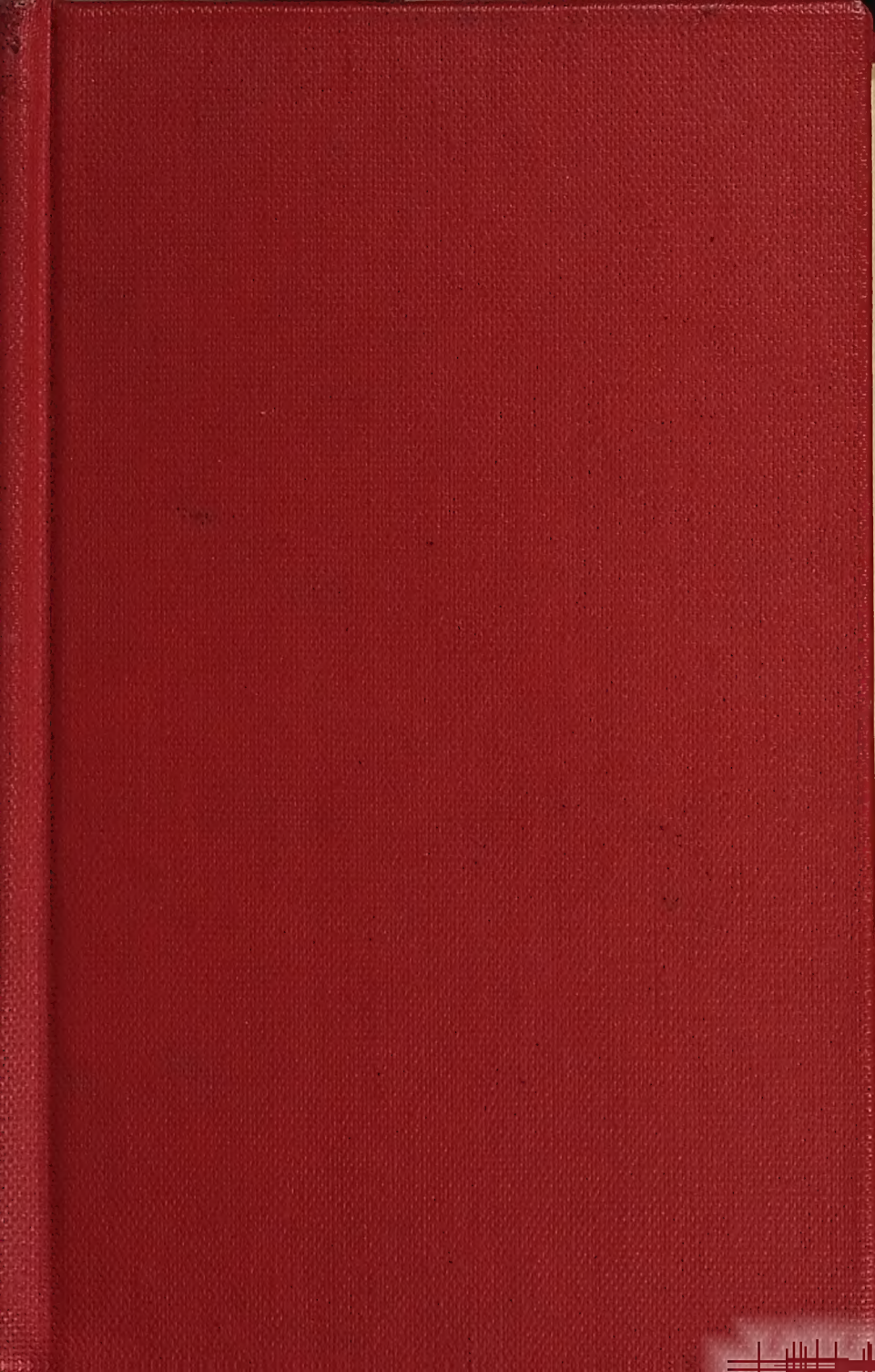




PC 2640.J3 1929

Dictionary of

cen



3 0081 000 653 646

Central Library  
JOINT UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARIES

NASHVILLE TENNESSEE



---

PC  
2640  
.J3  
1929

96973

JUL-0257



DATE DUE

DATE DUE

~~MAY 25 2003~~

RET'D FEB 24 2003

MAR 29 2003

RET'D APR 25 2003

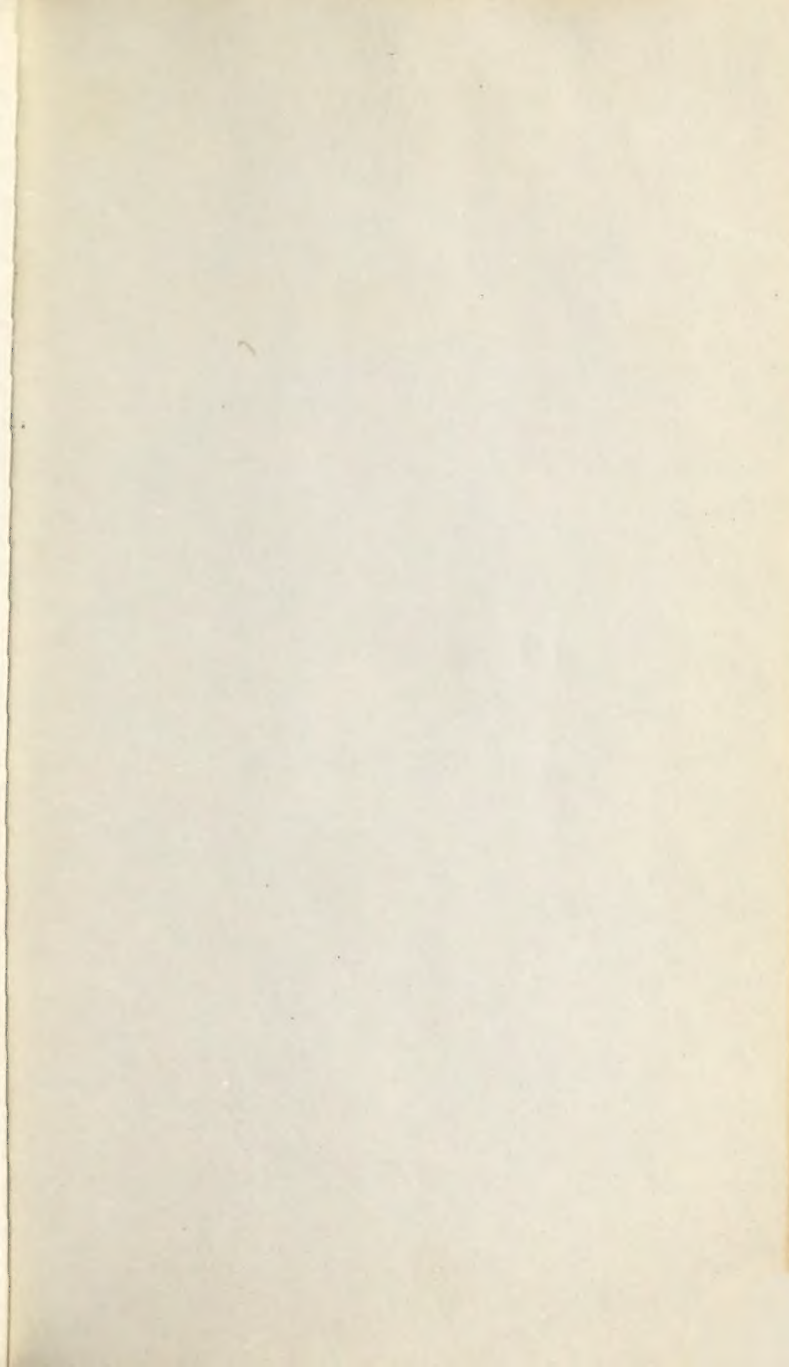
RETURNED  
SEP 23 2003

AUG 14 2003

DEC 28 2005

RET'D MAR 24 2006









DICTIONNAIRE

FRANCAIS ET ANGLAIS

DE LA LANGUE FRANCAISE

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

DE L'ACADEMIE FRANCAISE

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

PAR M. L. E. DE LAUNAY

# DICTIONNAIRE

DES

LANGUES ANGLAISE ET FRANÇAISE

PAR

W. JAMES ET A. MOLÉ

ENTIÈREMENT REVISÉE ET CONSIDÉRABLEMENT AUGMENTÉE

PAR

LOUIS TOLHAUSEN

CONSUL GÉNÉRAL DE FRANCE EN RETRAITE, OFFICIER DE LA LÉGION D'HONNEUR

ET

GEORGE PAYN

AVEC LE CONCOURS DE E. HEYMANN, OFFICIER D'ACADÉMIE

VINGT-CINQUIÈME ÉDITION

DOUBLEDAY, DORAN & CO., INC.  
GARDEN CITY NEW YORK  
BERNHARD TAUCHNITZ, LEIPZIG

1929

*Printed in Germany*

# DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES

BY

W. JAMES AND A. MOLÉ

COMPLETELY REWRITTEN AND GREATLY ENLARGED

BY

LOUIS TOLHAUSEN

FORMER CONSUL-GENERAL OF FRANCE, OFFICIER DE LA LÉGION D'HONNEUR

AND

GEORGE PAYN

ASSISTED BY E. HEYMANN, OFFICIER D'ACADÉMIE

TWENTY-FIFTH EDITION

139 41

DOUBLEDAY, DORAN & CO., INC.  
GARDEN CITY NEW YORK

BERNHARD TAUCHNITZ, LEIPZIG

1929

*Printed in Germany*



RECEIVED

AMERICAN LIBRARY

BOOKS

1911

96973

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

## Preface to the Twenty-fifth Edition.

This edition, like its predecessors, has been brought up to date by the insertion of the newest expressions relating to Sport, Traffic, Aviation, etc.

Leipzig, September 1929.

---

## Preface to the Sixteenth Edition.

Since the first publication of this Dictionary, both the French and the English languages have undergone great changes, and the present work has been compiled to meet the requirements of the present day.

The Revisers have taken the greatest care in the selection of new words, while the inclusion of all phrases in common use in both languages will be found an especial feature of the work.

The former edition has thus been increased by over 300 pages, while no pains have been spared in the arrangement of the work and the selection of type to insure the greatest possible facility and clearness of reference.

In both parts the most modern forms of spelling have been adhered to, while such words and forms as are obsolescent or little used are marked with an asterisk.

Tables of pronunciation will be found on pages VII, VIII, while key-words at the foot of each page of the first part, and a transferable book-mark, further facilitate reference.

The accented syllables of English words are marked with an acute accent ('), and where there are two acknowledged pronunciations of the same word, both are given.

For the explanation of the signs used in the body of the work, see page x.

---

## Préface de la vingt-cinquième édition.

Comme toutes les éditions précédentes, la nouvelle édition a été augmentée d'un grand nombre de néologismes concernant le sport, le commerce, l'aviation etc.

Leipzig, septembre 1929.

---

## Préface de la seizième édition augmentée.

Depuis la première publication du Dictionnaire de James-Molé, les langues française et anglaise ont subi de notables changements: le présent ouvrage a été composé pour répondre aux exigences des temps modernes.

Dans ce travail, le plus grand soin a présidé au choix des néologismes; les auteurs se sont surtout appliqués à tenir compte des expressions modernes, consacrées par les écrivains récents. De ce fait, l'édition actuelle se trouve augmentée de plus de 300 pages.

Pour faciliter l'usage du dictionnaire et donner au texte plus de clarté, l'éditeur n'a reculé devant aucun sacrifice tant dans la disposition de l'ouvrage que dans le choix des caractères d'imprimerie.

Dans les deux parties, les auteurs ont tenu à restituer aux mots leur sens véritable, en les élucidant par des exemples soigneusement choisis, complétés d'ailleurs par d'utiles rapprochements et des citations instructives. Les mots peu usités et les formes vieilles ont été marqués par un astérisque (\*).

On trouvera au commencement du dictionnaire un tableau de la prononciation, et au bas de chaque page de la première partie une clef de la prononciation, enfin un signet (Book-mark) servant à faciliter les recherches.

Un accent placé sur les syllabes des mots anglais indique celles qui doivent être accentuées, et quand un mot a deux prononciations connues elles sont également indiquées toutes les deux.

Pour l'explication des signes employés dans le corps de l'ouvrage, voir page x.

---

## The Pronunciation of French Words.

Though it is impossible to express the exact and correct pronunciation of many French words by means of signs alone, the following table will give an approximate idea of the manner in which they should be spoken. The reader must however bear in mind that exactly similar vowel sounds are not always to be found in both languages. In this work for instance the short *a* has been given the same sign (*â*) in both French and English words, though in reality the French — and indeed the continental — *â* has to English ears a far longer and broader sound. Both the short and the broad French *a* (*â* and *à*) are to be found in the exclamation “*aha*” (*âhâ*).

The sound of the French *ll* has been represented by means of the English *y*, and the *gn*, as in the French *signal*, by the sign *gn*.

### Table of French Pronunciation.

|    |   |    |    |     |    |    |                               |                             |
|----|---|----|----|-----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| a  | { | â  | as | the | â  | in | âge ( <i>âxh</i> )            | far                         |
|    | { | ã  | „  | „   | a  | „  | bal ( <i>bâl</i> )            | fallow                      |
| e  | { | ä  | „  | „   | é  | „  | blé ( <i>blä</i> )            | late                        |
|    | { | è  | „  | „   | è  | „  | après ( <i>äprè</i> )         | fair                        |
|    | { | ê  | „  | „   | e  | „  | trumpette ( <i>trônépêl</i> ) | get                         |
|    | { | ê  | „  | „   | e  | „  | refus ( <i>rêfû</i> )         | over, refuse                |
| i  | { | ë  | „  | „   | i  | „  | dire ( <i>dêr</i> )           | field, meet                 |
|    | { | ï  | „  | „   | i  | „  | fixe ( <i>fiks</i> )          | inn                         |
| o  | { | ô  | „  | „   | ô  | „  | trône ( <i>trôn</i> )         | stone                       |
|    | { | ö  | „  | „   | o  | „  | noter ( <i>nötlä</i> )        | hot                         |
|    | { | ó  | „  | „   | o  | „  | mort ( <i>mór</i> )           | or, store                   |
|    | { | o  | „  | „   | o  | „  | vos ( <i>vo</i> )             | no (but more open)          |
| ou | { | ô  | „  | „   | ou | „  | rouge ( <i>rôxh</i> )         | prove                       |
|    | { | ö  | „  | „   | ou | „  | boulet ( <i>böölê</i> )       | foot                        |
| u  | { | u  | „  | „   | u  | „  | buse ( <i>bux</i> )           | jeune (nearly)              |
|    | { | ü  | „  | „   | u  | „  | buste ( <i>büst</i> )         | business (nearly)           |
| eu | { | ë  | „  | „   | eu | „  | meute ( <i>mêüt</i> )         | but (but shorter)           |
|    | { | ö  | „  | „   | eu | „  | mineur ( <i>minêür</i> )      | inter, prefer (but longer)  |
| an | { | ân | „  | „   | an | „  | fiancé ( <i>fianäsä</i> )     | as “ <i>awng</i> ” (nearly) |
| en |   | ân | „  | „   | an | „  | fiancé ( <i>fianäsä</i> )     | as “ <i>awng</i> ” (nearly) |
| in | { | în | „  | „   | in | „  | fin ( <i>fîn</i> )            | „ “ <i>aing</i> ” (nearly)  |
| on | { | ôn | „  | „   | on | „  | nation ( <i>näsion</i> )      | „ “ <i>ong</i> ” (nearly)   |
| un | { | ûn | „  | „   | un | „  | un ( <i>ûn</i> )              | „ “ <i>ung</i> ” (nearly)   |
| g  | { | gn | „  | „   | gu | „  | guerre ( <i>gêr</i> )         | guard                       |
| gn | { | gn | „  | „   | gn | „  | signal ( <i>signäl</i> )      | poignant                    |
| k  | { | qu | „  | „   | qu | „  | moquer ( <i>mökä</i> )        | kind, mock                  |
| sh | { | ch | „  | „   | ch | „  | chose ( <i>shox</i> )         | shore                       |
| zh | { | j  | „  | „   | j  | „  | jamais ( <i>xhämä</i> )       | leisure                     |
| y  | { | ll | „  | „   | ll | „  | veller ( <i>vêilyä</i> )      | yacht, yard                 |

## La prononciation des mots anglais.

Bien qu'il soit impossible d'indiquer la prononciation exacte et correcte de beaucoup de mots anglais par le seul moyen de signes, le tableau suivant donnera une idée approximative de la manière dont ils doivent être prononcés. On a représenté la prononciation anglaise par des signes placés au-dessus d'une voyelle ou de la réunion d'une voyelle avec une consonne ou de deux consonnes.

Malheureusement, pour certaines syllabes, comme p. ex. le *th* qui, tantôt se prononce dur, tantôt doux, il n'est pas possible d'exprimer en français le son qui y correspond. Ce n'est que par la pratique de la langue anglaise qu'on arrive à acquérir sa véritable prononciation.

### Tableau de la Prononciation Anglaise.

|           |   |    |      |                   |       |          |      |                 |
|-----------|---|----|------|-------------------|-------|----------|------|-----------------|
| a         | { | ā  | dans | late              | comme | é        | dans | blé             |
|           |   | ă  | „    | hat               | „     | a        | „    | bal             |
|           |   | ā  | „    | far               | „     | â        | „    | âge             |
|           |   | â  | „    | ask (grass, last) | „     | â ou ä * |      |                 |
| c         | { | ao | „    | law               | „     | o        | dans | or (à peu près, |
|           |   | ē  | „    | here              | „     | i        | „    | dire            |
|           |   | ē  | „    | get               | „     | e        | „    | trompette       |
|           |   | ē  | „    | her               | „     | e        | „    | refus           |
| i         | { | ī  | „    | mine              | „     | ai       | „    | aîl             |
|           |   | ī  | „    | inn               | „     | i        | „    | fixe            |
|           |   | ō  | „    | no                | „     | ô        | „    | trône           |
|           |   | ō  | „    | hot               | „     | o        | „    | noter           |
| o         | { | ō  | „    | prove             | „     | ou       | „    | rouge           |
|           |   | oo | „    | foot              | „     | ou       | „    | boulet          |
|           |   | oū | „    | how               | „     | aou      | „    | aouter          |
|           |   | oy | „    | boy               | „     | oi       | „    | héroïque        |
| u         | { | ū  | „    | tube              | „     | iou      | „    | chiourme        |
|           |   | ū  | „    | tub               | „     | eu       | „    | jeune           |
| Consonnes | { | ch | „    | chair             | „     | tch      | „    | tchin           |
|           |   | j  | „    | joy               | „     | dj       | „    | adjonction      |
|           |   | y  | „    | yes               | „     | ll       | „    | veiller         |
|           |   | g  | „    | gate              | „     | g        | „    | garde           |
|           |   | k  | „    | kind              | „     | qu       | „    | moquer          |
|           |   | s  | „    | soul              | „     | c, s     | „    | cire, savon     |
|           |   | x  | „    | zeal              | „     | z        | „    | zèle            |
|           |   | sh | „    | shore             | „     | ch       | „    | chose           |
|           |   | zh | „    | leisure (lēxhēr)  | „     | j        | „    | jamais          |
|           |   | th | „    | there (doux)      |       |          |      |                 |
|           |   | th | „    | thin (dur)        |       |          |      |                 |

\* (En général, l'Anglais du sud prononce "ask," celui du nord prononce "äsk.")



## Abréviations. — Abbreviations.

---

|                   |               |               |                 |               |                         |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>(agr.)</i>     | agriculture   | agriculture   | <i>(hort.)</i>  | horticulture  | horticulture            |
| <i>(alg.)</i>     | algèbre       | algebra       | <i>(ich.)</i>   | ichthyologie  | ichtbiology, fishes     |
| <i>(Am.)</i>      | américanisme  | Americanism   | <i>(jur.)</i>   | jurisprudence | jurisprudence           |
| <i>(an.)</i>      | anatomie      | anatomy       | <i>(mar.)</i>   | marine        | marine term             |
| <i>(ar.)</i>      | arithmétique  | arithmetics   | <i>(math.)</i>  | mathématiques | mathematics             |
| <i>(arch.)</i>    | architecture  | architecture  | <i>(mé.d.)</i>  | médecine      | medicine                |
| <i>(astr.)</i>    | astronomie    | astronomy     | <i>(mil.)</i>   | art militaire | military term           |
| <i>(blas.)</i>    | blason        | heraldry      | <i>(min.)</i>   | minéralogie   | mineralogy              |
| <i>(bot.)</i>     | botanique     | botany        | <i>(mus.)</i>   | musique       | music                   |
| <i>(c. d. f.)</i> | chemin de fer | railway       | <i>(orn.)</i>   | ornithologie  | ornithology, birds      |
| <i>(chim.)</i>    | chimie        | chemistry     | <i>(parl.)</i>  | parlement     | parliamentary<br>term   |
| <i>(chir.)</i>    | chirurgie     | surgery       | <i>(peint.)</i> | peinture      | painting                |
| <i>(com.)</i>     | commerce      | commerce      | <i>(phot.)</i>  | photographie  | photography             |
| <i>(culin.)</i>   | art culinaire | culinary art  | <i>(phys.)</i>  | physique      | physics                 |
| <i>(él.)</i>      | électricité   | electricity   | <i>(poét.)</i>  | poétique      | poetical                |
| <i>(fam.)</i>     | familier      | familiarly    | <i>(pop.)</i>   | populaire     | popularly               |
| <i>(fig.)</i>     | figuré        | figuratively  | <i>(tech.)</i>  | technique     | technical               |
| <i>(fort.)</i>    | fortification | fortification | <i>(théât.)</i> | théâtre       | theatre                 |
| <i>(géog.)</i>    | géographie    | geography     | <i>(typ.)</i>   | typographie   | typography,<br>printing |
| <i>(gêol.)</i>    | géologie      | geology       | <i>(zool.)</i>  | zoologie      | zoology                 |
| <i>(gêom.)</i>    | géométrie     | geometry      |                 |               |                         |
| <i>(gr.)</i>      | grammaire     | grammar       |                 |               |                         |

---

|             |             |             |              |                |                 |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <i>a.</i>   | adjectif    | adjective   | <i>pr.</i>   | pronom         | pronoun         |
| <i>ad.</i>  | adverb      | adverbe     | <i>prp.</i>  | préposition    | preposition     |
| <i>art.</i> | article     | article     | <i>s.</i>    | substantif     | substantive     |
| <i>c.</i>   | conjonction | conjunction | <i>sing.</i> | singulier      | singular        |
| <i>f.</i>   | féminin     | feminine    | <i>V.</i>    | vide, voyez    | vide, see       |
| <i>irr.</i> | irrégulier  | irregular   | <i>v. a.</i> | verbe actif    | active verb     |
| <i>m.</i>   | masculin    | masculine   | <i>v. n.</i> | verbe neutre   | neuter verb     |
| <i>pl.</i>  | pluriel     | plural      | <i>v. r.</i> | verbe réfléchi | reflexive verb. |

---

Dans le texte du dictionnaire, le signe (~) remplace le mot propre. toutes les fois qu'il doit être répété sans modification.

Devant les terminaisons et les suffixes, le signe - remplace le mot propre, p. e.: utile, a. -ment, ad.

Les différents sens de chaque mot ainsi que les différentes phrases sont séparés par le signe ||.

Throughout the dictionary the tilde (~) stands for the main word at the beginning of each separate article.

Before flexional endings and suffixes the sign - replaces the main word; e. g.: useful, a. -ly, ad.

The different meanings of each word, as also the various phrases, are separated by the sign ||.

---

# A.

A, a, ð, m. (first letter of the alphabet) A, a || il ne sait ni ~ ni B, he cannot tell A from B.

à, ð, prp. at, in, to, by, for, from, on, after, about || ~ bord, aboard, on board || ~ ce que je vois, for aught I see, by what I see || ~ cheval, on horseback || ~ (tout) jamais, for ever || ~ la bonne heure! capital! || ~ la française, after the French fashion || ~ l'épreuve de la balle, bullet-proof || il n'a rien ~ lui, he has nothing of his own || ~ mon avis, in my opinion || ce livre appartient ~ mon frère, this book belongs to my brother || il est ~ Paris, he is in Paris || il va ~ Paris, he is going to Paris || ~ parler franchement, frankly speaking || ~ pied, on foot || ~ vous entendre, according to you || ~ vous maintenant, it is your turn || ~ vrai dire, truth to tell || mot ~ mot, word for word, literally || pas ~ pas, step by step || en tête ~ tête, face to face, between ourselves, in private || un ~ un, one by one || bonne ~ tout faire, f. maid of all work || vache ~ lait, f. milch-cow || vapeur ~ hélice, f. screw-steamer || vendre de la viande ~ la livre, to sell meat by the pound.

abaco, *ābāko*, m. multiplication-table || (arch.) abacus, plinth.

abacus, *ābāki*, m. calculating table || baton of Grand Master of Templars.

abaisse, *ābēs*, f. undercrust of pastry.

abaissé, -e, *ābēsā*, a. lowered, brought low || diminished || flunered || dejected || (blas.)

abased || chevron ~, m. (blas.)

French and English.

chevron abased || vol ~, m. (blas.) wings expanded, abased.

abaissement, *ābēsman*, m. lowering || subsidence || abasement || (astr.) depression || humiliation, abasement || (chir.) couching (of a cataract).

abaisser, *ābēsā*, v. a. to lower, to let down, to let fall || to diminish, to reduce || to humble, to mortify || to abuse, to debase || (hort.) to lop, to cut down (trees) || to roll (paste) || (chir.) to couch (a cataract) || s'~, to fall, to subside, to decline || to humble oneself || to lower oneself || to stoop.

abaisseur, *ābēsēur*, m. (an.) depressor, abductor muscle of the eye or thumb.

abaisseur, *ābēsēur*, a. (an.) depriment || muscle ~, m. depressor.

abait, *ābē*, m. bait, lure.

abaiter, *ābētā*, v. a. to bait, to lure || to make alluring.

abajoue, *ābāxhō*, f. cheek-pouch.

abaliénation, *ābāliānāsīōn*, f. (jur.) abalienation, alienation, transfer of property.

abaliéner, *ābāliānā*, v. a. (jur.) to alienate, to transfer property.

abalourdir, *ābālōrdēr*, v. a. to stupefy, to stultify || to nonplus.

abandon, *ābāndōn*, m. forsaking, relinquishment, surrender || abandonment, forlornness, destitution || ease, unconstrained || confidence || à l'~, at random || at sixes and sevens || champ qui est à l'~, m. field left to run wild || laisser tout à l'~, to leave at random, to neglect || se livrer avec ~ (à), to luxuriate (in).

abandonnataire, *ābāndōnātēr*, m. (jur.) releasee.

abandonné, *ābāndōnā*, m., -e, f. profligate, reprobate, dissolute fellow || prostitute, unfortunate.

abandonné, -e, *ābāndōnā*, a. abandoned, forsaken || deserted, uninhabited || given up (of patients) || profligate, reprobate || fallen || non ~, unforsaken || unsundered || objet ~, m. (jur.) derelict.

abandonnement, *ābāndōnmān*, m. abandonment, abandoning, forsaking || dereliction, desertion || surrender, renunciation || leaving, quitting || giving up || debauchery, dissoluteness, profligacy.

abandonner, *ābāndōnā*, v. a. to abandon, to forsake, to leave, to desert || to give up || to deliver up || to leave one the disposal of || to let loose, to let go || to relinquish, to renounce || ~ un cheval, to set a horse at full speed || ~ un malade, to give up a patient, to throw up the case || ~ la partie, to give it up || s'~ (à), to give oneself up to || to give way to || to indulge in || to be easy in one's manners.

abanet, *ābānē*, m. girdle worn by Jewish priests.

abannation, *ābānāsīōn*, f. (jur.) abannation, banishment for manslaughter.

abaque, *ābāk*, m. (arch.) abacus || plinth || raised table.

abarticulation, *ābārtikūlāsīōn*, f. (an.) abarticulation, diarthrosis.

abas, *ābās*, m. abas (Persian pearl-measure =  $2\frac{1}{4}$  grains Troy) || vent d'~, m. (mar.) westerly wind.

abasourdir, *ābāsōrdēr*, v. a. to stun, to astound, to dumbfound || to stupefy || to deafen.

abat, *ābā*, m. downpour || cutting, felling || slaughter.

abatage, *ābātāxh*, m. tree-felling || wood-cutting || blame, censure || slaughter || (mar.) careening, heeling.

abatant, *ābātān*, m. shutter, slide || trap-door || folding flap.

abâtardi, -e, *ābātārdē*, a. degenerate || half-blooded.

abâtardir, *ābātārdēr*, v. a. to cause to degenerate || to mar, to corrupt, to debase, to adulterate || s'~, to degenerate, to alter, to change for the worse.

abâtardissement, *ābātārdismān*, m. degeneracy, debasement, depravity.

abat-chauvée, *ābāshōvā*, f. flock-wool, flock.

abatée, *ābātā*, f. (mar.) falling off, bearing away || careening.

abatellement, *ābātēlmān*, m. interdict by French consuls in the Levant to deal with insolvent merchants.

abat-faim, *ābāfān*, m. large joint of meat.

abat-foin, *ābāfōn*, m. trap-door of a hay-loft.

abatis, *ābātē*, m. abattis, barricade || tree-felling || amount of wood felled || débris || ~, pl. slaughter || butchery || bag, kill (of game) || garbage, offal || clean sweep || (pop.) large feet or hands || ~ d'oise, (culin.) giblets || ~ en ragout, (culin.) stewed giblets || cuirs d'~, m. pl. raw hides.

abat-jour, *ābāxhōor*, m. skylight, trunk-light || window-blind || lamp-shade || (fam.) peak of a cap || (bot.) stigma.

abats, *ābā*, m. pl. offal.

abat-sons, *ābāsōn*, m. louver window || luffer-boards.

abattable, *ābātābl*, a. fit for felling or slaughtering.

abattage, *ābātāxh*, V. abatage.

abattant, *ābātān*, V. abatte. [tant]

abatte, *ābāt*, f. inaccessible place.

abattée, *ābātā*, V. abatée.

abattement, *ābātēmān*, m. weakness, faintness, prostration, low state || dejection, depression, despondency, low spirits || (blas.) abatement || jeter dans l'~, to deject || tomber dans l'~, to become low-spirited || ce qui jette dans l'~, depressing.

abatteur, *ābātēūr*, m. feller of trees || braggart || ~ de besogne, hard worker.

abattis, *ābātē*, V. abatis.

abattoir, *ābātōār*, m.

slaughter-house || (fam.) gambling-club.

abattre, *ābātūr*, v. a. irr. to throw down, to pull down, to hurl down || to beat down, to batter down || to cut down, to hew down, to fell || to knock down || to blow down || to let down || to cut off, to demolish || to vanquish || to weaken, to debilitate || to cast down, to depress || to dishearten, to dispirit, to unman || to humble, to damp || to lay (dust) || to soak (skins) || (mar.) to careen || ~ de la besogne, de l'ouvrage, to get through a great deal of work || ~, v. n. to lay down one's cards at play || (mar.) to fall off, to drive to leeward || (jur.) to do away with, to abolish || s'~, to fall, to tumble down || to abate, to stoop, to relent || to despond || to be dejected || to break down (of horses) || la chaleur s'abat, the heat is abating || le vent s'abat, the wind is going down, is falling || un orage terrible va s'~ sur nous, a dreadful storm is about to burst upon us.

abattu, -e, *ābātū*, a. cast down, overthrown, pulled down, broken, depressed, dejected || faint-hearted || humbled, low-spirited, crestfallen || at half-cock (of fire-arms).

abattures, *ābātūr*, f. pl. (in hunting) abature, felling, slot, track of a stag.

abat-vent, *ābāvān*, m. (sing. & pl.) wind-screen || (hort.) pent-house.

abat-voix, *ābāvōā*, m. sounding-board of a pulpit.

abbatial, -e, *ābāsiāl*, a. abbatial, of an abbot.

abbatiale, *ābāsiāl*, f. abbey.

abbatial, *ābāsiāl*, m. abbotship, abbacy.

abbaye, *ābāi*, f. abbey || ~ de Thélème, fool's paradise, Utopia.

abbé, *ābā*, m. abbot || abbé || ~ mitré, crossé, mitred or crossiered abbot || dignité d'~, f. abbotship.

abbesse, *ābēs*, f. abbess.

abc, *ābāsā*, m. abc, alphabet || spelling-book || ~ d'un art, d'une affaire, (fig.) abc of an art, of an affair || renvoyer qn. à l'~, to refer one to his abc.

abcéder, *ābsādā*, v. n. (méd.) to turn to an abscess, to suppurate, to fester.

abcès, *ābsē*, (méd.) abscess, aposteme || vider un ~, to tap an abscess.

abdicataire, *ābīkālēr*, m. abdicant.

abdication, *ābīkāsiōn*, f. abdication || abandonment of property || (jur.) disinheritance of a son during his father's lifetime.

abdiquer, *ābīkā*, v. a. to abdicate, to resign.

abdomen, *ābdomēn*, m. (an.) abdomen, stomach, belly.

abdominal, -e, *ābdomīnāl*, a. abdominal || artère -e, f. (an.) abdominal artery || cavité -e, f. (an.) abdominal cavity || na-

geoire -e, f. (ich.) belly-fin.

abdominoscopie, *ābdomīnōskōpē*, f. (méd.) abdominoscopy.

[[an.] abductor.

abducteur, *ābīdūktēūr*, m. abducteur, *ābīdūktēūr*, a. (an.) abducent.

abduction, *ābīdūksiōn*, f. (chir.) abduction.

abécé, *ābāsā*, m. V. abc || être à l'~ de la vie, to be at the abc of life.

abécédaire, *ābāsāder*, m. spelling-book, primer.

abécédaire, *ābāsāder*, a. abecedary || in alphabetical order || ouvrage ~, m. child's first book.

abecquer, *ābēkā*, v. a. to feed young birds by hand. [sluice.]

abée, *ābā*, f. mill-dam, mill-

abeille, *ābēyē*, f. (zool.) bee || ~ bourdon, humble-bee || ~ domestique, hive-bee || ~ mâle, drone || ~ mère, ~ reine, queen-bee || ~ ouvrière, working-bee || éléveur d'~, m. bee-master, apiarist || essaim d'~, m. swarm of bees || ruche d'~, f. hive || car-

rollonner les ~s, to ring bees.

abeillé, -e, *ābēyā*, a. (blas.) furnished, ornamented with bees.

abeiller, -ère, *ābēyā*, a. apiarian || société -ère, f. apiarian society.

abeilliforme, *ābēyīfōrm*, a. bee-shaped, bee-like.

abelmosc, *ābēlmōsk*, m. (bot.) musk-seed.

abéquer, *ābākā*, v. a. V. abecquer.

aberrant, -e, *ābērān*, a. aberration, *ābērāsiōn*, f. (astr.) aberration || ~ de ré-

frangibilité, Newtonian aberration || cercle d'~, m. crown of aberration.

abêtir, *ābētōr*, v. a. to stupefy, to stultify || s'~, to grow stupid.

abêtissement, *ābētismān*, m. stupidity, degradation.

ab hoc et ab hac, *āb hōk ā āb hāk*, ad. at random.

abhorrer, *ābōrā*, v. a. to abhor, to detest, to abominate || s'~, to abominate oneself.

abigeat, *ābixhāā*, m. cattle-stealing in ancient Rome.

abime, *ābēm*, m. abyss, gulf, gap, chasm, unfathomable depth || unfathomableness || treasury || hell || dipping-mould for candles || (*blas.*) middle of the shield || vu en ~, looked at from a great height || être sur le bord de l'~, (*fig.*) to be on the brink of the precipice.

abimé, -e, *ābimā*, a. destroyed, ruined, undone || swallowed up, engulfed || ~ de dettes, over head and ears in debt.

abimer, *ābimā*, v. a. to overthrow, to engulf, to swallow up || to spoil, to waste, to destroy entirely || to injure || to throw into an abyss || ~, v. n. to sink, to perish || s'~, to fall into an abyss, to sink || to ruin oneself || to be spoiled || s'~ dans les plaisirs, to riot in pleasure, to revel, to carouse.

ab intestat, *āb īntēstā*, ad. (*jur.*) abintestate || succession ~, f. abintestate's estate.

abirato, *āb īratō*, ad. In an angry fit, under the influence of anger.

abject, -e, *ābzhekt*, a. abject, low, mean, vile, base, contemptible, despicable.

abjection, *ābzheksion*, f. abjection, meanness, baseness, vileness || humiliation.

abjuration, *ābzkhirāsion*, f. abjuration, solemn renunciation.

abjuratoire, *ābzkhurātōr*, a. abjurer, *ābzkhūrā*, v. a. to abjure, to forswear, to deny || ~ une opinion, to give up an opinion || il abjura entre les mains de ..., he made oath of renunciation before ... || ~, v. n. to make renunciation || to give up.

ablactation, *āblāktāsion*, f. (*méd.*) ablactation, weaning.

ablaqueation, *āblākūāsion*, f. (*hort.*) ablaqueation.

ablatif, *āblātīf*, m. (*gr.*) ablative case.

ablation, *āblāsion*, f. (*chir.*) ablation || (*chim.*) subtraction || (*géol.*) gradual decrease of glaciers || (*méd.*) discontinuance of acute symptoms.

ablative, *āblātēvō*, ad. higgledy-piggledy.

able, *ābl*, m. ~, alette, *āblēt*, f. (*ich.*) ablet, blay, bleak.

alégat, *āblāgā*, m. ablegate.

alégation, *āblāgāsion*, f. ablegation.

ableret, *āblérē*, m. hoop-net, purse-net.

abluant, -e, *ābliuān*, a. (*méd.*) abluent.

abluer, *ābliuā*, v. a. to wash with gall-nuts (to restore writing).

ablution, *ābliuātion*, f. ablution || faire ses ~s, to perform one's ablutions.

abnégation, *ābnāgāsion*, f. abnegation, renunciation, sacrifice || ~ de soi-même, self-denial. [*barking, baying.*]

aboi(ement), *ābvō(mān)*, m. abois, *ābvōā*, m. pl. extremity, distress, last shift, despairing situation || être aux ~, to be at bay || to be hard up, to be hard put to it, to be reduced to extremities.

abolir, *ābōlēr*, v. a. to abolish, to annul, to abrogate, to rescind, to repeal || to take off (a tax) || s'~, to fall into disuse, to become obsolete.

abolissable, *ābōlīsābl*, a. abolishable.

abolissement, *ābōlīsmān*, m. abolition, annulment || repeal.

abolition, *ābōlītion*, f. abolition, abrogation, suppression, extinction || royal pardon || ~ des propriétés vitales, (*méd.*) loss of vital functions || lettres d'~, f. pl. letters of pardon, royal pardon.

abolitionniste, *ābōlīstionist*, m. abolitionist.

abominable, *ābōminābl*, a. abominable, detestable || -ment, ad. abominably, detestably.

abomination, *ābōmināsion*, f. abomination, detestation || avoir en ~, to hold in abhorrence || commettre des ~s, to be guilty of great crimes || être en ~, to be detested.

abominer, *ābōminā*, v. a. to abominate, to detest.

abondamment, *ābōndāmān*, ad. abundantly, amply, richly.

abondance, *ābōndāns*, f. abundance, plenty, copiousness || exuberance, diffusiveness || heartiness || weak wine-and-water (in schools) || corne d'~, f. cornucopia, horn of plenty || parler avec ~, to speak fluently || parler d'~, to extemporise || parler d'~ de cœur, to speak out of the fullness of the heart || ~ de biens ne nuit pas, store is no sore || la bouche parle de l'~ du cœur, out of the fullness of the heart the mouth speaketh.

abondant, -e, *ābōndān*, a. abundant, plentiful || être trop ~, to luxuriate.

abonder (en), *ābōndā*, v. n. to abound in or with, to be full of || to overflow || ~ dans son sens, to be obstinate or heady || to be wedded to one's own opinion || ~ dans le sens de qn., to support another's opinion.

abonnataire, *ābōnātēr*, m. public contractor.

abonné, *ābōnā*, m. ~, -e, f. subscriber (to periodicals, theatres, concerts).

abonnement, *ābōnmān*, m. subscription (to periodicals) || season-ticket || lease of a farm || payment in advance || ~ suspendu, (*théât.*) season-tickets not available.

abonner, *ābōnā*, v. a. to subscribe for || s'~, to subscribe to (a periodical etc.) || on s'abonne à, subscriptions will be received at.

abonnir, *ābōnēr*, v. a. to mend, to improve || s'~, to grow better, to improve.

abord, *ābōr*, m. access, admittance, approach || arrival || landing || ~ d'une troupe, (*mil.*) onslaught, first shock of an attacking squadron || d'~, (at) first || de prime ~, au premier ~, tout d'~, from the very first || at first sight || on one's first approach || soutenir le premier ~, to sustain the first onslaught.

abordable, *ābōrdābl*, a. accessible, accostable, of easy access.

abordage, *ābōrdāzh*, m. (*mar.*) boarding, fouling, foul || aller à l'~, (*mar.*) to board (a ship).

aborder, *ābōrdā*, v. a. to approach, to come near, to come to, to come up with || to accost || to broach, to handle (a subject) || to hint at || (*mar.*) to board || ~, v. n. to arrive at, to land || (*mar.*) to run foul of || s'~, to come up with one another || (*mar.*) to run foul of each other.

abordeur, *ābōrdēūr*, m. (*mar.*) boarder || boarding-vessel.

aborigène, *ābōrixhèn*, m. aborigine.

abornement, *ābōrnēmān*, m. bounding, limiting, setting bounds.

abornier, *ābōrnā*, v. a. ; ~ un champ, to bound, to place boundaries, to set limits.

abortif, -ve, *ābōrtīf*, a. (*méd.*) abortive || still-born || untimely.

abot, *ābō*, m. tether || hobble, clog.

abouchement, *ābōōshmān*, m. interview, conference, par-





**absolutisme**, *ābsolūtism*, m.  
absolutism. [absolutist.

**absolutiste**, *ābsolūtist*, m.  
**absolutoire**, *ābsolūtivār*, a.  
absolatory.

**absorbable**, *ābsorbābl*, a.  
(chim.) absorbable.

**absorbant**, *ābsorbān*, m.  
(méd.) absorbent.

**absorbant**, -e, *ābsorbān*, a.  
absorptive, absorbent.

**absorbé**, -e, *ābsorbā*, a. absorbed, rapt || drowned || ~ dans l'étude, absorbed in study.

**absorber**, *ābsorbā*, v. a. to absorb, to swallow up, to drown, to imbibe || to consume, to waste || to engross, to occupy entirely || to take up || (fig.) to run away with || s'~, to be absorbed. [absorption.

**absorption**, *ābsorpsiōn*, f.  
**absoudre**, *ābsōdr*, v. a. irr. to absolve, to acquit, to discharge || (jur.) to bring in not guilty || to give absolution.

**absous**, *ābsō*, m., absoute, *ābsōt*, f.; a. acquitted, absolved, discharged.

**absoute**, *ābsōt*, f. general absolution || faire l'~, to pronounce a general absolution (on Maundy-Thursdays).

**abstème**, *ābstēm*, m. & f. teetotaler.

**abstème**, *ābstēm*, a. abstemious, abstinent.

**s'abstenir**, *ābstēnēr*, v. r. irr. to abstain, to refrain from, to forbear, to forego || to keep oneself from || ~ d'une succession, (jur.) to forego an inheritance || dans le doute, abstiens-toi, if in doubt, abstain.

**abstention**, *ābstēnsiōn*, f. abstinence, abstension || (jur.) retirement of a judge from a trial. [absterged, cleansed.

**abstergé**, -e, *ābstērxhā*, a. abstergent, *ābstērxhān*, m. (méd.) abstergent.

**abstergent**, -e, *ābstērxhān*, a. (méd.) absterse, abstergent, cleansing.

**absterger**, *ābstērxhā*, v. a. (méd.) to absterge, to cleanse || to wipe.

**abstersif**, -ve, *ābstērsif*, a. (méd.) absterse, cleansing.

**abstersion**, *ābstērsiōn*, f. (chir.) absterision.

**abstinence**, *ābstīnāns*, f. abstinence || temperance, sobriety || jours d'~, m. pl. days of abstinence, fast-days.

**\*abstiné**, -e, *ābstīnān*, a. abstemious, sober.

**abstractif**, -ve, *ābstrāktif*, a.

(chim.) abstractive || -vement, ad. abstractively, in the abstract.

**abstraction**, *ābstrāksiōn*, f. absence of mind, abstraction || -s, pl. dreams or thoughts impossible of realisation || par ~, abstractedly.

**abstraire**, *ābstrēr*, v. a. irr. to abstract, to separate, to draw from.

**abstrait**, -e, *ābstrē*, a. abstract || abstruse || inattentive, absent-minded || question -e, f. abstruse question || -ement, ad. abstractedly || separately.

**abstrus**, -e, *ābstrū*, a. abstruse, intricate || dark, obscure, difficult || science -e, f. a recondite science.

**absurde**, *ābsurd*, m.; tomer dans l'~, to fall into the absurd, into absurdity.

**absurde**, *ābsurd*, a. absurd, nonsensical, irrational, preposterous, senseless || -ment, ad. absurdly || nonsensically.

**absurdité**, *ābsurditē*, f. absurdity, inanity, nonsense, preposterousness, fatuity.

**abus**, *ābū*, m. abuse || misuse, ill use || grievance, error, mistake || ~ de confiance, abuse of trust || réformer les ~, to correct abuses.

**abuser**, *ābūxā*, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to delude, to gull || ~, v. n. to abuse, to misuse, to use ill, to make a bad use of, to misemploy || ~ de la confiance de qn., to abuse one's confidence || ~ des moments de qn., to encroach on one's time || s'~, to mistake, to be mistaken.

**\*abuseur**, *ābūxūr*, m. cheat, deceiver, impostor.

**abusif**, -ve, *ābūxif*, a. abusive || improper || incorrectly used || -vement, ad. abusively, improperly.

**abuter**, *ābūtā*, v. a. & n. (mar.) to abut || to throw for first start.

**abutilon**, *ābūtīlōn*, m. (bot.) althea, mallow.

**acabit**, *ākābī*, m. quality, taste (of fruits) || quality (of persons) || ils sont tous du même ~, they are all tarred with the same brush.

**acacia**, *ākāstā*, m. (bot.) acacia, gum-tree, locust-tree.

**académicien**, *ākādāmisiōn*, m. academicien || Academic (of Plato's school) || ~ libre, honorary member of the French Academy.

**académie**, *ākādāmē*, f. academy || learned society || riding-

school || gaming-house || (peint.) lay-figure.

**académique**, *ākādāmīk*, a. academic || belonging to an academy || système ~, m. academism || -ment, ad. academically.

**académiser**, *ākādāmēxā*, v. n. (peint.) to paint from a model || to academise.

**académiste**, *ākādāmist*, m. academist, riding-school pupil.

**acagner**, *ākāgnārā*, v. a. (fam.) to accustom to idleness or sloth || s'~, to grow idle || to lead an idle life. [mahogany.

**acajou**, *ākāxō*, m. (bot.) acaléphe, *ākālēf*, m. pl. (xool.) acalephans | sen-nettles.

**acalfourchonner**, *ākālfiōrshōnā*, v. a. (fam.) to set astride.

**acanthace**, -e, *ākānlāsā*, a. (bot.) acanthaceous, thorny.

**acanthé**, *ākāntē*, f. (arch.) acanthus || (bot.) bear's-foot.

**acare**, *ākār*, acarus, *ākārū*, (xool.) tick, acarus || itch.

**acarâtre**, *ākārātr*, a. peerish, waspish, shrewish, cross-grained, sulky, morose, crabbed, cantankerous.

**acarides**, *ākārēd*, m. pl. ticks, mites, acaridae.

**acarnan**, *ākārnān*, acarne, *ākārn*, m. (ich.) bream || (bot.) distaff-thistle.

**acatalectique**, *ākātālēkt* (ik), m. (poét.) acatalectic.

**acatalectique**, *ākātālēkt* (ik), a. acatalectic.

**acatalepsie**, *ākātālēpsē*, f. (méd.) acatalepsy.

**acataleptique**, *ākātālēptik*, a. (méd.) acataleptic.

**acatholcisme**, *ākātōlīsism*, m. acatholicism.

**acaulé**, *ākōl*, a. (bot.) acaulous.

**accablant**, -e, *ākāblān*, a. oppressive, overwhelming || insufferable || nervous || stiding, sultry, close.

**accablement**, *ākāblēmān*, m. heaviness, fatigue || dejection, discouragement || grief.

**accabler**, *ākāblā*, v. a. to crush, to bear down, to overwhelm || to throw, to weigh, to press down || to overload || to overpower || to afflict || to depress || s'~ de travail, to overburden oneself with work.

**accalmie**, *ākālmā*, f. (mar.) lull, short calm.

**accaparement**, *ākāpārmān*, m. monopoly, forestalling, engrossment.

**accaparer**, *ākāpārā*, v. a. to monopolise, to forestall, to engross || to swallow up || to hoard.

**accapareur**, *ākāpārūr*, m.

monopolist, forestaller, engrosser.

**accastillage**, *ākastīyāḥ*, m. (mar.) upper-works, dead-works.

**accastillé**, -e, *ākastīyā*, a. (mar.) built with upper-works.

**accastiller**, *ākastīyā*, v. a.; ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to fit a vessel with upper-works.

**accéder**, *āksādā*, v. n. to acquiesce (in), to assent (to) || ~ à un traité, to agree, accede to a treaty.

**accélérateur**, *āksālārātūr*, m. (tech.) accelerator; muscle ~, (an.) accelerator muscle.

**accélérateur**, -trice, *āksālārātūr*, a. accelerating, accelerative.

**accélération**, *āksālārāśiṇ*, f. acceleration, hastening, despatch.

**accéléré**, -e, *āksālārā*, a. accelerated, quickened || au pas ~, (mil.) in quick time.

**accélérée**, *āksālārā*, f. fast coach.

**accélérer**, *āksālārā*, v. a. to accelerate, to quicken || to despatch, to forward, to hasten.

**accent**, *āksāṇ*, m. (gr.) accent || emphasis || pronunciation || stress || -s, pl. accents || strain, song || ~ aigu, grave, circonflexe, acute, grave, circumflex accent || ~ nasillard, twang || ~ très fortement prononcé, broad accent || sans ~, unaccented.

**accentuation**, *āksāntīāśiṇ*, f. (gr.) accentuation || traité d'~, m. treatise on accentuation.

**accentuer**, *āksāntīā*, v. a. to accentuate || to set off || to give a decided character to || il ne sait pas ~, he does not understand the art of accentuation || s'~, to stand out, to be conspicuous.

**acceptable**, *āksēptābl*, a. worth acceptance, acceptable.

**acceptant**, *āksēptāṇ*, m. (com.) acceptor || (jur.) legatee.

**acceptation**, *āksēptāśiṇ*, f. acceptance || (com.) acceptance.

**accepter**, *āksēptā*, v. a. to accept, to receive || en ~ l'augure, to accept the augury.

**accepteur**, *āksēptūr*, m. (com.) acceptor.

**acceptilation**, *āksēptīlāśiṇ*, f. (jur.) acceptilation || (jur.) pro-forma receipt.

**acceptio**, *āksēptiṇ*, f. respect, regard || sense, meaning || (gr.) acceptation, signification (of words) || sans ~ de personnes, without respect of persons.

**accès**, *āksāḥ*, m. access, approach, admittance || (méd.) attack, fit (of fever, madness) || par ~, by fits and starts || avoir ~ dans une maison, to have the entrée of a house.

**accessibilité**, *āksēsibīlā*, f. accessibility.

**accessible**, *āksēsībl*, a. accessible, approachable, easy of access.

**accession**, *āksēsīṇ*, f. access, entry || accession || adhesion || (jur.) survey || ~ de droit, d'héritage, entering into one's inheritance || droit d'~, m. right of accession.

**accessit**, *āksēsīt*, m. the second best, the first after the prizeman (in schools etc.).

**accessoire**, *āksēsōār*, m. accessory || -s, pl. theatrical properties || (an.) accessory nerves || -s d'un tableau, pl. (paint.) the details of a picture

|| fournisseur d'~, m. property-man || le reste n'est qu'un ~, the rest is but a detail.

**accessoire**, *āksēsōār*, a. accessory, additional || -ment, ad. accessorially.

**accidence**, *āksīdāṇ*, f. accidence, casualty, accidentalness, contingency.

**accident**, *āksīdāṇ*, m. accident, incident, chance, casualty || mischance || irregularity (in ground) || (paint.) accident || (méd.) symptom || -s, pl. (mus.) incidentals, irregularities || par ~, accidentally, by accident.

**accidenté**, -e, *āksīdāntā*, a. hilly, uneven, broken, rough || vis -e, f. chequered life.

**accidentel**, -le, *āksīdāntēl*, a. accidental, incidental, casual, adventitious, fortuitous, eventual || -lement, ad. accidentally.

**accipitres**, *āksīpitr*, m. pl. accipiters (birds of prey).

**accipitrin**, -e, *āksīpitrīṇ*, a. accipitrine.

**accise**, *āksēḥ*, f. excise || fraude les -s, to cheat the customs.

**acclamant**, -e, *āklāmāṇ*, a. acclaiming, cheering.

**acclamateur**, *āklāmātūr*, m. applauder, acclamer || shout.

**acclamation**, *āklāmāśiṇ*, f. acclamation, shout, cheer, hurrah || être élu par ~, to be elected, chosen by acclamation.

**acclamer**, *āklāmā*, v. a. to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer.

**acclamper**, *āklānpā*, v. a. (mar.) to clamp || ~ un mât, une vergue, to fish a mast.

**acclimatation**, *āklīmātāśiṇ*, f. acclimatisation, accli-

matlon || jardin d'~, m. zoological gardens || société d'~, f. zoological society.

**acclimatement**, *āklīmātē-māṇ*, m. acclimatisation.

**acclimater**, *āklīmātā*, v. a. to acclimatise || s'~, to become acclimatised.

**accountance**, *ākrōvīntāṇ*, f. (fam.) acquaintance, intimacy || commerce.

**s'accounter**, *ākrōvīntā*, v. r. to become or to get intimate.

**accolade**, *ākolād*, f. embrace, hug || accolade || (typ.) brace, crooked line || donner l'~, to dub a knight.

**accollage**, *ākolāḥ*, m. (hort.) propping of a vine.

**accolé**, -e, *ākolā*, a. (blas.) joined together, accoléd.

**accolement**, *ākolmāṇ*, m. joining together.

**accoler**, *ākolā*, v. a. to embrace || to couple || (hort.) to tie up, to prop || s'~, to stick, to be fixed.

**accolure**, *ākolūr*, f. (agr.) straw-band, osier-withe || ~ d'un traîneau, neck of a sledge.

**accommodable**, *ākōmōdābl*, a. accommodable, adjustable.

**accommodage**, *ākōmōdāḥ*, m. fitting || adaptation || dressing (of meat) || hairdressing.

**accommodant**, -e, *ākōmōdāṇ*, a. compliant, complying, courteous, accommodating.

**accommodation**, *ākōmōdāśiṇ*, f. accommodation || settling || composition || adaptation.

**accommodé**, -e, *ākōmōdā*, a. suited, arranged || être étrangement ~, to be in a nice mess.

**accommodement**, *ākōmōdāmāṇ*, m. accommodation, settlement, agreement, arrangement, reconciliation || medium || ~ à l'amiable, friendly settlement, reconciliation || homme d'~, m. man easy to deal with ||

moyen d'~, m. means of accommodation, of settlement || en venir à un ~, to come to terms || un méchant ~ vaut mieux que le meilleur procès, a bad settlement is better than a good law-suit.

**accommoder**, *ākōmōdā*, v. a. to adapt, to accommodate, to adjust, to fit, to make up || to dress, to trim || to cook || to reconcile, to settle, to appease || to treat, to serve out || to let one have, to sell || to mend, to improve || to be convenient || ~ qn. d'importance, (fam.) to give it to one, to give one a piece of one's mind || s'~, to



agree, to come to terms || to accommodate oneself, to take one's ease || to make free with || to put up with || to be pleased with || to suit.

**accompagnage**, *ākōnpā-gñāh*, m. wool of a gold-tissue || silk trimming or edging.

**accompagnateur**, *ākōnpā-gñātūr*, m., —trice, f. (mus.) accompanist.

**accompagnement**, *ākōnpā-gñāmān*, m. company, attendance || retinue || accessory, appendage || ornament || (mus.) accompaniment || (blas.) accessory.

**accompagner**, *ākōnpāgnā*, v. a. to accompany, to wait on, to attend || to follow || to match, to suit with || to add, to back || (mus.) to accompany || ~ à livre ouvert, (mus.) to accompany off-hand, at sight || non accompagné, unattended, unfollowed || s'~, (mus.) to accompany oneself.

**accompagneresse**, *ākōnpā-gñérés*, f. maid of honour to a princess.

**accompli**, —e, *ākōnpṭi*, a. accomplished, finished, fulfilled || faultless, perfect || complete || courtisan ~, m. finished courtier || dix ans —s, full ten years.

**accomplir**, *ākōnpṭr*, v. a. to accomplish, to perform, to effect || to finish, to complete || to make good, to fulfil || ~ sa promesse, to keep one's promise || s'~, to be fulfilled || to be realized || to be performed.

**accomplissement**, *ākōnpṭis-mān*, m. accomplishment, fulfilment, performance, execution, observance || completion.

**accon**, *ākōn*, m. (mar.) punt, flat-bottomed boat, lighter.

**accorage**, *ākōrāh*, m. cradle || (mar.) shoring-up.

**accord**, *ākōr*, m. agreement, bargain, contract || settlement, convention, stipulation || consent, concurrence || harmony, concord, good understanding || (mus.) accord || demeurer être, to bicker || d'~, to agree || être d'~, (mus.) to be in tune || mettre d'~, to reconcile, to adjust || passer un ~, to make an agreement || signer les —s, to sign the agreement || d'~! granted! || d'un commun ~, with one accord, by mutual consent || tout d'un ~, unanimously.

**accordable**, *ākōrdābl*, a. grantable || reconcilable || (mus.) tunable || différend ~, m. adjustable or reconcilable difference.

**accordailles**, *ākōrdāyē*, f. pl. (fam.) espousals, betrothal, affiancing.

**accordant**, —e, *ākōrdān*, a. harmonious || (mus.) accordant. **accorde!** *ākōrā*, (mar.) give way, all together! now!

**accordé**, *ākōrdā*, m., —e, f. (fam.) bridegroom || bride.

**accordéon**, *ākōrdāōn*, m. (mus.) accordion.

**accorder**, *ākōrdā*, v. a. to grant, to allow, to allot, to bestow, to concede, to admit || to give up || to adjust, to square, to correspond || to reconcile, to make friends || (gr.) to make agree || (mus.) to tune, to string || ~ mal, to mistune || ~ en mariage, to give in marriage || ~ un différend, to make up a difference || s'~, to agree, to accord || to concur || to suit || to be suited || to correspond || s'~ comme chiens et chats, to agree like cat and dog.

**accordeur**, *ākōrdēūr*, m. (mus.) tuner || clef d'~, f. tuning-hammer.

**accorder**, *ākōrdwār*, m. (mus.) tuning-hammer, tuning-fork.

**accore**, *ākōr*, f. (mar.) shore, prop, stanchion. [steep side.

**accore**, *ākōr*, a.; côte ~, f. accorer, *ākōrā*, v. a. (mar.) to prop, to stay, to shore up.

**accorné**, —e, *ākōrnā*, a. (blas.) horned || armed, attired || ~ d'or, gold-horned.

**accort**, —e, *ākōr*, a. complying, courteous, affable || flexible, supple, pliant || easy.

**accortise**, *ākōrtēx*, f. affability, complaisance || suppleness, pliancy, flexibility || easiness of temper.

**accostable**, *ākōstābl*, a. accostable, easy of access.

**accostage**, *ākōstāh*, m. (mar.) coming alongside.

**accoste** (à bord), *ākōst* (à bord), m. (mar.) order to come alongside || landing.

**accoster**, *ākōstā*, v. a. to accost one, to come or go up to one, to make up to || (mar.) to come alongside.

**accotar**, *ākōtār*, **accotoir**, *ākōtwār*, m. leaning-stock, stanchion, prop, elbow-rest || side-rail || (mar.) cross-chock.

**accotement**, *ākōtēmān*, m. (tech.) drift-way.

**accoter**, *ākōtā*, v. a. to prop up, to support, to bear up, to lean || s'~, to lean on one side || to support oneself.

**accouchée**, *ākōshā*, f. woman in childbed.

**accouchement**, *ākōshāmān*, m. confinement, accouchement, childbed || delivery || midwifery.

**accoucher**, *ākōshā*, v. a. to deliver a woman || ~, v. n. to lie in, to be brought to bed, to be delivered || ~ avant terme, to miscarry || ~ d'un ouvrage, d'une pensée, (fig.) to produce a work, to express a thought.

**accoucheur**, *ākōshēūr*, m., —euse, f. man-midwife, accoucheur || midwife.

**s'accouder**, *ākōdā*, v. r. to lean on one's elbow.

**accouder**, *ākōdwar*, m. elbow-rest, leaning-stock, stanchion || ~ de fenêtre, window-cushion.

**accouer**, *ākōā*, v. a. to fasten a line of horses together by means of their tails || to hamstring (a stag).

**accollins**, *ākōlīn*, m. pl. alluvion || brick-clay.

**accouple**, *ākōpṭ*, f. leash, couple, brace.

**accouplement**, *ākōpṭēmān*, m. coupling, pairing, yoking together || copulation || étrange ~ d'idées, strange combination of ideas.

**accoupler**, *ākōpṭā*, v. a. to couple || to match, to pair || to yoke, to tack or join together || s'~, to couple, to pair || to copulate.

**accourcie**, *ākōrsā*, **accourse**, *ākōrs*, f. (mar.) passage fore and aft in a ship's hold.

**accourcir**, *ākōrsēr*, v. a. to shorten, to cut short, to abridge || s'~, to grow shorter, to decrease.

**accourcissement**, *ākōrsēs-mān*, m. shortening, diminution.

**accoures**, *ākōōr*, f. pl. (hunting) piece of open ground bounded by trees where the hounds throw off.

**accourir**, *ākōōrēr*, v. n. irr. to run to, to hasten to, to flock together || ~ en foule, to run up in crowds.

**accoutrement**, *ākōōtrēmān*, m. accoutrement, equipment || (fig.) garb, dress, gear.

**accotrer**, *ākōōtrā*, v. a. to accoutre, to dress out or up, to trim || vous voilà bien accotrés! what a figure you cut! what a sight you are! || s'~, to dress oneself out ridiculously.

**\*accoutumance**, *ākōōtū-mān*, f. habit, custom.

**accoutumé**, —e, *ākōōtūmā* a.

accustomed, habitual, used to, usual || à l'~e, customarily.

**accountumer**, *ākōōtūmā*, v. a. to accustom, to use, to habituate || to inure || ~, v. n. to use, to be wont || s'~ (à), to accustom, inure oneself to.

**accouvaïson**, *ākōōvèsōn*, f. brooding-time.

**accouvé**, *ākōōvā*, m. (fam.) squatter, brooder over the fire, stay-at-home.

**accouvé**, -e, *ākōōvā*, a. (fam.) brooding || squatting.

**s'accouver**, *ākōōvā*, v. r. to brood, to hatch, to cover (of birds) || (fig.) to be a stay-at-home, a home-bird.

**accrédité**, -e, *ākṛādītā*, a. accredited || in credit || credited || **commissaire** ~, m. commissioner delegate || **ministre** ~ à Paris, m. ambassador accredited to Paris.

**accréditer**, *ākṛādītā*, v. a. to accredit || to give credit, authority, sanction to || to bring into vogue || ~ un ambassadeur, to accredit an ambassador || ~ une nouvelle, to spread a piece of news || s'~, to gain credit, to ingratiate oneself.

**accrétion**, *ākṛāsīōn*, f. (méd.) accretion, increase.

**accroc**, *ākro*, m. impediment, rub, stop, hindrance, difficulty || rent || ~ à son habit, a tear in one's coat || il y a quelque ~ dans cette affaire, there is something wrong in this matter, there is a hitch somewhere.

**accroche-cœur**, *ākṛōshkēūr*, m. (fam.) heart-breaker.

**accrochement**, *ākṛōshmān*, m. grappling, hooking-on || (tech.) stop-lever of a stop-watch || ~ des atomes, joining, drawing together, attraction of molecules || ~ de deux vaisseaux, grappling of two vessels.

**accrocher**, *ākṛōshā*, v. a. to hang upon, to hook on || to catch, to tear || to pick up, to get || to lay hold of || to get locked with || to check, to stop, to delay || (mar.) to grapple (a ship) || (mil.) to keep in barracks || s'~, to stick to || to catch in || to hang on.

**accroire**, *ākṛwār*, v. a. irr. to believe || faire ~ à qn., to make one believe || en faire ~ à qn., to impose upon one || s'en faire ~, to be conceived.

**accroissement**, *ākṛwāsmān*, m. increase, growth, enlargement, extension || **droit d'~**, m. right of accretion, right of extension.

**accroître**, *ākṛwār*, v. a. &

n. irr. to increase, to augment, to enlarge, to amplify || s'~, to increase, to grow || to be augmented or advanced.

**accroupi**, -e, *ākṛōōpī*, a. squat, cowering || (blas.) lodged, couchant.

**s'accroupir**, *ākṛōōpēr*, v. r. to squat, to sit down upon the hams or heels.

**accroupissement**, *ākṛōōpīsmān*, m. squatting, cowering.

**accru**, *ākṛū*, m. (hort.) sucker, runner.

**accrue**, *ākṛū*, f. land reclaimed from the sea.

**accueil**, *ākētū*, m. reception, welcome || (com.) honouring (of bills).

**accueillir**, *ākētūyēr*, v. a. irr. to receive, to make welcome, to entertain || (com.) to honour (a bill).

**accul**, *ākūl*, m. blind alley || end of a fox-hole, of a badger's burrow || (mar.) cove, small bay || breaching (of a cannon).

**acculement**, *ākūlmān*, m. driving into a corner || (hunting) running down || (mar.) heaving astern.

**acculer**, *ākūlā*, v. a. to bring to a stand, to bay || to drive into a corner || (hunting) to run home || **cheval acculé**, m. hard-driven horse || ~ (qc.) contre la muraille, to lean (a thing) against the wall || s'~, to be driven into a corner || to be driven to the last extremity || s'~ contre un mur, to lean against the wall.

**accumulateur**, *ākūmūlātēūr*, m., -trice, f. accumulator, storer || (él.) accumulator.

**accumulation**, *ākūmūlāsīōn*, f. accumulation.

**accumuler**, *ākūmūlā*, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up, to store, to hoard, to amass || s'~, to increase, to accumulate.

**accusable**, *ākūxābl*, a. accusable, impeachable, chargeable, indictable.

**accusateur**, *ākūxātēūr*, m., -trice, f. accuser, indictor, impeacher || plaintiff || se porter ~, to appear as prosecutor.

**accusatif**, *ākūxātīf*, m. (gr.) accusative case.

**accusation**, *ākūxāsīōn*, f. accusation, indictment, impeachment, charge || (jur.) complaint, prosecution || ~ capitale, capital indictment || **mettre en ~**, (jur.) to impeach || **prononcer la mise en ~**, to find a true bill (of a jury) || il y a trois chefs d'~ contre lui, there are

three counts in the indictment against him. [accusatory]

**accusatoire**, *ākūxātēūr*, a. **accusé**, *ākūxā*, m., -e, f. accused, defendant, culprit || ~ de réception, (com.) acknowledgment, receipt.

**accusé**, -e, *ākūxā*, a. striking, forcible, conspicuous.

**accuser**, *ākūxā*, v. a. to accuse (of), to charge (with) || to impeach, to indict, to arraign || to dispute || to blame, to reproach || to argue (an intention) || to mention, to give notice || to tax || ~ les os sous la peau, to have one's bones showing through the flesh || ~ réception d'une lettre, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter || s'~, to accuse oneself || s'~ trop, (fig.) to lay it on thick.

**acéphale**, *āsāfāl*, a. (zool., bot.) acephalous, without a head.

**acéphales**, *āsāfāl*, m. pl. (an.) acephala.

**acérain**, -e, *āsārīn*, a. steely, of steel || fer ~, m. steely iron.

**acérbe**, *āsērb*, a. sharp, sour || rough, harsh || bitter.

**acéribité**, *āsērbītā*, f. acerbity || harshness || bitterness.

**acéré**, -e, *āsārā*, a. steely, steeled || sharp, keen, sharp-edged || acérose || piercing || style ~, m. caustic style.

**acérer**, *āsārā*, v. a. to steel || ~ sa plume, (fig.) to steep one's pen in vitriol.

**acéreux**, -se, *āsārēū*, a. (bot.) acerose, needle-shaped.

**acescence**, *āsēsāns*, f. acescency || acidity. [cent] acid.

**acescent**, -e, *āsēsān*, a. acescésate, *āsālāt*, m. (chim.) acetate. [fied]

**acété**, *āsātū*, a. (chim.) acid-acéteux, -se, *āsālētū*, a. (chim.) acetous || sour. [acetic]

**acétique**, *āsātīk*, a. (chim.) acétone, *āsātōn*, m. (chim.) acetone.

**acétum**, *āsātōm*, m. (chim.) acetum. [acetyl]

**acétyle**, *āsātīl*, m. (chim.) acétylène, *āsātīlèn*, m. (chim.) acetylene.

**achalandage**, *āshālāndāzh*, m. custom (of a shop) || goodwill and fixtures.

**achalandé**, -e, *āshālāndā*, a. having customers || bien ~, well-frequented (of shops).

**achalander**, *āshālāndā*, v. a. to procure customers || s'~, to draw custom.

**acharné**, -e, *āshārnā*, a. infuriated, rabid || deshéd || desperate || implacable || intense || ~ au jeu, eager at play || com-



bat ~, m. desperate fight or battle || **haine** -e, f. implacable hatred || **lutte** -e, f. desperate struggle.

**acharnement**, *āshārnēmān*, m. animosity, blind fury || **rancœur** || **desperation** || tenacity, stubbornness, obstinacy || **avec** ~, unmercifully || **c'est de l'~**, this is rank fury.

**acharner**, *āshārnā*, v. a. to rouse, to madden || to embitter, to envenom || to set on, to enrage || to flesh (hounds) || **s'~** (sur, contre), to be intent, bent, set upon || to set one's heart upon || to be infuriated, exasperated, implacable || **s'~ au jeu**, to be an inveterate gambler || **s'~ à l'étude**, to work untiringly.

**achat**, *āshā*, m. purchase, buying, bargain || **prix d'~**, m. purchase-money.

**ache**, *āsh*, f. (bot.) smallage.

**acheminé**, *āshminā*, a. forwarded || sent off || **cheval ~**, m. half-broken horse.

**acheminement**, *āshminmān*, m. preliminary step, preparatory measure.

**acheminer**, *āshminā*, v. a. to forward, to send on || to contrive || to set forward || **s'~**, to progress, to get on || to set out or forward, to begin one's journey.

**acheter**, *āshlā*, v. a. to buy, to purchase || ~ à crédit, to buy on credit || ~ comptant, to buy for cash, ready money || ~ en détail, to buy retail || ~ en gros, to buy wholesale || ~ tête et queue, ~ en bloc, to buy in the lump || **la faveur s'achète au prix de l'indépendance**, favours are bought at the price of one's independence.

**acheteur**, *āshlētūr*, m., -se, f. buyer, purchaser, bidder.

**achevé**, -e, *āshvā*, a. finished, perfect, exquisite || downright, rightdown, arrant, absolute || **fripou ~**, m. arrant rogue || **poème ~**, m. perfect, finished poem.

**achèvement**, *āshvēmān*, m. finish, completion, ending || perfection || trimming.

**achever**, *āshvā*, v. a. to finish, to put the finishing touches to || to close, to conclude, to end || to despatch, to kill || to perfect, to consummate || **s'~**, to get finished. [ver] || **finisher**.

**acheveur**, *āshvēūr*, m. achiever || **achèvement**, m. finishing-tool || **fitting-shed**.

**achillée**, *āshlā*, f. (bot.) milfoil. [vine.]

**achit**, *āshī*, m. (bot.) wild

**achoppement**, *āshōpmān*, m. stumbling, impediment || **pierre d'~**, f. stumbling-block, obstacle.

**achopper**, *āshōpā*, v. n. to stumble || to knock oneself against || (fig.) to fail.

**achores**, *āshōr*, f. pl. (méd.) scab, scurf, scald, achor.

**achromatique**, *ākrōmātik*, a. achromatic.

**achromatisme**, *ākrōmātism*, m. achromatism.

**achronique**, *ākrōnik*, a. (astr.) acronic, acronical.

**aciculaire**, *āshikūlār*, a. (min., bot.) acicular, needle-like.

**acide**, *āsid*, m. (chim.) acid.

**acide**, *āsid*, a. (chim.) acid || sour, sharp, tart.

**acidifiable**, *āsidifīābl*, a. (chim.) acidifiable. [acidify.]

**acidifier**, *āsidifīā*, v. a. to acidify, *āsiditā*, f. acidity,

sourness, sharpness, tartness.

**acidule**, *āsidul*, a. acidulous.

**acidulé**, -e, *āsidulā*, a. acidulated. [acidulate.]

**aciduler**, *āsidulā*, v. a. to

**acier**, *āshā*, m. steel || (fig.) sword, steel || ~ brut, raw steel ||

~ **cisé**, cut-steel || ~ **corroyé**, refined steel || ~ **fendu**, de

**fonte**, cast-steel || ~ **indien**, wootz || ~ **poule**, de **cémenta-**

**tion**, factice, blistered steel || ~ **recuit**, blued, clouded steel ||

~ **sauvage**, Styrian raw steel || **articles d'~**, m. pl. steel

wares || **bijouterie d'~**, f. polished steel wares.

**aciérage**, *āshārāsh*, m. steeling, hardening, tempering ||

steel-plating.

**aciération**, *āshārāsīōn*, f. conversion of iron into steel.

**aciérer**, *āshārā*, v. a. to convert into steel || to steel-plate.

**aciérie**, *āshārē*, f. steel-works.

**acinésie**, *āshināsē*, f. (méd.) interval between pulsations.

**acineux**, -se, *āshinū*, a. acinous, acinose. [aciniform.]

**aciniforme**, *āshinifōrm*, a. (an.) acmē, *ākmā*, m. (méd.) acme.

**acné**, *āknā*, f. (méd.) acne || grog-blossom.

**acolyte**, *ākolītā*, m. acolyte, acolythist || companion.

**acompte, à-compte**, *ākōnt*, m. instalment, partial payment,

payment on account.

**aconit**, *ākōnit*, m. (bot.) aconite, wolf's-bane || ~ **tue-chien**, dog's-bane.

**acquinant**, -e, *ākōkīnān*, a. engaging, captivating, alluring.

**acquiner**, *ākōkīnā*, v. a. (fam.) to captivate, to bewitch || **s'~** (à), to be bewitched, to be fond (of).

**acore**, *ākōr*, **acorus**, *ākōrūs*, m. (bot.) acorus || sweet-flag.

**acotylédone**, *ākōtīlādōn*, a. (bot.) acotyledonous.

**à-coup**, *ākō*, m. jerk || **par ~**, **par -s**, by fits and starts.

**acoustique**, *ākōstēk*, f. acoustics.

**acoustique**, *ākōstēk*, a. acoustic || **cordon ~**, m. speaking-

**tube** || **cornet ~**, m. ear-trumpet || **voûte ~**, f. whispering gallery.

**acquéreur**, *ākārēūr*, m. buyer, purchaser || **acquies-**

**acheter**, *ākārē*, v. a. irr. to acquire, to purchase, to buy ||

to obtain, to get, to attain, to gain, to achieve || **s'~**, to be

acquired, to be obtained or purchased.

**acquêt**, *ākē*, m. acquisition, gain || -s, pl. (jur.) common

property of husband and wife.

**acquiescement**, *ākīēsēmān*, m. compliance, consent, wil-

lingness, acquiescence.

**acquiescer**, *ākīēsā*, v. n. to acquiesce, to assent, to comply,

to yield, to agree.

**acquis**, *ākī*, m. acquired knowledge, acquisitions || **il a**

**de l'~**, he is a man of acquisitions, experience.

**acquis**, -e, *ākī*, a. acquired || (méd.) adventitious.

**acquisition**, *ākīāsīōn*, f. acquisition || acquiring, attaining,

getting || purchase || **contrat d'~**, m. deed of purchase.

**acquit**, *ākī*, m. discharge, receipt || lead (at billiards) ||

~ à caution, customs permit, cocket || **par manière d'~**, for

form's sake || **pour ~**, paid (on bills) || **donner ~ de**, to give a

receipt for || **donner l'~**, to break, to lead off (at billiards) ||

**jouer à l'~**, to play for the expenses || (at billiards) to

play for the table.

**acquittable**, *ākītābl*, a. payable.

**acquittement**, *ākītmān*, m. discharge, payment, clearing-

off, liquidation || (jur.) acquittal.

**acquitter**, *ākītā*, v. a. to pay, to pay off, to clear || to receipt ||

(jur.) to acquit, to discharge || **s'~** (de), to pay off, to clear ||

to fulfil, to perform || to break (at billiards). [m. rood.]

**acre**, *ākṛ*, m. acre || **quart d'~**,

**acre**, *ākṛ*, a. acrimonious, acid, sharp, sour, tart || bitter,

biting, mordant.

**acreté**, *ākrētā*, f. acuity, sharpness, sourness, tartness, acrimony.

**acridiens**, *ākrīdīn*, m. pl. (zool.) acrididae, pl.

**acrimonie**, *ākrīmōnī*, f. acrimony, sharpness, keenness.

**acrimonieux**, -se, *ākrīmōniēu*, a. acrimonious, sharp.

**acrisie**, *ākrīxē*, f. (méd.) acrisia, acrisis.

**acritique**, *ākrītēk*, a. (méd.) acritic, not critical.

**acrobate**, *ākrōbāt*, m. acrobat, rope-dancer. [polls.]

**acropole**, *ākrōpōl*, f. acro-

**acrostiche**, *ākrōstīsh*, a. acrostic || vers -, m. verse in acrostic form.

**acrotère**, *ākrōtēr*, m. (arch.) acroterion, blocking-course || (mar.) cape, headland || -s, pl. (an.) extremities, hands and feet.

**acte**, *ākt*, m. act, action, deed, instrument || inditure, document || charter || title-deed || -s, pl. records, public registers, deeds, instruments, rolls || les Actes des Apôtres, pl. the Acts of the Apostles || ~ authentique, authentic document || ~ faux, forged deed || ~ héroïque, heroic action || ~ respectueux, formal request for the consent of parents to a marriage || donner ~ de, to deliver an official certificate of || faire ~ de présence, to appear in person || faire un ~ de fol, to declare one's faith. [to register, to file.]

**acter**, *āktā*, v. a. to record,

**acteur**, *āktūr*, m., -trice, f. actor, player || actress || -guitarre, awkward player.

**acteuse**, *āktēux*, s. super or mute actress.

**actif**, *āktīf*, m. (gr.) active voice || assets || ~ et passif, (com.) assets and liabilities || balance de l'~ et du passif, f. balance at credit and debit.

**actif**, -ve, *āktīf*, a. active, quick, nimble, brisk, agile, stirring, busy, energetic || real, actual || dettes -ves, f. pl. book-debts || service -, m. (mil.) active service || verbe -, (gr.) active verb || -vement, ad. actively, vigorously.

**action**, *āksīōn*, f. action, act, agency, operation || deed, feat, performance || battle, engagement || lawsuit, plea || posture, gesture || (com.) share, stock || ~ de la banque, bank-stock || ~ d'éclat, splendid achieve-

ment || ~ de grâces, thanksgiving || ~ cessible, transferable share || ~ criminelle, (jur.) criminal action || ~ nominative, ~ au porteur, personal share || ~ primitive, de première émission, (original) stock, share, original, primary share, capital stock || ~ privilégiée, de préférence, preference share, preferred share || détenteur de promesses d'~s, m. scrip-holder || promesse d'~s, f. scrip || en ~, in motion || par ~s, joint-stock || entrer en ~, to begin operations || fondre des ~s, to sell out stock || interter une ~ à qn., to bring an action against one || mettre en ~, to carry into action, to carry out.

**actionnaire**, *āksīōnēr*, m. shareholder, stockholder.

**actionné**, *āksīōnā*, a. occupied, busy.

**actionner**, *āksīōnā*, v. a. to bring an action against, to sue || s'~, to begin moving or working.

**activer**, *āktivā*, v. a. to forward, to press, to hasten, to further, to advance || to accelerate || to urge on.

**activité**, *āktivītā*, f. activity, action || vivacity, nimbleness || employment, work || en ~, on active service || en non~, not on active service.

**actualisation**, *āktiālīzāsīōn*, f. actualness, actuality.

**actualiser**, *āktiālīzā*, v. a. to actualise, to render actual.

**actualiste**, *āktiālīst*, m. day-reporter of a newspaper.

**actualité**, *āktiālītā*, f. actuality, reality || questions palpitantes d'~, f. pl. real and burning questions.

**actuel**, -le, *āktiūēl*, a. actual, real || present || -lement, ad. now, at this very moment, at the present time.

**acuité**, *ākiūtā*, sharpness || (méd., mus.) acuteness.

**acuminé**, -e, *ākūmīnā*, a. (bot.) acuminate.

**acuponcture**, *ākipōnktūr*, f. (chir.) acupuncture.

**acuponcturer**, *ākipōnktūrā*, v. a. (chir.) to acupuncture.

**acut**, *ākū*, m. (gr.) letter with an acute accent || acute accent || (géom.) acute angle.

**acut**, -e, *ākū*, a. piercing || vue -e, f. keen sight.

**acutangle**, *ākiūtāngl*, a. (géom.) acute-angled.

**acutangulaire**, *ākiūtāngulēr*, a. (géom.) acute-angled.

**acutangulé**, -e, *ākiūtāngulā*, a. (bot.) acute-angled.

**adactyle**, *ādāktīl*, a. (zool.) adactyle.

**adage**, *ādārh*, m. adage, proverb, saying || commun -, common saying. [adagio.]

**adagio**, *ādāxhīō*, m. (mus.) adagio, *ādāxhīō*, ad. (mus.)

adagio, slowly.

**adamantin**, -e, *ādāmānīn*, a. (min.) adamantine.

**adamien**, *ādāmīn*, adamite, *ādāmīl*, m. Adamite.

**adamique**, *ādāmīk*, a. (géol.) adamic || terre -, f. salt, sticky lime formed by the ebbing of the tide.

**adaptation**, *ādāptāsīōn*, f. adaptation, application.

**adapter**, *ādāptā*, v. a. to adapt, to apply, to suit || to fit || s'~, to fit, to suit.

**addenda**, *ādāndā*, f. pl. addenda, additions, supplement.

**addition**, *ādāsīōn*, f. (ar.) addition, summing up || accession || bill, reckoning || additament, makeweight, surplus || side note, marginal note || ~ en hache, interlineary matter || faire l'~ de, to add, to sum up.

**additionnel**, -le, *ādāsīōnēl*, a. additional || -lement, ad. additionally.

**additionner**, *ādāsīōnā*, v. a. to add up, to cast up, to sum up.

**adducteur**, *ādūktūr*, m. (an.) adductor, adducter muscle || ~ de l'œil, adductor of the eye. [adduction.]

**adduction**, *ādūksīōn*, f. (an.)

**adénalgie**, *ādānālkhē*, f. (méd.) adenalgia.

**adénographie**, *ādānōgrāfē*, f. (an.) adenography.

**adénoïde**, *ādānōīd*, a. (an.) adenoid. [(an.) adenology.]

**adénologie**, *ādānōlōkhē*, f. adenose, *ādānōx*, f. (méd.)

adenitis.

**adent**, *ādān*, m. indentation.

**adepte**, *ādēpt*, m. adept.

**adéquat**, -e, *ādāknā*, a. adequate, entire, complete.

**adextré**, -e (de), *ādēkstrā*, a. (blas.) on the dexter side.

**adhérence**, *ādārāns*, f. adherence, adhesion || attachment || ~ électrique, (phys.) resistance of electrical friction.

**adhérent**, *ādārān*, m. adherer, follower.

**adhérent**, -e, *ādārān*, a. adherent, sticking to.

**adhérer**, *ādārā*, v. n. to adhere, to be adherent, to cling, to cleave, to stick, to hold || to adhere to || ~ de, to side with, to approve.

**adhésif**, -ve, *ādāsīf*, a. (méd.) adhesive || empiâtre -,

m. (méd.) adhesive plaster, sticking-plaster || **signe** ~, m. sign of consent.

**adhésion**, *ādāziōn*, f. adhesion, adherence || compliance, consent, acquiescence.

**ad hoc**, *ād hōk*, ad. to that effect or purpose || precisely || to the point.

**ad hominem**, *ād hōmīnēm*, ad. personal, direct || argument ~ ~, m. argumentum ad hominem. [honorary.]

**ad honores**, *ād hōnōrēs*, ad. adiante, *ādiant*, m. (bot.) maidenhair, adiantum.

**adiaphore**, *ādīāfōr*, a. adia-phorous.

**adieu**, *ādīēū*, m. farewell, parting, leave || **faire ses** -x, to take one's leave.

**adieu**, *ādīēū*, ad. adieu, farewell, good-bye || **dire** ~, to bid adieu || (fig.) to renounce, to give over.

**adipeux**, -se, *ādīpēū*, a. (an.) adipose, fat || **membrane** -se, f. adipose membrane.

**adipocire**, *ādīpōsēr*, f. adipocere, grave-wax.

**adire**, *ādīrā*, v. a. to mislay. **adition**, *ādīziōn*, f. (jur.) acceptance of an inheritance.

**adjacent**, -e, *ādāksān*, a. adjacent, contiguous (to), bordering (upon.) [jective.]

**adjectif**, *ādzhēktīf*, m. ad-adjective, -ve, *ādzhēktīf*, a. (gr.) adjectival || -vement, ad. (gr.) adjectively.

**adjoindre**, *ādzhwīndr*, v. a. irr. to adjoin, to associate || to give as an assistant || s'~, to take as an assistant, coadjutor.

**adjoin**, *ādzhwīn*, m. ad-junct, associate, assistant, colleague || **deputy** || **maire** ~, m. deputy mayor. [adjunction.]

**adjoinction**, *ādzhōnkziōn*, f. **adjudant**, *ādzhūdān*, m. (mil.) adjudant || **fonctions d'~**, f. pl. adjudancy.

**adjudicataire**, *ādzhūdikātēr*, m. purchaser || contractor.

**adjudicataire**, *ādzhūdikātēr*, a. purchasing || contracting.

**adjudicateur**, *ādzhūdikātēr*, m., -trice, f. awarder.

**adjudicatif**, -ve, *ādzhūdikātīf*, a. (jur.) adjudging || **arrêt** ~, m. sentence, decision, judgment.

**adjudication**, *ādzhūdikāziōn*, f. adjudication, award || **action** || **contract** || (com.) allotment || (jur.) recovery.

**adjugé**! *ādzhūzhā*, a. (at auctions) gone!

**adjuger**, *ādzhūzhā*, v. a. to adjudge, to adjudicate, to

award || to knock down (at auctions) || (com.) to allot || s'~, (fam.) to appropriate to one's own use. [exorcist.]

**\*adjurateur**, *ādzhūrātūr*, m. adjuration, *ādzhūrāziōn*, f. adjuration, exorcism.

**adjurer**, *ādzhūrā*, v. a. to adjure, to conjure || to beg, to conjure.

**\*adjutatoire**, *ādzhūtātōār*, a. helping, helpful, benevolent.

**\*adjuteur**, *ādzhūtūr*, m. assistant, adjutor, aid.

**ad libitum**, *ād libitōm*, ad. ad libitum, at discretion.

**admettre**, *ādmetr*, v. a. irr. to admit, to receive || to admit, to approve (of), to allow, to acknowledge || to suppose || to let in, to let enter || to take in.

**adminicule**, *ādminīkul*, m. (jur.) presumptive proof, adminicle.

**administrateur**, *ādministrātūr*, m., -trice, f. administrator, manager, trustee, governor, guardian || **administratrix**.

**administrateur**, *ādministrātūr*, a.; **esprits**, **anges** -s, m. pl. ministering angels.

**administratif**, -ve, *ādministrātīf*, a. administrative || **corps** ~, m. administrative body || **Board of guardians** || **lois** -ves, f. pl. rules, laws of administration || -vement, ad. administratively.

**administration**, *ādministrāziōn*, f. administration, management, government || **guardianship** || **conduct** || **mauvaise** ~, maladministration || ~ **des sacrements**, administration of the sacrament || ~ **militaire**, (mil.) military law or administration.

**administré**, *ādministrā*, m., -e, f. person under one's administration.

**administrer**, *ādministrā*, v. a. to administer, to govern, to manage || to officiate || to dispense || (jur.) to furnish, to find || ~ **des preuves**, (jur.) to bring proofs || ~ **les sacrements**, to dispense, administer the sacrament || ~ **des témoins**, to find witnesses.

**admirable**, *ādmirābl*, a. admirable, wonderful || -ment, ad. admirably, wonderfully.

**admirateur**, *ādmirātūr*, m., -trice, f. admirer, praiser.

**admiratif**, -ve, *ādmirātīf*, a. admiratory, exclamatory || **point** ~, m. (gr.) note of exclamation or admiration.

**admiration**, *ādmirāziōn*, f.

admiration, wondering || **marvel** || **point d'~**, m. (gr.) note of exclamation.

**admirer**, *ādmirā*, v. a. to admire, to wonder at || s'~ (soi-même), to be pleased with oneself.

**admis**, -e, *ādmi*, a. admitted. **admissibilité**, *ādmissibilitā*, f. admissibility.

**admissible**, *ādmissibl*, a. admissible, allowable.

**admission**, *ādmissiōn*, f. admission || admittance, reception.

**admonestation**, *ādmonēstāziōn*, f. (jur.) admonishment, admonition.

**admonester**, *ādmonēstā*, v. a. (jur.) to admonish, to warn || to reprimand.

**admoniteur**, *ādmonītūr*, m., -trice, f. monitor, adviser || **monitress**.

**admonitif**, -ve, *ādmonītif*, a. admonitory || **consistoire** ~, m. admonitive consistory.

**admonition**, *ādmonīziōn*, f. admonition, warning, advice || (jur.) reprimand. [adnate.]

**adné**, -e, *ādān*, a. (bot., zool.) adolescence, *ādōlēsān*, f.

adolescence || **dès son** ~, from one's youth up.

**adolescent**, *ādōlēsān*, m., -e, f. lad, youth || lass, girl.

**adolescent**, -e, *ādōlēsān*, a. adolescent. [lover || bully.]

**Adolphe**, *ādōlf*, m. hired adonien, -ne, *ādōniēn*, adonique, *ādōnik*, a.; **vers** ~, m. (poët.) Adonic verse, Adonic.

**adonis**, *ādōnis*, m. (bot.) pheasant's-eye || **Adonis**, *Adonis*, beau.

**adonisier**, *ādōnīxā*, v. a. (fam.) to dress, to deck out, to make fine || s'~, to bedizen oneself, to dress oneself out.

**\*adonisieur**, *ādōnīxūr*, m. dresser.

**adonné**, -e, *ādōnā*, a. addicted, given (to), fond (of).

**adonner**, *ādōnā*, v. n. (mar.) to veer aft, to draw aft (of the wind) || s'~ (à), to addict oneself, to apply, to devote, to give oneself up (to) || s'~ à l'étude, to give one's mind to study || s'~ au vin, to take to drinking. [able.]

**adoptable**, *ādōptābl*, a. adopt-adoptant, *ādōptān*, m. adopter.

**adopté**, *ādōptā*, m., -e, f. adopted son || adopted daughter || adopted heir or heiress.

**adopter**, *ādōptā*, v. a. to adopt, to embrace, to espouse || to give into.

**adoptif**, -ve, *ādōptīf*, a. adop-



tive || père ~, m. foster-father, father by adoption || mère -ve, f. foster-mother, mother by adoption.

adoption, *ādōpsiōn*, f. adoption || affiliation || ~ d'honneur, (mil.) acceptance of a new comrade by the officers and men of a regiment.

adorable, *ādōrābl*, a. adorable, charming.

adorateur, *ādōrātēur*, m., -trice, f. adorer, worshipper || lover || great admirer.

adoration, *ādōrāsiōn*, f. adoration, worship || admiration || respect, reverence.

adorer, *ādōrā*, v. a. to adore, to worship || to have a passionate love for || ~ le veau d'or, to worship the golden calf.

ados, *ādō*, m. (hort.) shelving-bed, hot-bed || border against a wall. [back.]

adossé, -e, *ādōsā*, a. back to adossement, *ādōsmān*, m. backing.

adosser, *ādōsā*, v. a. to set back to back || to lean one thing against another || s'~ contre un mur, to set one's back against a wall.

adouber, *ādōbā*, v. a. (mar.) to repair, to refit (a ship) || (at chess) to set (a piece) right.

adouci, *ādōsē*, m. softening, smoothing.

adoucir, *ādōsēr*, v. a. to soften, to mitigate, to sweeten || to compose, to allay, to calm, to soothe, to ease, to relieve, to pacify || to smoothe || to tame || to modify || (mus.) to flatten || s'~, to grow sweet, soft, gentle || to relent || to be assuaged, to be mitigated || to be allayed || to be tempered || to break up (of cold).

adoucisage, *ādōsisāxh*, m. softening (of colours) || smoothing (of metals).

adoucisant, *ādōsisān*, m. (méd.) lenitive, emollient.

adoucisant, -e, *ādōsisān*, a. softening || (méd.) palliative.

adoucisement, *ādōsismān*, m. softening, sweetening, mollifying || alleviation, relief, ease || assuaging, appeasing || mitigation || consolation || modification. [glass-polisher.]

adoucisieur, *ādōsisēur*, m. adoué, -e, *ādōā*, a. paired (of partridges).

ad patres, *ād pātrēx*, (fam.) to kingdom come || aller ~, to go to one's fathers.

adrachné, *ādrāknā*, m. (bot.) strawberry-tree.

adragant, *ādrāgān*, m. (bot.) tragacanth, gum-dragon.

ad rem, *ād rēm*, adv. (fam.) pertinently || répondre ~, to answer to the point.

adresse, *ādrēs*, f. address, direction || speech, petition || skill, dexterity, cleverness, ingenuity || expertness, shrewdness, cunning || bureau d'~, m. intelligence-office, directory || tour d'~, m. legerdemain || jouer un tour d'~ à qn., (fam.) to play a trick on one.

adresser, *ādrēsā*, v. a. to direct, to address || ~ mal, to misdirect || ~ la parole à qn. to direct one's speech to one || s'~ (à), to address oneself, to apply (to), to make application || to be directed || s'~ ici! apply within! [jur.] adrogation.

adrogation, *ādrōgāsiōn*, f. adroit, -e, *ādrōā*, a. dextrous, skilful, adroit, handy, clever, ingenious, cunning, shrewd || artful || -ement, ad. dextrously, skilfully, adroitly || cunningly, smartly, handily || happily.

adulaire, *ādūlēr*, m. (min.) adularia, sunstone, moonstone.

adulateur, *ādūlātēur*, m., -trice, f. toad-eater || parasite. adulateur, -trice, *ādūlātēur*, a. adulatory, parasitical || langage ~, m. sycophantic language, sycophancy.

adulation, *ādūlāsiōn*, f. adulation, sycophancy.

aduler, *ādūlā*, v. a. to fawn upon, to cringe to, to flatter.

adulte, *ādūlt*, m. & f. adult || école d'~, f. school for apprentices, evening-school for apprentices. [up.]

adulte, *ādūlt*, a. adult, grown-adultération, *ādūltārāsiōn*, f. adulteration.

adultère, *ādūltēr*, m. adultery || ~ double, adultery between two married people || ~ simple, adultery between a married and an unmarried person.

adultère, *ādūltēr*, m. & f. adulterer || adulteress.

adultérer, *ādūltārā*, v. a. to adulterate.

adultérin, *ādūltārīn*, m., -e, f. adulterine child.

adultérin, -e, *ādūltārīn*, a. adulterine.

adurent, -e, *ādūrān*, a. (méd.) burning, parching || fièvre -e, f. burning fever.

aduste, *ādūst*, a. (méd.) adust. adustion, *ādūstiōn*, f. (méd.) adustion, burning.

ad valorem, *ād vālōrēm*, ad. ad valorem || droits ~, m. pl. ad valorem duty.

a(d)venant, *ā(d)vēnān*, a. in case of, in the event of.

advenir, *ādvēnēr*, v. n. irr. to occur, to happen || advienne que pourra! happen what may! adventice, *ādvāntis*, a. adventitious. [ventive, casual.] adventif, -ve, *ādvāntif*, a. ad- adverb, *ādvēb*, m. (gr.) ad-verb.

adverbial, -e, *ādvērbīāl*, a. (gr.) adverbial || -ement, ad. (gr.) adverbially.

adverbialité, *ādvērbīālītā*, f. adverbial quality || ~ accidentelle, adjective or substantive used adverbially.

adversaire, *ādvērsēr*, m. adversary, opponent, antagonist || opposer. [a. (gr.) adversative.]

adversatif, -ve, *ādvērsātif*, adverse, *ādvērs*, a. adverse, opposite, contrary || partie ~, f. (jur.) other side, opposite side.

adversité, *ādvērsītā*, f. adversity, misfortune, mischance, disappointment, affliction.

adynamie, *ādīnāmē*, f. (méd.) adynamy, debility.

adynamique, *ādīnāmīk*, a. (méd.) adynamic.

aérage, *āārāxh*, m. aération, *āārāsiōn*, f. airing, renewal of air || puits d'~, m. (min.) air-shaft. [aired, airy.]

aéré, -e, *āārā*, a. aired, well-aérer, *āārā*, v. a. to air, to renew the air || to expose to the air || (chim.) to aerate.

aérien, -ne, *āārīn*, a. aerial, air- || high, lofty || phénomène ~, m. aerial, atmospheric phenomenon || plantes -nes, f. pl. (bot.) air-plants, aerides || vaisseaux -s, m. pl. air-vessels.

aérifère, *āārīfēr*, a. aerial.

aériforme, *āārīfōrm*, a. aeriform. [aerodrome.]

aérodrome, *āārōdrōm*, m. aérodynamique, *āārōdīnāmīk*, f. aerodynamics.

aérophobie, *āārōgrāfē*, f. (phys.) aerography.

aérolithe, *āārōlītē*, m. aerolite, aerolith. [logy.]

aérologie, *āārōlōxhē*, f. aéroaéromancie, *āārōmānsē*, f. aeromancy. [aerometer.]

aéromètre, *āārōmētēr*, m. aérométrie, *āārōmētērē*, f. aerometry. [aeronaut.]

aéronaute, *āārōnōt*, m. & f. aéronautique, *āārōnōtīk*, f. aeronautics. [aeronautic.]

aéronautique, *āārōnōtīk*, a. aérophobie, *āārōfōbē*, f. aerophobia. [plane.]

aéroplan, *āārōplān*, m. aéro-aérost, *āārōstā*, m. aerostat, air-balloon.

aérostation, *āerōstāsīōn*, f. aerostation. [aerostatics.]  
aérostatique, *āerōstātīk*, f. aérostatique, *āerōstātīk*, a. aerostatic. [stone, aetides.]  
aétite, *āētīl*, f. (min.) eagle-affabilité, *āfābilitā*, f. affability, courteousness, condescension, kindness.  
affable, *āfābl*, a. affable, courteous, kind, humane, condescending, of easy manners || -ment, ad. affably, courteously, condescendingly.  
affabulation, *āfābulāsīōn*, f. affabulation, moral of a fable.  
affadir, *āfādēr*, v. a. to make insipid or unsavoury, to flatten || to cloy, to satiate, to be nauseous || to pall upon || s'~, to become insipid.  
affadissement, *āfādīsmān*, m. insipidity, cloying, palling || louer jusqu'à l'~, (fig.) to laud to the skies.  
affaibli, -e, *āfēblī*, a. weakened, enfeebled.  
affaiblir, *āfēblēr*, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate || to impair || to debase (coin) || (fig.) to remit || ~, v. n. to grow weak, to weaken, to droop || s'~, to grow weak, to be impaired, to abate, to droop || to be allayed.  
affaiblissant, -e, *āfēblīssān*, a. weakening, enfeebling.  
affaiblissement, *āfēblīsmān*, m. weakening, enfeebling, impairment, diminution of strength || allaying, abatement || debasement (of coins).  
affaire, *āfēr*, f. thing, affair, matter || business, concern, job, employ || dealing || lawsuit, action, case, process || trouble, scrape, quarrel || fight, skirmish, battle || need, want, occasion || work, transaction || -s, pl. business || ~ de rien, trifling affair, trifle || ~ de goût, d'habitude, matter of taste, of habit || ~ d'honneur, affair of honour || ~ d'intérêt, money matter || Affaires Etrangères, Foreign Office || agence (f.), cabinet (m.) d'~, agency || homme d'~, m. man of business, agent || en -s, engaged in business || pour -s, on business || avoir ~ à, to have to do with || to have business with || être à ses -s, to attend to business || faire de bonnes -s, to do well || faire de grandes -s, to carry on an extensive business || faire des -s, to do business || faire l'~ de qn., to answer one's purposes || faire ses -s, to do one's business ||

faire son ~ à qn., to do the job for one || faire une belle ~, to do a good piece of business || to make a good job of it || (ironically) to make a nice mess of it || s'attirer une ~, to get into a scrape || se retirer des -s, to retire from business || se tirer d'~, to get out of the scrape || tirer qn. d'~, to help one out of a scrape || c'est (ce n'est pas) une ~, it is an (it is no) easy matter || c'est mon ~, that's my business, leave that to me || ce ne sont pas là mes -s, that is none of my business || j'en fais mon ~, I take that upon myself || je ferai son ~, I will do for him || j'ai votre ~, I have what you want || au point où en sont les -s, as matters stand || voilà une belle ~! here's a pretty mess! || affairé, -e, *āfērā*, a. occupied, busy, full of business || faire l'~, to play the man of business.  
affaissement, *āfēsēmān*, m. depression, sinking, subsiding, giving way, collapse || weakness, weighing down || (fig.) flagging || (méd.) collapse.  
affaïsser, *āfēsā*, v. a. to cause to sink, to weigh down, to press down, to bear down || (fig.) to weaken || to flag || s'~, to sink, to give way.  
affaïtage, *āfēlāxh*, m. training of hawks.  
affaïter, *āfēlā*, v. a. to reclaim and train hawks || ~ des peaux, to dress hides.  
affalé, -e, *āfālā*, a. (mar.) lowered, wind-bound || ~ sur la côte, embayed.  
affaler, *āfālā*, v. a. (mar.) to overhaul (a rope) || to drive upon a lee-shore, to embay || s'~, to slide down || (mar.) to be driven upon a lee-shore.  
affamé, -e, *āfāmā*, a. famished, hungry, starving, craving || greedy of, eager for || être ~ de gloire, to be eager for glory || ventre ~ n'a pas d'oreille, (fig.) a hungry belly has no ears.  
affamer, *āfāmā*, v. a. to famish, to starve.  
affectation, *āfēktāsīōn*, f. affectation, primness, affected manner || (jur.) mortgaging, hypothecation.  
affecté, -e, *āfēktā*, a. affected, pretended || destined || moved, touched.  
affecter, *āfēktā*, v. a. to affect, to make a show of || to appropriate, to destine || to touch, to move || s'~, to be affected || to take to heart.

affectif, -ve, *āfēktīf*, a. affective.  
affection, *āfēksiōn*, f. affection, love, passion, devotion, benevolence, kindness, goodwill || liking, partiality, fancy || (méd.) affection || ~ extrême, intense fondness || prendre qn. en ~, to take a fancy to one.  
affectionné, -e, *āfēksiōnā*, a. affectionate, kindly disposed.  
affectionner, *āfēksiōnā*, v. a. to love, to be fond of, to have an affection for, to like || to be partial to || to take an interest in || s'~ (à), to apply oneself (to) with delight, to delight (in) || to attach oneself (to).  
affectueux, -se, *āfēktiūē*, a. affectionate, warm-hearted, loving || -sement, ad. affectionately, fondly, kindly || friendly || heartily.  
afférent, -e, *āfārān*, a. appertaining to || (jur.) indivisible.  
affermage, *āfērēmāxh*, m. farming.  
affermir, *āfērēmā*, v. a. to let out by lease, to farm || to take a lease of || to rent || (jur.) to demise.  
affermir, *āfērēmēr*, v. a. to strengthen, to confirm || to make firm || to fasten || to harden || to consolidate, to establish, to fix firmly || s'~, to become strong, firm or fast || to grow hard || to fortify oneself.  
affermissement, *āfērēmīsmān*, m. strengthening, fastening || consolidation || stay, support || establishment.  
afféron, *āfārōn*, m. tag || bodkin.  
affété, -e, *āfālā*, a. affected || finical, prim, canting || ceremonious.  
afféterie, *āfātērē*, f. affectation, primness || affected, formal ways, cant.  
affichage, *āfīshāxh*, m. bill-sticking, placarding.  
affiche, *āfīsh*, f. placard, bill, hand-bill || Petites Affiches, pl. Weekly Intelligencer || poser une ~, to post up a placard, to stick (bills).  
afficher, *āfīshā*, v. a. to post up || to publish, to advertise, to proclaim || to divulge || (fig.) to expose || défense d'~! stick no bills! || s'~ (pour), to expose oneself, to make oneself ridiculous || to set up (for) || cette femme s'affiche, that woman observes no decency.  
afficheur, *āfīshēūr*, m. bill-sticker.



**affidavit**, *āfidāvī*, m. (jur.) affidavit, deposition upon oath.  
**affidé**, *āfidā*, m. trusty person, confidential agent || confederate. [trustworthy].  
**affidé**, -e, *āfidā*, a. trusty.  
**affilage**, *āfilāxh*, m. grinding, whetting, sharpening, setting.  
**affiler**, *āfilā*, v. a. to set, to sharpen, to put an edge on, to whet, to grind || avoir la langue bien affilée, to have the gift of the gab. [filiation].  
**affiliation**, *āfilāsiōn*, f. affiliation.  
**affilié**, *āfilā*, m., -e, f. member of an order.  
**affilier**, *āfilā*, v. a. to affiliate, to receive, to admit || s'~, to get admitted.  
**affiloir**, *āfilōār*, m. hone, whetstone || strop.  
**affinage**, *āfināxh*, m. affluage, refinement (of sugar, metals).  
**affiner**, *āfinā*, v. a. to fine, to refine || to try || to test || to cheat, to trick || s'~, to become refined, to improve || (mar.) to clear up || l'esprit s'affine par la conversation, conversation improves the mind.  
**affinerie**, *āfinērē*, f. refinery, finery (of metals).  
**affineur**, *āfinēūr*, m. finer, refiner || bemp-dresser.  
**affinité**, *āfinūtā*, f. affinity, relationship, congeniality || alliance.  
**affinoir**, *āfinōār*, m. hatchel.  
**affuquet**, *āfikā*, m. knitting-pin || -s, pl. gewgaws, knick-knacks, bawbles.  
**affirmatif**, -ve, *āfirmātīf*, a. affirmative, positive || -vement, ad. affirmatively, positively.  
**affirmation**, *āfirmāsiōn*, f. affirmation, assertion || (jur.) affidavit, oath || predication.  
**affirmative**, *āfirmātīv*, f. affirmative || prendre l'~ pour, contre, to decide for, against.  
**affirmer**, *āfirmā*, v. a. to affirm, to avouch, to assert, to assure, to declare || to take oath on || to predicate.  
**affixe**, *āfiks*, m. (particule ~), (gr.) affix.  
**affleurage**, *āfleūrāxh*, m. abundant yield of flour || good rising of dough || (tech.) mixing of the paper pulp.  
**affleuré**, -e, *āfleūrā*, a. level || (arch.) flush. [paste, pulp].  
**affleurée**, *āfleūrā*, f. (tech.) affleurement, *āfleūrēmān*, m. equalising, levelling || (arch.) making flush || (min.) outcrop, cropping out.  
**affleurer**, *āfleūrā*, v. a. to

level || (arch.) to make flush || (mar.) to fay || (min.) to crop out || ~, v. n. (tech.) to mix the stuff.  
**afflictif**, -ve, *āflikīf*, a. afflictive || peine -ve, f. corporal punishment.  
**affliction**, *āfliksiōn*, f. affliction, sorrow, distress, tribulation, trouble, trial.  
**affligé**, -e, *āflikhā*, a. afflicted || diseased, affected || être ~ de cent mille francs de rente, to be burdened with an income of thousands || être ~ de la goutte, to suffer from gout.  
**affligeant**, -e, *āflikhān*, a. afflicting, afflictive, grievous, distressing, woeful.  
**affliger**, *āflikhā*, v. a. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to cast down || to mortify || s'~, to grieve, to sorrow, to fret || to be concerned.  
**afflouage**, *āflōāxh*, m. (mar.) setting aloft. [to set aloft].  
**afflouer**, *āflōā*, v. a. (mar.) affluence, *āflūāns*, f. affluence, abundance, plenty, plentifulness || multitude, crowd || flowing together.  
**affluent**, *āflūān*, m. confluence || affluent, tributary stream.  
**affluent**, -e, *āflūān*, a. falling into, running into (of rivers).  
**affluer**, *āflūā*, v. n. to fall, to run, to flow into || to abound, to come in great numbers, to flock, to resort || (méd.) to flow, to rush. [affluxion].  
**afflux**, *āflū*, m. (méd.) afflux.  
**afolé**, -e, *āfōlā*, a. (mar.) erroneous || disturbed || aiguille -e, f. deranged, defective or untrue magnetic needle.  
**afollement**, *āfōlmān*, m. infatuation, delusion || (mar.) sudden deviation of the magnetic needle.  
**afoler**, *āfōlā*, v. a. to make extremely fond || to madden || to derange || s'~ (de), to dote (on).  
**\*afforestation**, *āfōrēstāxh*, m. usufruct of a forest.  
**\*affouage**, *āfōāxh*, m. right of cutting fuel-wood || coalage.  
**affouillement**, *āfōiyēmān*, m. (arch.) undermining || washing away || dredging.  
**affouiller**, *āfōiyā*, v. a. to wash away || (arch.) to undermine.  
**affourcher**, *āfōrshā*, f. (mar.) small bower || ancre d'~, f. small bower-anchor.  
**affourché**, -e, *āfōrshā*, a. astraddle, astride || (mar.) moored || ~ E. S. O., (mar.) moored each way, moored so

that the anchor lines point East, South, and West.  
**affourcher**, *āfōrshā*, v. a. to channel, to flute || ~, v. n. (s'~), to sit astride || (mar.) to moor across, to moor by the stem or by the stem and stern || to join by slip and tongue || ~ en patte d'oie, to dovetail.  
**affranchi**, *āfrānshī*, m., -e, f. freedman || freedwoman.  
**affranchi**, *āfrānshī*, a. post-paid.  
**affranchir**, *āfrānshēr*, v. a. to set free, to free || to enfranchise || to liberate || to stamp || (mar.) to pump dry || to exempt, to discharge, to absolve || to manumit || to purify (a barrel) || to castrate (animals) || ~ une lettre, to frank, to prepay, to stamp a letter || s'~, to get free, to rid oneself || to shake off, to get through.  
**affranchissement**, *āfrānshismān*, m. enfranchisement, deliverance, delivery || exemption, discharge || stamping, postage (of a letter) || manumission || timbre d'~, m. postage-stamp.  
**afres**, *āfr*, f. pl. dread, pang || les ~ de la mort, the terrors of death.  
**affrètement**, *āfrētēmān*, m. (mar.) chartering, freighting (of a ship).  
**affréter**, *āfrētā*, v. a. (mar.) to charter, to freight.  
**affréteur**, *āfrētēūr*, m. (mar.) charterer, freighter.  
**afreux**, -se, *āfrēū*, a. frightful, horrible, dreadful, fearful, horrid, ghastly, hideous, shocking || -sement, ad. frightfully, horribly, dreadfully, shockingly.  
**affriander**, *āfrīāndā*, v. a. to make dainty, to accustom to dainties || to allure, to entice, to decoy || legain l'a affriandé, he is enticed, seduced by gain.  
**affricher**, *āfrīshā*, v. a. (agr.) to leave untilled, to let lie fallow.  
**affrioler**, *āfrīōlā*, v. a. to allure, to decoy, to entice || les présents l'ont affriolée, the presents attracted her.  
**affriter**, *āfrītā*, v. a. (culin.) to season or grease a frying-pan || poêle non affritée, f. unseasoned pan.  
**affront**, *āfrōn*, m. affront, outrage, insult || shame, reproach || avaler, boire un ~, to pocket, swallow an affront.  
**affronté**, -e, *āfrōntā*, a. (bias.) facing, affrontée.  
**affronter**, *āfrōntā*, v. a. to

affront, to face, to brave, to defy || to cozen || to cheat.

affronterie, *āfrōnērē*, f. darning, braving, affronting || take-in.

affronteur, *āfrōnēūr*, m. -se, f. affronter || cheat || cozen.

affruiter, *āfrūllā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to plant fruit-trees || s'~, to bear fruit.

affublement, *āfūbiēmān*, m. muffler, veil, cloak || grotesque make-up, ridiculous or tasteless costume.

affubler, *āfūblā*, v. a. to wrap up || to muffle up, to dress out || être affublé de qn., to be wrapped up in one, to be mad about one || to be saddled with one || être affublé de ridicules, to be absolutely ridiculous || s'~, to dress ridiculously. [affusion.]

affusion, *āfūsiōn*, f. (*méd.*) affût, *āfū*, m. gun-carriage || watch || être à l'~ (de), to lie in wait (for), to be on the watch (for).

affûtage, *āfūtāzh*, m. mounting of a cannon || set of tools.

affûté, -e, *āfūtā*, a. pointed.

affûter, *āfūtā*, v. a. to mount (a cannon) || to stock with tools || to set or sharpen (tools).

affûtian, *āfūtīō*, m. (*pop.*) trifle, toy || bawble.

âin, *āin*, c. (~ de, que) to, in order to || that, so that, in order that.

\*aïfourme, *āïfōrm*, m. flax from the Levant.

aïstoler, *āïstōlā*, v. a. to dress out, to trick out, to trim || to finish carefully.

a fortiori, *āfōrtiōrī*, ad. so much the more.

aga, *āgā*, m. aga, Turkish officer || (*min.*) hard clay or slate.

agaçant, -e, *āgāsān*, a. including || enticing, alluring || annoying || manières -es, f. pl. irritating manners || regards -s, m. pl. disturbing glances.

agace, *āgās*, f. (*orn.*) magpie.

agacé, -e, *āgāsā*, a. set on edge (of the teeth).

agacement, *āgāsman*, m. irritation || setting of one's teeth on edge || hebetude or bluntness of the teeth || ~ des nerfs, (*méd.*) nervous irritation.

agacer, *āgāsā*, v. a. to incite, to provoke, to egg on, to spur on || to irritate || to set one's teeth on edge || to entice.

agacerie, *āgāsre*, f. allure-ment, incitement || faire des -a continues, to be always setting one's cap at.

agame, *āgām*, a. (*bot.*) agamous.

agami, *āgāmī*, m. (*orn.*) agami, gold-breasted trumpeter.

agape, *āgāp*, f. agapes, love-feast (among the primitive Christians). [petē, pl.

agapètes, *āgāpēt*, f. pl. agagagic, *āgārik*, m. (*bot.*) agaric.

agate, *āgāt*, f. (*min.*) agate.

agavé, *āgāvā*, m. (*bot.*) agave, American aloe.

âge, *āzh*, m. age, years, time || old age || generation, century ||

bas ~, infancy || jeune ~, childhood || moyen ~, middle ages || vieil ~, old age || ~

d'airain, brazen age || ~ d'argent, silver age || ~ de fer, iron age || ~ d'or, golden age ||

~ de raison, years of discretion || ~ moyen, middle age || ~

mûr, mature age || ~ tendre, early age || ~ viril, manhood ||

doyen d'~, m. the oldest || fleur de l'~, f. prime of life ||

homme d'un certain ~, m. an elderly man || d'~ en ~, successively || être bien pour

son ~, to wear well, to carry one's years well || être d'~ à,

to be of an age with || être sur l'~, to be of a certain age, to be

growing old || paraître son ~, to look one's age || tirer sur l'~, to be elderly || quel ~ avez-vous ? how old are you ?

âgé, -e, *āzhā*, a. aged, in years, elderly.

agence, *āzhāns*, f. agency, business || bureau d'~, m. agency office.

agacement, *āzhānsman*, m. placing, disposition, arrangement || contrivance || (*arch.*) order, composition, structure ||

(*point.*) disposition || ~ des os, (*an.*) articulation of the bones.

agencer, *āzhānsā*, v. a. to arrange, to dispose, to fit up || s'~, to dress oneself up.

agenda, *āzhindā*, m. memorandum-book.

agénésie, *āzhānsō*, f. (*méd.*) impotence, sterility.

s'agenouiller, *āzhēndōiyā*, v. r. to kneel down.

agenouilloir, *āzhēndōiyēvār*, m. hassock.

agent, *āzhān*, m. agent, middleman, transactor || (*phys.*) puissant ~, powerful agent ||

~ comptable, accountant || (*mar.*) purser || ~ diplomatique, diplomatic agent || ~

libre, naturel, free agent || ~ monétaire, circulating medium || ~ de change, stock-

broker.

agérasie, *āzhārāsē*, f. (*méd.*) green old age. [agueustie.

ageustie, *āzhēuste*, f. V. agglomération, *āglōmārā-*

sion, f. agglomeration.

aggloméré, -e, *āglōmārā*, a.; population -e, f. united population.

agglomérer, *āglōmārā*, v. a. to agglomerate || s'~, to agglomerate.

agglutinant, -e, *āglūtīnānt*, a. agglutinant || adhesive.

agglutinatif, *āglūtīnātīf*, m. (*méd.*) agglutinant, agglutina-

tive.

agglutinatif, -ve, *āglūtīnātīf*, a. (*méd.*) agglutinative.

agglutination, *āglūtīnāsion*, f. (*méd.*) agglutination.

agglutiner, *āglūtīnā*, v. a. to agglutinate, to unite || s'~, to agglutinate, to cohere.

aggravant, -e, *āgrāvān*, a. aggravating || (*jur.*) aggravatory || circonstance -e, f. aggravating circumstance.

aggravation, *āgrāvāsion*, f. aggravation || ~ de peine, (*jur.*) increase of punishment.

aggrave, *āgrāvā*, f. menace of excommunication, after three admonitions. [of the foot.

aggravée, *āgrāvā*, f. disease \*aggravement, *āgrāvmān*, m. growing worse, aggravation.

aggraver, *āgrāvā*, v. a. to aggravate, to make worse, to increase || s'~, to grow worse, to be aggravated.

agile, *āzhil*, a. agile, quick, brisk, nimble, sharp, ready, active, light-footed || -ment, ad. nimbly, with agility, quickly.

agilité, *āzhilité*, f. agility, activity, nimbleness, quickness, lightness.

agio, *āzhitō*, m. (*com.*) agio, difference in value between bank-notes and current coin || premium, sum given above the nominal value.

agioscope, *āzhītōskōp*, m. apparatus for dissolving-views.

agiotage, *āzhītōtāzh*, m. stock-jobbing || faire l'~, to deal in stocks.

agioter, *āzhītōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. [jobber, jobber.

agioteur, *āzhītōtūr*, m. stock-

agir, *āzhēr*, v. n. to act, to do || to operate, to have an influence || to be in action, to move || to manage (a business) ||

(*jur.*) to prosecute, to sue, to proceed (against) || to negotiate || to behave || to work || ~ d'au-

torité, to use authority || ~ de concert avec qn., to go hand in hand with one || ~ en ami, to act like a friend || ~ en maître, to behave masterfully || ~ en roi, to behave in kingly fashion || ~ mal, to behave ill || faire ~, to set or put in motion || to set to work || le remède agit, (méd.) the remedy works || de quoi s'agit-il? what's the matter? || il s'agit de la vie, life is at stake || il s'agit bien de cela, that is the real question || il ne s'agit pas de cela, that's not the question.

agissant, -e, *āghisān*, a. active, busy || stirring || efficacious, effectual. [tator.]

agitateur, *āghilātūr*, m. agitation, *āghilāsīōn*, f. agitation || tossing, jolting, shaking || trouble, emotion, uneasiness, disturbance || (fig.) flutter || mutiny || grande ~ d'esprit, great mental agitation || ~ des flots, (mar.) high running of the sea || -s d'une mère, anxieties of a mother || il y a de l'~ parmi le peuple, there is a restlessness among the people.

agiter, *āghilā*, v. a. to agitate, to move, to put in motion || to shake, to jolt, to jog, to heave || to swing || to wave || to disturb, to disquiet || to torment || to debate, to dispute, to discuss, to agitate || s'~, to be in motion || to stir, to wag, to writhe || to be restless, uneasy || to be debated || to get rough || s'~ dans l'eau, to flounder about in the water.

agnat, *āgnā*, m. (jur.) agnate, collateral relation on the paternal side. [agnation.]

agnation, *āgnāsīōn*, f. (jur.) agnaticque, *āgnātīk*, a. (jur.) agnatic || ligne ~, f. agnatic succession.

agneau, *āgnō*, m. lamb || ~ femelle, ewe-lamb.

agneler, *āgnēlā*, v. n. to lamb, to ewe, to yean.

agnelet, *āgnēlē*, m. lamb-kin, house-lamb.

agnelin, *āgnēlīn*, m. lambskin dressed with the wool on.

agneline, *āgnēlīn*, a. of a lamb || laine ~, f. lamb's-wool.

Agnès, *āgnēs*, f. (fam.) raw young girl, simpleton || rôle d'~, m. rôle of a simpleton || elle fait l'~, she is playing the simpleton.

agnus-castus, *āgnūs kāsūs*, m. (bot.) chaste-tree.

agonie, *āgnī*, f. agony, death-throes || anguish, trouble, grief.

agonir, *āgnēr*, v. a. (fam.)

to insult grossly || to pull to pieces || to abuse.

agonisant, *āgōnīzān*, m., -e, f. dying person.

agonisant, -e, *āgōnīzān*, a. dying, in a dying condition.

agoniser, *āgōnīzā*, v. n. to be at the point of death.

agonistique, *āgōnīstīk*, f. agonistics.

agora, *āgōrā*, f. market-place, public place (in ancient Greece).

agoraphobie, *āgōrāfōbē*, f. (méd.) agoraphobia, aversion of a person to cross a square or public place.

agouti, *āgōtī*, m. (xool.) agouti.

agrafe, *āgrāf*, f. clasp, locket, hasp, hook || (arch.) sculptured ornament || cramp-iron || ~ et porte, hook and eye.

agrafer, *āgrāfā*, v. a. to hook, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp || (mil.) to arrest, to confine to barracks || s'~, to hook, to clasp, to lay hold of, to cling.

agraire, *āgrēr*, a. agrarian || loi ~, f. agrarian law.

agrandir, *āgrāndēr*, v. a. to make greater, to enlarge, to lengthen, to widen || to augment || to amplify || to raise, to advance, to exalt || to exaggerate || to dignify || s'~, to grow in size || to widen || to enlarge one's estate.

agrandissement, *āgrāndēs-mān*, m. aggrandisement, enlargement, increase || preferment || promotion || exaltation.

agrarien, *āgrārīn*, m. agrarian.

agréable, *āgrāabl*, m.; faire l'~, to act the gallant || joindre l'utile à l'~, to combine utility with comfort.

agréable, *āgrāabl*, a. agreeable, pleasant, acceptable, grateful, comfortable, desirable || (fig.) welcome || ~ au goût, palatable || avoir pour ~, to allow, to permit || -ment, ad. agreeably, comfortably, pleasantly || acceptably || gratefully.

agrée, *āgrāā*, m. (jur.) solicitor, attorney.

agréer, *āgrāā*, v. a. to accept, to receive kindly || to like, to approve, to allow, to relish || (mar.) to rig, to equip (a ship) || agréer l'assurance, les assurances de respect, with the highest respect || ~, v. n. to like, to please, to be agreeable.

agrégat, *āgrāgā*, m. aggregate.

agrégatif, -ve, *āgrāgātīf*, a. aggregative || pilules -ves, f. pl. (méd.) aggregative pillules.

agrégation, *āgrāgāsīōn*, f.

aggregation || aggregate || admission into a society || examination for Fellow's degree || Fellowship (of a university) || assemblage.

agrégé, *āgrāxhā*, m. Fellow (of a university) || supernumerary professor.

agrégé, -e, *āgrāxhā*, a. aggregated || (bot.) clustered.

agréger, *āgrāxhā*, v. a. to aggregate || to admit into a society || to associate.

agrément, *āgrāmān*, m. liking, approbation, consent || grace, charm, comeliness, pleasingness || comfort, amusement || accomplishment || embellishment || advantage || ornament || (mus.) grace || (méd.) slight attack || -s, pl. ornaments of dress || arts d'~, m. pl. accomplishments || talent d'~, m. accomplishment.

agrèner, *āgrānā*, v. a. (mar.) to bale out water. [rigging.]

agrès, *āgrē*, m. pl. (mar.) agresseur, *āgrēsūr*, m. aggressor. [aggressive.]

agressif, -ve, *āgrēsīf*, a. aggression, *āgrēsīōn*, f. aggression.

agreste, *āgrēsē*, a. agrestic, wild, rustic || rude, ill-bred, unmanly || (poét.) rural, sylvan.

agréyeur, *āgrāyūr*, m. wire-drawer.

agricole, *āgrīkōl*, a. agricultural || produits -s, m. pl. agricultural products.

agriculteur, *āgrīkūltūr*, m. tiller, husbandman.

agriculture, *āgrīkūltūr*, f. agriculture, husbandry, tillage || traité d'~, m. agricultural treaty. [worm.]

agrie, *āgrē*, f. (méd.) ring-s'aggrifer, *āgrīfā*, v. r. to cling with claws, to lay hold of.

agriministe, *āgrīmīnīst*, m. trimming-manufacturer.

agrimoine, *āgrīmōān*, f. (bot.) agrimony.

agrincheur, *āgrīnshūr*, m. sharper, trickster. [cherry.]

agriote, *āgrīōt*, f. (bot.) wild-agriothymie, *āgrīōtīmē*, f. (méd.) monomania for cruelty.

agripaume, *āgrīpōm*, f. (bot.) mother-wort || wild palm.

agripper, *āgrīpā*, v. a. (fam.) to grip, to snatch up.

agrippeur, -se, *āgrīpūr*, a. snatcher. [cultural maniac.]

agromane, *āgrōmān*, m. agri-gromanie, *āgrōmānē*, f. agricultural mania. [culturist.]

agronome, *āgrōnōm*, m. agronomie, *āgrōnōmē*, f. agronomy.



agronomique, *āgrōnōmīk*, a. agricultural.

agrostème, *āgrōstēm*, m. (bot.) agrostemma || rose-campion, cockle. [bent-grass.

agrostide, *āgrōstīd*, f. (bot.) agrouper, *āgrōōpā*, v. a. to group (in art) || s~, to group themselves.

aguerri, -e, *āgērī*, a. used to war, disciplined || soldats mal -s, m. pl. raw soldiers.

aguerrir, *āgērēr*, v. a. to inure (to the hardships of war) || to train up in war, to discipline || to accustom, to inure || s~, to grow warlike or martial || to become inured.

aguets, *āgē*, m. pl. watch || être, se tenir aux ~, to lie in wait, to be on the watch.

agueustie, *āgōustīe*, f. (méd.) loss of taste.

agui, *āgī*, m. (mar.) seizing || bowline || noué d'~, m. seizing button. [without pistol.

agui(air)e, *āzhīn(ēr)*, a. (bot.) ah! d, ah! hal oh!

ahan, *āhān*, m. great bodily exertion || suer d'~, to toil and moid.

ahner, *āhān*, v. n. to pant under great bodily exertion, to toil and moid.

ahurissement, *āhurīsmān*, m. stubbornness, obstinacy.

ahurter, *āhurā*, v. r. to maintain a thing obstinately, to be stiff or obstinate in a thing, to stick to it.

ahuri, *āhūrī*, m., -e, f. astounded or bewildered person. [bewildered.

ahuri, -e, *āhūrī*, a. astounded, ahurir, *āhūrēr*, v. a. to astound, to amaze, to strike all of a heap, to disconcert, to put out, to nonplus, to puzzle, to dumbfound.

ahurissement, *āhurīsmān*, m. bewilderment, perplexity, confusion || amazement.

ai, *āi*, m. (zool.) ai, sloth. aiche, *āich*, m. lobworm.

aicher, *āichā*, v. a. to bait with a worm.

aider, -e, *ādān*, a. assisting || Dieu ~, with God's help.

aide, *ād*, f. aid, help, relief, assistance, succour, support || chapel of ease || aid, coaxing (in horsemanship) || -s, pl. subsidies, taxes, excise || aid (in horsemanship) || à l'~! help!

à l'~ de, with the help of || crier à l'~, to call for help || Dieu vous soit en ~! God help you!

aide, *ād*, m. assistant, helper, help, mate, coadjutor || ~ de

camp, (mil.) aide-de-camp || ~ de cuisine, cook's mate || under-cook || ~chirurgien, assistant surgeon, surgeon's mate || ~maçon, bricklayer's man || ~major, adjutant aider, *ādā*, v. a. to aid, to help, to succour, to assist, to relieve || ~ à descendre, to help down || ~, v. n. to help, to aid || ~ au succès de, to contribute to the success of || s'~ l'un l'autre, s'(entre)-~, to help one another || aide-toi, le Ciel t'aidera, God helps those who help themselves.

aie! *āy*, ay! oh! ah! oh dear! aieul, *āyūl*, m., -e, f. grandfather, grandsire || grand-mother, granddame || -s, m. pl. grandparents || aieux, m. pl. forefathers, ancestors.

aigle, *ēgl*, m. (orn.) eagle || star || noted person, notability || eagle (American gold coin) || reading-desk (in churches)

Aigle, (astr.) Aquila, Eagle || ~ marin, (orn.) osprey || à vol d'~, eagle-winged || aux yeux d'~, eagle-eyed || ~, f. (orn.) she-eagle || (blas.) eagle || ~ impériale, imperial eagle || -s romaines, pl. Roman eagles.

aiglefin, *ēglāfin*, m. (ich.) haddock.

aiguillette, *ēglēt*, f., aiglon, *ēglon*, m. (orn.) eaglet, young eagle || (blas.) aiglet.

aigre, *ēgr*, m. sourness, sharpness || rawness || mustiness.

aigre, *ēgr*, a. sour, tart, sharp, bitter || rough, harsh || eager, brittle, shrill || ill-natured, churlish, crabbed || -ment, ad. acrimoniously, sourly, harshly, roughly, sharply.

aigre-doux, -ce, *ēgrdōō*, a. bitter-sweet, bitterish, sourish || mine ~-ce, (fig.) f. half pleasant, half unpleasant look, half laughing, half crying expression.

aigrefin, *ēgrēfin*, m. (pop.) sharper, slyboots, cunning fellow, deep fellow. [sourish.

aigret, -te, *ēgrēt*, a. aigremoine, *ēgrēmōān*, f. (bot.) agrimony, liverwort.

aigremore, *ēgrēmōr*, m. pulverised charcoal. [tartish.

aigret, -te, *ēgrē*, a. sourish, aigrette, *ēgrēt*, f. (orn.) egret, white heron || tuft of feathers, diamonds, etc., aigrette || (peacock's) crest || (owl's) horn || (bot.) egret.

aigretté, -e, *ēgrētā*, a. with a tuft, tufted || (bot.) tufted.

aigreur, *ēgrēur*, f. sourness, sharpness, tartness, harshness,

bitterness || surliness, spite, grudge, ill-nature || (méd.) acidity of stomach, heart-burn.

aigrette, *ēgrēt*, f. aigrette || (bot.) egret || tuft, crest || brush.

aigrir, *ēgrēr*, v. a. to make sour or sharp, to embitter, to sour || to irritate, to incense, to provoke || to spoil (one's) temper || s'~, to turn sour || to grow worse || to be exasperated.

aigu, -e, *āgū*, a. acute, sharp-pointed || sharp, keen, piercing || accent ~, m. (gr.) acute accent || fièvre, maladie -e, f. (méd.) heightened fever, maulady || son ~, m. sharp, shrill sound.

aiguade, *āgād*, f. (mar.) watering-place || supply of fresh water || faire ~, to take in fresh water.

aiguail, *āgāyē*, m. morning-dew || hunting in the morning.

aiguayer, *āgāyā*, v. a. to water (a horse) || to rinse (clothes).

aigue-marine, *āgmārēn*, f. (min.) aqua marina, beryl.

aigüère, *āgēr*, f. ewer, jug || watering-pot.

aigüérée, *āgtārē*, f. jugful.

aiguillade, *āgwiyād*, f. goad.

aiguillage, *āgwiyāxh*, m. (c. d. f.) shunting (of a train).

aiguillat, *āgwiyā*, m. (ich.) dog-fish.

aiguille, *āgwiyē*, f. needle || dial-hand || spindle of a compass || cock of a balance || spire of a steeple || (ich.) needle-fish,

horn-fish || (c. d. f.) switch, siding, point || ~ à contre-poids, (c. d. f.) self-acting switch || ~ à reprises, darning-needle || ~ aimantée, magnetic needle || ~ morte, (mar.) de-

ranged, unsensitive needle (of a compass) || ~ à emballer, packing-needle || ~ à passer, bodkin || ~ à tricoter, knitting-needle || ouvrage à l'~, m. needlework || trou d'une ~, m. eye of a needle || de fil en ~, from one thing to another || to a T || disputer sur la pointe d'une ~, to split straws || en-

filer une ~, to thread a needle.

aiguillée, *āgwiyā*, f. needleful.

aiguiller, *āgwiyā*, v. a. (c. d. f.) to shunt a train.

aiguilletage, *āgwiyētāxh*, m. (mar.) lashings of a gun, seizing.

aiguilleter, *āgwiyētā*, v. a. (mar.) to lash, to belay, to seize, to mouse (guns) || ~ des lacets, to tag laces.

aiguilletier, *āgwiyētā*, m., -ère, f. lace-maker, tag-maker.

aiguillette, *āgwiyēt*, f. tag, lace || shoulder-knot || (culin.)



slice of a duck's breast || (*mar.*) tricing-line, knittle || -s, pl. (*mar.*) lashings (of a ship) || lâcher l'~, to do what is necessary || nouer l'~, to render impotent.

aiguilleur, *āgwīyūr*, m. (*c. d. f.*) pointsman, switchman.

aiguillier, *āgwītā*, m. needle-case || needle-maker.

aiguillon, *āgwīyōn*, m. insect's sting || goad, spur || incentive, incitement, encouragement || stimulus || motive || (*bot.*) prickle, stimulus || -s de la chair, pl. pricks or incentives of the flesh.

aiguillonné, -e, *āgwīyōnā*, a. (*bot.*) aculeate.

aiguillonner, *āgwīyōnā*, v. a. to goad, to prick || to incite, to stimulate, to spur on.

aiguillots, *āgwīyō*, m. pl. (*mar.*) rudder-pintles.

aiguisé, -e, *āgixā*, a. whetted, sharpened || croix -e, f. (*blas.*) pointed cross.

aiguisement, *āgixmān*, m. whetting, sharpening.

aiguiser, *āgixā*, v. a. to grind, to whet, to sharpen || to put an edge on || to point || ~ une épigramme, to give point to an epigram.

aiguiserie, *āgixērē*, f. polishing and sharpening-shop for arms. [grinder.

aiguiseur, *āgixūr*, m. knife-aïl, *āyē*, m. (pl. aïls & aïls) (*bot.*) garlic || ~ stérile, eschallot, scapop || gousse d'~, f. clove of garlic. [lanthus.

aillante, *ālāt*, m. (*bot.*) ail-

aile, *ēl*, f. wing, pinion || van, fan || wing (of an army, a building) || brim (of a hat) || fly (of a watch) || aisle (of churches) || wind-sail (of a wind-mill) || ~ du nez, (*an.*) ala of the nose || ~s des poumons, pl. (*an.*) alae of the thyroid cartilage, pl. || -s d'une armée, pl. (*mil.*) wings of an army || battre des -s, to flap the wings || ne battre plus que d'une ~, to be nearly done for || rognier les -s à qn., to clip one's wings || tremousser des -s, to flutter || voler de ses propres -s, to stand on one's own legs, to be independent of the help of others || à tire d'~, at a single flight || sous l'~ de qn., under one's wing || sur les -s du vent, du temps, on the wings of the wind, of time.

ailé, -e, *ēlā*, a. winged || poisson -, m. (*ich.*) flying-fish || vis -e, f. finger-nut, thumb-

screw.

aileron, *ēlron*, m. small wing || pinion || float-board || ladle of a water-wheel || (*arch.*) scroll || fin.

ailette, *ēlēt*, f. small wing (of a building) || side-lining (of a shoe).

aillade, *āyād*, f. (*culin.*) garlic-ailleroette, *āyērōt*, f. (*bot.*) bear's garlic.

ailleurs, *āyūr*, ad. elsewhere, somewhere else || d'~, besides, moreover || for another reason, in other respects || par ~, by some other way.

ailloli(s), *āyōlī*, m. (*culin.*) cullis of garlic.

ailures, *ēlūr*, f. pl. (*mar.*) beams of the hatchway.

aimable, *ēmābl*, a. amiable, lovely, agreeable, charming, endearing || -ment, ad. in an amiable way.

aimant, *ēmān*, m. loadstone, magnet || ~ artificiel, artificial loadstone || la vertu est un ~, (*fig.*) virtue is a magnet.

aimantation, *ēmāntāsīōn*, f. magnetisation.

aimanté, -e, *ēmāntā*, aiman-

tin, -e, *ēmāntīn*, a. magnetic.

aimanter, *ēmāntā*, v. a. to magnetise with a loadstone || s'~, to magnetise.

aimé, -e, *ēmā*, a. loved, beloved || bien -, m., bien -, e, f. well-beloved.

aimer, *ēmā*, v. a. to love, to be fond of, to have a passion for || to be in love with || to have a fancy for, to be partial to, to like, to delight in || ~ à, to like to || ~ mieux, to prefer || ~ à l'idolâtrie, to idolise, to be passionately fond of || ~ d'âme, to love platonically || ~ d'amour, to love heartily || se faire ~, to endear oneself to || s'~, to love one another.

aimez-moi, *ēmāmōi*, m. (*bot.*) marsh scorpion-grass.

aimoscopie, *ēmōskōpē*, f. (*méd.*) analysis of the blood.

ain, *ēn*, m. fishing-hook || number of threads in the wool or web.

ainard, *ēnār*, m. net-line.

aine, *ēn*, f. (*an.*) groin.

ainé, *ēnā*, m., -e, f. elder, eldest son or brother || elder, eldest daughter or sister.

ainé, -e, *ēnā*, a. eldest, elder || senior.

ainesse, *ēnēs*, f. primogeniture || droit d'~, m. birth-right, primogenitureship.

ainsi, *ēnsī*, c. thus, therefore, so that || (tout) ~ que, as, even as, as well as, so as || ~, ad. thus, so, in this, in that man-

ner || ~ soit-il! so be it! || le monde est ~, such is the world || ~ va le monde, so the world goes || je suis ~ fait, I am like that.

air, *ēr*, m. air || look, appearance, aspect || countenance, deportment, manner || (*mus.*) tune, song || melody || -s, pl. sky, air || ~ de famille, family likeness || paroles en l'~, f. pl. silly words || en plein ~, in the open air || avoir l'~ bien portant, to look well || avoir l'~ de, to look as if || to resemble || donner de l'~ à une chambre, to ventilate a room || être en l'~, to be all in a flutter || faire des châteaux en l'~, to build castles in the air || faire prendre l'~, to give an airing to || faire un ~ sur des paroles, (*mus.*) to set words to music || parler en l'~, to talk idly || prendre l'~, to take the air || prendre, se donner des -s, to give oneself, to take airs || se donner des -s de bel esprit, to set up for a wit || se tenir entre deux -s, to be in a draught.

airage, *ērāxh*, m. ventilation || puits d'~, m. ventilating shaft.

airain, *ērīn*, m. brass || l'âge d'~, m. (*fig.*) bronze age || (*fig.*) hard times || ciel d'~, m. dry weather, drought || front d'~, m. brazen-face.

aire, *ēr*, f. (*agr.*) barn-floor, threshing-floor || aerie || superficies || (*géom.*) area || (*arch.*) area (of a building) || ~ de vent, (*mar.*) point (of the compass).

airée, *ērā*, f. (*agr.*) grain lying on a barn-floor || une ~ de froment, a floorful of wheat.

airielle, *ērēl*, f. (*bot.*) whortleberry, cow-berry.

airer, *ērā*, v. n. to build an aerie or nest.

airisme, *ērism*, m.; plein~, (*peint.*) open-air painting.

airure, *ērūr*, f. end of a seam in a coal-mine.

ais, *ē*, m. board, plank, shelf, stave || butcher's block || ~ à tremper, à desserrer, (*typ.*) wetting-board.

aisance, *ēzāns*, f. ease, freedom, comfort or convenience of life || easy deportment || -s, pl. privy, closet || cabinet d' -s, m., lieux d' -s, m. pl. water-closet || fosse d' -s, f. cess-pool || avoir de l'~ dans ses manières, to have easy manners || être, vivre dans l'~, to be in easy circumstances. [stick] || adze.

aiseau, *ēsō*, m. burnishing-

aise, *ēz*, f. ease, quiet || con-

ner || ~ soit-il! so be it! || le monde est ~, such is the world || ~ va le monde, so the world goes || je suis ~ fait, I am like that.

air, *ēr*, m. air || look, appearance, aspect || countenance, deportment, manner || (*mus.*) tune, song || melody || -s, pl. sky, air || ~ de famille, family likeness || paroles en l'~, f. pl. silly words || en plein ~, in the open air || avoir l'~ bien portant, to look well || avoir l'~ de, to look as if || to resemble || donner de l'~ à une chambre, to ventilate a room || être en l'~, to be all in a flutter || faire des châteaux en l'~, to build castles in the air || faire prendre l'~, to give an airing to || faire un ~ sur des paroles, (*mus.*) to set words to music || parler en l'~, to talk idly || prendre l'~, to take the air || prendre, se donner des -s, to give oneself, to take airs || se donner des -s de bel esprit, to set up for a wit || se tenir entre deux -s, to be in a draught.

airage, *ērāxh*, m. ventilation || puits d'~, m. ventilating shaft.

airain, *ērīn*, m. brass || l'âge d'~, m. (*fig.*) bronze age || (*fig.*) hard times || ciel d'~, m. dry weather, drought || front d'~, m. brazen-face.

aire, *ēr*, f. (*agr.*) barn-floor, threshing-floor || aerie || superficies || (*géom.*) area || (*arch.*) area (of a building) || ~ de vent, (*mar.*) point (of the compass).

airée, *ērā*, f. (*agr.*) grain lying on a barn-floor || une ~ de froment, a floorful of wheat.

airielle, *ērēl*, f. (*bot.*) whortleberry, cow-berry.

airer, *ērā*, v. n. to build an aerie or nest.

airisme, *ērism*, m.; plein~, (*peint.*) open-air painting.

airure, *ērūr*, f. end of a seam in a coal-mine.

ais, *ē*, m. board, plank, shelf, stave || butcher's block || ~ à tremper, à desserrer, (*typ.*) wetting-board.

aisance, *ēzāns*, f. ease, freedom, comfort or convenience of life || easy deportment || -s, pl. privy, closet || cabinet d' -s, m., lieux d' -s, m. pl. water-closet || fosse d' -s, f. cess-pool || avoir de l'~ dans ses manières, to have easy manners || être, vivre dans l'~, to be in easy circumstances. [stick] || adze.

aiseau, *ēsō*, m. burnishing-

aise, *ēz*, f. ease, quiet || con-

venience, comfort || content, satisfaction || gratification || joy, gladness, pleasure || leasure || -s, pl. ease, commodities || à l'~, at one's ease || with ease, comfortably, snugly || **aimer ses -s**, to love one's ease || **être à son ~**, to be at ease || **mettre qn. à son ~**, to reassure one, to make one easy || **prendre ses -s**, to take one's ease || to indulge oneself || **n'en prendre qu' à son ~**, to do but what pleases one || **travaillir d'~, to leap for joy || se sentir mal à l'~, to feel uncomfortable || on n'a pas toutes ses -s en ce monde**, we cannot have all we wish in this world || **vous en parlez bien à votre ~**, it is easy for you to say so.

**aise, èz, a. glad, joyful, happy, well-pleased || je suis bien ~ de vous voir**, I am very glad to see you.

**aisé, -e, èz, a. easy, convenient, commodious || in easy circumstances || dévotion -e, f. comfortable devotion || esprit ~, m. easy temper, good temper || -ment, ad. easily, readily, comfortably, freely, commodiously.**

**aisseau, èz, m. adze.**

**aisselier, èsliè, m. (arch.) brace, bracket, upperstrut, shoulder-tree || shaft.**

**aiselle, èsèl, f. arm-pit || (an., bot.) axil, axilla || (mar.) -s d'une ancre, pl. base-angles of an anchor. [adze.**

**aissette, èsèl, f. cooper's alisson, èsôn, m. (mar.) kedge-anchor.**

**aitiologie, ètiolòzhè, f. (méd.) etiology. [etiology.**

**aitiologique, ètiolòzhik, a. aîtres, ètr, m. pl. dependances, outbuildings. [thorn-broom.**

**ajonc, àzhôn, m. (bot.) furze, ajoupa, àzhôpâ, m. wigwam.**

**ajouré, -e, àzhôoré, a. pierced. ajournement, àzhôornémân, m. (jur.) summons || adjournment, prorogation || postponement || - indéterminé, (jur.) adjournment sine die.**

**ajourner, àzhôornâ, v. a. to adjourn, to put off, to defer || (jur.) to summon || s'~, to be adjourned.**

**ajoutage, àzhôôlâzh, m. ad-ditament, piece joined on.**

**ajouter, àzhôôta, v. a. to add, to join, to subjoin, to supply, to put to, to tag || to interpolate**

**~ -fai à qe, to give credit to a thing. [of a fountain-pipe.**

**ajoutoir, àzhôôtoâr, m. top**

**ajus(t), àxhù(st), m. (mar.) splice || câble d'~, m. shot cable. ajustage, àxhùstâzh, m. adjusting (of coins).**

**ajustement, àxhùstémân, m. adjustment, arrangement || apparel, attire, dress, garb || settlement, fitting, regulation || reconciliation, accommodation.**

**ajuster, àxhùstâ, v. a. to adjust, to fit, to put in order, to regulate, to square, to size, to tally || to dress, to trim, to bedeck, to embellish || to aim at, to take aim at || to adapt || to reconcile, to make friends || ~ qn. de toutes pièces, to use one very ill || (fam.) to give it to one || ~ un différend, to settle a difference || ~ une maison, to fit up a house || s'~, to prepare oneself || to adorn oneself || to agree, to concert together || to take measures.**

**ajusteur, àjùstèur, m. adjuster of coins, weigher at the mint || engine-fitter || mill-wright.**

**ajustoir, àjùstôâr, m. adjusting-scales (of the mint).**

**ajutage, àxhùtâzh, m. ajutage. alabastrin, -e, àlâbâstrîn, a. alabaster.**

**alabastrite, àlâbâstrît, f. alabaster-stone || perfume-vase.**

**alambique, àlânbik, m. (chim.) alembic, still || passer par l'~, to undergo a careful examination.**

**alambiqué, -e, àlânbikâ, a. far-fetched, too refined, too subtle.**

**alambiquer, àlânbikâ, v. a. to puzzle, to wire-draw, to refine too much upon.**

**alanguir, àlângèr, v. a. to enfeeble, to make languid || s'~, to languish, to flag.**

**alarguer, àlârgâ, v. n. (mar.) to stand out to sea || to claw off, to make the offing || to sheer off.**

**alarmant, -e, àlârmân, a. alarming, dreadful.**

**alarme, àlârm, f. alarm, fright, trouble, terror, sudden fear || -s, pl. uneasiness, anxiety || fausse ~, false alarm || folles -s, pl. (fig.) foolish fears || cloche d'~, f. alarm-bell || donner l'~, to give the alarm || donner des -s à qn., to give one uneasiness || sonner l'~, to sound the alarm.**

**alarmer, àlârmâ, v. a. to alarm, to startle, to frighten || to call to arms || s'~, to take alarm.**

**alarmiste, àlârmist, m. alarmist || (pop.) watch-dog.**

**alaterne, àlâtern, m. (bot.) alatern, buckthorn.**

**albâtre, àlbâtr, m. alabaster. albatros, àlbâtrôs, m. (orn.) albatros.**

**alberge, àlbèrxh, f. (bot.) alberge, small forward peach.**

**albergier, àlbèrxhîâ, m. (bot.) alberge-tree.**

**albertypie, àlbèrtîpè, f. albertotype, small forward peach.**

**albicore, àlbikôr, m. (ich.) mackerel. [albinism.**

**albinisme, àlbînism, m. (méd.) albinos, àlbînôs, m. albino.**

**albugo, àlbûg, m. (min.) white bole.**

**albran, àlbrân, m. (orn.) teal, young wild-duck.**

**albrener, àlbrènu, v. n. to shoot wild-duck.**

**albuginé, -e, àlbûxhînâ, albugineux, -se, àlbûxhînèu, a. (an.) albugineous, whitish.**

**albugo, àlbûgô, m. (méd.) albugo. [scrap-book.**

**album, àlbom, m. album, albumen, àlbûmèn, m. albumen.**

**albumine, àlbûmèn, f. (chim.) albumen || white of an egg || ~ végétale, vegetable albumen.**

**albumineux, -se, àlbûmînèu, a. (chim.) albuminous.**

**albuminurie, àlbûmînûrè, f. (méd.) albuminuria, Bright's disease. [(Spanish judge).**

**alcade, àlkâd, m. alcad alcaide, àlkâîd, m. alcad (of Morocco). [Alcaic.**

**alcaïque, àlkâîk, a. (poët.) alcalescence, àlkâlêsân, f. (chim.) alcalescence.**

**alcalescent, -e, àlkâlêsân, a. (chim.) alcalescent.**

**alkali, àlkâlî, m. (chim.) alkali. alcalimètre, àlkâlîmètr, m. (chim.) alkalimeter.**

**alcalin, -e, àlkâlîn, a. (chim.) alkaline.**

**alcalisation, àlkâlîzâsîôn, f. (chim.) alkalisation.**

**alcaliser, àlkâlîzâ, v. a. (chim.) to alkalise. [alkaloid.**

**alcaloïde, àlkâlôîd, m. (chim.) Alcantara, àlkântârâ, m. Alcantara (Spanish military order).**

**alcé, àlsâ, m. (zool.) elk. alcée, àlsâ, f. (bot.) holly-hock || ~ d'Egypte, Egyptian holly-hock || rose ~, f. holly-hock.**

**alchimie, àlshîmè, f. alchymy. alchimique, àlshîmîk, a. alchemical. [chemist.**

**alchimiste, àlshîmist, m. al-alcool, àlkôôl, m. (chim.) alcohol.**

**alcoolat, àlkôôlâ, m. (chim.) alcoholate || ~ de sucre, sugar dissolved in alcohol.**

alcoolique, *alkôolik*, a. (chim.)  
alcoholic.

alcoolisation, *alkôolikäsion*,  
f. (chim.) alcoholisation.

alcoolisé, *alkôolikä*, m., -e,  
f. person affected with al-  
coholism.

alcooliser, *alkôolikä*, v. a.  
(chim.) to alcoholise || to in-  
toxicate.

alcoolisme, *alkôolikism*, m.  
(méd.) alcoholism.

alcoo(lo)mètre, *alkôô(lô)mètr*,  
m. alcoholometer.

Alcoran, *alkôorân*, m. Koran.  
alcôve, *alkôv*, f. alcove, rec-  
cess, closet.

alcyon, *âlsion*, m. (orn.) hal-  
cyon, kingfisher || (bot.) alcyo-  
nium.

alcyonien, -ne, *âlsionn*, a.  
halcyon || jours -s, m. pl. (mar.)  
halcyon days, calm.

alderman, *âldèrmân*, m.  
alderman.

ale, *êl*, f. ale, English beer.

aléa, *âlâ*, m. venture, hazard-  
ous enterprise or attempt.

aléatoire, *âlââtôâr*, a. even-  
tual || contingent, aleatory ||  
contrat ~, (jur.) m. contract  
depending on uncertain events  
|| vente ~ f. contingent sale.

alège, V. allège.

alène, *âlèn*, f. awl || (ich.) skate  
|| feuilles en ~, f. pl. (bot.) acu-  
minated leaves.

alénier, *âlânâ*, m. awl-maker.

alénois, *âlânôä*, a.; cresson  
~, (bot.) garden-cresses.

alentour, *âlêntôôr*, ad. about,  
around, roundabout || d'~, sur-  
rounding.

alentours, *âlêntôôr*, m. pl. en-  
viroins, neighbouring grounds ||  
neighbourhood || personal sur-  
roundings.

alepasses, *âlpäs*, f. pl. (mar.)  
woolwing. [bombazine.]

alépine, *âlâpin*, f. (stuff)

alérion, *âlêrion*, m. (blas.)  
eaglet without beak or claws.

alerte, *âlêrt*, f. alarm, warn-  
ing || (mil.) alarm.

alerte, *âlêrt*, a. alert, brisk,  
sprightly, stirring, lively, agile,  
quick, watchful || ~! take care!  
be quick! up!

alésage, *âlâxâxh*, m. (tech.)  
boring, drilling.

aléser, *âlâxâ*, v. a. to bore (a  
cannon) || to hammer planchets  
|| ~ les monnaies, to rectify  
the edges of coins.

alésor, *âlâxwâr*, m. borer ||  
boring-machine.

alésure, *âlâxûr*, f. (tech.)  
metal shavings.

alette, *âlêl*, f. (arch.) small  
wing || fly of a fly-wheel.

alevin(age), *âlvîn*, *âlvînâxh*,  
m. (ich.) fry, spawn.

aleviner, *âlvînâ*, v. a. to stock  
with fry.

alevinier, *âlvînâ*, m. store-  
pond, breeding-pond.

alexandrin, *âleksândrîn*, m.  
Alexandrine verse.

alexipharmacie, *âleksifâr-  
mâsê*, f. alexipharmacy.

alexipharmaque, *âleksifâr-  
mâk*, m. & f. alexipharmic.

alexipharmaque, *âleksifâr-  
mâk*, a. alexipharmic.

alezan, *âlân*, m. chestnut  
horse, sorrel horse.

alezan, -e, *âlân*, a. (of horses)  
chestnut || ~-saure, sorrel.

âlêze, *âlêx*, f. folded sheet to  
put under patients || (hort.)  
ozer binding.

âlêzé, -e, *âlêxâ*, a. (blas.)  
humetty || shortened.

alfa, *âlfâ*, m. (bot.) alfa.

alfénide, *âlfânêd*, m. alphe-  
nide || white-metal.

algalie, *âlgâlê*, f. (chir.) ca-  
theter, bougie.

algaon, *âlgânôn*, m. chain  
for galley-slaves.

algarade, *âlgârâd*, f. insult,  
affront || (fam.) rating, blow-  
ing up, set-down.

algèbre, *âlxhêbr*, f. algebra.

algébrique, *âlxhâbrîk*, a. al-  
gebraic(al) || -ment, ad. al-  
gebraically.

algébriser, *âlxhâbrîxâ*, v. n.  
(fam.) to speak or write upon  
algebra. [algebraist.]

algébriste, *âlxhâbrîst*, m.  
algide, *âlxhêd*, a. (méd.) algid,  
cold as ice. [algidity.]

algidité, *âlxhêdîtâ*, f. (méd.)

algorithm, *âlgôrîtm*, m.  
(math.) algorithm, science of  
numbers.

algraphie, *âlgrâfê*, f. en-  
graving on aluminium.

alguazil, *âlgwâxîl*, m. al-  
guazil (Spanish constable).

algue, *âlg*, f. (bot.) alga, sea-  
weed, wrack || flag || ~ com-  
mune, common seaweed.

alias, *âlîâs*, ad. alias || in  
other words. [violet.]

aliaire, *âlîêr*, f. (bot.) dame's  
alibi, *âlîbî*, m. (jur.) alibi.

alibile, *âlîbîl*, a. (méd.) alibile,  
nutritious.

aliboron, *âlîbôrôn*, m. (fam.)  
self-conceited fellow || maître

Aliboron, ass.

aliboufier, *âlîbôôfiû*, m. storax.

alicante, *âlîkânt*, m. board  
of a mill-wheel (which catches  
the water).

alichon, *âlîshôn*, m. ladle-  
board, float-board || wing ||  
bucket.

alidade, *âlidâd*, f. (math.)  
index of an instrument || sight,  
alidade.

aliénable, *âliânâbl*, a. (jur.)  
alienable. [(jur.) alienance.]

aliénataire, *âliânâtêr*, m.

aliénateur, *âliânâtêur*, m.,

-trice, f. (jur.) alienator.

aliénation, *âliânâsion*, f.  
(jur.) alienation, legal con-  
veyance of property to another ||

~ mentale, (méd.) alienation  
of the mind, mental derange-  
ment, insanity || estrangement.

aliéné, *âliânâ*, m., -e, f.  
lunatic, maniac || hospice des  
-s, m. lunatic-asylum.

aliéné, -e, *âliânâ*, a. alien-  
ated, transferred to another ||

estranged, withdrawn (of af-  
fections) || (méd.) deranged,  
mad, insane.

aliéner, *âliânâ*, v. a. to  
alienate, to transfer property,  
to deliver up the possession or  
right of || to alienate, to dis-  
affect, to estrange || ~ l'esprit,  
to drive mad.

aliéniste, *âliânîst*, m. pam-  
phletist or pamphletist on in-  
sanity, alienist.

aligné, -e, *âlignâ*, a. laid out  
in line || standing in a straight  
line || dressed || in position.

alignement, *âlignêmân*, m.

alignement || row || (mil.) dress-  
ing || (c. d. f.) line || (typ.)

ranging || cordeau d'~, m.  
chalk-line || rentrer dans l'~,  
to fall into line || sortir de l'~,  
to stand out of the row || ~!  
(mil.) dress!

aligner, *âlignâ*, v. a. to align,  
to square, to lay out in line ||

to put in a straight line || (mil.)  
to dress || to trace in a line ||

(typ.) to range || ~ ses mots,  
ses phrases, to square one's  
sentences || s'~, to line up ||

(mil.) to dress || (fam.) to have  
a set-to, to stand or dress up  
to one another || to take posi-  
tion (at fencing). [hammer.]

alignoir, *âlignôâr*, m. slater's

aliment, *âlîmôn*, m. alim-  
ent, food, nutriment, meat,

nutrition || fuel || (jur.) ali-  
mony, allowance || -s, pl.

(jur.) alimony, maintenance.

alimentaire, *âlîmântêr*, a.

alimentaire || pension ~, f.  
(jur.) maintenance, alimony ||

régime ~, m. diet.

alimentation, *âlîmântâsion*,  
f. alimentation || feeding (of  
an engine).

alimenter, *âlîmântâ*, v. a. to  
feed, to nourish || to maintain ||

to feed (a furnace) || to sustain,  
to keep alive || to nurse.



alimenteux, -se, *ālmāntēu*, a. (méd.) nutritive, alimentary, alimental.

alinéa, *ālināē*, m. (typ.) new paragraph, break. [graphic.]

alinéaire, *ālināēr*, a. para-aliquante, *ālikānt*, f. (math.) aliquant.

aliquante, *ālikānt*, a. (math.) aliquant || partie ~, f. aliquant part. [aliquot.]

aliquote, *ālikōt*, f. (math.) aliquote, *ālikōt*, a. (math.)

aliquot || partie ~, f. aliquot part. [berry, lote-tree berry.]

alise, *āliz*, f. (bot.)

alisier, *ālizā*, m. (bot.) beam-

tree, lote-tree, service-tree.

alité, -e, *ālitā*, a. bedridden.

aliter, *ālitā*, v. a. to confine

to one's bed || to arrange or

pack in layers || s'~, to keep

one's bed, to be bedridden.

alizari, *ālizāri*, m. (bot.)

madder-root. [alizarine.]

alizarine, *ālizārin*, f. (chim.)

alizé, *ālizā*, m. trade-wind.

alizé, *ālizā*, a.; vents -s,

m. pl. (mar.) trade-winds.

alkéenge, *ālkākānāh*, m.

(bot.) winter-cherry.

alkermès, *ālkermès*, m. al-

kermès.

Allah, *āllā*, m. Allah.

allaise, *āllās*, f. river sand-

bank.

allaitement, *āllētman*, m.

suckling, lactation, nursing.

allaiter, *āllētā*, v. a. to suckle,

to give suck, to nurse.

allant, *āllān*, m. goer || -s et

venants, pl. comers and goers.

allant, -e, *āllān*, a. active,

busy, bustling.

allantoïde, *āllāntōid*, f. (an.)

allantois || membrane ~, f. al-

lantois. [enticing, alluring.]

alléchant, -e, *āllāshān*, a.

allèchement, *āllēshman*, m.

allurement, enticement, bait.

allécher, *āllāshā*, v. a. to

allure, to entice, to decoy || se

laisser ~, to let oneself be

tempted, seduced.

allée, *ālā*, f. going || alley,

passage, entry || lane || walk ||

-s et venues, pl. comings and

goings || faire des -s et ve-

nues, to go in and out, to go

to and fro, to jaunt.

allégateur, *āllāgātūr*, m. al-

leger, quoter.

allégation, *āllāgāsiōn*, f. al-

legation, quotation, citation ||

réfuter des -s, to refute al-

legations.

allège, *āllēh*, f. (arch.) win-

dow-sill || (mar.) lighter || (c.

d. f.) tender || (c. d. f.) postal

car.

allégeance, *āllāxhāns*, f. al-  
legiance || serment d'~, m.  
oath of allegiance.

allègement, *āllāxhman*, m.  
alleviation, relief, ease || dis-  
burdening.

alléger, *āllāxhā*, v. a. to ease,  
to alleviate, to disburden || to  
assuage, to calm, to soften ||  
(mar.) to unload, to lighten a  
ship || to buoy up || s'~, to re-  
lieve oneself || to get lighter.

alléger, *āllāxhā*, v. a. to  
lighten, to thin, to reduce.

allégorie, *āllāgōrē*, f. al-

legory || par ~, allegorically.

allégorique, *āllāgōrik*, a. al-  
legorical || -ment, ad. allego-  
rically. [to allegorise.]

allégoriser, *āllāgōrixā*, v. a.

allégoriseur, *āllāgōrixēur*,

allégoriste, *āllāgōrist*, m. al-

legoriser, allegorist.

allègre, *āllēgr*, a. gay, lively,

brisk, nimble, sprightly, jolly,

merry, cheerful || festive ||

-ment, ad. joyously, joyfully,

merrily, cheerfully.

allégresse, *āllāgrēs*, f. mirth,

cheerfulness, gaiety, alacrity,

joyfulness, jovialness, glee,

gladness || sprightliness, liveli-

ness || cris d'~, m. pl. shouts,

huzzas. [mus.] allegretto.

allegretto, *āllāgrēto*, ad.

allegro, *āllāgro*, ad. (mus.)

allegro.

alléguer, *āllāgā*, v. a. to al-

lege, to quote, to bring in, to

produce, to cite, to plead, to

urge, to advance || to adduce.

alléluia, *āllāliyā*, m. halle-

lujah || (bot.) wood-sorrel.

Allemand, *ālmān*; querelle

d'~, f. groundless quarrel.

aller, *ālā*, m. the way one

goes || going, run, course of

time || (mar.) outward voyage ||

le pis ~, shift || the worst that

could happen || au pis ~, at the

worst, let the worst come to

the worst, when the worst

comes to the worst || ~ et re-

tour, (mar.) outward and home-

ward voyage || l'~ et le venir,

the going to and coming || avoir

l'~ pour le venir, to lose one's

labour || c'est votre pis ~, it

is your last shift || laisser-~,

m. ease, unrestraint.

aller, *ālā*, v. n. irr. to go || to

walk || to move || to depart, to

resort, to repair || to come, to

reach, to lead, to end || to pro-

ceed || to continue || to extend ||

to do, to act || to succeed || to

tend, to aim || to arrive || to

chance, to happen || to amount ||

to fit, to suit, to become, to

be matched || to play, to stake ||

to work || to go to the water-  
closet || to sail || ~ chercher, to  
fetch || ~ se promener, to go  
for a walk || ~ trouver, to go  
and see || ~ voir, to (pay a)  
call upon || ~ à l'amble, to  
amble || ~ à cheval, to ride or  
go on horseback, to ride || ~ à  
pied, to walk, to pace || ~ à  
tâtons, to grope along || ~ au  
galop, to gallop || ~ au petit  
galop, to canter || ~ au trot,  
to trot || ~ en voiture, to drive  
in a carriage, to drive || ~ bon  
train, ~ son petit bonhomme  
de chemin, to keep on || to get  
on well || to go one's own way ||  
~ croissant, to go on increas-  
ing || ~ rondement, to act  
candidly, fairly || ~ de l'avant,  
to go first, ahead || ~ de mal  
en pis, to grow or get worse  
and worse || ~ de pair, to be  
equal in rank || ~ de pair à  
compagnon avec qn., to be  
cheek by jowl with one ||  
~ à la rencontre, ~ au-de-  
vant de qn., to go and meet  
one || ~ au marché, ~ aux  
provisions, to go to market ||  
~ aux informations, to make  
inquiries || ~ aux voix, to  
put to the vote || ~ chez son  
père, to go to one's father's,  
to pay a call on one's father ||  
faire ~, to set going, to make  
go || faire en ~, to send away ||  
faire en ~ des tâches, to  
take out stains || laisser ~, to  
release, to let go || se laisser  
~, to yield, to give way, to let  
oneself go || ~ où va toute  
chose, to go the way of all  
things || ~ comme un gant,  
to suit down to the ground, to  
fit to a T || n'y pas ~ de main  
morte, to go at it tooth and  
nail || allez! va! begone! be  
off! go! || allez en paix! de-  
part in peace! || allez au  
diable! go to the devil! ||  
allez vous promener! go  
about your business! || Tudieu,  
comme vous y allez! egad,  
you go on at a fine rate! ||  
allez, n'avez-vous point de  
honte? fie, are you not  
ashamed? || allez, je vous  
aiderai! take heart, I'll help  
you! || comment allez-vous?  
how are you getting on? || de  
combien allez-vous? how  
much do you stake? || allons  
au fait! let us come to the  
point! || allons, mes amis,  
courage! come, my friends,  
cheer up! take courage! || cela  
va tout seul, there is no dif-  
ficulty in that || cela va sans  
dire, of course, that's under-



stood || *cela ne va pas*, that won't do, it's no go || *cela ne va pas mal*, things are in a fair way || *tout va bien*, all is well || *comment va la santé?* how are you? how do you feel? || *cela vous va*, that suits you || *votre habit ne va pas*, your coat does not fit || *il va sortir*, he is just going out || *le commerce ne va plus*, trade is at a stand-still || *il y va de bonne foi*, he acts sincerely || *il y va de la vie*, life is at stake || *cette étoffe va à la lessive*, this stuff washes well || *ce vase va au feu*, this jug stands heat || *ce chemin va à l'église*, this way leads to the church || *la carte va à dix francs*, the bill amounts to ten francs || *ils vont venir*, they are coming || *tous chemins vont à Rome*, there are more ways than one to Heaven || *cela ira*, that will do, we shall succeed || *cela n'ira pas loin*, that will not last long || *cela n'ira pas plus loin*, it shall go no further || *il ira son chemin*, he will make his way || *ça ira!* song of the Jacobins during the first French revolution || *rien ne va plus!* the game is made! no further stakes accepted! || *s'en* ~, v. r. to go away, to march off, to set out, to depart || to retire, to withdraw || to run away, to scamper away || to sneak away, to sneak off || to evaporate || to dwindle away || to wear out || to run out, to boil over || *allez-vous en! va-t'en!* go away! be off with you! || *allons-nous-en!* let us go! || *ils s'en vont*, they are going away || *il s'en va mourir*, he is dying || *votre habit s'en va*, your coat is wearing out || *tout s'en est allé en fumée!* it has all ended in smoke!

*alleu*, *ālēu*, m. (*jur.*) allodium || *franc-*~, freehold.

*alliace*, *-e*, *ālīāsā*, a. (*bot.*) alliaceous.

*alliage*, *ālīāsh*, m. alloy, alloyage || (*ar.*) alligation || ~ pour caractères d'imprimerie, type-metal || *sans* ~, (*fig.*) unalloyed. [*garlic.*]

*alliaire*, *ālīār*, m. (*bot.*) hedge-alliance, *ālīāns*, f. alliance, marriage, match || confederacy || covenant || union || blend || wedding-ring.

*allié*, *ālīā*, m., *-e*, f. ally, confederate || relation by marriage || kinsman || kinswoman.

*allié*, *-e*, *ālīā*, a. allied, re-

lated by marriage || akin, kindred || confederate.

*allier*, *ālīā*, m. partridge-net.

*allier*, *ālīā*, v. a. to mix, to combine, to unite || to alloy || to marry, to match || to ally, to join || to reconcile || *s'*~, to enter into a confederacy || to alloy (of metals). [*alligator.*]

*alligator*, *ālīgātōr*, m. (*zool.*)

*allitération*, *ālītārāsīōn*, f. (*poét.*) alliteration.

*allobroge*, *āllobrōsh*, m. (*fam.*) clown, lout, bumpkin.

*allocation*, *āllokāsīōn*, f. allocation, allowance, grant.

*allocation*, *āllokīsīōn*, f. allocation, address, speech, harangue.

*allodial*, *-e*, *ālōdīāl*, a. allodial || *terres* -s, f. pl. freehold lands || *biens allodiaux*, m. pl. allodial property.

*allodialité*, *ālōdīālītā*, f. free-tenure.

*allonge*, *ālōnsh*, f. piece to eke out with || leaf of a table || (*com.*) rider to a bill || affix, elongation || (*mar.*) futtock.

*allongé*, *-e*, *ālōnshā*, a. extended, spun out || *visage* ~, m. (*fig.*) long face.

*allongement*, *ālōnshmān*, m. lengthening, stretching out, elongation || delaying.

*allonger*, *ālōnshā*, v. a. to lengthen, to elongate, to piece, to eke out || to stretch out || to extend || to delay, to protract || to wiredraw || to allonge, to thrust (in fencing) || ~ *une botte*, to make a thrust (in fencing) || ~ *le pas*, to lengthen one's stride || *s'*~, to lengthen, to grow longer || to be stretched out || to extend || (*fam.*) to launch forth into expense.

*allopathe*, *āllopāt*, m. (*méd.*) allopathist. [*allopathy.*]

*allopathie*, *āllopātē*, f. (*méd.*)

*allopathique*, *āllopātīk*, a. (*méd.*) allopathic || -ment, ad. allopathically.

*allowable*, *ālōōābl*, a. allowable, admissible.

*allouer*, *ālōōā*, v. a. to allow, to grant || to pass in an account.

*alluchon*, *ālūshōn*, m. (*tech.*) cog, catch, tooth (of a wheel).

*allumage*, *ālūmāsh*, m. lighting, kindling.

*allumé*, *-e*, *ālīmā*, a. lighted || glowing || excited || *visage* ~, m. red, inflamed face.

*allumer*, *ālīmā*, v. a. to light, to kindle, to inflame || *s'*~, to catch or take fire, to kindle || to brighten up.

*allumette*, *ālīmēt*, f. lucifer,

match || ~-bougie, vesta || ~ chimique, lucifer-match, safety-match.

*allumeur*, *ālūmēūr*, m. lighter, lamplighter.

*allure*, *ālūr*, f. gait, pace, way of walking || -s, pl. behaviour, conduct, turn, way of dealing.

*allusion*, *ālūxīōn*, f. allusion, hint || *faire* ~ à qc., to make allusion to, to allude to.

*alluvial*, *-e*, *ālūvīāl*, a. (*géol.*) alluvious, alluvial.

*alluvien*, *-ne*, *ālūvīēn*, a. alluvial || *terrain* ~, m. alluvial ground.

*alluvion*, *ālūvīōn*, f. (*géol.*, *jur.*) alluvion.

*almadie*, *ālmādē*, f. almadie, small negro canoe.

*almageste*, *ālmāzhēst*, m. (*astr.*) almagest.

*almanach*, *ālmānāk*, m. almanac, calendar || ~ *du commerce*, commercial directory || ~ *illustré*, pictorial almanac || *composer des* -s, to indulge in idle dreams.

*almandine*, *ālmāndīn*, f. (*min.*) almandine, carbuncle.

*almée*, *ālmā*, f. dancer (in the East).

*aloès*, *ālōēs*, m. (*bot.*) aloes.

*aloétique*, *ālōētīk*, a. (*bot.*) aloetic(al).

*aloi*, *ālohā*, m. alloy, standard || quality, condition (of persons) || faith || probity || *de bas* ~, of mean birth || *de bon* ~, genuine, sterling, solid || *de faux* ~, counterfeit, sham.

*alopécie*, *ālōpāsē*, f. (*méd.*) alopecia, loss of hair.

*alors*, *ālōr*, ad. then, at that time || *d'*~, of that time, of those times. [*alose.*]

*alose*, *ālōx*, f. (*ich.*) shad.

*alouchier*, *ālōōshīā*, m. (*bot.*) white beam-tree.

*alouette*, *ālōōēt*, f. (*orn.*) lark, sky-lark || ~ *de mer*, dunlin || ~ *des champs*, sky-lark || ~ *des prés*, tit-lark || ~ *huppée*, tufted lark || ~ *lulu*, wood-lark ||

*piéd d'*~, m. (*bot.*) larkspur, lark's-heel || *s'éveiller au chant de l'*~, to wake with the lark.

*alourdir*, *ālōrdīr*, v. a. to make heavy, stupid, to dull || *s'*~, to grow heavy, dull.

*alourdissement*, *ālōrdīsmān*, m. heaviness, dullness.

*alloyage*, *ālōōyāsh*, m. alloying, tinsmith's alloy.

*alouan*, *ālōōyō*, m. (*culin.*) sirloin of beef.

*aloyer*, *ālōōyā*, v. a. to alloy (gold and silver).

**alpaca**, *ālpākā*, m. (zool.) alpaca, llama. [paca.]

**alpaga**, *ālpāgā*, m. (stuff) alpage, *ālpākh*, m. Alpine meadow, lea. [mountaineer.]

**alpager**, *ālpāghā*, m. Alpine alpestre, *ālpāstr*, a. Alpine.

**alpha**, *āfā*, m. (fig.) beginning, alpha. [primer.]

**alphabet**, *ālfābē*, m. alphabet || **alphabétique**, *ālfābātik*, a. alphabetic(al) || **par ordre ~**, in alphabetical order || **-ment**, ad. alphabetically.

**alphabétiser**, *ālfābātīxā*, v. a. to alphabet, to alphabetise || to spell.

**alphénic**, *ālfānik*, m. (chim.) barley-sugar, alphenic.

**Alphonse**, *ālfōns*, m. hired lover, bully.

**alpin**, -e, *ālpīn*, **alpique**, *ālpīk*, a. (géol., bot., zool.) Alpine, of the Alps.

**alpiniste**, *ālpīnist*, m. Alpine mountaineer.

**alpiste**, *ālpīst*, m. (bot.) canary-grass.

**alquifoux**, *ālkīfō*, m. (min.) potter's ore. [weed.]

**alsine**, *ālsīn*, f. (bot.) chick-altaique, *āltāik*, a. Altaic, Altaian || **race ~**, f. Altaic peoples, those living near the Altai mountains and the Arctic Ocean. [able, changeable.]

**altérable**, *āltārābl*, a. alter-  
**altérant**, *āltārān*, m. (méd.) alterative, alternant.

**altérant**, -e, *āltārān*, **altératif**, -ve, *āltārātīf*, a. thirst-producing || (méd.) alterative.

**altération**, *āltārāsīōn*, f. deterioration, adulteration || misrepresentation || impairing, injuring || hurting || spoiling || debasement (of coin) || tainting || excessive thirst || (fig.) lessening, weakening || (méd.) change || disease || ~ des traits, de la voix, inward agitation betrayed by the expression, the voice.

**altercation**, *āltērāsīōn*, f. altercation, wrangle, contest, dispute, brawl.

**altéré**, -e, *āltārā*, a. altered, adulterated || thirsty, dry || ~ de gloire, greedy of glory.

**altérer**, *āltārā*, v. a. to alter, to change, to impair || to injure, to mar || to adulterate || to mis-state, to distort || to debase (coin) || to make (colours) fade || to deprave, to corrupt, to spoil || to weaken || to wrest || ~ l'amitié, to weaken or lessen friendship || ~ le caractère à qn., to spoil one's temper || ~ des monnaies, to debase coin || ~, v. n. to excite thirst, to

make dry || s'~, to be impaired or altered || to taint, to spoil || to become distorted.

**alternat**, *āltērānā*, m. alternation || alternateness, alternacy || **droit d'~**, m. right of alternat, of placing one's name first in a treaty.

**alternatif**, -ve, *āltērāntīf*, a. alternate, alternative || **-vement**, ad. alternatively, alternately, by turns.

**alternative**, *āltērāntīv*, f. alternative, choice, option || **les ~s de la fortune**, pl. the ups and downs of fortune || **laisser l'~**, to leave (one) free to choose.

**alterne**, *āltērā*, a. alternate. **alterné**, -e, *āltērānā*, a. (blas.) alternate (of quarters).

**alterner**, *āltērānā*, v. n. to alternate, to succeed each other alternately, to follow alternately, to take turns || (agr.) to change crops || ~, v. a.; ~ des terres, to alternate crops.

**Altesse**, *āltēs*, f. Highness (title) || **Son ~ Royale**, His Royal Highness.

**althéa**, *āltāā*, **althée**, *āltā*, f. (bot.) marsh-mallow, althea || **onguent d'~**, m. marsh-mallow salve.

**altier**, -ère, *āltīā*, a. haughty, proud, lordly, lofty, stately || **-èrement**, ad. haughtily, lordly, loftily. [altimeter.]

**altimètre**, *āltīmētr*, m. (géom.) altimétrie, *āltīmātrē*, f. (géom.) altimetry.

**altimétrique**, *āltīmātrik*, a. altimetric.

**altiste**, *āltīst*, m. (mus.) violaplayer || altist, alto-singer.

**altitude**, *āltītūd*, f. altitude.

**alto**, *āltō*, m. (mus.) counter-tenor || viol, bass viol, tenor-violin.

**altruisme**, *ālt rūism*, m. altruism, disinterestedness, benevolence (in general).

**altruiste**, *ālt rūist*, a. altruistic, disinterested, benevolent (towards the generality).

**alude**, *āhid*, f. alute, coloured sheepskin.

**aludel**, *āhidēl*, m. (chim.) aludel, earthen subliming-pot.

**alumelle**, *ālumēl*, f. (mar.) handspike-hole || sheathing || (mil.) lance-head.

**alumine**, *ālumīn*, f. (chim., min.) alumina.

**aluminé**, -e, *ālumīnā*, a. (géol.) aluminous, mixed with alum. [aluminous.]

**alumineux**, -se, *ālumīnēū*, a. alum(in)ière, *ālum(in)īēr*, f. alum-works.

**aluminite**, *ālumīnīt*, f. (min.) aluminite.

**aluminium**, *ālumīnīōm*, m. (chim.) aluminium, aluminum.

**alun**, *ālūn*, m. (chim., min.) alum || ~ factice, artificial alum || ~ natif, native alum.

**alunage**, *āhūnākh*, m. steeping in alum.

**alunation**, *āhūnāsīōn*, f. (chim.) alum-making.

**aluner**, *āhūnā*, v. a. to steep in alum (for dyeing).

**alunière**, *āhūnīēr*, f. alum-pit || alum-house.

**alvéolaire**, *ālvōlār*, a. (an.) alveolar || **nerf ~**, m. alveolar nerve.

**alvéole**, *ālvōōl*, m. alveolus, cell in honey-comb || (qn.) socket (of teeth).

**alvéolé**, -e, *ālvōōlā*, a. honey-combed || alveolate.

**alvin**, -e, *ālvīn*, a. (méd.) alvine. [madwort.]

**alysson**, *ālisōn*, m. (bot.) amabilité, *āmābīlītā*, f. amiability, amiableness, loveliness || endearingness.

**amadis**, *āmādēs*, m. tight sleeve || c'est un Amadis, (fig.) he is a seductive, bold fellow.

**amadou**, *āmādō*, m. tinder, touch-wood, pyrotechnic sponge.

**amadouer**, *āmādōā*, v. a. to coax, to wheedle, to cajole, to flatter.

**amadouvier**, *āmādōvīā*, m. (bot.) agaric, touch-wood.

**amaigrir**, *āmēgrēr*, v. a. to emaciate, to make lean, meagre or thin || ~, v. n. to fall or waste away.

**amaigrissement**, *āmēgrīs-mān*, m. emaciation, tabefaction, falling away.

**amalgamation**, *āmālgāmāsīōn*, f. (chim.) amalgamation.

**amalgame**, *āmālgām*, m. (chim.) amalgam || medley, mixture.

**amalgamer**, *āmālgāmā*, v. a. (chim.) to amalgamate, to combine, to blend || s'~, to amalgamate || to blend together.

\***aman**, *āmān*, m. ablution (among the Turks) || (mar.) tackle of a lateen-yard.

**amande**, *āmāndā*, f. (bot.) almond || kernel (of stone-fruit) || ~ d'amazon, Brazil nut || ~s lissées, pl. sugared almonds || ~ pralinée, burnt almond || lait d'~, m. almond-milk.

**amandé**, *āmāndā*, m. awygdalate || almond-milk.

**amandier**, *āmāndīā*, m. (bot.) almond-tree.

amanite, *āmānīt*, f. (bot.) amanita || fly-agaric.

amant, *āmān*, m., -e, f. lover, wooer, suitor || sweetheart, mistress.

amarante, *āmārānt*, f. (bot.) amaranth, prince's feather, purple flower-gentle.

amarante, *āmārānt*, a. amaranth-coloured.

amarantine, *āmārāntīn*, f. (bot.) wind-flower.

amarescent, -e, *āmārēsēn*, a. bitterish.

amarrage, *āmārāxh*, m. (mar.) manning of a prize.

amariner, *āmārīnā*, v. a. (mar.) to man a prize || to inure to the sea || gens amarinés, m. pl. seafaring people || ~ un vaisseau, to man a vessel.

amarque, *āmārk*, f. (mar.) beacon, buoy.

amarrage, *āmārāxh*, m. (mar.) anchoring, seizing.

amarre, *āmār*, f. (mar.) cable, rope, hawser, seizing || (chir.) thread.

amarrer, *āmārā*, v. a. (mar.) to moor, to belay, to make fast, to hitch || to nip.

amaryllis, *āmārīlī*, f. (bot.) daffodil-lily, amaryllis.

amas, *āmā*, m. heap, pile, hoard, mass, cluster || congeries || ~ de peuple, a great mob.

amasser, *āmāsā*, v. a. to heap up, to hoard up, to lay up, to treasure up, to gather, to get together, to accumulate, to rake together, to stock, to collect || to cluster || ~ de l'argent, to hoard up money || s'~, to gather, to crowd.

amassette, *āmāsēt*, f. (tech.) palette-knife, spatula.

amettelotage, *āmāllōtāxh*, m. (mar.) messmating.

amaterloter, *āmāllōtā*, v. a. (mar.) to class (the crew).

amateur, *āmāteūr*, m., -trice, f. amateur, lover, virtuoso || (fam.) unpaid clerk.

amator, *āmātor*, v. a. to deaden (metal). [amazonis.

amaurose, *āmōrōs*, f. (méd.) amaurotic.

amazone, *āmāxōn*, f. Amazon || horsewoman || d'~, Amazonian ||

habit d'~, m. riding-dress, riding-habit, riding-coat.

ambages, *ānbāxh*, f. pl. ambages, idle circumlocution.

ambaginal, -e, *ānbāxhīnāl*, a.; charité -e, f. (jur.) mutual deed of gift between man and wife in favour of the survivor.

ambalard, *ānbālār*, m. paper-maker's barrow.

ambassade, *ānbāsād*, f. embassy || ambassador's house || (fam.) errand.

ambassadeur, *ānbāsādēūr*, m., -drice, f. ambassador || ambassadeur || (fam.) messenger.

ambe, *ānb*, m. ambe (combination of two numbers in lotteries and games).

ambesas, *ānbās*, m. ambace, double-ace (at cards, dice).

ambi, *ānbī*, m. (chir.) ambi.

ambiant, -e, *ānbīār*, a. circumambient, surrounding || air ~, m. surrounding air.

ambidextérité, *ānbīdēks-tērītā*, f. double-dealing.

ambidextre, *ānbīdēks-tr*, m. & f. ambidexter.

ambidextre, *ānbīdēks-tr*, a. ambidextrous.

ambigu, *ānbīgū*, m. ambigu, cold collation.

ambigu, -s, *ānbīgū*, a. ambiguous, equivocal || -ment, ad. ambiguously.

ambiguité, *ānbīgūtā*, f. ambiguity. [double sight.

ambiopie, *ānbīōpē*, f. (méd.) ambitieux, -se, *ānbīsiēū*, a.

ambitious || style ~, m. pretentious style || -sement, ad. ambitiously. [tion.

ambition, *ānbīsiōn*, f. ambitionner, *ānbīsiōnā*, v. a. to covet ambitiously, to be ambitious of, to aspire to.

amble, *ānbī*, m. amble, pace || aller l'~, to amble, to pace (of horses) || mettre qn. aux -s, to bring one to a sense of his duty. [to pace (of horses).

ambler, *ānbīā*, v. n. to amble, amblygone, *ānbīgōn*, a.

(géom.) obtuse-angled.

amblyopie, *ānbīōpē*, f. (méd.) amblyopy.

ambon, *ānbōn*, m. (arch.) ambo, rood-loft || (an.) edge of a bone cavity || (mar.) deck-plank.

ambre, *ānbr*, m. amber || ~ gris, ambergris || ~ jaune, yellow amber, succinum || il est fin comme de l'~, he is a shrewd fellow.

ambré, -e, *ānbrā*, a. amber-coloured. [amber.

ambréade, *ānbrād*, f. false ambler, *ānbrā*, v. a. to perfume with amber, to amber.

ambrette, *ānbret*, f. (bot.) amber-seed || musk-mallows ||

poire d'~, f. (hort.) musk-pear.

ambroisie, *ānbriōxiē*, f. (bot.) ambrosia. [(poét.) ambrosial.

ambrosiaque, *ānbriōxiāk*, a.

ambulance, *ānbūlāns*, f. (mil.) ambulance, field-hospital || ~ volante, flying ambulance || chirurgien d'~, m. field-surgeon || compagnie d'~, f. ambulance-company.

ambulancier, *ānbūlāns-tā*, m. (mil.) field-hospital attendant.

ambulant, -e, *ānbūlān*, a. ambulatory, movable || itinerant, strolling || comédiens -s, m. pl. strolling players || érysipèle -e, f. (méd.) flying erysipelas || marchand ~, m. itinerant dealer.

ambulateur, *ānbūlātōār*, a. ambulatory, itinerant, movable || tour ~, m. (jur.) judges' circuit.

âme, *ām*, f. soul, mind, conscience || spirit, ghost || heart, life || sentiment || person, people || motto, device || small wood in faggots || clay cast for a model || chamber (of a gun) || (mus.) sounding-post || ~ d'un soufflet, bellows-plug || grandeur d'~, f. magnanimity || population de 10 000 -s, population of 10 000 souls || du fond de l'~, from the bottom of one's soul || avoir la mort dans l'~, to be sick at heart || n'avoir pas d'~, to have no spirit || rendre l'~, to give up the ghost || il est l'~ damnée du ministre, he is the minister's tool || il n'y a pas ~ qui vive ici, there is not a living creature here. [ameliorating.

améliorant, -e, *āmāliōrān*, a. amélioratif, -ve, *āmāliōrātīf*, a. ameliorative.

amélioration, *āmāliōrāsiōn*, f. amelioration, improvement, betterment.

améliorer, *āmāliōrā*, v. a. to ameliorate, to improve, to mend, to better || s'~, to mend, to improve. [be it so!

amen! *āmēn*, amen! so be it!

aménage, *āmānāxh*, m. carriage, conveyance, portage.

aménagement, *āmānāxh-mān*, m. management of a forest.

aménager, *āmānāxhā*, v. a. to parcel out wood, to regulate the felling, replanting and preserving of a wood || ~ un arbre, to cut up a tree.

amendable, *āmāndābl*, a. (agr.) amenable, improvable, capable of improvement.

amende, *āmānd*, f. fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, ransom || faire ~ honorable, to make an apology || mettre à l'~, to fine, to mulct.



**amendement**, *āmāndmān*, m. amendment, improvement, betterment || (*parl.*) amendment.

**amender**, *āmāndā*, v. a. to mend, to improve, to better, to correct || to manure (the soil) || ~, v. n. to improve || s'~, to reform, to mend, to be reclaimed.

**amener**, *āmānā*, v. a. to bring, to bring in, on, up, over, about, forward, round || to lead, to conduct || to bring forward, to introduce, to fetch || to induce, to prevail upon || to cause, to occasion || to throw, to fling (of dice) || (*mar.*) to haul down, to lower, to strike || mandat d'~, m. (*jur.*) summons to appear before a judge.

**aménité**, *āmānitā*, f. amenity, pleasantness, charm, grace.

**amentacées**, *āmāntāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) amentaceous plants.

**amenuiser**, *āmēnūsā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to plane away, off, to thin, to reduce.

**amer**, *āmēr*, m. gall || bitterness || -s, pl. (*méd.*) bitters.

**amer**, -ère, *āmēr*, a. bitter || sour, harsh || briny || galling || sad, grievous, painful, stinging || -èrement, ad. bitterly.

**américain**, *āmārikān*, m. American phaeton || tramway.

**américaine**, *āmārikān*, f. script-type || four-wheeled carriage.

**américaniser**, *āmārikānīsā*, v. a. to Americanise.

**américanisme**, *āmārikānism*, m. Americanism.

**amers**, *āmēr*, m. pl. (*mar.*) land-marks, sea-marks.

**amertume**, *āmērtūm*, f. (*fig.*) bitterness, grief, sorrow || (*méd.*) gall, venom. [*amethyst*]

**améthyste**, *āmāitist*, f. (*min.*) amethystin, -e, *āmāitistān*, a. amethystine.

**ameublement**, *āmēūblmān*, m. furniture, set of furniture, household goods.

**ameublir**, *āmēūblēr*, v. a. (*agr.*) to make lighter, to lighten || (*jur.*) to convert into personal property.

**ameublissement**, *āmēūblismān*, m. (*agr.*) lightening, mellowing (of the soil) || (*jur.*) conversion into personal property.

**ameulonner**, *āmēūlōnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to stack hay, corn.

**amètement**, *āmēūtāmān*, m. (hunting) coupling of hounds || (*fig.*) forning of a pack.

**ameuter**, *āmētūtā*, v. a. (hunting) to train hounds || (*fig.*) to stir up, to work up || - la po-

pulace, to stir up the populace || s'~, to mob, to gather in a mob || to mutiny.

**ami**, *āmē*, m., -e, f. friend || mistress || bon ~, good, true friend || ~ de cour, false friend, mouth-friend || ~ de table, table-friend || en ~, neighbourly || m'~e! my darling! my lovely! || mon ~! my dear fellow! my friend! || c'est un de mes vieux -s, he is an old crony of mine || les bons comptes font les bons -s, short reckonings make long friends. [*kind, propitious*]

**ami**, -e, *āmē*, a. friendly, amiable, *āmāibl*, a. amiable, amicable, kind, friendly, courteous || à l'~, amicably || vente à l'~, f. sale by private contract || -ment, ad. amiably, amicably, courteously.

**amianté**, *āmāntē*, m. (*min.*) amianthus, asbestos || mountain flax.

**amical**, -e, *āmīkāl*, a. amicable, friendly, kind || -ement, ad. amicably, kindly.

**amict**, *āmī*, m. amice (of the Catholic priests).

**amidon**, *āmīdōn*, m. starch || (*chim.*) fecula.

**amidonner**, *āmīdōnā*, v. a. to starch, to stiffen.

**amidonnerie**, *āmīdōnrē*, f. starch-manufacture.

**amidonnier**, *āmīdōntā*, m. starch-maker.

**amignarder**, *āmīgnārdā*, **amignoter**, *āmīgnōtā*, v. a. to pet, to fondle.

**amincir**, *āmīnsēr*, v. a. to thin, to make thinner || to edge off || s'~, to become thinner, to grow thin.

**amincissement**, *āmīnsīs-mān*, m. thinning, thinness.

**amiral**, *āmīrāl*, m. admiral || flag-ship || guard-ship || contre-, rear-admiral || grand ~, high admiral || vice-, vice-admiral || vaisseau ~, m. flag-ship. [*miralship*]

**amiralat**, *āmīrālā*, m. admiralty, *āmīrāl*, f. admiral's wife || admiral's galley.

**amirauté**, *āmīrōtā*, f. admiralty || Admiralty || siège de l'~, m. Admiralty || tribunal de l'~, m. court of Admiralty.

**amissibilité**, *āmīsībīlītā*, f. (*jur.*) amissibility.

**amissible**, *āmīsībl*, a. (*jur.*) amissible. [*amission* || loss.

**amission**, *āmīsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) amitié, *āmītīā*, f. friendship, amity, affection, good-will, favour, kindness || suitability (of

colours) || suppleness (of silks) || (*agr.*) weight (of grain) || -s, pl. kind regards, compliments || good offices || prendre qu. en ~, to take a liking to one || faites-lui mes -s! remember me kindly to him! || faites-moi l'~! do me the kindness!

**amman**, *āmān*, m. amman (civil judge in Switzerland).

**ammi**, *āmī*, m. (*bot.*) bishop's-wort || (*chim.*) ammios.

**ammon**, *āmōn*, m. (*min.*) ammonite || corne d'~, f. snake-stone.

**ammoniac**, -que, *āmōnīāk*, a. (*chim.*) ammoniac || gomme -que, f. gum ammoniac || sel ~, m. sal ammoniac.

**ammoniacal**, -e, *āmōnīākāl*, a. (*chim.*) ammoniacal.

**ammoniacé**, -e, *āmōnīāsā*, a. ammoniated, containing ammonia. [*ammonia*]

**ammoniaque**, *āmōnīāk*, f. ammonite, *āmōnīt*, f. serpent-stone.

**amnésie**, *āmnnāsē*, f. (*méd.*) amnesia, loss of memory.

**amnios**, *āmnnōs*, m. (*an.*) amnios || (*bot.*) amnion.

**amnistie**, *āmnnistē*, f. amnesty || ~ générale, general amnesty.

**amnisté**, *āmnnistētā*, m., -e, f. amnestied person.

**amnistier**, *āmnnistēr*, v. a. to (grant an) amnesty.

**amodiateur**, *āmōdiātūr*, m., -trice, f. tenant, lessee, farmer, leaseholder.

**amodiation**, *āmōdiātiōn*, f. leasing, lease, tenure || farming.

**amodier**, *āmōdiā*, v. a. to lease or rent (an estate) || to farm out.

**amoindrir**, *āmōindrēr*, v. a. to diminish, to lessen || to curtail || ~, v. n. to decrease || to decay || s'~, to grow less, to lessen.

**amoindrissement**, *āmōindrismān*, m. lessening, abatement, diminution, decrease, curtailment.

**amoiées**, *āmōwāx*, f. pl. (*tech.*) binding-pieces.

**amolettes**, *āmōlēt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) pigeon-holes.

**amollir**, *āmōlēr*, v. a. to soften, to mellow, to mollify || to weaken || (*fig.*) to enervate, to effeminate, to unman || s'~, to grow tender, to grow soft || to grow effeminate.

**amollissement**, *āmōlīsmān*, m. softening || (*fig.*) enervation, effeminacy || emollescence.

**amome**, *āmōm*, m. (*bot.*) amomum || grains of Paradise.



**amomi**, *āmōmī*, m. (bot.) Jamaica pepper.

**amonceler**, *āmōnslā*, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up, to pile up || *s'~*, to gather, to be filled up, to be piled up.

**amoncellement**, *āmōnslēmān*, m. accumulation, heaping up.

**amont**, *āmōn*, ad. (mar.) up the river, above || *pays d'~*, en ~, m. up-country, highland || *vent d'~*, m. (mar.) easterly wind || *en ~ du pont*, above the bridge.

**amorce**, *āmōrs*, f. bait, lure, decoy || tinder, train || allure-ment, attraction || priming (of a gun) || ~ à percussion, à capsule, percussion-cap || *se laisser prendre à l'~*, to fall into the trap. [baiting.]

**amorcement**, *āmōrsmān*, m.

**amorcer**, *āmōrsā*, v. a. to bait, to allure, to decoy, to entice, to draw in || to prime (a gun).

**amorçoir**, *āmōrswār*, m. wimble, gimlet, piercer || boasting-tool || (mil.) percussion-cap.

**amoroso**, *āmōroso*, ad. (mus.) amoroso. [ous.]

**amorphe**, *āmōrf*, a. amorph-

**amortir**, *āmōrtēr*, v. a. to deaden, to quench, to weaken, to allay, to moderate || to break, to deaden (a fall) || to pay off (a debt) || to redeem (land, stock) || to cool (passions) || to amortise, to sink || (point.) to flatten || ~ la douleur, to stifle grief || ~ une rente, to redeem, buy up an annuity || *s'~*, to be quenched, deadened || to slacken || to be bought up || to grow weak (of blows) || to be paid off.

**amortissable**, *āmōrtīsābl*, a. redeemable, that can be paid off.

**amortissement**, *āmōrtismān*, m. (com.) redemption, buying up || (com.) amortisation, sinking || decrease, abatement, extinction || (arch.) top, pediment, finishing of a building || *caisse d'~*, f. sinking-fund office || *fonds d'~*, m. sinking-fund.

**amouille**, *āmōiyē*, f. beatings, first milk of a cow after calving.

**Amour**, *amour*, *āmōr*, m. love, lovingness || passion, affection || Cupid || Eros || -s, pl. the Loves, love-gods || -s, f. pl. flame, mistress, amours, one's love || delight || *de folles -s*, foolish inclination || *premières -s*, first love || ~ de la patrie, de la

liberté, love of country, of liberty || ~ du prochain, neighbourly affection, love of one's fellows || ~ conjugal, conjugal affection || ~ filial, filial love || ~ paternel, paternal, fatherly love || *pour l'~ de*, for the sake of || *pour l'~ de Dieu*, for God's sake || brûler d'~, to be love-sick || *faire l'~ à une jeune fille*, to court a young lady || *filer le parfait ~*, to love long and timidly || *se marier par ~*, to marry for love || beau comme l'Amour, a very Adonis || quel ~ d'enfant! what a love of a child! || la terre est en ~, the land is ripe for vegetation.

**amouraché**, -e, *āmōrāshā*, a. smitten, taken, hard hit.

**s'amouracher**, *āmōrāshā*, v. r. to fall in love with, to be smitten with, to become enamoured of.

**amourette**, *āmōrēt*, f. amour, love-affair, intrigue || (bot.) quaking-grass || London pride || -s de veau, pl. (culin.) calf's marrow.

**amoureux**, *āmōrōrēu*, m. -se, f. lover, wooer || sweetheart, spark || (théât.) actor, actress, who plays lovers' parts.

**amoureux**, -se, *āmōrōrēu*, a. amorous, enamoured, loving, in love || blotting easily (of paper) || (point.) soft, delicate || être ~ de la gloire, to be fond of glory || être ~ de qn., to be in love with, enamoured of one || être ~ des onze mille vierges, to be a universal lover || ~ par dessus la tête, over head and ears in love || -sement, ad. amorously, lovingly || tenderly.

**amour-propre**, *āmōrōrprōr*, m. self-love, self-respect.

**amovibilité**, *āmōvibilitā*, f. removability, liability to removal || quality of being held during pleasure (of offices).

**amovible**, *āmōvibl*, a. removable || *emploi ~*, m. revocable appointment.

**ampélite**, *ānpālīt*, f. (min.) mountain-peat || cannel-coal.

**ampère**, *ānpēr*, m. (él.) ampère, unit of intensity of an electric current || ~-heure, f. (él.) electric ampère-hour || ~-mètre, m. ampère-meter || ~-volt, m. ampère-volt = 1 watt =  $\frac{1}{748}$  horse-power.

**amphibie**, *ānsībī*, m. amphibian || Jack of all trades.

**amphibie**, *ānsībī*, a. amphibious.

**amphibiolite**, *ānsībīōlīt*, f. (min.) amphibiolite.

**amphibole**, *ānsībōl*, f. (min.) amphibole, hornblende.

**amphibologie**, *ānsībōlōxhē*, f. amphibology.

**amphibologique**, *ānsībōlōxhīk*, a. amphibological || -ment, ad. amphibologically.

**amphictyons**, *ānsīktrīōn*, m. pl. Amphictyons.

**amphigouri**, *ānsīgōrē*, m. (fam.) rigmarole, unintelligible nonsense.

**amphigourique**, *ānsīgōrīk*, a. ludicrous, nonsensical, unintelligible || -ment, ad. ludicrously, unintelligibly.

**amphimacre**, *ānsīmākr*, m. (poét.) amphimacer.

**amphipneumie**, *ānsīpnēmē*, f. (méd.) painful, difficult breathing.

**amphisciens**, *ānsīsīn*, m. pl. (géog.) amphiscii.

**amphismèle**, *ānsīsmēl*, m. (chir.) amphismila || double-edged scalpel.

**amphithéâtral**, -e, *ānsītāātrāl*, a. amphitheatral || amphitheatrical.

**amphithéâtre**, *ānsītāātr*, m. amphitheatre || first gallery (in theatres) || (an.) dissecting-room, lecture-room.

**amphitryon**, *ānsītrīōn*, m. Amphitryon || (fig.) host.

**amphore**, *ānsōr*, f. amphora, pitcher.

**ample**, *ānpł*, a. ample, large, vast, spacious, roomy, wide, broad, of great compass || commodious || copious, diffuse, plentiful || -ment, ad. amply, largely || plentifully, copiously, fully || at large.

**ampleur**, *ānpłēur*, f. amplitude, largeness, wideness || fullness || spaciousness, roominess.

**ampliatif**, -ve, *ānpłiātīf*, a. amplifying, enlarging || additional (of the Pope's briefs and bulls).

**ampliation**, *ānpłiāsīōn*, f. duplicate (of any writing) || (jur.) exemplification || *pour ~*, a true copy.

**amplificateur**, *ānpłīfikātēur*, m. (fam.) amplifier || romancer.

**amplification**, *ānpłīfikāsīōn*, f. amplification, exaggeration || exemplification.

**amplifier**, *ānpłīfīā*, v. a. to amplify, to enlarge, to enlarge upon || to expatiate upon.

**amplitude**, *ānpłītūd*, f. (astr., géom.) amplitude.

**ampoule**, *ānpōōl*, f. (méd.) blister on the hands or feet || (méd., bot.) ampulla || bladder

|| la sainte ~, the ampulla || ~ à incandescence, (él.) incandescent lamp, bulb.

**ampoulé**, -e, *ānpōlā*, a. tumid, bombastic, turgid, high-down, swelling || blistered, blebby || style ~, m. inflated, bombastic style.

**ampoulette**, *ānpōlēt*, f. (mar.) glass || clock.

**amputation**, *ānpūtāsīōn*, f. (chir.) amputation || faire l'~, to amputate.

**amputé**, *ānpūtā*, m., -e, f. one who has undergone amputation.

**amputé**, -e, *ānpūtā*, a. amputated || **bras** ~, m. amputated arm.

**amputer**, *ānpūtā*, v. a. (chir.) to amputate, to cut off.

**amulette**, *āmülēt*, f. amulet, talisman.

**amunitionnement**, *āmūnīstīōnmān*, m. (mil.) provisioning with ammunition.

**amunitionner**, *āmūnīstīōnā*, v. a. (mil.) to provide with ammunition.

**amure**, *āmūr*, f. (mar.) tack of a sail || **grande** ~, main-tack.

**amurer**, *āmūrā*, v. a. (mar.) to haul the tacks aboard.

**amargue**, *āmūrg*, f. lees of olive-oil.

**amusable**, *āmūxābl*, a. capable of amusement, amusable.

**amusant**, -e, *āmūxān*, a. amusing, diverting, entertaining, amusive.

**amusement**, *āmūxmān*, m. amusement, entertainment || pastime, sport, diversion || sham, trick, mere put-off || trifling, fooling.

**amuser**, *āmūxā*, v. a. to amuse, to divert, to entertain, to recreate || to solace, to beguile, to talk away, to put off with fair words || to keep at bay, to detain || ~ l'ennemi, (mil.) to mislead the enemy || ~ le tapis, to talk the time away, to talk to no purpose || s'~, to amuse oneself, to disport, to trifle, to tarry, to stay, to busy oneself, to trifle away one's time || to keep it up || s'~ à qc., s'~ de qc., s'~ de qn., to amuse oneself with, make fun of, a thing, a person.

**amulette**, *āmūxēt*, f. trifling, toy, child's play || (mil.) amulette (small cannon).

**amuseur**, *āmūxūr*, m. (fam.) amuser || deceiver, swindler, humbug.

**\*amusoire**, *āmūxwār*, f. (fam.) trifle, toy, pastime, amusement.

**amyélie**, *āmīālē*, f. (méd.) absence of spinal marrow.

**amygdale**, *āmīgdāl*, f. (an.) almond, tonsil.

**amygdalées**, *āmīgdālē*, f. pl. (bot.) amygdalae, pl.

**amygdalin**, -e, *āmīgdālīn*, a. amygdaline || **savon** ~, m. almond soap.

**amygdalite**, *āmīgdālīt*, f. (méd.) mumps, amygdalitis.

**amygdaloïde**, *āmīgdālōīd*, a. (min.) amygdaloid.

**amylacé**, -e, *āmīlāsā*, a. (chim.) amylaceous.

**an**, *ān*, m. year, twelvemonth || **bon** ~, mal ~, one year with another || **nouvel** ~, New Year || l'~ de grâce, the year of grace || l'~ du monde, the year of the world || **jour** de l'~, m. New Year's day || **service** du bout de l'~, m. service celebrated in the Catholic Church for the repose of a person's soul, twelve months after death || l'~ passé, last year || **au** bout d'un ~, a twelvemonth after that, a year later || **par** ~, yearly || **tous** les ~s, every year || **tous** les deux ~s, every other year || **un** fois, deux fois l'~, once, twice a year || elle a seize ~s, she is sixteen || il y a un ~, a year ago.

**ana**, *ānā*, m. ana (collection of miscellanies).

**ana**, *ānā*, prp. (chim.) ana.

**anabaptisme**, *ānābāptīsm*, m. anabaptism. [anabaptist.

**anabaptiste**, *ānābāptīst*, m.

**anabase**, *ānābāx*, f. (bot.) anabasis.

**anabatique**, *ānābātik*, a. augmenting, increasing || **fièvre** ~, f. rising fever.

**anacarde**, *ānākārd*, m. (bot.) anacardium, cashou-nut.

**anacardier**, *ānākārdīā*, m. (bot.) cashou-tree.

**anacarthartique**, *ānākārtīrtīk*, a. (méd.) anacarthartic.

**anachorète**, *ānākōrēt*, m. anchorite, hermit.

**anachronisme**, *ānākronīsm*, m. anachronism, prolepsis.

**anacrase**, *ānākīlāx*, f. (méd.) anacrasis.

**anaclastique**, *ānākīlāstīk*, a. anaclastic (of rays) || **point** ~, m. point of refraction.

**anacoluthie**, *ānākōlūt*, f. (gr.) anacoluthon.

**anacréontique**, *ānākīrōntīk*, a. Anacreontic.

**anaglyphe**, *ānāglīf*, a. anaglyphic, anaglyphic.

**anaglyphe**, *ānāglīpt*, f. (an., bot.) anaglyph.

**anagogie**, *ānāgōxhē*, f. anagogics, mystery.

**anagogique**, *ānāgōxhīk*, a. anagogical, mystical.

**anagrammatique**, *ānāgrāmātīk*, a. anagrammatical.

**anagrammatiser**, *ānāgrāmātīxā*, v. a. to anagrammatise.

**anagrammatiste**, *ānāgrāmātīst*, m. anagrammatist.

**anagramme**, *ānāgrām*, m. anagram. [beum-trefoil.

**anagyris**, *ānāxhīrō*, m. (bot.)

**analectes**, *ānālēt*, m. pl. analects. [analemma.

**analemme**, *ānālēm*, m. (astr.)

**analepsie**, *ānālēpsē*, f. (méd.) analepsis.

**analeptique**, *ānālēptīk*, a. (méd.) analeptic, restorative.

**analgesie**, *ānālzhāxō*, f. (méd.) analgesia.

**analogie**, *ānālōzhīk*, f. analogy, relation || **loi** d'~, f. law of analogy || **preuve** par ~, f. proof by analogy.

**analogique**, *ānālōzhīk*, a. analogous, analogical || -ment, ad. analogically, analogously.

**analogisme**, *ānālōzhīsm*, m. analogism.

**analogue**, *ānālōg*, a. analogous, like || **idées** -s, f. pl. analogous, similar ideas.

**analyse**, *ānālēx*, f. analysis || outline || parsing || ~ chimique, chemical analysis || ~ grammaticale, parsing || ~ logique, logical analysis || **en** dernière ~, after all is said and done || the upshot of it is || **faire** l'~ d'un passage, (gr.) to parse a passage.

**analyser**, *ānālīxā*, v. a. to analyse || to dissect (a flower) || (gr.) to parse || ~ un corps, (méd.) to dissect a body.

**analyste**, *ānālīst*, m. analyst.

**analytique**, *ānālītīk*, f. analytics, pl.

**analytique**, *ānālītīk*, a. analytical || -ment, ad. analytically.

**anamorphose**, *ānāmōrfox*, f. anamorphosis.

**anamorphosique**, *ānāmōrfoxīk*, a. deformed.

**ananas**, *ānānā*, m. (bot.) ananas, pine-apple || **champ** d'~, m. pinery. [anapest.

**anapeste**, *ānāpēst*, m. (poét.)

**anapestique**, *ānāpēstīk*, a. (poét.) anapestic.

**anaphore**, *ānāfōr*, f. anaphora (rhetorical figure).

**anaphrodisiaque**, *ānāfrōdīxīk*, a. (méd.) anti-aphrodisiac.

**anaphrodite**, *ānāfrōdīt*, a. (méd.) impotent, anaphrodite.

**anaplérose**, *ānāplērōx*, f. (méd.) re-formation of flesh in a wound.

anaplérétique, *ānāplārētik*, a. (méd.) anaplerotic.

anarchie, *ānārshē*, f. anarchy.  
anarchique, *ānārshik*, a.  
anarchical || discours ~, m.  
anarchistic speech.

anarchiser, *ānārshizā*, v. a.  
to throw into anarchy.

anarchisme, *ānārshism*, m.

anarchisme, *ānārshism*, m.

anarchiste, *ānārshist*, m.

anarrhique, *ānārik*, m. (ich.)

wolf-fish || ~ loup, ravenous

wolf-fish.

anasarque, *ānāzark*, f. (méd.)

anasarca, skin dropsy.

anastomose, *ānāstōmōz*, f.

(an., bot.) anastomosis || in-

osculation.

s'anastomoser, *ānāstōmōzā*,

v. r. (an., bot.) to anastomose,

to form an anastomosis, to

ramify || to inoculate.

anastomotique, *ānāstōmōtik*,

a. (an., bot.) anastomotic.

anastrophe, *ānāstroph*, f. (gr.)

anastrophe.

anathématiser, *ānāthēmātizā*,

v. a. to anathematise.

anathème, *ānāthēm*, m. ana-

thema. [thematized.]

anathème, *ānāthēm*, a. ana-

anatocisme, *ānātōsism*, m.

anatocism, compound interest.

anatomie, *ānātōmē*, f. ana-

tomy, dissection || subject,

body under dissection || ~ com-

parée, comparative anatomy.

anatomique, *ānātōmik*, a.

anatomical || -ment, ad. ana-

tomically.

anatomiser, *ānātōmīzā*, v. a.

to anatomise, to dissect || ~ un

livre, (fig.) to dissect, to pick

a book to pieces. [anatomist.]

anatomiste, *ānātōmist*, m.

ancêtres, *ānsētr*, m. pl.

ancestors, forefathers || de ses

~, ancestral. [line-crinkle.]

ancette, *ānsēt*, f. (mar.) bow-

anche, *ānsh*, f. reed (of a

wind-instrument) || ~ de

moulin, miller's scuttle || ~

d'orgue, reed-stop of an organ.

anché, -e, *ānshā*, a. (bias.)

crooked || provided with a reed

(of a wind-instrument).

anchor, *ānshā*, v. a. to fit

with reed pipes. [anchilops.]

anchilops, *ānshilops*, m. (méd.)

anchois, *ānshuā*, m. (ich.)

anchovy.

anchoité, -e, *ānshuātā*, a.

(culin.) pickled like anchovies.

\*anchue, *ānshū*, f. wool,

wool of a woollen cloth.

ancien, -ne, *ānsiñ*, a. ancient,

old || late, former || of

old times, of ancient standing

|| bygone || l'Ancien Testa-

ment, the Old Testament ||

-nement, ad. anciently, formerly,

in olden times, of yore,

of old.

ancienneté, *ānsiñtā*, f. ancient-

ness, ancestry, primitiveness

|| seniority, priority of

reception. [(bot.)] ancipital.

ancipité, -e, *ānsipitā*, a.

ancolie, *ānkōlē*, f. (bot.)

columbine.

ancon, *ānkōn*, m. (arch.)

console, support of a cornice ||

(an.) apex of the elbow.

anconé, *ānkōnā*, m. (an.)

anconeus || grand ~, anconeus,

cubital muscle.

ancrage, *ānkrāzh*, m. bracing

|| anchorage || droit d'~,

m. anchorage dues.

ancrer, *ānkr*, f. (mar.) anchor ||

anchorage [(tech.)] brace, cramp,

cramp-iron || (fig.) refuge ||

seconde ~, best bower anchor

|| ~ d'affourche, small bower

anchor || ~ de flot, flood-anchor

|| ~ de jusan, ebb-anchor ||

~ de large, sea-anchor || ~ de

miséricorde, ~ de salut,

maîtresse ~, sheet anchor ||

~ de rechange, spare-anchor

|| ~ de touée, stream-anchor ||

~ surjalée, foul anchor || brider

l'~, to shoe the anchor || ca-

ponner l'~, to cat the anchor ||

chasser sur ses -s, to drag

the anchors || être à l'~, to

ride at anchor || fatiguer à

l'~, to ride hard || lever l'~, to

weigh anchor, to unmoor ||

mouiller l'~, to cast anchor,

to come to anchor || traverser

l'~, to fish the anchor.

ancré, -e, *ānkrā*, a. anchored,

at anchor || (fig.) established,

fixed.

ancrer, *ānkrā*, v. a. (tech.)

to brace, to cramp || ~, v. n.

(mar.) to anchor, to come to

an anchor || s'~, to settle one-

self, to get a footing in a place.

ancrure, *ānkrur*, f. crease,

small fold in cloth || (arch.)

iron prop.

ancylotome, *ānsilōtōm*, m.

(chir.) crooked bistouri.

andaillots, *āndāiyō*, m. pl.

(mar.) hanks, rings.

andain, *āndāin*, m. (agr.)

swathe. [andante.]

andanté, *āndāntā*, ad. (mus.)

andouille, *āndōiyē*, f. chitter-

lings || twist, roll of tobacco ||

(fam.) person of no energy.

andouiller, *āndōiyā*, m. antler

of a stag || premiers -s, pl.

brow-antlers || sur-~, bez-

antlers.

andouillette, *āndōiyē*, f.

(culin.) forced-meat ball || small

chitterling.

androgyné, *āndrōzhin*, m.

androgynous, hermaphrodite.

androgyné, *āndrōzhin*, a.

androgynal, androgynous.

androïde, *āndrōid*, m. an-

droid, automaton.

Andromède, *āndrōmēd*, f.

(astr.) Andromeda.

andron, *āndron*, m. part of a

Greek house containing the

men's apartments.

andropogon, *āndrōpōgōn*, m.

(bot.) camel's hay, andropogon.

âne, *ān*, m. ass, jackass,

donkey || (fig.) blockhead, dolt,

dunce, idiot || tube for shav-

ings || (tech.) vice, jack, press ||

tooth-saw || (typ.) horse || ~

bâté, (fig.) jackass, ignoramus

|| coq à l'~, cock and bull story

|| contes de peau d'~, m. pl.

tales of a tub || fête de l'~, f.

festival of the middle ages ||

oreille d'~, f. (fig.) dog's ear ||

pont aux -s, m. (fig.) asses'

bridge || tête d'~, f. (ich.) bull-

head, miller's thumb, cottus ||

sérieux comme un ~ qu'on

étrille, as grave as a judge ||

têtu comme un ~, as stubborn

as a mule || brider l'~ par la

queue, to begin at the wrong

end, to begin a thing where or

when it should properly have

ended || c'est le pont aux -s,

every fool knows that || il re-

semble à l'~ de Buridan, he

can never come to a decision.

anéantir, *ānāntr*, v. a. to

annihilate, to destroy, to put

out of existence || to reduce to

nothing || to dumbfound ||

être anéanti, to be thunder-

struck || s'~, to come to no-

thing, to cease to exist || (fig.)

to eat humble pie.

anéantisement, *ānāntis-*

*mān*, m. annihilation, destruc-

tion, ruin, overthrow || humili-

ation, depression, abjection,

prostration.

anecdote, *ānēkdōt*, f. anecdote.

anecdotier, *ānēkdōtiā*, m. re-

lator of anecdotes.

anecdotique, *ānēkdōtik*, a.

anecdotal.

ânée, *ānā*, f. ass-load.

anémie, *ānāmē*, f. (méd.)

anemia, bloodlessness.

anémique, *ānāmik*, a. (méd.)

anemic. [f. anemography.]

anémographie, *ānāmōgrāfē*,

anémomètre, *ānāmōmētr*, m.

anemometer, wind-gauge.



**anémone**, *anēmōn*, f. (bot.)  
anemone, wind-flower.

**anémoscope**, *anēmōskōp*, m.  
anemoscope, weather-cock,  
wind-dial, vane.

**anépigraphé**, *anēpigrāf*, a.  
without legend (of coins, medals, etc.).

**anerie**, *ānrē*, f. gross ignorance || (fig.) egregious blunder.

**anéroïde**, *ānrōïd*, m. aneroid barometer.

**anéroïde**, *ānrōïd*, a. aneroid.

**anésse**, *ānēs*, f. she-ass || lait d'—, m. asses' milk.

**anesthésie**, *ānēstāsē*, f. (méd.)  
anesthesia || insensibility.

**anesthésique**, *ānēstāsik*, a. (méd.) anesthetic.

**aneth**, *ānē*, m. (bot.) dill.

**anétique**, *ānātik*, a. (méd.)  
calming, quieting.

**anévrisimal**, —e, *ānāvrisimāl*,  
a. (méd.) aneurismal.

**anévrisme**, *ānāvrisim*, m. (méd.) aneurism.

**anfractueux**, —se, *ānfrāk-  
tiēū*, a. anfractuous.

**anfractuosité**, *ānfrāktuōsitiā*,  
f. anfractuosity, anfracture ||  
du cerveau, (an.) curvature  
of the brain.

**ange**, *ānsh*, m. angel || (ich.)  
angel-fish, skate, squatina ||  
(mil.) angel-shot || de mer,  
(ich.) skate || ~ déchu, fallen  
angel || ~ tutélaire, guardian  
angel || être aux —s, (fam.) to  
be in a transport of joy || rire  
aux —s, (fam.) to be in fits of  
laughter.

**angélique**, *ānshālik*, f. (bot.)  
angelica || lung-wort || (mus.)  
kind of lute.

**angélique**, *ānshālik*, a. angelic  
|| —ment, ad. angelically.

**angéliser**, *ānshālisē*, v. a. to  
angelify || to compare with the  
angels.

**angelot**, *ānshlō*, m. Norman  
cheese || (ich.) angel-fish, monk-  
fish, skate.

**Angélus**, *ānshālis*, m. Angelus  
|| sonner l'—, to ring the  
Angelus.

**angine**, *ānshēn*, f. (méd.)  
angina, quincy || —couenneuse,  
diphtheria.

**angineux**, —se, *ānshinēū*, a.  
(méd.) attended with angina.

**angiographie**, *ānshiogrāfē*,  
f. (an.) angiography.

**angiologie**, *ānshiolōshē*, f.  
(an.) angiology.

**angioscopie**, *ānshioskōpē*, f.  
(méd.) study of the capillary  
vessels.

**angiosperme**, *ānshiospērm*,  
a. (bot.) angiospermous.

**angiospermie**, *ānshiospēr-  
mē*, f. (bot.) angiospermitis.

**angiotomie**, *ānshiotōmē*, f.  
(an.) angiotomy.

**anglais**, *ānglē*, m. English  
language || English race-horse.  
**anglaisse**, *ānglēs*, f. "anglaise"  
(dance) || upholsterer's bind-  
ing || lapel (of a coat) || —s, pl.  
ringlets (of hair).

**anglaiser**, *ānglēsā*, v. a. to  
dock (a horse's tail).

**angle**, *āngl*, m. angle, corner,  
turning || (géom.) angle || (tech.)  
quoil || ~ aigu, acute angle ||  
~ droit, right angle || ~ facial,  
(an.) facial angle || ~ flanqué,  
reentrant, saillant, flanked,  
re-entering, salient angle || ~  
obtus, alternate, obtuse, alter-  
nate angle || à ~ droit, rectan-  
gular. [angled.]

**anglé**, —e, *ānglā*, a. (blas.)

**angler**, *ānglā*, v. a. to give  
angles to || to give the form of  
an angle to.

**anglet**, *ānglē*, m. (arch.) in-  
denture, channel.

**angleux**, —se, *ānglēū*, a. (bot.)  
imbedded in angular cavities ||  
thick-shelled (of nuts).

**anglican**, *ānglikān*, m., —e,  
f. Anglican, member of the  
Church of England.

**anglican**, —e, *ānglikān*, a.  
Anglican, English || Église —e,  
f. Church of England.

**Anglicanisme**, *ānglikānism*,  
m. Anglicanism.

**anglicisme**, *ānglisism*, m.  
Anglicism. [anglomaniac.]

**anglomane**, *ānglōmān*, a.  
anglomanic, *ānglōmānē*, f.  
anglomania.

**angoisse**, *āngwās*, f. anguish,  
pang, affliction, tribulation,  
great distress || les —s de la  
mort, pl. death-throes || poire  
d'—, f. choke-pear, gag.

**angon**, *āngōn*, m. angon ||  
shell-fish hook.

**angora**, *āngōrā*, a.; chat ~,  
m. Angora cat || lapin ~, m.  
Angora rabbit. [water-melon.]

**angourie**, *āngōrē*, f. (bot.)  
angoussé, *āngōds*, f. (bot.)  
hell-weed, dodder.

**anguichure**, *āngishur*, f.  
hunter's horn-belt.

**anguiforme**, *āngiōform*, a.  
anguiliform.

**anguillade**, *āngiyād*, f. lash,  
cut (with a whip).

**anguille**, *āngiyē*, f. (ich.) eel ||  
(mar.) cradles, bilge-ways,  
launching-ways || fly-the-garter  
(boy's game) || (mil.) gun-slide  
|| ~ de mer, conger-eel || ~  
plat-bec, grig || rompre l'— au  
genou, to stumble on the

threshold, to begin a thing all  
wrong || il fait comme l'— de  
Melun, he is frightened at noth-  
ing, at his own shadow || il y  
a quelque — sous roche, there  
is a snake in the grass.

**anguillère**, *āngiyēr*, f. eel-  
pond.

**anguillers**, *āngiyēr*, m. pl.  
(mar.) limber-holes, limbers.

**angulaire**, *āngulēr*, m. (an.)  
angular muscle of the shoulder.

**angulaire**, *āngulēr*, a. angular,  
cornered || pierre ~, f. corner-  
stone || (fig.) headstone,  
foundation, basis.

**angulé**, —e, *āngulā*, a. (bot.)  
angular, angulated.

**anguleux**, —se, *āngulēū*, a.  
angular, hooked || visage ~,  
m. face in which the features  
are too prominent.

**angusticlave**, *āngustiklāv*, m.  
angusticlave.

**anhélation**, *ānālāsitiōn*, f.  
(méd.) anhelation, panting.

**anhéler**, *ānālā*, v. a. to an-  
neal || to heat uniformly.

**anhéleux**, —se, *ānālēū*, a.  
panting, short-breathed, an-  
helose. [anhydrous.]

**anhydre**, *ānīdr*, a. (chim.)  
anicroche, *ānīkrōsh*, f. ob-  
stacle, impediment, hitch.  
**ānier**, *āniā*, m., —ère, f. ass-  
driver.

**anil**, *ānīl*, m. (bot.) anil, indigo.

**aniline**, *ānīlin*, f. (chim.)  
aniline.

**anille**, *ānīyē*, f. (blas.) anille,  
bridge-rind || (tech.) cramping-  
iron || ~ d'une meule de  
moulin, rynd, iron cross.

**animadversion**, *ānimādvēr-  
sitiōn*, f. animadversion, reproof.

**animal**, *ānimāl*, m. animal,  
beast || (fig.) brute || (fam.)  
booby, sot, dolt, ass, block-  
head.

**animal**, —e, *ānimāl*, a. animal  
|| sensual, carnal || règne ~, m.  
animal kingdom.

**animalcule**, *ānimālkūl*, m.  
animalcule.

**animalculisme**, *ānimālkūl-  
ism*, m. animalculism.

**animalier**, *ānimālīā*, m.  
animal-painter, painter of  
animals.

**animalisation**, *ānimālīzā-  
sitiōn*, f. animalisation.

**s'animaliser**, *ānimālīzā*, v. r.  
to become animalised.

**animalisme**, *ānimālism*, m.  
animalism || sensuality.

**animalité**, *ānimālitiā*, f.  
animality.

**animateur**, —trice, *ānimā-  
tēūr*, a. life-giving, animating ||  
souffle ~, m. breath of life.



**animation**, *ānimāsīōn*, f. animation.

**animé**, *ānimā*, m. (bot.); **résine or gomme** ~, anime (resin from the locust-tree).

**animé**, -e, *ānimā*, a. animated, gay, sprightly, spirited, enlivened, vivacious || incensed, quickened || (blas.) in action.

**animelles**, *ānimēl*, f. pl. (culin.) lamb's-fry.

**animer**, *ānimā*, v. a. to animate, to enliven, to give life || to encourage, to hearten, to stir up, to rouse, to excite, to urge on, to embolden || to quicken || to provoke, to exasperate || ~le teint, to heighten the complexion || s'~, to become animated, to cheer up || to chafe, to take fire || to glow || to be exasperated.

**animisme**, *ānimism*, m. animism, spiritism.

**animiste**, *ānimist*, m. animist. **animosité**, *ānimositā*, f. animosity, heartburning, rancour, spite, malice, animus.

**anis**, *ānī*, m. (bot.) anise, aniseed || ~de Verdun, candied aniseed || ~étoilé, Indian, star aniseed.

**aniser**, *ānixā*, v. a. to sprinkle with aniseed || gâteau anisé, m. seed-cake.

**anisette**, *ānixēt*, f. aniseed cordial || ~de barbillon, Adam's ale, water.

**ankylose**, *ānkilōz*, f. (chir.) anchylosis || (méd.) stiff joint.

**ankyloser**, *ānkilōzā*, v. a. (chir.) to cause anchylosis || s'~, to become anchylosed.

**annal**, -e, *ānnāl*, a. (jur.) lasting for one year || possession -e, f. one year's possession.

**annales**, *ānnāl*, f. pl. annals. **annaliste**, *ānnālist*, m. annalist.

**annate**, *ānnāt*, f. first-fruits (of a living), annates.

**anneau**, *ānō*, m. ring || ringlet (of hair) || link (of a chain) || (mar.) mooring-ring || l'~de Saturne, (astr.) Saturn's ring.

**année**, *ānā*, f. year, twelve-month || les belles -s, pl. the prime of life || une bonne ~, a plentiful year || ~bissexile, leap-year || ~commune, moyenne, une ~dans l'autre, one year with another || ~lunaire, solaire, lunar, solar year || l'~prochaine, l'~qui vient, next year || ~scolaire, academic year || d'en ~, from year to year || plein d'~s, full of years, in years.

**annelé**, -e, *ānlā*, a. annulated || in ringlets || ring-streaked.

**anneler**, *ānlā*, v. a. to curl the hair || to ring (a mare).

**annelet**, *ānlē*, m. ringlet || (arch.) annulet.

**annelides**, *ānlāid*, m. pl. (zool.) annelides.

**annelure**, *ānlur*, f. hair-curling in ringlets.

**annexe**, *ānnēks*, f. annex || appendant || schedule || rider || parochial chapel || chapel of ease || (an.) appendage || (arch.) annexed building, wing.

**annexer**, *ānnēksā*, v. a. to annex, to add to. [nexasion.]

**annexion**, *ānnēksīōn*, f. annihilation, *ānnihilāsīōn*, f. annihilation, destruction, ruin.

**annihiler**, *ānnihilā*, v. a. to annihilate, to destroy || to cancel, to cross out.

**anniversaire**, *ānivērsēr*, m. anniversary || ~de la naissance, birth-day.

**anniversaire**, *ānivērsēr*, a. anniversary.

**annomination**, *ānnōmināsīōn*, f. annomination || alliteration || pun.

**annonaire**, *ānnōnēr*, a.; loi ~, f. (Roman law) law relating to provisions.

**annonce**, *ānōns*, f. advertisement, notice, announcement || play-bill || banns of marriage || -s, pl. advertising || faiseur d'~s, m. puffer || faire une ~, to advertise.

**annoncer**, *ānōnsā*, v. a. to announce, to make known, to inform, to publish, to proclaim || to tell, to declare || to usher in || to foretell, to forebode || to be the forerunner, the harbinger of || to set forth, to give out || s'~, to present oneself || s'~bien, to be very promising || s'~mal, to be unpromising || se faire ~, to get oneself presented, announced || faites-vous ~! send in your card!

**annonceur**, *ānōnsēur*, m. reporter || actor who gives notice of the next piece, announcer || newsmonger. [nunciade nun.]

**annociade**, *ānōnsiād*, s. an. **Annociation**, *ānōnsiāsīōn*, f. Annunciation, Lady-day.

**annotateur**, *ānōlātēur*, m., -trice, f. annotator.

**annotation**, *ānōlāsīōn*, f. annotation, remark || (jur.) inventory of goods attached or distrained. [to annotate.]

**annoter**, *ānōtā*, v. a. (jur.)

**annuaire**, *ānnuēr*, m. calendar, annual || annuary.

**annuaire**, *ānnuēr*, a. annual. **annuel**, *ānnuēl*, m. yearly mass.

**annuel**, -le, *ānnuēl*, a. yearly, annual || -lement, ad. annually, yearly.

**annuité**, *ānnuītā*, f. annuity || bref d'~, m. warrant of attachment (against a debtor for failing to pay an annuity, etc.).

**annulable**, *ānnulābl*, a. defensible || reversible || (jur.) voidable.

**annulaire**, *ānnulēr*, m. ring-finger, fourth finger.

**annulaire**, *ānnulēr*, a. annular, ring-shaped || doigt ~, m. ring-finger || éclipse ~, f. annular eclipse || ligament ~, m. (an.) annular ligament.

**annulatif**, -ve, *ānnulātīf*, a. (jur.) annulling, cancelling || acte ~, m. act of repeal || sentence -ve, f. quashed judgment.

**annulation**, *ānnulāsīōn*, f. annulment, repeal || (jur.) cancelling, abatement.

**annuler**, *ānnulā*, v. a. to annul, to repeal, to make void, to cancel, to abolish, to quash, to set aside || (jur.) to frustrate.

**anobli**, *ānōblē*, m. newly created nobleman.

**anobli**, -e, *ānōblē*, a. ennobled, raised to the peerage.

**anoblir**, *ānōblēr*, v. a. to raise to the peerage || to confer a title of nobility on.

**anoblissement**, *ānōblīsmān*, m. ennoblement, nobilitation || lettres d'~, f. pl. patent of nobility. [anodyne.]

**anodin**, *ānōdīn*, m. (méd.)

**anodin**, -e, *ānōdīn*, a. anodyne || (méd.) paregoric.

**anomal**, -e, *ānōmāl*, a. anomalous. [mal.]

**anomalie**, *ānōmālē*, f. anomalism, *ānōmālistik*, a. (astr.) anomalistic || periodical. [zool.] anomalized.

**anomalopédie**, *ānōmālōpēd*, f. anomie, *ānōmē*, f. anomia, bowl-shell, beaked cockle.

**ānon**, *ānōn*, m. ass's foal, young ass.

**ānonnement**, *ānōnmān*, m. foaling of an ass || stuttering, stammering, hemming and hawing.

**ānonner**, *ānōnā*, v. a. to foal (of asses) || to stammer, to hem and haw. [anonymity.]

**anonymat**, *ānōnīmā*, m. anonymity, *ānōnēm*, m. anonymous person || garder l'~, to remain anonymous, to conceal one's name.

**anonyme**, *ānōnēm*, a. anonymous, nameless || société ~, f. (com.) joint-stock, company.

**anopée**, *ānōpā*, f. (orn.) house swallow.

**anordie**, *ānōrdā*, f. (mar.) northerly wind or storm.

**anordir**, *ānōrdēr*, v. n. (mar.) to shift suddenly to the north (of wind). [anorexy.

**anorexie**, *ānōrēksē*, f. (méd.)

**anormal**, -e, *ānōrmāl*, a. abnormal, irregular.

**anosmie**, *ānōsmē*, f. (méd.) anosmia, loss of smell.

**anse**, *āns*, f. handle (of a pot or basket) || (mar.) creek, cove, little bay || (chir.) loop || faire danser l'~ du panier, to pocket a portion of goods purchased || faire le pot à deux -s, to set one's arms a-kiumbo.

**anser**, *ānsā*, v. a. to fit a handle to.

**ansérine**, *ānsūrīn*, f. (bot.) English mercury, goose-foot || (méd.) goose-flesh, goose-skin.

**ansette**, *ānsēt*, f. little handle || (tech.) clasp || -s, pl. (mar.) cringles. [handspike, lever.

**aspect**, *ānspekt*, m. (mar.)

**anspessade**, *ānspsād*, m. (mil.) lance-corporal.

**antagonisme**, *āntāgōnism*, m. antagonism || (an.) antagonism.

**antagoniste**, *āntāgōnist*, m. antagonist, adversary || (an.)

**antagonist** || muscles -s, m. pl. (an.) antagonist muscles.

**antan**, *āntān*, m. last year || les neiges d'~, f. pl. the snows of former years || (fig.) auld lang syne.

**antanaclase**, *āntānāklās*, f. antanacasis, repetition of a word in several meanings.

**antarctique**, *āntārktīk*, a. (géog.) antarctic.

**ante**, *ānt*, f. (arch.) pilaster || handle of a paint-brush || wind-arm (of a windmill).

**antécédence**, *āntāsādāns*, f. (astr.) recurrence, retrogradation || le mouvement de cette planète est en ~, the movement of this planet is in antecedence.

**antécédent**, *āntāsādān*, m. previous conduct || precedent || (gr.) antecedent.

**antécédent**, -e, *āntāsādān*, a. antecedent, preceding, foregoing, previous.

**Antéchrist**, *āntākrīst*, m. Antichrist, false Messiah || antéchrist, ruffian, felon.

**antécien**, *āntāsīn*, m. pl. (géog.) anteci, pl.

**antédiluvien**, -ne, *āntādīlūvīn*, a. (geol.) antediluvian.

**antémétique**, *āntāmētīk*, a. (méd.) antemetetic.

**anténais**, *āntēnē*, antenois, *āntnōwā*, m. lamb over a year old, tegg.

**anténais**, *āntēnē*, antenois, *āntnōwā*, a. (of lambs) over one year old.

**antenne**, *āntēn*, f. (radio) aerial || (mar.) lateen sail-yard || -s, pl. antennæ, feelers, horns, tentacles (of insects).

**antépénultième**, *āntāpānūltiēm*, f. (gr.) antepenult.

**antépénultième**, *āntāpānūltiēm*, a. antepenultimate.

**antérieur**, -e, *āntāriēr*, a. anterior, prior, previous, former, going before || (bot.) frontal || -ement, ad. previously, before.

**antériorité**, *āntāriōritā*, f. anteriority, priority, previousness.

**anthélie**, *āntālē*, f. (phys.) anthellon. [antheliox.

**anthélix**, *āntālik*, m. (an.) anthelmintique, *āntēlmīntīk*, a. (méd.) anthelmintic.

**anthère**, *āntēr*, f. (bot.) anther || (fam.) tip. [thology.

**anthologie**, *āntōlōgīe*, f. anthracite, *āntāsrūt*, m. (min.) anthracite, coal-stone.

**anthrax**, *āntāks*, m. (méd.) anthrax, carbuncle.

**anthropographie**, *āntropōgrāfē*, f. anthropography.

**anthropolâtrie**, *āntropōlātrā*, worship of a god in human form. [f. anthropology.

**anthropologie**, *āntropōlōgīe*, anthropomorphe, *āntropōmōrf*, a. (zool.) anthropomorphous.

**anthropomorphisme**, *āntropōmōrfism*, m. anthropomorphism.

**anthropomorphite**, *āntropōmōrfīt*, m. anthropomorphito.

**anthropophage**, *āntropōphāg*, m. anthropophagus, cannibal.

**anthropophagie**, *āntropōphāgīe*, f. anthropophagy, cannibalism. [f. fear of man.

**anthropophobie**, *āntropōphōbē*, anthroposophie, *āntropōsōfē*, f. philosophy of human nature.

**anthropotomie**, *āntropōtōmē*, f. anatomy of the human body.

**anthyllide**, *āntīlīd*, f. (bot.) kidney-vetch, Jupiter's beard || lady's finger.

**antiapoplectique**, *āntiāpōplektīk*, a. (méd.) anti-apoplectic.

**antiarthritique**, *āntiārtrītīk*, a. (méd.) anti-arthritis.

**antiasthmatique**, *āntiāstmatīk*, a. (méd.) anti-asthmatic.

**antibiblique**, *āntībīblīk*, a. unscriptural. [or inlaid fatten.

**antibois**, *āntībōwā*, m. batten

**antichambre**, *āntīshāmbēr*, f. antechamber, anteroom, lobby, hall || propos d'~, m. servants' gossip || faire ~ à, to dance attendance on.

**antichrèse**, *āntīkrēs*, f. (jur.) antichresis, usufructuary mortgage.

**antichrétien**, -ne, *āntīkrātīn*, a. antichristian.

**antichristianisme**, *āntīkrīstīānism*, m. antichristianity.

**anticipation**, *āntīsipāsīōn*, f. anticipation, forestalling || encroachment || par ~, beforehand, by anticipation.

**anticipé**, -e, *āntīsipā*, a. anticipated || anticipatory || connaissance -e, f. fore-knowledge || joie -e, f. foretaste of joy, pleasure anticipated || vieillesse -e, f. premature old age.

**anticiper**, *āntīsipā*, v. a. to anticipate, to forestall, to preclude, to take up before the time || to antedate || ~ un paiement, to anticipate payment || ~ sur les droits d'autrui, to encroach upon another's rights || ~ sur ses revenus, to spend one's income in advance.

**anticivique**, *āntīsvīk*, a. anticivic. [a. anti-clerical.

**anticléricale**, -e, *āntīklārīkāl*, anticour, *āntīkōr*, f. forecourt, fore-yard.

**anticonstitutionnel**, -le, *āntīkōnstitūsīōnēl*, a. anticonstitutional.

**antidartreux**, -se, *āntīdārtreū*, a. (méd.) anti-herpetic.

**antidate**, *āntīdāt*, f. antedate.

**antidater**, *āntīdātā*, v. a. to antedate.

**antidote**, *āntīdōt*, m. (méd.) counter-poison, antidote || le travail est un ~ contre l'ennuï, work is an antidote for tedium. [antidotary.

**antidotaire**, *āntīdōtēr*, m. antienne, *āntīēn*, f. anthem || chanter toujours la même ~, to be always singing the same song, to continue to harp on the same string.

**antiépileptique**, *āntīāpīlēptīk*, a. (méd.) anti-epileptic.

**antifébrile**, *āntīfābrīl*, a. (méd.) antifebrile.

**antifébrine**, *āntīfābrīn*, f. (méd.) antifebrin.

**antihéctique**, *āntīhēktīk*, a. (méd.) anti-hectic.

**antihypocondriaque**, *āntīīpōkōndrīāk*, a. (méd.) antihypocondriac, antisplenetic.

**antihystérique**, *āntīhīstārīk*, a. (méd.) antihysterical.

antilaiteux, -se, *antilaitēu*, a. (méd.) antilactic. [logy.]  
 antilogie, *antilōkhē*, f. ant-antilogie, *antilōp*, f. (zool.) antelope.  
 antiméphitique, *antimāfītik*, a. antiméphitic.  
 antiministériel, -le, *antiministriēl*, a. antiministerial.  
 antimoine, *antimōn*, m. (chim., min.) antimony, calmet.  
 antimonial, -e, *antimōniāl*, a. (chim., méd.) antimonial.  
 antimonarchique, *antimōnārshik*, a. antimonarchical.  
 antinational, -e, *antināsiōnāl*, a. antinational.  
 antinéphrétique, *antināfrātik*, a. (méd.) anti-nephritic.  
 antinomie, *antinōmē*, f. (jur.) antinomy || contradiction.  
 antipape, *antipāp*, m. antipope.  
 antiparalytique, *antipārālitik*, a. (méd.) anti-paralytic.  
 antipathie, *antipātē*, f. antipathy, aversion, repugnance.  
 antipathique, *antipātik*, a. antipathetic, averse, repugnant.  
 antipéristaltique, *antipāristālitik*, a. (méd.) antiperistaltic.  
 antipéristase, *antipāristāx*, f. antiperistasis (rhetoric figure).  
 antipestilentiel, -le, *antipestilēnsiēl*, a. (méd.) antipestilential.  
 antiphilosophique, *antifilōsōfik*, a. anti-philosophical.  
 antiphlogistique, *antiflōzhēstik*, a. (méd., chim.) antiphlogistic.  
 antiphonaire, *antifōnēre*, antiphonier, *antifōniā*, m. antiphonary. [phon.]  
 antiphone, *antifōn*, m. anti-antiphrase, *antifrāx*, f. antiphrasis.  
 antipodal, -e, *antipōdāl*, a. (astr., géog.) antipodal.  
 antipode, *antipōd*, m. (géog.) antipode || c'est l'~ du bon sens, this is directly opposed to commonsense.  
 antipoétique, *antipōētik*, a. antipoetical.  
 antipsorique, *antipsōrik*, a. (méd.) anti-psoric.  
 antipuritain, *antipuritān*, m. antipuritan.  
 antiputride, *antipūtrid*, a. (méd.) antiseptic.  
 antipyrine, *antipirīn*, f. (méd.) antipyrine, febrifuge.  
 antiquaille, *antikāyē*, f. antique || old lumber, old rubbish || (pop.) old coquette.  
 antiquaire, *antikēr*, m. antiquary, antiquarian.  
 antique, *antik*, f. antique, monument of antiquity || cameo ||

à l'~, old-fashioned, after the old fashion.  
 antique, *antik*, a. antique, old, ancient || antiquated, old-fashioned.  
 antiquer, *antikā*, v. a. to adorn the binding of books in antique style.  
 antiquité, *antikitā*, f. antiquity, old times, former ages || the ancients || curiosity || quaintness || de toute ~, from the earliest times.  
 antireligieux, -se, *antirēlīzhīēu*, a. anti-religious || irreligious.  
 antirépublicain, -e, *antirāpublikān*, a. anti-republican.  
 antirévolutionnaire, *antirāvōlūsiōnēr*, m. antirevolutionist.  
 antirévolutionnaire, *antirāvōlūsiōnēr*, a. antirevolutionary.  
 antisalle, *antisāl*, f. anteroom.  
 antiscepticisme, *antisēptisim*, m. anti-scepticism || dogmatism. [géog.] antiscii.  
 antiscien, *antisīn*, m. pl. antiscorbutique, *antiskōrbūtik*, a. (méd.) anti-scorbutic.  
 antiscrofuleux, -se, *antiskrōfulēu*, a. (méd.) anti-scrofulous. [antiseinite].  
 antisémite, *antisāmīl*, m. & f. antisémitique, *antisāmītik*, a. antisemitic.  
 antisémitisme, *antisāmītism*, m. antisemitism.  
 antiseptique, *antisēptik*, a. (méd.) antiseptic. [antisocial].  
 antisocial, -e, *antisōsiāl*, a. antispasmodique, *antispāsmōdik*, a. (méd.) anti-spasmodic.  
 antispaste, *antispāst*, m. (poét.) antispast.  
 antispastique, *antispāstik*, a. antispastic || (méd.) revulsive, anti-spasmodic.  
 antistrophe, *antistrōf*, f. (mus.) antistrophe.  
 antisypilitique, *antisīfilitik*, a. (méd.) anti-syphilitic, anti-venereal.  
 antithèse, *antitēx*, f. antithesis, contrast.  
 antithétaire, *antitātēr*, m. (jur.) recriminator.  
 antithétique, *antitātik*, a. antithetical. [symbol].  
 antitype, *antitīp*, m. antitype, antiunioniste, *antīniōnist*, m. anti-unionist.  
 antivénérien, -ne, *antivānārīn*, a. (méd.) anti-venereal.  
 antivérolique, *antivārōlik*, a. (méd.) antivariolous.  
 antivermineux, -se, *antivērminēu*, a. verminifugal.  
 antizimique, *antīximik*, a.

(chim.) anti-zymic, that prevents fermentation.  
 antoisier, *antwōxā*, v. a. (agr.) to heap up manure.  
 antoit, *antwā*, m. (mar.) wraining-bolt, staff || crank-lever. [antonomasia].  
 antonomase, *antōnōmāx*, f. antonymie, *antōnimē*, f. words used in a sense opposite to their real meaning.  
 antre, *ātr*, m. cave, cavern, den, hollow, grotto || (poét.) antre.  
 antractions, *āntristiōn*, m. pl. ancient German volunteers.  
 s'anniter, *ānūtā*, v. r. to be benighted, to stay till it is night.  
 anus, *ānūs*, m. (an.) anus.  
 anxiété, *ānksīālā*, f. anxiety, perplexity || anguish, sorrow.  
 anxieux, -se, *ānksīēu*, a. (méd.) anxious.  
 aorase, *āorāsē*, f. invisibility of the gods.  
 aoriste, *āorist*, m. (gr.) aorist.  
 aorte, *āort*, f. (an.) aorta.  
 aortique, *āortik*, a. (an.) aortal, aortic.  
 août, *ā*, m. August || harvest-time || faire l'~, to make harvest.  
 aoûté, -e, *āōlā*, a. ripened by the heat of August.  
 aoûtér, *āōlā*, v. a. to ripen || ~, v. n. to get ripe, to ripen.  
 aoûtéron, *āōtrōn*, m. reaper, harvestman.  
 à p., (à protester), *ā pā*, (com.) to be protested.  
 apagogie, *āpāgōxhē*, f. apagogy. [appasement].  
 apaisement, *āpēxman*, m. apaiser, *āpēxā*, v. a. to appease, to calm, to quiet, to hush, to assuage, to pacify, to alleviate, to mitigate, to soothe, to allay, to quench, to quell || to make up || to slake || ~ une sédition, to quash a rebellion || s'~, to be appeased || to abate, to subside || to allay one's passions || to be assuaged.  
 apalache, *āpālāsh*, f. (bot.) winter-berry.  
 apalachine, *āpālāshīn*, f. (bot.) emetic holly.  
 apavage, *āpānāxh*, m. apavage || (fig.) lot || la raison est l'~ de l'homme, reason is inherent in man.  
 apagagé, -e, *āpānāxhā*, a. endowed with an apavage.  
 apanager, *āpānāxhā*, v. a. to settle an apavage or estate upon.  
 apanaganiste, *āpānāxhīst*, m. prince possessing an apavage.  
 apanthropie, *āpāntrōpē*, f. (méd.) apanthropy.



**aparté**, *āpārtā*, m. (théat.) aside || separate group in an assembly.

**aparté**, *āpārtā*, ad. (théat.) aside. [dolence.]

**apathie**, *āpātē*, f. apathy, inapathique, *āpātik*, a. apathetic. [apepsy, indigestion.]

**apepsie**, *āpēpsē*, f. (méd.) aperception, *āpērsēpsīōn*, f. aperception.

**apercevable**, *āpērsēvābl*, a. perceptible, perceivable.

**aperceissance**, *āpērsēvāns*, f. power of perception.

**apercevoir**, *āpērsēvār*, v. a. fr. to perceive, to descry, to be aware of, to notice, to discern, to remark || s'~, to perceive, to discover, to find out, to take notice of || to be aware (of) || to be sensible (of) || ne pas s'~, to overlook.

**aperçu**, *āpērsé*, m. sketch || glimpse, glance || slight insight || hint, idea || rough estimate || epitome.

**apéritif**, *āpāritif*, m. aperient.

**apéritif**, -ve, *āpāritif*, a. (méd.) aperient, aperitive, opening. [talous, apetaloid.]

**apétale**, *āpātāl*, a. (bot.) ape-

**apétissement**, *āptismān*, m. lessening, diminution.

**apétisser**, *āptisā*, v. a. to lessen, to diminish || s'~, to shrink, to become smaller.

**à peu près**, *ā pēū prē*, m. approach, approximation.

**à peu près**, *ā pēū prē*, ad. very nearly. [lion.]

**aphélie**, *āfālē*, f. (astr.) aphe-

**aphérèse**, *āfārēs*, f. (gr.) spherese.

**aphone**, *āfōn*, a. (méd.) suffering from aphony, voiceless.

**aphonie**, *āfōnā*, f. (méd.) aphony, loss of voice, speechlessness. [rism.]

**aphorisme**, *āfōrism*, m. aphoristic, *āfōristik*, a. aphoristic.

**aphrodisiaque**, *āfrōdiziāk*, m. (méd.) aphrodisiac.

**aphrodisiaque**, *āfrōdiziāk*, a. (méd.) aphrodisiacal.

**aphrodisiasme**, *āfrōdiziāsm*, m. coition, cohabitation.

**aphrodite**, *āfrōdīt*, f. (zool.) aphrodite || animaux -s, m. pl. aphroditidae, pl.

**aphthes**, *āft*, m. m. pl. (méd.) apthae, pl., thrush.

**aphteux**, -se, *āftēū*, a. (méd.) aptheous. [lous, leafless.]

**aphylle**, *āfū*, a. (bot.) apyhl-

**api**, *āpi*, m. (bot.) api, small red apple, bifin apple.

**apiaires**, *āpiēr*, f. pl. (zool.) the bee tribe, apidae, pl.

**apiculaire**, *āpīsīlēr*, a. (bot.) apicillary || le style du lis est ~, the style of the lily is at the apex.

**apiculteur**, *āpikūltūr*, m. apiarist, bee-master.

**apiculture**, *āpikūltūr*, f. apiculture, bee-keeping.

**apiquer**, *āpikā*, v. a. (mar.) to top, to peak.

**Apis**, *āpi*, m. Apis (the sacred bull of the Egyptians).

**apitoiement**, *āpitwāmān*, m. compassion, pity, sympathy, feeling.

**apitoyer**, *āpitwāyā*, v. a. to move to pity, to compassionate || s'~, to be moved to pity, to pity.

**apivore**, *āpivōr*, a. bee-eating.

**apla(ig)ner**, *āplēgnā*, *āplānā*, v. a. to nap, to raise the nap.

**aplaneur**, *āplānūr*, m., -se, f. carder.

**aplanir**, *āplānēr*, v. a. to plane, to level, to smoothe || to make easy, to clear up || to remove (difficulties) || s'~, to grow smooth.

**aplanissement**, *āplānismān*, m. levelling, smoothing || levelness, smoothness, evenness || (fig.) removal. [leveller.]

**aplanisseur**, *āplāniseūr*, m.

**aplatir**, *āplātēr*, v. a. to flatten || s'~, to become flat || (fig.) to demean oneself, to stoop.

**aplatissement**, *āplātismān*, m. flattening.

**aplatisserie**, *āplātīsērē*, f. rolling-mill, flattening-mill.

**aplatisseur**, *āplātiseūr*, m. flattener || (agr.) corn-crusher.

**aplatissoir**, *āplātiseōr*, m. (tech.) flatter || rolling-cylinder.

**ap(pe)let**, *āplē*, m. herring-net || line with several fish-hooks attached.

**aplomb**, *āplōn*, m. perpendicularity, uprightness || equilibrium, plumb, level || self-command, self-possession, assurance || d'~, perpendicularly, upright || être d'~, to stand or be perpendicular, plumb || tenir bien son ~, to keep plumb well (of walls, etc.) || le soleil donne d'~ sur notre tête, the sun is right over our head. [simple incision.]

**aplotomie**, *āplōtōmē*, f. (chir.)

**aplustre**, *āplūstr*, m. (mar.) aplustre.

**apnée**, *āpnā*, f. (méd.) shortness of breath, apnoea.

**Apocalypse**, *āpōkālīpsē*, f. Apocalypse, Revelation || (fig.) obscure thing || cheval d'~, m. sorry jade. [a. apocalyptic.]

**apocalyptique**, *āpōkālīptik*,

**apoco**, *āpōkō*, m. fool, ninny, nincompoop.

**apocope**, *āpōkōp*, f. (gr.) apocopy, elision || ~ d'une hernie, (chir.) rupture with separation of the parts.

**apocopé**, -e, *āpōkōpā*, a. apocopate, apocoped.

**apocryphe**, *āpōkrēf*, a. apocryphal || auteur ~, m. apocryphal writer.

**apocyn**, *āpōsīn*, a. (bot.) apocynum || ~ gobe-mouches, dog-bane. [apodal, footless.]

**apode**, *āpōd*, a. (bot., zool.)

**apodictique**, *āpōdīktik*, a. (gr.) apodictic || incontestable.

**apogée**, *āpōkhā*, f. (astr.) apogee || (fig.) acme, summit, zenith || l'~ de sa gloire, the height of his glory.

**apographe**, *āpōgrāf*, m. transcript, copy.

**Apologétique**, *āpōlōxhātik*, f. Tertullian's treatise in defence of the early Christians.

**apologétique**, *āpōlōxhātik*, a. apologetic, exculpatory.

**apologie**, *āpōlōkhē*, f. apology || defence, excuse.

**apologique**, *āpōlōxhik*, a. apologetic. [apologist.]

**apologiste**, *āpōlōxhīst*, m.

**apologue**, *āpōlōg*, m. apologue, fable. [to poltroon a hawk.]

**apoltronir**, *āpōltrōnēr*, v. a.

**aponevrose**, *āpōnāvros*, f. (an.) aponeurosis.

**aponevrotique**, *āpōnāvrotik*, a. (an.) aponeurotic.

**aponevrotomie**, *āpōnāvrotōmē*, f. (an.) aponeurotomy.

**apophthegme**, *āpōftēgm*, m. apophthegm.

**apophyse**, *āpōfēs*, f. (arch.) apophyge, spring of a column, scape. [apophysis, process.]

**apophyse**, *āpōfēs*, f. (an.) apoplectique, *āpōplēktik*, m. (méd.) apoplectic subject.

**apoplectique**, *āpōplēktik*, a. (méd.) apoplectical || il a l'air ~, he has an apoplectic appearance.

**apoplexie**, *āpōplēksē*, f. (méd.) apoplexy || ~ congestive, serous apoplexy || ~ foudroyante, instantaneous fatal apoplexy || être frappé d'~, to be struck with, to have a stroke of apoplexy || tomber en ~, to fall down in an apoplectic fit.

**apostasie**, *āpōstāxē*, f. apostasy. [to apostatise.]

**apostasier**, *āpōstāxiā*, v. n.

**apostat**, *āpōstā*, m. apostate, renegade.

**apostat**, *āpōstā*, a. apostate.

**apostaxis**, *āpōstākēs*, f. (méd.) apostaxis.



apostème, *āpōstēm*, m. (*chir.*)  
aposteme, abscess, sore, ulcer.  
aposter, *āpōstā*, v. a. to lay  
in ambush || to station || to  
suborn (witnesses) || to set spies.

apostériorisme, *āpōstāriō-*  
*rism*, m. aposteriorism, apos-  
terioristic method.

apostillateur, *āpōstīyālētūr*,  
m. annotator, commentator.

apostille, *āpōstīyē*, f. marginal  
note || postscript || note to urge  
or back a petition, recommen-  
dation || rider.

apostiller, *āpōstīyā*, v. a. to  
write notes || to underwrite || to  
back a petition || to add a post-  
script. [apostleship.

apostatol, *āpōstōlā*, m.  
apostoliticé, *āpōstōlīsītā*, f.  
apostolicity.

apostolique, *āpōstōlīk*, a.  
apostolic(al) || nonce ~, m. the  
Pope's nuncio || -ment, ad.  
apostolically.

apostrophe, *āpōstrōf*, f. (*gr.*)  
apostrophe || address || reproach.

apostropher, *āpōstrōfā*, v. a.  
(*gr.*) to apostrophise || to ad-  
dress || to fall foul of.

apothéose, *āpōtāōx*, f. apo-  
theosis, deification.

apothicaire, *āpōtīkēr*, m.  
dispensing or pharmaceutical  
chemist, apothecary || mémoire  
d'~, m. (*fam.*) exorbitant bill.  
apôtre, *āpōtr*, m. apostle ||  
-s, pl. (*mar.*) hawse-pieces,  
knight-heads || faire le bon ~,  
to act the saint, to be a wolf in  
sheep's clothing.

apotureaux, *āpōtūro*, m. pl.  
(*mar.*) kevel-heads, brackets.

apozème, *āpōzēm*, m. (*méd.*)  
desoction, apozem.

apparaître, *āpārētr*, v. n. irr.  
to appear, to be in sight, to  
come into view.

apparat, *āpārā*, m. parade,  
pomp, show, ostentation, affec-  
tation || formal preparations ||  
discours d'~, m. studied  
speech || lettre d'~, f. (*typ.*)  
splendid letter, ornamental  
letter. [furniture.

appareaux, *āpāro*, m. pl. (*mar.*)  
appareil, *āpārē*, m. formal  
preparation || solemnity, mag-  
nificence || train, apparatus ||  
(*chir.*) dressing of a wound ||  
(*tech.*) gear || (*mar.*) appurte-  
nances of a ship, purchase ||  
~ de guerre, warfare || mettre  
le premier ~, (*chir.*) to give  
a wound its first dressing.

appareillage, *āpārēiyāch*, m.  
(*mar.*) getting under sail,  
weighing.

appareillement, *āpārēiyēmān*,  
m. yoking, pairing, matching.

appareiller, *āpārēiyā*, v. a. to  
match || (*arch.*) to dress || ~,  
v. n. (*mar.*) to weigh, to get  
under weigh, to set sail || s'~,  
to pair, to couple, to mate.

appareilleur, *āpārēiyēūr*, m.  
foreman, overseer || garnisher,  
dresser, trimmer || fitter, gas-  
fitter || (*mar.*) rigger, boatswain.  
apparement, *āpārāmān*, ad.  
apparently, likely.

apparence, *āpārāns*, f. ap-  
pearance, outside show, likeli-  
hood, probability || semblance,  
sign || -s, pl. (*astr.*) phenomena,  
pl. || en ~, apparently || donner  
tout aux ~s, to go altogether  
by outward appearances || sau-  
ver les ~s, to save appearances.  
apparent, -e, *āpārān*, a. ap-  
parent, obvious, evident, plain,  
manifest || chief, remarkable,  
eminent, considerable || im-  
portant, of consequence || pré-  
texte ~, m. sham pretext ||  
vertu -e, f. specious virtue.

apparenté, -e, *āpārāntā*, a.  
allied, related, descended.

apparenter, *āpārāntā*, v. a.  
to ally oneself by marriage ||  
s'~, to marry into (a family).

appariement, *āpārāmān*, m.  
matching, pairing, coupling,  
mating.

apparier, *āpārīā*, v. a. to  
match, to pair, to sort || s'~,  
to couple, to pair.

appariteur, *āpārītēūr*, m.  
beadle || bedel (in universities).

apparition, *āpārīsiōn*, f. ap-  
parition, appearance || vision ||  
~ des esprits, ghostly apparition  
|| ne faire qu'une ~ au  
bal, to appear at the ball only  
for a moment.

apparoir, *āpārōār*, v. n. irr.  
imp. (*jur.*) to appear, to be  
evident || comme il appert,  
as it appears.

appartement, *āpārtemān*, m.  
apartments, lodgings || Court  
Drawing-room || (*fig.*) court re-  
ception || petits -s, pl. lesser  
receptions || „ ~ à louer, “to  
be let,” “apartments”.

appartenance, *āpārtenāns*, f.  
appurtenance || appendage || de-  
pendence.

appartenant, -e, *āpārtenān*,  
a. belonging to, appertaining.

appartenir, *āpārtenēr*, v. n.  
irr. to belong, to appertain || to  
be related to || to relate, to con-  
cern || to behave || s'~, to be  
master of one's own actions ||  
il appartient, it becomes, it  
is meet, it is fit || it is one's  
duty, one's business || à tous  
ceux qu'il appartiendra,  
to all those whom it may

concern || ainsi qu'il appar-  
tiendra, (*jur.*) as they shall  
see cause.

appas, *āpā*, m. pl. charms,  
attractions || allurements.

appât, *āpā*, m. decoy, bait,  
allurement || l'~ du gain, the  
enticement of gain || un ~  
friaud, a dainty morsel.

appâte(le)r, *āpât(l)ā*, v. a. to  
feed || to allure, to bait.

appaumé, -e, *āpōmā*, a. (*blas.*)  
apaume.

appauvrir, *āpovrēr*, v. a. to  
impovertish, to make poor, to  
beggard || ~ une langue, to  
impovertish a language || s'~,  
to grow poor, to become im-  
povertished || le sang s'ap-  
pauvrit, the blood becomes  
impovertished.

appauvrissement, *āpovrīs-*  
*mān*, m. impoverishment || de-  
cay || ~ du sol, impoverishment  
of the soil. [decoy-bird.

appeau, *āpo*, m. bird-call ||

appel, *āpēl*, m. appeal, ap-  
pealing || calling over || call (for  
money) || (*mil.*) roll-call, muster  
|| (*mil.*) levy, recruiting ||  
ruffe (of the drum) || (*jur.*) ap-  
pel || challenge || (in engines)  
draught || ~ nominal, call of  
the House, summoning of Par-  
liament || inconnu à l'~, dead  
(said of letters to be delivered  
by the post whose addressee  
cannot be found) || faire l'~,  
(*mil.*) to read the muster-roll,  
to call over the names || faire  
un ~ à la bienfaisance, to  
appeal to charity || interjeter  
~, (*jur.*) to lodge an appeal ||  
manquer à l'~, to be absent ||  
passer l'~, to pass muster ||  
répondre à l'~, to answer to  
one's name.

appelant, *āplān*, m., -e, f.  
(*jur.*) appellant, appealing || de-  
coy-bird || l'~ et l'intimé, (*jur.*)  
the appellant and the appellee ||  
visage d'~, m. long face. [out.  
appelé, *āplā*, m. (*mil.*) called  
appeler, *āplā*, v. a. to call, to  
name, to appeal || to send for,  
to invite || to term || to call  
over || to give a call, to call to ||  
to call for, to call on (cause) ||  
to challenge || to summon || to  
nickname || ~ en duel, to call  
out || ~ un médecin, to call in  
a physician || ~, v. n. to appeal ||  
to chuck (of cocks) || to cater-  
waul (of cats) || en ~, (*jur.*) to  
appeal || ~ d'un jugement,  
(*jur.*) to appeal from a verdict ||  
s'~, to be called, to call one-  
self || être appelé à une chaire  
de professeur, to be offered a  
professorship || Dieu l'a appelé

à lui, God has taken him ||  
j'en appelle au jugement de  
la postérité, I appeal to pos-  
terity, I leave posterity to judge  
|| il s'appelle, his name is ||  
comment vous appelez-  
vous? what is your name?

appellatif, -ve, *apēlātīf*, a.  
(gr.) appellative || nom ~, m.  
noun appellative, generic name

appellation, *apēlāsīōn*, f.  
(jur.) appellation, appeal ||  
naming || calling || -s respec-  
tives, pl. appeal by both sides ||  
-s verbales, pl. verbal appeal.

appendice, *apīndēs*, m. ap-  
pendix, supplement || process  
(in natural organisms) || (an.)  
appendage.

appendicite, *apīndīsīt*, f.  
(méd.) inflammation of an ap-  
pendage. [appendicite]

appendicule, *apīndīkūl*, m.  
appendre, *apāndr*, v. a. to  
hang up || penthouse, lean-to.

appentis, *apāntīs*, m. shed,  
appert, *apēr*, v. apparoir.

appesantir, *apēsāntēr*, v. a.  
to weigh down, to make heavy ||  
to impair || to dull, to deaden ||  
~ son bras sur qq., (fig.) to  
make one feel one's anger, the  
weight of one's arm || s'~, to be  
weighed down, to grow heavy ||  
to be impaired || ~ sur, to ex-  
patriate on, to descant on.

appesantissement, *apēsān-  
tīsmān*, m. heaviness || dulness  
of mind.

appétence, *apātāns*, f. ap-  
petence, appetency, appetition.

appéter, *apātā*, v. a. to covet,  
to desire, to crave for || to in-  
cline to.

appétibilité, *apātībīlītā*, f. ap-  
petibility, covetousness, greed-  
iness, unreasonable desire.

appétable, *apātībl*, a. ap-  
petible, covetous, desirable.

appétissant, -e, *apātīssān*, a.  
appetising, tempting, relish-  
ing || delicious, desirable.

appétit, *apātī*, m. appetite ||  
stomach || desire, inclination,  
attention || -s, pl. pot-herbs ||  
smoke-dried salt herrings || ~  
de cheval, ravenous appetite ||  
~ de femme grosse, whimsical  
appetite || ~ déréglé, désor-  
donné, (fig.) inordinate ap-  
petite || avoir de l'~, to have  
an appetite || demeurer sur  
son ~, to restrain one's ap-  
petite || exciter l'~, to give an  
appetite || faire passer l'~ à  
qq., to spoil another's appetite ||  
satisfaire ses ~s, to give way  
to one's passions || l'~ vient en  
mangeant, eat some, and you  
will want more || c'est un cadet

de haut ~, he is an extra-  
vagant young fellow, a spend-  
thrift || il n'est chère que d'~,  
hunger is the best sauce.

appétitif, -ve, *apātītif*, a.  
appetitive || faculté -ve, f.  
appetitive faculty.

appétition, *apātīsīōn*, f. ap-  
petition, desire. [tailor.]

appièceur, *apīāseūr*, m. job-  
applaudir, *aplodēr*, v. a. to  
applaud, to clap one's hands,  
to cheer || to praise, to com-  
mend, to approve || s'~, to ap-  
plaud oneself, to congratulate  
oneself || to glory (in a thing) ||  
to rejoice, to take pride (in).

applaudissement, *aplodīs-  
mān*, m. applause, plaudits,  
cheering || commendation ||  
salve d'~, f. round of ap-  
plause. [m. applauder.]

applaudisseur, *aplodīsēūr*,  
applicable, *aplikābl*, a. ap-  
plicable, appropriate, apposite.

applicage, *aplikāxh*, m. ap-  
plying (ornaments).

application, *aplikāsīōn*, f.  
application, employment (of a  
sum of money) || attention, dili-  
gence, sedulousness || charging  
(of gilding).

applique, *aplik*, f. charging  
(of gilding) || inlaying || set-  
ting (of jewels) || bezel || pièces  
d'~, f. pl. inlaid work.

appliqué, -e, *aplikā*, a. intent,  
sedulous, studious, attentive.

appliquer, *aplikā*, v. a. to  
apply, to put, to place or lay  
one thing on or by another, to  
bring close || to adapt, to fit,  
to appropriate || to bestow (on) ||  
to employ (money) || (jur.) to  
award || to administer || ~ mal  
à propos, to misapply || s'~  
(à), to apply oneself (to) || to  
take for oneself || to attribute  
to oneself || to labour at, to  
make one's study || to stick  
(to) || to be apposite.

appoggiature, *apōxhiātūr*, f.  
(mus.) appoggiature.

appoint, *apwōn*, m. (com.)  
odd money || supply of money,  
additional or subsequent pay-  
ment || net ~, appoint || par  
net ~, per appoint || faire l'~,  
to pay the difference.

appointé, -e, *apwōntā*, a.  
agreed || paid, salaried || cause  
-e, f. (jur.) cause put off.

appointement, *apwōntmān*,  
m. rule, order || (jur.) interlocu-  
tion || -s, pl. salary.

appointer, *apwōntā*, v. a.  
(jur.) to pronounce (an inter-  
locutory sentence) || to pay (a  
salary) || to quilt, to stitch ||  
(mil.) to punish || to summon.

appontement, *apōntmān*, m.  
(mar.) gang-board, landing-  
bridge.

apport, *apor*, m. marriage  
portion, paraphernalia || (com.)  
share brought by a partner  
into a firm || (jur.) documents  
deposited || alluvion || (jur.)  
separate personal estate || faire  
~, to pay in.

apportage, *apōrtāxh*, m. car-  
riage, portage.

apporter, *apōrtā*, v. a. to  
bring, to bring forward, to con-  
vey || to procure, to cause, to  
occasion || to cite, to quote, to  
allege || to produce, to adduce ||  
~ de bonnes raisons, to ad-  
duce good reasons || ~ des  
preuves, to produce proofs.

apportionner, *apōrsīōnā*, v. a.  
(jur.) to apportion, to dis-  
tribute.

apposer, *apōxā*, v. a. to put,  
to insert, to affix, to set, to  
append || ~ le scellé (sur), to  
put the seal (to).

apposition, *apōxīsīōn*, f.  
setting, putting, insertion, af-  
fixing || (gr.) apposition ||  
croître par ~, to grow by ac-  
cretion.

appréhender, *aprabāndā*, v. a.  
to receive and invest a female  
cañon. [appreciable.]

appréciable, *apprāsiābl*, a.  
appréciateur, *apprāsiātēūr*,  
m., -trice, f. valuer, appraiser,  
estimator || esteemer.

appréciatif, -ve, *apprāsiātīf*,  
a. appreciating || estimative ||  
valuation . . . || amour ~, m.  
love of God above all others.

appréciation, *apprāsiāsīōn*, f.  
appreciation, estimation || va-  
luation, rating.

apprécier, *apprāsiā*, v. a. to ap-  
preciate, to esteem || to value,  
to rate, to estimate.

appréhender, *aprabāndā*, v. a.  
to arrest, to take up || to ap-  
prehend, to fear, to be appre-  
hensive of || ~ au corps, to  
arrest, to take, to seize.

appréhensif, -ve, *apprānsīf*,  
a. apprehensive, timid, fear-  
ful, suspicious.

appréhension, *apprānsīōn*, f.  
apprehension, fear, dread ||  
arrest, imprisonment || per-  
ception.

apprendre, *aprandr*, v. a. lrr.  
to learn || to teach || to learn,  
to be informed of, to hear of ||  
to understand, to advise || ~ par  
cœur, to learn by heart || faire  
~ un métier à un enfant, to  
apprentice a child to a trade ||  
je l'ai appris de bonne part,  
I have it from a good source.

apprenti, *āprāntī*, m., -e, f. apprentice, 'prentice || novice, tyro, beginner.

apprentissage, *āprāntīśākh*, m. apprenticeship || brevet d'~, m. apprentice's indentures || être en ~, to be prentice || faire l'~ du malheur, (fig.) to serve one's apprenticeship to misfortune || faire son ~, to serve one's apprenticeship || mettre en ~, to apprentice, to article, to bind an apprentice || il a fini son ~, he has served his time.

apprêt, *āprē*, m. preparation, preparative || glazing, cooking || (tech.) dressing || stiffness, affectation || (paint.) priming || sans ~, unstudied.

apprêtage, *āprētākh*, m. dressing || (tech.) finishing.

apprêté, -e, *āprētā*, a. prepared || studied, affected.

apprêtée, *āprētā*, f. (mar.) ammunition ready for action.

apprêter, *āprētā*, v. a. to prepare, to get ready || to cook || (tech.) to dress || s'~, to get ready, to prepare oneself || to be in course of preparation || apprêtez armes! (mil.) make ready!

apprêteur, *āprētēur*, m., -se, f. dresser || -se, f. dressing-machine.

apprêttoir, *āprētōār*, m. (tech.) filing-board, filing-block.

appris, -e, *āprē*, a. learned, taught || bien ~, well-bred || mal ~, ill-bred, unmanly.

apprivoisable, *āprīvōxābl*, a. tatable, [tamed, tame.

apprivoisé, -e, *āprīvōxā*, a. apprivoisement, *āprīvōxāmān*, m. taming, domestication (of animals).

apprivoiser, *āprīvōxā*, v. a. to tame, to domesticate (animals) || to make sociable (persons) || to reclaim || s'~, to grow tame || to become sociable || to humanise.

approbateur, *āprōbātēur*, m., -trice, f. approver.

approbateur, -trice, *āprōbātēur*, a. approving.

approbatif, -ve, *āprōbātīf*, a. approving, of approval || geste ~, m. nod of approbation || -vement, ad. with approbation || approvingly.

approbation, *āprōbāsiōn*, f. approbation, approval.

approchant, -e, *āprōshān*, a. approaching, somewhat like, not unlike. [prp. near, about.

approchant, *āprōshān*, ad. & approche, *āprōsh*, f. approach, coming || (typ.) space,

closing up || -s, pl. (mil.) approaches, trenches || greffe en ~, f. (hort.) graft by approach || lunette d'~, f. spy-glass.

approcher, *āprōshā*, v. a. to approach, to bring, put or draw near or close || to have access to || ~, v. n. to approach, to draw nigh or near, to come near || to be something like || s'~, to approach, to draw near, to advance, to come closer || (fig.) to be at hand || s'~ du vent, (mar.) to come up into the wind.

approcheur, *āprōshēur*, m. (tech.) approacher || wood-carrier.

approfondir, *āprōfōndēr*, v. a. to deepen, to make deeper || to examine thoroughly, to dive into, to explore || ~ un puits, to sink, deepen a well || ~ une question, to look thoroughly into a question.

approfondissement, *āprōfōndīsmān*, m. deepening || diving into, exploration || investigation || sounding.

appropriance, *āprōpriāns*, f. taking possession, taking over.

appropriation, *āprōpriāsiōn*, f. appropriation || adaptation || (jur.) conversion.

appropriier, *āprōpriā*, v. a. to appropriate, to adapt, to fit up, to suit, to accommodate || ~ une chambre, to make a room tidy || ~ son style au sujet, to suit one's style to the subject || s'~, to appropriate a thing to oneself, to convert to one's own use.

approuver, *āprōvā*, v. a. to approve, to approve of, to consent to || to authorise, to ratify || to pass (accounts).

approvisionnement, *āprōvīxiōnmān*, m. victualling, supply of victuals || vaisseau d'~, m. victualler.

approvisionnement, *āprōvīxiōnā*, v. a. to victual, to provision, to supply with necessities || to store || s'~, to take in a supply.

approvisionnement, *āprōvīxiōnēur*, m. victualler || purveyor.

approximatif, -ve, *āprōksīmātīf*, a. approximative || rough || -vement, ad. approximately || by approximation || (fam.) on a rough estimate.

approximation, *āprōksīmāsiōn*, f. approximation || (math.) approach || (fam.) roughness.

appui, *āpui*, m. prop, stay, support || help, protection || protector || sill (of a window) ||

(arch.) buttress || (tech.) fulcrum (of a lever) || (fig) countenance || hand-rail || point d'~, m. prop, basis, bearing surface || à hauteur d'~, breast-high || à l'~ (de), in support (of an opinion, etc.).

appui-livre, *āpui-livr*, m. book-shelf, book-stand, book-case. [painter's maulstick.

appui-main, *āpui-mān*, m. appui-tête, *āpui-têt*, m. (phot.) head-rest.

appuyer, *āpuiyā*, v. a. to prop up, to stay, to support, to second, to back || to hold up, to sustain || to protect || to countenance || to strengthen, to enforce || to ground, to found || to lean upon, to recline || ~ de son crédit, to use one's influence on behalf of || (com.) to back with one's credit || ~ les chiens, (hunting) to urge on the hounds || ~, v. n. to bear upon, to lean || to rest || to insist upon, to urge || to lay emphasis on || to dwell upon || to press upon || s'~, to lean or rest upon || to recline upon || to confide in, to trust to, to rely upon || to sustain oneself || to loll || ~ à droite, à gauche, (mil.) to close up on the right, left.

âpre, *āpr*, a. rough, harsh || acrid, sour, bitter || rugged, uneven, hard || severe, crabbed, peevish || acrimonious || violent || biting, sharp || greedy, eager || ~ au gain, money-grubbing, covetous || combat des plus -s, m. desperate struggle, bitter contest || esprit ~ et austere, m. crabbed and austere nature || poire ~, f. bitter pear || vin ~, m. rough wine || recevoir une réprimande fort ~, to be given a sharp reprimand || -ment, ad. roughly, harshly || eagerly || gruffly || tartly || fiercely || greedily. [tail.

après, *āprē*, f. (bot.) horse- après, *āprē*, prp. after, next to || about || next || upon || ~ coup, too late || ~ que, when, after || ~ quoi, after which || ~ tout, after all || ci~, here-after || d'~, to from, according to || d'~ nature, from nature || être ~ qc., to be about a thing || soupirer ~ qc., to long for a thing || il est toujours ~ moi, he is always after me, always teasing, persecuting me || tout le monde crie ~ lui, everybody cries out against him || ~, ad. well? what next? what then? go on || après-coulant, *āprēcōlān*,



m. second runnings (in a distillery).

après-demain, *aprèsdémân*, ad. the day after to-morrow.

après-dînée, f., ~dîner, m. *aprèsdînâ*, after-dinner time.

après-midi, *aprèsmidî*, f. (m.) afternoon.

après-soupée, f., ~souper, m. *aprèsôpâ*, after-supper time.

âpreté, *âpretâ*, f. harshness, tartness, sharpness || acrimony, asperity || roughness, ruggedness || severity, fierceness || eagerness, greediness.

apriorisme, *âpriorîsm*, m. apriorism, aprioristic method.

à-propos, *âpropô*, m. seasonableness, pertinence, pertinency. [apsis.]

apside, *âpsîd*, f. (astr., arch.) apsidic.

apsychie, *âpsîshâ*, f. (méd.) syncope. [fury.]

apte, *âpt*, a. apt, fit, proper || aptère, *âptêr*, m. apter.

aptère, *âptêr*, a. apteral.

aptérologie, *âptêrôlôgîâ*, f. apterology, study of wingless insects.

aptérologique, *âptêrôlôgîk*, a. (zool.) of or referring to the study of wingless insects.

aptérologue, *âptêrôlôg*, m. apterologist, specialist in apterology. [aptness, fitness.]

aptitude, *âptîtud*, f. aptitude.

apurement, *âpurmân*, m. auditing of an account.

apurer, *âpurâ*, v. a. to audit an account || ~ l'or, to clean painter's gold.

apyre, *âpêr*, a. apyrous || infusible || substance ~, f. infusible or incombustible substance. [apyretic.]

apyrétique, *âpêrêtîk*, a. (méd.) apyretic.

apyrexie, *âpêrêksê*, f. (méd.) apyrexia. [fever.]

aqua-fortiste, *âkwafortîst*, m. aquarelle, *âkwaêrêl*, f. (peint.) water-colours || water-colour painting, aquarelle.

aquarelliste, *âkwaêrêlîst*, m. water-colourist. [aquarium.]

aquarium, *âkwaôrîom*, m. aquatile, *âkwaâtîl*, a. (bot., zool.) aquatile.

aqua-tinta, aquatinte, *âkwaântîta*, f. aquatint.

aquatique, *âkwaâtîk*, a. aquatic, watery, marshy.

aqueduc, *âkêdûk*, m. aqueduct, water-conduit || (an.) water-gang || (tech.) inlet || ~ apparent, over-ground, cross-valley, visible aqueduct || ~ souterrain, subterranean aqueduct.

aqueux, ~se, *âkêû*, a. aqueous,

watery, waterish || fruit ~, m. watery fruit.

aquiline, ~e, *âkîlîn*, a. aquiline, curved, hooked, prominent || nez ~, m. hook-nose, Roman nose.

aquilon, *âkîlôn*, m. north wind, northerly wind, aquilon || les ~s, pl. (poët.) the stormy, ice-cold winds.

aquilonaire, *âkîlônêr*, a. northerly, Boreal || vents (m.), pluies (f.) ~s, wind, rain, driving from the North.

aqueosité, *âkôsîtâ*, f. aqueousness, wateriness.

ara, *ârâ*, m. (orn.) macaw.

Ara, *ârâ*, m. (astr.) Altar.

arabe, *ârâb*, m. Arabic (language) || (fig.) miser, shylock || apprendre l'~, to learn Arabic

chiffres ~s, m. pl. Arabic numerals.

arabique, *ârâbîk*, a. Arabian, Arabic || gomme ~, f. gum Arabic. [besque.]

arabesque, *ârâbêsk*, a. arabesques, *ârâbêsk*, f. pl. arabesques. [bism.]

arabisme, *ârâbîsm*, m. Arable, *ârâbl*, a. (agr.) arable, tillable. [earth-nut.]

arachide, *ârâshîd*, f. (bot.) arachnides, *ârâknîd*, m. pl. (zool.) arachnids, pl.

arachnoïde, *ârâknôîd*, f. (an.) arachnoid membrane || serous coat of the brain || spider-monkey.

arachnoïde, *ârâknôîd*, a. (an., bot.) arachnoid || cobwebbed.

arack, *ârâk*, m. arrack, rack.

araignée, *ârêgnâ*, f. (zool.) spider || cobweb || crab || (mit.)

araignée, arraign (of a mine) || (mar.) crowfoot || ~ de mer, weaver || pattes d'~, pl. (fig.) spider's-legs, scrawling hand || toile d'~, f. cobweb, spider-work. [plough.]

araire, *ârêr*, f. (agr.) swing-aramer, *ârâmâ*, v. a. to stretch cloth upon tenters, to tenter. [cobwebbed.]

aranéux, ~se, *ârânâû*, a. arasement, *ârâxmân*, m. (arch.) levelling, evening.

araser, *ârâxâ*, v. a. (arch.) to level (a wall etc.) || to make even, to even.

arases, *ârâx*, f. pl. (arch.) levelling course.

aratoire, *ârâtôâr*, a. (agr.) of husbandry || instruments ~s, m. pl. farming implements.

arbalète, *ârbâlêt*, f. cross-bow, arbalest || ~ à jalet, stone-bow || cheval en ~, m. unicorn, tandem horse.

arbalétrier, *ârbâlêtrîâ*, m. cross-bowman, archer || (orn.) swift || ~s, pl. principal rafters || inclined pieces of a truss-frame.

arbitrage, *ârbîtrâzh*, m. arbitrage, arbitration, arbitration, umpirage.

arbitraire, *ârbîtrêr*, m. arbitrariness || tomber dans l'~, to become arbitrary || to fall into a state of despotism.

arbitraire, *ârbîtrêr*, a. arbitrary, absolute || optional || ~ment, ad. arbitrarily.

arbitral, ~e, *ârbîtrâl*, a. arbitral || sentence ~e, f. umpire's award || ~ement, ad. by arbitration.

arbitrateur, *ârbîtrâteûr*, m. (jur.) arbitrator, arbiter.

arbitration, *ârbîtrâsîôn*, f. (jur.) arbitration, arbitrement, decision, award || gross estimate.

arbitre, *ârbêr*, m. arbiter, arbitrator, umpire, referee || (fig.) master, sovereign, disposer || libre ~, freewill || l'~ de l'Europe, the master of Europe || vous êtes l'~ de mon sort, you hold my destiny in your hands.

arbitrer, *ârbîtrâ*, v. a. to arbitrate, to award, to decree, to regulate. [cake, pear-bun.]

arbolade, *ârbôlâd*, f. pear-arborer, *ârbôrâ*, v. a. to put up || (mar.) to hoist || to set up, to proclaim || ~ les drapeaux, to hoist flags || ~ l'étendard de la révolte, to rebel, to revolt || ~ l'impunité, to openly declare one's impiety || ~ la liberté, to proclaim liberty || ~ un pavillon, to set up a tent.

arborescence, *ârbôrêsan*, f. (bot.) arborescence.

arborescent, ~e, *ârbôrêsan*, a. arborescent.

arboriculteur, *ârbôrikultêûr*, m. arboriculturist.

arboriculture, *ârbôrikultûr*, f. arboriculture.

arborisation, *ârbôrixâsîôn*, f. (an., min.) arborisation.

arborisé, ~e, *ârbôrixâ*, a. (an., min.) arborised.

arboriste, *ârbôrist*, m. arborist. [bute-berry.]

arbose, *ârbôx*, f. (bot.) ar-

arbousier, *ârbôziâ*, m. (bot.) arbutus || strawberry-tree.

arousse, *ârbôûs*, f. (bot.) Astrachan water-melon.

arbre, *ârb*, m. (bot.) tree || beam || piece of timber || (tech.) arbor, shaft, spindle, cylinder || (tech.) barrel || (mar.) mast (in



the Mediterranean) || jeune ~, sapling || ~ en buisson, bush || ~ d'une charrie, (*agr.*) plough-beam || ~ de la croix, the cross of Christ || ~ en espalier, wall-tree || ~ de haute futale, forest-tree || ~ de moulin, (*tech.*) shaft of a mill || ~ sur pied, standing tree || ~ de plein vent, standard || ~ de la presse, (*typ.*) cylinder of a printing-press || ~ de vie, tree of life || ~ chablis, tree blown down || ~ fruitier, fruit-tree || ~ généalogique, genealogical tree || ~ nain, dwarf-tree.

**arbret**, *ārbṛt*, m. (hunting) lime-twig.

**arbrier**, *ārbriā*, m. (*tech.*) support of the arch of a cross-bow. **arbrisseau**, *ārbriśo*, m. (*bot.*) young tree, shrub || under-wood, shrubbery.

**arbuste**, *ārbūst*, m. (*bot.*) bush, shrub || -s, pl. shrubbery. **arc**, *ārk*, m. bow, long-bow || (*arch.*) arch || (*geom.*) arc, arch || (*astr.*) arc || (*mar.*) caubering || ~ de triomphe, triumphal arch || à portée d'~, within bow-shot || avoir plusieurs cordes à son ~, to have more than one string to one's bow || bander, détendre l'~, to bend, to unbend the bow || tirer de l'~, to draw or bend a bow, to shoot with bow and arrows || il faut détendre l'~, (*fig.*) the bow must be unbent, his mind requires relaxation.

**arcade**, *ārkād*, f. (*an.*, *arch.*) arcade || (*arch.*) piazza || (*mil.*) fork (of a saddle) || ~ sourcil- lière, (*an.*) superciliary arch.

**arcadien**, -ne, *ārkādīn*, **ar- cadique**, *ārkādik*, a. Arcadian. **arcane**, *ārkān*, m. arcanum. **arcanson**, *ārkānsōn*, m. colo- phany || black resin.

**arcasse**, *ārkās*, f. (*mar.*) stern-france.

**arc-boutant**, *ārkboōtān*, m. (*arch.*) flying buttress, arched buttress || abutment || prop, mainstay || ringleader, prime mover || (*mar.*) spar, boom, outrigger || ~ d'une sédi- tion, ringleader, mainstay of a revolution.

**arc-bouter**, *ārkboōtā*, v. a. (*arch.*) to buttress, to prop, to support.

**arc-conducteur**, *ārkkoōndū- k- tūr*, m. (*él.*) discharger.

**arc-doubleau**, *ārkdoōblo*, m. (*arch.*) groin (of vaults).

**arceau**, *ārso*, m. arch, small arch, vault || trefoil ornament || (*méd.*) bent frame for protect- ing a broken limb.

**arc-en-ciel**, *ārkānsīl*, m. (*astr.*) rainbow, iris.

**archaïque**, *ārkāik*, a. archaic. **archaïsme**, *ārkāism*, m. archaism.

**archal**, *ārshāl*, m.; fil d'~, m. wire, brass wire, iron wire. **archange**, *ārkānsh*, m. archangel.

**arche**, *ārsh*, f. (*arch.*) arch, arching || ark || ~ d'alliance, Ark of the Covenant || ~ de Noé, Noah's ark || ~ marinière, clough-arch, paddle-hole of a mill || Cour des Arches, f. Arches-Court. [bow-drill.

**archelet**, *ārshlē*, m. (*tech.*) **archéologie**, f. *ārkāōlōkhē*, f. archaeology.

**archéologique**, *ārkāōlōkhik*, a. archaeological. **archéologue**, *ārkāōlōg*, m. archaeologist.

**archer**, *ārshā*, m. archer, bowman || policeman, constable || francs -s, pl. free-lances.

**archet**, *ārshē*, m. (*mus.*) bow, fiddle-stick || bow-hand || (*tech.*) drill-bow || turner's pole || coup d'~, m. stroke of the violin bow, bowing.

**archétype**, *ārkātēp*, m. arche- type || prototype || ~ du monde, primary conceptions of the Divinity. [typal.

**archétype**, *ārkātēp*, a. arche- archevêché, *ārshēvēshā*, m. archbishopric || archbishop's residence. [archbishop. **archevêque**, *ārshēvēk*, m. archi... , *ārshē*, arch... , archi...

**archibète**, *ārshībēt*, a. (*fam.*) monstrously stupid.

**archichancelier**, *ārshīshān- sēlā*, m. arch-chancellor.

**archiconfrérie**, *ārshikōnfrā- rē*, f. name given to certain re- ligious communities in Italy.

**archidiaconat**, *ārshidiākonā*, **archidiaconé**, *ārshidiākonā*, m. archdeaconship, archi- deaconry. [archdeacon.

**archidiacre**, *ārshidiākṛ*, m. **archiduc**, *ārshidūk*, m. arch- duke. [a. archducal.

**archiducal**, -e, *ārshidūkāl*, **archiduché**, *ārshidūshā*, m. archdukedom, archduchy.

**archiduchesse**, *ārshidūshēs*, f. archduchess.

**archiepiscopal**, -e, *ārkiā- piskōpāl*, a. archiepiscopal.

**archiepiscopat**, *ārkiāpiskō- pā*, m. archiepiscopacy.

**archiluth**, *ārkilut*, m. (*mus.*) archlute.

**archimandritat**, *ārkimān- drītā*, m. benedice or dignity of an archimandrite.

**archimandrite**, *ārkimāndrūt*, m. archimandrite.

**archinoble**, *ārshinōbl*, a. most noble. [archipelago.

**archipel**, *ārshipēl*, m. (*géog.*) **archipompe**, *ārshipōnp*, f. (*mar.*) well-pump, pump- well.

**archipresbyteral**, -e, *ārshi- prēsbitārāl*, a. appertaining to an archpresbyter.

**archipresbyterat**, *ārshiprés- bitārā*, m. archpresbyter.

**archiprêtre**, -e, *ārshiprē*, a. in every respect ready.

**archiprêtre**, *ārshiprētr*, m. archpriest. [archpresbytery.

**archiprêtre**, *ārshiprētrā*, m. architecte, *ārshitēkt*, m. architect.

**architectonique**, *ārshitēktō- nīk*, f. architectonics, pl.

**architectonique**, *ārshitēktō- nīk*, a. architectonic(al).

**architectonographe**, *ārshī- tēktōnōgrāf*, m. architectono- grapher.

**architectonographie**, *ārshī- tēktōnōgrāfē*, f. architectono- graphy.

**architectonographique**, *ārshī- tēktōnōgrāfik*, a. architecte- tonographic.

**architectural**, -e, *ārshitēk- tūrāl*, a. architectural.

**architecture**, *ārshitēktur*, f. architecture.

**architrave**, *ārshitrāv*, f. (*arch.*) architrave.

**architravée**, *ārshitrāvā*, f. (*arch.*) cornice with architrave.

**architrésorier**, *ārshitrāsōriā*, m. high-treasurer.

**archives**, *ārshīv*, f. pl. arch- ives, records || record-office || ~ nationales, national arch- ives.

**archiviste**, *ārshīvist*, m. archivist, keeper of the records.

**archivolte**, *ārshivōlt*, f. (*arch.*) archivolte || (*tech.*) knee-hole.

**archontat**, *ārkhōntā*, m. archonship.

**archonte**, *ārkhōnt*, m. archon.

**archure**, *ārshur*, f. casing, woodwork (of a mill-stone) || (*mil.*) drum.

**arçon**, *ārśōn*, m. saddle-bow || (*tech.*) drill-bow || pistolets d'~, m. pl. horse-pistols || être ferme dans les -s, to sit firm on horseback || (*fig.*) to be true to one's principles || perdre les -s, to be at a loss || vider les -s, to be thrown from one's horse, to be unhorsed.

**arçonnage**, *ārśōnāsh*, m. (*tech.*) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonner, *ārśonā*, v. a. (tech.) to bow fur or wool.

arcolit, *ārko*, m. (com.) scoria (metallurgy). [bowyer.

arctier, *ārktiā*, m. bow-maker.

arctique, *ārktik*, a. (géog.) arctic || terres -s, f. pl. arctic regions. [chir.] arctation.

arctitude, *ārktitūd*, f. (an., arcture, *ārktur*, f. (chir.) arcturus. [busybody.

ardélon, *ārdālōn*, m. (fam.) ardentement, *ārdāmān*, ad.

ardently, fervidly, eagerly || intensely || spiritedly.

ardent, *ārdān*, m. ignis fatuus, jack-o'-lantern, will-o'-the-wisp.

ardent, -e, *ārdān*, a. hot, burning, glowing, scorching, fiery || ardent, vehement, violent || eager, greedy || strenuous, spirited || zealous || hasty, passionate || fervent, sanguine || (mar.) gripping, weatherly, carrying a weatherly helm || mettlesome (of horses) || (fig.) intense, vivid || blond -, sandy ||

chambre -e, f. star-chamber || chapelle -e, f. illuminated catafalque, tomb of state ||

fièvre -e, f. hot fever || verre -m. burning-glass || ce cheval a le poil -, that horse is a sorrel. [titmouse.

ardelle, *ārdēl*, f. great ardeur, *ārdēur*, f. heat, burning heat, ardour || fervency, warmth || (fig.) intensity, vividness || fervour, mettle, fierceness, eagerness, spirit || strenuousness, forwardness || passion || (mid.) burning || ~ du combat, heat of battle || ~ de la fièvre, burning of the fever || ~ du soleil, fierceness of the sun || cheval plein d', m. high-mettled horse || cacher son -, to conceal one's passion.

ardillon, *ārdiōn*, m. tongue (of a buckle) || (typ.) clip which holds the sheet.

ardoise, *ārdwāz*, f. (min.) slate || (mar.) traverse board ||

carrière d', f. slate-quarry || couvreur -, m. slater || couvrir en -, to slate.

ardoisé, -e, *ārdwāzā*, a. slate-coloured, slaty || (of eyes) dark grey. [slate.

ardoiser, *ārdwāzā*, v. a. to ardoiser, *ārdwāzā*, m. slate-worker || owner of a slate-quarry. [a. slaty.

ardoisier, -ère, *ārdwāzīr*, f. ardoisière, *ārdwāzīr*, f. slate-quarry.

ardu, -e, *ārdū*, a. arduous, difficult, hard || steep || question -e, f. difficult question.

are, *ār*, m. are = 118,8 square yards.

arec, *ārēk*, m. (bot.) areca.

aréfaction, *ārāfāksion*, f. arefaction, drying.

arénacé, -e, *ārūnāsā*, a. arenaceous, sandy || friable.

arénation, *ārānāsion*, f. arenation || (méd.) sand-bath.

arène, *ārēn*, f. sand, gravel || arena || cock-pit || -s de Nîmes, pl. the Nîmes amphitheatre ||

descendre dans l'~, to descend into the arena.

arénifère, *ārānīfēr*, a. (min.) containing sand || roches -s, f. pl. sandstone rocks.

aréole, *ārāōl*, f. (an., méd.) areola, sand-worm.

aréolé, -e, *ārāōlā*, a. areolar.

aréomètre, *ārāōmētr*, m. (phys.) areometer || ~ à pompe, pump-areometer.

aréométrie, *ārāōmātrī*, f. areometry. [areometrical.

aréométrique, *ārāōmātrik*, a. aréopage, *ārāōpāzh*, m. (fig.) Areopagus. [a. areopagitic.

aréopagétique, *ārāōpāzhātik*, aréopagite, *ārāōpāzhīt*, m. Areopagite. [areostyle.

aréostyle, *ārāōstēl*, m. (arch.) aréotectonique, *ārāōtēktōnik*, f. (mil.) areotechnics, pl., theory of the attack and defence of fortresses.

aréotique, *ārāōtik*, a. (méd.) areotic || remèdes -s, m. pl. areotic remedies.

aréquier, *ārāktā*, m. (bot.) areca-tree, cabbage-palm.

arête, *ārēt*, f. fish-bone || edge, angle || (bot.) awn, beard, ile || (mar.) quoin || crest (of mountains) || ridge (of a sword-blade) || border, brim (of a hat) || ~ de cuiller, brim || ~ de poisson, (arch.) herring-bone work || à vive -, sharp-edged.

arétier, *ārētīā*, m. (arch.) arris || hip.

arétière, *ārētīēr*, f. layers of mortar used in slating || plastering of the corner-rafter || pointing (of a roof). [burgil.

argala, *ārgālā*, m. (orn.) argali, *ārgālī*, m. (zool.) argali, moufflon.

arganeau, *ārgāno*, m. (mar.) ring-bolt, anchoring.

argémone, *ārkhāmōn*, f. (bot.) argemone, thorny Mexican poppy.

argent, *ārkhān*, m. (chim.) silver || money, coin, cash || silver-standard || (blas.) argent || ~ en caisse, cash in hand, money put by || ~ du jeu, winnings at play || ~ battu, leaf-silver || ~ comptant, ready

money || ~ doré, silver-gilt || ~ dormant, money lying idle || un -s fou, no end of money || ~ mignon, pocket-money || ~ monnayé, coined money || ~ mort, money lying dead || ~ vierge, virgin silver || ~ vif, vif-, quicksilver, mercury ||

bourreau d'~, m. spendthrift || à force d'~, with the help of money || d'~, silver, silvery ||

sans -, moneyless, penniless || en avoir pour son -, to have one's money's worth || être court d'~, to be short of money ||

faire ~ de tout, to turn everything into money || faire rentrer de l'~, to call in money ||

manger son -, to squander one's fortune || placer de l'~, to invest money || prendre qc. pour ~ comptant, to take a thing for gospel || retirer de l'~ de la circulation, to withdraw money from circulation ||

c'est de l'~ en barre, it is as good as ready money || il y a bon jeu, bon -, he is quite in earnest in the matter || point d'~, point de Suisse, no penny, no paternoster.

argenté, -e, *ārkhāntā*, a. plated, silvered over || silvery, silver, snowy.

argenter, *ārkhāntā*, v. a. to silver over, to silver-plate.

argenterie, *ārkhāntērī*, f. silver-plate, silver-plating || pièce d'~, f. piece of plate.

argenteur, *ārkhāntēur*, m. plater, silverer.

argenteux, -se, *ārkhāntēu*, a. (fam.) monied || warm || je ne suis guère -, I am by no means well off.

argentifère, *ārkhāntīfēr*, a. (min.) argentiferous.

argentin, -e, *ārkhāntīn*, a. silvery || bright, clear, crystal || onde -e, f. silvery wave || voix -e, f. silvery-toned voice.

argentine, *ārkhāntīn*, f. (bot.) silver-weed || wild tansy || (ich.) silver-fish.

argenteur, *ārkhāntur*, f. silver-plating, silvering || silver-leaf || ouvrage d'~, m. silver work. [argillaceous, clayey.

argilacé, -e, *ārkhilāsā*, a. argile, *ārkhil*, f. argil, clay || ~ à potier, potter's clay.

argileux, -se, *ārkhilēu*, a. clayey, clayish, argillous.

argilière, *ārkhilīēr*, f. clay-pit || clay-works.

argilifère, *ārkhilīfēr*, a. (min.) argilliferous.

argilolithe, *ārkhilōlīt*, m. (min.) clay-stone. [navis.

Argo, *ārgo*, m. (astr.) Argo-

**Argonaute, argonaute, ārgōnōt**, m. Argonaut || argonaut, brittle sailor, nautilus || paper vaublis.

**argot, ārgō**, m. cant, professional slang || gibberish || (*hort.*) stab of a branch, dead-wood || ~ de la bourse, slang of the Exchange || ~ des coulisses, cant of the stage.

**argoter, ārgōtā**, v. a. (*hort.*) to prune dead-wood.

**argousin, ārgōsīn**, m. convict-overseer || bailiff || foreman.

**argue, ārg**, f. draw-bench, wire-drawing machine.

**arguer, ārgā**, v. n. to argue, to conclude, to infer || to urge || ~ un acte de faux, (*jur.*) to commence a suit for forgery || qu'arguez-vous de ce principe? what do you infer from this commencement?

**argument, ārgūmān**, m. argument, reasoning || evidence, proof, reason || conjecture || theme, subject || summary || ~ d'une pièce de théâtre, synopsis of a play || ~ concluant, conclusive argument || faire un ~, to propose an argument || tirer un grand ~ contre qn., to bring a powerful presumption against one.

**argumentant, ārgūmāntān**, m. arguer, opponent.

**argumentateur, ārgūmāntātūr**, m. (*pop.*) arguer, disputer.

**argumentation, ārgūmāntāsiōn**, f. argumentation, arguing, reasoning.

**argumenter, ārgūmāntā**, v. n. to argue, to reason.

**Argus, argus, ārgūs**, m. (*orn.*) argus || Argus, spy || des yeux d'~, m. pl. Argus-eyes || c'est un ~, he is a wide-awake fellow. [quibble.]

**argutie, ārgūsē**, f. subtlety, arianisme, āriānism, m. Arianism.

**aride, ārid**, a. arid, dry || sterile, barren || âme ~, f. unfeeling soul || discours ~, m. dull conversation, conversation without charm.

**aridité, āriditā**, f. aridity, dryness || barrenness, unfruitfulness || ~ de l'âme, insensibility of soul, heartlessness || ~ de style, bald style.

**ariette, āriet**, f. (*mus.*) arietta. **ariel, āriyē**, f. (*bot.*) seed-coat, mace, aril.

**Aristarque, āristārk**, m. Aristarchus, hypercritic.

**aristocrate, āristōkrāt**, m. & f. aristocrat. [aristocratic.]

**aristocrate, āristōkrāt**, a.

**aristocratie, āristōkrāsē**, f. aristocracy.

**aristocratique, āristōkrātīk**, a. aristocratic(al) || -ment, ad. aristocratically.

**aristoloche, āristōlōsh**, f. (*bot.*) birth-wort, viperine, aristolochia.

**arithméticien, āritmātīsīn**, m. arithmetician.

**arithmétique, āritmātīk**, f. arithmetic.

**arithmétique, āritmātīk**, a. arithmetical || -ment, ad. arithmetically.

**arithmographie, āritmōgrāfē**, f. arithmography, calculation with Napier's bones.

**arithmologie, āritmōlōkhē**, f. science of numbers.

**arithmomancie, āritmōmānsē**, f. arithmomaney.

**arithmomètre, āritmōmètr**, m. Napier's bones.

**arlequin, ārlēkīn**, m. harlequin, merry-Andrew || (*orn.*) spotted redshank.

**arlequinade, ārlēkīnād**, f. harlequinade, buffoonery.

**armadille, ārmādīyē**, m. (*zool.*) armadillo. [armadilla.]

**armadille, ārmādīyē**, f. (*mar.*) armateur, ārmātūr, m. (*mar.*) owner or fitter-out of a privateer.

**armature, ārmātūr**, f. (*arch.*) iron braces || (*tech.*) truss, bracing.

**arme, ārm**, f. arm, weapon || -s, pl. arms || troops || warfare || fencing || (*blas.*) arms, coat of arms || ~ à feu, ~ de jet, fire-arm || -s à outrance, sharp weapons || ~ de trait, missile || -s blanches, side-arms || -s courtoises, -s de parade, courteous arms, parade arms, weapons of courtesy || -s fausses, -s à équerre, (*blas.*) irregular arms || ~ offensive, défensive, offensive, defensive weapon || -s parlantes, (*blas.*) allusive heraldry || les -s savantes, (*mil.*) military engineering || fait d'~, m. exploit, warlike feat || maître d'~, m. fencing-master || pas d'~, m. passage of arms, single combat || place d'~, f. place of arms || exercice-ground || port d'~, m. gun-license || salle d'~, f. fencing-school, armoury || suspension d'~, f. cessation of hostilities, truce || à -s parlantes, (*blas.*) exemplary || demeurer sous les -s, to continue under arms || être sous les -s, to be up in arms || faire des -s, to fence || faire ses premières -s, to serve

one's first campaign || mettre bas, poser, rendre les -s, to lay down one's arms || passer par les -s, (*mil.*) to shoot, to put to the sword || prendre les -s, to take up arms || en venir aux -s, to begin the war || ~ (au) bras! (*mil.*) support arms! || ~ sur l'épaule droite! (*mil.*) slope arms! || aux -s! to arms! || haut les -s! (*mil.*) lodge arms! || portez (vos) -s! (*mil.*) shoulder arms! || présentez (vos) -s! present arms! || relevez (vos) -s! carry arms! || reposez (vos) -s! ground arms!

**armé, -e, ārmā**, a. armed, equipped || (*blas.*) armed || at full cock || ~ de toutes pièces, armed from head to foot || à main -e, by force of arms || être ~ de pied en cap, to be armed cap à pie.

**armée, ārmā**, f. army, troops || la Grande Armée, Napoleon's army in the Russian campaign || ~ de siège, besieging army || ~ de terre et de mer, land and sea forces || ~ navale, navy, fleet || ~ permanente, standing army || corps d'~, m. army-corps || entrer dans l'~, to enter the army || mettre sur pied une ~, to raise an army. [germine.]

**armeline, ārmēlēn**, f. (*zool.*) arnement, ārmēmān, m. armament, arming, raising of forces || warlike preparations || (*mar.*) equipment.

**arménienne, ārmāniēn**, **arménite, ārmānīt**, f. (*min.*) armenite, Armenian stone.

**armer, ārmā**, v. a. to arm, to furnish with arms || to rouse, to excite || to cock (a gun) || to heel (cocks) || to fortify, to rouse || to take to arms || (*mar.*) to fit out, to rig out || to equip || to man || ~ un aimant, to arm a loadstone || ~ les avirons, (*mar.*) to ship oars || ~ une batterie, (*mil.*) to mount a battery || ~ une pompe, une prise, (*mar.*) to man a pump, a prize || s'~, to arm oneself, to take up arms || to fortify, to secure, to protect oneself (against) || s'~ d'impudence, to brazen it out || s'~ de tout son courage, to summon up all one's courage.

**armillaire, ārmilēr**, a. (*astr.*) armillary || sphère ~, f. armillary sphere. [annulets.]

**armilles, ārmīyē**, f. pl. (*arch.*)

**armistice, ārmistīs**, m. armistice, truce || rompre l'~, to break the truce.



armoïre, *ärmwâr*, f. cupboard, clothes-press, wardrobe, closet || ~ à glace, wardrobe with mirror doors || ~-étagère, f. cupboard with shelves.

armoïries, *ärmwârê*, f. pl. (blas.) scutcheon, escutcheon, coat of arms, armorial bearings. [mugwort] || wornwood.

armoïse, *ärmwâz*, f. (bot.)

armoïsin, *ärmwâxin*, m. (stuff) sarcenet || armozeen.

armon, *ärmôn*, m. futchel (of a coach).

armorial, *ärmôriâl*, m. armorial, book-of heraldry.

armorial, -e, *ärmôriâl*, a. armorial, heraldic.

armorier, *ärmôriâr*, v. a. to set a coat of arms upon anything. [armorist, herald.

armoriste, *ärmôrist*, m.

armure, *ârmur*, f. armour, armour-plate || (mar.) spindle (of a mast) || (tech.) iron shoe (of a stamper) || keeper (of a magnet) || ~ de la clef, (mus.) signature.

armurier, *ârmûriâr*, m. armourer, gunsmith || sword-cutter.

arnica, *ârnîkâ*, arnique, *ârnêk*, f. (bot.) arnica.

arnicine, *ârnîsên*, f. (chim.) extract of arnica, arnicine.

arnotto, *ârnôtô*, m. (bot.) arnotto.

aromate, *âromât*, m. aromatic.

aromatique, *âromâtîk*, a. aromatic, fragrant, spicy.

aromatisation, *âromâtîxâ-siôn*, f. (chim.) aromatisation.

aromatiser, *âromâtîxâ*, v. a. to aromatise. [matite.

aromatite, *âromâtîl*, f. aroma.

arome, *ârom*, m. aroma, flavour, fragrance || ~ séminal, (bot.) seminal aroma.

aronde, *âronêd*, f. (ich.) swallow-fish || queue d'~, f. dovetail || assembler en queue d'~, to dovetail. [tackle.

arondelle, *âronêlê*, f. fishing-arpailleur, *ârpâyêûr*, m. gold-washer, prospector.

arpegge, *ârpêzh*, m. (mus.) arpeggio || faire des -s, to perform arpeggios.

arpegger, *ârpêzhê*, v. n. (mus.) to perform arpeggios. [land.

arpent, *ârpân*, m. acre of arpentage, *ârpântâzh*, m. land-measuring, surveying || entendre l'~, to understand land-surveying || faire l'~ d'une terre, to survey, measure an estate.

arpenter, *ârpântâ*, v. a. to survey, to measure (land) || (fam.) to walk over at a great

pace || ce solliciteur a arpenté tout Paris, this man has canvassed all Paris || this applicant has tramped through all Paris.

arpenteur, *ârpântêûr*, m. land-surveyor || surveyor of mines || good walker, pedestrian || (orn.) thick-knee || plover.

arpenreuse, *ârpântêûz*, f. (zool.) citigrade spider.

arqué, -e, *ârkâ*, a. arched, curved || bent, crooked || (arch.)

fornicate || (bot.) fulcate || avoir les jambes -es, to be bandy-legged.

arquebusade, *ârkêbûzâd*, f. arquebusade || eau d'~, f. arquebusade, vulnerary water.

arquebuse, *ârkêbûz*, f. arquebuse, hand-gun || ~ à croc, wall-gun || ~ à vent, air-gun || ~ batière, rifle-barrel for firing at a target || ~ rayée, rifled gun, rifle || jeu de l'~, m. target-practice. [gunsmithery.

arquebuserie, *ârkêbûzêrê*, f. arquebusier, *ârkêbûziâr*, m. arquebusier, musketeer || gunsmith.

arquer, *ârkâ*, v. a. to arch, to bend, to curve, to make crooked || ~, v. n. to be bent || s'~, to become bent.

arrachage, *ârachâzh*, m. (agr.) pulling up, out.

arrachement, *ârachmân*, m. tearing up, pulling, wrenching or rooting up or out, clearing away || (arch.) toothling.

d'arrache-pied, *ârachpiê*, ad. (fam.) without intermission, uninterruptedly || attendre deux heures ~~, to wait two hours on end || travailler ~~, to stick close, to hammer away.

arracher, *ârachê*, v. a. to pick off, to tear out, to pluck up, to wrest out, to pull away, to snatch away, to force from, off, out of, away from || to drag, to draw, to lug || to extort, to lug out || to wring (tears) || to scratch out (one's eyes) || to grub up (weeds) || ~ l'argent d'un débiteur, to squeeze money out of a debtor || ~ une dent, to draw or extract a tooth || ~ à la mort, to rescue from death || ~ un secret à qn., to draw or get a secret from or out of one || s'~, to detach oneself from || s'~ qn. (fam.) to quarrel over one.

arracheur, *ârachêûr*, m. drawer || ~ de cors, corn-cutter || ~ de dents, tooth-drawer || mentir comme un ~ de dents, (fam.) to lie like a trooper.

arrachia, *ârachê*, m. wrongful uprooting of young trees.

arraisonner, *ârachônâ*, v. a. to argue or reason (with) || (mar.) to hail a ship.

arrangement, *ârachmân*, m. arrangement, order, disposition, composure, accommodation || (mar.) trimming || trimming (of lamps) || setting in order || economy, method || laying out (of grounds) || (fig.) settlement || -s, pl. terms || measures || ~ d'un livre, arrangement of a book || ~ d'un procès, settlement of a case at law || entrer en ~, to compound || manquer d'~, not to understand economy || proposer un ~, to propose terms || j'ai pris des -s avec lui pour le paiement, I have come to terms with him about the payment.

arranger, *ârachê*, v. a. to arrange, to set in order, to do up || to dispose, to class, to range || to make up, to conciliate, to accommodate, to compromise || to suit, to agree with || to settle || (fam.) to manage, to engineer || to trim (lamps) || to cook up || to fit up (a house) || to ill-treat, to blow up || to trick out || to lay out (ground) || ~ ses affaires, to set one's affairs in order || to settle one's business || ~ des livres, to sort, arrange books in order || ~ qn. de la bonne manière, to give it to one well || comme le vent vous a arrangé ! what a state you are in from the wind ! || s'~, to take proper measures || to set to rights || to make arrangements || to make shift, to put up with || to compose, to conciliate, to compound || to manage as one can || (com.) to settle.

arrentement, *ârantmân*, m. taking or letting on lease || ~ par an, letting by the year.

arrenter, *ârantê*, v. a. to let or take on lease, to rent.

arrérager, *ârarâzhê*, v. n. to be or get in arrears || il laisse ~ ses rentes, he lets his interest accumulate.

arrérages, *ârarâzh*, m. pl. arrears || annuity || mandat d'~ de rentes, m. dividend warrant || laisser courir les ~, to let one's arrears run on.

arrestation, *ârestâsiôn*, f. arrest, apprehension, custody.

arrêt, *âre*, m. (jur.) decree, sentence, decision, award, judgment || arrest of one's person || attachment of both persons and goods || rest, stop, stay ||

arrachia, *ârachê*, m. wrongful uprooting of young trees.

arraisonner, *ârachônâ*, v. a. to argue or reason (with) || (mar.) to hail a ship.

arrangement, *ârachmân*, m. arrangement, order, disposition, composure, accommodation || (mar.) trimming || trimming (of lamps) || setting in order || economy, method || laying out (of grounds) || (fig.) settlement || -s, pl. terms || measures || ~ d'un livre, arrangement of a book || ~ d'un procès, settlement of a case at law || entrer en ~, to compound || manquer d'~, not to understand economy || proposer un ~, to propose terms || j'ai pris des -s avec lui pour le paiement, I have come to terms with him about the payment.

arranger, *ârachê*, v. a. to arrange, to set in order, to do up || to dispose, to class, to range || to make up, to conciliate, to accommodate, to compromise || to suit, to agree with || to settle || (fam.) to manage, to engineer || to trim (lamps) || to cook up || to fit up (a house) || to ill-treat, to blow up || to trick out || to lay out (ground) || ~ ses affaires, to set one's affairs in order || to settle one's business || ~ des livres, to sort, arrange books in order || ~ qn. de la bonne manière, to give it to one well || comme le vent vous a arrangé ! what a state you are in from the wind ! || s'~, to take proper measures || to set to rights || to make arrangements || to make shift, to put up with || to compose, to conciliate, to compound || to manage as one can || (com.) to settle.

arrentement, *ârantmân*, m. taking or letting on lease || ~ par an, letting by the year.

arrenter, *ârantê*, v. a. to let or take on lease, to rent.

arrérager, *ârarâzhê*, v. n. to be or get in arrears || il laisse ~ ses rentes, he lets his interest accumulate.

arrérages, *ârarâzh*, m. pl. arrears || annuity || mandat d'~ de rentes, m. dividend warrant || laisser courir les ~, to let one's arrears run on.

arrestation, *ârestâsiôn*, f. arrest, apprehension, custody.

arrêt, *âre*, m. (jur.) decree, sentence, decision, award, judgment || arrest of one's person || attachment of both persons and goods || rest, stop, stay ||



stopping of a horse || stop-work of a clock || (*c. d. f.*) stay, stop || rest (of a lance) || **-s forcés**, pl. (*mil.*) close arrest || **-s simples**, pl. (*mil.*) open arrest || **chien d'~**, m. pointer, setter || **esprit sans ~**, m. fickle, volatile nature || **maison d'~, f.** jail || **mandat d'~, m.** warrant of arrest || **robinet d'~, m.** stop-cock || **temps d'~, m.** stopping-time || **garder les -s**, (*mil.*) to be under arrest in one's own room || **mettre aux -s**, to take into custody || (*mil.*) to put under arrest || **mettre la lance en ~**, to couch the lance.

**arrêté, âretâ**, m. decree, resolution, ordinance, order || (*com.*) settlement || **~ ministériel**, ministerial decision || **~ de compte**, (*com.*) settled account.

**arrêté, -e, âretâ**, a. hired, agreed for || decreed, resolved on, agreed on || arrested || fastened || stopped || **dessein ~**, m. settled design || **avoir des idées -es**, to have fixed ideas || **il n'a pas l'esprit bien ~**, he is not over-intelligent.

**arrête-bœuf, âretbœuf**, m. (*bot.*) rest-harrow. || door-stop.

**arrête-porte, âretpôrt**, m.

**arrêter, âretâ**, v. a. to arrest, to stop, to stay || to obstruct || to detain, to withhold, to keep back || to put an end to, to suppress || to apprehend, to take into custody || to seize, to distract || to hinder, to impede || to check, to curb || to staunch || to throw (machinery) out of gear || to hire, to engage || to secure || to conclude or strike (a bargain) || to settle (an account) || to resolve, to decree || to determine upon || (*tech.*) to pin down || (of dogs) to point (at), to set || **~ l'attention**, to fix the attention || **~ d'avance**, to predetermine || to secure beforehand || **~ un domestique**, to engage servant || **~ une pendule**, to stop a clock || **~ une persienne**, to fasten, secure a blind || **~ un voleur**, to arrest a thief || **rien ne peut l'~, v. n.** to stand still || to stop, to pull up || to make a stay || to stop, to bait horses || **s'~, to stop**, to pause, to rest || to halt, to make a stay || to tarry, to loiter || to forbear || to suspend || to leave off || to be concluded (of bargains) || to draw up (of carriages) || to be thrown out of gear (of machinery) || to be embarrassed || to be staunch || to be allo-

viated || (*tech.*) to be pinned down || to determine, to close || **s'~ à des bagatelles**, to stick at trifles || **s'~ en chemin**, to stop in the middle.

**arrêteste, âretist**, m. compiler of decrees.

**arrher, ârâ**, v. a. to give earnest-money for.

**arrhes, âr**, f. pl. earnest, earnest-money, handsel || (*fig.*) pledge || (*com.*) deposit.

**arrière, ârier**, m. back part || (*mar.*) stern || quarter || **se ranger de l'~, (mar.)** to veer || **tomber de l'~, (mar.)** to fall astern.

**arrière, ârier**, ad. behind (of time and place) || (*mar.*) abaft || **coup en ~**, m. back-blow || **vent ~**, m. (*mar.*) before the wind || **d'~, (mar.)** aft || **en ~**, in arrears || (*mar.*) abaft || **en ~ de**, behind || **regarder en ~**, to look back, backward || **rester en ~**, to remain behind, to keep back, behind || **trouver qn. en ~**, to find one behind-hand, in arrears || **cette affaire ne va ni en avant ni en ~**, this matter does not get on || **~! away! avant! ~! en ~! back!**

**arrière, âriârâ**, m. arrears || (*mil.*) relief.

**arrière, -e, âriârâ**, a. in arrears || behindhand.

**arrière-ban, ârierbân**, m. arrière ban.

**arrière-bec, ârierbék**, m. cut-water || breakwater || starling.

**arrière-bouche, ârierbôôsh**, f. (*an.*) pharynx, fauces, pl., back part of the throat.

**arrière-boutique, ârierbôôtitk**, f. back shop.

**arrière-corps, ârierkôr**, m. (*arch.*) recess. || back-yard.

**arrière-cour, ârierkôr**, f. arrière-faix, ârierfê, m. (*méd.*) after-birth || beam.

**arrière-fermier, ârierfêrmîâ**, m. under-farmer, under-tenant.

**arrière-fief, ârierfiêf**, m. mesne tenure, rechief.

**arrière-fleur, ârierfleur**, f. (*bot.*) second blossom.

**arrière-garant, âriêrgârân**, m. (*jur.*) guarantor of a surety for bail. || (*mil.*) rear-guard.

**arrière-garde, âriêrgârd**, f. arrière-goût, âriêrgô, m. after-taste.

**arrière-grand'mère, âriêrgrânmêr**, f. great-grandmother.

**arrière-grand-père, âriêrgrânpêr**, m. great-grandfather.

**arrière-ivresse, âriêrîvrêf**, f. (*fam.*) headache after a de-

bauch.

**arrière-main, âriermîn**, f. back of the hand || backstroke || hind quarters (of a horse).

**arrière-neveu, âriêrnevêû**, m. great-nephew || **les -s**, pl. extreme posterity.

**arrière-pensée, ârierpênsâ**, f. afterthought || mental reservation.

**arrière-petite-fille, ârierpêtitfiyê**, f. great-granddaughter.

**arrière-petit-fils, ârierpêtitfêf**, m. great-grandson.

**arrière-pièce, ârierpiês**, f. (*arch.*) back room.

**arrière-plan, ârierplân**, m. (*point.*) background.

**arrière-point, ârierpôint**, m. (*tech.*) back-stitch.

**arrière-pointeuse, ârierpôintêûz**, f. back-stitcher.

**arrière, âriârâ**, v. a. to defer, to put off || to throw behindhand || **s'~, to stay behind** || to be in arrears.

**arrière-saison, âriersêzôn**, f. latter end of season or of autumn || (*fig.*) decline (of life) || **~ de la vie, (fig.)** old age.

**arrière-train, âriertrîn**, m. after-carriage.

**arrière-vassal, âriêrvâsâl**, m. inferior vassal.

**arrière-voissure, âriêrvôôsur**, f. (*arch.*) back-arch || back-bending.

**arrimage, ârimâzh**, m. (*mar.*) stowage, trim of the hold || **changer l'~, to change the stowage.**

**arrimer, ârimâ**, v. a. (*mar.*) to stow away, to trim the hold || **~ un navire**, to stow, ballast a vessel. || stower, stavedore.

**arrimeur, ârimêûr**, m. (*mar.*) s'arrïoler, âriôlâ, v. r. (*mar.*) to go down (of waves) || to roll, sail according to the wind.

**arriser, ârixâ**, v. a. (*mar.*) to reef, to lower || **~ ses huniers**, to lower topsails.

**arrivage, ârivâzh**, m. (*mar.*) arrival || **~ des bateaux**, arrival, coming to land, of vessels || **~ des grains**, arrival of grain at a port. || (*aces*) finish.

**arrivé, ârivâ**, m. (in horse-arrivée, ârivâ, f. arrival, coming || (*poët.*) advent || (*mar.*) falling off, bearing up.

**arriver, ârivâ**, v. n. to arrive, to be coming, to come (to) || to land || to approach || to happen, to chance, to occur, to befall || (*mar.*) to fetch || to bear up, to bear down, to veer || to get in first, to win || (*fam.*) to make one's way (to) || **~ à bon port**, to come safe home || **~ à ses fins**, to compass one's ends ||

~ aux honneurs, to attain honours || avoir bien de la peine à ~, to succeed, win with great difficulty || cela ne m'arrivera plus, I will never do so again || quoiqu'il arrive, come what may, at all events || s'il arrive, if it should happen || s'il arrive que vous ayez besoin de moi, if you chance to want me. [place-hunting.

arrivisme, *arivism*, m. push, arriviste, *arivist*, m. pushing, officious person, place-hunter.

arroche, *arôsh*, f. (bot.) orach, goose-foot, mountain-spinach.

arrogamment, *arogâmân*, ad. arrogantly, haughtily, insolently, superciliously.

arrogance, *arogâns*, f. arrogance, haughtiness, insolence || uprightness.

arrogant, -e, *arogân*, a. arrogant, haughty, insolent || high-handed, overbearing || mine -e, f. haughty look || ton -, m. supercilious tone.

arroger, *arôzhâ*, v. r. to arrogate to oneself, to assume || s'~ un titre, un droit, to assume a title, to arrogate to oneself a right.

arrondir, *arôndîr*, v. a. to round, to make a thing round || to aggrandise, to enlarge || (print.) to round off || ~ sa fortune, to add to one's fortune || ~ une île, (mar.) to sail round an island || ~ une phrase, to round off a phrase || ~ sa propriété, to increase one's estate || s'~, to grow round || to square oneself || to increase one's estate.

arrondissement, *arôndissemân*, m. rounding || roundness || district, circuit || ward.

arrosage, *arôzâzh*, m. irrigation, watering, sprinkling.

arrosée, *arôzâ*, f. heavy shower, downpour || glass of wine drunk by the parties after the making of a bargain.

arrosement, *arôzmân*, m. watering, sprinkling || payment all round (at play) || (culin.) basting.

arroser, *arôzâ*, v. a. to water, to wet, to besprinkle || to bathe (with tears) || to bedew, to soak || (culin.) to baste || (agr.) to irrigate || (fam.) to pay in instalments || ~ des créanciers, (fam.) to pay a trade to one's creditors || ~ de larmes, (fig.) to bathe with tears || ~ de son sang, (fig.) to water with one's blood || ~ la terre de ses sueurs, (fig.)

to cultivate ground with the sweat of one's brow || arrosez ces gens-là! (fam.) keep in with those people! || le fleuve arrose les campagnes, the river irrigates the fields.

arroseur, *arôzeûr*, m. waterer.

arrosoir, *arôzwâr*, m. watering-pot || shower-bath || spreader (of a water-cart) || ~ à goulot, watering-pot without a rose || ~ à pomme, watering-pot with a rose. [row-root.

arrow-root, *arôrôot*, m. arrow-rugie, *arûzhê*, f. (min.) water-conduit, drain.

ars, *âr*, m. pl. veins of a horse's fore-leg || saigner un cheval des quatre ~s, to bleed a horse in the four legs.

arsenal, *arsênâl*, m. arsenal || ~ de marine, dock-yard, navy-yard. [(chim.) arseniate.

arséniate, *arsênîâl*, m. arsenic, *arsênîk*, m. (chim.) arsenic.

arsénical, -e, *arsênîkâl*, arsénique, *arsênîk*, a. (chim.) arsenical. [arsenite.

arsénite, *arsênîl*, m. (chim.) arsin, *arsîn*, a. burning || bois ~, m. burning forest.

arsis, *ârsîs*, f. (gr., mus.) arsis.

art, *âr*, m. art || profession || dexterity, ability || beaux -s, pl. fine arts || -s d'agrément, pl. accomplishments || l'~ de plaire, the art of pleasing || -s libéraux, pl. liberal arts || -s mécaniques, pl. mechanical arts || discours sans ~, m. artless conversation || expert en son ~, clever in his way || maître es -s, m. master-of-arts || agir avec ~, to act artfully.

artère, *ârtêr*, f. (an.) artery || (fig.) main street of a town, arterial road || piquer une ~, to open an artery.

artériel, -le, *ârtâriêl*, artériel, -se, *ârtâriêr*, a. (an.) arterial || tunique -le, f. tunica of an artery. [small artery.

artériole, *ârtâriôl*, f. (an.) artériologie, *ârtâriôlôzhê*, f. arteriology.

artériotomie, *ârtâriôtlômê*, f. (chir.) arteriotomy.

artérite, *ârtârît*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the arteries, arteritis.

artésien, -e, *ârtâxiên*, a. Artesian || puits ~, m. Artesian well. [arthrit.

arthrite, *ârtârît*, f. (méd.) arthritique, *ârtârîtîk*, a. (méd.) arthritic(al), gouty.

artichaut, *ârtisho*, m. (bot.) artichoke || spiked fence || foin d'~, m. choke of an artichoke || fond, cul d'~, m. bottom of an artichoke.

artichautière, *ârtishotiêr*, f. artichoke-ground || spiked fencing.

article, *ârtîkl*, m. (gr.) article || article, head, paragraph (of journals) || matter, point, subject, concern, business || (an.) articulation || (bot.) article || ~ de foi, article of faith || ~ de tête, leading article || ~ premier Paris, Paris leading article, leader || faire l'~, (fig.) to puff one's goods || à l'~ de la mort, (fig.) at the point of death || nous reviendrons sur cet ~, we shall resume this subject.

articlier, *ârtîkliâ*, m. reporter, journalist, writer of newspaper articles.

articulaire, *ârtîkülêr*, a. (méd.) articular || rhumatisme ~, m. rheumatism in the joints.

articulation, *ârtîkülâsiôn*, f. (gr.) articulation || (an., bot.) articulation, joint || (jur.) allegation || (tech.) coupling.

articulé, -e, *ârtîkülâ*, a. articulate || (an.) articulated, jointed, vertebrate || d'une manière -e, articulately.

articuler, *ârtîkülâ*, v. a. to articulate, to pronounce || to enumerate, to set forth || to state (a fact) || s'~, (an.) to joint || to be articulated.

artifice, *ârtîfis*, m. artifice, art, contrivance, skill || craft, trick, deceit || slyness, cunning || shuffle || caisse d'~, f. (mar.) powder-chest || feu d'~, m. fireworks || sans ~, roundly, plainly.

artificiel, -le, *ârtîfisîêl*, a. artificial, artful || -lement, ad. artificially.

artificier, *ârtîfisîêr*, m. firework maker, pyrotechnist || (mil.) gunner who fills shells.

artificieux, -se, *ârtîfisîêû*, a. artful, cunning, crafty || -sement, ad. cunningly, craftily, artfully.

artillerie, *ârtîyêrê*, f. artillery, ordnance || grosse ~, heavy artillery || ~ à pied, à cheval, foot, horse-artillery || ~ de campagne, field-artillery || ~ de siège, siege-artillery || ~ légère, light artillery || comité d'~, m. Board of Ordnance || pièce d'~, f. piece of ordnance. [artilleryman, gunner, driver.

**artillier**, *ärtliyə*, m. cannon-founder.

**artimon**, *ärtimōn*, m. (mar.) mizzen || **mât d'~**, m. mizzen-mast || **perroquet d'~**, m. mizzen-topmast || **voile d'~**, f. mizzen-sail.

**artisan**, *ärtixān*, m. artisan, artificer, operator, handicraftsman, craftsman, mechanic, author, contriver || (fig.) architect || **grand ~ de discordes**, (fam.) arch mischief-maker || **il est l'~ de sa fortune**, he is the architect of his own fortune. [wood-fretter.

**artison**, *ärtixōn*, m. (moth) artisonné, -e, *ärtixōnā*, a. worm-eaten.

**artiste**, *ärtist*, m. & f. artist, player, performer || **~ dramatique**, actor, player || **~ pédicure**, corn-cutter.

**artiste**, *ärtist*, a. skilful, ingenious || **~ ment**, ad. skilfully || in an artistic manner.

**artistique**, *ärtistik*, a. artistic || artist-like.

**artistiser**, *ärtistixā*, v. a. to artisticalise, to spoil by art.

**arum**, *ärān*, m. (bot.) arum, wake-robin, friar's cowl.

**aruspie**, *ärūspis*, m. aruspex, diviner, soothsayer.

**aryténofide**, *ärtänōid*, a. (an.) aryténoid || **cartilages -s**, m. pl. aryténoid cartilages.

**arythme**, *ärilm*, m. (méd.) irregularity of the pulse.

**arzel**, *ärzel*, a.; cheval ~, m. white-stocking, horse with a white spot on the hind-foot.

**as**, *ā*, m. ace (at cards, dice) || as (Roman weight) || **double ~**, two aces || **il est là comme un ~ de pique**, (fig., fam.) he stands there like a stick.

**\*asaphie**, *āsāfē*, f. (méd.) hoarseness. [rum.

**\*asaret**, *āsārē*, m. (bot.) asarabaste, *āsbēst*, m. (min.) asbestos. (worms) ascaris.

**ascarides**, *āskārēd*, m. pl. ascendance, *āsāndāns*, f.

ascending line of a family || ascendancy.

**ascendant**, *āsāndān*, m. ascendant, ascendancy, predominance || power, influence, authority || ancestor || **-s et descendants**, pl. ancestors and descendants || **avoir un grand ~ sur qn.**, to have great influence over one.

**ascendant**, -e, *āsāndān*, a. ascending, ascendant || branches -es, f. pl. (bot.) interior, upward-growing branches || **ligne -e**, f. line of ascent || progression -e, f. (géom.) ascend-

ing progression || **train ~**, m. (c. d. f.) up-train (going to London or Paris).

**ascenseur**, *āsānsēur*, m. lift.

**ascension**, *āsānsiōn*, f. ascent || up-stroke (of machinery) || ascension, ascendance, rising || (astr.) point of ascension || **Ascension**, Ascension-day, Holy Thursday. [a. ascensional.

**ascensionnel**, -le, *āsānsiōnēl*, ascète, *āsēt*, m. & f. ascetic.

**ascétique**, *āsātik*, f. ethics, morals. [rigid, severe.

**ascétique**, *āsātik*, a. ascetic, ascétiques, *āsātēk*, m. pl. religious tracts.

**ascétisme**, *āsātism*, m. asceticism. [ascii, pl.

**asciens**, *āsitiñ*, m. pl. (géog.) ascite, *āsēt*, f. (méd.) ascites, common dropsy.

**ascitique**, *āsītik*, a. (méd.) ascetical, dropsical.

**asclépiade**, *āsklēpiād*, f. (bot.) asclepias, swallow-wort || (poët.) asclepiad. [louse.

**aselle**, *āxēl*, f. (zool.) wood-asiarque, *āxiārēk*, m. asiarch, Roman high-priest in Asia.

**asile**, *āxēl*, m. asylum, refuge, place of refuge, sanctuary, shelter, harbour, retreat || (orn.) solitary siskin || wasp-fly || (fig.) habitation, home || **~ des infortunés**, poorhouse, workhouse, refuge for the destitute || **salle d'~**, f. infant-school || **salle d'~ pour vagabonds**, f. casual ward || **accorder un ~**, to give shelter, asylum || **chercher un ~**, to seek shelter, an asylum || **se jeter dans un ~**, to take sanctuary || **vous êtes mon ~**, you are my refuge.

**asine**, *āxēn*, a. assinine || **bête ~**, f. ass || **dunce** || **course ~**, f. asses' race.

**asode**, *āxōd*, f. (méd.) fever attended with nausea, surfeit and vomiting.

**asparagine**, *āspārāxhēn*, f. (chim.) asparagine.

**aspect**, *āspēk*, m. aspect, sight, view, appearance, look, countenance || phase, point of view || (mar.) coast, outline || (astr.) aspect || **charmant ~**, charming view || **sous un fâcheux ~**, under a disagreeable aspect || in gloomy colours.

**aspercette**, *āspērsēt*, f. (bot.) saintfoin.

**asperge**, *āspērzh*, f. (bot.) asparagus, head of asparagus || **~ montée**, seed asparagus || **botte d'~s**, f. bundle of asparagus || **pointe d'~**, f. small green asparagus.

**asperger**, *āspērzhā*, v. a. to besprinkle.

**aspergerie**, *āspērzhērē*, f. asparagus bed or ground.

**aspergès**, *āspērzhēs*, m. aspergillus, holy-water sprinkler.

**aspérité**, *āspārītā*, f. asperity, roughness, harshness || unevenness || ruggedness || crizzle || **hérissé de pointes et d'~s**, covered with sharp and rough places.

**aspersion**, *āspērsiōn*, f. aspersion, sprinkling, effusion.

**aspersoir**, *āspērsuār*, m. holy-water brush, holy-water sprinkler || aspergille.

**aspérule**, *āspārūl*, f. (bot.) wood-ruff.

**asphalte**, *āsfālt*, v. (min.) asphalt, asphaltum.

**asphaltite**, *āsfātil*, a. asphaltic, bituminous.

**asphodèle**, *āsfōdēl*, m. (bot.) asphodel, king's-spear, daffodil.

**asphyxiant**, -e, *āsfiksān*, a. suffocating.

**asphyxie**, *āsfiksē*, f. (méd.) asphyxia, suffocation, suspension of animation.

**asphyxié**, -e, *āsfiksā*, a. asphyxiated, in a state of asphyxia.

**asphyxier**, *āsfiksā*, v. a. to choke, to stifle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate, to occasion asphyxia || **s'~**, to commit suicide by suffocation.

**aspic**, *āspik*, m. (zool.) aspic, asp || (bot.) aspic, spikenard, lavender-spike || (culin.) aspic, cold meat jelly || (fam.) slanderer || **langue d'~**, f. backbite.

**aspirant**, *āspirān*, m., -e, f. aspirant, suitor, candidate || **~ de marine**, midshipman || **~ professeur**, m. private lecturer at a German University not regularly appointed by Government.

**aspirant**, -e, *āspirān*, a. attracting || suction-, sucking || **pompe -e**, f. sucking-pump, suction-pump.

**aspirateur**, *āspirātēur*, m. exhauster (of pumps) || vacuum-cleaner.

**aspiratif**, -ve, *āspirātif*, a. aspiring to affectionate adoration || consonne -ve, f. aspirate consonant || **lettre -ve**, f. aspirate letter.

**aspiration**, *āspirāsiōn*, f. aspiration || inspiration, inhaling || (gr.) aspiration || longing, fervent desire || suction, exhaustion (of air-pumps).

**aspiré**, -e, *āspirā*, a. (gr.) aspirated || exhausted (of pumps) || **lettre -e**, f. (gr.) aspirated letter.

**asperger**, *āspērzhā*, v. a. to besprinkle.

**aspergerie**, *āspērzhērē*, f. asparagus bed or ground.

**aspergès**, *āspērzhēs*, m. aspergillus, holy-water sprinkler.

**aspérité**, *āspārītā*, f. asperity, roughness, harshness || unevenness || ruggedness || crizzle || **hérissé de pointes et d'~s**, covered with sharp and rough places.

**aspersion**, *āspērsiōn*, f. aspersion, sprinkling, effusion.

**aspersoir**, *āspērsuār*, m. holy-water brush, holy-water sprinkler || aspergille.

**aspérule**, *āspārūl*, f. (bot.) wood-ruff.

**asphalte**, *āsfālt*, v. (min.) asphalt, asphaltum.

**asphaltite**, *āsfātil*, a. asphaltic, bituminous.

**asphodèle**, *āsfōdēl*, m. (bot.) asphodel, king's-spear, daffodil.

**asphyxiant**, -e, *āsfiksān*, a. suffocating.

**asphyxie**, *āsfiksē*, f. (méd.) asphyxia, suffocation, suspension of animation.

**asphyxié**, -e, *āsfiksā*, a. asphyxiated, in a state of asphyxia.

**asphyxier**, *āsfiksā*, v. a. to choke, to stifle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate, to occasion asphyxia || **s'~**, to commit suicide by suffocation.

**aspic**, *āspik*, m. (zool.) aspic, asp || (bot.) aspic, spikenard, lavender-spike || (culin.) aspic, cold meat jelly || (fam.) slanderer || **langue d'~**, f. backbite.

**aspirant**, *āspirān*, m., -e, f. aspirant, suitor, candidate || **~ de marine**, midshipman || **~ professeur**, m. private lecturer at a German University not regularly appointed by Government.

**aspirant**, -e, *āspirān*, a. attracting || suction-, sucking || **pompe -e**, f. sucking-pump, suction-pump.

**aspirateur**, *āspirātēur*, m. exhauster (of pumps) || vacuum-cleaner.

**aspiratif**, -ve, *āspirātif*, a. aspiring to affectionate adoration || consonne -ve, f. aspirate consonant || **lettre -ve**, f. aspirate letter.

**aspiration**, *āspirāsiōn*, f. aspiration || inspiration, inhaling || (gr.) aspiration || longing, fervent desire || suction, exhaustion (of air-pumps).

**aspiré**, -e, *āspirā*, a. (gr.) aspirated || exhausted (of pumps) || **lettre -e**, f. (gr.) aspirated letter.



**aspirer**, *āspīrā*, v. a. (gr.) to aspirate || to inspire, to inhale || to sniff || to draw in || to suck in || to exhaust || ~, v. n. to aspire, to covet, to aim at || to pretend to || to thirst after || ~ à un emploi, to aspire to a position || ~ aux honneurs, to aspire to honours.

**aspire**, *āspīr*, m. (tech.) coal-dust. [coin].

**aspre**, *āspr*, m. asper (Turkish) **assa**, *āśā*, m. (chim.) asa, **assa**, concrete gum || ~ dulcis, benzoin, asa-dulcis || ~ foetida, asa foetida.

**assabler**, *āsāblā*, v. a. to choke with sand.

**assagir**, *āsāghēr*, v. a. to make wise, to impart wisdom to. **assailant**, *āsāiyān*, m. aggressor || (mil.) assailant, besieger. [aggressive].

**assailant**, -e, *āsāiyān*, a. **assailir**, *āsāiyēr*, v. a. to assault, to assail, to attack || to surprise, to come or fall upon || ~ un camp, to surprise a camp || être assailli de chagrin, to be assailed by trouble || l'orage nous assaillit, the storm burst upon us.

**assainir**, *āsēnēr*, v. a. to improve the general state of health, to render healthy.

**assainissement**, *āsēnismān*, f. improvement of the general state of health of a city or country || (agr.) drainage.

**assaisonnement**, *āsāxōn-mān*, m. seasoning || condiment || (fig.) seasoner.

**assaisonner**, *āsāxōnā*, v. a. to season, to spice, to dress || to make palatable || to give a zest to || to temper || to season (wood) || to set off || la sagesse assaisonne le plaisir, pleasure is heightened by wisdom.

**assaisonneur**, *āsāxōnēr*, m., -se, f. seasoner.

**assassin**, *āsāsīn*, m., -e, f. murderer, assassin || murderer || à l'~! murder!

**assassin**, -e, *āsāsīn*, a. murderous, killing, murdering || **caillade** -e, f. irresistible look || **visage** -, m. irresistible expression.

**assassinant**, -e, *āsāsīnān*, a. boring, exceedingly tiresome || **politesse** -e, f. (fig.) overwhelming politeness.

**assassinat**, *āsāsīnā*, m. assassination, homicide, wilful murder || (fig.) act of a ruffian.

**assassiner**, *āsāsīnā*, v. a. to assassinate, to murder, to make away with || to bore, to tease, to plague to death.

**assation**, *āsāsīōn*, f. assation, decoction of medicines.

**assaut**, *āsō*, m. (mil.) assault, storm, onset, onslaught || attack, shock || fencing-match || blast (of wind) || pelting (of rain) || donner l'~, (mil.) to storm || emporter d'~, to carry by assault || faire ~, to fence (with one) || faire ~ d'esprit, to fence, to make a trial of wit || monter à l'~, to go to the assault || soutenir un ~, to stand the storm.

**assèchement**, *āsēshman*, m. m. drying up, draining.

**assécher**, *āsāshā*, v. a. to drain || ~, v. n. (mar.) to become dry.

**assécution**, *āsākūsiōn*, f. obtaining of a benefice.

**assemblage**, *āsānblāzh*, m. assemblage, joining, union || collection || mixture || (mar.) tabling || (tech.) bond, scarf || junction (of metals).

**Assemblée**, *āsēmlē*, f. assembly, society, party, company, meeting || provincial subscription-ball || convocation || meet (hunting) || ~ constituant, Constituent Assembly (of 1790) || ~ électorale, election meeting || ~ législative, legislative assembly || ~ nationale, National Assembly.

**assembler**, *āsānblā*, v. a. to assemble, to bring together, to convoke || to gather, to collect || to get, put or lay together || to join || (tech.) to bevel || to trim, to scarf || to gather (type) || s'~, to assemble, to meet together || to troop, to congregate || qui se ressemble s'assemble, birds of a feather flock together.

**assembleur**, *āsānblēr*, m., -se, f. gatherer, collector.

**assener**, *āsēnā*, v. a. to deal a blow, to strike hard || coup bien asséné, m. a well-struck blow || ~ un coup de massue à qn., to deal one a heavy blow.

**assentiment**, *āsāntimān*, m. assent, consent || donner son ~, to assent, to give one's consent || l'évidence force l'~, a self-evident fact needs no confirmation, plain evidence compels its own acknowledgment.

**assentir**, *āsāntēr*, v. n. to assent, to agree to || (hunting) to find (the scent).

**asseoir**, *āsawār*, v. a. irr. to seat, to set or put in a chair || to set, to lay, to fix || to establish, to ground, to rest, to pitch || to settle (a pension) || to train

(a horse) || to throw (a horse) on his haunches || ~ son camp, (mil.) to pitch one's camp || ~ une pierre, to lay, place a stone || ~ une rente sur, (com.) to settle an annuity on || ~ une statue, to set up a statue || s'~, to sit, to sit down || to be seated || to perch upon.

**assermenté**, -e, *āsērmāntā*, a. sworn.

**assermenter**, *āsērmāntā*, v. a. to swear in, to bind one by oath. [sertive].

**assertif**, -ve, *āsērtif*, a. assertion, *āsērsiōn*, f. assertion, affirmation, statement.

**asservir**, *āsērvēr*, v. a. to enslave, to subdue, to reduce to servitude, to master, to enslave || ~ une nation, to reduce a nation to servitude || ~ ses passions, to overcome one's passions || s'~ aux règles, aux usages, to comply with the rules, the usages.

**asservissant**, -e, *āsērvīsan*, a. enslaving || submitting || of servitude || (fig.) slavish.

**asservissement**, *āsērvīsmān*, m. bondage, enthrallment, subjection, slavery. [assessor].

**assesseur**, *āsēsēūr*, m. (jur.) assessorial, -e, *āsēsōriāl*, a. assessorial.

**assez**, *āsē*, ad. enough, sufficiently || pretty, rather, tolerably || c'en est ~! en voilà ~! that will do! || a-t-il été insolent! well, if that was not insolent enough! || c'est ~ plaisant, that's nice enough.

**assidu**, -e, *āsīdū*, a. assiduous, diligent, sedulous, attentive, punctual.

**assiduité**, *āsīdūtē*, f. assiduity, diligence, application, industry || -s (auprès de qn.), pl. assiduities (to one).

**assidûment**, *āsīdûmān*, ad. assiduously, punctually, industriously.

**assiégé**, *āsīākhā*, m. (mil.) besieged. [(mil.) besieger].

**assiégeant**, *āsīākhān*, m. assiégeant, -e, *āsīākhān*, a. besieging.

**assiéger**, *āsīākhā*, v. a. (mil.) to besiege, to lay siege to || to beset || (fig.) to dun || être assiégé par ses créanciers, (fig.) to be dunned, besieged by one's creditors || j'en suis assiégé, (fig.) I am beset with them || les malheurs nous assiègent, we are besieged by misfortunes.

**assiette**, *āsīē*, f. plate || seat, state, situation, posture || toue, temper, state of mind ||

taxation, assessment of taxes || (*mar.*) trim || (*arch.*) site, situation || **bonne, mauvaise** ~, comfortable, uncomfortable position || ~ d'une maison, (*arch.*) situation of a house || ~ d'une rente, annuity fund || ~ à soupe, soup-plate || ~ blanche, clean plate || ~ volante, extra plate, dish || avoir l'esprit dans une bonne ~, (*fig.*) to be in a nice state of mind || appliquer l'~, to glaze books || piquer l'~, (*fam.*) to smell a feast.

**assiettée**, *āsīēlā*, f. plateful. **assignable**, *āsīgnābl*, a. assignable, transferable.

**assignant**, *āsīgnān*, m. assigner || (*jur.*) plaintiff, complainant.

**assignat**, *āsīgnā*, m. assignment || assignat, French paper-money (1790—1796).

**assignation**, *āsīgnāsīōn*, f. assignation || (*jur.*) summons, citation, writ || subpoena || ~ sur une maison de commerce, cheque on a firm || manquer à l'~, to fail to appear (at a rendez-vous, etc.) || recevoir une ~, (*jur.*) to be served with a writ, a subpoena.

**assigné**, *āsīgnā*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) defendant.

**assigner**, *āsīgnā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to summon, to subpoena || to assign || to allot, to appoint || ~ un rendez-vous, to indicate, arrange a rendez-vous.

**assimilable**, *āsīmilābl*, a. assimilable. [*assimilation*].

**assimilation**, *āsīmilāsīōn*, f. **assimiler**, *āsīmilā*, v. a. to assimilate, to liken, to compare || s'~, to compare oneself, to assimilate.

**assis**, -e, *āsī*, a. seated || voter par ~ et levé, to give one's vote by rising or by remaining seated || restez ~! keep your seat!

**assise**, *āsēx*, f. (*arch.*) row or layer of freestones, course || layer, stratum || -s, pl. (*jur.*) assizes || cour d'~, f. Court of assizes.

**assistance**, *āsīstāns*, f. assistance, help, aid || relief, comfort || audience, company, bystanders || congregation of a church || ~ publique, public charity.

**assistant**, *āsīstān*, m., -e, f. assistant (of religious orders) || person present, bystander.

**assistant**, -e, *āsīstān*, a. assistant, helping.

**assister**, *āsīstā*, v. a. to assist, to help, to succour, to

support || to attend || ~, v. n. to be present at, to stand by, to attend.

**association**, *āsōsīāsīōn*, f. association, society, partnership || combination, confederacy || ~ d'idées, association, similarity of ideas || ~ de secours mutuels, friendly benefit society.

**associé**, *āsōsīā*, m., -e, f. associate, partner || companion || fellow, member || (*jur.*) co-partner || ~ bailleur de fonds, ~ commanditaire, (*com.*) sleeping partner.

**associer**, *āsōsīā*, v. a. to associate, to admit or receive as a partner || to take into partnership || s'~, to enter into partnership (with), to associate oneself (with). [*tippler*].

**assoiffé**, *āsōwāfā*, m. (*fig.*) **assoiffé**, -e, *āsōwāfā*, a. thirsty, athirst.

**assolement**, *āsōlmān*, m. (*agr.*) rotation of crops, alternate culture. [*vary crops*].

**assoler**, *āsōlā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to assombrir, *āsōnbrēr*, v. a. to darken, to obscure, to make gloomy || s'~, to darken, to become gloomy || to lower (of one's countenance).

**assomade**, *āsōmād*, f. bloody scuffle || poor jest || unreasonable hotel bill.

**assommant**, -e, *āsōmān*, a. wearisome, tiresome, boring, tedious || overpowering || **chaleur** -e, f. overpowering heat || **visite** -e, f. tedious visit.

**assommer**, *āsōmā*, v. a. to knock down || to beat to death || to plague, bore to death || to overpower, to overwhelm || ~ un bœuf, to fell, slaughter an ox || cet habit m'assomme, this coat overpowers me, is too heavy for me || la perte de son procès l'a assommé, the loss of his case has overwhelmed him || s'~, to kill oneself, to overburden oneself || s'~ à force de travail, to kill oneself with overwork, to work oneself to death.

**assommeur**, *āsōmēūr*, m. slaughterer, feller || manslayer.

**assommoir**, *āsōmwār*, m. loaded bludgeon || trap (for animals) || common pot-house || gin-shop, dram-shop || c'est un coup d'~, (*fig.*) it is a terrible blow || quel ~! what a deadly bore! [*assumptive*].

**assomptif**, -ve, *āsōmptif*, a. **assomption**, *āsōnpsīōn*, f. assumption || l'Assomption, the Assumption. [*sonance*].

**assonance**, *āsōnāns*, f. as-

**assonnant**, -e, *āsōnān*, a. assonnant, chiming.

**assorti**, -e, *āsōrtē*, a. stocked, furnished || matched, sorted, paired || suitable, convenient || époux -s, m. pl. well-suited, well-matched couple || mariage ~, m. suitable marriage.

**assortiment**, *āsōrtīmān*, m. assortment, set, choice, selection || ~ de diamants, set of diamonds || livres d'~, m. pl. miscellaneous books || ce libraire n'a point d'~, this librarian has no stock of books.

**assortir**, *āsōrtēr*, v. a. to sort, to match, to pair || to stock, to furnish || mal ~, to mismatch || ~, v. n. to match, to suit, to agree || ~ les gens dans un repos, to pair off the guests at an entertainment || s'~, to be a match, to be suitable || to agree.

**assortissant**, -e, *āsōrtīsān*, a. suitable, becoming, matching.

**assoté**, -e, *āsōtā*, a. foolishly fond, doting, infatuated || il est ~ de sa femme, he is infatuated with his wife.

**assoter**, *āsōtā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to befool, to besot, to infatuate || s'~, to be foolishly fond, to be infatuated || s'~ d'une chose, d'un jardin etc., to be taken up, immersed in a thing, in a garden, etc.

**assoupir**, *āsōpēr*, v. a. to make drowsy, heavy, dull, sleepy || to lull, to allay, to assuage || to appease || to deaden, to stifle, to hush, to quiet || to hush up || ~ des bruits séditieux, to quell a seditious disturbance || ~ ses douleurs, to allay, lull one's pain || ~ les passions, to suppress, stifle one's passion || s'~, to grow drowsy, heavy, dull, sleepy || to fall asleep || to doze || to be appeased || to be assuaged || to lull (of pain) || to die away || s'~ après le repas, to take a nap after a meal || la querelle s'est assoupie, the quarrel has calmed down.

**assoupissant**, -e, *āsōpīsān*, a. drowsy, sleepy || (*med.*) soporific, narcotic || lecture -e, f. soporiferous, drowsy lecture || vapeurs -es, f. pl. narcotic vapours.

**assoupissement**, *āsōpīs-mān*, m. drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness || sloth, negligence, supineness || (*med.*) coma || ~ d'un bruit, drowsiness of a noise || ~ de la raison, de la conscience, dullness of one's reason, conscience.

assouplir, *äsöoplër*, v. a. to make supple, soft || to break in (a horse) || s~, to become supple.

assourdir, *äsöördër*, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf || to stun || to muffle (a bell, an oar) || (paint.) to darken || s~, to grow deaf.

assouvir, *äsöövr*, v. a. to satiate, to cloy, to surfeit, to glut, to gratify || to gorge || ~ sa colère, to wreak one's fury || ~ ses passions, to glut one's passions.

assouvissement, *äsöövissèment*, m. satiety, cloying, glutting, gratification, gorging.

assujétir, *äsüjhätër*, v. a. to subdue, to master, to overcome, to bring under subjection || to enthrall || to fix, to fasten, to wedge in || to tie down || to oblige, to constrain || (tech.) to wedge || ~ un peuple, to bring a people under subjection || ~ une poutre, to fasten, to make fast a beam || s~, to subject oneself.

assujétissant, -e, *äsüjhätissant*, -e, *äsüjhätissant*, a. requiring a great deal of attendance || keeping in subjection.

assujétissement, *äsüjhätissement*, m. subjection, submission, enthrallment || subdual || constraint || tying down.

assumer, *äsüma*, v. a. to assume, to take upon oneself || ~ la responsabilité d'une chose, to assume, take upon oneself the responsibility of a thing.

assurance, *äsürans*, f. assurance, certainty, certitude || security, safety || warranty || trust, confidence, reliance || boldness, hardihood || assurance, protestation || (com.) insurance || underwriting || ~ contre l'incendie, fire-insurance || ~ de survie, insurance of the survivor || ~ sur la vie, life-insurance || ~ exagérée, over-insurance || ~ maritime, marine insurance || ~ insuffisante, under-insurance || bureau d~, m. insurance-office || compagnie, société d~, f. insurance-company || police d~, f. insurance-policy || exiger une ~, to demand a security, a warranty || manquer d~, to want confidence || parler avec ~, to speak boldly.

assure, *äsür*, f. (tech.) web, wool, texture.

assuré, *äsürä*, m., -e, f. person insured || proprietor of insured goods.

assuré, -e, *äsürä*, a. sure, safe, secure || certain, positive || bold, confident, trusty || insured || impudent || -ment, ad. assuredly, certainly, to be sure.

assureur, *äsürür*, v. a. to assure (a person of a thing), to assert, to affirm, to promise, to make sure of, to guarantee || to fasten, to fix firmly || to insure || to inspire with confidence || to accustom (a horse) to the bit || to steady || ~ sa fortune, to secure one's fortune || ~ sa mine, to put on a steady countenance || ~ une muraille, to prop a wall || ~ pour l'aller, (mar.) to insure out || ~ pour le retour, (mar.) to insure home || s~, to ascertain, to make sure of || to satisfy oneself || to rely (on) || s'~ de qn., to rely upon one || to secure one's assistance || to arrest one.

assureur, *äsürür*, m. (com.) insurer, underwriter.

astaciculture, *ästäsikültür*, f. crab-farming.

astatique, *ästätik*, a. (phys.) astatic. [irony.]

astéisme, *ästäism*, m. asteism, astelle, *ästël*, f. (chir.) splint, bolster, support.

aster, *ästër*, m. (bot.) starwort, Christmas daisy.

astéroétre, *ästäröömètr*, m. (astr.) heliometer.

astéroétre, *ästäröömètr*, m. (astr.) heliometer.

astérie, *ästärè*, f. (ich.) starfish || (min.) star-stone, cat's-eye || (phys.) asteria.

astérisme, *ästärism*, m. (astr.) asterism, cluster of stars.

astérisque, *ästärisk*, m. (typ.) asterisk || star.

asternal, -e, *ästèrnäl*, a. (an.) not articulating with the sternum. [asteroid.]

astéroïde, *ästäröid*, m. (astr.) asteroid.

asthénie, *ästänè*, f. (méd.) asthenia, exhaustion of vital power.

asthmatique, *äsmätik*, a. (méd.) asthmatic. [asthma.]

asthme, *äsm*, m. (méd.) asthma.

astick, *ästik*, m. (tech.) glazing-stick, polisher. [gentle.]

asticot, *ästikö*, m. maggot, asticoter, *ästikötä*, m. (fam.) to plague, to tease, to vex, to annoy.

astiquer, *ästikä*, v. a. (mil.) to polish, to furbish up.

astracan, *ästräkän*, m. Astrakhan fur.

astragale, *ästrägäl*, m. (arch.)

astragal || (bot.) milk-vetch || (an.) astragalus, talus, ankle-bone.

astral, -e, *ästräl*, a. (astr.) astral, starry || année -e, f. solar year || lampe -e, f. (tech.) astral lamp.

astre, *ästr*, m. (astr.) star, fixed star || -s errants, pl. wandering stars || belle comme un ~, as beautiful as an angel.

Astrée, *ästrä*, f. (astr.) Astrea.

astreindre, *ästrindr*, v. a. irr. to force, to compel || to oblige || to subject || to tie down, to constrain (to) || s~, to confine oneself (to), to tie oneself down. [coercive measure.]

astreinte, *ästrènt*, f. (jur.) striction, *ästriksion*, f. (méd.) striction.

astrience, *ästrènxhans*, f. astringency.

astriente, *ästrènxhans*, m. (méd.) astrigent, restraining.

astriente, -e, *ästrènxhans*, a. astrigent, contracting, costive.

\*astroc, *äströk*, m. (mar.) cleet-line.

astroïte, *äströit*, f. star-stone, astroit. [astrolabe.]

astrolabe, *äströläb*, m. (astr.) astrolâtre, *äströlätër*, m. star-worshipper. [worship.]

astrolâtrie, *äströlätër*, f. star-astrolâtrie, *äströlätër*, a. star-worshipping.

astrologie, *äströlöxhè*, f. astrology || (fig.) star-gazing.

astrologique, *äströlöxhik*, a. astrological.

astrologue, *äströlög*, m. astrologer || (fig.) star-gazer.

astronome, *äströnöm*, m. astronomer. [astronomy.]

astronomie, *äströnömè*, f. astronomique, *äströnömik*, a. astronomical || -ment, ad. astronomically. [astroscopy.]

astroscopie, *äströsköpè*, f. astrophysique, *äströsfè*, f. study of the stars.

astuce, *ästüs*, f. cunning, craft, guile, williness.

astucieux, -se, *ästüsèü*, a. astute, cunning, crafty, shrewd, wily, guileful || -sèment, ad. cunningly, craftily, guilefully, wilyly. [geom.]

asymétrie, *äsimätër*, f. (arch., geom.) asymmetry.

asymptote, *äsimptöt*, f. (geom.) asymptote.

asymptotique, *äsimptötik*, a. (geom.) asymptotical.

asyndeton, *äsinädetön*, m. (gr.) asyndeton || disjunction.

atavisie, *ätävik*, a. atavistic.

atavisme, *ätävism*, m. atavism.

ataxie, *äläksè*, f. (méd.) ataxy



|| ~ locomotrice progressive, locomotor ataxis.

ataxique, *ātāksik*, a. (méd.) ataxic, irregular || fièvre ~, f. malignant fever.

atelier, *ātēlīā*, m. workshop, manufactory || mill || study || studio || office || shed || gang of workmen.

atermolement, *ātērmōmān*, m. (com., jur.) delay of payment || instalment || compounding with one's creditors || (jur.) attorning.

atermoyer, *ātērmōyā*, v. a. (com., jur.) to put off || to delay a payment || to pay by instalments || s'~, (jur.) to compound with one's creditors.

athée, *ātā*, m. & f. atheist.

athée, *ātā*, athéistique, *ātāistik*, a. atheistic(al).

athéisme, *ātāism*, m. athelism.

Athénée, *ātānā*, m. Athenæum.

athéromateux, -se, *ātārōmātēū*, a. (méd.) atheromatous.

athérome, *ātārōm*, m. (méd.) atheroma.

athlète, *ātlet*, m. athlete || wrestler || (fig.) champion.

athlétique, *ātlatik*, f. wrestling || athletics.

athlétique, *ātlatik*, a. athletic, strong, robust || -ment, ad. athletically.

\*atinter, *ātīnā*, v. a. (fam.) to bedizen, to trick out || s'~, to dress loudly or affectedly.

atlante, *ātānt*, m. (arch.) atlantis || atlas.

atlantique, *ātāntik*, a. (géog., bot., zool.) Atlantic || format ~, m. paper in single sheet form, single sheet printed on both sides.

atlas, *ātās*, m. (an.) atlas, first vertebrae of the neck, pl. || atlas (collection of maps) || atlas (silk stuff) || ~ portatif, pocket-atlas.

atloïde, *ātloïd*, a.; muscle ~, m. (an.) atlas muscle.

atmomètre, *ātāmōmētr*, m. (phys.) atmometer || evaporometer.

atmosphère, *ātāmōsfer*, f. atmosphere || ~ du soleil, solar atmosphere || ~ malsaine des hôpitaux, unhealthy air of hospitals || cette machine supporte vingt ~s, this machine is capable of twenty atmospheres. [a. atmospheric.

atmosphérique, *ātāmōsfarik*, atocie, *ātōsē*, f. (méd.) sterility, barrenness.

atome, *ātōm*, m. atom, corpuscle || mite, tiny object || l'homme n'est qu'un ~ sur

le globe, man is but an atom on the earth.

atomicité, *ātōmīsītā*, f. (chim.) atomicity. [atomic(al).

atomique, *ātōmīk*, a. (chim.)

atomisme, *ātōmism*, m. atomism.

atomiste, *ātōmist*, m. atomist. atomistique, *ātōmistik*, a. atomistic || théorie ~, f. (chim.) atomic theory.

atone, *ātōn*, a. fixed, staring (of eyes) || (gr.) atonic.

atonie, *ātōnē*, f. (méd.) atony, debility. [atonic, debilitated.

atonique, *ātōnik*, a. (méd.)

atour, *ātōr*, m., -s, pl. woman's attire, dress || dame d'~, f. lady of the bedchamber.

atout, *ātōt*, m. trump (at cards) || trump-card || (fam.) money || jouer ~, to play trumps.

atrabilaire, *ātrābīlēr*, m. (méd.) splenetic || (fam.) grumbler, croaker.

atrabilaire, *ātrābīlēr*, a. (méd.)

atrabillous, bilious, splenetic || hypochondriacal, melancholy.

atrabile, *ātrābīl*, f. (méd.)

atrabilis, hypochondria.

atrabilleux, -se, *ātrābīlētēū*, a. melancholy, hypochondriacal.

atramentaire, *ātrāmāntēr*, a. atramental, ink-like, inky.

âtre, *ātr*, m. fireplace, hearth || floor (of ovens) || hearthstone.

atrempage, *ātrānpāxh*, m. V. attrempage.

atroce, *ātrōs*, a. atrocious, grievous, cruel, flagitious || excruciating, exquisite (of pain) || -ment, ad. atrociously, cruelly || excruciatingly.

atrocité, *ātrōsītā*, f. atrociousness, atrocity, heinousness, grievousness, cruelty.

atrophie, *ātrōfē*, f. (méd.) atrophy, consumption.

atrophie, -e, *ātrōfiā*, a. wasted, withered, atrophied.

atrophier, *ātrōfiā*, v. a. to produce atrophy || s'~, to waste away.

attabler, *ātāblā*, v. a. to set to table || s'~, to sit down to table.

attachant, -e, *ātāshān*, a. engaging, attractive, interesting, pleasing.

attache, *ātāsh*, f. string, cord, strap, leash (for dogs) || stabling || band (of iron) || tie, fastening, rivet || brace || inclination, attachment || fines -s, pl. (an.) delicate attachments || chien d'~, m. house-dog, dog chained up during the day || être comme un chien à l'~, to be like a chained dog.

attaché, *ātāshā*, m. attaché (of an embassy).

attachement, *ātāshmān*, m. attachment, inclination, regard || affection || constant application, eagerness || ~ à l'étude, fondness for study.

attacher, *ātāshā*, v. a. to attach, to join, to fasten, to tie, to tack || to bind, to engage, to endear || to link, to chain || to interest, to make attentive || to affix, to apply to || to connect || to fix (a look) || to sew on || (tech.) to stay || ~ avec un clou, to nail || ~ avec de la colle, to paste || ~ avec de la colle forte, to glue || ~ avec un crochet, to hook || ~ avec une courroie, to strap || ~ avec une épingle, to pin || ~ son bonheur à qc., to place one's happiness on a thing || ~ de l'importance à qc., to attach importance to a thing || ~ les regards, to attract (people's) looks || ~ ses yeux sur qn., to fix one's eyes on one || être attaché à la légation, to be attached to the legation || s'~, to stick, to cling, to cleave, to adhere, to keep close, to take hold || to have an affection for || to apply oneself to || to be wedded to (an opinion) || to be connected with || to be fixed (of the eyes) || s'~ au char d'une femme, to be tied to a woman's chariot, to make one of a woman's admirers || s'~ par l'amitié, to attach oneself by affection, to cling out of affection to || s'~ qn. à son service, to take one into one's service.

attaquable, *ātākābl*, a. assailable || of doubtful validity.

attaquants, *ātākān*, m. pl. assailants, aggressors.

attaque, *ātāk*, f. attack, assault, onset, onslaught || aggression || insult || (méd.) fit, touch, stroke || vive ~, sharp attack || ~ de goutte, (sharp) attack, fit of gout || ~ de nerfs, (méd.) touch of nerves, nervous attack || aller à l'~, to move to the attack || faire une ~ sur quelque objet, (fig.) to cross-question, sound one on a matter || l'~ fut moins spirituelle que la défense, the attack did not keep pace with, come up to the defence.

attaqué, -e, *ātākā*, a. attacked, assaulted, set upon || urged, provoked || afflicted (with a disease) || bien ~, bien défendu, a Roland for an Oliver. attaquer, *ātākā*, v. a. to at-

tack, to assault, to assail, to come upon, to fall or set upon || to provoke || to begin (a work) || to spur (a horse) || to contest (the validity of a document) || (*mar.*) to stand in to || ~ un acte, (*jur.*) to contest the validity of a document || ~ un pôt, to cut into a pie || ~ un sujet, to open a subject || ~ qn. de conversation, to open a conversation with one || ~ qn. de paroles, to start abusing one || ~ bien la corde, (*mus.*) to make the string (of a violin) sound || ~ bien la note, (*mus.*) to sound the note distinctly || s'~ à, to fall foul of || to find fault with || to encounter || to lay violent hands on.

s'attarder, *âtândā*, v. r. to be late or belated || to be behind time.

atteindre, *âtândr*, v. a. irr. to touch, to reach, to attain, to overtake || to catch || to hit, to strike || to equal || ~ l'âge de, to attain the age of || ~ le but, to hit the mark || ~ l'ennemi, (*mik.*) to come up with the enemy || ~, v. n. to reach || to attain, to compass.

atteinte, *âtînt*, f. blow, stroke, touch, reach, hit || injury, harm, wrong, damage || outrage || fit, slight touch (of a disease) || prejudice || violation || (*jur.*) outrage || hors d'~, out of reach || porter ~, to injure, to impair.

attel, m., attelle, *âtêl*, f. (*chir.*) splint || hame.

attelage, *âtêlâzh*, m. set (of horses) || team, yoke (of oxen) || (c. d. f.) coupling || ~ à six chevaux, carriage and six.

atteler, *âtêl*, v. a. to put to (of horses) || to yoke || (c. d. f.) to couple. — pin, shaft-bolt.

attelloire, *âtêlôir*, m. thill.

attenant, -e, *âtânā*, a. contiguous, next, adjoining || ~, prep. next to, close by.

attendant, *âtândân*; en ~, ad. in the meantime, meanwhile || en ~ que, until, till.

attendre, *âtândr*, v. a. to expect, to wait for, to stay for, to tarry for || to await, to attend, to be reserved for || to look forward to, to expect || to hope for || to dance attendance || ~ une occasion, to wait for an opportunity, an excuse || ~ qn. à dîner, to expect one to dine — attendez au jour! put it off till daylight, till the day! || attendez-ici! stay here! || attendez-moi sous l'orme! you may wait for me till doomsday! || tout vient à point à

qui sait ~, everything comes to him who knows how to wait || s'~ à, to depend upon, to rely upon, to trust to || s'~ à une lettre, to rely upon getting a letter || je m'y attendais, I expected as much || qui s'attend à l'échelle d'autrui a souvent mal diné, he who waits for others' help, waits to little purpose.

attendri, -e, *âtândrê*, a. moved, affected, touched.

attendrir, *âtândrêr*, v. a. to make tender, to soften || to touch, to move, to affect || ~ la viande, to make meat tender || ~ par les larmes, to move by one's tears || s'~, to grow tender || to be moved to pity, to melt, to relent.

attendrissant, -e, *âtândrîsân*, a. moving, affecting, touching.

attendrissement, *âtândrîsmân*, m. compassion, pity, tenderness, emotion, sensibility, relenting, feeling || verser des larmes d'~, to shed tears of emotion.

attendu, *âtândrî*, prp. considering, in consideration of, on account of || ~ que, whereas, seeing that, as, inasmuch as || ~ son âge, considering his age || ~ que le testament a stipulé, whereas the will stipulates.

attentat, *âtântâ*, m. attempt at crime || (*jur.*) criminal attempt || ~ à la pudeur, indecent assault.

attentatoire, *âtântâtôrêr*, a. (*jur.*) attempting || outrageous.

attente, *âtânt*, f. expectation, waiting || (*fig.*) hope || longue ~, long waiting || ligature d'~, f. (*chir.*) temporary ligature || pierre d'~, f. (*arch.*) toothing || (*fig.*) stepping-stone || contre notre ~, contrary to our expectation || être en ~ du succès, to hope, feel sure of success || il a surpassé notre ~, he has surpassed our expectations.

attenter, *âtântê*, v. n. to attempt, to make an attempt (on) || ~ à, to attempt || ~ sur, to make an attempt on || ~ à ses jours, to lay violent hands upon oneself || ~ contre la liberté publique, to make an attempt against public liberty.

attentif, -ve, *âtântîf*, a. attentive, heedful, mindful || careful, diligent || studious || regardful || (*fig.*) considerate || être ~ à, to look after, to see to || to

be intent upon || -vement, ad. attentively, carefully.

attention, *âtânsîôn*, f. attention, heedfulness, mindfulness || attentiveness, care, vigilance || regard, respect, consideration || notice || -s, pl. civilities || attendance || avec ~, attentively || faute d'~, inadvertently || plein d'~, careful || sans ~, reckless || combler qn. d'~, to load, overwhelm one with attentions || faire ~, to mind, to pay attention.

attentionné, -e, *âtânsîônâ*, a. (*fam.*) attentive, polite.

atténuant, *âtânûân*, m. (*méd.*) attenuant, corrective.

atténuant, -e, *âtânûân*, a. attenuant, mitigating || (*jur.*) extenuating || palliating || circonstances -es, f. pl. (*jur.*) extenuating circumstances.

atténuation, *âtânûâsîôn*, f. (*méd.*) attenuation || debility || extenuation, mitigation, palliation.

atténué, -e, *âtânûâ*, a. attenuated, wasted, emaciated || debilitated || tapering.

atténuer, *âtânûêr*, v. a. to attenuate || to weaken || to waste || to mitigate, to lessen, to palliate, to gloss over.

atterrage, *âtêrâzh*, m. (*mar.*) making land || landing-place.

atterrant, -e, *âtêrânt*, a. astounding, overwhelming, startling.

atterrer, *âtêrêr*, v. a. to throw or strike down, to bring to the ground || to subvert, to overthrow, to overturn || to destroy || to cast down || to astound, to overwhelm || ce revers l'a atterré, this reverse has overwhelmed him || il atterra l'animal, he struck the animal to the ground || les Goths achevèrent d'~ les Romains, the Goths completed the ruin of the Romans || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to make the land || nous atterrâmes à tel endroit, (*mar.*) we approached and recognised a place.

atterrir, *âtêrêr*, v. n. to land, to make land.

atterrissage, *âtêrîsâzh*, m. landing, making land.

atterrissement, *âtêrîsmân*, m. (*jur.*) alluvion, alluvium || accretion.

attestation, *âtêstâsîôn*, f. attestation, certificate, voucher.

attester, *âtêstêr*, v. a. to attest, to certify, to avouch, to testify || (*jur.*) to witness, to swear || to call to witness || ~ un fait, to attest a fact || ~ par serment,

to testify on oath || j'en atteste les dieux! Heaven be my witness! [ticism.]

**atticisme**, *ātīśism*, m. Atticism. **atticiste**, *ātīśist*, m. Atticist. **attiedir**, *ātīādēr*, v. a. to cool, to make lukewarm || ~ le courage, to damp one's courage || ~ l'eau, to cool water || s'~, to cool, to become cool || to become careless || son amitié s'attiedit, (fig.) his friendship is cooling.

**attidissement**, *ātīādīsmān*, m. lukewarmness || (fig.) abatement.

**attifer**, *ātīfā*, v. a. to dress out || to bedizen || s'~, to bedizen oneself. [to fix the stowage.]

**attinter**, *ātīnīā*, v. a. (mar.) attique, *ātīk*, m. (arch.) attic storey, attic.

**attique**, *ātīk*, a. Attic || (arch.) attic || sel ~, m. Attic salt, Attic wit || donner une forme ~, to Atticise || -ment, ad. in the Attic dialect.

**attirail**, *ātīrāī*, m. implements, pl., utensils, pl., apparatus, tire, gear, furniture || equipage, baggage, paraphernalia, pl. || ~ de chasse, hunting implements, pl., apparatus || ~ d'imprimerie, materials and implements of a printing office, pl. || il traîne tout son ~ après lui, he drags all his paraphernalia along with him.

**attirant**, -e, *ātīrān*, a. attractive, alluring, enticing, engaging.

**attirer**, *ātīrā*, v. a. to attract || to allure, to entice, to incite || to lead on || to bring over, to win or gain over || l'aimant attire le fer, the loadstone attracts iron || le génie attire la gloire, genius leads to glory || un malheur en attire un autre, one misfortune brings on another || s'~, to draw or bring upon oneself || to get into, to run into || to get, to win, to gain || to attract each other || s'~ une mauvaise affaire, to get oneself into a bad scrape.

**attise**, *ātīz*, f. faggots of firewood.

**attiser**, *ātīzā*, v. a. to stir up, to stoke, to poke, to make up (the fire) || (fig.) to incite, to fan. [poker] || (fig.) firebrand.

**attiseur**, *ātīzēūr*, m. stoker, attis(onn)oir, *ātīz(ōn)oir*, m. poker.

**attitrer**, *ātītrā*, v. a. to appoint || to bribe || j'uge attitré, m. appointed judge || marchand attitré, m. the shopkeeper one usually deals with ||

témoins attitrés, m. pl. bribed witnesses.

**attitude**, *ātītrād*, f. attitude || (point.) posture.

**attouchement**, *ātōōshmān*, m. touch, feeling, contact || point d'~, m. (geom.) point of contact. [a. attractile.]

**attracteur**, *ātīrāktēūr*, -trice, attractif, -ve, *ātīrāktīf*, a. attractive, alluring.

**attraction**, *ātīrāksīōn*, f. attraction || charm, comfort || ~ Newtonienne, attraction of gravitation.

**attirait**, *ātīrē*, m. attraction, charm || comfort, consolation || -s, pl. building implements || -s de la beauté, charms of beauty || ~ de la gloire, allure-ment of glory || avoir de l'~ pour, to have a taste for.

**attrape**, *ātīrāp*, f. (fig.) trick, snare, bite, take-in, gin || (mar.) relieving-tackle || tripping-rope || ~-nigaud, (fam.) boobytrap || dragée d'~, f. puzzle-bonbons || c'est une ~, it's a take-in, a trick. [lōrdō, m. vulgar trick.]

**attrape-lourdard**, *ātīrāp-attrape-mouche*, *ātīrāpmōōsh*, m. (bot.) fly-trap.

**attrape-nigaud**, *ātīrāpnīgo*, m. fool-trap, take-in, practical joke || clap-trap.

**attraper**, *ātīrāpā*, v. a. to catch, to cheat, to trick, to trap, to ensnare, to take in || to surprise, to take || to reach, to overreach || to hit off || to seize, to take up || ~ un papillon, to catch a butterfly || ~ le sens d'un auteur, to seize the meaning of an author || attrapé! you are caught! || il m'a attrapé, (fig.) he took me by surprise, he has cheated me || il m'a attrapé au bras, he struck me on the arm || s'~, to be caught || to overstep, to clip (of horses).

**attrapeur**, *ātīrāpēūr*, m., -se, f. deceiver, cheat || ~ de rats, rat-catcher.

**attrayant**, -e, *ātīrēyān*, a. attractive, charming, winning, engaging.

**attrempage**, *ātīrānpāxh*, m. (tech.) annealing || gradual heating.

**attrempier**, *ātīrānpā*, v. a. to anneal, to temper || to heat gradually.

**attribuable**, *ātīribūābl*, a. attributable, imputable.

**attribuer**, *ātīribūā*, v. a. to attribute, to ascribe, to impute (a thing to one) || to allot, to grant || to assign || to confer || to attach, to annex || ~ le droit

à qn., to confer the right on one, to invest one with the right || ~ des privilèges à un emploi, to attach privileges to an employment || ~ la victoire à qn., to credit one with the victory || s'~, to assume, to take upon oneself, to arrogate to oneself || to claim || s'~ l'honneur d'une action, to claim, to arrogate to oneself the honour of an action || s'~ la meilleure part, to lay claim to the better part.

**attribut**, *ātīribū*, m. attribute || symbol, emblem || (gr.) predicate || -s de Dieu, pl. godly attributes || l'aigle est l'~ de Jupiter, the eagle is the symbol of Jupiter || la bonté est un des ~s d'une mère, kindness is a mother's natural attribute.

**attributif**, -ve, *ātīribūtīf*, a. attributive || (jur.) relating.

**attribution**, *ātīribūsīōn*, f. attribution, granting, conferring || privilege, prerogative || (jur.) cognisance || -s, pl. province, department, powers, pl.

**attristat**, -e, *ātīristān*, a. sad, sorrowful, grievous, afflicting, melancholy.

**attrister**, *ātīristā*, v. a. to grieve, to afflict, to make sad, to cast down || s'~, to yield to sorrow, to be sad || to be afflicted || to grieve, to sorrow (for).

**attrition**, *ātīrīsīōn*, f. attrition || friction, rubbing.

**attroupement**, *ātīrōōpmān*, m. riotous assembly, tumult, uproar, mob, rabble.

**attrouper**, *ātīrōōpā*, v. a. to assemble, to gather together, to collect || s'~, to assemble tumultuously, to band together. [to the || pl. aux.]

**aub**, o (contraction of „à le")

**aubade**, *obād*, f. morning serenade || reproof, lecture.

**aubain**, *obāīn*, m. (jur.) alien, foreigner.

**aubaine**, *obāēn*, f. (jur.) escheat, escheatage, aubaine || (fig.) windfall, godsend, surprise || bonne ~, (fig., fam.) godsend, windfall || droit d'~, m. enfranchisement.

**aube**, ob, f. dawn || alb (priest's garment) || paddle-board (of steamers) || float, flat board (of a mill-wheel) || ~ du jour, break of day || roue à ~-s, f. paddle-wheel.

**aubépine**, *obāpēn*, f. (bot.) hawthorn, whitethorn, may.

**aubère**, *obēr*, a. dun, flea-bitten grey, cream-coloured || cheval ~, m. dun horse.



**auberge**, *obérzh*, f. inn, public-house, tavern || (*hort.*) alberge (peach).

**aubergine**, *obérzhin*, f. (*bot.*) melongena, mad-apple || egg-plant.

**aubergiste**, *obérzhíst*, m. inn-keeper, landlord, publican, host.

**auberon**, *obrôn*, m. catch of a **auberonnière**, *obrônîère*, f. clasp of a lock, catch-plate.

**aubète**, *obèt*, f. (*mil.*) orderly-room.

**aubette**, *obèt*, f. closet, small **aube-vigne**, *obévègn*, f. (*bot.*) virgin's bower.

**aubier**, *obîa*, m. (*bot.*) white hazel-tree || (*bot.*) sap, sap-wood, alburnum.

**aubifoin**, *obifwîn*, m. (*bot.*) blue-bottle.

**aubin**, *obîn*, m. canter, hand-**aubiner**, *obînâ*, v. n. to canter.

**aubinet**, *obînê*, m. (*mar.*) waist netting.

**aubour**, *obôr*, m. (*bot.*) laburnum || (*mar.*) sap-wood.

**aucun**, -e, *okîn*, pr. & a. no one, none, not any, no || any || (*d'*)-s, pl. some || ~ . . . ne, no || no one, nobody || -ement, ad. in no wise, not at all, not in the least, on no account.

**audace**, *odâs*, f. audacity, audaciousness, boldness, daring || hardihood || hat-string || payer d'~, to brazen out || répondre avec ~, to reply boldly.

**audacieux**, -se, *odâsîz*, a. audacious, daring, bold, enterprising || -sement, ad. audaciously, boldly, hardily.

**au-deça**, *odsâ*, prp. on this side.

**au-dedans**, *odédân*, ad. & prp. without (doors), out of doors || outside.

**au-delà**, *odlâ*, prp. on the other side, beyond, over.

**au-dessous**, *odsô*, prp. below, beneath.

**au-dessus**, *odsû*, prp. above, au-devant, *odvân*, prp. towards || aller ~, to go and meet.

**audible**, *odibl*, a. audible.

**audience**, *odîân*, f. audience || hearing || auditory || (*jur.*) court, sitting, judges || hall, audience-chamber || donner ~, to give audience || l'~ est levée, the court has risen.

**audancier**, *odîânstâ*, m. (*jur.*) usher of the court, crier.

**auditeur**, *odîtêur*, m. auditor, hearer, follower || auditeurs || (*mil.*) regimental judge || judge-advocate.

**auditif**, -ve, *odîtîf*, a. (*an.*)

auditory || conduit ~, m. cavity of the ear || nerf ~, m. acoustic nerve.

**audition**, *odîsîôn*, f. (*jur.*) hearing, audit, audition || ~ de témoins, hearing of witnesses, **auditoire**, *odîtêr*, m. sessions-house || auditory || (*théât.*) audience || congregation (in a church).

**auge**, *oxh*, f. trough, tray, hod || spout (of a water-mill) || gauging-board || ~ à goudron, (*mar.*) tar-bucket.

**augée**, *oxhâ*, f. troughful, trayful, hodful.

**augelot**, *oxhlô*, m. skimmer (used by salt-boilers) || (*hort.*) ditch in which vines are planted.

**auger**, *oxhâ*, v. a. to hollow out.

**auget**, *oxhê*, m. seed-box, drawer (of a birdcage) || spout (of a mill-hopper) || bucket (of a water-wheel) || ~ de lavage, (*min.*) washing-trough, washing-vat || roue à -s, f. over-shot wheel of a mill.

**augite**, *oxhîl*, f. (*min.*) augites.

**augment**, *ogmân*, m. (*jur.*) settlement, dowry || (*gr.*) augment || (*méd.*) increase.

**augmentateur**, *ogmânîtêur*, m. augments, increaser, multiplier.

**augmentatif**, -ve, *ogmânîtâ-tîf*, a. (*gr.*) augmentative.

**augmentation**, *ogmânîlâsîôn*, f. augmentation, increase, enlargement, addition || accession || (*com.*) rise, advance.

**augmenter**, *ogmânîlâ*, v. a. to augment, to increase, to multiply, to enlarge, to add (to) || to raise, to advance (a price, a salary) || to better, to enhance || s'~, to multiply, to augment.

**augural**, -e, *ogûrâl*, a. augural.

**augure**, *ogur*, m. augur, diviner, soothsayer || augury, omen, token || funeste ~, bad omen || de mauvais ~, ominous, ill-boding || c'est un oiseau de bon ~, (*fig.*) he is a bird of good omen.

**augurer**, *ogûrâ*, v. a. to augur || to conjecture, to surmise.

**auguste**, *ogîst*, a. august || sacred, venerable.

**augustin**, *ogîstîn*, m. Augustine, Austin friar || Saint Augustin, (*typ.*) English.

**augustine**, *ogîstîn*, f. Augustine nun || foot-warmer.

**aujourd'hui**, *oxhôrûwî*, ad. to-day, this day || nowadays, now, at present || hommes d'~, m. pl. men of the present day || mode d'~, f. present fashion || ~ il y a huit, quinze jours,

it is a week ago, a fortnight ago, this day sennight, fortnight || ~ on demain, one day or other || d'~ en huit, this day week || d'~ en quinze, this day fortnight || dès ~, from this day, henceforth || ~ chevalier, demain vacher, rich to-day, poor to-morrow || ~ en chère, demain en bière, alive to-day, dead to-morrow.

**aulique**, *ôlik*, f. thesis for a doctor's degree in divinity.

**aulique**, *ôlik*, a. aulic.

**au(l)naie**, *onâ*, f. alder-plot, grove of alders.

**au(l)ne**, *ôn*, m. (*bot.*) alder-

**auloffe**, *ôlôf*, f. (*mar.*) luffing || faire une ~, to spring the luff.

**aumallade**, *omâiyâd*, f. drag-

**aumône**, *omôn*, f. alms, pl., alms-giving, charity || demander l'~, to beg || faire l'~, to give alms || vivre d'~, to live upon alms, to live on charity.

**aumônerie**, *omonrê*, f. almonry.

**aumônier**, *omonîa*, m. almoner || chaplain, ordinary || overseer of the poor || Grand Aumônier, Lord High Almoner || ~ d'un régiment, (*mil.*) army-chaplain.

**aumônière**, *omonîère*, f. alms-box, alms-purse || Almoner (nun).

**aumusse**, *ômîs*, f. amess (fur cap worn by officials in Roman churches).

**aunage**, *ônâh*, m. alnage, aune, *ôn*, f. ell || acheter à l'~, to buy by the ell || mesurer les autres à son ~, to measure another man's corn by one's own bushel || les hommes ne se mesurent pas à l'~, a man's merit is not to be judged by his stature.

**année**, *ônâ*, f. (*bot.*) elecampane || (*com.*) ell's length.

**auner**, *ônâ*, v. a. to measure by the ell.

**auneur**, *ônêur*, m. alnager, measurer || inspector of alnage.

**aparavant**, *oparâvân*, ad. before, first || heretofore, ere now, previously || longtemps ~, a long time before.

**auprès**, *oprê*, prp. near, by, hard by, close to, next to, close by || with, in, over || to, in comparison with || n'être pas bien ~ de qn., to be under one's displeasure || pouvoir beaucoup ~ de qn., to have a great power over one's mind || la vie n'est rien ~ de l'honneur, one's life is nothing

to, in comparison with one's honour.

**aurade**, *orád*, f. (chim.) aurade.  
**aurate**, *orát*, m. (chim.) aurate || kind of golden pear.

**auray**, *oré*, m. (mar.) mooring-block.

**auréole**, *oréal*, f. aureola, halo, nimbus, radiance, glory || (an.) aureola || (astr.) halo, corona.

**auriculaire**, *orikülér*, a. auricular || **doigt** ~, m. little finger || **témoin** ~, m. ear-witness.

**auricule**, *orikül*, m. (bot.) auricula, bear's-ear || (an.) auricle, external ear.

**auriculé**, -e, *orikülä*, a. (bot.) auriculate, eared.

**aurifère**, *orifer*, a. (min., bot.) auriferous.

**aurique**, *orik*, a. (mar.) shoulder-of-mutton shaped || **voiles** -s, f. pl. (mar.) lug-sails, shoulder-of-mutton sails.

**auriste**, *orist*, m. aurist, ear-doctor || aural surgeon.

**aurochs**, *örök*, m. (zool.) aurochs, urus, wild bull.

**aurogne**, *örön*, m. (bot.) southernwood, abrotanum.

**aurore**, *orér*, f. dawn, morning, morn, day-spring || twilight || East || gold colour ||

**Aurore**, (astr.) Aurora || ~ de la vie, dawn of life || ~ australe, aurora australis || ~ boréale, aurora borealis || à l'~, at day-break || avant l'~, before dawn || du couchant à l'~, from west to east || c'est l'~ d'un beau jour, it is the beginning of a good day, the dawn of a fine day || l'Aurore aux doigts de rose, (poët.) rosy-fingered morn || les pleurs de l'Aurore, the dews of morning.

**auscultation**, *öskültäsion*, f. (méd.) auscultation.

**ausculteur**, *öskültä*, v.a. (méd.) to auscultate.

**auspice**, *öspés*, m. auspice, presage, omen || -s, pl. auspices, patronage, protection.

**aussi**, *osí*, ad. also, too, likewise || besides, moreover || accordingly || so || as much as || as || ~, c. therefore, but then || ~ bien, for, as, the more so as || as well.

**aussiére**, *osier*, f. (mar.) hawser, small cable, warp.

**ausstitôt**, *osito*, ad. immediately, directly, presently, forthwith || ~ que, as soon as, whenever || ~ dit, ~ fait, no sooner said than done || ~ pris, ~ pendu, lightly come, lightly go.

**auster**, *östér*, m. Auster, south-wind.

**austère**, *östér*, a. austere, severe, stern, grave || rigid || harsh, sharp (to the taste) || -ment, ad. austere, severely, sternly, rigidly.

**austérité**, *östäritä*, f. austerity, severity, sternness || strictness || rigidity.

**austral**, -e, *östräl*, a. austral, southern || **pôle** ~, m. south pole || **terres** -es, f. pl. southern lands.

**autan**, *otän*, m. Auster, blast, gust of the south-wind || **souffle** des -s, m. (poët.) breath of the south-wind.

**autant**, *otän*, ad. as much, as many || so much, so many || as for || d'~ moins, the less, so much the less || d'~ plus, d'~ mieux, so much the more, the better, the rather || d'~ que, more especially as || tout ~, as much || une fois ~, as much again || ~ que, as much as, as far as || ~ de têtes, ~ d'avis, so many men, so many minds || ~ en emporte le vent, that is as good as done || ~ vaut traîner que porter, all ways are equally bad.

**autel**, *otél*, m. altar || **Autel**, (astr.) Ara || **maitre**~, grand ~, high altar || le sacrement de l'~, the host.

**auteur**, *otœur*, m. author || authoress || maker, framer, contriver || writer || artist, engraver, composer, sculptor || achiever || perpetrator || inventor || **droits** d'~, m. pl. copyright || se faire ~, to turn author, authoress || **les** -s de mes jours, pl. my parents.

**auteur**, *otœur*, a.; femme ~, f. authoress. [authenticity.]

**authenticité**, *ötäntisitä*, f. authentic, *ötäntik*, a. authentic || original, genuine || -ment, ad. authentically.

**authentifier**, *ötäntikä*, v. a. (jur.) to authenticate.

**auto**, *ötä*, m. V. automobile.  
**autobiographe**, *ötöbiögräf*, m. autobiographer.

**autobiographie**, *ötöbiögräse*, f. autobiography. [motorbus.]

**autobus**, *ötöbús*, m. omnibus, **autocéphale**, *ötösäfél*, m. Greek bishop who is not under the jurisdiction of the Patriarch.  
**autochthone**, *ötöktön*, a. autochthon.

**autochthones**, *ötöktön*, m. pl. autochthones, aborigines, pl.

**autocrate**, *ötökrät*, m. autocrat.  
**autocratie**, *ötökräsé*, f. auto-

cracy. [autocratic, absolute.]

**autocratique**, *ötökrätik*, a. autocratice, *ötökräres*, f. autocratix. [da-fe.]

**autodafé**, *ötödäfa*, m. auto-autographe, *ötögräf*, m. autograph. [graphic(al).]

**autographe**, *ötögräf*, a. auto-autographie, *ötögräse*, f. autography. [to autograph.]

**autographeur**, *ötögräfsä*, v. a. autographique, *ötögräfik*, a. autographic. [maton.]

**automate**, *ötömät*, m. auto-automatique, *ötömätik*, a. automatic || -ment, ad. automatically. [autumnal.]

**autumnal**, -e, *ötömmäl*, a. automne, *ötön*, m. (poët. f.) autumn || (Am.) fall || une ~ froide et pluvieuse, a cold and wet autumn || être dans son ~, (fig.) to be in the autumn of life.

**automobile**, *ötömöbil*, f. automobile, autocar, motorcar.

**automobilisme**, *ötömöbilism*, m. automobilism.

**automobiliste**, *ötömöbilist*, m. & f. automobilist.

**automoteur**, *ötömöteür*, -trice, a. self-moving, self-

acting || (tech.) self-regulating.

**autonome**, *ötönöm*, a. autonomous. [nomy.]

**autonomie**, *ötönömé*, f. auto-autopsie, *ötöpsé*, f. (an.) post-mortem examination, autopsy || necroscopy.

**autorisation**, *ötörizäsion*, f. authorisation || consent || warrant || license.

**autoriser**, *ötörizä*, v. a. to authorise, to empower || to allow or establish by authority, to legalise || to license || to warrant || to entitle || to qualify || to commission || **votre bonté** m'autorise, your kindness enables, permits me || le magistrat autorise, the magistrate empowers, grants (a license) || s'~, to get authority, to be warranted.

**autorité**, *ötöritä*, f. authority, legal power || authority, rule, sway, influence, consideration, weight, credibility || control || testimony || -s compétentes, pl. competent authorities, pl. || ~ souveraine, sovereign power || agir d'~ privée, to act on one's own private authority || avoir beaucoup d'~, to have great power || être en ~, to be invested with authority || faire ~, to be an authority || de quelle ~? who is your authority?

**autotype**, *ötötip*, m. heliotype.

autour, *otōor*, m. (orn.) gos-hawk.

autour, *otōor*, prp. about, round, around, round about || ici ~, herabouts || tout ~, round about || tourner ~ du pot, to beat about the bush.

autourserie, *otōorsrē*, f. gos-hawk-training.

autoursier, *otōorsū*, m. gos-hawk-trainer, falconer.

autre, *otr*, a. other, another, else, different || entre ~s, among other people, things || nul ~, nobody else || ~ part, elsewhere, somewhere else || d'~ part, besides, on the other hand || l'~ jour, the other day || à l'envi l'un de l'~, in emulation of one another || comme dit l'~, as the saying is, as somebody says || de côté et d'~, up and down || de part et d'~, on both sides || de temps à ~, from time to time || l'un l'~, each other, one another || l'un dans l'~, l'un portant l'~, one with another, on an average || l'un et l'~, both || les uns et les ~s, all of them || l'un ou l'~, either || l'un vaut l'~, one is as good as the other, they are both alike || ni l'un ni l'~, neither || causer de choses et d'~s, to talk of different things || c'est ~ chose, that is quite another thing || c'est un ~ homme, he is no longer the same man || j'en ai bien vu d'~s, I have seen many stranger things than that || il en sait bien d'~s, he knows a trick worth two of that || il le regarde comme un ~ lui-même, he looks upon him as his second self || nous ~s Français, nous aimons la raillerie, we French folks are fond of fun || Alexandre est un ~ César, Alexander is a second Caesar || à d'~s ! psbaw ! I know better ! tell that to the marines || ~ment, ad. otherwise, else || or else || differently, another way.

autrefois, *otrēfswā*, ad. formerly, in former times || of old, of yore.

autruche, *otrūsh*, f. (orn.) ostrich || avoir un estomac d'~, to eat like a furrer.

autruchon, *otrūshōn*, m. (orn.) young ostrich.

autrui, *otrūi*, pr. another || other people || ne faites pas à ~ ce que vous seriez fâché qu'on vous fit ! don't do by others as you would not be done by ! [house] || (agr.) tilt.

avent, *ovān*, m. shed, pent-

auvernat, *ovērnā*, m. Orleans wire.

auxiliaire, *ōksiliēr*, m. auxiliary, helper, assistant.

auxiliaire, *ōksiliēr*, n. auxiliary, subsidiary || verbe ~, m. (gr.) auxiliary verb || troupes ~s, f. pl. auxiliary troops.

auxomètre, *ōksōmētr*, m. (tech.) auxometer.

s'avachir, *āvāshēr*, v. r. to sag || to grow flat and flabby || to get out of shape, to run down at heel.

aval, *āvāl*, m. (com.) guaranty (for the payment of a bill) || undertaking || bec d'~, m. lower spur or sidepost of a bridge's pillar || donneur d'~, m. guarantor || vent d'~, m. westerly wind || d'~, en ~ de, downwards, down the river || westerly (of the wind) || le vent vient d'~, the wind comes up the river.

aval, *āvāl*, ad.; aller ~, to go down-stream.

avalage, *āvālāzh*, m. lowering into a cellar || balling process.

avalaison, *āvāldzōn*, *avalasse*, *āvālās*, f. (mar.) a long-continued west or north-west wind.

avalanche, *āvālānsh*, f. avalanche || ~ de terre, landslip, subsidence.

avalant, ~e, *āvālān*, a. (mar.) going down the river || ebbing.

avale, ~e, *āvālā*, a. flagging, hanging down || sunk, fallen in.

avalee, *āvālā*, f. stretch, ply (of a tissue). [flowing.]

avalement, *āvālmān*, m. swallow, *avaler*, *āvālā*, v. a. to swallow,

to swallow down || to let down || to endure, to pocket (an affront) || to lower (things into a cellar) || (fam.) to put in one's pocket || to drink, to toss off || (hort.) to lop || to sink (a shaft) || ~ des pilules, des couleuvres, (fig.) to swallow bitter pills || ~ des yeux, (fig.) to devour with one's eyes || ~ gloutonnement, to gulp down || faire ~ qc. à qn., to cram a thing down one's throat || il ne fait que tordre et ~, it is but one twist and down it goes || ~, v. n. to go down, to drop down (the river with the stream) || s'~, to sag, to hang down, to fall down or in. [gart, swaggerer.]

avale-tout, *āvāltōō*, m. brag-avalette, *āvālet*, f. float.

avaleur, *āvāleur*, m. swallower || constant taker (of a thing) || ~ de charrettes ferrées, (fam.) hector, bully, brag-

gadocio || ~ de pois gris, (fam.) glutton.

avalies, *āvālē*, f. pl. (com.) pelt-wool, mortling.

avaliste, *āvālistā*, m. (com.) bail, surety, guaranty, endorser (of a bill).

avalister, *āvālistā*, v. n. (com.) to give surety for a bill.

avaloire, *āvālwār*, f. large throat, "swallow" || breeching of harness || hatter's stamper.

avalure, *āvālur*, f. soft hoof (hoof disease), sand-crack.

avançage, *āvānsāzh*, m. coach-stand, cab-stand.

avance, *āvāns*, f. advance, start, distance in advance || prominence, projection || first step, offer || advance of money, money advanced || window-seat || ~s, pl. first steps towards an agreement || money advanced || d'~, beforehand || before one's time || par ~, beforehand, in advance || faire les premières ~s, to make the first advances || prendre l'~, to get the start || il a cinq lieues d'~ sur moi, he is five leagues ahead of me.

avancé, *āvānsā*, m. (mil.) advancing.

avancé, ~e, *āvānsā*, a. advanced || forward, early || late (of the hour) || tainted (of meat) || garde ~e, f. (mil.) advance-guard || ouvrage ~, m. (mil.) outwork, advanced work of a fortress || sentinelle ~e, f. (mil.) forlorn sentinel || je n'en suis pas plus ~, I am not a bit the better for it.

avancée, *āvānsā*, f. (mil.) advance-guard.

avancement, *āvānsmān*, m. advancement, progress || preferment, promotion, rise || improvement || ~ d'hoirie, hereditary portion paid beforehand.

avancer, *āvānsā*, v. a. to advance, to bring or put forward || to hold out, to stretch out, to set forward || to bring nearer || to hasten, to forward || to accelerate || to raise, to promote || to pay beforehand || to assert, to bring forth, to hold forth || to put forward, to broach (an opinion) || to put on (the clock) || ~ les intérêts de qn., to promote one's interests || faire ~, to push on, to push || ~, v. n. to advance, to march on, to move forward, to get on || to step up || to go too fast (of a watch) || to improve, to make some progress || to thrive || to rise || to lean over || to bear out || to jut out, to project || to come



out || s'~, to come or go forward, to advance, to run on || to draw near || to improve, to get on || to be successful, to be preferred || to go far || to protrude, to project || to stand forth || s'~ à cheval, to ride up || ~ en âge, to be getting on in age, in years || s'~ à la voile, to sail up || s'~ en courant, to run up || s'~ en voiture, to drive up || l'ambassadeur s'est trop avancé, the ambassador has gone too far. [wire drawer.

avanceur, *āvānsēur*, m. gold-  
avançon, *āvānson*, m. (fish-  
ing) extra line || stop-plank.

avanie, *āvānē*, f. affront, insult, outrage, contumely || s'exposer à quelque ~, to expose oneself to insult.

avant, *āvān*, m. (mar.) prow, head, bow of a ship || hawse || entrance || de l'~ à l'arrière, from stem to stern || aller de l'~, to have headway || gagner l'~, to get ahead.

avant, *āvān*, prp. before (of time and order) || ~ que, before || ~ tout, before all, first of all || ~ qu'il soit un an, before a year || ~ toutes choses, above all things || ~, ad. far, deep, far advanced, forward || en ~, forward, forth || plus ~, further, deeper || bien ~ dans l'hiver, when the winter is far advanced || mettre en ~, to offer, to propose.

avantage, *āvāntāxh*, m. advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest || vantage-ground || the better of the game || whip-hand (of a rider) || behalf, behoof || prevalence || (jur.) voluntary gift || endowment || help, opportunity || prerogative || odds (at play) || (mar.) weather-gauge || (typ.) printed matter containing much blank space and little letterpress || ~ du vent, (mar.) loof, luff || avoir l'~, to prevail, to outstrip, to excel || parler à l'~ de qn., to speak highly of one || tirer ~ de tout, to turn everything to one's advantage, to take advantage of everything || s'habiller à son ~, to dress to the best advantage.

avantageur, *āvāntāxhā*, v. a. to give or allow an advantage || to give over and above || to favour, to endow || s'~, to derive mutual advantage.

avantageux, -se, *āvāntāxhēu*, a. advantageous, profitable, useful, beneficial || presuming, conceited || overbearing, assuming || becoming (of

dress) || -sement, ad. advantageously || usefully || beneficially || well, highly.

avant-bec, *āvānbēk*, m. (arch.) starling of a stone-bridge || pier of a bridge || cut-water || breakwater.

avant-bras, *āvānbrā*, m. (an.) fore-arm.

avant-chemin-couvert, *āvānshminākōvēr*, m. (mil.) first covered-way.

avant-cœur, *āvānkōur*, m. (an.) stomach-pit, anticor.

avant-corps, *āvānkōr*, m. (arch.) fore-part of a building.

avant-coulant, *āvānkōlān*, m. forerunnings, first runnings (in distillery).

avant-cour, *āvānkōōr*, f. fore-court, fore-yard.

avant-coureur, *āvānkōōrēur*, m. van-courier, forerunner || harlinger.

avant-courrier, *āvānkōōrriā*, m. forerunner.

avant-dernier, -ère, *āvāndērnīā*, a. penultimate, last but one || -ère syllabe, f. (gr.) penultima.

avant-duc, *āvāndūk*, m. (arch.) pile-work at the abutment of a bridge.

avant-faire-droit, *āvānsfērdroī*, m. (jur.) preventive injunction || provisional judgment.

avant-fossé, *āvānsfōsā*, m. (mil.) advance-fosse, fore-ditch.

avant-garde, *āvāngārd*, f. (mil.) vanguard, van || (mar.) van. [taste || anticipation.

avant-goût, *āvāngō*, m. fore-avant-hier, *āvāntiēr*, ad. the day before yesterday.

avant-jour, *āvānzhoōr*, m. morning-twilight.

avant-main, *āvānmīn*, f. fore-quarter of a horse || fore-hand stroke (at tennis).

avant-midi, *āvānmīdī*, m. forenoon.

avant-mur, *āvānmur*, m. outer wall || (an.) tonsil.

avant-part, *āvānpār*, f. (jur.) preciput.

avant-pêche, *āvānpēsh*, f. (hort.) white nutmeg peach.

avant-pied, *āvānpīā*, m. (an.) metatarsis || upper-leather of a shoe, vamp. [fore-stake.

avant-pieu, *āvānpīēu*, m. avant-plancher, *āvānpīānshā*, m. false ceiling || false flooring.

avant-poignet, *āvānpōignā*, m. (an.) metacarpus.

avant-port, *āvānpōr*, m. (mar.) outer port || tide-dock.

avant-portail, *āvānpōrtāī*, (arch.) fore-portal.

avant-poste, *āvānpōst*, m. (mil.) outpost, advance-post.

avant-propos, *āvānpōpō*, m. preface, preamble || exordium, introduction.

avant-quart, *āvānkār*, m. warning (of a clock).

avant-règne, *āvānrēgn*, m. previous, former, last reign.

avant-scène, *āvānsēn*, f. (théat.) proscenium, front of the stage || events preceding the opening of a drama.

avant-toit, *āvānthōī*, m. (arch.) fore-roof, projecting roof || penthouse.

avant-train, *āvāntriān*, m. fore-carriage || (in riding) fore-hand. [days before.

avant-veille, *āvānvēiē*, f. two avant-vernissage, *āvānvērnisāsh*, m. private view (of an exhibition of pictures).

avare, *āvār*, m. miser, niggard, pinch-penny, skindint, curmudgeon.

avare, *āvār*, a. avaricious, miserly, covetous, stingy, close-fisted || être ~ de ses louanges, to be sparing of one's praise || être ~ de son temps, to be sparing of one's time.

avarice, *āvāris*, f. avarice, avariciousness, covetousness, stinginess, niggardiness, sordidness, miserliness.

avaricieux, -se, *āvārisiēu*, a. avaricious, stingy || -sement, ad. avariciously, stingily.

avarie, *āvārē*, f. (mar.) average, damage done in conveying goods by sea || menues -s, pl. small averages || -s communes, pl. general average || -s simples, pl. ordinary damage || régler les -s, to state the averages. [at sea.

avarié, -e, *āvārīā*, a. damaged avarier, *āvārīā*, v. a. to damage at sea || s'~, to become damaged (of goods at sea).

avaste! *āvāst*, (mar.) avast! look out! hold on!

avatar, *āvātār*, m. incarnation of a deity (in Buddhism) || any object of awe or veneration || metamorphosis || divine revelation.

à vau-l'eau, *ā volo*, ad. with the stream || aller ~, (fig.) not to succeed. [m. Ave-Maria.

Avé (Maria), *āvā (mārēā)*, avec, *āvēk*, prp. with, together with || among || along with || ~ le temps, in time || ~ votre permission, by your permission || ~ tout cela, for

all that, nevertheless || discern  
le bien d'~ le mal, to discern  
good from evil.

avelanède, *avlanéd, f. (bot.)*  
scorn-cup || valonia.

avelin, *avlin, f. (bot.)* filbert.

avelinier, *avliniā, m. (bot.)*  
filbert-tree || hazel-nut, filbert.

avenacé, -e, *avnāsā, a. (bot.)*  
cater.

avenant, -e, *avnān, a.* well-  
looking, prepossessing, pleas-  
ing, taking, engaging || à l'~,  
proportionably || le cas ~, (*jur.*)  
the case occurring.

avènement, *avnēmān, m.*  
coming, accession, succession,  
advent || ~ à la couronne, suc-  
cession to the crown.

avéron, *avārōn, m. (bot.)*  
wild-oat.

avénère, *avénēr, f.* oat-field.  
venir, *avnēr, m.* future, fu-  
turity || (*fam.*) time to come ||  
future welfare, hopes, pros-  
pects || posterity || (*jur.*) venire  
facias || à l'~, in future || l'~  
vous admire! (*poët.*) posterity  
will judge you! || il n'a pas  
d'~, he has no prospects.

avenir, *avnēr, v. n.* to chance,  
to happen, to come to pass, to  
occur || V. *avénir*.

Avent, *avān, m.* Advent.

aventure, *avāntur, f.* ad-  
venture || hazard, risk, chance ||  
amorous intrigue || grosse ~,  
(*mar.*) bottomry || plaisante  
~, droll adventure || diseuse  
de bonne ~, f. fortune-teller ||  
mal d'~, m. (*fam.*) whitlow,  
hangnail || à l'~, at random ||  
d'~, par ~, by chance, per-  
chance || chercher les ~s, to  
seek adventures || dire la  
bonne ~, to tell fortunes ||  
prendre de l'argent à la  
grosse ~, to take money upon  
bottomry || tenter l'~, to make  
a trial || il a eu des ~s, he has  
had his love episodes.

aventurer, *avāntūrā, v. a.*  
to venture, to put to the ven-  
ture, to risk, to hazard || s'~,  
to run the risk, to take one's  
chance, to hazard || to expose  
oneself (to) || ce général s'est  
trop aventuré, this general  
was too rash, too venturesome ||  
vous vous aventurez trop,  
you expose yourself too much,  
you are too venturesome.

aventureux, -se, *avāntūrēū,*  
a. adventurous, venturesome ||  
full of adventures.

aventurier, *avāntūrīā, m.*  
-ère, f. adventurer || adven-  
turers. || (*min.*) aventurine.

aventurine, *avāntūrīn, f.*  
avenn, -e, *avnā, a.* come to

pass, happened || nul et non  
~, (*jur.*) null and void.

avenue, *avnu, f.* avenue, al-  
ley, walk || vista.

avérage, *avārāxh, m. (com.)*  
average price, medium-price.

avéré, -e, *avārā, a.* averred,  
established by evidence.

avérer, *avārā, v. a.* to aver,  
to prove the truth of.

avéron, *avārōn, m. (bot.)*  
wild-oat.

averse, *avērs, f.* shower of  
à versé, *à vers, ad.* fast (of  
rain) || il pleut ~, it rains very  
hard, it pours cats and dogs.

aversion, *avērsiōn, f.* aversion,  
antipathy, dislike || dis-  
inclination || prendre qu. ~,  
to take an aversion to one ||  
c'est ma bête d'~, it is a per-  
fect eyesore for me.

avertineux, -se, *avērtinēū,*  
a. giddy, whimsical, wayward.

averti, -e, *avērtī, a.* informed  
warned || il se tient pour ~,  
he is thoroughly well-informed  
and warned || un bon ~ en vaut  
deux, forewarned is forearmed.

avertir, *avērtēr, v. a.* to  
warn, to caution || to inform of,  
to acquaint with || to ad-  
monish || to stimulate (a horse) ||  
~ d'avance, to forewarn.

avertissement, *avērtismān,*  
m. warning, caution, admoni-  
tion || information, advice, in-  
telligence || advertisement (of  
books) || notification.

avertisseur, *avērtīsēūr, m.*  
admonitor, admonisher || call-  
boy (at theatres) || (*él.*) electric  
call-bell.

aveu, *avēū, m.* admission,  
confession, acknowledgment ||  
approbation || (*jur.*) avowry ||  
homme sans ~, m. vagrant.

aveugle, *avēūgl, m. & f.*  
blind person || un ~ y mor-  
drait, a blind man would see it.

aveugle, *avēūgl, a.* blind,  
sightless || deluded || obéis-  
sance ~, f. implicit obedience ||  
~ né, born blind || à l'~, en ~,  
blindly, inconsiderately.

aveuglement, *avēūglēmān, m.*  
blindness || inconsideration, in-  
firmity || delusion.

aveuglément, *avēūglēmān,*  
ad. blindly || rashly || implicitly.

aveugler, *avēūglā, v. a.* to  
blind || to darken, to obscure || to  
dazzle || une casemate, (*mil.*)  
to cover up a window || ~ une  
voie d'eau, (*mar.*) to fother a  
leak || la passion aveugle,  
passion is blinding || le soleil  
vous aveugle, the sun blinds  
you || s'~, to blind oneself, to  
shut one's eyes || to be blinded ||

vouloir s'~, to shut one's eyes  
determinedly.

aveuglette, *avēūglēt; à l'~,*  
ad. (*fam.*) groping in the dark.

aveullir, *avēūlēr, v. a.* to relax.

aveulissement, *avēūlismān,*  
m. relaxation, atony.

aveuvé, -e, *avēūvā, a.* wi-  
dowed.

aviateur, *avīātēūr, m.* air-  
aviation, *avīāsiōn, f.* avia-  
tion.

aviculture, *avīkūltūr, f.* bird-  
avide, *avīd, a.* greedy, eager,  
desirous, covetous || voracious,  
rapacious || thirsty (for) || loup  
~, m. ravenous wolf || ~ de  
gloire, greedy of, eager for  
glory || ~ de sang, blood-  
thirsty || ~ de savoir, eager  
for knowledge || être ~ du  
bien d'autrui, to covet others'  
fortune || -ment, ad. greedily,  
voraciously, eagerly.

avidité, *avīdītā, f.* avidity,  
greediness, covetousness,  
eagerness.

avilir, *avīlēr, v. a.* to debase,  
to demean, to dishonour, to  
disgrace, to vilify || to de-  
preciate, to disparage, to lower  
|| to debase, to degrade || (*fam.*)  
to run down || ~ le prix d'un  
objet, to run down the price  
of a thing || ~ son nom, to  
disgrace one's name || s'~, to  
undervalue oneself, to dis-  
parage oneself || to grow con-  
temptible || to demean one-  
self, to stoop.

avilissant, -e, *avīlīsān, a.*  
debasing, disgraceful, humili-  
ating, degrading.

avilissement, *avīlismān, m.*  
debasing, disparagement,  
vileness || contempt || degrada-  
tion || ~ d'une dignité, de-  
basement of a dignity || vivre  
dans l'~, to live in degrada-  
tion.

avillons, *avīyōn, m. pl.* hind-  
claws (of a bird of prey).

aviné, -e, *avīnā, a.* seasoned  
(with wine) || c'est un ~, he is  
a regular tippler. || (with wine).

aviner, *avīnā, v. a.* to season

avion, *avīōn, m.* airship.

aviron, *avīrōn, m. (mar.)*  
oar || (*tech.*) pot-ladle || ~ à  
couple, scull || armer les ~s,  
to ship oars || lever les ~s, to  
lie on one's oars || tirer l'~, to  
tug at the oar.

avironner, *avīrōnā, v. a.* to  
avironnerie, *avīrōnrē, f.*  
oar-maker's shed.

avironnier, *avīrōnīā, m.* oar-  
maker.

avis, *avē, m.* opinion, senti-  
ment, judgment, mind || ad-

vice, counsel || warning, caution || admonition || deliberation || notice, notification || denunciation || information, account, intelligence, news || (*parl.*) motion, vote || advertisement (in books) || lettre d'~, f. letter of advice || à mon ~, in my opinion || aller aux ~, (*parl.*) to put to the vote || donner ~ à qn., to give one advice || être d'~, to be of opinion || ouvrir un ~, (*parl.*) to bring forward a motion || prendre ~ de qn., to ask advice of one.

**avisé**, -e, *āvīxā*, a. prudent, wary, discreet, circumspect, cautious || ... advised.

**aviser**, *āvīxā*, v. a. to warn, to caution || to perceive, to observe, to espy || to apprise || (*com.*) to advise || to inform || ~ qn. dans la foule, to perceive one in the crowd || ~, v. n. to consider, to see, to reflect upon || il est temps d'~, it is time to look out, to take care || s'~, to bethink oneself || to take it into one's head || s'~ d'un expédient, to think of an expedient || qu'il s'avise de me parler! let him dare to speak to me!

**aviso**, *āvīxo*, m. (*mar.*) advice-boat, despatch-vessel.

**avissure**, *āvīsur*, f. groove, notch (in tin-ware).

**avitaillement**, *āvitāyēmān*, m. victualling, stores || bureau d'~, m. victualling-office.

**avitailleur**, *āvitāyā*, v. a. to victual, to furnish with victuals, to store.

**avitailleur**, *āvitāyōur*, m. army or navy contractor.

**avivage**, *āvīvāh*, m. first laying of tin-foil on glass || washing of dyed cotton to heighten the colour.

**aviver**, *āvīvā*, v. a. to polish, to burnish, to brighten || to hew (wood) || (*méd.*) to freshen (a wound) || ~ le feu, to brisk up the fire || ~ le teint, to heighten the colour.

**avives**, *āvēv*, f. pl. vives, fives (disease in horses).

**avivoir**, *āvīvwār*, m. polisher, burnisher (tool).

**avocasser**, *āvōkāsā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to pettifog.

**avocasserie**, *āvōkāsārē*, f. (*fam.*) pettifogging, quibbling.

**avocassier**, -ère, *āvōkāsīā*, a. (*fam.*) pettifogging, quibbling.

**avocat**, *āvōkā*, m. advocate, barrister, counsellor, lawyer, defender || ~ de balle, ~ de Pilate, ~ de causes perdues,

briefless barrister || ~ consultant, chamber-counsel || ~ général, attorney-general || ~ principal, leading barrister.

**avocate**, *āvōkāt*, f. female advocate || mediatrix || ~ des pécheurs, the Holy Virgin.

**avocette**, *āvōsēt*, f. (*orn.*) avosetta.

**avoine**, *āvōān*, f. (*bot.*) oats || -s, pl. standing oats || farine d'~, f. oatmeal || d'~, oatmeal.

**avoinerie**, *āvōānrē*, f. (*agr.*) oat-field.

**avoir**, *āvōār*, m. property, possessions, effects, goods, goods and chattels || (*com.*) credit, credit-side || ~ du poids, m. avoirdupois (English weight) doit et ~, debit and credit || voilà tout mon ~, this is all I have.

**avoir**, *āvōār*, v. a. irr. to have || to be || to get || to have on || to be the matter with || ~ chaud, to be warm || ~ faim, to be hungry || ~ froid, to feel chilly, to be cold || ~ honte, to be ashamed || ~ peur, to be afraid || ~ raison, to be right || ~ soif, to be thirsty || ~ sommeil, to be sleepy || ~ tort, to be wrong || ~ lieu, to take place || ~ pour agréable, to like || en ~, to meet with disappointment, to catch it || faire ~, to procure || j'ai à vous parler, I have got something to say to you || quel est-ce que vous avez? what is the matter with you? what ails you? || quel âge avez-vous? how old are you? || j'ai trente ans, I am thirty || il y a, there is, there are, it is || il y a de quoi vous amuser, you will find amusement enough || il y a plus, nay, more, moreover || il y en a encore, there is still some left || il y en a de noirs, there are some black ones || il y a un mois, a month ago || il n'y a pas de différence, there is no difference || il n'y a pas de quoi, don't mention it, no offence taken || c'est une femme comme il n'y en a point, she has not her like || il y a trois mois que je suis ici, I have been here three months || combien y a-t-il de Paris à Londres? how far is it from Paris to London? || olive-palm.

**avoira**, *āvōārā*, m. (*bot.*) avoisiné, -e, *āvōāxīnā*, a. having neighbours || être bien ~, to have good neighbours.

**avoisinement**, *āvōāxīnmān*, m. nearness, proximity, neighbourhood,

**avoisiner**, *āvōāxīnā*, v. a. to border upon, to be situated near, to be adjacent, contiguous to. [*tive.*]

**avorté**, -e, *āvōrtā*, a. abortivement, *āvōrtēmān*, m. abortion, miscarriage.

**avorter**, *āvōrtā*, v. n. to miscarry || to slip || to prove abortive || not to ripen || to fail, not to succeed || faire ~ les desseins de qn., to baffle one's designs.

**avorton**, *āvōrtōn*, m. abortion || abortive child. [*abie.*]

**avouable**, *āvōdāble*, a. avoué, *āvōdā*, m. attorney, solicitor.

**avouer**, *āvōdā*, v. a. to avow, to confess, to acknowledge, to own, to admit || to approve || to grant, to allow || (*jur.*) to make avowry || ~ ses dettes, to acknowledge one's debts || s'~, to acknowledge oneself || s'~ vaincu, to own oneself vanquished.

**avoyer**, *āvōyāyā*, m. avoyer, town-bailiff in Switzerland.

**avoyer**, *āvōyāyā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to shift (of the wind) || to begin to blow.

**avril**, *āvīl*, m. April || ~ de mes jours, (*poét.*) in the spring-time of my life || poisson d'~, m. (*pop.*) April-fool || donner un poisson d'~ à qn., (*pop.*) to send one upon a fool's errand. [*sion.*]

**avulsion**, *āvūlsīōn*, f. avulsion, *āvūst*, m. (*mar.*) knot, tie. [*to tie, to bend.*]

**avuster**, *āvīstā*, v. a. (*mar.*) axe, *āks*, m. (*an.*), *bot.*, *geom.*) axis || axle || axle-tree || trunnion (of a gun) || shaft || ~ de l'aimant, centrum, magnetic axis || ~ de la terre, axis, diameter of the earth || ~ de vis, screw-arbour || ~ coudé, ~ à manivelle, cranked axle || ~ tournant, axle-tree.

**axifuge**, *āksīfūh*, a. centrifugal. [*bot.*] axillary.

**axillaire**, *āksīlār*, a. (*an.*) axiome, *āksīōm*, m. axiom.

**axiomètre**, *āksīōmēt*, m. (*mar.*) tell-tale.

**axonge**, *āksōng*, f. grease, suet, hog's lard || gall or salt of glass. [*jur.*] assign.

**ayant-cause**, *ēyānko*, m. ayant-droit, *ēyāndrōd*, m. (*jur.*) party, assign.

**aynet**, *ēnē*, m. skewer (for herrings).

**azalée**, *āzālā*, f. (*bot.*) azalea.

**azedarac**, *āzēdārāk*, m. (*bot.*) bead-tree, azedarach,



**azerole**, *āzrol*, f. (bot.) aza-  
 role || three-grained medlar.  
**azerolier**, *āzrōlā*, m. (bot.)  
 azarole-tree. [azimuth.  
**azimut**, *āximūt*, m. (astr.)  
**azimutal**, -e, *āximūtāl*, a. (astr.) azimuthal || vertical.  
**azotate**, *āzōtāl*, m. (chim.)  
 nitrate.  
**azote**, *āzot*, m. (chim.) azot.  
**azoté**, -e, *āzōtā*, a. (chim.)  
 azotised, nitrogenised.  
**azoteux**, -se, *āzōtēu*, a. (chim.) azotous.  
**azotique**, *āzōtik*, a. (chim.)  
 azotic, nitric. [azoture.  
**azoture**, *āzōtur*, a. (chim.)  
**azur**, *āzur*, m. azure blue,  
 sky-colour || ~ de Hollande,  
 Dutch blue.  
**azuré**, -e, *āxūrā*, a. azure,  
 sky-coloured || **la voûte** -e, f. (poët.) the azure skies.  
**azurer**, *āxūrā*, v. a. to blue,  
 to paint azure.  
**azurin**, -e, *āxūrīn*, a. azure.  
**azyme**, *āzim*, m. azym, unleavened bread || fête des -s, f. Passover. [unleavened.  
**azyme**, *āzim*, a. azymous,  
 azymite, *āzimūt*, m. azimite,  
 eater of unleavened bread.

## B.

**B, b, bā**, (second letter of the alphabet) B, b || il ne sait ni A ni -, he is an ignoramus.  
**baba**, *bābā*, m. bun.  
**Babel**, *bābēl*, f. Babel || (fig.)  
 babel, confusion, disorder ||  
**tour de** -, f. Tower of Babel.  
**baibeurre**, *bābēur*, m. butter-  
 milk.  
**babiche**, *bābīsh*, f., babi-  
 chon, *bābīshōn*, m. lap-dog.  
**babil**, *bābīl*, m. chattering,  
 gabbling, prattle || talk, tattle.  
**babillage**, *bābīyāzh*, m. chit-  
 chat, tittle-tattle, gossip,  
 twaddle.  
**babillard**, *bābīyār*, m., -e, f.  
 babbler, tattler, blabber || bolter  
 (of a mill) || (orn.) lesser white-  
 throat.  
**babillard**, -e, *bābīyār*, a.  
 talkative, babbling, chattering.  
**babillement**, *bābīyémān*, m.  
 talkativeness, loquacity, gar-  
 rulity, multiloquence.  
**babiller**, *bābīyā*, v. n. to  
 prate, to prattle, to chatter,  
 to tattle, to gossip.  
**babine**, *bābin*, f. chop || lip  
 (of animals) || il s'en lèche les  
 -, he is licking his chops at  
 or after it.

**babiole**, *bābiōl*, f. bauble,  
 gewgaw, trifle, lumber, drol-  
 lery || toy, plaything || il ne  
 s'amuse qu'à des -, he is  
 always trifling, fooling, doing  
 childish things.  
**bâbord**, *bābōr*, m. (mar.) lar-  
 board || ~! port your helm!  
**bâbordais**, *bābōrdē*, m. (mar.)  
 larboard-watch, port-watch,  
 larboardlines.  
**babouches**, *bābōōsh*, f. pl.  
 Turkish slippers. [baboon.  
**babouin**, *bābūwīn*, m. (zool.)  
 babouine, *bābūwīn*, f. (fam.)  
 little hussy, little fool || lip,  
 chop.  
**babylonisme**, *bābīlōnism*, m.  
 sinfulness, peccableness.  
**bac**, *bāk*, m. ferry, ferry-  
 boat || ~ oblique, flying ferry ||  
 passer le -, to ferry over.  
**bacalian**, *bākālīo*, m. (ich.)  
 cod, codfish.  
**baccalauréat**, *bākālōrāā*, m.  
 baccalaureate, bachelorship.  
**bachanal**, *bākānāl*, m.  
 racket, uproar || faire du -,  
 to make an uproar, a row.  
**bachanale**, *bākānāl*, f. noisy  
 drinking-bout, revel, orgie ||  
 -s, pl. bachanals, bacha-  
 nalia, pl. || faire -, to make a  
 deafening noise, the devil's  
 own noise.  
**bachante**, *bākānt*, f. Bac-  
 chante, priestess of Bacchus ||  
 c'est une vraie -, she is ab-  
 solutely brazen.  
**bacharis**, *bākārē*, f. (bot.)  
 bacharis, ploughman's spike-  
 nard.  
**bacchie**, *bākē*, f. (méd.) car-  
 bundle (on the nose, etc.), red  
 pimple produced by drunken-  
 ness. [bacciferous.  
**baccifère**, *bākšīfēr*, a. (bot.)  
**bacciforme**, *bākšīfōrm*, a.  
 (bot.) berry-shaped.  
**baccivore**, *bākšīvōr*, a. (orn.)  
 baccivorous.  
**baccivores**, *bākšīvōr*, m. pl.  
 baccivorous birds.  
**bâche**, *bāsh*, f. cart-tilt,  
 awning || tank, cistern || (hort.)  
 hot-bed frame || ~ trainante,  
 (fishing) drag-net, dredge || ~  
 volante, stake-net.  
**bachette**, *bāshlēt*, f. (pop.)  
 young girl, damsel, maid, lass.  
**bachelier**, *bāshēlīā*, m. bachelor  
 of a university || last master  
 received into a guild || ~ ès  
 femmes, lady-killer || ~ ès lè-  
 tres, bachelor of arts || ~ ès  
 sciences, bachelor of science.  
**bachelière**, *bāshēlīēr*, f. (Am.)  
 female student || Parisian stu-  
 dent's mistress. [cart.  
**bâcher**, *bāshā*, v. a. to tilt a

**bachique**, *bāshīk*, a. baccha-  
 nalian, jovial, drunken || con-  
 vivial || chanson -, f. drinking  
 song || genre -, m. (peint.)  
 bacchic style.  
**bachon**, *bāshōn*, m. wooden  
 pail || wine-coop.  
**bachot**, *bāshō*, m. wherry ||  
 cauf, fish-box || faire son -,  
 (fam.) to pass one's bachelor's  
 examination, to take one's  
 bachelor's degree.  
**bachotage**, *bāshōtāzh*, m.  
 ferry-man's business.  
**bachoteur**, *bāshōtēur*, m.  
 ferry-man, wherry-man.  
**bachou**, *bāshōō*, m. bucket,  
 pail. [sapphire.  
**bacile**, *bāsīl*, m. (bot.) sea-  
 bacillaire, *bāsīlēr*, m. (bot.)  
 bacillus || (min.) pyramidal  
 felspar. [cellus.  
**bacille**, *bāsīl*, m. (méd.) ba-  
 bacilage, *bāklāzh*, m. line of  
 boats in a port || closing of  
 a port by chains, booms, etc. ||  
 port-duties || scamp-work,  
 bungling.  
**bacler**, *bāklā*, v. a. to bar or  
 chain || to patch up, to do  
 hastily, to hurry over || ~ une  
 affaire, (fam.) to scamp, knock  
 off a thing || ~ un bateau,  
 (mar.) to moor a boat || ~ une  
 porte, to shut and bar a door ||  
 c'est une affaire baclée, that  
 matter is settled.  
**bactérie**, *bāktārē*, f. bac-  
 terium || -s, pl. bacteria, pl.  
**bactériologie**, *bāktārīōlōzhē*,  
 f. bacteriology.  
**bacul**, *bākūl*, m. thigh-strap  
 (of a draught-horse).  
**badand**, *bādo*, m., -e, f.  
 (fam.) booby, ninny || gaper,  
 gazer, jackanapes || cockney.  
**badauderie**, *bādōdāzh*, m.,  
**badauderie**, *bādōdrē*, f., ba-  
 daudisme, *bādōdrism*, m. (fam.)  
 cockneyism || foolery, silliness.  
**badauder**, *bādōdā*, v. n. (fam.)  
 to stand gaping.  
**badelaire**, *bādēlēr*, f. (blas.)  
 broadsword.  
**baderne**, *bādērn*, f. (mar.)  
 selvagee, salvagee || vieille -,  
 (fig., fam.) old dotard || trifling  
 old woman. [aniseed-tree.  
**badiane**, *bādīān*, f. (bot.)  
**badigeon**, *bādīzhōn*, m.  
 plaster of Paris || stone-colour  
 (of masonry).  
**badigeonnage**, *bādīzhōnāzh*,  
 m. house-painting, white-  
 washing.  
**badigeonner**, *bādīzhōnā*, v. a.  
 to paint stone-colour, to white-  
 wash || (fam.) to lay on rouge.  
**badigeonneur**, *bādīzhōnēur*,  
 m. whitewasher || dauber,

**badin**, -e, *bādin*, a. facetious, waggish, jocular, sportive, roguish || **pointe** -e, f. (in etching) light, clever pen.

**badinage**, *bādināxh*, m. sport, play, jest, joke || foolery, playfulness || silly stuff, trifling || **être fait au** ~, to understand a joke, to be made for joking.

**badine**, *bādin*, f. switch || -s, pl. small tongs.

**badiner**, *bādinā*, v. n. to jest, to joke, to sport, to toy, to trifle, to dally, to play || to wave about (of lace) || **il ne badine pas**, he is not joking, he never jokes.

**badinerie**, *bādinrē*, f. silly stuff, foolery, trifling.

**badrouille**, *bādroūyē*, f. (mar.) okum, swab. [calico.

**baffetas**, *bāftā*, m. Indian bafouer, *bāfōā*, v. a. to baffle, to scout at, to ridicule, to scoff, mock, jibe, jeer at.

**bâfre**, *bāfr*, f. (fam.) guzzling, blow-out || **cuff** || **ne penser qu'à la** ~, (pop.) to think of nothing but one's stomach.

**bâfrer**, *bāfrā*, v. n. to eat greedily, to guzzle, to have a blow-out.

**bâfreur**, *bāfreūr*, m. greedy eater, guzzler, glutton.

**bagage**, *bāgāxh*, m. baggage, luggage || -s à main, pl. (o. d. f.) small luggage || **partir avec armes et** -s, to go off bag and baggage || **plier, trousseur** ~, to pack off, to march off || **il n'a qu'un mince** ~, (fig., fam.) he has not written anything of much importance, his writings would make but a poor library.

**bagarre**, *bāgār*, f. jumble, hurly-burly || scuffle, squabble, fray || **se tirer de la** ~, to get out of a scuffle.

**bagasse**, *bāgās*, f. bagasse, cane-trash || (pop.) hussy, drab, slut, baggage.

**bagatelle**, *bāgātēl*, f. trifle, trash, trinket, bauble || **aimer la** ~, to be always running after the other sex, to be always flirting || ~! nonsense! pshaw!

**bagne**, *bāgnē*, m. bagnio (prison) || (hort.) cask for keeping vegetable mould.

**bagnolet**, *bāgnōlē*, m. (mar.) tarpaulin || headdress.

**bagou**, *bāgō*, m. (pop.) impudent, rough talk || **avoir du** ~, to have plenty of cheek.

**bague**, *bāg*, f. ring || (mar.) hank, ring || ~ gravée en cachet, seal-ring || **course à la** ~, f. tilting at the ring || merry-

go-round || **jeu de** ~, m. round-about || **c'est une** ~ au doigt, that is a feather in one's cap.

**baguenaude**, *bāgnod*, f. (bot.) bladder-nut.

**baguenauder**, *bāgnodā*, v. n. to fiddle-faddle, to waste time over trifles, to trifle time away || **cessez de** ~, stop wasting time, stop fooling.

**baguenauderie**, *bāgnodrē*, f. trifling, fiddle-faddle.

**baguenaudier**, *bāgnodā*, m. (bot.) bladder-nut tree || (play) ring-puzzle.

**baguer**, *bāgā*, v. a. to baste, to stitch, to plait.

**baguette**, *bāgēt*, f. wand, switch, rod || (mil.) ramrod ||

**drumstick** || (arch.) baguet || ~ d'huissier, usher's rod || ~ di-

vinatoire, conjuror's wand || **coup de** ~, m. drum-beat ||

**commander à la** ~, to command majestically || **mener les gens à la** ~, to rule people with an iron hand || **obéir à la** ~, to obey the switch || **passer par les** -s, (mil.) to run the gauntlet. [ring-box.

**baguier**, *bāgiā*, m. ring-case, bah! bā, pooh! pshaw!

**bahut**, *bāū*, m. trunk, chest || **taillé en** ~, vaulted, arched.

**bahutier**, *bāūtīā*, m. trunk-maker.

**bai**, -e, bē, a. bay || ~ châtain, chestnut-coloured || ~ miroité, dappled-bay || **cheval** ~, m. bay-horse.

**baie**, bē, f. (bot.) berry || (mar.) bay, gulf, bight, inlet || (arch.) bay || (fam.) sham, trick, humbug || **donner une** ~, to humbug.

**baigné**, -e, *bēgnā*, a. bathed, weltering || washed || ~ de sueur, suffused in sweat || **visage** ~ de larmes, m. face bathed in tears || **il est** ~ de sueur, he is covered with sweat || **on l'a trouvé** ~ dans son sang, he was found bathed in his blood.

**baigner**, *bēgnā*, v. a. to bathe, to give a bath, to wash || to welter (in blood) || to run along (of rivers) || ~, v. n. to lie in a bath || to soak || to be steeped || **se** ~, to bathe, to take a bath.

**baigneur**, *bēgnēūr*, m., -se, f. bather || bath-keeper || **garçon** ~, m. bath-house attendant || **maître** ~, m. bath-keeper. [lug-place.

**baignoir**, *bēgnwār*, m. bath-baignoire, *bēgnwār*, f. bathing-tub || (théat.) corner-box.

**bail**, bāi, m. lease || ~ à ferme, lease of ground || ~ à

long terme, long lease || **donner à** ~, to lease || **cela n'est pas de mon** ~, I did not bargain for that.

**baillard**, *bāiyār*, m. dyers' hand-barrow.

**baille**, *bāiyē*, f. (mar.) half-tub || ~ de combat, match-tub || ~ de fond, ~ de sonde, half-tub for holding the sounding-line on deck || ~-blé, m. bolter (in a mill).

**baïllement**, *bāiyēmān*, m. yawning, yawn || (gr.) hiatus.

**bailler**, *bāiyā*, v. a. to give, to deliver || ~ à ferme, to lease || **la** ~ belle à qn., to impose upon one, to humbug one.

**baïller**, *bāiyēūr*, v. n. to yawn, to gape || to be on the jar (of doors) || **l'huître baïllait au soleil**, (fig.) the oyster was half open. [horses].

**baïllat**, *bāiyē*, a. sorrel (of baïlleur, *bāiyēūr*, m., -eresse, f. lessor || ~ de fonds, money-lender || (com.) sleeping partner.

**baïlleur**, *bāiyēūr*, m., -se, f. yawner, gaper || **un bon en fait baïller deux**, yawning is catching.

**bailli**, *bāiyē*, m., -ve, f. bailiff || bailiff's wife. [wick.

**bailliage**, *bāiyāxh*, m. baili-

baillager, -ère, *bāiyāxhā*, a. pertaining, peculiar to a baili-

wick. [mettre un ~, to gag.

**baïllon**, *bāiyōn*, m. gag || **baïllonner**, *bāiyōnā*, v. a. to gag || to wedge up a door.

**baïlloques**, *bāiyōk*, f. pl. brown and white ostrich feathers.

**baïllotte**, *bāiyōt*, f. (mar.) tub.

**bain**, bāi, m. bath, bathing ||

**bathing-tub** || bathing-place ||

-s, pl. baths, waters, spa ||

**demi** ~, ~ de siège, hip-bath ||

~ d'air, air-bath || ~ à domicile, bath sent to the house ||

~ de mer, salt-water bath, sea-bath || ~ de pieds, foot-

bath || ~ de rivière, river-bath || ~ de sable, sand-bath ||

~ de vapeur, vapour-bath ||

~ local, local, topical bath ||

-s russes, steam-baths || ~

sinapisé, mustard-bath ||

chambre de ~, f. bathroom ||

ordre du Bain, m. Order of the Bath || saison des -s, f. bathing season.

**bain-marie**, *bāimārē*, m. (chim.) water-bath || **chauffer au** ~, (culin.) heating in a vessel placed in boiling water.

**baïonnette**, *bāyōnēt*, f. bayonet || **charger à la** ~, (mil.) to charge with the bayonet || **croiser la** ~, to cross bayonets || **importer à la** ~, to carry at

the point of the bayonet || —s au canon! fix bayonets!

baïoque, *bâyôk*, m. bayoc (Papal halfpenny).

Bairam, *bêrâm*, m. Bairam (Turkish feast).

baisemain, *bêxmân*, m. kissing of hands || levee of a Prince || respects, compliments || faire qc. à belles —s, (fig.) to do something with great pleasure.

baisement, *bêxmân*, m. kissing of the Pope's toe.

baiser, *bâzâ*, m. kiss || (fam.) buss || ~ de Judas, traitor's kiss || ~ Lamourette, ostensible reconciliation.

baiser, *bâzâ*, v. a. to kiss || se ~, (fam.) to buss || le point où deux lignes se baisent, (geom.) the point at which two lines cut each other || les pains se baisent au four, (fig.) the loaves are sticking, pressing against each other in the oven.

baiseur, *bâzêur*, m., —se, f. kisser.

se baisotter, *bâzôtâ*, v. r. (fam.) to hug and kiss.

baisse, *bês*, f. abatement, diminution in value || (com.) fall || la hausse et la ~, (com.) rise and fall || en ~, on the decline || jouer à la ~, (com.) to speculate for the fall, to "bear".

baisé, —e, *bêsâ*, a. let down, lowered || les yeux —s, with downcast eyes || donner tête —e dans le péril, to plunge headlong into danger || se retirer tête —e, to sneak away.

baisser, *bêsâ*, v. a. to let down, to lower, to bring down, to hang down || to drop || ~ pavillon, (mar.) to strike one's flag || ~ le pavillon, to knock under || ~, v. n. to decline || to fall in value || to flag, to droop || to be on the decline, to wane || to wear, to break, to fail, to decay || le jour baisse, the light is failing, evening is closing in || son génie baisse, his genius is on the wane || il baisse visiblement, he ages visibly || les fonds baissent, the funds are falling || se ~, to stoop, to bend down, to bow.

baissier, *bêsîâ*, m. speculator for the fall in the public funds, "bear".

baissière, *bêsîêr*, f. tiltings of wine || sediment, dregs, grounds, lees || rain-hole.

baissoir, *bêsôâr*, m. salt-pit.

baisure, *bâzur*, f., baiseul, *bâzêul*, m. kissing-crust.

bajou, *bâzhô*, m. (mar.) wing-transom.

bajoue, *bâzhô*, f. hog's cheek.

bajoyers, *bâzhwâyâ*, m. pl., bajoyères, *bâzhwâyêr*, f. pl. side-walls of a canal-lock.

bal, *bâl*, m. ball || ~ blanc, dancing-party of young girls || ~ bourgeois, private ball || ~ champêtre, country-ball || ~ masqué, masquerade || ~ paré, dress-ball || reine du ~, f. belle of the ball || donner le ~ à qn., (fig.) to make one dance for it || mettre le ~ en train, to set the ball rolling, to open the ball.

baladense, *bâlâdêux*, f. trailer.

baladin, *bâlâdîn*, m., —e, f. juggler, fop, mountebank, dancer at shows.

baladinage, *bâlâdînâzh*, m. merry-Andrew's joke.

balafre, *bâlâfr*, f. gash, slash, scar. [gash, to slash.

balafir, *bâlâfrâ*, v. a. to balai, *bâlê*, m. broom, besom, brush || (chir.) brush for cleaning the stomach || ~ à laver, mop || ~ du ciel, (mar.) north-east wind || ~ de crin, hair-broom || ~ de jonc, carpet-broom || ~ de plume, duster || donner un coup de ~, to sweep up || rôtir le ~, (pop.) to lead a fast life || ~ neuf balaie bien, a new broom sweeps clean.

balais, *bâlê*, a. balass || rubis ~, m. (min.) balass, spinal ruby.

Balance, balance, *bâlâns*, f. scale, scales, pair of scales || balance of an account || balance-sheet || balance, equipoise, equilibrium || (astr.) Libra || ~ romaine, steel-yard || emporter la ~, to outweigh || faire pencher la ~, to turn the scale || tenir l'esprit en ~, to make one irresolute.

balancé, *bâlânsâ*, m. setting to one's partner (in dancing).

balancelle, *bâlânsêl*, f. (mar.) felucca.

balancement, *bâlânsâmân*, m. balancing, waving, rocking, see-saw, fluctuation.

balancer, *bâlânsâ*, v. a. to balance || to swing, to weigh, to wave, to rock || to counter-balance, to square || ~ un compte, to balance an account || ~ le pour et le contre, to weigh the pros and cons || ~ la victoire, to keep the victory in doubt || ~, v. n. to be in suspense, to hesitate, to waver, to fluctuate, to demur || il n'y a pas ~ there is no room for hesitation || se ~, to swing, to rock, to waddle (in walking) || to be counterbalanced.

balancier, *bâlânsîâ*, m. scale-maker || pendulum || balance (of a watch) || coining-engine || balancing-pole (of rope-dancers) || flyer (of a roasting-jack) || beam (of a steam-engine) || (mar.) gimbles, gimbals, Cardanic suspension of the compass.

balancines, *bâlânsîn*, f. pl. (mar.) lifts, topping-lifts.

balancoire, *bâlânsîâr*, f. see-saw, swing || capital joke.

balançon, *bâlânsôn*, m. small block of deal.

balandran, *bâlândrân*, m. great-coat || rain-cloak.

balandre, *bâlândr*, f. (mar.) bilander.

balandrier, *bâlândriâr*, a.; pêcheur ~, m. bilander fisher.

balane, *bâlân*, f. (zool.) acorn-shell.

balanite, *bâlânî*, f. (méd.) balanitis || (bot.) balanite.

balanophage, *bâlânôfâzh*, m. (zool.) acorn-eater.

balanophage, *bâlânôfâzh*, a. (zool.) acorn-eating.

balanorrhagie, *bâlânôrâzhê*, f. (méd.) balanorrhagia.

balant, *bâlân*, m. (mar.) slack || embraquer le ~, to haul in the slack.

balasse, *bâlâs*, f. chaff-bed.

balast, *bâlâst*, m. (mar.) ballast. [wild pomegranate.

balauste, *bâlôst*, f. (bot.) balustier, *bâlôstîâ*, m. (bot.) wild pomegranate-tree.

balayage, *bâlêyâzh*, m. sweeping, wiping.

balayer, *bâlêyâ*, v. a. to sweep, to wipe || ~ le pays, (fig.) to clear the country of enemies, to scour the country.

balayeur, *bâlêyêur*, m., —se, f. sweeper, scavenger.

balayures, *bâlêyur*, f. pl. sweepings || ~ de mer, seaweed washed on shore.

balbutiement, *bâlbûsîmân*, m. stuttering, stammering.

balbutier, *bâlbûsîâr*, v. a. to lisp, to stammer out || il a balbutié une excuse, he stammered out an excuse || ~, v. n. to stammer, to stutter.

balbuzard, *bâlbûzâr*, m. (orn.) bald-buzzard, fishing-eagle, osprey.

balcon, *bâkôn*, m. balcony || (théât.) dress-circle, balcony.

baldaquin, *bâldâkîn*, m. baldachin || (arch.) canopy.

baleine, *bâlên*, f. (zool.) whale || whalebone || —s d'un parapluie, pl. whalebone ribs of an umbrella || blanc de ~, m. spermaceti || huile de ~, f. whale-oil.



**baleiné**, -e, *bālēnā*, a. with whalebone || **corset** ~, m. whalebone stays.

**baleineau**, *bālēno*, **baleinon**, *bālēnōn*, m. (ich.) young whale.

**baleinier**, *bālēniā*, m. whaler || whale-ship, whaler.

**baleinière**, *bālēniēr*, f. (mar.) whale-boat.

**baleinoptère**, *bālēnōptēr*, m. (zool.) finback.

**balénas**, *bālēnā*, m. (ich.) whale's pizzle.

**baleston**, *bālēstōn*, m. (mar.) spirit of a sprit-sail.

**balèvre**, *bālēvr*, f. under-lip || chink, crack || blister of castings || (arch.) jutting of one stone over another.

**balestrille**, *bālēstriyē*, f. (astr.) finback.

**baline**, *bālīn*, f. pack-cloth.

**balisage**, *bālīxāxh*, m. (mar.) buoying || clearing a river.

**balise**, *bālīx*, f. (mar.) buoy, beacon, sea-mark || track, road, towing-path || (bot.) fruit of the shot || **droit de** ~, m. (mar.) beaconage.

**baliser**, *bālīxā*, v. a. (mar.) to buoy, to erect beacons || ~ l'entrée d'un port, to buoy the entrance to a harbour.

**baliseur**, *bālīxūr*, m. (mar.) water-bailiff.

**balisier**, *bālīxiā*, m. (bot.) shot, American reed.

**baliste**, *bālīst*, f. ballista, war-machine || (ich.) file-fish.

**balistique**, *bālīstik*, f. (mil.) ballistics, pl.

**balistite**, *bālīstīt*, f. (mil.) smokeless powder.

**balivage**, *bālīvāxh*, m. stad-

**baliveau**, *bālīvo*, m. staddle, standard-tree || -x, pl. (arch.) scaffold-poles.

**baliverne**, *bālīvērn*, f. nonsense, humbug, stuff, fiddle-faddle.

**baliverner**, *bālīvērnā*, v. n. (fam.) to trifle, to fiddle-faddle.

**ballade**, *bālād*, f. ballad.

**ballant**, -e, *bālān*, a. waving, swinging || **aller les bras** -s, (fam.) to go with one's arms swinging.

**ballast**, *bālāst*, m. (c. d. f.) ballast || (mar.) shingle-ballast.

**ballastage**, *bālāstāxh*, m. (c. d. f.) ballasting.

**balle**, *bāl*, f. ball, musket-ball, bullet, shot || husk of rice ||

bale of goods, pack || (typ.) ball || ~ au camp, rounders (boy's game) || ~ morte, spent shot || **enfants de la** ~, m. pl. children following the business of their father || **marchandises de** ~, f. pl. goods of no value ||

**jouer à la** ~, to play at ball || **prendre la** ~ au bond, to take the ball at the rebound || (fig.) to improve the opportunity || **renvoyer la** ~, to return the ball || (fig.) to give tit for tat || **à vous la** ~! it is your turn to speak or to act.

**ballerine**, *bālērīn*, f. ballet-dancer.

**ballet**, *bālē*, m. (théat.) ballet.

**ballon**, *bālōn*, m. balloon || foot-ball || ~ d'essai, pilot-balloon || ~ aérostatique, air-balloon || ~ captif, captive balloon || ~ dirigeable, dirigable balloon || **lancer un** ~ d'essai, (fig.) to put out a feeler.

**ballonné**, -e, *bālōnā*, a. distended, swollen || hoven.

**ballonnement**, *bālōnmān*, m. (méd.) distention, swelling.

**ballonner**, *bālōnā*, v. n. (méd.) to swell || **se** ~, to swell up || to bulge out.

**ballonnier**, *bālōniā*, m. balloon-maker || football maker.

**ballot**, *bālō*, m. bale, package || **voilà votre** ~! that will suit you exactly!

**ballote**, *bālōt*, f. (bot.) horehound, marrubium. [parcel.]

**ballotin**, *bālōtīn*, m. small ballottade, *bālōtād*, f. ballottade (of horses).

**ballottage**, *bālōtāxh*, m. balloting, ballot. [voting-ball.]

**ballotte**, *bālōt*, f. ballot, ballottement, *bālōtmān*, m. shaking, shuffling.

**ballotter**, *bālōtā*, v. a. to toss, to toss about || to ballot, to vote for || to knock (a ball) to and fro || to toss (one) from pillar to post || to debate, to discuss || ~, v. n. to shake || **la porte ballotte**, the door shakes, rattles.

**ballottine**, *bālōtīn*, f. (chim.) extract of horehound || (*culin*) meat-pie with truffles.

**balnéaire**, *bālñāiēr*, a. water-balnoise, *bālñāxh*, f. (bot.) tricoloured tulip. [numskull, dolt.]

**balourd**, *bālōr*, m., -e, f. dunce, balourd, -e, *bālōr*, a. stupid, dull, heavy, thick-headed.

**balourdise**, *bālōrdēx*, f. stupidity, heaviness, doltishness || stupid thing, piece of folly.

**balsamifère**, *bālsāmīfēr*, a. (bot.) balsamiferous.

**balsamine**, *bālsāmīn*, f. (bot.) balsamine.

**balsamique**, *bālsāmīk*, a. balsamic || **remède** ~, m. healing remedy || **vertu** ~, f. healing strength,

**balsamite**, *bālsāmīt*, f. (bot.) tansy, costmary.

**baluchon**, *bālūchōn*, m. (tech.) cog of a wheel || **faire son** ~, to prepare for departure, to truss up bag and baggage || to tuck up one's skirts in rainy weather. [(arch.) balustrade.]

**balustrade**, *bālīstrād*, f. balustrade, *bālīstr*, m. (arch.) baluster || ~ d'un autel, altar-railing.

**balustrer**, *bālīstrā*, v. a. to ornament with balusters.

**balzan**, -e, *bālzan*, a. tram-melled, cross-trammelled (of horses).

**balzane**, *bālzan*, f. white-foot, blaze (of horses).

**bambin**, *bānbīn*, m. baby, brat, bantling.

**bambochade**, *bānbōshād*, f. (paint.) sketch of low life.

**bamboche**, *bānbōsh*, f. drinking-bout, spree || shrimp || puppet || bamboo-cane.

**bambocher**, *bānbōshā*, v. n. to go on the spree.

**bambocheur**, *bānbōshēūr*, m. debauchee, fuddler.

**bambou**, *bānbō*, m. (bot.) bamboo.

**bamboula**, *bānbōlā*, m. negro drum || ~ politique, bustling author.

**ban**, *bān*, m. banns of marriage || publication || levy (of troops) || banishment || -s, pl. litter for dogs || dispense de -s, f. marriage license || four à ~, m. banal oven || moulin à ~, m. banal mill || convoquer le ~ et l'arrière~, to summon the ban and the arrière-ban || être au ~ de l'honneur, to be outside the pale of honour || mettre au ~, to send to Coventry || rompre son ~, to break one's ban.

**banal**, -e, *bānāl*, a. belonging to a manor || trite, commonplace.

**banalité**, *bānālītā*, f. socome, privilege of the lord of a manor || commonplace, trite expression, truism, banality.

**banane**, *bānān*, f. (bot.) banana. [banana-grove.]

**bananerie**, *bānānrē*, f. bananier, *bānāniā*, m. (bot.) banana-tree.

**banc**, *bān*, m. bench, seat || pew, church seat || (mar.) reef, shoal, bank || ~ à dos, bench with a back to it || ~ de corail, coral-reef || ~ de gazon, turf seat || -s de glace, pl. fields of ice || ~ de harengs, shoal of herrings || ~ d'huîtres, oyster-bank, bed of oysters ||

~ d'œuvre, churchwardens' pew || ~ de pierre, layer, bed of stone || **Banc du Roi**, King's-Bench || ~ de sable, sand-bank || il est encore sur les ~s, he is still at college.

bancable, *bānkābl*, a. bankable || place ~, f. banking-place.

bancal, *bānkāl*, m. bandy-legged person || curved sabre.

bancal, -e, *bānkāl*, bancroche, *bānkrosh*, a. bandy-legged, rickety.

banche, *bānsh*, f. (mar.) chalk bank, key || sunken rock.

banco, *bānkō*, a. banco (term of exchange business) || holding the bank (at cards).

bandage, *bāndāzh*, m. (chir.) bandage, truss || (chir.) dressing || belt || tire || hoop || ~ double, truss with two pads (for rupture) || ~ herniaire, truss, suspender || ~ simple, simple bandage.

bandagiste, *bāndāzhist*, m. truss-maker || chirurgien ~, m. hernia-curer.

bande, *bānd*, f. band, belt, tie, strip, bandage || body of people, gang, company, crew, troop || flight (of birds) || (arch.) fascia, string || (blas.) bend || (an.) tract || cushion (of a billiard-table) || demi-, (mar.) parliament heel, boot-topping || ~ de cuir, leather strap, thong || ~ de fer, plate, band of iron || ~ de papier, slip of paper || donner à la ~, (mar.) to heel || faire ~ à part, to keep apart || mener la ~, to be the ring-leader.

bandé, -e, *bāndā*, a. bended || cocked (of fire-arms) || (blas.) bendy.

bandeau, *bāndo*, m. head-band, fillet, frontlet, bandage || veil, mist || (arch.) string-course || ~ royal, diadem || avoir un ~ sur les yeux, to be blindfolded || faire tomber le ~ de dessus les yeux de qn., to open one's eyes.

bandelette, *bāndlèt*, f. little fillet, little band || (arch.) bandelet || (chir.) fascia.

bander, *bāndā*, v. a. to bind, to bend, to return the ball, to keep it up || to cock (a gun) || to bend (a bow) || to lay (the stones of an arch) || ~ une plaie to bind up a wound || le vent bande les voiles, the wind is filling the sails || ~, v. n. to be stretched, tight, taut || se ~ les yeux, to blindfold oneself. bandereau, *bāndro*, m. rumpet-string.

banderole, *bāndrōl*, f. (mil.) shoulder-belt || (mar.) streamer, small flag, pennant.

banderoler, *bāndrōlā*, v. a. to cover, to ornament with streamers.

bandit, *bāndē*, m. bandit, robber, highwayman || être fait comme un ~, (fam.) to look a dreadful object, to look like a bandit.

bandoulière, *bāndôlièr*, f. shoulder-belt, bandolier || porter la ~, to be a game-keeper.

banlieue, *bānlieu*, f. outskirts of a town, precincts, suburbs.

banne, *bān*, f. tilt, awning || hamper (of boats).

banneau, *bānno*, m. fruit-basket, small hamper.

banner, *bānā*, v. a. to cover with a tilt.

banneret, *bānrē*, a. having the charge of a banneret || chevalier ~, m. knight-banneret. [(for fish).

banneton, *bānton*, m. cauf bannette, *bānèt*, f. small hamper.

banni, *bānē*, m. exile, outlaw.

bannière, *bānièr*, f. banner, standard, flag || aller au-devant de qn. avec la croix et la ~, to give one a handsome reception.

bannir, *bānēr*, v. a. to banish, to expel, to outlaw || ~ toute crainte, to banish all fear || ~ le vice, to eschew, to exclude vice. [serving banishment.

bannissable, *bānisābl*, a. de-bannissement, *bānismān*, m. banishment, exile || ~ à temps, exile for a time || ~ à vie, banishment for life.

banque, *bānk*, f. bank, banking-business || (typ.) wages || ~ succursale, branch bank || action de la ~, f. bank-share, bank-stock || assignation de la ~, f. bank-transfer || billet de ~, m. bank-note, bank-bill || carnet de ~, m. bank-book || jour de ~, m. bank-day, payday || maison de ~, f. banking-house || mandat de la ~, m. post-bill || avoir un compte en ~, to have an account open at the bank || faire la ~, to be a banker || faire sauter la ~, to break the bank || tenir la ~, to keep the bank.

banquer, *bānkā*, v. n. (mar.) to meet with a rich shoal or bed.

banqueroute, *bānkroōt*, f. bankruptcy, failure || ~ frauduleuse, fraudulent bankruptcy || faire ~, to become

bankrupt, to break || faire ~ à l'honneur, to forfeit one's honour. [m. bankrupt.

banqueroutier, *bānkroōtiā*, banquet, *bānkē*, m. banquet, feast.

banqueter, *bāntā*, v. n. to banquet, to feast || ne faire que ~, to revel and riot, to always live high.

banquette, *bānkèt*, f. footway of a road || outside of a coach || bench, seat || (mil.) banquette || jouer devant les ~s, (théât.) to play to empty benches.

banquier, *bānkviā*, m. banker, money-agent || croupier.

banquise, *bānkēz*, f. iceberg.

banquisme, *bānkism*, m. bank-system || (fig.) swindle, bubble.

banquiste, *bānkist*, m. (pop.) charlatan, quack, mountebank.

bans, *bān*, m. pl. V. ban.

banse, *bāns*, f. large, square hamper. [bantam-hen.

bantame, *bāntām*, f. (orn.)

banvin, *bānvīn*, m. sole right of a seigneur to sell wine in his district during an appointed time.

baobab, *bāobāb*, m. (bot.) baobab, calabash-tree.

baptême, *bātēm*, m. baptism, christening || ~ de feu, (fig.) baptism of fire || ~ du tropique, (mar.) ducking at sea whilst crossing the line || nom de ~, m. Christian name || donner, administrer le ~, to perform the ceremony of baptism || recevoir le ~, to be baptised || tenir un enfant sur les fonts de ~, to stand godfather or godmother to a child.

baptiser, *bātiāz*, v. a. to baptise, to christen || ~ une cloche, to consecrate a bell || ~ un matelot, (mar.) to duck a sailor whilst crossing the line || ~ le vin, to water wine (in the cellar).

baptismal, -e, *bātismāl*, a. baptismal || fonts baptismaux, m. pl. christening fount.

baptistaire, *bātiāstēr*, a. of baptism || extrait ~, m. certificate of baptism || registre ~, m. parish register.

baptiste, *bātiāst*, m. baptist || Saint Jean Baptiste, St. John the Baptist. [tistery.

baptistère, *bātiāstēr*, m. baquet, *bākē*, m. bucket, tub, trough || ~ magnétique, magnetic tub.

baqueter, *bāktā*, v. a. to scoop out water. [pliers.

baquettes, *bākēt*, f. pl. (tech.)

baquetures, *bäktur*, *f.* pl. droppings of wine or beer into the tap-tub.

bar, *bär*, *m.* (*ich.*) umbrina. baragouin, *bärägwinä*, *m.* (*fam.*) gibberish.

baragouinage, *bärägwinäxh*, *m.* (*fam.*) gibberish, rignarole.

baragouiner, *bärägwinä*, *v. n.* (*fam.*) to talk gibberish || *v. a.*; ~ une langue, to mangle a language || ~ l'anglais, to murder the King's English.

baragouineur, *bärägwinäür*, *m.*, -se, *f.* jabberer.

barandage, *bärändäxh*, *m.* illegal fishing, fishery.

baraque, *bäräk*, *f.* barrack, booth, hut, shed, hovel || cette maison n'est qu'une ~, that house is a horrible hovel || sa maison est une ~, (*fig.*) he pays and feeds you badly, you live like a dog at his place.

baraquement, *bäräkman*, *m.* (*mil.*) hutting.

baraquer, *bäräkä*, *v. n.* to hut || *se* ~, (*mil.*) to make huts or barracks. {baratry.

baraterie, *bärätärä*, *f.* (*mil.*)

baratte, *bärät*, *f.* barrel-churn.

baratter, *bärätä*, *v. a.* to churn.

barbacane, *bärbäkän*, *f.* (*mil.*) barbican, outlet, loop-hole.

barbare, *bärbär*, *m.* barbarian.

barbare, *bärbär*, *a.* barbarous, savage, merciless, rude || barbarian || âme ~, *f.* merciless, savage mind || musique ~, *f.* barbaric music || nation ~, *f.* savage nation || style ~, *m.* barbaric style.

barbarement, *bärbärmän*, *ad.* barbarously.

barbarie, *bärbärä*, *f.* barbarity, savageness, rudeness || ignorance.

barbariser, *bärbäräxä*, *v. a.* to make rude || ~, *v. n.* (*gr.*) to be guilty of a barbarism.

barbarisme, *bärbärism*, *m.* (*gr.*) barbarism.

barbe, *bärb*, *f.* beard || whiskers (of cats and dogs) || lappet (of caps) || rough edge (of paper) || beard (of corn) || gills (of fish) || wattle (of cocks) || down (of quills) || jeune ~, (*fam.*) beardless boy, young fellow || Sainte Barbe, (*mar.*) gun-room, powder-room, magazine.

vieille ~, old man || ~ de capucine, (*bot.*) bleached dandelion || ~ de chèvre, (*bot.*) meadow-sweet || Barbe Bleu, Blue-Beard || jours de ~, *m.* pl. shaving-days || faire la ~ à qn., (*fig.*) to abuse one || se faire la ~, to shave oneself ||

se faire faire la ~, to get oneself shaved || je le lui dirai à sa ~, I'll say it to his face || je le ferai à sa ~, I will do it in his teeth.

barbe, *bärb*, *m.* barb, Barbary horse || priest (among the Albigens).

barbé, -e, *bärbä*, *a.* (*blas.*) bearded || (*bot.*) barbated.

barbeau, *bärbo*, *m.* (*ich.*) barbel || (*bot.*) blue-bottle.

barbelé, -e, *bärbälä*, *a.* bearded || fil de fer ~, *m.* barbed wire || flèche -e, *f.* barbed arrow.

barberie, *bärbärä*, *f.* shaving-room (in monasteries).

barbet, *bärbä*, *m.* water-spaniel.

barbette, *bärbët*, *f.* nun's stomacher || (*mil.*) barbette, barbet.

barbeyer, *bärbäyä*, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to shiver (of sails).

barbiche, *bärbish*, *f.* tuft on the chin, imperial.

barbichon, *bärbishön*, *m.* shaggy spaniel puppy || (*orn.*) fly-catcher of Cayenne.

barbier, *bärbä*, *m.* barber, shaver.

barbifier, *bärbifä*, *v. a.* (*fam.*) to shave || *se* ~, to shave oneself.

barbillon, *bärbilyön*, *m.* barbles (of horses) || pip (of birds).

barbon, *bärbön*, *m.* grey-beard || dotard || (*bot.*) sweet rush, beard-grass.

barbote, *bärböt*, *f.* (*ich.*) eelpout, louch, groundling, burbot.

barboter, *bärbötä*, *v. n.* to muddle, to dabble || (*mar.*) to shiver (of sails) || ~ dans la boue, (*fig.*) to dabble in the mud || les canards barbotent dans une mare, ducks dabble in a puddle || il n'a fait que ~ dans son discours, he has quite lost the thread of his argument.

barboteur, *bärbötür*, *m.* tame duck || dabbler || -se, *f.* street-walker. [wormseed.

barbotine, *bärbötün*, *f.* (*bot.*)

barbouillage, *bärböiyäxh*, *m.* daubing, daub || scrawl || dirty work, bungling || rignarole.

barbouiller, *bärböiyä*, *v. a.* to daub, to blot, to besmear, to soil, to dirty || to scrawl || to scribble || to mumble || to stammer, to sputter out || to flounder, to stumble || to slur || to bungle || ~ du papier, to waste paper ||

*se* ~, to begrime oneself.

barbouilleur, *bärböiyür*, *m.*

dauber, bad painter || scribbler || mumbler || dabbler. [hair.

barbu, -e, *bärbü*, *a.* bearded,

barbue, *bärbü*, *f.* quickset vine || (*hort.*) layer, shoot || (*ich.*) dub || brill.

barbuquet, *bärbükä*, barbouquet, *bärbükä*, *m.* scab on the lip, crack in the lip.

barcarolle, *bärkäröl*, *f.* gondolier's song, barcarolle.

barcelonnette, *bärsälönët*, *f.* hanging or suspended cradle.

bard, *bär*, *m.* band-barrow.

bardane, *bärdän*, *f.* (*bot.*) burdock, bur. [poet.

barde, *bärd*, *m.* bard, Celtic

barde, *bärd*, *f.* barb, horse-armour || rasher, slice of bacon.

barde, -e, *bärdä*, *a.* barded.

bardeau, *bärdä*, *m.* shingle, thin board for tiling || (*typ.*) fount-case || (*bot.*) mealy-tree.

bardelle, *bärdël*, *f.* pack-saddle.

barder, *bärdä*, *v. a.* to bard a horse || to lard a fowl || to load a hod || to remove (stones) in a hand-barrow. [day-labourer.

bardeur, *bärdür*, *m.* mason's

bardis, *bärdi*, *m.* (*mar.*) water-board, partition in the hold.

bardit, *bärdi*, *m.* war-song of the ancient Germans.

bardot, *bärdä*, *m.* small mule || drudge || waste paper || il est le ~ de cette affaire, (*fam.*) he is the scapegoat, gets all the kicks, in this matter. (stuff).

barège, *bäräxh*, *m.* barege

barème, *bäräm*, *m.* ready reckoner, calculating-machine.

barer, *bärtä*, *v. n.* (of elephants) to trumpet.

barge, *bärxh*, *f.* (*mar.*) barge || (*orn.*) godwit. [small barge.

barguette, *bärgët*, *f.* (*mar.*)

barguignage, *bärgignäxh*, *m.* (*fam.*) hesitating, wavering, haggling, irresolution.

barguigner, *bärgignä*, *v. n.* to hesitate, to waver, to haggle, to be irresolute, to boggle ||

payer sans trop ~, to pay without a word, instantly.

barguigneur, *bärgignür*, *m.*, -se, *f.* haggler, boggler.

baricaut, *bäräko*, *m.* small cask or barrel, keg.

barigoule, *bärigöl*, *f.* (*bot.*) edible mushroom || (*culin.*) way of cooking artichokes.

baril, *bäri*, *m.* barrel, cask.

barillard, *bäriyär*, barillat, *bäriyä*, *m.* (*mar.*) ship's cooper.

barillet, *bäriyë*, *m.* small barrel, rundiet, keg || barrel (of a watch). [medley of colours.

bariolage, *bäriöläxh*, *m.* odd



**barioler**, *bārīlā*, v. a. to speckle, to variegate, to streak with several colours.

**baritel**, *bārītēl*, m. winding-machine || ~ à chevaux, horse-whim, whim-gin.

**barlong**, -ue, *bārloñ*, a. (geom.) trapezoid || longer on one side than on the other.

**barnabite**, *bārnābīt*, m. Barnabite friar.

**barnache**, *bārnāsh*, m. (orn.) barnacle, sea-goose.

**Barnum**, *bārnōm*, m. Barnum, humbugger.

**baromacromètre**, *bārōmākrōmētr*, m. (méd.) baromacrometer.

**baromètre**, *bārōmētr*, m. barometer, weather-glass || ~ anéroïde, aneroid.

**barométrique**, *bārōmātrik*, a. barometric.

**baron**, *bārōñ*, m. baron.

**baronnage**, *bārōnāzh*, m. baronage.

**baronne**, *bārōñ*, f. baroness.

**baronnet**, *bārōnē*, m. baronet.

**baronnie**, *bārōnē*, f. barony.

**baroque**, *bārōk*, a. rough, odd, uncouth, irregular, singular, strange || **collier de perles** -s, m. necklace of irregular pearls || **esprit** -, m. (fig.) queer spirit, odd mind || **figure** -, f. uncouth appearance, singular face || **musique** -, f. odd, strange music.

**baroscope**, *bārōskōp*, m. (phys.) baroscope.

**barotte**, *bārōt*, f. grape-tub.

**barque**, *bārē*, f. bark, barge, boat, craft || brewer's tub || silk-dyer's vat || ~ d'avis, advice-boat || ~ de charge, lighter || ~ de pêcheur, fishing-boat || **la** ~ à Caron, (fam.) Charon's ferry || **il a bien conduit sa** -, (fig.) he has got on very well. [goods or stores.

**barquée**, *bārē*, f. boatful of  
**barquerolle**, *bārkrōl*, f. lagoon-barge without mast.

**barquette**, *bārket*, f. tray || small boat.

**barrage**, *bārāzh*, m. damming up || dam, weir || ~ à aiguilles, ~ à fermettes mobiles, needle-weir. [gatherer.

**barrager**, *bārāzhā*, m. toll-barre, *bār*, f. bar (of metal or wood) || crossbar || bolt || railing || lever || division || dash, stroke bar (of public assemblies, of courts of judicature) || (mus.) bar || (mar.) bar, helm, tiller || -s, pl. bars, part of the lower jaw-bone of horses || **jouer**

**un** -s, to play at prisoners'-base (boys' game) || **mettre**

**une** ~ sur un mot, to draw a stroke through a word || ~ sous le vent! (mar.) helm a-lee! || **il s'est présenté à la** -, he appeared at the bar.

**barreau**, *bāro*, m. bar (for closing) || bar, place reserved for pleading barristers || (jur.) pleading lawyers || ~ aimanté, (phys.) magnetic bar || **être l'honneur du** -, to be the shining light, the ornament of the Bar || **suivre le** -, to be a barrister || **fréquenter le** -, to attend the courts.

**barrer**, *bārā*, v. a. to bar, to bar up || to stop, to obstruct, to stop up || to dash over, to cancel, to scratch or strike out || to cross off || (blas.) to bar || ~ le chemin à qn., to bar one's way || ~ la veine, to knit fast the vein (of a horse).

**barrette**, *bārēt*, f. cardinal's cap || bolt-ring || valve-face.

**barreur**, *bārēur*, m. (hunting) buck-hound.

**barricade**, *bārīkād*, f. barricade || obstruction.

**barricader**, *bārīkādā*, v. a. to barricade || to obstruct || **se** -, to shut oneself up.

**barrière**, *bārīēr*, f. barrier, rail, enclosure || turnpike || starting-post (at races) || boundary || bulwark || (fig.) stop, check || **mettre des** -s à la puissance de qn., to check the power of one || **mettre une** ~ entre deux personnes, to set up a barrier between two people. [cask, barrel.

**barrique**, *bārīko*, m. keg, **barrique**, *bārīk*, f. large barrel, hoghead.

**barrot**, *bāro*, m. (mar.) beam. **barroté**, -e, *bārōtā*, a. (mar.) full up to the beams.

**barroter**, *bārōtā*, v. a. (mar.) to stow quite full, to load up to the beams.

**barrotins**, *bārōtīn*, m. pl. (mar.) short carlings between the beams.

**bartavelle**, *bārtāvēl*, f. (orn.) red-legged partridge.

**baryte**, *bārēt*, f. (min.) baryta.

**baryton**, *bārītōñ*, m. (mus.) barytone.

**bas**, *bā*, m. stocking, hose || ~ à côtes, ribbed stocking || ~ à étrières, stirrup stocking || ~ à jour, open-worked stocking || ~ au métier, wove stocking || ~ de soie, de laine, de fil, silk, woollen, thread stocking || ~ tricoté, ~ au tricot, knit stocking || **cela lui va comme un** ~ de soie, it fits him like a glove.

**bas**, *bā*, m. lower part || bottom, foot (of a thing) || small of the leg || **être au** -, to be low (of liquids in casks) || **être** ~ percé, to be short of money, to find one's money at a low ebb || **il y a du haut et du** ~ dans la vie, there are ups and downs in life.

**bas**, -se, *bā*, a. low, not high || shallow || vulgar, vile, mean, despicable || abject, sordid || low, cheap || lower, inferior || **le** ~ bout d'une chose, the lower end of a thing || **les** -ses cartes, f. pl. the small cards (at play) || -se flatterie, f. base flattery || -se marée, f. neap-tide || -se mer, f. low water || **ce** ~ monde, this lower world || ~ officiers, m. pl. under, inferior officers || ~ peuple, m. mob, populace, rabble || -prix, m. low price || **âme** -se, f. sordid soul || **Chambre Basse**, f. House of Commons || **messe** -se, f. low mass || **rivière** -se, f. shallow river || **voix** -se, f. faint voice || **vue** -se, f. short sight || **au** ~ mot, to say the least of it || **de** ~ aloi, of base alloy, base metal || small in value, worthless || **avoir l'oreille** -se, to be humbled || **faire main** -se, to put to the sword || **le temps est** -, the sky is overcast || -sement, ad. meanly, lowly, poorly, pitifully, vulgarly || despectably, vilely, fawningly, ignobly.

**bas**, *bā*, ad. low, down || **au plus** -, at the very lowest || **en** -, below, downwards || downstairs || **ici** -, here below || **là** -, down below || over there, over the way, yonder || **être à** -, to be ruined || **jeter** -, to throw down || **mettre** -, to lay down || (of animals) to bring forth, to whelp, to foal, to cub, to pup, to lamb, to kitten || (of deer) to cast its horns || **mettre** ~ les armes, to lay down one's arms || **parler** -, to speak low, to whisper || **tenir** -, to keep in submission, to keep under || **traiter qn. de haut en** -, to treat one contemptuously || **à** ~! down with! || **à** ~ les ministres! down with the ministry! || **chapeaux** ~! hats off! || **le malade est encore bien** -, the patient is still dangerously ill. [salt.

**basalte**, *bāxālt*, f. (min.) basaltique, *bāxāltik*, a. (min.) basaltic. [leather.

**basane**, *bāxāñ*, f. sheep's basané, -e, *bāxāñā*, a. tawny, sunburnt, swarthy.

**basaner**, *bāxānā*, v. a. to line with sheep's leather.

**bas-bleu**, *bāblēu*, m. blue-stocking || woman student or scholar.

**bas-côtés**, *bāskōtā*, m. pl. (*arch.*) aisles, wings.

**bascule**, *bāskūl*, f. see-saw, swipe, swing-gate || weighing-machine || reciprocating motion || rocker (of cradles) || pleyer (of a draw-bridge) || lever || chaise à ~, f. rocking-chair || faire la ~, to see-saw, to swing, to rock, to toss.

**basculer**, *bāskūlā*, v. a. to see-saw, to tip off, to fall.

**bas-de-casse**, *bādēkās*, m. (*typ.*) lower part of a case.

**bas-dessus**, *bādsu*, m. (*mus.*) low treble.

**base**, *bāx*, f. base, basis, bottom, foundation || groundwork, groundplot || fort, stock, radix (of a logarithm) || (*chim.*) base || ~ des fondations, footing (engineering) || ~ d'un remède, (*méd.*) basis of a remedy || de la ~ au sommet, from top to toe || manquer de ~, to have no system, to be unsystematic || la justice est la ~ de l'autorité, (*fig.*) justice is the basis of authority.

**baselle**, *bāzēl*, f. (*bot.*) basella.

**baser**, *bāxā*, v. a. to found, to base, to ground, to fix, to establish || se ~, to be grounded, founded.

**bas-fond**, *bāfōn*, m. (*agr.*) low ground || (*mar.*) shallow, shoal, shallow water.

**basilaire**, *bāxilēr*, a. (*an.*) basilar || appendice ~, m. (*bot.*) basilar appendage || os ~s, m. pl. (*an.*) basilar bones.

**basile**, *bāxēl*, m. angle of a plane || mean slanderer.

**basilic**, *bāxilīk*, m. basilisk, cockatrice || (*bot.*) basil, sweet basil || yeux de ~, m. pl. basilisk eyes.

**basilicon**, *bāxilīkōn*, **basilicom**, *bāxilīkōm*, m. (*méd.*) basilicon, suppurative ointment.

**basilique**, *bāxilīk*, f. (*an.*) basilic || (*arch.*) basilica || ~ de Saint Pierre, St. Peter's church at Rome.

**basin**, *bāxīn*, m. dimity.

**basique**, *bāxīk*, a. (*chim.*) basic. [*franc.*]

**bas-métier**, *bāmētīā*, m. hand-basochie, *bāxōsh*, f. basochie, jurisdiction of lawyers' clerks at Paris.

**basochien**, *-ne*, *bāxōshīn*, a. pertaining to the basochie.

**basque**, *bāsk*, m. Biscayan language, tambour de Basque,

m. tambour || tour de Basque, m. clever trick.

**basque**, *bāsk*, f. flap, lap, skirt, tail (of a garment).

**basquine**, *bāskīn*, f. upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.

**bas-relief**, *bārēliēf*, m. bas-relief, basso-relievo.

**basse**, *bās*, f. (*mus.*) bass, base || (*mar.*) shallow, flat, shoal, sandbank, ridge of rocks || ~ continue, (*mus.*) thorough-bass.

**basse-contre**, *bāskōntr*, m. (*mus.*) double-bass, bass-viol.

**basse-cour**, *bāskōor*, f. poultry-yard, inner court.

**basse-étouffe**, *bāsātōf*, f. mixture of pewter and lead.

**basse-fosse**, *bāsfōs*, f. dungeon, keep.

**basse-marche**, *bāsmārsh*, f. treadle (for weaving).

**bassesse**, *bāsēs*, f. baseness, vileness, villainy, servileness, meanness, littleness || mean, base, sordid action || ~ d'âme, baseness of mind || ~ de la naissance, meanness, lowness of birth || ~ du style, vulgarity, commonness, lowness of style.

**basset**, *bāsē*, m. German badger-dog || ~ grêle, Scotch terrier. [*statute.*]

**basset**, *-te*, *bāsē*, a. of low

**basse-taille**, *bāstāiyē*, f. (*mus.*) barytone.

**basse-terre**, *bāstēr*, f. (*mar.*) lee-side of an island.

**bassette**, *bāsēt*, f. basset (game at cards). [*bass-clarinet.*]

**basse-tube**, *bāstūb*, f. (*mus.*) basse-voile, *bāsvvōl*, f. (*mar.*) main and mizzen-sail.

**bassie**, *bāsē*, f. (*bot.*) bassia.

**bassin**, *bāsin*, m. basin, pond || reservoir || scale (of a balance) || (*an.*) pelvis || (*mar.*) dock || ~ de décharge, discharge-basin, drain-basin (of a fountain) || ~ de fontaine, fountain-basin || ~ des reins, (*an.*) pelvis of the loins || de la Seine, basin of the Seine || cracher au ~, to contribute unwillingly to an expense || mettre dans le ~, (*mar.*) to dock a ship.

**bassine**, *bāsin*, f. deep and wide pan.

**bassiner**, *bāsinā*, v. a. to warm a bed || to foment, to steep || to bathe with warm lotions.

**bassinot**, *bāsinē*, m. pan, fire-pan (of fire-arms) || (*bot.*) crow-foot || (*an.*) calyx.

**bassinoire**, *bāsinōir*, m. warning-pan.

**bassinot**, *bāsinō*, m. small tub || (*mus.*) hautboy.

**basson**, *bāson*, m. (*mus.*) bassoon || bassoon-player, bassoonist.

**baste**, *bāst*, m. basto (at cards) || ~! pooh! nonsense! || ~ pour cela! well, so be it!

**bastide**, *bāstīd*, f. country-house (in the South of France).

**bastille**, *bāstīyē*, f. keep, dungeon || la Bastille, the Bastille, prison of state in Paris (1883—1789).

**bastillé**, *-e*, *bāstīyā*, a. (*blas.*) having inverted battlements.

**bastingage**, *bāstīngāxh*, m. (*mar.*) barricading of a ship, netting. [*quarter-netting.*]

**bastingue**, *bāstīng*, f. (*mar.*) bastinguer, *bāstīngā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to barricade || se ~, to put out the netting.

**bastion**, *bāstīōn*, m. (*mil.*) bastion, bulwark.

**bastionné**, *-e*, *bāstīōnā*, a. (*mil.*) fortified with bastions, bastioned.

**bastonnade**, *bāstōnād*, f. bastinado, bastinado, drubbing.

**bastingue**, *bāstīng*, f. hedge ale-house || public-house ball || spoke-shave || hoop-shave.

**bastude**, *bāstūd*, f. fishing-net, used in southern France.

**bas-ventre**, *bāvāntr*, m. (*an.*) abdomen.

**bât**, *bā*, m. pack-saddle, pannel || (*fam.*) stupid person || cheval de ~, m. pack-horse || (*fig.*) stupid person || il sait où le ~ le blesse, he knows where the shoe pinches.

**bataclan**, *bātāklān*, m. confusion || rattle || crowd.

**bataille**, *bātāiyē*, f. battle, fight, engagement || battle-array || beggar-my-neighbor (card-game) || ~ rangée, pitched battle || champ de ~, m. battlefield || cheval de ~, m. battle-horse, war-horse || gagner la ~, to win the day || livrer ~, to fight a battle || c'est son cheval de ~, it is his sheet-anchor.

**batailler**, *bātāiyā*, v. n. to battle, to fight || to struggle hard. [*fighter*] || boxer.

**batailleur**, *bātāiyēur*, m. batailleur, *-se*, *bātāiyēur*, a. disputations.

**bataillon**, *bātāiyōn*, m. (*mil.*) battalion || squadron || (*fig.*) great number || chef de ~, m. (*mil.*) major || rompre un ~, to disband a battalion || elle a un ~ d'enfants, (*fam.*) she has a crowd of children.

bâtard, *bâtâr*, m., -e, f. bastard, natural child.

bâtard, -e, *bâtâr*, a. bastard, illegitimate || spurious, mongrel || sloping (of writing) || couleure -e, f. mixed colour || écriture -e, f. inclined, sloping writing || porte -e, f. house-door || race -e, f. mongrel race || voile -e, f. galley-sail (for use in rough weather).

[dam.]  
batardeau, *bâtârdo*, m. coffer-batardière, *bâtârdière*, f. (*hort.*) nursery-ground for grafted trees.

bâtardise, *bâtârdex*, f. bastardy || spuriousness || droit de -, m. right of succession to the property of a childless bastard.

batavique, *bâtâvik*, a.; larme -, f. (phys.) glass tear, glass drop.

batayoles, *bâtâyôl*, f. pl. (*mar.*) stanchions for the hammock-nettings, pl.

bâté, -e, *bâtâ*, a. saddled with a pack || c'est un âne -, he is a fool, an ignominious.

bateau, *bâto*, m. boat, barge, barque || frame of a coach || d'agrément, pleasure-boat || à hélice, screw-vessel || à vapeur, steam-boat, steamer || délesteur, ballast-boat, lighter || non ponté, open boat || pêcheur, fishing-smack || remorqueur, tug || toneur, tow-boat (on rivers) || pont de -x, m. pontoon-bridge || porter -, to be navigable (of rivers).

batelage, *bâtâlxh*, m. boating || waterman's fare || juggling, juggler's trick.

batelée, *bâtâ*, f. crowdful of people, boat-load || crowd, flock.

bateler, *bâtâ*, v. a. to load into a river-ship.

batelet, *bâtêl*, m. little boat.

bateleur, *bâtêlêur*, m., -se, f. mountebank, juggler, rope-dancer, vaulter.

batelier, *bâtêliâ*, m., -ère, f. waterman, boatman, ferryman, bargeman || female rower.

batellerie, *bâtêlêrê*, f. river-traffic. [a pack-saddle.]

bâter, *bâtâ*, v. a. to load with bâti, *bâtê*, m. frame || basting (of coats and dresses).

bâtier, *bâtîâ*, m. pack-saddle maker.

batifolage, *bâtîfolâxh*, m. romping, joke, jest, dalliance.

batifoler, *bâtîfolâ*, v. n. to romp, to dally, to trifle, to play.

batifoleur, *bâtîfolêur*, m. romp, jester, joker.

bâtiment, *bâtîmân*, m. building, edifice, pile, structure || (*mar.*) vessel, ship || école,

(*mar.*) training-ship || parlementaire, (*mar.*) flag of truce.

bâtir, *bâtêr*, v. a. to build, to construct, to erect, to raise, to rear up || to trump up (a story) || to tack || to baste (linen, cloth) || des châteaux en Espagne, to build castles in the air || sa fortune sur les ruines d'un autre, to build up one's fortune on the ruins of another's || une robe, to baste a dress || sur le sable, to build, found on the sand.

bâtisse, *bâtis*, f. building || construction (in masonry).

bâtisseur, *bâtisêur*, m. (*fam.*) builder, one whose hobby is building || wretched builder.

bâtisseuse, *bâtisêuse*, f. felting-machine.

batiste, *bâtist*, f. batiste, cambric, lawn || de coton, imitation muslin. [slag.]

bat(t)itures, *bâtêtur*, f. pl. bâton, *bâtôn*, m. stick, staff, cane, walking-staff || perch || cudgel, truncheon || baton, staff of command || straight stroke (in writing) || de cannelle, roll of cinnamon || de maréchal, marshal's staff || à mèche, (*mil.*) lint-stock || de pavillon, flag-staff || de rouge, lip-stick || tours du -, m. pl. dishonourable by-products || à s'rompus, by fits and starts || jeter des -s dans les roues de qn., to put a spoke in one's wheel || sauter le -, to do a thing in spite of one's teeth.

bâtonnat, *bâtônâ*, m. directory of the French advocates in Paris.

bâtonnée, *bâtônâ*, f. pump-draught of water.

bâtonner, *bâtônâ*, v. a. to cane, to cudgel, to bastinado || to cancel, to cross out || une clause, un article, (*jur.*) to strike out a clause, an article.

bâtonnet, *bâtônê*, m. cat, tip-cat (boy's game) || small stick.

bâtonnier, *bâtônîâ*, m. staff-bearer, mace-bearer || president of the order of French advocates in Paris.

bâtonniste, *bâtônîst*, m. cudgel-player.

batrachite, *bâtêrâshêl*, f. (*min.*) toadstone, batrachite.

batraciens, *bâtêrâshêl*, m. pl. (*zool.*) batrachians, pl.

battage, *bâtâxh*, m. (*agr.*) thrashing.

battant, *bâtân*, m. clapper (of bells) || leaf (of a table or door) || flying or floating (of a flag) || de loquet, knob of a latch || à meneau, mullion-

wing || porte à deux -s, f. folding-door.

battant, -e, *bâtân*, a. at work || beating, pelting || (*mar.*) cleared for action || tout neuf, brand new || porte -, f. swing-door || tambour -, (*mil.*) with drums and fifes, with drums beating || (*fig.*) triumphantly || par une pluie -, in a pelting rain || mener qn. tambour -, to carry it with a high hand over one.

battant-l'oeil, *bâtânêlêr*, m. (*fam.*) woman's cap (for dis-habille).

batte, *bât*, f. rammer, beetle || harlequin's wand, wooden sword || bolster (of a saddle) || beater || washing-beetle || (*hort.*) turf-beetle || à beurre, churn-staff.

battée, *bâtâ*, f. quantity of paper beaten at one time by the bookbinder.

battellement, *bâtêlmân*, m. house-eaves, pl. || upper bed of a wall.

batte-lessive, *bâtêlêsv*, f. laundress, washwoman.

battement, *bâtêmân*, m. clapping (of hands) || stamping (of feet) || flapping (of wings) || beating (of the heart) || shuffling (of cards) || (*mus.*) beat, turn || beat of a clock.

batterie, *bâtêrê*, f. fighting, fight, scuffle || (*mil.*) battery || lock (of fire-arms) || beating (of the drum) || (*mar.*) broadside of a ship || de cuisine, kitchen-utensils || croisée, cross-battery || directe, battery which is directed straight at the enemy's works || électrique, electric battery || changer de -, (*fig.*) to change one's plans || dresser ses -s, (*fig.*) to take one's measures.

batteur, *bâtêur*, m. beater || d'estrade, scout || d'or, gold-beater || de pavé, loafer, lounge, idler || en grange, thrasher. [machine.]

battense, *bâtêux*, f. thrashing-battoir, *bâtêwr*, m. beetle, washing-beetle (of washerwomen) || battledoor, racket (at play).

[tology, batology.]

battologie, *bâtêlôxhê*, f. taubattologie, *bâtêlôxhêl*, a. tautological.

battre, *bâtêr*, v. a. irr. to beat, to strike, to bang, to thrash, to cudgel, to whip || to defeat || to convince || le beurre, to churn milk || le bois, (hunting) to beat the wood for game || la caisse, (*mil.*) to beat the drum || la campagne,



to speak at random, at hap-  
hazard || ~ les cartes, to shuffle  
the cards || ~ la chamade,  
(mil.) to beat a parley || ~ l'es-  
trade, to scour the country ||  
~ la mesure, (mus.) to beat  
time || ~ monnaie, to coin  
money || (fig.) to raise money ||  
~ un noyer, to thrash a wal-  
nut-tree || ~ le pavé, to ramble  
about, to lounge about || ~ la  
semelle, to be upon the tramp  
|| ~ en grange, to thrash || ~  
qn. de ses propres armes, to  
foil a man with his own  
weapons || il faut ~ le fer  
pendant qu'il est chaud, strike  
while the iron's hot ||  
~, v. n. to beat || to pant, to  
throb || to be loose (of a horse's  
shoe) || ~ de l'aile, to flutter ||  
~ des mains, to applaud || ~  
froid à qn., to give one the  
cold shoulder || le cœur me  
bat, my heart beats || se ~, to  
fight, to combat, to scuffle || se  
~ à qui aura qc., to scramble  
for a thing || se ~ les flancs,  
to strive hard, to strain, to  
toll.

**battu, -e, battu, a.** beaten ||  
~ par la tempête, tempest-  
tossed || chemin ~, m. beaten  
path || sentir ~, m. beaten  
track || avoir les yeux ~s, to  
be heavy-eyed || se tenir pour  
~, to consider oneself beaten.

**battue, battu, f.** (hunting)  
batue.

**batture, battu, f.** gold-laquer-  
ing || (mar.) flats, shallows, pl.  
**ban, bo, m.** (mar.) beam ||  
**maître-, m.** midship-beam.  
**baubi(s), bobé, m.** (hunting)  
boar-hound.

**baud, bo, m.** (hunting) stag-  
hound, Barbary hound.

**baudet, bodé, m.** ass, donkey ||  
(tech.) trestle || stupid fellow.

**baudir, bodér, v. a.** (hunting)  
to set on the hounds.

**baudrier bodriā, m.** baldric,  
shoulder-belt, belt.

**baudroie, bodrudā, f.** (ich.)  
sea-devil, frog-fish.

**baudruche, bodrush, f.** gold-  
beater's skin.

**bauge, bōzh, f.** (hunting) lair  
of a wild boar || dirty lodgings,  
pl. || pugging-mortar || (stud)  
drugget.

**baume, bōm, m.** balm, bal-  
sam || (bot.) balm-mint || (fig.)  
comfort, consolation.

**baumier, bōmiā, m.** (bot.)  
balsam-tree, balm-tree.

**baugue, bōk, f.** (bot.) reed-  
grass, grass-wrack. | clump.

**bauquière, bōkiēr, f.** (mar.)

**bavard, bāvār, m., -e, f.**  
prater, blab, gossip.

**bavard, -e, bāvār, a.** prating,  
talkative, loquacious.

**bavardage, bāvārdāzh, m.,**  
**bavarderie, bāvārdre, f.** bab-  
bling, prattling, garrulity.

**bavarder, bāvārdā, v. a.** to  
babble, to prattle, to jabber, to  
blab.

**bavaroise, bāvārvōāz, f.** ba-  
varoise (infusion of tea and  
capillaire). | foam || slime.

**bave, bāv, f.** drivel, slaver.

**bayer, bāvā, v. n.** to drivel,  
to slaver, to slubber || to foam.

**bavette, bāvēt, f.** slabbering-  
bib || tailler une petite ~, to  
have a chat. | blenny.

**baveuse, bāvēux, f.** (ich.)

**baveux, -se, bāvēū, a.** drivel-  
ling, slabbering || slimy || chairs

**-ses, f. pl. (chir.)** spongy flesh  
of a wound || lettres **-ses, f. pl.**

(typ.) broken letters || omelette

**-se, f. (culin.)** underdone ome-  
lette.

**bavoché, -e, bāvōshā, a.** un-  
even (of engravings) || (typ.)

uncleanly printed.

**bavochoir, bāvōshā, v. a. (typ.)**

to print uncleanly || to render  
(engravings) uneven.

**bavochure, bāvōshur, f. (typ.)**  
smudged print || unevenness (of  
engravings).

**bavolet, bāvōlē, m.** rustic  
head-gear (of country lasses).

**bavure, bāvur, f.** seam in  
moulding || blister (on pipes).

**bayadère, bāyādēr, f.** Baya-  
dère, Indian dancing-girl and  
courtesan.

**bayart, bāyār, m.** hand-  
barrow used in harbours.

**bayer, bāyā, v. n.** to gape ||  
to covet, to hanker after || ~  
aux cornelles, to stand gap-  
ing in the air.

**bayette, bāyēt, f.** baize.

**bazar, bāzār, m.** bazar.

**bdellium, bdēlīōm, m.** (bot.,  
chim.) gum-resin from the East  
Indies.

**béant, -e, bāōn, a.** gaping,  
wide open || gouffre ~, m. open  
pit || demeurer bouche ~e, to  
stand gaping. | votee.

**béat, bāā, m., -e, f.** bigot, de-  
béat, -e, bāā, a. sanctimonious

|| se donner des mines **-es,**  
to put on a sanctimonious  
manner.

**béatification, bāātīfikāsīōn,**  
f. beatification.

**béatifier, bāātīfīā, v. a.** to  
beatify. | atific, blissful.

**béatifique, bāātīfik, a.** be-

**béatilles, bāātīyē, f. pl.** tit-  
bits, dainty bits, pl.

**béatitude, bāātītiūd, f.** beati-  
tude, blessedness.

**beau, bo, m., belle, bēl, f.** beau ||  
belle || charmer || le souverain

~, the sovereign lest || essai

sur le ~, m. essay on beauty ||  
faire le ~, la belle, to affect  
gentility || to flirt.

**beau, bo, bel, belle, bēl, a.**  
fine, fair, beautiful, hand-  
some || lovely, charming, grace-  
ful || seemly, becoming || noble,  
lofty || glorious || smart, spruce ||

~ caractère, m. lofty char-  
acter || le ~ monde, m. the  
fashionable world || ~ parleur,

m. fine-spoken man || le ~ sexe,

m. the fair sex || ~ temps, m.  
fine weather || au ~ milieu,

right in the middle || un ~  
matin, some morning || avoir

~ jeu, to have good cards, a  
good hand || faire un ~ coup,

to make a lucky hit || se faire ~  
ou belle, (fam.) to make one-  
self smart || comme vous voilà

~ aujourd'hui ! how spruce you  
are to-day ! || belle figure, f. fair  
face || belle taille, f. handsome  
waist || la donner belle à qn.,

to impose upon one || l'échap-  
per belle, to have a narrow  
escape || mourir de sa belle

mort, to die a natural death ||  
il en fait de belles, he is  
going on at a fine rate, he acts  
wildly || il m'en a conté de  
belles, he has told me a lot  
of lies.

**beau, bo, bel, belle, bēl, ad.**  
in vain || vous avez ~ dire,

you speak in vain, it is useless  
for you to speak || tout ~  
gently ! not so quick ! || bel et

bien, quite, altogether, entirely  
|| de plus belle, more than  
ever || with renewed ardour.

**beaucoup, bokōō, ad.** much,  
many || a great many, a great  
deal || considerable || far, deeply

|| à ~ moins, for much less ||  
à ~ près, by a great deal ||  
near || de ~, by far || il s'en

faut de ~ que son ouvrage  
soit achevé, his work is very  
far from being finished.

**beau-fils, bōfēs, m.** son-in-  
law || stepson.

**beau-frère, bōfrēr, m.** brother-  
in-law || stepbrother, half-  
brother.

**beau-partir, bōpārter, m.**  
(mar.) good start || bolt of a  
horse. | in-law || stepfather.

**beau-père, bōpēr, m.** father-  
beauprē, bōprā, m. (mar.)  
bowsprit.

**beau-sembant, bōsānbān,**  
m. dissimulation, feint.

**beauté, bōtā, f.** beauty, fair-

ness, fineness, prettiness, loveliness, elegance, comeliness, neatness, agreeableness, handsomeness || **-s**, pl. charms || beauties || **une** ~, a beautiful woman || **les -s d'une langue**, pl. the beauties of a language || **grain de ~**, m. beauty-spot || **être dans toute sa ~**, to be in one's prime || **pour la ~ du fait**, for the beauty of it || for curiosity's sake.

**bec**, *bék*, m. beak || bill, nib, rostrum || snout || spout || socket (of a lamp) || bill (of an anchor) || nib (of a pen) || **blanc-~**, (fam.) green-horn, puppy || **~ de gaz**, gas-burner || **coup de ~**, m. wipe, taunt || **coups de ~**, m. pl. pecking || **tour de ~**, m. (fam.) kiss, buss || **avoir ~ et ongles**, (fig.) to have teeth and nails || **avoir le ~ bien affilé**, to have one's tongue well hung || **causer à ~**, (fam.) to have a private chat || **donner des coups de ~**, to peck || **faire le ~ à qn.**, to give one his cue || **mener qn. par le ~**, to lead one by the nose || **rincer le ~ à qn.**, to treat one || **tenir qn. le ~ dans l'eau**, (fig.) to put one off by false promises, to amuse one || **s'humecter le ~**, to wet one's whistle || **se prendre de ~ avec qn.**, to have a quarrel with one. (orn.) spoon-bill.

**bec-a-cuiller**, *békkûyêr*, m. **bécard**, *bâkâr*, **bécard**, *bêkâr*, m. (ich.) female salmon.

**bécarre**, *bâkâr*, m. (mus.) natural. **bécarre**, *bâkâr*, a. (mus.) **bécassee**, *bâkâs*, f. (orn.) woodcock || (fig.) idiot, booby || bag of bones.

**bécasseau**, *bâkâso*, m. (orn.) young woodcock || sand-piper, dunlin.

**béccassine**, *bâkâsîn*, f. (orn.) snipe || **tirer (à) la ~**, (fig.) to conceal one's superiority (at play). (orn.) avoet.

**bec-courbé**, *békkôrbâ*, m. **bec-croisé**, *békkrcâzâ*, m. (orn.) cross-bill.

**bec-d'âne**, *bêkdân*, m. (tech.) mortise-chisel.

**bec-de-canne**, *bêkdêkân*, m. (tech.) catch of a lock || bullet-drawer.

**bec-de-corbin**, *bêkdêkôrbîn*, m. (tech.) bill-head || (chir.) nippers, pl. || (mar.) ripping-iron, rave-hook.

**bec-de-grue**, *bêkdêgrû*, m. (bot.) crane's-bill, stork's-bill.

**bec-de-lièvre**, *bêkdêlièvre*, m. (am.) harelip || harelipper person.

**bec-en-ciseaux**, *bêkânsezo*, m. (orn.) skimmer.

**bec-figue**, *bêkfig*, m. (orn.) fig-pecker. [warbler.]

**bec-fin**, *bêkfin*, m. (orn.) **béchamel**, *bâshâmêl*, f. (culin.) cream-sauce. [flamingo.]

**bécharu**, *bâshârû*, m. (orn.) **bêche**, *bêsh*, f. spade || (hort.) grafting-tool.

**bêcher**, *bêshâ*, v. a. to dig, to break up (the ground) with a spade. [large, square hole.]

**bêchoir**, *bêshôir*, m. (hort.) **bêchique**, *bâshik*, a. (méd.) bechic, pectoral. [beaked.]

**becqué**, *-ê*, *bêkâ*, a. (blas.) **becquée**, *bêkâ*, f. a billful || **donner la ~ à un oiseau**, to feed a bird.

**bê(c)queter**, *bêktâ*, v. a. to peck || **se ~**, to peck one another || to bill.

**bécune**, *bâkûn*, f. (ich.) sea-snipe, barracuda, trumpet-fish. **bedaine**, *bêdên*, f. (fam.) paunch. [bearer.]

**bedeau**, *bêdo*, m. beadle, mace-bearer, **bedon**, *bêdôn*, m. tabret, drum || barrel-bellied person.

**bedonner**, *bêdônâ*, v. n. to flatten. [brutal man.]

**bedouin**, *bâdwîn*, m. Bedouin || **bée**, *bâ*, f. mill-dam || (fam.) mischievous trick. [casks.]

**bée**, *bâ*, a. open at one end (of beffroi, *bêfrwâ*, m. belfry || watch-tower || alarm-bell.

**bégalement**, *bégayement*, *bâgêmân*, m. stammering, stuttering.

**bégayer**, *bâgèyâ*, v. a. to stammer, to stutter || to lisp (as children) || **~ une harangue**, to stammer out a speech.

**bégu**, *-ê*, *bâgû*, a. not shewing the age (of horses).

**bégu**, *bêg*, m. & f. stammerer, stutterer.

**bégu**, *bêg*, a. stammering. **béguëule**, *bâgêul*, f. (fam.) prude, proud minx.

**béguëule**, *bâgêul*, a. prudish, prim, forbidding, strait-laced.

**béguëlerie**, *bâgêulrê*, f. (fam.) prudery, affected austerity || **on ne peut supporter sa ~**, her prudery is intolerable.

**béguin**, *bâgîn*, m. beggin, child's linen cap || **Beguine**, *Beghâr*.

**béguine**, *bâgîn*, f. beguine (Dutch nun) || (fam.) affectedly devout old maid.

**béguinage**, *bâgînâxh*, m. convent of Beguins || (fam.) puerile devotion.

**béhen**, *bâên*, m. (bot.) behen, ben || **racine de ~**, f. behen-root.

**beige**, *bêxh*, f. rug-coating, balze. [wool.]

**beige**, *bêxh*, a. natural (of beignet, *bêgnê*, m. (culin.) fritter || **~ de pommes**, apple-fritter.

**béjaune**, *bâxhon*, m. (fam.) ninny || silliness || **montrer à qn. son ~**, to shew one his ignorance.

**bel**, *bêl*, V. beau.

**belandre**, *bâlândr*, m. (mar.) bilander. [ing of sheep.]

**bélement**, *bêlmân*, m. bleat. **bélemnite**, *bâlemnît*, f. (géol.) thunderbolt, belemnite.

**bélemnitique**, *bâlemnîtik*, a. (géol.) belemnitic.

**bêler**, *bêl*, v. n. to bleat.

**bel-esprit**, *bêlêsprî*, m. witty writer || pretend to wit, witting || **femme ~**, f. female wit.

**belette**, *bêlêt*, f. (zool.) weasel, fitchet.

**béliâl**, *bâliâl*, m. Belial || les adorateurs de ~, m. pl. the worshippers of Belial.

**bélic**, *bâlik*, **bélif**, *bâlif*, m. (blas.) gules.

**Bélier**, *bêlier*, *bâliêr*, m. ram || battering-ram || (astr.) Aries (sign of the zodiac).

**bélière**, *bâliêr*, f. ring of the clapper of a bell.

**béliste**, *bâliêtr*, m. rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin.

**belladone**, *bêlâdôn*, f. (bot.) deadly night-shade, belladonna. [insipid beauty.]

**bellâtre**, *bêlâtr*, m. & f. flirt || bellâtre, *bêlâtr*, a. beauish.

**belle**, *bêl*, f. handsome woman. **belle-dame**, *bêldâm*, f. (bot.) orch, arrach.

**belle-de-jour**, *bêldêxhôor*, f. (bot.) yellow day-lily.

**belle-de-nuit**, *bêldênûx*, f. (bot.) marvel of Peru.

**belle-fille**, *bêlfiyê*, f. daughter-in-law || stepdaughter.

**bellegarde**, *bêlgârd*, f. (hort.) kind of peach.

**bellement**, *bêlmân*, ad. softly. **belle-mère**, *bêlmêr*, f. mother-in-law || stepmother.

**belles-lettres**, *bêlêlêtr*, f. pl. polite literature.

**belle-sœur**, *bêlsêur*, f. sister-in-law || stepsister, half-sister.

**belligérant**, *-ê*, *bêlixhârân*, a. belligerent, engaged in war.

**bellicieux**, *-se*, *bêlikêû*, a. warlike, martial, brave, valiant || **humeur -se**, f. quarrelsome temper || **peuple ~**, m. warlike people. [neat, handsome.]

**bellot**, *-te*, *bêlo*, a. pretty. **beluca**, *bêluga*, *bêliukâ*, *bêliugâ*, m. (ich.) beluga.

**belvédér**, *bêlvêdêr*, *bêlvâ-*





berniquet, *bérniké*, m. branket || aller au ~, to come to beggary || être au ~, to be reduced to beggary, to be beggared || mettre au ~, to reduce to beggary. [tippet].  
berthe, *bért*, f. small cape || beryl, *bérl*, m. (min.) beryl.  
besace, *béxas*, f. wallet || poverty || être réduit à la ~, to be reduced to beggary.  
besacier, *béxásiā*, m. one who carries a wallet || beggar.  
besaigre, *bézégr*, a. sourish, tartish (of wine). [tugbill].  
besaigré, *bézégr*, f. twibill.  
besant, *béxān*, m. (bias.) bezant. [culvert].  
besean, *béxo*, m. trench.  
beset, bezet, *béxé*, m. ambace (at back-gammon).  
besicles, *bésikl*, f. pl. spectacles, barnacles, pl.  
bésigne, *béxig*, m. besy, bezique (card game).  
besogne, *béxôgné*, f. work, business, labour || effects of a work or labour || abattre de la ~, to get through a great deal of work || aimer ~ faite, to hate work || mettre la main à la ~, to go or get to work || mettre qn. à la ~, to set one to work || tailler de la ~ à qn., to cut out one's work for one, to give trouble to one || ~ qui plat est à demi faite, congenial work is lightly done || well begun is half done || il a fait une belle ~, (fam.) he has made a fine job of it || il fait plus de bruit que de ~, he is all talk and no action.  
beso(i)gneux, -se, *béxôgnéux*, *béxôgnéux*, a. needy, necessitous, poor, indigent.  
besoin, *béxwān*, m. need, want || necessity, distress, misery || an ~, in case of need, at a pinch || autant qu'il est ~, as much as is needful || il n'est pas ~ que, it is not necessary to, there is no occasion for || avoir ~ de qc., to want something || faire ses ~s, to relieve oneself || subvenir à ses ~s, to supply one's wants.  
besson, *béson*, m., -ne, f. (fam.) twin.  
bestiaire, *béstier*, m. bestiarius, one condemned in Rome to fight with wild beasts || fable-book.  
bestial, -e, *béstial*, a. beastly, bestial, brutish || -ement, ad. bestially, like a brute.  
bestialité, *béstialité*, f. bestiality, beastliness.  
bestiasse, *béstias*, f. (pop.) dolt, simpleton.

bestiaux, *béstio*, pl. de bétail.  
bestiole, *béstiol*, f. little beast, insect || (fam.) poor fool.  
bestion, *béstion*, m. (mar.) beak-head.  
bêta, *bêtā*, m. (fam.) block-head, loggerhead, tom-fool || c'est un gros ~, he is an old fool.  
bétail, *bâtā*, m. (pl. bestiaux) cattle || gros ~, great cattle || menu ~, small cattle.  
bête, *bêt*, f. beast, animal || beast, brute, dumb creature || stupid creature, blockhead, fool, tom-fool || beast (game at cards) || bonne ~, good-natured fool || -s à cornes, pl. horned beasts, pl. || -s à laine, -s ovines, pl. sheep, pl. || ~ de somme, beast of burden || -s bovines, pl. black cattle || -s noires, pl. wild boars, pl. || faire la ~, to play the fool || to be loved (at cards) || c'est ma ~ noire, he, she, it is my aversion, my antipathy || morte la ~, mort le venin, dead dogs don't bite.  
bête, *bêt*, a. stupid, silly, foolish, nonsensical || pas si ~, not such a fool || -ment, ad. foolishly, like a fool.  
bétel, *bâtel*, m. (bot.) betel, betel-pepper.  
bêtise, *bêtē*, f. silliness, stupidity, tomfoolery, nonsense || silly, stupid thing. [tony].  
bétoine, *bātuān*, f. (bot.) be-béton, *bâtōn*, m. beton, concrete, grubstone mortar.  
bétonner, *bâtōnā*, v. a. to construct of concrete, to lay down concrete.  
bette, *bêt*, f. (bot.) beet.  
betterave, *bétrāv*, f. beet, beet-root || nez de ~, m. (fig.) copper-nose || sucre de ~, m. beet-root sugar.  
beuglement, *béuglēmān*, m. bellowing, lowing (of oxen and cows). [low, to low, to roar].  
beugler, *béuglā*, v. n. to bel-  
beurre, *bêur*, m. butter || ~ fondu, melted butter || ~ frais, fresh butter || ~ noir, brown butter || ~ salé, salt butter || pot à ~, m. butter-jar || pot de ~, m. jar of butter.  
beurré, *bêurā*, m. (hort.) butter-pear, burrel.  
beurrée, *bêurā*, f. slice of bread and butter.  
beurrer, *bêurā*, v. a. to butter, to spread with butter.  
beurrier, *bêurīr*, m. butter-box || butter-man. [woman].  
beurrière, *bêurīr*, f. butter-beurvine, *bêurvin*, f. thick packing-cloth.  
beveau, *bévo*, m. bevel.

bévue, *bāvu*, f. blunder, mistake, oversight, error || faire une ~, to make a slip, to put one's foot in it, to blunder.  
bey, *bā*, m. bey, Turkish governor. [cut on a bevel].  
bezeau, *béxo*, m. anything bezoard, *bāzār*, m. bezoar.  
bezole, *béxol*, f. (sch.) bezola.  
biais, *biā*, m. slope, slant, sloping, askew || shift, bias, method, manner, way || de ~ slopingly, slantingly, aslope || aller de ~, to slope, to slant || prendre qc. du bon, du mauvais ~, to go the right or the wrong way to work about a thing || regarder qn. de ~, to look askance at, down upon one || il y a plusieurs ~ dans cette affaire, (fig.) there are several ways of going to work in this matter.  
biaisement, *bîxēmān*, m. oblique direction, sloping, slanting || shift, evasion.  
biaiser, *bîxā*, v. n. to slope, to slant, to lean || to use shifts, to shuffle || il ne faut pas ~ avec lui, shuffling will not do with him. [shuffler].  
biaiseur, *bîxêur*, m. shifter, biangulaire, *biāngulār*, a. biangulated. [silk].  
biasse, *biās*, f. raw Levantine  
bibelot, *bîblo*, m. bauble, trinket || -s, pl. objects of vertu, pl. [bottle].  
biberon, *bîbrōn*, m. sucking-biberon, *bîbrōn*, m., -ne, f. tippler, toper, bibber, fuddler || drinking gossip.  
Bible, *bîbl*, f. Bible.  
bibliciste, *bîblîst*, m. biblist, one who is conversant with the Bible. [bibliographer].  
bibliographe, *bîbliōgrāf*, m. bibliographie, *bîbliōgrāfe*, f. bibliography.  
bibliographique, *bîbliōgrāfik*, a. bibliographic(al).  
bibliomane, *bîbliōmān*, m. bibliomaniac.  
bibliomanie, *bîbliōmānē*, f. bibliomania, bookishness.  
bibliophile, *bîbliōfîl*, m. lover of books, bibliophile.  
bibliopole, *bîbliōpōl*, m. bibliopole, book-seller, bibliopoli-  
bibliothécaire, *bîbliōtākār*, m. librarian.  
bibliothèque, *bîbliōtāk*, f. library || bookcase, bookshelves.  
biblique, *bîblîk*, a. biblical.  
bibus, *bîbus*, m. (fam.) trifle || raisons de ~, f. pl. paltry reasons. [(bot.)] bicapsular.  
bicapsulaire, *bîkapsulār*, a. bicarbonate, *bîkārbonāt*, m. (chem.) bicarbonate.

**bicéphale**, *bisāfāl*, a. bicephalous, two-headed.

**biceps**, *bisēps*, m. (an.) biceps. [asylum near Paris.]

**Bicêtre**, *bisētr*, m. lunatic biche, *bish*, f. hind || roe.

**bichet**, *bishē*, m. old grain measure.

**bichette**, *bishēt*, f. little dear, love (child) || fishing-net stretched between two bent poles, drag-net, sweep-net.

**bichon**, *bishōn*, m., -ne, f. lap-dog || little dear, love (child) || comforter.

**bichonner**, *bishōnā*, v. a. to curl (hair) || se ~, to curl one's hair. [an.] bicipital.

**bicipital**, -e, *bisipital*, a. bicolore, *bikōlōr*, a. bicoloured. [cavo-concave.]

**biconcave**, *bikōnkāv*, a. conbicoque, *bikōk*, f. little paltry town || wretched hole, paltry house, hovel || sa maison n'est qu'une ~, his house is a mere shed, hovel. [bicornous.]

**bicornu**, -e, *bikōrnū*, a. (bot.) bicuspidé, *bikōispidā*, a. (bot.) bicuspid.

**bicycle**, *bisikl*, m., bicyclette, *bisiklēt*, f. bicycle, (fam.) bike.

**bicyclist**, *bisiklist*, m. cyclist.

**bidenté**, -e, *bidāntā*, a. (bot.) bidental. [bidet, hip-bath.]

**bidet**, *bidē*, m. pony, nag, cob || **bidon**, *bidōn*, m. can || bidon, canteen, case-bottle.

**bief**, *biēf*, m. mill-course, mill-race || reach (of canals).

**bielle**, *biēl*, f. connecting-rod (of a locomotive).

**bien**, *biān*, m. good, well-being, welfare, blessing, benefit || fortune, wealth, estate, property || gift || boon, mercy || endowment || favour, kindness || probity || -s, pl. goods, chattels, lands, effects, pl., property || le souverain || les -s de l'âme, virtues || les -s de l'esprit, talents || -s au soleil, real estate || ~ engagé, hypothéqué, mortgaged estate || ~ public, welfare, public weal || -s terrestres, earthly blessings || homme de ~, m. honest man || gens de ~, m. pl. good men || avoir du ~, to have a fortune, an estate || débrouiller son ~, to clear one's estate || dire du ~ de qn., to speak well of one || faire du ~ à qn., to do one good || rendre le ~ pour le mal, to render good for evil || vouloir du ~, to wish well || en tout ~ et tout honneur, with honourable intentions || grand ~ vous fasse! much good may it do you!

**bien**, *biān*, ad. well, right || very, much, many || great many, a great deal || finely || well off || in a nice plight, pickle or mess || certainly, truly, indeed || quite || full || completely || formally, expressly, clearly || on good terms || in favour || good-looking || assez ~, pretty well || fort ~, very well || ~ loin de, que, far from || ~ mieux, much better || ~ que, although || se trouver ~, to be comfortable || je le veux ~, I have no objection.

**bien-aimé**, -e, *biānāmā*, a. beloved, well-beloved, dear, darling, lief.

**bien-dire**, *biāndir*, m. fine talk, fine speaking.

**bien-disant**, -e, *biāndixān*, a. eloquent. [ad. of course.]

**bien-entendu**, *biāntāntāndū*, a. well-being, welfare. [make.]

**bien-façon**, *biānfāson*, f. good bienfaisance, *biānfexāns*, f. beneficence, bounty, benevolence, charity.

**bienfaisant**, -e, *biānfexān*, a. beneficent, bountiful, benevolent, gracious, kind.

**bienfait**, *biānfē*, m. benefit, kindness, good action, good turn, good office, favour, courtesy.

**bienfaiteur**, *biānfetōur*, m., -trice, f. benefactor, benefactress. [landed property.]

**bien-fonds**, *biānfōn*, m. bienheureux, -se, *biānhēurēū*, a. blessed, blest, blissful || les ~, pl. the blessed.

**bien-jugé**, *biānjūjé*, m. (jur.) correct judgment.

**biennal**, -e, *biēnāl*, a. biennial.

**bienséance**, *biānsāāns*, f. decency, decorum, regard, seemliness, manners, pl. || fitness, convenience.

**bienséant**, -e, *biānsāān*, a. decent, decorous, becoming || gentlemanly.

**bien-tenant**, *biāntēnān*, m., -e, f. person in possession.

**bientôt**, *biāntō*, ad. soon, ere long, immediately, shortly || à ~! see you again soon! || cela est ~ dit! (fam.) that is easily said!

**bienveillance**, *biānvēiyāns*, f. benevolence, goodwill, friendliness, favour, protection.

**bienveillant**, -e, *biānvēiyān*, a. benevolent, friendly, kind.

**bienvenir**, *biānvōniēr*, v. n.;

se faire ~ de qn., to ingratiate oneself with one.

**bienvenu**, *biānvēnu*, a. welcome || soyez le ~, you are very welcome.

**bienvénue**, *biānvēnu*, f. welcome || entrance-money || payer sa ~, to pay one's footing, one's entrance, one's initiation, one's welcome.

**bière**, *biēr*, f. beer, coffin || beer || petite ~, small-beer || ~ forte, ale, strong beer || débit de ~, m. beer-shop || ce n'est pas de la petite ~, (fam.) it is no joke.

**biez**, *biā*, m. V. bief.

**bifère**, *bifēr*, a. (bot.) biferaus.

**biffrage**, *bifāzh*, m. cancelling, obliteration, striking out.

**biffer**, *bifā*, v. a. to cancel, to erase, to blot out || rayer et ~, to strike out and utterly destroy.

**bifide**, *bifid*, a. (bot.) bifid.

**biflore**, *biflōr*, a. (bot.) biflorous. [leaved.]

**bifolié**, -e, *bifōliā*, a. two-bifteck, *biftek*, m. (culin.) beefsteak || faux ~, rumpsteak.

**bifurcation**, *bifürkāsion*, f. (an., bot.) bifurcation || (c. d. f.) branch-line.

**bifurqué**, -e, *bifürkā*, a. bifurcated, forked.

**se bifurquer**, *bifürkā*, v. r. to be bifurcated, forked.

**bigaille**, *bigāyē*, a. vermin.

**bigame**, *bigām*, m. & f. bigamist.

**bigame**, *bigām*, a. bigamous.

**bigamie**, *bigāmē*, f. bigamy.

**bigarade**, *bigarād*, f. (hort.) Seville orange.

**bigaradier**, *bigarādīā*, m. (hort.) Seville orange-tree.

**bigarré**, -e, *bigarā*, a. party-coloured, motley, streaked, checkered, variegated.

**bigarreau**, *bigārō*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry, bigarreau.

**bigarreantier**, *bigarōtiā*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry-tree, bigarreautier.

**bigarrer**, *bigarā*, v. a. to check, to streak, to mottle, to dapple, to variegated.

**bigarrure**, *bigārur*, f. medley, mixture || variegation.

**bigéminé**, -e, *bichāmīnā*, a. (bot., min.) bigeminate.

**bigle**, *bigl*, a. squint-eyed.

**bigler**, *biglā*, v. n. to squint.

**biglionie**, *biglōniē*, f. (bot.) trumpet-flower.

**bigorne**, *bigōrn*, f. bickern, beaked anvil.

**bigorneau**, *bigōrno*, m. little bickern || periwinkle.

**bignorner**, *bigörnā*, v. a. to work iron upon the beaked anvil. [devotee.]

**bigot**, *bigō*, m., -e, f. bigot, bigot, -e, *bigō*, a. bigoted.

**bigoterie**, *bigōtirē*, f. bigotry || donner dans la ~, to turn bigot. [gotry.]

**bigotisme**, *bigōtism*, m. bigueries, *big*, f. pl. (mar.) sheers, pl. [night-heron.]

**bihoreau**, *biōrō*, m. (orn.) bijou, *bixhōō*, m. jewel, triakete || (fam.) dear, darling ||

-x, pl. jewelry || broken victuals in eating-houses sold to the poor, pl.

**bijouterie**, *bixhōōtirē*, f. jewelry || jeweller's trade.

**bijoutier**, *bixhōōtirā*, m., -ère, f. jeweller. [min.] bijugous.

**bijugé**, -e, *bixhigā*, a. (bot.) bilabié, -e, *bilābiā*, a. (bot.)

bilabiate. [(bot.)] bilamellate. bilamellé, -e, *bilāmēlā*, a.

bilan, *bilān*, m. (com.) balance-sheet || schedule || déposer son ~, to file one's

schedule, to stop payment. bilatéral, -e, *bilātārāl*, a.

bilateral || (bot.) reciprocal. bilboquet, *bilbōkē*, m. cup

and ball, tumbler || giddy-headed fellow, romp || -s, pl. (typ.) casual or accidental work

|| les -s de la fortune, parvenus || c'est un vrai ~, he is a regular giddy-pate.

**bile**, *bil*, f. (an.) bile, gall || cholér, anger, spleen || ~ noire, melancholy || décharger sa ~, to vent one's anger || se faire de la ~, to be annoyed.

**biliaire**, *bilār*, a. (an.) biliary || canaux -s, m. pl. biliary ducts.

**bilieux**, -se, *bilēū*, a. bilious, choleric, passionate || fièvre -se, f. (méd.) bilious fever ||

**tempérament** ~, m. choleric temperament || c'est un ~, he is a sour-tempered fellow.

**bingue**, *bing*, a. double-tongued, bilinguous.

**bill**, *bil*, m. (parl.) Bill, motion for a Bill || dresser un ~, to draw up a Bill.

**billage**, *biyāxh*, m. (mar.) piloting down stream.

**billard**, *biyār*, m. billiards, pl. || billard-table || billiard-room.

**billarder**, *biyārdā*, v. n. to make a cannon (at billiards) || to strike a ball twice (at billiards) || (mar.) to drive on mast-hoops.

**bille**, *biyē*, f. billiard-ball || marble taw (to play with) || packer's stick || faire une ~, to hole a ball (at billiards).

**billebaude**, *bilbōd*, f. (fam.) hurly-burly, confusion || à la ~, topsy-turvy.

**billet**, *biyē*, m. note, billet, letter || hand-bill, bill || label || promissory note || billet for quartering soldiers || ~ d'aller et retour, (c. d. f.) return-ticket || ~ de banque, bank-note, bank-bill || ~ de complaisance, accommodation bill || ~ d'entrée, entrance-ticket || ~ de grosse, (mar.) bill of bottomry, bottomry bond || ~ de loge, box-ticket || ~ de logement, (mil.) billet || ~ de loterie, lottery-ticket || ~ de santé, certificate of health || ~ de spectacle, theatre-ticket || ~ à la Châtre, insincere promise || ~ au porteur, (com.) bill payable to bearer || ~ à vue, ~ à ordre, bill payable at sight, to order || ~ blanc, blank (in lotteries) || ~ circulaire, (c. d. f.) circular ticket, tourist's ticket || ~ doux, love-letter || ~ échu, bill due || ~ payable à présentation, bill payable on demand || ~ véreux, unsafe bill || tirer au ~, to draw lots.

**billetter**, *biyēt*, v. a. to ticket, to label || to billet soldiers.

**billeteur**, *biyētūr*, m. (théât.) ticket-collector || (mar.) paymaster, purser.

**billette**, *biyēt*, f. (blas.) billet. billevésée, *bilvēxā*, f. (fig., fam.) idle story, humbug, foolish trash, crotchet.

**billion**, *bilōn*, m. one thousand millions, billion.

**billon**, *biyōn*, m. base coin || copper-money, small coin || (agr.) ridge, furrow.

**billonage**, *biyōnāxh*, m. debasement of coin || (agr.) throwing up of land into ridges.

**billonner**, *biyōnā*, v. a. to debase coin.

**billonneur**, *biyōnūr*, m. debaser, utterer of debased coin.

**billot**, *biyō*, m. block, log || clog (for animals). [bilobate.]

**bilobé**, -e, *bilōbā*, a. (bot.) biloculaire, *bilōkūlār*, a. (bot.) bilocular. [animal.]

**bimane**, *bimān*, m. bimanous bimane, *bimān*, a. (zool.) bimanous, bimane.

**bimelot**, *bimblō*, m. plaything, toy.

**bimeloterie**, *bimblōtirē*, f. playthings, pl., toy-trade.

**bimelotier**, *bimblōtirā*, m. toyman.

[a. bi-monthly.] bi-mensuel, -le, *bimānsūēl*, bimétallisme, *bimātālism*, m. bimetalism, double standard.

**bimétalliste**, *bimātālīst*, m. bimetalist.

**binage**, *bināxh*, m. (agr.) second ploughing || celebration of mass twice in the same day.

**inaire**, *binēr*, a. binary, double || système ~, m. (math.) binary scale.

**binard**, *binār*, m. truck.

**biné**, -e, *binā*, a. (bot., agr.) binated.

**biner**, *binā*, v. a. (agr.) to dig again, to plough over again || ~, v. n. to say mass twice in the same day.

**binet**, *binē*, m. save-all || faire ~, to be miserly.

**binette**, *binēt*, f. (hort.) hoe, mattock. [bagpipe.]

**binou**, *binōō*, m. Breton binochon, *binōshōn*, m. (hort.) weeding-hook.

**binocle**, *binōkl*, m. binocle, double eye-glass. [binocular.]

**binoculaire**, *binōkūlār*, a. binôme, *binōm*, m. (alg.) binomial. [grapher.]

**biographie**, *biōgrāf*, m. biographie, *biōgrāfē*, f. biography. [biographic(al).]

**biographique**, *biōgrāfik*, a. biologie, *biōlōxhē*, f. biology. biologique, *biōlōxhik*, a. biological. [biologist.]

**biologiste**, *biōlōxhīst*, m. bipédal, -e, *bipādāl*, a. two-footed, bipedal.

**bipède**, *bipēd*, m. biped || ~ antérieur, the fore-feet of a horse || ~ postérieur, the hind feet of a horse || ~ latéral, the fore and hind feet on one side || ~ diagonal, the fore-foot on one side and the hind foot on the other. [dal, two-legged.]

**bipède**, *bipēd*, a. (zool.) bipépinné, -e, *bipinā*, a. (bot.) bippinated.

**biplan**, *biplān*, m. biplane.

**biquadratique**, *biqōādrātik*, a. (alg.) biquadratic, of the fourth degree.

**bique**, *bik*, f. she-goat || (fam.) old woman.

**biquet**, *bikē*, m. kid || gold-scales, gold-weights. [goat.]

**biquette**, *bikēt*, f. kid, young bire, *bēr*, f. bow-net || osier bottle.

**birème**, *birēm*, f. bireme (ship with two oars).

**biribi**, *birībī*, m. biribi (game of chance) || back-lining of a shoe. [sash holder.]

**birloir**, *birloār*, m. window-bis, -e, *bī*, a. brown || tawny, swarthy || pain ~, m. brown bread. [crier ~, to encore.]

**bis!** *bīs*, encore! || twice! ||

**bimétalliste**, *bimātālīst*, m. bimetalist.

**binage**, *bināxh*, m. (agr.) second ploughing || celebration of mass twice in the same day.

**inaire**, *binēr*, a. binary, double || système ~, m. (math.) binary scale.

**binard**, *binār*, m. truck.

**biné**, -e, *binā*, a. (bot., agr.) binated.

**biner**, *binā*, v. a. (agr.) to dig again, to plough over again || ~, v. n. to say mass twice in the same day.

**binet**, *binē*, m. save-all || faire ~, to be miserly.

**binette**, *binēt*, f. (hort.) hoe, mattock. [bagpipe.]

**binou**, *binōō*, m. Breton binochon, *binōshōn*, m. (hort.) weeding-hook.

**binocle**, *binōkl*, m. binocle, double eye-glass. [binocular.]

**binoculaire**, *binōkūlār*, a. binôme, *binōm*, m. (alg.) binomial. [grapher.]

**biographie**, *biōgrāf*, m. biographie, *biōgrāfē*, f. biography. [biographic(al).]

**biographique**, *biōgrāfik*, a. biologie, *biōlōxhē*, f. biology. biologique, *biōlōxhik*, a. biological. [biologist.]

**biologiste**, *biōlōxhīst*, m. bipédal, -e, *bipādāl*, a. two-footed, bipedal.

**bipède**, *bipēd*, m. biped || ~ antérieur, the fore-feet of a horse || ~ postérieur, the hind feet of a horse || ~ latéral, the fore and hind feet on one side || ~ diagonal, the fore-foot on one side and the hind foot on the other. [dal, two-legged.]

**bipède**, *bipēd*, a. (zool.) bipépinné, -e, *bipinā*, a. (bot.) bippinated.

**biplan**, *biplān*, m. biplane.

**biquadratique**, *biqōādrātik*, a. (alg.) biquadratic, of the fourth degree.

**bique**, *bik*, f. she-goat || (fam.) old woman.

**biquet**, *bikē*, m. kid || gold-scales, gold-weights. [goat.]

**biquette**, *bikēt*, f. kid, young bire, *bēr*, f. bow-net || osier bottle.

**birème**, *birēm*, f. bireme (ship with two oars).

**biribi**, *birībī*, m. biribi (game of chance) || back-lining of a shoe. [sash holder.]

**birloir**, *birloār*, m. window-bis, -e, *bī*, a. brown || tawny, swarthy || pain ~, m. brown bread. [crier ~, to encore.]

**bis!** *bīs*, encore! || twice! ||



**bisage**, *bixāxh*, m. second dye, re-dyeing.

**bisaieul**, *bixāyēul*, m., -e, f. great-grandfather || great-grandmother.

**bisaigü**, *bixāgu*, f. shoe-maker's polishing-tool.

**bisaillie**, *bixāyē*, f. pollard.

**bisannuel**, -le, *bixānnuēl*, a. (bot.) biennial.

**bisbille**, *bisbiyē*, f. quarrel, dissension, bickering, jangling, teasing || être en ~, to jangle.

**biscalen**, *biskāyēn*, m. blunderbuss || grapeshot ball.

**biscalenne**, *biskāyēn*, f. Biscayan long-boat.

**bisché**, *bishā*, a.; œuf ~, m. egg in which the chick is ready to be hatched. [bishop]

**bischof**, *bishōf*, m. (liquor)

**biscornu**, -e, *biskōrnū*, a. (fam.) odd, queer, outlandish

**esprit** ~, m. uncouth spirit || **ouvrage** ~, m. queer, curious work. [biscuit]

**biscotin**, *biskōtēn*, m. sweet

**biscotte**, *biskōt*, f. rusk || **boîte à -s**, f. rusk-can.

**biscuit**, *biskūt*, m. biscuit, sea-bread, sea-biscuit || sponge-cake || biscuit, unglazed porcelain, semi-vitrified porcelain

-s de cire, pl. tallow-lamps for illumination, pl. || ~ sec, abernethy.

**bise**, *bōx*, f. north-east wind || ~ noire, north-wind on the Leman || **quand la ~ fut venue**, with the coming of winter.

**biseau**, *bixō*, m. sloping cut || basil, bevel || feather-edge || (typ.) side-stick || kissing-crust (of bread).

**biseautage**, *bixotāxh*, m. corner-bending (of cards) || bevelling (of glass).

**biseauté**, -e, *bixotā*, a. corner-bent (of cards) || **glace** -e, f. bevelled glass.

**biseauter**, *bixotā*, v. a. to bend the corners of cards with a view to cheating.

**biser**, *bixā*, v. a. to dye over again, to re-dye || ~, v. n. to degenerate, to grow brown (of seeds, corn).

**biset**, *bixē*, m. (orn.) field-pigeon || coarse grey cloth || national guard on duty in private clothes.

**bisette**, *bixēt*, f. footing, narrow-lace. [lace maker.]

**bisettièrre**, *bixētīēr*, f. narrow

**bismuth**, *bismūt*, m. (min.)

**bismuth**, tin-glass.

**bison**, *bixōn*, m. (zool.) bison.

**bisonne**, *bixōn*, f. grey lining-cloth.

**bisquain**, *bisktēn*, m. sheep-skin with the wool on.

**bisque**, *bisk*, f. (culin.) bisk, cullis || (at tennis) a point which can be counted at any time ||

**demi**~, weak soup || ~ d'écrevisses, crayfish soup.

**bisquer**, *biskā*, v. n. (fam.) to be vexed, to be in a pet, to fret.

**bissac**, *bisāk*, m. wallet.

**bissection**, *bisēksion*, f. (geom.) bisection.

**bisser**, *bisā*, v. a. to encore (in theatres).

**bissexe**, *bisēks*, a. bisexual.

**bissextile**, *bisēkst*, m. bissextile, the intercalary day in leap-year.

**bissextil**, -e, *bisēkstil*, a. bissextile || **année** -e, f. leap-year. [(bot.) bisexual.]

**bissextuel**, -le, *bisēksuēl*, a. **bistorte**, *bistōrt*, f. (bot.) snake-weed, bistort.

**bistouri**, *bistōōrē*, m. (chir.)

**bistouri** || **coup de ~**, m. cut with the bistouri.

**bistourner**, *bistōōrnā*, v. a. to twist, to make crooked.

**bistre**, *bistr*, m. (peint.) bistre.

**bistré**, -e, *bistrā*, a. bistre-coloured || dusky, tawny, swarthy. [bistre.]

**bistrenx**, -se, *bistrēx*, a. **bisulce**, *bisūls*, a. cloven-footed.

**biterné**, -e, *bītērnā*, a. (bot.)

**biternate** || **feuille** -e, f. having the petiole divided into two branches each having three folioles. [jarn.]

**bitord**, *bītōr*, m. (mar.) spun-

**bitte**, *bīt*, f. (mar.) bit.

**bitter**, *bītā*, v. a. (mar.) to bit (the cable).

**bittons**, *bītōn*, m. pl. (mar.) timber-heads, bitts, pl.

**bitume**, *bītūm*, m. (min.) bitumen.

**bituminer**, *bītūmīnā*, v. a. (tech.) to bituminate.

**bitumineux**, -se, *bītūmīnēx*, a. (min.) bituminous.

**bituminisation**, *bītūmīnīxā-sion*, f. bituminisation.

**bituminiser**, *bītūmīnīxā*, v. a. to bituminise. [bivalve.]

**bivalve**, *bivālv*, m. (zool.)

**bivalve**, *bivālv*, a. bivalvular.

**biviaire**, *bivīēr*, a. bivious.

**biovoie**, *bīvōē*, f. cross-road.

**bivouac**, *bīv(ōō)āk*, m. (mil.) bivouac. [n. (mil.) to bivouac.]

**bivouaquer**, *bīv(ōō)ākā*, v. **bizarre**, *bixār*, a. odd, strange, singular, fantastical, extravagant, whimsical || **ajustement** ~, m. unusual, odd arrangement || **esprit** ~, m.

whimsical fellow || -ment, ad. oddly, fantastically.

**bizarrierie**, *bixārērē*, f. oddness, whim, caprice, extravagance, fantasticalness || ~

des langues, curiosities of languages, pl. || être sujet à de

grandes -s, to be all caprice and whim. [to blackball.]

**blackboulér**, *blākbōōlā*, v. a.

**blafard**, -e, *blāfār*, a. palish, dull, wan || **lumière** -e, f. wan light.

**blague**, *blāg*, f. tobacco-pouch || (fig.) humbug, fudge, hoax || puff.

**blaguer**, *blāgā*, v. n. (fam.)

to humbug, to hoax || to draw the long bow. [bug, hoaxer.]

**blagueur**, *blāgēūr*, m. hum-

**blaireau**, *blēro*, m. badger, pig badger || shaving-brush || ~

**du doreur**, badger-hair brush of a glider.

**blâmable**, *blāmābl*, a. blameable, culpable, faulty, censurable, reprehensible.

**blâme**, *blām*, m. blame, reproach, obloquy, censure, dis-

approbation || **digne de ~**, blameable || **exempt de ~**, blameless || **donner le ~**, to blame.

**blâmer**, *blāmā*, v. a. to blame,

to censure, to disapprove, to find fault (with) || -la conduite

de qn., to disapprove of one's conduct.

**blanc**, *blān*, m. white, blank || white colour || white mark || ~ de baleine, spermaceti || ~

de ceruse, ceruse || ~ de chaux, whitewash || ~ d'Espagne, whitening || ~ de l'œil, d'œuf,

white of the eye, of an egg || ~

de plomb, white-lead || ~ de volaille, breast of a fowl ||

**ligne de ~**, f. (typ.) white line || **livre en ~**, m. book in sheets || unstitched book ||

**procuration en ~**, f. blank, not filled-out power of attorney ||

**tir au ~**, m. target-practice ||

**en ~**, left blank || **de but en ~**, bluntly, without any pre-

amble || **faire chou ~**, (at play) to make a bad shot,

throw || **saigner qn. jusqu'au ~**, (fig.) to bleed one of his last penny || **tirer à ~**, to fire with blank cartridges || **ils se**

**sont mangés le ~ des yeux**, (fam.) they have had a terrible dispute.

**blanc**, -che, *blān*, a. white || clean, clear || hour || blank (of verses) || (typ.) open || **carte**

-che, f. full powers, pl. || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. grey hair || **gelée**

-che, f. hoar-frost || **linge** ~, m.

m. clean linen || *c'est bonnet* ~ *et ~ bonnet*, there are six of one and half-a-dozen of the other.

**blanc-bec**, *blānbēk*, m. (*fam.*) greenhorn, puppy, stripling, prig, chit || (*Am.*) tenderfoot.

**blanchaille**, *blānshāiyē*, f. fry, small fish.

**blanchâtre**, *blānshātr*, a. whitish, somewhat white.

**blanche**, *blānsh*, f. (*mus.*) minim.

**blancher**, *blānshā*, m. blancher, tanner (of small skins). [iron forge] laundry.

**blancherie**, *blānshirē*, f. sheet-blanchet, *blānshē*, m. strainer || (*typ.*) blanket.

**blancheur**, *blānshūr*, f. whiteness || hoariness.

**blanchiment**, *blānshimān*, m. bleaching, blanching, whitening || washing (of silver).

**blanchir**, *blānshēr*, v. a. to whiten || to whitewash || to wash, to bleach, to make clean || to blanch || to boil off, to scald (greens) || to plane, to rough down (wood) || (*typ.*) to white over || *son avocat a su le ~*, his counsel has contrived to clear him || ~, v. n. to whiten, to grow white || to grow old, grey-haired || *se ~*, to whiten.

**blanchissage**, *blānshisāxh*, m. washing || bleaching || whitening.

**blanchissant**, -e, *blānshisān*, a. whitening, whitish || foaming.

**blanchisserie**, *blānshisrē*, f. bleaching-house, bleaching-field, laundry.

**blanchisseur**, *blānshisūr*, m., -se, f. washerman, bleacher || washerwoman, laundress.

**blanc-manger**, *blānmānzhā*, m. (*culin.*) blanc-mange.

**blanc-manteau**, *blānmānto*, m. Whitefriar.

**blanc-seing**, *blānsēn*, m. signature in blank, blank signature || full power.

**blaque**, *blānk*, f. lucky-bag || *tirer une ~*, to draw a blank (in a lottery).

**blanquette**, *blānkēt*, f. blanket (pear) || blanchette (wine) || (*culin.*) ragout with white sauce || (*ich.*) whitebait.

**blasé**, -e, *blāzā*, a. blasé || *être ~ sur les plaisirs*, to be surfeited, cloyed with pleasure.

**blaser**, *blāzā*, v. a. to cloy, to pall, to blunt, to sicken || *se ~*, to be surfeited or palled || to impair (one's health), to ruin (one's constitution).

**blason**, *blāzōn*, m. heraldry,

blazonry, blazon, armoury, heraldry.

**blasonner**, *blāzōnā*, v. a. to blazon || to explain or paint armorial bearings || to traduce, to criticize.

**blasonneur**, *blāzōnūr*, m. professor of heraldry, blazoner.

**blasphémateur**, *blāsfāmāteur*, m., -trice, f. blasphemer.

**blasphématoire**, *blāsfāmātwār*, a. blasphemous.

**blasphème**, *blāsfēm*, m. blasphemy.

**blasphémer**, *blāsfāmā*, v. n. to blaspheme, to curse || ~, v. a.; ~ *le nom de Dieu*, to take God's name in vain.

**blatier**, *blātrā*, m. corn-chandler, dealer in corn.

**blâtrer**, *blātrā*, blater, *blātā*, v. a. to cleanse corn || ~ *le blé*, to adulterate grain.

**blattaire**, *blātiēr*, f. (*bot.*) yellow moth-mullein.

**blatte**, *blāt*, f. (*zool.*) mill-moth || cockroach, black-beetle.

**blaverolle**, *blāvōrl*, f. (*bot.*) blue-bottle.

**blé**, *blā*, m. (*bot.*) wheat, corn, grain || *grands -s*, pl. wheat and rye || *petits -s*, pl. barley and oats || ~ *en herbe*, corn in blade || ~ *de Turquie*, maize || ~ *barbu*, wheat || ~ *météil*, meslin, wheat and rye || ~ *sarrasin*, buckwheat || *exportation des -s*, f. grain-export || grain de ~, m. grain of wheat, corn || *halle aux -s*, f. corn-exchange || *sac de ~*, m. sack of corn || *manger son ~ en herbe*, (*fig.*) to spend one's money in advance.

**bleime**, *blām*, f. wind-gall (of horses). [wan, swallow.

**blême**, *blēm*, a. pale, pallid, blémir, *blēmēr*, v. n. to grow pale, to turn pale.

**blémissement**, *blēmismān*, m. turning pale.

**blémomètre**, *blāmōmètr*, m. (*mil.*) spring-test.

**blende**, *blānd*, f. (*min.*) mock ore, blend ore.

**blennorrhagie**, *blēnōrāxhē*, f. (*med.*) gonorrhœa.

**blennorrhagique**, *blēnōrāxhik*, a. gonorrhœal.

**blennorrhée**, *blēnōrā*, f. (*med.*) blenorrhœa.

**blennurie**, *blēnūrē*, f. (*med.*) cold, inflammation of the urine-bladder, spontaneous flow of urine.

**blêsement**, *blēmān*, m. defect in pronunciation, lisp.

**blêser**, *blāzā*, v. n. to lisp.

**blésité**, *blēxītā*, f. (*med.*) defect in articulation.

**blesant**, -e, *blēsān*, a. offensive, shocking.

**blesé**, -e, *blēsā*, a. wounded, hurt || offended.

**blesser**, *blēsā*, v. a. to wound, to hurt, to cut, to grate || to offend, to shock, to injure || to pinch (of shoes) || ~ *les convenances*, to offend against propriety or decorum || *l'amour blesse les cœurs*, love plants daggers in our hearts || *cet objet blesse la vue*, this object offends the sight || *il croirait ~ sa conscience*, he thought to prick his conscience || *se ~*, to hurt oneself || to take offence || *se ~ facilement*, to be easily offended.

**blesure**, *blēsūr*, f. wound, hurt, cut || injury, offence || gratification pour ~, f. (*mil.*) smart-money.

**blet**, -te, *blē*, a. over-ripe, partly rotten || *poire -te*, f. soft, sleepy pear.

**blète**, *blēt*, blette, *blēt*, f. (*bot.*) strawberry-spinach || blite || flower-gentle. [over-ripe.

**blettir**, *blētiēr*, v. n. to become bleu, *blēu*, m. blue, blue colour || blueness || ~ *d'azur*, smalt || ~ *de ciel*, sky-blue || ~ *de cobalt*, cobalt-blue || ~ *de Prusse*, Prussian blue || *mettre au ~*, (*culin.*) to cook (fish, etc.) in a liquor which gives them a bluish appearance.

**bleu**, -e, a. blue || *colère -e*, f. towering, choking rage || *conte ~*, m. (*fam.*) tale of a tub || *cordon ~*, m. Knight of the Holy Ghost || (*fam.*) first-rate cook || *coup ~*, m. (*fig.*) random shot || *livre ~*, m. Blue-book || *bailler tout ~*, (*fam.*) to yawn one's head off.

**bleuâtre**, *blēuātr*, a. bluish, pale blue.

**bleuir**, *blēuēr*, v. a. to blue, to make blue || ~, v. n. to turn blue.

**bleuissage**, *blēuīsāxh*, bleuissement, *blēuīsmān*, m. blueing. [wash blue.

**bleuter**, *blēutā*, v. a. to dye, blindage, *blēndāxh*, m. (*mar., mil.*) blinding, paling, defence.

**blinder**, *blēndā*, v. a. to sheet || (*mar., mil.*) to blind, to cover with blinds. (*mil.*) blinds.

**blindes**, *blēnd*, f. pl. (*mar., bloc, blōk*, m. block, lump, bulk, log || ~ *pour notes*, block-book || *en ~*, in a lump.

**bloccage**, *blōkāxh*, m. rubbish || (*typ.*) turned letter, turning || (*c. d. f.*) block on the line.

**blocaille**, *blōkāiyē*, f. rubble-stone || pebble-work.

**blockhaus**, *blōkos*, m. (mil.) blockhouse.

**blocus**, *blōkus*, m. (mar.) blockade || (mil.) investment.

**blond**, *blōn*, m., -e, f. fair person || courtoiser la brune et la -e, to make love to every woman.

**blond**, -e, *blōn*, a. flaxen, fair, light || ~ ardent, sandy-coloured || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. light hair.

**blonde**, *blōnd*, f. blond, blonde-lace. [lace maker.]

**blondier**, *blōndiā*, m. blond-blondin, *blōndin*, m., -e, f. a fair-complexioned person ||

**un beau** -, a fine young spark. **blondir**, *blōnder*, v. n. to grow light or fair.

**blondissant**, -e, *blōndisān*, a. yellowish, golden.

**bloqué**, *blōkā*, m. ball holed with strength (at billiards).

**bloquer**, *blōkā*, v. a. (mar., mil.) to block up, to blockade || (typ.) to turn up letters || to fill up cavities in walls || to hole a ball with strength (at billiards) || (c. d. f.) to block (the line).

**blot**, *blo*, m. (mar.) log-line || perch (for the hawk).

**se blottir**, *blōtēr*, v. r. to squat, to cower, to lie close to the ground.

**blouse**, *blōs*, f. blouse, smock-frock, frock || pocket (of a billiard-table) || les -s de ce billard attirent, the pockets of this table draw.

**blouser**, *blōzā*, v. a. to hole (at billiards) || to cheat || **cela m'a blousé**, that misled me ||

**se** -, to hole one's own ball (at billiards) || to mistake, to be in the wrong box || **il s'est blousé**, (fam.) he was grossly mistaken, he went wrong.

**blousse**, *blōs*, f. waste wool.

**bluet**, *blūc*, m. (orn.) blue-bird || (bot.) blue-bottle.

**bluette**, *blūet*, f. spark, flake (of fire) || sparkle (of wit) || **il écrit des -s**, he writes light, witty articles || **cette comédie n'est qu'une -s**, this comedy is a mere farce.

**bluffer**, *blūfā*, v. i. to bluff.

**blutage**, *blūtāzh*, m. bolting, sifting (of flour).

**bluteau**, *blūto*, blutoir, *blūtōār*, m. bolter || bolting-cloth.

**bluter**, *blūtā*, v. a. to bolt, to sift (meal). [room.]

**bluterie**, *blūtēr*, f. bolting-boa, *boā*, m. (zool.) boa || fur tipper.

**bobèche**, *bōbēsh*, f. sconce || socket (of a candlestick) || (fam.) Jack-pudding.

**bobine**, *bōbin*, f. bobbin, spool || quill for silk || **charger une** -, to put, wind upon a reel, a spool || **dévider une** -, to wind up a reel, a ball.

**bobiner**, *bōbinā*, v. a. to wind on a bobbin, to spool.

**bobineuse**, *bōbinēuse*, f. winder [spinning-wheel] || (person) spinner. [of a spool.]

**bobinière**, *bōbinîēr*, f. spindle

**bobob**, *bobo*, m. little hurt, slight ailment (in the language of children). [coppice.]

**bocage**, *bōkāzh*, m. grove, bocager, *bōkāzhā*, -ère, a. living in groves, rural || **dieux** -s, m. pl. woodland gods, gods of the grove.

**bocal**, *bōkāl*, m. bocal, jug, decanter, glass bowl, goblet || large phial || (mus.) mouth-piece (of a wind-instrument).

**bocard**, *bōkār*, m. (min.) stamper, stamping-mill.

**bocardage**, *bōkārādāzh*, m. (min.) crushing, stamping, pounding.

**bocarder**, *bōkārādā*, v. a. (min.) to stamp, to pound.

**bock**, *bōk*, m. beer (in French coffee-houses) || **prendre un** -, to drink a glass of beer.

**bocline**, *bōklīn*, f. (mar.) keel of a vessel.

**bodinaire**, *bōdinur*, f. (mar.) puddening of the anchor.

**bōsser**, *bōsā*, v. a. to smooth.

**bœuf**, *bœuf*, m. ox, bull || beef (flesh) || (fam.) dull-pated fellow || ~ à la mode, (culin.) stewed meat || ~ au naturel, (culin.) boiled beef || ~ fumé, (culin.) smoke-dried beef || ~ gras, fat ox || ~ salé, (culin.) salted beef || **donner un œuf pour un** -, to put out a sprat to catch a herring.

**bœuvage**, *bœvāzh*, m. castration of cattle. [vehicle.]

**boghe**, *bōgē*, m. buggy, light bogue, *bōg*, f. (bot.) chestnut-husk. [tea.]

**bohé(a)**, *boā(ā)*, m. bohea

**bohème**, *boēm*, **bohémien**, -ne, *boēmīn*, m. & f. gipsy || **foi de** -, f. gipsy honour || **vie de** -, f. artist life, student life || **vivre comme un** -, to live a Bohemian life, to wander about without house or home.

**bofard**, *bōyār*, m. V. boyard.

**boire**, *bōār*, m. drink, drinking || **le** ~ et **le manger**, eating and drinking.

**boire**, *bōār*, v. a. irr. to drink || to soak, to imbibe, to absorb || ~ un **affront**, (fam.) to pocket an affront, to put up with an

affront, to swallow an insult || ~ le calice jusqu'à la lie, to drain the cup to the dregs || **le vin est tiré, il faut le** -, it is too late now to turn back || **qui a bu, boira**, (fig.) a wild goose never laid a tame egg || ~, v. n. to drink, to tippie || to blot (of paper) || to be puckered (of needle-work) || ~ à la ronde, to drink round || ~ à la santé de qn., to drink one's health, to drink to one || ~ comme un trou, to drink like a fish || ~ dans le creux de sa main, to drink out of Diogenes' cup || ~ dans un verre, to drink out of a glass || ~ sec, to drink neat || ~ à -, something to drink ! || **ce papier boit**, this paper blots || **il boit**, he is fond of drinking.

**bois**, *bvā*, m. wood, timber || wood, forest || horns (of a deer) || ~ de charpente, timber, straight timber || ~ de chauffage, firewood || ~ d'équarrissage, square timber || ~ de haute futaie, wood of lofty trees || ~ de lit, bedstead || ~ de defend, cleft timber || ~ de sciage, sawn timber || ~ de teinture, dyeing-wood || ~ en grume, round timber || ~ sur pied, standing wood || ~ chablis, wind-fallen wood || ~ taillis, copse, coppice || les hôtes des -, m. pl. (poët.) the woodland dwellers (birds) || être volé comme dans un -, to be the scene of incessant robberies, to be robbed right and left || **faire du** -, to get wood || **trouver visage de** -, to find the door shut, to find nobody at home || **je sais de quel** ~ il se chauffe, I know what metal he is made of || **il est du** ~ dont on fait les flûtes ou les ministres, he is at home in any position || **il ne sait plus de quel** ~ faire flèche, he knows no longer what shifts to make || **la faim chasse le loup du** -, hunger will break through stone walls || ~ brûlés, pl. half-breeds (in Canada).

**boisage**, *bvāāzh*, m. wood-work || wainscot.

**boisé**, -e, *bvāāzā*, a. woody, wooded, abounding in wood, with woods || wainscoted.

**boisement**, *bvāāzmīn*, m. afforesting, planting land with trees.

**boiser**, *bvāāzā*, v. a. to wainscot || to afforest a land.

**boiserie**, *bvāāzār*, f. wainscot, wainscoting || inlaid floor.

**boiseux**, -se, *bvāāzōū*, a. woody, ligneous.



**boisilier**, *bvōxiliā*, m. (mar.)  
mariner sent ashore to cut  
wood.

**boisseau**, *bvāso*, m. bushel  
|| mettre la lumière sous le  
~, (fig.) to hide one's light un-  
der a bushel.

**boissellée**, *bvōsēlā*, f. bushel  
**boissellier**, *bvōsēliā*, m.  
bushel-maker, white-cooper.  
**boissellerie**, *bvōsēlriā*, f.  
bushel-making, white-cooper-  
age.

**boisson**, *bvōsōn*, f. drink,  
beverage, potion || drinking,  
drunkenness || être adonné à  
la ~, to be addicted to drink-  
ing || être pris de ~, to be  
drunken, tipsy, intoxicated.

**boite**, *bvōtā*, f. ripeness, matur-  
ity, drinkableness (of wine) || vin  
en ~, m. wine fit to be drunk.

**boîte**, *bvōtā*, f. box || watch-case  
|| rudder-case || ~ à étoupes,  
stuffing-box (of a steam-engine)  
|| ~ à feu, fire-box || ~ à her-  
boriser, ~ de botanique, collect-  
ing-box || ~ aux lettres, let-  
ter-box || ~ à poudre, pow-  
der-box || ~ à thé, tea-caddy ||  
~ à vapeur, steam-box.

**boiter**, *bvōtā*, v. n. to limp,  
to halt, to hobble, to go lame.

**boiterie**, *bvōtāriā*, f. halting (of  
horses).

**boîteux**, -se, *bvōtēū*, a. lame,  
halt, hobbling, limping || le  
Diable ~, the Devil on two  
sticks.

**boitier**, *bvōtitiā*, m. surgeon's  
bol, *bōl*, m. (chim.) bolus,  
large pill || (min.) bole || bowl,  
basin, finger-glass || ~ de lait,  
basin of milk || ~ alimentaire,  
alimentary mass.

**bolchévisme**, *bōlchāvism*, m.  
bolshivism.

**bolchéviste**, *bōlchāvist*, m. &  
boléro, *bōlāro*, m. bolero.

**bolet**, *bōlā*, m. (bot.) boletus.

**bolétile**, *bōlātil*, f. (min.)  
bolétile.

**bolide**, *bōlid*, m. (astr.) bolis.

**bolus**, *bōlūs*, m. (min.) bole.

**bombage**, *bōnbāxh*, m. (tech.)  
bulging.

**bombance**, *bōnbāns*, f. feast-  
ing, junketing || faire ~, to  
live fast, to go it.

**bombarde**, *bōnbārd*, f. (mar.)  
bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel ||  
(mus.) bombard.

**bombardement**, *bōnbārdē-  
mān*, m. (mil.) bombardment.

**bombarder**, *bōnbārdā*, v. a.  
(mil.) to bombard.

**bombardier**, *bōnbārdiā*, m.  
(mil.) bombardier.

**bombasin**, *bōnbāxīn*, bom-

**bazine**, *bōnbāxīn*, f. bom-  
bazine.

**bombe**, *bōnb*, f. (mil.) bomb-  
shell || ~ à glace, (culin.) ice-  
cream || ~ flamboyante, fire-  
ball || ~ fondroyante, shell,  
petard || à l'épreuve de la ~,  
bomb-proof || gare la ~! look  
out for squalls || il est tombé  
chez nous comme une ~, (fig.)  
he came upon us like a bomb-  
shell.

[barrelled] || convex.

**bombé**, -e, *bōnbā*, a. arched ||  
**bombement**, *bōnbēmān*, m.  
swelling, bulging out, con-  
vexity.

**bomber**, *bōnbā*, v. a. to make  
convex || ~, v. n. to bulge, to  
jut out || to be convex.

**bomberie**, *bōnbriā*, f. bomb-  
foundry, shell-foundry.

**bombeur**, *bōnbēur*, m. maker  
of convex glasses.

**bombyx**, *bōnbiks*, m. (zool.)  
bombyx, silkworm. [tomry.]

**bomerie**, *bōmriā*, f. (mar.) bot-  
ton, *bōn*, m. good quality,  
good || the best, the fun (of a  
thing) || voucher || check, bond,  
grant, I. O. U. || le ~ de l'aff-  
faire, the best of the matter ||  
le ~ de l'histoire, the cream  
of the story || ~ prime, (com.)  
receipt of bonus.

**bon**, -ne, *bōn*, a. good, use-  
ful, profitable, advantageous,  
proper, convenient || able, fit ||  
good, kind, favourable || good-  
natured, easy-tempered || whole-  
some || solvent || silly || foolish ||  
full || -ne foi, f. plain dealing ||  
une ~ne heure, f. a full hour ||  
~ homme, m. simple old  
man, old codger || ~ mot, m.  
sally, witticism || ~ sens, m.  
sensibly, commonsense ||

un homme ~, a good man || ~  
à prendre, worth taking || à la  
~ne heure! that is all right!  
well and good! so be it! || à  
quoi ~? to what purpose?

what's the use? || de ~ cœur,  
heartily || de ~ne heure, early,  
betimes, soon || en ~ état,  
sound || que vous êtes ~! how  
silly you are! || tout de ~, in  
good earnest || coûter ~, to  
cost exceedingly dear || être  
un homme à ~nes fortunes,  
to be successful with the fair  
sex, to be lucky in love || faire  
~ne chère, to live luxuriously

|| -ne main, f. gratuity, tip ||  
faire qc. de ~ne grâce, to  
do a thing willingly || la faire  
courte et ~ne, to have a short  
life and a merry one || la lui  
garder ~ne, to owe one a  
grudge || sentir ~, to smell

good || tenir ~, to resist, to

hold out || trouver ~, to like,  
to approve || c'est une ~ne  
tête, he has a good headpiece  
|| il ne fait pas ~ avoir aff-  
faire à lui, it is dangerous  
meddling with him || il y va  
de ~ne foi, he means honest-  
ly || ~nement, ad. frankly,  
honestly, plainly, simply ||  
tout ~, merely, literally.

**bon!** *bōn*, well! good! right! ||  
pshaw! [calm, smooth sea.]

**bonace**, *bōnās*, f. (mar.) lull,  
**bonapartisme**, *bōnāpārtism*,  
m. Bonapartism.

**bonapartiste**, *bōnāpārtist*,  
m. Bonapartist.

**bonasse**, *bōnās*, a. simple,  
silly, without malice.

**bonbon**, *bōnbōn*, m. bonbon,  
sweetmeat, comfit, tit-bit.

**bonbonne**, *bōnbōn*, f. carboy ||  
demijohn.

**bonbonnière**, *bōnbōniēr*, f.  
bonbon-box || (fam.) neat little  
house.

**bon-chrétien**, *bōnchrētīn*, m.  
(hort.) pounder (pear).

**bond**, *bōn*, m. bound, gambol,  
skip, caper, capering || second  
~, rebound || faire faux ~, to  
give the slip, to fail in the per-  
formance of a promise || pren-  
dre la balle au ~, to seize  
time by the forelock || par  
sauts et par ~s, by fits and  
starts.

**bonde**, *bōnd*, f. sluice || bung,  
bung-hole (of a cask) || lâcher  
la ~ à sa colère, to give vent  
to one's anger.

**bondé**, -e, *bōndā*, a. full up  
to the bung-hole, brimful.

**bonder**, *bōndā*, v. a. (mar.)  
to load full, to stow completely  
full.

[wedge.]

**bondieu**, *bōndiēu*, m. sawyer's  
bondieusard, *bōndiēusār*, m.  
illuminator of images of saints  
|| religionist, devout Christian.

**bondir**, *bōndēr*, v. n. a. to  
bounce, to bound, to rebound ||  
to skip, to frisk, to caper (of  
horses) || cela fait ~ le cœur,  
that makes the heart leap.

**bondissant**, -e, *bōndisān*, a.  
bounding, skipping, frisking.

**bondissement**, *bōndisēmān*,  
m. bounding, skipping, frisk-  
ing (of horses).

**bondon**, *bōndon*, m. bung  
bung-hole || small Neuchâtel  
cheese.

**bondonner**, *bōndonā*, v. a. to  
bung, to stop with a bung.

**bondonnière**, *bōndonniēr*, f.  
bung-borer.

[coffee-tree.]

**bonduc**, *bōndiuk*, m. Canadian  
bon-frais, *bōnfrē*, m. (mar.)  
fresh gale.

**bon-Henri**, *bônênrî*, m. (bot.) all-good.

**bonheur**, *bônêur*, m. happiness, prosperity, felicity, good fortune, good luck || blessing || coup de ~, m. piece of luck, godsend || par ~, luckily, fortunately || au petit ~, (pop.) come what will, hit or miss || avoir du ~, to be lucky || être en ~, to be fortunate || jouer de ~, to play with good luck || porter ~, to bring good luck.

**bonhomie**, *bônômê*, f. good-nature, easy humour, simplicity || credulity.

**bonhomme**, *bônôm*, m. simple, good-natured man || old codger || petit ~, little fellow || vieux ~, old buffer, old fellow.

**boni**, *bônî*, m. (com.) bonus, surplus.

**bonification**, *bônifikâsion*, f. amelioration, improvement || (com.) allowance.

**bonifier**, *bônîfiâ*, v. a. to ameliorate, to improve, to better || to make up || se ~, to improve || le vin se bonifie en bouteille, wine improves in bottle.

**boniment**, *bônîmân*, m. puff, advertisement || empty phrase, fine, delusive words, pl.

**bonite**, *bônît*, f. (ich.) bonito.

**bonjour**, *bônjôor*, m. good-morning || je vous donne, souhaite le ~, I wish you a good morning.

**bonne**, *bôn*, f. nursery-maid || lady's-maid || ~ à tout faire, maid of all work.

**bonne-dame**, *bôndâm*, f. (bot.) garden-orch. [tuity, tip.]

**bonnemain**, *bônmiân*, f. grab-net, *bônê*, m. cap || gros ~, (fam.) big-wig, person of importance || de nuit, night-cap || de police, foraging-cap || chinois, military musical instrument hung with small bells || ~ rouge, Jacobin || avoir la tête près du ~, to be hot-headed, hot-brained || mettre son ~ de travers, to be in an ill humour || opiner du ~, to vote blindly || prendre qc. sous son ~ (fig.) to take upon oneself the responsibility of a thing || c'est ~ blanc et blanc ~, there are six of one and half-a-dozen of the other || ce sont deux têtes dans un ~, (fig.) they are hand and glove together. [card trick.]

**bonneteau**, *bônîto*, m. three-bonnet, *bônîta*, v. a. to cap, to doff one's hat || to cringe to. [business.]

**bonneterie**, *bônîtrê*, f. hosiery

**bonneteur**, *bônîteur*, m. sharper, rook, blackleg || ~ bêdoun, sharper, rook infesting railway-trains.

**bonnetier**, *bônîtiâ*, m. hosier.

**bonnette**, *bônêt*, f. (mil.) bonnet || (mar.) studding-sail.

**bonsoir**, *bônswâr*, m. good-evening, good-night || souhaiter le ~ à qn., to wish one a good evening.

**bonté**, *bônîta*, f. goodness, kindness, good-heartedness, favour || avoir la ~ de, to be so good as. [dhist priest.]

**bonze**, *bônz*, m. bonze, Bud-bonzerie, *bônzârê*, m. Buddhist convent.

**bookmaker**, *bôokmâkêr*, m. bookmaker. [scoop.]

**bouquet**, *bôokê*, m. shovel, boracique, *bôrâstik*, a. (min.) boracic, boric.

**borax**, *bôrâks*, m. (min., chim.) borax.

**borborygme**, *bôrborîgm*, m. (méd.) borborigmus, rumbling in the bowels.

**bord**, *bor*, m. border, edge, brink, brim, skirt || shore, bank, strand, side, margin, sea-shore || hem, lace, edging || rim, extremity || (mar.) ship-board, board || tack || broad-side || ~ à ~, (mar.) alongside || ~ sur ~, (mar.) tack for tack || ~ au large, (mar.) standing off-shore || aller à ~, to go aboard || avoir le mot sur le ~ des lèvres, to have a word on the tip of one's tongue || changer, tourner, virer de ~, (mar.) to tack about, to veer || coucher à ~, to sleep on board || ne pas être du même ~, (fig.) to be of a different opinion. [ing-ship.]

**borda**, *bôrdâ*, m. (mar.) train-bordage, *bôrdâzh*, m. (mar.) planking, plank, polling.

**bordé**, *bôrdâ*, m. hem, edge, bordering. [deaux wine.]

**bordeaux**, *bôrdô*, m. Bor-bordée, *bôrdâ*, f. (mar.) stretch, tack || broadside, volley || ~ d'in-jures, (fam.) shower of abuse || lâcher une ~, (mar.) to fire or give a broadside.

**bordel**, *bôrdêl*, m. brothel.

**bordement**, *bôrdêmân*, m. edge.

**border**, *bôrdâ*, v. a. to edge, to border, to trim, to lace, to bind, to hem || (mar.) to plank (a ship) || to lay (a deck) || to gather (the sheets) || to line (the coast) || ~ une écoute, to tally a sheet.

**bordereau**, *bôrdêro*, m. note, account, memorandum || de

**courtier, d'agent de change**, (com.) stockbrokers' record of operations, settlement || ~ d'ins-cription, (jur.) mortgage entry.

**bordier**, *bôrdiâ*, a. (mar.) lop-sided || vaisseau ~, m. ship with a list to port or starboard.

**bordigue**, *bôrdîg*, f. crawl (for taking fish).

**bordure**, *bôrdur*, f. border, edge, frame, edging, curb || (mar.) flat, plank.

**bore**, *bôr*, m. (chim.) boron.

**boréal**, -e, *bôrââl*, a. (astr., phys.) boreal, northern || au-  
rore -e, f. aurora borealis, northern light. [wind.]

**borée**, *bôrâ*, m. Boreas, north

**borgue**, *bôrgnê*, a. blind of one eye || dark, paltry, obscure || cabaret ~, low alehouse || changer un cheval ~ contre un aveugle, to change for the worse.

**borgnesse**, *bôrgnês*, f. (pop.) female blind in one eye.

**borin**, *bôrîr*, m. coal-digger, banksman.

**borinage**, *bôrînâzh*, m. (min.) banksmen's union.

**borique**, *bôrîk*, a. (chim.) bo-racic, boric.

**bornage**, *bôrnâzh*, m. settling of bounds or boundaries.

**borne**, *bôrn*, f. bounds, boundary, limit, landmark, confine || mile-stone, spur-post || dépasser les -s, (fig.) to go beyond all bounds || planter une ~, to fix a boundary || re-culer les -s d'un Etat, to extend the limits, boundaries of a State || ~fontaine, f. water-post || ~poste, m. pillar-box.

**borné**, -e, *bôrnâ*, a. bounded, limited, confined || narrow, mean, small || feeble-minded || avoir des vues -es, to be narrow-minded.

**borner**, *bôrnâ*, v. a. to bound, to limit, to set land-marks || to confine, to circumscribe, to restrict || se ~, to keep within bounds || il faut savoir se ~, one must put a limit to one's expectations || one must be content with things as they are.

**bornoyer**, *bôrnôyâ*, v. a. to mark out, to set marks (in) || ~, v. n. to squint along a surface with one eye (to see if it is even). [marker-out.]

**bornoyeur**, *bôrnôyêur*, m.

**borraginées**, *bôràkhînâ*, f. pl. (bot.) borage family.

**bosel**, *bôzêl*, f. (arch.) torus.

**bosquet**, *bôskê*, m. grove, thicket. [embossment.]

**bossage**, *bôsâzh*, m. bossage,

**bosse**, *bôs*, f. hump, hunch

(on the back) || bump || bruise, contusion || knob, protuberance, lump || boss, embossment || (*arch.*) relief, relieve || (*point.*) bust || boss (at tennis) || (*mar.*) stopper || ouvrage relevé en ~, m. embossed work || avoir la ~ de la musique, to have the bump of, a talent for music || ne rêver que plaie et ~, to think of nothing but mischief || travailler en ~, to emboss. [bossing.]

bosselage, *bōslāxh*, m. embossed, -e, *bōslā*, a. embossed || (*bot.*) bunched || bruised (of metals).

bosseler, *bōslā*, v. a. to emboss, to work in relieve || to dent.

bosselure, *bōslur*, f. embossment || (*bot.*) crimping.

bossier, *bōsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to stopper. [glass-blower.]

bossetier, *bōsētiā*, m. brazier || bossette, *bōsēt*, f. (*arch.*) boss || bridle-stud.

bossoir, *bōswār*, m. (*mar.*) cat-head. [back.]

bossu, *bōsū*, m., -e, f. hunch-backed || bossue, *bōsū*, a. hunch-backed || uneven.

bossuer, *bōsūā*, v. a. to bruise, to batter, to dent || se ~, to get bruised. [game at cards.]

boston, *bōstōn*, m. Boston || bostonner, *bōstōnā*, v. n. to play Boston.

bot, *bō*, a. club-footed || pied ~, m. club-foot.

botanique, *bōtānik*, f. botany || boîte de ~, f. collecting-box.

botanique, *bōtānik*, a. botanical. [botanise.]

botaniser, *bōtānixā*, v. n. to botanist. [*bōtānist*, m. botanist.]

botte, *bōt*, f. boot (man's only) || bunch, bundle, truss, faggot || cask, pipe, butt, wine-press || bundle, file (of papers) || truss (of hay, straw) || pass, thrust (in fencing) || -s, pl. clods of dirt or snow, pl. || demi-~s, booties || -s à l'écuylère, Hessian boots || -s à la husarde, Hungarian boots || -s à revers, top-boots || -s à la Souvaroff, Russian boots || -s de marais, water-boots || -s de sept lieues, seven-league boots || -s fines, dress-boots || -s fortes, jack-boots || -s molles, hunting-boots || ~ montante, half-boot || souliers -s, Blucher boots || à propos de -s, for no reason at all || graisser ses -s, (*fig.*) to prepare for kingdom come (i.e. for death) || mettre du foin

dans ses -s, to feather one's nest || parer une ~, to parry a thrust || passer une ~ à qn., to make a pass at one || il lui a porté une vilaine ~, he served him a very scurvy trick. botté, -e, *bōtā*, a. booted, that has boots on || chat ~, m. Puss in boots.

bottelage, *bōtlāxh*, m. tying up in bundles, trussing (hay, straw).

botteler, *bōtlā*, v. a. to tie up in bundles, to truss (hay, straw).

botteleur, *bōtlēur*, m., -se, f. hay-trusser, binder.

botter, *bōtā*, v. a. & n. to make boots || to boot (one) || ce cordonnier botte bien, this boot-maker makes boots well || se ~, to put one's boots on || to get one's shoes clogged with dirt || (*fig.*) to prepare for leaving.

bottier, *bōtīā*, m. bootmaker. bottillon, *bōtīyōn*, m. small bunch (of vegetables).

bottine, *bōtīn*, f. half-boot, lady's boot, buskin.

bouc, *bōk*, m. he-goat || leather bag for wine or oil || -émissaire, (*fig.*) scape-goat || barbe de ~, f. (*bot.*, *fig.*) goat's-beard || peau de ~, f. goatskin.

bouçage, *bōčkāxh*, m. (*bot.*) burnt saxifrage.

boucan, *bōčkān*, m. place to smoke-dry in, smoking-room || bawdy-house || noise, uproar.

boucaner, *bōčkānā*, v. n. to hunt wild bulls (for their hides) || ~, v. a. to smoke-dry (meat and fish). [caner.]

boucanier, *bōčkāniā*, m. buccanier. boucassin, *bōčkāsīn*, m. fustian lining.

boucaut, *bōčko*, m. cask for dry-goods || hog'shead.

bouchage, *bōčkāxh*, m. luting.

boucharde, *bōčkārdā*, f. matting-hammer.

boucharder, *bōčkārdā*, v. a. to work with the matting-hammer.

bouche, *bōčk*, f. mouth || lips || tongue || voice || muzzle (of animals) || eater || fine ~, gastronomer || ~ à feu, cannon || ~ de chaleur, hot air-hole || -s du Rhône, the mouths of the Rhone || -en-cœur, fop, coxcomb, masquerader || ~ béante, open-mouthed || -s inutiles, pl. useless persons in an invested fortress || provisions de ~, f. pl. provisions, victuals || (service de) la ~, (m.) royal cooks || vin de la ~, m. wine for the king's drinking || ~ à ~, face to face || de ~, by word of mouth ||

de ~ en ~, from mouth to mouth || avoir mauvaise ~, to have a bad taste in one's mouth || être à ~ que veux-tu, to have all in plenty || être sur sa ~, to be given to gluttony || faire la ~ en cœur, (*fam.*) to screw up one's mouth || faire la petite ~, to turn up one's nose (at) || fermer la ~ à qn., to silence one, to seal another's lips || garder une chose pour la bonne ~, to keep a tit-bit till the last || prendre sur sa ~, to stint or pinch one's belly || ~ close! ~ cousue! mum! keep that to yourself! || cela fait venir l'eau à la ~, that makes one's mouth water || il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la ~, he says whatever comes uppermost.

bouchée, *bōčkā*, f. mouthful || n'en faire qu'une ~, (*fig.*) to beat one easily, in a trice.

boucher, *bōčkā*, m. butcher || bad surgeon || ~ en gros, carcass-butcher.

boucher, *bōčkā*, v. a. to stop, to stuff, to choke up || to obstruct || ~ une bouteille, to cork a bottle || ~ un tonneau, to bung a barrel || se ~ le nez, to hold one's nose.

bouchère, *bōčkā*, f. butcher's wire || woman who keeps a butcher's shop.

boucherie, *bōčkā*, f. butchery, shambles, pl. || slaughter, massacre, carnage. [pear.]

bouchet, *bōčkā*, m. sugar-bouche-tron, *bōčkātrōn*, m. stop-gap, bad substitute, shift.

boucheture, *bōčkātur*, f. inclosure, fence. [of an oven.]

bouchoir, *bōčkāwār*, m. slide bouchon, *bōčkāwōn*, m. cork, stopper || wisip of straw || tavern-bush || tavern, public-house.

bouchonner, *bōčkāwōnā*, v. a. to rub down (a horse) || (*fam.*) to fondle. [cork-cutter.]

bouchonnier, *bōčkāwōniā*, m. bouchot, *bōčkāshō*, m. fishing-hurdles.

boucle, *bōčkli*, f. buckle || curl, ringlet, lock || ring || (*arch.*) knocker || (*mar.*) staple, ring || -s, pl. foot-irons, leg-irons, anklets, gages, fetters, pl. || -s d'oreilles, pl. earrings, pl. bouclée, *bōčkliā*, f. (*ich.*) thorn-back.

boucler, *bōčkliā*, v. a. to buckle || to put a ring to || to curl (hair) || ~ l'affaire, to set an affair going || se ~, to curl one's hair.

bouclier, *bōčkliā*, m. buckler, shield || (*fig.*) defence, protection || (*ich.*) lump-fish.



boudhique, *bōdīk*, a. Buddhist, pertaining to Buddha.

bouddhisme, *bōdīsm*, m. Buddhism. [dhist.]

bouddhiste, *bōdīst*, m. Buddhist, *bōdā*, v. n. to pout, to sulk, to look sour || "to pass", not to be able to play (at dominoes, etc.) || (*hort.*) to be stunted || *se* ~, to be sulky with each other, to be cool towards each other.

bouderie, *bōdrē*, f. pouting, sulking, sulkiness.

boudeur, *bōdēur*, m., -se, f. person who sulks. [sulky.]

boudeur, -se, *bōdēur*, a. boudin, *bōdīn*, m. sausage || (*arch.*) torus, moulding (of a column) || (*mil.*) saucisse || (*mar.*) pudding || roughs, pl., rove, roving (in spinning-mills) || cloak-bag || spring (of a coach).

boudinage, *bōdīnāzh*, m. roving, twisting of cotton-thread (in spinning-mills).

boudine, *bōdīn*, f. bunt, knot in a glass pane.

boudineur, *bōdīneur*, m., -se, f. rover (of cotton-thread).

boudinier, *bōdīniā*, m. sausage-maker.

boudinoir, *bōdīnwār*, m. roving-machine (in spinning-mills). [dinure.]

boudinure, *bōdīnur*, v. boudoir, *bōdōwār*, m. bou-  
doir, lady's private room ||  
pouting-place, growley.

boue, *bōd*, f. mud, dirt, mire || sediment (of ink) || âme de ~, f. dirty soul || bain de ~, m. (*méd.*) mud-bath || tirer qn. de la ~, (*fig.*) to pick one out of the gutter || traîner qn. dans la ~, (*fig.*) to load one with abuse.

bouée, *bōā*, f. (*mar.*) buoy, sea-mark || ~ de sauvetage, life-buoy.

boueur, *bōēur*, m. scavenger, dustman, street-orderly.

boueux, -se, *bōēū*, a. dirty, miry, muddy || foul || thick (of writing). [sleeve.]

bouffant, *bōōfān*, m. pad of a bouffant, -e, *bōōfānt*, a. puffed.

bouffe, *bōōf*, a. comic(al).

bouffée, *bōōfā*, f. puff, gust, blast, whiff || (*méd.*) fit || par ~s, by puffs, by starts.

bouffer, *bōōfā*, v. a. to blow (meat) || ~, v. n. to puff, to swell.

Bouffes, *bōōf*, m. pl. Italian opera at Paris || ~ Parisiens, Comic Opera at Paris.

bouffette, *bōōfēt*, f. bob, tassel.

bouffi, -e, *bōōfī*, a. puffed,

puffed up, swollen || ~ d'orgueil, puffed up with pride.

bouffir, *bōōfer*, v. a. to swell, to bloat, to puff up.

bouffissure, *bōōfisur*, f. (*méd.*) swelling, puffing-up || ~ du style, (*fig.*) turgidness of style.

bouffoir, *bōōfwār*, m. blow-pipe (of butchers).

bouffon, *bōōfōn*, m. buffoon, jester, merry-Andrew, Jack-pudding, droll || mauvais ~, sorry jester || servir de ~, to be made the butt, a fool of.

bouffon, -ne, *bōōfōn*, a. jocular, facetious, full of drollery || genre ~, m. the clown kind, the class of funny fellows.

bouffonner, *bōōfōnā*, v. n. to be full of jests || to play the buffoon.

bouffonnerie, *bōōfōnrē*, f. buffoonery, drollery, jesting.

bouffron, *bōōfrōn*, m. (*ich.*) sepiin, cuttle-fish.

bouge, *bōōzh*, m. wretched lodging || bulge of a cask || ce logement est un ~, this lodging is a dirty hole.

bougeoir, *bōōzhwār*, m. chamber-candlestick || taper-stand.

bouger, *bōōzhā*, v. n. to stir, to budge, to wag.

bougie, *bōōzhē*, f. wax-candle, wax-light || (*chir.*) bougie || ~ d'allumage, (*auto*) sparking-plug. [with wax.]

bougier, *bōōzhīā*, v. a. to sear bougon, *bōōgōn*, m., -ne, f., bougonneur, *bōōgōneur*, m. (*pop.*) growler, grumbler.

bougonner, *bōōgōnā*, v. n. to grumble, to mumble, to murmur, to mutter, to growl.

bougram, *bōōgrām*, m. buckram.

bougrané, -e, *bōōgrānā*, a. stiffened.

boui-boui, *bōōibōi*, m. (*pop.*) marionette || little theatre || office of a newspaper.

bouillabaisse, *bōōiyābēs*, f. (*culin.*) Provençal fish-soup with garlic. [mentation of eider.]

bouillaison, *bōōiyēzōn*, f. fer-  
bouillant, -e, *bōōiyān*, a. boiling, boiling hot, scalding hot, piping hot || fiery, hot, eager, hasty, hot-headed.

bouillard, *bōōiyār*, m. (*mar.*) tempestuous cloud, squall || (*bot.*) black poplar.

bouille, *bōōiyē*, f. fishing-pole (to stir up fish).

bouiller, *bōōiyā*, v. a. to stir up (mud), to trouble (water) || to mark (cloth). [distillery.]

bouillie, *bōōiyérē*, f. boiler || bouilleur, *bōōiyēur*, m. boiler-tube (of a steam-engine) || dis-

tiller || ~ de cru, private distiller in France. [boiled beef.]

bouilli, *bōōiyē*, m. (*culin.*) bouillie, *bōōiyē*, f. (*culin.*) pap (for infants) || pulp (to make paper) || faire de la ~ pour les chats, to have one's trouble for nothing.

bouillir, *bōōiyēr*, v. a. irr. to boil || ~ du lait à qn., (*fig.*) to say something very pleasant to somebody || ~, v. n. to boil || to simmer || to bubble, to be hot || ~ d'impatience, to boil with impatience || faire ~ à demi, to parboil.

bouillitoir, *bōōiyitwār*, m. blanching of coins.

bouilloir, *bōōiywār*, m. boiler (in mints). [kettle.]

bouilloire, *bōōiywār*, f. boiler, bouillon, *bōōiyōn*, m. (*culin.*) broth, beef-tea || bubble, ripple, bubbling || puff of a lady's dress || ~ en tablette, portable broth || ~ coupé, broth diluted with water || ~ Duval, cheap dining-rooms established by Duval in Paris, etc. || ~ pointu, (*fam.*) clyster || boire un ~, (*fig.*) to meet with a loss || to swallow a mouthful (in bathing) || donner un ~ de onze heures, (*fig.*) to administer a poisonous draught.

bouillon-blanc, *bōōiyōnblān*, m. (*bot.*) mullen, cow's lungwort.

bouillonnant, -e, *bōōiyōnān*, a. bubbling, boiling || gurgling.

bouillonnement, *bōōiyōnmān*, m. bubbling up, spouting or gushing out || ebullition.

bouillonner, *bōōiyōnā*, v. a. to put puffs to a dress || ~, v. n. to bubble, to rise in bubbles, to spout, to gush.

bouillotte, *bōōiyōt*, f. boiler || bouillotte (a game at cards).

bouin, *bōōīn*, m. head of silk (in dyeing).

bouis, *bōōī*, m. glazing-stick.

boulangier, *bōōlānzhā*, m., -ère, f. baker || baker's wife.

boulangier, *bōōlānzhā*, v. a. to make (bread) || ~, v. n. to bake.

boulangerie, *bōōlānzhērē*, f. bake-house || baker's shop || baker's business.

boule, *bōōl*, f. ball, bowl || globe, round object || ballot (for voting) || top (of a steeple) || (*fam.*) pate, head || stock-anvil || ~ de neige, (*bot.*) snow-ball || avoir la ~, to play first || jouer à la ~, to play at bowls.

Boule, *bōōl*, m. inlaid furniture, style of Louis XV. || buhl.

boulean, *bōōlo*, m. (*bot.*) birch,

birch-tree || ~ pleureur, drooping-birch, weeping-birch.

boulodogne, *bōldōg*, m. bulldog.

boulée, *bōlā*, f. dregs of tal-bouler, *bōlā*, v. n. to swell the crop (of pigeons).

bouleureau, *bōlro*, m. (*ich.*) sea-gudgeon, goby.

boulet, *bōlā*, m. bullet, ball || fetlock-joint (of a horse) || (*fig.*) burden and heat of the day || ~ de canon, cannon-ball || ~ creux, hollow bullet || ~ ramé, bar-shot || ~ rouge, red-hot

shot || coup de ~, m. cannon-shot || condamner au ~, (*mil.*) to condemn to drag a cannon-ball || tirer à ~, to fire with ball

cartridge || tirer à -s rouges sur qn., (*fig.*) to load one with abuse || traîner le ~, to drag a cannon-ball (military punishment).

bouleté, -e, *bōlā*, a. boulet, dislocated (of a horse's forelegs).

boulette, *bōlēt*, f. (*culin.*) forced-meat ball || pellet || (*fam.*) blunder, slip, mistake || faire une ~, (*fig.*) to commit a blunder.

bouleux, *bōlēux*, m. thick-set horse, heavy hack || bon ~, plodding man, drudge.

boulevard, *bōlvār*, m. bulwark, rampart || boulevard (of Paris).

boulevardier, *bōlvārdā*, v. n. to stroll along the boulevards of Paris.

boulevardier, *bōlvārdā*, m. bummer, loungeur, stroller, saunterer || Parisian news-seller.

boulevardite, *bōlvārdit*, f. intense longing for Paris and the boulevards.

bouleversé, -e, *bōlvērsā*, a. upset, disturbed, agitated || figure -e, f. agitated expression || avoir l'esprit ~, to be distracted, unhinged in mind || j'en suis tout ~, I am quite upset about it.

bouleversement, *bōlvērsē-mān*, m. overthrow, destruction, commotion, subversion.

bouleverser, *bōlvērsā*, v. a. to overthrow, to overturn || to subvert, to agitate, to throw into commotion || to upset, to unhinge, to unsettle.

boulièche, *bōlīēsh*, f. large trail-net, trammel.

boulrier, *bōlriā*, m. bag-net || ~ compteur, counting-frame (for teaching children arithmetic).

boulmie, *bōlmīā*, f. (*méd.*) bulimy.

boulin, *bōlin*, m. pigeon-

hole || pigeon-cove || putlock, putlog || (*mar.*) cannon-hole || -s, pl. scaffold-holes, pl.

bouline, *bōlin*, f. (*mar.*) bowline || vent de ~, m. side-wind || aller à la ~, to sail near the wind || to tack about || courir la ~, (*mar.*) to run the gauntlet (punishment).

bouliner, *bōlinā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to haul to the wind or windward || to dodge, to beat about the bush. [foretop-bowline.

boulinette, *bōlinēt*, f. (*mar.*) boulingrin, *bōlingrin*, m. bowling-green, grass-plot.

boulingue, *bōling*, f. (*mar.*) topsail of a schooner.

boulinier, *bōliniā*, m. (*mar.*) vessel that makes little leeway || bon ~, good pleyer.

bouloir, *bōlvār*, m. mason's lorry || lime-burner's pole.

boulon, *bōlōn*, m. bolt, pin, peg || weight of a steelyard.

boulonner, *bōlōnā*, v. a. to fasten with iron bolts, pins or pegs, to bolt.

bouquet, *bōkē*, m. nosegay, bouquet || bunch, tuft, cluster || flavour (of wine) || shrubbery, little grove || ~ de bois, cluster of trees || ~ de diamants, spray of diamonds || ~ de fusées, cluster or bouquet of rockets || réserver qc. pour le ~, (*fam.*) to keep a thing till the last.

bouquetier, *bōktiā*, m. florist || flower-vaso. [flower-girl.

bouquetière, *bōktiēr*, f. bouquetin, *bōkkin*, m. wild goat, ibex.

bouquin, *bōkin*, m. ram, old he-goat || buck-hare || old book || (*c. d. f.*) steam-whistle (of a locomotive).

bouquiner, *bōkinā*, v. n. to buck, to cover (of hares) || (*fam.*) to hunt after old books.

bouquinerie, *bōkinrē*, f. old book trade.

bouquineur, *bōkinēur*, m. lover of old books, book-worm.

bouquiniste, *bōkinist*, m. dealer in old books.

bouracan, *bōrākān*, m. barracan (camel).

bouracancier, *bōrākānā*, m. barracan-maker.

bourbe, *bōrb*, f. mud, mire, dirt. [muddy, miry.

bourbeux, -se, *bōrbēux*, a. bourbier, *bōrbīā*, m. slough, middle, pool, puddle, plash || scrape, danger, plunge, lurch || il s'est mis dans le ~, (*fam.*) he has got himself into a scrape.

bourbillon, *bōrbīyōn*, m. (*méd.*) core of an abscess.

bourcette, *bōrsēt*, f. (*bot.*) corn-salad, lamb's lettuce.

bourdaine, *bōrdān*, f. (*bot.*) black alder-tree, water-elder.

bourdalon, *bōrdālōn*, m. hat-band || slipper, bed-pan for people in illness.

bourde, *bōrd*, f. (*pop.*) fib, sham, humbug || raconter des -s, to tell fibs.

bourder, *bōrdā*, v. n. (*pop.*) to fib, to sham, to humbug, to tell fibs. [fibber, shammer.

bourdeur, *bōrdēur*, m. (*pop.*) bourdillon, *bōrdīyōn*, m. stave-wood (for casks).

bourdin, *bōrdīn*, m. (*bot.*) dark-red pench || (*zool.*) sea-ear, ear-shell.

bourdon, *bōrdōn*, m. (*zool.*) drone, humble-bee || great bell || (*mus.*) full organ || (*typ.*) out, omission || faux ~, monotonous piece of music || ~ de Notre-Dame, great bell of Notre-Dame || ~ du pèlerin, pilgrim's staff || chanter en faux ~, to sing in a droning voice.

bourdonnement, *bōrdōn-mān*, m. buzz, buzzing, humming || tingling (in the ears) || murmur.

bourdonner, *bōrdōnā*, v. a. to hum, to bore, to pester || ~, v. n. to buzz, to hum || to murmur. [chir.] dossil.

bourdonnet, *bōrdōnēt*, m. bourdonneur, *bōrdōnēur*, m. (*orn.*) humming-bird.

bourg, *bōor*, m. borough, country-town, market-town || ~ pourri, (*part.*) rotten borough.

bourgade, *bōrgād*, f. small market-town, straggling village.

bourgeois, *bōorshwā*, m. bur-gess, citizen, townsman, commoner || master, owner of a merchant-ship || contractor || member of the possessing middle class || (*fam.*) landlord, master || un bon ~, a substantial citizen || un petit ~, a humble, mean citizen.

bourgeois, -e, *bōorshwā*, a. citizen-like || private || plain || common || cuisine -e, f. plain cookery || famille -e, f. good, creditable family || manières -s, f. pl. carriage, manners of a plain man || vulgar manners || -ement, ad. citizen-like.

bourgeoise, *bōorshwāz*, f. citizen's wife || (*fam.*) land-lady, mistress.

bourgeoisie, *bōorshwāzē*, f. citizenship, burghership || freedom of the city || citizens, pl.

bourgeoisisme, *bōorshwāz-*

ism, m. ruling of the well-off middle class.

**bourgeon**, *bōōrxhōn*, m. (bot.) bud, gem, shoot || pustule, pimple || rash.

**bourgeonné**, -e, *bōōrxhōnā*, a. full of pimples, pimpled || visage ~, m. face covered with pimples.

**bourgeonnement**, *bōōrxhōnmān*, m. budding-time.

**bourgeonner**, *bōōrxhōnā*, v. n. to bud, to shoot, to put forth young shoots || to break out in pimples.

**bourgeuil**, *bōōrxhōnā*, v. n. to bud, to shoot, to put forth young shoots || to break out in pimples.

**bourgeonnier**, *bōōrxhōnā*, v. (bot.) buck-thorn, purging-thorn.

**bourgeron**, *bōōrxhōrōn*, m. (pop.) frock, smock-frock.

**bourgmestre**, *bōōrgmēstr*, m. burgomaster.

**bourgogne**, *bōōrgōgné*, m. Burgundy wine.

**bourguignon**, *bōōrgignōn*, m. (mar.) ice-berg.

**boulinguer**, *bōōrlīngā*, v. n. (mar.) to labour (of ships).

**bourous**, *bōōrnōōs*, m. bourous (Arabian cloak).

**bourrache**, *bōōrāsh*, f. (bot.) borage.

**bourrade**, *bōōrād*, f. blow with the butt-end of a gun || cuff || sudden attack || (hunting) snapping of a grey-hound || **donner des -s**, (mil.) to strike with the butt of the gun || **donner de bonnes -s à qn.**, to hit one some resounding blows.

**bourrasque**, *bōōrāsk*, f. squall, gust || **whim** || (fig.) fit of anger || **il fallut essayer cette ~**, (fig.) we had to endure this storm of anger.

**bourre**, *bōōr*, f. cow's hair || flock (of wool) || wadding, wad (of fire-arms) || trash, stuff || ~ de soie, floss of silk || ~lanice, flocks of wool || ~tonitce, shear-wool.

**bourreau**, *bōōrō*, m. executioner, hangman || tormentor, cruel man, barbarian, tyrant || ~ d'argent, spendthrift.

**bourrée**, *bōōrā*, f. brush-wood || small fagot || bavin || boree (dance).

**bourrelé**, -e, *bōōrlā*, a. tortured, pricked, stung, racked || **conscience -e de remords**, f. conscience torn, racked with remorse.

**bourrèlement**, *bōōrēlmān*, m. torture of mind, agony of conscience.

**bourreler**, *bōōrlā*, v. a. to torment, to rack, to sting, to torture.

**bour(re)let**, *bōōrlē*, m. pad || pad-cushion || ~ d'enfant, padded cap.

**bourrelrier**, *bōōrlā*, m. harness-maker (for cart-horses).

**bourrellerie**, *bōōrēlrē*, f. business of a harness-maker.

**bourrer**, *bōōrā*, v. a. to stuff, to wad || to cram with food || to ram (a gun) || to thrash, to abuse || (hunting) to snap || ~, v. n. to bolt (of horses) || **se ~**, to cram oneself with food || to abuse one another.

**bourrette**, *bōōrēt*, f. coarse silk round a cocoon.

**bourriche**, *bōōrish*, f. game-basket, hamper for fowls.

**bourrique**, *bōōrīk*, f. she-ass || stupid person, blockhead || **ce n'est qu'une ~**, he is a regular fool.

**bourriquet**, *bōōrīkē*, m. ass's colt || hand-barrow || mason's horse || windlass.

**bourrir**, *bōōrēr*, v. n. (hunting) to whirl (of partridges).

**bourroir**, *bōōrōār*, m. (tech.) tamping-bar.

**bourron**, *bōōrōn*, m. wool in bourru, *bōōrū*, m. crabbed, testy fellow || rough free-stone || ~ bienfaisant, kind, good-hearted old curmudgeon.

**bourru**, -e, *bōōrū*, a. cross, peevish, morose, moody, surly, wayward, snappish || (bot.) felt-like || **vin ~**, m. unfermented wine.

**boursaut**, *bōōrso*, m. (bot.) bourse, *bōōrs*, f. purse || hair-bag || saddle-bag || purse-net || bursary, scholarship (in a College) || (an.) sac || (bot.) wrapper || (com.) Exchange || -s, pl. (an.) scrotum || **coupeur de ~**, m. pickpocket || **cours de la ~**, m. Stock-list, Exchange-list || **sans ~ délier**, without spending a farthing || **aller à la ~**, to go to the Exchange, to go on 'Change || **avoir la ~ garnie**, to have a well-lined purse || **avoir la ~ plate**, to have a light purse || **faire ~ à part**, to keep one's own money || **faire ~ commune**, to live in common, to share expenses || **mettre en ~**, to put into one's purse || **la ~ ou la vie!** your money or your life!

**bourseau**, *bōōrso*, m. ridge of lead on a roof.

**boursette**, *bōōrsēt*, f. small boursicaut, *bōōrsīkō*, m. small purse || small sum || spare money.

**boursicotage**, *bōōrsīkōtāsh*, m. (fam.) gambling on the Stock-Exchange.

**boursicoter**, *bōōrsīkōtā*, v. n. (fam.) to dabble, to gamble in the funds, to speculate on 'Change. [m. stock-jobber.]

**boursicoteur**, *bōōrsīkōtēūr*, **boursier**, *bōōrsiā*, m. purse-maker || treasurer, pursuer || bursar, foundation scholar || exhibitor (in Oxford).

**boursiller**, *bōōrsiā*, v. n. to contribute something towards any expense, to club together.

**bourson**, *bōōrsōn*, m. fob, small leather pocket.

**boursouflage**, *bōōrsōflāsh*, m. bombast, turgidness (of style).

**boursoufflé**, -e, *bōōrsōflā*, a. bombastic, turgid, inflated || bloated || style ~, m. bombastic style || visage ~, m. bloated face.

**boursoufflement**, *bōōrsōflēmān*, m. (chim.) swelling, inflation.

**boursouffler**, *bōōrsōflā*, v. a. to bloat, to puff up, to make turgid.

**boursouffure**, *bōōrsōflūr*, f. bloatness (of countenance) || turgidness (of style).

**boutsage**, *bōōtāsh*, m. (agr.) dunging. [dung.]

**bousard**, *bōōzār*, m. deer's bousclement, *bōōskūlmān*, m. jostling, hustling.

**bousculer**, *bōōskūlā*, v. a. to turn upside down, to throw into disorder || to jog, to jostle, to squeeze || **se ~**, to jostle, hustle each other.

**bouse**, *bōōz*, f. cow-dung.

**boussillage**, *bōōzīyāsh*, m. mud-wall || mud-walling || botched || **cet ouvrage n'est qu'un ~**, (fig.) this work is an utter muddle.

**bousiller**, *bōōzīyā*, v. a. to make a mud-wall || to bungle, to botch, to dabble.

**bousilleur**, *bōōzīyēūr*, m., -se, f. mud-wall builder || (fam.) bungler, botcher, dabbler || **c'est une -se**, she is a regular bungler. [crust of free-stone.]

**bousin**, *bōōzīn*, m. the soft boussoir, *bōōzōār*, m. (mar.) handspike.

**boussole**, *bōōsōl*, f. (mar.) compass, mariner's compass, mariner's needle || (fig.) guide, direction.

**boustrophédon**, *bōōstrōfādōn*, m. boustrophedon (writing alternately from right to left, and from left to right).

**bout**, *bōō*, m. top, end, tip || extremity || nipple || muzzle, ferrule || bit || fag-end || **le bas ~** (de la table), the worst



place || the lower end || le gros ~, the capital point, main point, chief matter || le haut ~ (de la table), the best place || upper band || -s d'ailes, pl. pinions || ~ de l'an, close of the year || ~ des doigts, finger-ends, finger-tips || ~ d'homme, (fam.) top-o'-my-thumb, pigmy || -s de manches, pl. false sleeves || ~ saigneux, scrag end of a neck of mutton || bâton à deux -s, m. quarter-staff || au ~ du compte, after all, upon the whole || à tout ~ de champ, at every turn || ~ à ~, end to end || d'un ~ à l'autre, from beginning to end || brûler la chandelle par les deux -s, to be a bad manager || être au ~ de son rôle, not to know what to do || manger du ~ des dents, to force oneself to eat, to pick at one's food || mettre la patience de qn. à ~, to exhaust one's patience || pousser qn. à ~, to drive one to extremities || to make one lose patience || rire du ~ des lèvres, to laugh on the wrong side of one's face || savoir une chose sur le ~ des doigts, to have a thing at one's finger-ends || tenir le haut ~, to get the upper hand || tirer à ~ portant, to fire off close to one || venir à ~ de qc., to succeed.

boutade, *bôṭād*, f. whim, fit, fancy, freak, fit, crochets, caprice || par -s, by fits and starts.

boutant, -e, *bôṭān*, a. (arch.) supporting || arc-~, m. buttress.

boutargue, *bôṭārg*, f. botargo

bout-dehors, *bôṭḍehôr*, m. (mar.) boom, outrigger || jouer au ~, to try to out one another.

boute, *bôṭ*, f. (mar.) bucket, water-cask.

bouté, -e, *bôṭā*, a. straight-legged (of horses). [ment.]

boutée, *bôṭā*, f. (arch.) butt

boute-en-train, *bôṭāntrîn*, m. merry companion that gives others the cue || teaser, an inferior stallion led up to the mare in order to ascertain whether she is horsing || bird that teaches others the notes.

boutefeu, *bôṭfeū*, m. incendiary, firebrand, makebate || (mil.) firestock.

bouteille, *bôṭēiye*, f. bottle || bottleful || -s, pl. (mar.) round-house || -de Leyde, (phys.) Leyden jar || ~ au vin, wine-bottle || ~ de vin, bottle of wine || ~ clissée, wicker-bottle || ~ thermos,

vacuum-flask || mise en ~, f. bottling || aimer la ~, (fam.) to be fond of drinking.

bouteiller, *bôṭēiye*, bottiller, *bôṭiye*, m. cup-bearer || cellarer.

bouteillerie, *bôṭēiye*, f. bottle-case || bottle-trade.

bouter, *bôṭā*, v. a. (mar.) to bear off || ~, v. n. to become rosy (of wine).

bouterolle, *bôṭrôl*, f. chape (of a scabbard) || wards (of a lock), pl.

boute-selle, *bôṭsèl*, m. (mil.) signal to saddle || sonner le ~, to sound to horse. [sticker.]

bouteuse, *bôṭeūx*, f. pin-

bouticlar, *bôṭiklār*, m. cauf.

boutique, *bôṭik*, f. shop || merchandise of a shop || set of tools, implements || cauf || demoiselle de ~, f. shop-girl || garçon de ~, m. shop-boy, shopman || toute la ~, the whole lot, the whole business || fermer ~, to give up one's business, to leave off business.

boutiquier, *bôṭikā*, m., -ère, f. shop-keeper, tradesman || tradeswoman, shop-keeper. [place of a wild boar.]

boutis, *bôṭē*, m. rooting-

boutisse, *bôṭis*, f. (arch.) bond-stone, binder, bonder, stretcher.

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

boutoir, *bôṭvâr*, m. but-

bouturage, *bôṭūrāxh*, m. propagation by cuttings.

bouture, *bôṭūr*, f. (hort.) slip of a tree, sucker.

bouturer, *bôṭūrā*, v. n. (hort.) to put forth suckers.

bouvard, *bôṭvâr*, m. coining-hammer. [neat-house.]

bouverie, *bôṭvâr*, f. ox-stall,

bouvier, *bôṭvâr*, m. cow-herd, drover, ox-drover.

bouvillon, *bôṭviyôn*, bou-

bouveau, *bôṭvô*, m. steer, young bullock. [bull-finch.]

bouvrenil, *bôṭvrênîl*, m. (orn.)

bovine, *bôṭvîn*, a. bovine ||

bêtes -s, f. pl. black cattle ||

race ~, f. oxen, cattle.

boxe, *bôks*, f. boxing, pug-

boxer, *bôksâr*, v. n. to box.

boxeur, *bôksêur*, m. boxer.

boyard, *bôyâr*, m., -e, f. Roumanian nobleman, boyard || Roumanian noblewoman.

boyau, *bôyôu*, m. (an.)

bowel, gut, intestine || (tech.)

hose, pipe || (hort.) branch || ~ de chat, cat-gut || ~ d'une

tranchée, branch of a trench ||

corde à -x, f. (mus.) cat-gut,

gut-string || cette chambre

est un ~, this room is like a

long tunnel. [gut-work.]

boyanderie, *bôyânderie*, f.

boyaudier, *bôyâudier*, m. gut-

spinner.

boycottage, *bôikôtāxh*, m.

boycotter, *bôikôtā*, v. a. to

boycott, to outlaw.

braban, *brābān*, m. strut,

strutting-piece. [bracelet.]

bracelet, *brâslê*, m. armllet,

brachial, -e, *brâshiāl*, a. (an.) brachial. [brachiate.]

brachié, -e, *brâshiā*, a. (bot.)

brachygraphe, *brâshigrâf*, m. brachygrapher.

brachygraphie, *brâshigrâfê*, f. brachygraphy.

brachylogie, *brâshilôxhê*, f. brachylogy. [poaching.]

bracconage, *brâkônāxh*, m.

bracconner, *brâkônâr*, v. n. to

poach. [poacher.]

braconnier, *brâkônâr*, m.

bractéate, *brâktâat*, f.; mé-

daille ~, f. kind of thin coin,

bractéate. [bractea, bract.]

bractée, *brâktâ*, f. (bot.)

bractéifère, *brâktâifêr*, brac-

tété, -e, *brâktâtâ*, a. (bot.)

bractéate.

bractéole, *brâktâöl*, f. thin

plate of gold || (bot.) bracteole.

bradel, *brâdêl*, m. binding in

boards (of books).

brague, *bräg*, f. (mar.) breeching. [heel-rope.  
braguet, *brägé*, m. (mar.) braguet, *brägét*, V. brayette. [min.]

brahmane, *brāmān*, m. Brahmanisme, *brāmānism*, m. Brahminism.

brai, *brè*, m. pitch, tar.  
braie, *brè*, f. back-clouts, pl., swaddling-cloth.  
braillard, *brāyār*, m., -e, f., oraille, *brāyèur*, m., -se, f. brawler, bawler, squaller || scold, shrew.

brailement, *brāyémān*, m. barking of dogs.

brailler, *brāyā*, v. n. to brawl, to be noisy. [ing of an ass.]

braiment, *brēmān*, m. bray-braire, *brèr*, v. n. to bray || to scream, to squall.

braise, *brèx*, f. live coal, burning coal, embers || avoir les pieds sur de la ~, (fig.) to tread on hot coals, on delicate ground. [to stew, to broil.]

braiser, *brèxā*, v. a. (culin.) braisier, *brèxiā*, m. brazier. braisière, *brèxièr*, f. stew-pan, camp-kettle.

brak, *brāk*, a.; hareng ~, m. (com.) half-salted herring.

bramment, *brāmēmān*, m. belling (of stags).

bramer, *brāmā*, v. n. to bell (of stags).

bran, *brān*, m. excrement, ordure || ~ de scie, sawdust || ~ de son, coarse bran.

brancard, *brānkār*, m. litter, sedan || hand-barrow || shaft of a cart.

brancarder, *brānkārdā*, v. a. (mil.) to carry the wounded in hand-barrows away from the field of battle.

brancardier, *brānkārdiā*, m. litter-bearer, sick-bearer || shaft-horse (of a post-carriage.)

branchage, *brānshāxh*, m. branches, boughs (of a tree), pl.

branche, *brānsh*, f. (bot.) branch, bough || pin-wire || stick, arm || (com.) branch, department, sphere or line of business || side (of a ladder) || branch (of a family) || les différentes ~s de commerce, pl. the different branches of commerce || jeune ~, (bot.) twig || ~ aînée, elder branch (of a dynasty) || ~s aotées, pl. boughs browned and hardened to winter || ~ cadette, younger branch || ~s gourmandes, pl. (bot.) proud wood || ~ mère, (hort.) bough || s'attacher à toutes les ~s, to leave no stone unturned.

branchement, *brānshēmān*, m. branch-pipe (gas).

brancher, *brānshā*, v. n. (hunting) to perch, to roost.

branche-ursine, *brānshürsîn*, f. (bot.) brank-ursine, acanthus.

branchier, *brānshīā*, m. bird that flies from branch to branch (of falcons).

branchies, *brānshē*, f. pl. (zool.) gills, fish-gills.

branchiopode, *brānshīōpōd*, m. (zool.) branchiopod.

branchu, -e, *brānshū*, a. branchy, ramous, full of branches. [sword.]

brand, *brān*, m. two-handed brandade, *brāndād*, f. (culin.) stewed haddock.

brande, *brānd*, f. (bot.) heath || furze-bush.

brandebourg, *brāndbōör*, m. great-coat, surtout || frog, gimp || à ~s, frogged. [wine-brandy.]

brandevin, *brāndvîn*, m. brandillement, *brāndiyēmān*, m. swinging, swing.

brandiller, *brāndiyā*, v. a. to swing, to shake to and fro || se ~, to secesaw.

brandilloire, *brāndiyēoar*, f. swing, seesaw || (agr.) swing-plough.

brandir, *brāndēr*, v. a. to brandish, to move, to swing || (tech.) to pin.

brandon, *brāndōn*, m. wisp of lighted straw || flake of fire, firebrand || (jur.) brand || ~ de la discorde, cause of discord.

brandonner, *brāndōnā*, v. a. (jur.) to plant brands to mark the seizure of a field.

brulant, -e, *brānlān*, a. shaking, tottering, wagging, ready to fall.

branle, *brānl*, m. jogging, tossing, push, swing || round dance || concluding dance || first impulsion || donner le ~, to set going || être en ~, to be in motion || mener le ~, to lead the dance || sonner en ~, to ring a full peal.

branle-bas, *brānlbā*, m. (fam.) thorough overthrow || (mar.) clearing for action, ramming ho || faire un ~ dans la maison, to clear out the house || ~! up all hammocks!

branlement, *brānlēmān*, m. jogging, tossing || motion, agitation.

branler, *brānlā*, v. a. to jog, to shake, to move, to wag, to brandish || ~, v. n. to shake, to jog, to totter, to waver, to give ground || ~ dans le ou au manche, (fig.) to be in imminent danger || les dents lui branlent, his teeth are loose.

brant, *brān*, m. & f. (hunting) brach, setter, Dalmatian hound || crab's claw.

braque, *brāk*, a. hare-brained. braquemart, *brākōnār*, m. cutlass, hanger.

braquement, *brākēmān*, m. pointing (of a cannon) || turning (of a coach).

braquer, *brākā*, v. a. to point a piece of ordnance || to set, to turn, to level || ~ ses regards sur qn., to direct one's looks on one.

bras, *brā*, m. arm || handle || shaft (of litters) || side-rod || (fig.) power, influence, force || ~, pl. (mar.) braces, pl. || ~ de dessous, pl. lee-braces, pl. || ~ de dessus, ~ au vent, pl. weather-braces, pl. || ~ de mer, branch of the sea || moulin à ~, m. handmill || à ~-le-corps, in one's arms || à ~ ouverts, with open arms || à ~ rac-courcis, with might and main || à force de ~, by strength of arms || à ~ pleins ~, by armfuls || à tour de ~, with all one's might || ~ dessus ~ dessous, arm in arm || en ~ de chemise, in one's shirt-sleeves || avoir de grandes affaires sur les ~, to have great matters in hand || avoir les ~ longs, (fam.) to have a long arm, to have great power, influence, authority || avoir qn. sur les ~, (fig.) to have one on one's hands || demeurer les ~ croisés, to stand idle || se jeter entre les ~ de qn., to fly to one for protection || saisir qn. à ~-le-corps, to seize one round the body || tendre les ~ à qn., to offer one's aid || c'est son ~ droit, (fig.) he is his right hand. [to braze.]

braser, *brāxā*, v. a. to solder, brasier, *brāxiā*, m. brazier, fire-pan.

brasillement, *brāxiyēmān*, m. glittering, sparkling of the sea, phosphorescence.

brasiller, *brāxiyā*, v. a. to broil || ~, v. n. to sparkle, to phosphoresce (of the sea).

brasque, *brāsk*, f. brasque, cement made of clay and charcoal-dust.

brasquer, *brāskā*, v. a. to cover with brasque || to lute (a furnace).

brassage, *brāsāxh*, m. mixing of metals for coining

minent danger || les dents lui branlent, his teeth are loose.  
brant, *brān*, m. & f. (hunting) brach, setter, Dalmatian hound || crab's claw.

braque, *brāk*, a. hare-brained. braquemart, *brākōnār*, m. cutlass, hanger.

braquement, *brākēmān*, m. pointing (of a cannon) || turning (of a coach).

braquer, *brākā*, v. a. to point a piece of ordnance || to set, to turn, to level || ~ ses regards sur qn., to direct one's looks on one.

bras, *brā*, m. arm || handle || shaft (of litters) || side-rod || (fig.) power, influence, force || ~, pl. (mar.) braces, pl. || ~ de dessous, pl. lee-braces, pl. || ~ de dessus, ~ au vent, pl. weather-braces, pl. || ~ de mer, branch of the sea || moulin à ~, m. handmill || à ~-le-corps, in one's arms || à ~ ouverts, with open arms || à ~ rac-courcis, with might and main || à force de ~, by strength of arms || à ~ pleins ~, by armfuls || à tour de ~, with all one's might || ~ dessus ~ dessous, arm in arm || en ~ de chemise, in one's shirt-sleeves || avoir de grandes affaires sur les ~, to have great matters in hand || avoir les ~ longs, (fam.) to have a long arm, to have great power, influence, authority || avoir qn. sur les ~, (fig.) to have one on one's hands || demeurer les ~ croisés, to stand idle || se jeter entre les ~ de qn., to fly to one for protection || saisir qn. à ~-le-corps, to seize one round the body || tendre les ~ à qn., to offer one's aid || c'est son ~ droit, (fig.) he is his right hand. [to braze.]

braser, *brāxā*, v. a. to solder, brasier, *brāxiā*, m. brazier, fire-pan.

brasillement, *brāxiyēmān*, m. glittering, sparkling of the sea, phosphorescence.

brasiller, *brāxiyā*, v. a. to broil || ~, v. n. to sparkle, to phosphoresce (of the sea).

brasque, *brāsk*, f. brasque, cement made of clay and charcoal-dust.

brasquer, *brāskā*, v. a. to cover with brasque || to lute (a furnace).

brassage, *brāsāxh*, m. mixing of metals for coining

mintage, seignorage || brewing (of beer).

**brassard**, *brāsār*, m. armulet || brace || sling || mourning-band, crape on the arm.

**brasse**, *brās*, f. (mar.) fathom || pain de ~, m. twenty-five pound loaf.

**brassée**, *brāsā*, f. armful.  
**brasser**, *brāsā*, v. a. to brew || to plot, to hatch, to contrive || to stir || ~ une trahison, (fig.) to hatch treason.

**brasserie**, *brāsrf*, f. brewery, brew-house.

**brasseur**, *brāsēur*, m. brewer || ~ d'affaires, schemer, schematist.

**brasséage**, *brāsāyāxh*, m. (mar.) bracing the yards.

**brassage**, *brāsāxh*, m. fathoming, depth of the sea.

**brassicourt**, *brāsikōōr*, m. bandy-legged horse.

**brassières**, *brāsīēr*, f. pl. bodice for infants || strap of a dossier || être en ~, to be under restraint.

**brassin**, *brāsīn*, m. brewing-copper, brewing-pan || brewing, brewage. [scoop.]

**brassoir**, *brāsīār*, m. malt-brassure, *brāxur*, f. soldering, brazing.

**bravache**, *brāvāsh*, m. bully, swaggerer, hector. [hectoring.]  
**bravade**, *brāvād*, f. bravado, brave, *brāv*, m. brave man || faux ~, blustering bully || ~ à trois poils, a gallant blade.

**brave**, *brāv*, a. brave, gallant, intrepid, courageous || honest, true, good, kind || spruce, smart || ~ homme, m. honest, worthy fellow || homme ~, m. brave man || ~ ment, ad. bravely, gallantly || well, very well.

**braver**, *brāvā*, v. a. to brave, to dare, to face, to beard || to defy, to set at defiance, to bid defiance (to) || ~ la colère de qn., to brave, face one's anger || ~ le danger, to brave, despise danger.

**bravo**, *brāvo*, m. bravo, hired assassin || applause. [done!]  
**bravo!** *brāvo*, ad. bravo! well  
**bravoure**, *brāvōōr*, f. bravery, gallantry, courage, manhood, valour, intrepidity || (mus.) bravura. [dage.]

**brayer**, *brāyā*, m. truss, ban-brayer, *brāyā*, v. a. (mar.) to pay over, to tar, to caulk (a ship) || to resin.

**brayette**, *brāyēt*, f. flap of trousers || (bot.) common primrose. [fetid animals.]

**brayon**, *brāyōn*, m. trap for

break, *brēk*, m. break, exercising-break for horses.

**bréant**, *brāōn*, *bruant*, *brūōn*, m. (orn.) bunting, yellow-hammer.

**brebis**, *brēbī*, f. sheep || ewe || ~, pl. flock || ~ égarée, stray sheep || ~ galeuse, black sheep.

**brèche**, *brēsh*, f. breach, flaw, rupture || notch, gap || (min.) breccia || battre en ~, (mil.) to make a breach || faire une ~ à sa bourse, to make a hole in one's pocket || faire une ~ à un gâteau, to make a hole in a cake || monter à la ~, to take by storm or assault || c'est une ~ à son honneur, it is a breach of honour on his part.

**brèche-dent**, *brēshdān*, m. person with a gap in the front teeth.

**brèche-dent**, *brēshdān*, a. that has lost a front tooth or two. [breast-bone, brisket.]

**brechet**, *brēshē*, m. (an.) bredindin, *brēdīndīn*, m. (mar.) garnet.

**brédaler**, *brādālā*, v. n. to rattle (of spinning-wheels).

**brédi-breda**, *brēdībrēdā*, ad. (fam.) hastily, hurriedly.

**brédri**, *brādr*, v. a. to lash or strap together, to fasten with leather. [lashing.]

**brédissage**, *brādīsāxh*, m. brédissure, *brādīsūr*, f. (méd.) locked jaw, tetanus || lashing.

**bredouillage**, *brēdōōyāxh*, m. jabbering, sputtering.

**bredouille**, *brēdōōyē*, f. lurch || revenir ~ de la chasse, to come back from hunting empty-handed, to have killed nothing || sortir ~, to go away as one came.

**bredouillement**, *brēdōōyēmān*, m. sputtering, faltering, jabbering.

**bredouiller**, *brēdōōyā*, v. n. to stutter, to sputter, to stammer, to jabber, to falter || ~ un compliment, to stammer out, falter out a compliment.

**bredouilleur**, *brēdōōyēur*, m., -se, f. stammerer, stutterer.

**bréf**, *brēf*, m. brief, apostolical brief.

**bréf**, -ève, *brēf*, a. brief, short, compact, succinct || avoir le parler ~, to be a man of few words || ~, (en ~), ad. in a few words, in short, to be short.

**brège**, *brāxh*, *brégin*, *brāxhīn*, m. fish-net with narrow meshes. [barren (of animals).]

**bréhaigne**, *brāēgnē*, a. sterile, **bréher**, *brās*, v. a. to drive nails into a horse's shoe.

**brelan**, *brēlān*, m. brelan (game at cards) || gaming-house || three cards of the same colour, pl.

**brelander**, *brēlāndā*, v. n. to gamble, to game, to be a gamester.

**brelandier**, *brēlāndiā*, m., -ère, f. gambler, gamester.

**brelandinier**, *brēlāndiniā*, m., -ère, f. hawkster, huckster.

**brêlée**, *brēlā*, f. winter-fodder for sheep.

**brélique-breloque**, *brēlikbrēlōk*, ad. carelessly, heedlessly, over head and ears. [wood.]

**brêle**, *brēl*, f. raft, float of breloque, *brēlōk*, f. bauble, trinket || watch-trinket.

**brêluche**, *brēlish*, f. cotton and woollen drugget.

**brème**, *brēm*, f. (ich.) bream.

**bréneux**, -se, *brānēū*, a. dirty, foul. [wimble-bit.]

**brequin**, *brēkīn*, m. wimble || **brésil**, *brāzil*, m. (bois de ~) Brazil-wood. [kind of topaz.]

**brésilienne**, *brāziliēn*, f. **brésiline**, *brāzilīn*, f. (chim.) colouring-matter of Brazil-wood.

**brésiller**, *brāxiyā*, v. a. to dye with Brazil-wood || to cut small, to mince.

**brésillet**, *brāxiyē*, m. second-rate Brazil-wood.

**breste**, *brēst*, f. liming of birds.

**bretailleur**, *brētāiyā*, v. a. to tilt, to like fighting.

**bretailleur**, *brētāiyēur*, m. tilter, bruiser, bully.

**bretauder**, *brētōdā*, v. a. to cut (the hair) unevenly || to crop (a horse's) ears.

**brételle**, *brētēl*, f. strap || -s, pl. braces, pl.

**brétte**, *brēt*, f. rapier.

**brété**, -e, *brētā*, a. toothed, jagged, notched, indented.

**brétte(le)r**, *brēt(l)ā*, v. a. (arch.) to tooth, to dent, to indent || to chip stone.

**brettelure**, *brētlur*, f. hatch-ing (of engravings).

**breteur**, *brēteur*, m. bully, hector, brawler.

**bretture**, *brētur*, f. teeth, notches (in tools).

**breuil**, *brēū*, m. enclosed copse, thicket || -s, pl. (mar.) brails, pl.

**breuille**, *brēūyā*, v. a. (mar.) breuvage, *brēūvāxh*, m. beverage, draught, liquor, potion, drink || drench (for animals).

**brève**, *brēv*, f. (gr.) short syllable || (mus.) breve.

**brevet**, *brévē*, m. brevet, patent, charter, license || brief, warrant || dye, dyeing-stuff as



prepared in the boiler || ~ d'apprentissage, indentures of apprenticeship, pl. || ~ d'invention, patent for invention, patent. [patentee.]

breveté, -e, *brévété*, a. breveter, *brévété*, v. a. to patent || to license, to give a warrant.

bréviaire, *bravière*, m. breviary || (fig.) book which one habitually reads.

bréviateur, *braviateur*, m. writer of apostolical briefs.

brévité, *brévité*, V. brièvement.

bribe, *bréb*, f. great lump of bread || -s, pl. odds and ends, scraps, pl., offal.

bric-à-brac, *brikābrāk*, m. old rags, pl., frippery, trumpery || marchand de ~, m. fripperer || bric-à-brac dealer.

brick, *brik*, m. (mar.) brig.

bricole, *brikōl*, f. bricole || rebound (of a ball) || breast-collar (of a horse) || back-stroke (at billiards) || (mar.) rolling of the sea || -s, pl. slide-straps, tugs, pl. || porter's straps, pl. || par ~, indirectly.

bricoler, *brikōlā*, v. n. to bricole, to hit a back-stroke (at billiards, at tennis) || cet homme bricole toujours, this man is always a shuffler.

bricolier, *brikōliā*, m. off-horse.

bride, *brid*, f. reins, pl., bridle, check, curb || string (of a woman's cap) || loop (for a button)

à toute ~, ~ abattue, at full speed || lâcher la ~, to slacken the reins || lâcher la ~ à qn., (fig.) to give one his head || serrer la ~, to shorten the bridle || tenir en ~, to curb || tenir la ~ courte, to shorten the reins || tenir la ~ haute à un cheval, to keep a tight rein || tenir qn. en ~, to curb one || tourner ~, to turn back.

bridé, -e, *bridā*, a. bridled || juge ~, m. ignorant judge || oison ~, m. (fig.) silly woman.

brider, *bridā*, v. a. to bridle, to put on a bridle || to fasten || to curb, to restrain, to keep in check, to keep under || (mar.) to shoe the anchor.

bridoir, *bridoir*, m. ribbon tied under the chin || cap-stay, cap-string.

bridoison, *bridōison*, m. (pop.) niddy, noodle, stupid.

bridon, *bridōn*, m. snaffle-bridle. [(cheese).]

brie, *brī*, f. rolling-pin || Brie brisée, *brīā*, f. rolled paste.

brief, -ève, *brīēf*, a. short, brief || -ève sentence, f. short

sentence || short story || -èvement, ad. briefly, succinctly, concisely.

brïeveté, *brïevētā*, f. briefness, shortness, conciseness, succinctness || ~ de la vie, brevity of human life.

brïfauder, *brïfōdā*, v. a. to give the first combing (to wool).

brigade, *brīgād*, f. (mil.) brigade || gang of workmen || ~ de sûreté, detective force.

brigadier, *brīgādīā*, m. (mil.) corporal (in the cavalry) || bombardier || (mar.) mate || ~ trompette, (mil.) staff-trumpeter.

brigand, *brīgān*, m. brigand, highwayman, robber || embezzler, thief.

brigandage, *brīgāndāzh*, m. robbery || depredation.

brigandean, *brīgāndō*, m. young robber || pettifogging knave. [rob on the highway.]

brigander, *brīgāndā*, v. n. to brigandine, *brīgāndīn*, f. coat of mail.

brigantin, *brīgāntīn*, m. portable camp-bedstead.

brigantine, *brīgāntīn*, f. small vessel (used in the Mediterranean) || brigantine sail, spanker.

brignole, *brīgñōl*, f. (hort.) French plum, brignole.

brignolier, *brīgñōliā*, m. (hort.) brignole-tree.

brigue, *brig*, f. intrigue to get preferred.

briguer, *brīgā*, v. a. to canvass by indirect means, to put in for, to solicit || ~ les bonnes grâces de qn., to carry favour with one. [vasser, solicitor.]

brigueur, *brīgēur*, m. can-brillamment, *brīgāmān*, ad. brilliantly.

brillant, *brīgān*, m. (min.) brilliant, diamond || brilliancy, brightness, lustre, splendour, resplendence, radiance, refulgence.

brillant, -e, *brīgān*, brilliant, bright, showy, glittering, radiant, effulgent || affaire -e, f. (mil.) famous action || fête -e, f. brilliant entertainment || succès ~, m. brilliant success || c'est un ~ cavalier, that is a magnificent rider.

brillamment, -e, *brīgāmān*, a. cut into a brilliant.

brillanter, *brīgāntā*, v. a. to cut (a diamond) || ~ son style, (fig.) to render the style florid, to decorate, ornament in bad taste.

brillantine, *brīgāntīn*, f.

figured silk || brillantine (pomade).

briller, *brīgā*, v. n. to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to sparkle, to glare, to gleam, to blaze, to be bright || ~ par sa beauté, to attract all eyes by her, its beauty || ~ par son absence, to be conspicuous by one's absence || faire ~ la vérité, to blazon forth the truth || cet acteur brille dans son rôle, this actor is splendid in the part he plays. [shine a little.]

brilloter, *brīgōtā*, v. n. to brimade, *brīmād*, f. bullying of new cadets at a military academy. [of a pump, brake.]

brimbale, *brīnbāl*, f. handle

brimbaler, *brīnbālā*, v. a. to ring (bells) || to swing, to toss.

brimborion, *brīnbōrīōn*, m. (fam.) bauble, toy, gewgaw, knickknack.

brimer, *brīmā*, v. a. to bully new cadets at a military academy.

brin, *brīn*, m. slip, blade, slender stalk || (bot.) sprig, shoot || bit, jot || warp-end || first-rate hemp || un beau ~ d'homme, a tall, well set-up youth || ~ de paille, straw-halm || ~ à ~, bit by bit, little by little || un ~, a little.

brinasse, *brīnās*, f. second-rate tow. [sprig.]

brindille, *brīndīyē*, f. twig, bringue, *brīng*, f. ugly little horse, galloway, nag || grande ~, (pop.) large, badly-formed woman. [a.] to dangle.

bringueballe, *brīngbālā*, v.

brio, *brīō*, m. (mus.) brilliancy, expression || elegance, refinement.

brïoche, *brïōsh*, f. briosh (cake) || (fam.) mistake, blunder, slip.

brion, *brīōn*, m. (bot.) tree-moss, wall-moss || (mar.) fore-foot.

brïquillons, *brīkīyōn*, m. pl. brick-bats, old pieces of brick.

brique, *brīk*, f. brick || ~ posée de champ, brick laid on edge.

brïquet, *brīkē*, m. steel for striking a light || short sabre || ~ pneumatique, fire syringe || pierre à ~, f. flint || battre le ~, to strike fire.

brïquetage, *brīkēāzh*, m. brick-work || imitation brick.

brïqueté, -e, *brīkētā*, a. brick-coloured || in imitation-work || tons -s, m. pl. (peint.) ground-tints that show through the upper colours || urine -e, f. (méd.) lateritious urine.

**briquetter**, *brīktā*, v. a. to brick, to imitate brick-work.

**briquetterie**, *brīktē*, f. brick-field, brick-kilo || brick-making.

**briqueur**, *brīktūr*, m. bricklayer. [maker.]

**briquettier**, *brīktīā*, m. brick-briquette, *brīktē*, f. briquette, brick of coal and peat mixed together for fuel and hardened.

**bris**, *brī*, m. (*jur.*) breaking open (of doors, locks) || (*mar.*) wreck, wreckage.

**brisants**, *brīxān*, m. pl. (*mar.*) breakers, surf, surge.

**brise**, *brīx*, f. (*mar.*) breeze || ~ carabinée, stiff breeze || ~ terrestre, marine, land, sea breeze.

**brisé**, -e, *brīxā*, a. broken to pieces || fatigued, harassed || folding || (*blas.*) rebated, rompu || **comble** -, m. broken roofing || roof of which the upper part projects and the lower is almost vertical || **volet** -, m. folding-blind.

**brise-cou**, *brīxkōō*, m. narrow and steep stair-case || rough-rider || colt-breaker || break-neck pace.

**brise-eau**, *brīxō*, **brise-lames**, *brīxīām*, m. (*mar.*) breakwater (of a harbour).

**brisée**, *brīxā*, f. fan-joint (of umbrellas) || -s, pl. foot steps, pl., wake || (hunting) blinks, boughs fallen in the road, boughs cut off, pl. || **aller sur les -s de qu.**, (*fig.*) to follow in one's foot-steps || to emulate, rival one || **revenir sur ses -s**, (*fig.*) to retrace one's steps, to go on again with an interrupted matter.

**brise-glace**, *brīxglās*, m. (*arch.*) ice-breakers, starlings (of a bridge), pl.

**brisement**, *brīxmān*, m. breaking || (*mar.*) breakers, pl., surge.

**brise-mottes**, *brīxmōt*, m. (*agr.*) land-roller, clod-breaker.

**brise-neige**, *brīxnēxh*, m. (o. d. f.) snow-plough. [osprey.]

**brise-os**, *brīxōs*, m. (*orn.*)

**brise-pierre**, *brīxpīēr*, m. (*chir.*) lithotriptor.

**briser**, *brīxā*, v. a. to break to pieces, to beat to pieces || to crack, to flaw, to knock off, to burst, to crush, to shatter, to shiver, to snap, to crash, to split || ~ ses chaînes, to burst one's bonds || **brisons là-dessus!** no more of that! no more about it! || ~, v. n. to break, to dash, to split || **se** -, to be broken to pieces, to break || to fold up.

**brise-raison**, *brīxřāxōn*, m. (*fam.*) queer fellow, wrong-headed person. [breaker.]

**brise-scellé**, *brīxscēlā*, m. seal-

**brise-tout**, *brīxtōō*, m. (*fam.*)

**break-all**.

**briseur**, *brīxūr*, m., -se, f.

**breaker** || breaking-engine.

**brise-vent**, *brīxvān*, m. (*hort.*)

**screen**.

**brisis**, *brīxī*, m. (*arch.*) loft.

**brisoir**, *brīxwār*, m. flax-

**brake**, brake.

**brisque**, *brīsk*, f. brisque (a

game at cards).

**bristol**, *brīstōl*, m. white card.

**brisure**, *brīxūr*, f. part broken

|| fold || (*blas.*) rebatement.

**broc**, *bro*, m. large jug, can ||

**de bric et de** -, anyhow, by

hook or by crook.

**brocantage**, *brōkāntāxh*, m.

broker's business, traffic in

second-hand goods.

**brocanter**, *brōkāntā*, v. n. to

deal in second-hand goods.

**brocanteur**, *brōkāntūr*, m.,

-se, f. second-hand dealer.

**brocard**, *brōkār*, m. taunt,

rub, scoff.

**brocarder**, *brōkārdā*, v. a. to

taunt, to give a rub, to jeer.

**brocarder**, *brōkārdūr*, m.,

-se, f. jeerer, scoffer, taunter.

**brocart**, *brōkār*, m. brocade

(silken stuff interwoven with

gold or silver threads).

**brocatelle**, *brōkātel*, f. (*min.*)

brocatel || ~ d'Espagne, bro-

catelle marble.

**brochage**, *brōshāxh*, m.

stitching (of books).

**brochant**, -e, *brōshān*, a.

(*blas.*) bronchant.

**broche**, *brōsh*, f. broach, spit

|| knitting-needle || peg || spindle

|| spigot || -s, pl. tusks (of a boar),

pl. || ~ d'un rouet, spindle,

bobbin of a spinning-wheel ||

~ du rouleau, (*typ.*) pin of a

roller || **tourner la** -, to turn

the spit.

**broché**, -e, *brōshā*, a. stitched

(of books) || figured (of stuffs) ||

embossed (of linen).

**brochée**, *brōshā*, f. spitful,

broachful || ~ de viande, joint

of meat.

**brocher**, *brōshā*, v. a. to stitch

(a book) || to figure (stuffs) || to

emboss (linen) || to knit (stock-

ings) || to fasten with nails or

pegs || to do things in a hurry ||

~ ses devoirs, to hurry through

one's duties. [pike, jack.]

**brochet**, *brōshē*, m. (*ich.*)

**brocheter**, *brōshlā*, v. a.

(*mar.*) to skewer || ~ une

volaille, (*culin.*) to dress and

truss a fowl.

**brocheton**, *brōshōn*, m. (*ich.*)

pickering, young pike.

**brochette**, *brōshē*, f. skewer

|| (*culin.*) meat roasted on

skewers || pin || élever à la -,

to bring up with great care..

**brocheur**, *brōshūr*, m., -se,

f. book-stitcher || knitter.

**brochoir**, *brōshwār*, m.

smith's shoeing-hammer.

**brochure**, *brōshur*, f. pam-

phlet, fugitive composition ||

book stitched and covered with

a wrapper. [pamphleteer.]

**brochurier**, *brōshuriā*, m.

**brochuriser**, *brōshurizā*, v. n.

to write pamphlets.

**brocoli**, *brōkōlī*, m. (*bot.*)

brocoli.

**brocottes**, *brōkōt*, f. pl. cheesy,

buttery portion of whey.

**brodequin**, *brōdkīn*, m. brod-

kin, buskin || half-boot, laced

boot (of children and women) ||

**chausser le** -, to play on the

stage.

**broder**, *brōdā*, v. a. to em-

broider || to exaggerate || ~ un

conte, (*fig.*) to embellish a

story.

**broderie**, *brōdrē*, f. em-

broidery || (*fig.*) flourishing,

embellishment, exaggeration ||

**il y a un peu de - dans ce**

**que vous dites**, there is a

little exaggeration in your talk.

**brodeur**, *brōdūr*, m., -se, f.

embroiderer || **autant pour le**

~, (*fig.*) so much for embel-

lishing.

**brodoir**, *brōdwār*, m. bobbin,

spool || lace-maker's loom.

**brogues**, *brōg*, m. pl. High-

landers' sandals, pl.

**broie**, *brwā*, V. brisoir.

**broi(ement)**, *brwāmān*, m.

grinding, pounding.

**bromatologie**, *brōmātōlōxhē*,

f. (*méd.*) alimentary treatise.

**brome**, *brōm*, m. (*chim.*)

brome. [bromide.]

**bromure**, *brōmur*, m. (*chim.*)

**bronchade**, *brōnshād*, f.

**bronchement**, *brōnshēmān*, m.

stumbling, tripping (of animals).

**broncher**, *brōnshā*, v. n. to

stumble, to trip, to reel || to

blunder, to fail, to flinch, to

falter || **il ne faut pas - de**

**vant lui**, it won't do to make

any mistake before him || **il n'a**

**jamais bronché**, he never

stumbled.

**bronches**, *brōnsh*, f. pl. (*an.*)

bronchia, bronchi, pl.

**bronchial**, -e, *brōnshīāl*, a.

(*an.*)

**bronchique**, *brōnshīk*, a. (*an.*)

bronchial. [bronchitis.]

**bronchite**, *brōnshīt*, f. (*méd.*)

**bronchocèle**, *brōnshōcēl*, m.

(*méd.*) bronchocele, goiter, king's evil. [folding-board.  
bronchoir, *brōṣhucār*, *m.*  
bronchotomie, *brōṣhōtōmē*,  
*f.* (*chir.*) bronchotomy.  
brontomètre, *brōntōmētr*, *m.*  
(*phys.*) brontometer.  
bronze, *brōṣ*, *m.* bronze,  
brass || cœur de ~, *m.* (*fig.*)  
heart of iron, of flint.  
bronzer, *brōṣā*, *v. a.* to  
bronze, to paint in bronze-  
colour || to tan (of the sun).  
broquart, *brōkār*, *m.* (hunt-  
ing) brocket.  
broqueline, *brōklīn*, *f.* bundle  
of tobacco leaves.  
broquette, *brōkēt*, *f.* tin-tack,  
small nail. [ing, rubbing.  
brossage, *brōsāṣh*, *m.* brush-  
brosse, *brōs*, *f.* brush ||  
painter's brush || head-brush ||  
~ à dents, tooth-brush || ~ à  
ongles, nail-brush.  
brossée, *brōsā*, *f.* (*fam.*)  
drubbing, thrashing || recevoir  
une ~, (*fig.*) to get a thrashing.  
brosser, *brōsā*, *v. a.* to brush,  
to rub with a brush || to paint  
with a brush || ~, *v. n.* to run  
through woods or bushes || se  
~, to brush oneself.  
brosserie, *brōsrē*, *f.* brush-  
manufactory.  
brosseur, *brōsēūr*, *m.* (*milit.*)  
officer's servant. [maker.  
brossier, *brōsīā*, *m.* brush-  
brou, *brōō*, *m.* (*bot.*) shell || ~  
de noix, walnut-shell.  
brouailles, *brōāiyē*, *f. pl.* guts  
of fowls or fish, *pl.*  
brouet, *brōē*, *m.* (*culin.*) bad  
or thin broth || ~ noir, black  
broth of the Spartans.  
brouette, *brōēt*, *f.* wheel-  
barrow. [load.  
brouettée, *brōētā*, *f.* barrow-  
brouetter, *brōētā*, *v. a.* to  
wheel in a barrow.  
brouetteur, *brōētēūr*, *m.* wheel-  
barrow man.  
brouhaha, *brōhāhā*, *m.*  
(*fam.*) uproar, hurly-burly.  
broui, *brōō*, *m.* (*tech.*) solder-  
ing-pipe.  
brouillamini, *brōōiyāmīnī*, *m.*  
(*fam.*) confusion, medley, dis-  
order.  
brouillard, *brōōiyār*, *m.* fog,  
mist, haze, damp || (*com.*)  
waste-book || papier ~, *m.*  
blotting-paper || n'y voir qu'à  
travers un ~, to see only  
through a mist, haze || je n'y  
vois que du ~, I see nothing  
but mist.  
brouillasser, *brōōiyāsā*, *v.*  
imp. (*pop.*) to drizzle || il  
brouillasse, it is drizzling.

brouille, *brōōiyē*, *f.* quarrelling,  
disagreement, pique.

brouillement, *brōōiyēmān*, *m.*  
mixing together, jumbling ||  
jumble, hurly-burly.

brouiller, *brōōiyā*, *v. a.* to  
throw into confusion, to mix  
together, to stir up, to blend,  
to shake, to shuffle, to jumble ||  
to confound, to embroil, to set  
at variance, to puzzle, to con-  
fuse, to disunite || ~ les af-  
faires, to embroil matters || ~  
les cartes, (*fig.*) to cause a  
misunderstanding, to make a  
stir || ~ des œufs, to butter  
eggs || se ~, to fall out with one  
|| to put oneself out, to be per-  
plexed || to be overcast (of  
weather).

brouillerie, *brōōiyérē*, *f.* dis-  
agreement, dissension, rupture,  
falling out.

bronillon, *brōōiyōn*, *m.* giddy-  
pate, mar-all, mar-plot, make-  
bate, mischief-maker, kill-joy ||  
rough draft, foul copy (of a  
writing).

brouillon, -ne, *brōōiyōn*, *a.*  
turbulent, meddling, mischief-  
making || blundering.

brouillonner, *brōōiyēnā*, *v. a.*  
to compose in a hurry.

brouir, *brōēr*, *v. a.* to blight,  
to parch, to burn up (of the  
sun) || (*agr.*) to blast, to dry up.

brouissure, *brōōisūr*, *f.* (*agr.*)  
blast, blight, mildew.

broussailles, *brōōsāiyē*, *f. pl.*  
bushes, *pl.*, brushwood, under-  
wood. [copse.

brousse, *brōōs*, *f.* thicket,  
broussin, *brōōsīn*, *m.* ex-  
crescence from a tree. [trees).

brouit, *brōō*, *m.* shoot (of young  
brouter, *brōōtā*, *v. a.* to  
browse || ~, *v. n.* to graze.

brouittiles, *brōōtiyē*, *f. pl.*  
sprigs, *pl.* || lop, brushwood ||  
small branches (for making  
fagots), *pl.* || knick-knacks,  
trifles, trinkets, *pl.*

broyer, *brōyā*, *v. a.* to grind,  
to pound || to break (hemp) || ~  
l'encre, (*typ.*) to bray (the ink)  
|| ~ du noir, (*fig.*) to have a fit  
of the blues.

broyeur, *brōyēūr*, *m.* grinder,  
pounder || hemp-breaker || flax-  
breaker.

broyon, *brōyōn*, *m.* (*typ.*)  
brayer (for printer's ink).

bru, *brū*, *f.* daughter-in-law.  
bruant, *brūān*, *m.* V. bréant.  
brucelles, *brūsēl*, *f. pl.* pin-  
cers, spring-nippers, *pl.* [wort.

bruche, *brūsh*, *f.* (*bot.*) may-  
brûée, *brūā*, *f.* steaming of  
hot bread. [nectarine (peach).  
brugnon, *brūgnōn*, *m.* (*hort.*)

bruine, *brūīn*, *f.* small driz-  
zling rain.

bruiner, *brūīnā*, *v. imp.* to  
drizzle || blé bruiné, *m.* corn  
spoilt by the rain.

bruire, *brūēr*, *v. n. imp. irr.*  
to rattle, to rustle || to whistle,  
to roar (of the wind).

bruissement, *brūismān*, *m.*  
rustling noise, rattling || whist-  
ling, roaring (of the wind) ||  
tingling (in the ears).

bruit, *brūī*, *m.* noise, roaring,  
rattling, crashing, creaking,  
shrieking || bustle, buzz, din,  
racket || rumour, report, talk ||  
fame, name, reputation || com-  
motion, uproar, quarrel, dis-  
pute || faux ~, false report || ~  
du tonnerre, rolling of the  
thunder || ~ sourd, hollow  
noise || à grand ~, with great  
noise || à petit ~, without noise,  
silently || faire courir des  
~, to circulate rumours, news  
|| cette affaire a fait du ~,  
this matter has made a public  
scandal || il court un ~, it is  
reported, there is a rumour  
about. [burnt.

brûlable, *brūābl*, *a.* to be  
brûlage, *brūāsh*, *m.* (*agr.*)  
burnbeating || smash bank-  
ruptcy || ~ general, (*com.*)  
panic, fatal collapse || (*fam.*)  
crack.

brûlant, -e, *brūlān*, *a.* burn-  
ing, scorching, hot, torrid ||  
eager, ardent || climat ~, *m.*  
tropical climate || fièvre -e, *f.*  
burning fever.

brûlé, *brūlā*, *m.* burning ||  
cela sent le ~, that smells of  
burning.

brûle-bout, *brūlōō*, *m.* save-all.

brûle-gueule, *brūlēūl*, *m.*  
short pipe, dhudeen.

brûlement, *brūlēmān*, *m.* set-  
ting on fire.

brûle-pourpoint, *brūlpōōr-  
pōōn*, *ad.* ; à ~~, close to the  
person (in shooting with a gun  
or pistol) || unreservedly || ir-  
refutable (of arguments).

brûle-queue, *brūlkēū*, *m.*  
searing-iron.

brûler, *brūlā*, *v. a.* to burn,  
to consume by fire || to sear,  
to swelter, to scald, to scorch,  
to blast || to heat, to inflame,  
to dry || ~ vif, to burn alive || ~ la  
cervelle à qn., to blow one's  
brains out || ~ de l'encens  
devant qn., to flatter one ex-  
cessively || ~ une étape, to  
pass a halting-place without  
stopping || ~ le pavé, (*fig.*)  
to devour the ground, to cover the  
ground at a great pace || ~ la



**politesse à qu.**, (*fam.*) to leave one without a word, without saying good-bye || ~ **un signal**, (*c. d. f.*) to disregard a given signal || ~ **du vin**, to still-burn wine || ~, *v. n.* to burn, to be on fire || to be all in a flame || ~ **de colère**, to be inflamed with anger || ~ **d'impatience**, d'amour, to burn with impatience, with love || **je brûle de vous revoir**, I am impatient to see you again || **se** ~, to burn oneself || to be burnt, to scorch || **se ~ la cervelle**, to blow one's brains out.

**brûlerie**, *brûlère*, *f.* distillery. **brûleur**, *brûleur*, *m.* incendiary, firer, fire-brand. **brûloir**, *brûloir*, *m.*; ~ à café, coffee-roaster.

**brûlot**, *brûlot*, *m.* fire-ship || fire-brand, incendiary || burning brandy with sugar.

**brûlure**, *brûlure*, *f.* burn, scald, scalding.

**brumaire**, *brumèr*, *m.* Brumaire, second month of the calendar of the first French republic (from Oct. 25th to Nov. 21st).

**brumal**, -*e*, *brumāl*, *a.* brumal, hyemal, winterly.

**brume**, *brum*, *f.* mist, haze, fog. [*misty, foggy.*]

**brumeux**, -*se*, *brumèux*, *a.* **brun**, *brun*, *m.* brown colour || dark man || ~ **châtain**, chestnut brown || ~ **clair**, light brown || ~ **foncé**, dun-coloured.

**brun**, -*e*, *brun*, *a.* brown, dark, dun, dusk || (*fig.*) melancholy, sad.

**brunâtre**, *brunâtre*, *brunet*, -*te*, *bruné*, *a.* broownish.

**brune**, *brun*, *f.* dark woman or girl || **sur**, à, vers la ~, in the dusk of the evening || at dusk || towards dusk.

**brunelle**, *brunêt*, *f.* (*bot.*) self-heal, brunella.

**brunette**, *brunêt*, *f.* dark woman or girl.

**bruni**, *bruné*, *m.* (*tech.*) burnish || **le mat et le** ~, the plain and the polished, the rough and the bright.

**brunir**, *brunir*, *v. a.* to brown, to make brown, to darken || to burnish, to polish || ~ **de l'or**, to burnish gold || **le soleil brunit le teint**, the sun browns the skin || ~, *v. n.* to grow brown, to turn brown || **se** ~, to turn dark or brown.

**brunissage**, *brunissâche*, *m.* burnishing, polishing.

**brunisseur**, *brunisseur*, *m.* burnisher, polisher.

**brunissoir**, *brunissoir*, *m.* burnishing-stick.

**brunissure**, *brunissur*, *f.* burnishing || browning.

**brusque**, *brûsk*, *a.* blunt, abrupt, gruff, rough, forbidding || sudden, unexpected || ~**ment**, *ad.* gruffly, sturdily, hastily, roughly, abruptly.

**brusquer**, *brûskâ*, *v. a.* to be short, sharp, blunt, rough (with one) || to offend || ~ **une affaire**, to engage in an affair without reflection || to do a thing in haste || ~ **l'aventure**, to decide at once.

**brusquerie**, *brûskérie*, *f.* bluntness, roughness, abruptness.

**brut**, -*e*, *brût*, *a.* rough, raw, coarse || unpolished, unfashioned, rude, ill-bred || unbewn || **matières** -*es*, *f. pl.* raw material || **poids** ~, *m.* gross weight || **produit** ~, *m.* gross produce || gross returns || **sucre** ~, *m.* brown-sugar.

**brutal**, *brûtâl*, *m.* brute, brutish fellow.

**brutal**, -*e*, *brûtâl*, *a.* brutal, brutal || surly, churlish || unmannerly || ~**ement**, *ad.* brutally, churlishly.

**brutaliser**, *brûtâlîxâ*, *v. a.* to use (one) brutally || to bully.

**brutalité**, *brûtâlîtâ*, *f.* brutality, brutishness || brutal passion || ill-treatment, outrageous language || **dire des** -*s* à qu., to abuse one in a brutal manner. [*(fam.)* brutal person.

**brute**, *brût*, *f.* brute, beast || **brute-bonne**, *brûtôn*, *f.* (*bot.*) manna-pear, colmar.

**brutier**, *brûtîa*, *m.* (*orn.*) buzzard.

**brutifier**, *brûtîfiâ*, *v. a.* to stultify, to hebetate, to bestialise.

**bruyamment**, *brûyâmân*, *ad.* noisily, clamorously.

**bruyant**, -*e*, *brûyân*, *a.* noisy, clamorous, roaring, blustering, clattering, loud, open-mouthed.

**bruyère**, *brûyèr*, *f.* (*bot.*) furze, whin, heath, gorse || **coq de** ~, *m.* (*orn.*) heath-cock, grouse.

**bryone**, *brîôn*, *f.* (*bot.*) bryony. **buade**, *bûad*, *f.* cannon-bit (of a horse).

**buanderie**, *bûandrê*, *f.* laundry, wash-house.

**buandier**, *bûândîa*, *m.*, -*ère*. *f.* bleacher, laundryman || washerwoman, laundress.

**bubale**, *bûbâl*, *m.* buffalo.

**bube**, *bûb*, *f.* (*méd.*) pimple.

**bubon**, *bûbôn*, *f.* (*méd.*) bubo.

**bubonocèle**, *bûbônôsèl*, *m.* (*méd.*) bubonocoele.

**bucarde**, *bûkârd*, *f.* (*zool.*) heart-shell.

**buccal**, -*e*, *bûkkâl*, *a.* (*an., zool.*) relating to the mouth, buccal || **glandes** -*es*, *f. pl.* buccal glands.

**buccin**, *bûksîn*, *m.* (*zool.*) whelk || ~ **d'eau douce**, freshwater whelk || ~ **de mer**, seawhelk. [*(an.)* buccinator.

**buccinateur**, *bûksînâteur*, *m.* buccine, *bûkstn*, *f.* bugle-horn, trumpet. [*trumpet.*]

**bucciner**, *bûksînâ*, *v. n.* to bucentaure, *bûsântôr*, *m.* Bucentaur (the doge's state gondola).

**Bucéphale**, *bûsâfâl*, *m.* Bucéphalus (Alexander's horse) || charger, prancer || (*fig.*) old screw, jade.

**bûche**, *bush*, *f.* billet, log, chunk of wood || blockhead, dull-pated fellow || (*mar.*) hering-buss || **c'est une grosse** ~, (*fam.*) he is a perfect blockhead. [*pile, stake, pyre.*]

**bûcher**, *bushâ*, *m.* funeral **bûcher**, *bushâ*, *v. a.* to rough-hew || to remove in order to replace || ~, *v. n.* to fag, to plod, to sap || **il a bûché ferme**, he has worked hard || **se** ~, to fight, to have a fight || **ils se sont bûchés**, they have been fighting. [*cutler, feller.*]

**bûcheron**, *bushrôn*, *m.* wood-bûchette, *bushêt*, *f.* fallen wood, stick of dry wood.

**bucolique**, *bûkôlik*, *f.* bucolic, pastoral poem, idyll || -*s*, *pl.* (*fig.*) papers, pl. [*pastoral.*]

**bucolique**, *bûkôlik*, *a.* bucolic, **budget**, *bûdzhê*, *m.* budget, estimate || ~ **de l'Etat**, State budget || ~ **d'un ménage**, household expenses || **déposer** le ~, to open the budget, to bring in the estimate || **dresser** le ~, to draw up the budget.

**budgetaire**, *bûdzhâîr*, *a.* pertaining or relating to the budget. **bûée**, *bûâ*, *f.* lye, washing in lye || **faire la** ~, to buck clothes.

**buer**, *bûâ*, *v. a.* to buck, to steep in lye.

**buffet**, *bûfê*, *m.* cupboard, sideboard || service of plate || bar || ~ **d'orgues**, organ-case. **buffeter**, *bûftîa*, *v. a.* to steal wine by drawing it from the cask.

**buffeteur**, *bûftêur*, *m.* (*com.*) one who steals wine by drawing it from the cask.

**buffetier**, *bûftîa*, *m.*, -*ère*, *f.* bar-maid.

**buffle**, *bûfl*, *m.*, -*onne*, *f.*

buffalo || female buffalo || buff || buff-leather.

buffleterie, *bûflêtrê*, f. belts, straps (of a soldier), buff-belts, pl. [buffalo.]

buffetin, *bûflêtîn*, m. young bugadière, *bugadière*, f. soap-maker's lye-jar. [lighter.]

bugalet, *bugâlê*, m. (mar.) bugle, *bugl*, f. (bot.) bugle.

buglosse, *buglôs*, f. (bot.) bugloss. [borrow.]

bugrane, *bugrân*, f. (bot.) rest-buhot, *bûo*, m. shuttle || -s, pl. feather-makers' signs, pl.

buire, *bûêr*, m. large jug.

buis, *bûi*, m. (bot.) box, box-tree || box-wood || ~ piquant, butcher's broom. [box-trees.]

buisserie, *bûisêr*, f. grove of buisson, *bûisôn*, m. bush, thicket || ~ ardent, Burning Bush (of the Scripture) || (bot.)

evergreen thorn || battre les -s, (hunting) to beat the wood for game || trouver ~ creux, (hunting) to find only the nest.

buissonner, *bûisônâ*, v. a. (bot.) to bush. [bush.]

buissonnet, *bûisônê*, m. little buissonneux, -se, *bûisônêû*, a. bushy, woody.

buissonnier, -ère, *bûisônîêr*, a. living in bushes or thickets || lapins -s, m. pl. bush-rabbits, thicket-rabbits || faire l'école

-ère, to play the truant, to shirk, to give a thing a wide berth, to fight shy of.

bulbe, *bûlb*, m. (an.) bulb || ~ de l'urètre, bulb of the urethra.

bulbe, *bûlb*, f. (bot.) bulb || cullion (of an orchid).

bulbeux, -se, *bûlbêû*, a. bulbous || substance -se des dents, f. tooth-wort, roots of the teeth. [bulbiferous.]

bulbifère, *bûlbîfêr*, a. (bot.) bulbiforme, *bûlbîfôr*, a. bulbiforme. [of pope's bulls.]

bullaire, *bûlêr*, m. collection bulle, *bûl*, f. bubble, water-bubble || (méd.) blister, bubble || head (of metals) || bull, pope's

bull, decree published by the pope || ~ d'air, air-bubble || ~ d'eau, water-bubble || Bulle d'or, Golden Bull || ~ de savon, soap-bubble.

bulle, *bûl*, a.; papier ~, m. common rough paper, whitey-brown paper.

bullé, -e, *bûlâ*, a. authentic || feuille -e, f. (fig.) laminated, blister leaf.

bulletin, *bûlêtîn*, m. bulletin, official report || little ticket || (mil.) bulletin || (parl.) vote, ballot || soldier's billet || ~ des

lois, official collection of laws and ordinances || ~ de santé, bill of health.

bulletinier, *bûlêtînîêr*, bulletinist, *bûlêtînîst*, m. daily reporter (of a newspaper).

bulteau, *bûlto*, m. dwarf-tree forming a crown.

bonette, *bûnêl*, f. (orn.) hedge-sparrow.

bunion, *bûnîôn*, bunium, *bûnîôm*, m. (bot.) earth-nut, pig-nut.

buphthalmie, *bûftâlm*, m. (bot.) ox-eye.

buplèvre, *bûplêvr*, m. (bot.) hare's ear || ~ à feuilles rondes, thorough-wax.

bupreste, *bûprêst*, m. (xool.) burn-cow (insect). [keeper.]

buraliste, *bûrâlîst*, m. office-burat, *bûrâ*, m. (stuff) druggot.

buratine, *bûrâlin*, f. (stuff) poplin.

bure, *bur*, f. (min.) shaft of a mine, pit-hole || coarse wool-cloth.

bureau, *bûro*, m. bureau, desk, writing-desk || office-board || (parl.) committee || ~ d'adresses, intelligence-office

|| ~ de douane, custom-house || ~ d'enregistrement, registry-office || ~ des finances, treasury-office || ~ de placement, intelligence-office || registry-office || ~ de tabac, tobacco-

conist's shop || ~ poste, ~ ambulante, (c. d. f.) postal car || connaître l'air du ~, to know how the land lies, which way the wind blows || déposer sur le ~, (parl.) to lay upon the table || payer à ~ ouvert, (com.) to pay on demand (of public banks). [bureaucrat.]

bureaucrate, *bûrokrât*, m. bureaucratie, *bûrokrâsê*, f. bureaucracy || red-tapism.

bureaucratique, *bûrokrâtik*, a. bureaucratic. [barry.]

burêl, -e, *bûrlâ*, a. (blas.) buret, *bûrê*, m. (ich.) purple-fish. [cruet.]

burêtte, *bûrêl*, f. cruet, oil-burgalèse, *bûrgâlêx*, f. (com.) Burgos wool.

burgau, *bûrgo*, m. (xool.) burgau, mother-of-pearl oyster.

burgadine, *bûrgodîn*, f. burgau mother-of-pearl.

burgrave, *bûrgrav*, m. Burgrave. [Burgraviate.]

burgraviat, *bûrgravîê*, m. burin, *bûrîn*, m. burin, graver, graving-tool || ~ du dentiste, dentist's burin || ~ de graveur, graver || ~ de l'histoire, (fig.) pen of history. [grave.]

buriner, *bûrinâ*, v. a. to en-

burlesque, *bûrlêsk*, m. burlesque.

burlesque, *bûrlêsk*, a. burlesque, ludicrous, jocular || -ment, ad. ludicrously.

burnous, *bûrnôôs*, m. burnoose (Arabian cloth).

bursal, -e, *bûrsâl*, a. pecuniary || édit ~, m. money-bill, money-edict. [buzzard.]

busard, *bûsâr*, m. (orn.) busc, *bûsk*, m. busk (of a woman's stays) || mitre of locks (on canals).

buse, *bûx*, f. (orn.) buzzard || (fam.) simpleton, blockhead || c'est une ~, he is a blockhead, duce.

busqué, -e, *bûskâ*, a. busked || curved, curve, arched || nez ~, m. Roman, arched nose.

busquer, *bûskâ*, v. a. to put a busk (in a woman's stays) || se ~, to wear a busk. [hook.]

busquière, *bûskiêr*, f. stay-busserole, *bûsrôl*, f. (bot.) bear's wortle-berry.

buste, *bûst*, m. bust, head and shoulders (of a statue or portrait) || portrait en ~, m. half-length portrait.

but, *bû(t)*, m. mark || object, end, view, purpose, aim, design || goal || ~ à ~, even, without any odds, upon a par || de ~ en blanc, bluntly, abruptly, without any preamble || arriver le premier au ~, to be the first to reach the goal || se proposer un ~, to have an object in view || toucher au ~, to hit the mark || viser au ~, to aim at the mark. [supporting.]

butant, -e, *bûtân*, a. (arch.) bûte, *bût*, f. farrier's butteris.

buter, *bûtâ*, v. a. to hurt a person's feelings || (arch.) to prop up || (hort.) to earth up || ~, v. n. to hit the mark || to stumble, to trip || se ~, to oppose, to contradict || se ~ au travail, to be obstinately bent on, to stick to one's work.

butin, *bûtîn*, m. booty, pillage, prey, plunder, capture, spoils gained from the enemy, pl. || ~ des abeilles, store of the bees || ce manuscrit m'a fourni un riche ~, there were rich finds for me in this manuscript.

butiner, *bûtînâ*, v. a. to pilfer || ~, v. n. to plunder, to pillage, to capture booty.

butoir, *bûtuâr*, m. parer, buttress || (c. d. f.) buffer-block.

butome, *bûtôm*, m. (bot.) flowering rush, water-gladiol.

butor, *bûtôr*, m. (orn.) bittern.

**butor**, *bütör*, m., -de, f. (pop.) booby. [tishness.]  
**butorderie**, *bütördre*, f. dol-  
**buttage**, *bütäxh*, m. (agr.)  
 ridging, earthing up.  
**butte**, *büt*, f. rising-ground,  
 knoll || **butt** || *être en ~*, to  
 be exposed to.  
**bu(t)tée**, *bütä*, f. (arch.) abut-  
 ment-pier, butt-pier (of a  
 bridge).  
**butter**, *bütä*, v. a. (agr.) to  
 earth up || ~, v. n.; ~ à chaque  
 pas, to stumble at every step.  
**butyreux**, -se, *bütirëu*, a.  
 butyrous, buttery.  
**butyrine**, *bütirin*, f. (chim.)  
 butyrine. [able, potable.]  
**buvable**, *büvâbl*, a. drink-  
**buvard**, *büvâr*, m. blotting-  
 pad || blotting-case || **papier ~**,  
 m. blotting-paper. [tender.]  
**buvetier**, *büvetiä*, m. bar-  
 buvette, *büvêl*, f. bib || buffet  
 || (o. d. f.) refreshment-bar.  
**buveur**, *büvëur*, m., -se, f.  
 drinker, toper.  
**buvoter**, *büvötä*, v. n. to sip,  
 to upple. [luxine.]  
**buxine**, *büksin*, f. (chim.)  
 by, *bü*, m. trench, discharge  
 (of a pond). [byssus.]  
**byssus**, *bisü*, m. (zool., bot.)  
 byzantin, -e, *bixänlin*, a.;  
 style ~, m. (arch.) Byzantine  
 style.

## C.

**C**, *cä*, m. (third letter of  
 the alphabet) C, c.  
**ça**, *sä*, pr. (fam.) this, that ||  
 comme ~, like that || so || don-  
 nez-moi ~! give me that! ||  
 comment vous portez-vous ?  
 comme ~, how do you do ?  
 so-so !  
**ça**, *sä*, ad. here, hither || ~ et  
 là, here and there || up and  
 down || to and fro || ~! now!  
 come! come on! || ~, voyons!  
 now, let us see!  
**cab**, *käb*, m. cab, hansom.  
**cabalant**, -e, *käbälän*, a.  
 cabaling || **secte -e**, f. caballing  
 sect.  
**cabale**, *käbäl*, f. cabal, in-  
 trigue || faction || cabala || for-  
 mer une ~, to get up a cabal.  
**cabaler**, *käbälä*, v. n. to cabal,  
 to intrigue.  
**cabaleur**, *käbälëur*, m., -se,  
 f. caballer, intriguer.  
**cabaliste**, *käbälíst*, m. ca-  
 balist.  
**cabalistique**, *käbälístik*, a.  
 cabalistic || science ~, f. magic,

magical science || subtilités -s,  
 f. pl. cabalistic cleverness.  
**caban**, *käbän*, m. woollen  
 cloak with a hood || (mar.)  
 waist-clothes.  
**cabanage**, *käbänäxh*, m. camp  
 of American Indians.  
**cabane**, *käbän*, f. cot, hut,  
 shed, cabin, cottage, lodge || flat-  
 bottomed boat (on the Loire).  
**cabaner**, *käbänä*, v. a. (mar.)  
 to capsizé, to overset, to turn (a  
 boat) keel upwards || ~, v. n. to  
 capsizé. [a prison.]  
**cabanon**, *käbänön*, m. cell of  
 cabaret, *käbäré*, m. tavern,  
 wine-shop, public-house || tea-  
 service, tea-board || (bot.) asa-  
 rum || ~ de porcelaine, set of  
 China tea-things || ~ borgne,  
 paltry pot-house || **pilier de ~**,  
 m. tavern-haunter, tippler,  
 toper.  
**cabaretier**, *käbärtiä*, m.,  
 -ère, f. tavern-keeper, tapster,  
 publican || tapster's wife.  
**cabas**, *käbä*, m. rush-basket ||  
 cottage-bonnet || coarse bed.  
**cabestan**, *käbëstän*, m. (mar.)  
 capstern, hand-winch || ~ vo-  
 lant, crab. [codfish, keeling.]  
**cabillaud**, *käbiyo*, m. (ich.)  
 cabillot, *käbiyo*, m. (mar.)  
 belaying-pin.  
**cabine**, *käbin*, f. (mar.) cabin,  
 state-room || ~ téléphonique,  
 public telephone call-station.  
**cabinet**, *käbiné*, m. cabinet,  
 closet, study || office (of an at-  
 torney) || practice (of a profes-  
 sional man) || (part.) cabinet ||  
 cabinet-council || ~ d'affaires,  
 agency || ~ d'aisance, water-  
 closet || ~ de lecture, reading-  
 room || ~ de lumière, fitting-  
 room, cabinet in milliners'  
 shops where the colour-effect  
 of stuffs is examined by candle-  
 light || ~ de physique, physical  
 apparatus || Cabinet of St.  
 James, British Government ||  
 ~ de toilette, dressing-room ||  
 ~ noir, dark closet || homme  
 de ~, m. studious man.  
**câble**, *käbl*, m. (mar.) cable ||  
 maître ~, sheet cable || ~ de  
 d'affourche, small bower-cable  
 || ~ de remorque, tow-cable ||  
 ~ de tonée, stream-cable || ~  
 sous-marin, submarine wire-  
 cable || ~ télégraphique, tele-  
 graphic cable || **filer du ~**,  
 (mar.) to pay away the cable ||  
 (fig.) to spin out the time.  
**câblé**, *käblä*, m. thick cord ||  
 (mar.) cable's length = 200 m.  
**câblé**, -e, *käblä*, a. (arch.)  
 cabled || (mar.) cable-laid.  
**câbleau**, *käblo*, m. (mar.)  
 mooring-rope, painter.

**câblegramme**, *käblëgräm*, m.  
 cablegram.  
**câbler**, *käblä*, v. a. to twist  
 threads into a cord || to make  
 ropes or cables || (mar.) to lay  
 cables || to cable, to telegraph.  
**caboche**, *käbösh*, f. hob-nail ||  
 pate, noddle, head-piece ||  
**grosse ~**, logger-head.  
**caboche**, -e, *käböshä*, a.  
 (blas.) coupé.  
**cabochon**, *käböshön*, m. hob-  
 nail || polished, uncut precious  
 stone || ~ d'émeraude, uncut  
 emerald || **taillé en ~**, head-  
 shaped.  
**cabosse**, *käböš*, f. (bot.) cacao-  
 pod || (fam.) bruise, bump.  
**cabot**, *käbo*, m. (ich.) bull-  
 head.  
**cabotage**, *käbötäxh*, m. (mar.)  
 coasting, coasting-trade, home-  
 trade, common piloting, cabot-  
 age.  
**caboter**, *käbötlä*, v. n. (mar.)  
 to coast, to carry on cabotage.  
**caboteur**, *käböteur*, m. (mar.)  
 coaster (man). [vessel.]  
**cabotier**, *käbötiä*, m. coasting-  
 cabotin, *käbötin*, m., -e, f.  
 strolling player || bad actor ||  
 bad actress.  
**cabotinage**, *käbötinäxh*, m.  
 (fam.) life, ways of strolling  
 players, stage ways, pl.  
**cabre**, *käbr*, f. (mar.) laying-  
 top || crane. [salient.]  
**cabré**, -e, *käbrä*, a. (blas.)  
 cabrer, *käbrä*, v. a. to pro-  
 voke (one), to make (one) fly  
 into a passion || se ~, to fly into  
 a passion || to be refractory || to  
 prance, to rear, to rise and  
 stand upon the two hind feet  
 (of horses) || au moindre mot  
 il se cabre, (fig.) he flies into  
 a passion at the least word || le  
 cheval se cabre, the horse is  
 a prancer.  
**cabri(l)**, *käbr(i)*, m. kid.  
**cabriole**, *käbröl*, f. caper ||  
 horse's capriole || faire une ~,  
 to cut a caper.  
**cabrioler**, *käbrölä*, v. n. to  
 caper, to cut capers.  
**cabriolet**, *käbrölë*, m. ca-  
 briole, cab || ~ à pompe, cur-  
 ricle || place de ~, f. cab-stand.  
**cabrioleur**, *käbrölëur*, m.  
 caperer || (fig.) mean flatterer.  
**cabrion**, *käbrion*, m. (mar.)  
 gun-carriage wedge.  
**cabron**, *käbrön*, m. kid's  
 skin || (tech.) leather-file.  
**cabronet**, *käbröë*, m. cart for  
 sugar-canes.  
**cabus**, *käbü*, a. headed (of  
 cabbages) || **chou ~**, m. headed  
 cabbage.  
**caca**, *käkä*, m. child's excre-



ment || faire ~, to go to caca, to cack.

cadace, *kākād*, f. (pop.) evacuation || (fig.) ignominious failure.

calalie, *kāklālē*, f. (bot.) calalia. cacao, *kākāū*, m. (bot.) cacao, cocoa, chocolate-nut.

cacaotier, *kākāōtiā*, cacao-  
yier, *kākāōyīā*, m. (bot.) cocoa-  
tree. [plantation.]

cacaoyère, *kākāōyēr*, m. cocoa-  
carder, *kākārdā*, v. a. to  
cackle (of geese, ducks).

cacatois, *kākātōā*, m. (orn.)  
cockatoo || (mar.) royal mast-  
top.

cachalot, *kāshālō*, m. (ich.)  
cachalot, spermaceti-whale.

cache, *kāsh*, f. (fam.) lurking-  
hole, hiding-place.

cache-cache, *kāshkāsh*, m.  
hide and seek (children's game).

cachectique, *kāshēktikē*, a.  
(méd.) cachectic, consumptive.

cache-entrée, *kāshāntrā*, m.  
drop of a keyhole.

cachemire, *kāshmīr*, m. (stuff)  
cashmere.

cache-nez, *kāshnā*, m. com-  
forter, woollen neck-tie.

cache-peigne, *kāshpēgnē*, m.  
tuft of hair that covers the  
comb. [dish-cover.]

cache-plats, *kāshplā*, m.  
cache-pot, *kāshpō*, m. flower-  
pot stand || pot or paper to  
cover or hide a flower-pot ||

à ~~, without paying duty,  
without a licence || vendre du  
vin à ~~, to sell wine with-  
out a licence, without paying  
duty. [m. dust-cloak.]

cache-pousière, *kāshpōōsiēr*,  
cacher, *kāshā*, v. a. to hide,  
to conceal, to secrete, to ab-  
scond || ~ son jeu, to hide, to  
mask one's play || ~ sa vie, to  
lead a secluded life || esprit

caché, m. hidden light, un-  
discovered genius || vie cachée,  
f. hidden life || c'est un trésor  
caché, (fig.) there is a lot of  
cleverness hidden in him || se  
~, to hide oneself || to live re-  
tired || se ~ à qn., to conceal  
oneself from one || se ~ de qc.,  
to make a secret of a thing || il  
s'en cache, he is concealing  
it, he is keeping it dark || il ne  
s'en cache pas, he makes no  
mystery of it.

cachet, *kāshē*, m. seal (of  
private individuals) || signet  
stamp || ticket || ~ volant, fly-  
ing seal || lettre de ~, f. war-  
rant of imprisonment without  
accusation or trial || avoir du  
~, to have a certain distinction

of manner || courir le ~, to give  
private lessons.

cacheter, *kāshētā*, v. a. to  
seal (up) || cire à ~, f. sealing-  
wax || pain à ~, m. wafer.

cachette, *kāshēt*, f. lurking-  
place || en ~, secretly, by stealth.

cachexie, *kāshēksē*, f. (méd.)  
bad humours, pl., cachexy.

cachiment, *kāshimān*, m.  
(bot.) custard-apple.

cachimentier, *kāshimāntiēr*,  
m. (bot.) custard apple-tree.

cacholong, *kāshōlōn*, m. (min.)  
white opal.

cachot, *kāshō*, m. dungeon ||  
(mil.) black hole.

cachotter, *kāshōtēr*, v. a. (fam.)  
to make a mystery of.

cachotterie, *kāshōtērē*, f. (fam.)  
mysterious ways, pl., secret  
practice (with respect to trifling  
things).

cachottier, *kāshōtiā*, m., -ère,  
f. (fam.) person who makes  
mysteries of things.

cachou, *kāshōō*, m. (chim.)  
cashoo. [(Peruvian chief.)]

cacique, *kāsik*, m. Cacique  
cacochylie, *kākōshilē*, f. (méd.)  
cacochylia.

cacochyme, *kākōshēm*, a.  
(méd.) cacochymic.

cacochymie, *kākōshimē*, f.  
(méd.) cacochymy.

cadodémon, *kākōdāmōn*, m.  
cadodémon. [cacographer.]

cacographie, *kākōgrāf*, m.  
cacographie, *kākōgrāfē*, f.  
(gr.) cacography.

caçolet, *kākōlē*, m. (mil.)  
saddle supporting a pannier  
on each side for the removal of  
the wounded. [cacology.]

cacologie, *kākōlōzhē*, f. (gr.)  
cacopathie, *kākōpātē*, f. (méd.)  
cacopathy.

cacophonie, *kākōfōnē*, f. (mus.)  
cacophony || (fam.) hubbub,  
Dutch concert.

catotrophie, *kākōtrōfē*, f.  
(méd.) catotrophy, bad nourish-  
ment.

cactées, *kāktā*, f. pl. (bot.)  
cactus family of plants.

cactier, *kāktiā*, cactus, *kāk-  
tūs*, m. (bot.) cactus.

cadastral, -e, *kādāstrāl*, a.  
referring to the register of  
lands || registres cadastraux,  
m. pl. registers of lands.

cadastre, *kādāstr*, m. survey  
and valuation of lands.

cadastrier, *kādāstrā*, v. a. to  
register the lands.

cadavéreux, -se, *kādāvárēū*,  
a. cadaverous, ghastly, wan ||  
teint ~, m. death-like colour,  
complexion || autopsie -se, f.  
post-mortem examination.

cadavérique, *kādāvárīkē*, a.  
(an.) of a dead body.

cadavre, *kādāvr*, m. corpse,  
dead body || c'est un ~ ambu-  
lant, (fig., fam.) he is a walk-  
ing, living corpse. [tree.]

cade, *kād*, m. (bot.) juniper-  
cadeau, *kādō*, m. present,  
gift || flourish in writing.

cadédis! *kādādīs*, zounds!

cadelure, *kādūr*, f. (typ.)  
type for posters, placard-types.

cadenas, *kādānā*, m. padlock ||  
clasp (of a bracelet) || provisory  
taxation of certain goods an-  
ticipating parliamentary consent  
|| provisional increase of  
import-duties on condition of  
subsequent sanction by parlia-  
ment || ~ à secret, secret pad-  
lock || enfermer sous ~, to  
padlock.

cadenasser, *kādānsā*, v. a. to  
padlock || to clasp (bracelets).

cadence, *kādāns*, f. cadence ||  
time (in dancing) || (mus.) ca-  
cadence || (mus.) shake, quiver-  
ing || aller en ~, to keep time,  
to go in time || sortir de ~, to  
dance out of time.

cadencé, -e, *kādānsā*, a. ca-  
denced, harmonious, numbered  
|| pas ~, m. measured step, step  
in time.

cadencer, *kādānsā*, v. a. to  
cadence, to render harmonious,  
to harmonise || (mus.) to time,  
to trill.

cadennette, *kādānēt*, f. hair-cue.

cadet, *kādō*, m. younger  
brother || youngest son || junior  
|| (mil.) cadet.

cadet, -te, *kādō*, a. younger,  
eldest but one (of brothers and  
sisters, of branches of families) ||  
junior (of those one is with).

cadette, *kādēt*, f. younger  
sister || youngest daughter ||  
paving-stone || long billiard-  
cue. [judge.]

cadi, *kādī*, m. cadi, Turkish

cadis, *kādīs*, m. (com.) caddis,  
coarse serge.

cadmie, *kādmī*, f. (min.) cad-  
mia, oxide of zinc.

cadogan, *kādōgān*, m. club-  
tail, club of hair.

cadole, *kādōl*, f. latch, little  
bolt, door-latch.

cadran, *kādān*, m. dial-  
plate, dial || ~ solaire, sun-  
dial.

cadrat, *kādā*, m. (typ.) qua-  
drat || ~ creux, quotation.

cadratin, *kādātrān*, m. (typ.)  
M-quadrat || demi-~ N-quadrat,  
cadrature, *kādātrūr*, f. dial-  
work, movement (of a watch).

cadraturier, *kādātrūriā*, m.  
movement-maker.

cadre, *kādr*, m. frame (for pictures) || framework || limits, pl. || (*mil.*) list of officers.

cadrer, *kādrā*, v. n. to square with, to tally, to agree, to answer || la réponse ne cadre pas avec la demande, the reply leaves the question still unanswered, the answer has no connection with the question.

caduc, *-que*, *kādūk*, a. frail, decrepit, crazy || decayed || lapsed (of legacies) || donation *-que*, f. (*jur.*) lapsed donation || mal ~, m. (*med.*) falling-sickness, epilepsy.

caducéateur, *kādusāteur*, m. herold of peace (in antiquity).

caducée, *kādusā*, m. caduceus, Mercury's wand.

caducité, *kādusitā*, f. caducity, decay, crazy state.

cafard, *kāfār*, m., -e, f. dissembler, hypocrite || cockroach. cafard, -e, *kāfār*, a. hypocrite, canting || air ~, m. mask of hypocrisy.

cafarderie, *kāfārdē*, cafardise, *kāfārdēx*, f. hypocrisy, cant, false devotion || piece of hypocrisy.

café, *kāfā*, m. (*bot.*) coffee || coffee-house || ~ d'abbé, weak coffee || ~ au lait, coffee and milk || ~ chantant, ~ concert, music-hall, café chantant || ~ mariné, coffee damaged by seawater || ~ mondé, ground coffee || garçon de ~, m. waiter.

caféier, *kāfāiā*, m. (*bot.*) coffee-tree.

caféière, *kāfāiēr*, f. coffee-plantation. || coffeine.

caféine, *kāfāin*, f. (*chim.*)

caféique, *kāfāik*, a.; acide ~, m. caffeic acid.

cafetan, *kāftān*, m. caftan.

cafetier, *kāfētīā*, m. coffee-house keeper. || pot.

cafetière, *kāfētīēr*, f. coffee-cage, *kāzh*, f. cage, birdcage || casing, housing || window-grate, lattice || clock-frame || ~ d'un escalier, case of a staircase || ~ à poulets, hen-coop || mettre ~, to run in, to imprison.

caquée, *kākhā*, f. cageful.

cagier, *kāghīā*, m. bird-seller, bird-lancier. || out.

cagna, *kāgnā*, f. (*mil.*) dug-cagnard, *kāgnār*, m., -e, f. (*fam.*) lazy-bones || (*mar.*) weather-cloth.

cagnard, -e, *kāgnār*, a. (*fam.*) lazy, slothful || skulking || mener une vie ~-e, to lead a lazy life.

cagnarder, *kāgnārdā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to live a lazy life, to laze.

cagnardise, *kāgnārdēx*, f. (*fam.*) laziness, slothfulness.

cagneux, -se, *kāgnēū*, a. knock-kneed, bandy-legged, splay-footed.

cagnotte, *kāgnōt*, f. (*fam.*) general money-box for the winnings of several people.

cagot, *kāgo*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) bigot. || hypocritical.

cagot, -e, *kāgo*, a. bigoted || cagoterie, *kāgōtrē*, f. bigotry || affected devotion.

cagotisme, *kāgōtism*, m. false devotion. || cowl.

cagoule, *kāgōl*, f. monk's cague, *kāg*, f. (*mar.*) Dutch canal-boat.

cahier, *kāiā*, m. copy-book, day-book || quarter of a quire of paper || ~ des charges, specifications, conditions at which any public work is to be contracted for, pl.

cahin-caha, *kāinkāā*, ad. (*fam.*) so-so, poorly, lamely || il s'en est tiré ~~, he came out of it tolerably well.

cahot, *kāo*, m. jerk || jolt (of a coach) || il a éprouvé bien des ~s, (*fig.*) he has had many a hard knock. || jerking.

cahotage, *kāōtāzh*, m. jolting, cahotant, -e, *kāōtān*, a. rough, jolting || chemin ~, m. rough road.

cahoter, *kāōtā*, v. n. to jolt (of coaches) || être cahoté par la fortune, to be tossed, beaten about by Fortune.

cahute, *kāūt*, f. hut, hovel, crib || (*mar.*) small cabin.

caïc, *caïque*, *kāik*, m. caïque, yawl, long-boat.

caïd, *kāid*, m. caïd (military chief among the Arabs).

caïeu, *kāiēū*, m. (*hort.*) sucker, offshoot.

caille, *kāiyē*, f. (*orn.*) quail. caillé, *kāiyā*, m. curdled milk.

cailillé, -e, *kāiyā*, a. curdled. caillebotis, *kāiyēbōtī*, m. (*mar.*) gratings of the hatches.

caillebotte, *kāiyēbōt*, f. curds of milk. || to curdle.

caillebotter, *kāiyēbōtā*, v. n. caille-lait, *kāiyēlé*, m. (*bot.*) cheese-rennet.

caillement, *kāiyēmān*, m. curdling, coagulating.

cailler, *kāiyā*, v. a. to curdle, to clot, to turn to curds || se ~, to curdle, to coagulate.

cailletage, *kāiyēlāzh*, m. (*fam.*) gossip, idle talk.

cailleteau, *kāiyēto*, m. (*orn.*) young quail.

cailleter, *kāiyētā*, v. n. to gossip, to talk at random.

cailletot, *kāiyēto*, m. (*ich.*) young turbot.

caillette, *kāiyētē*, f. (*zool.*)

rennet-bag, abomasus, maw (fourth ventricle of ruminants) || (*fam.*) gossip. || cress.

cailli, *kāiyī*, m. (*bot.*) water-caillet, *kāiyō*, m. clot of blood || (*med.*) coagulum.

caillotis, *kāiyōtī*, m. (*com.*) kelp, calcined ashes of seaweed.

caillot-rosat, *kāiyōrōsā*, m. (*hort.*) rose-water pear.

caillon, *kāiyōō*, m. (*min.*) flint-stone, pebble, flint || ~ d'Egypte, fragment of a species of jasper, often of peculiar formation and shape || ~ du Rhin, Rhine pebble (rounded fragment of quartz) || ~ de rivière, fluo-silicon.

cailloutage, *kāiyōōlāzh*, m. pebble-work || flint-ware || macadamising. || earthenware.

cailloutée, *kāiyōōtā*, f. fine caillouter, *kāiyōōtā*, v. a. to cover with gravel || to macadamise. || gun-flint cutter.

caillouteux, -se, *kāiyōōtēū*, a. pebbly, dinty.

cailloutis, *kāiyōōtī*, m. (*tech.*) metal of roads || broken flints || flint-work.

caïman, *kāimān*, m. (*zool.*) caiman, alligator.

caisse, *kēs*, f. case, chest, box, coffer, trunk, till || cash, ready money || money-box || cash-room, counting-house || pay-office || body (of a coach) || cylinder (of a drum) || drum || grosse ~, big drum || ~ d'amortissement, sinking-fund || ~ d'épargne, savings-bank || ~ d'escompte, discount-bank || ~ de retraite, savings-bank || ~ à eau, water-tank || ~ capotrique, (*phys.*) catoptrical cistula || battre la ~, to beat the drum || (*fig.*) to seek to borrow money || battre la grosse ~, (*fig.*) to cry up, to puff || tenir la ~, to keep the cash || to act as cashier.

caissetin, *kēsītīn*, m. small deal-box. || keeper, cashier.

caissier, *kēsīā*, m. cash-caisson, *kēsōn*, m. (*arch.*) caisson || casket, coffer || (*mil.*) ammunition-wagon || tumbrel || limber || (*mar.*) locker || caisson, box (under the seat of a coach) || ~ à poudre, (*mil.*) cartridge-chest. || cajeput.

cajeput, *kāzhpūt*, m. (*bot.*) cajoler, *kāzhōlā*, v. a. to cajole, to coax, to wheedle || (*mar.*) to make short tacks.

cajolerie, *kāzhōlrē*, f. cajolery, coaxing, wheedling.

**cajoleur**, *kāxhōleur*, m., -se, f. cajoler, coaxer, wheedler.

**cajute**, *kāxhūt*, f. (mar.) captain's cabin. [callus.]

**cal**, *kāl*, m. callosity || (méd.) calade, *kālād*, f. calade (in riding-schools).

**calaison**, *kālāson*, f. (mar.) load water-line.

**calambac**, *kālānbāk*, **calambour**, *kālānbōor*, m. calambac, Indian odorous wood.

**calament**, *kālāmān*, m. (bot.) calamint.

**calaminaire**, *kālāmīnēr*, a. (min.) belonging to calamine || **pierre** ~, f. calamine.

**calamine**, *kālāmīn*, f. (min.) calamine. [calamite.]

**calamite**, *kālāmīt*, f. (min.) calamité, *kālāmītā*, f. calamity, distress || ~ publique, public calamity.

**calamiteux**, -se, *kālāmītēu*, a. calamitous, distressful.

**calandrage**, *kālāndrāxh*, m. calendering, hot-pressing.

**calandre**, *kālāndr*, f. calender, mangle, hot-press || (orn.) calandra || weevil (insect).

**calandrier**, *kālāndrā*, v. a. to calender, to mangle.

**calandrette**, *kālāndrēt*, f. (orn.) redwing thrush.

**calandreux**, *kālāndrēu*, m. calenderer, mangler.

**calandrine**, *kālāndrīn*, f. burnishing-stone, sleek-stone.

**calangue**, *kālāng*, **carangue**, *kārāng*, f. (mar.) small cove.

**calcaire**, *kālķēr*, m. (min.) lime-stone.

**calcaire**, *kālķēr*, a. (min.) calcareous, chalky.

**calcanéum**, *kālķānāōm*, m. (an.) calcaneum, os calcis, heel-bone. [(min.) chalcodony.]

**calcédoine**, *kālķādhōīn*, f. calcédonieux, *kālķādhōīu*, -se, a. (min.) calcedonic.

**calcéolaire**, *kālķāōlēr*, f. (bot.) calceolaria.

**calcin**, *kālķīn*, m. calcined glass. [(chim.) calcuable.]

**calcinable**, *kālķīnābl*, a. calcination, *kālķīnāsīōn*, f. (chim.) calcination.

**calciner**, *kālķīnā*, v. a. (chim.) to calcine, to calcinate || se ~, to calcine. [hawk.]

**calcis**, *kālķī*, m. (orn.) night-calcium, *kālķīōm*, m. (chim.) calcium.

**calcul**, *kālķūl*, m. calculation, computation, ciphering, reckoning, counting, estimate || (méd.) calculus || ~ approximatif, rough calculation || ~ biliaire, (méd.) biliary calculus, gall-

stone || ~ mental, ~ de tête, mental arithmetic.

**calculable**, *kālķūlābl*, a. calculable.

**calculateur**, *kālķūlātēu*, m., -trice, f. calculator.

**calculateur**, -trice, *kālķūlātēu*, a. calculating || esprit ~, m. calculating spirit.

**calculatoire**, *kālķūlāthōār*, a. belonging to calculation, calculating.

**calculer**, *kālķūlā*, v. a. & n. to calculate, to compute, to reckon, to estimate, to rate.

**calculeux**, *kālķūlēu*, m., -se, f. (méd.) person affected with calculus. [(méd.) calculous.]

**calculeux**, -se, *kālķūlēu*, a. cale, *kāl*, f. wedge, prop || (mar.) hold (of a ship) || (mar.) ducking (punishment) || (tech.) block || ~ de construction, (mar.) stocks, ship-yard, dock-yard || ~ d'un quai, slip || ~ sèche, (mar.) dry-dock || fond de ~, m. (mar.) well-room || mettre une ~, to put, lay a mat, etc. (beneath a thing) || mettre à fond de ~, to stow at the bottom of the hold.

**calé**, -e, *kālā*, a. (mar.) wedged-up || (fig.) well-off, warm, rich.

**calebas**, *kālābā*, m. (mar.) downhaul.

**calebasse**, *kālābās*, f. (bot.) calabash || bottle-gourd calabash || gourd-bottle.

**calebassier**, *kālābāsīu*, m. (bot.) calabash-tree.

**calèche**, *kālēsh*, f. calash, open carriage. [drawers, pl.]

**caleçon**, *kālķōn*, m. (pair of) caleçonner, *kālķōnā*, m. drawers-maker.

**caléfacteur**, *kālāfaktēu*, m. cooking-apparatus || drying-apparatus.

**caléfaction**, *kālāfaksīōn*, f. calefaction, heating.

**cale-haubans**, *kālābān*, m. (mar.) futtock-shrouds, pl.

**calembour**, *kālānbōōr*, m. pun, quibble || faire des ~s, to pun, to make puns.

**calembouriste**, *kālānbōōrist*, m. punster.

**calembredaine**, *kālānbredān*, f. (fam.) fib, fetch, quibble, subterfuge.

**calendes**, *kālānd*, f. pl. calends, pl. || renvoyer aux ~s grecques, (fig.) to put off till doomsday.

**calendrier**, *kālāndrīā*, m. calendar, almanach || ~ en feuilles, sheet calendar, date-book. [tropical fever.]

**calenture**, *kālāntur*, f. (méd.)

**calepin**, *kālķīn*, m. (fam.) memorandum || note-book, scrap-book || mettez cela sur votre ~! bear that in mind!

**caler**, *kālā*, v. a. to wedge up, to support || (mar.) to lower || ~ la voile, to strike a sail || (fig.) to yield, to buckle to || cale tout! let go amain! || il faut ~ cette table, something must be put under this table || ~, v. n. (mar.) to have more or less draught, to sink.

**calfait**, *kālķē*, m. (mar.) calking-chisel.

**calfat**, *kālķā*, m. (mar.) calker || oakum for calking.

**calfatage**, *kālķātāxh*, m. (mar.) calking.

**calfater**, *kālķātā*, v. a. (mar.) to calk. [calker.]

**calfateur**, *kālķātēu*, m. (mar.) calfat, *kālķātīn*, m. (mar.) calker's apprentice.

**calfeutrage**, *kālķēutrāxh*, m. stopping of chinks.

**calfeutrer**, *kālķēutrā*, v. a. to stop the chinks (of a door or window) || se ~, to sport one's oak, to shut oneself up at home.

**calibé**, -e, *kālībā*, a. (of medicine) containing steel || eau ~e, f. chalybeate water.

**calibre**, *kālīb*, m. (mil.) calibre, bore (of a gun) || size, diameter || worth, value || sort, kind, quality, stamp, calibre || deux esprits du même ~, m. pl. (fig.) two kindred spirits.

**calibrer**, *kālībā*, v. a. (mil.) to size a bullet || to dispart a piece of ordnance || to give or take the calibre.

**calice**, *kālīs*, m. chalice, cup || (bot.) calyx, flower-cup || ~ plein d'amertume, full cup of bitterness || boire le ~ jusqu'à la lie, to drain the cup to the dregs.

**calicot**, *kālķīkō*, m. calico || (fam.) counter-jumper.

**califat**, *kālķīfā*, m. caliphate, caliphate.

**calife**, *kālķīf*, m. calif, caliph.

**californien**, *kālķīfōrnīn*, m. post-office clerk who sorts the letters or parcels registered with value declared.

**califourchon**, *kālķīfōrshōn*, m. hobby || à ~, astraddle, with legs across anything, astride.

**calin**, *kālīn*, m., -e, f. wheedler || il fait le ~, he is playing the ninny. [wheedling.]

**calin**, -e, *kālīn*, a. coaxing, câliner, *kālīnā*, v. a. to wheedle, to coax || se ~, to nurse oneself, to sit at one's ease, to idle, to be lazy.



**calinerie**, *kālīnrā*, f. wheeling, cajolery. [wind-tackle.]  
**caliorne**, *kālōrē*, f. (mar.) calle, *kāl*, f. (bot.) calla.  
**calieux**, -se, *kālēū*, a. callous, indurated || insensible.  
**calligraphe**, *kāligrāf*, m. calligraphist, good penman.  
**calligraphie**, *kāligrāfē*, f. calligraphy, penmanship.  
**calligraphique**, *kāligrāfik*, a. calligraphic. [calousness.]  
**callosité**, *kālōsītā*, f. callosity || **callos**, *kālō*, m. block of slate.  
**calmande**, *kālmānd*, f. (com.) calamanco, lasting.  
**calmant**, *kālmān*, m. (méd.) composing-draught.  
**calmant**, -e, *kālmān*, a. (méd.) calming, anodyne.  
**calmar**, *kālmār*, m. pen-case || (ich.) calamary, cuttle-fish.  
**calme**, *kālm*, m. calmness, quietness, tranquillity, quiet, calm || ~ de la mer, stillness of the sea || ~ des passions, calmness of one's passions || ~ plat, (mar.) dead calm.  
**calme**, *kālm*, a. calm, quiet, dispassionate || (com.) dull.  
**calmer**, *kālmā*, v. a. to calm, to appease, to quiet, to soothe, to allay, to pacify || ~, v. n. (mar.) to lull, to fall || se ~, to calm oneself, to become calm, to get appeased || **calmez-vous**! compose yourself!  
**calomel**, *kālōmēl*, m. (chim.) calomel.  
**calomniateur**, *kālōmnīātēūr*, m., -trice, f. calumniator, slanderer || slanderess.  
**calomnie**, *kālōmnā*, f. calumny, slander, defamation.  
**calomnier**, *kālōmnīā*, v. a. to calumniate, to slander, to defame.  
**calomnieux**, -se, *kālōmnīēū*, a. calumnious, slanderous, defamatory || -sement, ad. calumniously, slanderously.  
**caloric**, *kālōrik*, f. (phys.) unit of specific heat.  
**calorie**, *kālōrī*, f. calorie.  
**calorifère**, *kālōrīfēr*, m. hot-stove. [(phys.) calorimeter.]  
**calorimètre**, *kālōrīmētr*, m. calorific, *kālōrīfik*, a. (phys.) calorific.  
**calorique**, *kālōrik*, m. (phys.) caloric || ~ spécifique, specific heat.  
**calotte**, *kālōt*, f. calotte (of priests) || man's cap || (an.) pan of the brain || (chir.) head-piece || (arch.) calotte || (pop.) box on the ears || **donner des -s**, (pop.) to box (one's) ears || **sous la -**, des cieux, under the canopy of heaven.

**calotter**, *kālōtā*, v. a. (pop.) to box (one's) ears.  
**calottier**, *kālōtīā*, m. calotte-maker || cap-maker. [priest.]  
**calot(t)in**, *kālōtīn*, m. parson, calque, *kālk*, m. counter-drawing || imitation copy.  
**calquer**, *kālkā*, v. a. to counter-draw, to imitate or copy closely.  
**calquoir**, *kālkwār*, m. tracing-point.  
**calumet**, *kālīmē*, m. pipe, calumet || calumet of the Indians.  
**calvaire**, *kālvēr*, m. calvary || large crucifix placed on a mound on a road.  
**calvanier**, *kālvāntā*, m. (agr.) day-labourer who piles up the sheaves. [ville (apple).]  
**calville**, *kālvīl*, m. (hort.) calvinisme, *kālvīnism*, m. Calvinism. [Calvinist.]  
**calviniste**, *kālvīnist*, m. & f. calviniste, *kālvīnist*, a. Calvinistic.  
**calvitie**, *kālvīsē*, f. baldness.  
**cameien**, *kāmāyēū*, m. cameo || cameo brooch || (paint.) cameleu || (fig.) monotonous play.  
**camail**, *kāmāī*, m. hood, capuchin, cardinal (garment) || bishop's ornament worn over the rochet.  
**camarade**, *kāmārād*, m. & f. comrade mate, companion, fellow || playmate, playfellow || fellow-labourer || fellow-servant || ~ de chambre, chum || ~ de classe, schoolfellow || ~ de collège, college-companion || ~ de lit, bedfellow || ~ de malheur, fellow-sufferer || ~ de voyage, fellow-traveller.  
**camaraderie**, *kāmārādri*, f. companionship, intimacy || coterie. [flat-nosed person.]  
**camard**, *kāmār*, m., -e, f. **camard**, -e, *kāmār*, a. flat-nosed. [poét.] death.  
**camarde**, *kāmārd*, f. (fig., camarilla, *kāmārīlā*, f. camarilla, coterie of chamber-triguers. [crow-berry.]  
**camarine**, *kāmārīn*, f. (bot.) cambium, *kāmbīom*, m. (bot.) cambium. [boge.]  
**cambo**, *kāmbōx*, m. cam-cambouis, *kāmbōōī*, m. coom, cart-grease.  
**cambrer**, *kāmbṛā*, v. a. to camber, to bend, to crook || se ~, to warp || to take a sweep.  
**cambrillon**, *kāmbṛīyōn*, m. stiffener of a shoe.  
**cambrilage**, *kāmbṛīlāxh*, m. house-breaking, lock-picking.  
**cambríoler**, *kāmbṛīōlā*, v. n. to break in (of thieves).

**cambrieleur**, *kāmbṛīlēūr*, m. house-breaker, pick-lock.  
**camb(r)ur(e)**, *kāmb(r)ur*, f. cambering, warping || bend, flexure, incurvature.  
**cambuse**, *kāmbux*, f. (mar.) store-room.  
**cambusier**, *kāmbūxīā*, m. (mar.) store-keeper.  
**came**, *kām*, f. (tech.) cog, peg-cam || heart-cackle.  
**camée**, *kāmā*, m. cameo.  
**camélee**, *kāmālā*, f. (bot.) widow-wail.  
**caméléon**, *kāmālāōn*, m. (zool.) chameleon || **c'est un vrai ~ en politique**, he is a regular political weather-cock.  
**caméléopard**, *kāmālāōpār*, m. (zool.) camelopard, giraffe.  
**camelia**, *kāmālīā*, f. (bot.) camelia.  
**cameline**, *kāmīlīn*, f. (bot.) gold of pleasure, cameline.  
**camelot**, *kāmīlo*, m. (stuff) camelot || (pop.) puffing street-vender.  
**camelotage**, *kāmīlōtāxh*, m. sale at dirt-cheap prices || **imprimerie à ~**, f. printed trash.  
**camelote**, *kāmīlōt*, f. trash, stuff, bosh, paltry work.  
**camelotier**, *kāmīlōtīā*, m. camelot-maker || camelot-seller || coarse paper.  
**caméra**, *kāmārā*, f. photographic camera.  
**camérier**, *kāmārīā*, m. chamberlain of the pope.  
**camériste**, *kāmārīst*, f. maid of honour.  
**camerlingat**, *kāmērlīngā*, m. camerlingate, the pope's great chamberlain's office.  
**camerlingue**, *kāmērlīng*, m. camerlingo, the pope's great chamberlain.  
**camion**, *kāmīōn*, m. minikin-plin || truck, lowry, dray.  
**camionnage**, *kāmīōnāxh*, m. carting in a dray. [dray-man.]  
**camionneur**, *kāmīōnēūr*, m. camisade, *kāmīxādā*, f. (mil.) camisado, attack at night.  
**camisole**, *kāmīxōl*, f. underwaistcoat, jacket || ~ de force, strait-waistcoat.  
**camisoler**, *kāmīxōlā*, v. a. to put in a strait-waistcoat.  
**camomille**, *kāmōmīlīyā*, f. (bot.) camomile. [camouflage.]  
**camouflage**, *kāmōōflāxh*, m. camouflage, *kāmōōflē*, m. lighted paper held under the nose of a sleeper || rap over the knuckles || **il a reçu un vilain ~**, (fig.) he has suffered a nasty affront.  
**camp**, *kān*, m. (mil.) camp || ~ de passage, temporary camp || ~ stable, permanent camp ||

~ volant, moveable camp ||  
juge du ~, m. judge of the  
lists || lever le ~, to break up  
camp.

campagnard, *kānpāgnār*, m.,  
-e, f. countryman || country-  
woman.

campagnard, -e, *kānpāgnār*,  
a. rustic, country-like.

campagne, *kānpāgnē*, f. country || country-house, estate,  
seat || (mil.) field, campaign,  
expedition || (mar.) cruise,  
voyage || pièce de ~, f. (mil.)  
field-piece || battre la ~, to  
scout || to talk at random ||  
entrer en ~, to come into the  
field || se mettre en ~, to set  
to work || to take the field.

campagnol, *kānpāgnōl*, m.  
(zool.) field-mouse.

campan, *kānpān*, m. (com.)  
marble veined with green.

campanaire, *kānpānēr*, a.  
relating to bells || échelle ~, f.  
bell-gauge.

campane, *kānpān*, f. bob,  
tassel, tuft || (arch.) bell.

campanelle, *kānpānēl*, f.  
(bot.) bell-flower, Canterbury  
bell. [(arch.) campanile.

campanile, *kānpānēl*, m.  
campanini, *kānpānīni*, m.  
(min.) Carrara marble.

campanule, *kānpānul*, f. (bot.)  
bell-flower, campanula || ~ gan-  
telée, throat-wort.

campanulé, -e, *kānpānūl*,  
a. campanulate, bell-shaped.

campé, -e, *kānpā*, a. (mil.)  
encamped || être bien ~, to be  
well built, well installed.

campêche, *kānpēsh*, m. cam-  
peachy-wood, logwood, blood-  
wood.

campement, *kānpēmān*, m.  
(mil.) encampment, encamp-  
ing || camp-detachment || ma-  
tériel de ~, m. camping ap-  
paratus.

camper, *kānpā*, v. a. (mil.)  
to encamp || ~ là qn., to give  
one the slip, to leave one in  
the lurch || ~, v. n. (mil.) to  
encamp, to pitch tents || se ~,  
to set, to clap oneself down.

camphre, *kānpfr*, m. (bot.,  
chim.) camphor.

camphré, -e, *kānpfrā*, a.  
camphorated || eau-de-vie -e,  
f. camphorated spirit.

camphrée, *kānpfrā*, f. (bot.)  
camphorate, camphorosma.

camphrer, *kānpfrā*, v. a. to  
camphorate, to impregnate with  
camphor. [camphor-tree.

camphrier, *kānpfrā*, m. (bot.)  
camphine, *kānpīn*, f. (culin.)  
fine, fat pullet.

campos, *kānpō*, m. play-day,

holiday (in schools) || play-  
hour || prendre ~, to keep holi-  
day.

camus, -e, *kāmū*, a. flat-  
nosed || balked, disappointed.

canaille, *kānāyē*, f. mob,  
rabble, riff-raff || scoundrel ||  
vile ~, miserable scum.

canal, *kānāl*, m. canal ||  
channel, duct, water-conduit ||  
pipe, spout || watercourse of  
water-mills || way, means ||

canaux, pl. (arch.) flutings, pl. ||  
~ de cheminée, chimney-flue ||

~ d'irrigation, trench for ir-  
rigation || ~ de larmier, (arch.)

channel of a coping || ~ ali-  
mentaire, (an.) alimentary

duct || ~ thoracique, (an.)  
thoracic duct || il a réussi par

le ~ de, (fig.) he has succeeded  
through the medium of.

canaliculé, -e, *kānālīkulā*, a.  
(bot.) channelled, furrowed.

canalisable, *kānālīzābl*, a.  
capable of being canalised.

canalisation, *kānālīzāsīōn*, f.  
canalisation, establishment of  
canals || communication by ca-  
nals.

canaliser, *kānālīzā*, v. a. to  
cut or dig canals, to intersect  
with canals. [cané.

canamelle, *kānāmēl*, f. sugar-  
canapé, *kānāpā*, m. sofa.

canapsa, *kānāpsā*, m. arti-  
san's knapsack.

canard, *kānār*, m. (orn.)  
drake, duck || water-spaniel ||

hoax, mare's-nest, fictitious  
newspaper-report || ~ parisien,

ridiculous story || plonger  
comme un ~, to dive like a

duck.

canard, -e, *kānār*, a. for  
ducks || bâtiment ~, m. (mar.)

vessel that pitches || chien ~,  
m. water-spaniel.

canardeau, *kānārdō*, m. (orn.)  
young duck, duckling.

canarder, *kānārdā*, v. a. to  
shoot (at one) from a sheltered

position || ~, v. n. to pitch || to  
imitate the cry of the duck.

canardier, *kānārdiā*, m. wild-  
duck shooter || reporter that

spreads fictitious newspaper-  
reports.

canardièrre, *kānārdiēr*, f.  
duck-yard, duck-pond || duck-

gun || decoy for wild-ducks ||  
loop-hole to shoot through.

canari, *kānārī*, m. (orn.) ca-  
nary, canary-bird.

canarin, *kānārīn*, m. (orn.)  
canary-sparrow.

canasse, *kānās*, m. canister ||  
canister-tobacco.

cancan, *kānkān*, m. caucan  
(an indecent dance) || -s, pl.

(fam.) tittle-tattle, tale-bear-  
ing, scandal.

cancaner, *kānkānā*, v. n.  
(pop.) to tattle, to invent scan-  
dalous stories || to dance the

cancan.

cancanier, *kānkāniā*, m.,  
-ère, f. lover of tittle-tattle.

Cancer, cancer, *kānsēr*, m.  
(méd.) cancer || (astr.) Cancer

(sign of the zodiac).

cancreux, -se, *kānsārēū*, a.  
(méd.) cancerous.

cancre, *kānkr*, m. miser ||  
dance (at schools) || (zool.) crab-

fish || un vilain ~, a miserly  
skin-flint. [roach.

cancrelat, *kānkrēlā*, m. cock-  
candélabre, *kāndālābr*, m.

candelabrum, sconce.

candelelte, *kāndlēt*, f. (mar.)  
fore-tackle.

candeur, *kāndēūr*, f. candour,  
frankness, openness of heart.

candi, *kāndī*, m. sugar-candy,  
candy.

candi, -e, *kāndī*, a. candied ||  
fruits -s, m. pl. candied fruit.

candidat, *kāndidā*, m. can-  
didate, competitor.

candidature, *kāndidātūr*, f.  
candidateship.

candide, *kāndīdā*, a. candid,  
frank, sincere, open || -ment,

ad. candidly, openly, frankly.

candir, *kāndēr*, v. a. to candy ||  
~ des médicaments, to sugar

medicine || se ~, to candy || to  
cloy oneself with sweets || les

confitures se candissent, the  
jam is turning to sugar.

candisation, *kāndīsāsīōn*, f.  
(tech.) candying.

cane, *kān*, f. (orn.) female  
duck || faire la ~, to be fright-

ened when one should show  
courage, to funk || marcher

comme une ~, to waddle.

canéficier, *kānāfīsīā*, m. (bot.)  
cassia fistula.

canepetière, *kānpētiēr*, f.  
(orn.) lesser bustard.

canepin, *kānpīn*, m. fine  
lambskin. [funk (it).

caner, *kānā*, v. n. (pop.) to  
canescent, -e, *kānēsān*, a.

(bot.) canescent.

caneter, *kāntā*, v. n. to waddle.

caneton, *kāntōn*, m. duckling,  
young duck.

canette, *kānēt*, f. small duck ||  
(blas.) duck without legs.

canéur, *kānēūr*, m. coward,  
knave.

canévas, *kānvā*, m. canvass ||  
sailcloth || rough draft, sketch,  
outline || tracer son ~, to pre-  
pare one's groundwork.

canezou, *kānzō*, m. woman's  
jacket.

**cange**, *kānāh*, f. light, swift Nile-boat.

**cangue**, *kāng*, f. kind of pilory used in China.

**caniche**, *kānīsh*, m. poodle, water-spaniel.

**caniculaire**, *kānikūler*, a. (astr.) canicular || **jours** -es, m. pl. dog-days.

**Canicule**, *canicule*, *kānikūl*, f. dog-days || (astr.) Canicule, Sirius, dog-star.

**canif**, *kānif*, m. penknife.

**canin**, -e, *kānīn*, a. canine, pertaining to dogs || **dents** -es, f. pl. canine teeth || **faim** -e, f. canine appetite, bulimy.

**caneveau**, *kānivo*, m. (arch.) kennel-stone.

**cannage**, *kānāzh*, m. measuring by the cane || **caning** (of chairs). [cane-field.]

**canaille**, *kānē*, f. cane-brake, **canne**, *kān*, f. (bot.) cane,

reed || walking-stick || glass-blower's pipe || ~ à épée, sword-stick || ~ à pêcher, fishing-rod || ~ à sucre, (bot.)

sugar-cane || **chaise de** ~, f. cane chair.

**canné**, -e, *kānā*, a. cane-bottomed || **chaise** -e, f. cane-bottomed chair.

**canneberge**, *kānbērzh*, f. (bot.) whortle-berry.

**cannelé**, -e, *kānlā*, a. fluted, channelled, grooved || **colonne** -e, f. fluted column || **muscles** -s, m. pl. (an.) gemini, pl.

**canelas**, *kānlā*, m. candied cinnamon.

**canneler**, *kānlā*, v. a. to channel, to flute, to reed.

**cannelier**, *kānlā*, m. (bot.) cinnamon-tree.

**cannelle**, *kānlē*, f. (bot.) cinnamon, cinnamon bark || ~ **blanche**, *canella*.

**cannelle**, *kānlē*, **cannette**, *kānlē*, f. spigot, tap, cock, fasset.

**canelon**, *kānlōn*, m. reeded mould for ices or pastry.

**cannelure**, *kānlur*, f. (arch.) channelling, fluting || ~ à côtes, fluting with intervals || ~ à **vive arête**, fluting without intervals || -s **plates**, pl. square fluting.

**cannetille**, *kāntiyē*, f. wire-ribbon || gold thread.

**cannetillier**, *kāntiyā*, v. a. to trim with gold thread.

**cannibale**, *kānībāl*, m. cannibal, man-eater.

**cannibalisme**, *kānībālism*, m. cannibalism, ferocity.

**cannier**, *kānū*, m. cane-worker || **maker of walking-sticks**.

**canon**, *kānōn*, m. barrel (of a fire-arm) || gun || quill (of a pen) || socket (of a watch) || (mil.) canon, piece of ordnance || **gros** -s, pl. battering guns, battering train, heavy artillery for sieges || ~ de **batterie**, battering-gun || ~ de **fonte**, brass cannon || ~ de **retraite**, (mil.) gun-fire || (mar.) stern-chase || ~ à **deux coups**, double-barrelled gun || ~ rayé, **cannelé**, **carabiné**, rifled gun, rifle-gun || ~ se **chargeant par la bouche**, muzzle loader || ~ se **chargeant par la culasse**, breech-loader, breech-loading gun || **chair** à ~, f. food for cannon || **coup de** ~, m. cannon-shot || **pièce de** ~, f. piece of ordnance || à **portée de** ~, within cannon-shot || **hors de portée de** ~, beyond cannon-shot, out of range || **enclouer un** ~, to spike a cannon || **manœuvrer les** -s, to work cannon.

**canon**, *kānōn*, m. canon, decree, law || (mus.) canon || **gros** ~, (typ.) canon || **petit** ~, (typ.) two-line English || **droit** ~, m. canon-law || ~ des **Ecritures**, (mus.) the sacred canon.

**canonial**, -e, *kānōnīal*, a. canonical || **heures** -es, f. pl. canonical hours.

**canonicat**, *kānōnīkā*, m. canonry, canonship, prebend.

**canonicité**, *kānōnīsitā*, f. canonicalness.

**canonique**, *kānōnīk*, a. canonical || -**ment**, ad. canonically. [f. canonisation.]

**canonisation**, *kānōnīxāsīōn*, **canoniser**, *kānōnīxā*, v. a. to canonise.

**canoniste**, *kānōnīst*, m. canonist, doctor of canon-law.

**canonnade**, *kānōnād*, f. cannonade, cannonading.

**canonnage**, *kānōnāzh*, m. gunnery.

**canonner**, *kānōnā*, v. a. to cannonade || ~ **une ville**, to attack, cannonade a town with heavy ordnance.

**canonnerie**, *kānōnrē*, f. cannon-foundry.

**canonnier**, *kānōnī*, m. cannonier, gunner || ~ de la **pièce** **humide**, attendant in a military hospital.

**canonnière**, *kānōnīer*, f. (mil.) loophole, embrasure || (mar.) gunboat || tent, tilt || drain-hole || popgun || **chalo** **loupe** ~, f. (mar.) gunboat.

**canot**, *kāno*, m. canoe, yawl || ~ de **sauvetage**, lifeboat.

**canotage**, *kānōlāzh*, m. boat-ing.

**canoter**, *kānōtā*, v. n. to go boating.

**canotier**, *kānōtī*, m. rower || boat-keeper || bargeman.

**cantabile**, *kāntābīlā*, m. (mus.) Cantabile. [(cheese).]

**cantal**, *kāntāl*, m. cantal

**cantalabre**, *kāntālābr*, m. door-case, casing. [cantaloup.]

**cantaloup**, *kāntālōo*, m. (bot.) cantanettes, *kāntānēt*, f. pl. (mar.) light-ports, dead-lights, pl. [cantata.]

**cantate**, *kāntāt*, f. (mus.) cantatrice, *kāntātrīs*, f. songstress, eminent female professional singer.

**canter**, *kāntēr*, m. canter, hand gallop, short gallop.

**canter**, *kāntā*, v. a. to put on edge (of a plank).

**cantharide**, *kāntārīd*, f. (zool.) cantharis, Spanish fly || -s, pl. cantharides, pl.

**canthus**, *kāntūs*, m. (an.) canthus, angle of the eye.

**cantilène**, *kāntīlēn*, f. (mus.) cantilena, melody.

**cantine**, *kāntīn*, f. canteen, bottle-ease || (mil.) canteen.

**cantinière**, *kāntīnī*, m. -ère, f. (mil.) sutler || canteen-woman.

**cantique**, *kāntīk*, m. canticle, song || **Cantique des Cantiques**, Canticles, pl.

**canton**, *kāntōn*, m. canton, district || Swiss canton || (blas.) canton.

**cantonade**, *kāntōnād*, f. (théât.) wing || **parler à la** ~, to speak to a person behind the scenes. [cantonal.]

**cantonal**, -e, *kāntōnāl*, a. **cantonné**, -e, *kāntōnā*, a. (arch., blas., mil.) cantoned.

**cantonnement**, *kāntōnmān*, m. (mil.) cantonnement.

**cantonner**, *kāntōnā*, v. n. (mil.) to canton, to retire into separate quarters || **se** ~, to fortify oneself.

**cantonnier**, *kāntōnī*, m. road-mender, roadman || (c. d. f.) line-keeper.

**cantonnière**, *kāntōnīer*, f. valance || corner-clips (of a trunk), pl. || (typ.) cramp-iron (of the press). [weaver's frame.]

**cantré**, *kāntēr*, f. velvet-canule, *kānūl*, f. faucet, quill, tube || clyster-pipe.

**canut**, *kānū*, m. Lyons silk weaver || (orn.) lapwing, peewit, plover.

**caoutchouc**, *kāōtshōō*, m. caoutchouc, India-rubber || (bot.) gum-tree.

**cap**, *kāp*, m. (géog.) promontory, headland, foreland || (mar.)



head, break-head (of a ship) || de pied en ~, from top to toe || avoir le ~ au large, (mar.) to stand off || mettre le ~ au vent, (mar.) to put her head to the wind || porter le ~ sur l'ennemi, to sail straight for the enemy.

capable, *kāpābl*, a. capable, fit, able || avoir l'air ~, to wear a conceited air || être ~ de reconnaissance, to be capable of gratitude, to be of a grateful nature || faire le ~, to play the man of capacity || il est ~ de tout, he is capable of anything.

capacité, *kāpāsītā*, f. capacity, ability, aptness || capaciousness, extent || -s, pl. learning || ~ de disposer, (jur.) right, competency of control || brevet de ~, m. teacher's certificate || mesure de ~, f. measure of capacity.

capade, *kāpād*, f. hat-maker's capade. [caparison.

caparaçon, *kāpārāsōn*, m. caparaçonner, *kāpārāsōnā*, v. a. to caparison (a horse).

cape, *kāp*, f. cape, riding-hood, cloak with a hood || (mar.) try-sail || n'avoir que la ~ et l'épée, to have nothing but one's nobility || mettre en ~, (mar.) to try, to hull to, to lie in || rire sous ~, to laugh in one's sleeve || vendre sous ~, to sell clandestinely.

capé(y)er, *kāpā(y)ā*, v. n. (mar.) to lie to in a storm || ~ à sec, à mâts, à cordes, to try under bare poles, to try a-hull || à la ~, laid to.

capelage, *kāplāxh*, m. (mar.) rigging of the mast-head.

capelan, *kāplān*, m. (ich.) codfish || beggarly priest || tattered crape.

capeler, *kāplā*, v. a. (mar.) to rig a mast-head.

capelet, *kāplē*, m. wind-gall (of horses.)

capeline, *kāplīn*, f. woman's broad-brimmed hat.

capendu, *kāpāndū*, m. (hort.) capender, shank (apple).

capharnaüm, *kāfārnāōm*, m. (fam.) higgledy-piggiedly state of things || cette maison est un ~, this house is all upside-down.

capillaire, *kāpilēr*, m. (bot.) maidenhair || sirop de ~, m. capillaire.

capillaire, *kāpilēr*, a. capillary || vaisseaux -s, m. pl. (an.) capillary vessels.

capillament, *kāpilāmān*, m.,

capillature, *kāpilātūr*, f. hair, growth of hair, capillament.

capillarité, *kāpilārītā*, f. capillarity, capillary attraction or repulsion.

capilotade, *kāpilōtād*, f. (culin.) hash, minced roast-meat || thrashing, drubbing, slandering || mettre qn. en ~, (fam.) to slander one unsparingly. [stern-post.

capion, *kāpiōn*, m. (mar.)

capitaine, *kāpitēn*, m. captain, commander || ~ d'armes, master-at-arms || ~ d'infanterie, ~ de cavalerie, captain of foot, of horse || ~ de pavillon, flag-captain || ~ de vaisseau, (mar.) captain, post-captain || ~ au long cours, captain or master of a foreign-going ship. [captaincy.

capitainerie, *kāpitēnrē*, f. capital, *kāpitāl*, m. capital, principal, stock || mettre un ~ à fonds perdu, to sink a capital.

capital, -e, *kāpitāl*, a. capital, main, chief, leading, important || lettre -e, f. capital letter || punition -e, f. capital punishment.

capitale, *kāpitāl*, f. capital, metropolis || capital letter.

capital-obligations, *kāpitāl-ōbligāsīōn*, m. capital consisting in preference shares.

capitalisation, *kāpitālīxāsīōn*, f. capitalisation of money.

capitaliser, *kāpitālīxā*, v. a. to capitalise money, to realise capital || se ~, to bear, yield interest.

capitalisme, *kāpitālīsm*, m. capitalism, plutocracy.

capitaliste, *kāpitālīst*, m. capitalist, moneyed man.

capitan, *kāpitān*, m. swag-gener, braggadocio, hector.

capitane, *kāpitān*, f. (mar.) admiral's galley.

capitation, *kāpitāsīōn*, f. capitation, poll-tax. [capitate.

capité, -e, *kāpitā*, a. (bot.) capiteux, -se, *kāpitōū*, a. strong (of liquors) || vin ~, m. heady wine, wine that goes to one's head. [cappadine.

capiton, *kāpitōn*, m. (com.) capitonner, *kāpitōnā*, v. a. to pad (armchairs, doors).

capitulaire, *kāpitulēr*, m. capitulary || -s, pl. capitulatory laws, pl.

capitulaire, *kāpitulēr*, a. capitulatory || -ment, ad. capitularly. [pitular, capitulatory.

capitulant, *kāpitulān*, m. capitulant, -e, *kāpitulān*, a. capitulatory.

capitulation, *kāpitulāsīōn*, f. (mil.) capitulation || accommodation, compromise || ~ de conscience, (fig.) compromise with conscience || ~ honorable, honourable surrender.

capituler, *kāpitulā*, v. n. (mil.) to surrender by treaty to an enemy, to capitulate || to compound || demander à ~, (fig.) to ask for a settlement, an arrangement.

capon, *kāpōn*, m. (pop.) mean fellow, sneak || coward || cheat || (mar.) cat-tackle || faire le ~, to act the sneak, the coward.

caponner, *kāpōnā*, v. a. (mar.) to cat the anchor || ~, v. n. to trick, to cheat || ~ au jeu, to cheat at cards.

caponnière, *kāpōniēr*, f. (mil.) caponnière, covered lodgment.

capoquier, *kāpōkīā*, m. (bot.) capoc-tree.

caporal, *kāpōrāl*, m. (mil.) corporal || tabac ~, m. French second-rate tobacco.

caporaliser, *kāpōrālīxā*, v. a. (mil.) to treat soldiers roughly at drill.

capot, *kāpō*, m. rain-cloak || (mar.) hood || capot (at cards) || (théat.) prompter's box || faire ~, to capot, to win all the tricks || (mar.) to capsize.

capotage, *kāpōtāxh*, m. (mar.) ship's way.

capote, *kāpōt*, f. large cloak with a hood || soldier's great-coat || capuchin, mantle.

capoter, *kāpōtā*, v. n. (mar.) to upset, to overset, to turn the turtle, to capsize || to capot (at cards).

capraire, *kāprēr*, f. (bot.) goat-weed, capraria.

câpre, *kāpr*, f. (bot.) caper || sauce aux -s, f. caper-sauce.

capricant, *kāprīkān*, caprisant, -e, *kāprīxān*, a. hard, uneven || fièvre -e, f. intermittent fever || pouls ~, m. (méd.) irregular pulse.

caprice, *kāprīs*, m. caprice, whim, fancy, freak, humour, fit, sally, flight || (mus.) capriccio || -s de la fortune, pl. fickleness of fortune || dépendre des -s d'autrui, to be dependant on the whims of others || il agit par ~, he acted from caprice.

capricieux, -se, *kāprīsīēū*, a. capricious, whimsical, fanciful, humoursome, freakish || -sement, ad. capriciously, fantastically, whimsically.

Capricorne, *kāprikōrn*, m. (zool.) capricorn-

beetle || (*astr.*) Capricorn (sign of the zodiac).

caprier, *kāpriā*, m. (*bot.*) caper-bush. [*plot.*]

caprière, *kāpriēr*, f. caper-caprification, *kāprifikāsion*, f. (*hort.*) caprification.

caprifiguier, *kāprifigā*, m. (*bot.*) wild fig-tree.

capriole, *kāpriōl*, f. capriole (of a horse).

capripède, *kāpripèd*, m. satyr.

capron, *kāprōn*, m. (*hort.*) hantboy-strawberry.

capronier, *kāprōniēr*, m. (*hort.*) hantboy-strawberry plant.

capselle, *kāpsēl*, f. (*bot.*) cass-weed, shepherd's pouch.

capsulaire, *kāpsülēr*, a. (*an.*, *bot.*) capsular.

capsule, *kāpsül*, f. (*an.*) capsula || (*bot.*) capsule, pod || percussion-cap.

captateur, *kāptātūr*, m., -trice, f., capteur, *kāptūr*, m. one who uses undue influence || (*jur.*) inveigler.

captation, *kāptāsion*, f. captation, inveigling.

captatoire, *kāptātōwār*, a. (*jur.*) inveigling || disposition ~, f. will made in another's favour with the object of inducing that other to bequeath property to the testator or his family.

capter, *kāptā*, v. a. to court, to coax || ~ la bienveillance de qn., to curry favour with one.

capitieux, -se, *kāpsitē*, a. capitious, insidious, deceitful || -sement, ad. captiously, cunningly, insidiously.

captif, *kāptif*, m., -ve, f. prisoner || female prisoner.

captif, -ve, *kāptif*, a. captive || ballon ~, m. captive balloon.

captiver, *kāptivā*, v. a. to captivate, to subdue, to enslave, to bring under || to engage (the affections) || ~ l'attention, to captivate attention || ~ des enfants, to have influence over children || la beauté captive, beauty enslaves.

captivité, *kāptivité*, f. captivity, bondage || detention.

capture, *kāptūr*, f. capture || seizure, arrest.

capturer, *kāptūrā*, v. a. to capture || to arrest, to apprehend.

capuce, *kāpūs*, f. capuchon, *kāpūshōn*, m. hood, cowl (of a monk's cloak) || (*bot.*) cowl, hood.

capuchonné, -se, *kāpūshōnā*, a. hooded.

capuchonner, *kāpūshōnā*, v. a. (of horses) to arch the neck.

capucin, *kāpūsin*, m., -se, f.

capuchin friar || capuchin monk || the hare (in hunting).

capucinate, *kāpūsinād*, f. capuchin sermon || stupid sermon || long lecture.

capucine, *kāpūsin*, f. ferrule of a gun, burr || (*bot.*) nasturtium || (*mar.*) standard.

capucinière, *kāpūsinier*, f. capuchin friary.

capulet, *kāpülē*, m. hood worn by women in the Pyrenees.

caput-mortuum, *kāpūtmōrtuōm*, m. (*chim.*) caput mortuum.

caquage, *kākāzh*, m. dressing and curing (of herrings) || barrelling (of powder).

caque, *kāk*, f. keg, barrel (of herrings) || la ~ sent le ha-

reng, (*fig.*) what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.

caquer, *kākā*, v. a. to cure (herrings) || to barrel (powder).

caquet, *kākē*, m. babbling, prattling || (*fam.*) tittle-tattle, idle talk || cackle (of geese) || ~ bon bec, (*fig.*) dame prattler

|| avoir bien du ~, (*fam.*) to be a chatter-box || rabattre le ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to dash or snub one's pride.

caquetage, *kākātāzh*, m. tattling || cackling (of geese).

caquète, *kākēt*, f. carp-tub.

caqueter, *kāktā*, v. n. to prattle, to chatter, to babble || to cackle (of geese, ducks).

caqueterie, *kākétrē*, f. prattling, tattle.

caqueteur, *kākteur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) prattler, gossip.

caqueur, *kākēūr*, m., -se, f. herring-curer || woman who barrels fish.

car, *kār*, c. for, because, as, for as much as. [*amber.*]

carabé, *kārābā*, m. yellow carabin, *kārābin*, m. skirmisher (at play) || saw-bones, medical student.

carabinade, *kārābinād*, f. (*fam.*) skirmishing (at play).

carabine, *kārābin*, f. carabine, carbine, rifle || ~ brisée, gun made for fixing on the saddle-bow.

carabiné, -se, *kārābinā*, a. (*mar.*) stiff (of the wind) || arquebuse -e, f. rifled arquebuse || brise -e, f. stiff gale.

carabinier, *kārābinā*, v. a.; ~ un calibre, to rifle a gun-barrel || ~, v. n. to play the rook, to skirmish, to pickeer.

carabinier, *kārābinā*, m. (*mil.*) carabineer, rifleman.

caraco, *kārāko*, m. caraco (woman's dress).

caracol, *kārākōl*, m. snail-house, snail-shell || escalier en ~, m. winding-stairs.

caracole, *kārākōl*, f. caracol, wheeling about (of horses).

caracoler, *kārākōlā*, v. n. to caracole, to wheel about (of horses). [*to coo* (of pigeons)].

caracouler, *kārākōolā*, v. n. caractère, *kārākēt*, m. character, temper, humour, genius, spirit || character, type, print, letter || stamp, badge, mark || dignity, quality || handwriting || digit || expression || gros ~, thick type || ~ du baptême, baptismal sign, token || ~ d'évêque, bishop-like dignity || ~ d'une maladie, the character, characteristics (pl.) of an illness || ~ doux, sweet nature || ~ lisible, legible print || montrer du ~, to show spirit || ne pas sortir de son ~, to command one's temper, to be always in character.

caractérisant, -se, *kārāktārīxān*, a. which characterises || fait ~, m. characteristic action.

caractérisé, -se, *kārāktārīxā*, a. marked || fièvre bien -e, f. well-marked fever.

caractériser, *kārāktārīxā*, v. a. to characterise, to distinguish || se ~, to make itself known, to show itself.

caractéristique, *kārāktārīstik*, a. characteristic(al) || lettre ~, f. characteristic.

carafe, *kārāf*, f. decanter, water-bottle, carafe, flagon.

carafon, *kārāfōn*, m. small decanter || cooler, ice-pail.

carafite, *kārāit*, m. Carnite (sectary among the Jews).

carambolage, *kārānbōlāzh*, m. cannon (at billiards).

carambole, *kārānbōl*, f. red ball, cannon (at billiards).

caramboler, *kārānbōlā*, v. n. to cannon (at billiards).

caramel, *kārāmēl*, m. burnt sugar, caramel.

caramélisation, *kārāmālīxāsion*, f. (*tech.*) turning into caramel || colouring with caramel.

caraméliser, *kārāmālīxā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to convert (sugar) into caramel || to colour with caramel. [*shrimp.*]

caranate, *kārānāt*, f. (*ich.*) carangue, *kārāngā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to tack about.

carapace, *kārāpās*, f. (*zool.*) tortoiseshell, carapace.

carapa, *kārāpā*, m. (*bot.*) huile de ~, f. oil of carapa.

caraque, *kārāk*, f. (*mar.*) carack (Portuguese Indianman).

carassin, *kārāsīn*, m. (ich.) crucian.

carat, *kārā*, m. carat || small diamonds sold by weight, pl.

carature, *kārātūr*, f. mixture of gold, silver and copper.

caravane, *kārāvān*, f. caravan, convoy || (mar.) coasting in the Levant || faire ~, (mar.) to coast || faire ses ~s, (fig.) to lead a dissipated life, to sow one's wild oats || marcher en ~, to walk in a band.

caravaneur, *kārāvānūr*, m. Levant coaster (ship).

caravanier, *kārāvānīā*, m. leader of a caravan.

caravaniste, *kārāvānist*, m. member of a caravan.

caravansérai(l), *kārāvānsā-rā*, m. caravansery || vast hotel.

caravelle, *kārāvē*, f. (mar.) caravel. [hide.]

carbatine, *kārbātīn*, f. green carbazoticque, *kārbāzōlik*, a. (chim.) carbazotic.

carbet, *kārbē*, m. (mar.) shed for sheltering ships.

carbonarisme, *kārbōnārism*, m. carbonarism. [carbonaro.]

carbonaro, *kārbōnāro*, m. carbonate, *kārbōnāt*, m. (chim.) carbonate.

carbonce, *kārbōnkl*, m. (min.) ruby, carbuncle. [carbon.]

carbone, *kārbōn*, m. (chim.) carboné, -e, *kārbōnā*, a. (chim.) carbonated.

carboneux, -se, *kārbōnēū*, a. (chim.) carbonous.

carbonifère, *kārbōnīfēr*, a. (min., géol.) carboniferous.

carbonique, *kārbōnīk*, a. (chim.) carbonic || acide ~, m. carbonic acid.

carbonisation, *kārbōnīzā-siōn*, f. (chim.) carbonisation.

carboniser, *kārbōnīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to carbonise.

carbonnade, *kārbōnād*, f. (culin.) carbonade || faire une ~ de mouton, to grill mutton.

carborundum, *kārbōrūndōm*, m. (chim.) carborundum.

carbure, *kārbūr*, m. (chim.) carburet || ~ de fer, iron carburet. [techn.] carburettor.

carbureteur, *kārbūrātūr*, s. carburé, -e, *kārbūrā*, a. (chim.) carburetted. [quails] to call.

carcailler, *kārkāiyā*, v. n. (of carcan, *kārkān*, m. carcan, pillory || iron collar || carcanet, collar of jewels).

carcasse, *kārkās*, f. carcass || shell, body || (mar.) hull, bulk (of a ship) || c'est une ~, (fig.) he is a walking skeleton.

carcinomateux, -se, *kārsinō-mātēū*, a. (méd.) carcinomatous.

carcinome, *kārsinōm*, m. (méd.) carcinoma, cancer.

cardage, *kārdāzh*, m. carding.

cardamine, *kārdāmin*, f. (bot.) land-cress, lady's smock, cardamine.

cardamome, *kārdāmōm*, f. (bot.) cardamom.

cardasse, *kārdās*, f. (bot.) nopal, cardass, Indian fig.

carde, *kārd*, f. card, combing-card || ~ d'artichaut, chard of artichokes.

cardée, *kārdā*, f. as much wool as is carded at once.

carde-poirée, *kārdpōwārā*, f. (bot.) beet-chard.

carder, *kārdā*, v. a. to card, to comb wool.

cardère, *kārdēr*, cardiaire, *kārdiēr*, f. (bot.) teasel, teasel, fuller's thistle.

carderie, *kārdēr*, f. card-manufactory || carding-house.

cardeur, *kārdēūr*, m., -se, f. carder, wool-comber.

cardiographie, *kārdiāgrāf*, m. writer on the heart.

cardiographie, *kārdiāgrāfē*, f. description, treatise on the heart.

cardiaire, *kārdiēr*, a. relating to the heart || ver ~, m. parasite living in the heart.

cardialgie, *kārdiālzhē*, f. (méd.) cardialgy, heartburn.

cardiologie, *kārdiālōzhē*, f. treatise on the different parts of the heart.

cardiaque, *kārdiāk*, m. cardial.

cardiaque, *kārdiāk*, a. (an., méd.) cardiac.

cardiatrie, *kārdiātōmē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

cardiatrique, *kārdiātōnīk*, a. (an.) relating to the dissection of the heart.

cardie, *kārdē*, f. (an.) pylorus, orifice of the stomach.

cardier, *kārdiā*, m. card-maker.

cardinal, *kārdīnāl*, m. cardinal || chapeau de ~, m. cardinal's hat.

cardinal, -e, *kārdīnāl*, a. cardinal, principal, chief || nombre ~, m. (gr.) cardinal number || les quatre points cardinaux, m. pl. the four cardinal points, the four points of the compass.

cardinalable, *kārdīnālābl*, a. fit for being named Cardinal.

cardinalat, *kārdīnālā*, m. cardinalate, cardinalship.

cardinalice, *kārdīnālīs*, a. cardinalitial, cardinalitian.

cardinaliser, *kārdīnālīzā*, v. a. to create a cardinal || to paint red.

cardine, *kārdīn*, f. (ich.) whiff, flat-fish.

cardiome, *kārdiōm*, m. (méd.) heart-burn.

cardite, *kārdīt*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the heart, carditis || heart-shell. [cardoon.]

cardon, *kārdōn*, m. (bot.) carême, *kārēm*, m. Lent || mi-~, Mid-Lent || face de ~, f. wan face || faire ~, to keep Lent || prêcher le ~, to preach in Lent || il arrive comme marée en ~, he comes in the very nick of time.

carême-prenant, *kārēmpri-nān*, m. carnival time || Shrove-Tuesday || masker.

carénage, *kārānāzh*, m. (mar.) careening.

carence, *kārāns*, f. (jur.) absence of assets, insolvency || procès-verbal de ~, m. (jur.) declaration of insolvency.

carène, *kārēn*, f. (mar.) keel || bottom, careen || (bot.) keel || demi-~, (mar.) parliament-heel || mettre en ~, to careen (a ship). [keeled, carinated.]

caréné, -e, *kārānā*, a. (bot.) caréner, *kārānā*, v. a. (mar.) to careen (a ship).

caressant, -e, *kārēsān*, caressing, fawning || paroles -es, f. pl. loving, honeyed words || zéphir ~, m. soft, light wind.

caresse, *kārēs*, f. caress, endearment || faire des -s, to fawn, to fondle, to caress.

caresser, *kārēsā*, v. a. to caress, to fondle, to fawn upon, to cherish, to hug || ~ la bouteille, (pop.) to be fond of the bottle || ~ des chimères, to cherish visionary schemes || ~ le nu, (peint.) to suggest the nude, to let the figure show through the drapery.

caret, *kārē*, m. (zool.) sea-tortoise || rope-maker's wheel || fil de ~, m. rope-yarn.

carex, *kārēks*, m. (bot.) carex.

cargaison, *kārgēzōn*, f. (mar.) cargo, lading of a ship.

cargue, *kārg*, f. (mar.) brail, tackle of a sail.

carguer, *kārgā*, v. a. (mar.) to brail the sails, to haul up, to clue up || ~, v. n. (mar.) to heel over. [reefer, top-block.]

cargneur, *kārgēūr*, m. (mar.) cariatides, *kārīātīd*, f. pl. (arch.) caryatides, pl.

caricature, *kārīkātur*, f. caricature.

caricaturer, *kārīkāturā*, v. a. to caricature, to ridicule.

caricaturiste, *kārīkāturīst*, m. caricaturist.



carie, *kārē*, f. (méd.) caries, cariosity || (agr.) brown rust.  
carier, *kārūā*, v. a. to make carious, to rot || se ~, to grow rotten. || (méd.) carious.

carieux, -se, *kārēū*, a.  
carillon, *kārīyōn*, m. chime, peal || musical bells, chimes, pl. || à double ~, à triple ~, lustily, soundly. || (mān, m. chimeing.  
carillonnement, *kārīyōn-*  
carillonner, *kārīyōnā*, v. n. to chime || to jingle || (fam.) || to beat || fête carillonnée, f. grand fête, high festival.  
carillonneur, *kārīyōneur*, m. chimer, bell-ringer.

cariqueux, -se, *kārīkēū*, a. (méd.) carious || tumeur -se, f. carious tumour.

carisel, *kārīxēt*, cariset, *kārīxēt*, m. working-canvas.

carlin, *kārīlūn*, m. pug-dog.

carline, *kārīlīn*, f. (bot.) carline-thistle.

carlingue, *kārīlīng*, f. (mar.) keelson, kelson.

carliste, *kārīlīst*, m. Carlist.

carmagnole, *kārmāgnōl*, m. violent Jacobin.

carmagnole, *kārmāgnōl*, f. carmagnole, Republican song || Jacobine's jacket.

carne, *kārm*, m. Carmelite friar || -s déchaussés, pl. barefooted Carmelites.

carmineline, *kārmēlīn*, f. carmineline wool. || (melite nun.

carmélite, *kārmēlīt*, f. Carmelites, *kārm*, m. pl. two fours at backgammon.

carmin, *kārmīn*, m. carmine.

carminatif, *kārmīnātīf*, m. (méd.) carminative.

carminatif, -ve, *kārmīnātīf*, a. (méd.) carminative.

carnage, *kārnāxh*, m. carnage, massacre, slaughter, havoc.

carnal, *kārnāl*, m. (mar.) lower earring of a Lateen-yard.

carnassier, *kārnāstā*, m. (zool.) feline animal.

carnassier, -ère, *kārnāstā*, a. carnivorous, fond of flesh.

carnassière, *kārnāstēr*, f. game-bag, shooting-bag.

carnation, *kārnāstōn*, f. carnation, natural flesh-colour || une belle ~, a good colour (of the face). || (nival, Shrove-time.

carnaval, *kārnāvāl*, m. car-  
ne, *kārm*, f. corner, edge (of a table) || (fam.) jade || car-  
nion.

carné, -e, *kārnā*, a. of a carnation-colour, flesh-coloured || oilet ~, m. (bot.) red carnation.

carneau, *kārmō*, m. pl. vent-holes, pl. || (coin).

carnele, *kārnēl*, f. rim (of a

carnelier, *kārnāl*, v. a. to mill (coins).

carner, *kārnā*, v. n. (hort.) to become flesh-coloured.

carnet, *kārné*, m. note-book || ~ d'échéances, (com.) bill-book.

carnier, *kārnūā*, m. game-bag.

carnification, *kārnīfīkāstōn*, f. (méd.) carnification || ~ des os, osseous carnification.

se carnifier, *kārnīfīā*, v. r. (méd.) to carnify, to turn to flesh. || [carnivorous.

carnivore, *kārnīvōr*, a. (zool.)

carnosité, *kārnōsītā*, f. (méd.) carnosity.

carogne, *kārōgné*, f. (pop.) hag, jade, impudent sloth.

caroline, *kārōlīn*, f. (bot.) caroline-thistle.

caron, *kārōn*, m. slice of bacon || larding-bacon || barque de Caron, f. (poét.) Charon's ferry. || [carronade.

caronade, *kārōnād*, f. (mil.)

caroncule, *kārōnkūl*, f. (an., méd.) caruncle, fleshy protuberance. || [carotid.

carotide, *kārōtīd*, a. (an.)

carotides, *kārōtīd*, f. pl. (an.) carotides, pl.

carotidien, -ne, *kārōtīdīn*, a. (an.) carotid || canal ~, m. carotid canal.

carotique, *kārōtīk*, a. (méd.) (an.) carotid || comatose || as-soupissement ~, m. coma.

carotte, *kārōt*, f. (bot.) carrot || ~ de tabac, tobacco-roll || tirer une ~ à qn., (fig.) to get something out of one.

carotter, *kārōtā*, v. a. to swindle (a man) out of money || ~, v. n. to play low and cautiously.

carotteur, *kārōtēr*, carot-  
tier, *kārōtīā*, m. (fam.) timid player || cheat, money-borrower.

caroube, *kārōb*, f. (bot.) carob-bean. || [carob-tree.

caroubier, *kārōbīā*, m. (bot.)

carpe, *kārp*, m. (an.) wrist.

carpe, *kārp*, f. (ich.) carp || saut de ~, m. somerset, somersault.

carpeau, *kārpo*, carpillon, *kārpīyōn*, m. (ich.) young carp.

carpette, *kārpēt*, f. packing-cloth || small carpet. || [carpal.

carpien, -ne, *kārpīn*, a. (an.)

carpien, *kārpīā*, m. carp-pond.

carpière, *kārpīēr*, f. carp-caul.

carpologie, *kārpōlōxh*, f. carpology. || [carpologist.

carpologue, *kārpōlōg*, m.

carporphages, *kārpōfāxh*, m. pl. (zool.) fruit-eaters, pl.

carquois, *kārkvā*, m. quiver ||

vider son ~, (fig.) to shoot all one's bolts, one's last bolt.

carrare, *kārār*, m. Carrara marble.

carre, *kār*, f. back and shoulders (of a person) || crown (of a hat) || square toe (of a shoe) || shoulder-piece (of a coat) || avoir une bonne ~, to be broad-shouldered.

carré, *kārā*, m. square || floor, landing-place || (typ.) printing demy of paper || (hort.) garden-bed || ~ de mouton, breast of mutton || ~ de toilette, dressing-case.

carré, -e, *kārā*, a. square, quadratic || partie -e, f. party of two gentlemen and two ladies || pied ~, m. square foot || racine -e, f. (alg.) square root || -ment, ad. squarely || parler ~, to speak plainly, to give a piece of one's mind.

carreau, *kāro*, m. square || floor, pavement || square tile or brick || cushion, hassock || tailor's goose || diamond (at cards) || (arch.) stretcher || rubber || ~ de fenêtre, pane of glass || étoffe à -x, f. stuff with a square pattern, checks, pl. || avoir le ~, (méd.) to suffer from tubes mesenterica || rester sur le ~, to be killed on the spot || c'est un valet de ~, he is a contemptible fellow.

carrefour, *kārōr*, m. cross-way, cross-street || ~ des auteurs, Grub-street (in London).

carrelage, *kārālāxh*, m. paving with tiles, etc. || mending of old shoes, cobbling.

carreler, *kārālā*, v. a. to pave with tiles, etc. || to mend old shoes, to cobble.

carrelet, *kārālē*, m. (ich.) flounder || packing-needle || small net (for catching birds).

carrellette, *kārālēt*, f. flat file.

carreleur, *kārālēr*, m. work-man that paves floors with tiles || tramping cobbler.

carrelier, *kārālā*, m. tile-maker. || [ing of shoes.

carrelure, *kārūr*, f. new sol-carrier, *kārā*, v. a. to square || se ~, to strut || to double one's stake (at bouillotte) || se ~ dans un fauteuil, (fam.) to sit proudly.

carret, *kārē*, m. rope-yarn.

carrick, *kārīk*, m. carrick, box-coat || (hort.) hand-glass.

carrier, *kārīā*, m. quarry-man.

carrière, *kārīēr*, f. career, course || race-course, turf || quarry || donner ~ à son imagination, to give scope to

one's imagination || se donner ~, to indulge one's fancy || **en-**trier dans la ~, to enter upon a career || **être au bout de sa** ~, to end one's career, one's life || **fournir sa** ~, to run one's race.

[car, covered cart.]  
**carriole**, *kāriol*, *f.* Jaunting-carrossable, *kārōsābl*, *a.* practicable for carriages (of roads).

**carrosse**, *kārōs*, *m.* coach, four-wheeled carriage || ~ de louage, hackney coach || ~ de remise, livery coach || **aller en** ~, to ride in a coach || **mener un** ~, to drive a carriage || **rouler** ~, to keep one's carriage.

**carrossée**, *kārōsā*, *f.* coachful.  
**carrosserie**, *kārōsrē*, *f.* coach-building, coach-making || coach-makers (collectively), *pl.*

**carrossier**, *kārōsiā*, *m.* coach-maker || coach-horse.

**carrousel**, *kārōōsēl*, *m.* carrousel, tournament. [shoulders.]

**carrure**, *kārur*, *f.* breadth of the cartable, *kārtābl*, *m.* satchel.  
**cartager**, *kārtāghā*, *v. a.* to give the vine its fourth dressing. [whip, girl-line.]

**cartahu**, *kārtāu*, *m.* (mar.)  
**cartayer**, *kārtāyā*, *v. n.* to avoid the two ruts of a road (in driving).

**carte**, *kārt*, *f.* card || ticket || bill || bill of fare || account || map || chart || pasteboard || les basses -s, the small cards || ~ d'entrée, entrance-ticket || ~ de séjour, domiciliary card || ~ de visite, visiting-card || small photograph, *carte-de-visite* || ~ lettre, closed postal card || ~ marine, sea-chart, chart || ~ pilote, wind-chart || ~ plate, plain chart || ~ postale, ~correspondance, postal card || ~ routière, travelling-map, post-map || ~ télégramme, pneumatic despatch || château de -s, *m.* gingerbread house || jeu de -s, *m.* pack of cards || avoir ~ blanche, to have full powers, *carte blanche* || **battre les** -s, to shuffle the cards || **brouiller les** -s, to sow dissension || **dîner à la** ~, to choose one's dinner from the bill of fare, to dine à la carte || **donner les** -s, to deal || **faire la** ~ d'un pays, to map a country || **faire des tours de** -s, to show card-tricks || **jouer aux** -s, to play cards || **perdre la** ~, to lose one's wits || **tirer les** -s, to tell fortunes with the cards || **voir le dessous des** -s, to be in the secret.

**cartel**, *kārtēl*, *m.* cartel, challenge || dial-case, clock || (mar., mil.) cartel || ~ de défi, challenge || **attacher le** ~, to set up the case of a clock.

**cartelette**, *kārtēlēl*, *f.* smallest-sized slate.

**cartelle**, *kārtēl*, *f.* (mus.) vellum-paper to write on.

**carte-mandat**, *kārtēmāndāt*, *f.* post-office order, P. O. O. || (Am.) postal note.

**carte-passeport**, *kārtpāspōr*, *f.* passport.

**carterie**, *kārtre*, *f.* card-factory || card-making. [tesian.]

**cartésien**, *kārtāziēn*, *m.* Cartesianism, *m.* (bot.)  
**carthame**, *kārtām*, *m.* (bot.)  
**carthamum**. [card maker.]

**cartier**, *kārtiā*, *m.* playing-cartilage, *kārtilāzh*, *m.* (an.)  
**cartilage**, *gristle*.

**cartilagineux**, -se, *kārtilāzhinēu*, *a.* (an.) cartilaginous.  
**cartisane**, *kārtisān*, *f.* thread for lace.

**cartomancie**, *kārtōmānsē*, *f.* divination, fortune-telling by cards, cartomancy.  
**cartomancien**, *kārtōmānsiēn*, *m.* -ne, *f.* fortune-teller.

**carton**, *kārtōn*, *m.* pasteboard || (peint.) cartoon || band-box || bonnet-box || (typ.) four-page cancel || ~ de dessins, portfolio of drawings || **broché en** ~, in boards.

**carton-ivoire**, *kārtōnivōār*, *m.* Bristol paper.

**cartonnage**, *kārtōnāzh*, *m.* boarding of books.

**cartonné**, -e, *kārtōnā*, *a.* in boards, bds.

**cartonner**, *kārtōnā*, *v. a.* to board (a book), to put (a book) in boards || (typ.) to cancel leaves.

**cartonnerie**, *kārtōnrē*, *f.* pasteboard manufactory.

**cartonneur**, *kārtōnēur*, *m.* boarder of books.

**cartonnier**, *kārtōniā*, *m.* pasteboard-maker.

**carton-paille**, *kārtōnpāyēl*, *m.* straw-paper.

**carton-pierre**, *kārtōnpier*, *m.* statuary pasteboard.

**cartouche**, *kārtōōsh*, *m.* (arch.) cartouch, millilion.

**cartouche**, *kārtōōsh*, *f.* cartridge (of cannon) || cartridge (of fire-arms).

**cartouchier**, *kārtōōshīā*, *m.* (mar.) powder-case.

**cartouchière**, *kārtōōshīār*, *f.* (mil.) cartridge-box. [tulary.]

**cartulaire**, *kārtulār*, *m.* cartular, *kāris*, *m.* (med.) deep coma. [square-head.]

**carvelle**, *kārvēl*, *f.* (mar.)

**carvi**, *kārvē*, *m.* (bot.) caraway || caraway-seed.

**caryophyllé**, -e, *kāriōfīlā*, *a.* (bot.) caryophyllous.

**cas**, *kā*, *m.* case, accident, event || matter, fact || value || (gr., jur., math., med.) case || ~ de conscience, question of conscience || **au** ~ que, in case || **en** ~ de, in case of, in point of || **en** ~ de besoin, de mort, in case of need, of death || **en** ca ~, things being so, this being the case || **en** tel ~, in such a case || **en tout** ~, at all events || **le** ~ est tel, the case is such || **être dans le** ~ de faire qc., to be in a position to do a thing || **faire grand** ~ de qn., to have a great esteem for one || **faire peu de** ~, to slight, to make light of || **cela change le** ~, that alters the case || **c'est le** ~ d'agir, de parler, it is the time for acting, speaking || **posez le** ~ que . . ., put the case that . . . || **les noms français** n'ont point de ~, (gr.) French nouns do not change in declination.

**casanier**, *kāxāniā*, *m.* -ère, *f.* stay-at-home, home-bird.

**casanier**, -ère, *kāxāniā*, *a.* domestic, retired, fond of remaining at home.

**casaque**, *kāxāk*, *f.* cassock, loose great-coat || **tourner** ~, (fig.) to change sides.

**casquin**, *kāxākin*, *m.* (fam.) short gown || on lui a donné sur le ~, they have trimmed his jacket for him.

**cascade**, *kāskād*, *f.* waterfall, cascade || -s, *pl.* (théât.) Impromptu of actors whilst playing || discours plein de -s, *m.* (fig.) unconnected discourse || **faire ses** -s, (fam.) to play one's pranks.

**casader**, *kāskādā*, *v. n.* (théât.) to extemporise whilst playing || (fam.) to flirt, to bill and coo, to entertain love-intrigues. [cascarilla.]

**cascarille**, *kāskārtiyē*, *f.* (bot.)  
**cascatelle**, *kāskātēl*, *f.* cascade of Tirol.

**case**, *kāz*, *f.* division || mean house, hut || box (for animals) || pigeon-hole || square (on a chess- or draught-board) || point (at backgammon) || (mar.) berth || (c. d. f.) compartment in a sleeping-car || horse-car.

**casé**, -e, *kāzā*, *a.* placed, provided for || **le voilà** ~, he is settled. [ceous.]

**caséux**, -se, *kāzāu*, *a.* cas-

caséine, *kāxān*, f., caséum, *kāxām*, m. (*chim.*) caseine.

casemate, *kāxmāt*, f. (*mil.*) casemate. [casemated.

casematé, -e, *kāxmātā*, a. casemater, *kāxmātā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to fortify with casemates.

caser, *kāxā*, v. a. to place, to procure a place or situation || ~ qn., to make room for one || to find one a situation || ~ ses livres, to stow away one's books || ~, v. n. to make a point (at backgammon) || se ~, to find a situation || to take up one's abode, to get settled || se ~ quelque part, to get a place somewhere or other.

caserel, *kāxérēl*, m., case-rette, *kāxérēt*, m. cheese-mould. caserne, *kāxérn*, f. (*mil.*) barracks, pl.

casernement, *kāxérnēmān*, m. lodging troops in barracks.

caserner, *kāxérnā*, v. a. to put in barracks, to lodge in barracks || ~, v. n. to be in barracks. [log-board, log-slate.

casernet, *kāxérnē*, m. (*mar.*) caset, *kāxē*, m. fish-bait of gubbs.

casier, *kāxiā*, m. set of pigeon-holes of a bureau.

casière, *kāxiēr*, f. cheese-room. [brittle (of glass).

casilleux, -se, *kāxiyēū*, a. casimir, *kāximīr*, m. (stiff) keneymere. [club.

casino, *kāxiño*, m. casino, *kāxiō*, m. (*orn.*) casowary || (*mil.*) crest or plume of the shako.

casque, *kāsk*, m. helmet, helm, head-piece || stiffhide || -pour la T. S. F., head-phone.

casqué, -e, *kāskā*, a. armed with a helmet || serpent ~, m. (*zool.*) hooded snake.

casquette, *kāskēt*, f. cap, bonnet (of a man or boy) || breaking.

casserie, *kāksāh*, m. the act of cassaille, *kāksāyō*, f. (*agr.*) breaking up of a fallow.

casant, -e, *kāksān*, a. brittle, fragile || surly || prendre un ton ~, une voix -e, to take an insolent, surly, snappish, determined tone.

cassation, *kāksāsiōn*, f. (*jur.*) cassation, annulment, repeal || - d'une sentence, quashing of a sentence || ~ d'un testament, annulment, setting aside of a will || cour de ~, f. the highest Court of Appeal in France || se pourvoir en ~, to sue for a writ of error.

cassave, *kāsāp*, f. cassavi, *tipuza*.

casée, *kāsē*, f. (*bot.*) cassia ||

(*Am.*) breakage || (*mil.*) cashiering || (*typ.*) case || bas de ~, m. lower case || haut de ~, m. upper case.

casé, -e, *kāsā*, a. broken, spent || voix -e, f. broken voice.

casseau, *kāso*, m. (*typ.*) half-case.

casse-con, *kāshōō*, m. break-neck || rough-rider, dare-devil.

casse-croute, *kāskrōōt*, m. rasp for crusts.

casse-cul, *kāskai*, m. fall on one's back.

casse-lunette, *kāshūnēt*, f. (*bot.*) eye-breaker.

casement, *kāsmān*, m. breaking, breakage || ~ de tête, (*fam.*) anxiety, terrible worry.

casse-motte, *kāsmōt*, m. (*agr.*) clod-breaker.

casse-noisette, *kāsnōvāzēt*, m. nut-cracker.

casse-noix, *kāsnōā*, m. nut-cracker || (*orn.*) nut-batch.

casser, *kāsā*, v. a. to break, to crack, to quash || to rescind, to annul || to waste || to wear out || to weaken || to cashier || to shiver (a mast) || ~ un acte, to rescind, to set aside a document || ~ un jugement, (*jur.*) to reverse a judgment || ~ un officier, to cashier an officer || ~, v. n. to break || se ~, to break or fall into pieces || to grow old and weak || se ~ la tête, (*fig.*) to puzzle or rack one's brains. [stone-hammer.

casse-pierre, *kāspiēr*, m. casserole, *kāsrōl*, f. saucepan, stew-pan.

casserolée, *kāsrōlā*, f. a saucepanful. [cuttle-fish.

casseron, *kāsrōn*, m. (*ich.*) casse-tête, *kāslēt*, m. tomahawk || din || (*fig. fam.*) heady wine || (*fig.*) puzzle-brain.

cassetin, *kāslīn*, m. (*typ.*) box || ~ du diable, box for broken letters.

cassette, *kāsēt*, f. casket, chest || cash-box || privy purse (of the sovereign).

casseur, *kāssūr*, m., -se, f. one who breaks many things through awkwardness || grand ~ de raquettes, (*pop.*) stout fellow || ~ d'assiettes, hector, bully. [(min.) cassidony.

cassidoine, *kāsidōān*, m. cassie, *kāsē*, f. (*bot.*) cassia.

cassier, *kāsiā*, m. (*bot.*) cassia-tree. [weaver's loom.

cassin, *kāstīn*, m. frame of a cassine, *kāstīn*, f. little country-box || (*mil.*) cassine, isolated house in the country, easy of defence || badly kept house.

cassiner, *kāsinā*, v. n. to seclude oneself from society.

cassis, *kāsis*, m. (*bot.*) black-currant || black-currant-tree || black-currant ratafia.

cassolette, *kāksōlēt*, f. perfuming-pan.

casson, *kāssōn*, m. broken piece || lump-sugar in masses.

cassonade, *kāssōnād*, f. cassonade, brown sugar, clayed sugar.

cassure, *kāsur*, f. break, crack, fracture || broken place.

castagnettes, *kāstāgnēt*, f. pl. castanets, pl.

castanite, *kāstānīt*, f. (*min.*) chestnut-like stone.

caste, *kāst*, f. cast || caste || avoir l'esprit de ~, to have the spirit, temper of one's class.

castel, *kāstēl*, m. castle.

castelane, *kāstēlān*, f. (*hort.*) green plum.

castille, *kāstīlyē*, f. altercation, dispute between friends.

castine, *kāstīn*, f. (*min.*) castina, founder's clay || flux.

castor, *kāstōr*, m. (*zool.*) castor, beaver || beaver hat || (*mil., mar.*) officer who avoids long marches or voyages.

castoreum, *kāstōrēm*, m. (*chim.*) castoreum. [cloth.

castorine, *kāstōrīn*, f. fur-castoriser, *kāstōrīxā*, v. n. (*mil., mar.*) to avoid long marches or voyages.

castramétation, *kāstrānētāsiōn*, f. (*mil.*) castrametation.

castration, *kāstrāsiōn*, f. castration, emasculation.

casualité, *kāksūālītā*, f. casualty, casualness, fortuitousness, accidentalness.

casuel, *kāksūēl*, m. perquisites, pl. || ~ d'une cure, surplice fees, pl.

casuel, -le, *kāksūēl*, a. casual, fortuitous || precarious || -lement, ad. casually, fortuitously, accidentally, by chance.

casuisme, *kāksūīsm*, m. casuistry.

casuiste, *kāksūīst*, m. casuist.

casuistique, *kāksūīstīk*, f. the study of cases of conscience.

catacaustique, *kātākōstīk*, f. curve formed by reflection.

catachrèse, *kātākhrēs*, f. catachresis.

cataclisme, *kātākīlīsm*, m. (*geol.*) cataclism, deluge.

catacombes, *kātākōmb*, f. pl. catacombs, pl.

catacoustique, *kātākōstīk*, f. (*phys.*) catacoustics, pl.

catadioptrique, *kātādīōptrīk*, f. (*phys.*) catadioptrics, pl.

catadioptrique, *kātādīōptrīk*, a. (*phys.*) catadioptrical.



**catafalque**, *kātāfālq*, m. catafalque, funeral decoration.

**caïre**, *kāṭēr*, f. (bot.) catmint, catnip.

**catalectes**, *kātālēkt*, m. pl. fragments of ancient authors, pl. [catalectic.

**catalectique**, *kātālēktik*, a.

**cataplepsie**, *kātālēpsē*, f. (méd.) cataplexy.

**catapleptique**, *kātālēptik*, a. (méd.) catapleptic.

**catalogue**, *kātālōg*, m. catalogue, list, roll, enumeration.

**cataloguer**, *kātālōgā*, v. a. to catalogue.

**catapla**, *kātālpā*, m. (bot.)

**cataplasme**, *kātāplasm*, m. (méd.) cataplasm, poultice.

**cataplexie**, *kātāplēksē*, f. (méd.) cataplexy.

**catapuce**, *kātāpūs*, f. (bot.) caper-spurge.

**catapulte**, *kātāpult*, f. cata-

**cataracte**, *kātārākt*, f. cataract, waterfall || (méd.) cataract

|| les -s du ciel, pl. the windows, flood-gates of heaven

|| lâcher ses -s, (fig.) to let loose one's anger, fury || opérer

la -, (chir.) to operate for cataract.

**se cataracter**, *kātārāktā*, v. r. (méd.) to have an incipient cataract.

**catarrhal**, -e, *kātārāl*, a. (méd.) catarrhal

**fièvre** -e, f. catarrhal fever.

**catarrhe**, *kātār*, m. (méd.) catarrh, severe cold || ~ de la

poitrine, bronchitis || cold in the chest || ~ suffocant, choking-rheum.

**catarrheux**, -se, *kātārēū*, a. (méd.) catarrhus, liable to catarrh.

**catartisme**, *kātārtism*, m. (chir.) reduction, reorganisation of a fracture.

**catastrophe**, *kātāstrōf*, f. catastrophe, tragical end.

**catéchèse**, *kātāshēs*, f. catechising.

**catéchiseur**, *kātāshēsā*, v. a. to catechise, to instruct || to try to persuade.

**catéchisme**, *kātāshēsm*, m. catechism || faire le -, to give one his cue.

**catéchiste**, *kātāshēst*, m. catechistic, catechetical.

**catéchuménat**, *kātākūmānā*, m. state of a catechumen.

**catéchumène**, *kātākūmēn*, m. & f. catechumen.

**catéchuménie**, *kātākūmānē*, f. lobby of a church.

**catégorie**, *kātāgōrē*, f. category.

**catégorique**, *kātāgōrtik*, a. ca-

tegorical, explicit, absolute || réponse -, f. explicit, precise answer || -ment, ad. categorically, positively.

**catégoriser**, *kātāgōrīzā*, v. a. to class in categories.

**catérole**, *kātārōl*, f. (hunting) rabbit's-burrow.

**cathartique**, *kātārtik*, m. cathartic, purgative.

**cathédrale**, *kātādrāl*, f. cathedral church.

**cathédrale**, *kātādrāl*, a. ca-

**cathédre**, *kātēdr*, f. professor's chair || lecturing-desk.

**cathérétique**, *kātārātik*, a. (méd.) cathartic.

**catète**, *kātēt*, m. (géom.) cathetus, perpendicular line.

**catète**, *kātātēr*, m. (chir.) catheter.

**catéteriser**, *kātātērīzā*, v. a. (chir.) to introduce the catheter into the urethra.

**catétérisme**, *kātātērism*, m. (chir.) catheterism, use of the catheter.

**catholicisme**, *kātōlīsism*, m. catholicité, *kātōlīsītā*, f. catholic countries, pl.

**catholicon**, *kātōlikōn*, m. catholicism, universal remedy.

**catholique**, *kātōlik*, m. & f. Catholic || un - à gros grain, a lax Catholic.

**catholique**, *kātōlik*, a. Catholic || -ment, ad. in a Catholic way.

**cati**, *kātī*, m. (tech.) pressing catimini, *kātīmīnī*; en -, ad. (fam.) stealthily, slyly, secretly.

**catin**, *kātīn*, m. founding-tub.

**catin**, *kātīn*, f. (pop.) harlot.

**catir**, *kātēr*, v. a. (tech.) to press cloth, to gloss || ~ à chaud, to hot-press || ~ à froid, to cold-press.

**catissage**, *kātīsāsh*, m. (tech.) catisseur, *kātīscūr*, m. presser.

**catissoir**, *kātīswār*, m. gilder's knife.

**catoptrique**, *kātōptrik*, f. (phys.) catoptrics, pl.

**catoptrique**, *kātōptrik*, a. (phys.) catoptric(al).

**cauchemar**, *kōshmār*, m. (méd.) night-mare, incubus || cet homme est mon -, (fig.) this man is my petabomination.

**cauchemardant**, *kōshmārdān*, a. excessively troublesome.

**caucher**, *kōshā*, m. gold-beater's vellum-mould.

**caudal**, -e, *kodāl*, a. (zool.) caudal || nageoire -e, f. caudal fin.

**caudataire**, *kodātēr*, m. train-caudé, -e, *kodā*, a. (blas.) failed, caudated.

**caudex**, *kodēks*, m. (bot.) stem of a tree.

**caudicule**, *kodīkul*, f. (bot.) caudines, *kodīn*, a. (f. pl.) caudine || fourches -, f. pl. Caudine Forks.

**caulescent**, -e, *kolēsān*, a. (bot.) caulescent.

**caulicoles**, *kolīkōl*, f. pl. (arch.) caulicoles, pl.

**cauliforme**, *kolīfōrm*, a. (bot.) having the form of a caulis, stem-shaped.

**caulinaire**, *kolīnēr*, f. (bot.) cauris, *korī*, m. pl. cowrie-shells (serving as money in Africa), pl.

**causal**, -e, *kozāl*, a. causal.

**causalité**, *kozālītā*, f. causality.

**causant**, -e, *kozān*, a. chatting, talkative.

**causatif**, -ve, *kozātīf*, a. (gr.) causative || conjunction -ve, f. causative conjunction.

**cause**, *kōz*, f. cause, motive, source, grounds, pl., reason, occasion || subject || party, side || (jur.) suit at law, trial || ~ ap-

pelée, remise, (jur.) cause called in court, cause put off || ~ finale, final cause || ~ légitime, legitimate cause || avo-

cat sans -, m. briefless barrister || ~ à de, on account of, for the sake of || ~ à que, because || ~ à de quoi? why? wherefore? for what reason? || à ces -s, for these reasons || en connaissance de -, upon good grounds || with perfect knowledge of the matter || avoir ~ gagnée, to carry the cause || donner gain de -, to give it up || être hors de -, having nothing more to do with a lawsuit || faire ~ commune, to make common cause || gagner sa -, to win one's case || prendre fait et ~ pour qu., to espouse one's cause || il ne le fera pas, et pour -, he won't do it, and for a very good reason.

**causé**, *kozā*, a.; avocat -, m. busy barrister, barrister who has many cases.

**causeur**, *kozā*, v. a. to cause, to be the cause of, to occasion || to induce, to influence || ~ du chagrin, to be the cause of, to give trouble || ~ de la joie, to bring, to be the cause of joy || -, v. n. to chat, to talk, to prate || ~ littérature, to talk about literature.

**causerie**, *kozrē*, f. prattling, gossiping, chatting.

**causette**, *kozēl*, f. (fam.) chit-causeur, *kozōūr*, m., -se, f. talker, tattler.

causeuse, *koxəuz*, f. sofa for two persons only, causeuse.

causticité, *köstistü*, f. (chim.) causticity || (fig.) bitterness.

caustique, *köstik*, f. (phys.) caustic curve.

caustique, *köstik*, a. (chim.) caustic, biting || (fig.) satirical, sarcastic || il a l'humeur ~, he has a bitter temper.

caustiquer, *köstikā*, v. a. (méd.) to render caustic.

cauteleux, -se, *kottēu*, a. cautious, sly, treacherous, cunning, crafty || -ment, ad. cautiously, sily.

cautère, *kolēr*, m. (chir.) cautery, caustic, fontanel, issue || c'est un ~ sur une jambe de bois, that is a chip in porridge, that is hedging in the cuckoo.

cautérisation, *kotārixāsion*, f. (chir.) cauterisation.

cautériser, *kotārixā*, v. a. (chir.) to cauterise.

caution, *kostion*, f. bail, security, surety, pledge || homme sujet à ~, m. man not to be trusted || être ~, to bail, to warrant, to be surety (for).

cautionnement, *kostionmān*, m. bail, bailing, security, giving security.

cautionner, *kostionā*, v. a. to bail, to warrant.

cavage, *kāvāxh*, m. cellarage.

calvalcade, *kāvālkād*, f. calvalcade, ride.

cavalcader, *kāvālkādā*, v. n. to make a calvalcade || (fam.) to go for a ride.

cavalcadour, *kāvālkādōr*, a.; écuyer ~, m. equerry.

cavale, *kāvā*, f. mare.

cavalerie, *kāvālērā*, f. cavalry, horse || grosse ~, heavy cavalry || figurants and figurantes of de corps de ballet || ~ légère, light cavalry.

cavalier, *kāvālērā*, m. cavalier, rider, horseman, trooper || gentleman || partner (at dancing) || knight (at chess) || (mil.) cavalier || spoil-bank.

cavalier, -ère, *kāvālērā*, a. cavalier, proud, haughty || free, blunt || reponse ~ère, f. blunt answer || avoir l'air ~, to be free, haughty in one's manners || -èrement, ad. cavalierly || bluntly.

cavalnet, *kāvālkō*, m. (mil.) cavalnet, trumpeters' music when passing through a town.

catatine, *kāvātīn*, f. (mus.) catatina.

cave, *kāv*, f. cellar || cellaret, case of bottles || boot of a coach || pool, stock, sum of money to play with || ~ fraîche, cool

cellar || rats de ~, m. pl. (pop.) excisemen || avoir une bonne ~, to have a well-stocked cellar.

cave, *kāv*, a. hollow || hollow-cheeked || œil ~, m. hollow eye || veines -s, f. pl. veins

cave.

caveau, *kāvō*, m. small cellar || vault, sepulchral vault (in a church).

cavécé, -e, *kāvāsā*, a. with a black head (of a roan horse or mare) || cheval rouan ~ de noir, m. roan horse with a black head. [snaffle.]

caveçon, *kāvson*, m. cavesson, halter (a horse) || (fig.) to retrain, to daunt, to subdue.

cavée, *kāvā*, f. (hunting) hollow lane.

caver, *kāvā*, v. a. to hollow, to make hollow, to dig under || to stake (at play) || ~ au plus fort, to play deep || to carry things to extremes || ~ cinq louis, to stake five louis (at play) || se ~, to become hollow || ses joues se cavent, his cheeks are getting hollow.

caverne, *kāvērñ*, f. cavern, den.

caverneux, -se, *kāvērñēu*, a. cavernous, sepulchral (of the voice) || (an.) spongy.

cavernosité, *kāvērñösitā*, f. hollowness. [chauffer.]

cavet, *kāvē*, m. (arch.) cavetto.

caviar, *kāvīār*, m. caviar.

cavillation, *kāvillāsion*, f. cavillation, sophistry.

cavillone, *kāvilon*, f. (ich.) surmullet. [way.]

cavin, *kāvīn*, m. (mil.) hollow

caviste, *kāvīst*, m. cellarer, cellarist, butler. [fowness.]

cavité, *kāvītā*, f. cavity, hollow.

cayenne, *kāyēn*, f. (mar.) sailors' barracks in a port, pl.

cazelle, *kāzēl*, f. gold-spinner's bobbin.

cazette, *kāzēt*, f. cover for the porcelain-moulds in the furnace.

ce, cet, se, cette, sēl, pr. (pl. ces, sē) this, these || that, those || he, she, it, they || it, that || j'aime votre frère, c'est un

galant homme, I love your brother, he is a man of honour || c'est fait, it is done || c'est fait de moi, I am lost || c'est bien fait, he is very right || c'en est fait, it is all over || qui est-ce? who is he? || qui était-ce? who was it? || qui sera-ce? who will it be? || est-ce moi? is it I? || est-ce lui? is it he? || sont-ce les Français? are they the French? || sont-ce là les dames que vous

attendiez? oui, ce sont elles, are these the ladies you expected? yes, they are || qu'est-ce? what is that? || quel jour est-ce aujourd'hui? c'est

jendi, what day is this? it is Thursday || quand sera-ce? ce sera pour demain, when will it be? it will be for to-morrow || ce qui se passe, what happens || ce qu'il demande, c'est

une pension, what he asks is a pension || ce qu'on vous a dit est vrai, what you have been told is true || c'était un grand capitaine que Napo-

lèon, Napoleon was a great captain || c'est à vous que je parle, it is to you I speak || c'était à vous de parler, you ought to have spoken || si c'était à refaire, if it were to be done again || c'était à qui s'enfuirait, they ran away as for a wager || c'est que, the reason is || c'est pourquoi, therefore, wherefore, for which reason || c'est à dire, that is to say || ce n'est pas à dire que, it does not follow that || ce que j'ai vu de beau, the fine things I saw || faites ce dont je vous ai parlé, do what I told you of || et ce, pour cause, and this for a good reason.

céans, *sāān*, ad. within, here within, in this house, at home || maître de ~, m. master of the house.

cécal, -e, *sākāl*, a. (an.) relating to the œcum.

ceci, *sēsī*, pr. this || ~ me plaît, I like this || ~ est soie, this is silk. [ness.]

cécité, *sāsītā*, f. cecity, blindness.

cécum, *sākōm*, m. (an.) cœcum.

cédant, *sādān*, m., -e, f. (jur.) assignor, transferrer || grantor || le ~ et le cessionnaire, the lessor and the lessee.

céder, *sādā*, v. a. to cede, to transfer, to yield, to grant, to give up, to resign, to part with, to make over || ~ le hant du pavé, to give the wall || ~ le pas à qn., to give precedence to one || la douleur céda, the pain ceased || ~, v. n. to give way, to submit, to give in || ~ à la force, to yield to force || ~ sous le poids, to sink, to give way under the weight || il lui cède en talent, he knows he is inferior to him in ability.

cédille, *sādīyē*, f. (gr.) cedilla.

cédrat, *sādā*, m. (bot.) cedrate, lemon-tree || lemon.

cèdre, *sēdr*, m. (bot.) cedar, cedar of Lebanon.

**cédrie**, *sādrē*, f. (bot.) cedria.  
**cédula**, *sādūl*, f. (jur.) schedule, note of hand || ~ de citation, act by which a judge cuts short delays in urgent cases.

**ceindre**, *sīndr*, v. a. irr. to enclose, to encompass, to surround || to gird on || ~ le diadème, to become King || ~ la tiare, to become Pope || se ~, to encircle one's brow with anything. [frapping, swift].  
**ceintrage**, *sīntrāxh*, m. (mar.)  
**ceintrer**, *sīntrā*, v. a. (mar.) to frap, to swift (a ship).

**ceinture**, *sīntur*, f. girdle, sash, belt, waistband || enclosure, circle || the waist || (arch.) cincture of a column, moulding || (mar.) swifter || chemin de fer de ~, m. metropolitan railway.

**ceinturé**, -e, *sīntūrā*, a. wearing a belt or girdle.

**ceinturette**, *sīntūrēt*, f. (hunting) bugle-strap.

**ceinturier**, *sīntūrūr*, m. belt-maker, girdle-maker.

**ceinturon**, *sīntūrūr*, m. belt, sword-belt.

**cela**, *sēlā*, pr. that || comment ~? how so? || ce n'est pas ~? is it not so? || comme ~, so-so.

**céladon**, *sālādōn*, m. sea-green colour

**Céladon**, *sālādōn*, m. (fam.) sentimental lover || (fam.) beau.

**céladon**, *sālādōn*, a. sea-green.

**célébrant**, *sālābrān*, m. officiating priest at mass.

**célébration**, *sālābrāsīōn*, f. celebration, solemnisation, solemn performance.

**célébre**, *sālēbr*, a. celebrated, famous, renowned, illustrious.

**célébrer**, *sālābrā*, v. a. to celebrate, to solemnise || to praise, to extol || to officiate (at mass) || ~ les exploits de qn., to extol the deeds of one || ~ un mariage, to celebrate, solemnise a marriage || ~ la messe, to celebrate, sing mass.

**célébrité**, *sālābrītā*, f. celebrity, renown, fame || les ~ du jour, pl. the men, celebrities, lions of the day.

**céler**, *sālā*, v. a. to conceal, to hide, to keep close or secret || ~ un dessein, to conceal a design || se faire ~, to send word to a visitor that one is out, although being at home.

**céléri**, *sālērī*, m. (bot.) celery || ~-rave, celeriac, turnip-rooted celery. [chard].

**célérin**, *sālērīn*, m. (ich.) pul-  
**célérité**, *sālērītā*, f. celerity, swiftness, rapidity, despatch.

**céleste**, *sālēst*, a. celestial, heavenly || divine. [monk].  
**célestin**, *sālēstīn*, m. Celestine  
**célique**, *sālīāk*, a. (an.) celiac || flux ~, m. (méd.) diarrhoea.

**célibat**, *sālībā*, m. celibacy, celibate || garder le ~, to remain a bachelor.

**célibataire**, *sālībātēr*, m. single man, bachelor.

**célibataire**, *sālībātēr*, a.; homme ~, m. bachelor || femme ~, f. spinster, bachelor-woman || il est très-~, he is a confirmed bachelor.

**celle**, *sēl*, pr. f. she, her || that || -s, pl. those || ~ que j'ai vue, she whom I saw. [ship].

**cellèrie**, *sēlārērē*, f. butler  
**cellérier**, *sēlārīā*, m. cellarer, cellerist, butler. [room].

**cellier**, *sēlā*, m. cellar, store-  
**cellulaire**, *sēlūlēr*, a. (an., bot.) cellular || système ~, m. system of solitary imprisonment || cellular system || voi-  
**ture** ~, f. celled prison-van.

**cellule**, *sēlul*, f. cell || partition || cell (of a hermit) || cell (in a honey-comb).

**celluleux**, -se, *sēlūlōū*, a. (an., bot.) cellular.

**celluliforme**, *sēlūlīfōrm*, a. having the form of cells, cel-  
**luloid**. [celotome].

**celotomie**, *sālōtōmā*, f. (chir.)  
**celozie**, *sālōxē*, f. (bot.) cock's-  
**comb**.

**celui**, *sēlūi*, pr. m. (pl. ceux, *sēū*) he, him || that || those || ~-ci, this || ~-là, that || ceux-ci, these || ceux-là, those.

**cément**, *sāmān*, m. cement || ~ royal, gold-mastic powder.

**céméntation**, *sāmāntāsīōn*, f. cementation.

**cémentatoire**, *sāmāntātōār*, a. cementatory || cuivre ~, m. precipitated copper || eaux -s, f. pl. springs of water in the neighbourhood of copper-  
**mines**, which precipitate cop-  
**per** by the agency of iron.

**cémenter**, *sāmāntā*, v. a. to cement.

**cénacle**, *sānākl*, m. guest-chamber where the Lord's sup-  
**per** was taken || literary club.

**cendal**, *sāndāl*, m. (com.) sarsenet.

**cendre**, *sāndr*, f. ashes, pl. || embers, pl. || cinder || dust || -s, pl. ashes || les -s des morts, the ashes of the dead || ~ de plomb, small-shot for fowling-pieces || -s ardentes, live embers || -s qui couvent, smouldering  
**ashes** || feu caché sous la ~, m. fire burning, smouldering

under ashes || mercredi des Cendres, m. Ash-Wednesday || mettre en -s, to lay waste, in ashes.

**cendré**, -e, *sāndrā*, a. ashy, ash-coloured || blond ~, ashy-white || gris ~, greyish, pale grey. [shot] dross of lead.

**cendrée**, *sāndrā*, f. small-  
**cendreux**, -se, *sāndrēū*, a. ashy, full of ashes.

**cendrier**, *sāndrīā*, m. ash-pan, ash-bin || ash-tray || ash-hole || dealer in ashes.

**cendrille**, *sāndrīyē*, f. (orn.) coal-titmouse, tomtit.

**Cendrillon**, *sāndrīyōn*, f. Cinderella || (fig.) scullion, drudge. [in steel, pl.

**cendrures**, *sāndrūr*, f. pl. flaws  
**cène**, *sēn*, f. the Lord's sup-  
**per**, communion || faire la ~, to receive the sacrament || to wash on Maunday-Thursday the feet of twelve poor people (of Catholic sovereigns).

**cénelle**, *sānēl*, f. (bot.) haw, holly-berry. [monk].

**cénobite**, *sānōbīt*, m. cenobite,  
**cénobitique**, *sānōbītīk*, a. cenobitic, monastical. [taph.

**cénotaphe**, *sānōtāf*, m. cenoco-  
**cens**, *sāns*, m. cense, quit-  
**rent**, annual tax || census || ~ et  
**rente**, interest and rent || ~  
**électoral**, electoral census ||  
**payer le ~**, to pay quit-rent ||  
**réduire le ~**, to reduce taxes.

**censable**, *sānsābl*, a. to whom  
**cense** is due || seigneur ~, m. lord of a manor, lessor.

**censal**, *sānsāl*, m. broker in  
**the Levant**.

**censé**, -e, *sānsā*, a. reputed,  
**accounted for**, deemed, sup-  
**posed** || il est ~ avoir commis  
**la faute**, he is reputed, sup-  
**posed** to have committed the  
**offence**. [to pay cense.

**censéable**, *sānsāābl*, a. liable  
**censerie**, *sānsērē*, f. brokerage  
**in the Levant**.

**censeur**, *sānsērūr*, m. censor,  
**censeur**, critic, reviewer || con-  
**sulter un ~ éclairé**, to consult  
**a competent**, an enlightened  
**critic** || s'ériger en ~ public, to  
**set up for a public censor**.

**censier**, -ère, *sānsiā*, a.  
**farmer** entitled to quit-rent ||  
**rent-roll**.

**censitaire**, *sānsiūr*, m. copy-  
**holder**. [manor].

**censive**, *sānsiv*, f. quit-rent,  
**censorial**, -e, *sānsōriāl*, a.  
**relating to the censorship** (of  
**theatres**) || lois -s, f. pl. laws  
**relating to theatrical censor-**  
**ship**.

**censuel**, -le, *sānsuēl*, a. per-



taining to quit-rent || *rente* -le, f. life-interest.

censurable, *sānsurābl*, a. censurable, blamable.

censure, *sānsur*, f. censorship || *censure*, blame || ecclesiastical *censure* || the Censor, pl. || (*parl.*) *censure*, loss of half the daily allowance for a month incurred by members of Parliament called to order || *encourir la ~*, to incur ecclesiastical punishment || *soumettre ses écrits à la ~ de qn.*, to submit one's writings to the judgment of one.

censurer, *sānsurā*, v. a. to censure, to disapprove, to blame, to criticise, to oburgate, to find fault with.

cent, *sān*, m. hundred, cent || *un - pesant*, a hundredweight, *wt.* || *au ~*, by the hundred.

cent, *sān*, a. hundred || *~ un ans*, one hundred and one years || *cent -s*, five hundred || *cing - cinquante*, five hundred and fifty || *cing pour ~*, five per cent || *page ~*, page one hundred || *faire qc. de ~ en quatre*, (*fam.*) to do a thing only once in a blue moon || *il y a ~ choses à dire là-dessus*, there are a hundred things to be said on this head || *je vous le donne en ~*, I will give you a hundred guesses, I defy you to guess it.

centaine, *sāntiēn*, f. hundred || *thread that ties up a skein* || (*mar.*) *seizing* || *par -s*, by hundreds.

Centaur, centaure, *sāntōr*, m. centaur || (*astr.*) Centaur.

centaurée, *sāntōrā*, f. (*bot.*) centaur.

centenaire, *sāntēnēr*, m. & f. centenarian.

centenaire, *sāntēnēr*, a. centenary || *centenarian* || of a hundred years standing.

centenier, *sāntēniā*, m. centurion. [*a.* (*ar.*) centesimal.

centésimal, -e, *sāntāsimāl*, centiare, *sāntiār*, m. centiare, the hundredth part of an are.

centième, *sāntiēm*, m. the hundredth part,  $\frac{1}{100}$ .

centième, *sāntiēm*, a. hundredth. [*tigrado.*]

centigrade, *sāntigrād*, a. centigradus, *sāntigrām*, m. centigram. [*litre.*]

centilitre, *sāntilītr*, m. centilitre, *sāntilīm*, m. centino, the hundredth part of a franc.

centimètre, *sāntimētr*, m. centimeter.

centinode, *sāntinod*, m. (*bot.*) centinody, knot-grass.

centistère, *sāntistēr*, m. centistère.

centon, *sāntōn*, m. (*fig.*) cento.

cent-pieds, *sānpīā*, m. (*zool.*) centipede.

central, -e, *sāntāl*, a. central || *administration -e*, f. central power, administration || *force -e*, f. central force.

centralisation, *sāntālīxā-siōn*, f. centralisation.

centraliser, *sāntālīxā*, v. a. to centralise, to centre.

centralité, *sāntālītā*, f. centrality.

centre, *sāntēr*, m. centre, middle || *être dans son ~*, to be in one's element || *~ droit*, (*parl.*) right centre || *~ gauche*, (*parl.*) left centre.

centrer, *sāntērā*, v. a. to centre.

centrifuge, *sāntrifūxh*, a. (*phys.*) centrifugal || *force ~*, f. centrifugal force.

centripète, *sāntripēt*, a. (*phys.*) centripetal || *force ~*, f. centripetal force.

centroscopie, *sāntrōskōpē*, f. branch of geometry treating of the centres of figures.

Cent-Suisses, *sānsvisā*, m. pl. the Swiss body-guard of the ancient kings of France.

centumvir, *sāntōmvīr*, a. centumvir.

centumviral, -e, *sāntōmvīrāl*, a. centumviral.

centumvirat, *sāntōmvīrā*, m. centumvirate.

centuple, *sāntiūpl*, m. centuple, hundredfold.

centuple, *sāntiūpl*, a. a hundredfold.

centupler, *sāntiūplā*, v. a. to centuplicate, to centuple.

centuriateur, *sāntūriātūr*, m. centuriator, centurist.

centurie, *sāntūrē*, f. century || hundred (territorial division).

centurion, *sāntūriōn*, m. centurion.

cep, *sēp*, m. vine, vine-stock, offset || *~ de treille*, trellis-vine, vine-creeper || *~ de vigne*, vine-stock.

cépage, *sēpāxh*, m. vines, pl. || *-s de la Bourgogne*, pl. vines of Burgundy.

cèpe, *sēp*, m. (*bot.*) esoulet boletus || common onion.

cépeau, *sāpō*, m. (*tech.*) block.

cépée, *sāpā*, f. tuft of shoots from the same stump || wood of one or two years' growth.

cependant, *sēpāndān*, ad. in the meantime, in the meanwhile || nevertheless, however, yet || *~, c. yet*, and yet.

céphalgie, *sāfālāxhā*, f. (*méd.*) cephalgia, headache.

céphalotomie, *sāfālātōmē*, f. anatomy of the head.

céphalée, *sāfālā*, f. (*méd.*) violent headache.

céphalique, *sāfālīk*, a. cephalic || *remède -*, m. medicine against headache.

céphalite, *sāfālīt*, f. (*méd.*) cephalitis.

céphaloïde, *sāfālōīd*, a. (*bot.*) cephaloid, head-shaped.

céramique, *sārāmīk*, f. fictile art, moulding, wax-modelling.

céramique, *sārāmīk*, a. ceramic, fictile.

cérasine, *sārāsīn*, f. (*chim.*) cerasin (the insoluble portion of the cherry, plum and other trees).

céraste, *sārāst*, m. (*zool.*) cerastes, horned viper || (*bot.*) mouse chickweed.

cérat, *sārā*, m. (*chim.*) cerate.

Cerbère, *sērbēr*, m. (*astr.*) Cerberus || (*fig.*) rigid guardian.

cerceau, *sērsō*, m. hoop || *hoop-net* || *hoop-ring* || *pinion-quill* || *faire courir un ~*, to trundle a hoop.

cercelle, *sērsēl*, f. (*orn.*) teal, wild-duck.

cerclage, *sērklāxh*, m. hoop-ling of casks || *hoops of a cask*, pl. || *bois de ~*, m. wood for making hoops.

cercler, *sērklā*, v. a. to hoop, to put up hoops. [*man.*]

cercleux, *sērklēū*, m. club-cercloux, *sērklēū*, a. club-club-frequenting. [*maker.*]

cerclier, *sērklīā*, m. hoop-cercueil, *sērklēū*, m. coffin, bier || (*fig.*) grave || *~ de bois*, shell.

céréales, *sārāāl*, f. pl. corn grain, corn crop, cereals, pl. || commerce des ~, m. corn-trade.

cérébral, -e, *sārābrāl*, a. (*an.*, *méd.*) cerebral || *fièvre -e*, f. brain-fever. [*cerebrine.*]

cérébrine, *sārābrīn*, f. (*chim.*) cérébrite, *sārābrīt*, f. (*méd.*) inflammation of the brain.

cérémoniaire, *sārāmōniār*, m. priest conducting a church ceremony.

cérémonial, *sārāmōniāl*, m. ceremonial || etiquette || *~ des cours*, Court ceremonial || *il est fort sur le ~*, he stands

much on ceremony, he is very punctilious.

**cérémonial**, -e, *sārāmōñāl*, a. ceremonial, formal.

**cérémonie**, *sārāmōñā*, f. ceremony || formality || visite de ~, f. formal visit || en ~, in state || sans ~, without ceremony, unceremonious, free-and-easy || faire des ~s, to stand upon ceremony.

**cérémonieux**, -se, *sārāmōñiēu*, a. ceremonious, formal, precise, standing on ceremony.

**cerf**, *sēr*, m. stag, hart, deer || bois de ~, m. horns of a stag, pl. || corne de ~, f. hartshorn || courre le ~, to hunt the stag. **cerfeuil**, *sērfeūi*, m. (bot.) chervil.

**cerf-volant**, *sērvoilān*, m. paper kite, kite || bull-fly, stag-beetle || enlever un ~, to fly a kite.

**cérine**, *sārīn*, f. (chim.) cerine. **cerisaie**, *sērīxā*, f. cherry-orchard.

**cerise**, *sērēx*, f. (bot.) cherry || -s tardives, pl. late cherries.

**cerisette**, *sērīxēt*, f. (bot.) cherry-plum. [cherry-tree.

**cerisier**, *sērīxiā*, m. (bot.)

**cerne**, *sērēn*, m. ring, circle || livid circle (round the eyes) || (bot.) ring.

**cerné**, -e, *sērñā*, a. (mil.) invested || yeux -s, m. pl. eyes with a dark circle round them.

**cerneau**, *sērno*, m. (bot.) green walnut || kernel of a green walnut.

**cernement**, *sērñēmān*, m. encircling, surrounding.

**cerner**, *sērñā*, v. a. to tap (a tree) at the root || to surround, to encircle, to encompass || to hem in || to extract the kernels (from green walnuts) || (arch.) to gird || (mil.) to invest.

**céropastique**, *sārōplāstīk*, a. relating to wax-work.

**céroxyle**, *sārōksēl*, m. (bot.) wax-palm. [oak.

**cerre**, *sēr*, m. (bot.) Turkey

**certain**, *sērīñ*, m. certainty, certain || certain price.

**certain**, -e, *sērīñā*, a. certain, sure, positive, undoubted || some || -es gens, m. pl. certain, some people || -e nouvelle, f. a certain report || une nouvelle -e, f. a positive piece of news || dans -s cas, in some cases || avoir un ~ mérite, to be of some merit || s'assembler à -s jours, to meet on fixed days || -ement, ad. certainly, surely. [certainly.

**certes**, *sērī*, ad. truly, indeed, **certificat**, *sērīfīkā*, m. certi-

ficate || ~ de franchise, clear-ance-papers, pl., certificate of duty paid || ~ de tonnage, (com.) bill-of-lading || ~ de vie, certificate that one is alive.

**certificateur**, *sērīfīkāteūr*, m. (jur.) certifier, voucher.

**certification**, *sērīfīkāsiōn*, f. (jur.) certification, vouching.

**certifier**, *sērīfīā*, v. a. to certify, to testify, to aver || ~ une caution, (jur.) to guarantee the solvency of a surety.

**certitude**, *sērītūd*, f. certitude, certainty.

**cérumen**, *sārūmēn*, m. (méd.) cerumen, ear-wax.

**cérumineux**, -se, *sārūmīnēu*, a. (méd.) ceruminous.

**ceruse**, *sārux*, f. (blanc de ~) (chim.) ceruse, white-lead || ~ native, white-lead, carbonate of lead. [Ing] stag-season.

**cervaison**, *sērveksiōn*, f. (hunt-cerveau, *sērvo*, m. (an.) brain || (fig.) mind, understanding, intelligence || ~ brûlé, (fig.) disordered brain || rhume de ~, m. (méd.) cold in the head || avoir le ~ timbré, to be crack-brained || s'alambiquer le ~, to puzzle one's brains.

**cervelas**, *sērvelā*, m. cervelas, Bologna sausage.

**cervelet**, *sērvelé*, m. (an.) cerebellum, the little brain.

**cervelle**, *sērvel*, f. brain, brains, pl. || head || mind, intellect || pith (of palm-trees) || tête sans ~, f. (fig.) lack-brains || se brûler la ~, to blow out one's brains || se creuser la ~, to puzzle one's brains.

**cervical**, -e, *sērīkāl*, a. (an.) cervical.

**cervier**, *sērīvā*, a. pertaining to the stag || chat-~, m. brown lynx || loup-~, m. lynx.

**cervin**, -e, *sērīvīn*, a. (zool.) stag-like, cervine.

**cervins**, *sērīvīn*, m. pl. (zool.) cervidae, pl. [eaten ale, puri.

**cervoise**, *sērīvōāx*, f. medicines, sē, pr. (pl. of ce, cet, cette) these || those.

**César**, *sāxār*, m. Caesar, emperor || rendez à ~ ce qui est à ~, render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's.

**césarienne**, *sāxārīñ*, a. Cæsarian || opération ~, f. (chir.) Cæsarean operation. [sarism.

**césarisme**, *sāxārīsm*, m. Cæcessant, -e, *sēsāñ*, a. ceasing || toute affaire -e, to the suspension of all other business.

**cessation**, *sēsāsiōn*, f. cessation || stop || intermission, discontinuance, suspension || ~ de

commerce, suspension of business || ~ des hostilités, cessation of hostilities.

**cesse**, *sēs*, f. ceasing, intermission || sans ~, incessantly, without intermission, for ever || n'avoir pas de ~, to have no rest || n'avoir ni repos ni ~, to have neither peace nor quiet.

**cesser**, *sēsā*, v. a. to cease, to discontinue, to intermit || to break off || ~ de vivre, to cease to exist || ~ ses paiements, (com.) to stop payment || ~, v. n. to cease, to leave off, to be at an end, to have done || to forbear || to end || la fièvre a cessé, the fever is at an end, has abated.

**cessible**, *sēsībl*, a. (jur.) transferable, assignable.

**cession**, *sēsīōn*, f. cession, transfer, relinquishment, resignation, giving up || surrender || (com.) assignment || ~ de biens, (com.) cession, surrender of property || ~ judiciaire, legal cession || ~ volontaire, surrender.

**cessionnaire**, *sēsīōnēr*, m. assignee, transferee || grantee.

**ceste**, *sēsī*, m. cestus, gauntlet (among the ancients) || (zool.) whirl-bat. [sura.

**césure**, *sāxur*, f. (poét.) ce-  
cet, sē, pr. this || that.

**cétacé**, *sālāsā*, m. (zool.) cetaceous animal.

**cétacé**, -e, *sālāsā*, a. (zool.) cetaceous.

**cétérac**, *sātārāk*, m. (bot.) doradille, ceterach.

**cétine**, *sātīn*, f. (chim.) cetine, pure spermaceti.

**cétoine**, *sāhuān*, f. (zool.) floral-beetle.

**cette**, *sēt*, pr. this || that.

**ceux**, *sēu*, pr. (m. pl. of celui) these, those || the latter || ~ci, the latter || ~là, the former.

**cévadille**, *sānādīyē*, f. (bot.) Indian caustic barley.

**chabin**, *shābīn*, m. bastard from a goat and sheep.

**chablage**, *shāblāxh*, m. (mar.) pilotage, river-navigation.

**chable(au)**, *shābl(o)*, m. (mar.) tow-line.

**chabler**, *shāblā*, v. a. (mar.) to fasten, to lash a cable.

**chableur**, *shāblēur*, m. water-bailiff.

**chablis**, *shābli*, m. wind-fallen wood || (wine) Chablis, white Burgundy. [small rope.

**chablott**, *shāblo*, m. (mar.) chaboisseau, *shābwāso*, m. (zool.) sea-scorpion.

**c(h)abot**, *shābo*, *kābō*, m. (ich.) gull, bull-head.

**chabraque**, *shābrāk*, *f.* chabrac, caparison.

**chabrilon**, *shābrīōn*, *m.* cheese of goat's-milk.

**chac**, *shāk*, *m.* flash || **le fusil a fait ~**, the gun has flashed in the pan, the gun has missed or hung fire. [jackal.]

**chacal**, *shākāl*, *m.* (zool.) chaconne, *shākōn*, *f.* (mus.) chaconne (dance).

**chacun**, *-e*, *shākūn*, *pr.* each, everyone, everybody, every man || **~ en parle**, everyone is talking of it, it is matter of common talk || **~ sent son mal**, each one knows best where his own shoe pinches || **à ~ le sien**, to each one his own || **à ~ sa -e**, to every Jack his Jill.

**chafée**, *shāfā*, *f.* chaff, starch-maker's bran.

**chafouin**, *shāfōōin*, *m.* mean-looking fellow.

**chafouin**, *-e*, *shāfōōin*, *a.* pitiful, sorry.

**chagrin**, *shāgrīn*, *m.* grief, sorrow, affliction, displeasure, vexation || peevishness, fretfulness || shagreen (leather).

**chagrin**, *-e*, *shāgrīn*, *a.* sad, morose, peevish, waspish, sullen, cross.

**chagrinant**, *-e*, *shāgrīnān*, *a.* vexatious, troublesome || sad, sorrowful, grievous.

**chagriner**, *shāgrīnā*, *v. a.* to grieve, to vex, to cross, to trouble, to perplex, to disquiet, to render gloomy || to shagreen (skins) || **se ~**, to grieve, to fret, to be vexed.

**chagrinier**, *shāgrīnā*, *m.* shagreen-maker.

**chahut**, *shāū*, *m.* (pop.) riot, row || obscene dance || **monter un ~**, to make a scene, a row.

**chahuter**, *shāūtā*, *v. n.* (pop.) to cause a riot.

**chai(s)**, *shē*, *m.* wine warehouse on the ground-floor.

**chainage**, *shēnāxh*, *m.* chaining (surveying).

**chaîne**, *shēn*, *f.* chain, shackle || bondage, slavery || weaver's warp || right and left (in dance) || drag-chain (of canals) || galley-slaves, pl. || **des idéés**, chain of ideas || **de montagnes**, ridge of mountains || **d'or**, chain of gold || **à anglaise**, grand chain (in dancing) || **à sans fin**, endless chain || **à la ~**, chained up || **mettre à la ~**, to condemn to the galleys. [like.]

**chainé**, *-e*, *shēnā*, *a.* chainainée, *shēnā*, *f.* land-surveyor's chain, Gunter's chain.

**chainer**, *shēnā*, *v. a.* to measure with a surveyor's chain.

**chaînerie**, *shēnrē*, *f.* chain-manufactory. [maker.]

**chaînetier**, *shēntiā*, *m.* chain-netter.

**chaînette**, *shēnēt*, *f.* little chain || chain-stitch || (arch.) catenarian arch. [chain.]

**châlon**, *shēnōn*, *m.* link of a chair, *shēr*, *f.* flesh, meat || pulp (of fruits) || skin (of a person) || flesh-side (of hides) || **~ d'une pêche**, the meat, fruity portion of a peach || **~ de poule**, (fig.) goose-flesh || (méd.) cutis anseris || **-s** **baveuses**, pl. (méd.) proud flesh || **blanche**, white meat || **~ ferme**, molle, firm, soft flesh || **~ morte**, dead skin || **~ noire**, game || **~ vive**, quick flesh || **convoitises de la ~**, *f. pl.* the lusts of the flesh || **masse de ~**, *f.* lusty, stupid person || **être en ~**, to be fat || to be in condition (of horses) || **pester entre cuir et ~**, to be dissatisfied, without daring to say so || **rire entre deux -s**, to laugh in one's sleeve || **la ~ est faible**, all flesh is weak || **la résurrection de la ~**, the resurrection of the body || **le Verbe s'est fait ~**, the Word was made flesh || **j'en ai la ~ de poule**, (fig.) it makes my flesh creep.

**chaire**, *shēr*, *f.* pulpit, desk (in churches) || professorship || see, bishop's throne || **~ de droit**, professorship of law || **~ apostolique**, apostolic see || **~ curule**, curule chair || **monter en ~**, to mount the pulpit.

**chaise**, *shēz*, *f.* chair, seat || **~ à bascule**, rocking-chair || **~ à dos**, chair with a back || **~ à porteur**, sedan-chair || **~ de paille**, straw-bottomed chair || **~ de poste**, post-chaise || **~ percée**, close-stool || **~ pliante**, folding-chair.

**chaisier**, *shēxiā*, *m.* chair-maker. [customer.]

**chaland**, *shālān*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* chaland, *shālān*, *m.* (mar.) lighter, barge.

**chalandeau**, *shālāndō*, *m.* (mar.) bargeman, lighterman.

**chalastique**, *kālāstīk*, *a.* (méd.) chalastic, relaxing.

**chalaze**, *kālāz*, *f.* cock's tread, treadle.

**chalcographie**, *kālkōgrāf*, *m.* chalcographer.

**chalcographie**, *kālkōgrāfē*, *f.* chalcography || engraving-establishment.

**châle**, *shāl*, *m.* shawl.

**chalet**, *shālē*, *m.* Swiss cottage || **~ d'aisance**, **~ de nécessité** et de toilette, public water-closet, street urinal.

**chaleur**, *shālōur*, *f.* heat, warmth, hotness || ardour, fervency || rut (of animals) || (phys.) caloric || **~ de la fièvre**, hot fit of an ague, acuteness, height of the fever || **~ de style**, d'éloquence, fervency of style, glow of eloquence || **~ actuelle**, virtuelle, potential heat || **~ animale**, animal heat || **dans la ~ du combat**, in the heat of battle || **être en ~**, to be at heat, to be ruttish, proud || to rut (of deer) || to buck (of hares) || **il fait une grande ~** it is very hot weather.

**chaleureux**, *-se*, *shālōurēū*, *a.* warm, ardent || **faire un ~ accueil à qn.**, to give one a warm reception || **-sement**, *ad.* warmly. [beate.]

**chalibé**, *-e*, *kālībā*, *a.* chaly-chalingue, *shālīng*, *f.* small Indian boat.

**chaloir**, *shālōar*, *v. imp.* to matter || **il ne m'en chaut**, I don't care for it || **que cela ne vous chaille!** never mind! don't care for it!

**chalon**, *shālōn*, *chalut*, *shālū*, *m.* drag-net.

**chaloupe**, *shālōōp*, *f.* (mar.) ship's boat, long-boat, barge, shallop || **~ à la tone**, towed boat, dinghy || **~ de bonne nage**, easily managed boat, boat that rows easily || **~ double**, large single-decked boat.

**chaloupier**, *shālōōpiā*, *m.* (mar.) one of a boat's crew.

**chalumeau**, *shālūmō*, *m.* stalk of corn || straw || (tech.) blow-pipe || reed || (mus.) shawm, cornet. [net fisher.]

**chalutier**, *shālūtīā*, *m.* drag-chalybé, *-e*, *kālībā*, *a.* (méd.) chalybeate || **vin ~**, *m.* iron wine.

**chamade**, *shāmād*, *f.* (mil.) chamade, parley || **battre la ~**, to beat the drum for a parley.

**chamailler**, *shāmāyā*, *v. n.* (fam.) to bicker, to squabble, to wrangle || **se ~**, to live like cat and dog.

**chamaillis**, *shāmāyī*, *m.* (fam.) fray, squabble, wrangle, uproar, constant quarrelling.

**chaman**, *shāmān*, *m.* priest in Northern Asia, Shaman.

**chamarrer**, *shāmārā*, *v. a.* to lace all over with gold or silver, to bedizen || **~ de galons**, to cover with gold, silver lace || **~ un discours**, to load a speech with ridicule.

**chamarrure**, *shāmārrur*, *f.* trimming, bedizening, lacing || sarcasm, taunt, sneer.



**chambalon**, *shānbālōn*, m. yoke (as used by milkmaids).

**chambard**, *shānbār*, m. fray, row, scuffle || gossip, tittle-tattle.

**chambardement**, *shānbārdēmān*, m. chaos, general subversion.

**chambarder**, *shānbārdā*, v. a. to subvert, to destroy || to kick up a row, to paint the town red.

**chambellan**, *shānbēlān*, m. chamberlain.

**chambourin**, *shānbōōrin*, m. (tech.) strass, flint, pebble.

**chambranle**, *shānbṛānl*, m. chambranle || door-case, window-case || mantelpiece, mantelshelf.

**chambre**, *shānbṛ*, f. chamber, room, apartment, lodging || (in optics) camera || chamber, honey-comb (of cannons) || bead, chaplet (in metals) || Court of Justice || House of Parliament || ~ à coucher, bed-room || ~ à louer, room to let || ~ à manger, dining-room || ~ d'assemblée, meeting-hall || ~ de commerce, Chamber of Commerce || ~ des comptes, accountant's office || ~ des députés, House of deputies || ~ d'écuses, chamber of a lock || || ~ d'une mine, chamber of a mine || ~ de parade, drawing-room || ~ ardente, ardent chamber (in ancient France) || **Chambre basse**, House of Commons || ~ claire, camera clara || ~ étoilée, Star Chamber (in ancient England) || ~ garnie, furnished room || **Chambre haute**, House of Lords || ~ obscure, (phot.) camera obscura || femme de ~, f. chambermaid || musique de ~ f. chamber-music || pot de ~, m. chamber-pot || robe de ~, f. morning-gown || valet de ~, m. valet || avoir des ~s à louer dans la tête, (fig.) to be rather crack-brained, to be a visionary || convoquer les ~s, to summon Parliament || faire une ~, to do a room, to cleanse a room and put it in order || garder la ~, to keep one's room || travailler en ~, to work indoors (of workmen).

**chambré**, -e, *shānbṛā*, a. chambered (of fire-arms) || honey-combed (of cannon).

**chambrée**, *shānbṛā*, f. persons sleeping in one room (mil.) mess || (théât.) full house.

**chambrelan**, *shānbṛēlān*, m. inmate of a furnished room || workman who works indoors or in his own room.

**chambrer**, *shānbṛā*, v. a. to keep (one) confined || to take (one) aside in company || to chamber (a fire-arm) || to mend (a saddle) || se ~, (of cannon) to become honey-combed.

**chambrette**, *shānbṛēt*, f. little room, cabin. | chamberlain.

**chambrier**, *shānbṛiā*, m.

**chambrière**, *shānbṛiēr*, f.

**chambermaid** || horse-whip.

**chambrillon**, *shānbṛiōn*, m.

kitchen-wench.

**chameau**, *shāmō*, m. (zool.) camel || camel's-hair || (mar.) floating butt, sheer-bulk, sheer-pontoon. | a camel.

**chamelé**, *shāmlā*, f. load of

**chamelier**, *shāmlēiā*, m.

camel-driver. | camel.

**chamelle**, *shāmēl*, f. female

**chamelon**, *shāmlōn*, m.

young camel.

**chamois**, *shāmōā*, m. (zool.)

chamois, wild goat || shamois-

leather || couleur ~, f. buff-colour

|| gants de ~, m. pl. shamois-

leather gloves || passer au ~, to

pass through shamois-leather.

**chamoiser**, *shāmōāxā*, v. a. to

shammy, to dress, shamois-

leather.

**chamoiserie**, *shāmōāxā*, f.

shamois-leather factory.

**chamoiseur**, *shāmōāxēūr*, m.

shamois-leather dresser || ma-

nufacturer of shamois-leather.

**champ**, *shān*, m. field, piece

of ground || career || matter,

subject, theme || compass, space

|| (blas.) field || (in racing) the

field || ~ d'aviation, flying

ground || ~ de bataille, battle-

field || ~s d'épandage, pl.

fields manured with sewage ||

~ de manœuvre, manœuvring-

ground || ~ du repos, place of

rest || ~ clos, lists for combat,

pl. || à tout bout de ~, ever and

anon || à travers ~s, over

hedge and ditch || sur-le-~, at

once, immediately || avoir le ~

libre, to have a clear stage ||

avoir un œil aux ~s et l'autre

à la ville, to have one's eye

on everything || battre aux ~s,

(mil.) to beat a salute || courir

les ~s, to run about in the

country || demeurer maître

du ~, to remain master of the

field || prendre la clé des ~s,

(fam.) to take to one's heels ||

voilà un beau ~ pour la

poésie, there's a good subject

for poetry.

**champagne**, *shānpāgnē*, m.

(wine) champagne || fine ~, fine

quality cognac || ~ frappé,

iced champagne || ~ mousseux,

sparkling champagne || ~ non

mousseux, still champagne || ~ œil-de-perdrix, red champagne.

**champaniser**, *shānpānīxā*, v. a. to convert (common wine) into champagne.

**champart**, *shānpār*, m. field-rent in kind.

**champarter**, *shānpārtā*, v. a.

to levy field-rent in kind.

**champarteur**, *shānpārtēūr*, m.

collector of field-rent in

kind.

**champé**, -e, *shānpā*, a.; ~ de

gueules, (blas.) in gules.

**champêtre**, *shānpētē*, a. rural,

country-like || garde ~, m.

keeper of woods, parks, field-

constable || vie ~, f. country

life.

**champi**, *shānpī*, m. champy,

paper for window-frames.

**champignon**, *shānpignōn*, m.

(bot.) mushroom, fungus, toad-

stool || (arch.) cap || (méd.)

proud flesh || thief in a candle

|| sauce aux ~s, f. (culin.)

ketchup, mushroom ketchup ||

pousser comme un ~, to come

up with mushroom-like quick-

ness, to make a fortune rapidly.

**champignonnière**, *shānpī-*

*gnōniēr*, f. mushroom-bed.

**champion**, *shānpīōn*, m.

champion, chieftain || protector.

**championnat**, *shānpīōnā*, m.

prize-fight.

**champlever**, *shānlēvā*, v. a.

to prepare for enamel. || lucky.

**chancard**, -e, *shānsār*, a.

chance, *shāns*, f. chance, haz-

ard, luck, good luck, good for-

tune || risk || courir la ~, to run

the risk || être en ~, to be lucky.

**chancelant**, -e, *shānslān*, a.

tottering, staggering, unsettled

|| wavering, unsteady || dé-

marche -e, f. hesitating mea-

sure or step, wavering move ||

esprit ~, m. unsettled, restless

spirit || trône ~, m. tottering

throne.

**chanceler**, *shānslā*, v. n. to

stagger, to fluctuate, to falter,

to waver, to be unsteady || sa

fortune chancelle, his for-

tunes are tottering || le vin

fait ~, wine makes unsteady,

unsettles.

**chancelier**, *shānslēiā*, m.

chancellor || Grand Chancel-

lier, High Chancellor.

**chancelière**, *shānslēiēr*, f.

carriage-boot, foot-bag, foot-

warmer.

**chancellement**, *shānslēimēn*, m.

reeling, staggering.

**chancellerie**, *shānslēiēr*, f.

chancery, chancellor's office ||

Grande Chancellerie, Office

of the Great Seal || Office of the High Chancellor of the Legion of Honour.

**chanceux**, -se, *shānsēu*, a. lucky, fortunate || uncertain, precarious.

**chanci**, -e, *shānsé*, a. mouldy, musty (of eatables).

**chanclir**, *shānsir*, v. n. & irr. to grow mouldy or musty (of eatables) || les confitures se chancissent, the preserves are going mouldy.

**chancissure**, *shānsisur*, f. mustiness, mouldiness (of eatables).

**chancrre**, *shāncr*, m. (méd.) chancre || (agr., bot.) canker.

**chancieux**, -se, *shāncrēu*, a. (méd.) chancreous || (agr., bot.) cankerous, cankered.

**Chandeleur**, *shāndēur*, f. Candlemas.

**chandellier**, *shāndēitā*, m. chandelier, candle-stick || chandler, tallow-chandler || (mar.) crotch || ~ de chaloupe, (mar.) crotch of a boat || ~ de fanal, (mar.) pillar of a beacon, signal-light || être sur le ~, to be in a conspicuous situation.

**chandelle**, *shāndēl*, f. candle, tallow-candle || light || ~ de cire, wax-light || ~ de glace, icicle || ~ de veille, rush-light || ~ moulée, mould candle || ~ plongée, ~ à la baguette, dip, dipped candle || ~ romaine, Roman candle || économie de bouts de ~, f. (fam.) cheese-paring economy || brûler la ~ par les deux bouts, (fig.) to be a bad economist || se brûler la ~, to singe one's wings at the candle || donner une ~ à Dieu et une au diable, (fig.) to light up one candle to God, and another to the devil || s'en aller comme une ~, to go off like the snuff of a candle || moucher la ~, to snuff a candle || tenir la ~, to hold a candle || (fig.) to play the complaisant chaperon || travailler à la ~, to work by candle-light || voir trente-six ~s, (fam.) to be stunned, to see the stars by daylight || le jeu ne vaut pas la ~, it is not worth one's while.

**chandellerie**, *shāndēlre*, f. chandlery.

**chanfrein**, *shānfrēn*, m. chanfer, chamfret, bevelled acute-angled edge || forehead of a horse (between the eyes and nostrils) || feathers put on the heads of horses || blanc ~, blaze, white spot on a horse's forehead.

**chanfreiner**, *shānfrēnā*, v. a. to chanfer.

**chanfrer**, *shānfrā*, v. a. to prepare for enamel.

**change**, *shānxh*, m. exchange, barter || (com.) exchange || agio || ~ du jour, cote de ~, f. current exchange || agent de ~, m. stock-broker || bureau de ~, m. exchange-office || lettre de ~, f. bill of exchange || pair de ~, m. par of exchange || première, seconde, seule de ~, f. first, second, sole of exchange || au ~ de, at the rate of exchange of || donner le ~, to put one on the wrong scent || faire le ~, to exchange || prendre le ~, to be duped || rendre le ~ à qn., to give a Rowland for an Oliver || tirer une lettre de ~ sur qn., to draw a bill on one.

**changeant**, -e, *shānxhān*, a. changeable, inconstant, fickle, variable || unsettled (of the weather) || taffetas ~, m. shot-coloured silk.

**changement**, *shānxhman*, m. change, changing, alteration, variation, mutation || variety || ~ de condition, change of condition, alteration in one's condition || ~ de vie, change of life || amener un ~, to bring about a change.

**changer**, *shānxhā*, v. a. to change, to exchange, to barter || to alter, to transform, to commute, to turn, to convert || ~ de couleur, to change colour, to change in colour || ~ de langage, to abandon one kind of language for another, to use different language || ~ du tout au tout, to change utterly and entirely || ~, v. n. to change, to alter || ~ d'avis, to alter one's mind || ~ de bien en mal, to change for the worse || ~ de chemise, to change one's shirt || ~ de conduite, to alter one's conduct || ~ de logis, to shift one's quarters, to move || ~ de note, to change one's tone || to turn over a new leaf || ~ en bien, to change for the better || se ~, to alter, to change || to be changed, converted, transformed. [money-changer.]

**changeur**, *shānxhēur*, m. chanlatte, *shānlāt*, f. eave-lath.

**chanoiné**, *shānwān*, m., -se, f. canon || canonesse || mener une vie de ~, to lead an easy life.

**chanoinie**, *shānwānē*, f. canonry, canonship.

**chanson**, *shānsōn*, f. song,

ditty || stuff, trash, idle story || refrain d'une ~, m. chorus of a song || -s! nonsense! humbug! stuff! || c'est toujours la même ~, it is the same story over and over again || voilà bien une autre ~, that is quite a different story.

**chansonnier**, *shānsōniā*, v. a. to make songs against one, to lampoon. || little song, ditty.

**chansonnette**, *shānsōnēt*, f. chansonnier, *shānsōniā*, m., -ère, f. ballad-writer || songwriter (woman).

**chant**, *shān*, m. song, singing, strain, tune || air, lay, ditty, melody || canto, book (of an epic poem) || plain ~, plainchant, canto fermo || ~ du coq, cock-crowing || ~ des oiseaux, warbling of birds.

**chantable**, *shāntābl*, a. worth singing || that can be sung.

**chantage**, *shāntāxh*, m. (fam., pop.) extortion of hush-money || catching fish by noise || c'est un pur ~, that is nothing but extortion.

**chantant**, -e, *shāntān*, a. tunable, easily sung, easy to be set to music || café ~, m. music-hall.

**château**, *shāntō*, m. cantle, piece cut off a larger piece || hunch of bread.

**chantepleure**, *shāntplēur*, m. (tech.) colander || gully-hole || spigot || funnel with a rose || (hort.) watering-pot.

**chanter**, *shāntā*, v. a. to sing || to praise, to extol, to chant, to celebrate || to warble || to talk or tell stuff || ~, v. n. to sing, to chant || to warble, to chirp, to carol (of birds) || to crow (of cocks) || ~ à livre ouvert, to sing at sight || ~ faux, to sing false or out of tune || ~ juste, to sing true or in tune || faire ~ qn., (fam.) to bring one to reason, to force one to pay up (by menaces) || que me chantez-vous là! (fam.) you don't say so! what is that you tell me!

**chanterelle**, *shāntrel*, f. treble string, first string (of a violin) || decoy-bird.

**chanteur**, *shāntēur*, m., -se, f. singer, vocalist || chantress, female singer || (pop.) exactor, extorter, extortioner.

**chanteur**, -se, *shāntēur*, a. singing (of birds).

**chantier**, *shāntiā*, m. timber-yard, wood-yard || workshop || (mar.) dockyard, stocks || l'ouvrage est sur le ~, the work is begun.

chantignole, *shāntignol*, f. bracket, wooden block.

chantonné, -e, *shāntōnā*, a. spotty (of paper).

chantonner, *shāntōnā*, v. n. to hum, to hum a tune.

chantournage, *shāntōrnāxh*, m. cutting in profile.

chantourné, *shāntōrnā*, m. head-piece of a bedstead.

chantourner, *shāntōrnā*, v. a. to cut in profile.

chantre, *shāntre*, m. chanter, chorister || precentor, lay-clerk

|| -s des bois, pl. (*poët.*) feathered songsters, songsters of the grove. [chantership]

chanterie, *shāntrière*, f. chantry.

chanvre, *shānvre*, m. (*bot.*) hemp || fil (m.), toile (f.) de ~, hempen yarn, cloth.

chanyrier, *shānvrière*, m. hemp-dresser, dealer in hemp.

chanyrière, *shānvrière*, f. hemp-field.

chaos, *kāo*, m. chaos, confusion || ses affaires sont dans un ~, his affairs are in utter confusion || sa maison est un ~, his house is all upside-down.

chaotique, *kāōtik*, a. chaotic.

chapard, *shāpār*, m. (*mil.*) marauder.

chapardage, *shāpārdāxh*, m. (*mil.*) marauding.

chape, *shāp*, f. cope (church garment) || dish-cover || box (of a marine compass) || (*arch.*) cope || ~ d'un alambic, helm of a retort, of an alembic || ~ de chanoine, canon's cope.

chapeau, *shāpo*, m. hat || bonnet || (*tech.*) hand-piece || (*bot.*) cap || pileus (of a mushroom) || ~ à grand bord, broad-brimmed hat || ~ à petit bord, narrow-brimmed hat || ~ d'évêque, (*bot.*) barrenwort || de paille d'Italie, Leghorn hat || ~ (de primage), (*mar.*) primage, hat-money || ~ chinois, (*mus.*) Chinese bells, pl. || coup de ~, m. bonneting, taking off one's hat || enfoncer son ~, to pull one's hat over one's eyes || mettre son ~, to put on one's hat || ôter son ~, to take off one's hat || -x bas! hats off!

chape-chute, *shāpshūt*, f. wind-fall, lucky hit.

chape-chuter, *shāpshūtā*, v. n. to make a slight noise.

chapelain, *shāplān*, m. chaplain. [(bread)]

chaper, *shāplā*, v. a. to rasp

chapelet, *shāplē*, m. chaplet of beads, rosary, bead-roll || stirrup-letters || bead (in brandy) || (*mar.*) chain-pump || ~ d'oi-

gnons, string of onions || défilé son ~, to repeat the bead-roll || to empty one's budget || dire son ~, to tell one's beads.

chapelier, *shāplēiā*, m., -ère, f. hatter, hat-manufacturer || hatter's wife, hat-seller.

chapelle, *shāplē*, f. chapel || meeting-house || church plate || bar || frame (of a loom) || ~ ardente, place where a corpse lies in state || faire ~, (*mar.*) to be taken aback.

chapellenie, *shāplēnē*, f. chaplaincy, chaplainship.

chapellerie, *shāplērie*, f. hat-trade || hat-manufacture.

chapelure, *shāplur*, f. chip-pings of bread, pl.

chaperon, *shāprōn*, m. chaperon, hood || holster-cap || top (of a gibbet) || apron (of a cannon) || chaperon, duenna || servir de ~, to chaperon.

chaperonner, *shāprōnā*, v. a. to hoodwink (hawks) || to cope (a wall) || to chaperon (young ladies).

chaperonnier, *shāprōniā*, m. hawk that takes the hood kindly. [bearer || cope-closet.]

chapièr, *shāpiā*, m. cope-chapeau, *shāpito*, m. (*arch.*) capital (of a column) || head (of a still) || top (of a press) || cap (of a fusee).

chapitral, -e, *shāpitral*, a. chapter . . . || décision -e, f. decision of the chapter.

chapitre, *shāpitre*, m. chapter (of a book, of cathedrals, of knights) || chapter-house || subject, matter of discourse, head || avoir voix au ~, to have interest at the board || to be entitled to vote || tenir ~, to hold a chapter || il est fort sur ce ~, he is strong on this subject, matter || passons sur ce ~! let us waive that subject!

chapidre, *shāpitre*, v. a. to lecture || ~ qn., (*fam.*) to read one a lesson.

chapon, *shāpōn*, m. capon || (*culin.*) crust of bread rubbed with garlic || (*culin.*) piece of bread boiled in the soup || vol du ~, m. certain extent of ground round a country-seat.

chaponneau, *shāpōno*, m. young capon. [capon.]

chaponner, *shāpōnā*, v. a. to chaponnière, *shāpōnière*, f. stew-pan for capons.

chapoter, *shāpōtā*, v. a. to rough with a plane. [one.]

chaque, *shāk*, a. every, each

char, *shār*, m. car, chariot || ~ à bancs, pleasure-car, wagonette || ~ de triomphe,

triumphal car || ~ funèbre, hearse || s'attacher au ~ de qn., to follow one, to follow another's fortunes.

charabia, *shāribiā*, m. (*pop.*) gabble, gibberish.

charade, *shārād*, f. charade.

charaçon, *shārānsōn*, m. (*zool.*) weevil.

characonné, -e, *shārānsōnā*, a. (of corn, etc.) weevilly, attacked by weevils.

charbon, *shārbōn*, m. coal || embers, pl. || charcoal || (*agr.*) mildew, black rust || (*méd.*) carbuncle, anthrax || ~ de terre, pit-coal || ~ vif, burning coal || voie de ~, f. chaldron of coals || être sur les -s, (*fig.*) to be upon thorns.

charbonage, *shārbōnāxh*, m. coal-pit || coal-mine.

charbonné, -e, *shārbōnā*, a. (*agr.*) mildewed, blasted.

charbonnée, *shārbōnā*, f. layer of coals || short rib of beef || rough draft.

charbonner, *shārbōnā*, v. a. to char || to black with coal || to besmud || se ~, to be charred.

charbonnerie, *shārbōnrē*, f. coal-pit, coal-mine || Charbonnerie, the Carbonari Association. [a. (*méd.*) carbuncled.]

charbonneux, -se, *shārbōnēux*, charbonnier, *shārbōniēr*, m. charcoal-burner || coal-man || coal-seller || coal-shed || (*ich.*) coal-fish || (*mar.*) collier.

charbonnière, *shārbōnière*, f. coal-man's wife || charcoal-kiln || (*orn.*) titmouse.

charbouillier, *shārbōiīyā*, v. a. (*gr.*) to blight, to mildew.

charbucle, *shārbūkl*, m. (*agr.*) blight, mildew (of corn).

charcuter, *shārkūtā*, v. a. to chop up meat || to hackle, to mangle.

charcuterie, *shārkūtē*, f. cook-shop || pork - butcher's meat || pelties, pl.

charcutier, *shārkūtīā*, m., -ère, f. keeper of a cook-shop || bungler, botcher.

chardon, *shārdōn*, m. (*bot.*) thistle || spike on a wall || ~ aux ânes, cotton-thistle || ~ à foulon, teasel, fuller's thistle || ~ du Parnasse, poetaster || ~ étoilé, star-thistle.

chardonner, *shārdōnā*, v. a. to nap. [(orn.) goldfinch.]

chardonneret, *shārdōnērē*, m. chardonnette, *shārdōnētē*, f. (*bot.*) prickly artichoke.

chardonnière, *shārdōnière*, f. land covered with thistles.

charge, *shārzh*, f. load || loading, lading, pack, freight ||



burden || weight || charge || tax, duty, cost, expense || accusation, indictment || post, place, office, employment || charge (of a gun) || command, commission, order || exaggeration, caricature || (*mil.*) charge, attack || custody, care || clog || femme de ~, f. housekeeper || à ~ de revanche, by way of repayment || à la ~ de, on or upon condition that || à la ~ d'autant, upon condition that another does as much || se démettre de sa ~, to resign one's place || faire une ~, (*mil.*) to charge || faire des ~s, to play tricks, to sow one's wild oats || revenir à la ~, to make a new attempt || sonner la ~, (*mil.*) to sound the charge || il y a de grandes ~s contre lui, there are heavy accusations against him || on a donné trop de ~ à ce mur, (*arch.*) this wall has been overloaded.

chargé, *shārxhā*, m.; ~ d'affaires, chargé d'affaires || proxy.

chargé, -e, *shārxhā*, a. loaded, burdened || (*typ.*) foul (of proofs) || overcast (of the weather) || loaded (of dice) || lettre -e, f. registered letter.

chargeant, -e, *shārxhān*, a. cloggy || heavy.

chargement, *shārxhēmān*, m. cargo, load, freight, lading || bill of lading || shipment.

charger, *shārxhā*, v. a. to charge, to load, to freight, to lade, to saddle || to burden, to clog, to encumber, to overburden || to entrust, to charge with, to give the care of, to give (a thing) in charge || to exaggerate || (*mil.*) to charge || to fill (a pipe) || to charge, to attack || to load with powder, balls or bullets || (*point.*) to overcharge || to impute, to lay (a thing) to one's charge || to crowd || to make over deep || ~ un accusé, to charge a prisoner (with) || ~ l'ennemi, to charge, attack the enemy || ~ un pistolet, to load a pistol || ~ un portrait, to overcharge, overdraw a portrait || ~ toutes les voiles, (*mar.*) to stretch every stitch of canvas || ~, v. n. to load || to exaggerate, to lay it on || se ~, to take charge of, to charge oneself || to burden oneself || to become overcast (of the weather) || le ciel se charge de nuages, the sky is becoming overcast.

chargeur, *shārxhūr*, m.

loader || owner of a ship's cargo || (*mil.*) gunner.

Chariot, chariot, *shārto*, m. wagon, wain, cart || grand ~, (*astr.*) Charles' Wain || petit ~, (*astr.*) Ursa Minor || ~ de foin, hay-cart.

charitable, *shārītābl*, a. charitable, merciful || -ment, ad. charitably, mercifully.

charité, *shārīta*, f. charity, benevolence, love || demander la ~, to beg || faire la ~, to give alms || ~ bien ordonnée commence par soi-même, charity begins at home.

charivari, *shārvārī*, m. confused noise, squabble || rough music, hubbub, Dutch concert, mock-serenade, barber's music || faire un ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to give one a fine rowing.

charivarique, *shārvārīk*, a. funny, droll, odd.

charlatan, *shārlātān*, m., -e, f. mountebank, charlatan, quack || wheedler.

charlataner, *shārlātānā*, v. a. to gull, to cajole, to wheedle.

charlatanerie, *shārlātānrē*, f. charlatanism, quackery, juggling. [*nésk*, a. quackish.]

charlatanesque, *shārlātānisme*, *shārlātānism*, m. charlatanism, quackery.

charlotte, *shārlōt*, f. (*culin.*) charlotte, apple-tart.

charmant, -e, *shārmān*, a. charming, enchanting, delightful, enticing.

charme, *shārm*, m. charm, spell, enchantment, attraction, delight || (*bot.*) yoke-elm, hornbeam || small beech-tree || -s de la beauté, pl. the attractions of beauty || allée de -s, f. grove of beech-trees, of hornbeam || être sous le ~, to be spell-bound || rompre un ~, to break a charm.

charmer, *shārmā*, v. a. to charm, to delight, to fascinate, to captivate, to bewitch, to please, to delight, to ravish || ~ des serpents, to charm snakes || je suis charmé de vous voir, I am delighted to see you.

charmeur, *shārmēūr*, m., -se, f. charmer, enchanter || bewitching woman, enchantress.

charmille, *shārmīyē*, f. (*bot.*) hornbeam, yoke-elm || bower of young yoke-elm trees.

charmoie, *shārmōā*, f. grove or nursery of yoke-elm trees.

charnage, *shārnāxh*, m. time in which flesh may be eaten.

charnaigre, *shārnēgr*, m. (hunting) harrier, starter.

charnel, -le, *shārnēl*, a. carnal, sensual || -lement, ad. carnally, sensually.

charneux, -se, *shārnēū*, a. fleshy, carneous.

charnier, *shārnā*, m. charnel-house || heap of bones || powdering-tub, larder || (*mar.*) scuttled cask, covered can. || joint.

charnière, *shārnīēr*, f. hinge, charmons, *shārnōn*, m. pl. small rings of a joint or hinge, pl.

charnu, -e, *shārnū*, a. fleshy, carneous, brawny, plump.

charnure, *shārnūr*, f. flesh, skin.

charogne, *shārōgnē*, f. carrion.

charpente, *shārpānt*, f. timber-work, carpenter's work || frame, framework || ~ du corps, human frame || ~ d'une pièce, (*fig.*) framework of a play || bois de ~, m. timber.

charpenté, -e, *shārpāntē*, a. mangled.

charpenter, *shārpāntā*, v. a. to work timber, to square timber || to mangle, to hack.

charpenterie, *shārpāntērē*, f. carpentry, timber-work || carpenter's trade || timber-yard.

charpentier, *shārpāntiēr*, m. carpenter || shipwright || whale-cutter || garçon ~, m. journeyman carpenter || maître ~, m. master carpenter. || block.

charpi, *shārpī*, m. cooper's charpie, *shārpē*, f. (*chir.*) lint || en ~, in lint. || pl.

charrée, *shārrē*, f. buck-ashes, charretée, *shārtē*, f. cart-load.

Charretier, charretier, *shārrētīā*, m. carman, carter, wagoner || (*agr.*) plough-boy || (*astr.*) Charioteer.

charretier, -ère, *shārrētīā*, a. passable for carts || chemin ~, m. cart-road || voie -ère, f. track. || without rack.

charretin, *shārrētīn*, m. cart charrette, *shārrēt*, f. cart || ~ à bras, hand-cart || ~ à ressorts, spring-cart || train de ~, m. skeleton-cart.

charriage, *shārrāxh*, m. cartage, carriage, waggonage.

charrier, *shārrā*, m. bucking-cloth.

charrier, *shārrā*, v. a. to cart, to bring or carry in a cart || to drift || (*méd.*) to be loaded (with) || les rivières charrient du sable, the rivers run sand, are loaded, choked with sand || ~, v. n. to drift

ice || ~ droit, to behave well, to behave oneself || la rivière

charrie, the river is full of floating ice. [waggonage.  
charroi, *shārōā*, m. cartage.  
charron, *shārōn*, m. wheelwright, cartwright, ploughwright.

charronnage, *shārōnāxh*, m. wheelwright's work.

charroyer, *shārōāyūr*, v. a. to cart (heavy things).

charroyeur, *shārōāyūr*, m. carrier, waggoner.

charruage, *shārūāxh*, m. arable land.

charrue, *shāru*, f. plough || ~ fouilleuse, ~ sous-soleuse, (agr.) subsoiler, subsoil-plough || cheval de ~, m. clodhopper || mettre la ~ devant les bœufs, (fig.) to put the cart before the horse || tirer la ~, to toil hard for a livelihood.

charte, *shārt*, f. charter, constitutional laws of a State || la grande ~, Magna Charta || école des ~s, f. school in which the dialects and the reading of manuscripts of the middle ages are taught.

charte-partie, *shārtipārtē*, f. (mar.) charter-party.

chartil, *shārti*, m. (agr.) harvest-cart || cart-hovel.

chartographe, *shārtōgrāf*, m. cartographer.

chartographique, *shārtōgrāfik*, a. chartographic.

chartographie, *shārtōgrāfē*, f. cartography, mapping.

chartre, *shārt*, f. confinement, prison, jail || tenir en ~ privée, to run in unlawfully.

chartreuse, *shārtreūx*, f. Carthusian convent || Carthusian nun || liquor prepared in "la Grande Chartreuse" near Grenoble || (*culin.*) dish of mixed vegetables || isolated country-house.

chartreux, *shārtreū*, m. Carthusian friar || cat of a bluish-grey colour.

chartrier, *shārtriēr*, m. charter-house || keeper of charters || charter-room in a convent.

chartulaire, *shārtiulēr*, m. collection of charters.

Charybde, *kārībē*, m. Charybdis || tomber de ~ en Scylla, (fig.) to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.

chas, *shā*, m. eye of a needle || weaver's starch.

chasse, *shās*, f. chase, hunt, hunting, shooting, coursing, game || (fig.) pursuit || haute ~, big-game hunting || petite ~, chase of small game, shooting || ~ à courre, coursing || ~

au loup, wolf-hunting || ~ aux oiseaux, fowling || ~ au renard, fox-hunting || ~ au tir, shooting || ~ au vol, hawking || ~ infernale, Arthur's chase, the Wild Huntsman and his gang || ~ morte, relinquished affair || chien de ~, m. bound || pays de ~, m. sporting-country || aller à la ~, to go a-hunting || avoir une belle ~, to have good hunting, shooting || to have a good run || donner ~, (mar.) to give chase (to a ship) || donner la ~ à, to hunt after || prendre ~, (mar.) to sheer off || suivre la ~, to follow the chase.

châsse, *shās*, f. shrine, reliquary || handle (of a razor or of lancets) || frame (of spectacles) || cheeks (of a balance), pl.

chassé, *shāsā*, m. step in dancing || ~ croisé, chassé croisé || (fig.) change of office between several persons.

chasse-avant, *shāsāwān*, m. foreman, overseer over day-labourers.

chasse-bocuss, *shāsābōkūs*, chasse-pierres, *shāspîēr*, m. (c. d. f.) fender, feeler, cow-catcher, guard.

chasse-chien, *shāsshîēn*, m. beadle, dog-whipper.

chasse-coquin, *shāshkōkîēn*, m. beggar-driver.

chasse-cousin, *shāshkōōxîēn*, m. paltry wine or anything to drive away importunate relations or persons.

chasse-ennui, *shāsānnūi*, m. care-expeller.

chasselas, *shāslā*, m. (hort.) chasselas, an exquisite sort of white grape.

chasse-marée, *shāsmārā*, m. (mar.) lugger || fish-cart, tranter || driver of a fish-cart.

chasse-morte, *shāsmōrt*, f. random shot.

chasse-mouches, *shāsmōōsh*, m. fly-flap || fly-net (for horses).

chasse-mulet, *shāsmulē*, m. miller's man. || shuttle-driver.

chasse-navette, *shāsnāvēt*, f. chasse-neige, *shāsnēxh*, m. (c. d. f.) snow-plough.

chasse-pierres, *shāspîēr*, m. (c. d. f.) safeguard, cow-catcher, guard-irons, pl.

chasse-poignée, *shāspōāgnā*, n. driver, cutler's tool.

chassepot, *shāspō*, m. breech-loader invented by Chassepot.

chasse-puce, *shāspūs*, m. (bot.) flea-bane.

chasser, *shāsā*, v. a. to hunt, to chase, to pursue || to expel,

to turn out || to drive forward || to put to flight || to dislodge, to cast out || (*typ.*) to drive out || ~ le cerf, to hunt the stag || ~ un clou, to drive in a nail || les mauvaises pensées, to discard bad thoughts || ~ la terre, (mar.) to reconnoitre the coast || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to give chase to a ship || ~, v. n. to shoot, to hunt || to drive (of clouds) || ~ à courre, to course || ~ au faucon, to hawk || ~ au fusil, to shoot || ~ de race, (fig.) to be a chip of the old block || ~ sur les terres d'autrui, to encroach upon other people's rights.

chasseresse, *shāsrēs*, f. (poët.) huntress.

chasse-rivet, *shāsrivē*, m. riveting-punch. || spur-post.

chasse-tone, *shāsrō*, m. chasseur, *shāseūr*, m. hunter, sportsman || huntsman, game-keeper || chasseur, footman || (mil.) light infantry soldier || ~ à cheval, (mil.) light horseman, light cavalryman || ~ de magasin, errand-boy. || [ress.]

chasseuse, *shāseūx*, f. hunt-

chassie, *shāsi*, f. gnu of the eye || (médi.) gowl, blearedness.

chassieux, ~sē, *shāsiū*, a. (médi.) bleary-eyed.

chassis, *shāst*, m. window sash-frame || (auto) frame || (*typ.*) chase || ~ de jardin, garden-frame || ~ dormant, the fixed part of a window-frame || fenêtre à ~, f. sash-window.

chassoïr, *shaswār*, m. driver, cooper's tool || (*tech.*) drift.

chassoïre, *shāswār*, f. falconer's wand.

chaste, *shāst*, a. chaste, pure, undefiled || innocent, decent || continent, honest, virtuous, modest || neat, correct, terse (of style) || ~ment, ad. chastely.

chasteté, *shāstētē*, f. chastity, chasteness, continence, purity.

chasuble, *shāxūbl*, f. chasuble.

chasublerie, *shāxūblērē*, f. all implements belonging to divine service, pl.

chasublier, *shāxūbliēr*, m. maker of chasubles.

chat, *shā*, m. cat || male cat,

tom-cat || searcher (to examine cannons) || (mar.) cat, cat-ship || ~s, pl. (*bot.*) catkins, pl. || petit ~, kitten || ~ à neuf queues, (mar.) cat-o'-nine-tails || ~ bon aux souris, good mouser || ~ fourré, pettifogger || ~ musqué, musk-cat, civet || ~ sauvage, wild-cat || sabbat, concert de ~s, m. caterwauling || ~ à bon ~ bon rat, tit for tat,

diamond cut diamond || mon petit ~, my darling, my dear (term of endearment) || acheter ~ en poche, to buy a pig in a poke || appeler un ~ un ~, et Rollin un fripon, to call a spade a spade, not to mince matters || avoir un ~ dans la gorge, (fig.) to have something in one's throat (of singers, etc.) || bailler le ~ par les pattes, to bell the cat || emporter le ~, to steal away in a mist || to go away without paying one's reckoning || il n'y a pas là de quoi fouetter un ~, that is the merest trifle || il n'y a pas un ~, there is not a soul there || la nuit tous les ~s sont gris, (fig.) all cats are grey in the dark.

châtaigne, *shâtēgné*, f. (bot.) chestnut || ~ amère, horse-chestnut || ~ d'eau, water-caltrop. [chestnut-grove.

châtaigneraie, *shâtēgnère*, f. châtaignier, *shâtēgnia*, m. (bot.) chestnut-tree.

châtain, *shâtān*, a. chestnut, nut-brown, auburn || ~ clair, light auburn.

château, *shâto*, m. castle, fort, citadel || country-seat, mansion, palace, castle || ~ de cartes, paste-board house || ~ d'eau, water-works, pl. || faire des ~x en Espagne, to build castles in the air.

châtelain, *shâtān*, m. lord of a manor.

châtelaine, *shâtān*, f. lady of a manor || châtelaine, chain, etc., worn by ladies.

châtellé, -e, *shâtā*, a. (flas.) turreted.

châtelet, *shâtē*, m. little castle || weaver's frame || Châtelet, former prison in Paris.

châtellenie, *shâtēlîné*, f. castle-ward, castellany.

chatepeleuse, *shâpēlēsū*, f. weevil, curculio.

chat-huant, *shâuhān*, m. (orn.) owl, screech-owl, horn-owl.

châtiable, *shâtābl*, a. chastishable, punishable.

châtier, *shâtā*, v. a. to chastise, to punish, to scourge to chasten || to whip || ~s a prose, ses vers, to polish (up) one's prose, verses || qui aime bien châtie bien, spare the rod and spoil the child || son style n'est pas assez châté, his style lacks polish. [cat-trap.

châtère, *shâtēr*, f. cat's hole || châtimement, *shâtīmān*, m. chastisement, punishment, correction || (in religious sense) chastening.

chatoiment, chatoiment, *shâtōāmān*, m. chatoiment, play of colours.

chaton, *shâtōn*, m. kitten || bezel (of a ring) || outward hush or cup of the nut || (bot.) catkin.

chatoillement, *shâtōōiyēmān*, m. tickling, titillation || pleasure, delight.

chatoiller, *shâtōōiyā*, v. a. to tickle, to titillate || to please, to delight || les éloges chatoillent l'amour-propre, self-love is flattered, tickled by praise.

chatoilleux, -se, *shâtōōiyēū*, a. ticklish, touchy || nice, delicate || cet homme est bien ~, this man is very touchy.

chatoyant, -e, *shâtōōiyān*, a. chatoyant, iris-hued, iridescent, shot, shot-coloured.

chatoyante, *shâtōōiyānt*, f. (min.) cat's-eye.

chatoyer, *shâtōōiyā*, v. n. to play from one colour into the other. [tiger-cat.

chat-pard, *shâpār*, m. (zool.)

châtre, *shâtrā*, m. eunuch || voix de ~, f. shrill voice.

châtré, -e, *shâtrā*, a. emasculate, castrated.

châtrer, *shâtrā*, v. a. to castrate, to geld || to expurgate || to lop, to prune || to take away the honey and wax (from a bee-hive) || to spay (a sow) || to top (tobacco-plants) || se ~, to be mutilated (of works mutilated by the censors).

châtreur, *shâtrēūr*, m. gelder.

châtrure, *shâtrūr*, f. castration, emasculation.

chatte, *shât*, f. (zool.) she-cat || (mar.) drag, grapnel.

chattée, *shâtā*, f. litter of kittens.

chattemite, *shâtēmīt*, f. (fam.) dissembler || faire la ~, to dissemble.

chatter, *shâtā*, v. n. to kitten.

chatterie, *shâtrē*, f. sweetmeats, pl. || hypocritical caresses, pl.

chaud, *sho*, m. heat, warmth avoir ~, to be warm || souffler le ~ et le froid, to blow hot and cold in the same breath || cela ne fait ni ~ ni froid, that is of no importance || il fait ~, it is hot.

chand, -e, *sho*, a. hot, warm, burning || fervid, fervent, fierce, ardent, vehement || zealous, eager || hot-headed, passionate, hasty, keen || proud (of animals) || jument -e, f. mare ready to take the horse || nouvelle toute -e, f. very latest piece of news || avoir la tête -e,

to be passionate || n'être ni ~ ni froid, to be indifferent || pleurer à -es larmes, to weep bitterly || l'action fut -e, (mil.) the engagement was warm || il n'a rien eu de plus ~ que de venir, there was nothing that he was in such a hurry about as to come || ~, -ement, ad. warmly, eagerly, passionately, briskly, fiercely || tout ~, quite hot || instantly.

chaude, *shod*, f. heating, hot fire in a forge || à la ~, on the spur of the moment.

chaudean, *shodo*, m. (culin.) caudle.

chaude-chasse, *shodshās*,

chaude-suite, *shodswit*, f. hunting on horse-back.

chandelaï, *shodlā*, m. ani-seed-cake. [med.] gonorrhœa.

chaude-pisse, *shodpis*, f. chander, *shodā*, v. a. (agr.) to spread lime over land.

chancier, *shodā*, v. n. to be proud (of bitches).

chaudière, *shodier*, f. caldron, copper, boiler || ~ à vapeur, steam-boiler.

chaudret, *shodré*, m. gold-beater's mould of about a thousand leaves.

chaudron, *shodrōn*, m. caldron, large kettle, boiler.

chaudronnée, *shodronā*, f. a caldronful.

chaudronnerie, *shodronrē*, f. coppersmith's trade || copper wares, brazier's wares, pl.

chaudronnier, *shodronnā*, m. brazier, coppersmith || ~ de campagne, tinker.

chauffage, *shofāsh*, m. fuel, firewood, firing || (mar.) breaming. [hog.

chauffard, *shofār*, m. road-chauffe, *shof*, f. furnace.

chauffe-assiettes, *shofāsiēt*, m. plate-warmer.

chauffe-chemise, *shofshémēx*, chauffe-linge, *shoflīnāsh*, m. linen-warmer, clothes-horse. [chafe-wax.

chauffe-cire, *shofsēr*, m. chauffe-lit, *shoflē*, m. bed-warmer, warming-flask.

chauffe-pieds, *shofpā*, m. foot-stove, foot-warmer.

chauffer, *shofā*, v. a. to heat, to warm || to excite || ~ une affaire, to hasten, to push through a matter || ~ le four, to heat the oven || ~ un poste, (mil.) to keep up a sharp fire on a post || ~ qq., (fig.) to attack one with ridicule || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to bream a ship || ~, v. n. to be heating, to grow warm || to get up steam (of



a steam-engine) || se ~, to warm oneself || on verra de quel bois il se chauffe, we shall see of what metal he is made.

chaufferette, *shofrèt*, f. foot-stove, foot-warmer || chafing-pan.

chaufferie, *shofrè*, f. chafery. chauffeur, *shofür*, m. stoker || fireman (of a locomotive) || bellows-blower (of a forge) || chauffeur.

chauffoir, *shofwär*, m. warming-place || heater || warm cloth for a sick person.

chauffure, *shofur*, f. over-heated iron. [kiln.]

chaufour, *shoför*, m. lime-chaufournier, *shoförnär*, m. lime-burner.

chaulage, *sholäxh*, m. (agr.) liming of seed-corn.

chauler, *sholä*, v. a. (agr.) to lime seed-corn || ~ un arbre, to lime, whitewash a tree.

chaulier, *sholär*, m. lime-burner.

chaumage, *shomäxh*, m. cutting of stubble || time at which stubble is cut.

chaume, *shom*, m. stubble || stubble-field || thatch || thatched hut || (bot.) culm, halm || habiter sous le ~, to live in a cottage.

chaumer, *shomä*, v. a. to cut stubble || to thatch with stubble.

chaumière, *shomier*, f. thatched house, cot, cottage.

chaumine, *shomin*, f. small cottage.

chaussant, -e, *shosän*, a. easy to be put on (of stockings).

chausse, *shos*, f. stocking || hose || hood || filter, straining-bag || ~ d'aisances, waste-pipe of a water-closet.

chaussé, -e, *shosä*, a. shod || bien ~, nicely booted || wearing shoes that fit well.

chauss(é)age, *shos(ä)äxh*, m. turnpike toll.

chaussée, *shosä*, f. causeway, causey, highway, highroad, turnpike-road || au rez-de-~, even with the ground || on the ground-floor.

chausse-pied, *shospia*, m. shoeing-horn, shoe-horn.

chausser, *shosä*, v. a. to put on shoes, boots or stockings || to make shoes or boots || to fit, to suit || to have a foot of a certain length || ~ un arbre, (hort.) to raise the earth round the foot of a tree || ~ le brodequin, to put on the sock, to act comedy || ~ le cothurne, to write in an inflated style || to put on the buskin, to act

tragedy || ~ une opinion, to be wedded to an opinion || ~, v. n. to make shoes or boots || to wear shoes || mon cordonnier chausse bien, my shoemaker makes good shoes || ces bottes chaussent bien, these boots fit well || se ~, to put on one's shoes, boots or stockings || (fig.) to become wedded to an opinion.

chausses, *shos*, f. pl. breeches, small-clothes, trousers, pl. || ~ à tuyaux d'orgue, trunk-hose || n'avoir pas de ~, to be very poor || tirer ses -s, (fig.) to scamper away. [hosier.]

chaussetier, *shostiä*, m. chausse-trape, *shosträp*, f. (mil.) caltrop || (bot.) star-thistle || snare, trap.

chaussette, *shosët*, f. sock || under-stocking, half-stocking || felt-shoe || -s, pl. gaming-shoes, pl. || pumps, pl. || -s à étrier, stirrup-stockings.

chausson, *shosön*, m. sock || under-stocking || gaming-shoe || list-shoe || felt-shoe || puff-paste.

chaussure, *shosur*, f. stockings, shoes, boots, slippers, pumps, pl. || trouver ~ à son pied, to find just what suits one.

chauve, *shor*, a. bald, bald-pated.

chauve-souris, *shovsörre*, f. (zool.) bat, filter-mouse.

chauvin, *shovin*, m. chauvin, warlike fanatic || ultra-nationalist || jingo.

chauvinisme, *shovinism*, m. chauvinism, warlike fanaticism || jingoism.

chauvir, *shovör*, v. n.; ~ de l'oreille, to prick up the ears (of horses, asses, mules).

chaux, *sho*, f. (chim., min.) lime, limestone || ~ éteinte, slaked lime || ~ vive, quicklime || pierre ~, f. limestone || donner un blanc de ~, to give a coat of whitewash || être fait à ~ et à ciment, to be well and thoroughly done.

chavayer, *shävüyä*, m. (bot.) lady's-bedstraw.

chavirer, *shävira*, v. n. (mar.) to capsize, to overset, to upset, to turn the turtle. [zebec.]

chébec, *shäbék*, m. (mar.) chief, *shéf*, m. chief, head, leader, chieftain, commander, general, ringleader, principal, master || fag-end (of a piece of cloth) || ~ d'accusation, (jur.) count of indictment || ~ d'atelier, foreman || ~ de cuisine, master-cook || ~ d'escadre, commodore, flag-officer || ~ d'escadron, ~ de bataillon,

major || ~ de famille, head of a house || ~ de file, front rank man || ~ d'orchestre, conductor, director || ~ de parti, ring-leader || ~ de peloton, leader of a squad || ~ de poste, chief, commander-in-chief || gouverneur en ~, m. chief governor || de son propre ~, of one's own accord, without consulting anybody || en ~, in chief || sans ~, headless, without a leader.

chef-d'œuvre, *shédüvr*, m. trinit-piece || masterpiece.

chef-lieu, *shéfliü*, m. chief residence || chief-town, county-town || headquarters, pl.

chégros, *shägro*, m. cobbler's ends, pl. [chieftain.]

cheik, *shék*, m. sheik (Arabian) chélidone, *shäliädwän*, f. (bot.) swallow-wort, celandine.

chelin, *shéliü*, m. (ich.) shilling.

chélone, *shälön*, f. (bot.) shell-flower, snake-head, chelone.

chélonée, *shälönä*, f. (zool.) sea-tortoise.

se chëmer, *shëmä*, v. r. to fall away, to waste, to pine.

chemin, *shémün*, m. way, path, road, track || means || course || grand ~, highway || ~ des écoliers, the longest way || ~ de fer, railway, railroad || ~ de fer à crémaillère, cog-wheel railway || ~ de fer à large voie, broad-gauge railway || ~ de fer à une seule voie, a rail solitary or monorail, single railway || ~ de fer à voie étroite, narrow-gauge railway || ~ de fer à voie ordinaire, standard-gauge railway || ~ de fer de ceinture, circular railway, belt-railway || ~ de fer aérien, elevated railway, high-level railway || ~ de fer américain, horse-railway, tramway || ~ de fer atmosphérique, pneumatic railway || ~ de fer auxiliaire, provisoire, temporary railway || ~ de fer électrique, electric railway || ~ de fer funiculaire, wire-rope railway || ~ de fer souterrain, underground railway || ~ de fer suspensif ou aérien, suspension railway || ~ de la gloire, the path of glory || ~ de halage, towing-path || ~ de l'hôpital, the way to the workhouse || ~ de St. Jacques, (astr.) Milky Way, Galaxy || ~ de service, attendant path || ~ de traverse, cross-road || ~ battu, beaten road, track || ~ couvert, (mil.) covered way, corridor || ~ faisan, tant, going along, on the way, by the way || -s vicinaux, pl.

village roads || à mi-~, half-way || aller le droit ~, to go straight to work || allertoujours son ~, to pursue one's point || ne pas aller par quatre -s, to go straight to one's end || aplanir le ~ à qu., to smoothe the way for one || barrer le ~ à qu., to bar the road to one, to get right in one's way || continuer son ~, to go on || demeurer en beau ~, to stop midway || se mettre en ~, to set out, to begin a journey || prendre le ~ de l'école, to go round about || rebrusser ~, to go back || ce jeune homme fera son ~, this young man will make his way, will get on in the world.

chemineau, *shémīno*, m. portable chimney || tramp, vagabond, vagrant.

cheminée, *shémīnā*, f. chimney || fireplace || mantelshelf || nipple (of a percussion-gun) || corps de ~, m. chimney-stock || manteau de ~, m. mantel-piece, mantelshelf || ramonneur de ~, m. chimney-sweep || tuyau de ~, m. chimney-flue || se chauffer à la ~ du roi René, to bask in the sun || faire qc. sous la ~, to do a thing by stealth || il faut faire une croix à la ~, (fam.) we must chalk that up.

cheminement, *shémīnmīn*, m. (mil.) approaches of a besieger, pl.

cheminer, *shémīnā*, v. n. to walk, to go, to go on.

chemise, *shémīx*, f. shirt, shift, chemise || (com.) wrapper, cover, envelope || coat (of a mould) || case || ~de femme, shift, chemise, smock || ~ d'homme, shirt || ~ de nuit, bed-gown || night-shirt || ~ blanche, clean shirt || chemise || vendre sa ~, to sell one's shirt off one's back || notez cela sur la ~, make a note of that on the cover.

chemiserie, *shémīxē*, f. shirt-making || shirt-warehouse.

chemiseté, *shémīxēt*, f. shirt-front, light under-waistcoat || chemisette || corps de ~, m. habit-shirt. [maker.]

chemisier, *shémīxiā*, m. shirt-chenaise, *shénā*, f. grove of oaks, oak-forest.

chenal, *shénāl*, m. (mar.) narrow channel (of a harbour or sea) || gutter || mill-race.

chenaler, *shénālā*, v. n. (mar.) to sail in or through a channel.

chenapan, *shénāpān*, m. (pop.)

highwayman, foot-pad, scamp, blackguard.

chêne, *shén*, m. (bot.) oak || oak-wood || ~ à galles, bitter, gall-bearing oak || ~liège, cork-tree || ~ quercitron, quercitron-oak || ~ vert, evergreen oak, holly-oak || gui de ~, m. mistletoe || de ~, oaken. [oak.]

chêneau, *shéno*, m. young chéneau, *shāno*, m. gutter, leaden pipe (of roofs).

chenet, *shéné*, m. andiron, fire-dog.

chenette, *shénēt*, f. (bot.) germanider || ~ amère, wall-germander. [field.]

chênevière, *shénviēr*, f. hemp-chenévis, *shénvī*, m. hempseed.

chênevotte, *shénvōt*, f. boon, bullen, stalks of hemp peeled pl. chénevotter, *shénvōtā*, v. n. (agr.) to shoot weak wood.

chenil, *shnī*, m. dog-kennel, dog-hole || dirty hovel || sa chambre est un ~, his room is a pigsty.

chenille, *shnīyē*, f. (zool.) caterpillar || silk cord, chenille || méchante ~, (fam.) evil-doer || ~ arpeuseuse, gregarious caterpillar || ~ rase, naked caterpillar || ~ velue, hairy caterpillar || laid comme une ~, as ugly as a toad. [caterpillar.]

chenillette, *shnīyēt*, f. (bot.) chenolith, *shénōlīt*, f. thunder-stone, thunderbolt.

chénopode, *shānōpōd*, m. (bot.) all-good.

chenu, -e, *shénū*, a. hoary, hoar || grey-headed || montagnes -es, f. pl. snow-covered mountains || avoir la barbe -e, to be grey-bearded.

cheptel, *shéptēl*, m. (jur.) lease of cattle for half the profits.

cheptelier, *shéptēlīā*, m. (jur.) one who takes cattle upon lease.

chéquard, *shākār*, m. (com.) bearer of a cheque.

chèque, *shék*, m. (com.) cheque || luggage-check.

cher, -ère, *shēr*, a. dear, beloved || dear, costly || rendre ~, to endear || il fait ~ vivre à Paris, living is dear in Paris || ~, ad. dear(ly) || acheté, payé ~, dearly bought, dear-bought || vendre ~ sa protection, to make one pay highly for one's protection || vendre ~ sa vie, to sell one's life dearly || il me paiera ~ cette injure, he will pay me dearly for this insult || ~èrement, ad. dearly, tenderly || dear, at a high price.

cherche, *shērsh*, f. (arch.)

searching, search || (arch.) entering.

cherche-fiche, *shērshfīsh*, m. opening-bit, chamfering-broach.

cherche-fuite, *shērsh-fūit*, m. detector of gas-escapes (instrument).

chercher, *shērshā*, v. a. to search, to seek, to look for, to be in quest of || to attempt, to try, to endeavour || ~ à plaire, to try to please || ~ la gloire, to seek glory || ~ midi à quatorze heures, (fig.) to seek for difficulties where there are none, to look for a knot in a bulrush || ~ noise, querelle, to pick a quarrel || ~ l'occasion, to look out for an opportunity || ~ des yeux, to look for || aller ~, to go for, to go and fetch or bring || envoyer ~, to send for || se ~, to seek one another || je viendrai vous ~, I will come for you.

chercheur, *shērshēūr*, m., -se, f. seeker, searcher || ~ d'esprit, wit, witting || ~ de franchises lippées, spunger, hanger-on, toady, sneak.

chère, *shēr*, f. cheer, fare, entertainment || bonne ~, junketing || aimer la bonne ~, to like good living || faire bonne ~, to live high || faire maigre ~, to live poorly.

chéri, -e, *shāri*, a. cherished, beloved, dear, darling || mon ~, ma -e, my darling, my dear.

chérif, *shārif*, m. cherif, Arabian prince.

chérir, *shārēr*, v. a. to cherish, to love, to love dearly || se ~, to love each other dearly || to hug each other.

chérissable, *shārīsābl*, a. deservant affection, cherishable.

cherté, *shértā*, f. dearthness, high price || scarcity, demand.

chérubin, *shārūbīn*, m. cherub || tête de ~, f. cherubic head. [wort, skirret.]

chervi, *shērvi*, m. (bot.) skirchétif, -ve, *shātīf*, a. mean, lean, thin, puny, pitiful, poor, piteous || wretched, sorry || -ve créature, f. wretched creature || -ve récolte, f. sorry, wretched harvest || enfant ~, m. puny child || -vement, ad. poorly, penuriously, piteously.

chétion, *shétīōn*, m. drawer of a chest.

cheval, *shévāl*, m. (zool.) horse || nag || (poét.) steed, courser || petit ~, donkey-engine, feed-engine || ~ à bascule, rocking-horse (for boys) || ~ à une main, horse for riding

or driving only || ~ à deux mains, à deux fins, à toutes mains, horse for both riding and driving || ~ au vert, grass-horse || ~ de bât, pack-horse, sumpter-horse || ~ de bataille, battle-horse, charger || ~ de carrosse, coach-horse || ~ de conduite, led-horse || ~ de course, race-horse, courser || chevaux de frise, pl. (mil.) chevaux de frise || ~ de gauche, near-side horse || ~ de harnais, harness horse || ~ de labour, plough-horse || ~ de louage, livery-horse || ~ de manœuvres, (c. d. f.) shunting horse || ~ de moulin, mill-horse || ~ de parade, prancer || ~ de race, ~ pur sang, blood-horse || ~ de relais, fresh horse || ~ de renvoi, return-horse || ~ de selle, saddle-horse || ~ de trait, draught-horse || ~ électrique, electric horse-power || ~ entier, stallion || ~ hongre, gelding || ~ marin, sea-horse || ~ simulé, stalking-horse || ~ qui a beaucoup d'action, high stepper || ~ sous la main, off-side horse || ~-vapeur, f. horse-power || wagon (m.), case (f.) pour les chevaux, horse-box || aller à ~, monter à ~, to ride, to ride on horseback || avoir une fièvre de ~, (méd.) to have a violent fever || brider son ~ par la queue, to begin at the wrong end || être à ~, to be on horseback || être à ~ sur un bâton, to ride a stick, to ride a cock-horse || être à ~ sur les principes, to ride the high horse as regards one's principles || monter sur ses grands chevaux, (fam.) to ride a high horse || to fly into a passion || à ~ donné on ne regarde pas la bride, one must not look a gift horse in the mouth || c'est un ~ pour le travail, (fig.) he works like a horse, a nigger || jamais bon ~ ne devient rosse, a good horse never loses his mettle.

chevalée, *shévālā*, f. horse-lead.

chevalement, *shévālmān*, m. (arch.) prop, stay, shore, buttress.

chevalier, *shévālā*, v. a. (arch.) to prop, to shore up || ~, v. n. to run up and down.

chevaleresque, *shévālērēsk*, a. chivalrous, knightly, chivalric || gentlemanly.

chevalerie, *shévālērē*, f. chivalry, knighthood || ~ errante, knight-errantry.

chevalet, *shévālē*, m. bridge

(of a stringed instrument) || sawing-trestle || easel || buttress, prop || frisket-stay of a press || clothes-horse || horse for scraping hides on || (mar.) roller || wooden horse (instrument of torture) || tableau de ~, m. (paint.) easel-picture.

cheval-fondu, *shévālfōndū*, m. saddle my nag (boy's game).

chevalier, *shévālīā*, m. knight, cavalier || cavalier || knight (at chess) || (orn.) sand-piper || ~ d'industrie, sharper || ~ errant, knight-errant || armer ~, to dub a knight.

chevalière, *shévālīēr*, f. knight's lady || lady invested with an order of knighthood || bague à la ~, f. seal-ring.

chevaline, *shévālīn*, a. equine || bête ~, f. horse, mare.

chevalis, *shévālī*, m. artificial channel made in a low river.

chevauchage, *shévōshākh*, m. (typ.) riding. [a. equestrian.]

chevauchant, -e, *shévōshān*, chevauchée, *shévōshā*, f. cavalcade || distance that a beast of burden can perform in a given time || raid, invasion.

chevauchement, *shévōsh-mān*, m. (chir.) overlapping.

chevaucher, *shévōshā*, v. n. to ride, to ride on horseback || (mar.) to ride || (typ.) to ride || to overlap || ~ court, to ride in short stirrups || ~ long, to ride in long stirrups.

cheveau-léger, *shévōlākhā*, m. (mil.) light-horseman, light-horse || -s, pl. light cavalry.

chevêche, *shévēsh*, f. (orn.) madge-owl, church-owl.

chevecier, *shévēsīā*, m. canon who takes care of the tapers (in certain churches).

cheveline, *shévālīn*, f. coral club-top.

chevelu, -e, *shévū*, a. hairy, long-haired || (bot.) fibrous || comète -e, f. (astr.) haired comet || cuir ~, m. (an.) scalp || poète ~, m. poet of the period of Storm and Stress, romantic poet.

chevelure, *shévūr*, f. hair of the head || (bot.) fibres, pl. || Chevelure de Bérénice, (astr.) Berenice's hair.

chever, *shēvā*, v. a. to hollow the underside of a precious stone to soften its colour.

chevet, *shévē*, m. pillow, bolster || head of a bed || bed-side || (arch.) apsis of a church || (mar.) cushion, bag || ~ de la mort, d'un mourant, bedside of death, of a dying person || c'est mon épée de ~, he is my

stand-by, my sheet-anchor || il a trouvé cela sous son ~, he has dreamt it.

cheveu, *shévū*, m. hair || -x, pl. hair of the head || -x d'ébène, ravenlocks || -x de Vénus, (bot.) maidenhair || -x épars, scattered locks || -x à la garçonne, bobbed hair || -x à la Ninon, shingled hair || -x postiches, false hair || -x roux, sandy hair || fendre un ~ en quatre, (fig.) to split a hair, hairs || se prendre aux ~x, to tear each other's hair out || cela fait dresser les ~x, that makes one's hairs stand on end || ce raisonnement est tiré par les ~x, (fig.) this is forced and unnatural reasoning.

chevillage, *shévīyākh*, m. (mar.) pegging, bolting.

cheville, *shévīyē*, f. peg, pin || bolt || plug || botch, stop-gap || branch of a deer's head || expetitive waste-word || ~ à bouche et à croc, bolt with a ring and hook || ~ à cosse, fender-bolt || ~ à goujon, common bolt || ~ à goupille, forelock bolt || ~ à pointe perdue, short drove-bolt || ~ à tête de diamant, square-headed bolt || ~ du pied, (an.) ankle-bone || ~ ouvrière, pole-bolt (of a coach) || mainspring (of a party), principal agent (of an affair) || être en ~, to be the middle-hand (of horses).

chevillé, -e, *shévīyā*, a. pegged, nailed || (blas.) branched || vers -s, m. pl. (fam.) botched verses || il a l'âme ~e dans le corps, he has nine lives.

cheviller, *shévīyā*, v. a. to peg, to pin, to bolt.

chevillette, *shévīyēt*, f. key or peg of a bookbinder's sewing-press.

chevillon, *shévīyōn*, m. turner's peg || cleet.

chevilott, *shévīyō*, m. (mar.) belaying-pin, toggle.

chevillure, *shévīyūr*, f. branches of a deer's horns, pl.

Chèvre, *shévēr*, f. (zool.) she-goat, nanny-goat || (tech.) crab, gin || (astr.) Capella || enter en pied de ~, (hort.) to graft slopeways || ménager la ~ et le chou, to run with the hare and hunt with the hounds, to take neither side, to sit on the fence.

chevreau, *shévērō*, m. (zool.) kid || kid (skin).

chèvrefeuille, *shévrfēuīyē*, f. (bot.) honeysuckle || ~ des bois, woodbine.

chèvre-pied(s), *shévērpiā*, a. goat-footed (of satyrs).



**chevrette**, *shévret*, f. (zool.) roebuck, roe-deer.

**chevrier**, *shévriā*, m., -ère, f. goat-herd. [roe, roebuck.

**chevrillard**, *shévriyār*, m. chevron, *shévron*, m. raster, joist || (*mar.*) scantling, long wedge || (*mil.*) stripe || (*blas.*) chevron. [(*blas.*) chevroned.

**chevronné**, -e, *shévronā*, a. chevrotain, *shévrotān*, m. (zool.) musk-deer.

**chevrotement**, *shévrotmān*, m. tremulous singing, trilling.

**chevroter**, *shévrotā*, v. n. to kid || to sing or speak in a tremulous voice.

**chevrotin**, *shévrotīn*, m. kid-leather, kid || gants de ~, m. pl. kid-gloves. [shot, slugs, pl.

**chevrotine**, *shévrotīn*, f. deer-chez, *shā*, pr. at, to, in one's house || with || at the home of || at, to the home, house of || among || avoir un ~ soi, to have a home of one's own || c'est ~ lui une habitude, it is a habit of his || chacun est maître ~ soi, every man is master in his own house || j'ai été ~ vous, I have been at your house || je viens de ~ vous, I come from your house || il est ~ lui, he is at home.

**chiasse**, *shīās*, f. dross, scum || dung of flies.

**chibouque**, *shībōōk*, m. chibouk (Turkish pipe).

**chic**, *shīk*, m. chic, tact, effect, knack, dodge || il a du ~, (*fam.*) he has the knack of it || he is a stylish fellow, he is good form.

**chicane**, *shīkān*, f. chicanery, quibble, evasion || pettifogging, cavilling || wrangling || quips and quirks, pl. || esprit de ~, m. quarrelsome, cavilling temper || gens de ~, m. pl. pettifoggers || chercher ~ à qu., to pick a quarrel with one || c'est pure ~, that is mere quibbling.

**chicaner**, *shīkānē*, v. n. to cavil, to quibble, to wrangle || to use quirks, shifts || to use fatches at law, to chicane || ~ le terrain, to dispute the ground || ~ le vent, (*mar.*) to bug the wind, to lie too near the wind || cet homme chicane ses voisins, that man is always at law with his neighbours || ce rhumatisme me chicane, this rheumatism bothers, plagues me || il chicane sur tout, he wrangles about everything.

**chicanerie**, *shīkānē*, f. chicanery, quibbling, cavilling.

**chicaneur**, *shīkānēūr*, m., -se, f. chicaner, caviller, pettifogger, wrangler.

**chicaneur**, -se, *shīkānēūr*, a. cavilling, litigious.

**chicanier**, *shīkāniā*, m., -ère, f. chicaner, wrangler.

**chicanier**, -ère, *shīkāniā*, a. cavilling, wrangling.

**chicard**, *shīkār*, m. harlequin during Carnival.

**chicard**, -e, *shīkār*, a. capital, first-rate || crack, swell.

**chiche**, *shīsh*, a. stingy, niggardly, shabby, sordid, scurvy, sparing || pois -s, m. pl. chick-peas, dwarf-peas || -ment, ad. niggardly, penuriously, stingily, parsimoniously.

**chicon**, *shīkōn*, m. (*bot.*) coss-lettuce.

**chicoracé**, -e, *shīkōrāsā*, a. (*bot.*) chicoraceous, endive-like.

**chicorée**, *shīkōrā*, f. (*bot.*) chicory, succory, endive || ~ sauvage, wild succory.

**chicot**, *shīkō*, m. stump, stub (of a tree) || stump (of a tooth).

**chicoter**, *shīkōtā*, v. n. to dispute about nothing.

**chicotin**, *shīkōtīn*, m. (*bot.*) rosewort, rose-root, livelong, orpine || juice of bitter apple.

**chie-en-lit**, *shīānlē*, m. (*fam.*) Jack-pudding.

**chien**, *shīn*, m. (zool.) dog, bitch || cur || hound || cock (of a gun or pistol) || -s, pl. miners' barrows, pl. || Grand Chien, (*astr.*) dog-star || jeune ~, pup, puppy, whelp || ~ d'arrêt, pointer || ~ d'attache, ban-dog, mastiff || ~ de basse-cour, ~ de ferme, house-dog || ~ de berger, shepherd's dog || ~ de boucher, mastiff || ~ de demoiselle, lap-dog || ~ du Grand Saint Bernard, Alpine mastiff || ~ de pure race, true-bred dog || ~ de race, thoroughbred dog || ~ de Terre Neuve, Newfoundland dog || ~ de babillard, liar || ~ couchant, setter || (*fig.*) lick-spittle || ~ courant, beagle, limmer || ~ marin, ~ de mer, dog-fish, hound-fish || ~ métiis, half-bred dog, mongrel || ~ terrier, terrier, fox-terrier || ~ volant, tallish bat || métier de ~, m. wretched business || mente de -s, f. pack of hounds || entre ~ et loup, in the dusk of the evening || chasser au ~ d'arrêt, to set || être reçu comme un ~ dans un jeu de quilles, (*fig.*) to meet with a dog's reception || faire le ~ couchant, to creep and crouch, to cringe || haler les -s, (*hunting*) to set on the dogs || jeter sa langue aux -s, (*fam.*) to give it up (of a riddle) || lâcher, donner

les -s, to cast off the dogs || mener une vie de ~, to live as wretchedly as a dog || rompre les -s, to call off the dogs || ~ en vie vaut mieux que lion mort, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush || half a loaf is better than no bread || tout ~ qui aboie ne mord pas, barking dogs seldom bite || c'est Saint Roch et son ~, like Darby and Joan || quel ~ de temps! what abominable weather!

**chiendent**, *shīndēn*, m. (*bot.*) dog's grass, quitch-grass, couch-grass.

**chienné**, *shīēn*, f. bitch || cette ~ est pleine, that bitch is with pup. [pups.

**chiennée**, *shīēnā*, f. litter of chiennier, *shīēnā*, v. n. to pup, to whelp.

**chier**, *shīā*, v. n. to shite, to ease nature. [(*pop.*) shiter.

**chieur**, *shīūr*, m., -euse, f. chiffe, *shīf*, f. tatter, clout, rags, pl., poor stuff || il est mou comme une ~, he is as limp as a rag.

**chiffon**, *shīfōn*, m. chiffon || rag, frippery || ~ de papier, morsel of paper || être vêtu de -s, to be dressed in rags || elle ne parle que de -s, (*fam.*) she only talks nonsense, her talk is all idle chatter.

**chiffonnage**, *shīfōnāzh*, m. wrinkled drapery.

**chiffonner**, *shīfōnā*, v. a. to rumple, to crumple, to tumble, to ruffle || ~ du linge, to rumple linen || avoir une mine chiffonnée, (*fig.*) to have a pleasing face, without having regular features || cela me chiffonne, (*pop.*) that ruffles my temper.

**chiffonnier**, *shīfōniā*, m., -ère, f. rag-picker.

**chiffonnière**, *shīfōniēr*, f. chiffonier, lady's work-table.

**chiffable**, *shīfrābl*, a. calculable. [ing in ciphers.

**chiffage**, *shīfrāzh*, m. writ-chiffature, *shīfrātūr*, f. paging of books.

**chiffre**, *shīfr*, m. cipher || monogram, flourish of letters || total amount || figure, number, digit || ~ périodique, (*ar.*) figure of the recurring period.

**chiffrer**, *shīfrā*, v. a. to cipher || (*mus.*) to figure the bass || ~ une dépêche, to telegraph in cipher, in code || ~, v. n. to cipher, to write in cipher || se ~, to amount to, to come to.

**chiffeur**, *shīfrēūr*, m. cipherer. [grumbler.

**chignard**, *shīgnār*, m. (*pop.*)

**chigner**, *shignā*, v. n. (*pop.*) to grumble || to growl.

**chignolle**, *shignōl*, f. lace-maker's reel.

**chignon**, *shignon*, m. scruff of the neck, nape || hair twisted behind, long back-hair of ladies.

**chiliaste**, *shiliast*, m. millenarian.

**chimère**, *shimēr*, f. chimera, idle fancy, vain imagination || (*ich.*) chimera || se créer des ~s, to indulge in day-dreams, to build castles in the air.

**chimérique**, *shimārik*, a. chimerical, fantastical, visionary || -ment, ad. chimerically.

**chimie**, *shimā*, f. chemistry.

**chimique**, *shimik*, a. chemic(al) || -ment, ad. chemically.

**chimiste**, *shimist*, m. chemist.

**chimpanzé**, *shimpānzā*, m. (*zool.*) chimpanzee. [root.]

**china**, *shinā*, f. (*bot.*) china-chinage, *shināzh*, m. tinted weaving. [(*zool.*)] chinchilla.

**chinchilla**, *shinshilā*, f.

**chiné**, -e, *shinā*, a. of different colours || bas -s, m. pl. tabbled, coloured stockings.

**chiner**, *shinā*, v. a. to cloud silk in the warp || ~, v. n. to make second-hand purchases in public sales.

**chinois**, *shinwa*, m. (*fig.*) odd fish, queer card.

**chinois**, -e, *shinwa*, a.; ombres -es, f. pl. shadow-pantomime.

**chinoiserie**, *shinwāxré*, f. Chinese ornaments (for chinawarepieces), pl. || hoax.

**chînure**, *shinur*, f. clouded warp.

**chiourme**, *shidorm*, f. convicts in a bagnio, pl. || garde-~, m. convict-warder.

**chipage**, *shipāzh*, m. dressing (of skins) with spruce-tan.

**chipier**, *shipā*, v. a. to dress (skins) with spruce-tan || to pilfer, to filch, to crib, to prig.

**chipeur**, *shipēur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) cribber, pilferer.

**chîpie**, *shipē*, f. (*pop.*) affected, peevish woman.

**chipolin**, *shipōlin*, m. painting in varnished water-colours.

**chipotage**, *shipōtāzh*, m. squabbling, bickering.

**chipoter**, *shipōtā*, v. n. to trifle, to piddle, to dally.

**chipoteur**, *shipōtēur*, m., -se, f., **chipotier**, *shipōtiā*, m., -ère, f. trifler, daller, shuffler.

**chique**, *shik*, f. marble (ball) || quid of tobacco, cud.

**chiquenaude**, *shiknod*, f. filip. [to filip.]

**chiquenauder**, *shiknodā*, v. a.

**chiquer**, *shikā*, v. n. to chew tobacco || to eat heartily || (*peint.*) to execute skillfully.

**chiquet**, *shikē*, m. (*fam.*) dribble, bit || ~ de vin, drop of wine || ~ à ~, bit by bit.

**chiqueter**, *shiktā*, v. a. to break || (*culin.*) to crimp || (*peint.*) to ornament with strips.

**chiquote**, *shikōt*, f. hippopotamus-hide whip.

**chiragre**, *shirāgr*, f. (*méd.*) chiragra.

**chirographaire**, *shirōgrāfer*, a. proved by a written document || créancier ~, m. creditor in virtue of hand. [logy.]

**chirologie**, *shirōlōgīē*, f. chiromancy, palmistry.

**chiromancien**, *shirōmānsiān*, m., -ne, f. chiromancer, palmist.

**chiron**, *shirōn*, m. (*zool.*) arca (worm). [taury.]

**chirone**, *shirōn*, f. (*bot.*) cenchiropédie, *shirōpādē*, f. chiropody. [chiroplast.]

**chiropaste**, *shirōplāst*, m. chiropète, *shirōptēr*, m. (*zool.*) bat, cheiropter.

**chirotonie**, *shirōtōnē*, f. imposition of hands.

**chirurgial**, -e, *shirūrxhikāl*, (*chirurgique*, *shirūrxhik*, a. surgical. [ery.]

**chirurgie**, *shirūrxhē*, f. surgeon, *shirūrxhīn*, m. surgeon-major || aide-~, m. assistant surgeon.

**chiste**, *kist*, m. (*chir.*) kyst.

**chîure**, *shîur*, f. dung of flies, fly-blow.

**chlamyde**, *klāmīd*, f. chlamys.

**chlorate**, *klōrāt*, m. (*chim.*) chlorate.

**chlore**, *klōr*, m. (*chim.*) chlorine || (*bot.*) yellow-wort.

**chloré**, -e, *klōrā*, a. (*chim.*) chloridated.

**chlorhydrate**, *klōridrāt*, m. (*chim.*) hydrochlorate.

**chlorhydrique**, *klōridrik*, a. (*chim.*) hydrochloric, muriatic.

**chloride**, *klōrid*, m. (*chim.*) chloride. [chlorine.]

**chlorique**, *klōrik*, a. (*chim.*) chloroforme, *klōrōfōrm*, m. (*chim.*) chloroform.

**chloroformisation**, *klōrōfōrmīzāsiōn*, f. chloroforming, administration of chloroform.

**chloroform(is)er**, *klōrōfōrmīzā*, v. a. to administer chloroform, to chloroform.

**chloromètre**, *klōrōmētēr*, m. (*chim.*) chlorometer.

**chlorométrique**, *klōrōmétrīk*, f. chlorometry.

**chlorose**, *klōroz*, f. (*méd.*) chlorosis, greensickness.

**chlorotique**, *klōrōtik*, a. (*méd.*) chlorotic, affected with chlorosis. [chloride.]

**chloreure**, *klōrur*, m. (*chim.*) choc, *shōk*, m. shock, clashing || attack, onset, encounter || blow, disaster, collision || ~ des idées, clashing of ideas || ~ des verres, clinking of the glasses || recevoir un ~, to receive a shock, a blow || soutenir le ~, to sustain the onset, to stand the shock. [late.]

**chocolat**, *shōkōlā*, m. chocolate, *shōkōlātēr*, f. chocolate-manufacture.

**chocolatier**, *shōkōlātīā*, m., -ère, f. chocolate-maker || chocolate-dealer.

**chocolatière**, *shōkōlātīēr*, f. chocolate-pot || chocolate-waitress (a picture by Lotard in the Dresden gallery).

**choeur**, *kēur*, m. quire, choir (in churches) || (*mus.*) chorus || enfant de ~, m. chorister, singing boy in churches || chanter en ~, to sing in chorus.

**choir**, *shwār*, v. n. to fall, to tumble.

**choisi**, -e, *shwāxi*, a. chosen, choice, exquisite || gens -s, m. pl. the best people || œuvres -es, f. pl. selected works.

**choisir**, *shwāxēr*, v. a. to choose, to make choice of || to select, to single out, to pick out || to elect, to nominate || ~ entre mille, to single out from a thousand || ~ son homme, (*mél.*) to pick out one's man.

**choix**, *shwā*, m. choice, choosing, option, selection || marchandises de ~, f. pl. choice goods || sans ~, indifferently || avoir le ~ forcé, to have Hobson's choice || laisser le ~ à qn., to give one his choice.

**cholagogue**, *kōlāgōg*, a. (*méd.*) cholagogue.

**cholédogue**, *kōlādōk*, a. (*an.*) biliary, hepatic || canal ~, m. biliary duct. [logy.]

**cholélogie**, *kōlālōgīē*, f. cholacholéra (morbus), *kōlārā* (morbus), m. (*méd.*) cholera (morbus) || faux ~, cholérine.

**cholérine**, *kōlārīn*, f. (*méd.*) cholérine.

**cholérique**, *kōlārīk*, m. person affected with cholera.

**cholérique**, *kōlārīk*, a. choleric, bilious || referring to cholera. [cholambic verse.]

**choliambre**, *kōliāmb*, m. (*poét.*) chomable, *shomābl*, a. that ought to be kept as a holiday.

**chômage**, *shomāzh*, m. rest,

respite || stoppage || strike || unemployment || indemnité de ~, unemployment dole || ~ d'un moulin, standing of a mill.

chômer, *shomâ*, v. a. to abstain from work on a particular day, to rest || ~, v. n. to want work, to stand still for want of work || (*agr.*) to lie fallow || to strike || ces terres chôment, these lands are lying fallow.

chômeur, *shomêur*, m. unemployed worker.

chondrille, *kôndrîyê*, f. (*bot.*) gum-succory, wall-lettuce.

chondrologie, *kôndrôlôxhê*, f. (*an.*) chondrology.

chope, *shôp*, f. large beer-glass.

chopine, *shôpin*, f. chopin = 1 English pint.

chopiner, *shôpinâ*, v. n. (*pop.*) to tittle, to sip, to drink little and often.

chopinette, *shôpinêt*, f. half-choppement, *shôpmân*, m.

stumbling. [ble, to trip up.

chopper, *shôpâ*, v. n. to stumble, to shock, *shôkân*, a.

shocking, offensive, unpleasant, rude || scandaleux.

choquer, *shôkâ*, v. a. to shock, to beat or strike against, to clash with, to dash against || to displease, to disgust, to give offence to || (*mar.*) to surge against || - la bouline, (*mar.*) to check the bowline || ~ les verres, to jingle glasses || ce mot choque l'oreille, that word offends the ear || se ~, to strike against one another || to take offence || to conflict, to engage.

choral, *kôrâl*, m. choral || hymn || plain-song || glee-club.

choral, -e, *kôrâl*, a. choral.

chorée, *kôrâ*, m. (*poët.*) choree, trochee. [St. Vitus' dance.

chorée, *kôrâ*, f. (*méd.*) chorea.

chorège, *kôrêxh*, m. choregus.

chorégraphie, *kôrâgrâf*, m. one conversant with choregraphy.

chorégraphie, *kôrâgrâfê*, f. choregraphique, *kôrâgrâfik*, a. choregraphical.

chorévêque, *kôrâvêk*, m. chorepiscopus, rural bishop.

choriambes, *kôrîâmb*, m. (*poët.*) choriambus. [chorion.

chorion, *kôrîôn*, m. (*an.*) chorographie, *kôrôgrâfê*, f.

chorography.

chorographique, *kôrôgrâfik*, a. chorographical.

choroïde, *kôrôïd*, f. choroid.

choroïde, *kôrôïd*, a. (*an.*) choroid.

chorus, *kôrîus*, m. chorus || faire ~, to sing in chorus, to quire, to chime in || to applaud

|| toute l'assemblée fit ~, the whole assembly joined in, applauded.

chose, *shox*, f. thing, matter, business, affair, deed || action, reality || quelque ~, something || - s de la mer, pl. (*mar.*) wreck || (*jur.*) flotsam || ~ publique, commonwealth, common weal || les personnes et les -s, people and things || la ~ du monde que je crains le plus, the one thing I fear the most in the world || la belle ~ que d'être chez soi, what a good thing it is to be at home! || c'est ~ jugée, (*jur.*) that is (my) final judgment || c'est peu de ~, that is a mere trifle || c'est tout autre ~, that is quite another thing. [thing.

chosette, *shôzêt*, f. little chou, *shôo*, m. (*bot.*) cabbage || colewort || kall, kale || puff-paste || darling, dear (of persons) || jeunes -x, pl. sprouts || ~ à la crème, (*culin.*) cream puff || -x broccoli, pl. broccoli || ~ cabus, headed cabbage || ~ crépu, ~ frisé, Savoy cabbage || ~ marin, sea-cabbage || ~ navet, turnip-cabbage, rape-colewort || ~ non pommé, bore-cole, brown-cole || ~ palmiste, cabbage-tree || ~ pommé, white-headed cabbage || ~ rouge, red cabbage || ~ vert, bore-cole, cole-cabbage || aller planter ses -x, to retire to a country-seat || faire ses -x gras de qc., (*fig.*) to feather one's nest with a thing || mon petit ~, my little darling || ~ là! ~pille! (in hunting) at him! go to it! || il a été trouvé sous un ~, he was born under a hedge || vous en ferez des -x et des raves, (*fig.*) you will do as you please with it.

Chouan, *shôân*, m. Vendean Royalist during the French revolution, Chouan.

chouan, *shôân*, m. (*orn.*) brown owl, horned owl.

chouanisme, *shôânism*, m. the politics of the Chouans, pl.

chouannerie, *shôânânrê*, f. the party of the Chouans.

choucas, *shôkâ*, m. (*orn.*) jackdaw daw, chough.

choucroute, *shôokrôôt*, f. (*culin.*) sour-cROUT, pickled cabbage.

chouette, *shôœt*, f. (*orn.*) screech-owl || faire la ~, to play alone against two (at piquet). [(bot.) cauliflower.

chou-fleur, *shôœflêur*, m.

chouquet, *shôœkê*, m. (*mar.*) block, moor's head.

chou-rave, *shôœrâv*, m. turnip-cabbage.

choyer, *shôœyâ*, v. a. (*fam.*) to cocker up, to fondle, to pamper || se ~, to pamper oneself. [holy oil.

chrême, *krêm*, m. chrism, chrêmeau, *krâmo*, m. chrism-cloth. [f. chrestomathy.

chrestomathie, *krêstômâtê*, chrétien, *krâtîân*, m., -ne, f. Christian || (*hort.*) pear.

chrétien, -ne, *krâtîân*, a. Christian || -nement, ad. christianly, as a Christian.

chrétiens, *krâtîânâ*, f. Christianity || Christendom.

chrie, *krê*, f. concise but lively and eloquent narration.

chrismal, -e, *krîsmâl*, a. chrysmatory. [chrisimation.

chrismation, *krîsmâsîôn*, f. Christ, *krîst*, m. Christ, the Saviour. [phire, sea-fennel.

chrisme, *krîst*, f. (*bot.*) sam-christianiser, *krîstîânîzâ*, v. a. to christianise.

christianisme, *krîstîânism*, m. Christianity. [chromate.

chromate, *krômât*, m. (*chim.*) chromatique, *krômâtîk*, a. (*chim., mus.*) chromatic || gamme ~, f. (*mus.*) chromatic scale || pyramide ~, f. chromatic pyramid || -ment, ad. chromatically. [chromium.

chrome, *krom*, m. (*chim.*) chromique, *kromîk*, a. (*chim.*) chromic || acide ~, m. chromic acid.

chromo-lithographie, *krom-olîto-grâfê*, f. chromo-lithography. [chronicity.

chronicité, *krônîsîtâ*, f. (*méd.*) chronique, *krônîk*, f. chronicle, history || Chroniques, f. pl. Chronicles, pl. || ~ scandaleuse, scandalous reports.

chronique, *krônîk*, a. (*méd.*) chronic(al). [chronicler.

chroniqueur, *krônîkêur*, m. chronogramme, *krônôgrâm*, m. chronogram.

chronographe, *krônôgrâf*, m. chronographer.

chronographie, *krônôgrâfê*, f. chronography. [chronology.

chronologie, *krônôlôxîê*, f. chronologique, *krônôlôxîk*, a. chronological || -ment, ad. chronologically.

chronologiste, *krônôlôxîst*, chronologue, *krônôlôg*, m. chronologer. [chronometer.

chronomètre, *krônômêtr*, m. chronoscope, *krônôskôp*, m. chronometer.

chrysalide, *krîzâlîd*, f. (*zool.*)



chrysalis, aurelia, nymphe, pupa || grub.

**se chrysalider**, *krixälidä*, v. r. to become a chrysalis.

**chrysanthème**, *krixänlēm*, m. (bot.) chrysanthemum.

**chrysite**, *krixüt*, f. (min.) touchstone, chrysite.

**chrysobate**, *krixöbät*, f. chrysobates, pl. chrysoberyl.

**chrysobéril**, *krixöbäril*, m. chrysocale, *krixökäl*, m. pinchbeck.

**chrysocolle**, *krixököl*, f. (chim.) chrysocola, borax.

**chrysosome**, *krixösom*, f. chrysocoma, goldyllocks.

**chrysogonum**, *krixögönöm*, m. (bot.) moth-mullein, red turnip.

**chrysographie**, *krixögräsf*, f. writer in gold-letters.

**chrysographie**, *krixögräsf*, f. writing in gold-letters.

**chrysolithe**, *krixölil*, f. (min.) chrysolite || **factice**, imitation chrysolite.

**chrysologue**, *krixölög*, m. writer of a treatise on wealth || person with a wealth of language.

**chrysomanie**, *krixömänē*, f. search for gold, lust for gold.

**chrysomèle**, *krixömèl*, f. (zool.) chrysomela.

**chrysopée**, *krixöpä*, f. (chim.) chrysopoeia.

**chrysopraxe**, *krixöpräs*, f. (min.) chrysopraxe.

**chrysulée**, *krixülä*, f. (chim.) aqua regia, chrysulea.

**chuchotement**, *shüshötman*, m., **chuchoterie**, *shüshöttrē*, f. whispering.

**chuchoter**, *shüshötä*, v. n. to whisper in the ear.

**chuchoteur**, *shüshötür*, m., **-se**, f. whisperer.

**chuintant**, **-e**, *shuwinlän*, a. (gr.) hissing || son ~, m. hissing, swishing sound. [peace!]

**chut!** *shü*, hush! silence!

**chute**, *shüt*, f. fall, falling, tumble, downfall || overthrow, ruin, disaster, failure, miscarriage, catastrophe || decay || (mar.) depth (of the sails) || ~ d'Adam, Adam's fall || ~ de courants, (mar.) setting of the tides || ~ d'eau, waterfall, cataract || ~ des feuilles, falling of the leaves, fall || ~ du jour, close of the day || ~ d'une maison de commerce, the failure of a firm || ~ d'une tragédie, (fig.) the damning, failure of a play || la ~ en est heureuse, the end of it all is happy || il l'entraîna dans sa ~, he dragged him with him in his own destruction, ruin.

**chuter**, *shütä*, v. n. to fail, to be damned (of theatrical pieces).

**chyle**, *shil*, m. chyle.

**chyleux**, **-se**, *shülē*, a. chylous. [ferrous.]

**chylifère**, *shilifer*, a. chylifère, *shilox*, chylification, *shilifikäsion*, f. chylification, chylifaction.

**chyme**, *shim*, m. chyme.

**chymification**, *shimifikäsion*, f. chymification.

**chymose**, *shimox*, f. (méd.) inflammation attended by a turning back of the eyelid || (an.) formation of chyme.

**ci**, *sī*, ad. here || ~après, hereafter || ~contre, opposite || ~dessous, below, underneath || ~dessus, ~devant, here-tofore, hitherto, above, before || ~joint, hereto annexed || ~git, here lies || entre ~ et demain, between now and tomorrow || par ~ par là, here and there || un ~devant, a nobleman || les ~devant, pl. the nobility, the aristocracy.

**cibaudière**, *sibodier*, f. bag-net, purse-net.

**cible**, *sibl*, f. target, mark to shoot at || tirer à la ~, to shoot at a mark, target.

**ciboire**, *sibwār*, m. pix || (arch.) ciborium, canopy || le saint ~, the pix.

**ciboule**, *siböl*, m. (bot.) scallion, green onion. [chive.]

**ciboulette**, *siböblät*, f. (bot.) cicatrice, *sikättris*, f. (chir.) cicatrice, scar || glorieuse ~, honourable scar || l'affront est passé, la ~ reste, (fig.) the insult is past, but the wound remains.

**cicatrice**, *sikätrikül*, f. small scar. [a. cicatrising.]

**cicatrissant**, **-e**, *sikätrixän*, cicatrization, *sikätrixäsion*, f. healing, closing of a wound.

**cicatriser**, *sikätrixä*, v. a. (chir.) to close, bind up (a wound) || la religion cicatrise les plaies du cœur, religion heals the wounds of the heart || la petite vérole lui a cicatrisé le visage, his face is marked with the smallpox || se ~, to heal up, to skin over.

**cicéro**, *sisärö*, m. (typ.) pica || ~ gros oeil, pica || ~ petit oeil, small pica.

**cicérole**, *sisärol*, f. (bot.) chick-peas, pl., vetch.

**cicérone**, *sisärönä*, m. cicérone, guide.

**cicéroneur**, *sisärönä*, v. a. to cicérone, to act as cicérone to.

**cicéronien**, **-ne**, *sisärönin*, a. Ciceronian.

**cicindèle**, *sisindèl*, f. (zool.) sand-beetle.

**ciclamor**, *siklāmör*, m. (blas.) cicutaire, *sikütär*, f. (bot.) cicuta, water-hemlock.

**cid**, *süd*, m. Cid, chief, commander.

**cidre**, *sädr*, m. cider || gros ~, strong cider || ~ paré, old cider || ~ piquant, rough cider.

**ciel**, *siel*, m. (pl. ciex) heaven, sky, heavens, pl., firmament || paradise || ~ clair, blue sky || changer de ~, to change climate, one's country || élever qn. jusqu'au ~, (fig.) to exalt one to the skies || gagner le ~, to get to Heaven, to reach Paradise || le ~ l'a voulu, it was the will of heaven || remuer ~ et terre, to leave no stone unturned || ~ (pl. -s), tester (of a bed) || the canopy which is carried over the host || (peint.) sky || ~ de carrière, slate-roof || ~ de lit, canopy of a bedstead || ~ de tableau, the sky-piece in a picture, the part representing the sky or air.

**cierge**, *siérxh*, m. wax-taper, wax-light || ~ pascal, Easter cierge || ~ du Pérou, (bot.) torch-thistle.

**ciergé**, **-e**, *siérxhā*, a. (mar.) stiff and upright.

**cierger**, *siérxhā*, v. a. to wax.

**ciergier**, *siérxhā*, m. wax-chandler.

**cigale**, *sigäl*, f. (zool.) cicada, grasshopper || ~ de mer, shrimp || ~ de rivière, water-grasshopper || chant de la ~, m. grasshopper's chirping.

**cigare**, *sigär*, m. cigar, segar || Cuba tobacco || ~ bien sec, matured cigar.

**cigarette**, *sigärèt*, f. cigarette.

**cigarier**, *sigäriä*, m., **-ère**, f. cigar-maker.

**cigogne**, *sigögñé*, f. (orn.) stork || ~ à sac, burgil || bec de ~, m. (bot.) crane's-bill. [stork.]

**cigogneau**, *sigögño*, m. young cigne, *sigü*, f. (bot.) hemlock || ~ vireuse, water-hemlock, cowbane. [(bot.) lash, hair.]

**cil**, *sil*, m. (an.) eyelash || **cillaire**, *silär*, a. (an.) ciliary || glandes ~s, f. pl. sebaceous glands of the eyelids || **ligament** ~, m. ciliary ligament.

**cilice**, *siläs*, m. hair-cloth.

**cillé**, **-e**, *sülä*, a. (bot.) ciliated, lashed.

**cillement**, *siyémän*, m. twinkling of the eyelids.

**ciller**, *siyā*, v. a. to twinkle, to wink || (to see) (hawks) || ~ les yeux, to wink, blink with one's eyes || il n'a pas cillé, he

never winked || ~, v. n. to wink || to have white hair over the eyes (of horses).

cillo, *siyo*, m. (méd.) winker, person who winks incessantly.  
cimaise, *simèx*, f. (arch.) cyma, ogee.

cimbalaise, *simbàlèr*, f. (bot.) ivy-leaved toad-flax.

cime, *sīm*, f. top, summit, peak, height || (bot.) cyme || — des montagnes, pl. tops, summits of the mountains || en ~, (bot.) cymose.

ciment, *simān*, m. cement || tie, bond || ~ romain, Roman cement.

cimentier, *simāntā*, v. a. to cement || to bind, to join || to strengthen || ~ l'amitié, (fig.) to cement, strengthen a friendship.  
[ment-maker]

cimeterre, *simtèr*, m. scimitar, falchion.

cimetière, *simtièr*, m. churchyard, burying-ground, cemetery, graveyard.

cimier, *simā*, m. buttock (of beef) || crest (of a head-piece) || apex || ~ de cerf, haunch of venison, loin of a roe.

cimolée, *simōlā*, f. cimolian earth || pipe-clay || cutler's dust.

cinabre, *sinābr*, m. (chim.) min.) cinnabar. [towing-cord.

cincenelle, *sināsèl*, f. (mar.) cinchonine, *sinčkōnīn*, f. (chim.) cinchonine, cinchonla.

cincle, *sinčk*, m. (orn.) water-couzel.

cinéma, *sināmā*, m. cinema.

cinématique, *sināmātik*, f. kinematics, rational mechanics, pl. theory of motion.

cinéma(tographe), *sināmū-(tōgrāf)*, m. cinematograph.

cinéraire, *sinārèr*, f. (bot.) cineraria.

cinéraire, *sinārèr*, a. clonary || urne ~, f. funeral, sepulchral urn. [cineration.

cinération, *sinārāsion*, f. cinétoscope, *sinātōskōp*, m. kinetoscope.

cingle, *sinğlāx*, m. (mar.) a ship's run during twenty-four hours || shingling (of metals).

cingleau, *sinğlo*, m. (mar.) measuring-cord.

cinglement, *sinğlēmān*, m. (mar.) driving with all sails set || cutting of the wind.

cingler, *sinğlā*, v. a. to lash, to switch || to shingle (metals) || la neige, la pluie cingle le visage, the snow, rain lashes one's face || le vaisseau cingle en haute mer, the ship sails free before the wind || ~, v. n.

(mar.) to cut, to sail before the wind, to sail with a fair wind.  
cinglerie, *sinğlérè*, f. shingling-house.

cinnamome, *sināmōm*, m. (chim.) cinnamomum.

cinq, *sinčk*, m. a five (at cards) || cinque (at dice).

cing, *sinčk*, a. five || Louis ~, Lewis the fifth.

cincentistes, *sinčkāntist*, m. pl. the great Italian artists and poets of the sixteenth century.

cinqantaine, *sinčkāntèn*, f. fifty, half a hundred || avoir la ~, to be fifty years old.

cinqante, *sinčkānt*, a. fifty.

cinqantenier, *sinčkāntēniā*, m. captain of fifty men.

cinqantième, *sinčkāntièm*, m. the fiftieth part. [fiftieth.

cinqantième, *sinčkāntièm*, a. cinquième, *sinčkēm*, m. the fifth part || pupil in the fifth form.

cinquième, *sinčkēm*, f. the fifth form in public schools.

cinquième, *sinčkēm*, a. fifth || —ment, ad. fifthly.

cintré, *sintr*, m. semi-circle || center-bit || en ~, (arch.) arch-wise.

cintré, *sintrā*, v. a. to arch, to build in the form of an arch || to curve. [cion.

cion, *stōn*, m. (an.) uvula.

cioutat, *siōtā*, m. (hort.) parsley-leaved grape.

cipaye, *sipāi*, m. sepoy (Indian soldier).

cipolin, *sipōlin*, m. (min.) Cipoline marble.

cippe, *siṗ*, m. cippus, gravestone. [blackening.

cirage, *siṗāx*, m. waxing, circe, *siṗā*, f. (bot.) enchanter's nightshade.

circumpolaire, *sinčkōmpōlèr*, a. (astr.) circumpolar.

circoncire, *sinčkōnsēr*, v. a. irr. to circumsise.

circoncise, *sinčkōnsē*, m. one that is circumsised.

circonciseur, *sinčkōnsiṣūr*, m. circumsiser.

circoncision, *sinčkōnsiṣion*, f. circumcision.

circonférence, *sinčkōnsārāns*, f. circumference, periphery, circuit. [(gr.) circumflex.

circonflexe, *sinčkōnsfleks*, m. circonjacent, —e, *sinčkōnjāsān*, a. circumjacent.

circonlocution, *sinčkōnlōkū-siōn*, f. circumlocution, periphrasis.

circonscription, *sinčkōnskrīp-siōn*, f. circumscription || limitation || district.

circonscrire, *sinčkōnskrēr*, v. a. irr. to circumscribe, to enclose || to limit, to confine.

circospect, —e, *sinčkōnspekt*, a. circumspect, cautious.

circospection, *sinčkōnspek-siōn*, f. circumspection, caution.

circostance, *sinčkōnstāns*, f. circumstance, occasion || ~ ag-

gravante, (jur.) aggravation || ~ atténuante, (jur.) attenu-

ation || ~ singulière, singular circumstance || obéir aux ~s, to depend upon circumstances ||

la ~ est favorable, the occasion, opportunity is favourable.

circostancié, —e, *sinčkōnstānsiā*, a. circumstantial || relation —e, f. circumstantial story.

circostanciel, —le, *sinčkōnstānsiēl*, a. (gr.) circumstantial.

circostancier, *sinčkōnstānsiā*, v. a. to circumstantiate, to state circumstantially.

circonvallation, *sinčkōnvāl-l-siōn*, f. (mil.) circumvallation.

circonvenir, *sinčkōnvēnēr*, v. a. irr. to circumvene || to delude, to impose on || to overreach.

circonvention, *sinčkōnvān-siōn*, f. circumvention, deception, imposture.

circonvenu, —e, *sinčkōnvēnū*, a. circumvented.

circonvoisin, —e, *sinčkōnvōā-xiā*, a. neighbouring.

circonvoler, *sinčkōnvōlā*, v. a. to fly around.

circonvolution, *sinčkōnvōli-siōn*, f. circumvolution.

circosèle, *sinčkōsēl*, f. (méd.) circosèle.

circuit, *siṗkūṣ*, m. circuit, circumference, compass || round-

about road || circumlocution || (él.) circuit || ~ de paroles, circumlocution || faire un ~, to go round || mettre dans le ~, (él.) to put in the circuit ||

mettre hors du ~, (él.) to put out the circuit. [lar.

circulaire, *siṗkūlèr*, f. circulaire, *siṗkūlèr*, a. circular, orbicular || —ment, ad. circularly.

circulant, —e, *siṗkūlān*, a. circulating || billets —s, m. pl. circulating notes.

circulation, *siṗkūlāsion*, f. circulation || trafic || currency ||

mettre en ~, to issue money.

circulatoire, *siṗkūlātōār*, u. circulatory.

circuler, *siṗkūlā*, v. n. to circulate, to move round || to pass from hand to hand || faire ~, to put in circulation || l'argent

circule, money circulates ||

cette nouvelle circule, this news is spreading.

**circumnavigateur**, *sirkóm-návígátéur*, m. circumnavigator.  
**circumnavigation**, *sirkóm-návígáston*, f. circumnavigation.

**cire**, *sér*, f. wax || bees'-wax || wax-light, candle || ear-wax, cerumen || seal || ~ à cacheter, sealing-wax || ~ brute, rough wax || ~ vierge, virgin bees'-wax || figure de ~, f. wax figure || pain de ~, m. cake of wax || c'est de la ~ molle, (fig.) he is as soft as wax.

**cirer**, *sirā*, v. a. to wax || to polish || to black (boots) || toile cirée, f. oilcloth || se ~, to polish one's own shoes or boots.  
**cirier**, *sirā*, m. wax-chandler || (bot.) wax-tree, candle-berry.  
**cirène**, *sirōen*, f. cerate, wax-plaster. [worm.]

**ciron**, *sirōn*, m. (zool.) flesh-circus, *sirk*, m. circus.

**cirre**, *sir*, m. (bot.) tendril, clasper, cirrus.

**cirreux**, -se, *sirōu*, a. (bot.) having tendrils.

**cirse**, *sirs*, m. (bot.) horse-thistle || ~ des champs, way-thistle, field-thistle.

**cirsion**, *sirsion*, f. (bot.) gentle-thistle, cirsium.

**cirsocele**, *sirsósél*, f. (méd.) cirsocele. [for varnishing.]

**cirure**, *sirur*, f. prepared wax  
**cisailler**, *sixāiyā*, v. a. to shear (metals), to clip.

**cisaillies**, *sixāiyé*, f. pl. shears, pl. || clippings, shearings, pl.  
**cisalpin**, -e, *sixālpīn*, a. Cisalpine.

**ciseau**, *sixo*, m. chisel || graver || -x, pl. scissors, pl. || -x bouteronnés, (chir.) probe-scissors || -x mousses, (chir.) blunt scissors || paire de -x, f. pair of scissors.

**ciseler**, *sixlā*, v. a. to carve, to chase || to chisel, to emboss.

**cisilet**, *sixlé*, m. graver.

**ciseleur**, *sixléur*, m. graveur.

**cisellerie**, *sixlère*, f. manufacture of shears.

**ciselle**, *sixlur*, f. chasing, carving || chased work, sculpture.

**cisjuran**, -e, *sixzhirān*, a. (géog.) on this side of the Jura.

**cismontain**, -e, *sismōntān*, a. (géog.) cismontane. [chisel.]

**cisoir**, *sixwār*, m. goldsmith's  
**cisoires**, *sixwār*, f. pl. bench-shears, pl. [cissoid.]

**cissoïde**, *sixōid*, f. (géom.)  
**ciste**, *sist*, m. (bot.) rock-rose, cistus.

**cistercien**, *sistērsiān*, m.,

-ne, f. Cistercian monk || Cistercian nun. [citadel.]

**citadelle**, *sitādél*, f. (mil.)

**citadin**, *sitādīn*, m., -e, f. citizen, Burgess, cit, townsman || citizen, townsman. [coach.]

**citadine**, *sitādīn*, f. hackney-citadine, *sitāléur*, m. citer, quoter || book containing citations.

**citation**, *sitāstōn*, f. citation, quotation, quoting || (jur.) summons || abuser des -s, to misuse quotations || lancer une ~, to issue a summons.

**cité**, *sitā*, f. city, town || the city, most ancient part of a town || céleste ~, heavenly city || droits de ~, m. pl. freedom of a city || rights of a citizen.

**citer**, *sitā*, v. a. to cite, to quote || to name || (jur.) to summon, to subpoena || ~ en jugement, to call up for judgment || ~ un passage de la loi, to cite a passage of the law || sans ~ personne, without mentioning names, without going into personalities || ne me citez pas ! do not take me as an example ! do not mention, name me ! || se ~, to hold oneself up as an example. [citerior, hither.]

**citérieur**, -e, *sitarieur*, a.

**citerne**, *sitērn*, f. cistern.

**citernean**, *sitērn*, m. small cistern.

**cithare**, *sitār*, f. (mus.) cithern.

**citise**, *sitēx*, m. (bot.) citisus.

**citoyen**, *sitwāyīn*, m., -ne, f. citizen, freeman of a city || freewoman of a city.

**citragon**, *sitrāgōn*, m. (bot.) balm-mint. [citrate.]

**citrate**, *sitrāt*, m. (chim.)

**citrin**, -e, *sitrīn*, a. citrine, lemon-coloured, pale yellow.

**citrique**, *sitrik*, a. citric, of lemon.

**citron**, *sitrōn*, m. (bot.) citron, lemon || lemon-colour.

**citron**, *sitrōn*, a. lemon-coloured.

**citronnat**, *sitrōnā*, m. candied lemon-peel || sugar-plum with lemon-peel in it.

**citronné**, -e, *sitrōnā*, a. lemon-flavoured, tasting of lemon.

**citronnelle**, *sitrōnēl*, f. (bot.) balm-mint, garden-mint, citron-water.

**citronnier**, *sitrōnīā*, m. (bot.) lemon-tree, citron-tree.

**citrouille**, *sitrōōiyé*, f. (bot.) pumpkin, gourd.

**civade**, *sivād*, f. (ich.) beard-fish. [sprit-sail.]

**civadière**, *sivadiēr*, f. (mar.)

**cive**, *siv*, f. (bot.) chive.

**civet**, *sivē*, m. (~ de lièvre) (culin.) stewed or jugged hare.

**civette**, *sivēt*, f. (zool.) civet-cat, civet || (bot.) chive.

**civière**, *sivier*, f. hand-bar-row || litter.

**civil**, -e, *sivil*, a. civil, courteous, well-bred, gallant, genteel || civil, relating to the community in general || civil (the opposite of military) || droit ~, m. civil law || guerre -e, f. civil war || homme fort ~, m. very polite, civil man || partie -e, f. (jur.) the prosecutor suing for damages in a criminal prosecution || requête -e, f. (jur.) bill of review || vie -e, f. civil life || -ment, ad. courteously, politely || civilly || mort ~, (jur.) dead in law.

**civilisable**, *sivilixābl*, a. that may be civilised.

**civilisateur**, -trice, *sivilixātéur*, a. civilising.

**civilisation**, *sivilixāstōn*, f. civilisation.

**civiliser**, *sivilixā*, v. a. to civilise, to soften or polish manners || (jur.) to civilise (a criminal process) || se ~, to become civilised.

**civilité**, *sivilitā*, f. good manners, pl., civility, good breeding, politeness, courtesy || manners, pl. || -s, pl. compliments, kind regards, pl. || mes -s à Mr. votre frère, my compliments, kind regards to your brother.

**civique**, *sivik*, a. civic.

**civisme**, *sivism*, m. civism || patriotism.

**clabaud**, *klābō*, m. babbler || (hunting) liar, hound that barks at the wrong time.

**clabaudage**, *klābōdāxh*, m. bawling, clamour, troublesome noise || barking, baying.

**clabander**, *klābōdā*, v. n. to clamour, to bawl || to bark often and without cause.

**clabanderie**, *klābōdrē*, f. clamour, bawling.

**clabadeur**, *klābōdēur*, m., -se, f. bawler, bawling man or woman. [screen (of a sieve).]

**claje**, *klā*, f. wattle, hurdle || **clair**, *klēr*, m. light, clearness, shine || -s, pl. (peint.) lights and shades of a picture, pl. || ~ de lune, moonlight || télégraphie en ~, f. telegraphing in ordinary words, not in cipher || vin tiré au ~, m. racked wine || tirer au ~, to clear up || il fait ~ de lune, it is moonlight.

**clair**, -e, *klēr*, a. clear, bright, light, shining, refulgent, lumineux || transparent, limpid, pure



lightsome, light-coloured, light || manifest, evident, plain, undeniable || distinct, perspicuous, visible, intelligible || armes -*es*, *f. pl.* bright, polished arms || brun -, *m.* light brown || couleur -*e*, *f.* light colour || étoffe -*e*, *f.* flimsy, thin stuff || feu -, *m.* bright fire || œuf -, *m.* added egg || plancher -, *m.* clear stage, polished floor || teint -, *m.* clear complexion || vin -, *m.* pure wine || avoir l'esprit -, to be clear-headed || cela est - comme le jour, that is as clear as day || il commence à faire -, it begins to be daylight || -, *ad.* clearly, plainly, distinctly || parler - et net, to speak out, to speak clearly or frankly || -ement, *ad.* clearly, distinctly || voir - dans une affaire, to see clearly into a matter.

clairçage, *klèrsāxh*, *m.* (tech.) decolouring (of sugar).

claircer, *klèrsā*, *v. a.* to decolour (sugar).

claire, *klèr*, *f.* burnt bones employed in cupellation, *pl.* || sugar-boiler. [sugar]

clairée, *klèrā*, *f.* clarified

clairret, *klèrè*, *m.* claret, pale wine || cherry-brandy.

clairret, *klèrè*, *a.* pale, pale-coloured (of wines).

clairrette, *klèrèt*, *f.* blue grape || -*s*, *pl.* Cistercian nuns, *pl.*

claire-voie, *klèrvvā*, *f.* opening in the wall of a park, vista || (mar.) skylight || à -, open-

work || semer à -, to sow thin.

clairière, *klèrîèr*, *f.* glade (in a forest) || thin part (in linen).

clair-obscure, *klèrōbskur*, *m.* (paint.) clare-obscure, chiaro-oscuro.

clair-obscuriste, *klèrōbskūrist*, *m.* painter of clare-obscure.

clairon, *klèrōn*, *m.* clarion, trumpet || (mar.) clear spot in a cloudy sky.

clairsemé, -*e*, *klèrsēmā*, *a.* thinly sown || blés -*s*, *m. pl.* thin(-sown) corn || cheveux -*s*, *m. pl.* scanty, thin hair.

clairure, *klèrur*, *f.* thin part (in linen).

clairvoyance, *klèrvvāyāns*, *f.* clear-sightedness, acuteness, sagacity || clairvoyance.

clairvoyant, -*e*, *klèrvvāyān*, *a.* clear-sighted, acute, sagacious || clairvoyant. [steel]

clamesi, *klāmēs*, *m.* Limousin

clameur, *klāmēūr*, *f.* clamour, outcry || braver les -*s* des sots, to brave the outcry of fools.

clameux, -*se*, *klāmētū*, *a.*

noisy || chasse -*se*, *f.* noisy chase.

clamp, *klān*, *m.* (mar.) clamp.

clan, *klān*, *m.* clan, tribe || membre d'un -, *m.* clansman.

clandestin, -*e*, *klāndēstīn*, *a.* clandestine, secret || écrit -, *m.* forbidden writing || -ement, *ad.* clandestinely, secretly, underhand.

clandestinité, *klāndēstīnītā*, *f.* (jur.) clandestineness, secrecy.

clape, *klāp*, *f.* sluice.

clapet, *klāpè*, *m.* valve, leathern flap, clapper, clack || ~ de pompe, sucker of a pump.

clapier, *klāpiā*, *m.* hutch for lame rabbits || wild rabbit's burrow || (chir.) portion of a wound containing pus or matter.

clapir, *klāpēr*, *v. n.* to squeak (of rabbits) || se -, to hide in a hole, to squat.

clapotage, *klāpōtāxh*, *clapotis*, *klāpōtī*, *m.* splashing, rippling, chopping (of the sea).

clapoter, *klāpōtā*, *v. n.* to splash, to ripple, to chop (of the sea).

clapoteux, -*se*, *klāpōtēū*, *a.* rippling || (mar.) sugar-loaf (of the sea).

clappement, *klāpmān*, *m.* clacking (of the tongue).

clapper, *klāpā*, *v. n.* to clack (the tongue).

claque, *klāk*, *m.* opera-hat.

claque, *klāk*, *f.* flap, slap, smack || claque, paid clappers (at the theatre) || donner une -, to give (one) a smack || à bas la -, to the devil with all gossipers!

claqué, -*e*, *klākā*, *a.* clapped, smacked || souliers -*s*, *m. pl.* galloched boots.

claquebois, *klākbrā*, *m.* (mus.) straw-fiddle, wooden dulcimer.

claquedent, *klākdn*, *m.* (pop.) poor wretch, beggar || boaster, braggart.

claquement, *klākmān*, *m.* clapping || snapping (of the fingers) || ~ de dents, chattering of the teeth || ~ de fouet, smacking of a whip.

claquemurer, *klākmūrā*, *v. a.* to immure, to coop up || se -, (fam.) to shut oneself up at home.

claque-oreille, *klākōrēyē*, *m.* (pop.) flapped or slouched hat, slouching-hat.

claquer, *klākā*, *v. a.* to slap, to smack || to applaud || -, *v. n.* to crack, to flap, to snap || to crack (a whip) || to snap (one's

fingers) || to smack (one's tongue) || to clap (hands) || faire - son fouet, (fig.) to boast, to make a bustle in the world.

claquet, *klākè*, *m.* mill-clapper, rattle || (fam.) chat-terbox.

clayette, *klākēt*, *f.* wooden clappers, *pl.* clapper || card-case.

claqueur, *klākēūr*, *m.* clapper, noisy applauder.

clarification, *klārīfīkāsiōn*, *f.* clarification, clarifying.

clarificateur, *klārīfīkātoār*, *a.* clarifying.

clarifier, *klārīfīā*, *v. a.* to clarify, to purify || se -, to get clarified.

clarine, *klārīn*, *f.* little bell (attached to the neck of animals).

clariné, -*e*, *klārīnā*, *a.* (blas.) having little bells. [clarinet]

clarinette, *klārīnèt*, *f.* (mus.) clarinet, clarifying.

clarté, *klārīā*, *f.* light, splendour, clearness, brightness, transparency || per-

spicuity || ~ de l'eau, clearness, transparency of the water || ~ du soleil, light of the sun || parler avec -, to speak clearly.

classe, *klās*, *f.* class, order, rank || set || form (in a grammar-school) || schoolroom || school-time || the scholars of a class, *pl.* || -*s*, *pl.* school-days, *pl.* || bas-

ses -*s*, junior classes (of schools) || les différentes -*s* de la société, the different classes of society || hautes -*s*, upper classes (of schools) || higher classes (of society) || la -*s* de 18 . . . the (military) class of 18 . . . || inspecteur de 1re -, *m.* first class inspector || faire

ses -*s*, to be educated, to be bred a scholar || manquer la -, to miss school.

classement, *klāsmān*, *m.* classing, classification.

classer, *klāsā*, *v. a.* to class, to set in order.

classe-titres, *klāstīūr*, classe-valeurs, *klāsvālēūr*, *m.* portfolio for securities, bonds, valuables.

classeur, *klāsēūr*, *m.* portfolio with compartments.

classicisme, *klāsisīm*, *m.* classicism. [un. classifier]

classificateur, *klāstīfīkātoār*, classification, *klāstīfīkāsiōn*, *f.* classifying, classification.

classifier, *klāsīfīā*, *v. a.* to classify.

classique, *klāsīk*, *a.* classic, academical || standard (of authors) || écrivain -, *n.* classic author, standard author || langue -, *f.* classic language || livres -*s*, *m. pl.* standard

works || poète ~, m. classic poet, standard poet || pureté ~, f. classical purity.

classiques, klāsīk, m. pl. classic authors, pl. [broken.]

clastique, klāsīk, a. elastic, claude, klod, a. (fam.) simpleton, silly, dolt, doltish.

claudication, klodīkōsion, f. claudication, lameness, limping.

claudicant, -e, klodīkān, a. lame, limping.

clause, kloz, f. clause, condition, stipulation.

clausoir, klozōār, m. (arch.) keystone, closer (of a vault).

claustral, -e, klostrāl, a. claustral, monastical.

claustration, klostrāsion, f. confinement. [club-top.]

clavaire, klāvēr, m. (bot.) clavé, -e, klāvā, a. (bot.) club-like.

claveau, klāvō, m. rot, scab (of sheep) || (arch.) archstone, keystone.

clavecin, klāvśin, m. harpsichord || pianoforte.

clavelé, -e, klāvlā, a. infected with the rot (of sheep).

clavelée, klāvlā, f. rot, scab (of sheep) || V. claveau.

clavette, klāvēt, f. key, peg || collar. [(an.) clavicular.]

claviculaire, klāvīkūlār, a. clavicule, klāvīkul, f. (an.) clavicle, collar-bone.

claviculé, -e, klāvīkūlā, a. (bot., zool.) having a collar-bone.

clavier, klāviā, m. (mus.) key-board, key-frame || key-ring, key-chain.

claviforme, klāvīfōrm, a. (bot.) clavate, club-shaped.

claymore, klāmōr, m. claymore (Scotch sword).

clayon, kléyōn, m. stand for cheese || small wattle or hurdle.

clayonnage, kléyōnāzh, m. wattle, fence || basket-work || wicker.

clé, clef, klā, f. key || plug (of cocks) || (arch.) crown || (mus.) clef || (mar.) key-bolt, hitch || ~ anglaise, shifting spanner || fausse ~, false key || ~ à bout, unbored key || ~ à vis, screw-nut || ~ d'une affaire, (fig.) key, explanation of a matter || ~ de mousquet, spanner of a gun || ~ de voûte, keystone of a vault || ~ faussée, forcée, spoiled key || ~ à ~, with a key || sous ~, under lock and key || fermer à ~, to lock up || prendre la ~ des champs, to scamper away || Calais est une des -s de France, Calais is one of the keys to France ||

la logique est la ~ de la philosophie, logic is a key to philosophy. [clematis, climber.]

clématite, klāmātī, f. (bot.) clemence, klāmāns, f. clemency, mercy.

clément, -e, klāmān, a. clement, merciful.

clenche(tte), klānsh(ēt), f. thumb-lift (of a latch).

clephte, klēft, m. klepht, free Greek mountaineer.

clepsydre, klēpsīdr, f. clepsydra, water-clock.

cleptomanie, klēptōmānē, f. (med.) kleptomania.

clerc, klēr, m. clerk, clergyman || scholar || clerk, copyist || pas de ~, m. (fig.) blunder.

clergé, klērzhā, m. churchmen, clergy, pl.

clérical, -e, klārīkāl, a. clerical || -ement, ad. clerically.

cléricat, klārīkā, m., cléricature, klārīkātur, f. clerkship || holy orders, pl., ministry.

cléristère, klārīstēr, m. (arch.) clerestory.

clichage, klīshāzh, m. stereotyping || stereotype. [plate.]

cliché, klīshā, m. stereotype cliché, klīshā, v. a. to stereotype. [typewriter.]

cliqueur, klīshūr, m. stereoclic-clac, klīkklāc, m. click-clack, crack (of a whip).

client, klīān, m., -e, f. dependant || client (of lawyers) || patient (of physicians) || customer (of tradesmen).

clientèle, klīāntèl, f. clients, pl. || practice (of physicians) || business, custom (of tradesmen) || patronage (in ancient Rome).

clignement, klīgnēmān, m. winking, blinking, twinkling.

cligne-musette, klīgnēmūset, f. hide-and-seek (boys' game).

cligner, klīgnā, v. a. to wink, to blink (the eyes).

clignotant, -e, klīgnōtān, a. winking, blinking.

clignotement, klīgnōtmān, m. (med.) twinkling, blinking.

clignoter, klīgnōtā, v. n. to twinkle, to wink || ~ des yeux, to wink.

climat, klīmā, m. climate, clime || ~ chaud, tempéré, warm, temperate climate || changer de ~, to change one's country, to have a change of climate. [climacteric.]

climaterique, klīmātārik, f. climaterique, klīmātārik, a. climacteric || année ~, f. climacteric || époque ~, f. (med.) climacteric, critical epoch.

climatologie, klīmātōlōzhē, f. climatology.

climatologique, klīmātōlōzhē, a. climatological.

climature, klīmātur, f. influence of the climate.

climax, klīmāks, m. climax.

clin, klīn, m. wink (of an eye) || en un ~ d'œil, in a trice || cela fut fait en un ~ d'œil, it was done in the twinkling of an eye.

clinoc, klīnōk, m. (mar.) flying-jib.

clinique, klīnik, f. clinical surgery || clinical medicine.

clinique, klīnik, a. clinic(al).

cliquant, klīkān, m. tinsel || tawdry, finery, false glitter || poésie pleine de ~, f. tawdry poetry.

clinquantier, klīnkāntiē, v. a. to adorn with false glitter.

cliquart, klīkār, m. Portland stone.

clique, klīk, f. (pop.) gang, party, clan, clique || c'est une dangereuse ~, it is a dangerous gang || c'est de la ~, it is clannish.

cliquet, klīkē, m. mill-clapper || click, hitch, stop, catch.

cliqueter, klīktā, v. n. to clack, to clang.

cliquetis, klīktē, m. clashing, clang, rattling, jingle || ~ des armes, clanking of arms.

cliquettes, klīkēl, f. pl. clappers, snappers, pl.

clisse, klīs, f. wicker mat, small hurdle || (chir.) splint.

clissé, -e, klīsā, a. enclosed in wicker || bouteille -e, f. wicker-bottle. [splint.]

clisser, klīsā, v. a. (chir.) to clitoris, klīōris, m. (an.) clitoris. [cleavage.]

clivage, klīvāzh, m. (min.) cliver, klīvā, v. a. to cleave (diamonds).

cloaque, klōāk, m. sink || receptacle of filth || (an.) cloaca || ~ d'impureté, (fig.) sink of iniquity, of vice.

cloaque, klōāk, f. common sewer, drain.

cloche, klōsh, f. bell || glass-bell || cover, dish-cover || (hort.) bell-glass, hand-glass || (chim., phys.) receiver || blister (on the hands or feet) || ~ de plongeur, diving-bell || ~ de ventouse, cupping-glass || ~ funèbre, funeral bell, knell, passing-bell || coup de ~, m. toll of a bell || au son de la ~, at the sound of the bell || faire sonner la grosse ~, (fig.) to bring forward the most influential person || fonder la ~, (fig.) to cast the die || sonner les -s à la volée, en branle, to ring a

full peal || qui n'entend qu'une ~, n'entend qu'un son, it is best to hear both sides of a question.

cloché, -e, klōshā, a. covered with a bell-glass || melon ~, m. (hort.) forced melon.

clochement, klōshēm, m. hobbling, halting, limping.

cloche-pied, klōshpiā, m. hopping on one foot || aller à ~, to hop.

clocher, klōshā, m. steeple, belfry || parish || course au ~, f. steeple-chase || esprit de ~, m. ways of a small town, countrified ways, pl., provincialism.

clocher, klōshā, v. a. (hort.) to cover with a bell-glass || ~, v. n. to halt, to limp, to hobble, to go lame || not to suit || raisonnement qui cloche, m. (fam.) lame argument. [bell]

clocheton, klōshētōn, m. little clochette, klōshēt, f. handbell || (bot.) bell-flower.

Cloche, klōdōsh, m. Can-can-dancer || costume de ~, m. extravagant fancy-dress.

cloison, klōāzōn, f. partition (of boards or masonry) || (an., bot.) partition || (mar.) bulkhead || -s échanties, pl. (mar.) watertight bulkheads.

cloisonnage, klōāzōnāzh, m. partition-work.

cloisonné, -e, klōāzōnā, a. (bot.) valved || chambered (of shells). [to partition off]

cloisonner, klōāzōnā, v. a. cloître, klōātr, m. cloister, monastery, convent.

cloître, klōātrā, v. a. to shut up in a cloister, to cloister, to immure. [tral monk]

cloîtrier, klōātrīā, m. cloisconique, klōānik, a. (méd.) clonic(al).

clopin-clopant, klōpinklōpān, ad. (fam.) hobblingly, limpingly || at an easy pace || ils s'en allèrent ~~, they went off limping, with a flea in their ears.

clopiner, klōpinā, v. n. (fam.) to hobble along.

cloporte, klōpōrt, m. (zool.) woodlouse, multiped. [rust]

cloque, klōk, f. (agr.) brown clor, klōr, v. a. irr. to enclose, to shut in, to fence || to conclude, to end, to finish || to close (a session, discussions, accounts) || ~, v. n. to close, to shut || ~ un testament, un inventaire, to wind up, to close a will, an inventory.

clos, klo, m. close, enclosure, field || ~ de vigne, vineyard.

clos, -e, klo, a. closed, tight,

shut || champ ~, m. lists, pl. || Pâques -es, f. pl. Sunday after Easter || à huis ~, with closed doors || se tenir ~ et couvert, to keep snug || bouche -e! mum! hush! || ce sont lettres -es, (fig.) that's a secret.

closeau, klōzo, m. peasant's garden enclosed by hedges.

cliserie, klōxrē, f. small close.

closet, klōxē, m. enclosure made with nets.

clôture, klōtur f. enclosure, fence || seclusion (of nuns) || close, closing || ~ d'un compte, (fig.) closing of an account || ~ des livres, closing of the books || ~ du théâtre, closing of a theatre, end of the performance || faire vœu de ~, to make a vow of seclusion (of nuns) || mettre une ~, to enclose || rompre la ~, to break the vow of seclusion || en ~, at close of Exchange.

clôturer, klōturā, v. a. to close (an account, parliament).

clou, klōō, m. nail || stud || (bot.) clove || (méd.) boil, furuncle || ~ à cheval, horse-shoe nail || ~ à crochet, tenter-hook || ~ à soulier, shoe-nail || ~ de doublage, sheathing-nail || ~ d'épingle, pin || ~ d'une exposition, chief attraction of an exhibition || ~ de girofle, (bot.) clove || enfoncer un ~, to drive a nail || river le ~ à qn., to clinch one's argument with one || un ~ chasse l'autre, new things, acquaintances make the old forgotten.

clouage, klōōāzh, m. nail-work, nailing.

clouement, klōōmān, m. nailing up, nailing down.

clouer, klōōā, v. a. to nail, to tack || to fix, to confine, to detain || ~ un canon, to spike a gun || le mal le cloue dans son lit, the disease keeps him to his bed || se ~, to apply oneself. [chisel]

clouet, klōōē, m. cooper's clouter, klōōtā, v. a. to stud, to adorn with studs.

clouterie, klōōtrē, f. nail-manufactory, nail-forging || nail-trade. [maker || nail-dealer]

cloutier, klōōtrīā, m. nail-cloutière, klōōtīēr, f. nail-maker's anvil.

clown, klāōn, m. clown, Jack-pudding.

clownerie, klāōnrē, f. buffoonery, tomfoolery. [basket]

cloysère, klōyēr, f. oyster-club, klūb, m. club || ~ de bicyclist, veloclub, cycle-club || ~ alpin, Alpine club.

clubiste, klūbist, m. clubbist, member of a club.

clysoir, klīxwār, m. clyster-syringe, clyster-pipe.

clysopompe, klīxōpōnp, m. clyster-pump.

clystère, klīstēr, m. clyster, injection, enema.

clystériser, klīstērīxā, v. n. to clysterise, to give clysters.

cnique, knīk, m. (bot.) horse-bistie.

coaccusé, kōākūxā, m., -e, f. (jur.) one accused with another.

coacquéreur, kōākūrūr, m. co-buyer, co-purchaser, joint buyer. [active, coercive]

coactif, -ve, kōāktīf, a. co-coaction, kōāksīōn, f. con-cation, compulsion.

coactivité, kōāktivītā, f. coerciveness.

coadapter, kōādāptā, v. a. to adapt two things to each other.

coadjuteur, kōādzhūtūr, m., -trice, f. coadjutor, fellow-helper || coadjutrix.

coadjutorerie, kōādzhūtōrērē, f. coadjutry, joint assistance. [joined]

coadné, -e, kōādnā, a. (bot.) coagulant, -e, kōāgūlān, a. coagulative. [coagulation]

coagulation, kōāgūlāsīōn, f. coaguler, kōāgūlā, v. a. to coagulate, to congal, to curdle, to clot || se ~, to coagulate, to congal. [(chim.) coagulum]

coagulum, kōāgūlōm, m. coailler, kōātyā, v. n. (in hunting) to follow the scent with wagging tail. [coalescence]

coalescence, kōālēsāns, f. coalescent, -e, kōālēsān, a. coalescent.

coalisé, -e, kōālīxā, a. combined || les -s, m. pl. the allies of 1813. [combine]

se coaliser, kōālīxā, v. r. to coalition, kōālīsīōn, f. coalition, confederation.

coalitionner, kōālīsīōnā, v. a. to form a coalition. [pl]

coalliés, kōālīā, m. pl. coalities, coaltar, kōālār, m. coal-tar.

coaptation, kōāptāsīōn, f. (chir.) coaptation.

coarctation, kōārktāsīōn, f. (méd.) coarctation, stricture.

coassement, kōāsmān, m. croaking (of frogs).

coasser, kōāsā, v. n. to croak (of frogs). [copartner]

coassocié, kōāsōsiā, m. (com.) coati, kōālī, m. (zool.) coati, racoon. [cobalt]

cobalt, kōbālī, m. (min.) cobaye, kōbāyē, m. (zool.) Guinea-pig. [the bolt-rope]

cobe, kōō, m. (mar.) end of



**cobite**, *kōbīl*, m. (*ich.*) cobitis, loach.  
**cobourgeois**, *kobōorchuā*, m. (*mar.*) copartner in a ship.  
**coca**, *kōkā*, m. (*bot.*) coca || **vin de ~**, m. coca wine.  
**cocagne**, *kōkāgnē*, f. wood-cake || **mât de ~**, m. greasy pole, climbing-pole || **pays de Cocagne**, (*fig.*) land of Cockaigne, fool's paradise.  
**cocardé**, *kōkārd*, f. cockade.  
**cocasse**, *kōkās*, a. odd, laughable.  
**cocâtre**, *kōkātr*, m. half-cockatrice, basilisk.  
**coccinelle**, *kōksinēl*, f. ladybird, lady-cow (insect).  
**cocolobe**, *kōkōlōb*, f. (*bot.*) grape-tree.  
**coccus**, *kōkis*, m. cochineal kermes, turtle-insect.  
**coccyx**, *kōksis*, m. (*an.*) coccyx.  
**coche**, *kōsh*, m. stage-coach || **~ d'eau**, barge || **faire la mouche du ~**, to be the fly on the coach-wheel || **manquer le ~**, to let slip one's opportunity.  
**coche**, *kōsh*, f. notch || **sow, she-pig || faire une ~**, to notch.  
**cochenillage**, *kōshniyāzh*, m. cochineal.  
**cochenille**, *kōshniyē*, f. (*zool.*) cochineal.  
**cocheniller**, *kōshniyā*, v. a. to dye with cochineal.  
**cochenillier**, *kōshniyā*, m. (*bot.*) cochineal-tree.  
**cocher**, *kōshā*, m. coachman, driver || cabman, cabby || **Cocher**, (*astr.*) Auriga.  
**côcher**, *kōshā*, v. a. to tread (of birds).  
**cochère**, *kōshēr*, a.; **porte ~**, f. carriage-entrance, gate.  
**cochet**, *kōshē*, m. young cock, cockerel.  
**cochevis**, *kōshvi*, m. (*orn.*) cochlearia.  
**cochléaria**, *kōklāāriā*, m. (*bot.*) scurvy-grass, spoonwort.  
**cochoir**, *kōshuār*, m. cooper's bill || (*mar.*) laying-top.  
**cochois**, *kōshuā*, m. squaring-tool.  
**cochon**, *kōshōn*, m. (*zool.*) hog, pig, boar, poker || metal mixed with dross, sow, pig || **~ d'Inde**, Guinea-pig || **~ de lait**, sucking-pig || **avoir gardé les ~s ensemble**, (*fig.*) to be hail fellows well met || **mener une vie de ~**, to lead a hogish life || **c'est un ~**, he is a pig.  
**cochonaille**, *kōshōnāiyē*, f. (*pop.*) black-pudding.  
**cochonée**, *kōshōnā*, f. litter of pigs.  
**cochonner**, *kōshōnā*, v. a. to work slovenly, to bungle || **~ un ouvrage**, to bungle, to

botch a piece of work || **~, v. n.** to pig, to farrow.  
**cochonnerie**, *kōshōnrē*, f. filth, filthiness, nastiness || rubbish, trash || beastly action or language, obscenity, beastliness.  
**cochonnet**, *kōshōnē*, m. twelve-faced die || jack (at bowls).  
**coco**, *kōkō*, m. (*bot.*) cocoa, cocoa-nut || liquorice-water.  
**cocodès**, *kōkōdēs*, m. lover of a courtesan.  
**cocon**, *kōkōn*, m. cocoon, cod of a silk-worm.  
**cocorli**, *kōkōrli*, m. (*orn.*) dunlin, purr, sea-lark.  
**cocote**, f. *kōkōt*, fowl || (*fam.*) pet || egg-boiler. || **cocoa-tree**.  
**cocotier**, *kōkōtiā*, m. (*bot.*) cocode || **cocodette**, *kōkōdētē*, f. courtesan, wanton, concubine.  
**cocrancier**, *kōkrānsiā*, m. (*jur.*) joint-creditor.  
**cocrète**, *kōkrēt*, f. (*bot.*) yellow-rattle || **~ des prés**, lousewort.  
**cocion**, *kōksion*, f. cocion.  
**cocu**, *kōkū*, m. (*fam.*) cuckold.  
**cocuage**, *kōkūāzh*, m. (*fam.*) cuckoldom.  
**cocu(fier)**, *kōkū(fī)ā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to cuckold.  
**code**, *kod*, m. code, collection of laws || dispensary telegraph-code, cipher || **~ de commerce**, commercial law || **~ de signaux**, (*mar.*) signalling-code || **~ civil**, civil code, law || **~ pénal**, penal code, law.  
**codébiteur**, *kōdābitēur*, m., **~ trice**, f. (*jur.*) fellow-debtor, joint-debtor.  
**codécimateur**, *kōdāsimātēur*, m. fellow tithe-owner.  
**codéine**, *kōdāin*, f. (*chim.*) codeine.  
**codemandeur**, *kōdēmāndēur*, m. (*jur.*) co-plaintiff, joint-plaintiff.  
**codétenteur**, *kōdātēntēur*, m. joint-holder, co-detainer.  
**codex**, *kōdēks*, m. dispensatory.  
**codicillaire**, *kōdisillēr*, a. contained in a codicil.  
**codicille**, *kōdisill*, m. codicil.  
**codification**, *kōdifikāsiōn*, f. codification.  
**codifier**, *kōdifīā*, v. a. to codille, *kōdāiyē*, m. codille (at ombre) || **faire ~**, to win the pool || **perdre ~**, to be off the board.  
**codonataire**, *kōdonātēr*, m. codonateur, *kōdonātēur*, m. codonor.  
**cœcal**, **~e**, *sēkāl*, a. (*an.*) pertaining to the cœcum, cœcal

**veine -e**, f. great gut, blind gut. || **cœcum**.  
**cœcum**, *sēkōm*, m. (*an.*)  
**coéducation**, *kōadūkāsiōn*, f. co-education. || **coefficient**, *kōefīsiān*, m. **coégal**, **~e**, *kōgāl*, a. coequal.  
**coégalité**, *kōgālitā*, f. co-equality. || **coemption**, *kōēmpsiōn*, f. co-coequation, *kōkōrāsiōn*, f. assessment of taxes.  
**coercibilité**, *kōērsibilitā*, f. (*phys.*) coercibility.  
**coercible**, *kōērsibl*, a. coercible. || **coercive**.  
**coercitif**, **~e**, *kōērsitīf*, a. coercion, *kōērsisiōn*, f. coercion, compulsion, restraint.  
**coéternel**, **~le**, *kōālērnēl*, a. coeternal. || **coeternity**.  
**coéternité**, *kōālērnitā*, f. **cœur**, *kēur*, m. (*an.*) heart || **mind**, **soul** || **spiritedness**, **mettle**, **vigour** || **spirit**, **courage** || **desire**, **inner part**, **core**, **centre**, **middle**, **midst** || **depth** || **stomach** || **hearts** (at cards), pl. || **mal au ~**, m. **qualmishness** || **serrement de ~**, m. **heartburn** || **à contre ~**, against one's will, unwillingly || **de bon**, **de grand ~**, heartily, willingly || **de gaieté de ~**, wantonly || **de tout mon ~**, with all my heart || **par ~**, by heart || **avoir à ~**, to have at heart || **avoir le ~ bien placé**, to have one's heart in the right place || **avoir le ~ sur les lèvres**, (*fig.*) to speak sincerely || **diner par ~**, (*fam.*) to dine with Duke Humphrey || **s'en donner à ~ joie**, to pamper oneself || **être sans ~**, (*fig.*) to be heartless, without heart || **ouvrir son ~**, (*fig.*) to unbosom oneself, to open one's heart || **parler au ~**, to speak to the heart || **prendre à ~**, to take to heart || **remuer le ~**, to move passions || **au ~ de la France**, in the heart, middle of France || **au ~ de l'hiver**, in the middle of winter || **le ~ vous en dit-il ?** have you a wish for it? || **il en a le ~ net**, he has eased his mind of it || **tant que le ~ me battra**, to the last drop of my blood. || **co-existant**.  
**coexistant**, **~e**, *kōēksistān*, a. coexistence, *kōēksistāns*, f. co-existence. || **co-exist**.  
**coexister**, *kōēksistā*, v. n. to coëfine, *kōfāin*, f. (*chim.*) caëfin.  
**coffin**, *kōfīn*, m. mower's hone-box || coffin.

**coffine**, *kōfēn*, f. cambering-alace.

**se confiner**, *kōfīnā*, v. r. to **camber** || to curl, to turn up.

**coffre**, *kōfr*, m. chest, trunk, **coffer** || (an.) chest, thorax || (hunting) carcass || (typ.) coffin || drum (of a mill) || ~ de bord. (mar.) sea-chest || ~ d'un carrosse, seat of a coach || ~ fort, ~ de sûreté, strong-box || **piquer le ~**, to dance attendance.

**coffrer**, *kōfrā*, v. a. to put in a chest or trunk || (fam.) to put in jail || **il a été coffré**, (fam.) he has been locked up.

**coffret**, *kōfrē*, m. little trunk || ~ d'affût. (mil.) box of a gun-carriage. [maker.

**coffretier**, *kōfrētīā*, m. trunk-coffidjusseur, *kōfidāxhīseur*, m. joint-security.

**cognac**, *kōgnāk*, m. Cognac brandy, cognac.

**cognasse**, *kōgnās*, f. (bot.) wild quince.

**cognassier**, *kōgnāstā*, m. (bot.) quince-tree.

**cognat**, *kōgnā*, m. (jur.) cognate, akin from the mother.

**cognition**, *kōgnāsīōn*, f. (jur.) cognition. [cognatic.

**cognatique**, *kōgnātik*, a. (jur.) cognée, *kōgnā*, f. hatch, axe ||

**aller au bois sans ~**, (fig.) to go to sea without biscuit ||

**jeter le manche après la ~**, to throw the helve after the hatchet ||

**mettre la ~ à l'arbre**, (fig.) to lay the axe to the tree, to begin an enterprise.

**cogne-fêtu**, *kōgnéfētū*, m. (fig., pop.) busybody, do-nothing.

**cogner**, *kōgnā*, v. a. to knock in, to drive in || to knock, to beat (against) || (pop.) to maul ||

**se ~**, to hit, to strike.

**cognet**, *kōgnē*, m. roll of tobacco.

**cognoir**, *kōgnōir*, m. (typ.) mallet, shooting-stick.

**cognitif**, -ve, *kōgnitif*, a. capable of knowing.

**cognition**, *kōgnīsīōn*, f. cognition, apprehension.

**cohabitation**, *kōābītāsīōn*, f. cohabitation. [cohabit.

**cohabiter**, *kōābītā*, v. n. to cohabence, *kōārans*, f. coherency, connexion.

**cohérent**, -e, *kōārān*, a. coherent, connected || consistent.

**cohéritier**, *kōārītīā*, m., -ère, f. coheir, joint-heir || coheirress. [cohesion.

**cohésion**, *kōāxīōn*, f. (phys.)

**cohibition**, *kōībīsīōn*, f. cohibition, hindrance.

**cohobation**, *kōōbāsīōn*, f. (chim.) cohobation.

**cohober**, *kōōbā*, v. a. (chim.) to cohobate.

**cohorte**, *kōōrt*, f. cohort, band, troop, crew.

**cohue**, *kōū*, f. rout, mob, tumultuous crowd, clamorous multitude.

**coi**, -te, *kōā*, a. quiet, still, snug || **se tenir ~**, to keep quiet.

**coïer**, *kōīā*, m. (tech.) tie-piece.

**coiffe**, *kōāf*, f. head-dress (of women) || caul (of children) || skull-cap || net || (bot.) gallia ||

**~ de chapeau**, lining of a hat.

**coiffer**, *kōāfā*, v. a. to put anything on one's head || to dress (the head), to curl (the hair) || (fam.) to make tipsy ||

(hunting) to take by the ears || (mar.) to back || to cap (bottles) ||

**~ Sainte Catherine**, (fig.) to remain an old maid || ~, v. n.

to dress hair || to fit well, to become || (mar.) to be taken

aback || **chien bien coiffé**, m. dog with a handsome head and long ears ||

**enfant né coiffé**, m. child born with a caul upon its head ||

**être né coiffé**, (fig.) to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth ||

**il est coiffé de cette femme**, he is infatuated with that woman ||

**se ~**, to wear on one's head || to be infatuated (with) || to get intoxicated.

**coiffeur**, *kōāfēur*, m., -se, f. hair-dresser. [dress.

**coiffure**, *kōāfur*, f. head-coin, *kōīn*, m. corner, nook, angle, coin || die (for stamping money) ||

wedge (for cleaving wood) || (tech.) gad || clock (of a stocking) || (c. d. f.) pin ||

(typ.) quoin || **chasser le ~**, to drive in the wedge ||

**être marqué au bon ~**, (fig.) to be of the right stamp ||

**regarder qn. du ~ de l'œil**, to look at one out of the corner of one's eye ||

**il n'a pas bougé du ~ du feu**, (fig.) he has never been from home.

**coincer**, *kōīnsā*, v. a. to wedge in, to fasten with wedges.

**coïncidence**, *kōīnsīdāns*, f. coincidence. [coincident.

**coïncident**, -e, *kōīnsīdān*, a. coincider, *kōīnsīdā*, v. n. to coincide, to concur || to agree.

**coïncodation**, *kōīndīkāsīōn*, f. (méd.) coïncodation.

**coing**, *kōīn*, m. (bot.) quince.

**coïnspecteur**, *kōīnspektēur*, m. co-inspector.

**coïnteressé**, *kōīntērēsā*, m. associate, partner having a common interest with another.

**coïon**, *kōyōn*, m. dastardly, dastardly wretch.

**coïonner**, *kōyōnā*, v. a. to (use one) scurvily, to make a fool (of one) || ~, v. n. to joke.

**coïonnerie**, *kōyōnrē*, f. dastardliness, sneakishness.

**coït**, *kōit*, m. coition, cohabitation.

**coïtes**, *kōāt*, f. pl. (mar.) cradle, launching-cradle.

**coïouissance**, *kōzhōōsīāns*, f. (jur.) joint-use.

**coïjusticier**, *kōzhīstīsiā*, m. co-justiciary.

**coïke**, *kōk*, m. coke.

**col**, *kōl*, m. neck || stock, collar || pad, stiffener ||

**faux ~**, collar || ~ de cravate, stiffener || ~ de la montagne, (gég.) neck of the mountain ||

**~ de la vessie**, de la matrice, (an.) neck of the bladder, of the womb ||

**~ application**, embroidered lady's collar ||

**~ droit**, stand-up collar || ~ rabattu, turned-down collar.

**colarin**, *kōlārīn*, m. (arch.) gorgin, collarin.

**colas**, *kōlā*, m. vulgar name for the raven.

**colature**, *kōlātūr*, f. colature.

**colback**, *kōlbāk*, m. (mil.) colback, bearskin cap.

**colchique**, *kōlshīk*, m. (bot.) meadow-saffron, colchicum.

**colcotar**, *kōlkōtār*, m. (chim.) colcothar.

**colégataire**, *kōlégātēr*, m. & f. (jur.) co-legatee.

**colégislatif**, -ve, *kōlāxhīslātīf*, a. co-legislative.

**coléoptère**, *kōlāōptēr*, m. (zool.) coleopter || -s, pl. coleopters, pl.

**coléoptère**, *kōlāōptēr*, a. (zool.) coleopterous.

**colère**, *kōlēr*, f. anger, passion, wrath, rage, fury ||

**accès de ~**, m. fit of passion ||

**être en ~**, to be angry || **se mettre en ~**, to get into a passion.

**colère**, *kōlēr*, a. passionate, hasty, choleric, irascible.

**colérique**, *kōlārīk*, a. choleric, irascible, passionate.

**collart**, *kōlār*, m. (ich.) skate. [humming-bird.

**colibri**, *kōlībri*, m. (orn.) colicitant, *kōlīsītān*, m. (jur.) colligant.

**colifichet**, *kōlīfīshē*, m. trifle, gewgaw, knickknack, trumpery, toy ||

**~ minter's file**.

**colimaçon**, *kōlīmāsōn*, m. (zool.) snail || snail-shell.

**colin**, *kōlīn*, m. (*fish*) coal-fish.  
**colin-maillard**, *kōlīnmāyār*, m. blindman's-buff (game) || blindman (at blindman's-buff).  
**colin-tampon**, *kōlīntāmpōn*, m. Swiss march || Swiss drum-beating || s'en moquer comme de ~, not to care a straw about it.

**colique**, *kōlīk*, f. (*med.*) colic, gripes, pl. stomach-ache || ~ de plomb, lead colic, painter's colic.

**colis**, *kōlī*, m. bale of goods, package || ~ finance, money-packet || ~ postal, postal packet || parcels-post.

**colite**, *kōlīt*, f. (*med.*) inflammation of the colon.

**coligeant**, *kōlīxhān*, m. (*jur.*) adverse party in a lawsuit.

**collaborateur**, *kōlābōrātūr*, m., -trice, f. fellow-labourer, assistant || fellow help-mate.

**collaboration**, *kōlābōrāsiōn*, f. assistance.

**collaborer**, *kōlābōrā*, v. n. to work together (of authors).

**collage**, *kōlāxh*, m. sizing, pasting. [close-fitting.]

**collant**, -e, *kōlān*, a. tight, [lapsus, *kōlāpsūs*, m. (*med.*)] [ficiary, incumbent.]

**collat**, *kōlāt*, m. bene- [fice, *kōlātūr*, m. collat.]

**collatéral**, -e, *kōlātārāl*, a. lateral, [ansman || collatéraux, pl. collateral heirs, pl.]

**collatéral**, -e, *kōlātārāl*, a. collateral || -ement, ad. collaterally. [lateral, patron.]

**collateur**, *kōlātūr*, m. col- [lateral, patron.]  
**collatif**, -ve, *kōlātīf*, a. col- [lateral, patron.]

**collation**, *kōlāsiōn*, f. colla- [tion, adwoson || comparison of a copy with the original || light repast.]

**collationner**, *kōlāsiōnā*, v. a. to collate, to compare || ~, v. n. to make a light repast.

**colle**, *kōl*, f. paste, glue, size || fib, bouncer, cracker, sham || ~ à bouche, mouth-glue || ~ de poisson, isinglass || ~ forte, glue.

**collecte**, *kōlēkt*, f. gathering of alms || collect (prayer at mass).

**collecteur**, *kōlēktūr*, m. col- [lector, tax-gatherer || (in tele- graphy) collector || égout ~, m. condenser-drain.]

**collectif**, -ve, *kōlēktīf*, a. collective || noms -s, m. pl. (*gr.*) collective nouns, pl. || -vement, ad. collectively, in a collective sense.

**collection**, *kōlēksiōn*, f. col- [lection || set || assemblage.]

**collectionner**, *kōlēksiōnā*, v. n. to collect (works of art, etc.).  
**collectionneur**, *kōlēksiōnūr*, m., -se, f. collector (of works of art, etc.).

**collectivisme**, *kōlēktivīm*, m. collectivism (socialistic theory of common property).

**collectiviste**, *kōlēktivīst*, m. collectivist (partisan of collec- [tivism].)

**collège**, *kōlēxh*, m. college, school || ~ électoral, assembly of electors, constituency.

**collégial**, -e, *kōlēxhāl*, a. collegial || collegiate || -ement, ad. scholastically.

**collégiale**, *kōlēxhāl*, f. col- [legiate church.]

**collégien**, *kōlēxhīn*, m., -ne, f. collegian, student.

**collègue**, *kōlēg*, m. colleague. [collement, *kōlmān*, m. (*med.*) cohesion.]

**coller**, *kōlā*, v. a. to paste, to glue, to size || to clear with isinglass || to hang (paper-hangings) || to stump, to embar- [rass (one)] || to give a close ball (at billiards) || ~ du vin, to clarify wine || ~, v. n. to stick, to adhere || to fit tight (of clothes) || ce vêtement colle bien, this dress fits well, closely || se ~, to stick to, to cake, to apply closely to || se ~ le long du mur, to be fixed all along the wall, to squeeze oneself tight, flat against the wall.

**collerette**, *kōlrēt*, f. collar (for ladies) || tucker || (*bot.*) involucre || (*tech.*) flange.

**collet**, *kōlē*, m. collar (of a gown, coat) || neck (of a shirt) || band for the neck || (in hunting) snare || (*tech.*) collet || clergy- [man || petit ~, young clergy- man, one of the cloth || ~ montant, stand-up collar || ~ monté, buckram collar || (*fig.*) person of great affected gravity || ~ rabattu, laid-down collar || prendre qn. au ~, to collar one || tendre des -s, to set gins or snares (for game).]

**colleter**, *kōltā*, v. a. to collar (one), to seize (one) by the neck || ~, v. n. to set snares or gins || se ~, to lay hold of each other by the throat, to collar each other.

**colleteur**, *kōltūr*, m. gin- [setter, snarer || wrangler.]  
**colletier**, *kōltiā*, m. jerkin- [maker, buff-collar maker.]

**colletin**, *kōltīn*, m. jerkin.

**colleur**, *kōlūr*, m. bill-sticker || paper-hanger || paster, gluer, sizer.

**collier**, *kōltiā*, m. collar || necklace || ring or mark round the neck of animals wearing a collar || franc du ~, sincere and hearty || ~ de mère, drudgery || cheval de ~, m. draught-horse || donner un coup de ~, to make a fresh attempt. [work.]

**collières**, *kōltiēr*, f. pl. frame- [collimation, *kōlimāsiōn*, f. (astr.) collimation.]

**colline**, *kōlīn*, f. hill, hillock || la double ~, (*poët.*) Parnassus.

**colliquatif**, -ve, *kōlīkwātīf*, a. (*med.*) colligative, dissolv- [ing || sueur -ve, f. colligative perspiration.]

**colligation**, *kōlīkwāsiōn*, f. (*med.*) colligation, dissolution. [fision.]

**collision**, *kōlīziōn*, f. col- [location, *kōlōkāsiōn*, f. collocation || setting in order || disposition || ~ de l'argent, investment of money || ~ utile, position among creditors al- [lowing of their being satisfied from the assets || faire la ~ des créanciers, to marshal the creditors. [lodion.]

**collodion**, *kōlōdiōn*, m. col- [loquie, *kōlōk*, m. colloquy, conference.]

**colloquer**, *kōlōkā*, v. a. to collocate, to place in order || (*jur.*) to rank || ~ ses créan- [ciers, to class, marshal one's creditors || on l'a colloqué au dernier rang, they have put him in the last row, in the worst place. [to collude.]

**colluder**, *kōlōdā*, v. n. (*jur.*) collusion, *kōlūziōn*, f. (*jur.*) collusion.

**collusoire**, *kōlūswār*, a. col- [lusory, collusive || -ment, ad. collusively.]

**collyre**, *kōltēr*, m. (*med.*) eye- [salve, collyrium.]

**colmatage**, *kōlmātāxh*, m. (*agr.*) raising of the level of low-lying lands by means of artificial inundation.

**colombage**, *kōlōnbāxh*, m. upright joists, pl.

**colombaire**, *kōlōnbēr*, m. columbarium of a crematorium.

**colombe**, *kōlōnb*, f. (*orn.*) dove, pigeon || (*tech.*) joist (of a partition) || ~ messagère, carrier-pigeon.

**colombelle**, *kōlōnbēl*, f. (*typ.*) column-rule.

**colombier**, *kōlōnbīā*, m. dove- [cot, pigeon-house, columbarium || atlas paper || (*typ.*) gap, pigeon-hole || -s, pl. (*mar.*) launching-cradle.]



colombin, *kōlōmbīn*, m. (min.) lead-ore || stock-dove.  
 colombin, -e, *kōlōmbīn*, a. dove-coloured, columbine.  
 colombine, *kōlōmbīn*, f. pigeon dung, fowls' dung || (bot.) columbine || (théât.) columbine.  
 colon, *kōlōn*, m. (an.) colon.  
 colon, *kōlōn*, m. colonist, planter || West-India settler.  
 colonel, *kōlōnēl*, m. (mil.) colonel || grade de ~, m. colonelcy.  
 colonelle, *kōlōnēl*, f. the colonel's company || wife of a colonel.  
 colonelle, *kōlōnēl*, a. (mil.) belonging to the colonel's company.  
 colonial, -e, *kōlōnīāl*, a. colonial || produits coloniaux, m. pl. colonial products, groceries. || tlement, plantation.  
 colonie, *kōlōnē*, f. colony, settlement, colonisable, *kōlōnizābl*, a. colonisable. || m. coloniser.  
 colonisation, *kōlōnizāsiōn*, f. colonisation.  
 coloniser, *kōlōnizā*, v. a. to colonise, to establish a colony.  
 colonnade, *kōlōnād*, f. colonnade.  
 colonne, *kōlōn*, f. column, pillar || (arch., mil., typ.) column || row, column (of figures) || ~ d'air, column of air || -s de l'État, pl. (fig.) pillars of the State, pl. || ~ de lit, bed-post || ~ affiches, advertising-pillar || ~ cannelée, fluted column || ~ itinéraire, sign-post, finger-post || ~ plaquée, pilaster || ~ torsé, wreathed column || dictionnaire à deux -s, m. dictionary with two columns to the page || marcher en ~, (mil.) to march in column.  
 colonnette, *kōlōnēt*, f. little column. || phony.  
 colophane, *kōlōfān*, a. colo-  
 coloquinte, *kōlōkīnt*, f. (bot.) colocynth.  
 colorant, -e, *kōlōrān*, a. colouring, tinting.  
 coloration, *kōlōrāsiōn*, f. coloration || seconde ~, Alpine glow, the setting sun gilding the snow-capped tops of the Alps.  
 coloré, -e, *kōlōrā*, a. coloured || horizon ~, m. brightly lit horizon || style ~, m. lively and agreeable style.  
 colorier, *kōlōriā*, v. a. to colour, to dye, to tinge || to varnish, to disguise, to pal-  
 liate.  
 coloriage, *kōlōriāzh*, m. colouring (of maps, etc.).

colorier, *kōlōriā*, v. a. to give the colour, to colour (engravings). || (peint.) colouring.  
 coloris, *kōlōrī*, m. colour || colorisation, *kōlōrizāsiōn*, f. (chim.) colorisation, coloration.  
 coloriste, *kōlōrist*, m. colourist || colourer.  
 colossal, *kōlōsāl*, a. colossal, giant-like, gigantic.  
 colosse, *kōlōs*, m. colossus, giant || le ~ est tombé, (fig.) the colossus (of Europe, etc.) is fallen.  
 colostration, *kōlōstrāsiōn*, colostre, *kōlōstr*, f. (méd.) colostration || colostrum.  
 colportage, *kōlpōrtāzh*, f. hawking, peddling, pedlary.  
 colporteur, *kōlpōrtā*, v. n. to hawk about, to peddle || ~ une nouvelle, to retail a piece of news.  
 colporteur, *kōlpōrtēur*, m. hawker, pedlar || news-hawker.  
 columelle, *kōlūmēl*, f. (bot.) columella.  
 colure, *kōlur*, m. (astr.) colure || ~ des solstices, solstitial colure. || rape-seed.  
 colza, *kōlzā*, m. (agr., bot.) colza, *kōmā*, m. (méd.) coma, lethargy || ~ vigil, waking lethargy. || cinquefoil.  
 comaret, *kōmārē*, m. (bot.) comateux, -se, *kōmātēu*, a. (méd.) comatose, dozing, lethargic.  
 combat, *kōmbāt*, m. combat, fight, battle || contest, action, engagement, struggle || strife, warring || conflict, opposition, contention || ~ de coqs, cock-fighting || ~ de taureaux, bull-fight || ~ littéraire, literary contest || ~ naval, sea-fight || ~ simulé, sham-fight || ~ singulier, single combat, duel || au fort du ~, in the thick of the fight || être hors de ~, to be disabled || faire branle-bas de ~, (mar.) to clear for action || mettre qn. hors de ~, to disable one.  
 combativité, *kōmbātīvītā*, f. combativeness (in phrenology).  
 combattable, *kōmbātābl*, a. combatable.  
 combattant, *kōmbātān*, m. (mil.) combatant, fighting man || champion || (orn.) ruff.  
 combattre, *kōmbātr*, v. a. irr. to combat, to fight, to engage || to wage war against, to battle with || to withstand, to struggle against || (parl.) to oppose a motion || ~, v. n. to combat, to fight, to contend, to war, to struggle || ~ de politesse, to vie with one another in polite-

ness || se ~, to contend with each other.  
 combe, *kōnb*, f. valley.  
 combien, *kōmbīn*, m. price, value || être sur le ~, to be wrangling about the price.  
 combien, *kōmbīn*, ad. how much, how many || how far || how long || how || what || ~ cela vaut-il? what is that worth? || ~ de chemin? how far? || ~ vendez-vous ce chapeau? what is the price of this hat? || ~ y a-t-il depuis lors? how long is it since that? || y a-t-il d'ici à...? how far is it from here to...? || ~ je vous aime! how I love you! || en ~ de temps? how long will it take?  
 combinaison, *kōmbīnāsiōn*, f. combination || contrivance || sages -s, pl. clever calculations, combinations.  
 combiner, *kōmbīnā*, v. a. to combine || to contrive.  
 comble, *kōmbī*, m. top, summit, acme, zenith || overmeasure || complement || consummation || -s, pl. (arch.) supports of a roof, pl., ridge-lead || ferme des -s, framing of a roof || de fond en ~, from top to bottom, utterly || pour ~ de malheur, to complete (his) misfortune || mettre le ~, to fill up || to complete the measure.  
 comble, *kōmbī*, a. to the top, heaped up full to the top || tout ~, quite full || la mesure est ~, the measure is full.  
 comblé, -e, *kōmbīā*, a. filled up || overjoyed || overwhelmed.  
 combleau, *kōmblo*, m. (mar., mil.) breaching. || falling up.  
 comblement, *kōmbīlēmān*, m. combler, *kōmbīā*, v. a. to heap, to heap up, to fill, to fill up || to crown || to overwhelm with || to cover the deficit || ~ de bienfaits, to overload with kindness || ~ les désirs, to fulfil desires || ~ la mesure, to fill up the measure || (fig.) to fill the cup to the brim || vous me comblez, you overwhelm me.  
 comblette, *kōmbīlēt*, comblette, *kōmbīlēt*, f. (in hunting) cleft, slit of the stag.  
 combourgeois, *kōmbōrzhōwā*, m. fellow-citizen || confederate (in Switzerland). || net.  
 combrière, *kōmbriēr*, f. tunny-combuger, *kōmbriāzhā*, v. a. to soak (a cask).  
 comburant, -e, *kōmbūrān*, a. (chim.) burning.  
 combustibilité, *kōmbūstībīlītā*, f. combustibility, combustibleness || (chim.) deflagrability.

combustible, *kōmbüstibl*, m. fuel, firing.

combustible, *kōmbüstibl*, a. combustion, *kōmbüstion*, f. combustion || (*chim.*) deflagration || (*fig.*) tumult, commotion. comédie, *kōmādē*, f. comedy, play || shamming, farce || play-book || play-house || players, pl. || sport, diversion || **c'est une** ~ qu'il nous joue, (*fig.*) he is acting a farce with us!

comédien, *kōmādīen*, m., -ne, f. player, actor || female player, actress || hypocrite, dissembler. comestible, *kōmēstibl*, a. comestible, eatable.

comestibles, *kōmēstibl*, m. pl. eatables, victuals, provisions, pl.

cométaire, *kōmāter*, a. (*astr.*) cometary.

comète, *kōmēt*, f. (*astr.*) comet || comet (game at cards) || narrow riband || rocket-practice || ~ à queue, tailed comet || vin de la ~, m. wine of the year 1811 || ~ barbe, bearded comet || ~ chevelue, haired comet.

comète, -e, *kōmāta*, a. (*blas.*) radiated, radiant.

cométographie, *kōmētōgrāfē*, f. treatise on comets.

comices, *kōmīs*, f. pl. comitia, pl. || ~ agricoles, assembly having for its object the progress of agriculture.

comique, *kōmīk*, m. comic art || comic author || comic actor.

comique, *kōmīk*, a. comic(al), sportive, droll, ludicrous, funny, laughable || -ment, ad. comically, humorously.

comité, *kōmitā*, m. committee || small party || petit ~, small party, select few, pl. || ~ de lecture, committee for deciding whether or not a new play be fit for representation || ~ permanent, (*part.*) standing committee || la chambre formée en ~, a committee of the whole house. [comma || (*typ.*) colon.

comma, *kōmā*, m. (*gr., mus.*) command, *kōmān*, m. (*com., jur.*) he who has charged another to purchase for him || déclaration de ~, f. (*jur.*) purchaser's declaration.

commandant, *kōmāndan*, m. (*mar., mil.*) commander, commandant || ~ d'une escadre, commodore || ~ de place, governor of a fortified town.

commandant, *kōmāndan*, a. (*mar., mil.*) commanding.

commande, *kōmānd*, f. order || fête de ~, f. holiday appointed to be kept || louanges de ~, f. pl. forced praise || maladie de ~, f. sham illness || mar-

chandises de ~, f. pl. goods ordered, bespoke || ouvrage de ~, m. work made to order.

commandement, *kōmāndmān*, m. command, order || commandment, precept, law, rule, injunction || writ, order || authority || word of command || les dix ~s, pl. Decalogue || ~ verbal, verbal command || aspirer au ~, to aspire to the command || prendre le ~, to take the command.

commander, *kōmāndā*, v. a. to command, to order, to govern || to have the command (of) || to bespeak || to overlook || ~, v. n. to command, to rule, to order, to bid, to direct || (*mar., mil.*) to give the word of command || ~ à ses passions, to master one's passions || se ~, to control oneself. [commandery.

commanderie, *kōmāndrē*, f. commandeur, *kōmāndrē*, m. commander (in orders of knighthood).

commanditaire, *kōmānditēr*, m. (*com.*) sleeping partner.

commandite, *kōmāndit*, f. (*com.*) limited joint-stock company.

commanditer, *kōmānditā*, v. a. to supply the funds for, to become a sleeping partner in.

comme, *kōm*, ad. as, like || so || almost, nearly || as if, as it were || how, in what way || so much || ~ cela, (*fam.*) so-so || ~ époux, ~ père, husbandly, fatherly || froid ~ le marbre, as cold as marble || un cœur ~ le sien, a heart like his || être ~ fou, to act like a madman || c'est tout ~, it's as good as || voyez ~ il travaille, look how he works || ~ s'il en pleuvait, in large quantities, in floods, crowds || ~, c. as, since, because, seeing that.

commémoration, *kōmāmōrāsion*, f. commemoration, remembrance of a saint || ~ des morts, All-Souls-Day.

commémoratif, -ve, *kōmāmōrātīf*, a. commemorative.

commémorer, *kōmāmōrā*, v. a. to remember, to recollect.

commençant, *kōmānsān*, m., -e, f. beginner, novice, tyro.

commencement, *kōmānsmān*, m. beginning, setting in, commencement || origin || rudiment.

commencer, *kōmānsā*, v. a. to begin, to commence || ~ qn., to initiate || ~ un cheval, to begin training a horse || ~, v. n. to commence, to begin || to be-

gin to be || ~ à parler, to begin to speak || ~ de parler, to begin speaking.

commendaire, *kōmāndātēr*, m. commendatory.

commende, *kōmānd*, f. commendau.

commensal, *kōmānsāl*, m. habitual guest, messmate || boarder || nous sommes commensaux, we take our meals together. [f. commensality.

commensalité, *kōmānsālītā*, f. commensurability, *kōmānsūrābilitā*, f. (*geom.*) commensurability, commensurableness.

commensurable, *kōmānsūrābl*, a. (*math.*) commensurable.

commensuration, *kōmānsūrāsion*, f. (*math.*) commensuration.

comment, *kōmān*, m.; le ~, the why and the wherefore, the reason.

comment, *kōmān*, ad. how, in what manner, why? wherefore? what! indeed!

commentaire, *kōmāntēr*, m. commentary, comment.

commentateur, *kōmāntātēr*, m., -trice, f. commentator, commenter, annotator.

commenter, *kōmāntā*, v. a. to comment, to explain, to expound, to annotate || ~, v. n. to criticise, to misrepresent, to comment on.

commérage, *kōmārāzh*, m. (*fam.*) gossiping, gossip, tittle-tattle, malicious talk.

commérçable, *kōmērsābl*, a. negotiable || billet ~, m. negotiable bill.

commérçant, *kōmērsān*, m., -e, f. trader, merchant, dealer || tradeswoman.

commérçant, -e, *kōmērsān*, a. commercial, mercantile, trading.

commerce, *kōmērs*, m. commerce, trade, traffic, trading || intercourse, communication, acquaintance, conversation, correspondence || ~ avec les colonies, colonial trade || ~ en détail, retail || ~ en gros, wholesale trade || jeu de ~, m. social game || avoir ~ avec une femme, to have an intrigue with a woman || être d'un ~ sûr, to be a person to be depended upon || faire le ~, to trade || lier ~ avec qn., to contract an acquaintance with one.

commérçer, *kōmērsā*, v. a. to trade, to traffic (with), to drive a trade.

commercial, -e, *kōmērsāal*, a. commercial, mercantile || -ement, ad. commercially.

**commercialité, kómèrsialità, f.** commerciality, negotiability.

**commère, kómèr, f.** god-mother || gossip || **accommoder-moi, ma ~ !** a game at cards.

**commettage, kómètàzh, m. (mar.)** splicing of cables.

**commettant, kómètàn, m. (com.)** constituent || **(jur.)** warrantor || **(parl.)** elector.

**commettre, kómètr, v. a. irr.** to commit, to perpetrate || to constitute, to appoint, to delegate, to empower, to commission, to assign || to entrust or trust with || to enbroil || to make mischief between, to set by the ears. || ~ **un cordage, (mar.)** to lay, to twist, to twine a cable || ~ **à un emploi**, to appoint to an office || ~ **une faute**, to make a blunder, a mistake || ~ **sa réputation**, to compromise one's reputation || **se ~**, to compromise or expose oneself.

**commination, kómínásiôn, f.** commination, threat.

**comminatoire, kómínatwâr, a.** comminatory, threatening || **clause ~, f.** comminatory clause. [threaten.]

**comminer, kómînâ, v. a. to comminatif, -ve, kómînâtîf, a. (chr.)** comminative || **fracture -ve, f.** comminuted fracture.

**commination, kómínístôn, f.** commination, crushing.

**commis, kómî, m.** clerk || delegate || shopman || book-keeper || **premier ~**, head-clerk || ~ **de la douane**, custom-house agent || ~ **des vivres, (mar.)** steward || ~ **intéressé**, clerk with an interest in the business profits.

**commisération, kómîxârâ-siôn, f.** commiseration, compassion, pity.

**commissaire, kómîsèr, m.** commissary, delegate || commissioner, manager || ~ **de police**, commissary of police || ~ **adjoînt**, deputy commissioner || ~ **priseur**, auctioneer, appraiser.

**commissariat, kómîsârîâ, m.** commissaryship, trusteeship || **(mar., mil.)** commissariat.

**commission, kómîsiôn, f.** commission, trust, charge, order || mandate, power, warrant || errand, message || commission-trade || committee, commission || ~ **d'enquête**, committee of inquiry || ~ **rogatoire, (jur.)** writ of inquiry || maison de ~, f. (com.) agency-office || **membre d'une ~, m.** committee-man || **faire la ~, (com.)**

to buy and sell by commission || **faire les -s**, to run errands.

**commissionnaire, kómîsiônèr, m.** factor, agent || porter || errand-boy, errand-man || messenger || ~ **de roulage**, waggon office-keeper || ~ **de vente**, salesman || ~ **chargeur, (mar.)** freight commissioner.

**commissioinner, kómîsiônâ, v. a.** to empower, to commission.

**commissoire, kómîswâr, a.** binding || pacte ~, m. (jur.) binding contract.

**commissure, kómîsur, f. (an.)** commissure.

**committimus, kómîtîmîs, m.; droit de ~, m.** title to a privileged jurisdiction || **lettres de ~, f. pl. (jur.)** chancery order appointing the court which is to take cognisance of an action.

**committitur, kómîtîtur, m. (jur.)** order appointing a judge to hold an inquest.

**commixion, kómîksiôn, f.** commixion.

**commodat, kómödâ, m. (jur.)** gratuitous loan to be repaid in kind, commodate.

**commodataire, kómödâtèr, m. (jur.)** one who receives a loan to be repaid in kind.

**commode, kómôd, f.** chest of drawers.

**commode, kómôd, a.** commodious, convenient || comfortable, agreeable || fit, proper || indulgent, good-natured, accommodating.

**commodément, kómôdamân, ad.** commodiously || comfortably.

**commodité, kómôdîtâ, f.** commodity, convenience, ease || accommodation || ~ **s**, pl. water-closet.

**commodo, kómôdô, m.; enquête de ~ et incommodo, f.** inquiry into the advantages and disadvantages, the pros and cons, of a proposal.

**commodore, kómôdôr, m. (mar.)** commodore.

**commotion, kómôsiôn, f.** commotion, shock || ~ **au cerveau, (méd.)** concussion of the brain || **une grande ~** bouleversa l'empire, great political convulsions overthrew the empire.

**commuable, kómûâbl, a.** commutable.

**commuer, kómûâ, v. a. (jur.)** to commute || **le roi commua sa peine**, the king commuted his punishment.

**commun, kómûn, m.** the generality, pl. || common people, the vulgar, pl., the mob || under-

servants, pl. || commonalty || **le ~ des hommes**, the generality of men || **le ~ des martyrs**, the generality of martyrs || **homme du ~, m.** common, ordinary man || **travailler en ~**, to work in common, together.

**commun, -e, kómûn, a.** common, vulgar, mean || common, usual, ordinary, everyday || **écrivain ~, m.** trite writer || **lieux -s, m. pl.** common-places || **sens ~, m.** common-sense || **substantif ~, m. (gr.)** common noun.

**communal, -e, kómûnâl, a.** belonging to a parish || communal.

**communalisation, kómûnâ-lizâsiôn, f.** transfer of certain public concerns to the community.

**communalisme, kómûnâl-îsm, m.** communistic reign.

**communaliste, kómûnâlîst, m.** communist.

**communard, kómûnâr, m.** bigot to the French "Commune" in 1871.

**communauté, kómûnotâ, f.** commonality, community || society, corporation || ~ **de biens, (jur.)** community of property between husband and wife.

**communautaire, kómûnotèr, a.** communistic.

**communaux, kómûno, m. pl. (jur.)** pasture-grounds, commons, pl.

**commune, kómûn, f.** parish of a district || township in France || the French "Commune" in 1871 || **Chambre des Communes, f.** House of Commons || **communément, kómûnâ-mân, ad.** commonly, generally, usually.

**communiant, kómûniân, m., -e, f.** communicant.

**communicabilité, kómûnikâbîlîtâ, f.** communicability.

**communicable, kómûnikâbl, a.** communicable, impartible || **deux appartements -s, m. pl.** two communicating rooms || **droit ~, m.** transferable claim, title.

**communicant, -e, kómûnikân, a.** communicating || **artères -es, f. pl. (an.)** communicating arteries.

**communicatif, -ve, kómûnikâtîf, a.** communicative, sociable, affable || ~ **vément, ad.** communicatively.

**communication, kómûnikâ-siôn, f.** communication || intercourse, connexion || ~ **de pièces, (jur.)** showing cause || **en ~ avec**, open to (of machines) ||



la ~ de pièces se fait entre avoués, the showing cause is conducted by lawyers.

communier, *kōmūnīā*, v. a. to administer the sacrament || ~, v. n. to receive the sacrament.

communion, *kōmūnīōn*, f. sacrament, communion || fellowship, union. [official notice.

communiqué, *kōmūnīkā*, m.

communiquer, *kōmūnīkā*, v. a.

to show, to tell, to acquaint || ~

une maladie, to give a disease

|| ~, v. n. to have intercourse (with) || to be contiguous

(to) || (mar.) to have free intercourse after having performed

quarantine || se ~, to communicate (with) || cette maladie

se communique, this disease

is catching.

communisme, *kōmūnīsm*, m.

communism. [communist.

communiste, *kōmūnīst*, m.

communiste, *kōmūnīst*, a.

communistic.

commutatif, -ve, *kōmūtātīf*.

a. (jur.) commutative.

commutation, *kōmūtāsīōn*, f.

(jur.) commutation || ~ de peine,

commutation of sentence.

commutateur, *kōmūtātēur*,

m. commutator || (él.) switch.

comocladie, *kōmōklādē*, f.

(bot.) malden-plum, comocladia.

compacité, *kōmpāsītā*, f. com-

pactness || (phys.) density.

compact, *kōmpākt*, m. com-

pact, contract.

compacté, *kōmpākt*, a. com-

pact || (phys.) dense, solid.

compagne, *kōmpāgnē*, f. female

companion || consort, spouse ||

helpmate || playmate || se

chercher une ~, to look out

for a partner || les infirmités

sont les -s de la vieillesse,

infirmities are the attendants

of old age.

compagnie, *kōmpāgnē*, f. com-

pany, society || fellowship,

partnership || (com.) company ||

~ de cavalerie, (mil.) troop

of horse || ~ de commerce,

trading company || ~ d'infan-

terie, (mil.) company of foot ||

~ de perdrix, covey of par-

tridges || ~ ordonnancée,

chartered company || dame de

~, f. lady's companion || aller

en ~, to go together || être de

bonne ~, to be well-bred ||

fausser ~ à qn., to desert a

company || to fail in one's ap-

pointment || tenir ~ à qn., to

keep one company.

compagnon, *kōmpāgnōn*, m.

companion, fellow, associate,

partner, co-mate, mate || play-

mate, playfellow || journeyman

|| joyeux ~, jolly fellow, jolly

dog || ~ d'armes, companion

in arms || ~ d'école, school-

fellow || ~ de jeu, playfellow ||

~ de table, messmate || ~ tail-

leur, journeyman tailor || ~ de

taverne, pot-fellow || tour du

~, m. journeyman's travels,

pl. || traiter de pair à ~, to go

cheek by jowl.

compagnonnage, *kōmpāgn-*

*ōnāsh*, m. companionship, fel-

lowship || journeyman'ship ||

trades-union.

comparabilité, *kōmpārābīlītā*,

f. comparability, comparable-

ness.

comparable, *kōmpārābl*, a.

comparable, worthy of com-

parison.

comparaison, *kōmpārēzōn*, f.

comparison || similitude, simile

|| ~ injurieuse, injurious com-

parison || adverbe de ~, m.

(gr.) comparative adverb || de-

gré de ~, m. (gr.) degree of

comparison || en ~ de, in com-

parison with, to || par ~, com-

paratively || sans ~, incom-

parably, beyond compare ||

mettre en ~, to compare.

comparaître, *kōmpārātrē*, v. n.

irr. to appear.

comparant, *kōmpārān*, m.,

-e, f. (jur.) appearer, declarant.

comparatif, *kōmpārātīf*, m.

(gr.) comparative degree, com-

parative.

comparatif, -ve, *kōmpārātīf*,

a. comparative || -vement, ad.

comparatively.

comparer, *kōmpārā*, v. a. to

compare, to make a comparison

|| se ~, to compare oneself.

comparoir, *kōmpārāwār*, v. n.

irr. (jur.) to appear.

comparse, *kōmpārs*, m. super-

numerary, super, mute person

(on the stage).

compartment, *kōmpārtīmān*,

m. compartment || division ||

étanche, (mar.) watertight

bulkhead || ~ réservé, reserved

carriage || plafond à -s, m.

symmetrical, panelled ceiling.

compartiteur, *kōmpārtītēur*,

m. (jur.) compartitor.

comparuit, *kōmpārūtē*, m.

(jur.) comparuit, act of appear-

ing. [(jur.) appearance.

comparation, *kōmpārāsīōn*, f.

compas, *kōmpā*, m. pair of

compasses, compass || ~ à

pointes changeantes, ~ de

rechange, draught-compasses

|| ~ à trois branches, triangular

compasses || ~ de réduction,

proportional compasses ||

~ courbe, inside callipers, spherical compasses.

compassé, -e, *kōmpāsā*, a.

very exact || affected, formal,

starched.

compassement, *kōmpāsmān*,

m. compassing, measuring with

compasses || le ~ de son dis-

cours, (fig.) the cold studied-

ness of his speech.

compasser, *kōmpāsā*, v. a. to

compass, to measure with com-

passes || to proportion || to

examine with attention || ~ ses

phrases, to weigh one's words

|| ~ son temps, see actions,

to regulate one's time, one's

actions.

compasseur, *kōmpāsēur*, m.

(mil.) adjuster of gun-barrels.

compassion, *kōmpāsīōn*, f.

compassion, commiseration,

mercy, pity || sans ~, merciless.

compaternité, *kōmpāternītā*,

f. co-paternity.

compatibilité, *kōmpātībīlītā*,

f. compatibility, compatibil-

ness || suitability || ~ d'esprit,

d'humeur, compatibility of

mind, of temper.

compatible, *kōmpātībl*, a.

compatible || suitable.

compatir, *kōmpātrē*, v. n. to

have compassion (for), to pity ||

to sympathize.

compatisance, *kōmpātīsāns*,

f. compassion || sympathy.

compatisant, -e, *kōmpātīs-*

*ān*, a. compassionate feeling.

compatriote, *kōmpātrīōt*, m.

& f. compatriot, fellow-country-

man || fellow-countrywoman.

compendieux, -se, *kōmpēn-*

*dīēu*, a. compendious || -se-

ment, ad. compendiously, in

brief.

compendium, *kōmpēndīōm*,

m. compendium, summary,

abridgment. [compensable.

compensable, *kōmpānsābl*, a.

compensateur, *kōmpānsā-*

*tēur*, m. compensating balance

of a clock || ~ magnétique,

(mar.) compensating apparatus

of the mariner's compass.

compensateur, -trice, *kōn-*

*pānsāteur*, a. compensative,

compensating.

compensation, *kōmpānsās-*

*ōn*, f. amends, pl., compensa-

tion, reparation, satisfaction ||

set-off.

compenser, *kōmpānsā*, v. a.

to compensate, to counter-

balance, to make up (for), to set

against || ~ une dette, to set

against a debt || son gain

compense sa perte, his gain

makes up for his loss.

compérage, *kōmpārāsh*, m.

comaternity || (*fig.*) cheating, trickery.

compère-loriot, *kompèrlorío*, m. (*orn.*) goldfinch, loriot || (*méd.*) sty on the eye.

compétement, *kompätämän*, ad. competently.

compétence, *kompätäns*, f. (*jur.*) competence, competency, cognisance || department || sufficiency || competition || cela n'est pas de ma ~, that is out of my jurisdiction, out of my sphere.

compétent, -e, *kompätän*, a. (*jur.*) competent, cognisant || sufficient || suitable, requisite, fit, in keeping.

compéter, *kompätä*, v. n. (*jur.*) to belong, to concern.

compétiteur, *kompätíteur*, m., -trice, f. competitor.

compétition, *kompätisión*, f. competition, rivalry, contention, strife. [compiler.]

compilateur, *kompiläteur*, m. compilation, *kompiläsión*, f. compilation. [compile.]

compiler, *kompilä*, v. a. to compile, *kompitäl*, f. pl. Compitalia (Roman feasts), pl.

complaignant, *kompägñän*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) complainant.

complaignant, -e, *kompägñän*, a. (*jur.*) complaining.

complainte, *kompilät*, f. (*jur.*) possessory action || -s, pl. complaints, lamentations, pl.

complaître, *kompilör*, v. n. irr. to please, to humour || se ~, to delight in || to be satisfied with oneself.

complaissamment, *kompläxämän*, ad. complaisantly.

complaissance, *kompläxäns*, f. complaisance, complacency, kindness || par ~, out of complaisance.

complaissant, *komppläxän*, m., -e, f. over-civil person, fawner || go-between.

complaissant, -e, *komppläxän*, a. complaisant, obliging, civil, kind, courteous, assiduous.

complant, *kompplän*, m. plantation of vines, vineyard.

complanter, *komppläntä*, v. a. to plant vines.

complément, *kompplämän*, m. complement || (*gr.*) objective case.

complémentaire, *kompplämälör*, a. complementary, complementary || école ~, f. adult school, evening school (for apprentices).

complet, *kompplé*, m. complement, full number || ditto-suit, suit of dittoes.

complet, -ète, *kompplé*, a. com-

plete, full, total, perfect || -ètement, ad. completely, thoroughly.

complètement, *kompplétämän*, m. finishing, completion.

compléter, *kompplätä*, v. a. to complete, to perfect, to finish || ~ sa ruine, to complete one's ruin. [(*gr.*)] completive.

complétif, -ve, *kompplätif*, a. complexe, *komppléks*, a. complex, complicated || nombre ~, m. compound number || ques-

tion ~, f. complicated question.

complexion, *kompplékسیون*, f. complexion, humour, disposition || constitution || être de ~ triste, to be of a melancholy disposition.

complexionné, -e, *kompplékسیونnä*, a. constituted.

complexité, *kompplékstitä*, f. complexity, complexedness.

complication, *kompplikäsión*, f. complication, intricacy || ~ de maux, complications (of illnesses), pl. || machine d'une grande ~, f. very intricate machine.

complice, *kompplis*, m. & f. complice, accomplice.

complice, *kompplis*, a. accessory, privy.

complicité, *kompplisität*, f. complicity. [pline.]

complies, *kompplé*, f. pl. compliment, *kompplimän*, m. compliment || -s, pl. congratulations, pl. || ~ de condolé-

ance, condolences, pl. || ~ de félicitation, congratulations, pl. || sans -s, trêve de -s, f. without ceremony || faites-lui mes -s! give him my compliments! || mes -s à votre père! remember me to your father!

complimenter, *kompplimäntä*, v. a. to compliment || to congratulate.

complimenteur, *kompplimäntäteur*, m., -e, f. complimenter, flatterer.

complimenteur, -se, *kompplimäntäteur*, a. complimentary.

comploté, -e, *kompplikä*, a. complicate, complicated, intricate || affaire -e, f. complicated affair || machine -e, f. intricate machine || maladie -e, f. compound disease.

compliquer, *kompplikä*, v. a. to render intricate, to complicate, to embroil, to entangle || se ~, to become complicated.

complot, *kompplö*, m. plot, conspiracy. [plot.]

comploter, *kompplötä*, v. a. to comploter, *kompplötör*, m. plotter, schemer. [compon.]

compon, *kompön*, m. (*blas.*)

componction, *kompönksión*, f. compunction, contrition, remorse || air de ~, m. compunctious manner.

composé, -e, *kompönä*, a. (*blas.*) componed.

comportement, *kompörtämän*, m. behaviour, demeanour, comportment.

comporter, *kompörtä*, v. a. to permit, to allow || aucune situation ne comporte l'insolence, no situation excuses insolence || se ~, to behave, to behave oneself || se ~ mal, to misbehave.

composant, *kompoxän*, m. (*chim.*) component.

composante, *kompoxänt*, f. (*math.*) component.

composé, *kompoxä*, m. compound || -es, f. pl. (*bot.*) composite, pl.

composé, -e, *kompoxä*, a. composed, compound || mot ~, m. compound, composite word || visage ~, m. composed face.

composer, *kompoxä*, v. a. to compose, to compound, to form, to create || to write, to invent || (*mus.*) to compose || (*typ.*) to compose, to set types || ~ sa mine, to compose one's face || ~, v. n. to compromise, to compound, to make up, to adjust || to capitulate || ~ avec ses créanciers, to compound with one's creditors || se ~, to be composed (of), to consist (of) || se ~ devant le monde, to compose one's face before the world.

compositeur, *kompoxör*, m. paltry writer, scribbler || paltry composer (of music) || ~ d'almanachs, fancy-monger, whimsical fellow.

composite, *kompoxil*, a. (*arch.*) composite.

compositeur, *kompoxilör*, m. (*mus.*) composer || (*jur.*) compounder || (*typ.*) compositor || amiable ~, arbitrator.

composition, *kompözisión*, f. composition, construction, composing || written work, writing || musical composition || agreement, settlement, accommodation || (*peint.*) arrangement of various figures in a picture || fille de bonne ~, f. willing, easily managed girl || homme de bonne ~, m. easy, tractable man || entrer en ~, to compound || venir à ~, to come to an agreement.

composoir, *kompözör*, m. (*typ.*) compositor's board.

compost, *kompöst*, m. (*agr.*) compost.

**composter**, *kōnpōstā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to compost.

**composteur**, *kōnpōstēur*, m. (*typ.*) composing-stick.

**compote**, *kōnpōt*, f. (*culin.*) stewed fruits, pl. || avoir les yeux en ~, (*fam.*) to have a pair of black eyes.

**compotier**, *kōnpōtiā*, m. shallow dish in which stewed fruits are served up.

**compréhensibilité**, *kōnpṛāṇsibilitā*, f. comprehensibility, conceivableness.

**compréhensible**, *kōnpṛāṇsibl*, a. comprehensible, conceivable.

**compréhensif**, -ve, *kōnpṛāṇsif*, a. comprehensive || idée -ve, f. far-reaching notion.

**compréhension**, *kōnpṛāṇsion*, f. comprehension, understanding.

**compréhensivité**, *kōnpṛāṇsivita*, f. comprehensiveness.

**comprendre**, *kōnpṛāṇdr*, v. a. irr. to comprehend, to contain, to include, to comprise || to understand, to conceive || ~ mal, to misunderstand || cela se comprend, that is a matter of course || je ne le comprends pas, I do not know what to make of him.

**compresse**, *kōnpṛēs*, f. (*chir.*) compress, dressing, bolster || ~ fenêtrée, perforated compress.

**compressibilité**, *kōnpṛēsibilitā*, f. compressibility, compressibleness.

**compressible**, *kōnpṛēsibl*, comprimable, *kōnpṛimābl*, a. compressible.

**compressif**, -ve, *kōnpṛēsif*, comprimant, -e, *kōnpṛimān*, a. compressive, compressing.

**compression**, *kōnpṛēsion*, f. compression, compressure, condensation.

**comprimé**, -e, *kōnpṛimā*, a. (*bot.*) compressed, flat, condensed || put down, kept under || air ~, m. compressed air.

**comprimer**, *kōnpṛimā*, v. a. to compress, to condense || to quell || to put down, to keep down || to squeeze || to curb || to restrain || ~ l'air, to compress, condense air || ~ un parti, to curb, restrain a party || ~ ses sentiments, to restrain one's feelings.

**compris**, -e, *kōnpṛi*, a. understood || included || y ~, including, together with.

**compromettant**, -e, *kōnpṛōmētān*, a. compromising, injurious.

**compromettre**, *kōnpṛōmētr*, v. a. irr. to commit, to com-

promise, to expose || ~, v. n. to compromise, to implicate || to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference || ~ sa dignité, to compromise, injure one's character || se ~, to compromise oneself.

**compromis**, *kōnpṛōmī*, m. compromise, mutual agreement || mettre en ~, to submit to arbitration || passer un ~, to make a compromise, to compromise.

**compromis**, -e, *kōnpṛōmī*, a. compromised || réputation -e, f. compromised, blown-upon reputation.

**compromissaire**, *kōnpṛōmīser*, m. arbitrator, referee, umpire. [*swār*, a. by arbitration.

**compromissoire**, *kōnpṛōmī-*  
**comprotecteur**, *kōnpṛōtēk-*  
**tēur**, m. joint-protector.

**comptabilité**, *kōntābilitā*, f. accountableness, responsibility, responsiveness || account-office, board of accounts.

**comptable**, *kōntābl*, m. accountant || responsible agent.

**comptable**, *kōntābl*, a. accountable, responsible || agent ~, m. responsible agent.

**comptant**, *kōntān*, m. ready-money, cash || cash-payment || au ~, for cash, terms cash.

**comptant**, *kōntān*, a. ready (of money) || argent ~, ready money, cash || payer ~, to pay in cash, to pay down || (*fam.*) to pay on the nail || prendre qc. pour de l'argent ~, (*fig.*) to take a thing for gospel || c'est de l'argent ~, (*fig.*) it is gospel truth.

**compte**, *kōnt*, m. account, reckoning, calculation, computation || score, a certain number || profit || report || question || esteem, value, regard || ~ de bilan, balance-sheet || ~ de profits et pertes, profit and loss account || ~ courant, running account || ~ rendu, account rendered || statement, return || ~ rond, even money || livre de ~, m. book of accounts || monnaie de ~, f. nominal money || papier de ~, m. cap-paper || roue de ~, f. notched wheel of a watch || à ~, on account || à bon ~, cheap || au bout du ~, after all, when all is done || de ~ fait, altogether, really || en fin de ~, in the end || pour solde de ~, (*com.*) in discharge of one's account || en avoir pour son ~, to be caught, to have enough || faire bon ~, to sell cheap || faire rendre ~, to call to account || faire son ~,

to depend upon, to reckon || manger à bon ~, to eat freely || mettre en ligne de ~, (*com.*) to pass to account || ouvrir un ~ à qn., to open an account at || prendre qc. sur son ~, to put a thing to one's account || to take a thing upon oneself, to make oneself answerable || rendre ~, to give an account || tenir ~, to keep an account || tenir ~ de qc., to make allowance for a thing, to take a thing into account || les bons ~s font les bons amis, short reckonings make long friends || ils sont bien loin de ~, they are much at odds.

**compte-gouttes**, *kōntgōōt*, m. dropping-tube.

**compte-pas**, *kōntpā*, m. odometer, pedometer || surveying-wheel.

**compter**, *kōntā*, v. a. to count, to reckon, to calculate, to number || to settle accounts || to charge || to include || ~, v. n. to reckon, to calculate || to intend, to purpose, to propose || to think, to expect || ~ sur, to rely upon, to depend upon, to count upon, to anticipate || ~ sur un ami, to count on a friend || ~ sur ses forces, to rely on one's powers || il compte partir demain, he expects to leave to-morrow || se ~ pour, to consider, to think oneself || il se compte déjà pour mort, he considers himself as good as dead.

**compteur**, *kōntēur*, m. counter, accountant, computer || trigger (of a watch) || (*tech.*) tell-tale (of a machine) || ~ à gaz, gas-meter || ~ mireur, egg-tester.

**comptoir**, *kōntwār*, m. counter, counting-house || factory, settlement || bar (of a public-house) || demoiselle, dame de ~, f. shop-girl, shop-woman || harnaid.

**compulser**, *kōnpūlsā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to examine in virtue of a judge's order || ~ un registre, to run over a register.

**compulsion**, *kōnpūlsion*, f. (*jur.*) compulsion.

**compulsioire**, *kōnpūlsiwār*, m. (*jur.*) warrant.

**comput**, *kōnpūt*, m., computation, *kōnpūtāsion*, f. computation (of mind).

**computiste**, *kōnpūtist*, m. computer, computist.

**comtal**, -e, *kōntāl*, a. belonging to a count or countess || couronne -e, f. count's crown.

**comte**, *kōnt*, m. count || earl.



**comté, kōntā, m.** county || earldom.

**comtesse, kōntēs, f.** countess.  
**concassation, kōnkāsāsion, f.** bruising, pounding, crushing.

**concassé, -e, kōnkāsā, a.** pounded, crushed || **poivre ~, m.** ground pepper.

**concasser, kōnkāsā, v. a.** to bruise, to pound, to crush.

**concaténation, kōnkātānāsion, f.** concatenation.

**concave, kōnkāv, m.** concavity, concaveness, concave.

**concave, kōnkāv, a.** concave.  
**concavité, kōnkāvitā, f.** concavity, hollowness.

**concavo-concave, kōnkāvō-kōnkāv, a.** concavo-concave.

**concavo-convexe, kōnkāvō-kōnēks, a.** concavo-convex.

**concédant, kōnsādān, m.** grantor.

**concéder, kōnsādā, v. a.** to concede, to grant, to yield.

**concélébrer, kōnsālābrā, v. a.** to celebrate jointly.

**concentration, kōnsāntrāsion, f.** concentration || **des forces, concentration of forces ~ du poulx, (méd.)** concentration of the pulse.

**concentré, -e, kōnsāntrā, a.** concentrated, concentrated || **close, close-tongued** || **haine -e, f.** suppressed hatred.

**concentrer, kōnsāntrā, v. a.** to concentrate, to centre || **to conceal, to repress** || **~ un liquide, (chim.)** to concentrate, condense a liquid || **~ ses troupes, to concentrate one's forces** || **se ~, to meet in one centre** || **to retire within oneself** || **to concentrate, to centre.**

**concentrique, kōnsāntrik, a.** concentric || **-ment, ad.** concentrically. [tion.]

**concept, kōnsēpt, m.** concept.  
**conceptibilité, kōnsēptibilitā, f.** conceivableness, conceptibility.

**conceivable, kōnsēptibl, a.** conceivable, conceivable.

**conceptif, -ve, kōnsēptif, a.** conceptive.

**conception, kōnsēpsion, f.** conception || apprehension, comprehension || intellect || thought, notion, understanding.

**concernant, kōnsērnan, prp.** concerning, relating to, in reference, touching, about || **loi ~ une affaire, f.** law with respect to a matter.

**concerner, kōnsērnan, v. a.** to concern, to regard, to relate or belong to.

**concert, kōnsēr, m.** concert ||

concord, harmony, unanimity || good understanding || **~ de louanges, concurrence of praises** || **~ spirituel, oratorio** || **de ~, by common consent**

**agir de ~, to act in concert, to go hand in hand in a business.**

**concertant, kōnsértān, m., -e, f.** performer in a concert.

**concertant, -e, kōnsértān, a. (mus.)** in concert.

**concerté, -e, kōnsértā, a.** affected, composed, studied, starched || contrived.

**concerter, kōnsértā, v. a.** to contrive, to concert || **~ une entreprise, to arrange an undertaking** || **~ secrètement avec qq., to preconcert, settle secretly with one** || **~ v. n.** to play in a concert || **se ~, to plan together.** [concerto.]

**concerto, kōnsértō, m. (mus.)**

**concessif, -ve, kōnsēsif, a.** concessive.

**concession, kōnsēsion, f.** concession, grant || act of concession.

**concessionnaire, kōnsēsionnēr, m.** grantee || **~ d'un brevet d'invention, patentee.**

**conçetti, kōnsēti, m. pl.** witty conceits, affected thoughts, pl.

**concevable, kōnsévābl, a.** conceivable.

**concevoir, kōnsévōār, v. a.** irr. to perceive, to understand, to apprehend, to comprehend || to conceive, to word, to express || **~, v. n.** to conceive, to become pregnant || **hors d'âge de ~, past child-bearing.**

**conche, kōnsh, f.** brine-pond, garb. [fossil shell.]

**conchite, kōnkīt, f. (min.)**

**conchoïdal, -e, kōnkōïdāl, a. (géom.)** conchoidal.

**conchoïde, kōnkōïd, f. (géom.)** conchoid.

**conchylien, -e, kōnkiliūn, a. (min.)** conchoidal, shelly || **terrain ~, m. (géol.)** shell-bearing ground.

**conchyliologie, kōnkiliolōzhā, f.** conchology.

**conchyliologue, kōnkiliolōzhik, a.** conchological.

**conchyliologiste, kōnkiliolōzhist, m.** conchologist.

**concierger, kōnsiērzh, m. & f.** porter, door-keeper || **portieress.**

**conciergerie, kōnsiērzhre, f.** guarding of a palace || **la Conciergerie, a prison in Paris.**

**concile, kōnsil, m.** council, assembly of prelates || **~ œcuménique, œcuménical, general council.** [conciliable.]

**conciliable, kōnsiliābl, a.** reconciliable.

**concomitance, kōnkōmītāns, f.** concomitance, concomitance.

**conventicle ~ en plein air, field-conventicle.**

**conciliaire, kōnsiltēr, a.** relating to an ecclesiastical council || **-ment, ad.** in council.

**conciliant, -e, kōnsiliān, a.** conciliating, reconciling || **esprit ~, m.** conciliatory disposition.

**conciliateur, kōnsiliātūr, m., -trice, f.** conciliator.

**conciliateur, kōnsiliātūr, -trice, a.** conciliatory, conciliating.

**conciliation, kōnsiliāsion, f.** conciliation, reconciliation.

**conciliatoire, kōnsiliātōār, a.** conciliatory || **moyen ~, m.** means of conciliation.

**concilier, kōnsiliā, v. a.** to conciliate, to accord, to reconcile || **to gain, to procure** || **~ les écritures, to reconcile passages in the Scriptures** || **~ les esprits, les cœurs, to reconcile dispositions, hearts** || **se ~, to reconcile** || **se ~ qc., to win a thing.** [brief, short.]

**concis, -e, kōnsi, a.** concise.

**concision, kōnsixion, f.** conciseness, brevity || **~ du style, conciseness of style.**

**conclitoen, kōnsiltōēn, m., -ne, f.** fellow-citizen, fellow-townsmen || **fellow-townswoman.**

**conclavation, kōnkilāmāsion, f.** general outcry.

**conclave, kōnkilāv, m.** conclave, assembly of cardinals.

**conclaviste, kōnkilāvist, m.** conclavist.

**concluant, -e, kōnkliān, a.** conclusive, decisive, convincing.

**conclure, kōnkliūr, v. a.** irr. to conclude, to finish, to close || **~ à la peine de mort, to pass sentence of death** || **il a conclu de là que, he concluded therefrom that** || **nous n'avons rien conclu, we have arrived at, finished nothing** || **~, v. n.** to conclude, to infer || **la paix se conclut, peace is concluded** || **le vrai se conclut souvent du faux, falsehood often proves the truth.**

**conclusif, -ve, kōnkliūxif, a. (gr.)** conclusive, decisive.

**conclusion, kōnkliūxion, f.** final decision, conclusion || **inference** || **end, last part.**

**concocteur, -trice, kōnkōktūr, a. (méd.)** concoctive.

**concoction, kōnkōksion, f. (méd.)** concoction.

**concombre, kōnkōmbre, f. (bot.)** cucumber || **~ sauvage, horse-cucumber.**

**concomitance, kōnkōmītāns, f.** concomitance, concomitance.

f. concomitance, concomitancy || par ~, concomitantly.

concomitant, -e, *kōnkōmī-tān*, a. concomitant.

concordance, *kōnkōrdāns*, f. concordance, agreement || concord || ~ de la Bible, biblical concordance.

concordant, -e, *kōnkōrdān*, a. (mus.) concordant || mariage ~, m. suitable marriage.

concordat, *kōnkōrdā*, m. concordat || (com.) bankrupt's certificate || bienfait du ~, m. (jur.) benefit of the insolvent || sans ~, (jur.) uncertificated (of bankrupts).

condemnatore, *kōnkōrdātēr*, m. (jur.) bankrupt who has obtained a certificate.

concorde, *kōnkōrd*, f. concord, harmony, good understanding.

concordeur, *kōnkōrdā*, v. n. to live in concord, to agree || leurs témoignages concordent, their witnesses agree.

concurrent, -e, *kōnkōcōrān*, a. concurrent || forces -es, f. pl. concurrent forces.

concurrir, *kōnkōcōrēr*, v. n. irr. to concur, to co-operate, to contribute || to meet || to conspire, to unite || to compete, to stand in competition for.

concours, *kōnkōcōr*, m. course (of people) || concurrence, co-operation || competition || ~ général, grand ~, tripos || avec notre ~, with our concurrence || la place est mise au ~, the place is put up for competition || hors ~, beyond all competition, "no competition". [(chim.) to concrete.

concrétier, *kōnkōkrāfā*, v. a. concret, *kōnkōkrē*, m. concrete.

concret, -ète, *kōnkōkrē*, a. concrete, not abstract || (ar., chim.) concrete || (math.) applique.

concrétion, *kōnkōkrāsīōn*, f. concretion || concreteness || -s biliaires, pl. (méd.) biliary concretions || -s pierreuses, pl. (méd.) stony concretions.

concubinage, *kōnkōbūnāzh*, m. concubinage.

concubinaire, *kōnkōbūnēr*, m. keeper of a concubine.

concubine, *kōnkōbūn*, f. concubine.

concupiscence, *kōnkōpīsāns*, f. concupiscence, lust.

concupiscible, *kōnkōpīsībl*, a. concupiscible || appétit ~, m. concupiscible faculty of the soul.

concurrentment, *kōnkōkūrā-mān*, ad. in concurrence, in competition with.

concurrence, *kōnkōkūrāns*, f.

competition, opposition || ~ vitale, struggle for life || jusqu'à ~ de, to the amount of.

concurrençer, *kōnkōkūrānsā*, v. a. to compete with.

concurrent, *kōnkōkūrān*, m., -e, f. competitor.

concussion, *kōnkōkūsīōn*, f. extortion, exaction, peculation.

concussionnaire, *kōnkōkūsīōnēr*, m. extortioner, peculator, extactor.

concussionnaire, *kōnkōkūsīōnēr*, a. guilty of extortion.

condamnab, *kōndānābl*, a. condemnable.

condamnation, *kōndānāsīōn*, f. condemnation, judgment, sentence, doom || ~ par corps, order to arrest || ~ par défaut, judgment by default || ~ en masse, sweeping condemnation || passer ~, to confess oneself in the wrong.

condamnatoire, *kōndānā-tuār*, a. condemning.

condamner, *kōndānā*, v. a. to condemn, to sentence to punishment || to blame, to censure || to block up (doors, windows) || to give over (patients) || ~ un navire, (mar.) to condemn a ship || ~ une opinion, to explode an opinion || ~ sa porte, to block up, shut up one's door || ~ à une amende, to fine || ~ au silence, (fig.) to shut (another's) mouth || se ~, to bind oneself down || to confess oneself in the wrong.

condensabilité, *kōndānsābīlītā*, f. (phys.) condensability.

condensable, *kōndānsābl*, a. (phys.) condensable.

condensateur, *kōndānsātūr*, m. (phys.) condenser.

condensation, *kōndānsāsīōn*, f. (phys.) condensation.

condenser, *kōndānsā*, v. a. to condense || ~ sa pensée, (fig.) to compress one's thought, to express one's idea in few words || se ~, to become close.

condenseur, *kōndānsētūr*, m. (tech.) condenser.

condescendance, *kōndēsān-dāns*, f. condescension, complaisance.

condescendant, -e, *kōndēsāndān*, a. condescending, complying.

condescendre, *kōndēsāndr*, v. n. to condescend, to comply.

condiction, *kōndīksīōn*, f. (jur.) trover.

condigne, *kōndīgnē*, a. suitable, deserving. [sert, merit.

condignité, *kōndīgnītā*, f. de-

condiment, *kōndīmān*, m. condiment, preserve.

condimenteux, -se, *kōndī-māntēū*, a. of the nature of a condiment.

condisciple, *kōndīsīpl*, m. condisciple, schoolfellow.

condition, *kōndīsīōn*, f. condition, quality, property || state, rank, character || place, service, situation || figure, fortune || offer, terms, pl., stipulation || bonne ~, good offer || ~s d'un traité, pl. the terms of a treaty || ~ sine qua non, condition sine qua non || ~ provisionnelle, proviso || ~ à ~ de, sous ~ que, on condition that || hors de ~, out of place || sans ~, without a proviso || être de ~, to be well-born || être de basse ~, to be low-born.

conditionné, -e, *kōndīsīōnā*, a. (com.) marketable || bien, mal ~, in good, bad condition.

conditionnel, *kōndīsīōnēl*, m. (gr.) conditional || ~ d'un an, (mil.) one year volunteer.

conditionnel, -le, *kōndīsīō-nēl*, a. conditional || (jur.) provisory || -lement, ad. conditionally.

conditionnement, *kōndīsīōn-mān*, m. making-up || drying (of raw silk).

conditionner, *kōndīsīōnā*, v. a. (com.) to put into (good) condition.

condolérance, *kōndōlāns*, f. condolence, condolement.

condoma, *kōndōmā*, m. (xool.) antelope. [condor.

condor, *kōndōr*, m. (orn.)

conducteur, *kōndūktūr*, m. conductor, guide, commander, director, leader || conductor (of omnibuses) || (phys.) conductor || (chir.) gorget || (c. d. f.) guard.

conducteur, -trice, *kōndūktūr*, a. leading || (phys.) conducting.

conductibilité, *kōndūktī-bīlītā*, f. (phys.) property of conducting heat and electricity.

conductible, *kōndūktībl*, a. (phys.) transmitting heat and electricity.

conduction, *kōndūksīōn*, f. (phys.) conduction || (jur.) renting a house. [conductress.

conductrice, *kōndūktītrī*, f. conduire, *kōndūēr*, v. a. irr. to conduct, to lead, to guide || to govern, to direct, to rule, to superintend || to bring, to carry, to take || to go along with, to accompany, to attend || to escort || ~ une affaire, to carry on a business || ~ un bâtiment, to be surveyor of a building || ~ un jeune homme, to tutor, train or bring up a young man ||

~ la main de qn., to guide one's hand || ~ un troupeau, to drive a flock || ~, v. n. to conduct, to lead || to drive || ~ à grandes guides, to drive four-in-hand || se ~, to conduct oneself, to behave.

conduit, *kōndūt*, m. conduit, duct, passage, pipe || passage || ~ de la vapeur, steam-port || ~ de vent, blast-pipe || ~ auditif, (an.) auditory passage.

conduite, *kōndūt*, f. conduct, behaviour, deportment || management, direction || guidance, prudence, discretion || conveying, escorting || conveyance, forwarding || port (of the voice) || water-pipes, pl. || (mar.) conduct-money || avoir de la ~, to be well-behaved || faire la ~ à qn., to send or turn a person to the right-about || manquer de ~, to be ill-behaved, to misconduct oneself.

condyle, *kōndīl*, m. (an.) condyle. [condyloid. condyloïde, *kōndīlōīd*, a. (an.) condylome, *kōndīlom*, m. (méd.) condyloma.

cône, *kōn*, m. (géom.) cone || (bot.) strobile || pencil (in optics).

confection, *kōnfeksiōn*, f. execution of a thing || manufactory || confection, electuary.

confectionner, *kōnfeksiōnā*, v. a. to make || to manufacture.

confectionneur, *kōnfeksiōnēur*, m., -se, f. maker (of wearing-apparel).

confédérateur, *kōnfadārātēur*, m. confederator.

confédératif, -ve, *kōnfadārātīf*, a. confederative.

confédération, *kōnfadārāsiōn*, f. confederation, alliance, league. [federate, ally.

confédéré, *kōnfadārā*, v. n. se confédérer, *kōnfadārā*, v. n. to confederate, to league.

conférence, *kōnfārāns*, f. conference || public lecture || discussion || Debating Society || comparison, collation || maître de ~, m. name given to the professors of the normal school at Paris.

conférencier, *kōnfārānsiā*, m. president of a conference || public lecturer.

conférer, *kōnfārā*, v. a. to confer, to bestow, to grant, to collate || ~ un auteur avec un autre, to collate two authors || ~ une dignité, to confer an honour || ~, v. n. to consult together, to hold a conference.

conferve, *kōnfērv*, f. (bot.) conferva, hair-weed.

confesse, *kōnfēs*, f. confession (to a priest) || aller à ~, to go to confession.

confesser, *kōnfēsā*, v. a. to confess, to avow, to shrive || to hear the confession || se ~, to confess one's sins || to confess to a priest || il se confesse vaincu, he acknowledges himself beaten.

confesseur, *kōnfēsēur*, m. confessor, father-confessor.

confession, *kōnfēsīōn*, f. confession, avowal, acknowledgment || confession (to a priest) || -s, pl. memoirs, pl. || faire sa ~ de foi, to make declaration of one's faith.

confessionnel, *kōnfēsīōnāl*, m. confessional, confession-seat.

confiance, *kōnfīāns*, f. confidence, reliance, trust, assurance, dependence || presumption, self-conceit || homme de ~, m. confidential man of business || personne de ~, f. trusty person || avoir de la ~ en qn., to repose confidence in one, to rely upon one || donner sa ~ à qn., to confide in one || mettre sa ~ en, to trust in.

confiant, -e, *kōnfīān*, a. confident, sanguine || self-reliant || presumptuous, self-conceited.

confidement, *kōnfīdāmān*, ad. in confidence, confidently.

confidence, *kōnfīdāns*, f. confidence, secrecy, privacy, intimacy || secret disclosure || en ~, in confidence, in secret || faire une ~ à qn., to make a disclosure to one || tenir un bénéfice en ~, to hold a living in trust for another || il était dans la ~, he was in the secret.

confident, *kōnfīdān*, m., -e, f. confident, confidant || confidante.

confidentiaire, *kōnfīdānsiēr*, m. one who holds a living in trust || proxy.

confidentiel, -le, *kōnfīdānsiēl*, a. confidential || -lement, ad. confidentially.

confier, *kōnfīā*, v. a. to confide, to entrust, to commit (to) || to tell in confidence || se ~, to trust (in), to place reliance (on) || to unbosom oneself.

configuration, *kōnfīgurāsiōn*, f. configuration.

configurer, *kōnfīgurā*, v. a. to configure, to form.

confinement, *kōnfīnmān*, m. confinement, arrest, custody || solitary confinement.

confiner, *kōnfīnā*, v. a. to confine, to imprison || on l'a confiné dans une île, they have exiled him to an island ||

~, v. n. to border (upon), to be contiguous (to) || to limit, to confine || la France confine avec l'Espagne, France borders on Spain || se ~, to confine oneself, to shut oneself up, to retreat || il se confîne au fond de son appartement, he shuts himself up in the furthest of his rooms. [tiguousness.

confinité, *kōnfīnitā*, f. confins, *kōnfīn*, m. pl. confines, borders, limits, pl.

confire, *kōnfēr*, v. a. irr. to preserve, to comfit, to pickle || ~ des peaux, to steep hides.

confirmatif, -ve, *kōnfīrmātīf*, a. confirmatory.

confirmation, *kōnfīrmāsiōn*, f. confirmation, convincing testimony.

confirmé, -e, *kōnfīrmā*, a. confirmed || nouvelle -e, f. confirmed report.

confirmer, *kōnfīrmā*, v. a. to confirm, to ratify, to sanction || se ~, to be confirmed, to be beyond doubt.

confiscable, *kōnfīskābl*, a. confiscable, liable for forfeiture, forfeitable.

confiscant, -e, *kōnfīskān*, a. (jur.) confiscating.

confiscation, *kōnfīskāsiōn*, f. (jur.) confiscation, forfeiture.

confiserie, *kōnfīsiēr*, f. confectionary || confectioner's shop.

confiseur, *kōnfīsiēr*, m., -se, f. confectioner.

confisquer, *kōnfīskā*, v. a. (jur.) to confiscate, to forfeit, to seize upon.

confit, *kōnfī*, m. preparation for dressing chamois-skins || mettre en ~, to steep skins.

confit, -e, *kōnfī*, a. candied || ~ en dévotion, (fig. fam.) extremely devout || c'est un homme ~, (fam.) he is done for.

confiteur, *kōnfītiēr*, m. Confiteur (a prayer among Catholics) || dire son ~, to acknowledge one's fault.

confiture, *kōnfītur*, f. confiture, sweetmeat || preserve.

confiturier, *kōnfītiuriā*, m., -ère, f. confectioner, dealer in preserves. [f. conflagration.

conflagration, *kōnfīgrāsiōn*, confit, *kōnfī*, m. conflict, contest, strife, contention || collision || jarring.

confluent, *kōnfīliān*, m. confluence, confluent.

confluent, -e, *kōnfīliān*, a. (méd.) confluent || petite-vérole -e, f. confluent small-pox.

confuser, *kōnfīliā*, v. n. to flow together, to be confluent, to join, to meet.



**confondre**, *kōnfōndr*, v. a. to confound, to confuse, to puzzle, to stupefy, to put out of countenance || to blend, to mix, to mingle || ~ l'innocent et le coupable, to involve the innocent with the guilty || ~ l'orgueil, to humiliate pride || **la Seine et la Marne confondent leurs eaux**, the Seine and the Marne mingle their waters || **se ~**, to be perplexed || **se ~ en excuses**, to be lost in apologies. [f. conformation.]

**conformation**, *kōnfōrmāsion*, f. conforme, *kōnfōrm*, a. conformable, congenial, suitable || **pour copie ~**, a true copy, conformable to the original.

**conformé**, -e, *kōnfōrmā*, a. formed, shaped.

**conformément (à)**, *kōnfōrmāmānt*, ad. conformably, suitably.

**conformer**, *kōnfōrmā*, v. a. to conform || **se ~**, to conform oneself, to follow || **se ~ aux circonstances**, to conform to circumstances.

**conformiste**, *kōnfōrmist*, m. Conformist || **non ~**, dissenter.

**conformité**, *kōnfōrmītā*, f. conformity, likeness, resemblance || ~ de sentiments, resemblance of opinions || ~ à la volonté de qn., submission to the will of another || **en ~**, conformably, accordingly.

**confort**, *kōnfōr*, m. comfort, ease || **snugness**.

**confortable**, *kōnfōrtiābl*, a. comfortable || **consolatory** || cozy, snug.

**confortant**, -e, *kōnfōrtān*, confortatif, -ve, *kōnfōrtātīf*, a. comforting, strengthening.

**confortatif**, *kōnfōrtātīf*, m. (méd.) corroborant.

**confortation**, *kōnfōrtāsion*, f. comfortation, strengthening.

**conforter**, *kōnfōrtā*, v. a. to comfort, to strengthen || to encourage || to console.

**confraternel**, -le, *kōnfōrtāternēl*, a. mutually fraternal.

**confraternité**, *kōnfōrtāternītā*, f. confraternity, brotherhood.

**confrère**, *kōnfōrtēr*, m. brother, fellow-member || **confrere**.

**confrérie**, *kōnfōrtērē*, f. confraternity, brotherhood.

**confraction**, *kōnfōrtāsion*, f. (chim.) confraction.

**confrontation**, *kōnfōrtāsiōn*, f. confrontation || collation (of writings).

**confronter**, *kōnfōrtā*, v. a. to confront, to stand face to face || to compare, to collate.

**confus**, -e, *kōnfū*, a. confused,

perplexed || ashamed || indistinct || **amas ~**, m. confused heap || **dates -es**, f. pl. confused, uncertain dates || **discours ~**, m. obscure discourse || **il reste ~**, he is still embarrassed.

**confusément**, *kōnfūzāmān*, ad. confusedly, indistinctly.

**confusion**, *kōnfūziōn*, f. confusion, confusedness || medley, disturbance, tumult || shame, blushing || **en ~**, confusedly || **mettre tout en ~**, to disturb everything.

**confutation**, *kōnfūtāsion*, f. confutation. [basket.]

**conge**, *kōnzh*, m. (min.)

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**congé**, *kōnzhā*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || **congé** || permit. [arch.]

**conglomérat**, *kōnglōmārā*, m. conglomerate.

**conglomération**, *kōnglōmārāsion*, f. conglomeration.

**conglomérer**, *kōnglōmārā*, v. a. to conglomerate.

**conglutinatif**, -ve, *kōnglūtīnātīf*, a. conglutinative.

**conglutination**, *kōnglūtīnāsion*, f. conglutination.

**conglutiner**, *kōnglūtīnā*, v. a. to conglutinate, to glue.

**congratulation**, *kōngrātūlāsion*, f. congratulation, felicitation.

**congratulateur**, *kōngrātūlātūr*, a. congratulatory.

**congratuler**, *kōngrātūlā*, v. a. to congratulate, to felicitate.

**congre**, *kōngr*, m. (ich.) conger, conger-eel, sea-eel.

**congréage**, *kōngrāzāh*, m. (mar.) keeking, worming.

**congréer**, *kōngrāā*, v. a. (mar.) to keekle, to worm (a rope).

**congréganiste**, *kōngrāgānist*, m. member of a lay congregation.

**écoles -s**, f. pl. convent-schools, schools directed by priests or nuns.

**congrégation**, *kōngrāgāsion*, f. congregation, fraternity.

**congrès**, *kōngrē*, m. congress || **Congrès**, Congress, Senate and Deputies in Belgium and the United States.

**congressiste**, *kōngrēsist*, m. Congressman, member of a congress.

**congru**, -e, *kōngrū*, a. congruous, suitable, consistent || **portion -e**, f. suitable allowance. [géom.] congruence.

**congruence**, *kōngrūāns*, f. congruent, -e, *kōngrūān*, a. congruent, correspondent.

**congruisme**, *kōngrūism*, m. congruism. [gruity, fitness.]

**congruité**, *kōngrūtā*, f. congruement, *kōngrumān*, ad. congruously, suitably. [conia.]

**conic**, *kōnisin*, f. (chim.) conifère, *kōnifer*, a. (bot.) coniferous.

**conifères**, *kōnifer*, m. pl. conifers, pines and firs, pl.

**conique**, *kōnik*, a. conic(al).

**conise**, *kōnēx*, f. (bot.) ficabane, coniza.

**conjunctural**, -e, *kōnzhēktūrāl*, a. conjunctural || -ement, ad. by conjecture.

**conjecture**, *kōnzhēktūr*, f. conjecture, guess.

**conjecturer**, *kōnzhēktūrā*, v. n. to conjecture, to guess.

**conjoindre**, *kōnzhōindr*, v. a. irr. to conjoin, to join, to unite.

**conjoint**, -e, *kōnzhwīn*, a.



**conscrit**, *kōnskrit*, m. (mil.) conscript, recruit || freshman (of schools).

**conscrit**, *kōnskrit*, a. conscript || **père** ~, m. Roman senator.

**consécrant**, *kōnsākran*, **consécrateur**, *kōnsāktrāteur*, m. consecrator.

**consécration**, *kōnsākrašion*, f. consecration, dedication || **ce mot n'a pas reçu la ~ de l'usage**, this word has not received the sanction of use.

**consécutif**, -ve, *kōnsākūtif*, a. consecutive, consequential || -vement, ad. consecutively, successively.

**consécution**, *kōnsākūsion*, f. (astr.) consecution.

**conseigle**, *kōnsēgl*, m. (agr.) meslin, mixture of wheat and rye.

**conseil**, *kōnsēi*, m. counsel, advice || resolution, determination, course || counsellor || council || council-board || board || ~ d'Etat, Council of State || ~ de famille, family council || commission of lunacy || ~ de guerre, Council of war || ~ des ministres, Cabinet Council || ~ de recrutement, Recruiting-Board || ~ municipal, town-council || ~ privé, Privy-Council || **assembler le ~**, to call a council || **lever le ~**, to break up a council || **à nouvelles affaires, nouveaux ~s**, a new situation requires fresh deliberation || **la nuit porte ~**, advise with your pillow! || **suivez mon ~!** be advised by me!

**conseiller**, *kōnsēiyā*, v. a. to counsel, to advise, to give advice.

**conseiller**, *kōnsēiyā*, m., -ère, f. counsellor, adviser || counsellor || puisse judge || female counsellor, adviser || counsellor's wife || **prudent ~**, prudent adviser || **~ privé**, Privy Counsellor || **~ privé actuel**, actual Privy Counsellor || **la colère est une dangereuse ~ère**, the dictates of anger are dangerous.

**conseilleur**, *kōnsēiyēur*, m. adviser || one who gives advice unasked and inopportune || **les ~s ne sont pas les payeurs**, (pop.) he who only gives advice has not to take the consequences.

**consens**, *kōnsān*, m. papal authorisation for collating livings. [a. (jur.) consensual.

**consensuel**, -le, *kōnsānsuēl*,

**consentant**, -e, *kōnsāntān*, a. consenting, willing.

**consentement**, *kōnsāntmān*, m. consent, assent, agreement, approbation.

**consentir**, *kōnsāntēr*, v. a.; ~ qc., (jur.) to consent to || ~ (à qc.), v. n. to consent, to agree, to acquiesce, to approve || to assent to || (mar.) to bend, to curve, to break, to spring (a mast) || **qui ne dit mot consent**, silence gives consent.

**conséquemment**, *kōnsākāmān*, ad. consequently, consecutively || pursuant to, according to.

**conséquence**, *kōnsākāns*, f. consequence, sequel || consequence, inference, conclusion || result || importance, moment, weight || deduction || **de peu de ~**, insignificant, of no importance || **en ~**, consequently, accordingly || **en ~ de vos ordres**, according to your orders || **tirer une ~**, to draw an inference, to infer || **cela tire à ~**, that will be a precedent.

**conséquent**, *kōnsākān*, m. (math.) consequent.

**conséquent**, -e, *kōnsākān*, a. consistent, coherent, just || par ~, consequently.

**conservateur**, *kōnsērvāteur*, m., -trice, f. conservator, preserver, guardian, keeper || (part.) conservative || ~ des chasses, ranger || ~ des eaux et forêts, commissioner of woods and forests || **parti ~**, m. (part.) conservative party.

**conservatif**, -ve, *kōnsērvātif*, a. conservative (in politics).

**conservation**, *kōnsērvāstōn*, f. conservation, preservation || registration (of mortgages).

**conservatisme**, *kōnsērvātism*, m. conservatism.

**conservatoire**, *kōnsērvātoār*, m. conservatory, school for music || conservatory of objects of arts || Magdalen asylum.

**conservatoire**, *kōnsērvātoār*, a. conservatory, conservative.

**conserve**, *kōnsērv*, f. preserved fruit or vegetables, pl. || concoct || pickles, pl. || (mar.) convoy || -s, pl. preservers (spectacles), pl. || -s au vinaigre, pickles.

**conservé**, -e, *kōnsērvā*, a. preserved || être bien ~, to bear one's age well.

**conserver**, *kōnsērvā*, v. a. to conserve, to preserve, to keep || to maintain || to defend, to protect || **se ~**, to preserve oneself || to bear one's age well ||

to keep (of meat) || to be preserved.

**considence**, *kōnsidāns*, f. sinking, subsiding, settling.

**considérable**, *kōnsidārābl*, a. considerable, remarkable, notable, eminent, important || -ment, ad. considerably, a great deal.

**considérant**, *kōnsidārān*, m. (jur.) preliminary remarks, pl., preamble || recital.

**considérant**, -e, *kōnsidārān*, a. considerate, cautious, regardful || ~ que, considering that.

**considération**, *kōnsidārāšion*, f. consideration, contemplation, reflection, circumspection || importance, consequence, moment, weight || regard, esteem, estimation || influence, motive || -s sur l'histoire, pl. discussions in history, pl. || **homme de ~**, m. man of note || **prise en ~**, f. (part.) second lecture || **en ~ de**, in consideration of || out of consideration to || **agir sans ~**, to act inconsiderately || **mettre en ~**, faire entrer en ~, to take into consideration || **cette ~ le détermine**, this consideration decided him || **je suis avec ~ etc.**, Yours respectfully, etc.

**considérément**, *kōnsidārāmān*, ad. considerably, prudently, thoughtfully.

**considérer**, *kōnsidārā*, v. a. to consider, to examine, to look at, to sift, to regard, to contemplate, to behold, to take into consideration || to have a consideration for, to esteem, to value, to respect, to look up to || to mind, to look to || to look upon || ~ une chose elle-même, to look at a thing in itself || **tout bien considéré**, all things rightly considered || **se ~**, to esteem oneself, to hold oneself.

**consignataire**, *kōnsignāteur*, m. trustee, depositary || (com.) consignee.

**consignateur**, *kōnsignāteur*, n. (mar.) consigner, shipper.

**consignation**, *kōnsignāstōn*, f. consignment, deposit || (jur.) consignment || lodging (in banking) || **caisse des dépôts et ~s**, f. suitor's fund.

**consigne**, *kōnsignē*, f. (mil.) watch-word || (mil.) orders, pl. || confinement || **forcer la ~**, to act in disobedience to the orders || **lever la ~**, to revoke orders.

**consigner**, *kōnsignā*, v. a. to deposit || to record || to consign, to intrust || to confine (to a



place) || to refuse (admittance) || to keep in (troops, school-boys) || (com.) to consign || ~ des marchandises à qn., to consign goods to one || ~ un navire, to place a ship in the hands of the freighters || le fait est consigné dans les annales, the fact is recorded in the annals || je l'ai consigné à ma porte, I have given orders not to admit him.

**consistance**, *kōnsistāns*, f. consistance, consistency || steadiness, firmness || consideration, credit || extent (of an estate) || esprit sans ~, m. person of no consistency || cette nouvelle prend de la ~, this news takes a more likely appearance of truth.

**consistant**, -e, *kōnsistān*, a. consisting (of), composed (of).

**consister**, *kōnsistā*, v. n. to consist (of or in), to be composed (of) || le tout consiste à savoir, the main point is to know.

**consistoire**, *kōnsistoir*, m. consistorial, -e, *kōnsistoriāl*, a. consistorial || -ement, ad. in a consistorial form.

**consolable**, *kōnsolābl*, a. consolable.

**consolant**, -e, *kōnsolān*, a. consoling, comforting, consolatory.

**consolateur**, *kōnsolāteur*, m., -trice, f. consoler, comforter.

**consolateur**, -trice, *kōnsolāteur*, a. consoling, consolatory || **Esprit** -, m. Comforter, the Holy Ghost.

**consolation**, *kōnsolāsiōn*, f. consolation, solace, comfort || fiche de -, f. points added for the rubber (at whist), pl. || adresser des -, to minister consolation || puiser la - dans, to derive consolation from.

**console**, *kōnsol*, f. (arch.) console, pier-table, bracket, corbel || glass table.

**consoler**, *kōnsolā*, v. a. to console, to comfort, to solace || se -, to console oneself, to be consoled.

**consolidant**, *kōnsolidān*, m. (chir.) healing remedy, consolidant.

**consolidant**, -e, *kōnsolidān*, a. (chir.) consolidant.

**consolidation**, *kōnsolidāsiōn*, f. consolidation || (chir.) healing (of a wound) || ~ d'une dette publique, funding of a public debt.

**consolidement**, *kōnsolidēmān*, m. act of consolidating.

**consolider**, *kōnsolidā*, v. a.

to consolidate, to strengthen, to harden || (chir.) to heal up || se -, to consolidate, to grow firm.

**consolidés**, *kōnsolidā*, m. pl. consolidated funds, consols, pl. **consommateur**, *kōnsōmāteur*, m. consumer || perfecter, finisher.

**consommation**, *kōnsōmāsiōn*, f. consummation, completion || consumption || ~ d'une affaire, end of an affair.

**consommé**, *kōnsōmā*, m. (culin.) gravy-soup, clear soup || jelly broth.

**consommé**, -e, *kōnsōmā*, a. consumed, used || consummate, consummated || accomplished || c'est -, it is finished (John, 19,30).

**consommer**, *kōnsōmā*, v. a. to consummate, to perfect, to accomplish, to complete, to finish || to consume, to eat || to use, to waste || ~ un forfait, to make oneself guilty of a crime || ~ ses provisions, to consume, to use up one's provisions || les confitures consommées beaucoup de sucre, much sugar is used in jams || se -, to be consumed.

**consomptif**, *kōnsōmptif*, m. caustic.

**consomptif**, -ve, *kōnsōmptif*, a. (méd.) consumptive, phthisical || caustic.

**consomption**, *kōnsōmptiōn*, f. consumption, destruction, waste || (méd.) consumption, phthisis, atrophy, decline || être malade de -, to be in a consumption || tomber en -, to fall into a decline.

**consonance**, *kōnsōnāns*, f. (mus.) consonance, consonancy || harmony, accord.

**consonnant**, -e, *kōnsōnān*, a. (mus.) consonant.

**consonne**, *kōnsōn*, f. (gr.) consonant.

**consorts**, *kōnsōr*, m. pl. (jur.) associates, people connected together, having the same interest, pl.

**consoude**, *kōnsōd*, f. (bot.) comfrey, consound.

**conspect**, *kōnspekt*, m. general view.

**conspirant**, -e, *kōnspirān*, a. (phys., tech.) conspiring, combined || force -e, f. conspiring forces, pl. || combined force.

**conspirateur**, *kōnspirāteur*, m., -trice, f. conspirator.

**conspiration**, *kōnspirāsiōn*, f. conspiracy, conspiracy, plot || ~ des poudres, gun-

powder-plot (in London, Nov. 5th. 1605) || ~ du silence, conspiracy of silence || tramer une -, to form a conspiracy.

**conspirer**, *kōnspirā*, v. a. to conspire, to plot || ~ la ruine de l'Etat, to plot the ruin of the State || -, v. n. to conspire, to plot || to agree together, to concur, to combine || tout conspire à ma ruine, everything conspires to my ruin.

**conspuer**, *kōnspiā*, v. a. to spit upon || to despise.

**constable**, *kōnstābl*, m. constable, policeman.

**constabulaire**, *kōnstābülär*, a. of a constable || force -, f. police.

**constamment**, *kōnstāmān*, ad. constantly, perseveringly, steadily.

**constance**, *kōnstāns*, f. constancy, perseverance, fortitude || steadiness, steadfastness, firmness, persistence, endurance.

**constant**, -e, *kōnstān*, a. constant, persevering, firm, unshaken || unvarying, invariable, steady, lasting, enduring || certain, unquestionable.

**constante**, *kōnstānt*, f. (alg.) constant quantity.

**constat**, *kōnstā*, m. (jur.) matter or issue of fact || statement, report.

**constatation**, *kōnstātāsiōn*, f. authentication, ascertaining, verifying.

**constater**, *kōnstātā*, v. a. to aver, to ascertain, to verify, to state, to prove, to declare, to establish undeniably || ~ légalement, to assign.

**constellation**, *kōnstēlāsiōn*, f. (astr.) constellation || être né sous une heureuse -, to be born under a lucky star.

**constellé**, -e, *kōnstēlā*, a. constellated (of stones) || (astr.) formed under a certain constellation.

**consternation**, *kōnstērnāsiōn*, f. consternation, amazement || terror || ~ universelle, everybody's consternation || dans la dernière -, in the greatest consternation.

**consterner**, *kōnstērnā*, v. a. to strike with consternation, to astound, to amaze, to dismay, to terrify, to dumbfound.

**constipation**, *kōnstipāsiōn*, f. (méd.) costiveness, constipation.

**constipé**, -e, *kōnstipā*, a. (méd.) costive, confined in the bowels.

**constiper**, *kōnstipā*, v. a.

(*méd.*) to make costive, to constipate, to bind.

**constituant**, *kōnstītūān*, m. constituant || Member of the Constituent Assembly in France.

**constituant**, *-e*, *kōnstītūān*, a. constituent, setting || essential, integrate || (*jur.*) giving a power of attorney || **Assemblée** *-e*, f. National Assembly, Constituent Assembly in France.

**constitué**, *-e*, *kōnstītūā*, a. constituted || established || **autorités** *-es*, f. pl. established authority || **bien**, **mal** *~*, well, badly formed.

**constituer**, *kōnstītūā*, v. a. to constitute, to erect, to make || to set, to settle, to establish || to place, to put || to appoint, to assign, to empower || to raise to an office or dignity || *~ qn.* **prisonnier**, to commit one to prison || *~ une rente*, to settle an annuity || *se ~*, to constitute oneself || to form oneself into || *se ~ prisonnier*, to give oneself into custody, to surrender oneself a prisoner.

**constitutif**, *-ve*, *kōnstītūtīf*, a. constitutive, essential.

**constitution**, *kōnstītūsīōn*, f. constitution, formation || complexion (of the body), temper, temperament || declaration of appointment, installation || constitution, fundamental law (of a State) || *~ de l'air*, composition of the air || *~ de l'armée*, (*mil.*) organisation of the army || *~ du monde*, system of the world || *~ de rente*, de dot, settlement of an annuity, of a dowry || *-s impériales*, pl. imperial laws, pl. || *~ médicale*, sanitary state, state of public health || **contrat de** *~*, m. settlement contract || **donner une** *~*, to give a (political) constitution.

**constitutionnaire**, *kōnstītūsīōnēr*, m. adherent to the bull "Unigenitus".

**constitutionnaliser**, *kōnstītūsīōnālīzā*, v. a. to give a constitution (to a country).

**constitutionnalisme**, *kōnstītūsīōnālīsm*, m. constitutionalism.

**constitutionnalité**, *kōnstītūsīōnālītā*, f. constitutionality.

**constitutionnel**, *kōnstītūsīōnēl*, m. constitutionalist.

**constitutionnel**, *-le*, *kōnstītūsīōnēl*, a. constitutional || **acte** *~*, m. constitutional act || **maladie** *-e*, f. constitutional

disease || **-lement**, ad. constitutionally.

**constricteur**, *kōnstrīktūr*, m. (*an.*) constrictor.

**constrictif**, *-ve*, *kōnstrīktīf*, a. (*an.*) constrictive.

**constriction**, *kōnstrīksīōn*, f. constriction, compression, contraction || (*méd.*) abstraction.

**constringent**, *-ve*, *kōnstrīn-āhān*, a. constringent.

**constructeur**, *kōnstrūktūr*, m. constructor, builder, founder || ship-builder, shipwright.

**construction**, *kōnstrūksīōn*, f. construction, building, erection || structure || ship-building || (*gr.*) construction, arrangement and connection of words (in a sentence) || *~ d'un vaisseau*, building of a ship || *~ régulière*, regular construction || **bois de** *~*, m. building-timber || **faire la** *~ d'une phrase*, (*gr.*) to construct a phrase.

**constructivité**, *kōnstrūktīvītā*, f. constructiveness (in phrenology).

**construire**, *kōnstrūēr*, v. a. irr. to construct, to build, to erect, to rear up || to frame || (*gr.*) to construct.

**constupration**, *kōnstūprā-sīōn*, f. constupration.

**constuprer**, *kōnstūprā*, v. a. to constuprate.

**consubstantialité**, *kōnsūbstānsīālītā*, f. consubstantiality.

**consubstantiation**, *kōnsūbstānsīāsīōn*, f. consubstantiation.

**consubstantiel**, *-le*, *kōnsūbstānsīēl*, a. consubstantial || **-lement**, a. consubstantially.

**consul**, *kōnsūl*, m. consul.

**consulaire**, *kōnsūlēr*, a. consular || **-ment**, ad. according to the consular court.

**consulat**, *kōnsūlā*, m. consulate || consularship. [consuler.

**consultant**, *-e*, *kōnsūltān*, a. consulting || **avocat** *~*, m. chamber-counsellor.

**consultatif**, *-ve*, *kōnsūltātīf*, a. consultative || **avoir voix** *-ve*, to have the right of discussion without that of voting.

**consultation**, *kōnsūltāsīōn*, f. consultation || conference, deliberation.

**consulter**, *kōnsūltā*, v. a. to consult, to ask advice || *~ son chevet*, (*fig., fam.*) to advise with one's pillow || *~ (sur)*, v. n. to confer, to deliberate (on) || *se ~ (soi-même)*, to reflect, to deliberate.

**consulteur**, *kōnsūltūr*, m., **-trice**, f. adviser || *~ du saint-office*, counsellor of the Holy Office. [consumable.

**consumable**, *kōnsūmābl*, a. **consument**, *-e*, *kōnsūmān*, a. consuming, devouring, wasting.

**consumer**, *kōnsūmā*, v. a. to consume || to waste, to destroy || to wear away, to drudge out || *se ~*, to decay, to waste away || to ruin oneself || to undermine one's health || *se ~ de douleur*, to pine away with grief.

**contabescence**, *kōntābēsāns*, f. (*méd.*) consumption, atrophy.

**contabescent**, *-e*, *kōntābēsān*, a. (*méd.*) consumptive.

**contact**, *kōntākt*, m. contact, touching, touch || (*min.*) nip of the roof.

**contagieux**, *-se*, *kōntāzhīēu*, a. contagious, infectious, catching || **exemple** *~*, m. infectious example || **maladie** *-se*, f. contagious illness.

**contagion**, *kōntāzhīōn*, f. contagion, infection.

**contagium**, *kōntāzhīōm*, m. (*méd.*) contagium.

**contaille**, *kōntāyē*, a.; **soie** *~*, f. floss silk, flossetta, refuse.

**contamination**, *kōntāmināsīōn*, f. contamination.

**contaminer**, *kōntāminā*, v. a. to contaminate, to pollute.

**conte**, *kōnt*, m. story, tale || fib, falsehood, fiction || *~ de fées*, fairy-story || *~ en l'air*, improbable story || *~ bleu*, à dormir debout, de bonne femme, de ma mère l'oie, (*fam.*) silly story, cock and bull story || *~ gras*, lascivious, smutty story || **grand faiseur de** *-s*, m. (*fam.*) great fibber.

**contemplateur**, *kōntāplātūr*, m., **-trice**, f. contemplator.

**contemplatif**, *-ve*, *kōntāplātīf*, a. contemplative, thoughtful || **vie** *-ve*, f. life passed in meditation.

**contemplation**, *kōntāplāsīōn*, f. contemplation, meditation.

**contempler**, *kōntāplā*, v. a. to contemplate, to meditate || to behold, to gaze on || *~*, v. n. to contemplate, to reflect.

**contemporain**, *kōntānpōrīn*, m., *-e*, f. contemporary.

**contemporain**, *-e*, *kōntānpōrīn*, a. contemporary, contemporaneous.

**contemporanéité**, *kōntānpōrānēītā*, f. contemporaneity, contemporariness.

**contempteur**, *kōntānpētūr*,

m., -trice, f. contemner, des-  
piser, scorn.

**contempteur**, *kōntēptœr*,  
-trice, a. contemptuous, scorn-  
ful, disdainful, insolent.

**contemptible**, *kōntēptibl*, a.  
contemptible.

**contenance**, *kōntināns*, f.  
contents, pl., capaciousness,  
capacity || countenance, deport-  
ment, look, air, posture || (mar.)  
burden (of a ship) || **faire bonne**  
~, to keep one's countenance ||  
**faire perdre** ~, to put out of  
countenance || **perdre** ~, to  
be out of countenance, to be  
ashamed. [tainer]

**contenant**, *kōntnān*, m. con-  
taining, holding.

**contendant**, *kōntāndān*, m.  
contender, competitor.

**contendant**, -e, *kōntāndān*,  
a. contending || parties -s,  
f. pl. candidates, pl.

**contenir**, *kōntnēr*, v. a. irr.  
to contain, to comprise, to  
hold || to include, to confine, to  
comprehend || to repress, to  
restrain, to keep in or within,  
to check, to awe, to bridle || to  
damp || **se** ~, to keep within  
bounds, to restrain oneself, to  
forbear, to abstain from, to  
keep one's temper.

**content**, *kōntn*, m. con-  
tented person || **avoir son** ~  
d'une chose, to have as much  
as one wants of a thing.

**content**, -e, *kōntn*, a. con-  
tent, satisfied, pleased, grati-  
fied, contented.

**contentement**, *kōntāntmān*,  
m. content, contentment, satis-  
faction, comfort, joy, pleasure,  
blessing.

**contenter**, *kōntāntā*, v. a. to  
content, to satisfy, to give  
satisfaction || to please, to  
gratify, to indulge, to humour ||  
**se** ~ (de), to be contented or  
content, to take up with || to  
rest satisfied with || to indulge  
or gratify oneself.

**contentieux**, *kōntānsiœ*, m.  
law-suits, pl. || ~ **administra-  
tif**, administrative contest ||  
**agent du** ~, m. solicitor.

**contentieux**, -se, *kōntān-  
siœ*, a. litigated, in litigation,  
contested, contended for || li-  
tigious, contentious || -sement,  
ad. contentiously, litigiously.

**contentif**, -ve, *kōntāntif*, a.  
(chir.) retentive (of bandages).

**contention**, *kōntānsiōn*, f.  
contention, contest, debate,  
strife || vehemence, eagerness,  
heat || (chir.) reduction (of

fractures) || ~ d'esprit, intense  
application of mind.

**contenu**, *kōntnū*, m. con-  
tents, pl. || ~ d'une boîte, con-  
tents of a box || ~ d'un dis-  
cours, tenour of a discourse.

**conter**, *kōntā*, v. a. to tell, to  
relate (a story) || **en** ~ à une  
femme, to talk soft nonsense,  
to pay court, to say pretty  
things to a woman || **en** ~ (de  
belles), to tell what is untrue,  
trifling or frivolous || to romance,  
to tell fibs || **que me contez-  
vous** la? what kind of a story  
is that? || ~, v. n. to tell a  
story, to relate. [glass-ware.]

**conterie**, *kōntre*, f. coarse  
contestable, *kōntēstābl*, a.  
contestable, controvertible ||  
-ment, ad. contestably.

**contestant**, *kōntēstān*, m.,  
-e, f. contesting part.

**contestant**, -e, *kōntēstān*, a.  
contending, litigious.

**contestation**, *kōntēstāsiōn*,  
f. contestation, contest, dis-  
pute, debate || strife, variance,  
wrangling, bickering || litiga-  
tion || **en** ~, at issue || at vari-  
ance || at odds.

**conteste**, *kōntēst*, f. contest,  
contestation, dispute || **sans** ~,  
doubtless.

**contester**, *kōntēstā*, v. a. to  
contest, to dispute || to con-  
test, to debate || to deny, to  
call in question || ~ **un droit**,  
to dispute a right || **cause en-  
tière et non contestée**, f. un-  
contested case || **se plaindre** à ~,  
to be fond of contention.

**conteur**, *kōntœr*, m., -se, f.  
story-teller, tale-teller || nar-  
rator, teller || romancer, fibber ||  
~ **de fleurettes**, flowery talker,  
sayer of pretty things || ~ **de**  
**frivolités**, idle story-teller ||  
~ **agréable**, good narrator.

**conteur**, -se, *kōntœr*, a.  
fond of telling stories.

**contexte**, *kōntēkst*, m. con-  
text || (jur.) text of a deed.

**contexture**, *kōntēkstœr*, f.  
contexture (of a stuff, of the  
muscles).

**contignation**, *kōntignāsiōn*,  
f. rafters, pl., frame of a build-  
ing. [tiguous, adjoining (to).]

**contigu**, -e, *kōntigū*, a. con-  
tiguïté, *kōntiguité*, f. con-  
tiguity, contiguousness.

**continence**, *kōntināns*, f.  
continency, chastity || self-  
command.

**continent**, *kōntinān*, m.  
(géog.) continent, mainland ||  
~ **européen**, continent of  
Europe || **visiter le** ~, to travel  
on the Continent.

**continent**, -e, *kōntinān*, a.  
continent, chaste || sober, tem-  
perate, abstemious || (méd.)  
continuous, continent, unre-  
mitting.

**continental**, -e, *kōntināntā*,  
a. continental || **bloccus** ~,  
système ~, m. Continental  
System (in 1806).

**contingence**, *kōntināns*, f.  
contingence, contingency, cas-  
ualty || **angle de** ~, m. (géom.)  
angle of contingency.

**contingent**, *kōntināns*, m.  
contingent, quota.

**contingent**, -e, *kōntināns*,  
a. contingent, casual, acci-  
dental. [body, space.]

**continu**, *kōntinu*, m. matter,  
continu, -e, *kōntinū*, a. con-  
tinual, continuous, uninterru-  
pted, unintermitting, inces-  
sant || **basse** -e, f. (mus.)  
thorough-bass.

**continuateur**, *kōntinuatœr*,  
m., -trice, f. continuator,  
continuer.

**continuation**, *kōntinuatōsiōn*,  
f. continuation || perseverance ||  
(jur.) continuance.

**continue**, *kōntinu*, f. stretch-  
ing-frame (of a spinning-mill) ||  
dandy-rovers (of a spinning-  
mill), pl. || à la ~, in process of  
time.

**continuuel**, -le, *kōntinuiel*, a.  
continual, uninterrupted, un-  
intermitting, unceasing || -le-  
ment, ad. continually, unin-  
terruptedly, unceasingly.

**continuer**, *kōntinüā*, v. a. to  
continue, to go on (with) || to  
lengthen, to prolong, to ex-  
tend || ~ (à, de), v. n. to con-  
tinue, to keep on, to go on, to  
run on, to extend || to last, to  
endure || **se** ~, to be continued.

**continuité**, *kōntinuité*, f. con-  
tinuity || continuance || solu-  
tion de ~, f. solution of con-  
tinuity.

**continûment**, *kōntinûmān*,  
ad. continuedly, without inter-  
mission || (jur.) continually.

**contondant**, -e, *kōntōndān*,  
a. bruising, thumping || (chir.)  
blunt (of instruments).

**contorniate**, *kōntōrniāt*, a.  
contorniate (of medals).

**contorsion**, *kōntōrsiōn*, f.  
contortion, distortion || wry  
face, wry motion.

**contour**, *kōntœr*, m. circum-  
ference, circuit || contour, out-  
line || **curtail** || quirk (of ma-  
sons) || ~ d'une forêt, circum-  
ference, circuit of a forest || -s  
**hardis**, pl. (peint.) bold out-  
lines, pl.

**contourné**, -e, *kōntōrnā*, a.



(blas.) contourné, turned to the left || elle a la bouche -ée, la taille -ée, she has a crooked mouth, a clumsy, ill-turned figure.

contournement, *kōntōrnēmān*, m. convolution.

contourner, *kōntōrnā*, v. a. to draw the outlines (of a figure) || to distort, to deform, to twist || to twine or twist round || to make round || to turn around || se ~, to become bent, twisted, deformed.

contractant, *kōntrāktān*, m., -e, f. contractor, stipulator || (jur.) covenanter.

contractant, -e, *kōntrāktān*, a. contracting, stipulating || partie -e, f. contracting party || (jur.) covenanter.

contraction, *kōntrāktā-siōn*, f. contraction || ~ du mariage, contraction of marriage.

contracté, -e, *kōntrāktā*, a. (gr.) contracted, shortened || ~ par le froid, contracted, shrunk up by the cold || engagement ~, m. contracted engagement || vice ~, m. vice contracted, learnt.

contracter, *kōntrāktā*, v. a. to contract, to covenant, to make a mutual agreement, to stipulate, to bargain || to acquire, to get || to catch || to straiten, to contract, to draw together || ~ des dettes, to run into debt || ~ de mauvaises habitudes, to acquire or contract bad habits || ~ une maladie, to catch a disease || ~, v. n. to contract, to make a contract || se ~, to shrink up, to contract, to shrivel, to straiten, to shorten.

contracteur, *kōntrāktūr*, m. roasting-apparatus.

contractif, -ive, *kōntrāktif*, a. (méd.) contractive.

contractile, *kōntrāktīl*, a. contractile, susceptible of contraction.

[f. contractility.] contractilité, *kōntrāktīlītā*, contraction, *kōntrāks-iōn*, f. contraction, shrinking.

contractuel, -le, *kōntrāktīel*, a. stipulated, agreed upon.

contracture, *kōntrāktūr*, f. (méd.) contraction (of the joints) || (méd.) contraction, stiffness (of the muscles) || (arch.) diminution (of the shaft of a column).

contracteur, *kōntrāktūr*, m. contradictor || (jur.) adversary, opposer.

contradiction, *kōntrāktī-siōn*, f. contradiction, opposition || inconsistency || discre-

pancy || (jur.) claim of adverse title || esprit de ~, m. spirit of contradiction || sans ~, without opposition, contradiction || se mettre en ~ avec qn., to put oneself in opposition to one || tomber en ~, to fall out, to disagree.

contradictoire, *kōntrādik-tuār*, a. contradictory || inconsistent || jugement ~, m. (jur.) judgment after the hearing of all parties || -ment, ad. contradictorily || inconsistently || (jur.) after the hearing of all parties.

contrainable, *kōntrēgnābl*, a. (jur.) compellable.

contraignant, -e, *kōntrē-gnān*, a. compelling, compulsive.

contraindre, *kōntrēndr*, v. a. irr. to constrain, to compel, to impel, to necessitate, to oblige by force || to put a constraint upon || se ~, to constrain oneself, to refrain, to forbear.

contraint, -e, *kōntrēn*, a. constrained, cramped || forced, affected, stiff, unnatural || être ~ dans son habit, to wear one's coat too tight.

contrainte, *kōntrēnt*, f. constraint, constrained manner || constraint, compulsion, coercion || ~ par corps, (jur.) arrest for debt || ~ par saisie de biens, attachment of goods || jugement de ~ par corps, m. capias || agir sans ~, to act unrestrainedly.

contraire, *kōntrēr*, m. contrary, opposite || (tout) au ~, on the contrary || tout le ~, quite the reverse, quite the contrary.

contraire, *kōntrēr*, a. contrary, adverse, opposite, opposed || inconsistent, repugnant || hurtful, bad, prejudicial || -ment, ad. contrarily.

contralto, *kōntrālto*, m. (mus.) contralto, counter-tenor.

contrapontiste, *kōntrāpōn-tist*, m. (mus.) contrapuntist.

contrariant, -e, *kōntrāriār*, a. provoking, annoying, vexatious, disappointing.

contrarier, *kōntrārīā*, v. a. to contradict, to gainsay || to oppose, to thwart, to counteract, to baffle || to disappoint, to annoy, to disappoint each || se ~, to thwart, disappoint each other.

contrariété, *kōntrārīātā*, f. contrariety, contradiction || difficulty, cross, impediment, ob-

stacle, vexation || disappointment, deception.

contrastant, -e, *kōntrās-tān*, a. contrasting.

contraste, *kōntrāst*, m. contrast, foil, striking difference || entendre les ~s, to understand the art of contrast.

contraster, *kōntrāstā*, v. a. to put in contrast, to contrast, to make a contrast || ~, v. n. to contrast.

contrat, *kōntrā*, m. contract, deed, indenture, covenant || agreement, bargain || ~ à la grosse, (mar.) bottomry-bond || ~ de mariage, marriage-contract || dresser un ~, to draw up a deed || passer un ~, to sign and seal a deed.

contravention, *kōntrāvān-siōn*, f. contravention, infraction || être en ~, to infringe the regulations || to commit an offence.

contre, *kōntr*, m. con (the opposite of "pro") || the opposite side of the question || le pour et le ~, the pros and cons, pl. || savoir le pour et le ~, to know the long and the short of a matter.

contre, *kōntr*, pr. against, over against, contrary to || near by, close by || à ~, opposite || par ~, per contra, as a set-off || tout ~, hard by, close by || se battre ~ qn., to fight one || se fâcher ~ qn., to be angry with one.

contre-allée, *kōntrālā*, f. counter-alley, side-alley.

contre-amiral, *kōntrāmīrāl*, m. rear-admiral.

contre-appel, *kōntrāpēl*, m. caveat (in fencing) || (mil.) second roll-call.

contre-approches, *kōntrā-prōsh*, f. pl. (mil.) counter-approches, pl.

contre-attaques, *kōntrātāk*, f. pl. (mil.) counter-works, pl.

contre-balance, *kōntrébālāns*, f. counter-balance, counter-weight, set-off.

contre-balancer, *kōntrébālānsā*, v. a. to counter-balance || se ~, to be equipoised.

contrebande, *kōntrébānd*, f. contraband, smuggling || faire la ~, to deal in smuggled goods.

contrebandé, -e, *kōntrébāndā*, a. (blas.) bendy.

contrebandier, *kōntrébāndiā*, m. smuggler.

contre-barré, -e, *kōntrébārā*, a. (blas.) bendy, barry-bendy, counterbarred.

contre-bas, *kōntrébās*; en ~, ad. (arch.) downwards.

**contrebasse**, *kōntrebās*, f. (mus.) counter-bass, double-bass.

**contrebasson**, *kōntrebāson*, m. (mus.) double bassoon || double bassoon-player.

**contre-batterie**, *kōntrebâtêrê*, f. (mil.) counter-battery, cross-battery || (fam.) counter-plot.

**contre-biais**, *kōntrebîs*, m.; à ~, contrariwise.

**contre-biseau**, *kōntrebîso*, m. (mus.) stopper of an organ-pipe.

**contre-bittes**, *kōntrebît*, f. pl. (mar.) standards supporting the bitts, pl.

**contre-bord**, *kōntrebôr*; à ~, ad. (mar.) running aboard of each other.

**contre-boutant**, *kōntrebôôtân*, m. (arch.) counter-fort, buttress.

**contre-bouter**, *kōntrebôôtâ*, v. a. to underprop, to buttress, to support with a raking shore.

**contre-brasser**, *kōntrebâsâ*, v. a. (mar.) to counterbrace.

**contre-bretesse**, *kōntrebretês*, f. (blas.) embattlement.

**contre-calquer**, *kōntrekâlkâ*, v. a. to take a counterproof of a counterdrawing.

**contre-capion**, *kōntrekâpiôn*, m. (mar.) back of the stern-post.

**contre-carène**, *kōntrekâren*, f. (mar.) keelson.

**contre-carer**, *kōntrekârâ*, v. a. (fam.) to thwart, to oppose.

**contre-change**, *kōntreshânzh*, m. counterchange.

**contre-changé**, -e, *kōntreshânzhâ*, a. (blas.) counter-changed.

**contre-charme**, *kōntreshâm*, m. countercharm.

**contre-châssis**, *kōntreshâsê*, m. outer sash, double sash.

**contre-chef**, *kōntreshêf*, m. fore-man.

**contre-civadière**, *kōntreshivadiêr*, f. (mar.) bowsprit top-mast, flying sprit-sail.

**contre-clef**, *kōntrekâl*, f. (arch.) counter keystone, second stone in the crown of an arch.

**contre-cœur**, *kōntrekêûr*, m. chimney-back || à ~, repugnantly, reluctantly || against the grain.

**contre-coup**, *kōntrekôô*, m. counterblow, rebound, repercussion.

**contre-courant**, *kōntrekôôrân*, m. (mar.) counter-current, return current, underflow, under tow.

**contredanse**, *kōntredâns*, f. **contre-déclaration**, *kōntre-*

*dâklârâsiôn*, f. counter-declaration.

**contre-dégagement**, *kōntredâgâxhmân*, m. double (in fencing).

**contre-dégager**, *kōntredâgâxhâ*, v. a. to double (in fencing).

**contre-digue**, *kōntredêg*, f. spare-dike.

**contredire**, *kōntredêr*, v. a. irr. to contradict, to gainsay || to be inconsistent with || (jur.) to confute, to answer, to disprove || to reclaim || se ~, to contradict oneself || to be contradictory to, to be inconsistent with || to contradict each other.

**contredisant**, -e, *kōntredîxân*, a. contradicting, contradictory.

**credit**, *kōntredî*, m. contradiction || sans ~, unquestionably.

**contrée**, *kōntreâ*, f. region, quarter, part, country.

**contre-écaille**, *kōntrekâkyê*, f. (tech.) under-shell.

**contre-écart**, *kōntrekâr*, m. (blas.) counter-quarter.

**contre-écartelé**, -e, *kōntrekârtêlâ*, a. (blas.) counter-quartered.

**contre-échange**, *kōntreshânzh*, m. mutual exchange, barter.

**contre-enquête**, *kōntränkê*, f. (jur.) counter-inquest.

**contre-épaulette**, *kōntrepôlê*, f. (mil.) epaulet without fringe.

**contre-épreuve**, *kōntreprouvê*, f. counter-proof || (fig.) spiritless copy || (part.) counter-de liberation.

**contre-éprouver**, *kōntreprouvâ*, v. a. to take a counter-proof.

**contre-espallier**, *kōntrespâliâ*, m. (hort.) hedgerow of dwarf-trees, an espallier facing another, with a walk between.

**contre-estampe**, *kōntrestâmp*, f. counter-impression.

**contre-étais**, *kōntreâ*, m. pl. (mar.) after-backstays, pl.

**contre-étambot**, *kōntreâtâbô*, m. (mar.) back of the stern-post.

[(mar.) apron.

**contre-étrave**, *kōntreâvâ*, f. **contre-extension**, *kōntrekstânsiôn*, f. (chir.) contra-extension.

**contrefaçon**, *kōntrefâsiôn*, f. counterfeit, counterfeiting || unlawful printing || pirated edition or print.

**contrefacteur**, *kōntrefâktêûr*, m. counterfeiter (of coin) || forger (of bills) || piratical printer or publisher.

**contrefaction**, *kōntrefâksiôn*,

f. counterfeiting, pirating, piracy.

**contrefaire**, *kōntrefêr*, v. a. irr. to counterfeit, to imitate fraudulently || to mimic, to ape || to disguise, to disfigure || to pirate || ~ l'insensé, to feign madness || ~ une signature, to forge a signature || ~ son visage, to disfigure one's face || ~ sa voix, to disguise one's voice || se ~, to dissemble one's character.

**contrefaiseur**, *kōntrefêxêûr*, m. mimic, imitator (of animals, persons).

**contre-fanons**, *kōntrefânôn*, m. pl. (mar.) bunt-lines, pl.

**contre-fenêtre**, *kōntrefênêtr*, f. inside-sash, double window.

**contre-fente**, *kōntrefânt*, f. (chir.) contraindure.

**contre-feu**, *kōntrefêû*, m. stove-screen.

**contre-fiche**, *kōntrefîsh*, f. (tech.) brace, stay.

**contre-fil**, *kōntrefîl*, m. opposite direction || ~ de l'eau, direction opposite to that of the current || à ~, the wrong way || backwards || against the grain.

**contre-finesse**, *kōntrefînêsh*, f. countertrick, counterplot, trick for trick.

**contre-foc**, *kōntrefôk*, m. (mar.) fore-topmast stay-sail.

**contrefort**, *kōntrefôr*, m. (arch.) counterfort, buttress, pier || spur (of a mountain-system) || stiffener (of boots).

**contre-fossé**, *kōntrefôsâ*, m. (mil.) counter-drain.

**contre-fracture**, *kōntrefrâktur*, f. (chir.) contra-fissure.

**contre-fraser**, *kōntrefrâzâ*, v. a. to give the dough a third turn.

[(arch.) over-span.

**contre-fruit**, *kōntrefrûi*, m. **contre-fugue**, *kōntrefûg*, f. (mus.) counter-fugue.

**contre-gage**, *kōntregâxh*, m. (jur.) double security.

**contre-gager**, *kōntregâxhâ*, v. a. (jur.) to take a pledge.

**contre-garde**, *kōntregârd*, m. deputy warden of the mint.

**contre-garde**, *kōntregârd*, f. (mil.) counter-guard.

**contre-garder**, *kōntregârdâ*, v. a. to guard with care.

**contre-gouvernement**, *kōntregôûvernemân*, m. secret counter-government.

**contre-hacher**, *kōntrehâshâ*, v. a. to counter-hatch (engravings).

**contre-hachure**, *kōntrehâshur*, f. counter-hatching.

**contre-hâtier**, *kōntrehâtîa*, m. kitchen fire-dog.

**contre-haut**, *kōntreô*; en ~, ad. (arch.) upwards.

**contre-heurtoir**, *kōntrehœur-twâr*, m. (mil.) knocker-plate.

**contre-indication**, *kōntreindikâsion*, f. (méd.) contra-indication.

**contre-issant**, -e, *kōntreïs-sân*, a. (blas.) counter-salient.

**contre-jauge**, *kōntrejhôxhâ*, v. a. to counter-gauge, to fit a mortice to a tenon.

**contre-jour**, *kōntrejhôôr*, m. counterlight, false light || à ~, in a false light.

**contre-jumelles**, *kōntrejhû-mêl*, f. pl. (arch.) kennel-stones, pl.

**contre-lames**, *kōntrelâm*, f. pl. counter-lams (gauze-making).

**contre-latte**, *kōntrelât*, f. counter-lath. [to counterlath.

**contre-latter**, *kōntrelâtâ*, v. a. counter-lath.

**contre-lattoir**, *kōntrelâhuâr*, m. lath-holder, clincher.

**contre-lettre**, *kōntrelêtr*, f. (jur.) counter-deed, defenceance.

**contre-maille**, *kōntremâiye*, f. net with double meshes.

**contre-maillé**, -e, *kōntremâiye*, a. with double meshes.

**contre-mailler**, *kōntremâiye*, v. a. to double-mesh.

**contremaitre**, *kōntremêtr*, m. foreman, overseer || (mar.) boatswain's mate.

**contremandement**, *kōntremândmân*, m. countermand.

**contremander**, *kōntremândâ*, v. a. to countermand.

**contremarche**, *kōntremârsh*, f. (mil.) counter-march || (tech.) raiser.

**contremarcher**, *kōntremârshâ*, v. n. (mil.) to counter-march.

**contre-marée**, *kōntremârâ*, f. (mar.) backwater, spring-tide, ebb-tide, neap-tide.

**contre-marque**, *kōntremârkh*, f. countermark || (théât.) check.

**contre-marquer**, *kōntremârkhâ*, v. a. to countermark.

**contre-mine**, *kōntremên*, f. (mil.) countermine.

**contre-miner**, *kōntremînâ*, v. a. (mil.) to countermine.

**contre-mineur**, *kōntremîn-êur*, m. (mil.) counterminer.

**contre-mot**, *kōntremo*, m. countersign, pass-word.

**contre-moule**, *kōntremôul*, m. (tech.) counter-proof.

**contre-mouvement**, *kōntremôv-mân*, m. counter-movement.

**contre-mure**, *kōntremûr*, m. [counter-mure.

**contre-murer**, *kōntremûrâ*, v. a. to counter-mure.

**contre-ongle**, *kōntreongl*, m. (hunting) mistaking of the track || prendre à ~, to mistake the track (of a stag).

**contre-opposition**, *kōntrepôzision*, f. counter-opposition.

**contre-ordre**, *kōntreôrdr*, m. counter-order.

**contre-ouverture**, *kōntreôv-êrtur*, f. (chir.) counter-opening.

**contre-partie**, *kōntrepârtî*, f. counterpart, second part || opposit, contrary || (mus.) counterpart.

**contre-passant**, -e, *kōntrepâsân*, n. (blas.) counterpassant.

**contrepassation**, *kōntrepâsâsion*, f.; ~ d'ordre, (com.) retrocession of a bill.

**contre-penser**, *kōntrepânsâ*, v. n. to change opinions.

**contre-pente**, *kōntrepânt*, f. stop of a drain.

**contrepeser**, *kōntrepêxâ*, v. a. to counterpoise, to counter-balance.

**contre-pied**, *kōntrepîâ*, m. (fam.) the reverse, the contrary || (hunting) back-scent || prendre le ~ de ce qu'on dit, to misconstrue what is said.

**contre-pilastre**, *kōntrepîl-âstr*, m. (arch.) counter-pilaster.

**contre-planche**, *kōntrep-lânsh*, f. counter-plate.

**contre-platine**, *kōntrepâtîn*, f. screw-piece.

**contre-poids**, *kōntrepôd*, m. counterpoise, counterbalance || equivalent.

**contre-poil**, *kōntrepôil*, m.; à ~, against the grain || prendre une affaire à ~, to take a thing in a wrong sense || prendre qn. à ~, to shock, to offend one, to rub up one's hair the wrong way.

**contre-poinçon**, *kōntrepôin-sôn*, m. counter-puncheon, clincher.

**contrepoint**, *kōntrepôin*, m. (mus.) counterpoint || (mar.) foot-band || quilt.

**contre-pointer**, *kōntrepôin-tâ*, v. a. to quilt on both sides || to run counter, to contradict || (mil.) to point cannon against other cannon.

**contre-pointiste**, *kōntrepôin-tist*, m. (mus.) writer of counterpoint.

**contrepoison**, *kōntrepôisôn*, m. counter-poison, antidote.

**contre-police**, *kōntrepôlis*, f. secret policy for controlling the public one.

**contre-porte**, *kōntrepôrt*, f.

double door || (mil.) fore-gate (of a fortress).

**contre-poser**, *kōntrepôxâ*, v. a. (com.) to set down wrong.

**contre-position**, *kōntrepôxi-sion*, f. posting wrong || (blas.) contra-position.

**contre-projet**, *kōntrepôxhê*, m. counter-plan.

**contre-promesse**, *kōntrepô-mês*, f. (jur.) counter-bond.

**contre-proposition**, *kōntrepôpôzision*, f. counter-proposition, reply, retort.

**contre-queue d'aronde**, *kōntre-queue d'aronde*, f. (mil.) counter-swallowtail. [(mar.) keelson.

**contre-queue**, *kōntrequeue*, f.

**contre-rail**, *kōntre-râil*, m. (o. d. f.) guard-rail.

**contre-retable**, *kōntre-rê-tâbl*, m. back of the altar-piece.

**contre-révolution**, *kōntre-rê-vôlusion*, f. counter-revolution.

**contre-révolutionnaire**, *kōntre-rê-vôlusionnêr*, m. counter-revolutionist.

**contre-révolutionnaire**, *kōntre-rê-vôlusionnêr*, a. counter-revolutionary.

**contre-révolutionner**, *kōntre-rê-vôlusionnêr*, v. a. to effect a counter-revolution.

**contre-rivure**, *kōntre-rîvur*, f. (tech.) bur, riveting-plate.

**contre-ronde**, *kōntre-rônd*, f. (mil.) counter-round.

**contre-ruse**, *kōntre-rûx*, f. counter-trick, trick for trick.

**contre-sabot**, *kōntre-sâbôr*, m. (mar.) port-lid.

**contre-saison**, *kōntre-sê-sôn*, f.; à ~, ad. out of season.

**contre-salut**, *kōntre-sâlû*, m. (mar.) returning-salute.

**contre-sanglon**, *kōntre-sân-glôn*, m. girth-leather.

**contrescarpe**, *kōntre-skârp*, f. (mil.) counterscarp.

**contre-scel**, *kōntre-sêl*, m. (jur.) counter-seal.

**contre-sceller**, *kōntre-sêlâ*, v. a. to counterscal.

**contreseling**, *kōntre-sêlîn*, m. counter-signature.

**contresens**, *kōntre-sân*, m. contrary sense or meaning || wrong construction, meaning or translation || false reading || wrong side || à ~, in a wrong way || on the wrong side || faire un ~, to mistake the sense, to misconstrue. [m. counter-signal.

**contre-signal**, *kōntre-sîgnâl*, m. counter-signaller.

**contre-signature**, *kōntre-sîgnâtûr*, m. countersigner.

**contre-signer**, *kōntre-sîgnâ*, v. a. to countersign.

**contre-sol**, *kōntre-sôl*, m. (hort.) screen for plants.



contre-sommier, *kōntresō-miā*, m. (typ.) counter-summer.  
 contre-stimulus, *kōntrestī-milūs*, m. (méd.) contra-stimulus.

contre-taille, *kōntretāiyē*, f. (com.) counter-tally || cross-lines (in engraving), pl.

contre-tailler, *kōntretāiyā*, v. a. (com.) to counter-tally.

contretemps, *kōntretān*, m. contrary accident, mischance, disappointment || (mus.) syn-copation || counter-time (in equitation) || à ~, unseasonably, at a wrong time || (mus.) out of time || with syn-copation.

contre-tenant, *kōntretēnān*, m. champion.

contre-terrasse, *kōntretērās*, f. (blas.) lower terrace.

contre-tirer, *kōntretīrā*, v. a. to counterdraw.

contre-tranchée, *kōntretān-shā*, f. (mil.) counter-trench.

contre-vairé, -e, *kōntrevērā*, a. (blas.) counter-valry.

contre-valeur, *kōntrevālūr*, f. counter-value, equivalent.

contrevallation, *kōntrevālā-siōn*, f. (mil.) contravallation.

contrevenant, *kōntrevēnān*, m., -e, f. infringer, transgressor, offender.

contrevénir, *kōntrevēnēr*, v. n. irr. to infringe, to transgress, to violate || to disobey.

contrevent, *kōntrevēn*, m. window-shutter, outside shutter.

contreventer, *kōntrevēntā*, v. n. to put up shutters.

contre-vérité, *kōntrevērītā*, f. meaning contrary to the words, mockpraise, irony.

contre-visite, *kōntrevīxīt*, f. second search.

contre-volte, *kōntrevōlt*, f. (mil.) counter-evolution.

contre-volter, *kōntrevōllā*, v. a. (mil.) to make a counter-evolution.

contre-voûte, *kōntrevōt*, f. contribuable, *kōntribuābl*, m. tax-payer.

contribuant, *kōntribuān*, m. contributor.

contribuer, *kōntribuā*, v. n. to contribute || to help on, to assist || to co-operate || to con-duce, to tend.

contributaire, *kōntribūtēr*, m. contributaire, *kōntribūtēr*, a. tax-paying.

contributif, -ve, *kōntribūtīf*, a. subjected to a tax, taxed || relating to taxation.

contribution, *kōntribusiōn*, f. contribution, tax || (com.) average || (mil.) imposition upon a country || -s directes, pl. as-

sessed taxes || ~ foncière, ground-tax, land-tax || -s indirectes, pl. indirect taxes || excise || ~ personnelle, poll-tax, capitation || mettre à ~, to lay or put under contribu-tion.

contributoire, *kōntribūtūr*, a. relating to contribution || contributory || portion ~, f. assessment.

contrister, *kōntristā*, v. a. to grieve, to afflict, to make sad.

contrit, -e, *kōntri*, a. con-tribute, penitent.

contrition, *kōntri-siōn*, f. con-tribution, compunction, penitence.

contrôle, *kōntrol*, m. stamp, roll || control, censure || register, registry-duty || control-book || controller's office || (théât.) check-taker's office || stamp on gold and silver || stamp-office for gold and silver || (mil.) muster-roll.

contrôler, *kōntrolā*, v. a. to control, to censure || to verify, to check, to examine || to register || to put upon the rolls || to stamp gold and silver || ~ la conduite de qn., to censure, criticise one's conduct.

contrôleur, *kōntrolūr*, m., -se, f. controller || (théât.) check-taker || (fam.) censor, fault-finder.

controuvé, -e, *kōntrovā*, a. controuver, *kōntrovā*, v. a. to forge, to invent, to counter-feit, to feign, to contrive falsely.

controvertible, *kōntrovēr-sābl*, a. controvertible.

controverse, *kōntrovērs*, f. controversy, discussion, disputation, dispute || ouvrage de ~, m. polemics, pl.

controversé, -e, *kōntrovērsā*, a. controverted, argued pro and con.

controverser, *kōntrovērsā*, v. a. to controvert, to dispute.

controversiste, *kōntrovērsist*, m. controvertist, disputant.

contumace, *kōntumās*, m. & f., contumax, *kōntumāks*, m. (jur.) defaulter, one in con-tumacy.

contumace, *kōntumās*, f. con-tumacy || (jur.) non-appear-ance, contempt of court, de-fault || contumaciousness || ob-stinacy, disobedience || con-damner par ~, to judge by default || purger la ~, to plead against a judgment given in default.

contumace, *kōntumās*, a. (jur.) contumacious.

contumacer, *kōntumāsā*, v. a. (jur.) to judge by default || se

laisser ~, to suffer judgment to go by default.

contus, -e, *kōntū*, a. (chir.) contused, bruised.

contusion, *kōntūsiōn*, f. (chir.) contusion, bruise.

contusionné, -e, *kōntūsiōnā*, a. (chir.) bruised.

contusionner, *kōntūsiōnā*, v. a. (chir.) to contuse, to bruise.

convaincant, -e, *kōnvānkān*, a. convincing, convictive.

convaincre, *kōnvānkēr*, v. a. irr. to convince, to persuade || (jur.) to convict || se ~, to be convinced or satisfied.

convaincu, -e, *kōnvānkū*, a. convinced || (jur.) convicted.

convalescence, *kōnvālēsāns*, f. convalescence, recovery.

convalescent, -e, *kōnvālēsān*, a. convalescent.

convenable, *kōnvānābl*, a. convenient, proper, fit, suitable, apposite || becoming, besee-ming, seemly, decorous || -ment, ad. conveniently, suitably, be-comingly.

convenance, *kōnvānāns*, f. convenience, fitness, propriety, expediency, seemliness, con-gruity, suitability || decency || harmony, proportion || season-ableness (of time) || -s, pl. good manners, pl., propriety || ~ de fortune, suitability of fortune || mariage de ~, m. suitable, prudent marriage || raisons de ~, m. pl. reasons of expedience || blesser les -s, to offend against propriety || braver les -s, to set all decorum at defi-ance || il a tout à sa ~, he has everything at his convenience.

convenant, -e, *kōnvānān*, a. convenient, suitable || decent, becoming.

convenir, *kōnvānēr*, v. n. irr. to agree || to own, to admit, to grant, to acknowledge || to suit, to match; to fit, to become, to be proper for, to serve one's turn || to be fit, expedient, meet, proper, convenient || ~ d'un prix, to agree on a price || cette maison m'a convenu, this house suited me || je suis con-venu d'y aller, I have agreed to go there || il convient que vous y alliez, it is proper you should go there || se ~, to suit each other || leurs caractères se conviennent, their charac-ters suit each other.

conventicule, *kōnvāntikūl*, m. conventicle.

convention, *kōnvānsiōn*, f. convention, covenant, agree-ment, treaty || Convention, Convention of France || Con-

vention Nationale, National Convention || homme de ~ difficile, m. man difficult to agree with || tare de ~, f. stipulated tare || d'après leur ~, according to their agreement.

conventionnel, *kōnvānsiōnēl*, m. Member of the French National Convention.

conventionnel, -le, *kōnvānsiōnēl*, a. conventional, stipulated || -lement, ad. by agreement. [f. monastic life.

conventualité, *kōnvāntūālitā*, conventuel, *kōnvāntūēl*, m. conventual.

conventuel, -le, *kōnvāntūēl*, a. conventual, monastic || -lement, ad. conventually.

convergence, *kōnvērzhāns*, f. (geom., phys.) convergence, convergency.

convergent, -e, *kōnvērzhān*, a. (geom., phys.) convergent, converging.

converger, *kōnvērzhā*, v. n. (geom., phys.) to converge, to tend to one point.

convers, *kōnvēr*, m. (ich.) young shad.

convers, -e, *kōnvēr*, a. employed in a convent || frère ~, m., sœur -e, f. convert.

conversation, *kōnvērsāsiōn*, f. conversation, talk, discourse.

converse, *kōnvēr*, a. converse || (math.) inverted.

converser, *kōnvērsā*, v. n. to converse, to talk || to discourse, to commune.

conversion, *kōnvērsiōn*, f. conversion || transformation, change || converting, changing || (mil.) wheeling || ~ à droite, (mil.) turn to the right || quart de ~, (mil.) wheel of the quarter circle, quarter-wheel.

converso, *kōnvērso*, m. (mar.) main-deck. [convert.

converté, *kōnvértā*, m., -e, f. convertible, *kōnvértibī*, a. convertible, transmutable.

convertir, *kōnvértir*, v. a. to convert, to transmute, to turn, to change, to transform, to bring over || to make a convert || se ~, to be converted, to be made a convert.

convertissable, *kōnvértisābl*, a. convertible.

convertissement, *kōnvértisām*, m. conversion.

convertisseur, *kōnvértiseūr*, m. converter || ce missionnaire est un grand ~, (fam.) this missionary is a great converter.

convexe, *kōnvēks*, a. convex || lentille ~, f. convex lens.

convexité, *kōnvēksitā*, f. convexity.

convexo-concave, *kōnvēksō-kōnkāv*, a. convexo-concave.

convexo-convex, *kōnvēksō-kōnvēks*, a. convexo-convex.

conviction, *kōnviksiōn*, f. conviction || pièce de ~, f. evidence of criminality, guilt || c'est ma ~, it is my firm belief, conviction.

convictionnel, -le, *kōnviksiōnēl*, a. (jur.) convictive || -lement, ad. (jur.) convictively.

convie, *kōnvīā*, m., -e, f. guest, person invited to a feast.

convier, *kōnvīā*, v. a. to invite, to request the company of one || to incite, to urge || ~ à un festin, to invite to a banquet || le temps convie à la promenade, it is inviting weather for a walk.

convive, *kōnvīv*, m. & f. guest || c'est un bon, joyeux ~, he is a good, jolly table-companion.

convivial, -e, *kōnvivīā*, a. hospitable. [conviviality.

convivialité, *kōnvivīālītā*, f. convocation, *kōnvōkāsiōn*, f. convocation, summons.

convoi, *kōnvōā*, m. (mar.) convoy || (mil.) escort || (c. d. f.) train || funeral || funeral procession || billet de ~, m. custom-house certificate, cockpit || assister au ~, to be present at a funeral || se mettre sous la protection du ~, (mar.) to put oneself under the protection of the convoy || le ~ a été battu, (mil.) the escort was beaten.

convoyable, *kōnvōitābl*, a. covetable, desirable.

convoyer, *kōnvōiā*, v. a. to covet, to lust after, to banker after, to conceive a violent passion for || ~ le bien d'autrui, to covet one's neighbour's goods.

convoyte, *kōnvōitēx*, f. covetousness, eager desire || lust || regarder d'un œil de ~, to look at a thing with eager eyes. [second marriage.

convol, *kōnvōl*, m. (jur.) convoler, *kōnvōlā*, v. n. (jur.) to marry again || ~ en secondes, en troisièmes nocēs, to marry a second, a third time.

convoluté, -e, *kōnvōlūtā*, a. (bot.) convoluted.

convolutif, -ve, *kōnvōlūtīf*, a. (bot.) curling (of leaves).

convolvulacées, *kōnvōlvulāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) convolvulaceæ, pl. [(bot.) convolvulus.

convolvulus, *kōnvōlvūtūs*, m. convoquer, *kōnvōkā*, v. a. to

convoke, to convene, to summon, to assemble.

convoyer, *kōnvōiā*, v. a. (mar.) to convoy || (mil.) to escort. [(mar.) convoy (ship).

convoyeur, *kōnvōiēūr*, m. convulsé, -e, *kōnvūlsā*, a. (méd.) convulsed.

convulsibilité, *kōnvūlsībilitā*, f. (méd.) liability to convulsion.

convulsif, -ve, *kōnvūlsīf*, a. (méd.) convulsive || -vement, ad. convulsively.

convulsion, *kōnvūlsiōn*, f. (méd.) convulsion || (fig.) tumult || -s politiques, pl. political disturbances, pl.

convulsionnaire, *kōnvūlsiōnēr*, a. m. & f. convulsionary, fanatic.

convulsionnaire, *kōnvūlsiōnēr*, a. (méd.) subject to convulsions.

convulsionner, *kōnvūlsiōnā*, v. a. (méd.) to convulse, to produce convulsions.

conyze, *kōnzē*, f. (bot.) fleabane, conyza.

coobligation, *kōōbligāsiōn*, f. joint obligation. [bondsmen.

cooblige, *kōōbligā*, m. joint coopérateur, *kōōpārātēūr*, m. co-operator.

coopératif, -ve, *kōōpārātīf*, a. co-operative || société -ve, f. co-operative union or association, according to Schulze-Deitsch's system.

coopération, *kōōpārāsiōn*, f. co-operation, concurrent effort of labour. [operate.

coopérer, *kōōpārā*, v. n. to co-  
cooperation, *kōōpārāsiōn*, f. co-  
operation. [optate.

coopter, *kōōptā*, v. n. to co-  
coordinable, *kōōrdinābl*, a. capable of proper arrangement.

coordination, *kōōrdināsiōn*, f. co-ordination, proper arrangement.

coordonnée, *kōōrdōnā*, f. (geom.) co-ordinate || (gr.) corresponding || proposition -e, f. co-ordinate, corresponding proposition. [arrange properly.

coordonner, *kōōrdōnā*, v. a. to  
copahu, *kōpāu*, m. (bot., chim.) copaiiba-balsam.

copafaba, *kōpāfābā*, copayer, *kōpāyā*, m. (bot.) copaiiba-tree.

copal, *kōpāl*, m. (min.) copal.

copartageant, *kōpārtāzhān*, m., -e, f. joint sharer.

copartageant, -e, *kōpārtāzhān*, a. having a joint share.

copartager, *kōpārtāzhā*, v. a. to share (with).

copeau, *kōpō*, m. chip, shaving (of wood) || -x, pl. chips, chippings, pl.

**copeck**, *köpěk*, m. copeck (Russian coin).

**copermutant**, *kopěrmūtān*, m. permuter.

**copermuter**, *kopěrmūtā*, v. a. to permute, to exchange.

**cop(h)ite**, *kōpt*, *kōft*, m. & f. Copt.

**cop(h)ite**, *kōpt*, *kōft*, a. Coptic. **copie**, *kōpě*, f. copy, transcript, duplicate || imitation || (typ.) print, copy || ~ au net, fair copy || ~ de la chapelle, (typ.) proof-sheet, show-sheet || ~ figurée, facsimile.

**copie-lettres**, *kōpēlětr*, m. (com.) copy-book (for taking copies of letters).

**copier**, *kōpiā*, v. a. to copy || to imitate, to mimic, to ape, to take off || ~ les mœurs de son siècle, to ape, to take off the manners of one's century || il a un talent pour ~ les gens, he has a talent for mimicry || se ~, to be always the same.

**copieux**, -se, *kōpiě*, a. copious, abundant, plentiful || faire un repas ~, to make a plentiful meal || ~ sement, ad. copiously, plentifully, abundantly, in profusion.

**copiste**, *kōpist*, m. copyist, copier, transcriber || music-copier || prompter.

**copre**, *kōpr*, m. (bot.) copra.

**copreneur**, *kopreněur*, m. (jur.) joint tenant, co-lessee.

**copropriétaire**, *kōprōpriātēr*, m. joint-proprietor.

**copropriété**, *kōprōpriātē*, f. joint propriety.

**copter**, *kōptā*, v. a. to strike (a bell), to toll.

**copulatif**, -ve, *kōpūlatif*, a. (bot., gr.) copulative.

**copulative**, *kōpūlativ*, f. (gr.) copulative.

**copulation**, *kōpūlasiōn*, f. copule, *kōpul*, f. (gr.) copula.

**coq**, *kōk*, m. (orn.) cock || male of birds || (mar.) ship's

cock || ~ de bruyère, heath-cock || ~ d'un clocher, weather-cock || ~ de combat, game-cock || ~ d'Inde, Turkey cock, turkey || ~ gaulois, cock of France (insignia of the French nation) || au chant du ~, at daybreak, at break of day || être comme un ~ en pâte, (fig.) to live in clover || être rouge comme un ~, (fam.) to have a face like a biffin-apple || c'est le ~ du village, (fam.) he is the cock of the walk.

**coq-à-l'âne**, *kōkālān*, m. (fam.) nonsense, cock-and-bull story.

**coqualin**, *kōkālīn*, m. (zool.)

**coquard**, *kōkār*, m. (zool.) mongrel pheasant || (fam.)

ninny, old fool. || gelded cock.

**coquâtre**, *kōkātēr*, m. half-coque, *kōk*, f. shell (of eggs, walnuts, snails) || web (of a silk-worm) || pearl-shell || ~ du Levant, Indian berries, pl. || ~ d'un navire, hull of a ship || ~ d'un ver à soie, cocoon || œufs à la ~, m. pl. (culin.) soft-boiled eggs.

**coquecigrue**, *kōksigrū*, f. (fam.) idle story, fiddle-faddle, stuff || à la venue des -s, never.

**coquelicot**, *kōklīko*, m. (bot.) wild poppy, corn-poppy.

**coqueliner**, *kōklīnā*, v. n. (fam.) to crow like a cock || (fig.) to run after every girl.

**coquelourde**, *kōklōōrd*, f. (bot.) Pasque-flower, Flora's bell.

**coqueluche**, *kōklūsh*, f. (méd.) whooping-cough || (fam.)

favourite, reigning fancy || il est la ~ des femmes, he is the favourite of the fair.

**coqueluchon**, *kōklūshōn*, m. (fam.) hood of a monk's cloak, monk's cowl. [kettle.]

**coquemar**, *kōkēmār*, m. boiler, coquereau, *kōkro*, m. (mar.)

lighter, boy.

**coquerelle**, *kōkrēl*, f. (bot.) red nightshade || (blas.) green nuts, pl.

**coquerico**, *kōkrīko*, m. (pop.) cock-a-doodle-do. [boose.]

**coquerie**, *kōkrē*, f. (mar.) ca-coqueron, *kōkrōn*, m. (mar.)

cock-room. [cock-boat.]

**coquet**, *kōkē*, m. jilt, flirt || coquet, -te, *kōkē*, a. coquettish

|| air ~, m. coquettish manner || femme -te, f. coquettish woman, coquette.

**coqueter**, *kōktā*, v. n. to coquet, to flirt || to be a coquette || (mar.) to paddle (a boat), to scull.

**coquetier**, *kōktīā*, m. poulterer || egg-merchant || egg-cup.

**coquette**, *kōkēt*, f. coquette, flirt, jilt || (bot.) collecting-box || ~ fleffée, downright coquette.

**coquetterie**, *kōkētrē*, f. coquetry, flirtation || affectation in dress || finicalness.

**coquillage**, *kōkīyāsh*, m. shells, pl. || shell-work.

**coquille**, *kōkīyē*, f. shell || shell (of fruit) || (am.) concha || (typ.) pie, pl., wrong letter || thumb (of a latch) || foot-board (of a coach-box) || post-demy, small post (paper) || under-part (of a staircase) || -s, pl. wares of little value, pl. || rentrer

dans sa ~, (fig.) to draw in

one's horns || je n'en donnerais pas une ~, I would not give a farthing for it.

**coquilleux**, -se, *kōkīyēū*, a. shelly, filled with shells.

**coquillart**, *kōkīyār*, m. bed of shells and stones.

**coquillier**, *kōkīyār*, m. cabinet of shells || collection of shells.

**coquillier**, -ère, *kōkīyār*, a. conchiferous. [shell.]

**coquillon**, *kōkīyōn*, m. small coquin, *kōkīn*, m., -e, f. knave, rascal, rogue || slut, hussy, jade || jouer un tour de ~, to play a knavish trick || traiter qn. comme un ~, to treat one like a rascal || c'est une -e, she is a hussy || mon ~ de domestique, (fam.) my

rogue of a servant || tais-toi, ~! be quiet, little rascal!

**coquin**, -e, *kōkīnā*, a. knavish, rascally || free and easy (of women).

**coquinaille**, *kōkīnāiyē*, f. pack of rogues, set of rascals.

**coquiner**, *kōkīnā*, v. n. to play the rogue, to loiter.

**coquinerie**, *kōkīnrē*, f. knavery, roguery, villainy || rascally or surly trick.

**cor**, *kōr*, m. bunion, corn (on the foot) || horn || antler (of a stag) || ~ de chasse, hunting-horn, bugle-horn, French horn || bugler, performer on the French

horn || à ~ et à cri, with horn and voice || with hue and cry || with might and main || avoir des -s aux pieds, to be troubled with corns || donner du ~, to blow a blast on the horn || sonner du ~, to blow a horn.

**corac**, *kōrāsē*, f. (orn.) roller.

**coracite**, *kōrāsīt*, f. figured stone. [coracoid.]

**coracoïde**, *kōrākōīd*, f. (an.) corail, *kōrāl*, m. coral || ~ des jardins, (bot.) Guinea

pepper, capsicum || lèvres à ~, f. pl. rosy lips. [croak.]

**corailler**, *kōrāiyā*, v. n. to coraillère, *kōrāiyēr*, f. coral fishing-boat. [coral-reef.]

**coraillerie**, *kōrāiyērē*, f. corailler, *kōrāiyēr*, m. (pêcheur ~) coral-fisher, coral-diver. [line || red like coral.]

**corallin**, -e, *kōrālīn*, a. coralline, *kōrālēn*, f. coral fishing-boat || coralline.

**coralloïde**, *kōrālōīd*, m. (bot.) coralloïd. [coralloïd.]

**coralloïde**, *kōrālōīd*, a. (bot.) coran, *kōrān*, m. Koran.

**corbeau**, *kōrbo*, m. (orn.) raven || (arch.) corbel, mutule || (mar.) grappling-iron || Cor-



beau, (astr.) Corvus || noir comme un ~, as black as a crow || les ~s sont chez lui, (pop.) the brokers are in his house || nourris un ~, il te crèvera l'œil, save a man from drowning, and make a lifelong enemy.

corbeille, *kōrbēiyé*, f. flat, wide basket || (arch.) corbel || (hort.) clump (of trees) || ~ de mariage, wedding-presents, pl. corbeillée, *kōrbēiyā*, f. basketful. [hearse.]

corbillard, *kōrbīyār*, m. corbillat, *kōrbīyā*, m. young raven.

corbillon, *kōrbīyōn*, m. small basket || crambo (a game) || (mar.) bread-barge.

corbin, *kōrbīn*, m. (orn.) crow || nez en bec-à-~, m. eagle-nose. [iron-crow, black neb.]

corbine, *kōrbīn*, f. (orn.) cardorage, *kōrdāzh*, m. cordage, rope, cord || (mar.) rigging, ropes, pl. || measuring by the cord || ~ de rechange, (mar.) spare ropes.

cordager, *kōrdāzhā*, v. a. (mar.) to make thin ropes.

cordasson, *kōrdāsōn*, m. coarse hemp-cloth. [cloth.]

cordat, *kōrdā*, m. packing-corde, *kōrd*, f. cord, rope ||

line || twist, twine, string || (mus.) chord || tone, note || span (of an arch) || cord (of wood) || catgut || gallows, pl. || thread of cloth || ~ de piano, chord of a piano || ~ de violon, fiddle-string || ~ sans fin, endless band || bois de ~, m. new wood || danseur de ~, m. rope-dancer || échelle de ~, f. rope-ladder || gens de sac et de ~, m. pl. Newgate birds || habit usé jusqu'à la ~, m. threadbare coat || instruments à ~s, m. pl. (mus.) stringed instruments || avoir de la ~ de pendu, (fig.) to have the devil's own luck || avoir plusieurs ~s à son arc, to have two strings to one's bow || flatter la ~, (mus.) to play with delicacy || friser la ~, (fam.) to narrowly escape hanging || toucher la grosse ~, to hit the main point of the question || ne touchez point cette ~-là! do not harp upon that string!

cordé, -e, *kōrdā*, a. twisted || stringy || (bot.) cordated, heart-shaped.

cordeau, *kōrdo*, m. line, cord, string || marquer au ~, to lay out by the line, to line out.

cordeler, *kōrdelā*, v. a. to twist, to twine, to wreath.

cordelette, *kōrdelēt*, f. small cord.

cordelier, *kōrdelīā*, m., -ère, f. Cordelier, Franciscan friar || Franciscan nun.

cordelière, *kōrdeliēr*, f. Cordelier's girdle || (arch.) twisted fillet || lace, twine.

cordeline, *kōrdēlīn*, f. selvage.

cordelle, *kōrdēl*, f. (mar.) tracking-line, tow-line.

corder, *kōrdā*, v. a. to cord || to twist, to bind with cords || ~ du bois, to measure wood by the cord || se ~, (bot.) to grow stringy || racine qui se corde, f. stringy root.

corderie, *kōrdērē*, f. rope-walk, rope-yard, ropery || rope-making || (mar.) boatswain's store-room. [cordial.]

cordial, *kōrdīāl*, m. (méd.)

cordial, -e, *kōrdīāl*, a. cordial, hearty, sincere || (méd.) cordiacal, invigorating || -ement, ad. cordially, heartily.

cordialité, *kōrdīālītā*, f. cordiality, heartiness, hearty affection. [maker, roper.]

cordier, *kōrdīā*, m. rope-cordiforme, *kōrdīfōrm*, a. cordiform, heart-shaped.

cordillas, *kōrdīyā*, m. kersey (stuff).

cordon, *kōrdōn*, m. lace, string, band, twist || cord, fillet || thread, ribbon || edge (of coins) || check-string (of carriages) ||

girdle || riband (of an order) || plinth, edging (of stones) || (an.) funis || (arch., mil.) cordon || ~ de lampions, string, row of lamps || ~ de sonnette, bell-pull || ~ bleu, Knight of the Holy Ghost || (fam.) first-rate cook || ~ ombilical, (an.) umbilical cord, navel-string || ~ sanitaire, sanitary cordon || ~ rouge, Knight of the Order of St. Louis || demander le ~, to crave admittance || tenir les ~s de la bourse, to keep the money.

cordonné, *kōrdōnā*, m. straw-ribbon (for making hats).

cordonner, *kōrdōnā*, v. a. to twist, to braid || to mill (coin).

cordonnerie, *kōrdōnrē*, f. shoemaking || shoemaker's trade || shoe-room.

cordonnnet, *kōrdōnē*, m. braid, twist, lace || edging, milling (of coins).

cordonnier, *kōrdōnīā*, m. shoemaker || ~ pour femmes, ladies' shoemaker.

cordouan, *kōrdōdān*, m. (com.) cordwain, cordovan || ~ luisant, varnished cordovan || souliers de ~, m. pl. cordovan shoes.

co-régence, *kōrākhāns*, f. coregency. [f. co-regent.]

co-régent, *kōrākhān*, m., -e, coreligionnaire, *kōrēlīkhōnēr*, m. co-religionist.

coriace, *kōriās*, a. tough as leather || cartilaginous || ropy || (fam.) stingy, niggardly, close-fisted. [coriaceous.]

coriacé, -e, *kōriāsā*, a. (min.)

coriaire, *kōriēr*, a. fit for tanning. [chiorambus.]

coriambre, *kōriāmb*, m. (poët.)

coriandre, *kōriāndr*, f. (bot.) coriander.

corindon, *kōrīndōn*, m. (min.) adamantine spar, corundum.

corinthien, -e, *kōrīntīān*, a. Corinthian || ordre ~, m. (arch.) Corinthian order. [curlew.]

corlieu, *kōrlīēu*, m. (orn.)

corme, *kōrm*, m. (bot.) service-apple, sorb-apple.

cormier, *kōrmīā*, m. (bot.)

service-tree, sorb apple-tree.

cormoran, *kōrmōrān*, m. (orn.) sea-raven, cormorant.

cornac, *kōrnāk*, m. elephant-driver, cornac || showman.

cornage, *kōrnāzh*, m. wheezing (of horses).

cornailer, *kōrnāyīā*, v. n. to be clumsily made || to go stiffly.

cornaline, *kōrnālīn*, f. (min.) cornelian stone. [cuckold.]

cornard, *kōrnār*, m. (pop.)

cornardise, *kōrnārdēx*, f. (fam.) cuckoldom.

corne, *kōrn*, f. horn || hoof || corner || shoe-horn || cornet (to bleed a horse) || dog's ear (of a page) || cap (of the Doge of Venice) || (mar.) gaff, throat ||

~ d'abondance, cornucopia, horn of plenty || ~ d'amorce, priming-horn || ~ de cerf, hart's-horn || bêtes à ~s, f. pl. horned cattle || chapeau à trois ~s, m. three-cornered hat ||

ouvrage à ~s, m. (mil.) horn-work || faire des ~s à un livre, to dog's-ear a book || lever les ~s, to hold up one's head again ||

montrer les ~s, (fig.) to show one's teeth || prendre le taureau par les ~s, (fig.) to take the bull by the horns ||

il porte des ~s, (fam.) his wife deceives him.

corné, -e, *kōrnā*, a. corneous, horny || carte -e, f. card with the corner turned up.

corneau, *kōrno*, m. bastard of a bull-dog and a hound.

cornée, *kōrnā*, f. (an.) cornea (of the eye). [horn-stone.]

cornéenne, *kōrnēān*, f. (min.)

corneillard, *kōrnēyār*, m. (orn.) young rook.

**corneille**, *körnētyé*, f. (orn.) rook || aller comme une ~ qui abat des noix, to go at it tooth and nail.

**cornement**, *körnēmān*, m. (méd.) tingling of the ears.

**cornemuse**, *körnēmuz*, f. bagpipe || **joueur de ~**, m. bagpiper.

**cornéole**, *körnōol*, f. (bot.) dyer's broom, woad.

**corner**, *körnā*, v. a. to blare out, to blurt out, to trumpet || ~ un feuillet, to turn down a leaf || ~ une nouvelle, to trumpet out a piece of news || ~ qc. aux oreilles de qn., (fam.) to din a thing into one's ears || ~, v. n. to blow, to wind or sound a horn || to tingle (of the ears) || to wheeze (of horses) || to be tainted (of meat).

**cornet**, *körnē*, m. horn, ear-trumpet || **dice-box** || **ink-horn** || **paper-cornet** || rolled wafer || ~ à bouquin, cow-herd's horn || ~ à piston, (mus.) cornet a piston, key-horn || ~ à ventouse, (chir.) cupping-glass || ~ de postillon, post-boy's horn. (dresser.)

**cornetier**, *körnētiā*, m. horn-cornette, *körnēt*, m. (mil.) cornet.

**cornette**, *körnēt*, m. mob-cap || (mar.) broad pendant || (mil.) cornet.

**cornet**, *körnēur*, m. bugler, French horn-blower || bawler, orier || **cheval ~**, m. wheezy horse. [cornice, surbase.]

**corniche**, *körnīsh*, f. (arch.) **cornichon**, *körnīshōn*, m. (culin.) gherkin || little horn || (fam.) greenhorn, ninny || il a l'air d'un ~, (fam.) he seems a regular greenhorn.

**cornicule**, *körnīkul*, f. cornicle, small horn.

**corniculé**, -e, *körnīkulā*, a. (zool., bot.) corniculate, horned.

**cornier**, -ère, *körnīā*, a. corner-, cornered || **pilastre ~**, m. cornered pilaster.

**cornière**, *körnīr*, f. corner-gutter || (mar.) fashion-pieces, pl. || (typ.) corner-iron.

**corniſe**, *körnīſ*, f. (bot.) horn-wort.

**corniole**, *körnīol*, f. (bot.) water-nut, water-caltrop.

**corniste**, *körnīst*, m. bugler, horn-blower.

**cornouille**, *körnōdyé*, f. (bot.) cornelian cherry, dog-berry, cornel. [(bot.) cornel-tree.]

**cornouiller**, *körnōdyā*, m. cornu, -e, *körnū*, a. horned || angular, cornered || extravagant, absurd, ridiculous || argument

~, m. dilemma || blé ~, m. spoiled wheat, spurred wheat. **cornue**, *körnū*, f. (chim.) cucurbit, retort. [hoofed.]

**cornupède**, *körnūpéd*, a. (zool.) **cornupèdes**, *körnūpéd*, m. pl. ungulates, pl. || hoofed animals, pl. [corollary.]

**corollaire**, *körölēr*, m. (bot.) **corolle**, *köröl*, f. (bot.) corol, corolla.

**corollifère**, *körölīfēr*, a. (bot.) corollated, bearing a corolla.

**corollitique**, *körölītkē*, a. (arch.) corolitic.

**coronaire**, *körönēr*, a. (an.) coronary || **artères -s**, f. pl. coronary arteries.

**coronal**, -e, *körönül*, a. (an.) coronal || **os ~**, m. frontal bone.

**coroné**, -e, *körönā*, a. (an.) corone. [coroner.]

**coroner**, *körönā*, m. (jur.) **coronille**, *körönītyé*, f. (bot.) hatchet-vetch, coronilla.

**coronoïde**, *körönōīd*, a. (an.) coronoid || **apophyse ~**, f. corone.

**coronope**, *körönōp*, m. (bot.) wart-cress || ~ de rue, crow's-foot.

**corossol**, *körösöl*, m. (bot.) custard-apple || ~ des marais, cork-wood. [(bot.) anona.]

**corossolier**, *körösōliā*, m. **corporal**, *körpörāl*, m. corporate, communion-cloth.

**corporalité**, *körpörālītā*, **corporeité**, *körpörālītā*, f. corporeity, materiality.

**corporation**, *körpörāstōn*, f. corporation, corporate body.

**corporel**, -le, *körpörēl*, a. corporeal, bodily, material || **êtres -s**, m. pl. material beings || **punition -le**, f. corporal punishment || **-lement**, ad. corporeally, materially.

**corporification**, *körpörīfīkāsiōn*, f. (chim.) corporification.

**corporifier**, *körpörīfīā*, v. a. (chim.) to corporify, to embody.

**corps**, *kör*, m. body || person || corporation, company, corporate body, commonality, college || set of men || main point || substance, consistence, thickness || body (of wine) || caudex (of roots) || (typ.) depth, body (of a letter) || (arch.) shell (of a house) || (mil.) corps || ~ de bataille, (mil.) main army || ~ de garde, (mil.) guard-house || ~ d'infanterie, (mil.) body of foot || ~ de jupe, stays, pl. || ~ de logis, suite of rooms || ~ d'une pompe, chamber or barrel of a pump || ~ de réserve, (mil.) body or corps of reserve || ~ d'un vaisseau, hull of a ship || ~

législatif, legislative body, corporation || ~ mort, dead body, corpse || ~ ~ morts, pl. (mar.) post-moorings || **drôle de ~**, m. queer fellow || **garde du ~**, f. (mil.) life-guard || **vin qui a du ~**, m. full-bodied wine || ~ à bras-le~, by the waist || ~ à ~ perdu, headlong, desperately || ~ à son ~ défendant, reluctantly, in one's own defence || ~ à ~, hand to hand || **avoir le diable au ~**, (fig.) to be the devil of a fellow || **périr ~ et biens**, (mar.) to founder with all hands || **prendre du ~**, to put on flesh || **prendre l'ombre pour le ~**, to take the shadow for the substance.

**corpulence**, *körpülāns*, f. corpulence, stoutness.

**corpulent**, -e, *körpülān*, a. corpulent, stout.

**corpusculaire**, *körpūsikulār*, a. (chim., phys.) corpuscular.

**corpuscule**, *körpūsikul*, m. (phys.) corpuscle, small body.

**correct**, -e, *körēkt*, a. correct, accurate || **copie -e**, f. correct copy || **homme ~**, m. man correct in his bearing, behaviour || **style ~**, m. correct style || **-ement**, ad. correctly, accurately.

**correcteur**, *körēktūr*, m. corrector, emendator || (typ.) reader, revisor || ~ des comptes, auditor, accountant. [rective.]

**correctif**, *körēktīf*, m. **correctif**, -ve, *körēktīf*, a. corrective.

**correction**, *körēksiōn*, f. correction || correctness, accuracy || amendment, reformation || reproof, punishment || (typ.) reading, correcting || **sauf ~**, sous ~, under favour || **maison de ~**, f. house of correction, Bridewell || **moyen de ~**, m. means of improvement or correction.

**correctionnaliser**, *körēksiōnālīzā*, v. a. (jur.) to refer (one) to the correctional police.

**correctionnaliste**, *körēksiōnālīst*, a.; **théorie ~**, f. theory of moral correction or reform.

**correctionnel**, -le, *körēksiōnēl*, a. correctional (of misdemeanours) || **tribunal de police -le**, m. police-court || **-lement**, ad. by way of correction (of misdemeanours).

**correctoire**, *körēktwār*, m. formula of penances.

**correctrice**, *körēktrīs*, f. Lady Superior of a convent of Minimi nuns.

**corrégidor**, *körāxhidōr*, m. corregidor (Spanish judge).

corrélatif, *kōrālātif*, m., -ve, f. correlative. [correlative.]

corrélatif, -ve, *kōrālātif*, f. corrélation, *kōrālāsion*, f. correlation, correlativeness.

correspondance, *kōrēspōndāns*, f. correspondance || intercourse, connexion, relation || conformity, harmony, agreement || services de ~, m. pl. cross-post, junction-lines || voiture de ~, f. branch-coach || entretenir une ~ avec qn., to keep up a correspondence with one || être en ~ avec qn., to correspond with one.

correspondant, *kōrēspōndān*, m., -e, f. correspondent.

correspondant, -e, *kōrēspōndān*, a. correspondent, corresponding.

correspondre, *kōrēspōndr*, v. n. to correspond, to be in correspondence, to communicate || to agree.

corridor, *kōrīdōr*, m. corridor, lobby, gallery.

corrigé, *kōrīxhā*, m. corrected copy, key (for scholars).

corriger, *kōrīxhā*, v. a. to correct, to rectify, to mend, to amend, to reform || to reprove, to reprehend, to chide, to chastise, to punish || ~ la crudité de l'eau avec du vin, to temper the crudeness of water with wine || ~ la fortune, to cheat (at cards) || ~ la gourmandise, to cure greediness || ~ l'injustice du sort, (fig.) to repair the injustice of one's lot || ~ un thème, to correct an exercise || se ~, to correct oneself, to amend || elle s'est bien corrigée de cela, she has quite broken herself of that.

corrigible, *kōrīxhībl*, a. corrigible. [corroborant.]

corroborant, *kōrōbōrān*, m. corroborant, -e, *kōrōbōrān*, a. (méd.) corroborant.

corroboratif, -ve, *kōrōbōrātif*, a. (méd.) corroborative, strengthening.

corroboration, *kōrōbōrāsion*, f. (méd.) corroboration, strengthening.

corroborer, *kōrōbōrā*, v. a. (méd.) to corroborate, to strengthen || ces faits corroborent mon système, these facts confirm my system || le vin corrobore l'estomac, wine strengthens the stomach || se ~, to confirm itself.

corrodant, -e, *kōrōdān*, a. corroding, corrosive. [rode.]

corroder, *kōrōdā*, v. a. to corroir, *kōrwā*, m. currying of leather || claying (in masonry).

corroirie, *kōrwāre*, f. currying || currier's shop.

corrompre, *kōrōmpr*, v. a. irr. to corrupt || to spoil, to adulterate || to infect, to taint || to deprave, to pervert, to pollute || to bribe || se laisser ~, to take a bribe || se ~, to become putrid, to rot, to fester.

corrompu, -e, *kōrōmpr*, a. corrupted, putridified, spoiled || depraved || bribed.

corrosif, *kōrōxif*, m. corrosive. corrosif, -ve, *kōrōxif*, a. corrosive. [rosion.]

corrosion, *kōrōxion*, f. corroyage, *kōrwāyāxh*, m. currying (of leather) || welding (of metals).

corroyer, *kōrwāyā*, v. a. to curry or dress (leather) || to prepare clay for puddling || to line with clay || to pug || to beat up || ~ du bois, to plane wood || ~ du fer, to hammer iron || ~ un mortier, to temper a mortar || ~ du sable, to roll sand.

corroyère, *kōrwāyèr*, f. (bot.) sumac.

corroyeur, *kōrwāyèur*, m. currier, leather-dresser.

corruide, *kōrīd*, f. (bot.) wild asparagus. [(an.) corrugator.] corrugateur, *kōrūgātèur*, m. corrugation, *kōrūgāsion*, f. corrugation, wrinkling.

corrupteur, *kōrūptèur*, m., -trice, f. corruptor, spoiler || briber.

corrupteur, -trice, *kōrūptèur*, a. corrupting, infectious || seducing.

corruptibilité, *kōrūptibilitā*, f. corruptibility, corruptibility. [ruptible.]

corruptible, *kōrūptibl*, a. corruption, *kōrūpsion*, f. corruption, putridity, putrefaction, rottenness, tainting || déilement, depravity, perversity || bribery, subornation || ~ de l'air, tainting of the air || ~ des mœurs, corruption of morals || ~ d'un texte, alteration of a text || ce mot se dit par ~, this word is used by corruption.

cors, *kōr*, m. pl. horns of a stag, pl. || branches, starts, pl. || cerf (de) dix ~, m. full-grown stag.

corsage, *kōrsāxh*, m. shape || trunk (of the body) || body (of a dress), bodice || ~ délié, slender shape || haut de ~, tall and straight.

corsaire, *kōrsèr*, m. corsair, pirate || privateer || (pop.) shark (person) || c'est un vrai ~, (fig.) he is hard as nails, he is

a perfect shark || -s contre -s ne font pas leurs affaires, dog does not eat dog.

corsé, -e, *kōrsā*, a. strong (of wine) || thick-set (of horses) || étoffe -e, f. strong, thick stuff || vin ~, m. full-bodied wine.

corselet, *kōrsèl*, m. corselet, breastplate (of insects).

corserie, *kōrsèr*, f. the people of Corsica.

corset, *kōrsè*, m. bodice, corset, stays, pl. || (chir.) bandage. corsetier, *kōrsètīā*, m., -ère, f. corset-maker, stays-maker.

cortège, *kōrtèxh*, m. train, retinue, cortege || attendants, pl. || grossir le ~, to swell the retinue or crowd || suivre le ~, to follow the procession.

cortès, *kōrtèx*, f. pl. Cortes, Spanish parliament.

cortical, -e, *kōrtikāl*, a. (an., bot.) cortical || substance -e, f. cortical tissue.

cortiqueux, -se, *kōrtikèū*, a. (bot.) corticose. [coruscating.]

coruscant, -e, *kōrūskān*, a. coruscation, *kōrūskāsion*, f. coruscation, flash || ~ des météores, meteoric coruscation.

corvéable, *kōrvāabl*, a. liable to statute-labour || ~ à merci, ~ à volonté, liable to statute labour without limitation as to time or work.

corvée, *kōrvā*, f. statute-labour, socage || (mil.) fatigue-duty || toil, bore, drudge || supprimer les -s, to abolish statute-labour || ce travail est une ~, this work is a bore.

corvéleur, *kōrvāèur*, m. socman, socager, statute-labourer.

corvette, *kōrvèt*, f. (mar.) corvette, sloop of war.

corybanthe, *kōribānt*, m. corybant, priest of Cybele.

corybantique, *kōribāntik*, a. corybantic.

corybantiques, *kōribāntik*, f. pl. feasts in honour of Cybele, pl.

corybantisme, *kōribāntism*, m. (méd.) insanity attended with sleeplessness, corybantism. [cluster, corymb.]

corymbe, *kōrīnb*, m. (bot.) corymbé, -e, *kōrīnbā*, a. (bot.) corymbous.

corymbeux, -se, *kōrīnbèū*, a. (bot.) corymbiated.

corymbifère, *kōrīnbīfèr*, a. (bot.) corymbiferous.

corymbifères, *kōrīnbīfèr*, f. pl. corymbiferous plants, pl.

coryphée, *kōrīfā*, m. corypheus || leader, chief (in art or science) || principal man || (théât.) chorus-master,



**coryza**, *kōrizā*, m. (méd.) coryza.

**cosaquerie**, *kōzākṛē*, f. raid, sudden incursion. [cosacant.]

**cosécante**, *kosākānt*, f. (géom.) coseigneur, *kosēgnēur*, m. joint lord of a manor.

**cosinus**, *kosinūs*, m. (géom.) cosine. [cosmetic.]

**cosmétique**, *kōsmātik*, m. cosmétique, *kōsmātik*, a. cosmetic.

**cosmique**, *kōsmīk*, a. (astr.) cosmic(al) || lever, coucher ~ d'une étoile, m. cosmic rising, setting of a star || -ment, ad. (astr.) cosmically.

**cosmocratie**, *kōsmōkrāsē*, f. cosmocracy, universal monarchy. [cosmogony.]

**cosmogonie**, *kōsmōgōnē*, f. cosmogonique, *kōsmōgōnik*, a. cosmogonical.

**cosmographie**, *kōsmōgrāf*, m. cosmographer.

**cosmographie**, *kōsmōgrāf*, f. cosmography.

**cosmographique**, *kōsmōgrāfik*, a. cosmographical.

**cosmolabe**, *kōsmōlāb*, m. (astr.) cosmolabe.

**cosmologie**, *kōsmōlōzhē*, f. cosmology. [a. cosmological.]

**cosmologique**, *kōsmōlōzhik*, cosmologue, *kōsmōlōg*, m. cosmologist.

**cosmopolite**, *kōsmōpōlit*, m. & f. cosmopolite.

**cosmopolite**, *kōsmōpōlit*, a. cosmopolitain.

**cosmopolitisme**, *kōsmōpōlītism*, m. cosmopolitism.

**cosmorama**, *kōsmōrāmā*, m. cosmorama.

**cosse**, *kōs*, f. (bot.) cod, pod, husk, shell || swad || (mar.) thimble || pois sans ~, m. pl. sugar-peas. [rains.]

**cosser**, *kōsā*, v. n. to butt (of cosson, *kōsōn*, m. new shoot of a vine) || weevil.

**cosu**, -e, *kōsū*, a. husked, podded, shelly || rich, substantial, warm || strange, droll, funny, romantic || pois bien -e, m. pl. well-podded peas || c'est un homme ~, (fig.) he is a warm (rich), substantial man.

**costal**, -e, *kōstāl*, a. (an.) costal. [costalgia.]

**costalgie**, *kōstālgē*, f. (méd.) costume, *kōstūm*, m. costume, dress || grand ~, full dress || petit ~, undress || ~ civil habillé, evening-dress || ~ officiel, official dress.

**costumé**, -e, *kōstūmā*, a. costumed, dressed-up || bal ~, m. fancy-dress ball.

**costumer**, *kōstīmā*, v. a. to

dress in a costume || to observe the costume || se ~, to dress oneself as, in a certain costume.

**costumier**, *kōstūmiā*, m. costumier, dealer in costumes || (théât.) wardrobe-keeper.

**cotangente**, *kōtānzhānt*, f. (géom.) cotangent.

**cote**, *kōt*, f. numeral sign, letter, figure (to indicate the order) || (com.) exchange-list, note of exchange || quota, share || faire une ~ mal taillée, to settle in the gross || payer sa ~, to pay one's share.

**côte**, *kōt*, f. (an.) rib || (arch.) fillet, moulding || (bot.) rib || shore, sea-coast || hill, declivity || fausses -s, pl. (an.) short ribs, pl. || ~ de melon, slice of melon || ~ de tabac, tobacco-stalk || ~ à ~, side by side || donner à la ~, se mettre à la ~, (mar.) to run aground, to be stranded || marcher à ~, to be of equal rank || ranger la ~, (mar.) to coast || raser la ~, (mar.) to hug the shore, to sail along the shore || rompre les -s à qn., to break one's bones.

**côté**, *kōtā*, m. side || way, manner || flank || part, slice || quartier || ~ de première, (typ.) outer form || ~ de seconde, (typ.) inner form || ~ du vent, (mar.) weather-side || ~ faible, (fig.) weak side || à ~ de, by, near || de ~, sideways, obliquely, oblique, awry || de ~ et d'autre, up and down, here and there || de l'autre ~, in the next room || de mon ~, on my side, for my own part || donner à ~, to miss the mark || être à ~ de la question, to be far from the question || mettre de ~, to lay aside, to keep || mettre son bonnet de ~, (fig.) to be jealous-pated || regarder de ~, to look askance || se ranger du ~ de qn., to side with one || il est mon parent du ~ de ma mère, he is my relation on my mother's side.

**côteau**, *kōtō*, m. hillock, rising ground, slope.

**côtelette**, *kōtlēt*, f. (culin.) chop, cutlet || ~ de mouton, mutton-chop || ~ de veau, pl. veal-cutlets || favoris en -s, m. pl. mutton-chop whiskers.

**cote-part**, *kōtpār*, f. quota, share.

**coter**, *kōtā*, v. a. to member || to quote || ~ le cours à la bourse, to quote the price of stocks. [club] || gang.

**coterie**, *kōtrē*, f. coterie, set, couthurne, *kōtūrn*, m. buskin

|| chausser le ~, (fig.) to assume the buskin, to write tragedies || quitter le ~ pour le brodequin, (fig.) to abandon tragedy for comedy.

**côtier**, *kōtiā*, m. coasting-pilot.

**côtier**, -e, *kōtiā*, a. (mar.) coasting.

**côtière**, *kōtiēr*, f. (hort.) sloping-bed || (mar.) coast-line.

**cotignac**, *kōtignāk*, m. quid-dany, marmalade of quinces.

**cotillon**, *kōtiyōn*, m. under-petticoat || cotillon (dance) || régime du ~, m. petticoat-government || il aime le ~, (fam.) he loves the fair.

**cotillonneur**, *kōtiyōnēur*, m. cotillon dancer || passionate dancer. [olive-tree.]

**cotin**, *kōtīn*, m. (bot.) wild cotir, *kōtēr*, v. a. (pop.) to bruise, to damage (fruit).

**cotisation**, *kōtizāsīōn*, f. assessment, quota, share || clubbing.

**cotiser**, *kōtizā*, v. a. to assess, to rate || se ~, to club together.

**cotissure**, *kōtisur*, f. bruising of fruits.

**coton**, *kōtōn*, m. cotton || down (of fruit) || down (on the face) || ~ à tricoter, knitting-cotton || ~ brut, raw cotton || ~ épluché, picked cotton || ~ explosif, explosive cotton || ~ filé, cotton yarn || ~ plat, darning-cotton || toile de ~, f. calico || il file un mauvais ~, (fig.) he is declining very fast.

**coton-charpie**, *kōtōnshārpē*, m. (chir.) wadding soaked with salicyl.

**cotonnade**, *kōtōnād*, f. cotton-cloth, cotton-check, cotton-stuffs, pl. [nappy.]

**cotonné**, -e, *kōtōnā*, a. woolly, cottonner, *kōtōnā*, v. a. to stuff with cotton || se ~, to be covered with down || to become downy, mealy.

**cotonnerie**, *kōtōnrē*, f. cotton-plantation.

**cotonneux**, -se, *kōtōnēū*, a. pithy, spongy, mealy || (bot.) downy, cottony || pomme -se, f. mealy apple || style ~, m. (fig.) weak style || tige -se, f. downy stalk.

**cottonnier**, *kōtōniā*, m. (bot.) cotton-tree, cotton-shrub.

**cottonnier**, -ère, *kōtōniā*, a. cotton || industrie -ère, f. cotton-industry. [sailcloth.]

**cotonnière**, *kōtōniē*, f. cotton-cloth.

**côtoyer**, *kōtōyā*, v. a. to go by the side || (mar.) to coast, to coast along || to keep close to the shore.

**cotret**, *kōtrē*, m. sagot ||

huile de ~, (pop.) stirrup-oil, cudgelling || il est sec comme un ~, (fig.) he is as thin as a reed.

cottage, *kōtāxh*, m. cottage, cottage-villa.

cotte, *kōt*, m. (ich.) bull-head.

cotte, *kōt*, f. petticoat || ~ d'armes, coat of arms || ~ de mailles, coat of mail || ~ morte, the property which a monk leaves behind him after his death.

cotterets, *kōtré*, m. pl. cheeks cotuteur, *kōtūteur*, m., -trice, f. joint-guardian.

cotyle, *kōtilā*, f. (an.) cotyla.

cotylédon, *kōtiladōn*, m. (bot.) navel-wort, cotyledon.

cotylédoné, -e, *kōtiladōné*, a. (bot.) cotyledonous.

cotylér, *kōtilā*, m. (bot.) navel-wort, cotyledon.

cotyloide, *kōtilōid*, a. (an.) cotyloid.

cou, *kōō*, m. (an.) neck || ~ de cygne, swan-neck, goose-neck (of carriages) || ~ de travers, wry-neck || se casser le ~, to break one's neck || to undo oneself || couper le ~, to behead || se jeter au ~ de qn., to fall on a person's neck || mettre à qn. la bride sur le ~, (fig.) to put the halter round one's neck || prendre ses jambes à son ~, (pop.) to take to one's heels.

coward, *kōōār*, m. (fam.) coward, dastard.

coward, -e, *kōōār*, a. (fam.) coward, cowardly || -ement, ad. dastardly.

cowardise, *kōōārdēx*, f. (fam.) cowardice, dastardliness.

couchage, *kōōshāzh*, m. (mil.) bedding of the army || price of a bed.

couchant, *kōōshān*, m. west.

couchant, *kōōshān*, a. setting || chien ~, m. setter || soleil ~, m. setting sun || faire le chien ~, to creep and cringe.

couchart, *kōōshār*, m. coucher (in paper-manufactories).

couche, *kōsh*, f. bed || bedstead || confinement, childbed, lying-in || delivery, birth || childbed linen, swaddling-clothes, pl., child's linen || (hort.) hot-bed, bed || (min.) layer, stratum, row || stake (at cards) || coat (of colour) || moulding, board || fausse ~, miscarriage || heureuse ~, good delivery || ~ nuptiale, nuptial bed || pendant ses ~, during her confinement || donner la première ~, (peint.) to prime || être en -s, faire ses -s, to

be confined, to lie-in || mourir en -s, to die in childbed.

couché, -e, *kōōshā*, a. put to bed, in bed || lying down, recumbent || (blas.) couchant.

couchée, *kōōshā*, f. night's lodging, night-quarters, pl.

coucher, *kōōshā*, m. going to bed, retiring to rest || sleeping || setting (of the sun) || c'est l'heure de son ~, it is his bedtime.

coucher, *kōōshā*, v. a. to put to bed || to lay down || to lodge || to knock down || to lay on || ~ en joue, to aim at || ~ par écrit, to write down, to put down in writing || ~ v. n. to lie, to sleep || to lie down, to rest || ~ à la belle étoile, to sleep in the open air || ~ en ville, to sleep out, out of doors || ~ sur la dure, to sleep upon the bare boards || se ~, to go to bed || to lay oneself down, to lie down, to lie flat || to go down || to set (of the sun) || allez vous ~! (fam.) be off with you! go along with you!

coucherie, *kōōshrē*, f. (fam.) carnal intercourse. [stead.]

couchette, *kōōshēt*, f. bed-coucheur, *kōōshēur*, m., -se, f. bedfellow || mauvais ~, troublesome bedfellow || disagreeable person.

couchis, *kōōshī*, m. (min.) layer, stratum. [laying-tool.]

conchoir, *kōōshwār*, m. (tech.) couci-couci, *kōōsikōsi*, ad. (fam.) so-so, indifferently.

coucou, *kōōkōō*, m. (orn.) cuckoo || wooden clock of the Black Forest || one horse chaise || (hort.) barren strawberry-plant.

coude, *kōōd*, m. (an.) elbow || bend, angle, winding || knee of machinery || donner des coups de ~, to elbow || hausser le ~, (fig.) to tittle, to fuddle, to drink hard.

coudé, -e, *kōōdā*, a. having an elbow || bent, elbowed || axe ~, m. cranked axle.

coudée, *kōōdā*, f. arm's length || (an.) cubit || avoir les -s franches, (fig.) to have elbow-room || n'avoir qu'une ~, to be wasp-waisted.

cou-de-pied, *kōōdpiā*, m. (an.) instep, ankle-joint.

coudér, *kōōdā*, v. a. to bend in the form of an elbow || se ~, to form an elbow.

coudolement, *kōōdwāmān*, m. elbowing, huddling, jostling.

coudoyer, *kōōdwāyā*, v. a. to elbow, to push with one's

elbow || se ~, to elbow or jostle one another.

coudraie, *kōōdrā*, f. hazel-copse, filbert-orchard. [tar.]

coudran, *kōōdrān*, m. (mar.) coudranmer, *kōōdrānē*, v. a. (mar.) to tar.

coudranmer, *kōōdrānēur*, m. (mar.) tarrer.

coudre, *kōōdr*, coudrier, *kōōdrā*, m. (bot.) hazel-tree, filbert-tree.

coudre, *kōōdr*, v. a. irr. to sew, to stitch || to tack together || ~ à demeure, to baste || ~ à grands points, to take long stitches || ~ la bouche à qn., (fig.) to close one's mouth || ~ des passages, des textes, (fig.) to collect, to couple passages, texts.

coudrement, *kōōdrēmān*, m. steeping (of hides).

coudrer, *kōōdrā*, v. a. to steep (hides).

coudroir, *kōōdrwār*, m. steeping-tank (for hides).

couenne, *kōōān*, f. rind of pork, pig-skin || (med.) buff.

couenneux, -se, *kōōānēu*, a. buffy || diphtheritic || angine -se, f. (med.) group.

couets, *kōōē*, m. pl. (mar.) tacks of the main and fore sail, pl.

couette, *kōōēt*, f. feather-bed || (tech.) socket. [senna.]

couffe, *kōōf*, f. (com.) bale of cougourde, *kōōgōrd*, f. (bot.) bottle-gourd.

cougard, *kōōgār*, m. (zool.) cougar, puma, Brazilian lion.

coulage, *kōōāzh*, m. (bot.) stink-bean. [tree.]

coui, *kwi*, m. (bot.) calabash-couillard, *kōōiyār*, m. (mar.) furling-line.

coulage, *kōōāzh*, m. leakage || il y a beaucoup de ~ dans la maison, there is a lot of unnecessary loss, waste in the household.

coulamment, *kōōlāmān*, ad. fluently, readily, freely.

coulant, *kōōlān*, m. slide (of an umbrella) || diamond necklace.

coulant, -e, *kōōlān*, a. flowing, liquid, soft, smooth || accommodatious, easy || nœud ~, m. running knot, slip-knot || style ~, m. easy style.

coule, *kōl*, f. cowl, capouch.

coulé, *kōōlā*, m. (mus.) slur, appoggiatura || slide, sliding step (in dancing) || cast (in founding) || (peint.) first wash.

coulée, *kōōlā*, f. running hand (of writing) || tapping (of metals) || (mar.) rising (of the

ship's floor) fore and aft || trou de ~, m. tap-hole (of metals).

**coulement**, *koolmān*, m. running, flow, flux || sliding, straining.

**couler**, *koolā*, v. a. to cast, to found (metals) || to strain || to slip in || to pass (time) || to run down || to scald (linen) || to drop, to fall off, to sink || (*mus.*) to slur || ~ du café, to percolate coffee || ~ un pas, to glide over a step (in dancing) || ~ un vaisseau, to founder, to sink, to run down a vessel || ~ qc. dans un discours, to insinuate a thing in a discourse || ~ qn., to ruin one || ~ qn. à fond, (*fam.*) to run one down, to nonplus one || cela coule de source, that comes naturally, comes from the heart || il lui coula une pièce dans la main, he slipped, slid a coin into his hand || ~, v. n. to flow, to run || to glide along || to pour, to stream || to drop, to trickle || to leak, to run out || to slip || to glide or slide away, to go down || to gutter (of candles) || faire ~, to shed || ~ sur un fait, to glide over a fact || se ~, to slip, to creep, to steal, to slide away.

**couleur**, *koolēur*, f. colour, paint, hue, tinge, tint, die || colouring || faveur, ribbon || appearance, show, varnish, pretext || suit (at cards) || pâles -s, pl. (*méd.*) chlorosis, green-sickness || ~ éclatante, deep colour || -s nationales, pl. national colours || ~ passante, fading colour || ~ solide, fast colour || ~ tranchante, glaring colour || ~ voyante, showy colour || ~ à l'huile, oil-colour || ~ de feu, flame-colour || hommes de ~, m. pl. men of colour, mulattoes || style sans ~, m. colourless style || sous ~ de, under the pretext of || changer de ~, to change colour || donner de la ~, to follow suit (at cards) || mettre en ~, (*peint.*) to stain || porter les -s d'une dame, to wear a lady's colours || voir tout ~ de rose, to see all things in their brightest colours || l'affaire prend ~, the affair looks better || la ~ de ce journal est incertaine, the tone of this paper is undecided || de quelle ~ tourne-t-il? (at cards) what are trumps?

**coulevre**, *koolēvr*, f. (*zool.*) adder || (*fig.*) mortification || faire avaler des -s à qn., (*fig.*) to put all sorts of in-

dignities on a person who dares not complain.

**coulevreau**, *koolēvro*, m. young adder.

**coulevrée**, *koolēvrā*, f. (*bot.*) snake-weed, bryony.

**coulevrine**, *koolēvrē*, f. (*mil.*) culverin || être sous la ~ de qn., (*fig.*) to be within the reach of one.

**couliner**, *koolīnā*, v. a. to rid of insects by fumigation.

**coulis**, *koolē*, m. (*culin.*) cullis, jelly, gravy || mason's grout. [draught of air.

**coulis**, *koolē*, a.; vent ~, m. coulisse, *koolīs*, f. groove, gutter || sliding-board || running string || rib of presses || (*typ.*) galley || (*théât.*) side-scene || unauthorised part of the Exchange, Capel-Court || frequenters of Capel-Court, pl. || propos de ~, m. green-room talk || faire des yeux en ~, (*fig.*) to look out of the corner of one's eyes || regarder en ~, (*fig.*) to look sideways.

**coulisseau**, *koolīsō*, m. (*tech.*) guide || slot-hole || slide-block.

**coulisseuse**, *koolīsēux*, f. stage princess.

**coulissier**, *koolīsīā*, m. green-room frequenter || unlicensed stockbroker, outsider.

**couloir**, *koolwār*, m. strainer, skimming-dish || (*arch.*) passage, lobby, corridor || -s de la chambre, pl. assembly room of the deputies.

**couloire**, *koolwār*, f. colander, strainer, sieve.

**coupe**, *koolp*, f. sin, fault.

**couleure**, *koolūr*, f. running (of metals) || falling off (of fruits).

**coup**, *kool*, m. blow, stroke, throw, thump, knock, hit, thrust, lash || stab, wound || crack (of a whip) || beat (of a drum) || draught (of liquids) || butt (of rams) || charge (of guns) || trick || deed, action, event || effect || time || ~ d'air, gust of air || ~ de bonheur, lucky event || ~ de canon, cannon-shot || ~ d'éclat, exploit || ~ d'épée, thrust with a sword || ~ d'épingle, pin-prick || stitch || (*fig.*) petty vexation || ~ d'essai, trial, attempt || ~ d'État, overthrow of the Constitution, piece of Great Policy || ~ de foudre, thunderbolt || ~ de fouet, lash || ~ de fusil, musket-shot || ~ de grâce, finishing blow || ~ de hasard, mere chance || ~ de Jarnac, unforeseen blow || ~ de langue, backbiting || ~ de main, sur-

prise || (*mil.*) coup de main || ~ de maître, master-stroke || ~ de mer, breaker, roller || ~ d'œil, glance || prospect, view || ~ de pied, kick || ~ de pinceau, dash or stroke of the pencil || ~ de plume, stroke of the pen || ~ de poing, cuff, blow with the fist || ~ de sang, (*méd.*) apoplectic fit || ~ de sifflet, hissing, whistle || ~ de soleil, sunstroke || ~ de tête, great piece of wisdom || ~ de théâtre, stage-trick || striking event || ~ de tonnerre, thunder-clap || ~ de vent, gust || ~ de vin, glass of wine || ~ mortel, mortal blow || à ce ~, pour le ~, at this time || now for once || à ~ perdu, at random, in vain || à ~ sûr, without fail || à tous ~s, at every turn || après ~, too late || ~ sur ~, without intermission || encore un ~, once more || sans ~ fêrir, without striking a blow || tout à ~, on a sudden || tout d'un ~, suddenly, all at once || aller aux ~s, to go to fight || avoir du ~ d'œil, to see clearly || avoir un ~ de hache, (*fam.*) to be crack-brained || se battre à ~s de poing, to box || boire un ~, to take a drop, to drink || donner un ~, to give a blow, to lash, to whip, to stab || faire d'une pierre deux ~s, to kill two birds with one stone || faire un ~ de tête, to toss one's head || faire un mauvais ~, to do a bad action || manquer son ~, to miss one's aim || rabattre les ~s, to assuage anger.

**coupable**, *koolpābl*, a. culpable, guilty, in fault, sinful.

**coupage**, *koolpāxh*, m. cutting, chopping || diluting (of wine).

**coupant**, *koolpān*, m. edge (of a sword, of a wild-beast's hoof).

**coupant**, -e, *koolpān*, a. cutting, sharp.

**coupe**, *koolp*, f. cutting, chopping || felling of wood || wood felled || cup, chalice, calice, quaffing-bowl || cut (at cards) || (*arch.*) section, plan, slope || Coupe, (*astr.*) Crater || ~ des cheveux, hair-cutting || ~ d'un habit, cut, style of a coat || ~ des vers, (*poét.*) division of verses || boire la ~ jusqu'à la lie, (*fig.*) to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs || faire la ~, to use the cut-stroke in swimming, to cut the water with one's arms || mettre en ~, to mark (trees) for cutting.

**coupé**, *koolpā*, m. chaise, chariot || front part of a dili-



gence || coupee (step in dance) || (c. d. f.) compartment || (blas.) one of the four divisions of a scutcheon || ~ chaise, brougham.

**coupé**, -e, *kôpā*, a. cut || short, laconic || lait ~, m. milk and water || pays ~, m. country intersected with rivers or mountains || style ~, m. laconic style || abrupt, incoherent style.

**coupe-asperges**, *kôpāspērzh*, m. (hort.) asparagus-knife.

**coupe-bourgeon**, *kôpbôrzhôn*, m. (zool.) vine-grub.

**coupe-cercle**, *kôpsérkl*, m. round punch.

**coupe-cors**, *kôpkôr*, m. corn-cutter (instrument).

**coupe-cul**, *kôpkû*, m.; jouer à ~, to play a single game without giving a revenge (at lansquenet).

**coupé-égoïste**, *kôpāgôïst*, m. single-seated cab.

**coupe-file**, *kôpfêl*, m. pass-bill for carriages and pedestrians.

**coupe-gorge**, *kôpgôrxh*, m. cut-throat place, gambling-house.

**coupe-jarret**, *kôpxhârê*, m. cut-throat, murderer.

**coupe-légume**, *kôplâgûm*, m. (tech.) vegetable-cutter.

**coupé-lit**, *kôpâli*, m. (c. d. f.) sleeping-car.

**cupellation**, *kôpêlûsîôn*, f. (chim.) cupellation.

**coupelle**, *kôpêl*, f. (chim.) cupel || argent de ~, m. purest silver.

**cupeller**, *kôpêlâ*, v. a. (chim.) to test, to assay (metals) by cupellation.

**coupe-paille**, *kôppâyê*, m. (agr.) chaff-cutter.

**coupe-papier**, *kôppâpiâ*, m. folding-bone. [dough-knife.

**coupe-pâte**, *kôppât*, m.

**coupe-queue**, *kôpkêû*, m.

docking-knife.

**couper**, *kôpâ*, v. a. to cut || to cut off, to cut out, to fell, to lop, to strike off || to clip, to cut away, to pare, to geld || to get before || to dilute (milk, wine with water) || to divide, to intersect || to interrupt, to intercept, to hinder, to impede || (chir.) to amputate || to carve, to chop || ~ la bourse à qn., to pick one's pocket || ~ le chemin à qn., to stop one's way || ~ un cheval, to geld a horse || ~ la fièvre, to arrest the progress of a fever || ~ un habit, to cut out a coat || ~ l'herbe sous les pieds à qn.,

(fig.) to destroy a person's hopes || ~ la ligne, (mil.) to break through the line || ~ le mal à sa racine, (fig.) to root out the evil, to strike at the evil in its roots || ~ la parole, to interrupt || ~ la queue, to dock || ~ la tête, to behead || ~ les vivres, to intercept the provisions || ~ court, to cut short || ~ menu, to mince || ~ en deux, to cut in two || ~ par tranches, to cut into slices, to slice || ~, v. n. to cut, to chop || to cut, to cut in (at cards) || to make a coupee (in dancing) || ~ court à qn., to cut one short || ~ par le plus court, to take the shortest way || à qui à ~? whose cut is it? (at cards) || se ~, to cut oneself || to contradict oneself, to falter, to equivocate || on se coupe quand on ne dit pas la vérité, one gets contradictory in one's answers when one is not telling the truth.

**coupe-racines**, *kôprâsin*, m. (agr.) root-breaker.

**couperet**, *kôprê*, m. chopping-knife, cleaver || guillotine.

**couperose**, *kôprox*, f. (chim.) copperas || (méd.) stone-pock.

**couperosé**, -e, *kôprôxâ*, a. blotched, pimpled.

**coupe-tête**, *kôptêt*, m. leap-frog (a boys' game).

**coupeur**, *kôpêûr*, m. cutter || (min.) hewer, miner || ~ d'eau, (orn.) cutwater || ~ de bourse, pickpocket, cutpurse || ~-tailleur, tailor's cutter-out.

**couplage**, *kôplâxh*, m. the different parts composing a raft, pl. || (tech.) coupling.

**couple**, *kôpl*, m. couple (two animated beings acting in concert) || pair (of animals, male and female) || husband and wife || (él.) element of a galvanic battery || -s, pl. frames, timbers, pl.

**couple**, *kôpl*, f. couple (two things of the same kind) || brace (of hares) || yoke (of oxen) || collar, leash.

**coupler**, *kôplâ*, v. a. to couple, to link || ~ du linge, to sew linen in bundles.

**couplet**, *kôplê*, m. couplet, verse, song, stanza || joint-band.

**coupoir**, *kôpôûr*, m. cutter || knife, blade || (typ.) cutting-knife || dressing-bench (in foundries).

**coupolard**, *kôpôlâr*, m. member of the "Institut de France".

**coupole**, *kôpol*, f. (arch.) cupola, dome, spherical vault.

**coupon**, *kôpôn*, m. remnant || coupon, dividend-warrant || (com.) part of shares || (théât.) ticket.

**coupure**, *kôppur*, f. cut, slit, incision || clipping || suppression, erasure || small bank-note || (mil.) intrenchment, ditch before a breach.

**cour**, *kôôr*, f. court, residence (of a sovereign) || Court of Justice || court, yard, courtyard || courtship, love-suit || basse~, poultry-yard || ~ d'assises, assizes || ~ de cassation, court of appeal || ~ des comptes, audit-office || ~ de derrière, back-court, back-yard || ~ d'entrée, entrance-court, front-court || ~ plénière, plenary court || air, esprit, ton de la ~, m. courtliness || eau-benite de ~, f. (fig.) court holy-water, empty promises || gens de ~, m. pl. courtiers || faire la ~ à une dame, to court a lady || mettre hors de ~, (jur.) to nonsuit || c'est la ~ du roi Pétus, (fig.) it is Bedlam broken loose. [the chase.

**courage**, *kôôrâbl*, a. fit for courage, *kôôrâxh*, m. courage, bravery, valour, daring, fearlessness, mettle || heart || passion, temper, fortitude, spirit || perdre ~, to be discouraged || prendre ~, to pluck up courage || prendre son ~ à deux mains, to summon all one's courage || ~! come! take courage! cheer up!

**courageux**, -se, *kôôrâxhêû*, a. courageous, daring, bold, brave, gallant, valiant, fearless || -sement, ad. courageously, bravely, gallantly.

**couramment**, *kôôrâmân*, ad. fluently, readily || lire ~, to read with fluency.

**courant**, *kôôrân*, m. current, stream, tide || course, routine || present month, instant || (él.) electric current || ~ à intensité, (él.) variable, pulsatory current || ~ d'air, draught of air || ~ du marché, market-price || ~ de polarisation, (él.) second current || ~ de transmission, (él.) working current, telegraphing current || ~ alternatif, inverse, (él.) alternating, inverse current || ~ circulaire, (él.) circular current || ~ clos, ouvert, (él.) closed, open current || ~ continu, (él.) continuous current || ~ dérivé, (él.) branch-current || ~ émis, (él.) issuing current || ~ inducteur, (él.) chief current || ~ induit, (él.) induced current || ~ inter-

mittent, (él.) make-and-break current || ~ ondulateur, (él.) undulatory current || ~ primaire, (él.) primary current || ~ reçu, (él.) arriving current || ~ terrestre, (él.) terrestrial current || en ~, cursorily || être au ~ des nouvelles, to know the news of the day || être emporté par les ~s, to be carried along by the current, stream || se laisser aller au ~, to let oneself be carried on by events || se mettre au ~ de, to acquaint oneself with || suivre le ~, to go with the stream || tenir qn. au ~ de, to keep one constantly advised of.

courant, -e, *kōōrān*, a. current, running, present || fair, middling (of goods) || ordinary || lineal (of measures) || année -e, f. the present year || chien ~, m. harrier || compte ~, m. account current || eau -e, f. running water || écriture -e, f. running hand || manœuvres -es, f. pl. (mar.) running rigging || monnaie -e, f. current coin || prix ~, m. current price.

courante, *kōōrānt*, f. running hand (of writing) || courant (dance) || (fam.) looseness.

courantin, *kōōrāntīn*, m. line-rocket.

courayer, *kōōrāyā*, v. a. (mar.) to pay a ship's bottom.

courbage, *kōōrbāzh*, m. bending, curving. || locust-tree.

courbaril, *kōōrbāril*, m. (bot.) courbatu, -e, *kōōrbātū*, a. (méd.) knocked up, cut up || chest-foundered (of horses).

courbature, *kōōrbātūr*, f. foundering, lameness || (méd.) lumbago || foundered chest (of horses).

courbaturer, *kōōrbātūrā*, v. a. (méd.) to bring on the lumbago.

courbe, *kōōrb*, f. curve || knee, crooked piece (of timber) || turn (in a road) || curb (of horses).

courbe, *kōōrb*, a. curved, bent.

courber, *kōōrbā*, v. a. to bend || to bow, to warp, to inflect, to bow down, to weigh down, to sag, to incurvate, to curve || ~ sous le faix, to bend, stagger under the weight || ~, v. n. to bow, to bend || se ~, to bend, to bow, to stoop, to humble oneself || se ~ devant Dieu, to bow down before God || tout se courbe devant lui, (fig.) everything gives way before him. || pack-saddle.

courbet, *kōōrbē*, m. bow of a courbette, *kōōrbēt*, f. curvet (of horses) || (fig.) bowing and scraping (of persons) || faire

des ~s, (fam.) to cringe, to bow and scrape.

courbetter, *kōōrbētā*, v. n. to curvet (as a horse).

courbottes, *kōōrbōt*, f. pl. levers of a forge-bellows, pl.

courbure, *kōōrbur*, f. curve, curvature, curvation, crookedness || (tech.) sagging.

courcailler, *kōōrkāiyā*, v. n. to cry like a quail.

courcaillet, *kōōrkāiyē*, m. cry or note of a quail || bird-call, quail-call, quail-pipe.

cource, *kōōrs*, f. branches left after cutting a vine, pl.

courcet, *kōōrsē*, m. (hort.) bill-hook. || hoop.

courçon, *kōōrsōn*, m. iron

coureau, *kōōro*, m. (mar.) small yawl.

courée, *kōōrū*, f. (mar.) stuff to pay a ship's bottom.

courrette, *kōōrēt*, f. small court, small courtyard.

coureur, *kōōrēur*, m. runner, racer || hunter, courser || running-footman || groom || rover, stroller, gadder || (fam.) inconstant lover || ~s, pl. (mil.) skirmishers, scouts, pl. || ~ de nuit, man who keeps late hours.

couseuse, *kōōrēux*, f. gadder, street-walker.

coure-vite, court-vite, *kōōrvit*, m. (orn.) courser.

courge, *kōōrxh*, f. (bot.) gourd, pumpkin, pumpkin || ~ à la moëlle, vegetable-marrows.

courir, *kōōrēr*, v. a. irr. to run after, to pursue || to frequent || to drive fast || to walk fast || to travel over || to circulate || to hunt after || ~ les bals, to frequent balls || ~ un bénéfice, to sue for a living || ~ le cerf, to hunt the stag || ~ le même lièvre, (fig.) to be engaged in the same pursuit || ~ la mer, to be a pirate || ~ le monde, to travel || ~ le pays, to rove, to stroll about || ~ la poste, to travel post || ~ la prétontaine, to gad about || ~ sus à qn., to fall upon one || ~, v. n. to run, to hasten || to run about, to gad abroad, to ramble || to run on, to run along || to flow, to stream || to extent, to stretch || to circulate, to be reported || to be current || to prevail, to be prevalent || (mar.) to sail || ~ après, to run after || ~ à bride abattue, to ride full gallop || ~ à sa perte, to hasten to one's ruin || ~ à toutes jambes, to run as fast as possible || ~ au large, (mar.) to stand off || ~ à l'autre bord, (mar.) to stand upon the other tack || ~ aux armes, to

fly to arms || ~ risque, to run the chance || ~ de grands risques, to run great risks || devancer en courant, to outrun || l'année qui court, l'année courante, the present year || le bruit court, there is a report abroad || le bruit court qu'il est mort, rumour says that he is dead || par le temps qui court, as times go. || courlis, *kōōrlī*, courlieu, *kōōrlieu*, m. (orn.) curlew. || courroir, *kōōrōir*, m. race-ground.

couronnade, *kōōrōnād*, f. (mil.) encircling, encompassing.

couronne, *kōōrōn*, f. crown, coronet || kingdom, empire, sovereignty || wreath, garland || crown (coin) || (an., arch., astr., hort.) crown || (mil.) crown-work || ~ d'épines, crown of thorns || ~ de pieu, head of a stake || ~ civique, civic crown || ~ impériale, (bot.) crown-imperial || ~ matrimoniale, matrimonial crown (history of Scotland) || domaine de la ~, f. crown-lands, pl. || décerner une ~, to award a wreath.

couronné, -e, *kōōrōnā*, a. crowned || encompassed || (arch.) capped || arbre ~, m. tree whose top is withering || cheval ~, m. broken-kneed horse.

couronnement, *kōōrōnēmān*, m. crowning, coronation || (arch.) coping (of walls) || tafrail (of a ship) || (mil.) crown-work || (fig.) perfection, accomplishment || ~ d'une œuvre, completion of a work.

couronner, *kōōrōnā*, v. a. to crown || to wreath || to decree a crown || to award a price || to finish, to bring to perfection || ~ les vœux de qn., to fulfil another's vows || la fin couronne l'œuvre, all's well that ends well || se ~, to wear a crown, to be crowned || to begin to wither at the top (of trees) || to be broken-kneed (of horses).

couronnure, *kōōrōnur*, f. crown of a stag's head, trochings of a stag, pl.

cours, *kōōr*, m. (hunting) starting-place, hunting-country.

courre, *kōōr*, v. a. (hunting) to run, to hunt || laisser ~, to uncouple the hounds || chasse à ~, f. hunting with horses and dogs.

courrier, *kōōrīā*, m. courier, post-boy, express, messenger || ~ de cabinet, State messenger || ~ de la malle, mail-guard || jour de ~, m. post-day || par le ~ de ce jour, by to-day's

post || par le retour du ~, by return of post || faire son ~, to get one's letters ready for the post || lire son ~, to read one's letters.

[Aurora] || le Moon. courrière, *kōōriēr*, f. (poët.) courriériste, *kōōriārist*, m. reporter of a paper (for the day).

[used by dyers.] courroi, *kōōrwā*, m. roller courroie, *kōōrwā*, f. strap, thong || allonger la ~, (fig.) to make the most of one's money || serrer la ~ à qn., (fig.) to diminish one's supplies.

courroucer, *kōōrōsā*, v. a. to provoke to anger, to irritate, to anger || se ~, to become angry, to fly into a passion, to rage || la mer se courrouce, (fig.) the sea is getting up.

courroux, *kōōrōō*, m. wrath, anger, rage || ~ des fiots, (fig.) fury of the waves.

courroyer, *kōōrwāyā*, v. a. to stretch stuffs just dyed.

courroyeur, *kōōrwāyēur*, m. workman who rolls stuffs just dyed.

cours, *kōōr*, m. course, current, stream, vent, scope, running || public walk or drive || flux || vogue, fashion || lectures, pl., course of lectures || exchange, course or rate of exchange || price-current, market-price || currency of coin || progress, continuation || (mar.) voyage || dernier ~, closing price || premier ~, opening price || ~ la Reine, the "la Reine" drive || ~ de clôture, closing quotations on 'Change || ~ de ventre, (méd.) looseness of the bowels || ~ de la vie, space of life || ~ légal, legal tender || voyage de long ~, (mar.) distant voyage, foreign trade || donner ~ à sa douleur, to give vent to one's sorrow || obtenir le ~, (com.) to command a price || suivre un ~, to attend a course of lectures || suivre le ~ d'une affaire, to follow the progress of a matter || ce jeune homme a fini ses ~, this young man has finished his studies || ses billets ont ~, his promissory notes are good || la mode donne le ~ aux étoffes, fashion regulates the price of material.

coursé, *kōōrs*, f. running, race || coursing, hunting, chase || walk, journey, excursion, jaunt || career || tilt || incursion, invasion || (mar.) cruise, cruising, privateering || tour || fare || lift, length of the stroke (of a piece of machinery) || ~ à cheval,

ride || ~ à pied, foot-race || ~ au clocher, steeple-chase || ~ de bague, tilting at the ring || ~ de chars, chariot-race || ~ de chevaux, horse-race || ~ de fond, long-distance race || ~ de haies, hurdle-race || ~ par enjeux, sweepstakes, pl. || ~ plate, flat-race || lutte à la ~, f. foot-match || vaisseau armé en ~, m. ship armed for cruising || aller en ~, (mar.) to go upon a cruise || être en ~, faire une ~, to be, go out || prendre un fiacre à la ~, to take a hackney-coach by the distance.

coursier, *kōōrsiā*, m. courser, charger, steed, racer || float-board (of a mill-wheel) || (mar.) bow, bow-chaser.

coursière, *kōōrsiēr*, f. mill-course || milliner's errand-girl. coursive, *kōōrsiv*, f. (mar.) gangway.

(vine-shoot.) courson, *kōōrsōn*, m. (hort.) court, *kōōr*, m. the shortest way || savoir le ~ et le long d'une affaire, to know all about a thing.

court, -e, *kōōr*, a. short || brief, concise, succinct || scanty || limited || avoir la vue -e, to be near-sighted || être -d'argent, to be short of money || être ~ de mémoire, to have a short memory || faire la -e échelle, to mount upon each other's shoulders || la science humaine est -e, human knowledge is finite, limited || il est revenu avec sa -e honte, (pop.) he came back unsuccessful || ~, ad. short, at once || tout ~, bluntly || couper ~, to interrupt || couper ~ à qn., to cut one short || demeurer ~, s'arrêter (tout) ~, to stop (quite) short || être pendu haut et ~, (fam.) to be hung as high as Haman || tenir qn. de ~, (fam.) to keep one under, to hold one tight || tourner ~, to turn short || pour le faire ~, to be short || -ement, ad. with brevity, in a few words.

courtage, *kōōrtāx*, m. brokerage, broker's business || brokerage, commission.

courtaud, *kōōrto*, m. short, thick-set man || docked horse || ~ de boutique, (fam.) shop-keeper's man, shop-drudge.

courtaud, -e, *kōōrto*, a. (fam.) thick-set, dumpy || cropped || docked (of horses, dogs).

courtauder, *kōōrtodā*, v. a. to curtail, to dock (horses). court-bouillon, *kōōrbōōiyōn*,

m. (culin.) wine-sauce to boil fish in. [peg of a plough.

court-bouton, *kōōrbōōtōn*, m. court-circuit, *kōōrsirkūit*, m. (él.) short-circuit.

courte-botte, *kōōrtēbōt*, m. (pop.) shrimp of a fellow.

courte-boule, *kōōrtēbōul*, f. short bowls (game), pl.

courte-haleine, *kōōrtālēn*, f. (méd.) asthma, short breath.

courte-paille, *kōōrtēpāiyē*, f. cut (piece of straw) || tirer à la ~, to draw lots with straws.

courte-paume, *kōōrtēpom*, f. close rackets (game), pl.

courte-pointe, *kōōrtēpōint*, f. quilt, counterpane.

courte-pointier, *kōōrtēpōinttiā*, m. counterpane-maker.

courtier, *kōōrtiā*, m. broker, agent || ~ d'actions, share-broker || ~ d'assurances, insurance-broker || ~ de change, stockbroker, exchange-broker, bill-broker, money-broker || ~ de chevaux, horse-dealer, horse-chautier || ~ maritime, ship-broker || ~ marron, unlicensed broker.

courtière, *kōōrtiēr*, f.; ~ de mariage, (fam.) matrimonial broker or agent.

courtillière, *kōōrtiliēr*, f. (zool.) mole-cricket.

Courtille, *kōōrtiyē*, f. northern outskirts of Paris, pl. || descente de la ~, f. noisy return of the masks to Paris, on Ash-Wednesday. [tain.]

courtine, *kōōrtiñ*, f. (mil.) curt-curtisan, *kōōrtixān*, m., -e, f. courtier || courtesan, prostitute. [courtillery || flattery.]

courtisanerie, *kōōrtixānrē*, f. courtisanesque, *kōōrtixānēsk*, a. courtier-like.

courtiser, *kōōrtixā*, v. a. to court, to make court (to) || ~ une femme, to make love to a woman || ~ les Muses, to court the Muses.

court-jointé, -e, *kōōrzhōōitā*, a. short-jointed (of horses).

court-mancher, *kōōrmānshā*, v. a. to skewer up.

court-monté, -e, *kōōrmōntā*, a. short-loined (of horses).

courtois, -e, *kōōrtuā*, a. courteous, polite, well-bred || armes -es, f. pl. courteous arms || -ement, ad. courteously, in a polite manner.

courtoisie, *kōōrtuāxiē*, f. courtesy, courteousness, good turn.

courtou, *kōōrtōū*, m. (tech.) coarse hemp.

courts-jours, *kōōrzhōōr*; à ~, ad. (com.) having only a few days to run (of bills).



**court-vêtu**, -e, *kôorvêtu*, a. dressed in short clothes.

**courn**, -e, *kôörü*, a. (hunting) chased, hunted, pursued || (fig.) in fashion, in vogue, all the go || **prédicateur fort** ~, m. (fig.) preacher much run after.

**cous**, *kôö*, m. whetstone, grinder.

**couscous**, *kôöskôös*, m. small balls of minced meat and flour, fried in oil (Arabian dish), pl. **couseuse**, *kôöxêux*, f. needle-woman, seamstress || stitcher (of books).

**cousin**, *kôöxin*, m. cousin || friend, crony || (zool.) gnat, midge || ~ au troisième degré, third cousin || ~ germain, first, full cousin, cousin germain.

**cousinage**, *kôöxinâsh*, m. relationship, kindred, cousinship. **cousine**, *kôöxin*, f. (female) cousin.

**cousiner**, *kôöxinâ*, v. a. to call cousin || ~, v. n. to go a-sponging, to live on others || **se** ~, to call each other cousins || **aller ~ tantôt chez l'un, tantôt chez l'autre**, to sponge first on one, and then on the other.

**cousinerie**, *kôöxinrê*, f. host of cousins. [veil.]

**cousinière**, *kôöxinîer*, f. gnat-cousoir, *kôöxwâr*, m. book-binder's sewing-press.

**coussin**, *kôöstin*, m. cushion || pad || pillow || (chir.) bolster || ~ de mire, (mil.) bed of a cannon.

**coussinet**, *kôösinê*, m. small cushion || quilted stomacher || pad, pillion (of saddles) || (c. d. f.) chair, railway-chair || ~ des marais, (bot.) whortleberry, cranberry. [refuse of hemp.]

**coustion**, *kôöstôn*, m. (tech.)

**cousu**, -e, *kôöxu*, a. sewed, stitched || **bouche** -e, f. mum's the word || **être tout ~ d'or**, (fig.) to be rolling in money || ses finesses sont -es de fil blanc, his tricks are very shallow.

**coût**, *kôö*, m. expense, price || (jur.) cost, charge || **le ~ fait perdre le goût**, a prohibitive price makes purchasers unwilling.

**coûtant**, -e, *kôötân*, a. of the cost || **prix** ~, m. prime cost || **à prix** ~, at cost price.

**couteau**, *kôöto*, m. knife || dagger || hunting-knife || ~ à gaine, case-knife || ~ à peindre, painter's horn || ~ à ressort, spring-knife || ~ à deux tranchants, two-edged knife || ~ à découper, carving-knife || ~ à

hacher, chopping-knife || ~ à parer, paring-knife || ~ de chasse, hanger || (Am.) bowie-knife || ~ plant, clasp-knife || ~ poignard, dagger-knife || **être à -x tirés**, to be at daggers drawn.

**coutelas**, *kôötlâ*, m. cutlass. **coutelier**, *kôötlêta*, m. cutler. **coutelière**, *kôötlêrê*, f. knife-case.

**coutellerie**, *kôötlêrê*, f. cutlery, cutler's ware || cutler's shop || trade of a cutler.

**coûter**, *kôötlâ*, v. a. to cost || ~, v. n. to cost, to stand in || to be expensive || to be painful, mortifying || **coûte que coûte**, come what may || at any price || **tout lui coûte**, everything is an effort to him || **cette démarche me coûte**, this step costs me dear, this step is painful to me || **cet ouvrage lui coûte bien des veilles**, this work costs him many a sleepless night || **cette perte lui coûte bien des larmes**, that loss cost him many tears. **coûteux**, -se, *kôötlêu*, a. expensive, costly || -sement, ad. expensively.

**coutier**, *kôötiâ*, m. tick-maker, ticken-weaver. **coutières**, *kôötiêr*, f. pl. (mar.) lanyard-shrouds, pl.

**contil**, *kôöti*, m. ticking, canvass-ticking || **fil de ~**, m. drill. **coutillade**, *kôötiyâd*, f. cut, slash, hack.

**coutré**, *kôötr*, m. coultier, plough-share. [grubber.]

**coutrier**, *kôötriâ*, m. (agr.) **coutume**, *kôötiüm*, f. custom, habit, use, usage, practice || common-law || **comme de ~**, as usual || **avoir ~ de**, to be wont to, to be accustomed to.

**coutumier**, *kôötiümîâ*, m. common-law || customary, book of common-law.

**coutumier**, -ère, *kôötiümîâ*, a. customary, common, ordinary || used, accustomed || habitual, wonted || **droit ~**, m. common-law || **légereté** -ère, f. habitual thoughtlessness || **pays ~**, m. land governed by common-law || **il est ~ du fait**, that is what he always does.

**couture**, *kôötrur*, f. seam || sewing, stitching || scar, suture || **ils ont été battus à plate ~**, (fig.) they were totally routed.

**couturier**, *kôötürâ*, v. a. to seam. [tailor's muscle.]

**couturier**, *kôötürâ*, m. (an.) **couturier**, *kôötürâ*, m., -ère, f. seamster || sempstress, dress-maker, mantle-maker.

**couturier**, -ère, *kôötürâ*, a. (an.) sartorius.

**couvain**, *kôövîn*, m. (zool.) nest of eggs (of bees, bugs, etc.).

**couvaison**, *kôövévôn*, f. brooding-time, sitting.

**couvée**, *kôövâ*, f. nest of eggs || brood, covey, set || (fig.) race of persons.

**couvent**, *kôövân*, m. convent, monastery || nunnery.

**couver**, *kôövâ*, v. a. to brood, to hatch, to sit on, to breed, to incubate || ~ de mauvais desseins, to breed ill designs || ~ une maladie, to breed a distemper || ~, v. n. to brood, to sit, to lie hid || to lurk || to smoulder || to prepare secretly || ~ qn. des yeux, to look tenderly at one || **le feu couve sous la cendre**, the fire is smouldering under the ashes || **se ~**, to hatch.

**couvercle**, *kôövérl*, m. cover, lid, top || (tech.) cap, shutter.

**couversean**, *kôövérsô*, m. cover of the drum of a mill.

**couvert**, *kôövérr*, m. tablecloth and covers || cover (plate, spoon, knife and fork) || case containing a spoon, knife and fork || lodging, shelter || shady place, covert, thicket || cover, wrapper || **avoir son ~ mis dans la maison**, to have the table laid at home || **chercher le ~ quelque part**, to seek shelter somewhere || **mettre le ~**, to lay the cloth || **ôter le ~**, to remove the cloth, to clear the table.

**couvert**, -e, *kôövérr*, a. covered || hid, hidden, secret, concealed, close || cloudy, overcast (of the weather) || obscure, ambiguous (of words) || woody (of a country) || **allées -s**, f. pl. shady, bowery walks || **chemin ~**, m. (mil.) covered way || **lieu ~**, m. shady place || **mots -s**, m. pl. ambiguous words || **temps ~**, m. cloudy weather || **à ~**, sheltered, under cover || **être à ~**, to be safe || to have good securities || **se mettre à ~**, to shelter oneself || -ement, ad. covertly, secretly.

**couverte**, *kôövérr*, f. glaze, glazing (in pottery).

**couverture**, *kôövérturâ*, f. cover || wrapper || coverlet, counterpane, blanket || cloak, blind || (com.) guaranty, security || remittance, reimbursement || ~ d'un livre, cover of a book || **faire la ~**, to turn the bed.

**converturier**, *kôövértürâ*, m. blanket-maker || blanket-seller.

**couvet**, *kōvê*, m. earthenware foot-stove. [hen, brooder.]  
**couveuse**, *kōvêux*, f. sitting  
**couvi**, *kōvî*, a. addled || œuf ~, m. addled, rotten egg.

**couver**, *kōvêr*, m. incubator. [head-covering.]

**couvre-chef**, *kōvêrêchêf*, m.  
**couvre-feu**, *kōvêrêfêu*, m.  
 curfew, fire-plate || curfew-bell.  
**couvre-lumière**, *kōvêrêli-  
 miêr*, m. apron of a cannon.

**couvre-pied**, *kōvêrêpiâ*, m.  
 foot-covering, coverlet, quilt.

**couvre-plat**, *kōvêrêplâ*, m.  
 dish-cover.

**couvreur**, *kōvêvrêr*, m. tiler,  
 slater || ~ de chaises, chair-  
 bottomer || ~ en chaume,  
 thatcher.

**couvrir**, *kōvêrêr*, v. a. irr. to  
 cover, to wrap, to envelop || to  
 clothe || to disguise, to conceal,  
 to cloak, to keep secret || to ex-  
 cuse, to palliate || to protect ||  
 (com., mil.) to cover || to cover  
 (a mare) || to leap, to serve, to  
 copulate (of animals) || to over-  
 flow, to overrun || ~ de honte,  
 to load with shame || ~ son  
 jeu, sa passion, to conceal  
 one's game, one's passion || ~  
 un toit, to roof || se ~, to cover  
 oneself, to put on one's hat ||  
 to cover or defend oneself || to  
 reimburse oneself || to be over-  
 cast (of the weather) || se ~ de  
 boue, (fig.) to cover oneself  
 with dirt, abuse || se ~ de son  
 épée, to parry every attack  
 with one's sword || le temps  
 se couvre, the weather is  
 overcast. [nant.]

**covenant**, *kōvênan*, m. cove-  
 nantaire, *kōvênanîêr*, m.  
 covenanter.

**covendeur**, *kōvândêur*, m.,  
 -se, f. joint-vender. [bone.]

**coxal**, *kōksâl*, m. (an.) hip-  
 coxal, -e, *kōksâl*, a. (an.)  
 belonging to the hip.

**coxalgie**, *kōksâlxiê*, f. (mêd.)  
 coxalgia. [eaves-lath.]

**coyan**, *kōyo*, m. furring,  
**crabe**, *krâb*, m. (ich.) crab-  
 fish. [crab-eater.]

**crabier**, *krâbiâ*, m. (orn.)  
**crabite**, *krâbit*, m. petrified  
 crab. [shaft of a slate-mine.]

**crabotage**, *krâbôtâxiê*, m. first  
**crac**, *krâk*, m. crack, creak-  
 ing noise || financial collapse ||  
 ~! crack! suddenly!

**crachat**, *krâshâ*, m. spittle,  
 expectoration, spawl || star,  
 grand cross. [spitting.]

**crachement**, *krâshmân*, m.  
**cracher**, *krâshâ*, v. a. to spit,  
 to spit out, to utter, to come  
 out with || to come down with

(money) || ~, v. n. to spit, to  
 sputter (of speaking, of pens) ||  
 ~ au bassin, to contribute to  
 the poor || ~ au nez de, au vi-  
 sage à qn., to spit in one's  
 face || ~ des injures, to spit  
 out insults || ~ sur la besogne,  
 to be absolutely sick of a work  
 || tout craché, very like || faire  
 ~ qn., (fam.) to make one  
 stump up || cette plume  
 crache, this pen sputters || il  
 ne crache pas dessus, he  
 does not sneeze at that || c'est  
 son portrait tout craché, it  
 is the very image of him.

**cracheur**, *krâshêur*, m. spitter.  
**crachoir**, *krâshwâr*, m. spit-  
 toon || (fam.) revolver.

**crachotement**, *krâshôtâmân*,  
 m. sputtering, frequent spit-  
 ting. [spitter, to spit often.]

**crachoter**, *krâshôtâ*, v. n. to  
 cracovienne, *krâkôviên*, f.  
 polonaise (danse).

**craffe**, *krâf*, f. stony bank in  
 slate-mines.

**craie**, *krê*, f. (min.) chalk ||  
 marquer avec de la ~, to  
 chalk || marquer à la ~ les  
 logis des soldats, (mil.) to  
 billet or quarter soldiers.

**crailement**, *krâiyêâmân*, m.  
 cawing.

**crailler**, *krâiyâ*, v. n. to caw.

**craindre**, *krâindr*, v. a. irr. to  
 fear, to apprehend || to dread,  
 to be afraid, to stand in awe  
 or fear (of) || to dislike || to be  
 unable to bear || se faire ~, to  
 keep one in awe || je crains de  
 marcher, I dread to walk, to  
 move || je ne crains pas de  
 marcher, I am not afraid of  
 walking || je crains qu'il ne  
 vienne, I fear he will come ||  
 je ne crains pas qu'il vienne,  
 I do not fear he will come.

**craindre**, *krâint*, f. fear, dread,  
 awe, apprehension || ~ de  
 Dieu, fear of God || (de) ~ de,  
 for fear of || de ~ que, for fear  
 that, lest || de ~ qu'il ne le  
 fasse, lest he should do it ||  
 sans ~, fearlessly.

**crainitif**, -ve, *krâintif*, a.  
 timorous, timid, apprehensive,  
 fearful || ~-vement, ad. timor-  
 ously, timidly.

**cramailleur**, *krâmâiyâ*, m.  
 notch-wheel, ward of a repeat-  
 ing watch.

**craminer**, *krâmînâ*, v. a. to  
 soften (skin) on the leg.

**cramoisi**, *krâmwâxi*, m. crim-  
 son, red colour.

**cramoisi**, *krâmwâxi*, a. crim-  
 son || teint en ~, dyed in  
 grain || devenir ~, to crimson,  
 to blush crimson.

**crampe**, *krâmp*, f. (mêd.)  
**cramp** || (ich.) torpedo, cramp-  
 fish, numb-fish || (mar.) cramp-  
 iron.

**crampon**, *krânpôn*, m. clasp,  
 brace || (hort.) climbing-spur ||  
 (tech.) click || cramp, cramp-  
 hook || -s, pl. calkins, frost-  
 nails (of a horse-shoe), pl.

**cramponné**, -e, *krânpônâ*,  
 a. with calkins (in farriery) ||  
 (blas.) cramponnée || il a l'âme  
 -e dans le corps, (fig.) his  
 soul is cramped in his body.

**cramponner**, *krânpônâ*, v. a.  
 to fasten with cramp-irons || to  
 rough-shoe (horses) || il se  
 cramponne à moi toute la  
 journée, (fig.) he sticks closely  
 to me all day long.

**cramponnet**, *krânpônê*, m.  
 cramp-iron, tack, loop || ~ de  
 targette, lock-staple.

**cran**, *krân*, m. notch || (typ.)  
 nick || (bot.) scurvy-grass,  
 cochlearia || d'un ~, by a nick ||  
 il a baissé d'un ~, he is a  
 peg lower.

**crâne**, *krân*, m. (an.) skull,  
 brain-pan, cranium || (fam.)  
 madcap, swaggerer, blusterer  
 || faire le ~, to swagger, to  
 bluster.

**crâne**, *krân*, a. bold, audacious  
 || blustering, swaggering || avoir  
 l'air ~, to have a blustering,  
 swaggering air || -ment, ad.  
 hardly, boldly, audaciously.

**crânerie**, *krânêrê*, f. (fam.)  
 swaggering, blustering || mad  
 trick, eccentricity. [shrimp.]

**crangon**, *krângôn*, m. (ich.)  
**crânien**, -ne, *krânîên*, a.  
 (an.) cranial. [craniology.]

**crâniologie**, *krâniôlôxiê*, f.  
**crâniologue**, *krâniôlôg*, m.  
 craniologist. [craniometer.]

**crâniomètre**, *krâniômêtrê*, f.  
**crâniométrie**, *krâniômêtrê*, f.  
 craniometry. [scurvy-grass.]

**cranson**, *krânsôn*, m. (bot.)  
**crapaud**, *krâpo*, m. (xool.)  
 toad, paddock || malt-worm,  
 crepane (of horses) || (mil.)

mortar-carriage || ~ de mer,  
 toad-fish || ~ de timon, pole-  
 end of a carriage || ~ volant,  
 churn-owl || c'est un vilain ~,  
 (fig.) he is an ugly toad || il est

chargé d'argent comme un  
 ~ de plumes, all the money  
 he has he could put in his eye.

**crapaudaille**, *krâpodâiyê*, f.  
**crape** (stuff) || gang of con-  
 temptible people.

**crapaudière**, *krâpodîêr*, f.  
 toad-hole || low, swampy place.

**crapaudine**, *krâpodîn*, f.  
 socket || (min.) bufonite, wolf's-  
 tooth || valve (of an escape-

pipe) || (*bot.*) sideritis, iron-wort || crepane, crack (in a horse's hoof) || pigeons à la ~, m. pl. (*culin.*) pigeons cut open and broiled on the grid-iron. [toad.]

crapelet, *krāplē*, m. young crapone, *krāpōn*, f. watch-maker's tough file.

crapoussin, *krāpōssin*, m., -e, f. little ill-shaped man or woman, dwarf, shrimp.

crappe, *krāp*, f. grease for the runner or top millstone in a mill.

crapule, *krāpul*, f. (*pop.*) crapulence, gross intemperance, gluttony || low, vulgar debauchery || low, debauched people, pl. || vivre dans la ~, to live in gross debauchery || c'est de la ~, they are low, debauched people.

crapuler, *krāpūlā*, v. n. (*pop.*) to live in crapulence, to fuddle hard.

crapuleux, -e, *krāpūlēu*, a. crapulous, intemperate, debauched || -sement, ad. dis-solutely, lewdly.

craque, *krāk*, f. (*pop.*) fib, lie, humbug || conter des -s, to tell fibs.

cracquelage, *krāklāzh*, m. process by which cracked glazing is produced (in porcelain).

cracquelé, -e, *krāklā*, a. fissured (of china) || porcelaine -e, f. china with cracked glazing.

cracquer, *krāklā*, v. a. to produce cracked glazing (in porcelain). [nel.]

cracquelin, *krāklīn*, m. crack-craquelot, *krāklō*, m. (*com.*) red-herring.

cracquelotière, *krāklōtiēr*, f. female herring-curer.

cracquelure, *krāklur*, f. fissure, crack (in painting, china) || tableau plein de -s, m. painting cracked all over.

cracquement, *krākmān*, m. cracking noise, crack || creak, crepitation.

cracquer, *krākā*, v. n. to crack, to creak, to crackle || to brag, to draw the long bow.

cracquerie, *krākrē*, f. crack-ing || fudge, fib, boastful story.

cracqètement, *krākētām*, m. gabbling (of the stork) || quashing (of the teeth).

cracquer, *krāktā*, v. n. to crackle, to crepitate || to gabble (as the stork).

cracquette, *krākēl*, f. notch (of a tailor) || scum (on melted butter).

cracqueur, *krākeūr*, m., -se, f.

bragger, boaster, bouncer || c'est un grand ~, he is a noisy braggart.

crase, *krāx*, f. (*gr.*) synæresis, contraction of two syllables into one || (*méd.*) crasis, constitution.

craspédon, *krāspādōn*, m. (*méd.*) falling of the uvula.

crassane, *krāsān*, f. (*hort.*) winter-pear.

crasse, *krās*, f. dirt, filth || squalor || stinginess, niggardliness || rusticity, bad manners, pl. || coat of filth (on a painting) || dross, scum, scale (of metals) || -s, pl. regardlessness || ~ du collège, rudeness of school || ~ de la tête, dandriff || vivre dans la ~, to live in squalor || il est né dans la ~, (*fig.*) he was born in the gutter.

crasse, *krās*, a. coarse, thick, gross || ignorance ~, f. gross ignorance.

crasser, *krāsā*, v. a. to foul (fire-arms) || se ~, to become foul (of fire-arms).

crasseux, *krāsēu*, m., -se, f. niggard, miser, skinflint || (*pop.*) sloven, slut.

crasseux, -se, *krāsēu*, a. dirty, filthy, nasty, squalid, rusty || cheveux ~, m. pl. greasy hair.

crassule, *krāsul*, f. (*bot.*) tuberous stone-crop.

cratère, *krāter*, m. crater || Cratère, (*astr.*) Crater, Cup.

cratériforme, *krātirīfōrm*, a. crater-shaped.

craticulation, *krātikulāsīōn*, f. (*peint.*) squaring.

craticuler, *krātikulā*, v. a. (*peint.*) to square.

cratirites, *krātirīt*, f. pl. (*bot.*) wild Grecian figs, pl.

crapûcherot, *kropāshro*, m. (*orn.*) osprey, fishing-eagle.

cravache, *krāvāsh*, f. hunting-crop, riding-whip, horse-whip. [to horsewhip.]

cravacher, *krāvāshā*, v. a. cravan, *krāvān*, m. (*orn.*) brent, brand-goose.

cravate, *krāvāt*, f. cravat, neck-cloth, neckerchief || ~ d'un drapeau, knot of a flag-staff.

cravater, *krāvātā*, v. n. to put on a cravat || se ~, to put one's tie on. [vat-maker.]

cravattier, *krāvātiā*, m. crayon, *krēyōn*, m. crayon,

pencil || pencil-drawing || sketch, rough draught || ~ à coulisse, sliding-pencil || ~ d'ardoise, slate-pencil || ~ de pastel, pastel, crayon || ses -s sont

estimés, his sketches are prized.

crayonner, *krēyōnā*, v. a. to draw with a pencil, to crayon || to sketch, to chalk, to outline, to delineate || to sketch rudely or imperfectly || to paint badly.

crayonneur, *krēyōneūr*, m. dauber. [a. chalky.]

cray(onn)eux-se, *krēy(ōn)ēu*, créadier, *krāādā*, m. drag-net, trammel.

créance, *krāāns*, f. credit, credence, trust, belief || debt, money owing, outstanding or active debt, credit in favour of one || lettre de ~, f. (*com.*) letter of credit || lettres de ~, f. pl. letters of credence, credentials || contester une ~, to call one's guilt in question || cela ne mérite aucune ~, that is not worthy of any credence.

créancier, *krāānsiā*, -ère, f. creditor || (*jur.*) co-ventant, obligee, debtee || ~ fâcheux, ~ importun, dun || ~ hypothécaire, mortgagee.

créat, *krāā*, m. dresser in a manage, creat.

créateur, *krāātēur*, m., -trice, f. creator, maker.

créateur, -trice, *krāātēur*, a. creative, creating || génie ~, m. inventive genius. [creative.]

créatine, *krāātin*, f. (*chim.*)

création, *krāāsiōn*, f. crea-tion, production || modèle de nouvelle ~, m. model of new invention (of tailors, milliners, etc.).

créature, *krāātūr*, f. creature || (*fig.*) hireling, dependent, tool || c'est la ~ du ministre, (*fig.*) he is the creature, tool of the minister.

crecelle, *krēsēl*, f. rattle. crécerelle, *krāsrel*, f. (*orn.*) kestrel.

crèche, *krēsh*, f. manger, crib (for cattle) || (*arch.*) fence (of pales) || groin, water-fence || infant-asylum, infant-school || la sainte ~, the Manger of the Saviour.

crédence, *krādāns*, f. cupboard, credence, credence-table || pantry, buttery.

crédencier, *krādānsiā*, m. pantler, buttry-keeper.

crédit, *krādī*, m. credit || trust || repute, esteem, honour, name || vogue, favour || influence, power, authority, sway || le ~ et le débit, (*com.*) the credit and the debit side || lettre de ~, f. (*com.*) letter of credit || à ~, on credit, on trust || to no purpose || without



ground || acheter à ~, to buy upon trust or tick || avoir ~ en banque, to be a creditor on the bank-books || donner ~ en banque, to have the transfer booked || être en grand ~ auprès de, to have great influence with, to be much considered by || faire ~, vendre, donner à ~, to credit, to give credit, to sell on credit || ouvrir un ~ à qn., to open an account with one.

créditer, *krādītā*, v. a. to credit, to trust || to enter upon the credit-side of an account.

créditeur, *krādītēur*, m. creditor || credit-side.

créditeur, *krādītēur*, a.; compte ~, m. credit-account.

crédo, *krādō*, m. creed, belief. crédule, *krādūl*, a. credulous, easy of belief || ~ment, ad. credulously.

crédulité, *krādūlītā*, f. credulity, credulousness.

créer, *krāā*, v. a. to create, to produce, to generate, to beget || to invent, to imagine || to appoint, to settle, to establish || ~ un chevalier, to dub a knight || ~ des moyens, to find means || ~ une rente, to settle a rent || ~ un rôle, (théât.) to invent a part, character.

crémaillère, *krāmāiyēr*, f. pot-hanger, pot-hook || rack (of a watch) || (tech.) rack, toothed rack || chaise à ~, f. spring-back chair || aller pendre la ~, to go to a house-warming. [small pot-hanger.

crémaillon, *krāmāiyōn*, m. crémant, -e, *krāmān*, a. sparkling (of champagne).

crémaster, *krāmāstēr*, m. (an.) cremaster.

crémation, *krāmāsīōn*, f. cremation. [crematory.

crématoire, *krāmātūār*, m. crématoire, *krāmātūār*, a.; four ~, m. crematory furnace.

crème, *krēm*, f. cream || best part of a thing, cream || la ~ des hommes, (fig.) the cream of the cream || ~ de Moka, crème de Mocha (liqueur) || ~ d'orge, barley-sugar || ~ de riz, rice-cream || ~ de tartre, cream of tartar || ~ fouettée, whipped cream || (fig.) bombast.

crément, *krāmān*, m. (gr.) increase (of a word) || (jur.) alivance. [to gather cream.

crémer, *krāmā*, v. a. to cream, crémerie, *krēmēr*, f. dairy-man's shop, milk-shop.

crèmeux, -se, *krāmēū*, a. creamy.

crémier, *krāmīā*, m., -ère, f. milkman, dairy-man || milk-woman. [(of a lock).

crémillée, *krāmīyā*, f. ward crénage, *krānāxh*, m. kerning (in letter-founding).

créneau, *krāno*, m. battlement || embrasure.

crénelage, *krānlāxh*, m. milling (of coin).

crénéle, -e, *krānlā*, a. (blas.) embattled, crenelated || (bot.) crenated, denticulated.

créneler, *krānlā*, v. a. to form into battlements || to indent, to notch, to tooth, to cog || to mill (coin).

crénelure, *krānlur*, f. indentation || (bot.) crenature, crenel.

créner, *krānā*, v. a. to kern (letters).

crénérie, *krānrē*, f. kerning (in letter-founding).

créneur, *krānēur*, m. kern-cutter. [(ich.) gold finny.

crénilabre, *krānilābr*, m. crénon, *krānōn*, m. first spitting of a block of slate.

crénulé, -e, *krānūlā*, a. (bot.) indented, notched.

crénures, *krānur*, f. pl. holes in the bar of a printing-frame, pl.

créole, *krāol*, m. & f. Creole. créosote, *krāōzōt*, f. (chim.) creosote. [(of crape).

crépage, *krāpāxh*, m. glossing crépe, *krēp*, m. crape, hat-band used in mourning || veil.

crêpe, *krēp*, f. pancake.

crépelage, *krēplāxh*, m. (agr.) corn-cutting with the sickle.

crépelleur, *krēplēur*, m. sickle-mower.

crêper, *krēpā*, v. a. to crisp, to curl, to frizzle || se ~, to become crisp. [cast.

crépi, *krāpi*, m. parget, rough-crêpin, *krāpīn*, m.; saint~, (pop.) kit of a journeyman shoemaker || one's all || perdre tout son saint~, to lose one's all.

crépine, *krāpīn*, f. fringe (woven on the top) || rose (of a watering-pot). [sausage.

crépinette, *krāpīnēt*, f. fiat crépir, *krāpēr*, v. a. to rough-getting, to parget || to pummel (a hide) on the flesh-side || to crisp (horsehair).

crépissage, *krāpīsāxh*, crépissement, *krāpīsmān*, m., crépissure, *krāpīsūr*, f. pargeting, plastering, rough-coating, rough-casting.

crépisseur, *krāpīsēur*, m. pargeter.

crépissant, -e, *krāpīlān*, a. crepitating, crackling.

crépitation, *krāpīlāsīōn*, f. crepitation, crackling.

crépodaille, *krāpōdāyē*, f. (com.) gauze-crape.

crépon, *krāpōn*, m. crepon, thick crape.

crépu, -e, *krāpū*, a. crisped, crisp, crispy, woolly, frizzled.

crépuculaire, *krāpūskūlēr*, a. crepuscular || lumière ~, f. twilight.

crépuscule, *krāpūskūl*, m. crepuscule, twilight || dawn || ~ du soir, owl-light.

créquier, *krākīā*, m. (bot.) wild plum-tree. [kersey.

créseau, *krāxō*, m. (com.) crescendo, *krēsēōdo* or *krēsīōndo*, ad. (mus.) crescendo || sa colère va ~, his anger gets greater and greater.

resson, *krēsōn*, m. (bot.) cresses, water-cresses, pl. || ~ de jardin, ditander || ~ des prés, lady's-smock. [cress-plot.

ressonnière, *krēsōniēr*, f. Crésus, *krāzūs*, m. (fig.) very rich man, Cræsus.

crétacé, -e, *krētāsā*, a. (bot., géol.) cretaceous.

crête, *krèt*, f. crest, tuft, comb (of a cock or hen) || (an., arch.) ridge || ~ de partage des eaux, watershed || ~ d'un casque, crest of a helmet || ~ d'une montagne, summit of a mountain || baisser la ~, to come down a peg || lever la ~, to be conceded || rabaisser la ~ à qn., to take one down a peg.

crété, -e, *krētā*, a. crested, tufted. [(bot.) louse-wort.

crête-de-coq, *krētdēkōk*, f. crételer, *krātīlā*, v. n. to cackle, to chuckle (of hens).

crétin, *krātīn*, m. (fam.) cretin, idiot.

crétiniser, *krātīnīxā*, v. a. to cause (one) to become an idiot || se ~, to become an idiot.

crétinisme, *krātīnīsm*, m. cretinism.

crétique, *krātīk*, a. cretic.

cretonne, *krētōn*, f. Norman hemp-linen.

cretons, *krētōn*, m. pl. graves, pl. || ~ de lard, scratchings, pl.

creusage, *krēūxāxh*, m. deepening, lowering || digging || ploughing.

creusement, *krēūxmān*, m. excavation, digging.

creuser, *krēūxā*, v. a. to dig, to delve || to excavate, to hollow, to scoop out || to sink, to deepen || ~ une science, to examine deeply into a science || ~ son tombeau, (fig.) to dig one's grave, to be the death of

one || l'eau creuse la pierre, water hollows out stone || ~, v. n. to dig || ~ bien avant, to dig deep || ~ sous terre, to dig underground || se ~, to become hollow || se ~ le cerveau (de qc.), (*fam.*) to rack one's brains (about a thing).

creuset, *kréuxé*, m. crucible, melting-pot || tester, trial || passer par le ~, to assay, to refine.

creux, *kréu*, m. pit, hole, hollow, cavity || chasm || delve || mould || dell || ~ d'un vaisseau, (*mar.*) depth of a ship's hold.

creux, -se, *kréu*, a. hollow, deep || empty, unsubstantial, airy, fantastical, chimerical, vain || cerveau ~, m. (*fig.*) empty head || pensées -es, f. pl. airy notions || yeux ~, m. pl. eyes sunk in the head || songer ~, to be in a brown study || sonner ~, to ring, sound hollow, empty || trouver buisson ~, to find the game gone.

crevaille, *krévätyé*, f. (*pop.*) guzzling, gormandising.

crevaisson, *krévāzōn*, f. puncture.

crevasse, *krévās*, f. crevice, cleft, crack, chap, chink, rift || gap, cranny || mait-worm (disease in a horse's shoe).

crevasser, *krévāsā*, v. a. to split, to crack, to chap, to cleave || se ~, to burst, to split.

crévé, *krévā*, m. slash (in sleeves) || (*fam.*) big-bellied person.

crève-cœur, *krévokœur*, m. heart-break, grief, anguish.

crève-de-faim, *krévdefān*, m. starveling. [*crit.*]

crève-faim, *krévāfān*, m. re-crover, *krévā*, v. a. to burst,

to break, to split, to crack, to rift, to tear, to rend || to cram (one) with victuals || to stave in || to kill || ~ un cheval, to kill a horse with fatigue || ~ le cœur,

to break the heart, to cut to the heart || ~ les yeux à qn., to put out one's eyes || ~ dans sa peau, to be bursting with fat ||

vosre couteau vous crève les yeux, your knife is under your nose || ~, v. n. to burst, to

perish, to die || ~ de dépit, to burst with spite || ~ de faim,

to be dying of hunger || ~ de rire, to split one's sides with laughing || dussé-je en ~, (*pop.*)

cost what it may || se ~, to cram or stuff till one is ready to burst || se ~ de travail, to overwork

oneself. [*shrimp, prawn.*]

crevette, *krévét*, f. (*ich.*)

cri, *kri*, m. cry, scream, screaming, shriek || outcry,

yelling, bawling, howling, roar,

clamour || squeak || whine || lamentation || le dernier ~, (*fig.*)

the last fashion || ~ de guerre, watchword || ~ de joie, shout,

shouting, hallooing, huzza || à cor et à ~, with hue and cry ||

démander à hauts -s, to demand with a loud voice || donner du ~ à la soie, to sulphur

silk || jeter, pousser un ~, to cry out, to scream || jeter les

hauts -s, to cry out. [*ing.*]

criage, *krīāzh*, m. public crying, *krīātyā*, v. n. to bawl,

to bawl || to scold, to chide.

criailleur, *krīātyeur*, m. -se, f. bawler, brawler.

criant, -e, *krīān*, a. crying, iniquitous || shameful || injustice -e, f. crying injustice.

criard, *krīār*, m. bawler, clamourer.

criard, -e, *krīār*, a. clamorous, noisy, squalling || loud, glaring

(of colours) || dettes -es, f. pl. dribbling debts || voix -e, f. shrill voice.

criarde, *krīārā*, f. scold, shrew || thick-gummed cloth.

criblage, *krīblāzh*, m. sifting.

crible, *krībl*, m. sieve, bolter, riddle.

cribler, *krīblā*, v. a. to sieve, to sift, to riddle || to examine,

to scan || ~ de coups, to shoot, run or stab through and through

all over || voile criblée, f. (*mar.*) sail much damaged by shot ||

criblé de dettes, over head and ears in debt. [*sifter.*]

cribleur, *krīblœur*, m. -se, f. cribbleux, -se, *krīblœu*, a.

sieve-like. [*maker.*]

cribliser, *krīblīzā*, m. sieve-criblure, *krīblur*, f. siftings,

pl. [*(chim.)* cribration.

cribration, *krībrāsiōn*, f. cribriform, *krībrīfōrm*, a.

cribriform. [*handscrew.*]

cric, *kri*, m. jack, lifting-jack, cric-crak, *krīkkrāk*, m. crick-

crack, creaking noise.

cricoïd, *krīkōïd*, m. cricoid.

cricoïde, *krīkōïd*, a. (*an.*) cricoid. [*cricket.*]

cri-cri, *krīkrī*, m. (*zool.*) criée, *krīā*, f. public sale,

auktion || vendre à la ~, to sell by auction || ses biens sont

en ~, his estates are selling by auction.

crier, *krīā*, v. a. to proclaim, to promulgate || to publish,

to blazon || to sell by auction, to put up || ~, v. n. to cry, to cry

out, to halloo, to shoot, to bawl || to squall, to shriek, to clamour || to scream, to screech,

to shriek || to whine, to pule || to complain loudly, to bawl ||

to exclaim || to scold || to talk loudly, to huzza || to screech (of

owls) || to chirp (of insects) || to gabble (of geese) || to troat (of

deer) || to groan (of roebucks) || ~ famine, to cry out famine ||

~ gare! to cry out beware! take care! || ~ haro sur qn.,

to pursue one with abuse || ~ misère, to complain of poverty

|| ~ miséricorde, to cry for mercy || ~ aux armes, to cry

to arms || ~ au feu, to cry fire || ~ à l'injustice, to exclaim

against injustice || ~ au scandale, to inveigh against a

scandal || ~ au secours, to call out for help || ~ au voleur, to

cry out thieves || ~ à tue-tête, to shout oneself hoarse.

crierie, *krīrē*, f. bawling, clamour || scolding, squalling ||

outcry.

crieur, *krīeur*, m. crier || auctioneer || ~ public, town-crier.

crime, *krīm*, m. crime || guilt, guiltiness, wickedness, sin,

sinfulness, offence || ~ de lèse-majesté, high treason || ~

d'État, treason || ~ capital, capital crime || (*jur.*) felony ||

~ dénature, unnatural offence || ~ noir, base, foul crime || ~

prescrit, prescribed crime, crime lapsed by the statute of

limitations || ~ qualifié, indictable offence || être porté

au ~, to be prone to guilt || on ne vous en fera pas un ~,

one won't be offended with you about it.

criminaliser, *krīmīnālīzā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to send over (a cause) to the crown side.

criminaliste, *krīmīnālist*, m. writer on criminal law.

criminalité, *krīmīnālītā*, f. criminalness.

criminel, *krīmīnēl*, m. -le, f. criminal || culprit, offender ||

felon || criminal affair, proceedings before a criminal court, pl.

criminel, -le, *krīmīnēl*, a. criminal, guilty, felonious ||

code ~, m. criminal code || cour, chambre -le, f. crown

side || juge ~, m. judge of criminal cases, criminal judge

|| procès ~, m. criminal prosecution || -lement, ad. criminally, culpably.

crin, *krīn*, m. hair and tail (of the horse and other animals) ||

horsehair || sommier de ~, m. hair-mattress || à tous -s, with

flowing mane and tail || se prendre aux -s, to seize one

another by the hair.

**crinal**, *kriṇāl*, m. (chir.) Anel's probe.

**crin-crin**, *kriṇkrin*, m. (fam.) squeaking fiddle || wretched fiddler. [worker or seller.

**crinier**, *kriṇā*, m. horsehair  
**crinière**, *kriṇiēr*, f. lion's mane || horse's mane || paltry wig. [line.

**crinoline**, *kriṇōlin*, f. crino-  
**crinon**, *kriṇōn*, m. crino.

**crique**, *krik*, f. (mar.) creek,  
cove. [crackle.

**criquer**, *krikā*, v. n. (fam.) to  
**criquet**, *krikē*, m. (zool.) locust, gryllus || (fig.) bad horse,

**tit** || (fam.) little man, tom-tit.

**crise**, *kriṣ*, f. (méd.) crisis || ~ ministerielle, ministerial crisis || jour de ~, m. critical day || avoir une ~ de nerfs, de larmes, to have an attack of nerves, a fit of crying.

**crispation**, *kriṣpāṣiṇ*, f. crispation, shrivelling, corrugation || thrilling sensation || **sa lenteur me donne des -s**, his slowness gives me the fidgets.

**crisper**, *kriṣpā*, v. a. to shrivel, to contract, to make shrink || to thrill, to make thrill || to irritate the nerves, to fidget || se ~, to shrivel, to shrivel up.

**Crispin**, *kriṣpīn*, m. (théât.) valet || part of a valet || jouer les -s, to act the parts of valets. [dagger.

**criss**, *kriṣ*, m. creese, Malay  
**crissement**, *kriṣmāṇ*, m. grating (of the teeth).

**crisser**, *kriṣā*, v. n. to grate (of the teeth).

**crystal**, *kristāl*, m. (chim., min.) crystal || **cristaux**, pl. crystal-ware || ~ des eaux, (poët.) clearness of water || ~ de mine, quartz || ~ de roche, rock-crystal || ~ fondu, factitious crystal || **Palais de Cristal**, m. Crystal Palace.

**cristallerie**, *kristālēr*, f. crystal-manufactory || glass-works, pl. || art of making crystal. [glass-cutter.

**cristallier**, *kristālīā*, m. cristallière, *kristālīēr*, f. crystal-mine.

**cristallin**, *kristālīn*, m. (an.) crystalline lens || (astr.) crystalline heaven || coloured transparent crystals, pl.

**cristallin**, -e, *kristālīn*, a. (chim., min.) crystalline || pelucid.

**cristallisable**, *kristālīzābl*, a. (chim.) crystallisable.

**cristallisant**, -e, *kristālīzān*, a. (chim.) crystallising.

**cristallisation**, *kristālīzāsi-*

*ōn*, f. (chim.) crystallisation, crystallising.

**cristalliser**, *kristālīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to crystallise || ~ la soie, to let the alum settle upon the silk || ~, v. n. to crystallise || se ~, to be converted into crystal, to candy.

**cristallisoir**, *kristālīzōār*, m. (chim.) crystallising-pan, crystalliser.

**cristallographe**, *kristālōgrāf*, m. crystallographist.

**crystallographie**, *kristālōgrāfē*, f. crystallography.

**crystalloïde**, *kristālōīd*, f. (an.) capsule of the crystalline lens.

**crystallo technie**, *kristālōtēk-nē*, f. art of crystallising salts.

**crystalotomie**, *kristālōtōmē*, f. art of cutting crystals.

**criste-marine**, *kristmārīn*, f. (bot.) sea-fennel.

**critérium**, *kritārīōm*, m. criterion, touch-stone.

**crithe**, *krit*, m. (méd.) sty.

**critiquable**, *kritikābl*, a. exceptional, censurable.

**critique**, *kritik*, m. critic, criticiser, censorer, carper, censorious person || ~ fâcheux, fault-finder.

**critique**, *kritik*, f. criticism, censure || science of criticism, critique || critical taste || la ~, the critics, pl. || faire de la ~, to write criticisms.

**critique**, *kritik*, a. critic, critical, censuring, censorious, carping || alarming, momentous || tickling || **âge** ~, m. critical age || **esprit** ~, m. censorious temper || **jour** ~, m. critical day || **moment** ~ d'une affaire, m. ticklish moment in an affair.

**critiquer**, *kritikā*, v. a. to criticise, to censure, to find fault with. [ticeiser.

**critiqueur**, *kritikēūr*, m. **croassement**, *kroāsmāṇ*, m. croak, croaking, cawing (of crows).

**croasser**, *kroāsā*, v. n. to croak, to caw (of crows).

**croc**, *kro*, m. hook, grapnel, crook, drag || fang, tusk || tooth || dog-tooth || crackling noise || (mar.) boat-hook || **moustaches** en ~, f. pl. curling moustache || **fair** ~ sous la dent, to crackle under the teeth || **pendre l'épée** au ~, to hang up one's sword.

**croc-en-jambe**, *krokānzhānb*, m. trip, tripping up the heels, dirty trick || Cornish hug || **donner un** ~ à qn., to trip up one's heels, to supplant one.

**croche**, *krosh*, f. (mus.) quaver || -s, pl. tongs with a

long bill, pl. || **double** ~, semi-quaver || **quadruple** ~, double semi-quaver || **triple** ~, demi-semi-quaver. [bent.

**croche**, *krosh*, a. crooked, **crocher**, *kroshā*, v. a. (mar.) to hook, to crook || ~, v. n. (agr.) to bear, to produce.

**crochet**, *kroshē*, m. hook || pick-lock || steelyard || two-pronged hoe || (chir.) crotchet, key || clasp || (arch.) crocket || (an.) canine tooth || (fam.) heart-breaker (of curls) || basp, clasp (of a door) || -s, pl. fangs, tusks, pl. || crotchets, pl. || braces, pl. || ~ de chiffonnier, rag-gatherer's stick with a hook at the end || ~ de dentiste, dentist's wire || ~ de porte-faix, porter's stretcher to carry burdens on || **clou** à ~, m. tenter-hook || **être aux -s de qn.**, to live at another person's charge || **faire un** ~ pour éviter qn., (fig.) to go out of one's way to avoid one || **tricoter** au ~, to crochet.

**crochetage**, *kroshlāxh*, m. lock-picking || portage.

**crocheter**, *kroshētā*, v. a. to pick a lock || ~ un coffre, to pick the lock of, to break open a box || se ~, (fam.) to fight.

**crocheteur**, *kroshētūr*, m. porter, street-porter || ~ de serrure, picklock || **injure** de ~, f. pl. Billingsgate abuse.

**crochetier**, *kroshētīā*, m. hook-maker || clasp-maker.

**crocheton**, *kroshētōn*, m. small hook || porter's stretchers, pl.

**crochu**, -s, *kroshū*, a. crooked, hooked || **il a les mains -es**, he is light-fingered.

**crocodile**, *krokōdīl*, m. (zool.) crocodile || larmes de ~, f. pl. (fig.) crocodile's tears.

**crocodiléen**, -ne, *krokōdīlān*, a. crocodilian.

**crocotta**, *krokōtā*, f. (zool.) crocotta, spotted hyena.

**crocus**, *krokūs*, m. (bot.) crocus.

**croire**, *kroār*, v. a. irr. to believe, to give credit (to) || to trust (to), to have faith (in), to place reliance (on) || to deem, to presume || **je le crois bien**, I really believe it || **je vous crois**, I believe you || ~, v. n. to believe, to be a believer || to be of opinion || to think, to consider || to trust || ~ **aux miracles**, to believe in miracles || ~ **en Dieu**, to believe in God || **à l'en** ~, tout est perdu, if he is to be believed, all is lost || **je crois qu'il le fera**, I think he will do it || **je crois que non**, I believe not || **il est à** ~ qu'il



**viendra**, it is to be presumed that he will come || s'il faut en ~ les apparences, if appearances are to be trusted || se ~, to think, believe or consider oneself || cela peut se ~, that is credible, that is to be believed || il se croit un personnage, he considers himself a big gun.

**croisade**, *krwāxād*, f. crusade || **Croisade**, (*astr.*) Crosier, Southern Cross || **prêcher la ~**, to engage in the crusade.

**croisé**, *krwāxā*, m. twill crossing (a step in dancing) || crusader.

**croisé**, -e, *krwāxā*, a. crossed, cross (of the breeds of animals) || twilled, double-milled (of cloth) || (*min.*) promiscuous || étoffe -e, f. twilled, double-milled cloth || feux -s, m. pl. (*mil.*) cross-fire || rimes -es, f. pl. alternate rhymes || vers -s, m. pl. verse with alternately rhyming lines || avoir les jambes -es, to sit cross-legged || demeurer les bras -s, to sit with folded arms.

**croisée**, *krwāxā*, f. window, sash, casement || (*arch.*) transept, cross-aisle || (*mar.*) crown, cross (of the anchor).

**croisement**, *krwāxmān*, m. crossing || cross-breeding (of animals) || ~ des épées, crossing of swords || ~ des races, cross-breeding || mixing of breeds.

**croiser**, *krwāxā*, v. a. to cross, to lay or set across, to lay crosswise || to thwart || to cross out, to cancel, to efface || to cross (breeds of animals) || ~ qn., to cross one in his designs || ~ un article, (*jur.*) to strike out, erase an article || ~, v. n. to lap over || (*mar.*) to cruise || cet habit ne croise pas assez, this coat does not button far enough across || se ~, to cross each other || to lie athwart each other || to intersect each other || to assume the cross, to engage in the Holy War, in a crusade || les lettres se sont croisées, the letters crossed.

**croisette**, *krwāxēt*, f. (*bot.*) ladies' bed-straw || (*blas.*) small cross || foll (in fencing) || (*mar.*) cross-tree, pin.

**croiseur**, *krwāxūr*, m. (*mar.*) cruiser.

**croisière**, *krwāxūr*, f. (*mar.*) cruise || (*c. d. f.*) intersection of two lines || escadre en ~, m. (*mil.*) cruising squadron.

**croisille**, *krwāxīyē*, f. roper's cross-piece.

**croisillon**, *krwāxīyōn*, m. cross-bar (of a window).

**croissance**, *krwāsāns*, f. growth, growing.

**croissant**, *krwāsān*, m. crescent, moon in her increase || (*hort.*) hedge-bill || (*ich.*) moon-fish || short bout (of a violin) || (*mar.*) lee-lug, horse || ~ de pic, de gui, (*mar.*) jaw of the gaff || empire du Croissant, m. the Crescent.

**croissant**, -e, *krwāsān*, a. growing, increasing.

**croisure**, *krwāxūr*, f. crossing, mill (in stuffs) || (*blas.*) centre of a squared coat of arms || (*mar.*) length of the yards of a ship.

**croit**, *krwā*, m. increase || abandonner le ~ au fermier, to leave the increase to the farmer.

**croître**, *krwātr*, v. n. irr. to grow, to grow up, to grow tall, to wax, to spring up || to increase, to augment, to multiply || to lengthen || to swell, to swell out || to thrive, to sprout, to shoot || ~ trop rapidement, to outgrow, to overgrow || ses affaires ne font que ~ et embellir, his business increases every day.

**croix**, *krwā*, f. cross || affliction, tribulation, sorrow, trouble || (*typ.*) dagger || cross (of coins) || grand ~, Grand Cross || ~ de Bourgogne, de St.-André, (*blas.*) St. Andrew's Cross, Saltire || ~ de Lorraine, (*blas.*) cross with two bars || ~ de par Dieu, primer, criss-cross-row, horn-book || Croix australe, du Sud, (*astr.*) Crosier, Southern Cross || les ~ et les afflictions, trials and afflictions || en ~, crossways || n'avoir ni ~ ni pile, to have no money || faire le signe de la ~, to cross oneself || jouer à ~ et à pile, to play at heads and tails, to toss || prendre la ~, to assume the cross || chacun porte sa ~ en ce monde, everyone has his cross to bear in this world.

**cromlech**, *krōnlēk*, m. cromlech. [cromorna, cremona.]

**cromorne**, *krōmōrn*, f. (*mus.*) crōne, krōn, m. (*mar.*) wheel-crane (on a wharf) || retreat (of fish). [hasty drawing.]

**croquade**, *krōkād*, f. sketch, croquant, *krōkān*, m. poor wretch. [crisp, crackling.]

**croquant**, -e, *krōkān*, a. croquante, *krōkānt*, f. crusty paste || crisp-tart || almond-cake.

**croque-au-sel**, *krōkōsēl*; à la

q~ ad. with salt only || manger c., à la ~, to eat a thing with salt only.

**croquemouche**, *krōkām-bōōsh*, m. crisp pastry || iced bonbon.

**croque-mitaine**, *krōkmīlēt*, m. (*pop.*) bugbear, old boggy.

**croque-mort**, *krōkmōr*, m. undertaker's man, death-hunter || coroner.

**croque-note**, *krōknōt*, m. (*fam.*) unskilful musician.

**croquer**, *krōkā*, v. a. to crunch, to scranch || to pilfer || to make a rough sketch || ~ le marmot, to dance attendance.

**croquet**, *krōkē*, m. crackling gingerbread.

**croquette**, *krōkēt*, f. (*culin.*) croquet, potato-pancake.

**croqueur**, *krōkūr*, m. glutton, gormandiser, greedy-guts.

**croquignole**, *krōkīgnōl*, f. fillip || cracknel. [a. to fillip.]

**croquignoler**, *krōkīgnōlā*, v. croquis, *krōkī*, m. sketch, outline, roughdraft.

**crose**, *krōs*, f. crosier, pastoral staff || butt-end of a musket || bat (to play with) || cricket (game).

**croisé**, -e, *krōsā*, a. crosiered || abbé ~ et mitré, m. crosiered and mitred abbot.

**crosser**, *krōsā*, v. a. to beat || to treat with contempt || to strike (a ball) with a bat || ~, v. n. to bat || to play at cricket.

**crosette**, *krōsēt*, f. (*hort.*) twig, sprig, layer, scion || (*arch.*) ear, elbow, return, ancone.

**crosseur**, *krōsūr*, m. cricket-player, cricketer.

**crossillon**, *krōsīyōn*, m. turned top of a crosier.

**crotale**, *krōtāl*, m. (*zool.*) rattlesnake. [taphite.]

**crotaphite**, *krōtāfīt*, m. crocrotaphite, *krōtāfīt*, a. (*an.*) crotaphite || muscle ~, m. crotaphite.

**crotte**, *krōt*, f. dirt, mud, mire || dung || -s de brebis, pl. treadles of sheep, pl. || -s de lapins, crotels of a rabbit, pl. || ~ de renard, scumber.

**crotté**, -e, *krōtā*, a. dirty, squalid || wretched, sorry || auteur ~, m. (*fam.*) paltry scribbler || ~ jusqu'à l'échine, draggle-tailed, muddled up to the eyes.

**crotter**, *krōtā*, v. a. to dirt, to dirty, to bemire || to splash, to spatter, to bespatter || to daggie, to draggle, to bedraggle || se ~, to get dirty (in walking), to draggle.

**crottin**, *krōtīn*, m. dung (of horses, sheep), dry dung.

**crou**, *krōd*, m. soil composed of sand and clay. [iron-crow.]

**crouas**, *krōā*, m. (orn.) carcouchant, *krōōsho*, m. (mar.) crotch, floor-timbers (of a ship), pl.

**croulant**, -e, *krōōlān*, a. sinking, crumbling, ready to fall.

**croulement**, *krōōlēmān*, m. sinking, falling-in (of a building), caving-in.

**crouler**, *krōōlā*, v. a. to wag (of stags when they are frightened) || (mar.) to launch || l'édifice croule, the building is falling in || ~, v. n. to sink, to give way, to fall in, to crumble, to ruin || to go to ruin || se ~, to fail (in an enterprise) || to sink (in another's esteem) || cet empire croule, (fig.) this empire is crumbling || cette maison de commerce croule, this firm is tottering, going to ruin.

**croulier**, -ère, *krōōliā*, a. (agr.) boggy, swampy, quaggy, moving. [mire, morass.]

**croulière**, *krōōliēr*, f. quag-croup, *krōōp*, m. (méd.) croup.

**croupade**, *krōōpād*, f. croupade (of a horse).

**croupal**, -e, *krōōpāl*, a. (méd.) croupal, pertaining to the croup.

**croupe**, *krōōp*, f. croup, crupper, buttocks (of a horse), pl. || brow (of a hill) || (arch.) hip-roof || ~ d'église, (arch.) half-cylinder under || cheval ~ de mulet, m. narrow-rumped horse || monter en ~, to get up behind.

**croupé**, -e, *krōōpā*, a. having a rump, crupper (of horses) || cheval bien ~, m. horse with a fine crupper. [squatting.]

**croupeton**, *krōōpētōn*, ad. croupi, -e, *krōōpī*, a. stagnant.

**croupiader**, *krōōpiādā*, v. a. (mar.) to moor stem-and-stern, to moor all fours. [spring.]

**croupiat**, *krōōpiā*, m. (mar.) croupier, *krōōpiā*, m. croupier (at a gaming-table) || partner of a gambler.

**croupière**, *krōōpiēr*, f. crupper (of a horse) || (mar.) stern-cable, stern-fast || tailler des ~s à qn., (fig.) to cut out work for one.

**croupion**, *krōōpiōn*, m. rump || parlement ~, m. the Rump Parliament.

**croupir**, *krōōpēr*, v. n. to stagnate || to lie, to wallow || ~ dans le vice, to wallow in vice.

**croupissant**, -e, *krōōpiāsān*, a. standing, stagnating (of waters).

**croupissement**, *krōōpīsmān*, m. squat. [hide.]

**croupon**, *krōōpōn*, m. square

**croustade**, *krōōstād*, f. dish prepared with crusts.

**croustillant**, -e, *krōōstīyōn*, a. crisp, crusty. [little crust.]

**croustille**, *krōōstīyē*, f. crust, croustiller, *krōōstīyā*, v. n. to bite, eat or gnaw a crust.

**croustilleux**, -se, *krōōstīyōū*, a. humorous, comical, droll, funny || smutty || histoire -se, f. smutty story || -sement, ad. pleasantly, comically || smuttilly. [smutty, obscene talker.]

**croustillon**, *krōōstīyōn*, m. crôte, *krōt*, f. crust || cake || shell || paltry picture, coarse painting, daub || (méd.) scab, scurf || ~ de dessous, under-crust || -de lait, (méd.) achor || casser une ~ avec qn., to break bread with one, to take a snack with one || ce tableau n'est qu'une ~, this picture is a mere daub.

**crouté**, -e, *krōtā*, a. crusty, crusted, caked. [crust.]

**crôtelette**, *krōtīlēt*, f. little se crouter, *krōtā*, v. r. to crust, to cake.

**croutier**, *krōtīā*, m. (fam.) paltry painter, dauber.

**crouton**, *krōtōn*, m. small crust || crusty piece of bread || sippet || (fam.) wretched dauber.

**crovable**, *krōvāyābl*, a. credible, believable, likely.

**croissance**, *krōvāyāns*, f. belief, creed, faith || confidence, trust, credit || opinion || fausse ~, misbelief || cela passe toute ~, that is past all belief.

**croquant**, *krōvāyān*, m., -e, f. believer.

**crû**, *krû*, m. growth || soil || invention || making, fabrication || fruits d'un bon ~, m. pl. fruit of a good soil || vin du ~, m. wine of one's own growth || cela est de votre ~, that is an invention of yours.

**crû**, -e, *krû*, a. crude, raw, uncooked || unripe || (méd.) uncooked, undigested || unwrought, blunt, hard, harsh, coarse, rough || bawdy, smutty, indecent || stiff || à ~, on the bare skin || monter un cheval à ~, to ride a horse barebacked || botté à ~, booted without stockings.

**cruauté**, *krûotā*, f. cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity.

**cruche**, *krûsh*, f. pitcher, jar, jug || (fam.) blockhead, booby, lout, dolt || cet homme devient ~, (fig.) this man is becoming a lout || tant va la ~ à

l'eau qu'à la fin elle se casse, the pitcher that goes often to the well gets broken at last.

**cruchée**, *krûshā*, f. pitcherful, jugful, Jarful. [stupidity.]

**crucherie**, *krûshvā*, f. (fam.) cruchette, *krûshēt*, f., cruchon, *krûshōn*, m. little pitcher. [cross-like.]

**crucial**, -e, *krûsiāl*, a. crucial, crucifère, *krûsīfēr*, a. (bot.) cruciferous. [cruciferae, pl.]

**crucifères**, *krûsīfēr*, f. pl. crucifement, *krûsīfēmān*, m., crucifixion, *krûsīfiksīōn*, f. crucifixion. [crucify.]

**crucifier**, *krûsīfīā*, v. a. to crucifix, *krûsīfī*, m. crucifix || manger de ~, m. (fam.) great devotee.

**cruciforme**, *krûsīfōrm*, a. cruciform, cross-shaped, cross-like.

**crudité**, *krûdītā*, f. crudity, crudeness, incoction || rawness || offensive, hard words, pl. || indecent expression || (point.) stiffness || avoir des ~s d'estomac, (méd.) to have risings of the stomach || dire des ~s, to use offensive expressions.

**crue**, *krû*, f. rise, swelling || growth, growing || increase || ~ de mer, surge of the sea || ~ du Nil, rise of the Nile.

**cruel**, -le, *krûēl*, a. cruel, barbarous, merciless, ruthless, pitiless, relentless, hard-hearted, remorseless || sanguinary, murderous, bloodthirsty || inflexible, flinty || elle n'est pas -le, she is kind enough || -lement, ad. cruelly, barbarously || painfully.

**crûment**, *krûmān*, ad. bluntly, coarsely, roughly || openly, inconsiderately.

**crueur**, *krûōr*, m. (méd.) cruor, extravasated blood. [cruor.]

**crural**, -e, *krûrāl*, a. (an.) crustacé, -e, *krûstāsā*, a. crustacean. [crustaceae, pl.]

**crustacés**, *krûstāsā*, m. pl. cruzade, *krûzād*, f. cruzade (Portuguese coin).

**crypte**, *krīpt*, f. crypt, burying-vault || (an., bot.) crypt || ~ des intestins, crypt of the intestines || ~ de langue, crypt of the tongue.

**cryptogame**, *krīptōgām*, a. (bot.) cryptogamic.

**cryptogames**, *krīptōgām*, f. pl. (bot.) cryptogams, pl.

**cryptogamie**, *krīptōgāmē*, f. (bot.) cryptogamia.

**cryptographie**, *krīptōgrāfē*, f. cryptography.

**cryptographique**, *krīptōgrāfik*, a. cryptographical.

cryptonyme, *kriptônēm*, m. one who publishes under a false name, cryptonym.

crypto-portique, *kriptôpôrtik*, m. (arch.) cryptoporticus.

cu, *kû*, m. breech, bottom, posterior.

cubage, *kubāzh*, m., cubature, *kubātur*, f. cubature.

cube, *kûb*, m. cube || le ~ de 2 est 8, the cube of two is eight.

cube, *kûb*, a. (ar., géom.) cubic.

cubébe, *kûbêb*, m. (bot.) cubeba.

cuber, *kûbā*, v. a. (ar., géom.) to cube || to measure the cubic contents (of).

cubilot, *kûbîlo*, m. cupola.

cubique, *kûbîk*, a. (ar., géom.)

cube, cubic, cubical || racine ~, f. cube-root.

cubisme, *kûbîsm*, m. cubism.

cubital, -e, *kûbîtal*, a. (an.)

cubital || nerf ~, m. cubital, ulnar nerve.

cubitus, *kûbîti*, m. (an.)

cucub-cube, *kûbôkûb*, m. (bot.)

(géom.) square of a cube.

cuboïde, *kûbôid*, a. (an.)

cubold.

cuceron, *kûsrôn*, m. (zool.)

cucubale, *kûkûbâl*, m. (bot.)

berry-bearing campion, cucubalus.

cuculaire, *kûkûlêr*, a. (an.)

cucurbitacé, -e, *kûkûrbîtāsā*, a. (bot.) cucurbitaceus.

cucurbitacés, *kûkûrbîtāsā*, f. pl. cucurbitaceae, pl.

cucurbite, *kûkûrbîl*, f. (chim.)

cucurbite.

cueillage, *kûtiyāzh*, m.

gathering of fruit.

cueillaison, *kûtiyêzhôn*, f.

fruit-harvesting season.

cueille, *kûtiyê*, f. gathering of fruit || (mar.) width of sailcloth.

cueillette, *kûtiyêt*, f. gathering,

crop, harvest || (mar.) mixed cargo || collection for the poor.

[f. gatherer.]

cueilleur, *kûtiyêur*, m., -se,

cueilli, *kûtiyî*, m. fruit-gathering.

[floating.]

cueille, *kûtiyê*, f. (arch.)

cueillir, *kûtiyêr*, v. a. irr. to

gather, to crop || to pluck || to take up || (mar.) to coil || ~ des

lauriers, (fig.) to gather laurels.

cueilloir, *kûtiyêr*, m. fruit-

basket.

cuiller, cuillère, *kûtiyêr*, f.

spoon || ~ à bouche, table-

spoon || ~ à brai, (mar.) pitch-

ladle || ~ à café, tea-spoon ||

~ à dessert, dessert-spoon ||

~ à soupe, soup-ladle.

cuillerée, *kûtiyêrā*, f. spoon-

ful, ladleful.

[spoon-maker.]

cuilleriste, *kûtiyêrist*, m.

cuilleron, *kûtiyêrôn*, m. bowl of a spoon.

cuir, *kûêr*, m. leather, hide,

skin || trop || ~ à œuvre, crop-

leather || ~ à rasoir, razor-strop

|| ~ à semelle, sole-leather || ~ de

bœuf, butts, pl. || ~ de laine,

double-milled kersymere || ~ de

Russie, Russia-leather || ~ de

vache, neat's leather || ~

bouilli, coarse, rough skin ||

~ chevelu, (an.) scalp || faire

des ~s en parlant, to pronounce

final s instead of final t

and vice versa || to sound an s

or t where there is none.

cuirasse, *kûirās*, f. cuirass,

breastplate || défaut de la ~,

the weak, blind side.

cuirassé, -e, *kûirāsā*, m. (mar.)

ironclad ship, ironclad.

cuirassé, -e, *kûirāsā*, a.

armed with a cuirass || hardened,

incapable of feeling remorse

|| vaisseau ~, m. iron-

clad ship || je l'ai trouvé bien

-e, I found her very unap-

proachable, impenetrable.

cuirasser, *kûirāsā*, v. a. to

cuirass, to arm with a cuirass ||

se ~, to put on a cuirass.

cuirassier, *kûirāsîr*, m. (mil.)

cuirassier.

cuire, *kûêr*, v. a. irr. to boil ||

to bake, to roast, to fry || to

broil, to grill || to stew || to

cook, to dress || (méd.) to

concoct, to digest || to ripen ||

to burn (of the sun) || ~ trop,

to overdo || ~, v. n. to be cooked,

to be done || to be burned || to

boil || to broil || to smart || il

vous en cuira, (fam.) you

shall smart for it.

cuisage, *kûixāzh*, m. charring.

cuisant, -e, *kûixān*, a. smart-

ing, sharp || piercing, poignant ||

severe || douleur -e, f. violent

pain || remords -s, m. pl.

sharp, bitter remorse.

cuisseur, *kûixêur*, m. brick-

burner.

cuisine, *kûixān*, f. kitchen ||

cooker || the cooks, pl. || spice-

box, fare, living || (mar.)

caboose, cuddy || pauvre ~, meagre

cheer || fille de ~, f. cook-maid ||

latin de ~, m. (pop.) dog-latin

|| faire la ~, to cook || entendre

la ~, to understand cookery.

cuisiner, *kûixînā*, v. n. to

cook, to dress meat.

cuisinier, *kûixînîr*, m. cook,

man-cook.

cuisinière, *kûixînîr*, f. wo-

man-cook, maid-cook || Dutch

oven, meat-screen.

cuisage, *kûixāzh*, m. right of

cuissard, *kûisār*, m. cuish

(armour).

cuisse, *kûis*, f. (an.) thigh || (culin.) leg of poultry || ~ de

noix, quarter of a walnut.

cuisse-madame, *kûismādām*,

f. (hort.) jargonel, pear for cook-

ing.

cuissette, *kûisêt*, f. half a

cuison, *kûisôn*, f. cooking ||

baking, boiling, roasting || smart

pain || pain de ~, m. home-

made bread.

cuissot, *kûisô*, m. haunch (of

venison) || ~ de veau, leg of

veal.

cuistre, *kûistr*, m. college

fag || clownish pedant || il a

l'air d'un ~, he has a vulgar,

pedantic manner.

cuit, -e, *kûi*, a. boiled, cooked

|| trop ~, overdone || avoir son

pain ~, (fig.) to be provided for.

cuite, *kûit*, f. burning, boiling

|| baking (of bricks).

cuivre, *kûivr*, m. (chim.) cop-

per || copperplate || -s, pl.

(mus.) brass instruments, pl. ||

en barres, bar-copper || ~ en

planches, sheet-copper || ~

battu, wrought copper || ~

fondû, cast copper || ~ jaune,

brass || ~ vierge, native copper ||

fonte de ~, f. pig-copper.

cuivré, -e, *kûivrā*, a. coppery ||

copper-coloured || teint ~, m.

coppery complexion.

cuivrer, *kûivrā*, v. a. to cop-

per, to cover with sheet-copper.

cuivette, *kûivrêt*, f. brass-

reed.

cuivreux, -se, *kûivrêu*, a.

coppery || reflets ~, m. pl. cop-

pery reflections.

cujelier, *kûxhlîr*, m. (orn.)

cul, *kû*, m. breech, bum,

rump, posterior || (mar.) tuck,

stern || ~ d'artichaut, bottom

of an artichoke || ~ de basse-

fosse, dungeon || ~ d'un verre,

bottom of a glass || jouer à

coupe ~, to play a single game ||

c'est un ~ de plomb, (fig.) he

is a heavysides.

culasse, *kûlās*, f. breech (of

a cannon) || stock (of a gun).

cul-blanc, *kûblān*, m. (orn.)

white tail-bird.

[tumbler.]

culbutant, *kûlbûtān*, m. (orn.)

culbute, *kûlbût*, f. somers-

ersault, turning head over

heels || faire la ~, to turn a

somersault || faire une grande

~, to have a great fall || au

bout du fossé la ~, one must

live one's life as best one can,

death comes in the end to all

of us.

culbuter, *kûlbûtā*, v. a. to

overthrow, to overturn || to ruin,

to upset, to do for || ~, v. n. to

fall head over heels.



culbutis, *kulbütk*, m. things thrown down, pl.

cul-de-four, *küldéföör*, m. (arch.) demi-cupola.

cul-de-jatte, *küldéxhät*, m. cripple who slides along on his back || (fig.) indolent person.

cul-de-lampe, *küldélamp*, m. (arch.) bracket || (typ.) tail-piece.

cul-de-plomb, *küldéplomb*, m. (fam.) stay-at-home || sempstress || bureaucratist. [alley.]

cul-de-sac, *küldésäk*, m. blind culée, *külä*, f. tail (of a hide) || (arch.) butment (of a bridge) || (mar.) stern-way.

culer, *külä*, v. n. (mar.) to fall astern, to make stern-way || to veer (of the wind) || scier à ~, to back-water.

culeron, *külron*, m. pad of the crupper (of harness).

culier, -ère, *külä*, a. (an.) belonging to the rectum.

culière, *külièr*, f. gutter-stone, kennel-stone || breech of harness, hind-girth of a horse.

culinaire, *külinèr*, a. culinary.

culmifère, *külmifer*, a. (bot.) culmiferous.

culminant, -e, *külmän*, a. (astr.) culminating || point ~, m. zenith, highest point.

culmination, *külmänäsion*, f. (astr.) culmination.

culminer, *külmänä*, v. n. (astr.) to culminate.

culot, *külo*, m. nestling || youngest (of a litter of animals, of a family of children) || youngest (of a society) || bottom (of lamps, crucibles) || (fam.) cheek || ~ d'une pipe, black at the bottom of a pipe || stop-gap. culotte, *küöt*, f. small-clothes, breeches, pl. || rump of beef || cette femme porte la ~, (fig., fam.) this woman has the breeches on (has the upper hand of her husband).

culotter, *külotä*, v. a. to breech, to put in breeches || ~ une pipe, to colour a tobacco-pipe || se ~, to put on one's breeches.

culottier, *külotiä*, m. breeches-maker.

culottin, *külotän*, m. newly breeched boy || tight breeches, pl. [culpability, guiltiness.]

culpabilité, *külpabilitä*, f. culte, *kült*, m. worship, adoration || creed || honour || ~ des idoles, idolatry || ~ des appho, Lesbian love || ~ divin, divine worship || avoir un ~ (pour), to greatly admire || changer de ~, to change one's religion || se vouer au ~ des

Muses, to devote oneself to letters, poetry. [ivable.]

cultivable, *kültiväbl*, a. cultivateur, *kültiväleur*, m., -trice, f. husbandman, cultivator, grower, agriculturist.

cultivateur, -trice, *kültiväteur*, a. agricultural.

cultivation, *kültiväsion*, f. cultivation, culture.

cultivé, -e, *kültivä*, a. cultivated || esprit ~, m. cultured mind || langue riche et -e, f. rich and cultivated language.

cultiver, *kültivä*, v. a. to cultivate, to till || to improve, to nurse || ~ l'amitié de qn., to keep up an acquaintance with one || ~ les arts, to cultivate the arts || ~ l'esprit, to cultivate the mind.

cultuel, -le, *kültiül*, a. of public worship.

culture, *kültur*, f. culture, cultivation, tillage || civilisation, general improvement of sciences, arts and manners in a country.

cumin, *kümün*, m. (bot.) cumin || ~ des prés, caraway-seed.

cumul, *kümütl*, m. accumulation || plurality of offices, places.

cumular, *kümülar*, m. pluralist, placeman.

cumulatif, -ve, *kümülatif*, a. cumulative || -vement, ad. by accumulation.

cumuler, *kümülä*, v. a. to accumulate || ~, v. n. to hold a pluralist of offices, places.

cuneiforme, *künäiförm*, a. cuneiform || écriture ~, f. cuneiform writing (of Assyrian, Median and Persian character).

cunette, *künët*, cuvette, *küvët*, f. (mil.) cuvette.

cupide, *küpid*, a. covetous, greedy.

cupidité, *küpiditä*, f. cupidity, covetousness || concupiscence, lust. [Love.]

Cupidon, *küpidön*, m. Cupid.

cupulaire, *küpülèr*, a. cupulate, cup-shaped.

cupule, *küpul*, f. (bot.) cup || cup of acorns.

curabilité, *küräbilitä*, f. curability, curableness.

curable, *küräbl*, a. curable.

curação, *küräsäk*, m. Curaçao (liqueur).

curage, *küräxh*, curement, *kürmän*, m. cleansing (of harbours, sewers, etc.).

curatelle, *kürätël*, f. guardianship, trusteeship, tutorage.

curateur, *küräteür*, m., -trice, f. curator, guardian, trustee || curatrix.

curatif, *kürätif*, m. curative agent. [tive.]

curatif, -ve, *kürätif*, a. curacuma, *kürküümä*, m. (bot.) curcuma, turmeric.

curation, *küräsion*, f. cure, medical treatment.

cure, *kür*, f. cure, sanitation, healing || parish, parsonage, rectory || living, benefice, prebend. [vicar.]

curé, *kürä*, m. parson, rector, cure-dent, *kürdän*, m. tooth-pick.

curée, *kürä*, f. (hunting) quarry, the hounds' fee || (fig.) eagerness, appetite || après la ~, eager for the quarry || office-seeking || donner la ~ aux chiens, to give the dogs their quarry.

cure-feu, *kürfeü*, m. fire-poker. [tongue-scraper.]

cure-langue, *kürläng*, m.

cure-môle, *kürmöl*, m. dredging-machine.

cure-oreille, *kürörëiyä*, m. ear-pick. [picker.]

cure-pied, *kürpiä*, m. horse-cure-pipe, *kürpép*, m. tobacco-pipe cleanser.

curer, *kürä*, v. a. to cleanse (harbours, sewers) || to pick (one's teeth, ears).

curette, *kürët*, f. (chir.) scoop || (mar.) pump-scraper.

cureur, *küreür*, m. nightman || ~ de puits, well-cleanser.

curial, -e, *küriäl*, a. vicarial, rectorial || maison -e, f. parsonage.

curie, *kürä*, f. curia, ward || ~ romaine, Papal Government.

curieux, *kürièü*, m. inquisitive person, looker-on || busybody || curioso, virtuoso.

curieux, -se, *kürièü*, a. curious, inquisitive || nice, dainty, elegant || fond || -sément, ad. with curiosity.

curiosité, *küröxitä*, f. curiosity, inquisitiveness || rarity || la haute ~, rarities, pl. || par ~, out of curiosity.

cuïroir, *kürüör*, m. (agr.) plough-staff, plough-spud.

curseur, *kürsëür*, m. cursor, slider.

cursif, -ve, *kürsif*, a. cursive, running || écriture -ve, f. running hand || -vement, ad. cursorily.

curule, *kürül*, a. curule || chaise ~, f. curule chaise.

curure, *kürur*, f. dirt (from harbours, sewers) || -s, pl. cleansings, pl. [vilinear.]

curviligne, *kürvilignä*, a. curvirostre, *kürvirostr*, a. curvirostral (of birds).

**curvité**, *kürvülä*, f. curvity, crookedness.

**cuscuté**, *küsküt*, f. (bot.) dodder. [pis.]

**cuspidé**, *küspid*, f. (bot.) cuspidated. **-e**, *küspidä*, a. (bot.)

**cussoné**, **-e**, *küssönä*, a. (tech.) worm-eaten (of wood).

**custode**, *küstod*, m. warden. **custode**, *küstod*, f. cloth that covers the pyx || sous la ~, in private || donner le fouet sous la ~, to give a curtain-lecture.

**custodie**, *küstöde*, f. ward, custody || part of a province belonging to mendicant friars.

**custodinos**, *küstödinos*, m. trustee of a living.

**cutané**, **-e**, *kütänä*, a. (an.) cutaneous || **maladie** **-e**, f. skin-disease.

**cuticule**, *kütikul*, f. (an., bot.) cuticle. [ter.]

**cutter**, *kütä*, m. (mar.) cut-cuvage, *küväxh*, m. fermenting (of wine) || tub-house.

**cuve**, *kiv*, f. tub, vat, copper || ~ de bain, bathing-tub || ~ matière, mash-tub.

**cuveau**, *kivo*, m. small tub. **cuvéé**, *küvä*, f. tubful || wine made from pressed grape-skins || ces contes sont d'une même ~, these stories are both alike || en voici d'une autre ~, here's one of another sort for you. [shaft-timbering.]

**cuvelage**, *küväxh*, m. (min.) cuveler, *küvlä*, v. a. (min.) to tub (mines).

**cuver**, *küvä*, v. n. to ferment, to work || laisser ~ le vin, to allow wine to ferment || ~, v. a.; ~ son vin, to sleep oneself sober || to cool down.

**cuvette**, *küvöl*, f. wash-hand basin || basin, cistern (of batometers, steam-engines) || montre à ~, f. capped watch.

**cuvier**, *küvlä*, m. wash-tub. **cyanate**, *süänät*, m. (chim.) cyanate.

**cyanhydrique**, *süänährik*, a. (chim.) hydrocyanic, prussic.

**cyanogène**, *süänözhen*, m. (chim.) cyanogen.

**cyanomètre**, *süänömètr*, m. (phys.) cyanometer.

**cyanure**, *süanür*, m. (chim.) cyanide.

**cyclamen**, *siklämän*, m. (bot.) sow-bread, cyclamen.

**cycle**, *sikl*, m. cycle || ~ lunaire, lunar cycle || ~ solaire, solar cycle.

**cyclique**, *siklik*, a. cyclical. **cycloidal**, **-e**, *siklöidäl*, a. cycloidal. [cycloid.]

**cycloïde**, *siklöid*, f. (géom.)

**cyclométrie**, *siklömätré*, f. cyclometry.

**cyclone**, *siklön*, m. cyclone.

**cyclope**, *siklop*, m. Cyclops || (zool.) cyclops.

**cyclopéen**, **-ne**, *siklöpäin*, a. cyclopean, cyclopic.

**cygne**, *signé*, m. (orn.) swan || **Cygne**, (astr.) Cygnus || jeune ~, cygnet || ~ de Mantoue, Virgil || chant du ~, m. (fig.) song of the dying swan || blanc comme un ~, swan-like || faire d'un oison un ~, (fig.) to turn a goose into a swan.

**cyndrace**, **-e**, *sikündrásä*, a. (bot.) cyndraceous.

**cyindre**, *sikündr*, m. cylinder, roller || mangle, calender || (hort.) garden-roller.

**cyndrer**, *sikündrä*, v. a. to mangle, to calender, to roll.

**cyndriforme**, *sikündriform*, **cyndrique**, *sikündrik*, a. **cyndric**(al). [cylindroid.]

**cyndroïde**, *sikündröid*, m. **cymaise**, *simèx*, f. (arch.) cyma || cymatium || ogee || gola.

**cymbalaire**, *sünbälér*, f. (bot.) ivy-leaved toad-flax.

**cymbale**, *sünbäl*, f. (mus.) cymbal. [bal-player.]

**cymbalier**, *sünbälär*, m. **cymbiforme**, *sünbüform*, a. (bot.) cymbiform.

**cymrique**, *simrik*, a. Kymric. **cynancie**, *sünänsö*, f. (méd.) cynanche. [dog's-bane.]

**cynaque**, *sünäk*, m. (bot.) **cynanthropie**, *sünäntropé*, f. (méd.) cynanthropy.

**cynégétique**, *sünähätik*, f. cynegetics, pl.

**cynégétique**, *sünähätik*, a. relating to hunting and dogs.

**cynips**, *sünips*, m. (zool.) gall-fly, oak-apple fly.

**cynique**, *sünik*, m. cynic.

**cynique**, *sünik*, a. cynic(al) || impudent, obscene, barefaced.

**cynisme**, *sünism*, m. cynism, doctrine of the cynics.

**cynocéphale**, *sünösäful*, m. (zool.) cynocephalus, baboon.

**cynoglosse**, *sünöglös*, f. (bot.) hound's-tongue, cynoglossum.

**cynorexie**, *sünöröksé*, f. (méd.) bulimia, canine appetite.

**cynorrhodon**, *sünörödön*, m. (bot.) hip.

**Cynosure**, *sünösür*, f. (astr.) Cynosure, Little Bear.

**cyperacées**, *sipärsä*, f. pl. (bot.) cyperaceæ, pl.

**cyprès**, *sipré*, m. (bot.) cypress || cypress-tree || cypress-wood.

**cyprès**, *sipriér*, f. cypress-grove. [cypriene.]

**cyprin**, *siprin*, m. (min.)

**cyrénaïque**, *süränäk*, m. cyrenaic philosopher. [renaic.]

**cyrénaïque**, *süränäk*, a. **cyrrilien**, *sürilün*, **cyrrillique**, *sürilik*, a.; alphabet ~, m. Slavonic alphabet invented in the 9th century by St. Cyrillus.

**crystalgie**, *sistälzhé*, f. (méd.) cistalgia.

**cystite**, *sistük*, a. (an.) cystic. **cystite**, *sistük*, f. (méd.) cystitis.

**cystocèle**, *sistösèl*, f. (méd.) cystocèle.

**cystoscope**, *sistösköp*, m. (chir.) dilatatorion, dilator.

**cystotome**, *sistötöm*, m. (chir.) instrument to cut into the bladder. [(chir.) cystotomy.]

**cystotomie**, *sistötömé*, f. **cytarexilon**, *sitärégxilon*, m. (bot.) fiddle-wood.

**cytise**, *silèx*, m. (bot.) bean-trefoil, cytissus.

**czar**, (k)zár, m. czar.

**czarien**, **-ne**, (k)zärin, a. of the czar.

**czarine**, (k)zärin, f. czarina.

**czarowitz**, (k)zärövit, m. czarowitz (eldest son of the czar).

## D.

**D, d, dë**, m. (fourth letter of the alphabet) D, d.

**da, dâ**, m. slight stroke upon a drum with the left drumstick (the opposite of "ta").

**da, dâ**, ad. truly, indeed || **nenni~**, **non~**, no, forsooth || no, indeed || **oui~**, yes, forsooth. [first.]

**d'abord**, *däbor*, ad. first, at da capo, *dä käpo*, ad. (mus.) da capo || (théât.) encore ||

**dactyle**, *däktül*, m. (poët.) dactyl.

**dactyloglyphie**, *däktülogliphé*, f. glyptics, pl., art of cutting gems.

**dactylographie**, *däktülogrâfè*, f. dactylography.

**dactyliomanie**, *däktülümanäsè*, f. dactyliomania.

**dactylon**, *däktülön*, m. (bot.) plant allied to bind-weed || (chir.) cohesion between two fingers || (mus.) dactylon.

**dactylithèque**, *däktülüthèk*, f. collection of cut gems. [tylic.]

**dactylique**, *däktülik*, a. **dactylographe**, *däktülügrâf*, m. typist, typewriter.

**dactylogologie**, *däktülülogöhé*, f. dactylogology, signs made by the fingers, pl.

**dactylonomie**, *däktülüonomé*, f. dactylonomie, art of counting by the fingers.

dactyloptère, *dāktīlōptēr*, m. (ich.) flying-fish.

dactyloptère, *dāktīlōptēr*, a. finger-finned (of fish).

dada, *dādā*, m. cock-horse || (fig.) hobby, hobby-horse.

dadais, *dādē*, m. (fam.) booby, ninny, clown. [dyl.]

dadyla, *dādūl*, f. (chim.) da-dagorne, *dāgōrn*, f. one-horned cow || (fig.) beldame.

dague, *dāg*, f. dagger, dirk || (mar.) cat-o'-nine-tails || rope-end || -s, pl. tusks (of a wild boar), pl. || horns (of a brocket), pl.

daguer, *dāgā*, v. a. to stab || (mar.) to whip with a rope-end || to rut (of stags) || biche daguée, f. hind with young.

daguerreotypage, *dāgērēōtīpājā*, m. (phot.) daguerreotyping.

daguerreotype, *dāgērēōtīp*, (phot.) daguerreotype.

daguerreotypage, *dāgērēōtīpā*, v. a. (phot.) to daguerreotype.

daguet, *dāgē*, m. brocket, pricket, stag of the first head.

dahlia, *dālīā*, m. (bot.) dahlia.

daigner, *dāgnā*, v. n. to deign || to condescend, to vouchsafe.

d'ailleurs, *dāyēūr*, ad. besides, moreover, however.

dailots, *dāyō*, m. pl. (mar.) banks, rings, pl.

daim, *dām*, m. (zool.) fallow-deer, buck. [doe.]

daine, *dēn*, f. (zool.) she-deer, daintiers, *dāntiā*, m. pl. doe-ants, testicles (of a buck), pl.

dais, *dē*, m. baldachin, canopy, dais || sous le ~, on the throne.

dalème, *dālēm*, m. (tech.) smoke-preventer.

dallage, *dālājā*, m. flagging, paving with flagstones.

dalle, *dāl*, f. flag, flagstone, slab || ~ de pompe, (mar.) pump-pipe. [with flagstones.]

daller, *dālā*, v. a. to pave dalmatique, *dālmātik*, f. dalmatic (a priest's garment).

dalot, *dālō*, m. (mar.) scuppers, pl.

daltonisme, *dāltōnism*, m. (méd.) colour-blindness.

dam, *dām*, m. damage, hurt, injury.

damas, *dāmā*, m. damask (stuff) || damaskin, Damascus blade || (hort.) damson (plum).

damasquette, *dāmāskēt*, f. gold and silk damask.

damasquinier, *dāmāskīnā*, v. a. to damaskeen, to emboss || to frost (cutlery).

damasquinerie, *dāmāskīnēr*, f. damaskeening.

damasquinier, *dāmāskīnūr*, m. damaskeener.

damasquinure, *dāmāskīnūr*, f. damaskeened work.

damassé, *dāmāsā*, m. damasked linen, damask || embossing, frosting (of cutlery).

damassé, -e, *dāmāsā*, a. damasked || canon ~, m. damask-twist gun-barrel. [damask.]

damasser, *dāmāsā*, v. a. to damasserie, *dāmāsēr*, f. damask-linen manufactory.

damasseur, *dāmāsēūr*, m. damask-worker.

damassin, *dāmāsīn*, m. diaper, figured linen.

damassure, *dāmāsūr*, f. damasking (of linen).

dame, *dām*, f. lady, gentlewoman || married lady || mistress of a house || dame || nun || queen (at cards, chess) || man.

draught (at backgammon) || man, king, queen (at draughts) || partner (in dancing) || dam, rammer, rammer-log, monkey || -s, pl. flood-gates, pl. || (mar.) row-locks, pl. || draughts, pl. (game) || Notre Dame, Our Lady || Our Lady's Church (in Paris) || -s de charité, ladies of charity || ~ du comptoir, barmaid || ~ d'honneur, maid of honour || aller à ~, to go to queen (at chess) || to go to king (at draughts) || jouer aux ~s, to play at draughts || ~! by our Lady! indeed! well! forsooth!

dame-jeanne, *dāmzhān*, f. demi-john, wicker bottle || carboy (for vitriol).

damer, *dāmā*, v. a. to ram in || (arch.) to make sloping || to crown or king (a man at draughts) || ~ le pion à qn., (fam.) to outdo one.

dameret, *dāmēr*, m. beau, spark, lady's man, Lovelace.

damier, *dāmīā*, m. draught-board, chess-board.

damnable, *dānābl*, a. damnable || -ment, ad. damnablely.

damnation, *dānāsiōn*, f. damnation || -s, pl. fines imposed by strikers on strike-breakers, pl.

damné, *dānā*, m. soul damned || les ~s, pl. the damned, pl.

damné, -e, *dānā*, a. damned, reprobate || c'est l'âme -e du ministre, he is the tool of the minister.

damner, *dānā*, v. a. to damn || se ~, to damn oneself, to expose oneself to damnation.

damoiseau, *dāmōwāso*, m. (fam.) lop, spark, beau, coxcomb || young page of noble birth.

damoiselle, *dāmōwāzēl*, f. young lady of noble rank.

danché, -e, *dānshā*, a. (blas.) indented, dency.

dandin, *dāndīn*, m. (fam.) nobby, ninny.

dandinant, -e, *dāndīnān*, a. trapping, waddling.

dandinement, *dāndīnmān*, m. jogging, waddling.

dandiner, *dāndīnā*, v. n. to waddle, to twist one's body about || to trifle, to toy (with) || to dandle || se ~, to waddle.

dandy, *dāndī*, m. (fam.) dandy, masher, beau.

dandysme, *dāndīsm*, m. dandyism.

danger, *dānzhā*, m. danger, peril, risk || -s, pl. (mar.) rocks, shelves, pl. || affronter les ~s, to face dangers.

dangereux, -se, *dānzhērēū*, a. dangerous || -sement, ad. dangerously.

dans, *dān*, prp. in, within, into, in the || at, with || ~ peu, in a little time || ~ le temps, formerly.

dansant, -e, *dānsān*, a. dancing || lively || soirée -e, f. evening-party with dancing.

danse, *dāns*, f. dance, dancing || ~ de corde, rope-dancing || entrer en ~, to join the dance || donner une ~ à qn., (pop.) to make one dance for it.

danser, *dānsā*, v. n. to dance || ~ en mesure, to keep time in dancing || faire ~ l'aise du panier, (fig.) to pocket something on everything purchased (of servants) || faire ~ qn., to lead one a dance || ne savoir sur quel pied ~, to be at one's wits' end.

danser, *dānsēr*, m., -se, f. dancer || ~ de corde, rope-dancer. [arch.] in the clear.

dans-cœur, *dānsēūr*, ad. dansomane, *dānsōmān*, m. & f. person passionately fond of dancing. [rage for dancing.]

dansomanie, *dānsōmānī*, f. dancesque, *dāntēsk*, a. Dantesque (after the style of Dante) || style ~, m. Dantesque style.

danubien, -e, *dānūbiān*, a. (géog.) Danubian. [daphne.]

daphné, *dāfnā*, m. (bot.) d'après, *dāprē*, prp. after, from, according to || ~ nature, from nature. [of a pond.]

daraise, *dārēx*, f. (tech.) drain dard, *dār*, m. dart, javelin || sting (of bees) || (bot.) stimulus.

darder, *dārdā*, v. a. to dart || to bean, to hurl, to emit, to shoot forth.



**dardeur**, *dārdēur*, m. dart-finger. [spindle (of a pink).]  
**dardille**, *dārdiyē*, f. (bot.)  
**dardiller**, *dārdiyē*, v. n. (bot.) to put, shoot forth the stimulus || (fig.) to make stinging remarks. [(of a fish-hook).]

**dardillon**, *dārdiyōn*, m. barb  
**dariole**, *dārīōl*, f. custard, cream-cake || (fam.) slap in the face.

**darne**, *dārn*, f. slice (of fish).  
**dars(in)e**, *dārs(in)*, f. (mar.) basin (of a port) || wet-dock.

**dartre**, *dārtīr*, f. (méd.) tetter, impetigo, herpes || ~ farineuse, dandriff, morphew, pityriasis.

**dartréux**, *dārtreū*, m., -se, f. person affected with an eruption.

**dartréux**, -se, *dārtreū*, a. (méd.) herpetic, impetiginous.  
**darwinisme**, *dārwīnism*, m. Darwinism.

**dasyètre**, *dāximētr*, m. (phys.) dasy-meter.

**dataire**, *dātēr*, m. datary (officer in the chancery of Rome).

**date**, *dāt*, f. date || à courte ~, (com.) short-dated || à longue ~, (com.) long-dated || d'ancienne, de nouvelle ~, of long, short standing || être le premier en ~, to have a prior claim || prendre ~, to fix a day.

**dater**, *dātā*, v. a. to date, to note the date || ~ à faux, to antedate, to postdate || ~ (de), v. n. to date (from) || to form a period || to reckon. [fice.]

**daterie**, *dātrē*, f. datary's office.  
**datif**, *dātīf*, m. (gr.) dative, dative case.

**datif**, -ve, *dātīf*, a. (jur.) dative, given or appointed by authority || tutelle -ve, f. (jur.) dative guardianship.

**dation**, *dāsiōn*, f. (jur.) giving what is due || ~ en paiement, giving in payment || ~ de tuteur, (jur.) appointment of a guardian by warrant of the court.

**datisme**, *dātism*, m. datism.

**datte**, *dāt*, f. (bot.) date (fruit of the date-palm).

**dattier**, *dātūr*, m. (bot.) date-tree, date-palm.

**datura**, *dātūrā*, f. (bot.) thorn-apple, datura stramonium.

**daube**, *dob*, f. (culin.) high-relished stew || dindon à la ~, m. boiled turkey with oyster-sauce.

**dauber**, *dobā*, v. a. (culin.) to stew || (fam.) to cuff, to jeer, to drub, to banter, to sneer.

**daubeur**, *dobēur*, m. (fam.) banterer, jeerer, sneerer.

**daubière**, *dobīēr*, f. long stew-pan.

**dauphin**, *dofīn*, m. (ich.) dolphin || dauphin, eldest son of the kings of France.

**dauphine**, *dofīn*, f. dauphiness || (com.) silken cloth || (bot.) large plum.

**dauphinelle**, *dofīnēl*, f. (bot.) larkspur. [head.]

**daurade**, *dorād*, f. (ich.) gilt-davantage, *dāvānlāxh*, ad. more, any more || longer || je n'en dirai pas ~, I shall say no more || je n'en sais pas ~, I know nothing more about it.

**davier**, *dāvīā*, m. (chir.) pelican, pincers to draw teeth with, pl. || (mar.) davit.

**de**, *dē*, prep. of, from, in, with, by, about, after, at, upon, out of, some, any, for || to coup ~ fusil, m. shot, musket-shot || garçon d'hôtel, m. waiter, barman || hommes d'à présent, m. pl. men of the day || lame d'épée, f. sword-blade || leçons ~ danse, f. pl. dancing-lessons || plat d'argent, m. silver plate || quelque chose ~ bon, f. something good || signe ~ tête, m. nod, sign with one's head || indigne ~ vivre, unworthy to live || ~ ce que, because || ~ loin, from afar, far away || ~ près, near || ~ par le Roi, in the King's name || ~ Paris à Londres, from Paris to London || faire ~ son mieux, to do one's best || sauter ~ joie, to leap for joy || qu'est-ce que ~ nous ! what poor creatures we are !

**dé**, *dā*, m. die (for playing) || thimble || (arch.) block, coin, dado || (mar.) cock of blocks || die, stamp (for coining) || ~ fermé, woman's thimble || ~ ouvert, tailor's thimble || ~s pipés, pl. cogged dice, pl. || coup de -s, m. cast of a die || flatter les -s, to slide the dice || (fig.) to soften a thing down || jouer aux -s, to dice || le ~ en est jeté, the die is cast || à vous le ~ ! now it is your turn !

**déalbation**, *dāālbāsiōn*, f. (chim.) dealbation.

**débâchage**, *dābāshāxh*, m. untilting (of carts).

**débâcher**, *dābāshā*, v. a. to uncover a carriage, to take off the tilt.

**débâclage**, *dābāklāxh*, m. clearing (of a harbour).

**débâcle**, *dābākl*, f. sudden breaking up of the ice (in a river that was frozen) || floating of the ice || clearing (of a harbour) || (fig.) overthrow, downfall, shock, ruin || une ~ génée

**rale**, (fig.) a general revolution, a sudden change of fortune.

**débâclement**, *dābāklēmān*, m. breaking up of the ice.

**débâcler**, *dābāklā*, v. a. to clear (a harbour) || to unbar (a door, a window) || ~, v. n. to break up (of ice).

**débâcleur**, *dābāklēur*, m. water-bailiff.

**débadiner**, *dābādīnā*, v. n. to take away the points (at play).

**débagouler**, *dābāgōōlā*, v. a. (fam.) to launch into abuse, to insult one foully || ~, v. n. to puke, to retch, to spew.

**débagueur**, *dābāgōōleur*, m. (fam.) scurrious, foul-mouthed railer. [packing.]

**déballage**, *dābālāxh*, m. un-déballer, *dābālā*, v. a. to unpack, to open a bale.

**déballeur**, *dābālēur*, m. unpacker.

**débandade**, *dābāndād*, f. disbanding || à la ~, helter-skelter, in confusion || mettre tout à la ~, to leave everything at random.

**débandement**, *dābāndmān*, m. disbandment || (mil.) leaving the ranks.

**débander**, *dābāndā*, v. a. to unbend, to loosen, to slacken || to unbind || to uncock (of firearms) || se ~, to slacken or grow loose || to get uncocked (of firearms) || to grow milder (of the weather) || se ~ l'esprit, to relax one's mind.

**débanquer**, *dābānkā*, v. a. to break the bank (at play).

**débaptiser**, *dābāptīzā*, v. a. to unchristen || to change the name (of).

**débarbouiller**, *dābārbōōiyā*, v. a. to clean, to wash || se ~, to clean oneself, to wash one's face. [yéwār, m. towel.]

**\*débarbouilloir**, *dābārbōōi-*  
**débarcadère**, *dābārkādēr*, m. (mar.) landing, landing-place || (c. d. f.) terminus, railway-station.

**débardage**, *dābārdāxh*, m. unloading (of wood).

**débardier**, *dābārdā*, v. a. to unlade (wood).

**débardeur**, *dābārdēur*, m. lighterman, wharf-porter.

**débaroniser**, *dābāronīzā*, v. a. to degrade.

**débarquement**, *dābārkēmān*, m. disembarking, disembarkment, landing, discharging.

**débarqué**, *dābārkā*, m., -e, f. passenger just landed || un nouveau ~, one just come to town || raw countryman.

**débarquer**, *dābārkā*, n.; au

~, on, at the moment of landing.

**débarquer**, *dābārka*, v. a. to disembark, to unship, to land || ~, v. n. to land, to go ashore.

**débarras**, *dābārā*, m. disencumbrance, riddance || **bon ~** ! good riddance !

**débarrasser**, *dābārāsā*, v. a. to disencumber, to clear, to clear away, to disentangle, to disembarass, to rid || **se ~ (de)**, to extricate oneself (from), to get clear (of) || to be cleared (of the road, the way).

**débarrer**, *dābārā*, v. a. to unbar, to unbolt.

**débaricader**, *dābārikādā*, v. a. to unbarricade.

**débat**, *dābā*, m. debate, discussion, contest, dispute, quarrel, strife || -s, pl. (*part.*) debates, pl. || **vider un ~**, to settle a dispute.

**débâter**, *dābātā*, v. a. to unsaddle, to take off a pack-saddle.

**débâtir**, *dābâtir*, v. a. to pull down (a building) || to untack, to unbaste (a dress).

**débattre**, *dābâtir*, v. a. irr. to debate, to discuss, to argue || **se ~ (contre)**, to struggle, to strive (against), to wrangle || to flounder. [*bated.*]

**débaucher**, *dābāshūr*, m., -se, f. debauchee, a. debauched, debauch || debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness || revelling.

**débaucher**, *dābāshā*, m. debauchee, profligate, rake.

**débaucher**, *dābāshā*, v. a. to debauch, to seduce, to entice away || to make (one) desert a cause || to take (one) from one's occupations || **se ~**, to become debauched, to follow ill courses, to go astray.

**débaucheur**, *dābāshūr*, m., -se, f. debaucheur, seducer.

**débiteur**, *dābāshūr*, m. recipient of the court-officers.

**débentures**, *dābāshūr*, f. pl. debentures, pl.

**débet**, *dābēt*, m. (*com.*) debit, balance (of an account) || the debtor's side (in book-keeping).

**débiffé**, -e, *dābīfā*, a. out of order, disordered || out of sorts || **visage ~**, m. haggard, wan countenance.

**débiffer**, *dābīfā*, v. a. to disorder, to enfeeble, to weaken.

**débile**, *dābīl*, a. weakly, weak, feeble, faint || -ment, ad. feebly, faintly, weakly.

**débilitant**, *dābīlīān*, m. (*méd.*) debilitant.

**débilitant**, -e, *dābīlīān*, a. (*méd.*) debilitating, weakening.

**déblatation**, *dābīlīāshōn*, f. (*méd.*) debilitation, enfeebling.

**déblité**, *dābīlītā*, f. debility, weakness, faintness.

**débilité**, *dābīlītā*, v. a. to debilitate, to weaken, to enfeeble.

**débillardement**, *dābīyārdmān*, m. (*tech.*) sloping, cutting diagonally.

**débiller**, *dābīyārdā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to slope || to cut crosswise, against the grain.

**débiller**, *dābīyā*, v. a. to take off (the horses) from the tow-line.

**débîne**, *dābîn*, f. difficulties, straits, pl., mess, poverty || **être dans la ~**, to be in a fix, to be in hot water, to be caught in a trap.

**débit**, *dābî*, m. sale, traffic, market || retail shop || utterance, delivery || (*com.*) debit-note (in book-keeping) || (*tech.*) squaring, cutting up (of timber) || ~ de tabac, tobaccoist's shop ||

**marchandise de beau ~**, f. commodity that sells well || **porter au ~**, to carry to one's debit || **il a un beau ~**, he has great facility of expression (in music, rhetoric). [*able.*]

\* **débitable**, *dābītābl*, a. saleable \* **débitage**, *dābītāsh*, m. squaring, cutting up (of timber).

**débitant**, *dābītān*, m., -e, f. retailer, dealer || ~ en détail, retail dealer || ~ en gros, wholesale dealer.

**débiter**, *dābītā*, v. a. to sell || to retail || to cut up (timber) || (*com.*) to debit, to carry to the debtor's account || to spread, to report, to utter, to tell || ~ son rôle, to recite one's part.

**débiteur**, *dābītūr*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) newsmonger, prattler, fib-teller.

**débiteur**, *dābītūr*, m., -trice, f. debtor || (*jur.*) obligor.

**débiteur**, *dābītūr*, a. debtor || **compte ~**, m. debtor's account.

**déblai**, *dāblē*, m. excavation, excavating || clearing away || rubbish, riddance || **être en ~**, to be in course of excavation.

**déblaiement**, *dāblēmān*, m. clearing away (of earth, rubbish etc.).

**déblanchir**, *dāblānshēr*, v. a. to scrape off the tinning (of molten metals).

**déblâter** (*contre qn.*), *dāblātārā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to speak (against), to rail (at), to give it (to one), to call (one) over the coals.

**déblayer**, *dāblāyā*, v. a. to clear away.

**déblockage**, *dāblōkāsh*, m. (*typ.*) rectification of turned letters.

**débloquement**, *dāblōkmān*, m. raising of a blockade.

**débloquer**, *dāblōkā*, v. a. (*typ.*) to rectify inverted letters || (*mil.*) to raise a blockade.

**déboire**, *dābōir*, m. after-taste, twang || (*fig.*) grief, mortification, anguish.

**déboisement**, *dābōwāsmān*, m. clearing (land) of forests, trees.

**déboiser**, *dābōwāshā*, v. a. to clear (a land) of trees, forests.

**déboitement**, *dābōwātēmān*, m. dislocation, disjoining || (*méd.*) luxation.

**déboiter**, *dābōwātā*, v. a. to put out of joint, to disjoin, to dislocate || (*méd.*) to luxate || **se ~**, to become disjoined.

**débonder**, *dābōndā*, v. a. to open the sluice (of a pond) || to take the bung out of, to unbung || ~, v. n. to escape (through the bung-hole) || to gush out || **se ~**, to escape (out of the bung-hole), to gush out || to sluice out, to break out or open || to burst forth, to run out.

**débondonnement**, *dābōndōnmān*, m. unbunging.

**débondonner**, *dābōndōnā*, v. a. to unbung, to take out the bung, to unstop.

**débonnaire**, *dābōnēr*, a. gentle, easy-tempered, compliant || too good-natured || -ment, ad. compliantly.

**débord**, *dābōr*, m. edge or rim (of a coin) || overflowing.

**déborderé**, -e, *dābōrdā*, a. overflowed || dissolute, debauched, lewd, wanton || fast, rakish.

**débordement**, *dābōrdēmān*, m. overflowing, inundation, irruption, breaking out || torrent, flood || (*méd.*) overflow || debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness, wantonness.

**déborder**, *dābōrdā*, v. a. to outrun, to go beyond || to take off the border, to unborder || (*mil.*) to outflank || ~, v. n. to overflow, to run over || to jut out, to project, to bag || (*mar.*) to sheer off, to get clear || **se ~ en injures**, to burst forth, to break out in insults.

**débordoir**, *dābōrdōwār*, m. edging-tool (of a plumber).

**débosser**, *dābōsā*, v. a. to take the bruises out (of metals).

**débosser**, *dābōsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to take off the stoppers (from a cable).

débotté, *dābōtā*, m. taking one's boots off || **à son ~**, dès le ~, immediately after one's arrival.

débotter, *dābōtā*, v. a. to pull off (another's) boots || **se ~**, to pull off one's boots.

débouché, *dābōōshā*, m. issue, outlet, escape, opening || (*com.*) sale, market || (*arch.*) water-way (of bridges) || (*mil.*) breaking through the parallels || expectancy.

débouchement, *dābōōshman*, m. opening, unstopping || dis-embogement, outlet.

déboucher, *dābōōshā*, v. a. to open || to clear || to uncork (bottles) || ~, v. n. to fall into (rivers) || (*mil.*) to débouch.

débouchoir, *dābōōshwār*, m. (*tech.*) lapidary's tool.

déboucler, *dābōōklā*, v. a. to unbuckle, to uncurl || **se ~**, to come unbuckled || (of hair) to come out of curl.

débouilli, *dābōōiyī*, m. testing of colours by boiling the stuff.

débouillir, *dābōōiyēr*, v. a. to test dye by boiling the stuff.

déboulonner, *dābōōlōnā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to unbolt, to unpin.

débouquement, *dābōōkmān*, m. (*mar.*) disemboгуing || narrow channel.

débouquer, *dābōōkā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to disembogue.

débourage, *dābōōrbāsh*, m. trunking (of metals).

débourber, *dābōōrbā*, v. a. to cleanse || to trunk (metals) || ~ une voiture, to draw a carriage out of the mire.

débourgeoiser, *dābōōrzh-wāz*, v. a. to polish, to fashion (a person).

débourgeoonner, *dābōōrzhō-nā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to nip off the young buds.

débourrement, *dābōōrmān*, taking off the fleece (in spinning-mills).

débouter, *dābōōrā*, v. a. to break (in horses) || to worm (fire-arms) || to polish, to fashion (a young man) || to take off the fleece (in spinning-mills) || **se ~**, to become polished.

débours(é), *dābōōr(sā)*, déboursement, *dābōōrsmān*, m. disbursement, outlay, money laid out.

débourser, *dābōōrsā*, v. a. to disburse, to lay out money.

débout, *dēbōō*, ad. up, standing || upright, on end || in existence (of things) || ahead (of the wind) || **conte à dormir ~**, m. rîgînarole || avoir le

vent ~, (*mar.*) to have a head wind, the wind ahead || allons, ~! come, get up! up! || (*suit.*)

débouté, *dābōōtā*, m. (*jur.*) non-débouter, *dābōōtā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to nonsuit, to overrule, to reject, to dismiss.

déboutonner, *dābōōtōnā*, v. a. to unbutton || **se ~**, to unbutton oneself || to unbosom oneself. || (*ly*) deshabbille.

débraillé, *dābrāiyā*, m. sloven-débraillé, *-e*, *dābrāiyā*, a. open-breasted, with one's breast uncovered || frisky, frolicsome, romping.

**se débrailler**, *dābrāiyā*, v. n. to uncover one's breast.

débraiser, *dābrēzā*, v. a. to take the burnt wood out (of an oven). || clutch, to unclutch.

débrayer, *dābrāyā*, v. a. to dé-se débredouiller, *dābrēdōōiyā*, v. n. to save the lurch (at backgammon).

débridement, *dābrīdmān*, m. unbridling || hurrying over, despatching || (*chir.*) relieving constriction by incision.

débrider, *dābrīdā*, v. a. to unbridle || to hurry over, to despatch || (*chir.*) to remove constriction by incision || ~, v. n. to unbridle (one's horse) || to stop || **sans ~**, without stopping || at a stretch.

débris, *dābrī*, m. (pl.) remains, ruins, pl., wreck || rubbish, waste || **les ~ d'une maison royale**, (*fig.*) the last representatives of a royal house.

débrocher, *dābrōōshā*, v. a. to unstitch, to unspill.

débrouillard, *dābrōōiyār*, m. (*fam.*) slyboots, artful codger, deep fellow.

débrouillement, *dābrōōiyē-mān*, m. disentangling, unravelling.

débrouiller, *dābrōōiyā*, v. a. to disentangle, to unravel, to explain, to clear up || **se ~**, to extricate oneself.

\***débrutaliser** (qn.), *dābrū-lāixā*, v. a. to polish (a person).

débrutir, *dābrūtēr*, v. a. to clear off the rough || to polish (gems).

débrutissement, *dābrūtīs-mān*, m. rough-polishing (of gems). || (*in hunting*).

débuché, *dābūshā*, m. start débucher, *dābūshā*, v. a. (*in hunting*) to dislodge, to start || ~, v. n. to start.

débusquement, *dābūskēmān*, m. dislodging, driving out || supplanting, ousting.

débusquer, *dābūskā*, v. a. to turn out, to supplant, to oust ||

(in hunting) to start, to dislodge || ~ un concurrent, to oust, turn out a competitor, a rival.

début, *dābū*, m. lead, first cast, first throw, first step || beginning || outset || first appearance (on the stage), debut.

débutant, *dābūtān*, m., -e, f. actor, actress appearing for the first time || new performer (on the stage) || beginner.

débuter, *dābūtā*, v. a. to drive from the jack (at bowls) || to drive from the mark (at play) || ~, v. n. to lead, to play first || to begin, to open || to set out || (*théât.*) to make one's first appearance (on the stage).

déca..., *dākā*, deca = 10 times the unit (used in measures).

deça, *dēsā*, prp. this side of || en ~ de la rivière, on this side of the river || ~ et delà, here and there, this and that side, up and down.

décacheter, *dākāshātā*, v. a. to unseal, to break open the seal. || ten days.

décadaire, *dākādēr*, a. having decade, *dākād*, f. decade.

décadence, *dākādāns*, f. decay, decline, wane, ruin || la ~, a modern literary school in France.

décadents, *dākādān*, m. pl. the recent literary school of France.

décadi, *dākādī*, m. decadi, the tenth day of a decade in the French republican calendar.

décaèdre, *dākāèdr*, m. (*géom.*) decahedron. || [deca]hedral.

décaèdre, *dākāèdr*, a. (*géom.*) décagone, *dākāgōn*, m. (*géom.*) decagon. || [deca]angular.

décagone, *dākāgōn*, a. (*géom.*) décagramme, *dākāgram*, m. decagram = 10 grams.

décaisser, *dākēsā*, v. a. to take out of a chest or box.

décaler, *dākālā*, v. a. to un-wedge. || [litre = 10 litres].

décalitre, *dākālītr*, m. deca-

Décalogue, *dākālōg*, m. Deca-

logue, the Ten Commandments, pl.

décalque, *dākālkā*, m. (*tech.*) counterdrawing, reversing of the tracing.

décalquer, *dākālkā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to counterdraw.

décaméron, *dākāmārōn*, m. Decameron.

décamètre, *dākāmètr*, m. decametre = 10 metres.

décampement, *dākānpmān*, m. (*mil.*) decampment.

décamper, *dākānpā*, v. n. (*mil.*) to decamp || to break up



a camp || to move off, to pack off, to run off.

décanal, -e, *dākānāl*, a. referring to a dean. [deanship]

décanat, *dākānā*, m. deanery, *décantrie*, *dākāntré*, f. (bot.) decandria.

décanoniser, *dākānōnīzā*, v. a. to canonise, to dean. [erase from the list of the saints.]

décantage, *dākāntāzh*, m., *décantation*, *dākāntāsīon*, f. (chim.) decantation.

décancer, *dākāntā*, v. a. (chim.) to decant, to pour off gently. [(chim.) decanter.]

décanteur, *dākāntēur*, m., *décantère*, *dākāntēr*, a. (bot.) decander.

décapage, *dākāpāzh*, m. cleaning, scraping (of metals).

décapeler, *dākāplā*, v. a. (mar.) to unfix (the shrouds).

décaper, *dākāpā*, v. a. to take the verdigris (of copper) || ~, v. n. (mar.) to sail beyond a cape, to weather a cape.

décapetalé, -e, *dākāptālā*, a. (bot.) having ten petals.

décaphylle, *dākāfīl*, a. (bot.) having ten leaves.

décapitaliser, *dākāpūtālīzā*, v. n. to decapitalise (a city).

décapitation, *dākāpūtāsīon*, f. decapitation, beheading.

décapiter, *dākāpītā*, v. a. to behead, to decapitate.

décapode, *dākāpōd*, a. (zool.) ten-footed, decapodal.

Décapole, *dākāpōl*, f. Decapole, league of towns in Palestine after the Babylonian captivity.

décapuchonner, *dākāpūshōnā*, v. a. to unhood, to uncover.

se *décarêmer*, *dākārēmā*, v. r. to make a good meal after fasting (after Lent).

décarrelage, *dākārēlāzh*, m. unparing, taking up of a floor.

décarreler, *dākārēlā*, v. a. to take up a floor, to unpar.

décarver, *dākārvā*, v. n. (mar.) to shift the butts.

décaser, *dākāxā*, v. a. to unhouse, to oust || to take out of a box, etc.

décaster, *dākāstēr*, m. decaster = 10 steres.

décastyle, *dākāstīl*, m. (arch.) decastyle. [(gr.) decasyllabic.]

décasyllabe, *dākāsīlāb*, a. *décatur*, *dākātūr*, v. a. to sponge or ungloss (woollen cloth).

décatissage, *dākātīsāzh*, m. spunging (of woollen cloth).

décatisseur, *dākātīsēur*, m. spunger (of woollen cloth).

décavé, *dākāvā*, m. ruined gambler.

décaver, *dākāvā*, v. a. to win the whole (of one's) stakes || to fleece (one).

décédé, -e, *dāsādā*, a. deceased, defunct, dead.

décéder, *dāsādā*, v. n. to die, to decrease, to expire.

déceindre, *dāsīndr*, v. a. irr. to ungrild || to loose a girdle.

décelement, *dāsēlmān*, m. disclosure.

décéler, *dāsālā*, v. a. to disclose, to reveal, to betray || se ~, to betray oneself.

décembre, *dāsānbr*, m. December.

décembrisade, *dāsānbrīzād*, f. Paris massacres of December, 1, 1851, pl.

décemment, *dāsāmān*, ad. decently, in a decent way.

décemvir, *dāsāmvīr*, m. decemvir. [a. decemviral.]

décemviral, -e, *dāsāmvīrāl*, *décemvirat*, *dāsāmvīrā*, m. decemvirate.

décence, *dāsāns*, f. decency, propriety, modesty.

décennal, -e, *dāsēnāl*, a. decennial. [becoming, comely.]

décent, -e, *dāsān*, a. decent, *décentralisation*, *dāsāntrālxāsīon*, f. decentralisation.

décentraliser, *dāsāntrālxā*, v. a. to decentralise.

\**déceptif*, -ve, *dāsēptīf*, a. deceptive.

déception, *dāsēpsīon*, f. deception, fraud, artifice.

décercler, *dāsērklā*, v. a. to take off the hoops or rings.

décerner, *dāsērnā*, v. a. to decree || to award, to bestow || (jur.) to issue (a summons, a writ of arrest).

décerveler, *dāsērvēlā*, v. a. to knock out one's brains.

décès, *dāsē*, m. decease, death, demise. [ceivable.]

décevable, *dāsēvābl*, a. deceptive, fraudulent, fallacious.

décevoir, *dāsēvūr*, v. a. irr. to deceive, to beguile || to disappoint.

déchainement, *dāshēnmān*, m. unchaining, unbridling || burst (of passion).

déchalner, *dāshēnā*, v. a. to unchain, to unfetter || to exasperate || se ~, to run riot || to inveigh.

déchalander, *dāshālāndā*, v. a. to drive customers away.

déchalasser, *dāshālāsā*, v. a. to pull up vine-props.

déchanter, *dāshāntā*, v. n. (fam.) to change one's tone, to

sing another tune, to lower one's pretensions.

déchaperonné, -e, *dāshāprōnā*, a. dismantled of its coping (of a wall).

déchaperonner, *dāshāprōnā*, v. a. to unhood (a hawk).

déchard, *dāshār*, m. poor wretch.

décharge, *dāshārzh*, f. unloading, unlading || (mil.) discharge (of musketry) || release || exoneration || (jur.) defence || acquittal || outlet, running water-course || lumber-room || ~ de coups de bâton, bastinadoing, drubbing || témoin à ~, m. (jur.) witness for the prisoner || témoins à charge et à ~, m. pl. (jur.) witnesses for and against || tuyau de ~, m. discharge-pipe.

déchargement, *dāshārzhēmān*, m. unloading, unburdening.

déchargeoir, *dāshārzhwār*, m. (tech.) cloth-beam, weaver's roller.

décharger, *dāshārzhā*, v. a. to unload, to unlade, to disburden, to lighten, to vent, to empty || to discharge || to release, to ease || to set free || to exonerate || to dismiss || (hort.) to prime || ~ un accusé, ~ d'accusation, (jur.) to exculpate an accused person, to discharge a prisoner || ~ un coup de poing, to strike a blow with one's fist || ~ un fusil, to discharge a gun || ~ sa conscience, to clear one's conscience || ~, v. n. to unload, to unlade || to come off (of colours, of printer's ink, etc.) || cette encre décharge, this ink comes off || se ~, to discharge itself (of liquids) || to disembogue (of rivers) || to go off of itself (of a gun) || to change, to fade (of colours).

déchargeur, *dāshārzhūr*, m. (mar., mil.) unloader, wharfeporter || market-porter.

décharné, -e, *dāshārnā*, a. lean, emaciated || fleshless || style ~, m. naked style || visage ~, m. gaunt face.

décharner, *dāshārnā*, v. a. to excarnate, to strip off the flesh || to emaciate, to make lean.

déchasser, *dāshāsā*, v. a. to drive out (pegs) || ~, v. n. "déchasser" (in dancing).

déchanmer, *dāshomā*, v. a. (agr.) to break up (fallow land) || to plough in the stubble.

déchaussé, -e, *dāshosā*, a.

bare-footed || **dent -e, f. (chir.)** tooth laid bare.

**déchaussement, dāshosmān, m. (hort.)** baring (the roots of a tree) || **(chir.)** shrinking (of the gums), baring (of teeth).

**déchausser, dāshosā, v. a.** to pull off shoes, boots or stockings || **(hort.)** to lay bare (the roots of trees) || **(chir.)** to lance (the gums), to lay bare (the teeth).

**déchaussoir, dāshoswār, m.** boot-jack || **(chir.)** gum-lancet.

**déchaussure, dāshosur, f.** (in hunting) wolf's lair.

**déchaux, dāsho, a.** bare-footed || **carmes ~, m. pl.** bare-footed Carmelites || **c'est un pied ~, (fig.)** he is a penniless nobody who gives himself airs.

**dèche, dēsh, f. (fam.)** straits, pl. || **être dans la ~, to be in a fix.**

**déchéance, dāshāns, f. (jur.)** forfeiture, decay.

**déchet, dāshé, m.** decay, loss, waste, diminution, leakage.

**décheveler, dāshēvlā, v. a.** to dishevel, to tear or pull the hair || **se ~, to tear each other's hair.**

**déchevêtrer, dāshēvêtrā, v. a.** to unhalter, to take the halter off || to disentangle || **se ~, to get loose from the halter.**

**décheviller, dāshēvīlā, v. a.** to unpeg, to unpin.

**déchiffrable, dāshīfrābl, a.** legible, decipherable.

**déchiffrement, dāshīfrēmān, m.** deciphering, explaining.

**déchiffrer, dāshīfrā, v. a.** to decipher, to unravel || to decode || **~ une intrigue, to unravel an intrigue, a plot** || **~ une lettre, to decipher a letter** || **~ qn., to make one out** || **se ~, to be deciphered.** [decipherer.]

**déchiffreur, dāshīfrēur, m.** decipherer, explaining.

**déchiquet, dāshīktā, v. a.** to cut in long pieces, to slash, to mangle || to pink || **feuille déchiquetée, f. (bot.)** laciniate leaf. [pink.]

**déchiqueteur, dāshīktēur, m.** slashing, mangling, pinking.

**déchirage, dāshīrākh, m.** ripping up (of a ship's planks) || **bois de ~, m.** old ship's timber.

**déchirant, -s, dāshīrān, a. (fig.)** heartrending.

**déchirement, dāshīrmān, m.** tearing, rending || **(chir.)** laceration || **-s de cœur, pl.** anguish of the heart || **-s d'entrailles, pl.** excruciating pain in the bowels.

**déchirer, dāshīrā, v. a.** to

tear, to rend, to lacerate || to ruin, to destroy || **(fig.)** to slander, to defame, to bespatter, to revile || **(mar.)** to rip up (old vessels) || **~ la cartouche, to bite the cartridge** || **~ son prochain, (fig.)** to slander one's neighbour || **se ~ les uns les autres, (fig.)** to tear and rend one another, to slander and abuse one another.

**déchireur, dāshīrēur, m. (mar.)** breaker-up, ripper-up (of old boats, ships).

**déchirure, dāshīrur, f.** rent, tear, slit, break, lash.

**déchoir, dāshwār, v. n. irr.** to decline, to decay, to fall off || **(jur.)** to forfeit || **(mar.)** to bear away, to fall off the course || **~ de ses espérances, to be less sanguine in one's hopes.**

**déchouement, dāshōōmān, m. (mar.)** setting afloat (of a stranded ship).

**déchouer, dāshōōā, v. a. (mar.)** to set afloat (a ship that is aground).

**déchristianiser, dākristiānīxā, v. a.** to unchristian.

**déchu, -e, dāshū, a.** decayed, sunk, fallen || **ange ~, m.** fallen angel || **être ~ de ses droits, (jur.)** to have forfeited a claim. [1/10 are.]

**déclaire, dāstār, m.** declare = **décidé, -e, dāsīdā, a.** decided, determined, resolved || **caractère ~, m.** determined character || **~ ment, ad.** decidedly, positively.

**décidence, dāsīdāns, f. (méd.)** falling of the womb.

**décident, -e, dāsīdān, décidu, -e, dāsīdū, a. (bot.)** deciduous.

**décider, dāsīdā, v. a.** to decide, to determine, to settle, to put an end to || **~ de son sort, to decide one's fate** || **se ~, to resolve, to make up one's mind, to come to a resolution** || **to be settled** || **se ~ pour, to determine on, to declare oneself for.**

**décideur, dāsīdēur, m.** he who decides promptly.

**décligramme, dāsīgrām, m.** decigram = 1/10 gram.

**déclitre, dāsīlitr, m.** declitre = 1/10 litre.

**décimable, dāsīmābl, a.** tithable || **héritage ~, m.** tithable inheritance.

**décimal, -e, dāsīmāl, a.** decimal || **système ~, m.** decimal system. [tithe-owner.]

**décimateur, dāsīmātēur, m.**

**décimation, dāsīmāsīōn, f.** tithing. [1/10 franc.]

**décime, dāsīm, m.** decime = **décime, dāsīm, f.** tithe.

**décimer, dāsīmā, v. a.** to decimate || to punish every tenth soldier || **(fig.)** to sweep off, to destroy || to tithe.

**décimètre, dāsīmètr, m.** decimetre = 1/10 metre.

**décintrage, dāsīntrākh, décintrement, dāsīntrēmān, m. (arch.)** taking away the centres (of an arch).

**décintrer, dāsīntrā, v. a. (arch.)** to take away the centres (of an arch).

**décintoir, dāsīntrōār, m. (tech.)** cutting-hammer.

**décirer, dāsīrā, v. a.** to take the wax off.

**décisif, -ve, dāsīxīf, a.** decisive, conclusive || **positive, peremptory** || **-vement, ad.** decisively, peremptorily.

**décision, dāsīxīōn, f.** decision, determination, resolution || **provoquer une ~, to call for a decision.**

**décisoire, dāsīxwār, a. (jur.)** decisory || **prêter le serment ~, to wage one's law.**

**décistère, dāsīstēr, m.** decistere = 1/10 stère.

**déciviliser, dāsīvīlīxā, v. a.** to uncivilise.

**déclamateur, dāklāmātēur, m.** declaimer, stump-orator.

**déclamateur, dāklāmātēur, a.** declamatory, stilted, bombastic, high-flown.

**déclamation, dāklāmāsīōn, f.** declamation, elocution || **declaiming** || **invective, abuse** || **~ oratoire, théâtrale, oratorical, theatrical elocution** || **professeur de ~, m.** teacher of elocution.

**déclamatoire, dāklāmātōār, a.** declamatory.

**déclamer, dāklāmā, v. a.** to declaim || to recite || **(fam.)** to spout, to mouthe out || **~, v. n.** to declaim || to recite || to inveigh.

[~trice, f. declarer.]

**déclarateur, dāklārātēur, m.**

**déclaratif, -ve, dāklārātīf, déclaratoire, dāklārātōār, a. (jur.)** declaratory.

**déclaration, dāklārāsīōn, f.** declaration, report, disclosure || **notification** || **(jur.)** affidavit || **verdict (of juries)** || **~ d'amour, declaration of love** || **~ de guerre, declaration of war.**

**déclaré, -e, dāklārā, a.** declared, open || **ennemi ~, m.** declared enemy.

**déclarer, dāklārā, v. a.** to declare, to make known || to

manifest, to discover || to proclaim || to verify || to denounce || se ~, to speak one's mind || to declare oneself, itself || to break out (of a disease) || to set in (of the weather) || to side with, to declare for.

**déclassé**, *dāklāsā*, m. man having seen better days, "déclassé".

**déclassement**, *dāklāsmān*, m. loss of caste || condition of a "déclassé".

**déclasser**, *dāklāsā*, v. a. to alter the classing || (*mar.*) to erase from the navy-list.

**déclaver**, *dāklāvā*, v. a. (*mus.*) to change the clef.

**déclencher**, *dāklānshā*, v. a. to unlatch, to lift up the latch (of a door).

**déclic**, *dāklīk*, m. click, trigger || beetle, battering-ram, monkey (of a pile-driver).

**déclimater**, *dāklīmātā*, v. a. to accustom to a foreign climate.

**déclin**, *dāklīn*, m. decline, decay || wane (of the moon) || ebb || close || mainspring (of fire-arms).

**déclinabilité**, *dāklīnābilitā*, f. (*gr.*) declinability.

**déclinable**, *dāklīnābl*, a. (*gr.*) declinable.

**déclinaison**, *dāklīnāśōn*, f. (*gr.*) declension || (*astr., phys.*) declination || ~ de la boussole, variation of the compass.

**déclinant**, -e, *dāklīnān*, a. (*astr.*) declining || **cadran** ~, m. declining dial.

\***déclination**, *dāklīnāśōn*, f. declination, descent.

**déclinatoire**, *dāklīnātwār*, m. (*jur.*) declinatory plea, exception taken against a jurisdiction.

**déclinatoire**, *dāklīnātwār*, a. (*jur.*) declinatory || exception ~, f. exception, plea.

**décliné**, -e, *dāklīnā*, a. (*bot.*) declinate.

**décliner**, *dāklīnā*, v. a. (*gr.*) to decline || ~ une juridiction, to except to the jurisdiction (of a Court of Law) || ~ son nom, to state one's name || ~, v. n. to decline, to fall off, to be on the wane.

**décliquer**, *dāklīkā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unclinch, to undo clincker-work. [to unclick]

**décliquer**, *dāklīkā*, v. a. (*tech.*)

**décliqueter**, *dāklīktā*, v. n. (*tech.*) to uncog, to untooth (in watch-making).

**déclive**, *dāklīv*, a. declivous, sloping || (*chir.*) dependent.

**déclivité**, *dāklīvītā*, f. declivity.

**déclotrer**, *dāklhētrā*, v. a. to unclotter, to withdraw from a convent.

**déclôre**, *dāklôr*, v. a. irr. to unclose, to throw open.

**déclôture**, *dāklôtur*, f. gap in an enclosure.

**déclouer**, *dāklōō*, v. a. to unmail || se ~, to come unnailed.

**décochement**, *dākōshamān*, m. discharge (of arrows) || shooting.

**décocher**, *dākōshā*, v. a. to discharge, to let fly, to let off, to dart || ~ une épigramme, un compliment, etc., (*fig.*) to fire off an epigram, a compliment, etc.

**décoction**, *dākōkshōn*, f. (*chim.*) decoction.

**décognoir**, *dākōgnōwār*, m. (*typ.*) shooting-stick.

**décoiffer**, *dākōāfā*, v. a. to uncoif, to undo the hair, head-dress of || ~ une bouteille, to take the cap off, to uncork a bottle, to remove the sealing wax || se ~, to undo one's hair or head-dress.

**décollation**, *dākōlāsīōn*, f. decollation (of St. John the Baptist).

**décollement**, *dākōlmān*, m. unglueing, unfasting, coming off.

**décoller**, *dākōlā*, v. a. to behead || to unglue, to deglutinate || to disengage (at billiards) || se ~, to get unglued, to come off.

**décolleté**, -e, *dākōlētā*, a. in a low dress, cut out in front, low-dressed, low-bodied.

**décolleter**, *dākōlētā*, v. a. to uncover the breast || se ~, to wear a low-bodied dress, to bare one's shoulders (of women). [ring-gibber.]

**décolleur**, *dākōlēur*, m. her-

**décoloration**, *dākōlōrāsīōn*, f. (*méd., phys.*) decoloration.

**décoloré**, -e, *dākōlōrā*, a. discoloured || style ~, m. colourless style || teint ~, m. discoloured complexion.

**décolorer**, *dākōlōrā*, v. a. to discolour, to change from the natural hue || se ~, to lose colour.

**décombrer**, *dākōntrā*, v. a. to clear away rubbish.

**décombres**, *dākōntr*, m. pl. rubbish (of a building).

**décommander**, *dākōmāndā*, v. a. to countermand.

**décompler**, *dākōmplātā*, v. a. to render incomplete.

**décomposable**, *dākōnpoxābl*, a. decomposable || decomposable.

**décomposé**, -e, *dākōnpoxā*, a. decomposed, decomposite ||

**visage** ~, m. distorted countenance.

**décomposer**, *dākōnpoxā*, v. a. to decompose, to discompose || to decompose || to distort || se ~, to decompose, to become decomposed || to be distorted.

**décomposant**, *dākōnpoxātūr*, m. (*chim.*) decomposant principle.

**décomposition**, *dākōnpoxāsīōn*, f. decomposition, discomposition || corruption, putrefaction || distortion.

**décompte**, *dākōnt*, m. deduction, discount || deficiency || disappointment.

**décompter**, *dākōntā*, v. a. to deduct, to reckon off, to discount || ~, v. n. to be disappointed || to lose one's illusions.

\***déconcert**, *dākōnsēr*, m. dissension, disunion, discord.

**déconcerté**, -e, *dākōnsértā*, a. disconcerted, baffled, disappointed.

**déconcertement**, *dākōnsértēmān*, m. disappointment, disconcertedness.

**déconcerter**, *dākōnsértā*, v. a. to disconcert, to put out of countenance, to baffle, to foil || se ~, to be disconcerted, to be put out of countenance.

**déconfire**, *dākōnsēr*, v. a. irr. to discomfit, to nonplus || (*mil.*) to defeat, to rout.

**déconfit**, -e, *dākōnsēr*, a. discomfited, abashed, put out of countenance.

**déconfiture**, *dākōnsētur*, f. discomfiture, total ruin || havoc, overthrow || (*jur.*) insolvency || (*mil.*) rout, defeat.

\***déconfort**, *dākōnsēr*, m. discomfort, despondency, sorrow, grief.

**déconforter**, *dākōnsērtā*, v. a. to discomfort, to grieve, to cast down.

**déconjuguer**, *dākōnzhugā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to uncouple.

**déconsacrer**, *dākōnsākā*, v. a. to desecrate.

**déconseiller**, *dākōnsēiyā*, v. a. to dissuade.

**déconsidération**, *dākōnsīdārāsīōn*, f. disesteem, disfavour, disrepute, discredit.

**déconsidéré**, -e, *dākōnsīdārā*, a. sunk into disrepute.

**déconsidérer**, *dākōnsīdārā*, v. a. to bring into disrepute || se ~, to fall into disfavour.

**déconstruire**, *dākōnstruēr*, v. a. irr. to take to pieces, to separate || to unbuild, to demolish.



**décontenance**, -e, *dākōnt-nāśā*, a. out of countenance || dumbfounded, struck all of a heap, put out.

**décontenancement**, *dākōnt-nāśmān*, m. discountenance, abashment.

**décontenancer**, *dākōntnāśā*, v. a. to discountenance, to abash, to dumbfound, to startle || se ~, to be put out of countenance, to be put out.

**déconvenue**, *dākōnōvni*, f. disaster, mishap, discomfiture, ill-luck.

**décor**, *dākōr*, m. decoration, ornamental painting || graining || (*théât.*) scenery || peintre en -s, m. scene-painter, grainer.

**décoratif**, -ve, *dākōrātīf*, a. decorative, ornamental.

**décoration**, *dākōrāsīōn*, f. decoration, embellishment || star (of an order) || -s, pl. (*théât.*) scenery.

**décorde**, *dākōrdā*, v. a. to untwist, to untwine.

**décoré**, *dākōrā*, m. person who wears the insignia of some order of knighthood.

**décorer**, *dākōrā*, v. a. to decorate, to ornament, to adorn, to embellish || to trim up || to paint || to confer the order of knighthood on, to make one a knight (of any order) || se ~ d'un titre, to dignify one's name with a title, to get a handle to one's name.

**décorner**, *dākōrnā*, v. a. to take off the horns (of cattle) || to turn back dog's-ears (in books).

**décoration**, *dākōrtikāsīōn*, f. decoration, stripping of bark.

**décortiquer**, *dākōrtikā*, v. a. to decorticate, to strip off bark.

**décorum**, *dākōrōm*, m. decorum, decency || blesser le ~, to offend against decorum.

**découcher**, *dākōōshā*, v. a. to turn (one) out of his bed || ~, v. n. to sleep out || to stay out all night.

**déoudre**, *dākōōdr*, v. a. irr. to unsew, to unstitch || ~, v. n. to contend || en ~, (*fam.*) to have a brush with || se ~, to come unsewed, unstitched, to give way. [flowing.]

**déoulant**, -e, *dākōōlān*, a. découlement, *dākōōlmān*, m. flowing, dropping, trickling.

**découpage**, *dākōōpāsh*, m. carving out || ~ à l'emporte-pièce, punching.

**découpé**, *dākōōpā*, m. (*hort.*) parterre, mingled bed.

**découper**, *dākōōpā*, v. a. to carve || to cut into pieces, into sheets || to cut out, to cut up, to slash, to pink || se ~, to be set off (by).

**découpeur**, *dākōōpēur*, m., -se, f. pinker.

**découplé**, -e, *dākōōplā*, a. uncoupled (of hounds) || fille bien -e, f. (*fam.*) bouncing girl || gaillard bien ~, m. (*fam.*) strapping fellow.

**découple(r)**, *dākōōplā*, m. uncoupling, unleashing of dogs (in hunting).

**découpler**, *dākōōplā*, v. a. to uncouple, to unleash, to let loose.

**découpoir**, *dākōōpōār*, m. (*tech.*) punch, stamping-machine, stamping-press.

**découpure**, *dākōōpur*, f. work cut out || pinking || cut paper-work.

**décourageant**, -e, *dākōōrā-xhān*, a. discouraging, disheartening.

**découragement**, *dākōōrāxh-mān*, m. discouragement, despondency, dejection.

**décourager**, *dākōōrāxhā*, v. a. to discourage, to dishearten, to deter, to daunt, to deject, to depress || se ~, to be discouraged.

**décourber**, *dākōōrbā*, v. a. to unbend || to yoke (bargehorses).

**découronner**, *dākōōrōnā*, v. a. to discrown || ~ une hauteur, (*mil.*) to clear the top of a hill (of troops).

**décours**, *dākōōr*, m. (*astr.*) decrease, decline || wane (of the moon).

**décousu**, *dākōōxū*, m. desultoriness, incoherence.

**décousu**, -e, *dākōōxū*, a. unsewed, unstitched, ripped.

**découseur**, *dākōōxur*, f. unsewing, seam-rent || gash (by a wild boar).

**découvert**, *dākōōvēr*, m. (*com.*) deficit, uncovered balance, shortage.

**déouvert**, -e, *dākōōvēr*, a. uncovered, open, plain || à ~, in the open air || (*mil.*) exposed to the fire of the enemy || openly, overtly, plainly || être à ~, to have no security.

**décoverte**, *dākōōvēr*, f. discovery || (*mar.*) look-out || (*mil.*) reconnoitring || aller à la ~, to scout. [discoverer.]

\***découvreur**, *dākōōvērūr*, m. **découvrir**, *dākōōvrēr*, v. a. irr. to discover, to disclose, to

reveal, to find out || to uncover, to unroof, to unroof, to expose || to see, to perceive, to spy out, to unveil || ~ son jeu, to show one's cards || ~ le pot aux roses, (*fig.*) to find out the plot || ~ la terre, (*mar.*) to make, sight the land || se ~, to betray oneself || to unbosom oneself || to take off one's hat || to make oneself known.

**décramponner**, *dākōōrāpnā*, v. a. to uncramp.

**décrasser**, *dākōōrāsā*, v. a. to take off the dirt, to clean, to brush up || se ~, to get the dirt off oneself || (*fam.*) to become polite, elegant.

**décravater**, *dākōōrātāt*, v. a. to take off the cravat (of) || se ~, to take off one's cravat.

**décréditement**, *dākōōrādītēmān*, m. discredit, disrepute.

**décréditer**, *dākōōrādītā*, v. a. to discredit, to disgrace, to bring into disrepute || se ~, to sink into discredit.

**décrépir**, *dākōōrāpēr*, v. a. to take off the pargeting (from walls).

**décrépissage**, *dākōōrāpīsāxh*, m. taking off the rough-casting (from walls).

**décrépit**, -e, *dākōōrāpī*, a. decrepit, crazy.

**décrépitation**, *dākōōrāpītāsīōn*, f. (*chim.*) decrepitation.

**décrépiter**, *dākōōrāpītā*, v. n. (*chim.*) to decrepitate || to crackle.

**décrepitude**, *dākōōrāpītūd*, f. decrepitude, decrepitness.

**décret**, *dākōōrē*, m. decree, order, warrant, fiat.

**décrétales**, *dākōōrātāl*, f. pl. decretals, pl.

**décréter**, *dākōōrātā*, v. a. to decree, to order, to doom by a decree || (*jur.*) to issue a writ against.

**décrétoire**, *dākōōrātūr*, a.; année ~, f. normal year, the year 1624 (according to the regulations of the Westphalian peace).

**décreusage**, *dākōōrēūxāxh*, m. ungumming (of silk, thread).

**décreuser**, *dākōōrēūxā*, v. a. to ungum (silk, thread).

**décri**, *dākōōrē*, m. crying down, prohibition || (*fig.*) disrepute, discredit, bad odour.

**décrier**, *dākōōrē*, v. a. to decry, to cry down, to discredit || se ~, to bring oneself into disrepute.

**décrire**, *dākōōrēr*, v. a. irr. to describe, to represent, to define.

**décrivain**, -e, *dākōōrīvān*, a. (*géom.*) describing (a line).

**décrochement**, *dākrūshmān*, m. unhooking.

**décrocher**, *dākrōshā*, v. a. to unhook, to take down || se ~, to get loose, to come off, to become detached.

**décroire**, *dākrwār*, v. a. irr. to disbelieve, to discredit.

**décroiser**, *dākrwāsā*, v. a. (tech.) to uncross.

**décroissance**, *dākrwāsāns*, f., **décroissement**, *dākrwāsmān*, m. decrease, diminution.

**décroissant**, -e, *dākrwāsān*, a. decreasing, diminishing, decrecent || (math.) descending (of progressions).

**décroissement**, *dākrwāsmān*, m. decrease, diminution || wane (of the moon).

**décroit**, *dākrwā*, m. (astr.) **décroître**, *dākrwāt*, v. n. irr. to decrease, to diminish, to grow less.

**décrottage**, *dākrōtāxh*, m. cleaning (of shoes, boots, trousers, etc. soiled with mud).

**décrotter**, *dākrōtā*, v. a. to rub off the dirt, to brush off || se ~, to brush the dirt off oneself.

**décrotteur**, *dākrōtēur*, m. boot-black, shoe-black || "boots" (in hotels).

**décrottoir**, *dākrōtwār*, m. door-scraper.

**décrottoire**, *dākrōtwār*, f. shoe-brush, hard brush.

**décru**, *dākrū*, f. decrease, fall (of waters).

**décru**, *dākrū*, v. a. (in dyeing) to scour.

**décrument**, *dākrūmān*, m. (in dyeing) scouring.

**décrusement**, *dākrūxmān*, m. ungumming.

**décruser**, *dākrūxā*, v. a. to **déçu**, -e, *dāsū*, a. deceived || frustrated, thwarted, disappointed.

**décubitus**, *dākūbītūs*, m. (méd.) decubitus, bed-soreness || horizontal position.

**décuire**, *dākiūr*, v. a. irr. to liquefy || to thin (syrup).

**déculasser**, *dākulāsā*, v. a. to unbreech (a gun).

**déculotter**, *dākulōtā*, v. a. to take off the breeches of || se ~, to take off one's breeches.

**décuple**, *dākiupl*, a. tenfold, decuple.

**décupler**, *dākiuplā*, v. a. to increase tenfold, to multiply by ten.

**décurie**, *dākirē*, f. decury, band of ten soldiers (in ancient Rome).

**décurion**, *dākirion*, m. decurion (in ancient Rome).

**décurrent**, -e, *dākirān*, a. (bot.) decurrent.

**décursif**, -ve, *dākursif*, a. (bot.) decursive.

**décssation**, *dākūsāsion*, f. (geom., phys.) decussation, crossing.

**décuvaison**, *dākūvāxōn*, f. tuning up (of wine).

**décuver**, *dākūvā*, v. a. to tun, to tun up, to change (wine) from one cask into another.

**dédaigner**, *dādēgnā*, v. a. to disdain, to scorn, to slight, to turn one's nose up (at one).

**dédaigneux**, *dādēgnēu*, m.; **faire le ~**, to turn up one's nose.

**dédaigneux**, -se, *dādēgnēu*, a. disdainful, scornful || **-sement**, ad. disdainfully, scornfully.

**dédain**, *dādān*, m. disdain, scorn, contempt || slight || **es-suyer des ~s**, to undergo, suffer scorn, slights.

**dédale**, *dādāl*, m. labyrinth.

**dédaller**, *dādālā*, v. a. to take up (floors), to unpave.

**dédamer**, *dādāmā*, v. n. to put a piece out of its place (at draughts).

**dedans**, *dédān*, m. inside || interior || **au ~ et au dehors**, at home and abroad.

**dedans**, *dédān*, ad. within, in, inside || **de ~**, from within || **en ~**, on the inside || **par ~**, inside || **donner ~**, (pop.) to be taken in || **être ~**, (fam.) to be in for it || **mettre qu. ~**, to take one in || to get one into a scrape || **se mettre ~**, (fam.) to get taken in, to get into a scrape.

**dédicace**, *dādīkās*, f. dedication || consecration || inscription.

**dédicatoire**, *dādīkātwār*, a. dedicatory.

**dédier**, *dādīā*, v. a. to dedicate || to consecrate || to inscribe || **se ~**, to apply oneself (to a thing).

**dédire**, *dādēr*, v. a. irr. to gainsay, to unsay, to contradict || **se ~**, to recant, to retract, to unsay what one has said, to deny || to recede, to go back from one's word || **s'en ~**, to go back.

**dédit**, *dādī*, m. unsaying, retraction || forfeit, forfeiture || deed stipulating forfeiture || **avoir son dit et son ~**, to retract what one says.

**dédommagement**, *dādōm-āxhmān*, m. indemnification || amends, pl., indemnity, compensation.

**dédommager**, *dādōmāxhā*, v. a. to indemnify || to compen-

sate, to make up, to make amends (for a loss) || **se ~**, to indemnify or compensate oneself.

**dédorer**, *dādōrā*, v. a. to ungild || **se ~**, to lose its gilt.

**dédosser**, *dādōsā*, v. a. (tech.) to plank timber || (hort.) to take (a tuft of roots) to pieces.

**dédoublement**, *dādōblēmān*, m. making one into two, halving, division by two.

**dédoubler**, *dādōblā*, v. a. to divide into two || to take out (the lining of a dress) || (mar.) to unsheathe (a vessel).

**dédectif**, -ve, *dādūktif*, a. deductive.

**déduction**, *dādūksion*, f. deduction, inference || defalcation, subtraction || enumeration, recital.

**déduire**, *dādūēr*, v. a. irr. to deduce, to draw from || to deduct, to subtract.

**déesse**, *dāēs*, f. goddess, female deity || **~ aux cent voix**, (fig.) Fame.

**se défâcher**, *dāfāchā*, v. r. (fam.) to be pacified again, to cool.

**défaillance**, *dāfāyāns*, f. (méd.) fainting fit, swoon || exhaustion.

**défaillant**, *dāfāyān*, m. (jur.) defaulting.

**défaillant**, -e, *dāfāyān*, a. falling off || decaying || faltering || weak, feeble.

**défaillir**, *dāfāyēr*, v. n. irr. to grow faint and weak || to decay, to faint away || to swoon.

**défaire**, *dāfēr*, v. a. irr. to undo, to unmake || to take asunder || to unpin || to unrip || to untie || to unknot || to make away with || to alter, to discompose || to waste, to make lean || to deliver, to rid, to free || to outshine, to eclipse, to obscure || (mil.) to defeat, to rout || **~ une malle**, to unpack a trunk || **~ un mariage**, to annul a marriage || **se ~**, to get quit, to make away || to leave off || to part with || **se ~ d'un domestique**, to discharge a servant || **se ~ d'une mauvaise habitude**, to break oneself of a bad habit || **se ~ de sa marchandise**, to sell off one's wares.

**défait**, -e, *dāfē*, a. undone || defeated || lean, wan, meagre.

**défaite**, *dāfēt*, f. (mil.) defeat, rout, overthrow || (com.) sale || evasion, shift, sham, put-off || **ces marchandises-là sont de bonne ~**, those goods command a quick sale.

**défalcation**, *dāfālkāstion*, f.

defalcation, abatement, deduction.

**défalquer**, *dāsfalkā*, v. a. to defalcate, to take off, to deduct.  
**défatisguer**, *dāsfātigā*, v. n. to refresh, to be refreshing || **se** ~, to refresh oneself.

\***se défausser**, *dāfosā*, v. r. to renounce, to throw away (cards of no value) || not to follow suit (at cards).

**défaüt**, *dāfo*, m. defect, imperfection, want || fault || blemish, flaw || (*jur.*) default, non-appearance || **jugement par** ~, m. (*jur.*) judgment by default || **à**, **au** ~ **de**, for want of || **condamner par** ~, (*jur.*) to cast for non-appearance || **être en** ~ (*sur qc.*), to be deficient, to be at a loss (of) || **faire** ~, to want, to be wanting || **mettre qn. en** ~, to baffle, to foil one || **trouver qn. en** ~, to find one at fault || **c'est là le ~ de la cuisasse**, (*fig.*) that's his blind side. [flavour, disgrace.

**défaveür**, *dāfāvēür*, f. disadvantageous, a. disadvantageous || **-ment**, ad. unfavourably.

**défécation**, *dāfākāsion*, f. (*chim.*) defecation, clarification.  
**défectif**, *-ve*, *dāfēktif*, a. (*gr.*) defective.

**défécation**, *dāfēksion*, f. defecation, revolt || (*mil.*) desertion.  
**défectivité**, *dāfēktivité*, f. (*gr.*) defectiveness.

**défectueux**, *-se*, *dāfēktivēü*, a. defective, imperfect, defectuous || **acte** ~, m. act wanting the requisite formalities || **-sement**, ad. imperfectly, defectively.

**défectuosité**, *dāfēktivōsité*, f. defect, imperfection, defectuousity || flaw.

**défendable**, *dāfāndābl*, a. (*mil.*) defensible, tenable.

**défendant**, *dāfāndān*, a. defending || **à son corps** ~, **en se** ~, reluctantly || in self-defence.

**défendeur**, *dāfāndēür*, m., **-eresse**, f. (*jur.*) defendant || respondent.

**défendre**, *dāfāndr*, v. a. to defend, to protect || to uphold, to shield, to shelter, to support, to vindicate || to prohibit, to forbid || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to defend || **se** ~, to defend oneself || to clear oneself || to excuse oneself (from doing a thing) || to keep or shield oneself (from) || to deny oneself (a thing) || to forbear, to refrain (from).

**défen(d)s**, *dāfān*, m. defence of forest || **en** ~, in defence (of woods, forests).

**défendures**, *dāfāndur*, f. pl. (*agr.*) wisps of straw, pl.

**défense**, *dāfāns*, f. defence, guard, security || justification, apology, plea || warning, notice || prohibition, opposition || (*mar.*) fender, skid || ~s, pl. (*mil.*) outworks, defences, pl. || tusks, fangs (of wild boars), pl. || tusks (of elephants), pl. || ~ **légitime**, **personnelle**, self-defence || ~ **péremptoire**, peremptory prohibition || **armé de** ~s, tusked, fanged (of wild boars) || **donner ses** ~s, (*jur.*) to answer || **faire** ~, to prohibit || **se mettre en** ~, to stand upon one's defence || ~ **d'afficher**! stick no bills!

**défenseur**, *dāfānsēür*, m. defender, champion, advocate, vindicator || (*jur.*) counsel, defender.  
**défensif**, *-ve*, *dāfānsif*, a. defensive || **-vement**, ad. defensively.  
**défensiv**, *dāfānsiv*, f. defensive || **être sur la** ~, to stand upon the defensive.

**déféquer**, *dāfākā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to defecate.

**déferant**, *-e*, *dāfārān*, a. complying, condescending, yielding.

**déférence**, *dāfārāns*, f. deference, compliance, regard.  
**déferent**, *-e*, *dāfārān*, a. deferent || **canal** ~, m. (*an.*) deferent || **cercle** ~, m. (*astr.*) deferent.

**déferer** (à), *dāfārā*, v. a. to confer, to bestow || to tender || ~ **le serment à qn.**, (*jur.*) to put one in his oath || ~ **qn. en justice**, (*jur.*) to impeach one in court || ~ (à), v. n. to defer, to yield, to condescend, to comply (with) || to submit (to) || ~ **à un signal**, (*c. d. f.*) to answer, attend to a signal.

**déferlage**, *dāfērālāxh*, m. (*mar.*) unfurling (of sails).

**déferler**, *dāfērālā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unfurl || la lame **déferle**, the wave breaks into foam.

**déferrement**, *dāfērēmān*, m. unshoeing (of horses) || removal of irons.

**déferer**, *dāfērā*, v. a. to unshoe (a horse) || **se** ~, to come off || (of horses) to lose a shoe || to be nonplussed.

**défets**, *dāfē*, m. pl. waste sheets (in bookselling), pl. || (*typ.*) cast taken from another copy. [falling of leaves.

**défeuillaison**, *dāfēüiyēxon*, f. **défeuiller**, *dāfēüiyā*, v. a. to strip of leaves || **se** ~, to lose the leaves.

**défi**, *dāfē*, m. defiance, challenge, provocation || **cartel de** ~, m. written challenge || **mettre au** ~, to set at defiance.

**défiance**, *dāfīāns*, f. mistrust, distrust, diffidence || **être dans la** ~, to have one's misgivings.  
**défiant**, *-e*, *dāfīān*, a. distrustful, mistrustful, suspicious, diffident.

**déficent**, *-e*, *dāfīsiān*, a. (*ar.*) deficient, defective.

**déficit**, *dāfīsīt*, m. (*com.*) deficit, deficiency || **combl**er un ~, to cover a deficit, to supply a deficiency.

**défier**, *dāfīr*, v. a. to defy, to challenge || to set at defiance || to brave, to dare || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to bear off (from a thing) || **se** ~, to challenge each other || **se** ~ (**de**), to mistrust, to distrust, to suspect.

**défigurer**, *dāfigūrā*, v. a. to disfigure, to distort, to mar, to spoil || **se** ~, to become deformed. [defiling, fling off.

**défilade**, *dāfīlād*, f. (*mar.*) **défilage**, *dāfīlāxh*, m. unthreading || tearing up (of rags).

**défile**, *dāfīlā*, m. defile, long narrow pass || (*mil.*) **defiling**, **fling off** || **être dans un vilain** ~, (*fig.*) to be in a nasty scrape, in a tight place.

**défilement**, *dāfīlmān*, m. **fil**ing off || (*mil.*) **deslading** (of a work).

**défiler**, *dāfīlā*, v. a. to unstring, to unthread || to untwist || ~ **son chapelet**, to say all one has got to say on a subject || ~ **un ouvrage**, (*mil.*) to protect a work from being swept on enfilade || ~, v. n. to file off, to defile || **se** ~, to get unstrung. [finite.

**défini**, *dāfīnī*, m. (the) **definite**, *-e*, *dāfīnī*, a. definite, defined, determined || **article** ~, m. (*gr.*) definite article || **mode** ~, m. (*gr.*) personal mood || **préterit** ~, m. (*gr.*) preterite definite.

**définir**, *dāfīnēr*, v. a. to define, to give a definition (of), to explain || to give an idea (of).

**définissable**, *dāfīnīsābl*, a. definable.

**définiteur**, *dāfīnītēür*, m. **definitor**, counsel assigned to the general in some religious orders.

**définitif**, *-ve*, *dāfīnītif*, a. definitive, positive, peremptory, express || **en** ~ **ve**, definitively, finally || **-vement**, ad. definitively, decidedly.

**défnition**, *dāfīnīsion*, f. **definition**, **description** || **decision**.



définitoire, *dāfīnīwār*, m. chapter held by a religious order. [(phys.) deflagrator.

déflagrateur, *dāflāgrātūr*, m. déflagration, *dāflāgrāsīōn*, f. (chim.) deflagration.

défléchi, -e, *dāflāshī*, a. (an., bot.) turned aside, deflected || muscle ~, m. deflected muscle || rameau ~, m. deflected, deflexed branch. [turn aside.

défléchir, *dāflāshēr*, v. a. to deflegmation, *dāflēgmāsīōn*, f. (chim.) dephlegmation.

déflégmer, *dāflēgmā*, v. a. (chim.) to dephlegmate.

déflouraison, *dāflūrāsīōn*, f. défloraison, *dāflōrāsīōn*, f. fall of the blossoms.

déflourir, *dāflūrēr*, v. a. to nip the blossoms of || ~, v. n. to shed its blossoms.

déflexion, *dāflēksīōn*, f. (phys.) deflection, deviation.

déflorateur, *dāflōrātūr*, m. deflowerer.

défloration, *dāflōrāsīōn*, f. défloration, deflowering (of a virgin).

déflorer, *dāflōrā*, v. a. to deflower, to violate (a virgin) || ~ un sujet, to take away the cream of a subject.

défluër, *dāflūā*, v. n. (astr.) to flow, to recede.

défonçage, *dāfōnsāxh*, m. (agr.) deep ploughing, turning up (of the ground).

défoncé, -e, *dāfōnsā*, a. broken (of roads).

défoncement, *dāfōnsāmān*, m. staving in, beating in (of the head of casks) || (agr.) digging up.

défoncer, *dāfōnsā*, v. a. to stave in (a cask) || to knock in (the head of a cask) || (agr.) to turn up (the ground) || to dip (a hide). [(médec.) deformation.

déformation, *dāfōrmāsīōn*, f. déformé, -e, *dāfōrmā*, a. deformed, out of form.

déformer, *dāfōrmā*, v. a. to deform, to put out of form, to throw out of shape.

défouetter, *dāfōētā*, v. a. to untie (in book-binding).

défournement, *dāfōōrmēmān*, m. extraction from the oven || ~ du pain, taking of the bread from the oven.

défournier, *dāfōōrnā*, v. a. to take out of the oven || ~ le pain, to draw the batch.

défournis, *dāfōōrnī*, m. pl. (mar.) colty wood.

défourer, *dāfōōrā*, v. a. to unwrap, to uncover.

\*défray, *dāfrē*, m. defraying, settling the expense of a house.

défralchir, *dāfrēshēr*, v. a. to take off the brilliancy or freshness (of a thing) || se ~, to lose brilliancy, freshness.

défranciser, *dāfrānsīxā*, v. a. to unfranchise.

défrayer, *dāfrēyā*, v. a. to defray the expense, to bear the charges (of) || ~ la société, (fig.) to be the laughing-stock of society.

\*défrayer, *dāfrēyēr*, m., -se, f. defrayer.

défrichage, *dāfrīshāxh*, défrichement, *dāfrīshmān*, m. (agr.) grubbing of land, clearing up.

défricher, *dāfrīshā*, v. a. (agr.) to clear (ground), to grub up (land).

défricheur, *dāfrīshēr*, m. he that grubs up and clears untilld land.

défrisement, *dāfrīxmān*, m. uncurling || (fig.) disappointment.

défriser, *dāfrīxā*, v. a. to uncurl, to put out of curl || (fam.) to ruffle || se ~, to come out of curl.

défroncement, *dāfrōnsāmān*, m. unplating, unfolding.

défroncer, *dāfrōnsā*, v. a. to undo (gathers, folds or plaits) || ~ le sourcil, to smoothe, unkut one's brow.

défroque, *dāfrōk*, f. money and movables which a monk leaves at his decease, pl. || cast-off clothes, pl.

défroqué, -e, *dāfrōkā*, a. unfrocked, renegade (of monks).

défroquer, *dāfrōkā*, v. a. to unfrock || to fleece (one) || se ~, to renounce one's order.

défuner, *dāfūnā*, v. a. (mar.) to unrig (a mast).

défunt, -e, *dāfūn*, a. defunct, deceased, late.

dégagé, -e, *dāgāxhā*, a. disengaged, free || flipant || bold, easy || air ~, m. free, easy way || chambre -e, f. room that has a back-door || escalier ~, m. back-stairs, pl. || taille -e, f. free, easy figure.

dégagement, *dāgāxhmān*, m. disengagement, clearance || re-deeming (of articles at the pawnbroker's) || disengaging (in fence) || ~ de la poitrine, (médec.) easing of the chest || escalier de ~, m. private staircase.

dégager, *dāgāxhā*, v. a. to disengage, to release, to redeem, to free (from) || to take out of pawn || (chim.) to evolve || ~ le fer, to disengage (in fencing) || ~ sa parole, to

redeem one's word || ~ qn. de sa parole, to release one from his word || ~ une porte, to clear a doorway || ~ la tête, to ease, relieve or lighten the head || se ~, to free oneself, to disentangle or extricate oneself || to get clear, to get away || (chim.) to be evolved.

dégaine, *dāgēn*, f. odd manner, awkwardness || quelle ~! what a waddle!

dégainer, *dāgēnā*, v. a. to unsheathe, to draw one's sword || être brave jusqu'au ~, (fig.) to be brave till it comes to the scratch, to talk big.

dégaîner, *dāgēnēr*, m. (fam.) hector, bully, professed duellist.

déganter, *dāgāntā*, v. a. to pull off gloves || se ~, to take off one's gloves.

dégarnir, *dāgārnēr*, v. a. to disgarish, to unfurnish, to strip || ~ le cabestan, (mar.) to unrig the capstan || ~ une place, (mil.) to ungarrison a place || ~ une robe, to untrim a gown || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to unrig a vessel || se ~, to strip oneself || to empty, become empty || to grow thin (of the hair) || to wear lighter clothes.

dégasconner, *dāgāskōnā*, v. a. to teach a Gascon to speak good French.

dégât, *dāgā*, m. waste, havoc, damage, depredation || faire le ~, (mil.) to lay waste, to ravage.

dégauchir, *dāgōshēr*, v. a. to smoothe, to plane, to straighten || (fam.) to polish (a young man).

dégauchissage, *dāgōshīsāxh*, dégauchissement, *dāgōshīsāmān*, m. smoothing, planing, straightening.

dégel, *dāxhēl*, m. thaw, thawing weather || être au ~, to thaw (of the weather).

dégelée, *dāxhēlā*, f. (pop.) storm of blows.

dégeler, *dāxhēlā*, v. a. to thaw || ~, v. n. to thaw || il dégele, it thaws.

dégénération, *dāxhānārāsīōn*, f. degeneration || degeneracy, deterioration.

dégénérer, *dāxhānārā*, v. n. to degenerate || to become worse, to decline, to decay || ~ en, (médec.) to degenerate into.

dégenérescence, *dāxhānārēsēsān*, f. (médec.) degeneracy, tendency to decay.

dégenérescent, -e, *dāxhānārēsēsān*, a. degenerating.

dégingandé, -e, *dāxhngān-dā*, a. (*fam.*) tottering, swinging in one's gait || ill-formed, unconnected || esprit ~, m. ill-formed character || style ~, m. unconnected style.

dégler, *dāgliā*, v. a. to take off the bird-lime || ~ les yeux, to remove the gum from one's eyes || se ~, to extricate oneself from bird-lime.

déglutinateur, *dāglutināteur*, m. (*an.*) deglutinator muscle.

déglatir, *dāglūtēr*, v. a. to swallow.

déglutition, *dāglūtisiōn*, f. deglutition, swallowing.

dégobiller, *dāgōbiyā*, v. a. to puke, to spew, to throw up, to vomit. [*vomit, spew.*]

dégobillis, *dāgōbiyī*, m. (*fam.*) dégoiser, *dāgwāxā*, v. a. to chatter, to blab || ~, v. n.; on l'a fait ~, (*fam.*) they let him chatter, rattle on.

dégommade, *dāgōmād*, f. decrepitude.

dégommage, *dāgōmāxh*, m., dégomme, *dāgōm*, f. (*tech.*) ungumming.

dégommer, *dāgōmā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to wash out the gum || (*fam.*) to turn out of office, to oust || on l'a dégomme, (*fig.*) they have given him the sack.

dégonder, *dāgōndā*, v. a. to unhinge || se ~, to come off its hinges.

dégonflement, *dāgōnflēmān*, m. subsiding, falling, collapsing.

dégonfler, *dāgōnflā*, v. a. to cause (a thing) to collapse || to discharge the gas (from a balloon). [*tube (in a distillery).*]

dégor, *dāgōr*, m. discharging-dégorgement, *dāgōrxhmān*, m. overflowing, breaking out || ~ d'un tuyau, cleansing of a pipe.

dégorgeoir, *dāgōrxhucār*, m. priming-wire (of cannon) || outlet, discharge (of waters) || spout.

dégorger, *dāgōrxhā*, v. a. to clear, to cleanse, to scour || ~, v. n. to overflow, to discharge itself || se ~, to empty itself.

dégoter, *dāgōtā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to knock down || to oust, to push off.

dégourdi, *dāgōrdī*, m., -e, f. shrewd man or boy || pert, forward woman or girl.

dégourdi, -e, *dāgōrdī*, a. quick, shrewd, sharp, acute.

dégourdir, *dāgōrdēr*, v. a. to quicken, to revive || to render shrewd || to polish || ~ ses jambes, to stretch one's limbs

|| (*faire*) ~ de l'eau, to take the chill off water || se ~, to remove or lose the numbness (from) || to become shrewd.

dégourdissement, *dāgōrdīsmān*, m. quickening, reviving, removal of numbness.

dégoût, *dāgōō*, m. disgust, disrelish || dislike, distaste || loathing || mortification || aversion || avoir du ~ pour la vie, to be disgusted with life || éprouver bien des -s, to experience many mortifications, to swallow many a bitter pill.

dégoûtant, -e, *dāgōōtān*, a. disgusting, nasty, tedious, unpleasant || loathsome || nauseous.

dégoûté, *dāgōōtā*, m.; bon ~, man fond of good living || faire le ~, (*fam.*) to be squeamish, fastidious, dainty.

dégoûté, -e, *dāgōōtā*, a. squeamish, fastidious || weary, sick, tired (of).

dégouter, *dāgōōtā*, v. a. to disgust, to displease, to put out of conceit || se ~, to take a dislike (to) || to be out of conceit (with) || to nauseate.

dégouttant, -e, *dāgōōtān*, a. dropping, dripping, trickling down.

dégouttement, *dāgōōtmān*, m. dripping, falling in drops.

dégoutter, *dāgōōtā*, v. n. to drop, to drip, to trickle down, to dribble.

dégradant, -e, *dāgrādān*, a. degrading, debasing.

dégradation, *dāgrādāsiōn*, f. degradation || damage, dilapidation || (*peint.*) diminution (of light and shade).

dégradement, *dāgrādāmān*, m. act of degrading || deprivation of military rank.

dégrader, *dāgrādā*, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of dignity || to damage, to dilapidate, to deteriorate || (*peint.*) to diminish (the light and shade) || se ~, to degrade, to debase, to disgrace oneself || to become damaged, deteriorated || (*jur.*) to waste.

dégraffer, *dāgrāfā*, v. a. to unclasp, to unhook, to unpin || se ~, to unbutton, unhook, unfasten one's clothes || to become unhooked, unfastened (of garments).

dégraissage, *dāgrēsāxh*, dégraissement, *dāgrēsēmān*, m. scouring, cleansing.

dégraisser, *dāgrēsā*, v. a. to scour, to cleanse, to remove greasy stains || to impoverish (land), to carry off (the soil) || (*culin.*) to remove fat || (*tech.*)

to beard, to thin || terre à ~, f. fuller's earth.

dégraisseur, *dāgrēsūr*, m. scourer of clothes. [*ings, pl.*]

dégraissis, *dāgrēsī*, m. scour-dégraisssoir, *dāgrēsūr*, m. wringing-machine, scraper.

dégramer, *dāgrāmā*, v. a. to pick out the couch-grass.

dégrappiner, *dāgrāpinā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to lift the small anchor.

dégradé, *dāgrā*, m. train-oil || scourings, pl.

dégraveler, *dāgrāvlā*, v. a. to clean out (a water-pipe).

dégravolement, *dāgrāvēmān*, m. washing away, laying bare by water.

dégravoyer, *dāgrāvōyā*, v. a. to wash away, to lay bare (of water).

dégré, *dāgrā*, m. step, stair || grade, gradation, stage || degree, point, extent || order (of lineage) || degree (in universities) || (*astr., gr., math., phys.*) de-

gré || à un très-haut ~, in an eminent degree || au suprême ~, to a superlative degree || par -s, gradually.

dégrément, *dāgrāmān*, m. (*mar.*) unrigging (of a ship).

dégréer, *dāgrāā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unrig (a ship) || ~ un mât, to strip a mast.

dégressif, -ve, *dāgrēsīf*, a. gradually decreasing || impôt ~ sur le revenu, m. graduated income-tax.

dégrévement, *dāgrēvmān*, m. reduction (of a tax) || freeing (an estate) from encumbrance.

dégréver, *dāgrāvā*, v. a. to reduce (a tax) || to take off (a tax) || to free (an estate) from encumbrance.

dégringolade, *dāgrīngōlād*, f. (*fam.*) fall, tumble, rolling down || quelle ~! what a smash, downfall!

dégringoler, *dāgrīngōlā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to tumble down.

dégrisement, *dāgrīxmān*, m. (*fam.*) sobering, getting sober, cooling.

dégriser, *dāgrīxā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to sober, to cool, to bring to one's senses || se ~, to get sober.

dégrossage, *dāgrōsāxh*, m. drawing fine || reducing, thinning (gold-wire).

dégrosser, *dāgrōsā*, v. a. to thin, to draw smaller || to reduce (gold-wire).

dégrossi, *dāgrōsī*, m. roughing, rough-hewing, roughing down.

dégrossir, *dāgrōsēr*, v. a. to chip, to chip off the grosser parts || to rough-hew || to make

a rough sketch (of) || ~ la besogne, to clear up the business || se ~, to thin down, to get thinner.

dégrossissage, *dāgrōsisāxh*, dégrossissement, *dāgrōsis-mān*, m. roughing, rough-hewing || roughening down || (*tech.*) dressing, trimming.

déguenillé, *dāgēniyā*, m., -e, f. ragged person, tattered-demon.

déguenillé, -e, *dāgēniyā*, a. tattered, ragged, all in rags.

déguepir, *dāgēpēr*, v. a. (*jur.*) to abandon (fixtures) || ~, v. n. to run off, to pack off.

déguepissement, *dāgēpis-mān*, m. (*jur.*) abandonment (of fixtures) || running off.

dégueuler, *dāgēulā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to spew, to vomit.

déguignonner, *dāgignōnā*, v. a. to change ill-luck (at play).

déguisé, -e, *dāgixā*, a. travestied, disguised || ambition -e, f. feigned, pretended ambition.

déguisement, *dāgixmān*, m. disguise, disguisement || parler sans ~, to speak openly, without reservation.

déguiser, *dāgixā*, v. a. to disguise, to conceal, to hide || se ~, to disguise oneself, to dissimble.

dégustateur, *dāgūstātūr*, m. taster (of wines) || commissaire ~, m. public wine or beer taster.

dégustation, *dāgūstāsion*, f. degustation, tasting (of wines).

déguster, *dāgūstā*, v. a. to taste (wines).

déhâler, *dāhālā*, v. a. to take off sun-burns || se ~, to clear one's complexion.

déhanché, -e, *dāhānshā*, a. hipped, hip-shot, out of hip.

déhanchement, *dāhānshmān*, m. affected gait.

se déhancher, *dāhānshā*, v. r. to sprain, to dislocate (by a fall) || to waddle, to walk with a waddling motion.

déharder, *dāhārdā*, v. a. (in hunting) to uncouple, to unleash (hounds).

déharnachement, *dāhār-nāshmān*, m. unharnessing || uncoupling.

déharnacher, *dāhār-nāshā*, v. a. to unharness || se ~, (*fig.*) to get rid of, to take off an uncomfortable garment.

déhiscence, *dāisāns*, f. (*bot.*) dehiscence. [*dehiscence*].

déhiscence, -e, *dāisāns*, a. (*bot.*) déhonté, -e, *dāhōntā*, a. shameless, unabashed.

déhors, *dēhōr*, m. outside, ex-

terior || ~, pl. appearances, pl. (*mil.*) out-works, pl. || dependances of a house, pl. || au dedans et au ~, at home and abroad || sauver les ~, (*fig.*) to save or keep up appearances.

déhors, *dēhōr*, ad. out, without, out of doors, abroad, externally || (*mar.*) out, at sea || de ~, from without || en ~, without, outside || toutes voiles ~, (*mar.*) all sails set || aller les pieds en ~, to turn one's toes out || coucher ~, to sleep out || être en ~, to be outside || (*fig.*) to be unconcerned, open, frank || (*mar.*) to be at sea || mettre qn. ~, to turn one out of doors || cela est en ~ de la question, that is beside the question.

déhortatoire, *dāhōrtāhōr*, a. dehortatory.

déicide, *dāisid*, m. deicide.

déification, *dāifikāsion*, f. deification.

déifier, *dāifīā*, v. a. to deify.

déisme, *dāism*, m. deism.

déiste, *dāist*, m. & f. deist.

déiste, *dāist*, a. deistical.

deité, *dāitā*, f. deity, god, goddess. [*fore*, yet.

déjà, *dāxhā*, ad. already, be-

déjànger, *dāxhōxhā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to have too light a draught or dip (of ships).

déjection, *dāxhēksion*, f. (*med.*) ejection, excrements, pl. || (*astr.*) dejection, throwing out or down || -s volcaniques, pl. (*geol.*) volcanic ejections.

se déjeter, *dāxhētā*, v. r. to warp (of wood) || (*med.*) to deviate.

déjettement, *dāxhēmān*, m. warping (of wood) || (*med.*) deviation.

déjeuné, déjeuner, *dāxhēunā*, m. breakfast || breakfast-service || second ~, luncheon || ~ à la fourchette, meat breakfast || ~ dinatoire, hearty luncheon || ne faire qu'un ~ de qc., to make but one mouthful of a thing. [*breakfast*].

déjeuner, *dāxhēunā*, v. n. to dejoindre, *dāxhēvindr*, v. a. irr. to disjoin, to part, to sunder || se ~, to warp, to be out of joint.

déjouter, *dāxhōdā*, v. a. to baffle, to thwart, to disconcert || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to wave (of flags).

déjucher, *dāxhūshā*, v. n. to unroost, to come down from roost.

se déjucher, *dāxhūshā*, v. r. to reverse or change one's opinion.

dela, *dēlā*, prp. beyond, farther (than) on the other side (of) || au, de, en, par ~, beyond, further on, upwards || deça et

~, right and left || all about || aller au ~, to go beyond.

délabré, -e, *dālābrā*, a. tattered, in rags || estomac ~, m. (*med.*) disordered stomach

santé -e, f. shattered health || terre -e, f. land gone to ruin.

délabrement, *dālābrēmān*, m. ruin, decay.

délabrer, *dālābrā*, v. a. to tear to shreds || to pull down, to ruin, to destroy, to shatter || se ~, to fall to pieces, to go to wreck, to decay.

délacer, *dālāsā*, v. a. to unlance || se ~, to unlance oneself || to come undone (of stays).

délai, *dālē*, m. delay, adjournment || (*com.*) respite || sans ~, forthwith || user de ~, to put off.

délaissé, -e, *dālēsā*, a. abandoned, forlorn, forsaken.

délaissement, *dālēsēmān*, m. forlornness, helplessness, destitution, desertion || (*jur.*) abandonment (to a mortgagee) || (*mar.*) abandonment (to the insurer) || (*jur.*) cession (of an inheritance).

délaisser, *dālēsā*, v. a. to forsake, to abandon, to give over || to relinquish || to desert, to leave || to cast off.

délaitage, *dālētāxh*, délaitement, *dālētāmān*, m. freeing of butter from whey.

délaiter, *dālētā*, v. a. to free butter of whey.

délardement, *dālārdēmān*, m. (*arch.*) splay, slope. [*to splay*].

délarder, *dālārdā*, v. a. (*arch.*) délassement, *dālāsmān*, m. repose, recreation, diversion.

délasser, *dālāsā*, v. a. to relax, to refresh, to divert, to ease || se ~, to refresh oneself.

délateur, *dālātūr*, m., -trice, f. informer, accuser, delator.

délation, *dālāsion*, f. information, accusation, delation.

délatter, *dālātā*, v. a. to unlath, to take off the laths.

délavage, *dālāvāxh*, m. (*paint.*) diluting of colour.

délavé, -e, *dālāvā*, a. weak, pale (of gems) || diluted (of colours).

délaver, *dālāvā*, v. a. (*paint.*) to dilute (colours) || to soak, to steep with water. [*diluent*].

délayant, *dālēyān*, m. (*med.*) délayant, -e, *dālēyān*, a. diluent. [*tech.*] diluting.

délayement, *dālēyēmān*, m. délayer, *dālēyā*, v. a. to dilute || to temper (lime) || (*fam.*) to spin out. [*of flour and water*].

délayure, *dālēyūr*, f. mixing

déléatur, *dālātūr*, m. (*typ.*) dele.



délébile, *dālābīl*, a. delible || caractères -s, m. pl. (fig.) marks easily erased || encrer ~, f. delible ink.

délectable, *dālēktābl*, a. delicious, delectable, delightful. délection, *dālēktāsiōn*, f. delectation, delight.

délecter, *dālēktā*, v. a. to delight, to please || se ~, to take delight (in).

déléataire, *dālāgātēr*, m. member of a delegation, delegate. [-trice, f. delegator.

délégateur, *dālāgātēr*, m. delegation, *dālāgāsiōn*, f. delegation, commission || assignment (of a debt) to another || proxy.

délégatoire, *dālāgātōār*, a. delegatory, containing a delegation || commission ~, f. commission to charge one with the examination into and settlement of a question.

délégué, *dālāgā*, m. delegate, deputy || proxy.

déléguer, *dālāgā*, v. a. to delegate, to depute || to appoint, to assign. [(mar.) unballasting.

délestage, *dālēstāzh*, m. délester, *dālēstā*, v. a. (mar.) to unballast, to discharge ballast. [ballast-heaver.

délesteur, *dālēstēr*, m. (mar.) déletère, *dālātēr*, a. deleterious || gaz ~, m. deleterious, poisonous, unhealthy gas.

déliable, *dālābl*, a. soluble, dissoluble. [bound masonry.

déliaison, *dālāsiōn*, f. un-déliérant, -e, *dālābārān*, a. deliberating, deliberative.

déliératif, -ve, *dālābārātif*, a. deliberative.

déliération, *dālābārāsiōn*, f. deliberation || resolution, resolve || debate || mettre en ~, to put under deliberation.

déliéré, *dālābārā*, m. (jur.) deliberation, final resolution.

déliéré, -e, *dālābārā*, a. deliberate, resolute, courageous || de propos ~, on purpose, purposely, designedly || -ment, ad. deliberately, resolutely.

déliérer, *dālābārā*, v. a. to deliberate || to determine || to resolve || to consider, to weigh, to examine.

délicat, -e, *dālīkā*, a. delicate, nice, dainty || fastidious, ticklish || exquisite, delicious, select, choice || weak, tender, effeminate || touchy, scrupulous || morceaux -s, m. pl. tit-bits, dainty bits || point ~, m. question -e, f. tender point, ticklish question || faire le ~, to be nice || vous êtes un ~,

you are rather fastidious || -ement, ad. delicately, nicely, gently.

délicater, *dālīkāta*, v. a. to cocker, to pamper || to fondle || se ~, to indulge oneself, to nurse oneself.

délicatesse, *dālīkātes*, f. delicacy || daintiness || nicety || elegance || scrupulousness || -s, pl. tit-bits, pl. || -s d'une langue, niceties of a language.

délice, *dālīs*, m., -s, f. pl. delight, deliciousness || je faisais les -s de ma mère, I was my mother's darling, my mother's pet child.

délicieux, -se, *dālīsīū*, a. delicious, delightful || -sement, ad. deliciously, delightfully.

se délicoter, *dālīkōta*, v. r. to unhalter itself, to slip its halter (of a horse).

délictueux, -se, *dālīktīū*, a. (jur.) unlawful, felonious.

délié, *dālīā*, m. upstroke, hair-stroke (in writing).

délié, -e, *dālīā*, a. untied, loose || slender, slim, small, thin || cunning, sly, crafty, acute || avoir la langue -e, (fig.) to have a voluble tongue.

\*déliées, *dālīā*, f. pl. (in hunting) femets, pl., dung (of deer).

déliement, *dālīmān*, m. untieing, loosening || absolving.

déliér, *dālīā*, v. a. to unbind, to untie, to loosen || to release, to liberate, to absolve, to free || ~ les cordons de sa bourse, (fig.) to put one's hand in one's pocket, to shell out, to stump up || ~ d'un serment, to free from an oath || se ~, to come untied || to get loose.

déliimitation, *dālīmīlāsiōn*, f. delimitation, settling of limits, fixing of boundaries.

déliimiter, *dālīmīta*, v. a. to delimit, to settle the boundaries (of), to fix the limits (of). [delineation, sketch.

déliénéation, *dālīnāsiōn*, f. délinquant, *dālīnkān*, m., -e, f. delinquent, criminal, offender.

déliquescence, *dālīkēsāns*, f. (chim.) deliquescence, deliquation.

déliquescent, -e, *dālīkēsān*, a. (chim.) deliquescent, liquefying. [(chim.) deliquium.

déliquium, *dālīkīōm*, m. déliçant, -e, *dālīrān*, a. (méd.) delirious, frenzied, raving || imagination -e, f. disordered, extravagant imagination.

délire, *dālēr*, m. (méd., fig.) delirium, frenzy, madness, rage || avoir le ~, to rave.

délirer, *dālīrā*, v. n. (méd., fig.) to be delirious, to rave.

délirium tremens, *dālīrīōm trēmēns*, m. (méd.) delirium tremens || (fam.) jim-jams, pl. délisser, *dālīsā*, v. a. to sort (rags).

délisseur, *dālīsēr*, m. rag-sorter. [room.

délissoir, *dālīsīwār*, m. sorting-délit, *dālī*, m. (jur.) misdemeanor, delinquency, offence || (arch.) breaking-grain, wrong bed (of a stone) || ~ capital, capital offence || ~ politique, political offence || poser en ~, (arch.) to lay (a stone) contrary to its cleaving-grain || prendre qn. en flagrant ~, to catch one in the very act.

déliter, *dālītā*, v. a. (arch.) to lay (stones) contrary to their cleaving-grain.

délitescence, *dālītēsāns*, f. (méd.) delitescence, reflux.

délivrance, *dālīvrāns*, f. deliverance, delivery, release || delivery, childbirth.

délivre, *dālīvr*, f. after-birth, secundine || heam (of animals).

délivrer, *dālīvrā*, v. a. to deliver, to release, to set free || to rid (of) || to offer, to present, to deliver || se ~, to deliver oneself.

délivreur, *dālīvrēr*, m. deliverer || bearer || distributor of provisions (in the Royal household) || hostler (in stables) || one of the two drums of a cotton-machine.

délogement, *dālōzhmān*, m. removal, change of quarters || (mil.) marching off, decampment.

déloger, *dālōzhā*, v. a. to turn out (of house) || (mil.) to dislodge || to oust || ~, v. n. to remove, to quit, to leave one's house || to go away, to march off || (mil.) to decamp || ~ sans tambour ni trompette, (fig.) to march off in silence, to steal away.

déloyal, -e, *dālōyāl*, a. disloyal, perfidious, unfair, treacherous || -ement, ad. disloyally, treacherously.

déloyauté, *dālōyotā*, f. disloyalty, perfidy, treachery. delta, *dēltā*, m. (géog.) delta. deltoïde, *dēltōid*, a. (an., bot.) deltoid.

déluge, *dālūzh*, m. deluge, flood, inundation || ~ de larmes, (fig.) flood of tears || remonter au ~, to go back to the flood || après moi le ~ ! (fig.) when I have gone, come what will !

déluré, -e, *dālūrā*, a. wide-awake, sharp, ready, prepared.  
 délustrer, *dālūstrā*, v. a. to take off the lustre, the gloss (of).  
 déluter, *dālūtā*, v. a. to unlute. [to stir (melted glass).]

démacler, *dāmāklā*, v. a. (tech.)  
 démagogie, *dāmāgōshā*, f. demagoguery || demagogism (of) the demagogues, pl. [demagoguery].  
 démagogue, *dāmāgōshik*, a. demagogue, *dāmāgōg*, m. demagogue, leader of a popular faction.

démaigrir, *dāmēgrēr*, v. a. (arch.) to thin || ~, v. n. to recover one's flesh.

démaigrissement, *dāmēgrismān*, m. (arch.) thinning, cutting off. [to unsuathen].

démailloter, *dāmāyōlā*, v. a. demain, *dēmān*, m. to-morrow. demain, *dēmān*, ad. to-morrow || ~ matin, to-morrow morning || ~ au soir, to-morrow night || ~, till to-morrow || après~, the day after to-morrow.

démanché, *dāmānshā*, démanchement, *dāmānshimān*, m. (mus.) shift (of players on a stringed instrument) || removal of a handle || state of being without a handle.

démancher, *dāmānshā*, v. a. to unhalt, to take the handle off || ~, v. n. (mar.) to get out of the Channel || (mus.) to shift (of players on a stringed instrument) || se ~, to lose its handle || to go wrong || l'affaire se démanche, (fig.) the affair is going badly || le parti se démanche, (fig.) the match will come to nothing.

demande, *dēmāndā*, f. demand, suit, inquiry || question || request, petition || (com.) order || (mus.) subject of a fugue.

demander, *dēmāndā*, v. a. to ask, to beg, to request, to sue for, to demand || to desire, to wish, to want || to require || to inquire (after), to call (for), to ask (for) || ~ l'aumône, to beg alms || ~ la bourse ou la vie, to demand one's money or one's life || ~ en mariage, to ask in marriage, to propose for || ~ pardon, to beg pardon || ~ sa vie, to plead for one's life || on vous demande, you are wanted || personne n'est venu me ~, I have nobody called for me? || ~, v. n. to ask, to beg || to wish, to request || to demand, to require || cette affaire demande du temps, this affair will take, requires time || je ne demande pas mieux, I ask no better.

demandeur, *dēmāndēūr*, m., -se, f. asker || applicant.

démendeur, *dēmāndēūr*, m., -eresse, f. (jur.) demander, plaintiff.

démangeaison, *dāmānāshē-xōn*, f. (med.) itching, itch || (fig.) longing || avoir une grande ~ de parler, d'écrire, etc., (fig.) to itch to talk, to write, etc.

démanger, *dāmānāshā*, v. n. to itch || (fig.) to long || la langue lui démange, (fam.) his tongue itches, he wants to talk || la main lui démange, (fam.) his hand itches (to).

démantèlement, *dāmāntēlēmān*, m. (mil.) dismantling.

démanteler, *dāmāntēlā*, v. a. (mil.) to dismantle.

démantibuler, *dāmāntibulā*, v. a. to break (the jaw-bone) || to put out of order || pendule démantibulée, f. broken clock, clock out of order || il crie à se ~ la mâchoire, (fig.) he is bawling enough to put his jaw out of joint.

démarcation, *dāmārkāsiōn*, f. demarcation || ligne de ~, f. line of demarcation.

démarche, *dāmārsh*, f. step, pace, walk, gait || proceeding, measure, application || ~ noble, noble bearing || faire une ~, to take a step.

démarger, *dāmārzhā*, v. a. to uncover (a glass-furnace).

démarrer, *dāmārā*, v. a. to unmarried, to annul the marriage of || se ~, to get unmarried.

démarrage, *dāmārkhā*, m. plagiarism.

démarrer, *dāmārkhā*, v. a. to unmark || to purloin || ~, v. n. to lose the mark of its age (of a horse). [plagiarist].

démarrageur, *dāmārkhēūr*, m. démarrage, *dāmārkhā*, m. (mar.) unmooring.

démarrer, *dāmārā*, v. a. (mar.) to unmoor || ~ un cordage, to unbend a rope || elle n'en démarrer plus, (fam.) she will not move || ~, v. n. to leave her moorings (of a ship).

démarrreur, *dāmārēūr*, m. (auto) self-starter.

démasquer, *dāmāshā*, v. a. to unmask || to show up || se ~, to unmask, to take off one's mask. [to remove the mastic].

démastiquer, *dāmāstikā*, v. a. démâtage, *dāmātākh*, m. (mar.) dismantling.

démâtément, *dāmâtēmān*, m. dismantled state (of a ship).

démâter, *dāmātā*, m. (mar.) to dismast, to unmast || ~, v. n. to lose her masts (of a ship).

démêlage, *dāmēlākh*, m. sorting (of wool). [strife, debate].

démêlé, *dāmēlā*, m. contest.

démêler, *dāmēlā*, v. a. to disentangle, to separate, to part || to distinguish, to discover, to unravel || to extricate || to untwist, to untwine, to unfold || to contest || to comb (one's hair) with a large comb || avoir à ~ avec qn., to have to do with one || se ~, to extricate oneself || to comb (one's hair) with a large comb. [comb].

démêloir, *dāmēlōār*, m. large démembrement, *dāmānbrēmān*, m. dismemberment || dismembered part.

démembrer, *dāmānbrā*, v. a. to dismember, to disjoint, to divide.

déménagement, *dāmānāsh-mān*, m. removal, removing, change of residence.

déménager, *dāmānāshā*, v. n. to remove, to change one's residence || on les fit ~ bien vite, (fig.) they were very quickly made to move out || sa raison déménage, he is getting childish.

démence, *dāmāns*, f. (med.) insanity, lunacy, madness, mental alienation.

se démener, *dāmēnā*, v. r. to stir, to struggle, to strive, to toil, to make a great bustle || se ~ comme un diable dans un bûniet, (fam.) to struggle frantically, like the devil.

démenti, *dāmāntī*, m. lie || contradiction || désappointement || donner un ~ à qn., to give one the lie, to contradict one || je n'en aurai pas le ~, I will not put up with the affront || vous en aurez le ~, you will get the worst of it.

démentir, *dāmāntēr*, v. a. to give the lie (to), to contradict || to deny || to belie || ~ un acte, to deny an act || ~ son caractère, to belie one's character || ~ sa gloire, to belie one's fame || ~ sa promesse, to break one's promise || sa conduite dément sa naissance, his conduct belies his birth || se ~, to contradict oneself || to belie oneself || to fall off, to flag, to give way, to change.

démériter, *dāmāritī*, m. demerit || quel ~ ai-je après de vous ? how have I forfeited your esteem?

démériter, *dāmāritā*, v. n. to demerit, to deserve blame || to forfeit.

démesuré, -e, *dāmēxūrā*, a. huge, boundless, excessive, un-

bounded || -ment, ad. excessively, beyond measure.

démettant, *dāmētān*, m. (jur.) giver-up, transferer.

démètre, *dāmētr*, v. a. irr. to dislocate, to put out of joint || to dismiss, to discard, to turn out || (jur.) to overrule, to non-suit || se ~, to be put out of joint || to resign, to abdicate, to throw up || se ~ de sa puissance, to lay down one's power.

démeublement, *dāmēublēmān*, m. unfurnishing || absence of furniture. [to unfurnish.]

démeuble, *dāmēublā*, v. a. demeurant, *dāmēūrān*, m. remainder, residue || (jur.) resident || au ~, as for the rest, besides, after all.

demeurant, -e, *dāmēūrān*, a. (jur.) dwelling, living, abiding, residing.

demeure, *dēmēūr*, f. dwelling, abode, home, habitation, lodgings, pl., stay || (jur.) delay || à ~, lasting, permanent || être à ~, to be a fixture || être en ~ avec ses créanciers, to be behind-hand with one's creditors || labourer à ~, to give the last tillage || mettre en ~ (jur.) to put in suit || to compel, to lay under the necessity || semer à ~, to sow for good and all || cela n'est pas à ~, that is only temporary || il y a péril en la ~, there is danger in delay.

demeurer, *dēmēūrā*, v. n. to live (in or at), to reside, to dwell, to lodge || to stay, to rest, to remain, to continue || to stand, to stop || to delay, to tarry || to be permanent, to last || ~ à ne rien faire, to stand idle || ~ d'accord, to agree || ~ en arrière, to stay behind || ~ court, to stop short || ~ interdire, to remain speechless || en ~ là, to go no farther, to speak no more of a thing, to leave off there, to stop there.

demi, -e, *dēmī*, n. half || une heure et -e, an hour and a half || à fourbe, fourbe et ~, (fig.) set a thief to catch a thief || ~, ad. half, almost, not quite || à ~, half, by half, by halves, almost || ~ cuit, half done || ~ ivre, half-drunk || ~ mort, half-dead, almost dead || faire les choses à ~, to do things by halves.

démie, *dēmā*, f. (ar.) half || la ~, the half-hour. [bath.]

demi-bain, *dēmībān*, m. half-demi-brigade, *dēmībrigād*, f. half-brigade.

demi-cercle, *dēmīcērk*, m. semicircle || en ~, semicircular.

demi-déesse, *dēmīdāēs*, f. demi-goddess.

demi-deuil, *dēmīdēūr*, m. half-mourning.

demi-diamètre, *dēmīdāmētr*, m. demi-diameter.

demi-dieu, *dēmīdiēū*, m. demi-god. [f. half-dozen.]

demi-douzaine, *dēmīdōzēn*, démieller, *dāmīēlū*, v. a. to take the honey (from the wax).

demi-fortune, *dēmīfōrtūn*, m. four-wheeled one-horse carriage. [brother.]

demi-frère, *dēmīfrēr*, m. half-demi-heure, *dēmīhēūr*, f. half-hour. [a league.]

demi-lieu, *dēmīliēū*, f. half-demi-livre, *dēmīlivr*, f. half-pound.

demi-lune, *dēmīlūn*, f. (arch.) crescent || (mil.) half-moon.

demi-mesure, *dēmīmēsur*, f. half-measure. [semi-metal.]

demi-métal, *dēmīmētāl*, m. demi-mondaine, *dēmīmōndēn*, f. fast woman.

demi-monde, *dēmīmōnd*, m. fast women, pl., demi-monde || the questionable part of society.

demi-mot, *dēmīmo*, m.; entendre à ~, to take one's meaning at once. [an ounce.]

demi-once, *dēmīōns*, f. half-demi-pension, *dēmīpānsiōn*, f. board (without lodging).

demi-pensionnaire, *dēmīpānsiōnēr*, m. day-boarder.

demi-quarteron, *dēmīkārtrōn*, m. half a quarter of a hundred. [half-binding.]

demi-reliure, *dēmīrēliūr*, f. démis, -e, *dēmī*, a. out of joint || out of order, put out.

demi-saison, *dēmīsēzōn*, f. spring and autumn.

demi-savoir, *dēmīsāvōār*, m. half, indifferent knowledge.

demi-setier, *dēmīsētiā*, m. half-pint English.

demi-solde, *dēmīsōld*, f. (mil.) half-pay || à la ~, on half-pay || officier en ~, m. half-pay officer.

demi-soupir, *dēmīsoōpēr*, m. (mus.) quaver rest.

démision, *dāmisiōn*, f. resignation || donner sa ~, to give in one's resignation.

démisionnaire, *dāmisiōnēr*, m. resigner, resignee.

démisionnaire, *dāmisiōnēr*, a. resigned, who has thrown up his commission or vacated his seat. [(paint.) mezzotint.]

demi-teinte, *dēmītēnt*, f. demi-ton, *dēmītōn*, m. (mus.) semitone, half-tone.

demi-tour, *dēmītōūr*, m. (mil.) half-wheel, half-circle.

demi-vent, *dēmīvān*, m. (mar.) side-wind.

demi-vertu, *dēmīvērtū*, f. (fam.) fallen girl that saves appearances. [wine.]

demi-vin, *dēmīvīn*, m. small demi-volte, *dēmīvōlt*, f. (ét.) half-wheel, half-face.

demi-voyelle, *dēmīvōyēl*, f. (gr.) semi-vowel. [mocrat.]

démocrate, *dāmōkrāt*, m. de-démocratie, *dāmōkrāsē*, f. democracy.

démocratique, *dāmōkrātīk*, a. democratic(al) || -ment, ad. democratically.

démocratiser, *dāmōkrātīxā*, v. a. to democratise.

démoder, *dāmōdā*, v. a. to put out of fashion || se ~, to be, get out of fashion.

demoiselle, *dēmīvāxēl*, f. miss || young girl, young lady, unmarried lady, gentlewoman || (zool.) dragon-fly || paving-beetle || hot-water bottle, warming-pan || ~ de Numidie, (orn.) Numidian crane.

démolir, *dāmōlēr*, v. a. to demolish, to pull down || to subvert, to overthrow, to destroy, to cut up to nothing.

démolisseur, *dāmōlīsēūr*, m. demolisher || (fig.) subverter, overthrower.

démolition, *dāmōlīsiōn*, f. demolition, pulling down || -s, pl. rubbish of a building.

démon, *dāmōn*, m. devil, fiend || demon || genius || ~ familier, familiar || faire le ~, to play the devil, the deuce.

démonarchiser, *dāmōnārshīxā*, v. a. to overthrow a monarchical government.

démonétisation, *dāmōnātīxāsiōn*, f. withdrawal (of money) from circulation.

démonétiser, *dāmōnātīxā*, v. a. to withdraw (money) from circulation, to call in || se ~, to lose (its) value.

démoniaque, *dāmōniāk*, m. & f. demon, devil.

démoniaque, *dāmōniāk*, a. demoniac(al).

démonographie, *dāmōnōgrāf*, m. demonographer.

démonographie, *dāmōnōgrāfē*, f. démonologie, *dāmōnōlōgē*, f. demonology.

démonolatrie, *dāmōnōlātrē*, f. demonolatry.

démonomanie, *dāmōnōmānē*, f. (mé.) demonomania.

démon(s)trabilité, *dāmōn(s)trābīlītā*, f. demonstrability, demonstrableness.

démon(s)trable, *dāmōn(s)trābl*, a. demonstrable.



**démonstrateur**, *dāmōnstrā-tūr*, m. demonstrator, professor.

**démonstratif**, -ve, *dāmōn-strātif*, a. demonstrative || **adjectif** ~, m. (gr.) demonstrative, distinguishing adjective || **pronom** ~, m. (gr.) distinguishing pronoun || -vement, ad. demonstratively.

**démonstration**, *dāmōnstrā-siōn*, f. demonstration, manifestation || (mil.) demonstration.

**démontage**, *dāmōntāsh*, m. taking down, taking to pieces.

**démonter**, *dāmōntā*, v. a. to dismount, to unhorse || to undo, to disappoint, to baffle, to confound || (mar.) to unship, to supersede || ~ une batterie || to dismount a battery || ~ une horloge, to take a clock to pieces || cette objection le **démonta**, (fig.) this objection baffled him || se ~, that may be taken to pieces (of machinery) || to be getting out of order (of machinery) || to become impaired (of health).

**démontrer**, *dāmōntrā*, v. a. to demonstrate, to prove, to show, to substantiate.

**démoralisant**, -e, *dāmōrālī-zān*, a. demoralising, corrupting || **influences** -es, f. pl. demoralising influences.

**démoralisateur**, -trice, *dāmōrālīzātūr*, a. corrupting, demoralising.

**démoralisation**, *dāmōrālīzā-siōn*, f. demoralisation.

**démoraliser**, *dāmōrālīzā*, v. a. to demoralise.

**démoraliseur**, *dāmōrālīzētūr*, m. corrupter, demoraliser.

**démordre**, *dāmōrdr*, v. n. irr. to let go one's hold || to desist, to depart, to swerve || **faire** ~ qn., to make one change one's resolution || il n'en **démordre** pas, he will not abate an inch.

**démotique**, *dāmōtīk*, a. demotic || **écriture** ~, f. Egyptian vernacular writing (the opposite of "écriture hiératique").

**démoucheter**, *dāmōōshēt*, v. a. (in fencing) to take off the button (of a foil).

**démouler**, *dāmōōlā*, v. a. to take out of a mould.

**démunir**, *dāmūnēr*, v. a. (mil.) to drain of ammunition || se ~, to deprive oneself.

**démurer**, *dāmūrā*, v. a. to unwall, to open.

**démuseler**, *dāmūselā*, v. a. to unmuzzle.

**dénaire**, *dānēr*, a. denary, containing ten.

**dénantir**, *dānāntēr*, v. a. (jur.) to dis seize, to deprive of security || se ~, to give up securities, to leave oneself bare.

**dénationaliser**, *dānāsiōnā-līzā*, v. a. to denationalise, to unnationalise, to change one's nationality. [unmat (hair).

**dénatter**, *dānātā*, v. a. to denaturalise, *dānātūrā-līzā-siōn*, f. denaturalisation, loss of naturalisation.

**dénaturiser**, *dānātūrālīzā*, v. a. to denaturalise.

**dénaturé**, -e, *dānātūrā*, a. unnatural, barbarous, unkind || (chim.) debased, adulterated || **enfant** ~, m. unnatural child.

**dénaturer**, *dānātūrā*, v. a. to alter the nature (of a thing) || to pervert, to distort, to disfigure, to deface, to misrepresent || (chim.) to debase || ~ son bien, to misrepresent one's fortune || ~ une question, to distort a question. [dendrite.

**dendrite**, *dāndrīt*, f. (min.)

**dendritique**, *dāndrītīk*, a. (bot., min.) dendritic.

**dendroïde**, *dāndrōīd*, a. (bot.) dendroid. [petrified tree.

**dendrolithe**, *dāndrōlīt*, f.

**dendrologie**, *dāndrōlōgīē*, f. dendrology. [dendrometer.

**dendromètre**, *dāndrōmētēr*, m.

**dénégateur**, *dānāgātūr*, m., -trice, f. denier.

**dénégation**, *dānāgā-siōn*, f. denial, negation.

**dénégatoire**, *dānāgātūrā*, a. (jur.) denegatory.

**dénéral**, *dānārāl*, m. coiner's standard, trial-plate.

**déni**, *dānī*, m. (jur.) denial, refusal || ~ d'aliments, (jur.) refusal of allowance || ~ de justice, refusal of justice.

**déniaisé**, -e, *dāniēxā*, a. cunning, crafty.

**déniaisement**, *dāniēxzmān*, m. sharper's trick.

**déniaiser**, *dāniēxā*, v. a. to sharpen the wits, to teach wit, to sharpen (one) || se ~, to learn wit, to become sharp, to grow cunning by experience.

\***déniaiseur**, *dāniēxētūr*, m. sharper, deep fellow.

**déniché**, -e, *dānīshā*, a. gone, flown away (of birds).

**dénicher**, *dānīshā*, v. a. to take out of the nest, to un-nestle || to turn out || to find out || (in hunting) to hunt out || (fam.) to dislodge || ~ une statue, to take a statue out of its niche || ~, v. n. (of birds) to forsake the nest || to be off, to make off, to brush off, to run away, to cut and run.

**dénicheur**, *dānīshētūr*, m. bird's-nester || ~ de fauvettes, de merles, de moineaux, (fig., fam.) sharper, fortune-hunter.

**denier**, *dēnīā*, m. denier, pennyweight || money, cash, funds, pl. || ~ à Dieu, earnest-money || le - de Saint Pierre, Saint Peter's pence || le - de la veuve, the widow's mite || -s publics, pl. public money, public revenue, finances, pl. || à beaux -s comptants, in cash, in ready money || au - vingt, five per cent.

**dénier**, *dānīā*, v. a. to deny, to refuse || to gainsay.

**dénigrant**, -e, *dānīgrān*, a. disparaging, denigrating, blackening, vilifying.

**dénigrement**, *dānīgrēmān*, m. disparagement, vilifying.

**dénigrer**, *dānīgrā*, v. a. to disparage, to defame, to traduce || se ~, to disparage oneself, to traduce one another.

**dénigreur**, *dānīgrētūr*, m., -se, f. disparager, slanderer, abuser.

**dénombrement**, *dānōnbrēmān*, m. enumeration || census.

**dénombrer**, *dānōnbrā*, v. a. to number || to take a census (of).

**dénominateur**, *dānōmīnātūr*, m. (ar.) denominator.

**dénommatif**, -ve, *dānōmīnā-tīf*, a. denominative.

**dénomination**, *dānōmīnā-siōn*, f. denomination, appellation, naming.

**dénommer**, *dānōmā*, v. a. to denominate, to name || to mention by name.

**dénoncer**, *dānōnsā*, v. a. to denounce, to announce, to inform, to give notice || to lodge information against, to accuse, to impeach, to inform against.

**dénonciateur**, *dānōnsiātūr*, m., -trice, f. denunciator, informer.

**dénonciation**, *dānōnsiā-siōn*, f. denunciation, denouncement || accusation, information.

**dénotation**, *dānōtsiōn*, f. denotation.

**dénoter**, *dānōtā*, v. a. to denote, to point out, to mark, to betoken, to show.

**dénouement**, *dēnōūmēt*, m. event (of intrigues, of a novel) || dénouement, solution, conclusion (of an affair) || catastrophe (of a play).

**dénouer**, *dānōōā*, v. a. to untie, to unloose, to undo || to unravel (plots) || to solve (difficulties) || to give elasticity to ||

se ~, to loosen, to grow loose || to grow more supple.

denrée, *dānrā*, f. commodity || -s, pl. provisions, pl. || -s du pays, inland produce || -s coloniales, groceries, colonial produce.

dense, *dāns*, a. dense, close, densimètre, *dānsimètr*, m. (phys.) densimeter.

densité, *dānsitā*, f. (phys.) density, compactness || specific weight.

dent, *dān*, f. (an.) tooth || (tech.) cog, notch || -s de lait, pl. first teeth, milk teeth || -s de sagesse, wisdom-teeth || -s barrées, pl. dove-tailed teeth || -s canines, pl. eye-teeth || -s molaires, machelières, pl. cheek-teeth, double-teeth, jaw-teeth, grinders, molars || mal de -s, m. tooth-ache || avoir une ~ contre qn., to have an old grudge against one || n'avoir pas de quoi mettre sous la ~, not to have a morsel to put in one's mouth || déchirer à belles -s, to tear to pieces || ne pas desserrer les -s, not to open one's lips || donner un coup de ~ à qn., to bite one || (fig.) to have a fling at one || être sur les -s, (fig.) to be tired out || faire ses -s, to cut one's teeth (of children) || grincer des -s, to gnash the teeth || parler des grosses -s, (fig.) to talk big || prendre le mors aux -s, to take the bit between the teeth, to runaway, to bolt (of horses) || (fig.) to be earnest in business || rire du bout des -s, (fig.) to sham a laugh || serrer les -s, to set one's teeth || armé jusqu'aux -s, armed to the teeth || c'est vouloir prendre la lune avec les -s, (fig.) it is aiming at impossibilities.

dentaire, *dāntièr*, f. (bot.) tooth-wort, dentaria.

dentaire, *dāntièr*, a. (an.) dental, pertaining to the teeth.

dental, -e, *dāntāl*, a. (gr.) dental.

dentale, *dāntāl*, f. (gr.) dental || (zool.) tooth-shell, dentalium.

dent-de-chien, *dāndeshiēn*, f. (bot.) dog's-tooth.

dent-de-lion, *dāndeliōn*, f. (bot.) dandelion.

dent-de-loup, *dāndelō*, f. polisher, burnisher (tool).

dé, *dāntā*, a. toothed || (tech.) dented, notched, cogged || (bot.) dented || fenille -e en scie, f. (bot.) serrated leaf.

dentée, *dāntā*, f. bite (from a

hound) || stroke, rip (of a wild-boar's tusk).

dentelaire, *dāntlièr*, f. (bot.) dentelée, *dāntliā*, m. (an.) denticulated muscle.

dentelé, -e, *dāntilā*, a. notched, jagged, denticulated, indented, toothed.

denteler, *dāntliā*, v. a. to indent, to jag, to notch. || (work.) dentelle, *dāntièl*, f. lace, lace-dentelière, *dāntièlièr*, f. lace-woman, lace-maker.

dentelure, *dāntliur*, f. denticulation, indenting, jaggings, notching.

denter, *dāntā*, v. a. (tech.) to indent, to dent || ~ une roue, to cog a wheel.

denticulé, -e, *dāntikilā*, a. (bot.) denticulated.

denticules, *dāntikil*, m. pl. (arch.) denticles, pl.

dentier, *dāntiā*, m. (natural or artificial) set of teeth || (chir.) metal plate on which artificial teeth are set.

dentiforme, *dāntiōrm*, a. having the form of a tooth.

dentifrice, *dāntifris*, m. dentifrice.

dentifrice, *dāntifris*, a. good for the teeth || poudre ~, f. tooth-powder.

dentiste, *dāntist*, m. dentist. dentition, *dāntisiōn*, f. dentition, teething, cutting of teeth (of children).

denture, *dāntur*, f. set of teeth || cog-range (in a wheel).

dénudation, *dānūdiāsiōn*, f. (chir.) denudation.

dénuder, *dānūdā*, v. a. to denude, to lay bare.

dénué, -e, *dāniūā*, a. destitute, void || ~ d'esprit, devoid of wit || ~ de support, bereft of support.

dénueement, dénûment, *dānūmān*, m. distress, bereavement, destitution.

dénuer, *dāniūā*, v. a. to bereave, to strip, to leave destitute || se ~, to leave oneself bare.

dépaillage, *dāpāyāxh*, m. stripping off, freeing from straw.

dépailler, *dāpāyā*, v. a. to strip off, to free from straw.

dépalisser, *dāpālisā*, v. a. to unpile the branches (of a tree).

dépaquetage, *dāpāktāxh*, m. unpacking. || [unpack.] dépaqueter, *dāpāktā*, v. a. to dépareillé, -e, *dāpārēyā*, a. unmatched, incomplete, odd.

dépareiller, *dāpārēyā*, v. a. to unmatched, to dispair, to spoil the pair (of), to render incomplete.

déparer, *dāpārā*, v. a. to take away the beauty || to disfigure || to undress, to strip, to undeck.

déparier, *dāpāriā*, v. a. to unmatched || to take away one of a pair || to separate the male and female (of certain animals).

déparler, *dāpārliā*, v. n. to talk nonsense || (used only negatively) to cease talking || il ne déparle pas, he never stops talking.

déparquer, *dāpārkhā*, v. a. to unpenn, to let (the sheep) out of the fold.

départ, *dāpār*, m. departure, setting-out || (chim.) parting || poteau de ~, m. starting-post (at races) || être sur son ~, (fig.) to be on the eve of setting out.

départager, *dāpārtāxhā*, v. a. (jur.) to give the casting vote, to decide by a casting vote.

département, *dāpārtēmān*, m. department || province or business assigned to an office or person, division, repartition, distribution || ~ des Affaires Etrangères, Foreign-Office || ~ de la Guerre, Military Affairs, War-Office, pl. || ~ de l'Intérieur, Home-Office.

départemental, -e, *dāpārtēmāntāl*, a. departmental.

départeur, *dāpārtētur*, m. (chim.) refiner.

départir, *dāpārtir*, v. a. to distribute, to endow, to bestow || se ~, to desist, to swerve, to deviate.

dépasser, *dāpāsā*, v. a. to go beyond || to exceed, to surpass || to outrun || to outtail || to draw out || se ~, to excel, to surpass one another.

dépassionner, *dāpāsiōnā*, v. a. to assuage, to allay.

dépâtissage, *dāpātisāxh*, m. (typ.) sorting and distributing of type in pie.

dépâtisser, *dāpātisā*, v. a. (typ.) to sort and distribute type in pie. || [paving.]

dépavage, *dāpāvāxh*, m. unpaving, *dāpāvā*, v. a. to unpave, to take up the pavement.

dépaysé, -e, *dāpāyā*, a. away from home || se trouver ~ dans une société, to feel oneself a stranger in society.

dépayser, *dāpāyā*, v. a. to take from home, to put (one) out, to remove || to put on a wrong scent || se ~, to leave one's home, to go abroad.

dépeçage, *dāpēsāxh*, dépeçement, *dāpēsēmān*, m. cutting up, cutting in pieces, carving || dismemberment.

**dépecer**, *dāpēsā*, v. a. to cut up, to cut in pieces, to carve || to dismember || to part.

**dépêche**, *dāpesh*, f. despatch, letter on affairs of State || (com.) correspondence, mail || **les -s**, pl. post-bags, pl. || ~ **télégraphique**, telegraphic despatch || **faire les -s**, to make up the mail, the correspondence.

**dépêcher**, *dāpeshā*, v. a. to despatch, to expedite || to send off despatches, a courier, a messenger || to hasten || (fig.) to make away (with one), to kill || ~, v. n. to send off (a courier, an express messenger) || **se ~**, to make haste, to hasten, to look sharp. [ping-knife.]

**dépeçoir**, *dāpsuār*, m. chop-depêdre, *dāpndr*, v. a. irr. to paint, to portray, to depict, to represent, to describe.

**dépotonner**, *dāplōtnā*, v. a. to unwind (a ball).

**dépenaillé**, -e, *dāpnātyā*, a. tattered, ragged, in rags || ill-clad || faded (of the face).

**dépenaillement**, *dāpnātyēmān*, m. raggedness || faded appearance (of the face).

**dépendamment**, *dāpāndūmān*, ad. with dependance.

**dépendance**, *dāpāndāns*, f. dependence, dependency, subjection || **appendage** || -s, pl. outhouse, appurtenance.

**dépendant**, -e, *dāpāndān*, a. dependent || **en ~**, (mar.) edging away || **aller en ~**, (mar.) to make leeway.

**dépandre**, *dāpāndr*, v. a. to unhang, to take down || ~, v. n. to depend, to be dependent, to be in a state of dependence || to rest upon.

**dépens**, *dāpān*, m. pl. charges, pl., expense, cost || **aux ~s**, de, at the expense, cost of || **apprendre une chose à ses ~s**, (fig.) to learn a thing to one's cost || **condamner aux ~s**, (jur.) to condemn in costs || **vivre aux ~s d'autrui**, to live at other people's expense.

**dépense**, *dāpāns*, f. expense, expenditure, charge, outlay || store-room, larder || discharge (in hydraulic) || -s, pl. (part.) supplies, pl. || ~ du ménage, household expenses || **comité des -s**, m. (part.) Committee of supplies || **aimer la ~**, to like spending money || **faire de la ~**, to spend money.

**dépenser**, *dāpānsā*, v. a. to spend, to expend, to consume || to waste, to squander.

**dépensier**, *dāpānsiā*, m., -ère, f. spendthrift.

**dépensier**, *dāpānsiā*, m. bursar of a religious community. [prodigal, wasteful.]

**dépensier**, *dāpānsiā*, -ère, a. derperdition, *dāpērditiōn*, f. derperdition, loss, waste || (méd.) discharge.

**dépérir**, *dāpārēr*, v. n. to perish, to decline, to decay, to wither away, to dwindle, to pine away, to fall off, to go to ruin, to go to smash.

**dépérissement**, *dāpārismān*, m. decline, decay, falling off, waste, withering, wasting away || withered state (of plants).

\***dépersuader**, *dāpērsuādā*, v. a. to dissuade.

**dépêtrer**, *dāpētrā*, v. a. to disengage, to disentangle, to extricate || **se ~**, to rid oneself (of), to get clear (of), to get out (of) || **se ~ d'un importun**, to rid oneself of an obtrusive person, a bore.

**dépeuplement**, *dāpēuplēmān*, m. depopulation.

**dépeupler**, *dāpēuplā*, v. a. to unpeople, to dispeople, to depopulate || to unstock (a pigeon-house) || ~ **une forêt**, to thin a forest || **se ~**, to be depopulated.

**déphlogistiquer**, *dāplōxhistikā*, v. a. (chim.) to dephlogisticate.

**dépilage**, *dāpilāxh*, m. taking off the fleece of hides.

**dépilatif**, -ve, *dāpilātif*, a. depilatory.

**dépilation**, *dāpilāsiōn*, f. depilation || falling off of the hair.

**dépilatoire**, *dāpilātōār*, m. depilatory || **pommade ~**, f. cosmetic used to remove superfluous hair.

**se dépiler**, *dāpilā*, v. r. to lose the hair (of animals).

**dépiqueage**, *dāpikāxh*, m. (agr.) trampling down (of grain) by horses or mules (instead of thrashing).

**dépiquer**, *dāpikā*, v. a. to unquilt || (fam.) to cheer up || (hort.) to transplant || (agr.) to trample down (grain) by horses or mules (instead of thrashing) || ~ **qn.**, (fig.) to restore one's good-humour || **se ~**, to recover one's good-humour.

**dépister**, *dāpistā*, v. a. to track, to hunt out, to ferret out || ~ **l'ennemi**, to ferret out the enemy, the enemy's plans, steps.

**dépit**, *dāpī*, m. spite, anger, vexation, rancour, ill-humour || **en ~ de**, in spite, in defiance || **avoir du ~**, to be vexed || **faire qc. par ~**, to do a thing out of spite.

**dépiter**, *dāpitā*, v. a. to vex, to provoke, to spite || **se ~**, to fret, to be vexed, to be in a pet, to be nettled (at).

\***dépîteux**, -se, *dāpitēu*, a. cross, pettish, fretful, spiteful, despitful || **oiseau ~**, m. hawk that will not come back when it has lost its quarry || -**sement**, ad. despitely.

**déplacé**, -e, *dāplāsā*, a. displaced, misplaced, ill-timed, out of season || **paroles -s**, f. pl. misplaced, unsuitable words.

**déplacement**, *dāplāsmān*, m. displacement, change of place, removal || (mar.) displacement || **load-displacement** || **frais de ~**, m. pl. travelling-expenses.

**déplacer**, *dāplāsā*, v. a. to displace, to transpose, to remove, to misplace || **se ~**, to change one's place, to leave one's residence.

**déplaire**, *dāplēr*, v. n. irr. to displease, to offend || to incur (one's) displeasure || to be unpleasant, disagreeable || **ne vous en déplaie**, with your leave, under favour || **se ~**, to dislike, to be displeased (with) || to displease each other || to pine, not to thrive (of plants, animals).

**déplaisamment**, *dāplēxāmān*, ad. unpleasantly.

**déplaisance**, *dāplēxāns*, f. dislike, disinclination, aversion.

**déplaisant**, -e, *dāplēxān*, a. unpleasant, disagreeable, annoying, obnoxious.

**déplaisir**, *dāplēxēr*, m. displeasure, discontent, trouble, grief, sorrow, uneasiness.

**déplantage**, *dāplāntāxh*, m., **déplantation**, *dāplāntāsiōn*, f. (hort.) displanting.

**déplanter**, *dāplāntā*, v. a. (hort.) to displant, to transplant. [(hort.) trowel.]

**déplantoir**, *dāplāntōār*, m. **déplâtrage**, *dāplātrāxh*, m. unplastering.

**déplâtrer**, *dāplātrā*, v. a. to unplaster, to take off the plaster.

**dépédition**, *dāplāsiōn*, f. (méd.) depletion, lessening of plethora by bleeding.

**dépliage**, *dāplīāxh*, m. unfolding, laying out.

**dépier**, *dāplīā*, v. a. to unfold, to open || to lay out (goods).

**dépissage**, *dāplīsāxh*, m. unfolding, unplaiting.

**dépisser**, *dāplīsā*, v. a. to unplait, to undo the plaits || **se ~**, to come out of plait.



déploiement, déplotment, *dāpīwāmān*, m. display, displaying || unfolding || (*mil.*) deployment.

déplombage, *dāplōmbāsh*, m. unloading the bales (of transit-goods).

déplober, *dāplōnbā*, v. a. to unlead, to take away the leaden seals (from the bales of transit-goods).

déplorable, *dāplōrābl*, a. deplorable, lamentable, calamitous, grievous, wretched || -ment, ad. deplorably, miserably.

déplore, *dāplōrā*, v. a. to deplore, to bewail, to lament.

déployé, -e, *dāplwāyā*, a. displayed, open || unfolded || enseigne -s, f. pl. (*mil.*) with flying colours || à gorge -e, immoderately || voguer à voiles -es, (*mar.*) to be under full sail, to keep full sails.

dépoyer, *dāplwāyā*, v. a. to display, to exhibit, to show || to unfold, to unfurl, to unroll, to set out || to spread, to set forth || (*mil.*) to deploy.

déplumer, *dāplūmā*, v. a. to displume, to pluck off the feathers || se ~, to shed feathers, to moult || avoir l'air déplumé, (*fig.*) to look as if one had lost one's gay feathers, as if one had seen better days.

dépointer, *dāpwinā*, v. a. to cut the threads which keep in position the folds of fabrics.

dépolariser, *dāpolārixā*, v. a. (*phys.*) to depolarise.

dépôlir, *dāpôlēr*, v. a. to take off the polish || se ~, to lose the polish.

dépolissage, *dāpôlīsāsh*, m. roughing (of glass).

déponent, *dāponān*, m. (*gr.*) deponent. [can be deposited.]

déposable, *dāpōnābl*, a. that depopularisation, *dāpōpūlārixā*, f. loss of popularity.

dépopulariser, *dāpōpūlārixā*, v. a. to render unpopular || se ~, to become unpopular.

dépopulation, *dāpōpūlāsīōn*, f. depopulation.

dépot, *dāpōr*, m. delay || (*com.*) loss || (*jur.*) challenging oneself (of judges) || sans ~, without delay, on the spot.

déportation, *dāpōrtāsīōn*, f. deportation, banishment, transportation for life.

déporté, *dāpōrtā*, m., -e, f. person sentenced to deportation, convict, lifer.

déportement, *dāpōrtmān*, m. inner size of a casting-mould || -s, pl. misconduct.

déporter, *dāpōrtā*, v. a. to deport, to transport for life || se ~, to desist (from).

déposant, *dāpōxān*, m., -e, f. depositor, bailer.

déposant, -e, *dāpōxān*, a. depositing || giving evidence.

déposer, *dāpōxā*, v. a. to lay down, to lay aside || to degrade, to divest, to depose || to deposit, to entrust with || ~ son bilan, (*com.*) to file one's schedule || ~ une plainte, (*jur.*) to lodge a complaint || ~ son repentir, to attest one's repentance || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to give evidence, to bear witness || to settle, to leave a sediment.

dépositaire, *dāpōxītēr*, m. depository, trustee.

dépositeur, *dāpōxītūr*, m. one who establishes a depot of merchandise || depositor.

déposition, *dāpōxīstīōn*, f. deposition, degradation || (*jur.*) evidence, testimony || faire sa ~, (*jur.*) to give one's evidence.

déposséder (qn. de qc.), *dāpōsādā*, v. a. to dispossess, to dis seize.

dépossessionneur, *dāpōsēsētūr*, m. one who deprives of possession. [dispossession.]

dépossession, *dāpōsēsīōn*, f. deposter, *dāpōstā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to dislodge, to drive from a post.

dépôt, *dāpō*, m. depository, warehouse || deposit, trust || depositing || depot, agency || lees, dregs, grounds, pl., sediment, settlement || ~ de machines, (*c. d. f.*) engine-house || ~ de mendicité, poorhouse || en ~, (*com.*) on sale or return || in deposit || in trust || faire un ~, to make a deposit.

dépotement, *dāpōtmān*, m. (*hort.*) repotting (of plants).

dépoter, *dāpōtā*, v. a. to transplant, to re-pot || to transfuse (wine).

dépotoir, *dāpōtwār*, m. general deposit of night-soil.

dépoudrer, *dāpōdrā*, v. a. to unpowder, to dust || se ~, to unpowder one's hair.

dépouille, *dāpōūtīyē*, f. skin, relics, pl. || slough || wardrobe (of a deceased person) || spoils, pl., plunder, booty || remains, pl. || inner size of a casting-mould || exuvie, pl. || -s, pl. (*jur.*) cut crop, (the opposite of "empouilles") || la ~ mortelle, (*fig., poët.*) the mortal remains, pl. || -s opimes, pl. spolia opima.

dépouillé, -e, *dāpōūtīyā*, a. stripped, naked.

dépouillement, *dāpōūtīyēmān*, m. spoliation, despoiling || privation, abnegation || abstract (of an account) || ~ du scrutin, (*part.*) inspection of a ballot-box.

dépouiller, *dāpōūtīyā*, v. a. to despoil, to deprive, to spoliolate || to rob, to plunder || to skin, to lay bare || to gather (crops) || to lay aside || to take off (the clothes, skin, hide or peel) || to uncane || to examine || to present an abstract (of accounts) || (*part.*) to inspect (a ballot-box) || ~ ses vêtements, to throw off one's clothes || se ~, to divest oneself || to get rid (of) || to undress, to pull off one's clothes || to shed its skin (of animals and insects) || to moult (of birds).

dépourvoir, *dāpōōrvuār*, v. a. irr. to leave unprovided or destitute || se ~, to leave oneself unprovided.

dépourvu, -e, *dāpōōrvū*, a. unprovided, destitute, void || au ~, unawares, unexpectedly || prendre qn. au ~, to surprise one, to take one aback or by surprise. [depraving.]

dépravant, -e, *dāprāvān*, a. depravateur, *dāprāvātūr*, m., -trice, f. depraver, corrupter.

dépravateur, -trice, *dāprāvātūr*, a. pernicious.

dépravation, *dāprāvāsīōn*, f. depravation, corruption || depravity.

dépraver, *dāprāvā*, v. a. to deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt, to contaminate || se ~, to become depraved.

déprécatif, -ve, *dāprākātīf*, a. deprecatory. [deprecation.]

dépréciation, *dāprākāsīōn*, f. dépréciateur, *dāprāsīātūr*, m., -trice, f. depreciator, detractor, defamer.

dépréciation, *dāprāsīāsīōn*, f. depreciation, underrating, undervaluing.

déprécier, *dāprāsīā*, v. a. to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate, to slight || se ~, to depreciate oneself, each other.

déprédateur, *dāprādātūr*, m., -trice, f. depredator, robber.

déprédation, *dāprādāsīōn*, f. depredation, robbing, malversation.

\*dépréder, *dāprādā*, v. a. to depredate, to embezzle.

déprendre, *dāprāndr*, v. a.

irr. to detach, to loosen, to part || *se ~*, to part with.

dépresser, *dāprēsā*, v. a. to take the gloss off || (typ.) to take out of the press.

dépression, *dāprēsīōn*, f. depression, humiliation || hollow, falling in || (an., astr., chir.) depression.

déprévenir, *dāprāvnēr*, v. a. irr. to remove one's prejudices || *se ~*, to abandon one's prejudices, bias. [invite.]

déprier, *dāprīā*, v. a. to dis-deprimé, -e, *dāprīmā*, a. depressed || pouls ~, m. (méd.) low, weak pulse.

déprimer, *dāprīmā*, v. a. to press down, to depress || to underrate || *se ~*, to be flattened.

déprissement, *dāprīxmān*, m. depreciation, undervaluing.

dépriser, *dāprīzā*, v. a. to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate.

déprisonner, *dāprīxōnā*, v. a. to liberate from prison (the opposite of "emprisonner").

de profundis, *dā prōfūndīs*, m. de profundis.

dépromettre, *dāprōmēttr*, v. a. irr. to recall a promise.

dépucelage, *dāpūslāzh*, m. deflowering, defloration.

dépuceler, *dāpūslā*, v. a. to deflower.

dépucelateur, *dāpūslātur*, m. deflowerer || ~ de nourrices, (pop.) swaggerer who boasts of conquests which he has never made.

dépucellement, *dāpūslēmān*, m. feudal jus prime noctis.

depuis, *dēpū*, ad. since, since that time || ~, prp. since, from, after || ~ deux ans, these two years || ~ longtemps, this great while || ~ peu, a little while ago, not long since || lately || ~ quand? how long since? || ~ que, since || ~ ce temps-là, ever since, ever after.

dépuratif, -ve, *dāpūrātīf*, *dāpūrātīv*, a. (méd.) depurative, depuratory.

députation, *dāpūrāsīōn*, f. (chim., méd.) depuration.

dépuré, -e, *dāpūrā*, a. (chim., méd.) depurate.

dépurer, *dāpūrā*, v. a. (chim., méd.) to depurate.

députation, *dāpūtāsīōn*, f. deputation, delegation.

député, *dāpūtā*, m. deputy, delegate.

députer, *dāpūtā*, v. a. to depurate, to delegate || ~, v. n. to send a depuration.

déqualifier, *dākūlīfā*, v. a. to disqualify. [eradicable.]

déraciner, *dārāsīnābl*, a. déracinement, *dārāsīnmān*, m. rooting out, rooting up, eradication.

déraciner, *dārāsīnā*, v. a. to root out, to root up, to pluck up, to pull up by the roots, to eradicate, to extirpate || ~ le vice, to eradicate, to root out vice || *se ~*, to be torn up by the roots.

dérader, *dārādā*, v. n. (mar.) to be driven from the anchorage and forced out to sea.

déraïdir, *dārēdēr*, v. a. to unstiffen, to make pliant || *se ~*, to grow soft, supple, pliant.

déraillement, *dārāiyēmān*, m. (c. d. f.) derailing, running off the rails.

dérailer, *dārāiyā*, v. n. (c. d. f.) to be derailed, to run off the rails.

déraison, *dārēxōn*, f. want of reason, unreasonableness, preposterousness.

déraisonnable, *dārēxōnābl*, a. senseless, unreasonable, void of reason, preposterous || -ment, ad. unreasonably.

déraisonner, *dārēxōnā*, v. n. to talk nonsense, to rave.

déralinguer, *dārālīngā*, v. a. (mar.) to separate the veils from the bolt-rope.

déranger, -e, *dārānzhā*, a. out of order, disorderly || crazy || out of sorts, unwell.

dérangement, *dārānzhmān*, m. disorder, discomposure, derangement, embarrassment, disturbance, trouble || ~ d'esprit, disorder of mind || ~ de la santé, bad state of health.

déranger, *dārānzhā*, v. a. to derange, to disorder, to displace, to put out of order || to discompose || to disconcert, to incommode, to put out of sorts || to unsettle, to disturb || *se ~*, to get out of order, to be deranged || to trouble or inconvenience oneself || to take to bad courses || ce jeune homme se dérange, this young fellow is leading a disorderly life. [slip] skipping.

déraper, *dārāpā*, v. a. (mar.) to weigh (the anchor) || ~, v. n. to get atrip, to come home (of an anchor).

dératé, *dārātā*, m. || courir comme un ~, (fam.) to run like the wind.

dératé, -e, *dārātā*, a. deprived of spleen, lively || cunning, sharp.

dérater, *dārātā*, v. a. to take the milt out, to extract the spleen. dérayure, *dārēyur*, f. (agr.) last ridge. [race.]

Derby, *dērbī*, m. Derby, Derby d'erechef, *dērēshēf*, ad. once more, over again, anew, afresh.

dérégler, -e, *dārāglā*, a. out of order, disorderly || irregular, in-temperate || dissolute, licentious, profligate || unruly || in-ordinate || exorbitant || -ment, ad. inordinately, exorbitantly.

dérèglement, *dārēglēmān*, m. irregularity, disorder, confusion || immoderateness, ex-orbitancy || unruliness || dissoluteness || licentiousness || ~ du pouls, (méd.) irregularity of the pulse || ~ des saisons, intemperateness of the seasons.

dérégler, *dārāglā*, v. a. to disorder, to put out of order || *se ~*, to be deranged, out of order || to lead a licentious life.

dérider, *dārīdā*, v. a. to un-wrinkle, to smoothe, to make cheerful || cette nouvelle l'a déridé, this piece of news has cheered him up || la joie dé-ride le front, joy smooths the brow || *se ~*, to cheer up, to unbend one's brow.

dériseur, *dārīxūr*, m. scoffer.

dérision, *dārīxīōn*, f. derision, mockery || tourner en ~, to turn into ridicule.

dérisoire, *dārīxōār*, a. derisory, ridiculous.

dérivatif, *dārīvātīf*, m. (méd.) derivative, antispastic.

dérivatif, -ve, *dārīvātīf*, a. (gr.) derivative || (méd.) divert-ing, revulsive.

dérivation, *dārīvāsīōn*, f. derivation, origin, descent || (mar.) deviation, deflection.

dérive, *dārīv*, f. (mar.) drift, leeway || en ~, adrift || avoir belle ~, to have plenty of sea-room || ses affaires vont à la ~, his affairs are going badly.

dérivé, *dārīvā*, m. (gr.) derivative.

dériver, *dārīvā*, v. a. to derive || to divert (of rivers || to unrivet || ~, v. n. to be derived, to get clear of the shore || (mar.) to drift || to derive, to proceed from. [net fishing.]

dérivette, *dārīvēt*, f. drift-dermatite, *dērmātīt*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the skin.

derme, *dērm*, m. (an.) derma, human skin.

dermique, *dērmīk*, a. (an.) dermic, of the skin.

dermographie, *dērmōgrāfē*, f. dermatography. [dermatology.]

dermologie, *dērmōlōxhē*, f.

dernier, *děrnĭā*, m. the last end of the gallery (at tennis) || le ~ des hommes, (*fig.*) the last, worst of men || ~ né, last-born male child || jusqu'au ~, to the last.

dernier, -ère, *děrnĭā*, a. last || highest, greatest, utmost || vilest, meanest || youngest (of a family) || (*mus.*) closing || affaire de la -ère importance, f. affair of the greatest importance || au ~ degré, in the highest degree || en ~ lieu, lastly, ultimately, in the last place || mettre la -ère main à qc., to put the finishing touch to a thing || cela est du ~ ridicule, that is in the last degree ridiculous || -èrement, ad. lately, of late, recently, a few days ago.

dérobé, -e, *dārōbā*, a. stolen, robbed || spare (of time) || (*arch.*) private || escalier ~, m. private staircase || fèves -s, f. pl. shelled, skinned beans || à la -e, by stealth, clandestinely || s'en aller à la -e, to steal away.

dérober, *dārōbā*, v. a. to rob, to steal, to pilfer, to plunder, to purloin, to deprive (of) || to conceal, to hide, to screen, to shelter, to protect || to shell (beans) || ~ qn. à la justice, to screen one from justice || se ~, to steal away, to disappear, to put out || se ~ à la justice, to fly from justice || se ~ à la vue, to get out of sight || ses genoux se déroberent sous lui, his knees shook, gave way under him. (*tech.*) scouring.

dérochage, *dārōshūzhā*, m. dérocher, *dārōshā*, v. a. to scour (metal) || to throw from a rock.

dérogation, *dārōgāsĭōn*, f. derogation. [derogatory.

dérogatoire, *dārōgātōwār*, a. dérogeance, *dārōghāns*, f. derogatoriness || forfeiture of nobility.

dérogeant, -e, *dārōghān*, a. derogating, derogatory.

déroger, *dārōghā*, v. n. to derogate, to degrade oneself || to condescend, to stoop || to detract from, to belittle || ~ à noblesse, to forfeit one's nobility.

dérompoir, *dārōmpōār*, m. rag-knife || cutting-table || cutting-room.

dérompre, *dārōmpr*, v. a. irr. to break up (a meadow).

déroquer, *dārōkā*, v. a. to hinder from casting (at chess).

déroutir, *dārōōshēr*, v. a. to

take off the redness || se ~, to lose the redness, to fade.

dérouillement, *dārōōyēmān*, m. clearing from rust.

dérouiller, *dārōōyā*, v. a. to clear of rust || to polish, to brighten up || (*fig.*) to teach manners || l'esprit se dérouille dans le grand monde, good company rubs the rust off one's mind.

déroulement, *dārōōlmān*, m. unrolling || (*geom.*) production of the evolute (of curves).

dérouler, *dārōōlā*, v. a. to unroll, to spread out, to display, to unfold || (*geom.*) to produce the evolute || la scène se déroule, the scene unfolded itself.

déroutant, -e, *dārōōlān*, a. bewildering, perplexing.

déroute, *dārōōt*, f. defeat, rout, overthrow, ruin || mettre en ~, to rout || mettre qn. en ~, to confuse, to silence, to bewilder one.

dérouter, *dārōōtā*, v. a. to put out of one's way, out of the right way, to lead astray || to bewilder, to embarrass, to disconcert, to baffle.

dérrière, *dērĭēr*, m. hind, hinder part || posterior, back-side || tail-board (of a cart) || -s, pl. (*mar.*) rear || être logé sur le ~, to lodge at the back of the house || montrer le ~, (*pop.*) to turn tail.

dérrière, *dērĭēr*, ad. behind || par ~, from behind || porte de ~, f. back-door || (*fig.*) evasion.

dérrière, *dērĭēr*, prp. behind, behind one's back, after.

derviche, *dērĭvish*, dervis, *dērĭvĭs*, m. dervish, Turkish monk. [of the, from the.

des, *dē*, (pl. of du, de la, de l') dès, *dā*, prp. from, since || ~ à présent, from this moment, henceforth, forthwith || ~ le berceau, from the cradle, from a child || ~ lors, from that time || ~ que, as soon as, when || since.

désabonnement, *dāxābōnmān*, m. withdrawal of one's subscription.

se désabonner, *dāxābōnā*, v. r. to withdraw one's subscription (from a newspaper).

désabusement, *dāxābūxmān*, m. disabusing, undeceiving.

désabuser, *dāxābūxā*, v. a. to disabuse, to deceive || se ~, to un deceive oneself, to be disabused.

désaccord, *dāxākōr*, m. disagreement || (*mus.*) discord || être en ~, to be at variance.

désaccorder, *dāxākōrdā*, v. a.

to untune, to put out of tune || se ~, to get out of tune.

désaccoupler, *dāxākōōplā*, v. a. to uncouple, to unmatch, to disunite || se ~, to uncouple.

\* désaccoutumance, *dāxākōōtmāns*, f. want of custom, disuse.

désaccoutumer, *dāxākōōtūmā*, v. a. to uncustom || se ~, to leave off doing (a thing).

désachalander, *dāxāshālāndā*, v. a. to lose (one) his custom || to hurt the custom of (a shop).

désacidification, *dāxāsĭdĭfĭkāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) destruction of acidity. [unoccupied.

désaffecté, -e, *dāxāfērā*, a. désaffectation, *dāxāfēksiōn*, f. diversion (of a thing) from its real or original destination || ~ du Panthéon, secularisation of the Pantheon (in Paris).

désaffecter, *dāxāfēktā*, v. a. to cease to devote (a sum of money, a thing) to its object.

désaffectation, *dāxāfēksiōn*, f. disaffection.

désaffectationner, *dāxāfēksiōnā*, v. a. to cause (one) to lose affection (for a person) || se ~, to lose affection.

désaffleurer, *dāxāfēūrā*, v. n. (*arch.*) to project, to be uneven.

désaffourcher, *dāxāfōōrshā*, v. a. to unmoor or heave up an anchor.

désaffranchir, *dāxāfrānshēr*, v. a. to disfranchise.

désaffubler, *dāxāfūblā*, v. a. to unsmuff, to unhood.

désagencer, *dāxāghānsā*, v. a. to disadjust, to put in confusion.

désagréable, *dāxāgrāābl*, a. disagreeable, unpleasant || uncomfortable || offensive, obnoxious || distasteful || unsightly || unacceptable || -ment, ad. disagreeably, unpleasantly.

désagréer, *dāxāgrāā*, v. n. to displease, not to please || (*mar.*) to unrig, to strip (a mast).

désagrégation, *dāxāgrāgāsiōn*, f. disaggregation.

désagrégeant, *dāxāgrāghān*, m. (*med.*) dissolver, diluent.

désagrégeant, -e, *dāxāgrāghān*, a. disaggregating.

désagréger, *dāxāgrāghā*, v. a. to disaggregate.

désagrément, *dāxāgrāmān*, m. disagreeableness, unpleasantness || disgust || imperfection, blemish.

désajuster, *dāxāxhūstā*, v. a. to discompose, to disarrange, to disturb, to put out of order ||



**se ~**, to become deranged, to get out of order.

**désalignement**, *dāxālignēmān*, m. (mil.) unevenness (of the ranks of soldiers).

**désaligner**, *dāxālignā*, v. a. (mil.) to make (ranks of soldiers) uneven || **se ~**, (mil.) to fall out of the ranks.

**se désaliter**, *dāxālītā*, v. r. to leave one's bed (after an illness).

**désallaitement**, *dāxālētēmān*, m. weaning of a child.

**désallaiter**, *dāxālētā*, v. a. to wean a child.

**désallier**, *dāxālītā*, v. a. to disunite || **se ~**, to break off an alliance || to make an improper match.

**désaltérant**, -e, *dāxāltārān*, a. that quenches the thirst.

**désaltérer**, *dāxāltārā*, v. a. to quench the thirst || **se ~**, to quench one's thirst.

**désamarrer**, *dāxāmārā*, v. a. (mar.) to unmoor.

**désamorcer**, *dāxāmōrsā*, v. a. to remove the priming (from a fire-arm) || **une pompe**, to dry up, to exhaust the pump-tube.

**désancher**, *dāxānshā*, v. a. (mus.) to take the reed off.

**désancrer**, *dāxānkrā*, v. a. (fig.) to force (one) away from a place he takes || **se ~**, v. n. (mar.) to weigh anchor.

**désappareiller**, *dāxāpārēiyā*, v. a. to unmatched || (mar.) to unrig.

**désappariier**, *dāxāpārīā*, v. a. to separate (birds that have been paired).

**désapplication**, *dāxāplīkāsiōn*, f. inapplication.

**désappliquer**, *dāxāplīkā*, v. a. to divert (from).

**désappointement**, *dāxāpōintēmān*, m. disappointment.

**désappointer**, *dāxāpōintā*, v. a. to disappoint || (mil.) to cashier (soldiers).

**désapprendre**, *dāxāprāndr*, v. a. irr. to unlearn, to forget.

**désapproubateur**, *dāxāprōbātēur*, m., -trice, f. misliker, one who disapproves.

**désapproubateur**, -trice, *dāxāprōbātēur*, a. disapproving.

**désapprobation**, *dāxāprōbāsiōn*, f. disapproval, disapprobation, rejection, objection.

**désappropration**, *dāxāprōpriāsiōn*, f. renunciation (of property).

**se désapproprier**, *dāxāprōpriā*, v. r. to renounce property.

**désapprouver**, *dāxāprōvā*, v. a. to disapprove (of), to find fault (with), to blame.

**désarborer**, *dāxārbōrā*, v. a. (mar.) to haul down (the colours), to take (the colours) in.

**désarçonner**, *dāxārsōnā*, v. a. to dismount, to unsaddle, to unhorse || to supplant, to run down || to baffle, to nonplus, to puzzle.

**désargenter**, *dāxārxhāntā*, v. a. to unsilver, to scrape off the silver || (fam.) to drain of money, to put out of cash || **se ~**, to lose its plating.

**désarmement**, *dāxārmēmān*, m. disarming || (mar.) laying up, unrigging, dismantling (of ships).

**désarmer**, *dāxārmā*, v. a. to disarm, to unarm || to uncock (a gun) || (mar.) to lay up, to dismantle, to unrig || to unship (ours) || to pay off (the officers and crew) || to appease, to quiet || **se ~**, v. n. to disarm, to lay down one's arms || (mar.) to be dismantled.

**désarrimage**, *dāxārimāxh*, m. (mar.) shifting, altering of the stowage.

**désarrimer**, *dāxārimā*, v. a. (mar.) to shift (the stowage) in the hold, to unstow.

**désarroi**, *dāxārūā*, m. disarray, disorder.

**désarticulation**, *dāxārtīkūlāsiōn*, f. (chir.) amputation in a joint.

**désarticuler**, *dāxārtīkūlā*, v. a. (chir.) to disjoint.

**désassemblage**, *dāxāsānblāxh*, m. taking to pieces.

**désassembler**, *dāxāsānblā*, v. a. to take to pieces, to take asunder.

**\*désassiègement**, *dāxāsīēxhēmān*, m. (mil.) raising of a siege.

**\*désassiéger**, *dāxāsīēxhā*, v. a. (mil.) to raise a siege.

**désassocier**, *dāxāsōsiā*, v. a. to disassociate, to dissolve a partnership || **se ~**, to dissolve partnership.

**désassorti**, -e, *dāxāsōrtī*, a. disarranged, displaced, unmatched || incomplete (of a book).

**désassortir**, *dāxāsōrtīr*, v. a. to unmatched, to mismatch, to spoil the match.

**désastre**, *dāxāstr*, m. disaster, mischance, misfortune.

**désastreux**, -se, *dāxāstrēū*, a. disastrous, unfortunate, unhappy, calamitous || -sement, ad. disastrously.

**désattrister**, *dāxātrīstā*, v. a. to cheer up, to enliven.

**désavantage**, *dāxāvāntāxh*, m. disadvantage, drawback, de-

triment, loss, damage || avoir du ~, to be worsted || **parler au ~ de qn.**, to speak disadvantageously of one.

**désavantageur**, *dāxāvāntāxhā*, v. a. to disadvantage, to wrong, to deprive of an advantage.

**désavantageux**, -se, *dāxāvāntāxhētū*, a. disadvantageous, detrimental, injurious, unfavourable || -sement, ad. disadvantageously, unfavourably.

**désaveu**, *dāxāvēū*, m. disavowal, denial || disowning.

**désaveugler** (qn.), *dāxāvēūglā*, v. a. to undeceive, to open the eyes (of one).

**désavouable**, *dāxāvōcābl*, a. disownable, deniable.

**désavouer**, *dāxāvōcā*, v. a. to disown, to disclaim, to disprove, to deny.

**désellement**, *dāxēlmān*, m. unbedding (in masonry).

**déseller**, *dāxēlā*, v. a. to unseal || to unbed (in masonry) || **des gonds**, to unbed from the hinges || **se ~**, to be, become unsealed, unbedded.

**descendance**, *dēsāndāns*, f. descent, lineage, offspring, birth.

**descendant**, *dēsāndān*, m., -e, f. descendant, successor || (mar.) ebb-tide, ebb || -s, pl. descendants, pl., progeny, offspring, posterity.

**descendant**, -e, *dēsāndān*, a. going down || (mil.) coming off duty || **train ~**, m. (c. d. f.) down-train.

**descendre**, *dēsāndr*, v. a. to descend, to bring down, to let down || **~ l'escalier**, to go downstairs || **~ la garde**, (mil.) to come off guard || **sa barbe descend jusqu'à sa ceinture**, his beard reaches to his waist

**~ le baromètre descend**, the barometer is falling || **les Sarrasins descendirent en Espagne**, the Saracens landed in Spain || **se ~**, v. n. to descend || to go down || to come down, to get down, to step down || to alight || to stay, to put up || to fall || to reach (to) || to come (from) || to condescend || (mar.) to land || to ebb, to flow down, to fall (of the tide) || **~ à l'hôtel**, to put up at a hotel || **~ de cheval**, to dismount || **~ de voiture**, ~ d'un bateau, to get out of a carriage, of a boat || **~ en soi-même**, dans sa conscience, (fig.) to examine one's conscience || **~ dans la rue**, to begin fighting in the streets (in revolutionary times).

**descenseur**, *dēsānsēur*, m. fire-escape, saving-apparatus.

descension, *dēsānsiōn*, f. (astr., mar.) descension.

descensionnel, -le, *dēsānsiōnēl*, a. (astr., mar.) descensional.

descente, *dēsānt*, f. descent, going down || taking down || subsiding (of water) || declivity, inclination || dismounting || (mar.) landing, disembarking, disembarkment || irruption, invasion, raid || gutter || (méd.) rupture, hernia || (mil.) coming off guard || run (of a bank) || (jur.) domiciliary visit || ~ de lit, bedside carpet || la ~ de la Croix, the descent from the Cross || la ~ aux Enfers, Christ's descent into hell || la ~ du Saint Esprit, the descent of the Holy Ghost || à la ~, on going down || faire une ~, to invade a country.

descripteur, *dēskriptēūr*, m. describer. [descriptive.]

descriptif, -ve, *dēskriptīf*, a. description, *dēskripsiōn*, f. description, representation, statement, inventory.

déséchouer, *dāxāshōō*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a stranded ship) afloat. [m. unpacking.]

désemballage, *dāxānbālāxh*, désemballer, *dāxānbālā*, v. a. to unpack.

désembarquement, *dāxānbārkēmān*, m. disembarkment, landing.

désembarquer, *dāxānbārkā*, v. a. to disembark, to land || to unship, to unlade, to put on shore.

désembarrassé, -e, *dāxānbārāsā*, a. free from incumbrance.

désembellir, *dāxānbēlēr*, v. a. to disembellish || ~, v. n. to become less handsome.

désemboîter, *dāxānbwātā*, v. a. to disjoint, to dislocate || to put out of joint.

désembourber, *dāxānbōōrbā*, v. a. to draw out of the mire || se ~, to get out of the mire.

désembrayer, *dāxānbriyā*, v. a. (c. d. f.) to ungear.

désemmaucher, *dāxānmānshā*, v. a. to take off the handle, to unheft (tools) || se ~, to come off the handle.

désemparement, *dāxānpārēmān*, m. (mar.) unrigging.

désemperer, *dāxānpārā*, v. a. (mar.) to disable (a ship) || ~, v. n. to quit, to go away || sans ~, unceasingly, unremittingly.

désepenné, -e, *dāxānpēnā*, a. stripped of its feathers || s'en aller comme un trait ~, (fig.) to go at random.

désempeser, *dāxānpērā*, v. a. to unstarch, to take out the starch.

désemplir, *dāxānplēr*, v. a. to make less full || ~, v. n. to become less full || to grow low, to be getting low.

désempoisonnement, *dāxānpwāōnmān*, m. freeing from venom or poison.

désempoisonner, *dāxānpwāōnā*, v. a. to free from poison || to administer an antidote.

désempoissonnement, *dāxānpwāōnmān*, m. freeing (rivers, etc.) from fish.

désempoissonner, *dāxānpwāōnā*, v. a. to free (rivers, etc.) from fish.

désemprisonner, *dāxānpriōnā*, v. a. to set free.

désenchainer, *dāxānshēnā*, v. a. to unchain.

désenchantement, *dāxānshāntēmān*, m. disenchantment.

désenchanteur, *dāxānshāntā*, v. a. to disenchant.

désenchanteur, *dāxānshāntēūr*, m., -eresse, f. disenchanteur, disillusioner.

désenchanteur, -eresse, a. *dāxānshāntēūr*, a. disenchanting, disillusionary || langage ~, m. language of disenchantment.

désenclaver, *dāxānklāvā*, v. a. to disenclose (land from other lands).

désencloUAGE, *dāxānklōōāxh*, m. unspiking (of a gun).

désenclouer, *dāxānklōōā*, v. a. to take out a nail, to unnaill || (mil.) to unspike (a cannon).

désencombrement, *dāxānkonbrēmān*, m. disencumbrance.

désencomber, *dāxānkonbrā*, v. a. to disencumber.

désendormi, -e, *dāxāndōrmī*, a. half awake.

désenfiler, *dāxānfilā*, v. a. to unthread, to unstring || se ~, to come unstringing.

désenfler, *dāxānflā*, v. a. to remove a swelling || ~, v. n. to become less swollen.

désenflure, *dāxānflūr*, f. diminution or ceasing of a swelling. [v. a. (mil.) to disenroll.]

désengager, *dāxāngāxhā*, désengrener, *dāxāngrenā*, v. a. to throw out of gear.

désenivrer, *dāxānivrā*, v. a. to sober, to make sober again || se ~, to get sober again.

désenlacement, *dāxānlāśēmān*, m. disentanglement.

désenlacer, *dāxānlāsā*, v. a. to disentangle (from a snare) || se ~, to disentangle oneself.

\*désenlaidir, *dāxānlēdēr*, v.

a. to render less ugly || se ~, to become less ugly.

\*désennui, *dāxānnūī*, m. cessation of weariness, recreation.

désennuyer, *dāxānnūiyā*, v. a. to drive away tedium || to cheer, to divert || se ~, to divert oneself.

désenrayer, *dāxānrēyā*, v. a. to unskid or unlock a wheel.

désenrhumer, *dāxānrūmā*, v. a. to cure of a cold.

désenrouer, *dāxānrōōā*, v. a. to cure of hoarseness || se ~, to get rid of one's hoarseness.

désensabler, *dāxānsāblā*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a stranded boat) out of the mud or sand.

\*désenseigner, *dāxānsēgnā*, v. a. to unteach.

désensevelir, *dāxānsēvēr*, v. a. to unwrap, to exhume (a corpse). [v. a. to unbewitch.]

désensorcellement, *dāxānsōrsēlmān*, m. unbewitching.

désenterrer, *dāxāntērā*, v. a. to exhume, to disinter.

désentêter, *dāxāntētā*, v. a. to cure of obstinacy, to set right || se ~, to be cured of obstinacy.

désentortiller, *dāxāntōrtiyā*, v. a. to untwist, to untwine.

désentraver, *dāxāntērāvā*, v. a. to unfasten, to unshackle.

désenvénimer, *dāxānvēnīmā*, v. a. to remove venom.

désenvergner, *dāxānvērgnā*, v. a. (mar.) to unbend (sails).

désépéronner, *dāxāpērōnā*, v. a. to remove the spurs (of).

déséquilibré, *dāxākīlbrā*, m. (fam.) crazy Jack.

déséquiper, *dāxākīpā*, v. a. (mar.) to unrig (a ship).

désergoter, *dāxērgōtā*, v. a. to file away an ergot (of horses).

désert, *dāxēr*, m. desert, waste, wilderness, solitary place, solitude.

désert, -e, *dāxēr*, a. desert, solitary, abandoned, wild, waste, uncultivated, unfrequented, dreary.

désserter, *dāxērtā*, v. a. to desert, to abandon, to forsake, to leave, to quit || ~ les drapeaux, to desert one's colours || ~ son poste, to desert one's post || ~, v. n. to desert, to leave || ~ à l'ennemi, (mil.) to go over to the enemy.

déserteur, *dāxērtēūr*, m. (mil.) deserter, runaway.

désertion, *dāxērsiōn*, f. (mil.) desertion.

désespérade, *dāxēspārād*, f.; à la ~, desperately, like a madman.

désespérance, *dāxēspārāns*, f. despair, despondency, loss of all hope.

désespérant, -e, *dāxēspārān*, a. despairing, desperate, hopeless, discouraging.

désespéré, *dāxēspārā*, m., -e, f. madman || madwoman || person in despair.

désespéré, -e, *dāxēspārā*, a. desperate, hopeless || despondent, disheartened || -ment, ad. desperately, past recovery.

désespérer, *dāxēspārā*, v. a. to drive to despair || to bereave of all hopes || to vex exceedingly, to torment || ~, v. n. to despair, to despond, to give up all hope || se ~, to be in despair, to give oneself up to despair.

désespoir, *dāxēspwār*, m. despair, hopelessness, desperation, despondency || de ~, through despair, through rage || être au ~ to be in despair || faire le ~ de qn., (fig.) to be the despair of one || mettre au ~, to drive to despair || tomber dans le ~, to sink into despair.

déshabillé, *dāxābīyā*, m. undress, dishabille || ~ du matin, morning-dress.

déshabiller, *dāxābīyā*, v. a. to undress, to strip, to disrobe || ~, v. n. to undress || se ~, to undress oneself.

déshabité, -e, *dāxābitā*, a. uninhabited, desert.

déshabitué, *dāxābituēr*, v. a. to unaccustom, to disaccustom, to break of a habit || se ~, to break oneself of a custom or habit, to leave off doing (a thing) || se ~ de mentir, to get out of the habit, to cure oneself, of lying.

déshérence, *dāxārāns*, f. (jur.) escheat || biens tombés en ~, m. pl. escheat || droit de ~, m. escheatage.

déshérité, -e, *dāxārūtā*, a. disinherited || homme ~ du sort, m. (fig.) man unfortunate, badly treated in his lot.

déshériter, *dāxārūtā*, v. a. to disinherit, to disheir.

désheur, *dāxēūrā*, v. a. (fam.) to derange (one's) hours || se ~, to change the hours of one's usual occupations.

déshonnête, *dāxōnēt*, a. dishonest, indecent, indecorous, immodest, shameful || -ment, ad. indecently, immodestly.

déshonnêteté, *dāxōnētētā*, f. indecency, immodesty, dishonesty, offensiveness.

déshonneur, *dāxōnēūr*, m. dishonour, disgrace, ignominy,

shame || faire ~ à qn., to disgrace one.

\*déhonorable, *dāxōnōrābl*, a. dishonourable, disgraceful || \*-ment, ad. dishonourably.

déhonorant, -e, *dāxōnōrān*, a. dishonourable, disgraceful.

déhonorer, *dāxōnōrā*, v. a. to dishonour, to bring to shame, to bring shame upon, to disgrace || ~ une fille, to ruin a girl || se ~, to disgrace oneself.

déhumaniser, *dāxūmānīzā*, v. a. to divest of humanity || se ~, to lose all human feelings.

déshypothéquer, *dāxīpōtākā*, v. a. (jur.) to clear of a mortgage.

desideratum, (pl. desiderata), *dēxīdērātōm*, m. desideratum. [indicative, distinctive.

désignatif, -ve, *dāxīgnātīf*, a. designation, *dāxīgnāsīōf*, f. designation, nomination, choice || description.

désigner, *dāxīgnā*, v. a. to designate, to describe, to denote, to point out || to appoint, to assign, to fix || to choose, to elect, to nominate.

désillusion, *dāxīlūziōn*, f. disillusionment.

désillusionner, *dāxīlūziōnā*, v. a. to undeceive, to free from illusion.

désincorporation, *dāxīnkōrpōrāsīōn*, f. (mil.) disincorporation.

désincorporer, *dāxīnkōrpōrā*, v. a. to disincorporate, to separate.

désinculpation, *dāxīnkūlpāsīōn*, f. disculpation.

désinence, *dāxīnāns*, f. (gr.) termination, ending.

désinfatuer, *dāxīnfātūā*, v. a. to disabuse, to dispel the infatuation (of).

désinfectant, *dāxīnfēktān*, désinfecteur, *dāxīnfēktēūr*, m. (méd.) disinfectant.

désinfectant, -e, *dāxīnfēktān*, désinfecteur, -se, *dāxīnfēktēūr*, a. (méd., chim.) disinfecting.

désinfecter, *dāxīnfēktā*, v. a. to disinfect, to purify.

désinfection, *dāxīnfēksiōn*, f. disinfection, fumigation.

désintéressé, -e, *dāxīntārēsā*, a. uninterested, disinterested || unselfish || impartial, unbiassed.

désintéressement, *dāxīntārēsāmā*, m. disinterestedness || impartiality || indifference.

désintéresser, *dāxīntārēsā*, v. a. to indemnify, to make amends || to buy out the interest (of).

désinterligner, *dāxīntērīgnā*, v. a. (typ.) to unlead.

désinvertir, *dāxīnvērtēr*, v. a. (mil.) to reform a troop in their proper order.

désinvestir, *dāxīnvēstēr*, v. a. to divest, to disinvest.

désinviter, *dāxīnvītā*, v. a. to recall an invitation.

désinvolture, *dāxīnvōltūr*, f. easy, graceful bearing and gait.

désir, *dāxēr*, m. desire, wish || longing || au gré de ses -s, agreeably to one's wishes.

désirable, *dāxīrābl*, a. desirable, covetable.

désiré, *dāxīrā*, m. desire, that which is desired, expected || le Désiré, the Messiah.

désiré, -e, *dāxīrā*, a. desired, hoped-for.

désirer, *dāxīrā*, v. a. to desire, to wish (for), to long (for), to covet, to hanker (after) || to demand || ne laisser rien à ~, to leave nothing to be desired || il serait à ~ que, it is to be wished that, it would be desirable that.

désireux, -se, *dāxīrēū*, a. desirous, anxious, eager, longing after.

désistement, *dāxīstēmān*, m. desistance, relinquishing.

se désister, *dāxīstā*, v. r. to desist (from), to abandon, to give over. [desmology.

desmologie, *dēxmōlōgīā*, f. desmotomie, *dēxmōtōmē*, f. (chir.) desmotomy.

désobéir, *dāxōbēēr*, v. n. to disobey, to refuse to obey.

désobéissance, *dāxōbēisāns*, f. disobedience || undutifulness || (jur.) contumacy.

désobéissant, -e, *dāxōbēisān*, a. disobedient || undutiful.

désobligeamment, *dāxōblīxāmān*, ad. disobligingly, unkindly.

désobligeance, *dāxōblīxāns*, f. lack of complaisance, unkindness.

désobligeant, -e, *dāxōblīxān*, a. disobliging, unkind, uncivil.

désobligeante, *dāxōblīxānt*, f. narrow coach (for two persons only).

désobliger, *dāxōblīxā*, v. a. to disoblige, to displease.

désobstructif, *dāxōbstrūktīf*, m. (méd.) deobstruent.

désobstructif, -ve, *dāxōbstrūktīf*, désobstruant, -e, *dāxōbstrūān*, a. (méd.) deobstruent.

désobstruction, *dāxōbstrūksiōn*, f. (méd.) deobstruction.

désobstruer, *dāxōbstrūā*, v. a.



(*méd.*) to deobstruct, to clear from obstruction.

**désoccupation**, *dāxōkupāsion*, f. inactivity, leisure, want of employment.

**désoccupé**, -e, *dāxōkipā*, a. unoccupied, unemployed.

**désoccuper**, *dāxōkupā*, v. a. to free from business || **se** ~, to be unoccupied, to be at leisure.

**désœuvré**, -e, *dāxœuvrā*, a. unoccupied, unemployed, idle, disengaged.

**désœurement**, *dāxœuvrēmān*, m. want of occupation, idleness || separation of the sheets (in paper-making).

**désœuvrer**, *dāxœuvrā*, v. a. to separate sheets of paper.

**désolant**, -e, *dāxōlān*, a. grievous, afflicting, disheartening, distressing, dispiriting || tiresome, unbearable, provoking, mortifying.

**désolateur**, *dāxōlātūr*, m. spoiler, destroyer, ravager, devastator.

**désolation**, *dāxōlāsion*, f. desolation, disconsolation, vexation, grief, affliction.

**désolé**, -e, *dāxōlā*, a. afflicted, disconsolate, broken-hearted, in great distress || **ville** -e, f. town laid waste, devastated || **je suis ~ de vous faire attendre**, I am very sorry to keep you waiting.

**désoler**, *dāxōlā*, v. a. to desolate, to ruin, to destroy, to devastate, to waste, to lay waste || to grieve, to afflict, to make disconsolate || to vex, to harass, to pester, to annoy, to drive mad || **se** ~, to grieve, to give oneself up to affliction, to be disconsolate, to pine with grief.

**désopilant**, *dāxōpilān*, m. (*méd.*) deobstruent.

**désopilant**, -e, *dāxōpilān*, **désopilatif**, -ve, *dāxōpilātīf*, a. (*méd.*) deobstruct || (*fig.*) exciting to laughter.

**désopilation**, *dāxōpilāsion*, f. (*méd.*) removal of obstruction.

**désopiler**, *dāxōpilā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to deobstruct || **~ la rate**, to expel the spleen, to excite to laughter || **se** ~, to make merry, to brighten up, to laugh.

**désordonné**, -e, *dāxōrdōnā*, a. disorderly || unruly, inordinate || immoderate, extravagant || -ment, ad. inordinately || immoderately.

**désordonner**, *dāxōrdōnā*, v. a. to disorder, to disturb, to put in disorder.

**désordre**, *dāxōrd*, m. disorder, irregularity, confusion ||

tumult, riot, bustle, debauchery || discomposure, perturbation || disturbance, devastation || dissension, discord, variance || **en** ~, in disorder || **vivre dans le** ~, to lead a riotous life || **un beau ~ est un effet de l'art**, a happy confusion is artistic in effect.

**désorganisateur**, *dāxōrgānizātūr*, m., -trice, f. disorganiser.

**désorganisateur**, -trice, *dāxōrgānizātūr*, a. disorganising.

**désorganisation**, *dāxōrgānizāsion*, f. disorganisation.

**désorganiser**, *dāxōrgānizā*, v. a. to disorganise || **se** ~, to become disorganised.

**désorienter**, *dāxōriāntā*, v. a. to put (one) out of (his) reckoning, to put out of countenance, to put out || **être désorienté**, to lose one's way, one's presence of mind.

**désormais**, *dāxōrmā*, ad. henceforth, hereafter, from this time.

**désormer**, *dāxōrnā*, v. a. to remove the ornaments from.

**désossement**, *dāxōsmān*, m. boning, taking out the bones of.

**déosser**, *dāxōsā*, v. a. to bone, to take out the bones of.

**désourdir**, *dāxōōrdēr*, v. a. to unweave, to unravel.

**désoxydation**, *dāxōksidāsion*, f. (*chim.*) disoxidation, deoxidation.

**désoxyder**, *dāxōksidā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to disoxidate, to deoxidate.

**désoxygénation**, *dāxōksīxhānāsion*, f. (*chim.*) disoxygenation.

**désoxygène**, *dāxōksīxhānā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to disoxygenate.

**despote**, *dēspōt*, m. despot, tyrant || hospodar (title of sovereigns in Servia, etc.).

**despotique**, *dēspōtik*, a. despotic(al), absolute || -ment, ad. despotically.

**despotisme**, *dēspōtism*, m. despotism, absolute power.

**despumption**, *dēspūmāsion*, f. (*chim.*) despumption, scumming.

**despumer**, *dēspūmā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to despumate, to scum.

**desquamation**, *dēskwāmāsion*, f. (*méd.*) desquamation.

**dessabler**, *dēsāblā*, v. a. to free from sand. (soak (hides).

**dessaigner**, *dēsēgnā*, v. a. to dessaisir, *dēsēxēr*, v. a. to dispossess || **se** ~, to part with, to give up.

**dessaisissement**, *dēsēxis-*

*mān*, m. parting (with) || divestment.

**dessaisonner**, *dēsēxōnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to manure unseasonably and contrary to custom.

**dessalaison**, *dēsālēxōn*, **dessalement**, *dēsālmān*, m. removal of salt, freeing from salt.

**dessalé**, *dēsālā*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) sharp fellow || sharp woman.

**dessalé**, -e, *dēsālā*, a. unsalted, soaked || sharp, cunning.

**dessaler**, *dēsālā*, v. a. to unsalt, to remove salt (from meat) by soaking.

**dessangler**, *dēsānglā*, v. a. to ungird, to loosen the girth.

**desséchant**, -e, *dēsāshān*, a. drying, desiccative.

**dessèchement**, *dēsēshmān*, m. drying-up, draining, drainage || dryness.

**dessécher**, *dēsāshā*, v. a. to dry up, to drain, to desiccate || to emaciate || to parch || to wither || to waste || **~ le cœur**, to harden one's heart || **~ l'esprit**, to damp one's spirits || **se** ~, to dry up, to become dry || to wither || to waste away.

**dessein**, *dēsēn*, m. design, intent, intention, purpose, aim, scheme, plan, view, resolution || **à** ~, on purpose, intentionally, designedly || **à ~ de**, que, in order to, to the end that || **de ~ prémédité**, premeditatedly || **changer de ~**, to alter one's mind.

**desseller**, *dēsēlā*, v. a. to unsaddle, to take off the saddle.

**desserrer**, *dēsēr*, f. loosening || **être dur à la ~**, to be a close-fisted man.

**desserrer**, *dēsērā*, v. a. to loosen, to slacken, to relax || **se** ~, to get loose. [dessert, *dēsēr*, m. (*culin.*)

**desserte**, *dēsērt*, f. leavings, pl. || ecclesiastical functions, pl. || parochial duties, pl.

**dessertir**, *dēsērtēr*, v. a. to unset (a precious stone).

**desservant**, *dēsērvān*, m. curate, officiating minister.

**desservir**, *dēsērvēr*, v. a. to clear the table, to remove the cloth || to disserve, to do an ill office, to disoblige || to officiate (of clergymen) || **~ une cure**, to do the parochial duty || **~ qn. auprès d'un autre**, to do one an ill turn with another.

**dessiccatif**, *dēsīkātīf*, m. (*méd., peint.*) desiccative.

**dessiccatif**, -ve, *dēsīkātīf*, a. (*méd., peint.*) desiccative, desiccant.

dessiccation, *dēsīkāsiōn*, f. (*chim., bot.*) desiccation.

dessiller, *dēsīyā*, v. a. to open (the eyes) || to undeceive (one) || se ~, to open one's eyes.

dessin, *dēsīn*, m. drawing, sketch, outline || pattern || draught, plan || maître de ~, m. drawing-master.

dessinateur, *dēsīnātūr*, m. draughtsman || designer, pattern-drawer.

dessiner, *dēsīnā*, v. a. to draw, to design, to sketch, to delineate || to set off || se ~, to be delineated, to be visible, to appear || to assume a form.

dessollement, *dēsōlēmān*, m., dessolure, *dēsōlūr*, f. cutting of the hoof (of a horse) || (*agr.*) departure from the regular order of cultivation.

dessoler, *dēsōlā*, v. a. to unsol (a horse) || (*agr.*) to change the usual order of the cultivation of land. [to root out, up. dessoucher, *dēsōōshā*, v. a. dessouder, *dēsōōdā*, v. a. to unsolder || se ~, to get unsoldered.

dessoudure, *dēsōōdūr*, f. unsoldering, unsoldered state.

dessouler, *dēsōōlā*, v. a. to sober, to make sober again || se ~, to get sober again.

dessous, *dēsōō*, m. lower part, under side || wrong side || worst || (*mar.*) lee (of the wind) || le ~ du vent, (*mar.*) leeward || avoir le ~, to be worsted, to have the worst of it.

dessous, *dēsōō*, ad. under, underneath, below || au ~, beneath, underneath || ci ~, underneath, hereafter, hereunder || en ~, underneath, downward || (*fig.*) sly, artful || regarder en ~, to look askant || ~, prp. under, underneath, beneath.

dessuintage (des laines), *dēsūīntāzh*, m. scouring, removal of grease (from wool).

dessuintier, *dēsūīntā*, v. a. to scour, to take out the grease (from wool).

dessus, *dēsū*, m. the upper part || the upper side, the right side || top || upper hand, superiority, advantage || (*mus.*) treble || ~ d'un livre, cover of a book || ~ de la main, back of the hand || ~ de la tête, crown of the head || ~ de théâtre, (*théat.*) scene-shifting loist || ~ du vent, (*mar.*) weather-gauge || avoir le ~, to have the advantage || être au ~ du vent, (*mar.*) to be to the windward.

dessus, *dēsū*, ad. on, upon, over || uppermost || au ~, above,

upwards || ci ~, above || en ~, on the upper or right side || above, in the upper part || uppermost || at the top || là ~, on it, on that, on there || on which, thereupon, saying this, with these words || upon this head, on this subject || par ~, above || over || over and above, more || sens ~ dessous, upside down, topsy-turvy || passions là ~, let us say nothing about it || ~, prp. on, upon || par ~ le marché, into the bargain. [doom, fate || career. destin, *dēsīn*, m. destiny, destinataire, *dēsīnātēr*, m. & f. addressee, person addressed.

destinateur, *dēsīnātūr*, m., -trice, f. sender (of letters, etc.) || (*com.*) consignor.

destination, *dēsīnāsīōn*, f. destination, appropriation || designation, appointment.

destinatoire, *dēsīnātūrā*, a. (*jur.*) destination, assigning.

destinée, *dēsīnā*, f. destiny, fate, doom || career || suivre sa ~, to follow one's destiny.

destiner, *dēsīnā*, v. a. to destine, to appoint || to design, to denote, to purpose, to doom, to intend || se ~, to be destined, intended || il se destine au barreau, he intends to follow the bar.

destituable, *dēsītītūābl*, a. removable from office.

destitué, -e, *dēsītītūā*, a. destitute, void, devoid.

destituer, *dēsītītūā*, v. a. to dismiss, to turn out, to discharge, to remove from office.

destitution, *dēsītītūsīōn*, f. dismissal, removal, divestiture of office.

destrier, *dēsītīrā*, m. steed, charger, war-horse.

destructeur, *dēsītīrūtūr*, m., -trice, f. destroyer, spoiler, ravager.

destructeur, -trice, *dēsītīrūtūr*, a. destroying, destructive, dently, ruinous.

destructibilité, *dēsītīrūtībīlītā*, f. destructibility.

destructible, *dēsītīrūtībīl*, a. destructible.

destructif, -ve, *dēsītīrūtīf*, a. destructive, destroying, ruinous.

destruction, *dēsītīrūsīōn*, f. destruction, subversion, overthrow. [f. destructivity.

destructivité, *dēsītīrūtīvītā*, désudation, *dēsūdāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) desudation.

désuétude, *dēsūātūd*, f. disuse, desuetude.

désunion, *dēsūīōn*, f. disunion, disjunction || discord || alienation, separation.

désunir, *dēsūīnēr*, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin, to divide, to separate || se ~, to come asunder, to fall out.

détaché, -e, *dātāshā*, a. detached, loose, disrupted || forts -s, m. pl. (*mil.*) detached forts || pièces -es, f. pl. unconnected pieces (of prose or verse).

détachement, *dātāshmān*, m. indifference, disinterestedness, total disengagement || (*mil.*) draught, detachment.

détacher, *dātāshā*, v. a. to detach, to disengage || to untie, to unbind, to unfasten || to loosen || to undo || to disjoin, to separate, to part || (*mil.*) to draught, to tell off || to take out stains, to cleanse || ~ un souflet, to give one a box on the ear || se ~, to become loosened || to come undone || to disengage oneself || to break off, away || to leave off || se ~ du monde, to break off with the world.

détacheur, *dātāshūr*, m., -se, f. scourer of clothes.

détail, *dātā*, m. detail, particulars, pl. || retail || ne s'occuper que des -, to be always occupied with details, minutiae || vendre en ~, to sell by retail.

détailant, *dātāyēnt*, détailleur, *dātāyēnt*, m. retailer.

détailler, *dātāyā*, v. a. to retail, to sell by retail || to detail, to relate minutely || (*Am.*) to item, to itemise.

détalage, *dātālāzh*, m. putting up goods that have been exposed in a shop-window.

détaler, *dātālā*, v. a. to take in goods that have been exposed in a shop-window || il fera bien de ~, (*fam.*) he would do well to get away; out of it.

détalinguer, *dātālīngā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unbend the cable.

détaper, *dātāpā*, v. a. to take out the tompon (of a cannon).

détaxer, *dātākā*, v. a. to reduce, suppress a tax.

détecteur, *dātēktūr*, s. detector. [ctive.

détective, *dātēktīv*, m. détéindre, *dātēīndr*, v. a. irr. to take out the dye || ~, v. n. to lose colour, to fade || to come off (of colours) || se ~, to lose colour.

dételage, *dātālāzh*, m. taking in of goods (from a shop-window).

dételer, *dātēlā*, v. a. to unharness, to unyoke (horses, oxen). [of a weaver's loom.

détendoir, *dātēndōir*, m. reel

**détendre**, *dātāndr*, v. a. to unbend, to slacken, to relax, to loosen || to take down, to unhang || **se ~**, to unbend, to become slack || to take repose || **~ son esprit**, to relax one's mind.

**détenir**, *dātner*, v. a. irr. to detain, to withhold, to keep back || **~ qn. en prison**, to keep one prisoner || **~ le record**, to hold the record.

**détente**, *dātānt*, f. trigger (of a gun) || detent, stop (of a watch) || **machine à ~**, f. expansion-engine || **être dur à la ~**, (fig.) to be close-fisted.

**détenteur**, *dātānteur*, m., -trice, f. holder, detainer.

**détentillon**, *dātāntiŷon*, m. stop of the minute-hand.

**détention**, *dātānsiōn*, f. detention, imprisonment || **maison de ~**, f. prison, lock-up.

**détenu**, *dātū*, m., -e, f. prisoner.

**détenu**, -e, *dātū*, a. detained, withheld || **~ au lit**, confined to one's bed || **~ en prison**, kept in prison. [(*méd.*) detergent.

**détergent**, -e, *dātērzhā*, a.

**déterger**, *dātērzhā*, v.a. (*méd.*) to deterge, to absterge, to clean.

**détérioration**, *dātārīorāsiōn*, f. deterioration.

**détériorer**, *dātārīorā*, v. a. to deteriorate, to impair, to spoil || **se ~**, to grow worse || to become the worse for wear.

**déterminable**, *dātērminābl*, a. determinable.

**déterminant**, -e, *dātērminān*, a. determinative, decisive, conclusive.

**déterminatif**, *dātērminātif*, m. (*gr.*) determinative word.

**déterminatif**, -ve, *dātērminātif*, a. (*gr.*) determinative.

**détermination**, *dātērmināsiōn*, f. determination, decision, resolution, settled purpose.

**déterminé**, *dātērminā*, m. desperate fellow, resolute man || **petit ~**, froward, ungovernable child.

**déterminé**, -e, *dātērminā*, a. determined, steady, bold, resolute || decided, resolved (on) || determine, fixed, ascertained || **joueur ~**, m. man totally addicted to gambling || **sens ~**, m. determinate signification || **soldat ~**, m. soldier of undaunted courage || **~ment**, ad. absolutely, positively, expressly || resolutely, boldly.

**déterminer**, *dātērminā*, v. a. to determine, to fix, to settle, to decide, to resolve || to fix (the meaning) || to ascertain ||

to make (one) take a resolution || **se ~**, to determine, to resolve || to be determined.

**déterminisme**, *dātērminism*, m. determinism.

**détérré**, *dātērā*, m. person dug up || **il a l'air d'un ~**, he looks like one risen from the dead.

**détérrer**, *dātērā*, v. a. to disinter, to take up || to dig up || to discover, to find, to bring to light, to rout out, to ferret out || (hunting) to unearth || to unkenel (foxes).

\***détérreur**, *dātērēur*, m. resurrection-man.

**détersif**, *dātērsif*, m. (*méd.*) detergent, detersive.

**détersif**, -e, *dātērsif*, a. (*méd.*) detersive, abstergent, cleansing.

**détersion**, *dātērsiōn*, f. (*chir.*) detersion.

**détestable**, *dātēstābl*, a. detestable, hateful, abominable || **~ment**, ad. detestably, abominably.

**détestation**, *dātēstāsiōn*, f. detestation, abhorrence.

**détester**, *dātēstā*, v. a. to detest, to abhor, to abominate || **se ~**, to be horrified at one's own sins || to hate, detest each other.

**détiarer**, *dātīārā*, v. a. to deprive of one's tiara, to discrown (a pope).

**détirer**, *dātīrā*, v. a. to draw out, to pull out, to stretch, to extend || **se ~**, to stretch out one's limbs.

**détiser**, *dātīzā*, v. a. to rake out (the fire). [weave.]

**détisser**, *dātīsā*, v. a. to untendonant, -e, *dātōnān*, a. detonating. [tonation.]

**détonation**, *dātōnāsiōn*, f. detonation.

**détoner**, *dātōnā*, v. n. to detonate.

**détonner**, *dātōnā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to be out of tune, to sing out of tune || to jar || to talk nonsense.

**détordre**, *dātōrdr*, v. a. irr. to untwist, to unwring, to unlink || **se ~**, to come untwisted || **se ~ le bras**, to sprain one's arm.

**détorquer**, *dātōrkā*, v. a. to distort, to wrest, to force || to pervert (the meaning of an expression).

**détors**, -e, *dātōr*, a. untwisted.

**détortiller**, *dātōrtīyā*, v. a. to disentangle || **se ~**, to come untwisted, to unravel.

**détoucher**, *dātōōshā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to get afloat.

**détouper**, *dātōōpā*, v. a. to unstop, to take out the bung or stopple || (*mar.*) to take the tow out || **~ ses oreilles**, to

open one's ears, to take the wool out of one's ears.

**détouppillonner**, *dātōōpiyōnā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to prune orange-trees.

**détour**, *dātōōr*, m. winding, turning || by-way, way about, circuitous road || shift, evasion, trick, subterfuge || **user de ~s**, to use evasions.

**détourné**, -e, *dātōōrnā*, a. turned away, retired, indirect || **voie ~e**, f. indirect means, pl.

**détournement**, *dātōōrnēmān*, m. turning aside || embezzlement (of property) || **~ de mineur**, (*jur.*) stealing away a minor from the house of his parents.

**détourner**, *dātōōrnā*, v. a. to turn away, aside, off, to lead off, out of || to put out of the way || to estrange, to divert, to pervert || to avert || to dissuade, to deter || to secrete || to embezzle, to convey away, to appropriate || **~ une accusation**, to get rid of an accusation || **~ un coup**, to avert a blow || **~ ses effets**, to secrete one's goods || **~ qn. de son devoir**, to make one swerve from his duty || **~ v. n.** to turn, to turn off || **se ~**, to turn away, aside || to go out of the way || to swerve || **se ~ du travail**, to leave one's work.

**détracter**, *dātērāktā*, v. a. to detract, to slander, to traduce, to backbite, to vilify.

**détracteur**, *dātērāktēur*, m., -trice, f. detracter, slanderer, traducer.

**détracteur**, *dātērāktēur*, a.; esprit ~, m. captious, detracting mind.

**détraction**, *dātērāksiōn*, f. deduction, slander, backbiting.

**détranger**, *dātērānzhā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to clear (from insects).

**détransposer**, *dātērānspozā*, v. a. (*typ.*) to correct a transposition.

**détransposition**, *dātērānspozāsiōn*, f. (*typ.*) rectification of transposed lines or letters.

**détriquer**, *dātērākā*, v. a. to spoil (a horse's) pace, to throw (a horse) out of his paces || to put out of order, to disorder || to throw into confusion || to lead astray || **se ~**, to spoil (a horse's) paces || to be out of order || to get out of order || to go astray.

**détrempe**, *dātērānp*, f. (*peint.*) distemper, painting in distemper || sketch in distemper || **mariage en ~**, m. pretended marriage || concubinage.



**détremper**, *dātrānpā*, v. a. to dilute || to weaken || to beat up || to soften (steel).

**détresse**, *dātrés*, f. distress, sorrow, grief, trouble || misery, need, necessity || signal de ~, m. signal of distress.

**détrésser**, *dātrēsā*, v. a. to unplat, to unweave.

**détré**, *dātré*, m. (tech.) hand-vice. [sorting of wool.

**détrichage**, *dātrishāch*, m.

**détricheur**, *dātrishā*, v. a. to sort wool.

**détricheur**, *dātrishēur*, m., -se, f. wool-sorter.

**détriment**, *dātrīmān*, m. detriment, prejudice, loss, injury || au ~ de sa bourse, to the injury, loss of his pocket ||

**cela tourne au ~ du public**, that proves detrimental to the public.

**détripler**, *dātriplā*, v. a. (mil.) to untriple, to take away a third rank. [crush (olives).

**détriter**, *dātrīā*, v. a. to détrition, *dātrīsiōn*, f. détrition.

**détritoir**, *dātrīwār*, m. stamper of an olive-press.

**détritus**, *dātrītūs*, m. détritius.

**détrôit**, *dātrōā*, m. (géog.) strait, sound, narrow || (an.) inlet, outlet.

**détromper**, *dātrōnpā*, v. a. to deceive, to disabuse || se ~, to be undeceived.

**détrônement**, *dātrōnmān*, m. déthronement.

**détrôner**, *dātrōnā*, v. a. to déthrone, to unthrone.

**détrôneur**, *dātrōnēur*, m. déthroneur.

**détrousser**, *dātrōssā*, v. a. to unpin, to untuck || to rifle, to rob, to plunder.

**détrousseur**, *dātrōssēur*, m. highwayman.

**détruire**, *dātrūir*, v. a. irr. to destroy, to overthrow, to ruin, to subvert, to exterminate || to raze (a town) || ~ le souvenir d'une chose, to wipe out the remembrance of a thing || se ~, to destroy each other || to destroy oneself || to decay, to go to ruin.

**dette**, *dēt*, f. debt || score || duty, obligation || ~ de reconnaissance, debt of gratitude || -s actives, pl. money owing, assets || -s criardes, pl. petty debts, driblets || ~ flottante, floating debt || ~ hypothécaire, debt upon mortgage || -s passives, pl. debts, liabilities || ~ personnelle, personal debt || contracter des

-s, to run into debt || payer sa ~ à la nature, to pay one's debt to nature, to die.

**deuil**, *dēū*, m. mourning, grief, sorrow || mourning, black clothes, pl., black || time of mourning || mourners, pl. ||

**grand ~**, deep mourning || (fam.) coffee mixed with cognac ||

**petit ~**, half mourning, second mourning ||

**conduire le ~**, to lead the funeral procession ||

**être en, porter le ~**, to be in mourning || faire son ~ de qc., to make up one's mind to the loss of a thing || prendre le ~, to go into mourning.

**deutéro-canonique**, *dēūtāro-kānōnik*, a. deutero-canonical.

**Deutéronome**, *dēūtārōnom*, m. Deuteronomy, the fifth book of the Pentateuch.

**deux**, *dēū*, m. two || second || deuce (at cards, dice).

**deux**, *dēū*, a. two || ~ à ~, two by two || ~ fois, twice || ~ fois autant, twice as much, twice as many || de ~ jours l'un, every other day || de ~ jours en ~ jours, every two days || tous ~, both together || tous, toutes les ~, both || le ~ du mois, the second of the month || Charles ~, Charles the Second || dire et faire font ~, saying is not doing || être à ~ de jeu, to be even || n'en faire ni un ni ~, to decide at once || nager entre ~ eaux, (fig.) to waver between two parties || piquer des ~, to clasp spurs to one's horse || regarder qn. entre ~ yeux, to stare at one.

**deuxième**, *dēūxiēm*, a. second || -ment, ad. secondly.

**deux-mâts**, *dēūmā*, m. (mar.) two-masted ship.

**deux-points**, *dēūpuān*, m. pl. (gr.) colon.

**Déva**, *dāvā*, m. name of the Indian gods || name of evil spirits in the Parsee religion.

**dévaler**, *dāvālā*, v. a. to descend, to let down || ~, v. n. to descend, to go or come down.

**dévaliser**, *dāvālīzā*, v. a. to rifle, to strip, to rob, to plunder.

**devancer**, *dāvānsā*, v. a. to go before, to precede || to outrun, to outwalk, to get before || to outdo, to outstrip, to surpass || to have the precedence, to forestall || to anticipate, to be beforehand || to be beyond || to get the start (of) || ~ à cheval, to outride.

**devancier**, *dāvānsiā*, m., -ère, f. predecessor || -s, pl. ancestors, forefathers, pl.

**devant**, *dāvān*, m. front, fore-

part || ~ de cheminée, chimney-board || loger sur le ~, to lodge in the front || prendre les ~s, to forestall || to set out before, to get before.

**devant**, *dāvān*, ad. before || (mar.) ahead || jambes de ~, f. pl. forelegs || sens ~ derrière, m. end foremost || train de ~ d'une voiture, m. forewheels of a coach || passez ~! go before! || ~, prp. before || over against, opposite to, in front of || (mar.) ahead of || au ~ de, in front || to meet || ci ~, late heretofore, formerly || par ~ notaire, in the presence of a notary || aller, venir, envoyer au ~ de qn., to go, to come, to send to meet one || aller au ~ d'une chose, to prevent a thing || aller au ~ des desirs de qn., to anticipate one's desires || aller au ~ du mal, to meet trouble half-way || courir au ~ de qn., to run to meet one || ils passent par ~ chez nous, they pass before our door || ôtez-vous de ~ moi! get out of my light!

**devantrière**, *dāvāntiēr*, f. riding-peticoat for women riding astraddle.

**devanture**, *dāvāntūr*, f. front of buildings || ~ d'une boutique, shop-front.

**dévastateur**, *dāvāstātēur*, m., -trice, f. despoiler, desolator, ravager, destroyer.

**dévastateur**, -trice, *dāvāstātēur*, a. destructive, devastating.

**devastation**, *dāvāstāsiōn*, f. devastation, ravage, havoc.

**dévaster**, *dāvāstā*, v. a. to devastate, to desolate, to lay waste, to ravage.

**déveinard**, *dāvēnār*, m. broken gambler, man of fallen fortunes.

**déveine**, *dāvēn*, f. (fam.) run of bad luck (at play).

**\*développable**, *dāvēlōpābl*, a. susceptible of development || (géom.) explicable.

**développée**, *dāvēlōpā*, f. (géom.) developpee, evolute of a curve.

**développement**, *dāvēlōpmān*, m. development, display || unfolding || (géom.) evolution || (phot.) developing (of a plate).

**développer**, *dāvēlōpā*, v. a. to develop, to expand || to unfold, to open || to expound, to elucidate, to lay open || to explain || to display || to unravel, to clear || (arch.) to trace upon a plan || (phot.) to develop (a plate) || se ~, to display itself ||

to extend itself, to stretch out or forth.

**devenir**, *dēvnēr*, v. n. irr. to become, to grow, to get, to turn, to come to || **que voulez-vous ~?** what do you intend to be? || **que deviendrez-vous?** what will become of you? || **qu'est devenu Mr. votre frère?** what is become of your brother?

**déventer**, *dāvāntā*, v. a. (mar.) to belee, to becalm, to shelter, to take the wind out (of the sails).

**dévergondage**, *dāvērgōndāzh*, **dévergondement**, *dāvērgōndēmān*, m. unbounded licentiousness, shameless way of life || barefaced impudence.

**dévergondé**, *dāvērgōndā*, m., -e, f. rake || harlot.

**dévergondé**, -e, *dāvērgōndā*, a. brazen-faced, lewd, shameless, impudent.

**se dévergonder**, *dāvērgōndā*, v. r. to lose all feeling of shame.

**déverguer**, *dāvērgā*, v. a. (mar.) to unbend (the sails) from the yards.

**dévernir**, *dāvērnēr*, v. a. to remove varnish, polish.

**dévèronniller**, *dāvērōōiyā*, v. a. to unbolt.

**devers**, *dēvēr*, prp. towards, about, near || **par ~**, in one's possession || (*jur.*) before.

**dévers**, *dāvēr*, m. (tech.) inclination (of a timber).

**dévers**, -e, *dāvēr*, a. bending, jutting out, leaning.

**déversement**, *dāvērsēmān*, m. inclination, leaning over || overflowing (of canals).

**déverser**, *dāvērsā*, v. a. to bend, to incline || to throw, to cast || **~ le mépris sur qn.**, to throw contempt upon one || **se ~**, (of rivers) to fall (into).

**déversoïr**, *dāvērsōār*, m. weir, drain, overfall, dam (of a river).

**dévêtir**, *dāvētēr*, v. a. irr. to undress, to take off the clothes || (*jur.*) to divest || **se ~**, to undress, to leave part of one's clothes || to divest oneself, to give up.

**dévêtissement**, *dāvētīsmān*, m. (*jur.*) divesting, foregoing, renunciation. [divertibleness.

**déviabilité**, *dāvīābīlītā*, f. **déviaïble**, *dāvīābl*, a. capable of being deviated.

**déviation**, *dāvīāsīōn*, f. deviation || **~ de la colonne vertébrale**, (an.) displacement of the vertebral column.

**dévidage**, *dāvīdāzh*, m. (tech.) winding into skeins.

**dévider**, *dāvīdā*, v. a. (tech.) to wind into skeins, to reel.

**dévideur**, *dāvīdūr*, m., -se, f. winder of skeins.

**dévidoir**, *dāvīdōār*, m. reel, skein-winder (tool).

**dévier**, *dāvīā*, v. n. to deviate, to swerve || to go astray || **sa conduite dévie**, he is going wrong in his conduct.

**devin**, *dēvīn*, m. diviner, soothsayer, fortune-teller || (*zool.*) boā. [may be devined.

**devinable**, *dēvīnābl*, a. that **deviner**, *dēvīnā*, v. a. to divine, to foretell, to predict || to guess, to guess at, to find out || **se ~**, to be shown, guessed || **nos cœurs se sont devinés**, our hearts were open to each other.

**devineresse**, *dēvīnērēs*, f. soothsayer, fortune-teller.

**devinette**, *dēvīnēt*, f. little puzzle, enigma, riddle.

**devineur**, *dēvīnūr*, m., -se, f. guesser.

**dévīrer**, *dāvīrā*, v. a. (mar.) to heave out or back.

**devis**, *dēvī*, m. estimate || (*mar.*) reckoning || **donner un ~**, to give in an estimate.

**dévisager**, *dēvīxāzhā*, v. a. to disfigure, to scratch the face (of) || (*fam.*) to stare (at one) rudely || **se ~**, to scratch each other's faces || (*fam.*) to stare at each other rudely, threateningly. [blem.] motto, posy.

**devise**, *dēvīz*, f. devise, em-  
**viser**, *dēvīxā*, v. n. to chat, to talk, to discourse familiarly.

**dévisser**, *dāvīsā*, v. a. to unscrew. [posy, bouquet.

**devissette**, *dēvīzēt*, f. little **dévoïement**, *dāvōāmān*, m. (*méd.*) looseness, relaxation, lax, flux (of the belly) || (*arch.*) slope, inclination.

**dévoilement**, *dāvōālmān*, m. unveiling || (*fig.*) discovery, display || revelation.

**dévoïer**, *dāvōālā*, v. a. to unveil || (*fig.*) to discover, to display || to unravel || **~ une conspiration**, (*fig.*) to unravel a plot, to lay bare a conspiracy || **~ sa haine**, (*fig.*) to reveal, unmask one's hatred || **se ~**, to unveil oneself.

**devoir**, *dēvōār*, m. duty, obligation || task, exercise, theme (of a scholar) || **derniers -s**, pl. funeral rites || **s'acquitter de son ~**, to perform one's duty || **être à son ~**, to be at one's post || **revenir dans le ~**, to return to one's duty || **rendre ses -s à qn.**, to pay one's respects to one.

**devoir**, *dēvōār*, v. a. irr. to owe, to be in debt, to be indebted || to be bound, to be obliged || to be necessary, must, ought || **je dois y aller**, I am to go thither || **je lui dois la vie**, I owe him my life || **que dois-je faire?** what am I to do? || **il doit plus d'argent qu'il n'est gros**, his debts weigh more than himself || **nous devons obéir aux lois**, we must obey the laws || **tous les hommes doivent mourir**, all men have to die || **se ~**, to owe (it) to oneself || **se ~ à sa famille**, to owe oneself to one's family.

**dévolé**, *dāvōl*, f. having no trick, capot (at cards) || **être en ~**, to be capotted || **faire la ~**, to capot.

**dévoler**, *dāvōlā*, v. n. to lose all the tricks, to be capotted (at cards).

**dévolu**, *dāvōlū*, m. devolution, lapse of right || claim, choice || **jeter son ~ sur**, to lay a claim to, to pretend to.

**dévolu**, -e, *dāvōlū*, a. devolved, escheated || **terre -e à la couronne**, f. escheat.

**dévolutaire**, *dāvōlūtār*, m. devolutary, one who has obtained a benefice fallen into lapse of right.

**dévolutif**, -ve, *dāvōlūtīf*, a. (*jur.*) devolutive, which causes (a thing) to pass from one to another person.

**dévolution**, *dāvōlūtīōn*, f. (*jur.*) devolution || escheat.

**dévonien**, -ne, *dāvōnīn*, a. (*géol.*) devonian.

**dévorant**, -e, *dāvōrān*, a. devouring, consuming, wasting || ravenous.

**\*dévoreateur**, *dāvōrātūr*, m. devourer, destroyer.

**dévorer**, *dāvōrā*, v. a. to devour || to eat up || to consume, to squander, to destroy, to prey upon || (*fig.*) to swallow, to conquer, to master || **~ un affront**, to brook or pocket an affront || **~ sa douleur**, to suppress one's sorrow || **~ ses larmes**, to repress one's tears || **~ les livres**, (*fig.*) to read over books hastily and greedily || **~ qn. des yeux**, (*fig.*) to gaze upon one || **se ~**, to devour each other.

**dévoreur**, *dāvōrōūr*, m., -se, f. devourer, glutton || **~ de livres**, (*fam.*) bookworm.

**dévot**, *dāvō*, m., -e, f. devout person || devotee, saint.

**dévot**, -e, *dāvō*, a. devout,

**devoir**, *dēvōār*, v. a. irr. to owe, to be in debt, to be indebted || to be bound, to be obliged || to be necessary, must, ought || **je dois y aller**, I am to go thither || **je lui dois la vie**, I owe him my life || **que dois-je faire?** what am I to do? || **il doit plus d'argent qu'il n'est gros**, his debts weigh more than himself || **nous devons obéir aux lois**, we must obey the laws || **tous les hommes doivent mourir**, all men have to die || **se ~**, to owe (it) to oneself || **se ~ à sa famille**, to owe oneself to one's family.

**dévolé**, *dāvōl*, f. having no trick, capot (at cards) || **être en ~**, to be capotted || **faire la ~**, to capot.

**dévoler**, *dāvōlā*, v. n. to lose all the tricks, to be capotted (at cards).

**dévolu**, *dāvōlū*, m. devolution, lapse of right || claim, choice || **jeter son ~ sur**, to lay a claim to, to pretend to.

**dévolu**, -e, *dāvōlū*, a. devolved, escheated || **terre -e à la couronne**, f. escheat.

**dévolutaire**, *dāvōlūtār*, m. devolutary, one who has obtained a benefice fallen into lapse of right.

**dévolutif**, -ve, *dāvōlūtīf*, a. (*jur.*) devolutive, which causes (a thing) to pass from one to another person.

**dévolution**, *dāvōlūtīōn*, f. (*jur.*) devolution || escheat.

**dévonien**, -ne, *dāvōnīn*, a. (*géol.*) devonian.

**dévorant**, -e, *dāvōrān*, a. devouring, consuming, wasting || ravenous.

**\*dévoreateur**, *dāvōrātūr*, m. devourer, destroyer.

**dévorer**, *dāvōrā*, v. a. to devour || to eat up || to consume, to squander, to destroy, to prey upon || (*fig.*) to swallow, to conquer, to master || **~ un affront**, to brook or pocket an affront || **~ sa douleur**, to suppress one's sorrow || **~ ses larmes**, to repress one's tears || **~ les livres**, (*fig.*) to read over books hastily and greedily || **~ qn. des yeux**, (*fig.*) to gaze upon one || **se ~**, to devour each other.

**dévoreur**, *dāvōrōūr*, m., -se, f. devourer, glutton || **~ de livres**, (*fam.*) bookworm.

**dévot**, *dāvō*, m., -e, f. devout person || devotee, saint.

**dévot**, -e, *dāvō*, a. devout,

pious, godly, holy || saintly ||  
-ement, ad. devoutly, piously.  
dévotieux, -se, *dāvōstīēū*, a.  
full of devotion || \*-sement, ad.  
most devoutly.

dévotion, *dāvōsīōn*, f. devotion,  
devoutness, piety || être à la ~ de qn., to be at one's disposal || faire ses -s, to perform one's devotions.

dévouement, *dāvōmēt*, *dāvōmān*, m. devotion, devotedness, addictedness.

dévouer, *dāvōvā*, v. a. to devote || se ~, to dedicate, to consecrate || se ~, to devote oneself.

dévoyé, *dāvōyā*, m. (fig.) strayed sheep (out of the way of salvation).

dévoyer, *dāvōyā*, v. a. to mislead || (méd.) to cause a looseness in the bowels || (arch.) to place obliquely || se ~, to go astray, to lose one's way || (arch.) to be placed obliquely.

dextérité, *dēkstrīrā*, f. dexterity, adroitness, expertness, cleverness, skill.

dextre, *dēkstr*, f. right hand.

dextre, *dēkstr*, a. right-handed || (blas.) dexterous || -ment, ad. dexterously.

dextrine, *dēkstrīn*, f. (chim.) dextrine.

dextrogyre, *dēkstrōxhēr*, a. dextrogyrate, causing to turn to the right hand.

dey, *dē*, m. Dey (of Algiers).  
dia! *dīā*, ho! gee-ho! (to make horses turn to the left) || n'entendre ni à hue ni à ~, (fam.) not to listen to reason.

diabète, *diābēt*, m. (méd.) diabetes.

diabétique, *diābētīk*, m. & f. (méd.) person suffering from diabetes. || (méd.) diabetical.

diabétique, *diābētīk*, a.

diable, *diābl*, m. devil || hell || wild child || deuce || truck, drag || police-spy, detective

|| bon ~, goodnatured fellow, good companion || méchant ~, mischievous dog || pauvre ~, poor wretch || ragoût à la ~, (fig.) wretched bad dish

|| brûler une chandelle au ~, to hold a candle to the devil || donner une chandelle à Dieu et une au ~, to keep in with both sides || être au ~, to be gone the devil knows where, to be gone to the devil || faire le ~ à quatre, to play the devil || tirer le ~ par la queue, to be hard up || au ~! the devil take it! || ~! the devil! the deuce! || que ~ avez-vous? what the devil is the matter with you? || de quoi

~ se mêle-t-il? why the deuce does he meddle with it? || cela ne vaut pas le ~, that's not worth a fig || cela se fera sile ~ s'en mêle, it shall be done if the devil is in it || c'est le ~, that's the devil of it || c'est une ~ d'affaire, it is a devilishly bad affair || il a le ~ au corps, the devil is in him || il n'est pas si ~ qu'il est noir, he is not so black as he is painted.

diablement, *diāblēmān*, ad. devilishly, extremely.

diablerie, *diāblērē*, f. devil's trick || jugglery || wilderness of children || witchcraft.

diabliesse, *diāblēs*, f. shrew, she-devil || bonne ~, goodnatured creature || pauvre ~, poor wretch.

diablotin, *diāblōtīn*, m. (fam.) little devil, troublesome imp || (mar.) mizzen-topmast stay-sail || -s, pl. chocolate lozenges, pl.

diabolique, *diābōlīk*, a. diabolic(al), devilish || -ment, ad. diabolically, devilishly.

diachylon, *diāshīlōn*, m. (chim.) diachylon.

diaco, *diāko*, m. deacon in the order of Malta.

diacode, *diākod*, m. (chim.) diacodium, syrup of poppies.

diacanal, -e, *diākōnāl*, diaconique, *diākōnīk*, a. diaconal, relating to a deacon.

diaconat, *diākōnā*, m., diaconie, *diākōnē*, f. deaconry, deaconship. [deaconess.]

diacnesse, *diākōnēs*, f.

diacopé, *diākōpā*, f. (chir.) diacope, cut in the skull.

diacoustique, *diākōstīk*, f. (phys.) diacoustics, pl.

diacre, *diākr*, m. deacon.

diadelphie, *diādēlīfē*, f. (bot.) diadelphina.

diadelphique, *diādēlīfīk*, a. (bot.) diadelphic, diadelphian.

diadème, *diādēm*, m. diadem, crown. [diadem.]

diagnostic, *diāgnōstīk*, m. (méd.) diagnostics, pl.

diagnostique, *diāgnōstīk*, a. (méd.) diagnostic, characteristic.

diagnostiquer, *diāgnōstīkā*, v. a. (méd.) to ascertain the diagnostics (of a disease).

diagonal, -e, *diāgōnāl*, a. diagonal || -ement, ad. diagonally. [diagonal.]

diagonale, *diāgōnāl*, f. (geom.)

diagramme, *diāgrām*, m. (geom.) diagram. [diagram.]

diagraphe, *diāgrāf*, m.

dialecte, *diālēkt*, m. dialect. dialecticien, *diālēktīsiān*, m. dialectician, logician.

dialectique, *diālēktīk*, f. dialectics, pl., logic.

dialectique, *diālēktīk*, a. dialectic(al), logical || -ment, ad. dialectically, logically.

dialogique, *diālōzhīk*, a. dialogic(al). [to dialogue.]

dialogiser, *diālōzhīzā*, v. a. dialogisme, *diālōzhīsm*, m. art of writing dialogues.

dialogiste, *diālōzhīst*, m. dialogist, writer of dialogues.

dialogue, *diālōg*, m. dialogue.

dialogue, -e, *diālōgā*, a. put into dialogue.

dialoguer, *diālōgā*, v. a. to put in the form of a dialogue || ~, v. n. to compose dialogues.

diamant, *diāmān*, m. (min.) diamond || (fig.) gem || glazier's diamond. [diamond-cutter.]

diamantaire, *diāmāntēr*, m.

diamétral, -e, *diāmātrāl*, a. diametrical || -ement, ad. diametrically.

diamètre, *diāmētr*, m. diameter || demi-, semi-diameter.

diandrie, *diāndrē*, f. (bot.) diandria.

diandrique, *diāndrīk*, a. (bot.) having two stamina.

diane, *diān*, f. beat of drum at daybreak, reveille || (mar.) morning-gun || battre la ~, to sound the reveille.

diante! *diāntēr*, the deuce! the dickens!

diapason, *diāpāson*, m. (mus.) diapason, pitch || tuning-fork.

diaphane, *diāfān*, a. (phys.) diaphanic, diaphanous, transparent.

diaphanéité, *diāfānēitā*, f. (phys.) diaphaneity, transparency.

diaphorèse, *diāfōrēs*, f. (méd.) diaphoresis, perspiration.

diaphorétique, *diāfōrētīk*, a. (méd.) diaphoretic.

diaphragmatique, *diāfrāgmātīk*, a. (an.) diaphragmatic.

diaphragme, *diāfrāgm*, m. (an.) diaphragm, midriff || (bot.) pellicle, partition with an opening through it.

diapré, -e, *diāprā*, a. diapered, variegated, diversified.

diapré, *diāprā*, f. (bot.) violet plum.

diaprer, *diāprā*, v. a. to diaper, to variegate || se ~, to become variegated. [tion.]

diaprrure, *diāprūr*, f. variegated.

diarrhée, *diārā*, f. (méd.) diarrhoea.



diarrhéique, *dīārāīk*, a. (méd.) diarrhetic, pertaining to diarrhoea.

diastase, *dīāstāx*, f. (chim.) méd.) diastase, diastasis.

diastole, *dīāstol*, f. (an.) diastole, dilatation of the heart.

diastrophie, *dīāstrophē*, f. (chir.) displacing of the muscles, with or without luxation.

diastyle, *dīāstil*, m. (arch.) diathèse, *dīālēx*, f. (méd.) diathesis, tabes || (fig.) mental capacity.

diatonique, *dīātōnīk*, a. (mus.) diatonic || -ment, ad. (mus.) diatonically.

diatribe, *dīātrib*, f. diatribe, castigation, sharp criticism, satirical dissertation.

dicacité, *dīkāsilā*, f. pertness, wagishness. || dichoreus.

dichorée, *dīkōrā*, m. (poët.) dichotome, *dīkōtōm*, a. (bot.) bisected, bifurcated || (astr.) halved. || dichotomy.

dichotomie, *dīkōtōmē*, f. (astr.) decline, *dīklīn*, a. (bot.) clinous.

dicotylédone, *dīkōtīlādōn*, a. (bot.) dicotyledonous.

dicotylédones, *dīkōtīlādōn*, f. pl. (bot.) dicotyledons, pl.

dictame, *dīktām*, m. (bot.) dittany.

dictamen, *dīktāmēn*, m. dictate of conscience, suggestion, consciousness. || tator.

dictateur, *dīktātēūr*, m. dictatorial, -e, *dīktātōriāl*, a. dictatorial. || ship.

dictature, *dīktātūr*, f. dictatorial, dictée, *dīktā*, f. dictation || écrire sous la ~, to write from dictation.

dicter, *dīktā*, v. a. to dictate, to indite || to prompt || to prescribe || to suggest.

diccion, *dīksiōn*, f. diction, elocution, style || delivery.

dictionnaire, *dīktiōnēr*, m. dictionary, vocabulary || ~ vivant, (fig.) walking dictionary || traduire à coups de ~, to translate by constant reference to the dictionary.

dicton, *dīktiōn*, m. saying, common saying, proverb, saw.

dictum, *dīktōm*, m. (jur.) purview of an act.

didactique, *dīdāktīk*, m. didactic order || didactic language.

didactique, *dīdāktīk*, f. didactic art.

didactique, *dīdāktīk*, a. didactic || -ment, ad. didactically.

didactyle, *dīdāktīl*, a. (zool.) didactylous.

dideau, *dīdō*, m. crossing-net.

didelphe, *dīdēlf*, m. (zool.) didelphys.

didelphe, *dīdēlf*, a. (zool.) didelphoid. || didymous.

didyme, *dīdīm*, a. (bot.) didynamie, *dīdīnāmē*, f. (bot.) didynamia. || hedral.

dièdre, *dīèdr*, a. (géom.) di-dièrse, *dīārēx*, f. (chir., gr.) diëresis. || sharp.

dièse, *dīèx*, m. (mus.) diësis, diésé, -e, *dīāxā*, a. (mus.) marked with a diësis, sharp.

diéser, *dīāxā*, v. a. (mus.) to sharp, to sharpen.

diète, *dīèt*, f. (méd.) diet, regimen || Diet, assembly of States || faire ~, to diet oneself || mettre qn. à la ~, to diet one.

diététique, *dīātātīk*, f. dietetics, pl. || etic(al).

diététique, *dīātātīk*, a. diet-dietine, *dīālīn*, f. departmental assembly in Poland.

Dieu, *dīēū*, m. god, idol || Dieu, God, the supreme Being || le bon Dieu, God Almighty || le Host || le Dieu des Armées, the God of Hosts || les -x du paganisme, pl. the heathen gods || entre Dieu et soi, alone and in secret, secretly || faire un Dieu de son ventre, (pop.) to make one's belly one's god || jurer ses grands -x, to swear by all that is sacred || porter le bon Dieu à un malade, to carry the host to a sick person || bon Dieu! mon Dieu! good God! good heavens! || grâces à Dieu! thank God! || à Dieu ne plaise! God forbid! || au nom de Dieu! in God's name! || s'il plaît à Dieu, à l'aide de Dieu, Dieu aidant, God willing, God helping || Dieu soit loué! God be praised! || Dieu le veuille! plût à Dieu! God grant it! || heaven-sent.

Dieudonné, *dīēūdōnā*, m. diffamant, -e, *dīfāmān*, diffamatoire, *dīfāmātōār*, a. defaming, defamatory, slanderous, libellous, libelling.

diffamateur, *dīfāmātēūr*, m., -trice, f. defamer, detractor, slanderer, libeller.

diffamation, *dīfāmāsiōn*, f. defamation, detraction, libel.

diffamatoire, *dīfāmātōār*, a. defamatory || (jur.) libellous (by publication) || (of speech) slandering.

diffamer, *dīfāmā*, v. a. to defame, to slander, to traduce || se ~, to do oneself wrong in public opinion.

différemment, *dīfārāmān*, ad. differently.

différence, *dīfārāns*, f. difference, diversity, disparity, contrast || odds, pl. || ~ marquée, material, marked difference || ~ notable, wide, notable difference || faire une ~ entre les deux, to make a distinction between the two.

différencier, *dīfārānsiā*, v. a. to make a difference, to distinguish || (math.) to differentiate.

différend, *dīfārān*, m. difference, dispute, quarrel, strife, controversy || avoir un ~ avec qn., to be at variance with one || être en ~, to differ, to have a difference || partager le ~, to split the difference || vider un ~, to settle a difference.

différent, -e, *dīfārān*, a. different, distinct, dissimilar, divers, opposite || various, several.

différentiel, -le, *dīfārānsiēl*, a. (math.) differential || calcul ~, m. differential calculus.

différentielle, *dīfārānsiēl*, f. (math.) differential.

différentier, *dīfārānsiā*, v. a. (math.) to differentiate, to calculate by differentials.

différer, *dīfārā*, v. a. to defer, to delay, to put off, to adjourn, to procrastinate || ~ une affaire, to postpone a matter || ~, v. n. to differ, to be unlike, to be different || to disagree || se ~, to be put off.

difficile, *dīfisīl*, a. difficult, hard || nice, particular || peevish, ticklish, not compliant || restive (of horses) || faire le ~, to be nice, particular, hard to please || -ment, ad. with difficulty, hardly.

difficulté, *dīfikūltā*, f. difficulty, obstacle, hindrance, impediment || objection || cross, rub || misunderstanding || sans ~, undoubtedly || lever une ~, to raise a difficulty || trancher la ~, to decide peremptorily || cela ne fait pas de ~, there is no objection to that.

difficultiste, *dīfikūltīst*, m. one who stands on ceremony.

difficultueux, -se, *dīfikūltiēū*, a. difficult, raising difficulties.

diffidation, *dīfidāsiōn*, f. club-law, sword-law.

diffluent, -e, *dīflūān*, a. diffluent.

diffuser, *dīflūā*, v. n. to diffuse, to spread diffusely.

difforme, *dīfōrm*, a. deformed, disfigured, ugly, ill-favoured.

difformer, *dīfōrmā*, v. a. to deform, to disfigure.

**difformité**, *difformitā*, f. deformity, disproportion of limbs, ugliness || ~ du vice, (fig.) ugliness of vice.

**diffraction**, *diffraction*, f. producing diffraction, diffracting.

**diffraction**, *diffraction*, f. (phys.) diffraction (of light).

**diffus**, *diffus*, a. diffuse, prolix, wordy, verbose, long-winded, copious.

**diffusément**, *diffusément*, ad. diffusely, copiously, with prolixity.

**diffusible**, *diffusibilis*, a. diffusible || **odeur** ~, f. odour which is diffused over all the senses.

**diffusion**, *diffusion*, f. diffuseness, diffusion, verbosity, wordiness, prolixity.

**digastrique**, *digastrique*, a. (an.) digastric.

**digérer**, *digestāre*, v. a. to digest || to scan, to discuss, to examine, to set in order, to dispose methodically || to put up with, to brook, to suffer or bear patiently || to bring to maturity, to ripen || ~ une affaire, to examine, to discuss a matter || ~ un affront, to brook an affront || ~, v. n. (chim.) to digest.

**digeste**, *digestus*, m. (jur.) digest, Pandects, pl.

**digesteur**, *digestor*, m. (chim.) digester.

**digestible**, *digestibilis*, a. (méd.) digestible. || **digestif**, *digestivus*, m. (méd.) digestif, *digestivus*, a. (méd.) digestive.

**digestion**, *digestio*, f. (méd.) digestion || (chim.) concoction || de dure ~, hard to put up with || faire la ~, to digest.

**digital**, *digitalis*, a. (an., xool.) digital.

**digitale**, *digitalis*, f. (bot.) fox-glove, digitalis.

**digitaline**, *digitalin*, f. (chim.) digitaline. || **digitate**, *digitatus*, a. (bot.)

**digité**, *digitatus*, a. (bot.) digitate, *digitatus*, a. (xool.) digitate.

**diglyphe**, *diglyphus*, m. (arch.) digne, *dignus*, a. deserving, worthy || honest, upright || un ~ homme, a worthy man || ~ de foi, credible || récompense ~ de ses travaux, f. reward worthy of one's labours ||

**-ment**, ad. worthily, deservedly, according to one's deserts || handsomely. || **dignifier**, *dignificare*, v. a. to dignify, *dignificare*, v. a. to dignify, *dignificare*, v. a. to dignify.

**dignité**, *dignitas*, f. dignity, nobleness, greatness, stateliness || high office || avoir un air de ~, to have an air of dignity, a dignified manner || **soutenir la ~ de son rang**, to maintain the dignity of one's station. || **nant-staff**.

**digon**, *digon*, m. (mar.) pentadigresser, *digressus*, v. n. to digress, to depart from the main subject. || **digressif**, *digressivus*, a. digression, *digressio*, f. digression || **faire des -s**, to ramble.

**digue**, *digue*, f. dike, dam, mound, bank, embankment || **causeway** || (fig.) obstacle || **bulwark** || bound.

**diguement**, *dignus*, m. embankment.

**digner**, *dignus*, v. a. to dam up, to dike || to spur (a horse).

**digyne**, *digynus*, a. (bot.) digynous. || **digynie**, *digynia*, f. (bot.)

**dilacération**, *dilaceratio*, f. (chir.) dilaceration, tearing, rending.

**dilacerer**, *dilacerare*, v. a. (chir.) to dilacerate, to tear off, to tear to pieces.

**dilaniateur**, *dilaniator*, a. (phys.) dilaniating, dilacerating, rending.

**dilapidateur**, *dilapidator*, m., -trice, f. dilapidator, squanderer.

**dilapidateur**, *dilapidator*, -trice, *dilapidator*, a. wasteful.

**dilapidation**, *dilapidatio*, f. dilapidation, waste || robbing.

**dilapider**, *dilapidare*, v. a. to dilapidate, to waste, to spend inconsiderately || to rob the public funds.

**dilatabilité**, *dilatabilitas*, f. (phys.) dilatability.

**dilatable**, *dilatabilis*, a. (phys.) dilatable.

**dilatant**, *dilatans*, dilatateur, *dilatator*, m. (chir.) dilator, dilating instrument. || **dilatateur**, *dilatator*, m. (an.)

**dilatation**, *dilatatio*, f. dilatation, expansion, distension || (chir.) enlargement.

**dilater**, *dilatare*, v. a. to dilate, to expand, to extend, to widen, to stretch, to distend || se ~, to dilate, to grow wide.

**dilatatoire**, *dilatatorius*, a. (jur.) dilatory.

**dilection**, *dilectio*, f. love, affection, charity.

**dilemme**, *dilemma*, m. dilemma, difficult choice || ~ sans réponse, unanswerable dilemma

|| **poser un ~**, to put (one) a dilemma, to set (one) a poser.

**diletante**, *diletantus*, m. & f. diletante. || [m. diletantism.

**diletantisme**, *diletantismus*, ad. diletantly, speedily, earnestly, promptly.

**diligence**, *diligentia*, f. diligence, speed, despatch, quickness, haste || (jur.) suit, proceedings, pl. || vigilance, care || diligence, stage-coach || **faire ~**, to make speed, to speed || **à la ~ de**, (jur.) at the suit of

**c'est la ~ embourbée**, (fam.) he is a slow-coach.

**diligent**, *diligens*, a. diligent, quick, assiduous, careful, watchful, mindful.

**diligenter**, *diligenter*, v. a. to hasten, to forward, to push on || ~, v. n. to hasten, to be quick.

**dilucidation**, *dilucidatio*, f. dilucidation (of a thing).

**dilucider**, *dilucidare*, v. a. to dilucidate (a thing).

**diluer**, *diluire*, v. a. (tech.) to dilute. || **dilution**, *dilutio*, f. (tech.)

**diluvien**, *diluvius*, -ne, *diluvius*, a. diluvian || **pluie -ne**, f. rain in torrents, torrential rain.

**diluvium**, *diluvium*, m. (géol.) diluvium (geologic epoch).

**dimanche**, *dominica*, m. Sunday, the Lord's day || Sabbath || ~ de Pâques, Easter Sunday || ~ des Rameaux, Palm Sunday || ~ gras, Shrove Sunday || avoir un air de ~ gras, to have a holiday appearance, to seem very happy, contented.

**dime**, *dēma*, f. tithe || **sujet à la ~**, tithable.

**dimension**, *dimensio*, f. dimension, size, capacity.

**dimer**, *dēma*, v. a. to tithe, to levy tithes || ~, v. n. to have tithes. || [district.

**dimerie**, *dēma*, f. tithable dimer, *dēma*, m. tither, tithing-gatherer.

**diminuer**, *diminuire*, v. a. to diminish, to lessen, to shorten, to reduce, to retrench || ~, v. n. to diminish, to lessen, to decrease, to abate.

**diminutif**, *diminutivus*, m. (gr.) diminutive. || **diminutif**, *diminutivus*, a. diminution, *diminutio*, f. diminution, lessening, reduction, abatement, curtailing, decrease, abridgment, retrenchment || ~ des figures, (blas.) rebatement of figures.

**dimissoire**, *dimissio*, f. let- ters dismissory, pl.

dimissorial, -e, *dīmīssōriāl*, a. dimissory.

dinanderie, *dīnāndrē*, f. brass-ware, pl. [brasier.]

dinander, *dīnāndā*, m. dinatoire, *dēnātrēr*, a. relating to dinner || déjeuner ~, m. hearty luncheon.

dinde, *dīnd*, f. (orn.) turkey-hen || (fam.) country dowdy || c'est une ~, (fig.) she is a goose.

dindon, *dīndōn*, m. (orn.) turkey || turkey-cock || (fam.) ninny || être le ~ de la farce, (fig.) to be the dupe.

dindonneau, *dīndōno*, m. (orn.) young turkey.

dindonnier, *dīndōnā*, m., -ère, f. turkey-feeder, turkey-keeper, turkey-minder || (fam.) country dowdy.

diné, diner, *dēnā*, m. dinner || l'heure du ~, f. dinner-time, pudding-time.

dinée, *dēnā*, f. inn where travellers stop to dine || travellers' dinner.

diner, *dēnā*, v. n. to dine, to eat one's dinner || ~ de, to dine on, off || ~ en ville, to dine out || ~ par cœur, (fig.) to do, go without one's dinner, to dine with Duke Humphrey || inviter à ~, to ask to dinner.

dinette, *dēnēt*, f. doll's dinner || faire la ~, to give a little dinner.

dîneur, *dēnēur*, m. diner, eater || un beau ~, a tremendous eater.

diocésain, *dīōsāxīn*, m., -e, f. inhabitant of a diocese.

diocésain, -e, *dīōsāxīn*, a. diocesan.

diocèse, *dīōsēs*, m. diocese.

diécie, *dīāsē*, f. (bot.) diécia.

diolque, *dīōk*, a. (bot.) diécie.

dionée, *dīōnā*, f. (bot.) catch-fly plant, *dionæa*.

dionysiaque, *dīōnīziāk*, a. concerning Bacchus.

dionysiaques, *dīōnīziāk*, *dīōnysies*, *dīōnīzē*, f. pl. Dionysia, Bacchanals, pl. [dioptr.]

dioptré, *dīōptēr*, m. (chir.) dioptrique, *dīōptrik*, f. (phys.) dioptrics, pl.

dioptrique, *dīōptrik*, a. (phys.) dioptrical. [raina.]

diorama, *dīōrāmā*, m. diodorite, *dīōrit*, m. (min.) green-stone. [petalous.]

dipéale, *dīpātāl*, a. (bot.) di-diphthongue, *dīstōng*, f. (gr.) diphthong.

diplexe, *dīplēks*, a. double, duplex || système ~, m. duplex system (of telegraphy).

diploé, *dīplōā*, m. (an.) diploe.

diplomatie, *dīplōmāsē*, f. diplomacy || faire de la ~, to interpose, to negotiate a difficult matter.

diplomat(ique), *dīplōmāt(ik)*, a. diplomatic || corps ~, m. body of foreign ambassadors at court || -ment, ad. diplomatically.

diplomatiser, *dīplōmātīzā*, v. n. to play the clever man, to act the clever.

diplomat(ist)e, *dīplōmāt(ist)*, m. diplomatist.

dipôme, *dīplom*, m. diploma.

diplopie, *dīplōpē*, f. (méd.) diplopia, double vision.

dipode, *dīpōd*, a. (zool.) two-footed, two-finned.

diptère, *dīptēr*, m. (arch.) dipteral || (zool.) dipteral insect.

diptères, *dīptēr*, m. pl. (zool.) diptera, pl.

diptérygiens, *dīptērīxhīn*, m. pl. dipterygian fishes, pl.

diptyques, *dīptik*, m. pl. (arch.) diptych.

dire, *dēr*, m. what one says, saying, words, pl. || opinion || (jur.) deposition, statement, allegation || au ~ de tout le monde, according to what everybody says.

dire, *dēr*, v. a. irr. to tell, to say, to speak, to state, to relate || to express, to signify, to mean || to name || to believe, to think || to bid || c'est-à-~, that is to say || par ouï-~, by hearsay, by report || pour ainsi ~, if one may say so, as it were || ~ du bien de qn., to speak well of one || ~ la bonne aventure, to tell fortunes || ~ la messe, to say mass || ~ à l'oreille, to whisper in one's ear || ~ à qn. son fait, to tell one one's mind || faire ~ à qn., to send word to one || trouver à ~, to find amiss || cela va sans ~, that is understood, that is a matter of course, that goes without saying, of course || cela ne dit rien, that is nothing to the purpose || c'est tout ~, that is saying all, in a word || ce n'est pas à ~ que, it does not follow that || que veut ~ cela ? what is the meaning of that ? || je ne sais que ~ de tout cela, I do not know what to think of all that || on dit, it is said, they say, it is reported || tout est dit, all is over || soit dit en passant, but that by the way || le cœur vous en dit-il ? do you like it ? || si le cœur vous en dit, if you have a mind for it || se ~, to call oneself, to style oneself || to give oneself

out (as) || to be called || to be said.

direct, -e, *dīrēkt*, a. direct, straight || assessed (of taxes in England) || complément ~, m. complement which completes the sense of a verb without the help of any preposition || héritier ~, m. heir direct || preuve -e, f. direct proof || -ement, ad. directly, straightforwardly || point-blank, home.

directe, *dīrēkt*, f. (jur.) tenure in capite.

directeur, *dīrēktēur*, m., -trice, f. director, manager, conductor, superintendent, president, overseer || directress, conductress, directrix || ~ de conscience, spiritual director || ~ de la monnaie, master of the mint.

direction, *dīrēksīōn*, f. direction, directorship, management || director's office || (math.) bearing || (min.) stretch || tendency || ~ de créanciers, (com.) meeting of creditors || avoir la ~, to preside.

directoire, *dīrēktwār*, m. directory, rule, guide || rubric || Directoire, Directory, the Supreme Executive Council of France in 1795.

directorat, *dīrēktōrā*, m. directorship. [directorial.]

directorial, -e, *dīrēktōriāl*, a. dirigable, *dīrīxābl*, m. airship || ~, a. dirigible.

dirigeant, -e, *dīrīxān*, a. directing, acting.

diriger, *dīrīxā*, v. a. to direct || to manage || to guide, to conduct || se ~, to go (towards), to direct one's steps || to take pattern (from) || to direct, to govern oneself || (mar.) to stand in.

dirimant, -e, *dīrīmān*, a. (jur.) invalidating.

disant, -e, *dīcān*, a. saying, speaking || soi-~, would-be, self-called, pretended. [tare.]

discale, *dīskāl*, f. (com.) tret, discaler, *dīskālā*, v. n. (com.) to tare, to diminish.

disception, *dīseptāsīōn*, f. disception, disputation.

discernement, *dīsernēmān*, m. discernment, judgment || distinction || âge de ~, m. years of discretion, pl.

discerner, *dīsernā*, v. a. to discern, to distinguish, to discriminate || to judge, to know.

discifère, *dīsiēr*, a. (bot.) paned, having a disk or pane.

disciforme, *dīsiōrm*, a. (bot.) disciform. [pupil, scholar.]

disciple, *dīsipl*, m. disciple,



**disciplinable**, *disiplinābl*, a. disciplinable, governable, tractable, manageable, pliant.

**disciplinaire**, *disiplinēr*, a. disciplinary, disciplinarian || **-ment**, ad. in a disciplinary manner. [martinet.]

**disciplinard**, *disiplinār*, m. discipline, *disiplin*, f. discipline, education, instruction || **scourge** (in convents) || **compagnie de** ~, f. (*milit.*) company of soldiers condemned to a rigorous regimen, rule.

**discipliner**, *disiplinā*, v. a. to discipline, to educate || to scourge, to chastise || **se** ~, to be formed to discipline || to scourge oneself.

**discobole**, *diskōbol*, m. discobolus, quoit-player.

**discoïde**, *diskōid*, a. (*an.*) having the form of a quoit.

**discontin**, -e, *diskontinū*, a. discontinuous.

**discontinuation**, *diskontinūsiōn*, f. discontinuance, discontinuation, interruption.

**discontinuer**, *diskontinūā*, v. a. to discontinue, to interrupt, to suspend, to leave off || ~, v. n. to cease.

**discontinuite**, *diskontinuitā*, f. discontinuity.

**\*disconvenable**, *diskōnvābl*, a. unsuitable, improper || **-ment**, ad. unsuitably, improperly.

**disconvenance**, *diskōnvāns*, f. discrepancy, incongruity, unsuitableness, disagreement || dissimilitude, dissimilarity || difference, disproportion, inequality.

**disconvenir**, *diskōnvēr*, v. n. irr. to deny, to disown || to differ in opinion, to disagree || **je n'en disconviens pas**, I do not deny it.

**discord**, -e, *diskōr*, a. (*mus.*) out of tune, jarring.

**discordance**, *diskōrdāns*, f. discordancy, discrepancy, disagreement || (*mus.*) inconsonance.

**discordant**, -e, *diskōrdān*, a. discordant, dissonant, jarring, harsh, out of tune || (*mus.*) unmusical, tuneless, untunable || *ir.* harmonious, incongruous.

**discorde**, *diskōrd*, f. discord, dissension, disagreement, disunion, variance, strife || **pomme de** ~, f. bone of contention || **semer la** ~, to make mischief, to breed ill-feeling, to sow discord.

**discorder**, *diskōrdā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to be out of tune, to be inconsonant || to jar.

**discours**, *diskōrūr*, m. -e, f. talker || babbler, chatterer, talkative man or woman || **beau** ~, fine talker || **faire le beau** ~, to speak affectedly.

**discourir**, *diskōrūr*, v. n. irr. to discourse, to descant (on), to reason (on).

**discours**, *diskōr*, m. discourse, conversation || speech, lecture || ~ d'apparat, oration, set speech || ~ du trône, speech from the throne || **faire un** ~, to make a speech, to deliver an address || (*parl.*) to be upon one's legs.

**discourtois**, -e, *diskōrtwā*, a. discourteous, uncivil, unmannerly || **-ement**, ad. discourteously.

**\*discourtoisie**, *diskōrtwāxē*, f. discourtesy, incivility, unmannerliness.

**discrédit**, *diskrādī*, m. discredit, disrepute, disesteem || *en* ~, in disrepute || obsolete || **jeter du** ~ sur, to throw discredit on.

**discréditer**, *diskrādītā*, v. a. to discredit, to bring into discredit, into disrepute.

**discret**, -ète, *diskrē*, a. discreet, prudent, reserved, considerate || wary, cautious || secret, close || shy || **-ètement**, ad. discreetly, prudently, reservedly, cautiously, warily.

**discrétion**, *diskrāsīōn*, f. discretion, discreetness, prudence, reservedness, circumspection, wariness || caution || avec ~, warily, reservedly || **avoir du pain à** ~, to have bread ad libitum || **se remettre à la** ~ de qn., to submit to one's will || **se rendre à** ~, (*milit.*) to surrender at discretion || **vivre à** ~, (*milit.*) to have free quarters.

**discrétionnaire**, *diskrāsīōnēr*, a. discretionary, discretionary, unrestrained.

**discrétoire**, *diskrātūār*, m. council-room (in convents) || council (in convents).

**discrimen**, *diskrīmēn*, m. (*chir.*) bandage for bleeding in the forehead.

**disculpation**, *diskūlpāsīōn*, f. disculpation, exculpation.

**disculper**, *diskūlpā*, v. a. to disculpate, to exculpate, to exonerate, to vindicate, to justify || **se** ~, to clear oneself from imputation.

**discursif**, -ve, *diskūrsif*, a. discursive.

**discussif**, -ve, *diskūsif*, a. (*med.*) discutient.

**discussion**, *diskūsīōn*, f. dis-

cussion, debate, critical examination, investigation || dispute, strife, wrangling, altercation || (*jur.*) execution, distress, distraint, seizure and sale (of the property of a debtor) || **matière à** ~, f. matter for discussion || hors de ~, undiscussed || **sans** ~, undiscussed, unargued || **sans** ~ ni division, jointly and severally || **faire une** ~ de biens, to distrain, appraise and expose for sale the goods of a debtor or bankrupt || **mettre en** ~, to bring under discussion || **soutenir une** ~, to maintain a discussion, to hold an argument. [batable.]

**discutable**, *diskūtābl*, a. debatable, *discuter*, *diskūtā*, v. a. to discuss, to debate, to argue, to examine by inquiry, to inquire into, to search into, to scan, to sift || ~ les biens d'un débiteur, (*jur.*) to distrain and sell by hue and cry the goods of a debtor.

**disert**, -e, *dirēr*, a. eloquent, copious, fluent || **-ement**, ad. eloquently, profusely.

**disette**, *dirēt*, f. scarcity, dearth, want, penury, poverty || ~ d'argent, scarcity of money || ~ de mots, poverty of words.

**\*disetteux**, -se, *dirētēu*, a. needy, necessitous.

**diseur**, *dirēr*, m., -se, f. teller, talker, speaker || **un beau** ~, (*fam.*) a fine talker || ~ de bonne aventure, fortune-teller || ~ de bons mots, wit, wittling, jester || ~ de nouvelles, newsmonger || ~ de riens, idle talker. [reciter.]

**diseuse**, *dirēr*, f. female disgrace, *disgrās*, f. disgrace, disfavour || misfortune, downfall || **les** -s de la nature, f. pl. the disfigurements of nature || **tomber en** ~, to fall into disgrace || **il met de la** ~ dans tout ce qu'il fait, he never does anything decently.

**disgracié**, -e, *disgrāsīā*, a. out of favour || ~ de la nature, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.

**disgracier**, *disgrāsīā*, v. a. to disgrace, to put out of favour.

**disgracieux**, -se, *disgrāsīētē*, a. ungraceful, uncomely, uncouth, disgraceful, unpleasant || **-ement**, ad. unhandsomely, ungracefully.

**disgrégation**, *disgrāgāsīōn*, f. (*phys.*) disgregation (in optics).

**\*disgréger**, *disgrāxhā*, v. a. (*phys.*) to disperse, to scatter,

to separate (rays, beams of light).

**disjoindre**, *disjwōindr*, v. a. irr. to disjoin, to disunite, to sunder || ~ **une instance en justice**, (*jur.*) to order a plaint in a case to be tried as separate action || **se** ~, to come apart.

**disjoint**, -e, *disjwōin*, a. disjoined, disunited || (*mus.*) disjunct. [*a. (gr.) disjunctive.*]

**disjonctif**, -ve, *disjwōnktif*, **disjonctive**, *disjwōnktiv*, f. (*gr.*) disjunctive.

**disjonction**, *disjwōnksion*, f. disjunction, separation || (*jur.*) severation.

**dislocation**, *dislōkāsion*, f. dislocation, luxation.

**disloqué**, *dislōkā*, a. dislocated, disjointed || (*fig.*) infirm (from dislocation) || broken up.

**disloquer**, *dislōkā*, v. a. to dislocate, to disjoint, to put out of joint || to take (a machine) to pieces || (*mil.*) to break up (an army).

**dispatche**, *dispāsh*, f. (*mar.*) adjustment, arbitration.

**disparaître**, *dispārêtr*, v. n. irr. to disappear, to vanish || to vanish out of sight || to get out of the way || ~ **de la scène du monde**, (*fig.*) to make one's exit from the world, to die.

**disparate**, *dispārât*, f. incongruity, impertinence, indecency || breaking wind in society || unreasonable talk or action || **faire** ~, to be incongruous.

**disparate**, *dispārât*, a. incongruous, dissimilar, disparate, inconsistent.

**disparité**, *dispārîtā*, f. disparity, dissimilarity, dissimilitude.

**disparition**, *dispārision*, f. disappearance, disappearing.

**dispendieux**, -se, *dispāndiū*, a. expensive, costly || -**sement**, ad. expensively.

**dispensaire**, *dispānsēr*, m. (*med.*) dispensatory, pharmacopœia || dispensary.

**dispensateur**, *dispānsātūr*, m., -**trice**, f. dispenser || ~ **de tous les biens**, dispenser of all good, all-giver.

**dispensation**, *dispānsāsion*, f. dispensation, distribution.

**dispense**, *dispāns*, f. dispensation, exemption || license, permission.

**dispenser**, *dispānsā*, v. a. to exempt (from), to dispense (with) || to distribute, to bestow, to deal out || to make up

(a medicine) || **se** ~, to exempt oneself || **dispensez-vous de me reconduire**, you need not, had better not, see me home.

**disperser**, *dispērsā*, v. a. to disperse, to scatter, to dispel || **se** ~, to be dispersed.

**dispersif**, -e, *dispērsif*, a. dispersive.

**dispersion**, *dispērsion*, f. scattering about || ~ **des Juifs**, dispersal of the Jews.

**dispondée**, *dispōndā*, m. (*poët.*) dispendee.

**disponibilité**, *dispōnibilitā*, f. (*mil.*) state of being unattached, half-pay || (*jur.*) power of disposal || **être en** ~, (*mil.*) to be unattached.

**disponible**, *dispōnibl*, a. disposable, free, disengaged, vacant.

**dispos**, -e, *dispo*, a. active, nimble, cheerful || **frais et** ~, alive and kicking.

**disposant**, *dispoxān*, m., -e, f. testator.

**disposé**, -e, *dispoxā*, a. disposed, inclined || ready, prepared || **mal** ~, ill-affected.

**disposer**, *dispoxā*, v. a. to dispose, to order || to prepare, to make ready || to adjust, to fit || to incline, to prevail (upon) || ~, v. n. to dispose (of) || (*com.*) to draw (a bill) || **l'homme propose et Dieu dispose**, man proposes and God disposes || **se** ~, to make ready, to prepare || to array oneself || to be disposed, to dispose oneself.

**dispositif**, *dispoxitif*, m. (*jur.*) purview, enacting part of a decree. [*a. preparatory.*]

**dispositif**, -ve, *dispoxitif*, **disposition**, *dispōxision*, f. disposition, arrangement || disposal || order || humour || fitness, talent, ability, aptness || mind, desire, tendency, inclination || resolution || (*jur.*) devise || state (of body or mind) || ~ **des esprits**, tendency of minds || -s **d'une loi**, pl. provisions of a law, pl. || ~ **entre vifs**, (*jur.*) disposition, disposal among the living || **avoir des** -s **pour l'étude**, to have a taste for study || **être en bonne** ~, to enjoy a good habit of body || **cela est à votre** ~, that is at your service.

**disproportion**, *disprōpōrsion*, f. disproportion, disparity || unquality.

**disproportionné**, -e, *disprōpōrsionā*, a. disproportionate || unsuitable || **mariage** ~, m. inharmonious, unsuit-

able marriage || -**ment**, ad. disproportionally.

**disproportionner**, *disprōpōrsionā*, v. a. to disproportionate.

**disputable**, *disputābl*, a. disputable, controvertible, contestable.

**disputailler**, *disputāilyā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to dispute frequently and about trifles.

**disputaillerie**, *disputāilyère*, f. (*fam.*) idle dispute.

**disputailleur**, *disputāilyeur*, m., -**se**, f. (*fam.*) idle disputer. [*puter, arguer.*]

**disputant**, *disputān*, m. **dispute**, *disput*, f. dispute, contest, discussion, disputation, wrangle, wrangling.

**disputer**, *disputā*, v. a. to contend (for), to dispute, to oppose || ~ **à qn. en qc.**, to vie with one in, to contend with one for a thing || ~ **le terrain à l'ennemi**, to oppose the advance of, to defend the ground against the enemy || ~, v. n. to dispute, to debate, to argue || to contend, to contest || to be comparable || **se** ~, to dispute, to quarrel, to fall out.

**disputeur**, *disputāur*, m., -**se**, f. disputant, quarreller.

**disputeur**, -**se**, *disputāur*, a. disputatious, disputative.

**disque**, *disk*, m. disk, quoit || (*bot.*) discus || (*c. d. f.*) disk.

**disquisition**, *diskwision*, f. disquisition.

\***disruption**, *disrūpsion*, f. disruption, breaking, tearing.

**dissecteur**, *disēktūr*, **dis-séquer**, *disākūr*, m. (*an.*) dissector.

**dissection**, *disēksion*, f. dissection, anatomy || ~ **des nerfs**, (*chir.*) neurotomy.

**dissemblable**, *disānblābl*, a. dissimilar, different, unlike || -**ment**, ad. dissimilarly.

**dissemblance**, *disānblāns*, **dissimilitude**, *disimilitūd*, f. dissimilarity, dissimilitude, unlikeness, difference.

\***dissembler**, *disānblā*, v. n. to differ.

**dissémination**, *disāmīnāsion*, f. dissemination || (*bot.*) semination || scattering of seeds.

**disséminer**, *disāmīnā*, v. u. to disseminate, to scatter || to diffuse.

**dissension**, *disānsion*, f. dissension, discord, disunion, strife || **mettre la** ~ **entre**, to sow dissension between.

**dissentiment**, *disāntimān*, m. dissent, disagreement.

**disséquer**, *disākā*, v. a. (*chir.*)

to dissect, to anatomise || to analyse || to criticise || ~ **un écrit**, (*fig.*) to analyse a writing.

**dissertateur**, *disértátéur*, m., -**trice**, f. dissertator, essayist.  
**dissertatif**, -**ve**, *disértátif*, a. in the form of a dissertation, of an essay.

**dissertation**, *disértásiön*, f. dissertation, treatise, essay.

**dissenter**, *disértä*, v. n. to dissent || ~ **sur un point**, to expatiate on a point.

**dissidence**, *disidäns*, f. dissidence, secession, difference of opinion. [*senter*].

**dissident**, *disidän*, m. dissident.

**dissident**, -**e**, *disidän*, a. dissident, dissentient, dissenting.

**dissimilaire**, *disimilär*, a.

dissimilar, unlike.

**dissimulateur**, *disimilátéur*, m., -**trice**, f. dissimuler, hypocrite.

**dissimilitude**, *disimilütü*, f. dissimilitude, difference, unlikeness.

**dissimulation**, *disimiläsion*, f. dissimulation, dissembling || double-dealing || ~ **de naissance**, concealment of birth. [*f. dissimuler*].

**dissimulé**, *disimilü*, m., -**e**,

**dissimulé**, -**e**, *disimilü*, a. dissembling, double-faced, artful, close || **colère -e**, f. concealed, hidden anger.

**dissimuler**, *disimilü*, v. a. to dissemble, to conceal, to hide || to feign to take no notice (of) || to pretend not to do (something) || ~, v. n. to dissemble || **se -**, to conceal, to be concealed, to disguise.

**dissipateur**, *disipátéur*, m., -**trice**, f. squanderer, waster, prodigal, spendthrift.

**dissipateur**, -**trice**, *disipátéur*, a. wasteful, lavish.

**dissipation**, *disipásiön*, f. dissipation, wasting, waste, prodigality, lavishness || **vivre dans la -**, to lead a dissipated life, to go it.

**dissipé**, -**e**, *disipä*, a. dissipated, dissolute.

**dissiper**, *disipä*, v. a. to dissipate, to waste, to squander away, to spend || to scatter, to dispel, to disperse || to divert, to recreate || ~ **les illusions**, to dissipate, dispel illusions || **se -**, to divert, recreate or relax oneself || to be dissipated || **les nuages se dissipent**, the sky is clearing.

**dissitivalve**, *disitivälü*, a. (of shells) having disjointed valves.

**dissolu**, -**e**, *disölü*, a. dissolute, profligate, lewd, licentious, loose, debauched || -**ment**, ad. dissolutely, licentiously, riotously.

**dissoluble**, *disölübl*, a. dissoluble, dissolvable || **le mariage est ~ par le divorce**, marriage can be dissolved by divorce. [*(chim.)* dissolvent].

**dissolutif**, -**ve**, *disölütif*, a.

dissolution, *disölüsiön*, f. (*chim.*) dissolution || solution || liquefaction || looseness of manners, riot, licentiousness || ~ **d'un mariage**, annulment of a marriage || ~ **de société**, (*com.*) dissolution of partnership. [*(chim.)* dissolvent].

**dissolvant**, *disölvä*, m.

**dissolvant**, -**e**, *disölvä*, a. (*chim.*) dissolvent, resolvent, solvent.

**dissonance**, *disönäns*, f. (*mus.*) dissonance || ~ **entre les principes et les actions**, contrast, difference between principles and actions || **son style est plein de -s**, (*fig.*) his style is full of dissonance.

**dissonant**, -**e**, *disönän*, a. (*mus.*) dissonant, discording, jarring.

**dissoner**, *disönä*, v. n. (*mus.*) to make a discord, to be discordant, to jar.

**dissoudre**, *disöodr*, v. a. irr. to dissolve, to liquefy, to break up || ~ **un mariage**, to annul a marriage || **se -**, to dissolve, to melt || to be dissolved || to fall asunder, to perish.

**dissous**, -**te**, *disöö*, a. dissolved, liquefied, broken up.

**dissuader**, *disüädä*, v. a. to dissuade, to advise to the contrary. [*dissuasive*].

**dissuasif**, -**ve**, *disüäxif*, a. dissuasion, *disüäxiön*, f. dissuasion. [*disyllable*].

**disyllabe**, *disiläb*, m. (*gr.*) disyllable, *disiläb*, a. (*gr.*) disyllabic. [*disyllabic*].

**disyllabique**, *disiläbik*, a. distance, *distäns*, f. distance, interval || **rapprocher les -s**, to shorten the distance || to diminish class differences || **tenir à -**, to keep at a distance. [*distance*].

**distancer**, *distänsä*, v. a. to distant, remote, far off.

**distendre**, *diständr*, v. a. (*méd.*) to stretch, to expand, to distend || **se -**, (*méd.*) to be distended.

**distension**, *distänsiön*, f. (*méd.*) distension, tension.

**distillable**, *distiläbl*, a. (*chim.*) distillable, distiller.

**distillateur**, *distilätéur*, m.

**distillation**, *distiläsion*, f. (*chim.*) distillation || distillery.

**distillatoire**, *distilätöör*, a. (*chim.*) distillatory.

**distiller**, *distilä*, v. a. (*chim.*) to distil || to vent, to discharge || ~ **deux fois**, to rectify (liquors) || ~ **sa rage**, to vent one's passion || ~ **son venin sur qn.**, to spit out one's venom against one || ~, v. n. to drop, to drizzle, to trickle, to distil, to run by little and little. [*lery*, still-house].

**distillerie**, *distilär*, f. distinct, -**e**, *distinkt*, a. distinct, different || separate || plain, clear, explicit || -**ement**, ad. distinctly, clearly, plainly.

**distinctif**, -**ve**, *distinktif*, a. distinctive, distinguishing, characteristic || **caractère -**, m. characteristic.

**distinction**, *distinksion*, f. distinction, eminence, superiority || distinction, division || difference || separation || **défait de -**, m. want of distinction || **homme de -**, m. man of rank || **établir une -**, to distinguish.

**distingué**, -**e**, *distingä*, a. distinguished, eminent, conspicuous || gentlemanly || ladylike, genteel || **homme -**, m. eminent, distinguished man || **manières -s**, f. pl. gentlemanly, ladylike manners.

**distinguer**, *distingä*, v. a. to distinguish, to discern, to discriminate || to divide, to separate || to make eminent || to take notice (of), to treat with marks of distinction || ~ **le bien du mal**, to distinguish good from evil || **l'instruction qui le distingue**, the attainments which distinguish him || **se -**, to distinguish or signalise oneself || to be eminent (for).

**distique**, *distik*, m. (*poét.*) distich.

**distique**, *distik*, a. (*bot.*) having leaves in double and opposite rows.

**distordre**, *distödr*, v. a. irr. (*méd.*) to distort || **se -**, to become distorted.

**distorsion**, *distörsion*, f. (*méd.*) distortion.

**distraction**, *disträksiön*, f. distraction, recreation, diversion, relief || distraction, absence of mind, want of attention || distraction, separation, subtraction.

**distraire**, *disträr*, v. a. irr. to



divert, to entertain || to separate, to subtract || to divert (from), to disturb, to distract, to take off, to turn (from) || **se ~**, to divert or amuse oneself, to divert one's mind.

**distrain**, *distrā*, **m.** absent man (in mind).

**distrain**, *-e*, *distrā*, **a.** absent in mind, inattentive, heedless, distracted, wandering, vacant.

**distrayant**, *-e*, *distrēyān*, **a.** diverting, entertaining, pleasing. [distributable.

**distribuable**, *distribūabl*, **a.** distribuer, *distribūā*, **v. a.** to distribute, to deal out, to portion out, to serve out || to arrange, to dispose, to lay out || (*typ.*) to distribute || **~ les rôles**, (*théat.*) to cast parts.

**distributeur**, *distribūteur*, **m.**, **-trice**, **f.** distributor, dispenser, bestower || **~ des vivres**, (*mar.*) purser's mate or steward.

**distributif**, *-ve*, *distribūtif*, **a.** distributive || **-vement**, **ad.** distributively, singly.

**distribution**, *distribūsiōn*, **f.** distribution || disposition, laying out || division || delivery (of letters by the post) || (*typ.*) distribution || (*théât.*) cast || **bureau de ~**, **m.** bureau established for the delivery of letters (in places where there is no postal management) || **ordre de ~**, **m.** (*jur.*) roll of the creditors who are to receive dividends.

**district**, *distrīkt*, **m.** district || jurisdiction || province.

**distyle**, *distīl*, **a.** (*bot.*) distyle.

**dit**, *dī*, **m.** saying, maxim || **avoir son ~ et son dedit**, to say and unsay || **les ~s et faits des anciens**, **pl.** the acts and sayings of the ancients, **pl.**

**dit**, *-e*, *dī*, **a.** said, spoken || called, surnamed || **aussitôt ~**, **aussitôt fait**, no sooner said than done.

**dithyrambe**, *dithrānb*, **m.** (*poët.*) dithyramb.

**dithyrambique**, *dithrānbik*, **a.** (*poët.*) dithyrambic.

**dito**, *dīto*, **ad.** (*com.*) ditto, Do.

**diton**, *dītōn*, **m.** (*mus.*) ditone.

**ditriglyphe**, *ditriglīf*, **m.** (*arch.*) ditriglyph. [resis.

**diurèse**, *diurēz*, **f.** (*méd.*) diuretic.

**diurétique**, *diurātīk*, **m.** (*méd.*) diuretic.

**diurnaire**, *diurnā*, **m.**

**amanuensis** (of the Byzantine emperors).

**diurnal**, *diurnāl*, **m.** day-

book, journal || daily prayer-book, diurnal.

**diurne**, *diurn*, **m.** (*zool.*) diurnal insect || **-s**, **pl.** diurna, **pl.** [diurnal.

**diurne**, *diurn*, **a.** (*astr.*, *méd.*) **diva**, *divā*, **f.** well-known or favourite Italian opera-singer, diva, opera "star".

**divagateur**, *divagāteur*, **m.**, **-trice**, **f.** desultory speaker.

**divagateur**, **-trice**, *divagāteur*, **a.** desultory, rambling.

**divagation**, *divagāsiōn*, **f.** divagation || incoherence (in speaking or writing) || wandering, straying, rambling || (*jur.*) straying (of cattle) || **se perdre dans des ~s**, to lose sight of the question.

**divaguer**, *divagā*, **v. n.** to be incoherent (either in speaking or writing) || to rave, to ramble, to stray, to wander or go (from one's subject) || to go astray (of cattle).

**divan**, *divān*, **m.** divan, sofa || **Divan**, Council of the Turkish empire. [*méd.*] divarication.

**divarication**, *divārikāsiōn*, **f.**

**dive**, *dēv*, **a.** divine || **la ~ bouteille**, (*fig.*) the divine, blessed bottle.

**divergence**, *divērzhāns*, **f.** divergence, divergency || **~ d'opinions**, differences of opinion, **pl.**

**divergent**, *-e*, *divērzhān*, **a.** divergent, different || (*bot.*) spreading.

**diverger**, *divērzhā*, **v. n.** to diverge || **leurs opinions divergent**, their opinions differ.

**divers**, *divēr*, **m.** **pl.** (*com.*) sundries, **pl.**

**divers**, *-e*, *divēr*, **a.** diverse, different, various, multifarious || **divers**, sundry, several || **-ement**, **ad.** diversely, differently, variously.

**diversifiable**, *divērsifiābl*, **a.** that may be diversified.

**diversifier**, *divērsifiā*, **v. a.** to diversify, to vary || **se ~**, to be varied, diversified.

**diversion**, *divērsiōn*, **f.** diversion, turning aside || **faire ~**, to divert.

**diversité**, *divērsitā*, **f.** diversity, variety, difference.

**divertir**, *divērtēr*, **v. a.** to divert, to amuse, to recreate, to delight, to exhilarate || to misapply, to embezzle, to make away (with), to convey away, to convert to one's own use || **se ~**, to make merry, to divert oneself, to amuse oneself, to take one's pleasure.

**divertissant**, *-e*, *divērtīsān*,

**a.** diverting, entertaining, amusing.

**divertissement**, *divērtisēmān*, **m.** divertissement || diversion, recreation, pastime, amusement, entertainment || purloining, embezzlement, embezzling (of money). [singer.

**divette**, *divēt*, **f.** lesser operadividende, *dividānd*, **m.** dividend, share || **~ arrière**, unclaimed dividend || **faire un ~**, (*com.*) to declare a dividend.

**divin**, *-e*, *divīn*, **a.** divine, godlike, heavenly || excellent, eminent || **beauté -e**, **f.** heavenly beauty || **office ~**, **m.** divine service || **-ement**, **ad.** divinely, heavenly || most excellently.

**divinateur**, *divināteur*, **m.**, **-trice**, **f.** diviner || divineress.

**divination**, *divināsiōn*, **f.** divination.

**divinatoire**, *divināwār*, **a.** divinatory, divining.

**diviniser**, *divīnīzā*, **v. a.** to deify, to acknowledge as divine.

**divinité**, *divīnitā*, **f.** Divinity, Godhead || deity || **c'est une ~**, she is an angel || **-s des eaux**, des forêts, **pl.** water divinities, deities of the forest, **pl.**

**divis**, *divī*, **m.** (*jur.*) division || **posséder par ~**, to possess a portion (of). [row band.

**divise**, *divēz*, **f.** (*blas.*) nar-

**diviser**, *divīzā*, **m.** to divide, to parcel out, to portion out, to part || to disunite, to set at variance || (*ar.*) to divide || **l'intérêt a divisé cette famille**, interest has set this family at variance || **se ~**, to be at variance.

**diviseur**, *divīzeur*, **m.** (*ar.*) divisor || **commun ~**, common divisor || **le plus grand ~**, the greatest common multiple.

**divisibilité**, *divīzībilitā*, **f.** divisibility.

**divisible**, *divīzībl*, **a.** divisible.

**division**, *divīziōn*, **f.** division, dividing, partition, separation || disunion, discord || (*ar.*, *mil.*, *parl.*, *typ.*) division || (*mar.*) squadron || **~ du travail**, division of the work || **général de ~**, **m.** (*mil.*) general of division.

**divisionnaire**, *divīxtōnēr*, **m.** (*mil.*) general commanding a division, general of division.

**divisionnaire**, *divīxtōnēr*, **a.** divisional, visionary.

**divorce**, *divōrs*, **m.** divorce || variance, dissension || **cause de ~**, **f.** divorcer || **entraîner le ~**, to entail a divorce || **il a fait ~ avec les plaisirs**, he has renounced pleasures.

**divorcer**, *dīvōrsā*, v. a. to divorce || ~, v. n. to be divorced.

**divulgateur**, *divūlgātūr*, m., -trice, f. divulger.

**divulgation**, *divūlgāsīōn*, f. divulgation.

**divulguer**, *divūlgā*, v. a. to divulge, to blaze abroad, to blab out. [divulsion.

**divulsion**, *divūlsīōn*, f. (chir.)

**dix**, *dī(s)*, *dix*, m. ten || tenth (of the month).

**dix**, *dī(s)*, *dix*, a. ten || Charles ~, Charles the tenth.

**dix-huit**, *dixwīt*, m. eighteen || eighteenth (of the month).

**dix-huit**, *dixwīt*, a. eighteen || eighteenth. [eighteenth.

**dix-huitième**, *dixwītēm*, a. dixième, *dixēm*, m. tenth.

**dixième**, *dixēm*, f. (mus.) tenth. [-ment, ad. tenthly.

**dixième**, *dixēm*, a. tenth || dix-neuf, *dixnēuf*, m. nine-

teen || nineteenth (of the month).

**dix-neuf**, *dixnēuf*, a. nine-

teen || nineteenth.

**dix-sept**, *dīsēt*, m. seventeen || seventeenth (of the month).

**dix-sept**, *dīsēt*, a. seventeen || seventeenth. [seventeenth.

**dix-septième**, *dīsētēm*, m. dix-septième, *dīsētēm*, a. seventeenth.

**dizain**, *dixān*, m. (poët.) de-

castych || rosary consisting of ten beads. [ten.

**dizaine**, *dixān*, f. ten, about

**dizeau**, *dīxo*, m. (agr.) shock

of wheat, consisting of ten sheaves. [m. tithing-man.

**dizennier**, *dizainier*, *dix(ē)nā*,

*djinn*, *jīn*, m. evil spirit, imp,

demon (among the Arabs).

**do**, *do*, m. (mus.) C, do, ut.

**docile**, *dōsīl*, a. docile, tract-

able, submissive || -ment, ad.

with docility.

**docilité**, *dōsīlītā*, f. docility,

tractableness, manageableness.

**docimasie**, *dōsīmāsē*, doc-

**imastique**, *dōsīmāstīk*, f. (phys.

and in metallurgy) docimacy ||

~ pulmonaire, (méd.) experi-

ments on the pulse to discover

whether a child had lived, pl.

**docimasologie**, *dōsīmāsīō-*

*lōxhē*, f. (chir.) treatise on the

art of feeling with the finger in

confinements.

**docimasologique**, *dōsīmās-*

*lōlōxhīk*, a. (chir.) pertaining

to the art of feeling with the

finger in confinements.

**docimastique**, *dōsīmāstīk*, a.

docimastic.

**dock**, *dōk*, m. (mar.) dock ||

dry-dock, graving-dock || wet

dock || floating dock.

**docte**, *dōkt*, a. erudite, learned

|| -ment, ad. learnedly.

**docteur**, *dōktūr*, m. doctor ||

physician, M. D. || ~ en théo-

logie, en droit, en médecine,

Doctor of Divinity, D. D. ||

Doctor of Law, L. D. || Doctor

of Medicine, M. D. || ~ ès let-

tres, ès sciences, Doctor of

Letters, of Sciences, Master of

Arts, M. A.

**doctoral**, -e, *dōktōrāl*, a.

doctoral || robe -e, f. doctor's

gown || ton ~, m. (fig.) sharp,

peremptory tone || -ement,

ad. doctorally.

**doctorat**, *dōktōrā*, m. doctor-

ship, doctor's degree.

**doctorerie**, *dōktōrērē*, f. dis-

putation for the degree of doc-

tor of divinity.

**doctoresse**, *dōktōrēs*, f. doc-

toresse, doctress || ~ en beauté,

lady who understands how to

dress.

**doctrinaire**, *dōktrīnēr*, m.

"doctrinaire" || lay brother.

**doctrinaire**, *dōktrīnēr*, a.

doctrinary || lay.

**doctrinal**, -e, *dōktrīnāl*, a.

doctrinal.

**doctrine**, *dōktrīn*, f. doctrine.

**document**, *dōkūmān*, m. docu-

ment, deed, title, title-deed,

written evidence.

**documenter**, *dōkūmāntā*, v.

a. to collect, arrange docu-

ments, evidence, to record, to

authenticate.

**dodécèdre**, *dōdākāedr*, m.

(géom.) dodecahedron.

**dodécagone**, *dōdākāgōn*, m.

(géom.) dodecagon.

**dodécagone**, *dōdākāgōn*, a.

(géom.) twelve-angled.

**dodécagynie**, *dōdākāxhīnē*, f.

(bot.) dodecagynia.

**dodécandrie**, *dōdākāndrē*, f.

(bot.) dodecandria.

**dodécatomorie**, *dōdākātōmō-*

*rē*, f. (astr.) dodecatemorian.

**dodécuple**, *dōdākūpl*, a.

twelve-fold.

**dodeliner**, *dōdlīnā*, v. n. to

rock || to caress || to move softly

|| to toddle || ~ de la tête, to

nod the head gently.

**dodiner**, *dōdīnā*, v. a. to rock,

to swing || ~, v. n. to vibrate,

to oscillate || se ~, to make

much of oneself, to pamper

oneself.

**dodo**, *dōdō*, m. (fam.) by-by,

lullaby, sleep, bed || easy-chair

|| (orn.) dodo || aller à ~, to go

to lullaby. [somewhat fat.

**dodu**, -e, *dōdū*, a. plump,

**dogaressse**, *dōgārēs*, f. wife

of a doge. [dogate.

**dogat**, *dōgā*, m. dogeship,

**doge**, *dōxh*, m. doge.

**dogmatique**, *dōgmātīk*, m.

dogmatist. [dogmatics, pl.

**dogmatique**, *dōgmātīk*, a.

**dogmatique**, *dōgmātīk*, a.

**dogmatic(al)** || -ment, ad. dog-

matically || peremptorily.

**dogmatiser**, *dōgmātīzā*, v. a.

to dogmatise || to teach false

dogmas. [m. dogmatiser.

**dogmatiseur**, *dōgmātīzēr*, m.

dogmatist. [tenet.

**dogme**, *dōgm*, m. dogma,

**dogre**, *dōgr*, m. (mar.) dogger-

boat, Dutch dogger.

**dogue**, *dōg*, m. mastiff, bull-

dog, Danish dog || être d'une

humeur de ~, (fam.) to be in

a bulldog temper.

**doguin**, *dōgīn*, m., -e, f.

young mastiff.

**doigt**, *dwā*, m. (an.) finger ||

(zool.) claw || hand || digit ||

(an.) toe || a finger's breadth,

inch || un ~ de vin, a little

drop of wine || l'Aurore aux

-s de rose, f. (poët.) rosy-

fingered dawn || donner sur

les -s à qn., to rap one over

the knuckles || être à deux -s

de la mort, (fig.) to have one

foot in the grave || être comme

les deux -s de la main, (fig.)

to be like hand and glove ||

être montré au ~, to be

pointed at || être servi au ~ et

à l'œil, to be served at a nod ||

s'en lécher les -s, (fam.) to

lick one's lips || se mordre les

-s de qc., (fig.) to repent of a

thing || avoir qc. sur le bout

du ~, to have a thing at one's

fingers' ends || toucher du ~,

to see clearly || le ~ de Dieu

est ici, the finger of God is

here || mon petit ~ me l'a dit,

a little bird told me || vous

avez mis le ~ dessus, you

have hit the nail on the head.

**doigté**, *doigter*, *dwāitā*, m.

(mus.) fingering, method of

fingering. [to finger.

**doigter**, *dwāitā*, v. a. (mus.)

doit, *dōi*, m. (com.) Dr.,

debtor || Doit et Avoir, Debit

and Credit. [thread.)

**doite**, *dwāt*, f. thickness (of

doitée, *dwātā*, f. proof-thread.

\*dol, *dōl*, m. (jur.) fraud,

deceit, guile, dolus, dole.

**dolabre**, *dōlābr*, f. dowl-axe.

**dolage**, *dōlāxh*, m. (tech.)

smoothing with the adze.

**doléance**, *dōlāāns*, f. lament,

doleful complaint, grievance,

woe. [mournfully, wofully.

**dolemment**, *dōlāmān*, ad.

dolent, -e, *dōlān*, a. doleful,

mournful, woful, piteous.

**doler**, *dōlā*, v. a. to plane, to adze, to smoothe with the adze.

**doliman**, *dōlimān*, m. dollman (Oriental dress).

**dolman**, *dōlmān*, m. dolman hussar's pelisse.

**dolmen**, *dōlmēn*, m. dolmen

(rock marking the tomb of a warrior).

**doloire**, *dōlēar*, f. adze, ad-dice, plane || **bandage** en ~, m. (*chir.*) oblique bandage.

**dolomi(t)e**, *dōlōmē*, *dōlmēt*, f. (*min.*) dolomite.

**Dom**, *dōn*, m. Dom, Don (Portuguese title).

**domaine**, *dōmēn*, m. domain || estate, property, possession,

demesne || **department**, province || ~ de la Couronne,

crown-lands, pl. || ~ de la science, domain, department

of science || ~ national, national property (land) || ~ privé,

sovereign's private property || **être**, tomber dans le ~ public,

(fig.) to be, become public property || **cela n'est pas de mon ~**, that is not in my province,

[demesnial].

**domanial**, -e, *dōmāniāl*, a. domanialiser, *dōmāniālīzā*,

v. a. to consolidate several estates into one || to unite them to the crown-lands.

**dôme**, *dōm*, m. dome, cathedral || (*arch.*) dome, cupola.

**domestication**, *dōmestikāsīōn*, f. domestication (of animals).

**domesticité**, *dōmēstīsitā*, f. domesticity, state of a servant ||

menials or servants (of a house), pl. || domesticated state (of animals) || servile condition.

**domestique**, *dōmēstīk*, m. & f. servant, domestic || woman-servant, maid-servant || servants, domestics (of a house),

pl. || household || home, family || -s, pl. menials, pl.

**domestique**, *dōmēstīk*, a. domestic, homely, home-bred ||

menial || tame, domesticated || \***-ment**, ad. domestically,

mentally, servant-like.

**domestiquer**, *dōmēstīkāz*, v. a. to domesticate, to tame.

**domicile**, *dōmīsił*, m. domicile, abode, residence, dwelling || ~ légal, legal settlement || à ~, at home, at one's own house.

**domicillaire**, *dōmīsiłiār*, a. domiciliary || **descente** -, f. (*jur.*) domiciliary visit.

**domicilié**, -e, *dōmīsiłiā*, a. resident, domiciled.

**se domicilier**, *dōmīsiłīz*, v. r. to settle, to dwell (in a place).

**dominance**, *dōmīnāns*, f. dominance, prevalence, preponderance, rule, sway.

**dominant**, -e, *dōmīnān*, a. predominant, dominant, prevailing, reigning || **couleur** -e, f. predominating colour || **idée** -e, f. dominant idea || **passion** -e, f. ruling passion || **religion** -e, f. established religion.

**dominante**, *dōmīnānt*, f. (*mus.*) dominant || **dans le mode d'ut**, sol est la ~, et fa la sous ~, in the mode C, G is the dominant, F the sub-dominant.

**dominateur**, *dōmīnātēur*, m., -trice, f. dominator, ruler, governor.

**dominateur**, -trice, *dōmīnātēur*, a. dominant, domineering, ruling, governing || arrogant.

**domination**, *dōmīnāsīōn*, f. domination || dominion, rule, sway.

**dominer**, *dōmīnā*, v. a. to rule, to govern, to sway, to domineer (over) || to command, to keep in subjection || to command a view (of), to rise above || la citadelle domine la ville, the citadel commands the town || ~, v. n. to rule, to bear sway or rule || to dominate, to preponderate, to prevail || to domineer, to lord it || to rise above, to look over || ~ les événements, to be master of, to be superior to events || **il faut que la raison domine**, reason must prevail || **se ~**, to command oneself.

**dominicain**, *dōmīnikēn*, m., -e, f. Dominican, Dominican friar || Dominican nun.

**dominicain**, -e, *dōmīnikēn*, a. Dominican.

**dominical**, -e, *dōmīnikāl*, a. dominical || l'oraison -e, f. the Lord's prayer || **lettre** -e, f. dominical letter.

**dominicale**, *dōmīnikāl*, f. Sunday sermon.

**domino**, *dōmīno*, m. domino, masquerade-dress || dominoes (game), pl. || **en ~**, in a domino || **jouer aux -s**, to play at dominoes. [stained paper.]

**dominoterie**, *dōmīnōtrē*, f. dominotier, *dōmīnōtrā*, m. dealer in stained paper.

**dommage**, *dōmāxh*, m. damage, hurt, injury, detriment, loss, harm || -s et intérêts, -s-intérêts, pl. (*jur.*) damages, pl. || **c'est ~**, it is a pity.

**dommageable**, *dōmāxhābl*, a.

hurtful, detrimental, prejudicial. [able.]

**domptable**, *dōntābl*, a. tamed, [able.]

**domptage**, *dōntāxh*, m. taming.

**dompter**, *dōntā*, v. a. to tame (animals) || to subdue, to subjugate, to quell || ~ un cheval, to break in a horse || ~ ses passions, to overcome one's passions || **se ~**, to quell one's passions.

**dompteur**, *dōntēur*, m., -se, f. tamer (of animals) || subduer, vanquisher.

**dompte-venin**, *dōntvēnin*, m. (*bot.*) swallow-wort.

**don**, *dōn*, m. gift, present, donation || **endowment** || **knack** || ~ gratuit, free gift || -s de Bacchus, pl. the gifts of Bacchus, the grape || -s de Flore, pl. the gifts of Flora, flowers, pl. || -s de la nature, pl. natural endowments, pl. || ~ de plaisir, knack of pleasing || elle a le ~ des larmes, (*fam.*) she has the gift of tears, she can cry at will. [title.]

**Don**, *dōn*, m. Don (Spanish title).

**Doña**, *dōñā*, f. Doña (Spanish title).

**donataire**, *dōnatār*, m. (*jur.*) donee || ~ entre vifs, donee among the living.

**donateur**, *dōnatēur*, m., -trice, f. (*jur.*) donor.

**donation**, *dōnāsīōn*, f. donation, free gift, grant || (*jur.*) deed of gift || -s de la Couronne, pl. grants of the Crown, pl. || **faire ~ de ses biens**, to make over one's property by deed of gift. [tion, free gift.]

\***donative**, *dōnatīv*, f. **donation**, *dōn*, c. therefore || then, consequently || accordingly || ainsī ~! so then! || **allons ~!** come, come! || **répondez ~!** why don't you answer || **je respire**, ~ je vis, I breathe, therefore I live || **qu'ai-je ? fait ?** what have I done then?

**dondon**, *dōndōn*, f. (*fam.*) dondon, squab || plump, jolly, fresh-coloured woman or girl.

**donjon**, *dōnxhōn*, m. dungeon || donjon, turret, castle-keep, turret. [(blas.) turreted.]

**donjonné**, -e, *dōnxhōnā*, a. donjuanesque, *dōnxhūānēsk*, a. licentious, dissolute.

**donnant**, -e, *dōnān*, a. generous, liberal || **il n'est pas ~**, he is not generous || ~, tit for tat, a Roland for an Oliver, "do ut des."

**donne**, *dōn*, f. deal (at cards) || **faire fausse ~**, to misdeal (at cards) || **perdre sa ~**, to lose



the deal || à qui la - ? whose turn is it to deal?

donnée, *dōnā*, f. theme (of a play) || notion, idea || (*math.*) datum, known quantity || -s, pl. data, facts admitted or known, pl.

donner, *dōnā*, v. a. to give || to bestow, to confer || to deliver || to impart, to communicate || to grant, to allow || to deal (at cards) || ~ l'aumône, to bestow charity || ~ avis, to inform || ~ une baie, to humbug || ~ le branle à une affaire, to set an affair going || ~ caution, to give bail or security || ~ du chagrin, to vex || ~ la chasse, to pursue || ~ conseil, to give advice, to advise || ~ un coup de collier, to make a new effort, to give a new pull || ~ un coup d'épaule, to give a lift, a helping hand || ~ des coups de pied, to kick || ~ un coup de poing, to cuff || ~ à crédit, to give upon credit || ~ gain de cause, to give up || ~ de la joie, to gladden, to give joy || ~ sa main, to bestow one's hand (to marry) || ~ en mariage, to give in marriage || ~ la mort, to occasion death, to kill || ~ ordre, to command || ~ parole, to promise || ~ de la peine, to give trouble || ~ quittance, to give a receipt || ~ raison à qn., to agree with one || ~ rendez-vous, to appoint a place to meet || ~ un soufflet, to box a person's ears || ~ le ton, to set the fashion || ~ tort à qn., to blame one || qui donne tôt, donne deux fois, he who gives in time, gives twice || ~, v. n. to give, to give away || to bear, to produce, to yield || to overlook || to look out, to look into || to get into one's head (of liquors) || to hit, to strike || to deal (at cards) || (*mil.*) to charge, to engage, to fight || (*mar.*) to heel, to incline to one side || ~ de l'Altesse, to give the title of Highness || ~ du cor, to blow the horn || ~ des deux, to give (a horse) the spurs || ~ tête baissée dans, to fall headlong into || ~ dedans, dans le piège, dans le panneau, to fall into a snare || la ~ belle à qn., to impose upon one || ~ à entendre, to hint (to a person) || ~ à parler, to furnish occasion for talk || ~ à penser à qn., to make one think || en ~ d'une à qn., to impose upon one, to make a fool of one ||

mes fenêtres donnent sur le jardin, my windows look into the garden || le soleil donne dans ma chambre, the sun shines into my room || ce vin donne dans la tête, that wine goes to one's head || se ~, to give oneself up, to be addicted (to) || (of battles) to take place || se ~ des airs, to give oneself airs || se ~ garde de faire qc., to forbear doing a thing, to take care not to do a thing || se ~ garde de qn., to beware of one, to mistrust one || se ~ de la peine, to take the trouble (of) || s'en ~ à cœur-joie, to take one's fill of it, to indulge oneself to one's heart's content. || like.

donnesque, *dōnēsk*, a. lady-donneur, *dōnēur*, m., -se, f. giver, donor || ~ d'eau bénite de cour, (*fig.*) man of promises only || il n'est pas ~, he is not fond of giving.

Don Quichotte, *dōn kishōt*, m. Don Quixote, knight errant || (*fig.*) a lath, a long Meg.

donquichottisme, *dōnkishōtism*, m. quixotism.

dont, *dōn*, pr. whose, whereof, of which, of whom, for whom || ce ~ il s'agit, the business in hand. || of a lute.

donte, *dōnt*, f. (*mus.*) body donzelle, *dōnzēl*, f. damsel, lass. || rado, gold-fish.

dorade, *dōrad*, f. (*ich.*) doradage, *dōrāzh*, m. gilding || gilt. || coddling.

dorche, *dōrsh*, m. (*ich.*) torsk, doré, -e, *dōrā*, a. gilt over || ~ sur tranche, gilt-edged (of books) || blond ~, m. light gold || jaune ~, m. golden dye || jeunesse -e, f. brilliant, rich young people, pl.

dorée, *dōrā*, f. (*ich.*) doree, John-Dory.

dorénavant, *dōrānavān*, ad. henceforth, hereafter, from this time forward, for the future.

dorer, *dōrā*, v. a. to gild, to deaurate, to make yellow || ~ un pâté, (*culin.*) to glaze a pie with the yolk of eggs || ~ la pilule, (*fig.*) to gild the pill || se ~, to become a golden colour. || gilder.

doreur, *dōrēur*, m., -se, f. dorine, *dōrīn*, f. (*bot.*) golden saxifrage.

dorique, *dōrīk*, a. (*arch.*) Doric || ordre ~, m. Doric order (of columns).

dorloter, *dōrlōtā*, v. a. to cocker, to fondle, to pamper ||

to coddle || se ~, to nurse oneself up.

dormant, *dōrmān*, m. (*tech.*) dormant, dormer, sleeper, post || les sept -s, pl. the seven sleepers, pl.

dormant, -e, *dōrmān*, a. sleeping || stagnant (of waters) || dormant, unemployed (of money) || (*com.*) dull (of the market) || châssis ~, m. (*tech.*) fixed sash || manœuvres -es, f. pl. (*mar.*) standing rigging.

dormeur, *dōrmēur*, m., -se, f. sleeper || sluggard.

dormeuse, *dōrmēux*, f. travelling-carriage.

dormir, *dōrmīr*, m. sleeping, sleep, rest.

dormir, *dōrmīr*, v. n. irr. to sleep, to be sleeping, to be asleep || to be stagnant (of waters) || to be dormant, unemployed (of money) || ~ l'après-dînée, to take a nap after dinner || ~ la grasse matinée, to sleep it out, to sleep late in the morning || ~ d'un léger somme, to slumber || ~ d'un profond sommeil, ~ à poings fermés, to sleep very soundly, to sleep like a top || ~ tout debout, not to be able to keep one's eyes open || ~ trop longtemps, to oversleep oneself || laisser ~ une affaire, to let a matter lie dormant || sans ~, restless || c'est un conte à ~ debout, it is a story to send one to sleep || la fortune lui vient en dormant, the apples of fortune fall into his mouth || qui dort dine, sleeping is as good as eating. || dormitive.

dormitif, *dōrmītif*, m. (*méd.*) dormitif, -ve, *dōrmītif*, a. (*méd.*) soporific, somnific, somniferous || potion -ve, f. sleeping-draught.

dormition, *dōrmītiōn*, f. dormition || ~ de la Vierge, slumber of the Virgin (during the Assumption).

doroir, *dōrdōir*, m. pastry-cook's brush.

dormoir, *dōrmuār*, m. shady resting-place for cattle.

doronic, *dōrōnik*, m. (*bot.*) leopard's-bane, doronicum.

dorsal, -e, *dōrsāl*, a. (*an.*) dorsal || épine -e, f. (*an.*) backbone, spine.

dorse, *dōrs*, f. V. dorche.

dorstenie, *dōrstānē*, f. (*bot.*) contrayerva.

dortoir, *dōrtuār*, m. dormitory.

dorure, *dōrūr*, f. gilding || glazing (of pastry).

dos, *do*, m. back || top, ridge ||

~ de la main, back of the hand || ~ d'un livre, back of a book || ~ à ~, back to back || **en** ~ d'âne, with a shelving ridge || **sur le** ~, on the back, pick-a-back || **avoir bon** ~, to have a strong back || **avoir qn. sur le** ~, to be saddled with somebody || **faire le gros** ~, to put up its back (of a cat) || (*fam.*) to assume the air of a man of importance || **se laisser manger la laine sur le** ~, (*fig.*) to suffer oneself to be stripped || **se mettre qn. à** ~, to bring one upon one's back || to saddle oneself with one || **monter à** ~, to ride bare-backed || **plier le** ~, (*fig.*) to give in || **tourner le** ~, (*fig.*) to take to flight || **tourner le** ~ à qn., to turn one's back on one || to forsake one.

**dosage**, *dozāsh*, m. (*chim., méd.*) dosing || (*tech.*) proportioning.

**dose**, *dox*, f. (*chim., méd.*) dose || quantity, portion || ~ **légère**, slight dose.

**doser**, *doxā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to dose || to proportion. [slab.]

**dosse**, *dōs*, f. flitch of wood, **dosseret**, *dōsrē*, m. small jutting pilaster, gable.

**dossier**, *dōsiā*, m. back (of a seat) || brief (of a barrister) || bundle (of papers) || headboard (of a bed) || **le** ~ **judiciaire** de qn., the legal documents relating to one's case.

**dossier**, *dōsiā*, f. back (of a cuirass) || ridge-band (of a harness).

**dot**, *dōt*, f. marriage portion, dowry, dower || ~ d'une religieuse, what a nun pays for being admitted into a nunnery || **coureur de** ~s, m. (*fam.*) fortune-hunter.

**dotal**, ~e, *dōtāl*, a. dotal || **régime** ~, m. (*jur.*) rule under which the property of man and wife are kept rigorously separate.

**dotation**, *dōtāsiōn*, f. dotation || endowment.

**doter**, *dōtā*, v. a. to portion, to endow, to give a portion or dowry || ~ une église, to endow a church. [dotterel.]

**dotrale**, *dōtrāl*, f. (*orn.*) douaire, *dōsiā*, m. jointure, dower, dowry, marriage-settlement.

**douairier**, *dōsiā*, m., ~ère, f. dowager || jointress, dowager || (*jur.*) one who renounces the paternal estate and depends on his mother's dower.

**douane**, *dōān*, f. custom-

house || custom-duty, duty || **acquit de** ~, m. customs-receipt, clearance || **conseil des** ~s, m. Board of Customs || **droit de** ~, m. custom-house duty || **préposé à la** ~, m. custom-house officer || **tarif des** ~s, m. customs-tarif || **en** ~, cleared, duty paid.

**douaner**, *dōānā*, v. a. to clear (goods) at the custom-house || to pass through the custom-house.

**douanier**, *dōāniā*, m. subordinate custom-house officer || tide-waiter.

**douanier**, ~ère, *dōāniā*, a. relating to the custom-house, to the customs || association ~ère, f. tariff-union || the German "Zollverein."

**doublage**, *dōblāsh*, m. (*mar.*) sheathing || (*typ.*) repetition (of a line or word) || ~ **de cuivre**, (*mar.*) copper-sheathing.

**double**, *dōbl*, m. double || duplicata || counterpart (of a deed) || substitute (of an actor) || floss-silk || (*mar.*) bight (of a rope).

**double**, *dōbl*, f. (*zool.*) paunch (of ruminating animals).

**double**, *dōbl*, a. double, duplicate || strong (of quality)

**duple** || double, arrant, deceitful || ~ **bière**, f. strong beer ||

~ **coquin**, m. arrant rogue || ~ **croche**, f. (*mus.*) semiquaver

|| ~ **emploi**, m. useless repetition || ~ **fleur**, f. (*bot.*) double flower || ~ **panse**, f. (*zool.*) the

first and largest of the four stomachs of ruminants || ~

**quarte**, ~ **tierce**, (*méd.*) quartan ague || ~ **sens**, m. double meaning || **parole à** ~ **entente**,

f. ambiguous word, double meaning || **partie** ~, f. (*com.*) double-entry || **au** ~, as much

more || **jouer quitte ou** ~, to play double or quits || **payer**

**au** ~, to pay twice the value || ~, ad. double || **voir** ~, to see

double || ~ **ment**, ad. doubly, two ways. [at billiards.]

**doublé**, *dōblā*, m. double

**doubleau**, *dōblo*, m. (*arch.*) binding-joist.

**doublée**, *dōblā*, f. (*fam.*) sound thrashing.

**doublement**, *dōblēmān*, m. doubling, twice the quantity.

**doubler**, *dōblā*, v. a. to double || to line (clothes) ||

(*mar.*) to sheathe || (*arch.*) to fur || ~ **un cap**, (*mar.*) to double

a cape, to sail round a cape || ~ **le pas**, to mend one's pace,

to go faster.

**doublet**, *dōblē*, m. false stone, counterfeit || double (at billiards) || ~s, pl. doublets, words having the same derivation, but a slightly different spelling and different meanings, pl. [coupler (of organs).]

**doublette**, *dōblēt*, f. (*mus.*)

**douleur**, *dōblēur*, m., ~se, f. douleur (of silk or wool).

**douleur**, *dōblēur*, f. lapping-engine (for silk or wool).

**doublon**, *dōblōn*, m. doubloon, pistole (Spanish coin) || (*typ.*) double.

**doublure**, *dōblur*, f. lining || (*théât.*) substitute, understudy.

**douçain**, *dōsān*, m. (*hort.*) dwarf apple-tree.

**douce-amère**, *dōsāmēr*, f. (*bot.*) bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

**douceâtre**, *dōsātr*, a. sweetish.

**doucerette**, *dōsrēt*, f. (*fam.*) innocent abigail, female of feigned kindness, of pretended good conduct.

**doucereux**, ~se, *dōsrēū*, a. sweetish, mawkish || mealy-

mouthed, affectively mild.

**doucet**, ~te, *dōsē*, a. demure, mild, affectively modest || ~te-

**ment**, ad. mawkishly || mealy-mouthed.

**doucette**, *dōsēt*, f. (*bot.*) valerianella, lamb's-lettuce, corn-salad.

**douceur**, *dōsēur*, f. sweetness, softness, mildness,

gentleness, good-nature || calmness, meekness, peacefulness ||

comfort, delight, pleasure || fragrance || melodiousness,

harmony || sweetmeat || gratification || ~s de la société, pl.

delights of society, pl. || ~s de la vie, pl. comforts of life, pl.

|| **en** ~, quietly, gently || **en** ~! (*mar.*) ease her!

|| **aimer les** ~s, to like sweets, to have a sweet tooth. [shower-bath.]

**douche**, *dōsh*, f. douche, **doucher**, *dōshā*, v. a. to administer a shower-bath, to pump (one). [water.]

**doucine**, *dōsīn*, m. brackish

**doucine**, *dōsīn*, f. (*arch.*) doucine || (*tech.*) moulding-plane, cornice-plane, ogee-plane.

**doucir**, *dōsēr*, v. a. to polish (looking-glasses).

**douègne**, *dōègnē*, v. duègne.

**douelle**, *dōēl*, f. (*arch.*) intrados, archivault, facing of a voussor. [upon.]

**douer**, *dōā*, v. a. to bestow

**douille**, *dōūyē*, f. socket.

**douillet**, *dōūyē*, m., ~te, f. effeminate, delicate person.

**douillet**, -te, *dōōiyē*, a. downy, soft, tender, nice | effeminate, delicate || -**tement**, ad. softly, tenderly, at ease.

**douillette**, *dōōiyel*, f. wadded dress, quilted silk gown.

**douilleux**, -se, *dōōiyēū*, a. of irregular breadth (of tissues).

**douleur**, *dōōlētūr*, f. pain, ache || sorrow, grief, affliction, anguish || dolor, woe || -**s de l'enfantement**, pl. throes of childbirth, pl. || **causer de la ~**, to pain.

**douloureux**, -se, *dōōlōōrēū*, a. painful, smarting || grievous, sorrowful, afflicting, woful, woeful || -**sment**, ad. painfully || grievously.

**doupion**, *dōōpiōn*, m. (com.) twin thread (of the cocoon).

**doute**, *dōōt*, m. doubt, doubtfulness, misgiving, distrust || dubiousness, irresolution, apprehension || scruple || **sans ~**, no doubt, without doubt, doubtless, indubitably || **être en ~**, to doubt || **révoquer en ~**, to call into question.

**douter**, *dōōtā*, v. n. to doubt, to question, to hesitate, to be in suspense, to suspect, to scruple || **je doute que cela soit**, I doubt whether it be so || **je doute qu'il veuille le faire**, I doubt whether he will do it || **je ne doute pas qu'il ne le fasse**, I do not doubt but that he will do it || **il ne doute de rien**, he has no doubt about anything || he believes he can do anything || **se ~**, to suspect, to mistrust, to fear, to surmise, to conjecture || **je m'en doutais bien**, I thought so || **je me doutais qu'il viendrait**, I suspected he would come || **il se doute de qc.**, he suspects something.

**douteur**, *dōōtēūr*, m. doubter.

**douteux**, -se, *dōōtēū*, a. doubtful, dubious, uncertain, questionable || ambiguous || suspicious || -**sment**, ad. doubtfully, dubiously.

**douvain**, *dōōvān*, m. stave-wood.

**douve**, *dōōv*, f. stave || walled facing || (bot.) spearwort.

**doux**, *dōō*, m. the sweet || **passer du grave au ~**, to change from grave to gay || **préférer le ~**, to prefer sweets.

**doux**, -ce, *dōō*, a. sweet, soft, smooth, mild, mellow || easy, gentle, charming, pleasant || harmonious || agreeable, comfortable || fragrant || calm, peaceful || unfermented || **billet ~**, m. love-letter || **eau -ce**, f.

fresh water, soft water || **poisson d'eau -ce**, m. fresh-water fish || **sourire ~**, m. gracious smile || **faire les yeux ~**, to make eyes || **mener une vie -ce**, to lead an agreeable life || **il fait bien ~**, the weather is very mild || **~**, ad. gently, submissively || **tout ~**, gently, softly || **filer ~**, to be submissive, to become humble || to speak (one) fair || -**cement**, ad. softly, gently, slowly, leisurely, tenderly, kindly, quietly, blandly, meekly, comfortably || indifferently, not very well, so-so || **aller tout ~**, to be so-so.

**douzaine**, *dōōzēn*, f. dozen || **demi-~**, half-dozen || **à la ~**, by the dozen || (fam., fig.) common, paltry, of little value.

**douze**, *dōōz*, m. twelve || **le ~ du mois**, the twelfth instant.

**douze**, *dōōz*, a. twelve || **Charles ~**, Charles the twelfth || **livre in-~**, m. duodecimo.

**douzième**, *dōōziēm*, m. twelfth || the twelfth part.

**douzième**, *dōōziēm*, a. twelfth || -**ment**, ad. twelfthly, in the twelfth place.

**douzil**, *dōōzī*, **dusil**, *dūzī*, m. spigot, peg. [doxology.

**doxologie**, *dōōsōlōzhē*, f. doyen, *dōōyēn*, m. dean || ~ d'âge, senior, oldest member.

**doynne**, *dōōyēn*, f. title of dignity among nuns.

**doynné**, *dōōyēnā*, m. dean-ship, deanery || (hort.) dean's apple || (hort.) dean's pear.

**doynneté**, *dōōyēnté*, f. precedence of age, seniority.

**dracène**, *drāsēn*, f. she-dragon || (bot.) dragon-tree.

**drachme**, *drāgm*, f. drachm, dram.

**dracocéphale**, *drākōsāfāl*, m. (bot.) dragon's head.

**draconien**, -ne, *drākōnīn*, a. Draconian. [dragon's-wort.

**draconte**, *drākōnt*, m. (bot.) drag(u)age, *drāghāx*, m. dragging (of a river).

**dragée**, *drāxhā*, f. comfit, sugar-plum || small shot ||

**grosse ~**, buck-shot || **menue ~**, fowling-shot || **petite ~**, hare-shot || **à avaler la ~**, (pop.) to swallow the pill || **tenir la ~ haute à qn.**, to keep one on short commons. [ût-dish.

**drageoir**, *drāxhōār*, m. com-  
drageoire, *drāxhōār*, f. groove.

**drageon**, *drāxhōn*, m. (hort.) shoot, sucker.

**drageonner**, *drāxhōnā*, v. n. (hort.) to put forth shoots or suckers.

**dragon**, *drāghōn*, m. dragon || (pop.) shrew, scold, vixen, quarrelsome woman || (mil.) dragon || (mar.) whirlpool || ~ **ailé**, (zool.) flying dragon || **sa femme est un vrai ~**, his wife is a regular termagant.

**dragonnade**, *drāghōnād*, f. dragonnade, dragoning.

**dragonne**, *drāghōn*, f. (pop.) termagant, vixen, fierce and turbulent woman || (bot.) sword-knot || **à la ~**, cavalierly, unceremoniously.

**dragonneau**, *drāghōnō*, m. (bot.) dracunculus || (zool.) Guinea-worm || speck (in diamonds).

**dragonner**, *drāghōnā*, v. a. to dragon, to worry || ~, v. n. to live like a dragon || **se ~**, to torment oneself.

**drague**, *drāg*, f. dredging-machine || malt-dregs, pl.

**dragner**, *drāgā*, v. a. to drag, to dredge || ~ **une ancre**, (mar.) to sweep the bottom for a lost anchor. [drag or dredge.

**draguette**, *drāgēt*, f. small dragueur, *drāgēūr*, m. drag-boat || dredging-machine.

**draille**, *drāyē*, f. (mar.) stay.

**drain**, *drān*, m. (agr.) drain, drain-pipe || ~ **collecteur**, grand sewer. [age.

**drainage**, *drēnāxh*, m. drain-  
draine, *drēn*, f. (orn.) misel-  
thrush. [to drain.

**drainer**, *drēnā*, v. a. (agr.)  
drainette, *drēnēt*, f. drag-net.

**draisine**, *drēzēn*, f. (fam.)  
velocipede, dandy-horse.

**dramatique**, *drāmātik*, m. dramatic style.

**dramatique**, *drāmātik*, a. dramatic(al) || -**ment**, ad. dramatically. [to dramatisé.

**dramatiser**, *drāmātizā*, v. a.   
dramatiste, *drāmātizist*, m. dramatist.

**dramaturge**, *drāmātūrzh*, m. dramatist || sorry dramatist.

**drame**, *drām*, m. drama || **le ~ de cette révolution**, the terrible event of this revolution.

**drap**, *drā*, m. cloth, woollen cloth || **gros ~**, coarse cloth || ~ **de lit**, sheet for a bed || ~ **de pied**, carpet of a praying-desk, praying-carpet || ~ **fin**, broad cloth || ~ **mortuaire**, pall ||

**être dans de beaux -s**, to be in a fine mess, in a fine pickle || **se mettre entre deux -s**, (fam.) to go to bed || **tailler en plein ~**, to have abundance of means at command.

**drapé**, -e, *drāpā*, a. covered, clothed || hung with black ||



woollen || (*bot.*) thick, close || bas -s, m. pl. milled stockings.

drapeau, *drāpo*, m. flag, standard, ensign, banner, streamer, colours || -x, pl. clouts, pl. || se ranger sous les -x de, to espouse the cause of.

draper, *drāpā*, v. a. to cover or hang with cloth || to cover with mourning || to arrange with drapery || (*peint.*) to give drapery (to) || to censure, to jeer, to banter || ~, v. n. to have a carriage hung with dark-coloured cloth as a sign of mourning || se ~, to cover or envelop oneself || to parade, to assume an air of importance.

draperie, *drāprē*, f. (*peint.*) drapery, cast of drapery || cloth-manufactory || cloth-work, drapery || cloth-trade.

drapier, *drāpiā*, m. draper, woollen-draper, clothier.

drapière, *drāpiēr*, f. packing-pin. [*drastic.*]

drastique, *drāstik*, a. (*méd.*) drayer, *drāyā*, v. a. to pare, to flesh (hides). [*knife.*]

drayoire, *drēywar*, f. fleshing-drayures, *drēyur*, f. pl. parings, fleshings (of hides), pl.

drèche, *drēsh*, f. malt || faiseur de ~, m. maltster || four à ~, m. malt-kilo. [*net.*]

drège, *drēzh*, f. dredge, drag-dreger, *drāxhā*, v. a. to separate (flax-seed) from the stalks. [*tinkling (of a bell).*]

drelin, *drēlīn*, m. tinkle, dressage, *drēsāzh*, m. training || (*tech.*) tightening.

dressée, *drēs*, f. underlay (of a shoe).

dresser, *drēsā*, v. a. to raise, to set up, to make straight, to straighten || to erect, to build || to hold upright || to instruct, to bring up || to trim (a boat) || to lay out, to arrange || to draw up (a plan, a report) || ~ un camp, une tente, to pitch a camp, a tent || ~ un cheval, to train or break a horse || ~ des comptes, to make out accounts || ~ un écolier, to instruct a pupil || ~ des embûches, to lay snares || ~ du linge, to iron linen || ~ un lit, to put up a bed || ~ les oreilles, to prick up one's ears || ~ un piège, to lay a trap || ~ qn., to form one || ~ la tête, to hold the head upright || ~ les voiles, to trim the sails || ~, v. n. to stand on end (of hairs) || ce récit fait ~ les cheveux, this story makes your hair stand

on end || se ~, to stand erect (of horses) || to stand on end (of the hair) || se ~ sur le bout des pieds, to stand on tiptoe. [*trainer.*]

dresser, *drēsūr*, m. dresser || dressoir, *drēsūr*, m. side-board || dresser.

drille, *drīyē*, m. (*fam.*) fellow, companion || -s, pl. rags (for making paper), pl. || bon ~, good, jovial fellow, merry companion || pauvre ~, poor wretch.

drisse, *dris*, f. (*mar.*) halliard, gear. [*man, interpreter.*]

drogman, *drōgmān*, m. drogrogue, *drōg*, f. drug, ingredient || (*fam.*) rubbish, stuff || drogue (a card-game) || c'est de la ~, it is all rubbish.

droguer, *drōgā*, v. a. to drug, to physic || ~ le vin, to drug, physic wine || ~, v. n. to play at drogue || (*fam.*) to dance attendance || se ~, to physic oneself. [*pl. || drug-trade.*]

droguerie, *drōgrē*, f. drugs, droguet, *drōgē*, m. druggist.

droguetier, *drōgētīā*, m. druggist-weaver.

droguier, *drōgīā*, m. medicine-chest. [*gist.*]

droguiste, *drōgist*, m. drogdroit, *drōā*, m. right || equity, justice || law || authority || claim, title || prerogative, privilege || jurisprudence || fee || tax, duty, custom-duty, due || ~ d'ainesse, birthright, primogeniture-ship || ~ d'ancrage, anchorage-dues || ~ d'enregistrement, registry-fee || ~ d'entrée, right of entry || ~ du plus fort, club-law || ~ des gens, law of nations || ~ canon, canon-law || ~ civil, civil law || ~ commun, common law || à bon ~, with good reason || à qui de ~, whom it may concern || à tort ou à ~, right or wrong || de ~, by right, in justice || donner ~ à qn., to allow that one is in the right || faire ~ à chacun, to do everyone's justice || frauder les -s, to evade the duty || renoncer à ses -s, to give up one's right.

droit, -e, *drōā*, a. right, straight, plumb, upright, erect || stand-up (of collars) || just, righteous, honest || direct || côté ~, m. right-hand side || intention -e, f. upright intention || ~ en bas, straight down, right down || ~ en haut, right above || en -e ligne, in a straight line || remettre qn. dans le chemin ~, to put one in the right way again || tenir la tête -e, to hold up one's

head, to hold one's head upright || il est ~ comme un cierge, he is as straight as an arrow || il est le bras ~ de son père, he is his father's right hand || ~, ad. straight, directly, straight on || honestly, uprightly || -ement, ad. righteously, uprightly, sincerely || judiciously, rightly.

droite, *drōūt*, f. right hand, right side, right-hand side || ~ de la Chambre, (*part.*) Conservatives, pl. || à ~, on the right, to the right || prendre la ~, to take the upper-hand || tourner à ~, to turn to the right. [*right-handed.*]

droitier, -ère, *drōūtīā*, a. droiture, *drōūtūr*, f. uprightness, rectitude, honesty, integrity || en ~, directly, in a direct manner, straightly.

drôlatique, *drôlātīk*, a. amusing, pleasant, laughable, funny.

drôle, *drōl*, m. rascal, rogue, blackguard, sharper, scoundrel || mauvais ~, scoundrel, rascal.

drôle, *drōl*, a. droll, merry, jocose, ludicrous, funny, comical || ~ de corps, (*fam.*) queer fellow || -ment, ad. comically, facetiously. [*droll thing.*]

drôlerie, *drôlēr*, f. drollery, drôlesse, *drôlēs*, f. contemptible, vile, worthless woman, hussy. [*(zool.) dromedary.*]

dromadaire, *drōmādēr*, m. drome, *drōm*, m. float, raft.

dronte, *drōnt*, m. (*orn.*) dodo.

drossère, *drōxēr*, f. (*bot.*) sundew.

drossée, *drōs*, f. (*mar.*) parrel with long and short leg.

drosser, *drōsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to drive. [*sack.*]

drouine, *drōōīn*, f. tinker's drouineur, *drōōīnēūr*, drouinier, *drōōīnīā*, m. tinker.

drouissage, *drōōsāzh*, m. carding and oiling (of wool), before spinning it.

drousser, *drōōsā*, v. a. to card and oil (wool).

drousette, *drōōsēt*, f. large wool-card.

drousseur, *drōōsēūr*, m. carder, wool-comber and oller.

drû, -e, *drû*, a. fledged (of birds) || pert, smart, lively, brisk || close-planted, thick-set || ~, ad. in great quantity, thick, thickly || la neige tombe ~, the snow is falling thickly.

druide, *drūīd*, m., -sse, f. druid || druidess. [*al.*]

druidique, *drūīdīk*, a. druidic-druidisme, *drūīdism*, m. druidism. [*drupaceous.*]

drupacé, -e, *drūpāsā*, a. (*bot.*)



**dynamiteur**, *dināmīteur*, m. dynamite-manufacturer.  
**dynamo**, *dināmo*, m. (él.) dynamo-electrical machine.  
**dyna(mo)mètre**, *dinā(mō)-mètre*, m. dynamometer.  
**dynaste**, *dināst*, m. dynast || kinglet, petty sovereign (in times of perty).  
**dynastie**, *dināstī*, f. dynasty.  
**dynastique**, *dināstik*, a. dynastic. [(*méd.*) dysarthritus].  
**dysarthrite**, *dīsārtrīt*, f. dyscolic, *diskōl*, a. difficult to live with. [dyscrasy].  
**dyscrasie**, *diskrāsē*, f. (*méd.*) dyssthesia, *dīsēstāsē*, f. (*méd.*) dyscoesthesia.  
**dysémie**, *dīsēmē*, f. (*méd.*) deterioration of the blood.  
**dysopsie**, *dīsōpsē*, f. (*méd.*) dysopia. [dysorexy].  
**dysorexie**, *dīsōrēksē*, f. (*méd.*) dyspepsie, *dīsēpsē*, f. (*méd.*) dyspepsia. [tion of semen].  
**dyspermie**, *dīsērmē*, f. alternation of semen.  
**dysphagie**, *dīsphājē*, f. (*méd.*) dysphagia. [dysphonia].  
**dysphonie**, *dīsfonē*, f. (*méd.*) dysphoria, *dīsforē*, f. (*méd.*) dysphoria. [dyspnœia].  
**dyspnée**, *dīsfnā*, f. (*méd.*) dys(s)enterie, *dīsāntārīk*, f. (*méd.*) dysenteric.  
**dyssymétrie**, *dīsīnātrē*, f. asymmetry, disproportion.  
**dysthymie**, *dīstīmē*, f. (*méd.*) melancholia, nervousness of patients. [dysury].  
**dysurie**, *dīsūrē*, f. (*méd.*) dytique, *dītīk*, m. (*zool.*) dytiscus, water-beetle.

## E.

**E**, *e*, *é*, m. (fifth letter of the alphabet) E, e.

**eau**, *o*, f. water || rain || lake, sea || (*méd.*) urine || wash || liquid || tea (of herbs) || (*min.*) gloss, lustre || (*mar.*) track, wake || -x, pl. waters, mineral waters, pl., watering-place || les grandes -x de Versailles, the water-works of Versailles || ~ de Cologne, eau de Cologne || ~ de mer, salt-water, seawater || ~ de puits, de fontaine, pump-water || ~ de rose, rose-water || ~ de savon, soap-studs, pl. || ~ de senteur, scented water || -x et forêts, eyre, stewardship of woods and forests || ~ bénite, holy-water || ~ bénite de cour, (*fig.*) blarney,

empty promises || ~ courante, running water || ~ dormante, stagnant water || ~ douce, fresh water, soft water || ~ dure, hard water || -x jaillissantes, spouting waters || -x mortes, (*mar.*) neap tides, neap, slack or still water || ~ panée, toast and water || ~ saumâtre, brackish water || -x-vannes, dung-water, liquid manure || -x vives, de source, spring-water || -x vives, (*mar.*) spring-tides || buveur d'~, m. water-drinker, hydriopote || code des -x et forêts, m. forest regulations || jet d'~, m. water-spout || maître des -x et forêts, m. ranger of the woods and forests || nappe d'~, pièce d'~, f. sheet of water || voie d'~, f. (*mar.*) leak || à fleur d'~, even with the water || au bord de l'~, on the water-side || de première, de seconde ~, of the first, second water (of precious stones) || aller à l'~, to take the water (of a dog) || s'en aller à vau-l'~, to go to wreck and ruin || donner l'~ à un drap, (*tech.*) to give a gloss to a piece of cloth || donner un coup d'épée dans l'~, battre l'~, (*fig.*) to beat the air, to strive in vain || être comme le poisson dans l'~, to be as happy as a grig || faire de l'~, (*mar.*) to water, to take in fresh water || faire venir l'~ à la bouche, to make one's mouth water || faire venir l'~ au moulin, to bring grist to the mill || faire une voie d'~, prendre ~, (*mar.*) to leak, to spring a leak, to make water || fondre en ~, (*fig.*) to melt into tears || lâcher de l'~, to urinate, to piss, to make water || (*fam.*) to pump ship || mettre de l'~ dans son vin, (*fig.*) to lower one's pretensions, to allay one's passions || mettre un navire à l'~, (*mar.*) to launch a ship || nager entre deux -x, to swim under water || (*fig.*) to waver between two parties || pêcher en ~ trouble, (*fig.*) to fish in troubled waters || prendre les -x, to drink the waters || to take the waters || puiser de l'~, to draw water || revenir sur l'~, to come above water again || suer sang et ~, to toil and moil || tenir le bec dans l'~, to keep at bay, to keep in suspense || il est tout en ~, he is running with sweat, he is in a great perspiration || il tombe de l'~, it is raining || il ne trouverait pas de l'~ à la rivière,

he will never set the Thames on fire || il n'est pire ~ que celui qui dort, smooth waters run deep.

**eau-de-vie**, *odēvō*, f. brandy.  
**eau-forte**, *ofōrt*, f. aqua fortis.  
**eau-mère**, *omēr*, f. (*chim.*) mother-water.

**ébahi**, -*é*, *ābāi*, a. astonished, wondering, agast.

**s'ébahir**, *ābār*, v. r. to wonder (at), to be amazed.

**ébahissement**, *ābāismān*, m. astonishment, amazement, wonderment.

**ébarbage**, *ābārbāx*, m. (*tech.*) paring, paring away.

**ébarber**, *ābārbā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to pare, to clip (the rough edges) || to strip (quills) || to scrape, to edge off (engravings).

**ébarboir**, *ābārbōir*, m. parer.

**ébarbure**, *ābārbur*, f. parings, shavings, pl. || (in engraving) burr.

**ébaroui**, -*é*, *ābāroī*, a. (*mar.*) parched (of ships, cables).

**ébarouissage**, *ābāroīssāx*, m. (*mar.*) parching.

**ébats**, *ābā*, m. pl. pastime, diversion, sport, gambol || prendre ses ~, to sport.

**ébattement**, *ābātmān*, m. sport, fun || balancing (of a carriage). [sport, to gambol].

**s'ébattre**, *ābāttr*, v. r. irr. to ébaubi, -*é*, *ābōbī*, a. astonished, amazed.

**ébauchage**, *ābōshāx*, m. sketching, rough-casting.

**ébauche**, *ābōsh*, f. sketch, outline, rough draught.

**ébaucher**, *ābōshā*, v. a. to sketch, to rough-hew, to draw an outline (of) || to delineate || (*arch.*) to boast, to rough.

**ébaucheur**, *ābōshēur*, a. roughing.

**ébauchoir**, *ābōshōir*, m. (*tech.*) boasting-tool || coarse hemp-hatchel. [tide, ebb.

**ebbe**, *ēb*, *ēbē*, *ēb*, f. (*mar.*) ebb-  
**ébène**, *ābēn*, f. (*bot.*) ebony,  
**ebony** || cheveux d'~, m. pl. (*poët.*) raven locks, pl.

**ébénier**, *ābānā*, v. a. to ebonise.

**ébénier**, *ābānā*, m. (*bot.*) ebony-tree, ebon-tree.

**ébéniste**, *ābānist*, m. ebonist, cabinet-maker.

**ébénisterie**, *ābānistrē*, f. cabinet-work.

**ébertauder**, *ābértōdā*, v. a. to give the first shearing (to cloth).

**ébisèlement**, *ābīxēlmān*, m. chamfering. [chamfer].

**ébiseler**, *ābīxlā*, v. a. to ébiselure, *ābīxtur*, f. chamfer-work.

**éblouir**, *āblōōir*, v. a. to dazzle.



zle, to fascinate, to beguile, to deceive || **la fortune l'a ébloui**, he has been tempted, beguiled by fortune || **s'~**, to let oneself be stunned, fascinated.

**éblouissant**, -e, *ābldōsān*, a. dazzling, flaring, seducing, transplendent.

**éblouissement**, *ābldōsīmān*, m. dazzling || dimness.

**éborgner**, *ābōrgnā*, v. a. to blind of one eye, to put out one eye || to nip the buds (of vines) || **s'~**, to blind oneself (in one eye) || to put out each other's eyes. [to lop (trees).]

**ébouter**, *ābōtā*, v. a. to trim, **ébouer**, *ābōvā*, v. a. to sweep (roads, crossings). [scraper.]

**éboueur**, *ābōvūr*, m. road-  
**ébouseuse**, *ābōvūz*, f. road-  
scrapping machine.

**ébouffer**, *ābōfā*, v. n.; ~, **s'~**  
**de rire**, to burst with laughter.

**ébouillir**, *ābōvīyēr*, v. n. to  
boil away, to boil down, to  
overboil.

**éboulement**, *ābōvlmān*, m.  
falling in, downthrow, crash,  
crumbling down || ~ **de terre**,  
landslip.

(s')**ébouler**, *ābōlā*, v. n. & r.  
to fall in, to fall down, to  
tumble. [fallen ground.]

**éboulis**, *ābōlī*, m. rubbish,  
**ébouqueur**, *ābōkūr*, m.,  
-se, f. burler (of cloth).

**ébourgeonnement**, *ābōōr-  
xhōnmān*, m. (hort.) nipping  
off of buds.

**ébourgeonner**, *ābōōrxhōnā*,  
v. a. (hort.) to nip off the buds.

**ébourgeoinner**, *ābōōrxhōn-  
wār*, m. (hort.) tree-clipper.

**ébouriffant**, -e, *ābōōrifān*, a.  
amazing, fluttering || **succès ~**,  
m. astonishing success || **vous  
avez l'air tout ~**, (fam.) you  
have a most disordered appear-  
ance.

**ébouriffé**, -e, *ābōōrifā*, a. (of  
hairs) put out of order (by  
the wind) || disordered, in disorder,  
in a flutter, all of a flutter.

**ébouriffer**, *ābōōrifā*, v. a. to  
disorder (the hair) || to astound,  
to put out, to dumbfound.

**ébourrer**, *ābōōrā*, v. a. to pick  
off the burs.

**ébousiner**, *ābōōxīnā*, v. a. to  
clean off (masonry).

**ébraisoir**, *ābrāxār*, m. shovel.  
**ébranché**, -e, *ābrānshā*, a.  
branchless.

**ébranchement**, *ābrānshīmān*,  
m. (hort.) lopping, pruning (of  
trees).

**ébrancher**, *ābrānshā*, v. a.  
(hort.) to lop, to prune (trees).

**ébranchoir**, *ābrānshwār*, m.  
(hort.) bill-hook.

**ébranlement**, *ābrānīmān*, m.  
shock, concussion, shaking,  
tottering, decay || perturbation,  
trouble, violent commotion || ~  
**du cerveau**, (méd.) concussion  
of the brain || ~ **des dents**,  
chattering of the teeth || ~ **de  
sa fortune**, tottering, decay of  
one's fortunes.

**ébranler**, *ābrānlā*, v. a. to  
shake, to move, to shock || to  
disturb, to affright, to convulse  
(with) || ~ **qn. dans ses résolu-  
tions**, to shake one in his res-  
olutions || **s'~**, to be shaken ||  
(mél.) to move || **la cloche  
s'ébranle**, the bell is swinging,  
ringing || **l'empire s'ébranle**,  
the empire is shaken, tottering.

**ébrassement**, *ābrāxmān*, m.  
(arch.) splay, splaying, widen-  
ing. [to splay, to widen.]

**ébraser**, *ābrāzā*, v. a. (arch.)  
**ébrêcher**, *ābrāshā*, v. a. to  
notch, to make a notch (in) ||  
to impair, to make a gap (in  
one's fortune) || **s'~**, to break  
off a piece || **s'~ une dent**, to  
break a tooth.

**ébrêner**, *ābrānā*, v. a. to clean  
(a child). [drunkenness.]

**ébriété**, *ābrīātā*, f. ebriety,  
**ébrillade**, *ābrīyād*, f. ebril-  
lade || jerk with the bridle.

**ébroudage**, *ābrōdāxh*, m.  
wire-drawing.

**ébroudeur**, *ābrōdūr*, m.  
wire-drawer, ripper.

**ébroudir**, *ābrōdēr*, v. a. to  
wire-draw.

**ébrouement**, *ābrōdmān*, m.  
snorting (of a horse) || sneezing.

**ébrouer**, *ābrōdā*, v. a. to wash  
(dye) || **s'~**, to snort (as a horse).

**ébruiter**, *ābrūtā*, v. a. to  
divulge, to blab out, to spread  
about || **il ne faut pas ~ cette  
affaire**, this affair must not be  
made known || **s'~**, to be noised  
abroad. [wedge.]

**ébuard**, *ābrūār*, m. wooden  
ebullition, *ābrūlīsiōn*, f. (chim.,  
phys.) ebullition, boiling ||  
effervescence || efflorescence || ~  
**de sang**, (méd.) rash.

**écaché**, -e, *ākāshā*, a. crushed,  
squashed || **nez ~**, m. flat nose.

**écachement**, *ākāshmān*, m.  
bruising, crushing || flattening.

**écacher**, *ākāshā*, v. a. to  
bruise, to crush || to flatten, to  
squash, to squeeze flat.

**écacheur**, *ākāshūr*, m. flat-  
tender, gold-benter. [(osiers).]

**écaffer**, *ākāfā*, v. a. to split  
écagne, *ākāgnē*, f. skeln.

**écailage**, *ākāiyāxh*, m.  
cleansing from scales, scaling.

**écaille**, *ākāiyē*, f. (zool.) scale,  
shell || chipping (of porcelain) ||  
~ **de tortue**, tortoiseshell ||  
**peigne d'~**, m. tortoiseshell  
comb.

**écailé**, -e, *ākāiyā*, a. scaly.

**écaillement**, *ākāiyēmān*, m.  
copper-shell.

**écailleur**, *ākāiyā*, m., -ère, f.  
oyster-man || oyster-woman.

**écailer**, *ākāiyā*, v. a. to scale  
|| to peel off || **s'~**, to peel off,  
to scale off || to chip off.

**écailleux**, -se, *ākāiyēū*, a.  
scaly, squamous, flaky, plated.

**écaillon**, *ākāiyōn*, m. tusk,  
tush (of a horse).

**écailures**, *ākāiyūr*, f. pl.  
scrapings, pl.

**écale**, *ākāl*, f. shell (of peas,  
eggs) || hull (of nuts) || ~ **de  
noix**, walnut-shell.

**écaler**, *ākālā*, v. a. to shell ||  
to hull || **s'~**, to lose the shell.

**écang**, *ākān*, m. (agr.) hemp-  
brake.

**écangueur**, *ākāngūr*, v. a. (agr.)  
to clean (flax or hemp), to  
hatchel. [hemp-dresser.]

**écangueur**, *ākāngūr*, m.  
**écarbouiller**, *ākārbōvīyā*, v. a.  
(fam.) to crush, to squash || **il  
a la figure tout écarbouillée**,  
his face is all black and blue.

**écarlate**, *ākārlāt*, f. scarlet ||  
scarlet-grain.

**écarlate**, *ākārlāt*, a. scarlet.

**écarlatin**, -e, *ākārlātīn*, a. of  
a scarlet colour || **fièvre -e**, f.  
(méd.) scarlet-fever.

**écarquillement**, *ākārkīyēmān*,  
m. spreading wide (of the legs).

**écarquiller**, *ākārkīyā*, v. a.  
to spread wide (one's legs) || ~  
**les yeux**, to strain one's eyes.

**écart**, *ākār*, m. step aside,  
stepping aside, going out of  
the way || digression, swerving ||  
error, extravagance || discards  
(at play), pl. || strain (of a horse)  
|| (com.) difference in rate of  
exchange || -s **de la jeunesse**,  
pl. errors of youth || -s **de  
l'imagination**, flights of  
imagination || **faire son ~**, to  
discard (at play) || **faire un  
~**, to step aside, to make a di-  
gression || **mettre à l'~**, to set  
aside, to put by, to save || **se  
tenir à l'~**, to keep aloof, to  
stand aside || **tirer à l'~**, to  
take aside. [(game at cards).]

**écarté**, *ākārtā*, m. écarté

**écarté**, -e, *ākārtā*, a. lonely,  
remote || **route -e**, f. out of the  
way, lonely route.

**écartelé**, -e, *ākārtēlā*, a.  
(blas.) quartered.

**écartèlement**, *ākārtēlmān*, m.  
quartering, tearing to pieces,

**écarterler**, *ākārtlā*, v. a. to quarter, to tear to pieces || (*blas.*) to quarter.

**écarterlure**, *ākārtlur.f.* (*blas.*) counter-quartering.

**écarterment**, *ākārtmān*, m. putting aside || removal || separation || thing set apart || (*chir.*) diastasis.

**écarter**, *ākārtā*, v. a. to remove, to set aside || to dispel || to keep from || to drive away || to turn off, to mislead, to lead from || to pass over, to waive || to disperse, to scatter, to avert || to discard (at play) || ~ **un coup**, to ward off a blow || ~ **une demande**, to waive aside, to refuse to entertain a request || ~ **les jambes**, to spread wide one's legs || ~ **une mauvaise pensée**, to dismiss an evil thought || **s'~**, to go out of the way, to turn aside || to lose one's way || to swerve, to err || to deviate || **la foule s'écarta**, the crowd made way.

**écarver**, *ākārvā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to scarf, to lap.

**écâtir**, *ākātēr*, v. a. to sponge (cloth), to cold-press.

**écevecade**, *ākāvēsād*, f. sudden check (given to a horse).

**Ecce Homo**, *ēksōmo*, m. ecce homo || **ecce homo**, (*fig., fam.*) miserable figure, thin, pale person, object of woe.

**ecchymose**, *ēkimox*, f. (*chir.*) ecchymosis, bruise.

**ecchymosé**, -e, *ēkimōxā*, a. bruised, being in a state of ecchymosis.

**Ecclésiaste**, *ēklāxiāst*, m. Ecclesiastes (book of the Old Testament).

**ecclésiastique**, *ēklāxiāstik*, m. ecclesiastic, clergyman || **Ecclésiastique**, *ēklāxiāstik*, m. Ecclesiasticus (book of the Apocrypha) || ~ **seculier**, *regulier*, secular, regular clergyman.

**ecclésiastique**, *ēklāxiāstik*, a. ecclesiastic(al), clerical || -**ment**, ad. ecclesiastically.

**eccopée**, *ēkōpā*, f. (*chir.*) fracture of a flat bone.

**eccrinologie**, *ēkrinōlōxhē*, f. eocrinology. [*madcap.*]

**écervelé**, *āsērvēlā*, m., -e, f. **écervelé**, -e, *āsērvēlā*, a. hare-brained, mad-brained, giddy, rash, madcap.

**échafaud**, *āshāfo*, m. scaffold || (*arch.*) stage || ~ **volant**, hanging stage || **mourir sur l'~**, to die on the scaffold.

**échafaudage**, *āshāfodāxh*, m. scaffolds, pl., scaffolding || pompous preparations, pl., display.

**échafauder**, *āshāfodā*, v. a.

to make preparations (for), to plan a work || ~ **un système ridicule**, to plan out a ridiculous system || ~, v. n. to scaffold, to erect scaffolding.

**échalas**, *āshālā*, m. vine-prop || **c'est un ~**, (*fig.*) he is as thin as a lath. [*m. propping.*]

**échalassement**, *āshālāsmān*, **échalasser**, *āshālāsā*, v. a. to prop (vines, hops).

**échalier**, *āshālīā*, m. fence made with the branches of trees.

**échalote**, *āshālōt*, f. (*bot.*) shallot, eschalot, scallion.

**échampir**, *āshāmpēr*, v. a. (*peint.*) to shade, to set off.

**échancré**, -e, *āshānkrā*, a. hollowed out || sloped || (*bot.*) emarginated.

**échancrer**, *āshānkrā*, v. a. to slope, to cut sloping || to hollow out.

**échancrure**, *āshānkrur*, f. hollowing, slope, sloping, cut.

**échandole**, *āshāndōl*, f. shingle.

**échange**, *āshānxh*, m. exchange, barter || **libre~**, m. free-trade || ~ **d'amitié**, reciprocity of friendship || **commerce d'~ or par ~**, m. barter

|| **faire un ~**, to barter, to exchange. [*exchangeable.*]

**échangeable**, *āshānxhābl*, a.

**échanger**, *āshānxhā*, v. a. to exchange, to interchange, to barter.

**échangiste**, *āshānxhīst*, m. barterer || **libre~**, m. free-trader. [*bearer.*]

**échanson**, *āshānsōn*, m. cup-bearer || **échansonnerie**, *āshānsōnrē*, f. cup-bearers (of a prince), pl. || wine-cellars (of a king), pl.

**échant**, *āshān*, m. (*agr.*) sown interstice between two fields.

**échantignole**, *āshāntignōl*, f. axle-tree, bracket || lining.

**échantillon**, *āshāntiyoñ*, m. pattern, sample, specimen || **mould** || chip || (*mar.*) scantling

|| -s **expédiés par la poste**, pl. by sample post || **crin d'~**, m. long horsehair || **donner un ~ de son talent**, to give a sample, an idea of one's talent.

**échantillonnage**, *āshānti-yōñāxh*, m. sampling || gauging.

**échantillonner**, *āshānti-yōnā*, v. a. to sample, to gauge.

**échanvrer**, *āshānvvrā*, v. a. to hatchel. [*hatchel.*]

**échanvroid**, *āshānvvrāw*, m.

**échappade**, *āshāpād*, f. slip (in engraving).

**échappatoire**, *āshāpāwōw*, f. evasion, shift, subterfuge, put-

off, creep-hole || **trouver une ~**, to find a hole to creep out at.

**échappé**, *āshāpā*, m., -e, f. escaped person || horse of mongrel breed || ~ **de collège**, romp || ~ **d'Esopo**, hunchback || ~ **des galères**, gallows-bird || ~ **d'Hérode**, blockhead || ~ **des Petites-Maisons**, madman.

**échappée**, *āshāpā*, f. prank, sally, snatch, frolic || (*arch.*) rounding-off || width in the clear || ~ **de lumière**, (*peint.*) accidental light || ~ **de vue**, prospect, vista || **par ~s**, by fits and starts, by snatches.

**échappement**, *āshāpman*, m. escape, escapement (of a watch) || ~ **à recul**, recoil-escapement || ~ **à repos**, dead beat || ~ **de la vapeur**, puff.

**échapper**, *āshāpā*, v. a. to escape, to avoid || to put (a horse) at full speed || to let fall, to let slip || ~ **la côte**, (*mar.*) to escape stranding || **l'~ belle**, to have a narrow escape || ~, v. n. to escape, to make one's escape, to get away, to get out || to avoid, to shun || **faire ~ un prisonnier**, to favour a prisoner's escape || **laisser ~**, to overlook, to let pass || **laisser ~ un mot**, to drop a word || **laisser ~ l'occasion**, to let slip an opportunity || **s'~**, to get away, to steal away, to slip out || to disappear, to vanish || to forget oneself.

**écharbot**, *āshārbo*, m. (*bot.*) water-chesnut, water-caltrops.

**écharde**, *āshārd*, f. splinter || prick (of a thistle).

**échardonner**, *āshārdōnā*, v. a. to clear of thistles.

**échardonnoir**, *āshārdōnwār*, m. weed-hook, weeding-hook.

**écharner**, *āshārnā*, v. a. to flesh hides, to pare off.

**écharnoir**, *āshārnōw*, m. fleshing-knife, paring-knife.

**écharnures**, *āshārnur*, f. pl. parings of hides, pl.

**écharpe**, *āshārp*, f. scarf || sling (for the arm) || surface-table (for engineering) || (*blas.*) scarp || (*mar.*) shell of a pulley or block || **avoir le bras en ~**, to have one's arm in a sling || **avoir l'esprit en ~**, (*fig.*) to be heedless, inattentive, absent-minded || **changer d'~**, (*fig.*) to be a turncoat, to rat, to change sides, one's colours || **le canon tire en ~**, the cannon fires slanting.

**écharper**, *āshārpā*, v. a. to slash, to cut to pieces || **on l'a**

écharpé, they have hacked, knocked him about badly.

échars, -e, *āshār*, n. below the legal standard (of coins) || vents ~, n. pl. (mar.) shifting winds, light and variable winds || scant winds.

écharser, *āshārsā*, v. a. to lower the standard (of coins) || ~, v. n. (mar.) to veer, to shift about || to scant, to haul forward.

écharsète, *āshārsētā*, f. low standard (of coins) || ~ de loi, mintage.

écharseret, *āshārsētā*, v. a. to coin money below the standard.

échasse, *āshās*, f. (orn.) stilt-bird || -s, pl. stilts, pl. || (arch.) tressel, trussel of stages, putlogs, pl. || ~ à manteau noir, (orn.) long-legged plover || -s d'échafaud, upers, uppers, scaffolding-poles || être monté, monter sur des -s, (fig.) to be long-legged || (fig.) to be, to get on stilts, in buckram, to be always on one's high horse.

échassiers, *āshāsiā*, m. pl. grallae, grallie birds, pl.

échauboulé, -e, *āshobōlā*, a. full of pimples.

échauboulure, *āshobōlur*, f. pimple, pustule, blotch, rash.

échaudage, *āshodāch*, m. lime-wash || whitewashing (of walls).

échaude, *āshodā*, f. welding-heat.

échaudé, *āshodā*, m. puff-paste, fritter || folding-chair, camp-stool.

échaudé, -e, *āshodā*, a. scalded || chat ~ craint l'eau froide, a burnt child dreads the fire.

échauder, *āshodā*, v. a. to scald || s'~, to burn oneself || (fig.) to burn one's fingers || prenez garde de vous ~ à cette affaire, take care you don't burn your fingers in this business. [triangular ring.]

échaudis, *āshodā*, m. (mar.) échaudoir, *āshodwār*, m. scalding-house || scalding-tub.

échauffaison, *āshofexōn*, f. (méd.) overheating of oneself || pimples, blotches, pl.

échauffant, -e, *āshofān*, a. heating, over-exciting, inflaming || boisson -e, f. heating drink.

échauffe, *āshof*, f. fomentation || heap (of hides) || mettre les peaux en -, to heap the hides.

échauffé, *āshofā*, m. odour caused by excessive heat || sentir l'~, to smell warm.

échauffée, *āshofā*, f. first operation of salt-makers, in warming their oven.

échauffement, *āshofmān*, m. heating, overheating || tumour in the hoof (of horses).

échauffer, *āshofā*, v. a. to warm, to heat, to overheat, to chafe || to inflame, to excite, to irritate, to anger, to vex || ~ la bile à qn., to stir up one's choler, to excite one's spleen || s'~, to grow warm || to overheat oneself || to grow angry, to fly into a passion, to chafe, to fume || to run high (of quarrels) || s'~ sur la voie, to follow the chase eagerly || le jeu s'échauffe, they are playing deep || la querelle s'échauffe, the quarrel is getting hot.

échauffourée, *āshofōrā*, f. rash, headlong or blundering enterprise || (mil.) sudden attack, affray, skirmish, coup de main. [pimple.]

échauffure, *āshofur*, f. red échauguette, *āshogēt*, f. (mil.) watch-box, watch-tower, lookout. [steep in lime-water.]

échauler, *āsholā*, v. a. to échaux, *āsho*, m. pl. (agr.) drains, channels, furrows, water-courses (for draining fields), pl.

échéable, *āshāabl*, a. payable.

échéance, *āshāān*, f. (com.) falling due, expiration, maturity (of a bill of exchange) || ~ commune, average maturity || ~ prochaine, near approach of maturity || à l'~, when due || à courte ~, short-dated || à longue ~, long-dated || jusqu'à l'~, until maturity, till due || payer à l'~, to discharge at maturity.

échéancier, *āshāānsiā*, m. (com.) book for registering the dates of payable bills.

échec, *āshék*, m. check, blow, loss, misfortune || -s, pl. chess || chess-men, pl., board and set of chess-men || ~ et mat, check-mate || donner ~, to check (at chess) || être ~ et mat, to be check-mated || jouer aux -s, to play chess || tenir en ~, to keep at bay, to restrain || to keep (one) under one's thumb. [thread.]

échée, *āshā*, f. reelful (of silk).

échelage, *āshlāxh*, m. right of raising a ladder.

échelette, *āshlēt*, f. little ladder || cart-rack, wagon-ladder || (orn.) wall-creeper.

échelier, *āshēliā*, m. peg-ladder.

échelle, *āshēl*, f. ladder || ladder-staircase || scale || double ~, trestles, pl. || ~ à incendie, fire-ladder, fire-escape || ~ de commandement, (mar.) ac-

commodation-ladder || ~ de corde, rope-ladder || ~ de dunette, de poupe, (mar.) stern-ladder, poop-ladder || ~ d'es-

calade, (mil.) scaling-ladder || ~ de jardin, de tapisserie, pair of steps || -s du Levant, pl. sea-ports in the Levant, pl. || ~ de mennier, trap-ladder || ~ des ponts, high-water measurements on the piles of bridges, pl. || ~ de thermo-

mètre, de baromètre, thermometric, barometric scale || ~ brisée, folding-ladder || ~ campanaire, bell-founder's diapason || ~ mobile, sliding scale || ~ sociale, social scale || faire la courte ~, to mount upon each other's shoulders || (fig.) to assist (one) in his endeavours || sentir l'~, to deserve hanging || travailler sur une grande ~, to work on a large scale || après lui, il faut tirer l'~, he has left nothing to be done.

échellier, *āshēliā*, m. (com.) time-bargainer, time-buyer.

échelon, *āshlōn*, m. rung, rundle, ladder-step || (mil.) échelon || disposer par -s, (mil.) to arrange in echelons.

échelonner, *āshlōnā*, v. a. (mil.) to draw up in echelons || to arrange according to gradation or rank || s'~, (mil.) to be drawn up in echelons.

échenal, *āshnāl*, échenean, *āshno*, m. wooden gutter (of a roof) || gate (of a casting-mould).

échenillage, *āshniyāxh*, m. ridding or clearing from caterpillars.

écheniller, *āshniyā*, v. a. to rid (plants) of caterpillars.

échenilleur, *āshniyēūr*, m. bird living on caterpillars.

échenilloir, *āshniyōār*, m. contrivance for clearing (plants) of caterpillars.

écheveau, *āshvo*, m. skein, hank, knot (of silk or thread) || c'est un ~ embrouillé, it is a tangled skein.

échevelé, -e, *āshēvlā*, a. dishevelled || disordered.

écheveler, *āshēvlā*, v. a. to dishevel (one's hair).

échevette, *āshvēl*, f. small skein. [sheriff, alderman.]

échevin, *āshvīn*, m. eschevin, échevinage, *āshvīnāxh*, m. eschevinage, sheriffalty, aldermanship.

échiné, *āshidnā*, m. (zool.) échiné, Australian ant-hedgehog. [greedy, voracious.]

échif, -ve, *āshif*, a. (in hunting)



échiff(r)e, *āshīf(r)*, m. (arch.) partition-wall (of a stair).

échignole, *āshignōl*, f. button-maker's spindle.

échillon, *āshiyōn*, m. (mar.) water-spout.

échine, *āshīnā*, f. (an.) spine, backbone || chine || (arch.) echinus, ovolo || maigre ~, (pop.) thin, lank person || avoir l'~ flexible, (fig.) to bow and scrape, to be a scrape-foot.

échiné, -e, *āshīnā*, a. dog-weary. [chine-piece.]

échinée, *āshīnā*, f. chine.

échinier, *āshīnā*, v. n. to break the back-bone, to kill, to murder || to beat unmercifully || s'~, to knock oneself up with work.

échinite, *āshīnīt*, m. (géol.) echinite, petrified sea-hedgehog. [mould.]

échinon, *āshīnōn*, m. cheese-échinope, *āshīnōp*, m. (bot.) globe-thistle, echinops.

échinophore, *āshīnōfōr*, m. (bot.) prickly parsnip, echinophora || univascular shell.

échioïde, *āshīōīd*, m. (bot.) viper's-bugloss.

échiqueté, -e, *āshīktā*, a. checkered || (blas.) checkee.

échiquier, *āshīktā*, m. chess-board || square-net || ouvrage fait en ~, m. checker-work || Echiquier, Exchequer || Cour de l'Echiquier, f. Court of Exchequer.

écho, *āko*, m. echo || jeu des -s, (mus.) echo-stop (in organs) || -s de lumière, pl. reverberations of light, pl.

Echo, *āko*, f. Echo (nymph).

échoir, *āshwār*, v. n. irr. to expire, to be out, to lapse || to chance, to befall, to happen || to fall to, to devolve || to fall due || le cas échéant, s'il cas y échoit, the case occurring.

échoimètre, *ākōmētr*, m. (phys.) echometer.

échoimétrie, *ākōmētré*, f. (phys.) echometry.

échoppage, *āshōpāxh*, m. (jur.) scorpings.

échoppe, *āshōp*, f. booth, stall || scorpion, scalper, burin, round or flat graver.

échopper, *āshōpā*, v. a. to scorp, to work with a flat or round graver.

échouage, *āshōōāxh*, échouement, *āshōōmān*, m. (mar.) running aground or ashore, stranding. [jur.] stranding.

échouement, *āshōōmān*, m. échouer, *āshōōā*, v. a. (mar.) to run on the beach, to set aground || ~, v. n. to run aground, to be stranded, to

strand || to miscarry || to be disappointed || il a échoué à son examen, he has been ploughed, has failed in his examination || s'~, to run aground intentionally.

échu, -e, *āshū*, a. fallen due, expired (of a bill).

écimer, *āsīmā*, v. a. (hort.) to top, to pollard (trees).

éclaboussement, *āklābōōs-mān*, m. splashing, bespattering.

éclabousser, *āklābōōsā*, v. a. to splash, to bespatter || il nous éclabousse tous par son luxe, (fig.) he insults us all with his luxury.

éclaboussure, *āklābōōsur*, f. splash || (mar.) spoon-drip || nous en avons reçu les -s, (fig.) we had all the disagreeables of it to suffer.

éclair, *āklēr*, m. lightning, flash of lightning || (chim.) shine || (culin.) kind of cake || -s de chaleur, pl. heat-lightnings, pl. || -s de génie, pl. flashes of genius, pl. || passer comme un ~, to shoot by like lightning || il fait des -s, it lightens || ses yeux lancent des -s, his eyes dart lightning.

éclairage, *āklērāxh*, m. lighting, illumination || ~ au gaz, gas-lighting || ~ électrique, electric light, lighting.

éclaircie, *āklērse*, f. glade (in a forest) || clear spot (in a cloudy sky).

éclaircir, *āklērser*, v. a. to clear, to brighten || to clarify, to clear up, to elucidate, to explain, to illustrate, to throw a light (on) || to thin, to make thin || ~ qn., to enlighten, to instruct, to inform one. || le temps éclaircit la vérité, time brings truth to light || s'~, to clear, to brighten, to become clear or bright, to grow light, to clear up || to be explained, solved, elucidated || s'~ d'une chose, to inquire about or into a business, to clear up a matter.

éclaircissement, *āklērsis-mān*, m. clearing up, explanation, elucidation || hint, light, discovery, insight || en venir à un ~ avec qn., to come to an explanation with one.

éclairer, *āklēr*, f. (bot.) celandine || grande ~, swallow-wort, tetter-wort || petite ~, crow-foot, pilewort.

éclairé, -e, *āklērā*, a. (fig.) enlightened, civilised || chambre -e, f. lighted room || homme ~, m. enlightened man.

éclairer, *āklērā*, v. a. to light, to give light (to) || to carry a light (before one), to show a light (to one) || (fig.) to enlighten, to instruct || to observe, to watch || (mil.) to reconnoitre || ~, v. n. to sparkle, to shine, to brighten || ~, v. imp. to lighten || il éclaire, it lightens || s'~, to instruct one another.

éclaireur, *āklērēūr*, m. (mil.) scout || aller en ~, (mil.) to scout.

éclamé, -e, *āklāmā*, a. broken-winged, lame (of birds).

éclanche, *āklānsh*, f. (culin.) shoulder of mutton.

éclancher, *āklānshā*, v. a. to take out the creases.

éclat, *āklā*, m. shiver, splinter (of wood, stone) || brightness, resplendency, refulgence, effulgence, radiancy, glitter, splendour || lustre, pomp, magnificence, glory || gaudiness (of colours) || bounce, clap, crash, noise || rumour, uproar || ~ de bombe, bursting of a bomb || splinter of a bomb || ~ de la foudre, clap of thunder || ~ des grandeurs, glitter, pomp of greatness || ~ de rire, burst of laughter || ~ du style, splendour of style || ~ de tonnerre, thunder-clap || grand ~ de voix, loud shout || action d'~, f. bold stroke || craindre l'~, to be afraid of noise, of stir, of sensation || voler en -s, to be shivered to atoms.

éclatant, -e, *āklātān*, a. bright, sparkling, glittering, dazzling, glaring, radiant, splendid, eminent, glorious, striking, shining, signal, effulgent || piercing, loud, shrill || actions -es, f. pl. splendid exploits, pl. || bruit ~, m. crash || son ~, m. shrill sound || vengeance -e, f. signal vengeance.

éclater, *āklātā*, v. n. to split, to shiver, to break in pieces, to burst || to clap, to crash, to blaze out || to fly, to break out (into) || to cry out, to exclaim (against) || to shine, to glitter, to sparkle, to flash, to irradiate || ~ de colère, to fly into a passion || ~ de rire, to burst out laughing || ~ en injures, to burst forth into abuse || faire ~, to show, to make appear, to bring to light || to shiver, to shatter, to splinter || to snap, to burst, to cause to explode || to vent, to give vent (to) || une bombe vient d'~, a bomb has just burst || s'~, to shiver, to split, to burst, to fly into pieces.

éclectique, *āklēktik*, m. eclectic. [eclectic.]

éclectique, *āklēktik*, a. eclecticism, *āklēktism*, m. eclectism. [splinter.]

éclé, *āklē*, m. (mar.) large éclé, -e, *āklā*, a. (mar.) splintered, sprung.

éclingure, *āklīngur*, f. (mar.) rabbit, channel.

éclipse, *āklips*, f. (astr.) eclipse || darkness || ~ de lune, lunar eclipse, eclipse of the moon || ~ de soleil, solar eclipse, eclipse of the sun || ~ annulaire, annular eclipse || ~ partielle, totale, partial, total eclipse || c'est une ~ à sa gloire, (fig.) it is an eclipse of his glory || sa raison est sujette à des ~s, (fig.) his understanding is apt to be cloudy.

éclipser, *āklipsā*, v. a. (astr.) to eclipse || to throw into the shade, to surpass, to darken || Corneille éclipse ses prédécesseurs, Corneille eclipsed, surpassed all his predecessors || s'~, to disappear, to vanish || to be surpassed, to be eclipsed.

écliptique, *āklīptik*, f. (astr.) ecliptic. [ecliptic.]

écliptique, *āklīptik*, a. (astr.) éclisse, *āklis*, f. (chir.) splint, splinter || wood split thin (for the sides of violins, lutes, etc.) || cheese-hurdle, cheese-wattle. éclisser, *āklisā*, v. a. (chir.) to splint, to secure by splints. éclopé, *āklōpā*, m., -e, f. cripple. éclopé, -e, *āklōpā*, a. footsore, lame.

écloper, *āklōpā*, v. a. to lame, to make lame || s'~, to become footsore, lame.

éclore, *āklōr*, v. n. irr. to hatch || to blow || to open || to break, to dawn || (of chickens) to peep out of the shell.

éclosé, *āklōxā*, m., -e, f. nest chicken.

éclosion, *āklōxiōn*, f. hatching (of birds) || blowing (of blossoms).

écluse, *āklux*, f. sluice, dam, lock, guard-lock, weir || ~ à marée montante, (mar.) tide-gate || ~ à sas, lift-lock || ~ à vannes, sliding flood-gate || ~ de chasse, inlet-sluice || ~ de moulin, mill-gate || déversoir à ~, m. weir. [water] || feed.

éclusee, *ākluxā*, f. lock of écluser, *ākluxā*, v. a. to build locks in a river or canal || to take (a ship) through a lock.

écluser, *ākluxā*, m. sluice-keeper, lock-keeper.

écobuage, *ākōbūāxh*, m. (agr.) weeding and burning of weeds.

écobue, *ākōbū*, f. (agr.) turf-cutter (tool).

écobuer, *ākōbūā*, v. a. (agr.) to weed a field and burn the weeds.

écœurer, *ākōūrā*, v. a. to disgust, to dishearten, to shock.

écofrai, *ākōfrē*, m. (tech.) cutting-board.

écoinçon, *ākōwīnsōn*, m. jamb (of doors) || reveal (of windows) || angle-tie || corner-cupboard || angle stuff-bead.

écoisson, *ākōwāsōn*, m. (agr.) small furrow.

écolage, *ākōlāxh*, m. schooling || school-fees, pl.

écolâtre, *ākōlātr*, m. teacher in an episcopal school.

école, *ākōl*, f. school || academy || school-house || school-boys, pl. || schoolgirls, pl. || system || (paint.) school || petite ~, day-school || ~ d'enseignement mutuel, Lancastrian school || ~ d'équitation, riding-school || l'~ du malheur, the school of misfortune || ~ de natation, swimming-school || ~ de peinture, academy of painting || ~ de perfectionnement, complémentaire, d'adultes, evening-school for apprentices || ~ communale, parish-school || ~ maternelle, gardienne, infant-school || ~ militaire, military college || ~ navale, de marine, naval school || tableau de l'~ française, m. painting of the French school || aller à l'~, to go to school || dire les nouvelles de l'~, to tell tales out of school, to peach || être à bonne ~, to be at a good school (with very clever people) || faire ~, to be at the head of a school || faire une ~, to forget to mark one's points, to be pegged (at backgammon) || faire l'~ buissonnière, to shirk school, to play the truant || cela sent l'~, that savours of pedantry.

écolier, *ākōlīā*, m., -ère, f. schoolboy || schoolgirl || pupil, scholar, learner || ~ des classes inférieures, lower boy || ~ des classes supérieures, upper boy || tour d'~, m. schoolboy trick || en ~, schoolboy-like, scholar-like || prendre le chemin de l'~, des écoliers, to go round about || ce n'est qu'un ~, he is but a novice.

écoller, *ākōltā*, v. a. to cut out, to round off.

éconduire, *ākōndūēr*, v. a. irr. to show out || to put off, to deny, to refuse.

économat, *ākōnōmā*, m. stew-

ardship || bursary steward's office.

économé, *ākōnōm*, m. steward, housekeeper, manager || purser (of colleges, hospitals).

économé, *ākōnōm*, a. economical, saving, sparing, thrifty.

économie, *ākōnōmē*, f. economy, thrift || ~ de bouts de chandelle, cheese-paring economy || ~ du corps humain, harmony of the human body || ~ d'un discours, management of a speech || ~ de l'univers, disposition of the universe || ~ politique, sociale, political, social economy || faire ses ~s, to save money, to put by money.

économique, *ākōnōmik*, f. economics, pl.

économique, *ākōnōmik*, a. economic(al) || fourneau ~, m. economical kitchen-range || fourneaux ~s, m. pl. soup-kitchens || soupe ~, f. coarse soup made of black bread || ~ment, ad. economically.

économiser, *ākōnōmīxā*, v. a. to economise, to husband, to save, to manage with economy.

économiste, *ākōnōmist*, m. economist.

écope, *ākōp*, f. (mar.) scoop || ~ à main, boat-scoop.

écorperche, *ākōpēsh*, f. horizontal beam to a crane || putlog.

écorpeur, *ākōpēūr*, m. (pop.) parasite, lick-dish, lick-sauce.

écorce, *ākōrs*, f. bark, rind, peel || outside, surface || ôter l'~, to peel || ne jugez pas sur l'~, one must not judge by appearances. (barking of trees).

écorcement, *ākōrsmān*, m. écorcer, *ākōrsā*, v. a. to bark, to peel, to strip.

écorché, *ākōrshā*, m. (paint.) figure without skin (for the study of the muscles).

écorchée, *ākōrshā*, f. (zool.) conus (shell).

écorche-cul, *ākōrshkū*; à ~, ad. (fam.) gliding on the ground || (fig.) unwillingly.

écorchement, *ākōrshmān*, m. excoriation || skinning, flaying.

écorcher, *ākōrshā*, v. a. to flay, to skin || to gall, to peel off, to rub off the bark || to fleece || to rake and scrape || ~ ses clients, (fam.) to fleece, to over-charge one's clients || ~ une langue, to murder a language || ~ les oreilles, to grate on the ears || ~ le renard, (pop.) to vomit after over-drinking || il faut tondre les brebis et non les ~, (fig.) a sheep should be sheared, not skinned || s'~, to rub off the skin.

écorcherie, *ākōrshrē*, f. knacker's yard || (*fam.*) cheat, fleecing.

écorcheur, *ākōrshūr*, m. knacker || (*fam.*) flayer, fleecer.

écorchure, *ākōrshur*, f. scratch, excoriation. [shed for bark.]

écorcier, *ākōrsiā*, m. tanner's

écors, *ākōr*, f. (*mar.*) shore, prop, stanchion.

écorner, *ākōrnā*, v. a. to break the horns or corners off || to curtail, to impair, to lessen || ~ son patrimoine, to squander, fritter away one's inheritance || ~ le salaire de qn., to cut down, reduce one's salary, wages || il fait un vent ~ les bœufs, the wind is enough to blow a house down.

écornifier, *ākōrnīfā*, v. a. to sponge, to shark, to hang on.

écornifierie, *ākōrnīfērē*, f. spunging, sharking.

écornifleur, *ākōrnīfleur*, m., -se, f. sponger, hanger-on.

écornure, *ākōrnur*, f. corner broken off || chipping, breaking at the edges.

écosain, *ākōsīn*, a.; grain ~, m. (*agr.*) grain of which the husk does not fall off in threshing.

écosaise, *ākōsēz*, f. plaid || plaid (stuff) || Scotch dance.

écosser, *ākōsā*, v. a. to shell (peas or beans).

écosseur, *ākōsūr*, m., -se, f. one that shells.

écot, *āko*, m. share, scot (of a reckoning) || bill, reckoning (of one's expenses) || club, company || stump (of a tree) || (*blas.*) tree with knots || payer son ~, to stand treat, to contribute or pay one's share || parlez à votre ~! mind your own business!

écotard, *ākōtār*, m. (*mar.*) channel, channel-board, guard-board. [lopped.]

écoté, -e, *ākōtā*, a. (*blas.*) écôter, *ākōtā*, v. a. to strip the stalks (of leaf-tobacco).

écôteur, *ākōtūr*, m. tobacco-stripper. [coarse wool.]

écouailles, *ākōwāyē*, f. pl. écouane, *ākōwān*, f. planchet-file (for coins).

écouaner, *ākōwānā*, v. a. to file off the planchets (of coins).

écouanette, *ākōwānēt*, f. small rasp. [of a sail.]

éconet, *ākōōē*, m. (*mar.*) tack écoulement, *ākōōlmān*, m.

flowing, running || draining || emanation, issue || (*com.*) sale.

écouler, *ākōōlā*, v. a. to pour away || to sell || -, v. n. (only with "faire, laisser, sentir,

voir") || laisser ~ la foule, to let the crowd disperse || s'~, to run or flow out or away || to pass away, to glide or slip away || (*com.*) to go off || l'argent s'écoule, money slips away || l'eau s'écoule, the water flows away || le temps s'écoule, time glides away.

écoup(e), *ākōōp(ā)*, f. (*mar.*) mop, swab. [whip.]

écourgée, *ākōōrghā*, f. scourge, écourgeon, *ākōōrghōn*, m.

(*bot.*) green barley (for fodder). écourté, -e, *ākōōrtā*, a.

cropped || made too short. écourter, *ākōōrtā*, v. a. to

crop, to cut short || ~ une scène, (*théât.*) to cut short, to shorten a scene.

écouter, *ākōōtān*, m., -e, f. hearer, listener.

écoutant, -e, *ākōōtān*, a. listening, attending || avocat ~, m. briefless barrister.

écoute, *ākōōt*, f. hiding-place for listening || (*mar.*) sheet of a sail || être aux ~s, to be on the watch, on the look-out.

écouté, -e, *ākōōtā*, a. regular, methodical || well-judged.

écouter, *ākōōtā*, v. a. to listen, to hear, to hearken || to give hearing || to pay attention (to) || se faire ~, to obtain a hearing || écoutez! hark ye! look here! || ne l'écoutez pas! never mind him! || il n'écoute personne, he minds nobody || il écoute trop son mal, he nurses himself too much || s'~, to like to hear oneself || to be over-careful of oneself || s'~ parler, to be fond of one's own voice.

écoute-s'il-plent, *ākōōtsil-plēu*, f. waterless mill || (*fam.*) credulous confident person.

écouteur, *ākōōtūr*, m., -se, f. listener || ~ aux portes, eavesdropper.

écouteux, -se, *ākōōtūr*, a. skittish (of horses).

écoutille, *ākōōtīyē*, f. (*mar.*) hatchway || fermer les ~s, to shut down the hatches.

écoutillon, *ākōōtīyōn*, m. (*mar.*) small hatchway, scuttle.

écoutoir, *ākōōtūr*, m. ear-trumpet.

écouvette, *ākōōvēt*, f. brush.

écouvillon, *ākōōvīyōn*, m. maulkin, drag, mop || scovel (of ovens) || (*mil.*) sponge (of a cannon).

écouvillonne, *ākōōvīyōnā*, v. a. to sweep with a maulkin || (*mil.*) to sponge (a cannon).

écran, *ākōōrān*, m. screen || hand-screen || fire-screen.

écrasant, -e, *ākōōrān*, a. crushing || exorbitant, excessive || humiliating || accusation -e, f. crushing, sweeping accusation.

écrasé, -e, *ākōōrān*, a. crushed, ruined || nez ~, m. flat nose || taille -e, f. squat figure (of a person).

écrasement, *ākōōrāmān*, m. crush, crushing, squashing || overwhelming || destruction, ruin.

écraser, *ākōōrān*, v. a. to crush || to squash || to bruise || to weigh down, to bear down || to run over || to overwhelm || ~ d'impôts, to crush with taxes || ~ de travail, to overwhelm with work || son rival l'écrasa, he was crushed by his rival.

écrémer, *ākōōrāmā*, v. a. to take off the cream, to skim || to take the best of. [scraper.]

écrémoire, *ākōōrāmōir*, f. écrénage, *ākōōrānāz*, m. (*typ.*) kerning (of letters).

écréner, *ākōōrānā*, v. a. (*typ.*) to kern (letters).

écrénoir, *ākōōrāmōir*, m. (*typ.*) kerning-tool, kerning-knife.

écrêter, *ākōōrētā*, v. a. to sweep off the top (of a work), to dismount with shot || to cut off the comb (of a cock).

écrevisse, *ākōōrīvīs*, f. (*zool.*) crawfish, crayfish, crab || Ecrevisse, (*astr.*) Cancer (sign of the zodiac) || ~ de mer, lobster || yeux d'~s, m. pl. lobster-eyes || il est rouge comme une ~, he is as red as a lobster || il va à reculons comme les ~s, his business goes backwards instead of advancing.

s'écrier, *ākōōrīā*, v. r. to cry out, to exclaim || ~ d'admiration, to exclaim with admiration. [ponds.]

écaille, *ākōōrīvīyē*, f. grate (in écriin, *ākōōrīvīn*, m. jewel-box, case.

écrire, *ākōōrēr*, v. a. irr. to write || to compose, to set down, to pen || to spell || papier à ~, m. writing-paper || enseigner à ~, to teach writing.

écrit, *ākōōrī*, m. writing, written or printed paper || written agreement || pamphlet || mettre, coucher par ~, to write down, to pen.

écrit, -e, *ākōōrī*, a. written, writ || il est ~ que je ne gagnerai jamais, I am fated never to win || il était ~ au ciel, it was written above.

écriteau, *ākōōrītō*, m. bill, label, poster || board.



**écritoire**, *ākrītoār*, f. ink-horn || *inkstand* || ~ **portative**, pocket ink-horn.

**écriture**, *ākrītur*, f. writing, handwriting, hand || **scripture** || **mauvaise** ~, scrawl || ~ **coulée**, running hand, secretary hand || **L'Ecriture Sainte**, the Holy Scripture, the Bible || **commis aux** -s, m. copying clerk || **la parole vole et l'~ reste**, speech is lost, writing remains. **écrivailleur**, *ākrivāyūr*, v. n. to write much, fast and badly. **écrivainerie**, *ākrivāyērē*, f. scribbling.

**écrivain**, *ākrivāyūr*, m. scribbler, bad writer or author. **écrivain**, *ākrivān*, m. writer, author || copyist, penman, scribe || (*mar.*) clerk (of a ship of war) || ~ **public**, public scrivener, petition-writer.

**écrotage**, *ākrōtāzh*, m. removal of the first layer of earth. **écroter**, *ākrōtā*, v. a. to remove the first layer of earth || to oversole.

**écrou**, *ākrōō*, m. nut or worm of a screw || female screw || (*jur.*) entry in the jail-book || **livre, registre d'~**, m. jail-book. [*(méd.)* scrofulous.

**écrouché**, -e, *ākrōōshā*, a. **écrouelles**, *ākrōōēl*, f. pl. (*méd.*) king's evil, scrofula, pl. **écrouer**, *ākrōōā*, v. a. to enter in the jail-book || to put in prison.

**écrouir**, *ākrōōēr*, v. a. to hard-hammer, to hammer-harden (metals).

**écrouissement**, *ākrōōīsmān*, m. hardening with a hammer. **écroulé**, -e, *ākrōōlā*, a. fallen down || **empire** ~, m. overthrown empire.

**écroulement**, *ākrōōlmān*, m. falling in, fall, downfall, overthrow, crash.

**écrouler**, *ākrōōlā*, v. n. to fall in suddenly || **s'~**, to fall down, to fall to pieces, to give way || to perish.

**écrouter**, *ākrōōtā*, v. a. to cut off the crust, to chip.

**écru**, -e, *ākrū*, a. unbleached || **fil** ~, m. raw thread || **toile** -e, f. brown bolland.

**écruces**, *ākrū*, f. pl. wood of new and spontaneous growth.

**ecsarcome**, *ēksārkom*, m. (*chir.*) sarcoma, excrescence.

**ecthymose**, *ēktīmōz*, f. (*méd.*) ecthymosis.

**ectropion**, *ēktropiōn*, m. (*méd.*) eversion of the eyelids. **ectype**, *ēktīp*, m. ectype, impression (of a medal).

**écu**, *ākū*, m. shield, buckler || escutcheon || crown piece (coin) || copy-paper, post-paper || -s, pl. money, cash || **amasser des** -s, to board up money || **c'est le père aux** -s, he is a monied man.

**écubier**, *ākūbiā*, m. (*mar.*) hawse-hole, hawse.

**écueil**, *ākūēl*, m. reef, rock, shelf || (*fig.*) peril, danger || **briser contre un** ~, to split on a rock || **le monde est plein d'~s**, the world is full of rocks.

**écuelle**, *ākūēl*, f. porringer || -s, pl. dishes, pl. || **lavures d'~s**, f. pl. dish-water, hog-water || **manger à même** ~, to eat out of the same dish, plate || **rogner l'~ à qn.**, (*fig.*) to abridge one's food or income. [*ful.*]

**écuellée**, *ākūēlā*, f. porringer-  
**écuisser**, *ākūsā*, v. a. to splinter (trees).

**écuyer**, *ākūā*, v. a. to tread (shoes) down at heel || **s'~**, to wear down at the heel.

**écumage**, *ākūmāzh*, m. skimming.

**écumant**, -e, *ākūmān*, a. foaming, frothy || ~ **de rage**, (*fig.*) foaming with rage.

**écume**, *ākūm*, f. froth, foam || dregs, pl., scum, dross || yeast || ~ **de mer**, white tale || ~ **de la société**, (*fig.*) scum of society || **jeter de l'~**, to foam.

**écumer**, *ākūmā*, v. a. to skim, to scum || to pick up || to range || ~ **les marmites**, to be a spunger || ~ **les mers**, to scour the seas || ~, v. n. to foam, to froth.

**écumeur**, *ākūmūr*, m. skimmer || ~ **de gare**, pickpocket at railway-stations || ~ **de marmites**, hanger-on || ~ **de mer**, sea-rover, sea-robber || ~ **littéraire**, plagiarist || pirate.

**écumeux**, -se, *ākūmēū*, a. frothy, foamy || yeasty.

**écumoire**, *ākūmōār*, f. skimmer, scummer. [*to cleanse.*]

**écureur**, *ākūrā*, v. a. to scour, **écureuil**, *ākūrēūl*, m. (*zool.*) squirrel.

**écureur**, *ākūrēūr*, m., -se, f. scourer (of kitchen utensils) || charwoman || ~ **de puits**, well-cleanser.

**écurie**, *ākūrē*, f. stable || **stabling** || **équipage** || **valet d'~**, m. stable-boy, ostler.

**écusson**, *ākūsōn*, m. escutcheon || coat of arms || (*arch.*) knob || (*hort.*, *mar.*) escutcheon.

**écussonner**, *ākūsōnā*, v. a.

(*hort.*) to ingraft, to inoculate, to bud.

**écussonnoir**, *ākūsōnōār*, m. (*hort.*) budding-knife, grafting-knife.

**écuyer**, *ākūyā*, m. riding-master, horse-breaker, equerry || Squire, Esquire || **grand** ~, Equerry in Ordinary || ~ **de cuisine**, head cook (of princes) || ~ **d'escalier**, wall hand-rail of a staircase || ~ **tranchant**, carver || **il est bon** ~, he is a good horseman.

**écuyère**, *ākūyēr*, f. horsewoman, female equestrian performer || **bottes à l'~**, f. pl. long riding-boots. [*eczema.*]  
**eczéma**, *ēgzāmā*, m. (*méd.*) **édacité**, *ādāsītā*, f. edacity, voracity || ~ **du temps**, the sharp scythe of Time.

**Edda**, *ēdā*, f. Edda (collection of Norwegian traditions).

**édème**, *ādēm*, m. (*méd.*) **œdema**.  
**Eden**, *ādēn*, m. Eden, Paradise.

**édenté**, -e, *ādāntā*, a. toothless || **peigne** ~, m. comb with broken teeth || **vieille** -e, f. toothless hag.

**édenter**, *ādāntā*, v. a. to wear, break or tear out the teeth (of combs, saws) || **la vieillesse nous édente**, old age causes us to lose our teeth || **s'~**, to lose its teeth (of combs, saws). [*edentata*, pl.

**édentés**, *ādāntā*, m. pl. (*zool.*) **édicter**, *ādiktā*, v. a. to enact.

**édifiant**, -e, *ādīfīān*, a. edifying. [*builder.*]

**édificateur**, *ādīfīkāteūr*, m. **édification**, *ādīfīkāsiōn*, f. building (of temples) || (*fig.*) edification.

**édifice**, *ādīfīs*, m. edifice, building, pile || construction, structure, fabric || ~ **social**, structure of society.

**édifier**, *ādīfīā*, v. a. to build (temples) || (*fig.*) to edify, to improve || ~ **le prochain par sa conduite**, to edify one's neighbour by one's conduct || **édifiez-moi sur ce projet**, explain this project to me, instruct me as to this project.

**édile**, *ādīl*, m. edile.

**édilité**, *ādīlītā*, f. edility, edileship.

**édit**, *ādī*, m. edict, decree || ~ **de Nantes**, edict of Nantes || **révoquer un** ~, to revoke an edict. [*a book.*]

**éditer**, *ādītā*, v. a. to publish

**éditeur**, *ādītēūr*, m. editor, publisher || ~ **responsable**, responsible editor.

**édition, ādisiōn**, f. édition || ~ **princeps**, original edition.  
**édredon, ādrēdōn**, m. eider-down || eiderdown coverlet.  
**éducateur, ādikāteūr**, m., -**trice**, f. educator, tutor || governor.  
**éducateur, -trice, ādikāteūr**, a. that which imparts education, educating.  
**éducation, ādikāsīōn**, f. education || training || breeding, rearing (of animals) || manners, pl., breeding || ~ **en commun**, coeducation || ~ **publique, privée**, public, private education || **homme sans ~**, m. uneducated man.  
**édulcoration, ādikōrāsīōn**, f. (chim.) edulcoration, sweetening.  
**édulcorer, ādikōrā**, v. a. (chim.) to edulcorate, to sweeten.  
**éduquer, ādikā**, v. a. (fam.) to educate, to bring up (children).  
**éfaufiler, āfōfilā**, v. a. to reeve out, to untwist.  
**effaçable, ēfāsābl**, a. that may be effaced or blotted out.  
**effacement, ēfāsmān**, m. effacing, effacement || ~ **des caractères**, lack of moral vigour.  
**effacer, ēfāsā**, v. a. to efface, to blot or strike out, to expunge || to scrape or scratch out || to wash away, to obliterate || to throw into the shade, to eclipse, to surpass || ~ **q. de la mémoire**, to efface a thing from the memory || **s'~**, to keep in the background.  
**effacure, ēfāsūr**, f. blot, blotting out, cross, dash, erasure, obliteration.  
**effanage, ēfānāxh**, m. pulling off of leaves.  
**effaner, ēfānā**, v. a. (agr., hort.) to pull off the leaves of plants.  
**effanures, ēfānūr**, f. pl. sweepings, pl., litter of leaves pulled off.  
**effaré, -e, ēfārā**, a. wild-looking, haggard || **il a l'air tout ~**, he has quite a haggard appearance.  
**effarement, ēfārmān**, m. bewilderment, distraction.  
**effarer, ēfārā**, v. a. to affright, to terrify, to scare || **s'~**, to look wild.  
**effarouchant, -e, ēfārōshān**, a. terrifying, startling.  
**effarouchement, ēfārōsh-mān**, m. fright, frightening, scare.  
**effaroucher, ēfārōshā**, v. a. to terrify, to scare, to startle,

to affright, to give umbrage || **s'~**, to take umbrage || to take fright || to be startled.  
**effectif, ēfēktif**, m. (mil.) effective force.  
**effectif, -ve, ēfēktif**, a. effective, real, actual || ~ **ment**, ad. in effect, really, actually, indeed. [effectation.]  
**effectation, ēfēksiōn**, f. (geom.) effectuation, **ēfēktiūsiōn**, f. effectuation.  
**effectuer, ēfēktiā**, v. a. to effect, to effectuate, to execute, to perform, to accomplish || **s'~**, to be executed, accomplished. [f. effeminacy.]  
**effémation, ēfāmīnāsīōn**, **effémine, ēfāmīnā**, m. weakling, tenderling.  
**effémine, -e, ēfāmīnā**, a. effeminate, womanish.  
**effémīner, ēfāmīnā**, v. a. to effeminate, to enervate || ~ **une nation**, to enervate, to sap the energy of a nation.  
**effervescence, ēfērvēsāns**, f. (chim.) effervescence, ebullition || **il y a beaucoup d'~ dans les esprits**, the minds of men are in a state of fermentation.  
**effervescent, -e, ēfērvēsān**, a. (chim.) effervescent || **tête -e, f. (fig.)** hot-headed fellow.  
**effet, ēfē**, m. effect, result, performance, execution, consequence, deed || appearance, illusion || (com.) bill of exchange || intent, purpose || ~ **s**, pl. effects, movables, goods and chattels, goods, pl., property || luggage (of a traveller) || ~ **s à échoir, en portefeuille**, running bills || ~ **contondant**, (mil.) racking effect || ~ **dynamique**, gross effect || ~ **perdu**, lost effect, impeding effect || ~ **perforant**, (mil.) punching effect || ~ **s publics**, funds, stocks and shares, securities || ~ **total, absolu**, whole effect || ~ **utile**, useful effect, power, performance (of an engine) || **à double ~**, double-acting (of an engine) || **à l'~**, de, with a view to, in order to, to the end that || **en ~**, in reality, in fact, indeed || **pour cet ~**, to that end, to that purpose || **faire les fonds d'un ~**, to provide for a bill || **produire de l'~**, to make an impression || **souscrire un ~**, to sign a bill || **à quel ~?** to what purpose? for what?  
**effeuillaison, ēfēuīyēxiōn**, f. fall of the leaves.  
**effeuillement, ēfēuīyēmān**, m. stripping off of leaves.

**effeuiller, ēfēuīyā**, v. a. to strip off leaves || **s'~**, to lose its leaves (of a tree) || to shed their leaves (of roses).  
**efficace, ēfikās**, f. efficacy, efficiency, virtue, force.  
**efficace, ēfikās**, a. efficacious, effectual || powerful || ~ **ment**, ad. efficaciously.  
**efficacité, ēfikāsītā**, f. efficacy, efficiency, efficiency, virtue, strength, force.  
**efficient, -e, ēfisiān**, a. efficient.  
**effigie, ēfīxhē**, f. effigy, image, likeness, resemblance || face, effigy, obverse (of a coin) || **pendre en ~**, to hang in effigy. [or burn in effigy.]  
**effigier, ēfīxhā**, v. a. to hang effigie, **ēfīlāxh**, m. unravel-ling || tapering.  
**ēfīlā, ēfīlā**, m. fringe worn in deep mourning.  
**ēfīlā, -e, ēfīlā**, a. slender, slim || **avoir le visage ~**, to be thin-faced, long-faced.  
**effiler, ēfīlā**, v. a. to unravel out, to unweave, to unravel || (in hunting) to tire out (the hounds) || **s'~**, to unravel out, to taper. [undo (cotton, silk).]  
**effilocheur, ēfīlōshā**, v. a. to effiloquer, **ēfīlōkā**, v. a. to undo woven stuff, to make wadding.  
**effiloques, ēfīlōk**, f. pl. untwisted silk (for making wadding). [ravelled thread.]  
**effilure, ēfīlūr**, f. unraveling || **efflanqué, -e, ēflānkā**, a. lean, thin, poor (of animals) || **homme maigre et ~**, m. thin and shrunken-looking man || **style ~**, m. (fig.) meagre style.  
**efflanquer, ēflānkā**, v. a. to make lean || ~ **un cheval**, to run a horse down by overwork or want of feeding, to wear a horse to skin and bone.  
**effleurage, ēfleurāxh**, m. paring lengthways.  
**effleuré, -e, ēfleurā**, a. grazed, skimmed || **question à peine -e**, f. question scarcely touched upon.  
**effleurer, ēfleurā**, v. a. to take off the surface || to graze, to touch upon, to skim over, to glance at || ~ **la peau**, to graze the skin, to rub off the skin || ~ **un rosier**, to strip a rose-tree of roses || ~ **un sujet**, (fig.) to touch upon, dip into a subject.  
**effleurir, ēfleurēr**, v. n. (chim.) to effloresce || **s'~**, to effloresce.  
**efflorescence, ēflorešāns**, f. (méd.) efflorescence.

**efflorescent**, -e, *ēflōrēsān*, a. (*méd.*) efflorescent.

**effluence**, *ēflūāns*, f. (*phys.*) effluence.

**effluent**, -e, *ēflūān*, a. (*phys.*) effluent, emanating.

**effluve**, *ēfluv*, m. effluvium || -s **magnétiques**, pl. magnetic influence.

**effondrement**, *ēfondrēmān*, m. (*agr.*) digging deep || ~ **des empires**, (*fig.*) fall, collapse of empires.

**effondrer**, *ēfondrā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to dig deep, to break in || ~ **un tonneau**, to break in a cask || ~ **une volaille**, to draw a fowl || s'~, to fall in, to give way (of ground).

**effondriles**, *ēfondriyē*, f. pl. dregs, grounds, pl. sediment || ~ **du bouillon**, dregs of soup. **s'efforcer**, *ēforsā*, v. r. to endeavour, to strain, to strive, to struggle, to attempt, to exert oneself, to make an effort, to do one's utmost.

**effort**, *ēfor*, m. effort, endeavour, exertion of strength || force, strength || (*mar.*) strain || **dernier** ~, spurt || **se donner un** ~, to over-strain oneself || **faire un** ~ **sur soi-même**, to do oneself violence || **ce cheval a un** ~, that horse is strained. **effraction**, *ēfrāksion*, f. breaking open, breaking || **vol avec** ~, m. burglary.

**effraie**, *ēfrē*, f. (*orn.*) white effrayant, -e, *ēfrēyān*, a. frightful, fearful, dreadful, hideous. [daunted]

**effrayer**, -e, *ēfrēyā*, a. afraid, effrayer, *ēfrēyā*, v. a. to fright, to frighten, to terrify, to dismay || s'~, to take fright.

**effréné**, -e, *ēfrānā*, a. unruly, unbridled || licentious || ungovernable, intractable || **ambition** -e, f. unbridled ambition || **populace** -e, f. unruly, ungovernable populace || \***-ment**, ad. licentiously.

**effrenement**, *ēfrēmān*, m. unruliness, intractableness.

**effritement**, *ēfrimān*, m. (*agr.*) exhaustion of the soil.

**effriter**, *ēfrītā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to exhaust land || s'~, to become exhausted (of land).

**effroi**, *ēfrwā*, m. fright, affright, terror, alarm, dismay, consternation.

**effronté**, *ēfrōntā*, m., -e, f. brazen-faced person || **petite** -e, saucy girl.

**effronté**, -e, *ēfrōntā*, a. shameless, bold, brazen-faced || **femme** -e, f. bold creature ||

**-ment**, ad. impudently, boldly, shamelessly.

**effronterie**, *ēfrōntirē*, f. effrontery, impudence, boldness, brazenness.

**effroyable**, *ēfrwāyābl*, a. frightful, dreadful, horrible, horrid || shocking || **-ment**, ad. frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.

**effumer**, *ēfūmā*, v. a. (*peint.*) to dilute the colours in painting, to render the colours fainter.

**effusion**, *ēfūzion*, f. effusion, shedding, pouring out || ~ **du cœur**, outpouring of the heart || ~ **du sang**, bloodshed, spilling of blood || ~ **de tendresse**, flow of tenderness. [truck]

**éfourceau**, *ēfōorso*, m. lorry, égal, *agāl*, m., -e, f. equal, match, peer || à l'~ **de**, in comparison with || d'~ à ~, between equals || **sans** ~, matchless, unparalleled || **traiter qn. d'~ à ~**, to treat one as one's equal.

**égal**, -e, *agāl*, a. equal, alike, like, uniform || even, level || same || **cela m'est** ~, it is all one to me || **-ement**, ad. equally, uniformly || likewise, also, too.

**égaler**, *agālā*, v. a. to equal, to make even, to level || to match, to come up to || s'~, to render oneself equal || to compare oneself, to enter into competition (with).

**égaieurs**, *agāleur*, m. pl. levelers (under Charles I.), pl.

**égalisation**, *agālīxāzion*, f. equalisation.

**égaliser**, *agālīxā*, v. a. to equalise, to make level.

**égalisures**, *agālīxur*, f. pl. grained powder.

**égalitaire**, *agālītēr*, a. referring to political equality.

**égalité**, *agālītā*, f. equality, levelness || uniformity, evenness || (*geom.*) congruity || ~ **d'âme**, equanimity || à ~ **de mérite**, where there is equality of merit, with equal merit.

**égard**, *agār*, m. regard, respect, consideration, account || attention, observance, relation ||

-s, pl. deference, respect || à cet ~, in this respect || à l'~ **de**, respecting, with regard to || à mon ~, for my sake, upon my account || à tous -s, in all respects, in every respect || to all intents and purposes || **eu** ~ à la **qualité**, considering the quality || **par** ~ **pour**, out of regard for || **par** ~ **pour vous**, for your sake.

**égaré**, -e, *agārā*, a. strayed || misled, misguided, roving ||

**brebis** -e, f. lost sheep || **esprit** ~, m. wandering mind || **yeux** -s, m. pl. wild looks.

**égarement**, *agārmān*, m. straying or going out of the way, losing one's way || mistake, error || ill behaviour, disorder || ~ **d'esprit**, alienation of mind.

**égarer**, *agārā*, v. a. to mislead, to misguide || to lead astray, to lead into error || to bewilder || to mislay, to misplace || to impair (intellect) || s'~, to lose one's way, to go astray || to err, to mistake || to ramble, to rave, to stray || to lose oneself.

**égarrôté**, -e, *agārōtā*, a. wither-wrung, galled on the withers (of horses).

**\*égayement**, *agēmān*, m. cheering up || (*agr.*) irrigating-drench.

**égayer**, *agēyā*, v. a. to cheer up, to exhilarate, to gladden, to enliven, to divert, to lighten || (*agr.*) to irrigate || (*hort.*) to prune (trees) || s'~, to cheer up, to sport, to divert oneself.

**égide**, *ākhīd*, f. Aegis (shield of Pallas) || shield, buckler || (*fig.*) protector. [egilops]

**égilops**, *ākhilōps*, m. (*méd.*) églantier, *aglantīā*, m. (*bot.*) egantine, sweet brier, dog-brier, dog-rose-tree.

**églantine**, *aglantīn*, f. (*bot.*) egantine, hip, dog-rose, wild rose.

**église**, *āglēz*, f. church || parish || chapel || **Église**, Church, community, Christian community || clergy || ~ **anglicane**, Church of England || ~ **gallicane**, Gallican Church || ~

**grecque**, d'Orient, Greek Church || ~ **latine**, d'Occident, Catholic Church || ~ **militante**, militant Church || ~ **souffrante**, community in purgatory || ~

**triomphante**, triumphant Church || **Etats de l'~**, m. pl. Ecclesiastical State, Papal territory || **Pères de l'~**, m. pl. Fathers of the Church || **aller** à l'~, to go to church.

**église-fille**, *āglēzfiyē*, f. chapel of ease, parochial chapel.

**églogue**, *aglōg*, f. eglogue, pastoral poem. [a skin].

**égoger**, *agōghā*, v. a. to trim

**égoïser**, *agōixā*, v. n. to ego-tise.

**égoïsme**, *agōism*, m. egotism, selfishness || egoism (in philosophy).

**égoïste**, *agōist*, m. & f. egotist || egoist (in philosophy).

**égoïste**, *agōist*, a. egotistic, selfish.



égopode, *ägöpöd*, m. (bot.) goat-weed, wortwort.

égoisement, *ägörxhman*, m. slaughter, murder, throat-cutting. [*(mar.)* spilling-line.

égoiseoir, *ägörxhwär*, m.

égorger, *ägörxhä*, v. a. to cut the throat, to slaughter, to kill.

égorgeur, *ägörxhœur*, m. murderer, slaughterer, cut-throat.

s'égosiller, *ägöxiyā*, v. r. to make one's throat sore with speaking, squalling or bawling, to make oneself hoarse.

égotisme, *ägötism*, m. egotism, self-sufficiency.

égout, *ägöd*, m. sink, drain, common sewer || projecting roof || les bagnes sont les — s de la société, the prisons are the sinks of society.

égoutier, *ägötiā*, m. sewer-cleanser, sewer-man.

égouttage, *ägötiāxh*, m. drainage, draining.

égoutter, *ägötlā*, v. a. to drain, to drip, to let drop || ~, v. n. to fall drop by drop, to drip || s'~, to drop, to drain.

égouttoir, *ägötiwär*, m. drain, dripping-board.

égoutture, *ägötür*, f. drainings, drippings, dribblings, pl. égrainoir, *ägrenwär*, m. grape-gatherer (tool).

égrapper, *ägripä*, v. a. to pick (grapes) from the bunch || (*min.*) to clean the ore.

égrappoir, *ägripäär*, m. (*min.*) cleansing-sieve.

égratigner, *ägriätignā*, v. a. to scratch, to claw.

égratigneur, *ägriätigneür*, m., -se, f. scratcher.

égratignure, *ägriätignur*, f. scratch || pin-prick, light wound || ne pouvoir souffrir une ~, not to know how to stand anything.

égravillonnement, *ägriävilmän*, m. (*hort.*) ablaqueation.

égravillonner, *ägriävilmā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to ablaqueate, to remove (a tree) from the earth and clear its roots before replanting it. [*dock.*]

égréfin, *ägriäfīn*, m. (*ich.*) had-égrenage, *ägriänxh*, m. shell-ing grains || picking (grapes) from the bunch || (*tech.*) ginning.

égréner, *ägriänā*, v. a. to shell grains || to pick (grapes) from the bunch || (*tech.*) to gin || ~ son chapelet, to tell one's beads.

égrillard, -e, *ägriyār*, a. sprightly, gay, pert, brisk, wanton, jolly, frolicsome.

égrillardise, *ägriyårdēx*, f. wild gaiety, prurient.

égrilloir, *ägriywär*, m. pond-gräte, fish-garth.

égrissage, *ägriäxh*, m. diamond-cutting. [*dust.*]

égrisée, *ägriäxh*, f. diamond-égriser, *ägriäxh*, v. a. to cut diamonds. [*found-dust box.*]

égrisoir, *ägriywär*, m. dia-égrugeoir, *ägriüxhwär*, m.

wooden mortar (for pounding salt, sugar).

égruger, *ägriüxhā*, v. a. to pound, to bruise.

égrugeure, *ägriüxhœur*, f. rasping, grating.

éguement, *ägriilmän*, m. (*mil.*) break (at the mouth of a cannon).

éguuler, *ägriülā*, v. a. to break off the neck (of a glass vessel) || s'~, to bawl till one's throat is sore || (*mil.*) to break (at the mouth of a cannon).

égyptien, *ägriipsiün*, m., -ne, f. gipsy.

eh! é, ah! well! || ~ bien!

éhanché, -e, *ähänshā*, a. hip-shot, hipped. [*weed.*]

éherber, *äerbā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to éhonté, -e, *ähöntā*, a. brazen-faced, shameless.

éhouper, *ähöpä*, v. a. to top (a tree). [*elder-duck.*]

éider, *äer*, m. (*orn.*) eider, éjaculateur, *ähäkiläteür*,

éjaculatoire, *ähäkilätewär*, a. (*an.*) ejaculatory.

éjaculation, *ähäkilästön*, f. éjaculation, throwing out with force, discharge || (*fig.*) ejaculatory prayer.

éjaculer, *ähäkilä*, v. a. (*an.*) to ejaculate, to throw out, to discharge. [*strip (tobacco).*]

éjamber, *ähänbā*, v. a. to éjarrer, *ähärā*, v. a. to pick (the bad hair from fur).

\*éjection, *ähäksiön*, f. ejection, voiding || (*méd.*) evacuation. [*elaboration.*]

élaboration, *äläböräsion*, f. élaboré, -e, *äläbörā*, a. elaborate, laboured, wrought.

élaborer, *äläbörā*, v. a. to elaborate, to work out || ~ un poème, to work out a poem at great length, with much labour.

élagage, *älägäxh*, m. (*hort.*) lopping, pruning || branches lopped off, pl.

élaguer, *älägā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to lop, to prune || to curtail, to cut off. [*pruner.*]

élagueur, *älägeür*, m. (*hort.*) élan, *älän*, m. start, spring, jerk, flight || souring, glow || burst, outburst, transport || (*zool.*) elk, moose-deer || — s

du cœur, pl. ardeurs, enthusiasms, transports of the heart || par — s, by starts || prendre un ~, (*fig.*) to take a spring, a flight.

élancé, -e, *älänšā*, a. slender, slim, thin, lank.

élancement, *älänšmān*, m. twitch or shooting of sudden pain || pious ejaculation || (*mar.*) rake of the stern || — s, pl. transports of the soul, pl.

élancer, *älänšā*, v. a. to shoot, to dart || ~, v. n. to twitch, to shoot (of pain) || s'~, to shoot forth, to dash, to spring, to bound || to take one's flight || s'~ sur qn., to spring upon one.

élargir, *älärxhēr*, v. a. to widen, to make wider, to stretch || to enlarge, to set at liberty, to release || ~ un compas, to open a pair of compasses || ~ un habit, to let out a coat || ~ ses idées, (*fig.*) to broaden one's ideas || ~ un prisonnier, to release, set at liberty a prisoner || s'~, to widen, to become wider || to stretch || to enlarge one's estate.

élargissement, *älärxhismän*, m. widening, enlarging || discharge from prison, release.

élargisseur, *älärxhisor*, f. eking-out piece, piece let in to widen a thing. [*cticity.*]

élasticité, *älästisilā*, f. elasticité, *älästik*, a. elastic(al)

|| gomme ~, f. elastic. élastiquer, *älästikā*, v. a. to stretch like India-rubber.

élatéromètre, *älätärömètr*, m. (*phys.*) elaterometer.

élavé, -e, *älävā*, a. soft and palish (of the coats of dogs).

elbeuf, *älbüf*, m. (*com.*) El-beuf cloth. [*dorado.*]

Eldorado, *älörädō*, m. El-électique, *älästik*, a. belonging to the School of Elea.

électeur, *äläktür*, m. elector, constituent || elector.

électif, -ve, *äläktif*, a. elective. élection, *äläksiön*, f. election, choice by votes, return || ~ à la grâce, predestination || faire ~ de domicile, (*jur.*) to appoint one's domicile.

électoral, -e, *äläktöräl*, a. electoral.

électorat, *äläktörä*, m. electorate || electorship.

électrice, *äläktüris*, f. electress, elector's consort.

électricien, *äläktürisün*, m. electrician.

électricité, *äläktürisilā*, f. electricity || ~ d'induction, par influence, induced electricity.

électrique, *äläktürik*, a. elec-

tric(al) || atmosphère ~, f. electric atmosphere || batterie ~, f. electric battery || commotion ~, f. electric shock || courant ~, m. electric current || décharge ~, m. discharge of electricity || tabouret ~, m. insulating stool. [electrifiable]

électrisable, *aléktrixábl*, a. électrisant, -e, *aléktrixán*, a. electrifying || paroles -es, f. pl. (fig.) electrifying, animating words. [f. electrification]

électrisation, *aléktrixásiôn*, électriser, *aléktrixá*, v. a. to electrify || (fig.) to animate, to inflame, to inspire, to enrapture. [m. electro-magnet]

électro-aimant, *aléktrôsmân*, électro-chimie, *aléktrôshimé*, f. electro-chemistry.

électrocuter, *aléktrôkütá*, v. a. to electrocute.

électrocution, *aléktrôküsíôn*, f. electrocution, execution by electricity.

électrode, *aléktród*, m. electrode, pole of the Voltaic circle.

électro-dynamique, *aléktrôdínámik*, f. electro-dynamics, pl. électrolyse, *aléktrólêx*, f. electrolysis.

électro-magnétisme, *aléktrônmágnétism*, m. electro-magnetism. [electrometer]

électromètre, *aléktrômêtr*, m. electrometer, *aléktrômôl*, m. (c. d. f.) electric train || wagon of an electric railway.

électromoteur, *aléktrômôtêur*, m. electromotor.

électro-négatif, -ve, *aléktrônâgâtif*, a. electro-negative.

électrophore, *aléktrôfôr*, m. electrophorus.

électro-positif, -ve, *aléktrôpôzítif*, a. electro-positive.

électroscope, *aléktrôskôp*, m. electroscope. [electrotyped]

électrotypé, -e, *aléktrôtipá*, a. électrotypier, *aléktrôtipá*, v. a. to electrotype. [m. electrotypier]

électrotypeur, *aléktrôtipêur*, électrum, *aléktrôm*, m. electrum (metal). [tuary]

électuaire, *aléktriêr*, m. elec-  
télégramme, *alâgâmân*, ad. elegantly, with elegance.

élégance, *alâgâns*, f. elegance, elegance, nicety, delicacy || politeness, gracefulness.

élegant, *alâgân*, m., -e, f. gentleman of fashion || lady of fashion, fashionable lady.

élegant, -e, *alâgân*, a. elegant, nice, fashionable.

élégiaque, *alâxhiâk*, m. elegist.

élégiaque, *alâxhiâk*, a. elegiac || plaintive, mournful.

élogie, *alâxhê*, f. (poët.) elegy.

élogiographie, *alâxhiôgrâf*, m. writer of elegies.

élégir, *alâxhêr*, v. a. (tech.) to work a moulding.

élément, *alâmân*, m. element, rudiment || (chim.) atom || -s, pl. rudiments, first rules, pl. || ~ de pile, (él.) element of a battery || dans son ~, in one's element, at home.

élémentaire, *alâmânêr*, a. elementary, rudimentary || corps -s, m. pl. elements || en-

seignement ~, m. elementary teaching, the Three R's || feu ~, elementary fire. [resin.]

élémi, *alâmi*, m. (bot.) elemi

éléphant, *alâfân*, m. (zool.) elephant (male and female) || brown paper, packing-paper || ordre de l'Éléphant, m. Danish Order founded in 1478.

éléphantiasis, *alâfantiâxis*, f. (méd.) elephantiasis.

éléphantin, -e, *alâfântîn*, a. (zool., méd.) elephantine.

élevage, *alvâxh*, m. (agr.) breeding (of horses, cattle).

élevateur, *alvâteûr*, m. (an.) elevator || lift.

élévation, *alvâsîôn*, f. elevation, raising, lifting up || rising ground, eminence, height || elevation or raising (of the host) || exaltation || greatness of soul, nobleness || rise (in price) || elevation (of rank), preferment || (arch.) raised plan, view || ~ aux honneurs, raising, elevation to honours || ~ de côté, side-view (of a building) || ~ de l'esprit, exaltation of mind || ~ des puissances, (ar.) involution.

élevatoire, *alvâvêâr*, m. (chir.) elevator || ~ du dentiste, dentist's forceps.

élève, *alêv*, m. & f. pupil, scholar, student || (mar.) midshipman. [of horses, cattle]

élève, *alêv*, f. (agr.) breeding

élevé, -e, *alvâ*, a. raised, grand || sublime, eminent, stately, heroic || high (of prices) || bien ~, well-bred.

élever, *alvâ*, v. a. to raise, to raise up, to lift up, to exalt || to promote || to ennoble, to cast up || to erect, to rear or set up || to augment, to increase || to bring up, to breed || to educate, to train up, to foster, to nurse, to cultivate || ~ des doutes, to raise doubts || ~ qn. jusqu'aux nues, (fig.) to extol one to the skies || ~ un trône, to raise up, to found a throne || ~ la voix, to raise one's voice || s'~, to rise, to arise, to go up || to ascend, to mount, to go or run

up || to increase, to augment || (of accounts) to amount, to run up || to be started || (mar.) to bear off || celui qui s'élève sera abaissé, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

éleveur, *alvêur*, m. cattle-breeder, grazier || lift || (Am.) elevator.

élevure, *alvur*, f. (méd.) pimple, blotch, blister.

elfe, *êlf*, m., -ine, f. elf, fairy.

élider, *alidâ*, v. a. (gr.) to make an elision, to elide || s'~, to be elided.

éligibilité, *alixhibilitâ*, f. eligibility, eligibleness.

éligible, *alixhibl*, a. eligible.

s'élimer, *alîmâ*, v. r. to wear out.

élimination, *alîminâsîôn*, f. elimination, expulsion, dismissal.

éliminer, *alîminâ*, v. a. to eliminate, to expel, to strike out || ~ de la liste des candidats, to strike out, erase from the list of candidates || ~ un importun, an indiscret, to dismiss an impertinent, indiscreet person.

élingue, *âlîng*, f. (mar.) sling, strop, cat-hook.

élinguer, *âlîngâ*, v. a. (mar.) to sling. [capstan-bar.]

élinguet, *âlîngé*, m. (mar.) élire, *âlêr*, v. a. irr. to elect, to choose, to return || ~ au sort, to appoint by lot.

élision, *alîxîôn*, f. (gr.) elision.

élite, *âlîl*, f. choice, pick || ~ de l'armée, pick of the army || gens d'~, m. pl. the "élite", the best people. [the best.]

éliter, *âlîtâ*, v. a. to pick out

élaxation, *alîksâsîôn*, f. (chim.) elixation, decoction.

élixir, *alîksêr*, m. (chim.) elixir. [they, them.]

elle, *êl*, pr. she, her, it || -s, pl. elléboracé, -e, *êlâbôrâsâ*, a. (bot.) resembling hellebore.

ellébore, *êlâbôr*, m. (bot.) hellebore || ~ noir, Christmas-thorn || avoir besoin de quelques grains d'~, (fam.) not to be in one's right senses.

elléborine, *êlâbôrîn*, f. (bot.) helleborine, bastard hellebore.

ellipse, *êlîps*, f. (géom., gr.) ellipsis. [(géom.) ellipsoid.]

ellipsoïdal, -e, *êlîpsôidâl*, a. ellipsoïde, *êlîpsôîd*, m. (géom.) ellipsoid. [ellipticity]

ellipticité, *êlîptîsîtâ*, f. (géom.) elliptique, *êlîptîk*, a. (géom.) elliptic(al) || -ment, ad. (géom.) elliptically.

Elme, *êlm*, m.; feu Saint

**Elme**, *m.* (*mar., phys.*) Saint Elmo's fire, St. Helen's fire, Corposant. [to shake.

**élocher**, *ālōshā*, *v. a.* (*agr.*) **élocution**, *ālōkūsiōn*, *f.* elocution, utterance || **avoir l'~ facile**, to have an easy delivery.

**éloge**, *ālōzh*, *m.* eulogy, praise, commendation, encomium, panegyric.

**élogieux**, *-se*, *ālōkhīō*, *a.* eulogistic || **paroles -ses**, *f. pl.* words of eulogy.

**élogiste**, *ālōkhīst*, *m.* eulogist, panegyric.

**éloigné**, *-e*, *āhōgñā*, *a.* removed, distant, remote, far, wide || **postérité la plus -e**, *f.* most remote posterity || **se tenir -**, to keep away, to stand aloof || **cela est fort ~ de la vérité**, that is very far from the truth.

**éloignement**, *āhōgñēmān*, *m.* removal, removing || absence, distance, remoteness || aversion, estrangement, unwillingness, indifference || **avoir de l'~ pour le mariage**, to have an aversion to marriage.

**éloigner**, *āhōgñā*, *v. a.* to remove, to put away, to send away || to banish, to drive away || to dismise, to discard || to avert || to waive || to retard, to put off, to delay || to alienate, to estrange || to indispose || **s'~**, to go away, to remove || to withdraw || to swerve, to ramble || to be different, to differ || **s'~ de son sujet**, to ramble from one's subject || **s'~ de son devoir**, to deviate from one's duty.

**élongation**, *ālōngāsīōn*, *f.* (*astr.*) elongation.

**élonger**, *ālōnzhā*, *v. a.* (*mar.*) to come alongside.

**élongis**, *ālōnzhī*, (*mar.*) trestle-trees, *pl.*

**éloquentement**, *ālōkāmān*, *ad.* eloquently, with eloquence.

**éloquence**, *ālōkāns*, *f.* eloquence, oratory || **~ du barreau, de la chaire**, forensic eloquence || **~ de la tribune**, parliamentary eloquence.

**éloquent**, *-e*, *ālōkān*, *a.* eloquent || **regard ~**, *in.* eloquent, speaking look || **silence ~**, *m.* eloquent silence || **s'exprimer en termes -s**, to express oneself in eloquent terms.

**élu**, *ālū*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* elect, person elect || **il y a beaucoup d'appelés, mais peu d'~s**, many are called, but few are chosen. [chosen, appointed.

**élu**, *-e*, *ālū*, *a.* elected, elect,

**élucidation**, *ālūsīdāsīōn*, *f.* (*méd.*) elucidation.

**élucider**, *ālūsīdā*, *v. a.* to elucidate.

**élucubratif**, *-ve*, *ālūkūbrātīf*, *a.* studying by lamp- or candle-light. [f. lucubration.

**élucubration**, *ālūkūbrāsīōn*, *f.* lucubration.

**élucubrer**, *ālūkūbrā*, *v. a.* to lucubrate.

**éludable**, *āhūdābl*, *a.* eludable.

**éluder**, *āhūdā*, *v. a.* to elude, to evade || **~ la loi**, to evade the law.

**éludorique**, *āhūdōrik*, *a.* painting with water and oil.

**elyme**, *ālēm*, *m.* (*bot.*) elymus.

**Elysée** (*l'~*), *ālīxā*, *m.* Elysium || a palace in Paris ||

**champs -s**, *m. pl.* the Elysian Fields || **Champs Elysées**, a public walk in Paris.

**élyséen**, *-ne*, *ālīxān*, *élysien*, *-ne*, *ālīxīn*, *a.* Elysian ||

**ombres -nes**, *f. pl.* shades, shadows of Elysium || **repos ~**, *m.* Elysian repose.

**Elysians**, *ālīxīn*, *m. pl.* Elysian fields, *pl.*

**élytre**, *ālīr*, *m.* (*zool.*) wing-shell (of insects), elytron.

**Elzévir**, *ēlzávir*, *m.* Elzevir edition.

**elzévirien**, *-ne*, *ēlzávirīn*, *a.* of an Elzevir edition.

**émaciation**, *āmāsīāsīōn*, *f.* (*méd.*) emaciation, tabefaction.

**émacié**, *-e*, *āmāsīā*, *a.* emaciated, lank.

**émail**, *āmāī*, *m.* enamel ||

**énameller** || (*blas.*) colour || **~ des champs**, (*poét.*) colouring, diversity of colours of the fields || **~ des dents**, (*an.*)

enamel of the teeth || **~ de Hollande**, Dutch blue || **peinture en ~**, *m.* enameller ||

**peinture en ~**, *f.* enamelling, enamelled picture || **peindre en ~**, to enamel. [enamel.

**émailler**, *āmāīyā*, *v. a.* to enamel, *āmāīyūr*, *m.* enameller.

**émaillure**, *āmāīyūr*, *f.* enamelling || enamelled work.

**émation**, *āmānāsīōn*, *f.* emanation || efflux, effluvia ||

**l'âme est une ~ de la divinité**, the soul is a divine emanation.

**émancipation**, *āmānsīpāsīōn*, *f.* emancipation, setting free, liberation || **~ des esclaves**, liberation of slaves ||

**~ de la lumière**, effluence of light || **~ d'un mineur**, pronouncing of age, freeing a minor of control || **~ des plantes**, effluvia of plants || **~ du St. Esprit**, emanation, pres-

sion of the Holy Spirit || **~ coutumière**, légale, coming of age in ordinary, legal fashion || **-s électriques**, *pl.* electric stream, sensation || **lettres d'~**, *f. pl.* benefit of the law by which a minor is declared of age.

**émanciper**, *āmānsīpā*, *v. a.* to emancipate, to set free, to liberate || **s'~**, to take too much liberty, to get too free.

**émaner**, *āmānā*, *v. n.* to emanate, to proceed from.

**émargement**, *āmārxhīmān*, *m.* writing, signature on the margin || marginal note || **feuilles d'~**, *f. pl.* (*mil.*) monthly pay-rolls.

**émarger**, *āmārxhī*, *v. a.* to write or sign on the margin || to receive one's pay or salary || **~ au budget**, to be a public functionary.

**émarginé**, *-e*, *āmārxhīnā*, *a.* (*bot.*) emarginated.

**\*émasculation**, *āmāskūlāsīōn*, *f.* emasculation, castration.

**\*émasculer**, *āmāskūlā*, *a.* to emasculate, to castrate.

**émaux**, *āmo*, *pl.* of émail.

**embabouiner**, *ānbābōvīnā*, *v. a.* (*fam.*) to wheedle, to gummone, to inveigle, to allure.

**emballage**, *ānbālāxh*, *m.* packing up || **ficelle d'~**, *f.* pack-thread || **toile d'~**, *f.* packing-canvas, pack-cloth.

**emballé**, *-e*, *ānbālā*, *a.* eager (for), mad (after), bent (on).

**emballer**, *ānbālā*, *v. a.* to pack up || to talk over, to persuade || **s'~**, to bolt (of horses).

**emballeur**, *ānbālūr*, *m.* packer || (*fig.*) one who "draws the long bow" || **cheval ~**, *m.* bolter.

**embander**, *ānbāndā*, *v. a.* to tie up, to swaddle (a baby).

**embanqué**, *-e*, *ānbānkā*, *a.* (*mar.*) on a bank.

**embanquer**, *ānbānkā*, *v. a.* (*mar.*) to come on a fishing-bank || **s'~**, to arrive on the fishing-banks (of Newfoundland).

**embarcadère**, *ānbārkādēr*, *m.* landing-place || wharf || (*c. d. f.*) terminus, railway-station.

**embarcation**, *ānbārkāsīōn*, *f.* (*mar.*) small vessel, craft.

**embardée**, *ānbārdā*, *f.* (*mar.*) yaw, lurch, wild steering.

**embarder**, *ānbārdā*, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to yaw, to lurch, to sheer.

**embargo**, *ānbārgo*, *m.* embargo || **lever l'~**, to take off



an embargo || mettre un ~ sur, to lay an embargo on.  
embarrasser, *ānbārīyā*, v. a. to barrel up.

embarkement, *ānbārākē-mān*, m. embarkation, embark-ing, shipping || shipment.

embarker, *ānbārākā*, v. a. to embark, to ship, to put on ship-board || to take on board || to see (one) off || ~ *qn.* dans une méchante affaire, (*fig.*) to engage one in a bad business || *s'*~, to embark, to take ship || (*fig.*) to engage in an affair || *s'*~ sans biscuit, (*fig.*) to put to sea without a compass.

embarras, *ānbārā*, m. embarrassment, impediment, incumbrance, hindrance, intricacy, clog || fuss || perplexity, puzzle || (*méd.*) stopping with slime || être dans l'~, to be in difficulties || faire de l'~, to make a great fuss || se mettre dans l'~, to get into a scrape.

embarrassant, -e, *ānbārāsān*, a. embarrassing, puzzling, perplexing, cumbersome || question -e, f. embarrassing, troublesome question.

embarrassé, -e, *ānbārāsā*, a. embarrassed, entangled, perplexed || être ~, to be at a loss.

embarrasser, *ānbārāsā*, v. a. to embarrass, to encumber, to obstruct || to puzzle, to confound, to disconcert, to trouble, to clog || to come amiss || to entangle, to ensnare || *s'*~, to entangle oneself || to be solicitous (about) || il ne s'embarrasse de rien, he troubles himself about nothing || sa langue s'embarrasse, his tongue begins to falter.

s'embarrasser, *ānbārāsā*, v. r. to be entangled in the pole that separates him from another horse (of horses in stable).

embarrure, *ānbārūr*, f. (*chir.*) fracture of the skull.

embase, *ānbāx*, f. shoulder (in a watch).

embasement, *ānbāxmān*, m. (*arch.*) basement, continuous pedestal under the mass of a building.

embastillement, *ānbāstīyē-mān*, m. confinement in the Bastille || imprisonment.

embastiller, *ānbāstīyā*, v. a. to shut up in a prison || ~ une ville, to surround a town with forts. [*ing* (of wheels).

embatage, *ānbātāxh*, m. cas-embâter, *ānbātā*, v. a. to put on a pack-saddle || to saddle,

to encumber || qui est-ce qui m'a embâté d'un pareil imbécile? who has saddled me with such a fool as he is?

embatoir, *ānbâtōār*, m. shoeing-pit, tiring-pit (for casing wheels).

embâtonner, *ānbâtōnā*, v. a. to arm with a cudgel.

embattre, *ānbâtūr*, v. a. to shoe or case (wheels).

embauchage, *ānboshāxh*, m. hiring (workmen) || enticing away, gaining over, tampering, kidnapping.

embaucher, *ānboshā*, v. a. to hire (workmen) || to entice away, to tamper with, to kidnap.

embaucheur, *ānboshēūr*, m. recruiter, recruiting-officer || he who entices away.

embauchoir, *ānboshōār*, m. boot-tree.

embauchure, *ānboshūr*, f. utensils for a salt-manu-factory, pl. [*m.* embalming.

embaumement, *ānbomēmān*, m. embaumer, *ānbomā*, v. a. to embalm || to perfume, to scent || ce vin embaume, this wine has bouquet. [*embalmer.*

embaumeur, *ānbomēūr*, m. embagüiner, *ānbaginā*, v. a. to muffle up || to bewitch, to infatuate || on l'a embagüiné de cette femme, they have made him wildly in love with this woman || *s'*~, to be infatuated. [*gangway.*

embelle, *ānbēl*, f. (*mar.*) embellie, *ānbēlé*, f. (*mar.*) fine weather after foul weather, fall of the swell, lull.

embellir, *ānbēlēr*, m. to embellish, to beautify || to adorn || ~, v. n. to improve in beauty || *s'*~, to grow handsomer.

embellissement, *ānbēlīs-mān*, m. embellishment, improvement || adornment.

embérize, *ānbārēx*, f. (*orn.*) yellow-hammer.

s'embrucoquer (de), *ānbērlūkōkā*, v. r. (*fam.*) to muffle oneself up || to be pre-possessed with, to be wedded to (a false opinion).

embesogné, -e, *ānbēxōgiā*, a. busy, busily engaged.

embêtant, -e, *ānbētān*, a. (*fam.*) annoying, worrying || c'est ~, it is a bother, a nuisance.

embêter, *ānbētā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to besot, to stupefy, to stultify || to annoy, to worry, to plague, to tease || cela m'embête, that worries, bothers me || vous voyez un homme embêté,

there is a man bored to death || *s'*~, to feel dull, bored.

emblavage, *ānbālvāxh*, m. (*agr.*) sowing with corn.

emblaver, *ānbālvā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sow with corn.

emblavure, *ānbālvūr*, f. piece of land sown with corn, corn-field.

emblée, *ānbā*; d'~, ad. at the first onset || at the first, in a trice. [*emblematical.*

emblématique, *ānbāmātik*, a. emblème, *ānbēm*, m. emblem, symbol, device || être l'~, to be emblematical of.

emboire, *ānbōār*, v. a. irr. to imbibe || to coat (of sculptures) || ~ un moule, to coat, to over a mould with oil || *s'*~, (*peint.*) to get dull.

emboiser, *ānbōwāx*, v. a. to coax, to wheedle.

emboiseur, *ānbōwāxūr*, m., -se, f. coaxer, wheedler.

emboitement, *ānbōwātman*, m. jointing, setting in.

emboîter, *ānbōwāt*, v. a. to joint, to set (bones) || to clamp, to fit in || ~ les pas, (*mil.*) to lock up || *s'*~, to fit, to fit in.

emboîture, *ānbōwātūr*, f. socket, clamp, juncture || socket (of the bones).

embolie, *ānbōlē*, f. (*méd.*) embolus || embolism.

embolisme, *ānbōlīsm*, m. embolism, intercalation.

embolismique, *ānbōlīsmik*, a. embolismic, embolismal, intercalary.

embonpoint, *ānbōnpwōn*, m. stoutness, plumpness, corpulence, obesity || perdre son ~, to fall away || prendre de l'~, to put on flesh.

embordurer, *ānbōrdūrā*, v. a. to frame, to put in a frame.

embossage, *ānbōsāxh*, m. (*mar.*) bringing the broadside to bear.

embosser, *ānbōsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to bring the broadside to bear || *s'*~, to be brought to bear. [*spring.*

embossure, *ānbōsūr*, f. (*mar.*) embouché, -e, *ānbōōshā*, a. entered (of boats) || être mal ~, (*pop.*) to be foul-mouthed, impertinent.

emboucher, *ānbōōshā*, v. a. to put (a wind-instrument) to one's mouth || to bit (a horse) || to prompt, to instruct || to stretch (a boat) on the last || (*mar.*) to enter a strait || ~ la trompette, (*fig.*) to go into heroics || *s'*~, to run, to fall into, to disembody into (of rivers).

embouchoir, *ānbōōshwār*, m. boot-tree, boot-last.

embouchure, *ānbōōshur*, f. mouthpiece, bit (of wind-instruments) || mouth (of a river) || bridle-bit (of a horse) || entrance (of a port).

emboucler, *ānbōōklā*, v. a. to fasten with a buckle.

emboudinure, *ānbōōdīnur*, f. (mar.) puddening.

embouer, *ānbōōā*, v. a. (fam.) to cover with mud.

embouquement, *ānbōōkmān*, m. (mar.) entering a strait.

embouquer, *ānbōōkā*, v. n. (mar.) to enter a strait.

embourber, *ānbōōrbā*, v. a. to put in the mire || to bemoir || s'~, to sink in the mud || to stick in the mud || (fig.) to get into a scrape, into a cleft stick.

embourgeoisé, -e, *ānbōōr-  
zhucāā*, a. countrified.

embourrer, *ānbōōrā*, v. a. to stuff, (covering (of a chair).

embourrurer, *ānbōōrur*, f. embourser, *ānbōōrsā*, v. a.

to put in one's purse, to pocket.

embout, *ānbōō*, m. ferrule (of instruments). [(blas.) ferruled.

embouté, -e, *ānbōōklā*, a. embouteiller, *ānbōōtlēyā*, v. a.

to bottle || to jam. [with a ferrule.

embouter, *ānbōōtā*, v. a. to fit

emboutir, *ānbōōtir*, v. a. to scoop out || to beat out || (arch.)

to ornament with sheet-iron

mouldings || ~ le pied d'un

cheval, to pare a horse's hoof.

embouchement, *ānbōōsh-  
mān*, m. branch, branching-

off || branch-road || (c. d. f.)

branch-line, branch-railway.

embrancher, *ānbōōshā*, v. a. (tech.) to put together, to

frame || s'~, to branch, to

branch off (of roads).

embraquer, *ānbōōkā*, v. a. (mar.) to haul taut.

embrasé, -e, *ānbōōxā*, a. burning, in flames || air ~, m.

hot, burning air || cœur ~, m.

burning heart, heart on fire ||

pays ~, m. disturbed district,

country given over to internal

strife.

embrasement, *ānbōōxāmān*, m. burning, conflagration, inflammation, combustion || perturbation, confusion.

embraser, *ānbōōxā*, v. a. to fire, to set on fire, to kindle, to inflame || l'amour de la patrie embrasse son cœur, love of his country fires his heart.

embrassade, *ānbōōsād*, f. embrassement, *ānbōōsmān*, m. embrace, hug.

embrassant, -e, *ānbōōsān*, a. fond of kissing, of embraces.

embrasse, *ānbōōsā*, f. curtain-arm, curtain-band.

embrasser, *ānbōōsā*, v. a. to embrace, to press to the bosom, to get locked in each other's

arms || to kiss || to clasp || to comprehend, to comprise, to include, to take in || to encircle, to encompass || to undertake, to seize, to avail oneself of || ~

la carrière des armes, to embrace the profession of arms || ~ la querelle de qn., to

espouse one's quarrel || qui trop embrasse, mal étreint, grasp all, lose all || s'~, to embrace, to kiss one another.

embrasseur, *ānbōōsēur*, m., -se, f. (fam.) embracer, kisser.

embrassure, *ānbōōsūr*, f. brace, band of iron (put round a beam).

embrasure, *ānbōōsūr*, f. embrasure || recess (of doors or windows). [(tech.) clutch.

embrayage, *ānbōōyāxh*, m. embrayer, *ānbōōyā*, v. a. (tech.) to engage, to throw into gear, to clutch.

embrelage, *ānbōōlāxh*, m. (mil.) mounting of the gun-carriage || limbering-up || chaîne d'~, f. chain of a gun-carriage.

embreler, *ānbōōlā*, v. a. (mil.) to tie up cartloads, to fasten || ~ l'affût sur l'avant-train, to limber up a gun-carriage.

embrenement, *ānbōōrēmān*, m. befouling.

embrener, *ānbōōrēnā*, v. a. to befoul, to soil || s'~ dans une vilaine affaire, to entangle oneself in an ugly piece of business.

embrèvement, *ānbōōrēmān*, m. (tech.) slit-and-tongue joint.

embréver, *ānbōōrāvā*, v. a. (tech.) to join by open mortice.

embrigadement, *ānbōōgād-  
mān*, m. (mil.) brigading.

embrigader, *ānbōōgādā*, v. a. (mil.) to brigade || to form (the agents of the civil authority) into brigades.

embrocation, *ānbōōkāsīōn*, f. (méd.) embrocation, shower-bath.

embrochement, *ānbōōshēmān*, m. spitting, putting upon the spit.

embrocher, *ānbōōshā*, v. a. to spit, to put upon the spit || ~ qn., (pop.) to spit one, to run one through.

embromer, *ānbōōrēmā*, v. a. (mar.) to marl. [a. intricate.

embrouillé, -e, *ānbōōrōyā*, m. embrouille, *ānbōōrōyēmān*, m. embroiling, intricacy,

perplexity, confusion, entanglement.

embrouiller, *ānbōōrōyā*, v. a. to embroil, to confuse, to confound, to perplex, to entangle, to intricate, to obscure || ~ une affaire, to confuse, complicate an affair || ~ les idées, to confound, confuse (one's) ideas || s'~, to embroil oneself || to get confused || to become intricate.

embrouilleur, *ānbōōrōyēur*, m., -se, f. awkward person, puzzling fool.

embrouiné, -e, *ānbōōrūnā*, a. (agr.) spoiled by drizzling rain.

embumé, -e, *ānbōōrūmā*, a. foggy, misty || terre -e, f. misty country, land of mists.

s'embrumer, *ānbōōrūmā*, v. r. to become covered with fog, mist.

embrun, *ānbōōrūn*, m. (mar.) spray. [make brown.

embrunir, *ānbōōrūnēr*, v. a. to embryogénie, *ānbōōrōzhānē*, f. (méd.) embryogeny.

embryographie, *ānbōōrōgrāfē*, f. embryography.

embryologie, *ānbōōrōlōzhē*, f. embryology.

embryon, *ānbōōrōn*, m. embryo, foetus || (bot.) germ || little bit of a man, dwarf.

embryonnaire, *ānbōōrōnēr*, a. embryonic.

embryotomie, *ānbōōrōtōmē*, f. (chir.) embryotomy.

embryulce, *ānbōōrūls*, m. (chir.) obstetrical forceps.

embryulcie, *ānbōōrūlsē*, f. (chir.) childbirth in which the forceps is used || extraction of the dead foetus by means of the forceps.

embu, -e, *ānbū*, a. (peint.) dark, of dull appearance.

embûche, *ānbush*, f. snare, ambush || dresser des -s, to lay snares.

embuscade, *ānbūskād*, f. ambushcade, ambush || lurking-place, snare || être en ~, to lie in wait. [shirker.

embusqué, *ānbūskā*, m. (mil.) embusquer, *ānbūskā*, v. a. (mil.) to ambushcade || s'~ to be or lay in ambushcade.

émécher, *āmāshā*, v. a.; ~ les cheveux, to divide one's hair for curling. [amend.

émender, *āmāndā*, v. a. to émeraude, *āmrod*, f. (min.) emerald.

émergence, *āmērzhāns*, f. (phys.) emergence || point d'~, m. point of emergence.

émergent, -e, *āmērzhān*, a. (phys.) emergent || rayons -s, m. pl. emergent rays.

émerger, *āmērxhā*, v. n. (gél.) to emerge.

émeri, *āmri*, m. (min.) emery  
|| poudre d'~, f. emery-powder.  
émérillon, *āmēriyōn*, m. (orn.) merlin || weaver's whirl || (mar.) swivel-hook.

émérillonné, -e, *āmēriyōn*, a. brisk, sprightly, jovial || avoir l'œil ~, to be eagle-eyed.  
éméritat, *āmāritā*, m. dignity of a pensioned professor.

émérite, *āmārit*, a. emerited  
|| professeur ~, m. professor pensioned after 20 years' service. [emersion.]

émersion, *āmērsiōn*, f. (astr.)  
émérus, *āmāris*, m. (bot.) bastard-senna, colutea.

\*émervellement, *āmērvēyē-mān*, m. wonder, astonishment, amazement, start.

émerveller, *āmērvēyā*, v. a. to astonish, to amaze || s'~, to marvel, to wonder, to be astonished, to be startled.

émétique, *āmātik*, m. (méd.) emetic, puke, vomit.

émétique, *āmātik*, a. (méd.) emetic.

émétiser, *āmātikā*, v. a. (chim.) to add emetic to a mixture.

émettre, *āmētr*, v. a. irr. to emit, to issue, to give out, to put in circulation || to express || (radio) to broadcast || ~ des billets, to issue tickets || ~ son opinion, to express one's opinion.

émeute, *āmēūt*, f. riot, mutiny, insurrection, commotion, disturbance || chef d'~, m. ringleader.

émeuter, *āmēūtā*, v. a. to incite to mutiny.

émeutier, *āmēūtā*, m. rioter.  
émi(ett)er, *āmī(ē)ā*, v. a. to crumble || s'~, to crumble, to crumb.

émiettement, *āmīēmān*, m. crumbling. [emigrant.]

émigrant, *āmigrān*, m., -e, f. emigrant, -e, *āmigrān*, a. emigrating, emigrant.

émigration, *āmigrāsiōn*, f. emigration, migration || ~ des oiseaux, migration of birds || maïe d'~, f. fever of emigration. [emigrant.]

émigré, *āmigrā*, m., -e, f. emigré, -e, *āmigrā*, a. emigrant. [emigrate.]

émigrer, *āmigrā*, v. n. to émince, *āmīnā*, m. (culin.) mincemeat || ~ de chevreuil, thin slice of venison.

émincer, *āmīnā*, v. a. to mince (meat).

éminemment, *āmīnāmān*, ad. eminently, in a high degree.

éminence, *āmīnāns*, f. eminence || eminency, height, rising ground || Éminence, Eminency (title).

éminent, -e, *āmīnān*, a. high, lofty, eminent, conspicuous || distinguished, remarkable || échapper à un danger ~, to escape an imminent danger.

éminentissime, *āmīnānīssim*, a. most eminent.

émir, *āmīr*, m. Emir, Emeir (chieftain of an independant Arabian tribe).

émis, -e, *āmī*, a. issued || expressed || produced.

émisssaire, *āmīssēr*, m. emissary, secret agent || (tech.) overflow-pipe, overflow-channel || bouc ~, m. (fam.) scape-goat, Azazel. [emissive.]

émisssif, -ve, *āmīssīf*, a. (phys.) emission, *āmīsiōn*, f. emission,

issue, putting or sending into circulation || (radio) broadcasting || ~ de vœux, taking vows.

emmagasinage, *āmāgāxīnāxh*, *emmagasinement*, *āmāgāxīnmān*, m. warehousing || ~ de l'électricité, accumulation of electricity.

emmagasiner, *āmāgāxīnā*, v. a. to warehouse.

emmaillotement, *āmāyōlmān*, m. swaddling.

emmailloter, *āmāyōlōtā*, v. a. to swaddle.

emmanchement, *āmānsh-mān*, m. putting a handle.

emmancher, *āmānshā*, v. a. to put a handle to || to begin, to set about (an affair) || s'~, to be begun || to be done || cela ne s'emmanche pas ainsi, that is not the way to set to work.

emmancher, *āmānshā*, v. n. (mar.) to enter the Channel.

emmancheur, *āmānshūr*, m. handle-maker. [arm-hole.]

emmanchure, *āmānshūr*, f. emmannequiner, *āmān-kīnā*, v. a. (hort.) to basket (plants) || to put in hampers.

emmantelé, -e, *āmāntlā*, a. covered with a cloak || (mil.) fortified || corneille -e, f. (orn.) mottled crow (half black, half grey), bunting-crow.

emmanteler, *āmāntllā*, v. a. (mil.) to surround with a wall, to fortify.

emmarchement, *āmārsh-mān*, m. mortising || step-grooving.

emmarcher, *āmārshā*, v. a. to mortise || to step-groove.

emmariner, *āmārīnā*, v. a. (mar.) to man (a ship), to furnish (a ship) with seamen ||

to accustom to the sea || s'~ (mar.) to be manned (of a ship) || to accustom oneself to the sea.

emmêler, *āmēmēlā*, v. a. to entangle || s'~, to get entangled.

emménagement, *āmāmāxh-mān*, m. furnishing (of a house)

|| -s, pl. (mar.) casings (of a ship), pl.

emménager, *āmāmāxhā*, v. a. to furnish (a house).

emménagogue, *āmāmāgōg*, m. (méd.) emmenagogue.

emménagogue, *āmāmāgōg*, a. (méd.) emmenagogic.

emmener, *āmēmā*, v. a. to lead away, to carry away, to fetch away, to convey or take away.

emménologie, *āmāmānōlōxh*, f. treatise on menstruation.

emmenoter, *āmēmōtā*, v. a. to manacle, to handcuff.

emmeuler, *āmēmūlā*, v. a. to stack (hay).

emmiellé, -e, *āmēmēlā*, a. honeyed, sweet || paroles -es, f. pl. honeyed words.

emmieller, *āmēmēlā*, v. a. to honey, to sweeten with honey || to cajole || ~ un étai, (mar.) to worm a stay.

emmiellure, *āmēmēlur*, f. cataplasm for horses.

emmitouffler, *āmēmīdōflā*, v. a. (fam.) to muffle up with furs || s'~, to wrap, muffle oneself up.

emmortaiser, *āmēmōrtēxā*, v. a. to mortise, to join with a mortise.

emmotté, -e, *āmēmōtā*, a. with earth round the root (of trees).

emmuseler, *āmēmūxlā*, v. a. to muzzle.

émoeller, *āmōēlā*, v. a. to take out the marrow.

émoi, *āmōā*, m. care, trouble, anxiety, flutter, emotion || mettre en ~, to put in a flutter.

émollient, *āmōliān*, m. (méd.) emollient.

émollient, -e, *āmōliān*, a. (méd.) emollient, softening.

émolument, *āmōliūmān*, m. emolument || perquisites, fees, pl. || (fam.) pickings, pl.

émolumentaire, *āmōliūmāntēr*, a. proceeding from emoluments.

émolumenter, *āmōliūmāntā*, v. n. to profit || to get fees.

émouctoïre, *āmōnktōvā*, m. (méd.) emunctory || -s artificiels, pl. artificial emunctories (such as blisters, cauteries).

émondage, *āmōndāxh*, m. (hort.) pruning, lopping (of trees).

émonde, *āmōnd*, f. dung of



birds of prey || -s, pl. (*hort.*) lopped-off branches, pl.

émouder, *āmōḍā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to prune, to lop (trees).

émouflier, *āmōrfiā*, v. a. to beard off.

émotion, *āmōṣiṇ*, f. emotion || commotion, stir, perturbation || calmer l'~ populaire, to calm, allay popular excitement. émotionner, *āmōṣiṇā*, v. n. to move, to cause emotion || s'~, to be, feel moved, to experience emotions.

émotter, *āmōṭā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to break clods of earth.

émotoir, *āmōṭwār*, m. (*agr.*) clod-breaker, roller.

émoucher, *āmōṣhā*, v. a. to drive flies away || ~ un fleuret, to remove the button of a foil || s'~, to beat away the flies.

émouchet, *āmōṣhē*, m. (*orn.*) sparrow-hawk, musket-hawk, tarsel || donner l'~ à une peau, to soak a hide, divested of its horns, ears and tail.

émoucheter, *āmōṣhṭā*, v. a. to break the point (of a pointed instrument).

émouchette, *āmōṣhēt*, f. fly-net (for horses).

émoucheur, *āmōṣhūr*, m., -se, f. fly-fanner. || fly-flap.

émouchoir, *āmōṣhūr*, m.

émoudre, *āmōḍr*, v. a. irr. to whet, to grind, to edge, to set, to sharpen.

émouleur, *āmōḍlūr*, m. whetter, grinder.

émoulu, -e, *āmōḍlū*, a. ground || frais ~ de, fresh from, just come from || frais ~ du collège, just come from College || combattre à fer ~, to fight in earnest and desperately.

émoussage, *āmōṣāṣh*, m. (*hort.*) emuscation.

émoussé, -e, *āmōṣā*, a. blunt, dull || blasé || sens -s, m. pl. deadened senses.

émousser, *āmōṣā*, v. a. to make blunt, to take off the edge, to dull the edge or point || (*hort.*) to take the moss off (trees) || to deaden || s'~, to get blunt || to become deadened.

émoussoir, *āmōṣwār*, m. (*hort.*) moss-scraper.

émoustillé, -e, *āmōṣṭiṭyā*, a. brisk, sprightly.

émoustiller, *āmōṣṭiṭyā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to brisk up, to make cheerful, to put into good spirits || le champagne l'avait émoustillé, the champagne put him into better spirits.

émouvant, -e, *āmōṣvān*, a. touching, moving, affecting, stirring.

émouvoir, *āmōṣvār*, v. a. irr. to move, to agitate, to stir up, to touch, to excite, to rouse, to provoke, to raise, to affect, to persuade || s'~, to be roused || to be moved or affected || to be troubled.

empaillage, *ānpāiyāṣh*, m. stuffing (of animals).

empailement, *ānpāiyēmān*, m. stuffing (of animals) || bottoming (with straw).

empailler, *ānpāiyā*, v. a. to cover or stuff with straw || to pack up with straw || to put straw bottoms (in chairs) || ~ une plante, to wrap straw round a plant.

empailleur, *ānpāiyūr*, m. chair-mender, chair-stuffer || bird-stuffer, taxidermist.

empelement, *ānpālmān*, m. empalement || (*tech.*) paddle-door. || pale.

empaler, *ānpālā*, v. a. to em-

palier, *ānpālūr*, m. empaler, executioner.

empan, *ānpān*, m. span, hand-breadth || long d'un ~, m. span-long, span's-length.

empanacher, *ānpānāṣhā*, v. a. to plume, to adorn with a plume or with feathers.

empanner, *ānpānā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to back (the sails).

empanon, *ānpānōn*, m. (*tech.*) sleeper || jack-rafter.

empaquer, *ānpāktā*, v. a. to pack up, to do up, to make up into a bundle || s'~, to wrap up.

s'emparer (de), *ānpārā*, v. r. to make oneself master of, to possess oneself of, to take possession of, to master, to seize, to secure || to engross (the conversation) || s'~ d'un cœur, to gain, steal a heart || s'~ de l'esprit de qn., to circumvent one || s'~ d'un héritage, to seize upon an inheritance || il s'empare de la conversation, he engrosses all the conversation.

emparquer, *ānpārkā*, v. a. to pen in (sheep).

empasser, *ānpāsā*, v. a. (*chir.*) to make suppurate.

empasteler, *ānpāṣṭlā*, v. a. to blue, to dye blue.

empâté, -e, *ānpātā*, a. clammy, sticky || visage ~, m. fat, fleshy face.

empatement, *ānpātmān*, m. (*arch.*) basement.

empâtement, *ānpātmān*, m. clamminess, stickiness || craumming (of fowls) || (*chir.*) puffiness.

empâter, *ānpātā*, v. a. to make clammy, sticky || to cram

(fowls) || (*peint.*) to impaste || (*mar.*) to scarf.

empattement, *ānpātmān*, m. (*arch.*) span (of a foundation-wall), footing || platform (of a crane).

empatter, *ānpātā*, v. a. to join by a triangular notch || (*arch.*) to make a basis or foot || to make the tenons of spokes. empatture, *ānpātūr*, f. (*mar.*) scarf.

empaumer, *ānpomā*, v. a. to grasp, to take possession (of) || to gain over || to allure, to decoy, to trap || to strike with the palm of the hand or with a bat (at tennis) || ~ qn., (*fig.*) to lead one by the nose || ~ la voie, (in hunting) to catch the scent || s'est laissé ~ comme un sot, he allowed himself to be made an utter fool of.

empaumure, *ānpomur*, f. palm-piece (of a glove) || antlers, pl., crown (of a stag's head).

empeau, *ānpō*, m. (*hort.*) graft in the rind.

empêché, -e, *ānpeshā*, a. hindered, at a loss || ~ de sa personne, greatly embarrassed.

empêchement, *ānpeshmān*, hindrance, obstacle, impediment, difficulty, obstruction, opposition || ~ canonique, hindrance, obstacle requiring a papal dispensation || ~ dirimant, an impediment that invalidates a marriage.

empêcher, *ānpeshā*, v. a. to hinder, to impede, to prevent, to oppose, to obstruct, to prohibit, to resist, to put a stop (to) || l'un n'empêche pas l'autre, the one does not preclude the other || s'~ de, to forbear, to restrain from, to keep from, to abstain from || je ne saurais m'~, I cannot help it || je ne saurais m'~ de le faire, I cannot help doing it.

empaigne, *ānpēgnē*, f. vamp, upper leather (of a shoe).

empellement, *ānpēlmān*, m. (*agr.*) flood-gate, sluice.

empeloter, *ānpēlōtā*, v. a. to form into a clow.

empennelage, *ānpēnlāṣh*, m. (*mar.*) backing an anchor.

empenneler, *ānpēnlā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to back an anchor.

empennelle, *ānpēnlē*, f. (*mar.*) kedge-anchor.

empenner, *ānpēnā*, v. a. to feather an arrow.

empennoir, *ānpēnōr*, m. bolting-chisel. || peror.

empereur, *ānpērūr*, m. em-

empesage, *ānpēsāṣh*, m. starching, stiffening.

**empesé**, -e, *ānpéxā*, a. starched || stiff, pedantic, formal || **homme** ~, m. stiff, formal, pedantic man || **style** ~, m. formal, affected style.

**empeser**, *ānpéxā*, v. a. to starch, to stiffen || ~ **une dentelle**, to stiffen lace || ~ **une voile**, (mar.) to wet a sail.

**empesneur**, *ānpéxœur*, m. starcher.

**empester**, *ānpéstā*, v. a. to infect, to taint, to plague.

**empêtré**, -e, *ānpétrā*, a. entangled.

**empêchement**, *ānpétrēmān*, m. obstacle, hindrance.

**empêtrer**, *ānpétrā*, v. a. to entangle, to encumber, to embarrass, to hamper || ~ **qn. dans une affaire**, to engage one in an affair || **s'~**, to become hampered, entangled.

**emphase**, *ānfāx*, f. emphasis, forcibleness || magniloquence, pomposity.

**emphatique**, *ānfātik*, a. emphatic(al), bombastic, tumid || **-ment**, a. emphatically, with emphasis.

**emphracticque**, *ānfrāktik*, a. (med.) emphractic, elastic.

**emphraxie**, *ānfrāksē*, f. (med.) emphrax, obstruction.

**emphyseme**, *ānfisēm*, m. (med.) emphysema.

**emphytéose**, *ānfisāōx*, f. (jur.) emphyteusis, long lease.

**emphytéote**, *ānfisāōt*, m. (jur.) tenant on a long lease.

**emphytéotique**, *ānfisāōtik*, a. (jur.) pertaining to a long lease

|| **bail** ~, m. contract by which a property is leased for a long time in return for which the lessee makes certain improvements and payments.

**empiècement**, *ānpiesmān*, m. shoulder-piece (of a shirt).

**empierrement**, *ānpierēmān*, m. ballasting (of a road) || broken stones, pl. || metallised road.

**empierreur**, *ānpierē*, v. a. to stone, to metal (a road).

**empiètement**, *ānpietmān*, m. encroaching, encroachment.

**empiéter**, *ānpietā*, v. n. to encroach, to make encroachments, to intrench (upon), to invade, to intrude || ~ **sur les droits d'autrui**, to encroach upon another's rights.

**empiffrer**, *ānpiffrā*, v. a. to cram, to stuff, to cloy, to gorge || ~ **un enfant de pâtisserie**, to stuff a child with pastry || **s'~**, to cram, to stuff oneself.

**empilement**, *ānpilmān*, m. piling up || stacking (of wood).

**empiler**, *ānpilā*, v. a. to pile up, to heap up.

**empirance**, *ānpirāns*, f. alteration in the coin || deterioration.

**empire**, *ānpēr*, m. empire || power, reign, government, command, sway, dominion || ascendancy || **Bas-Empire**, Lower Empire || **Empire d'Occident, d'Orient**, the Western, the Eastern Empire || **l'~ de la vertu**, the ascendancy, influence exercised by virtue || **avoir de l'~ sur soi-même**, to have command over oneself || **se disputer l'~**, to contend for rule || **usurper l'~ de la mer**, to wrest the command of the sea.

**empirer**, *ānpirā*, v. a. to make worse || ~, v. n. to grow worse, to decay.

**empirique**, *ānpirik*, m. empiric, empirique, *ānpirik*, a. empiric(al) || **-ment**, ad. empirically.

[empiricism.] **empirisme**, *ānpirism*, m. emplacement, *ānpilasmān*, m.

site, place, piece of ground, seat, situation.

**emplacer**, *ānpilāsā*, v. a. to stow in a storehouse.

**emplanture**, *ānpilāntur*, f. (mar.) step of a mast.

**emplastique**, *ānpilāstik*, a. emplastique.

**emplastration**, *ānpilāstrāstīōn*, f. (hort.) grafting, budding.

**emplâtre**, *ānpilātr*, m. plaster, salve, ointment || (fam.) sickly person || **mettre un ~ sur une jambe de bois**, (fig.) to put a plaster on a wooden leg || **quel ~!** what a bore! what a dreadful person!

**emplâtrer**, *ānpilātrā*, v. a. to put the gold-leaf on.

**emplette**, *ānpilē*, f. purchase, bargain || **faire des ~s**, to shop, to go shopping.

**empli**, *ānpilē*, m. filler.

**emplir**, *ānpilēr*, v. a. to fill, to fill up || **s'~**, to fill, to become full.

[filling, replenishment.] **emplissage**, *ānpilisāxh*, m.

emploi, *ānpilwā*, m. employ, employment || application, use || business, occupation, trade || situation, place, post || (théât.) line of business || appropriation (in finance) || entry (of accounts) || **double** ~, useless repetition || **faux ~**, false item (of accounts) || **être sans ~**, to be without employment.

**employé**, *ānpilwāyā*, m. clerk, employé, official, functionary.

**employer**, *ānpilwāyā*, v. a. to employ, to use, to make use

(of) || to occupy || to bestow || to spend || ~ **mal**, to mis-employ || ~ **une somme en recette**, (com.) to enter a sum as received || **je l'ai employé à cela**, I set him to work on that || **s'~**, to exert oneself || **s'~ pour qn.**, to use one's interest for one.

**emplumer**, *ānpilmā*, v. a. to feather, to quill || **s'~**, to feather one's nest || (fam.) to put on flesh.

**empocher**, *ānpōshā*, v. a. to empoigner, *ānpwāgnā*, v. a. to grasp, to seize, to lay hold (of) || to take into custody, to take up || ~ **par les cheveux**, to seize by the hair || **s'~**, to lay hold of, to have a set-to.

**empoigner**, *ānpwāgnā*, v. a. to point (pins, needles).

**empoigneur**, *ānpwāgnēūr*, m. pointer (of pins).

**empointure**, *ānpwāntūr*, f. (mar.) head earring cringle.

**empois**, *ānpwā*, m. starch.

**empoisonnement**, *ānpwāxōnmān*, m. poisoning.

**empoisonner**, *ānpwāxōnā*, v. a. to poison || to envenom, to embitter || to infect || to mar, to corrupt, to taint || **louanges empoisonnées**, f. pl. poisoned, venomous flattery || **ce souverain empoisonne mon existence**, the recollection of this poisons my existence || **ses maximes empoisonnent la jeunesse**, his maxims are calculated to corrupt the young.

**empoisonneur**, *ānpwāxōnēūr*, m., -se, f. poisoner || (fam.) wretched cook.

**empoisser**, *ānpwāsā*, v. a. to pitch over, to do over with pitch.

**empoisonnement**, *ānpwāxōnmān*, m. stocking with fish.

**empoissonner**, *ānpwāsōnā*, v. a. to stock with fish.

**emporétique**, *ānpōrātik*, a. emporctic, proper for filtering.

**emporté**, -e, *ānpōrtā*, a. passionate, hot, hot-headed, fiery

|| **esprit** ~, m. fiery spirit || **femme** ~-e, f. passionate, hasty woman.

**emportement**, *ānpōrtēmān*, m. transport, passion, rage

|| **aimer avec ~**, to love passionately.

**emporte-pièce**, *ānpōrtēpiēs*, m. punch || cutting-out machine

|| fly-press || (fam.) severe satirist || (fam.) sarcastic person || irrefutable argument || **mots à l'~**, m. pl. words that tell, words to the purpose || **cela est un ~**, there is no answer to that.

**emporter**, *ānpōrtā*, v. a. to take away, to carry away, to take off || to convey away || to sweep away || to remove || to carry off, to kill || to involve, to entail || ~ de haute lutte, to carry with a high hand || ~ une place, (*mil.*) to take a town || l'~ sur, to prevail, to surpass, to preponderate, to outbalance, to outweigh, to overcome, to get the better of, to have the advantage, to carry it over, to excel || se laisser ~ à la vengeance, to give way to revenge || autant en emporte le vent, that is idle talk || s'~, to fly into a passion || to declaim, to inveigh || to rail (at) || to run away (of horses).

**empoter**, *ānpōtā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to pot, to plant in pots.

**empouilles**, *ānpōiye*, f. pl. (*jur.*) standing crop, green crop.

**empourpré**, -e, *ānpōōprā*, a. purple, purpled, empurpled.

**empourprer**, *ānpōōprā*, v. a. to purple, to empurple.

**empreindre**, *ānpriṇdr*, v. a. *itr.* to imprint, to stamp || to impress || to engrave || to tincture.

**empreinte**, *ānpriṇt*, f. mark, stamp print, impress, impression || (*peint.*) first coat || ~ digitale, fingerprint || l'~ de son esprit, the stamp of his wit || ~ du pied, impression of the foot, footprint.

**empressé**, -e, *ānpresā*, a. bustling, active, eager, anxious || hasty, forward || soins -s, m. pl. assiduous attentions || faire l'~, to be a busybody.

**empressément**, *ānpresmān*, m. eagerness, earnestness, zeal || keenness, ardour, haste || promptness, alacrity || assiduous attention || trop d'~, over-forwardness.

**s'empresser**, *ānpresā*, v. r. to be eager, to be earnest or forward, to be ardent || to hasten. (to be expropriated).

**empris**, *ānpri*, m. (*jur.*) area

**emprise**, *ānpriēz*, f. (*jur.*) area expropriated.

**emprisonnement**, *ānpriṣōnmān*, m. imprisonment, confinement, custody || ~ cellulaire, solitary confinement.

**emprisonner**, *ānpriṣōnā*, v. a. to imprison, to confine.

**emprunt**, *ānpriṇ*, m. loan, borrowing || beauté d'~, f. artificial beauty || vertus d'~, f. pl. meretricious virtues || visage d'~, m. false face || faire un~, to borrow.

**emprunté**, -e, *ānpriṇtā*, a. borrowed || constrained || embarrassed || air ~, m. con-

strained manner || nom ~, m. assumed name.

**emprunter**, *ānpriṇtā*, v. a. to borrow || ~ une pensée à un auteur, to borrow a thought from an author || la lune emprunte sa lumière du soleil, the moon derives, borrows her light from the sun.

**emprunteur**, *ānpriṇtēur*, m., -se, f. borrower.

**emprunteur**, -se, *ānpriṇtēur*, a. borrowing, prone to borrow || not original.

**empuantir**, *ānpriṇtēr*, v. a. to cause an ill smell, to infect.

**empuantiissement**, *ānpriṇtismān*, m. bad smell, stench.

**empyème**, *ānpriēm*, m. (*méd.*) empyema.

**empyrée**, *ānpirā*, m. empyrean, the highest heaven.

**empyrée**, *ānpirā*, m. empyrean.

**empyreumatique**, *ānpirēumātik*, a. (*chim.*) empyreumatic.

**empyreume**, *ānpirēum*, m. (*chim.*) empyreuma. [fected.

**ému**, -e, *āmū*, a. moved, affected.

**émulateur**, *āmūlātēur*, m., -trice, f. emulator, rival, imitator || Thésée fut l'~ d'Hercule, Theseus emulated Hercules.

**émule**, *āmūl*, m. rival, competitor || Carthage était l'~ de Rome, Carthage was Rome's rival.

**émuler** (avec), *āmūlā*, v. n. to emulate, to vie (with).

**émulgent**, -e, *āmūlxhān*, a. (*an.*) emulgent.

**émulsif**, -ve, *āmūlsif*, a. (*bot., chim.*) emulsive. [emulsion.

**émulsion**, *āmūlsion*, f. (*chim.*) emulsion.

**émulsionner**, *āmūlsionā*, v. a. to mix an emulsion (with).

**en**, *ān*, pr. of him, of her, of it, its, of them, of their || from him, from her, from it, from them || by him, by her, by it, by them || about him, about her, about it, about them || thence, from thence || some, any, none || s'~ aller, to go away || s'~ retourner, to return || ~ vouloir à qn., to have a grudge against one || avez-vous de l'argent? j'~ ai, have you any money? I have some || je n'~ ai pas, I have none || j'~ suis bien aise, I am very glad of it || j'~ suis fâché, I am sorry for it || j'~ suis surpris, I wonder at it || il ~ vient, he comes from thence || il s'~ faut de beaucoup, there is a great deal of it needed || il ne sait où il ~ est, he knows

not where he is || il ~ est mort un, one of them is dead || il ~ est mort, he died of it, he died of that disease || nous ~ avons parlé, we have spoken about it || vous ~ parlez toujours, you are always speaking of him, of her, of them || c'~ est fait, it is over || ~ voulez-vous? will you have any? || qu'~ dites vous? what do you say to it? || allons-nous-~! let us go! || donnez-m', give me some.

**en**, *ān*, prp. in, into, within, on, to, at, like, in the form of, as a, out, of, by, for, from || ~ guerre, at war || ~ hiver, in winter || ~ nourrice, at nurse || ~ paix, at peace || ~ passant, by the way || ~ prière, at prayers || ~ tout temps, at all times || ~ arrière, backward || ~ avant, forward || ~ bas, below, downstairs || ~ dedans, within || ~ dehors, without || ~ haut, above, upstairs || docteur ~ médecine, m. doctor of medicine || de mal ~ pis, worse and worse || de plus ~ plus, more and more || de ville ~ ville, from town to town || agir ~ furieux, to act like a madman || agir ~ honnête homme, to behave like an honest man || aller ~ France, to go to France || être ~ bonne santé, to be in good health || être ~ boule, to be ball-shaped || être ~ robe de chambre, to be in one's dressing-gown || être ~ ville, to be out || tomber ~ décadence, to fall into decay || vivre ~ roi, to live like a king || voir ~ songe, to see in a dream. [ennallage.

**énallage**, *ānāllāzh*, m. (*gr.*) enamoured, -e, *ānāmōōrā*, a. love-sick, enamoured.

**s'enamourer**, *ānāmōōrā*, v. r. to fall in love, to be in love (with).

**éansthème**, *ānāsthēm*, m. (*méd.*) *enanthema*, eruption on interior skins.

**enarbrer**, *ānārbrā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to rivet (a wheel) on its pinion.

**énarthrose**, *ānārtrōz*, f. (*an.*) *enarthrosis*, socket of a bone.

**encabaner**, *ānkābānā*, v. a. to place silkworms in the trays.

**encablure**, *ānkāblur*, f. (*mar.*) cable's length.

**encadastrer**, *ānkādāstrā*, v. a. to inscribe in the cadastre.

**encadenasser**, *ānkādānāsā*, v. a. to lock up.

**encadrement**, *ānkādremān*, m. framing || frame.



**encadrer**, *āṅkādrā*, v. a. to frame, to put in a frame || to encircle || to insert, to introduce || ~ les recrues, (mil.) to enroll recruits.

**encadreur**, *āṅkādrūr*, m. picture-frame maker.

**encager**, *āṅkārah*, v. a. to cage, to put in a cage.

**encaisse**, *āṅkēs*, f. (com.) cash in hand, metallic reserve.

**encaissé**, -e, *āṅkēsā*, a. encased || embanked || **rivière** -e, f. deeply embanked river.

**encaissement**, *āṅkēsman*, m. packing in cases, packing up || embankment (of rivers) || (com.) payment (of a bill or note).

**encaisser**, *āṅkēsā*, v. a. to pack up, to put in cases, to encase || to embank (rivers) || (com.) to cash, to call in money || to lay down a base (to roads).

**encan**, *āṅkān*, m. auction, public sale || **mettre à l'~**, to put up for sale.

**encanailler**, *āṅkānāyā*, v. a. to disgrace by introducing low company || **s'~**, to keep low company.

**encapeler**, *āṅkāplā*, v. a. (mar.) to fasten, to bind.

**encaper**, *āṅkāpā*, v. a. (mar.) to embay. [*shōnā*, a. cowed.]

**encapuchonné**, -e, *āṅkāpū-*  
**encapuchonner**, *āṅkāpūshō-*  
*nā*, v. a. to put on a cowl || **s'~**, to wear a cowl || to put on a cowl || to turn monk || to arch the neck (of horses).

**encaquement**, *āṅkākmān*, m. putting (herrings) into a keg || packing.

**encaquer**, *āṅkākā*, v. a. to barrel up || to barrel (herrings) || être encaqués comme des harengs, to be packed like herrings in a barrel.

**encaqueur**, *āṅkākeūr*, m., -se, f. packer (of beef, pork, herrings).

**encarter**, *āṅkārtā*, v. a. (typ.) to insert as a cancel.

**en-cas**, *āṅkā*, m. shift, anything kept ready in case of need || sun-shade large enough to be used as an umbrella.

**encasernement**, *āṅkāzerné-*  
*mān*, m. (mil.) quartering in barracks.

**encastelé**, -e, *āṅkāstēlā*, a. hoof-bound (of horses).

**s'encasteler**, *āṅkāstēlā*, v. r. to be hoof-bound (of horses).

**encastelure**, *āṅkāstēlūr*, f. contraction of the hoof (of horses).

**encastillage**, *āṅkāstīyāxh*, m. (mar.) upperworks, dead works, pl.

**encastillé**, -e, *āṅkāstīyā*, a. (mar.) deep-waisted, frigate-built. || to set into a groove.

**encastiller**, *āṅkāstīyā*, v. a. encastrement, *āṅkāstrēmān*, m. fitting, fitting in.

**encastrer**, *āṅkāstrā*, v. a. to fit, to fit in || (mar.) to stock the anchor || **s'~**, to fit.

**encaustique**, *āṅkostik*, f. (paint.) encaustic. [caustic.]

**encaustique**, *āṅkostik*, a. encaustiquier, *āṅkostikā*, v. a. to enamel with encaustic.

**encavement**, *āṅkāvmān*, m. putting into a cellar.

**encaver**, *āṅkāvā*, v. a. to lower into the cellar || to cellar in. [man.]

**encaveur**, *āṅkāvēūr*, m. cellar-encendre, *āṅsindr*, v. a. irr. to enclose, to encircle, to encompass, to surround, to confine.

**enceinte**, *āṅsint*, f. circuit, circumference || precincts, pl., enclosure || (mil.) enceinte || mur d'~ continue, m. (mil.) wall of circumvallation || dans cette ~, within these walls || dans l'~ de la ville, within the walls of the town.

**enceinte**, *āṅsint*, a. f. pregnant, in the family way, with child.

**encens**, *āṅsān*, m. incense, frank incense || fragrance || praise, flattery || brûler de l'~ sur les autels, to burn incense on the altars || selon les gens, l'~, to every man praise according to his station.

**encensement**, *āṅsāsmān*, m. incensing.

**encenser**, *āṅsānsā*, v. a. to incense, to perfume with frank incense || to flatter || ~ la fortune, to worship fortune || ~ qn., to flatter one.

**encenseur**, *āṅsānsūr*, m. flatterer, adulator.

**encensoir**, *āṅsānsūr*, m. censer, perfuming-pan || (fig.) ecclesiastical power || Encensoir, (astr.) Ara || donner de l'~ par le nez, to flatter fulsomely || mettre la main à l'~, to meddle with ecclesiastical affairs.

**encéphale**, *āṅsāfāl*, m. (an.) encephalon, brain.

**encéphalique**, *āṅsāfālīk*, a. (an.) encephalic.

**encéphalite**, *āṅsāfālīt*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the brain.

**encéphalocèle**, *āṅsāfālōsēl*, f. encephalocoele, hernia of the brain.

**enchânement**, *āṅshēmān*, m. chaining || concatenation,

chain, series, connexion || ~ des idées, des preuves, (fig.) chain of ideas, of proof.

**enchainer**, *āṅshēmā*, v. a. to chain up, to chain or chain down, to bind in chains || to link, to connect || to captivate, to fascinate || la beauté en-

chaîne tous les cœurs, beauty captivates every heart || **s'~**, to link, to be connected.

**enchaînement**, *āṅshēmān*, m. enchantment || incantation || delight || -s de l'amour, de la poésie, pl. charms, delights of love, of poetry || comme par ~, as if by magic || être dans l'~, to be delighted.

**enchanteur**, *āṅshāntūr*, v. a. to enchant, to bewitch || to charm, to delight, to fascinate || to gratify || je suis enchanté de vous voir! I am delighted to see you!

**enchanteur**, *āṅshāntūr*, m., -eresse, f. enchanter || enchantress.

**enchanteur**, -eresse, *āṅshāntūr*, a. enchanting.

**enchape**, *āṅshāp*, f. outside

casque.

**enchaperonner**, *āṅshāprōnā*, v. a. to hood, to put on a hood (at funerals) || to hood (a hawk).

**encharnier**, *āṅshārnrā*, v. a. to put hinges (to trunks).

**enchâsser**, *āṅshāsā*, v. a. to onchase, to enshrine, to entwine || to insert || to introduce || ~ un diamant, to set a diamond.

**enchâssure**, *āṅshāsūr*, f. en-

chasing || insertion || setting-in.

**enchausser**, *āṅshosā*, v. a. (hort.) to cover with straw or litter.

**enchère**, *āṅshēr*, f. bidding (at an auction) || public sale, auction || folle ~, excessive out-

bidding, bidding what one cannot pay || couvrir une ~, to make a higher bid, to outbid a person || mettre aux ~s, to put up to auction, to bring to the hammer || payer la folle ~, to pay dear for one's rashness.

**enchérir**, *āṅshārēr*, v. a. to bid for, to outbid, to overbid || to raise (prices) || ~, v. n. to bid, to outbid || (fig.) to outdo, to surpass, to go beyond || to rise in price.

**enchérissement**, *āṅshārīs-*

*mān*, m. rise, increase, advance in price.

**enchérisseur**, *ānshārīsēur*, m. bidder, outbidder (at an auction).

**enchevalement**, *ānshévāl-mān*, m. (arch.) propping, shoring (of a house).

**enchevaler**, *ānshévālā*, v. a. (arch.) to prop, to shore (a house).

**enchevauchure**, *ānshévoshur*, f. (arch.) rabbeting.

**enchevêtré**, -e, *ānshévêtrā*, a. entangled || confused, intricate || ces phrases sont fort -es, these sentences, phrases are very confused.

**enchevêtrement**, *ānshévêtrēmān*, m. haltering || entanglement, embarrassment || confusion || des idées, confusion of ideas.

**enchevêtrer**, *ānshévêtrā*, v. a. to put on a halter, to halter (a horse) || to entangle || s'~, to have a foot entangled in the halter || to get entangled || to get embarrassed.

**enchevêtrure**, *ānshévêtrur*, f. (tech.) binding || (arch.) chimney-joint || excoarication in the pastern (of a horse).

**enchifrené**, -e, *ānshifrēnā*, a. stuffed up (of the nose) || (méd.) having a cold in the head.

**enchifrenement**, *ānshifrēmān*, m. stuffing up (of the nose) || (méd.) rheum, cold in the head.

**enchifrener**, *ānshifrēnā*, v. a. to stuff up (the nose) by a cold.

**enchiridion**, *ānshiridīōn*, m. manual, enchiridion.

**enchymose**, *ānshimōz*, f. (méd.) enchymsis, cutaneous hyperemia.

**enclave**, *ānklāv*, f. piece of enclosed land || recess of a lock (on a river).

**enclavement**, *ānklāvmān*, m. [enclosing.]

**enclaver**, *ānklāvā*, v. a. to enclose (land within other land).

**enclin**, -e, *ānklīn*, a. inclined, prone, ready, bent to, addicted.

**encliquetage**, *ānklīktāz*, m. click-and-spring work.

**encliqueter**, *ānklīktā*, v. n. to fall as a click into a notch.

**enclitique**, *ānklītik*, f. (gr.) enclitic. [to cloister up.]

**\*enclotrer**, *ānshvātrā*, v. a. to enclose, to encompass, to fence in, to take in. [close.]

**enclos**, *ānklō*, m. enclosure.

**encloquer**, *ānklōz*, v. a. to prick (a horse) in shoeing ||

(mil.) to spike (a piece of ordnance).

**encloûre**, *ānklōūr*, f. prick (in a horse's foot) || (mil.) spiking (of a piece of ordnance) || (fig.) difficulty, obstacle, hitch, clog || j'ai découvert l'~, I have found out the difficult point.

**enclume**, *ānklīm*, f. anvil || (an.) incus || être entre l'~ et le marteau, to be in a sad dilemma || remettre sur l'~, to remodel.

**enclumeau**, **enclumot**, *ānklīmō*, m. hand-anvil.

**encoche**, *ānklōsh*, f. notch (on a tally, on the bolt of a lock).

**encoché**, -e, *ānklōshā*, a. notched || flèche -e, f. arrow lying in the notch or groove.

**encochement**, *ānklōshimān*, m. notching.

**encocher**, *ānklōshā*, v. a. to notch || to put into a notch.

**encoffrer**, *ānklōfrā*, v. a. to put in a coffer, trunk or chest || to shut up || to cage.

**enco(ignure**, *ānklōgnūr*, *ānklōvāgnūr*, f. corner, angle || pierre d'~, f. corner-stone.

**encollage**, *ānklōlāz*, m. sizing.

**encoller**, *ānklōlā*, v. a. to size, to gum, to glaze, to clearcole.

**encolure**, *ānklōtur*, f. neck and shoulders (of a horse), pl. || appearance (of a person) || ga-garde d'une ~, to win by a neck || il a l'~ d'un sot, he looks like a fool.

**encombrant**, -e, *ānklōntrān*, a. bulky, cumbering, encumbering || marchandises -es, f. pl. (mar.) measurement-goods.

**encombre**, *ānklōntr*, f. encumbrance, hindrance, accident, impediment, obstacle, clog || il est arrivé sans ~, he arrived unmolested.

**encombement**, *ānklōntrēmān*, m. encumbrance, hindrance, obstruction.

**encombrer**, *ānklōntrā*, v. a. to encumber, to obstruct, to clog, to stop, to embarrass.

**\*encomiaste**, *ānklōmīāst*, m. encomiast, praiser.

**encontre**, *ānklōntr*; à l'~, ad. (fam.) against, counter || aller à l'~ de qc., to run counter to a thing.

**encoquer**, *ānklōkā*, v. a. (mar.) to fasten a block-strop, to strop a block.

**encoûtre**, *ānklōkur*, f. (mar.) stropping of a block.

**encorbellement**, *ānklōrbēlmān*, m. (arch.) corbelling, projecting.

**encore**, *ānklōr*, ad. yet, as yet, still, more, once more || again, too, also, besides, over and above, at least, only || further, moreover || however || ~? what? again? || quoi ~? what else? || ~ moins, still less || ~ une fois, once more || ~, c. even, yet || ~ que, though, although.

**encornail**, *ānklōrnāi*, m. (mar.) tie-hole. [horned.]

**encorné**, -e, *ānklōrnā*, a. encorner, *ānklōrnā*, v. a. to furnish with horns.

**\*encorneter**, *ānklōrnētā*, v. a. to put in a paper-bag.

**encouloir**, *ānklōshvār*, m. yarn-beam (of a loom).

**encourageant**, -e, *ānklōshōrāzhān*, a. encouraging, inciting.

**encouragement**, *ānklōshōrāzhmān*, m. encouragement, incitement, incentive, stimulation, spur, stimulus.

**encourager**, *ānklōshōrāzhā*, v. a. to encourage, to stimulate, to embolden, to animate, to inspire || to be the promoter (of an enterprise) || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to cheer the dogs || s'~, to encourage each other.

**encourir**, *ānklōshōrē*, v. a. irr. to incur, to draw down upon oneself, to expose oneself (to), to undergo || ~ la disgrâce, to fall into disgrace.

**\*encourtiner**, *ānklōshōrtīnā*, v. a. to enclose with curtains.

**encouturé**, -e, *ānklōshōturā*, a. (mar.) clinker-built.

**engrage**, *ānkrāz*, m. (typ.) inking.

**engrassement**, *ānkrāsmān*, m. fouling (of fire-arms).

**engrasser**, *ānkrāsā*, v. a. to dirty, to soil, to make dirty || to make greasy || to foul (fire-arms) || s'~, to become dirty or greasy || to debase oneself || to become fouled (of fire-arms) || s'~ par la mauvaise compagnie, to become debased by bad company.

**encre**, *ānkr*, f. ink || ~ à écrire, writing-ink || ~ de China, China ink, Indian ink || ~ d'imprimerie, printing-ink, printer's ink || ~ sympathique, sympathetic ink || écrire de bonne ~ à qn., (fig.) to write in strong terms to one || tacher d'~, to ink || c'est la bouteille à l'~, (fig.) there is no seeing through that. [ink.]

**encrer**, *ānkrā*, v. a. (typ.) to encrier, *ānkrīā*, m. inkstand, ink-horn || (typ.) ink-trough || table d'~, f. (typ.) ink-table.

**encroué**, -e, *ānkrōzā*, a. en-

tangled (of the branches of a tree).

**encroûté**, -e, *ānkrōtā*, a. (fam.); ~ d'ignorance, sunk in ignorance || ~ de préjugés, full of prejudices.

**encroûter**, *ānkrōtā*, v. n. to crust || to plaster (a wall) || s'~, to crust, to get hard, to become heavy || to become stupid.

**encuirasser**, *ānkuirāsā*, v. a. to cover with a cuirass || s'~, to put on a cuirass || to grow rusty || to get covered with dirt.

**enculasser**, *ānkuilāsā*, v. a. to put in the breech of a gun.

**encuvage**, *ānkuivāzh*, **encuvement**, *ānkuivmān*, m. putting into a vat. [into a vat.]

**encuver**, *ānkuivā*, v. a. to put encyclical, *ānsiklik*, f. encyclical letter. [cyclical.]

**encyclopédie**, *ānsiklik*, a. **encyclopédie**, *ānsiklopāde*, f. cyclopedia, encyclopaedia.

**encyclopédique**, *ānsiklopādik*, a. encyclopedian.

**encyclopédiste**, *ānsiklopādīst*, m. encyclopedist.

**endaubage**, *āndobāzh*, m. (mar.) potted, preserved meat.

**endauber**, *āndobā*, v. a. (culin.) to preserve, pot meat.

**endécagone**, *āndākāgōn*, m. (géom.) hendecagon.

**endécagone**, *āndākāgōn*, a. (géom.) hendecagon.

**endémie**, *āndāmē*, f. (méd.) endemic disease.

**endémique**, *āndāmik*, a. (méd.) endemic(al), endemial.

**endéité**, -e, *āndāntā*, a. indented, sharp-set.

**endenter**, *āndāntā*, v. a. to indent, to cog, to tooth.

**endentes**, *āndāntur*, f. pl. indentures, pl., counterpart.

**endetter**, *āndētā*, v. a. to cause to run into debt || s'~, to run into debt, to contract debts.

**endévé**, -e, *āndēvā*, a. (fam.) irritable, fretful, stubborn.

**endever**, *āndēvā*, v. n. (fam.) to be mad || to be vexed || faire ~ qn., to drive one mad.

**endiablé**, -e, *āndiāblā*, a. (fam.) possessed by a devil || wicked, mischievous.

**endiabler**, *āndiāblā*, v. n. (fam.) to be in a passion, to wish oneself at the devil || faire ~ qn., to bedevil one.

**endiguement**, *āndigmān*, m. damming in || damming up.

**endiguer**, *āndīgā*, v. a. to dam in || to dam up.

**s'endimancher**, *āndimānshā*, v. n. to put on one's best clothes, one's Sunday clothes ||

avoir l'air **endimanché**, to have a Sunday, festive appearance.

**endive**, *āndiv*, f. (bot.) endive.

**endoctriner**, *āndōktrīnā*, v. a. to indoctrinate, to teach || to give (one) his cue.

**endoctrineur**, *āndōktrīneur*, m. doctor, teacher, instructor.

**endolori**, -e, *āndōlōrī*, a. dolorous, painful, aching ||

**membre** ~, m. aching limb.

**endolorir**, *āndōlōrēr*, v. a. to make sore, to make tender.

**endolorissement**, *āndōlōrismān*, m. aching, pain.

**endommagement**, *āndōmākhmān*, m. endamage, damage, loss, injury.

**endommager**, *āndōmākhā*, v. a. to damage, to injure || s'~, to become deteriorated.

**endormant**, -e, *āndōrmān*, a. lulling, sending to sleep || (fam.) tedious.

**endormeur**, *āndōrmēur*, m. m. cajoler, wheedler, coxer.

**endormeuse**, *āndōrmēux*, f. lullaby, cradle-song.

**endormi**, *āndōrmī*, m. -e, f. person asleep || (fam.) sleepy-

**head** || faire l'~, to sham sleep.

**endormi**, -e, *āndōrmī*, a. asleep, sleeping || sleepy,

(of limbs) drowsy, asleep || benumbed.

**endormillon**, *āndōrmīyōn*, m. soporific.

**endormir**, *āndōrmēr*, v. a. irr. to make sleep, to lull

**asleep** || to rock to sleep || to wheedle, to deceive, to amuse ||

**il l'a endormi avec de vaines**

**espérances**, he lulled him,

**quieted him with vain hopes** ||

**s'~, to fall asleep** || to slumber

**to be lulled into security** || s'~

**au Seigneur**, to fall asleep in the Lord || s'~ dans les

**voluptés**, to be steeped in voluptuousness.

**\*endormissement**, *āndōrmīsmān*, m. numbness.

**endos(ement)**, *āndo*. *āndōsmān*, m. (com.) endorse-

**ment** || ~ en blanc, endorse-

**ment left blank** || ~ complet,

**filled-out endorsement** || **mettre l'~ sur une lettre de**

**change**, to endorse a bill of exchange.

**endosmose**, *āndōsmōx*, f. (phys.) endosmose.

**endosse**, *āndos*, f. (fam.) toil, trouble.

**endosser**, *āndosā*, v. a. to put on the back || to put on || to buckle on || to saddle || (com.) to endorse (a bill of exchange) || ~ un acte, to endorse a docu-

ment || ~ qn. de qn., to saddle one with something.

**endosseur**, *āndosēur*, m. (com.) endorser.

**endroit**, *āndrōwā*, m. place, part, passage, point || right

**side (of a stuff)** || ~ faible,

(fig.) weak side || ~ sensible,

(fig.) sensible point || **par** ~s,

**here and there** || **qu'il est**

**bien de son ~** ! how simple he is !

**enduire**, *āndiūr*, v. a. irr. to do over (with), to lay over, to plaster, to daub, to coat.

**enduit**, *āndiūr*, m. coat, layer, plastering || glaze || stucco.

**endurance**, *āndiūrāns*, f. endurance.

**endurant**, -e, *āndiūrān*, a. patient under injury, enduring

**|| peu** ~, impatient of injury.

**endurcir**, *āndiūrsēr*, v. a. to harden, to make hard || to

**render obdurate**, to steel || to

**render callous** || to inure, to ac-

**custom (to)** || to indurate || s'~,

**to harden**, to grow hard || to

**inure oneself (to).**

**endurcissement**, *āndiūrsēmān*, m. hardening || hardness

**|| obduracy** || callousness || ~ du

**pécheur**, callousness of the sinner.

**endurer**, *āndiūrā*, v. a. to endure, to bear || to suffer, to

**allow**, to put up (with) || ~ le

**froid**, to endure, stand cold ||

**~ les injures**, to suffer, put up

**with insults.** [eneorema.]

**éneorème**, *ānēōrēm*, m. (méd.)

**énergie**, *ānērzhē*, f. energy, force, vigour, strength.

**énergique**, *ānērzhik*, a. energetic (al) || forcible, efficacious, powerful || -ment, ad.

**energetically.**

**énergumène**, *ānērgumèn*, m. demoniac || c'est un ~, (fig.)

**he is a demon, a violent, excitable person.** [eneration.]

**énervation**, *ānervāsiōn*, f. enervé, -e, *ānērū*, a. (bot.)

**enervate** || (fig.) enervated ||

**feuille** -e, f. enervate leaf ||

**style** ~, m. nerveless, enervated style.

**énervement**, *ānervēmōn*, m. state of an enervated person.

**énerver**, *ānērū*, v. a. to enervate, to unnerve || s'~, to become enervated.

**enfaltean**, *ānfētō*, m. ridge-

**tile, gutter-tile.**

**enfatement**, *ānfetmān*, m. (arch.) ridge-lead, roofing.

**enfaïter**, *ānfētā*, v. a. to roof (a house).



**enfance**, *ân/âns*, f. infancy, childhood || childishness, puerility, dotage || ~ du monde, (*fig.*) the world's beginning, infancy || **sortir de l'~**, to emerge from childhood || **tomber en ~**, to become childish.

**enfant**, *ân/ân*, m. & f. child, infant || native || (*jur.*) issue || ~ à la mamelle, sucking child, infant at the breast || ~ de la balle, child that follows his father's profession || ~ de chœur, singing-boy || ~ de famille, young gentleman || ~s de France, pi. children of the King of France || children of the Dauphin || ~ adoptif, adopted child || ~ gâté, spoiled child || ~ mort-né, still-born child || ~ naturel, natural child || ~s perdus, pl. (*mil.*) forlorn-hope || ~ trouvé, founding || **en travail d'~**, in labour || **c'est bien l'~ de sa mère**, he is a chip of the old block || **c'est un bon ~**, he is a good fellow.

**enfantement**, *ân/ântmân*, m. childbirth, delivery, labour.

**enfanter**, *ân/ântâ*, v. a. to bear, to bring forth || to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to be confined || to give birth (to) || to bring to light || **la montagne a enfanté une souris**, (*fig.*) the mountain has produced a mouse || the whole thing has ended in smoke.

**enfantillage**, *ân/ântiyâzh*, m. childish behaviour, childishness, puerility.

**enfantin**, -e, *ân/ântîn*, a. infantine, childish || boyish || girlish || **classe -e, école -e**, f. infant-school.

**enfariner**, *ân/fârinâ*, v. a. to flour, to sprinkle with flour, to bemeal || **être enfariné d'une mauvaise doctrine**, (*fig.*) to be prepossessed in favour of a bad doctrine || **être enfariné de quelque science**, (*fig.*) to have a smattering of some science || **il est venu la gueule enfarinée**, (*fam.*) he came with blind confidence.

**enfer**, *ân/fêr*, m. infernal regions, pl., hell || (*typ.*) box for broken letters || -s, pl. hell || **feu d'~**, m. very brisk fire, scorching fire || **tison d'~**, m. hell-hound || **aller un train d'~**, (*fig.*) to go like the wind. **enfermé**, *ân/fêrmâ*, m. confined air.

**enfermer**, *ân/fêrmâ*, v. a. to shut, to shut in || to shut up, to lock up || to enclose || to comprise, to comprehend || to

coop up || ~ à clef, to keep under lock and key || **s'~**, to lock oneself up, to seclude oneself.

**enfermer**, *ân/fêrâ*, v. a. to run (one) through with a sword, to transfix || **s'~**, to run oneself through || to entangle oneself || to injure oneself.

**enfieler**, *ân/fiêlâ*, v. a. to tie with a string. [*of gall.*]

**enfiellé**, -e, *ân/fiêlâ*, a. full **enfièvre**, -e, *ân/fiêvrâ*, a. infected with fever || infected with passion || fevered.

**enfièvre**, *ân/fiêvrâ*, v. a. to communicate fever, passion (to), to stir up.

**enfilade**, *ân/filâd*, f. suite, range (of chambers) || (*mil.*) enfilade || (*mar.*) raking || ~ de phrases, (*fam.*) string of tedious phrases, sing-song.

**enfiler**, *ân/filâ*, v. a. to thread, to string || to follow in a straight line || to run (one) through with a sword, to pierce || (*mil.*) to enfilade || ~ une aiguille, to thread a needle || ~ un discours, to begin a long-winded speech || ~ des perles, to string pearls || (*fig.*) to pick straw, to lose one's time || ~ une rue, to go through a street || ~ un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to rake a ship || **s'~**, to get engaged (in) || to be too forward || to be pierced.

**enfileur**, *ân/filêur*, m. pin-header || prattler || (*fam.*) wheedler.

**enfin**, *ân/fîn*, ad. finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all || ultimately || in short, shortly, to conclude.

**enflammé**, -e, *ân/flâmâ*, a. on fire, in flames, ignited.

**enflammer**, *ân/flâmâ*, v. a. to set on fire, to kindle, to fire, to inflame || to irritate, to incense, to provoke || ~ les cœurs, to fire, set on fire hearts || ~ la colère de qn., to provoke, inflame one's anger || **s'~**, to catch fire, to be inflamed, to blaze, to be in a blaze.

**enflé**, -s, *ân/flâ*, a. swelled, inflated, bloated, puffed up || bombastic.

**enfléchures**, *ân/flêshur*, f. pl. (*mar.*) ratlines, pl.

**enflément**, *ân/flêmân*, m. swell, increase || (*mar.*) swell.

**enfler**, *ân/flâ*, v. a. to swell, to swell out, to bloat, to blow out || to distend, to dilate, to puff up, to elate, to raise || to inflate || ~ son style, to swell one's style || **la rivière enfle**,

the river is rising || **s'~**, to swell, to grow turgid || to rise, to rise high || to increase || (*fig.*) to grow proud, to swell with pride, to be puffed up with pride and vanity.

**enflure**, *ân/flur*, f. swelling, bloatedness || (*méd.*) tumour || pride, vanity || turgidness, bombast || hoven (of horses).

**enfonceage**, *ân/fônâsh*, m. bottoming (of a cask).

**enfoncé**, -e, *ân/fônâ*, a. broken open, sunken || ~! (*fam.*) dished! diddled! done for!

**enfoncement**, *ân/fônsmân*, m. breaking open, breaking in || sinking down || cavity, hole, hollow place || recess || (*peint.*) depths, pl., background.

**enfonceur**, *ân/fônseur*, v. a. to thrust, to drive into, to break open, to break through, to sink, to sink to the bottom, to pull down || to outwit, to surpass || to blow up, to ruin || ~ un bataillon, (*mil.*) to break a battalion || **cet acteur enfonce les autres**, (*fig.*) this actor surpasses the others || **s'~**, to sink, to sink down || to break down || to go deep (in), to dive, to plunge || to fail, to make a mess (of) || **s'~ dans l'étude**, to give oneself up to study, to bury oneself in study.

**enfonceur**, *ân/fônseur*, m. one who breaks open || ~ de portes ouvertes, braggart, boaster.

**enfonceure**, *ân/fônseur*, f. cavity || bottom-pieces (of a cask), pl. || boards (of a bedstead), pl.

**enforcir**, *ân/fôrsêr*, v. a. to strengthen || ~, v. n. to gather strength || **s'~**, to grow stronger.

**enformer**, *ân/fôrmâ*, v. a. to shape.

**enfouir**, *ân/fôôr*, v. a. to hide or bury in the ground || to cover with earth.

**enfouissement**, *ân/fôôismân*, m. hiding in the ground.

**enfouisseur**, *ân/fôôiseur*, m. hider in the ground.

**enfouissement**, *ân/fôôrshê-mân*, m. (*hort.*) cleft-grafting || (*arch.*) crossing.

**enfourcher**, *ân/fôôrshâ*, v. a. to bestride, to straddle.

**enfourchure**, *ân/fôôrshur*, f. (in hunting) antlers, pl., forked head (of a stag).

**enfournage**, *ân/fôôrnmâzh*, m., **enfournée**, *ân/fôôrnmâ*, f. putting in the oven.

**enfournement**, *ân/fôôrnmân*, m. putting in a furnace or pot.

**enfourner**, *ân/fôôrnmâ*, v. a. to put in the oven || **bien, mal ~**, to make a good, a bad begin-

ning || s'~, to get into a difficult road, into a blind alley, into a scrape. [setter.]

enfourneur, *ānfūrōnr*, m. enfrayer, *ānfūrēyā*, v. a. to prepare new cards (for wool).

enfrayure, *ānfūrēyur*, f. first combing.

enfreindre, *ānfūrēndr*, v. a. irr. to infringe, to violate, to transgress.

enfroquer, *ānfūrōkā*, v. a. (fam.) to make (one) turn monk or friar || s'~, to turn monk.

s'enfuir, *ānfūrē*, v. r. irr. to run away, to take flight, to escape || to run off || to elope || to run out, to leak || le bonheur s'enfuit, happiness has wings || le temps s'enfuit, time flies.

enfumé, -e, *ānfumā*, a. smoky, smoked || tableau ~, murky picture.

enfumer, *ānfūmā*, v. a. to smoke, to fill with smoke || to smoke out.

enfutailler, *ānfūtāyāy*, v. a. to barrel up, to put into a cask.

engagé, *āngākhā*, m. enlisted soldier || nouvel ~, (mil.) recruit.

engagé, -e, a. engaged || entangled || (mar.) water-logged.

engageant, -e, *āngākhān*, a. engaging, winning, pleasing || manières -es, f. pl. engaging, prepossessing manners || elle est fort -e, she is very winning.

engageantes, *āngākhānt*, f. pl. modesty-pieces, undersleeves, tuckers, pl.

engagement, *āngākhāmān*, m. engagement, promise || pawning, pledging || obligation, contract || (mil.) enlisting || bounty || action, battle || ~ conditionnel d'un an, (mil.) one year volunteer service.

engager, *āngākhā*, v. a. to induce, to invite, to engage, to persuade || to pawn, to pledge || to mortgage || to hire, to bind || (mil.) to enlist || ~ de nouveau, to re-engage || ~ une clef dans une serrure, to entangle a key in a lock || ~ le combat, (mil.) to bring on the action || ~ sa montre, to pawn, pledge one's watch || ~ la poitrine, to stuff up the breast || ~ qn. à une chose, to persuade one to, enlist one in a thing || cela n'engage à rien, that binds (you) to nothing || s'~, to engage oneself, to pass one's word, to promise, to be a security, to bind one-

self, to take upon oneself || (mil.) to enlist oneself || s'~ dans un bois, to get too far into a wood || s'~ pour un ami, to stand bound for a friend.

engagiste, *āngākhist*, m. tenant (of crown-lands).

engainant, -e, *āngēnān*, a. (bot.) sheathing || feuilles -es, f. pl. outside, sheath leaves.

engainer, *āngēnā*, v. a. to sheathe.

engallage, *āngālākh*, m. galling, staining with gall-nuts.

engaller, *āngālā*, v. a. to gall, to stain with gall-nuts.

enganter, *āngāntā*, v. a. (mar.) to join, to overtake.

engaver, *āngāvā*, v. a. to feed (birds) from the beak || ~ des pigeons, des oies, to cram pigeons, geese || s'~, (fam.) to cram oneself.

engazonner, *āngāzōnā*, v. a. engance, *ānkhāns*, f. breed, brood (of animals) || race, progeny (of persons) || maudite ~, (fig.) cursed race || ~ de vipères, (fig.) generation of vipers.

engancer, *ānkhānsā*, v. a. (fam.) to plague, to embarrass || il nous engance de ses enfants, he plagues, bothers us with his children.

engélure, *ānkhūr*, f. (méd.) chilblain, kibe.

engendrer, *ānkhāndrā*, v. a. to engender, to beget, to generate, to procreate || to breed || to spawn || to cause, to occasion || un loup n'engendre point de mouton, like father like son || l'oisiveté engendre le vice, idleness begets vice || il n'engendre pas la mélancolie, he is of a very gay disposition || s'~, to be bred, engendered.

engerber, *ānkhērbā*, v. a. (agr.) to sheave, to bind up into sheaves.

engin, *ānkhīn*, m. engine, machine, tool || -s de guerre, pl. engines of war || -s de pêche, pl. fishing implements, fishing-gear.

englober, *ānglōbā*, v. a. to unite || to clap together.

engloutir, *ānglōtēr*, v. a. to swallow up, to devour || to engulf || to absorb || to squander away, to dissipate || s'~, to be swallowed up.

engloutissement, *ānglōtētismān*, m. engulfing, swallowing-up, gulping down.

engluer, *āngliuā*, v. a. to lime, to daub with bird-lime ||

s'~, to be caught, to stick in bird-lime || to be caught, to be taken in (of persons).

engoncement, *āngōnmān*, m. crampedness, cramped appearance or feeling in one's clothes.

engoncer, *āngōnsā*, v. a. to cramp (of coats) || il a la taille engoncée dans cet habit, his waist is cramped, he has a cramped appearance in that coat.

engorgement, *āngōrxhēmān*, m. stoppage, stopping up, obstruction.

engorger, *āngōrxhā*, v. a. to choke up, to block up, to stop up, to obstruct || (méd.) to congest || s'~, to be choked up, obstructed || (méd.) to be congested.

engouement, engouement, *āngōōmān*, m. infatuation, foolish fondness || (méd.) obstruction || je ne comprends pas son ~ pour lui, I cannot understand her admiration, infatuation for him.

engouer, *āngōōā*, v. a. to infatuate || (méd.) to obstruct (the throat) || s'~, to be infatuated || s'~, être engoué de, to be obstructed || to half choke oneself || to be infatuated with, wrapped up in.

engouffrer, *āngōōfrā*, v. a. to engulf, to swallow up || s'~, to be engulfed || to blow hard (of the wind in a narrow passage) || to run into.

engoulé, -e, *āngōōlā*, a. swallowed-up || (blas.) engoulee.

engouler, *āngōōlā*, v. a. (fam.) to gobble, to swallow down.

engoulevent, *āngōōlvān*, m. (orn.) fern-owl, goat-sucker.

engourdi, *āngōōrdī*, a. torpid, musty, dull, benumbed, heavy || esprit ~, m. feeble, numbed nature, spirit.

engourdir, *āngōōrdēr*, v. a. to benumb, to make torpid || to dull, to enervate, to make languid || s'~, to get benumbed.

engourdissement, *āngōōrdīsmān*, m. numbness, torpor, dullness.

engrais, *āngrē*, m. (agr.) rich pasture || fatting (of cattle) || manure, dung, soil, compost.

engraissement, *āngrēsmān*, m. fattening || (agr.) fatting (of cattle) || manuring (of ground).

engraisser, *āngrēsā*, v. a. to fatten (cattle) || to cram (fowls) || to manure (ground) || s'~, to fatten, to grow fat || (fam.) to grow rich || to grow rosy (of liquors) || to thrive.

**engranger**, *āṅgrāṇhā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to get in, to house (corn).  
**engrangement**, *āṅgrāṇh-mān*, m. storing, housing (of corn).

**engravingement**, *āṅgrāvman*, m. (*mar.*) running aground in the sand.

**engraver**, v. a. (*mar.*) to run aground in the sand (of ships, boats) || to hide (things) in the ballast || ~, v. n. to be aground or ashore, to ground on a sand-bank, rapture. [*engrailed*].

**engrêlé**, -e, *āṅgrêlā*, a. (*blas.*)  
**engrêlé**, *āṅgrêlā*, v. a. to to puri (lace) || (*blas.*) to engrail.

**engrêlure**, *āṅgrêlur*, f. puri (of lace) || (*blas.*) engrailing.

**engrenage**, *āṅgrénāsh*, m. (*tech.*) gear, catching (of wheels) || (*mar.*) economy in stowage || ~ différentiel, differential ||

compas d'~, m. watchmaker's compass || levier d'~, m. gear-lever || machine à ~, f. watch-wheel cutting engine || roue d'~, f. brake-wheel || à ~, serrated.  
**engrener**, *āṅgrénā*, v. a. to put (corn) in the mill-hopper || to feed with corn or beans || (*tech.*) to throw into gear, to engage || s'~, to work into each other (of toothed wheels).

**engrenure**, *āṅgrénur*, f. working into each other (of toothed wheels). [*leopard*].

**engri**, *āṅgrī*, m. (*xool.*) Congo \*engrosser, *āṅgrōsā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to make pregnant.

**s'engrumeler**, *āṅgrūmlā*, v. r. to clod, to coagulate, to curdle.

**enguenillé**, -e, *āṅgeniyā*, a. tattered, in rags.

**engueniller**, *āṅgeniyā*, v. a. to clothe in tatters, to cover with rags || s'~, to be clothed in tatters.

**engueuler**, *āṅgēulā*, v. a. to grossly abuse, insult || ~ qn., to cover one with vituperation || ils se sont engueulés, they grossly insulted each other.

**enhardir**, *āṅhārdōr*, v. a. to embolden, to encourage || s'~, to grow bold || to make bold (to). [*mus.*] enharmonic.

**enharmonique**, *āṅhārmōnik*, enharnachement, *āṅhārnāshman*, m. trappings, pl., harnessing.

**enharnacher**, *āṅhārnāshā*, v. a. to harness, to set out with trappings || to rig out || s'~, to accoutre.

**enherber**, *āṅnērbā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to turn into pasture-land.

**enhuché**, -e, *āṅhūshā*, a. (*mar.*) moon-shaped.

**énigmatique**, *āṅigmātik*, a.

enigmatic (al) || ambiguous || -ment, ad. enigmatically.

**énigme**, *āṅigm*, f. enigma, riddle || mot d'une ~, m. answer to a riddle || parler par ~s, to speak in riddles || proposer une ~, to put a riddle.

**enivrant**, -e, *āṅnivrān*, a. intoxicating || paroles ~s, f. pl. (*fig.*) intoxicating, delirious, exciting talk.

**enivrement**, *āṅnivremān*, m. intoxication, inebriation || transport.

**enivrer**, *āṅnivrā*, v. a. to inebriate, to intoxicate || to elate || les louanges enivrent, praise is intoxicating || s'~, to get intoxicated || to be elated || il s'enivre de son vin, he is obstinately bent on having his own way, he thinks great things of himself.

**enjabler**, *āṅxhāblā*, v. a. to bottom (a cask).

**enjaler**, *āṅxhālā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to stock an anchor.

**enjambée**, *āṅxhānbā*, f. stride, wide step.

**enjambement**, *āṅxhānbmān*, m. running of a verse into the next line to complete the sense.

**enjamber**, *āṅxhānbā*, v. a. to stride over, to bestride || ~ le ruisseau, to stride across the gutter || ~, v. n. to stride || to jut out, to project || to encroach upon || to begin a clause in one verse and complete in the next, to run into another line || ~ sur la terre de qn., to encroach on one's ground.

\***enjarreté**, -e, *āṅxhārētā*, a. having the legs tied (of horses).

**enjaveler**, *āṅxhāvlā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sheave.

**enjeu**, *āṅxhōū*, m. stake (at play) || retirer son ~, to withdraw one's stake, to declare off.

**enjoindre**, *āṅxhōindr*, v. a. irr. to enjoin, to order, to command, to charge.

**enjôler**, *āṅxhōlā*, v. a. to coax, to wheedle, to cajole, to allure. [*f.* wheedler, coaxer].

**enjôleur**, *āṅxhōlōur*, m., -se, **enjolvement**, *āṅxhōlvman*, m. embellishment, ornament, set-off.

**enjoliver**, *āṅxhōlivā*, v. a. to embellish, to adorn, to decorate, to set off.

**enjolveur**, *āṅxhōlvōur*, m. (*fam.*) embellisher.

**enjolvure**, *āṅxhōlvōur*, f. ornament, setting-off, set-off.

**enjoué**, -e, *āṅxhōbā*, a. playful, cheerful, sprightly, lively, sportive, mirthful, merry.

**enjouement**, *enjoument*, *āṅ-*

*xhōmān*, m. cheerfulness, playfulness, sprightliness, sportive-ness.

**enkysté**, -e, *āṅkistā*, a. (*méd.*) encysted || pierre -e, f. bladder-stone encased in skin.

**enkystement**, *āṅkistēmān*, m. (*méd.*) encystation, encystment.

**s'enkyster**, *āṅkistā*, v. r. (*méd.*) to become encysted.

**enlacement**, *āṅlāsmān*, m. entwining, lacing, twisting || interweaving.

**enlacer**, *āṅlāsā*, v. a. to entwine, to lace, to twist || to interlace, to interweave || to clasp || ~ des papiers, to file or string papers || s'~, to be locked, to be twisted.

**enlaidir**, *āṅlédōr*, v. a. to make ugly || to disfigure || ~, v. n. to grow ugly.

**enlaidissement**, *āṅlédismān*, m. growing ugly || disfigurement.

**enlarmer**, *āṅlārm*, f. (in hunting) bordering mesh of a net.

**enlarmer**, *āṅlārmā*, v. a. (in hunting) to border a net.

**enlèvement**, *āṅlèvmān*, m. carrying off, removal || carrying off forcibly, kidnapping || elopement || abduction || translation to Heaven || buying, forestalling || l'~ des Sabines, the rape of the Sabines.

**enlever**, *āṅlèvā*, v. a. to lift, to raise || to carry, to carry off, to carry away || to rescue || to pick off, to clear away || to carry away forcibly, to kidnap || to sweep off || to forestall, to buy up || to delight, to charm || ~ la meute, (in hunting) to hurry the pack to the place where the stag's spoor has been found || ~ les suffrages, to carry off the prize || la mort l'a enlevé, death took him, carried him off || l'orateur a enlevé l'auditoire, the orator carried away his audience || s'~, to come off, to peel off || to come out || to rise || to get into a passion || to go off, to have a quick sale (of goods).

**enlevure**, *āṅlèvr*, f. (in sculpture) relief, embossing, projection.

**enlier**, *āṅliā*, v. a. to bond (stones, bricks), to give a bond.

**enlignement**, *āṅlignēmān*, m. placing in line || position in line.

**enligner**, *āṅlignā*, v. a. to level.

**enliouber**, *āṅliōōbā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to scarf, to splice.

**enlizelement**, *āṅlēmān*, m. sinking into a quicksand.



enlizer, *ānlexā*, v. a. to draw, push into a quicksand || s'~, to sink into a quicksand.

enluminer, *ānliminā*, v. a. to colour, to illuminate || ~ son style, to render one's style florid, to burden one's style with meretricious ornament || la fièvre enlumina son visage, his face was flushed with fever || s'~, to rouge, to paint.

enlumineur, *ānlimineūr*, m., -se, f. map- or print-colourer, illuminator.

enluminure, *ānliminur*, f. colouring, illuminating || coloured print.

ennéagone, *ēnnāgōn*, m. (géom.) enneagon.

ennéagone, *ēnnāgōn*, a. (géom.) enneagon, nonagon.

ennéandrie, *ēnnāandriē*, f. (bot.) eucandria.

enneigé, -e, *ānēxhā*, a. snowed, snowed up, snowed in.

ennemi, *ēnnmī*, m., -e, f. enemy, adversary, foe || ~ déclaré, open enemy || ~ mortel, mortal enemy || le chien et le chat sont-~, the dog is hostile to the cat || c'est autant de pris sur l'~, that is so much saved, gained from the enemy || tué à l'~, fallen in battle.

ennemi, -e, *ēnnmī*, a. hostile, inimical, adverse || hurtful || (peint.) unfriendly (of colours) || armée -e, f. the enemy's army || fortune -e, f. adverse fortune.

ennoblir, *ānnoblir*, v. a. to ennoble, to make noble || s'~, to be ennobled.

ennoblement, *ānnoblismān*, m. ennobling || improving.

ennui, *ānnui*, m. ennui, tedium, tediousness, weariness, vexation, lassitude, idleness || spleen, tedium || tiresome thing || sorrow || causer beaucoup d'~, to cause much vexation || mourir d'~, to be wearied, tired to death.

ennuyant, -e, *ānnuiyān*, a. annoying, tedious, tiresome.

ennuyer, *ānnuiyā*, v. a. to annoy, to weary, to tire, to bother, to tease, to be tiresome, to be tedious, to bore || s'~, to be wearied, to tire oneself, to have a tedious time (of it).

ennuyeux, *ānnuiyēu*, m., -se, f. tir some person. bore.

ennuyeux, -se, *ānnuiyēu*, a. tedious, tiresome, irksome, annoying, wearisome, dull || -sement, ad. tediously, irksomely.

énodé, -e, *ānōdā*, a. (bot.) knotless.

énoncé, *ānōnsā*, m. statement || (géom.) enunciation.

énoncer, *ānōnsā*, v. a. to state, to express, to declare, to utter, to word, to enunciate || s'~, to express oneself || ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement, what one understands well one can express clearly.

énonciatif, -ve, *ānōnsiātif*, a. enunciative, enunciatory, declarative.

énonciation, *ānōnsiāsiōn*, f. enunciation, expression, utterance || statement || delivery.

enorgueillir, *ēnōrgēuīyēr* ou *ānōrgēuīyēr*, v. a. to make proud, to elevate, to puff up || s'~, to grow proud.

énorme, *ānōrm*, a. enormous, excessive, prodigious, huge || crime ~, m. heinous crime.

énormément, *ānōrmamān*, ad. enormously, excessively.

énormité, *ānōrmīā*, f. enormity, enormousness, hugeness, vastness || ~ du fait, gravity, atrocity of the fact || dire des ~s, to say absurd things, odious things.

énostose, *ānōstōx*, f. (méd.) bony protuberance within the medulla.

énouer, *ānōōā*, v. a. to pick cloth, to burl, to unknot.

énoueuse, *ānōōēux*, f. burling-girl. [inquisitive, curious.]

\*enquérant, -e, *ānkārān*, a. s'enquérir, *ānkārēr*, v. r. to inquire, to make an inquiry.

enquerre, *ānkēr*, v. a.; à ~, (blas.) irregular || armes à ~, f. pl. (blas.) false arms.

enquête, *ānkēt*, f. inquiry, inquest, inquisition || ~ en matière criminelle, (jur.) criminal information.

enraciner, *ānrāsīnā*, v. a. to root || s'~, to take root || to grow inveterate || le mal s'enracine, the evil is growing inveterate.

enragé, *ānrāxhā*, m., -e, f. madman || madwoman.

enragé, -e, *ānrāxhā*, a. mad, furious, enraged, rabid, desperate || douleur -e, f. raging pains, pl. || faire -e, f. desperate, raging hunger.

enrageant, -e, *ānrāxhān*, a. vexing, maddening.

enrager, *ānrāxhā*, v. n. to be mad, to go mad, to be enraged || faire ~, to madden.

enraiment, *ānrēmān*, enrayage, *ānrēyāxh*, m. (c. d. f.) brake || putting on the skid or drag.

enrayer, *ānrēyā*, v. a. to skid, to put on the drag || (c. d. f.)

to apply the brake || (agr.) to plough the first furrow || ~, v. n. to check, to moderate, to keep down || ~ le mal, to check the evil || il est temps d'~, it is high time to stop.

enrayoir, *ānrēyōār*, m. drag, skid (of a wheel) || trigger (of a cross-bow).

enrayure, *ānrēyur*, f. drag, skid (of a wheel) || (agr.) first furrow (in a field).

enrégimenter, *ānrāxhīmānā*, v. a. (mil.) to enroll, to embody || to form into regiments. [a. registrable.]

enregistrable, *ānrēxhistrābi*, enregistrer, *ānrēxhistrēmān*, m. registering, registry, entry, enrolment || faire l'~, to register.

enregistrer, *ānrēxhistrā*, v. a. to register, to enroll, to enter in a register, to record.

enregistreur, *ānrēxhistrēur*, m. registrar, recorder.

enrêner, *ānrēnā*, v. a. to rein, to couple the reins.

enrhumé, *ānrhāmā*, v. a. to cause a cold, to give a cold (to) || s'~, to catch cold.

enrichi, *ānrishī*, m., -e, f. upstart, stuck-up person.

enrichir, *ānrishēr*, v. a. to enrich, to make rich || to embellish, to adorn || s'~, to grow rich, to thrive.

enrichissement, *ānrishismān*, m. enriching || embellishment, adornment.

enrôlement, *ānrôlmān*, m. (mil.) enlisting.

enrôler, *ānrôlā*, v. a. (mil.) to enlist || s'~, to enlist.

enrôleur, *ānrôlēur*, m. (mil.) recruiting-officer.

enroué, -e, *ānrōōā*, a. hoarse.

enrouement, enrôlement, *ānrôlmān*, m. hoarseness.

enrouer, *ānrōōā*, v. a. to make hoarse || s'~, to get hoarse.

enrouiller, *ānrōōiyā*, v. a. to rust, to make rusty || s'~, to grow rusty || il s'enrouille dans l'oisiveté, he is getting rusty in idleness.

enroulement, *ānrôōlmān*, m. rolling up || (arch.) scroll.

enrouler, *ānrôōlā*, v. a. to roll, to roll up, to wrap in || s'~, to be rolled round.

enrubanner, *ānrūbānā*, v. a. to ornament with ribbons || s'~, to deck oneself with ribbons.

enrue, *ānrū*, f. (agr.) ridge-furrow.

ensablement, *ānsāblemān*, m. (mar.) sand-bank, embankment || ballasting (of a road).

(s')ensabler, *ānsāblā*, v. n. & r. (mar.) to run aground on a sand-bank.

ensaboter, *ānsābōtā*, v. a. to skid (a carriage-wheel) || (fam.) to put wooden shoes on (one).

ensacher, *ānsāshā*, v. a. to bag.

ensaisinement, *ānsēzinmān*, m. acknowledging a purchaser of land as a tenant (feudal law).

ensaisiner, *ānsēzinā*, v. a. to acknowledge a purchaser of land as a tenant (feudal law).

ensanglanter, *ānsānglāntā*, v. a. to stain with blood, to drench in blood.

enseignant, -e, *ānsēgnān*, a. teaching || corps ~, m. educational, instructing body.

enseigne, *ānsēgné*, m. (mar., mil.) ensign || ~ de vaisseau, (mar.) sub-lieutenant.

enseigne, *ānsēgné*, f. mark, token, sign, signal || sign-board || sign-post || (mar.) ensign, flag || (mil.) colours, pl., banner, flag || (mar., mil.) ensigny || à bonnes -s, on sure grounds || deservedly || tambour battant et -s déployées, (mil.) with drums beating and colours flying || combattre sous les -s de qn., to side with one || être logé à la même ~, to be in the same predicament.

enseignement, *ānsēgnēmān*, m. instruction, teaching, tuition, lesson || precept || ~ primaire, primary instruction || ~ professionnel, professional education || ~ secondaire, secondary, higher instruction || ~ supérieur, facultative instruction, teaching.

enseigner, *ānsēgnā*, v. a. to teach, to instruct || to show, to inform, to point out, to direct to.

ensellé, -e, *ānsēlā*, a. saddle-backed, hollow-backed (of horses) || (mar.) round-sheered.

ensemble, *ānsānbl*, m. whole, ensemble || uniformity || harmony || morceau d'~, m. (mus.) piece of music harmonised for several voices.

ensemble, *ānsānbl*, ad. together, jointly, conjointly, at the same time, one with another, all at once || le tout ~, the whole.

ensemencement, *ānsēmāns-mān*, m. (agr.) sowing.

ensemencer, *ānsēmānsā*, v. a. (agr.) to sow (ground).

enserrer, *ānsérā*, v. a. to contain, to enclose || (hort.) to put into a greenhouse.

enseuillement, *ānsēuīyē-mān*, m. (arch.) breast-height (of a window) || window-ledge.

ensevelir, *ānsēvēr*, v. a. to shroud, to put in a shroud || to bury || to swallow up || to absorb, to engross || s'~, to bury oneself || ~ ses talents, to utterly hide, bury one's talents || son nom est enseveli dans l'oubli, his name is buried in oblivion.

ensevelissement, *ānsēvērismān*, m. putting in a shroud || burying, burial.

ensiforme, *ānsīfōrm*, a. (bot.) ensiform. [ing (of cloth).

ensimage, *ānsīmāzh*, m. oil-ensimer, *ānsīmā*, v. a. to oil (cloth).

ensorceler, *ānsōrsēlā*, v. a. to bewitch || vous nous ensorcele, you bewitch us.

ensorceleur, *ānsōrsēlūr*, m., -se, f. bewitcher.

ensorcellement, *ānsōrsēlmān*, m. bewitchment, bewitching, witchcraft, spell.

ensouffrer, *ānsōōfrā*, v. a. to dip in brimstone, to match || to stum (casks).

ensouffroir, *ānsōōfrwār*, m. sulphuring-stove.

ensouple, *ānsōōpl*, f. roller, weaver's cane-roll.

ensoupleau, *ānsōōplo*, m. small cane-roll.

ensoyer, *ānsōyā*, v. a. to bristle the end of a thread.

ensuifer, *ānsōwīfā*, v. a. to tallow.

ensuite, *ānsūit*, ad. after, afterwards, then || ~ de cela, after that || ~ de quoi, after which.

s'ensuivre, *ānsūiv*, v. r. irr. to follow, to result, to ensue, to spring, to proceed (from) || il s'ensuit, it follows (that).

entablement, *āntāblēmān*, m. (arch.) entablement, entablature || tablet.

s'entabler, *āntāblā*, v. r. to entable (of horses).

entacher, *āntāshā*, v. a. to taint, to infect || to sully, to tarnish || ~ l'honneur, (fig.) to tarnish one's honour.

entaill(ur)e, *āntāiyé*, *āntāiyur*, f. notch, gash || (tech.) mortise, groove.

entailler, *āntāiyā*, v. a. to notch, to nick, to jag.

entame, *āntām*, f. first cut (of a loaf).

entamer, *āntāmā*, v. a. to begin to cut, to make the first cut || to begin, to broach, to enter upon || to impair || to prevail upon || (mil.) to break through || ~ une conversation, to begin, to enter upon a conversation || ~ une matière, to

enter upon a subject || ~ la réputation de qn., to injure one's reputation || se laisser ~, to suffer an encroachment.

entamure, *āntāmūr*, f. cut, first cut || incision.

entassement, *āntāsmān*, m. accumulation, heap, pile.

entasser, *āntāsā*, v. a. to heap, to heap up, to pile up || to accumulate || to hoard, to hoard up (money) || to huddle, to pack together.

entasseur, *āntāsūr*, m. hoarder, miser, money-grubber.

ente, *ānt*, f. (hort.) graft, scion || tree bearing a graft || handle of a painter's brush.

entées, *āntā*, f. pl. clotting dung (of deer). [grating.

entement, *āntmān*, m. (hort.) entendement, *āntāndmān*, m. understanding, intellect, apprehension, judgment, sense, head.

entendeur, *āntāndūr*, m. hearer || understander, intelligent man || à bon ~ demi-mot, a word to the wise is sufficient || à bon ~ salut, let him whom the cap fits wear it.

entendre, *āntāndr*, v. a. to hear, to hearken, to listen, to attend (to) || to understand, to know || to mean || ~ la messe, ~ vêpres, to attend mass, vespers || ~ raillerie, to take a joke, to be good at joking || ~ raison, to listen to reason || ~ les témoins, (jur.) to hear the witnesses || ~ mal, to misunderstand || ~ à demi-mot, to take the hint || à vous ~, according to you || ne pas ~ malice, to do or say anything without meaning any harm || donner à ~, to hint, to give to understand || j'ai entendu dire, I heard some people say || il entend un peu l'anglais, he understands English a little || chacun fait comme il l'entend, everybody does as he thinks proper || qu'entendez-vous par là? what do you mean by that? || ~, v. n. to hear, to hear of || to listen (to) || to consent (to), to approve (of) || to expect || ~ clair, to be quick of hearing || ~ dur, to be hard of hearing || ne savoir qui ~, not to know whom to listen to || j'entends que vous restiez ici, I expect you to remain with me || il n'entend pas de cette oreille, he is deaf on that side || s'~, to be heard || to hear one another || to understand one another || to act in concert (with) || to have a secret understand-

ing with one another || to be on good terms (with) || to agree (with) || to be skilful (in) || to be a judge (of) || s' ~ à une chose, to be skilful in a thing || s' ~ en une chose, to understand how to do a thing || cela s'entend, of course, let it be understood, as a matter of course || il s'entend en musique, he understands music || il ne s'entend pas mal à cela, he has a knack of doing that well || ils s'entendent comme larrons en foire, they are as thick as thieves together || querellons-nous, mais entendons-nous! let us quarrel, but let us come to a right understanding!

entendu, -e, *antāndū*, a. intelligent, skilful || homme bien ~ aux affaires, m. thoroughly clever business man || bien ~, unquestionably, by all means || bien ~ que, provided that, upon condition that || faire l'~, to be conceited, to pretend to great things.

enténébrer, *antānābrā*, v. a. to wrap in darkness, in night.

entente, *antānt*, f. meaning || judgment, sense || concord, agreement, understanding || skill || mots à double ~, m. pl. ambiguous words.

enter, *antā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to graft, to ingraft || ~ de nouveau, to regraft || ~ en écusson, to in-eye, to bud.

entéralgie, *antārālzhē*, f. (*méd.*) enteralgia.

entérinement, *antārinmān*, m. (*jur.*) judicial ratification.

entériner, *antārinā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to ratify, to confirm.

entérique, *antārik*, a. (*méd.*) enteric.

entérite, *antārīt*, f. (*méd.*) enteritis, inflammation of the intestines.

entérocele, *antārōsēl*, f. (*méd.*) enterocele, rupture.

entérographie, *antārōgrāfē*, f. enterography. [*entérogrāfē*]

entérologie, *antārōlōzhē*, f. entérotomie, *antārōtōmē*, f. (*chir.*) enterotomy.

enterrage, *antērākh*, m. mass of earth around a mould.

enterrement, *antērmān*, m. interment, burial, funeral.

enterrer, *antērā*, v. a. to inter, to bury, to inhumate || to conceal, to keep secret || il nous entertera tous, he will see us all out, will survive us all || s'~, to conceal oneself, to retire || to see no company || to go with

its head to the ground (of a horse).

entête, *antēt*, m. heading, head || ~ de facture, bill-head.

entêté, *antētā*, m., -e, f. stubborn, wayward person.

entêté, -e, *antētā*, a. obstinate, stubborn, wayward, self-willed, obdurate || prepossessed (with).

entêtement, *antētēmān*, m. obstinacy, stubbornness, waywardness, obduracy || infatuation.

entêter, *antētā*, v. a. to give a headache (to), to affect the head, to intoxicate || to prepossess, to render vain, to make giddy, to infatuate || to head (pins) || vin qui entête, m. heady wine || s'~, to become stubborn, wayward, obstinate || to be infatuated (with), to take a strong fancy (to).

entêteur, *antētēūr*, m. header (of pins).

entêteur, *antētēūr*, m. header (of pins).

entêteur, *antētēūr*, m. header (of pins).

enthousiasme, *antōōxiāsm*, m. enthusiasm, ecstasy, rapture, inspiration || ~ guerrier, warlike enthusiasm || homme à ~, m. enthusiastic man.

enthousiasmer, *antōōxiāsmā*, v. a. to enrapture, to put in rapture || s'~, to become enthusiastic. [*& f. enthusiast.*]

enthousiaste, *antōōxiāst*, m. enthusiastic, [*thymeme.*]

enthousiaste, *antōōxiāst*, m. enthusiastic. [*thymeme.*]

enthymème, *antīmēm*, m. entiché, -e, *antīshā*, a. tainted, marred || bent (upon), mad (after a thing) || rotten, unsound, beginning to spoil (of fruit) || être ~ d'une opinion, to be infected, tainted with an opinion.

entichement, *antīshmān*, m. crotchety, freak, fad, whim.

enticher, *antīshā*, v. a. to mar, to taint, to infect || s'~, to become infatuated (with).

entier, *antīā*, m. entireness || (*ar.*) integral || en son ~, at full length.

entier, -ère, *antīā*, a. entire, whole, complete, perfect, total || obstinate, self-willed, positive || (*ar.*) integral || cheval ~, m. stone-horse, stallion || nombre ~, m. (*ar.*) integral number || pain ~, m. loaf || en ~, entirely, wholly, totally || être ~ dans ses opinions, to be headstrong, obstinate in one's opinions || -èrement, ad. entirely, wholly, utterly, totally.

entité, *antītā*, f. entity, being.

entoilage, *antwālākh*, m. linen to which lace is sewed || pasting on canvas || bobbinet.

entoiler, *antwālā*, v. a. to sew upon lace or cloth || to mount upon canvas.

entomologie, *antōmōlōzhē*, f. entomology.

entomologique, *antōmōlōzhik*, a. entomological.

entomologiste, *antōmōlōzhist*, m. entomologist.

entonnage, *antōnākh*, m. entonnement, *antōnnēmān*, m. barrelling up.

entonner, *antōnā*, v. a. to barrel up, to put into casks, to tun || (*mus.*) to intone, to intonate, to begin to sing, to strike up || (*fam.*) to drink hard.

entonnerie, *antōnrē*, f. place where beer is barrelled.

entonnir, *antōnār*, m. funnel, tunnel || fleurs en ~, m. pl. (*bot.*) funnel-shaped flowers.

entorse, *antōrs*, f. sprain, strain, wrench, twist, shock.

entortillage, *antōrtīyākh*, m. entanglement || subterfuge, equivocal language.

entortillement, *antōrtīyēmān*, m. winding about, twisting, twisting.

entortiller, *antōrtīyā*, v. a. to wrap, to wind about, to roll about, to twine, to twist, to curl, to coil || to distort || to perplex || to obscure || ~ ses phrases, to mix up one's phrases || chercher à ~ qn., to try to get round one || s'~, to twist round, to twine.

entourage, *antōdrākh*, m. frame || confidants, advisers, friends, intimates, relations, servants, etc., pl.

entourer, *antōdrā*, v. a. to enclose, to surround, to environ, to shut in, to encompass || ~ qn. de soins, to treat one with all kinds of attentions || être bien entouré, to have good advisers || entouré de terre, land-locked.

entourure, *antōdrnur*, f. sloping of sleeves || turning up.

en-tout-cas, *antōōkā*, m. en-tout-cas, large sunshade that may serve as an umbrella.

entozoaire, *antōōzōēr*, m. entozoon.

s'entr'accorder, *antārākōrdā*, v. r. to agree together.

s'entr'accuser, *antārākūā*, v. r. to accuse one another.

entr'acte, *antārākt*, m. interval between the acts of a piece || intermède, interlude || dans l'~, between the acts || faire de longs ~s, to make long pauses between the acts.

s'entr'admirer, *antārādmīrā*, v. r. to admire one another.

entoiler, *antwālā*, v. a. to sew upon lace or cloth || to mount upon canvas.

entomologie, *antōmōlōzhē*, f. entomology.

entomologique, *antōmōlōzhik*, a. entomological.

entomologiste, *antōmōlōzhist*, m. entomologist.

entonnage, *antōnākh*, m. entonnement, *antōnnēmān*, m. barrelling up.

entonner, *antōnā*, v. a. to barrel up, to put into casks, to tun || (*mus.*) to intone, to intonate, to begin to sing, to strike up || (*fam.*) to drink hard.

entonnerie, *antōnrē*, f. place where beer is barrelled.

entonnir, *antōnār*, m. funnel, tunnel || fleurs en ~, m. pl. (*bot.*) funnel-shaped flowers.

entorse, *antōrs*, f. sprain, strain, wrench, twist, shock.

entortillage, *antōrtīyākh*, m. entanglement || subterfuge, equivocal language.

entortillement, *antōrtīyēmān*, m. winding about, twisting, twisting.

entortiller, *antōrtīyā*, v. a. to wrap, to wind about, to roll about, to twine, to twist, to curl, to coil || to distort || to perplex || to obscure || ~ ses phrases, to mix up one's phrases || chercher à ~ qn., to try to get round one || s'~, to twist round, to twine.

entourage, *antōdrākh*, m. frame || confidants, advisers, friends, intimates, relations, servants, etc., pl.

entourer, *antōdrā*, v. a. to enclose, to surround, to environ, to shut in, to encompass || ~ qn. de soins, to treat one with all kinds of attentions || être bien entouré, to have good advisers || entouré de terre, land-locked.

entourure, *antōdrnur*, f. sloping of sleeves || turning up.

en-tout-cas, *antōōkā*, m. en-tout-cas, large sunshade that may serve as an umbrella.

entozoaire, *antōōzōēr*, m. entozoon.

s'entr'accorder, *antārākōrdā*, v. r. to agree together.

s'entr'accuser, *antārākūā*, v. r. to accuse one another.

entr'acte, *antārākt*, m. interval between the acts of a piece || intermède, interlude || dans l'~, between the acts || faire de longs ~s, to make long pauses between the acts.

s'entr'admirer, *antārādmīrā*, v. r. to admire one another.



s'entraider, *āntrēdā*, v. r. to help or assist one another.

entrailles, *āntrāyē*, f. pl. (an.) entrails, bowels, intestines, inward parts, pl. || (fig.) bowels, pl., feeling, affection || (in hunting) nubles, pl. || ~ de la terre, (fig.) bowels of the earth || elle a pour moi des ~ de mère, she has a motherly affection for me.

s'entraimer, *āntrēmā*, v. r. to love one another, to have a mutual affection.

entraîn, *āntrīn*, m. spirits, pl., warmth, heartiness, animation, natural impulse.

entraînant, -e, *āntrēnān*, a. captivating, seductive, winning, overpowering.

entraînement, *āntrēnmān*, m. impulse, sway, attractive power, rapture, enthusiasm, prevalence, impression || allure-ment, temptation || ~ de l'habitu- dade, force of habit.

entraîner, *āntrēnā*, v. a. to carry away, to lead away, to draw along, to hurry away or along || to draw, to win, to gain over, to bring || to entail, to involve || to drag away || to train (race-horses) || ~ les cœurs, to win over all hearts.

entraîneur, *āntrēnēur*, m. trainer of race-horses.

entrait, *āntrā*, m. tie-beam.

entrant, *āntrān*, m., -e, f. person coming in || les ~s et les sortants, pl. persons coming in and going out.

entrant, -e, *āntrān*, a. winning, engaging, insinuating, alluring || entering office, newly appointed.

s'entr'appeler, *āntrāplā*, v. r. to call one another.

entrave, *āntrāv*, f. obstacle, hindrance, impediment, restraint || -s, pl. trammels, fetters, shackles, pl. || horse-lock.

entraver, *āntrāvā*, v. a. to hinder, to restrain, to embarrass || to fetter, to shackle, to trammel, to clog.

entraverser, *āntrāvērā*, v. a. (mar.) to put across, to place athwart.

s'entr'avertir, *āntrāvērter*, v. r. to give one another notice, to warn one another.

entre, *āntr*, prp. between, betwixt || among, amongst || in, into || ~ autres, among others || ~ eux, elles, among them || ~ chien et loup, at twilight, between the lights || être ~ deux vins, to be half-seas over ||

soit dit ~ nous, that is be- tween ourselves.

entre-bâillé, -e, *āntrébāyā*, a. ajar, half open.

entre-bâillement, *āntrébāyēmān*, m. half-open condition.

entre-bâiller, *āntrébāyā*, v. a. to open half-way || s'~, to half-open.

s'entre-baiser, *āntrébēxā*, v. r. to kiss one another.

entrebandes, *āntrébānd*, f. pl. bag-ends (of stuffs), pl.

entrebas, *āntrēbā*, m. un- equal distance between the threads of a warp.

entre-bâts, *āntrēbā*, m. pl. middle of a pack-saddle.

s'entre-battre, *āntrēbāttr*, v. r. irr. to beat one another || to fight together.

s'entre-blesser, *āntrēblēsā*, v. r. to wound one another.

entrechat, *āntrēshā*, m. en- trechat, cut, cutting, cross- caper (in dance).

s'entre-chercher, *āntrēshērshā*, v. r. to seek one another, to look for one another.

s'entre-chérir, *āntrēshārēr*, v. r. to cherish one another.

s'entre-choquer, *āntrēshōkā*, v. r. to knock one against the other, to dash against one another || to contradict one another || to interfere.

entre-colonne, f., entre- colonnement, m., *āntrēkōlōn- (mān)* (arch.) intercolumna- tion.

entrecôte, *āntrēkōt*, f. meat between the ribs.

entre-coupe, *āntrēkōōp*, f. (arch.) empty space between two vaults constructed one over the other || cutting off a corner.

entrecoupé, -e, *āntrēkōōpā*, a. broken (of words).

entreconper, *āntrēkōōpā*, v. a. to traverse, to cross, to stop || to interrupt, to break off || to intersect || s'~, to knock one leg against the other, to inter- fere (of horses).

entre-course, *āntrēkōōrs*, f. pause, time between two races.

entre-croisement, *āntrē- krovāxmān*, m. crossing.

s'entre-croiser, *āntrēkrovāxā*, v. r. to cross one another.

s'entre-déchirer, *āntrēdāshirā*, v. r. to tear one another to pieces.

\*s'entre-déclarer, *āntrēdāklārā*, v. r. to declare mutually.

\*s'entre-défaire, *āntrēdāfēr*, v. r. irr. to defeat each other.

\*s'entre-demander, *āntrēdēmāndā*, v. r. to ask for each other || to ask of each other.

s'entre-détruire, *āntrēdātrēr*, v. r. irr. to destroy one another.

entre-deux, *āntrēdū*, m. in- termediate space, partition || insertion (of lace) || (mar.) trough (of the sea).

s'entre-dévorer, *āntrēdāvōrā*, v. r. to devour one another || to ruin one another.

s'entre-dire, *āntrēdēr*, v. r. irr. to tell one another || ~ des injures, to call one another names.

s'entre-disputer, *āntrēdis- pūtā*, v. r. to dispute with each other.

\*s'entre-donner, *āntrēdōnā*, v. r. to give each other.

\*s'entre-écrire, *āntrēkrēr*, v. r. irr. to write to one an- other.

entrée, *āntrā*, f. entry, en- trance, passage || access, ad- mittance, inlet, introduction || mouth || beginning || reception || admission-money, entrance- money || customs-duty || entrée (in dance) || entrée (dish) || ~ du printemps, coming, beginning of spring || avoir ses ~s, (théat.) to have free admission, to be on the free-list || faire son ~ dans le monde, to make one's appearance in the world || frauder l'~, to get in without paying, to escape the entrance-fee.

s'entre-fâcher, *āntrēfāshā*, v. r. to be angry with each other || to tease one another.

entrefaites, *āntrēfēt*, f. pl. interval, meantime || dans ces ~, sur ces ~, in the mean- while, in the interim.

entrefilet, *āntrēfīlē*, m. short newspaper article || (typ.) set- ting-rule.

s'entre-flatter, *āntrēflātā*, v. r. to flatter one another.

s'entre-fouetter, *āntrēfōōclā*, v. r. to lash one another.

s'entre-frapper, *āntrēfrāpā*, v. r. to strike one another.

s'entre-froisser, *āntrē- frwāzā*, v. r. to rub one an- other.

entregent, *āntrēghān*, m. tact, shrewdness, worldly wis- dom, savoir-faire.

s'entre-égorger, *āntrēgōrāshā*, v. r. to cut each other's throat || to kill one another.

s'entre-gronder, *āntrēgrōn- dā*, v. r. to chide one another.

s'entre-haïr, *āntrēhāēr*, v. r. to hate each other.

s'entre-heurter, *āntrēheurtā*, v. r. to knock one against the other.

entre-hiverner, *āntričivnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to winter-fallow.

entreiller, *āntričijā*, v. a. to pile up.

entrelacement, *āntrelāsmān*, m. interlacing, interweaving, wreathing, blending.

entrelacer, *āntrelāsā*, v. a. to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave, to blend || to plash || to wattle || *s'~*, to entwine, to twist, to wreath.

entrelacs, *āntrelā*, m. pl. things interlaced, strings, knots, pl. || (*arch., peint.*) twine.

entrelardé, -e, *āntrelārdā*, a. interlarded || (*of meal*) streaky || discours ~ de citations, m. discourse interspersed with quotations.

entrelarder, *āntrelārdā*, v. a. to interlard || to insert between.

entre-large, *āntrelārxh*, m. middling wide.

entre-ligne, *āntreligné*, f. interlineation, space between two lines || (*typ.*) space-line, lead.

*s'entre-louer*, *āntrelōdā*, v. r. to praise one another.

entre-luire, *āntrelūer*, v. n. irr. to glimmer, to half-light.

entre-manger, *āntremān-xhā*, v. r. to eat one another.

*s'entre-embrasser*, *āntreān-brāsā*, v. r. to embrace each other.

entremêler, *āntremēlā*, v. a. to intermingle, to intermix || *s'~*, to meddle.

*s'entre-mesurer*, *āntremēxurā*, v. r. to measure each other.

entremets, *āntremē*, m. side-dish, entremets.

entremetteur, *āntremētūr*, m., -se, f. go-between, procurer || procurer.

*s'entremettre*, *āntremēttr*, v. r. irr. to interpose, to interfere, to intervene, to meddle, to intermeddle.

entremise, *āntremēx*, f. interposition, intervention, interference || medium, agency || (*mar.*) wedge, chock || *par l'~* de, through the medium of.

entre-modillon, *āntremōdijōn*, m. (*arch.*) space between modillions.

*s'entre-montrer*, *āntremōntrā*, v. r. to point to each other || to teach mutually.

*s'entre-mordre*, *āntremōrd*, v. r. irr. to bite one another.

*s'entre-empêcher*, *āntreānpē-shā*, v. r. to thwart each other.

entre-nœud, *āntrenōd*, m. (*bot.*) internode || -s, pl. spaces between knots, pl.

*s'entre-nuire*, *āntrenūer*, v. r. irr. to hurt one another.

*s'entre-pardonner*, *āntrepārdōnā*, v. r. to pardon one another.

*s'entre-parler*, *āntrepārālā*, v. r. to speak together.

entrepas, *āntrepā*, m. ambling pace, amble (*of horses*).

*s'entre-percer*, *āntrepērsā*, v. r. to run each other through.

*s'entre-piller*, *āntrepīyā*, v. r. to plunder one another.

entre-pointillé, -e, *āntrepūntīlīyā*, a. composed of line and dotted engraving.

entrepont, *āntrepōn*, m. (*mar.*) berth-deck || orlop-deck || lower deck.

entreposage, *āntrepōxāh*, m. bonding (*in the custom-house*).

entreposer, *āntrepōzā*, v. a. to bond, to put in bond (*in the custom-house*) || (*com.*) to store, to warehouse.

entreposeur, *āntrepōxūr*, m. bonded-warehouse keeper.

entrepotitaire, *āntrepōxūlēr*, m. (*com.*) bondor.

entrepôt, *āntrepō*, m. staple, mart, emporium || (*com.*) bond, bonded-warehouse, store || ~ à blé, (*Am.*) elevator || ~ fictif, town warehouse || ~ réel, king's or queen's warehouse || port à ~, m. bonded port, warehousing port || en ~, in bond || metre en ~, to bond, to put in bond || réintégrer dans l'~, to re-warehouse.

*s'entre-pousser*, *āntrepōdsā*, v. r. to push each other.

entreprenant, -e, *āntreprēnān*, a. enterprising, adventurous, venturesome || daring, bold.

entreprendre, *āntreprāndr*, v. a. irr. to undertake, to take in hand || to attempt || to take upon oneself || to contract for || to venture || to trouble || ~ qn., to set upon one, to fall foul of one, to banter one, to jeer at one.

entrepreneur, *āntreprēnūr*, m., -se, f. undertaker, enterpriser, contractor, manager || maker.

entreprise, *āntreprēx*, f. undertaking, enterprise || attempt || usurpation, encroachment, violence || (*com.*) establishment || contract || à ~, by contract, by the job || former des ~s contre la vie de qn., to make attempts on the life of one.

*s'entre-produire*, *āntreprōducēr*, v. r. irr. to produce each other.

*s'entre-quereller*, *āntrekeū-*

*rēlā*, v. r. to quarrel with each other.

entrer, *āntūrā*, v. a. to bring in, to introduce || (*com.*) to import (goods) || ~, v. n. to enter, to come in, to go in, to walk in, to get in, to march in, to drop in, to step in || to penetrate || to run into, to pierce || ~ à l'Institut (de France), to be admitted to the Institute (of France) || ~ dans les goûts, to be of one's taste || ~ dans les intérêts de qn., to side with one || ~ dans le monde, to come into the world || ~ en colère, to fall into a passion || ~ en condition, to go into service || ~ en danse, to begin to dance || ~ en goût, to begin to relish || ~ en jeu, to come into play || ~ en possession, to take possession || ~ en religion, to take holy orders, to become a nun || ~ au service, to go into service || ~ bien avant, to penetrate far || ~ une seconde fois, to re-enter || il y entre pour un cinquième, he is engaged for one-fifth || vous n'entrez pas dans ma pensée, you mistake my meaning || on n'entre pas ici! no admittance!

entre-rail, *āntērāt*, m. (*c. d. f.*) space between the metals.

*s'entre-regarder*, *āntērēgārdā*, v. r. to look at one another.

*s'entre-regretter*, *āntērēgrēlā*, v. r. to regret each other.

*s'entre-répondre*, *āntērērēpōndr*, v. r. to answer one another.

entre-sabords, *āntēsābōr*, m. pl. (*mar.*) fillings between the gun-ports, pl.

*s'entre-saluer*, *āntēsālūā*, v. r. to salute one another, to bow to each other.

*s'entre-secourir*, *āntēsēkōōrūr*, v. r. irr. to succour one another.

entresol, *āntēsōl*, m. (*arch.*) entresol, mezzanino, suite of apartments between the ground-floor and the first floor.

entre-sourcils, *āntēsōōrsī*, m. space between the eye-brows.

*s'entre-soutenir*, *āntēsōōt-nēr*, v. r. irr. to support one another.

*s'entre-souvenir*, *āntēsōōv-nēr*, v. r. irr. to half remember.

*s'entre-suivre*, *āntēsōōvūr*, v. r. irr. to follow each other, to succeed each other.

entretaille, *āntrelāiyē*, f. interline (*in engravings*) || change of foot (*in dancing*).

**s'entre-tailler**, *āntrelāyā*, v. r. to chafe one leg against the other when walking, to overreach (of horses) || to interfere (of horses).

**entretailleur**, *āntrelāyur*, f. crepane, crepane (disease of horses).

**s'entre-talonner**, *āntrelā-lōnā*, v. r. to tread on each other's heels || to follow each other closely.

**entre-temps**, *āntrelān*, m. interval, meanwhile, meantime.

**\*entretènement**, *āntrelānē-mān*, m. maintenance, support, keeping. || *bully, fancy-man.*

**entreteneur**, *āntrelānēur*, m.

**entrettenir**, *āntrelānēr*, v. a. irr. to hold, to hold together, to keep up || to hold fast together || to maintain, to keep || to keep in good order, to keep in repair || to entertain, to converse with || to amuse, to divert || to preserve || ~ les chemins, to keep the roads in repair || ~ sa douleur, to indulge one's grief || ~ une femme, to keep a mistress || ~ la paix, to maintain peace || ~ qn. d'espérances, to buoy one up with hopes || ~ des relations avec qn., to maintain, to keep up relations with one || s'~, to keep or maintain oneself || to converse (with), to talk (to) || to amuse oneself || s'~ avec soi-même, to meditate, to reflect || s'~ du jeu, to live by gambling.

**entretenu**, -e, *āntrelānū*, a. (well or ill) kept, in (good or bad) repair || (of persons, had sense) kept || (mar.) on half pay || femme -e, f. kept woman.

**entretien**, *āntrelān*, m. maintenance, living, livelihood, keeping || conversation, discourse, talk, conference, communication || keeping in repair.

**entretisser**, *āntrelāsis*, v. a. to interweave, to weave together (of silk).

**entretoile**, *āntrelāwāl*, f. cut-work, open-work.

**entre-toise**, *āntrelāwāz*, f. (tech.) transom, tie-piece, cross-bar.

**s'entre-toucher**, *āntrelāwōshā*, v. r. to touch one another || to be contiguous to.

**s'entre-tuer**, *āntrelāwā*, v. r. to kill each other.

**s'entre-vendre**, *āntrelāwāndr*, v. r. to sell each other || to betray each other.

**s'entre-visiter**, *āntrelāwāzāl*, v. r. to visit each other.

**entre-voie**, *āntrelāwā*, f. (o. d. f.) six-foot way.

**entrevoir**, *āntrelāwār*, v. a. irr. to have a glimpse (of), to discover a little (of), to peep in || to foresee, to have misgivings, to anticipate || ~ l'avenir, to dimly foresee the future || ~ les desseins de qn., to see through the designs of one || s'~, to visit, to see each other || to have an interview.

**entrevous**, *āntrelāwōd*, m. (tech.) interjoint. || *view, meeting.*

**entrevue**, *āntrelāwā*, f. interview. **s'entr'exciter**, *āntrelāksitā*, v. r. to excite one another, each other. || *[s. (fam.) big-bellied.*

**entripaillé**, -e, *āntripāyā*, **s'entr'obliger**, *āntrelābāzā*, v. r. to oblige each other.

**entropion**, *āntrelāpion*, m. (méd.) inversion of the eyelids.

**entr'ouvrir**, *āntrelāwōvēr*, v. a. to hear imperfectly, to overhear.

**entr'ouvert**, -e, *āntrelāwōvēr*, a. partly open, ajar || sprained in the shoulder-joint (of horses).

**entr'ouverture**, *āntrelāwōvērur*, f. result of a sprain of the shoulder-joint, shoulder-slip (of horses).

**entr'ouvrir**, *āntrelāwōvēr*, v. a. irr. to half-open, to open half-way || to set (a door) ajar || s'~, to gape || to uncloseth itself || to be ajar || à la fin ses yeux s'entr'ouvrirent, in the end his eyes were opened.

**enture**, *āntur*, f. (hort.) cut for grafting.

**énucléation**, *ānūklāāsion*, f. taking out a kernel.

**énumérateur**, *ānūmārātōur*, m. enumerator.

**énumératif**, -ve, *ānūmārātif*, a. enumerative.

**énumération**, *ānūmārāsion*, f. enumeration, account.

**énumérer**, *ānūmārā*, v. a. to enumerate, to count, to reckon.

**envahir**, *ānvāer*, v. a. to invade, to overrun || to encroach upon, to usurp.

**envahissement**, *ānvāismān*, m. invasion, overrunning || encroachment, intrusion || ~ de la mer sur les terres, encroachment of the sea on the land.

**envahisseur**, *ānvāiseur*, m. invader || intruder || pouvoir ~, m. invading power.

**envaler**, *ānvālā*, v. a. to keep a sweep-net open.

**envasement**, *ānvāxmān*, m. stopping up with mud (ports, canals, etc.)

**envaser**, *ānvāzā*, v. a. to

choke (ports, rivers) with mud || s'~, to be choked with mud (of ports, rivers, canals, etc.).

**envailloter**, *ānvēyōlā*, v. a. (agr.) to cock hay.

**enveloppant**, -e, *ānvēlōpān*, a. enveloping, surrounding.

**enveloppante**, *ānvēlōpānt*, f. (gém.) line drawn round another line.

**enveloppe**, *ānvēlōp*, f. envelope, wrapper, cover, covering || exterior || (an.) tunic of the eye || coat || casing (of cylinders) || (tech.) cage, case, casing || (mil.) envelope || mould || écrire sous l'~ de qn., to write under another person's cover, to enclose (a line) in another's letter.

**enveloppé**, -e, *ānvēlōpā*, a. ambiguous || esprit ~, m. (fig.) obscure mind.

**enveloppement**, *ānvēlōpmān*, m. envelopment, enveloping, wrapping up.

**envelopper**, *ānvēlōpā*, v. a. to envelop, to wrap up, to envelop, to cover, to fold up, to do up, to put up || to beset, to hem in, to surround, to enclose || to involve, to implicate || to disguise, to cover || to muffle || ~ sa pensée, to disguise one's thought || ~ qn. dans une accusation, to involve one in an accusation || ~ de ténèbres, (fig.) to shroud in mystery || to plunge in darkness || l'ennemi l'enveloppa, the enemy hemmed him in || s'~, to wrap oneself up || to muffle oneself.

**envenimer**, *ānvēnimā*, v. a. to envenom, to poison, to irritate, to inflame, to exasperate || s'~, to fester, to rankle.

**envenimeur**, *ānvēnimēur*, m. poisoner.

**enverger**, *ānvērzhā*, v. a. to intertwine (osiers) || to garnish with willow twigs.

**envergeure**, *ānvērzhur*, f. lease (in weaving) || length of yards.

**enverguer**, *ānvērgā*, v. a. (mar.) to bend (a sail).

**envergue**, *ānvērgur*, f. spread of a bird's wings || (mar.) span of the yards || ~ des voiles, (mar.) spread of the sails || clew || le condor a quatre mètres d'~, the wings of the condor have a spread of four yards.

**\*envermillonner**, *ānvērmlōnōnā*, v. a. to dye with vermillion.

**envers**, *ānvēr*, m. wrong side (of a stuff) || à l'~, on the wrong side, inside out || il a l'esprit à l'~, he is wrong-headed.



**envers**, *ānvēr*, prp. towards, to || ~ **et contre tous**, against every man.

**enverser**, *ānvērā*, v. a. to nap (a stuff) on the wrong side.

**envi**, *ānvī*; à l'~, ad. in emulation (of one another), with emulation || à l'~ **de**, in competition with, against.

**enviable**, *ānvīabl*, a. enviable.

**envie**, *ānvī*, f. envy, enviousness || wish, desire, longing, hankering, fancy || mole, spot (of newborn children) || hang-nail || ~ **de femme grosse**, longing (of a woman with child) || **avoir** ~ **de**, to have a mind to || **faire** ~, to raise envy || **porter** ~ **à qn.**, to envy one || **sécher d'~**, to pine away with envy || **il vaut mieux faire ~ que pitié**, better be envied than pitied || **elle s'en est passée l'~**, she has satisfied her longing, her longing is over || **on lui en a donné l'~**, they have set him agog upon it.

**envié**, -e, *ānvīā*, a. envied || grudged || wished for.

**envieilli**, -e, *ānvīāyī*, a. inveterate, of long standing, long-established.

**envieillir**, *ānvīāyēr*, v. a. to make (one) look old || ~, v. n. to grow old, to age.

**envier**, *ānvīā*, v. a. to envy, to be envious (of), to grudge || to desire, to fancy, to wish (for).

**envieux**, *ānvīā*, m., -se, f. envious, jealous person.

**envieux**, -se, *ānvīā*, a. envious, jealous.

**enviné**, -e, *ānvīnā*, a. smelling of wine || seasoned with wine.

**environ**, *ānvīrōn*, ad. about, therabouts, nearly, almost.

**environnant**, -e, *ānvīrōnān*, a. surrounding || **mœurs -tes**, f. pl. contemporary manners.

**environner**, *ānvīrōnā*, v. a. to surround, to environ, to encompass, to beset.

**environs**, *ānvīrōn*, m. pl. environs, adjacent parts, pl. neighbourhood, vicinity.

**envisager**, *ānvīāxhā*, v. a. to stare in the face, to face, to eye || to look upon, to consider || ~ **de sang-froid le péril**, to look coolly on danger.

**envitailler**, *ānvīāyīā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to victual.

**envoi**, *ānvīā*, m. sending, conveyance || invoice, message || thing sent, packet, package, parcel || address, consignment || goods forwarded, pl.

**s'envoiler**, *ānvīālā*, v. r. to warp, to bend (of steel).

**envoisiné**, -e, *ānvīāxīnā*, a. having got neighbours.

**s'envoler**, *ānvīlā*, v. r. to fly away, to take wing || to disappear || to be carried off by the wind || **le temps s'envole**, time flies.

**envoûtement**, *ānvōtmān*, m. magical charm, spell.

**envoûter**, *ānvōtā*, v. a. to cast a spell (upon one) by transfixing a waxen image representing such person.

**envoyé**, *ānvīāyā*, m., -e, f. envoy, deputy, messenger || envoy's wife.

**envoyer**, *ānvīāyā*, v. a. to send, to forward, to transmit, to despatch || ~ **chercher**, **querir**, to send for || ~ **promener**, **paltre**, to send off, to send about one's business || ~ **dans l'autre monde**, (*fam.*) to give one one's passage to the other world, to cause one's death || ~ **en prison**, to commit to prison, to commit || **envoie!** (*mar.*) a-lee! [sender.]

**envoyeur**, *ānvīāyēūr*, m. envoyeur, *ānvīāyēūr*, a. despatching (post-office) || **bureau ~**, m. despatching office.

**éolien**, -ne, *āōlīān*, a. Eolian, Eolic || **harpe -ne**, f. Eolian harp. [*aeolipile*.]

**éolipyle**, *āōlīpil*, m. (*phys.*) épacte, *āpākt*, f. (*astr.*) epact.

**épagneul**, *āpāgnēūl*, m. spaniel.

**épaillement**, *āpāyēmān*, m. clearing the dross (from gold).

**épailler**, *āpāyīā*, v. a. to clean (gold).

**épais**, *āpē*, m. thickness || **trois pouces d'~**, three inches thick.

**épais**, -se, *āpē*, a. thick, dense, clumsy || close, solid || heavy || gross || dull || muddy || visage ~, m. meaningless face || **avoir l'esprit ~**, to be heavy-minded, dull-minded || **avoir la langue -se**, to speak thickly || **avoir la taille -se**, to be thick-set || ~, ad. thickly, thick || **semer ~**, (*agr.*) to sow thick. [ness || density] depth.

**épaisseur**, *āpēsēūr*, f. thick-épaisir, *āpēsēr*, v. a. to thicken, to make thick || to in-

crassate || ~, v. n. to thicken, to become thick || to get stout || **s'~**, to get thick || to become big, large || to grow heavy, dull || **sa langue s'épaissit**, he begins to speak thickly.

**épaississement**, *āpēsismān*, m. thickening, thickness || condensation || coagulation.

**épauprage**, *āpānpṛāxh*,

**épamprément**, *āpānpṛēmān*, m. pruning (of vines).

**épamprer**, *āpānpṛā*, v. a. to prune, thin out (vines).

**épanchement**, *āpānshāmān*, m. pouring out, shedding || overflowing || (*fig.*) effusion (of the heart) || ~ **s de l'amitié**, pl. effusion of friendship, affection.

**épancher**, *āpānshā*, v. a. to pour out, to shed || ~ **son cœur**, to open one's heart, to unbosom oneself || **s'~**, to overflow, to get diffused || to disclose one's heart.

**épanchoir**, *āpānshwār*, m. gutter-hole, drain.

**épandre**, *āpāndr*, v. a. to pour out, to scatter, to spread about, to strew, to throw here and there || **s'~**, to be scattered || to spread itself.

**épanneler**, *āpānlā*, v. a. to divide into panels.

**épanorthose**, *āpānōrtōx*, f. epianorthosis (in rhetoric).

**épanouir**, *āpānōōēr*, v. a. to expand, to smoothe, to brighten up || ~ **la rate**, to drive away the spleen, to cheer up || **s'~**, to blow, to open, to expand (of flowers) || to brighten up, to grow cheerful || **sa figure s'épanouit**, his face brightens.

**épanouissement**, *āpānōōīs-mān*, m. blowing, blossoming (of flowers) || (*bot.*) expansion || (*fig.*) cheerfulness.

**s'épater**, *āpārā*, v. r. to jerk, to kick, to fling out (of horses).

**éparnant**, -e, *āpārgnān*, a. sparing, saving, economical, parsimonious.

**épargne**, *āpārgnē*, f. economy, saving, savingness, sparingness, narrowness, parsimony || **savings**, pl. || **caisse d'~ et de prévoyance**, f. savings-bank || **graver, tailler en ~**, to reserve.

**épargner**, *āpārgnā*, v. a. to spare, to save, to reserve, to husband, to lay up, to lay by, to economise || to spare, to treat with compassion, to pardon, not to inflict pain || ~ **qn.**, to spare one, to treat one leniently || **épargnez-moi cette honte!** spare me this shame! || **la mort l'a épargné**, death has passed him by || ~, v. n. to be saving, to economise || ~ **sur sa bouche**, to deny oneself, to pinch oneself || ~ **sur sa toilette**, to save in dress || **s'~ du chagrin**, to save oneself trouble or vexation.

**éparpille**, *āpārpīyēmān*, m. scattering, dispersing, dispersion.

**éparpiller**, *āpārpīyā*, v. a. to

scatter, to strew about, to throw here and there, to spread.

épars, *āpār*, m. pl. (*mar.*) spars, pl.

épars, -e, *āpār*, a. scattered, dispersed || dishevelled (of hair) || thin (of plants).

éparvin, *āpārvīn*, épervin, *āpērvīn*, m. spavin (disease of horses) || ~ osseux, ~ sec, blood-spavin, string-halt.

épatant, -e, *āpātān*, a. startling, puzzling, astounding.

épaté, -e, *āpātā*, a. with the foot broken off (of glasses) || flat (of noses) || verre ~, m. glass without a foot.

épater, *āpātā*, v. a. to break the foot off (a glass) || to flatten || s'~, to sprawl. || splinter.

épaufure, *āpofur*, f. shard, épaulard, *āpolār*, m. (*ich.*) ork, orca.

épaule, *āpol*, f. (*an.*) shoulder || start (of wheels) || (*mil.*) flank (of a bastion) || ~ de mouton, (*mar.*) leg of mutton sail, triangular sail || -s d'un vaisseau, pl. (*mar.*) bows of a ship, pl. || faire une chose pardessus l'~, to leave a thing undone || not really to do a thing || hausser les -s, to shrug one's shoulders || porter qn. sur ses -s, to be ridden by, saddled with one || prêter l'~ à qn., to back one, to give one a lift || regarder pardessus l'~, to look upon with contempt.

épaulé, -e, *āpolā*, a. shoulder-shotten, disfigured || (*fig.*) dishonoured.

épaulée, *āpolā*, f. push with the shoulders || burden taken upon one's shoulders || fore-quarter of mutton without the shoulder || -s, pl. shouldering || faire une chose par -s, to do a thing by fits and starts.

épaulement, *āpolmān*, m. (*mil.*) breastwork, side-work, demi-bastion, épaulement || covert, shouldering-piece || shoulder.

épauler, *āpolā*, v. a. to break the shoulder, to put the shoulder out of joint, to splay || to help, to support, to back, to shoulder up, to prop || to countenance || to press (rifles) to the shoulders || (*mil.*) to cover (troops) || ~ qn., to back one.

épauletier, *āpolētīā*, m. epaulet-maker || (*fam.*) officer proud of his epaulets.

épaulette, *āpolēt*, f. (*mil.*) epaulet, shoulder-strap, shoulder-piece || gagner les -s, to

gain one's epaulets || porter l'~, to wear epaulets.

épaulière, *āpoliēr*, f. shoulder-piece (of a coat).

épave, *āpāv*, f. (*jur.*) waif, stray || -s, -s maritimes, -s de mer, pl. (*mar.*) wrecks, pl., jetsam, flotsam.

épave, *āpāv*, a. (*jur.*) stray.

épeautre, *āpōtr*, f. (*hort.*) spelt, bearded wheat.

épée, *āpā*, f. sword || (*fig.*) brand, steel || swordsman || ~ de Damoclès, Damocles' sword || homme d'~, m. military man, soldier || n'avoir que la cape et l'~, to have nothing but one's nobility || se battre à l'~, to fight with swords || emporter tout à la

pointe de l'~, to carry all at the point of the sword || en être aux -s et aux couteaux, to be at daggers drawn || faire un beau coup d'~, to do a very silly thing || jouer de l'~ à deux talons, to take to one's heels || passer au fil de l'~, to put to the sword, to put to the edge of the sword || presser qn. l'~ dans les reins, to bear hard upon one || tirer l'~, to draw || c'est un coup d'~ dans l'eau, it is beating the air || il est brave comme l'~ qu'il porte, he is true to the backbone. || (*ich.*) sword-fish.

épée-de-mer, *āpādēmēr*, f. épéiche, *āpēsh*, f. (*orn.*) golden oriole, witwall.

épeler, *āplā*, v. a. to spell || ~ mal, to misspell. || (*ing.*)

épellation, *āplētāstōn*, f. spell-épenthèse, *āpūntēx*, f. (*gr.*) epenthesis.

épenthétique, *āpāntātīk*, a. (*gr.*) epenthetical.

éperdu, -e, *āpērdū*, a. dismayed, amazed, terrified, distracted, agast || amour ~, m. passionate, ardent love || --ment, ad. distractedly, passionately, furiously, desperately || aimer ~, to love passionately.

éperlan, *āpērlān*, m. (*ich.*) smelt, spurling, sprat.

éperon, *āpōrōn*, m. spur || wrinkle (in the corner of the eye) || (*arch.*) buttress, counterfort || (*mil.*) spur || (*mar.*) beak, head (of a ship) || breakwater || gaffe (of a cock) || chausser les -s, to put on spurs || chausser les -s à qn., to put spurs on one || donner de l'~, to clap spurs (to a horse) || il a besoin d'~, (*fig.*, *fam.*) he wants spurring || il a plus besoin de bride que d'~, he re-

quires the rein rather than the spur.

éperonné, -e, *āpōrnā*, a. spurred || wrinkled (of the eyes) || coq ~, m. gaffled cock. éperonner, *āpōrnā*, v. a. to spur.

éperonnier, *āpōrnīā*, m. spur-maker, spurrier || (*orn.*) argus-pheasant. || larkspur.

éperonnière, *āpōrnīēr*, f. (*bot.*) épervier, *āpērvīā*, m. (*orn.*) sparrow-hawk || cast-net, sweep-net. || spurrey, hawk-weed.

épervière, *āpērvīēr*, f. (*bot.*) épeuré, -e, *āpēūrā*, a. frightened, startled.

éphèbe, *āfēb*, m. youth of eighteen years (among the ancient Greeks).

éphèdre, *āfēdr*, m. (*bot.*) horse-tail.

éphélides, *āfēlīd*, f. pl. (*méd.*) freckles, sun-freckles, pl., sun-burn, ephelis.

éphémère, *āfāmēr*, f. ephemeral fly, day-fly.

éphémère, *āfāmēr*, a. ephemeral, ephemeris, diurnal.

éphémérides, *āfāmārid*, f. pl. (*astr.*) ephemerides, pl.

éphialte, *āfīālt*, m. (*méd.*) nightmare, incubus.

éphod, *āfōd*, m. ephod (garment of the Levites).

éphore, *āfōr*, m. ephor (one of the five highest magistrates of Sparta).

épi, *āpī*, m. (*bot.*) ear (of corn), spike, awn || cluster (of diamonds) || ~ de cheveux, tuft of hair || ~ d'eau, (*bot.*) pondweed || ~ de faîte, (*arch.*) top of the crown-post || assembler en ~, (*tech.*) to scarf.

épiān, *āpīān*, m. (*méd.*) yaws, pl., American syphilis.

épice, *āpīs*, f. spice, aromatic substance || -s, pl. (*fig.*) judges' fees, pl. || fine ~, (*fig.*) sharp fellow, knowing blade || herbe aux -s, f. (*bot.*) allspice || pain d'~, m. gingerbread.

épicea, *āpīsāā*, m. (*bot.*) pitch-tree. || cene.

épïcène, *āpīsēn*, a. (*gr.*) épïcér, *āpīsā*, v. a. to spice || to charge (fees of judges) too high.

épicerie, *āpīsēr*, f. spices, pl., spicery, grocery || grocery-business || petite ~, chandlery.

épïcier, *āpīsā*, m., -ère, f. spicer, grocer || il faut envoyer ce livre à l'~, this book must go to the butter-shop.

épïcérane, *āpīkērān*, m. (*an.*) epicranium.

épïcurien, *āpīkūrīn*, m., -ne, f. epicurean, epicure.



**épicurien**, -ne, *āpīcūrīen*, a. epicurean, voluptuous.

**épiscrisme**, *āpīcūrism*, m. epicurism, epicureanism.

**épicycle**, *āpīstīkl*, m. (astr.) epicycle. [(geom.) epicycloid.

**épicycloïde**, *āpīstīklōïd*, f. épidémié, *āpīdāmē*, f. (méd.) epidemic.

**épidémique**, *āpīdāmīk*, a. epidemic(al) || -ment, ad. epidemically. [epidendrum.

**épidendre**, *āpīdāndr*, m. (bot.) épiderme, *āpīdērm*, m. (an.)

epidermis, cuticle, scarf-skin. **épidermique**, *āpīdērmīk*, a. (an.) epidemic(al).

**épié**, -e, *āpīā*, a. (bot.) eared, awned, awny || awn-like.

**épier**, *āpīā*, v. a. to espy, to watch, to be a spy (upon) || ~ l'occasion de faire qc., to look out for an opportunity to do something || ~, v. n. (bot.) to ear, to shoot into ears || s'~, v. r. to observe each other secretly, to spy upon each other.

**épierrément**, *āpīērmān*, m. clearing (land) of stones.

**épierrier**, *āpīērā*, v. a. to clear of stones, to take away stones.

**épieu**, *āpīēu*, m. boar-spear.

**épieur**, *āpīēur*, m., -se, f. watcher, spier, spy.

**épigastre**, *āpīgāstr*, m. (an.) epigastrium.

**épigastrique**, *āpīgāstrīk*, a. (an.) epigastric.

**épigeonner**, *āpīxhōnā*, v. a. (arch.) to stuff mortar.

**épiglote**, *āpīglōt*, f. (an.) epiglottis. [epigones, pl.

épigones, *āpīgōn*, m. pl. **épigrammatique**, *āpīgāmātik*, a. epigrammatic(al) || concise || -ment, ad. epigrammatically.

**épigrammatiser**, *āpīgāmātizā*, v. n. to write epigrams || to lampoon.

**épigrammatiste**, *āpīgāmātizēt*, m. epigrammatist.

**épigramme**, *āpīgām*, f. (poét.) epigram || lancer une ~ à qn., to direct a biting sarcasm at one.

**épigraphie**, *āpīgāf*, f. epigraph.

**épigraphie**, *āpīgāfē*, f. epigraphies, pl., epigraphy.

**épigraphique**, *āpīgāfīk*, a. pertaining to epigraphy.

**épigyne**, *āpīxhīn*, a. (bot.) epigynous. [pilation.

**épilation**, *āpīlāsīōn*, f. de-épilatoire, *āpīlātōr*, a. depilatory || pâte ~, f. depilatory paste.

**épilépsie**, *āpīlēpsē*, f. (méd.) epilepsy, falling-sickness.

**épileptique**, *āpīlēptīk*, m. & f. epileptic. [(méd.) epileptic.

**épileptique**, *āpīlēptīk*, a. épiler, *āpīlā*, v. a. to depilate.

**épilleur**, *āpīlēur*, m., -se, f. depilator. [let.

**épillet**, *āpīyē*, m. (bot.) spike-épilobe, *āpīlōb*, m. (bot.) wil-

low-herb.

**épilogue**, *āpīlōg*, m. epilogue. **épiloguer**, *āpīlōgā*, v. a. to

criticise, to carp(at), to find fault (with) || ~, v. n. to censure || ~

la conduite des autres, to find fault with the conduct of others. [critic, fault-finder.

**épilogueur**, *āpīlōgēur*, m. **épinage**, *āpīnāxh*, m. hurdle-

work (to protect young trees). **épineale**, *āpīnē*, f. (agr.) briars,

pl., brake. **épinard**, *āpīnār*, m. (bot.)

spinach || ~ sauvage, all-good || frange à graine d'~, f. epau-

let with large bullion.

**épincer**, *āpīnsā*, v. a. to burl. **épinceter**, *āpīnstā*, v. a. to

sharpen (a hawk's) bill and claws. [pl.

**épincette**, *āpīnsēt*, f. nippers, **épinceuse**, *āpīnsēux*, f. burler.

**épincoir**, *āpīnswār*, m. paving-hammer.

**épine**, *āpīn*, f. (bot.) thorn, prickle || thorn-bush, bramble-

bush || (fig.) rub, obstacle, difficulty, clog || bristling point ||

~ blanche, (bot.) hawthorn, whitethorn || blackberry || ~ dor-

sale, (an.) spine, backbone || ~ noire, sloe, blackthorn || Ger-

man acacia || être sur des ~s, (fig.) to be upon pins and

needles || tirer à qn. une ~ du pied, (fig.) to relieve one from

great embarrassment || point de roses sans ~s, no rose

without thorns, no joy without alloy.

**épinette**, *āpīnēt*, f. North-American fir-tree || (mus.) spinet.

**épineux**, -se, *āpīnēux*, a. thorny, prickly || knotty, tick-

lish, nice, delicate || (mar.) rocky || homme ~, m. (fam.)

man that is always raising difficulties || pomme -se, f. (bot.)

stramony, thorn-apple || question -se, f. knotty, ticklish

question.

**épine-vinette**, *āpīnvīnēt*, f. (bot.) blackberry-bush.

**épingare**, *āpīngār*, m. (mil.) one-pounder.

**épingle**, *āpīngl*, f. pin || -s, pl. pin-money || vails, pl.,

good-will, douceur, gratuity || ~ à cheveu, hairpin, bodkin

|| attacher avec une ~, to pin

|| ôter les ~s, to unpin || tirer son ~ du jeu, to get out of a scrape || tuer qn. à coups d'~, to kill one inch by inch || cela ne vaut pas une ~, that is not worth a pin, straw || il est toujours à quatre ~s, (fig.) he is always as neat as hands can make him, he always looks as if he had just stepped out of a bandbox.

**épinglé**, -e, *āpīnglā*, a. corded || spruce, trim || velours ~, m. light-corded velvet.

**épingler**, *āpīnglā*, v. a. to pin. **épinglette**, *āpīnglēt*, f. (mil.)

priming-iron, priming-iron || piercer (for mining) || (tech.)

pricker.

**épinglier**, *āpīnglīr*, m., -ère, f. pin-maker || dealer in pins.

**épinière**, *āpīnīr*, a. (an.) spinal || moelle ~, f. spinal marrow.

**épiniers**, *āpīnīā*, m. pl. (in hunting) brake, thicket.

**épinoche**, *āpīnōsh*, m. (ich.) prickleback, stickleback, bant-

stickle || (com.) best sort of coffee. [epipastic.

**épipastique**, *āpīpāstīk*, a. **épiphanie**, *āpīfānē*, f. Epi-

phany, Twelfth-day.

**épiphonème**, *āpīfōnēm*, m. epiphonema. [epiphora.

**épiphore**, *āpīfōr*, m. (méd.) **épiphysse**, *āpīfēs*, f. (an.) epi-

physis. [epiploce.

**épilocèle**, *āpīlōsēl*, f. (méd.) **épilpoon**, *āpīplōōn*, m. (an.)

epilpoon.

**épique**, *āpīk*, a. epic, heroic || d'~ mémoire, of blessed, glorious memory.

**épiscopal**, *āpīskōpāl*, m. Episcopalian, Churchman || **épiscopaux**, pl. Episcopalian, Churchmen, pl.

**épiscopal**, -e, *āpīskōpāl*, a. **épiscopal** || -ement, ad. epis-

copally.

**épiscopat**, *āpīskōpā*, m. épiscopat, épiscopacy, bishopric.

**épiscopiser**, *āpīskōpīzā*, v. a. to aspire to a bishopric.

**épisode**, *āpīzōd*, m. episode || c'est une ~ de la guerre, it is an incident of the war.

**épisodeur**, *āpīzōdēur*, v. a. to episode.

**épisodeur**, *āpīzōdēur*, a. épiscod(al), accessory.

**épispastique**, *āpīspāstīk*, m. (méd.) vesicatory, blister.

**épispastique**, *āpīspāstīk*, a. (méd.) epispastic, blistering.

**épisperme**, *āpīspērm*, m. (bot.) seed-coat, aril, arillus, epi-

sperm.

**épisphérie**, *āpīsphāre*, f. (an.)



sinuous lines on the outside of the skull, pl. [to splice]

épisser, *āpīsā*, v. a. (mar.)

épissoir, *āpīswār*, m. (mar.) fid, splicing-fid || marline-spike.

épissure, *āpīsur*, f. (mar.) splice || splicing.

épistaxis, *āpīstākīs*, f. (méd.) nasal hemorrhage.

épistolaire, *āpīstōlēr*, m. letter-writer, epistolary.

épistolaire, *āpīstōlār*, a. epistolary. [tler, lectionary.]

épistolier, *āpīstōlār*, a. epistolary.

épistolographe, *āpīstōlōgrāf*, m. Greek or Latin letter-writer.

épistyle, *āpīstīl*, m. (arch.) epistyle.

épithape, *āpītāf*, f. epitaph.

épitase, *āpītāx*, f. epitasis.

épîte, *āpīt*, f. (mar.) small wedge.

épithalame, *āpītālām*, m. epithalamy, wedding-song, nuptial song.

épithète, *āpītēt*, f. epithet, attribute || phrase surchargée d'—s, f. sentence loaded with epithets. [dodder, epithyme.]

épithyme, *āpītīm*, m. (bot.)

épitie, *āpītīā*, m. (mar.) shot-garland.

épitoge, *āpītōxh*, f. cap of state (formerly worn by presidents of courts). [pin.]

épitoir, *āpītūār*, m. wedding-

épitomé, *āpītōmā*, m. compendium, abridgment, epitome.

épitomier, *āpītōmār*, v. a. to epitomise, to abridge.

épître, *āpētr*, f. epistle, letter, missive || ~ de la messe, epistle (during mass) || ~ dédicatoire, dedicatory epistle || côté de l'—, m. right-hand side of the altar. [epitropy.]

épitrope, *āpītrop*, f. epitrope, épizootie, *āpīzōōtē*, f. epizooty.

épizootique, *āpīzōōtīk*, a. epizootic || maladie ~, f. cattle-plague. [teazel.]

éplaigner, *āplēgnā*, v. a. to éplaigneur, *āplēgneūr*, m. cloth-dresser. [tears.]

éploré, —e, *āplōrā*, a. all in éploré, —e, *āplōrāyā*, a. (blas.) spread (of the eagle).

épluchage, *āplūshāxh*, épiluchement, *āplūshēmān*, m. picking.

éplucher, *āplūshā*, v. a. to pick, to cull, to pare, to clean, to sift || to examine minutely, to scan || ~ un livre, (fig.) to examine a book minutely, carefully || s'—, to clean itself (of a bird) || (fig.) to examine oneself || s'— la conscience, to probe one's conscience.

éplucheur, *āplūshēūr*, m.

picker || ~ de mots, (fam.) fault-finder, word-catcher, hair-splitter.

éplucheuse, *āplūshēūx*, f. picker (tool). [paring-knife.]

épluchoir, *āplūshwār*, m. épluchure, *āplūshur*, f. paring, picking || —s, pl. orts, pl., refuse, rubbish || sweepings, pl.

épode, *āpōd*, f. (gr., poét.) epode || burden of a song.

époilé, —e, *āpwālā*, a. bald, bald-headed.

épointé, —e, *āpōvītā*, a. (horse) that has sprained its haunches || (dog) that has broken its thigh.

épointer, *āpōvītā*, v. a. to break off the points, to blunt || s'—, to have its points broken off.

épointillage, *āpōvītīyāxh*, m. burling of newly manufactured woollen cloth.

épointiller, *āpōvītīyā*, v. a. to burl newly manufactured woollen cloth.

épois, *āpwā*, m. pl. (in hunting) trochings of a deer, pl.

éponge, *āpōnxh*, f. sponge || passer l'— sur une faute, (fig.) to pardon a fault, to rub the slate clean || passer l'— sur qc., to obliterate the recollection of a thing || presser l'—, to squeeze the sponge || (fig.) to exact too much || il boit comme une —, (pop.) he drinks like a fish.

éponger, *āpōnxhā*, v. a. to sponge, to sponge up || s'—, to sponge oneself (to dry oneself).

épontillage, *āpōntīyāxh*, m. (mar.) shoring.

épontille, *āpōntīyē*, f. (mar.) stanchion, prop, shore.

épontiller, *āpōntīyā*, v. a. (mar.) to prop, to shore.

épopée, *āpōpā*, f. (poét.) epopee, epic poem.

époque, *āpōk*, f. epoch, period, era, time || à l'— de, at the time of || dès cette —, since that time || faire —, to form an era || to create a profound sensation.

époqué, —e, *āpōkā*, a. (jur.) dated. [dust.]

époudrer, *āpōōdrā*, v. a. to épouffé, —e, *āpōōfā*, a. out of breath.

s'épouffer, *āpōōfā*, v. r. to scamper off || to get out of breath (from laughing).

épouiller, *āpōōyā*, v. a. to louse || s'—, to louse oneself.

épouarder, *āpōōlārā*, v. a. to take (bunches of tobacco) to pieces and cleanse them.

s'époumoner, *āpōōmōnā*, v. r. to wear out one's lungs.

épousailles, *āpōōxāyē*, f. pl.

espousals, nuptials, pl., wedding. [consort || bride.]

épouse, *āpōx*, f. spouse, wife, épousée, *āpōōxā*, f. bride, wife || young new-married wife.

épouser, *āpōōxā*, v. a. to marry, to take in marriage, to wed || (fig.) to espouse, to embrace || ~ la cause d'autrui, to espouse the cause of another || s'—, to marry each other.

épouseur, *āpōōxēūr*, m. (fam.) marrying man.

épousseter, *āpōōstā*, v. a. to dust, to wipe off the dust || to beat the dust out (of) || ~ qn., (fam.) to leather one, to dust one's jacket for him || s'—, to dust oneself, brush oneself up.

époussetoir, *āpōōstwār*, m. duster, dusting-rag.

époussette, *āpōōsēt*, f. brush.

épouti, *āpōōtī*, m. orts (in cloth), pl.

époutieuse, *āpōōsīūx*, f. burler, picker (of cloth).

époutir, *āpōōtēr*, v. a. to cleanse (new cloth), to burl.

épouvantable, *āpōōvāntābl*, a. frightful, dreadful, ghastly, tremendous, horrible || —ment, ad. frightfully, dreadfully, horribly.

épouvantail, *āpōōvāntāil*, m. scarecrow || bugbear || (orn.) sea-swallow || c'est un ~ d'amour, she is a perfect scarecrow.

épouvante, *āpōōvānt*, f. terror, fright, affrightment, dismay || frapper d'—, to affright, to dismay.

épouvantement, *āpōōvāntmān*, m. acme of terror.

épouvanter, *āpōōvāntēr*, v. a. to fright, to frighten, to terrify, to appal, to scare, to dismay, to daunt || s'—, to take fright || to be dismayed.

époux, *āpōō*, m. spouse, husband || bridegroom || ~, pl. husband and wife.

épreindre, *āprēndr*, v. a. irr. to squeeze out, to press.

épreintes, *āprēnt*, f. pl. (méd.) gripes, pl., tenesmus.

s'épreindre, *āprēndr*, v. r. irr. to become enamoured (of), to be smitten (with).

épreuve, *āprēuv*, f. trial, proof, test, experiment || temptation, ordeal, affliction || (typ.) proof, revise || première ~ d'auteur, (typ.) reader's proof || seconde ~ d'auteur, (typ.) revise || troisième ~ d'auteur, (typ.) second revise || ~ avant la lettre, proof-point of an engraving, proof before letters || ~ chargée, (typ.) foul proof ||

~ peu chargée, (typ.) clean proof || ~ judiciaire, ordeal || à l'~, on trial || à l'~ des bombes, (mil.) bomb-proof || à l'~ de l'eau, waterproof || à l'~ du feu, fireproof || à toute ~, proof against anything || mettre à l'~, to put to the test, to try, to test || subir de rudes ~s, to undergo hard trials || tenter une ~, to have a try || tirer une ~, (typ.) to pull a proof.

épris, -e, *āprī*, a. taken, smitten || il en est ~, he is smitten with her.

éprouvé, -e, *āprōvê*, a. tried, tested || (fig.) tried.

éprouver, *āprōvā*, v. a. to try, to prove || to put to the test || to essay, to experience, to ascertain || to meet with || ~ une douleur, to feel a pain || ~ des malheurs, to meet with misfortunes.

éprouvette, *āprōvê*, f. gauge || éprouvette, gun-powder prover || (*chir.*) probe.

épucer, *āprisā*, v. a. to clear of fleas, to flea || s'~, to catch one's fleas. [haustible.]

épuisable, *āpūṣābī*, a. exhausted, done-up, spent || worn-out || threadbare || out of print (of books).

épuisement, *āpūṣāmān*, m. draining, draining off || exhaustion || wearing-out || weariness, faintness || tuyau d'~, m. exhaustion-pipe.

épuiser, *āpūṣā*, v. a. to exhaust, to spend, to drain, to dry, to use up || to wear out, to squander || ~ un sujet, to exhaust a subject || s'~, to waste, to wear out || s'~ à force de travail, to exhaust oneself by dint of work.

épuiette, *āpūṣēt*, f. hand-net (for catching birds).

épuli(d)e, *āpūlā*, *āpūlē*, f. (*méd.*) gum-boil, pus.

épulotique, *āpūlōtik*, a. (*méd.*) healing, epulotic.

épuration, *āpūrāṣṭ*, a. depurating.

épuration, *āpūrāṣṭ*, f. purification, purifying, clarifying, refinement. [purifying.]

épuration, *āpūrāṣṭ*, a. épure, *āpur*, f. (*arch.*) diagram, plan (of a building).

épurement, *āpūrmān*, m. purifying, refining.

épurer, *āpurā*, v. a. to purify, to refine, to clear || ~ un métal, to refine a metal || ~ les mœurs, (fig.) to make manners more pure || ~ une société, to purify,

purge a society || s'~, to become liner. [epurge.]

épurge, *āpurāṣṭ*, f. (*bot.*) caper-équarrir, *ākārēr*, v. a. (*tech.*) to square || to cut up (a dead horse) || ~ une glace, to frame a mirror.

équarrissage, *ākārīsāṣṭ*, m. squareness || scantling || flaying and cutting up (horses) || dix pouces ~, ten inches square.

équarrissement, *ākārīsmān*, m. squaring. [knacker.]

équarrisseur, *ākārīsūr*, m. équarrissoir, *ākārīswār*, m. squarer, rimer.

équateur, *ākavātūr*, m. (*astr.*) equator, equinoctial line.

équation, *ākavāṣṭ*, f. (*alg.*, *astr.*) equation || ~ du premier degré, simple equation || ~ lunaire, lunar equation || ~ solaire, solar equation || poser une ~, to state an equation.

équatorial, *ākavātōriāl*, m. equatorial (instrument).

équatorial, -e, *ākavātōriāl*, a. (*geog.*) equatorial.

équerrage, *ākērāṣṭ*, m. beveling, bevel.

équerre, *ākēr*, f. set-square, square rule || à fausse ~, out of square || dresser à l'~, to square. [to bevel.]

équerrer, *ākērā*, v. a. to square, équestre, *ākēstr*, a. equestrian, on horseback (of statues) || statue, figure ~, f. equestrian statue, figure || jeux -s, m. pl. equestrian games, pl.

équiangle, *ākavāṣṭāṅg*, a. (*geom.*) equiangular.

équidistant, -e, *ākavāṣṭāṅg*, a. (*geom.*) equidistant, parallel.

équier, *ākā*, m. saw-ring.

équignon, *ākignōn*, m. (*mil.*) axle-tree bar.

équilatéral, -e, *ākavāṣṭārāl*, a. (*geom.*) equilateral.

équiboquet, *ākibōkē*, m. (*tech.*) mortise-gauge.

équilibre, *ākīlīb*, m. equipoise, equilibrium, balance, poise || ~ de l'Europe, (fig.) the balance of (power in) Europe || faire l'~, to balance, to counterpoise || mettre en ~, to poise || perdre l'~, to lose one's equilibrium or balance.

équilibrier, *ākīlībār*, v. a. to poise, to put in equilibrium.

équilibriste, *ākīlībīst*, m. & f. equilibrist. [equilibrist.]

équilibriste, *ākīlībīst*, a. équinox, *ākīnōks*, m. (*astr.*) equinox || ~ d'automne, autumnal equinox || ~ du printemps, vernal equinox.

équinoxial, -e, *ākīnōksīāl*, a.

(*astr.*) equinoctial || ligne -e, f. equinoctial line.

équipage, *ākīpāṣṭ*, m. equipage, carriage || equipment, dress || plight || (*mar.*) crew || ~ de Bohême, (*fam.*) sorry equipage || maître d'~, m. (*mar.*) boatswain || tenir ~, to keep a carriage.

équipe, *ākīp*, f. set, gang of workmen || train of boats || (*sport*) team.

équipée, *ākīpā*, f. freak, prank || foolish enterprise || ce n'est pas sa première ~, it is not his first foolish (reckless) step, action.

équipement, *ākīpmān*, m. outfit, equipment, fitting out || expenses of equipping, pl.

équiper, *ākīpā*, v. a. to equip, to fit out, to stock, to furnish || (*mar.*) to man (a ship) || (*fam.*) to ill-treat || s'~, to fit oneself out. [locker.]

équiper, *ākīpā*, m. (*mar.*) équipier-monteur, *ākīpūr-mōntūr*, m. gunstock-maker.

équippolence, *ākīpōlāns*, f. equipollence.

équippollent, -e, *ākīpōlān*, a. equipollent, equivalent.

équippondérance, *ākīpōṇḍārāns*, f. (*phys.*) equipondérance, équitable, *ākītābī*, a. equitable, just, upright, impartial || -ment, ad. equitably, justly.

équitant, -e, *ākītān*, a. (*bot.*) equitant (of leaves).

équitation, *ākītāṣṭ*, f. art of riding, equitation, horsemanship || école d'~, f. riding-academy, riding-school, manège.

équité, *ākītā*, f. equity, justice, righteousness, impartiality || Cour d'~, f. Court of Equity.

\*équivalement, *ākīvālāmān*, ad. in an equivalent manner. [equivalence.]

équivalence, *ākīvālāns*, f. équivalent, *ākīvālān*, m. equivalent, equivalence.

équivalent, -e, *ākīvālān*, a. equivalent.

équivaloir, *ākīvālōūr*, v. n. irr. to be equivalent.

équivoque, *ākīvōk*, f. equivocation, ambiguity, double-meaning || mistake || faire des -s, to equivocate.

équivoque, *ākīvōk*, a. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, uncertain.

équivoquer, *ākīvōkā*, v. n. to equivocate, to speak ambiguously || s'~, to use one word for another, to be mistaken.

érable, *ārābī*, m. (*bot.*) maple,

maple-tree || ~ à sucre, sugar-maple || ~ blanc, sycamore.

éradicatif, -ve, *arādikātif*, a. (méd.) eradivative.

éradication, *arādikāstion*, f. (méd.) eradication, extirpation.

érafler, *arāflā*, v. a. to scratch slightly, to graze || ~ un canon, (mil.) to tear away part of the bore of a canon. [scratch.]

éraflure, *arāflur*, f. slight éraillé, -e, *arāiyā*, a. frayed || bloodshot (of the eyes) || (mar.) chafed, galled (of cables).

éradillement, *arāiyémān*, m. (méd.) eversion of the eyelids || fraying, fretting, unweaving.

érailler, *arāiyā*, v. a. to fray, to fret, to unweave || s'~, to fray || (mar.) to chafe || (méd.) to become bloodshot (of the eyes). [fret.]

éraillure, *arāiyur*, f. fraying, érastianisme, *arāstīānism*, m. Erastianism, supremacy of Government in Church matters éraité, -e, *arātā*, a. spleened || sprightly, lively, gay, arch, shrewd, cunning.

érater, *arātā*, v. a. to pull out the spleen, to spleen || to cheer up || s'~, (fig., fam.) to run oneself out of breath.

ère, *ēr*, f. era, epoch || ~ de la liberté, epoch (time, era) of liberty || ~ chrétienne, Christian era.

érecteur, *arēktūr*, m. erector. érecteur, *arēktūr*, a. (an.) erector. [tile.]

érectile, *arēktīl*, a. (an.) erect-érectilité, *arēktīlītā*, f. (an.) capability, power of the erector muscles.

érection, *arēksion*, f. erection, erecting || establishment, settlement, raising || ~ d'une statue, erection of a statue.

éreintement, *arēntmān*, m. cutting-up (of an author), slating || catcalling (of a piece).

éreinter (qn.), *arēntā*, v. a. (fam.) to break one's back, to knock one up, to tire one out || ~ qn., (fig.) to cut one up, to cut one to pieces (in a criticism or review) || s'~, to overwork oneself || to toil and mull, to drudge.

éremitique, *arēmītīk*, a. eremitical, solitary.

érésipélateux, -se, *arāxipālētā*, a. (méd.) erysipelateux.

érésipèle, *arāxipāl*, f. (méd.) erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire || wild-fire (of horses).

éréthisme, *arētīsm*, m. (méd.) crethian, morbid nervousity.

ergastule, *ergāstūl*, f. slaves' prison (in ancient Rome).

ergo, *ērgo*, m. argument, ergo. ergo, *ērgo*, c. (fam.) ergo, wherefore, therefore || ~-glu(e), (fam.) ergo, nothing at all, where is the consequence?

ergot, *ērgo*, m. (zool.) gaffle, cock-spur || dew-claw (of a dog) || (agr.) ergot, smut, spur, blight || wind-gall (on a horse's leg) || ~ de coq, (bot.) cock's-spur, panic-grass || être sur ses -s, (fig.) to get on one's high horse.

ergoté, -e, *ērgōtā*, a. (zool.) spurred, having a dew-claw (of a dog) || (agr.) blighted, smutty. ergoter, *ērgōtā*, v. a. to cavil, to wrangle || il ergote sur toutes choses, he finds fault with everything.

ergoterie, *ērgōtrē*, f., ergotage, *ērgōtāzh*, m. cavilling, wrangling || quibbling, quibble.

ergoteur, *ērgōtūr*, m., -se, f. caviller, wrangler, quibbler.

ergotine, *ērgōtīn*, f. (méd.) ergotine.

ergotisme, *ērgōtīsm*, m. (méd.) ergotism || cavilling.

ériger, *arīxhā*, v. a. to erect, to raise, to set up, to establish, to institute, to rear || s'~ en censeur public, to set up for a public censor. [hook.]

érigne, *arīgnē*, *arīn*, f. (chir.) ermailli, *ērmaiyī*, m. foreman in a cheese-manufactory.

erminette, *ērminēt*, f. (tech.) adze.

ermitage, *ērmitāzh*, m. hermitage. [cluse, anachorite.]

ermite, *ērmit*, m. hermit, re-érodé, -e, *arōdā*, a. (bot.) jagged || (tech.) eroded, gnawed.

érosion, *arōxion*, f. (chim., méd.) erosion.

érosif, -ve, *arōxif*, a. (chim., méd.) erosive, corrosive.

érotique, *arōtīk*, a. erotic.

érotomanie, *arōtōmānē*, f. (méd.) erotomania, nymphomania, love-madness.

erpétologie, *ērpatōlōxhē*, f. (zool.) herpetology.

errant, *ērān*, m. lost sheep.

errant, -e, *ērān*, a. wandering, roving, rambling, vagrant, errant || mistaken, erroneous || chevalier ~, m. knight-errant || juif ~, m. wandering Jew.

errata, *ērātā*, m. (typ.) errata.

erratique, *ērātīk*, a. (astr., méd.) erratic, wandering || fièvre (f.), poulx (m.) ~, erratic fever, pulse.

erre, *ēr*, f. course, way, pace || (mar.) way (of a ship) || -s, pl. (in hunting) track (of a stag) || aller grand ~, belle ~, to go very fast || (fig.) to live at a

high rate || marcher sur les -s de qn., to tread in one's footsteps, to follow one's steps || rompre les -s, to cover, to tread out the tracks || les chasseurs suivent les -s, the hunters are following the track, spoor.

errements, *ērman*, m. pl. steps, traces, pl., track, manner, way || reprendre ses anciens ~, to follow the old track, again, to fall back into one's old ways.

errer, *ērā*, v. n. to rove, to ramble, to wander, to stray, to range || to err, to mistake, to be mistaken.

erreux, *ērēur*, f. error, fault, mistake, illusion || sauf ~, S.E., errors excepted || c'est une ~ des sens, that is an illusion of the senses.

errhin, -e, *ērīn*, a. (méd.) errhine, nasal.

errhine, *ērīn*, m. (méd.) errhin, sternutative powder.

erroné, -e, *ērōnā*, a. erroneous, mistaken, false, unsound || \*-ment, ad. erroneously. [tare, fitch.]

ers, *ērs*, m. (bot.) bitter-vetch.

erse, *ērs*, f. (mar.) grommet, iron cringle || -s de poulie, pl. block-strops, pl.

erse, *ērs*, a. Erse (Gaelic, Irish, Highland Scotch).

érubescence, *arūbēsāns*, f. blush, blushing.

érubescent, -e, *arūbēsān*, a. erubescence, reddening || blushing. [rocket.]

érucage, *arūkhāzh*, m. (bot.) érucation, *arūkhāstion*, f. (méd.) erucation, belching, belch. [erucate, to belch.]

éructer, *arūktā*, v. n. to érudir, *arūdī*, m. scholar, learned man.

érudivit, -e, *arūdī*, a. erudite, learned. [ing, erudition.]

érudition, *arūdīstion*, f. learn-érugineux, -se, *arūkhīnēl*, a. eruginous, resembling rust.

éruptif, -ve, *arūptif*, a. (méd.) eruptive.

éruption, *arūpsion*, f. eruption, breaking out || (méd.) cutting of teeth || ~ d'un volcan, eruption of a volcano.

ès, *ēs*, ex, prp. in, of || maître ~ arts, m. master of arts.

escabeau, *ēskābo*, m., escabelle, *ēskābēl*, f. footstool.

escabellon, *ēskābēlōn*, m. (arch.) pedestal (for a bust).

escache, *ēskāsh*, f. scatch, bit (for horses).

escadre, *ēskādr*, f. (mar.) squadron, fleet || ~ d'évolu-



tion, manœuvring squadron || ~ légère, (mar.) flying-squadron || chef d'~, m. flag-officer, commodore.

escadrille, *eskādrīyē*, f. small squadron (of brigs, cutters, gunboats, airships).

escadron, *eskādrōn*, m. (mil.) squadron (of horse) || ~ de plai-deurs, crowd of liliants || ~ sacré, officers of all grades forming Napoleon's escort || ~ volant, cardinals (in a Conclave) who profess complete independence and impartiality || chef d'~, m. (mil.) lieutenant-colonel.

escadronner, *eskādrōnā*, v. n. to manœuvre (of cavalry).

escafe, *eskāf*, f. kick (at tennis).

escalade, *eskālād*, f. scaling (a wall) || (mil.) escalade || monter à l'~, to escalade a place.

escalader, *eskālādā*, v. a. to scale, to climb over || (mil.) to escalade. [small silk-mill.]

escaladon, *eskālādōn*, m. escale, *eskāl*, f. (mar.) putting in || faire ~ dans un port, to put into a port.

escalier, *eskālīā*, m. stairs, pl., staircase || ~ à repos, resting stairs, pl. || ~ de commandement, (mar.) companion-ladder || ~ en limaçon, winding staircase || ~ dérobé, private staircase, backstairs, pl.

escalope, *eskālōp*, f. (culin.) scallops (kind of stew).

escamotage, *eskāmōtāzh*, m. juggle, juggling. [ball.]

escamote, *eskāmōt*, f. juggler's escamoter, *eskāmōtā*, v. a. to juggle, to juggle away || to pilfer, to shuffle out (of), to ease (of).

escamoteur, *eskāmōtēur*, m. juggler || pickpocket, sly thief. \*escamper, *eskānpā*, v. n. to scamper away.

escampette, *eskānpēt*, f. (fam.) scampering || prendre de la poudre d'~, to scamper away.

escapade, *eskāpād*, f. freak, frolic, prank, spree, lark || fling (of a horse) || ~ d'écolier, boy's trick || faire une ~, to have a lark.

escape, *eskāp*, f. (arch.) lower congee, lower shafteroon, apophysis of a column.

escarballe, *eskārbāl*, f. elephant's tusk (under twenty pounds weight).

escarbillard, ~e, *eskārbīyār*, a. merry and jovial.

escarville, *eskārbīyē*, f. coal-cinders, pl.

escarbite, *eskārbīt*, f. (mar.) caulker's oil-box.

escarbot, *eskārbo*, m. (zool.) black-beetle, horn-beetle.

escarboucle, *eskārbōōkl*, f. (min.) carbuncle.

\*escarbouiller, *eskārbōōiyā*, v. a. to crush. [purse.]

escarcelle, *eskārsēl*, f. (fam.) escargot, *eskārgo*, m. (zool.) edible snail.

escarmouche, *eskārmōōsh*, f. (mil.) skirmish || ~ de route, running fight || légère ~, small, light skirmish.

escarmoucher, *eskārmōōshā*, v. n. (mil.) to skirmish.

escarmoucheur, *eskārmōōshēur*, m. (mil.) skirmisher.

escarole, *eskārōl*, f. (bot.) endive.

escarotique, *eskārōtīk*, a. (méd.) escharotic, caustic.

escarpe, *eskārp*, f. (mil.) escarp, scarp.

escarpé, ~e, *eskārpā*, a. steep, cragged, climbing.

escarpement, *eskārpēmān*, (mil.) escarpment || steepness, declivity.

escarper, *eskārpā*, v. a. to cut steep || (mil.) to escarp || ~ les bords d'un fossé, to escarp the slopes of a trench.

escarpin, *eskārpīn*, m. pump, dancing-shoe || jouer de l'~, (fam.) to take to one's heels.

escarpolette, *eskārpōlēt*, f. swing, see-saw.

escarre, *eskār*, f. (blas.) galls (emblem of jurisdiction), pl. || (méd.) scab || slough, eschar || le canon a fait une grande ~, (fig.) the cannon have made a wide gap.

escavecade, *eskāvēsād*, f. jerk with the cavesson.

escent, *ēsīān*, m. knowledge || à bon ~, in earnest, wittingly, to good earnest || à mon ~, to my knowledge || à son ~, to his knowledge, wittingly.

esclandre, *esklāndr*, f. scandalous quarrel || circumstance that causes scandal || fracas || disaster || faire une ~, to make a scandal.

esclavage, *esklāvāzh*, m. slavery, bondage || thraldom || enthrallment.

esclavagiste, *esklāvāzhīst*, m. anti-abolitionist.

esclave, *esklāv*, m. & f. slave || commandeur d'~s, m. slave-driver || propriétaire d'~s, m. slave-owner || produit par le travail des ~s, slave-grown

|| être ~ de sa parole, (fig.) to be the slave of one's promise || être ~ de ses passions, (fig.) to be the slave of one's passions.

esclave, *esklāv*, a. slavish || avoir une âme ~, to have a slavish, base disposition.

escobard, *eskōbār*, m. shuffler, equivocator.

escobarder, *eskōbārdā*, v. n. to shuffle in one's dealings, to prevaricate.

escobarderie, *eskōbārdērē*, f. shuffling, prevarication, Jesuitism, Jesuit-trick.

escocher, *eskōshā*, v. a. to pat, to knead (the dough).

escoffier, *eskōfiā*, v. a. (pop.) to hill || c'est autant d'escoffié, we have got something out of him, anyhow.

escogriffe, *eskōgrīf*, m. (fam.) sharper, shark, sponger || tall, ill-looking fellow || c'est un grand ~, (fig.) he is a lanky, ill-made figure of a man || c'est un tour d'~, it is a regular scramble. [discount, rebate.]

escompte, *eskōnt*, m. (com.) escompter, *eskōntā*, v. a. (com.) to discount || ~ un billet, to cash a bill || ~ un héritage, (fig.) to run through one's inheritance in advance.

escouter, *eskōntēur*, m. discounter.

escoperche, *eskōpērsh*, f. pole.

escopette, *eskōpēt*, f. carbine, hand-gun.

escopetterie, *eskōpētērē*, f. volley of carbines.

escorte, *eskōrt*, f. escort, guard || (mar.) convoy || vaisseau d'~, m. convoy-ship.

escorter, *eskōrtā*, v. a. to escort || (mar.) to convoy.

escot, *esko*, m. (mar.) lower angle of a lateen sail.

escouade, *eskōād*, f. (mil.) squad, detachment.

escourgée, *eskōōrahā*, f. scourge of leather.

escourgeon, *eskōōrahōn*, m. (agr.) green barley, winter barley.

\*escousse, *eskōōs*, f. run, take-off, spring (before leaping) || prendre son ~, to take a run.

escrime, *eskrīm*, f. fencing || salle d'~, f. fencing-school || être hors d'~, to be at one's wits' end.

escrimer, *eskrīmā*, v. n. to fence || (fig.) to dispute, to debate || to have a trial of skill || s'~ (à faire qc.), to dabble in (a thing), to have some knowledge of (a thing) || to apply oneself diligently (to), to strive

(for) || il s'escrime à faire des vers, he is diligently applying himself to the writing of poetry.

**escrimeur**, *ěskřiměur*, m. fencer, fencing-master.

**escroc**, *ěskřō*, m. sharper, swindler, black-leg.

**escroquer**, *ěskřōkā*, v. a. to cheat, to swindle (a person out of), to trick, to take in.

**escroquerie**, *ěskřōklrē*, f. cheating, sharpening || swindler's trick || take-in.

**escroqueur** (de), *ěskřōkěur*, m., -se, f. swindler (of) || cheat (in) || stealer (of) || c'est un ~ de livres, he is a plagiarist.

**Esculape**, *ěskulāp*, m. Esculapius, god of medicine || (fam.) clever physician. [spit out].

**escupir**, *ěskupēr*, v. n. to esmilier, *ěsmiliā*, v. a. to pick stones.

**Esopé**, *ěxōp*, m. Æsop, Greek fabulist || (fam.) hunchback.

**ésotérique**, *ěxōtērīk*, a. esoteric, secret.

**espace**, *ěspās*, m. space, room, place, interval, volume || -s imaginaires, pl. imaginary space || garder les -s, to keep space, to preserve one's relative distances || il se promène dans les -s imaginaires, (fig.) he is dreaming.

**espace**, *ěspās*, f. (typ.) space. **espacement**, *ěspāsmān*, m. (arch.) interspace, interval || (typ.) spacing.

**espacer**, *ěspāsā*, v. a. to leave a space between || to place or fix at certain distances || (typ.) to space. [beetle (for hemp)].

**espade**, *ěspād*, f. tawing-espader, *ěspādā*, v. a. to tew hemp. [beater].

**espadeur**, *ěspāděur*, m. hemp-espaddon, *ěspādōn*, m. two-handed sword || (ich.) sword-fish.

**espaddonner**, *ěspādōnā*, v. n. to fight with the back-sword.

**espadrille**, *ěspādrīg*, f. Spanish mountaineer's shoe.

**espagnolette**, *ěspāgnōlēt*, f. baize (stuff) || French window-fastening.

**espallier**, *ěspālīā*, m. (hort.) espalier, fruit-wall || (théât.) super, walking lady (in the Opera).

**espallier**, *ěspālīā*, v. a. (hort.) to espallier, to train (fruit).

**espalmer**, *ěspālmā*, v. a. (mar.) to careen (a vessel).

**esparcette**, *ěspārsēt*, f. (bot.) esparcet, French honeysuckle.

**espargoutte**, *ěspārgōōt*, f. (bot.) spargula, motherwort.

**espars**, *ěspār*, m. (mar.) spar.

**espart**, *ěspār*, m. wringing-pole. [cylinder].

**espatard**, *ěspātār*, m. cutting-espatule, *ěspātūl*, f. (bot.) spatula.

**espèce**, *ěspēs*, f. species, sort, kind, race, tribe || (jur.) case || -s, pl. specie, hard cash, ready money || the sacramental elements, pl. || ~ humaine, mankind || -s sonnantes, cash || c'est une ~ de bel esprit, he is a very poor wit indeed.

**espérance**, *ěspārāns*, f. hope, confidence || expectation || au-delà de nos -s, beyond, above all our hopes || se nourrir d'~, to feed on hope || répondre à ses -s, to answer one's expectations.

**espérer**, *ěspārā*, v. a. to hope, to hope for || to trust || to expect || ~, v. n. to hope, to be hopeful || ~ en Dieu, to trust in God.

**espigle**, *ěspīgl*, m. & f. frolicsome child, wag.

**espigle**, *ěspīgl*, a. frolicsome, waggish.

**espiglerie**, *ěspīglērē*, f. prank, frolic, roguish trick.

**espingole**, *ěspīngōl*, f. blunderbuss.

**espion**, *ěspīōn*, m., -ne, f. spy || ~ domestique, double, traitor spy, spy serving both adverse parties || tromper l'~, to get even with those spying upon one.

**espionnage**, *ěspīōnāh*, m. espionage || occupation of a spy, spying.

**espionner**, *ěspīōnā*, v. a. to spy || ~, v. n. to be a spy || s'~, to spy upon each other.

**esplanade**, *ěsplānād*, f. (mil.) esplanade, glacis.

**espoir**, *ěspwār*, m. hope, expectation, trust || sans ~, hopeless, without hope.

**espole**, *ěspōl*, f. thread put on the bobbin before placing it in the shuttle. [match tube].

**espolette**, *ěspōlēt*, f. quick-esponçon, *ěspōnčōn*, m. sponatoon, half-pike.

**esprit**, *ěsprī*, m. spirit, soul || ghost, shade, apparition || genius, ingeniousness, intellect, wit || understanding, mind || humour, temper, disposition || sense, meaning || motive, principle || character || spirit, spirituous liquor || (gr.) breathing || bel ~, wit, genius || malin ~, evil spirit, fiend || petit ~, witting || le Saint Esprit,

the Holy Ghost || ~ de, animus || ~ de corps, ~ de parti, party spirit || ~ d'escalier, after-wit || ~ de retour, homesickness || -s animaux, pl. animal spirits, pl. || ~ étroit, borné, narrow intellect || ~ familier, familiar spirit || ~ follet, goblin || ~ fort, free-thinker || ~ frappeur, knocking, tapping ghost || ~ national d'un peuple, public feeling, national spirit of a people || ~ présent, ready wit || ~ public, public spirit || présence d'~, f. presence of mind || avoir de l'~, to be witty, sensible, intelligent || avoir l'~ des affaires, to understand business || avoir l'~ de travers, to be cross-grained || faire de l'~, to play the wit || rendre l'~, to give up the ghost, to die || reprendre ses -s, to recover one's senses, to come to oneself again. [answer evasively].

**s'esquicher**, *ěskīshā*, v. r. to esquif, *ěskīf*, m. skiff, yawl.

**esquille**, *ěskīyē*, f. (chir.) splinter (of a bone).

**esquiman**, *ěskīmān*, m. boat-swain's mate.

**esquinace**, *ěskīnānsē*, f. (méd.) quinsy.

**esquise**, *ěskīn*, f. horse's loins, pl. || (bot.) China-root.

**esquisse**, *ěskīs*, f. sketch, outline, rough drawing, first draught, first model or plan || cahier d'~s, m. sketch-book.

**esquisser**, *ěskīsā*, v. a. to sketch, to outline, to rough-draw. [finer's mould].

**esquiver**, *ěskīv*, f. sugar-re-esquiver, *ěskīvā*, v. a. to evade, to avoid, to elude || ~ le choc, to evade the blow || s'~, to escape, to slip away, to give (one) the slip, to make off || il s'esquiva doucement, he slipped out quietly.

**essai**, *ěsē*, m. essay, trial, attempt || sample || proof, experiment || endeavour, effort || essay, literary dissertation || testing, assaying (of metals) || ballon d'~, m. pilot-balloon || (fig.) feeler || pour ~, by way of trial || prendre à l'~, to take upon trial.

**essaie**, *ěsē*, f. (bot.) madreer of the East-Indies.

**essaim**, *ěstīn*, m. swarm of bees || (fig.) crowd, multitude || ~ joyeux des enfants, (fig.) happy multitude of children.

**essaimage**, *ěsēmāh*, m. swarming || swarming-time.

**essaimer**, *ěsēmā*, v. n. to swarm (of hives).

**essaler**, *ēsālā*, v. a. to lute (a furnace). [soak (foul linen).  
**essanger**, *ēsānkhā*, v. a. to essarder, *ēsārdā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to clean with a mop.  
**essart**, *ēsār*, m. field cleared and ready for cultivation.  
**essartement**, *ēsārtēmān*, m. (agr.) grubbing, clearing.  
**essarter**, *ēsārtā*, v. a. (agr.) to grub up, to clear (of thistles, etc.). [on, fitting (of clothes).  
**essayage**, *ēsēyākh*, m. trying  
**essayeur**, *ēsēyā*, v. a. to try, to essay, to attempt || to make a trial (of) || to assay (gold) || ~ ses forces, to try one's strength || ~ de persuader qn., to attempt to persuade one || ~, v. n. to try, to attempt, to endeavour || s'~ à qc., to try one's ability, one's strength, to try one's hand at a thing, to make attempts at a thing.  
**essayerie**, *ēsēyērē*, f. assay-office (of the mint).  
**essayeur**, *ēsēyēūr*, m. assayer || teaser.  
**essayiste**, *ēsēyist*, m. essayist, author of literary dissertations.  
**esse**, *ēs*, f. linch-pin (of the axle-tree of a coach) || forelock (of gun-carriages).  
**esseau**, *ēsō*, m. hatchet, *shingā*, [scatter, to disperse.  
**essémîner**, *ēsāmīnā*, v. a. to **essence**, *ēsāns*, f. (chim.) essence || substance || species (of trees) || essence, scent, odour || petrol, gasoline || ~ de l'homme, essence of man || ~ de rose, attar of roses || l'~ de l'esprit c'est la pensée, thought is the essence of the mind. [main point.  
**essentiel**, *ēsānsiēl*, m. the **essentiel**, -le, *ēsānsiēl*, a. essential, indispensable || material, substantial || -lement, ad. essentially, materially.  
**esséra**, *ēsārā*, m. (méd.) nettle-rash, sora. [hammer.  
**essette**, *ēsēt*, f. hatchet  
**essieu**, *ēsēū*, m. axle-tree, axle || ~ d'arrière, rear-axle || ~ d'avant, front-axle.  
**essonnier**, *ēsōniā*, m. (blas.) double orle.  
**essor**, *ēsōr*, m. flight || soar, soaring, strain || scope, swing, play || ~ du génie, (fig.) soaring of genius || donner l'~ à, to give wings (to), to give scope (to) || prendre son ~, to take one's flight. [(blas.) soaring.  
**essorant**, -e, *ēsōrān*, a. **essoré**, -e, *ēsōrā*, a. air-dried || peau -e, f. skin dried in the open air.  
**essorer**, *ēsōrā*, v. a. to air, to

expose to the air || ~ les peaux, to dry skins in the open air || ~ la poudre, to dry powder || s'~, to soar up.  
**essoriller**, *ēsōriyā*, v. a. to cut the ears off || (fam.) to crop one's hair short.  
**essoucher**, *ēsōōshā*, v. a. (agr.) to clear of stumps.  
**essoufflé**, -e, *ēsōōflā*, a. breathless, out of breath.  
**essoufflement**, *ēsōōflēmān*, m. panting, breathlessness.  
**essouffler**, *ēsōōflā*, v. a. to put out of breath || to wind (horses) || s'~, to put oneself out of breath. [drying-place.  
**essui**, *ēsūi*, m. drying-house,  
**essuie-main**, *ēsūimān*, m. towel. [penwiper.  
**essuie-plume**, *ēsūiplūm*, m.  
**essuyer**, *ēsūiyā*, v. a. to wipe off or away, to wipe dry, to dust, to dry up || to bear, to suffer, to endure, to support, to go through, to undergo || ~ les larmes de qn., to console one || ~ les plâtres, (fig.) to live in a newly-built house, which has not had time to dry || to suffer the first annoyances of a matter || ~ un refus, to meet with a refusal || ~ une tempête, to experience, to suffer a storm || s'~, to dry oneself || s'~ les mains, la figure, to wipe one's hands, one's face.  
**est**, *ēst*, m. East, orient (E.) || vent d'~, m. easterly wind, (mar.) levanter, East gale || à, dans l'~, eastward, to the East.  
**est**, *ēst*, a. eastern, East || longitude ~, f. East longitude.  
**estacade**, *ēstākād*, f. stocade || (mar.) boom of a harbour.  
**estafette**, *ēstāfēt*, f. courier, express || (mil.) estafet.  
**estafier**, *ēstāfiā*, m. hector, bully || tall footman, lanky Jack.  
**estafilade**, *ēstāfilād*, f. (fam.) cut (in the face) || rent (in clothes).  
**estafilader**, *ēstāfilādā*, v. a. to slash, to cut in the face.  
**estagnon**, *ēstāgnōn*, m. copper bottle.  
**estains**, *ēstān*, **étains**, *ātān*, m. pl. (mar.) fashion-pieces, pl. [knitted worsted.  
**estame**, *ēstām*, f. worsted,  
**estamet**, *ēstāmē*, m. common woollen fabric.  
**estaminet**, *ēstāmīnē*, m. coffee-house and smoking-room. [stamping (of metals).  
**estampage**, *ēstānpākh*, m.  
**estampe**, *ēstānp*, f. engraving, print, cut || stamp, impress || (tech.) stamping-machine, punch || magasin d'~, m. print-shop.  
**estamper**, *ēstānpā*, v. a. to stamp, to impress || to punch (horse-shoes) || ~ le cuir, to stamp leather.  
**estampeur**, *ēstānpēūr*, m. stamper, wooden pestle.  
**estampille**, *ēstānpīyē*, f. stamp (instrument or mark).  
**estampiller**, *ēstānpīyā*, v. a. to stamp.  
**estanc**, *ēstān*, a. m. (mar.) well-closed, watertight.  
**estance**, *ēstāns*, f. (mar.) stanchion || ~ à taquets, ladder in a ship's hold.  
**estateur**, *ēstātēūr*, m. bankrupt who assigns over his effects to his creditors.  
**estelaire**, *ēstēlār*, a. (in hunting) tame, tamed (of stags) || cerf ~, m. decoy-stag.  
**ester**, *ēstā*, v. n. (jur.) to appear in court. [straw-mat.  
**estère**, *ēstēr*, f. rush-mat,  
**esterlet**, *ēstērlet*, m. (ich.) sterlet. [cove.  
**esterre**, *ēstēr*, f. (mar.) creek,  
**esthésie**, *ēstāsē*, f. sensitiveness, sensibility.  
**esthétique**, *ēstātik*, f. æsthetics, pl. [ical.  
**esthétique**, *ēstātik*, a. æsthetic  
**esthiomène**, *ēstīōmēn*, m. (méd.) cancerous tumour.  
**estimable**, *ēstimābl*, a. estimable, valuable.  
**estimateur**, *ēstimātēūr*, m. appraiser, appreciator, valuer.  
**estimatif**, -ve, *ēstimātīf*, a. estimative || état ~, m. estimate.  
**estimation**, *ēstimāsīōn*, f. estimation, valuation, estimate, appraising.  
**estime**, *ēstīm*, f. esteem, estimation, regard, respect || (mar.) dead-reckoning || calculé par l'~, (mar.) by the log || il possède l'~ et l'affection de tous, he enjoys universal esteem and affection.  
**estimer**, *ēstimā*, v. a. to estimate, to value, to rate || to esteem, to regard, to consider, to honour || to deem, to presume, to judge || (mar.) to guess || ~ à sa juste valeur, to estimate at its right value || ~ trop, to overrate || les vins de France sont estimés, the French wines are much esteemed || s'~, to prize oneself || to esteem one another.  
**estival**, -e, *ēstīvāl*, a. estival, of summer || maladies -es, f. pl. summer-maladies || plante -e, f. (bot.) summer plant.



**estivation**, *ēstivāsīōn*, f. (bot.)  
estivation || estival torpor (of certain animals).

**estive**, *ēstiv*, f. (mar.) stowage, trimming of the hold.

**estiver**, *ēstivā*, v. a. (mar.)  
to trim (the hold) || to turn (cattle) out to grass during the summer.

**estoc**, *ēstōk*, m. tuck, long sword or rapier || trunk, stock (of trees) || (jur.) lineage, descent || frapper d'~ et de taille, to cut and thrust || parler d'~ et de taille, to talk at random.

**estocade**, *ēstōkād*, f. stocade, stoocado, thrust, pass (in fencing) || parer une ~, to ward off a thrust.

**estocader**, *ēstōkādā*, v. n. to thrust, to lunge, to make passes (in fencing).

**estomac**, *ēstōmā*, m. (an.) stomach || fore-part of the belly of a fowl || ardeur d'~, f. (méd.) heartburn || creux de l'~, (an.) stomach-pit || mal à l'~, m. (méd.) stomach-ache || tiraillements d'~, m. pl. (méd.) gripes || avoir un dérangement d'~, to have one's stomach in a bad state || avoir nn ~ d'autruche, to have the stomach of an ostrich.

**estomaquer**, *ēstōmākā*, v. a. (fam.) to enrage || s'~, (fam.) to take offence. [drawing.]

**estompe**, *ēstōnp*, f. stump (for estomper, *ēstōnpā*, v. a. to stomp, to draw with a stomp.

**estrade**, *ēstrād*, f. estrade, stage || batteurs d'~, m. pl. scouts, strollers, tramps, vagrants || battre l'~, to scout, to go about the country.

**estragon**, *ēstrāgōn*, m. (bot.) tarragon.

\***estramaçon**, *ēstrāmāsōn*, m. back-sword, two-edged sword.

\***estramaçonner**, *ēstrāmāsōnā*, v. a. to fight with the back-sword. [shallow, ford.]

**estran**, *ēstrān*, m. (mar.) estrapade, *ēstrāpād*, f. strappado, picketing || gibbet used for the strappado || estrapade (of horses).

**estrapader**, *ēstrāpādā*, v. a. to give the strappado, to rack, to picket.

**estrapasser**, *ēstrāpāsā*, v. a. to overwork, to override (a horse).

**estramer**, *ēstrāpā*, v. a. to mow stable. [sickle.]

**estrapoire**, *ēstrāpōir*, f. small estrasse, *ēstrās*, f. floss-silk.

**estribord**, *ēstribōr*, m. (mar.) right back-side (of a ship).

**estriqueux**, *ēstrikēu*, m. pipe-maker's paring-knife.

**estrope**, *ēstrop*, f. (mar.) strop. **estropier**, *ēstropā*, v. a. (mar.) to strop (a block).

**estropié**, -e, *ēstropiā*, a. crippled, maimed, disabled || passage ~, m. mutilated passage.

**estropier**, *ēstropiā*, v. a. to cripple, to maim, to lame, to disable || to mangle, to spoil, to mutilate || ~ un rôle, to murder a part (of a player) || s'~, to maim oneself.

**estuaire**, *ēstüēr*, m. estuary. **esturgeon**, *ēstürxhōn*, m. (ich.) sturgeon.

**ésule**, *āzul*, f. (bot.) esula. **et**, *ā, é, c.* and || ~... ~..., both || ~ vous ~ moi, both you and I. [money.]

**étable**, *ātāblāxh*, m. stall-étable, *ātābl*, f. stable (for horses, oxen, sheep, goats), stall || cattle-shed || cattle-house || sty, hog-sty, pigsty || fermer l'~ quand les chevaux n'y sont plus, to shut the stable door after the steed is stolen.

**établier**, *ātāblā*, v. a. to stable, to put in a stable.

**établieries**, *ātāblērē*, f. pl. stabling, stables, pl.

**établi**, *ātāblī*, m. joiner's bench || tailor's shop-board.

**établir**, *ātāblēr*, v. a. to establish, to fix, to set, to settle || to set up (in business) || to erect, to institute, to found, to ground || to create, to appoint || to state, to assert, to aver, to make good || to prove, to show, to make out || to impose (taxes) || ~ un fait, to state a matter of fact || ~ sa fille, to marry one's daughter || ~ par des exemples, to prove by examples, instances || on a étable, it is generally allowed that || s'~, to fix one's residence || to settle down, to marry || to set up shop, to set up in business.

**établissement**, *ātāblīsmān*, m. establishment, establishing || setting up, erecting, fixing || settling || setting up in business || making out, showing, proving || foundation, institution || imposition (of taxes) || ~ d'un fait, statement of a matter of fact || frais de premier ~, m. pl. first expenses.

**étadon**, *ātādōō*, m. comb-maker's tooth-cutter.

**étage**, *ātāxh*, m. (arch.) storey, floor, flat || light of stairs || (min.) stratum || degree, quality, rank || gens de tout ~, m. pl. all sorts and conditions of men ||

menton à double ~, m. double chin || sot à triple ~, m. (fam.) consummate fool.

**étagier**, *ātāxhā*, v. a. to cut slanting || to taper (the hair).

**étagères**, *ātāxhēr*, f. shelves, pl., what-not.

**étagne**, *ātāg*, f. (mar.) tye, runner-tye.

**étai**, *ātē*, m. (tech.) strut, prop, shore || (mar.) stay || faux ~, (mar.) preventer stay || ~ d'artimon, mizen-stay || ~ du grand mât, main-stay || ~ de misaine, fore-stay || collier d'~, m. collar of the stay.

**étaie**, *ātē*, f. (blas.) chevronel.

**étaïement**, *ātēmān*, m. propping up, shoring, staying, bearing up. [wool.]

**étain**, *ātin*, m. fine-carded étain, *ātin*, m. (chim.) tin || pewter || ~ de glace, tin-glass || ~ en feuilles, tinfoil || ~ commun, block-tin || ~ fin, sonnant, pure tin || ~ métallique, white tin || ~ oxydé, tin-stone || vaiselle d'~, f. pewter, tin pot, vessel.

**étains**, *ātin*, m. pl. (mar.) V. estains.

**étal**, *ātāl*, m. butcher's or fishmonger's stall or shop.

**étalage**, *ātālāxh*, m. laying out (of goods) for sale || shop-window || stallage || goods exposed for sale, pl. || showing off, ostentatious display || fine clothes, pl., finery, show || faire de l'~, to make a show, to show off || faire ~ d'esprit, to make a show of one's wit || faire ~ de sa richesse, to make a great display of one's riches. [stall-keeper.]

**étalagiste**, *ātālāxhist*, m.

**étale**, *ātāl*, a. (mar.) still, slack (of the water) || settled (of the wind).

**étalé**, -e, *ātālā*, a. spread, displayed, unfolded, patulous.

**étaler**, *ātālā*, v. a. to expose for sale, to put in the shop-window || to spread, to spread out || to show, to display, to set forth, to make a show or parade of, to show off || s'~, to sprawl, to stretch oneself out || to show oneself off || il s'est étalé de tout son long, he stretched himself at full length.

**étalier**, *ātālā*, m. journeyman butcher || -s, pl. paling, pile-work.

**étalière**, *ātālīēr*, f. pole-net.

**étalinguer**, *ātālīngā*, v. a. (mar.) to clinch a cable.

**étaling(ur)**, *ātālīng(ur)*, f. (mar.) clunch (of a cable).

**étalon**, *ātālōn*, m. stallion ||

standard, standard measure, prototype.

étalonnage, *ātālōnāsh*, étalonnement, *ātālōnmān*, m. stamping of weights and measures || gauging.

étalonner, *ātālōnā*, v. a. to stamp weights and measures || to gauge.

étalonneur, *ātālōnēur*, m. officer who stamps or seals weights and measures.

étamage, *ātāmāsh*, m. tinning || quicksilvering, foliation of plate-glass || tinned work.

étambot, *ātāmbō*, m. (mar.) stern-post.

étambrai, *ātāmbre*, m. (mar.) partner of a mast or capstern.

étamer, *ātāmā*, v. a. to tin || to foliate or plate glass, to quicksilver.

étameur, *ātāmēur*, m. tinner || étamine, *ātāmīn*, f. stamin, tannin || bolting-cloth || bolter, bunting || (bot.) stamen, male organ || passer par l'~, to sift || (fig.) to be strictly examined.

étaminé, -e, *ātāmīnā*, a. (bot.) stamened.

étamineuse, *ātāmīnēux*, a. f. (bot.) having stamina, but no petals or leaves.

étaminier, *ātāmīniā*, m. stamin-maker.

étampe, *ātāmp*, f. stamp, étamper, *ātāmpā*, v. a. to punch (horse-shoes).

étampures, *ātāmpur*, f. pl. holes of a horse-shoe, pl.

étamure, *ātāmūr*, f. melted tin, material for tinning.

étanche, *ātānsh*, a. water-tight || steam-tight || air-tight.

étanchement, *ātānshmān*, m. stanching, stopping (of any liquid) || quenching, slaking || ~ du sang, stanching of blood.

étancher, *ātānshā*, v. a. to stanch, to stop, to slake, to quench || ~ ses larmes, to dry one's tears || ~ sa soif, to quench one's thirst || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to plug a leak, to free a ship of water.

étanchoir, *ātānshwār*, m. (mar.) plug-knife.

étançon, *ātānshōn*, m. stanchion, stay, prop, supporter, shore || deck-pillar.

étançonner, *ātānshōnā*, v. a. to prop, to underprop, to shore, to stay, to support. [stratum]

étanfiche, *ātānshīsh*, f. quarry-étang, *ātān*, m. pond, fish-pond || pool || pêcher un ~, to drag a pond || peupler un ~, to stock a pond.

étangue, *ātāng*, f. forceps, large tongs, pl.

étant, *ātān*, a. being || arbres en ~, m. pl. standing trees.

étape, *ātāp*, f. staple, storehouse || staple-town, mart || (mil.) halting-place || (mil.) rations, pl., daily allowance (for soldiers on the march) || magazine for soldiers when marching || brûler l'~, to pass by a halting-place without stopping || recevoir son ~ en argent, (mil.) to receive one's allowance in cash.

étapier, *ātāpiā*, m. (mil.) distributor of rations.

état, *ātā*, m. state, condition, case || State, government, commonwealth || position, situation, circumstance, predicament, plight || list, inventory, register || estimate, rate || profession, trade, business, calling || place, rank, quality || office, charge, employment || (mil.) muster-roll, list || ~ de nature, state of nature || Etat tampon, buffer-State, a neutral State interposed between two mighty ones || -s de service, pl. abstract, account of one's duties, and of work done || Etats généraux, pl. States General || affaires d'Etat, f. pl. State affairs || coup d'Etat, m. stroke of State policy, coup d'Etat, overthrow of the Constitution || homme d'Etat, m. statesman || ministre, secrétaire d'Etat, m. minister, secretary of State || raison d'Etat, f. State policy || mettre en ~, to prepare || se mettre en ~ de défense, to put oneself in a state or posture of defence || tenir une chose en ~, to keep a thing ready || tenir un grand ~ de maison, to keep house in a splendid style || tenir les -s, to hold the states || se trouver dans un bel ~, to be in a pretty pickle, in a nice mess || vivre selon son ~, to live according to one's standing || il est en ~ de payer, he is in a condition to pay.

étater, *ātātā*, v. a. (jur.) to pay down money for dividends.

étatiser, *ātātīxā*, v. a. to enter a public expense in the budget.

étatisme, *ātātīsm*, m. industrial monopoly of the State, State collectivism.

étatiste, *ātātīst*, m. advocate of the State's industrial monopoly.

état-major, *ātāmāxhōr*, m. (mil.) staff || staff-office.

étau, *āto*, m. vice || -x, pl. butchers' shambles, pl. || ~ à

main, hand-vice || mâchoires de l'~, f. pl. chops, jaws of the vice.

étaupinière, *ātōpiniēr*, f. (agr.) étauvillon, *ātāvīyōn*, m. leather cut for gloves.

étayage, *ātēyāsh*, étayement, *ātēyēmān*, m. shoring, propping, bearing up, staying, supporting.

étayer, *ātēyā*, v. a. to stay, to prop, to shore, to bear up, to support. [et cætera, etc.]

et cætera, etc., *ēt sētārā*, c. été, *ātā*, m. summer || (fig.) prime (of life) || ~ de la St. Martin, latter end of autumn || milieu d'~, m. midsummer || pas d'~, m. figure in a quadrille.

été, *ātā*, a. been || V. être, v. n. éteigneur, *ātēgneur*, m., -se, f. extinguisher (person).

éteignoir, *ātēgnār*, m. extinguisher (instrument).

éteindre, *ātēndr*, v. a. irr. to extinguish, to put out, to quench, to appease || to exterminate, to obliterate, to destroy || to wear out || to soften down (colours) || to slake (lime) || to liquidate (a debt) || to buy up, to redeem (an annuity) || to cancel (an obligation) || to quench (one's thirst) || ~ un fer chaud, to extinguish, cool off a hot iron || ~ le feu d'une batterie, (mil.) to silence the fire of a battery || ~ sa flamme, to quench the ardour of one's passion || ~ la mémoire de qn., to obliterate the memory of one || ~ une pension, to buy up, to redeem an annuity || s'~, to go out || to die away, to die out || to decrease, to diminish || cette famille s'éteint, that family is dying out, will soon be extinct.

éteint, -e, *ātēn*, a. put out, extinguished, out, extinct || yeux -s, m. pl. dull eyes.

étendage, *ātēndāsh*, m. drying-lines, wash-lines, pl. || (typ.) drying-room.

étendard, *ātēndār*, m. standard, ensign, banner, flag, colours, pl. || lever l'~ de la rébellion, to raise the standard of rebellion || combattre sous les -s de qn., to fight under the banner of one.

étendeur, *ātēndēur*, m. flattener of crown-glass || (an.) extensor.

étendouse, *ātēndēux*, f. stretcher (in spinning-mills).

étendoir, *ātēndwār*, m. drying-room || (typ.) peel.

étendre, *ātēndr*, v. a. to spread, to stretch, to distend,

to expand || to extend, to widen, to enlarge || to lengthen, to prolong, to draw out || to overthrow, to throw down || to lay dead, to kill (one) on the spot || to lay on (colours) || to lay out (linen) || ~ les ailes, to spread the wings || ~ du beurre sur du pain, to spread butter upon bread || ~ le bras, to stretch out one's arm || ~ un homme sur le carreau, to strike a man to the ground || ~ le sens d'un mot, to extend the sense of a word || s'~, to stretch oneself out, to sprawl || to extend, to spread, to reach, to launch || s'~ sur un sujet, to expatiate, to dwell upon a subject.

étendu, -e, *âtândû*, a. stretched, extended, spread || wide, wide extended || extensif || esprit fort ~, m. (fig.) man of vast intellect.

étendue, *âtândû*, f. extent, extensiveness, extension; expanse || compass, length, size || duration, space || ~ des affaires, extensiveness of the business || dans toute son ~, to the full || sa voix n'a pas assez d'~, his voice has not sufficient compass.

étente, *âtânt*, f. nets extended on sticks, pl.

éternat, *âtêrnâ*, m. (parl.) fixed yearly army allowance.

Eternel, *âtêrnêl*, m. The Eternal, God, the Everlasting.

éternel, -le, *âtêrnêl*, a. eternal, everlasting, ever-living, ever-during, sempiternal, immortal || ceaseless, endless || Père ~, m. God Almighty || -lement, ad. eternally, to all eternity || for ever, perpetually || incessantly, for ever more, continually.

éternelle, *âtêrnêl*, f. (bot.) everlasting, American cudweed.

éterniser, *âtêrnîzâ*, v. a. to eternalise, to immortalise, to perpetuate || la chicane éternise les procès, quarrelling makes a case endless || s'~, to be perpetuated, to be rendered eternal, to last for ever.

éternité, *âtêrnîtâ*, f. eternity, everlastingness || future state || de toute ~, from all eternity || il y a une ~ que je ne vous ai vu, I have not seen you for an age.

éternue, *âtêrnû*, f. (bot.) florin. éternuement, éternument, *âtêrnîmân*, m. sneezing, sternutation || sneeze.

éternuer, *âtêrnûâ*, v. n. to sneeze. [-se, f. sneezer.

\*éternueur, *âtêrnûêur*, m., étésien, -ne, *âtâxîm*, a. (mar.)

French and English.

etesien || vents -s, m. pl. trade-winds, monsoons.

étésies, *âtâxê*, m. pl. (mar.) monsoons, trade-winds, pl.

étêtement, *âtêtmân*, m. (hort.) pollarding, topping.

étêter, *âtêta*, v. a. (hort.) to pollard, to top (trees) || to take off the heads (of nails).

éteuf, *âtêuf*, m. tennis-ball || prendre l'~ à la volée, to volley, to take the ball at the volley || renvoyer l'~, to return the ball.

éteule, *âtêul*, f. stubble.

éther, *âtêr*, m. (phys.) ether || (chim.) volatile spirit || perle d'~, f. ether capsule.

éthérés, -e, *âtârâ*, a. ethereal, ethereous || celestial || subtle, penetrating || voute -e, f. the heavens, pl., firmament.

éthérifier, *âtârîfîâ*, v. a. (chim.) to etherialise, to etherise || s'~, to become etherised.

éthérisation, *âtârîxâsîôn*, f. (chim.) etherification || (méd.) producing sleep by means of ether.

éthériser, *âtârîxâ*, v. a. (chim.) to etherialise || (méd.) to produce insensibility by means of ether.

éthiops, *âtîôps*, m. (chim.) æthiops. [pl.

éthique, *âtîk*, f. ethics, morals, éthique, *âtîk*, a. ethic.

ethmoidal, -e, *êtmôîdâl*, a. (an.) ethmoidal || os ~, n. ethmoidal bone. [ethmoid.

ethmoïde, *êtmôîdâ*, m. (an.) ethnoque, *êtnîk*, a. ethnical || mot ~, m. ethnical, ethnological word (as "Frenchman", "Englishman").

ethnographie, *êtnôgrâf*, m. ethnographer. [ethnography.

ethnographie, *êtnôgrâfê*, f. ethnographique, *êtnôgrâfik*, a. ethnographical.

ethnologie, *êtnôlôxhê*, f. ethnology. [ethnologic(al).

ethnologique, *êtnôlôxhîk*, a. ethnologue, *êtnôlôg*, m. ethnologist.

éthologie, *âtôlôxhê*, f. ethology. éthologique, *âtôlôxhîk*, a. ethologic.

éthopée, *âtôpâ*, f. description of human passions and manners. [mark.

étiage, *âtîâxh*, m. low-water étier, *âtîâ*, m. ditch that conveys sea-water to a salt-plot.

étincelant, -e, *âtînslân*, a. sparkling, shining, flashing, glittering, glistening, twinkling || style ~, m. (fig.) sparkling, brilliant style || yeux -s de colère, m. pl. eyes flashing with anger.

étincelé, -e, *âtînslâ*, a. (blas.) star-spangled.

étinceler, *âtînslâ*, v. n. to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to twinkle, to glitter, to scintillate. [sparklet.

étincelette, *âtînslêl*, f. étincelle, *âtînsêl*, f. spark, flash of fire, nil || n'avoir pas une ~ de bon sens, not to have one spark of good sense || jeter des -s, to throw out sparks.

étincellement, *âtînsêlmân*, m. sparkling, twinkling, glistening, scintillation.

étiolement, *âtîôlmân*, m. (bot.) etiolation || (méd.) chlorosis.

étiole, *âtîôla*, v. a. (bot.) to etiolate, to blanch || s'~, (méd.) to etiolate, to starve.

étiologie, *âtîôlôxhê*, f. (méd.) etiology.

étiologie, *âtîk*, a. (méd.) hectic, consumptive || lean, lank, emaciated || fièvre ~, f. hectic fever.

étiqueter, *âtîklâ*, v. a. to label, to ticket.

étiquette, *âtîkêl*, f. label, ticket || formalities, ceremonies, pl., etiquette || dîner d'~, m. formal, ceremonial dinner || juger sur l'~, to judge from appearance and without examining || tenir à l'~, to be particular in respect to etiquette.

étrage, *âtîrâxh*, m. drawing. étire, *âtîr*, f. stretching-iron (of curriers).

étrir, *âtîrâ*, v. a. to stretch || (tech.) to lengthen || to wire-draw || s'~, to stretch oneself out. [phthisis, consumption.

\*étisie, *âtîxê*, f. (méd.) étites, *âtîl*, f. pl. étites, pl. étoc, *âtôk*, m. (bot.) dead stump || (mar.) dangerous reef awash.

étouffé, *âtôf*, f. stuff || cloth || matter || condition, quality || -s, pl. (typ.) wear and tear || ~ drapée, woollen cloth || il a l'~ d'un général, (fig.) he has the making of a general in him || il y a de l'~ dans cet écolier, (fig.) there is some good stuff in this scholar.

étouffé, -e, *âtôfâ*, a. stuffed (of furniture) || comfortably off || discours bien ~, m. (fig.) speech full of capital things.

étouffer, *âtôfâ*, v. a. to stuff, to garnish, to furnish with materials, to put in condition.

étoile, *âtôâl*, f. star || blaze (of a horse) || centre of walks (in parks) || (tech.) star-wheel || (ich.) star-fish || (typ.) asterisk || (fig.) destiny || ~ de mer, (ich.)



basket-fish, finger-fish || star-fish || **-s errantes**, pl. (*astr.*) wandering stars || **~ filante**, tombante, (*astr.*) falling star || **-s fixes**, pl. (*astr.*) fixed stars || **~ polaire**, (*astr.*) polar star || **coucher à la belle ~**, to sleep in the open air || **sa bonne ~ l'a conduit ici**, (*fig.*) his lucky star has led him here || **on lui a fait voir des -s en plein midi**, they made him see stars.

**étoilé**, *ātwālā*, m. (*ich.*) catfish.

**étoilé**, **-e**, *ātwālā*, a. starry, full of stars, star-spangled || **bouteille -e**, f. starred (cracked) bottle || **chambre -e**, f. Star chamber || **chardon -e**, m. (*bot.*) star-thistle || **voûte -e**, f. starry or spangled vault of heaven. [tulip.]

**étoilée**, *ātwālā*, f. (*bot.*) starred étoiler, *ātwālā*, v. a. to stud with stars, to star || **to blaze**, to mark with a star || **s'~, to crack** (of bottles).

**étole**, *ātol*, f. stole.

**étonnamment**, *ātonāmān*, ad. astonishingly, amazingly.

**étonnant**, **-e**, *ātonān*, a. astonishing, surprising, wonderful, marvellous, amazing.

**étonné**, **-e**, *ātonā*, a. astonished, startled.

**étonnement**, *ātonmān*, m. astonishment, amazement, surprise || **wonder**, admiration || **frappé**, saisi d'~, quite amazed.

**étonner**, *ātonā*, v. a. to astonish, to amaze, to surprise || **to astound**, to startle, to stun || **rien ne l'étonne**, he is astonished at nothing || **s'~, to be astonished**, to wonder.

**étouffade**, *ātoōfād*, **étouffée**, *ātoōfā*, f. (*culin.*) estouffade.

**étouffant**, **-e**, *ātoōfān*, a. sultry, close, suffocating || **air ~**, m. close, sultry air || **chaleur ~**, f. stifling heat.

**étouffement**, *ātoōfāmān*, m. suffocation, stifling.

**étouffer**, *ātoōfā*, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle, to choke, to smother, to throttle || **to suppress**, to hush up (an affair) || **to deaden** (a sound) || **to drown** (the voice) || **~, v. n.** to be choked, stifled or suffocated || **to be choking** || **~ de rire**, to choke with laughter, to chokele.

**étouffoir**, *ātoōfōār*, m. (*mus.*) damper (for pianos) || **extinguisher** (for charcoal).

**étoupade**, *ātoōpād*, f. (*chir.*) lint impregnated with glair.

**étoupe**, *ātoōp*, f. tow, oakum ||

**mettre le feu aux -s**, to add fuel to the flame.

**étouper**, *ātoōpā*, v. a. to stop with tow || (*mar.*) to caulk || **s'~ les oreilles**, (*fig.*) to stop one's ears with cotton.

**étoupille**, *ātoōpīyē*, f. (*mil.*) quick-match.

**étoupiller**, *ātoōpīyā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to furnish with quick-matches.

**étoupillon**, *ātoōpīyōn*, m. (*mil.*) topping, wad.

**étoupin**, *ātoōpīn*, m. (*mar.*) wadding for cannon. [capon.]

**étourdeau**, *ātoōrdo*, m. young étourderie, *ātoōrdere*, f. giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, carelessness, inattention || **giddy act**, blunder.

**étourdi**, *ātoōrdī*, m., **-e**, f. madcap, rattle-head, romp || **giddy creature**.

**étourdi**, **-e**, *ātoōrdī*, a. giddy, dizzy, thoughtless, heedless, giddy-headed || **stunned** || **cette eau n'est pas chaude**, elle n'est qu'~, this water is not hot, it only has the chill off, it is only lukewarm || **-ment**, āl'~, ad. inconsiderately, heedlessly, giddily.

**étourdir**, *ātoōrdēr*, v. a. to stun (with noise or by a blow), to deafen, to make dizzy or giddy || **to benumb**, to din || **to astound** || **to assuage** (grief) || **to benumb** (pain) || (*culin.*) to parboil (meat) || **to take the chill off** (water) || **~ la grosse faim**, to stay the stomach || **~ les oreilles à qn.**, to deafen one's ears || **s'~, to divert** one's thoughts, to try to forget.

**étourdissant**, **-e**, *ātoōrdīsān*, a. stunning, deafening || **astounding** || **wonderful** || **obstreperous**, noisy || **bonheur ~**, m. amazing good fortune || **nouvelle -e**, f. astounding, wonderful news.

**étourdissement**, *ātoōrdīsāmān*, m. stunning, dizziness, giddiness, shock || **amazement**, stupor || **-s**, pl. swimnings in the head, pl.

**étourneau**, *ātoōrno*, m. (*orn.*) starling || (*fam.*) silly coxcomb.

**étourneau**, *ātoōrno*, a. flea-bitten (of horses).

**étoutan**, *ātoōto*, m. pln of the ratchet (of a watch) || **roue d'~**, f. locking-wheel.

**étrange**, *ātrānāh*, a. strange, odd, queer, novel, uncouth || **chose ~** ! strange to say ! **homme (m.), femme (f.) ~**, odd, uncouth man, woman || **-ment**, ad. strangely, oddly || **on l'a -ment maltraité**, they have badly, terribly misused him.

**étranger**, m., *ātrānāhā*, **-ère**, f. foreigner, stranger, alien || **foreign parts**, pl., foreign country || **à l'~, abroad** || **passer à l'~, to go abroad**.

**étranger**, **-ère**, *ātrānāhā*, a. strange, foreign || **outlandish** || **exotic** || **unknown** || **irrelevant** || **extraneous** || **corps ~**, m. extraneous body || **fait ~ à la cause**, m. fact unconnected with the case || **être ~ à une science**, to be unacquainted with a science.

**étranger**, *ātrānāhā*, v. a. to estrange, to drive away || **~ les loups d'une contrée**, to hunt the wolves out of a region || **s'~, (in hunting)** to disappear from a country (of game).

**étrangeté**, *ātrānāhētā*, f. strangeness, oddness, queer-ness, oddity, strange fact.

**étranglant**, **-e**, *ātrānglān*, a. overwhelming, amazing.

**étranglé**, **-e**, *ātrānglā*, a. scanty, too narrow || **discours ~**, m. speech too much compressed. [m. (*bot.*) true-love.]

**étrangle-loup**, *ātrānglēlōp*, **étranglement**, *ātrānglēmān*, m. strangling, strangulation || (*med.*) excessive contraction (of vessels).

**étrangler**, *ātrānglā*, v. a. to strangle, to choke, to stifle, to throttle || **to make too narrow**, too little, to make scanty || **~ une affaire**, to slur over, hush up a business || **~, v. n.** to be choked || **s'~, to strangle** one-self. [crease (in new cloth).]

**étranglure**, *ātrānglur*, f. étranguillon, *ātrāngliyōn*, m. strangles (horses' disease), pl.

**poire d'~**, f. (*hort.*) choke-pear.

**étrape**, *ātrāp*, f. little sickle.

**étraper**, *ātrāpā*, v. a. to cut down (the stubble) with a little sickle. [sreak of planks.]

**étraque**, *ātrāk*, f. (*mar.*) étraquer, *ātrākā*, v. n. (in hunting) to track on the snow.

**étrave**, *ātrāv*, f. (*mar.*) stem.

**être**, *ētr*, m. being, existence || **entity** || **trunk** (of a tree) || **bien-**

**~, comforts** of life, pl., welfare || **non-~, nonentity** || **-s d'une maison**, pl. ins and outs of a house, pl. || **l'Être Suprême**, the Supreme Being || **mon ~**, my being || **couper à blanc ~**, to cut down to the roots || **j'aime mieux l'~ que le paraître**, I prefer the substance to the shadow || **il sait tous les -s de cette maison**, he knows all the ways about that house, he knows every nook and corner of that house.



**étuve**, *ätiv*, f. sweating-room || (*hort.*) hothouse || (*tech.*) stove, drying-stove.

**étuvée**, *ätivä*, f. (*culin.*) stewed meat, stew.

**\*étuvement**, *ätivmân*, m. stewing || (*chir.*) fomentation, fomenting.

**étuver**, *ätivä*, v. a. (*culin.*) to stew (meat) || (*chir.*) to foment (wounds). [keeper.]

**étuviste**, *ätivist*, m. bath-étymologie, *ätimölöxhê*, f. etymology.

**étymologique**, *ätimölöxhik*, a. etymological || **-ment**, ad. etymologically.

**étymologiser**, *ätimölöxhixä*, v. n. to etymologise.

**étymologiste**, *ätimölöxhist*, m. etymologist.

**eubages**, *ëubäxh*, m. pl. Gaulish druids, pl.

**eucalyptus**, *ëukäliptis*, m. eucalyptus || blue gum, stringy bark, etc.

**eucharistie**, *ëukäristê*, f. Eucharist, the Lord's Supper.

**eucharistique**, *ëukäristik*, a. eucharistical. [ritual.]

**euc(h)ologe**, *ëukölöxh*, m. eucrasie, *ëukräxê*, f. (*méd.*) eucrasy.

**eudiomètre**, *ëudiömètr*, m. (*phys.*) eudiometer.

**eudiométrie**, *ëudiömätê*, f. (*phys.*) eudiometry.

**eudiométrique**, *ëudiömätirik*, a. (*phys.*) eudiometrical.

**eufraise**, *ëufräx*, f. (*bot.*) eyebright, euphrasy.

**euh!** *ëuh!* aha! oh! so, so!

**eunuque**, *ëünük*, m. eunuch.

**eupathie**, *ëüpätê*, f. (*méd.*) eupathy. [eupatry.]

**eupatoire**, *ëüpätöär*, f. (*bot.*) eupesie, *ëüpepsê*, f. (*méd.*) eupesyr. [phemistic.]

**euphémique**, *ëufämik*, a. euphémisme, *ëufämism*, m. euphemism.

**euphonie**, *ëüfönê*, f. euphony.

**euphonique**, *ëüfönik*, a. euphonic(al).

**euphorbe**, *ëüförb*, m. (*bot.*) spurge, euphorbia.

**euphorbiacées**, *ëüförbiäsä*, f. pl. (*bot.*) euphorbiaceae, pl.

**eurythmie**, *ëüritmê*, f. eurythmy, harmony.

**eusémie**, *ëüämê*, f. (*méd.*) favourable symptoms, pl.

**eustache**, *ëüstäsh*, m. whittle, cheap clasp-knife. [eustyle.]

**eustyle**, *ëüstil*, m. (*arch.*) eux, *ëü*, pr. them, they || ~

**mêmes**, themselves.

**évacuant**, *äväküân*, m. (*méd.*) evacuant.

**évacuant**, -e, *äväküân*, éva-

**cuatif**, -ve, *äväküätif*, a. (*méd.*) evacuant.

**évacuation**, *äväküäsion*, f. (*méd., mil.*) evacuation.

**évacuer**, *äväküä*, v. a. (*méd.*) to evacuate, to eject || to throw off, to clear, to void || ~ une place, (*mil.*) to evacuate a place, to withdraw.

**s'évader**, *ävädä*, v. r. to escape, to break loose, to make one's escape || **il s'évada de prison**, he broke out of prison.

**évagation**, *ävägäsion*, f. wandering thoughts in prayer, pl., evagation.

**évaluable**, *ävälüäbl*, a. ratable, that may be set at a certain value.

**évaluation**, *ävälüäsion*, f. valuation, estimate.

**évaluer**, *ävälüä*, v. a. to value, to rate, to estimate || ~ une fraction, to reduce a fraction to its true value.

**évanescence**, *ävänēsāns*, f. (*bot.*) evanescence.

**évanescent**, -e, *ävänēsān*, a. (*bot.*) evanescent.

**évangélique**, *ävänxhālik*, a. evangelical || religion ~, f. protestant religion || **-ment**, ad. evangelically.

**évangéliser**, *ävänxhālixä*, v. a. to evangelise, to preach the Gospel (to) || ~, v. n. to preach the Gospel. [m. evangelism.]

**évangélisme**, *ävänxhālistm*, **évangéliste**, *ävänxhālist*, m. Evangelist.

**évangile**, *ävänxhāil*, m. Gospel || côté de l'~, m. left-hand side of the altar || **il croit cela comme l'~**, he takes that for gospel || **tout ce qu'il dit n'est pas mot d'~**, all he says is not gospel.

**s'évanouir**, *ävändöör*, v. r. to faint, to swoon, to fall into a swoon, to swoon away || to vanish, to disappear || **mon espoir s'est évanoui**, my hope is gone, hope is dead within me.

**évanouissement**, *ävändöörismân*, m. swoon, swooning away, fainting-fit, syncope.

**évaporable**, *ävöpöräbl*, a. (*phys.*) evaporable.

**évaporatif**, -ve, *ävöpörätif*, a. (*phys.*) evaporative.

**évaporation**, *ävöpöräsion*, f. evaporation, exhalation || (*fam.*) thoughtlessness, giddiness, foolishness || ~ de l'esprit, giddiness, fickleness.

**évaporatoire**, *ävöpörätivär*, m. (*chim.*) evaporating apparatus. [*chim.*] evaporating.

**évaporatoire**, *ävöpörätivär*, a.

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**

**éva-**



**éventailiste**, *avāntāyist*, m. fan-maker || fan-seller.

**éventaire**, *avāntēr*, m. flat basket. [yard.]

**évente**, *avānt*, f. little back-  
**éventé**, -e, *avāntā*, a. flat, dead || giddy, thoughtless || **vin** ~, m. dead wine.

**éventer**, *avāntā*, v. a. to fan || to winnow (corn) || to air, to ventilate || to deaden (liquors) || to injure by exposure to the air || to divulge, to spread about || (*mil.*) to discover (a mine) || ~ **la mèche**, (*mil.*) to discover the enemy's march by countermining || to discover (and prevent) a plot || ~ **un secret**, (*fam.*) to let out, to divulge a secret || ~ **les voiles**, (*mar.*) to brace full, to fill || **s'**~, to fan oneself || to evaporate, to pall, to become flat || to take vent || to get abroad, to be divulged. [tual.]

**éventif**, -ve, *avāntif*, a. even-  
**éventoir**, *avāntoir*, m. fire-fan || (*mir.*) air-shaft.

**éventration**, *avāntṛāsiōn*, f. (*med.*) evisceration.

**éventrer**, *avāntṛā*, v. a. to embowel, to disembowel, to eviscerate || to gut (fish) || to rip up, to break open || to open (a pie) || **s'**~, to rip open one's bowels.

**éventreur**, *avāntṛeur*, m. ripper || **Jacques l'**~, Jack the ripper.

**éventualité**, *avāntiālūtā*, f. eventuality, contingency, uncertainty.

**éventuel**, *avāntiuel*, m. capitulation-fee granted to university professors.

**éventuel**, -le, *avāntiuel*, a. eventual, contingent, uncertain || ~ **lement**, ad. eventually.

**évêque**, *avêk*, m. bishop || **devenir d'** ~ **meunier**, to descend from peer to peasant.

**éverdumer**, *avêrdumā*, v. a.; ~ **des amandes, etc.**, to green almonds, etc. [a dog.]

**éverrer**, *avêrā*, v. a. to worm

**éversif**, -ve, *avêrsif*, a. subversive, that overthrows.

**éversion**, *avêrsiōn*, f. eversion, subversion, overthrow.

**s'évertuer**, *avêrtuā*, v. r. to struggle, to strive, to labour, to exert oneself, to do all one can || **il s'évertue pour se faire comprendre**, he does all he can to make himself understood.

**éveux**, -se, *avêū*, a. marshy, boggy || (*mar.*) having sprung a leak.

**éviction**, *avêksiōn*, f. (*jur.*)

ejection, ejectment, dispossession, eviction.

**évidage**, *avidāxh*, **évidement**, *avidāmān*, m. notching, grooving, hollowing, scooping out.

**évidement**, *avidāmān*, ad. evidently, plainly, undeniably.

**évidence**, *avidāns*, f. evidence, obviousness, clearness, plainness || **être en** ~, to be conspicuous || **mettre en** ~, to make evident || **se rendre à l'**~, to admit the incontestable.

**évident**, -e, *avidān*, a. evident, clear, plain, obvious, ostensive, manifest, undeniable || **c'est** ~! evidently!

**évider**, *avidā*, v. a. to hollow, to groove, to scoop out, to cut sloping || to unstarch (linen).

**évidoir**, *avidoir*, m. hollowing-tool.

**évidure**, *avidur*, f. (*tech.*) hollowing, sloping.

**évier**, *aviā*, m. sink (in a kitchen), laver, drain.

**évilasse**, *avilās*, f. (*com.*) Madagascar ebony.

**évincer**, *avinsā*, v. a. to evict, to eject, to oust, to turn out || **on l'a évincé de cette place**, they have turned him out of this place.

**éviré**, -e, *avirā*, a. (*bias.*) without distinction of sex.

**éviscération**, *avisārāsiōn*, f. (*chir.*) evisceration.

**éviscérer**, *avisārā*, v. a. (*chir.*) to eviscerate.

**évitabel**, *avitābl*, a. avoidable, evitable.

**évitage**, *avilāxh*, m. (*mar.*) swing (of a ship) round her anchor || swinging-room.

**évitée**, *avilā*, f. swing (of a channel), breadth for the free passage of a ship.

**évitement**, *avitmān*, m. (*c. d. f.*) siding, shunt, switch || **voie d'** ~, f. shunting-line.

**éviter**, *avilā*, v. a. to shun, to avoid, to evade || ~ **une peine à qu.**, to spare one a trouble || **j'évite de le voir**, I avoid seeing him || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to swing || ~ **au vent**, to stem the wind || ~ **à la marée**, to stem the tide || **s'**~, to avoid each other. [evokable.]

**évocation**, *avokābl*, a. (*jur.*) évocation, *avokāsiōn*, f. (*jur.*) évocation, appeal || évocation, raising up (of spirits) || ~ **des démons**, raising up of demons.

**évocatoire**, *avokātwār*, a. (*jur.*) susceptible of évocation.

**évoluer**, *avolūtā*, v. n. (*mil.*) to perform evolutions.

**évolution**, *avolūsiōn*, f. evolution || (*mar.*) movement (of

a single ship or of a fleet) || (*c. d. f.*) rotation || ~ **complète du piston**, double lift of the piston. [m. evolutionist.]

**évolutionnaire**, *avolūsiōnēr*, **évolutionnaire**, *avolūsiōnēr*, a. (*mil.*) relating to evolutions.

**évolutionnisme**, *avolūsiōnizm*, m. Huxley's theory of evolution.

**évolutionniste**, *avolūsiōnist*, m. evolutionist, adherent to Huxley's theory.

**évoquer**, *avokā*, v. a. to evoke, to call forth || to conjure, to evoke, to raise up (spirits) || ~ **à un tribunal supérieur** (*jur.*) to appeal to a superior court. [evulsion.]

**évulsion**, *avulsiōn*, f. (*tech.*) ex ..., *ēks* (and *ēgx*), (in composition) ex ... || late.

**ex abrupto**, *ēks ābrupto*, ad. suddenly, unexpectedly.

**exacerbation**, *ēgxāsēbāsiōn*, f. (*med.*) exacerbation.

**exacerber**, *ēgxāsērbā*, v. a. (*med.*) to exacerbate, to irritate || to intensify.

**exact**, -e, *ēgxakt*, a. exact, accurate, precise, strict, correct, punctual || close || **sciences** -es, f. pl. exact sciences || ~ **ement**, ad. exactly, accurately, punctually.

**exacteur**, *ēgxaktēur*, m. ex-actor, extortioner.

**exaction**, *ēgxāksiōn*, f. exaction, extortion.

**exactitude**, *ēgxāktitūd*, f. exactness, exactitude, punctuality, precision, correctness, accuracy || closeness.

**ex æquo**, *ēgx āko*, ad. bracketed (in schools, examinations, etc.).

**exagérateur**, *ēgxāxhārātēur*, m., -trice, f. exaggerator || amplifier.

**exagératif**, -ve, *ēgxāxhārātif*, a. exaggerating, hyperbolic.

**exagération**, *ēgxāxhārāsiōn*, f. exaggeration, amplification, magnifying. [f. enthusiast.]

**exagéré**, *ēgxāxhārā*, m., -e, **exagéré**, -e, *ēgxāxhārā*, a. exaggerated || **récit** ~, m. exaggerated tale.

**exagérer**, *ēgxāxhārā*, v. a. to exaggerate, to magnify, to amplify.

**exaltation**, *ēgxālāsiōn*, f. exaltation, exalting || **Exaltation de la Sainte Croix**, Holy Rood day (Sept. 14th.).

**exalté**, *ēgxālā*, m., -e, f. enthusiast, hotspur.

**exalté**, -e, *ēgxālā*, a. exalted, elated || over-excited || feverish.

**exalter**, *ēgxālā*, v. a. to

exalt, to extol, to magnify, to glorify, to cry up || to elate, to excite, to over-excite || (*chim.*) to exalt, to purify, to subtilise, to refine || s'~ , to become exalted, to rise to a high pitch || to cry up one another.

**examen**, *ēḡxāmān*, m. examen, examination || investigation, disquisition, inquisition, survey, trial || ~ de conscience, self-examination || ~ préliminaire, little-go (of universities) || jury d'~, m. board of examiners.

**examinateur**, *ēḡxāmīnātōūr*, m., -trice, f. examiner.

**examiner**, *ēḡxāmīnā*, v. a. to examine || to inquire into, to explore, to discuss, to scrutinise, to survey, to inspect, to look at || ~ à fond, to examine thoroughly || ~ rapidement, to run over || s'~, to search oneself, to examine one's own conscience || to observe one another attentively.

**exanthématique**, -se, *ēḡxāntāmātik*, a. (*méd.*) exanthematic, eruptive.

**exanthème**, *ēḡxāntēm*, m. (*méd.*) exanthema, eruption on the outward skin.

**exantilation**, *ēḡxāntīlāsīōn*, f. (*phys.*) exantilation, pumping out.

**exarchat**, *ēḡxārkā*, m. exarchate, *ēḡxārk*, m. exarch.

**exarthème**, *ēḡxārthēm*, m. (*chir.*) luxation.

**exaspération**, *ēḡxāspārāsīōn*, f. exasperation, irritation, animosity.

**exaspéré**, -e, *ēḡxāspārā*, a. exasperated, enraged, incensed.

**exaspérer**, *ēḡxāspārā*, v. a. to exasperate, to enrage, to incense || s'~, to get exasperated.

**exaucement**, *ēḡxosmān*, m. hearing or granting of one's request.

**exaucer**, *ēḡxosā*, v. a. to hearken to, to grant, to hear favourably, to give ear (to one's request).

**excavation**, *ēḡskāvāsīōn*, f. excavation || cavity.

**excaver**, *ēḡskāvā*, v. a. to excavate, to hollow.

**excédant**, *ēḡskādān*, m. overplus, surplus || overweight || (*ar.*) excess.

**excédant**, -e, *ēḡskādān*, a. exceeding, going beyond || tiresome, unbearable.

**excéder**, *ēḡskādā*, v. a. to exceed, to go beyond || to weary, to tire out || ~ qn. de coups,

to beat and bruise one unmercifully || s'~, to tire oneself out || s'~ de travail, to overwork oneself, to work too hard || s'~ de débauches, to wear oneself out with debauchery.

**excellamment**, *ēḡskēlāmān*, ad. excellence, *ēḡskēlāns*, f. excellence, excellency, perfection, sublimity || Votre Excellence, your Excellence (title) || prix d'~, m. prize awarded to the best scholar of the year || par ~, in an eminent degree, pre-eminently, above all.

**excellent**, -e, *ēḡskēlān*, a. excellent, perfect, highly valuable, eminent, first-rate.

**excellentsissime**, *ēḡskēlāntissim*, a. most excellent.

**exceller**, *ēḡskēlā*, v. n. to excel, to outdo, to be eminent, to transcend, to be transcendent.

**excentricité**, *ēḡskāntrīsītā*, f. excentricity, singularity || ~ d'un quartier, distance of a quarter from the centre of the town.

**excentrique**, *ēḡskāntrik*, m. eccentric wheel || eccentric (in steam-engines).

**excentrique**, *ēḡskāntrik*, a. eccentric(al) || caractère ~, m. eccentric character || -ment, ad. eccentrically.

**excepté**, *ēḡskēptā*, prp. except, excepting, save, but || ~ que, except that || ~ vos frères, your brothers excepted || tous, ~ votre père, all but your father.

**excepter**, *ēḡskēptā*, v. a. to except, *ēḡskēptīōn*, f. exception, exclusion || distinction || (*jur.*) exception, plea || ~ d'incompétence, (*jur.*) foreign plea || ~ déclinatoire, (*jur.*) plea to the jurisdiction || ~ tirée de l'aveu des actes de la partie, (*jur.*) estoppel || à l'~ de, with the exception of, excepting, except, save, but.

**exceptionnel**, -le, *ēḡskēptīōnēl*, a. exceptional || -lement, ad. exceptionally.

**excès**, *ēḡskē*, m. excess || exuberance, overflow, superfluity || immoderation, waste, intemperance, riot, debauchery || (*jur.*) ill-usage, outrage, violence || (*ar., géom.*) excess || (jusqu') à l'~, to excess, excessively, immoderately.

**excessif**, -e, *ēḡskēsīf*, a. excessive, exorbitant, extravagant, beyond measure || immoderate || -vement, ad. ex-

cessively, exceedingly, to excess.

**exciper**, *ēḡskīpā*, v. n. (*jur.*) to excipient, *ēḡskīpān*, m. (*méd.*) excipient.

**excise**, *ēḡskōx*, f. excise (in England) || excise-office.

**exciser**, *ēḡskīpā*, v. n. (*chir.*) to cut off, to amputate.

**excision**, *ēḡskīzīōn*, f. (*chir.*) excision, amputation.

**excitabilité**, *ēḡskūābītītā*, f. excitability.

**excitable**, *ēḡskītābl*, a. exciting, *ēḡskītān*, m. excitant.

**excitant**, -e, *ēḡskītān*, a. (*méd.*) exciting.

**excitateur**, *ēḡskūtātōūr*, m., -trice, f. exciter.

**excitatif**, -ve, *ēḡskītātīf*, a. (*méd.*) excitative, strong, violent || instigating.

**excitation**, *ēḡskūtāsīōn*, f. excitation, exciting, excitement || ~ à la haine et au mépris du gouvernement, (*jur.*) contempt against the Government.

**exciter**, *ēḡskūtā*, v. a. to excite, to provoke, to stir up, to rouse, to arouse || to stimulate, to urge, to encourage, to inspirit, to prompt, to instigate, to spur, to inflame || s'~, to excite oneself || to encourage one another.

**exclamatif**, -ve, *ēḡsklāmātīf*, a. (*gr.*) of exclamation || point ~, m. note of exclamation.

**exclamation**, *ēḡsklāmāsīōn*, f. exclamation || point d'~, m. (*gr.*) note of exclamation.

**exclure**, *ēḡsklūr*, v. a. irr. to exclude, to shut out, to debar, to preclude, to keep from, to leave out.

**exclusif**, -ve, *ēḡsklūxīf*, a. exclusive || caractère ~, m. exclusive character || -vement, ad. exclusively.

**exclusion**, *ēḡsklūxīōn*, f. exclusion || non-admittance || à l'~ de, exclusive of || to the exclusion of || briguer pour l'~ de qn., to endeavour to bring about one's exclusion.

**exclusivisme**, *ēḡsklūxīvīsm*, m. exclusiveness, exclusivism.

**exclusivité**, *ēḡsklūxīvītītā*, f. exclusivity.

**excommunication**, *ēḡskōmūnīkāsīōn*, f. excommunication, anathema.

**excommunie**, *ēḡskōmūnītā*, m., -e, f. excommunicate || visage d'~, m. ill-looks, pl.

**excommunier**, *ēḡskōmūnītā*, v. a. to excommunicate.

**excoriation**, *ēḡskōriāsīōn*, f. (*chir.*) excoriation, galling.

**excorier**, *ēḡskōriā*, v. a. (*chir.*) to excoriate, to gall the skin.

**excréation**, *ēkskrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) expectoration, spitting out. || (méd.) excrement.

**excréments**, *ēkskrāmān*, f. **excrémenteux**, -se, *ēkskrāmānleū*, **excrémentiel**, -le, *ēkskrāmānliēl*, a. (méd.) excremential.

**excescence**, *ēkskrāsān*, f. **excroissance**, *ēkskrōāsān*, f. (chir.) **excescence**, wart, growth || ~ de chair, fleshy growth || ~ solide, (bot.) solid excrescence.

**excréteur**, *ēkskrātūr*, **excrétoire**, *ēkskrātūr*, a. (an., méd.) excretory, excretive.

**excrétion**, *ēkskrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) excretion.

**excursion**, *ēkskūrīōn*, f. **ramble**, trip, excursion || **invasion**, raid || digression || **faire une** ~, to take a trip.

**excursionniste**, *ēkskūrīōnist*, m. & f. excursionist.

**excusable**, *ēkskūzābl*, a. **excusable**, pardonable || **venial** || **homicide** ~, m. (jur.) homicide by misadventure || -ment, ad. excusably.

**excuse**, *ēkskux*, f. **excuse**, apology || (jur.) plea, exculpation || **demandeur des** ~s, to demand an apology || **faire des** ~s, to make excuses || to make an apology || **je vous fais** ~, I beg your pardon || **qui s'excuse**, s'accuse, excuses are a sign of guilt.

**excuser**, *ēkskūzā*, v. a. to excuse, to pardon, to exculpate || to apologise (for) || to bear (with) || to be indulgent || **s'** ~, to excuse, to exculpate oneself || **s' ~ de faire** une chose, to decline to do a thing || **le capitaine s'est excusé** sur son lieutenant, the captain cast the blame upon his lieutenant. [shake, jolt.]

**excussion**, *ēkskūsīōn*, f. (méd.) **ex-député**, *ēksdāpūtā*, m. late deputy.

**exéat**, *ēgxāūt*, m. **leave** to go, to pass || **leave** (given to collegians) to go out || permission to take books (of a public library) home || **certificat de dismissal** (from a hospital) || **donner à qn. son** ~, to dismiss one, to send one off.

**exécrable**, *ēgxākrahbl*, a. **exécrable**, abominable, detestable || **pitiful** || -ment, ad. **exécrablement**.

**exécration**, *ēgxākrsāsīōn*, f. **execration**, abomination, detestation || **avoir en** ~, to execrate, to hold in abhorrence.

**exécutoire**, *ēgxākūtūr*, a.

execratory, tending to profanation.

**exécrer**, *ēgxākrah*, v. a. to execrate, to abhor, to hold in abhorrence.

**exécutable**, *ēgxākūtābl*, a. feasible, practicable.

**exécutant**, *ēgxākūtān*, m., -e, f. (mus.) performer, player.

**exécuter**, *ēgxākūtā*, v. a. to execute, to perform || to achieve, to accomplish, to fulfil, to effect || (jur.) to distrain, to seize, to take away as a pledge || to put to death || ~ **un condamné**, to execute a condemned prisoner || ~ **un débiteur**, to distrain on one for debt || ~ **des ordres**, to execute orders || **s'** ~, to yield, to comply, to sacrifice oneself, to act against one's own interest || (jur.) to sell off one's property for the benefit of creditors.

**exécuteur**, *ēgxākūtūr*, m., -trice, f. **executor** || **executrix** || ~ (des hautes œuvres), executioner, hangman, Jack-Ketch || ~ **testamentaire**, executor || -trice **testamentaire**, executrix.

**exécutif**, -ve, *ēgxākūtīf*, a. **executive** || **pouvoir** ~, m. executive power.

**exécution**, *ēgxākūsīōn*, f. **execution**, performance, accomplishment, achievement, fulfilment || **execution**, beheading || (jur.) **distraining of goods**, distrain, attachment, seizure || (com.) **exclusion from the Exchange** || ~ **d'une pièce de musique**, performance of a piece of music || **homme d'** ~, m. resolute and enterprising man || **ordre d'** ~, m. (jur.) death-warrant.

**exécutoire**, *ēgxākūtūr*, m. (jur.) writ of execution.

**exécutoire**, *ēgxākūtūr*, a. **executory**. [exedra.]

**exèdre**, *ēgxèdr*, m. (arch.)

**exégèse**, *ēgxèxhèx*, f. **exegesis**.

**exégète**, *ēgxèxhèt*, m. pl. **exegetes**, explainers, pl.

**exégétique**, *ēgxèxhètīk*, a. **exegetical**, explanatory.

**exemplaire**, *ēgxānpłēr*, m.

**model**, pattern || **copy** (of printed books, engravings).

**exemplaire**, *ēgxānpłēr*, a. **exemplary** || -ment, ad. **exemplarily**.

**exemple**, *ēgxānpł*, m. **example** || pattern, copy, prototype, proof || **copy-slip** || precedent, instance || **à l'** ~ de, in imitation of || **sans** ~, unexampled, unparalleled, extraordinary || **prendre** ~ **sur qn.**, to take

**example from one** || **par** ~! indeed! bless me! upon my word! || **par** ~, voilà qui est fort! upon my honour, that is rather too good a joke! || **il n'y en a point d'** ~, there is no precedent for it.

**exempt**, *ēgxān*, m. (mil.) **exempt**, lance-corporal.

**exempt**, -e, *ēgxān*, a. **exempt**, exempted from, free from, not liable to.

**exempter**, *ēgxāntā*, v. a. to exempt, to free, to dispense with || **s'** ~, to exempt oneself (from).

**exemption**, *ēgxānpīōn*, f. **exemption**, immunity, dispensation, discharge || **lettre d'** ~ **des droits de douane**, f. (com.) bill of suffrance.

**exéquatur**, *ēgxākōātūr*, m. **exequatur** (for a Consul) || (jur.) writ of execution.

**exèques**, *ēgxèk*, f. pl. **exequies** in ancient Rome, pl.

**exercer**, *ēgxèrsā*, v. a. to **exercise**, to train up (to), to inure, to instruct || to practise, to exert, to perform || to make use (of), to use, to employ || to carry on (a trade), to follow (a profession) || to bear or exercise (an office) || to drill (soldiers) || ~ **son corps**, to exercise one's body || ~ **des élèves**, to train up pupils || ~ **l'hospitalité**, to be hospitable || ~ **la médecine**, to practise medicine || ~ **sa patience**, to try one's patience || ~, v. n. to practise || to visit manufacturers and others who sell excisable articles || **s'** ~, to exercise, to train oneself || to exert oneself.

**exercice**, *ēgxèrsīs*, m. **exercise**, practice, use || fatigue, trouble, work, labour || performance, action || inspection of an officer of the indirect taxes || **fiscal year** || public receipts and expenditures during a certain period, pl. || (mil.) drill, drilling || -s, pl. bodily accomplishments, exercises, pl. || ~ **à feu**, (mil.) rifle exercise || ~ **de piété**, practise of piety || **entrer en** ~, to commence one's functions || **faire l'** ~, to exercise || **faire faire l'** ~, (mil.) to train soldiers || **prendre de l'** ~, to take exercise || **sortir d'** ~, to finish one's term of exercise.

**exercitation**, *ēgxèrsāsīōn*, f. **exercitation**.

**exérèse**, *ēgxèrèx*, f. (chir.) **amputation**, extraction, cutting off. [(of a coin).]

**exergue**, *ēgxèrg*, m. **exergue**



**exert**, -e, *эгхэр*, a. (bot.) projecting, salient.

**exfoliatif**, -ve, *эксфоліатіф*, a. (bot., chir.) exfoliative.

**exfoliation**, *эксфоліаціон*, f. (bot., chir.) exfoliation, desquamation.

**s'exfolier**, *эксфоліа*, v. r. (bot., chir.) to exfoliate.

**exfumer**, *эксфума*, v. a. (peint.) to soften the colours.

**exhalaison**, *эгхалэзон*, f. exhalation, vapour, reek, effluvium.

**exhalant**, *эгхалан*, m. (an.) exhaling vessel. [exhaling]

**exhalant**, -e, *эгхалан*, a. (an.) exhalation, *эгхаласіон*, f. (chim.) exhalation.

**exhalatoire**, *эгхалатвор*, a. produced by exhalations.

**exhaler**, *эгхала*, v. a. to exhale, to evaporate, to send forth, to emit || to breathe out, to vent || ~ **sa colère contre** qn., (fig.) to vent one's anger on one || ~ **en invectives contre** qn., to break forth in invectives against one || s'~, to give vent (to), to indulge (in) || to transpire || **la douleur s'exhale** par des soupirs, sorrow manifests itself in sighs.

**exhaussement**, *эгхосман*, m. (arch.) raising up, making higher || height.

**exhausser**, *эгхоса*, v. a. (arch.) to raise, to raise up, to run up, to make higher, to exalt.

**exhaustion**, *эгхостіон*, f. draining || (math.) exhaustion.

**exhérédation**, *эгхэрэдасіон*, f. (jur.) disinheriting, disinherittance, exheredation || ~ **officiense**, well-intentioned disinherittance, as when a parent disinherits a child to the advantage of that child's issue.

**exhéreder**, *эгхэрэда*, v. a. to disinherit, to exheredate.

**exhiber**, *эгхіба*, v. a. to exhibit, to produce, to show.

**exhibition**, *эгхібасіон*, f. (jur.) exhibition, production || ~ **de bestiaux**, cattle-show || ~ **publique**, public exhibition.

**exhibitoire**, *эгхібітвар*, a. exhibitory.

**exhilarant**, -e, *эгхілэрэн*, a. (med.) exhilarating.

**exhortatif**, -e, *эгхортатіф*, **exhortatoire**, *эгхортатвор*, a. exhortative, exhortatory.

**exhortation**, *эгхортасіон*, f. exhortation, advice.

**exhorter**, *эгхорта*, v. a. to exhort, to admonish, to remind.

**exhumation**, *эгхумасіон*, f. exhumation, disinterment.

**exhumer**, *эгхума*, v. a. to exhume, to disinter || to dig out of the ground || to bring to light || ~ **des faits oubliés**, to exhume, disinter forgotten deeds, facts || ~ **des vieux titres**, to bring to light old claims.

**exigeant**, -e, *эгхихан*, a. fastidious, hard to please, unreasonable, particular, exacting too much.

**exigence**, *эгхиханс*, f. exigence, exigency, that which circumstances require || unreasonable, claim, pretension || selon l'~ du cas, as occasion shall require.

**exiger**, *эгхиха*, v. a. to exact, to demand, to require, to want || l'honneur l'exige, honour demands, requires it.

**exigibilité**, *эгхихібілітэ*, f. exigibility. [demandable]

**exigible**, *эгхихібл*, a. exigible, exigü, -e, *эгхигу*, a. petty, slight, small, slender, scanty, minute.

**exiguïté**, *эгхигуітэ*, f. exiguity, smallness, slenderness, scantiness, tininess.

**exil**, *эгхіл*, m. exile, banishment || **envoyer en ~**, to banish.

**exilé**, *эгхіла*, m., -e, f. exile.

**exiler**, *эгхіла*, v. a. to exile, to banish || s'~, to seclude oneself || to withdraw from the world.

**existant**, -e, *эгхистан*, a. existent, existing, extant, in being.

**existence**, *эгхистанс*, f. existence, being || life || standing || fatigué de l'~, tired of life || ôter à qn. les moyens d'~, to rob one of one's means of existence.

**exister**, *эгхиста*, v. n. to exist, to be in existence, to be, to live || to be extant || il existe encore des traces, there still exist traces || cette dette n'existe plus, that debt no longer exists. [deadly, fatal]

**exitial**, -e, *эгхистіал*, a. mortal.

**exocet**, *эгхосэ*, m. (ich.) exocetus, flying-fish.

**exode**, *эгход*, m. exode || Exode, Exodus (second book of the Pentateuch).

**exomphale**, *эгхонфал*, m. (chir.) exomphalus.

**exonération**, *эгхонэрасіон*, f. exoneration.

**exonérer**, *эгхонэра*, v. a. to exonerate, to free (from), to unburden, to discharge || s'~, to discharge a debt, an obligation.

**exophthalmie**, *эгхостатмэ*, f. (chir.) exophthalmia.

**exophthalmique**, *эгхостатмік*, a. (chir.) exophthalmic.

**exorable**, *эгхорабл*, a. exorable, yielding.

**exorbitamment**, *эгхорбітаман*, ad. exorbitantly, excessively, enormously.

**exorbitant**, -e, *эгхорбітан*, a. exorbitant, enormous, excessive, extravagant.

**exorciser**, *эгхорсіса*, v. a. to exorcise, to conjure.

**exorcisme**, *эгхорсісм*, m. exorcism. [orcist, exorciser]

**exorciste**, *эгхорсіст*, m. exorcisor, *эгхорд*, m. exordium.

**exomose**, *эгхосмос*, f. (phys.) exomose, exomosis.

**exostose**, *эгхостоз*, f. (méd.) exostosis, node, bony excrescence or protuberance || (bot.) knag, snag, knot.

**s'exostoser**, *эгхостоза*, v. r. (méd.) to form an exostosis.

**exotérique**, *эгхотірік*, a. exoteric, public.

**exotique**, *эгхотік*, a. exotic, extraneous, foreign.

**exotisme**, *эгхотізм*, m. exoticism, exoticness.

**expansibilité**, *экспансібілітэ*, f. (phys.) expansibility || ~ **de l'air, de l'eau, du gaz**, expansibility, capability of expansion of air, water, gas.

**expansible**, *экспансібіл*, a. (phys.) expansible.

**expansif**, -ve, *экспансіф*, a. (phys.) expansive || (fig.) unreserved, open-hearted, overflowing || ~ **âme** -ve, f. expansive spirit, unreservedness || **principe** -, m. expansive principle.

**expansion**, *экспансіон*, f. (phys.) expansion || ~ **du calorique**, heat-expansion || **avoir de l'~, (fig.)** to be communicative. [expatriation]

**expatriation**, *экспатріасіон*, f. expatriation, *экспатріа*, v. a. to expatriate || s'~, to expatriate oneself, to leave one's country.

**expectant**, *экспектан*, m. expectant.

**expectant**, -e, *экспектан*, a. expectant || **médecine** -e, f. expectant mode of treatment || **politique** -e, f. expectant policy.

**expectatif**, -ve, *экспектатіф*, a. expectative, giving expectation. [expectation]

**expectation**, *экспектасіон*, f. expectative, *экспектатів*, f. hopes, pl., expectation, prospect || (jur.) expectancy || **reversion**. [(méd.)] expectorant.

**expectorant**, *экспекторан*, m.

**expectorant**, -e, *ekspèktōrān*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

**expectoration**, *ekspèktōrāsion*, f. (méd.) expectoration, sputa.

**expectorer**, *ekspèktōrā*, v. a. (méd.) to expectorate, to spit.

**expédient**, *ekspādītān*, m. expedient, shift, scheme || (jur.) compromise || son dernier ~, one's last shift || en être aux ~s, to be put to shifts, to be reduced to expedients || c'est un homme d'~s, he is a man for an expedient.

**expédient**, -e, *ekspādītān*, a. expedient, fit, proper, meet || **advisable**, useful.

**expédier**, *ekspādīā*, v. a. to despatch, to forward, to expedite, to send off, to convey || to draw up (a deed) || to clear (at the custom-house) || to put to death, to kill.

**expéditeur**, *ekspādītēir*, m. (com.) sender || (mar.) shipper.

**expéditif**, -ve, *ekspādītīf*, a. expeditious, quick, active, clever || -vement, ad. expeditiously.

**expédition**, *ekspādīsion*, f. expedition, despatch || sending || shipment || clearance (at the custom-house) || copy (of a deed) || (mar., mil.) expedition || -s, pl. despatches, pl. || l'~ d'Egypte, the expedition to Egypt || commis d'~, m. shipping-clerk || compte d'~, m. account, bill of conveyance || frais d'~, m. pl. shipping-, forwarding-expenses || homme d'~, m. man quick in business || voie d'~, f. means, way of conveyance.

**expéditionnaire**, *ekspādīsionnēr*, m. sender || copying clerk.

**expéditionnaire**, *ekspādīsionnēr*, a. expeditionary.

**expérience**, *ekspārīāns*, f. experience || experiment, trial || faire une ~, to make an experiment || manquer d'~, to be wanting in experience, to be inexperienced.

**expérimental**, -e, *ekspārīmāntāl*, a. experimental || grounded on experience.

**expérimentateur**, *ekspārīmāntātēir*, m. experimentalist.

**expérimenté**, -e, *ekspārīmāntā*, a. experienced.

**expérimenter**, *ekspārīmāntā*, v. a. to experiment, to try by use, to experience.

**expert**, *ekspēr*, m. expert, appraiser, surveyor.

**expert**, -e, *ekspēr*, a. expert, clever, skillful, dexterous, adroit || -ement, ad. expertly.

**expertise**, *ekspértēx*, f. report, appraisal, examination, valuation, estimate || survey of specially appointed experts.

**expertiser**, *ekspértīxā*, v. a. to examine technically and report upon, to make a survey.

**expiable**, *ekspiābl*, a. expiable.

**expiateur**, -trice, *ekspiātēir*, a. expiatory.

**expiation**, *ekspiāsion*, f. expiation, atonement || en ~, as an atonement (for).

**expiatoire**, *ekspiātūwār*, f. expiatory, placular || sacrifice ~, m. sin-offering.

**expié**, *ekspiā*, v. a. to expiate, to atone for, to pay for.

**expirant**, -e, *ekspīrān*, a. expiring, dying, ending || **lueur** -e, f. dying, fading light ||

**pouvoir** ~, m. expiring, failing power || **voix** -e, f. expiring voice || il était ~, he was dying, sinking.

**expirateur**, *ekspīrātēir*, m. (an.) expiratory muscle.

**expiration**, *ekspīrāsion*, f. expiration, breathing out || cessation, conclusion, termination, lapse || maturity (of a bill, etc.).

**expirer**, *ekspīrā*, v. a. to breathe out || to exhale, to expire || ~, v. n. to expire || to breathe one's last || to die away, to come to an end || ce billet est expiré, this ticket is time-expired || sa voix expirait lentement, his voice died slowly away.

**expletif**, -ve, *eksplātīf*, a. (gr.) expletive || -vement, ad. expletively.

**explicable**, *eksplīkābl*, a. explicable, explainable.

**explicateur**, *eksplīkātēir*, m. explainer || cicerone.

**explicatif**, -ve, *eksplīkātīf*, a. explicative, explanatory.

**explication**, *eksplīkāsiōn*, f. explication, explanation, interpretation, illustration || avoir une ~ avec qn., to have an explanation with one, to call one to account.

**explicite**, *eksplīsīt*, a. explicit, express, plain, clear || -ment, ad. explicitly, expressly.

**expliquer**, *eksplīkā*, v. a. to explain, to express, to expound, to declare, to illustrate, to interpret, to construe, to teach || ~ une doctrine, to expound a doctrine || ~ une énigme, to solve a riddle || ~ Horace, to translate Horace aloud || s'~, to explain oneself || to have an explanation.

**exploit**, *eksploā*, m. exploit, achievement, feat, deed || (jur.) writ || signifier un ~, (jur.) to serve a writ.

**exploitable**, *eksploātābl*, a. workable, profitable, paying || improvable || (jur.) distrainable || cette mine est encore ~, that mine is still profitable, a paying concern.

**exploitant**, *eksploātān*, m. explorer, cultivator.

**exploitant**, *eksploātān*, a. (jur.) serving writs.

**exploitation**, *eksploātāsion*, f. working (of mines) || improving (of lands) || felling (of trees) || employment, use || ~ d'un chemin de fer, working, traffic, management of a railway || ~ par compartiments, (min.) panel-work || ~ par grande taille, (min.) long-work || capital d'~, m. working-capital || champ d'~, m. working-place || matériel d'~, m. working-stock, plant (of a manufactory) || (c. d. f.) rolling-stock.

**exploiter**, *eksploātā*, v. a. to work, to manage || to improve || to cultivate for sale || to use, to employ || to make the most (of) || ~ un bois, to fell a wood || ~ un champ, to cultivate a field || ~ un chemin de fer, to manage a railway || ~ la curiosité publique, to speculate upon public curiosity || ~ une mine, to work a mine || ~, v. n. (jur.) to serve writs.

**exploiteur**, *eksploātēir*, m. manager, cultivator, worker || person who takes advantage of others, who works, who uses others. [explorer.]

**explorateur**, *eksplōrātēir*, m. explorer, -trice, *eksplōrātēir*, a. exploratory.

**exploration**, *eksplōrāsion*, f. exploration || (chir.) probing (a wound).

**explorer**, *eksplōrā*, v. a. to explore, to examine closely, to investigate || ~ de vieux manuscrits, to examine into old manuscripts.

**explosible**, *eksploxiābl*, **explosif**, -ve, *eksploxiāf*, a. (phys.) explosive.

**explosion**, *eksploxiōn*, f. explosion, blowing up, bursting with noise || ~ de la colère, (fig.) burst, outbreak of anger || ~ d'un complot, outbreak of a conspiracy || ~ d'une maladie, sudden breaking out of a malady || faire ~, to explode.

**exponentiel**, -e, *ekspōnānsiēl*, a. (alg.) exponential.

**exportateur**, *ēksportātūr*, m. exporter.

**exportation**, *ēksportāsiōn*, f. exportation || goods exported, pl. || articles d'~, m. pl. exports || droits d'~, m. pl. export-duty. [port.]

**exporter**, *ēksportā*, v. a. to exportant, *ēkspozān*, m., -e, f. petitioner || exhibitor.

**exposant**, *ēkspozān*, m. (math.) exponent, index.

**exposé**, *ēkspozā*, m. statement || account, outline || (jur.) recital || faire un ~, to draw up a statement.

**exposer**, *ēkspozā*, v. a. to expose, to expose to view, to exhibit, to lay out, to lay open, to display, to show, to discover, to uncover || to expose, to endanger, to render or make liable, to venture, to hazard || to state, to set forth, to explain, to expound || ~ ses pensées, to explain clearly one's thoughts || ~ la situation de qn., to set forth one's situation || ~ un système, to unfold a system || ~ sa vie, to venture one's life || ~ en vente, to expose for sale || ~, v. n. to exhibit (in a public exhibition) || s'~, to expose oneself || to run the risk (of), to be liable (to) || s'~ à un refus, to lay oneself open to, to run the risk of a refusal.

**expositif**, -ve, *ēkspozīf*, a. (jur.) expositive.

**exposition**, *ēkspozisiōn*, f. exposition, exhibition || exposure || lying in state (of dead bodies) || situation || statement, explanation, interpretation, recital || grande ~, Great Exhibition || ~ d'une doctrine, explanation of a doctrine || ~ d'un enfant, exposure, abandonment of a child || ~ internationale, International Exhibition || ~ locale, Exhibition of native products || ~ publique, public exhibition (of babies, paintings, etc.) || ~ universelle, Universal Exhibition.

**exprès**, *ēksprē*, m. express (messenger, courier).

**exprès**, *ēksprē*, m., *expresse*, *ēksprēs*, f.; a. express, positive || ~, ad. purposely, on purpose, expressly.

**express**, *ēksprēs*, m. (o. d. f.) express, express train || l'~ Orient, the Orient Express.

**expressément**, *ēksprēsāmān*, ad. expressly, strictly, positively.

**expressif**, -ve, *ēksprēsīf*, a. expressive, significant.

**expression**, *ēksprēsīōn*, f. expression, utterance, elocution, diction || word, phrase, expression || expressiveness || straining || ~ du geste, expressiveness of the gesture || ~ imaginaire, (alg.) imaginary, impossible term || figure sans ~, f. expressionless face || réduire à la plus simple ~, (alg.) to reduce to the lowest terms.

**expressionnisme**, *ēksprēsīōnism*, m. expressionism.

**exprimable**, *ēksprimābl*, a. expressible.

**exprimer**, *ēksprimā*, v. a. to express, to press out, to squeeze out || to express, to utter, to speak, to word, to tell, to declare || to be expressive (of) || ~ sa douleur, to express one's pain, grief || s'~, to express oneself || to be expressed || s'~ correctement, to express oneself correctly || to be correctly expressed. [reproaching.]

**exprobation**, *ēksprōbāsiōn*, f. **exprofesso**, *ēksprōfēsō*, ad. ex professo, intentionally || thoroughly.

**expropriation**, *ēksprōpriāsiōn*, f. (jur.) expropriation, dispossession || ~ forcée, appropriation || jury d'~, m. valuation jury.

**exproprier**, *ēksprōpriā*, v. a. (jur.) to expropriate, to dispossess || to appropriate || to take possession of the landed property (of a debtor). [expugnable.]

**expugnable**, *ēkspūgnābl*, a.

**expulser**, *ēkspūlsā*, v. a. to expel, to drive out, to put out, to thrust out, to turn out.

**expulsif**, -ve, *ēkspūlsīf*, a. (méd.) expulsive.

**expulsion**, *ēkspūlsīōn*, f. expulsion, extrusion || (jur.) ejection, ejectment || ~ des anarchistes, expulsion of anarchists.

**expurgade**, *ēkspūrgād*, f. expurgation of offensive passages in a book || clearing, thinning (of a forest).

**expurgatoire**, *ēkspūrgātūār*, a. expurgatory || index ~, m. expurgatory index.

**expurger**, *ēkspūrxhā*, v. a. to expurgate || to expunge.

**exquis**, -e, *ēkskī*, a. exquisite, choice, select || delicate, delicious || goût ~, m. exquisiteness || exquisite taste || jugement ~, m. delicate judgement. [bloodless, anemic.]

**exsangue**, *ēksāng*, a. (méd.) **exsiccation**, *ēksikāsiōn*, f. (chim.) exsiccation.

**exsuccion**, *ēksūksiōn*, f. exsuction.

**exsudation**, *ēksūdāsiōn*, f. (méd., phys.) exsudation, exudation.

**exsuder**, *ēksūdā*, v. n. (méd., phys.) to exude, to perspire.

**extant**, -e, *ēkstān*, a. (jur.) existing.

**extase**, *ēkstāz*, f. ecstasy, trance, rapture || contempler un tableau avec ~, to gaze in raptures at a picture || être ravi en ~, to go into raptures || tomber en ~, to fall into a trance || to go into ecstasies.

**extasier**, *ēkstāzā*, v. a. to ecstasy, to ravish || s'~, to be enraptured, to be in ecstasies.

**extatique**, *ēkstātik*, a. ecstatic (al), raptured.

**extenseur**, *ēkstānsūr*, m. (an.) extensor.

**extenseur**, *ēkstānsūr*, a. (an.) extensor.

**extensibilité**, *ēkstānsībilitā*, f. extensibility.

**extensible**, *ēkstānsibl*, a. extensible, extendible.

**extensif**, -ve, *ēkstānsīf*, a. extensive.

**extension**, *ēkstānsiōn*, f. extension, tension || extent || stretching, spreading || (gr.) analogy || ~ de privilège, extension, increase of licence || le commerce prit une grande ~, a great expansion of trade took place.

**extenso**, *ēkstānsō*, in ~, ad. in extenso, fully, at full length.

**exténuation**, *ēkstānuāsiōn*, f. extenuation || feebleness, weakness || mitigation.

**exténué**, -e, *ēkstānuā*, a. weakened, done up.

**exténuer**, *ēkstānuā*, v. a. to extenuate, to enfeeble, to debilitate, to weaken || to lessen, to diminish.

**extérieur**, *ēkstāriūr*, m. exterior, outside, outward, surface || external appearance || foreign country or countries, abroad || ~ modeste, modest appearance || nouvelles de l'~, f. pl. news from abroad || à l'intérieur et à l'~, at home and abroad || il ne faut pas juger sur l'~, one should not judge by appearances.

**extérieur**, -e, *ēkstāriūr*, a. exterior, external, outward || foreign || public || -ement, ad. exteriorly, externally, outwardly.

**exterminateur**, *ēkstērminātūr*, m., -trice, f. exterminator, destroyer || exterminatress. **exterminateur**, -trice, *ēks-*



*těrmínátěur*, a. exterminating, destroying || *ange* -, m. destroying angel.

**exterminatif**, -ve, *ěkstěrmínátíf*, a. exterminating.

**extermination**, *ěkstěrmínásiōn*, f. extermination, extirpation.

**exterminer**, *ěkstěrmínā*, v. a. to exterminate, to destroy, to extirpate.

**externat**, *ěkstěrnā*, m. day-school (in a boarding-school).

**externe**, *ěkstěrn*, m. day-scholar (in boarding-schools) || dresser (in hospitals).

**externe**, *ěkstěrn*, a. external, exterior, outward, outdoor.

**extincteur**, *ěkstěnkťěur*, m. extinguisher.

**extinctif**, -ve, *ěkstěnkťíf*, a. extinction, *ěkstěnkťásiōn*, f. extinction, extinguishing.

**extinguishment** || suppression, abolition || liquidation, settle-

ment (of debts) || redemption (of annuities) || quelling (of disturbances) || slacking (of lime) || quenching (of thirst) || putting an end (to) || ~ des racines, (*alg.*) evolution || ~ de voix, loss of voice || à l'~ des feux, by inch of candle (in auctions) || jusqu'à ~, till exhausted.

**extirpateur**, *ěkstěrpātěur*, m. extirpator, destroyer || (*agr.*) weeder, spud, weeding-tool.

**extirpation**, *ěkstěrpásiōn*, f. extirpation, total destruction || (*agr.*) weeding up, uprooting || (*chir.*) excision.

**extirper**, *ěkstěrpā*, v. a. to extirpate, to root out, to pull up, to cut off, to exterminate, to destroy wholly.

**extorquer**, *ěkstěrkā*, v. a. to extort, to wrest, to worm out (of), to get by violence || ~ de l'argent à qn., to screw, worm money out of one, to extort money from one || ~ une signature, to extort one's signature. [tortion, exaction.

**extorsion**, *ěkstěrsásiōn*, f. extra-, *ěkstrā*, m. extra, something extra.

**extra-courant**, *ěkstrāčěorān*, m. (*él.*) current of induction.

**extra-feuille**, *ěkstrāčěuíjě*, f. newspaper supplement.

**extractif**, -ve, *ěkstrāktíf*, m. (*chim.*) extractive.

**extraction**, *ěkstrāksásiōn*, f. extraction, descent, birth, lineage, origin || ~ d'une dent, (*chir.*) drawing of a tooth || il est de basse ~, he is of low birth, of no family.

**extrade**, *ěkstrād*, m. extradited criminal.

**extrader**, *ěkstrādā*, v. a. to deliver up, to surrender.

**extradition**, *ěkstrādásiōn*, f. extradition, delivery, surrender (of criminals).

**extrados**, *ěkstrādōs*, m. (*arch.*) extrados, exterior (of a vault).

**extradossé**, -e, *ěkstrādōsā*, a. (*arch.*) extradossed.

**extraire**, *ěkstrěr*, v. a. irr. to extract, to draw out || to make extracts (from) || ~ un prison-

nier de sa prison, to bring a prisoner from prison before the magistrate or to another prison || ~ une racine carrée, (*ar.*) to extract, find the square root.

**extraît**, *ěkstrě*, m. extract, substance extracted, abstract || epitome, compendium || ~ de gentiane, extract of gentian || ~ de naissance, de baptême, de mariage, certificate of birth, baptism, marriage || ~ de viande, extract of meat || ~ authentique, certified copy (of any document) || ~ mortuaire, certificate of death.

**extrajudiciaire**, *ěkstrāxhűdisěr*, a. extrajudicial || -ment, ad. extrajudicially.

**extra-muros**, *ěkstrāmūrōs*, ad. out of the walls of a city || off the stones (of London).

**extranéité**, *ěkstrāněitā*, f. extraneousness.

**extraordinaire**, *ěkstrāórděr*, m. extraordinariness, extraordinary, uncommon thing || unusual expense.

**extraordinaire**, *ěkstrāórděr*, a. extraordinary, unusual, uncommon, out of the common course || remarkable, singular, particular || envoyé ~, m. envoy extraordinary || ques-

tion ~, f. rack || visage ~, m. odd figure || -ment, ad. extraordinarily, unusually || oddly.

**extra-réglementaire**, *ěkstrārěgłěmāntěr*, a. outside the regulations.

**extravagamment**, *ěkstrāvāgāmān*, ad. extravagantly, unreasonably.

**extravagance**, *ěkstrāvāgān*, f. extravagance, folly, wildness || mad action || prodigality.

**extravagant**, -e, *ěkstrāvāgān*, m., -e, f. extravagant, wild person || Extravagantes, f. pl. decretal epistles added by the Pope to the Corpus Juris, pl.

**extravagant**, -e, *ěkstrāvā-*

*gān*, a. extravagant || wild, mad.

**extravaguer**, *ěkstrāvāgā*, v. n. to extravagate, to rave, to talk idly.

**extravas(at)ion**, *ěkstrāvāx(ās)ásiōn*, f. (*méd.*) extravasation. [to be extravasated.

**s'extravaser**, *ěkstrāvāxā*, v. r. extrême, *ěkstrēm*, m. extreme, the utmost point, extremity || à l'~, to the utmost degree, to an extreme || pousser tout à l'~, to carry everything to an extreme || les -s se touchent, extremes meet.

**extrême**, *ěkstrēm*, a. extreme, utmost || excessive || parti ~, m. extreme party || -ment, ad. extremely, exceedingly, to the utmost point.

**extrême-onction**, *ěkstrēm-ōnksásiōn*, f. extreme unction.

**Extrême-Orient**, *ěkstrēm-ōriān*, m. Far-East.

**extrémis**, *ěkstrēmís*; in ~, ad. (*jur.*) at the point of death.

**extrémiste**, *ěkstrēmíst*, m. (*parl.*) ultra, extremist.

**extrémité**, *ěkstrēmítā*, f. the utmost parts, pl., extremity, extreme || utmost distress, misery || the last moments, pl. || à l'~, to extremity, at a push || dying à toute ~, at the worst || passer d'une ~ à l'autre, to pass from one extreme to another, to run into extremes || pousser à la dernière ~, to drive to extremity.

**extrémionctionné**, *ěkstrēm-ōnksásiōnā*, m., -e, f. one who has received extreme unction.

**extrinsèque**, *ěkstrínsěk*, a. extrinsic (al), external || valeur ~ des monnaies, f. value assigned to coins independently of their actual weight.

**extroversion**, *ěkstrěvěrsásiōn*, f. (*méd.*) extroversion.

**exubérance**, *ěgxűbārān*, f. exuberance, superabundance.

**exubérant**, -e, *ěgxűbārān*, a. exuberant. [weaned.

**exubère**, *ěgxűběr*, a. (*méd.*) exulceratif, -ve, *ěgxűlsārā-*

*tíf*, a. (*méd.*) exulcerating, exulceratory.

**exulcération**, *ěgxűlsārāsásiōn*, f. (*méd.*) exulceration.

**exulcérer**, *ěgxűlsārā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to exulcerate || to afflict.

**exultation**, *ěgxűlťāsásiōn*, f. exultation, rejoicing.

**exulter**, *ěgxűlťā*, v. n. to exult, to leap for joy.

**exustion**, *ěgxűstásiōn*, f. (*chir.*) exustion, cauterising.

**exutoire**, *ěgxűltěār*, m. (*méd.*) issue, exutory.

**exuviable**, *ēgruvīabl*, a. (zool.) that has the faculty of sloughing. || offering, ex-voto.  
**ex-voto**, *ēksvoto*, m. votive

## F.

**F, f, ff, m. & f.** (sixth letter of the alphabet) F, f.  
**fa, fā, m. (mus.)** fa || ~ dièse, fa sharp || **clef de ~**, f. bass-clef.

**fabagelle**, *fābāxhēl*, f. (bot.)  
**fable**, *fābl*, f. fable, mythology || fable, story, tale || untruth || ~ **convenue**, (fig.) current money || **être la ~ de la ville**, to be the talk of the town, to be the table-talk of everybody.

**fabliau**, *fābliō*, m. fabliau, (ancient French) tale in verse.  
**fablier**, *fābliā*, m. fabulist || fable-book.  
**fabricant**, *fābrikān*, m. manufacturer  
**fabricateur**, *fābrikātūr*, m. fabricator, maker || ~ **de fausse monnaie**, coiner of base money || ~ **de nouvelles**, forger of news.

**fabrication**, *fābrikāsīōn*, f. fabrication, manufacture || forgery || ~ **d'un faux acte**, forging of a deed || ~ **de fausse monnaie**, coining of base money, forging of coins.

**fabricien**, *fābristūn*, m. churchwarden, vestry-man.

**fabrique**, *fābrik*, f. factory, manufactory, || works, pl. || workmen, operatives, pl. || factory-hand || making, fabricating, manufacturing || building (of a church) || vestry-board || vestry-men, pl. || church-property || **conseil de ~**, m. vestry-board || **marchandises de ~**, f. pl. manufactures, manufactured goods || sale-work, goods of inferior quality, slop-made goods || **prix de ~**, m. factory-price, cost-price || **de ~**, slop-made || **de bonne ~**, carefully made || **de même ~**, (fig.) of the same stuff.

**fabriquer**, *fābrikā*, v. a. to manufacture, to fabricate || to forge || ~ **un mensonge**, to invent a lie || ~ **de la monnaie**, to coin money || ~ **de la fausse monnaie**, to coin base money, to forge coins || **se ~**, to be manufactured || **cette étoffe se fabrique à...**, this stuff is made at ...

**fabuleux**, -se, *fābulēū*, a.

fabulous, fictitious, feigned || exploits ~, m. pl. incredible exploits || **c'est ~ de bon marché**, that is ridiculously cheap || -**sement**, ad. fabulously.

**fabuliste**, *fābulist*, m. fabulist  
**façade**, *fāsad*, f. front, frontage || (arch.) face (of an edifice) || ~ **de côté**, lateral face, side-face || ~ **de derrière**, hind-face || ~ **de devant**, principale, main-face, fore-face || ~ **feinte**, blind face.

**face**, *fās*, f. face, visage || surface || face, front, front-part (of a building) || state, condition || turn (of affairs) || head, front, face (of a coin) || aspect, appearance, countenance || ~ **de carême**, pale face || ~ **de reprouvé**, sinister-looking face || ~ **hippocratique**, (méd.) Hippocratic face, sunken and contracted features considered a fatal symptom in a patient || **à la ~ de**, in presence of || **en ~ de**, in the face of, opposite, over-against || ~ **à ~**, face to face || **changer de ~**, to take another turn || **vu de ~**, seen from the front || **faire ~ à ses affaires**, to meet one's engagements || **faire ~ au danger**, to face danger || **faire volte-~**, to face about.

**face-à-main**, *fāsāmīn*, m. eyeglass. || jolly, full-faced.

**facé, fāsā**, a. faced || **bien ~**, facer, *fāsā*, v. a. to face cards (at basset).

**facétie**, *fāsāsē*, f. facetiousness, pleasantry, drollery, railery, jest, joke, witty saying.

**facétieux**, -se, *fāsāsīēū*, a. facetious, merry, sportive, jocular, witty || -**sement**, ad. facetiously, merrily, pleasantly, jestily, comically.

**facette**, *fāsēt*, f. facet, small surface || **diamant taillé à -s**, m. diamond cut facet-wise.

**facetter**, *fāsētā*, v. a. to cut (diamonds) facet-wise.

**fâché**, -s, *fāshā*, a. angry, displeased, sorry, vexed, fretful || **j'en suis bien ~**, I am sorry (used ironically).

**fâcher**, *fāshā*, v. a. to anger, to make angry, to fret, to rile || **soit dit sans vous ~**, with all due deference || **se ~**, to be angry, to get into a passion, to be offended.

**fâcherie**, *fāshrē*, f. angry feeling || disagreement.

**fâcheux**, *fāshēū*, m. troublesome fellow, bore, teaser, pesterer.

**fâcheux**, -se, *fāshēū*, a.

grievous, sad, painful, troublesome, vexatious, irksome, provoking || **il est ~ que**, it is a pity that || -**sement**, ad. unpleasantly, disagreeably, inopportunately, unhappily.

**facial**, *fāsiāl*, m. (an.) visual nerve, optic nerve.

**facial**, -e, *fāsiāl*, a. (an.) facial || **angle ~**, m. facial angle || **nerfs faciaux**, m. pl. facial nerve, hard part of the auditory nerve.

**facies**, *fāsīēs*, f. (méd.) facial expression.

**facile**, *fāsil*, a. facile, easy || courteous, yielding, complying, complaisant, ready || indulgent, flexible, voluble, weak || **de ~ accès**, easy of access || -**ment**, ad. easily, readily, yieldingly, with facility.

**facilité**, *fāsilītā*, f. facility, easiness, ease, readiness || dexterity || fluency (of speech) || quickness (of understanding) || indulgence, affability, tractability, complaisance || -**s**, pl. easy terms, pl., accommodation.

**faciliter**, *fāsilītā*, v. a. to facilitate, to make easy || **le café facilite la digestion**, coffee assists digestion.

**façon**, *fāsiōn*, f. make || making, workmanship || composition || shape, fashion, form || look, appearance, mien || affectation, ceremony || attention, compliment || way, mode, custom, manner || ornament || (agr.) dressing, tillage || -**s**, pl. ceremony, ceremonies, pl. || clocks (of stockings), pl. || ~ **d'un habit**, make, cut of a coat || ~ **de parler**, empty phrase || **homme de bonne ~**, m. well-looking man || **homme plein de -s**, m. ceremonious man || **tailleur à ~**, m. tailor who makes up your own materials || **à la ~ de**, after the manner of || **à sa ~**, in his own way, after his own style || **de ~ ou d'autre**, somehow or other || **de ~ que**, in such a way that, so that || **de quelque ~ que ce soit**, anyhow || **en aucune**, d'aucune ~, in no wise, by no means || **tant pour la ~**, so much for the making || **avoir mauvaise ~**, to look awkward || **donner à ~**, to put out to make || **s'en donner de la bonne ~**, to go on at a fine rate || **faire des -s**, to stand upon ceremony || **prendre à ~**, to make up ladies' or gentlemen's own materials || **point de -s** || **sans ~** ! no ceremony !

**faconde**, *fākōnd*, f. eloquence || talkativeness, loquacity || **avoir de la ~**, to have the gift of the gab.

**façonage**, *fāsōnāzh*, m. making, manufacturing.

**façonné**, -e, *fāsōnā*, a. figured, wrought || **~ au travail**, made, built for work || **étouffes -es**, f. pl. figured stuffs.

**façonner**, *fāsōnā*, v. a. to fashion, to make, to make up, to form, to figure || to mould || to work, to polish, to refine || to embellish || to adapt, to accustom (to) || to humanise, to civilise || (*agr.*) to dress, to till, to cultivate || **~ la jeunesse**, (*fig.*) to polish youth || **~ la vigne**, to dress the vine || **se ~ au joug**, to accustom oneself to the yoke. [ing (of stuffs)]

**façonnerie**, *fāsōnrē*, f. figur-façonnier, *fāsōnā*, m. indoor workman.

**façonner**, -ère, *fāsōnā*, a. ceremonious, formal, precise || **il est trop ~**, he is too pretentious, ceremonious.

**fac-similaire**, *fāksīmīlār*, a. exactly copied || **édition ~**, f. (*typ.*) facsimile edition.

**fac-similé**, *fāksīmīlā*, m. facsimile. [exactly copied]

**fac-similé**, -e, *fāksīmīlā*, a. fac-similer, *fāksīmīlā*, v. a. to facsimile.

**facteur**, *fāktūr*, m. maker, manufacturer (only used in: **~ d'orgues**, organ-builder, and **~ de pianos**, pianoforte-maker) || factor, agent, clerk || postman, letter-carrier || (*ar.*) factor, component part || **~ à la halle**, government officer at sales by auction of eatables.

**factice**, *fāktīs*, a. factitious, artificial, counterfeit, sham, false || **-ment**, ad. factitiously.

**factieux**, *fāksīēū*, m. factionist, rioter, mutineer.

**factieux**, -se, *fāksīēū*, a. factitious, seditious, mutinous, riotous, rebel, rebellious.

**faction**, *fāksīōn*, f. faction, party, league, cabal || (*mil.*) sentry, sentry-go || **entrer en ~**, to go on duty || **être en faire**, to be on duty || **relever de ~**, to relieve sentry.

**factionnaire**, *fāksīōnrē*, m. (*mil.*) sentinel, sentry.

**factionnarisme**, *fāksīōnārism*, m. party agitation.

**factionner**, *fāksīōnā*, v. n. to agitate factiously.

**factor(ie)**, *fāktōr(ē)ē*, f. (*com.*) factory || body of factors.

**factotum**, *fāktōtōm*, m. factotum, do-all.

**factum**, *fāktōm*, m. statement of a case || controversial treatise.

**facture**, *fāktūr*, f. (*com.*) invoice || manufacture of musical instruments || (*mus.*) style, composition || **air d'une large ~**, m. long musical composition. [to invoice]

**facturer**, *fāktūrā*, v. a. (*com.*)

**facule**, *fākül*, f. (*astr.*) facula, bright spot on the sun.

**facultatif**, -ve, *fākültātīf*, a. facultative, optional || **bref ~**, m. Pope's license || **emprunt ~**, m. loan to which one is entitled || **la charité est -ve**, charity is optional.

**faculté**, *fākültā*, f. faculty, power, virtue, propriety, ability, quality || **talent ~**, faculty, branch of study in universities (such as law, medicine, divinity, etc.) || **la Faculté**, College of physicians, medical men, practitioners || **-s**, pl. appliances, means, pl., property || **-s intellectuelles**, pl. intellectual faculties, mind || **-s de l'âme**, properties of the soul || **assurance sur corps et -s**, f. (*mar.*) insurance on body and cargo || **perdre l'usage de ses -s**, to lose the use of one's faculties.

**fadaise**, *fādēz*, f. trifle, fiddle-faddle, stuff, silliness, silly thing.

**fadasse**, *fādās*, f. pale blonde, washed-out looking, insignificant-looking girl. [sapid]

**fadasse**, *fādās*, a. most insipid, insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, watery, flat, dull, heavy || silly, unwitty, spiritless || **-ment**, ad. insipidly.

**fadeur**, *fādēūr*, f. insipidity, insipidness, tastelessness, unsavouriness, flatness || silliness || insipid compliment.

**fagot**, *fāgo*, m. fagot, bundle || **-s**, pl. idle stories || **âme d'un ~**, f. small sticks of a fagot || **bois de ~**, m. bavin || **faire des -s**, to tell idle, impossible stories || **sentir le ~**, to be suspected of heresy || **c'est un ~ d'épines**, (*fam.*) he is a prickly character (there is no getting on with him) || **elle est habillée comme un ~**, she is dressed badly and carelessly, she looks a fright || **il y a -s et -s**, all things of the same sort are not alike.

**fagotage**, *fāgōtāzh*, m. fagot-

making || fagot-wood, bavin || scamp-work. [cines, pl.]

**fagotaille**, *fāgōtāiyē*, f. fast-fagoté, -e, *fāgōtā*, a. slatternly dressed || **mal ~**, dressed like a fright || **comme le voilà ~**, (*fam.*) how extraordinarily he has dressed himself up.

**fagoter**, *fāgōtā*, v. a. to fagot, to make into fagots || to dress in a slovenly, slatternly manner || to jumble || **se ~**, to dress oneself like a fright, to make a fright of oneself || **cette femme se fagote**, that woman overdresses, makes a fright of herself.

**fagoteur**, *fāgōtēūr*, m. fagot-maker || bungler, botcher, shuffler || interloper.

**fagotière**, *fāgōtīēr*, f. bad dressmaker.

**fagotin**, *fāgōtīn*, m. small fagot || clown (of a quack) || monkey dressed in man's clothes. [bassoon.]

**fagotto**, *fāgōto*, m. (*mus.*) fagoue, *fāgōd*, f. (*cuin.*) veal sweetbread.

**faible**, *fēbl*, m. foible, weak side, blind side || **du fort au ~**, on the average, on the whole || **avoir du ~ pour qn.**, to have a partiality for one || **tenir qn. par le côté ~**, to have one's blind side.

**faible**, *fēbl*, a. feeble, weak, debile, faint, deficient, languid, languishing || helpless || powerless || light (of coins) || small (of number) || **~ du côté**, (*mar.*) crank || **âge ~**, m. infancy, tender age || **côté ~ d'une chose**, m. weak side of a thing || **mémoire ~**, f. treacherous memory || **vin ~**, m. weak wine || **il a le cœur ~**, he is faint-hearted || **-ment**, ad. weakly, faintly, feebly || poorly || slenderly.

**faiblesse**, *fēblēs*, f. weakness, feebleness, faintness, languor || deficiency, defect, slenderness || foible, weak side, blind side || swoon, fainting-fit || lightness (of coin) || **femme qui a eu une ~**, f. woman that has made a false step || **avoir de la ~ pour qn.**, to be partial to one || **tomber en ~**, to swoon away.

**faiblir**, *fēblēr*, v. n. to become weak, to lose one's strength || to abate || to relax, to yield, to slacken, to give way || to become low (of the pulse).

**faiblot**, -e, *fēblō*, a. weak, faint, feeble, sickly.

**faïence**, *fāyāns*, f. crockery, crockery-ware, faience || **bleu de ~**, m. English blue.



**faïencerie**, *fāyānsērō*, *f.*  
crockery-ware factory  
crockery-ware.

**faïencier**, *fāyānsiā*, *m.*, —ère,  
*f.* crockery-ware man | crockery-  
ware woman.

**faïlle**, *fāiyē*, *f.* Flemish gros-  
grain silk || perpendicular rent  
(in marble) || (*min.*) dead load  
(*géol.*) out-throw, excavation ||  
torch || sœurs de la ~, *f. pl.*  
sisters of Charity. [*rupt.*]

**failli**, *fāiyē*, *m.*, —e, *f.* bank-  
faillibilité, *fāiyēbilitā*, *f.*  
liability to err, fallibility.

**faillible**, *fāiyēbl*, *a.* liable to  
err, fallible.

**faillir**, *fāiyēr*, *v. n. irr.* to fail,  
to err, to miss, to mistake, to  
be mistaken || to offend, to  
transgress, to sin || to be on the  
point (of), to be well-nigh ||  
(*com.*) to be a bankrupt, to  
fail || à jour faillant, at the  
close of the day || au bout de  
l'anne faut le drap, every-  
thing in life has an end || j'ai  
failli tomber, I came near fall-  
ing || j'irai sans ~, I will go  
without fail || le cœur me faut,  
I am ready to faint.

**faillite**, *fāiyēl*, *f.* bankruptcy,  
failure || déclaration de ~, *f.*  
declaration of insolvency || ou-  
verture de ~, *f. docket* || syn-  
dicaat de ~, *m.* commission of  
bankruptcy || déclarer l'ou-  
verture d'une ~, to strike a  
docket || faire ~, to fail, to be-  
come a bankrupt.

**faim**, *fāi*, *f.* hunger, appetite ||  
~ canine, rabid hunger || ~ in-  
satisfiable des richesses, in-  
satisfiable thirst for riches ||  
meurt-de-~, *m.* starving ||  
apaiser la ~ de qn., to stay  
one's hunger || avoir ~, to be  
hungry || faire mourir de ~,  
to starve out || mourir de ~,  
to be dying with hunger, to  
starve || réduire par la ~, (*mil.*)  
to starve out (a place).

**faimvalle**, *fāivāl*, *f.* hungry  
evil (disease of horses).

**faine**, *fēn*, *f. (bol.)* beech-nut.  
**fainéant**, *fēnān*, *m.*, —e, *f.*  
sluggard, loiterer, lounge ||  
faire le ~, to play the truant.

**fainéant**, —e, *fēnān*, *a.* idle,  
lazy, slothful, sluggish, in-  
dolent.

**fainéanter**, *fēnāntēr*, *v. n.* to  
be idle, to be indolent, to laze,  
to be lazy, to loiter, to lounge  
about.

**fainéantise**, *fēnāntēs*, *f.*  
idleness, laziness, slothfulness,  
sloth, sluggishness.

**faire**, *fēr*, *m.* doing, perform-

ance, execution || manner, style  
(in fine arts).

**faire**, *fēr*, *v. a. irr.* to make,  
to do, to perform, to execute,  
to work, to effect, to accomplish  
|| to create, to beget, to bear,  
to get || to produce, to com-  
pose, to cause, to constitute,  
to frame || to commit, to prac-  
tise || to exert, to exercise, to  
transact, to perpetrate || to  
fashion, to form || to coin || to  
use, to accustom, to inure, to  
train up || to personate, to act,  
to counterfeit || to wage || to be ||  
to render || to give out, to tell  
to bring || to order, to bid || to  
charge for, to sell || to play (a  
game) || to compose (books) ||  
to prosecute (studies) || to build  
(nests) || to carry on (a trade) ||  
to follow (a profession) || to have  
(children) || to bring forth (of  
animals) || ~ accueil, to wel-  
come || ~ de bonnes affaires,  
to do good business || ~ son  
apprentissage, to serve one's  
apprenticeship || ~ argent de  
tout, to turn everything into  
money || ~ des armes, to fence ||  
~ attention, to pay attention ||  
~ l'aumône, to give alms || ~  
banqueroute, to fail, to be-  
come a bankrupt || ~ la barbe,  
to shave || ~ des bassesses, to  
behave meanly || ~ la bête, to  
be stupid, foolish || to play, act  
the fool || ~ carême, to keep  
Lent || ~ une chambre, to  
clean a room || ~ la charité, to  
bestow charity, to do good ||  
~ le commerce, to trade, to  
traffic, to carry on trade, to do  
business || ~ un conte, to tell  
a story || ~ contre mauvaise  
fortune bon cœur, to bear up  
against misfortune || ~ un  
mauvais coup, to do a bad  
action || ~ sa cour, to pay one's  
respects || ~ la cuisine, to  
cook, to dress meat || ~ son  
devoir, to discharge one's duty  
|| ~ diète, to diet || ~ eau,  
(*mar.*) to leak, to be leaky ||  
~ de l'eau, (*mar.*) to water, to  
take in water || ~ l'enfant, to  
act the child || ~ envie, to raise  
envy || ~ face à, to face || ~ des  
fautes, to commit blunders or  
faults || ~ figure, to cut a figure  
|| ~ fond sur, to rely upon ||  
~ une grâce, to do a favour ||  
~ une lieue à pied, to walk a  
league || ~ le lit, la couverture,  
to turn down the bed || ~ des  
lois, to enact laws || ~ maison  
nette, to dismiss all one's ser-  
vants || ~ le malade, to sham  
illness, to feign sickness || (*mil.*)  
to malingering || ~ un métier, to

exercise a trade, to carry on a  
trade || ~ mine de, to feign ||  
~ la moisson, to get in the  
harvest || ~ la sourde oreille,  
to pretend to be deaf, to turn  
a deaf ear (to) || ~ son paquet,  
to bundle off, to pack off, to be  
off || ~ peur, to frighten || ~  
pitié, to excite pity || ~ plaisir,  
to give pleasure || ~ tout son  
possible, tous ses efforts, to  
do one's utmost || ~ le pot à  
deux anses, to put one's arms  
akimbo || ~ un procès à qn.,  
to enter a law-suit, to proceed  
against one || ~ une prome-  
nade, to take a walk || ~ queue,  
to stand in a line || ~ le savant,  
to set up for a learned man ||  
~ sentinelle, (*mil.*) to stand  
sentry, to be on duty || ~ ser-  
ment, to take an oath, to make  
oath || ~ des siennes, to do a  
foolish action || ~ une sottise, to  
commit a piece of folly || ~ tête-  
à, to oppose, to resist || ~ tort à  
qn., to wrong one || ~ le tour  
du jardin, to walk round the  
garden || ~ un tour de jardin,  
to take a turn in the garden ||  
~ des vivres, (*mar.*) to take  
in a fresh supply of provisions ||  
~ voile, (*mar.*) to set sail, to  
make for, to get or put under  
sail || ~ un voyage, to perform  
a journey || ~ gras, to eat flesh ||  
~ maigre, to abstain from flesh  
|| ~ semblant de, to pretend,  
to feign, to affect || ~ bâtir,  
to have built || ~ croire, to make  
one believe || ~ dire, to send  
word || ~ entrer, to call in, to  
show in || ~, to order to be  
made, to get made, to give an  
order for, to cause to be made ||  
~ savoir, to inform, to let (one)  
know, to acquaint with, to send  
(a person) word || ~ venir,  
to send for, to call || ~ voir,  
to show || bonne à tout ~, *f.* maid  
of all work || avoir beaucoup  
à ~, to have a great deal to do ||  
donner fort à ~ à qn., to give  
one a great deal of trouble ||  
à ~, to be done || à tout ~, fit  
for anything || of all work ||  
c'est un homme à tout ~, he  
is capable of anything || j'ai  
fait tout Paris pour trouver  
cela, I have been all over Paris  
to find that || je n'ai que ~ de  
lui, I do not want him || il est  
fait au chaud et au froid, he  
is used to heat and cold || elle  
ne fait œuvre de ses dix  
doigts, she never does a thing ||  
les affaires font les hommes,  
business makes men || que  
faites-vous aujourd'hui ?  
what are you going to do to-

day? || que ferez-vous de votre fils? what will you do with your son? || qu'y faire? what is to be done? || que voulez-vous que j'y fasse? what can I do? how can I help it? || ~, v. n. to do, to make || to act || to mean, to signify || to suit, to be fit, to arrange || to deal (at cards) || ~ bien, to do right || ~ mal, to do wrong || ~ pour qn., to act for one, to supply one's place || à qui à ~? (at cards) whose deal is it? || il fait beau temps, it is fine weather || il fait bon ici, it is comfortable here || il fait chaud, it is hot || il fait cher vivre à Paris, living is dear in Paris || il fait clair de lune, it is moonlight || il fait froid, it is cold || il fait jour, it is daylight || il fait de la pluie, it is raining || il fait du soleil, the sun is shining || il fait du vent, it is windy, the wind blows || cela ne me fait rien, that is nothing to me || ne ~ qu'aller et venir, to come and go incessantly || je ferai de mon mieux, I shall do my best || je ne saurais qu'y faire, I cannot help it || il n'en fait qu'à sa tête, he will only do as he pleases || il ne fait que d'arriver, he has only just arrived || il ne fait que boire, he does nothing but drink || qu'est-ce que cela fait? what does that matter? || qu'est-ce que cela vous fait? what is that to you? || faites qu'il soit content, see that he is satisfied || rien n'y faisait, nothing would do || se ~, to be made, to be done || to turn, to become, to get || to accustom oneself (to) || to happen, to come to pass, to come about, to take place || se ~ à tout, to accustom oneself to everything || se ~ un devoir de, to make it one's duty to || se ~ mal, to hurt oneself || se ~ les ongles, to pare one's nails || se ~ soldat, to turn soldier || se ~ tort, to wrong oneself || se ~ almer, to ingratiate oneself, to gain golden opinions || se ~ peindre, to have one's portrait painted || se ~ saigner, to have oneself bled || se ~ voir, to show oneself, to appear || je me fais vieux, I am growing old || il se fait plus riche qu'il ne l'est, he gives himself out for richer than he is || il se fait nuit, it draws towards night || il se fait tard, it grows late || comment cela se fait-il? how is

that? ce vin se fera en bouteilles, this wine will improve in the bottle.

faire-suivre, *fěrsüvr*, m. "the ropes" || savoir le ~, to know the ropes, to be an old hand.

faire-valoir, *fěrvähoär*, m. profitable investment (of capital).

faisable, *fěxäbl*, a. feasible, practicable || allowable.

faisan, *fěxän*, m., -e, f. (orn.) pheasant || ~ noir de montagne, black heath-cock || coq ~, m. cock pheasant || poule -e, f. hen pheasant.

faisances, *fěxäns*, f. pl. dues over and above the rent, pl.

faisandé, -e, *fěxändä*, a. having a flavour of game, high.

faisandeau, *fěxändö*, m. young pheasant.

faisander, *fěxändä*, v. a. to keep game till it gets a high flavour || se ~, to get a high flavour of game, to get high.

faisanderie, *fěxändérē*, f. pheasantry, pheasant-walk.

faisandier, *fěxändrä*, m. pheasant-breeder.

faisceau, *fěso*, m. bundle || sheaf || pile || (arch.) cluster || (fig.) union || mettre les fusils en -x, to pile muskets.

faiseur, *fěxėur*, m., -se, f. maker, doer || swindler || aspirant, place-hunter, wire-puller || -se d'anges, procuress of abortions || -se de contes, story-teller || ~ d'esprit, punster, witty fellow || ~ de livres, writer of books, waster of printing-ink || ~ de phrases, verbose writer or talker || cela est du bon ~, (fam.) that is made by a first-rate hand.

fait, *fě*, m. fact, deed, act, action || matter of fact || case, matter, affair, business || point, point in question || share || les hauts -s d'un guerrier, pl. the exploits of a warrior, pl. || voies de ~, f. pl. violence, assault, cruelty || au ~, in fact, in point of fact || au ~ et au prendre, at the scratch, when it comes to the scratch || de ~, in reality, in fact, indeed, certainly, truly || en ~ de, in point of || par le seul ~, by the simple fact, ipso facto || tout à ~, altogether, entirely || c'est un ~ à part, that is another matter || c'est un ~ bien constaté, it is a well-known fact || c'est (comme) un ~ exprès! that is just like my bad luck! that could happen to no one but me! || c'est votre ~, that

just suits you || il est de ~ que, it is a fact that || le ~ est, the fact is || dire à qn. son ~, to tell one one's mind || donner son ~ à qn., to pay one out || être au ~ d'une affaire, to be well acquainted with a thing || to be aware of a thing || être sûr de son ~, to be sure of what one says, to go upon sure grounds || mettre qn. au ~ de qc., to give one a true notion of a thing || poser en ~, to lay down as a fact || prendre ~ et cause pour qn., to undertake one's defence, to espouse one's cause || prendre qn. sur le ~, to catch one in the very fact || pour venir au ~, to come to the point || il nie le ~, he denies the deed.

fait, -e, *fě*, a. made, done || grown, full-grown, grown-up || over, done || ~ pour, qualified, fit for || homme ~, m. man of ripe years || prix ~, m. settled price || aussitôt dit, aussitôt ~, no sooner said than done || cela vaut ~, that is as good as done || ce qui est ~, est ~, what is done cannot be undone || ce qui est ~, n'est pas à faire, what is done is done || de compte ~, upon computation || si ~, yes, yes indeed || tout ~, ready made, cut and dry || c'en est ~ de lui, it is all over with him, he is undone || vous n'y êtes pas allé? si ~, you did not go there? yes (indeed), I did || Paris ne s'est pas ~ en un jour, Rome was not built in a day.

faitage, *fětăxh*, m. ridge (of a house), ridge-piece || roofing.

faite, *fět*, m. top, summit, peak, pinnacle || (geog.) zenith || height || ridge, coping, gable (of a building) || arriver au ~ des grandeurs, (fig.) to attain to the highest honours.

fait-exprès, *fětėksprě*, m. thing done on purpose || c'est un ~, that was done intentionally.

faitière, *fětjėr*, f. ridge-tile, faitière, *fětjėr*, a. of the ridge || lucarnes -s, f. pl. skylights || tuile ~, f. ridge-tile, pantile.

faix, *fě*, m. weight, burden || plier sous le ~, to sink under the weight.

fakir, *făkir*, m. fakir (Mahommetan monk).

falaise, *fălěx*, f. cliff, steep shore, hill by the seaside || les blanches -s d'Albion, pl. the white cliffs of England.

falaiser, *fălěxä*, v. n. to break

against the cliffs, along the coast.

**falarique**, *fālārīk*, m. combustible dart (of the ancients).

**falbala**, *fālbālā*, m. furbelow, flounce, frill || **rideaux à -s**, m. pl. curtains with frills.

**falcade**, *fālkād*, **falque**, *fālk*, f. falcade (of horses).

**falcidie(nne)**, *fālsidē*, *fālsidēn*, a. f. (*jur.*) falcidian || **quarte ~**, f. falcidian share of an inheritance. [falcated.

**falciforme**, *fālsifōrm*, a. (*bot.*)

**fallacieux**, -se, *fālāsīēū*, a. fallacious, deceitful, sophistical || **serment ~**, m. false oath || **-serment**, ad. fallaciously.

**falloir**, *fālōār*, v. imp. irr. to be necessary, to be requisite || to be obliged || to need, to stand in need (of), to want || must, should, ought || **homme comme il faut**, m. gentlemanly man || **gens comme il faut**, m. pl. well-bred people || **il faut le faire**, it must be done || **il faut de l'argent pour**, money is necessary for || **il me faut de l'argent**, I must have some money || **il me faut une guinée**, I want a guinea || **il faut peu de choses pour vivre**, little is needful to live on || **il me faut peu de chose**, I want but little || **il fallait venir plus tôt**, you ought to have come sooner || **il aurait fallu s'y prendre ainsi**, you should have gone to work thus || **il a fallu en passer par là**, I was obliged to submit to it || **faites cela comme il faut**, do that properly, well, as it should be done || **il s'en faut de beaucoup**, very far from it || **tant s'en faut que**, so far from it that || **peu s'en faut**, very near, within a little || **peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fût tué**, he was very near being killed, he was like to be killed || **tant s'en faut qu'il l'aime**, far from loving her || **il fait ce qu'il faut**, he does what is requisite.

**falot**, *fālō*, m. large lantern || **cresset** (*mar.*) burning beacon.

**fatot**, -e, *fālō*, a. droll, ludicrous, funny || **-ement**, ad. ludicrously, amusingly, comically. [lighter.

**fatotier**, *fālōtiā*, m. lamp-falourde, *fālōrd*, f. bundle of firewood.

**falquer**, *fālkā*, v. n. to make falcades (of horses).

**falques**, *fālk*, f. pl. (*mar.*) wash-board. [sifable.

**falsifiable**, *fālsifiābl*, a. falsifiable, *fālsifikūtūr*,

m. falsifier, adulterator, de-baser, counterfeiter, forger.

**falsification**, *fālsifikāsīōn*, f. falsification, adulteration, debasement, counterfeiting, forgery.

**falsifier**, *fālsifiā*, v. a. to falsify, to adulterate, to debase, to counterfeit, to forge || **l'écriture, la signature de qn.**, to forge one's writing, one's signature || **~ de la monnaie**, to debase coin.

**falun**, *fālūn*, m. (*agr.*) falun, shell-marl.

**faluner**, *fālūnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to manure with shell-marls.

**falunière**, *fālūniēr*, f. shell-marl pit.

**famé**, -e, *fāmā*, a. famed || **bien ~**, of good repute || **mal ~**, ill-famed.

**famélique**, *fāmālik*, m. & f. (*fam.*) starveling, pinch-penny, poor starving wretch.

**famélique**, *fāmālik*, a. (*fam.*) famishing, famished, starving, starved, hungry || **auteur ~**, m. starving author.

**fameux**, -se, *fāmēū*, a. famous, famed, celebrated, renowned, notorious, distinguished || **precious ~** im-bécile, m. precious fool || **vous avez fait une -se bêtise**, you have done an idiotic thing. **familial**, -e, *fāmīliāl*, a. family, belonging to, of the family || **liens familiaux**, m. pl. family ties.

**familiariser**, *fāmīliārizā*, v. a. to accustom (to), to familiarise || **se ~**, to familiarise oneself || to accustom oneself (to) || to make oneself familiar, to grow familiar || to grow, get tame (of animals).

**familiarité**, *fāmīliāritā*, f. familiar terms, pl., familiarity || **-s**, pl. great liberties, pl. || **prendre des -s**, to make oneself too familiar.

**familier**, *fāmīliā*, m., -ère, f. intimate, familiar companion, intimate friend || officer of the Inquisition.

**familier**, -ère, *fāmīliā*, a. familiar, intimate, free, unconstrained, unceremonious, easy || usual, natural || well-understood || **-èrement**, ad. familiarly, unceremoniously, freely.

**famille**, *fāmīyē*, f. family || race, kindred, tribe || relations, pl. || house, household || **affaires de ~**, f. pl. domestic concerns || **chef de ~**, m. head of a family || **conseil de ~**, m. family council, council of one's nearest relations || **enfant de**

**~**, m. young man of quality || **pacte de ~**, m. family compact || **en ~**, with one's family || **avoir un air de ~**, to bear the stamp, have the look, of one's family || **être chargé de ~**, to have a large family, to have a lot of children.

**famine**, *fāmīn*, f. famine, dearth, scarcity || **crier ~ sur un tas de blé**, to be still dissatisfied when one has more than necessary.

**famineux**, -se, *fāmīnēū*, a. seldom productive.

**fanage**, *fānāzh*, m. (*agr.*) turning of grass || hay-maker's pay || leaves (of a plant), pl.

**fanaison**, *fānēzōn*, f. hay-making (time).

**fanal**, *fānāl*, m. (*mar.*) ship's lantern, poop-lantern || light-house || signal-light, watch-light || **~ de hune**, top-lantern || **~ de soute**, store-room lantern. [fanatic.

**fanatique**, *fānātīk*, m. & f. **fanatique**, *fānātīk*, a. fanatic(al).

**fanatiser**, *fānātīzā*, v. a. to fanaticise, to make fanatic.

**fanatiseur**, *fānātīzēūr*, m. fanatic.

**fanatisme**, *fānātīsm*, m. fanaticism, fanaticism, religious frenzy.

**fanchon**, *fānshōn*, m. kerchief (for the head).

**fandango**, *fāndāngō*, m. fandango (Spanish dance).

**fane**, *fān*, f. fallen leaves, pl. || dead leaves, pl. || (*bot.*) envelope of a flower.

**fané**, -e, *fānā*, a. faded, withered.

**faner**, *fānā*, v. a. to spread grass, to make hay || to fade, to tarnish, to dry up, to cause to fade || **se ~**, to fade, to fade away, to wither, to droop, to tarnish, to fall off.

**fanéur**, *fānēūr*, m., -se, f. haymaker.

**fanfan**, *fānfān*, m. (*fam.*) darling, duck, dear child.

**fanfare**, *fānfār*, f. flourish, flourish of trumpets, fanfare || **sonner une ~**, to strike up a flourish, to fanfare.

**fanaron**, *fānfārōn*, m. blusterer, braggart, braggado, swaggerer, boaster || **faire le ~**, to play the braggart.

**fanaron**, -ne, *fānfārōn*, a. bragging, boasting, blustering, swaggering.

**fanfaronnade**, *fānfārōnād*, **fanfaronnerie**, *fānfārōnrē*, f. blustering, bragging, boasting, swaggering.



**fanfreluche**, *fānfrelūsh*, f. (*fam.*) bauble, gewgaw.

**fange**, *fānzāh*, f. mire, mud, dirt, filth, soil || (*fig.*) vileness, degradation || sorti de la ~, of the meanest extraction || être né dans la ~, to be gutter-born || trainer dans la ~, (*fig.*) to drag in the mire.

**fangeux**, -se, *fānzhēu*, a. miry, muddy, dirty, marshy.

**fansion**, *fānsiōn*, m. (*mil.*) pennon.

**fanon**, *fānōn*, m. dewlap (of an ox or cow) || fetlock (of horses) || ſn, beard or whiskers (of a whale), pl. || pendants (of the bishop's mitre), pl. || funnel, manipule (on the left arm of the mass-priest) || (*mil.*) pennon || -s, pl. whale-bones, pl. || (*chir.*) bandages for a broken arm or thigh, pl.

**fantaisie**, *fāntēzē*, f. imagination, fancy, fantasy || whim, crochét, odd fancy, maggot || fantasticalness || liking, taste || objets de ~, m. pl. fancy articles || par ~, out of pure whim || avoir une ~, to fancy || avoir des -s, to be fanciful || il lui prit ~ d'aller le voir, she took a fancy to pay him a visit.

**fantaisiste**, *fāntēzist*, m. fanciful artist || imaginative author || fantaisist.

**fantasia**, *fāntāzīā*, f. fantasia, Arabian tilt.

**fantasmagorie**, *fāntāsmāgōrē*, f. phantasmagoria, dissolving view.

**fantasmagorique**, *fāntāsmāgōrik*, a. phantasmagorical || -ment, ad. phantasmagorically.

**fantasque**, *fāntāsk*, a. fantastic(al), fanciful, capricious, unsteady, whimsical, odd, queer || -ment, ad. fantastically, whimsically.

**fantassin**, *fāntāstin*, m. foot-soldier.

**fantastique**, *fāntāstik*, a. fantastic(al), fanciful, chimerical || contes -s, m. pl. fanciful stories || stories of imagination || -ment, ad. fantastically.

**fantoche**, *fāntōsh*, m. unprincipled person.

**fantôme**, *fāntōm*, m. phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost, shadow || fancy, chimera, maggot || le ~ de la gloire, the vain dream, delusion of glory || un ~ de roi, (*fig.*) a shadow of a king.

**fanum**, *fānōm*, m. faue, ancient temple.

**faon**, *fān*, m., -ne, f. (*zool.*) doe, fawn, young deer.

**faonner**, *fānā*, v. n. to fawn, to bring forth fawns.

**faquin**, *fākin*, m. scoundrel, rascal, varlet || wooden statue to run atilt at || c'est un métier de ~, that is an abominable trade || brider le ~, to hit the dummy in the face (at tilting).

**faquinerie**, *fākinrē*, f. rascally action, knavery.

**fakhir**, *fākir*, v. fakhir.

**Farad**, *fārād*, (*él.*) farad, unit of electric capacity.

**faradisme**, *fārādism*, m. (*phys.*) inductive electricity.

**farallion**, *fārāliōn*, m. (*mar.*) small lighthouse.

**farais**, *fārē*, m. coral-net.

**faraison**, *fārēziōn*, f. first form given to a glass in blowing.

**farandole**, *fārāndōl*, f. farandole (Provincial dance).

**farasse**, *fārās*, f. grey felt hat.

**farand**, *fāro*, m. (*pop.*) snob, swell, fop, masquerade.

**farce**, *fārs*, f. (*culin.*) farce, force-meat, stuffing || (*théât.*) farce, interlude, extravaganza, laughable scene || drollery, tomfoolery, practical joke || waggish trick || faire ses -s, to sow one's wild oats || il m'a joué une mauvaise ~, he has played me a scurvy trick.

**farcer**, *fārsā*, v. n. to make sport.

**farceur**, *fārsēur*, m. farce-player, player in a farce || droll person, buffoon, rogue, dog || faire le ~, to make sport, to be droll.

**farci**, -e, *fārsē*, a. stuffed, crammed || dinde -e, f. (*culin.*) stuffed turkey || ~ de grec et de latin, (*fig.*) cram-full of Greek and Latin.

**farcin**, *fārsin*, m. farcy, farcin (disease of horses).

**farciueux**, -se, *fārsinēu*, a. affected with farcy.

**farcir**, *fārsēr*, v. a. (*culin.*) to farce || to stuff, to cram, to fill || se ~, to cram.

**farciure**, *fārsiur*, f. stuffing, cramming.

**farde**, *fār*, m. paint, varnish, rouge || disguise, dissimulation || sans ~, ingenuous, artless, upright. || dunning, dunage.

**fardeage**, *fārdāzh*, m. (*mar.*) fardeau, fardo, m. burden, load, charge, weight || mash for brewing || (*min.*) mass || le ~ des ans, (*fig.*) the weight, burden of years.

**fardelet**, *fārdēlēt*, v. a. to make into parcels.

**farder**, *fārdā*, v. a. to paint the face, to rouge || to varnish, to gloss over || ~, v. n. to sink, to give way (of walls) || (*mar.*) to swell out (of sails) || se ~, to paint one's face, to rouge || elle se fardé, she paints.

**fardeur**, *fārdēur*, m. cheat who trims up his merchandise.

**fardier**, *fārdiā*, m. dray for carrying stone.

**farfadet**, *fārfādē*, m. goblin, familiar spirit || (*fam.*) frivolous man, silly trifling fellow.

**farfouiller**, *fārfōiā*, v. a. to ransack, to rummage || ~, v. n. to poke about, to rout up.

**farques**, *fārg*, f. pl. (*mar.*) side-boards, side-planks, pl.

**faribole**, *fāribōl*, f. idle story, trifle. [*farinaceus*]

**farinacé**, -e, *fārināsā*, a. farine, *fārin*, f. meal, flour || folle ~, meal-dust || fleur de ~, f. superfine flour || gens de même ~, m. pl. (*fig.*) birds of a feather || marchand de ~, m. meal-man || donner dans la ~, (*peint.*) to paint in a wishy-washy manner.

**fariner**, *fārinā*, v. a. to flour, to dredge || ~, v. n. to raise dust.

**farinet**, *fārinē*, m. one-faced die.

**farineux**, -se, *fārinēu*, a. white with flour || mealy, farinaceous || dartre -se, f. pityriasis || dandriff.

**farinier**, *fārinīā*, m. meal-man, flour-dealer.

**farinière**, *fārinīēr*, f. meal-tub, flour-bin.

**farlouse**, *fārlōx*, f. (*orn.*) tit-lark, titling, meadow-lark.

**far niente**, *fārinēntē*, m. leisure, repose.

**farouch**, *fārdōsh*, m. (*bot.*) scarlet clover.

**farouche**, *fārdōsh*, m. wild, fierce, sullen || ungovernable, unsociable, untractable, shy || austere, severe, savage.

**farrago**, *fāragō*, m. (*agr.*) farrago || ce livre est un ~, (*fig.*) this book is a mass of incongruities. [*farouch*]

**farratage**, *fāratāzh*, m. V. farsce, *fās*, f. (*blas.*) fesse.

**farscé**, -e, *fāsā*, a. (*blas.*) fessy, barwise.

**fascia**, *fāsiā*, f. (*an.*) fascia.

**fasciculaire**, *fāsikūlēr*, a. (*bot.*) fascicular.

**fascicule**, *fāsikūl*, m. (*bot.*) fascicle, bundle (of plants) || fasciculus (number of a work).

**fasciculé**, -e, *fāsikūlē*, a. (*bot.*) fasciculate, fasciculated.

**fascié**, -e, *fāsiā*, a. (*bot.*) fasciated.

- fascinage, *fāsināxh*, m. (mil.) fascine-work.
- fascinateur, -trice, *fāsinā-tēur*, n. a. fascinating.
- fascination, *fāsināsiōn*, f. fascination, enchantment, bewitching, captivating || exercer une véritable ~, to exercise a veritable fascination.
- fascine, *fāsin*, f. (mil.) fascine || hurdle, fagot, bavin.
- fasciner, *fāsinā*, v. a. to fascinate, to enchant, to bewitch, to captivate, to dazzle || l'amour fascine les yeux, love blinds, deludes the eyes.
- fascisme, *fāsim*, m. fascism.
- fasciste, *fāsis*, m. fascist.
- faseier, *fāziā*, v. n. (mar.) to shiver (of sails) || faire ~ les voiles, to spill the sails.
- faséole, *fāzāol*, f. (bot.) phasel, phaseolus, haricot, kidney-bean, French bean.
- fashion, *fāshion*, f. fashion || fashionable world.
- fashionable, *fāshionābl*, m. & f. man, woman of fashion.
- fashionable, *fāshionābl*, a. fashionable.
- faite, *fāst*, m. pomp, stateliness, ostentation, pageantry, display, vain show || -s, pl. fasti, annals, records, pl. || -s de l'histoire, annals of history || -s sacrés de l'Eglise, martyrology.
- fastidieux, -se, *fāstidiēu*, a. fastidious, irksome, tedious, wearisome || comédie -se, f. wearisome, tedious comedy || -s, ad. fastidiously.
- fastigié, -e, *fāstixhiā*, a. (bot.) fastigate, fastigiated.
- fastueux, -se, *fāstiuēu*, a. pompous, magnificent, splendid, showy, ostentatious, gorgeous, gaudy || -s, ad. pompously, splendidly, magnificently.
- fat, *fāt*, m. fop, coxcomb || affection de ~, f. foppery.
- fat, *fāt*, a. foppish, coxcomical.
- fatal, -e, *fātāl*, a. fatal, inevitable, calamitous || deadly || terme ~, m. (jur.) expiration of a delay || porter le coup ~, to sustain the most disastrous blow || -ement, ad. fatally.
- fatalisé, -e, *fātālīxā*, a. condemned by fate. [ism.]
- fatalisme, *fātālism*, m. fatalism.
- fataliste, *fātālist*, m. fatalist.
- fatalité, *fātālītā*, f. fatality, fate, destiny || misfortune, calamity || -s du sort, pl. blows of Fate.
- Fata Morgana, *fātā mōrgānā*, f. Fata Morgana.
- fatidique, *fātīdik*, a. fatidical, prophetic || vol ~ des oiseaux, m. tell-tale, significant flight of the birds.
- fatigant, -e, *fātīgān*, a. fatiguing, toilsome, wearisome, irksome, tiresome.
- fatigue, *fātīg*, f. fatigue, toil, hardship, pain || fatigue, lassitude, weariness || homme de ~ m. hardy man || rompre à la ~, to accustom to fatigue || supporter la ~, to stand fatigue.
- fatigué, -e, *fātīgā*, a. fatigued, jaded || (point.) overworked (of pictures) || traits -s, m. pl. tired face, weary expression || voix -e, f. voice which has lost its freshness.
- fatiguer, *fātīgā*, v. a. to fatigue, to weary, to tire, to harass, to tease, to exhaust || (point.) to overwork || ~ une salade, (culin.) to mix a salad || ~, v. n. to fatigue oneself || to be fatiguing, tiresome || (mar.) to work || ~ à l'ancre, (mar.) to ride hard || ne pas ~ à l'ancre, (mar.) to ride easy || ne pas ~ à cheval, to ride easy || se ~, to fatigue oneself || to be jaded.
- fatras, *fātrā*, m. rubbish, trash, stuff, medley, litter || (fig.) balderdash.
- fatrasier, *fātrāsīā*, m. untidy man.
- fatuité, *fātūitā*, f. fatuity, self-conceit, foppishness.
- faubert, *fobēr*, m. (mar.) swab, mop.
- faubertier, *fobērtiā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to mop.
- fauberteur, *fobērtēur*, m. (mar.) swabber.
- faubourg, *fobōor*, m. outskirts, suburb, faubourg.
- faubourien, *fobōōriān*, m., -ne, f. inhabitant of a faubourg.
- faubourin, -ne, *fobōōriān*, a. pertaining to the faubourgs.
- fauchage, *foshāxh*, m. (agr.) mowing. [mowing-time.]
- fauchaison, *foshēxōn*, f. (agr.)
- fauche, *fosh*, f. (agr.) mowing || mowing-time.
- fauchée, *foshā*, f. day's mowing.
- faucher, *foshā*, v. a. (agr.) to mow, to reap || to cut down || la mitraille fauchait les rangs de l'ennemi, (fig.) the grape-shot mowed down the ranks of the enemy || ~, v. n. to throw the fore-legs sideways in walking (of horses).
- fauchet, *foshē*, m. hay-rake.
- fauchette, *foshēt*, f. (hort.) small hedge-knife.
- faucheur, *foshēur*, m. mower, reaper || (zool.) field-spider.
- fauchoux, *foshēu*, m. (zool.) field-spider. [sickle.]
- fauchon, *foshōn*, m. little faucille, *foshiyé*, f. sickle, reaping-hook.
- faucillon, *foshiyōn*, m. bill-hook || bois à ~, m. brushwood.
- faucou, *fokōn*, m. (orn.) falcon, hawk || ~ gentil, falcon gentle, manned hawk || ~ mâle, tercel, tassel.
- fauconneau, *fokōno*, m. (orn.) young hawk, eyas, nias || (mil.) falconet.
- fauconnerie, *fokōnrē*, f. falconry, hawking || place where hawks are kept.
- fauconnier, *fokōniā*, m. falconer || monter un cheval en ~, to mount a horse from the off-side.
- faucounière, *fokōniēre*, f. hawking-pouch, saddle-bag.
- faudage, *fodāxh*, m. (tech.) folding (of cloth).
- faude, *fod*, f. charcoal pit.
- fauder, *fodā*, v. a. (tech.) to fold (a stuff). [ing-frame.]
- faudet, *fodē*, m. (tech.) frozfaufel, *fofēl*, m. (bot.) arcanut. [thead.]
- faufil, *fofil*, m. bastingfaufiler, *fofilā*, v. a. to baste, to tack (needle-work) || se ~, (fig.) to intrude, to work for favour || se ~ dans les bonnes grâces de qn., to worm oneself into one's good graces.
- faufilure, *fofilur*, f. basting.
- Faune, *fon*, m., -sse, f. Faun, rural deity.
- faune, *fon*, f. fauna.
- faucques, *fok*, f. pl. (mar.) V. fauces.
- faussaire, *fosēr*, m. forger.
- faussee, *fos*, V. faux.
- fausser, *fosā*, v. a. to bend, to warp, to strain || to falsify || to pervert, to violate || ~ compagnie à qn., to give one the slip || ~ son serment, to break one's oath || ~ la voix, to strain, spoil one's voice, to render one's voice untrue || se ~, to bend || to be warped.
- fausset, *fosē*, m. spigot, peg || (mus.) falsetto, head-voice || trou de ~, m. vent-hole.
- fausseté, *fostā*, f. falsity, falseness, falsehood, imposture, fib, lie || duplicity, treachery. [bell.]
- faussure, *fosur*, f. swell (of a faute, *fol*, f. fault, error, mistake, falling || want, scarcity, dearth || failure, omission || ~ d'orthographe, (gr.) wrong spelling || à ~ de, (jur.) in default of || sans ~, without fail || faire une ~, to make, commit

a fault || to blunder || ne pas se faire ~, not to be sparing (of) || relever une ~, to point out a fault || surprendre qn. en ~, to find one at fault || à qui la ~? whose fault is it? || ce n'est pas ma ~, it is not my fault, I cannot help it || je viendrai sans ~, I will come without fail || il est mort ~ de secours, he died for want of help || ne vous en faites pas ~, do not spare it.

fauteuil, *foteûi*, m. arm-chair, elbow-chair || (*part.*) speaker's or president's seat, chair || academic chair (of the French academy) || ~ cabine, osier-chair (in watering-places) || ~ d'orchestre, (*théât.*) stalls, pl. || occuper le ~, to fill the chair.

fauteur, *foteûr*, m., -trice, f. abettor, fomentor, favourer || être ~ de, to abet.

faufit, -ve, *fotif*, a. faulty, erroneous || guilty of a fault, at fault.

fauve, *fov*, m. fallow colour || (in hunting) fallow-deer, deer.

fauve, *fov*, a. fallow, tawny, fawn-coloured || bêtes -s, f. pl. fallow-deer, stag || rire ~, m. scornful laughter.

fauvette, *fovet*, f. (*orn.*) warbler, hedge-sparrow || petite ~, redwing || ~ à tête noir, blackcap || ~ babillarde, white-throat || ~ conturière, tailorbird.

faux, *fo*, m. falsehood, forgery, falseness || arguer de ~, to accuse or tax as false || commettre un ~, to commit a forgery || s'inscrire en ~ contre une chose, to undertake to prove that a thing is false || poursuivre pour ~, to prosecute for forgery.

faux, -sse, *fo*, a. false, untrue, erroneous, wrong || false, faithless, treacherous, deceitful, double-tongued, insincere || counterfeit, base, spurious || fictitious, mock, sham, pretended, artificial, imitation || (*mus.*) discordant, out of tune || out of time || ~ ami, m. false friend || ~ brave, m. braggart || ~ brillant, m. tinsel, frippery || ~ col, m. turned-down collar || ~ feu, m. miss-fire || ~ frais, f. pl. incidental expenses || ~ frère, m. traitor to a society, to a member of a society || ~ jour, m. light which illuminates objects badly || (*peint.*) false light || ~ monnayeur, m. false coiner || ~ pas, m. false step, slip, mistake || ~ pil, m.

accidental crease || ~ semblant, m. deceptive appearance || ~ teint, m. complexion easily affected || ~ témoin, m. false witness || ~ titre, m. bastard title || acte ~, m. forgery || -sse attaque, f. sham attack || -sse braie, f. (*mil.*) covered way || -sse clef, f. false key, picklock || -sses côtes, f. pl. (*an.*) short ribs || -sse couche, f. (*méd.*) miscarriage || -sse démarche, f. wrong step || -sse doctrine, f. erroneous doctrine || -sse duite, f. false shoot (in weaving) || -sse équerre, f. bevel || -sse fenêtre, f. blank window, sham window || -sses manches, f. pl. over-sleeves || -sse manoeuvre, f. (*mar.*) yard-chains, pl. || -sse marche, f. (*mil.*) feigned march || -sse monnaie, f. base coin, counterfeit coin || -sse page, f. bastard title || -sse porte, f. sham door, dummy door || (*mil.*) sally-door, postern || -sse quinte, f. (*mus.*) false fifth, minor fifth || -sse route, f. wrong road || (*mar.*) alteration of the course || -sse sortie, f. (*théât.*) wrong exit || chose -sse, f. u. truth || faire ~ bond, not to keep an engagement || to disappoint || faire ~ bond à son honneur, to tarnish one's honour || (of a girl) to be seduced || ~, ad. falsely, erroneously, wrongfully || à ~, falsely, unjustly || chanter ~, (*mus.*) to sing out of tune || porter à ~, (*arch.*) to be out of the perpendicular, not to be upright || -ssement, ad. falsely, wrongfully, erroneously.

faux-bourdon, *fobôrdôn*, m. (*mus.*) double diapason of an organ.

faux-fuyant, *fosûyân*, m. by-place || (*fig.*) subterfuge, evasion, creep-hole.

faux-saunage, *fosonâxh*, m. sale of prohibited salt.

faux-saunier, *fosoniâ*, m. seller of prohibited salt.

favelotte, *fâvlôt*, f. (*bot.*) broad bean.

faveur, *fâvêur*, f. favour, boon || kindness, benevolence, lenity || interest, credit, vogue || penny-riband || ~ rose, narrow red ribbon || jours de ~, m. pl. days of grace || à la ~ de, by favour of, under cover of, by the means of, by the help of || en ~ de, in behalf of, in favour of, for the sake of || en ma ~, on my behalf || être en ~, to be in favour || gagner la ~ de qn., to gain favour with one, to gain

one's favour || mettre en ~, to bring into favour, into vogue || prendre ~, to get into favour.

favorable, *fâvorâbl*, a. favourable, propitious, kind, affectionate || advantageous, convenient || sous des auspices -s, under favourable auspices || -ment, ad. favourably, propitiously, kindly, friendly, in one's favour.

favori, *fâvôri*, m., -te, f. favourite || -s, pl. whiskers, pl. favori, -te, *fâvôri*, a. favourite || auteur ~, m. favourite author || c'est son mot ~, it is his favourite expression.

favoriser, *fâvorîxâ*, v. a. to favour, to befriend, to countenance, to patronise, to protect, to defend || to aid, to assist, to facilitate. {favoritism.

favoritisme, *fâvorîsîsm*, m. \* féal, *fââl*, m. trusty, faithful friend || nos aimés et féaux, pl. (*jur.*) our trusty and well-beloved friends.

\* féal, -e, *fââl*, (*jur.*) a. trusty, faithful.

féauts, *fâotâ*, f. (*jur.*) fealty. fébricitant, *fâbrisûân*, m., -e, f. fever-patient.

fébricitant, -e, *fâbrisûân*, a. (*méd.*) feverish, febrile, labouring under fever.

fébrifuge, *fâbrîfûxh*, m. (*méd.*) antifebrile plant, febrifuge.

fébrifuge, *fâbrîfûxh*, a. (*méd.*) febrifuge, antifebrile.

fébrile, *fâbrîl*, a. (*méd.*) febrile, indicating fever || ardeur ~, f. excessive ardour.

fécal, -e, *fâkâl*, a. fecal || matières -e, f. faeces, human excrements, pl.

féces, *fâs*, f. pl. (*méd.*) faeces, pl. || (*chim.*) sediment.

fécial, *fâsiâl*, m. fecial, herald of war (of the ancient Romans).

fécial, -e, *fâsiâl*, a. fecial.

fécond, -e, *fâkôn*, a. fecund, fruitful, fertile, teeming, rich, prolific, productive, copious || nature -e, f. genital nature || sujet ~, m. fertile subject.

fécondant, -e, *fâkônânt*, a. fecundating, fertilising, genial || eaux -es du Nil, f. pl. the fertilising waters of the Nile.

fécondation, *fâkônâsiôn*, f. fecundation, fructification || impregnation.

féconder, *fâkônâ*, v. a. to fecundate, to fecundify, to fertilise || to impregnate.

fécondité, *fâkônâsî*, f. fecundity, fruitfulness, fertility || copiousness || richness (of invention) || ~ de l'esprit, richness, fruitfulness of the mind.



fécule, *fākūl*, f. fécule, lees, sediment.

féculence, *fākūlāns*, f. lees, dregs, pl., feculency, sediment.

féculent, -e, *fākūlān*, a. feculent, turbid, thick.

féculerie, *fākūlrē*, f. manufacture of fécule.

fédéral, -e, *fādārāl*, a. federal || constitution -e, f. federal constitution.

fédéraliser, *fādārālīzē*, v. a. to federalise, to join in a league, to make federate || se ~, to league, to confederate || to be formed into a confederation.

fédéralisme, *fādārālīsm*, m. federalism, federal system.

fédéraliste, *fādārālīst*, m. federalist.

fédératif, -ve, *fādārātīf*, a. federative, federate, federal || gouvernement ~, m. federal government.

fédération, *fādārāsīōn*, f. federation, confederation, league.

fédéré, *fādārā*, m. confederate, member of a federation.

fédéré, -e, *fādārā*, a. federate.

fée, *fā*, f. fay, fairy || enchantress || comme une ~, fairy-like || contes de -s, m. pl. fairy-stories.

féerie, *fārē*, f. fairy art, magic power of fairies || enchantment, fairy creation || fairyland || (théât.) fairy piece.

féérique, *fārīk*, a. fairy.

feindre, *fīndr*, v. a. irr. to feign, to pretend, to sham, to dissemble || ~ de la joie, to counterfeit joy || ~ une maladie, to feign illness || ~, v. n. to feign, to sham, to dissemble.

feint, -e, *fīn*, a. feigned, counterfeit, pretended, invented, sham || perte -e, f. pretended loss.

feinte, *fīnt*, f. feint, dissimulation, sham, pretence, invention || feint (in fence) || (mus.) accidental || (typ.) friar || user de ~, to dissemble.

félatier, *fālātīā*, m. glass-blower's assistant.

feld-maréchal, *fēldmārāshāl*, m. (mil.) field-marshal.

feldspath, *fēldspāt*, m. (min.) spar, feldspar.

feldspathique, *fēldspātīk*, a. (min.) feldspathic.

fêle, *fēl*, f. bunting-iron, glass-blower's rod.

fêlé, -e, *fēlā*, a. cracked (of glass) || cerveau ~, m. (fam.) cracked brain || avoir le timbre ~, (fam.) to be crazy.

fêler, *fēlā*, v. a. to crack glass || se ~, to crack, to split.

fêlibre, *fālībr*, m. & f. fêli-

bresse, *fālībrēs*, f. poet or poetess of Provence.

fêlibrée, *fālībrā*, f. feast of the poets of Provence.

félicitation, *fālīsītāsīōn*, f. felicitation, congratulation || lettre de ~, f. congratulatory letter.

[bliss, happiness.

félicité, *fālīsītā*, f. felicity, féliciter, *fālīsītā*, v. a. to felicitate, to congratulate, to wish or give joy || se ~, to congratulate oneself.

fêlin, -e, *fālīn*, a. (zool.) feline || race -e, f. feline race.

fêlins, *fālīn*, m. pl. felines, pl., feline tribe or family.

fêlir, *fālēr*, v. n. to spit like a cat. [tian peasant.]

fellah, *fēlā*, m. fellah (Egypt.)

fello-plastique, *fēlōplāstīk*, f. phello-plastics, pl., carving in cork.

fêlon, *fālōn*, m., -ne, f. felon, fêlon, -ne, *fālōn*, a. felonious, disloyal, traitorous || barbarous, cruel, malicious.

fêlonie, *fālōnē*, f. felony, treason towards one's lord || crime de ~, m. crime of treason.

fêlouque, *fālōk*, f. (mar.) felucca. [assure.]

fêlure, *fêlūr*, f. crack, chink, femelle, *fēmēl*, f. female, woman || (orn.) hen (of birds) || -s, pl. (mar.) pintles of the rudder, pl.

femelle, *fēmēl*, a. female, belonging to the female sex || démon ~, m. (fam.) termagant, vixen, shrew.

femelots, *fēmēlō*, m. pl. (mar.) pintles of the rudder, pl.

féminin, *fāmīnīn*, m. (gr.) feminine gender, feminine.

féminin, *fāmīnīn*, a. (gr.) feminine || female, womanish, woman-like || effeminate, tender, soft, weak || genre ~, m. (gr.) feminine gender || sexe ~, m. female sex.

féminiser, *fāmīnīzā*, v. a. (gr.) to make feminine, to make of the feminine gender.

féminisme, *fāmīnīsm*, m. feminism, femininity.

féministe, *fāmīnīst*, m. feminist || mouvement ~, m. public agitation in favour of female emancipation.

féminité, *fāmīnītā*, f. the female sex, the fair sex.

femme, *fām*, f. woman || wife, married woman || female || bonne ~, good, obliging woman || old woman || simple, superstitious woman || sage ~, midwife || ~ de chambre, lady's-maid || waiting-woman || ~ de charge, housekeeper ||

~ de journée, charwoman || ~ en puissance de mari, (jur.) feme-covert || ~ auteur, authoress || ~ peintre, paintress ||

~ sage, honest woman || mari et ~, man and wife || avoir ~, to have a wife || prendre ~, to take a wife || ce que ~ veut, Dieu le veut, a woman must have her way || le diable bat sa ~ et marie sa fille, (pop.) it is raining while the sun shines.

femmelette, *fāmēlēt*, f. (fam.) silly, feeble-minded, weak woman || effeminate man, milksop.

fémoral, -e, *fāmōrāl*, a. (an.) femoral.

fémur, *fāmūr*, m. (an.) femur, thigh-bone || hurl-bone (of horses).

fenaison, *fēnāsīōn*, f. (agr.) hay-time || hay-harvest || hay-making. [sainfoin.]

fenasse, *fēnās*, f. (agr.) forage, fendant, *fāndān*, m. cutting blow || (pop.) hector, bully || faire le ~, to bully.

fenderie, *fāndērē*, f. slitting (of iron) into rods || slitting-rail.

fendeur, *fāndēūr*, m. splitter, cleaver, splitter || ~ de roues, wheel-cutter.

fenillage, *fāndīyākh*, m. cracking, scratching.

fenillé, -e, *fāndīyā*, a. slit || chinked, cracked || (of wood) shaken.

fenllement, *fāndīyēmān*, m. cracking, getting cracks.

se fendiller, *fāndīyā*, v. r. to slit, to chink, to crack.

fendoir, *fāndōūr*, m. cleaver, cleaving-tool.

fendre, *fāndr*, v. a. to cleave, to split, to chop, to crack, to rend, to rive, to rift, to cut open, to break || ~ les airs, to cut the air || ~ le cœur, to break the heart || ~ la foule, to squeeze through the crowd || ~ la tête à qn., to split one's head || ~, v. n. to be ready to split || to burst, to break || se ~, to cleave, to crack, to break asunder, to slit, to chink, to gape || to lunge (in fencing).

fendu, -e, *fāndū*, a. cleft, cloven, split || yeux bien -s, m. pl. large, well-formed eyes || avoir la bouche -e jusqu'aux oreilles, to have a mouth that reaches from ear to ear || être bien ~, to be well-formed || to have long legs.

fenestral, *fēnēstrāl*, a. belonging to a window, window

fenestré, -e, *fēnēstrā*, a. (bot.) cancellate || fenestrate (of insects).

fenêtrage, *fenêtrâxh*, m. windows (of a building), pl. || disposition, arrangement of the windows.

fenêtre, *fenêtr*, f. window, casement || (an.) aperture || fausse ~, blind window || ~ à châssis, sash-window || ~ en saillie, bay-window, bow-window || oriel, oriel-window (in Gothic architecture) || condamner une ~, to block up a window || jeter (tout) par la ~, (fig.) to throw out of the window, to be a spendthrift, to play at ducks and drakes with one's property || il faut en passer par là ou par la ~, (fam.) there is no other way out of it || on le chasse par la porte, il rentre par la ~, (fam.) you cannot get rid of him.

fenil, *fenîl*, m. hayloft.  
fenouil, *fenôî*, m. (bot.) fennel || fennel-seed || ~ de mer, sea-samphire || ~ de porc, hog's-fennel, sulphur-wort || ~ puant, anet. [fennel-apple].  
fenouillet, *fenôiyê*, m. (bot.) fenouillette, *fenôiyêl*, f. fennel-water (liquor) || (bot.) fennel-apple.

fente, *fân*, f. cleft, chap, chink, slit, gap, flaw, cranny, crevice || cleavage || (min.) rent || (mar.) spring.

fonton, *fântôn*, m. iron cramp, iron tie. [fenu-greek].  
fengrec, *fenügrêk*, m. (bot.) féodal, -e, *fâodâl*, a. feudal || droit ~, m. feudal right || seigneur ~, m. feudal lord || -ement, ad. according to the feudal right.

féodaler, *fâodâlêr*, v. a. to make feudal institutions.

féodalisme, *fâodâlîsm*, m. feudalism, feudal system.

féodaliste, *fâodâlîst*, m. feudalist.

féodalité, *fâodâlîtê*, f. feudality || feudal tenures, pl. || ~ financière, plutocracy.

fer, *fêr*, m. iron || (fig.) sword, brand, steel || head, point || tag || (mar.) spindle (of vances) || -s, pl. iron-works, pl. || chains, fetters, pl. || petits -s, pl. bookbinder's punches, pl. || ~ à calfat, (mar.) calking-iron, calker's iron || ~ à cheval, horseshoe || (mil.) horseshoe || ~ à cheval relevé, horseshoe with calkins || ~ à glace, frost-shoe || ~ à friser, curling-iron || ~ à souder, soldering-iron || ~ à repasser, smoothing-iron, flat-iron, Italian iron, tailor's goose || ~ de carillon, bar-iron ||

~ de gaffe, (mar.) boathook || ~ aigre, brittle iron || ~ battu, wrought iron || ~ fondu, cast-iron || ~ impur, iron-ore || ~ laminé, rotted iron || ~ oligiste, spéculaire, iron-glass || ~ rouvrin, red scar-iron || bois de ~, m. ironwood || fil de ~, m. iron wire || fonte de ~, f. cast-iron || limaille de ~, f. iron-dust, iron-filings, pl. || mine de ~, f., minéral de ~, m. iron-ore || ouvrage en ~, m. iron-work || santé de ~, f. (fig.) iron health || tête de ~, f. (fig.) strong head || résolute, determined character || usine de ~, f. iron-works, pl. || à ~ et à clous, clinched and rivetted || avoir plusieurs -s au feu, to have several irons in the fire || battre le ~, to fence, to tilt || battre le ~ pendant qu'il est chaud, to strike while the iron is hot, to make hay while the sun shines || se battre à ~ émoulu, to fight in good earnest || briser les -s, to break one's chains || employer le ~ et le feu, to employ violent means || être aux, dans les -s, to be in chains, to be in prison, in captivity || être condamné à cinq ans de -s, (mil.) to be condemned to five years imprisonment || mettre les -s au feu, to fall to work || porter le ~ et la flamme dans un pays, to ravage a country with fire and sword || tomber les quatre -s en l'air, to fall upon one's back || il digèrerait le ~, (fig.) he could digest anything, he has a stomach of leather.

fer-blanc, *fêrblân*, m. tin, tin-plate, latten, iron tinned over. [tin-ware].

ferblanterie, *fêrblântrê*, f. ferblantier, *fêrblântrê*, m. tinman, brazier, whitesmith.

fer-chaud, *fêrsho*, m. (méd.) heartburn, cardialgia, pyrosis.

fêret, *fârê*, m. (min.) hematite.

fêrial, -e, *fârîâl*, a. ferial (of the days). [day].

fêrie, *fârê*, f. feria, working-fêrie, -e, *fârîê*, a. holiday || jour ~, m. holiday.

fêrin, -e, *fârîn*, a. (méd.) malignant.

fêrir, *fârêr*, v. a. to strike || sans coup ~, without striking a blow. [furling of the sails].

fêrlage, *fêrlâxh*, m. (mar.) ferler, *fêrlê*, v. a. (mar.) to furl the sails.

fermage, *fêrmâxh*, m. rent, farm-rent, quit-rent. [clasp].

fermail, *fêrmâî*, m. (blas.)

fermaille, *fêrmâiyê*, m. trellis-work, wove-wire.

fermant, -e, *fêrmân*, a. closing || meuble ~, m. piece of furniture provided with a lock || à jour ~, at the close of day || à nuit -e, at the approach of night || à portes -es, at the shutting of the gates.

fermata, *fêrmâtê*, f. (mus.) general stop, fermata.

ferme, *fêrm*, f. farm, farmhouse || farmer's house, manor || farming, letting out on lease || (tech.) truss, trussed girder, main couple || rib (of centerings, roofs, etc.) || (théât.) back-scene, set piece || maîtresses -s, pl. (tech.) principal rafters bearing on the girders, pl. || -s de remplage, pl. (tech.) middle rafters, pl. || bail à ~, m. lease || emplacement de ~, m. farmstead || régisseur de ~, m. farm-bailiff || donner, bailier à ~, to let, to farm, to farm out || monter une ~, to stock a farm.

ferme, *fêrm*, a. firm, fast, strong, steady, stable, compact, solid, hard || fixed, steadfast || stout, stiff || unshaken, constant, resolute, bold, intrepid || esprit ~, m. sound mind || terre ~, f. (géog.) terra firma, continent || de pied ~, resolutely || être ~ à cheval, to sit firm in the saddle || elle lui dit d'un ton ~, she told him firmly || ~, ad. firmly, fast, hard || tenir ~, to hold fast || ~! cheer up! || -ment, ad. firmly, steadily, stoutly, resolutely.

ferment, *fêrmân*, m. ferment || leaven || yeast || ~ de discorde, (fig.) leaven of discord.

fermentable, *fêrmântabl*, fermentescible, *fêrmântésibl*, a. fermentable.

fermentant, -e, *fêrmântânt*, a. fermenting.

fermentatif, -ve, *fêrmântâtîf*, a. fermentative.

fermentation, *fêrmântâsiôn*, f. fermentation, fermenting, working.

fermenter, *fêrmântê*, v. n. to ferment, to rise, to work || sa tête commençait à ~, dangerous passions began to work in him.

fermer, *fêrmê*, v. a. to shut, to shut up, to close, to close up, to fasten || to enclose || to encompass || to obstruct || ~ la bouche à qn., to stop one's mouth || to silence one || ~ boutique, to shut up shop, to retire from business || ~ le chemin de la gloire à qn.

to stop one on one's way to glory || ~ un livre, to close a book || ~ la main, to clench one's fist || ~ l'oreille aux médisances, (fig.) to close one's ears against slander || ~ une parenthèse, to close the parentheses || (fig.) to end a long digression and come back to the subject in hand || ~ le passage à qn., to prevent one from proceeding, to stand in a person's way || ~ la porte, to shut the door || ~ la porte à clef, to lock the door || ~ la porte à double tour, to double-lock the door || ~ la porte au verrou, to bolt the door || ~ la porte au nez de qn., to shut the door in one's face || ~ la porte sur qn., to shut the door on one || ~ les ports, to lay an embargo on all ships in port || ~ un rideau, to draw a curtain || ~ un robinet, to stop a cock || ~ les yeux à la lumière, (fig.) to shut one's eyes to the light, to refuse to be convinced by the clearest evidence || ~ les yeux à un mourant, to close the eyes of one who has just died || ~ les yeux sur qc., to wink at a thing || ~, v. n. to shut, to be shut || se ~, to shut, to close, to close up, to be closed.

**fermeté**, *fērētā*, f. firmness, compactness, solidity || (fig.) steadiness, constancy, steadfastness || stability || ~ de la main, steadiness of hand || ~ de l'âme, (fig.) firmness of courage || vigour, strength of mind.

**fermette**, *fērētē*, f. (tech.) small truss || (arch.) small truss (of a dormer window) || movable beam (of a needle-weir).

**fermeture**, *fērētūr*, f. closing, shutting || (tech.) fastening || (écl.) interruption (of the current) || (mar.) planks between the wales, pl. || ~ d'une boutique, fastenings of a shop, shop-shutters, pl. || ~ d'un magasin, giving up of a business. [closer.]

**fermeur**, *fērēmūr*, m. (an.) fermier, *fērmiā*, m., -ère, f. farmer, tenant || farmer's wife || ~ général, farmer-general.

**fermoir**, *fērmoār*, m. clasp || joiner's chisel || mettre des ~s à un livre, to fit clasps to a book.

**féroce**, *fārōs*, a. ferocious, fierce, savage, barbarous, brutal || esprit ~, m. brutal man, brute.

**féroçité**, *fārōsitiā*, f. ferocity, ferociousness, savageness || la

~ de son caractère, the brutality, savageness of his character.

**ferraille**, *fērāiyē*, f. old iron || vendeur de vieille ~, m. seller of old iron, old iron dealer.

**ferrailler**, *fērāiyā*, v. n. to fence, to tilt || to fight with swords || to wrangle.

**ferrailleur**, *fērāiyēūr*, m. dealer in old iron || (fam.) fighter, tilter.

**ferrant**, *fērān*, a. that shoes horses || maréchal ~, m. farrier.

**ferre**, *fēr*, f. glass-blower's tongs, pl.

**ferré**, -e, *fērā*, a. iron-clad, shod or mounted with iron || metallé (of roads) || chalybeate (of water) || (fig.) skilled, versed (in) || ~ à glace, rough-shod (of horses) || chemin ~, m. metallé road || il est ~ en histoire, (fig.) he is well up in history.

**ferrement**, *fērāmā*, m. iron tool || ironing || -s, pl. iron- and brass-works, pl.

**ferrer**, *fērā*, v. a. to bind or to hoop with ironwork, to mount with iron || ~ à glace, to rough-shoe || ~ une canne, to tip a cane || ~ un cheval, to shoe a horse || ~ un lacet, to tag a lace || ~ la mule, to make the market-penny.

**ferret**, *fērē*, m. tag (of a lace). **ferretier**, *fērētīā*, m. farrier's hammer. [lances.]

**ferreur**, *fērēūr*, m. tagger (of ferrière, *fērīēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch).

**ferrifère**, *fērīfēr*, a. (min.) ferriferous. [bar-iron.]

**ferron**, *fērōn*, m. dealer in ferronnerie, *fērōnrē*, f. iron-store || iron-foundry.

**ferronnier**, *fērōniā*, m. iron-monger.

**ferronnière**, *fērōniēr*, f. any jewel worn by women and fixed on the forehead by a golden chain. [in a glass-house.]

**ferrurier**, *fērōriā*, m. helper ferrugineux, *fērūxhinēū*, m. medicament containing iron.

**ferrugineux**, -se, *fērūxhinēū*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.

**ferrure**, *fērūr*, f. ironwork || shoeing (of a horse).

**ferse**, *fērā*, *fērē*, *fērē*, f. (mar.) breadth or width of sailcloth.

**fertile**, *fērtil*, a. fertile, fruitful, plentiful, teeming || prolific || inventive || être ~ en expédients, to be full of expedients || -ment, ad. fertilily, fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.

**fertilisable**, *fērtilixābl*, a. that can be fertilised.

**fertilisation**, *fērtilixāsiōn*, f. fertilisation, fertilising.

**fertiliser**, *fērtilixā*, v. a. to fertilise, to fecundify.

**fertilité**, *fērtilitiā*, f. fertility, fruitfulness, fecundity.

**fêru**, -e, *fārū*, a. wounded || smitten || stung to the quick, vexed || ~ d'une femme, smitten with a woman.

**fêrûle**, *fārûl*, f. ferule, rod || lash or stroke with a rod || (bot.) ferula, giant-fennel || être sous la ~ de qn., to be under one's correction || tenir la ~, to be very severe.

**fervement**, *fērāmān*, ad. fervently, ardently, eagerly.

**fervent**, -e, *fērāmā*, a. fervent, ardent, zealous, earnest || c'est son plus ~ adorateur, he is her most fervent admirer.

**ferveur**, *fērēūr*, f. fervour, ardour, earnestness.

**fesse**, *fēs*, f. (pop.) buttock, breech || -s, pl. (mar.) tuck || donner sur les ~s, (pop.) to flog one's buttocks.

**fesse-cahier**, *fēs-kāiā*, m. (fam.) hackney-writer, quill-driver, literary hack.

**fessée**, *fēsā*, f. (pop.) whipping, flogging.

**fesse-mathieu**, *fēs-mātīēr*, m. (fam.) miser, niggard, pinch-fist, skinflint, hunk.

**fesser**, *fēsā*, v. a. to flog, to lash, to breech, to whip || ~ le cahier, (fam.) to drive the quill.

**fesseur**, *fēsēūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) flogger.

**fessier**, *fēsīā*, m. buttocks, pl., breech || (an.) gluteus.

**fessu**, -e, *fēsū*, a. (fam.) broad-bottomed, large-breeched.

**festin**, *fēsīn*, m. feast, banquet, regale || ~ de Balthazar, orgy || faire ~, to feast, to banquet.

\* **festiner**, *fēsīnā*, v. a. to feast, to entertain sumptuously || ~, v. n. to banquet.

**festival**, *fēsīvāl*, m. festival, musical entertainment.

**feston**, *fēsīōn*, m. festoon, scallop.

**festonner**, *fēsīōnā*, v. a. to festoon, to scallop.

**festoyer**, *fēsīōyā*, v. a. to entertain, to feast. [reveller.]

**fêtard**, *fētār*, m. feaster.

**fête**, *fēt*, f. holiday, festival || Saint's-day || name-day || birth-day || feast, festivity, merry-making || diversion || ~ carillon-née, great holiday, high festival || ~ légale, bank-holiday || -s mobiles, pl. moveable feasts, pl. || ~ patronale, patron Saint's-day || jour de ~, m.



holiday || **mon jour de ~**, my birthday || **my Saint's-day** || **faire ~ à qn.**, to make one kindly welcome || **se faire (une) ~ de**, to look forward with pleasure to || **payer sa ~**, to keep one's birthday or Saint's-day, to entertain one's friends on one's birthday or Saint's-day || **troubler la ~**, to mar the pleasure of the company || **il n'y a point de bonne ~ sans lendemain**, a real holiday does not end the first day || **tant dure le vin, tant dure la ~**, (*fam.*) when the money is gone, the pleasure is also at an end.

**Fête-Dieu, fêdieu**, f. Corpus Christi (day).

**fêter, fêlâ**, v. a. to keep holiday, to observe as a holiday || to entertain, to feast || **~ qn.**, to receive one with open arms, to make one very welcome.

**fetfa, fêfâ**, m. fetfa (decision of a multi on a point of law or religion).

**fêtiche, fâtichâ**, m. fetich, fetich. **fêticheur, fâtichêur**, m. pre-judiced old man.

**fêchisme, fâtichism**, m. fetichism, fetichisme || blind adoration.

**fêchiste, fâtichist**, m. worshipper of fetiches. (*foul.*)

**fétide, fâtid**, a. fetid, rank. **fétidier, fâtidia**, m. (*bot.*) stinking bean-trefoil.

**fétidité, fâtiditâ**, f. fetidness, offensiveness.

**fêtoyer, fêtoiyâ**, v. festoyer.

**fêtu, fâti**, m. straw, rush || (*fig.*) thing of little value ||

**cogne-~**, fussy person || **~ en-cul, (orn.) phaeton**, tropic bird ||

**tirer au court ~**, to draw cuts || **cela ne vaut pas un ~**, that is not worth a fig.

**fêtuque, fâtik**, f. (*bot.*) fescue || ~ ovine, sheep fescue-grass.

**fêtus, fâtis**, m. fetus. **feu, fê**, m. fire || burning ||

conflagration, combustion || chimney, fireplace, fireside ||

hearth || family, house, household, home || brunt (of fire-arms) || light, signal-light, torch-light || fire, caustic (of veterinarians) || (*mil.*) firing, fire, giving fire || heat, ardour, passion, flame, love, spirit, vivacity, animation, mettle, briskness, liveliness, sprightliness || lustre, brightness, brilliancy || **~x**, pl. extra pay (of players and opera-singers) ||

**faut ~**, flash in the pan || **~ d'artifice**, fireworks, pl. || **~x de Bengale**, blue-lights, pl. ||

**~ de cheminée**, chimney on fire || **~ d'enfer**, very brisk fire, scorching fire || **~ de joie**, bonfire || **~ de peloton**, firing by companies || **~ de St. Antoine, (mêl.) erysipelas**, St. Anthony's fire || **~ coulant, (mil.) running fire** || **~ follet**, ignis fatuus, will-o'-the-wisp, Jack-o'-lantern || **~ grégeois**, Greek fire || **~ grison, (min.) fire-damp**, choke-damp || **~ bien nourri**, bien servi, (*mar.*) well-sustained, smart, galling fire || **~ rasant, (mil.) flank-fire** || **~ roulant, (mil.) drum-fire** || **~ Saint Elme, (mar., phys.) St. Helen's fire**, Corpusant, Castor and Pollux ||

**~ triste**, triste ~, (*mil.*) dull fire || **~ vis, (mil.) brisk fire** ||

**boîte à ~**, f. coal-box (of a locomotive) || **bouche à ~**, f. (*mil.*) fire-chest || **coffre à ~**, m. (*mar.*) fire-chest || **coup de ~**, m. shot || gunshot-wound ||

**garniture de -x**, f. set of fire-irons || **tache de ~**, f. reddish spot or patch on an animal ||

**à l'épreuve du ~**, fire-proof || avoir le ~ sacré, to have a noble passion, noble sentiments || **n'avoir ni ~ ni lieu**, to have neither house nor home || **n'y voir que du ~**, to be dazzled by a thing || not to understand a thing || **cesser le ~**, (*mil.*) to leave off firing ||

**condamner au ~**, to condemn to the stake || **courir comme au ~**, to run after eagerly || **crier au ~**, to cry fire || **donner le ~ à un bâtiment, (mar.)** to broom a ship || **donner le ~ à un cheval**, to sear a horse ||

**être entre deux -x, (fig.)** to be between two fires || **faire ~**, (*mil.*) to fire, to give fire || **faire ~ qui dure**, to husband one's property || to take care of one's health || **faire ~ des quatre pieds**, to exert oneself to the uttermost, to do one's utmost ||

**faire faux ~**, to miss fire, to flash in the pan || **faire long ~**, to hang fire || **faire mourir à petit ~**, to kill (a man) by inches || **jeter ~ et flamme**, to fret and fume || **jeter de l'huile dans le ~**, to add fuel to the flame || **jeter son ~**, jeter ses premiers -x, to sow one's wild oats || **mettre à ~ et à sang**, to put to fire and sword || **mettre le ~ à**, to set fire to || **mettre le ~ au four**, to heat the oven || **mettre le ~ aux poudres, (fig.)** to stimulate || **mettre sa main au ~ pour qn.**, to answer for one || **se mettre au ~ pour qn.**, (*fig.*) to go

through fire and water for one || **montrer une chose au ~**, to dry a thing by the fire || to warm a thing through by the fire || **prendre l'air du ~**, to warm oneself || **soutenir le ~**, (*mil.*) to stand fire || **il y a tant de -x dans ce village, (fig.)** there are so many chimneys, so many families in this village || **il a les yeux vifs et pleins de ~**, his eyes are full of fire and animation.

**fen, -e, fê**, a. late, deceased, defunct || **~ ma mère**, my late mother || **la -e reine**, the late queen. (*datory.*)

**feudataire, fêudâtêr**, m. feudist, **fêudiste, fêudist**, m. feudist.

**feuillage, fêuyâzh**, m. leaves, pl., foliage, leavage || (*tech.*) frond, frondescence.

**feuilaison, fêuyêxon**, f. (*bot.*) foliation || leafing-time.

**feillant, fêuyân**, m. monk of the order of St. Bernard || moderate republican during the first French revolution in 1792.

**feillantine, fêuyântên**, f. nun of the order of St. Bernard || (*culin.*) pastry made of puff-paste.

**feillard, fêuyâr**, m. hoop-sticks, pl., hoop-wood || **~ de fer**, hoop-iron.

**feuille, fêuyé**, f. (*bot.*) leaf || sheet (of paper) || newspaper, journal || foil (of mirrors) || veneer (in cabinet-making) || **-s**, pl. (*arch.*) foils, pl. || **~ de contrevent**, flap, leaf of a shutter || **~ de décharge**, de rebut, (*typ.*) waste sheet || **~ de paravent**, section, division of a folding-screen || **~ de route, (mil.) route** || way-bill (of public coaches) || **-s publiques**, public papers, pl. || **~ volante**, loose sheet, flying sheet || **vin de trois -s**, m. wine three years old || **trembler comme une ~**, to shake like an aspen-leaf.

**feuillé, fêuyâ**, m. (*peint.*) foliage, leafage.

**feuillé, -e, fêuyâ**, a. (*blas.*) leafy || (*bot.*) foliate.

**feuillées, fêuyâ**, f. bower, green arbour.

**feuille-morte, fêuyémôrt**, m. foliomort, dead-leaf.

**feuille-morte, fêuyémôrt**, a. foliomort.

**feuiller, fêuyâ**, v. n. (*bot.*) to come into leaf || (*peint.*) to paint the foliage (of a picture).

**feuilleter, fêuyêrê**, m. fil-lister, fillister-plane.

**feuillelet, fêuyê**, m. leaf (of a book) || edge (of a pannel) || (*bot.*) gill, gills, pl. || (*com.*)

folio || (*min.*) thin plate || ~ à poing, hand-saw || ~ refait, (*typ.*) cancel || faire une corne à un ~, to turn down a leaf || tourner le ~! turn over the leaf!

feuilletage, *feuiyētāxh*, feuilleté, *feuiyētā*, m. (*culin.*) puff-paste.

feuilleter, *feuiyētā*, v. a. to turn over, to peruse, to run over, to read cursorily || ~ de la pâte, (*culin.*) to make puff-paste.

feuilletis, *feuiyētī*, m. (*min.*) stratum of flaky slate || cutting edge of diamonds.

feuilleton, *feuiyētōn*, m. feuilleton (part of journals devoted to literary articles) || fly-leaf.

feuilletoniste, *feuiyētōnist*, m. writer of feuilletons.

feuillette, *feuiyēt*, f. wine-cask containing a hog'shead.

feuilleiste, *feuiyētist*, m. pamphleteer || fan-painter.

feuilla, -e, *feuiyā*, a. leafy, full of leaves || (*bot.*) foliosus.

feuilleure, *feuiyūr*, f. (*tech.*) rebate. [the seats of chairs].

feurre, *feūr*, m. straw (for \*feutrabilité, *feutrābilitā*, f. felting quality.

feutrage, *feutrāxh*, m. felting.

feutre, *feutr*, m. felt || hat || packing (of saddles).

feutrer, *feutrā*, v. a. to felt || to pack (saddles) || se ~, to be felted.

feutrier, *feutrā*, m. felt-maker. [cloth].

feutrière, *feutrīer*, f. felt-fève, *fev*, f. (*bot.*) bean || broad bean || (*zool.*) chrysalis (of silk-worms) || lampas (of coats of horses) || roi de la ~, m. Twelfth-Night King.

féverole, *fāvōl*, f. (*bot.*) horse-bean || dried kidney-bean.

févier, *fāvā*, m. (*bot.*) three-horned acacia.

février, *fāvriā*, m. February.

fez, *fez*, m. fez (red, woollen cap worn by the Turks).

fi, *fī*, m. (*mus.*) F sharp || leprous disease among oxen.

fi! fi! fi! fie upon him! || ~ donc! fie! for shame! || faire ~ d'une chose, to turn up one's nose at a thing.

fiacre, *fiākr*, m. hackney-coach, hack-carriage || ~ à galerie, luggage-cab || cocher de ~, m. hackney-coachman || place de ~, f. hackney-coach stand.

fiancailles, *fīānsāyē*, f. pl. betrothing, betrothment, affiancing || ~ chevauchent en

selle et repentailles en croupe, do a thing in haste and repent at leisure.

fiancé, *fīānsā*, m., -e, f. bridegroom || bride.

fiancer, *fīānsā*, v. a. to betroth, to affiance.

fiasco, *fīāsko*, m. fiasco || faire ~, to make a mess of it.

fiat, *fīāt*, m. (*jur.*) one's own signature || trust.

fiat! *fīāt*, may it be so! || ~ lux! let there be light! speak your mind! speak out!

fièvre, *fībr*, f. (*an.*, *bot.*, *min.*) fibre, filament || (*fig.*) affections, pl. || avoir la ~ sensible, to be very sensitive.

fibreux, -se, *fībrēū*, a. (*an.*, *min.*) fibrous, fibrose || stringy.

fibrille, *fībril*, f. (*an.*) fibril.

fibrilleux, -se, *fībrilēū*, a. (*an.*) fibrillous.

fibrine, *fībrin*, f. (*chim.*) fibrine.

fibrineux, *fībrinēū*, a. (*an.*) fibrinous.

fibulation, *fībulāsīōn*, f. (*chir.*) closing (the lips of a wound) by means of crochets.

fibule, *fībul*, f. (*an.*) fibule, shin-bone.

fic, *fik*, m. (*méd.*) ficus || fig (tumour in a horse's hoof).

ficelé, -e, *fislā*, a. (*fam.*) dressed out or up, spruce, in full rig.

ficeler, *fislā*, v. a. to bind or tie with string or packthread, to cord || ~ de fil de fer, to wire.

ficelleur, *fislēūr*, m. binder.

ficelier, *fislīā*, m. packthread-reel, string-roller.

ficelle, *fislē*, f. packthread, string, twine || montrer la ~, to betray the secret motive.

fichant, -e, *fīshān*, a. (*mil.*) darting || feu ~, m. darting fire.

fiche, *fīsh*, f. pin (for a hinge) || fish, ivory fish, counter (at cards) || va te faire ~! go to the dickens (and let me alone)!

fiché, -e, *fīshā*, a. driven in || (*blas.*) fitchee.

ficher, *fīshā*, v. a. to drive in, to thrust in, to fasten in, to fix upon || to pin up (in masonry) || (*fam.*) to give in a rude manner || to throw aside || fichez-moi le camp! get out of this! || se ~, (*fam.*) to throw oneself down || to make game (of) || je m'en fiche comme de l'an 40, it has nothing whatever to do with me, I do not trouble my head about it.

ficheron, *fīshērōn*, m. iron pin.

fichet, *fīshē*, m. ivory peg, mark (at trick-track).

ficheur, *fīshēūr*, m. mason's pointer. [peg || clothes'-peg].

fichoir, *fīshwār*, m. peg, line-fichre! *fīshtr*, (*fam.*) the

denice! the devil! plague!

fichu, *fīshū*, m. neckerchief || corps de ~, m. habit-shirt.

fichu, -e, *fīshū*, a. sorry, pitiful, deceived || thrown aside || rudely given || il est ~, he is done for, he is undone.

fichure, *fīshur*, f. fish-gig, fish-spear. [fichodeux, pl. ficoidées, *fīkōidā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) fictice, *fīktis*, a. fictitious, imaginary, supposed.

fictif, -ve, *fīktif*, a. fictive, fictitious, imaginary || monnaie -ve, f. paper-money || rente -ve, f. imaginary income || ~vement, ad. fictitiously, by fiction. [ment, invention].

fiction, *fīksīōn*, f. fiction, fictionnaire, *fīksīōnēr*, a. founded on fiction, fictitious.

fidéicommis, *fīdāikōmī*, m. (*jur.*) entail, enfeoffment in trust, fideicommissum.

fidéicommissaire, *fīdāikōmī-sār*, m. (*jur.*) trustee, leoffee.

fidéicommissariat, *fīdāikōmī-sārīā*, m. (*jur.*) trusteeship.

fidéicommissier, *fīdāikōmī-sā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to entail.

fidéisme, *fīdāism*, m. child-like faith.

fidéjussur, *fīdājhūssūr*, m. (*jur.*) fidejussor, surety, bail.

fidéjussion, *fīdājhūssīōn*, f. security, bail.

fidèle, *fīdēl*, m. & f. faithful friend || les -s, pl. believers, Christians, pl.

fidèle, *fīdēl*, a. faithful, true, trusty, loyal, upright, constant || mémoire ~, f. retentive memory || portrait ~, m. correct, faithful likeness || traducteur ~, m. correct translator || ~ment, ad. faithfully, trustily, loyally || accurately.

fidélité, *fīdālītā*, f. faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, fealty || honesty, truth, sincerity || accuracy || retentiveness (of memory) || (*jur.*) allegiance.

fiduciaire, *fīdūsiēr*, m. (*jur.*) fiduciary, trustee.

fiduciaire, *fīdūsiēr*, a. (*jur.*) in trust || héritier ~, m. fiduciary legatee || monnaie ~, f. paper-money.

fiducie, *fīdūsiē*, f. (*jur.*) sale under condition of repurchase.

fiduciel, -le, *fīdūsiēl*, a. (*jur.*) fiducial.

fief, *fīēf*, m. fief, fee, feud, feudal tenure || franc ~, freehold. [to a fief].

fieffal, -e, *fīēfāl*, a. belonging

**fiessant**, *fiēsān*, m. seoffer.  
**fiessatale**, *fiēsātāl*, m. seoffee.  
**fiessé**, -e, *fiēsā*, a. encoffed, depending on a fief || (*fam.*) arrant, downright, regular, mere, very || **fripon** ~, m. arrant knave.

**fiesser**, *fiēsā*, v. a. to encoff, to invest with a fee.

**fiel**, *fiēl*, m. (*an.*) gall, bile || (*fig.*) bitterness, hatred, rancour, anger, spleen || discours plein de ~, m. malicious speech, talk || n'avoir point de ~, to have no grudge.

**fiente**, *fiānt*, f. dung, muck (of some animals) || mute (of birds), guano || **appliquer un banc de** ~, (*agr.*) to dung.

**fienter**, *fiāntā*, v. n. to dung (of animals) || to mute (of birds).

**fier**, -ère, *fiēr*, a. proud, haughty, high-minded, high-spirited, stout, bold || (*blas.*) fierce || être ~ comme Artaban, to be as proud as Lucifer || c'est un ~ sot, (*fam.*) he is a precious fool || il a reçu un ~ coup à la tête, (*pop.*) he has had a tremendous crack on the head || -èrement, ad. haughtily, proudly || (*fam.*) preciously, fanously, finely || soundly.

**fier**, *fiā*, v. a. to trust, to entrust, to confide || se ~ (à, en), to trust (to), to rely or depend (upon), to put one's trust (in) || bien son qui s'y fie, more fool he who trusts to it.

**fier-à-bras**, *fiērābrā*, m. (*fam.*) bully, hector.

**fierte**, *fiērt*, f. (St. Roman's) shrine (at Rouen).

**fierté**, *fiērtā*, f. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, loftiness || boldness, intrepidity || ~ du coloris, (*peint.*) boldness of colouring || ~ de la femme, pride, coyness of woman || ~ du pinceau, (*peint.*) boldness of the brush.

**fièvre**, *fiēvr*, f. (*méd.*) fever, ague || (*fig.*) feverishness, restlessness, uneasiness || ~ de lait, milk-fever || ~ des passions, (*fig.*) fire, agitation of passion || ~ des prisons, gaol-fever || ~ de la rampe, stage-fright || ~ ardente, burning fever || ~ chaude, violent fever || ~ éphémère, quotidian fever || ~ intermittente, intermittent fever || ~ lente, hectic, hectic fever || ~ nerveuse, typhus, nervous fever || ~ or-ticée, nettle-rash || ~ pourprée, miliary fever, purples || ~ puerpérale, puerperal fever || ~ putride, putrid fever || ~ quarte, quartan ague || ~ scar-

latine, scarlet-fever || ~ tierce, tertian ague || accès de ~, m. cold fit || avoir la ~, to be feverish || sortir de ~, to recover from a fever || tomber de ~ en chaud mal, (*fig.*) to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire || trembler la ~, to shake with fever.

**fiévreux**, *fiāvērū*, m., -se, f. fever-patient || salle des ~, f. fever-ward.

**fiévreux**, -se, *fiāvērū*, a. feverish, aguish || liable to fever || occasioning fever, febrile || full of fever (of a place or country) || uneasy, restless || (*fig.*) excited.

**fiévroite**, *fiāvōit*, f. (*méd.*) slight fever. (*ment.*) fever.

**fière**, *fiēr*, m. witty (instru-figaro, *fiārō*, m. witty barber.

**figement**, *fiāhmān*, m. congealing, congealment, coagulation, curdling.

**figolé**, -e, *fiāhōlā*, a. refined, subtilised.

**figer**, *fiāhā*, v. a. to congeal, to coagulate, to curd, to curdle || se ~, to curdle || to be congealed.

**figinoler**, *fiānōlā*, *fiñōlā*, v. n. to assume an air || to reñue.

**figue**, *fig*, f. (*bot.*) fig || faire la ~ à qn., to treat one with contumely, to brave, to defy, to despise one || moitié ~, moitié raisin, half well, half ill || partly willingly, partly unwillingly || il n'est ni ~ ni raisin, he is neither flesh, fowl, nor good red-herring.

**figuerie**, *fiāgrē*, f. fig-ground, orchard of fig-trees.

**figuier**, *fiāgrā*, m. (*bot.*) fig-tree || (*orn.*) fig-eater || ~ d'Adam, banian || ~ d'Inde, opuntia. [*ware vase.*]

**figuline**, *fiāgrūlin*, f. earthen-figurability, *fiāgrābilitā*, f. figurability.

**figurant**, *fiāgrān*, m., -e, f. (*théât.*) figurant || super, supernumerary (in a ballet).

**figuratif**, -ve, *fiāgrātif*, a. figurative, typical || -vement, ad. figuratively, typically.

**figuration**, *fiāgrāsīōn*, f. figuration || ~ de la prononciation, (*gr.*) figured pronunciation.

**figure**, *fiāgr*, f. figure, form, shape || person || physiognomy, countenance, face || appearance, outside || statue, image || court-card (at cards) || type, symbol, representation, character || (*mus.*) figured passage || dire qc. à la ~ de qn., to say something to one's face, in one's

teeth || faire ~, to cut or make a figure. [*sense.*]

**figuré**, *fiāgrā*, m. figurative, figuré, -e, *fiāgrā*, a. figured, figurative, metaphoric || (*math.*) **figural** || (*mus.*) figured || sens ~, m. (*gr.*) figurative sense || -ment, ad. figuratively, in a metaphoric sense.

**figurer**, *fiāgrā*, v. a. to figure, to typify, to represent || ~, v. n. to cut a figure || to match, to suit || to dance in figures || (*théât.*) to super, to be a supernumerary || ~ un navire, to draw, paint a ship || se ~, to imagine, to fancy, to figure to oneself. [*minor figure.*]

**figurine**, *fiāgrīn*, f. (*peint.*) figurisme, *fiāgrism*, m.

figurism, parallelism between the Old and the New Testament.

**figuriste**, *fiāgrīst*, m. figurist.

**fil**, *fil*, m. thread || edge || grain || chain, string, series || crack, flaw (in marble) || ~ à plomb, plumb-line, plumb-rule || ~ à voile, sail-twine, seaming-twine || ~ d'une affaire, thread, course of an affair || ~ d'archal, de fer, iron wire || ~ d'argent, silver wire || ~ d'Ariane, Ariadne's thread || clue || ~ de caret, rope-yarn || ~ de l'eau, stream, current of the water || ~ d'Ecosse, cotton || ~ d'emballage, pack-thread || ~ d'un rasoir, edge of a razor || ~ de la bonne Vierge, air-threads, pl., gosamer || ~ retors, twine || à ~ fin, fine-grained (of wood) || à gros ~, coarse-grained (of wood) || aller contre le ~, to go against the stream || to go against the grain || aller de ~ en aiguille, to relate minutely || donner du ~ à retordre à qn., to cut out work for one || passer au ~ de l'épée, (*milit.*) to put to the sword || ne tenir qu'à un ~, (*fig.*) to hang by a thread || sans ~, wireless.

**fladière**, *fiādiēr*, f. fishing-boat (on the Garonne).

**filage**, *fiāāh*, m. spinning || (*bot.*) cotton-rose, cud-weed.

**filagramme**, *fiāgrām*, filigrane, *fiāgrān*, m. watermark (in paper).

**filaire**, *fiār*, f. filaria (insect).

**filament**, *fiāmān*, m. (*an.*, *bot.*) filament, fibre, thread.

**filamenteux**, -se, *fiāmāntōis*, a. filamentous, filaceous, stringy, thready.

**flandière**, *fiāndiēr*, f. female spinner || les soeurs -s, pl.



the Fates, the Fatal Sisters, the Parcae, pl.

**filandres**, *filāndr*, f. pl. air-threads, pl., gossamer, St. Martin's summer || (*bot.*) strigs (of leguminous plants), pl.

**filandreux**, -se, *filāndrēux*, a. stringy, thready || wordy || style ~, m. diffuse, verbose style || **viande** -se, f. stringy meat.

**flant**, -e, *filān*, a. flowing gently (of liquids) || étoile -e, f. shooting star.

**flardeau**, *filārdo*, m. (*bot.*) sapling || (*ich.*) young pike (for frying).

**flardeux**, -se, *filārdeux*, a. flaccid, filamentous.

**flasse**, *filās*, f. harl, tow (of flax, hemp) || bast || (*bot.*) harl.

**flassier**, *filāsiā*, m., -ère, f. flax-dresser, hemp-dresser || dealer in flax or hemp.

**filateur**, *filāteur*, m. spinner || manager of a spinning-factory. **filatrice**, *filātris*, f. silk-winder.

**filature**, *filātur*, f. spinning || spinning-mill, spinning-factory, cotton-twist manufacture || rope-walk || tracking, shadowing, spying out (by detectives) || unravelling (of a mystery).

**file**, *fil*, f. row, rank, file || **chef de** ~, m. (*mil.*) file-leader, front-rank man || **serre** ~, m. (*mil.*) bringer-up || **par** ~ à droite! right file! || **aller à la** ~, to march in ranks || **serrier les** ~s, (*mil.*) to close the files. **filā**, *filā*, m. thread (of gold or silver).

**filé**! *filā*, (*mil.*) right wheel! **filement**, *filēmān*, m. spinning.

**fil-en-quatre**, *filānkātr*, **fil-en-trois**, *filāntrois*, m. light dram.

**filer**, *filā*, v. a. to spin || to spin out || to conduct, to carry on || (*mar.*) to ease off, away, to lower || to track, to shadow (of detectives) || **machine à** ~, f. spinning-machine || ~ **le parfait amour**, (*am.*) to act the tender and romantic lover || ~ **le câble**, (*mar.*) to slip one's cable, to pay out the cable || ~ **une carte**, to smuggle a card (at cards) || ~ **sa corde**, (*fig.*) to go the way to the gallows || ~ **un mauvais coton**, (*fig.*) to be sickly, to be in bad health || ~ **des nœuds**, (*mar.*) to run, steam, sail. . . knots (an hour) || ~ **de l'or**, to wire-draw gold || ~ **un son**, (*mus.*) to draw out, to hold a note || **l'araignée file**

**sa toile**, the spider spins its web || ~, v. n. to rope, to be ropy (of liquids) || to purr (of cats) || to shoot (of stars) || to sail fast (of ships) || to flare (of lights) || (*mil.*) to file, to march in a file || to take oneself off, to cut one's stick, to make off, to cut and run, to slip away || to abscond, to shoot the moon || to play the truant || ~ **doux**, to be all submission, to lower one's tone || **allons, filez!** come, cut your stick! || **il a été filé par la police**, he has been watched, spied upon by the police || **il faut** ~! we must be off! || **se** ~, to be textile.

**filerie**, *filērē*, f. spinning-house || wire-mill || wiredrawing || rope-walk.

**filet**, *filē*, m. string, lace, filament || bed-moulding || (*culin.*)

fillet, chine of meat || net, fishing-net, hunting-net || bead (of liquor) || little snaffle or bridle || (*typ.*) rule || **snare** || (*an.*) ligament (of the tongue) || -s, pl. snares, traps, pl. || **faux** ~, upper-cut || -s **de bastings**, (*mar.*) nettings, pl., network || **d'eau**, small stream of water || ~ **de veau**, fillet of veal || ~ **de vinaigre**, dash of vinegar || ~ **de vis**, worm or thread of a screw || ~ **de voix**, (*fig.*) feeble voice || **prendre au** ~, to catch in a net, to mesh || **prendre dans un** ~, to ensnare || **la police a fait un beau coup de** ~, the police have made a good haul. || to form a screw.

**fileter**, *filā*, v. a. to worm, **fileur**, *filēur*, m., -se, f. spinner || spinster.

**filial**, -e, *filāl*, a. filial, pertaining to a son or daughter, childlike || **amour** ~, m. filial affection || -ement, ad. filially, as becomes a son or daughter.

**filiation**, *filāsiōn*, f. filiation, descendency || concatenation, connection || ~ **des idées**, connection of ideas.

**filicule**, *filikūl*, f. (*bot.*) filicula, fern.

**filière**, *filēr*, f. wiredrawing iron || draw-plate || screw-plate || (*tech.*) purlin || **passer par la** ~, (*fig.*) to go through a hard, long trial || **faire passer qu.** **par toutes les** -s, (*fig.*) to put every possible difficulty in one's way.

**filifère**, *filifer*, m. instrument by which a needle may be threaded even in the dark.

**filiforme**, *filiform*, a. (*bot.*) filiform.

**filigrane**, *filigrān*, f. filigrane, filigree || watermark in paper.

**filin**, *filūn*, m. (*mar.*) hawser || ~ **blanc**, untarred, white hawser.

**filipendule**, *filipāndūl*, f. filipendulous, hanging by a thread || (*bot.*) drop-wort, filipendula.

**filles**, *fiyē*, f. daughter, female child || girl, lass, maiden, female || maidservant || spinster, old maid || (*com.*) newly emitted share || **arrière-petite** ~, great-granddaughter || **belles** ~, daughter-in-law || **stepdaughter** || **petite** ~, granddaughter || **vieille** ~, old maid || ~ **de boutique**, shop-girl, shop-maid || ~ **de chambre**, lady's-maid || ~ **de la Charité**, sister of Charity || **d'honneur**, maid of honour || ~ **de service**, housemaid, chambermaid || ~ **mère**, unmarried girl who is a mother.

**fillette**, *fiyēt*, f. lass, young girl, little maid.

**filleul**, *fiyēūl*, m., -e, f. god-son || goddaughter.

**film**, *filē*, m. film.

**filoché**, *filōsh*, f. network.

**filon**, *filōn*, m. (*min.*) metallic vein, lode || **exploiter un** ~, to work, exploit a vein, lode.

**filoselle**, *filōsēl*, f. floss-silk, grograin yarn.

**filotier**, *filōtiā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in thread.

**filou**, *filōd*, m. pickpocket, cut-purse, sharper, cheat.

**filouter**, *filōōtiā*, v. a. to pick (one's pocket), to trick (one) out of his money, to swindle, to cheat || **on lui a filouté sa bourse**, one has picked his pocket of his purse.

**filouterie**, *filōōtriā*, f. picking of pockets, swindling, filching, cheating, pilfering.

**fil**, *fi(s)*, m. son, male child || offspring || **arrière-petit** ~, great-grandson || **beau** ~, son-in-law || stepson || **petit** ~, grandson || ~ **à papa**, son of a rich father || ~ **d'Apollon**, (*fig.*) poet || ~ **légitime**, legitimate son || ~ **naturel**, natural son || **être bien le** ~ **de son père**, to be a chip of the old block || **il est le** ~ **de ses œuvres**, he has succeeded by his own efforts || **il fait le beau** ~, he is a dandy, a fop.

**filtrage**, *filtrāch*, m. filtering, straining, percolation.

**filtre**, *filtr*, m. filter, filtering-machine, strainer.

**filtrer**, *filtrā*, v. a. to filter,

to strain, to percolate || **pierre** à ~, f. filtering-stone.

**flure**, *flur*, f. spinning (quality of what is spun).

**fin**, *fin*, m. main point, essential part || (*jur.*) gist || gist of the whole || pure metal || sharp fellow, keen, smart fellow || **jouer au plus ~**, to play the politician with one || **savoir le fort et le ~ de qc.**, to know the long and the short of a thing.

**fin**, *fin*, f. end, extremity, conclusion, termination, expiration, issue || end, aim, design, view, object, intention || **death || les quatre ~s de l'homme**, the four ends of man (death, judgment, paradise and hell) || **~ de non-recevoir**, (*jur.*) exception || **cheval à toute ~, à deux ~s**, m. horse fitted to ride and drive || **à bonne ~**, with a good intention || **à ces ~s**, for this end, for that end || **à la ~**, at last, at length, in the long run, in the end || **à telle ~ que de raison**, (*jur.*) for such purpose as may be required || **avant la ~ du jour**, before the close of the day || **sans ~**, endless || perpetually || **aller tendre à ses ~s**, to pursue one's point || **être à sa ~**, to be at one's last shift || **mettre à ~**, to put an end (to) || **mettre à bonne ~**, to bring to a good end || **prendre ~**, to end || **la ~ couronne**, l'œuvre, all is well that ends well.

**fin**, -e, *fin*, a. fine, small, thin, refined || clear, pure || ingenious, acute || shrewd, cunning, sly || delicate, polite || **-e fleur de la société**, f. cream of society || **-es herbes**, f. pl. sweet herbs || **~ matois**, m. knowing one || **~ mot**, m. main point, gist of the whole || **~ voilier**, m. (*mar.*) swift sailer || **esprit ~**, m. acute understanding || **oreille ~e**, f. delicate ear || **partie ~e**, f. secret party of pleasure || **pensée ~e**, f. ingenious thought || **aller au ~ fond d'une chose**, to get to the bottom of a thing || **c'est une ~e lame**, she is a sly, cunning jade, hussy || **c'est une ~e mouche**, he is a cunning one || **je n'entends pas le ~ mot de tout cela**, I don't see the force of that, I cannot understand all that || **-ement**, ad. slyly, artfully, cunningly, shrewdly.

**finage**, *finâxh*, m. boundary (of a field) || territory (of a

parish) || refinement (of metals).

**final**, -e, *finâl*, a. final, last, finishing || conclusive, decisive || **-ement**, ad. finally, lastly, ultimately.

**finale**, *finâl*, m. (*mus.*) finale. **finale**, *finâl*, f. (*gr.*) last syllable.

**finance**, *finâns*, f. ready money, cash || **financiers**, pl., **finance** || -s, pl. finances, pl. || **~ interlope**, company-promoters, company-promoting, fraudulent jobbery || **la haute ~**, aristocracy of money, plutocracy || **Cour des ~s**, f. Court of Exchequer || **écriture de ~**, f. court-hand || **Ministère des ~s**, m. Ministry of Finances || **Treasury** (in England) || revenue department (in England) || **Ministre des ~s**, m. Minister of Finances || Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Treasury || **projet de loi de ~**, m. (*part.*) bill of supply || **être court de ~**, to be short of cash.

**financer**, *finânsâ*, v. n. to lay out money || to come down with one's money. || financial. **financier**, -le, *finânsiêl*, a. **financier**, *finânsiâ*, m. financier, capitalist, plutocrat, monied man.

**financier**, -ère, *finânsiâ*, a. financial || **côtelette à la ~ère**, f. (*culin.*) cutlet à la financière || **vol-au-vent à la ~ère**, m. (*culin.*) delicate meat and fish pie.

**finasser**, *finâsâ*, v. n. to finesse, to act, play cunningly, to act the cunning.

**finasserie**, *finâsêrê*, f. finesse, cunning, craft, slight.

**finassier**, *finâsiâ*, m., -ère, f., **finasseur**, *finâsêur*, m., -euse, f. artful person.

**finaud**, *fino*, m., -e, f. cunning person, sly-boots.

**finaud**, -e, *fino*, a. sly, artful. **fin-de-siècle**, *finâdesiêkl*, m. nervousness and extravagance of mind which marked the close of the 19th century.

**fin-de-sièclard**, *finâdesiêklârd*, m. contemporary of the close of the 19th century.

**finesse**, *finês*, f. fineness, thinness, smallness || craftings, pl., **finesse**, artifice, slyness, craft || clearness, purity || elegance, beauty || artfulness, ingenuity || **-s d'une langue**, pl. delicacies or niceties of a language || **-s cousues de fil blanc**, artifices easily seen through || **entendre ~ à une**

**chose**, to give a malicious turn to a thing || **faire ~ de qc.**, to make a secret of a thing || **user de ~**, to act, play cunningly.

**finet**, -te, *finê*, a. sly, subtle. **finette**, *finêl*, f. thin stuff.

**fini**, *finî*, m. finish, finishing, high finish, perfection || **finite**, limited extent || **donner le ~ (à)**, to finish off.

**fini**, -e, *finî*, a. finished, ended, done, completed || perfect, complete || **affaire ~e**, f. settled affair || **c'est un homme ~**, he is a broken, ruined man.

**finir**, *finîr*, v. a. to finish, to finish off || to terminate, to conclude || to put an end (to) || to complete, to perfect, to accomplish || **~**, v. n. to finish, to have an end, to be over, to be at an end, to have done || to expire, to die || **~ bien**, to come to a good end || **en ~ avec**, to put an end to || **finissez!** have done!

**finissage**, *finîsâxh*, m. finishing, finish. [*tech.*] finisher.

**finisseur**, *finîsêur*, m., -se, f. **finito**, *finîto*, m. (*jur.*) settlement of an account.

**fiol**, *fiôl*, f. phial, vial. \* **fiion**, *fiôn*, m. (*fam.*) finishing touch || knock || **donner un petit coup de ~ à qc.**, to put the last touches to a thing. [*dandy*, beau.

**fionneur**, *fiônêur*, m. nasher, **fiouritures**, *fiôritûr*, f. pl. (*mus.*) ornamental notes, graces, pl., colorature.

**firmament**, *firmâmiân*, m. heavens, pl., firmament, sky.

**firman**, *firmân*, m. firman, order of the Sultan || passport in the Levant.

**firme**, *firm*, f. (*com.*) firm || **~ simulée**, long firm.

**fisc**, *fisk*, m. fisc, exchequer, public treasury.

**fiscal**, -e, *fiskâl*, a. fiscal || **procureur ~**, m. solicitor-general || **-ement**, ad. fiscally.

**fiscalité**, *fiskalîtê*, f. zeal for financial interests.

**fissipare**, *fîsipâr*, a. (*bot.*) fissiparous. [*fissiped*.

**fissipède**, *fîsipêd*, a. (*zool.*) fissipedes, *fîsipêd*, m. pl. (*zool.*) fissipeds (quadrupeds).

**fissirostre**, *fîsirôstr*, a. (*orn.*) fissirostre.

**fissirostres**, *fîsirôstr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) fissirostres, pl.

**fissure**, *fîsur*, f. fissure, cleft || crack, rent. [*fistuliform*.

**fistulaire**, *fîstûlêr*, a. fistular, **fistule**, *fîstûl*, f. (*chîr.*) fistula || **~ lacrymale**, lacrymal

fistula.

**fistuleux**, -se, *fistulêux*, a. (*chir.*) fistulous, fistular.

**fixatif**, -ve, *fiksâtif*, a. fixative, setting.

**fixation**, *fiksâsion*, f. fixing, resting, assessment, appointing || (*chim.*) fixation || (*com.*) regulation, settlement of prices.

**fixe**, *fiks*, m. appointed salary || -s, pl. (*astr.*) fixed stars, pl. || (*chim.*) fixed bodies, pl.

**fixe**, *fiks*, a. fixed, settled || firm, fast, steady || set || stationary, certain || **prix** ~, m. set price || **regard** ~, m. firm look || avoir des idées ~s, to have fixed, rooted ideas || être au beau ~, to be at set-fair || ~! (*mil.*) eyes front! || -ment, ad. fixedly, steadfastly, immovably || **regarder** ~, to look hard.

**fixé**, *fiksâ*, m. glass-picture.

**fixé**, -e, *fiksâ*, a. fixed, settled, appointed, arranged || je suis ~ sur votre compte, I have no more doubts on your account.

**fixer**, *fiksâ*, v. a. to fix, to settle, to appoint, to determine, to set, to establish || to fasten || ~ les goûts, to decide tastes || ~ ses desirs à, to limit one's desires to || ~ une langue, to decide the rules of, give stability to, a language || ~ les regards de qn., to attract one's eyes || ~ ses regards sur qn., to fix one's eyes upon one || se ~, to fix, to settle, to determine (on) || (*chim.*) to lose volatility || se ~ à qc., to fix upon a thing.

**fixité**, *fiksîté*, f. fixedness || (*chim.*) fixity.

**flabelliforme**, *flâbellifôrm*, a. (*bot.*) fan-shaped.

**flaccidité**, *flâksûdité*, f. flaccidity, flabbiness, flaccidness, laxity.

**flache**, *flâsh*, f. gasp, fissure || hole in the pavement || (*tech.*) flaw. [full of flaws.]

**flacheux**, -se, *flâshêux*, a. flacon, *flâkôn*, m. flagon, decanter, small bottle.

**flagellants**, *flâxhêlân*, m. pl. flagellants, pl.

**flagellation**, *flâxhêlâsion*, f. flagellation, scourging, flogging, lashing.

**flageller**, *flâxhêlê*, v. a. to flagellate, to scourge, to flog, to lash.

**flageler**, *flâxhêlê*, v. n. to be shaky on one's legs.

**flagolet**, *flâxhêlê*, m. (*mus.*) flagolet || (*bot.*) young haricot-bean.

**flagoleur**, *flâxhêlêur*, m.

(*mus.*) player on the flageolet || (*pop.*) toady, toad-eater.

**flagorner**, *flâgôrânê*, v. a. to flatter servilely || to palaver, to fawn (upon).

**flagornerie**, *flâgôrânêrê*, f. mean and interested flattery, palaver, sycophancy || picking of thanks.

**flagorneur**, *flâgôrânêur*, m., -se, f. mean flatterer, vile adulator, toady, toad-eater, sycophant, pick-thanks.

**flagrant**, -e, *flâgrân*, a. flagrant || en ~ délit, in the very fact, in the very act, red-handed.

**flaine**, *flên*, f. ticking.

**flair**, *flêr*, m. (in hunting) scent || (*fig.*) scent, fine nose.

**flairer**, *flêrê*, v. a. to scent, to smell || ~ qc., to smell a rat || il a flairé cela de loin, he foresaw that long ago.

**flaireur**, *flêrêur*, m. smeller || ~ de cuisine, sponger.

**flamant**, *flâmân*, m. (*xool.*) flamingo, red ibis.

**flamard**, *flâmâr*, m. flame-shaped dagger.

**flambant**, -e, *flâmbân*, a. flaming, blazing || (*blas.*) flaming || ~ neuf, spick-and-span, new, brand-new.

**flambe**, *flâmb*, f. (*bot.*) yellow water-flag.

**flambé**, -e, *flâmbê*, a. singed || ruined, undone, done for || c'est une affaire -e, this is a desperate affair || mon argent est ~, my money is gone.

**flambeau**, *flâmbô*, m. flambeau, torch, link, taper || candlestick || luminary, light || ~ de la nuit, (*fig.*) the moon || -x de la nuit, pl. (*fig.*) the stars || ~ de la vérité, (*fig.*) light of truth.

**flambée**, *flâmbê*, f. blaze.

**flamber**, *flâmbê*, v. a. to singe || (*culin.*) to baste (meat) || to purify by fire || to inflame || to fire || ~, v. n. to flame, to blaze, to flash, to light up.

**flamberge**, *flâmbêrzh*, f. sword, rapier || mettre ~ au vent, to draw one's sword.

**flamboyant**, -e, *flâmbwâyân*, a. flaming, blazing || bright, shining. [f. flaming rocket.]

**flamboyante**, *flâmbwâyân*, f. flamboyer, *flâmbwâyê*, v. n. to flame, to blaze, to glitter, to shine, to glisten.

**flambure**, *flâmbur*, f. fault in the dyeing of stuff.

**flamine**, *flâmin*, m. flamen (priest of a single deity in ancient Rome).

**flamme**, *flâm*, f. flame, blaze,

fire || (*fig.*) passion, ardour || brightness, lustre || steam (for bleeding horses) || (*mar.*) pendant, pennant || -s éternelles, pl. everlasting fire, hell || ~ vitale, vital spark || drap semé de -s, m. watered stuff || yeux pleins de -s, m. pl. (*fig.*) eyes full of fire and passion || tout en ~, all in a flame || être en ~, to flame, to be in a flame || jeter de la ~, to flame || jeter feu et ~, to fret and fume.

**flammèche**, *flâmêsh*, f. flake of fire, spark. [scarificator.]

**flammette**, *flâmêl*, f. flame, flan, *flân*, m. planchet (of a coin) || (*culin.*) custard.

**flanc**, *flân*, m. flank, side || entrails, pl. bosom, womb || (*mar.*) breast || -s, pl. (*poët.*) woman's womb || par le ~ droit! (*mil.*) to the right-about! || attaquer en ~, (*mil.*) to attack in flank || se battre les -s, to exert oneself to no purpose || présenter le ~, (*mar.*) to bring the broadside to bear || prêter le ~ à, to lay oneself open to || prêter le ~ à la critique, (*fig.*) to lay oneself open to criticism.

**flanchet**, *flânsê*, m. flank (of beef) || bit (of codfish).

**flanconade**, *flânkônâd*, f. flanconade, thrust in the flank (in fencing).

**flandrin**, *flândrîn*, m. (*fam.*) tall, ungainly fellow, great booby || c'est un grand ~, he is a regular may-pole, she is a long meg.

**flanelle**, *flânel*, f. flannel.

**flâner**, *flânê*, v. n. to lounge, to saunter, to stroll, to spend one's time idly, to loaf about.

**flânerie**, *flânêrê*, f. lounge, lounging, sauntering, stroll.

**flâneur**, *flânêur*, m., -se, f. lounge, stroller, saunterer, loafer || (*Am.*) bum.

**flâneuse**, *flânêuz*, f. sofa-bed.

**flanquant**, -e, *flânkân*, a. (*mil.*) flanking.

**flanquement**, *flânkâm*, m. (*mil.*) flanking.

**flanquer**, *flânkê*, v. a. to flank || to secure, to guard, to defend || (*mil.*) to guard || to strike, to toss || ~ à la porte, to turn (one) out of doors || ~ un coup, to deal a blow || ~ un soufflet à qn., (*fam.*) to give one a hard smack in the face || se ~, to intrude, to poke || se ~ dans la boue, to wallow in the mire.

**flaque**, *flâk*, f. puddle, small pool || quagmire, bog.

**flaquée**, *flâkê*, f. dash of water.



**flaquer**, *flākā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to dash (water or any liquid).

**flasque**, *flāsk*, m. flabbiness, poorness (of the flesh) || cheek (of a gun-carriage).

**flasque**, *flāsk*, f. powder-horn, flask || (*mar.*) cleat.

**flasque**, *flāsk*, m. lax, slack, languid, loose || flabby, lank, feeble, weak.

\***flâtir**, *flâter*, v. a. to flatten, to planish (planchets).

\***flatoir**, *flâtôir*, m. flattening-hammer (for coining).

**flâtrer**, *flâtrā*, v. a. to burn (a dog) on the forehead to prevent his becoming mad || se ~, (in hunting) to squat (of game).

**flât(riss)ure**, *flât(ris)ur*, f. (in hunting) spot where the game squats.

**flatter**, *flâtā*, v. a. to flatter, to tickle, to coax, to fawn, to wheedle, to caress || to please, to delight || to touch gently (musical instruments) || to soothe, to soothe || le dé, to cog the dice || ~ le goût, to be pleasing to the taste || ~ l'oreille, (*mus.*) to soothe the ear || se ~, to flatter oneself || to be in hopes (of).

**flatterie**, *flâtrē*, f. flattery, adulation, cajolery, wheedling, fawning, blarney.

**flatterer**, *flâtêur*, m., -se, f. flatterer, adulator, wheedler, fawner, cajoler.

**flâteur**, -se, *flâtêur*, a. flattering, complimentary || insinuating, wheedling, coaxing, fawning || -sement, ad. flatteringly, fondly, fawningly.

**flatueur**, -se, *flâtûeur*, a. (*méd.*) causing flatulency || windy, flatuous, flatulent.

**Flatulence**, *flâtulânse*, f. (*méd.*) flatulence, windiness.

**flatulent**, -e, *flâtulân*, a. (*méd.*) flatulent, windy.

**flatuosité**, *flâtûôzîté*, f. (*méd.*) flatuosity, windiness, wind.

**flavescent**, -e, *flāvēsân*, a. flavescent, yellowish.

**fléau**, *flāo*, m. scourge, plague || beam (of a balance) || iron bar (to fasten folding-gates) || (*agr.*) flail || (*fig.*) calamity, public distress, nuisance || être le ~ de la société, (*fig.*) to be the plague, scourge of society.

**flèche**, *flêsh*, f. arrow || perch, beam (of carriages) || spire (of a steeple) || ditch (of bacon) || (*arch.*) rise || (*mil.*) bonnet || -s de l'amour, pl. darts of love || ~ du Parthe, Parthian shot || ~ empennée, feathered arrow || ~ encochée, arrow

fitted to the bow || ~ indicatrice, direction-pointer || faire ~ de tout bois, to leave no stone unturned || ne plus savoir de quel bois faire ~, to be at one's wits' end || tirer une ~, to let fly an arrow, to shoot. [maker.

**fléchier**, *flâshîā*, m. arrow-fléchir, *flâshêr*, v. a. to bend, to bow || to move, to touch, to melt, to persuade || ~ le genou, to bend the knee || ~, v. n. to yield, to bow, to bend, to give way || to waver, to stagger || l'univers fléchit sous sa loi, the whole world bows, submits to his, her law.

**fléchissable**, *flâshîsâbl*, a. flexible, pliant.

**fléchissement**, *flâshîsmân*, m. bending, giving way.

**fléchisseur**, *flâshîshêur*, f. (*an.*) flexor. [bend.

**fléchissure**, *flâshîsur*, f. (*an.*) flegmagogue, *flêgmâgôg*, a. (*méd.*) phlegmagogue.

**flégmasie**, *flêgmâxi*, f. (*méd.*) phlegmasy.

**flégmatique**, *flêgmâtîk*, m. & f. cold, dull, phlegmatic person.

**flégmatique**, *flêgmâtîk*, a. (*méd.*) phlegmatic, pituitous || (of the mind) phlegmatic, dull, cold, melancholy, sluggish.

**flégme**, *flêgm*, m. phlegm, dullness, coldness, indifference, sluggishness.

**flégmon**, *flêgmôn*, m. (*méd.*) phlegmon, inflammatory swelling.

**flégmoneux**, -se, *flêgmônêux*, a. (*méd.*) flégmoneux.

**flêtoir**, *flêtoâr*, m. chasing-hammer.

**flétan**, *flêtan*, **fléton**, *flêton*, **fletelet**, *flêlê*, m. (*ich.*) flounder, halibut.

**flétri**, -e, *flâtrî*, faded, withered || (*fig.*) blasted, blighted || tarnished || âme -e, f. blighted nature || rose -e, f. withered rose || visage ~, m. faded expression, withered appearance.

**flétrir**, *flâtrêr*, v. a. to wither, to cause to fade, to dry up, to blight, to blast || to tarnish, to brand || to blemish, to disgrace, to dishonour, to stigmatise, to stain || ~ les lauriers d'un conquérant, (*fig.*) to disgrace, dishonour the laurels of a conqueror || le malheur flétrit l'âme, (*fig.*) misfortune blights the soul || le soleil flétrit les roses, the sun causes roses to fade || se ~, to fade, to wither, to lose colour, to tarnish || to dishonour oneself || to be branded, stigmatised, attainted.

**flétrissant**, -e, *flâtrîsân*, a. dishonouring, disgraceful || peine -e, f. degrading punishment.

**flétrissure**, *flâtrîsur*, f. fading, decaying, withering || (*fig.*) blemish, spot, stain, brand, discredit, disgrace, stigma || c'est une ~ à son honneur, it is a stain on his honour.

**flette**, *flêf*, f. punt, flat-bottomed boat.

**fleur**, *flêur*, f. (*bot.*) flower || blossom, bloom || (*fig.*) choice, best, pick || (*fig.*) quintessence || -s, pl. (*chim.*) mustiness, mould || ~ de la classe, (*fig.*) flower (best) of the class || ~ de farine, cornflour || ~ de la jeunesse, (*fig.*) flower, bloom of youth || ~ de soufre, (*chim.*) flowers of sulphur || -s du vin, white film on wine || -s de rhétorique, pl. (*fig.*) flowers of speech || yeux à ~ de tête, m. pl. prominent eyes, eyes on a level with the forehead || -s blanches, pl. (*méd.*) whites, pl., fluor albus || à ~ de, even with, level with || à ~ d'eau, betwixt wind and water || à ~ de terre, even with the ground || être dans la ~ de son âge, to be in the prime of one's age || ces prunes ont leur ~, these plums have the bloom on. [of oatmeal.

**fleurage**, *flêurâzh*, m. bran

**fleuraison**, *flêurîzân*, f. efflorescence, blowing-time of flowers || blooming.

**fleur-de-lis**, *flêurdêlî*, f. (*bot.*) flower-de-luce || (*blas.*) fleur-de-lis.

**fleurdelisé**, -e, *flêurdêlîzê*, a. (*blas.*) marked with a fleur-de-lis.

**fleurdeliser**, *flêurdêlîzêr*, v. a. (*blas.*) to cover with flowers-de-luce || to mark with a fleur-de-lis.

**fleurer**, *flêurêr*, v. n. to smell, to exhale (a fragrant odour).

**fleurét**, *flêurê*, m. foil (to fence with) || ferret, flock-silk.

**fleur(et)é**, -e, *flêur(t)ê*, a. (*blas.*) flowery, flowered.

**fleurétis**, *flêurêtis*, m. (*mus.*) fanciful vocal accompaniment.

**fleurète**, *flêurêf*, f. floweret, floret, little flower || amorous discourse, gallant speech || conter des ~s, to make gallant remarks, to make love.

**fleurî**, -e, *flêurî*, a. flowery, florid, prime, fresh || conversation -e, f. brilliant conversation || mine -e, f. fresh mien, appearance.

**fleurir**, *flêurêr*, v. n. to flower,

to blossom, to bloom, to blow || to flourish, to thrive, to prosper, to be in repute || **faire** ~, to promote.

**fleurisme**, *fleurism*, m. flower-fancy, passion for flowers || (*fig.*) riches, pl.

**fleurissant**, -e, *fleurisan*, a. blossoming, blooming, blowing.

**fleuriste**, *fleurist*, m. florist, cultivator of flowers || **jardinier** ~, m. flower-gardener, nurseryman || **peintre** ~, m. flower-painter.

**fleuron**, *fleuron*, m. jewel, gem || (*peint.*) flower-work || (*typ.*) tail-piece || **c'est le plus beau ~ de sa couronne**, it is the brightest jewel in his crown.

**fleuronné**, -e, *fleuroné*, a. ornamented || (*bot.*) having florets || (*blas.*) flowery.

**fleuve**, *fleuve*, m. river, stream || **Fleuve**, river-god || ~ **de la vie**, (*fig.*) stream of life.

**flexibilité**, *flexibilité*, f. flexibility, flexibleness, pliancy, pliability || docility.

**flexible**, *flexible*, a. flexible, pliable || compliant, tractable.

**flexion**, *flexion*, f. flexion, bending.

**flexueux**, -se, *flexueux*, a. (*bot.*) flexuous, bending.

**flexuosité**, *flexuosité*, f. flexuosity.

**flibot**, *flibot*, m. (*mar.*) fly-flibuster, *flibusté*, v. n. to flibuster.

**flibusterie**, *flibustère*, f. fly-flibustier, *flibustière*, m. free-booter, buccaneer, flibuster.

**fic-flac**, *flikflak*, m. crack (of the whip) || **fic-flac** (in dancing) || ~ ~ ~ **thwack-thwack!**

**flin**, *flin*, m. (*min.*) pounded marcasite.

**flint-glass**, *flintglas*, m. flint-flipet, *flipo*, m. (*tech.*) piece let-in.

**flirtage**, *flirtage*, m. flirt, flirter, *flirté*, v. n. to flirt.

**flirteur**, *flirteur*, m., -se, f. beau, suitor, wooer || flirt, coquette.

**floche**, *flosh*, a. flaky.

**flocon**, *flocon*, m. flock, tuft, flake, heap (of light things) ||

~ **de neige**, flake of snow.

**floconneux**, -se, *floconneux*, a. flaky.

**fionflon**, *fionflon*, m. (*fam.*) street-song || ~! **toi-de-rol!**

**fioraison**, *fioraison*, f. **fleuraison**, *fleuraison*, v. **fleuraison**.

**floral**, -e, *floral*, a. (*bot.*) floral || **bouton** ~, m. flower-bud || **feuille** ~, f. floral leaf ||

**Jeux Floraux**, m. pl. Floral Games (at Toulouse).

**Florales**, *floral*, f. pl. Roman feasts in honour of Flora, pl.

**flöre**, *flör*, f. flora || anthology || **Flöre**, *Flora* (goddess of flowers).

**floréal**, *floréal*, m. Floreal, flower-month (eighth month of the first French republic, April 20th—May 19th).

**florée**, *florée*, f. (*com.*) powder-blue, middling indigo.

**floréce**, *floréce*, f. sarsenet (stuff).

**floréce**, -e, *floréce*, a. (*blas.*) flowery.

**floréce**, *floréce*, f. florentine, Florence silk.

**florer**, *floré*, v. a.; ~ **un vaisseau**, (*mar.*) to pay a ship's bottom.

**florés**, *florés*, m. pl. figure, dash || **faire** ~, to cut a dash, to live in a grand way, to make a show || **ce prédicateur fait** ~, this preacher is making a sensation.

**florifère**, *florifère*, a. (*bot.*) florin, *florin*, m. florin.

**floripare**, *floripare*, a. (*bot.*) flower-bearing, flowering.

**florissant**, -e, *florissant*, a. flourishing, prospering || **armée** ~, f. growing army, army in good condition || **Etat** ~, m. prosperous State.

**floriste**, *florist*, m. florist, floriculturist.

**flosculeux**, -se, *flosculeux*, a. (*bot.*) floscular, flosculus.

\***floss**, *floss*, m. floss, white pig-iron.

**flot**, *flot*, m. wave, billow, surge || flood, flood-tide || float (of wood) || stream, torrent || crowd (of persons) || **à** ~, (*mar.*) afloat, water-borne, aswim || **à** ~, in streams, in torrents || **à** ~, in crowds || **à grands** ~, in plenty || **être à** ~, (*mar.*) to float, to be afloat || **mettre un navire à** ~, (*mar.*) to set a ship afloat.

**flottable**, *flottable*, a. floatable, navigable for rafts and loose wood.

**flottage**, *flottage*, m. floating (of timber or wood) || **bois de** ~, m. loose wood, floatam || **port de** ~, m. flushing-place.

**flottaison**, *flottaison*, f. (*mar.*) load water-line || **ligne de** ~, f. load water-line.

**flottant**, *flottant*, m. float (of hydraulic wheels).

**flottant**, -e, *flottant*, a. floating, fluctuating, irresolute, changeable, unsteady || flowing || (*mar.*) afloat, aswim, water-borne || **bâton** ~, m. floating

stick || **chevelure** ~, f. flowing hair || **dette** ~, f. floating debt || **esprit** ~, m. wavering, hesitating nature.

**flotte**, *flot*, f. fleet || fishing-float || (*mar.*) cable-buoy || **teint en** ~, died in the yarn.

**flottement**, *flottement*, m. wavering, irresolution || (*mil.*) undulation.

**flotter**, *floté*, v. n. to float, to swim, to be water-borne, to waft || to fluctuate, to waver, to be irresolute, to hesitate.

**flotterons**, *flotterons*, m. pl. cork-floats, pl.

**flotteur**, *flotteur*, m. raftsmen || water-gauge, float (of a locomotive) || (*él.*) float || ~s, pl. (*mar.*) cable-casks, pl.

**flotille**, *flotille*, f. flotilla, little fleet.

**flou**, *flou*, m. (*peint.*) softness

**flou**, *flou*, a. (*peint.*) light and soft.

**flower**, *flower*, v. a. to cheat, to dish, to diddle (out of).

**flowerie**, *flowerie*, f. (*pop.*) cheat-flouette, *flouet*, f. (*mar.*) vane, weather-cock.

**fleur**, *fleur*, m. (*pop.*) cheat, sharper, gull-catcher.

**flou-flou**, *flouflou*, m. rustling of silk.

**fluant**, -e, *fluant*, a. transient || badly sized (of paper).

**fluaté**, -e, *fluaté*, a. (*chim.*) fluaté (of) || **chaux** ~, f. fluaté of lime.

**fluates**, *fluaté*, m. pl. (*chim.*) fluctuant, -e, *fluctuant*, a. fluctuating.

**fluctuation**, *fluctuation*, f. fluctuation, wavering, unsteadiness || ~ **des affaires**, des prix, fluctuations of business, of prices.

**fluctueux**, -se, *fluctueux*, a. fluctuant, fluctuating, floating, moving || wavering, unsteady.

**fluente**, *fluente*, f. (*math.*) fluent.

**fluer**, *flué*, v. n. to flow, to run || to rise (as the tide).

**fluet**, -te, *fluet*, a. slender, thin, spare, lean, delicate.

**fleurs**, *fleurs*, f. pl. menstrual flowers, courses, pl. || ~ **blanches**, (*med.*) fluor albus, whites, pl.

**fluide**, *fluide*, m. fluid.

**fluide**, *fluide*, a. fluid, liquid.

**fluidifier**, *fluidifier*, v. n. (*phys.*) to render fluid.

**fluidité**, *fluidité*, f. fluidity, fluidness, liquidness.

**fluor**, *fluor*, m. (*min.*) fluor, fluor-spar || (*chim.*) fluorine.

**fluorine**, *fluorine*, f. (*min.*) fluorid || (*chim.*) fluorine.

**fluorique**, *fluorik*, a. fluoric.  
**flûte**, *flut*, f. (mus.) flute ||  
**flute-player** || French roll  
 (pastry) || (*mar.*) pink, store-  
 ship || -s, pl. spindle-shanks,  
 pl. || ~ **traversière**, German  
 flute || ~ **ajuster ses -s**, to tune  
 one's pipes, to prepare one's  
 measures, to play one's cards  
 || **ce qui vient par la -**, s'en  
 va par le tambour, lightly  
 come, lightly go. [*fluty*.]  
**flûté**, -e, *flutā*, a. soft, fluted,  
 flûteau, *fluto*, m. child's  
 whistle || (*bot.*) water-plantain.  
**flûter**, *flutā*, v. n. to play the  
 flute || (*fam.*) to tinkle, to tope,  
 to drink hard || il aime à ~,  
 he is fond of drinking.  
**flûteur**, *flutēur*, m., -se, f.  
 flute-player || (*orn.*) willow-  
 lark || c'est un bon ~, (*fam.*)  
 he is a thirsty soul.  
**flûtiste**, *flutist*, m. flute-  
 player, flutist.  
**fluvial**, -e, *fluvial*, a. fluvial,  
 fluvialic || **navigation -e**, f.  
 river-navigation.  
**fluviale**, *fluvial*, a. fluvial,  
 growing in rivers.  
**flux**, *flū*, m. flux, influx, flow  
 || flush (at cards) || flood, tide ||  
 ~ **de paroles**, (*fig.*) fustian,  
 bombast || ~ **de sang**, (*méd.*)  
 bloody flux, dysentery || ~ **de**  
**ventre**, (*méd.*) looseness || le ~  
 et le reflux, the tides, pl.,  
 ebb and flood.  
**fluxion**, *flukسیون*, f. (*méd.*)  
 fluxion, inflammation || -s, pl.  
 (*math.*) fluxions, pl., differen-  
 tial calculus or method || ~ **de**  
**poitrine**, peripneumony, in-  
 flammation of the lungs.  
**fluxionnaire**, *flukسیونёр*, a.  
 (*méd.*) subject to inflammation.  
**foc**, *fök*, m. (*mar.*) jib ||  
**grand-**, standing-jib || bâton  
 de ~, m. jib-boom.  
**focal**, -e, *fökāl*, a. (in optics)  
 focal || **distance -e**, f. focal  
 distance. [*fig.*]  
**foène**, *foën*, f. (*mar.*) fish-  
 fetus, *fätus*, m. (*bot., méd.*)  
 fetus, embryo.  
**foi**, *fwā*, f. faith, belief ||  
 faithfulness, fidelity || trust,  
 confidence || **credit** || evidence,  
 proof, testimony || promise ||  
 bonne ~, honesty, probity,  
 veracity, plain dealing || mau-  
 vaise ~, dishonesty, unfair-  
 ness || **homme de bonne -**, m.  
 honest man || **homme digne**  
 de ~, m. man worthy to be  
 trusted || **de bonne -**, sincerely,  
 uprightly, in earnest || **en - de**  
**quoi**, (*jur.*) in testimony  
 whereof || **agir de bonne -**, to  
 act fairly || **ajouter - à qc.**, to

credit, give credence to a thing  
 || **n'avoir ni - ni loi**, to re-  
 gard neither law nor Gospel ||  
**donner sa -**, to pledge one's  
 truth || **fausser sa -**, to break  
 one's faith || **jurer sa -**, to  
 swear upon one's faith || **man-**  
**quer à la bonne -**, to be  
 wanting in honesty || ~ **de**  
**gentilhomme** || as I am a gen-  
 tleman || **ma -**! faith! really!  
 || **par ma -**! i' faith! in truth!  
**foie**, *fwā*, m. (*an.*) liver ||  
**couleur de -**, f. liver-coloured  
 || **maladie de -**, f. (*méd.*) liver-  
 complaint.  
**foin**, *fwān*, m. hay, grass || ~  
 d'arrière-saison, aftermath ||  
**faire les -s**, to make hay ||  
**mettre du - dans ses bottes**,  
 (*fig.*) to feather one's nest || ~!  
 plague! deuce! deuce take it! ||  
 ~ **de lui**! deuce take him!  
**foire**, *fwār*, f. fair, market,  
 mart, fairing || (*pop.*) diarrhoea  
 || s'entendre comme larrons  
 en ~, to be as thick as thieves  
 together || la ~ n'est pas sur  
 le pont, there is no such great  
 hurry.  
**foirer**, *fwārā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to  
 be troubled with a looseness,  
 to squirt, to have diarrhoea.  
**foireux**, -se, *fwārēu*, a. (*fam.*)  
 lax, relaxed || **avoir la mine**  
 -se, to look pale, sick.  
**fois**, *fwā*, f. time (repetition) ||  
 une ~, once || deux ~, twice ||  
 trois ~, thrice || quatre ~, four  
 times || plusieurs ~, several  
 times || à chaque ~ que, every  
 time that || de ~ à autre, from  
 time to time || cent et cent ~,  
 hundreds of times || combien  
 de ~? how often? || (tout) à la  
 ~, at once, all at once, all of a  
 sudden || toutes les ~ que,  
 every time that, as often as ||  
 une autre ~, another time,  
 une bonne ~, une ~ pour  
 toutes, once for all || une ~  
 autant, as much again || une  
 ~ ne fait pas coutume, once  
 does not make a habit || **regar-**  
**der à deux ~**, to look at  
 twice. [*fo*.]  
**foïsm**, *fwāsm*, m. religion of  
 foïsm, *fwāsm*, f. plenty,  
 abundance || à ~, plentifully,  
 abundantly.  
**foïssant**, -e, *fwāsmān*, a.  
 abundant || **céréales -es**, f. pl.  
 abundant crops.  
**foïssamment**, *fwāsmāmān*,  
 m. increase, augmentation.  
**foïssonner**, *fwāsmānā*, v. n. to  
 abound || to swarm, to crawl,  
 to crowd || la Beotie foïssonne  
 en blés, Beotia has a super-  
 abundance of corn || les lapins

foïssonnent, rabbits breed,  
 multiply quickly.  
**fol**, -le, *fōl*, a. foolish, mad,  
 insane || -lement, ad. foolishly,  
 madly, dotingly, extravagantly  
 || V. fou, a.  
**folâtre**, *fōlātr*, a. gamesome,  
 frolicsome, sportive, playful,  
 jovial, merry || -ment, ad.  
 playfully, sportively.  
**folâtrer**, *fōlātrā*, v. n. to  
 dally, to sport, to play, to wan-  
 ton, to toy, to romp, to frolic.  
**folâtrerie**, *fōlātrērē*, f. frolic,  
 prank, wanton trick, toying,  
 waggingness. [*ceuous*.]  
**foliacé**, -e, *fōliāsā*, a. folia-  
 foliaire, *fōliēr*, a. (*bot.*) re-  
 lating to leaves.  
**foliation**, *fōliāsion*, f. (*arch.*)  
 feathering || (*bot.*) foliation.  
**folichon**, *fōlishōn*, m., -ne,  
 f. (*fam.*) wag, frolicsome per-  
 son || little scamp.  
**folichon**, -e, *fōlishōn*, a.  
 (*fam.*) frolicsome, playful,  
 sportive, gamesome, wanton.  
**folichonner**, *fōlishōnā*, v. n.  
 to play frolics.  
**folie**, *fōi*, f. (*méd.*) madness,  
 folly, lunacy, frenzy, insanity ||  
 piece of folly, foolery, foolish  
 thing || -s, pl. Spanish dance,  
 or the castanets used therein  
 || ~ **de doute**, brown study || ~  
 de persécution, persecutorial  
 mania || ~ **circulaire**, inter-  
 mittent mania || à la ~, madly  
 || **aimer à la -**, to love to dis-  
 traction || **dire des -s**, to talk  
 nonsense || **faire une -**, to  
 commit a folly, to act foolishly  
 || c'est ma ~, that's my hobby.  
**folié**, -e, *fōliā*, a. (*bot.*) leafy  
 || (*chim.*) foliated. [*like*.]  
**foliiforme**, *fōliifōrm*, a. leaf-  
 foliét, *fōliē*, folillaire, *fō-*  
**lilles**, m. (in hunting) shoulder  
 of a killed stag.  
**folio**, *fōlio*, m. folio || ~ **recto**,  
 first page || ~ **verso**, second  
 page. [*leaflet*.]  
**foliole**, *fōliōl*, f. (*bot.*) foliole,  
 folle, *fōl*, f. madwoman, lu-  
 natic || foolish woman.  
**folle-enchère**, *fōlēnshēr*, f.  
 forfeit || bidding what one  
 cannot pay (at public sales).  
**follet**, -te, *fōlēt*, a. wanton,  
 playful, gamesome, frolicsome  
 || downy (of hair) || **esprit -**, m.  
 hobgoblin, puck || **feu -**, m.  
 ignis fatuus, will-o'-the-wisp,  
 Jack-o'-lantern || **poil -**, m.  
 down. [*mountain-spinach*.]  
**follette**, *fōlēt*, f. (*bot.*) orache,  
 folliculaire, *fōlikūlēr*, m.  
 pamphleteer, penny-a-liner.  
**follicule**, *fōlikūl*, m. (*an.*)  
 follicle.



follicule, *fōlikūl*, f. (bot.) pod of senna.

folliculeux, -se, *fōlikūlē*, a. (an., bot.) folliculous.

fomentateur, *fōmāntāteur*, m., -trice, f. foment.

fomentation, *fōmāntātion*, f. (méd.) fomentation, fomenting.

fomenter, *fōmāntā*, v. a. (méd.) to foment, to bathe with warm liquors || to excite, to promote by excitements, to stir up (quarrels, troubles) || ~ la discorde, to foment, excite discord.

fonçage, *fōnsāxh*, m. ramming down of stakes.

foncailles, *fōnsāyē*, f. pl. wooden bars, pl., lathing, sack-ing. (colour).

foncé, -e, *fōnsā*, a. dark (of foncée, *fōnsā*, f. (min.) hole in a mine. (sinking (of wells).

foncement, *fōnmān*, m. foncer, *fōnsā*, v. a. to head (a cask), to put a bottom (to a cask) || to sink (wells) || ~ une teinte, to make a colour deeper || ~, v. n. (fam.) to supply with funds || ~ sur qn., (fam.) to pounce on one, to burst out at one.

foncet, *fōnsē*, m. long flat-bottomed barge.

fonceur, *fōnsēur*, m. sinker of wells, well-digger.

foncier, -ère, *fōnsiā*, a. landed || belonging to a manor || banque -ère, f. mortgage-bank || contribution -ère, f. land-tax || crédit ~, m. land-mortgage bank || justice -ère, f. seigniorial right || noblesse -ère, f. landed nobility || rente -ère, f. ground-rent || seigneur ~, m. lord of the manor || -èrement, ad. thoroughly, perfectly, downright, completely || to the bottom, at bottom || il est ~ honnête, he is honest in the main.

fonction, *fōnksion*, f. fonction, discharge, performance || -s, pl. functions, pl., office, employment, duty || entrer en ~, to enter on one's functions || sortir de ~, to retire from office.

fonctionnaire, *fōnksionnēr*, m. functionary, official, officer.

fonctionnariat, *fōnksionnāriā*, m. bureaucracy || class, body of civil officers.

fonctionnarisme, *fōnksionnārisim*, m. bureaucracy, red tape.

fonctionnel, -le, *fōnksionēl*, fonctionnement, *fōnksionmān*, m. acting, operating, working.

fonctionner, *fōnksionā*, v. n. to act, to work, to operate.

fond, *fōn*, m. bottom, ground, groundwork || depth, inside || centre, heart, ~ extremity, further end, most remote part || main point, gist of the whole || (théât.) back-scene || (point.) background || (min.) underground, recess || (typ.) inner margin || (mar.) flooring || bas ~, (mar.) deep water || haut ~, (mar.) shallow water || ~ de cale, (mar.) well-room (of a ship) || ~ d'un carrosse, back, back-seat of a coach || ~ du cœur, depth of (one's) heart || ~ de lit, wooden bottom of a bed || ~ d'un miroir, back of a looking-glass || à ~, thoroughly, to the bottom, exactly, minutely || au, dans le ~, at the bottom, in the main, in fact || tout au ~, bottommost || de ~ en comble, from top to bottom, utterly, wholly, completely || du ~ du cœur, from the bottom of one's heart || sans ~, bottomless

|| couler à ~, (mar.) to sink, to run down || donner ~, (mar.) to cast anchor || faire ~ sur qn., to depend upon one, to rely upon one || perdre ~, to get, swim beyond one's depth || prendre ~, (mar.) to anchor || voir le ~ du sac, (fig.) to get to the very bottom of a thing.

fondage, *fōndāxh*, m. founding (of metals).

fondamental, -e, *fōndāmēntāl*, a. fundamental, essential, principal || son ~, m. (mus.) keynote || -ement, ad. fundamentally.

fondant, *fōndan*, m. flux.

fondant, -e, *fōndan*, a. melting || poire -e, f. (hort.) red butter-pear.

fondateur, *fōndāteur*, m. -trice, f. founder || foundress, female founder.

fondation, *fōndātion*, f. foundation || groundwork || bottoming (of roads) || institution || foundation, pious or charitable foundation || establishment || legacy.

fonde, *fōnd*, f. (mar.) shallow sea near the shore || merchants' hall in the Levant.

fondé, *fōndā*, m. person authorised to act for another || ~ de pouvoirs, private attorney, assignee, mandatory, authorised agent.

fondé, -e, *fōndā*, a. funded || consolidated (of public debts) || il est ~ à, he has a right to.

fondement, *fōndmān*, m. foundation || foundment ||

groundwork || basis, ground || motive, cause, reason || sans ~, groundless || jeter les ~s de qn., to lay the foundations of something.

fonder, *fōndā*, v. a. to found, to erect, to build, to lay the foundation (of) || to ground, to establish, to give birth (to), to originate || to endow (a foundation, college, etc.) || to lay the foundation (of an empire) || ~ qn. de procuration, to give one full power, to authorise, to empower one || il fonde son avenir sur son travail, he makes his work the foundation of his future || se ~, to rely upon, to be founded upon.

fonderie, *fōndrē*, f. foundry, foundery, founding || melting-house, casting-house || smelting-house || ~ de caractères, (typ.) letter-foundry.

fondeur, *fōndēur*, m. founder, melter, caster || smelter (of ore) || ~ en caractères, (typ.) letter-founder.

fondis, *fōndī*, m. (géog.) landslip, landslide.

fondoir, *fōndēur*, m. melting-house (for tallow).

fondre, *fōndr*, v. a. to melt, to cast, to liquefy, to dissolve || to blend || (point.) to soften || ~ une cloche, to cast a bell || ~, v. n. to melt down, to melt away, to become liquid || to fall away || to dissolve || to sink || to stoop (of birds) || ~ en larmes, to burst into tears || ~ sur l'ennemi, to rush upon the enemy || ~ sur qn., to pounce upon one || sa fortune fond entre ses mains, his fortune runs through his fingers || se ~, to melt, to dissolve || to blend || to diminish, to disappear suddenly || to be extinct.

fondrier, *fōndriā*, m. sinking raft || wall of a furnace (in salt-works).

fondrière, *fōndriēr*, f. bog, slough, quagmire, fen, marsh || deep valley, defile, glen || rocky gorge filled with snow.

fondriles, *fōndriyē*, f. pl. dregs, grounds, pl., sediment.

fonds, *fōn*, m. soil, land, ground || landed property, estate || funds, pl., stock, capital, principal, ready money, cash || stock (in trade or business) || ~, pl. funds, stocks, pl.

|| biens ~, m. pl. immovable property, estates || ~ inépuisable de science, inexhaustible stock of science || ~ publics, pl. public funds, stocks || acheter des ~, to put money

in the funds || être en ~, to be in cash || faire rentrer des ~, to get in money || placer de l'argent à ~ perdu, to sink money, to purchase an annuity || spéculer sur les ~ publics, to speculate in the public funds || vendre son ~, to sell one's business (of merchants).

fondue, -e, *fondû*, f. melted, molten, liquid || extinct.

fondue, *fondû*, f. (*culin.*) scrambled eggs and cheese || -s de bâtarde, pl. bastard sugar loaves, pl.

fonger, *fonghâ*, v. n. (*tech.*) to blot (of paper).

fongible, *fonghibi*, f. (*jur.*) consumable, that may be replaced in kind || mesurable || weighable. [*fungita*]

fongite, *fonghit*, f. (*min.*) fongosité, *fongôxité*, f. (*chir.*) fungus.

fongueux, -se, *fongûeu*, a. fungous, spongy || (of flesh) proud. [*fungus*, proud flesh.

fongus, *fongûs*, m. (*chir.*)

fontaine, *fontên*, f. fountain, spring || well, waterspout, cistern, jet || -s Wallace, pl. water-posts in Paris || ~ artificielle, artificial fountain || ~ lumineuse, illuminated fountain || ~ temporaire, spring which only flows at one season of the year || eau de ~, f. spring-water || il a été à la ~ de Jouvence, he has renewed his youth.

fontainier, *fontênâ*, m. fountain-maker || water-bailiff, turn-cock.

fontanelle, *fontânêl*, f. (*an.*) fontanel || (*chir.*) issue, fontanel.

fontange, *fontânâh*, f. fontange, top-knot (ribbon).

fonte, *font*, f. melting, casting, cast || cast-iron || brass, mixture (of metals) || smelting (*point.*) mixture (of colours) || (*typ.*) font, fount, set (of letters) || holster, pistol-holster || ~ des neiges, melting of the snows || canon de ~, m. brass gun || fer de ~, m. cast-iron || jeter en ~, to cast.

fonticule, *fontikûl*, f. (*chir.*) issue, artificial ulcer.

fonts, *font*, m. pl. font, baptism || ~ de baptême, baptismaux, font, baptismal font || tenir un enfant sur les ~, to stand godfather or godmother to a child.

for, *fôr*, m. forum, tribunal, jurisdiction || ~ de l'accusé, (*jur.*) jurisdiction of the accused || ~ extérieur, temporal

jurisdiction of the Church || ~ intérieur, spiritual jurisdiction || conscience. [*drilling*]

forage, *fôrâh*, m. boring, forain, -e, *fôrîn*, a. foreign, outlandish, alien || marchand ~, m. hawker, merchant attending a fair || rade -e, f. (*mar.*) open roadstead || théâtre ~, m. show at fairs.

foraminé, -e, *fôrâminâ*, a. foraminous || coquillages -s, f. pl. shells pierced with small holes. [*balks*, pl.

forants, *fôrân*, m. pl. (*mar.*) forban, *fôrban*, m. pirate, sea-robber.

forçage, *fôrâh*, m. overweight (of coins) || (*hort.*) forcing of fruit (in forcing-beds and hothouses).

forçat, *fôrâ*, m. convict || ~ à perpétuité, lifer || ~ libéré, returned convict.

force, *fôr*, f. force, strength, power, potency, might, rigour || constraint, forcibleness, violence, compulsion, necessity || efficacy, virtue || energy, nerve || fortitude, resolution || great number, great deal, plenty || (*mar.*) press (of sail) || -s, pl. forces, troops, pl. || cloth-shears, twitches, pl. || ~ de l'esprit, power of the mind || ~ d'inertie, inertia, vis inertie || -s de terre, land-forces, army || ~ armée, posse || ~ majeure, superior force, vis major || -s navales, naval forces, navy || maison de ~, f. house of correction, Bridewell || vers pleins de ~, m. pl. passionate verses || ~ amis, a great many friends || ~ argent, a great deal of money || à ~ de, by strength of, by dint of || à ~ d'argent, with large sums of money || à ~ de bras, by strength of arm || à ~ s égales, with equal strength || à ~ ouverte, by open force || à toute ~, by all means || de, par ~, forcibly, by main force, with forcible means, with might and main || (*fam.*) tooth and nail || de gré ou de ~, willy-nilly, whether one will or no || il m'est ~ de, it is absolutely necessary for me to || il y a ~ gens, there are many people || assembler ses ~s, to muster one's forces || avoir une grande ~ de caractère, to have great force of character || être d'une certaine ~ sur le violon, to have a certain talent for the violin || faire ~ de rame, (*mar.*) to row with all one's might || faire ~ de voiles,

(*mar.*) to crowd all sail || frapper de toute sa ~, to strike as hard as one can || mesure-ses -s, to measure one's strength || mettre des ~s sur pied, to raise forces || travailler à ~, to work hard || user de ~, to use forcible means || les ~s lui manquent, his strength fails him.

forcé, -e, *fôrâ*, a. forced, cramped, unnatural || overreached (of horses) || sourire ~, m. affected smile || style ~, m. stiff style || vent ~, m. (*mar.*) boisterous wind || avoir la main ~e, to do a thing against one's will || -ment, ad. forcibly, compulsively || necessarily.

forceau, *fôrso*, m. (in hunting) poleholding (of a net).

forcement, *fôrsmân*, m. forcing, compelling || ~ de recette, compelling of public officials to refund taxes they have neglected to recover.

forcené, *fôrênâ*, m., -e, f. madman || madwoman.

forcené, -e, *fôrênâ*, a. furious, infuriate, mad, enraged. forceps, *fôrâps*, m. (*chir.*) pincers, pl., forceps.

forcer, *fôrâ*, v. a. to force, to compel, to constrain, to impel || to press, to urge || to wrench, to wrest, to break open || to bend, to break through || to take by force, to assault || to violate || (in hunting) to hunt, to run down || ~ un cheval, to override a horse || ~ une clef, to bend or force a key || ~ la consigne, to act against one's orders || ~ une fille, to ravish a maid || ~ la nature, to force nature || ~ le pas, to walk quicker, to increase one's pace || ~ un signal, (*c. d. f.*) to ignore a signal || ~ de voiles, (*mar.*) to crowd on all sail, to stretch every stitch of canvas || se ~, to strain oneself || to do violence to one's feelings.

forçet, *fôrâ*, m. whip-cord.

forçettes, *fôrâet*, f. pl. small twitches, pl.

forçeur de blocus, *fôrâeur-dêblôkus*, m. (*mar.*) blockade-runner.

forcité, *fôrâit*, f. forcete.

forclore, *fôrklôr*, v. a. irr. (*jur.*) to foreclose, to preclude, to exclude.

forclusion, *fôrklûziôn*, f. (*jur.*) foreclosure, exclusion, debarring.

foré, -e, *fôrâ*, a. bored, perforated || piped (of keys).

forer, *fôrâ*, v. a. to bore, to drill, to perforate, to pierce.

forestier, *förēstjā*, m. forester, ranger.

forestier, -ère, *förēstjā*, a. pertaining to forests, forest || garde ~, m. forest-ranger || régime ~, m. forest-law || enlever au régime ~, to disafforest. [bore.]

foret, *förē*, m. gimlet, drill, forêt, *förē*, f. forest, forestland, woodland || ~ primitive, virgin, untrodden forest || convertir en ~, to afforest || déclarer ne plus être ~, to disafforest.

foreur, *förēur*, m. borer.

forfaire, *förfer*, v. a. irr. to forfeit (a hief) || ~, v. n. to fail in one's duty || to transgress, to trespass || to prevaricate || ~ à son honneur, to forfeit one's honour.

forfait, *förfe*, m. great crime, great offence || trespass, transgression || smart-money || vente à ~, f. sale by the lump || entreprendre à ~, to contract by the job.

forfaiture, *förfetur*, f. forfeiture, forfeit, prevarication.

forfanterie, *förfäntre*, f. bragging, boasting, romancing, puffing.

forficule, *förfikul*, f. earwig. forge, *förxh*, f. forge, smithery, smithy || melting-house || — s, pl. iron-works, pl. || ~ de campagne, (mil.) travelling-forge. forgeable, *förxhåbl*, a. that may be worked by fire and by the hammer, malleable.

forger, *förxhå*, v. a. to forge, to hammer || to contrive, to invent, to concoct, to plan, to fabricate, to coin || ce cheval forge en marchand, that horse "interferes" || en forgeant on devient forgeron, practice makes perfect || se ~, to imagine, to create, to conjure up, to fancy || se ~ des chimères, to frame chimeras to oneself. [trade.]

forgerie, *förxhère*, f. smith's forgeron, *förxhērön*, m. smith, blacksmith || (ich.) John-dory. forgeur, *förxhūr*, m. forger, contriver, inventor, fabricator (of tales, news).

forhu, *förü*, m. (in hunting) blowing of the horn, recall.

forhuier, *förüä*, forhuir, *förüer*, v. a. (in hunting) to recall the hounds || ~, v. n. to blow, to wind (a horn).

forjet, *förxhē*, m., forjeture, *förxhētur*, f. (arch.) jutting out.

forjeter, *förxhēta*, v. n. (arch.) to jut out (of a wall).

forlancer, *förlānsä*, v. a. (in

hunting) to dislodge, to start (the game).

forlançure, *förlānsur*, f. bad warping (of cloth) || starting (of game).

forligner, *förliqnä*, v. n. to degenerate, to fall off || to forfeit one's honour.

forlonger, *förlōnxhå*, v. a. to spin out, to protract, to lengthen || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to forsake the country || se ~, (in hunting) to run along, to get ahead (of a stag).

se formaliser, *förmälizä*, v. r. to take offence, to take exception, to feel affronted.

formalisme, *förmälism*, m. formalism.

formaliste, *förmälist*, m. formalist, punctualist.

formalité, *förmälitā*, f. formality, form, mode, ceremony || défaut de ~, m. (jur.) informality.

formariage, *förmäriäxh*, m. marriage out of rank (in feudalism).

se formarier, *förmäriä*, v. r. to marry out of one's rank.

format, *förmā*, m. form, size (of a book).

formateur, *förmäteur*, m., -trice, f. former.

formateur, -trice, *förmäteur*, a. formative, creative.

formation, *förmäsion*, f. formation, forming || ~ d'une armée, formation, forming of an army.

forme, *förm*, f. form, shape, figure, make, fashion || manner, method, system, practice || mould, frame || ceremony, formality || body (of a hat) || mould (in paper-making) || last (of a shoe) || seat or stall (of a choir) || ring-bone (of a horse's foot) || (typ.) form || (mar.) dock || bed (of gravel) || ~ de chapeau, bathtub || ~ de procédure, (jur.) law-proceeding || argument en ~, m. formal argument || lièvre en ~, m. (in hunting) hare in her form or seat || en ~, formally || en la ~ qui suit, as follows || pour la ~, for form's sake, for fashion's sake || sans autre ~ de procès, without any further formality || changer la ~ du gouvernement, to change the form of government || observer les ~s, to observe the forms, the established rules || le fond vaut mieux que la ~, the matter is of more consequence than the form, the substance is more important than the shadow || la ~ emporte le

fond, (jur.) informality prejudices the case.

formel, -le, *förmel*, a. formal, methodical, regular || express, precise, exact || constituant || plain, manifest, distinct, absolute || -lement, ad. formally, plainly, expressly, explicitly, precisely.

former, *förmā*, v. a. to form, to frame, to fashion, to make, to mould, to bring up, to cut out || to plan, to contrive, to arrange, to model || ~ une difficulté, to start a difficulty || ~ un établissement, to form an establishment || (jur.) to array a panel || ~ un jeune homme, to train up a youth || ~ une plainte, (jur.) to lodge a complaint || ~ des vœux, to form wishes || se ~, to be formed, to be bred, to come to shape, to assume a form || to improve, to grow better || se ~ en comité, (parl.) to resolve oneself into a committee || se ~ une idée, to form an idea, to have a conception (of).

formeret, *förmère*, m. (arch.) rib of a groined ceiling.

formica-leo, *förmikälāo*, m. (zool.) ant-lion, myrmaleon.

formicant, -e, *förmikān*, a. (med.) weak and frequent (of the pulse).

formication, *förmikäsion*, f. (med.) formication.

formidable, *förmidäbl*, a. formidable, redoubtable, dreadful, frightful, tremendous.

formier, *förmä*, m. last-maker, last-cutter.

formique, *förmik*, f. (mar.) hidden cliff.

formique, *förmik*, a. (chim.) formic || acide ~, m. formic acid. [mew (a falcon).]

formuer, *förmüä*, v. a. to formulaire, *förmüler*, m. formulaire.

formule, *förmül*, f. formula, form || medical prescription || ~ d'algebre, algebraic formula.

formuler, *förmüla*, v. a. to detail, to state || (alg.) to reduce to a formula || (jur.) to draw up in due form || (med.) to write a prescription in due form.

formuliste, *förmülüst*, m. formalist, punctualist.

fornicateur, *förmikäteur*, m., -trice, f. fornicator || fornicatress.

fornication, *förmikäsion*, f. fornication, putage, whoring, whoredom. [fornicate.]

forniquer, *förmikä*, v. n. to forpaltre, *förpètr*, v. n. irr.



(in hunting) to feed at a distance from the covert.

**fors**, *fôr*, *prp.* except, save, but || **tout est perdu** ~ l'honneur, all is lost but honour.

**forseant**, -e, *fôrseant*, a. (in hunting) eager after the game (of hounds).

**fort**, *fôr*, m. strongest or thickest part (of a thing) || strength, vigour || depth, height, heat || centre || (*mil.*) fort, stronghold || **forte**, thing in which a person excels || ~ d'une affaire, main point of a business || ~ de la halle, porter of the corn-exchange (at Paris), corn-porter || **au ~ de l'hiver**, in the middle of winter || **au ~ de la tempête**, in the height of the storm || **dans le ~ du combat**, in the heat of the fight || **connaître le ~ et le faible de qn.**, to know one thoroughly well || **la critique est son ~**, criticism is his forte.

**fort**, -e, *fôr*, a. strong, stout, powerful, robust, vigorous, sturdy, hardy, lusty, able-bodied || copious, plentiful || violent, severe (of diseases) || offensive, displeasing, hard, painful, difficult || skilled || heavy (of rain, of ground) || high (of wind) || **esprit ~**, m. free-thinker || **expression -e**, f. significant expression || **place -e**, f. stronghold || **tête -e**, f. good head || **à plus ~ raison**, so much the more || **se faire ~ de qc.**, to take upon oneself to do a thing, to undertake, be responsible for a thing || **se porter ~ pour qn.**, to answer for one || **trouver plus ~ que soi**, to meet with more than one's match || **c'est plus ~ que moi**, I cannot help it || **c'est (par) trop ~**, it is too bad || **le plus ~ en est fait**, the hardest part is over || ~, ad. very, very much, highly, extremely, exceedingly || hard, forcibly || ~ bien, very well || **frapper ~**, to strike hard || **il pleut ~**, it rains fast || ~-ement, ad. strongly, vigorously, vehemently, stoutly || forcibly, exceedingly, much.

**forte**, *fôrte*, ad. (*mus.*) forte.

**forte-piano**, *fôrtepiânô*, m. piano, pianoforte.

**forteresse**, *fôrterês*, f. fortress, stronghold, fortification, fortified place. [fiable]

**fortifiable**, *fôrtefiâbl*, a. fortifiable, -e, *fôrtefiân*, a. (*med.*) strengthening, fortifying, invigorating. [fortifier]

**fortificateur**, *fôrtefikâteur*, m. fortification, *fôrtefikâsiôn*, f.

(*med.*) fortification || (*mil.*) fortified place, fort, redoubt || -s extérieures, pl. outworks, pl. || ~ naturelle, natural rampart, fortification || -s souter- raines, pl. underground defences || **raser les -s**, to raze, level the fortifications.

**fortifier**, *fôrtefiâ*, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen, to invigorate || to corroborate, to confirm || (*mil.*) to fortify (a camp, place) || **se ~**, to gather strength, to grow strong || to become skilled, to become proficient, to gain proficiency.

**fortin**, *fôrtein*, m. (*mil.*) little fort, fortlet.

**fortiori**, *fôrsiôri*, ad.; à ~, a fortiori, much more, so much the more so.

**fortitrer**, *fôrtrêr*, v. n. (in hunting) to avoid relays.

**fortrait**, -e, *fôrtrê*, a. over-fatigued, overspent, exhausted (of horses).

**fortraiture**, *fôrtrêtur*, f. over-fatigue (of a horse).

**fortuit**, -e, *fôrtyû*, a. fortuitous, accidental, casual || **cas ~**, m. mere chance || -ement, ad. fortuitously, accidentally, casually, by chance.

**fortunal**, *fôrtyûnâl*. **fortunat**, *fôrtyûnâ*, m. (*mar.*) gust, squall, puff, blast, gale.

**fortune**, *fôrtyûn*, f. fortune, destiny, chance, hazard, accidental success || wealth, prosperity || **Fortune**, Fortune, goddess of fortune || **bonne ~**, good luck, good fortune || a lady's favour || **mauvaise ~**, ill luck, ill fortune || ~ de mer, sea-risks, pl. || ~ du pot, pot-luck || **artisan de sa ~**, (*fig.*) architect of one's own fortune || **homme à bonnes -s**, m. successful gallant || **avoir de la ~**, to be rich, to possess property || **brusquer la ~**, to tempt fortune || **courir après la ~**, to hunt after fortune || **être en ~**, to be in luck's way || **faire ~**, to make one's fortune || **manger sa ~**, to squander one's fortune || **il faut faire contre mauvaise ~ bon cœur**, we must bear up against bad fortune || **la ~ lui sourit**, fortune smiles upon him.

**fortuné**, -e, *fôrtyûnâ*, a. fortunate, lucky, happy, successful, -e, *fôrtyûnâ*, m. forum, *fôrûm*, m. forum. [sul]

**forure**, *fôrûr*, f. bore, drilled hole.

**fosse**, *fôs*, f. hole, pit, den || grave || **basse ~**, dungeon || ~ aux cendres, ash-pit || ~ aux lions, lions' den || (*mar.*)

boatswain's store-room || ~ d'aisances, jakes, pl. || ~s nassales, (*an.*) nasal chambers || **avoir un pied dans la ~**, (*fig.*) to have one foot in the grave.

**fossé**, *fôsâ*, m. ditch, drain, trench || (*mil.*) fosse, moat || **au bout du ~ la culbute**, there is an end to everything || **sauter le ~**, to pass the Rubicon || to get married.

**fossette**, *fôsêt*, f. dimple (in the cheeks) || chuck-farthing, chuck-hole, cherry-pit (play) || ~ de l'estomac, (*an.*) stomach-pit.

**fossile**, *fôsîl*, m. (*géol.*) fossil. **fossile**, *fôsîl*, a. (*géol.*) fossil. **se fossiliser**, *fôsîlizâ*, v. r. (*géol.*) to become fossilised, to petrify.

**fossage**, *fôsâyâyâh*, m. ditching || grave-ditching.

**fossoyer**, *fôsâyâyâ*, v. a. to ditch, to ditch or moat about, to dig a trench round.

**fossoyeur**, *fôsâyâyêur*, m. ditcher || grave-digger, sexton.

**fou**, *fô*, m. madman, mad-cap, mad-brain || jester, fool || bishop (at chess) || (*orn.*) booby || ~ du roi, the king's jester || **maison de -s**, f. lunatic asylum || **faire le ~**, to play the fool || **plus on est de -s, plus on rit**, one fool makes many, the more the merrier.

**fou**, *fô*, *fol*, *fôl*, m., *folle*, *fôl*, f.; a. mad, foolish, insane, senseless, wild || playful, wanton, frolicsome || excessive || passionately fond || distracting (of pain) || **obtenir un succès ~**, to have a prodigious success.

**fouace**, *fôâs*, f. bun, buttered roll. [maker]

**fouacier**, *fôâsiâ*, m. bun-fouage, *fôâixâ*, m. hearth-money, hearth-penny, fuage (in feudalism).

**fouaille**, *fôâiyê*, f. (in hunting) quarry. [to whip]

**fouailler**, *fôâiyâyâ*, v. a. to lash, **fouailler**, *fôâiyêur*, m. (*fam.*) loiterer, tarrier, irresolute man.

**foudre**, *fôôdr*, m. thunderbolt || great warrior, great captain, hero || great orator || large cask, tun = 1200 litres = 270 English gallons.

**foudre**, *fôôdr*, f. thunder, thunderbolt, lightning || ~ d'éloquence, (*fam.*) torrent, burst of eloquence || ~ de guerre, (*fam.*) thunderbolt of war || **coup de ~**, m. thunderbolt, thunder-clap, clap of thunder || **être frappé de la ~**, to be

struck by lightning || lancer la ~, to hurl the thunderbolt || la ~ est tombée, the bolt fell.

foudrerie, fôdrêrê, f. cooperage, manufacture of barrels.

foudrier, fôdriâr, m. cooper. foudroisement, fôdrôwâmân, m. striking with a thunderbolt, fulmination.

foudroyant, -e, fôdrôwâyân, a. thundering, fulminating, flashing, fulminatory || crushing, dreadful, terrible, tremendous || withering || apoplexie -e, f. (méd.) sudden apoplexy || épée -e, f. flaming sword. [rocket.]

foudroyante, fôdrôwâyân, f. foudroyer, fôdrôwâyâ, v. a. to thunderstrike, to fulminate, to blast || to batter down with cannon and mortars || to crush, to destroy, to ruin, to confound. [candle-light.]

fouée, fôô, f. bat-fowling (by fougène, fôên, fouenne, fôên, f. fish-gig.)

fouet, fôô, m. whip, lash, horsewhip || whippoor || whipping, lashing || (mar.) cat-o'-nine-tails, cat || coup de ~, m. lash || poulie à ~, f. (mar.) tail-block || donner des coups de ~, to whip || faire claquer son ~, (fig.) to sound one's own trumpet || faire claquer un ~, to crack a whip.

fouetté, -e, fôôëtâ, a. whipped, whipt || streaked (of flowers and fruit) || crème -e, f. (culin.) whipped cream, syllabub.

fouetter, fôôëtâ, v. a. to whip, to lash, to flog, to scourge, to horsewhip || (mar.) to shiver, to spill, to flap back against the masts (of sails) || il a bien d'autres chiens à ~, he has other fish to fry || il n'y a pas de quoi ~ un chat, it is a mere trifle || ~, v. n. to blow hard, to cut (of the wind) || to beat (of the rain, hail) || (mil.) to sweep (of cannon).

fouetteur, fôôëtêur, m. flogger, whipper.

fougade, fôôgâd, fougasse, fôôgâs, f. (mil.) fougade, fougasse || malicious insult.

fonger, fôôxhâ, v. n. (in hunting) to grub, to root up (of wild boars).

fongeraie, fôôxhêrê, f. fern-plot, ferny ground.

fongère, fôôxhêr, f. (bot.) fern || brake || drinking-glass || danser sur la ~, to dance on the green. [boose.]

fougou, fôôgôn, m. (mar.) ca-fougue, fôôg, f. fury, passion, mettle, heat, transport, fieri-

ness, sprightliness, rage, courage, ardour, spiritedness, fire, impetuosity, spirit || mât de ~, m. (mar.) mizen-mast.

fougueux, -se, fôôgêû, a. mettlesome, fiery, fierce, impetuous, passionate, ardent, hot, spirited, high-mettled, unruly || cheval ~, m. mettlesome horse || passion -e, f. furious, impetuous passion.

fouie, fôô, f. (bot.) sumach. fouille, fôôiyê, f. trenching, digging || excavation || (min.) uncovering (of a mine) || ~ à corps, search of one's person at the customs.

fouille-au-pot, fôôiyopo, m. (pop.) cotquean || scullion, kitchen-boy.

fouiller, fôôiyâ, v. a. to dig, to trench, to excavate || to search, to rummage, to pry (into), to investigate || (peint.) to sink, to retouch || ~ une mine, to work a mine || ~, v. n. to dig, to search, to rummage, to ransack || ~ qn., to search one || ~ dans les livres, to ransack books || se ~, to feel in one's pockets, to search in one's pockets || to search one another.

fouilleur, fôôiyêur, m. (agr.) subsoiler (kind of plough).

fouillis, fôôiyî, m. (fam.) medley, confusion.

fouine, fôôîn, f. (zool.) polecat, fitchet || (orn.) beech-martin, martin || fishgig, figgig, gaff, gig || (agr.) pitchfork.

fouiner, fôôînâ, v. n. to sneak away, to steal away or off, to slink off. [deive.]

fouir, fôôer, v. a. to dig, to fouissement, fôôismân, m. digging.

fouisseurs, fôôisêur, m. pl. (zool.) burrowing animals, pl.

foulaie, fôôlâx, m. fulling.

foulant, -e, fôôlân, a. pressing down || pompe -e, f. forcing-pump. [handkerchief.]

foulard, fôôlâr, m. silk foul, fôôl, f. crowd, throng, multitude || concourse, press, gang, mob, fry, shoal, herd, common herd || (tech.) fulling || en ~, in crowds || être confondu dans la ~, to be lost among the crowd || sortir de la ~, to rise above the common herd || venir en ~, to flock, to throng together || la ~ y est, there is a great crowd.

foulé, -e, fôôlâ, a. trodden down, trampled upon || oppressed || (tech.) milled. foulée, fôôlâ, f. pile (of skins) || tread (of steps) || -s, pl. (in

hunting) foiling, fusee, slot (of deer).

fouler, fôôlâ, v. a. to tread, to trample (on), to trample down, to stamp upon, to grind down || to rack, to press, to squeeze, to crush, to bruise || to oppress, to hurt, to sprain || (tech.) to full, to mill || (agr.) to jam || ~ un bois, (in hunting) || to beat a wood || ~ un chapeau, to full, press a hat || ~ un cheval, to override a horse || ~ l'herbe, to trample on the grass || ~ aux pieds, to trample underfoot || ~ aux pieds les grandeurs, (fig.) to spurn greatness || se ~ le pied, to sprain one's ankle.

foulerie, fôôlâr, f. fullery, fuller's or hatter's workshop || wine-press. [wine-presser.]

fouleur, fôôlêur, m. fuller || fouloir, fôôlêâr, m. fulling-tub || trough (of a wine-press) || stopper, rammer (of a gun) || (tech.) beater.

fouloire, fôôlêâr, f. hatter's working-board || fulling-board.

foulon, fôôlôn, m. fuller || chardon à ~, m. teasel, fuller's thistle || moulin à ~, m. fulling-mill || terre à ~, f. fuller's earth.

foulonnier, fôôlônîâr, m. fuller. fouleque, fôôlk, f. (orn.) coot, moorhen || ~ mâle, moorcock.

fou lure, fôôlur, f. bruise, sprain, strain || surbating (of a horse) || (tech.) milling || warbles, pl., sit-fast, saddle-gall (of horses) || -s, pl. (in hunting) foiling, slot, fusee (of a stag).

foupir, fôôpêr, v. a. to rumple.

four, fôôr, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (tech.) furnace for smelting (metals) || petits -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ à bachot, (fam.) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ à briques, brick-kiln || ~ à chaux, lime-kiln || ~ à recuisson, annealing-oven || ~ de campagne, salamander || (mil.) field-oven || portable oven || ~ banal, parish oven || gueule de ~, f. kiln-hole || charger le ~, to heat the oven || cuire au ~, to bake || faire ~, (fig.) to be unsuccessful, to fail, to break down (on the stage) || mettre le pain au ~, to put the batch into the oven.

fourbe, fôôrb, m. deceiver, rogue, cozenor, shuffler, impostor, double-dealer, juggler.

fourbe, fôôrb, f. deceit, imposture, cheat, knavery, low villainy.

**fourbe**, *fôrb*, a. cheating, cunning, crafty, artful, sly, knavish.

**fourber**, *fôrbâ*, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to take in, to gull, to trick, to bubble.

**fourberie**, *fôrbêrê*, f. deceit, cheat, knavery, cozenage, double-dealing.

**fourbir**, *fôrbir*, v. a. to furnish, to polish up, to burnish, to brighten, to rub up.

**fourbissage**, *fôrbisâsh*, m. furnishing, polishing, brightening. [sword-cutlery.]

**fourbisserie**, *fôrbisrê*, f.

**fourbisseur**, *fôrbisêur*, m.

fourbisher || sword-cutter.

**fourbissime**, *fôrbisim*, a. (fam.) most knavish.

**fourbissure**, *fôrbisur*, f. furnishing, polishing, rubbing up.

**fourbu**, -e, *fôrbû*, a. foundered, diseased in the feet (of horses) || **rendre** ~, to founder.

**fourbure**, *fôrbur*, f. foundering, founder in the feet (of horses).

**fourcats**, *fôrkâ*, m. pl. (mar.) crochets, crutchets, pl.

**fourche**, *fôrsh*, f. fork, pitchfork, dung-fork || **Fourches Caudines**, pl. Caudine Forks (in ancient Rome) || -s patibulaires, pl. forked gibbet || à la ~, carelessly, clumsily || faire la ~, to fork, to branch off, to bifurcate.

**fourché**, -e, *fôrshâ*, a. forked, split, cloven || (blas.) fourché || croix -e, f. (blas.) fourche cross || pieds -s, m. pl. cloven feet.

**fourcher**, *fôrshâ*, v. a. (agr.) to fork || ~, v. n. to fork, to branch off || to trip (of the tongue) || la langue lui a fourché, his tongue tripped || se ~, to fork, to bifurcate, to branch off || ses cheveux se fourchent, his hair splits.

**fourcheret**, *fôrshêrê*, m. small goshawk.

**fourchet**, *fôrshê*, m. forking || (chir.) ulcer between the fingers || foot-rot (of horses).

**fourcheté**, -e, *fôrshêtâ*, a. forked, fork-like.

**fourchette**, *fôrshêt*, f. fork, table-fork || forgette (of gloves) || frog (of a horse's foot) || prop (of a cart) || sleeve-bit (of a shirt) || trigger (of a crossbow) || rest (of a musket) || déjeuner à la ~, to take a meat-breakfast. [forkful.]

**fourche(t)te**, *fôrshêtâ*, f.

**fourchon**, *fôrshôn*, m. prong (of a fork).

**fourchu**, -e, *fôrshû*, a. forked

|| cloven || furcate || **chemin** ~, m. road branching off, cross-road || **menton** ~, m. chin indented in the middle || **piéd** ~, m. cloven foot. [tion.]

**fourchure**, *fôrshur*, f. furca-  
**fourgon**, *fôrgôn*, m. van, carriage || (mil.) waggon || (c. d. f.) van || poker (of ovens).

**fourgonner**, *fôrgônâ*, v. n. to stir, to poke (the fire) || to rummage, to fumble, to poke || ~ dans une armoire, (fig.) to rummage in a cupboard.

**fourmi**, *fôrmî*, f. (zool.) ant, emmet, pismire || avoir des -s dans l'oreille, (fig.) to feel a tingling in one's ear.

**fourmilier**, *fôrmiliâ*, m. (zool.) ant-eater || (orn.) ant-catcher.

**fourmilière**, *fôrmiliêr*, f. ant-hill, ants'-nest || (fig.) crowd, swarm, throng || morbid cavity between the flesh and the hoof (of a horse).

**fourmi-lion**, *fôrmiliôn*, m. (zool.) ant-eater, myrmeleon, lion-ant, ant-lion.

**fourmillant**, -e, *fôrmilyân*, a. swarming, heaving, alive (with).

**fourmillement**, *fôrmilyémân*, m. pricking like the stinging of ants, tingling || crawling, crowding || sentir un ~ par tout le corps, to have a pricking, tingling sensation all over one's body.

**fourmiller**, *fôrmilyâ*, v. n. to crawl (with), to swarm or abound (with) || to feel a tingling, to tingle || les erreurs fourmillent dans cet ouvrage, there are crowds of mistakes in this work.

**fournage**, *fôrnâsh*, m. price of baking. [kiln.]

**fournaise**, *fôrnêsh*, f. furnace, fourneau, *fôrnô*, m. stove, kiln || bowl (of a tobacco-pipe) || (mil.) chamber (of a mine) || (mar.) cook's galley || haut ~, blast-furnace || ~ à vent, vent-furnace.

**fournée**, *fôrnâ*, f. ovenful, batch, one baking || kiln (of bricks) || (mil.) wholesale promotion || ~ de pairs, wholesale nomination of peers.

**fournette**, *fôrnêl*, f. small blast-furnace.

**fourni**, -e, *fôrnî*, a. furnished, supplied || thick.

**fournier**, *fôrnîr*, m. oven-keeper, oven-tender || parish-baker || smelter.

**fournil**, *fôrnîl*, m. bakehouse.

**fourniment**, *fôrnîmân*, m. (mil.) belt, shoulder-belt.

**fournir**, *fôornêr*, v. a. to furnish, to supply, to provide, to procure || to procure, to produce || to stock, to store || to complete, to fit up || to support || ~ l'armée de vivres, to supply the army with provisions || cet homme a bien fourni sa carrière, this man has ended his career with honour || ~, v. n. to contribute, to supply || to suffice, to be sufficient || ~ aux frais, to bear the expense || se ~, to furnish, to supply oneself.

**fournissement**, *fôornîsmân*, m. (com.) share of capital.

**fournisseur**, *fôornîsêur*, m. contractor, purveyor, supplier.

**fourniture**, *fôornîtur*, f. furnishing, providing, supplying, supply, provision || belongings, trimmings, appurtenances, pl. || ~ de salade, (culin.) dressing of a salad.

**fourquet**, *fôrkêl*, m. malt-shovel. [fig.]

**fourquette**, *fôrkêtt*, f. fish-forage, *fôrâsh*, f. forage, fodder, provender || (mil.) foraging-party || wad, wadding (of a cannon) || aller au ~, (mil.) to go a-foraging.

**fourrager**, *fôrârxhâ*, v. a. to forage, to ravage, to rake, to plunder, to rummage || ~ au sec, to forage for hay || ~ au vert, to forage for grass || ~ dans les papiers, to rummage among the papers, to mix the papers up.

**fourrager**, -ère, *fôrârxhâ*, a. fit for fodder || plantes -ères, f. pl. herbage.

**fourrageur**, *fôrârxhêur*, m. (mil.) forager.

**fourré**, *fôrâ*, m. thicket, close wood, brake.

**fourré**, -e, *fôrâ*, a. secret || interchanged || done in haste || mixed (of hay, straw) || furred (of clothing) || plated (of metals) || woody (of countries) || coup ~, m. underhand trick || langues -es, f. pl. stuffed pig, sheep or neat's tongues, pl. || paix -e, f. peace suddenly patched up || il est ~ de malices, he is full of cunning and malice.

**fourreau**, *fôro*, m. case, cover, scabbard, sheath || child's frock || ~ de pistolet, holster || coucher dans son ~, to sleep in one's clothes.

**fourrelier**, *fôrêllîr*, m. scabbard-maker.

**fourrer**, *fôrâ*, v. a. to put, to thrust, to thrust in || to stuff (with), to cram || to foist, to meddle || to beat, to knock || to

Les  
Temps  
et  
d'été



line with fur, to fur || to convey secretly || ~ **un câble**, (*mar.*) to keelke a cable || to serve a rope || ~ **son nez partout**, to poke one's nose everywhere || ~ **dans la tête de qn.**, to beat into one's brains || se ~, to introduce oneself (into), to poke oneself (in), to intrude oneself || to wear warm clothing, to dress very warm || se ~ **dans son lit**, to conceal oneself in one's bed, to cover oneself up || se ~ **dans une querelle**, to mix oneself up, interfere in a quarrel. [skinner.]

**fourreur**, *fōrūr*, m. furrier, **fourrier**, *fōrūr*, m. harbinger || (*mil.*) quarter-master, billet-maker.

**fourrière**, *fōrūr*, f. pound, pinfold || **mettre un cheval en ~**, to pound a horse.

**fourrure**, *fōrūr*, f. fur, fur lining, fur gown || (*blas.*) **vair** || (*mar.*) service, serving.

**fourvoiement**, *fōrūrāmān*, m. (*fam.*) going astray, wandering || error.

**fourvoyer**, *fōrūrāyā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to mislead, to lead astray || to lead into error || se ~, to go astray, to stray || to err grossly || **cet auteur s'est fourvoyé**, this author has made a mistake, is quite wrong.

**fouteau**, *fōtō*, m. (*bot.*) beech, beech-tree. [woods, pl.]

~ **foutelaie**, *fōtōlā*, f. beech-foyer, *fōyā*, m. hearth, hearth-stone, fire-grate || fire-side || focus (of a glass, of a parabola) || ~s, pl. home || ~ **des acteurs**, (*théât.*) green-room, saloon || ~ **d'un fourneau**, grate of stove, fireplace || ~ **d'une maladie**, seat of a malady || ~ **du public**, (*théât.*) lobby || ~ **de la rébellion**, centre, seat of the rebellion || **combattre pour ses ~s**, to fight for one's home || **retourner dans ses ~s**, to return to one's country, one's home.

**frac**, *frāk*, m. evening dress-coat || **se mettre en ~**, to dress (in evening clothes).

**fracas**, *frākā*, m. crash, noise, bustle, din, fuss || ~ **de l'orage**, din, crashing of the storm || **avec ~**, with a crash || **ce livre fait ~**, (*fig.*) this book is making a sensation, a fuss.

**fracasser**, *frākāsa*, v. a. to break to pieces, to crash, to shatter || se ~, to shatter.

**fraction**, *frākṣiōn*, f. breaking || fraction || portion || (*math.*) fraction || ~ **décimale**, (*ar.*) decimal fraction.

**fractionnaire**, *frākṣiōnēr*, a. (*ar.*) fractional.

**fractionnement**, *frākṣiōnmān*, m. division into fractions.

**fractionner**, *frākṣiōnā*, v. a. to divide into fractions.

**fracture**, *frākṭūr*, f. rupture || breaking with violence || (*chir.*) fracture.

**fracturé**, -e, *frākṭūrā*, a. (*chir.*) fractured, broken.

**fracturer**, *frākṭūrā*, v. a. (*chir.*) to fracture || se ~, to fracture.

**fragile**, *frākṣhīl*, a. fragile, brittle || frail, weak, feeble || **grandeurs -s**, m. pl. transient grandeurs || **L'homme est ~**, man is frail.

**fragilité**, *frākṣhīlātā*, f. fragility, brittleness || (*fig.*) frailness || ~ **humaine**, human frailty.

**fragment**, *frāgmān*, m. fragment, part broken off, scrap, piece.

**fragmentaire**, *frāgmāntēr*, a. fragmentary, fragmental.

**fragmenter**, *frāgmāntā*, v. a. to divide into fragments.

**fragon**, *frāgōn*, m. (*bot.*) butcher's broom.

**frai**, *frē*, m. spawn, spawning (of fish) || spawning-season || fry, young fish || roe, hard roe (of fish).

**fraicheur**, *frēshēūr*, f. freshness, coolness || bloom, beauty, floridness, ruddiness || lustre, brilliancy || (*mar.*) flow (of the wind) || ~ **des fleurs**, freshness of flowers || ~ **du style**, brilliancy of style || ~ **du teint**, floridness, freshness of the complexion. [gale.]

**fraichie**, *frēshē*, f. (*mar.*) fresh

**fraichir**, *frēshēr*, v. n. (*mar.*) to freshen, to blow fresh.

**frais**, *frē*, m. freshness, coolness, cool, fresh air || (*mar.*) gale || **bon, joli ~**, (*mar.*) fresh gale || **grand ~**, (*mar.*) hard, strong gale || **mettre le vin au ~**, to cool wine.

**frais**, *frē*, m., **fraiche**, *frēsh*, f.; a. fresh, cool, coldish || recent, new || youthful, florid, ruddy, fresh-coloured || **air ~**, m. fresh air, breeze || **eau fraîche**, f. cold water || **gentil-homme de fraîche date**, m. new-made gentleman || **nouvelles fraîches**, f. pl. fresh news || **œufs ~**, m. pl. new-laid eggs || **pain ~**, m. new bread || **plaie toute fraîche**, f. raw wound || **teint ~**, m. florid complexion || **boire ~**, to drink the wine cool || **rendre ~**, to refresh || **il fait ~**, it is cool || **cette lettre est de fraîche**

date, this letter is of recent date || ~, ad. newly, recently || ~ **arrivé**, newly come || **fraichement**, ad. freshly, coolly || newly, recently || coldly.

**frais**, *frē*, m. pl. expenses, charges, costs, pl., expense || **faux ~**, incidental expenses || **menus ~**, petty expenses || **à grands ~**, very expensively, at great expense || **à peu de ~**, with little expense, cheap || **à ses ~ et dépens**, at the common expense || **sans ~**, free of expense || **tous ~ faits**, clear of all charges || **constituer qn. en ~**, to put one to expense || **faire ses ~**, to be relieved of one's trouble || **faire les ~ de la conversation**, to be the principal contributor to the conversation || **se mettre en ~**, to put oneself to expense || **recommencer sur nouveaux ~**, to begin anew, to begin over again.

**fraise**, *frēx*, f. (*bot.*) strawberry || ruff, frill || (in hunting) start || (*mil.*) palisade || ~ **de veau**, (*culin.*) calf's crow || ~ **à l'espagnole**, Spanish ruff.

**fraisement**, *frēxmān*, m. (*arch.*) starling (of a bridge) || (*mil.*) paling.

**fraisier**, *frēxā*, v. a. to plait, to ruffle || (*mil.*) to palisade || ~ **la pâte**, to knead dough.

**fraisette**, *frēxēt*, f. small ruff.

**fraisier**, *frēxiā*, m. (*bot.*) strawberry-plant || strawberry-bush. [berry-plantation.]

**fraisière**, *frēxiēr*, f. straw-fraisil, *frēxil*, m. cinders, pl., coal-dross. [countersink-bit.]

**fraisoir**, *frēxwār*, m. wimble, framboise, *frānbwāx*, f. (*bot.*) raspberry || ~ **sauvage**, black-berry.

**framboisé**, -e, *frānbwāxā*, a. flavoured with raspberries.

**framboiser**, *frānbwāxā*, v. a. to give a taste or flavour of raspberries.

**framboisier**, *frānbwāxiā*, m. (*bot.*) raspberry-plant || raspberry-bush.

**framée**, *frāmā*, f. ancient Frankish weapon, framee.

**franc**, *frān*, m. frank (French coin = 100 centimes = 9<sup>66</sup> pence) || **au marc, au centime le ~**, at the rate of so much in the pound.

**franc**, -che, *frān*, a. free, exempt from, unconstrained, unforced || frank, open, sincere, downright, upright, candid, honest, true || whole, entire, full, complete, real, mere, ar-rant, very || staunch, right,

clear || ~ de port, post-paid || ~ arbitre, free-will || ~ charlatan, m. downright quack || ~che coquette, f. arrant jilt || trois jours ~s, m. pl. three whole days || avoir son ~ parler, to be ready to say all one thinks || être ~ du collier, to draw freely (of horses) || (fig.) to be always ready to come forward, to be always kind and open-hearted || ~, ad. frankly, freely, plainly, ingenuously, openly || quite, completely, entirely || ~chement, ad. frankly, freely, openly, sincerely || unreservedly, boldly, in plain terms.

franc, *frān*, m., -que, f. Frank. franc-quer, *frān*, a. Frankish. français, -e, *frānsē*, a. French || à la ~e, after the French fashion || je le lui ai dit en bon ~, (fam.) I told him frankly, in plain English.

franc-alleu, *frānkālēu*, m. freehold, free tenure.

francat, *frānkātū*, m. (hort.) russet apple.

franc-bord, *frānbōr*, m. (mar.) planks (of a ship) from the keel to the gunwale, pl.

franc-étable, *frānkātābl*; de ~, ad. (mar.) collision by the head, bows (of ships in sea).

franc-hief, *frānshēf*, m. hief possessed by a commoner.

franc-filin, *frānsfilān*, m. (mar.) white hawser.

franchir, *frānshēr*, v. a. to leap over, to get over, to jump over || to outleap, to overpass, to overstep, to overcome, to surmount || to clear (a bar) || to cross (the mountains) || ~ les bornes du devoir, (jur.) to overstep the bounds of duty || ~ une difficulté, to overcome a difficulty || ~ le mot, to let out the word || ~ le pas, (fig., fam.) to take a resolution.

franchise, *frānshēs*, f. frankness, openness, sincerity, plainness, candour, ingenuousness, ingenuity || franchise, exemption, immunity, freedom (of a city) || ~ des lettres, freedom from postage.

franchissable, *frānshisābl*, a. that one can clear, overcome.

francisat[i]on, *frānsisās[i]ōn*, f. registering of a French ship || Gallicising || ~ d'un mot anglais, the making French of an English word.

franciscain, *frānsiskān*, m. franciscan friar, grey friar.

franciser, *frānsisā*, v. a. to Frenchify, to gallicise, to make French, to give a French ter-

mination || se ~, to become Frenchified, to adopt French manners and customs.

francisque, *frānsisk*, f. Frankish battle-axe.

franc-juge, *frānkhūzh*, m. Vehmie judge.

franc-lippeur, *frānlipēur*, m. franc-maçon, *frānmāsōn*, m. freemason.

franc-maçonnerie, *frānmāsōnrē*, f. freemasonry.

franco, *frānko*, ad. free of expense || écrire ~, address post-paid.

francolin, *frānkōlīn*, m. (orn.) heathcock, pout, francolin.

franc-osier, *frānkōsīā*, m. (bot.) withy, osier.

franc-quartier, *frānkārtīā*, m. (blas.) franc-quarter, first quarter (of the shield).

franc-réal, *frānrēāl*, m. (hort.) gold winter-pear.

franc-salé, *frānsālā*, m. allowance to take salt from the excise-store free of tax.

franc-tenancier, *frānlēnānsīā*, m. freeholder.

franc-tillac, *frāntīyāk*, m. (mar.) lower-deck.

franc-tireur, *frāntīrēur*, m. (mil.) irregular sharp-shooter.

frange, *frānzh*, f. fringe, valance. [fimbriate.]

frangé, -e, *frānzhā*, a. (bot.) franger, *frānzhā*, v. a. to fringe, to adorn with fringes.

frangibilité, *frānzhībīlītā*, f. fragility, brittleness.

frangible, *frānzhībīl*, a. frangible, fragile, brittle.

frangier, *frānzhīā*, m. fringe-maker.

frangipane, *frānzhīpān*, f. cream-and-almond cake.

frangipanier, *frānzhīpāntā*, m. (bot.) red jasmine.

frangquette, *frānkēt*, f.; à la bonne ~, openly, frankly, plainly.

frappage, *frāpāzh*, m. striking.

frappant, -e, *frāpān*, a. striking, impressive, affecting || portrait ~ de ressemblance, m. strikingly like portrait || vérité ~e, f. impressive truth.

frappe, *frāp*, f. (typ.) set of matrices (for type-founding) || stamp (for coins).

frappé, *frāpā*, m. (mus.) fall (of one's hand or foot in beating time).

frappé, -e, *frāpā*, a. struck || iced (of liquors) || powerful, forcible || strong and close (of cloth) || ~ d'étonnement, struck with wonder || champagne ~, m. iced champagne || vers bien ~s, m. pl. spirited verses.

frappe-champagne, *frāpshānpāgnē*, m. champagne-cooler. [sledge-hammer.]

frappe-devant, *frāpdēvān*, m. frappe-main, *frāpmān*, m. hot cockles (game).

frapper, *frāpā*, v. a. to strike, to smite, to slap, to tap, to hit, to beat || to ice (liquors) || to make an impression || ~ d'anathème, to anathematise || ~ un coup, to strike a blow || ~ les grands coups, to take strong measures || ~ de la monnaie, to stamp coin, to beat money || ~ légèrement, to pat || ~ vivre-mont, to rap || cela frappe l'imagination, that strikes one's imagination || ~, v. n. to knock, to strike, to rap || ~ à la porte, to knock at the door || ~ dans la main, to shake hands || ~ des mains, to applaud || ~ juste, to hit home || entendre ~, to hear a knock || se ~, to strike each other.

frappeur, *frāpēur*, m., -se, f. (fam.) beater, striker || esprit ~, m. spirit-rapper, rapping spirit. [a second time.]

fraser, *frāzā*, v. a. to knead

frasque, *frāsk*, f. trick, freak, whim, sudden prank || voilà ses ~s de jeunesse, those were his youthful freaks, pranks.

frater, *frātēr*, m. surgeon's boy || village barber || (fam.) sawbones || (mar., mil.) barber.

fraternel, -le, *frātērnēl*, a. fraternal, brotherly, becoming brothers || ~lement, ad. fraternally.

fraterniser, *frātērnīsā*, v. n. to fraternise, to live together like brothers.

fraternité, *frātērnītā*, f. fraternity, brotherhood || confraternity, fellowship, association, community.

fratricide, *frātrīsīd*, m. fratricide (murder and murderer).

fratricide, *frātrīsīd*, a. fratricide.

fraude, *frōd*, f. fraud, deceit, imposition, imposture, fraudulency, cheat || contraband, smuggling || en, par ~, fraudulently || passer en ~, to smuggle, to defraud the excise.

frauder, *frōdā*, v. a. to defraud, to smuggle.

fraudeur, *frōdēur*, m., -se, f. defrauder, smuggler.

frauduleux, -se, *frōdūlēu*, a. fraudulent, fraudulent || banque-route ~se, f. fraudulent bankruptcy || ~ement, ad. fraudulently, by fraud.

**fraxinelle**, *frāksīnēl*, f. (bot.)  
basted dittany, fraxinella.

**frayer**, *frēyā*, v. a. to open,  
to trace out, to mark out ||  
to clear or point out (the way) ||  
to set the example || to rub against,  
to graze, to brush, to touch  
lightly in passing || **chemin**  
**frayé**, m. beaten way || **chemin**  
**non frayé**, m. unbeaten, un-  
trodden way || **le chemin à**  
**qn.**, to mark out one's path for  
one, to show, help one on one's  
way || **v. n.** to wear away (of  
coins) || to melt (of fishes) ||  
**avec**, to frequent, to keep com-  
pany with, to be in good terms  
with || **ne pas ensemble**, not  
to agree together || **se ~**, to  
open, to prepare (a way) || **se ~**  
**le chemin à**, to make, to force  
one's way to. [place.]

**frayère**, *frēyēr*, f. spawning-  
frayer, *frēyūr*, f. fright,  
dread, terror || **être saisi de ~**,  
to be seized with terror.

**frayoir**, *frēyōār*, m. (in hunt-  
ing) rub, velvet.

**frayure**, *frēyūr*, f. (in hunt-  
ing) rubbing. [prank.]

**fredaine**, *frēdēn*, f. frolic,  
**fredonnement**, *frēdōnmān*,  
m. humming, buzzing, singing  
without words.

**fredonner**, *frēdōnā*, v. a. to  
hum, to buzz.

**fredonneur**, *frēdōnūr*, m.,  
-se, f. person who hums.

**frégate**, *frāgāt*, f. (mar.)  
frigale || frigate-bird.

**frégaté**, -e, *frāgātā*, a. (mar.)  
frigale-bull.

**frégaton**, *frāgātōn*, m. (mar.)  
frigatton (small Venetian  
vessel).

**frein**, *frēn*, m. bit, bridle,  
curb, check || drag (of car-  
riages) || (c. d. f.) brake || (am.)  
brønun, ligament || **à pédale**,  
foot-brake || **mettre un ~ à sa**  
**langue**, (fig.) to bridle one's  
tongue || **rouger son ~**, to champ  
the bit (of horses) || to fret one-  
self (of persons).

\***frelampier**, *frēlānpīā*, m.  
good-for-nothing. [teration.]

**frelatage**, *frēlātāxh*, m. adul-  
terate, to sophisticate.

**frelateur**, *frēlātūr*, m.  
adulator, sophisticator.

**frêle**, *frēl*, a. frail, faint, weak.

**freloche**, *frēlōsh*, f. gauze-net.

**frelon**, *frēlōn*, m. (zool.)  
hornet, drone || (bot.) kneeholly || **il ne faut pas irriter**  
**les ~s**, let sleeping dogs lie.

**fréluche**, *frēlūsh*, f. silk-tuft ||  
**bouton à ~**, m. tufted button ||  
**ganse à ~**, f. tufted loop.

**freluquet**, *frēlūkē*, m. (fam.)  
dandy, puppy, cockcomb.

**frémir**, *frēmēr*, v. n. to shud-  
der, to quake, to tremble, to  
shiver, to shake || to vibrate, to  
murmur, to moan || to rustle  
(of leaves) || to boil (of the sea) ||  
**de colere**, to fume with  
anger.

**frémissant**, -e, *frēmīssān*, a.  
quivering, trembling.

**frémissement**, *frēmīssmān*,  
m. shudder, shivering, shud-  
dering, trembling || murmuring  
(of water) || roaring (of the  
sea) || **cataire**, (méd.) purring  
tremor (of the heart).

**frênaie**, *frēnē*, f. ash-grove.

**frêne**, *frēn*, m. (bot.) ash-  
tree, ash || **nain**, dwarf ash ||  
**orme**, flowering ash.

**frénésie**, *frēnāzē*, f. (méd.)  
frenzy, insanity, fury || **tomber**  
**en ~**, to be seized with frenzy.

**frénétique**, *frēnētīk*, a. frantic,  
raving, distracted, frenzied.

**fréquemment**, *frākāmān*, ad.  
frequently, often, many times ||  
commonly.

**fréquence**, *frākāns*, f. fre-  
quency, frequent repetition ||  
**du pouls**, (méd.) quickness  
of the pulse.

**fréquent**, -e, *frākān*, a. fre-  
quent, often repeated || usual,  
common || **pouls ~**, m. (méd.)  
quick pulse. [frequentable.]

**fréquentable**, *frākāntābl*, a.  
**fréquentatif**, *frākāntātif*, m.  
frequentative.

**fréquentation**, *frākāntāstōn*,  
f. frequentation, frequenting ||  
frequent use.

**fréquenté**, -e, *frākāntā*, a.  
frequented, often visited, of  
resort.

**fréquenter**, *frākāntā*, v. a.  
to frequent, to haunt, to resort  
(to), to keep company (with) ||  
**les sacrements**, to receive  
the sacrament frequently ||  
**les savants**, to associate with  
the learned || **v. n.** to visit  
often || **il fréquente dans la**  
**maison**, he often goes to the  
house.

**frère**, *frēr*, m. brother || friar ||  
fellow-Christian || **demi ~**, half-  
brother, step-brother || **faux ~**,  
false friend || **de lait**,  
foster-brother || **s de St. Vin-**  
**cent de Paul**, pl. Fathers of  
Mercy || **ainé**, elder brother  
|| **cadet**, younger brother  
|| **consanguin**, brother by  
the father's side || **ger-**  
**main**, full brother || **s ju-**  
**meaux**, pl. twin-brothers,  
twins, pl. || **lai**, convers,

**lai-brother** || **s moraves**, Mo-  
ravians, United Brethren, pl. ||  
**naturel**, natural brother, bas-  
tard || **utérin**, brother by the  
mother's side || **vivre en ~s**,  
to live like brothers, in a  
brotherly fashion.

**frésale**, *frāzē*, f. (orn.)  
screech-owl, white-owl.

**fresque**, *frēsē*, f. (paint.)  
fresco || **peindre à ~**, to paint  
in fresco.

**fressure**, *frēsūr*, f. pluck,  
purtenance || **de cochon**,  
(culin.) harslet, haslet || **de**  
**veau**, (culin.) calf's-pluck.

**fret**, *frēt*, m. (mar.) freight,  
freighting || **cargo** || **prendre**  
**du ~**, to take in freight.

**frètement**, *frēmān*, m. (mar.)  
freighting (of a vessel).

**fréter**, *frātā*, v. a. (mar.) to  
freight, to charter, to let (a  
ship) to freight.

**fréteur**, *frātūr*, m. (mar.)  
freighter, charterer.

**frétilant**, -e, *frātīyān*, a.  
frisky, moving about in fits  
and starts. [trifle.]

**frétille**, *frātīyē*, f. straw,  
**frétilllement**, *frātīyēmān*, m.  
frisking, fluttering, skipping,  
sidgiting, wriggling.

**frétiller**, *frātīyā*, v. n. to  
frisk, to wriggle, to skip, to  
sidgit, to flutter || **la langue**  
**lui frétille**, his tongue itches  
to speak || **les pieds lui fré-**  
**tillent**, he is impatient to be  
off. [(fam.) restless person.]

**frétillon**, *frātīyōn*, m. & f.  
**frelin**, *frēlīn*, m. fry, young  
fish || (fam.) trash, rubbish ||  
**ce n'est que du menu ~**,  
they are only small fry.

**frette**, *frēt*, f. (tech.) ferule,  
iron hoop || **s**, pl. (c. d. f.)  
tires, pl. [fretty.]

**fretté**, -e, *frētā*, a. (blas.)  
**fretter**, *frētā*, v. a. to hoop.

**freux**, *frēu*, m. (orn.) rook ||  
**lieu habité par des ~**, m.  
rookery. [bility, friableness.]

**friabilité**, *frīābīlītā*, f. fri-  
able, **frīābl**, a. friable,  
easily pulverised.

**friand**, *frīān*, m. epicure,  
dainty person.

**friand**, -e, *frīān*, a. dainty,  
nice, fond || delicious, delicate ||  
squeamish, luxurious || **mor-**  
**ceau ~**, m. tit-bit, dainty bit.

**friandise**, *frīāndīz*, f. dainti-  
ness, dainty, nicety || greed-  
iness || **s**, pl. dainty bits, pl.

**fricadelle**, *frīkādelē*, f. (culin.)  
ball of mince-meat.

**fricandeau**, *frīkāndō*, m.  
(culin.) fricandeau, larded veal.

**fricassée**, *frīkāzā*, f. fricassee.



**fricasser**, *frīkāsa*, v. a. to fricassee, to dress in fricassee || (fam.) to waste, to squander away || **il a fricassé sa fortune**, he has squandered, dissipated his fortune.

**fricasseur**, *frīkāseūr*, m. poultry cook.

**friche**, *frīsh*, f. (agr.) waste, uncultivated land, uncultivated ground || **laisser une terre en friche**, to let a piece of ground lie fallow.

**fricot**, *frīko*, m. (fam., culin.) ragout, stew || food, grub, victuals, pl.

**fricoter**, *frīkōtā*, v. a. (fam.) to squander || ~, v. n. to feast.

**fricoteur**, *frīkōtēūr*, m. (fam.) fast liver, leaster || (mil.) bad soldier.

**friction**, *frīksion*, f. (méd.) embrocation, friction || ~ humide, rubbing with liquid medicaments || ~ sèche, dry rubbing.

**frictionner**, *frīksionā*, v. a. (méd.) to rub, to embrocate || se ~, to rub oneself, to use friction.

**frigard**, *frīgār*, m. pickled frigidité, *frīchiditā*, f. frigidity || (méd.) impotency.

**frigorisque**, *frīgōrifik*, a. frigorisque.

**frigoter**, *frīgōtā*, v. n. to chirp (as a chaffinch).

**frileux**, -se, *frīlōū*, a. chilly, extremely sensible of cold.

**frimaire**, *frīmār*, m. Frimaire, frost-month (third month of the French republican calendar, Nov. 21st—Dec. 20th).

**frimas**, *frimā*, m. rime, hoar-frost.

**frime**, *frīm*, f. (fam.) show, sham, pretence || **pour la ~**, for fun.

**frimousse**, *frīmōōs*, f. grimace, very figure, caricature.

**fringale**, *frīngāl*, f. (fam.) sudden and unusual feeling of hunger || rabidness.

**fringant**, -e, *frīngān*, a. brisk, nimble, frisky, mettlesome || exquisite. [chaffinch.]

**fringille**, *frīnzhil*, f. (orn.) fringotier, *frīngōtā*, v. a. & n. to imitate birds by the voice.

**fringuer**, *frīngū*, v. n. to frisk (of horses) || to skip.

**friserie**, *frīzōrī*, f. dainty.

**friolet**, *frīōlē*, m. (hort.) common pear. [of a plough.]

**frion**, *frīōn*, m. (agr.) blade

**\*frion**, *frīō*, m. (mar.) channel. [feasible.]

**fripe**, *frīp*, f. rag, scrap

**frîpé**, -e, *frīpā*, a. threadbare, tattered, shabby.

**friper**, *frīpā*, v. a. to rumple, to ruffle, to wrinkle, to wear out, to spoil || to waste, to dissipate, to squander away || (fam.) to eat greedily, to gobble down, to devour || ~ ses habits, to wear out one's clothes || ~ le ponce, (fig.) to live a jolly, merry life || se ~, to get rumpled.

**friperie**, *frīprē*, f. old clothes, pl., frippery || old clothes' trade || rag-fair.

**fripe-sauce**, *frīpsos*, m. (pop.) greedy-gut, glutton || bad cook.

**fripier**, *frīpiā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in old clothes or old furniture, fripperer.

**fripon**, *frīpōn*, m., -ne, f. rogue, knave, cheat, swindler, rascal || knavish woman || en ~, roguishly. [roguish.]

**fripon**, -ne, *frīpōn*, a. knavish, **friponneau**, *frīpōno*, m. (fam.) little rogue.

**friponner**, *frīpōnā*, v. n. to cheat, to pick a pocket, to trick out (of a thing), to cozen, to play the truant.

**friponnerie**, *frīpōnrē*, f. roguery, roguishness, knavery, knavish trick.

**friquet**, *frīkē*, m. (orn.) hedge-sparrow, tree-sparrow.

**frîre**, *frîr*, v. a. irr. to fry, to cook in a frying-pan || il n'a plus de quoi ~, he is quite ruined || il n'y a rien à ~ dans cette affaire, there is nothing to be gained in this matter.

**frise**, *frîx*, f. (arch.) frieze || baize (stuff) || cheval de ~, m. (mil.) cheval-de-frise, cross-spike || (mar.) dreadnought, pilot-coat.

**frisé**, -e, *frīxā*, a. curled, frizzled, crisped || chou ~, m. (bot.) Savoy cabbage.

**friser**, *frīxā*, v. a. to curl, to crisp, to frizzle, to twist || to graze, to touch lightly, to glance upon, to brush || ~ une bille, to cut a ball (at billiards) || ~ du drap, to nap cloth || cela frise l'impertinence, she narrowly escapes being impertinent || il a frisé la corde, he was within a little of losing his case || elle frise la quarantaine, she is verging on forty || ~, v. n. to curl || (typ.) to slur || se ~, to curl one's hair || to fall into curls. [iron] || bodkin.

**frisoir**, *frīxōār*, m. curling-frison, *frīxōn*, m. frison || waste silk || curl (of hair) || rags, pl. || shavings (of metal), pl. || (mar.) can, drinking-cup.

**frisotter**, *frīxōlā*, v. a. to

frizzle, to curl || se ~, to curl oneself.

**frisquet**, -te, *frīskē*, a. sharp, chilly || il fait ~, (pop.) it is chilly weather. [frisquet.]

**frisquette**, *frīskēt*, f. (typ.)

**frisson**, *frīzōn*, m. shivering, shaking with cold, cold fit, shudder || shilliness || slight emotion.

**frissonnant**, -e, *frīzōnān*, a. shivering, shuddering.

**frissonnement**, *frīzōnmān*, m. shivering, chilliness, shiver, shaking-fit.

**frissonner**, *frīzōnā*, v. n. to shiver, to shudder, to quake, to tremble.

**frisure**, *frīzur*, f. curling, curliness || curls, pl. || fine gold-thread.

**frit**, -e, *frī*, a. fried || il est ~, he is undone || tout est ~, all is over.

**fritillaire**, *frīllēr*, f. (bot.) crown-imperial, fritillary.

**fritte**, *frî*, f. frit (in glass-making). [the frit.]

**fritter**, *frītā*, v. a. to calcine frittier, *frītāū*, m. workman who prepares the frit (in glass-manufactories).

**friture**, *frītūr*, f. (culin.) frying || fried fish || anything fried || butter for frying.

**friturier**, *frīuriā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in fried fish.

**frivole**, *frīvōl*, a. frivolous, futile, trifling, idle, vain.

**frivoliser**, *frīvōlīxā*, v. a. to make frivolous.

**frivolité**, *frīvōlītā*, f. frivolity, frivolousness, futility || -s, pl. trifles, pl.

**froc**, *frōk*, m. frock, monk's garment || jeter le ~ aux orties, (fig.) to throw off one's frock, to apostatise || to abandon one's profession || prendre le ~, to turn monk.

**frocard**, *frōkār*, m. (fam.) priestling, monk.

**froid**, *frōā*, m. cold, coldness, chilliness, frigidity || (fig.) coolness, indifference, unconcern || lukewarmness, dullness, reservedness || avoir ~, to be cold || grelotter de ~, to shiver with cold || mourir de ~, to be starved with cold || prendre ~, to catch cold || transir de ~, to be numb with cold || il y a du ~ entre eux, (fig.) there is a coolness between them.

**froid**, -e, *frōā*, a. cold, frigid, lifeless || (fig.) cool, indifferent, dispassionate, lukewarm, dull, phlegmatic || homme ~, m. cold sort of a man || manières -s, f. pl. icy manners || raison

-e, f. cool reason || temps ~, m. cold weather || zone -e, f. frigid zone || ~ comme glace, as cold as ice || à ~, without fire || battu à ~, beaten cold || de sang ~, in cold blood || battre ~ à qn., to be cold to one || il fait ~, it is cold || -ement, ad. coldly, frigidly, dispassionately.

froideur, *frwädür*, f. coldness, chilliness || want of affection, indifference, reserve.

froidure, *frwädür*, f. coldness (of the weather), cold || (fig.) winter.

froidureux, -se, *frwädürëu*, a. cold, chilly.

froissement, *frwäsmän*, m. bruising, rumpling, rubbing || collision, clashing, hurt, slight offence || ~ des intérêts, clashing of interests || éprouver des -s, to experience unpleasantnesses.

froisser, *frwäsä*, v. a. to bruise, to clash, to ruffle, to rumble || to gall || to offend, to hurt || ~ les opinions de qn., to clash with, offend one's opinions || se ~, to get offended. [rumple.]

froissure, *frwäsur*, f. bruise, frölement, *frölmän*, m. grazing || rustling.

frôler, *frölä*, v. a. to graze, to touch lightly in passing.

fromage, *frömähx*, m. cheese || ~ de Chantilly, whipped cream || ~ à la crème, cream-cheese || ~ de cochon, (culin.) collared brawn || ~ bien gras, rich cheese || ~ mou, soft cheese || pain de ~, m. dry cheese.

fromager, *frömähxä*, m., -ère, f. cheesemonger.

fromager, *frömähxä*, m. cheese-mould || (bot.) silk cotton-tree.

fromagerie, *frömähxär*, f. cheese-dairy || cheese-trade.

fromageux, -se, *frömähxëu*, a. cheesy, caseous. [wheat.]

froment, *frömän*, m. (bot.) fromentacé, -e, *frömähxäsä*, a. (bot.) fromentaceous.

fromental, *frömähxäl*, m. (bot.) rye-grass, oat-grass.

fromentée, *frömähxä*, f. (culin.) frumenty.

frouce, *fröns*, f. frillings, pl. froucement, *frönsmän*, m. frowning, knitting (of the brows).

froncer, *frönsä*, v. a. to knit, to contract (the brow) || to purse (the lips) || to pucker, to gather (needlework) || ~ les sourcils, to look sternly || se ~, to contract, to wrinkle.

francis, *frönsät*, m. gather, pucker, fold (of needlework).

frondaison, *fröndëxön*, f. (bot.) foliation.

fronde, *frönd*, f. sling, swing || (chir.) bandage (for the chin)

fronde, opposition || Fronde, riot of the Fronde (French history).

fronder, *fröndä*, v. a. to sling, to swing, to fling, to throw, to cast || to oppose, to make opposition || to blame, to criticise, to jeer, to censure, to find fault.

fronderie, *fröndrë*, f. riot, disturbance || riot of the Fronde (in France).

frondeur, *fröndëur*, m. slinger || oppositionist, member of the opposition || critic, censor, fault-finder.

frondeur, -se, *fröndëur*, a. fault-finding, blaming || jeunesse -se, f. critical youth.

frondifère, *fröndäfer*, a. (bot.) producing leaves.

front, *frön*, m. forehead, face, brow, head || front, forefront || (mil.) front || (fig.) impudence, brass, boldness || ~ d'airain, (fig.) brazen-face || de ~, in the front, abreast ||

heurter de ~ les préjugés, to offend directly against prejudices || marcher de ~, to march abreast || mener deux affaires de ~, to manage two affairs at once || il a bien du ~, he has plenty of impudence.

frontal, *fröntäl*, m. frontal || (an.) frontal bone || (chir.) head-bandage || (mar.) breast-work || frontal, frontlet (among the Jews) || headband (of a bride) || sight (of a cannon).

frontal, -e, *fröntäl*, a. (an.) frontal.

fronteau, *fröntö*, m. frontlet || frontal || (mar.) breast-work.

frontière, *fröntiër*, f. frontier, border, confine, limit || ville ~, f. frontier-town.

frontignan, *fröntignän*, m. sweet wine of Frontignan.

frontispice, *fröntispis*, m. (arch.) frontispiece || (typ.) title-page.

fronton, *fröntön*, m. (arch.) fronton, front, pediment || (mar.) breast-work.

frottage, *frötähx*, m. rubbing || dry-rubbing (of floors).

frottée, *frötä*, f. (pop.) storm of blows || recevoir une ~, to receive a shower of blows.

frottement, *frötmän*, m. friction, rubbing.

frotter, *frötä*, v. a. to rub, to rub down || to dry-rub || to bang, to pommel, to lash, to

bent, to anoint || se faire ~, to get a drubbing || se ~, to rub oneself (with) || to meddle, to have to do (with) || se ~ à plus fort que soi, to find one's master, to try conclusions with one stronger than oneself || se ~ à qn., to meddle with one, to provoke one || se ~ les yeux, to rub one's eyes.

frotteur, *fröteur*, m. rubber || dry-rubber (of floors).

frottis, *fröti*, m. (paint.) coat (over a picture) of a light transparent colour.

frottoir, *fröteär*, m. rubbing-cloth, rubber, towel || razor-cloth || (mar.) rubber.

frouer, *fröä*, v. n. (in hunting) to pipe, to call (birds).

frou-frou, *fröö/fröö*, m. rustling (of silk) || faire du ~, (fam.) to make a great show. [funky.]

froussard, -e, *fröösär*, a. (fam.) frousse, *fröös*, f. (fam.) funk.

fructidor, *früktidör*, m. Fructidor, fruit-month (twelfth month of the French republican calendar, Aug. 18th — Sept. 16th). [fructiferous.]

fructifère, *früktifer*, a. (bot.) fructifiant, -e, *früktifän*, a. fructifying || fruitful.

fructification, *früktifikäsion*, f. (bot.) fructification, fecundation.

fructifier, *früktifä*, v. n. to fructify, to be fruitful, to prosper, to thrive || faire ~ son argent, to invest one's money to good advantage, to build up one's capital.

fructueux, -se, *früktüë*, a. fruitful, useful, profitable, lucrative || -sément, ad. fruitfully, usefully, profitably, prosperously, successfully.

frugal, -e, *frügäl*, a. frugal, sober, temperate, sparing, moderate || -ement, ad. frugally, economically, soberly, moderately.

frugalité, *frügälitä*, f. frugality, sobriety, temperance, moderation. [frugivorous.]

frugivore, *früktivör*, a. (zool.) fruit, *früt*, m. (bot.) fruit, field-produce || product, production, produce || (fig.) advantage, benefit, profit || (fig.) consequence || last course, dessert (at dinner) ||

(arch.) batter, slope || ~ à noyau, stone-fruit || ~ à pépin, kernel-fruit || -s de la terre, pl. fruits of the earth || -s d'une terre, pl. revenues of an estate || ~ de son travail, (fig.) fruits, result of one's work || ~ hâtif, early fruit || ~ indigène, native fruit || ~ tardif, late fruit ||

avec ~, profitably || être ~

sec, (*fig.*) to be plucked (at an examination) || faire ~ sec, (*fig.*) to pluck, to reject at an examination || goûter au ~ défendu, to taste forbidden fruit.

fruitage, *frütlāzh*, m. eatable fruits of trees, pl. [*fructed.*]

fruité, -e, *frütlā*, a. (*blas.*) fruiterie, *frütrē*, f. fruit-loft || fruit-trade.

fruitier, *frütlā*, m., -ère, f. fruiterer, green-grocer.

fruitier, -ère, *frütlā*, a. fruit-bearing || arbre ~, m. fruit-tree. [*frumentaceous.*]

frumetaire, *frümātir*, a. frusquin, *früskīn*, m.; saint ~, (*pop.*) one's goods and chattels, pl., one's all || il a perdu tout son ~, he has lost everything, his all.

fruste, *früst*, a. defaced, corroded (of coins).

frustration, *früstrāsiōn*, f. frustration.

frustratoire, *früstrātoâr*, m. mullet or spiced wine.

frustratoire, *früstrātoâr*, a. frustratory, frustrative.

frustrer, *früstrā*, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint, to baffle, to balk || to defraud || ~ les espérances de qn., to disappoint one's hopes.

frutescent, -e, *frütēsān*, fruticueux, -se, *frütiküē*, a. (*bot.*) shrub-like. [*a. fruticulous.*]

fruticuleux, -se, *frütiküē*, fuchsia, *füksia*, f. (*bot.*) fuchsia.

fuchsine, *füksīn*, f. (*chim.*) fuchsine, aniline-red dye.

fucus, *füksis*, m. (*bot.*) wrack, sea-wrack, fucus.

fugace, *fügās*, a. fugacious, fugitive, flying, fleeting, transient, evanescent.

fugitif, *füxhilit*, m., -e, f. fugitive, runaway, deserter.

fugitif, -ve, *füxhilit*, a. fugitive, fleeting, flitting, gliding, transient, escaping, short-lived, perishable.

fugue, *füg*, f. (*mus.*) fugue || (*fam.*) wild prank, lark || faire une ~, to have a lark.

faïe, *fäi*, f. small pigeon-house.

fuir, *füer*, v. a. to fly, to avoid, to shun, to shrink (from) || ~ l'ennemi, (*mil.*) to fly from the enemy || ~, v. n. to flee, to fly || to run away || to escape, to evade || to elude, to avoid, to shun || to shift about || to leak, to be leaky || se ~, to fly from oneself || to avoid each other.

fuite, *füt*, f. flight, running away || avoiding, shunning ||

evasion, subterfuge, shift || leakage, running out || ~ de gaz, escape of gas || mettre en ~, to put to flight || prendre la ~, to take to flight.

fulgurant, -e, *fülgürān*, a. attended with lightning || (*med.*) sharp and quickly recurrent (of pains).

fulguration, *fülgürāsiōn*, f. lightning || (*chim.*) fulguration, flashing. [*fulgurite.*]

fulgurite, *fülgürīt*, m. (*min.*) fuligineux, -se, *fülixhīnēu*, a. fuliginous, sooty, dusky.

fuliginosité, *fülixhīnösitā*, f. fuliginosity.

fulmicoton, *fülmikötōn*, m. (*chim.*) gun-cotton.

fulminaire, *fülmīnēr*, a. fulminary, from lightning.

fulminant, -e, *fülmīnān*, a. fulminant, fulminatory, thundering, storming || poudre ~, f. fulminating-powder || regard ~, m. angry, menacing look.

fulminate, *fülmīnāt*, m. (*chim.*) fulminate || ~ de mercure, fulminate of mercury.

fulmination, *fülmīnāsiōn*, f. fulmination || (*chim.*) detonation.

fulminer, *fülmīnā*, v. a. to fulminate, to issue forth (an anathema) || ~, v. n. to thunder, to storm || (*chim.*) to explode, to detonate, to fulminate.

fulminique, *fülmīnik*, a. (*chim.*) fulminic.

fumade, *fümād*, f. (*agr.*) penfold-manuring.

fumage, *fümāzh*, m. colouring of silver-wire || ~ du jambon, smoking of a ham || ~ d'une terre, manuring of a piece of land.

fumant, -e, *fümān*, a. smoking, reeking || ~ de colère, (*fig.*) fuming with rage.

fumé, *fümā*, m. smoke-proof (in engraving).

fumée, *fümā*, f. smoke, fume, reek || (*fig.*) vanity, vain hope, phantom, bubble || -s, pl. (in hunting) fumet, dung of deer || -s de l'ambition, pl. vanity of ambition || -s du vin, pl. fumes of the wine || s'en aller en ~, to go off in smoke, to come to nothing || s'exhaler en ~, to evaporate in smoke || se repaître de ~, to feed oneself with vain hopes || il n'y a point de ~ sans feu, there is no smoke without fire.

fumer, *fümā*, v. a. to smoke, to smoke-dry || (*agr.*) to dung, to manure || to smoke (tobacco) || ~ une pipe, to smoke a pipe ||

~, v. n. to smoke, to reek || to steam, to emit steam through heat || (*fig.*) to be in a rage, to fret and fume || il fume ici, it smokes here.

fumerolles, *fümöröl*, f. pl. (*géol.*) fumaroles, pl.

fumeron, *fümörōn*, m. smoky coal, half-burnt charcoal || ironer || fag-end of a cigar.

fumet, *fümē*, m. flavour (of meats) || raciness (of wine).

fumeterre, *fümtēr*, f. (*bot.*) fumitory, fumiter.

fumeur, *fümēur*, m. smoker (of tobacco).

fumex, -se, *fümēu*, a. fummy, fumous || vin ~, m. heady wine.

fumiaire, *fümiēr*, a. stercoraceous.

fumier, *fümiā*, m. manure, dung, muck, compost || dung-hill || (*fig.*) trash, rubbish || mourir sur un ~, to die in a ditch. [*pulling smoke.*]

fumifuge, *fümifüzh*, a. ex-fumigateur, *fümigätēur*, m. fumigator.

fumigation, *fümigäsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) fumigation.

fumigatoire, *fümigätōâr*, a. (*med.*) fumigating.

fumiger, *fümixhā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to fumigate, to perfume.

fumiste, *fümist*, m. chimney-doctor, fumist || (*pop.*) paltry witling || farce de ~, f. bad joke.

fumisterie, *fümistērē*, f. (*pop.*) paltry witticism || habit of making bad jokes.

fumivore, *fümivör*, m. smoke-consumer.

fumivore, *fümivör*, a. smoke-consuming, fumivorous.

fumoir, *fümöâr*, m. smoking-room || (*tech.*) smoking-shed, smoking-house.

fumure, *fümur*, f. (*agr.*) manuring, dunging, dressing.

funambule, *fünānbül*, m. & f. funambulist, rope-dancer.

funambule, *fünānbül*, a. funambulatory.

funèbre, *fünēbr*, a. funereal, funebrial, funeral || mournful, melancholy || ominous || oraison ~, f. funeral oration || service ~, m. funeral rites, pl.

funer, *fünā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to rig (a mast) || to trim (sails).

funérailles, *fünäräyē*, f. pl. funeral rites, obsequies, pl., funeral. [*funeral.*]

funéraire, *fünärēr*, a. funereal, funes, *fün*, f. pl. (*mar.*) drag-ropes, pl.

funeste, *fünēst*, a. fatal, disastrous, baneful, inauspicious || jours -s, m. pl. ur



happy days, evil days || -ment, ad. fatally, inauspiciously.

**funeur**, *fūnūr*, m. (mar.) rigger || sail-trimmer.

**funiculaire**, *fūnikūlēr*, a. funicular || **chemin de fer** ~, m. funicular railway || **pont** ~, m. rope suspension-bridge.

**funin**, *fūnīn*, m. (mar.) white hawser.

**fur**, *fūr*, m.; à ~ et mesure, au ~ et à mesure, ad. in proportion, at the rate (of).

**furet**, *fūrē*, m. (zool.) ferret || **chasser au** ~, to hunt with a ferret || **c'est un** ~, (fig.) he is a Paul Pry, an inquisitive fellow.

**furetage**, *fūrtāzh*, m. ferretting (of rabbits) || (fig.) ferretting out.

**fureter**, *fūrtā*, v. a. to ferret, to ferret out, to search out, to rummage || **il ne fait que** ~, he is always ferreting things out || ~, v. n. to hunt with a ferret.

**fureteur**, *fūrtūr*, m. ferreter, searcher, prier || ~ **de nouvelles**, news-hunter.

**fureur**, *fūrūr*, f. fury, furiousness, madness, rage, frenzy || mania, passion || **avec** ~, furiously || **jusqu'à la** ~, to distraction || **cette actrice fait** ~, that actress is quite the rage || **il a la** ~ du jeu, he has a passion for gaming.

**furfuracé**, -e, *fūrfūrāsā*, a. furfuraceous.

**furibond**, -e, *fūribōn*, a. furious, outrageous, raging, raging, subject to fits of fury || furious-looking.

**furie**, *fūrē*, f. fury, furiousness, rage || Fury, termagant, vixen || **Furies**, pl. Furies (name of the three Eumenides), pl. || **entrer en** ~, to get into a fury || **c'est une vraie** ~, she is a perfect, regular Fury.

**furieux**, -se, *fūriū*, a. furious, violent, raging, impetuous, mad, enraged, fierce || tremendous, monstrous, confounded || -sement, ad. furiously || prodigiously, excessively || **il ment** -sement, (fam.) he lies with a vengeance || **elle est** -sement laide, (fam.) she is fearfully ugly.

**furin**, *fūrīn*, m. (mar.) ofang, deep-water.

**furolles**, *fūrōl*, f. pl. (astr.) fiery exhalations, pl.

**furoncle**, *fūrōnkl*, m. (chir.) furuncle, boil || gathering || am-bury (of horses).

**furtif**, -ve, *fūrtīf*, a. furtive, stealthy, clandestine, secret ||

**entrer d'un pas** ~, to steal in || -vement, ad. furtively, by stealth.

**fusain**, *fūxīn*, m. (bot.) spindle-tree, prickwood || (peint.) crayon, charcoal-pencil.

**fusant**, -e, *fūxān*, a. fusing.

**fusarolle**, *fūxārōl*, f. (arch.) fusarole.

**fuseau**, *fūxō*, m. spindle, bobbin || distaff || -x, pl. leaves of a pinion (in watches), pl. || ~ à dentelle, bobbin to make lace || **jambes de** ~, f. pl. (fam.) spindle-shanks || **il est monté sur des** -x, he is a regular spindle-shanks.

**fusée**, *fūxā*, f. spindleful || fusée, rocket || (arch.) fillet || (mil.) fusée || (chir.) fistula || ~ de tournebroche, barrel of a kitchen-jack || ~ volante, sky-rocket || **avoir une** ~ à démêler avec qn., to have a bone to pick with one.

**fuséen**, *fūxān*, m. (mil.) soldier trained to fire rockets.

**fuselé**, -e, *fūxlā*, a. spindle-shaped, slender || (blas.) fusele, fusilily || doigts -s, m. pl. slender fingers.

**fuser**, *fūxā*, v. a. to blend by smelting || ~, v. n. to melt, to spread, to dilate, to expand || to dissolve. || quill-wire.

**fuserolle**, *fūxārōl*, f. weaver's fusibilité, *fūxībīlītā*, f. fusibility.

**fusible**, *fūxībl*, a. fusible.

**fusiforme**, *fūxīfōrm*, a. (bot.) spindle-shaped, fusiform.

**fusil**, *fūxī*, m. gun, musket, firelock || ~ à aiguille, needle-gun || ~ à deux coups, double-barreled gun || ~ à piston, percussion-musket || ~ à vent, air-gun || ~ de chasse, fowling-piece || ~ de munition, musket || ~ rayé, rifled gun || **coup de** ~, m. musket shot, report of a musket || **pièce de** ~, f. flint.

**fusil-canne**, *fūxīkān*, m. cane-gun. [fusileer.]

**fusilier**, *fūxīlīr*, m. (mil.) fusillade, *fūxīyād*, f. discharge of musketry || number of gun-shots fired at once || shooting.

**fusiller**, *fūxīyā*, v. a. to shoot, to shoot to death || **se** ~, to fire at each other || **se** ~ à bout portant, to fire at each other at point-blank range.

**fusillette**, *fūxīyēt*, f. small squib, small rocket.

**fusiner**, *fūxīnā*, v. a. to daub, to sketch.

**fusion**, *fūxīōn*, f. (chim.) coalition || melting || blending || liquefaction || ~ de deux sys-

tèmes, (fig.) the merging, amalgamation of two systems.

**fusiolement**, *fūxīōnmān*, m. amalgamation, blending, fusion.

**fusionner**, *fūxīōnā*, v. a. to operate a union (between political parties) || to amalgamate.

**fustet**, *fūstē*, m. (bot.) fustic, Venetian sunac.

**fustigation**, *fūstīgāsīōn*, f. fustigation, whipping, flogging, scourging.

**fustiger**, *fūstīxhā*, v. a. to scourge, to whip, to lash, to flog. [from Cuba.]

**fustoc**, *fūstōk*, m. (com.) fustic fût, *fū*, m. stock (of a gun or pistol) || barrel (of a drum) || shaft (of a column) || cask || **ce vin sent le** ~, that wine tastes of the cask.

**futaie**, *fūtē*, f. trees of long standing, pl., forest of lofty trees || **demi** ~, forest of half-grown trees || **haute** ~, forest of full-grown trees.

**futaille**, *fūtāyē*, f. small cask, wine-cask, barrel || ~ **en** bottes, barrel-staves, pl.

**futaine**, *fūtēn*, f. fustian.

**futainier**, *fūtēniā*, m. fustian-weaver.

**futé**, -e, *fūtā*, a. (fam.) cunning, sharp, sly, crafty, smart.

**futé**, *fūtā*, f. (joiner's) putty.

**futier**, *fūtīr*, m. trunk-maker.

**futile**, *fūtīl*, a. futile, frivolous, worthless, paltry, trifling.

**futilité**, *fūtīlītā*, f. futility, shallowness, emptiness || -s, pl. trifles, pl.

**futur**, *fūtūr*, m. futurity || (gr.) future, future tense.

**futur**, *fūtūr*, m., -e, f. intended husband || intended wife. [to come, succeeding.]

**futur**, -e, *fūtūr*, a. future, futuration, *fūturāsīōn*, f. futuration.

**fuyant**, -e, *fūyān*, a. flying, fleeing || fading (of colours) || (peint.) tapering || échelle -e, f. tapering scale || front ~, m. (an.) receding forehead.

**fuyard**, *fūyār*, m. deserter, fugitive, runaway.

## G.

**G, g, gé**, m. (seventh letter of the alphabet), **G, g**.

**gabare**, *gābār*, f. (mar.) lighter || store-ship || drag-net.

**gabar(é)er**, *gābār(ā)ā*, v. n. (mar.) to scull.

**gabari(t)**, *gābārī*, m. (mar.)  
mould, model (of a ship),  
sketch || frame-timbers, pl. ||  
(c. d. f.) carriage-gauge.

**gabarier**, *gābārā*, v. a. (mar.)  
to mould timbers.

**gabarier**, *gābārā*, m. (mar.)  
lighterman || sculler.

**gabatine**, *gābātīn*, f.; **donner**  
**de la ~ à qu.**, (fam.) to hum-  
bug one, to put upon one.

**gagbie**, *gāxhē*, f. (pop.) un-  
derhand intrigue, practice.

**gabelage**, *gāblāxh*, m. drying  
of salt in the magazines of the  
excise || time for drying salt in  
the magazine || salt-stamp.

**gabeler**, *gāblā*, v. a. to dry  
salt in the magazine of the ex-  
cise-office. [man.]

**gabeleur**, *gāblēur*, m. gabel-  
gabelle, *gābēl*, f. gabel, excise  
upon salt || **frauder la ~**, to  
smuggle salt.

**gabelou**, *gāblōd*, m. gabel-  
collector, official of the salt-  
tax || (fam.) tax-gatherer.

**gabet**, *gābē*, m. (mar.) vane  
of a mathematical instrument.

**gabie**, *gābē*, f. (mar.) top,  
masthead.

**gabier**, *gābiā*, m. (mar.) top-  
man. [gabion.]

**gabion**, *gābiōn*, m. (mil.)

**gabionnade**, *gābiōnād*, f.  
(mil.) gabion-work, field-forti-  
fication, gabionnade.

**gabionner**, *gābiōnā*, v. a.  
(mil.) to cover with gabion-  
works. [garboard-streak.]

**gabord**, *gābor*, m. (mar.)

**gaburon**, *gābūrōn*, m. (mar.)  
fish (of a mast), clamp.

**gâche**, *gāsh*, f. staple (of a  
lock) || wall-hook || pot-ladle.

**gâcher**, *gāshā*, v. a. to mix  
mortar || to splash || to bungle,  
to make a mess (of) || to under-  
sell, to sell dirt-cheap.

**gâchette**, *gāshēt*, f. tumbler  
(of a musket) || follower (of  
a lock) || tumbler.

**gâcheur**, *gāshēur*, m. mason's  
labourer || bungler || one who  
sells at underprices.

**gâcheux**, -se, *gāshēū*, a.  
splashy, sloppy, slabby,  
swampy.

**gâchis**, *gāshī*, m. slop, mess,  
pickle, splash, puddle || **être**  
**dans le ~**, to be in a pickle ||  
**faire du ~**, to make a mess.

**gâde**, *gād*, m. (ich.) keling,  
codfish || -lotte, eel-pout,  
burbot. [night-man.]

**gadouard**, *gādwār*, m. (pop.)

**gadone**, *gādōd*, f. night-soil.

**gaffe**, *gāf*, f. (mar.) boat-  
hook || **gāf** || **faire une ~**, (pop.)  
to make a great mistake.

**gaffer**, *gāfā*, v. a. (mar.) to  
pull with the boat-hook || to  
hook with the gaff || (fig.) to  
make a blunder, to put one's  
foot in it.

**gaffeur**, *gāfēur*, m. dunce.

**gagate**, *gāgāt*, f. (min.) jet.

**gage**, *gāxh*, m. pawn, pledge,  
security, deposit || plight, mark,  
testimony, token || forfeit (at  
certain plays) || (jur.) bailment ||

-s, pl. wages, pl., hire, pay,  
salary, stipend || ~ d'amitié,  
token of friendship || **prêteur**  
**sur -s**, m. pawnbroker || **casser**  
**aux -s**, to dismiss, to cashier,  
to turn (one) out of (his) place ||

**donner, mettre en ~**, to pawn  
|| **jouer aux -s**, to play at for-  
feits || **prendre en ~**, to take in  
pledge || **prêter sur -s**, to lend  
money on pawned articles.

**gager**, *gāxhā*, v. a. to hire, to  
pay wages (to) || to bet, to lay  
or hold a wager, to lay, to  
wager || ~ **le double contre le**  
**simple**, to bet two to one || ~

**sa vie**, to lay one's life || **je**  
**gage que je le ferai**, I will  
bet that I do it || **je gage que**  
**si, que non**, I bet it is, it is  
not. [cution, distress.]

**gagerie**, *gāxhē*, f. (jur.) exe-  
cuteur, *gāxhēur*, m., -se, f.  
better, wagerer.

**gageure**, *gāxhur*, f. bet,  
wager || **faire une ~**, to lay a  
wager.

**gagiste**, *gāxhist*, m. hireling,  
understrapper || (théât.) servant  
|| (jur.) pledgee, bailee || (mil.)  
musician to a regiment.

**gagiste**, *gāxhist*, a. by pledge  
|| **créancier ~**, m. (jur.) bailee,  
pledgee. [able.]

**gagnable**, *gāgnābl*, a. recover-  
able, *gāgnāxh*, m. pas-  
ture, pasture-land, grazing-  
land || (in hunting) feeding-  
ground || -s, pl. (agr.) crops, pl.

**gagnant**, *gāgnān*, m., -e, f.  
winner (at play) || winning  
horse.

**gagnant**, -e, *gāgnān*, a. win-  
ning (at play, in a lottery) ||  
billet ~, m. prize.

**gagné**, *gāgnā*, m. (fam.) judg-  
ment in favour || winning (at  
play).

**gagne-denier**, *gāgn(ē)dēnā*,  
m. labouring-man, day-  
labourer.

**gagne-pain**, *gāgn(ē)pān*, m.  
means of subsistence, pl.,  
livelihood, daily bread || **la**  
**cognée est le ~ du bûcheron**,  
the hatchet brings the butcher  
in his bread.

**gagne-petit**, *gāgn(ē)pētī*, m.  
wandering knife-grinder.

**gagner**, *gāgnā*, v. a. to gain,  
to obtain, to get, to receive ||

to acquire, to win || to earn || to  
come (to), to arrive (at), to  
reach, to get (to) || to catch || to  
prevail (upon), to persuade, to  
prepossess || to entice, to allure,  
to attract || to gain over, to  
bribe, to corrupt || to deserve ||

to seize, to come over || to make  
oneself master (of), to carry ||

~ **une bataille**, une victoire,  
to gain a battle, a victory || ~

**du chemin**, du pays, to gain  
ground || to get forward, to get  
on || ~ **le cœur de qn.**, to win  
one's heart || ~ **la contre-**  
**scarpe**, (mil.) to carry the  
counterscarp || ~ **le dessus**, to  
get the better (of) || ~ **le logis**,  
to reach home || ~ **son pain à**  
**la sueur de son front**, to  
earn one's bread by the sweat  
of one's brow || ~ **un pari**, to  
win a bet || ~ **la partie**, to win  
the game || ~ **du pied**, des  
champs, to run away, to scour  
away || ~ **son procès**, to gain  
one's cause || ~ **qn.**, to draw  
one over || ~ **qn. au jeu**, to win  
one's money at play || ~ **qn. de**  
**vitesse**, ~ **les devants de qn.**,  
to get the start of one, to be  
beforehand with one || ~ **un**  
**rhumme**, to catch a cold || ~ **un**  
**vaisseau**, (mar.) to gain  
ground on a ship || ~ **sa vie à**  
**filer**, to get one's livelihood by  
spinning || ~ **sa vie avec peine**,  
to work hard for one's living ||

~ **la volonté d'un cheval**, to  
break, to subdue a horse || **jouer**  
**à qui perd gagne**, to play  
"misery", to play to lose by  
arrangement among all the  
players || ~, v. n. to gain, to  
earn, to make, to get, to reach  
|| to win (at cards, in a lottery) ||

~ **à être connu**, to improve  
upon acquaintance || **se ~**, to be  
contagious. [f. winner, gainer.]

**gagneur**, *gāgnēur*, m., -se,  
*gāgnī*, *gāgnī*, f. (fam.) plump ||  
**c'est une grosse ~**, she is a  
great fat, merry soul.

**gai**, -e, *gā*, a. gay, merry,  
cheerful, mirthful, lively, sport-  
ive, frolicsome, frisky || blithe,  
buxom, gladsome || pleasant ||  
**vert ~**, m. light green || ~  
**comme le pinson**, as gay as a  
lark, as merry as a grig || **il a**  
**le vin ~**, he is very merry in  
his liquor || ~, ad. gaily, merrily,  
joyfully || -ement, ad.  
gaily, merrily, cheerfully,  
jovially, blithely || willingly,  
heartily. [cum, holy wood.]

**galac**, *gāzāk*, m. (bot.) guaiac-  
gaieté, *gātā*, f. gaiety, mirth,

merriment, glee, blitheness, sportiveness, jovialness, mirthfulness, cheerfulness, good humour || **de ~ de cœur**, wantonly, out of mere wantonness, from love of mischief.

**gaillard, gāyār**, m. jolly fellow, born companion || (*mar.*) castle || ~ **d'arrière**, quarter-deck || ~ **d'avant**, fore-castle.

**gaillard, -e, gāyār**, a. joyful, joyous, jolly, jovial, merry, gay, cheerful, fresh, lively || blithe, buxom, light-hearted || gallant, sprightly, courageous || libertine, wanton || tipsy, elevated, half-tipsy || **chanson -e, f.** bawdy song || **vent -m.** cool wind || **-ement, ad.** joyously, merrily, cheerfully || bluntly, boldly, briskly.

**gaillarde, gāyār**, f. gay woman, merry wife || gaillard (dance) || (*typ.*) bourgeois || **c'est une ~**, she is a wanton.

**gaillardette, gāyārde**, f. (*mar.*) flag at the foretop.

**gaillardise, gāyārde**, f. gaily, cheerfulness, frolicsomeness, mirth, jollity || broad, free, wanton language || **dire des -s**, to use free language.

**gaillet, gāyē**, m. (*bot.*) cleavers, pl., joint-grass, cheeserunnet || ~ **grateron**, goosegrass, pl., egg-coal.

**gaillet, gāyētē**, m. cobbles, **gaillette, gāyēt**, f. coal in moderate-sized pieces.

**gain, gān**, m. gain, profit, emolument, lucre || gaining, winning || ~ **de la bataille**, winning of the battle || ~ **de la dot, (jur.)** reversion of the dowry || ~ **de jeu**, winnings, pl. || ~ **s de survie, -s nuptiaux**, pl. (*jur.*) deed of gift in favour of the survivor (husband or wife) || whatever is left to the survivor (husband or wife) || **amour du ~**, m. love of gain, lucre || **à perte et à ~**, win or lose || **avoir ~ de cause**, to carry the cause || **donner ~ de cause**, to yield, to submit || **se retirer sur son ~**, to leave off playing after having won.

**gaine, gēn**, f. sheath, scabbard || (*bot.*) case || (*bot.*) ochrea || (*arch.*) terminal || (*mar.*) canvass-edging.

**galnerie, gēnrē**, f. sheath-making.

**gainier, gēniā**, m. sheath-maker, scabbard-maker || (*bot.*) Judas-tree. [entertainment]

**gala, gālā**, m. gala, festivity, **galactite, gālāktit**, f. (*min.*) galactites, pl. [lactometer.

**galactomètre, gālāktomētr**, m.

**galactophage, gālāktōfāzh**, m. galactophagist.

**galactophagie, gālāktōfāzhē**, f. subsistence on milk.

**galactophore, gālāktōfōr**, a. galactophorous || **vaisseaux -s**, m. pl. lactiferous duct.

**galamment, gālāmān**, ad. gracefully, genteelly, elegantly, handsomely || gallantly, nobly, bravely || with a good grace, with gallantry, courteously, in a courtly manner.

**galandage, gālāndāzh**, m. **galandise, gālāndēz**, f. (*tech.*) brick partition.

**galande, gālāndā**, f. (*bot.*) tortoise-flower. [galangale.

**galanga, gālāngā**, f. (*bot.*) **galant, gālān**, m. gallant, wooer, suitor, lover, sweet-heart || brisk fellow || **vert ~**, (*fam.*) brisk spark, devoted admirer of the fair sex || ~ **d'hiver, (bot.)** snow-drop || **faire le ~**, to court the ladies.

**galant, -e, gālān**, a. genteel, well-bred, gallant, courteous, elegant, fine, refined || liberal, generous || upright, honest, civil || ~ **homme**, m. man of honour, gentleman || **billet ~**, m. love-letter || **femme -e, f.** courtesan || **homme ~**, m. man of gallantry (towards the ladies) || **humeur -e, f.** gay humour.

**galanterie, gālāntērē**, f. gallantry (towards the ladies) || politeness of manners, genteel behaviour (towards ladies) || flattering, courteous compliment || amorous intrigue, affair of gallantry || **dire des -s**, to say soft things.

**galantin, gālāntīn**, m. (*fam.*) dangler, beau.

**galantine, gālāntīn**, f. (*culin.*) dish of white meat served cold with jelly || (*bot.*) snow-drop.

**galaxie, gālāksē**, f. (*astr.*) Galaxy, Milky-Way.

**galbanum, gālābānōm**, m. (*bot.*) galbanum.

**galbe, gālōb**, m. (*arch.*) entasis, swelling, graceful sweep || outline of the face.

**gale, gāl**, f. (*med.*) itch, scab || scurf (of vegetables) || ~ **de chien**, mange || méchant comme la ~, (*pop.*) as bad-tempered as a cap || very naughty. [galleas.

**galéasse, gālāās**, f. (*mar.*) galée, gālā, f. (*typ.*) galley || coulis de ~, f. galley-slice.

**galéga, gālāgā**, m. (*bot.*) goat's-rue, galega.

**galène, gālēn**, f. (*min.*) galena, plumbago || **fausse ~**, mock-lead || ~ **de fer**, wolfram.

**galénique, gālānīk**, a. (*med.*) Galenic(al).

**galénisme, gālānīsm**, m. Galenism, doctrine of Galen.

**galéniste, gālānīst**, m. Galenist.

**galéopsis, gālāōpsē**, f. (*bot.*) blind-nettle, stinking dead-nettle, galopsis.

**galer, gālā**, v. a. (*fam.*) to scratch, to claw || **se ~**, to scratch or rub oneself.

**galéra, gālārā**, f. Spanish travelling-carriage.

**galère, gālēr**, f. (*mar.*) galley, row-galley || scarfing-rabbit || organ-builder's plane || **c'est une vraie ~**, it is terrible hard work || **qu'allait-il faire dans cette ~?** what business had he there? || **vogue la ~!** come what may!

**galerie, gālērē**, f. (*arch.*) gallery, corridor || (*théât.*) gallery || (*c. d. f.*) foot-board (of a locomotive) || (*min.*) level, draft || (*mar.*) balcony, stern-gallery || ~ **d'allongement, (min.)** main level || ~ **d'écoulement**, drain-gallery, drainage || (*min.*) adit, drift, off-take, thirl || ~ **du faux-pont, (mar.)** gangway || ~ **des hommes célèbres**, biographical notices of great men || ~ **en saillie, (arch.)** bartizan || ~ **principale, (arch.)** body-range of vaults || **je ne me soucie pas d'amuser la ~**, I do not wish to be the laughing-stock.

**galérien, gālārīn**, m. galley-slave || **travailler comme un ~**, to work like a nigger.

**galéropie, gālārōpē**, f. (*med.*) galathea, morbid clear-sight.

**galer, gālē**, m. pebble || shuffle-board (game) || shingle || gravel || roller. [miserable lodging.

**galéas, gālā**, m. garret, **galeite, gālēt**, f. (*culin.*) bun, flat cake || (*mar.*) sea-biscuit || (*fam.*) money, chink.

**galeux, -se, gālēu**, a. itchy, scabby || mangy (of dogs) || scurfy (of trees) || **brebis -se**, f. scabby sheep || **fig.** black-sheep || **qui se sent - se gratter, (fig.)** lethim whom the cap fits wear it.

**galhauban, gālōbān**, m. (*mar.*) backstay || ~ **s volants**, pl. preventer backstays || **rides de -s**, f. pl. laniards of the backstays.

**galilée, gālīlā**, f. (*arch.*) galilea of a church || **aller en ~, (typ.)** to overrun (of pages).

**galimafré, gālīmāfrā**, m. Jack-pudding, buffoon.

**galimafrée, gālīmāfrā**, f. (*culin.*) hodgepodge, hash.



galimatias, *gālōmātiā*, m. (fam.) fustian, balderdash, nonsense. [leon.]

galion, *gālīōn*, m. (mar.) gal-  
galote, *gālōt*, f. (mar.) gal-  
liot || (bot.) bennet || ~ à bom-  
bes, (mar.) bomb-ketch || ~ de  
Hollande, track-scout.

galipot, *gālīpō*, m. (bot.)  
white rosin.

galle, *gāl*, f. (bot.) gall, oak-  
apple || -s de chêne, pl. oak-  
leaf galls || noix de ~, f. gall-nut.

gallican, -e, *gālīkān*, a. Gal-  
lican || Eglise -e, f. Gallican  
or French Church.

gallicanisme, *gālīkānism*, m.  
Gallicanism, doctrine of the  
French Church.

galliciser, *gālīsīzā*, v. a. to  
Frenchify, to Gallicise.

gallicisme, *gālīsism*, m.  
Gallicism. [bearing gall-nuts.]

gallifère, *gālīfēr*, a. (bot.)  
gallinacé, -e, *gālīnāsā*, a.  
gallinaceous.

gallinacés, *gālīnāsā*, m. pl.  
(orn.) gallinæ, pl., gallinaceous  
tribe.

galline, *gālīn*, f. (ich.) sap-  
phirine garnet, tub-fish, swal-  
low-fish. [house, hen-coop.]

gallinière, *gālīniēr*, f. hen-  
gallique, *gālīk*, a. (chim.)  
gallic, made of gall-nut || acide  
~, m. gallic acid.

gallomane, *gālōmān*, m. ex-  
travagant admirer of the  
French. [Romania.]

gallomanie, *gālōmāniē*, f. gal-  
loman, *gālōmān*, m. gallon (Eng-  
lish measure of capacity).

gallophile, *gālōfīl*, m. gallo-  
phile. [phobe.]

gallophobe, *gālōfōb*, m. gallo-  
galoche, *gālōsh*, f. galosh,  
clog || (mar.) clamp || menton  
de ~, m. long-pointed chin.

galon, *gālōn*, m. gallon, lace ||  
round comfit-box || -s, pl.  
(mil.) petty officers' stripes, pl.

galonner, *gālōnā*, v. a. to  
lace, to adorn with gold- or  
silver-lace.

galonnier, *gālōniā*, m. lace-  
maker, gold- or silver-lace  
maker.

galop, *gālō*, m. gallop || gallo-  
pade (dance) || (fam.) scold-  
ing, wiggling || (c. d. f.) pitching  
(of the locomotive) || petit ~,  
hand-gallop || ~ de course,  
grand ~, overreaching gallop ||  
~ raccourci, demi-~, canter ||  
donner un ~ à qn., (pop.) to  
give one a wiggling.

galopade, *gālōpād*, f. gallop-  
ing, gallop || galopade (dance).  
galopant, -e, *gālōpān*, a.  
(méd.) that progresses fast ||

phthisie -e, f. galloping con-  
sumption.

galoper, *gālōpā*, v. a. to put  
(a horse) on the gallop, to gal-  
lop (a horse) || to pursue, to  
run after || la peur le galope,  
(pop.) fear seizes him || ~, v. n.  
to gallop || to run on || to dance  
the gallopade || le temps ga-  
lope, time runs swiftly.

galopeuse, *gālōpēūz*, f. second-  
hand (of a watch).

galopin, *gālōpīn*, m. errand-  
boy || young rogue || blackguard.

galoubet, *gālōbēt*, m. tabour-  
pipe. [skin.]

galuchat, *gālūshā*, m. shark-  
galuchet, *gālūshē*, m. idle  
sponger.

galvanique, *gālvanīk*, a. gal-  
vauc || pile ~, f. galvanic pile.

galvanisation, *gālvanīzā-  
siōn*, f. galvanisation.

galvaniser, *gālvanīzā*, v. a.  
to galvanise. [galvanix.]

galvanisme, *gālvanism*, m.  
galvano-électrique, *gālvanō-  
ālēktrīk*, a. galvano-electric(al).

galvanomètre, *gālvanōmētr*,  
m. galvanometer.

galvanoplastie, *gālvanōplā-  
stī*, f. electrotype.

galvanoscope, *gālvanōskōp*,  
m. galvanoscope.

galvauder, *gālvodā*, v. a. (pop.)  
to iness, to spoil.

gambade, *gānbād*, f. gambol,  
skip, leap || faire des -s, to  
gambol.

gambader, *gānbādā*, v. n. to  
gambol, to skip, to romp, to  
frisk. [red-shank.]

gambette, *gānbēt*, f. (orn.)  
gambier, *gānbīā*, m. cuisses,  
pl., armour for the legs || iron  
bar (used in glass-manu-  
factories).

gambillard, *gānbīyār*, m.  
good pedestrian || (fam.) lame  
person, person with a limp.

gambiller, *gānbīyā*, v. n.  
(fam.) to wag one's legs, to  
kick about one's legs. [chess.]

gambit, *gāmbī*, m. gambit (at  
gamellard, *gāmelār*, m.  
(fam.) private soldier, one of  
the rank and file.

gamelles, *gāmel*, f. (mar.,  
mil.) platter, porringer, mess ||  
camarade de ~, m. messmate

~ manger à la même ~, faire  
la ~, to mess together.

gamin, *gāmīn*, m., -e, f. boy,  
lad, urchin, chit, street girl or  
child || street Arab, little dirty  
idle lad. [like a street urchin.]

gaminer, *gāmīnā*, v. n. to act  
gaminerie, *gāmīnrē*, f. child-  
ish freaks, pl., mischief.

gamme, *gām*, f. (mus.) gamut,

scale || changer de ~, to alter  
one's tone || être hors de ~, to  
be off the hinges || mettre qn.  
hors de ~, to put one out, to  
discompose one.

ganache, *gānāsh*, f. nether  
jaw (of a horse) || (fam.) lout,  
dolt, booby, thick-skulled fel-  
low || pedant.

ganche, *gānsh*, f. (mar.) tent-  
pole || gallows (in Turkey), pl.  
gandin, *gāndīn*, m., -e, f.  
(fam.) fashion-monger.

ganer, *gānā*, v. n. to renounce  
dealing, to give away the lead  
(at ombre). [grouse.]

ganga, *gāngā*, m. (orn.)  
gangliforme, *gānglīfōrm*, a.  
(an.) ganglion-like.

ganglion, *gānglīōn*, m. (an.,  
chir.) ganglion || spavin (in  
horses).

ganglionnaire, *gānglīōnēr*,  
a. (an.) ganglionic.

gangrène, *gāngrēn*, f. (méd.)  
gangrene, mortification.

gangrené, -e, *gāngrēnā*, a.  
(méd.) gangrened, mortified ||  
il a la conscience -e, (fig.)  
he has a gnawing conscience,  
his conscience reproaches him.

gangrener, *gāngrēnā*, v. a.  
(méd.) to gangrene, to mortify  
|| se ~, to gangrene, to become  
gangrened || (fig.) to canker.

gangreneux, -se, *gāngrēnēū*,  
a. (méd.) gangrenous, mortified.

gangu, *gāng*, f. (min.) gangue,  
vein-stone. [penknife.]

ganivet, *gānivē*, m. small  
gano, *gāno*, (at ombre) let me  
have the deal, I have the king.

ganse, *gāns*, f. loop, string ||  
cord || bobbin || edging.

gant, *gān*, m. glove || gauntlet ||  
~ de Notre-Dame, (bot.)  
throatwort || se donner les -s  
d'une chose, to attribute to  
oneself the success or merit of  
a thing || jeter le ~, to throw  
down the gauntlet, to challenge

|| prendre ses -s, to get ready  
to go away || ramasser, re-  
lever le ~, to take up the  
gauntlet, to accept the chal-  
lenge || l'amitié passe le ~,  
excuse my glove || cela me va  
comme un ~, (fig.) that fits  
me like a glove, that suits me  
to a T || il est souple comme  
un ~, you can do anything  
with him || he is very willing ||  
you can twist him round your  
little finger || il faut lui parler  
avec des -s, (fig.) his feelings  
are easily hurt, you must be  
careful how you talk to him.

gante, *gānt*, f. brewer's copper-  
board. [glove, throatwort.]

gantelée, *gāntlā*, f. (bot.) fox-

gantelet, *gāntlê*, m. gauntlet || (*chir.*) glove-bandage || (*tech.*) hand-leather (for hatters, saddlers, etc.).

ganter, *gāntê*, v. a. to glove, to fit with gloves || cela me gante, that just suits me || se ~, to put on one's gloves.

ganterie, *gāntêrê*, f. glove-making || glove-trade.

gantier, *gāntiêr*, m., -ère, f. Glover || dealer in gloves.

garage, *gārāxh*, m. garage || (*c. d. f.*) shunting || (*mar.*) conducting (a ship) into a river-harbour || voie de ~, f. siding.

garançage, *gārānsāxh*, m. madder-dyeing, maddering.

garance, *gārāns*, f. (*bot.*) madder, madder-root || French infantry || petite ~, squinancy || ~ robée, barked madder.

garancer, *gārānsêr*, v. a. to madder, to dye with madder.

garanceur, *gārānsêur*, m. madder-dyer.

garancière, *gārānsiêr*, f. madder-field, madder-ground.

garant, *gārān*, m. (*mar.*) tackle-fail.

garant, *gārān*, m., -e, f. guarantee, voucher, warranter || surety, security || filer en ~, to gently loosen the rope || se rendre ~, to warrant || tenir en ~, (*mar.*) to hold the laniard || j'en suis ~, I answer for it. [warrantee.

garanti, *gārānti*, m., -e, f. guarantee, *gārāntê*, f. warranty, guaranty || warranting, guaranteeing, making good || security, voucher || sous~, counterbond || ~ de droit, (*jur.*) implied warranty || ~ accessoire, (*jur.*) collateral security || ~ individuelle, protection of the law || bureau de ~, m. assay-office || donner des ~s pour l'avenir, to give guarantees for the future.

garantir, *gārāntîr*, v. a. to warrant, to guarantee, to vouch (for), to make sure, to ensure || to make good, to indemnify || to protect, to shelter, to defend, to preserve (from), to secure (from) || ~ du froid, to keep from cold || se ~, to secure oneself (from) || to shelter oneself || to keep clear (of), to steer clear (of).

garbe, *gārê*, f. (*mar.*) make and rigging (of a ship).

garbin, *gārbin*, m. (*mar.*) South-West wind (in the Mediterranean).

garbon, *gārbon*, m. (in hunting) cock-partridge.

garbure, *gārbur*, f. (*culin.*) cabbage-soup with bacon.

garce, *gārs*, f. strumpet, whore, drab, hussy.

garçette, *gārsê*, f. (*mar.*) gasket || cat-o'-nine-tails || ~ de ris, reef-line.

garçon, *gārsôn*, m. boy, lad || bachelor, single man || shopman, shop-boy || waiter, barman || groom || man-servant || journeyman || (*mar.*) youngster || maître~, m. foreman || être bien petit ~ auprès de qn., to be a mere cipher compared with one || faire vie de ~, to lead a single life || se faire beau ~, (*fam.*) to play the rake || c'est un bon ~, (*fam.*) he is a good fellow.

\*garçonner, *gārsônê*, v. n. to hoiden, to romp. [boy.

garçonnet, *gārsônê*, m. little garçonnière, *gārsônîêr*, f. rump, tomboy, hoyden || bachelor's rooms, pl.

garde, *gārd*, m. keeper, warden, warder || (*mil.*) guard || ~ des archives, master of the rolls || ~ du corps, (*mil.*) life-guardsman || les ~s du corps, pl. (*mil.*) the life-guards, pl. || ~ de nuit, watchman || ~ des sceaux, keeper of the Seal (in England) || Minister of Justice (in France) || ~ national, National Guard.

garde, *gārd*, f. keeping || watching || guard, watch, custody, care, heed, attention || defence, protection, charge || security || posture (of defence) || ward (of a lock) || fly-leaf (of books) || hilt (of a sword) || nurse (for a sick person) || (*mar.*) anchor-watch || low card (at cards) || grande ~, main guard || ~ d'enfants, dry-nurse || ~ de l'épée, sword-guard || ~ avancée, (*mil.*) advance-guard || ~ descendante, (*mil.*) relieved guard || ~ montante, (*mil.*) relief || ~ nationale, National Guard || chien de bonne ~, m. good house-dog || corps-de~, m. (*mil.*) guard-house, round-house || avoir en ~, to have in custody || n'avoir ~ de faire qc., to be far from doing a thing || not to be fool enough to do a thing || to have not the least inclination to do a thing || descendre la ~, to come off guard || donner en ~ à qn., to commit to one's keeping || se donner ~ de qn., to beware of a man, to be on one's guard against one || être en ~, être, se tenir sur ses ~s, to be on the watch, to be upon one's

guard || faire la ~, être de ~, to be upon guard || faire bonne ~, to keep good watch || monter la ~, to mount guard || prendre ~, to mind, to take care || relever la ~, to relieve guard || à la ~! (*mil.*) guard, guard! watch, watch! || prenez ~ à cela! take care of that! || prenez ~ de tomber, take care not to fall || il prend ~ à un sou, he looks at a penny.

garde-barrière, *gārdbārîêr*, m. gate-keeper || (*c. d. f.*) line-keeper. [forest-keeper.

garde-bois, *gārdbois*, m. garde-bourgeois, *gārd-boorshwâz*, f. (*mil.*) civic guard, town militia.

garde-boutique, *gārdboûtîk*, m. unsaleable goods, pl., dead stock || sticker, old shopkeeper.

garde-cendres, *gārdcāndr*, m. fender, fire-screen.

garde-champêtre, *gārdshānpêtr*, m. field-guard, keeper, field-keeper. [game-keeper.

garde-chasse, *gārdshās*, m. garde-chiourme, *gārdshidorm*, m. convict-keeper.

garde-corps, *gārdêkôr*, m. rails (of a bridge), pl. || (*mar.*) life-line || swifter (of capsterns).

garde-côte, *gārdêcôt*, m. guard-ship, cruiser.

garde-crotte, *gārdêkrôt*, m. splash-board (of a coach).

garde-écluse, *gārdêkluz*, m. lock-keeper, sluice-master.

garde-étalon, *gārdêtalôn*, m. stallion-keeper.

garde-feu, *gārdêfêu*, m. fire-guard, fender || match-tub.

garde-forestier, *gārdêfôrêstîêr*, m. forester || (*jur.*) walker.

garde-fou, *gārdêfôu*, m. rails (along the bridges, quays and the like), pl., parapet || rail, hand-rail.

garde-française, *gārdêfrānsêz*, m. French Guard || soldier of the French Guard.

garde-frein, *gārdêfrêin*, m. (*c. d. f.*) brakeman.

garde-ligne, *gārdêlignê*, m. (*c. d. f.*) line-keeper.

garde-magasin, *gārdmāgāzin*, m. store-keeper, keeper of a store-house || warehouseman, warehouse-keeper || old shop-keeper, stickler, slug.

garde-malade, *gārdmālād*, m. & f. nurse for the sick, attendant. [m. false sleeve.

garde-manche, *gārdmānsh*, garde-manger, *gārdmānshâz*, m. safe || larder, pantry.

garde-marine, *gārdmārîn*, m. guard composed of naval cadets.

garde-marteau, *gärdmårto*, m. hammer-keeper (in forests).

garde-ménagerie, *gärdnå-nåxtrö*, m. (mar.) ship's butcher, ship's poulticer.

garde-meuble, *gärdmæubl*, m. lumber-room. [table-mat.

garde-nappe, *gärdnåp*, m. garde-national, *gärdnåstöv-nål*, m., -e, f. National Guard.

garde-noble, *gärdnåbl*, m. guardianship of a nobleman's children. [notary.

garde-note, *gärdnåt*, m. garde-paille, *gärdpåtjé*, m. straw-bed, straw-mattress.

garde-pêche, *gärdpësh*, m. river-keeper, water-bailiff.

garder, *gärdä*, v. a. to keep, to preserve || to save, to reserve, to lay by, to lay up || to guard, to protect, to defend || to watch, to look after, to look to, to have an eye upon || to attend (to), to observe || to keep down, to keep on one's stomach || ~ le bétail, to tend the cattle || ~ sous clef, to keep locked up || ~ sa dignité, son rang, to maintain one's dignity, one's rank || ~ les enjeux, to keep the stakes || ~ le lit, to keep one's bed || ~ la maison, to take care of the house || ~ un malade, to tend a sick person || ~ le mulet, (fam.) to dance attendance || ~ sa parole, to keep one's word || ~ une poire pour la soif, (fig.) to keep something for a rainy day || ~ le silence, to keep silence || ~ à vue, not to lose out of sight || en donner à ~, to put upon, to impose on or upon || je la lui garde bonne, I have got a rod in pickle for him || il faut ~ des mesures avec lui, one has to be very careful with him || se ~, to keep, to last || to beware (of), to preserve oneself (from) || se ~ de faire qc., to keep, to abstain, to refrain from doing a thing || to take care not to do a thing || to shelter oneself from doing a thing || ce fruit ne peut se ~, this fruit cannot keep, cannot be kept.

garde-stake, *gärdstöv*, m. apron (to preserve a lady's dress).

garde-robe, *gärdstöv*, f. wardrobe, clothes-press || wardrobe, clothes, garments, pl. || close-stool, closet || ~ à l'anglaise, water-closet.

garde-rôle, *gärdstöv*, m. master of the rolls.

garde-temps, *gärdstöv*, m. chronometer.

gardeur, *gärdëur*, m., -se, f. keeper || herd || ~ de cochons, swineherd || ~ se de vaches, female cowherd.

garde-vaisselle, *gärdvèsél*, m. gentleman of the ewry, yeoman of the scullery.

garde-vente, *gärdévânt*, m. wood-merchant's agent.

garde-verres, *gärdévèr*, m. bottle-rack.

garde-voie, *gärdévöä*, m. (c. d. f.) pointsman.

garde-vue, *gärdévü*, m. screen for the eyes, eye-shade.

gardien, *gärdiën*, m., -ne, f. guardian, warden, protector || keeper || door-keeper || trustee || superior (of a Franciscan convent) || (jur.) bailiff's man || ~ de la Sainte Barbe, (mar.) gunner's mate.

gardien, -ne, *gärdiën*, a. guardian, tutelary || ange ~, m. guardian angel.

gardiennage, *gärdiënåxh*, m. guardianship, tutelage.

gardiennat, *gärdiënå*, m. wardenship, guardianship.

gardiennerie, *gärdiënrvé*, f. (mar.) gun-room.

gardon, *gärdön*, m. (sch.) roach || frais comme un ~, as sound as a roach.

gare, *gär*, f. river-harbour || landing-place, wharf || (c. d. f.) terminus, railway-station || ~ d'évitement, (c. d. f.) loop-line, siding- or shunting-line || chef de ~, m. station-master.

gare! *gär*, look out! clear the way! make way! || ~ de devant! make way before! || ~ l'eau (là bas)! take care below! || il est parti sans dire ~, he is gone without a word to anyone.

garenne, *gären*, f. warren, vivary, enclosure for rabbits || ~ artificielle, artificial rabbit-warren, mounds of earth placed for rabbits to build their warrens in || ~ forcée, enclosed warren || lapin de ~, m. wild rabbit, preserved for shooting, warren-rabbit || tabac en ~, warehoused tobacco.

garennier, *gäreniå*, m. warren-keeper, warren-keeper.

garer, *gärå*, v. a. to secure, to fasten || ~ un bateau, to moor or dock a boat || se ~, to stand out of the way, to keep or get out of the way || to keep in-shore (of boats).

Gargantua, *gärgåntiå*, m. (fig.) glutton.

gargariser, *gärgärivå*, v. a. to gargle, to gargarise || se ~, to gargle.

gargarisme, *gärgärism*, m. gargle, gargling, gargarism.

gargotage, *gärgöåxh*, m. ill-dressed victuals, pl.

gargote, *gärgöt*, f. cook-shop || sixpenny ordinary, cheap eating-house.

gargoter, *gärgötå*, v. n. to frequent low eating-houses || to eat and drink in a slovenly manner.

gargotier, *gärgötiå*, m., -ère, f. low eating-house keeper || bad cook. [tridge-paper.

gargouche, *gärgöösh*, m. car-gargouille, *gärgööiyé*, f. gargoyles, water-shoot.

gargouillée, *gärgööiyå*, f. falling of water (from a gutter).

gargouillement, *gärgööiyémån*, m. rumbling, rattling (of water in the stomach).

gargouiller, *gärgööiyå*, v. n. to dabble, to paddle (in water).

gargouillette, *gärgööiyét*, f. water-bottle, jug, cooler.

gargouillis, *gärgööiyé*, m. splashing (of water from a water-spout).

gargousse, *gärgöös*, f. (mil.) cannon-cartridge.

gargoussière, *gärgööstér*, f. (mil.) cartridge-box. [heath.

garigue, *gärgig*, f. waste land, garnement, *gärnëmån*, m. (fam.) good-for-nothing fellow, rake, rake-hell, scapegrace || un mauvais ~, a "bat lot".

garni, *gärni*, m. furnished lodgings, pl. || loueur (m.), loueuse (f.) en ~, lodging-house keeper || loger en ~, to live in furnished lodgings.

garni, -e, *gärni*, a. furnished, trimmed, garnished || cham-bres -es, f. pl. furnished rooms || hôtel ~, m. lodging-house || potage ~, m. (culin.) vegetable-soup || avoir la bourse bien -e, to have a well-lined purse.

garniment, *gärnëmån*, m. furnishing, furniture.

garnir, *gärnér*, v. a. to furnish, to stock, to garnish, to provide (with) || to trim, to adorn, to decorate, to ornament || to line || to occupy, to fill || to quilt || to serve || ~ une boutique, to stock a shop || ~ des chaises, to stuff chairs || ~ une chemise, to trim a shirt || ~ un lit, to arrange, make, prepare a bed || ~ une maison, to furnish a house || ~ une robe, to line a gown || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to rig a ship || les specta-teurs garnissent la salle, the audience fill the hall || se ~,



to stock oneself, to provide oneself (with).

**garnisaire**, *gárnixèr*, m. tax-gatherer's bailiff || (*mil.*) soldier in garrison.

**garrison**, *gárnixôn*, f. (*mil.*) garrison || (*jur.*) bailiff's men, pl. || **ville de ~**, f. garrison town.

**garnissage**, *gárnisâxh*, m. trimming (of clothes).

**garnisseur**, *gárniseûr*, m., -se, f. trimmer.

**garniture**, *gárnitûr*, f. furniture, garniture, garnishment, trimming || lining || set (of buttons, etc.) || (*mar.*) rigging || ~ de **boîte d'étoupes**, (c. d. f.) packing of the stuffing-box in locomotives || ~ de **cheminée**, ornaments of a mantelpiece || ~ d'un **lit**, appurtenances of a bed.

**garnot**, *gârno*, m. barrack, house offering wretched accommodation.

**garou**, *gârôo*, m. (*bot.*) spurge-flax, spurge-laurel.

**garouage**, *gârôâxh*, m. debauchery, looseness.

**garoupe**, *gârôop*, f. (*bot.*) spurge-olive.

**garrot**, *gârô*, m. packing-stick || bending-lever || (*chir.*) tourniquet || withers (of a horse), pl. || **garrotage**, *gârôtâxh*, m. garroting || gagging.

**garrotte**, *gârôt*, f. garrote, strangulation.

**garrotter**, *gârôtâ*, v. a. to bind with cords, to gag, to tie down || to pinion || ~ un **prisonnier**, to bind a prisoner.

**garrulité**, *gârûlîtâ*, f. garrulity, loquacity. [fellow.]

**gars**, *gâr*, m. lad, young

**gascon**, *gâskôn*, m. Gascon language || (*fam.*) boaster, braggart. [Gasconism.]

**gasconisme**, *gâskônism*, m. gasconade, *gâskônâd*, f. (*fam.*) gasconade, boasting, bounce, bravado || **dire des -s**, to gasconade.

**gasconner**, *gâskônâ*, v. n. to speak Gascon || to speak with a Gascon accent || to gasconade, to brag.

**gaspillage**, *gâspiyâxh*, m. squandering, wasting, waste.

**gaspiller**, *gâspiyâ*, v. a. to waste, to lavish, to squander, to fritter away || to spoil || ~ son **temps**, to waste one's time.

**gaspilleur**, *gâspiyêûr*, m., -se, f. spendthrift, waster.

**gaster**, *gâstêr*, m. (*an.*) gaster, abdomen.

**gastéropodes**, *gâstêrôpod*, m. pl. (*zool.*) gastropods, pl.

**gastralgie**, *gâstrâlxhê*, f. (*med.*) gastralgia.

**gastriloque**, *gâstrîlôk*, m. gastriloquist, ventriloquist.

**gastrique**, *gâstrik*, a. (*an.*, *med.*) gastric.

**gastrite**, *gâstrit*, f. (*med.*) gastritis, inflammation of the stomach. [gastrocele.]

**gastrocèle**, *gâstrosêl*, f. (*med.*) gastro-entérite, *gâstrosânîlrit*, f. (*med.*) inflammation of the stomach or intestines.

**gastrolâtre**, *gâstrolâtr*, m. gastrolater, belly-god.

**gastrologie**, *gâstrolôxhê*, f. gastrology. [f. gastronomy.]

**gastromancie**, *gâstromânsê*, **gastromane**, *gâstromân*, m. gastronomist.

**gastromanie**, *gâstromânê*, f. gastronomy, gluttony.

**gastronomie**, *gâstronôm*, m. gastronomist. [gastronomy.]

**gastronomie**, *gâstronômê*, f. **gastronomique**, *gâstronômîk*, a. gastronomic.

**gastraphie**, *gâstôrâfê*, f. (*chir.*) gastroraphy.

**gastrotonie**, *gâstrolômê*, f. (*chir.*) gastrotomy.

**gastrose**, *gâstrox*, f. (*med.*) malady of the stomach.

**gâté**, -e, *gâtâ*, a. spoiled, damaged, tainted || **enfant ~**, m. spoiled child, molly-coddle.

**gâteau**, *gâto*, m. cake || (*chir.*) pledged || ~ de **miel**, honey-comb || ~ **des rois**, Twelfth-night cake || **avoir part au ~**, (*fig.*) to share in the booty, to have a finger in the pie || **partager le ~**, to go snacks or halves.

**gâte-bois**, *gâtbwâ*, m. bad joiner || paltry carpenter.

**gâte-cuir**, *gâtkûêr*, m. cobbler.

**gâte-enfant**, *gâtânfan*, m. spoil-child, person who spoils children. [nanny.]

**gâte-maison**, *gâtmêxôn*, m. gâte-métier, *gâtmâtâ*, m. spoil-trade, person that spoils a trade.

**gâte-papier**, *gâtpâpiâ*, m. scribbler, paltry writer.

**gâte-pâte**, *gâtpât*, m. bad pastry-cook, bad baker || (*fam.*) bungler.

**gâter**, *gâtâ*, v. a. to spoil, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to impair, to foul, to make worse || to taint || to corrupt, to deprave || ~ un **enfant**, to spoil a child || ~ du **papier**, to waste paper, to scribble || ~ **qn.**, to spoil one, to indulge one too much || **se ~**, to taint, to spoil || to become corrupt || to grow worse || to decay, to rot.

**gâterie**, *gâtrê*, f. spoiling,

cockering, attention that spoils one. [cook.]

**gâte-sauce**, *gâtsos*, m. bad

**gâte-tout**, *gâtêtôo*, m. mar-all, spoil-all.

**gâteur**, *gâtêûr*, m., -se, f. spoiler || ~ de **papier**, scribbler.

**gâteux**, *gâtêû*, m., -se, f. insane paralytic who has lost control over his excretory organs || concealed fop.

**gâteaux**, -se, *gâtêû*, a. hopelessly stupid.

**gâtisme**, *gâtism*, m. (*pop.*) hopeless stupidity || general nervousness || moral corruption || political narrow-mindedness.

**gatte**, *gât*, f. (*mar.*) manger.

**gattilier**, *gâtîliâ*, m. (*bot.*) chaste-tree, agnus castus, vitex.

**gattine**, *gâtîn*, f. sickness occurring in silkworms.

**gauche**, *gosh*, f. left-hand || left-hand side || left side || (*mil.*) left wing, left flank || l'**extrême** || (*part.*) extreme left || **prendre à droite et à ~**, to receive money from all sides, to take money from all.

**gauche**, *gosh*, a. left || awkward, clumsy || crooked || ill-made, ill-shaped || **centre ~**, m. left centre || **manières -s**, f. pl. uncouth manners || **à ~**, on the left hand, on the left side || **donner à ~**, to be in the wrong box || **prenez à ~!** take, turn to the left || ~ **ment**, ad. awkwardly, clumsily.

**gaucher**, *goshâ*, m., -ère, f. left-handed person.

**gaucher**, -ère, *goshâ*, a. left-handed.

**gaucherie**, *goshrê*, f. awkwardness, clumsiness || clumsy action, blunder.

**gauchir**, *goshêr*, v. a. to warp || to pervert || ~, v. n. to become warped || to turn aside, to shrink back, to flinch, to shift, to dodge || ~ **dans les affaires**, to be shady in one's ways of business || **se ~**, to warp, to cast, to distort (of timber).

**gauchissement**, *goshismân*, m. (*tech.*) warping, casting, distorting || shrinking, flinching. [with woad.]

**gaudage**, *godâxh*, m. dyeing

**gaude**, *god*, f. woad, weld, dyer's weed || ~ **s**, pl. (*culin.*) hasty-pudding. [woad.]

**gauder**, *godâ*, v. a. to dye with

**se gaudir**, *godêr*, v. r. to gaud, to rejoice. [gery.]

**gaudisserie**, *godisrê*, f. wag-

**gaudriole**, *godriôl*, f. broad joke, smutty tale || **aimer la ~**, to be fond of making broad

jokes || dire des ~, to be broad in one's conversation.

gaudronné, -e, godrônâ, a. (bot.) repand. [ing.]

gaufre, gofrâxh, m. goffer-gaufre, gofr, f. (culin.) waffle (this pastry) || honey-comb || (fam.) dupe, victim, scapegoat.

gaufre, gofrâ, v. a. to goffer. gaufreur, gofrêur, m. gofferer. gaufrier, gofrîrâ, gaufroir, gofrvâr, m. goffering-iron || waffle-iron.

gaufre, gofrur, f. goffering. gaulade, golâd, f. blow with a switch. [rod.]

gaule, gol, f. switch, pole, gauler, golâ, v. a. to beat (trees) with a long switch, to knock down (fruit) || ~ des noix, des châtaignes, to knock nuts, chestnuts off a tree.

gaulette, golêt, f. little switch. gaulis, golî, m. young copse-wood, new growth of vegetation.

gaulois, -e, golwâ, a. (fig.) old-fashioned || avoir l'esprit ~, to be very open-minded.

gauloiserie, golwârê, f. broad, indecent talk.

gaupe, gop, f. (pop.) slut, trollop. [brittle granite.]

gaure, gor, m. (gêol.) soft, se gausser, gosâ, v. r. to jeer, to banter, to make game (of) || il se gausse de tout le monde, he makes fun of everybody.

gauserie, gosrê, f. (pop.) bantering, jeering, making game.

gausseur, gosêur, m., -se, f. (pop.) banterer, jeerer, jester. gautelle, golê, f. (culin.) pease-pudding.

gavache, gavâsh, m. scoundrel, wretch. [Pyrenees.]

gave, gâv, m. torrent (in the gaver, gâvâ, v. a. to cram with food || se ~, to cram oneself with food.

gavon, gâvîon, m. (fam.) throat, gullet, wizen. [(dance.)]

gavotte, gâvôt, f. gavotte

gaz, gâz, m. (chim., phys.) gas || (mêd.) flatus || ~ d'éclairage, illuminating gas, hydrogène || ~ étouffant, choke-damp || ~ exhilarant, laughing-gas, nitrous oxide || bec de ~, m. gas-burner || conduit de ~, m. gas-pipe || éclairage au ~, m. gas-lighting || réservoir de ~, m. gas-holder, gasometer || usine de ~, f. gas-works, pl. || fermer le bec de ~, to turn off the gas || ouvrir le bec de ~, to turn on the gas.

gaze, gâz, f. gauze (very thin, slight, transparent stuff).

gazéifiable, gâzâifîabl, a. (chim.) convertible into gas.

gazéification, gâzâifîkâsîon, f. (chim.) gassification, reduction to a gaseous state.

gazéifier, gâzâifîrâ, v. a. (chim.) to gassify || se ~, to become gas.

gazéiforme, gâzâifîrm, a. (chim.) gaseous.

gazelle, gâzêl, f. (zool.) gazelle.

gazer, gâzâ, v. a. to cover with gauze || (fam.) to veil, to gloss over || ~ un conte, to tone down a story.

gazetier, gâxtîrâ, m. gazeteer, news-writer. [zette.]

gazetin, gâxtîrî, m. little gazette, gâzêl, f. gazette, newspaper || newsmonger || c'est la ~ du quartier, (fam.) he is the newsmonger of the quarter.

gazeux, -se, gâzêû, a. (chim.) gaseous. [gauze-maker.]

gazier, gâxtîr, m. gas-fitter || gazifère, gâxtîfêr, f. (chim., phys.) gasifère.

gazogène, gâzôzhên, m. gasogene. [ltre.]

gazolitre, gâzôlîtr, m. gasometer, gâzômêtr, m. gasometer. [gasometry.]

gazométrie, gâzômêtrê, f. gazon, gâzôn, m. turf, sod || ~s, pl. square pieces of turf cut out of the ground, pl. || siège de ~, m. turf-seat || tapis, parterre de ~, m. green-plot, grass-plot || produire du ~, to sward.

gazonnant, -e, gâzônân, a. (hort.) producing grass.

gazonnement, gâzônâmân, m. turfing, covering with turf.

gazonner, gâzônâ, v. a. to turf, to cover with turf.

gazonneux, -se, gâzônêû, a. turf, grassy.

gazouillement, gâzôûîymân, m. warbling, chirping (of birds) || purring, bubbling, rushing (of brooks) || prattle, chit-chat.

gazouiller, gâzôûîyâ, v. n. to warble, to chirp, to twitter (as birds) || to purr (as a brook) || to prattle || to lisp || to murmur.

gazouillis, gâzôûîyî, m. twitter, warbling (of birds).

geai, khâ, m. (orn.) jay.

géant, zhân, m., -e, f. giant || géantise, zhânîsê, v. n. to become giant-like || à pas de ~, with seven-leagued boots, with giant strides.

géant, -e, zhân, a. gigantic.

gecko, zhêko, m. (zool.) gecko.

géhénne, zhân, f. Gehenna, hell. [moaning, whimpering.]

geignant, -e, zhêgnân, a.

geindre, zhîndr, m. dough-kneader, baker's foreman.

geindre, zhîndr, v. n. irr. to whine, to moan. [able.]

gelable, zhêlâbl, a. congeal-

gélâsin, -e, zhâlâzîn, a. relating to laughter.

gélatine, zhêlâtîn, f. (chim.) gelatin, jelly.

gélatineux, -se, zhêlâtînêû, a. gelatinous, viscous.

gélâtinifier, zhêlâtînîfîrâ, v. a. to gelatinize || se ~, to gelatinize.

gelé, -e, zhêlâ, a. frozen, frost-bitten || il a le bec ~, (fig.) he is tongue-tied.

gelée, zhêlâ, f. frost, freezing || frosty weather || jelly, gelatin || ~ blanche, hoar-frost, white frost.

geler, zhêlâ, v. a. to freeze || ~, v. n. to freeze, to congeal || to injure by cold || il gèle, it freezes || il gèle à pierre fendre, it is freezing hard || se ~, to freeze.

gélide, zhêlîd, a. gelid.

gélif, -ve, zhêlîf, a. cracked by the frost (of trees) || frost-cleft (of timber).

gélinothe, zhêlînôt, f. young fat pullet || (orn.) hazel-hen || ~ des bois, (orn.) heath-pout, wood-hen.

gélivure, zhêlîvur, f. frost-cleft, fissure (of trees).

Gémara, zhâmîrâ, m. Gemara (second part of the Talmud).

Gêmeaux, zhâmâ, m. pl. (astr.) Gemini, Twins (sign of the zodiac), pl. [clamps, pl.]

gemelles, zhêmêl, f. pl. (mar.)

gémîné, -e, zhâmînâ, a. (bot.) geminate, twin, double || (jur.) reiterated || arrêts -s, m. pl. (jur.) reiterated decision || colonnes -es, f. pl. (arch.) double columns.

gémir, zhâmêr, v. n. to groan, to moan, to sigh || to lament, to bewail, to mourn || ~ de son erreur, to lament, bewail one's error || ~ sur les pécheurs, to bewail over sinners || la tourterelle gémit, the dove moans || le vent gémit, the wind moans.

gémissant, -e, zhâmîsân, a. moaning, lamenting, groaning.

gémissement, zhâmîsân, m. groan, moan, wail, sigh, lamentation || pousser un ~, to utter a groan.

gémisseur, zhâmîsêur, m. grumbler, groaner.

gemma, zhêmâ, m. (bot.) gem.

gemmation, zhêmâsîon, f. (bot.) gemmation, budding (of plants).

gemme, zhêm, f. (bot.) gem, bud || (min.) gem.

gemme, *xhém*, a. of gems || sel ~, m. mineral salt.

gemmer, *xhémā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to box or bore (a tree) that the juice may exude || ~, v. n. (*bot.*) to bud, to germinate.

gemmifère, *xhémifer*, a. gemmiferous.

gemmiforme, *xhémiform*, a. (*bot.*) bud-shaped.

gemmipare, *xhémipâr*, a. (*bot.*) gemmiparous.

gemmule, *xhémul*, f. (*bot.*) gemmule.

gémonies, *xhāmōnē*, f. pl. gemonies.

général, -e, *xhānāl*, a. (*an.*) relating to the cheeks || glandes -es, f. pl. genal glands.

génant, -e, *xhénān*, a. troublesome, embarrassing, wearisome, uneasy, tedious, irksome, teasing, difficult, incommodious.

gencive, *xhānsiv*, f., -s, pl. (*an.*) gums, pl.

gendarme, *xhāndarm*, m. gendarme, policeman, constable || thief-taker || (*pop.*) dragoon (woman) || flaw (in a diamond) || blenish (in the eye) || -s, pl. sparks of fire, pl. || c'est un vrai ~, she is a regular dragoon.

gendarmer, *xhāndarmā*, v. a. to dragoon || se ~, (*fam.*) to get into a rage, to fly into a passion || il n'y a pas de quoi se ~, there is nothing to get angry about.

gendarmérie, *xhāndarmrē*, f. gendarmery (French horse-and-foot-police).

gendarmeux, -se, *xhāndarmēu*, a. flawy (of diamonds).

gendelette, *xhāndeletr*, m. young inexperienced writer.

gendre, *xhāndr*, m. son-in-law || amitié de ~, soleil d'hiver the friendship of a son-in-law is not very reliable.

gène, *xhèn*, f. rack, torture || pain, torment || uneasiness, constraint, inconvenience, annoyance, dislike, disgust, trouble || narrow circumstances, pl., pecuniary difficulty, momentary distress || sans ~, unconstrained, unrestrained, unceremonious, free-and-easy || être dans la ~, to be in difficulties || être sans ~, to be free-and-easy || mettre la ~, to put to trouble || se mettre l'esprit à la ~, to rack one's brains || où il y a de la ~ il n'y a pas de plaisir, pleasure flies before constraint.

géné, -e, *xhènā*, a. constrained, uneasy, embarrassed || short of cash || air ~, m. con-

strained air || démarche -e, f. step to which one is compelled.

[genealogy, lineage.]

généalogie, *xhānālōzhē*, f. généalogique, *xhānālōzhik*, a. genealogical || arbre ~, m. genealogical tree.

généalogiste, *xhānālōzhist*, m. genealogist.

génépi, *xhānāpi*, m. (*bot.*)

gêner, *xhènā*, v. a. to trouble, to inconvenience, to incom-

mode, to be in the way (of one) || to constrain, to impede, to hinder, to be troublesome (to) || to pinch, to cramp, to straiten || to disturb, to em-

barrass, to annoy || to obstruct || to put restraint (upon) || sa

présence me gêne, his presence annoys me || le soulier

me gêne, my shoe pinches me, my shoe is too tight || il me

gêne dans mes projets, he hinders, stands in the way of my plans || se ~, to constrain oneself, to put oneself to in-

convenience || ne pas se ~, to make oneself quite at home.

général, *xhānārāl*, m. (*mil.*) general, chief, commander || general (of a religious order) || ~ d'armée, commanding general, general in command || ~ de

brigade, brigadier-general || ~ en chef, chief commander, generalissimo || contrôleur-, comptroller-general || lieuten-

nant-, lieutenant-general.

général, -e, *xhānārāl*, a. general, universal, usual, common || en ~, generally, in general || -ement, ad. generally, in general, universally.

généralat, *xhānārālā*, m. generalship, chief command || grade of general.

générale, *xhānārāl*, f. general's lady || lady-abbess (of a religious order) || (*mil.*) general || fire-drum || battre la ~, to beat the general.

généralisateur, -trice, *xhānārālīxātūr*, a. generalising.

généralisation, *xhānārālīxāsiōn*, f. generalisation.

généraliser, *xhānārālīxā*, v. a. to generalise || se ~, to become general.

généralisme, *xhānārālism*, m. military dictation, sword-law.

généralissime, *xhānārālīsim*, m. (*mil.*) generalissimo.

généralité, *xhānārālītā*, f. generality.

générateur, *xhānārātūr*, m., -trice, f. generator.

générateur, -trice, *xhānārātūr*, a. generating, genera-

tive, genial, producing || principe ~, m. principle which engenders, breeds || puissance

-trice, f. generating power.

génératif, -ve, *xhānārātīf*, a. generative.

génération, *xhānārāsiōn*, f. generation; procreation, production, propagation || posterity, progeny, offspring, descent || genesis || ~ présente, future, present, future generation || organes de la ~, m. pl. generative organs || de ~ en ~, from generation to generation.

généreux, -se, *xhānārēu*, a. generous, noble, liberal, benevolent, munificent, bountiful || courageous, brave || magnani-

mous || powerful (of a magnet) || rich, productive (of soil) || mort -se, f. noble death || senti-

ment ~, m. generous feeling, liberal sentiment || vin ~, m. generous, noble wine.

générique, *xhānārīk*, a. generic (al).

générosité, *xhānārōxītā*, f. generosity, generousness, magnanimity || liberality, benevolence, bountifulness.

gênèse, *xhènē*, f. genesis || Genèse, Genesis (first book of the Pentateuch).

généstrolle, *xhānēstrōl*, f. (*bot.*) dyer's-broom.

genet, *xhénē*, m. jennet, Spanish horse.

[genista.]

genêt, *xhénē*, m. (*bot.*) broom,

généthliaque, *xhānāthiāk*, m. genethliac.

[genethliacal.]

généthliaque, *xhānāthiāk*, a. généthliologie, *xhānāthiōlōzhē*, f. genethliology. || [plot.]

génétière, *xhénētiēr*, f. broom-

genétin, *xhénētīn*, m. white Orleans wine.

genette, *xhénē*, f. (*zool.*) genet, civet || (*bot.*) genista

Turkish bride, snaffle || à la ~, with short stirrups (in riding).

[never, gin.]

génévrette, *xhénāvretē*, f. genévrier, *xhénāvriēr*, m. juniper-tree.

[juniper-plot.]

génévière, *xhénāvriēr*, f. geniculé, -e, *xhānīkūlā*, a. (*bot.*) geniculated, knotted.

génie, *xhānē*, m. mental faculties, pl., natural talent, genius || nature, disposition, humour, character, spirit || (*mil.*) engineers, pl., corps of engineers || bon ~, good genius || mauvais ~, evil spirit || ~ d'une langue, genius of the language || ~ d'un peuple, spirit, character of a people || suivre son ~, to follow the bent of one's genius.



genièvre, *zhénivër*, m. (bot.) juniper-berry || juniper-tree || gin, geneva, [gin-distillery. genièvrerie, *zhénivèrèrè*, f. genisse, *zhénis*, f. helper. génital, -e, *zhánitál*, a. génital || parties -s, f. pl. génitals, pl. génitif, *zhánitif*, m. (gr.) genitive || au -, in the genitive case. [genitals, pl. génitoires, *zhánitivár*, f. pl. géniture, *zhánitivur*, f. (fam.) offspring, progeny. génope, *zhánóp*, f. (mar.) seizing, lashing. génoper, *zhánópá*, v. a. (mar.) to seize, to lash. genou, *zhénóu*, m. (an.) knee || lap || (mar.) lower futtock || (tech.) ball and socket || être à -x, to be kneeling, to be on one's knees || fléchir le -, to bend the knee || se mettre à -x, to kneel || rompre l'anguille au -, (fig.) to get hold of the wrong end of a matter || tenir un enfant sur ses -x, to hold a child on one's lap. genouillé, -e, *zhénódiyá*, a. geniculated, bent. genouiller, *zhénódiyá*, m. knee-piece. genouillière, *zhénódiyèr*, f. knee-pieco (of armour) || top (of a boot) || hassock || (chir.) knee-cap || pulley-piece || bottes à -s, f. pl. top-boots, turn-down boots. genouillet, *zhénódiyé*, m. (bot.) Solomon's-seal. génovéfain, *zhánóváfín*, m. canon of the Church of St. Genièvre. genre, *zhánr*, m. genus, species, kind, sort || fashion, taste, manner, style || (gr.) gender || (peint.) genre || grand -, manners of the fashionable world, pl. || de vie, course of life || -e, canaille, common kind (of women), pl. || féminin, (gr.) feminine gender || - humain, mankind || - masculin, (gr.) masculine gender || - tragique, tragic style || de bon -, gentlemanly, ladylike || de mauvais -, ungentlemanly, unladylike. gens, *zhán*, m. pl. (of gent), people, men, persons, pl. || servants, attendants, domestics, hands, pl. || petites -, de rien, humble people || sottes -, foolish people || vieilles -, old people || de affaires, men of business || de bien, honest men, honest people || de condition, gentlefolks || de d'église, churchmen || de

guerre, d'épée, military men, soldiers || de lettres, men of letters, literary men || de loi, de robe, gentlemen of the long robe, jurists || de mer, mariners, seamen || de sac et de corde, set of thieves, thieving lot who deserve the rope || de sa suite, the members of his suite || sans aveu, vagabonds, homeless people || droit des -, m. right of nations || ce sont des - fort dangereux, de fort dangereuses -, they are very dangerous people || les vieilles - sont prudents, old age is prudent || il y a - et -, there are people of all sorts. gent, *zhán*, f. tribe, race, family, set || - dramatique, players and playwrights, theatrical people, pl. || - enfantine, children || - marécageuse, marshy tribe || - moutonnière, the million. [gentian. gentiane, *zhánisián*, f. (bot.) gentil, *zhániti*, m., -le, *zhánitiyé*, f. pretty person || faire le -, to affect graceful manners. gentil, *zhániti*, -le, *zhánitiyé*, a. genteel, pretty, elegant, handsome, pleasant, agreeable, well-bred. gentil, *zhániti*, m., -e, f. gentile, pagan, heathen || docteur des -s, m. Saint Paul. gentilhomme, *zhánitiyóm*, m. nobleman, gentleman || à lièvre, poor country squire || de la chambre, chamberlain || de ligne, nobleman descended from fishers || de parchemin, new-made nobleman. gentilhommeau, *zhánitiyómo*, m. (fam.) country squire. gentilhomme, *zhánitiyómèr*, f. nobility, gentility, gentry. gentilhomme, *zhánitiyómèr*, f. small country-seat. gentilité, *zhánitilitá*, f. Gentility, paganism, heathenism. gentilâtre, *zhánitiyátr*, m. (fam.) lordling. gentillesse, *zhánitiyé*, f. gentility, prettiness, gracefulness, graceful behaviour, genteelness, elegance || pretty thing, pretty trinket || pretty thought. gentiment, *zhánitimán*, ad. prettily, genteelly, gracefully. genuflexion, *zhánúfleksión*, f. genuflection, kneeling, bending the knee. géocentrique, *zháośántrik*, a. (astr.) geocentric. géocyclique, *zháośíklík*, a. (astr.) geocyclical || machine -, f. mechanical planetarium.

géode, *zháođ*, f. (min.) geode, earth-stone. géodésie, *zháođáxé*, f. geodesy, land-surveying. géodésien, *zháođáxín*, m. geodesian, one versed in geodesy. géodésique, *zháođáxík*, a. geodetical || -ment, ad. geodetically. [geognosy, geology. géognosie, *zháoğnóśé*, f. géognoste, *zháoğnóst*, m. geognost, geologist. géognostique, *zháoğnóstík*, a. geognostic. géonomie, *zháoğóné*, f. geogony, history of the formation of the earth. [geogonic. géonique, *zháoğóník*, a. géographe, *zháoğráf*, m. geographer || -ingénieur, surveying engineer. géographie, *zháoğráfé*, f. geography || - physique, physical geography || - politique, political geography || cartes de -, f. pl. geographical maps. géographique, *zháoğráfik*, a. geographic(al) || carte -, f. map || -ment, ad. geographically. géohydrographie, *zháoğídrográfé*, f. geohydrography, description of the earth and waters. géolage, *zhólará*, m. jailer's fees, pl., jail-fee, carcelage. géols, *zhól*, f. gaol, jail, prison. géolier, *zhólar*, m., -ère, f. gaoler, jailer || gaoler's wife. géologie, *zháođózhé*, f. geology. [geological. géologique, *zháođózhík*, a. géologue, *zháođóg*, m. geologist. [geomancy. géomancie, *zháođmánśé*, f. géomancier, *zháođmánśá*, m. geomancer. [geomantic. géomantique, *zháođmánśík*, a. géométral, -e, *zháođmátrál*, a. géométric(al) || plan -, m. ground-plot || -ement, ad. geometrically. géomètre, *zháođmètr*, m. geometer, geometer || arpenteur -, m. one versed in mathematics || caterpillar of a geometer || - souterain, surveyor of mines || loop, geometer. [geometry. géométrie, *zháođmátré*, f. géométrique, *zháođmátrík*, a. geometrical || methodical || -ment, ad. geometrically. géonomie, *zháođóné*, f. (agr., phys.) geonomy, knowledge of the nature of earths. géonomique, *zháođóník*, a. geonomical.

**géophage**, *khāōfāzh*, m. earth-eater. [earth-eating.]  
**géopagie**, *khāōfāzhē*, f. géoponologie, *khāōpōnik*, a. science of agriculture.  
**géoponique**, *khāōpōnik*, a. géoponic. [georama.]  
**géorama**, *khāōrāmā*, m. géoriques, *khāōrāhik*, f. pl. Georgics (of Virgil), pl.  
**géoscopie**, *khāōskōpē*, f. geoscopy.  
**géosphérique**, *khāōsfārik*, a. géospherie || *carte* ~, f. géospheric map, map with rotating arrangement showing at a glance the relative time of any given spot.  
**géostatique**, *khāōstātik*, f. géostatic, earth-sustaining.  
**géotherme**, *khāōtērm*, a. géothermic, relating to the internal temperature of the earth.  
**géranium**, *khārānīm*, m. (bot.) crane's-bill, geranium.  
**gérance**, *khārāns*, f. management || managership.  
**gérant**, *khārān*, m. manager, conductor || responsible editor (of a paper) || (com.) principal || associé-, m. acting partner.  
**gérant**, -e, *khārān*, a. managing.  
**gerbe**, *khērb*, f. sheaf || ~ d'eau, f. (fig.) spout of water, fire.  
**gerbée**, *khērbā*, f. bundle of straw in which some grains of corn are remaining.  
**gerber**, *khērbā*, v. a. (agr.) to make up into sheaves, to sheaf || to pile (casks) upon each other.  
**gerbier**, *khērbīā*, m., -ère, f. (agr.) stack, mow, rick.  
**gerbière**, *khērbīēr*, f. straw-cart. [small sheaf.]  
**gerbillon**, *khērbiyōn*, m. gerboise, *khērbwāx*, f. (zool.) jerboa (mouse).  
**gerce**, *khērs*, f. (zool.) clothes-moth, tineā.  
**gercer**, *khērsā*, v. a. to chap, to crack || *se* ~, to chap, to crack.  
**gerçure**, *khērsur*, f. chap, crack || gap, chink, crevice, flaw.  
**gérer**, *khārā*, v. a. to manage, to carry on || ~ les affaires, to manage, direct affairs, business. [gerfalcon.]  
**gerfaut**, *khērso*, m. (orn.) german, *khērmīn*, m., -e, f. brother, sister of the whole blood.  
**germain**, -e, *khērmīn*, a. german, first || *cousin* ~, m., *cousine* -e, f. cousin-german,

first-cousin || *issu de* ~, m. second-cousin.  
**germandrée**, *khērmāndrā*, f. (bot.) germander.  
**germanique**, *khērmānik*, a. Germanic. [m. Germanism.]  
**germanisme**, *khērmānism*, m. germe, *khērm*, m. germ || *bud* || sprout, || shoot || seed || sperm, treadle || (bot.) ovary || (fig.) origin, source, cause || ~ de fève, mark in a horse's mouth || ~ d'une maladie, germ, origin of a malady || -s d'un procès, cause, seeds of an action || *œuf sans* ~, m. addle-egg || *pousser des* -s, to sprout.  
**germer**, *khērmā*, v. n. to germinate, to sprout, to shoot, to bud, to spring up || *la vertu germe dans son cœur*, virtue springs up in his heart.  
**germinal**, *khērmīnāl*, m. Germinal, blossom-month (the first spring-month of the French republican calendar, March 21st — April 19th).  
**germinal**, -e, *khērmīnāl*, germinatif, -ve, *khērmīnatif*, a. germinal. [f. germination.]  
**germination**, *khērmīnāsīōn*, m. germeoir, *khērmwār*, m. malt-house || steeping-trough.  
**gérondif**, *khārōndif*, m. (gr.) gerund. [minded old man.]  
**géronte**, *khārōnt*, m. weak-gerseau, *khērso*, m. (mar.) block-strop. [arun.]  
**gersée**, *khērsā*, f. rouge from gerzeau, *khērzo*, m. (bot.) fennel-flower. [zard.]  
**gésier**, *khāxiā*, m. (zool.) gizzard, *khāxin*, f. (jur.) lying-in.  
**gésir**, *khāxēr*, v. n. irr. to lie || *ci-git*, here lies (buried) || *son corps git sur la terre*, his body lies on the ground.  
**gesse**, *khēs*, f. (bot.) chickling-vetch, chickling. [gestation.]  
**gestation**, *khēstāsīōn*, f. gestatoire, *khēstātūr*, a. gestatory || *chaise* ~, f. sedan-chair.  
**geste**, *khēst*, m. gesture || -s, pl. great deeds, heroic achievements, pl. || ~ de la main, movement of the hand, sign with the hand || *ses faits et* -s, his doings, his goings-on, his ways and doings || *animer du* ~ et de la voix, to become more animated in gesture and in voice || *avoir le* ~ expressif, to be expressive in one's bearing, motions.  
**geste**, *khēst*, f. gest, achievement (in old French literature) || *chanson de* ~, f. heroic poem.

**gesticulateur**, *khēstikūlātūr*, m., -trice, f. gesticulator, person too full of action in speaking.  
**gesticulation**, *khēstikūlāsīōn*, f. gesticulation, gesture.  
**gesticuler**, *khēstikūlā*, v. n. to gesticulate, to be too full of action in speaking.  
**gestion**, *khēstīōn*, f. management, administration || ~ *comptable*, accountantship.  
**geyser**, *gēxēr*, m. (géol.) geyser, hot spring.  
**ghetto**, *gēto*, m. Jews' quarter.  
**giaour**, *khīāōōr*, m. ginour (Turkish name given to all non-Mahometans).  
**gibbeux**, -se, *khībēū*, a. (méd., zool.) gibbous, protuberant. [gibbo (monkey).]  
**gibbon**, *khībōn*, m. (zool.) gibbosité, *khībōxītā*, f. (méd.) gibbosity, gibbousness, protuberance.  
**gibecière**, *khībīsīēr*, f. pouch, bag, poke || *gane-bag* || juggler's bag || *tours de* ~, m. pl. juggler's tricks, juggling-tricks.  
**gibet**, *khībē*, m. gimlet || *il a un coup de* ~, he is cracked.  
**gibelin**, -e, *khībīlīn*, a. relating to the Ghibelines.  
**Gibelins**, *khībīlīn*, m. pl. Ghibelines, pl.  
**gibelot**, *khībōlo*, m. (mar.) saddle of the head.  
**gibelotte**, *khībōlōt*, f. (culin.) gibelot, ragout, fricassee (of rabbits or chicken).  
**giberne**, *khībērn*, f. cartridge-box, pouch. [gibbet.]  
**gibet**, *khībē*, m. gallows, pl.  
**gibier**, *khībīā*, m. game, venison || *gros* ~, big game || *menu* ~, small game || ~ à plume, feathered game || ~ de potence, de grève, (fig.) gaol-bird, gallows-singer, gallows-bird, Newgate bird || ~ *dérobé*, poached game || *pièce de* ~, f. head of game.  
**giboulée**, *khībōolā*, f. shower, hail-shower || ~ de mars, April shower.  
**giboyer**, *khībōyāyā*, v. n. to hunt, to shoot, to go hunting.  
**Giboyeur**, *khībōyāyūr*, m. hunter, huntsman || dealer in game. [abounding in game.]  
**giboyeux**, -se, *khībōyāyēū*, a. gifle, *khīflā*, f. slap in one's face, box on one's ear.  
**gifler**, *khīflā*, v. a.; ~ *qn.*, to slap one's face, to box one's ears.  
**gigantesque**, *khīgāntēsk*, a. gigantic, colossal, huge || *projet* ~, m. immense, outrageous project.

**gigantomachie**, *khigantō-mashē*, f. gigantomachy.

**Gigogne**, *khigōgnē*, f.; **Mère** ~, f. woman having many children.

**gigot**, *khigō*, m. (*culin.*) leg of mutton || —s, pl. legs, shanks, pl. || hind-legs (of a horse), pl.

**gigoté**, —e, *khigōtā*, a. strong-limbed, well-trussed (of horses).

**gigotement**, *khigōtmān*, m. stamping of the feet.

**gigoter**, *khigōtā*, v. n. to be continually shaking the legs || to spurn, to kick (of animals).

**gigue**, *khig*, f. jig (dance) || shank, leg || **grande** ~, (*fam.*) lath, long Meg.

**gigner**, *khigā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to jig, to play gambols.

**gilet**, *khilō*, f. (*bot.*) genista.

**gilet**, *khilē*, m. waistcoat || ~ de flanelle, de coton, flannel, cotton waistcoat. |coated.

**gileté**, —e, *khiltā*, a. waist-giletier, *khiltā*, m., —ère, f. waistcoat-maker.

**gille**, *khil*, m. clown, ninny, simpleton. |trick.

**gillerie**, *khilrē*, f. clownish

**gilotege**, *khilōtākh*, m. zinc-etching.

**gimblette**, *khinblēt*, f. (*culin.*) cracknel, twist. |workman.

**gindre**, *khindr*, m. baker's

**gingas**, *khingā*, m. ticking, tick (stuff). |(*bot.*) ginger.

**gingembre**, *khinkhān*, m.

**gingeole**, *khinkhol*, f. (*bot.*) jujube || (*mar.*) binnacle, bitacle.

**gingeolier**, *khinkhōlā*, m. (*bot.*) jujube-tree, lote.

**ginglyme**, *khinglīm*, m. (*an.*) ginglymus.

**ginguet**, *khingē*, m. bad wine.

**ginguet**, —te, *khingē*, a. weak, sorry, worthless, scanty, short, tart. |ginseng.

**ginseng**, *khinsūn*, m. (*bot.*) **giorno**, *dzhiorno*; ~, ad. as bright as day. |cloth.

**gipon**, *khipōn*, m. tallowing-

**gipsy**, *khipē*, m. & f. gipsy.

**girafe**, *khirāf*, f. (*zool.*) giraffe, camelopard || (*fam.*) cab-horse.

**girande**, *khirānā*, f. Catherine-wheel || aquatic girandole.

**girandole**, *khirāndol*, f. girandole, branched candlestick || set of diamonds || (*bot.*) epara. |girasol, opal.

**girasol**, *khirāzol*, m. (*min.*) giratoire, *khirātōār*, a. gyrotory.

**graimont**, *khīromōn*, m. (*bot.*) pumpkin, pompon.

**grel**, m., **grelle**, f. *khirēl*, potter's wheel.

**girie**, *khirē*, f. (*fam.*) jeremiad.

**giroffe**, *khirōft*, f. (*bot.*) clove || clou de ~, m. clove || **griffe** de ~, f. clove-stalk.

**girofée**, *khirōflā*, f. (*bot.*) gillyflower, stock-gillyflower || ~ jaune, wall-flower || **cannelle** ~, f. cinnamon.

**giroffier**, *khirōflā*, m. (*bot.*) clove-tree, cinnamon-tree.

**girolle**, *khirōl*, f. (*bot.*) edible agaric (kind of mushroom).

**giron**, *khirōn*, m. lap || (*arch.*) tread (of a step) || ~ de l'Eglise, lap, pale of the Church || **ce qui ne va pas aux manches**, **va au ~**, what is useless to-day may come in useful to-morrow.

**gironné**, —e, *khirōnā*, a. (*blas.*) gyronny. |round, to emboss.

**gironner**, *khirōnā*, v. a. to **giroquette**, *khirōqēt*, f. weather-cock, vane || (*fig.*) turn-coat, time-server || ~ à fumée, smoke-disperser || **c'est une ~**, he is a mere weather-cock.

**giroqueté**, —e, *khirōqētā*, a. (*blas.*) faned, vaned.

**giroetter**, *khirōqētā*, v. n. to revolve, to turn about like a weather-cock.

**gisant**, —e, *khēxān*, a. lying (ill, dead) || **meule** —e, f. bed, bedder, nether millstone.

**gisement**, *khēxmān*, m. (*mar.*) bearing (of a coast), latitude || (*min.*) layer, bed || —s **houillers**, pl. coal-measures, pl.

**git**, *khī*, V. **gésir**, v. n.

**gîte**, *khilān*, f. gipsy.

**gîte**, *khēt*, m. home, lodging, lodging-place, resting-place, quarters, pl. || form, seat (of hares) || nether millstone, bedder || (*min.*) layer, bed, stratum, deposit || **dernier** ~, long home || **retourner au ~**, to return to one's native place, home.

**gîte**, *khētā*, v. a. to lodge, to accommodate with a lodging, to give a bed || **se ~**, to lodge, to sleep. |rime.

**givre**, *khēv*, m. hoar-frost,

**givre**, *khēv*, f. (*blas.*) snake.

**givrē**, —e, *khēvrā*, a. (*blas.*) snaky-headed. |chapped.

**givreux**, —se, *khēvrēv*, a. rimy,

**glacé**, *glābr*, a. (*bot.*) glabrous, smooth, without down, bare.

**glabréité**, *glābrūtā*, f. (*bot.*) smoothness, bareness.

**glacant**, —e, *glāsān*, a. freezing, chilling, icy.

**glace**, *glās*, f. ice || looking-glass, mirror || coach-glass, coach-window || glass, plate-glass || flaw (in a diamond) || (*culin.*) ice-cream || coldness, frigidity || ~ de Venise, Vene-

tian mirror || **chandelle** de ~, f. icicle || **montagne** de ~, f. iceberg || **visage** de ~, m. (*fig.*) frozen look || **fermé** à ~, rough-shod (of horses) || **uni** comme une ~, smooth as a looking-glass || **boire** à la ~, to drink iced water || **lever** la ~ d'un **carrosse**, to put up the window of a carriage || **mettre** du vin à la ~, to ice wine || **rompre** la ~, to break the ice, to open the way || **il a un cœur** de ~, he is stony-hearted.

**glacé**, —e, *glāsā*, a. frozen, icy-cold, clay-cold || freezing, chilling, nipping, biting, icy || **fruits** —s, m. pl. preserved, candied fruit || **gants** —s, m. pl. glazed gloves || **taffetas** ~, m. silk-lusture || **viande** —e, f. (*culin.*) meat in jelly.

**glacer**, *glāsā*, v. a. to ice, to freeze, to cover with ice, to freeze up, to congeal, to chill || (*culin.*) to candy, to glaze || to hide the seams (of a garment) || ~ une étoffe, to lustre cloth || **cette pensée me glace d'effroi**, this thought chills me with horror || **se ~**, to freeze, to be frozen || to grow feeble.

**glacierie**, *glāsrē*, f. ice-cream making. |derer.

**glaceur**, *glāsūr*, m. calender, glazer, a. flawed, flawy (of diamonds).

**glaciaire**, *glāsiēr*, a. (*géol.*) glacial || **période** ~, f. ice-age, glacial period.

**glacial**, —e, *glāsāl*, a. glacial, icy, frozen, frigid || **air** ~, m. nipping air || **mer** —e, f. (*géol.*) Frozen Ocean || **mine** —e, f. cold looks, pl. |plant.

**glaciale**, *glāsāl*, f. (*bot.*) ice-

**glacier**, *glāsā*, m. (*géol.*) glacier, field of ice || plate-glass maker || dealer in ice || coffee-house keeper.

**glacière**, *glāsēr*, f. ice-house.

**glacis**, *glāsī*, m. (*mil.*) glacis || (*arch.*) slope, talus, weathering || (*peint.*) varnish, glazing.

**glaçon**, *glāsōn*, m. flake of ice || —s, pl. (*mar.*) hummocks of ice, icebergs, pl. || —s **des côtes**, pl. pan-ice || **cet homme est un ~**, (*fig.*) this fellow is a regular icicle (cold, phlegmatic, etc.).

**gladiateur**, *glādīātūr*, m. gladiator, prize-fighter.

**gladié**, —e, *glādīā*, a. (*bot.*) sword-shaped || fitted with sharp ridges or edges.

**glaiul**, *glāicūl*, m. (*bot.*) gladiolus, iris, corn-flag, sword-grass.



**glaire**, *glër*, f. glair (of eggs) || (méd.) viscous matter.

**glairer**, *glërä*, v. a. to glair.  
**glairaux**, -se, *glërëu*, a. glairy, viscous, glutinous, adhesive.

**glaise**, *glëz*, f. potter's earth || clay.

**glaise**, *glëz*, a. loamy, clayey || terre ~, f. loam, clay.

**glaiser**, *glëzä*, v. a. to loam, to marl. [loamy, marly.]

**glaiseux**, -se, *glëzëu*, a. clayey, glaisière, *glëzër*, f. clay-pit, marl-pit. [bardana.]

**glaiteron**, *glëtrën*, m. (bot.) glaire, *glëv*, m. sword || blade, steel || ~ de la justice, (fig.)

sword of Justice || puissance du ~, f. power of life and death || périr par le ~, to die by the sword. [gleaning.]

**glanage**, *glänäsh*, m. (agr.) gland, *glän*, m. (bot.) acorn || (an.) gland || tassel, tuft || ~ de terre, (bot.) earth-nut.

**glandage**, *gländäsh*, m. glandage, mastage.

**glande**, *gländ*, f. (an.) gland || (bot.) kernel || endurcissement des ~, m. (méd.) scirrhoty.

**glandé**, -e, *gländä*, a. (blas.) acorned || gandered (of horses).

**glandée**, *gländä*, f. pannage, crop of acorns.

**glandivore**, *gländivör*, a. (zool.) glandivorous.

**glandulaire**, *gländülär*, glanduleux, -se, *gländülëu*, a. (an., méd.) glandular, glandulous || (bot.) kernelly. [glandule.]

**glandule**, *gländül*, f. (an.) glane, *glän*, f. gleanings, pl. ||

gleaning || ~ d'oignons, rope of onions || ~ de poires, bunch of pears, cluster of pears ||

faire ~, to glean.

**glanée**, *glänä*, f. (in hunting) snare for wild-ducks.

**glaner**, *glänä*, v. a. to glean.

**glaneur**, *glänëur*, m., -se, f. gleaner. [pl.]

**glanure**, *glänur*, f. gleanings, glapir, *gläpër*, v. n. to yelp (of puppies and foxes) ||

to scream, to screech, to squeak || elle glapissait en chantant, she sang shrilly, with a harsh voice.

**glapissant**, -e, *gläpïsän*, a. yelping (of puppies and foxes) || shrill || screeching, screaming.

**glapissement**, *gläpismän*, m. yelping (of puppies and foxes) || scream, screeching.

**glaréole**, *gläräöl*, f. (orn.) sca-partridge, glareola.

**glas**, *glä*, m. knell, tolling, passing-bell || ~ funèbre, funeral-knell, death-knell.

**glatir**, *glätër*, v. n. to cry (of eagles). [cry (of an eagle).]

**glatissement**, *glätismän*, m. glaucome, *glököm*, m. (méd.)

glaucome.

**glauque**, *glök*, a. glaucous || feuille ~, f. sea-green leaf.

**glèbe**, *glëb*, f. glebe, soil, ground, land || esclaves de la ~, m. pl. serfs, pl. || attaché à la ~, bound to the soil.

**gléchome**, *gläköm*, m. (bot.) ground-ivy.

**glène**, *glën*, f. (an.) glene, socket (of a bone) || (mar.) coil (of ropes).

**gléner**, *glänä*, v. a. to coil up.

**glénoidal**, -e, *glänöidäl*, glénoïde, *glänöid*, glénöldien, -ne, *glänöidän*, a. (an.) glenoid.

**glette**, *glët*, f. (tech.) litharge || dross.

**gleucomètre**, *glëükömëtr*, m. instrument for calculating the strength of must, must-gauge.

**gline**, *glün*, f. covered fish-basket.

**glissade**, *glisäd*, f. slipping, slide || glissade (dance) || faire une ~, to have a slide || to make a slip.

**glissant**, -e, *glisän*, a. slippery, smooth, lubricous || terrain ~, m. slippery, dangerous ground.

**glissé**, *glisä*, m. sliding || glisse (step in dancing).

**glissement**, *glisimän*, m. slipping.

**glisser**, *glisä*, v. a. to slip, to slip in, to slide, to slide in || to insinuate, to introduce || ~ un mot à l'oreille, to whisper a word in one's ear || ~, v. n. to slip, to slip over, to slide || to glance over, to slur over || to touch lightly || to make no impression || ~ des mains à qn., to slip through one's fingers || glissons là-dessus, let us pass over that || se ~, to creep (into), to steal (in) || to insinuate oneself || une erreur se glissa parmi le peuple, an error crept into the minds of the people. [skater.]

**glisseur**, *glisëur*, m. slider, glissoire, *gliswär*, f. slide, frozen place to slide on || guide (in steam-engines).

**globe**, *glöb*, m. globe, sphere, orb, ball || ~ de feu, fire-ball || ~ de l'œil, (an.) eye-ball, apple, globe of the eye || ~ céleste, celestial globe || ~ impériale, Imperial Globe, imperial ball || ~ terrestre, terrestrial globe. [globous.]

**globeux**, -se, *glöbëu*, a. (bot.)

**globo**, *glöb*; in ~, ad. in a lump. [lity.]

**globosité**, *glöbösitä*, f. globos- globulaire, *glöbülär*, a. globular, spherical.

**globule**, *glöbül*, m. globule, spherule, little globe.

**globuleux**, -se, *glöbülëu*, a. globulous, globular, round, spherical.

**gloire**, *glöär*, f. glory, fame, celebrity, reputation, honour, pomp, boastfulness, splendour || glorification || aureola, radiance, halo, nimbus || vaine ~, vainglory, ostentation, conceit || aspirer à toutes les ~s, to aim at all kinds of glory || être la ~ de son siècle, to be the glory of one's century || être dans la ~ de Bacchus, (fam.) to be in the arms of Bacchus, to be drunk || se faire (une) ~ de qc., to glory, to pride in a thing || mettre sa ~, to glory (in). [with brandy in it.]

**gloria**, *glörä*, m. (fam.) coffee gloriote, *glörët*, f. recess in a garden.

**glorieux**, *glörëu*, m. self-conceited man, braggart.

**glorieux**, -se, *glörëu*, a. glorious, illustrious, renowned, celebrated || vainglorious, boastful, ostentatious, self-conceited, proud || blessed, glorified, transfigured || ~ sement, ad. gloriously, splendidly.

**glorification**, *glörifikäsion*, f. glorification.

**glorifier**, *glörifä*, v. a. to glorify, to give glory, to praise || se ~, to glory (in).

**gloriole**, *glöröl*, f. vainglory, petty glory.

**glose**, *glöz*, f. gloss, interpretation, comment || carping || parody.

**gloser**, *glözä*, v. a. to gloss || to glose, to criticise, to carp (at), to find fault (with) || ~ un ami, to criticise a friend || ~ sur tout, to find fault with everything.

**gloseur**, *glözëur*, m., -se, f. carper, find-fault.

**glossaire**, *glöser*, m. glossary, dictionary of hard words.

**glossateur**, *glösätëur*, m. glossator, glossarist, scholiast.

**glossite**, *glösit*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the tongue.

**glossographie**, *glösögräfe*, m. glossographer.

**glossographie**, *glösögräfe*, f. glossography.

**glossologie**, *glösölözhä*, f. glossology, treatise on language.

**glossotomie**, *glösötömä*, f. (chir.) glossotomy.

glotte, *glôt*, f. (an.) glottis.  
gloulou, *glöögloö*, m. gurgling  
|| gabbling || il aime à entendre le ~ de la bouteille, he is fond of the bottle.

gloulouter, *glöögloötä*, v. n. to gabble (of turkeys).

gloussement, *glöössmën*, m. clucking (of hens).

glousser, *glöössä*, v. n. to cluck (of hens). [burdock.]

glouteron, *glööttrön*, m. (bot.) glouton, *glööttrön*, m., -ne, f.

glutton, greedy-gut.

glouton, -ne, *glööttrön*, a. gluttonous, greedy, voracious, feeding greedily || -nement, ad. greedily, gluttonously.

gloutonner, *glööttrönä*, v. n. to eat greedily, like a glutton.

gloutonnerie, *glööttrönre*, f. gluttony, greediness, voracity, gormandising.

glu, *glü*, f. bird-lime, lime.

gluant, -e, *glüän*, a. glutinous, gluey, viscous, sticky, limy.

gluan, *glüo*, m. lime-twist || tendre des -x, to set lime-twig.

glucose, *glüsín*, f. (chim.) glucin. [glucose.]

glucose, *glükox*, f. (chim.) gluer, *glüä*, v. a. to lime, to make sticky || to do over with bird-lime. [hatch.]

glui, *glüü*, m. barley-straw, glume, *glüm*, f. (bot.) glume, husk. [gluten || glue.]

gluten, *glütén*, m. (chim.) glutinant, -e, *glütinän*, glutinatif, -ve, *glütinatif*, a. (méd.) glutinative, agglutinative, adhesive.

glutination, *glütinäsión*, f. (chir.) glutination.

glutineux, -se, *glütinüzä*, a. glutinous, viscous, clammy, sticky.

glutinosité, *glütinösütä*, f. glutinosity, glutinousness, stickiness. [glycerin.]

glycérine, *glüsürín*, f. (chim.) glycine, *glisín*, f. (bot.) glycin (Chinese plant).

glycien, -ne, *glükönitén*, glyconique, *glükönik*, a. glyconian.

glyphe, *glif*, m. (arch.) glyph. glyptique, *glüptik*, f. glyptics, pl., die-sinking.

glyptique, *glüptik*, a. glyptic. glyptographie, *glüptógräfe*, f. glyptography.

gnaphale, *gnäfal*, m. (bot.) cudweed, everlasting.

gnathospasme, *gnätöspäsm*, m. (méd.) cramp in the mouth.

gneiss, *gnés*, m. (min.) gneiss. gniaf, *gnäf*, m. (pop.) bungler.

gnome, *gnom*, m. gnome.

gnomide, *gnömídä*, f. female gnome. [inal, sententious.]

gnomique, *gnömik*, a. gnom- gnomologie, *gnömölözhé*, f. gnomology. [gnomologist.]

gnomologue, *gnömölög*, m. gnomon, *gnömön*, m. (astr.) gnomon, pin of a dial.

gnomonique, *gnömönik*, f. gnomonics, pl., dialling.

gnose, *gnox*, f. gnosis || Gnosticism. [Gnosticism.]

gnosticisme, *gnöstisism*, m. gnostiques, *gnöstik*, m. pl. Gnostics, pl.

go, *go*; tout de ~, ad. (fam.) freely, unceremoniously || entrer tout de ~, (fam.) to go in without ceremony.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

goailleur, *gwäiyä*, v. a. (fam.) to rail, to mock.

bit, dainty bit || prendre au ~, to nab. [(a wall).]

gobeter, *göblä*, v. a. to point gobeur, *göbëur*, m. gull, swallower. [wood.]

gobillard, *göbilyär*, m. stave-gobin, *göbün*, m. (pop.) hunch-back. [paper.]

godage, *gödäzh*, m. ruffe (in godaille, *gödäiyé*, f. (pop.) tippling, fuddling || paltry wine.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

godailleur, *gödäiyä*, v. n. (pop.) to tipple, to fuddle, to guzzle.

in clover, at rack and manger, luxuriously.

**goguenard**, *gōgnār*, m., -e, f. banterer, jeerer.

**goguenard**, -e, *gōgnār*, a. bantering, jeering.

**goguenarder**, *gōgnārdā*, v. n. to jeer, to banter.

**goguenarderie**, *gōgnārdre*, f. jeer, jeering, bantering.

**goguettes**, *gōgēt*, f. pl. merry tales, jokes, pl. || **chanter** ~ à qn., (fam.) to abuse one || **être en** ~, to be in a merry mood.

**goinfre**, *gōwīfr*, m. (pop.) gormandiser, guzzler.

**goinfrer**, *gōwīfrā*, v. n. (fam.) to gormandise, to guzzle, to eat greedily.

**goinfrerie**, *gōwīfrère*, f. (fam.) gormandising, guzzling.

**goitre**, *gōātr*, m. (méd., zool.) wen, goitre || (bot.) -struma.

**goitreuse**, *gōātreux*, f. (orn.) pelican.

**goitreux**, *gōātrēu*, m., -se, f. person affected with a goitre || imbecile.

**goitreux**, -se, *gōātrēu*, a. wenny, goitrous. || large bay.

**golfe**, *gōlf*, m. (géog.) gulf, gomené, *gōmèn*, f. (mar.) cable of a galley. || juing.

**gommage**, *gōmāxh*, m. gum-gomme, *gōm*, f. (bot., chim.) gum || (méd.) gummatum || ~ à mâcher, chewing-gum || ~ arabe, gum Arabic || ~ élastique, India-rubber || ~ gutte, gamboge || ~ résine, gum-resin.

**gommer**, *gōmā*, v. a. to gum.

**gommeux**, *gōmēu*, m. prodigal masher.

**gommeux**, -se, *gōmēu*, a. gummy, gummy.

**gommier**, *gōmā*, m. (bot.) gum-tree. || gomphosis.

**gomphose**, *gōmōx*, f. (an.) gonagre, *gōnāgr*, m. (méd.) gonagra. || pain in the knee.

**gonalgie**, *gōnālxhē*, f. (méd.) gong, *gōn*, m. hinge (for doors) || (mar.) pintle (of a rudder) || hors des -s, unhinged || (fig.) beside oneself || **être hors des -s**, (fam.) to be quite upset, to be struck all of a heap.

**gondole**, *gōndōl*, f. gondola.

**gondolé**, -e, *gōndōlā*, a. (mar.) round-sheered.

**gondoler**, *gōndōlā*, v. n. to warp (of wood). || f. gondolier.

**gondolier**, *gōndōliā*, m., -ère, gonfalon, *gōnfālōn*, m. (blas.) gonfalon, gonfalon.

**gonfalonier**, *gōnfālōniā*, m. gonfalonier.

**gonflé**, -e, *gōnflā*, a. swelled, puffed up || **être** ~ d'orgueil, to be puffed up with pride.

**gonflement**, *gōnflēmān*, m. swelling, puffing || tumidness.

**gonfler**, *gōnflā*, v. a. to swell, to puff up, to inflate, to fill with wind || ~, v. n. to swell, to swell up || **se** ~, to be swollen.

**gong**, *gōng*, m. gong, tomtom. || of a sugar-loaf.

**gonichon**, *gōnīshōn*, m. cap gonin, *gōnīn*, m. knave, rogue, rascal || **maître** ~, m. sly dog, cunning fox. || goniometer.

**goniomètre**, *gōniōmètr*, m. goniometrie, *gōniōmātrē*, f. goniometry.

**gonne**, *gōn*, f. (mar.) sea-cask.

**gonorrhée**, *gōnōrā*, f. (méd.) gonorrhoea.

**gord**, *gōr*, m. fishing-net with poles (set up in a river).

**gordien**, *gōrdiān*, a. Gordian || **nœud** ~, m. Gordian knot || **trancher le nœud** ~, to cut the Gordian knot.

**gordius**, *gōrdiūs*, m. hair-worm, gordius.

**goret**, *gōrē*, m. sucking-pig || (mar.) swab || **sale comme un** ~, (fam.) piggishly dirty.

**goreter**, *gōrtā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to hog (a ship).

**gorge**, *gōrxh*, f. (an., zool.) throat, gullet, gorge || neck and shoulders (of women) || breast, neck || mouth, orifice || tucker (of a chemise) || (géog.) strait, narrow pass, defile, glen || (arch., mil.) gorge || groove (of a pulley) || roller (of maps) || mal de ~, m. sore throat || **couper la** ~ à qn., to cut one's throat || to ruin one || **faire des -s chaudes de qc.**, de qn., to ridicule a thing, to laugh at the expense of another || **prendre qn. à la** ~, to collar one, to seize one by the throat || **rendre** ~, to disgorge, to refund || **rire à** ~ déployée, to laugh immoderately, to burst with laughing.

**gorge**, -e, *gōrxhā*, a. powerfully voiced || (blas.) gorged.

**gorgée**, *gōrxhā*, f. gulp, swallow, draught.

**gorge-de-pigeon**, *gōrxhdē-pīxhōn*, m. shot-colour.

**gorge-de-pigeon**, *gōrxhdē-pīxhōn*, a. iridescent, shot (of colours).

**gorger**, *gōrxhā*, v. a. to gorge, to cram, to glut, to cloy, to satiate || to overload, to overflow, to stuff || **se** ~, to cram oneself.

**gorgeret**, *gōrxhrē*, m. (chir.) gorgot, gorgot.

**gorgerette**, *gōrxhrēt*, f. (chir.) tucker || chin-stay.

**gorgerin**, *gōrxhrīn*, m. gorgot,

neck-piece (of an armour) || (arch.) gorgerin. || (cloth.)

**gorgonelle**, *gōrgōnēl*, f. Dutch gorille, *gōriyē*, m. (zool.) gorilla (monkey).

**gosier**, *gōziā*, m. throat, gullet, windpipe || (an.) fauces, pl. || **coup de** ~, m. (mus.) breath || **s'humecter le** ~, (fam.) to wet one's whistle || **il a le** ~ ferré, pavé, (fam.) his throat is of leather, of cast-iron || **il a le** ~ sec, (fam.) he is always thirsty.

**gossampin**, *gōsānpīn*, m. (bot.) silk cotton-tree.

**gosse**, *gōs*, m. & f. little child || (mar.) chafing-ring.

**gothique**, *gōtik*, m. Gothic. gothique, *gōtik*, f. old English lettering.

**gothique**, *gōtik*, a. Gothic || **architecture** ~, f. Gothic architecture || **écriture** ~, f. black-letter.

**goton**, *gōtōn*, m. (mar.) iron ring of the tiller.

**gouache**, *gōāsh*, f. water-body colours, pl. || painting in water-body colours.

**gouailler**, *gōāiyā*, v. a. to chafe, to tease, to rally.

**gouaillerie**, *gōāiyère*, f. railery, joking, teasing.

**gouaillieur**, *gōāiyēur*, m., -se, f. teaser || (fam.) sorry jester. || pitch and tar.

**goudron**, *gōdrōn*, m. tar, goudronnage, *gōdrōnāxh*, m. tarring.

**goudronner**, *gōdrōnā*, v. a. to tar || (mar.) to pay with tar || to pitch. || [tar-works, pl.]

**goudronnerie**, *gōdrōnrē*, f. goudronneur, *gōdrōnēur*, m. (mar.) tar-boy.

**gouet**, *gōē*, m. (bot.) arum, cuckoo-pintle || (hort.) pruning-knife.

**gouffre**, *gōōfr*, m. gulf, abyss || whirlpool || **les maisons de jeu sont des** -s, gambling-dens are houses of ruin || **ce procès est un** ~, this action is costing fabulous sums.

**gouge**, *gōōxh*, f. gouge.

**gouger**, *gōōxhā*, v. a. (tech.) to gouge. || [gouge.]

**gougette**, *gōōxhēt*, f. small gouine, *gōwīn*, f. (pop.) trull, strumpet, street-walker.

**goujat**, *gōōxhā*, m. fag || soldier's boy or servant || (fam.) blackguard || ~ de maçon, a bricklayer's hodman, mason's labourer || ~ de vaisseau, (mar.) powder-monkey || **il s'est conduit comme un** ~, (fam.) he has behaved like a blackguard.



**goujon**, *gōōzhōn*, m. (*ich.*) gudgeon || **rag-bolt** || ~ **central**, centre-pin (of a steam-engine) || **faire avaler le ~ à qn.**, (*fam.*) to gull one.

**goujonner**, *gōōzhōnā*, v. a. to fasten with a rag-bolt.

**goujonnier**, *gōōzhōniā*, m. gudgeon-net.

**goujure**, *gōōzhur*, f. (*mar.*) notch, channel.

**goule**, *gōōl*, f. ghoul.

**goulée**, *gōōlā*, f. gulp, swallow, large mouthful || **il n'en a fait qu'une ~**, he did not make two bites of it.

**goulet**, *gōōlē*, m. narrow entrance (of a harbour).

**goulette**, *gōōlēt*, **goulotte**, *gōōlōt*, f. water-channel.

**gouliafre**, *gōōliāfr*, m. (*fam.*) glutton, greedy-gut. [bottle.]

**goulot**, *gōōlō*, m. neck (of a **goulotte**, *gōōlōt*, f. (*arch.*) little channel.

**goulu**, *gōōlū*, m., -e, f. glutton, greedy person.

**goulu**, -e, *gōōlū*, a. gluttonous, greedy, ravenous, voracious || **pois -s**, m. pl. (*bot.*) sugar-peas, honey-peas ||

**-ment**, ad. greedily || **manger -ment**, to eat like a wolf.

**goum**, *gōōm*, m. (*mil.*) native contingent furnished to the French army in Algeria by every tribe.

**goupille**, *gōōpiyā*, f. (*tech.*) pin, peg, bolt || (*mar.*) forelock (of a bolt).

**goupiller**, *gōōpiyā*, v. a. to pin, to fasten with pins || (*mar.*) to forelock (a bolt).

**goupillon**, *gōōpiyōn*, m. aspersorium, aspergill, holy-water sprinkler || bottle-brush.

**goupillonner**, *gōōpiyōnā*, v. a. to cleanse with a bottle-brush.

**gour**, *gōōr*, m. whirlpool.

**gourbi**, *gōōrbī*, m. hut, cabin (of the Arabs).

**gourd**, -e, *gōōr*, a. benumbed, stiff with cold || **avoir les mains -es**, to be light-fingered

**gourde**, *gōōrd*, f. (*bot.*) gourd, calabash || bottle-gourd, **gourd-piggin** || gourd-bottle || (*méd.*) hydrocele. [club, truncheon.

**gourdin**, *gōōrdīn*, m. cudgel, **gourdiner**, *gōōrdīnā*, v. a. to cudgel. [drug.

**goure**, *gōōr*, f. adulterated **goureau**, *gōōro*, m. (*bot.*) Madonna-fig.

**gourer**, *gōōrā*, v. a. to adulterate (drugs) || to cheat in selling. [for (of drugs).

**goureux**, *gōōrēur*, m. adultera-

**gourgandine**, *gōōrgāndīn*, f. trull, quean, street-walker.

**gourgandin**, *gōōrgāndīnā*, v. n. to live dissolutely.

**gourgane**, *gōōrgān*, f. (*agr.*) broad bean, Windsor bean.

**gourgouran**, *gōōrgōōrān*, m. stout Indian silk stuff.

**gourmade**, *gōōrmād*, f. (*fam.*) cuff, fisticuff, bang, thump, buffet, punch.

**gourmader**, *gōōrmādā*, v. a. to cuff, to thump, to strike with the fist.

**gourmand**, *gōōrmān*, m., -e, f. gourmand, gormandiser, glutton.

**gourmand**, -e, *gōōrmān*, a. gluttonous, greedy, lickerish || **branches -es**, f. pl. (*bot., hort.*) suckers.

**gourmander**, *gōōrmāndā*, v. a. to chide, to reprimand, to abuse, to scold, to snub, to reprove harshly || ~ **un cheval**, to check, to curb a horse || ~ **ses passions**, (*fig.*) to curb, check one's passions || ~ **une volaille**, (*culin.*) to lard a fowl.

**gourmandine**, *gōōrmāndīn*, f. (*hort.*) large pear.

**gourmandise**, *gōōrmāndēx*, f. gormandising, gluttony, greediness.

**gourme**, *gōōrm*, f. (*méd.*) milk-scab, ringworm of the scalp || **glanders**, **strangles** (of horses), pl. || **jeter sa ~**, (*fig., fam.*) to sow one's wild oats (of a young man) || to have a rash (of children) || to have a running at the nose (of horses).

**gourmé**, -e, *gōōrmā*, a. curbed || stiff and formal, affectedly grave.

**gourmer**, *gōōrmā*, v. a. to cuff, to thump || to curl (a horse) || **se ~**, to pommel each other.

**gourmet**, *gōōrmē*, m. Judge of good living, connoisseur in wine, high feeder.

**gourmette**, *gōōrmētē*, f. curb, curb-chain (of a horse) || **lâcher la ~ à qn.**, to give one more scope, to loosen one's reins a little. [tree-nail.

**gournable**, *gōōrnābl*, f. (*mar.*) **gournabler**, *gōōrnāblā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to drive in the tree-nails. [garnet.

**gournal**, *gōōrnāl*, m. (*ich.*) **goussant**, *gōōsān*, **goussaut**, *gōōso*, m. thick-set horse.

**gousse**, *gōōs*, f. (*bot.*) pod, cod, husk, shell || ~ **d'ail**, clove of garlic.

**gousset**, *gōōsē*, m. gusset || armpit, arm-hole || fob, little pocket (for the watch) || odour

of the armpits || (*tech.*) brace, bracket || **avoir le ~ bien garni**, to have a well-lined purse.

**goutt**, *gō*, m. taste, savour, relish || smell || inclination, fancy, liking || manner, fashion || **manque de ~**, m. want of taste || **viande de haut ~**, f. highly-seasoned meat || **chacun à son ~**, everyone to his liking || **dans le ~ de**, in the style of || **de bon ~**, tasty, tasteful, in good taste || **de mauvais ~**, in bad taste, vulgar || **avoir le ~ dépravé**, to have one's mouth out of taste || **avoir le ~ difficile**, to be difficult to please, to be nice, particular || **avoir un ~ de**, to savour of, to smell like || **perdre le ~**, to lose one's taste, appetite || **prendre ~ à une chose**, to take a liking to a thing || **relever le ~**, to give a relish || **trouver une chose à son ~**, to find a thing to one's liking || **c'est une affaire de ~**, that is a matter of taste || **cela est-il de votre ~?** is that to your taste? || **il ne faut pas disputer des ~s**, there is no accounting for tastes || **il ne prend ~ à rien**, he gets fond of nothing. [luncheon.

**gouter**, *gōtā*, m. afternoon **gouter**, *gōtā*, v. a. to taste, to relish, to like, to approve (of) || to try by the smell, to try the relish (of a thing) || to enjoy, to delight (in) || to eat a luncheon, to eat one's afternoon luncheon || ~ **du métier de soldat**, to try, experience a soldier's life || ~ **le repos**, to enjoy repose || ~, v. n. to taste || to smell || to try, to make a trial (of) || to approve (of) || to lunch || **se ~**, to be tasted.

**goutte**, *gōōt*, f. drop, small quantity || dram || (*méd.*) gout || ~ **crampe**, violent gout in the foot || ~ **sciatique**, (*méd.*) hip-gout, sciatica || ~ **sérène**, (*méd.*) amaurosis, gutta serena || ~ **vague**, (*méd.*) wandering gout || **mère ~**, f., **vin de ~**, m. forerunnings, pl., unpressed wine || **avoir la ~**, to have the gout || **boire la ~**, to take a drop (of liquor) || **ils se ressemblent comme deux ~s d'eau**, they are as like as two peas.

**goutte**, *gōōt*, ad. in the least, not the least, at all || ~ **à ~**, drop by drop, by drops || **je n'entends ~**, I don't hear at all || I do not understand in the least || **il ne voit ~**, he does not see at all.

**gouttelette**, *gōtlet*, f. small drop, drip. || [gouty person.]  
**goutteux**, *gōtēu*, m., -se, f. goutteux, -e, *gōtēu*, a. (méd.) gouty, subject to gout.

**gouttière**, *gōtīer*, f. gutter (of a roof) || spout (for rain-water) || cornice (of a carriage) || fore-edge (of a book) || (an.) groove || -s, pl. (mar.) waterway. || [governable, ruly.]

**gouvernable**, *gōvērnable*, a. **gouvernail**, *gōvērnat*, m. (mar.) rudder, helm || **tenir le ~**, to be at the helm, to govern. **gouvernant**, *gōvērnan*, m., -e, f. governor, ruler || [governess, governante || housekeeper (of a single man).]

**gouverner**, *gōvērner*, f. guidance, government, line of conduct || **ces avis sont pour votre ~**, this advice is for your guidance.

**gouverné**, -e, *gōvērné*, a. governed, managed, ruled, directed.

**gouvernement**, *gōvērnement*, m. government || management, administration || governorship || governor's house || (mar.) steering.

**gouvernemental**, *gōvērnemental*, a. relating to government, governmental.

**gouverner**, *gōvērner*, v. a. to govern, to rule, to manage, to command, to direct, to regulate, to look (to), to take care (of) || to bring up (children) || **~ bien sa barque**, to conduct one's affairs well || **selon ta bourse**, **gouverne ta bouche**, you must cut your coat according to your cloth || **~, v. n.** to govern, to rule || (mar.) to steer, to answer the helm || **le roi règne et ne gouverne pas**, the king reigns, but does not govern.

**gouvernés**, *gōvērnés*, m. pl. subjects, people governed, pl.

**gouverneur**, *gōvērneur*, m. governor || ruler || tutor || (mar.) steersman, helmsman || overseer of a mine.

**goyave**, *gōyāv*, f. (bot.) guava (fruit). || [guava (tree).]

**goyavier**, *gōyāvīa*, m. (bot.) grabat, *grābā*, m. pallet, stump-bed, truckle-bed, paltry bed. || [bedridden person.]

**grabataire**, *grābātēr*, m. & f. grabataire, *grābātēr*, a. bedridden.

**grabuge**, *grābūx*, m. (fam.) wrangling, squabble, brawl, quarrel || name of a game.

**grâce**, *grās*, f. grace, goodness, kindness, favour || pardon, forgiveness || king's, queen's

pardon || mercy, indulgence || grace, charm, gracefulness, elegance, genteel deportment || -s, pl. thanks, pl. || **les Grâces**, the Graces, the Charities || **bonnes -s**, pl. good graces, pl. || **actions de ~**, f. pl. thanksgiving || **l'an de ~**, m. the year of grace, in the year of our Lord || **avec ~**, gracefully || **de bonne ~**, genteely, willingly, with a good grace || **de mauvaise ~**, unwillingly, reluctantly || **par ~**, by favour || **sans ~**, graceless || **demander ~ à qn.**, to ask pardon of one, to crave quarter of one || **dire, rendre ses -s**, to say grace || **être dans les bonnes -s du roi**, to be in the king's good graces || **être en ~ auprès de qn.**, to be in favour with one || **faire ~ à qn.**, to forgive or pardon one || **faire une ~ à qn.**, to do one a favour || **se mettre dans les bonnes -s**, to get into (one's) good graces || **rendre -s au ciel**, to return thanks to Heaven || **rentrer en ~**, to get into favour again || **sacrifier aux Grâces**, to sacrifice to the Graces || **trouver ~ devant qn.**, to find favour in one's sight || **de ~ ! pray ! I pray you ! for mercy's sake !** || **~ à Dieu ! thank God !** || **je vous rends ~**, I thank you.

**graciable**, *grāsīabl*, a. (jur.) pardonable, excusable.

**gracier**, *grāsīā*, v. a. (jur.) to pardon, to forgive.

**gracieux**, *grāsīēux*, v. a. to show kindness (to), to treat with kindness.

**gracieuseté**, *grāsīēuxeté*, f. graciousness, kindness, civility || gratification, acknowledgment, present, gift.

**gracieux**, -se, *grāsīēu*, a. gracious, kind, obliging, benevolent, favourable || graceful || pleasant, elegant, agreeable || **faire un accueil ~**, to give a friendly reception || **il est ~ comme la porte d'un prison**, he receives you like a prison-warder, he looks rough and forbidding || -sement, ad. graciously, kindly || gracefully.

**gracilité**, *grāsīlité*, f. gracility || shrillness (of the voice).

**gradation**, *grādāsīōn*, f. gradation || increment || climax.

**grade**, *grād*, m. grade, rank, degree, quality || **monter en ~**, to rise in rank || **prendre le ~ de docteur**, to take a doctor's degree.

**gradé**, -e, *grādā*, a. that has a rank (of petty officers).

**gradeau**, *grādo*, m. (ich.) gurnet.

**grader**, *grādā*, v. a. to confer a grade or dignity, to graduate.

**gradin**, *grādīn*, m. step || shelf || tier || -s, pl. tiers, benches raised one above the other, pl. || [chisel.]

**gradine**, *grādīn*, f. dented graduation, *grādīāsīōn*, f. (phys.) graduation || drying-house (in salt-works).

**gradué**, *grādūā*, m. graduate (of a university).

**gradué**, -e, *grādūā*, a. graduated, progressive || (chim.)

**gradual** || **cours -s**, m. pl. graduated course.

**graduel**, *grādūēl*, m. gradual, choir-book.

**graduel**, -le, *grādūēl*, a. gradual, proceeding by degrees || -lement, ad. gradually, by degrees.

**grader**, *grādūā*, v. a. to graduate || to mark with degrees || **se faire ~**, to graduate, to take a degree.

**graffite**, *grāfīt*, m. graffito, drawing on the walls (of the antique towns of Italy).

**graillement**, *grāīēmān*, m. hoarse sound || broken voice.

**grailier**, *grāīyā*, v. n. to groan || (in hunting) to call (the hounds) by sounding the horn.

**grailon**, *grāīyōn*, m. (culin.) broken meat || burnt fat or meat scrap || smell of burnt fat or meat || **Marie ~**, (pop.) slut, ragged woman, tattered Moll ||

**sentir le ~**, to smell burnt.

**grailonner**, *grāīyōnā*, v. n. (fam.) to spit, cough up phlegm || to have a smell of burnt meat or fat.

**grailonneur**, *grāīyōnēur*, m. (pop.) spitter || bad cook.

**grain**, *grān*, m. (bot.) grain, corn, berry, bead || (mar.) sudden squall, white squall || **gros -s**, pl. (agr.) corn, wheat and rye || **menus -s**, (agr.) spring corn, small corn (as barley, oats, peas) || **~ de chapelet**, bead of a chaplet || **~ d'orge**, (bot.) barley-corn || (méd.) sty ||

**~ de raisin**, (bot.) grape || **~ de sel**, (fig.) grain of salt ||

**catholique à gros -s**, m. lax Catholic || **poules de ~**, f. pl. corn-fed pullets || **rosaire à gros -s**, m. rosary of large beads || **javoir un petit ~**, to be a little tipsy || **battre les -s**, (agr.) to thrash corn || **il a un ~ de folie dans la tête**, he is a little cracked.

**graine**, *grēn*, f. (bot.) seed,

plant-seed || berry || eggs (of silkworms), pl. || set (of persons) || ~ d'Avignon, (*peint.*) French berry || ~ de lin, (*bot.*) linseed || ~ de navette, (*bot.*) rape-seed || ~ de niais, (*fig.*) thing only calculated to delude the most simple || monter en ~, to run to seed, to run up || c'est une mauvette ~ que les écoliers, schoolboys are a sad set.

grainetier, grénétier, grénétia, m., -ère, f. seedsman || seedswoman.

grainier, gréntia, m. corn-chandler || seedsmen.

grainoir, grénvair, m. grain-ing-sieve || powder-sieve.

graisage, grésâzh, m. grease || greasing.

graisse, grès, f. grease || fat, fatness || ~ de cuisine, kitchen-stuff || ~ de rôti, dripping || tâche de ~, f. greasy spot || être chargé de ~, to wobble with fat.

graisser, grésâ, v. a. to grease, to make greasy, to daub with grease || ~ ses bottes, to prepare to set-out || to prepare for kingdom come || ~ la patte à qn., (*fam.*) to grease one in the fist, to give one a sop, to fee one || ~, v. n. to be oily (of wine).

graisset, grésé, m. (*zool.*) green-frog, tree-frog.

graisseux, -se, gréséù, a. greasy || fatty || oily, unctuous.

graisier, grésia, m. grease-merchant. [*ing.-vat.*]

graissoir, grésvair, m. grease-gralles, grât, m. pl. (*orn.*)

grallie birds, wading birds, pl. grallipède, grâtépé, a. grallatory, long-legged (of birds).

gramen, grâmèn, m. (*bot.*) gramineous plant || dog-grass, quitch-grass.

graminée, grâmîna, f. (*bot.*) gramineous plant || -s, pl. graminées, graminacées, pl.

graminée, grâmîna, a. f. (*bot.*) gramineous, grassy.

graminiforme, grâmîni/orm, a. (*bot.*) graminifolious.

graminivore, grâmînivôr, a. (*zool.*) graminivorous.

grammaire, grâmèr, f. grammar || ~ comparée, comparative grammar || ~ raisonnée, analytical grammar || faire une faute de ~, to make an error in grammar.

grammairien, grâmèrièn, m. grammarian, philologer.

grammatical, -e, grâmâtikâl, a. grammatical, belonging to grammar || correction -e, f.

grammatical correctness, good grammar || -ement, ad. grammatically, according to the rules of grammar.

grammatiste, grâmâtist, m. grammaticaster.

grammatologie, grâmâtôlô-zhi, f. treatise on grammar or language of a country.

gramme, grâm, m. gramme.

grammographie, grâmôgrâf, m. instrument for cutting paper.

grammomètre, grâmômètr, m. grammometer.

gramophone, grâmôfôn, m. gramophone.

grand, grân, m. greatness, nobleness, grandeur || grandee, swell, magnate, nobleman ||

grown-up schoolboy || les -s, pl. the great, great people, pl. ||

~ d'Espagne, Spanish grandee || du petit au ~, from the smallest to the greatest || en ~, on a large scale || in grand style || (*peint.*) at full length (of portraits) || faire ~, to act in grand style.

grand, -e, grân, a. great, grand || large, tall, high, lofty, wide || big, huge, bulky || capacious || grown-up || important, weighty || chief, principal || illustrious || -es eaux, f. pl. floods, pl., high-water || ~ homme, m. great man || ~ monde, m. fashionable world || ~ personnage, m. great personage || -e personne, f. grown-up person || ~ ressort, m. mainspring || homme ~, m. tall man || avoir une -e âme, to have great courage || to be magnanimous || employer de -s mots, to make use of big words, to exaggerate || marcher à -s pas, to walk with hasty strides || trancher du ~ seigneur, to carry it with a high hand || il fait ~ jour, it is broad daylight || -ement, ad. greatly, extremely, very much, highly || grandly, nobly, with dignity || magnanimously, liberally, generously.

grand-chambellan, grân-shânbelân, m. Lord Chamberlain.

grand-croix, grânkroâ, f. Grand-Cross || il a obtenu la ~ de la Légion d'honneur, he has received the Grand-Cross of the Legion of Honour.

grand-croix, grânkroâ, m. recipient, holder of the Grand Cross.

grand-duc, grândük, m. grandduke || (*orn.*) eagle-owl.

grand-ducal, -e, grândükâl, a. grandducal.

grand-duché, grândûshâ, m. grandduchy, granddukedom.

grande-duchesse, grândûshés, f. grandduchess.

grande, grând, f. wife of a grandee || grown-up schoolgirl.

grandelet, -te, grândlé, a. pretty large, pretty tall, biggish.

grandesse, grândés, f. grandeeship (title of a Spanish grandee).

grandeur, grândèur, f. greatness, tallness, largeness, bulkiness, hugeness, magnitude, enormity, bigness, bulk || size, height, length, breadth || grandeur, nobleness, dignity || magnificence || magnanimity || ~ d'âme, magnanimousness, magnanimity || ~ de Dieu, greatness, power of God || aspirer aux -s, to aspire to greatness || ils sont de même ~, they are of the same size.

grand'garde, grângârd, f. (*mil.*) outpost. [grandeur.]

grandiose, grândioz, m. grandiose, grândioz, a. grand, majestic, imposing.

\*grandiosité, grândiôsité, f. grandeur, majesty.

grandir, grândèr, v. n. to grow, to grow up, to spring up || to grow big, to grow tall || to increase || ~ trop pour ses habits, to grow out of one's clothes (of children) || se ~, to make oneself taller by standing on one's toes || to grow taller || to raise oneself, to rise, to become greater.

grandissant, -e, grândisân, a. increasing, growing.

grandissime, grândisim, a. very great, very large.

grand-livre, grânlivr, m. list of the creditors of the State || (*com.*) ledger.

grand-merci, grânmèrsi, m. thanks, many thanks, pl.

grand'mère, grânmèr, f. grandmother. [choral mass.]

grand-messe, grânmès, f. grand'œuvre, grândèuvr, m. the philosopher's stone.

grand-oncle, grândônkl, m. great-uncle. [grandfather.]

grand-père, grânpèr, m. grand-père, grânpèr, m. high-priest.

Grand-Seigneur, grânsè-gnèur, m. Grand-Seignior.

grand'tante, grântânt, f. great-aunt.

grand-veneur, grânvènevèur, m. Master of the Buck-hounds.

grange, grânzh, f. barn || shed, hovel, pent-house || batteur en ~, m. thrasher.

grangée, grânzhâ, f. barnful.



**granger**, *grānkhā*, m. barn-keeper. [graniferous.]  
**granifère**, *grānifer*, a. (bot.)  
**graniforme**, *grāniform*, a. (bot.) graniform. [granite.]  
**granit**, *grānīt*, m. (min.)  
**granitelle**, *grānītēl*, f. (min.)  
**granitel**, grey granite.  
**granitique**, *grānītik*, a. (min.)  
**granitic**, granite-like.  
**granivore**, *grānivōr*, a. (zool.)  
**granivorous**, [granular.]  
**granulaire**, *grānūlār*, a. (min.)  
**granulation**, *grānūlāsion*, f.  
**granulation**, [granular.]  
**granulé**, -e, *grānūlā*, a.  
**granulated**, granular.  
**granuler**, *grānūlā*, v. a. to granulate, to form into grains ||  
**se** ~, to granulate.  
**granuleux**, -se, *grānūlēū*, a.  
**granulous**, granular.  
**graphique**, *grāfik*, a. graphic-  
**(al)** || **représentation** ~, f. (math.) scheme || -**ment**, ad.  
**graphically**.  
**graphite**, *grāfīt*, m. (min.)  
**graphite**, plumbago.  
**graphologie**, *grāfōlōkhē*, f.  
**graphology**, description of character from handwriting.  
**graphologue**, *grāfōlōg*, m.  
**graphologist**, one skilled in graphology.  
**graphomètre**, *grāfōmētr*, m. (math.) graphometer.  
**grappe**, *grāp*, f. bunch (of grapes) || cluster (of fruits) ||  
**(mil.)** grape, grape-shot || grape, wart (of horses) || -**s**, pl. sponges, knobs (of horse-shoes), pl. || **mordre à la** ~, to swallow the bait.  
**grapper**, *grāpā*, v. a. to grind, to pulverise || **se** ~, to form into grapes.  
**grappillage**, *grāpiyākh*, m. (min.) unmethodical working (of a mine) || **gleaning** (in a vineyard).  
**grappiller**, *grāpiyā*, v. a. to make a little profit || to scrape up (any light object) || to pilfer || ~, v. n. to glean after the vintage || (min.) to work (a mine) unmethodically.  
**grappilleur**, *grāpiyēūr*, m., -se, f. grape-gleaner || pilferer || petty extortioner.  
**grappillon**, *grāpiyōn*, m. little bunch (of grapes) || little cluster.  
**grappin**, *grāpīn*, m. (mar.) grapple, creeper || grapnel, grappling-iron, scraper || **mettre le** ~ **sur** qn., to make oneself master of one, to dominate the mind of one.  
**grappiner**, *grāpīnā*, v. a. (mar.) to grapple, to warp (a vessel).

**grappineur**, *grāpīnēūr*, m. cleanser of glass in fusion.  
**gras**, *grā*, m. fat, fatness || fat part, fleshy part || meat, meat diet || ~ **de la** **jambe**, calf of the leg.  
**gras**, -se, *grā*, a. fat, fleshy, full of fat, corpulent, obese, plump || greasy, oily, unctuous || pinguid, bulky || fertile, rich || broad, indecent || (paint.) thick || (typ.) thick-faced (of letters) ||  
**diner** ~, m. meat dinner || **jour** ~, m. meat-day, flesh-day ||  
**jours** ~, m. pl. Shrove-days, Shrove-tide || **son** ~, m. fine bran || **soupe** -se, f. meat soup ||  
**temps** ~, m. hazy weather ||  
**terres** -ses, f. pl. heavy, clayey soil || **dormir la** -se **matinée**, to sleep all the morning, to sleep it out, to rise late ||  
**rendre** ~, to fatten || ~, ad. fatly || **faire** ~, to eat flesh or meat || **parler** ~, to speak thick || to talk ribaldry || -**sement**, ad. plentifully, largely || comfortably, conveniently, at ease ||  
**payer** -sement, to pay generously. [heavy (of bread).]  
**gras-cuit**, -e, *grākwī*, a.  
**gras-double**, *grādōobl*, m. (culin.) tripe.  
**gras-fondu**, *grāfōndū*, m. molten grease (of horses).  
**gras-mollet**, *grāmōlē*, m. (ich.) lump-fish.  
**grasset**, *grāsē*, m. stifle, stifle-joint (of horses).  
**grasset**, -te, *grāsē*, a. fatish, rather fat, pretty fat.  
**grassette**, *grāsēt*, f. (bot.) sanicle, butterwort.  
**grassement**, *grāsēymān*, m. thick pronunciation.  
**grasseyer**, *grāsēyā*, v. n. to speak thickly (by pronouncing the letter r in a peculiar way).  
**grasseyeur**, *grāsēyēūr*, m. person that speaks thickly.  
**grassoillet**, -te, *grāsōiēyē*, a. plump, squab.  
**grateron**, *grātrōn*, m. (bot.) scratch-weed, goose-grass.  
**graticuler**, *grātikūlā*, v. a. (paint.) to square, to graticulate.  
**gratification**, *grātifikāsion*, f. gratification, gratuity, bounty, reward, recompense.  
**gratifier**, *grātifīā*, v. a. to gratify, to requite || to bestow (on) || to attribute, to ascribe || ~ **qn. de ses** **bévués**, to futher one's blunders upon somebody else.  
**gratin**, *grātīn*, m. scraping (of a dish or saucepan) || **au** ~, au gratin, cooked with grated bread crumbs, and often with Parmesan cheese.

(se) **gratiner**, *grātīnā*, v. n. & r. (culin.) to stick to the bottom of the pan || to prepare a dish "au gratin."  
**gratiote**, *grātiōl*, f. (bot.) hys-sop, gratiola.  
**gratis**, *grātīs*, ad. gratis, for nothing, gratuitously, at free cost, freely.  
**gratitude**, *grātītūd*, f. gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness, acknowledgment.  
**grattage**, *grātākh*, m. scratching, scraping.  
**gratte**, *grāt*, f. (mar.) scraper || ~ **double**, double-headed scraper. [burnisher.]  
**gratteau**, *grāto*, m. scratcher, gratte-boësse, *grātbōs*, f. scratching-brush (for gilding).  
**gratte-boësser**, *grātbōsā*, v. a. to scratch with the brush (in gilding). [scraper.]  
**gratte-ciel**, *grātsiēl*, m. sky-scraper.  
**gratte-cul**, *grātkūl*, m. (bot.) dog-rose, canker.  
**gratte-langue**, *grātlāng*, m. tongue-scraper. [itchy.]  
**grattelleux**, -se, *grātlēū*, a.  
**grattelle**, *grātel*, f. (méd.) itching rash. [ship-scraper.]  
**gratte-navire**, *grātnāvēr*, m.  
**gratte-papier**, *grātpāpiā*, m. quill-driver, scribbling drudge.  
**gratter**, *grātā*, v. a. to scratch, to scrape || to rub, to scrub, to grate || ~ **l'épaule à** **qn.**, to ingratiate oneself with one, to curry favour with one || ~ **à** **la** **porte**, to tap gently at the door || **trop** ~ **cuit**, **trop** **parler** **nuit**, both things are harmful, damaging || **se** ~, to rub, scratch oneself.  
**gratteron**, *grātrōn*, m. (bot.) cleavers, pl., scratch-weed.  
**grattoir**, *grātwār*, m. scratching-knife, scraper || eraser.  
**gratuit**, -e, *grātūi*, a. gratuitous, free || -**ement**, ad. gratuitously, gratis, for nothing || groundlessly || **il** **l'insulte** **-ement**, he insults him, offends him, gratuitously, without reason. [free gift.]  
**gratuité**, *grātūitā*, f. gratuity, **grauwacke**, *grāuwāk*, f. (min.) graywacke, grit-rock.  
**gravatier**, *grāvātīā*, m. rub-bish-carter. [dull, heavy.]  
**gravatif**, -e, *grāvātīf*, a. (méd.)  
**gravats**, *grāvā*, m. pl. rubbish.  
**gravité**, *grāv*, m. gravity, seriousness || (phys.) heavy body || **chute** **des** -s, f. (phys.) descent of bodies || **passer du** ~ **au** **gai**, to pass from grave to gay. [foundland].  
**grave**, *grāv*, f. beach (in New-  
**grave**, *grāv*, a. heavy, grave,

solemn, serious || important, of importance || sedate, demure || weighty || low, deep, hollow, flat || grievous || accent ~, m. (gr.) grave accent || blessure ~, f. grievous wound || contenance ~, f. solemn countenance || note ~, f. low note || ton ~, m. deep tone || -ment, ad. gravely, seriously, solemnly. Gravé, -e, grāvā, a. engraved || ~ de petite vérole, seamed with the small-pox || visage ~, m. face pitted with the small-pox, pock-marked face.

gravelée, grāvā, f. dried dregs, pl.

gravelée, grāvā, a. f. crude || cendre ~, f. pearl-ashes, pl.

graveleux, grāvēū, m., -se, f. person troubled with gravel.

graveleux, -se, grāvēū, a. gravelly, gritty, sandy || obscene, smutty || (méd.) troubled with gravel.

gravelle, grāvel, f. (méd.) gravel || (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

gravé, grāvē, f. (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

burin, stroke-engraving || ~ au trait, line-engraving || ~ en creux, die-sinking, intaglio || ~ en pierres fines, seal-engraving, engraving on precious stones, dactyloglyphy || ~ en taille-douce, copperplate engraving.

gré, grā, m. will, inclination, mind, liking, consent, pleasure || gratitude, thankfulness || au ~ de mes désirs, to my heart's desire || bon ~ mal ~, de ~ ou de force, willing or unwilling, willy-nilly, nolens volens || de bon ~, willingly || de ~ à ~, amicably || de mauvais ~, contre son ~, unwillingly, grudgingly || avoir, prendre, recevoir en ~, to take in good part, to like, to be pleased with a thing || se laisser aller au ~ des flots, to commit oneself to the mercy of the waves || savoir (bon) ~ de qc. à qn., to take a thing kindly of one, to be pleased with one for a thing || savoir mauvais ~ de qc. à qn., to be displeased with one for a thing, to take offence || cela est-il à votre ~? is that to your liking?

grébe, grēb, m. (orn.) grebe.

grec, grēk, m. Greek (language) || sharper, black-leg, rook || c'est du ~ pour moi, I know not what to make of it, that is Greek, Hebrew to me.

gréciser, grāsīxā, v. a. to Grecise, to Hellenise, to give a Greek form. [clsm.]

grécisme, grāsīsm, m. Grecianism, grecque, grēk, f. (arch.) fret, fret, broken battoon || book-binder's saw.

grecquer, grēkā, v. a. to saw-bind (books).

gredin, grēdīn, m., -e, f. scrub, scoundrel, blackguard || lap-dog.

gredinerie, grēdīnē, f. black-guardism, beggarliness.

grélement, grāmān, m. (mar.) rigging.

gréer, grā, v. a. (mar.) to rig, to fit with tackling.

gréneur, grāeur, m. (mar.) rigger.

greffe, grēf, m. (jur.) rolls, pl., registry, record-office || registrar's office || fees due to the officers of the rolls, pl.

greffe, grēf, f. (hort.) graft, grafting, engraftment || ~ à l'anglaise, whip-grafting || ~ en couronne, crown-graft || ~ en écusson, shield-graft, graft by gems || ~ en fente, cleft-graft, chink-graft, shoulder-graft || ~ en flûte, flute-graft ||

~ par approche, graft by approach. [graft.]

greffier, grēfā, v. a. (hort.) to greffer, grēfēur, m. (hort.) grafter.

greffier, grēfā, m. (jur.) registrar, recorder, clerk (of the court) || master (of the rolls).

greffoir, grēfā, m. (hort.) grafting-knife. [soldier.]

grégaire, grāgēr, m. private grégaire, grāgēr, a. gregarious (of animals).

grège, grēxh, a. raw (of silk).

grégeois, grāxhōā, a.; feu ~, m. Greek-fire, wild-fire.

grégorien, -ne, grāgōrīn, a. Gregorian || année -ne, f. Gregorian year || calendrier ~, m. Gregorian calendar.

grègue, grēg, f. (mar.) North-east wind in the Mediterranean.

grêle, grēl, m. highest tone (of trumpets).

grêle, grēl, f. hail, hail-storm || (méd.) hailstone (in the eye), grando, chalazion || ~ de coups, (fig.) shower of blows || grain de ~, m. hailstone || il est méchant comme la ~, he is a wicked, godless child.

grêle, grēl, a. lank, thin, slender, gracile, slim || shrill, squeaking (of the voice, sound).

grêlé, -e, grēlā, a. ravaged by hail || pock-marked, seamed with the small-pox || shabby, shabbily dressed.

grêler, grēlā, v. a. to ravage by hail, to ruin || ~, v. imp. to hail || il grêle, it is hailing.

grêles, grēl, m. pl. (an.) small intestines, pl.

grelet, grēlā, m. pick-hammer.

grelin, grēlīn, m. (ich.) coat-fish || (mar.) warp, tow-rope.

gréloire, grēlōir, f., grelou, grēlō, m. granulating vessels, pl., wax-chandler's sieve.

grêlon, grēlōn, m. large hailstone.

grêlissage, grēlōnāxh, gre-louage, grēlōōxh, m. reduction of wax to grains, granulation of wax.

grêlonner, grēlōnā, v. a. to granulate wax, to reduce wax to grains.

grelot, grēlō, m. rattle, little round bell || hawk's bell || attacher le ~, (fam.) to bell the cat, to take the first step in a difficult enterprise || trembler le ~, (fam.) to shake so that one's teeth chatter.

grelottant, -e, grēlōtān, a. trembling with cold.

grelotter, grēlōtā, v. n. to shiver, to quake (with cold).

grelouer, grêlôô, v. a. V. grêlonner.  
{yourite lover.

greluchon, grêlûshôn, m. fagrémial, grâmiâl, m. gremial (ecclesiastical ornament).

grémil, grâmil, m. (bot.) gromwell, gromil.

grémillet, grâmiyê, m. (bot.) scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.

grenade, grênâd, f. (bot.) pomegranate || (mil.) grenade.

grenadier, grênâdiâr, m. (bot.) pomegranate-tree || (mil.) grenadier.

grenadière, grênâdiâr, f. (mil.) grenade-pouch || upper band (of a rifle) || mettre son fusil à la ~, (mil.) to sling one's musket.

grenadille, grênâdiyê, f. (bot.) grenadilla, passion-flower.

grenadin, grênâdiân, m. (culin.) small fricandeau.

grenadine, grênâdiân, f. grenadine silk.

grenage, grênâxh, m. grain-ing (of gunpowder).

grenaille, grênâiyê, f. small shot, granulated metal || (agr.) refuse corn.

grenailleur, grênâiyâ, v. a. to granulate, to pound || se ~, to granulate.

grenasse, grênâs, grainasse, grênâs, f. (mar.) showery squall.

grenat, grênâ, m. (min.) garnet || (orn.) great hummingbird.

grenat, grênâ, a. of the colour

grenaut, grêno, m. (ich.) gurnet, pollard.

grênê, -e, grênâ, a. stippling (in engravings) || tabac ~, m. tobacco reduced to grains.

grenelé, -e, grênlâ, a. shagreened (of leather).

greneler, grênlâ, v. a. to grain (leather).

grener, grênâ, v. a. to granulate, to pound, to grind || to stipple (in engraving) || ~ de la poudre à canon, to corn gunpowder || ~, v. n. to run to seed, to produce seed, to seed.

grêneterie, grêntrê, f. seed-trade.

grênetier, grêntrâ, m., -ère, f. seedsmen || seedswoman.

grênetis, grêntrê, m. mill, milling, engrailed ring (round a piece of coin) || milling-punch.

grenettes, grênêr, f. (bot., peint.) Avignon-berry, French-berry.

grenier, grênâ, m. loft, garret, cock-loft || corn-loft, granary, corn-house || (mar.) floor-ceiling (of a ship) || ~ au foin, hay-loft || en ~, in the

granary, in store || charger en ~, (mar.) to lade in bulk.

grenoir, grênwâr, m. grain-ing-sieve || grain-ing-house.

grenouille, grênôiyê, f. (zool.) frog || money-box (of a club) || manger la ~, to squander, dissipate the money placed in one's care.

grenouiller, grênôiyâ, v. n. (fam.) to drink water || to splash, to dabble.

grenouillère, grênôiyêr, f. place full of frogs, fen, marshy place.

grenouillet, grênôiyê, m. (bot.) Solomon's-seal, kneegrass.

grenouillette, grênôiyêr, f. (bot.) frog-bit, buttercup || (méd.) ranula.

grênu, -e, grênû, a. grainy, seedy, full of corn || granulous || rough-grained (of leather)

huile -e, f. clotted oil || marbre ~, m. grained marble.

grênuire, grênûr, f. grain-ing || grain.

grès, grê, m. grit, grit-stone, grit-rock || sandstone, freestone || stoneware.

grêseux, -se, grâxêû, a. sandy, gritty.

grêsil, grâxîl, m. sleet, cullet, broken window-glass.

grêsillement, grâxîyemân, m. shrivelling up, wrinkling.

grêsiller, grâxîiyâ, v. a. to shrivel, to shrivel up, to wrinkle || ~, v. imp. to drizzle, to sleet || il grêsille, it is drizzling.

grêsillonner, grâxîyônâ, v. n. to chirp (of the cricket). [iron.]

grêsoir, grâxwâr, m. grossing-gresserie, grêsrê, f. sandstone quarry || sandstone, grit || stoneware.

grêve, grêv, f. strand || strike (of workmen) || ~ de la faim, hunger-strike || ~ perlée, (com.) ca'canny || faire ~, to strike (of workmen) || les ouvriers sont en ~, the workmen are out on strike.

grêvé, grêvâ, m. (jur.) heir of

grêvé, -e, grêvâ, a. (jur.) encumbered || héritier -e de substitution, m. heir of entail || maison -e d'hypothèques, f. mortgaged house.

grever, grêvâ, v. a. to ag-grieve, to wrong, to injure || to vex, to harass || to overburden, to overload || to oppress || (jur.) to encumber (with debt).

grêviste, grâvist, m. workman that strikes.

grianneau, grîânô, m. (orn.) young heath-cock.

griblette, grîblêr, f. (culin.) hash of broiled meat, pork-chop.

gribouillage, grîbôiyâxh, m. (fam.) scrawl, scribble, bad writing || daub, paltry picture.

gribouille, grîbôiyê, m. blockhead, simpleton.

gribouiller, grîbôiyâ, v. a. (fam.) to scribble, to scrawl || to daub.

gribouillette, grîbôiyêr, f. scramble, scrambling || à la ~, slovenly || attraper qc. à la ~, to scramble for a thing || jeter qc. à la ~, to make a scumble of a thing.

grîêche, grîêsh, a. pricked, speckled || ortie ~, f. (bot.) sting-nettle || pie ~, f. (orn.) shrike, nine-killer || (pop.) shrew, scold.

grief, grîêf, m. grievance, wrong, injury, complaint || -s et contredits, pl. (jur.) plea || cahier des -s, m. complaint-book of the Commons (tiers-état) in 1789.

grîêvement, grîêvmân, ad. grievously, gravely, sorely, enormously, heinously, mortally, atrociously.

grîêveté, grîêvîâ, f. enormity, gravity, heinousness.

grîêfade, grîêfâd, f. clawing, scratch. [griffin, gypætos.]

grîêffard, grîêfâr, m. (orn.) griffe, grîf, m. & f. zambo, sambo (the offspring of an Indian and a negress, and vice versa).

grîêffe, grîf, f. (zool.) claw, paw, fang, clutch, grasp, pounce, talon || music-pen || stamped facsimile (of a signature) || (hort.) bulb (of the ranunculus) || stalk (of asparagus) || (tech.) catch || donner un coup de ~, (fig.) to do an ill office (to), to speak ill (of) || je suis sous sa ~, I am in his clutches, under his thumb.

grîêffer, grîêfâr, v. a. to claw (of hawks) || to scratch (of cats).

grîêfon, grîêfôn, m. (orn.) griffin, gypætos || Scotch terrier (dog).

grîêfonis, grîêfônê, m. sketch done with a pen.

grîêfonnage, grîêfônâxh, m. scrawling, scrawl || scribbling, scribble.

grîêfonner, grîêfônâ, v. a. to scrawl || to scribble.

grîêfonneur, grîêfônêûr, m., -se, f., grîêfonnier, grîêfônîâr, m., -ère, f. scrawler || scribbler.

grîêfure, grîêfûr, f. botched drawing or design.

grîêgnon, grîêgnôn, m. piece



of hard crust || residuum (of olives).

**grignotement**, *grignōtmān*, m. nibbling || screeching (of monkeys).

**grignoter**, *grignōtā*, v. a. to nibble, to nump || (*pop.*) to get small profits.

**grignotis**, *grignōtī*, m. dotted lines, pl., dotting (in engraving).

**grigou**, *grigōō*, m. (*pop.*) nig-gardly fellow, sordid miser, miserable wretch.

**gril**, *grī*, m. gridiron || **être sur le ~**, (*fig.*) to be in a stew, to be upon thorns.

**grillade**, *griyād*, f. (*culin.*) broiled ham || toast (of bread) || **mettre à la ~**, to broil.

**grillage**, *griyāxh*, m. grate, wire-lattice, light iron railing || wire-work || roasting (of metals) || **~ de bois**, (*arch.*) frame of timber.

**grille**, *griyā*, f. grate || iron-barred gate || grating, railing || latticed drawing-paper.

**griller**, *griyā*, v. a. to enclose with iron rails, to rail in, to grate up || (*culin.*) to broil (meat) || to roast (metals) || to scorch (of the sun) || **~, v. n.** to broil || (*fig.*) to be in hot water, to be upon thorns || **Je grille d'impatience**, (*fam.*) I am on thorns of impatience || **se ~**, to be scorched, parched, roasted.

**grillet**, *griyē*, m., grillette, *griyē*, f. (*blas.*) hawk's bell.

**grilleté**, **-e**, *griyētā*, a. (*blas.*) belled. [of grates.]

**grilletier**, *griyētā*, m. maker  
**grillon**, *griyōn*, m. (*zool.*) cricket || **-s**, pl. scratchings, pl. || **~ domestique**, hearth-cricket, house-cricket || **~ taupe**, **taupe-~**, fen-cricket, mole-cricket.

**grimaçant**, **-e**, *grimāsān*, a. grimacing, grinning || **robe -e**, f. (*fig.*) dress falling in wrong folds.

**grimace**, *grimās*, f. grimace, very face || sham, cant, humbug, dissimulation || box with a pin-cushion top || **faire la ~**, to make faces || to pucker (of coats) || **faire des -s à qn.**, to grin at one, to mouthe at one.

**grimacer**, *grimāsā*, v. n. to make very faces, to grin || to pucker (of clothes).

**grimacerie**, *grimāsre*, f. grimaces, pl. || sham, dissimulation.

**grimacier**, *grimāsā*, m., **-ère**, f. maker of grimaces ||

simperer, dissembler, canting person.

**grimacier**, **-ère**, *grimāsā*, a. grimacing, simpering || dissembling || canting.

**grimaud**, *grimo*, m. urchin, brat || scribbler, sorry writer.

**grimaud**, **-e**, *grimo*, a. cross, ill-tempered (of children).

**grime**, *grim*, m. brat, raw boy || old man (on the stage).

**grimelin**, *grimlin*, m. brat, urchin, snotty boy || paltry player.

**grimelina**, *grimlināxh*, m. trifling play || trifling gains, pl.

**grimeliner**, *grimlinā*, v. n. to play for a trifle || to get small profits.

**se grimer**, *grimā*, v. r. (*théât.*) to paint wrinkles on one's face (to play the parts of old men, old women, etc.).

**grimoire**, *grimcār*, m. conjuring-book || obscure language, obscure speech || illegible scrawl || anything incomprehensible || **sa lettre est un vrai ~**, his letter is an illegible scrawl. [(*bot.*) climbing.]

**grimant**, **-e**, *grimpān*, a.

**grimpart**, *grimpār*, **grimpe-reau**, *grimpō*, m. (*orn.*) nut-hatch, wood-pecker, planet, tree-creeper.

**grimper**, *grimpā*, v. n. to climb, to climb up, to clamber up, to creep up.

**grimpeurs**, *grimpēūr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) climbers, pl.

**grincement**, *grinśmān*, m. gnashing, grinding (of the teeth).

**grincer**, *grinśā*, v. a. to gnash (the teeth) || **faire ~ les dents**, to set one's teeth on edge || **~, v. n.** to grind, to gnash || to grate || **~ des dents**, to grind one's teeth || **la porte grince**, the door grates.

**grincheux**, **-se**, *grinśhēū*, a. peevish, crabbed, ill-tempered, surly, sulky.

**gringalet**, *gringālē*, m. weak, slender man || man of no consistency.

**gringolé**, **-e**, *gringōlā*, a. (*blas.*) snake-headed.

**gringotter**, *gringōtā*, v. n. to twitter, to warble (of birds).

**gringuenaude**, *gringnōd*, f. dirt. [chaffinch.]

**grinson**, *grinśōn*, m. (*orn.*) griot, *grio*, m. mill-dust, pollard.

**griotte**, *grīōt*, f. (*hort.*) mahaleb-cherry, agriot || (*min.*) speckled marble. [agriot-tree.]

**griottier**, *grīōtiā*, m. (*hort.*) griphe, *grif*, f. riddle.

**grippe**, *grīp*, f. fancy, whim, caprice || hobby || (*méd.*) influenza, 'flu || **prendre qn. en ~**, (*fam.*) to take a dislike to one.

**grippé**, **-e**, *grīpā*, a. (*méd.*) suffering from influenza || shrunk, contracted (of the face of a sick person).

**se grippeler**, *grīplā*, v. r. to shrivel, to shrink.

**grippe-minaud**, *grīpmīno*, m. (*fam.*) grimalkin.

**gripper**, *grīpā*, v. a. to gripe, to grasp, to seize, to clutch, to snatch up || to nab || to crib, to pilfer || (*fam.*) to arrest || **se ~**, to shrivel, to shrink, to wrinkle || to take a whim into one's head.

**grippe-sou**, *grīpōō*, m. (*fam.*) miser, pinch-penny, curmudgeon.

**gris**, *grī*, m. grey, grey colour || **~ de lin**, gridelin || **~ cendré**, ash-grey || **~ pommelé**, dappled grey.

**gris**, **-e**, *grī*, a. gray, grey || grey-headed || (*fig.*) tippy || **bois ~**, m. unpeeled wood || **lettres -es**, f. pl. (*typ.*) flourished letters || **papier ~**, m. brown paper, blotting-paper || **temps ~**, m. raw weather || **faire mine -e à qn.**, to look black at one.

**grisaille**, *grīzāiyē*, f. hair partly grey || cameo with a grey ground || (*paint.*) grizzle, picture done in white and black.

**grisailier**, *grīzāiyā*, v. a. to paint grey.

**grisard**, *grīzār*, m. (*min.*) very hard sandstone.

**grisâtre**, *grīzātrē*, a. greyish, grizzly.

**griser**, *grīzā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to make tipsy, to fuddle || **~ ses convives**, to make one's companions tipsy || **le tabac me grise**, tobacco makes one dizzy, goes to my head || **~, v. n.** to turn grey || **se ~**, (*fam.*) to get tipsy. [goldfinch.]

**griset**, *grīzē*, m. (*orn.*) young grisette, *grīzēt*, f. grisette, work-girl, girl of the lower class || russet gown, grey gown || brown stuff of little value || (*orn.*) whitethroat.

**grisoller**, *grīzōlā*, v. n. to warble (of the lark).

**Grison**, *grīzōn*, m., **-ne**, f. peasant, inhabitant of the Grisons.

**grison**, *grīzōn*, m. grey-beard || (*pop.*) donkey, ass.

**grison**, **-ne**, *grīzōn*, a. of the Grisons || grey, grey-haired, hoary || **barbe -ne**, f. greyish beard.

grisonnant, -e, *grīzōnān*, a. getting grey (of the hair).

grisonner, *grīzōnā*, v. n. to grow grey or grey-haired || to turn grey. [damp.]

grisou, *grīzōō*, m. (min.) fire-grive, *grīv*, f. (orn.) thrush || il est soulé comme une ~, (fig.) he is as drunk as a fiddler. [pled, speckled.]

grivelé, -e, *grīvlā*, a. dap-grivelée, *grīvlā*, f. (fam.) illicit, secret or petty profit.

griveler, *grīvlā*, v. n. to embezzle, to filch, to make an illicit or petty profit.

grivelerie, *grīvlērē*, f. making of an illicit or petty profit, embezzlement. [bezzler.]

griveleur, *grīvlēur*, m. em-grivois, *grīvōā*, m., -e, f. jolly companion || jolly canteen-woman.

grivois, -e, *grīvōā*, a. jovial, brisk, merry, jolly || smutty || contes ~, m. pl. foul jest.

grivoiserie, *grīvōāzērē*, f. ribald talk.

grog, *grōg*, m. grog.

grogard, *grōgnār*, m. grumbler, growler || old soldier of the first French Empire.

grogard, -e, *grōgnār*, grogneur, -se, *grōgnēur*, a. grumbling, growling.

\*grogne, *grōgnē*, f., grognement, *grōgnēmān*, m. grumbling, grunting.

grogner, *grōgnā*, v. n. to grumble, to grunt, to grumble, to growl.

grogneur, *grōgnēur*, m., -se, f. grumbler, growler.

grognon, *grōgnōn*, m. & f. grumbler, growler || c'est un vieux ~, he is like a bear with a sore head.

grognon, *grōgnōn*, a. grumbling, muttering, peevish.

grognonner, *grōgnōnā*, v. n. to grumble, to growl. [hog.]

groin, *grīvōn*, m. snout (of a gressil, *grīvāzil*, m. broken glass. [clay.]

groison, *grīvōzōn*, m. pipe-grolle, *grōl*, f. (orn.) rook.

grommeler, *grōmlā*, v. n. to grumble, to grunt, to mutter || il ne fait que ~, he is always grumbling.

grommelaar, *grōmlēur*, m., -se, f. grumbler.

grommeleux, -se, *grōmlēu*, a. grumbling, muttering.

grondable, *grōndābl*, a. deserving to be scolded.

grondant, -e, *grōndān*, a. scolding || roaring, rumbling.

grondement, *grōndēmān*, m. rumbling, roaring || du ton-

nerre, roaring, rumbling, rolling (of the thunder).

gronder, *grōndā*, v. a. to chide, to scold, to reprimand || ~ v. n. to grumble, to growl, to mutter || to rumble, to roar || to snarl || le vent gronde, the wind howls, growls.

gronderie, *grōndrē*, f. chiding, scolding.

grondeur, *grōndēur*, m., -se, f. scolder, scold, grumbler || scolding woman, shrew, vixen.

grondeur, -se, *grōndēur*, a. grumbling, scolding.

grondin, *grōndīn*, m. (ich.) red garnet. [grey garnet.]

groneau, *grōno*, m. (ich.) groom, *grōm*, m. groom.

gros, *gro*, m. large part, the greater part || main point || mass, bulk || (mil.) main body (of an army) || large handwriting || ~ de Naples, program || rejoindre le ~ de l'armée, to rejoin the main body of the army.

gros, -se, *gro*, a. big, bulky, great, large || coarse, thick || huge, corpulent, stout || numerous, considerable || substantial || loud (of laughter) || rough (of the voice) || heavy (of cavalry) || dark (of colours) || foul, bad (of the weather) ||

-se aventure, f. (mar.) bot-tomry || ~ bon sens, m. plain good sense || ~ drap, m. coarse cloth ||

-se femme, f. stout woman || ~ jeu, m. high play ||

-se lourdaut, m. (fam.) block-head || ~ mots, m. pl. smutty words || high words || oaths ||

-se somme d'argent, f. great sum of money || ~ souliers, m. pl. thick shoes ||

-se viande, f. butcher's-meat || femme

-se, f. pregnant woman || avoir le cœur ~ de qc., to take offence at a thing ||

devenir ~, to gather flesh || faire le ~ dos, to assume upon oneself || elle est ~, she is with child, she is in the family way ||

la mer est -se, the sea is high || ~, ad. much, a great deal || marchand en ~, m.

wholesale dealer || en ~, wholesale || by the lump || gagner ~, to earn, to win a great deal || to make large profits ||

l'avenir est ~ de malheurs, (fig.) the future is pregnant with misfortune || il a coûté plus qu'il n'est ~, he has cost more than he is worth.

gros-bec, *grōbēk*, m. (orn.) gross-beak, hawfinch.

gros-blanc, *grōblān*, m. (tech.) mastic for modelling.

gros-canon, *grōkānōn*, m. (typ.) French canon.

groseille, *grōzēyē*, f. (bot.) currant || ~ à maquereau, gooseberry.

groseillier, *grōzēyētā*, m. (bot.) currant-tree || gooseberry-bush.

Gros-Jean, *grōzhān*, m. (fam.) vulgar fellow || ~ en remontre à son curé, (fam.) he teaches his grandmother to suck eggs.

gros-romain, *grōrōmān*, m. (typ.) double pica.

grosse, *grōs*, f. gross, twelve dozen || large handwriting || (jur.) engrossed copy of a deed.

grosse-de-fonte, *grōsdēfōnt*, f. (typ.) large type for placards.

grosserie, *grōsrē*, f. iron-ware || edge-tools, pl. || iron-mongery || wholesale business.

grossesse, *grōsēs*, f. pregnancy.

grosseur, *grōsēur*, f. bigness, largeness, size, bulk || (mar.) tumour, swelling || diameter ||

avoir une ~ à la joue, (mar.) to have a tumour on the cheek.

grossier, -ère, *grōsiā*, a. coarse, thick, plain, common, homely || rude, uncivil, rustic, clumsy, unpolished, clownish, unmannerly, scurrilous, churlish, unpolite, uncouth, boorish || vulgar, mean, rough ||

erreur -ère, f. gross mistake || imitation -ère, f. rude imitation ||

manières -ères, f. pl. coarse, rough manners || peuple ~, m. rude unpolished people ||

il m'aborda d'un air ~, he accosted me rudely || vous êtes bien ~, you are very unmannerly ||

-èment, ad. grossly, coarsely, rudely, enormously, palpably, summarily || agir -èment, to act rudely ||

ra-conter -èment un fait, to state a fact baldly || travailler -èment, to work clumsily.

grossièreté, *grōsièrtā*, f. grossness, coarseness, rudeness, roughness, bluntness, vulgarity, impoliteness, unmannerliness, scurrility, gross language || clumsiness, awkwardness || churlishness ||

il lui a dit des ~, he said rude things to him.

grossir, *grōsēr*, v. n. to make bigger, greater, to enlarge, to increase in size, to augment, to swell out || to exaggerate, to magnify ||

il grossit ses torts, he exaggerates, magnifies his faults || ~, v. n. to get big, large || to grow stout || to swell out || la rivière grossit, the

river is rising, getting swollen || se ~, to grow, to swell, to rise || to grow bigger, larger.

grossissant, -e, grōsissān, a. magnifying || verre ~, m. magnifying-glass.

grossissement, grōsismān, m. magnifying. [magnifier.]

grossisseur, grōsiseūr, m. grosso-modo, grōsonōdo, ad. summarily.

grossoyer, grōsōviā, v. a. to engross (the copy of a deed).

gros-texte, grōtēkst, m. (typ.) great primer.

grotesque, grōtēsk, m. grotesque figure || grotesque dancer.

grotesque, grōtēsk, f. (arch.) grotesque style.

grotesque, grōtēsk, a. grotesque, rustic, ridiculous, odd ||

-ment, ad. grotesquely, anticly, extravagantly.

grotte, grōt, f. grotto, grot || crypt || den.

grouetteux, -se, grōdētē, a. stony, gravelly.

grouillant, -e, grōvīān, a. stirring, moving about, crawling, swarming || ~ de vermine, crawling with vermin.

grouillement, grōvīēmān, m. rumbling (of the intestines).

grouiller, grōvīā, v. n. to stir, to turn about || to rumble (of the intestines) || to shake (the head) with old age || to swarm, to crawl || ce fromage grouille de vers, this cheese swarms with maggots.

grouiner, grōvīān, v. n. to grunt. [bag of money.]

group, grōp, m. (com.) sealed

groupe, grōp, m. group (of persons) || cluster.

groupement, grōpēmān, m. grouping || ~ en tableau, synoptic survey.

grouper, grōpē, v. a. to group || ~ des mots, to group, arrange words || ~, v. n. (point.) to group || se ~, to form into groups. [gruppetto.]

grouplet, grōpēt, m. (mus.)

gruau, grūo, m. oat-meal || (culin.) groats, pl., gruel || (tech.) small crane || (orn.)

young crane || farine de ~, f. groats || pain de ~, m. oat-bread.

grue, gru, f. (orn.) crane || (tech.) crane || (fam.) ninny, simpleton, noody || Grue, (astr.)

Grus || faire le pied de ~, to wait, to dance attendance (on) || cette femme est une ~, this woman is a ninny.

gruerie, grūrē, f. court of the justices in eyre. [Ing-iron.]

grugeoire, grūxhoār, f. gross-

gruger, grūxhā, v. a. to craunch, to eat up, to devour || to squander away || ~ qu., (fig.) to live upon one.

gruerie, grūxhūr, f. squandering. [f. decer, parasite.]

grugeur, grūxhūr, m., -se, grume, grūm, f. bark left on felled wood || bois en ~, m. cut wood with the bark on.

grumeau, grūmo, m. clod, clot, lump. [for fulling.]

grumel, grūmēl, m. oatmeal

grumeler, grūmlā, v. n. to grunt (of the boar) || se ~, to clot, to coagulate.

grumeleux, -se, grūmlēu, a. clotted, clotty, gromous, rough, uneven.

gruyer, grūyā, m. ranger of forests || justice in eyre.

gruyer, -ère, grūyā, a. (orn.) relating to the crane || faucon ~, m. hawk trained to fly the crane. [cheese.]

gruyère, grūyēr, f. Gruyère

guanier, -ère, guāniā, a. guano-bearing || îles -ères, f. pl. guano islands.

guano, guāno, m. guano.

gué, gā, m. ford || passer une rivière à ~, to ford a river || sonder le ~, to sound a business.

guéable, gābl, a. fordable.

Guébres, gēbr, m. pl. Ghebbers, fire-worshippers, pl.

guédasse, gādās, f. weed-ashes, pl.

guède, gēd, f. (bot.) woad, dyer's-woad, pastel.

guéder, gādā, v. a. to dye with woad || (fam.) to cram, to stuff with food.

guéer, gā, v. a. to ford || ~ un cheval, to water a horse in a river || ~ du linge, to wash linen in a river.

Guelph, gēlf, a. Guelph. [pl. guelfes, gēlf, m. pl. Guelphs, guenille, gēnyē, f. old clothes, pl., rag, tatter || rubbish.]

guenilleux, -se, gēnyēu, a. ragged, wearing tattered clothes, in rags. [rag.]

guenillon, gēnyōn, m. little

guenipe, gēnīp, f. slut, dirty woman, trollop || street-walker.

guenon, gēnōn, f. (zool.) she-monkey || (pop.) fright, ugly woman || (pop.) strumpet.

guenuche, gēnūsh, f. young she-monkey || ~ coiffée, (fig., fam.) ape in petticoats.

guépard, gāpār, m. (zool.) cheetah, hunting-leopard of India.

guêpe, gāp, f. (zool.) wasp || ~frelon, hornet || mouche-~, f. wasp-fly.

guêpier, gēpiā, m. wasps'-nest || bee-eater || donner dans un ~, (fig.) to get into a scrape.

guère(s), gēr, ad. little, but little, but few, not very, not many, not much || not long ||

bardly, scarcely, very few || ~ moins, little less || ~ plus, little more || je n'ai ~ d'argent, I have but little money || il n'est ~ sage, he is not very wise || il ne s'en faut ~, it wants but little || il ne tardera ~ à venir, it will not be long before he comes.

guérat, gārē, m. (agr.) land ploughed but not sown || -s, pl. fields, pl. [table.]

guérillon, gārīdōn, m. loo-guerrilla, gārīlā, m. guerilla soldier. [guerilla.]

guérilla, gārīlā, f. (zool.)

guérir, gārēr, v. a. to cure, to heal || ~ qu. d'une erreur, to free one from an error || ~, v. n. to heal, to heal up || to recover, to be cured || to get rid (of), to be rid (of) || on ne guérit pas de la peur, fear admits of no cure || se ~, to be cured, to recover, to heal, to be healed, to recover one's health || to get rid (of) || to mend || médecin, guéris-toi toi-même! physician, heal thyself!

guérison, gārīzōn, f. recovery, cure, healing.

guérissable, gārīsābl, a. curable.

guérisseur, gārīseūr, m., -se, f. healer, curer.

guérite, gārīt, f. (mil.) sentry-box || (c. d. f.) line-keeper's lodge || turret || watch-tower ||

gagner la ~, to scamper away, to take to one's heels.

guerre, gēr, f. war, warfare || strife, quarrel, dissension ||

petite ~, sham fight || minor operations of war (as scouting, surprising, cutting off communications, conveying, etc.) || ~ à mort, war to the knife || ~ de plume, (fig.) ink and paper war || ~ civile, civil war || ~ maritime, naval war || ~ offensive, defensive, offensive, defensive war || conseil de ~, m. council of war || cri de ~, m. war-cry || foudre de ~, m. great warrior || ministère de la ~, m. ministry of war || nom de ~, m. (fig.) nickname || place de ~, f. fortified town, fortress || vaisseau de ~, m. man of war || de bonne ~, by fair play, fairly || aller à la petite ~, to go pillaging || faire la ~, to make war, to wage war || faire la ~ à ses



passions, (*fig.*) to struggle with one's passions || faire la ~ à la Russie, to be at war with Russia || faire bonne ~ à qn., to deal fairly with one || faire qc. de ~ l'asse, to do a thing against one's will, after a long resistance || obtenir les honneurs de la ~, to be allowed the honours of war, to obtain one's arms || à la ~ comme à la ~, one must suit oneself to the times || moitié ~, moitié marchandise, (*mar.*) armed (of merchantmen) || half willingly, half compulsorily || qui terre a, ~ a, money always brings care.

guerrier, *gèriā*, m., -ère, f. warrior || female warrior.

guerrier, -ère, *gèriā*, a. warlike, martial, valiant, military || chant ~, m. war-song || humeur -ère, f. warlike, martial temper.

guerroyant, -e, *gèrōyān*, a. martial, fond of war.

guerroier, *gèrōyā*, v. n. to war, to make war, to wage war. guerroyeur, *gèrōyēur*, m. man fond of war.

guet, *gè*, m. watch || watching || watchman, sentinel || ~ de nuit, night-watch, patrol || maison du ~, f. watch-house, round-house, police-station house || mot du ~, m. watchword || se donner le mot du ~, to act in concert, to hunt in couples, to play into each other's hands || être au ~, faire le ~, to be on the look-out.

guet-apens, *gèlāpān*, m. ambush, ambuscade || lying in wait || wilful injury || dresser un ~, to waylay.

guêtre, *gètr*, f. gaiter, spatterdash || grande ~, legging || laisser ses ~s quelque part, (*fig.*) to leave one's bones somewhere || tirer ses ~s, to run away.

guêtré, -e, *gètrā*, a. gaitered, with spatterdashes on.

guêtrer, *gètrā*, v. a. to put on gaiters, to gaiter || se ~, to put on one's gaiters. [maker.]

guêtrier, *gètrā*, m. gaiter-guetter, *gèlā*, v. a. to lie in wait (for), to be upon the watch (for) || to wait (for), to await || ~ un ami, to lie in wait for a friend || le chat guette la souris, the cat watches for the mouse || se ~, to watch each other.

guetteur, *gèlūr*, m. watchman, spy || (*mar.*) look-out man, signal-man.

gueulard, *gèulār*, m. furnace-

mouth || brawler, bawler || glut-ton || public crier in markets.

gueule, *gèul*, f. chops, jaws, pl., mouth || ~ renversée, (*arch.*) ogive || femme forte en ~, (*fam.*) woman that has an ill tongue || homme fort en ~, (*pop.*) abusive man || donner sur la ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to give one a slap on his chops.

gueule-de-loup, *gèuldelōp*, f. (*bot.*) snapdragon, calf's-snout. gueulée, *gèulā*, f. (*pop.*) large mouthful || indecent expression.

gueuler, *gèulā*, v. a. (in hunting) to take up, to seize (of hounds) || ~, v. n. (*pop.*) to bawl, to clamour || il a longtemps gueulé, he shouted and screamed for a long time.

gueules, *gèul*, m. (*blas.*) gules, pl. || porter de ~, to bear gules.

gueuleton, *gèulōn*, m. (*pop.*) spread, tuck-in || ~ patriotique, patriotic feast, banquet.

gueulette, *gèulēt*, f. gullet.

gueusaille, *gèuxāyē*, f. (*pop.*) low set, rabble, parcel of beggars || riffraff, rascality.

gueusailleur, *gèuxāyā*, v. n. (*pop.*) to beg, to mump.

gueusant, *gèuxān*, m., -e, f. street beggar.

gueusant, -e, *gèuxān*, a. begging, mumping.

gueusard, *gèuxār*, m. ragamuffin, scoundrel, blackguard. gueuse, *gèux*, f. pig-iron || bad woman, low-lived woman || c'est une ~, she is a bad woman. [begging, to mump.]

gueuser, *gèuxā*, v. n. to go gueuserie, *gèuxrē*, f. beggary, beggarliness, misery || trash.

gueuset, *gèuxē*, m. pig-iron.

gueusette, *gèuxēt*, f. small mug.

gueux, *gèū*, m. rascal, knave, ragamuffin, scoundrel || Gueux, pl. the Gueux (revolutionary party in the Netherlands) || ~ revêtu, upstart || tas de ~, m. pack of scoundrels.

gueux, -se, *gèū*, a. beggarly, poor, wretched || il est ~ comme un peintre, he is as poor as a church mouse.

gui, *gī*, m. (*bot.*) mistletoe || (*mar.*) main-boom.

guichet, *gishē*, m. wicket || grating || shutter || être pris au ~, to be caught in the act of escaping.

guichetier, *gishētā*, m. turn-key (of a prison).

guide, *gid*, m. guide, leader, conductor || director || guide-book, guide || text-book (of an opera) || (*mil.*) flugelman.

guide, *gid*, f. guide, rein (of a bridle) || -s, pl. perquisites, pl. || conduire à grandes ~s, to drive four in hand.

guide-âne, *gidān*, m. (*fam.*) directory || asses' bridge, crib || (*tech.*) drill.

guideau, *gidō*, m. drag-net. guide-baleine, *gidāblēn*, m. (*ich.*) whale's guide (a little fish which attends the whale).

guide-chaine, *gidshēn*, m. guard, ratchet (in a watch).

guide-hors, *gidōr*, m. top of a furnace.

guide-main, *gidmān*, m. (*mus.*) hand-guide, chiroplast.

guider, *gidā*, v. a. to guide, to lead, to conduct || to manage || to regulate || to instruct || to direct || ~ un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to steer a ship.

guidon, *gidōn*, m. tracing-picket || (*mil.*) field-colours, pl., guidon, standard || (*mar.*) broad pendant || (*mil.*) standard-bearer || (*mus.*) direction || (*tech.*) handle-bar.

guifette, *gīfēt*, f. (*orn.*) sea-swallow. [dotterel.]

guignard, *gīgnār*, m. (*orn.*) guigne, *gīgnē*, f. (hort.) white-heart cherry || ~ noire, bad luck at play || avoir de la ~, (*fig.*) to be an unlucky devil.

guigneaux, *gīgnō*, m. pl. (*tech.*) trimmers, pl.

guigner, *gīgnā*, v. a. to leer at, to peep at || ~ le jeu de son voisin, to have an eye on one's neighbour's game, to steal looks at one's neighbour's cards || ~ une place, to have an eye on a situation.

guignette, *gīgnēt*, f. (*orn.*) common sandpiper.

guignier, *gīgnīā*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry-tree.

guignol, *gīgnōl*, m. Jack-pudding || théâtre ~, m. puppet-show. [luncky.]

guignolant, -e, *gīgnōlān*, a. guignole, *gīgnōl*, f. seal-beam.

guignolet, *gīgnōlēt*, m. liquor made with black cherries.

guignon, *gīgnōn*, m. (*fam.*) ill-luck, bad luck || être en ~, to have a run of ill-luck || jouer de ~, to play with ill-luck || porter ~, to bring ill-luck.

guignonant, -e, *gīgnōnān*, a. (*pop.*) provoking.

guigue, *gīg*, f. (*mar.*) gig. guildive, *gildiv*, f. rum.

guilée, *gīlā*, f. shower of rain.

guillage, *gīyāxh*, m. fermentation of new beer. [menting.]

guillant, -e, *gīyān*, a. fer-guillaume, *gīyom*, m. rabbit-plane, rebate-plane.

guilledin, *güyédin*, m. English gelding (horse).

guilledou, *güyédou*, m. (pop.) places of ill-fame, pl. || *courir le ~*, to haunt bawdy-houses.

guillemeter, *güyémétâ*, v. a. (typ.) to mark with inverted commas.

guillemets, *güyémé*, m. pl. (typ.) inverted commas, pl.

guillemot, *güyémô*, m. (orn.) sea turtle-dove, guillemot.

guiller, *güyâ*, v. n. to ferment (of new beer).

guilleret, -te, *güyéré*, a. sprightly, merry, gay, cheerful || *conte ~*, m. broad story || *mine -te*, f. lively, bright expression.

guillier, *güyéri*, m. chirping (of sparrows).

guilloché, -é, *güyôshâ*, a. engine-turned, waved.

guillocher, *güyôshâ*, v. a. to engine-turn, to guillochee, to enrich with guilloche.

guillochis, *güyôshi*, m. engine-turning, guilloche, waved or carved work.

guilloire, *güyôir*, f. fermenting-vat, cooler (in breweries).

guillotine, *güyôtin*, f. guillotine || *fenêtre à ~*, f. window fitted with a drop-shutter.

guillotinement, *güyôtinmân*, m. guillotining.

guillotiner, *güyôtinâ*, v. a. to guillotine, to behead by the guillotine.

guimauve, *gümov*, f. (bot.) marsh-mallow || *pâte de ~*, f. marsh-mallow paste, preparation of marsh-mallow || *sirop de ~*, m. syrup of marsh-mallow. [have an insipid taste.]

guimauver, *gümovâ*, v. n. to guimaux, *gümo*, m. pl. meadows mowed twice a year, pl.

guimbarde, *gümbârd*, f. Jew's-harp, guimbard || stage-waggon.

guimberge, *gümbêrsh*, f. (arch.) guimberge, gablet, canopy.

guimpe, *günp*, f. inside chemisette || *vell* (for nuns).

guinard, *günâr*, m. (fish.) red gurnet. [maker's polisher.]

guinche, *günsh*, f. a shoe-guindage, *gündâzh*, m. (mar.) hoisting.

guindal, *gündâl*, m. (mar.) gin, winch, windlass, guindas.

guindant, *gündân*, m. (mar.) hoist (of a flag).

guinde, *günd*, f., guindeau, *gündo*, m. (mar.) windlass, gin.

guindé, -é, *gündâ*, a. stiff, strained, forced, unnatural || bombastic, high-flown (of style) || *il l'a' air ~*, he has a strange, unnatural manner.

guinder, *gündâ*, v. a. to hoist, to strain, to force || (mar.) to hoist, to sway up || *se ~*, to be strained, to be forced || *~ son style*, to get strained, forced in one's style.

guinderesse, *gündârs*, f. (mar.) top-rope.

guinderie, *gündrê*, f. constraint, stiffness.

guindoule, *gündôul*, f. (mar.) crane || windlass, gin.

guindre, *gündr*, m. silk-reed.

guinée, *günâ*, f. guinea.

guingan, *güingân*, m. gingham.

guingois, *güingwâ*, m. (fam.) crookedness, awkwardness || *de ~*, athwartly, crookedly, awry.

cross-grained || *avoir l'esprit de ~*, to be cross-grained || *s'habiller de ~*, to dress preposterously || *marcher tout de ~*, to waddle.

guinguette, *güngêl*, f. public-house out of town || tea-garden || (fam.) small country-house or country-box || *venez me voir à ma ~*, come and see me in my little place in the country.

guiorant, -é, *güörân*, a. squeaking (of rats and mice).

guiorer, *güörâ*, v. n. to squeak (of rats and mice).

guipon, *güpôn*, m. (mar.) swab, mop, hog. [gulp-lace.]

guipure, *güpûr*, f. guipure.

guirlande, *gürlând*, f. garland, wreath, crown || (arch.) belt (of a column) || (mar.) breast-hook || *tresser une ~*, to weave, twist a garland.

guisarme, *güxârm*, m. double-edged axe.

guise, *gên*, f. guise, manner, way, custom, fashion, mode, fancy, humour || *en ~ de*, by way of || instead of || *vivre à sa ~*, to live in one's own way.

guitardin, *güârdîn*, m. (bot.) fiddle-wood.

guitare, *güâr*, f. (mus.) guitar || *jouer, pincer de la ~*, to play the guitar.

guitariser, *güârisâ*, v. n. (mus.) to play on the guitar.

guitariste, *güârist*, m. guitar-player, guitarist.

guiterne, *güêrm*, f. (mar.) prop of the masting-sheers.

guiton, *güôn*, m. (mar.) six hours' watch, dog-watch.

guitrân, *gütrân*, m. (mar.) pitch and tar. [anchor-cable.]

gumène, *gümên*, f. (blas.) gustatif, -ve, *güstâtîf*, a. (an.) gustative, hypoglossal ||

nerf ~ m. gustatory nerve.

gustation, *güstâsîôn*, f. gustation.

gutta-percha, *gütâpêrkâ*, f. gutta-percha. [bradendron.]

guttier, *gütîâ*, m. (bot.) he-

guttifères, *gütîfêr*, m. pl. (bot.) guttiferæ, pl.

guttural, -e, *gütîrâl*, a. (gr.) guttural. [guttural.]

gutturale, *gütîrâl*, f. (gr.) gymnase, *khîmnâx*, m. gymnasium, grammar-school.

gymnasiarque, *khîmnâxîârkh*, m. gymnasiarch. [gymnast.]

gymnaste, *khîmnâst*, m. gymnastique, *khîmnâstik*, f. gymnastics, pl., gymnastic art.

gymnastique, *khîmnâstik*, a. gymnastie || *pas ~*, m. (mil.) double, run.

gymnique, *khîmnîk*, f. gymnastics, gymnics, pl. || *pas de ~*, m. (mil.) double, run.

gymnique, *khîmnîk*, a. gymnics.

gymnopédie, *khîmnôpâdê*, f. gymnopædia (dance).

gymnosophe, *khîmnôsôfist*, m. gymnosophist.

gymnosperme, *khîmnôsôspêrm*, a. (bot.) gymnospermous.

gymnospermie, *khîmnôsôspêrmê*, f. (bot.) gymnosperma.

gymnote, *khîmnôt*, m. (fish.) gymnotus || ~ électrique, electric eel. [gyander.]

gynandre, *khînândr*, a. (bot.) gynandrie, *khînândrê*, f. (bot.) gynandria. [ceum.]

gynécée, *khînâsâ*, m. gynécocratie, *khînâkôkrâsê*, f. gynecocracy, petticoat government || *l'Angleterre a été une ~*, England has been a gynecocracy. [tik, a. gynecocratic.]

gynécocratique, *khînâkôkrâsê*, f. gynécographie, *khînâkôgrâf*, m. treatise on woman, study of women.

gynécologue, *khînâkôlôg*, m. student of women, writer of a treatise on woman.

gynécomane, *khînâkômân*, m. gynecomane.

gynécomanie, *khînâkômânê*, f. gynecomania, fondness for women. [gynology.]

gynologie, *khînôlôzhê*, f. gypaète, *khîpâêt*, m. (orn.) griffin, bearded griffin, gypætos.

gypse, *khîps*, m. (min.) gypsum, *parget* || plaster-stone.

gypseux, -se, *khîpsêû*, a. (min.) gypsous.

gyromancie, *khîrômânsê*, f. gyromancy.

gyromancien, *khîrômânsîn*, m., -ne, f. one who practises gyromancy. [rheotrope.]

gyrotrope, *khîrôtrôp*, m. (éd.) gyrovagüe, *khîrôvâg*, m. monk-errant, wandering monk.

## H.

**H, h, āsh, f. & m.** (eighth letter of the alphabet), **H, h.**

**ha! hā, ha! ah!**

**habeas-corpus, ābāškōrpūs, m.;** bill d'~, **m.** Habeas Corpus Act, fundamental law of 1679.

**habile, ābil, a.** able, fit, proper || clever, skilful, learned, expert, dexterous, handy, expeditious || qualified, capable || cunning, crafty || up to snuff || (*mar.*) able-bodied || être ~ à succéder, (*jur.*) to be qualified, to succeed || -ment, ad. cleverly, skilfully, dexterously, ably || cunningly.

**habileté, ābilitā, f.** ability, cleverness, dexterity, capacity || skill, expertness.

**habillissime, ābilitisim, a.** exceedingly clever.

**habilitation, ābilitāsion, f. (jur.)** habilitation, qualification.

**habilité, ābilitā, f. (jur.)** competency. **habilité, ābilitā, f. (jur.)** com-  
**habilité, ābilitā, v. a. (jur.)** to habilitate, to qualify, to capacitate || ~ un mineur à contracter, to qualify a minor to make contracts.

**habillage, ābiyāzh, m. (culin.)** trussing (poultry) for the spit. **habillant, -e, ābiyān, a.** suitable, fitting || étoffe -e, f. becoming stuff.

**habillement, ābiyēmān, m.** clothes, pl., clothing, dress, wearing-apparel || ~ complet, suit of clothes.

**habiller, ābiyā, v. a.** to dress, to clothe || to make clothes (for) || to wrap up || (*culin.*) to truss (poultry) || (*culin.*) to gut and scale (fish) || to dress (leather) || ~ qn. de toutes pièces, to give one a good dressing || cette étoffe vous habille bien, that stuff becomes you very well || ce tailleur habille bien, this tailor works well || s'~, to dress oneself, to put on clothes || to buy clothes || s'~ mutuellement, to abuse each other.

**habilleur, ābiyēur, m., -se, f. (théât.)** dresser || hemp-dresser || skin-dresser.

**habit, ābī, m.** habit, dress, garment, garb, attire || clothes, pl., wearing-apparel || coat, dress-coat || ~ de chœur, cope || ~ de deuil, mourning-suit || ~ du matin, morning-dress, undress || ~ bourgeois, private clothes || ~ complet, suit of

clothes || ~ habillé, dress-coat || prendre l'~, to turn monk || l'~ c'est l'homme, a man is known by the coat he wears || l'~ ne fait pas le moine, it is not the cowl that makes the monk, it is not the coat that makes the man. [able.]

**habitable, ābitābl, a.** inhabit-  
**habitable, ābitābl, m.** habitation, dwelling || (*mar.*) binacle.

**habitant, ābitān, m., -e, f.** inhabitant, dweller, inmate, denizen, resident.

**habitation, ābitāsion, f.** habitation, dwelling-place, residence, abode || settlement (in a colony) || haunt, habitat (of animals) || maison d'~, f. (*jur.*) dwelling-house.

**habiter, ābitā, v. a.** to inhabit, to dwell in, to live in, to reside in || ~, v. n. to dwell in, to reside in || ~ avec une femme, (*jur.*) to cohabit.

**habitude, ābitūd, f.** habit, custom, use, wont || homme d'~, m. slave of custom, creature of habit || d'~, from habit || habituellement || faire une ~ de qc., to make a custom of a thing || faire perdre une vilaine ~ à qn., to break one of a bad habit || l'~ est une autre nature, custom is second nature. [habitual sinner.]

**habituel, ābitūel, m.** habitué, ābitūā, m., -e, f. customer, frequenter || -s d'un café, pl. regular customers of a coffee-house.

**habituel, -le, ābitūel, a.** habitual, usual, customary || mal ~, unusual || -lement, ad. habitually, usually, customarily || il s'enivre -lement, he gets drunk every day.

**habitué, ābitūā, v. a.** to habituate, to accustom, to use, to inure || s'~, to accustom, to inure oneself.

**habler, hāblā, v. n.** to brag, to boast, to draw the long-bow || il ne fait que ~, he invariably exaggerates.

**hâblerie, hāblērē, f.** bragging, boasting, drawing the long-bow || empty promises, pl. **hâbleur, hāblēur, m., -se, f.** bragger, boaster, romancer,rodomont.

**hache, hāsh, f.** axe, hatchet || ~ d'armes, battle-axe || fait à coups de ~, clumsily made || avoir un coup de ~, to be a little crack-brained.

**hachebaché, -e, hāshbāshā, a.;** broderie -e, f. flat embroidery.

**haché, -e, hāshā, a.** abrupt

**hachement, hāshmān, m. (blas.)** mantlings, pl. **hache-paille, hāshpāiyē, m.** chaff-cutter (tool).

**hacher, hāshā, v. a.** to hew, to hoe, to hack, to chop, to cut to pieces || to hash, to mince (meat) || to hatch (engravings) || ~ menu, to chop small || ~ avec la plume, le crayon, le burin (graveur), to tint with the pen, the pencil, the graver || la grêle a haché les blés, the hail has crushed the crops.

**hachereau, hāshro, m.** little axe, hatchet.

**hachette, hāshēt, f.** hatchet, hacking-knife. [wool-cutter.]

**hacheur, hāshēur, m. (tech.)**

**hachis, hāshī, m. (culin.)** hash, minced meat.

**hachich, hāshish, m.** hashish (oriental soporific).

**hachoir, hāshwār, m.** chopping-board || chopping-knife || (*agr.*) chaff-cutter (tool).

**hachure, hāshur, f.** hatching (of engravings).

**hagard, hāgār, m.** old, intractable hawk.

**hagard, -e, hāgār, a.** hagard, wild, fierce, unsociable || ceil ~, m. bewildered look.

**hagiographe, āxhiōgrāf, m.** hagiographer.

**hagiographe, āxhiōgrāf, a.** hagiographic.

**hagiographie, āxhiōgrāfē, f.** hagiography. [hagiology.]

**hagiologie, āxhiōlōgīē, f.**

**hagiologique, āxhiōlōgīkē, a.** hagiological, treating of holy writ.

**hague, āg, f.** paling, palisade.

**haha, hāhā, m.** haha, hahaw (in a park). [tally-ho!]

**hahé! hāhā, (in hunting)**

**hai! hā, hey! well! indeed! bless me!** [whirlpool.]

**haï, hāï, m. (ich.)** shark

**haie, hā, f.** hedge, fence, hedgerow || line, range, row || (*agr.*) plough-beam || ~ morte,

dead hedge, hedge of dry branches || ~ vive, quickset

hedge || se ranger en ~, to form a line. [cry.]

**haïe! āï, gee-ho! (carter's)**

**haillon, hāiyōn, m.** rag, tatter || couvert de -s, in rags.

**haim, īn, m.** fishing-hook.

**haine, hēn, f.** hatred, hate, spite, grudge, detestation || ~ du prochain, hatred of one's neighbour || en -de, in hatred, out of spite || avoir en ~, to hate || prendre en ~, to take an aversion (to).

**haineux, -se, hēnēū, a.** hateful, spiteful, malignant, ma-



licious || **-ement**, ad. hatefully, spitefully.  
**hair**, *häär*, v. a. to hate, to abhor, to detest, to loathe || **cordialement**, to hate heartily || **le mensonge**, to detest a lie.  
**haire**, *här*, f. hair-shirt, hair-cloth, sackcloth || young stag.  
**\*hautreux**, **-se**, *hèreux*, a. hazy, rimy.  
**haisable**, *häsäbi*, a. hateful, odious, spiteful.  
**halage**, *hăläh*, m. (mar.) towage, towing || **chemin de ~**, m. towing-path.  
**halbran**, *hălbrän*, m. (orn.) young wild-duck, teal.  
**halbréné**, **-e**, *hălbrénä*, a. feathered, ragged (of a bird) || (fam.) ragged, in a sad pickle.  
**halbrener**, *hălbrénä*, v. n. to shoot wild-ducks.  
**hale**, *hăl*, m. sunburn, heat of the sun, burning heat || burning wind.  
**halé**, **-e**, *hălä*, a. sunburnt || swarthy || tanned || **avoir le teint ~**, to be swarthy-skinned.  
**hale-à-bord**, *hălähör*, m. (mar.) boat-rope.  
**hale-bas**, *hăläh*, m. (mar.) down-haul.  
**hale-boulines**, *hălähölin*, m. (mar.) fresh-water sailor.  
**hale-bren**, *hălbrén*, m. (mar.) haul.  
**haleine**, *älän*, f. breath, wind || ouvrage de longue ~, m. long-winded work || hors d'~, out of breath || tout d'une ~, with the same breath || at one bout, at a stretch || **courir à perte d'~**, to run oneself out of breath || **prendre ~**, to take breath || **reprandre ~**, to recover one's breath || **tenir qn. en ~**, to keep one at bay || **c'est un cheval d'~**, this horse is a stayer. [hauling.]  
**halément**, *hălän*, m. (mar.) haleenée, *äläh*, f. smell, whiff || ~ d'ail, whiff of garlic || ~ de vin, fumes of wine, pl.  
**halener**, *äläh*, v. a. (in hunting) to get scent (of a) || ~, v. n. to breathe.  
**haler**, *hălä*, v. a. (mar.) to haul, to heave || ~ à la corde, to tow (a boat) || ~ un bâtiment, to track a vessel || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to set the bounds (at) || ~ le vent, to haul the wind || ~ sur un câble, (mar.) to haul, heave on a cable.  
**haler**, *hăläh*, v. a. to tan, to make brown, to burn, to scorch (of the sun) || **se ~**, to become sunburnt.

**haletant**, **-e**, *hălän*, a. out of breath, panting, puffing.  
**haleter**, *hăläh*, v. n. to breathe short, to blow, to puff, to pant for breath, to be out of breath.  
**haleur**, *hălähür*, m. (mar.) hauler, tracker.  
**haliète**, *älähät*, m. (orn.) osprey, bald buzzard, sea-eagle.  
**halieutique**, *ähliähütik*, a. relating to fishing.  
**halieutiques**, *ähliähütik*, m. pl.halieutics, pl.  
**halitueux**, **-se**, *ähliähütä*, a. (méd.) halituous, moist, damp.  
**hallage**, *hăläh*, m. hallage, market-duty.  
**hallali**, *älähli*, m. (in hunting) flourish of the horn, shouting at the stag's death || mort, kill, death (in hunting).  
**hallaliser**, *älähälähä*, v. n. to blow the horn at the death (in hunting).  
**halle**, *hăl*, f. market-hall || dames de la ~, f. pl. market-women (in Paris) || fort de la ~, m. port || langage des ~s, m. Billingsgate language || aller à la ~, to go to market.  
**hallebarde**, *hălähärd*, f. halberd. [halberdier.]  
**hallebardier**, *hălähärdiä*, m. **hallebredsä**, *hălähbrädä*, m. (pop.) long Meg.  
**hallier**, *hălähä*, m. thicket || (in hunting) net || market-keeper || one who sells in a market.  
**hallucination**, *ähliäsinäsion*, f. hallucination, misperception.  
**halluciné**, *ähliäsinä*, m., **-e**, f. one having hallucinations.  
**halluciner**, *ähliäsinä*, v. a. (méd.) to produce hallucinations.  
**halo**, *hălö*, m. (astr.) halo.  
**halographe**, *hălögräf*, m. halographer, writer on salts.  
**halographie**, *hălögräfsä*, f. halography, description of salts.  
**haloir**, *hălähör*, m. drying-room (for hemp).  
**halot**, *hălö*, m. rabbit-burrow.  
**halotechnie**, *hălötähknä*, f. part of chemistry relating to the preparation of salts.  
**halte**, *hălät*, f. halt, stand, stop || resting-place || halting-place || **faire ~**, to halt, to make a halt || ~ là! hold! stop there! [bells, pl.]  
**haltères**, *älähär*, m. pl. dumb-bell, *hălähärkhä*, f. halurgy, making, extraction of salts.  
**halurgique**, *hălähärkhik*, a. halurgic.  
**hamac**, *hämähk*, m. (mar.) hammock || haut les ~s! up all hammocks!

**hameau**, *hämö*, m. hamlet.  
**hameçon**, *ähmsön*, m. hook, fish-hook || bait || **mordre à l'~**, to take the bait. [hooked.]  
**hameçonné**, **-e**, *ähmsönä*, a. **hameçonner**, *ähmsönä*, v. a. to hook || to take in (by specious words).  
**hampe**, *hämp*, f. staff (of a lance, halberd) || handle (of a brush) || (peint.) maul-stick || (in hunting) breast of a stag || (bot.) flower-stalk.  
**hampé**, **-e**, *hämpä*, a. furnished with a handle, handled || (bot.) with a stalk.  
**hamster**, *hämstär*, m. (zool.) hamster, German marmot.  
**han**, *hän*, m. Turkish lodging-house, caravansary || heave (of one striking a heavy blow).  
**hanap**, *hänähp*, m. goblet, drinking-cup.  
**hanche**, *hänsh*, f. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les ~s, with one's arms akimbo.  
**hanchoan**, *ähniköän*, m. (orn.) Brazilian buzzard.  
**handicap**, *händikähp*, m. handicap (in races).  
**handicaper**, *händikähpä*, v. a. to handicap (horses in racing).  
**handicapeur**, *händikähpäür*, m. handicapper (in racing).  
**hanebane**, *änbän*, f. **hennebane**, *änbän* f. (bot.) henbane.  
**hangar**, *hängär*, m. shed, hangar || cart-shed, cart-house.  
**hanneton**, *hänntön*, m. (zool.) May-bug, cockchafer || (fam.) giddy fellow, thoughtless person || il est étourdi comme un ~, he is as giddy as a goose.  
**hanse**, *hän*, f. Hansa, Hanseatic Union || ~town, Hanseatic town.  
**hanséate**, *hänsäät*, m. Hanseate, Hansa-man.  
**hansématique**, *hänsäätähik*, a. Hanseatic || Ligue ~, f. Hanseatic Body, Hanseatic League.  
**hansière**, *hänsiär*, f. (mar.) hawser.  
**hanté**, **-e**, *hänätä*, a. haunted, frequented || maison **-e**, f. haunted house.  
**hanter**, *hänätä*, v. a. to haunt, to frequent (the society of) || dis-moi qui tu hantes, je te dirai qui tu es, tell me the company you keep, and I will tell you what you are || ~, v. n. to frequent || ~ chez qn., to frequent one's house.  
**hanteur**, *hänätär*, m., **-se**, f. visitor.  
**hantise**, *hänätä*, f. intimate intercourse || ~ des sots,

(*fam.*) intercourse with, company of fools.

**happe**, *hâp*, *f.* axle-tree bed (of carriages) || *cramp*, *cramp-iron*. [*grasp-all*]

**happe-chair**, *hâpshêr*, *m.*

**happe-lapin**, *hâplopîn*, *m.* [*pop.*] catch-bit.

**happelourde**, *hâplôrd*, *f.* paste, imitation of a precious stone || (*fig.*) well-dressed fool, coxcomb || horse of fine appearance but no strength.

**happement**, *hâpmân*, *m.* snapping.

**happer**, *hâpâ*, *v. a.* to snatch, to snap up || to catch, to nab, to lay hold (of).

**haque**, *hâk*, *f.* herrings prepared for bait, *pl.*

**haquenée**, *hâknâ*, *f.* ambling nag || ungaily woman || *aller sur la ~ des cordeliers*, (*fam.*) to trudge along on foot.

**haquet**, *hâkê*, *m.* dray, truck.

**haquetier**, *hâktîâ*, *m.* drayman.

**harangue**, *hârâng*, *f.* harangue, speech, public address || (*fam.*) tittle-tattle.

**haranguer**, *hârângâ*, *v. a.* to harangue || *v. n.* to speechify.

**harangueur**, *hârângêur*, *m.*, *-se*, *f.* haranguer, speech-maker, speechifier.

**haras**, *hârâ*, *m.* stud, breed of horses || *les ~, pl.* administration of the studs. [*crate*].

**harasse**, *hârâs*, *f.* (*tech.*)

**harassé**, *-e*, *hârâsâ*, *a.* over-wearied, jaded, tired out || *de* fatigue, utterly tired out.

**harassement**, *hârâsmân*, *m.* extreme fatigue || harassed state.

**harasser**, *hârâsâ*, *v. a.* to harass, to fatigue, to tire out, to overtire, to jade, to weary.

**harassier**, *hârâsîâ*, *m.* officer of a stud.

**harcèlement**, *hârâsmân*, *m.* harassing, torment.

**harceler**, *hârâsêlâ*, *v. a.* to harass, to torment, to provoke, to gall, to tease, to annoy || *les ennemis*, to harass the enemy.

**harde**, *hârd*, *f.* (*in hunting*) herd of deer || leash (for dogs).

**hardeau**, *hârdô*, *m.* little faggot-band.

**hardées**, *hârdâ*, *f. pl.* (*in hunting*) openings made in hedges by deer, *pl.*

**harder**, *hârdâ*, *v. a.* (*in hunting*) to leash (dogs) four and four, or six and six together.

**harderie**, *hârdêrê*, *f.* (*tech.*) calx of iron (for enamelling).

**hardes**, *hârd*, *f. pl.* clothes,

*pl.*, wearing-apparel, attire || luggage.

**hardi**, *-e*, *hârdî*, *a.* hardy, bold, daring, intrepid, fearless, audacious || impudent, forward || *-ment*, *ad.* boldly, intrepidly, fearlessly || impudently.

**hardiesse**, *hârdîês*, *f.* boldness, temerity, bravery, intrepidity, fearlessness, hardness, hardihood, impudence, audacity, assurance, sauciness || *~ des pensées*, *du style*, daringness, boldness of thought, of style.

**hardois**, *hârdwâ*, *m. pl.* (*in hunting*) sprigs, *pl.* [*loo!*]

**hare!** *hâr*, (*in hunting*) *bal-harem*, *hârêm*, *m.* harem || women of the harem.

**hareng**, *hârân*, *m.* herring || *~ frais*, white herring || *~ fumé*, *saur*, bloated herring, red herring || *~ plein*, hard-roed herring || *~ vierge*, herring on the point of spawning || *~ journée des Harengs*, *f.* battle of Rouvry (between French and English, in 1429) || *~ vivre d'un ~*, (*fig.*) to live most soberly, moderately || *la caque sent toujours le ~*, (*fig.*) what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.

**harengade**, *hârângâd*, *f.* pressed anchovy || (*ich.*) pilchard || herring-net.

**harengaison**, *hârângêxôn*, *f.* herring-season || herring-fishing.

**harengère**, *hârânzhêr*, *f.* herring-woman, fish-woman || (*fam.*) fish-fag || soul-mouthed person.

**harengerie**, *hârânzhêrê*, *f.* herring-cob. [*herring-market*].

**harenguet**, *hârângê*, *m.* herring-net. [*herring-net*].

**harenguière**, *hârângîêrê*, *f.* \*hargnerie, *hârângîêrê*, *f.* wrangling, cavilling, squabble.

**hargneux**, *-se*, *hârâgnêûx*, *a.* cross, crusty, surly, peevish, morose || churlish, curish, quarrelsome || snarling (of dogs) || vicious (of horses) || *chien ~ a toujours l'oreille déchirée*, (*pop.*) a quarrelsome fellow is always in hot water.

**haricot**, *hârîkô*, *m.* (*bot.*) kidney-bean || *-s d'Espagne*, *pl.* scarlet runners || *-s verts*, *pl.* French beans.

**haricoter**, *hârîkôtâ*, *v. n.* (*pop.*) to job.

**haridelle**, *hârîdêl*, *f.* (*fam.*) jade, haridan, sorry horse, hack. [*ganser*, *goosander*].

**harle**, *ârl*, *m.* (*orn.*) mer-

**harmonica**, *ârmônîkâ*, *f.* (*mus.*) harmonica.

**harmonie**, *ârmônî*, *f.* harmony, union, concord || symmetry, proportion, union || (*mus.*) harmonics, *pl.* || *~ vivre en parfaite ~*, to live in perfect harmony.

**harmonieux**, *-se*, *ârmônîêûx*, *a.* harmonious, melodious, musical || agreeing || friendly, harmonising, harmonious (of colours) || *-sement*, *ad.* harmoniously, musically.

**harmonique**, *ârmônîk*, *f.* (*mus.*) harmonics, *pl.*

**harmonique**, *ârmônîk*, *a.* harmonic, harmonical || *-ment*, *ad.* harmoniously.

**harmoniser**, *ârmônî(x)â*, *v. a.* to harmonise || *s'~*, to harmonise.

**harmoniste**, *ârmônîst*, *m.* (*mus.*) harmonist.

**harmonium**, *ârmônîôm*, *m.* (*mus.*) harmonium.

**harmonomètre**, *ârmônîômêtr*, *m.* (*phys.*) harmonometer.

**harnachement**, *hârânâshmân*, *m.* harness || harnessing || *quel ~!* what a ridiculous costume!

**harnacher**, *hârânâshâ*, *v. a.* to harness, to put on the harness.

**harnacheur**, *hârânâshêur*, *m.* harness-maker, harness-dealer || groom.

**harnais**, *hârânê*, *m.* harness, armour || trappings, horse-trappings, *pl.*, harness || *cheval de ~*, *m.* draught-horse || *blanchir sous le ~*, to grow old in harness (*i. e.* in arms) || *endosser le ~*, (*fam.*) to turn soldier.

**hâro**, *hâro*, *m.* hue and cry || *crier ~ sur qn.*, to set up a hue and cry after one.

**harpagon**, *ârpâgôn*, *m.* miser, niggard.

\**se harpailleur*, *hârpâyêû*, *v. r.* to wrangle, to squabble, to grapple, to scuffle.

**harpaye**, *hârpê*, *f.* (*orn.*) harpy-falcon, marsh-barrier.

**harpe**, *hârp*, *f.* (*mus.*) harp || (*arch.*) toothing || (*in hunting*) dog's claw || *~ éolienne*, *Eolian harp* || *pincer de la ~*, to play the harp.

**harpé**, *-e*, *hârpê*, *a.* well-made, well-shaped (of greyhounds). [*grappling-iron*].

**harpeau**, *hârpô*, *m.* (*mar.*) harper, *hârpâ*, *v. a.* to grip, to grapple || *~ v. n.* to be affected with spring-halt (of horses) || *se ~*, to contend in close fight, to grapple one another.

**harpie**, *hârpê*, *f.* (*orn.*) harpy || (*fig.*) shrew, scold || glutton.

**harpin**, *härpîn*, m. (mar.) boat-hook || carbuncle (in cattle).

**harpiste**, *härpîst*, m. harpist, player on the harp.

**harpon**, *härpôn*, m. (mar.) harpoon, harping-iron, grapple || fish-spear || lancer le ~, to cast the harpoon.

**harponner**, *härpônâ*, v. a. (mar.) to harpoon, to grapple.

**harponneur**, *härpônêur*, m. (mar.) harpooner, grappler.

**harponnier**, *härpônâ*, m. (ich.) jaculator.

**hart**, *hâr*, f. withe (for binding fagots) || rope, halter || ~ de fascine, withe for binding fagots || sentir la ~, to be a gallows-bird || la ~ au cou, with one's neck in the halter.

**hasard**, *hâzâr*, m. hazard, risk, chance, accident, casualty, hap, fortuitous event || chose de ~, f. second-hand thing || coup de ~, m. lucky chance || jeu de ~, m. game of chance, hazard-game || au ~, at random, at a venture || à tout ~, at all events || par ~, accidentally, by chance || s'abandonner au ~, to give oneself up to chance || courir le ~, to run the risk || jeter q. au ~, to leave a thing to chance.

**hasardé**, -e, *hâxârdâ*, a. hazarded || mot ~, m. bold expression.

**hasarder**, *hâxârdâ*, v. a. to hazard, to venture, to risk, to run the risk, to stake, to expose (to) || ~ sa vie, to risk, to venture one's life || se ~, to venture, to dare, to expose oneself.

**hasardeur**, *hâxârdêur*, m. foolhardy person, dare-devil.

**hasardeux**, -se, *hâxârdêu*, a. hazardous, venturesome, venturesome, perilous, bold, unsafe || entreprise -e, f. venturesome enterprise || -sement, ad. hazarding, with danger, with risk, venturesomely.

**hase**, *hâx*, f. (zool.) doe-hare, doe-rabbit, doe-coney || (fam.) old hag.

**hast**, *âst*, m. staff || armes d'~, f. pl. weapons fixed on a long staff, lances, pl.

**hastaire**, *âstâr*, m. hastarius, spearman (in ancient times).

**haste**, *hâst*, f. spear.

**hasté**, -e, *hâstâ*, a. (bot.) hastated.

**hâte**, *hât*, f. haste, speed, hurry || swiftness, quickness, precipitation, agitation || à la ~, hastily, quickly, in a hurry || en ~, in haste || s'éloigner à

la ~, to hasten away || revenir en toute ~, to hasten back.

**hâtelet**, *hâtêl*, m. small skewer. [roast-steak.]

**hâtelettes**, *hâtêlê*, f. pl. (culin.)

**hâter**, *hâtâ*, v. a. to hasten, to forward, to expedite || to hurry, to hurry on, to urge || to hurry over || to push on, to accelerate || (hort.) to force (fruit) || ~ le dîner, to hurry over dinner || se ~, to make haste, to hurry oneself, to hurry. [foreman.]

**hâteur**, *hâtêur*, m. (tech.)

**hâtier**, *hâtîr*, m. spit-roast.

**hâtif**, -ve, *hâtîf*, a. hasty || forward, precocious || premature || (hort.) early || -vement, ad. hastily, in haste, speedily || (hort.) early, before the season.

**hâtiveau**, *hâtîvo*, m. (hort.) early pear || (hort.) early pea.

**hâtiveté**, *hâtîvê*, f. (hort.) earliness, forwardness.

**haubans**, *hobân*, m. pl. (mar.) shrouds, rope-ladders, pl. || grands ~, main-shrouds || ~ de foc, jig-guys || ~ de fortune, preventer-shrouds || ~ de misaine, fore-shrouds || ~ de revers, futtock-shrouds.

**haubergeon**, *hobêrkhôn*, m. small hauberk.

**haubert**, *hobêr*, m. hauberk || fief de ~, m. tenure by knight's service.

**hausse**, *hos*, f. (com.) rise, advance || back-side (of rifles) || (typ.) overlay || ~ des fonds, rise in stocks || joueur à la ~, m. speculator on a rise, "bull" || à la ~, (com.) on the advance.

**hausse-col**, *hoskôl*, m. (mil.) gorget, neck-piece.

**haussement**, *hosmân*, m. raising, lifting-up || ~ d'épaules, shrug of the shoulders || ~ des monnaies, rise in value of securities, coins || ~ du prix des denrées, rise in price of commodities.

**hausse-pied**, *hospiâ*, m. support || attack || saker (hawk).

**hausser**, *hosâ*, v. a. to raise, to raise up || to lift up, to hoist up, to heave || to elevate, to heighten || to augment, to enhance || to exalt || ~ les épaules, to shrug one's shoulders || ~ la voix, to raise one's voice || ~, v. n. to rise, to get higher, to increase || les fonds haussent, (com.) the stocks are rising || se ~, to raise oneself || to stand upon tip-toe.

**hausserie**, *hosîr*, m. speculator on a rise in the public funds, "bull". [hawser.]

**hausnière**, *hosîrê*, f. (mar.)

**haut**, *ho*, m. height, top, summit || upper part || (mus.) high notes, pl. || ~ du pavé, wall-side || -s et bas, pl. ups and downs || au ~ de, at the top of || du ~ des nues, from the clouds || du ~ en bas, from top to bottom || tenir le ~ du pavé, to hold the first rank || tomber de son ~, to fall flat down || to be thunderstruck || cette maison a quarante pieds de ~, this house is forty feet high.

**haut**, -e, *ho*, a. high, elevated, tall, lofty || upper || great, exalted, eminent, excellent, sublime, illustrious || chief, principal || proud, haughty || loud (of sounds) || le Très-Haut, m. the High God || la -e antiquité, f. the remotest times || ~ bout de la table, m. upper end of the table || le Haut-Canada, m. Upper Canada || les -es classes, f. pl. the upper classes || -e cour de justice, f. high court of justice || -mal, m. (méd.) falling-sickness, epilepsy || -e mer, f. high sea, offing || Haut Rhin, m. Upper Rhine || -e trahison, f. high treason || Chambre -e, f. House of Lords || emporter q. de -e lutte, to carry a thing by main force || faire le ~ pied, to scamper away || jeter les -s cris, to complain loudly || lire à -e voix, to read aloud || parler à -e voix, to speak loud || prendre le ~ ton, to talk in a high or haughty strain || ~, ad. high, aloft, eminently || loud, loudly, aloud || proudly, boldly || en ~, above || upstairs || par ~, upwards || ~ la main, with a high hand || off-hand || hands off || mener un cheval ~ la main, to hold a tight rein on a horse || le prendre bien ~, to speak with arrogance || reprendre les choses de plus ~, to begin farther back || traiter qn. de ~ en bas, to treat one contemptuously || ~ le pied! off with you! || montez plus ~! go up higher! || ainsi qu'il a été dit plus ~, as has already been said || -ement, ad. highly || resolutely, boldly || aloud.

**haut-à-haut**, *hotâho*, (in hunting) halloo! hoo up!

**hautain**, -e, *hotîn*, a. haughty, imperious, supercilious || -ement, ad. haughtily, imperiously.

**hautbois**, *hobôc*, m. (mus.) hautboy || hautboy-player || jouer du ~, to play on the



hautboy || (fig.) to fell lofty trees before the time.

haut-bord, *hobôr*, m. (mar.) man-of-war, ship of the line.

haut-de-casse, *hodkäs*, m. (typ.) upper case.

haut-de-chausses, *hodshos*, m. trunk-hose || small-clothes, pl. [mus.] counter-tenor.

haute-contre, *hottkôntr*, f. haute-futaie, *hottfûté*, f. trees of long standing, pl., timber-forest.

haute-lisse, *hotlîs*, f. upright loom || tapestry-hangings, pl.

haute-lissier, *hottlîsiä*, m. weaver of the high warp.

haute-marée, *hotmârä*, f. (mar.) high tide, high water.

haute-payé, *hotpé*, f. extra-pay || one who receives extra-pay. [(the Sultan's title).]

Hautesse, *hotés*, f. Highness

haute-taille, *hottâtîjé*, f. (mus.) upper-tenor.

hauteur, *hotûr*, f. height, altitude || hill, rising ground || eminence, sublimity, greatness, excellence, perfection || loftiness || depth || pride, haughtiness, superciliousness, scorn || (astr.) altitude || —s, pl. arrogant manners, pl. || ~ d'un bataillon, (mil.) depth of a battalion || ~ absolue, elevation above the level of the sea || ~ relative, elevation above the soil || avec ~, imperiously || être à la ~ d'une île, (mar.) to be off an island || être à la ~ de gn., to comprehend one || être à la ~ du siècle, to keep pace with the age || tomber de sa ~, to fall at full length.

haut-fond, *hofôn*, m. (mar.) shoal-water. || blast-furnace.

haut-fourneau, *hofôôrno*, m. haut-gout, *hogô*, m. high flavour.

haut-juré, *hoxhûrâ*, m. (jur.) member of the Grand Jury.

haut-justicier, *hoxhîstîsiä*, m. chief magistrate.

haut-le-cœur, *holékûr*, m. (méd.) heart-burn, eructation.

haut-le-corps, *holékôr*, m. bound, skip, start || il eut un ~ en me voyant, he gave a start on seeing me.

haut-le-pied, *holépîä*, m. (mil.) supernumerary officer having charge of the equipage || scoundrel.

haut-parleur, *hopârîlûr*, m. (radio) loud-speaker. || relieve.

haut-relief, *horêlîéf*, m. alto

hauturier, —ère, *hotûrûä*, a. of the high seas || pilote ~, m. (mar.) sea-pilot. || vannah-dog.

havane, *hâän*, m. small Ha-

hâve, *âv*, a. pale, wan || emancipated.

haveau, *hâvo*, m. mallet.

havelock, *hâvlôk*, m. havelock.

haveneau, *hâvno*, havenet, *hâvne*, m. crawl-fish net. || oats.

haveron, *hâvrôn*, m. (bot.) wild havet, *hâvé*, m. hook-nail.

havr, *hâvr*, v. n. (culin.) to scorch (of meat) || se ~, to be scorched.

havre, *hâvr*, m. haven, port, sea-port. || sack, wallet.

havresac, *hâvrsäk*, m. knapsack, *hâyä*, v. a. (agr.) to hedge, to make a hedge.

hé! *hâ*, ah! hey! I say! || ~ bien! ah well! heigh-ho!

heaume, *hom*, m. helmet, helm || (mar.) tiller, bar.

hebdomadaire, *êbdômâdër*, a. weekly || —ment, ad. every week.

hebdomadier, *êbdômâdiä*, m. one on duty for a week (in churches, convents or chapters).

héberge, *âbêrah*, f. (jur.) point at which a wall ceases to be common to two buildings of unequal height.

hébergement, *âbêrxhmân*, hébergeage, *âbêrxâxh*, m. lodging || shelter for cattle.

héberger, *âbêrxhâ*, v. a. to lodge, to harbour || s'~, (arch.) to be raised against a party-wall. || [dolt.]

hébété, *âbâtä*, m. blockhead, *hébété*, —e, *âbâtä*, a. stupid, besotted, dull-witted.

hébéter, *âbâtä*, v. a. to stupefy, to besot, to blunt, to make dull.

hébétude, *âbâtüd*, f. hebétude, *âbîshé*, m. reed-sieve (for sugar-refineries).

hébraïque, *âbrâik*, a. Hebrew, *Hebraïc* || langue ~, f. Hebrew language || —ment, ad. Hebraically.

hébraisant, *âbrâixân*, hébraïste, *âbrâist*, m. Hebraist.

hébraïsme, *âbrâïsm*, m. Hebraism.

hébreu, *âbrêü*, m. Hebrew language, *Hebraïc* || vous me parlez ~, (fig.) your talk is Greek to me, I do not understand a word you say.

hécatombe, *âkâtônâ*, f. hecatomb. || [hecatombæon.]

hécatombéon, *âkâtônâôn*, m. hécatompyle, *âkâtônîpîl*, a. with a hundred gates.

hectare, *êktâr*, m. hectare.

hectique, *êktîk*, a. (méd.) hectic.

hectisie, *êktîsê*, f. (méd.) consumption, phthisis.

hecto, *êkto*, m. (abbreviation of hectogramme, etc.) one

hundred times the unit || **deux** —s de pain, pl. two hectogrammes of bread.

hectogramme, *êktôgrâm*, m. hectogram.

hectolitre, *êktôlîtr*, m. hectolitre. || [hectometer.]

hectomètre, *êktômêtr*, m. hédysaron, *âdixârôn*, m. (bot.) cock, cock's-head, sainfoin. || [supremacy.]

hégémonie, *âxhâmônê*, f. hégire, *âxhêr*, f. Hegira (Mu-hometan era).

heidouge, *âdûk*, m. Hungarian foot-soldier.

hein! *hîn*, hey! hélas, *âlâ*, m. sigh, complaint.

hélas! *âlâ*, alas! ah! well-a-day!

héler, *hâlâ*, v. a. (mar.) to hail, to speak (a ship) || ~, v. n. to hail, to call.

hélianthe, *âliân*, m. (bot.) sunflower, helianthus.

hélianthème, *âliânthêm*, m. (bot.) rock-rose, helianthemum.

héliaque, *âliâk*, a. (astr.) heliacal.

hélice, *âlis*, f. helix, screw || (math.) helical line, spiral line || Hélice, (astr.) the Great Bear

bateau à ~, m. screw-steamer.

Hélicon, *âlikôn*, m. Helicon || être au haut, au bas de l'~, to be a great, a poor poet.

héliconien, *âlikônîân*, a. Heliconian.

héliocentrique, *âliôsântrîk*, a. (astr.) heliocentric.

héliographie, *âliôgrâfê*, f. heliography. || [heliographic.]

héliographique, *âliôgrâfik*, a. héliomètre, *âliômêtr*, m. (astr.) heliometer.

hélioscope, *âliôsôkôp*, m. (astr., phys.) helioscope.

héliostate, *âliôsât*, m. (phys.) heliostat.

héliotrope, *âliôtrôp*, m. (bot.) heliotrope || sunflower || (min.) heliotrope, bloodstone.

hélix, *âlis*, m. (an.) helix.

Hellènes, *êlên*, m. pl. Hellenes, pl.

hellenique, *êlânîk*, a. Hellenic.

hellenisme, *êlânîsm*, m. Hellenism. || [lenist.]

helleniste, *êlânîst*, m. Hel-

helminthes, *êlmînt*, m. pl. (zool.) intestinal worms, pl.

helminthologie, *êlmîntôlô-xhê*, f. (zool.) helminthology.

hélose, *âlox*, m. (méd.) helosis.

helvétien, —ne, *êlvâsîân*, helvétique, *êlvâtik*, a. Helvetian, Swiss || confédération, ligue

helvétique, f. Helvetic confederacy.

hem! *hêm*, hem!

**hémagogue**, *āmāgōg*, m. medicine to provoke the menses.

**hémalopie**, *āmālōpē*, f. (méd.) effusion of blood in the eye || hematology. [hematite]

**hématite**, *āmātīt*, f. (min.)

**hématocèle**, *āmātōsēl*, m. (méd.) hematocoele.

**hématographie**, *āmātōgrāfē*, f. hematology.

**hématoïde**, *āmātōïd*, a. (méd.) of the nature of blood || resembling blood. [hematology]

**hématologie**, *āmātōlōgē*, f. hématomphale, *āmātōnphāl*, f. (méd.) exomphalos.

**hématose**, *āmātōz*, f. (méd.) hematosia, sanguification.

**hématosine**, *āmātōzīn*, f. (chim.) hematosin.

**hématurie**, *āmātūrē*, f. (méd.) hematuria.

**hémérologie**, *āmārōlōgē*, f. art of compiling almanacs.

**hémicycle**, *āmātsīkl*, m. hemicycle, semi-circle, half-circle.

**hémione**, *āmīōn*, m. (zool.) hemipus, wild ass of Tibet.

**hémiope**, *āmīōpē*, f. (méd.) hemiopia. [méd.] hemiplegia.

**hémiplegie**, *āmīplāgē*, f. hémipète, *āmīptēr*, a. (zool.) hemipteral.

**hémipète**, *āmīptēr*, m. pl. (zool.) hemiptera, pl.

**hémisphère**, *āmīsfēr*, f. (astr., géog.) hemisphere.

**hémisphérique**, *āmīsfārik*, a. (astr., géog.) hemispherical.

**hémistiché**, *āmīstīsh*, m. (poét.) hemistich.

**hémoptoïque**, *āmōptōīk*, a. (méd.) blood-spitting.

**hémoptysie**, *āmōptīzē*, f. (méd.) hemoptysis.

**hémorrhagie**, *āmōrākhē*, f. (méd.) hemorrhage, hæmorrhage.

**hémorrh(o)idal**, *āmōrōīdāl*, a. (méd.) hemorrhoidal.

**hémorrh(o)ides**, *āmōrōīd*, f. pl. (méd.) hemorrhoids, piles, pl.

**hémorrh(o)ïsse**, *āmōrōīs*, f. woman troubled with the bloody flux (Biblical).

**hémostas(i)e**, *āmōstāz*, *āmōstāzē*, f. (méd.) stagnation of the blood. [méd.] stytic.

**hémostatique**, *āmōstātīk*, a. hémécagone, *ēndākāgōn*, m. (géom.) hendecagon.

**hendécasyllabe**, *ēndākāsīlāb*, m. (gr.) hendecasyllable.

**henné**, *hēnā*, m. (bot.) henna, lausonia.

**hennir**, *hēnēr*, v. n. to neigh.

**hennissement**, *hēnīsmān*, m. neigh, neighing, whinnying

snorting (of a locomotive).

**hépatalgie**, *āpātālkhē*, f. (méd.) hepatalgia. [liverwort]

**hépatique**, *āpātīk*, f. (bot.)

**hépatène**, *āpātīk*, a. (an.) hepatic, hepatic || colique ~, f. hepatic colic.

**hépatite**, *āpātīt*, f. (méd.) hepatitis, inflammation of the liver || (min.) hepatitis, liverstone.

**hépatologie**, *āpātōlōkhē*, f. hepatology, treatise on the liver.

**hépatotomie**, *āpātōlōmē*, f. (an.) dissection of the liver.

**heptacorde**, *ēptākōrd*, m. (mus.) heptachord.

**heptagonal**, *ē, ēptāgōnāl*, a. (géom.) heptagonal.

**heptagone**, *ēptāgōn*, m. (géom.) heptagon. [heptagina]

**heptagynie**, *ēptāgīnē*, f. (bot.)

**heptaméron**, *ēptāmārōn*, m. Heptameron. [heptandria]

**heptandrie**, *ēptāndrē*, f. (bot.)

**heptaphylle**, *ēptāfīl*, a. (bot.)

**heptaphyllous**. [tarchy]

**heptarchie**, *ēptārshē*, f. **Héraclides**, *ārāklīd*, m. pl. Heraclides, descendants of Hercules, pl.

**héraldique**, *ārādlīk*, a. heraldic || graveur ~, m. heraldic

chaser || science ~, f. heraldry, blazonry.

**heraldiste**, *ārādlīst*, m. expert in heraldry, armist.

**héraut**, *hāro*, m. (blas.) herald || ~ d'armes, herald-at-arms.

**herbacé**, *ē, ērbāsā*, a. (bot.) herbaceous.

**herbage**, *ērbāzh*, m. herbs, pl., herbage, grass, green food || pasture-grounds, pl., pasture.

**herbe**, *ērb*, f. (bot.) herb, grass || fines ~s, pl. seasoning-herbs || mauvaises ~s, pl. weeds, pl. || ~s potagères, pl. pot-herbs || ~ sainte, absinth

|| artiste en ~, (fig.) artist in embryo || blé en ~, m. corn in the blade || omelette aux fines ~s, f. (culin.) herb omelet || couper l'~ sous le pied à qn., to supplant one, to oust one || manger son blé en ~, to spend one's money before one gets it || mettre un cheval à l'~, to put a horse out to grass || mauvaise ~ croit toujours, ill weeds grow apace.

**herbeiller**, *ērbēīyā*, v. n. (in hunting) to graze (of wild boars).

**herber**, *ērbā*, v. a. to lay (linen) on the grass (to bleach in the sun).

**herberie**, *ērbērē*, f. herb-market || bleaching-ground for wax.

**herbette**, *ērbēt*, f. herbette, short grass. [ous, grassy]

**herbeux**, *ērbēū*, a. herb-herbier, *ērbīā*, m. herbal, herbarium. [woman]

**herbère**, *ērbēr*, f. herb-herbivore, *ērbīvōr*, a. (zool.) herbivorous.

**herbivores**, *ērbīvōr*, m. pl. (zool.) herbivorous animals, pl.

**herborisation**, *ērbōrīzāsīōn*, f. herborisation, herboring, botanical excursion.

**herboriser**, *ērbōrīzā*, v. n. to herborise, to search for plants.

**herboriseur**, *ērbōrīzēr*, m. herbarist, herbalist, collector of plants.

**herboriste**, *ērbōrīst*, m. seller of medicinal herbs.

**herboristerie**, *ērbōrīstērē*, f. herb-trade || herborist's shop.

**herbu**, *ērbū*, a. grassy, herbous, covered with grass.

**hercheur**, *hērsheur*, m. V. hiercheur.

**hercotectionique**, *ērkōlēktōnīk*, f. (mil.) art of fortifying, entrenching. [Hercules]

**Hercule**, *ērkūl*, m. (astr.) herculeen, *ērkūlān*, a. Herculean.

**hère**, *hēr*, m. (fam.) sorry fellow, poor wretch, poor devil || (in hunting) buck of the first head || beggar-my-neighbour (card-game).

**héritaire**, *ārādītēr*, a. hereditary || biens ~s, m. pl. hereditary property, entailed land || haine ~, f. hereditary, inherent hatred || ~ment, ad. by inheritance.

**hérité**, *ārādītā*, f. heirship, right of inheritance, succession || hereditary right || ~ de la folie, hereditary nature of madness. [heresiarch]

**hérésiarque**, *ārāxīārē*, a. hérésie, *ārāzē*, f. heresy || il ne fera point d'~, he will not set the Thames on fire.

**hérétique**, *ārātīsītā*, f. heretical nature.

**hérétique**, *ārātīk*, m. heretic. hérétique, *ārātīk*, a. heretical.

**hérigoture**, *ārīgōtūr*, f. (in hunting) dew-claw, mark on the hind legs (of dogs).

**hérissé**, *ē, hārisā*, a. bristling, brushy, shaggy, rough || (bot.) hairy, prickly || bataillon ~ de piques, m. battalion bristling with pikemen || la vie est ~e d'épines, life is full of pricks.

**hériasser**, *hārisā*, v. a. to bristle, to bristle up, to erect || to arm || to lard || se ~, to stand on end || ses cheveux se hé-

rissèrent d'horreur, (fig.) his hair bristled with horror.

**hérisson**, *hārisōn*, m. (zool.) urchin, hedgehog || plate-rack, drain || (tech.) canting-wheel, rag-wheel, spur-wheel, sprocket-wheel, sprocket || jeune ~, hedgepig || ~ de mer, (ich.) sea-hedgehog.

**hérissonné**, -*ē*, *hārisōnā*, a. prickly || (blas.) crouching.

**hérissonneur**, *hārisōnā*, v. a. to bristle up.

**héritage**, *āritāxh*, m. heritage, inheritance, patrimony || heirdom || -s libres, pl. fee-simple || -s substitués, pl. fee-tail.

**hériter**, *āritā*, v. a. to inherit, to take by succession || ~, v. n. to inherit, to get by succession.

**héritier**, *āritā*, m., -*ère*, f. heir, inheritor || héresse, inheritrix || ~ par substitution, heir of entail || ~ institué, testamentaire, devisee, heir under a will || ~ légitime, lawful heir || ~ naturel, heir of one's body || ~ présomptif, heir apparent || ~ universel, sole heir.

**Hermadad**, *ērmādād*, f. the Inquisition in Spain || (fam.) police.

**hermaphrodisme**, *ērmāfrōdism*, m. hermaphroditism.

**hermaphrodite**, *ērmāfrōdīt*, m. hermaphrodite.

**hermaphrodite**, *ērmāfrōdīt*, a. hermaphroditic, androgynous. [sable.]

**hermelin**, *ērmēlin*, f. (blas.) hermine.

**herméneutique**, *ērmānēūtīk*, f. hermeneutics, pl.

**herméneutique**, *ērmānēūtīk*, a. hermeneutic, explaining.

**hermès**, *ērmēs*, m. statue of Mercury, Mercury's head ||

**Hermes** column.

**herméticité**, *ērmātīsītā*, f. hermetic closeness, hermeticalness.

**hermétique**, *ērmātīk*, a. (chim.) hermetic, hermetical, perfectly close || colonne ~, f. (arch.) Hermes column || science ~, f. hermetic science || -ment, ad. hermetically, closely.

**hermine**, *ērmīn*, f. (zool.) ermine, winter-weasel || (blas.) ermine.

**herminé**, -*ē*, *ērmīnā*, a. herminette, *ērmīnēt*, f. (tech.) adze || ~ courbée, hollow adze.

**hermitage**, *ērmītāxh*, m. hermitage || vin de l'~, m. hermitage.

**herniaire**, *hērniēr*, herniole, *hērniōl*, f. (bot.) rupture-wort.

**herniaire**, *hērniēr*, a. (méd.) belonging to a hernia || ban-

dage ~, m. truss, suspender || chirurgien ~, m. rupture-doctor.

**hernie**, *hērniē*, f. (méd.) hernia, rupture || ~ ombilicale, umbilical hernia, navel-rupture.

**hernieux**, -*se*, *hērniēū*, a. (méd.) affected with a hernia.

**héroïcité**, *ārōisītā*, f. heroism.

**héroi-comique**, *ārōikōmīk*, a. heroi-comic, mock-heroic.

**héroïde**, *ārōid*, f. heroic epistle. [female hero.]

**héroïne**, *ārōīn*, f. heroine.

**héroïque**, *ārōīk*, a. heroic, heroic, illustrious || poème ~, m. heroic poem || temps ~, m. heroic ages, pl. || -ment, ad. heroically. [hero-worship.]

**héroïsme**, *ārōīsm*, m. heroism ||

**héron**, *hārōn*, m. (orn.) heron, hern || ~ crabier, crab-eater.

**héronneau**, *hārōno*, m. (orn.) young heron.

**héronner**, *hārōnā*, v. n. to fly at the heron (in hawking).

**héronnier**, -*ère*, *hārōnīā*, a. heron-like || thin, lank, meagre || trained to fly the heron.

**héronnière**, *hārōnīēr*, f. heronry, heron-shaw.

**héros**, *hārō*, m. hero || ~ d'une aventure, hero of an adventure || cet acteur joue les ~, (théât.) this actor takes the principal parts, characters.

**herpes**, *hērps*, f. pl. (mar.) head-rails, pl.

**herpès**, *hērps*, m. (méd.) tetter, pl., herpes.

**herpétique**, *hērpsītīk*, a. (méd.) herpetic.

**herpétologie**, *ērpētōlōxhē*, f. herpetology, natural history of reptiles.

**hersage**, *hērsāxh*, m. (agr.) harrowing (of a field).

**herse**, *hērs*, f. (agr.) harrow || candlestick used in Catholic churches || (bot.) caltrop || (mar.) iron cringle || (mil.) herse, latice, porticulis || (él.) railing on roofs for telegraph-wires.

**hersed**, -*ē*, *hērsā*, a. (blas.) porticullised. [harrow.]

**herseur**, *hērsā*, v. a. (agr.) to herseur, *hērsēūr*, m. (agr.) harrower. [hersillon.]

**hersillon**, *hērsīyōn*, m. (mil.) hésitant, -*ē*, *āzilān*, a. hesitating, undecided.

**hésitation**, *āzilāsiōn*, f. hesitation, hesitancy, stammering, faltering, wavering.

**hésiter**, *āzilā*, v. n. to hesitate, to falter, to be in suspense, to be at a stand, to hum and haw, to waver, to stick, to stop, to demur || sans ~, un-

hesitatingly || faire ~, to stagger. [san.]

**hétaire**, *ālēr*, f. Greek courte-hétaire, *ālērē*, f. heteria, Greek secret league.

**hétariste**, *ālērīst*, m. member of the heteria.

**hétéroclite**, *ālārōklīt*, a. (gr.) heteroclitic, heteroclitical, anomalous, irregular || (fig.) eccentric, odd || nom ~, m. eccentric noun, noun showing a deviation from the ordinary rules of grammar. [heterodox.]

**hétérodoxe**, *ālārōdōks*, a. **hétérodoxie**, *ālārōdōksē*, f. heterodoxy.

**hétérogame**, *ālārōgām*, a. (bot.) heterogamous.

**hétérogène**, *ālārōxhēn*, a. heterogeneous, heterogeneal, dissimilar, unlike.

**hétérogénéité**, *ālārōxhānītā*, f. heterogeneity, heterogeneity, dissimilarity.

**hétéroscien**, *ālārōsīn*, m. pl. heteroscians, heterosci, pl.

**hétérotome**, *ālārōtōm*, a. heterotomous.

**hetman**, *ētmān*, m. hetman (chief of the cossacks).

**hêtre**, *hētr*, m. (bot.) beech, beech-tree. [lack-a-day!]

**heu!** *hēū*, alas! hey! ay, aye! \*se heudrir, *hēūdriēr*, v. r. to rot, to become bruised.

**heur**, *ēūr*, m. luck, good fortune || il n'y a qu'~ et malheur en ce monde, chance is everything in this world.

**heurs**, *ēūr*, f. hour || time of the day, o'clock, moment || les Heurs, pl. the Hours, Horæ, pl. || l'~ du berger, the propitious hour for woovers || -s en sus, pl. after-hours, over-hours (of workmen) || ~ indue, unseasonable time || -s perdues, pl. leisure hours || l'~ suprême, dernière, la dernière ~, the last moment, the hour of death || livre d'~s, m. primer, prayer-book || un quart d'~ de grâce, a quarter of an hour's grace || un mauvais quart d'~, a bad, a disagreeable time || le quart d'~ de Rabelais, paying-time, settling- or trying-time || à la bonne ~, well, be it so, well and good, that is alright, excellent, bravo || à cette ~, now || à l'~ qu'il est, forthwith, at this present moment || à l'~ qu'il faut, in due time, in the very nick of time || à toute ~, at all times, every instant || de bonne ~, early, soon, betimes || d'~ en ~, d'~ à autre, hourly, from hour to hour, now and then || d'une ~ à l'autre, from



one moment, from one minute to the other || pour l'~, at present || sur l'~, immediately, directly, forthwith, upon the spot || tout à l'~, immediately, by and by, presently || not long ago, just now || avancer l'~, to put the clock forward || chercher midi à quatorze -s, (fig.) to be on a wild-goose chase, to look for a thing where it is not to be found || donner l'~, to fix a time || mettre une montre à l'~, to set a watch || retarder à l'~, to put the clock back || quelle ~ est-il? what o'clock is it? || il a sonné six -s, it has struck six || il est une ~ et demi, it is half past one || sur les une ~, about one o'clock || à trois -s sonnantes, at three o'clock exactly || il est l'~ de diner, it is dinner-time.

heureux, *ëürëü*, m. happy man, fortunate man.

heureux, -se, *ëürëü*, a. happy, fortunate, lucky, successful || propitieux, prosperous, favourable || pleasing, prepossessing || good || excellent, rare || -se influence, f. fortunate, happy, excellent influence || génie ~, m. felicitous genius || faire une fin -se, to end happily || vivre ~, to live happily || il est ~ comme un roi, he is as happy as a king || -sement, ad. happily, fortunately, luckily || successfully, prosperously || by good luck.

heurt, *hëür*, m. knock, dash, shock, blow || collision.

heurté, -e, *hëürtä*, a. shocked || hurt || jostled || (point.) hard in colour || not soft in outline || abrupt, jerky (in style).

heurtement, *hëürtëmän*, m. collision || (gr.) hiatus.

heurter, *hëürtä*, v. a. to run against, to strike against, to knock against, to hit against || to shock, to hurt, to offend, to disoblige || to run foul of || to jostle || to clash || (point.) to colour hard || -l'amour-propre de qn., to offend one's amour-propre || to hurt one's feelings || ~ à toutes les portes, (fig.) to knock at every door, to beg of everybody || ~, v. n. to strike, to knock || se ~, to run foul of each other || to come into collision || les boucs se heurtent de leurs têtes, goats butt at one another with their heads.

heurtoir, *hëürtwä*, m. door-knocker, knocker of a door || (arch.) sill || (c. d. f.) buffer-block. [lower pump-box.

heuse, *ëü*, f. (mar.) bucket,

hexacorde, *ëgxäkörd*, m. (mus.) hexachord.

hexaèdre, *ëgxäëdr*, m. (géom.) hexahedron. [hexahedral.

hexaèdre, *ëgxäëdr*, a. (géom.) hexagonal.

hexagone, *ëgxägon*, m. (géom.) hexagon. [hexagonal.

hexagone, *ëgxägon*, a. (géom.) hexagonal.

hexamètre, *ëgxämëtr*, m. (poët.) hexameter.

hexandre, *ëgxändr*, a. (bot.) hexandrous. [hexandria.

hexandrie, *ëgxändrë*, f. (bot.) hexapetalous.

hexapétale, -e, *ëgxäpätälä*, a. (bot.) hexapetalous.

hexaphylle, *ëgxäfil*, a. (bot.) hexaphyllous.

Hexaples, *ëgxäpl*, m. pl. Hexapla, pl. [hexapod.

hexapode, *ëgxäpod*, a. (zool.) hexastyle, *ëgxästül*, m. (arch.) hexastyle.

hiatus, *üätüs*, m. (gr.) hiatus || (an.) aperture.

hibernacle, *ibërnäkl*, m. winter-quarters, pl., winter-residence. [hivernal.

hibernal, -e, *ibërnäl*, a. V. hibernant, -e, *ibërnän*, a. V. hibernant.

hibernation, *ibërnäsion*, f. V. hibernation. [hiverner.

hiberner, *ibërnä*, v. n. V. hibou, *hiböö*, m. (an.) owl || (fig.) melancholic, unsociable person.

hic, *hik*, m. (fam.) knot, difficulty of a business || c'est là le ~, there is the rub.

hidalgo, *idälgo*, m. hidalgo (Spanish nobleman).

hideux, -se, *hidëü*, a. hideous, frightful, horrible, shocking, dreadful || -sement, ad. hideously, horribly, shockingly.

hidrotique, *idrötik*, a. (méd.) causing perspiration.

hie, *hi*, f. beetle, paving-beetle, rammer || battre à la ~, to ram.

hiëble, *iebl*, f. (bot.) dwarf-elder, wall-wort, danewort.

hiëmal, -e, *iamäl*, a. wintery, hyenal || plantes -es, f. pl. winter-plants.

hiement, *himän*, m. ramming || grating, creaking, grinding (of machines).

hier, *hiä*, v. a. to ram, to drive in with a beetle || ~, v. n. to creak (of machines).

hier, *ier*, ad. yesterday || ami d'~, m. friend of a short time ago || homme d'~, m. upstart || avant-~, the day before yesterday || ~ (an) matin, yesterday morning || ~ (an) soir, last night, yesterday evening || d'~, since yesterday || d'~ en huit, since yesterday week || la nuit

d'~, yesterday night || je ne suis pas d'~, I was not born yesterday. [hierarchy.

hiérarchie, *hiärärshë*, f. hiérarchique, *hiärärshik*, a. hierarchic, hierarchicall || -ment, ad. hierarchically, by way of hierarch. [hierarch.

hiérarque, *hiärärk*, m. hiératique, *üärätik*, a. hieratic.

hiercheur, *hiërsheür*, m. (min.) trammer, carter, raller.

hiéroglyphe, *tiäröglif*, m. hiéroglyph, mystical character.

hiéroglyphique, *tiäröglifik*, a. hiéroglyphic || hiéroglyphical || -ment, ad. hiéroglyphically, by hieroglyphs.

hiéroggraphie, *tiärögräfs*, f. hierography, sacred writing.

hiéronique, *tiärönik*, m. winner in the sacred games of the ancient Greeks.

hiéronymite, *tiärönümit*, m. Hieronymite (monk of the Spanish order of the Hieronymites). [hierophant.

hiérophante, *tiäröfänt*, m. hilarant, -e, *ilärän*, a. ex-hilarating || gaz ~, m. (chim.) laughing-gas.

hilarité, *ilärütä*, f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, merriment, mirth. [bille of seeds.

hile, *hil*, m. (bot.) hilum, um-hilaires, *ilwä*, f. pl. (mar.) bending strokes of a ship's deck.

hinterland, *hinterlän*, m. interior of a colony, hinterland.

hippiatrique, *ipüätirik*, f. hippiatrics, pl., veterinary art.

hippique, *ipik*, a. hippic, of horses || concours ~, m. equine show, exhibition of horses.

hippocampe, *ipökänp*, m. hippocamp, sea-horse.

hippocentaure, *ipösäntör*, m. hippocentaur.

hippocratique, *ipökrätik*, a. (méd.) hippocratic.

Hippocrène, *ipökrën*, f. Hippocrene.

hippodrome, *ipödrom*, m. hippodrome || race-course, race-ground, circus.

hippodromie, *ipödromë*, f. hippodromy, horse-racing.

hippogrieffe, *ipögriß*, m. hippogrieff, winged horse.

hippolithé, *ipölit*, f. hippolith (disease of horses).

hippologie, *ipölözhë*, f. study of the horse. [dent of horses.

hippologie, *ipölög*, m. stu-hippomane, *ipömän*, m. hippomania. [popagist.

hippophagie, *ipöfäzh*, m. hippophagie, *ipöfäzhë*, f. hippophagy.

**hippopotame**, *īpōpōtām*, *m.* (zoöl.) hippopotamus, river-horse, sea-horse.

**hippotechnie**, *īpōtēknē*, *f.* horse-breeding.

**hironde**, *īrōndē*, *f.* (orn.) swallow || (*ich.*) swallow-fish, tub-fish || ~ **de cheminée**, house-swallow, chimney-swallow || ~ **de mer**, sea-gull || ~ **de rivière**, sand-martin || ~ **rustique**, de fenêtre, martin.

**hirsute**, *īrsūt*, *a.* hirsute.

**hirsuté**, -*e*, *īrsūtā*, *a.* bristly, rough.

**hirsutie**, *īrsūtē*, *f.* hirsuteness, thick-haired condition.

**hispanique**, *īspānik*, *a.* Hispanian.

**hispanisme**, *īspānism*, *m.* Spanish locution.

**hispid**, *īspīd*, *a.* (bot.) hispid, strigos, shaggy.

**hispidité**, *īspīditā*, *f.* (bot.) hispidity, strigosity.

**hisser**, *hīsā*, *v. a.* (mar.) to hoist, to haul up || to lift, to raise || ~ **pavillon**, (mar.) to hoist the flag || ~ **les voiles**, to haul out || ~ **les vergues**, to sway up || ~ **promptement**, to trice || **se** ~, to raise oneself up.

**histiodromie**, *īstīōdrōmē*, *f.* (mar.) histiodromia, art of sailing. [*(méd.)* histogeny.

**histogénie**, *īstōxhānē*, *f.* histoire, *īsthwār*, *f.* history, story, tale, narration || record || idle story, untruth || long rigmarole || peintre d'~, *m.* historical painter || faire des -s pour rien, to make much ado about nothing || c'est une autre ~, that is a different matter || le plus beau de l'~ c'est, the best of the thing is || vous me contez des -s, you are telling me lies || voilà bien des -s! what a fuss you make about it!

**hist(i)ologie**, *īst(i)ōlōxhē*, *f.* (an., bot.) hist(i)ology.

**historial**, -*e*, *īstōriāl*, *a.* relating to history.

**historié**, -*e*, *īstōriā*, *a.* storied || portrait ~, *m.* cartoon portrait. [*f.* historian, recorder.

**historien**, *īstōriān*, *m.* -*ne*, **historier**, *īstōriā*, *v. a.* to embellish (tales), to grace (tales) with ornaments.

**historiette**, *īstōritē*, *f.* little story, love-tale, novelette.

**historiographe**, *īstōriōgrāf*, *m.* historiographer.

**historique**, *īstōrik*, *m.* history, recital.

**historique**, *īstōrik*, *a.* historic, historical || temps -s, *m. pl.*

historical times || cela est ~, that is a fact || -ment, *ad.* historically.

**histrion**, *īstriōn*, *m.* histrion, actor, stage-player, player || juggler, buffoon, mountebank.

**histrionique**, *īstriōnik*, *a.* histrionic.

**histrionner**, *īstriōnā*, *v. n.* (fam.) to perform plays.

**hiver**, *īvēr*, *m.* winter || cœur de l'~, *m.* mid-winter || fruits d'~, *m. pl.* winter-fruits || quartiers d'~, *m. pl.* winter-quarters || au cœur, au plus fort de l'~, in the depth of winter.

**hivernacle**, *īvērnākl*, *m.* winter-quarters, pl., winter residence.

**hivernade**, *īvērnād*, *f.* (bot.) growing in winter.

**hivernage**, *īvērnāxh*, *m.* wintering, winter-time || (agr.) winter-fallowing || winter-fodder. [*tery.*

**hivernal**, -*e*, *īvērnāl*, *a.* win-

**hivernant**, -*e*, *īvērnān*, *a.* passing the winter || hibernating.

**hivernation**, *īvērnāsīōn*, *f.* cold weather in summer.

**hiverner**, *īvērnā*, *v. a.* to winter || (agr.) to winter-fallow || s'~, to inure oneself to cold.

**ho!** *hō*, *ho!* *ho!* *ho!* *ho!* *ho!* || (*mar.*) ahoy!

**hobereau**, *hōbro*, *m.* (orn.) hobby (hawk) || (fig.) countryside.

**hoc**, *hōk*, *m.* hock (game at cards) || cela lui est ~, he is sure of that. [*chance.*

**hoca**, *hōkā*, *m.* hoca (game of hoche, *hōsh*, *f.* notch, nick, indentation (of tallies).

**hochement**, *hōshmnā*, *m.* shaking, tossing, wagging (of one's head).

**hoche-pied**, *hōshpiā*, *m.* haggard-falcon, heron-hawk, heron-driver.

**hoche-pot**, *hōshpo*, *m.* (culin.) hodge-podge, hotch-potch.

**hoche-queue**, *hōshkēū*, *m.* (orn.) wag-tail, nut-hatch.

**hocher**, *hōshā*, *v. a.* to jog, to shake, to wag, to toss || ~ la tête, to shake one's head || ~ *v. n.* to shake the bit (of horses).

**hochet**, *hōshē*, *m.* coral, rattle (for children) || toy || il y a des -s pour tout âge, every age has its hobby.

**odomètre**, *ōdōmèt*, *m.* odometer. [*grumble*, to mutter.

**\*hogner**, *hōgnā*, *v. n.* to hoir, *hōār*, *m.* (jur.) hoir, successor || ~ de quenouille, heiress.

**hoirie**, *hōārē*, *f.* (jur.) inheritance, heirloom.

**holā**, *hōlā*, *m.* stop, end || mettre le ~, (fam.) to put a stop to a fray.

**holā!** *hōlā*, *holla!* *ho!* *ho!* || (*mar.*) holloa! ho, there!

**hōlement**, *hōlēmān*, *m.* hooting (of owls). [*like an owl.*

**hōler**, *hōlā*, *v. n.* to hoot

**hollandé**, -*e*, *hōlāndā*, *a.* dressed (of quills) || batiste -*e*, *f.* strong thick cambric.

**hollander**, *hōlāndā*, *v. a.* to dress (quills).

**holocauste**, *hōlōkost*, *m.* holocaust, burnt-offering.

**holomètre**, *hōlōmèt*, *m.* (astr.) holometer.

**hom!** *hōm*, *hum!* *humph!*

**homard**, *hōmār*, *m.* (zoöl.) lobster || ~ femelle, hen lobster || ~ mâle, cock lobster.

**hombre**, *ōmbr*, *f.* ombre (game at cards). [*sermon.*

**homélie**, *ōmālē*, *f.* homily,

**homéopathe**, *ōmāōpāt*, *m.* (méd.) homeopathist.

**homéopathie**, *ōmāōpātē*, *f.* (méd.) homeopathy.

**homéopathique**, *ōmāōpātīk*, *a.* (méd.) homeopathic.

**homérique**, *ōmārik*, *a.* Homeric || rire ~, *m.* Homeric laughter.

**homicide**, *ōmīsid*, *m.* homicide, manslayer, murderer || homicide, manslaughter || ~ par imprudence, homicide by misadventure || ~ commandé par la légitime défense, chance-medley || ~ volontaire, wilful murder.

**homicide**, *ōmīsid*, *a.* homicidal, murderous, bloody.

**homiliaire**, *ōmīliār*, *m.* collection of homilies.

**hommage**, *ōmāxh*, *m.* homage, obeisance, reverence || gift, token || testimony || -s, *pl.* respects, pl. || faire ~ d'un livre, to present with a book || rendre l'~, to render homage || rendre ses -s à qn., to pay one's respects to one.

**hommagé**, -*e*, *ōmāxhā*, *a.* held by homage. [*homager.*

**hommager**, *ōmāxhā*, *m.* hommasse, *ōmās*, *a.* manlike, masculine (of women).

**homme**, *ōm*, *m.* man || man-kind || (*fam.*) husband, old man || brave ~, good man, good fellow || honnête ~, civil man || pauvre ~, poor weak fellow || ~ d'affaires, manager || ~ de bois, (*typ.*) auxiliary maker-up || fagot, dumb-jockey (in a manège) || ~ des bois, baboon || ~ d'église, clergyman || ~

d'épée, de guerre, soldier || ~ d'esprit, man of wit || ~ de lettres, literary man || ~ du monde, man of the world || ~ de paille, straw man, dummy || ~ de robe, lawyer || ~ de sac et de corde, bad, worthless fellow || ~ brave, brave, daring man || ~ fait, grown-up man || ~ honnête, honest man || l'indiqué, the very man, the right man for the purpose || ~ pauvre, poor man || l'~ providentiel, the coming man || perle des -s, f. (fam.) a trump of a man || en ~ d'honneur, upon my honour || c'est le dernier des -s, he is the worst of men, the greatest scoundrel unhang || il n'y a tête d'~ qui ose, no man alive would dare || voilà mon ~, that is the man for my money. [sandwich-man.]

homme-affiche, *ômfâfish*, m. homme-Dieu, *ômdîeu*, m. Man-God, Jesus Christ.

hommée, *ôma*, f. (agr.) day's work of a ploughman.

homocentrique, *ômosântrik*, a. (astr.) homocentric.

homogène, *ômozhên*, a. homogeneous, homogeneal.

homogénéité, *ômozhânâitê*, f. homogeneity, similarity, sameness.

homologatif, -ve, *ômolôgâtif*, a. (jur.) homologative, affirmative.

homologation, *ômolôgâsion*, f. (jur.) homologation, confirmation, authorisation, approval.

homologue, *ômolôg*, a. (geom.) homologous, similar, like.

homologuer, *ômolôgâ*, v. a. (jur.) to homologate, to confirm, to authorise.

homonymie, *ômonîm*, m. namesake. [homonymous.]

homonymie, *ômonîm*, a. homonymy, *ômonîmê*, f. homonymy.

homophage, *ômfâxh*, m. man-eater, homophagus.

homophagie, *ômfâxhê*, f. homophagy, feeding on raw flesh.

homophonie, *ômfôphê*, f. homophony, similarity of sound.

hongre, *hôngr*, m. gelding, castrated horse.

hongre, *hôngr*, a. gelded, emasculated, geld (of horses).

hongrer, *hôngrâ*, v. a. to geld (a horse).

hongroyeur, *hôngrôwêyêur*, m. tanner of Hungary-leather.

hongolette, *ôngêl*, f. carver's chisel.

honnête, *ônêt*, a. honest,

upright, just, equitable, fair, sincere, virtuous, becoming, decent, modest, seemly, unreserved, decorous, handsome, genteel || civil, polite, courteous || mannerly, moderate, reasonable, judicious, kind, suitable, proper || ~ homme, m. polite man || excuse ~, f. plausible excuse || fortune, aisance ~, f. decent competency || homme ~, m. honest man || prétexte ~, m. fair pretext || prix ~, m. reasonable price || récompense ~, f. handsome reward || ~ment, ad. honestly, honourably, in a becoming manner, fairly, decently.

honnêteté, *ônêtêtê*, f. honesty, fairness, probity, integrity || courtesy, politeness, civility, kindness || suitability, decorum || respectability || chastity || virtue.

honneur, *ônêur*, m. honour || credit || court-card, honour (at cards) || virtue || good name, fame, reputation || magnanimity, courage || decoration || -s, pl. honours, dignities, pl. || civilities paid or received, pl. || affaire d'~, f. affair of honour || champ d'~, m. field of honour || dame d'~, f. maid of honour || demoiselle d'~, f. bride's-maid || garçon d'~, m. bride's-man, best man || homme d'~, m. man of probity || homme sans ~, m. man without honour, unhonoured man || parole d'~, f. word of honour || point d'~, m. point of honour || en l'~ de, in honour of || en tout bien, tout ~, honourably, uprightly || sur mon ~, upon my honour || briguer les -s, to seek for honours || être en ~, to be in favour || faire ~ à ses engagements, to fulfil one's engagements || faire ~ à une traite, (com.) to honour, to meet a bill || faire les -s chez soi, to do the honours at home || faire réparation d'~, to make an apology || jouer pour l'~, to play for love || tenir à ~ de faire qc., to hold it as an honour to do a thing || à tout seigneur tout ~, give honour where it is due.

honni, -e, *hônê*, a. dishonoured, disgraced || ~ soit qui mal y pense, evil be to him who evil thinks.

honnir, *hônêr*, v. a. to dishonour, to disgrace, to revile.

honorabilité, *ônôrâbilitê*, f. honourableness.

honorable, *ônôrâbl*, a. honourable, respectable, creditable, reputable || honest, fair || suitable, proper || amende ~, f. public atonement || faire amende ~, to make amends || -ment, ad. honourably, respectfully, nobly, creditably || sumptuously.

honoraire, *ônôrêr*, m. fee, salary, remuneration, honorary, honorarium.

honoraire, *ônôrêr*, a. honorary, titular, titular, ad. honorem || membre ~, m. honorary member. [tainership.]

honorariat, *ônôrârîâ*, m. re-honored, -e, *ônôrâ*, a. honoured || mon cher et ~ maître, my dear and honoured master || mon très ~ collègue, my honoured colleague || votre ~e lettre du, your favour of.

honorer, *ônôrâ*, v. a. to honour, to respect, to reverence, to pay honour || to do credit, to be an honour (for) || to favour (with) || s'~, to honour oneself, to do oneself honour, to acquire honour || to take a pride (in), to pique oneself (on) || s'~ de qc., to consider a thing an honour, to take a thing as an honour.

honores, *ônôrê*; ad ~, ad. honorary, ad. honorem.

honorifique, *ônôrîfik*, a. honorific, honorary.

honte, *hônê*, f. shame, disgrace, discredit, disreputation, dishonour, scandal, infamy || sans ~, shameless, unblushing || shamelessly, profigately || avoir ~ de, to be ashamed of || avoir toute ~ bue, to be lost to all sense or feeling of shame || se couvrir de ~, to disgrace oneself || faire ~ à qn., to make one ashamed || revenir avec sa courte ~, to return affronted, to return without success || rougir de ~, to blush for shame.

honteux, -se, *hônêtê*, a. shameful, scandalous, disgraceful, ignominious, disreputable, discreditable || ashamed, bashful, shy || morceau ~, m. (fig.) last piece in the dish (at table) || parties -ses, f. pl. (an.) pudenda, the secret parts || pauvres ~, m. pl. modest poor, pl. || -sement, ad. shamefully, ignominiously, infamously, disgracefully.

hop! *hôp*, come on! up!

hôpital, *ôpîtâl*, m. hospital || alms-house, poor-house || ~ ambulante, (mil.) field-hospital || vaisseau ~, m. (mar.)



hospital-ship || prendre le chemin de l'~, to go the way to the workhouse, to be on the highway to ruin, to go to the dogs.

hoquet, *hōkē*, m. hiccough, hiccup || ~ de la mort, death-rattle.

hoqueton, *hōkōn*, m. hoqueton, short cassock || police-officer, policeman.

horaire, *ōrē*, m. time-table. horaire, *ōrē*, a. horary, horal || done by the time.

horde, *hōrd*, f. horde, troop, band, clan.

horion, *hōrion*, m. (fam.) thump, bang, thwart, violent blow || il a reçu un vilain ~, he got a nasty blow.

horizon, *ōrizon*, m. (astr.) horizon || un riant ~, (fig.) a smiling horizon || ~ politique, (fig.) political horizon || monter sur l'~, (astr.) to ascend.

horizontal, -e, *ōrizontāl*, a. horizontal || -ement, ad. horizontally.

horizontale, *ōrizontāl*, f. prostitute, harlot, courtesan.

horloge, *ōrlozh*, f. clock, time-keeper || (mar.) glass || ~ d'eau, clepsydra || ~ de sable, hour-glass || ~ solaire, sundial || démonter une ~, to take a clock to pieces || monter une ~, to wind up a clock.

horloger, *ōrlozhā*, m. clock-maker, watch-maker.

horlogerie, *ōrlozhērē*, f. watch-making, clockmaking || clock-work || horology.

hormis, *ōrmī*, prp. except, excepting, save, saving, but.

horographie, *ōrōgrāfē*, f. horography.

horomètre, *ōrōmētr*, m. (astr.) horometer

horoptère, *ōrōptēr*, m. horopter (in optics).

horoscope, *ōrōskōp*, m. horoscope || tirer l'~ de qn., to cast one's nativity.

horreur, *ōrēūr*, f. horror, terror, dread, detestation, abomination || awe || enormity || fright, very ugly person || avoir en ~, to abhor, to abominate || dire des -s, to say horribly shocking things || être en ~, to be abominated || c'est une ~, it is frightful || j'ai ~ d'y penser, I dread to think of it.

horrible, *ōribl*, a. horrible, terrible, horrid, frightful, hideous, dreadful, shocking, fearful || -ment, ad. horribly, horribly, fearfully, frightfully, excessively.

horripilation, *ōripilāsion*, f. (méd.) horripilation.

horripiler, *ōripilā*, v. a. (fam.) to cause a feeling of irritation || s'~, to irritate oneself, each other.

hors, *hōr*, prp. out, beyond || save, but, except, excepting || ~ de combat, disabled || ~ concours, out of competition, out of the running || ~ de doute, without doubt, without question || ~ de prix, extremely dear || ~ de raison, unreasonable || ~ de saison, out of season || ~ de soi-même, out of one's senses || ~ de vue, out of sight || être d'affaire, to be quit || mettre qn. ~ la loi, to put one outside the pale of the law || ~ d'ici! away with you!

hors-d'œuvre, *hōrdēūr*, m. outwork, digression || side-dish, by-dish.

hortensia, *ōrtēnsiā*, f. (bot.) hortensia, hydrangea.

horticole, *ōrtikōl*, horticultural, -e, *ōrtikūltūrāl*, a. horticultural.

horticulteur, *ōrtikūltūr*, m. horticulturist, horticultor || ~ fleuriste, florist, nurseryman.

horticulture, *ōrtikūltūr*, f. horticulture || Exposition d'~, f. flower-show.

horticulturer, *ōrtikūltūrā*, v. n. to cultivate gardens, to practise horticulture.

horticulturage, *ōrtikūltūrāzh*, m. hot-beds, melon-beds, pl. [sanna]

hosanna, *ōxānā*, m. Hosanna, *ōspis*, m. hospital || alms-house || ~ des aliénés, lunatic asylum || ~ des enfants trouvés, foundling-hospital || ~ du St. Gotthard, hospium of St. Gotthard.

hospitalier, *ōspitālīā*, m., -ère, f. hospitalier.

hospitalier, -ère, *ōspitālīā*, a. hospitable || asile ~, m. (fig.) place of refuge.

hospitaliser, *ōspitālīxā*, v. a. to extend hospitality (to) || to admit to hospital.

hospitalité, *ōspitālītā*, f. hospitality || droit d'~, m. right of hospitality, right of living in each other's houses || donner l'~, to extend hospitality.

hospodar, *ōspōdār*, m. hospodar.

hospodarat, *ōspōdārā*, m. hospodarship, position of a hospodar.

hostie, *ōstē*, f. Host, consecrated wafer || offering, victim, sacrifice (among the Jews).

hostile, *ōstīl*, a. hostile, inimical, adverse || -ment, ad. hostilely, adversely, in a hostile manner. [enmity]

hostilité, *ōstīlītā*, f. hostility, hôte, of, m. host, innkeeper, landlord, publican || guest || lodger || inhabitant || table d'~, f. table d'hôte, ordinary

compter sans son ~, (fig.) to reckon without one's host.

hôtel, *otēl*, m. hôtel, inn, lodging-house || mansion, large house || ~ Dieu, principal hospital of a town || ~ des monnaies, mint || ~ de ville, town-hall, guildhall || maître d'~, m. steward || descendre à l'~, to put up at an hotel || être à l'~, to lodge at an hotel.

hôtelier, *otēliā*, m., -ère, f. innkeeper, host, landlord || hostess, landlady of an inn.

hôtellerie, *otēlē*, f. hotel, inn, hostelry.

hôtesse, *otēs*, f. hostess, landlady of an inn || guest || lodger, visitor.

hotte, *hōt*, f. dossier, dorsel, basket to carry things on one's back || ~ de cheminée, basket-funnel.

hottée, *hōtā*, f. basketful.

hottereau, *hōtro*, hotteret, *hōtrē*, m. garden-basket.

hotteur, *hōtēūr*, m., -se, f. dorsel-man || dorsel-woman.

houache, *hōāsh*, f. (mar.) wake (of a ship).

houari, *hōārī*, m. (mar.) wherry, pleasure-boat.

houblon, *hōublōn*, m. (bot.) hop || ~ sauvage, hedge-hop || four à ~, m. hop-kiln || perche à ~, f. hop-pole.

houblonner, *hōublōnā*, v. a. to hop, to put hop in.

houblonnière, *hōublōnēr*, f. hop-ground, hop-garden, hop-field, hop-yard.

houcre, *hōōkr*, m. howker (vessel).

houe, *hōō*, f. (agr.) hoe.

houer, *hōōā*, v. a. to hoe, to dig.

houille, *hōōiyē*, f. pit-coal, sea-coal, coal || ~ en mottes, cob-coal || ~ flambeante, open-burning coal || ~ grasse, culm, smith-coal || ~ Kilkenny, canal-coal || ~ maigre, close-burning coal || ~ schisteuse, slate-coal || ~ sèche, glance-coal || chargeur de ~, m. coal-whipper.

houiller, -ère, *hōōiyā*, a. coaly, coal || bateau ~, m. coal-barge || gisements -s, m. pl. coal-measures || terrains -s, m. pl. coal-fields.

houillère, *hōdyër*, *f.* coal-mine, coal-work || exploitant de ~, *m.* coal-master.

houilleur, *hōdyëür*, *m.* collier, coal-miner.

houilleux, *-se*, *hōdyëu*, *a.* containing coal, coaly, coal-bearing.

houle, *hōl*, *f. (mar.)* rolling wave, surge, swell (of the sea) || skillet, iron pot.

houlette, *hōlèt*, *f.* crook, sheep-hook || crosier || trowel || spatula || depuis le sceptre jusqu'à la ~, (*fig.*) from king to peasant, from the highest to the lowest.

houleux, *-se*, *hōlëtü*, *a. (mar.)* swelling, rolling || mer -*se*, *f.* rolling sea. [holla]

houp! *hōp*, (*in* hunting)

houper, *hōpā*, *v. a.* (in hunting) to whoop, to shout (to one's companion) || se ~, to shout to each other.

houppes, *hōp*, *f.* tuft || tassels || top-knot || ~ à poudrer, powder-puff.

houppé, *-e*, *hōpā*, *a. (bot.)* tufted, crested.

houppée, *hōpā*, *f. (mar.)* swell of a wave, surge.

houppelande, *hōplānd*, *f.* big coat.

houpper, *hōpā*, *v. a.* to tuft || ~ de la laine, to comb wool. [tuft]

houppette, *hōpèt*, *f.* small houppier, *hōpëtā*, *m. (hort.)*

pollard, dottard, lopped tree || (*tech.*) wool-comber.

houque, *hōk*, *f. (bot.)* feather-grass.

hourailler, *hōrāyā*, *v. n.* (in hunting) to hunt with mangy hounds.

houraillis, *hōrāyā*, *m.* (in hunting) pack of good-for-nothing hounds. [cable]

hource, *hōrs*, *f. (mar.)* small

hourdage, *hōrdāzh*, *m.* rough-walling, pugging.

hourder, *hōrdā*, *v. a.* to rough-work, to rough-wall, to pug. [wing-transon]

hourdi, *hōrdi*, *m. (mar.)*

hourét, *hōrét*, *m.* (in hunting) bad, mangy hound.

houré, *hōri*, *f.* houré.

hourque, *hōrk*, *f. (mar.)* hooker, hulk.

hourra, *hōrā*, *m.* hurrah || Cossack war-cry || attack of light troops accompanied by shouting.

hourra! *hōrā*, hurrah!

hourvari, *hōrvāri*, *m.* (in hunting) cry to call back the hounds || (*fam.*) uproar, great noise.

\*housé, *-e*, *hōsā*, *a.* be-draggled, dirty-booted.

housseaux, *-se*, *hōso*, *m. pl.* leggings, pl.

houspiller, *hōspiya*, *v. a.* to pull, to tease, to tug, to worry, to touse, to mob, to cut up || se ~, to tug, to touse, to worry each other || to wrangle.

houssage, *hōsāzh*, *m.* dusting, sweeping with a feather-broom. [grove]

houssaie, *hōsē*, *f.* holly-

housse, *hōs*, *f.* housing, horse-cloth || saddle-cloth, hammer-cloth || case (for a piece of furniture) || cover (for a bed). [(of a horse)]

houssé, *-e*, *hōsā*, *a.* clothed

houssée, *hōsā*, *f. (mar.)* heavy shower.

housser, *hōsā*, *v. a.* to dust, to sweep with a feather-broom.

houssettes, *hōsēt*, *f. pl.* catch-locks, spring trunk-locks, pl. || (*mar.*) trousers, pl.

houssieur, *hōsëür*, *m.* sweeper.

houssine, *hōsîn*, *f.* switch || battre un habit avec une ~, to beat a coat with a switch, with a rod. [switch, to lash]

houssiner, *hōsînā*, *v. a.* to

houssoir, *hōswār*, *m.* feather-broom || whisk || birch-broom.

housson, *hōsôn*, *m. (bot.)* knee-holly, butcher's-broom.

houx, *hō*, *m. (bot.)* holly, holly-tree || ~frelon, petit ~, butcher's-broom. [pick-axe]

hoyau, *hōyo*, *m.* mattock ||

huard, *huār*, *m. (orn.)* osprey, sea-eagle.

huau, *huo*, *m.* scare-crow.

hublot, *hüblö*, *m. (mar.)* scuttle, small port-hole.

huche, *hüsh*, *f.* kneading-trough || trough || meal-tub || bin-hopper (of a mill).

hucher, *hüshā*, *v. a.* (in hunting) to whistle, to halloo, to whoop.

huchet, *hüshé*, *m.* (in hunting) huntsman's horn || post-boy's horn.

hue! *hü*, gee! gee ho! (carter's direction to go to the right-hand side).

huée, *hüā*, *f.* shout, shouting, hooting, whoop || (*théât.*) hissing (of players) || s'attirer des ~s, to draw down hoots and hisses on one's head.

huer, *hüā*, *v. a.* to hoot after, to halloo after, to shoot, to whoop || (*théât.*) to hiss, to cat-call || ~ un auteur, une

pièce, to hiss an author, a play. [madge owlet]

huette, *hiët*, *f. (orn.)* owl,

huguenot, *hügnö*, *m.* -*e*, *f.* Huguenot. [Huguenot]

huguenot, *-e*, *hügnö*, *a.*

huguenote, *hügnöt*, *f.* kitchen-range, stove with a pot on it || pipkin || œufs à la ~, *m. pl. (culin.)* eggs dressed with mutton gravy.

huguenotisme, *hügnötism*, *m.* Huguenotism.

huilage, *üilāzh*, *m.* oiling.

huile, *üil*, *f.* oil || les saintes -s, *pl.* holy oils, pl. || ~ à brûler, lamp-oil || de ba-

leine, whale-oil, train-oil || ~ de bras, (*fam.*) elbow-grease,

labour, pains, pl. || ~ de colza, rape-oil || ~ de cotret, (*fam.*) stirrup-oil, thrashing || ~ de lin, linseed-oil || ~ d'olive, olive-oil, salad-oil || ~ de Provence, Provence-oil || jeter de l'~ dans le feu, to add fuel to the fire || peindre à l'~, to paint in oils || c'est une tache d'~, (*fig.*) it is a lasting shame.

huiler, *üilā*, *v. a.* to oil || to anoint (with).

huilerie, *üilrö*, *f.* oil-manufacture || oil-shop.

huileux, *-se*, *üilëu*, *a.* oily, greasy || il a le teint ~, he has a greasy skin.

huilier, *üilā*, *m.* oil-miller, oil-man || cruet-stand, cruet, oil-cruet. [pitcher]

huilière, *üilër*, *f. (mar.)* oil-huir, *üür*, *v. n.* to cry as a kite.

huis, *üi*, *m.* door || à ~ clos, with closed doors, in private.

huissier, *üisrö*, *f.* door-frame.

huissier, *üisrā*, *m.* usher || door-keeper || tip-staff, bailiff, sheriff's officer || gentleman-usher || ~ audencier, (*jur.*) crier of the Court.

huit, *hüit*, *a.* eight || eighth || le ~ du mois, the eighth day of the month || Charles ~, Charles the Eighth || d'aujourd'hui en ~, this day week.

huitain, *hüitān*, *m. (poët.)* stanza of eight verses.

huitaine, *hüitēn*, *f.* eight days, pl. || à la ~, this day sennight || dans la ~, in the course of the week.

huitième, *hüitiēm*, *m.* eighth, eighth part.

huitième, *hüitiēm*, *f.* eighth class or form (in a school).

huitième, *hüitiēm*, *a.* eighth || -ment, ad. eighthly.

huitre, *üür*, *f. (zool.)* oyster || ~ à l'écaille, oyster in the

shell || ~ marinée, pickled oyster || **raisonner comme une ~**, (fig.) to argue very badly || **c'est une ~ à l'écaïlle**, (fig.) he is a very stupid fellow.

**huïtrier**, *ûtrîā*, m. oyster-man || (*orn.*) oyster-catcher.

**hulotte**, *hûlôt*, f. (*orn.*) wood-owl. [screech]

**hululer**, *hûlûlā*, v. n. to humain, -e, *imîn*, a. human || humane, kind, good-natured, benevolent, friendly || **genre ~**, m. mankind || **n'avoir pas figure -e**, to have an inhuman appearance || **n'avoir rien d'~**, to be destitute of humanity || **-ement**, ad. humanly || humanely, gently, graciously.

**humains**, *imîn*, m. pl. men, mortals, human beings, pl.

**humaniser**, *imânîsā*, v. a. to humanise, to civilise, to render humane || to soften, to mollify || **s'~**, to become humanised, to become tame, gentle, to come down to the intellectual level of others.

**humanisme**, *imânîsm*, m. humanism, humanity || humane learning.

**humaniste**, *imânîst*, m. humanist, philologist.

**humanitaire**, *imânîtêr*, m. friend of mankind.

**humanitaire**, *imânîtêr*, a. humane.

**humanité**, *imânîtā*, f. humanity, mankind || human nature || kindness, benevolence, good-nature, mercifulness || -s, pl. humanities, pl., classical learning.

**humble**, *ûnbl*, a. humble, lowly, meek, submissive || low, mean || **vosre très-~ serviteur**, yours obediently || **-ment**, ad. humbly, submissively.

**humectant**, -e, *imêktān*, a. humectant, humective || refreshing || moistening || (*méd.*) emollient.

**humectation**, *imêktāsiôn*, a. humectation, moistening.

**humecter**, *imêktā*, v. a. to humect, to moisten, to wet, to damp || **s'~**, to be moistened, to be refreshed.

**humer**, *himā*, v. a. to inhale, to suck in, to sup up || ~ l'air, to inhale the air || ~ le brouillard, to be exposed to the damp || ~ un œuf, to suck an egg. [humeral]

**huméral**, -e, *imārāl*, a. (*an.*) humerus, *imāris*, m. (*an.*) humerus.

**humeur**, *imêur*, f. humour, moisture || humour, turn of

mind, mood, fancy, whim, caprice || ill-humour || -s froides, pl. (*méd.*) King's evil || être de bonne ~, to be in a good humour || être de mauvaise ~, to be out of temper || être en ~ de, to be inclined, disposed to || elle a l'~ gaie, she is of a cheerful disposition.

**humide**, *imîd*, m. moisture, dampness, humidity.

**humide**, *imîd*, a. humid, moist, wet, damp, watery, liquid || **-ment**, ad. in a damp house or place.

**humidifier**, *imîdifîā*, v. a. to make humid, to wet.

**humidité**, *imîdîtā*, f. humidity, moisture, dampness, humidity, wetness, wateriness.

**humiliant**, -e, *imîliān*, a. humiliating, humbling, mortifying || abasing.

**humiliation**, *imîliāsiôn*, f. humiliation, humbling, mortification || abasement.

**humilier**, *imîliā*, v. a. to humiliate, to humble, to mortify, to depress, to take down, to bring down || **s'~**, to humble oneself, to abase oneself.

**humilité**, *imîlîtā*, f. humility, humbleness, submission, submissiveness, meekness.

**humoral**, -e, *imôrāl*, a. (*méd.*) humoral.

**humorisme**, *imôrîsm*, m. (*méd.*) humorism.

**humoriste**, *imôrîst*, m. humorist || (*méd.*) humoralist.

**humoriste**, *imôrîst*, a. humorous || peevish, humorous, some, humorous.

**humoristique**, *imôrîstîk*, a. humorous.

**humour**, *imôr*, m. singularity, drollery. [mould]

**humus**, *imûs*, m. (*hort.*) soil, **hune**, *hum*, f. (*mar.*) top,

mast-head, crow's-nest || **grande ~**, main-top || ~ d'artimon, mizen-top || ~ de misaine, fore-top.

**huniér**, *huniā*, m. (*mar.*) top-sail || **grand ~**, main top-sail || **petit ~**, fore top-sail.

**huppe**, *hûp*, f. (*orn.*) pewet, lapwing || tuft, top-knot (of a bird).

**huppé**, -e, *hûpā*, a. tufted, crested (of birds) || (*fam.*) high in station, well off, apparent || les plus -s y sont pris, the most skillful may be deceived.

**hure**, *hur*, f. head of a wild boar || brawn, pressed boar's head || ~ de saumon, jowl of a salmon.

**hurhau!** *hurho*, gee, gee-ho! (carter's exclamation).

**hurlant**, -e, *hûrlān*, a. bel-lowing, howling || **foule -e**, f. yelling crowd.

**hurlement**, *hûrlēmān*, m. howl, howling, roar, roaring, yell, yelling, shriek.

**hurier**, *hûrlā*, v. n. to howl, to roar, to yell, to bellow || **il faut ~ avec les loups**, (*fig.*) you must do as those with whom you are, as the rest of the world.

**hurlleur**, *hûrlêur*, m. bowler.

**hurluberlu**, *hûrlûbêrlû*, m. (*fam.*) giddy-goose, hare-brained person. [hard]

**huron**, -ne, *hûrôn*, a. cruel.

**hurtagé**, *ûrtāzh*, m. (*mar.*) anchorage-dues, pl.

**hurtebiller**, *ûrtêbiyā*, v. a. to couple rams with ewes, to tup.

**hussard**, *hûsār*, m. (*mil.*) hussar || swashbuckler.

**hussarde**, *hûsārd*, f. Hungarian dance || **chevaux à la ~**, m. pl. hussar horses || **vivre à la ~**, to live by pillage, by rapine.

**lutin**, -e, *hûlîn*, a. mutinous, stubborn, headstrong || **Louis le ~**, Louis X. of France, Louis the wrangler.

**hutte**, *hûl*, f. hut, cottage.

**se hutter**, *hûlā*, v. r. to make a cottage || to lodge in huts.

**hyacinthe**, *îāsînt*, f. (*bot.*, *min.*) hyacinth.

**Hyades**, *îād*, f. (*astr.*) Hyades.

**hyalin**, -e, *îālîn*, a. hyaline, crystalline. [colour of glass.]

**hyalode**, *îālôd*, a. of the hyalographie, *îalôgrāfê*, f. hyalography.

**hyaloïde**, *îālôîd*, f. (*an.*) vitreous humour of the eye.

**hyalotère**, *îālôtêr*, m. (*él.*) spark-conductor.

**hyalurgie**, *îālûrxhê*, f. art of glass-making.

**hybride**, *îbrîd*, m. hybrid.

**hybride**, *îbrîd*, a. hybrid, hybridous, mongrel.

**hydarthrose**, *îdârtrox*, f. (*méd.*) hydarthrus, white swelling. [hydatide]

**hydatide**, *îdâtîd*, f. (*chîr.*) hydatism, *îdâtîsm*, m. (*chîr.*) noise produced by the fluctuation of the liquid in an abscess.

**hydatoïde**, *îdâtôîd*, a. (*méd.*) hydatoid, resembling water.

**hydragogue**, *îdrāgog*, a. (*méd.*) hydragogue.

**hydrante**, *îdrānt*, m. hydrant.

**hydrargyre**, *îdrārxhêr*, m. (*chîm.*) quicksilver, hydrargyrum. [hydrate]

**hydrate**, *îdrât*, m. (*chîm.*)



hydraté, -e, *idrūtā*, a. (chim.) hydrated. [hydratide.]

hydratide, *idrūtā*, f. (chir.)  
hydraulique, *idrōlik*, f. hydraulics, pl.

hydraulique, *idrōlik*, a. hydraulic || *béliér* -, m. (phys.) water-ram || *puissance* -, f. water-power || *ouvrages* -, s, m. pl. waterworks.

hydravion, *idrāvion*, m. waterplane.

hydre, *idr*, f. hydra, water-serpent || - de Lerne, serpent of Lerna || cette faction est une - à cent têtes, (fig.) this faction is a hundred-headed hydra, this cabal gets worse with every attempt to end it.

hydrocèle, *idrōsèl*, f. (méd.) hydrocele.

hydrocéphale, *idrōsūfāl*, f. (méd.) hydrocephalus.

hydrochlorate, *idrōklōrāt*, m. (chim.) hydrochlorate.

hydrochlorique, *idrōklōrik*, a. (chim.) hydrochloric.

hydrocotyle, *idrōkōtīl*, f. (bot.) hydrocotyle.

hydrodynamique, *idrōdināmik*, f. hydrodynamics, pl.

hydrodynamique, *idrōdināmik*, a. hydrodynamic.

hydrogène, *idrōxhèn*, m. (chim.) hydrogen.

hydrogénè, -e, *idrōxhānā*, a. (chim.) hydrogenated.

hydrogénéer, *idrōxhānā*, v. a. (chim.) to hydrogenise.

hydrogéologie, *idrōxhānōlōgī*, f. hydrogeology.

hydrographe, *idrōgrāf*, m. hydrographer.

hydrographie, *idrōgrāfī*, f. hydrography.

hydrographique, *idrōgrāfik*, a. hydrographic, hydrographical.

hydrolithe, *idrōlī*, f. (min.) hydrolite. [drolite.]

hydrologie, *idrōlōgī*, f. hydrology, hydrological.

hydrologique, *idrōlōgīk*, a. hydrologic, hydrological.

hydromancie, *idrōmānsē*, f. hydromancy, hydroscopy.

hydromantique, *idrōmāntīk*, f. illusion produced by means of water.

hydromel, *idrōmèl*, m. hydromel, mead || - vineux, methaglin.

hydromètre, *idrōmètr*, m. (phys.) hydrometer || (méd.) dropsy of the matrix.

hydrométrie, *idrōmétrē*, f. (méd.) hydrometry.

hydrométrique, *idrōmétrīk*, a. hydrometrical.

hydropathie, *idrōpātē*, f. (méd.) hydropathy.

hydropathique, *idrōpātīk*, a. (méd.) hydropathic, hydro-

pathical. [(min.)] hydrophane.

hydrophane, *idrōfān*, f. hydrophobe, *idrōfōb*, f. person affected with hydrophobia.

hydrophobe, *idrōfōb*, a. (méd.) hydrophoby, hydrophobia.

hydrophtalmie, *idrōftālmē*, f. (méd.) hydrophthalmia, dropsy of the eye.

hydropique, *idrōpīk*, m. (méd.) dropsical man.

hydropique, *idrōpīk*, a. (méd.) hydrophical, dropsical.

hydropisie, *idrōpīxē*, f. (méd.) dropsy.

hydropneumatique, *idrōpnēmātīk*, a. (méd.) hydro-pneumatic.

hydropote, *idrōpōt*, m. water-drinker, hypopote.

hydroscope, *idrōskōp*, m. hydroscope, water-finder.

hydroscopie, *idrōskōpō*, f. hydroscopy, art of discovering springs and sources.

hydrostatique, *idrōstātīk*, f. hydrostatics, pl.

hydrostatique, *idrōstātīk*, a. hydrostatic, hydrostatical.

hydrosulfate, *idrōsūlfāt*, hydro-sulfure, *idrōsūlfur*, m. (chim.) hydrosulphate, hydrosulphuret.

hydrosulfurique, *idrōsūlfūrīk*, a. (chim.) hydrosulphuric.

hydrothérapie, *idrōtlārāpē*, f. (méd.) hydropathy.

hydrothérapique, *idrōtlārāpīk*, a. (méd.) hydropathic.

hydrothorax, *idrōtlōrāks*, m. (méd.) hydrothorax.

hydropique, *idrōpīk*, a. (méd.) hydropic, hydropical.

hydrure, *idrur*, m. (chim.) hydruret.

hyène, *īn*, f. (zool.) hyena.

hyétomètre, *īdōmètr*, m. (phys.) hyetometer, pluviometer, rain-gauge.

Hygiène, *īkhīā*, f. Hygeia (goddess of health) || (poët.) health || (astr.) Hygia.

hygiène, *īkhīēn*, f. hygiene.

hygiénique, *īkhīānīk*, a. hygienic || -ment, ad. hygienically. [hygology.]

hygologie, *īgrōlōgī*, f. (méd.) hygyne, *īgrōm*, m. (méd.) hygyne || - du genou, housemaid's knee.

hygromètre, *īgrōmètr*, m. (phys.) hygrometer.

hygrométrie, *īgrōmétrē*, f. (phys.) hygrometry.

hygrométrique, *īgrōmétrīk*, a. (phys.) hygrometrical.

hygroscope, *īgrōskōp*, m. (phys.) hygrometer.

hymen, *īmèn*, m. (an.) hymen.

hymen, *īmèn*, hyménée, *īmānā*, m. nuptials, pl., marriage, matrimony, wedlock ||

Hymen, Hymen.

hyménoptère, *īmānōptēr*, a. hymenopteral.

hyménoptères, *īmānōptēr*, m. pl. hymenoptera, pl.

hyménosome, *īmānōtōm*, m. (chir.) scalpel for dissecting membranes.

hyménotomie, *īmānōtōmē*, f. (méd.) dissection of the membranes of the human fræne.

hymnaire, *īnnēr*, m. hymn-book.

hymne, *īnn*, m. hymn.

hymniste, *īnnīst*, m. composer of hymns.

hymnographie, *īnnōgrāf*, m. hymnographer, writer of hymns.

hymnologie, *īnnōlōgī*, f. hymnology. [tongue-bone.]

hyoïde, *īwā*, m. hyoid bone.

hyoïde, *īwā*, a. (an.) hyoid.

hypallage, *īpālāgī*, f. (gr.) hypallage.

hyperaérien, -ne, *īpērāērīēn*, a. (c. d. f.) overground || chemin de fer -, m. overhead railway. [hyperbaton.]

hyperbate, *īpērbāt*, f. (gr.) hyperbole, *īpērbōl*, f. hyperbole, exaggeration || (math.) hyperbola.

hyperbolique, *īpērbōlīk*, a. hyperbolic, hyperbolical, exaggerated || -ment, ad. hyperbolically, with exaggeration.

hyperborée, *īpērbōrā*, hyperboréen, -ne, *īpērbōrāēn*, a. hyperborean, northern.

hyperboreans, *īpērbōrāēn*, m. pl. Hyperboreans, pl.

hypercatalectique, *īpērkātālēktīk*, a. (poët.) hypercatalectic.

hypercrise, *īpērkīzē*, f. hypercrisis.

hypercritique, *īpērkīrīk*, m. hypercritical, captious censor.

hypercritique, *īpērkīrīk*, a. hypercritical.

hyperdulie, *īpērdulē*, f. hyperdulia (worship of the Virgin Mary).

hyperesthésie, *īpērēstānē*, f. excess of force, rigidity.

hyperesthésie, *īpērēstānē*, f. (méd.) excessive sensibility.

hypertrophie, *īpērtrofē*, f. (méd.) hypertrophy.

hypertrophie, -e, *īpērtrofīā*, a. (méd.) in a state of hypertrophy, enlarged. [hypethral.]

hypèthre, *īpètr*, f. (arch.) hypnology, *īpnōlōgī*, f. hypnology. [somniaambulist.]

hypnopathe, *īpnōpāt*, m. hypnose, *īpnōz*, f. hypnose.

hypnotique, *ipnōtīk*, a.  
hypnotic, soporific.  
hypnotisable, *ipnōtīxābl*, a.  
hypnotisable, sensitive to hypnotic influence.

hypnotiser, *ipnōtīxā*, v. a.  
to hypnotise. [hypnotiser.

hypnotiseur, *ipnōtīxūr*, m.  
hypnotisme, *ipnōtīsm*, m.  
hypnotism. [caust.

hypocauste, *ipōkost*, m. hypo-  
pyocauste, *ipōkōndr*, m.  
hypochondriac || (an.) hypo-  
chondrium.

hypochondriaque, *ipōkōn-  
drīāk*, a. (méd.) hypochon-  
driac, hypochondriacal.

hypochondrie, *ipōkōndrē*, f.  
(méd.) hypochondriasis, hypo-  
chondria.

hypocrisie, *ipōkrīxē*, f. hypo-  
crisy, simulation, dissimulation,  
false pretence.

hypocrite, *ipōkrīt*, m. & f.  
hypocrite, dissembler.

hypocrite, *ipōkrīt*, a. hypo-  
critical || -ment, ad. hypo-  
critically.

hypogastre, *ipōgāstr*, m.  
(an.) hypogastrium, lower  
belly. [(méd.) hypogastric.

hypogastrique, *ipōgāstriq.*, a.  
hypogée, *ipōxhā*, f. (arch.)  
hypogeum, catacomb.

hypoglosse, *ipōglōs*, a. (an.)  
hypoglossal, under the tongue.

hypoglosses, *ipōglōs*, m. pl.  
hypoglossal nerves, pl.

hypoglosside, *ipōglōsid*, f.  
(méd.) hypoglossis || lozenge.

hypomochlion, *ipōmōklīōn*,  
m. (phys.) fulcrum.

hypophase, *ipōfāx*, f. (méd.)  
blinking of the eyelids.

hypophthalmie, *ipōftālmē*, f.  
(méd.) hypophthalmia.

hypophylle, *ipōfīl*, m. (bot.)  
under-leaf. [hypophyllous.

hypophylle, *ipōfīl*, a. (bot.)  
hypopyon, *ipōpiōn*, m. (méd.)  
hypopyon.

hypostase, *ipōstāx*, f. hypo-  
stasis, personality (in theo-  
logy) || (méd.) sediment (of  
urine).

hypostatique, *ipōstātīk*, a.  
hypostatical (in theology) ||  
-ment, ad. hypostatically.

hypostyle, *ipōstīl*, a. (arch.)  
supported by columns.

hypoténuse, *ipōtāmūx*, f.  
(geom.) hypotenuse.

hypothécaire, *ipōtākēr*, a. on  
mortgage || créancier ~, m.  
mortgagee || dettes -s, f. pl.  
mortgage.

hypothèque, *ipōtēk*, f. mort-  
gage || créancier sur ~, m.  
mortgagee || débiteur sur ~,  
m. mortgager || donner en ~,

to give as a mortgage || étein-  
dre, purger une ~, to pay off  
a mortgage.

hypothèque, -e, *ipōtākā*, a.  
mortgaged || être mal ~, (fig.)  
to be ill, suffering || (fam.) to  
be in a difficulty.

hypothéquer, *ipōtākā*, v. a.  
to mortgage.

hypothèse, *ipōtēx*, f. hypo-  
thesis, supposition.

hypothétique, *ipōtētīk*, a.  
hypothetic, hypothetical, con-  
ditional || -ment, ad. hypo-  
thetically.

hypotypose, *ipōtīpox*, f. hypo-  
typosis, imagery (in rhetoric).

hypsomètre, *ipōsmētr*, m.  
(phys.) hypsometer.

hypsométrie, *ipōsmātrē*, f.  
(phys.) hypsometry.

hysope, *ixōp*, f. (bot.) hyssop.  
hystéralgie, *īstārālzhē*, f.  
(méd.) hysteria.

hystérie, *īstārē*, f. (méd.)  
hysterics, pl.

hystérique, *īstārīk*, a. (méd.)  
hysterical, hysterical || vapore ~,  
f. uterine fury. [hysteritis.

hystérite, *īstārīt*, f. (méd.)  
hystérocele, *īstārōsēl*, f.  
(méd.) hysterocele.

hystérologie, *īstārōlōzhē*, f.  
hysterology, hysteron-  
proteron.

hystérolose, *īstārōlōx*, m.  
(méd.) prolapse of the womb.

hystérotomie, *īstārōtōmē*, f.  
(chir.) hysterotomy.

hystérotomotie, *īstārōtō-  
mōtōsē*, f. (chir.) hysterotomo-  
tacia, Cæsarian operation.

## I.

I, i, ĩ, m. (ninth letter of the  
alphabet) I, i || ~ tréma, ~ dié-  
résique, I, i with dieresis || Il  
met les points sur les ~, (fig.)  
he is scrupulously exact,  
he is very finikin || il se tient  
droit comme un ~, (fig.) he  
holds himself as straight as an  
arrow, as a dart.

iambe, *īāmb*, m. (poët.) iambus.  
iambique, *īāmbīk*, a. (poët.)  
iambic.

iatralepte, *īātrālēpt*, a.; mé-  
decin ~, m. physician who  
aims at cures by means of fric-  
tion and ointments.

iatraleptique, *īātrālēptīk*, f.  
application of salves in the  
cure of diseases.

iatrique, *īātrīk*, a. relating  
to medicine. [the same.

ibidem, *ībīdēm*, ad. ibid.,

ibis, *ībīs*, m. (orn.) ibis.  
icelui, *īselū*, m., icelle, *īsēl*,  
f.; pr. (sur.) this, he, him,  
she, her, it, its.

ichneumon, *īknōmōn*, m.  
(zool.) ichneumon || ichneumon-  
ily.

ichnographie, *īknōgrāfē*, f.  
ichnography || ground-plan.

ichnographique, *īknōgrāfik*,  
a. ichnographical.

ichor, *īkōr*, m. (méd.) ichor ||  
ichor (the blood of the gods).

ichoreux, -se, *īkōrēu*, a. (méd.)  
ichorous. [bloody sweat.

ichoride, *īkōrōīd*, f. (méd.)  
ichthyocolle, *īktīōlkōl*, f. ich-  
thyocolia, isinglass.

ichthyographie, *īktīōgrāfē*, f.  
ichthyography.

ichthyolithe, *īktīōlīt*, f. (min.)  
ichthyolite. [ichthyology.

ichthyologie, *īktīōlōzhē*, f.  
ichthyologique, *īktīōlōzhīk*,  
a. ichthyologic, ichthyological.

ichthyologiste, *īktīōlōzhīst*,  
m. ichthyologist.

ichthyophage, *īktīōfāxh*, m.  
& f. ichthyophagist.

ichthyophage, *īktīōfāxh*, a.  
ichthyophagus, piscivorous.

ichthyophagie, *īktīōfāxhē*, f.  
ichthyophagy.

ichthyosaure, *īktīōsōr*, m.  
ichthyosaurus.

ichthys, *īktī*, m. fish (word  
containing in its letters the  
initials of "Jesus Christ, Son  
of God, Saviour").

ici, *īst*, ad. here, hither, in  
this place || now || ~ bas, here  
below || ~ près, hard by || d'~,  
hence || d'~ là, from here to  
there || between this and then ||  
jusqu'~, till now, up to this  
time, hitherto || down to here ||  
par ~, this way. [the Sultan.

icoglan, *īkōglān*, m. page of  
iconoclasme, *īkōnōklāsm*, m.  
iconoclasin.

iconoclaste, *īkōnōklāst*, m.  
iconoclast, image-breaker.

iconoclastie, *īkōnōklāstē*,  
f. iconoclastism, breaking of images.

iconographie, *īkōnōgrāfē*, f.  
iconography.

iconographique, *īkōnōgrāfik*,  
a. iconographic, iconographical.

iconolâtre, *īkōnōlātr*, m.  
& f. iconolater, worshipper of  
images.

iconolâtrie, *īkōnōlātrē*, f.  
iconolatri, worship of images.

iconologie, *īkōnōlōzhē*, f.  
iconology. [iconologist.

iconologiste, *īkōnōlōzhīst*, m.  
iconomaque, *īkōnōmāk*, m.  
one opposed to the worship of  
images.

**iconostase**, *ikōnōstāx*, *f.* large screen with three doors separating the altar from the nave (in Greek churches).

**icosaèdre**, *ikōsāèdr*, *m.* (*géom.*) icosaedron.

**icosandrie**, *ikōsāndrē*, *f.* (*bot.*) icosandria.

**ictère**, *iktēr*, *m.* (*méd.*) jaun-ictérique, *iktārik*, *a.* (*méd.*) jaundiced, icteric.

**ide**, *id*, *m.* one of the two tricks played in piquet to decide a bet.

**idéal**, *idāāl*, *m.* ideal || **le beau** ~, the beau-ideal || **beauté** ~-e, *f.* perfect beauty || **richesse** ~-e, *f.* chimeric riches.

**idéal**, ~-e, *idāāl*, *a.* ideal, imaginary.

**idéalisation**, *idāālīzāsīōn*, *f.* idéaliser, *idāālīzā*, *v. a.* to idealise.

**idéisme**, *idāālīzā*, *m.* idéalisme, *m.* idéaliste, *idāālīst*, *m.* idealist.

**idéité**, *idāālītā*, *f.* ideality.

**idée**, *idā*, *f.* idea, notion, perception || **conceit**, fancy, opinion || **mind**, thought, head || **taste** || **sketch**, outline || ~ **creuse**, empty notion || ~ **fixe**, fixed idea || ~ **plaisante**, odd conceit || **en** ~, ideally, in imagination || **changer d'**~, to alter one's mind || **donner une** ~ **d'ail à qc.**, to give a thing just a taste of garlic || **ôter qc. de l'**~ **de qc.**, to get a thing out of one's head || **perdre l'**~ **de**, to lose all recollection of || **il me vient à l'**~, it occurs to me || **il me vient une** ~, an idea strikes me || **il me revient à l'**~ **que**, it recurs to me that.

**idem**, *idēm*, *ad.* idem, ditto.

**identification**, *idāntīfikāsīōn*, *f.* identification.

**identifier**, *idāntīfiā*, *v. a.* to identify || **s'**~, to identify, to identify oneself, to become identified.

**identique**, *idāntīk*, *a.* identical, the same, the very same || ~-ment, *ad.* identically.

**identité**, *idāntītā*, *f.* identity, sameness || **établir l'**~ **d'un condamné**, to establish the identity of, to identify a prisoner.

**idographie**, *idāōgrāfē*, *f.* idéographique, *idāōgrāfik*, *a.* idéographique.

**idéologie**, *idāōlōgē*, *f.* idéologique, *idāōlōghik*, *a.* idéologique.

**idéologue**, *idāōlōg*, *m.* idéologue, *idā*, *f.* pl. ides (15th of March, May, July and October, 18th of every other month, among the ancient Romans, pl.

**idioélectricité**, *idīōlēktrīsītā*, *f.* idio-electricity.

**idioélectrique**, *idīōlēktrīk*, *a.* idio-electric.

**idiogyne**, *idīōghēn*, *a.* (*bot.*) idiogynous.

**idiomatique**, *idīōmātik*, *a.* idiome, *idīōm*, *m.* idiom, dialect, language.

**idiopathie**, *idīōpātē*, *f.* inclination || (*méd.*) idiopathy.

**idiopathique**, *idīōpātīk*, *a.* (*méd.*) idiopathic.

**idiosyncrasie**, *idīōsīnkhrāsē*, *f.* idiosyncrasy, idiocrasy, peculiarity of constitution.

**idiot**, *idīō*, *m.*, ~-e, *f.* idiot, simpleton, ninny, fool, cretin.

**idiot**, ~-e, *idīō*, *a.* idiotic, foolish, silly, simple, stupid, dull.

**idiotie**, *idīōsē*, *f.* (*méd.*) idioey, **idiotique**, *idīōtīk*, *a.* imbecile || (*gr.*) peculiar to an idiom or language || **tournure** ~, *f.* (*gr.*) idiotism.

**idiotisme**, *idīōtīsm*, *m.* (*gr.*) idiotism || (*méd.*) idioey, idioey.

**idolâtre**, *idōlātr*, *m. & f.* idolater, worshipper of idols || idolatress.

**idolâtre**, *idōlātr*, *a.* idolatrous || **idolâtrer**, *idōlātrā*, *v. a.* to idolise, to worship || **il idolâtre cette femme**, he idolises that woman || ~, *v. n.* to worship idols || **s'**~, to be overfond of oneself || to idolise each other.

**idolâtrie**, *idōlātrē*, *f.* idolatry, idol-worship || **aimer qn. à l'**~, to idolise one.

**idolâtrique**, *idōlātrīk*, *a.* idolatrous, idol-worshipping.

**idole**, *idol*, *f.* idol || **être l'**~ **du jour**, to be the idol of the hour || **faire son** ~ **de qn.**, to idolise one, to dote on one || **il se tient là comme une** ~, he stands there like a statue, like a log of wood.

**idylle**, *idyl*, *f.* idyl.

**idyllique**, *idīlīk*, *a.* idyllic, bucolic, pastoral.

**if**, *if*, *m.* (*bot.*) yew, yew-tree || triangular stand for illumination-lamps.

**igname**, *ignām*, *m.* (*bot.*) yam.

**ignare**, *ignār*, *m.* (*fam.*) dunce, ignoramus.

**ignare**, *ignār*, *a.* ignorant, illiterate.

**igné**, ~-e, *ignā*, *a.* igneous, ignéologie, *ignāōlōghē*, *f.* treatise on fire, pyrology.

**ignescence**, *ignēsāns*, *f.* ignescence.

**ignescence**, ~-e, *ignēsān*, *a.* ignescent, igniting.

**ignicole**, *ignīkōl*, *m. & f.* ignicolist, fire-worshipper.

**ignicole**, *ignīkōl*, *a.* fire-worshipping.

**ignifuge**, *ignīfūgh*, *a.* fire-ignition, *ignīstīōn*, *f.* ignition.

**ignivore**, *ignīvōr*, *a.* ignivorous.

**ignobilité**, *ignōbīlītā*, *f.* ignoble, *ignōbl*, *a.* ignoble, mean, vile, base || **procédé** || ~-ment, *ad.* ignobly.

**ignominie**, *ignōmīnē*, *f.* ignominy, infamy, disgrace, shame.

**ignominieux**, ~-e, *ignōmīniēū*, *a.* ignominious, disgraceful, infamous, shameful || ~-ment, *ad.* ignominiously || **on l'a traité** ~-ment, he was treated with ignominy.

**ignoramment**, *ignōrāmān*, *ad.* ignorantly.

**ignorance**, *ignōrāns*, *f.* ignorance || error, mistake || blunder || ~ **crasse**, sordid ignorance.

**ignorant**, *ignōrān*, *m.* ignorant, dunce.

**ignorant**, ~-e, *ignōrān*, *a.* ignorant, illiterate, unlearned || unacquainted (with).

**ignorantin**, *ignōrāntīn*, *m.* ignorant || **frères** ~-s, *m. pl.* lay-brothers devoted to the instruction of the poor.

**ignorantissime**, *ignōrāntīssīm*, *a.* profoundly ignorant.

**ignoré**, ~-e, *ignōrā*, *a.* unknown || **homme** ~, *m.* unknown man || **vivre** ~, to lead a hidden life.

**ignorer**, *ignōrā*, *v. a.* to be ignorant (of), not to know, to be unacquainted (with), to be stranger (to) || **s'**~, to be ignorant of one's own capabilities.

**iguana**, *igwān*, *m.* (*zool.*) iguana.

**il**, *il*, *pr.* he, it || ~-s, *pl.* they || ~ **fait froid**, it is cold || ~ **s'**~ **leva un orage**, there arose a storm || ~ **y a**, there is, there are.

**île**, *ēl*, *f.* (*géog.*) island, isle || **petite** ~ **inhabitée**, sea-holm.

**îleite**, *ēlīt*, *f.* (*méd.*) ileitis.

**iléographe**, *ilēōgrāf*, *m.* writer, lecturer on the intestines.

**iléon**, *ilēōn*, *m.* (*an.*) ileum.

**iles**, *ēl*, *m. pl.* (*an.*) flanks, sides, lower sides of the abdomen, *pl.* || **os des** ~-s, *m. os* ilium, hip, coxa, haunch-bone.

**ilette**, *ēlēt*, *f.* small island.

**iléus**, *ilēūs*, *m.* (*méd.*) iliac passion.

**ilex**, *ilēks*, *m.* (*bot.*) ilex.

**Iliade**, *ilīād*, *f.* Iliad (epic poem by Homer).



illaque, *illāk*, a. (méd.) iliac || passion ~, f. iliac passion.

ilium, *illūm*, m. (méd.) twisting of the intestines.

illatif, -ve, *illātīf*, a. illative, conclusive. [conclusion.]

illation, *illāsion*, f. illation, illegal, -e, *illāgāl*, a. illegal, unlawful || -ement, ad. illegally, unlawfully.

illégalité, *illāgālītā*, f. illegality, unlawfulness.

illégitime, *illāxhītīm*, a. illegitimate || spurious, unlawful, unjust, illegal || enfant ~, m. illegitimate child, bastard || prétention ~, f. unjust, illegal claim || -ment, ad. illegitimately || unlawfully, illegally.

illégitimité, *illāxhītīmūtā*, f. illegitimacy || unlawfulness.

illettré, -e, *illētrā*, a. illiterate, unlettered.

illibéral, -e, *illībārāl*, a. illiberal || mean || mechanical (of artisans, mechanics) || -ement, ad. illiberally || meanly.

illibéralité, *illībārālītā*, f. illiberality || meanness.

illicite, *illīsīt*, a. illicit, unlawful || -ment, ad. illicitly, unlawfully. [Illicitable.]

illimitable, *illīmītābl*, a. illimité, -e, *illīmītā*, a. illimited, unlimited, unbounded.

illisible, *illīxībl*, a. illegible, unreadable || caractères -s, m. pl. illegible characters, letters || ouvrage ~, m. unreadable work. [logical.]

illogique, *illōxhīk*, a. il-  
luminateur, *illūmīnātēur*, m. illuminator.

illuminatif, -ve, *illūmīnātīf*, a. illuminative.

illumination, *illūmīnāsion*, f. illumination || (fig.) divine light || brillante ~, f. brilliant illumination, lighting-up.

illuminé, -e, *illūmīnā*, a. (fig.) illuminated, enlightened || les -s, m. pl. the Illuminati, pl.

illuminer, *illūmīnā*, v. a. to illuminate, to enlighten.

illuminiisme, *illūmīnīsm*, m. illuminism, doctrine of the Illuminati.

illusion, *illūziōn*, f. illusion, delusion, self-deception || faire ~ à qn., to appear to somebody different from what one actually is || se faire ~, to deceive oneself || se nourrir d'~s, (fig.) to feed on delusions.

illusionner, *illūziōnā*, v. a. to deceive, to delude || s'~, to delude oneself.

illusoire, *illūziōār*, a. illusory, illusive, deceitful, delusive, fal-

lacious || -ment, ad. illusively, fallaciously.

illustration, *illūstrāsion*, f. illustration, illustriousness, celebrity || illumination || explanation.

illustre, *illūstrā*, a. illustrious, renowned, noted, eminent, noble, celebrated.

illustrer, *illūstrā*, v. a. to illustrate || to render illustrious, to make famous || ~ sa famille, to render one's family illustrious || ~ un livre, to illustrate a book || s'~, to acquire celebrity.

illustrissime, *illūstrisīm*, a. most illustrious.

ilutation, *illūtāsion*, f. (méd.) mud-bath || (chim.) lutation.

ilot, *ēlo*, m. small island, islet, holm. [the Spartans.]

ilote, *ilot*, m. helot (slave of Iotisme, *ilōtism*, m. helotism.

ils, *il*, (pl. of il) they.

image, *imāxh*, f. image, likeness, resemblance || representation, description || picture || type || il est l'~ de son père, he is the image of his father.

imager, *imāxhā*, m., -ère, f. image-vender.

imager, *imāxhā*, v. a. to ornament with images || ~ son style, to embellish one's style.

imagerie, *imāxhērē*, f. image-trade || picture-trade.

imaginable, *imāxhīnābl*, a. imaginable.

imaginaire, *imāxhīnēr*, a. imaginary, fancied, visionary || (math.) imaginary, impossible || bonheur ~, m. impossible good-fortune || malade ~, m. imaginary sufferer, sufferer in imagination only.

imaginatif, -ve, *imāxhīnātīf*, a. imaginative, inventive.

imagination, *imāxhīnāsion*, f. imagination, conception, conceit, fancy || thought || -s étranges, pl. strange fancies || ~ vive, lively imagination || se repaître d'~s, to delight in extravagant ideas.

imaginative, *imāxhīnātīv*, f. imaginative faculty || faculty of invention.

imaginer, *imāxhīnā*, v. a. to imagine, to conceive, to contrive || s'~, to imagine, to fancy, to represent to oneself.

iman, *imān*, m. iman (Mahometan priest).

imaret, *imārē*, m. imaret (inn for the poor in Turkey).

imbécile, *imbāsīl*, m. idiot, simpleton, dolt.

imbécile, *imbāsīl*, a. imbecile, foolish, silly, simple || -ment, ad. foolishly, stupidly.

imbécilité, *imbāsīlītā*, f. imbecility, idiocy, stupidity, silliness.

imberbe, *imbērb*, a. beardless. imbibér, *imbībā*, v. a. to imbibe, to imbue || to soak || to steep || s'~, to imbibe, to soak. imbibition, *imbībīsion*, f. imbibition.

s'imbuire, *imbūār*, v. r. to soak || ~ de préjugés, to be imbued with prejudices.

imbrication, *imbrikāsion*, f. imbrication.

imbricée, *imbriśā*, a. f. (tech.) imbricated || (bot.) lapping over || tuile ~, f. concave tile, gutter-tile. [loot.]

imbrim, *imbriīm*, m. (orn.) imbriqué, -e, *imbrikā*, a. imbricate, imbricated.

imbroglio, *imbrolīo*, m. imbroglio, intricacy, perplexity, confusion, muddle.

imbu, -e, *imbū*, a. imbued || être ~ de préjugés, to be imbued with prejudices.

imbuvable, *imbūvābl*, a. undrinkable.

imitable, *īmītābl*, a. imitable.

imitateur, *īmītātēur*, m., -trice, f. imitator.

imitateur, -trice, *īmītātēur*, a. imitative.

imitatif, -ve, *īmītātīf*, a. imitative, mimical.

imitation, *īmītāsion*, f. imitation || bijou en ~, m. imitation jewelry || à l'~ de, in imitation of.

imiter, *īmītā*, v. a. to imitate, to copy, to mimic, to take off || to emulate || ce papier imite le velours, this paper is like, looks like velvet.

immaculé, -e, *īmākkulā*, a. immaculate, spotless.

immanent, -e, *īmānānā*, a. immanent, inherent, lasting.

immangeable, *īmānāxhābl*, a. uneatable.

immanquable, *īmānānkābl*, a. infallible, certain, unfailing || -ment, ad. infallibly, certainly, without fail.

immarcescible, *īmārsēsībl*, a. immarcescible, unfading.

immariable, *īmārāībl*, a. unmarriedable.

immartyrologiser, *īmārtīrōlōxhīzā*, v. a. to insert in the martyrology.

immatérialiser, *īmātūrīā-līzā*, v. a. to immaterialise.

immatérialisme, *īmātūrīā-līsm*, m. immaterialism.

immatérialiste, *īmātūrīā-līst*, m. immaterialist.

immatérialité, *īmātūrīā-lītā*, f. immateriality.

**immatériel**, -le, *immātāriēl*, a. immaterial || **-lement**, ad. immaterially.

**immatriculation**, *immātrikulasīōn*, **immatricule**, *immātrikūl*, f. matriculation, registering.

**immatriculer**, *immātrikūlā*, v. a. to matriculate || **se faire ~**, to get one's name entered.

**immédiat**, -e, *immēdiā*, a. immediate, instant || **cause -e**, f. immediate cause || **grâce -e**, f. instant pardon || **-ement**, ad. immediately, directly, without delay. [*rān*, a. unmindful.]

**\*immémorant**, -e, *immāmō-*  
**immémorial**, -e, *immāmō-*  
**riāl**, a. immemorial || **de temps ~**, from time immemorial || **-ement**, ad. immemorably.

**immense**, *immēns*, a. immense, boundless, unlimited, vast, infinite.

**immensément**, *immānsā-*  
**mān**, ad. immensely, infinitely.

**immensité**, *immānsitā*, f. immensity, infiniteness || **l'~ de ses désirs**, the vastness of his desires.

**immensurable**, *immānsū-*  
**rābl**, a. immensurable.

**immerger**, *immērchā*, v. a. to immerge. [*immers*]

**immergible**, *immērchābl*, a. **immérité**, -e, *immārītā*, a. undeserved, unmerited.

**immersif**, -ve, *immērsīf*, a. by immersion.

**immersion**, *immērsiōn*, f. immersion, plunging || **baptême par ~**, m. baptism by immersion || **point d'~**, m. point of immersion. [*unmethodical*].

**imméthodique**, *immātōdik*, a. **immeuble**, *immēūbl*, m. (*jur.*) estate, real estate, fixture.

**immeuble**, *immēūbl*, a. (*jur.*) real (of estate).

**immigrant**, *immigrān*, m., -e, f. immigrant.

**immigration**, *immigrāsīōn*, f. immigration, establishment of foreigners in a country.

**immigré**, *immigrā*, v. n. to immigrate.

**immimement**, *immīnāmān*, ad. imminently, impendingly.

**imminent**, -e, *immīnān*, a. imminent, impending || **péril ~**, m. imminent peril.

**\*immiscer**, *immīssā*, v. r. to interfere (with), to enter (upon), to intrude oneself, to meddle (with). [*f. immiscibility*].

**immiscibilité**, *immīssibilitā*, **immiscible**, *immīssibl*, a. a. im-

**miscible**, *immīssibl*, a. a. im-

**miscible**, *immīssibl*, a. a. im-

**miséricordieux**, -se, *im-*  
**mīxārīkōrdiēu**, a. unmerciful, merciless. [*mission*].

**immission**, *immīsiōn*, f. **immixtion**, *immīksiōn*, f. blending || unasked, unwarrantable interference, intermeddling || (*jur.*) tacit entering on an inheritance.

**immobile**, *immōbil*, a. immoveable, motionless || **-ment**, ad. immoveably.

**immobilier**, *immōbilitā*, m. (*jur.*) landed property.

**immobilier**, -ère, *immōbilitā*, a. (*jur.*) real (of estate) || **intenter une action -ère**, to bring an action in real estate.

**immobilisation**, *immōbilitā-*  
**siōn**, f. establishment, fixing || (*jur.*) conversion of personal property into real estate.

**immobiliser**, *immōbilitāz*, v. a. to render immovable || (*jur.*) to convert personal property into real estate.

**immobilité**, *immōbilitā*, f. immobility, immoveableness || **~ stoïcienne**, stoic immobility.

**immoderation**, *immōdārā-*  
**siōn**, f. immoderation.

**immodéré**, -e, *immōdārā*, a. immoderate || **excessive** || **chaleur -e**, f. excessive heat || **désir ~**, m. immoderate desire || **-ment**, ad. immoderately, excessively.

**immodeste**, *immōdēst*, a. immodest || indecent, wanton || **-ment**, ad. immodestly || indecently, wantonly.

**immodestie**, *immōdēstē*, f. immodesty || indecency, wantonness.

**immolateur**, *immōlātēur*, m. immolator, sacrificer.

**immolation**, *immōlāsīōn*, f. immolation, sacrificing.

**immoler**, *immōlā*, v. a. to immolate, to sacrifice, to slay || to ridicule || **s'~**, to immolate oneself || to stand ridicule.

**immonde**, *immōnd*, a. impure, unclean || **l'esprit ~**, m. the unclean spirit (in the Bible).

**immondices**, *immōndis*, f. pl. filth, dirt.

**\*immondicité**, *immōndisitā*, f. uncleanness, impurity.

**immoral**, -e, *immōrāl*, a. immoral, dishonest || **-ement**, ad. without morality.

**immoralité**, *immōrālītā*, f. immorality, dishonesty.

**immortaliser**, *immōrtālīzā*, v. a. to immortalise || **s'~**, to immortalise oneself.

**immortalité**, *immōrtālītā*, f. immortality || **aspirer à l'~**, to aspire to imperishable fame.

**Immortel**, *immōrtēl*, m. God.

**immortel**, -le, *immōrtēl*, a. immortal, everlasting, never-dying || **-lement**, ad. immortally.

**immortelle**, *immōrtēl*, f. goddess || (*bot.*) everlasting, American cuedew.

**immortification**, *immōrtīfī-*  
**kāsīōn**, f. immortification.

**immortifié**, -e, *immōrtīfiā*, a. unmortified. [*unmoveable*].

**immouvable**, *immōvābl*, a. **immu**, -e, *immū*, a. unmoved, unshaken, calm.

**immuable**, *immūābl*, a. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable || **-ment**, ad. immutably, unchangeably.

**immunité**, *immūnitā*, f. immunity, privilege || **~ personnelle**, personal, individual immunity. [*unmusical*].

**immusical**, -e, *immūzikāl*, a. **immu(t)abilité**, *immū(t)ābī-*  
**lītā**, f. immutability, unchangeableness, unvariableness.

**impact**, *īnpākt*, m. (*phys.*) connecting point. [*even*].

**impair**, -e, *īnpēr*, a. odd, un-

**impalpabilité**, *īnpālpābīlītā*, f. impalpability. [*impalpable*].

**impalpable**, *īnpālpābl*, a. **impaludation**, *īnpālūdāsīōn*, f. paludal poisoning, marsh-miasma.

**impanation**, *īnpānāsīōn*, f. impanation (in theology).

**impardonnable**, *īnpārdōnābl*, a. unpardonable, irremissible.

**imparfait**, *īnpārfs*, m. (*gr.*) imperfect tense.

**imparfait**, -e, *īnpārfs*, a. imperfect, unfinished, incomplete, defective || **-ement**, ad. imperfectly.

**imparisyllabe**, *īnpārīsīlāb*, a. (*gr.*) imparisyllabic.

**imparité**, *īnpārītā*, f. impartiality, inequality.

**\*impartageable**, *īnpārtāxhābl*, a. indivisible.

**impartial**, -e, *īnpārsīāl*, a. impartial, disinterested || **-ement**, ad. impartially.

**impartialité**, *īnpārsīālītā*, f. impartiality.

**impartibilité**, *īnpārtībīlītā*, f. inseparability, impartiality.

**impartible**, *īnpārtībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

**passible**, *īnpāsībl*, a. im-

passible, impassive, unmoved, undisturbed || **-ment**, ad. impassively, undisturbedly.

**impastation**, *impāstāsīōn*, f. impastation, cement, stucco.

**impatiemment**, *impāsīāmān*, ad. impatiently || anxiously, longingly.

**impatience**, *impāsīāns*, f. impatience, eagerness, restlessness, anxiety || **avoir des -s**, to be in a state of nervous irritation.

**impatient**, *-e*, *impāsīān*, a. impatient || anxious, eager, restless.

**impatiantant**, *-e*, *impāsīāntān*, a. provoking, vexing.

**impatienter**, *impāsīāntān*, v. a. to make impatient, to tire out (one's) patience || to provoke || **s'~**, to lose one's patience, to become impatient, to fret.

**s'impatroniser**, *impātrōnīzā*, v. r. to become master in a family.

**impayable**, *impēyābl*, a. invaluable, inestimable, admirable, worth any money || (*fig.*) extraordinary, funny, inimitable || **cette aventure est ~**, this adventure is worth anything, is splendid.

**impayé**, *-e*, *impēyā*, a. unpaid. **impeccabilité**, *impēkābilitā*, f. **impeccance**, *impēkāns*, f. **impeccability**.

**impeccable**, *impēkābl*, a. impeccable, unsinning.

**imperméabilité**, *impānātrābilitā*, f. **impermeability**, **impermeableness**.

**imperméable**, *impānātrābl*, a. impermeable, impervious || inscrutable, unfathomable || **homme ~**, m. very close man || \* **-ment**, ad. impermeably.

**impénitence**, *impānītāns*, f. **impénitence**, obduracy || **mourir dans l'~**, to die impénitent.

**impénitent**, *-e*, *impānītān*, a. impénitent, obdurate.

**impenné**, *-e*, *impēnā*, a. (*orn.*) without flag-feathers.

**impenses**, *impēns*, f. pl. (*jur.*) expenses for repairs, improvements, etc., pl.

**impératif**, *impārātīf*, m. (*gr.*) imperative mood.

**impératif**, *-ve*, *impārātīf*, a. imperative, absolute || **-vement**, ad. imperatively, in a commanding manner or tone.

**impératoire**, *impārātīwār*, f. (*bot.*) masterwort. [*empress.*]

**impératrice**, *impārātrīs*, f. **impératrice**, *impārātrīn*, f. (*chim.*) **imperatorin** (benzole substance).

**imperceptible**, *impērsēptibl*, a. imperceptible || **-ment**, ad. imperceptibly.

**imperdable**, *impērdābl*, a. that cannot be lost, unlosable (of lawsuits, games) || **épinglé** ~, safety-pin || **procès ~**, m. (*fam.*) action that cannot fail or be lost.

**imperfectibilité**, *impērfēktībilitā*, f. **imperfectibility**.

**imperfectible**, *impērfēktībl*, a. imperfectible.

**imperfection**, *impērfēkšīōn*, f. **imperfection** || **-s**, pl. (*typ.*) waste sheets, pl., waste.

**imperforation**, *impērfōrāsīōn*, f. (*chir.*) **imperforation**.

**imperféré**, *-e*, *impērfōrā*, a. (*chir.*) **imperforated** || **nez ~**, m. imperforate nose.

**impérial**, *-e*, *impārīāl*, a. **imperial** || **-ement**, ad. **imperially**.

**impérialat**, *impārīālā*, m. **imperial dignity**.

**impériale**, *impārīāl*, f. roof, outside of a coach || all-fours (at cards) || **impérial** (beard) || (*bot.*) imperial, melon pompon.

**impérialisme**, *impārīālīsm*, m. **imperialism**. [*imperialist.*]

**impérialiste**, *impārīālīst*, m. **impériaux**, *impārīo*, m. pl. **imperialists** (German troops), pl. || **imperial troops**, pl.

**impérieux**, *-se*, *impārīēū*, a. **imperious**, authoritative || haughty, domineering, supercilious, lordly || **besoin ~**, m. pressing need || **-sement**, ad. imperiously.

\* **impériorité**, *impārīōritā*, f. **imperiousness**.

**impérissabilité**, *impārīsābilitā*, f. **imperishableness**.

**impérissable**, *impārīsābl*, a. **imperishable**, indestructible || **-ment**, ad. **imperishably**.

**impéritie**, *impārīsū*, f. want of experience, ignorance, unskillfulness.

**imperméabilité**, *impērmābilitā*, f. (*phys.*) **impermeability**.

**imperméable**, *impērmābl*, a. (*phys.*) **impermeable**, impervious || **~ à l'air**, air-tight || **~ à l'eau**, waterproof.

**imperméabilité**, *impērmūtābilitā*, f. **impermutability**.

**impermutable**, *impērmūtābl*, a. that is not permutable.

\* **impersévérance**, *impērsāvārāns*, f. **non-perseverance**.

**impersonnalité**, *impērsōnālītā*, f. **impersonality**.

**impersonnel**, *impērsōnēl*, m. (*gr.*) **impersonal verb**.

**impersonnel**, *-le*, *impērsōnēl*, a. (*gr.*) **impersonal** || **-lement**, ad. (*gr.*) **impersonally**.

**impersuasible**, *impērsuāxībl*, a. **unpersuadable**.

**impertinemment**, *impērtīnāmān*, ad. **impertinently**, insolently || nonsensically, sillily || **répondre ~**, to answer impertinently, senselessly.

**impertinence**, *impērtīnāns*, f. **impertinence**, insolence, sauciness || **impertinent remark** || nonsense, silliness || **offensive thing**.

**impertinent**, *impērtīnān*, m. (*fam.*) **saucy person**, **saucebox**, **impertinent person**.

**impertinent**, *-e*, *impērtīnān*, a. **impertinent**, insolent, saucy.

**imperturbabilité**, *impērtūrbābilitā*, f. **imperturbability**, **firmness**, **immoveableness**.

**imperturbable**, *impērtūrbābl*, a. **imperturbable**, **firm**, **unshaken** || **conserver un sérieux ~**, to preserve an **imperturbable gravity** || **-ment**, ad. **steadily**, **firmly**.

**impétigo**, *impātīgo*, m. (*méd.*) **impetigo**, ringworm, moist tetter.

**impétrade**, *impārātrābl*, a. (*jur.*) **impetrate**, obtainable.

**impétrant**, *impārātrān*, m., *-e*, f. (*jur.*) **grantee** || **candidate for a degree**. [*jur.*] **impetration**.

**impétration**, *impārātrāsīōn*, f. **impétrer**, *impārātrā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to **impetrate**, to obtain by entreaty || **~ un bénéfice**, to obtain a **benefice** through a petition.

**impétueux**, *-se*, *impālūēū*, a. **impetuous**, **boisterous**, **vehement**, **violent** || **headlong** || **-sement**, a. **impetuously**, **violently**, **forcibly**.

**impétuosité**, *impālūēūtā*, f. **impetuousity**, **impetuousness**, **vehemence**, **boisterousness**.

**impie**, *impē*, m. & f. **impious man or woman**, **ungodly person**.

**impie**, *impē*, a. **impious**, **ungodly**, **reprobate**, **wicked**.

**impiété**, *impīātā*, f. **impiety**, **ungodliness**, **wickedness**.

**impignoration**, *impīgnōrāsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) **impignoration**, **pledging**.

**impitoyable**, *impītūwāyābl*, a. **merciless**, **unmerciful**, **pitiless**, **merciless**, **unrelenting**, **unsparing** || **-ment**, ad. **unmercifully**, **unrelentingly**, **unpitifully**.

**implacabilité**, *implākābilitā*, f. **implacability**, **implacableness**.

**implacable**, *implākābl*, a. **implacable**, **inexorable** || **-ment**, ad. **implacably**.

**implantation**, *implāntāsīōn*, f. (*an.*, *bot.*) **implantation**.



**implanter**, *īṇplāntā*, v. a. to implant, to plant || s'~, to be planted || to be fixed || ces doctrines se sont implantées dans le pays, (fig.) these doctrines are rooted in the country.  
**implausible**, *īṇploxībl*, a. not plausible.

**impelexe**, *īṇplēks*, a. implex, intricate, complicated.

**implication**, *īṇplīkāśiōn*, f. implication, engaging.

**implicite**, *īṇplīsit*, a. implicit, tacit, implied || volonté ~, f. implied wish || -ment, ad. implicitly, tacitly.

**impliqué**, -e, *īṇplīkā*, a. implied, involved.

**impliquer**, *īṇplīkā*, v. a. to implicate, to involve, to entangle || to imply, to infer.

**implorable**, *īṇplōrābl*, a. implorable. [imploring.

**implorant**, -e, *īṇplōrān*, a. implorateur, *īṇplōrātēur*, m., -trice, f. supplicant, implorer.

**imploration**, *īṇplōrāsiōn*, f. imploration.

**implorer**, *īṇplōrā*, v. a. to implore, to supplicate, to crave, to beg, to entreat, to beseech, to call upon. [plumed.

**implumé**, -e, *īṇplūmā*, a. imploli, -e, *īṇplōl*, a. impolite, uncivil, uncourteous, unmannerly, rude || -ment, ad. impolitely, rudely.

**impolitesse**, *īṇplōlītēs*, f. impoliteness, rudeness, incivility || impolite thing, rude thing || il m'a fait mille -s, he has been guilty of many pieces of rudeness towards me.

**impolitique**, *īṇplōlītīk*, a. impolitic || -ment, ad. in an impolitic manner.

**impondérabilité**, *īṇpōndārābilitā*, f. (phys.) imponderability.

**impondérable**, *īṇpōndārābl*, a. (phys.) imponderable, imponderous.

**impondérables**, *īṇpōndārābl*, m. pl. (phys.) imponderables, pl.

**impondéré**, -e, *īṇpōndārā*, a. (phys.) imponderous.

**impopulaire**, *īṇpōpūlēr*, a. unpopular || -ment, ad. unpopularity. [f. unpopularity.

**impopularité**, *īṇpōpūlārītā*, f. (phys.) impopulous.

**impoposité**, *īṇpōrōxītā*, f. (phys.) impoposity.

**importable**, *īṇpōriābl*, a. (com.) importable.

**\*importamment**, *īṇpōrtāmān*, ad. importantly.

**importance**, *īṇpōrtāns*, f.

importance, consequence, consideration, weight, consequentialness, moment || homme d'~, m. man of consequence || d'~, of consequence, of moment || thoroughly, consequentially, soundly || de la dernière ~, of the greatest, of the highest importance || corriger qn. d'~, to punish one soundly || se donner des airs d'~, to give oneself consequential airs || faire l'homme d'~, to set up for a man of importance.

**important**, *īṇpōrtān*, m. the essential, chief point || consequential man.

**important**, -e, *īṇpōrtān*, a. important, essential, of moment || momentous, weighty, material || peu ~, immaterial.

**importateur**, *īṇpōrtātēur*, m. (com.) importer.

**importation**, *īṇpōrtāsiōn*, f. importation || (com.) import.

**importer**, *īṇpōrtā*, v. a. (com.) to import || to import, to introduce || ~ des termes étrangers dans une langue, to introduce foreign phrases into a language || ~, v. imp. to import, to be of moment, to be of consequence, to concern, to matter, to signify || n'importe! no matter! never mind! || qu'importe? what does it matter? || que m'importe? what matters it to me? || que vous importe? of what consequence is it to you? || il m'importe de la voir, it is important for me to see her, I must see her.

**importun**, *īṇpōrtūn*, m., -e, f. troublesome person, intruder.

**importun**, -e, *īṇpōrtān*, a. importunate, troublesome, obtrusive, tiresome || être ~, to intrude, to be troublesome.

**importunément**, *īṇpōrtūnāmān*, ad. importunately, obtrusively.

**importuner**, *īṇpōrtūnā*, v. a. to importune, to annoy, to pester, to incommode, to trouble, to plague || to dun.

**importunité**, *īṇpōrtūnitā*, f. importunity. [able.

**imposable**, *īṇpōxābl*, a. tax-imposant, -e, *īṇpōxān*, a. imposing, striking, commanding, stately.

**imposer**, *īṇpōxā*, v. a. to impose hands (on one) in confirmation or ordination || to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe || to tax, to lay duties (on) || to impute, to charge || to lay (on) || to force (upon) || (typ.) to impose, to make up, to click || ~ les mains, to ordain a priest ||

~ un nom, to give a name (to) || ~ silence, to order silence || ~ un tribut, to levy a tribute || ~, v. n. to awe, to overawe, to keep in awe || en ~, to lie, to tell an untruth || en ~ à qn., to impose upon one || sa mine impose, his looks impose on people || sa présence m'impose, his presence awes me, inspires me with respect, fear || s'~, to be obtrusive, to obtrude, to impose (a tax) upon oneself. **imposeur**, *īṇpōxēur*, m. (typ.) imposer, maker-up, clicker.

**imposition**, *īṇpōxiōn*, f. imposition, tax || assessment || impost || (typ.) imposing, putting in pages, clicking, making-up || ~ des mains, laying on of hands || ~ d'une peine, infliction of a punishment.

**impossibilité**, *īṇpōsibilitā*, f. impossibility || être de toute ~, to be utterly impossible.

**impossible**, *īṇpōsibl*, m. impossibility || a great deal || par ~, supposing an impossibility || tenter l'~, to attempt the impossible || à l'~ nul n'est tenu, there is no doing impossibilities, there is no flying without wings.

**impossible**, *īṇpōsibl*, a. impossible || -ment, ad. impossibility.

**imposte**, *īṇpōst*, f. (arch.) impost, impost-moulding.

**imposteur**, *īṇpōstēur*, m. impostor.

**imposteur**, *īṇpōstēur*, a. deceitful || oracles -s, m. pl. juggling oracles.

**imposture**, *īṇpōstur*, f. imposture, cheat.

**impôt**, *īṇpo*, m. impost, tax, duty, toll || lever un ~, to levy a tax.

**impotence**, *īṇpōtāns*, f. (méd.) impotency || infirmity, weakness.

**impotent**, -e, *īṇpōtān*, a. (méd.) impotent, infirm, weak.

**impraticabilité**, *īṇprātīkābilitā*, f. impracticability, impracticableness.

**impraticable**, *īṇprātīkābl*, a. impracticable, unfeasible, impossible || unsoctable, unmanageable, untractable || uninhabitable || impassable (of roads) || homme ~, m. impracticable, unmanageable fellow || route ~, f. impracticable road.

**impratiqué**, -e, *īṇprātīkā*, a. unfrequented, trackless (of roads). [imprecation, curse.

**imprécation**, *īṇprākāsiōn*, f. imprécatoire, *īṇprākāwār*, a. imprecatory.

imprécaution, *inprākosiōn*, f. improvidence.

\*imprécautionné, -e, *inprākosiōnā*, a. incautious, improvident.

imprégnable, *inprāgnābl*, a. that can be impregnated.

impregnation, *inprāgnasiōn*, f. impregnation, fecundation, saturation.

impregner, *inprāgnā*, v. a. to impregnate, to fecundify || être imprégné de préjugés, to have one's mind instilled with prejudices || s'~, to be or to become impregnated.

\*impréjudiciable, *inprāxhūdistābl*, a. impartial.

\*imprémédité, -e, *inprāmādītā*, a. unpremeditated.

imprenable, *inprénābl*, a. impregnable, not to be taken.

\*impréparation, *inprāpārasiōn*, f. im preparation.

impresario, *inprēsārīo*, m. impresario.

imprescriptibilité, *inprēskriptibilitā*, f. (jur.) imprescriptibility.

imprescriptible, *inprēskriptibl*, a. (jur.) imprescriptible.

impreſse, *inprēs*, a. intentional. [impressive.

impressif, -ve, *inprēsif*, a. impression, *inprēsīōn*, f. im-

pression || impress, print || printing || edition || (point.) priming || -s de l'âme, pl. impressions of the mind.

impressionnabilité, *inprēsīōnabilitā*, f. impressionability.

impressionnable, *inprēsīōnābl*, a. impressionable, sensitive || impressive.

impressionner, *inprēsīōnā*, v. a. to impress, to make an impression (on), to move.

impressionnisme, *inprēsīōnism*, m. impressionism.

impressionniste, *inprēsīōnist*, m. impressionist.

imprévenu, -e, *inprāvenū*, a. unwarned.

imprévision, *inprāvīsiōn*, f. want of foresight, improvidence.

\*imprévoyable, *inprāvōyābl*, a. not to be foreseen.

imprévoyance, *inprāvōyāns*, f. improvidence, want of foresight.

imprévoyant, -e, *inprāvōyān*, a. improvident, wanting in foresight.

imprévu, -e, *inprāvū*, a. unforeseen, unexpected, unlooked for, unthought of.

imprimable, *inprimābl*, a. fit to be printed, printable.

imprimé, *inprimā*, m. printed book, printed paper, anything in print.

imprimer, *inprimā*, v. a. to impress, to imprint, to stamp, to print || (point.) to prime || to implant, to instil || ~ du mouvement, to give motion || une belle action imprime le respect, (fig.) a good action compels respect || se faire ~, to appear in print.

imprimerie, *inprimrē*, f. printing || printing-office, typography || ~ en taille-douce, copperplate printing || ~ portable, portable printing-press, with the necessary adjuncts for printing on a small scale.

imprimeur, *inprimeūr*, m. printer || pressman || -en taille-douce, copperplate printer || ~ lithographe, lithographic printer.

imprimure, *inprimur*, f. (point.) priming, ground.

improbabilité, *inprōbābilitā*, f. improbability, unlikelihood.

improbable, *inprōbābl*, a. improbable, unlikely || -ment, ad. improbably.

improbateur, *inprōbātūr*, m. censurer, reprover.

improbateur, -trice, *inprōbātūr*, a. disapproving, disapprobatory || geste ~, m. gesture of disapprobation.

improbation, *inprōbasiōn*, f. disapprobation, disapproval, dislike || murmure d~, m. murmur of disapprobation, disapproval. [wicked.

improbe, *inprōb*, a. dishonest, improbité, *inprōbitā*, f. improbity, dishonesty, wickedness, depravity, impiety.

improductibilité, *inprōdūktibilitā*, f. improductibility.

improductible, *inprōdūktibl*, a. improductible.

improductif, -ve, *inprōdūktif*, a. improductive || -vement, ad. improductively.

improfitable, *inprōfītābl*, a. unprofitable.

\*improlifque, *inprōlifik*, a. unprolific, unproductive.

impromptu, *inprōmptū*, m. impromptu.

impromptu, *inprōmptū*, a. impromptu, extemporary.

impropice, *inprōpis*, a. unpropitious.

impropre, *inprōpr*, a. improper, incongruous || il faut éviter les termes ~s, improper terms should be avoided.

\*impropreté, *inprōprētā*, f. uncleanness.

impropriation, *inprōpriāsiōn*, f. (jur.) impropriation.

impropriété, *inprōpriētā*, f. impropriety (of language) || ~ d'une expression, impropriety of an expression.

\*improspère, *inprōspēr*, a. unprosperous.

\*improspérité, *inprōspērītā*, f. unprosperousness.

improvable, *inprōvābl*, a. improvable. [disapprove.

improver, *inprōvā*, v. a. to improvise, *inprōvixā-tūr*, m., -trice, f. improviser, extemporiser || improvisatrix.

improvisation, *inprōvixāsiōn*, f. improvisation, extempore speaking || (mus.) voluntary.

improviser, *inprōvixā*, v. a. to improvise, to extemporise, to make extempore.

improviste, *inprōvist*; à l'~, ad. unawares, on a sudden || prendre à l'~, to catch napping.

imprudement, *inprūdēmān*, ad. imprudently, indiscreetly, unadvisedly, unwarily.

imprudence, *inprūdāns*, f. imprudence, unadvisedness || imprudent act or thing.

imprudent, *inprūdān*, m. foolhardy person.

imprudent, -e, *inprūdān*, a. imprudent, unadvised, unwise, heedless.

impubère, *inpubēr*, a. impubescent, in a state of impuberty. [a. (bot.) hairless.

impubescent, -e, *inpubēssān*, ad. impudently, saucily.

impudence, *inpidāns*, f. impudence, shamelessness || impudent thing, impudent conduct, piece of impudence, audaciousness. [brazen-face.

impudent, *inpidān*, m. impudent, -e, *inpidān*, a. impudent, shameless, brazen-faced, saucy.

impudeur, *inpidēūr*, f. immodesty, wantonness.

impudicité, *inpidisītā*, f. impudicity, unchasteness, wantonness, lewdness || lewd act.

impudique, *inpidik*, a. unchaste, lewd, immodest, lascivious, impure || -ment, ad. unchastely, lewdly, lustfully.

impugner, *inpūgnā*, v. a. to impugn, to attack.

impuissance, *inpūisāns*, f. impotency, inability, incapacity, powerlessness.

impuissant, -e, *inpūisān*, a. impotent, powerless, inefficacious, insufficient, weak || co-

lère -e, f. impotent rage.

**impulsif**, -e, *inpūlsif*, a. impulsive, impellent.

**impulsion**, *inpūlsion*, f. impulsion, impulse || impetus || suggestion. [a. unpulverised.]

**impulvérisé**, -s, *inpūlvārīzā*, **impunément**, *inpūnāmān*, ad. with impunity.

**impuni**, -e, *inpūnī*, a. unpunished || laisser un affront ~, to put up with an affront.

**impunité**, *inpūnitā*, f. impunity.

**impur**, -e, *inpur*, a. impure, unclean, filthy, foul || (fig.) unchaste, immodest, impure || -ement, ad. impurely, immodestly.

**impureté**, *inpūrtā*, f. impurity, uncleanness || (fig.) unchasteness, immodesty.

**imputabilité**, *inpūtābilitā*, f. imputableness.

**imputable**, *inpūtābl*, a. imputable, attributable || to be deducted || cette faute ne lui est pas ~, this fault cannot be imputed to him.

**imputation**, *inpūtāsion*, f. imputation, charge, reproach || deduction.

**imputer**, *inpūtā*, v. a. to impute, to ascribe (to), to attribute, to charge (with), to lay to (one's) charge || to deduct || s'~, to be attributed || to attribute to oneself.

**imputescibilité**, *inpūtēssibilitā*, f. non-liability to putrefaction. [a. imputrescible.]

**imputrescible**, *inpūtēssibl*, **inabondance**, *inābōndāns*, f. scarcity, want of abundance.

**inabordable**, *inābōrdābl*, a. inaccessible, unapproachable || **personne** ~, f. unapproachable person.

**inabordé**, -e, *inābōrdā*, a. unvisited, unapproached.

**inabrité**, *inābrītā*, a. unsheltered, open.

**inabrogeable**, *inābrōxhābl*, a. (jur.) unappealable.

**inabstinence**, *inābstīnāns*, f. intemperance. [unacceptable.]

**inacceptable**, *ināksēptābl*, a. **inaccessibilité**, *ināksēsibilitā*, f. inaccessibility.

**inaccessible**, *ināksēsibl*, a. inaccessible, unapproachable.

**inaccommodable**, *inākōmōdābl*, a. irreconcilable, that cannot be made up.

**inaccomplissement**, *inākōmplīsmān*, m. unaccomplishment. [want of concord.]

\***inaccord**, *inākōr*, m. (gr.) **inaccordable**, *inākōrdābl*, a. ungratable || (mus.) untunable.

**inaccostable**, *inākōstābl*, a. inaccessible, unsociable.

**inaccoutumé**, -e, *inākōōtīmā*, a. unaccustomed, unusual.

**inachevé**, -e, *ināshvā*, a. unachieved, unfinished || incomplete, uncompleted.

**inactif**, -ve, *ināktif*, a. inactive || sluggish, inert || -vement, ad. inactively.

**inaction**, *ināksion*, f. inaction, inactivity, idleness.

**inactivité**, *ināktivitā*, f. inactivity.

**inadéquat**, -e, *inādākwā*, a. inadequate, incomplete.

**inadhérent**, -e, *inādārēn*, a. not adherent.

**inadmissibilité**, *inādmisibilitā*, f. inadmissibility.

**inadmissible**, *inādmisibl*, a. inadmissible, unreceivable.

**inadmission**, *inādmīsion*, f. non-admission.

**inadouci**, -e, *inādōōsi*, a. unsoftened, unmitigated.

**inadvertance**, *inādvērtāns*, f. inadvertency, inadvertence, thoughtlessness, oversight.

**inaffecté**, -e, *ināfēktā*, a. unaffected.

**inaliénabilité**, *inālīanābilitā*, f. inalienableness.

**inaliénable**, *inālīanābl*, a. inalienable. [alienated.]

**inaliéné**, -e, *inālīanā*, a. unalienable, **inaliāble**, *inālīābl*, a. incompatible || that cannot be alloyed (of metals) || **intérêts** -s, m. pl. incompatible interests.

**inaltérabilité**, *ināltārābilitā*, f. inalterability, unchangeableness.

**inaltérable**, *ināltārābl*, a. unalterable, unchangeable, invariable || **bonheur** ~, m. invariable good-fortune.

**inamical**, -e, *ināmīkāl*, a. unfriendly || -ement, ad. in an unfriendly manner.

**inamissibilité**, *ināmīsibilitā*, f. inamissibility.

**inamissible**, *ināmīsibl*, a. inamissible.

**inamovibilité**, *ināmōvībilitā*, f. irremovability.

**inamovible**, *ināmōvībl*, a. irremovable.

\***inamusable**, *ināmūxābl*, a. that cannot be amused.

**inanimation**, *inānīmāsion*, f. want of animation.

**inanimé**, -e, *inānīmā*, a. inanimate, lifeless || **marché** ~, m. dull market || **personne** -e, f. inanimate person.

**inanimé**, *inānīmā*, f. inanity, nothingness.

**inanition**, *inānīsion*, f. in-

anition || mourir d'~, to die of starvation, to starve to death.

**inapaisé**, -e, *ināpēxā*, a. unappeased.

**inapercevable**, *ināpērsēvābl*, a. imperceptible, unperceivable, not noticeable.

**inaperçu**, -e, *ināpērsū*, a. unperceived, unobserved || il a passé ~, he passed unobserved.

**inappétence**, *ināpātāns*, f. (méd.) inappetency, want of appetite.

**inapplicabilité**, *ināplīkābilitā*, f. inapplicability.

**inapplicable**, *ināplīkābl*, a. inapplicable.

**inapplication**, *ināplīkāsiōn*, f. inapplication, thoughtlessness, heedlessness.

**inappréhensible**, *ināpāhēnsibl*, a. unintelligible.

**inapprêté**, -e, *ināprētā*, a. undressed, unprepared.

**inapprivoisable**, *ināpřivōxābl*, a. untameable.

**inapprivoisé**, -se, *ināpřivōxā*, a. untamed.

**inapprouvé**, -e, *ināpřōvā*, a. unapproved.

**inapte**, *ināpt*, a. inapt, unfit.

**inaptitude**, *ināptitūd*, f. inaptness, unfitness, inaptitude.

**inarticulé**, -e, *inārtīkūlā*, a. inarticulate, not distinct.

\***inartificiel**, -le, *inārtīfīsiēl*, a. artless, natural, not artificial.

**inasservement**, -e, *ināsēr-mānā*, a. unsworn.

**inasservi**, -e, *ināsērvi*, a. unmastered, unconquered.

**inassimilable**, *ināsīmīlābl*, a. unassimilable.

**inassorti**, -e, *ināsōrtī*, a. ill-assorted. [sleepless.]

**inassoupi**, -e, *ināsōopi*, a. inassouvi, -e, *ināsōōvi*, a. unsatiated.

**inattaquable**, *inātākūbl*, a. unassailable || unimpeachable.

**inattendu**, -e, *inātāndū*, a. unexpected, unforeseen, un-

hoped for.

**inattentif**, -ve, *inātāntif*, a. inattentive, careless, unmindful.

**inattention**, *inātānsiōn*, f. inattention, carelessness, heed-

lessness.

**inaugural**, -e, *inogūrāl*, a. inaugural || discours ~, m. inaugural address.



inauguration, *inogüräsiön*, f. inauguration, dedication.

inaugurer, *inogürä*, v. a. to inaugurate.

inauration, *inoräsiön*, f. in-auration, gilding (of pills).

inautorisé, -e, *inölörizä*, a. unauthorised.

inavouable, *inävööäbl*, a. un-  
inavoué, -e, *inävööä*, a. un-  
avowed.

inca, *inkä*, m. Inca (title of the ancient sovereigns of Peru).

incalculable, *inkälkäläbl*, a. (chim.) uncalculable.

incalculable || -ment, ad. incalculably.

incalommiable, *inkälömmiäbl*, a. that cannot be calumniated.

incamération, *inkämäräsiön*, f. incamation.

incamérer, *inkämärä*, v. a. to incamorate, to unite lands to (the Pope's) domains.

incandescence, *inkändēs-säñ*, f. (phys.) incandescence || lumière par ~, f. (él.) incandescent light.

incandescent, -e, *inkändēs-sän*, a. (phys.) incandescent.

incane, *inkän*, a. white by pubescence.

incanescent, -e, *inkänēssän*, incantation, *inkäntäsiön*, f. incantation, spell, enchantment.

incapable, *inkäpäbl*, a. incapable, unable, unfit, incompetent || rendre ~, to incapacitate.

incapacité, *inkäpäsitä*, f. incapacity, incapability, inability, disqualification, unfitness, inaptness, disability.

incarcération, *inkärsäräsiön*, f. incarceration, imprisonment.

incarcérer, *inkärsärä*, v. a. to incarcerate, to imprison.

incarnadin, *inkärnädin*, m. carnation-colour.

incarnadin, -e, *inkärnädin*, a. carnation-coloured, flesh-coloured.

incarnat, *inkärnä*, m. carnation || carnation-colour || l'~ de ses joues, (fig.) the roses on her cheeks.

incarnat, -e, *inkärnä*, a. carnation-coloured, flesh-coloured.

incarnatif, -ve, *inkärnätf*, incarnation, *inkärnäsiön*, f. incarnation || le mystère de l'Incarnation, the mystery of the Incarnation.

incarné, -e, *inkärnä*, a. incarnate || c'est un diable ~,

he is a devil incarnate || ongle ~, m. in-growing nail.

s'incarner, *inkärnä*, v. r. to become incarnate, to take flesh, to assume human nature.

incartade, *inkärtäd*, f. thoughtless insult || prank, folly || faire des ~s, to play pranks.

incendiaire, *insändiär*, m. & incendiaire, *insändiär*, a. incendiary || discours ~, m. (fig.) incendiary, inflammatory speech.

incendie, *insändē*, m. great fire, conflagration || ~ par malveillance, arson, incendiarism || appareil de sauvetage pour les ~s, m. fire-escape || arrêter un ~, to get a fire under.

incendie, *insändä*, m., -e, f. sufferer by fire.

incendier, *insändiä*, v. a. to burn, to burn down || to set fire (to) || ses doctrines incendiaires, (fig.) his doctrines set the country on fire.

incération, *insäräsiön*, f. inceration, rendering waxy.

incérimonieux, -se, *insärämönēü*, a. unceremonious || -sement, ad. unceremoniously, without ceremony.

incertain, *insertiän*, m. uncertainty || quitter le certain pour l'~, to give up, quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

incertain, -e, *insertiän*, a. uncertain, questionable, doubtful || unsettled, undetermined, unsteady.

incertitude, *insertiäd*, f. uncertainty, incertitude, doubt, dubiousness || fickleness, unsettledness.

incessamment, *insēsämän*, ad. incessantly || directly, immediately || continually.

incessant, -e, *insēsän*, a. incessant, continuous.

incessible, *insēsibl*, a. (jur.) inalienable.

inceste, *insäst*, m. incest.

inceste, *insäst*, m. & f. incestuous person.

inceste, *insäst*, a. incestuous.

incestueux, *insästüü*, m., -se, f. incestuous person.

incestueux, -se, *insästüü*, incestuous || -sement, ad. incestuously, by incest.

\*incharitable, *inshäriläbl*, a. uncharitable || -ment, ad. uncharitably.

inchoatif, *inköätif*, m. (gr.) inchoative verb.

inchoatif, -ve, *inköätif*, a. (gr.) inchoative, inceptive.

incidemment, *insidämän*, ad.

incidentally, occasionally, incidentally.

incidence, *insidäns*, f. incidence, incidency, hap, casualty.

incident, *insidän*, m. incident, event, occurrence || (jur.) difficulty.

incident, -e, *insidän*, a. incidental, casual.

incidentaire, *insidäniär*, m. caviller, chicaner, pettifogger.

inciter, *insidärlä*, v. n. to incite || to start difficulties || (jur.) to raise incidents.

incinération, *insinärsiön*, f. incineration || cremation.

incinérer, *insinärlä*, v. a. to incinerate || to cremate.

incirconcis, *insirkönsi*, m. pl. the Gentiles, pl.

incirconcis, -e, *insirkönsi*, a. uncircumcised || obdurate.

incircconcision, *insirkönsi-siön*, f. uncircumcision, obduracy.

incise, *insēx*, f. (gr.) incidental, parenthetic clause.

incisé, -e, *insixä*, a. (bot.) incised, gashed, notched.

inciser, *insixä*, v. a. to incise, to make an incision || (hort.) to tap.

incisif, -ve, *insixif*, a. (an., méd.) incisive, incisory || dents -ves, f. pl. (an.) incisors, pl.

incision, *insixiön*, f. incision, cut.

incitabilité, *insitälilä*, f. irritability || ranimer l'~, to revivify the excitability (of a person or animal).

incitable, *insitälilä*, a. easily excited, irritable.

incitant, *insitän*, m. (méd.) excitant, stimulant.

incitant, -e, *insitän*, a. (méd.) inciting, stimulating.

incitateur, *insitäläur*, m., -trice, f. inciter.

incitatif, -ve, *insitälif*, a. incitation, *insitäsion*, f. incitement, incentive, instigation, inducement || (méd.) stimulus.

inciter, *insitälä*, v. a. to incite, to excite, to entice, to spur on, to instigate, to animate || ~ les peuples à la révolte, to incite peoples to revolt.

incivil, -ve, *insivil*, a. uncivil, unmannerly, impolite, rude || -ement, ad. uncivilly, impolitely.

incivilisé, -e, *insivilixä*, a. uncivilised, coarse.

incivilité, -e, *insivililä*, f. incivility, discourtesy, rudeness.

**incivique**, *inšivik*, a. unpatriotic.

**incivism**, *inšivism*, m. incivism, want of patriotism.

**inclemence**, *inšlāmāns*, f. inclemency, severity, roughness, sharpness || des saisons, rigour of the seasons.

**inclement**, -e, *inšlāmān*, a. inclement, severe || ciel ~, m. inclement weather.

**inclinaison**, *inšlīnēšon*, f. inclination || (mar.) heeling.

**inclinant**, -e, *inšlīnān*, a. inclined.

**inclination**, *inšlīnāšion*, f. inclination; proneness, liking, affection, attachment || inclination, bow || stooping, bias || mariage d'~, m. love-match.

**incliné**, -e, *inšlīnā*, a. inclined || prone || depressed || (mar.) raking (of masts) || tige -e, f. sloping trunk || tête -e, f. bowed head.

**incliner**, *inšlīnā*, v. a. to incline, to slope || to stoop || to bow || to bend || ~, v. n. to lean, to bend (towards), to incline || to be disposed (to) || s'~, to incline, to bow, to stoop || (géol.) to dip. [enclose]

**inclure**, *inšlur*, v. a. irr. to include, -e, *inšlū*, a. enclosed || ci-~, herein enclosed || la lettre ci-~, the enclosed letter. [letter]

**incluse**, *inšlux*, f. included

**inclusif**, -ve, *inšlūzif*, a. inclusive, enclosing || -vement, ad. inclusively. [clusion]

**inclusion**, *inšlūšion*, f. inclusion

**incoercibilité**, *inškoērsibīlītā*, f. incapableness of being coerced || incapableness of being reduced to a liquid by pressure.

**incoercible**, *inškoērsibīl*, a. incoercible.

**incognito**, *inškōgnito*, m. incognito, incog. || garder l'~, to preserve one's incognito.

**incognito**, *inškōgnito*, ad. incognito. [incoherence]

**incohérence**, *inškoārāns*, f. incoherent, -e, *inškoārān*, a. incoherent || idées -es, f. pl. (fig.) unconnected ideas.

**incolor**, *inškolōr*, a. colourless || style ~, m. (fig.) colourless, lustreless style.

**incumbant**, -e, *inškōnbān*, a. (bot.) incumbent.

**incomber**, *inškōnbā*, v. n. to be incumbent (on one), to be a duty || ce devoir lui incombe, this is a duty incumbent on him.

**incombustibilité**, *inškōnbūšibīlītā*, f. incombustibility.

**incombustible**, *inškōnbūšibīl*, a. incombustible.

**incommensurabilité**, *inškōmānsūrābīlītā*, f. incommensurability.

**incommensurable**, *inškōmānsūrābl*, a. incommensurable.

**incommensurables**, *inškōmānsūrābl*, f. pl. (math.) irrational roots, pl.

**incommerçable**, *inškōmēr-sābl*, a. unsaleable.

**incommodant**, -e, *inškōmōdān*, a. incommoding.

**incommode**, *inškōmōd*, a. incommodious, inconvenient, importunate, troublesome, pestering.

**incommodé**, -e, *inškōmōdā*, a. sick, poor, indisposed, unwell || (mar.) distressed, in distress (of ships) || -ment, ad. incommodiously, inconveniently, not at ease.

**incommoder**, *inškōmōdā*, v. a. to incommode, to annoy, to disturb, to trouble || s'~, to inconvenience oneself.

**incommodité**, *inškōmōdītā*, f. inconvenience, incommodiousness, ailment, indisposition || (mar.) distress (of a ship) || signal d'~, m. signal of distress, signal for help, for assistance.

**incommuabilité**, *inškōmūābīlītā*, f. incommutability, incommutableness.

**incommuable**, *inškōmūābl*, a. incommutable, unchangeable.

**incommunément**, *inškōmūnāmān*, ad. uncommonly.

**incommunicabilité**, *inškōmūnikābīlītā*, f. incommunicability.

**incommunicable**, *inškōmūnikābl*, a. incommunicable.

**incommutabilité**, *inškōmūtābīlītā*, f. (jur.) incommutability.

**incommutable**, *inškōmūtābl*, a. (jur.) incommutable || -ment, ad. (jur.) incommutably.

**incomparabilité**, *inškōnpārābīlītā*, f. incomparableness.

**incomparable**, *inškōnpārābl*, a. incomparable, matchless, unequalled, peerless || -ment, ad. incomparably.

**incompatibilité**, *inškōnpātībīlītā*, f. incompatibility, inconsistency || il y a ~ d'humeur, there is incompatibility of temper.

**incompatible**, *inškōnpātībl*, a. incompatible, inconsistent (with) || -ment, ad. incompatibly.

**incompensable**, *inškōnpān-sābl*, a. uncompensable.

**incompétamment**, *inškōnpātāmān*, ad. incompetently.

**incompétence**, *inškōnpātāns*, f. incompetence, incompetency.

**incompétent**, -e, *inškōnpātān*, a. incompetent.

**\*incomplaisance**, *inškōnplēxāns*, f. want of complaisance, unkindness.

**\*incomplaisant**, -e, *inškōnplēxān*, a. unkind, disobliging, uncomplaisant.

**incomplet**, -ète, *inškōnplē*, a. incomplete, unfinished, imperfect || -ètement, ad. incompletely, imperfectly.

**incomplexe**, *inškōnplēks*, a. incomplex, simple.

**incompréhensibilité**, *inškōnpṛānsibīlītā*, f. incomprehensibility, incomprehensibility || unintelligibility || inscrutableness.

**incompréhensible**, *inškōnpṛānsibīl*, a. incomprehensible, unintelligible || inscrutable || strange || -ment, ad. incomprehensibly.

**incompressibilité**, *inškōnpṛēstibīlītā*, f. (phys.) incompressibility.

**incompressible**, *inškōnpṛēstībl*, a. (phys.) incompressible.

**incompris**, -e, *inškōnpṛī*, a. not understood || génie, poète ~, m. (ironically) unappreciated genius, poet.

**inconcevable**, *inškōnsēvābl*, a. inconceivable || wonderful, strange || -ment, ad. inconceivably.

**inconciliable**, *inškōnsīlīābl*, a. irreconcilable || -ment, ad. irreconcilably.

**inconduite**, *inškōndūit*, f. misconduct, ill-behaviour.

**\*inconfiance**, *inškōnfīāns*, f. distrust, want of confidence.

**\*inconfiant**, -e, *inškōnfīān*, a. distrustful.

**incongelable**, *inškōnšhlābl*, a. (phys.) incongealable.

**incongru**, -e, *inškōngṛū*, a. (gr.) incongruous || (fig.) unfit, indecorous, unseemly || demande -e, f. incongruous, unsuitable demand || phrase -e, f. incongruous phrase, phrase contrary to the rules of syntax.

**incongruité**, *inškōngṛūitā*, f. incongruity || impropriety, unseemliness || gross indecency.

**incongruement**, *inškōngṛūmān*, ad. incongruously || improperly, indecorously, unfitly.

**\*inconnaisance**, *inškōnē-sāns*, f. ignorance.

**inconnexe**, *inškōnēks*, a. unconnected.

**inconnexion**, *inškōnēksion*, f.

want of connection || loose, disjointed state.

**inconnu**, *inikōni*, m., -e, f. unknown person, stranger.

**inconnu**, -e, *inikōni*, a. unknown. [unknown quantity.]

**inconnue**, *inikōni*, f. (math.) unknown.

**inconquis**, -e, *inikōni*, a. unconquered.

**inconscience**, *inikōnsiāns*, f. unconsciousness.

**\*inconscient**, -e, *inikōnsiān*, a. unconscious.

**inconséquent**, *inikōnsā-kāmān*, ad. inconsequently, inconsistently.

**inconséquence**, *inikōnsākāns*, f. inconsistency, contradiction, inconsequence.

**inconséquent**, -e, *inikōnsā-kān*, a. inconsistent, inconsequent || être bien ~, to be very forgetful of propriety, careless.

**inconsidération**, *inikōnsidā-rāsiōn*, f. inconsiderateness, rashness.

**inconsidéré**, -e, *inikōnsidārā*, a. inconsiderate, thoughtless, incautious, rash || -ment, ad. inconsiderately, rashly, thoughtlessly.

**inconsistance**, *inikōnsistāns*, f. inconsistency, desulteriness.

**inconsistent**, -e, *inikōnsistān*, a. inconsistent, desulterious.

**inconsolable**, *inikōnsolābl*, a. inconsolable, disconsolate || -ment, ad. inconsolably, disconsolately.

**inconsolé**, -e, *inikōnsolā*, a. unconsolated || veuve -e, f. disconsolate widow, widow who has not married again.

**inconstamment**, *inikōnstāmān*, ad. inconstantly, unsteadily.

**inconstance**, *inikōnstāns*, f. inconstancy, fickleness, unsteadiness, waveringness || changeableness, uncertainty.

**inconstant**, -e, *inikōnstān*, a. inconstant, fickle, wavering || unsettled, unsteady, variable.

**institutionnalité**, *inikōnstitūsionālītā*, f. quality of being unconstitutional.

**institutionnel**, -le, *inikōnstitūsionēl*, a. unconstitutional || -lement, ad. at variance with the constitution.

**incontestabilité**, *inikōntēstābilitā*, f. incontestability.

**incontestable**, *inikōntēstābl*, a. incontestable, indisputable, unquestionable || -ment, ad. incontestably, unquestionably.

**incontesté**, -e, *inikōntēstā*, a.

uncontested, uncontradicted || uncontended for.

**incontinement**, *inikōntināmān*, ad. incontinently || unchastely. [incontinency.]

**incontinence**, *inikōntināns*, f. incontinent, -e, *inikōntinān*, a. incontinent || unchaste.

**incontinent**, *inikōntinān*, ad. immediately, at once || presently.

**\*incontradiction**, *inikōntrādiksiōn*, f. absence of contradiction, agreement.

**incontrôlable**, *inikōntrolābl*, a. uncontrollable.

**incontrôlé**, -e, *inikōntrolā*, a. uncontrolled.

**incontroversable**, *inikōntrōversābl*, a. incontrovertible.

**inconvaincu**, -e, *inikōnvīnikū*, a. unconvinced.

**inconvenable**, *inikōnvābl*, a. unbecoming, unsuitable, indecorous || -ment, ad. unbecomingly.

**inconvenance**, *inikōnvāns*, f. impropriety, unbecomingness, indecorousness, indecorum, unseemliness || quelle ~! how improper!

**inconvenant**, -e, *inikōnvān*, a. improper, unbecoming, unseemly || discours ~, m. improper, unseemly speech.

**inconvenient**, *inikōnvāniān*, m. inconvenience, inconveniency || je ne vois pas d'~ à cela, I have no objection to that.

**inconvertible**, *inikōnvērtibl*, a. unconvertible || titre ~, m. unconvertible deed.

**\*inconviction**, *inikōnvīksiōn*, f. want of proof.

**incoordination**, *inikōvōrdināsiōn*, f. absence of co-ordination.

**incorporalité**, *inikōrpōrālītā*, f. incorporality, immaterialness. [siōn, f. incorporation.]

**incorporation**, *inikōrpōrā-incorporéité*, *inikōrpōrālītā*, f. incorporality.

**incorporel**, -le, *inikōrpōrēl*, a. incorporeal, incorporeal, spiritual, immaterial.

**incorporer**, *inikōrpōrā*, v. a. to incorporate, to embody, to unite || ~ qn. dans une société, to receive one into a society || ~ des rails, (o. d. f.) to put, lay rails || les vaincus furent incorporés aux vainqueurs, the vanquished became merged in the victors || s'~, to incorporate, to embody || le vice s'incorpore à l'homme, vice is embodied in man.

**incorrect**, -e, *inikōrēkt*, a. incorrect, inaccurate || -ement, ad. incorrectly.

**incorection**, *inikōrēksiōn*, f. incorrectness, inaccuracy || ~ du style, inaccuracy of style.

**incorrigibilité**, *inikōrixihibilitā*, f. incorrigibility, incorrigibility.

**incorrigible**, *inikōrixihibl*, a. incorrigible, irreclaimable || -ment, ad. incorrigibly.

**\*incorrompu**, -e, *inikōrōmpū*, a. incorrupt, pure.

**incorruptibilité**, *inikōriuptibilitā*, f. incorruptibility, incorruptibility, integrity.

**incorruptible**, *inikōriuptibl*, a. incorruptible, incorrupt.

**incorruption**, *inikōriupsiōn*, f. (phys.) incorruption, incorruptness || ~ d'une pierre, incorruptibility of a stone.

**incourbé**, -e, *inikōorbā*, a. (bot.) unent.

**incrassant**, -e, *inikrāsān*, a. (med.) thickening.

**incrassation**, *inikrāsāsiōn*, f. (med.) incrassation.

**incrasser**, *inikrāsā*, v. a. to incrassate, to thicken.

**incrédibilité**, *inikrādībilitā*, f. incredibility, incredibility.

**incrédule**, *inikrādūl*, m. & f. unbeliever, disbeliever || infidel.

**incrédulité**, *inikrādūlītā*, f. incredulity, incredulousness || unbelief.

**incrée**, -e, *inikrāā*, a. increate, increated || sagesse -e, f. increate wisdom.

**incrément**, *inikrāmān*, m. increment, increase.

**incrêpi**, -e, *inikrāpi*, a. unplastered (of walls).

**incriminable**, *inikriminābl*, a. (jur.) culpable, punishable, that may be prosecuted.

**incrimination**, *inikrimināsiōn*, f. (jur.) crimination.

**incriminé**, *inikriminā*, m., -e, f. accused, one accused of a crime.

**incriminer**, *inikriminā*, v. a. (jur.) to incriminate, to accuse of a crime.

**incriticuable**, *inikritikābl*, a. not exposed to criticism.

**inrochetable**, *inikrōштиābl*, a. unpickable, that cannot be picked (of locks).

**incroyable**, *inikrōwāyābl*, m. (fam.) dandy.

**incroyable**, *inikrōwāyābl*, a. incredible, past all belief || -ment, ad. incredibly.

**\*incroyance**, *inikrōwāyāns*, f. unbelief.



incroyant, *inkroýan*, m., -e, f. unbeliever, infidel.

incrustation, *inkrustasiôn*, f. incrustation.

incruster, *inkrustâ*, v. a. to incrust, to inlay || s'~, to become incrustated.

incubation, *inkubasiôn*, f. (méd., zool.) incubation.

incubateur, *inkubâteur*, m. incubator.

incube, *inküb*, m. (méd.) incubus, nightmare.

incuit, *inküit*, m. (culin.) underdone part (of meat).

incuit, -e, *inküit*, a. (culin.) underdone (of meat).

\*inculpable, *inkülpäbl*, a. (jur.) liable to crimination.

inculpation, *inkülpasiôn*, f. (jur.) crimination, accusation.

inculper, *inkülpâ*, v. a. (jur.) to criminate, to accuse.

inculquer, *inkülkâ*, v. a. to inculcate || s'~, to be inculcated.

inculte, *inkült*, a. uncultivated, unploughed, untilled, waste || uncivilised, unpolished, rude ||

barbe ~, f. neglected, unkempt beard || esprit ~, m. uncultivated, unpolished mind ||

terre ~, f. waste land.

inculture, *inkültur*, f. uncultivation, unculture.

incunables, *inkünäbl*, m. pl. incunabula, pl.

incurabilité, *inkürabilitä*, f. incurability.

incurable, *inküräbl*, a. incurable, insanable, given over ||

-ment, ad. incurably.

incurie, *inkürê*, f. carelessness, negligence, thoughtlessness.

incurieux, -se, *inkürêü*, a. incurious || esprit ~, m. uninquiring mind || -sement, ad. incuriously.

incuriosité, *inküröxitä*, f. want of curiosity.

incursion, *inkürsiôn*, f. incursion, inroad, invasion, raid ||

faire une ~ dans le domaine de la poésie, (fig.) to make an incursion into the realms of poetry.

[incurvation.

incursion, *inkürvasiôn*, f. incuse, *inküz*, f. medal with one or both sides sunk.

inde, *ind*, m. indigo-blue (for dyeing).

indébrunissable, *indäbröüyâbl*, a. inexplicable, indefinable, that cannot be unravelled.

indécemment, *indäsämôn*, ad. indecently, unbecomingly, unseemly.

indécence, *indäsân*, f. indecency, unbecomingness, immodesty.

indécent, -e, *indäsân*, a. indecent, unbecoming, immodest.

indéchiffrable, *indäshifräbl*, a. undecipherable, illegible, unintelligible.

indécis, -e, *indäsî*, a. undecided, doubtful || indeterminate, undefined ||

wavering || forme -e, f. vague form || personne -e, f. person of no decision.

indécision, *indäsiziôn*, f. indecision, indeterminateness || waveringness.

indéclinabilité, *indäklînäbilitä*, f. (gr.) indeclinability.

indéclinable, *indäklînäbl*, a. (gr.) indeclinable.

indécomposable, *indäkômpozäbl*, a. (chim.) indecomposable.

indécrottable, *indäkrotäbl*, a. (fam.) unpolished, rude, uncivilised || c'est un homme ~, he is a boor, a rude, unpolished fellow.

indéfectibilité, *indäsektibilitä*, f. indefectibility.

indéfectible, *indäsektibl*, a. indefectible.

indéfectueux, -se, *indäsektüü*, a. without defect, perfect.

indéfectible, *indäsektibl*, a. indefectible.

indéfendable, *indäfändäbl*, a. indefensible. [defenceless.

\*indéfendu, -e, *indäfändü*, a. indéfini, -e, *indäfini*, a. indefinite, unlimited ||

préterit ~, m. (gr.) indefinite preterite || -ment, ad. indefinitely.

indéfinissable, *indäfinisäbl*, a. indefinable, undefinable, unaccountable || caractère ~, m. (fig.) inexplicable character.

indéfrichable, *indäfrishäbl*, a. (agr.) unclearable, that cannot be cleared. [delible.

indélébile, *indäläbilitä*, a. indélébilité, *indäläbilitä*, f. indélibility.

indélibéré, -e, *indäläbärä*, a. indeliberate, sudden.

indélicat, -e, *indäläkä*, a. indelicate, unhandsome || -ement, ad. indelicately, unhandsomely.

indélicatesse, *indäläkätes*, f. indelicacy, unhandsomeness.

indemne, *indëm*, a. (jur.) indemnified || (méd.) uninfected ||

rendre ~, (jur.) to indemnify.

indemnisation, *indëmniäsasiôn*, f. indemnification.

indemniser, *indëmniäsâ*, v. a. to indemnify, to make good || s'~ d'une perte, to retrieve a loss.

indemnité, *indëmniätä*, f. indemnity || bill d'~, m. (parl.) bill of indemnity.

indémonstrable, *indämônträbl*, a. undemonstrable.

indéniable, *indänäbäbl*, a. undeniable. [not toothed.

indénoté, -e, *indänötä*, a. (bot.)

indépendamment, *indäpändämân*, ad. independently || ~ de cette somme, vous recevrez, etc., apart from this sum, you receive, etc.

indépendance, *indäpändäns*, f. independence, freedom.

indépendant, -e, *indäpändän*, a. independent, free.

indépendantisme, *indäpändäntism*, m. independentism (doctrine of the English Independents).

indépendants, *indäpändän*, m. pl. Independents (in England and other countries).

\*indéplorable, *indäplöräbl*, a. undeplorable.

indéracinable, *indäräsäbäbl*, a. that cannot be eradicated.

indescriptible, *indäskriptibl*, a. indescribable.

indésirable, *indäxiräbl*, a. undesirable. [a. undesiring.

indésireux, -se, *indäxirêü*, a. destructibilité, *indästrüktibilitä*, f. destructibility.

destructible, *indästrüktibl*, a. destructible.

indéterminable, *indätärmnäbl*, a. indeterminate.

indétermination, *indätärmnäsiôn*, f. indetermination, irresolution.

indéterminé, -e, *indätärmnä*, a. indetermined, undecided, irresolute || -ment, ad. indeterminately, in general.

indevinable, *indävönäbl*, a. that cannot be guessed.

indévoit, -e, *indävö*, a. indevout, irreligious || -ement, ad. indevoutly, in an irreligious manner.

indévotion, *indävösiôn*, f. indévotion, irreligion.

index, *indäks*, m. index, table of contents || (an.) fore-finger || ~ expurgatoire, expurgatory index (of the Roman curia) ||

mise à l'~ des patrons par les ouvriers, f. outlook || mettre à l'~, to prohibit (books, writings, etc.). [indexterity.

indexterité, *indäksitäritä*, f. indicateur, *indikäteur*, m. indicator || (an.) index || ~ des chemins de fer, railway-guide, Bradshaw.

indicatif, *indikätif*, m. (gr.) indicative mood.

indicatif, -ve, *indikätif*, a. indicative, indicating.

indication, *indikäsiôn*, f. indication, information || sign, symptom.

indice, *indis*, m. indication,

indicator, sign, mark, token, probable evidence || -s d'un crime, pl. indications, signs of a crime || **condamner qn. sur de simples -s**, to condemn one on plain grounds.

**indicable, indisibîl**, a. unspeakable, inexpressible || **ineffable** || **-ment**, ad. unspeakably || ineffably.

**indiction, indiksiôn**, f. indiction || convocation || Roman indiction, period of 15 years (introduced by the Emperor Constantine, in 813).

**indicule, indikül**, m. little register.

**indienne, indîën**, f. printed calico, printed cotton.

**indienneur, indîëneur**, m. calico-printer.

**indifférentement, indifārāmān**, ad. indifferently.

**indifférence, indifārāns**, f. indifference || unconcern.

**indifférent, indifārān**, m. one who is indifferent to persons or things.

**indifférent, -e, indifārān**, a. indifferent || unconcerned || immaterial.

**indifférentisme, indifārāntism**, m. indifferentism.

**indifférentiste, indifārāntist**, m. partisan of indifferentism.

**indigénat, indixhānā**, m. quality of being naturalised || right of a native || naturalisation (in Poland).

**indigence, indixhāns**, f. indigence, poverty, penury, want || ~ d'idées, poverty of ideas.

**indigène, indixhēn**, m. & f. native. [digenous, native.]

**indigène, indixhēn**, a. indigent, -e, **indixhān**, a. indigent, poor, needy, penurious.

**indigéré, -e, indixhārā**, a. undigested, || crude.

**indigeste, indixhēt**, a. indigestible, undigested || crude ||

**ouvrage ~**, m. crude work.

**indigestion, indixhēstîôn**, f. indigestion, surfeit.

**indignation, indignāsiôn**, f. indignation, wrath || avec ~, indignantly. [less wretch.]

**indigne, indigné**, m. worthy.

**indigne, indigné**, a. unworthy, undeserving || infamous, ignoble, worthless || **-ment**, ad. unworthily, infamously, basely.

**indigné, -e, indignā**, a. indignant, exasperated.

**indigner, indignā**, v. a. to excite indignation, to exasperate || s'~, to become indignant.

**indignité, indignitā**, f. in-

dignity || unworthiness, worthlessness || infamy, scandalous thing || il a souffert des -s, he has suffered outrages, indignities.

**indigo, indîgo**, m. indigo.

**indigoterie, indigôtër**, f. indigo manufactory.

**indigotier, indigôtîr**, m. (bot.)

indigo-tree, indigo-plant.

**indilgence, indîlxhāns**, f. slowness, idleness.

**indiquer, indîkā**, v. a. to indicate, to show, to point out ||

to appoint, to acquaint (with) || **indiquez-moi un jour!** ap-

point, fix a day!

**indirect, -e, indîrêkt**, a. indirect || unfair || **complément**

~, m. (gr.) indirect complement, complement on which

the action does not directly turn and which is attached to

the verb by means of a preposition || **contributions -es**,

f. pl. indirect revenue (duties and excise) || **louanges -es**,

f. pl. indirect, implied praise ||

**moyen ~**, m. indirect means ||

il a des vues -es, he has other and secret intentions ||

**-ement**, ad. indirectly || unfairly.

**indisciplinable, indîsîplî-**

**nābl**, a. undisciplinable, undocile, unruly, ungovernable.

**indiscipline, indîsîplîn**, f. discipline, insubordination,

want of discipline.

**indiscipliné, -e, indîsîplînā**,

a. undisciplined.

**indiscret, -ète, indîskrê**, a. indiscreet, inconsiderate, un-

wary, injudicious || **inquisitive** ||

tell-tale || **-ètement**, ad. indiscreetly, inconsiderately ||

unadvisedly, unguardedly, injudiciously.

**indiscrétion, indîskrēsiôn**, f. indiscretion, inconsiderateness,

unwariness, imprudence || piece of indiscretion.

**indiscutable, indîskütābl**, a. incontestable, indisputable, un-

questionable.

**indispensabilité, indîspān-**

**sābîlitā**, f. indispensableness.

**indispensable, indîspānsābl**,

a. indispensable, absolutely necessary || **se rendre ~**, to make oneself indispensable ||

**-ment**, ad. indispensably.

**indisponible, indîsponîbl**, a. that cannot be disposed of ||

(jur.) that cannot be bequeathed.

**indisposé, -e, indîsposā**, a. indisposed, unwell || disinclined ||

angry, nettled.

**indisposer, indîsposā**, v. a. to

indispose, to disincline, to disaffect, to set against || to render unwell || il indispose tout le monde contre lui, he sets everybody against him.

**indisposition, indîsposîsiôn**,

f. indisposition || disinclination, dislike.

**indisputable, indîspütābl**, a. indisputable, incontrovertible.

**indissolubilité, indîsôlûbî-**

**litā**, f. (chim.) indissolubility.

**indissoluble, indîsôlûbl**, a. (chim.) indissoluble || **-ment**,

ad. indissolubly.

**indistinct, -e, indîstîkt**, a. indistinct, confused || **-ement**,

ad. indistinctly, confusedly.

**\*indistinction, indîstîktstî-**

**ôn**, f. insignificance.

**individu, indîvidû**, m. individual || **mon ~**, (fam.) num-

ber one, myself.

**individualisation, indîvî-**

**dûālîzāsiôn**, f. individualisation.

**individualiser, indîvîdûālî-**

**xā**, v. a. to individualise, to individuate.

**individualisme, indîvîdûālî-**

**lism**, m. individualism.

**individualité, indîvîdûālîtā**,

f. individuality, individuality.

**individuel, -le, indîvîdûêl**, a. individual || **-lement**, ad. indi-

vidually.

**individuelliste, indîvîdûê-**

**list**, m. individualist.

**indivis, indîvî**, m. (jur.) joint-

tenancy.

**indivis, -e, indîvî**, a. (jur.)

undivided, possessed conjointly || **par ~**, jointly.

**indivisé, -e, indîvîxā**, a. un-

divided || **-ment**, ad. indivis-

sibly.

**indivisibilité, indîvîxîbîlitā**,

f. indivisibility, indivisibleness || inseparableness.

**indivisible, indîvîxîbl**, a. in-

divisible || inseparable || **-ment**,

ad. indivisibly || inseparably.

**indivision, indîvîziôn**, f. state

of being undivided || (jur.) joint

possession, co-partnership ||

co-tenancy.

**in-dix-huit, indîxîût**, m. (typ.)

decimo-octavo, in eighteen,

eighteenmo, in 18<sup>o</sup>.

**indocile, indôsil**, a. indocile,

unmanageable, ungovernable,

intractable, unruly.

**indocilité, indôstîlitā**, f. un-

docility, intractableness, for-

wardness. [ignorant.]

**indocte, indôkt**, a. illiterate,

indo-germanique, **indo-**

**xhêrmānik**, a. Indo-German

(languages).

indolemmement, *indolāmān*, ad. indolently, lazily.

indolence, *indolāns*, f. indolence, sluggishness, sloth, carelessness.

indolent, -e, *indolān*, a. indolent, sluggish, slothful, lazy, careless.

indomptable, *indontābl*, a. indomitable || untamable, ungovernable, undaunted || —ment, ad. indomitably || untamably.

indompté, -e, *indontā*, a. untamed, wild || uncontrollable || undaunted || cheval —, m. untamed horse || orgueil —, m. unsubdued, indomitable pride.

indoté, -e, *indotā*, a. having no dower.

in-douze, *indōx*, m. (typ.) duodecimo, in twelve, twelvemo, in 12°.

indu, -e, *indū*, a. undue, unreasonable || heure —e, f. unreasonable hour.

indubitable, *indubitābl*, a. indubitable || —ment, ad. indubitably, undoubtedly.

inductif, -ve, *induktif*, a. (phys.) inductive.

induction, *indukstōn*, f. induction, inference || (él., phys.) induction.

induire, *indūr*, v. a. irr. to infer, to conclude || ~ en erreur, to lead into error || que faut-il en ~? what am I to conclude from that?

indulgence, *indulhāns*, f. indulgence, forbearance, lenity || —s, pl. indulgence, forgiveness of sins.

indulgent, -e, *indulhān*, a. indulgent, lenient, kind, mild.

indulger, *indulhā*, v. n. to indulge, to fondle. [dulto.]

indult, *indult*, m. indult, indulgence.

indultaire, *indultēr*, m. one who has a right to a living in virtue of an indult. [duly.]

indultement, *indultēmān*, ad. indulgent, indulgent.

induration, *indurāstōn*, f. (chir.) induration || ~ d'une glande, hardening, induration of a gland. [indurated.]

induré, -e, *indurā*, a. (chir.) industrialiser, *industrialīzā*, v. a. to render subservient to industry, to industrialise.

industrialisme, *industrialīsm*, m. industrialism.

industrialiste, *industrialīst*, m. partisan of industrialism, industrialist.

industrie, *industriē*, f. manufactures, arts and manufactures, pl. industry || business, trade || skill, ingenuity || chevalier d'—, m. (fam.) swindler, sharper

|| vivre d'—, to live by one's wits. [manufacturer, trader.]

industriel, *industriēl*, m. industriel, -le, *industriēl*, a. industrial, manufacturing || relating to industry || art —, m. mechanical art.

industrieux, -se, *industriēū*, a. ingenious, skilful, industrious || —sement, ad. ingeniously, skilfully, industriously.

induts, *indū*, m. pl. assistant priests (in Catholic churches), pl.

inébranlable, *inābrānlābl*, a. immovable, unshakeable, firm, unshaken, steady, unmoved || —ment, ad. steadily, resolutely, immovably.

inéclairci, -e, *ināklērē*, a. unexplained, obscure.

inédit, -e, *inādī*, a. unpublished, inedited.

ineffabilité, *inēfābilitā*, f. ineffability, unspeakableness.

ineffable, *inēfābl*, a. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable || —ment, ad. ineffably.

ineffaçable, *inēfāsābl*, a. indelible, not to be effaced.

ineffectif, -ve, *inēfēktif*, a. ineffective.

inefficace, *inēfikās*, a. inefficacious, ineffectual, unavailing || —ment, ad. inefficaciously.

inefficacité, *inēfikāsītā*, f. inefficacy, inefficaciousness.

inégal, -e, *ināgāl*, a. unequal || uneven, irregular || (fig.) unsteady || conduite —e, f. (fig.) irregular conduct, conduct sometimes good, sometimes bad || esprit —, m. (fig.) uneven, capricious temper || —ement, ad. unequally.

inégalité, *ināgālītā*, f. inequality || unevenness || unsteadiness.

inélégamment, *inālāgāmān*, ad. inelegantly, without elegance. [elegance.]

inélégance, *inālāgāns*, f. inelegant, -e, *inālāgān*, a. inelegant, coarse.

inélégant, -e, *inālāgān*, a. inelegant, coarse.

inélégibilité, *inālāgābilitā*, f. ineligibility. [eligible.]

inélégible, *inālāgābīl*, a. ineluctable, *inālūktābl*, a. unavoidable, inevitable.

inénarrable, *inānārābl*, a. inexpressible, unspeakable.

inepte, *inēpt*, a. unfit, inept, silly, foolish, unqualified || raisonnement —, m. absurd reasoning || —ment, ad. ineptly.

ineptie, *inēpsē*, f. ineptness, ineptitude, foolishness, absurdity, stupidity || il ne débite que des —s, he utters nothing but absurdities.

inépisable, *ināpūxābl*, a. inexhaustible.

inéquilatère, *inākilātēr*, a. (geom.) having unequal sides, non-equilateral.

inéquivoque, *inākvōk*, a. unequivocal.

inermé, *inērm*, a. (bot.) inermous, thornless, without prickles.

inerte, *inērt*, a. inert, sluggish.

inertie, *inērsē*, f. inertness || indolence, inactivity || force d'—, f. (phys.) inertia, vis inertiae. [learned, unlettered.]

inérudit, -e, *inārūdī*, a. uninstructed, *inārūdisstōn*, f. want of erudition.

inespérable, *inēspārābl*, a. not to be hoped.

inespéré, -e, *inēspārā*, a. unhoped, unexpected, unlooked for || —ment, ad. beyond all hope. [a. unessential.]

inessentiel, -le, *inēsānsiēl*, a. inessential, *inēsistīmābl*, a. inestimable, invaluable.

inévitable, *ināvītābl*, a. inevitable, unavoidable || —ment, ad. inevitably, unavoidably.

inexact, -e, *inēxākt*, a. inexact, inaccurate || —ement, ad. inaccurately, incorrectly.

inexactitude, *inēxāktitūd*, f. inexactness, inaccuracy, incorrectness.

inexcusable, *inēkskūzābl*, a. inexcusable, unjustifiable, unwarrantable, unpardonable.

inexécutable, *inēxākūtābl*, a. impracticable, unperformable.

inexécuté, -e, *inēxākūtā*, a. unexecuted, undone, unachieved || projets —s, m. pl. unexecuted projects.

inexécution, *inēxākūtisiōn*, f. inexecution, non-performance.

inexercé, -e, *inēxērē*, a. unexercised, unpractised.

inexigible, *inēxīgībīl*, a. that cannot be demanded, not demandable.

inexistence, *inēxīstāns*, f. (jur.) inexistence, non-entity || ~ d'un testament, non-existence of a will.

inexorable, *inēxōrābl*, a. inexorable, inflexible, unrelenting, pitiless.

inexpérience, *inēkspāriēns*, f. inexperience, unskilfulness.

inexpérimenté, -e, *inēkspārīnētā*, a. inexperienced, untried || inexpert.

inexpiable, *inēkspiābl*, a. inexpiable.



inexpié, -e, *inēkspiā*, a. unatoned.

inexplicabilité, *inēksplikābilitā*, f. inexplicableness.

inexplicable, *inēksplikābl*, a. inexplicable, unaccountable, incomprehensible.

inexplicite, *inēksplisīt*, a. dark, not explicit, not clear.

inexpliqué, -e, *inēksplikā*, a. unexplained.

inexploité, -e, *inēksphoūtā*, a. untilld, uncultivated || (of mines) unworked.

inexploré, -e, *inēksplorā*, a. unexplored. [inexplosive.]

inexplosible, *inēksplorābl*, a. inexpressible, unutterable.

inexpugnable, *inēkspugnābl*, a. inexpugnable, impregnable.

in extenso, *in ēkstēnsō*, ad. in extenso, at full length, fully, in full.

inextinguibilité, *inēkstīngwibilitā*, f. inextinguishableness.

inextinguible, *inēkstīngwibīl*, a. inextinguishable.

inextirpabilité, *inēkstīrpābilitā*, f. inextirpability.

inextirpable, *inēkstīrpābl*, a. inextirpable.

in extremis, *inēkstrēmīs*, ad. (jur.) at the point of death.

inextricabilité, *inēkstrikābilitā*, f. inextricability.

inextricable, *inēkstrikābl*, ad. inextricable, insolvable.

infaillibilité, *ināyūbilitā*, f. infallibility, infallibleness.

infaillible, *ināyūbīl*, a. infallible, unfailing.

infaissable, *inēfēābl*, a. impracticable, not feasible.

infamant, -e, *ināmān*, a. defaming, ignominious.

\*infamation, *ināmāsion*, f. (jur.) mark of infamy.

infame, *inām*, m. & f. infamous person || (jur.) person branded with infamy.

infame, *inām*, a. infamous, ignominious || squalid, filthy.

infamie, *ināmē*, f. infamy, ignominy || infamous action.

infant, *inān*, m., -e, f. Infant || Infanta (of Spain, of Portugal).

infanterie, *ināntērē*, f. (mil.) infantry, foot-soldiers, pl.

infanticide, *ināntisid*, m. & f. infanticide || murderer, murderess of a child.

infanticide, *ināntisid*, m. infanticide, child-murder.

infatigabilité, *inātīgābilitā*, f. indefatigability.

infatigable, *inātīgābl*, a. indefatigable, unwearied, un-

weary || -ment, ad. indefatigably, unweariedly.

infatuation, *inātūāsion*, f. infatuation.

infatuer, *inātūrā*, v. a. to infatuate || il est infatué de sa personne, he is infatuated with his, her person || s'~, to be infatuated.

infécond, -e, *inākōn*, a. unfecond, unfruitful, unfruitful, sterile, barren || esprit ~, m. barren mind.

infécondité, *inākōnditā*, f. unfecondity, unfruitfulness, sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.

infect, -e, *inēktē*, a. infected, infectious || vapeurs -es, f. pl. noxious vapours.

infectant, -e, *inēktētān*, a. infecting, tainting || offensive (of smell).

infecter, *inēktē*, v. a. to infect, to taint || l'hérésie a infecté cette province, (fig.) this province is infected with heresy. [infectious.]

infectieux, -se, *inēksiēu*, a. infection, *inēksion*, f. infection || stench || (méd.) infectious disease, contagion.

\*infélicité, *inēfalisitā*, f. infelicity, misfortune, unhappiness.

inféodation, *inēfōdāsion*, f. inféodation, inféoffment.

inféoder, *inēfōdā*, v. a. to enfeoff || to entail || to impropriate || s'~, to be enfeoffed.

infère, *inēfēr*, a. (bot.) inferior, lower.

inférer, *inēfār*, v. a. to infer, to deduce, to conclude.

inférieur, *inēfāriēr*, m., -e, f. inferior, subordinate.

inférieur, -e, *inēfāriēr*, a. inferior, lower, nether || under, petty, below || -ement, ad. in an inferior manner || below.

infériorisation, *inēfāriōrāsion*, f. disparagement.

inférioriser, *inēfāriōrāzā*, v. a. to disparage. [feriority.]

infériorité, *inēfāriōritā*, f. infernal, -e, *inēfēnāl*, a. infernal, hellish || idée -e, f. hellish idea || pierre -e, f. (chim.) lunar caustic || faire un bruit ~, to make an infernal, a hideous noise.

infertile, *inēfērtīl*, a. infertile, barren, sterile.

infertilisable, *inēfērtīlābl*, a. that cannot be made fertile.

infertilité, *inēfērtīlītā*, f. infertility, barrenness, sterility.

infestation, *inēfēstāsion*, f. infestation, devastation.

infester, *inēfēstā*, v. a. to in-

fest, to overrun || to plague, to annoy, to harass.

infibulation, *inēfībūlāsion*, f. infibulation. [infibulate.]

infibuler, *inēfībūlā*, v. a. to infidèle, *inēfidēl*, m. & f. unbeliever, infidel.

infidèle, *inēfidēl*, a. unfaithful, faithless || untrue, false || mémoire ~, f. treacherous memory || peuple ~, m. infidel people || portrait ~, m. bad likeness || traducteur ~, m. false, inexact translator.

infidélité, *inēfidēlītā*, f. infidelity, faithlessness, unfaithfulness || disloyalty, deceit || unbelief. [infidulation.]

infiltration, *inēfīlitrāsion*, f. s'infiltrer, *inēfīlitrā*, v. r. to infiltrate.

infime, *inēfīm*, a. (fig.) lowest (of rank) || rangs -s de la société, m. pl. lowest, meanest ranks of society.

infini, *inēfīnī*, m. infinite || à l'~, without end.

infini, -e, *inēfīnī*, a. infinite, unbounded, boundless || numberless, endless || se donner une peine -e, to take infinite, immense pains || -ment, ad. infinitely, without end || exceedingly, extremely, a great deal (of) || les -ment petits, the infinitely small || il a -ment d'esprit, he has a great deal of wit.

infinité, *inēfīnitā*, f. infinity, infiniteness, infinitude.

infinitésimal, -e, *inēfīnitāxim*, a. (math.) infinitesimal, infinitely small.

infinitésime, *inēfīnitāxim*, m. (math.) infinitely small particle

infinitif, *inēfīnitīf*, m. (gr.) infinitive mood.

infirmatif, -ve, *inēfīrmātīf*, a. annulling, invalidating.

infirmerie, *inēfīrmāsion*, f. (jur.) disaffirmance. [valid.]

infirmie, *inēfīrm*, m. & f. infirm, weak, feeble, frail, sickly, crazy.

infirmier, *inēfīrmā*, v. a. to annul, to invalidate, to nullify || ~ un jugement, to reverse a verdict.

infirmier, *inēfīrmēr*, f. infirmary, hospital.

infirmier, *inēfīrmā*, m., -ère, f. person who waits upon the sick in an infirmary, hospital attendant || sick-nurse, hospital-nurse.

infirmité, *inēfīrmītā*, f. infirmity, weakness, frailty || ~ humaine, human frailty, infirmity.

**inflammabilité**, *inflammābilitā*, f. (chim.) inflammability.  
**inflammable**, *inflammābl*, a. inflammable.

**inflammation**, *inflammāsiōn*, f. (méd.) inflammation.

**inflammatoire**, *inflammātwār*, a. (méd.) inflammatory.

**inflation**, *inflāsiōn*, f. (méd.) inflation, flatulence || (com.)

inflation, excessive accumulation of gold or silver for the purpose of jobbing.

**inflationniste**, *inflāsiōnist*, m. (com.) inflationist, one who intentionally accumulates gold or silver coins for the purpose of jobbing.

**infléchi**, -e, *inflāshī*, a. (bot.) inflexed || inflected (of light).

**infléchir**, *inflāshēr*, v. a. to inflect (in optics) || s'~, to be inflected.

**inflexibilité**, *inflēksibilitā*, f. inflexibility, rigidity, obstinacy, inextorquableness.

**inflexible**, *inflēksibl*, a. inflexible, unrelenting, hardhearted, stubborn, obstinate, unbending, inexorable.

**inflexion**, *inflēksiōn*, f. inflexion || inflection, inclination || modulation (of the voice) || cet orateur a des -s de voix, this speaker gives his voice different inflections.

**inflictif**, -ve, *inflīktīf*, a. infictive, penal || peines -ves, f. pl. infictive punishments.

**infliction**, *inflīksiōn*, f. infliction, punishment.

**infliger**, *inflīzhā*, v. a. to inflict, to impose as a punishment || ~ une amende, to inflict a fine.

**inflorescence**, *inflōrēssāns*, f. (bot.) inflorescence.

**influence**, *inflūāns*, f. influence, sway, power, ascendancy.

**influenceur**, *inflūāns*, v. a. to influence || se laisser ~, to let oneself be influenced.

**influent**, -e, *inflūān*, a. influential. [influenza]

**influenza**, *inflūānzā*, f. (méd.)

**influer**, *inflūā*, v. n. to influence, to sway.

**infus**, *infū*, m. (méd.) infus.

**in-folio**, *infolio*, m. (typ.) folio || folio-book.

**inforçable**, *inforçābl*, a. (mil.) inextinguishable, impregnable.

**information**, *informāsiōn*, f. inquiry, inquest || aller aux -s, to go for a servant's character.

**informe**, *inform*, a. shapeless, formless, unfashioned.

**informé**, *informā*, m. (jur.)

inquiry, inquest, investigation || attendre jusqu'à plus ample ~, to wait for fuller information.

**informer**, *informā*, v. a. to inform, to apprise, to give information || ~, v. n. (jur.) to inquire (into), to investigate || s'~, to make inquiries, to inquire, to ask.

**infortiat**, *infortiā*, m. (jur.) Infortiatum (middle part of Justinian's Digest).

**infortune**, *infortūn*, f. misfortune, adversity, distress, calamity.

**infortuné**, *infortūnā*, m., -e, f. unhappy person, unfortunate || secourir les -s, to give help to the wretched, the unfortunate.

**infortuné**, -e, *infortūnā*, a. unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated, wretched, unlucky, woe-ful.

**infractaire**, *infrāktēr*, a. law-breaking, infringing a rule.

**infracteur**, *infrāktūr*, m. infractor, infringer, violator.

**infraction**, *infrāksiōn*, f. infraction, infringement, violation, breach.

**infranchi**, -e, *infrānshē*, a. unsurmounted, unpassed.

**infranchissable**, *infrānshīsābl*, a. unsurmountable, insuperable, impassable.

**infrangible**, *infrānshībl*, a. infrangible.

**infrastructure**, *infrāstruktūr*, f. (c. d. f.) substructure, earth-work (of a railway).

**infréquenté**, -e, *infrākantā*, a. unfrequented.

**infructueux**, -se, *infrūktūē*, a. unfruitful, fruitless, unavailing || travail ~, m. fruitless, useless labour || -sement, ad. unprofitably, to no purpose, in vain. [unfruitfulness]

**infraction**, *infrāksiōn*, f. infraction, infringement, violation, breach.

**infundibulé**, -e, *infundibulā*, a. (bot.) infundibulate, infundibular.

**infus**, -e, *infū*, a. infused, intuitive, inspired || il croit avoir la science -e, he fancies he has intuitive knowledge.

**infuser**, *infūzā*, v. a. to infuse, to steep || ~ à froid, to make a cold infusion || s'~, to be infused. [infusibility]

**infusibilité**, *infūzibilitā*, f. infusible, *infūzībl*, a. infusible.

**infusion**, *infūsiōn*, f. infusion, instillation || inspiration, intuition || le thé est une ~, tea is an infusion. [injector]

**infusoir**, *infūzwar*, m. (chir.)

infusoirs, *infūzwar*, m. pl. (zool.) infusoria, pl.

**infusorial**, -e, *infūzoriāl*, a. infusorial.

**ingambe**, *ingānb*, a. nimble, brisk, swift, alert, light.

**\*ingéneux**, -se, *ingēnānē*, a. ungenerous.

**s'ingénier**, *ingēnāntū*, v. r. to strive, to tax one's ingenuity, to bend one's wits (to a thing).

**ingénieur**, *ingēnīeur*, m. engineer || ~ des ponts et chaussées, civil engineer of the government for bridges and roads (in France) || ~ constructeur, (mar.) master shipwright || ~ géographe, geographer || ~ opticien, optician.

**ingénieux**, -se, *ingēnīē*, a. ingenious, skilful, artful, clever, witty || -sement, ad. ingeniously, skilfully, artfully, cleverly. [ingeniousness]

**ingéniosité**, *ingēnīōsītā*, f. ingenuity, *ingēnī*, m., -e, f. ingenious, artless person || born freeman (in ancient Rome) || faire l'~, to affect ingeniousness || jouer les -es, (théât.) to play the rôle of an artless young girl.

**ingénu**, -e, *ingēnū*, a. ingenuous, frank, sincere, open.

**ingénuité**, *ingēnīūtā*, f. ingenuity, frankness, sincerity, openness, candidness.

**ingéré**, -e, *ingērā*, a. absorbed, introduced (into the stomach).

**ingérence**, *ingērāns*, f. interference, meddling, dabbling.

**ingérer**, *ingērā*, v. a. to introduce (into the stomach through the mouth) || s'~, to meddle (with).

**ingestion**, *ingēstīōn*, f. introduction into the stomach through the mouth.

**in-globo**, *inglobo*, ad. altogether. [inglorious]

**inglorieux**, -se, *inglōriē*, a. ingouvernable, *ingōvērābl*, a. ungovernable.

**\*ingracieux**, -se, *ingrāsīē*, a. ungraceful, clumsy.

**ingrat**, -e, *ingrā*, a. ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate || unfruitful, unprofitable || unpleasant || barren || figure -e, f. disagreeable face || terre -e, f. sterile ground || travail ~, m. thankless, unprofitable labour.

**ingratitude**, *ingrātītūd*, f. ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness || pièce of ingratitude. [ingredient]

**ingrédient**, *ingrādīān*, m.

**inguéable**, *īṅgāābl*, a. un-fordable. [scurable.]

**ingrissable**, *īṅgārisābl*, a. inguinal, -e, *īṅgwināl*, a. (an.) inguinal, relating to the groin.

**ingurgitation**, *īṅgūrxhītā-siōn*, f. introduction (of a liquid) into the throat.

**ingurgiter**, *īṅgūrxhītā*, v. a. to ingurgitate || s'~, to swallow with avidity.

**inhabile**, *īnābīl*, a. incapable, unfit, unskilful, inept || (*jur.*) unqualified.

**inhabileté**, *īnābīlītā*, f. inability, incapacity, unskilfulness, awkwardness || incompetency.

**inhabilité**, *īnābīlītā*, f. (*jur.*) incompetency, disability.

**inhabitable**, *īnābītābl*, a. uninhabitable. [inhabited.]

**inhabité**, -e, *īnābītā*, a. un-\*inhabited, *īnābītūd*, f. unwontedness, want of habitude.

**inhalation**, *īnālāsīōn*, f. inhalation.

**inhaler**, *īnālā*, v. n. to inhale.

**inharmonie**, *īnārmōnē*, f. want of harmony.

**inharmonique**, -se, *īnārmōnīēū*, a. unharmonious, unmusical. [herence.]

**inhérence**, *īnārāns*, f. inherent, -e, *īnārān*, a. inherent.

**inhiber**, *īnībā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to inhibit, to prohibit.

**inhibition**, *īnībīsiōn*, f. (*jur.*) inhibition, prohibition.

**inhibitoire**, *īnībītūār*, a. (*jur.*) inhibiting.

**inhospitalier**, -ère, *īnōspītālīā*, a. inhospitable || unfriendly || terre -ère, f. inhospitable land.

**inhospitalité**, *īnōspītālītā*, f. inhospitality, inhospitableness.

**inhostile**, *īnōstīl*, a. unhostile.

**inhumain**, -ne, *īnīmēn*, a. inhuman, barbarous, savage.

**inhumanité**, *īnīmānītā*, f. inhumanity, barbarity, savageness.

**inhumation**, *īnīmāsīōn*, f. inhumation, interment, burying.

**inhumer**, *īnīmā*, v. a. to in-hume, to inter, to bury.

**inigiste**, *īnīxhist*, m. Jesuit.

**imaginable**, *īmīmāxhīnābl*, a. unimaginable, incomprehensible, inconceivable.

**imitable**, *īmīmūtābl*, a. imitable.

**imitié**, *īmīmītā*, f. enmity, hatred, aversion, antipathy, grudge.

**inintelligence**, *īnītēlīxhāns*, f. lack of intelligence.

**intelligent**, -e, *īnītēlīxhān*, a. unintelligent.

**intelligibilité**, *īnītēlīxhībīlītā*, f. unintelligibility.

**intelligible**, *īnītēlīxhībīl*, a. unintelligible.

**ininterrompu**, -e, *īnītērōm-pū*, a. uninterrupted || suite -e de malheurs, f. uninterrupted sequence of misfortunes.

**inique**, *īnik*, a. iniquitous, unrighteous, wicked.

**iniquité**, *īnikītā*, f. iniquity, unrighteousness, wickedness.

**initial**, -e, *īnīsiāl*, a. initial || lettre -e, f. initial, first letter of a word.

**initiale**, *īnīsiāl*, f. initial.

**initiateur**, *īnīsiātēūr*, m., -trice, f. one who initiates.

**initiatif**, -ve, *īnīsiātīf*, a. initiatory. [tiation.]

**initiation**, *īnīsiāsīōn*, f. initiative, *īnīsiātēūr*, f. initiative || manquer d'~, to have no initiative || prendre l'~, to take the initiative.

**initié**, *īnīsiā*, m. person initiated, adept.

**initié**, -e, *īnīsiā*, a. initiated.

**initier**, *īnīsiā*, v. a. to initiate || s'~, to learn all about (a thing), to be well up (in a subject).

**injecté**, -e, *īnīxhēktā*, a. (*méd.*) injected, syringed.

**injecter**, *īnīxhēktā*, v. a. to inject || s'~, (*an.*) to be injected || (*méd.*) to become congested.

**injecteur**, *īnīxhēktēūr*, m. (*chr.*) injector. [jection.]

**injection**, *īnīxhēksiōn*, f. in-junction, *īnīxhōnksiōn*, f. injunction, order, express command || faire ~ à, to enjoin.

**injouable**, *īnīxhōdābl*, a. un-playable, that cannot be played || pièce ~, f. unplayable piece, play that cannot be acted.

**injudicieux**, -se, *īnīxhūdīsiēū*, a. injudicious.

**injure**, *īnīxhur*, f. injury, insult, affront || -s, pl. invectives, abusive words, pl., abusive language || ~ du sort, (*fig.*) unmerited misfortunes || ~ du temps, (*fig.*) damage from the weather.

**injurier**, *īnīxhūrīā*, v. a. to insult, to abuse, to affront, to rail (at).

**injurieux**, -se, *īnīxhūrīēū*, a. injurious, outrageous, offensive, abusive, reviling, wrong-ful, scurrilous.

**injuste**, *īnīxhūst*, m. wrong || unjust person || wrong-doer || le juste et l'~, the right and

the wrong, the just and the unjust.

**injuste**, *īnīxhūst*, a. unjust, unfair, wrong, wrongful, in-iquitous || -ment, ad. unjustly, wrongfully.

**injustice**, *īnīxhūstis*, f. in-justice || wrong, act of injustice.

**injustifiable**, *īnīxhūstīfiābl*, a. unjustifiable.

**in manus**, *īn mānis*, m. prayer said at the point of death.

**in naturalibus**, *īn nātūrālī-būs*, ad. in a state of nakedness.

**innavigable**, *īnnāvīgābl*, a. unnavigable, not navigable.

**inné**, -e, *īnnā*, a. innate, in-born, inbred, natural.

**innervation**, *īnnēvāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) innervation.

**innocement**, *īnnōsāmān*, ad. innocently || harmlessly || simply, sillily.

**innocence**, *īnnōsāns*, f. in-nocence, guiltlessness || harm-lessness || simplicity.

**innocent**, -e, *īnnōsān*, a. in-nocent, guiltless || harmless, inoffensive || simple, silly || jeux -s, m. pl. innocent amusements of society.

**innocents**, *īnnōsān*, m. pl. (*culān.*) young pigeons, pl. || les saints Innocents, pl. King Herod's child-victims.

**innocenter**, *īnnōsāntā*, v. a. to acquit, to find not guilty.

**innocuité**, *īnnōkūitā*, f. inno-cuousness, harmlessness.

**innombrable**, *īnnōnbrābl*, a. innumerable, numberless.

**innominé**, -e, *īnnōmīnā*, a. (*an.*) nameless, unnamed.

**innom(m)é**, -e, *īnnōmā*, a. (*jur.*) nameless, unnamed || contrat ~, m. contract of no special denomination.

**innovateur**, *īnnōvātēūr*, m., -trice, f. innovator.

**innovation**, *īnnōvāsīōn*, f. in-novation.

**innover**, *īnnōvā*, v. a. to in-novate, to make innovations.

**inobservable**, *īnnōservābl*, a. that is not observable.

**inobservance**, *īnnōservāns*, inobservance, *īnnōservāsīōn*, f. non-observance.

**inoccupé**, -e, *īnnōkipā*, a. un-occupied, unemployed.

**in-octavo**, *īnnōktāvo*, m. (*typ.*) in-octavo, octavo.

**inoculable**, *īnnōkulābl*, a. (*méd.*) inoculable.

**inoculateur**, *īnnōkulātēūr*, m. (*méd.*) inoculator.

**inoculation**, *īnnōkulāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) inoculation.

**inoculer**, *īnnōkulā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to inoculate || s'~, to take effect.



**inoculiste**, *inókulíst*, m. partisan of inoculation.

**inodore**, *inódór*, a. inodorous, scentless || **cabinet** ~, m. water-closet.

**inoffensif**, -ve, *inófánsif*, a. inoffensive.

**inofficieux**, -se, *inófisiéú*, a. (jur.) inofficious || **testament** ~, m. testament disinheriting the lawful heir without a cause.

**inofficiosité**, *inófisióxitá*, f. (jur.) act of disinheriting the lawful heir without a cause.

**inondation**, *inondasiôn*, f. inundation, overflow, flood, deluge.

**inonder**, *inondá*, v. a. to inundate, to overflow, to deluge || to overrun, to overwhelm, to overspread || **les larmes inondaient son visage**, (fig.) the tears streamed down his face || **il inonde le pays de brochures**, (fig.) he is inundating the country with leaflets.

**inopiné**, -e, *inópiná*, a. unforeseen, unexpected, sudden || -ment, ad. unexpectedly, unawares.

**inopportun**, -e, *inóportún*, a. inopportune, unseasonable.

**inopportunité**, *inóportunitá*, f. unseasonableness, untimeliness, inopportuneness.

**inorganique**, *inórgánik*, a. inorganic.

**inoculation**, *inókulásiôn*, f. (an.) inoculation, anastomosis.

**inoubliable**, *inóubliábl*, a. never to be forgotten, unforgettable.

**inoublié**, -e, *inóubliá*, a. inouï, -e, *inóú*, a. unheard of.

**inoxydable**, *inókstidábl*, a. (chim.) which cannot be oxygenised or oxydised.

**in-pace**, *in pásá*, m. prison in a convent.

**in partibus**, *in pártibús*, ad. in partibus || **évêque** ~, m. bishop in partibus.

**in petto**, *in peto*, ad. in petto.

**in-plano**, *inpláno*, m. (typ.) broad-side.

**inqualifiable**, *inókálficábl*, a. that cannot be qualified.

**in-quarante-huit**, *inókáranút*, m. (typ.) forty-eightmo.

**in quart**, *inókárt*, m. (chim.) quartation.

**in-quarto**, *inókvaráo*, m. (typ.) in-quarto, quarto.

**inqueresse**, *inókrés*, f. woman who skewers herrings for curing.

**inquiet**, -ête, *inókú*, a. uneasy, uneasy, restless, anxious || **jeter un regard** ~, to cast an uneasy, an anxious glance.

**inquiétant**, -e, *inókíátán*, a. alarming, causing uneasiness.

**inquiéter**, *inókíátá*, v. a. to disquiet, to alarm, to make uneasy || to disturb, to vex, to trouble || **s'~**, to fret (at), to be anxious.

**inquiétude**, *inókíátúd*, f. uneasiness, anxiety, disquietude || restlessness, solicitude || -s, pl. slight pains, shooting pains, pl. || **avoir des -s aux jambes**, to have pins and needles, to have a pricking, tingling in one's legs.

**inquisiteur**, *inókízítéur*, m. inquisiteur, -trice, *inókízítéur*, a. inquisitive, searching || regard ~, m. searching look.

**\*inquisitif**, -ve, *inókízítíf*, a. inquisitive.

**inquisition**, *inókízisiôn*, f. inquisition || **l'Inquisition**, the Inquisition.

**inquisitorial**, -e, *inókízítóritá*, a. inquisitorial.

**insaisissable**, *inéséxisábl*, a. unseizable || imperceptible.

**insalubre**, *insálubré*, a. insalubrious, unhealthy, unwholesome.

**insalubrité**, *insálubritá*, f. insalubrity, unhealthfulness, unwholesomeness.

**insanité**, *insánitá*, f. insanity, madness.

**insatiabilité**, *insásótábilítá*, f. insatiableness, greediness.

**insatiable**, *insásíábl*, a. insatiable, greedy || **curiosité** ~, f. (fig.) insatiable curiosity || -ment, ad. insatiably, greedily.

**insciemment**, *insidámán*, ad. unwittingly, unknowingly, unknown to oneself.

**inscription**, *inskriptsiôn*, f. inscription || title || registry, entry || term (of schools) || ~ de faux, (jur.) allegation of forgery || **prendre ses -s**, to enter one's name for the terms.

**inscrire**, *inskriér*, v. a. irr. to inscribe, to enter, to register || to empanel (a jury) || ~ au chapitre des profits et pertes, to get over a disappointment || **s'~**, to inscribe oneself, to enter one's name || **s'~ en faux**, (jur.) to engage to prove the contrary.

**inscrutabilité**, *inskritábilítá*, f. inscrutability, inscrutableness, unsearchableness.

**inscrutable**, *inskritábl*, a. unsearchable, unfathomable.

**insécable**, *insákábl*, a. (phys.) indivisible, insecable. [sect.]

**insecte**, *insékt*, m. (zool.) insecticide, *inséktísíd*, m. insecticide, insect-destroyer.

**insectivore**, *inséktívór*, a. (orn.) insectivorous.

**insécureté**, *insákúritá*, f. insecurity.

**in-seize**, *insèx*, m. (typ.) sixteen, 16mo, sixteenmo.

**insensé**, -e, *insénsá*, m. & f. maniac, madman || madwoman.

**insensé**, -e, *insénsá*, a. insane, mad, foolish || ~-ment, ad. foolishly, madly.

**insensibilité**, *insénsibilitá*, f. insensibility, unfeelingness, unconsciousness, apathy.

**insensible**, *insénsibl*, a. insensible, senseless, unfeeling || hard-hearted || imperceptible || -ment, ad. insensibly, imperceptibly.

**inséparabilité**, *insápárábilítá*, f. inseparability, inseparableness.

**inséparable**, *insápárábl*, a. inséparables, *insápárábl*, m. & f. pl. inseparables, persons that cannot be separated, pl. || (orn.) love-birds, pl.

**insérer**, *insárá*, v. a. to insert, to put in.

**insérmement**, -e, *insérmántá*, a. unsworn.

**insertion**, *insértsiôn*, f. insertion || inoculation || ~ d'un muscle, (an.) insertion of a muscle || **faire une ~ dans un journal**, to insert in a paper, to arrange for an insertion.

**inserviable**, *insérviábl*, a. disobliging.

**inseccion**, *insétsiôn*, f. (med.) insection, hip-bath.

**insexé**, -e, *inséksá*, a. (bot.) having no sex, sexless, unsexed.

**insidieux**, -se, *insidíéú*, a. insidious, treacherous, deceitful || ~-sement, ad. insidiously, treacherously.

**insigne**, *insigné*, m. badge || -s, pl. insignia, pl.

**insigne**, *insigné*, a. egregious, signal, notorious, noted || ~ fripon, m. arrant knave || **rendre un service** ~, to render a signal service.

**insignifiance**, *insignifians*, f. insignificance.

**insignifiant**, -e, *insignifían*, a. insignificant || **homme** ~, m. man of no importance || **perte** ~, f. insignificant, trifling loss.

**\*insincérité**, *insínsáritá*, f. insincerity, want of sincerity.

**insinuant**, -e, *insínúán*, insinuatif, -ve, *insínúátíf*, a. insinuating.

**insinuation**, *insínúásiôn*, f. insinuation, suggestion, hint || (jur.) registration.

**insinuer**, *insinüä*, v. a. to insinuate, to suggest, to hint || to instil || *s'~*, to insinuate oneself, to steal (into) || to introduce oneself (into), to penetrate, to creep, to worm oneself.

**insipide**, *insipidä*, a. insipid, tasteless, unsavoury, dull, flat, heavy || **orateur** ~, m. dull speaker || **-ment**, ad. insipidly, dully, heavily.

**insipidité**, *insipiditü*, f. insipidity, unsavouriness, tastelessness, dullness.

**insistance**, *insistans*, f. insistence, persistence.

**insister**, *insistä*, v. n. to insist (upon), to persist (in), to lay stress (on), to urge.

**insociabilité**, *insösiabilitä*, f. unsociableness, sullenness.

**insociable**, *insösiäbl*, a. unsociable, sullen.

**insocial**, -e, *insösiäl*, a. unsocial, not inclined to company.

**insolation**, *insöläsion*, f. insolation, sunstroke.

**insollement**, *insölämän*, ad. insolently, provokingly, saucily, impudently.

**insolence**, *insölänis*, f. insolence, impudence, sauciness, impertinence || **-d'un laquais**, insolence of a lackey.

**insolent**, -e, *insölän*, a. insolent, impudent, malapert, pert, saucy, disrespectful || **bonheur** ~, m. (*fam., fig.*) extraordinary good-fortune.

**insoler**, *insölä*, v. a. to isolate, to expose to the sun.

**\*insolenter**, *insölänitü*, v. a. to treat one with insolence.

**\*insolidité**, *insöliditü*, f. want of solidity.

**insolite**, *insölit*, a. unusual, unprecedented, novel.

**insolubilité**, *insölübilitü*, f. insolubleness.

**insoluble**, *insölübl*, a. insoluble || **problème** ~, m. insoluble, inexplicable problem.

**insolvabilité**, *insölväbilitü*, f. insolvency.

**insolvable**, *insölväbl*, a. insolvent, unable to pay.

**insomnie**, *insömné*, f. restlessness, wakefulness, want of sleep, insomnia || **-s**, pl. sleepless nights, pl.

**insondable**, *insöndäbl*, a. unfathomable, fathomless || **cœur** ~, m. heart that cannot be sounded, fathomed || **mer** ~, f. bottomless sea.

**insouciance**, *insöösians*, f. carelessness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, listlessness.

**insouciant**, -e, *insöösian*, **insoucieux**, -se, *insöösieü*, a.

careless, thoughtless, heedless, listless, unmindful.

**insoumis**, *insöömü*, m. (*mil.*) conscript who does not join his regiment after receiving an order to do so. [unsubdued.]

**insoumis**, -e, *insöömü*, a. insoumission, *insöömision*, f. (*mil.*) insubordination.

**insoutenable**, *insöötänäbl*, a. unwarrantable, indefensible.

**inspecter**, *inspektä*, v. a. to inspect, to survey.

**inspecteur**, *inspektür*, m., **-trice**, f. inspector, surveyor, superintendent.

**inspection**, *inspektion*, f. inspection, survey, superintendence || view, sight.

**inspirateur**, *inspirätür*, m., **-trice**, f. inspirer.

**inspirateur**, **-trice**, *inspirätür*, a. inspiring.

**inspiration**, *inspiräsion*, f. inspiration, suggestion || enthusiasm || inhaling.

**inspiré**, *inspirä*, m., -e, f. person inspired by Heaven.

**inspirer**, *inspirä*, v. a. to inspire || to breathe (into) || to suggest, to prompt || to inhale || to instil || **-de la confiance**, to inspire with confidence.

**instabilité**, *instäbilitä*, f. instability, inconstancy, mutability. [mutable.]

**instable**, *instäbl*, a. unstable.

**installateur**, *instälätür*, m. (*tech.*) fitter.

**installation**, *instäläsion*, f. installation, instalment, induction.

**installer**, *instälä*, v. a. to install, to induct || to inaugurate || **s'~**, to establish oneself.

**instamment**, *instämän*, ad. instantly, earnestly, urgently.

**instance**, *instäns*, f. entreaty, solicitation || (*jur.*) instance, resort || **-s**, pl. urgency || **tribunal de première** ~, m. Court of first instance (French law).

**instant**, *instän*, m. instant, moment, trice || **à l'~**, instantly, immediately || **à tout** ~, in a moment || **dans un** ~, in an instant, instantaneously.

**instant**, -e, *instän*, a. earnest, urgent, pressing.

**instantané**, *instänänä*, m. (*phot.*) snap-shot || Kodak.

**instantané**, -e, *instänänä*, a. instantaneous || **épreuve** -e, f. (*phot.*) instantaneous photograph || **-ment**, ad. instantaneously.

**instantanéité**, *instänänäitü*, f. instantaneousness.

**instar**, *instär*; **à l'~ de**, ad. like || in imitation of.

**instaurateur**, *instorätür*, m. instaurator.

**instauration**, *instoräsion*, f. instauration, restoration || institution, establishment, foundation. [renew, to repair.]

**instaurer**, *instorä*, v. a. to instigateur, *instigätür*, m., **-trice**, f. instigator, inciter.

**instigation**, *instigäsion*, f. instigation, incitement, enticement.

**\*instiguer**, *instigä*, v. a. to instigate, to incite, to entice.

**instillation**, *instiläsion*, f. instillation, infusion.

**instiller**, *instilä*, v. a. to instil, to infuse.

**instinct**, *instän*, m. instinct || par ~, instinctively.

**instinctif**, -ve, *instänktif*, a. instinctive || **-vement**, ad. instinctively, by instinct.

**instinctivité**, *instänktivitä*, f. instinctivity.

**instipule**, -e, *instipulä*, a. (*bot.*) having no stipules.

**instituant**, *institüän*, m., -e, f. institutor.

**instituer**, *institüä*, v. a. to institute, to establish, to found, to appoint || **-un héritier**, to constitute an heir, to name an heir by will.

**institut**, *institü*, m. institute, literary society || institution, rule of an order.

**Institutes**, *institüt*, f. pl. (*jur.*) Institutes, pl.

**instituteur**, *institütür*, m., **-trice**, f. founder, institutor, tutor, schoolmaster || schoolmistress, governess.

**institution**, *institüsion*, f. institution, establishment || school, seminary.

**instructeur**, *instruktür*, m. instructor, teacher || (*mil.*) instructor || **juge** ~, m. examining magistrate || **sergent** ~, m. drill-sergeant. [instructive.]

**instructif**, -ve, *instruktif*, a. instruction, *instrüksion*, f. instruction, education || lesson || direction, mandate, order || (*jur.*) attainments, proceedings, pl., inquiry || **juge d'~**, m. inquiry-judge || **avoir de l'~**, to be well educated.

**instruire**, *instrüer*, v. a. irr. to instruct, to educate, to teach || to train || to inform, to acquaint, to apprise || (*jur.*) to investigate, to proceed || **s'~**, to instruct, to inform, to improve oneself. [a. teachable.]

**\*instruisable**, *instrütäbl*, instruit, -e, *instrüé*, a.

learned || informed, instructed || mal ~, mistaught || ill-informed.

**instrument**, *instrumētā*, m. instrument, implement, tool || musical instrument || act, deed || (fig.) underling || il a été l'~ de sa vengeance, he has been the instrument of his vengeance.

**instrumentaire**, *instrumētār*, a. (jur.) required by law || témoin ~, m. witness to a deed.

**instrumental**, -e, *instrumētāl*, a. instrumental || (jur.) documentary, documental, authentic || concert vocal et ~, m. vocal and instrumental, mixed concert.

**instrumentation**, *instrumētāsiōn*, f. (mus.) orchestration, composition of the instrumental part.

**instrumenter**, *instrumētār*, v. n. (jur.) to draw up (deeds, indentures) || (mus.) to compose instrumental music, to orchestrate.

**instrumentiste**, *instrumētānist*, m. (mus.) instrumental performer.

**insu**, *insū*, m.; à l'~ de, pp. unknown to || à mon ~, unknown to me.

**insubmersible**, *insubmērībl*, a. that cannot be submerged.

**insubordination**, *insubōrdīnāsiōn*, f. insubordination.

**insubordonné**, -e, *insubōrdōnā*, a. insubordinate || uncered || rude.

**insubstantiel**, -le, *insubstānsiēl*, a. unsubstantial.

**insuccès**, *insūksē*, m. failure, want of success.

**insuffisamment**, *insufixāmān*, ad. insufficiently.

**insuffisance**, *insufixāns*, f. insufficiency || incapacity.

**insuffisant**, -e, *insufixān*, a. insufficient || incompetent, inadequate (to).

**insufflation**, *insufusiōn*, f. insufflation.

**insulaire**, *insulār*, a. insular.

**insularité**, *insulārītā*, f. insularity.

**insulte**, *insūlt*, f. (in telegraphy) insulte, insulting matter.

**\*insultable**, *insūltābl*, a. (mil.) assailable, assaultable.

**insultant**, -e, *insūltān*, a. insulting, abusive || rires -s, m. pl. insulting laughter.

**insulte**, *insūlt*, f. insult, affront || avec ~, insultingly ||

faire une ~, to insult, to offer an insult || supporter une ~, to brook an insult.

**insulter**, *insūltā*, v. a. to insult, to affront, to abuse, to outrage || ~ (à), v. n. to insult || ~ au malheur, to insult misfortune || s'~, to insult each other.

**insulteur**, *insūltūr*, m. insupportable, insupportability, f. unsupportableness.

**insupportable**, *insūpōrtābl*, a. unsupportable, intolerable, unsufferable.

**insurgé**, *insūrzhā*, m. insurgent, in insurrection.

**insurgé**, -e, *insūrzhā*, a. insurgent, in insurrection.

**insurgence**, *insūrzhāns*, f. insurrection.

**insurger**, *insūrzhā*, v. a. to excite to rebellion || s'~, to rebel, to revolt, to rise in insurrection.

**insurmontable**, *insūrmōntābl*, a. unsurmountable, insuperable, invincible.

**\*insurrecteur**, -trice, *insūrēktūr*, insurrectionnel, -le, *insūrēksiōnēl*, a. insurrectionary.

**insurrection**, *insūrēksiōn*, f. insurrectionnaire, *insūrēksiōnēr*, insurrectionnel, -le, *insūrēksiōnēl*, a. insurrectionary || mouvement ~, m. insurrectionary movement.

**\*insusceptible**, *insūsēptībl*, a. non-susceptible.

**intabuler**, *intābulā*, v. a. to put (another's name) on the list of members of a society.

**intact**, -e, *intākt*, a. intact, entire, whole, untouched || untainted, unblemished, irapproachable.

**intactile**, *intāktīl*, a. intactile, *intāyē*, f. intaglio, cameo.

**intangible**, *intānxhibīl*, a. intangible || Rome ~, f. intangible Rome.

**intarissable**, *intārisābl*, a. inexhaustible || son babil est ~, his chatter is never-ending.

**intégral**, -e, *intāgrāl*, a. integral, whole, entire || payement ~, m. full payment || -ement, ad. wholly, entirely.

**intégralité**, *intāgrālītā*, f. integrality, entireness, entirety, the whole.

**intégrant**, -e, *intāgrān*, a. integrant, component, integral.

**intégration**, *intāgrāsiōn*, f. (math.) integration.

**intègre**, *intēgr*, a. honest, upright, just, incorruptible.

**intégrer**, *intāgrā*, v. a. (math.)

to integrate, to form an integral.

**intégrité**, *intāgrītā*, f. integrity, honesty, probity, uprightness || soundness, entireness || corrompre l'~ des juges, to corrupt judges || défendre l'~ de ses droits, to maintain one's rights in their completeness, integrity.

**intègrement**, *intāgrāmān*, m. (an.) integument.

**intellect**, *intēlēkt*, m. intellect, understanding.

**\*intellectif**, -ve, *intēlēktīf*, a. intellectual || faculté -ve, f. intellectual faculty.

**intellection**, *intēlēksiōn*, f. intellection, comprehension.

**intellective**, *intēlēktiv*, f. faculty of conceiving || understanding.

**intellectualiser**, *intēlēktūālīzā*, v. a. to spiritualise.

**intellectualité**, *intēlēktūālītā*, f. intellectuality.

**intellectuel**, -le, *intēlēktūēl*, a. intellectual, spiritual || -lement, ad. intellectually.

**intelligement**, *intēlēxhāmān*, ad. intelligently.

**intelligence**, *intēlēxhāns*, f. intelligence, understanding, comprehension, intellect, knowledge || concord, harmony, good understanding || correspondance || skill, ability || spirit, spiritual being || collusion || être d'~, to have an understanding, to be leagued together.

**intelligent**, -e, *intēlēxhān*, a. intelligent, knowing, skilful, witty, sharp.

**intelligibilité**, *intēlēxhibīlītā*, f. intelligibility, intelligibleness.

**intelligible**, *intēlēxhibīl*, a. intelligible, comprehensible, audible, clear.

**\*intempéramment**, *intānpārāmān*, ad. intemperately.

**intempérance**, *intānpārāns*, f. intemperance, excess, insobriety || ~ de langue, intemperance of speech.

**intéperant**, -e, *intānpārān*, a. intemperate, immoderate.

**intéperé**, -e, *intānpārā*, a. intemperie, *intānpārē*, f. intemperateness, inclemency of the weather.

**intempestif**, -ve, *intānpēstīf*, a. intempestive, unseasonable, untimely || -vement, ad. out of season || unseasonably.

**intempestivité**, *intānpēstīvītā*, f. untimeliness.

**intenable**, *intēnābl*, a. untenable.



**intendance**, *intāndāns*, f. direction, administration, superintendence, management || **stewardship** || (*mil.*) commissariat.

**intendant**, *intāndān*, m. intendant, steward, surveyor || (*mil.*) commissary.

**intendante**, *intāndānt*, f. intendant's lady.

**intense**, *intāns*, a. intense, violent, severe.

**intensif**, -ve, *intānsif*, a. intensive || -vement, ad. intensely.

**intension**, *intānsiōn*, f. intension, intenseness, highest degree, greatest height, acme.

**intensité**, *intānsitā*, f. intensity, intenseness || ~ magnétique, magnetic strength.

**intenter**, *intāntā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to begin, to enter, to bring || ~ une action contre qn., to bring an action against one.

**intention**, *intānsiōn*, f. intention, intent, purpose, design || ~ de messe, mass ordered for a particular purpose || ~ présumée criminelle, (*jur.*) implied malice || à l'~ de, on account of || dans l'~ de, with a view to.

**intentionné**, -e, *intānsiōnā*, a. intentioned || bien ~, well-intentioned || mal ~, ill-intentioned, disaffected.

**intentionnel**, -le, *intānsiōnēl*, a. intentional, premeditated. || v. a. to intend.

**\*intentionner**, *intānsiōnā*

**intentionniste**, *intānsiōnist*, m. intentionist, abstruse painter.

**interarticulaire**, *intērārtikülär*, a. (*an.*) interarticular.

**intercadence**, *intērčkādāns*, f. (*méd.*) irregular beating (of the pulse).

**intercadent**, -e, *intērčkādān*, a. (*méd.*) irregular, uneven (of the pulse).

**intercalaire**, *intērčkālär*, a. intercalary, intercalary || **année** ~, f. intercalary year || **jour** ~, m. the 29th of February || **jours** ~s, m. pl. (*méd.*) intercalary days, in which a patient is free of fever, days between the crises of a disease || **lune** ~, f. the thirteenth moon in every third year || **vers** ~s, m. pl. (*poét.*) burden of a song.

**intercalation**, *intērčkālāsion*, f. intercalation, insertion.

**intercaler**, *intērčkālā*, v. a. to intercalate, to insert.

**intercéder** (en faveur de qn.), *intērčsādā*, v. n. to inter-

cede (for one), to mediate, to solicit.

**intercellulaire**, *intērčsülülär*, a. (*bot.*) intercellular.

**intercepte**, *intērčsept*, f. letter intercepted by the "Cabinet noir". || to intercept.

**intercepteur**, *intērčseptā*, v. a. intercept(ation), *intērčsept(tā)siōn*, f. interception.

**intercesseur**, *intērčsésœur*, m. intercessor, interceder, mediator.

**intercession**, *intērčsésiōn*, f. intercession, mediation.

**intercostal**, -e, *intērčkōstāl*, a. (*an.*) intercostal.

**intercurrent**, -e, *intērčkūrān*, a. (*méd.*) intercurrent.

**intercutané**, -e, *intērčkütānā*, a. (*an.*) intercutaneous.

**interdiction**, *intērčdiksiōn*, f. interdiction, prohibition, suspension || laying under an interdiction || (*jur.*) privation (of the exercise of civil rights).

**interdire**, *intērčdēr*, v. a. irr. to interdict, to prohibit, to forbid, to suspend || to amaze, to confound, to stupefy || (*jur.*) to declare (a man) incapable (of managing his own affairs).

**interdit**, *intērčdī*, m. Interdict, person interdicted, one deprived of his civil rights.

**interdit**, -e, *intērčdī*, a. disconcerted, abashed, speechless, confused. || interesting.

**intéressant**, -e, *intārēsān*, a. intéressé, *intārēsā*, m. party interested.

**intéressé**, -e, *intārēsā*, a. interested, selfish, covetous || concerned (in).

**intéresser**, *intārēsā*, v. a. to interest || to concern || to give a share (to) || to excite interest || to move || ~ le jeu, to give interest to a game (by adding something to be played for) || s'~, to take an interest (in).

**intérêt**, *intārē*, m. interest, concern, self-interest || share || -s, pl. (*com.*) interest.

**interférence**, *intērčfārāns*, f. interference.

**interfolier**, *intērčfoliā*, v. a. to interleave (with paper).

**intérieur**, -e, *intārīœur*, m. interior, inside || home, private life || inmost thoughts, pl. || **Ministre de l'Intérieur**, m. Secretary of State for the Home Department.

**intérieur**, -e, *intārīœur*, a. interior, internal, inner, inward || intrinsic || **tarif** ~, m. local tariff || -ement, ad. internally, inwardly.

**intérim**, *intārīm*, m. interim, meantime.

**intérimaire**, *intārīmār*, a. provisional, temporary.

**intérimat**, *intārīmā*, m. state of one who practises in interims only. || side.

**intérieurité**, *intārīōritā*, f. in-interjektiv, -ve, *intārčhēktif*, a. (*gr.*) interjective.

**interjection**, *intārčhēksiōn*, f. interjection || ~ d'appel, (*jur.*) lodging of an appeal.

**interjeter**, *intārčhētā*, v. a.; ~ appel, (*jur.*) to lodge an appeal, to appeal from a judgment.

**interligne**, *intārčlignē*, m. interline, space between two written or printed lines || **écrire dans l'~**, to interline.

**interligne**, *intārčlignē*, f. (*typ.*) lead, blank, space-line.

**interligner**, *intārčlignā*, v. a. to interline || (*typ.*) to lead.

**interlinéaire**, *intārčlināēr*, a. interlineary.

**interlinéation**, *intārčlināēsiōn*, f. interlineation.

**interlinéer**, *intārčlināē*, v. a. to interline.

**interlobulaire**, *intārčlōbulär*, a. (*an.*) interlobular.

**interlocuteur**, *intārčlōküteur*, m., -trice, f. interlocutor, interrogator. || f. interlocation.

**interlocation**, *intārčlōküsiōn*, **interlocutoire**, *intārčlōkütwār*, m. (*jur.*) interlocutory decree.

**interlocutoire**, *intārčlōkütwār*, a. (*jur.*) interlocutory || **arrêt** ~, m. interlocutory judgment.

**interlope**, *intārčlōp*, m. (*mar.*) interloper (vessel).

**interlope**, *intārčlōp*, a. interloping, smuggling || **commerce** ~, m. (*mar.*) fraudulent trade || **ménage** ~, m. hedge-marriage || **monde** ~, m. suspected people, pl., shady society.

**interloquer**, *intārčlōkā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to give an interlocutory judgment || to nonplus, to put to a nonplus.

**intermaxillaire**, *intārčmāk-silär*, a. (*an.*) intermaxillary.

**intermède**, *intārčmēd*, m. (*mus.*) interlude || (*chim.*) intermediate.

**intermédiaire**, *intārčmādīēr*, m. medium, intermediate agent || **par l'~ de**, through the medium of.

**intermédiaire**, *intārčmādīēr*, a. intermediary, intervening.

**intermédiat**, -e, *intārčmādīā*, a. intermediate.

**interminable**, *intārčminābl*, a. interminable.

intermission, *intërmisiôn*, f. intermission.

intermittence, *intërmittâns*, f. intermittence, interruption, cessation, discontinuance.

intermittent, *intërmittân*, a. intermittent || *fièvre -e*, f. (*méd.*) intermittent fever || *fontaine -e*, f. intermittent, reciprocating fountain.

intermonde, *intërmônd*, m. intermundane space.

intermusculaire, *intërmuskulêr*, a. (*an.*) intermuscular.

internat, *intërnâ*, m. boarding-school || house-surgeony (of hospitals).

international, *-e*, *intërnâsiônâl*, a. international || *droit ~*, m. law of nations.

internationalisme, *intërnâsiônâlistism*, m. internationalism.

internationaliste, *intërnâsiônâlist*, m. internationalist.

interne, *intërn*, m. house-surgeon (of hospitals).

interne, *intërn*, m. & f. boarder (of schools).

interne, *intërn*, a. internal, interior, inward.

internement, *intërnémân*, m. internment.

interner, *intërnâ*, v. a. to confine in the interior of a country, to intern.

intéressable, *intërnissâbl*, a. that cannot be tarnished.

intérmence, *intërnôns*, m. intermuncio.

intérmenciture, *intërnônciâtur*, f. dignity of an intermuncio.

intérmosseux, *-se*, *intërmôsêû*, a. (*an.*) interosseous.

intérmplateur, *intërpêlâteûr*, m., -trice, f. questioner || (*parl.*) bringer of an interpellation.

intérmplation, *intërpêlâsiôn*, f. (*jur.*) interpellation, summons || (*parl.*) question, interpellation.

intérmpler, *intërpêlâ*, v. a. (*jur.*) to summon, to call upon, to question, to challenge.

intérmplateur, *intërpêlâteûr*, m. interpolator.

intérmpolation, *intërpêlâsiôn*, f. interpolation.

intérmpler, *intërpêlâ*, v. a. to interpolate.

intérmponctuation, *intërpônktuâsiôn*, f. (*gr.*) interpunctuation.

intérmposer, *intërpôzâ*, v. a. to interpose, to place between || *s'~*, to interpose, to come between.

intérmposition, *intërpôziôn*, f. interposition || intervention.

intérmprêteur, *intërpâtêûr*, m. explainer, expositor.

intérmprêtatif, *-ve*, *intërpâtâtif*, a. interpretative, expounding.

intérmprétation, *intërpâtâsiôn*, f. interpretation, explanation, construction || *~ erronée*, misconception || *~ donner mauvaise ~*, to misconstrue.

intérmprète, *intërpêt*, m. interpreter, expounder.

intérmpréter, *intërpâtâ*, v. a. to interpret, to expound || *~ un songe*, to interpret a dream.

intérmprègne, *intërpêgnê*, m. interregnum.

intérmpréger, *-e*, *intërpêghêr*, interrogatif, *-ve*, *intërpêghâtif*, a. (*gr.*) interrogative.

intérmpréteur, *intërpêghâteûr*, m., -trice, f. interrogator, questioner || examiner.

intérmpréger, *intërpêghâsiôn*, f. interrogation, question || *point d'~*, m. (*gr.*) note of interrogation.

intérmprétoire, *intërpêghâtêûr*, m. (*jur.*) trial, examination || *~ contradictoire*, cross-examination.

intérmpréger, *intërpêghâ*, v. a. to interrogate, to question || to consult || *~ son bon sens*, to put (it) to one's good sense || *~ contradictoirement*, to cross-examine.

intérmpré, *intërpêd*, interrex, *intërpêks*, m. interrex, regent.

intérmpré, *intërpêtr*, v. a. irr. to interrupt, to cut off, to break off || to hinder, to stop, to impede, to cut short || *s'~*, to interrupt oneself, to leave off.

intérmpré, *intërpêtrêûr*, m., -trice, f. interruptor.

intérmpré, *intërpêsiôn*, f. interruption || obstacle || *sans ~*, incessantly.

intérmpré, *intërpêksiôn*, f. (*geom.*) intersection.

intérmpré, *intërpêsiôn*, f. (*parl.*) interval between two sessions.

intérmpré, *intërpêstêr*, a. (*astr.*) interstellar.

intérmpré, *intërpêstis*, m. (*an., phys.*) interstice.

intérmpré, *-e*, *intërpêtrôpikâl*, a. (*geom.*) intertropical.

intérmpré, *intërpêâl*, m. interval, distance, space || *par -s*, by fits.

intérmpré, *intërpêvân*, m. (*jur.*) intervening party.

intérmpré, *-e*, *intërpêvân*, a. (*jur.*) intervening.

intérmpré, *intërpêvêr*, v. n. irr. to intervene, to interfere,

to interpose || to happen, to occur || *faire ~*, to bring in.

intérmpré, *intërpêvâsiôn*, f. intervention, interference, interposel, mediation || *demandeur ~*, to apply for the right of intervention in a lawsuit.

intérmpré, *intërpêvâsiôn*, f. intervention, disturbance, disorder.

intérmpré, *-e*, *intërpêvêlêbrâl*, a. (*an.*) intervertebral.

intérmpré, *intërpêvêrêr*, v. a. to invert, to overturn, to disorder, to change.

intérmpré, *intërpêvêrtismân*, m. inverting, overturning. [interview.]

intérmpré, *intërpêvêr*, m. interviewer, *intërpêvêrêûr*, v. a. to interview.

intérmpré, *intërpêvêrêûr*, m. interviewer. [intestable.]

intérmpré, *intëstêbl*, a. (*jur.*) intestat, *intëstê*, m. intestate.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intérmpré, *intëstê*, a. (*jur.*) intestate || *héritier ab ~*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

tolérable, insufferable, insupportable, unbearable.

intolérance, *intolārāns*, f. intolerance. [intolerant.

intolérant, -e, *intolārān*, a. intolérantisme, *intolārān-tism*, m. intolérantism, intolerance.

intonation, *intōnāsīōn*, f. (mus.) intonation || manquer à l'~, (mus.) to be wanting in intonation, in correctness of pitch. [shorn.

intendu, -e, *intēndū*, a. un-

intorsion, *intōrsīōn*, f. (bot.) intorsion, contorsion.

intoxication, *intōksikāsīōn*, f. (méd.) absorption || infection || poisoning produced by living in a poisonous atmosphere.

intrados, *intrādō*, m. (arch.) intrados, facing of a voussoir. intraduisible, *intrādūissābl*, a. untranslatable.

intraitable, *intrétābl*, a. intractable, unmanageable, ungovernable, unruly || refractory (of metals) || il est ~ sur ce point, he is unreasonable, he won't listen to reason on this point.

intra-muros, *intrāmūros*, ad. within the walls, inside the town.

intransigeant, *intrānsixhān*, m. uncompromising || unaccommodating || levelling.

intransitif, -ve, *intrānsītif*, a. (gr.) intransitive.

intransit, *intrān*, m. name formerly given (in the University of Paris) to him who appointed the rector.

in-trente-deux, *intrāntēdē*, m. (typ.) in-thirty-two, 32mo.

intrepide, *intrāpid*, a. intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, bold, resolute.

intrepidité, *intrāpiditā*, f. intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness, boldness.

intrigailler, *intrigāyā*, v. n. (fam.) to engage in low intrigues.

\*intrigailleux, *intrigāyēur*, m. (fam.) mean intriguer.

intrigant, *intrigān*, m., -e, f. intriguer, trimmer || ~ politique, wire-puller.

intrigant, -e, *intrigān*, a. intriguing.

intrigue, *intrēg*, f. intrigue, plot || scrape, difficulty || ~ accessoire, under-plot || vivre d'~s, to live by intrigue, to be always intriguing.

intriguer, *intrigā*, v. a. to puzzle, to perplex || sa conduite m'intrigue, his conduct puzzles me || ~, v. n. to intrigue

|| il intrigue à la cour, he intrigues at Court || s'~, to plot || to solicit, to take pains, to put oneself to much trouble (to bring a piece of business to a successful end).

intriguer, *intrigēur*, m., -se, f. intriguer, procurer.

intrinsèque, *intrinsēk*, a. intrinsic, intrinsic || -ment, ad. intrinsically.

introduceur, *intrōduktēur*, m., -trice, f. introducer || ~ des ambassadeurs, official charged with conducting ambassadors to an audience.

introdutif, -ve, *intrōduktif*, a. introductive, introductory || exploit ~, m. (jur.) first application.

introduction, *intrōduksiōn*, f. introduction, preface, preamble || (jur.) previous proceedings, pl. || ~ d'une coutume, introduction of a custom || lettre d'~, f. letter of introduction.

introdutroire, *intrōduktuār*, a. introductory, preliminary.

introduire, *intrōduir*, v. a. irr. to introduce, to bring in, to show in || to conduct || to put || ~ de force, to thrust in || ~ par fraude, to smuggle in || ~ adroitement, to shuffle in || ~ imperceptiblement, to slide in || s'~, to introduce oneself || to get in, to gain admittance (to) || to enter || to be introduced (to) || to intrude oneself || s'~ partout, to intrude everywhere.

introit, *introit*, m. introit, beginning of the mass.

intromission, *intrōmisiōn*, f. (phys.) intromission.

intromission, *intrōmisiōn*, f. enthroning (of bishops).

intromiser, *intrōmīzā*, v. a. to enthrone || to instal (a bishop).

introspectif, -ve, *intrōspektif*, a. introspective || coup d'œil ~, m. introspective glance.

introspection, *intrōspeksiōn*, f. introspection.

introuvable, *intrōouvābl*, a. undiscoverable, not to be found || Chambre ~, f. the French Chamber of 1815.

\*introuvé, -e, *intrōouvā*, a. unfound.

intrus, *intrū*, m., -e, f. intruder. [intrusive, obtruded.

intrus, -e, *intrū*, a. intruded, intrusion, *intrūksiōn*, f. intrusion, obtrusion.

intuitif, -ve, *intuitif*, a. intuitive || ~ vement, ad. intuitively, by intuition.

intuition, *intuitiōn*, f. intuit-

tion || enseignement par ~, m. intuitive object-teaching.

intuitivisme, *intuitivism*, m. modern French school of painting.

[f. intumescence.

intumescence, *intūmēssāns*, intumescence, -e, *intūmēssān*, a. intumescent.

intussusception, *intūsissēpsiōn*, f. (méd.) intussusception, intrususception.

inule, *inul*, f. (bot.) inula.

inuline, *inulin*, f. (chim.) inulin. [cannot be worn out.

inusable, *inūxābl*, a. that is used, not in use, unusual || obsolete.

inustion, *inūstiōn*, f. (paint.) annealing of colours.

inutile, *inūtil*, a. a useless, fruitless, profitless || needless, unnecessary || unavailing, unserviceable, of no use || -ment, ad. to no purpose, vainly || fruitlessly, needlessly, unprofitably.

inutilité, *inūtilitā*, f. inutilty, uselessness, unprofitableness || useless thing.

invagination, *invāxhināsīōn*, f. (méd.) intussusception of the intestines.

invaincu, -e, *invinkū*, a. (poét.) unvanquished || unconquered || ton bras est ~ mais pas invincible, your power is unbroken, but not unbreakable.

invalidation, *invālidāsīōn*, f. invalidation.

invalid, *invālid*, m. (mil.) invalid, disabled || ~ externe, out-pensioner.

invalid, *invālid*, a. invalid, disabled || infirm || -ment, ad. without force, without effect.

invalid, *invālidā*, m. (part.) deputy whose election has been annulled.

invalid, *invālidā*, v. a. to invalidate, to annul, to make void.

invalidité, *invāliditā*, f. invalidity, nullity, voidness || inefficacy.

invariabilité, *invāriābilitā*, f. invariability, invariableness.

invariable, *invāriābl*, a. invariable, unchangeable, unalterable || (gr.) indeclinable || -ment, ad. invariably.

invasif, -ve, *invāxif*, a. invasive. [sion, raid, inroad.

invasion, *invāxiōn*, f. invasive, *invēktiv*, f. invective, abusive language, railing

|| ~ sanglante, bitter invective.

invectiver, *invēktivā*, v. n. to inveigh, to rail || ~ contre qn., to inveigh against one.



**invendable**, *invendabl*, a. unsaleable. || (com.) unsold.

**inventu**, -e, *invendû*, a. inventaire, *invântêr*, m. inventory || **bénéfice d'**, m. (jur.) non-liability (of an heir) to debts beyond the sum total of the assets || **dresser** ~, to take an inventory.

**inventer**, *invântêr*, v. a. to invent, to find out, to devise, to contrive || to imagine, to fabricate, to forge || **il n'a pas inventé la poudre**, (fig.) he will never set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

**inventeur**, *invântêrêur*, m., -trice, f. inventor, contriver, deviser.

**inventeur**, -trice, *invântêrêur*, inventif, -ve, *invântêtif*, a. inventive.

**invention**, *invântsiôn*, f. invention, discovery, contrivance || device, trick || **Invention de la Sainte Croix**, Invention of the Holy Cross (festival in honour of the discovery of the Holy Cross by the Empress Helen, celebrated on May 3rd.) || **brevet d'**, m. patent.

**inventorier**, *invântêrîêr*, v. a. to inventory.

**inversible**, *invêrsabl*, a. that cannot be upset.

**inverse**, *invêrs*, m. reverse, contrary || **faire l'**~, to do the contrary.

**inverse**, *invêrs*, a. inverse, inverted || **en raison** ~, in inverse ratio || **en sens** ~, in the contrary direction || -ment, ad. inversely, contrariwise.

**inverser**, *invêrsê*, v. n. (él.) to take a contrary direction.

**inversion**, *invêrsiôn*, f. (gr.) inversion, transposition.

**invertébré**, -e, *invêrtêbrê*, a. (zool.) invertebrate.

**invertébrés**, *invêrtêbrê*, a. pl. invertebrata, pl.

**inverti**, -e, *invêrtê*, a. inverted, reversed.

**investigateur**, *invêstîgâtêur*, m., -trice, f. investigator, explorer.

**investigateur**, -trice, *invêstîgâtêur*, a. investigating, investigative, scrutinising, inquiring, inquisitive.

**investigation**, *invêstîgâsiôn*, f. investigation, inquiry.

**investir**, *invêstêr*, v. a. to invest, to vest || (mil.) to invest, to blockade || to put in possession.

**investissement**, *invêstîsmân*, m. (mil.) investment.

**investiture**, *invêstîtûr*, f. investiture.

**invétéré**, -e, *invêtêrê*, a. inveterate || **habitude** -e, f. inveterate habit || **maladie** -e, f. inveterate, rooted malady.

**s'invétérer**, *invêtêrêr*, v. r. to become inveterate.

\***Invigilance**, *invîzîlâns*, f. want of vigilance.

**invincibilité**, *invînsîbîlîtê*, f. invincibility.

**invincible**, *invînsîbl*, a. invincible || unconquerable || (fig.) unsurmountable || (fig.) insuperable.

**in-vingt-quatre**, *invînkâtr*, m. (typ.) in twenty-four, 24mo.

**inviolabilité**, *invîolâbîlîtê*, f. inviolability, inviolableness.

**inviolable**, *invîolâbl*, a. inviolable, inviolate || -ment, ad. inviolably. || violate.

\***involé**, -e, *invîlê*, a. invisible, *invîzîbîlîtê*, f. invisibility, invisibleness.

**invisible**, *invîzîbl*, a. invisible, not to be seen || -ment, ad. invisibly.

**invitateur**, *invîtêtêur*, m., -trice, f. inviter.

**invitation**, *invîtâsiôn*, f. invitation || solicitation.

**invitatoire**, *invîtêtêr*, a. invitatory.

**invite**, *invît*, f. (at cards) card played for the information of one's partner.

**invité**, *invîtê*, m., -e, f. guest. **inviter**, *invîtê*, v. a. to invite, to bid, to beg || to allure, to attract, to incite, to tempt.

**invocation**, *invôkâsiôn*, f. invocation, prayer || **sous l'**~ de, dedicated to.

**invocatoire**, *invôkâtêr*, a. invocatory, invoking.

**involontaire**, *invôlontêr*, a. involuntary || -ment, ad. involuntarily.

\***involonté**, *invôlontê*, f. want of good-will.

\***involontiers**, *invôlontîêr*, ad. unwillingly.

**involucral**, -e, *invôlûkrâl*, a. (bot.) belonging to an involucre.

**involute**, *invôlûkrê*, m. (bot.) involucre, cover.

**involutif**, -ve, *invôlûtif*, a. (bot.) involute, involuted.

**involution**, *invôlûsiôn*, f. (bot.) involution || (jur.) involvement, complication.

**invoker**, *invôkê*, v. a. to invoke, to invoke, to implore, to call upon || to appeal (to).

**invraisemblable**, *invêrsâblâbl*, a. improbable, unlikely || -ment, ad. improbably, unlikely.

**invraisemblance**, *invêrsâns-*

*blâns*, f. improbability, unlikelyness, unlikelihood || unlikely thing.

**invulnérabilité**, *invûlnêrâbîlîtê*, f. invulnerableness, invulnerability. || invulnerable.

**invulnérable**, *invûlnêrâbl*, a. iode, *îod*, m. (chim.) iodine.

**iodeux**, -se, *îodêû*, a. (chim.) iodous.

**iodique**, *îodik*, a. (chim.) iodic.

**iodure**, *îodûr*, m. (chim.) ioduret, iodide. || iodureted.

**isolite**, *îolit*, f. (min.) isolite.

**ionique**, *îonik*, a. Ionic || **ordre** ~, m. Ionic order.

**ions**, *îôn*, m. pl. (él.) ions, electrolytic products, pl.

**iota**, *îôtâ*, m. iota || (fig.) jot, tittle || **ne pas changer un** ~, (fig.) not to change a bit.

**iotacisme**, *îôtâsîsm*, m. (gr.) iotacism (frequent repetition of the letter i). || ling.

**iolement**, *îôlmân*, m. yodipéacuan(h)a, *îpâkâkûânâ*, m. (bot.) ipeacuanha.

**ipréan**, *îprâo*, m. (bot.) broad-leaved elm.

**ipso facto**, *îpso fâkto*, ad. by the fact, ipso facto.

**iranien**, -ne, *îrânîm*, a. Iranic (of languages).

**irascibilité**, *îrâsîbîlîtê*, f. irascibility, irascibleness.

**irascible**, *îrâsîbl*, a. irascible, irritable. || wrath, anger.

**ire**, *êr*, f. (poët., fam.) ire.

**iridé**, -e, *îridâ*, a. (bot.) resembling the iris.

**iridées**, *îridê*, f. pl. (bot.) iridium, *îridîôm*, m. (chim.) iridium.

**iris**, *îris*, f. iris, rainbow || (an.) iris || (bot.) iris, iris-root.

**orris**, *orris*-root || **pois d'**~, m. pl. (bot.) issue-peas.

**irisation**, *îrîâsiôn*, f. (phys.) iridescence.

**irisé**, -e, *îrîzê*, a. irised, rainbow-coloured, variegated || iridescent.

**iriser**, *îrîzê*, v. a. to variegate || **s'**~, to take the colours of the rainbow. || sort, irony of fate.

**ironie**, *îronê*, f. irony || ~ du ironique, *îronîk*, a. ironical || -ment, ad. ironically.

**iroquois**, *îrokûê*, m. Iroquois || (fam.) lout || **quel** ~! what a clumsy lout! || unredeemable.

**irrachetable**, *îrrâshêbl*, a. irradiation, *îrrâdiâsiôn*, f. (méd., phys.) irradiation.

**irradier**, *îrrâdiê*, v. n. (méd., phys.) to irradiate.

**irraisonnable**, *îrrêrônâbl*, a. irrational, void, destitute of reason.

irrationnel, -le, *irräsionël*, a. irrational. || *unrealisable*.  
irréalisable, *irrääliksäbl*, a. irréconciliable, *irräkönsiltäbl*, a. irreconciliable.

irréconcilié, -e, *irräkönsiltä*, a. unreconciled.

irrecouvrable, *irräkövräbl*, a. irrecouvrable.

irréfusable, *irräküsäbl*, a. unexceptionable, unobjectionable.

irrédentisme, *irrädöntism*, m. Irredentism, Pan-Italianism.

irrédentiste, *irrädöntist*, m. irredentist, extravagant admirer of everything Italian.

irréductibilité, *irrädüktibiltä*, f. unreducibility.

irréductible, *irrädüktibl*, a. unreducible.

irréfléchi, -e, *irräfläsh*, a. thoughtless, heedless, inconsiderate.

irréflexion, *irräfläksion*, f. thoughtlessness, heedlessness, inconsiderateness.

irréformable, *irräförmbäbl*, a. unchangeable, irrevocable.

irréfragabilité, *irräfrägäbliltä*, f. irrefragability, irrefragableness.

irréfragable, *irräfrägäbl*, a. irrefragable, undeniable, irrefutable.

irréfutable, *irräfütläbl*, a. irrefutable.

irréfuté, -e, *irräfütlä*, a. not refuted, not disproved.

irrégularité, *irrägülaritä*, f. irregularity.

irrégulier, -ère, *irrägütlä*, a. irregular, anomalous || immethodical || (*math.*) scalene ||

-èremet, ad. irregularly.

irréligieux, -se, *irräläksitö*, a. irreligious || profane, ungodly || -sement, ad. irreli-

giously. || (*ligion.*)

irreligion, *irräläksion*, f. irreligion.

irréremédiable, *irrämädäblä*, f. irremediable, helpless, ir-

retrievable, irrecoverable || -ment, ad. irremediably, irretrievably.

irrémissible, *irrämäsibl*, a. irremissible, unpardonable.

irréparabilité, *irräpärbäbliltä*, f. irreparableness.

irréparable, *irräpärbäbl*, a. irreparable, irretrievable || -ment, ad. irreparably, irretrievably.

irrépréhensibilité, *irräpränsäbliltä*, f. irreprehensibleness, blamelessness.

irrépréhensible, *irräpränsäblä*, a. irreprehensible, blameless, irreproachable.

irrépressible, *irräpränsäblä*, a. irrepressible.

irréprochable, *irräpräshäblä*, a. irreproachable, unexcep-

tionable, unblameable || -ment, ad. irreproachably.

irrésistibilité, *irräsistibiltä*, f. irresistibility.

irrésistible, *irräsistibl*, a. irresistible || -ment, ad. irresistibly.

irrésolu, -e, *irräsölü*, a. ir-

resolute, wavering, uncertain, undetermined, unsettled ||

-ment, ad. irresolutely.

irrésoluble, *irräsölüblä*, a. insoluble, irresolvable.

irrésolution, *irräsölüsion*, f. irresolution, uncertainty, suspense.

irrespectueux, -se, *irräspektüetä*, a. disrespectful || -sement, ad. disrespectfully.

irrespirable, *irräspiräblä*, a. irrespirable.

irresponsabilité, *irräsponsäbliltä*, f. irresponsibility.

irresponsable, *irräsponsäblä*, a. irresponsible.

irréveremment, *irrävärämän*, ad. irreverently.

irrévérence, *irräväräns*, f. irreverence, disrespect.

irrévérencieux, -se, *irräväränsietä*, a. irreverent, disrespectful || -sement, ad. irre-

reverently, irreverently.

irrévérent, -e, *irrävärän*, a. irreverent, rude.

irrévocabilité, *irrävökäbliltä*, f. irrevocableness.

irrévocable, *irrävökäblä*, a. irrevocable || -ment, ad. ir-

revocably.

irrévoqué, -e, *irrävökä*, a. un-

revoked, unrepealed.

irrigable, *irrigäblä*, a. capable of irrigation.

irrigateur, *irrigätöur*, m. (*agr., hort., tech.*) watering-

engine.

irrigation, *irrigäsion*, f. (*agr., hort., méd.*) irrigation, watering.

irrigatoire, *irrigätöurä*, a. (*tech.*) irrigating, watering.

irriguer, *irrigä*, v. a. to irrigate. || (*irritability.*)

irritabilité, *irritäbliltä*, f. ir-

ritable, *irritäblä*, a. irritable.

irritant, *irritän*, m. (*méd.*) irritant.

irritant, -e, *irritän*, a. (*méd.*) irritating, provoking || (*jur.*) annulling.

irritation, *irritäsion*, f. (*méd.*) irritation, exasperation.

irrité, -e, *irritä*, a. (*méd.*) irritated, exasperated, excited || (*fig.*) angry.

irriter, *irritä*, v. a. to irritate, to exasperate, to incense, to anger || to provoke, to excite,

to enrage || *g'*-, to be angry, provoked, exasperated.

irrotation, *irröräsion*, f. irrotation.

irruption, *irripsion*, f. irruption, inroad, raid.

isabelle, *isäbel*, a. dun-coloured (of horses) || dove-coloured (of birds). || (*isagogue.*)

isagogue, *isägög*, m. (*géom.*) isard, *isär*, m. (*zool.*) Pyre-

nees chamols. || (*house.*)

isba, *isbä*, f. Russian faru-

ischialgie, *iskialäh*, f. (*méd.*) ischialgia, pain in the hip-joint.

ischias, *iskia*, m. (*méd.*) ischias, sciatica.

ischiatique, *iskiatik*, a. (*méd.*) ischiatic, pertaining to the hip or to sciatica. || (*ischium.*)

ischion, *iskiön*, m. (*méd.*) ischurétique, *iskürätik*, a. (*méd.*) ischurctic.

ischurie, *iskürä*, f. (*méd.*) ischurix, ischury.

isiaque, *isäak*, a. (*an.*) relating to Isis.

Islam, *isläm*, m. Islam.

islamisme, *islämism*, m. Islamism, Mahometanism.

isocèle, *isösel*, m. (*géom.*) isosceles. || (*chronol.*)

isochrone, *isökrön*, a. iso-

isochronisme, *isökrönism*, isochronism. || (*insulating.*)

isolant, -e, *isölän*, a. (*phys.*) isolation, *isöläsion*, f. (*phys.*)

isolation, insulation.

isolé, -e, *isölä*, a. isolated, lonely, solitary || (*phys.*) de-

tached, insulated.

isolement, *isölmän*, m. iso-

lation, loneliness, retirement.

isolier, *isölä*, v. a. to isolate || (*phys.*) to insulate || to detach, to separate || *g'*-, to isolate oneself, to shun society, to live

lonely.

isoloir, *isölvör*, m. (*phys.*) insulator. || (*min.*) isomeric.

isomère, *isömör*, a. (*chim.*) isoméris, *isömärö*, f. isomeria.

isomorphe, *isömörf*, a. (*min., chim.*) isomorphous.

isopétale, *isöpätäl*, a. (*bot.*) isopetalous. || (*isothermal.*)

isotherme, *isöterm*, a. (*géol.*) Israélite, *isräälit*, m. & f. Ismaélite, *isräälit*, m. & f. Ismaélite || bon -, (*fig.*) plain, simple fellow. || (*tic, Jewish.*)

israélite, *isräälit*, a. Israeli-

ssant, -e, *isän*, a. (*blas.*) issuing, issuant. || (*issue.*)

\*issir, *isör*, v. n. (*blas.*) to

issu, -e, *isü*, a. born, descend-

ing, sprung from.

issue, *isü*, f. issue, outlet, egress || end, event || refuse grain || offal (of animals) ||

putrescence || à l' - de, on leav-

ing || se ménager des -s, to find means, expedients.

isthme, *istm*, m. (an., bot., géog.) isthmus.

isthmique, *istmīk*, a. Isthmian || jeux -s, m. pl. Isthmian games (in ancient Greece).

itacisme, *itāstēm*, m. (gr.) itacism (system according to which *y* should be pronounced as *i*), Reuchlinian pronunciation.

itaciste, *itāstēt*, m. (gr.) itacist, adherent of itacism.

itague, *itāg*, f. (mar.) tie, runner-tie. [to Italianise]

italianiser, *itāliānīzā*, v. a. Italianise.

italianisme, *itāliānism*, m. Italianism.

italique, *itālik*, m. (typ.) italics, pl., italic letter.

italique, *itālik*, a. italic || campagnes -s, f. pl. Italian countries, fields.

item, *itēm*, ad. item, moreover || voilà l'~, that is the main point.

itératif, -ve, *itārātīf*, a. iterated, repeated || -vement, ad. repeatedly.

ithos, *itōs*, m. ethics, pl. itinéraire, *itīnārēr*, m. itinerary.

itinéraire, *itīnārēr*, a. itinerary || colonne ~, f. way-post.

ivale, *ivāl*, m. (zool.) iulus.

ive(tte), *ivē*, *ivēt*, f. (bot.) iva.

ivoire, *ivwār*, m. ivory || billiard-ball || noir d'~, m. ivory black || d'~, ivory.

ivoirier, *ivwārīr*, m. ivory-iraie, *ivwār*, f. (bot.) darnel.

tare, rye-grass || séparer l'~ d'avec le bon grain, to separate the chaff from the grain.

ivre, *ivvār*, a. drunk, inebriated, intoxicated, fuddled, tipsy || ~ de joie, (fig.) intoxicated with joy, overjoyed, enraptured || ~ mort, dead drunk || à moitié ~, half tipsy, half-seas over.

ivresse, *ivvārēs*, f. drunkenness, ebriety, intoxication, inebriation.

ivrogne, *ivvōgnē*, m. drunkard, tippler, toper || c'est un franc ~, (pop.) he is a regular drunkard.

ivrogne, *ivvōgnē*, a. drunken, tipsy, given to drink.

ivrogner, *ivvōgnā*, v. n. (fam.) to fuddle, to fuddle oneself, to get drunk, to sot, to guzzle.

ivrognerie, *ivvōgnērē*, f. inebriety, inebriation, drunkenness, uppling.

ivrognesse, *ivvōgnēsē*, f. (fam.) drunken woman, woman-drunkard.

ixentique, *ikseūtīk*, f. art of liming birds.

ixia, *iksiā*, ixie, *ikso*, f. (bot.)

ixia, pine-thistle.

## J.

J, j, *zhī*, m. (tenth letter of the alphabet) J, j.

jable, *zhābl*, m. cross-groove (cooper's work) || croc, crome, notch.

jabler, *zhāblā*, v. a. to notch || ~ les douves, to make the crocs or grooves of the staves.

jabloir, *zhāblwār*, m. notch, grooving-tool.

jabot, *zhābo*, m. frill (of a shirt) || crop (of a bird) || faire ~, to give oneself airs || se remplir le ~, to have a blow-out.

jaboter, *zhābōtā*, v. n. to jabber, to prattle, to chatter || to grumble, to mutter.

jacaranda, *zhākārāndā*, m. jacaranda.

jacasse, *zhākās*, f. (fam.) prater, talkative female.

jacasser, *zhākāsā*, v. n. to chatter (of the magpie) || (fam.) to prate, to jabber.

jacasserie, *zhākāsrē*, f. (fam.) chattering. [herb.]

jacée, *zhāsā*, f. (bot.) trinity.

jacence, *zhāsāns*, f. (jur.) heirlessness, ownerless state || déclaration de ~, f. declaration that there is no heir to a legacy. [in abeyance.]

jaçant, -e, *zhāsān*, a. (jur.)

jachère, *zhāshēr*, f. (agr.) fallow, fallow-ground || terre en ~, f. fallow-land.

jachérer, *zhāshārā*, v. a. (agr.) to fallow, to give the first ploughing.

jacinthe, *zhāsvīl*, f. (bot.) hyacinth. [ragwort.]

jacobée, *zhākōbā*, f. (bot.)

jacobin, *zhākōbīn*, m. Jacobine (friar, monk) || Jacobin (ultra-radical of the French revolution). [cabinical.]

jacobin, -e, *zhākōbīn*, a. Ja-

jacobinisme, *zhākōbīnism*, m. Jacobinism.

jacobite, *zhākōbīt*, m. Jacobite.

jacote, *zhākōt*, a. Jacobite.

jaconas, *zhākōnā*, m. (com.)

jaconet.

Jacquard, *zhākār*, m.; métier à la ~, m. (tech.) Jacquard.

jacquerie, *zhākārē*, f. rising of (the French) peasants against the nobility (in 1848).

Jacques (Bonhomme), *zhāk*

(bōnōm), m. nickname of the French peasants as a class.

jacquet, *zhākē*, m. game played on the backgammon-board.

jacquot, *zhākō*, m. (orn.) Jacko, poll, poll-parrot || (zool.)

Jacko, pug (monkey).

jactance, *zhāktāns*, f. boasting, bragging, boast.

se jacter, *zhāktā*, v. r. to swagger, to brag.

jaculatoire, *zhākulātōwār*, a. ejaculatory || oraison ~, f. ejaculatory prayer.

jade, *zhād*, m. (min.) jade.

jadelle, *zhādēl*, f. (orn.) coot.

jadis, *zhādīs*, ad. of old, in times of yore, formerly, in former times, whilom.

jaguar, *zhāgwār*, m. (zool.) jaguar.

jaillir, *zhāiyēr*, v. n. to spout, to spout out, to gush, to gush out, to spurt out || to spring, to burst out.

jaillissant, -e, *zhāiyisān*, a. spouting, gushing || springing || fontaine -e, f. playing fountain.

jaillissement, *zhāiyismān*, m. spouting out, gushing out.

jals, *zhā*, m. (min.) jet.

jalage, *zhālāzh*, m. feudal duty (on wine).

jalap, *zhālāp*, m. (bot.) jalap.

jale, *zhāl*, f. large bowl, large tray.

alée, *zhālā*, f. trayful.

jalet, *zhālē*, m. pebble-stone, pebble.

jalon, *zhālōn*, m. levelling-staff || surveying-staff || offset-staff || tracing-picket || land-mark || poser les -s d'un travail, (fig.) to lay down, to state the principal, fundamental ideas of an undertaking.

jalonnement, *zhālōnmān*, m. placing of offset staves in the ground to be surveyed, tracing, laying out || (mil.) placing javelin-men to mark out a direction.

jalonner, *zhālōnā*, v. a. to fix (staves) in the ground, to mark || to plant (landmarks), to picket, to mark out, to plot.

jaloneur, *zhālōnēūr*, m. (mil.) javelin-man.

\*jalosé, -e, *zhālōsā*, a. having Venetian blinds.

jalouser, *zhālōsā*, v. a. to envy, to be jealous || se ~, to be jealous of each other.

jalousie, *zhālōsē*, f. jealousy || uneasiness, umbrage || envy, enviousness || Venetian blind || (bot.) three-coloured amaranth



|| ~ de métier, rivalry of trade. [jealous person.]

jaloux, *zhālōō*, m., -se, f.

jaloux, -se, *zhālōō*, a. jealous ||

envious || desirous, anxious ||

(mar.) crank || il est ~ de son

ombre, he is inordinately jealous

|| -sèment, ad. jealously.

jamaïque, *zhāmāik*, f. log-

wood.

jamais, *zhāmē*, m. time with-

out end || au grand ~, never,

noways, nowise, by no means.

jamais, *zhāmē*, ad. ever,

never || à (tout) ~, for ever and

ever || pour ~, for ever.

jambage, *zhānbāxh*, m. jamb

(of a door, window) || stroke,

hanger (in writing).

jambe, *zhānbā*, f. (an.) leg,

shank || -s arquées, pl. bow-

legs, bandy-legs || gros de la

~, m. calf of the leg || os de la

~, m. shin-bone || haut en ~,

long-legged || couper bras et

~ à qn., (fig., fam.) to utterly

ruin one || courir à toutes -s,

to run at full speed || prendre

ses -s à son cou, (fig.) to

take to one's heels || cela lui

fait une belle ~, (pop.) he is

none the better for that || lever

la ~, to dance a cancan.

jambé, -e, *zhānbā*, a. legged

bien, mal ~, well-made, badly

made about the legs.

jambette, *zhānbèt*, f. (tech.)

jamb, side-post || folding-knife,

clasp-knife.

jambier, -ère, *zhānbīā*, a.

(an.) belonging to the leg.

jambière, *zhānbīēr*, f. cuisses,

pl., armour for the leg.

jambiers, *zhānbīā*, m. pl.

(an.) muscles of the leg, pl.

jambon, *zhānbōn*, m. ham,

gammon of bacon.

jambonneau, *zhānbōno*, m.

small ham, small gammon.

jan, *zhān*, m. jan (at back-

gammon) || grand ~, large

(trietrac) table || petit ~, small

(trietrac) table || ~ de retour,

outer (trietrac) table.

janissaire, *zhānisēr*, m. jan-

izary, janissary.

janénisme, *zhānisānism*, m.

Janenism.

janéniste, *zhānisānist*, m.

Janenist. [Janenist.]

janéniste, *zhānisānist*, a.

jante, *zhānt*, f. fellow (of a

wheel) || -s de roues, pl. rimes

of locomotive wheels, pl.

jantille, *zhāntīyē*, f. paddle

(of a mill-wheel).

jantiller, *zhāntīyā*, v. a. to

fix paddles (round a mill-

wheel).

janvier, *zhānvīā* m. January.

japon, *zhāpōn*, m. Japan-

ware || sur ~, (typ.) printed on

Japan paper.

japonné, -e, *zhāpōnā*, a. ja-

panned || porcelaine -e, f. re-

baked porcelain. [Japan.]

japonner, *zhāpōnā*, v. a. to

jappe, *zhāp*, f. (pop.) gab ||

avoir de la ~, to have the gift

of the gab.

jappement, *zhāpmān*, m.

yelping (of dogs). [to squall.]

japper, *zhāpā*, v. n. to yelp ||

jaqueline, *zhāklin*, f. stone

bottle.

jaquemart, *zhākmār*, m. jack

(of a clock) || jack that strikes

the hours. [coat || jacket, jerkin.]

jaquette, *zhākēt*, f. morning-

jaquier, *zhāktā*, m. (bot.)

bread-fruit tree || -s, pl. the

revolted French peasants (in

1358), pl.

jardin, *zhārdīn*, m. garden ||

~ d'agrément, pleasure-garden

|| ~ d'économie, ~ potager,

kitchen-garden || ~ des plan-

ties, botanical garden || ~ fru-

itier, fruit-garden, orchard ||

~ public, public garden, park ||

~ suspendu, hanging garden.

jardinage, *zhārdīnāxh*, m.

gardening, horticulture || garden-

ground || garden-stuff || specks

(in a diamond), pl.

jardinal, -e, *zhārdīnāl*, a.

relating to gardens.

jardiné, -e, *zhārdīnā*, a.

spotty, dark (of diamonds).

jardiner, *zhārdīnā*, v. n. to

garden. [garden.]

jardinier, *zhārdīnēr*, m. small

jardineux, -se, *zhārdīnēū*, a.;

émeraude -se, f. dark, not

clear emerald.

jardinier, *zhārdīnēr*, m. gar-

dener || ~ fleuriste, florist ||

maraisier, kitchen-gardener.

jardinière, *zhārdīnēr*, f. gar-

dener's wife || garden-woman ||

flower-stand || (culin.) vegetable

soup || low ruffie.

jardinier, -ère, *zhārdīnēr*, a.

a. pertaining to the garden ||

plantes -ères, f. pl. garden-

plants.

jardon, *zhārdōn*, m., jarde,

zhārd, f. jarde, curbs (of

horses), pl.

jargon, *zhārgōn*, m. jargon,

gibberish, lingo || cant || (min.)

jargon.

jargonner, *zhārgōnā*, v. n. to

jabber, to talk jargon, to say in

jargon. [jabberer.]

jargonneur, *zhārgōnēūr*, m.

jarnac, *zhārnāk*, m. small

poniard || coup de Jarnac, m.

bold and unexpected stroke.

jarni! *zhārnī*, by Heaven! by

the Lord! [vetch.]

jarousse, *zhārōōs*, f. (bot.)

jarre, *zhār*, f. jar || -s, pl

long grey hair (in furs) || ~ élec-

trique, (phys.) Leyden jar.

jarrebosse, *zhārōōs*, f. (mar.)

rope with a hook attached, for

seizing the anchor as it leaves

the water.

jarret, *zhārē*, m. (an., zool.)

ham, hamstring || (arch.) pro-

jection, jutting out || ~ de

bœuf, shin of beef || ~ de veau,

knuckle of veal || coupe -s,

m. ruffian, bully || avoir du ~,

to be an indefatigable walker

or dancer || couper les -s à

un cheval, to hamstring a

horse || être ferme sur ses -s,

to keep one's countenance.

jarreté, -e, *zhārtā*, a. close-

hammered (of horses) || (arch.)

protuberant, jutting out.

jarretelles, *zhārtēl*, f. pl.

garters attached to the corset,

pl.

jarreter, *zhārtā*, v. a. to

garter || ~, v. n. (arch.) to jut ||

se ~, to garter oneself.

jarretrier, *zhārtā*, m. (an.)

hamstring-muscle.

jarretière, *zhārtīēr*, f. garter ||

Ordre de la Jarretière, m.

Order of the Garter || tailler

des -s à qn., to cut out work

for one, to give one all one

can do.

jarreux, -se, *zhārēū*, a.

rugged, bristly (of wood).

jarron, *zhārōn*, m. small jar.

jars, *zhār*, m. (orn.) gander ||

il entend le ~, (pop.) he knows

what he is about. [stock.]

jas, *zhā*, m. (mar.) anchor-

jaser, *zhāzā*, v. n. to prate,

to prattle, to chatter, to tattle,

to blab || ~ comme une pie

borgne, to chatter like a mag-

pie.

jaseran, *zhāxērān*, jaseron,

*zhāxērōn*, m. coat of mail ||

chain neck-ornament.

jaserie, *zhāxērē*, f. prattling,

prating, chattering || prate,

chatter, twaddle.

jaseur, *zhāxērūr*, m., -se, f.

prater, chatterer || chatterbox ||

(orn.) chatterer || grand ~,

(orn.) waxwing, Bohemian

chatterer.

jasmin, *zhāsmīn*, m. (bot.)

jessamine, jasmine || livery-

servant.

jasminé, -e, *zhāsmīnā*, a.

(bot.) like jasmine.

jaspage, *zhāspāxh*, m. imita-

tion of jasper in colours.

jaspé, *zhāspā*, m. (min.) jasper.

jaspé, -e, *zhāspā*, a. streaked,

jaspered, marbled || **marbre** ~, *m.* (*min.*) green marble.  
**jasper**, *khāspā*, *v. a.* to marble, to vein.  
**jaspure**, *khāspur*, *f.* marbling.  
**jatte**, *khāt*, *f.* porringer, wooden bowl, platter || (*mar.*) manger || **cul-de-~**, *m.* cripple deprived of his legs or thighs.  
**jattée**, *khātā*, *f.* bowlful, platterful.  
**jauge**, *khōzh*, *f.* gauge || gauging-rod, standard || (*mar.*) tonnage, burden (of a vessel) || **ligne de ~**, *f.* gauge-line || **triangle de ~**, *m.* proportional compass, for estimating the fluid contents of a vessel.  
**augeage**, *khōkhāzh*, *m.* gauging.  
**auger**, *khōkhā*, *v. a.* to gauge, to take the gauge of, to measure || **je l'ai jaugé tout de suite**, (*pop.*) I sized him up at once.  
**augeur**, *khōkhūr*, *m.* gauger.  
**jaumière**, *khomîr*, *f.* (*mar.*) helm-port.  
**jannâtre**, *khonātr*, *a.* yellowish.  
**jaune**, *zhon*, *m.* yellow, yellow colour || ~ **d'œuf**, *yolk of an egg* || ~ **de montagne**, *brown ochre*.  
**jaune**, *zhon*, *a.* yellow, *sallow*.  
**jaunet**, *khonē*, *m.* (*bot.*) butter-flower, buttercup, bachelor's-button || (*pop.*) yellow-boy, gold coin || **compter ses -s**, (*fam.*) to count one's money.  
**jaunir**, *khonēr*, *v. a.* to make yellow, to dye yellow || (*tech.*) to yellow || ~, *v. n.* to turn yellow. || (*tech.*) yellowing.  
**jaunissage**, *khonisāzh*, *m.* jaunissant, -e, *khonisān*, *a.* turning yellow, yellowing || ripening (of corn).  
**jaunisse**, *khonis*, *f.* (*med.*) jaundice || yellows (of horses), *pl.*  
**javari**, *khāvāri*, *m.* (*zool.*) musk-boar, American wild-boar.  
**javart**, *khāvār*, *m.* quitter (on horse's heels). || in a river.  
**javeau**, *khāvo*, *m.* sand-bank  
**javeler**, *khāvlā*, *v. a.* to bind (corn) in sheaves.  
**javeleur**, *khāvlūr*, *m.* binder, sheaf-binder. || [spear.  
**javeline**, *khāvlīn*, *f.* javelin.  
**javelle**, *khāvlē*, *f.* (*agr.*) small sheaf, swathe || **fatot of vine-branches** || **eau de -**, *f.* (*chim.*) Javelle water, chlorine-water.  
**javelot**, *khāvlo*, *m.* javelin.  
**je**, *khē*, *pr. I* || ~ **suis**, I am || ~ **serai**, I shall be.  
**Jean**, *khān*, *m.* John || **la Saint-~**, Midsummer.

**jeannette**, *khānēt*, *f.* spinning-jenny (in spinning-mills) || (*bot.*) white narcissus || heart surmounted by a gold cross worn by women round the neck.  
**jeannot**, *khāno*, *m.* fool, idiot.  
**jection**, *khēktigāsīōn*, *f.* (*med.*) jectigation, agitation (of the pulse).  
**jectisses**, *khēktīs*, *a. f. pl.*  
**pierres ~**, *f. pl.* stones small enough to be placed by hand || **terres ~**, *f. pl.* rubbish used to level a piece of ground, to fill up an excavation.  
**Jéhovah**, *khāhvā*, *m.* Jehovah.  
**jejunum**, *khēkhūnōm*, *m.* (*an.*) jejunum. || [frame].  
**Jenny**, *khēnī*, *f.* jenny (cotton-jeaniade, *khārāmīād*, *f.* (*fam.*) jeremiad || **c'est une ~** continue, he is one incessant lamentation.  
**jérosee**, *khāroz*, *f.* (*bot.*) rose of Jericho.  
**Jésuite**, *khāxūt*, *m.* Jesuit || ~ **en robe courte**, lay Jesuit.  
**Jésuitique**, *khāxūtīk*, *a.* Jesuitic, Jesuitical.  
**Jésuitisme**, *khāxūtīsm*, *m.* Jesuitism.  
**Jésus**, *khāxū*, *m.* long royal, super royal (paper) || **Jésus**, Jesus.  
**jet**, *khē*, *m.* throw, cast, fling || casting, throwing || shoot, sprout, sprig || (*agr.*) tiller || casting (of metals) || jet (of water) || new swarm (of bees) || ~ **à la mer**, ~ **de marchandises**, (*mar.*) jettison, jetson, jetsam || ~ **d'eau**, waterspout || ~ **de lumière**, ray of light || ~ **de pierre**, stone's-throw or cast || ~ **de voiles**, (*mar.*) set of sails || **du premier ~**, at the first stroke || **faire le ~**, (*mar.*) to throw (goods) overboard.  
**jeté**, *khētā*, *m.* jeté (in dancing).  
**jetée**, *khētā*, *f.* jetty, mole, pier || new swarm (of bees) || ~ **de chandelles**, moulding of candles.  
**jeter**, *khētā*, *v. a.* to throw, to cast, to hurl, to fling || to throw down, to fling down, to hurl down || to mould || to shoot forth, to send forth || to disembody, to empty || ~ **l'ancre**, to cast anchor || ~ **son argent par la fenêtre**, (*fig.*) to throw one's money away, out of window || ~ **son bonnet pardessus le moulin**, (*fig.*) to challenge or brave public opinion || ~ **des cris**, to cry out, to shriek || ~ **l'effroi**, to spread terror || ~ **feu et flamme**, to fret and fume || ~ **les fondements d'une maison**, to lay

the foundation of a house || ~ **le froc aux orties**, to desert one's profession || ~ **de l'huile sur le feu**, to add fuel to the flame || ~ **sa langue aux chiens**, (*fig.*) to give up guessing || ~ **de la lumière**, to shine || ~ **le manche après la cognée**, to throw the helve after the hatchet || ~ **un manteau sur ses épaules**, to throw a cloak over one's shoulders || ~ **à la mer**, (*mar.*) to throw (goods) overboard || ~ **des œillades**, to ogle || ~ **la pierre à qn.**, to accuse one || ~ **de la poudre aux yeux de qn.**, to throw dust in one's eyes, to deceive one by illusions || ~ **qn. en prison**, to throw one into prison || ~ **de profondes racines**, (*bot.*) to take deep root || ~ **au sort**, to cast lots || ~ **un soupir**, to heave a sigh || ~ **une statue**, to cast a statue || ~ **tout son venin**, to vent one's passion || ~ **les yeux sur qn.**, to look at one || **se ~**, to fling oneself, to throw oneself || to disembody, to fall, to empty oneself (of rivers) || **se ~ à corps perdu dans le péril**, to run headlong into danger || **se ~ à la tête de qn.**, to be over-officious, to be too forward in offering one's services || to throw oneself at one's (another's) head || **se ~ à tort et à travers**, to dash through thick and thin || **se ~ au cou de qn.**, to fall on one's neck || **se ~ sur qn.**, to fall or rush upon one. || [token].  
**jeton**, *khētōn*, *m.* counter.  
**jeu**, *khēu*, *m.* play || sport || game || fun || gaming, gambling || acting, performance (of an actor or musician) || stop (of an organ) || (*tech.*) length (of a stroke) || ~ **x floraux**, *pl.* floral games (at Toulouse), *pl.* || ~ **d'ambassadeur**, high game || ~ **de boule**, bowling-green || ~ **de bourse**, stock-jobbing || ~ **de cartes**, card-game || pack of cards || ~ **d'échecs**, set of chessmen || ~ **d'épingles**, push-pin || ~ **d'esprit**, piece of wit || ~ **de hasard**, game of chance, game of hazard || ~ **de mots**, quibble, pun || ~ **de paume**, tennis-court || ~ **de quilles**, set of ninepins || ~ **de voiles**, (*mar.*) complete suit of sails || **maison de ~**, *f.* gambling-house, gambling-hell || **avoir beau ~**, to have a fine game, a fine hand || **avoir le ~ serré**, to play a sure game || **de bon ~**, by

fair play, fairly || *cacher son ~*, to cover one's designs || *couper ~*, to discontinue playing || *faire bonne mine à mauvais ~*, to put a good face on a bad business || *jouer le ~*, to play the game || *jouer gros ~*, to play high || *jouer petit ~*, to play low || *mettre au ~*, to stake || *mettre qn. en ~*, to bring one into an affair without his knowledge || *se piquer au ~*, to persist in playing || *tenir le ~ de qn.*, to play for another || *tenir un ~*, to keep a gambling-house || *tirer son épingle du ~*, to get one's neck out of the noose || *le ~ ne vaut pas la chandelle*, it is not worth powder and shot, it is not worth the trouble || *à beau ~ beau retour*, one good turn deserves another.

*Jendi*, *zhēndī*, m. Thursday || *~ saint*, Maundy-Thursdays || *~ gras*, Shrove-Thursdays || *la semaine des trois -s*, f. (fig.) when two Sundays come in one week, i. e. never.

*Jeun*, *zhūn*; *à ~*, ad. fasting || *je suis encore à ~*, I have not breakfasted yet.

*Jeune*, *zhēun*, m. young person || *~ de langues*, young man studying the oriental languages.

*Jeune*, *zhēun*, a. young, youthful || younger, junior || green || not ripe || *~ France*, f. the romantics in France, pl. || *-s gens*, m. pl. young men || *~ homme*, m. young man, lad, youngster || *~ personne*, f. young girl, young lady || *~ premier*, m., *~ première*, f. the actor, actress who performs the part of lovers || *dans mon ~ âge*, in my youthful days || *~ment*, ad. (in hunting) just || *cerf de dix cors -ment*, m. stag just turned ten years.

*Jeûne*, *zhēun*, m. fasting || fast || long comme un jour de ~, long and tedious as a dull sermon || *rompre le ~*, to break one's fast.

*Jeûner*, *zhēunā*, v. n. to fast, to abstain from food.

*Jeunesse*, *zhēunēs*, f. youthful days, pl., youth || youthfulness || young people, young men, pl. || (fam.) lad, young girl, lassie || *si ~ savait*, si vieillesse pouvait, if the young had wit and the old had strength, all might yet be well.

*Jeunet*, *-te*, *zhēuné*, a. very young. [faster.]

*Jeûneur*, *zhēunēur*, m., *-se*, f. joaillerie, *zhwāiyērē*, f.

jewels, pl., jewellery || jeweller's trade or business.

*Joaillier*, *zhwāiyā*, m., *-ère*, f. jeweller. [simpleton.]

*Jobard*, *zhōbār*, m. ninny, jobarderie, *zhōbārdērē*, f. fool's trick, foolishness.

*Jobelin*, *zhōblīn*, m. noodle, ninny. [a mould.]

*Jobet*, *zhōbē*, m. iron wire (of joc, *zhōk*, m. stop, state of repose (of mills) || *mettre le moulin à ~*, to stop the mill.

*Jockey*, *zhōkē*, m. jockey, groom. [(monkey)]

*Jocko*, *zhōko*, (zool.) pongo jocrisse, *zhōkris*, m. (pop.) cotquean || simple, awkward servant. [fool.]

*Jodelet*, *zhōdlē*, m. buffoon.

*Joie*, *zhwā*, f. joy, joyfulness || glee, gladness, mirth || joviality || *cris de ~*, m. pl. shout of joy || *feu de ~*, m. bonfire

*ravi*, comblé de ~, overjoyed || *pleurer de ~*, to weep for joy.

*Joignant*, *-e*, *zhwāgnān*, a. contiguous, adjoining, adjacent || ~, prp. contiguous (to), next (to), adjacent || *une maison ~ l'église*, a house next to, adjoining the church.

*Joindre*, *zhwīndr*, v. a. irr. to join, to adjoin, to unite, to connect, to put together, to fix together || to add, to annex, to join (with) || to overtake || (arch.) to say || *~ l'intérêt au capital*, to add the interest to the capital || *~ les mains*, to clasp one's hands || ~, v. n. to join || *se ~*, to join, to unite, to be joined || to be adjoining || to consort, to meet.

*Joint*, *zhwīn*, m. (arch.) joint || seam, junction || (tech.) washer || *~ articulé*, (an.) knuckle-joint || *saisir le ~*, to seize the opportunity || *trouver le ~*, to find out the best manner (of arranging an affair).

*Joint*, *-e*, *zhwīn*, a. joined, added || jointed || *ci ~*, herewith.

*Jointé*, *zhwīntē*, f. pastern (of a horse).

*Jointé*, *-e*, *zhwīntē*, a. jointed (of a horse) || *cheval long ~*, court ~, m. long-jointed, short-jointed horse. [handful.]

*Jointée*, *zhwīntā*, f. double jointif, *-ve*, *zhwīntif*, a. (arch.) joined, touching.

*Jointolement*, *zhwīntōmān*, m. grouting, pointing (of walls).

*Jointoyer*, *zhwīntōyā*, v. a. to grout, to point (walls).

*Jointure*, *zhwīntūr*, f. joint, juncture || (an.) articulation, juncture, joint.

*Joli*, *zhōlī*, m. (the) pretty ||

le ~ et le laid, the pretty and the ugly.

*Joli*, *-e*, *zhōlī*, a. pretty, neat, genteel, nice, pleasing || le tour est ~, the trip is a pleasant one || *vous voilà ~!* (fam.) you're in a nice state! || -ment, ad. rather pretty, pretty enough || (fam.) much, many.

*Joliet*, *-te*, *zhōliē*, a. rather pretty. [violet-stone.]

*Jolite*, *zhōlit*, f. (min.) iolite, jonc, *zhōn*, m. (bot.) rush, reed, cane || Malacca cane || ~ marin, sea-rush.

*Jonchaie*, *zhōnshē*, f. rush-bed, rushy place.

*Jonchée*, *zhōnshā*, f. strewing of flowers, flowers strewed on the ground || cream-cheese.

*Joncher*, *zhōnshā*, v. a. to strew, to spread over, to scatter loosely.

*Jonchets*, *zhōnshē*, m. pl. spillikins (game), pl.

*Jonciforme*, *zhōnshēfōrm*, a. (bot.) rush-like, rush-shaped.

*Jonction*, *zhōnksōn*, f. junction, joining.

*Jongler*, *zhōnglā*, v. n. to juggle || to deceive.

*Jonglerie*, *zhōnglārē*, f. juggle, juggling, hocus-pocus || imposture. [gler, mountebank.]

*Jongleur*, *zhōnglētūr*, m. juggler, *zhōnk*, f. Junk (Chinese vessel). [jonquil.]

*Jonquille*, *zhōnkīyē*, f. (bot.) Joseph, *zhōxēf*, a.; papier ~, m. silver-paper, tissue-paper.

*Jottereaux*, *zhōtro*, m. pl. (mar.) checks (of a mast), pl.

*Jouable*, *zhōdābl*, a. that may be performed (of music and plays).

*Joailler*, *zhōāiyā*, v. n. to play for diversion.

*Joubarbe*, *zhōbārb*, f. (bot.) house-leek, sengreen.

*Joue*, *zhōō*, f. (an., zool.) cheek || *coucher en ~*, (mil.) to aim (at), to take aim (at) || *donner sur la ~*, to give a slap in the face || *en ~!* (mil.) present!

*Joué*, *-e*, *zhōō*, a. mocked, made game of || c'est un jeu ~, it is a made-up game || on m'a ~, I have been made a fool of || *pièce touchée*, *pièce -e*, touch and move (at chess, draughts).

*Jouée*, *zhōō*, f. (arch.) reveal, thickness (of a wall).

*Jouer*, *zhōō*, v. a. to play, to sport, to game || to act, to perform || to stake || to move || to imitate, to feign, to counterfeit || to deceive, to make game (of) || ~ la comédie, to act a sham part || *ne ~ que l'honneur*, to



play for love || ~ gros jeu, to play high or deep || ~ petit jeu, to play low or for a trifle || ~ une partie, to play a game || ~ qc., to play for something || ~ qn., to make a fool of one || ~ un rôle, to play a part || ~ un tour à qn., to play one a trick, to put a trick upon one || ~ sa vie, to risk one's life rashly || faire ~ des ressorts, to intrigue || ~, v. n. to play || to sport || to trifle || to speculate, to gamble || to explode (a mine) || to work, to work loosely (of engines) || ~ à l'acquit, to play who shall pay for the whole, to play off || ~ à jeu sûr, to play without risk, to bet on a certainty || ~ au billard, to play at billiards || ~ aux cartes, to play at cards || ~ au plus fin, to vie in cunning with one || ~ à quitte ou double, to play double or quits || ~ au volant, to play at shuttlecock || ~ des gobelets, to juggle || ~ de malheur, to be unfortunate || ~ de la prunelle, to ogle || ~ de son reste, to stake one's all, to use one's last shifts || ~ des talons, (fig.) to take to one's heels || ~ du violon, to play upon the violin || ~ sur les mots, to quibble || faire ~, to set going || à qui ~? whose turn is it to play? || c'est à moi ~, it is my turn || se ~, to sport, to play, to make game of, to baffle, to banter || se ~ des obstacles, to surmount obstacles (easily) || se ~ à qn., to meddle with one who is more than one's match || se ~ de qn., to dally with one, to laugh at one || la fortune se joue de nous, fortune makes sport of us.

jouereau, *xhōōero*, m. (fam.) bad player, sorry player.

jouet, *xhōō*, m. plaything, toy || laughing-stock || sport (of fortune, chance, fate) || être le ~ des vents, to be the sport, plaything of the winds || servir de ~ à qn., to be the sport, the plaything of one.

joueur, *xhōōeur*, m., -se, f. player, gamester, gambler || performer || beau ~, agreeable person (at play) || mauvais ~ de violon, (fam.) cat-gut scrapper || ~ à la baisse, à la hausse, bear, bull (on 'Change).

joufflu, *xhōōfū*, m., -e, f. chub-cheeked person, chub-cheek.

joufflu, -e, *xhōōfū*, a. chub-cheeked, chub-faced.

joug, *xhōōg*, m. yoke || (fig.) bondage, slavery, subjection || mettre les bœufs au ~, to yoke the oxen.

jouières, *xhōōier*, f. pl. cheeks (of a sluice), pl.

jouir, *xhōōer*, v. n. to enjoy, to possess, to be in possession (of) || ~ de l'embarras de qn., to enjoy one's embarrassment || ~ d'une femme, to possess, enjoy a woman.

jouissance, *xhōōisāns*, f. enjoyment, possession || use (of a garden, house) || interest payable || le travail est une ~, work is pleasure.

jouissant, -e, *xhōōisān*, a. enjoying, in full possession.

joujou, *xhōōxhōō*, m. plaything, toy.

joule, *xhōōl*, m. (él.) joule, unit of caloric power.

jour, *xhōōr*, m. day || daytime || daylight, light || gap, opening || window || means, facility || life || demi-~, twilight, feeble light || le dernier ~, the last hour || faux ~, bad light || false appearance || petit ~, morning twilight || ~ de l'an, New-Year's day || ~ de congé, vacation (at school) || ~ de fête, holiday, festive day || feast-day, festival || ~ des rois, Twelfth-night || ~ gras, flesh-day || -s gras, pl. Shrove-tide || ~ maigre, fast-day || ~ ouvrable, working-day || l'auteur de vos ~s, m. the author of your being || mode du ~, f., goût du ~, m. reigning fashion || à ~, open, openworked || à court ~, (com.) short-dated (of bills) || à long ~, (com.) long-dated (of bills) || à la chute du ~, at nightfall || à la pointe du ~, at dawn || au premier ~, at the first opportunity || avant le ~, before daylight || de ~ à autre, from day to day || de nos ~s, in our day, at present || en plein ~, at noonday || (fig.) in the face of day, of the whole world || percé à ~, open-work || quinze ~s, fortnight || tous les ~s, pl. every day || un ~ ou l'autre, sooner or later || brûler le ~, to shut out the daylight, to light a candle in daylight || devoir le ~ à qn., to be the son or daughter of one || donner le ~, to bring into the world, to give birth (to a child) || donner ses huit ~s, to give (a servant) a week's notice || être de ~, to be upon duty || être dans son bon ~, to be on one's good behaviour || faire son bon ~, to receive

the sacrament || faire du ~ la nuit, to turn day into night || se faire ~, to make one's way || se faire ~ à travers l'ennemi, to break through (the ranks of) the enemy || mettre à ~, to bring up to date || mettre au ~, to bring to light || mettre au ~ la perfidie de qn., to bring to light, to bring out one's perfidy || mettre un livre au ~, to publish a book || se mettre à tous les ~s, to make oneself cheap || mourir plein de ~s, to die full of days || passer ses ~s dans la joie, to spend one's days in joy || perdre le ~, to lose one's life, to die || prolonger ses ~s, to prolong one's life || souhaiter le bon ~ à qn., to wish one a good morning || vivre au ~ le ~, to live from hand to mouth, to save nothing of one's getting || voir le ~, to be born || voir les choses dans un autre ~, to see things in another light || voir ~ à une affaire, to see light in a matter || il est ~ chez lui, he is up || il fait grand ~, it is broad daylight.

journal, *xhōōrnāt*, m. journal, diary || newspaper || (com.) day-book || ~ nautique, (mar.) log-book || tenir un ~, to keep a diary.

journalier, *xhōōrnātiā*, m. day-labourer, journeyman.

journalier, -ère, *xhōōrnātiā*, a. daily, diurnal || changeable, inconstant, uncertain, mutable || les armes sont -ères, the fortune of war is fickle || son humeur est -ère, his temper is variable, uncertain.

journalisme, *xhōōrnālism*, m. journalism || ~ jaune, ~ à sensation, (Am.) yellow-journalism.

journaliste, *xhōōrnālist*, m. journalist, editor of a newspaper.

journée, *xhōōrnā*, f. day || day's work || day's wages, pl., daily pay || day's journey || femme de ~, f. charwoman || homme de ~, m. day-labourer || à petites ~s, by short stages || toute la ~, all day long || travailler à la ~, to work by the day.

journallement, *xhōōrnēlmān*, ad. daily, every day, day by day.

joute, *xhōōt*, f. joust, jousting, tilt, tilting, tournament || -s du barreau, pl. (fig.) legal discussions || ~ de coqs, cock-fighting || ~ sur l'eau, water-fight, water-contest.

jouter, *khōōlā*, v. n. to joust, to tilt || to argue.

jouteur, *khōōlūr*, m. tilter || adversary, antagonist || rude ~, hardy combatant.

jouvence, *khōōvāns*, f. youth || fontaine de Jouvence, f. fountain of youth.

jouvencean, *khōōvānsō*, m. (fam.) lad, stripling, young fellow.

jouvencelle, *khōōvānsēl*, f. (fam.) lass, lassie, young girl.

jovial, -e, *khōōvīāl*, a. jovial, joyous, jocund, gay, merry || -ement, ad. jovially, merrily.

jovialité, *khōōvīālītā*, f. joviality, noisy mirth.

joyau, *khōōyō*, m. jewel, gem || -x de la couronne, pl. crown-jewels.

joyuseté, *khōōyēxētā*, f. joke, jest || dire force -s, to make a great many jokes, to say a lot of funny things.

joyeux, -se, *khōōyēxē*, a. joyful, joyous, cheerful, mirthful, gladsome, merry || droit de ~ avènement, m. tax formerly paid to a French king on ascending the throne || mener -se vie, to live a merry life || -ement, ad. cheerfully, joyfully, merrily. [fin-fish.]

jubarte, *khūbārt*, f. (xool.) jubé, *khūbā*, m. rood-loft, holy-loft, lobby in a church || venir à ~, (fig.) to give in, to submit. [jubilee, jubilous.]

jubilare, *khūbīlār*, a. of jubilation, *khūbīlāsīōn*, f. jubilation, exultation, festivity, merriment, cheer.

jubilé, *khūbīlā*, m. jubilee || faire son ~, to perform all the acts of devotion stipulated in the jubilee bull.

jubilé, -e, *khūbīlā*, a. of fifty years standing.

jubilier, *khūbīlār*, v. a. to pension (an old servant) || ~, v. n. to exult, to rejoice.

juc, *khūk*, m. roost, perch.

juché, -e, *khūshā*, a. perched, roosted || cheval ~, m. horse whose fore-leg pastern is too forward.

jucher, *khūshā*, v. n. to perch, to roost || il est juché au troisième étage, he lives three storeys high || on me jucha sur l'impériale, I was given a seat, was perched on the roof, outside || se ~, to perch, to roost.

juchoir, *khūshuār*, m. roost, roosting-place, roosting-house, perch. [treachery, treason.]

judacerie, *khūdāsārē*, f.

judaique, *khūdāik*, a. Judaical, Jewish || -ment, ad. Judaically.

judaisant, -e, *khūdāisān*, a. Judaizing. [Judaize.]

judaiser, *khūdāisā*, v. n. to judaïsme, *khūdāism*, m. Judaism.

Judas, *khūdā*, m. (fam.) Judas, traitor, treacherous person || baiser de ~, m. treacherous kiss || poil de ~, m. carotey hair. [peep-window.]

judas, *khūdā*, m. peep-hole, Judee, *khūdā*, f. Judea || bitume de ~, m. (min.) asphaltum || baume de ~, m. (bot.) opobalsanum.

judelle, *khūdēl*, f. (orn.) coot. judicatum solvi, *khūdīkāitōm solvi*, ad.; caution ~, f. (jur.) bail which a foreigner must give before pleading against a (French) citizen before a (French) court.

judicature, *khūdīkātur*, f. judicature, magistracy.

judiciaire, *khūdīsīār*, f. (fam.) judgment, sagacity.

judiciaire, *khūdīsīār*, a. judicary, judicial, legal || combat ~, m. judicial combat, authorised combat, of which the issue is decisive || épreuve ~, f. ordeal || genre ~, m. legal eloquence || -ment, ad. in the forms of legal justice, by authority of justice.

judicieux, -se, *khūdīsīō*, a. judicious, discreet, wise, prudent || -ement, ad. judiciously, considerably, discreetly.

jugé, *khūkh*, m. judge || justice || umpire || ~ d'instruction, examining magistrate || ~ de paix, justice of the peace || ~ assesseur, recorder || ~ commissaire, judge appointed referee by the court of which he is a member.

jugé, *khūkhā*, m.; tirer au ~, to shoot without taking aim || le bien ~, a correct judgment.

jugé, -e, *khūkhā*, a. judged, decided || chose -e, f. final judgment || bien ~, well-judged || mal ~, ill-judged.

juguable, *khūkhābl*, a. amenable to a tribunal.

jugement, *khūkhmān*, m. judgment, opinion, vlew || (jur.) sentence, verdict || ~ par défaut, (jur.) judgment by default || jour du ~, m. doomsday || mettre qn. en ~, to indict one || passer en ~, to be brought up for trial || prononcer un ~, to pass sentence, to deliver judgment || subir un ~, to be under sentence.

juger, *khūkhā*, m.; naviguer

au ~, (mar.) to sail without compass.

juger, *khūkhā*, v. a. to try, to bring to trial || to sentence || to judge, to think, to believe, to imagine || ~, v. n. to judge, to pass sentence, to give judgment || to deem, to think, to suppose || mal ~, to misconceive || ~ à propos, to think proper || ~ d'autrui par soi-même, to judge others by oneself || ~ mal, to misjudge, to misdeem || se ~, to judge oneself || to deem, to think oneself || (jur.) to be tried, to be heard.

jugère, *khūkhār*, f. (agr.) half an acre = 0.25 hectare.

jugulaire, *khūgūlār*, f. (an.) jugular vein || -s, pl. straps of a shako, pl. [jugular.]

jugulaire, *khūgūlār*, a. (an.) jugular, *khūgūlā*, v. a. to choke || to vex, to torment || to ruin || to cheat (out of).

juif, *khūif*, m., -ve, f. Jew || Jewess || le ~ errant, the wandering Jew || (ich.) jew-fish.

juif, -ve, *khūif*, a. Jewish || à la -ve, Jew-like.

juillet, *khūiyē*, m. July.

juin, *khūin*, m. June.

juiverie, *khūivērē*, f. Jewry, the Jews' ward in a town || Jew's bargain || c'est une franche ~, that is simply usury.

jujube, *khūkhūb*, m. (bot.) jujube || pâte de ~, f. jujube lozenges, pl. [jujube-tree.]

jujubier, *khūkhūbīā*, m. (bot.) jule, *khūl*, m. (bot.) catkin.

julep, *khūlēp*, m. (méd.) julep.

Julien, -ne, *khūliān*, a. Julian || calendrier ~, m. Julian calendar (46 before Christ).

julienne, *khūliēn*, f. (bot.) rocket || (culin.) vegetable soup.

jumart, *khūmār*, m. jumart, mule.

jumeau, *khūmo*, m., -elle, f. twin || -x, pl. twins, pl. || (an.) twin-muscles, pl. || Jumeaux, (astr.) Gemini, the Twins (sign of the zodiac).

jumeau, *khūmo*, -elle, a. twin-born, twin || double (of fruits) || cerises -elles, f. pl. double cherries || frères -x, m. pl. twin-brothers || sœurs -elles, f. pl. twin-sisters.

jumelé, -e, *khūmlā*, a. (blas.) bar-gemel, gemellee.

jumeler, *khūmlār*, v. a. to match (things) || to strengthen with side-beams || ~ un mât, (mar.) to fish a mast.

jumelle, *khūmlē*, f. twin || (blas.) gemel || (mar.) fish (of a mast) || -s, pl. double opera-

glass || (tech.) cheeks, side-beams || —s de rechange, (mar.) spare-fishes (of a mast, yard).  
jument, *zhūmān*, f. mare.  
jumenteux, *zhūmāntiē*, —se, a. murky, thick || urine —se, f. thick urine.

jungle, *zhāngl*, f. jungle.  
Junon, *zhūnōn*, f. (astr.) Juno. [council].  
junte, *zhūnt*, f. junta (Spanish).  
jupe, *zhūp*, f. petticoat || skirt (of a gown). [Jupiter].  
Jupiter, *zhūpītēr*, m. (astr.).  
jupon, *zhūpōn*, m. short petticoat.

juponner, *zhūpōnā*, v. a. to clothe with a petticoat.  
juponnier, *zhūpōntā*, m. gay Lothario.

jurande, *zhūrāndā*, f. wardenship (of a company of tradesmen) || wardens, pl.

jurassien, —ne, *zhūrāsīn*, *zhūrāsik*, a. (géol.) Jurassic, Oolitic and Liasic.

juratoire, *zhūrātōār*, a. by oath, sworn || caution ~, f. (jur.) oath taken by one to appear in court when required.

juré, *zhūrā*, m. jurymen, juror || —s, pl. jury || ~ suppléant, supplementary jury || liste des —s, f. panel || récusar un ~, to challenge a juror.

juré, —e, *zhūrā*, a. sworn || ennemi ~, m. sworn enemy || traducteur ~, m. sworn translator.

jurement *zhūrmān*, m. oath || curse, blasphemy || l'emporteur à force de —s, to outswear.

jurér, *zhūrā*, v. a. to swear || to vow || to take an oath (of) || ~ la paix, to make, swear peace || ~ la ruine de qn., to swear one's destruction || ~, v. n. to swear, to curse, to blaspheme || to contrast (of colours) || to jar, to clash (of sounds) || to squeak (of musical instruments) || le vert avec le bleu, green contrasts with blue || se ~, to swear to one another (eternal friendship, love).

jureur, *zhūrēūr*, m. swearer, blasphemer.

jurisdiction, *zhūridiksiōn*, f. jurisdiction || department, province.

juridictionnel, —le, *zhūridiksiōnēl*, a. jurisdictional.

juridique, *zhūridik*, a. juridical, judicial.

jurisconsulte, *zhūriskōnsult*, m. jurisconsult, lawyer.

jurisprudence, *zhūrisprūdāns*, f. jurisprudence || ~ des arrêts, statute-law.

juriste, *zhūrist*, m. jurist, lawyer, civilian.

juron, *zhūrōn*, m. oath || gros ~, tremendous oath || lâcher un ~, to rap out an oath.

jury, *zhūri*, m. (jur.) jury || board of examination || ~ d'accusation, grand jury || ~ de jugement, petty jury || ~ mi-parti étranger, party-jury || banc du ~, m. jury-box || chef du ~, m. foreman of the jury || former un tableau du ~, to impanel a jury || juger par le ~, to try by jury.

jus, *zhū*, m. juice || gravy (of meat) || ~ de la vigne, juice of the vine || plein de ~, juicy.  
jusant, *zhūzān*, m. (mar.) ebb, ebb-tide || flot et ~, ebb and flow.

jusque, *zhūsk*, (before vowels jusqu' or jusques), prp. until, till, to, as far as, even || down to || up to || jusqu'aujourd'hui, to this day || jusqu'ici, hitherto || jusqu'à demain, till to-morrow || jusqu'à hier, till yesterday || jusqu'à présent, till now, hitherto || jusqu'au ciel, up to the skies || jusqu'à quand? how long? || jusqu'où? how far? || jusqu'à ce que, until, till || ~-e amis jusqu'à la bouffe, to be friendly except in matters of money || il a crié jusqu'à s'enrouer, he has bawled himself hoarse || il a vendu jusqu'à sa chemise, he has sold the very shirt off his back.

jusquame, *zhūskām*, m. (bot.) henbane, hyosciamus.

\*jussion, *zhūsiōn*, f. command, royal order.

justaucorps, *zhūstokōr*, m. close coat.

juste, *zhūst*, m. upright man, virtuous man || what is just || science du ~, f. knowledge of what is just || au ~, just, precisely || dire au ~ son âge, to tell one's exact age.

juste, *zhūst*, a. just, equitable, lawful, impartial, right, upright, righteous || accurate, appropriate, exact, fit, proper || tight || au ~, justly, exactly, precisely || ~ Dieu! ~ ciel! good God! Just Heaven! || mes bottes sont trop —s, my boots are too tight || ma montre est ~, my watch is right || ~, ad. justly, exactly, accurately, precisely || exactly right, to the point || (mus.) true || chanter ~, to sing true, to sing in tune, in time || raisonner ~, to reason closely || répondre ~, to

give a right answer || —ment, ad. justly, honestly || exactly, precisely.

juste-milieu, *zhūstēmīliē*, m. moderate party.

justesse, *zhūstēs*, f. justness, exactness, accuracy, correctness, precision, appropriateness || ~ de l'esprit, correctness of mind.

justice, *zhūstis*, f. justice, equity, right || righteousness || fairness || courts of justice, pl. || jurisdiction || execution

cour de ~, f. quarter sessions, pl. || déni de ~, m. refusal of justice || exécuter de la haute ~, m. executioner || gens de ~, m. pl. lawyers || appeler qn. en ~, to sue one, to sue one at law || faire ~, to punish || faire ~ de qn., to be avenged of one || se faire ~, to be one's own judge || to condemn oneself || (jur.) to seize on the goods of a creditor || rendre la ~, to administer justice || rendre ~ à qn., to do ~, justice || que ~ soit faite! lea execution be done!

justiciable, *zhūstisiābl*, m. ~ v. person amenable to a tribunal.

justiciable, *zhūstisiābl*, a. justiciable, amenable.

justicier, *zhūstisiā*, m. justiciary, judge.

justicier, *zhūstisiā*, v. a. to punish corporally, to execute.

justifiable, *zhūstifiābl*, a. justifiable. [justifying.]

justifiant, —e, *zhūstifiān*, a. justificateur, *zhūstifikātēūr*, m. justifier.

justificatif, —ve, *zhūstifikātīf*, a. justificative, justificatory, justifying || pièce —ve, f. voucher, document.

justification, *zhūstifikāsiōn*, f. justification, vindication, proof, defence || (typ.) justification || travailler à sa ~, to work to, towards one's justification.

justifier, *zhūstifiā*, v. a. to justify, to exculpate, to vindicate, to prove, to make good, to demonstrate, to verify || (typ.) to justify, to space out (lines) well and tightly || il n'a pas justifié nos espérances, he has not justified, fulfilled our expectation || c'est ce que vous ne sauriez ~, that was unjustifiable on your part || ~, v. n. (typ.) to justify || se ~, to justify or clear oneself.

jute, *zhūt*, m. jute.

juter, *zhūtā*, v. n. to yield | jute.



juteux, -se, *zhutéu*, a. juicy || neat, nice, swell, elegant.

juvénile, *zhúvânîl*, a. juvenile, youthful || -ment, ad. boyishly, childishly.

juvénilité, *zhúvânîlîtâ*, f. youthfulness, youth.

juxtalinéaire, *zhúkstâlinâer*, a. juxtalinear || traduction, f. logical translation, translation line by line.

se juxtaposer, *zhúkstâpoxâ*, v. r. to be in juxtaposition.

juxtaposition, *zhúkstâpoxîsîon*, f. juxtaposition.

## K.

K, k, *kâ*, m. (eleventh letter of the alphabet) K, k.

kabak, *kâbâk*, m. inn, public-house (in Russia).

kabbale, *kâbâl*, f. cabala (mysterious theology of the

kabin, *kâbân*, m. indemnity paid by a Turk || the wife he repudiates.

kahouane, *kâdôân*, f. loggerhead-turtle.

kakatoès, *kâkâtôès*, m. (orn.) cockatoo. || kaleidoscope, *kâlâidôskôp*, m.

kali, *kâlî*, m. (bot.) kali, saltwort || (chim.) kali, potash.

kamichi, *kâmîshî*, m. (orn.) horned screamer.

kangiar, *kânkhîâr*, kandjar, *kândzkhâr*, m. dagger (of Africa and Asia).

kangourou, *kângôorôo*, kangaroo, *kângûrôo*, m. (zool.) kangaroo.

kaolin, *kâolîn*, m. V. caolin.

karata, *kârâtâ*, m. (bot.) variety of aloe. || powder.

kari, *kârî*, m. kari (spicy kas, *kâ*, m. horse-hair sieve.

keepsake, *kêpsêk*, m. keepsake, album.

képi, *kâpi*, m. cap (of soldiers, scholars and students).

kermès, *kêrmêz*, m. (zool.) kermès || (chim.) kermès mineral.

kermesse, *kêrmêz*, f. annual fair (in the Netherlands), church-ale.

kérosène, *kârôxên*, m. refined petroleum, kerosine.

ketch, *kêsh*, m. (mar.) ketch (two-masted vessel).

khan, *kân*, m. khan, kan (prince of Tartary).

khédive, *kâdêv*, m. khedive (vice-roy of Egypt).

kibitka, *kîbîtkâ*, m. kibitka (light Russian car).

kilo(gramme), *kîlô(gram)*, m. kilo, kilogram = 1000 grams.

kilogrammer, *kîlôgrammâ*, v. a. to cut up (a carcass) for sale by kilograms.

kilogrammètre, *kîlôgrammôtr*, m. kilogrammeter (measure of mechanic work).

kilolitre, *kîlôlitr*, m. kilolitre = 1000 liters.

kilomètre, *kîlômêtr*, m. kilomètre = 1000 meters.

kilométré, *kîlômâtrâ*, v. a. to mark off (roads) in kilometers by means of stones, etc.

kilométrique, *kîlômâtrik*, a. kilometrical.

kilostère, *kîlôstêr*, m. kilostère = 1000 stères.

kilowatt-heure, *kîlôwâtêur*, f. (él.) kilowatt-hour (electrical energy of 1000 Volt-Ampère per hour).

King-Charles, *kîngshârî*, m. King Charles (dog).

kino, *kîno*, m. (bot.) kino.

kiosque, *kîôsk*, m. kiosque, kiosk. || news-vendor.

kiosqueur, *kîôskêur*, m. kiosk.

kiotome, *kîôtôm*, m. (chir.) enterotomy.

kirsch(wasser), *kîrsh(wâsêr)*, m. kirschwasser.

knout, *knôôt*, m. knout.

kodak, *kôdâk*, m. (phot.) kodak, snap-shot camera.

koff, *kôf*, m. (mar.) Dutch smack.

kope(c), *kôpêk*, m. kopek.

Koran, *kôrân*, m. koran, alcoran. || cochineal-fig.

kouan, *kôuân*, m. (bot.) krach, *krâk*, m. commercial panic, crash. || (sea-monster).

kraken, *krâkên*, m. kraken.

Kremlin, *krêmîlîn*, m. Kremlin (palace of the Czars in Moscow).

kreutzer, *krêutsêr*, m. kreutzer (Austrian coin).

Krupp, *krôôp*, m. Krupp gun.

kyphonisme, *kîfônîsm*, m. exposing one to the stings of bees after rubbing him with honey. || m. kyrie-eleison.

kyrie-éléison, *kîriâalêîsôn*, kyrielle, *kîriêl*, f. long and tiresome enumeration, tedious story, string || encumbrances, pl. || large family || longue ~ d'injures, long list, chain of insults. || cystis.

kyste, *kîst*, m. (méd.) cyst, kysteux, -se, *kîstêu*, a. (méd.) cystose, full of bladders.

kystique, *kîstik*, a. (méd.) cystic.

kystodermeux, -se, *kîstôdêrmêu*, a. (an.) excretory.

kystotomie, *kîstôtômê*, f. (méd.) cystotomy.

## L.

L, l, *êl*, f. & m. (twelfth letter of the alphabet) L, l.

la, *lâ*, m. (mus.) la || prendre le ~, to tune one's instrument.

la, l', l(â), art. f. the || les, pl. the. || them.

la, l', l(â), pr. her, it || les, pl. lâ, *lâ*, ad. there, thither, then || ~bas, down there || ~de-

dans, within || ~dessous, under there || ~dessus, on there || upon that || thereupon || ~haut, above, there up || ~même, in that very place || ça

et ~, par ci par ~, here and there, up and down, all about || celui~, celle~, that || ceux~, celles~, those || de ~, thence || from thence || from that time || from that cause || jusque ~, till then, till that time || so far || par ~, that way || by that || ~dessus, il me dit, upon that, he said to me || il n'est pas ~, he is not there, he is absent || mettez le livre ~dessus, put the book on there.

la! la! *lâ lâ*, so-so || indifferent-ly, pretty well || ~ ~! now then! there! there now!

labarum, *lâbârôm*, m. labarum (Constantine's imperial standard).

labdacisme, *lâbdâsîsm*, m. labdakismus, incorrect pronunciation of the letter "l".

labèche, *lâbêsh*, m. (mar.) south-west wind (in the Mediterranean). || Aberdeen-fish.

laberdan, *lâbêrdân*, m. (ich.) labour, *lâbêur*, m. labour, work, toil || (typ.) book-work || -s, pl. (méd.) labour || terres en ~, f. pl. tilled lands || il jout du fruit de ses ~s, he enjoys the fruits of his labour.

labial, -e, *lâbiâl*, a. labial || offres -es, f. pl. (jur.) offer to pay without exhibiting the money. || fletter, labial.

labiale, *lâbiâl*, f. (gr.) labial labié, -e, *lâbiâ*, a. (bot.) labiated, labiate. || plant.

labiée, *lâbiâ*, f. (bot.) labiated labile, *lâbil*, a. weak, bad, labile || (bot.) deciduous || mémoire ~, f. bad memory.

labionasale, *lâbiônâsâl*, a. (gr.) spoken by means of both lips and nose (as the letter "m").

laboratoire, *lābōrātūr*, m. laboratory.

laborieux, -se, *lābōriēux*, a. laborious, assiduous, sedulous, industrious || toilsome, painful || hard-working || **accouchement** ~, m. painful delivery || **digestion** -se, f. difficult digestion, lazy digestion || -**sement**, ad. laboriously, painfully.

labour, *lābōr*, m. tillage, ploughing || **terres de** ~, f. pl. ploughed lands || **terres en** ~, f. pl. lands fit for receiving seeds || **donner un ~ à une terre**, to till, to dress a piece of ground || **donner un ~ à une vigne**, to dress a vine.

labourable, *lābōrābl*, a. arable, cultivable.

labourage, *lābōrāxh*, m. tillage, ploughing || husbandry || agriculture.

labouré, -e, *lābōrē*, a. tilled, ploughed || ripped open || **papier** ~, m. uneven, rough paper || **terre -e**, f. ploughed land.

labourer, *lābōrē*, v. a. to till, to plough || to turn up, to dig || to rip up, to rip open || ~ **sa vie**, to toll through life || ~, v. n. to plough, to till || to drudge || to toil and moil || (*mar.*) to drag, to come home (of anchors) || to graze the bottom with the keel (of ships) || to stumble (of horses).

laboureur, *lābōrōr*, m. ploughman, tiller, husbandman. [laburnum.]

laburne, *lābūrn*, m. (bot.)

laboureuse, *lābōrōr*, f. (*agr.*) steam-plough.

labyrinthe, *lābīrīnt*, m. labyrinth, maze.

labyrinthique, *lābīrīnīk*, a. labyrinthine.

lac, *lāk*, m. lake.

lacer, *lāsā*, v. a. to lace (in hunting) to line (dogs) || **se** ~, to lace oneself. [able.]

lacerable, *lāsārābl*, a. lacer-  
laccération, *lāsārāsīōn*, f. laceration, tear, rending.

laccéré, -e, *lāsārē*, a. (bot.) lacerate, lacerated.

laccérer, *lāsārē*, v. a. to lacerate, to tear up, to destroy.

lacceret, *lāsārē*, m. small auger, borer || bar-wimble, pin-drill.

laccerne, *lāsēr*, f. lacerna (cloak of the ancient Romans).

lacceron, *lāsērōn*, m. (bot.) sow-thistle.

lacet, *lāsē*, m. lace, stay-lace || **springe** || snare || braid || bow-string (to strangle) || zig-zags, turnings (of mountain

roads), pl. || -s, pl. toils, pl. || **mouvement de** ~, m. (c. d. f.) tail-motion (of the waggons), side-rolling motion.

laccœur, *lāsūr*, m. net-maker.  
laccé, *lāsh*, m. coward, craven, dastard.

laccé, *lāsh*, a. loose, slack, lax, untied || cowardly, dastardly, faint-hearted, mean-spirited || base, mean, shameful, ignoble, villainous || lazy, effeminate || -**ment**, ad. cowardly, dastardly || basely || idly || drowsily, slowly.

laccé, -e, *lāshā*, a. neglected.

laccier, *lāshā*, v. a. to slack, to slacken, to unbend, to relax, to let loose, to loose, to make loose || to let go, to let slip, to cast off, to throw off || to let out, to unbind || to release || (*fam.*) to chuck || ~ **une bordée**, (*mar.*) to fire a broad-side || ~ **la bride à qn.**, to leave one to himself || ~ **un coup de fusil**, to fire a gun || ~ **de l'eau**, ~ **son eau**, to make water, to piss, to pump ship || ~ **des huissiers après qn.**, to set the minions of the law upon one || ~ **la main**, to pass, to pass the lead (at cards) || ~ **piéd**, to retreat, to turn tail, to scamper away || to waver, to be irresolute || ~ **prise**, to let go one's hold || ~, v. n. to slacken, to grow slack, to become loose || to slip, to go off || **se** ~, to grow loose, to go off, to give way, to slip || to give a loose to one's tongue, to let out.

laccété, *lāshā*, f. cowardice, cowardliness, dastardly, dastardliness || mean action, act of cowardice. [laciniated.]

lacciné, -e, *lāshnā*, a. (bot.) lacinure, *lāshniur*, f. (bot.) jag. [(an.) plexus.]

laccis, *lāst*, m. net-work || **lack**, *lāk*, m. lac, lack || ~ **de roupies**, lac of rupees.

laccnique, *lākōnīk*, a. laconic, brief, short, concise || -**ment**, ad. laconically, briefly, concisely.

laccniser, *lākōnīxā*, v. n. to laconise, to be laconic, to speak briefly.

laccnisme, *lākōnīsm*, m. laconism, laconicism.

laccrymal, -e, *lākrimāl*, a. (an.) lachrymal || **fistule -e**, f. (méd.) anchylops || **sac** ~, m. (an.) lachrymal bag.

laccrymatoire, *lākrimālōār*, m. lachrymary.

laccrymiforme, *lākrimīfōrm*, a. tear-like, tear-shaped.

laccs, *lā*, m. string, snare,

springe, gin, noose || ~ **d'amour**, love-knot. [lactate.]

lactate, *lāktāt*, m. (chim.)

lactation, *lāktāsīōn*, f. lactation.

lacté, -e, *lāktā*, a. lacteal, lacteous, milky || chyliiferous ||

Voie -e, f. (astr.) Milky Way.

lactescence, *lāktēssān*, f. lactescence. [(bot.) lactescent.]

lactescent, -e, *lāktēssān*, a. lactifère, *lāktīfēr*, a. lactiferous. [lactic.]

lactique, *lāktīk*, a. (chim.) lactomètre, *lāktōmèt*, m. galactometer.

lactune, *lāktīn*, f. gap, void, deficiency, hiatus, interruption, blank || (bot.) lacuna, air-cell.

lacustre, *lākūstr*, a. lacustral, lacustrine || **plante** ~, f. lake-plant, marsh-plant || **citē** ~, f. lake city, lake village.

ladanum, *lādānōm*, m. (bot.)

ladanum, *lādānūm* (gum-resin).

ladre, *lādr*, m. (méd.) leper || (*fig.*) stingy fellow, shabby person || curmudgeon || **maison de -s**, f. lazaret-house.

ladre, *lādr*, a. (méd.) leprous || measly (of pigs) || (*fig.*) sordid, stingy, scurvy, niggardly, churlish, scaly, mean.

ladrerie, *lādrēri*, f. (méd.) leprosy || lazaret-house || (*fig.*) stinginess, sordidness, scurviness, scalliness.

ladresse, *lādrēs*, f. (méd.) leprous female, leper || (*fig.*) sordid, stingy, scurvy, shabby female.

ladry, *lādī*, f. Lady.

lagon, *lāgōn*, m. (géog.) lagoon.

lagopède, *lāgōpéd*, m. (orn.) ptarmigan.

lagophthalmie, *lāgōftālmē*, f. (méd.) lagophthalmia.

lague, *lāg*, f. (mar.) track, wake (of a ship).

lagune, *lāgrūn*, f. lagoon || -s de Venise, pl. lake of Venice.

lai, *lè*, m. layman || lay, small poem.

lai, -e, *lè*, a. lay || frère ~, m. lay-brother || sœur -e, f. lay-sister.

laiche, *lāsh*, f. (bot.) timothy-grass, sedge. [laicisation.]

laicisation, *lāisixāsīōn*, f. laïciser, *lāisixā*, v. a. to laicise.

laïcisme, *lāisīsm*, m. English doctrine which allows laymen to govern in the church, laicism.

laïciste, *lāisīst*, m. partisan of laicism. [side || ugliness.]

laid, *lè*, m. ugly part, bad

laid, *lâ*, m., -e, f. naughty boy || naughty girl, plain girl.  
laid, -e, *lâ*, a. ugly, naughty, ill-shaped, ill-looking || unhandsome, unbecoming.

laidasse, *lâdâs*, f. (fam.) big and ugly woman.

laideron, *lêdrôn*, f. (fam.) ugly girl, ugly puss || ugly woman || ugly creature.

laidleur, *lêdêur*, f. ugliness, ill-favouredness, deformity, uncomeliness || unbecomingness, unseemliness || ~ du vice, (fig.) ugliness, hideousness of vice || ~ amère, painful ugliness.

laie, *lâ*, f. riding-lane (through a forest) || (zool.) wild sow.

lainage, *lânâxh*, m. woollen goods, pl., woollen stuff || fleeces || teasing.

laine, *lân*, f. wool, worsted || ~ d'agnelin, lambs'-wool || ~ courte, short, short-stapled wool || ~ crue, undressed wool || ~ morte, mortlings, pl., pelt-wool || ~ peignée, combed wool || waste wool || bêtes à ~, f. pl. languorous animals || flocon de ~, m. lock of wool || de ~, woollen || demander de la ~ à un âne, to expect too much, the impossible || se laisser manger la ~ sur le dos, to suffer oneself to be fleeced.

lainer, *lânâ*, v. a. to tease wool.

lainerie, *lânâri*, f. woollens, woollen goods, pl. || wool-trade || wool-market || teasing-shop.

laineur, *lânêur*, m. teasler.

laineuse, *lânêux*, f. teasler || gig (teasing machine).

laineux, -se, *lânêu*, a. woolly, fleecy || (bot.) downy || lanate, lanated.

lainier, *lânâi*, m. wool-monger, wool-stapler || wool-comber || wool-sorter.

lainier, -ère, *lânâi*, a. of wool.  
laïque, *lâik*, m. layman || les -s, pl. the laity.

laïque, *lâik*, a. lay, laical, secular.

lais, *lâ*, m. standard-tree || alluvion.

laisse, *lâs*, f. leash (of hounds) || lunc (of hawks) || string, slip || hat-band || (mar.) low-water mark || -s, pl. (mar.) sea-wreck, accretion || en ~, (in hunting) in a leash || mener qn. en ~, to lead one in leading-strings, to lead one by the nose. [bears, wild boars.]

laissées, *lâsâ*, f. pl. dung of laisser, *lâsâ*, v. a. to leave, to let, to forsake, to abandon, to quit, to desert || to allow, to

suffer, to permit || to omit || to resign, to give up || to leave off, to leave out || to let alone || to bequeath (a thing to a person) || ~ aller, to let go || ~ tout aller, to neglect everything || ~ dire qn., to let one talk || ~ sortir, to let out || ~ voir, to show || ~ là qc., to discontinue, to leave off, to give a thing up || ~ qn., to leave one behind || à prendre ou à ~, take it or leave it || il y a à prendre et à ~, there are both good and bad (among them) || il y a laissé ses os, he left his bones there || laissez donc! stuff! nonsense! fudge! || laissez-moi faire! leave that to me! || laissez-moi en paix! leave me alone! || se ~, to allow oneself, to suffer oneself || se ~ aller à la douleur, to abandon oneself to grief || se ~ conduire, to suffer oneself to be led || se ~ lire, to be readable, pleasant to read || se ~ manger, boire, to be palatable || se ~ mourir, to die || se ~ tomber, to fall.

laisser-aller, *lêsâdâ*, m. ease, easiness, unrestrained, yieldingness, freedom.

laisser-courre, *lêsâdêr*, m. (in hunting) baiting-place.

laissez-passer, *lêsâpâsâ*, m. permit, permission, leave.

lait, *lâ*, m. milk || white, glair (of soft boiled-eggs) || petit ~, whey || ~ de chaux, whitewash || ~ de poule, mulled egg || ~ coupé, milk and water || ~ écramé, skim-milk || cochon de ~, m. sucking-pig || dents de ~, f. pl. young teeth, the first teeth that children get || fièvre de ~, f. (méd.) milk-fever || frère de ~, m. foster-brother || riz au ~, m. (coulin.) rice-milk || sœur de ~, f. foster-sister || vache à ~, f. dairy-cow || être au ~, to be confined to milk diet || (coulin.) to be made with milk (of meats) || sucer une opinion avec le ~, to imbibe an opinion with one's mother's milk.

laitage, *lêlâxh*, m. milk-food || régime de ~, m. milk-diet.

lait(ance), *lêt(ân)s*, f. milt, melt, soft roe (of fish).

laité, -e, *lêtâ*, a. soft-roed || poule -e, f. (fig., fam.) nerveless, strengthless person.

lâtée, *lêtâ*, f. litter (of a bitch). [farm] || dairy-room.

laiterie, *lêtrê*, f. dairy || dairy-laiton, *lêtrôn*, m. (bot.) sow-thistle, hare's-lettuce.

lâteux, -se, *lêtêu*, a. milky, lacteous, lacteal.

laitier, *lêtâi*, m. dross, slag

(of metals) || fragments (of lava), pl.

laitier, *lêtâi*, m., -ère, f. milkman || milkwoman, milk-maid, dairy-maid || milch-cow. laitière, *lêtêr*, a., f. milch, yielding milk (of cows) || vache ~, f. milch-cow.

laiton, *lêtôn*, m. latten, brass || fil de ~, m. brass-wire.

laitue, *lêtû*, f. (bot.) lettuce || ~ pommée, cabbage-lettuce || ~ romaine, Cos-lettuce.

laize, *lêz*, f. width (of manufactured stuff).

l(l)ama, *lâmâ*, m. lama, llama.

lamanage, *lâmânâxh*, m. (mar.) coasting-pilotage, harbour-piloting.

lamaneur, *lâmânêur*, m. (mar.) coasting-pilot, harbour-pilot.

laminant, lamentin, *lâmân-tîn*, m. sea-cow, sea-maid, mermaid, laminant, manatee.

lambdacisme, *lâmbdâsism*, m. lambdacism.

lambdoïde, *lâmbdôidê*, a. (an.) lambdoidal.

lambeau, *lânbo*, m. rag, tatter || (fig.) shred, strip, scrap, fragment || bit || (chir.) ribbon (of flesh).

lambel, *lânbêl*, m. (blas.) label.

lambin, *lânbîn*, m., -e, f. loiterer, dawdler.

lambin, *lânbîn*, a. drawing, slow, tardy.

lambiner, *lânbînâ*, v. n. to loiter, to dawdle.

lambourde, *lâmbôrd*, f. (tech.) joist, sumner-tree || soft stone (of masons).

lambrequins, *lâmbrêkîn*, m. pl. (arch.) scallop || (blas.) mantles, mantlings, pl.

lambribs, *lâmbri*, m. ceiling, wainscot, panelling || (poët.) mansion, palace || magnificent decoration (of a mansion) || les célestes ~, pl. Heaven.

lambribrasse, *lâmbrisâxh*, m. wainscotting, ceiling, panelling.

lambribs, *lâmbriâ*, v. a. to panel, to ceil, to wainscot.

lambrouche, *lâmbrouxh*, m. brusque, *lâmbrouxh*, f. (bot.) wild vine, wild grape.

lame, *lâm*, f. plate, sheet (of metal) || blade || sword || swordsmen || tinsel, wire (of gold) || (an.) lamina || (mar.) wave, billow, surge || (bot.) gill || bonne ~, (fig.) good swordsmen || fine ~, (fig.) sly hussy (of a woman) || entre deux ~s, in the trough of the sea || la ~ vient du large, (mar.) the wave strikes (the vessel) broad-side on.



lamé, -e, *lāmā*, a. lamellated, laminated.

lamelle, *lāmél*, f. lamella.

lamelleux, -se, *lāmélōū*, a. lamellate, lamellar || laminate, laminated || exfoliate, scaly.

lamentable, *lāmānābl*, a. lamentable, deplorable, pitiful, mournful || -ment, ad. lamentably, wofully, ruefully.

lamentation, *lāmānlāstōn*, f. lamentation, bewailing, wailing, lament.

lamenteur, *lāmānlā*, v. a. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan, to mourn (over) || ~, v. n. to mourn, to lament || se ~, to whine, to complain, to lament, to moan.

lamette, *lāmél*, f. small blade.

lamie, *lāmē*, f. lamia (man-eating spectre) || (*ich.*) white shark.

lamier, *lāmīā*, m. tinsel-maker || (*bot.*) lamium.

laminage, *lāmīnāzh*, m. flattening (of gold) || laminating, rolling (of metals).

laminer, *lāmīnā*, v. a. to flat (gold) || to laminate, to roll (metals). || (*mills*, pl.)

laminerie, *lāmīnrē*, f. rolling-laminier, *lāmīnrō*, m. workman employed in rolling-mills.

lamineux, -se, *lāmīnēū*, a. cellular.

laminoir, *lāmīnōār*, m. flattening-machine, rolling-mill.

lampadaire, *lānpādār*, m. lamp-bearer, lamp-post.

lampadation, *lānpādāstōn*, f. torture by burning with lamps.

lampadistes, *lānpādīst*, m. pl. torch-bearers, lampadists (in antiquity), pl.

lampadophore, *lānpādōfōr*, m. torch-bearer (in antiquity).

lampadophories, *lānpādōfōrē*, f. pl. lampadophoria (feasts of the ancient Greeks), pl.

lampas, *lānpā*, m. lampass (horse's disease) || silk factory.

lampassé, -e, *lānpāsā*, a. (*blas.*) langued.

lampe, *lānp*, f. lamp || ~ à arc, (*él.*) arc-lamp || ~ à incandescence, incandescent lamp || ~ de poche, (*él.*) pocket-lamp || ~ de sûreté, de Davy, (*chim.*) safety-lamp || dessous de ~, m. lamp-stand. || (*of drink*).

lampée, *lānpā*, f. tumultuous lamper, *lānpā*, v. n. (*of sm.*) to toss off, to guzzle || (*mar.*) to phosphoresce.

lamperon, *lānpōrōn*, m. sock et wick-holder (of a lamp).

lampion, *lānpīōn*, m. grenac-

pot, illumination-lamp || church-lamp || (*fam.*) constable.

lampionner, *lānpīōnā*, v. a. to set out with illumination-lamps.

lampiste, *lānpīst*, m. lamp-maker || lamp-lighter.

lampisterie, *lānpīstrē*, f. lamp-making || lamp-room.

lampons, *lānpōn*, m. pl. lampoons, satires, pl.

lamprillon, *lānpriyōn*, lamproyon, *lānpriyōn*, m. (*ich.*) young lamprey.

lamproie, *lānpriōā*, f. (*ich.*) lamprey.

lampsans, *lānpśān*, f. (*bot.*) lampsans, nipple-wort.

lampyre, *lānpār*, m. (*zool.*) lampyrus, glow-worm.

lance, *lāns*, f. lance, spear || staff, flag-staff || (*chir.*) couching-needle || baisser la ~, to strike one's flag, to give in, to ask for quarters || rompre une ~ avec qn., to enter the list with one || rompre une ~ pour qn., to take up the cudgels for one, to defend one in his absence || tomber de ~ en qu'on n'ille, to pass from the male to the female line || ~ flamme, f. (*mil.*) flame-thrower.

lance, *lānsā*, m. place where game has been sprung, started.

lancement, *lānsmān*, m. launching, launch || ~ d'un navire, (*mar.*) launch of a vessel.

lanceolaire, *lānsōlār*, a. (*bot.*) lanceolate, lanceolated.

lancer, *lānsā*, v. a. to fling, to dart, to hurl, to cast, to throw, to launch, to shoot || ~ le cerf, to start the stag || ~ un cheval, to push on a horse || ~ un mandat, to issue a warrant || ~ un navire, un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to launch a vessel || ~ qn., to introduce one (into society) || to push one on (in business) || ~ un regard de colère, to dart an angry look || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to yaw (of a ship) || se ~, to rush (upon) || to start, to spring || to fly.

lanceron, *lānsrōn*, m. middle-sized pike.

lancette, *lānsēl*, f. (*chir.*) lancet || donner un coup de ~, to lance. || lancet-cas.

lancettier, *lānsētlā*, m. (*chir.*) lancier, *lānsiā*, m. (*mil.*) lancer. || gate (of a mill-dam).

lancière, *lānsiēr*, f. waste-lancinant, -e, *lānsīnān*, a. (*med.*) shooting (of pain).

lancoir, *lānsōār*, m. mill-gate (of water-mills).

landamman, *lāndāmān*, m. landmman (Swiss magistrate).

landau, *lāndo*, m. landau (carriage).

lande, *lānd*, f. heath, wasteland || ~ de hune, pl. (*mar.*) futtock-pates, pl.

landgrave, *lāndgrāv*, m. landgrave. || landgraviat, *lāndgrāviā*, m. landgraviat, *lāndgrāvin*, f. wife of a landgrave, land-gravine.

landier, *lāndiā*, m. kitchen fire-dog, kitchen-andiron, kitchen-grate.

landsturm, *lāndstūrm*, m. landstorm (general calling to arms in Germany).

landwehr, *lāndvēr*, m. landwehr (national militia in Germany).

laneret, *lānré*, lanier, *lāntā*, m. (*orn.*) lanner, lanneret, shrike (hawk).

latet, *lānd*, m. bag-net.

langage, *lāngāzh*, m. language, tongue, speech || style || changer de ~, to sing in another tune. || (clothes, pl.)

langes, *lāngzh*, f. swaddling-languoureux, -se, *lāngōū*, a. languishing, lingering, drooping, pining || faire le ~ auprès d'une femme, to act the whining lover to a woman || ~sement, ad. languishingly || vivre ~sement, to pine away.

langouste, *lāngōst*, f. (*zool.*) spiny lobster, sea-crayfish.

langue, *lāng*, f. (*an.*) tongue || language, idiom || mauvaise ~, (*fig.*) slanderous tongue or person || de terre, (*géog.*) neck or spit of land || ~ maternelle, mother-tongue || ~ vivante, morte, living, dead language || ~ vulgaire, vulgar tongue || coup de ~, m. slander, backbiting || avoir la ~ liée, to be tongue-tied || avoir la ~ bien pendue, bien affilée, to have an oily tongue, to have the gift of the gab || avoir un mot sur le bout de la ~, to have a word at the tip of one's tongue || avoir bien de la ~, to be a blab, to be a great prattler || n'avoir pas la ~ dans sa poche, to know well enough how to talk || prendre ~, to get intelligence (of what is going on) || tirer la ~, to put out one's tongue || la ~ lui a fourché, his or her tongue tripped. || langued.

langué, -e, *lāngā*, a. (*blas.*) langue-de-serpent, *lāngdē-sērpan*, f. (*bot.*) adder's-tongue || (*min.*) serpent's-tongue.

languette, *lāngēt*, f. languet, tongue, anything shaped like

a tongue || index (of a balance) || (*mus.*) key (of musical instruments).

langueur, *languêr*, f. languidness, languor, faintness || -s, pl. debility (of old age).

langueyer, *languéyâ*, v. a. to examine the tongue (of a bog to see whether he is diseased).

langueyeur, *languéyeur*, m. examiner of hogs' tongues.

languiér, *languia*, m. s. choked hog's-tongue and throat.

languir, *languir*, v. n. to languish, to linger, to pine away, to droop, to fade || to flag || to sigh (for) || ~ d'amour, to pine away for love || ~ de faim, de soif, to sink from hunger, from thirst || la conversation languit, the conversation flags.

languissamment, *languissamment*, ad. languishingly, droopingly, lingeringly.

languissant, -e, *languissant*, a. languishing, lingering, languid, pining, drooping, fading (*com.*) *drû*.

lanier, *lanier*, a.; dents ~s, f. pl. (*an.*) dog's-teeth.

lanice, *lanis*, a. of wool || bourre ~, f. flecks of wool, pl. lanière, *lanier*, f. thong || lash.

lanifère, *lanifer*, a. lanigerous, laniferous, bearing wool.

laniste, *lanist*, m. lanista, buyer, seller, trainer of gladiators.

lansquenet, *lanskené*, m. lansquenet (German foot-soldier) || lansquenet (game at cards).

lantaniér, *lantania*, m. (*bot.*) lantier, *lantia*, v. a. to emboss, to chase.

lanterne, *lantern*, f. lantern || (*arch.*) lantern-tower, lantern-light || spy-place || (*tech.*) lantern-wheel || trundle || (*chim.*) assay-balance glass case || -s, pl. (*fig.*) fooleries, fiddle-faddles, idle stories, pl., nonsense || ~ magique, magic lantern || ~ sourde, dark-lantern || faire croire que des vessies sont des -s, to make one believe that the moon is made of green cheese || mettre à la ~, to hang up at the lamp-post (in the French revolution) || à la ~, to the lamp-post with him, her, them!

lanternier, *lanternâ*, v. n. to dally, to trifle, to trifle away one's time || to be irresolute.

lanternerie, *lanternê*, f. irresolution || trifling, dallying || nonsense, nonsensical stuff.

lanternier, *lanternâ*, m. trifer, babbler || lantern-maker || lamp-lighter.

lanternon, *lanternôn*, m. (*tech.*) lantern-wheel.

lantiponnage, *lantipônâzh*, m. (*pop.*) nonsense.

lantiponner, *lantipônâ*, v. a. (*pop.*) to talk nonsense.

lanture, *lantur*, f. chasing, embossing.

lantur(e)lu, *lanturlu*, ad. stuff || il lui a répondu ~, stuff! he replied to him.

lanugineux, -se, *lanuxhinû*, a. (*bot.*) lanuginous, downy.

laper, *lapâ*, v. a. to lap, to lick up. [rabbit.]

lapereau, *laprô*, m. young lapidaire, *lapidêr*, m. lapidary.

lapidaire, *lapidêr*, a. lapidary || style ~, m. (*fig.*) lapidary style.

lapidation, *lapidâsion*, f. lapidation, stoning to death.

lapider, *lapidâ*, v. a. to lapidate, to stone to death || (*fig.*) to tear to pieces, to attack.

lapidification, *lapidifikâsion*, f. (*min.*) lapidification.

lapidifier, *lapidifia*, v. a. (*min.*) to lapidify, to turn into stone || se ~, to become lapidified. [min.] lapidifie.

lapidifique, *lapidifika*, a. lapilleux, -se, *lapillyû*, a. (*bot.*) containing a stone or kernel || fruit ~, m. stone-fruit.

lapin, *lapin*, m., -e, f. (*bot.*) rabbit, coney, buck-rabbit.

doe-rabbit || c'est un fameux ~! he is a splendid swordsman, a brave fellow! || il court comme un ~, he runs like a hare.

lapis (lazuli), *lâpis (lâzuli)*, m. (*min.*) lapis lazuli, azure-stone.

lapmude, *lâpmud*, f. dress made of reindeer's skin.

laps, *lâps*, m. lapse || ~ de temps, lapse of time || il est ~ et relaps, he has fallen back into heresy. [into heresy.]

laps, -e, *lâps*, a. fallen back lapsus, *lâpsus*, m. (*fam.*) fault || lapse || defect of memory.

lâquais, *lâkê*, m. lackey, footman. [varnish.]

lâque, *lâk*, m. lacquer.

lique, *lâk*, f. lac, lake || ~ en bâtons, stick-lake || ~ en feuilles, shell-lake || ~ en grain, seed-lake || gomme-, gum-lake. [quarries.]

laquaire, *lâkâêr*, m. a. laquellê, *lâkêl*, V. lequell.

laquer, *lâkâ*, v. a. to lacquer, to varnish.

laqueux, -se, *lâkêû*, a. of the nature of lac || lake-coloured.

laraire, *lârêr*, m. (the Lares') domestic altar.

larcin, *lârsin*, m. larceny, theft, pilfering, robbery || thing stolen, spoil || livre rempli de -s, m. book full of plagiarisms || faire un ~, to commit a theft || faire un doux ~, to steal a kiss.

lard, *lâr*, m. bacon, pig's fat || flèche de ~, f. flitch of bacon || tranche de ~, f. rasher of bacon || il fait du ~, (*fam.*) he grows fat by sleeping.

lardée, *lârdâ*, f. daggers, pl., sarcastic speech.

larder, *lârdâ*, v. a. (*culin.*) to lard, to stick || (*fig.*) to interlard || (*fig.*) to pierce, to run through || ~ ses discours de citations, (*fig.*) to interlard one's speech with quotations || ~qn. de coups d'épée, (*fig.*) to run one through with a sword. [common rope.]

larderasse, *lârdâsse*, f. (*mar.*) lardoire, *lârdâre*, f. larding-pin, larding-needle.

lardon, *lârdôn*, m. thin slice of bacon, lardoon || (*fig., fam.*) cut, rub, jerk, quib, jest, joke.

lars, *lâr*, m. pl. Lares, household-gods, pl.

large, *lârxh*, m. breadth, width, wideness || (*mar.*) open sea, main sea, offing || vent au ~, m. (*mar.*) sea-breeze ||

au long et au ~, far and wide || en long et en ~, to and fro, up and down || être au ~, to be at one's ease || être logé au ~, to have a great deal of room || gagner le ~, (*mar.*) to stand out to sea || porter au ~, (*mar.*) to bear off from the land || pousser au ~, (*mar.*) to push off || prendre le ~, to run away || au ~! (*mar.*) keep

large, *lârxh*, a. large, wide, broad || great, grand || lax || avoir la conscience ~, to have an elastic conscience, that knows no scruples || -ment, ad. largely, amply, fully, copiously, literally.

largesse, *lârxhês*, f. largess, liberality, munificence, beauty.

largueur, *lârxhêur*, f. breadth, width, broadness || amplitude, largeness. [larghetto.]

larghetto, *lârgêto*, ad. (*mus.*) largo, *lârgo*, ad. (*mus.*) largo.

largue, *lârg*, m. (*mar.*) offing.

largue, *lârg*, a. (*mar.*) large, blowing || vent ~, m. oblique wind.

larguer, *lârgû*, v. a. (*mar.*) to

cast off, to let run (ropes) || to let out (reefs).

larigot, *lārigō*, m. flute, pipe || boire à tire-~, (pop.) to drink hard. [tréc.]

larix, *lāriks*, m. (bot.) larch-larinaire, *lārmēr*, a. (bot.) tear-shaped.

larme, *lārm*, f. tear || drop || avoir le don des -s, to have tears at command || fondre en -s, to melt into tears || pleurer à chaudes -s, to shed bitter tears || rire aux -s, to cry with laughing || verser des -s, to shed tears || il n'a bu qu'une ~, (fam.) he has scarcely drunk a drop.

larmier, *lārmīa*, m. (arch.) eaves, pl., drip-stone, loop-hole, larmier (of a house) || eye-vein (of the horse).

larmières, *lārmīer*, f. pl. openings under a stag's eyes, larmiers, pl.

larmoiement, *lārmōiēmān*, m. wateriness of the eyes.

larmoyant, -e, *lārmōiān*, a. weeping, in tears.

larmoyer, *lārmōiāyā*, v. n. to cry, to shed tears, to weep.

larmoyeur, *lārmōiāyūr*, m. -se, f. weeper, one who weeps frequently, easily, about trifles.

larron, *lārōn*, m. thief || (typ.) bite, leaf folded in and not cut || thief (in the candle) || each of the malefactors who were crucified with Christ ||

~ argoté, (Am.) deep fellow, smart Aleck || l'occasion fait le ~, opportunity makes the thief || ils s'entendent comme -s en foire, they are as thick as thieves.

larronneau, *lārōno*, m. young thief, pilferer.

larronner, *lārōnā*, v. n. to steal, to pilfer.

larronnesse, *lārōnēs*, f. female thief. [gull.]

larus, *lārūs*, m. (orn.) larus, larve, *lārō*, f. (zool.) larva (of insects) || -s, pl. ghosts, spectres, evil geni (in antiquity), pl. [living on larvæ.]

larvicide, *lārvisidā*, a. (zool.) larvicole, *lārvisikōl*, a. (zool.) living in the body of a larva.

larviforme, *lārvisōrm*, a. (zool.) larviform, having the form of a grab.

larvipare, *lārvispār*, a. (zool.) larviparous, producing its young in the condition of larvæ.

laryngé, -e, *lārīnkhā*, a. (an.) laryngean. [laryngitis.]

laryngite, *lārīnkhīt*, f. (méd.) laryngotomie, *lārīngōtōmie*, f. (chir.) laryngotomy.

larynx, *lārīnks*, m. (an.) larynx.

las! *lā*, alas! alack!

las, -se, *lā*, a. tired, weary, fatigued || de guerre -se, for the sake of peace and quietness.

lasagne, *lāxāgnē*, m. V. lazagne.

lascar, *lāskār*, m. lascar (East-Indian sailor, gunner).

lascif, -ve, *lāsif*, a. lascivious, lewd, libidinous, lecherous, lustful, wanton || -vement, ad. lasciviously, lewdly.

lasciveté, *lāsivētā*, f. lasciviousness, libidinousness, lewdness, lechery, lust, lustfulness.

laser, *lāxēr*, m. (bot.) laserwort. [weasel.]

lasquette, *lāskēt*, f. young lassant, -e, *lāsān*, a. tire-some, wearisome, fatiguing.

lasser, *lāsā*, v. a. to tire, to weary, to fatigue || se ~, to grow tired, to be wearied.

lassier, *lāsīā*, m. baguet || caltrop, wolf-trap.

lassitude, *lāsītūd*, f. lassitude, weariness, heaviness.

lasso, *lāso*, m. lasso.

last, *lāst*, m. (com., mar.) last (weight of two tons = 2000 kil.). [stiff woollen fabric.]

lasting, *lāstīng*, m. lasting, latanier, *lātāniā*, m. (bot.) macaw-tree.

latent, -e, *lātān*, a. (phys.) latent, hidden, concealed, dissimulated.

latéral, -e, *lātārāl*, a. lateral || -ement, ad. laterally, side-long, sideways. [latere.]

latere, *lātārā*; à ~, ad. a lathyrus, *lātīrūs*, m. (bot.) lathyrus. [clavium.]

laticlave, *lātīklāv*, m. latilatin, *lātīn*, m. Latin (language) || Latins, m. pl. (the) Latins || ~ de cuisine, dog's Latin || il est au bout de son ~, he is at his wits' end.

latin, -e, *lātīn*, a. Latin || (mar.) lateen. [Latinise.]

latiniser, *lātīnīzā*, v. a. to latinisme, *lātīnism*, m. Latinism. [tinist.]

latiniste, *lātīnist*, m. L. latinité, *lātīnitā*, f. Latinity || la basse ~, low Latin.

latipède, *lātīpēd*, a. (zool.) broad-footed.

latique, *lātīk*, a. (méd.) quotidian || fièvre ~, f. quotidian fever. [latirostous birds, pl.]

latirostres, *lātīrōstr*, m. pl. latiter, *lātītā*, v. n. (jur.) to hide oneself.

latitude, *lātītūd*, f. (géog.) latitude || (géog.) climate || (fig.)

extent || (fig.) scope, margin, latitude, elbow-room.

latitudinaire, *lātīūdīnēr*, m. latitudinaire.

latrie, *lātrē*, f. latria, divine worship || culte de ~, m. adoration of God alone.

latrines, *lātrēn*, f. pl. privy, water-closet.

lattage, *lātāzh*, m. space covered with laths || lathing.

latte, *lāt*, f. lath, shingle.

latter, *lātā*, v. a. to lathe.

lattis, *lātī*, m. lathing, lath-work, lattice.

laudanum, *lodānōm*, m. (chim.) laudanum.

laudatif, -ve, *lodātīf*, a. laudatory.

laudes, *lod*, f. pl. lauds, pl. lauré, -e, *lorā*, a. laurelled (of the heads of sovereigns on coins).

lauréat, *lorāā*, a. laureate || poète ~, m. poet laureate.

lauréole, *lorāōl*, f. (bot.) spurge-laurel.

laurier, *loriā*, m. (bot.) laurel, bay-tree || (fig.) glory || ~cerise, cherry-bay || ~rose, oleander, rose-bay || couronne de ~, f. wreath of laurel || huile de ~, f. bay-oil || se reposer sur ses -s, to rest on one's laurels.

laurose, *lorōx*, m. (bot.) oleander, rose-bay.

lavabo, *lāvābo*, m. wash-stand || napkin || mass-priest's prayer at washing.

lavage, *lāvāzh*, m. washing || slops, pl. || wash || deuxième ~ du minéral aurifère, concentrates, pl. || troisième ~, tailings, pl. [lavender.]

lavande, *lāvāndā*, f. (bot.) lavenderie, *lāvāndrē*, f. laundry, wash-house.

lavadier, *lāvāndiā*, m., -ère, f. yeoman of the laundry || laundress, washer-woman || (orn.) wagtail. [goat's-roe.]

lavanèse, *lāvānēx*, f. (bot.) lavaret, *lāvārē*, m. (ich.) gwinlad, fresh-water herring.

lavasse, *lāvās*, f. shower of rain || wash || (culin., fam.) slopy sauce || il lui a donné une ~, he has given him a good wiggling.

lave, *lāv*, f. (géol.) lava.

lavé, -e, *lāvā*, a. washed || couleur -e, f. (peint.) light colour. [wool.]

lavée, *lāvā*, f. heap of washed lave-main, *lāvmain*, m. wash-hand stand.

lavement, *lāvman*, m. washing, wash || (méd.) clyster, in-



jection || ~ des pieds, washing of feet.

**laver**, *lāvā*, v. a. to wash, to wash off, to clean || to wash up || to lave, to bathe || to absolve || ~ une injure dans le sang, to wipe out an insult in blood || ~ un plan, to colour a plan || ~ la tête à qn., to chide one, to blow one up, || ~ une main lave l'autre, parents, partners stand by each other || se ~, to wash oneself || (fig.) to show one's innocence || je m'en lave les mains, I wash my hands of it. [wool, floss.

**laveton**, *lāvōn*, m. short lavette, *lāvēt*, f. dish-cloth, dish-clout.

**laveur**, *lāvōur*, m. -se, f. washer, scourer || ~ de mines, buddler || ~ d'or, gold-washer, vanner || -se de vaisselle, scullery-maid, scullion.

**lavis**, *lāvt*, m. (paint.) wash, colouring || dessin fait au ~, m. washed drawing.

**lavoir**, *lāvōār*, m. washing-place, wash-house || scullery || rubbing-board || (min.) buddle.

**lavure**, *lāvūr*, f. dish-water, hogwash, offscouring, house-maid's water || -s, pl. goldsmith's sweepings, pl.

**laxatif**, *lāksātīf*, m. (méd.) laxative.

**laxatif**, -ve, *lāksātīf*, a. (méd.) laxative, opening.

**laxité**, *lāksītā*, f. (méd.) laxity, looseness.

**layer**, *lāyā*, v. a. to cut a path or lane (through a forest).

**layetier**, *lāyētīā*, m. box-maker, packing-case maker.

**layette**, *lāyēt*, f. drawer, box, packing-case || baby-linen.

**layetterie**, *lāyētīrē*, f. baby-linen making || baby-linen trade.

**layeur**, *lāyēūr*, m. forest-surveyor.

**lazagne**, *lāzāgnē*, m. (culin.) riband-vermicelli.

**lazaret**, *lāzārē*, m. lazaretto, lazarus-house.

**lazariste**, *lāzārīst*, m. Lazarite, Lazarist (monk).

**lazarone**, *lāzārōn*, m. lazaron.

**lazulite**, *lāzūlīt*, m. (min.) lazulite, azure-stone.

**lazzi**, *lāzī*, m. piece of buffoonery, drollery, capital joke.

**le**, *lē*, m. (la, f., les, pl. m. & f.) art. the.

**le**, *lē*, m. (la, f., les, pl. m. & f.) pr. him, her, it, them || so.

**lé**, *lā*, m. breadth (of linen).

**leader**, *lēdēr*, m. leading-article, leader.

**léard**, *lāār*, m. (bot.) poplar.

**lèche**, *lēsh*, f. (fam.) collop, thin slice.

**lèche**, -e, *lēshā*, a. licked || ours mal ~, m. (fam.) unlicked cub || ouvrage ~, m. elaborate work || tableau ~, m. laboured picture.

**lèche-doigts**, *lēshdōwī*; à ~, ad. in small quantities, just enough to taste || niggardly, sparingly. [ping-pan.

**lèche-frite**, *lēshfrīt*, f. drip-lécher, *lēshā*, v. a. to lick, to lick up, to lap || (point.) to labour || se ~, to lick oneself || s'en ~ les doigts, to lick one's fingers at it.

**leçon**, *lēsōn*, f. lesson || lecture || reading, lection (of a text) || faire la ~ à qn., to lecture one.

**lecteur**, *lēktēūr*, m., -trice, f. reader || lecturer, professor || avis au ~, m. fair warning.

**lecture**, *lēktūr*, f. lecture, reading, perusal || cabinet de ~, m. circulating library || reading-room.

**légal**, -e, *lāgāl*, a. legal, lawful, legitimate || -ement, ad. legally, lawfully, legitimately.

**légalisation**, *lāgālīzāsīōn*, f. (jur.) authentication.

**légaliser**, *lāgālīzā*, v. a. (jur.) to authenticate.

**légaliste**, *lāgālīst*, m. legalist, moderate socialist.

**légalité**, *lāgālītā*, f. legality, lawfulness.

**légal**, *lāgā*, m. legate (of the Pope) || ~ à latere, legate a latere.

**légalitaire**, *lāgālītēr*, m. & f. (jur.) legatee || ~ universel, residuary legatee.

**légalteur**, *lāgālētūr*, m., -trice, f. (jur.) bequeather, testator.

**légalion**, *lāgālīōn*, f. legation, legateship, embassy.

**lége**, *lēx*, a. (mar.) empty, light, without cargo.

**légendaire**, *lāxhāndēr*, m. writer of legends || legendary.

**légendaire**, *lāxhāndēr*, a. legendary.

**légende**, *lāxhānd*, f. legend, legendary story || legend (of a medal or coin) || (arch.) rood-loft, church-gallery || explanation of the signs used in maps.

**léger**, *lāxhā*, -ère, a. light, not heavy || nimble, active || easy || unsteady, fickle, light-headed || feeble, frivolous, trifling, slight, inconsiderate, thoughtless, lightsome || ca-

**valerie** -e, f. (mil.) light-horse || cheval ~ à la main, m. light-borne horse || faute

-ère, f. small fault || aller de

son pied ~, to go on foot || avoir la tête -ère, to be hare-brained || faire à la -ère, to slight over || -èrement, ad. lightly, nimbly, swiftly || inconsiderately, imprudently.

**légereté**, *lāxhētētā*, f. lightness, nimbleness, swiftness || fickleness, unsteadiness || levity, frivolity, volubility || inconsiderateness || slight fault || ~ du cerf, fleetness of a stag || ~ d'esprit, fickleness, inconstancy of mind || commettre des -s, to commit peccadilloes, slight faults.

**légion**, *lāxhīōn*, f. legion || host || Légion d'Honneur, Legion of Honour.

**légionnaire**, *lāxhīōnēr*, m. legionary soldier || Knight of the Legion of Honour.

**légionnaire**, *lāxhīōnēr*, a. legionary.

**législateur**, *lāxhīslātēūr*, m., -trice, f. legislator, law-giver, law-maker || legislatress, legislatrix.

**législateur**, -trice, *lāxhīslātēūr*, a. legislating, law-giving.

**législatif**, -ve, *lāxhīslātīf*, a. legislative || -vement, ad. by way of legislation.

**législature**, *lāxhīslātūr*, f. legislature.

**léviste**, *lāxhīst*, m. legist, lawyer, civilian || médecin ~, m. medical jurist.

**légitimaire**, *lāxhīlīmēr*, a. (jur.) secured by law to the heir, entitled to the legal portion.

**légitimation**, *lāxhīlīmāsīōn*, f. legitimation || recognition.

**légitime**, *lāxhīlīm*, f. (jur.) portion to which a child is entitled by law in his parent's estate || legitimate portion.

**légitime**, *lāxhīlīm*, a. legitimate, lawful, just, rightful, justifiable || enfant ~, m. child born in wedlock, legitimate child || -ment, ad. legitimately, lawfully, fairly.

**légitimer**, *lāxhīlīmā*, v. a. to legitimate, to justify || to legalise, to recognise || rien ne légitime l'ingratitude, nothing justifies ingratitude.

**légitimiste**, *lāxhīlīmīst*, m. legitimist.

**légitimiste**, *lāxhīlīmīst*, a.; parti ~, m. legitimist party.

**légitimité**, *lāxhīlīmītā*, f. legitimacy, lawfulness, rightfulness, fairness || justifiableness.

**legs**, *lē*, m. legacy, bequest, gift by will.

**légner**, *lāgā*, v. a. to bequeath, to demise, to leave by will.

**légume**, *lāgūm*, m. (*agr., hort.*) vegetable, pulse, herb ||  
legume, legumen.

**légumier**, *lāgūmīā*, m. vegetable-dish.

**légumier**, *-ère*, *lāgūmīā*, a. planted with vegetables || pertaining to vegetables || vegetable.

**légumineuses**, *lāgūmīnēux*, f. pl. (*bot.*) leguminosæ, pl.

**légumineux**, *lāgūmīnēū*, m. pl. (*bot.*) vegetables, pl.

**légumiste**, *lāgūmīst*, m. vegetarian. [guiding theme]

**leitmotif**, *lētīmōtif*, m. (*mus.*)

**lemme**, *lēm*, m. (*math.*) lemma

**lemnisque**, *lēmīnsk*, m. band-let.

**lémures**, *lāmūr*, m. pl. le-mures, hobgoblins (in ancient Greece and Rome), pl.

**lémuries**, *lāmūrē*, f. pl. le-muria, pl.

**lendemain**, *lāndmān*, m. tomorrow, next day, day after, following day.

**lendemainist**, *lāndmānist*, m. reporter who writes articles for the next day.

**lendore**, *lāndōr*, m. (*pop.*) humdrum, dawdle.

**lénifier**, *lānīfā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to lenify, to soften, to assuage.

**lénité**, *lānītā*, f. lenity.

**lénitif**, *lānītif*, m. (*méd.*) lenitive, emollient.

**lénitif**, *-ve*, *lānītif*, a. (*méd.*) lenitive, emollient, soothing.

**lent**, *-e*, *lān*, a. slow, tardy, sluggish, slack, remiss, dilatory || **fièvre** *-e*, f. low fever || **ement**, ad. slowly, tardily, remissly, leisurely, heavily.

**lente**, *lānt*, f. nit || **plein de** *-s*, nitty.

**lenteur**, *lāntēūr*, f. slowness, tardiness, remissness.

**lenticulaire**, *lāntīkūlēr*, a. lenticular, lentiform.

**lenticulé**, *-e*, *lāntīkūlā*, a. lentiform, lenticular, lens-shaped.

**lenticuleux**, *-se*, *lāntīkūlēū*, a. (*méd.*) lentiginous, freckled.

**lentigo**, *lāntīgo*, m. (*méd.*) freckles, pl., lentigo.

**lenticille**, *lāntītyē*, f. (*bot.*) lentil || lens (in optics) || pendulum-bob || (*méd.*) freckles, pl.

**lentilleux**, *-se*, *lāntītyēū*, a. (*méd.*) freckled.

**lenticuleux**, *lāntīkūlēū*, m. (*bot.*) lentis, mastic-tree.

**léonin**, *-e*, *lāōnīn*, a. (*zool.*) leonine, lion-like || **contrat** *-s*, m. (*fig.*) lion's share || **société** *-e*, f. society favouring one or more persons to the detriment

of others || **vers** *-s*, m. pl. (*poét.*) leonine verses.

**léonure**, *lāōnur*, *léonurus*, *lāōnūris*, m. (*bot.*) motherwort.

**léopard**, *lāōpār*, m. (*zool.*) leopard. [patelia]

**lépas**, *lāpē*, m. (*zool.*) limpet.

**lépidoptère**, *lāpidōptēr*, a. (*zool.*) lepidopterous.

**lépidoptères**, *lāpidōptēr*, m. pl. (*zool.*) lepidoptera, pl.

**lépine**, *lāpīn*, f. watch with only a glass, and no watch-case. [bookworm]

**lépisme**, *lāpīsm*, m. (*zool.*)

**lépre**, *lēpr*, f. (*méd.*) leprosy.

**lépreux**, *lāprēū*, m. *-se*, f. (*méd.*) leper. [leprous]

**lépreux**, *-se*, *lāprēū*, a. (*méd.*)

**léproserie**, *lāprōsrē*, f. lazaret-house, hospital for lepers.

**léquel**, *lākēl*, m., laquelle, *lākēl*, f. (pl. lesquels, lesquelles) pr. who, whom, that, which || which one?

**lérot**, *lārō*, *liron*, *līrōn*, m. (*zool.*) garden-dormouse.

**les**, *lā*, V. le art. & pr.

**lèse-faculté**, *lēsākūltā*, f. high-treason against the faculty, i. e. disregarding a doctor's advice.

**lèse-humanité**, *lēsīmāntā*, f. high-treason against humanity.

**lèse-majesté**, *lēsīmāxhēstā*, f. high-treason || (*jur.*) lese majesty.

**lèse-nation**, *lēsīmāstōn*, f. high-treason against the nation.

**léser**, *lāzā*, v. a. to wrong, to injure, to aggrive || il a été lésé dans cette affaire, he has been wronged in this affair.

**lésine**, *lāxīn*, f. stinginess, niggardliness, sordid parsimony.

**lésiner**, *lāxīnā*, v. n. to be niggardly parsimonious, to be stingy || to chaffer in dealing.

**lésinerie**, *lāxīnrē*, f. stinginess, niggardliness || stingy act.

**lésineux**, *-se*, *lāxīnēū*, a. niggardly, stingy.

**lésion**, *lāxīōn*, f. injury, wrong, hurt, grievance, damage || (*chir., jur.*) lesion.

**lessivage**, *lēsīvāxh*, m. lye-washing || bad speculation.

**lessive**, *lēsīv*, f. lye-washing, wash || linen washed || washing || (*chim.*) lixivium || faire la ~ du Gascon, to turn one's neckerchief or shirt when it is dirty || il a fait une furieuse ~, he has sustained a heavy loss at play. [in lye, to buck]

**lessiver**, *lēsīvā*, v. a. to wash

**lessiveuse**, *lēsīvēūx*, f. washing-machine.

**lest**, *lēt*, m. (*mar.*) ballast.

**lestage**, *lētāxh*, m. (*mar.*) ballasting.

**leste**, *lēt*, a. brisk, nimble, smart, dexterous, active, clever || unceremonious || indecorous || être ~ dans ses propos, to be unceremonious, unscrupulous in one's proposals || **-ment**, ad. briskly || cleverly || freely || indecorously.

**lester**, *lētā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to ballast || se ~, (*fam.*) to line one's stomach.

**lesteur**, *lētēūr*, m. (*mar.*) ballast-lighter || ballast-lighterman. [lethargy, torpidness]

**léthargie**, *lātārxhē*, f. (*méd.*)

**léthargique**, *lātārxhīk*, a. (*méd.*) lethargic, lethargical.

**Léthé**, *lātā*, m. Lethe (river of oblivion). [ous]

**léthifère**, *lātīfēr*, a. lethifer-

**lettre**, *lētṛ*, f. letter, handwriting || (*typ.*) letter, type, character, print || *-s*, pl. letters, pl., literature || belles *-s*, the classics, pl., polite literature || ~ d'affaires, letter of business || ~ (-) de (-) cachet, arbitrary warrant (in French history) || ~ de change, bill of exchange || *-s* de créance, credentials || ~ de crédit, letter of credit || *-s* de marque, (*mar.*) letters of marque, pl. || ~ de mer, (*mar.*) pass || ~ de voiture, bill of freight, of lading, waybill || **boîte aux** *-s*, f. letter-box || (*Am.*) post-box || **homme de** *-s*, m. man of letters, literary man || ~ affranchie, paid or prepaid letter || ~ chargée, registered letter || *-s* patentes, letters patent || ~ refusée, morte, tombée en rebut, dead letter || à la ~, au pied de la ~, literally, in a literal sense, to the letter || **aimer les** *-s*, to be fond of literature || **jeter**, **mettre une** ~ à la poste, to post a letter || c'est un sot en trois *-s*, he is an absolute fool || ce sont *-s* closes, that is a secret || la ~ tue, mais l'esprit vivifie, the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

**lettré**, *-e*, *lētṛā*, a. lettered, literate || learned, literary.

**lettrine**, *lētṛīn*, f. (*typ.*) heading, reference.

**len**, *lān*; (aller) à la queue ~, (to go) one after the other, in Indian file.

**leucorrhée**, *lēukōrā*, f. (*méd.*) whites, pl., leucorrhœa.

**leur**, *lētṛ*, pr. their || to them, them || le ~, la ~, les *-s*, theirs.

**leurre**, *lūr*, m. lure, decoy, bait || enticement.

**leurrer**, *lūrā*, v. a. to lure, to decoy, to entice, to trapan || **il s'est laissé ~**, he let himself be deluded, caught, he fell into the snare || **se ~**, to be ensnared || to delude oneself.

**levage**, *lévāxh*, m. raising || (c. d. f.) raising of the rails of a line.

**levain**, *lévān*, m. leaven, barm, yeast, ferment || (fig.) remains, pl. || germ || ~ de haine et de discorde, (fig.) leaven of hate and discord || **pain sans ~**, m. unleavened bread || **se défaire du vieux ~**, to get rid of the old leaven. [orient.]

**levant**, -e, *lévān*, a. rising, levantine, *lévāntīn*, f. levantine (silk cloth).

**lève**, *lèv*, f. hollow mallet (for playing at ball).

**levé**, *lévā*, m. (mus.) rise of one's hand, foot).

**levé**, -e, *lévā*, a. lifted up, raised || up, risen, out of bed || (blas.) erect, rampant || **pain ~**, m. leavened bread.

**levée**, *lévā*, f. crop, gathering (of fruits), harvest || levying || raising, breaking up || trick (at cards) || swell (of the sea) || emptying (of the letter-boxes by the post-office) || (mil.) levy, drafting (of soldiers) || (tech.) lift, stroke || causeway, embankment || ~ de boucliers, rising in arms, insurrection || ~ des scellés, taking off the seal || ~ des taxes, levying of taxes || ~ en masse, (mil.) rising en masse || general levy || **faire la ~ d'un corps**, to remove (officially) a body, corpse.

**lève-gazon**, *lèvāxōn*, m. (hort.) turf-cutter.

**lever**, *lévā*, m. rising || surveying || levee (at Court) || ~ des plans, land-surveying || **au ~ du soleil**, at sunrise.

**lever**, *lévā*, v. a. to lift, to lift up, to heave, to raise up, to pull up || to remove, to take away, to take off || to levy, to raise || to gather, to collect || to survey, to make a survey || to hold up || (in hunting) to start, to flush || ~ l'ancr, (mar.) to weigh anchor || ~ le camp, (mil.) to break up the camp || ~ la crête, to assume consequence || ~ un doute, to remove a doubt || ~ la garde, (mil.) to relieve the guard || ~ le lièvre, (fig.) to be the first to start a thing || ~ la main, (jur.) to take the oath, to swear || ~ la main sur qn., to lift up

one's hand against one || ~ le masque, to throw off the mask || ~ la nappe, to take away the cloth || ~ les oreilles, to prick up one's ears || ~ le pied, to run away || ~ un plan, to draw a plan || ~ le rideau, (théât.) to raise the curtain || ~ un siège, (mil.) to raise a siege || ~ des soldats, to raise soldiers || ~ les yeux au ciel, to raise one's eyes to heaven || **faire ~ un lièvre**, (in hunting) to start a hare || **faire ~ une perdrix**, (in hunting) to spring a partridge || ~, v. n. to come up, to be up (of plants) || to rise, to ferment || **se ~**, to get up, to rise || to stand up || to start up || to break up || to heave (of the sea) || to begin to blow (of the wind) || **levez-vous!** get up!

**lever-Dieu**, *lévādīū*, m. raising of the host (at mass).

**Léviathan**, *lāvīātān*, m. Leviathan.

**levier**, *lévīā*, m. lever, beam, hand-spike || arm (of a watch) || ~ du frein, (tech.) brake-lever || ~ de renversement de la distribution, reverting-gear (in locomotives) || **point d'appui d'un ~**, m. fulcrum || **l'éloquence est un puissant ~**, (fig.) eloquence is a powerful moral force. [chim.] levigation.

**levigation**, *lavigāsīōn*, f. léger, *lāvīxhā*, v. a. (chim.) to levigate, to reduce to powder.

**levite**, *lāvī*, m. Levite.

**Lévitique**, *lāvītik*, m. Leviticus (third book of Moses).

**lévétique**, *lāvītik*, a. Levitical.

**lévogyre**, *lāvōxhēr*, a. levogyrate, turning to the left.

**levrauder**, *lévrodā*, v. a. to hunt down, to pester, to harass.

**levrant**, *lévro*, m. young hare, leveret.

**lèvre**, *lèvr*, f. (an., zool.) lip || **avoir le cœur sur les -s**, (fig.) to be open-hearted || **rire du bout des -s**, to force a laugh. [bare still suckling.]

**lèvreteau**, *lèvrēto*, m. young levrette, *lèvrēt*, f. greyhound-bitch, harrier-bitch.

**levretter**, *lèvrētā*, v. a. to hunt the hare with greyhounds || ~, v. n. to bring forth leverets (of the doe-hare).

**levretterie**, *lèvrētrē*, f. rearing greyhounds.

**levretteur**, *lèvrētēūr*, m. greyhound keeper.

**levriche**, *lèvrīsh*, f. young greyhound-bitch. [harrier.]

**levrier**, *lévriā*, m. greyhound,

**levron**, *lèvrōn*, m. young greyhound, young harrier.

**levure**, *lèvūr*, f. yeast, barm.

**levurier**, *lèvūriā*, m. yeast-merchant. [lexicographer.]

**lexicographe**, *lèksikōgrāf*, m. lexicographie, *lèksikōgrāfē*, f. lexicography.

**lexicographique**, *lèksikōgrāfik*, a. lexicographical.

**lexicologie**, *lèksikōlōgīē*, f. lexicology, science of language.

**lexique**, *lèksik*, m. lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.

**lézard**, *lāzār*, m. (zool.) lizard || **se ~**, to bask in the sun.

**lézarde**, *lāzārd*, f. crevice (in a wall) || (zool.) female of the lizard.

**lézardé**, -e, *lāzārdā*, a. cracked, full of cracks and clefts (of a wall).

**se lézarder**, *lāzārdā*, v. r. to become cracked.

**liage**, *liāxh*, m. mixture.

**liais**, *liē*, m. Portland-stone || weaver's rod.

**liaison**, *liāzōn*, f. joining, binding, conjunction || connexion, intimacy || affinity, correspondence, relation || liaison, intrigue || upstroke (of writing) || (mus.) slur, binding-note.

**liaisonner**, *liāzōnā*, v. a. to bind or lap (stones).

**liane**, *liān*, f. (bot.) bind-weed.

**liant**, *liān*, m. gentleness.

**liant**, -e, *liān*, a. supple, flexible, pliant || affable, mild, courteous, gentle.

**liard**, *liār*, m. farthing || **il couperait un ~ en deux**, he is a cheese-paring economist, a stingy old glutton.

**liarder**, *liārdā*, v. n. to pay by farthings || to higgie.

**liardeur**, *liārdēūr*, m. pinch-penny, miser.

**lias**, *liā*, m. (géal.) Lias.

**liasse**, *liās*, f. bundle, file (of papers). [Liassic.]

**liassique**, *liāsik*, a. (géal.)

**libage**, *libāxh*, m. ashtar.

**libation**, *libāsīōn*, f. libation || **faire des -s**, to offer up libations. [poon.]

**libelle**, *libēl*, m. libel, lam-

**libellé**, *libēlā*, m. wording of a writ.

**libeller**, *libēlā*, v. a. (jur.) to draw up judicial documents.

**libellist**, *libēlist*, m. libeller.

**libellule**, *libēlūl*, f. (zool.) libellule, dragon-fly.

**liber**, *libēr*, m. (bot.) liber.

**libéra**, *libērā*, m. prayer for the dead.



libérable, *libārābl*, a. that can be freed from service || that can be paid off. [Whig.]

libéral, *libārāl*, m. Liberal, libéral, -e, *libārāl*, a. liberal, generous, munificent, bounteous, free-hearted, open-handed || arts libéraux, m. pl. liberal arts || -ement, ad. liberally, bountifully, bounteously, generously.

libéralisme, *libārālistm*, m. Liberalism, Whiggism.

libéralité, *libārālītā*, f. liberality, generosity, munificence. libérateur, *libārātūr*, m., -trice, f. deliverer, liberator, rescuer.

libératif, -ve, *libārātīf*, a. liberating, freedom-giving.

libération, *libārāsītōn*, f. deliverance, riddance, discharge || ~ de l'Etat, clearing off, payment of the national debt || ~ du service militaire, discharge from military service || ~ du territoire, giving over of territory that has ceased to be in foreign occupation.

libéré, *libārā*, m. dismissed, disbanded soldier.

libéré, -e, *libārā*, a. liberated, discharged || forcé ~, m. returned convict.

libérer, *libārā*, v. a. to discharge, to liberate, to free, to rid || se ~, to pay off (one's debts), to clear (one's engagements).

libertaire, *libértiēr*, m. libertarian || follower of anarchists.

libertarisme, *libértiārism*, m. libertarianism || anarchist society.

liberté, *libértiā*, f. liberty, freedom, franchise || free-will || boldness || ~ de conscience, freedom of conscience || ~ des cultes, religious liberty || ~ de langage, freedom of speech, language || ~ de la presse, freedom of the press || demander la ~ de, to ask for permission to || mettre en ~, to set at liberty || je prends la ~ de, I take the liberty to, of.

liberticide, *libértisid*, a. liberticide, destructive of liberty.

libertin, *libértīn*, m., -e, f. libertine, rake || unbeliever.

libertin, -e, *libértīn*, a. libertine, licentious || rude (of children).

libertinage, *libértīnāsh*, m. libertinism, debauchery, wildness || irreligion.

libertiner, *libértīnā*, v. n. to be a libertine, to lead a dissolute life || se ~, to play the

libidineux, -se, *libidinēux*, a. libidinous, lewd. || libitum, *libitōm*; ad ~, ad. ad libaire, *librēr*, m. bookseller, stationer || imprimeur ~, printer and bookseller || ~ éditeur, bookseller and publisher ||

chambres -s, f. Stationers' Hall.

librairie, *librērē*, f. book-trade, bookselling, stationery || bookseller's shop.

libration, *librāsītōn*, f. (astr.) libration || equipolse.

libre, *libr*, a. free || at liberty || unrestrained || unconfined, unguarded || rid, exempt || bold, broad || unbecoming, indiscreet || unoccupied (of a place, seat) || unstamped (of paper) || traduction ~, f. not literal, free translation || avoir le champ ~, to have free scope for action || avoir des manières trop -s, to be too free, too bold in one's manners || ~ à vous de rester ou de sortir, stay or go, which you please || il a tout son temps ~, all his time is his own || -ment, ad. freely, without restraint || spontaneously || familiarly || boldly || en user -ment, to make free with it.

libre-échange, *librāshānsh*, m. free-trade.

libre-échangiste, *librāshānshist*, m. free-trader.

libre-pensée, *librpānsā*, f. free-thought.

libre-penseur, *librpānsēūr*, m. freethinker.

librettiste, *librétist*, m. author of the words of an opera, librettist.

libretto, *librétō*, m. words of an opera, pl. libretto.

lice, *lēs*, f. lists, pl., field, arena || warp (of tapestry) || bitch-hound || basse ~, low warp || haute ~, high warp || entrer en ~, dans la ~, to enter the lists.

licence, *lisāns*, f. license, leave, permission || licentiousness, liberty || licentiate's degree || ~ poétique, poetical license.

licencié, *lisānsiā*, m. licentiate. licenciement, *lisānsimān*, m. (mil.) disbanding (of troops).

licencier, *lisānsiā*, v. a. (mil.) to disband (troops) || se ~, to grow licentious, to take liberties.

licencieux, -se, *lisānsiēux*, a. licentious, dissolute || -sement, ad. licentiously, lewdly, dissolutely, profligately.

liceron, *lisērōn*, m. warp-staff. licet, *lisé*, m. permission, leave.

lichen, *likén*, m. (bot.) lichen.

licher, *lishā*, v. n. to drink as a connoisseur. || guzzler.

licheur, *lishēūr*, m. glutton, licitation, *lisūtāsītōn*, f. (jur.) sale by auction (of an estate or house).

licitatoire, *lisūtāshwār*, a. concerning, relating to sale by auction.

licite, *lisīt*, a. licit, lawful, allowable, allowed || -ment, ad. licitly, lawfully.

liciter, *lisītā*, v. a. (jur.) to sell by auction (a house or estate).

licorne, *likōrn*, f. (zool.) unicorn || ~ de mer, narwhal.

licou, *likōō*, m. halter.

licteur, *likteur*, m. licitor.

lie, *lēs*, f. dregs, grounds, pl., lee, sediment || ~ du peuple, (fig.) scum of the people || boire le calice jusqu'à la ~, (fig.) to drain the cup to the dregs || faire chère ~, to live jovially, to feast || tirer le vin de la ~, to rake wine.

lié, -e, *liā*, a. tied, united, jointed, connected, coherent || sauce bien -e, f. (culin.) thick sauce || jouer en parties -es, to play rubbers.

liège, *liēzh*, m. (bot.) cork || cork-tree || bouchon de ~, m. cork. [net].

liéger, *liēzhā*, v. a. to cork (a liègeux, -se, *liēzhēux*, a. corky, like cork.

lien, *liēn*, m. band, rope, tie, strap || -s, pl. bonds, chains, fetters, pl. || ~ conjugal, matrimonial bond. || diarrhœa.

lienterie, *liāntirē*, f. lenterie, lientérique, *liāntārik*, a. (méd.) lenteric.

lier, *liā*, v. a. to bind, to tie, to fasten, to unite, to join || to bind down, to tie down || to tie up || to link, to connect || to thicken (mus.) to slur (notes) || ~ amitié avec qn., to join friendship with one || ~ commerce avec qn., to establish a connection with one || ~ conversation avec qn., to join in, to enter into conversation with one || ~ les idées, to connect ideas || ~ la langue à qn., (fig.) to tie one's tongue || ~ une sauce, (culin.) to thicken a sauce || c'est un fou à ~, he ought to be put in a straight-jacket || se ~, to become acquainted (with) || to become intimate (with), to form a connection || (culin.) to thicken (of sauces).

lierne, *liērēn*, f. (tech.) rail.

liernier, *liērēnā*, v. a. (tech.) to fasten with rails.

lie(ss)e, *lê, liês, f.* mirth, gaiety, merriment || vivre en joie et en ~, to fare sumptuously.

lieu, *liêu, m.* place, room || spot, ground || cause, reason, occasion || rank, family || -x, pl. privy, water-closet || mauvais ~, brothel, house of ill fame || saints -x, -s saints, holy shrines, pl. || ~ d'assemblée, de réunion, place of meeting || ~ de sûreté, jail, prison || -x communs, common-place topics || au ~ de, instead of, in lieu of || far from || au ~ que, whereas, while || en aucun ~, nowhere || en dernier ~, in the last place, lastly || en quelque ~ que ce soit, anywhere || en tout ~, everywhere || s'allier en bon ~, to marry into a good family || avoir ~, to take place, to happen || donner ~, to give cause, to give ground || être au ~ et place de qn., to represent one || sortir de bon ~, to be of a good family || il n'a ni feu ni ~, he has no house nor home || il m'a tenu ~ de père, he has been a father to me || il y a ~ de croire, there is some reason to believe.

lieue, *liêu, f.* league = 2 1/2 miles English || ~ marine, nautical league || ~ métrique, metrical league (4 kilometres) || sentir qn. d'une ~, (fig.) to know one is coming from miles off. [sheaves, hay].

lieur, *liêur, m.* binder (of lieutenances, *lieutenances, f.* (mil.) lieutenancy, lieutenantship.

lieutenant, *lieutenân, m.* (mil.) lieutenant || ~ en premier, en second, first, second lieutenant || ~ colonel, lieutenant colonel || ~ général, lieutenant general || sous-~, ensign.

lièvre, *liêvr, m. (zool.)* hare || bec-de-~, m. hare-lip || courir le ~, to course the hare || c'est là que git le ~, there's the rub || il ne faut pas courir deux -s à la fois, one must not have too many irons in the fire. [hare].

lièvreteu, *liêvreté, m.* young ligament, *ligâmân, m.* (an.) ligament.

ligamenteux, -se, *ligâmân-têu, a.* (an.) ligamentous.

ligature, *ligâtur, f.* ligature, bandage, band.

lige, *liêx, a. (jur.)* liege || fief ~, m. vassalage || hommage ~, m. full homage || homme ~, m. vassal, liege-man.

\*lignage, *lignâxh, m.* lineage, parentage, progeny, race.

lignager, *lignâxh, m.* person of the same descent.

lignard, *lignâr, m.* penny-a-liner || (typ.) composer of letter-type || soldier of the line || angler.

ligne, *ligné, f.* line || path || swathe (of grass) || ~ à pêcher, fishing-line || ~ paternelle, the father's side || troupe de ~, f. (mil.) troops of the line || à la ~, a new line, a break (in writing) || en ~ directe, in a bee-line || hors ~, beyond comparison || descendre en ~ directe de, to be descended in a straight line from || être en première ~, to hold the first rank || mettre en ~ de compte, to set to account || pêcher à la ~, to angle.

lignée, *lignâ, f.* lineage, race, issue, offspring, progeny || être de haute ~, to be of high lineage. [draw lines (on)].

ligner, *lignâ, v. a. (tech.)* to lignerolle, *lignérôl, f. (mar.)* small-stuff. [nets].

lignette, *lignêt, f.* twine (for ligneul, *lignéul, m.* shoemaker's thread, pitched thread.

ligneux, -se, *lignéu, a. (bot.)* ligneous, woody.

se lignifier, *lignîfiâ, v. r.* to be changed to wood.

lignite, *lignît, m. (min.)* lignite, brown-coal.

ligue, *lig, f.* confederacy || plot, league.

ligner, *ligâ, v. a.* to league, to unite in a league || se ~, to league, to confederate.

ligueur, *ligêur, m.* leaguer, covenanter, confederate.

ligulé, -e, *ligulâ, a. (bot.)* ligulate, strap-shaped.

lilas, *lilâ, m. (bot.)* lilac.

lilas, *lilâ, a.* lilac-coloured.

lilacé, -e, *lilâsâ, a. (bot.)* lilaceous.

lilacées, *lilâsâ, f. pl. (bot.)* lilaceous plants, pl.

lilliputien, -ne, *lillipûsiên, a.* lilliputian, exceedingly small.

limace, *limâs, f. (zool.)* limax, slug, slug-snail || (tech.) Archimedes's screw.

limaçon, *limâsôn, m. (zool.)* snail || (an.) cochlea || ~ de mer, (bot.) periwinkle || escallier en ~, m. winding-staircase. [hairy caterpillar].

limaçonne, *limâsôn, f. (zool.)* limage, *limâxh, m.* fling.

limaille, *limâiyê, f.* filings, pl., limature, file-dust || ~ de forage, bore-chips, pl.

limande, *limând, f. (tech.)* board || (mar.) fur || (ich.) dab. limander, *limândâ, v. a. (tech.)* to groove boards.

limation, *limâsiôn, f.* filing, rasping.

limbe, *limb, m. (astr., bot., math.)* limb, edge, border || -s, pl. limbo, limbus (in theology).

lime, *lim, f.* file || (bot.) sweet lemon || ~ douce, smooth file || ~ sourde, dead file || donner le dernier coup de ~ à un ouvrage, to give the finishing touches to a work.

limer, *limâ, v. a.* to file, to polish, to finish.

limeur, *limêur, m.* filer.

limier, *limiâ, m.* bloodhound, lime-hound || police-spy || c'est un fin ~ de police, he is a cunning police-spy.

liminaire, *liminêr, a.* preliminary.

limitatif, -ve, *limitâtif, a.* limitary, limiting || -vement, ad. with limitation.

limitation, *limitâsiôn, f.* limitation, restriction.

limite, *limit, f.* limit, landmark, boundary, bound, confine term.

limiter, *limitâ, v. a.* to limit, to bound || to circumscribe, to confine, to restrain.

limitrophe, *limitrôf, a.* bordering (upon), adjacent (to), neighbouring, frontier.

limon, *limôn, m.* slime, mud, ooze, sediment || shaft (of a carriage) || string-board (of a staircase) || (bot.) lemon, citron.

limonade, *limônâd, f.* lemonade.

limonadier, *limônâdiâ, m., -ère, f.* maker, seller of lemonade || coffee-house keeper.

limoneux, -se, *limônêu, a.* muddy, slimy, marshy, turbid.

limonier, *limônîr, m.* shaft-horse || (bot.) lemon-tree.

limonière, *limônîrê, f.* thill || four-wheeled thill-carriage.

limousin, *limôxîn, m.* rough-waller, mason.

limousinage, *limôxînâxh, m.* rough-walling.

limousine, *limôxîn, f.* cloak of thick coarse wool (worn by carmen).

limousiner, *limôxînrâ, v. a.* to rough-wall. [clear].

limpide, *limpid, a.* limpid, limpidité, *limpidîtâ, f.* limpidity, clearness. [pl].

limure, *limur, f.* filing || filings, lin, *lin, m. (bot.)* lint, flax || graine de ~, f. linseed || toile de ~, f. linen-cloth.

lin(ac)ées, *līn(ās)ā*, f. pl. (bot.) linaceous plants, pl.  
**linaire**, *līnēr*, f. (bot.) toad-flax. [winding-sheath]  
**linceul**, *līnseül*, m. shroud.  
**linéaire**, *līnāār*, a. linear ||  
**dessin** ~, m. linear design, drawing. [in a direct line]  
**linéal**, -e, *līnāāl*, a. lineal.  
**linéament**, *līnāmān*, m. linement, feature, trace.  
**linette**, *līnēt*, f. (bot.) flax-seed, linseed.  
**linge**, *līnāh*, m. linen || cloth || gros ~, coarse linen || ~ de lit, bed-linen || ~ de table, napery.  
**linger**, *līnāhā*, m., -ère, f. linen-drafter || keeper of a fancy linen-shop || seamstress (in boarding-schools).  
**lingerie**, *līnāhrē*, f. linen-drapery || linen-warehouse || linen-trade || closet or press for the linen.  
**lingette**, *līnāhēt*, f. serge.  
**lingot**, *līngō*, m. ingot, bullion || (in hunting) slug || -s, pl. (typ.) justifiers, pl.  
**lingotière**, *līngōtiēr*, f. ingot-mould || foss (for metals).  
**lingual**, -e, *līngvāl*, a. (an., gr.) lingual || consonnes -es, f. pl. linguals, lingual consonants. [lingual]  
**linguale**, *līngvāl*, f. (an., gr.)  
**lingue**, *līng*, f. (sch.) ling.  
**linguet**, *līngē*, m. (mar.) pawl, paul.  
**linguiforme**, *līngvīfōrm*, a. linguiform, tongue-shaped.  
**linguiste**, *līngvōist*, f. linguist.  
**linguistique**, *līngvōistik*, f. linguistics, pl.  
**linier**, *līniā*, m., -ère, f. flax-seller || flax-woman || (agr.) flax-field, flax-plot.  
**linier**, -ère, *līniā*, a. of flax ||  
**industrie** -ère, flax-spinning || linen-trade.  
**liniment**, *līnīmān*, m. liniment, ointment.  
**linoléum**, *līnōlāōm*, m. linoleum (kind of floor-cloth).  
**linon**, *līnōn*, m. lawn.  
**linot**, *līnō*, m., -te, f. (orn.) linnet, cock-linnet || hen-linnet || siffler la -te, to drink hard || c'est une tête de -te, he has not too much brains.  
**linotype**, *līnōtēp*, m. (typ.) linotype. [head-piece]  
**linate**, *līnō*, m. (tech.) intel.  
**lion**, *līōn*, m., -ne, f. (zool.) lion || lioness || (fig.) dandy || fashionable woman of easy virtue || **Lion**, (astr.) Leo (sign of the zodiac).  
**lionceau**, *līōnso*, m. lion's cub, lion's whelp, young lion.

**lionné**, -e, *līōnā*, a. (blas.) rampant.  
**lioube**, *līōb*, f. (mar.) scarf by which a jury-mast is attached to the stump of a mast.  
**lipogrammatique**, *līpōgrā-mātik*, a. lipogrammatic.  
**lipogrammatiste**, *līpōgrā-mātikst*, m. lipogrammatist, letter-dropper. [lipogram]  
**lipogramme**, *līpōgrām*, m.  
**lipome**, *līpōm*, m. (méd.) lipoma, adipous wen.  
**lipothymie**, *līpōtīmē*, f. (méd.) lipothymy, swoon, fainting-fit.  
**lippe**, *līp*, f. (fam.) blobber-lip || faire sa ~, une vilaine ~, to hang a lip, to pout.  
**lippée**, *līpā*, f. mouthful || franche ~, free-cost || chercheur de franchises -s, m. spurger, smell-feast. [toper]  
**lippeur**, *līpēur*, m. tippler.  
**lippitude**, *līpitūd*, f. (méd.) lippitude, blearedness (of the eyes). [lipped, thick-lipped]  
**lippu**, -e, *līpā*, a. blobber-liquation, *līkōāstōn*, f. liquation, eliquation.  
**liquéfaction**, *līkāfāktōn*, f. liquéfaction. [fiable]  
**liquéfiable**, *līkāfiābl*, a. liqué-liquefier, *līkāfiā*, v. n. to liquefy || se ~, to liquefy, to grow liquid, to melt.  
**liquet**, *līkē*, m. (hort.) small baking-pear.  
**liqueur**, *līkēur*, f. liquid || spirits, pl., liquor || liqueur, cordial || vin de ~, m. sweet wine.  
**liquidambar**, *līkīdāmbār*, m. (bot.) liquidambar, styrax.  
**liquidateur**, *līkīdātēur*, m. liquidator.  
**liquidation**, *līkīdāstōn*, f. liquidation, settling || settlement || winding-up.  
**liquide**, *līkīd*, m. liquid, fluid || éprit, spirituous liquor.  
**liquide**, *līkīd*, f. (gr.) liquid.  
**liquide**, *līkīd*, a. liquid, fluid, watery || clear || net (of money) || (gr.) liquid.  
**liquider**, *līkīdā*, v. a. to liquidate, to settle, to discharge, to pay off || se ~, to sell off.  
**liquidité**, *līkīdītā*, f. liquidness, liquidity, fluidity.  
**liqueureux**, -se, *līkōrēū*, a. cordial, sweet.  
**liquoriste**, *līkōrist*, m. dealer in spirits, brandy-merchant.  
**lire**, *lēr*, f. lire (Italian coin).  
**lire**, *lēr*, v. a. irr. to read || to read over, to peruse || ~ la musique, to read music || ~ dans l'avenir, (fig.) to read the future || ~ à haute voix, to read aloud || ~ tout bas, to

read low || continuer de ~, to read on || je lis dans vos yeux, I read in your eyes.  
**liron**, *līrōn*, m. (zool.) dormouse.  
**lis**, *līs*, m. (bot.) lily || fleur-de-~, f. (blas.) flower-de-lis, flower-de-luce.  
**lisérage**, *līxārāh*, m. purfling, piping.  
**liséré**, *līxārā*, m. strip of riband || embroidering, purfling, piping, border. [with piping]  
**lisérer**, *līxārā*, v. a. to border  
**liseron**, *līxārōn*, *liset*, *līxē*, m. (bot.) bind-weed, rope-weed.  
**liset**, *līxē*, m., -te, f. (zool.) vine-fretter.  
**liseur**, *līxēur*, m., -se, f. reader || reading-desk.  
**lisible**, *līxībī*, a. legible, readable || -ment, ad. legibly.  
**lisière**, *līxiēr*, f. list (of cloth) || border-skirt || strings, leading-strings, pl. || outskirts, pl., verge (of a forest) || ~ de toile, selvage of linen-cloth || mener qn. à la ~, to keep one in leading-strings.  
**lisoir**, *līxōār*, m. rider, riding-bed (of a carriage).  
**lissage**, *līxāh*, m. (tech.) smoothing, glazing, glossing, hot-pressing || (mar.) fixing of the ribands or rails (of a ship).  
**lisse**, *līs*, m. smoothness, sleekness, glossiness.  
**lisse**, *līs*, f. (mar.) rail, drift-rail, riband || hand-railing, hand-rail || -s des œuvres mortes, pl. (mar.) ribands of the upper-works, pl. [glossy]  
**lisse**, *līs*, a. smooth, sleek.  
**lissé**, *līxā*, m. (culin.) sugar cooked till it becomes ropy.  
**lisser**, *līxā*, v. a. to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to gloss.  
**lisseur**, *līxūr*, m. polisher.  
**lissoir**, *līxōār*, m. sleek-stone || polisher (tool).  
**lissure**, *līsur*, f. polishing, sleeking.  
**liste**, *līst*, f. list, roll, catalogue || ~ civile, expenses of the royal household, pl., civil list || ~ des jurés, (jur.) panel of jurors.  
**lister**, *līsto*, *listel*, *līstēl*, m. (arch.) listel, fillet || (mar.) rim (used to fill the openings of ribands or rails).  
**liston**, *līstōn*, m. (blas.) scroll.  
**lit**, *lī*, m. bed || bedstead || channel (of a river) || bed (of the sea) || (min.) layer, stratum, couch, bed || ~ à la duchesse, four-poster || ~ à roulettes, truckle-bed || ~ de bourre, flock-bed || ~ de justice, Court of Parliament with the King





**livret**, *livré*, m. little book || workman's certificate || multiplication-table || book (at cards) || ~ de chemin de fer, railway-guide || ~-coupons, tourist's ticket. [*(chim.)*] **lixiviation**, *lixiviation*, f.

**lixiviel**, *lixiviel*, a. [*(chim.)*] **lixivial**, *lixivial*, a. [*(chim.)*] **lixivium**, *lixivium*, m. [*(chim.)*] **lize**, *lize*, f. quicksand, shiver-lobe, *lob*, m. (*bot.*) lobe || (*arch.*) cusp || foil || ~ de l'oreille, (*an.*) ear-lap || ~ du poumon, (*an.*) lobe of the lung.

**lobé**, *lobé*, a. (*bot.*) lobate, lobed. **lobélie**, *lobelia*, f. (*bot.*) lobelia, cardinal-flower || ~ enfiée, emetic weed, Indian tobacco. **lobiole**, *lobioli*, f. (*bot.*) small lobe (in lichens). [*(bot.)*] **lobulaire**, *lobular*, a. (*bot.*) **lobule**, *lobuli*, m. (*an.*) lobule. **local**, *local*, m. locality || premises, pl. || habitation.

**local**, *local*, a. local || **couleur** *local*, f. local colour || **mémotre** *local*, f. (bump of) locality. [*(localisation)*] **localisation**, *localisation*, f.

**localiser**, *localiser*, v. a. to localise || **se** ~, to become located. [*(place)*] **localité**, *localité*, f. locality, **locataire**, *locatier*, m. & f. tenant, lodger, renter || (*jur.*) lessee.

**locatif**, *locatif*, a. belonging to the tenant || **valeur** *locatif*, f. value in rent. **location**, *location*, f. letting out, letting || hiring || renting || (*jur.*) location. [*(hired horse)*] **locatis**, *locati*, m. (*fam.*)

**loch**, *loch*, m. (*mar.*) log || **ligne** de ~, f. log-line || **table** de ~, f. log-book || **jeter** le ~, to heave the log. **loche**, *loche*, f. (*ich.*) loach, grounding. **locher**, *locher*, v. n. to be loose (of a horse's shoe).

**lochet**, *lochet*, m. narrow spade, chad. [*(lochial)*] **lochial**, *lochial*, a. (*med.*) **lochies**, *lochies*, f. pl. (*med.*) **loch**, *loch*, m. (*mar.*) log.

**lochomètre**, *lochometr*, m. **locman**, *locman*, m. (*mar.*) coasting-pilot, lockman. **locomobile**, *locomobile*, f. movable steam-engine, traction-engine.

**locomobilité**, *locomobilité*, f. power of locomotion. **locomoteur**, *locomoteur*, a. (*an.*) promoting, producing motion.

**locomotif**, *locomotif*, a. locomotive || **faculté** *locomotif*, f. locomotive power. **locomotion**, *locomotion*, f. locomotion.

**locomotive**, *locomotive*, f. locomotive, locomotive engine. **locuste**, *locuste*, f. (*bot.*) locust || shrimp. [*(locust-tree)*] **locustier**, *locustier*, m. (*bot.*)

**locution**, *locution*, f. expression, mode or form of speech, locution. **lods**, *lods*, m. pl.; ~ et ventes, lord's due on sales of inheritances (feudal law).

**lof**, *lof*, m. (*mar.*) loof, luff, weather-side (of a ship) || **être au** ~, to be to the windward || **tenir le** ~, to keep the weather-gauge || **virer** ~ pour ~, to tack, to veer the ship.

**loffer**, *loffer*, v. n. (*mar.*) to luff, to put (the helm) a-lee. **logarithme**, *logarithm*, m. (*math.*) logarithm. **logarithmique**, *logarithmique*, a. (*math.*) logarithmic, logarithmic.

**loge**, *loge*, f. lodge, hut, box, cabin, cell, booth || (*théat.*) box || seclusion (of students for their examination) || **den** || **premières** *loge*, pl. (*théat.*) first tier (of boxes) || ~ à chiens, (*c. d. f.*) dog-box || ~ du concierge, ~ du portier, porter's lodge || ~ des marchands, the Exchange (at Marseille, Lyons) ||

**être aux premières** *loge*, to be in the first tier of boxes, to have the best places for seeing. **logeable**, *logeable*, a. inhabitable, tenable, convenient. **logement**, *logement*, m. lodgings, pl., apartment, house-room || (*mar.*) room || (*mil.*)

lodgment || ~ garni, furnished lodgings, pl. || **billet** de ~, m. billet of quarters || **donner le** ~, to quarter || **faire le** ~, (*mil.*) to prepare quarters.

**loger**, *loger*, v. a. to lodge, to harbour, to house, to give a lodging || to stable || (*mil.*) to quarter (soldiers) || ~ le diable dans sa bourse, not to have a farthing || **elle en est logée** là, things have gone as far with her as that || ~, v. n. to lodge, to live || to put up (at an inn) || ~ à la belle étoile, to lodge in the open, to lie under the canopy of heaven || **se** ~, to take up one's lodgings.

**logette**, *logette*, f. small lodge, little cabin. **logeur**, *logeur*, m., -se, f. lodging-house keeper. **logicien**, *logicien*, m. logician.

**logique**, *logique*, f. logic || **congruïté**, *congruïté*, ad. logically. **logique**, *logique*, a. logical || **logis**, *logis*, m. home, dwelling, lodging, lodging-house || **corps de** ~, m. main building || **folle du** ~, f. (*fam.*) fantasy, imagination || **changer de** ~, to shift one's quarters.

**logiste**, *logiste*, m. secluded pupil of an art academy admitted to competitive examination. **logographe**, *logographe*, m. early Greek historian and prose writer. [*(logograph)*] **logographe**, *logographe*, m. **logomachie**, *logomachie*, f. **logomachy**, war of words.

**Logos**, *logos*, m. God the Word || the creator of all things (in Plato's philosophy). **loi**, *loi*, f. law, rule, precept || authority, power, dominion, command || ~ de la nature, pl. laws of nature || ~ divine, divine law || ~ écrite, statute-law || ~ somptuaire, sumptuary law || **projet de** ~, m. (*parl.*) bill || **n'avoir ni foi ni** ~, to have neither law nor faith || **faire** ~, to make law, to be a rule || **faire la** ~, to give laws, to prescribe, to rule || **présenter un projet de** ~, (*parl.*) to bring in a bill || **rejeter un projet de** ~, (*parl.*) to throw out a bill || **subir la** ~, to succumb to power.

**loin**, *loin*, ad. far, far off, a great way off, at a distance, remote, distant || ~ du monde, far from the world || (*bien*) ~ de, instead of, far from || **bien** ~ que, so far from || **de** ~ en ~, at great intervals, at a distance from each other || **aller** ~, to make one's fortune || **être bien** ~ de son compte, to be disappointed || **revenir de** ~, to have a narrow escape || ~ des yeux, ~ du cœur, out of sight, out of mind || ~ d'ici! be gone!

**lointain**, *lointain*, m. distance || (*point*) background, perspective. [*(remote)*] **lointain**, *lointain*, a. far, loir, *loir*, m. (*zoöl.*) dormouse || **il dort comme un** ~, he sleeps like a top.

**loisible**, *loisible*, a. allowable, lawful, allowed. **loisir**, *loisir*, m. leisure, spare time || ~ à ~, at leisure, leisurely || **à votre** ~, at your leisure. [*(pectoral)*] **loch**.

**lok**, *loch*, m. (*med.*) **lombagie**, *lombagie*, f. (*med.*) lumbago.

**lombaie**, *lombèr*, a. (an.) lumbar, pertaining to the loins.  
**lombard**, *lombâr*, m. pawn-broker's shop || money-lender.  
**lombes**, *lomb*, m. pl. (an.) loins, pl.

**lomboyer**, *lombuwayâ*, v. n. to evaporate the mother-lye.

**lombrie**, *lombrik*, m. (zool.) lob-worm, earth-worm.

**lombrical**, -e, *lombrikâl*, a. (an., zool.) lumbrical.

**lomentacé**, -e, *lomentâsâ*, a. (bot.) lomentaceous.

**lombe**, *lôn*, m. (ich.) sea-owl, lump-fish.

**londrès**, *londrès*, m. small Havana. [cloth.]

**londrin**, *londrin*, m. London long, *lôn*, m. length || (tout) au ~, in all its details, diffusely || (tout) le ~, all along, at large, at full, the whole || être couché tout de son ~, to lie at full length.

**long**, -ue, *lôn*, a. long, large || tedious, long-winded || slow || voyage au ~ cours, (mar.) ocean trading voyage || ~ à manger, slow at meat || de -ue main, of long standing, long since || avoir les dents -ues, (fam.) to be ravenously hungry || prendre le plus ~, to go the longest way about || ~, ad. much, a great deal || -nement, ad. long, a long time, a great while.

**longanime**, *lôngânim*, a. longanimous, forbearing || -ment, ad. with forbearance.

**longanimité**, *lôngânimitâ*, f. longanimity, forbearance.

**longe**, *lônzh*, f. strap of leather, thong, tether || (culin.) loin || (mar.) ship's-boat, long-boat || -s, pl. jesses (of a falcon), pl. || along, to go along.

**longer**, *lônzhâ*, v. a. to walk longévitè, *lônzhavîtâ*, f. longevity, long life.

**longimètrie**, *lônzhimâtrè*, f. longimetry. [slowback.]

**longis**, *lônzhî*, m. longer, longitude, *lônzhitud*, f. longitude || prendre les -s, to take the longitude.

**longitudinal**, -e, *lônzhitudinâl*, a. longitudinal || -ement, ad. longitudinally.

**long-jointé**, -e, *lônzhjointâ*, a. long-jointed (of horses).

**long-pan**, *lônpan*, m. (arch.) length of a roof.

**longrine**, *lôngrîn*, f. (tech.) girder, sleeper.

**longtemps**, *lônlan*, ad. long, a long while, a great while, a long time.

**longue**, *lôngh*, f. (gr.) long

syllable || (mus.) long note || à la ~, with time, in the long run || tout s'use à la ~, everything wears out with time, it is in a long lane which has no turning.

**longuet**, -te, *lônghè*, a. longish, pretty long, somewhat long, at great length.

**longueur**, *lônghèur*, f. length, longness || slowness, tediousness || prolixity || lingering, delay || length (in racing) || en ~, lengthwise || éviter des -s, to avoid to be tediously prolix.

**longue-vue**, *lônghvû*, f. spy-glass, small telescope.

**looch**, *lôk*, m. (méd.) (pectoral) loch.

**lopin**, *lôpin*, m. bit, gob, morsel (of eatables) || parcel (of land) || vendre son ~ de terre, to sell one's little bit of ground.

**loquace**, *lôk(w)âs*, a. loquacious, talkative.

**loquacité**, *lôk(w)âsîtâ*, f. loquacity, talkativeness.

**loque**, *lôk*, f. (fam.) rag, tatter || coppers, pl., copper coin || s'en aller en ~, to fall into tatters.

**loquet**, *lôké*, m. latch (of a door) || fermer au ~, to latch.

**loqueteau**, *lôkto*, m. little latch.

**loqueteux**, -se, *lôktèu*, a. (fam.) ragged, tattered.

**loquette**, *lôkét*, f. little piece || small bit.

**lord**, *lôr*, m. lord.

**loré**, -e, *lôrâ*, a. (blas.) fanned.

**lorette**, *lôrèt*, f. lorette, girl of easy virtue. [glance.]

**lorgnade**, *lôrgnâd*, f. ogling.

**lorgner**, *lôrgnâ*, v. a. to ogle, to leer, to view with side-glances, to quiz || to look through an opera-glass || ~ une charge, to have an eye on an office.

**lorgnerie**, *lôrgnèrè*, f. ogling, side-glance.

**lorgnette**, *lôrgnèt*, f. opera-glass || spy-glass. [ogler.]

**lorgneur**, *lôrgnèur*, m., -se, f. lorgnon, *lôrgnôn*, m. eye-glass, quizzing-glass. [rot.]

**lori**, *lôri*, m. (orn.) lori (parlorin, *lôrin*, m. (mar.) anchor-boat.

**loriot**, *lôrio*, m. (orn.) oriole, witwall || compère ~, (méd.) sty. [Ceylon monkey.]

**loris**, *lôri*, m. (zool.) loris, lors, *lôr*, prp. then, at the time || dès ~, from that time || pour ~, then, in that case.

**lorsque**, *lôrsk*, c. when, at the time when.

**losange**, *lôxânzh*, f. (geom.) lozenge || lozenge-moulding.

**losangé**, -e, *lôxânzhâ*, a. (math.) in lozenges || (blas.) lozengey, lozenge.

**losse**, *lôs*, f. bunghole-borer.

**lot**, *lô*, m. lot, portion, share, chance, prize || le gros ~, the first prize (in a lottery).

**loterie**, *lôtrè*, f. lottery || raffie || faire une ~, to raffie || mettre à la ~, to put in the lottery, to buy a lottery-ticket || le mariage est une ~, marriage is a lottery.

**loti**, -e, *lôti*, a. divided into lots, portioned out || le voilà bien ~, he has made a good choice.

**lotier**, *lôtiâ*, m. (bot.) nettle-tree, sweet trefoil. [tion.]

**lotion**, *lôsion*, f. (chim.) lo-

**lotir**, *lôtrè*, v. a. to divide into lots, to share, to portion out.

**lotissage**, *lôtisâzh*, m. (chim.) assaying, averaging.

**lotissement**, *lôtisman*, m. dividing into lots, lotting.

**loto**, *lôto*, m. loto (game of chance). [Lotophagi, pl.]

**lotophages**, *lôtôfâzh*, m. pl.

**lotte**, *lôt*, f. (fich.) lote.

**lotus**, *lôtus*, *lotos*, *lôtos*, m. (bot.) lotus.

**louable**, *lôâbl*, a. laudable, praiseworthy, commendable || -ment, ad. laudably.

**louage**, *lôâzh*, m. letting out, hiring, renting, hire || cheval de ~, m. hackney-horse || la-quis de ~, m. lackey || donner à ~, to let out, to hire || prendre à ~, to rent, to hire.

**louange**, *lôânzh*, f. praise, commendation, encomium || donner des -s, to bestow praise.

**louanger**, *lôânzhâ*, v. a. to praise, to bepraise, to flatter, to trumpet praise.

**louangeur**, *lôânzhèur*, m., -se, f. praiser, panegyrist.

**louangeux**, -se, *lôânzhèur*, a. encomiastic.

**louche**, *lôsh*, m. equivocalness, ambiguity.

**louche**, *lôsh*, f. soup-ladle.

**louche**, *lôsh*, a. squint-eyed || ambiguous, equivocal || not clear || envie est ~, envy sees everything in wrong colours || cette action me paraît ~, this action seems to me equivocal, dubious.

**loucher**, *lôshâ*, v. n. to squint, to look askew.

**louchet**, *lôshè*, m. (hort.) mattock || turf-maker's shovel.

**\*loucheté**, *lôshêtâ*, f. (méd.) squinting, strabismus.

**louer**, *lôâ*, v. a. to praise, to commend, to laud || ~ Dieu, to



praise God || se ~, to praise oneself || se ~ de qu., to be well pleased with one.

louer, *lōōr*, v. a. to hire, to let, to lease, to rent, to hire out || to take, to rent || chambre à ~, f. room, apartment to let || maison à ~, f. house to let || se ~, to be let || to hire oneself out.

loueur, *lōōr*, m., -se, f. lesser, letter || ~ de chambres garnies, private hotel-keeper.

lougre, *lōōgr*, m. (mar.) lugger. louis (-d'or), *lōōi(d'or)*, m. louis, louis-d'or (old French gold coin).

loup, *lōō*, m. (zool.) wolf || (med.) lupus, ulcer in the leg || black velvet mask || packing-stick || ~ de mer, (fam.) old sea-dog || experienced mariner || ~ marin, (ich.) sea-wolf || saut de ~, m. ha-ha || entre chien et ~, by twilight, in the dusk of the evening, between hawk and buzzard || être connu comme le ~ blanc, (fam.) to be known by everybody || marcher à pas de ~, to tread gingerly like a thief, to walk without making any noise || les ~s ne se mangent pas, dog does not eat dog || il faut hurler avec les ~s, at Rome do as the Romans do || quand on parle du ~, on en voit la queue, talk of the devil, and his horns appear.

loup-cerve, *lōōserv*, f. (zool.) she-lynx. (zool.) lynx.

loup-cervier, *lōōserviā*, m. loupe, *lōōp*, f. magnifying-glass || knob (of a tree) || (med.) wen, encysted tumour.

loupeux, -se, *lōōpēū*, a. full of knobs || (med.) wenny.

loup-garon, *lōōgarōō*, m. were-wolf, man-wolf || bugbear || (fam.) churlish fellow || (fam.) owl, surly dog.

lourd, -e, *lōōr*, a. heavy, weighty, burdensome || dull, stupid, unworldsomeness, lumpish || awkward || -ement, ad. heavily || clumsily || awkwardly.

lourderie, *lōōrdēre*, lourdisse, *lōōrdēs*, f. gross blunder.

lourdour, *lōōrdūr*, f. heaviness || sluggishness, stupidity, dullness.

\*loure, *lōōr*, f. loure (dance).

louer, *lōōr*, v. a. (mus.) to join the notes, to slur.

loustic, *lōōstik*, m. (fam.) merry, comical companion.

loutre, *lōōtr*, f. (zool.) otter || ~ marine, sea-otter.

louvât, *lōōvâ*, m. young wolf. louve, *lōōv*, f. she-wolf || (fig.)

wanton woman || (mar.) barrel without top || (tech.) sling || ram's head. [slang.]

louver, *lōōvâ*, v. a. (tech.) to louver, -te, *lōōvê*, a. fox-coloured, deep yellow-dun (of horses). [eub.]

louveteau, *lōōveto*, m. wolf's whelp || (of wolves). [hunting train.]

louveterie, *lōōvêtrê*, f. wolf-louveter, *lōōvêtriā*, m. head of the Royal wolf-hunting train || master of the wolf-hounds.

louvière, *lōōviêr*, f. (in hunting) wolf's trap. [cloth.]

louviers, *lōōviā*, m. Louviers louvoyage, *lōōvōyāj*, m. (mar.) tacking about.

louvoyer, *lōōvōyâ*, v. n. to tack about, to ply by boards || to proceed cautiously, to manoeuvre.

Louvre, *lōōvr*, m. Louvre (palace in Paris) || magnificent house, palace.

lover, *lōvâ*, v. a. (mar.) to coll (a cable).

loxodromie, *lōksōdrōmê*, f. (mar.) loxodromics, pl.

loxodromique, *lōksōdrōmîk*, a. (mar.) loxodromic.

loyal, -e, *lōyâl*, a. loyal, honest, fair, true, faithful || fair-dealing, straightforward, upright || (com.) of good quality, unadulterated || -ement, ad. loyally, honestly, fairly, uprightly.

loyalisme, *lōyâlism*, m. loyalty, devotion to the Stuarts.

loyaliste, *lōyâlist*, m. loyalist.

loyauté, *lōyôutê*, f. loyalty, honesty || fairness, fair-dealing, integrity.

loyer, *lōyâr*, m. hire, rent (of a house) || wages (of a servant), pl.

lubie, *lûbê*, f. (fam.) whim, fancy, crotchets, maggot.

lubricité, *lûbricitê*, f. lubricity, lewdness, wantonness, lechery.

lubrifier, *lûbrifiâ*, v. a. to lubricate, to make slide.

lubrique, *lûbrîk*, a. lecherous, lewd, lascivious || -ment, ad. lewdly.

lucarne, *lûkâr*, f. (arch.) sky-light, dormer-window, garret-window. [berry.]

lucide, *lûsid*, m. (bot.) whortle-lucide, *lûsid*, a. lucid, bright, clear || perspicacious.

lucidité, *lûsiditê*, f. lucidness, brightness, splendour || perspicacity.

Lucifer, *lûstifer*, m. Lucifer || (astr.) morning-star, the planet Venus || devil, Satan.

Lucifuge, *lûsifûxh*, a. (zool.) shunning light.

luciole, *lûsiōl*, f. (zool.) glow-worm, firefly.

lucipare, *lûsipâr*, a. luciferous.

lucratif, -ve, *lûkrâtîf*, a. lucrative, profitable. [profit.]

lucré, *lûkrê*, m. lucré, gain, lucubration, *lûkûbrâsiōn*, f. lucubration.

Lucullus, *lûkûlûs*, m. rich man who receives company sumptuously.

lucette, *lûcê*, f. (an.) uvula.

lueur, *lûêr*, f. glimmer, glimmering, glimpse, glare, gleam, light || ~ d'espérance, glimpse of hope.

luge, *lûxh*, f. toboggan.

luger, *lûshâ*, v. n. to toboggan.

lugubre, *lûgûbr*, a. lugubrious, doleful, dismal, mournful || -ment, ad. dolefully, dismally.

lui, *lûi*, pr. he, him, to him || her, to her || it, to it || ~ même, himself || c'est ~, it is he.

luire, *lûir*, v. n. irr. to shine, to glitter, to glimmer, to dawn, to gleam. [a stuff.]

luisant, *lûixân*, m. gloss (of luisant, -e, *lûixân*, a. shining, glistening, glittering || shiny, glossy || ver ~, m. glow-worm.

Luisante, *lûixânt*, f. (astr.) brilliant, shining star.

luites, *lûê*, f. pl. (in hunting) testicles of the wild boar, pl.

lumachelle, *lûmâshêl*, f. (min.) shell-marble. [lumbago.]

lumbago, *lûmbâgo*, m. (med.) lumière, *lûmiêr*, f. light || candle || touch-hole (of a fire-arn) || flame, fire || (fig.) hint, knowledge, information || intelligence, insight, luminary || (paint.) light || ~ à arc, (él.) arc-light || ~ par incandescence, (él.) incandescent light, glow-light || mettre en ~, to demonstrate || ce ayant est une des ~s de son temps, this savant is one of the great lights of his time.

lumignon, *lûmîgnōn*, m. snuff (of a candle) || wick (of a lamp).

luminaire, *lûmiêr*, m. luminary, light || lights (of a church), pl.

lumineux, -se, *lûmînêū*, a. luminous, bright || -sément, ad. luminously.

luministe, *lûmînist*, m. open-air painter. [wort, lunar.]

lunaire, *lûnêr*, f. (bot.) moon-lunaire, *lûnêr*, a. (astr.) lunar || année ~, f. lunar year || rayons ~s, f. pl. moon-beams.

lunaison, *lûnâsiōn*, f. (astr.) lunation.

**lunatique**, *lunatik*, m. & f. moon-struck person.

**lunatique**, *lunatik*, a. (méd.) lunatic, moon-struck, moon-eyed || fantastical, whimsical.

**lunch**, *lənsh*, m. lunch, luncheon.

**lundi**, *lundi*, m. Monday || **faire le ~**, fêter la Saint ~, to keep Saint Monday.

**lune**, *lun*, f. (astr.) moon || (ich.) vomer || **nouvelle ~**, new moon || **pleine ~**, full moon ||

**~ de miel**, honeymoon || **~ rousse**, April moon || **clair de ~**, moonlight || **avoir des ~s**, to have whims || **avoir un visage de pleine ~**, to be moon-faced || **coucher à l'enseigne de la ~**, to spend the night in the open air || **faire un trou à la ~**, (fig.) to decamp, to moonshine it || **prendre la ~ avec les dents**, (fig.) to attempt impossibilities.

**luné**, -e, *liné*, a. cracked, slightly || **bois ~**, m. wood from which the bark is falling off.

**lunels**, *lunel*, m. pl. (blas.) lunels, four crescents in cross, pl.

**lunetier**, *lunetia*, m. spectacle-maker || spectacle-seller.

**lunette**, *lunet*, f. spy-glass, eye-glass || (mil.) half-moon battery || seat (of a water-closet) || rim (of a watch case) ||

**-s**, pl. spectacles, pl. || **~ d'approche**, spy-glass, telescope || **porter des ~s**, to wear spectacles.

**lunetter**, *lunet*, v. n. to wear luniform, *luniförm*, a. luniform. [lunisolar.]

**lunisolaire**, *lunisöler*, a. (astr.) lunule, *lunül*, f. (géom.) lunula.

**lunulé**, -e, *lunül*, a. (bot.) lunulate.

**lupercales**, *lupercäl*, f. pl. Lupercalia (feasts in honour of Pan), pl.

**lupin**, *lupin*, m. (bot.) lupine.

**luron**, *lürön*, m., -ne, f. jolly fellow, determined fellow || bouncing girl, buxom girl.

**Lusidae**, *lusiäd*, f. Lusiad (Camœns' epic poem).

**lustrage**, *lusträxh*, m. (tech.) lustring.

**lustral**, -e, *lusträl*, a. lustral || **eau -e**, f. lustral water || **jour ~**, m. day of purification.

**lustration**, *lusträsion*, f. lustration.

**lustre**, *lustr*, m. lustre, splendour, brilliancy, brightness || renown, gloss, distinction || chandelier, lustre, sconce || lustre, space of five years || **sa valeur brille d'un nou-**

veau ~, his courage shines with a new lustre.

**lustré**, -e, *lusträ*, a. glossy.

**lustrer**, *lusträ*, v. a. to give a gloss, to gloss, to glaze.

**lustreur**, *luströur*, m. silk-dresser. [maker.]

**lustrier**, *lusträ*, m. lustre-lustrine, *lustrin*, f. lustring (silk stuff). [glosser.]

**lustrer**, *luströur*, m. polisher.

**lustucru**, *lustrükru*, m. (pop.) what-do-you-call-him, simpleton, poor fellow, poor devil.

**lut**, *lüt*, m. (chim.) lute, cement. [luting.]

**lutation**, *lutäsion*, f. lutation.

**luter**, *lütä*, v. a. (chim.) to lute.

**luth**, *lüt*, m. (mus.) lute || **joueur de ~**, m. lutanist.

**luthéranisme**, *lütäränism*, m. Lutheranism.

**lutherie**, *lütär*, f. lute-making || stringed instruments, pl.

**luthérien**, *lütäriän*, m., -ne, f. Lutheran. [Lutheran.]

**luthérien**, -ne, *lütäriän*, a. luthier, *lütär*, m. lute-maker.

**lutin**, *lütin*, m., -e, f. hobgoblin, puck, sprite, imp || **faire le ~**, to play the deuce ||

**c'est un petit ~**, he is a frolicsome little fellow. [roguish.]

**lutin**, -e, *lütin*, a. wagish.

**lutiner**, *lütinä*, v. a. to plague, to torment, to tease, to pester ||

**~, v. n.** to play the deuce.

**lutrin**, *lütün*, m. lectern, reading-desk || choristers, pl.

**lutte**, *lüt*, f. wrestling || struggle, contest, strife ||

**pour l'existence**, (fig.) struggle for life || **de bonne ~**, by fair play || **de haute ~**, by main force || **l'emporter de haute ~**, to carry it with a high hand.

**lutter**, *lütä*, v. a. to wrestle, to struggle, to contend, to strive against great odds.

**luteur**, *lütöur*, m. wrestler.

**luxation**, *lüksäsion*, f. (chir.) luxation, dislocation || **réduire une ~**, to set a dislocated joint || to reduce a sprain.

**luxe**, *lüks*, m. luxury, luxuriousness, luxuriance, profuseness || **~ d'éclairage**, superfluity, glare of light || **objets de ~**, m. pl. fancy-goods || **c'est du ~**! that is luxurious! || **quel ~ de comparaisons**! what a wealth of comparison, of figures!

**luxer**, *lüksä*, v. a. (chir.) to lux, to luxate, to dislocate || **se ~**, to become luxated.

**luxueux**, -se, *lüksüöu*, a. magnificent, rich, sumptuous.

**luxure**, *lüksur*, f. lewdness,

lust.

**luxuriance**, *lüksüräns*, f. luxuriance, exuberance.

**luxuriant**, -e, *lüksüriän*, a. luxuriant, exuberant || **mois-**

**sons -es**, f. pl. luxurious, exuberant harvest.

**luxurieux**, -se, *lüksürüöu*, a. lustful, lewd, libidinous, luxu-

**rious -sement**, ad. lewdly.

**luzerne**, *lüzärn*, f. (bot.) lucern, lucern-grass.

**luzernière**, *lüzärniär*, f. lucern-field.

**lycanthrope**, *likäntröp*, m. & f. (méd.) person affected with lycanthropy.

**lycanthropie**, *likäntröpé*, f. (méd.) lycanthropy. [lege.]

**lycée**, *lisä*, m. lyceum, collegium, *lissä*, m. collegium.

**lychnide**, *liknid*, f. (bot.) lychnis.

**lyciet**, *lissiä*, m. (bot.) lycium.

**lycopode**, *liköpöd*, a. (bot.) lycopodium, wolf's-claw, club-

moss. [(méd.) lymphatic.]

**lymphatique**, *lünfatik*, a. lymph, *lünf*, f. (méd.) lymph ||

(bot.) sap. [ing.]

**lynchage**, *lünshäxh*, m. lynch-

lyncher, *lünshä*, v. a. to lynch.

**lyncheur**, *lünshöur*, m. lyncher.

**lynx**, *lüks*, m. (zool.) lynx ||

**avoir des yeux de ~**, to be quick-sighted, lynx-eyed.

**lyre**, *lär*, f. lyre || (an.) lyra ||

(fig.) talent of the poet || **Lyre**, (astr.) Lyre || **accorder sa ~**, to tune one's lyre, to set to work writing verses || **jouer de la ~**, to strike the lyre.

**lyrique**, *lirik*, m. lyrical poet.

**lyrique**, *lirik*, a. lyrical.

**lyrisme**, *lirism*, m. poetic enthusiasm || dignified and poetic style.

**lysimaachie**, *lissimäshö*, f. (bot.) loose-strife, willow-herb.

**lysis**, *lissiä*, f. (méd.) lysis ||

slow, gradual cooling down of fever. [lythrod.]

**lythrodé**, *lütrod*, f. (min.)

M.

**M**, *ém*, f. & m. (thirteenth letter of the alphabet) M, m.

**m'**; (contraction of me) me, to me.

**ma**, *mä*, pr. f. my || **V. mon.**

**Mab**, *mäb*, f. Mab (queen of the fairies).

**macabre**, *mākäbr*, a. dismal, gloomy || **danse ~**, f. dance of death, dance macabre || **statistique ~**, f. statistics of suicide,

pl.

**macadam**, *mākādām*, *m.* road-metal.  
**macadamisation**, *mākādāmīzasiōn*, *f.* macadamisation.  
**macadamiser**, *mākādāmīzā*, *v. a.* to macadamise.  
**macaque**, *mākākā*, *m.* (zool.) macaque, dog-faced monkey.  
**macaret**, *mākārē*, *m.* (mar.) spring-tide (at the mouth of rivers). [caroon].  
**macaron**, *mākārōn*, *m.* macaronée, *mākārōnā*, *f.* (poët.) macaronic poetry, macaronic. [caroni].  
**macaroni**, *mākārōnī*, *m.* macaronique, *mākārōnik*, *a.* (poët.) macaronic.  
**macaronisme**, *mākārōnism*, *m.* macaronism, macaronic style.  
**macédoine**, *māsādoīn*, *f.* (culin.) dish composed of a medley of vegetables or fruits.  
**macération**, *māsārasiōn*, *f.* maceration || soaking.  
**macérer**, *māsārā*, *v. a.* to macerate || to soak || *se ~*, to soak || (*fig.*) to mortify one's flesh.  
**machabée**, *mākābā*, *m.* Jew || corpse of a drowned person ||  
**Machabées**, *pl.* Maccabees (two apocryphal books of the old Testament), *pl.*  
**mâche**, *māsh*, *f.* (bot.) corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.  
**mâché**, *-e*, *māshā*, *a.* chewed || *en papier ~*, made of the pulp of paper.  
**mâcheoulis**, *māshkōōlī*, *m.* (mil.) machicolation, machicoloy. [(*fam.*) glutton].  
**mâchedru**, *māshdrū*, *m.* mâchefer, *māshfēr*, *m.* scoria, hammer-slag, slag, dross of iron || (*min.*) puddler's offal.  
**mâchelier**, *-ère*, *māshlīā*, *a.* (*an.*) belonging to the jaws ||  
**dents -ères**, *f. pl.* jaw-teeth, cheek-teeth, grinders.  
**mâchelière**, *māshlīēr*, *f.* (*an.*) jaw-tooth.  
**mâchemoure**, *māshmôr*, *f.* (*mar.*) crumbled biscuit || bread dust.  
**mâcher**, *māshā*, *v. a.* to chew, to masticate, to champ || to eat ravenously || *~ à vide*, (*fam.*) to chew the air, to live upon the air || *~ de haut*, (*fam.*) to eat without appetite || *~ la besogne à qn.*, to repeat over and over again in order to make a thing plain, to make everything ready to one's hand || *ne pas ~ ce qu'on pense*, to speak one's mind, not to mince matters || *se ~*, to be chewed.  
**mâcheur**, *māshēūr*, *m.*, *-se*,

*f.* muncher, high feeder, great eater || *~ de tabac*, chewer of tobacco. [a. Machiavelian].  
**machivélisque**, *māshīvālik*, *m.* machiavélisme, *māshīvā-lism*, *m.* Machiavélisme.  
**machivélisme**, *māshīvā-lism*, *m.* Machiavélisme.  
**machivélisme**, *māshīvā-lism*, *m.* Machiavélisme.  
**machicatoire**, *māshikātwār*, *a.* masticatory.  
**machicoulis**, *māshikōōlī*, *m.* V. mâcheoulis.  
**machiller**, *māshīyā*, *v. a.* to nibble.  
**machin**, *māshīn*, *m.* (*pop.*) Mr. so-and-so, Mr. thingum, Mr. thingumbob || *donnez-moi le ~*, give me the thing, the what's-its-name.  
**machinal**, *-e*, *māshīnāl*, *a.* mechanical || *-ement*, *ad.* mechanically.  
**machinateur**, *māshīnātēūr*, *m.* machinator, plotter, caballer, schemer, wire-puller.  
**machination**, *māshīnāsiōn*, *f.* machination, plot, scheme.  
**machine**, *māshīn*, *f.* machine, engine || machinery, piece of mechanism || (*fig.*) creature of habit || *~ à colonne d'eau*, water-pressing machine || *~ à détente de vapeur*, expansion steam-engine || *~ à double effet*, double-acting machine || *~ à mâter flottante*, (*mar.*) sheer-hulk, sheers || *~ à basse*, *à moyenne*, *à haute pression*, low-, middle-, high-pressure engine || *~ à six roues*, six-wheeled engine || *~ à vapeur*, steam-engine || *~ de vingt chevaux*, twenty horse power machine || *~ électrique*, electrical machine || *~ fixe*, stationary machine || *~ hydraulique*, hydraulic engine || *~ infernale*, infernal machine || *~ locomotive*, locomotive engine || *~ à pneumatique*, air-pump || *~ soufflante*, blowing-machine || *c'est une pure ~*, *ce n'est qu'une ~*, he, she is a mere machine.  
**machiné**, *-e*, *māshīnā*, *a.* mechanical || planned || table *-e*, *f.* prepared conjurer's table || *théâtre ~*, *m.* mechanical theatre, theatre fitted with mechanical contrivances.  
**machiner**, *māshīnā*, *v. a.* to machine, to contrive, to plot, to plan. [machinery].  
**machinerie**, *māshīnērī*, *f.* \***machinism**, *māshīnism*, *m.* machine-building.  
**machiniste**, *māshīnist*, *m.* machinist, engineer || (*théât.*) machinery-man || (*o. d. f.*) engine-driver, engine-man.

**machinoire**, *māshīnwār*, *m.* roper's point.  
**mâchoire**, *māshwār*, *f.* (*an.*) jaw, jawbone || (*fam.*) block-head || *~ d'étau*, vice-chops, *pl.* || *jouer de la ~*, (*fam.*) to set one's chops going.  
**mâchonné**, *-e*, *māshōnā*, *a.* clouded, smudged, not clear or sharp (of engravings).  
**mâchonner**, *māshōnā*, *v. a.* to chew with difficulty || to mumble, to munch || *il mâchonne ses mots*, he mumbles his words.  
**mâchurat**, *māshūrā*, *m.* (*typ.*) dauber, bungler || grimy, filthy fellow.  
**mâchure**, *māshūr*, *f.* defect in the nap of cloth.  
**mâchurer**, *māshūrā*, *v. a.* to daub, to bungle || to smear || (*typ.*) to uncluate.  
**macis**, *māsi*, *m.* (*bot.*) mace.  
**M. A. C. L.** (Maison assurée contre l'incendie), *f.* house insured against fire.  
**maclage**, *mākārāh*, *m.* stirring (melted glass) in the furnace.  
**macle**, *mākl*, *f.* (*bot.*) water-caltrop || caltrop || (*blas.*) muscle || (*min.*) macle, hollow-spar.  
**macler**, *mākā*, *v. a.* to mix (hard and soft glass) together in the furnace.  
**maçon**, *māson*, *m.* mason, bricklayer || mason, freemason.  
**maçonnage**, *māsonāh*, *m.* mason's work, masonry.  
**maçonner**, *māsonā*, *v. a.* to do mason's work, to lay bricks, to wall in, to build || to do badly, to bungle || *~ une porte*, to wall up a door.  
**maçonnerie**, *māsonrī*, *f.* masonry, mason's work, brick-work, stone-work || masonry, free-masonry || *vive ~ en pierres de taille*, free-masonry || *~ de blocaille*, *de remplage*, en blocage, rubble-work || *~ en liaison*, bound masonry || *~ en torchis*, mud-wall, cob-wall || *~ brute*, ashlar || *~ maillée*, net-work.  
**maçonnette**, *māsonnīk*, *a.* masonic. [(*tabacco*)].  
**macoube**, *mākōōb*, *m.* macube  
**macque**, *māk*, *f.* brake, mallet (to beat hemp).  
**macquer**, *mākā*, *v. a.* to beat or break (hemp).  
**macquerie**, *mākārī*, *f.* stratum, vein of foreign matter in a slate-quarry. [caltrop].  
**macré**, *mākri*, *f.* (*bot.*) water-macré, *mākriā*, *f.* (*mar.*) spring-tide at the mouth of rivers.



**macreuse**, *mākrōux*, f. (orn.) black-diver, king-duck.  
**macrocéphale**, *mākrōsāfāl*, m. (zool.) macrocephalus.  
**macrocosme**, *mākrōkōsm*, m. macrocosm.

**macroure**, *mākrōr*, a. (zool.) macrourous || (bot.) spiked.  
**maculation**, *mākulāsōn*, f. maculation, staining.

**maculature**, *mākulātūr*, f. macule, waste-paper, waste sheet of printed paper || coarse, brown paper.

**maculé**, *mākūl*, f. stain, spot, blemish || (astr.) macula.  
**maculé**, -e, *mākūlā*, a. spotted, clouded, blemished.

**maculer**, *mākūlā*, v. a. to blot, to spot, to maculate || ~, v. n. (typ.) to become maculated.

**macusson**, *mākūsōn*, m. (bot.) earth-nut, ground-nut.

**madame**, *mādām*, f. madam, mistress, my lady, ma'am || **mesdames**, pl. my ladies, pl. || **faire la ~**, to play the grand lady, to set up for a lady, to give oneself airs of consequence.  
**madapolam**, *mādāpōlām*, m. (com.) madapolam, strong calico from Madapolam.

**madefaction**, *mādāfāksōn*, f. (chim.) madefaction, moistening, humectation.

**madéfier**, *mādāfā*, v. a. (chim.) to madefy, to moisten.

**Madelonnettes**, *mādlōnēt*, f. pl. Magdalen asylum for repentant women in Paris.

**mademoiselle**, *mādmwāzēl*, f. miss || **mesdemoiselles**, pl. misses, pl. [wine, Madeira.

**madère**, *mādēr*, u. Madeira  
**madone**, *mādon*, f. Madonna.  
**madrague**, *mādrāg*, f. tunny-net.

**madras**, *mādrās*, m. Madras  
**madré**, *mādrā*, m., -e, f. cunning, sly person || **fin ~**, (fam.) knowing card.

**madré**, -e, *mādrā*, a. speckled, spotted || (fig.) cunning, sharp, sly || **c'est un ~ compère**, he is a sly fellow, a knowing card.

**madrépore**, *mādrāpōr*, m. (zool.) madreporae.

**madréporique**, *mādrāpōrik*, a. madreporic.

**madréporite**, *mādrāpōrit*, m. (geol.) madreporite.

**madrier**, *mādrīā*, m. piece of timber, thick board or plank || joist. [madrigal.

**madrigal**, *mādrīgāl*, m. (poet.)

**madrure**, *mādrūr*, f. speckle, spot, vein (in wood) || speckling, mottling.

**maëstral**, *māēstrāl*, m. (mar.) North-West wind (in the Mediterranean).

**maëstraliser**, *māēstrālīzā*, m. (mar.) westerly variation of the compass.

**maëstraliser**, *māēstrālīzā*, v. n. (mar.) to vary westerly (of the needle).

**maëstria**, *māēstrīā*, f. pre-eminence in arts. [cheeked.

**maffilé**, *māflā*, a. chub-magasin, *māgāzīn*, m. magazine, storeroom, warehouse || shop, store, stock || boot (of a coach) || magazine, serial, periodical || ~ **de nouveautés**, linen-drapery's shop || **arme à ~**, f. (mil.) magazine gun ||

**marchandise en ~**, f. stock.

**magasinage**, *māgāzīnāzh*, m. warehousing || warehouse-rent ||

**droit de ~**, m. store-dues, pl.

**magasiner**, *māgāzīnā*, v. a. to store in a warehouse.

**magasinier**, *māgāzīnīā*, m. warehouse-keeper.

**magdaleon**, *māgdālōn*, m. (chim.) magdaleon, roll of plaster.

**mage**, *māzh*, m. magian || -s, pl. Magi, wise men of the East, pl. || **l'adoration des ~s**, the adoration of the wise men.

**magenta**, *māzhītūtā*, a.; **couleur ~**, f. murrey, dark-red colour.

**magicien**, *māzhīstīn*, m., -ne, f. magician, enchanter || magician, enchantress.

**magie**, *māzhē*, f. magic, enchantment || ~ **de la musique**, (fig.) magic of music || ~

**blanche**, natural magic || ~ **noire**, black art, necromancy.

**magique**, *māzhīk*, a. magic(al) || **baguette ~**, f. magic wand, divining-rod || **lanterne ~**, f. magic lantern.

**magisme**, *māzhīsm*, m. Magianism, religion of the Magi.

**magister**, *māzhīstēr*, m. country schoolmaster || pedant.

**magistère**, *māzhīstēr*, m. (chim.) magistrery.

**magistral**, -e, *māzhīstrāl*, a. magisterial, imperious, dictatorial, authoritative || masterly ||

**ligne -e**, f. principal line || **position -e**, f. (méd.) official position || -ement, ad. magistrally, imperiously || in a masterly way.

**magistrat**, *māzhīstrā*, m. magistrate || corporation, municipal council.

**magistrature**, *māzhīstrātūr*, f. magistracy || ~ **assise**, the judges, pl. || ~ **debout**, body

of public prosecutors, the French "parquet."

**magma**, *māgmā*, m. (méd.) magna, sediment.

**magnan**, *māgnān*, m. (zool.) silkworm.

**magnanerie**, *māgnānrē*, f. silkworm nursery, magnanery.

**magnanier**, *māgnānīā*, m. silkworm cultivator || foreman in a magnanery.

**magnanime**, *māgnānīm*, a. magnanimous, high-minded ||

**-ment**, ad. magnanimously.

**magnanimite**, *māgnānīmītā*, f. magnanimity, high-mindedness.

**magnat**, *māgnā*, m. magnate, nobleman (in Hungary and Poland).

**magnetism**, *māgnātīsm*, m. magneteship. [magnesia.

**magnésie**, *māgnāzē*, f. (chim.) magnésium, *māgnāzīōm*, m. (chim.) magnesium.

**magnétique**, *māgnātik*, a. (astr., phys.) magnetic(al) ||

**induction ~**, f. magnetic induction.

**magnétisation**, *māgnātīzāsīōn*, f. (méd.) magnetisation.

**magnétiser**, *māgnātīzā*, v. a. to magnetise, to make magnetic.

**magnétiseur**, *māgnātīzēūr*, m. magnetiser.

**magnétisme**, *māgnātīsm*, m. (phys.) magnetism || ~ **du navire**, ship's magnetism || ~

**remanent**, remanent, permanent magnetism || ~ **terrestre**, terrestrial magnetism.

**magnificat**, *māgnīfīkāt*, m. Magnificat (hymn to the Virgin Mary).

**magnificence**, *māgnīfīsāns*, f. magnificence, splendor, splendence.

**magnifico**, *māgnīfīko*, m. magnifico (grande of Venice).

**magnifier**, *māgnīfīā*, v. a. to magnify, to exalt, to extol.

**magnifique**, *māgnīfīk*, a. magnificent, splendid, gorgeous, grand, magnificent || -ment, ad. magnificently, splendidly.

**magnolia**, *māgnōlīā*, m. (bot.) magnolia.

**magnolier**, *māgnōlīā*, m. (bot.) magnolia-bush.

**magot**, *māgo*, m. (zool.) booby, baboon, monkey, magot || (fig.)

ugly fellow, ill-favoured creature || grotesque figure (of china) || (fam.) hoard of money, hidden treasure || **faire son ~**, to feather one's nest. [mahaleb.

**mahaleb**, *mālēb*, m. (bot.) Mahdi, *mādi*, m. Mahdi.

**Mahdiste**, *mādist*, m. Mahdist.

**mahogon**, *māhōgōn*, *m.* (*bot.*) mahogany-tree.

**mahométan**, *māhōmātān*, *m.*, -*e*, *f.* Mahometan, Moham-medan.

**mahométan**, -*e*, *māhōmātān*, *a.* Mahometan || **année** -*e*, *f.* lunar year beginning from the Hegira.

**mahométisme**, *māhōmātism*, *m.* Mahometanism, Moham-medanism.

**mai**, *mé*, *m.* May || May-pole || **bois de** -, *m.* (*bot.*) hawthorn || **champ de** -, *m.* champ de Mai (national assembly of the old Franks held in May) || **planter le** -, to set up the May-pole.

**maidan**, *médān*, *m.* market-place in the East.

**maie**, *mé*, *f.* kneading-trough || (*mar.*) grate for draining newly-tarred cordage.

**maigre**, *mégr*, *m.* lean || (*ich.*) umbrina || **en** -, (*tech.*) sharply, scantily.

**maigre**, *mégr*, *a.* meagre, lean, thin, spare, slender || poor, sorry, palty || ~ *chère*, *f.*, ~ *repas*, *m.* (*fig.*) sorry meal, poor living || **jour** -, *m.* fish-day || **sujet** -, *m.* (*fig.*) barren subject || **faire** -, to abstain from meat || -*ment*, *ad.* meagrely, poorly, sparingly.

**maigre(let)**, -*te*, *mégr* (*l*)*é*, *a.* thinish, thin, lean, poor, spare, slim, lank, slight.

**maigreur**, *mégrêur*, *f.* meagreness, leanness, thinness, slenderness || **sorriness**, *poorness*, *spareness*.

**maigrir**, *mégrôr*, *v. n.* to grow lean, to become lean, to grow thin, to fall away.

**mail**, *māi*, *m.* mail (game) || pail-mail, mail || maillet.

**maille**, *māyô*, *f.* mesh || **stitch** || mail, link || web (in the eye) || **speck** (on the wings of partridges) || **haw** (in the eyes of animals) || **cotte de** -*s*, *f.* coat of mail || **avoir** ~ **à partir ensemble**, to have a crow to pluck, a bone to pick with one another || **n'avoir ni sou ni** -, not to have a farthing.

**maille**, -*e*, *māyô*, *a.* speckled || **fer** -, *m.* iron lattice-work for windows.

**maillechort**, *māyêshôr*, *m.* German silver.

**mailler**, *māyâ*, *v. a.* to arm with a coat of mail || to make meshes || -, *v. n.* to grow speckled (of partridges).

**maillet**, *māyô*, *m.* mallet, beetle || ~ **de calfat**, (*mar.*) caulking-mallet.

**mailletage**, *māyêlâzh*, *m.*

(*mar.*) sheathing of a (ship's) bottom.

**mailléter**, *māyêtâ*, *v. a.* to sheathe a (ship's) bottom with nails.

**mailleur**, *māyêur*, *m.* net-mailloche, *māyôsh*, *f.* wooden maillet.

**maillon**, *māyôn*, *m.* stitch (in, maillot, *māyô*, *m.* swaddling-band || swaddling-clothes, *pl.* || (*théât.*) tights, *pl.*

**maillure**, *māyur*, *f.* spots and speckles (on the plumage of hawks), *pl.*

**main**, *mān*, *f.* hand || hand-writing || quire (of paper) || lead (at cards) || paw (of some animals) || body-loop (of carriages) || hook (at the end of a well-rope) || handle || hand-shovel || ~ **de justice**, (*fig.*) mace || ~ **courante**, (*com.*) waste-book || **cheval de** -, *m.* led-horse || off-side horse || **combat de** ~ **à** -, *m.* close fight || **coup de** -, *m.* bold stroke || (*mil.*) bold unexpected attack, surprise, surprisal || **homme de** -, *m.* bold, enterprising man || **jeu de** -, *m.* handy blows, *pl.* || **revers de la** -, *m.* back of the hand || **à deux** -*s*, with both hands || (*mus.*) for two hands || **à la** -, in hand, by hand || ready || **à pleines** -*s*, largely, liberally, plentifully || **à quatre** -*s*, (*mus.*) for four hands || **à toutes** -*s*, fit for anything || (of horses) fitted to ride and drive || **de longue** -, long since || of old standing || **de** ~ **en** -, from hand to hand || **en un tour de** -, in a trice || **haut à la** -, imperious, haughty || **acheter qc. de seconde** -, to buy a second-hand thing || **acheter de la viande à la** -, to buy meat by guess || **avoir la** -, to have the deal, to play first, to lead (at cards) || **avoir la** ~ **crochue**, (*fig.*) to be light-fingered || **avoir la** ~ **heureuse**, to succeed || **avoir les** ~ **liées**, (*fig.*) to be unable to act || **avoir les** ~ **nettes**, (*fig.*) to be guiltless || **avoir une belle** -, to write a good hand || **avoir le** **cour sur la** -, to be sincere || **battre des** -*s*, to clap hands, to applaud || **changer de** -, to pass into other hands || **deman-der la** ~ **de qn.**, to ask one's hand (in marriage) || **donner la** -, to help, to assist || **donner les** ~ **à une chose**, to consent to a thing || **faire sa** -, to plunder || **faire** ~ **basse**, to lay violent hands (on) || to put all to the sword || **faire**

**crédit de la** ~ **à la bourse**, to trust no farther than one can see || **en lever la** -, to take one's oath of it || **mettre la** ~ **à l'œuvre**, to set about a work || **mettre la** ~ **à qc.**, to set one's hand to a thing || **mettre la** ~ **sur qn.**, to lay hands upon one || **mettre la dernière** ~ **à un ouvrage**, to put the finishing stroke to a work || **prendre à toutes** -*s*, to take on every side || **tendre la** -, to beg, to ask alms || **tendre la** ~ **à qn.**, to lend one a helping hand, to come to one's assistance || **tenir la** ~ **à qc.**, to take care of a thing, to take a thing in hand || **tenir la** ~ **haute à qn.**, to keep a tight hand over one || **se tenir par la** -, (*fig.*) to agree || **en venir aux** -*s*, to join battle || to come to blows || **froides** -*s*, **chaudes amours**, a cold hand, a warm heart || **cela est bien à la** -, that is very handy || **je m'en lave les** -*s*, (*fig.*) I wash my hands of it || **j'en mettrai ma** ~ **au feu**, I would stake my life on it || **il agissait sous** -, he acted in an underhand manner || **il est sous sa** -, he depends upon him || **il n'y va pas de** ~ **morte**, he strikes hard.

**main-chaude**, *mānshod*, *f.* hot-cockles (game).

**main-courante**, *mānshōrānt*, *f.* (com.) waste-book, day-book.

**main-de-justice**, *mānshōstis*, *f.* sceptre or hand of justice.

**main-d'œuvre**, *mānshōvr*, *f.* workmanship, handicraft, manual labour.

**main-forte**, *mānshōrt*, *f.* help rendered to officers of justice || **prêter** ~ **à qn.**, to lend one a hand, to give one assistance.

**main-levée**, *mānshōvâ*, *f.* (*jur.*) replevy, withdrawal || **obtenir** ~, to obtain a withdrawal, to replevy.

**mainmise**, *mānshōm*, *f.* (*jur.*) mainmortable, *mānshōrtābl*, *a.* (*jur.*) subject to mortmain.

**mainmorte**, *mānshōrt*, *f.* (*jur.*) mortmain.

**maint**, -*e*, *mān*, *a.* many a, many a man || -*s*, -*es*, *pl.* some, several || -*es fois*, *f.* *pl.* many a time.

**maintenant**, *mānshōnān*, *ad.* now, at present, at this time, by this time, nowadays.

**maintenir**, *mānshōnôr*, *v. a.* irr. to maintain, to sustain, to keep up, to secure, to countenance, to protect || to affirm, to assert, to maintain || **se** -, to keep up,

to hold out || to maintain oneself.

**maintenue**, *māntnū*, f. (*jur.*) possession adjudged upon a full trial.

**maintien**, *māntiān*, m. maintenance, support, preservation, defence, protection || keeping up || deportment, bearing, carriage, countenance.

**maire**, *mēr*, m. mayor || ~ du palais, mayor of the palace.

**mairie**, *mērē*, f. mayoralty || mayor's house || town-hall.

**mais**, *mē*, c. but || why || ~ encore, but yet || ~ enfin, in a word || ~ non, why no || ~ oui, why yes || ~ qu'ai-je fait? why, what have I done? || je n'en puis ~, (*fam.*) I cannot help it || il n'y a point de ~, there are no buts, but me no buts.

**maïs**, *māis*, m. (*bot.*) maize, Indian wheat, Turkey corn.

**maison**, *māison*, m. house || household || home || habitation || family, race || (*com.*) firm, trading-house || **petites** ~s, pl. lunatic asylum, mad-house, Bedlam || ~ d'arrêt, jail, gaol || ~ de campagne, country-house, country-seat || ~ de charité, poorhouse, almshouse || ~ d'éducation, boarding-school || ~ de force, house of correction || ~ de jeu, gambling-house || ~ de rapport, tenement-house || ~ du Roi, the King's household || ~ de santé, private lunatic asylum, private hospital || ~ de ville, ~ commune, town-house, town-hall || ~ garnie, furnished house || ~ rustique, farm, homestead, tenement || inventory of a firm || ~ seigneuriale, mansion, manor || enfant de la ~, m. child of the house, of the family || être de bonne ~, to be of good family || faire sa ~, to hire servants || faire ~ nette, to dismiss all the servants in one's household at the same time || faire ~ neuve, to get new servants || tenir ~, to be a house-keeper.

**maisonnage**, *māisonāxh*, m. timber for building.

**maisonnée**, *māisonā*, f. the whole house or family.

**maisonnette**, *māisonēt*, f. small house, cottage || well-house.

**maistrance**, *māstrāns*, f. (*mar.*) warrant officers of the Navy, pl. || artificers, mates, pl.

**maître**, *mātr*, m. master, owner, proprietor || ruler, instructor, director, governor,

teacher || chief, head || (*mar.*) boatswain || petit ~, beau, dandy || ~ des cérémonies, master of the ceremonies || ~ de chapelle, precentor || ~ de danse, à danser, dancing-master || ~ d'école, school-master || ~ d'écriture, writing-master || ~ d'équipage, (*mar.*) boatswain of a man of war || ~ d'équitation, riding-master || ~ d'escrime, d'armes, fencing-master || ~ d'étude, ~ répétiteur, usher, assistant-teacher || ~ d'hôtel, steward, major-domo || ~ de langues, language-master, teacher of languages || ~ des basses œuvres, night-man || ~ des hautes œuvres, executioner || ~ de pension, boarding-school master || ~ de port, (*mar.*) harbour-master || ~-ès-arts, master of arts || ~ autel, high altar || ~ câble, (*mar.*) sheet-cable || ~ calfat, chief calker || ~ canonnier, (*mar.*) master-gunner || ~ gonin, arch cheat || ~ tailleur, master-tailor || coup de ~, m. master-stroke || main de ~, f. masterly hand || se rendre ~ de la conversation, to engross the whole conversation || il a trouvé son ~, he has met with his match || tel ~, tel valet, like master, like man.

**maîtresse**, *mātrēs*, f. mistress || teacher, governess || landlady || sweetheart || petite ~, lady of studied elegance, foppish woman || ~ ancre, (*mar.*) sheet-anchor || c'est une ~ femme, she is a superior woman.

**maîtrise**, *mātrēx*, f. freedom || mastery || a superior woman. **maîtrise**, *mātrēx*, f. freedom of a company || dignity conferred by the quality of a master || ~ de forêts, rangership of forests.

**maîtriser**, *mātrixā*, v. a. to master, to domineer, to lord, to govern, to overcome, to get under, to subdue, to be master (of).

**majesté**, *māxhēstā*, f. majesty, greatness, sublimity, sovereignty, power || **Sa Majesté**, *Royale*, His Royal Majesty.

**majestueux**, ~se, *māxhēstēti*, a. majestic, august || ~sément, ad. majestically.

**majeur**, *māxhēūr*, m., -e, f. male of full age || female of full age.

**majeur**, -e, *māxhēūr*, a. major, greater || major of age, full of age || échelle -e, f. (*mus.*) major scale || force -e, f. superior force || ton ~, m. (*mus.*) major key.

**majeure**, *māxhēūr*, f. major of a syllogism.

**majolique**, *māxhōlīk*, f. majolica || old Italian or Spanish earthenware.

**major**, *māxhōr*, m. (*mil.*) major || ~ général, major-general || état ~, m. staff, staff-officers.

**majorat**, *māxhōrā*, m. entailed estate, majorat, landed property attached to a title so as to descend with it.

**majoration**, *māxhōrāsīōn*, f. (*com.*) rise in rates, advance in prices.

**major dome**, *māxhōrdom*, m. major-domo, house-steward.

**majorité**, *māxhōritā*, f. majority, full age || (*parl.*) majority || (*mil.*) office, rank or commission of a major.

**majuscule**, *māxhūskūl*, a.; **lettre** ~, f. (*gr.*) capital.

**maki**, *māki*, m. (*zool.*) lemur || makis.

**mal**, *māl*, m. evil, ill || pain, ache, complaint, disease, sickness, distemper || hardship, misfortune, mischief, harm, hurt, trouble || ~ d'aventure, whitlow || ~ de cœur, qualmishness, nausea || ~ de dents, aches, tooth-ache || ~ de gorge, sore throat || ~ de mer, sea-sickness || ~ du pays, homesickness, nostalgia || ~ de tête, à la tête, headache || ~ de ventre, gripes, pl. || ~ d'yeux, sore eyes || ~ caduc, falling-sickness, epilepsy || dire du ~ de qn., to speak ill of one || induire qn. à ~, to lead one into evil || penser à ~, to mean harm || prendre qc. en ~, to take offence at something || rendre le bien pour le ~, to return good for evil || tourner qc. en ~, to misinterpret or misrepresent a thing || vouloir du ~ à qn., to wish one ill || quel ~ y a-t-il à cela? what harm is there in that?

**mal**, *māl*, ad. ill, wrong, amiss, badly || on bad terms || uncomfortably || ~ à propos, unseasonably || de ~ en pis, worse and worse || pas ~, not a little, not a few || être au plus ~, to be in very evil case, in most desperate case || être ~ avec qn., to be at variance with one, to be on bad terms with one || trouver ~, to find amiss || se trouver ~, to feel faint, to faint || se trouver ~ d'avoir fait qc., to repent for having done a thing || c'est ~ à lui de, it is wrong of him to || vous vous



y prenez ~, you go the wrong way to work. [malachite.

**malachite**, *mālākit*, *f.* (min.)  
**malacie**, *mālāsē*, *f.* (méd.)

malacia, deprivation of appetite. [f. (zool.) malacology.

\***malacologie**, *mālākōlōzhē*,  
**malacique**, *mālāktik*, *a.*

(méd.) euollient, malacic.  
**malade**, *mālād*, *m. & f.* sick

person, patient, invalid.  
**malade**, *mālād*, *a.* sick, ill,

diseased || unwell, poorly, bad ||  
 ~ à la mort, sick unto death ||

bras ~, *m.* sore arm.  
**maladie**, *mālādē*, *f.* malady,

complaint, sickness, illness,  
 disease, disorder, distemper ||

fondness, passion, mania || il a  
 la ~ du pays, he is homesick.

**maladif**, ~*ve*, *mālādīf*, *a.* sickly,  
 unhealthy, ailing, infirm. [sickliness.

**maladivété**, *mālādīvtā*, *f.*  
**maladministration**, *māl-*

*āministrāsiōn*, *f.* maladministration,  
 misgovernment.

**maladresse**, *mālādrēs*, *f.*  
 awkwardness, clumsiness, un-

skillfulness || awkward thing.  
**maladroit**, *mālādrōv*, *m., -e,*

*f.* awkward person.  
**maladroit**, ~*e*, *mālādrōv*, *a.*

awkward, clumsy, unskillful,  
 unhandy || cela n'est pas ~,

that's clever enough || -*ement*,  
*ad.* awkwardly, clumsily.

**malaga**, *mālāgā*, *m.* Malaga  
 wine, Malaga.

**malaguettes**, *mālāgēz*, *f.* (bot.)  
 Malaguetta-pepper.

**malaise**, *mālēz*, *m.* uneasi-  
 ness, uncomfortableness, rest-

lessness || être dans le ~, to  
 be in straitened circumstances.

**malaisé**, ~*e*, *mālēzā*, *a.* hard,  
 difficult || inconvenient || strait-

ened in circumstances || -*ment*,  
*ad.* with difficulty, not easily,

hardly.  
**malandre**, *mālāndr*, *m.* mal-

andrins (disease of horses), pl. ||  
 rottenness of the knots (in

timber).  
**malandreux**, ~*se*, *mālāndrēu*,

*a.* rotten (of timber).  
**malandrin**, *mālāndrīn*, *m.*

highwayman || -*s*, pl. French  
 banditti (in the 14th Century),

pl.  
**malappris**, *mālāprī*, *m.* ill-

bred person || c'est un ~, he is  
 an unlicked cub, an unman-

nerly fellow. [unmannerly.  
**malappris**, ~*e*, *mālāprī*, *a.*

mal à propos, *māl à propo*,  
*ad.* unseasonably, improperly,

preposterously.  
**malaria**, *mālāriā*, *f.* (méd.)

malaria (deleterious fever-

breeding air in the Roman  
 Campagna). [drake, mallard.

**malart**, *mālār*, *m.* (orn.) wild  
 malaventure, *mālāvāntur*, *f.*

mischance, mishap.  
**malavisé**, ~*e*, *mālāvīzā*, *a.*

ill-advised, foolish, imprudent.  
**malaxer**, *mālāksā*, *v. a.* to

work up, to malaxate (me-  
 dicines).

**malaxie**, *mālāksē*, *f.* (méd.)  
 softening of organic matter.

**malbâti**, ~*e*, *mālbatī*, *a.* (fam.)  
 ill-shaped, ill-favoured.

**mal-blanchi**, *mālblānshī*, *m.*  
 (fam.) negro.

**malchanceux**, *mālshānsēu*,  
*m.* man of broken fortune, un-

lucky devil.  
**malcontent**, *mālkontān*, *m.*

disaffected man, malcontent ||  
 les ~s, pl. the Malcontents (a

party at the Court of Charles IX.  
 in France), pl.

**malcontent**, ~*e*, *mālkontān*,  
*a.* displeased, discontented,

dissatisfied, malcontent.  
**maldisant**, ~*e*, *mālādxān*, *a.*

slandrous, slandering, back-  
 biting, abusive.

**maldonne**, *māldōn*, *f.* mis-  
 deal (at cards) || faire ~, to

misdeal.  
**male**, *māl*, *m.* (zool.) male ||

(orn.) cock, he- || -*s*, pl. (mar.)  
 pintles of the rudder, pl.

**male**, *māl*, *a.* male, manly,  
 manful || masculine, he- || con-

tours ~s, *m. pl.* masculine out-  
 lines (in arts). [ous person.

\***malebête**, *mālbē*, *f.* danger-  
 malebosse, *mālbōs*, *f.* great

hump, plague-spot.  
**malédiction**, *mālādiksiōn*, *f.*

malédiction, curse || donner  
 sa ~ à, to bestow a malédic-

tion on.  
 \***malefaim**, *mālfām*, *f.* gnaw-

ing hunger. [craft.  
**maléfice**, *mālāfis*, *m.* witch-

maléficié, ~*e*, *mālāfisistā*, *a.*  
 bewitched, shrunk.

**maléfique**, *mālāfik*, *a.* male-  
 volent, malific, mischievous.

\***malemort**, *mālmōr*, *f.* tragic  
 death || bad end.

**malencontre**, *mālānkōntur*, *f.*  
 mischance, mishap, ill-luck.

**malencontreux**, ~*se*, *mālān-*  
*kōnturēu*, *a.* untoward, unlucky,

unfortunate || -*ement*, *ad.* un-  
 towardly, unlucky.

\***mal-en-point**, *mālānpōit*,  
*ad.* badly off || in a sorry plight.

**malentendu**, *mālāntāndū*, *m.*  
 misunderstanding, misappre-

hension, mistake.  
**malepeste**! *mālpēst*, plague

on it! [ness.  
**mal-être**, *māldētr*, *m.* uneasi-

\***malévole**, *mālēvol*, *a.* male-  
 volent, evil-minded. [work.

**malfacon**, *mālāsōn*, *m.* bad  
 malfaite, *mālfer*, *v. a.* irr. to

do evil, mischief or harm ||  
 être enclin à ~, to be inclined

to evil.  
**malfaisance**, *mālāsāns*, *f.*

evil doing, mischievousness.  
**malfaisant**, ~*e*, *mālāsān*, *a.*

mischievous, malicious || un-  
 wholesome, noxious || injurious,

prejudicial.  
**malfait**, ~*e*, *mālfo*, *a.* ill-

made, ill-shaped || badly done  
 || ill-advised.

**malfaiteur**, *mālfeiteur*, *m.*  
 malefactor, evil-doer.

**malamé**, ~*e*, *mālāmā*, *a.*  
 ill-famed.

**malgracieux**, ~*se*, *mālgrā-*  
*siēu*, *a.* ungracious, rude ||

-*sement*, *ad.* ungraciously,  
 rudely.

**malgré**, *mālgrā*, *prp.* in spite  
 (of) || notwithstanding, al-

though, against the will (of) ||  
 ~ cela, nevertheless, for all

this, all the same.  
**malhabile**, *mālābil*, *a.* awk-

ward, unskillful || -*ment*, *ad.*  
 awkwardly, unskillfully.

**malhabileté**, *mālābilitā*, *f.*  
 awkwardness, unskillfulness.

**malherbe**, *mālērēb*, *f.* (bot.)  
 spurge-flax.

**malheur**, *mālēur*, *m.* mis-  
 fortune || mischance, mishap,

disaster, calamity || unhappi-  
 ness, unluckiness || unlucky

thing || par ~, unfortunately,  
 unhappily, unluckily || avoir

du ~, to have ill-luck || être en  
 ~, to have a run of ill-luck ||

jouer de ~, to be unlucky ||  
 porter ~, to bring ill-luck ||

~ aux vaincus! woe to the  
 vanquished! || à qc. ~ est bon,

it is an ill wind that blows  
 nobody good || il n'y a qu'heur

et ~ en ce monde, hap and  
 mishap govern the world.

**malheureux**, *mālēurēu*, *m.,*  
 ~*se*, *f.* unhappy person,

wretched being || wretch, poor  
 wretch.

**malheureux**, ~*se*, *mālēurēu*,  
*a.* unfortunate, unhappy, un-

lucky || miserable, needy,  
 wretched, poor || -*sement*, *ad.*

unfortunately, unhappily.  
**malhonnête**, *mālōnēt*, *a.* dis-

honest || impolite, rude, uncivil  
 || -*ment*, *ad.* dishonestly || im-

politely, rudely, uncivilly.  
**malhonnêteté**, *mālōnētētā*, *f.*

dishonesty || impoliteness,  
 rudeness || rude action.

**malice**, *mālīs*, *f.* malice, ma-

liciousness, wickedness, spite

roguishness, archness, mischief || malicious trick, roguish thing, prank.

**malicieux**, -se, *mālīsīē*, a. malicious, mischievous, spiteful, malignant || arch, roguish, waggish || **cheval** ~, m. vicious horse || **il est ~ comme un singe**, he is as mischievous as a monkey || -sement, ad. maliciously, spitefully, malignantly || archly, roguishly.

**malignité**, *mālignitā*, f. malignity, malice, malignancy.

**malin**, *mālīn*, m., -gne, f. malignant person || knavish person || shrewd person || **il fait le ~**, he is being crafty, deceitful.

**malin**, -gne, *mālīn*, a. malicious, malignant, mischievous || arch, roguish, waggish, shrewd || **esprit ~**, m. devil || **fièvre -gne**, f. malignant fever || -gneement, ad. malignantly, maliciously.

**maline**, *mālēn*, f. (mar.) spring-tide || -s, pl. (com.) Mechlin lace, Mechlin.

**malinformé**, -e, *mālīnfor-mā*, a. misinformed.

**malingre**, *mālīngre*, a. sickly, poorly, weakly, ailing.

**malintentionné**, -e, *mālīntānsiōnā*, a. ill-disposed, ill-affected, evil-minded.

**malique**, *mālīk*, a. (chim.) malic || **acide ~**, m. malic acid.

**malitorne**, *mālītōrne*, a. awkward, ungraciously, stupid || **c'est une grosse ~**, she is a great, fat, clumsy creature.

**mal-jugé**, *mālzhūzhā*, m. (jur.) erroneous judgment, unjust verdict. [grindstone.]

**mallard**, *mālūr*, m. small malle, *māl*, f. trunk, coffer, box || portmanteau || pedlar's box || mail, mail-coach.

**malléabilité**, *mālābilitā*, f. malleability. [able, ductile.]

**malléable**, *mālāabl*, a. malle-mallé, -e, *mālāl*, a. (an.) pertaining to the malleus (of the ear). [hammer-shaped.]

**malléforme**, *mālāīfōrm*, a. malleforme, *mālāmōl*, f. Indian muslin.

**malléole**, *mālāl*, f. (an.) malleolus, ankle-bone.

**malle-poste**, *mālpost*, f. mail-coach. [maker.]

**malletier**, *māltriā*, m. trunk-mallette, *mālēt*, f. little trunk.

**mallier**, *mālīā*, m. shaft-horse of a mail-coach.

**malmener**, *mālménā*, v. a. to use ill, to maltreat || to abuse, to chide, to bully.

**malordonné**, -e, *mālōrdōnā*, a. (blas.) irregular.

**malotru**, *mālōtrū*, m., -e, f. ill-bred person || uncouth person. [to speak ill.]

**malparler**, *mālpariā*, v. n. malpeigné, *mālpegnā*, m. dirty fellow, dirty pig, shabby fellow.

\***malplaisant**, -e, *mālplēxān*, a. unpleasant, disagreeable, sad, repulsive, loathsome.

**malpropre**, *mālprōpr*, a. dirty, slovenly, nasty, unclean, squalid || **travail ~**, m. slovenly work || -ment, ad. slovenly, dirtily, uncleanly || **travailler**

-ment, to work in a slovenly manner, clumsily.

**malpropreté**, *mālprōprētā*, f. slovenliness, dirtiness, uncleanliness.

**malsain**, -e, *mālīn*, a. unhealthy, sickly || unwholesome, deleterious.

**maléant**, -e, *mālsān*, a. unbecoming, unseemly.

**malsonnant**, -e, *mālsōnān*, a. ill-sounding, offensive.

**malt**, *mālt*, m. malt.

**maltage**, *māltāzh*, m. maltage.

**mallé**, -e, *mālāīyā*, a. (blas.) curiously cut.

**malter**, *māltā*, v. a. to malt.

**malterie**, *māltri*, f. malt-kiln || malting.

**malteur**, *mālteūr*, m. maltman, maltster.

**malôte**, *māltōt*, f. exaction (upon the people), extortion.

**malôtier**, *māltōtiā*, m. extortioner.

**maltraiter**, *māltrētā*, v. a. to maltreat, to ill-treat, to abuse, to wrong, to use ill, to treat harshly.

**malvacées**, *mālvāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) malvaceous plants, pl.

**malveillance**, *mālvēyānā*, f. malevolence, ill-will.

**malveillant**, *mālvēyān*, m. malevolent person || **des -s ont fait courir ce bruit**, evil-minded people have started this rumour.

**malveillant**, -e, *mālvēyān*, a. malevolent, malignant, ill-minded, ill-disposed.

**malversation**, *mālvērsāsiōn*, f. malversation, misdemeanour || embezzlement.

**malverser**, *mālvērsā*, v. n. to be guilty of malversation || to embezzle.

**malvoisie**, *mālvōīsiā*, f. Malmsey (wine).

**malvoulu**, -e, *mālvōūlū*, a. hated, disliked, detested.

**maman**, *māmān*, f. mamma || **bonne ~**, **grand ~**, **grand-**

**mother** || **grosse ~**, (fam.) fat woman.

**mamelle**, *māmēl*, f. (an.) breast || **teat** || **udder** || **enfant à la ~**, m. suckling, suckling baby.

**mamelon**, *māmlōn*, m. (an.) nipple, pap, teat || **dug** (of animals) || **pap** (of a mountain).

**mamelonné**, -e, *māmlōnā*, a. (an.) mammilated, knobbed.

**mamel(o)uk**, *māmīōōk*, *mām-lūk*, m. Mamaluke || servile partisan of the Bonapartists.

**mamelu**, -e, *māmliū*, a. full-breasted.

**mamie**, *māmē* (abbreviation of *mon amie*), f. (fam.) my dear. [(zool.) mammifer.]

**mammifère**, *māmīfēr*, m. **mammifère**, *māmīfēr*, a. (zool.) mammiferous.

**mammiforme**, *māmīfōrm*, a. mammiform. [pl., Mammon.]

**mammon**, *māmōn*, m. riches, mammoth, *māmōt*, m. (zool.) mammoth.

**m'amour**, *māmōōr* (abbreviation of *mon amour*), m. my love || -s, pl. caresses, marks of love, pl. [cock-chaffer.]

**man**, *mān*, m. grub of the manant, *mānān*, m. peasant, clown, clodhopper || **se conduire en ~**, to behave clownishly. [chain.]

**mancelle**, *mānsā*, f. tug-mancennille, *mānsniyē*, f. (bot.) manchineel.

**mancenillier**, *mānsēniyā*, m. (bot.) manchineel-tree.

**manche**, *mānsh*, m. handle, helve, haft || finger-board (of a violin) || neck (of musical instruments) || tail (of a plough) || (typ.) press-jack || **branler dans le ~**, to totter, to hesitate || to be in imminent danger of dismissal, removal, bankruptcy, etc. || **jeter le ~ après la cognée**, to throw the helve after the hatchet.

**manche**, *mānsh*, f. sleeve || rubber (at play) || sea-channel || (mar.) hose, flexible pipe || **grandes -s**, pl. pudding-sleeves, pl. || -s **pendantes**, pl. hanging-sleeves, pl. || **bouts de ~**, m. pl. half-sleeves, pl. || **avoir qu. dans sa ~**, to have one at one's own disposal || **c'est une autre paire de -s**, that is quite another thing.

**mancherons**, *mānshrōn*, m. pl. plough-handles, pl.

**manchette**, *mānshēt*, f. cuff, ruffe || headline || -s **d'un journal**, pl. subscription-terms printed to right and left of a periodical, pl.

**manchon**, *mānshōn*, m. muff

|| cutter-block || screw-stock || saggat. || sliding ring || cylinder (in glass-making) || coupling-box || muffle.

manchot, *mānshō*, m., -e, f. one-handed or one-armed person || (orn.) penguin.

manchot, -e, *mānshō*, a. one-handed, one-armed || il n'est pas ~, he is no fool.

mancienne, *mānsien*, f. mealy-tree, way-faring tree.

mandant, *māndān*, m. employer, consignee || (jur.) constituent.

mandarin, *māndārin*, m. mandarine, *māndārin*, f. (hort.) Manilla orange.

mandarinier, *māndārinia*, m. (hort.) Manilla orange-tree.

mandarinisme, *māndārinisme*, m. mandarinism, government by, character, spirit of, mandarins.

mandat, *māndā*, m. mandate, warrant || (com.) draft || check || order || ~ d'arrêt, warrant || ~ de comparution, (jur.) summons to appear || ~ de recouvrement, (com.) cash on delivery || ~-carte, ~ poste, post-office order, P. O. O. || ~-dépêche, ~ télégramme, telegraphic remittance.

mandataire, *māndātair*, m. mandatory, proxy.

mandater, *māndātā*, v. a. to deliver an order (for) || to deliver an order for the payment (of).

mandement, *māndmān*, m. mandamus, edict, order || pastoral letter (of a bishop).

mander, *māndā*, v. a. to write, to write word || to send word, to send for.

mandibule, *māndibūl*, f. (an.) mandible, jaw. [shabby coat.

\*mandille, *māndiyé*, f. mandoline, *māndolīn*, f. (mus.) mandoline. [mandore.

mandore, *māndōr*, f. (mus.) mandragore, *māndrāgōr*, f. (bot.) mandrake.

mandrague, *māndrāg*, f. mackerel-net.

mandrerie, *māndrērē*, f. wicker-work, plain basket-work. [zool.] mandrill (ape).

mandrille, *māndriyé*, m. mandrin, *māndrīn*, m. (tech.) mandrel, punch.

manducable, *māndukābl*, a. (méd.) manducable, eatable.

manducation, *māndukāsīōn*, f. (méd.) manducation.

manéage, *mānāāch*, m. (mar.) sailors' gratuitous hand-work.

manège, *mānēch*, m. manege,

horsemanship || riding-place, riding-school, riding-house || (fig.) manœuvres, pl., by-play || voilà un étrange ~, that is a singular manoeuvre.

manégé, -e, *mānāāch*, a. broken in (of horses).

manèque, *mānēk*, f. male nut-meg. [pl., shade, ghost.

manes, *mān*, m. pl. manes, manette, *mānēt*, f. puncheon || lever (of a locomotive) || (auto) hand-lever.

manganèse, *māngānēx*, f. (chem., min.) manganese. [fable.

mangeable, *mānzhābl*, a. eat-mangeaille, *mānzhāyē*, f. food (for birds, cats, dogs, etc.) || victuals, eatables, pl.

mange-froment, *mānzhfrōmān*, m. corn-eater (insect).

mangeoire, *mānzhwār*, f. manger, crib.

mangeotter, *mānzhōtā*, v. a. & n. to nibble || to pick at one's food. [victuals, pl., food.

manger, *mānzhā*, m. eating || manger, *mānzhā*, v. a. to eat, to eat up, to consume, to devour || to squander away, to dissipate, to spend, to run through || ~ son bien, to squander one's property || ~ son blé en herbe, to eat the calf in the cow's belly || ~ ses douleurs, to bite down, check the cries that come to one's lips || ~ dans la main, to eat out of the hand || to be too familiar || ~ ses mots, to clip one's words || ~ qn. de caresses, to devour one with caresses || ~ qn. des yeux, to devour a person with one's eyes || ~ le vent, (mar.) to becalm || la rouille mange le fer, rust corrodes iron || ~, v. n. to eat, to feed, to take one's meals || se ~, to eat each other up || to hurt one another || (gr.) to be cut off, to be elided || se ~ le blanc des yeux, to be ready to kill each other.

mangerie, *mānzhhrē*, f. eating, gormandising || extortion.

mange-tout, *mānzhōtō*, m. spendthrift, prodigal, squanderer.

mangeur, *mānzhheur*, m., -se, f. eater || great eater || spendthrift || ~ de chrétiens, (pop.) chicaner.

mangeure, *mānzhheur*, f. nibbling, gnawing || place nibbled by mice.

mangle, *māngl*, f. (bot.) fruit of the mangrove.

manglier, *māngliā*, m. (bot.) mangrove-tree.

maniable, *māniābl*, a. easy to be handled, handy, pliable, tractable, supple, workable, manageable.

maniacal, -e, *māniākal*, a. (méd.) maniacal || délire ~, m. deliriousness.

maniaque, *māniāk*, m. & f. delirious person || person having a mania. [maniac.

maniaque, *māniāk*, a. (méd.) manichéen, *mānishāēn*, m., -ne, f. Manichean.

manichéen, -ne, *mānishāēn*, a. Manichean.

manichéisme, *mānishāēsm*, m. Manicheism.

manichordion, *mānikōrdiōn*, (mus.) manichord.

manicle, *mānikl*, f. V. manique || -s, pl. manacles, hand-cuffs, pl.

manicure, *mānikur*, m. manicure || manicurist.

manie, *mānē*, f. mania, passion, fancy, favourite pursuit.

maniement, *mānimān*, m. handling, management, conduct || ~ des armes, manual exercise || ~ des deniers publics, administration of public funds.

manier, *māntā*, v. a. to handle, to feel, to touch || to use, to manage, to rule, to govern || cet écrivain manie bien la plume, this writer wields a skilful pen || ~, v. n. to act (of a horse).

manière, *māniēr*, f. manner, way, custom, sort, kind || style, mannerism || une ~ de valet, a sort of valet || a servant's manners || à la ~ de, as is the custom of || de ~ ou d'autre, somehow or other || de ~ que, so that || de la bonne ~, handsomely || de la même ~, in the same manner || de quelle ~? in what manner? || de quelque ~ que, in whatever manner || par ~ de, for the sake of || par ~ d'acquit, for form's sake || carelessly || par ~ de dire, so to say, as one says || par ~ d'entretien, for talking sake || chacun a sa ~, everyone has his own way || il a des ~s agréables, he has pleasing manners.

manié, -e, *māniārā*, a. affected || mannered (in art).

manierisme, *māniārism*, m. mannerism. [mannerist.

manériste, *māniārīst*, m. maniette, *māniēt*, f. (typ.) felt-rubber.

manieur, *māniēr*, m. handler, person who handles || ~ d'affaires, wire-puller.



manifestation, *mānifestā-siōn*, f. manifestation, discovery.

manifeste, *mānifest*, m. manifesto, manifest.

manifeste, *mānifest*, a. manifest, evident, clear, obvious || -ment, ad. manifestly, evidently.

manifeste, *mānifest*, v. a. to manifest, to make known || se ~, to manifest oneself, to discover oneself.

manigance, *mānigāns*, f. manœuvre, intrigue, underhand dealing.

manigancer, *mānigānsā*, v. a. to contrive, to plot, to plan out.

manille, *māniyē*, m. manilla || fumer un ~, to smoke a manilla. [(at cards)] bracelet.

manille, *māniyē*, f. manille manioc, manioque, *māniōk*, m. (bot.) manioc.

manipulaire, *mānipulār*, m. commander of the maniple (in ancient Rome). [manipular.

manipulaire, *mānipulār*, a. manipulateur, *mānipulātēur*, m. manipulator.

manipulation, *mānipulāsiōn*, f. manipulation.

manipule, *mānipul*, m. hand-ful || manipule.

manipuler, *mānipulā*, v. a. to manipulate, to operate.

manique, *mānik*, f. hand-leather.

manitou, *mānitō*, m. tutelary god of the North-American savages. [stand.

maniveau, *māniō*, m. osier-manivelle, *māniōvēl*, f. handle (of a machine) || (auto) starting-handle || winch, crank, crank-arm || ~ du gouvernail, (mar.) whip-

staff of the helm || ~ de presse, (typ.) rounce of a printer's press.

manne, *mān*, f. (bot.) manna || hamper || d'enfant, wicker-

cradle || ~ en larmes, manna in flakes || ~ céleste, manna from Heaven. [ful.

mannée, *mānā*, f. hamper-

mannequin, *mānēkīn*, m. hamper, little hamper || (peint.)

manikin, layfigure || dummy, man of straw.

mannequinage, *mānēkīnāzh*, m. (arch.) relief.

mannequin, -e, *mānēkīnā*, a. (peint.) disposed with affectation, smacking of the layfigure, unnatural.

mannette, *mānēt*, f. two-

handled basket.

manœuvre, *mānēūr*, m.

workman, journeyman, hod-

man, under-strapper || travail de ~, m. manual labour || ce

n'est qu'un ~, he is a mere mechanic.

manœuvre, *mānēūr*, f. (mil.) manœuvre || (mar.) manœuvre,

manœuvring, working || (o. d. f.) shunting || (fig.) intrigue,

dodge, knock || -s, pl. military evolutions, pl. || (mar.) rigging

|| -s courantes, (mar.) running-rigging || -s dormantes,

(mar.) standing-rigging || -s empêchées, engagées, (mar.)

four rigging.

manœuvrer, *mānēūrā*, v. a. (mar.) to work (ship) || ~ avec

tous les hommes, (mar.) to work (ship) with the hands ||

~ sourdement, (fig.) to intrigue secretly, to manage in an

underhanded way || ~, v. n. (mar., mil.) to manœuvre, to

perform evolutions || faire ~ des soldats, to drill soldiers.

manœuvrier, *mānēūrriā*, m. (mar.) skilful seaman || able,

skilful tactician at sea || (mil.) general well-skilled in handling

troops.

manoir, *mānōār*, m. manor, mansion, manor-house.

manomètre, *mānōmētr*, m. (phys.) manometer || ~ à mer-

cur, mercurial gauge.

manoque, *mānōk*, f. bundle of tobacco. [manœuvre, m.

manouvrier, *mānōōvriā*, m. V. manquant, *mānkān*, m., -e,

f. absentee.

manquant, -e, *mānkān*, a. absentee || missing, wanting,

short.

manque, *mānk*, m. want (at billiards) miss, miscue || ~ de,

for want of.

manqué, -e, *mānkā*, a. defective, abortive || affaire -e, f.

failure.

manquement, *mānkēmān*, m. miss, omission, failure, want.

manquer, *mānkā*, v. a. to miss, to lose || ~ son coup, to

miss one's aim || ~ une occasion, to lose an opportunity

|| ~, v. n. to miss, to fail, to do amiss || to be wanting || to have

need (of), to want || to neglect, to miscarry || to forfeit, to

break || to be insolvent || to be near, to have like || to be out (of),

to be in want (of) || to be short (of) || to give way || to lose ||

to decay || to miss fire || to be deficient || to stand in need (of) || ~ à son devoir, to fail in one's

duty || ~ à sa parole, to break one's word || ~ à qn., to be disrespectful to one || ~ à un rendez-vous, to break an appointment || ~ de tomber, to come near falling || je n'y man-

quai pas, I will not fail || le pied lui a manqué, his foot

slipped || se ~ à soi-même, to act unbecomingly.

mansarde, *mānsārdā*, f. (arch.) curb-roof, garret.

mansardé, -e, *mānsārdā*, a. provided with garrets.

mansion, *mānsiōn*, f. mansion. manse, *mānsē*, f. manse.

manse, *mānsē*, f. manse. mansuétude, *mānsuētūd*, f. mansuetude, mildness, meek-

ness, gentleness.

manse, *mānsē*, f. woman's mantle || lady's mourning

want || ~ religieuse, (zool.) mantis, praying-cricket.

manse, *mānsē*, m. cloak, mantle || (fig.) mask, pretext || (blas.) mantling || ~ de che-

minée, mantelpiece || ~ de cour, court-mantle || sous le

~, secretly, clandestinely || sous le ~ de la dévotion, under the appearance, pretence

of devotion || garder les -x, (fig.) to stand apart inactive, to stand aside and look on.

mantel, -e, *māntlā*, a. (blas.) mantled.

mantel, *māntlā*, m. mantlet, small mantle || apron (of a coach) || (mil.) mantlet.

manteline, *māntlin*, f. riding-hood.

mantelure, *māntlūr*, f. (in hunting) hair on a dog's back different from that on the body.

mantèque, *māntēk*, f. grease || ordinary butter.

mantille, *māntilyē*, f. mantilla. manneton, *māntōnē*, m.

catch, hook. [surf, surge.

manure, *māntūr*, f. (mar.) manuduction, *mānūduksiōn*, f. (chir.)

manuduction, guiding of the hand during an operation. [hand-book.

manuel, *māniōl*, m. manual, manuel, -le, *māniōl*, a.

manual, performed by the hand || -lement, ad. from hand

to hand.

manufacture, *mānūfaktūr*, f. manufacture || manufactory,

factory, mill || workmanship.

manufacturer, *mānūfaktūrā*, v. a. to manufacture.

manufacturier, *mānūfaktūrriā*, m. manufacturer.

manufacturier, -ère, *mānūfaktūrriā*, a. manufacturing.

manumission, *mānūmisiōn*, f. manumission.

manus, *mānis*; in ~, m. prayer said at the point of death. [manuscript.

manuscrit, *māniskri*, m. manuscrit, -e, *māniskri*, a.

manuscript, written with the hand.

**manutention**, *mānūtānsiōn*, f. management || (*mil.*) victualling-office.

**mappemonde**, *māpmōnd*, f. map of the world.

**maquereau**, *mākro*, m. (*ich.*) mackerel || pimp, pander || -x, pl. burn, scald (on the legs).

**maquerellage**, *mākrēlāzh*, m. pimping, panderism.

**maquerelle**, *mākrēl*, f. procuress, bawd.

**maquette**, *mākēt*, f. rough model in clay or wax on a small scale || sword-mould.

**maquetteur**, *mākētēur*, m. forge-smith.

**maquignon**, *mākiñōn*, m. horse-dealer, horse-jockey || jobber.

**maquignonage**, *mākiñōnāzh*, m. horse-dealing, jockey's trade || jobbing || underhand work.

**maquignonné**, -e, *mākiñōnā*, a. trimmed up for sale, bishoped (of horses).

**maquignonner**, *mākiñōnā*, v. a. to jockey, to bishop, to trim (a horse for sale) || to job.

**maquillage**, *mākiyāzh*, m. (*théat.*) painting of one's face.

**maquiller**, *mākiyā*, v. a. to lay on rouge.

**maquilleur**, *mākiyēur*, m. mackerel-boat. [*Corsica*].

**maquis**, *māki*, m. thicket (in marabout, *mārābōō*, m. (*orn.*) marabout, Indian crane || marabout (sacred Mahometan priest) || very large coffee-pot || (*pop.*) very ugly person.

**marais**, *mārēshā*, m. marsh-gardener, kitchen-gardener.

**marais**, *mārē*, m. marsh, fen, bog, swamp, morass || low-lying kitchen-garden ground (in Paris) || moderate party in the Convention of France, 1793 || ~ **salant**, salt-pit.

**marasca**, *mārāskā*, m. (*hort.*) sour cherry (with which maraschino is made).

**marasme**, *mārāsm*, m. (*méd.*) marasmus, consumption || tomber dans le ~, to fall into consumption.

**marasquin**, *mārāskīn*, m. maraschino.

**marâtre**, *mārātr*, f. step-mother (in the bad sense of the word) || unkind, harsh mother || unnatural mother.

**maraud**, *māro*, m. knave, rascal, scoundrel.

**maraudage**, *mārodāzh*, m. marauding, freebooting.

**maraudaille**, *mārodāiyē*, m. (*pop.*) rabble.

**maraude**, *mārod*, f. marauding || ~ **lier à la** ~, to go a-marauding.

**marauder**, *mārodā*, v. n. to go a-marauding. [*rauder*].

**maraudeur**, *mārodēur*, m. maravedi, *mārāvādī*, m. maravedi (Spanish coin).

**marbre**, *mārbr*, m. (*min.*) marble || slab, marble, stone (for grinding colours) || (*typ.*) inposing-stone || -s, pl. works, statues made of marble, pl. || -s d'Arundel, Arundel marbles || ~ **de presse**, (*typ.*) inposing-table || **avoir un cœur de** ~, (*fig.*) to have a heart of stone, to be stony-hearted || **rester comme un** ~, to remain as if turned to stone || **il est de** ~, (*fig.*) he is made of stone.

**marbré**, -e, *mārbrā*, a. marbled || chair -e, f. flesh like marble, firm and white-veined || fleur -e, f. mottled flower || papier ~, m. marbled paper.

**marbrer**, *mārbrā*, v. a. to marble.

**marbrerie**, *mārbrērē*, f. marble-cutting || marble-yard || marble-works, pl. [*marbler*].

**marbreur**, *mārbrēur*, m. marbrier, *mārbrīr*, m. marble-cutter, marble-polisher.

**marbrière**, *mārbrīr*, f. marble-quarry. [*bling*].

**marbrure**, *mārbrur*, f. mar-

**marc**, *mār*, m. mark (eight ounces) || au ~ le franc, so much in the pound || au ~ la livre, so many shillings in the pound.

**marc**, *mār*, m. residuum of anything boiled, squeezed or strained || ~ **de café**, grounds, grouts of coffee, pl. || ~ **de raisin**, skins of grapes after the last pressing, husks, grounds, pl. || shoot, young wild boar.

**marcassin**, *mārkāstīn*, m. marcssite, *mārkāstīl*, f. (*min.*) marcsite.

**marceline**, *mārśēlin*, f. coloured silk fabric || (*min.*) red silicate of manganese.

**marchand**, *mārshān*, m. merchant, dealer, tradesman, store-keeper, shop-keeper, seller || buyer, purchaser, customer, chapman || bidder (at auctions) || (*orn.*) surf-scooter || petit ~, chandler, mercer, trader, shop-keeper || ~ **en détail**, retail-dealer, retailer || ~ **en gros**, wholesale dealer, wholesale-merchant || ~ **ambulant**, forain, itinerant dealer, pedlar, hawk || ~ **fripier**, sloop-seller, old-clothesman.

**marchand**, -e, *mārshān*, a. merchantable, marketable || mercantile, vendible, trading || capitaine ~, m. merchant-captain || marine -e, f. merchant-fleet, trading-service || prix ~, m. trade-price, whole-sale price || rivière -e, f. navigable river || vaisseau ~, m. merchant-man, trading-vessel || ville -e, f. commercial town, trading-town.

**marchandise**, *mārshāndīsh*, m. task-work, piece-work, contract-work, job-work.

**marchandailleur**, *mārshāndāiyē*, v. n. to haggle, to chaffer, to cheapen, to bargain.

**marchande**, *mārshānd*, f. tradeswoman, trading-woman || ~ d'herbes, herb-woman || ~ d'huîtres, oyster-woman || ~ de modes, milliner || ~ des quatre saisons, fruit-woman || ~ lingère, keeper of a fancy linen shop.

**marchander**, *mārshāndā*, v. a. to cheapen, to bargain (for), to haggle (for) || to spare || to hesitate to expose || ~ **la main d'une femme**, to bargain for a woman's hand || ~ **la paix**, to sue for peace || ~, v. n. to stand haggling, to bargain || to be at a stand, to hesitate, to be irresolute || il n'y a pas à ~, there is no room for hesitation.

**marchandeur**, *mārshāndēur*, m. task-master.

**marchandise**, *mārshāndīsh*, f. goods, pl., merchandise, commodity, ware || faire valoir sa ~, to cry up one's goods, to set oneself off, to puff.

**marche**, *mārsh*, f. march, walk, walking || gait || progress, advance || journey || procession || (*mus.*) march || conduct, way of proceeding || move (at chess) || treads (of a loom), pl. || step (of a staircase) || course (of the stars) || military frontier || marches, borders (between England and Scotland and between England and Wales), pl. || fausse ~, (*mil.*) feigned march || ~ **de la civilisation**, advance of civilisation || ~ **forcée**, (*mil.*) forced march || en ~, (*mil.*) on the march || ouvrir la ~, to walk ahead, to go first.

**marché**, *mārshā*, m. market, market-place || market-time || bargain, purchase || bon ~, cheapness || meilleur ~, cheaper || ~ **d'or**, excellent bargain || cours du ~, m. market-price || par-dessus le ~, into the bargain, besides || acheter, vendre bon ~, to buy, to sell

cheap || avoir bon ~ de qc., to obtain cheaply an advantage over a thing || faire bon ~ d'une chose, to hold a thing cheap, not to spare a thing || mettre le ~ à la main de qn., to offer one to break off a bargain.

**marchepied**, *mārshpiā*, m. stepping-stone || foot-stool || step (of a coach, altar, throne) || towing-path || —s, pl. (*mar.*) foot-ropes (of the yards), pl.

**marcher**, *mārshā*, m. walk, gait, step, pace.

**marcher**, *mārshā*, v. a. to press (in bat-making) || ~, v. n. to march, to walk, to go on foot || to tread || to travel, to sail, to run, to ply || to move on || ~ droit, to walk straight || ~ à l'ennemi, to march upon the enemy || ~ à grands pas, to stride along || ~ à pas de loup, to walk with stealthy steps || ~ à quatre pattes, to go on all-fours || ~ à reculons, to go backwards || ~ à tâtons, to grope one's way || ~ de front, to march abreast || ~ du même pied, to go on equally || ~ en arrière, to go back || ~ en avant, to walk forward || ~ sur la pointe du pied, to walk on tip-toe || ~ sur les talons de qn., to tread on one's heels || ~ sur les traces de qn., to follow in one's footsteps. [trap. **marchette**, *mārshet*, f. bird-marcheur, *mārshūr*, m., —se, f. pedestrian, walker || bon ~, (*mar.*) fast sailer, swift-sailing vessel.

**marcites**, *mārsīt*, f. pl. meadows irrigated with sewage, pl. **marcolières**, *mārkōliēr*, f. pl. snares for sea-fowl, pl.

**marcottage**, *mārkōtāxh*, m. (*hort.*) layering.

**marcotte**, *mārkōt*, f. (*hort.*) layer, shoot.

**marcotter**, *mārkōtā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to layer, to set layers. **marcottin**, *mārkōtīn*, m. little faggot.

**mardi**, *mārdī*, m. Tuesday || ~ gras, Shrove-Tuesday || ~ saint, Tuesday in Passion-week.

**mare**, *mār*, f. pool, pond, stagnant water || trough used by cider brewers.

**maréage**, *mārāāxh*, m. (*mar.*) hire of a sailer.

**marécage**, *mārākāxh*, m. marsh, bog, fen, swamp, morass, moor.

**marécageux**, —se, *mārākāxhū*, a. marshy, boggy, fenny, swampy.

**maréchal**, *mārāshāl*, m. farrier, shoing-smith || (*mil.*) marshal, field-marshal || ~ de camp, brigadier, brigadier-general || ~ des logis, sergeant in the cavalry || quarter-master || ~ ferrant, farrier.

**maréchalat**, *mārāshālā*, m. dignity of a Marshal of France.

**maréchale**, *mārāshāl*, f. field-marshal's lady. [farriery.

**maréchalerie**, *mārāshālér*, f. **maréchaussée**, *mārāshosā*, f. mounted police.

**marée**, *mārā*, f. (*mar.*) tide, flux and reflux || (*culin.*) fresh sea-fish || basse ~, low water || grande ~, spring-tide || haute ~, high-water || ~ descendante, ebb || ~ montante, flood || ~ morte, neap-tide || ~ portant au vent, weather-tide || ~ portant sous le vent, lee-tide, lee-going tide || ras de ~, m. (*mar.*) race, bore || aller contre vent et ~, to pursue one's course in spite of all difficulties || avoir vent et ~, to sail with wind and tide || prendre la ~, to take the opportunity of the tide || la ~ monte et descend, the tide flows and ebbs, rises and falls, runs up and runs down, comes in and goes out || cela arrive comme ~ en carême, that comes like fish in Lent, that comes just in the nick of time.

**marelle**, *mārēl*, f. hopscotch, scotch-hopper (game).

**marmemes**, *mārēm*, f. pl. marshy land on the sea-shore of Italy. [ford grey (colour).

**marengo**, *mārīngo*, m. Ox-marengo, *mārīngo*, f. (*culin.*)

marengo, fowl fricassé with mushroom.

**maréorama**, *mārāōrāmā*, m. marine panorama.

**margarine**, *mārgārīn*, f. (*chim.*) margarin.

**margarinerie**, *mārgārīnrē*, f. margarine manufactory.

**margarique**, *mārgārīk*, a. (*chim.*) margaric.

**margay**, *mārgāi*, m. (*zool.*) Cayenne cat, margay.

**marge**, *mārkh*, f. scope, margin, latitude, elbow-room, freedom || marge (of paper, books) || note en ~, f. marginal note || nous avons de la ~, we have time enough.

**margelle**, *mārkhēl*, f. curb, curbstone, brim (of a well).

**margeoir**, *mārkhōār*, m. stopper (of a glass-furnace).

**marger**, *mārkhā*, v. a. to fix the margin || (*typ.*) to gauge the furniture (of).

**margeur**, *mārkhūr*, m. (*typ.*) layer-on.

**marginal**, —e, *mārkhīnāl*, a. marginal || annotations —es, f. pl. marginal notes || fleurs —es, f. pl. marginal flowers, flowers fixed upon the edge of anything.

**marginé**, —e, *mārkhīnā*, a. margined, marginated.

**marginer**, *mārkhīnā*, v. a. to margin || to write marginal notes.

**margot**, *mārgō*, f. (*orn.*) magpie, mag || talkative woman.

**margotin**, *mārgōtīn*, m. small bundle of fagots.

**margouille**, *mārgōūyē*, m. (*mar.*) truck.

**margouillis**, *mārgōūyē*, m. (*am.*) puddle, podge, sludge || (*fig.*) lurch, difficulty, embarrassment || être dans le ~, to be in a difficulty, to be left in the lurch.

**margrave**, *mārgrāv*, m. & f. margrave || margravine.

**margraviat**, *mārgrāvīā*, m. margraviate.

**marguerite**, *mārgērīt*, f. (*bot.*) daisy || pearl || (*mar.*) messenger || reine ~, (*bot.*) China aster, China star || faire ~, (*mar.*) to clap a messenger on the cable || jeter des ~ devant les pourceaux, (*fig.*) to cast pearls before swine.

**marguillerie**, *mārgīyērē*, f. churchwardenship.

**marguillier**, *mārgīyār*, m. churchwarden.

**mari**, *mārī*, m. husband, spouse, consort || affranchissement de la puissance de ~, (*jur.*) discovery || état de la femme en puissance de ~, m. (*jur.*) coverture || en puissance de ~, (*jur.*) under coverture, covert.

**mariable**, *mārīābl*, a. marriageable, fit for wedlock.

**mariage**, *mārīāxh*, m. marriage, matrimony, wedlock || wedding || match || nuptials, pl. || fortune, portion || ~ d'atouts, royal marriage (at bézique, etc.) || ~ de convenance, de raison, prudent marriage, marriage prompted by reason || ~ de conscience, private marriage || ~ d'inclination, love-match || ~ de la main gauche,morganatic marriage, left-handed marriage || ~ en détrempe, pretended marriage || ~ en extremis, marriage on the death-bed || ~ sous la cheminée, marriage under the rose || contrat de ~, m. marriage-articles, pl. || prendre en



~, to take to wife || **promettre en** ~, to promise in marriage || **rechercher une fille en** ~, to solicit the hand of a maid.

**marie**, *māriā*, m., -e, f. married man, bridegroom || married woman, bride || -s, pl. married people, pl. || **nouveaux** -s, new-married people || **il se plaint que la -e est trop belle**, (fig.) he does not know his own good fortune.

**marie-graillon**, *mārigrāyōn*, f. slut, drab, lollop.

**marier**, *māriā*, v. a. to marry, to match || to blend, to unite || ~ les couleurs, to pair colours || ~ la vigne avec l'ormeau, (fig.) to marry the vine with the elm || **se** ~, to marry, to wed, to espouse, to be married (to) || to match, to ally, to unite || **se** ~ richement, to marry a fortune.

**marie-salope**, *mārisālōp*, f. (mar.) mud-barge, dredge-barge. [match-maker.

**marieur**, *māriēur*, m., -se, f. **marin**, *mārk*, m. mariner, sailor || ~ d'eau douce, freshwater sailor.

**marin**, -e, *mārin*, a. marine || maritime, naval, nautic(al) || **scafaring** || **avoir le pied** ~, to get one's sea-legs || (fam.) not to be put out of countenance.

**marinade**, *mārinād*, f. (culin.) marinade, pickled meat fried || pickle, sousé.

**marine**, *mārin*, f. marine, navy || navigation || sea-affairs, pl. || sea-service || naval forces, pl. || seafaring men, mariners, pl. || ~ marchande, mercantile navy || ~ militaire, royal navy || **officier de** ~, m. naval officer || **terme de** ~, m. sea-term, nautic term || **peindre des** -s, to paint sea-pieces || **sentir la** ~, **avoir un goût de** ~, to taste of the sea.

**mariné**, -e, *mārinā*, a. (culin.) marinated, pickled || damaged by being too long at sea || (blas.) **mariné**.

**mariner**, *mārinā*, v. a. (culin.) to marinate, to pickle, to sousé || (mar.) to jerk.

**marigouin**, *māringuīn*, m. (zool.) mosquito.

**marinier**, *mārinīā*, m. mariner, seafarer, waterman, bargeman, lighterman.

**marjolisme**, *māriōlism*, m. slyness, cunning, depth.

**marionnette**, *māriōnēt*, f. marionnet, puppet || weak-minded, governable person || -s, pl. puppet-show, schwassle-box, Punch and Judy show.

**mariste**, *mārist*, m. member of a monastic order devoted to instruction.

**marital**, -e, *māritāl*, a. marital, matrimonial || -ement, ad. maritally, as man and wife || **vivre** -ement, to live as man and wife.

**maritime**, *māritim*, a. maritime, naval || **arsenal** ~, m. dockyard || **commerce** ~, m. maritime trade, sea-trade || **forces** -s, f. pl. the navy || **inscription** ~, f. registry of seamen || **service** ~, m. naval service.

**maritorne**, *māritōrn*, f. slut, ill-made dirty woman.

**marivaudage**, *mārivōdāxh*, m. excessively refined style, mannerism.

**marivauder**, *mārivōdā*, v. n. to imitate the style of Marivaux, to sentimentalise.

**marjolaine**, *mārxhōlèn*, f. (bot.) sweet marjoram.

**marjolet**, *mārxhōlé*, m. coxcomb, fribbler, fop, smasher.

**mark**, *mārk*, m. mark, German coin = 1¼ franc = 1 shilling. [thread-gauze.

**marli**, *mārlī*, m. Scotch gauze, **marmaille**, *mārmāyē*, f. (fam.) brats, pl., lot of little brats.

**marmelade**, *mārmēlād*, f. (culin.) marmalade, jam || **mettre qn. en** ~, (fam.) to beat one to a jelly || **il a mis les tasses en** ~, (fig.) he has broken the cups to bits.

**marmenteau**, *mārmāntō*, a. reserved (of lofty trees) || **bois** -x, m. pl. ornamental trees.

**marminotier**, *mārmīnōtiā*, m. one who mutters his prayers.

**marmite**, *mārmīt*, f. pot, porridge-pot, boiler, copper, saucepan || ~ de Papin, (phys.) Papin's digester || **écumeur de** -s, m. sponger || **nez en pied de** ~, m. broad pug-nose.

**marmiter**, *mārmītā*, v. a. to dynamite, to blow up with dynamite.

**marmiteux**, *mārmītētū*, m., -se, f. poor wretch.

**marmiteux**, -se, *mārmītētū*, a. poor, beggarly, pitiful, whimpering, whining, sad.

**marmiton**, *mārmītōn*, m. scullion, kitchen-drudge.

**marmonner**, *mārmōnā*, v. n. to mutter, to mumble, to grumble, to growl.

**marmoreen**, -ne, *mārmōrēān*, a. marmorean. [marmose.

**marmose**, *mārmox*, f. (zool.) **marmot**, *mārmō*, m. (zool.) monkey || (fam.) brat, little

boy || **marinotet** || grotesque figure, puppet || **croquer le** ~, to wait, to kick one's heels, to dance attendance.

**marmottage**, *mārmōtāxh*, m. mumbling, grumbling, muttering, murmuring.

**marmotte**, *mārmōt*, f. (fam.) brat, little girl || (zool.) **mar-mot** || woman's head-dress formed of a handkerchief tied round the head || (mar.) match-tube, tinter-barrel.

**marmotter**, *mārmōtā*, v. n. to mutter, to mump, to mumble.

**marmotteur**, *mārmōtēur*, m., -se, f. mumbler, grumbler.

**marmouset**, *mārmōzē*, m. young boy || fire-dog, andiron, ornamented with a figure at the end || grotesque figure.

**marnage**, *mārnāxh*, m. (agr.) marling, chalking, clayey.

**marne**, *mārn*, f. (agr.) marl, clay, chalk.

**marner**, *mārnā*, v. a. (agr.) to marl, to clay, to chalk || ~, v. n. (mar.) to rise beyond the maximum (of tide).

**marneron**, *mārnērōn*, m. (agr.) marler, marl-digger.

**marneux**, -se, *mārnēū*, a. (agr.) marly, clayey.

**marnière**, *mārnīēr*, f. marlpit, clay-pit.

**maronite**, *māronīt*, m. Maronite (Christian of Mount Lebanon). [grumble, to growl. **maronner**, *māronā*, v. n. to maroquin, *mārokinā*, m. Morocco-leather, morocco || ~ du Levant, Turkey-leather || **papier** ~, m. morocco-paper.

**maroquinier**, *mārokinā*, v. a. to morocco, to dress calf in the

form of morocco-leather || ~ du papier, to manufacture morocco-paper.

**maroquinerie**, *mārokinārē*, f. morocco-leather manufactory.

**maroquinier**, *mārokinā*, m. morocco-tanner.

**marotique**, *mārotīk*, a. Marotte, Hudibrastic.

**marotisme**, *mārotīsm*, m. Marotism, imitation of Marot's style.

**marotte**, *mārot*, f. fool's bauble || whim, fancy, hobby, hobby-horse, sad || **chacun a sa** ~, everybody has his hobby.

**marouchin**, *māroōshīn*, m. inferior wood. [water-rail.

**marouette**, *māroōēt*, f. (bot.) **marouffe**, *māroōf*, m. ragamuffin, rascal, scoundrel.

**marouffe**, *māroōf*, f. (paint.) lining-paste.

**maroufler**, *māroōflā*, v. a. (paint.) to line.

**marquant**, -e, *mārkān*, a. conspicuous, striking || **cartes** -es, f. pl. (at game) principal cards, cards which are worth points in the game || **personne** -e, f. striking person.

**marque**, *mārk*, f. mark, cipher, stamp || token, proof, sign, badge, trace || brand || counter (at play) || pit (of the small-pox) || ~ d'amitié, mark, proof of friendship || ~ de fabrique, trade-mark || ~ d'honneur, badge of honour || **homme de** ~, m. man of note, of distinction || **lettres de** ~, f. pl. (*mar.*) letters of mark for seizing vessels || **ville de** ~, f. coinage-town || **laisser des** -s, to leave marks.

**marqué**, -e, *mārkā*, a. marked, stamped || evident || excellent || strongly marked (of features) || ~ de la petite vérole, pitted with the small-pox || **homme** ~ au bon coin, m. man of the right stamp || **ouvrage** ~ au bon coin, m. prominent work.

**marquer**, *mārkā*, v. a. to mark, to stamp, to brand || to mark out, to trace out || to mark down, to note || to denote, to betoken, to bespeak || to show, to testify, to give marks (of) || to mention, to tell, to write || ~ son jeu, to mark one's points at play, to set up one's game || ~ le pas, (*mél.*) to mark time || ~ sa reconnaissance à qn., to show one's gratitude to one || ~, v. n. to be remarkable, distinguished || to be of note || to make its appearance || to show age by the teeth (of horses) || to make a full pass (in fencing) || to be shown upon (of sun-dials) || **cet homme ne** marque point, that man is in no way remarkable.

**marqueter**, *mārkētā*, v. a. to speckle, to spot || to inlay.

**marqueterie**, *mārkētrē*, f. marquetry, checker, checker-work, checkered work, inlaid work, patch-work, mosaic, inlaying.

[inlayer.]  
**marqueteur**, *mārkētēūr*, m. marquette, *mārkēt*, f. cake of virgin-wax.

**marqueur**, *mārkēūr*, m. marker, scorer.

**marquis**, *mārkī*, m., -e, f. marquis, marquess || **marcbioness** || ~ de Carabas, (*fam.*) great landed proprietor.

**marquisat**, *mārkixā*, m. marquisate.

**marquise**, *mārkēz*, f. marquise || awning || outside blind || (*c. d. f.*) station-hall || fishing-

net || **tendre une** ~, to set up a marquee.

**marquiser**, *mārkixā*, v. a. to style one a marquis || **se** ~, to assume the title of marquis.

**marquoir**, *mārkvār*, m. stamp for marking linen.

**marraine**, *mārēn*, f. god-mother. [pick-axe.]

**marre**, *mār*, f. hoe, mattock, **mar(r)er**, *mārā*, v. a. to hoe.

**marri**, -e, *mārī*, a. sorry, grieved, troubled, concerned, sad, sorrowful.

**marron**, *mārōn*, m. (*bot.*) large French chestnut || hair-pad tied with a riband || cracker (fire-works) || (*typ.*) work printed clandestinely || chestnut-colour || ~ d'eau, (*bot.*) water-caltrop's fruit || ~ d'Inde, (*bot.*) horse-chestnut || **tirer les** -s du feu pour qn., (*fig.*) to pull the chestnuts out of the fire for another. [chestnut-coloured.]

**marron**, *mārōn*, a. maroon, **marron**, -ne, *mārōn*, a. fugitive, runaway (of black slaves) || wild (of animals that have been tame) || (*com.*) unlicensed, interpoling || **cochon** ~, m. wild hog || **courtier** ~, m. unlicensed broker, outsider || **imprimeur** ~, m. clandestine printer.

**marronnage**, *mārōnāz*, m. state of a runaway slave || running away (of black slaves).

**marronner**, *mārōnā*, v. n. (*typ.*) to print clandestinely.

**marronnier**, *mārōnā*, m. (*bot.*) French chestnut-tree || ~ d'Inde, horse-chestnut-tree.

**marrube**, *mārūb*, m. (*bot.*) madwort, bugle-weed, horehound, marrubium.

**mars**, *mārs*, m. March || (*chim.*) Mars, iron || **Mars**, Mars, God of war || (*astr.*) Mars || (*fig.*, *poët.*) war || **les** ~, pl. (*agr.*) seed sown in spring || **champ de Mars**, m. large drilling-ground || assembly of the nation held in March (French history) || **giboulées de** ~, f. pl. April-showers.

**marseillaise**, *mārsēvixē*, f. Marseillaise hymn, Marseillaise.

**marsoûin**, *mārsuwin*, m. (*zool.*) porpoise, sea-hog || dirty, ugly wretch || ~ d'arrière, (*mar.*) stern-post || ~ d'avant, (*mar.*) stemson.

**marsupial**, -e, *mārsūpiāl*, a. (*zool.*) marsupial.

**marsupiaux**, *mārsūpiō*, m. pl. (*zool.*) marsupialia, pl.

**martagon**, *mārtagōn*, m. (*bot.*) mountain-lily, Turk's-cap, martagon.

**martre**, *mārt*, f. V. **martre**.  
**martean**, *mārtō*, m. hammer, mallet, clapper, beetle || knocker (of a door) || (*sch.*) hammer-fish || (*zool.*) hammer-oyster || ~ à deux mains, sledge-hammer || ~ d'une arbalète, cross || **avoir un coup de** ~, (*fig.*) to be cracked in the upper story || **graisser le** ~, (*fig.*) to fee the porter || **il est entre le** ~ et l'enclume, he is between the hammer and the anvil, in an awkward position.

**martel**, *mārtēl*, m. hammer || **avoir** ~ en tête, to be very uneasy.

**martelage**, *mārtēlāz*, m. hammering || marking (trees) with a hammer.

**martelé**, -e, *mārtēlā*, a. hammered || marked, stamped || (*mus.*) brilliant and distinct || **vers** -s, m. pl. laboured verses.

**martelées**, *mārtēlā*, f. pl. (in hunting) dung of fallow-deer.

**marteler**, *mārtēlā*, v. a. to hammer || to mark with a hammer || to torment, to trouble, to plague. [hammer.]

**martelet**, *mārtēlē*, m. little **marteleur**, *mārtēlēūr*, m. hammerman, foreman in a forge. [tuary's pick.]

**marteline**, *mārtēlin*, f. **martial**, -e, *mārtiāl*, a. martial, warlike, soldierly || **code** ~, m. articles of war, pl. || **cour** -e, f. court-martial || **jeux martiaux**, m. pl. military games (in old Rome) || **loi** -e, f. martial law.

**marticles**, *mārtikl*, f. pl. (*mar.*) furling-lines, pl.

**martin**, *mārtēn*, m. (*orn.*) pastor || **la Saint-Martin**, Martinmas, Martlemas.

**martinet**, *mārtinē*, m. (*orn.*) martinet, martlet, sea-martlet, swift || hand-candlestick || (*tech.*) tilt-hammer || (*mar.*) cat-o'-nine-tails || ~ de pic, (*mar.*) peck-haliards of the mizzen, pl.

**martingale**, *mārtiŋgāl*, f. martingale (bridle) || (*mar.*) martingale || **jouer à la** ~, to play double or quits.

**martin-pêcheur**, *mārtiŋpēshēūr*, m. (*orn.*) king-fisher.

**martin-sec**, *mārtiŋsēk*, m. (*hort.*) pear which ripens about Martinmas tide.

**martoire**, *mārtwār*, f. two-faced locksmith's hammer.

**martre**, *mārt*, f. (*zool.*) **marten** || **marten-skin** || ~ du Canada, *skin* || **mink-skin** || ~ de Sibérie, *kolinsky* || ~ domestique, pole-cat, house-marten || ~ mineure, weasel,

fichtel || ~ zibeline, sable || prendre || pour renard, (fig.) to take a cow for a bull.

martyr, *mārtēr*, m., -e, f. martyr || commun des -s, m. (fig.) common herd || le diable a ses -s, there have been martyrs to the devil.

martyre, *mārtēr*, m. martyrdom || il a souffert le ~ toute la nuit, he has suffered agonies all night.

martyriser, *mārtirīzā*, v. a. to martyrise, to make one suffer martyrdom, to torture.

martyrologe, *mārtirōlōxh*, m. martyrology, catalogue of martyrs. [hist. m. martyrologist.

martyrologiste, *mārtirōlōmaram*, m. (bot.) catthyne. [masquerade, mask.

mascarade, *māskārād*, f. mascaret, *māskārē*, m. (mar.) violent eddy of the tide.

mascaron, *māskārōn*, m. (arch.) mask.

mascotte, *māskōt*, f. mascot.

masculin, *māskulīn*, m. (gr.) masculine gender, masculine.

masculin, -e, *māskulīn*, a. masculine, male || genre ~, m. (gr.) masculine gender || sexe ~, m. male sex.

masculiniser, *māskulīnīzā*, v. a. to give the masculine gender to a person or object || ~ l'éducation, to make strong and vigorous by one's bringing up.

masculinité, *māskulīnītā*, f. masculinity, masculineness.

masourka, *māzōōrkā*, f. mazurka (Polish dance).

masque, *māsk*, m. mask, masker, masquerader, mummer || disguise, pretence, cloak, blind || (arch.) mask || (paint.) head || arracher le ~ à qn., to pull off another's mask || lever le ~, to pull off the mask || se voir arracher le ~, to be found out. [naughty little girl.

masque, *māsk*, f. ugly woman || masqué, -e, *māskā*, a. masked, disguised || bal ~, m. fancy-dress, masquerade.

masquer, *māskā*, v. a. to mask, to disguise with a mask || to conceal, to cloak || (mil.) to mask || ~ ses intentions, to conceal, hide one's intentions.

massacrant, -e, *māskārān*, a. (fam.) cross, peevish || humeur -e, f. awful temper, infernal bad humour.

massacre, *māskār*, m. massacre, butchery, slaughter, carnage, havoc || bungle, botch || (in hunting) head of a deer newly killed || quarry.

massacrer, *māskārā*, v. a. to massacre, to slay, to slaughter, to butcher || to botch, to spoil || ~ un habit, (fig.) to bungle, spoil a coat (in the making) || cet acteur a massacré son rôle, this actor has murdered his part.

massacreur, *māskārēūr*, m. slaughterer, slayer || bungler, botcher. [pooning.

massage, *māsāzh*, m. sham-masse, *mās*, f. mass, heap, lump || hoard || stock || mace (at billiards) || stake, pool (at play) || (tech.) sledge-hammer || (com., jur.) assets, pl., bankrupt's estate || les -s, pl. the people as a whole, the million || ~ des biens, (jur.) estate || ~ des biens immeubles, (jur.) real estate || ~ des biens meubles, (jur.) personal estate || ~ d'eau, (bot.) typha, reed-mace || levée en ~, f. rising in a body || en ~, in the mass, by the bulk, in the lump, in a body || verser à la ~, to pour, pay into the funds of a society.

massement, *māsmān*, m. (mil.) massing (of troops).

massepain, *māspēn*, m. marchpane.

masser, *māsā*, v. a. to sham-pool || (mil.) to mass (troops) || (paint.) to mass || to stake, to put in the pool (at play).

massette, *māsēt*, f. (tech.) mallet || (bot.) typha, reed-mace.

masseur, *māseūr*, m., -se, f. masseur, shampooer || (fam.) plodding fellow.

massicot, *māsikō*, m. (chim.) massicot, masticot. [bearer.

massier, *māsīā*, m. mace-massif, *māsīf*, m. solid mass, group, block || massive building || group of trees.

massif, -ve, *māsīf*, a. massive, massy, bulky, solid || (fig.) stupid, dull || -vement, ad. massively, heavily, solidly.

Massorah, *māsōrā*, f. Massore, *māsōr*, f. Massora (critical interpretation of the Hebrew text of the Bible).

massorètes, *māsōrēt*, m. pl. Massorites, authors of the Massora, pl. [massoretic(al).

massorétique, *māsōrātīk*, a. massue, *māsū*, f. club || coup de ~, m. dreadful blow || (fig.) calamity || ce fut pour lui un coup de ~, it was a fearful blow, calamity for him.

mastic, *māstīk*, m. mastic, cement, putty, lute.

masticage, *māstīkāzh*, m. cementing || (chim.) lutation.

mastication, *māstīkāsīōn*, f. (méd.) mastication.

masticatoire, *māstīkālōwār*, m. (méd.) masticatory.

mastigadour, *māstīgādōōr*, m. slabbering-bit (of a bridle), mastigador.

mastiquer, *māstīkā*, v. a. to cement, to putty || (chim.) to lute.

mastoc, *māstōk*, m. (pop.) lubber, stout, heavy person.

mastodonte, *māstōdōntē*, m. (zool.) mastodon.

mastoïde, *māstōīd*, a. (an.) mastoid || apophyse ~, f. mastoid process.

mastoldien, -ne, *māstōīdīēn*, a. (an.) pertaining to the mastoid process.

mastozoologie, *māstōzōōlōxhē*, f. science of the mammals.

mastroquet, *māstrōkē*, m. (fam.) wine-merchant, tavern-keeper, vintner.

masturbation, *māstūrbāsīōn*, f. masturbation, self-pollution.

masturber, *māstūrbā*, v. a. to pollute || se ~, to commit self-pollution.

masure, *māzur*, f. ruins, pl., decayed house.

mat, *māt*, m. (tech.) deadening || mate (at chess) || donner, faire échec et ~, to check-mate.

mat, -e, *māt*, a. unpolished, dim, dead, dull || heavy || unated, check-mated (at chess) || dim (of glass) || dull (of gold) || frosted (of silver) || heavy (of embroidery).

mât, *mât*, m. (mar.) mast (of a ship) || bas ~, lower mast, standing-mast || grand ~, main-mast || ~ à pible, pole-mast || ~ à senau, trysail mast || ~ d'artimon, mizen-mast || ~ de beaupré, bow-sprit || ~ d'un brin, single-tree mast || ~ de cocagne, climbing-pole, greasy-pole || ~ de fortune, jury-mast || ~ de hune, top-mast || ~ de misaine, fore-mast || ~ de pavillon, flag-staff, ensign-staff || ~ de perroquet, top-gallant-mast || ~ composé, made mast || ~ incliné sur l'arrière, racking mast, mast hanging abaft || ~ jumelé, renforcé, reclampé, fished mast || ~-s venus à bas, pl. disabled masts, pl. || agréer les ~-s, to rig the masts || aller ~-s et à cordes, to scud under bare poles.

matador, *mātādōr*, m. matadore (at play) || (fam.) influential person, big-wig.



**matafion**, *mātāfīōn*, *m.* (*mar.*) sail-gasket.

**mâtage**, *mālāxh*, *m.* (*mar.*) masting (of a ship).

**matamore**, *mātāmôr*, *m.* bully, hector, duellist.

**matasse**, *mātās*, *f.* raw silk.

**matassins**, *mātāssīn*, *m. pl.* matchin (grotesque dance) ||

dancers of the matchin, *pl.*

**maté**, *mātā*, *m.* (*bot.*) mate.

**mâté**, *-e*, *mātā*, *a.* (*mar.*) masted || **bas-**, undermined ||

**haut-**, overmasted || **~ en** frégate, full-rigged.

**matelas**, *mātālā*, *m.* mattress || **~ à air**, air-mattress || **~ de**

**bourre**, flock-bed || **~ d'un** carrosse, squab, cushion of a coach.

**matelasser**, *mātālāsā*, *v. a.* to cover with a mattress || to stuff, to quilt.

**matelassier**, *mātālāsīā*, *m.*, **-ère**, *f.* mattress-maker.

**matelot**, *mātlo*, *m.* seaman, sailor || **bon** -, able seaman ||

**~ à deniers**, seaman entered for a certain time || **~ à ma-**

**riage**, seaman entered for the whole voyage || **~ de première**

**classe**, able-bodied seaman || **~ léger**, ordinary seaman ||

**~ novice**, apprentice, half-man || **vaisseau** -, *m.* consort-

ship, second ship.

**matelote**, *mātlot*, *f.* (*culin.*) matelote, fish-stew || sailor's

dance || **à la** -, sailor's fashion.

**matelotage**, *mātlotāxh*, *m.* seamanship || seaman's wages,

*pl.*, pay. [seamanlike]

**matelotesque**, *mātlotēsk*, *a.*

**mater**, *mātā*, *v. a.* to curb, to harass, to bring down, to break

down || to check-mate (at chess) || **~ son corps**, to mortify ones

flesh.

**mâter**, *mātā*, *v. a.* (*mar.*) to mast (a ship) || to toss up

(the oars) || **machine à** -, *f.* sheers, *pl.* || **machine à** -**flot-**

**tante**, sheer-hulk.

**mâtereau**, *mâtro*, *m.* (*mar.*) small mast || boom, pole, juffer,

staff || stump of a mast.

**matérialisation**, *mātāriālī-*

*zāsiōn*, *f.* materialisation.

**matérialiser**, *mātāriālīzā*, *v. a.* to materialise.

**matérialisme**, *mātāriālīsm*, *m.* materialism.

**matérialiste**, *mātāriālīst*, *m.* materialist. [materialistic]

**matérialiste**, *mātāriālīst*, *a.* materialité, *mātāriālītā*, *f.* materiality, materialness, corp-

oreity.

**matériel**, *mātāriāl*, *m.* materials, *pl.*, stock, working-

stock || implements, *pl.*, apparatus || stores, *pl.* || **maté-**

**riaux**, *pl.* materials, *pl.*, stuff ||

**~ d'une armée**, baggage, ammunition, artillery, etc. of an

army || **~ d'une imprimerie**, stock of materials of a printing-

office.

**matériel**, *-le*, *mātāriāl*, *a.* material, corporeal || coarse,

gross, rough || **massy**, heavy dull || **faux** -, *m.* (*jur.*) forgery

|| **homme** -, *m.* matter-of-fact man || **-lement**, ad. materially

|| **coarsely**, grossly || **il m'est**

**-lement impossible de** venir, it is utterly, absolutely impossible for me to come.

**maternel**, *-lè*, *mātērniël*, *a.* maternal, motherly || **langue**

**-lè**, *f.* mother-tongue || **parents** -*s*, *m. pl.* relations on the mother's side || **-lement**,

ad. maternally, in a motherly manner.

**maternité**, *mātērniūtā*, *f.* maternity || **la Maternité**, lying-

in hospital for poor women (in Paris). [mast-maker]

**mâteur**, *mâteūr*, *m.* (*mar.*)

**mathématicien**, *mātāmātī-*

*sīn*, *m.* mathematician.

**mathématique**, *mātāmātīk*, *f.* mathematics, *pl.* || **~**

**mixtes**, mixed mathematics || **~ pures**, pure, speculative mathematics.

**mathurin**, *mātūrīn*, *m.* (*mar.*) common sailor || madman.

**matière**, *mâtīēr*, *f.* matter || materials, *pl.*, body || subject ||

cause, reason, motive || **-s d'or**

**et d'argent**, *pl.* bullion || **~**

**brute**, première, raw material || **en** -**de**, in point of, in affairs

of || **donner** - **à parler**, to give occasion for speaking || **s'élever**

**au-dessus de la** -, to soar above matter || **entrer**

**en** -, to enter upon the subject.

**matin**, *mātīn*, *m.* morning, noon, forenoon || **prime** || **de**

**main** -, to-morrow morning || **un beau** -, some fine day || **se**

**lever de grand** -, to rise very early.

**matin**, *mātīn*, ad. early, early in the morning || **il est bien** -, it is very early.

**mâtīn**, *mātīn*, *m.* mastiff, cur || (*pop.*) rascal, cur.

**matinal**, *-e*, *mātīnāl*, *a.* of the morning, matutinal || early, accidentally rising early ||

**-ement**, ad. early. [mastiff]

**mâtineau**, *mâtīno*, *m.* little

**matinée**, *mātīnā*, *f.* morning

|| morning-dress || **~ littéraire**,

literary matinée || **~ musicale**,

musical matinée || **dormir la**

**grasse** -, to sleep it out, to lie in bed late in the morning.

**mâtīnēr**, *mâtīnā*, *v. a.* to serve, to line (of a mastiff) ||

(*pop.*) to abuse, to rate, to scold.

**matīnes**, *mâtīn*, *f. pl.* matins, *pl.*, morning-service.

**matīneux**, *mâtīnēū*, *m.*, **-se**, *f.* early riser.

**matīneux**, **-se**, *mâtīnēū*, *a.* generally rising early.

**matīnēr**, *mâtīnā*, *m.* chorister.

**matīnēr**, **-ère**, *mâtīnā*, *a.* relating to the morning || **étoile**

**-ère**, *f.* Morning Star.

**matīr**, *mâtīēr*, *v. a.* to deaden (metals).

**matītē**, *mātītā*, *f.* (of colours) deadness, dullness || (of metals) dullness (on percussion).

**matōir**, *mâtōār*, *m.* graver, burin.

**matōis**, *mâtōā*, *m.*, **-e**, *f.* cunning person || **c'est un fin**

**~**, he is a cunning blade.

**matōis**, **-e**, *mâtōā*, *a.* cunning, sly, artful.

**\*matōiserie**, *mâtōāxre*, *f.* slyness, cunning.

**matōn**, *mâtōō*, *m.* (*zool.*) tom-cat, gib-cat. [stick]

**matraque**, *mâtīāk*, *f.* cudgel.

**matras**, *mâtīā*, *m.* (*chim.*) matrass.

**matricaire**, *mâtīkīēr*, *f.* (*bot.*) motherwort, feverfew, matricaria.

**matricial**, *mâtīkīāl*, *m.* (*méd.*) remedy fit for the uterus.

**matrice**, *mâtīis*, *f.* (*an.*) matrix, uterus, womb || **matrice**,

mould || (*min.*) matrix || standard weight.

**matrice**, *mâtīis*, *a. f.* chief || **église** -, *f.* mother-church ||

**langue** -, *f.* mother-language || **couleurs** -*s*, *f. pl.* primitive

colours.

**matricide**, *mâtīisīd*, *m.* matricide, murder of one's mother || matricide, murderer of one's mother.

**matriculaire**, *mâtīkīlēr*, *m.* matriculate. [matriculated]

**matriculaire**, *mâtīkīlēr*, *a.* matricule, *mâtīkīl*, *f.* register, matricula || certificate of matriculation || **registre** -, *m.* matriculation-book.

**matrimonial**, **-e**, *mâtīrīmō-*

*nīāl*, *a.* matrimonial.

**matrone**, *mâtīrōn*, *f.* matron || (*jur.*) midwife.

**matte**, *mât*, *f.* matt || **-s**, *pl.* curds, *pl.* || **~ de plomb**, matt

of lead.

**matteau**, *māto*, m. knot, bundle, handful (of silk).  
**maturatif**, *mātūrātīf*, m. maturant.

**maturatif**, -*ve*, *mātūrātīf*, a. (méd.) maturative.  
**maturation**, *mātūrāsīōn*, f. (bot., méd.) maturation, ripening.

**mature**, *mātur*, f. (mar.) masts, pl., masting (of a ship) || wood for masts.

**maturité**, *mātūrītā*, f. maturity, ripeness || **avec** ~, maturely.  
**matutinaire**, *mātūtīnēr*, m. book of matins.

\***matutinal**, -*e*, *mātūtīnāl*, a. matutinal || **autel** ~, m. altar for saying matins.

**maubèche**, *mobèche*, f. (orn.) knot, sandpiper.

**maudire**, *modēr*, v. a. irr. to curse, to imprecate || ~ **sa destinée**, to curse one's fate.

\***maudisson**, *modīssōn*, m. (fam.) curse. [probate.

**maudit**, *modī*, m., -*e*, f. re-maudit, -*e*, *modī*, a. cursed || **ce ~ temps**, this horrible weather.

**mange**, *moxh*, f. (mar.) scupper-hose, cow-hide.

**maugréer**, *mogrāā*, v. n. to curse, to swear, to fume.

**mauresque**, *mōrēsk*, f. tropical costume.

**mauresque**, *mōrēsk*, a. Moorish, moresque.

**mausolée**, *mozōlā*, m. mausoleum.

**maussade**, *mozād*, a. sulky, sullen, peevish || clumsy, dull, tedious, awkward, slovenly || -**ment**, ad. sulkily, peevishly.  
**maussaderie**, *mozādērā*, f. sullenness, peevishness, unpleasantness.

**mauvais**, *movē*, m. (the) bad || **faire le ~**, to be fractious.

**mauvais**, -*e*, *movē*, a. bad, evil, ill || mischievous, ill-natured || injurious, deleterious || (typ.) battered (of letters) || unhandsome || ~ **bruits**, m. pl. evil rumours || ~ **œil**, m. evil eye || ~ **plaisant**, m. sorry jester || ~ **sujet**, m. worthless fellow, scoundrel, scamp || -**e tête**, f. hot-headed person ||

**avoir -e mine**, to look ill || **il fait ~**, it is bad weather || **sentir ~**, to have a bad smell || **trouver ~**, to find fault (with), to disapprove, to dislike.  
 \***mauvaiseté**, *movētētā*, f. badness.

**mauve**, *mov*, f. (bot.) mallow || (orn.) sea-gull || red or green cotton umbrella.

**mauviette**, *moviēt*, f. (orn.)

lark, field-lark || (fig.) lath, thin person || **manger comme une ~**, to eat next to nothing.  
**mauvais**, *movē*, m. (orn.) throistle, song-thrush, mavis.  
**maxillaire**, *māksilēr*, a. (an.) maxillary, pertaining to the jaw.

**maxime**, *māksīm*, f. maxim, axiom, principle || **tenir pour ~**, to hold it as a maxim.

**maximer**, *māksīmā*, v. n. to establish maxims, as a maxim.

**maximum**, *māksīmōm*, m. (pl. maxima) maximum, the highest point || (math.) acme.

**mayonnaise**, *māyōnēs*, f. (culin.) mayonnaise.

**Mazarinade**, *māzārīnād*, f. pamphlet against Cardinal Mazarin.

**mazette**, *māzēt*, f. tit, sorry little horse || (fam.) lukewarm person || (fam.) awkward, unskilful person (at play) || ~! the deuce! confound it! || **il a joué comme une ~**, he played very awkwardly, badly.

**me**, *mē*, pr. me || to me || **il ~ voit**, he sees me || **vous ~ parlez**, you speak to me || ~ **voici**, here I am.

**mea culpa**, *māā kulpā*, m. expression taken from the "Confiteor" || **faire, dire son ~**, (fam.) to repent, to confess one's faults.

**méandre**, *māāndr*, m. meander, maze, winding.

**méat**, *māā*, m. (an.) meatus, duct, passage, channel.

**mécanicien**, *mākānīstīn*, m. mechanician || mechanist, mechanic || engine-maker || engine-driver, engine-man (of a locomotive).

**mécanicienne**, *mākānīstīn*, f. sewing-machine sempstress.

**mécanique**, *mākānik*, f. mechanics, pl. || mechanism || machine, machinery, piece of machinery.

**mécanique**, *mākānik*, a. mechanic(al) || -**ment**, ad. mechanically.

**mécaniser**, *mākānīzā*, v. a. (fam.) to use as a machine, to tease, to plague.

**mécanisme**, *mākānīsm*, m. mechanism || ~ **du langage**, (fig.) structure of the language || ~ **de la peinture**, (fig.) mechanical and practical part of painting.

**Mécène**, *māsēn*, m. protector of science, art and literature.

**méchamment**, *māshāmān*, ad. wickedly, maliciously, spitefully.

**méchanceté**, *māshānstā*, f.

wickedness, mischievousness, malice, spitefulness, naughtiness, crossness, ill-nature || wicked action, piece of ill-nature || **dire -s**, to talk naughtily || to say ill-natured things.

**méchant**, *māshān*, m., -*e*, f. wicked person, evil-doer || **les -s**, pl. the wicked, pl. || **faire le ~**, to be obstreperous || to be fractious (of a child).

**méchant**, -*e*, *māshān*, a. bad, wicked, wretched, dishonest, mischievous, malicious, ill-natured || naughty, wayward, unkind || worthless, paltry, sorry || ~ **poète**, m. paltry poet.

**mèche**, *mēsh*, f. wick (of a candle or lamp) || tinder, match || whip-lash || centre-bit || screw (of wimbles, cork-screws) || ~ **de cheveux**, lock of hair || curl, ringlet || **éventer la ~**, to find out the secret of a plot || **il n'y a pas ~**, (pop.) it is no use, it is no go.

**mécher**, *māshā*, v. a. to fumble with brimstone.

**mecklenbourg**, *māklānbōōr*, m. Mecklenburg horse.

**mécompte**, *mākōntē*, m. misreckoning, miscalculation || disappointment.

**mécompter**, *mākōntā*, v. a. to strike wrong (of clocks) || **se ~**, to miscalculate || to be out in one's reckonings || to be disappointed.

**méconium**, *mākōnīōm*, m. (méd.) meconium.

**méconnaissable**, *mākōnēs-ābl*, a. not easy to be known again || **rendre ~**, to make unrecognisable.

**méconnaissance**, *mākōnēs-āns*, f. unthankfulness, ungratefulness, ingratitude.

**méconnaissant**, -*e*, *mākōnēs-ān*, a. mistaking, disowning || ungrateful.

**méconnaître**, *mākōnēr*, v. a. irr. not to know, not to recognise || to mistake, to misunderstand || to disown || to ignore, to slight, not to appreciate || ~ **ses parents**, to disown one's relations || **se ~**, to forget oneself || **les parvenus se méconnaissent**, parvenus forget themselves.

**méconnu**, -*e*, *mākōnū*, a. unacknowledged || unrecognised || disowned, ignored.

**mécontent**, *mākōntān*, m., -*e*, f. malcontent.

**mécontent**, -*e*, *mākōntān*, a. dissatisfied, discontented, ill-satisfied.

**mécontentement**, *mākōntāntmān*, m. discontent, dissatisfaction, discontentedness, displeasure.

**mécontenter**, *mākōntāntā*, v. a. to discontent, to dissatisfy, to displease.

**mécréance**, *mākrāāns*, f. unbelief, irreligion, infidelity in religion.

**mécréant**, *mākrāān*, m. unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel.

**\*mécroire**, *mākrōār*, v. n. irr. to disbelieve.

**médaille**, *mādāiyā*, f. medal || (arch.) medallion || **tourner la ~**, to turn the tables || **chaque ~ a son revers**, everything has its good and its bad side.

**médaille**, *mādāiyā*, m., -e, f. person that has received a medal as a reward, medallist.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. cabinet of medals.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. medallist.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. medallion || locket (of a lady).

**médecin**, *mādsīn*, m. physician, doctor, medical man || **docteur ~**, m. Doctor of Medicine, M. D.

**médecine**, *mādsīn*, f. medicine, physic || **~ légale**, forensic medicine || **étudiant en ~**, m. medical student || **prendre ~**, to take physic.

**médeciner**, *mādsīnā*, v. a. to physic || **se ~**, to take physic.

**médiaire**, *mādiār*, a. intermediate. [median.]

**médial**, -e, *mādīāl*, a. (gr.) median, -e, *mādīāl*, a. (an.) mesial.

**médianoche**, *mādīānōsh*, m. meat-supper after midnight (after a fasting-day).

**médiane**, *mādīānt*, f. (mus.) mediant. [(an.) mediastine.]

**médiastin**, *mādīāstīn*, m. médiat, -e, *mādīā*, a. mediate || **ville -e**, f. town not under direct sovereignty || **-ement**, ad. mediately.

**médiateur**, *mādīātūr*, m., -trice, f. mediator || **mediatrix**.

**mediation**, *mādīāstīōn*, f. mediation, intervention, intercession.

**mediatisation**, *mādīātīxāsīōn*, f. mediatisation.

**mediatiste**, *mādīātīxā*, v. a. to mediatise (a prince).

**médicago**, *mādikāgo*, m. (bot.) moon-trefoil.

**médical**, -e, *mādikāl*, a. medical || **matière -e**, f. Materia Medica.

**médicament**, *mādikāmān*, m. medicament, medicine, physic.

**médicamentaire**, *mādikāmānār*, a. concerning medicines.

**médicamenter**, *mādikāmāntā*, v. a. to physic || **se ~**, to take physic.

**médicamenteux**, -se, *mādikāmāntēu*, a. medicinal.

**médicastre**, *mādikāstr*, m. quack. [medication.]

**médication**, *mādikāsīōn*, f. medicinal, -e, *mādisīnāl*, a. medicinal. [diocricity.]

**médiocre**, *mādiōkr*, m. médiocre, *mādiōkr*, a. mediocre, middling, tolerable, ordinary || **fortune ~**, f. moderate fortune || **personne ~**, f. mediocre person || **vin ~**, m. medium wine || **-ment**, ad. middlingly, tolerably, indifferently.

**médiocrité**, *mādiōkrītā*, f. mediocrity || competence (of fortune). [Medic.]

**médique**, *mādik*, a. Median || **médire**, *mādiār*, v. n. irr. to slander, to revile, to speak ill, to backbite, to detract, to traduce, to abuse.

**mésisance**, *mādisāns*, f. slander, reviling, backbiting, evil speaking || piece of slander.

**mésisant**, *mādisān*, m., -e, f. slanderer.

**mésisant**, -e, *mādisān*, a. slanderous, scandalous.

**méditatif**, -ve, *māditātīf*, a. meditative, contemplative.

**méditation**, *māditāsīōn*, f. meditation, contemplation || mental prayer.

**méditer**, *māditā*, v. a. to meditate, to think over || to contemplate, to plan || **~ un plan**, to meditate, to propose to oneself a plan || **~, v. n.** to contemplate.

**méditerrané**, -e, *māditērānā*, a. (geog.) Mediterranean.

**méditerranéen**, -ne, *māditērānān*, a. (geog.) pertaining to the Mediterranean Sea.

**médium**, *mādiōm*, m. (fam.) medium || (mus.) tenor.

**médiurnité**, *mādiōmnītā*, f. mediumship || theory of mediums.

**médius**, *mādiūs*, m. (an.) middle-finger. [Medoc.]

**médoc**, *mādiōk*, m. wine of **médre**, *mādrēx*, m. Turkish school. [medullary.]

**médullaire**, *mādūlār*, a. (an.) meduse, *mādux*, f. (ich.) sea-nettle, jelly-fish, medusa || **Méduse**, Medusa (one of the Gorgones).

**méduser**, *māduxā*, v. a. to petrify, to strike dumb with astonishment.

**meeting**, *mēting*, m. meeting.

**\*méfaire**, *māfer*, v. n. irr. to do evil, to do an ill deed.

**méfait**, *māfē*, m. misdeed.

**méfiance**, *māfiāns*, f. mistrust, distrust, misdoubt.

**méfiant**, -e, *māfiān*, a. mistrustful, suspicious.

**se méfier**, *māfiā*, v. r. to mistrust, to distrust, to suspect.

**mégalthique**, *māgālītik*, a. megalithic. [megalosaurus.]

**mégalo**, *māgālōs*, m. mégarde, *māgārā*, f. inadvertency, negligence || **par ~**, through inadvertency.

**mégascope**, *māgāskōp*, m. (phys.) megascope.

**mégathérium**, *māgātārīōm*, m. megatherium.

**mégère**, *māxhēr*, f. shrew, vixen || **Mégère**, Megera (one of the three Furies).

**mégie**, *māxhē*, f. tawing, leather-dressing. [taw.]

**mégisser**, *māxhīsā*, v. a. to **mégisserie**, *māxhīsēr*, f. tawing, leather-dressing || white-leather trade.

**mégissier**, *māxhīsā*, m. tawer, leather-dresser.

**meigle**, *mēgl*, f. pick-axe.

**meilleur**, *mēiyēur*, m. best wine.

**meilleur**, *mēiyēur*, m., -e, f. best || **le ~ de l'affaire**, the best of the matter || **le ~ des hommes**, the best of men.

**meilleur**, -e, *mēiyēur*, a. better || **le ~**, the best.

**méistre**, *mēstr*, m. (mar.) main-mast (of Levantine ships).

**méjurer**, *māxhūxhā*, v. a. to judge wrong.

**mélampyre**, *mālānpēr*, m. (bot.) cow-wheat.

**mélancolie**, *mālānkōlē*, f. melancholy, melancholiness.

**mélancolique**, *mālānkōlīk*, a. melancholy, gloomy, dismal || **-ment**, ad. in a melancholy manner, sadly.

**mélange**, *mālānxhā*, m. mixture, mingling || **medley** || **-s**, pl. miscellanea, miscellaneous works, pl. || **bonheur sans ~**, m. unalloyed happiness.

**mélanger**, *mālānxhā*, v. a. to mix, to mingle, to blend, to intermix, to mash, to dash.

**mélanisme**, *mālānīsm*, m. (méd.) melanism.

**mélasse**, *mālās*, f. molasses, pl., treacle.

**Melchites**, *mēlkīt*, m. pl. Eastern Catholic Christians, pl.

**mêlé**, -e, *mēlā*, a. mixed || **sang ~**, m. mixed blood ||



société -e, f. mixed society, mixed company.

mêlée, mēlā, f. conflict || fray, fight, scuffle || debate, dispute.

mêler, mēlā, v. a. to mingle, to mix, to mix up || to blend, to jumble || to implicate, to bring in || to shuffle (cards) || to entangle (thread) || to force (a lock) || se ~, to be mingled, to be mixed || to intermeddle || to tamper (with) || to be concerned (in) || de quoi vous mêlez-vous ? what business is that of yours ? || mêlez-vous de vos propres affaires ! mind your own business !

mélet, mālē, m. (ich.) sprat.  
mêlze, mālēz, m. (bot.) larch-tree.

mélianthe, mālīānt, m. (bot.) honey-flower, melianthus.

mélécérís, mālīsārī, m. (méd.) meliceris.

mélilot, mālilō, m. (bot.) sweet-trefoil, melilot.

méli-mélo, mālīmēlo, m. (fam.) medley. [honey-wort.

mélinet, mālīnē, m. (bot.) mélisse, mālīs, f. (bot.) garden-balm, balm-mint.

mellifère, mēlīfēr, a. melliferous.

mellifères, mēlīfēr, m. pl. (zool.) melliferous insects, pl.

mellification, mēlīfikāsiōn, f. mellification.

mellifu, -e, mēlīfū, a. mellifuous. [fluence.

mellifuité, mēlīfūtē, f. mellimellithe, mēlītē, f. (min.) honey-stone. [drame.

mélo, mālō, m. V. mélodie, mālōdē, f. melody, melodiousness.

mélodieux, -se, mālōdiēū, a. melodious, musical, tuneful || -sement, ad. melodiously.

mélodique, mālōdik, a. melodious || agreeable to the rules of melody.

mélodramatique, mālōdrāmatik, a. melodramatic.

mélodramaturge, mālōdrāmāturh, m. author of melodramas. [melodrama.

mélodrame, mālōdrām, m. mélomane, mālōmān, m. melomaniac, person music-mad.

mélomanie, mālōmānē, f. melomania.

melon, mēlōn, m. (bot.) melon || ~ d'eau, water-melon || ~ musqué, musk-melon.

mélongène, mālōnzhēn, f. (bot.) mad-apple, egg-plant.

melonnière, mēlōniēr, f. (hort.) melon-bed, melon-ground. [melopœia.

mélopée, mālōpā, f. (mus.)

mélrophobe, mālōfōb, m. abhorror of music.

méloplaste, mālōplāst, m. (mus.) meloplaste.

mémarchure, māmārshur, f. sprain in a (horse's) leg.

membrane, māmbrān, f. (an.) membrane, film || web (of birds) || fausse ~, adventitious membrane.

membraneux, -se, māmbrānēū, a. (an.) membraneous, filmy.

membre, māmbr, m. member || (an., zool.) limb || (mar.) rib.

membre, -e, māmbrā, a. limbed || bien ~, having well-made and well-proportionate limbs.

membru, -e, māmbrū, a. stout-limbed, strong-limbed.

membrure, māmbrur, f. limbs of the human body, pl. || (tech.) split-board || (mar.) ribs, timbers (of a ship), pl.

même, mēm, m. same, same thing || cela revient au ~, it comes to the same thing.

même, mēm, a. same, like, self, itself || moi ~, myself || lui ~, himself || elle ~, herself || nous ~s, ourselves || eux ~s, themselves || la chose ~, the very thing || la ~ chose, the same thing || c'est la ~ chose, it is all one || elle est la bonté ~, she is goodness itself || ~, ad. even, also, likewise || à ~, within reach || de ~ que, in the same manner as, so as, as || (tout) de ~, all the same || mettre à ~ de, to enable to || les plus sages ~ le font, even the wisest do it || faites de ~, do the same || -ment, ad. also, even, likewise, in the same manner. [(fam.) memento.

memento, māmēntō, m. mémoire, māmōār, m. memorial, memorandum || memoir || bill, account || ~ d'apothicaire, chemist's bill || exorbitant bill || -s, pl. memoirs, pl.

mémoire, māmōār, f. memory, recollection, remembrance || à la ~ de, sacred to the memory of (on gravestones) || de ~, from memory || de ~ d'homme, within the memory of man || digne de ~, worthy of commemoration || en ~ de, in memory of, in commemoration || réhabiliter la ~ de qn., to reinstate the fame of one || remettre dans la ~, to remind, to remember.

mémorable, māmōrābl, a. memorable, remarkable, notable || commémorable.

mémorandum, māmōrān-

dōm, m. memorandum || memorandum-book.

mémoratif, -ve, māmōrātīf, a. remembering.

mémorial, māmōriāl, m. memorial || (com.) waste-book, day-book.

mémorialiste, māmōriālist, m. memorialist, author of memoirs.

menaçant, -e, mēnāsān, a. menacing, threatening.

menace, mēnās, f. menace, threat || -s en l'air, pl. empty threats, menaces, pl. || faire des ~s, to threaten.

menacer, mēnāsā, v. a. to menace, to threaten, to threat || to forebode, to portend || ~ le ciel, to threaten, menace, tower up into the sky || ~ ruine, to totter.

ménade, mēnād, f. Bacchante (priestess of Bacchus) || mœnad || bacchanal || (fig.) wild, mad creature.

ménage, mēnāsh, m. household, house-keeping || housewifery, house || household goods, pl. || family || economy, saving, husbandry, sparingness || bonne femme de ~, f. good housewife || pain de ~, m. household bread || toile de ~, f. homespun linen || faire bon ~ ensemble, to live happily together || tenir ~, to keep house || vivre de ~, to live sparingly.

ménagement, mēnāshmān, m. regard, respect, attention, consideration, discretion || management, conduct, contrivance || sans ~, relentless, rockless, unsparing.

ménager, mēnāshā, m., -ère, f. thrifty, saving man || thrifty, saving woman.

ménager, -ère, mēnāshā, a. saving, sparing, thrifty, provident, frugal, parsimonious.

ménager, mēnāshā, v. a. to husband, to save, to spare, to be sparing or saving || to treat with caution, to take care (of), to conduct carefully, to be careful (of) || to treat gently, kindly, with respect || to reserve, to preserve || to procure, to prepare || to manage, to contrive || ~ la chèvre et le chou, to hold with the hare and run with the hounds || ~ l'occasion, to improve an opportunity || ~ sa réputation, to be careful of one's reputation || ~ sa santé, to take care of one's health || qui veut aller loin ménage sa monture, spare the horse that has far to go || ~, v. n. to

save, to save up || **se ~**, to take care of oneself || **se ~ une poire pour la soif**, to keep something for emergencies, to put by for a rainy day.

**ménagère**, *mānāxhēr*, f. house-keeper, housewife.

**ménagerie**, *mānāxhēr*, f. menagerie.

**ménageur**, *mānāxhēr*, m., -se, f. person treating others with care, with circumspection.

**mendiant**, *māndiān*, m., -e, f. beggarman, mendicant || beggarwoman || mendicant friar || **les quatre -s**, pl. (fig.) raisins, figs, almonds and nuts, pl. | mendicant, begging.

**mendiant**, -e, *māndiān*, a.

**mendicité**, *māndisītā*, f. mendicity, beggary || beggars, pl. || **dépôt de ~**, m. place of confinement for vagrants.

**mendier**, *māndiā*, v. a. to mendicate, to beg || **la faveur des grands**, (fig.) to meanly seek favour with the great.

**meneau**, *mēno*, m. (arch.) mullion, framework, cross-work (of a window).

**ménechme**, *mānēkm*, m. fetch, double, second self.

**ménechmisme**, *mānēkmā-ism*, m. bewildering likeness of two persons.

**menée**, *mēnā*, f. intrigue, secret practice, underhand dealing, plot, conspiracy || (in hunting) treadings, pl.

**mener**, *mēnā*, v. a. to lead, to conduct, to drive, to carry, to bring || to direct, to head, to govern, to command, to guide || to introduce || to take along (with) || to lead about || **~ une affaire**, to carry on a business || **~ le branle**, to lead the dance || to take the lead || **~ un cheval en main**, to lead a horse by the bridle || **~ le deuil**, to be chief mourner || **~ tambour battant**, to carry it over with a high hand || **~ un grand train**, to make a clatter || **~ une vie sainte**, to lead a holy life || **~, v. n.** to go, to lead, to conduct, to drive || **~ à la baguette**, to rule with a rod of iron, with a tight hand || **~ à bonne fin**, to end well || **cela ne mène à rien**, that is of no use.

**ménestrel**, *mānēstrēl*, m. minstrel. [dler]

**ménétrier**, *mānētrīā*, m. fid- meneur, *mēnēūr*, m. leader, driver || ringleader, leading man || agent for wet-nurses (in Paris) || **~ d'ours**, bear-leader, bear-keeper.

**menouse**, *mēnēūx*, f. female agent for wet-nurses (in Paris).

**menhir**, *mēnīr*, m. cromlech.

**meniane**, *mēniān*, f. (arch.) balcony, jetty of an edifice.

**menianthe**, *mēniānt*, f. (bot.) bog-bean, marsh-trefoil.

**menilles**, *mēniyé*, f. pl. shackles, pl.

**menin**, *mēniñ*, m., -e, f. play-mate of a young prince || maid of honour to the Queen.

**meninge**, *mānīnzh*, f. (an.) meninges, pl.

**méningite**, *mānīnzhēt*, f. (méd.) meningitis.

**Ménippées**, *mānīpā*, f. pl. satyres in the style of those of Menippus, pl.

**menisperme**, *mēnispērm*, m. (bot.) moon-seed, menispermum.

**menisque**, *mānīsk*, m. (in optics) concavo-convex glass, meniscus.

**ménologie**, *mānōlōzhē*, f. (méd.) menology.

**menon**, *mēnōñ*, m. (zool.) Eastern goat (of which the skin is used for Morocco leather).

**menotte**, *mēnōt*, f. (fam.) little hand (of a child) || -s, pl. hand-cuffs, manacles, pl.

**menotté**, -e, *mēnōtā*, a. hand-cuffed.

**mense**, *māns*, f. income, revenue, stock (of abbey) || board, table, food.

**mensole**, *mānsōl*, f. (arch.) head (of a corbel) || **~ de voûte**, key-stone of a vault.

**mensonge**, *mānsōnzh*, m. lie, falsehood, untruth, story || error, illusion, vanity || **~ de rien**, white lie || **tous songes sont ~s**, every dream is an illusion.

**mensonger**, -ère, *mānsōnzhā*, a. lying, untrue, false, deceitful, counterfeit, illusory, fallacious || **~èment**, ad. falsely, deceitfully.

**menstruation**, *mānstriū-siōn*, f. menstruation, monthly courses (of women).

**menstruée**, *mānstriūā*, a. f. having her menstruation (of a woman).

**menstruel**, -le, *mānstriēl*, a. menstrual || **flux ~**, m. menses, catamenia, pl.

**menstrues**, *mānstriū*, f. pl. menses, courses, flowers, catamenia (of women), pl.

**mensuel**, -le, *mānsiēl*, a. monthly || **~lement**, ad. monthly.

**mesurabilité**, *mānsūrābīlītā*, f. measurableness, measurability. [mensurable]

**mesurable**, *mānsūrābl*, a.

**mensuration**, *mānsiūrāsiōn*, f. (geom., méd.) mensuration.

**mental**, -e, *māntāl*, a. mental, intellectual || **aliénation -e**, f. madness || mental, cerebral derangement || **oraison -e**, f. mental prayer || **~ement**, ad. mentally, intellectually.

**menteur**, *māntēūr*, m., -se, f. liar, story-teller || **~ de profession**, confirmed liar, arch-liar, fearful liar.

**menteur**, -se, *māntēūr*, a. false, deceitful, lying, treacherous, delusive.

**menthe**, *mānt*, f. (bot.) mint || **~ aquatique**, water-mint || **~ verte**, spearmint.

**mention**, *mānsiōn*, f. mention, mentioning || **~ honorable**, honourable mention || **faire ~ de qq.**, to make mention of a thing.

**mentionner**, *mānsiōnā*, v. a. to mention, to make mention (of), to speak (of).

**mentir**, *māntēr*, v. r. irr. to lie, to tell a lie, a falsehood, an untruth || to fib || **sans ~**, to tell the truth, indeed, in fact || **bon sang ne peut ~**, like father like son, sooner or later the blood will show || **il ment comme un arracheur de dents**, he lies like a mountebank || **il en a menti**, he is a liar || **se ~ à soi-même**, to belie oneself.

**menton**, *māntōn*, m. (an.) chin || **~ à double étage**, double chin || **~ en galoche**, turned-up chin.

**mentonnet**, *māntōnē*, m. (tech.) catch, hook, car, tipper.

**mentonnier**, -ère, *māntōniā*, a. (an.) relating to the chin.

**mentonnière**, *māntōniēr*, f. chin-piece, chin-cloth || (*chir.*) bandage for the chin.

**mentor**, *māntōr*, m. mentor, tutor, guide.

**menu**, *mēni*, m. particulars, pl., minute detail || bill of fare of an entertainment || **compter par le ~**, to reckon minutely.

**menu**, -e, *mēni*, a. slender, small, thin, subtle, spare, inconsiderable || **le ~ peuple**, the common people || -s **plaisirs**, m. pl. pocket-money, privy purse || -s **suffrages**, m. pl. platonic embrace || **~, ad.** small || **marcher dru et ~**, to walk fast, but with short steps || **il pleut dru et ~**, the rain falls fine and fast.

**menuaille**, *mēniūiyē*, f. small fish, fry || (*fam.*) small money || trifles, toys, pl., trash.

**menuet**, *mēniū*, m. minuet.

**menuseuillé, -e, ménuseuillé, a.** (bot.) thin-leaved.

**menuiser, ménusier, v. a.** to do joiner's work.

**menuiserie, ménusière, f.** joiner's work, joinery.

**menuisier, ménusier, m.** joiner || cabinet-maker || **en bâtiment, house-carpenter.**

**menuisiers, ménusiers, f. pl.** (zool.) carpenter-bees, pl.

**Méphistophélès, máfistófa-lès, m.** Méphistopheles, Me-phisto. [phitic(al).]

**méphitique, máfilik, a.** me-méphitisme, **máfilism, m.** méphitis, méphitism.

**méplat, mápłá, m.** (peint.) flat part, flat.

**méplat, -e, mápłá, a.** flat.

**se méprendre, mápřándr, v. r.** irr. to mistake, to be mis-taken || to make a mistake.

**mépris, mápři, m.** contempt, scorn, disdain || **au ~ des lois,** in defiance of the laws || **té-moigner du ~ pour,** to evince contempt for || **tomber dans le ~,** to fall into contempt, to become despicable.

**méprisable, mápřixábl, a.** contemptible, despicable ||

**-ment, ad.** despicably, meanly.

**méprisant, -e, mápřixán, a.** contemptuous, disdainful, scornful, contemptuous.

**méprise, mápřex, f.** mistake, misunderstanding, misapprehension, oversight, blunder.

**mépriser, mápřixá, v. a.** to despise, to contemn, to scorn || to slight || to pooh-pooh.

**mer, mэр, f.** sea, deep || **basse ~,** shallow sea, low water, eb-bide || **haute ~,** main sea, high sea, green water || **coup de ~,** m. a sea, a heavy sea || **loup de ~,** m. expert seaman || **d'outre ~,** beyond the seas, over-sea ||

**en ~,** at sea, in the offing ||

**en pleine ~,** on the high sea, in the open sea || **chercher qn. par terre et par ~,** to look for one high and low || **mettre à la ~,** to put to sea || **porter de l'eau à la ~,** (fig.) to carry coals to Newcastle || **tenir la ~,** to hold the sea || **tomber à la ~,** to fall overboard || **c'est la ~ à boire, (fig.)** it is an endless task.

**mercanti, mэрkánti, m.** pro-fiteer. [cantile.]

**mercantile, mэрkántil, a.** mer-mercantilisme, **mэрkánti-lism, m.** mercantilism, shopo-crazy. [mercenary, hireling.]

**mercenare, mэрśénér, m.**

**mercenare, mэрśénér, a.** mer-mercenary, venal || **-ment, ad.** mercenarily.

**mercenarité, mэрśénárilité, f.** venality. [haberdashery.]

**mercerie, mэрśrě, f.** mercery, merci, **mэrsi, m.** thanks, pl. ||

thank-you! || **grand ~!** I thank you kindly! || **Dieu ~!** thank God!

**merci, mэrsi, f.** mercy || **crier ~,** to cry for mercy || **être à la ~ de qn.,** to be at one's mercy. merci, **mэrsi, ad.** thank-you! I'd rather not, I have had quite enough.

**mercier, mэrsiá, m., -ère, f.** mercer, haberdasher, shop-keeper, retailer.

**mercredi, mэрkrědi, m.** Wed-nesday || **~ des Cendres, Ash-Wednesday.**

**mercure, mэрkur, m.** (chim.) mercury, quick-silver || **Mer-cure, Mercury** (god of trade) || (astr.) Mercury.

**mercuriale, mэрkúriál, f.** re-primand, lecture, rebuke ||

average prices of grain, aver-ages, pl. || (bot.) mercurialis.

**mercuriel, -le, mэрkúriél, a.** (chim., méd.) mercurial.

**merdaille, mэrdáiyé, f.** (fam.) lot of little brats.

**merde, mэrd, f.** (pop.) excre-ment || **couleur ~ d'oie, f.** gosling green.

**merdeux, -se, mэrděú, a.** (pop.) dirty, mean.

**mère, mэр, f.** mother || **dam** (of animals) || (fig.) cause, origin || **belle-~, mother-in-law** || **stepmother || dure-~, f. (an.)** dura mater || **pie-~, f. (an.)** pia mater || **~ aux anges,** baby-farmer || **~ de perles,** mother of pearl || **~ grand (fam.), grand-~, grandmother || ~ nourrice,** foster-mother || **contes de ma ~ l'oie, m. pl. (fig.)** mother goose's tales || **ma bonne ~,** my good woman.

**mère, mэр, a.; ~ goutte, f.** unpressed wine || **~ patrie, f.** mother-country || **eau ~, f.** mother-water || **laine-~, f.** finest wool || **langue ~, f.** mother-tongue. [meridian.]

**méridien, mэрidién, m. (astr.)**

**méridien, -ne, mэрidién, a.** (astr.) meridian.

**méridienne, mэрidién, f.** (arch.) meridian line || (fam.) afternoon nap || **faire sa ~,** to take one's afternoon nap.

**méridional, -e, mэрidiónal, a.** meridional, southern.

**meringues, mэрing, f. pl. (culin.)** meringues, pl., light pastry. [sheep || merino (stuff).]

**mérinos, mэрinós, m.** merino-merise, **mэréx, f. (bot.)** wild cherry, mazzard.

**merisier, mэрixšá, m. (bot.)** wild cherry-tree.

**méritant, -e, mэрilán, a.** meritorious, worthy.

**mérite, mэрit, m.** merit, worth || attainments, pl., de-sert.

**mériter, mэрitá, v. a.** to de-serve, to merit, to be worthy || **bien ~ de la patrie,** to deserve well of the country.

**mérithalle, mэрitál, m. (bot.)** internode.

**méritoire, mэрitwár, a.** me-ritorious, deserving || **-ment, ad.** meritoriously, deservedly.

**merlan, mэрlón, m. (ich.)** whiting || journey-man hair-dresser || **~ sec, (ich.)** buck-thorn.

**merle, mэрl, m. (orn.)** black-bird || **~ aquatique, water-ouzel || c'est un fin ~, (fig.)** he is a cunning blade || **si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un ~ blanc,** if you'll do that, I will eat my hat. [martlet.]

**merlette, mэрlét, f. (blas.)**

**merlin, mэрlín, m.** poll-axe, pole-axe, cleaver, chopper || (mar.) marline.

**merliner, mэрliná, v. a. (mar.)** to marl (a sail). [merlon.]

**merlon, mэрlón, m. (mil.)**

**merluce, mэрliš, f. (com., ich.)** dried haddock, salt-cod || love-sick person. [haddock.]

**merlus, mэрliú, m. (ich.)**

**merrain, mэрin, m.** planks of staves, pl., stave-wood, clap-board || (in hunting) horn (of deer).

**merveille, mэрvéiyé, f.** marvel, wonder || **à ~,** admirably well, admirably done, wonderfully well || **faire ~,** to work wonders || **promettre monts et ~s,** to promise mountains of gold.

**merveilleux, mэрvéiyéú, m., -se, f.** coxcomb || affected lady.

**merveilleux, -se, mэрvéiyéú, a.** marvellous, wonderful, won-drous || **-sement, ad.** wonder-fully well, admirably. [my.]

**mes, mэ, pr. (pl. of mon, ma)**

**mésair, mászér, m.** mezzair, prancing (of horses).

**\*mésaise, mászéx, m.** uncom-fortableness, uneasiness.

**mésalliance, mászálións, f.** misalliance, disparagement.

**mésallier, mászáliá, v. a.** to dis-parage, to undermatch || **se ~,** to disparage oneself, to con-tract a misalliance.

**mésange, mászánix, f. (orn.)** tit-mouse, tom-tit.

**mésarriver, mászárvá, v. imp.**



to take an ill turn, to happen unluckily, to miscarry.

**mésaventure**, *māxāvāntur*, f. mischance, mishap.

**mésdames**, *mēdām*, f. pl. ladies, pl.

**mésdemoiselles**, *mēdmwāxēl*, f. pl. young ladies, pl.

**mésembryanthème**, *māxān-briāntēm*, m. (bot.) fig-marigold.

**mésentère**, *māxāntēr*, m. (an.) mesentery.

**mésentérique**, *māxāntērīk*, a. (an.) mesenteric.

**mésentérite**, *māxāntērīt*, f. (méd.) mesenteritis.

**mésétime**, *māxēstim*, f. disesteem, bad opinion about one.

**mésestimé**, *māxēstimā*, v. a. to disesteem, to depreciate, to undervalue.

**mésintelligence**, *māxāntēll-žhāns*, f. misunderstanding, disagreement.

**mésinterpréter**, *māxāntēr-prāta*, v. a. to misinterpret, to misconstrue.

**mesmérisme**, *mēsēmārisim*, m. Mesmerism, animal magnetism.

**mésocarpe**, *māxōkārp*, m. (bot.) mesocarp.

**mésoffrir**, *māxōfrēr*, v. a. (com.) to underbid, to undervalue.

**mésométrie**, *māxōmārē*, f. (an.) middle of the body between the thighs.

**mesquin**, -e, *mēsķīn*, a. niggardly, stingy, shabby, near, mean || paltry, poor || -ement, ad. shabbily, meanly, stingily.

**mesquinerie**, *mēsķīnrē*, f. niggardliness, stinginess, nearness || mean thing.

**mesquite**, *mēsķit*, m. (bot.) American oak.

**mess**, *mēs*, m. (mil.) mess, officer's table. || sage, errand.

**message**, *mēsāžh*, m. mes-

**messenger**, *mēsāžhā*, m., -ère, f. messenger, forerunner || carrier || -de malheur, harbinger of misfortune.

**messagerie**, *mēsāžhrē*, f. stage-coach office || stage-coach.

**messaline**, *mēsālin*, f. dissolute woman.

**messe**, *mēs*, f. mass || grand'-, high mass, grand mass ||

**petite** -, -e, basse, low mass ||

**des morts**, de requiem, requiem, mass for the dead ||

**dire la** -, to say mass.

**messéance**, *mēsāāns*, f. unseemliness, unbecomingness.

**messéant**, -e, *mēsāān*, a. unseemly, unbecoming.

**messeigneurs**, *mēsēgnēur*, m. pl. mylords, pl.

**messeoir**, *mēsivār*, v. n. irr. to be unbecoming || not to befit.

**messianisme**, *mēsīānism*, m. Messianism.

**messidor**, *mēsīdōr*, m. Messidor, harvest-month (tenth month of the French republican calendar, June 19th—July 18th).

**Messie**, *mēsē*, m. Messiah ||

**être attendu comme le** -, to be looked forward to like Heaven itself.

**messier**, *mēsīā*, m. keeper of crops, of vineyards.

**Messieurs**, *mēsīēu*, m. pl. gentlemen, Messrs., pl.

**messire**, *mēsēr*, m. squire, sir.

**mesurable**, *mēxūrābl*, a. measurable.

**mesurage**, *mēxūrāžh*, m. measurement, measuring.

**mesure**, *mēxūr*, f. measure, rule, proportion || dimension ||

proper distance (in fencing) || bound, extent, limit || decorum, propriety || (mus.) measure ||

bar || metre, measure || -s, pl. measures, pl. || à ~ que, in proportion as, according to,

proportionably || à fur et à ~, in proportion to, according to ||

**outré** -, beyond all bounds, beyond measure, excessively ||

**sans** -, beyond all measure, immeasurable || chanter en -, to keep time in singing ||

**combler la** -, to heap up the measure || être en - de, to be able to do || être hors de -, to be unable to do || ne garder au-

**cune** - avec qn., to have no regard, no consideration for one || manquer de -, to offend against decorum || observer la -, (mus.) to keep time ||

**prendre la** - de qn., to take the measure of one (for clothes) ||

**prendre des** -s, to take measures || prendre mal ses -s, to take one's measures ill ||

**rompre la** -, to give ground (in fencing).

**mesuré**, -e, *mēxūrā*, a. measured, circumspect, cautious || formal, reserved || conduite

**peu** -e, f. unguarded behaviour.

**mesurer**, *mēxūrā*, v. a. to measure || to weigh, to consider, to proportion, to compare, to adjust || to scan (verses) || ~ les autres à son aune, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel || ~ ses dis-

**cours**, to be cautious in what one says || ~ ses forces, to calculate one's means || se ~ avec qn., to vie, to contend with one, to enter into competition with one.

**measureur**, *mēxūrēur*, m. measurer, meter.

**mésuser**, *māxūrā*, v. n. to misuse, to abuse, to make an ill use (of). || basis, transition.

**metabase**, *mātābāžh*, f. metabole, *mātābol*, f. metabola (in rhetoric).

**métacarpe**, *mātākārp*, m. (an.) metacarpus.

**metacarpien**, -ne, *mātākārp-īn*, a. (an.) metacarpal.

**métacentre**, *mātāsāntēr*, m. (géom., mar.) metacentre.

**métachronisme**, *mātāktrō-nism*, m. metachronism.

**métacisme**, *mātāsism*, m. (méd.) metacism. || metal.

**métal**, *mātāi*, m. compound

**métairie**, *mātērē*, f. farm, tenement, homestead.

**métal**, *mātāi*, m. metal || ~ blanc, ~ anglais, Britannia metal || ~ vierge, native ore.

**métalement**, *mātālān*, m. want of talent.

**métalepse**, *mātālēps*, f. metalepsis (in rhetoric).

**métallescence**, *mātālēssāns*, f. metallic lustre.

**métallescent**, -e, *mātālēssān*, a. having a metallic lustre.

**métallifère**, *mātālīfēr*, a. metalliferous. || tallic.

**métallique**, *mātālīk*, a. metallic, *mātālīk*, m. pl. (com.) Consols, public funds payable in cash, pl.

**métallisation**, *mātālīzāsīōn*, f. (chim.) metallisation

**métalliser**, *mātālīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to metallise.

**métallochromie**, *mātālōkro-mē*, f. metalochromy, galvanochromy. || f. metallography.

**métallographie**, *mātālōgrāfē*, métallogie, *mātālōid*, m. (chim.) metalloid.

**métallurgie**, *mātālūrxhē*, f. metallurgy. || a. metallurgic.

**métallurgique**, *mātālūrxhīk*, métallurgiste, *mātālūrxhist*, m. metallurgist.

**métamorphique**, *mātāmōr-fik*, a. metamorphic.

**métamorphisme**, *mātāmōr-fism*, m. metamorphism.

**métamorphose**, *mātāmōr-fož*, f. metamorphosis, transformation, conversion.

**métamorphoser**, *mātāmōr-fožā*, v. a. to metamorphose, to transform || se -, to be metamorphosed. || taphor.

**métaphore**, *mātāfōr*, f. metaphorical, *mātāfōrtik*, a. metaphoric(al) || -ment, ad. metaphorically.

**métaphosphate**, *mātōfōsfāt*, m. (chim.) metaphosphates, pl.

**métaphragme**, *mätäfrägm*, m. (an.) metaphragm.

**métaphrase**, *mätäfräx*, f. metaphrasis.

**métaphraste**, *mätäfräst*, m. metaphrast, literal translator.

**métaphysicien**, *mätäfixistän*, m. metaphysician.

**métaphysique**, *mätäfixik*, f. metaphysics, pl.

**métaphysique**, *mätäfixik*, a. metaphysical || **-ment**, ad. metaphysically.

**métaphysiquer**, *mätäfixikä*, v. n. (fam.) to subtilise.

**métaplasme**, *mätäpläsm*, m. (gr.) metaplasia.

**métastase**, *mätästäs*, f. (méd.) metastasis. [metatarsus]

**métastarse**, *mätästärs*, m. (an.) metathesis.

**métathèse**, *mätätäx*, f. (gr.) metathesis, transposition.

**métayage**, *mätäyäh*, m. (agr.) renting (of a farm) for the half of the produce.

**métayer**, *mätäyä*, m. farmer who pays the half of the rent in produce || small farmer.

**métayère**, *mätäyär*, f. a farmer's wife.

**méteil**, *mätär*, m. (agr.) meslin (mixture of wheat and rye).

**métémpsycose**, *mätänpsikox*, f. metempsychosis, transmigration of souls.

**métémpsycosiste**, *mätänpsikoxist*, m. & f. person that believes in metempsychosis.

**météore**, *mätäör*, m. (astr.) meteor || **ce conquérant fut un** ~ **qui épouvanta le monde**, (fig.) this conqueror suddenly became a terror to the world.

**météorique**, *mätäörük*, a. meteoric.

**météorisation**, *mätäörixäsion*, f. (méd.) tympany.

**météorisé**, -e, *mätäörixä*, a. flatulent || **ventre** ~, m. flatulent stomach.

**météorisme**, *mätäörism*, m. (méd.) flatulence.

**météorolithe**, *mätäörölit*, m. meteorolite, aerolite, meteoric stone. [f. meteorology]

**météorologie**, *mätäörölöxhë*, **météorologique**, *mätäörölözhik*, a. meteorological.

**météorologue**, *mätäörölög*, m. meteorologist.

**météoroscope**, *mätäörölösköp*, m. (phys.) weather-glass.

**métique**, *mätäk*, m. denizen (in ancient Athens).

**méthode**, *mätöd*, f. proceedings, pl., method, custom, way, system.

**methodique**, *mätödik*, a. methodical, systematical, precise || **quel homme** ~! what a formal,

starched fellow! || **-ment**, ad. methodically, systematically.

**methodisme**, *mätödisim*, m. methodism. [thodist]

**methodiste**, *mätödüst*, m. m. méticuleux, -se, *mätikülëü*, a. minute, over-scrupulous, fastidious, pernickety || **-sement**, ad. minutely, fastidiously.

**métier**, *mätia*, m. trade, handicraft, employment, business, profession, calling, craft || loom, frame, weaver's loom || ~ à broder, tambour, embroidery-frame || **bas au** ~, m. woven stocking || **gens de** ~, m. pl. tradesmen, handicraftsmen, artisans || **faire au** ~, to weave || **il est du** ~, he is in the same trade, he belongs to the same fraternity || **chacun son** ~, et les vaches sont bien gardées, everyone to his trade.

**métis**, *mätis*, m., -e, f. mestizo (offspring of a European and an American Indian).

**métis**, -e, *mätis*, a. of mongrel breed, half-bred || **chien** ~, m. mongrel dog.

**métissage**, *mätixäh*, m. cross-breeding of bastards.

**métonomasie**, *mätönömäxë*, f. metonymy, change of name.

**métonymie**, *mätönimë*, f. metonymy. [tope]

**métope**, *mätöp*, f. (arch.) métoposcopia, *mätöpösköpë*, f. metoposcopy.

**métoposcopique**, *mätöpösköpik*, a. metoposcopical.

**métrage**, *mätäräh*, m. measure by the meter.

**mètre**, *mätär*, m. meter (measure of length=1,093633 yards) || (poët.) metre, metrical font.

**métrier**, *mätär*, v. a. to measure by the meter.

**métreur**, *mätärëür*, m. measurer (using the meter for his measurements).

**métrique**, *mätrik*, f. metrics, pl., scansion, versification.

**métrique**, *mätrik*, a. metrical.

**métrologie**, *mätrolöxhë*, f. metrology, treatise on measures. [metromaniac]

**métromane**, *mätromän*, m. metromania, *mätromänë*, f. metromania.

**métromètre**, *mätromëtär*, m. (mus.) metrometer.

**métromome**, *mätromöm*, m. (mus.) metronome.

**métropole**, *mätropöl*, f. metropolis, capital || **église** ~, f. metropolitan Church.

**métropolitain**, *mätropölitän*, m. metropolitan, archbishop ||

**Métropolitain**, (o. d. f.) Metropolitan Railway.

**métropolitain**, -e, *mätropölitän*, a. metropolitan.

**métropole**, *mätropölit*, m. m. metropolis, Greek bishop.

**métrorrhagie**, *mätörörähë*, f. (méd.) metrorrhagia, uterine hemorrhage.

**mets**, *mët*, m. dish, mess.

**mettable**, *mätäbl*, a. wearable, that may be worn or put on.

**metteur**, *mätëür*, m. putter || (typ.) setter-up || ~ **en œuvre**, setter, mounter of jewels || ~ **en pages**, (typ.) maker-up, clicker.

**mettre**, *mëtär*, v. a. irr. to put, to put out, to put in, to set, to lay, to place || to put on, to wear (dress) || to invest (money) || to bring, to carry || to employ || to deliver || to reposit, to repose || to expose || ~ **aux abois**, to drive to straits, to urge, to put to a nonplus || ~ **à l'amende**, to fine || ~ **à bout la patience de qn.**, to tire one's patience || ~ **à côté**, to lay aside || ~ **à feu et à sang**, to put to fire and sword || ~ **au jour**, to bring to light || to publish (a book) || ~ **à même de**, to enable to || ~ **à la mode**, to bring into fashion || ~ **à mort**, to put to death || ~ **à profit**, to profit (by), to avail oneself (of) || ~ **à la raison**, to bring to reason || ~ **à terre**, to land, to disembark || ~ **à la voile**, to set sail, to put to sea || ~ **en branle**, to set a-going || ~ **en compte**, to put to account || ~ **en couleur**, to colour || ~ **en dépôt**, to put in trust || ~ **en doute**, to call in question, to doubt || ~ **en droit**, to entitle || ~ **en fait**, to affirm, to ascertain, to pose as a matter of fact || ~ **en faveur**, **en vogue**, to bring into vogue, into fashion || ~ **en gage**, to pawn, to pledge || ~ **en belle humeur**, to cheer, to exhilarate || ~ **en pages**, (typ.) to make up, to click || ~ **en usage**, to employ || ~ **en vente**, to expose for sale || ~ **par écrit**, to set down, to pen down, to put in writing || ~ **bas**, to bring forth (young), to litter || ~ **dehors**, to turn out, to discharge || ~ **une affaire en compromis**, to submit a thing to arbitration || ~ **un arrêt à exécution**, to execute a decree || ~ **une chose au net**, to write a fair copy of a thing || ~ **le couvert**, to lay the cloth || ~ **de l'eau dans son vin**, (fig.) to cool one's passion || ~ **du fard**,

du rouge, to paint one's face || ~ la main à la pâte, (*fig.*) to do a thing oneself || ~ la main sur qn., to strike one || ~ ordre à ses affaires, to settle one's affairs || ~ pavillon bas, (*mar.*) to strike one's flag || ~ pied à terre, to alight || ~ qc. au hasard, to venture a thing || ~ qc. en fait, to take a thing for granted, for founded in fact || ~ qc. en ligne de compte, to pass a thing to account || ~ qn. au désespoir, to drive one to despair || ~ qn. au fait, to inform one of a thing, of what is going on, of the state of affairs || ~ qn. en apprentissage, to bind one apprentice || ~ qn. en peine, to make one uneasy || ~ qn. sur les dents, (*fig.*) to tire one out || ~ qn. dehors, to turn one out-doors || ~ une tête à prix, to set a price upon a man's head, to outlaw one || ~ un vaisseau à l'eau, (*mar.*) to launch a ship || ~, v. n. to set, to put || ~ en mer, to put to sea || se ~, to put oneself, to sit down || to dress || to begin || to stand || se ~ à parler, to begin to speak || se ~ à son aise, to take one's ease || se ~ au lit, to go to bed || se ~ à table, to sit down at table || se ~ après qc., to set about a thing || se ~ dans le commerce, to take to trade, to turn tradesman || se ~ dans son tort, to own one's faults || se ~ en colère, to fly into a passion || se ~ en danger, to expose oneself to danger || se ~ en dépense, to put oneself to an expense || se ~ en état de faire qc., to prepare oneself to do a thing || se ~ en ménage, to begin house-keeping || se ~ en nage, to put oneself, to get in a perspiration || se ~ en quatre pour ses amis, to do one's utmost for one's friends || se ~ en rang d'oignon, to march off in single file || se ~ en tête, dans la tête, to take (a thing) into one's head || se ~ en voyage, to set out upon a journey, to go on a journey || se ~ mal avec qn., to fall out with one || se ~ sur son quant-à-soi, to give oneself airs, to carry it high || se ~ sur les rangs, to enter oneself as a candidate for a place.

meublant, -e, *meublān*, a. fit for furniture || serving to furnish.

meuble, *meubl*, m. furniture || piece of furniture || -s, pl. household goods, pl., furniture

|| vieux ~, (*pop.*) old frump || ~ de famille, heirloom || se mettre dans ses -s, to furnish apartments of one's own.

meuble, *meubl*, a. movable || personal || (*agr.*) easy to till, mellow || biens -s et immeubles, m. pl. personal property.

meublé, -e, *meublā*, a. furnished || être bien ~, to have one's rooms nicely furnished || louer des chambres -es, to let furnished apartments.

meubler, *meublā*, v. a. to furnish (a house) || to stock (a farm) || to store (one's memory) || ~, v. n. to look well, to be ornamental (of furniture) || se ~, to get furniture of one's own.

meulard, *meulār*, m. large mill-stone || large grind-stone.

meularde, *meulār*, f. middle grind-stone.

meulardeau, *meulārdo*, m. grindstone of edge-tool makers.

meule, *meül*, f. mill-stone || grind-stone || (*agr.*) cock, stack, rick || charcoal-kiln || burr (of a deer's head) || (*ich.*) sun-fish || ~ à champignon, forcing-bed for mushrooms || ~ de foin, (*agr.*) hay-rick, hay-stack || ~ courante, supérieure, upper mill-stone, runner || ~ gisante, inférieure, nether mill-stone, bedder.

meuleau, *meulo*, m. mill-stone.

meulerie, *meulrē*, f. mill-stone works, pl.

meulette, *meulēt*, f., meulon, *meulōn*, m. small hay-rick.

meulier, *meulīā*, m. mill-stone maker. [stone quarry.]

meulière, *meulīr*, f. mill-stone.

meulière, *meulīr*, a. f. for mill-stone, fit for making mill-stones.

meunerie, *meunrē*, f. miller's trade || millers' corporation.

meunier, *meunīā*, m. miller || (*ich.*) pollard.

meunière, *meunīr*, f. miller's wife || (*orn.*) long-tailed titmouse.

meurt-de-faim, *meurdēsfn*, m. pauper, starveling, sorry workman without employ.

meurt-de-soif, *meurdēswf*, m. toper, tippler.

meurtre, *meurtr*, m. murder, manslaughter || crier au ~, to cry murder || to complain bitterly.

meurtri, -e, *meurtrī*, a. bruised, contused, black and blue.

meurtrier, *meurtrīā*, m., -ère, f. assassin, murderer || murderess.

meurtrier, -ère, *meurtrīā*, a. murderous, murdering.

meurtrière, *meurtrīr*, f. (*arch.*) ballistraria || (*mil.*) loop-hole.

meurtir, *meurtrēr*, v. a. to bruise, to contuse, to make black and blue.

meurtissage, *meurtrīsur*, f. bruise, contusion.

meute, *meüt*, f. (in hunting) pack of hounds || chef de ~, m. whipper-in, leader of the band.

méandre, *mävāndr*, v. a. irr. to undersell.

mévente, *mävānt*, f. under-selling, sale at an under-price || dead sale, lack of sale.

mézérec, *mävārāōn*, m. (*bot.*) mezeion.

mezzabout, *mēdzābōō*, m. (*mar.*) storm-sail.

mezzanine, *mēdzānēn*, f. (*arch.*) mezzanine.

mezzo-terme, *mēdzōtērminā*, m. middle course, medium. [mezzotinto.]

mezzo-tinto, *mēdzōtīnto*, m. Mgr. (abbreviation of Monseigneur), Mylord.

mi, *mī*, m. (*mus.*) mi, the note E || ~ bémol, E flat.

mi, *mī*, (invariable particle) mid, middle, half || la ~-côte, Mid-Lent || la ~-mai, the middle of May || ~-chemin, half-way || ~-corps, up to the waist || ~-côte, half-way up to the hill.

miasmatique, *mīasmātīk*, a. miasmatic.

miasme, *mīasm*, m. miasm || -s, pl. miasms, effluvia, pl.

mialement, *mīōlmān*, m. mewling of cats, caterwauling.

miauler, *mīōlā*, v. n. to mew (of cats). [tale.]

mica, *mīkā*, m. (*min.*) mica, micacé, -e, *mīkācā*, a. (*min.*) micaceous.

micachiste, *mīkāchīst*, m. (*min.*) mica-schist.

miche, *mīsh*, f. round loaf, roll of bread.

Michel, *mīshēl*; la Saint-~, f. Michaelmas, Michaelmas-day.

mic-mac, *mīkmāk*, m. (*fam.*) secret practice, underhand dealing || job, "put-up" job || on ne connaît rien à ce ~, they know nothing of this intrigue.

micocoulier, *mīkōkōōlīā*, m. (*bot.*) nettle-tree. [microbe.]

microbe, *mīkrōb*, m. (*méd.*) microcephale, *mīkrōsāfāl*, m. person of weak intellect.

microcosme, *mīkrōkōsm*, m. microcosm. [micrographie.]

micrographie, *mīkrōgrāfē*, f.



**micromètre**, *mīkrōmētr*, m. (astr.) micrometer.

**microphone**, *mīkrōfōn*, m. (phys.) microphone.

**microscope**, *mīkrōskōp*, m. microscope, magnifying-glass || **il voit tout à travers un ~**, (fig.) he exaggerates everything.

**microscopique**, *mīkrōskōpik*, a. microscopic(al).

**microzoaires**, *mīkrōzōēr*, m. pl. infusories, microscopic animalcule, pl. [micturition]

**miction**, *mīksīōn*, f. (méd.)

**midi**, *mīdi*, m. midday, noon, noonday, twelve o'clock in the day || (géog.) south, meridian || southern aspect || ~ **de la vie**, (fig.) meridian of life || ~ **à ~**, at noon, at twelve o'clock || **chercher ~ à quatorze heures**, (fig.) to look for difficulties where there are none, to look for knots in a bulrush || ~ **est sonné**, it has struck twelve.

**mi-douaire**, *mīdōēr*, m. half-dower.

**mie**, *mē*, f. crumb (of bread) || crum, very little bit || **ma ~**, my darling, my sweet, my love.

**mie**, *mē*, (expletive particle) not.

**miel**, *mīōl*, m. honey || **mouche à ~**, f. (xool.) honey-bee || **rayon de ~**, m. honey-comb || **ruche à ~**, f. bee-hive.

**miellat**, *mīēlā*, m. (bot.) honey-dew.

**miellé**, -e, *mīēlā*, a. honey-coloured || honeyed, covered with honey, sweet.

**mielleux**, -se, *mīēlēū*, a. honeyed || (fig.) fair-spoken || **personne -se**, f. honey-tongued person || -**sement**, ad. honey-like.

**mien**, *mīēn*, m. mine, my own || **le tien et le ~**, mine and thine.

**mien**, -ne, *mīēn*, pr. mine, my own, of mine || **les -s**, pl. my friends, my relations, pl. || **un ~ frère**, (fam.) a brother of mine. [little bit]

**miette**, *mīēl*, f. little crumb, mieux, *mīēl*, m. better, best || **au ~, le ~ du monde**, as well as possible || **à qui ~**, who shall do best, in emulation of one another || **le ~ que je pourrai**, as well as I can || **le ~ est l'ennemi du bien**, let well alone.

**mieux**, *mīēl*, a. better || **il n'y a rien de ~**, there is nothing better || ~, ad. better, rather, best, more || **c'est on ne peut ~**, it cannot be better || ~ **vaut tard que jamais**,

better late than never || **j'aime-rais ~**, I had rather.

**mièvre**, *mīēvr*, m. romp. **mièvre**, *mīēvr*, a. affected (style in writing) || rompish.

**mièverie**, *mīēvrē*, f. affectedness in writing || rompishness, wag-gery.

**mignard**, -e, *mīgnār*, a. delicate, soft, pretty || mincing || -**ement**, ad. mincingly, daintily.

**mignarder**, *mīgnārdā*, v. a. to fondle, to cocker, to cuddle, to indulge || ~ **son style**, to affect prettiness in one's style.

**mignardise**, *mīgnārdēs*, f. delicacy, delicateness || mincing || fondling, cockering, cud-dling || (bot.) feathered pink.

**mignon**, *mīgnōn*, m., -ne, f. darling, fondling, minion, fa-vourite, pet.

**mignon**, -ne, *mīgnōn*, a. delicate, pretty, neat, tiny || **argent ~**, m. spare money || **péché ~**, m. besetting sin, darling vice || -**nement**, ad. delicately, nicely.

**mignonne**, *mīgnōn*, f. (typ.) emerald, minion, brier || (hort.) scarlet pear.

**mignonnette**, *mīgnōnēt*, f. minionette lace || ground pep-per || (bot.) Chinese pink.

\***mignoter**, *mīgnōtā*, v. a. to fondle, to dandle, to cocker.

\***mignotise**, *mīgnōtēs*, f. caresses, pl., fondling, bland-ishment, endearing.

**migraine**, *mīgrēn*, f. (méd.) megrim. [gration]

**migration**, *mīgrāsīōn*, f. mi-gratoire, *mīgrātōwār*, a. migratory.

**mijaurée**, *mīxhorā*, f. (fam.) foolishly affected female, conceited creature, dressed up person, doll.

**mijoter**, *mīxhōlā*, v. a. to cause to simmer || to fondle, to cocker || to plot, to brew, to contrive || **se ~**, to nurse one-self || **un complot se mijote**, there is a plot hatching.

**mikado**, *mīkādō*, m. Mikado.

**mil**, *mīl*, m. (bot.) millet || **grain de ~**, m. millet-seed.

**mil**, *mīl*, a. one thousand (used for the first thousand in dates of the Christian era).

**milady**, *mīlādī*, f. my lady.

**milan**, *mīlān*, m. (orn.) kite, glède. [tope]

**milandre**, *mīlāndr*, m. (ich.)

**milesiaque**, *mīlāsīāk*, n. of Miletus. [méd.] miliaria.

**miliaire**, *mīliēr*, f. (an.)

**miliaire**, *mīliēr*, a. (an., bot.,

méd., min.) military, millet-like || **fièvre ~**, f. military fever.

**milice**, *mīlīs*, f. train-bands, pl., militia || soldiers, pl., soldiery || **soldat de la ~**, m. militiaman. [man.]

**milicien**, *mīlīsīēn*, m. militia

**milleu**, *mīlēū*, m. middle, midst, centre, heart || medium, expedient, way, mean || **le juste ~**, the golden mean, the medium || ~ **de table**, centre-piece (cloth) || **au beau ~**, in the very middle || **au ~ de**, in the middle, midst of || in the full career of || **au ~ des hommes**, among men || **le ~ où nous vivons**, the society in which we live.

**milien**, *mīlēū*, a. middle || **point ~**, m. middle point.

**militaire**, *mīlītēr*, m. mili-tary man, soldier || military, soldiery.

**militaire**, *mīlītēr*, a. military, warlike, soldierly || -**ment**, ad. in a military manner.

**militant**, -e, *mīlītān*, a. mi-litant || **Eglise -e**, f. Church militant.

**militarisation**, *mīlītārīzāsīōn*, f. introduction of mili-tarism.

**militer**, *mīlītā*, v. n. to mili-tate, to make for or against.

**mille**, *mīl*, m. a thousand, one thousand.

**mille**, *mīl*, m. mille (measure of length = 1,609 metres).

**mille**, *mīl*, a. thousand.

**mille-feuille**, *mīl'fēūyē*, f. (bot.) milfoil, yarrow.

**mille-fleurs**, *mīl'flōūr*, f. (bot.) all-flower || **eau de ~**, f. all-flower water.

**millénaire**, *mīlānēr*, m. mil-lenarian || millennium.

**millénaire**, *mīlānēr*, a. mil-lenary. [m. millenarianism.]

**millénarisme**, *mīlānārīsm*,

**mille-pertuis**, *mīl'pērtūi*, m. (bot.) St. John's-wort.

**mille-pieds**, *mīl'piē*, m. (xool.) myriapod. [millepore.]

**millepore**, *mīl'pōr*, m. (xool.)

**millésime**, *mīlāsīm*, m. date, year (of a coin, medal or mo-nument). [grass.]

**millet**, *mīlē*, m. (bot.) millet-

**miliade**, *mīliād*, f. revolution of a thousand years.

**miliaire**, *mīliēr*, m. mille-stone.

**miliaire**, *mīliēr*, a. milliary || borne ~, pierre ~, f. mile-stone. [sand millions, pl.]

**miliard**, *mīliār*, m. one thou-

**miliasse**, *mīliās*, f. (fam.) thousands, pl., a vast number, a world.

millième, *mīliēm*, m. thousandth (part). [sandth.]  
 millième, *mīliēm*, a. thousand, *mīliā*, m. thousand || thousand-weight || par -s, profusely. [milligramme.]  
 milligramme, *mīligrām*, m. millilitre, *mīlilitr*, m. millilitre. [liueter.]  
 millimètre, *mīlīmètr*, m. million, *mīliōn*, m. million || il est riche à -s, he is worth millions. [millionth (part).]  
 millionième, *mīliōniēm*, m. millionième, *mīliōniēm*, a. millionth.  
 millionnaire, *mīliōnèr*, m. & f. millionaire, person extremely rich.  
 millionnaire, *mīliōnèr*, a. worth millions. [poachard.]  
 milouin, *mīlōwīn*, m. (orn.) milord, *mīlōr*, m. lord || (fam.) rich man, Nabob.  
 milréis, *mīlrēis*, m. milree (Portuguese coin).  
 mime, *mēm*, m. mimic, mimer. mimer, *mīmā*, v. a. to mimic || ~ un discours, etc., to express a speech, etc., by gestures. [sensitive.]  
 mimeux, -se, *mīmēū*, a. (bot.) mimique, *mīmīk*, f. mimic art. [mic(al).]  
 mimique, *mīmīk*, a. mimimographe, *mīmōgrāf*, m. mimographer. [mimology.]  
 mimologie, *mīmōlōgīē*, f. mimosa, *mīmoxā*, f. (bot.) mimosa, sensitive plant.  
 mimule, *mīmūl*, f. (bot.) monkey-flower.  
 minable, *mīnābl*, a. pitiful, very shabby. [jduty.]  
 minage, *mīnāxh*, m. corn-minaret, *mīnārē*, m. (arch.) minaret.  
 minauder, *mīnodā*, v. n. to smirk, to be lackadaisical.  
 minauderie, *mīnodrē*, f. affected looks, pl., lackadaisicalness, smirking.  
 minaudier, *mīnodīā*, m., -ère, f. affected person.  
 minaudier, -ère, *mīnodīā*, a. affected, lackadaisical.  
 mince, *mīnsā*, a. thin, slender, puny, small, shallow, poor, slight, slim || la raison est fort ~, the reason is very poor || il possède un ~ revenu, he has a slender income. [to mince.]  
 mincer, *mīnsā*, v. a. (culin.) mine, *mīn*, f. look, mien, countenance, aspect, appearance, show || wry face, grimace || homme de bonne ~, m. well-looking man || avoir la ~ de, to look like || avoir bonne ~, to look well || faire

la ~, to look displeased || faire la ~ à qn., to pout at one || faire ~ d'être fâché, to pretend to be angry || faire bonne ~ à mauvais jeu, to put a good face on the matter || payer de ~, to be all outside show.

mine, *mīn*, f. (min.) mine || ore || (mil.) mine || (fig.) source, store || -s vives, pl. rich mines, pl. || ~ à bocarder, ore rough from the mine || ~ de carrière, quarry || ~ de charbon, coal-pit || ~ d'or, gold mine || ~ de plomb, lead-mine || plumbago, black-lead pencil || ~ élevée, upright mine || ~ profonde, mine with downward lodes || ~ sèche, hard ore || éventer la ~, to see through an intrigue and prevent it || faire jouer, faire sauter une ~, to spring a mine || ce sujet est une ~ fêchée, this subject is a rich mine (of interest, etc.).

miner, *mīnā*, v. a. to mine, to undermine, to sap, to hollow, to excavate || to waste by slow degrees, to prey upon, to consume, to wear away || la maladie le mine peu à peu, the malady is gradually wearing him away.

minéral, *mīnrē*, m. ore || ~ brut, raw ore || ~ lavé, buddled ore || extraire le ~, to dig ore. minéral, *mīnārāl*, m. mineral. minéral, -e, *mīnārāl*, a. mineral || eau -e, f. mineral water.

minéralisateur, *mīnārālīxātūr*, m., -trice, f. (chim.) mineraliser.

minéralisateur, -trice, *mīnārālīxātūr*, a. (chim.) mineralising.

minéralisation, *mīnārālīxāsīōn*, f. (chim.) mineralisation. minéraliser, *mīnārālīxā*, v. a. (chim.) to mineralise.

minéralogie, *mīnārālōgīē*, f. mineralogy.

minéralogique, *mīnārālōgīk*, a. mineralogical.

minéralogiste, *mīnārālōgīst*, m. mineralogist.

minerve, *mīnērv*, f. (fam.) head, brain || Minerve, Minerva (goddess of wisdom).

minet, *mīnē*, m., -te, f. puss, kitten.

mineur, *mīnēūr*, m. minor || (jur.) infant || (min.) miner, underminer, pitman || (mus.) minor mode || Minorite.

mineur, -e, *mīnēūr*, a. minor, under age || minor, less, lesser ||

(mus.) minor || frère ~, m. Minorite, Franciscan.

mineure, *mīnēūr*, f. minor || (jur.) infant || minor proposition of a syllogism || disputation in divinity || -s, pl. Franciscan nuns, pl.

miniature, *mīniātūr*, f. miniature || portrait en ~, m. miniature-portrait.

miniaturiste, *mīniātūrīst*, m. miniature-painter.

minier, -ère, *mīniā*, a. pertaining to mines. [pit.]

minière, *mīniēr*, f. mine, minimā, *mīnimā*; appel à ~, m. (jur.) appeal by the public prosecutor when he considers a sentence as too lenient.

minime, *mīnim*, m. Minim (monk). [minim.]

minime, *mīnim*, f. (mus.) minime, *mīnim*, a. very small, very little, very trifling, inconsiderable. [nimum.]

minimum, *mīnimōm*, m. ministère, *mīnistēr*, m. ministry, department || ministère's office || Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Foreign-Office || Ministère de l'Agriculture, Board of Agriculture || Ministère du Commerce, Board of Trade || Ministère de la Guerre, War-Office || Ministère de l'Intérieur, Home Office || Ministère de la Justice, Ministry of Justice || Ministère de la Marine, Navy-Board || Admiralty-Board (in England) || cela n'est pas de mon ~, that does not belong to my office.

ministériel, -le, *mīnistāriēl*, a. ministerial || officier ~, m. public officer || -lement, ad. ministerially.

ministre, *mīnistēr*, m. minister || clergyman, parson, priest || premier ~, Prime Minister, Premier || ~ d'Etat, Minister of State || ~ plénipotentiaire, minister plenipotentary.

minium, *mīniōm*, m. (chim.) minium, red lead.

minois, *mīnōwā*, m. (fam.) pretty face.

minon, *mīnōn*, m. puss, kitten || il entend bien chat sans qu'on lui dise ~, he understands.

minoratif, *mīnōrātīf*, m. (méd.) gentle aperient.

minoratif, -ve, *mīnōrātīf*, a. (méd.) laxative.

minoration, *mīnōrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) gentle purge.

minorer, *mīnōrā*, v. a. to diminish.

**minorité**, *minörütä*, f. minority, pupillage, nonage || (*jur.*) infancy || (*part.*) minority.  
**minot**, *mino*, m. ancient French measure = three bushels || (*mar.*) bunkin.  
**Minotaure**, *minötor*, m. Minotaur.  
**minoterie**, *minötré*, f. flour export-trade || flour-mill.  
**minotier**, *minötia*, m. owner of a flour-mill || flour-dealer.  
**minuit**, *minüt*, m. midnight, twelve o'clock at night || ~ sonnant, at midnight exactly || en plein ~, at dead of night.  
**minuscule**, *minüskül*, f. (*typ.*) small capital, minuscule.  
**minuscule**, *minüskül*, a. (*gr.*) small (of letters).  
**minute**, *minüt*, f. minute (of time) || moment, instant || small handwriting || (*arch.*, *astr.*, *geom.*) minute || first draught or copy, rough draught, minute || homme à la ~, m. punctual man || sablier de ~, m. minute-glass || faire la ~ d'une lettre, to make a rough draft of a letter.  
**minuter**, *minütä*, v. a. to minute down, to make a rough draught, to draw up.  
**minuterie**, *minütré*, f. minute-wheelwork (of a watch) || minute-wheels, pl. || minutes marked on a dial, pl.  
**minutie**, *minüti*, f. trifles, minutiae, pl. || s'arrêter à des ~s, to stick at trifles.  
**minutier**, *minütia*, m. notarial archives, pl.  
**minutieux**, -se, *minütiü*, a. minute, trifling || circonstanciel || il est trop ~, he is too particular || -sément, ad. minutely. [brat, little child.  
**mioche**, *miösh*, m. (*fam.*)  
**mi-parti**, -e, *mi-parti*, a. bipartite || les avis ont été ~s, the votes were equally divided.  
**miquelet**, *miklé*, m. soldier of the guard of the Spanish provincial governors.  
**mirabelle**, *miräbel*, f. (*hort.*) mirabelle, plum-prune.  
**miracle**, *miräkl*, m. miracle, wonder || faiseur de ~s, m. miracle-monger || à ~, wonderfully well || crier ~, to cry wonder || crier au ~, to declare (a thing) a miracle || opérer des ~s, to work miracles.  
**miraculé**, -e, *miräkulä*, a. upon whom a miracle has been worked.  
**miraculeux**, -se, *miräkulü*, a. miraculous, marvellous, won-

derful || -sément, ad. miraculously, wonderfully.  
**mirage**, *miräsh*, m. (*phys.*) mirage, looming.  
**miralet**, *mirälé*, m. (*ich.*) homely, mirror-ray.  
**mirauder**, *mirodér*, *mirodä*, v. a. to look (at), to gaze (at) || ~ un œuf, to test an egg by holding it to the light.  
**mire**, *mër*, f. aim, sight (of fire-arms) || point de ~, m. point aimed at || object, end in view.  
**miré**, -e, *mirä*, a. (in hunting) whose tusks are curved inwards (of boars). [looming.  
**miement**, *mërmän*, m. (*mar.*)  
**mirer**, *mirä*, v. a. to aim (at), to take aim, to have in view || to look (at) || ~ des œufs, to test eggs by holding them to the light || ~ une place, un emploi, to aim at a situation || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to loom || to take aim || to have but few facets (of precious stones) || se ~, to admire oneself || to look at oneself in a glass.  
**mirette**, *mirët*, f. pupil, eyeball || (*bot.*) Venus's-looking-glass || sans ~, blind.  
**mirifique**, *mirifik*, a. wonderful, marvellous, admirable.  
**miriflore**, *miriflor*, m. (*fam.*) dandy, fop, coxcomb.  
**mirilton**, *miriltön*, m. reed-pipe, a child's whistle-pipe.  
**mirobolant**, -e, *miröbölän*, a. astonishing, amazing, unprecedented, unheard of.  
**miroir**, *mirwär*, m. mirror, looking-glass, glass || speculum (in optics) || ~ de l'eau, watery mirror || ~ de toilette, dressing-glass || ~ de Vénus, (*bot.*) Venus's-looking-glass || ~ ardent, burning-glass || œufs au ~, m. pl. (*culin.*) fried eggs || chasser au ~, to catch (birds) by means of a mirror.  
**miroitant**, -e, *mirwätän*, a. reflecting like a mirror.  
**miroité**, -e, *mirwätä*, a. dapple-bay (of horses).  
**miroitement**, *mirwätmän*, m. reflection of the light by polished surfaces || brilliancy (of silks, etc.).  
**miroiter**, *mirwätä*, v. n. to reflect light, to flash.  
**miroiterie**, *mirwättré*, f. looking-glass trade.  
**miroitier**, *mirwätia*, m. looking-glass maker.  
**miroton**, *mirötön*, m. (*culin.*) second-hand dish, réchauffé.  
**mis**, -e, *mä*, a. put || clad || être bien ~, to wear neat

clothes || être mal ~, to be ill-clad.  
**misaine**, *mixän*, f. (*mar.*) fore-sail, fore-course || mât de ~, m. fore-mast || voile de ~, f. fore-sail.  
**misanthrope**, *mixäntröp*, m. misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater. [misanthropy.  
**misanthropie**, *mixäntröpé*, f. misanthropic, *mixäntröpik*, a. misanthropic(al).  
**miscellanées**, *missëlänä*, m. pl. miscellanies, miscellanea, pl.  
**miscibilité**, *missibilitä*, f. miscibility.  
**miscible**, *missibl*, a. miscible.  
**mise**, *mëz*, f. placing, laying || laying out (of money), disbursement, outlay || dress, manner of dressing, fashion || stake (at game) || bidding (at auctions) || ~ à l'eau, (*mar.*) launch (of a ship) || à prix, upset price || valuation, rate, appraisement || -au point, rectification || ~ en accusation, (*jur.*) bringing up for trial || ~ en brèche, (*mil.*) battery || ~ en cause, (*jur.*) citation in a case at law || ~ en demeure, (*jur.*) demand in due form of law || ~ en liberté, enlargement || ~ en œuvre, working of a thing || ~ en pages, (*typ.*) clicking, making-up || ~ en possession, taking possession || ~ en scène, (*théât.*) getting up of a dramatic piece || ~ en train, (*typ.*) making ready || ~ en vente, putting-up for sale || ~ hors, (*com.*) outlay || avoir une ~ simple, to wear a plain dress || être de ~, to be receivable, current, presentable, fashionable || cette étoffe n'est pas de ~, that stuff is not worn, not in fashion || cette raison n'est pas de ~, that reason will not pass.  
**mise-bas**, *mëxbä*, f. cast-off clothes, left-off clothes, pl. || litter, brood (of animals) || (*typ.*) strike.  
**miser**, *mizä*, v. n. to stake || to bid (at auctions) || ~ sur qn., to outbid a person.  
**misérable**, *mixaräbl*, m. & f. wretch.  
**misérable**, *mixaräbl*, a. miserable, wretched, wicked || worthless, sorry || -ment, ad. miserably, wretchedly.  
**misère**, *mizër*, f. misery, wretchedness, poverty, want, distress || trouble, grievous thing, plague || trifle, trifling thing || prendre le collier de ~, to make oneself a drudge || c'est une ~, it is not worth attending to.



**miséréré**, *mīzārārā*, m. (méd.) iliac passion || Miserere (51st psalm).

**miséricorde**, *mīzārīkōrd*, f. mercy, mercifulness, pitifulness, pity, clemency || pardon, grace, quarter, forgiveness || mercy (dagger) || **crier** ~, to cry for mercy || **faire** ~, to show mercy || **à tout péché** ~, one ought to forgive all offences.

**miséricordieux**, -se, *mīzārīkōrdiēu*, a. merciful, compassionate, pitiful, forgiving || -sement, ad. mercifully, compassionately.

**misogame**, *mīzōgām*, m. misogynist, misogynist, woman-hater.

**misogamie**, *mīzōgāmī*, f. misogamia, misogyny, hatred of women. [gynist.]

**misogyne**, *mīzōxhīn*, m. misogynine, *mīzōxhīnē*, f. misogynine.

**misologie**, *mīzōlōxhē*, f. hatred of all method, reason.

**miss**, *mī*, f. Miss, young English lady || young lady.

**missel**, *mīsel*, m. missal, mass-book.

**mission**, *mīsiōn*, f. mission || **envoyer en** ~, to send on a mission || **faire une** ~, to preach on a mission || **parler sans** ~, to speak without authorisation, right. [missionary.]

**missionnaire**, *mīsiōnēr*, m. missive, *mīsiō*, f. missive.

**missive**, *mīsiō*, a. f. missive || **lettre** ~, f. missive letter.

**mistigr**, *mīstigr*, m. pam (card-game) || (*fam.*) pussy, puss. [North-west wind.]

**mistral**, *mīstrāl*, m. (*mar.*) Mistress, *mīstrēs*, f. Mistress, Mrs.

**mitaine**, *mīten*, f. mitten || **prendre des** -s pour parler à qn., (*fam.*) to be very careful in speaking to one.

**mitainerie**, *mītenrē*, f. mitten business. [maker.]

**mitainier**, *mītenēr*, m. mittemite, *mēt*, f. (*zool.*) mite, maggot.

**mithridate**, *mītridāt*, m. (*chim.*) mithridate, antidote || **vendeur de** ~, m. quack.

**mitigation**, *mītiḡāsiōn*, f. mitigation.

**mitigé**, -e, *mītiḡhā*, a. mitigated || **peine** -e, f. mitigated penalty.

**mitiger**, *mītiḡhā*, v. a. to mitigate, to soften, to make less severe. [miten.]

**miton**, *mīton*, m. woman's mitonnage, *mītonāxh*, m. simmering, stewing.

**mitonner**, *mītonā*, v. a. to fondle, to cocker, to cuddle, to dandle || ~ une affaire, to prepare an affair gradually || ~, v. n. (*culin.*) to soak, to stew, to lie soaking or stewing || se ~, to nurse oneself.

**mitoyen**, -ne, *mītwāyēn*, a. middle, intermediate || **mur** ~, m. party-wall, fire-proof wall.

**mitoyenneté**, *mītwāyētē*, f. joint property claims of two neighbours to a wall, hedge, ditch, pl.

**mitraille**, *mītrāyēd*, f. (*mil.*) firing grape-shot.

**mitraille**, *mītrāyē*, f. (*mil.*) grape-shot, case-shot, canister-shot, canister || old iron, old copper || (*mar.*) langrage, langrel-shot.

**mitrailer**, *mītrāyē*, v. a. (*mil.*) to fire grape-shot.

**mitrailleuse**, *mītrāyēux*, f. (*mil.*) mitrailleuse, machine-gun.

**mitre**, *mītr*, f. mitre (of a bishop) || (*arch.*) chimney-top.

**mitré**, -e, *mītrā*, a. mitred.

**mitron**, *mītrōn*, m. journeyman baker.

**mitte**, *mīt*, f. miasm arising from privies.

**mitte**, *mīkst*, m. mixt body.

**mitte**, *mīkst*, a. mixed, mixt || (*bot.*) common (of buds) || **com-**

**mission** ~, f. mixed commission || **sujet** ~, m. subject of two sovereigns || **train** ~, m. (*c. d. f.*) train carrying all classes.

**mixtiligne**, *mīkstīlīgnē*, a. (*geom.*) mixtilinear.

**mixture**, *mīkstīōn*, f. mixture, mixture, mixing.

**mixture**, *mīkstīōnā*, v. a. to mix, to mingle. [mixture.]

**mixture**, *mīkstur*, f. (*méd.*) Mlle., V. Mademoiselle.

**MM.**, V. Messieurs.

**mnémotechnie**, *mnāmōlēknē*, f. mnemonics, pl., mnemotechny.

**mnémotechnique**, *mnāmōlēknē*, a. mnemonic(al).

**mobile**, *mōbil*, m. motive power, mover, spring, motive || (*mil.*) soldier of the garde mobile || **premier** ~, prime mover, primum mobile.

**mobile**, *mōbil*, f. garde mobile (corps).

**mobile**, *mōbil*, a. movable || changeable, unsteady || quick, lively || (*mil.*) ready for military operations || **garde** ~, f. (*mil.*) garde mobile (corps).

**mobiliaire**, *mōbiāiēr*, a. movable || personal.

**moblier**, *mōbiā*, m. movables, pl., furniture (of a house).

**moblier**, -ère, *mōbiāiēr*, a. movable || personal, of personal property || **succession** -ère, f. inheritance of personal property.

**mobilisable**, *mōbiāizābl*, a. (*mil.*) that can be mobilised.

**mobilitation**, *mōbiāizāsiōn*, f. rendering movable || (*mil.*) mobilisation.

**mobiliser**, *mōbiāizā*, v. a. to make movable || to convert into movables || (*mil.*) to mobilise, to draft for active service.

**mobilité**, *mōbiāitā*, f. mobility, flexibility || variability, inconstancy, versatility, mobility, unsteadiness, unfixedness.

**moblot**, *mōblo*, m. soldier of the French "garde mobile".

**mocassin**, *mōkāsiōn*, m. moccasin (shoe of the North-American Indians). [coffee.]

**mocca**, *mōkā*, m. Mocha-mocha, *mōsh*, f. skein, hank || soie en ~, f. silk in skeins.

**modal**, -e, *mōdāl*, a. modal.

**modale**, *mōdāl*, f. modal.

**modaliste**, *mōdālist*, m. modalist. [modality.]

**modalité**, *mōdālītā*, f. (*mus.*) mode, *mōd*, m. (*gr.*, *mus.*) mode, mood.

**mode**, *mōd*, f. mode, fashion, custom, way, vogue || -s, pl. fancy-articles, pl., millinery || la dernière ~, the newest fashion || **bœuf à la** ~, m. (*culin.*) beef à la mode || **être à la** ~, to be fashionable, to be in fashion. [modelling.]

**modèle**, *mōdāl*, m. model, pattern, copy || ~ d'écriture, copy-slip || ~ parfait, paragon.

**modèle**, *mōdāl*, m. model (imitation in sculpture).

**modeler**, *mōdāl*, v. a. to model, to form, to shape || se ~ sur qn., to take pattern by one, to take one for pattern.

**modèleur**, *mōdālūr*, m. modeller.

**modénature**, *mōdānātūr*, f. (*arch.*) member, profile and sweep of a cornice moulding.

**modérateur**, *mōdārātūr*, m., -trice, f. moderator || **modératrice** || **lampe à** ~, f. Carcel-lamp.

**modérateur**, -trice, *mōdārātūr*, a. moderating.

**modération**, *mōdārāsiōn*, f. moderation, temper || abatement, diminution || mitigation.

**modéré**, -e, *mōdārā*, a. moderate, reasonable, temperate, mild, prudent || -ment, ad. moderately, in moderation.

**modérer**, *mōdārā*, v. a. to

moderate, to temper, to abate || to restrain, to repress, to cool, to restrict, to reduce, to lessen || se ~, to moderate oneself, to keep one's temper.

**moderne**, *mōdèrne*, m. modern || les ~s, pl. the moderns, pl.

**moderne**, *mōdèrne*, a. modern, recent || à la ~, in the modern style.

[v. a. to modernise.] **moderniser**, *mōdèrn(iz)ā*, modernisme, *mōdèrnism*, m. modernism.

**moderniste**, *mōdèrnist*, m. modernist.

**modernité**, *mōdèrnitā*, f. modeste, *mōdèst*, a. modest, unassuming, coy || —ment, ad. modestly.

**modestie**, *mōdèstīē*, f. modesty, coyness || **blessé la ~**, to offend against modesty.

**modicité**, *mōdisitā*, f. smallness, modicum, mediocrity.

**modificatif**, *mōdifikātīf*, m. (gr.) modificative word.

**modificatif**, —ve, *mōdifikātīf*, a. modifying || (gr.) modificative.

**modification**, *mōdifikāsīōn*, f. modification, restriction.

**modifier**, *mōdifīā*, v. a. to modify, to limit, to restrain || se ~, to become, to be modified.

**modillon**, *mōdīyōn*, m. (arch.) modillion, cantaliver, sparhead.

**modique**, *mōdik*, a. moderate, small || —ment, ad. moderately.

**modiste**, *mōdist*, f. milliner.

**modulation**, *mōdūlāsīōn*, f. (mus.) modulation.

**module**, *mōdūl*, m. diameter of medals || (arch.) module || (alg.) modulus. [to modulate.]

**moduler**, *mōdūlā*, v. a. (mus.) moelle, *mōēl*, f. (an.) marrow || (bot.) pith, medulla || ~ d'un arbre, pith of a tree || ~ d'un livre, (fig.) quintessence of a book || ~ épinière, ~ de l'épine, (an.) spinal marrow || os à ~, m. marrow-bone.

**moelleux**, *mōēlēū*, m. (paint.) mellowness || softness.

**moelleux**, —se, *mōēlēū*, a. pithy, marrowy, full of marrow || soft, mellow || discours ~, m. pithy discourse || —sement, ad. softly, with softness || (paint.) with mellowness.

**moellon**, *mōēlōn*, m. ashlar || maçonnerie de ~, f. ashlar-work.

**mœurs**, *mēurs*, f. pl. manners, morals, customs, ways, habits, inclinations, pl. || avoir des ~, to be a man of morals || n'avoir pas de ~, to be immoral, unprincipled.

**mofette**, *mōfēt*, f. (min.) fire-damp || (chim.) mephitic exhalations, pl. [strikes].

**mog**, *mōg*, m. blackleg (in Mogol, *mōgōl*, m. Mogul || Grand ~, Great Mogul.

**mohair**, *mōēr*, m. mohair.

**moi**, *mōā*, m. self, personality, individuality.

**moi**, *mōā*, pr. I, me, to me || ~-même, myself, I myself || c'est ~, it is I || quant à ~, as for me || à ~! help! help!

\***moies**, *mōyes*, *mōā*, f. pl. heaps of sand in a quarry, pl.

**moignon**, *mōāgnōn*, m. stump (of amputated limbs).

\***moinaire**, *mōānāyē*, f. monks, pl., monkdom.

**moindre**, *mōindr*, a. less, lesser, least || la ~ chose, the least thing.

**moine**, *mōān*, m. monk, friar || warning-pan || (typ.) friar || ~ lai, lay-monk.

**moineau**, *mōāno*, m. (orn.) sparrow || tirer sa poudre aux ~s, (fig.) to waste one's powder and shot. [hood.]

**moinerie**, *mōānrē*, f. monk-moinesse, *mōānēs*, f. (fam.) nun. [petty monk.]

**moinillon**, *mōānīyōn*, m. moins, *mōān*, m. least, less || (alg.) minus || qui peut le plus, peut le ~, the man with the greater powers has the lesser also.

**moins**, *mōān*, ad. less, lesser, under, wanting || except, but || (alg.) minus || à ~, for less || à ~ de, for less than || à ~ de cela, were it not for that || à ~ que, unless || au ~, pour le ~, at least || le least || en ~ de rien, in a trice || le ~, the least || ni plus ni ~, neither more nor less || il n'est rien ~ que sage, he is anything but prudent || il ne s'agit de rien ~ que de sa vie, nothing less than his life is at stake || il est une heure ~ un quart, it wants a quarter to one.

**moins-value**, *mōānvālū*, f. decrease of value, falling off in revenue.

**moirage**, *mōārxh*, m. watering, clouding (of stuffs).

**moire**, *mōār*, f. moire, watered silk, tabbinet || watering (of stuffs).

**moiré**, *mōārā*, m. watering || watered silk || ~ métallique, crystallised tinfoil.

**moiré**, —e, *mōārā*, a. watered.

**moirer**, *mōārā*, v. a. to water, to cloud (stuffs).

**mois**, *mōā*, m. month || monthly allowance || monthly

pay || les ~, pl. (méd.) courses, menses, pl.

**moise**, *mōāx*, f. (tech.) couple.

**moiser**, *mōāxā*, v. a. (tech.) to bridge over.

**moisi**, *mōāxi*, m. mouldiness, mustiness, mould.

**moisi**, —e, *mōāxi*, a. mouldy, musty.

**moisir**, *mōāxēr*, v. a. to mould, to make mouldy or musty || ~, v. n. to grow mouldy or musty, to moulder.

**moissure**, *mōāxīsūr*, f. mouldiness, mustiness, mould.

**moissine**, *mōāsin*, f. bundle of vine-branches with the grapes and leaves hanging to them.

**moisson**, *mōāson*, f. harvest, crop || harvest-time || une ~ de lauriers, (fig.) a harvest of laurels.

**moissonner**, *mōāsonā*, v. a. to reap or cut (corn), to crop || ~ des lauriers, (fig.) to reap laurels || la mort l'a moissonné, death has gathered him in || qui sème, moissonne, as one sows, so one reaps.

**moissonneur**, *mōāsonēūr*, m., —se, f. reaper, harvestman || harvest-woman.

**moissonneuse**, *mōāsonēūx*, f. reaping-machine.

**moite**, *mōāt*, a. moist, damp.

**moiteur**, *mōāteur*, f. moistness, dampness, moisture.

**moitié**, *mōātiā*, f. half, moiety || (fam.) better half, wife || à ~, by half || à ~ chemin, halfway || (~) par ~, by halves || être de ~ avec qn., to go halves with one.

**moitir**, *mōālēr*, v. n. to moisten, to wet (paper).

**mol**, —le, *mōl*, a. V. mou.

**molaire**, *mōlēr*, f. (an.) molar-tooth, jaw-tooth, mill-tooth.

**molair**, *mōlār*, a. (an.) molar || dents —s, f. pl. molar teeth, grinders.

**môle**, *mōl*, m. mole, mound, dike || jetty-head, pier.

**môle**, *mōl*, f. (méd.) moon-calf, mole, abortion.

**moléculaire**, *mōlakūlēr*, a. (phys.) molecular.

**molécule**, *mōlakūl*, f. (phys.) molecule, atom, particle.

**molène**, *mōlēn*, f. (bot.) mullein, mullein. [leskin.]

**molesquine**, *mōlēsquin*, f. molestation, molestation, f. molestation.

**molester**, *mōlēstā*, v. a. to molest, to trouble.

**molette**, *mōlēt*, f. rowel (of a spur) || (paint.) muller (for

colours) || windgall (of horses) || -s, pl. (*mar.*) whirls, pl.  
**molière, moliër, f.** mill-stone quarry. [Molinism.]  
**molinisme, mōlinism, m.** moliniste, *mōlinist*, m. Molinist.  
**molinosisme, mōlinōxism, m.** quietism, Molino's system.  
**mollah, mōlā, m.** Mullah (Mahometan priest).  
**mollasse, mōlās, a.** flabby, flimsy.  
**molle, mōl, f. (ich.)** sun-fish.  
**moulement, mōlmān, ad. V.** mou.  
**mollesse, mōlēs, f.** softness, laxness || slackness, flabbiness, tameness || weakness || indolence, effeminacy. [the leg.]  
**mollet, mōlē, m. (am.)** calf of mollet, -te, *mōlē, a.* soft || light (of bread) || downy || œufs -s, m. pl. (*culin.*) soft-boiled eggs.  
**molletière, mōltiër, f.** legging.  
**molleton, mōltōn, m.** swan-skin. [mollification, softening.]  
**mollification, mōlifikāsiōn, f.** mollifier, *mōlifia, v. a.* to mollify, to soften.  
**mollir, mōlir, v. n.** to soften, to grow soft || to give ground, to slacken, to flag, to abate, to yield || son courage mollit, his courage is waning || le vent mollit, the wind is going down. [mollusk.]  
**mollusque, mōlusk, m. (zool.)** mollosse, *mōlōs, m.* house-dog, mastiff || American bat || (*poët.*) mollossus (metrical foot).  
**moly, mōlī, m. (bot.)** wild garlic.  
**molybdène, mōlibdèn, m. (min.)** molybden, molybdena, black-lead.  
**môme, mōm, m. & f. (fam.)** boy, lad || lassie, sweetheart.  
**moment, mōmān, m.** moment, instant || (*tech.*) momentum || le bon ~, the good time, the favourable moment || le dernier ~, the last moment || the last trump || à tout ~, à tous -s, every moment, at every turn || au ~ de, on the point of, just as || au ~ où, au ~ que, the instant that || dans le ~, in a moment, in a minute || du ~ que, as soon as || since || du ~ que vous le voulez, since you will have it || en ce ~, at this moment.  
**momentané, -e, mōmāntānā, a.** momentaneous, momentary || -ment, ad. momentarily, for the moment.  
**momerie, mōmrē, f.** mummery, masquerade.  
**momie, mōmē, f.** mummy ||

dark thin person || elle reste là comme une ~, she stays there as still as a mummy.  
**momification, mōmifikāsiōn, f.** mummification.  
**momifier, mōmifia, v. a.** to mummify || se ~, to turn to a mummy. [mes.]  
**mon, mōn, pr. m. my** || pl.  
**monacal, -e, mōnākāl, a.** monachal, monastic || -ement, a. like a monk. [monachism.]  
**monachisme, mōnākism, m.** monade, *mōnād, f.* monad, monade.  
**monadelphie, mōnādēfē, f. (bot.)** monadelphia.  
**monandrie, mōnādrē, f. (bot.)** monandria.  
**monarchie, mōnārshē, f.** monarchy.  
**monarchique, mōnārshik, a.** monarchic(al) || -ment, ad. monarchically.  
**monarchiser, mōnārshixā, v. a.** to monarchise.  
**monarchiste, mōnārshist, m.** monarchist. [monarch.]  
**monarque, mōnārk, m.** monastère, *mōnāstēr, m.* monastery, convent, cloister, nunnery. [monastic(al).]  
**monastique, mōnāstik, a.** monaut, *mōno, a.* one-eared (of animals). [pile.]  
**moncean, mōnso, m.** heap, mondain, *mōndān, m.* worldling.  
**mondain, -e, mōndān, a.** worldly, earthly, mundane, worldly-minded || -ement, ad. worldly, mundanely.  
**mondanerie, mōndānrē, f.** worldliness.  
**mondaniser, mōndānizā, v. a.** to make worldly || se ~, to become worldly.  
**mondanité, mōndānitā, f.** worldly vanities, pl., worldliness.  
**monde, mōnd, m.** world, universe, earth || people, folks, pl., mankind || company || men-servants, pl. || l'Ancien Monde, the Old World || l'autre ~, the next world || le beau ~, people of fashion || demi ~, fast women, pl. || le grand ~, the court and nobility || le Nouveau Monde, the New World || le petit ~, little people || esprit du ~, m. spirit of the world || homme du meilleur ~, man in the best society || dans l'autre ~, hereafter || peu de ~, pas grand ~, few people, not many people || pour rien au ~, for nothing in the world || tout le ~, everybody || avoir du ~, to be well-

bred || avoir l'air du ~, to have a genteel air || étudier le ~, to study men || faire le tour du ~, to sail round the world || renoncer au ~, to renounce the world || to become a nun || ainsi va le ~, such is the world || il voit beaucoup de ~, he sees a great deal of company. [defiled, clean.]  
**monde, mōnd, a.** pure, unmondé, -e, *mōndā, a.* cleansed || peeled, hulled || orge -e, f. hulled barley.  
**monder, mōndā, v. a.** to cleanse || to peel, to hull (barley).  
**mondial, -e, mōndiāl, a.** cosmopolitan, world-wide || congrès ~, m. cosmopolitan congress || politique -e, f. world-politics, pl.  
**mondificatif, -ve, mōndifikātif, a. (méd.)** cleansing, detensive.  
**modifier, mōndifia, v. a. (chir.)** to cleanse (wounds).  
**monétaire, mōnāiër, a.** monetary.  
**monétisation, mōnāizāsiōn, f.** minting, making and stamping money.  
**monétiser, mōnātizā, v. a.** to give currency to paper-money.  
**monial, -e, mōniāl, a.** relating to a cloister or nunnery.  
**moniteur, mōnitēur, m.** monitor, adviser || Moniteur, the official Government paper.  
**monition, mōnisiōn, f.** ecclesiastical monition.  
**monitoire, mōnitwār, m.** monitory. [monitory.]  
**monitoire, mōnitwār, a.** monitorial, -e, *mōnitōriāl, a.* monitory.  
**monnaie, mōnē, f.** money, coin || mint || currency || coinage || fausse ~, counterfeit coin || papier ~, paper-money || petite ~, small change || ~ de compte, nominal, imaginary money || ~ de faillite, percentage paid by a bankrupt || ~ blanche, silver || ~ courants, current money || ~ faible, light money || ~ légale, legal tender || hôtel de la ~, m. mint || battre ~, to coin money || to raise money || payer en ~ de signe, (*fig.*) to laugh at one's creditors instead of paying them || payer qn. de même ~, to pay one back in the same coin || rappeler la ~, to call in money.  
**monnayage, mōnēyāzh, m.** coining, minting || mintage.  
**monnayer, mōnēyā, v. a.** to coin, to mint.



monnayeur, *mōnōyēur*, m. coiner, minter || faux ~, false-coiner, counterfeit of coin, coiner of base money.

monocarpe, *mōnōkārp*, a. (bot.) monocarpus.

monocéros, *mōnōsārōs*, m. (zool.) unicorn, narwhal, monoceros. [monochrome]

monochrome, *mōnōkrom*, m. monochrome. *mōnōkrom*, a. monochromatic.

monocle, *mōnōkl*, m. monocle, single eyeglass.

monoclé, -e, *mōnōklā*, a. wearing an eyeglass.

monocorde, *mōnōkōrd*, m. (mus.) monochord.

monocotylédone, *mōnōkōtīlādōn*, f. (bot.) monocotyledone, endogene.

monocotylédone, *mōnōkōtīlādōn*, a. (bot.) monocotyledonous, monocotyle, endogenous.

monodactyle, *mōnōdāktīl*, a. (zool.) monodactylous.

monodie, *mōnōdi*, f. monody.

monécie, *mōnāsē*, f. (bot.) monœcia. [f. monogamist]

monogame, *mōnōgām*, m. & monogame. *mōnōgām*, a. monogamous. [monogamy]

monogamie, *mōnōgāmā*, f. monogrammatic, *mōnōgrāmātik*, a. monogrammatic, monogrammic.

monogramme, *mōnōgrām*, m. monogram. [monography]

monographie, *mōnōgrāfē*, f. monogue, *mōnōik*, a. (bot.) monœcious. [monolith]

monolithe, *mōnōlīt*, m. monolithe, *mōnōlīt*, a. monolithic, monolithal.

monologue, *mōnōlōg*, m. monologue, soliloquy.

monomachie, *mōnōmāshē*, f. monomachy, single combat.

monomane, *mōnōmān*, m. & f. monomaniac.

monomane, *mōnōmān*, a. monomaniacal. [monomania]

monomanie, *mōnōmānē*, f. monôme, *mōnōm*, m. (alg.) monome || procession of students marching in Indian file.

monomètre, *mōnōmètr*, m. monometer.

monométrique, *mōnōmātrik*, a. monometrical.

monopersonnel, -le, *mōnōpērsōnēl*, a. unipersonal.

monopétale, *mōnōpētāl*, a. (bot.) monopetalous.

monophagie, *mōnōfāxhē*, f. (méd.) taste, wish for one thing only. [monophyllous]

monophylle, *mōnōfīl*, a. (bot.) monophyllous.

monophysite, *mōnōfizīl*, m. monophysite.

monoplan, *mōnōplān*, m. monoplane.

monopode, *mōnōpōd*, m. monopodium, claw-table.

monopole, *mōnōpōl*, m. monopoly. [monopolist]

monopoleur, *mōnōpōlōur*, m. monopoliser, *mōnōpōlīzā*, v. a. to monopolise.

monoptère, *mōnōptēr*, m. (arch.) monopteron.

monoptère, *mōnōptēr*, a. (arch.) monopteral. [rail]

monorail, *mōnorāil*, a. monomorime, *mōnōrīm*, m. (poét.) monorhyme, poem in which all the verses have the same rhyme.

monorime, *mōnōrīm*, a. (poét.) with but one rhyme.

monosépale, *mōnōsāpāl*, a. (bot.) monosepalous.

monosperme, *mōnōspērm*, a. (bot.) monospermous.

monostique, *mōnōstīk*, m. monostich. [monosyllable]

monosyllabe, *mōnōsilāb*, m. monosyllabe, *mōnōsilāb*, a. (gr.) monosyllabic.

monosyllabique, *mōnōsilābīk*, a. monosyllabical.

monothéisme, *mōnōthēism*, m. monothéism.

monothéiste, *mōnōthēist*, m. monothéist. [monothéistic]

monothéiste, *mōnōthēist*, a. monothéisme, *mōnōthēism*, m. monothellism.

monothélite, *mōnōthēlīt*, m. monothelite.

monotone, *mōnōtōn*, a. monotonous || vie ~, f. (fig.) dull, monotonous life.

monotonie, *mōnōtōnē*, f. monotony || la ~ de ses habitudes, (fig.) the regularity of his habits.

monotriglyphe, *mōnōtrīgīlīf*, m. (arch.) monotriglyph.

monseigneur, *mōnsēgnēur*, m. little crowbar or pick-lock used by thieves and burglars || Monseigneur, Mylord.

monseigneuriser, *mōnsēgnēurīzā*, v. a. to style Mylord (one who has no right to it), to belord (one).

monsieur, *mēsīēur*, m. gentleman || this gentleman, the gentleman || Monsieur, Sir || the King of France's eldest brother || faire le ~, to play the fine gentleman || non, ~, no, Sir || oui, ~, yes, Sir || comment se porte ~ votre père? how is your father? || c'est un vilain ~, he is a disagreeable fellow.

monsoon, *mōnsōn*, m. (mar.) trade-wind in India, monsoon.

monstre, *mōnstr*, m. (an.)

bot., zool.) monster || Néron était un ~, (fig.) Nero was a monster.

monstrueux, -se, *mōnstrūēu*, a. monstrous, prodigious, enormous || -sément, ad. monstrously, prodigiously.

monstruosité, *mōnstrūōsītā*, f. monstrosity, monstrousness, enormity.

mont, *mōn*, m. mount, mountain || ~-de-piété, mont-de-piété, lombard, lombard-house, pawn-house || commissaire au ~-de-piété, pawnbroker || aller par ~-s et par vauz, to go over hill and dale || promettre ~-s et merveilles, to promise wonders.

montage, *mōntāzh*, m. carrying up || taking up || (tech.) mounting, setting up, putting together || fitting (of engines).

montagnard, *mōntāgnār*, m., -e, f. mountaineer, highlander || Montagnard, democrat of the Convention of France, in 1793.

montagnard, -e, *mōntāgnār*, a. inhabiting the mountains.

montagne, *mōntāgnē*, f. mountain || Mountain, party of the democrats in the Convention of France, 1793 || -s russes, pl. tobogganing || switchback || chaîne de -s, f. ridge, range of mountains || la ~ a enfanté une souris, (fig.) the mountain has brought forth a mouse, great labour and small results.

montagneux, -se, *mōntāgnēu*, a. (géog.) mountainous, hilly. [Montanism]

montanisme, *mōntānīsm*, m. Montanist, *mōntānist*, m. Moutanist.

montant, *mōntān*, m. amount, sum, sum total || high flavour || (tech.) upright, door-post || vin qui a du ~, m. strong, heady wine.

montant, -e, *mōntān*, a. ascending, rising, mounting || hilly, steep || high-necked (of dresses) || flowing, coming in (mil.) relieving (of the guard) || chemin ~, m. up-road road || garde -e, f. soldiers going on guard, pl. || marée -e, f. rising, flowing tide.

monte, *mōnt*, f. jockey's mount || covering (of animals) || covering-season.

monté, -e, *mōntā*, a. supplied, stocked || set || mounted || être bien ~, to be well supplied || être ~ sur un ton plaisant, to say amusing or extraordinary things.

montée, *mōntā*, f. ascent, ac-

clivity || stair, staircase || (*arch.*)  
avenue, drive || height || step-  
ping into a carriage.

monter, *mōntā*, v. a. to mount,  
to lift up, to carry up || to set  
up, to establish || to make up,  
to prepare, to raise || to mount,  
to ride || to furnish, to supply ||  
to put together || to wind up ||  
~ un cheval, to mount a horse  
|| ~ un diamant, to set a dia-  
mond || ~ la garde, (*mil.*) to  
mount guard || ~ une guitare,  
to string a guitar || ~ un lit, to  
set up a bed || ~ sa lyre, to  
tune one's lyre || ~ une ma-  
chine, to fit up an engine || ~  
une maison, to furnish a  
house || ~ une montre, to wind  
up a watch || ~ une partie, to  
make a party || ~ un régiment,  
(*mil.*) to mount a regiment || ~  
la tête à qn., to impress  
strongly on the mind of one,  
to put something in the head  
of one || ~, v. n. to go up, to  
come up, to get up, to ascend,  
to mount, to rise || to shoot,  
to increase, to grow up || to amount  
|| ~ à cheval, to get on horse-  
back || to go on horseback || ~  
aux nues, (*fig.*) to fly into a  
passion || ~ en graine, (*bot.*)  
to run to seed || ~ et descen-  
dre, to go up and down || ~ sur  
un arbre, to climb up a tree ||  
~ sur des grands chevaux,  
(*fig.*) to become haughty and  
quarrelsome || ~ sur le Par-  
nasse, (*fig.*) to turn poet || ~  
sur les planches, to tread the  
boards || la marée monte, the  
tide is coming in || monter!  
come up! up with you! || se ~,  
to amount || to rise || to get  
angry || to take in a stock, a  
supply, to supply oneself || se ~  
la tête, to overexcite oneself.

monteur, *mōnteur*, m. en-  
gine-fitter || monter || setter  
(of jewellery). || fire-balloon.  
montgolfière, *mōngōlfier*, f.  
monticule, *mōntikūl*, m. hil-  
lock.

mont-joie, *mōnzhwa*, f. heap  
of stones to commemorate an  
event.

Mont-Joie St. Denis, *mōn-  
zhwašvīdān*, m. war-cry of the  
French in the middle ages.

montoir, *mōntwār*, m. horse-  
block, mounting-block.

montrable, *mōntābl*, a. that  
can be shown or exhibited.

montre, *mōntre*, f. watch ||  
sample || show-case, show-  
window || review, show, parade  
|| ~-bracelet, wrist(let)-watch ||  
|| ~ à double boîte, double-  
cased watch || ~ à échappe-

ment, watch with escapement  
|| ~ à répétition, repeating-  
watch || ~ à reveil, alarm-  
watch || ~ à savonnette, hunt-  
ing-watch || ~ à secondes,  
seconds-watch || ~ à détraquée,  
watch out of order || ~ marine,  
box-chronometer, marine  
watch, time-keeper || faire ~  
d'érudition, to show one's  
education off.

montrer, *mōntre*, v. a. to  
show, to exhibit, to let see, to  
point out || to set forth || to  
teach || ~ les dents à qn., to  
show one's teeth, to stand  
at bay || ~ son nez quelque  
part, to stick one's nose in  
somewhere || ~ la porte à qn.,  
to show one the door || ~ qn.  
au doigt, to point out a thing  
|| ~ qn. du doigt, to point one  
out in scorn || cet habit mon-  
tre la corde, that coat is  
threadbare || se ~, to show one-  
self || to appear || to prove one-  
self || to look.

montréur, *mōntreūr*, m.  
shower || d'ours, bear-leader.

montueux, -se, *mōntuēū*, a.  
mountainous, hilly.

monture, *mōntur*, f. animal  
for riding, riding-horse, nag,  
hackney || head-stall (of a  
bridle) || stock (of a gun) || spur-  
leather || mounting || setting (of  
jewels).

monument, *mōnūmān*, m.  
monument, memorial, token ||  
tomb. || *tāl*, a. monumental.

monumental, -se, *mōnūmān-  
\**moquable, *mōkābl*, a. de-  
serving of mockery.

moque, *mōk*, f. (*mar.*) heart  
without scores for the landlark.

se moquer, *mōkā*, v. r. to  
mock, to deride, to make fun  
or game (of), to make a fool  
(of), to scoff (at), to ridicule || to  
jest || je m'en moque, I don't  
care a bit for it || vous vous  
moquez, je pense, you are in  
jest, I suppose.

moquerie, *mōkrē*, f. mockery,  
jeer, scoff, scorn, derision.

moquette, *mōkēt*, f. (in hunt-  
ing) decoy-bird || (*com.*) Wilton  
carpet, shag.

moqueur, *mōkeūr*, m., -se,  
f. mocker, derider, quizz || ~  
d'Amérique, (*orn.*) mocking-  
bird.

moqueur, -se, *mōkeūr*, a.  
mocking, jeering, deriding.

morailleur, *mōrālyā*, v. a. to  
apply the barnacles (to horses).

morailles, *mōrālyā*, f. pl.  
barnacles, horse-twitchers, pl.

morailon, *mōrālyōn*, m.  
hasp (of a lock).

moraine, *mōrēn*, f. morling,  
mortling || (*géal.*) moraine.

moral, *mōrāl*, m. mental fa-  
culties, pl., mind, spirit || spirit  
(of troops in field) || son ~ est  
affecté, his mind is affected.

moral, -e, *mōrāl*, a. moral ||  
-ement, ad. morally.

morale, *mōrāl*, f. morals, pl.,  
morality || ethics, pl., moral  
philosophy || moral (of a fable)  
|| severe lecture || son père lui  
a fait une ~, his father gave  
him a lecture.

moralisateur, *mōrālīzātūr*,  
a. suitable for or to moralising.

moralisation, *mōrālīzāsīōn*,  
f. moralisation || moralising.

moraliser, *mōrālīzā*, v. a. to  
moralise. || [*moraliser*].

moralisateur, *mōrālīzātūr*, m.  
moraliste, *mōrālīst*, m. mo-  
ralist, moral philosopher.

moralté, *mōrālītā*, f. morals,  
pl., morality || moral reflection.

morasse, *mōrās*, f. (*typ.*)  
last proof.

moratoire, *mōrātōār*, a.  
(*jur.*) granting delay.

Morave, *mōrāv*, m. & f.  
Moravian || frères -s, m. pl.  
Moravians, United Brethren,

Plymouth Brethren, pl.

morave, *mōrāv*, a. Moravian.

morbid, *mōrbīd*, a. (*méd.*)  
morbid || (*peint.*) having mor-  
bidez.

morbidesse, *mōrbīdēs*, f.  
morbidez || elegance of atti-  
tude, manners, gait.

moribifique, *mōrbīfik*, a.  
moribific(al).

morilles, *mōrbīyē*, f. pl.  
(*méd.*) menles, pl.

morilleux, -se, *mōrbīyēū*,  
a. (*méd.*) measly, rheuolic.

morbleu! *mōrblyēū*, oddalife!  
God's life! zounds!

morce, *mōrs*, f. binding-stone,  
curb-stone.

morceau, *mōrso*, m. bit,  
morsel, piece, fragment || ~  
d'ensemble, (*mus.*) concerted  
piece || ~ délicat, tit-bit || ~  
honteux, last piece on the dish

|| par -x, piecemeal || compter  
les -x à qn., (*fig.*) to give one  
no more than necessary || dou-  
bler les -s, to eat very quickly,  
to bolt one's food || manger  
un ~, to take a slight meal ||  
mettre en -x, to tear to pieces  
|| c'est un ~ de roi, she is a  
beering for a king || il aime les  
bons -x, he likes good things.

morceler, *mōrslā*, v. a. to  
parcel, to parcel out.

morcellement, *mōrslāmān*,  
m. parcelling out, dividing into  
parcels.

**mordache**, *mórdāsh*, f. tongs, pincers, pl.

**mordacité**, *mórdāsītā*, f. mordacity, corrosiveness.

**mordant**, *mórdān*, m. mordant (for gilding) || size || sarcasm, keenness.

**mordant**, -e, *mórdān*, a. biting || cutting, sarcastic, sharp, satirical.

**mordicant**, -e, *mórdikān*, a. mordant, corrosive || biting, sharp, smart, satirical.

**mordicus**, *mórdikūs*, ad. obstinately, tenaciously, absolutely, by all means.

**mordienne**, *mórdiēn*, f.; à la grosse ~, unceremoniously, bluntly || de vous! (pop.)

plague on you! || to the devil!

**mordiller**, *mórdiylā*, v. a. to nibble, to bite (at).

**mordoré**, *mórdorā*, m. reddish-brown colour.

**mordoré**, -e, *mórdorā*, a. reddish brown.

**mordorure**, *mórdorūr*, f. reddish brown.

**mordre**, *mórdr*, v. a. to bite, to nibble || to gnaw, to corrode || to find fault (with), to carp (at) || ~ la poussière, to bite the dust || ~, v. n. to nibble || to hold fast, to take (to), to like, to close (with) || to eat away || to censure || (typ.) to cover (the form) || ~ à l'hameçon, to swallow the bait || cet enfant ne mord pas au latin, this child does not take to Latin || se ~, to bite oneself || s'en ~ les doigts, to repent of it. [premorose.]

**mordu**, -e, *mórdū*, a. (bot.) more, mór, m. Moor || negro, blackamoor || traiter qn. de turc à ~, to ill-use one.

**moreau**, *móro*, m. nose-bag, fodder-bag.

**moreau**, *móro*, a. extremely black || cheval ~, m. jet-black horse. [shade, morel.]

**morelle**, *mórēl*, f. (bot.) night-morène, *mórēn*, f. (bot.) frog-bit.

**moresque**, *mórēsk*, f. Moresque work, arabesque || morris-dance.

**moresque**, *mórēsk*, a. Moorish, Moresque. [berry.]

**moret**, *mórē*, m. (bot.) whortle-morfil, *mórřil*, m. wire-edge (of knives) || elephant's tusks, when removed from the animal, pl., raw ivory.

**morfondre**, *mórřōndr*, v. a. to give a cold, to chill || se ~, to wait in vain, to dance attendance || to morfounder (of horses).

**morfondure**, *mórřōndur*, f.

morfoundering, cold after heat (of horses).

**morganatique**, *mórgānātik*, a. morganatic, left-handed (of marriages). [chickweed.]

**morgeline**, *mórxēlin*, f. (bot.)

**morgue**, *mórg*, f. proud look, surly, stately look, disdainfulness || haughtiness || Morgue, dead-house, place in Paris where dead bodies are exposed before the coroner's inquest || tenir sa ~, to look solemn.

**morguene**, *mórgén*; par la ~! zounds!

**\*morguer**, *mórgā*, v. a. to brave, to dare, to defy, to browbeat.

**moribond**, *móribōn*, m., -e, f. person in a dying state.

**moribond**, -e, *móribōn*, a. dying, expiring.

**moricaud**, *mórtko*, m., -e, f. blackamoor. [black.]

**moricaud**, -e, *mórtko*, a.

**morigéner**, *mórtzhānā*, v. a. to tutor, to educate, to school, to reprimand, to correct.

**morille**, *móriyē*, f. (bot.) moril (mushroom).

**morillon**, *móriyōn*, m. (orn.) tufted duck || (hort.) black grape || smaragdine, fluorite ||

-s, pl. rough emeralds, pl.

**morion**, *móriōn*, m. morion (ancient military punishment) || (mil.) spike-helmet.

**morique**, *mórik*, a.; acide ~, m. (chim.) moric acid.

**morne**, *mórn*, m. hillock.

**morne**, *mórn*, a. dull, sad, gloomy, mournful, melancholy, dejected, sulky, morose.

**morné**, -e, *mórnā*, a. (blas.) mourned, blunted, blunt, disarmed (of lions). [the chops.]

**mornifle**, *mórnřřl*, f. slap on morose, *mórox*, a. morose, sulky, sullen, sour.

**morosité**, *móroxītā*, f. morosity, moroseness, sullenness, surliness.

**Morphée**, *mórfā*, m. Morpheus || pavots de ~, m. pl. sleep || être dans les bras de ~, to be asleep. [morphine.]

**morphine**, *mórfīn*, f. (chim.)

**morpion**, *mórpōn*, m. crab-louse.

**mors**, *mór*, m. bit (of a bridle), curb, horsebit || prendre le ~ aux dents, to run away, to bolt (of horses) || (fig.) to run headlong into pleasure || to take fright. [walrus, sea-horse.]

**morse**, *mórs*, m. (zool.) morse,

**morsure**, *mórsur*, f. bite, biting.

**mort**, *mór*, m., -e, f. dead person, deceased || dead body,

corpse || jours des -s, m. All-Soul's-day.

**mort**, *mór*, f. death, decease || (in hunting) mort (sound given by the hunting-horn) || ~ civile, deprivation of citizen rights || ~ éternelle, eternal damnation || à ~, mortally, to death || avoir la ~ dans l'âme, to be sick at heart || avoir la ~ sur les lèvres, to look like death || être à l'article de la ~, to be at the point of death, to agonise || exécuter à ~, to put to death || haïr qn. à la ~, to bear one a mortal hatred || mourir de sa belle ~, to die a natural death || à la vie, à la ~, in life and death.

**mort**, -e, *mór*, a. dead, defunct || lifeless, insensible || still, inanimate || argent ~, m. dormant money, money lying dead || couleur -e, f. faint colour || eau -e, f. standing water, stagnant water || nature -e, f. inanimate nature, still life || papier ~, m. unstamped paper || saison -e, f. (com.) slack time, dead or dull season, time of the gigantic gooseberries || teint ~, m. pale complexion || tête -e, f. (chim.) caput mortuum || tomber ~, to be dumbfounded || le feu est ~, the fire is out || il n'y va pas de main -e, he strikes like a blacksmith || -e la bête, ~ le venin, dead men do not bite. [lian sausage.]

**mortadelle**, *mórtādel*, f. Ita-

**mortallable**, *mórtāyābl*, a. in bondage (feudal term).

**mortaise**, *mórtāz*, f. (tech.) mortise, rabbet-joint.

**mortalité**, *mórtālītā*, f. mortality || plague || tables de ~, f. pl. bills of mortality.

**mort-bois**, *mórtuō*, m. wood of little value such as briars, brambles, broom, etc.).

**morte-eau**, *mórtō*, f. still water, dead water || neap-tide.

**mortel**, *mórtēl*, m., -le, f. mortal, mortal man || mortal, mortal woman || les -s, pl. men, human beings, pl.

**mortel**, -le, *mórtēl*, a. mortal || deadly, mortal || tedious, grievous || -lement, ad. mortally, deadly.

**morte-saison**, *mórtřřōn*, f. (com.) dead season, dull season, slack time. [mortgage.]

**mort-gage**, *mórgāzh*, m. (jur.)

**mortier**, *mórtiā*, m. mortar (of masons) || mortar (vessel for pounding) || (mil.) mortar-piece

|| mortier (cap of the president of a Court of Justice).



**mortifère**, *mortifère*, a. mortiferous, deadly.

**mortifiant**, -e, *mortifiant*, a. mortifying, humiliating.

**mortification**, *mortifikasyon*, f. mortification, humiliation, vexation.

**mortifier**, *mortifiā*, v. a. to mortify, to humble, to vex, to subdue || ~ la viande, (*culin.*) to make meat tender || se ~, to mortify oneself. [born.]

**mort-né**, -e, *mornā*, a. still-born. **mortuaire**, *mortuier*, a. mortuary, funeral || drap ~, m. pall, shroud || extrait ~, m. certificate of death, funeral certificate || maison ~, f. house of the deceased || registre ~, m. register book of deaths and burials. [codfish.]

**morue**, *morū*, f. (*ich.*) cod, **morve**, *mōrv*, f. snot || glanders (of horses), pl.

**morveau** *mōrvo*, m. (*pop.*) dry mucus of the nose.

**morveux**, *mōrvēū*, m., -se, f. child, brat (in contempt).

**morveux**, -se, *mōrvēū*, a. snotty || glandered (of horses).

**morvolant**, *mōrvolan*, m. silk mixed with floss.

**mosaïque**, *mōxāik*, f. mosaic, mosaic-work || tessellated pavement.

**mosaïque**, *mōxāik*, a. Mosaic, of Moses, from Moses.

**mosaïste**, *mōxāist*, m. workman who does mosaic-work, inlayer. [*bot.*] musk-weed.

**moscatelline**, *mōskātēlin*, f. moscouade, *mōskōād*, f. (*com.*) moscovado, unrefined sugar. [camaill.]

**mosette**, *mōxēt*, f. bishop's mosque, *mōskā*, f. mosque.

**mosquito**, *mōskito*, m. (*zool.*) gad-fly, mosquito.

**mot**, *mō*, m. word, saying, expression || sentence || motto || answer (to a riddle) || bon ~, jest, joke, witicism || gros ~, pl. abusive words || ~ à double entente, ambiguous word, double entendre, pun || ~ d'ordre, (*mil.*) word of command || ~ de passe, pass-word || ~ de ralliement, rallying word || countersign || ~ forcé, coined word || à ces ~s, so saying, at these words || en un ~, in a word, in short || ~ à ~, ~ pour ~, word for word, literally || au bas ~, to say the least of it, to put it mildly || avoir le ~, to be in the secret || avoir le ~ pour rire, to crack one's joke || ne dire ~, not to utter a word || donner le ~ à qn., to give one the cue || prendre qn. au ~, to take

one at his word || trancher le ~, to speak out || ils se sont donné le ~, they understand each other || qui ne dit ~ consent, silence gives consent.

**mot à mot**, *mōt à mō*, m. literal, word for word translation.

**motelle**, *mōtēl*, f. (*ich.*) burbot.

**motet**, *mōtē*, m. (*mus.*) motet.

**motteur**, *mōtēur*, m. mover, contriver || motive power || (*an. & phys.*) motor.

**moteur**, -trice, *mōtēur*, a. motive, moving, propelling || puissance -trice, f. moving power, motive force.

**motif**, *mōtif*, m. motive, cause, reason, incentive, incitement, ground || (*mus.*) subject || ~ caractéristique, (*mus.*) leitmotif, ever-recurring melody or theme || faire valoir les ~s, (*jur.*) to show cause || pour le bon ~, with honourable intentions. [of moving.]

**motilité**, *mōtilitā*, f. faculty **motion**, *mōtion*, f. movement, motion || (*parl.*) motion || ~ d'ordre, motion, question to order || faire adopter une ~, to carry a motion.

**motiver**, *mōtivā*, v. a. to allege motives, to assign as a motive.

**motocycle**, *mōtōsikl*, m. motorcycle, motor-cycle || autocar.

**motocyclette**, *mōtōsiklet*, f. motor-cycle.

**motocycliste**, *mōtōsiklist*, m. motor cyclist || owner of an autocar. [ing name.]

**mot-phrasé**, *mōfrāz*, m. tell-motte, *mōt*, f. clod, lump (of earth) || hillock || ~ à brûler, turf.

**se motter**, *mōtā*, v. r. (in hunting) to lurk behind a clod.

**motteur**, *mōtēur*, m. turf-maker, peat-maker. [low-finch.]

**motteux**, *mōtēū*, m. (*orn.*) fal-motu proprio, *motu proprio*, ad. from one's own impulse, of one's own accord.

**motus!** *mōtūs*, hush! mum! not a word!

**motu**, *mōū*, m. soft, slack (of ropes) || lights, lungs (of some animals), pl.

**mon**, *mō*, m. **mol**, *mōl*, m., **molle**, *mōl*, f., a. soft, mellow || weak, slack, feeble, nerveless || effeminate, enervated || inactive, sluggish, indolent || temps ~, m. close weather || mollement, ad. softly, slackly || effeminately || travailler mollement, to work feebly, without spirit.

**mouchard**, *mōshār*, m. eaves-dropper, police-spy, informer.

**moucharder**, *mōshārdā*, v. a. to spy, to inform.

**mouche**, *mōsh*, f. (*zool.*) fly || patch (on the face) || beauty-spot || (*fam.*) police-spy || button (of a foil) || ~ à miel, bee || ~ guêpe, wasp-fly || -s volantes, pl. (*méd.*) moths in the eyes, musce volitantes, pl. || chiures de -s, f. pl. fly-biows || pattes de -s, f. pl. scrawl, illegible scrawl || faire la ~ du coche, to be officious || gober les -s, to stand gaping with one's mouth open || prendre la ~, to take easily offence || c'est une fine ~, (*fig.*) he, she is a sly one || quelle ~ vous a piqué? why, what's the matter with you?

**moucher**, *mōshā*, v. a. to wipe the nose (of) || to snuff (candles) || to spy, to dog || ~, v. n. to blow one's nose || se ~, to blow one's nose || ne pas se ~ du pied, to be up to snuff, to be no fool || qui se sent morveux se mouche, let him, whom the cup fits, wear it.

**moucherolle**, *mōshrōl*, f. (*orn.*) fly-catcher.

**moucheron**, *mōshrōn*, m. (*zool.*) gnat, midge || snuff (of a candle). [bog-rush.]

**mouchet**, *mōshē*, m. (*orn.*) mouchetée, -e, *mōshētā*, a.

spotted || cheval ~, m. dappled horse || fleuret ~, m. foil with a button on the point.

**moucheter**, *mōshētā*, v. a. to spot, to speckle || ~ de l'hermine, to spot ermine with black.

**mouchette**, *mōshēt*, f. (*arch.*) water-table || -s, pl. snuffers, pl.

**moucheture**, *mōshūr*, f. spot, speck, speckle || (*chir.*) scarification || (*blas.*) ermine-spot || -s, pl. spottedness, speckledness. [candle-snuffer.]

**moncheur**, *mōshūr*, m. **mouchoir**, *mōshvār*, m. handkerchief || ~ de cou, neckerchief || jeter le ~ à une femme, to throw a woman the handkerchief || refuser le ~, not to pick up the handkerchief. **mouchure**, *mōshūr*, f. snuff (of a candle).

**moudre**, *mōdr*, v. a. irr. to grind, to mill || ~ qn. de coups, (*fig.*) to beat one soundly.

**moue**, *mōū*, f. wry face || pouting || faire la ~, to pout, to mop, to make mouths, to be sulky, to be in the sulks.

**mouée**, *mōūā*, f. (in hunting) blood of the stag given in reward to hounds after the chase is over.

**mouette**, *mööët*, *f.* (orn.) gull, sea-gull, sea-mew, cob.

**moufette**, *mööfët*, *f.* V. moufette.

**mouffard**, *-e*, *mööflär*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* (fam.) chubby-cheeked, chubby-faced person.

**mouffe**, *mööfë*, *f.* (tech.) tackle, tackle-block || fingerless glove, mitten || (mar.) luff, luff-tackle.

**mouflé**, *-e*, *mööflä*, *a.* (single pulley) connected with others in a tackle-block.

**mouffon**, *mööflön*, *m.* (zool.) mouffon, musimon (wild sheep of Sardinia).

**mougeotte**, *möözhöt*, *f.* letter-box placed in the hall of a private house.

**mouillage**, *mööiyäxh*, *m.* (mar.) anchorage, anchoring-place || des vins, watering of wine || changer de ~, (mar.) to shift a berth || être au ~, to ride at anchor, to be at anchor.

**mouillé**, *-e*, *mööiyä*, *a.* wet, watery || l -e, *f.* (gr.) liquid l || poule -e, *f.* (fam.) milk-sop (person).

**mouille-bouche**, *mööiyeböüsh*, *f.* (hort.) mouth-water pear.

**mouiller**, *mööiyä*, *v. a.* to wet, to moisten, to soak, to steep || (mar.) to cast, to drop, to let go the anchor || ~, *v. n.* to anchor, to cast anchor.

**mouillette**, *mööiyët*, *f.* sippet (to eat boiled eggs with), slice or finger of bread.

**mouilloir**, *mööiywâr*, *m.* water-can (for spinning).

**mouillure**, *mööiyür*, *f.* wetting, watering.

**moujik**, *mougik*, *möözhik*, *m.* moujik, Russian peasant.

**moulage**, *mööläxh*, *m.* moulding, casting || grinding, milling || mill-work, machinery of a mill.

**moule**, *mööl*, *m.* mould, cast, matrix || faire un ~, to take a cast. (shell).

**moule**, *mööl*, *f.* (géol.) muscle

**moulé**, *möölä*, *m.* (fam.) printed characters, pl.

**moulé**, *-e*, *möölä*, *a.* moulded, cast || chandelle -e, *f.* moulded candle || lettre -e, *f.* printed letter.

**mouler**, *möölä*, *v. a.* to cast, to mould || ~ du bois, to cord wood || se ~ sur qn., to frame one's conduct by another's.

**moulerie**, *möölärë*, *f.* casting-house || casting-room.

**moulettes**, *möölet*, *f.* pl. small shells, pl.

**mouleur**, *möölëür*, *m.* moulder.

**moulin**, *möölin*, *m.* mill || ~ à blé, corn-mill || ~ à bras, hand-mill || ~ à café, coffee-mill || ~

à eau, water-mill || ~ à foulon, fulling-mill || ~ à huile, oil-mill || ~ à papier, paper-mill ||

~ à paroles, (fam.) chatter-box || ~ à poudre, powder-mill || ~ à vent, wind-mill || se

battre contre des ~s à vent, to fight fancies, to imagine things || faire venir l'eau au ~, to bring grist to the mill ||

jeter son bonnet par-dessus le ~, to throw off all sense of propriety.

**moulinage**, *möölinäxh*, *m.* silk-throwing. (eaten).

**mouliné**, *-e*, *möölinä*, *a.* worm-mouliner, *möölinä*, *v. a.* to throw (silk) || (of worms) to eat (wood).

**moulinet**, *möölinë*, *m.* little mill, hand-mill, quern || turn-pike, turn-stile || small windlass || faire le ~ avec une canne, to twirl about a stick so as to ward off a blow.

**moulineur**, *möölinëür*, **moulinier**, *mööliniä*, *m.* silk-thrower.

**moulu**, *-e*, *möölü*, *a.* ground, bruised || or ~, *m.* painter's gold, dead gold || être ~, (fig.) to be tired out, to be quite knocked up.

**moulure**, *möölür*, *f.* (arch.) moulding, cornice, entablature.

**mourant**, *-e*, *möörän*, *a.* dying, expiring || fading, declining, moribund.

**mourine**, *möörin*, *f.* (ich.) eagle-ray, sea-eagle, rapteneade.

**mourir**, *möörër*, *v. n.* irr. to die, to expire, to depart this life, to de cease || to perish, to drop off, to go off || to go out (of fire) || to stop || ~ de chagrin, to die of a broken heart, to grieve oneself to death || ~ d'envie, to long for || ~ de faim, to die of starvation, to starve with hunger || ~ de froid, to starve with cold, to die from cold, to freeze to death || ~ de rire, to die with laughing || ~ de soif, to be dying with thirst || faire ~, to put to death || faire ~ qn. à petit feu, (fig.) to kill one by degrees || se ~, to be dying || to be going out (of fire).

**mouron**, *möörön*, *m.* (zool.) eft, salamander || (bot.) pim-pernel, shepherd's-hourglass.

**mourre**, *möör*, *f.* morra (Italian game).

**mousquet**, *möösqué*, *m.* musket || porter le ~, to be a soldier.

**mousquetade**, *möösquéäd*, *f.*

volley of musketry || musket-shot. [musketeer.

**mousquetaire**, *möösquéär*, *m.* musketeer.

**mousqueterie**, *möösquéärë*, *f.* volley of musketry, musketry.

**mousqueton**, *möösquéätön*, *m.* musketoon.

**mousse**, *möös*, *m.* (mar.) boy, ship-boy, cabin-boy.

**moussé**, *möös*, *f.* (bot.) moss || froth, foam, spume || ~ de savon, lather.

**mousse**, *möös*, *a.* blunt, dull (of edged instruments). [lin.

**mousseline**, *mööslin*, *f.* mousser, *möösä*, *v. n.* to froth, to foam || to lather (of soap) || to sparkle (of wine) || faire ~, to puff off, to puff, to cry up || faire ~ un succès, to puff, extravagantly praise a successful affair.

**mousseron**, *möösströn*, *m.* (bot.) mushroom.

**mousseux**, *-se*, *möösëü*, *a.* foaming, frothy || sparkling (of wine) || rose -se, *f.* (bot.) moss-rose.

**moussoir**, *möösüär*, *m.* chocolate-stick || chocolate-mill || twirling-stick.

**mousson**, *möösön*, *f.* (mar.) monsoon || contre ~, contrary monsoon. [full of moss.

**moussu**, *-e*, *möösü*, *a.* mossy, mustache, *mööstäsh*, *f.* mustachios, pl., mustache, mustache || whiskers (of animals), pl. || brûler la ~ à qn., (fig.) to fire a pistol in one's face.

**moustille**, *mööstiyé*, *f.* aroma (of a sparkling wine).

**moustiquaire**, *mööstikër*, *m.* mosquito-net. [mosquito.

**moustique**, *mööstik*, *m.* (zool.) mouit, *möös*, *m.* must || (bot.) beer-wort || ~ muet, unfermented must. [brat.

**moutard**, *mööstär*, *m.* (pop.) moutarde, *mööstärä*, *f.* mustard || graine de ~, *f.* (bot.) mustard-seed || la ~ lui monte au nez, (fig.) he is beginning to get impatient || c'est de la ~ après diner, (fig.) that is of no use now, that is a loaf of bread to a gorged stomach.

**moutardier**, *mööstärdiä*, *m.* mustard-maker || mustard-pot || (orn.) black-martin, swift.

\* **montier**, *mööstä*, *m.* monastery, convent.

**mouton**, *mööstön*, *m.* (zool.) mutton, sheep || sheep-leather || monkey, beetle, rammer || (fam.) prison-spy || foaming wave || viande de ~, *f.* (culin.) mutton || revenons à nos ~s, let us return to our subject.

**moutonnaille**, *mōtōnāyē*, f. flock of sheep || (*fam.*) flock of blind imitators.

**moutonné**, -e, *mōtōnā*, a. fleecy || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. woolly-head || **ciel** ~, m. sky covered with fleecy clouds.

**moutonner**, *mōtōnā*, v. a. to curl, to frizzle || to make woolly or fleecy || ~, v. n. to foam, to ripple (of waves).

**moutonnerie**, *mōtōnrē*, f. blind rage of imitation || (*fam.*) egregious blunder.

**moutonneux**, -se, *mōtōnēū*, a. woolly, fleecy || rippling, foamy (of waves).

**moutonnier**, -ère, *mōtōntā*, a. sheep-like || **foule** -ère, f. the sheepish crowd.

**mouture**, *mōtūr*, f. multure, grinding || price for grinding || **weslin** of wheat, rye and barley || **tirer d'un sac deux** ~s, to take double fees, to take double profit on a thing.

**mouvance**, *mōvāns*, f. dependance of a fee upon another tenure (feudal term).

**mouvant**, -e, *mōvān*, a. moving || busy, animated || **force** -e, f. moving power || **sable** ~, m. quick-sand.

**mouvement**, *mōvmān*, m. movement, motion || move, manoeuvre || (*peint.*) animation, life || (*mus.*) measure || impulse, commotion, emotion || stir, bustle || works (of a watch), pl. || -s oratoires, pl. bursts of eloquence, pl. || de son propre ~, of one's own accord || avoir un ~ de colère, to make an angry motion || se donner du ~, to bestir oneself || mettre en ~, to set a-going.

**mouver**, *mōvā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to stir up (the mould), to loosen. [*stirring-stick.*]

**mouvette**, *mōvēt*, f. (*hort.*) mouvoir, *mōvōvār*, v. a. irr. to move, to stir, to agitate || to incite, to prompt, to actuate, to excite, to stir up || se ~, to move.

**moxa**, *mōksā*, m. (*chir.*) moxa. **moxye**, *mōā*, f. soft part (of stone).

**moyen**, *mōāyān*, m. means, way, expedient, manner || power || medium || (*jur.*) plea || mean || (*math.*) middle term || -s, pl. means, pl. || circumstances, riches, pl., pecuniary || parts, pl. || au ~ de, by means of, by virtue of || je n'en ai pas le ~, I can't afford it || il a beaucoup de -s, he is very clever || il n'y a pas ~ de le faire, there is no means of

doing it || le ~ de lui parler? how can one speak to him?

**moyen**, -ne, *mōāyān*, a. middle, middling, middle-sized, mean || ~ âge, m. middle ages, pl. || terme ~, m. average || -nement, ad. moderately, indifferently.

**moyennant**, *mōāyēnān*, ad. by means (of), with the help (of) || ~ que, provided that.

**moyenne**, *mōāyēn*, f. average || (*math.*) medium, mean || ~ approximative, rough average || en ~, on an average.

**\*moyenner**, *mōāyēnā*, v. a. to mediate.

**\*moyer**, *mōāyā*, v. a. to cut (stones) by the layer or bed.

**moquette**, *mōāyēt*, f. (*agr.*) shock, stock.

**moyen**, *mōāyēū*, m. nave (of a wheel) || -x, pl. (*culin.*) potted plums, pl., preserve of plums.

**muabilité**, *miābilitā*, f. mutability. [*changeable.*]

**muable**, *miābl*, a. mutable, **muance**, *miāns*, f. moulting (of birds) || breaking (of the voice). [*mucate.*]

**mucate**, *mikāt*, m. (*chim.*) **muche**-pot, *mūshpo*, **musse**-pot, *mūspo*; ~, ad. in concealment. [*(chim.) mucilage.*]

**mucilage**, *mūsilāxh*, m. **mucilagineux**, -se, *mūsilāzhinēū*, a. mucilaginous, slimy.

**mucosité**, *mūkōxītā*, f. (*méd.*) mucus, mucousness.

**mucus**, *mūkus*, m. (*méd.*) mucus, phlegm.

**mue**, *mū*, f. moulting || moulting-season || cast-skin, slough || mewing-coop || breaking (of the voice) || être en ~, to be moulting.

**mué**, -e, *miā*, a. moulted || broken || oiseau ~, m. bird that has moulted || **voix** -e, f. voice that has broken.

**muer**, *miā*, v. n. to moult, to mew, to shed the feathers || to cast its skin || to break (of a boy's voice).

**muet**, *miē*, m., -te, f. dumb man || dumb woman.

**muet**, -te, *miē*, a. dumb, mute, speechless || (*gr.*) silent (of letters) || sourd ~, deaf and dumb || ~ de naissance, born dumb || rage -te, f. dumb madness || scène -te, f. dumb show.

**muette**, *miēt*, f. (in hunting) hunting-lodge || moulting-cage.

**muezin**, *mūēzin*, m. muezzin.

**muffle**, *miūf*, m. muffle, muzzle (of animals) || snout (of persons) || mason || ~ de veau, (*bot.*) snapdragon, calf's-snout.

**muflier**, *miūfiā*, m. (*bot.*) calf's-snout, snap-dragon.

**mufti**, *miūfi*, m. mufti (Mahometan high priest).

**muge**, *mūch*, m. (*ich.*) mullet.

**mugir**, *mūxhēr*, v. n. to roar, to bellow, to low, to moo.

**mugissant**, -e, *mūxhīsān*, a. bellowing, roaring.

**mugissement**, *mūxhīsān*, m. roaring, bellowing, lowing || ~ des vents, howling, bellowing of the wind.

**muguet**, *mūgē*, m. (*bot.*) May-lily || lily of the valley || (*fam.*) beau, fop, spark.

**mugueter**, *mūgētā*, v. a. to court, to play the fop.

**muid**, *miū*, m. hog'shead (measure of liquids).

**muire**, *mūr*, f. water of salt-springs. [*mulatto, mulatress.*]

**mulâtre**, *mūlātr*, m., -sse, f. mulâtre, *mūlātr*, a. mulatto.

**\*mulcte**, *mūkt*, f. (*jur.*) mulct, fine.

**\*mulcter**, *mūktā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to mulct, to fine.

**mule**, *mūl*, f. she-mule || slipper || -s, pl. chilblains (in the heels), kibes, pl. || ~ du pape, the Pope's slipper || -s traversines, malanders (of horses), pl. || baiser la ~ du pape, to kiss the Pope's toe || ferrer la ~, to make pickings, perquisites.

**mulet**, *miūē*, m. (*zool.*) he-mule || (*bot.*) mule || (*orn.*)

mule || (*ich.*) mullet || assistant maker-up (type-setter) || garder le ~, to be kept waiting, to dance attendance.

**muletier**, *mūtiā*, m. muleteer.

**mullette**, *miūēt*, f. small corn-stack. [*mullet.*]

**\*mulle**, *mūl*, m. (*ich.*) sur-

**\*mulle**, *mūl*, a. of inferior quality (madder).

**mulon**, *mūlōn*, m. great heap of salt. [*mouse.*]

**mulot**, *miūō*, m. (*zool.*) field-

**muloter**, *mūlōtā*, v. n. (in hunting) to root up the ground (of hounds).

**multangulaire**, *mūltāngulēr*, a. (*bot.*) multangular.

**multangulé**, -e, *mūltāngulā*, a. multangular.

**multicapsulaire**, *mūltikāp-sulēr*, a. (*bot.*) multicapsular.

**multicaule**, *mūltikol*, a. (*bot.*) many-stemmed, multicauline.

**multicolore**, *mūltikōlōr*, a. of many colours, many-coloured.

**multifide**, *mūltifid*, a. (*bot.*) multiid.

**multiflore**, *mūltiflōr*, a. (*bot.*) multiflorous. [*multiform.*]

**multiforme**, *mūltifōrm*, a.



**multilatère**, *mùltilâlèr*, a. multilateral.

**multiloculaire**, *mùltilòkùèlèr*, a. (bot.) multilocular.

**multinôme**, *mùltinòm*, m. (alg.) multinomial.

**multipare**, *mùltipâr*, a. multiparous.

**multipartite**, *mùltipârtît*, a. (bot.) multipartite.

**multipède**, *mùltipèd*, a. (zool.) multiped.

**multiple**, *mùltipl*, m. multiple.

**multiple**, *mùltipl*, a. multiple.

**multipliable**, *mùltipliabl*, a. multipliable.

**multipliant**, -e, *mùltipliân*, a. multiplying.

**multiplicande**, *mùltiplikând*, m. (ar.) multiplicand.

**multiplicateur**, *mùltiplikâteur*, m. (ar.) multiplier.

**multiplication**, *mùltiplikâsion*, f. (ar.) multiplication.

**table de** -, f. multiplication table.

**multiplicité**, *mùltiplisità*, f. multiplicity, multifariousness.

**multiplier**, *mùltiplâ*, v. a. (ar.) to multiply || to increase ||

-, v. n. to multiply || croissez et multipliez, be fruitful and multiply (Gen. 1, 28) || se -, to increase, to grow more.

**multiplier**, -e, *mùltiplièr*, a. (bot.) multilobed.

**multitude**, *mùltitùd*, f. multitude, crowd, people.

**multivalve**, *mùltivâlè*, f. multivalve.

**multivalve**, *mùltivâlè*, a. municipal.

**municipal**, *mùntisipâl*, m. municipal officer || municipal guard.

**municipal**, -e, *mùntisipâl*, a. municipalité, *mùntisipâlitè*, f. municipality || town-hall.

**municipalité**, *mùntisipâlitè*, f. municipality || town-hall.

**municipal**, *mùntisipâl*, m. town (especially in Italy) subject to Rome but governed by its own laws.

**municipalité**, *mùntisipâlitè*, f. munificence, liberality, bounty.

**munificent**, -e, *mùntisifân*, a. munificent, liberal.

**munir**, *mùnr*, v. a. to provide (with), to furnish (with), to supply || se -, to provide oneself || se - de patience, to have plenty of patience || se - contre les surprises, to provide against surprises.

**munition**, *mùnisition*, f. ammunition || -s, pl. military stores, pl. || -s de bouche, provisions, pl. || -s de guerre, ammunition, war-ammunition.

**munitionnaire**, *mùnisitionèr*, m. (mil.) commissioner of stores, contractor, commissary.

**munitionner**, *mùnisitionèr*, v. a. (mil.) to munition, to supply with munitions.

**muqueux**, -se, *mùkèù*, a. mucous. [mucous membrane.

**muqueuse**, *mùkèù*, f. (an.) mur, *mùr*, m. wall || ~ d'appui, breast-wall || ~ de clôture, enclosure-wall || ~ mitoyen, partition-wall || enfermer qn. entre quatre -s, to imprison one within four walls || mettre qn. au pied du -, (fig.) to nonplus one.

**mûr**, -e, *mùr*, a. ripe, mature, mellow || worn-out, shabby (of clothes) || abcès -, m. (méd.) ripe abscess || affaire -e, f. (fig.) ripe matter, matter which must be arranged || âge -, m. mature age || habit -, m. worn-out, shabby coat || vin -, m. wine fit to be drunk || -ement, ad. maturely, deliberately.

**mûrage**, *mùràxh*, m. ripeness, ripening.

**muraille**, *mùràiyè*, f. high wall || entre quatre -s, in prison. [m. walling.

**muraillement**, *mùràiyemân*, mural, -e, *mùràl*, a. mural || cartes -es, f. pl. wall-maps || couronne -e, f. mural crown || plantes -es, f. pl. (bot.) wall-plants, plants growing on walls.

**mûre**, *mùr*, f. (bot.) mulberry || -sauvage, blackberry, brambleberry. [raena.

**mûrène**, *mùrèn*, f. (ich.) murrer, *mùrà*, v. a. to wall, to wall up, to mure || to block up (a window). [murex (shell).

**murex**, *mùrèke*, m. (zool.) muriate, *mùriât*, m. (chim.) murietic.

**murietic**, *mùriâtik*, a. (chim.) murietic || acide -, m. murietic acid.

**mûrier**, *mùrièr*, m. (bot.) mulberry-tree || (orn.) fly-catcher || ~ des haies, (bot.) bramble, blackberry-bush.

**mûrir**, *mùrîr*, v. a. to ripen, to mature || laisser - une affaire, to let an affair ripen, come to a head || -, v. n. to ripen, to grow ripe.

**murmurant**, -e, *mùrmùràn*, a. murmuring, babbling, purring || grumbling, muttering.

**murmureur**, *mùrmùràtèur*, m. grumbler, murmurer.

**murmureur**, *mùrmùràtèur*, a. murmuring, grumbling, discontented.

**murmure**, *mùrmùr*, m. murmur || grumbling, muttering, murmuring || prattling, babbling || whispering.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to whisper.

**murmurer**, *mùrmùrà*, v. a. to grumble, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to whisper, to gurgle, to prattle, to babble || se -, to be whispered about. [rhine.

**murrhin**, -e, *mùrîn*, a. murrhin, *mùràxhèt*, a. chief of the Muses (of Apollo).

**musaraigne**, *mùsàrègnè*, f. (zool.) shrew-mouse.

**musard**, *mùxâr*, m., -e, f. loiterer, dawdler || gaper, Jack-anapes.

**musard**, -e, *mùxâr*, a. loitering, dawdling, lounging about.

**musarder**, *mùxàrdâ*, v. n. to loiter, to dawdle || to gape, to lounge about.

**musarderie**, *mùxàrdèrè*, f. loitering, dawdling || gaping, gazing.

**musc**, *mùsk*, m. (zool.) musk, musk-deer || musk (scent).

**muscade**, *mùskâd*, f. (bot.) nutmeg || juggler's ball || fleur de -, f. mace || rose -, f. (bot.) musk-rose.

**muscadelle**, *mùskâdèl*, f. (hort.) musk-pear, muscadel.

**muscadet**, *mùskâdè*, m. muscadet (wine).

**muscadier**, *mùskâdièr*, m. (bot.) nutmeg-tree.

**muscadin**, *mùskâdîn*, m. musk lozenge, musk pastille || (pop.) beau, dandy, fop.

**muscat**, *mùskâ*, m. muscadet (grape, wine, pear).

**muscat**, *mùskâ*, a. muscadine.

**muscatelline**, *mùskâtelîn*, f. adoxa, moschatel. [muscle.

**muscle**, *mùskl*, m. (an.) muscle, -e, *mùsklâ*, a. having the muscles strongly marked || having muscles.

**musculaire**, *mùskulèr*, a. (an., méd.) muscular.

**musculature**, *mùskulâtùr*, f. (an.) muscularity.

**musculéux**, -se, *mùskulèù*, a. muscular, muscularous, brawny.

**muse**, *mùz*, f. (in hunting) beginning of rutting-time || les Muses, pl. the Muses || (fig.) fine arts, pl., polite literature || cultiver les -s, to cultivate polite literature.

**museau**, *mùxò*, m. (zool.) muzzle, snout, nose.

**musée**, *mùxè*, *mùséum*, *mùxâòm*, m. museum.

**museler**, *mùxlâ*, v. a. to muzzle, to gag || il faudrait - les calomniateurs, one would have to stop the mouths of the slanderers.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muselière**, *mùxèlièr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muser**, *müxä*, v. n. to muse, to loiter, to trifle || (in hunting) to begin to rut, to go to rut.

**muserolle**, *müxöl*, f. musrole, nose-band (of a horse's bridle).

**musette**, *müxët*, f. bagpipe || tune for the bagpipe || nose-bag (for horses).

**musical**, *müxikäl*, a. musical || -ement, ad. musically.

**musicien**, *müxistin*, m., -ne, f. musician. [music-hall.]

**musico**, *müxiko*, m. low musicomane, *müxikömän*, m. & f. person extremely fond of music. [f. passion for music.]

**musicomanie**, *müxikömäne*, f. musicomania.

**musif**, -ve, *müxif*, a. (chim.) mosaic || or ~, m. mosaic gold, ormolu.

**musique**, *müxik*, f. music || band, musicians, pl. || instrument de ~, m. musical instrument || maître de ~, m. music master || musical master.

**musotte**, *müxöt*, f. chatter-box.

**musqué**, -e, *müskä*, a. musked, perfumed || studied, unnatural || odd, strange || paroles -es, f. pl. flattering words.

**musquer**, *müskä*, v. a. to musk, to perfume with musk || se ~, to scent oneself with musk. [in a hedge.]

**musse**, *mis*, f. a rabbit's run \*se musser, *müsä*, v. r. to lurk in a corner.

**mustelle**, *müstöl*, f. (ich.) whistle-fish.

**musulman**, *müxülman*, m., -e, f. Mussulman.

**musulman**, -e, *müxülman*, a. Mussulman.

**musurgie**, *müxürxäh*, f. (mus.) musurgy. [mutability.]

**mutabilité**, *mütäbilätä*, f. mutation, *mütäläsion*, f. mutation, change.

**muter**, *mütä*, v. a. (tech.) to put sulphur (in wine).

**mutilateur**, *mütälätöür*, m., -trice, f. mutilator.

**mutilateur**, -trice, *mütälätöür*, a. mutilating.

**mutilation**, *mütäläsion*, f. mutilation, maiming.

**mutiler**, *mütälä*, v. a. to mutilate, to maim || ~ un ouvrage, (fig.) to mutilate a work.

**mutin**, *mütin*, m. & f. obstinate person, refractory child || mutineer, rioter.

**mutin**, -e, *mütin*, a. mutinous, riotous, seditious || headstrong, obstinate, fractious.

**mutiné**, -e, *mütinä*, a. mutinous, riotous || flots -s, m. pl. raging waves.

**se mutiner**, *mütinä*, v. r. to mutiny, to be unruly.

**mutinerie**, *mütinrë*, f. mutiny, riot, sedition || unruliness, stubbornness.

**mutique**, *mütik*, a. (bot.) mutic, without a point.

**mutir**, *müter*, v. n. to mute (of hawks). [dumbness.]

**mutisme**, *mütism*, m. (méd.) mutism.

**mutographe**, *mütögräf*, m. mutograph. [mutoscope.]

**mutoscope**, *mütösköp*, m. mutualism, *mütüälism*, m. mutualism. [tuality.]

**mutualité**, *mütüälitë*, f. mutual.

**mutuel**, -le, *mütüel*, a. mutual, reciprocal || assurance -le, f. mutual assurance || enseignement ~, m. reciprocal instruction || société -le de secours, f. benefit society || -lement, ad. mutually, reciprocally.

**mutule**, *mütül*, f. (arch.) mutule, modillon, bracket.

**myélite**, *mülit*, f. (méd.) myelitis, inflammation of the spinal marrow. [myography.]

**myographie**, *müögräfë*, f. myologie, *mütölxäh*, f. myology.

**myope**, *müöp*, m. & f. (méd.) myope, short-sighted person.

**myope**, *müöp*, a. (méd.) short-sighted.

**miopie**, *müöpë*, f. (méd.) short-sightedness, myopy, myopia.

**myose**, *müöx*, f. (méd.) myosis.

**myosite**, *müöxët*, f. (méd.) myositis, inflammation of the muscles.

**myosotis**, *müöxëtis*, m. (bot.) scorpion-grass, myositis, forget-me-not, mouse-ear.

**myotomie**, *mütömë*, f. (an., astr.) myotomy.

**myriade**, *müriäd*, f. myriad, ten thousand || -s d'étoiles, pl. myriads, thousands of stars.

**myriagramme**, *müriägräm*, m. myriagramme = 10,000 grammes.

**myriamètre**, *müriämètr*, m. myriametre = 100,000 metres.

**myriapode**, *müriäpöd*, m. (zool.) myriapod.

**myrmidon**, *mürmidön*, m. shrimp, pigmy || Myrmidons, pl. Myrmidons, pl.

**myrobolan**, *mürobölän*, m. (bot.) myrobalan.

**myrobolanier**, *mürobölänä*, m. (bot.) myrobalan-tree.

**myrrhe**, *mür*, f. (bot., chim.) myrrh. [myrrhis.]

**myrrhis**, *mürë*, m. (bot.) myrtacées, *mürtäsä*, f. pl. (bot.) myrtaceae, pl.

**myrte**, *mürt*, m. (bot.) myrtle

|| être couvert de -s et de lauriers, to be fortunate both in love and war.

**myrtiforme**, *mürtiform*, a. (bot.) myrtiform. [bilberry.]

**myrtille**, *mürtiyë*, f. (bot.) mystagogie, *müstägöxäh*, f. mystagogue. [mystagogue.]

**mystagogue**, *müstägög*, m. mystère, *müstër*, m. mystery || sans autre ~, without further ado || faire ~ de qc., to make a mystery of a thing.

**mystérieux**, -se, *müstärëü*, a. mysterious || façon -se, f. mysterious fashion || sens ~, m. mystical sense, meaning || -sement, ad. mysteriously.

**mysticisme**, *müstisism*, m. mysticism. [italness.]

**mysticité**, *müstisilä*, f. mystificateur, *müstifikätöür*, m. mystifier, hoaxer, banterer.

**mystification**, *müstifikäsion*, f. mystification, hoax, bluff.

**mystifier**, *müstifä*, v. a. to mystify, to hoax. [mystic.]

**mystique**, *müstik*, m. & f. mystique, *müstik*, f. study of spirituality.

**mystique**, *müstik*, a. mystic(al) || testament ~, m. (jur.) will handed sealed to a notary in presence of six witnesses || -ment, ad. mystically.

**mythe**, *müt*, m. myth, fable.

**mythique**, *mütik*, a. mythic(al).

**mythisme**, *mütism*, m. science, doctrine of myths.

**mythologie**, *mütölxäh*, f. mythology.

**mythologique**, *mütölxähik*, a. mythological.

**mythologiste**, *mütölxähist*, mythologue, *mütölög*, m. mythologist.

**myure**, *müür*, a. (méd.) sinking (of the pulse).

## N.

**N, n, en**, f. & m. (fourteenth letter of the alphabet) N, n.

**n'** (contraction of ne), not.

**nabab**, *näbäb*, m. Nabob.

**nababie**, *näbäbë*, f. Nabobship. [dwarf.]

**nabot**, *näbö*, m. (fam.) shrimp, **nacarar**, *näkärä*, m. nacarat, bright orange-red.

**nacarar**, *näkärä*, a. of the colour of nacarat.

**nacelle**, *näsël*, f. wherry || (arch.) scotia, casement || la ~ de Saint Pierre, (fig.) the Roman Catholic Church.

**nacre**, *nākr*, f. (com.) mother of pearl.

**nacré**, -e, *nākrā*, a. nacreous.  
**nacrer**, *nākrā*, v. a. to give the appearance of mother of pearl. [nacrute.]

**nacrite**, *nākrit*, m. (min.)  
**nadelle**, *nādēl*, f. (sch.) pill-chard.

**nadir**, *nādēr*, m. (astr.) nadir.  
**naffe**, *nāf*, f. napha || eau de ~, f. orange-flower water.

**nage**, *nāxh*, f. swimming || (mar.) rowing, pulling || (mar.) row-lock (of a boat) || profuse perspiration || à la ~, swimming, by swimming || être tout en ~, to be all in a perspiration || se jeter à la ~, to leap into the water || passer la rivière à la ~, to swim over the river || se sauver à la ~, to get away by swimming.

**nageant**, -e, *nāxhān*, a. (blas.) naissant, swimming.  
**nageants**, *nāxhān*, m. pl. (orn.) pinnipeds, pl.

**nagée**, *nāxhā*, f. stroke in swimming || distance swum through. [swimming (of fish).]

**nagement**, *nāxhāmān*, m.  
**nageoir**, *nāxhuār*, m. swimming-place.

**nageoire**, *nāxhuār*, f. fin (of a fish) || cork or bladders to swim with || piece of wood floating in a pall; to keep the water steady.

**nager**, *nāxhā*, v. a. (mar.) to row, to pull || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to tow a ship || ~, v. n. to swim || to float || to abound, to welter || ~ à culer, (mar.) to have sternway on || ~ dans l'opulence, (fig.) to roll in riches || ~ dans son sang, to be weltering in one's blood || ~ en grande eau, (fig.) to be in clover, to live in abundance || ~ entre deux eaux, to waver between two parties.

**nageur**, *nāxhūr*, m., -se, f. swimmer || (mar.) rower.

**naguère(s)**, *nāgr*, ad. lately, but lately, but now, erewhile, not long ago. [water-nymph.]

**naïade**, *nāiād*, f. nayad.  
**naïf**, *nāif*, m. nature without art || le ~ en littérature n'est pas le trivial, the simple in literature is not the trivial.

**naïf**, -ve, *nāif*, a. naïve, ingenuous, artless, innocent, unaffected, natural, plain, native, candid, simple || grâce -ve, f. native grace || -vement, ad. ingenuously, candidly.

**nain**, *nān*, m., -e, f. dwarf, pigmy || ~ jaune, Pope Joan (card game).

**nain**, -e, *nān*, a. dwarfish || arbrés -s, m. pl. (hort.) dwarf-trees.

**naissance**, *nēsāns*, f. birth || nativity || descent, extraction || rise, beginning, origin, dawn || jour de ~, m. birth-day || lieu de ~, m. birth-place || de basse ~, of low extraction || de haute ~, high-born || donner ~ à, to give rise to || être de ~, to be well-born || prendre ~ de, to originate in.

**naissant**, -e, *nēsān*, a. newly-born || rising, budding || beginning, nascent || dawning || infant || astre ~, m. (fig.) rising star || jour ~, m. (poet.) nascent, new-born day.

**naître**, *nētr*, v. n. irr. to be born, to come into the world || to arise, to originate || to spring up, to dawn || faire ~ des soupçons, to give rise to suspicion.

**naïveté**, *nāivtā*, f. ingenuousness, candour, artlessness, native simplicity || naïveté, simple thing.

**nanan**, *nānān*, m. (fam.) sweetmeats, goodies, dainties (childish expression), pl.

**nankin**, *nānkin*, m. (com.) nankeen.

**nanti**, -e, *nānti*, a. furnished (with), stocked || être ~ de, to hold as a pledge.

**nantir**, *nāntēr*, v. a. to give as a pledge or security, to insure, to secure || se ~, to provide oneself || to take possession || to hold as a pledge.

**nantissement**, *nāntismān*, m. security, pledge.

**napée**, *nāpā*, f. forest-nymph.  
**napel**, *nāpēl*, m. (bot.) monk's-hood.

**naphthaline**, *nāstālīn*, f. (chim.) naphthaline || gas-oil.

**naphte**, *nāft*, m. (min.) naphtha. [napiform.]

**napiforme**, *nāpīfōrm*, a. (bot.)

**napoléon**, *nāpōlāōn*, m. napoleon (French gold coin = 20 francs = 16 s. 10½ d.).

**nappage**, *nāpāxh*, m. table-linen.

**nappe**, *nāp*, f. cloth, table-cloth || (in hunting) dead animal's skin || fowler's net || ~ d'autel, altar-cloth || ~ de communion, communion-cloth || ~ d'eau, sheet of water || mettre la ~, to lay the cloth || trancher la ~, to fall out || il a trouvé la ~ mise, (fig.) he has made a rich marriage.

**napperon**, *nāprōn*, m. napkin.

**narcisse**, *nārsis*, m. (bot.) daffodil, narcissus || Narcisse, (fig.) young man enamoured of himself. [narcotine.]

**narcotine**, *nārkōtīn*, f. (chim.)

**narcotique**, *nārkōtīk*, m. (méd.) narcotic.

**narcotique**, *nārkōtīk*, a. (méd.) narcotic.

**narcotisme**, *nārkōtīsm*, m. (méd.) narcotism.

**nard**, *nār*, m. (bot.) spike-nard || nard (as medicine).

**nargue**, *nārg*, f. (fam.) pshaw, pish || dire ~ de, to snap one's finger at || ~ de l'amour! a fig for love!

**narguer**, *nārgā*, v. a. to scorn, to set at defiance, to defy, to snap one's fingers (at).  
**narguile**, *nārgīlā*, m. narghile (Turkish, Persian pipe with a water-bowl through which the smoke passes).

**narine**, *nārīn*, f. nostril.

**narquois**, *nārkwā*, m., -e, f. sharper, swindler.

**narquois**, -e, *nārkwā*, a. cunning, sly || quizzical.

**narquoiserie**, *nārkwāxērē*, f. archness, craft.

**narrateur**, *nārātūr*, m., -trice, f. narrator, relator.

**narratif**, -ve, *nārātīf*, a. narrative, narratory || procès-verbal ~ du fait, m. (jur.) report in detail.

**narration**, *nārāsīōn*, f., **narre**, *nārā*, m. narration, narrative, recital.

**narre**, *nārā*, v. a. to narrate, to relate, to tell.

**narthex**, *nārtēks*, m. vestibule in ancient basilicas, situated before the nave.

**narval**, *nārvāl*, m. (zool.) narwhal, sea-unicorn.

**nasal**, -e, *nāxāl*, a. nasal || son ~, m. (gr.) nasal sound || -ement, ad. (gr.) with a nasal sound.

**nasale**, *nāxāl*, f. (gr.) nasal.

**nasaliser**, *nāxālīxā*, v. a. (gr.) to render nasal, to nasalise. [nasal sound.]

**nasalité**, *nāxālītā*, f. (gr.)

**nasard**, *nāxār*, m. (mus.) stopped quint, organ-pipe to imitate the human voice.

**nasard**, -e, *nāxār*, a. snuffling, speaking through the nose. [on the nose.]

**nasarder**, *nāxārd*, f. flip, rap

**nasarder**, *nāxārdā*, v. a. to flip || to jeer, to banter.

**naseau**, *nāxo*, m. nostril (of animals) || fendeur de -x, m. (fig.) swaggler.

**nasillant**, -e, *nāxīyān*, nasillard -e, *nāxīyār*, a. snuffling, speaking through the nose.

**nasillard**, *nāxīyār*, m., -e,



f. snuffer, one who speaks through his nose.

**nasillement**, *nāṣiyémān*, m. speaking through the nose.

**nasiller**, *nāsiyā*, v. n. to snuffle, to twang, to speak through the nose.

**nasilleur**, *nāṣiyēur*, m., -se, f. snuffer.

**nasillonner**, *nāṣiyōnā*, v. n. to speak a little through the nose.

**nasse**, *nās*, f. bow-net, wear || être dans la ~, (fig.) to be in a scrape, to sit in the mud.

**natal**, -e, *nātāl*, a. natal, native || jour ~, m. birth-day || lieu ~, m. birth-place || pays ~, m. native country.

**natation**, *nātāsiōn*, f. swimming, natation || école de ~, f. swimming-school.

**natatoire**, *nātātōār*, a. buoyant, swimming. [fivc.]

**natif**, *nātif*, m., -ve, f. native, -ve, *nātif*, a. native, born || or, cuivre ~, m. (min.) native gold, copper || qualité -ve, f. natural quality || il est ~ de, he is a native of.

**nation**, *nāsiōn*, f. nation, people || apôtre des -s, m. apostle of the infidels.

**national**, -e, *nāsiōnāl*, a. national || garde ~, m. soldier of the National Guard || garde -e, f. National Guard (corps) || -ement, ad. nationally.

**nationaliser**, *nāsiōnālīxā*, v. a. to nationalise || se ~, to become nationalised.

**nationaliste**, *nāsiōnālīst*, m. ultra-Nationalist (in France).

**nationalité**, *nāsiōnālītā*, f. nationality, nationalness.

**nationaux**, *nāsiōno*, m. pl. natives, pl. || protéger ses ~, to protect one's subjects (chiefly of subjects residing abroad).

**nativiste**, *nātivist*, m. nativist. [birth] || Christmas.

**nativité**, *nātīvūtā*, f. nativity, natron, *nātrōn*, natrum, *nātrōm*, m. (chim., min.) natron, soda.

**natte**, *nāt*, f. mat, matting, straw-mat, hassock || plait (of hair).

**natter**, *nātā*, v. a. to mat || to nattier, *nātīā*, m. mat-maker || straw-plaiter.

**naturalibus**, *nātūrālībīs*; in ~, ad. (fam.) in naturalibus, in a state of nature.

**naturalisation**, *nātūrālīxāsiōn*, f. naturalisation.

**naturaliser**, *nātūrālīxā*, v. a. to naturalise.

**naturalisme**, *nātūrālīsm*, m. naturalism, naturalness.

**naturaliste**, *nātūrālīst*, m. naturalist || follower of Zola.

**naturalité**, *nātūrālītā*, f. state of being a native || droit de ~, m. right of a native.

**nature**, *nātūr*, f. nature || world || kind, species, sort || temper, constitution || dessiner d'après ~, to draw from nature || payer en ~, to pay in kind.

**naturel**, *nātūrēl*, m. nature, naturalness || temper, genius, constitution, disposition of mind, feeling || life || homme d'un bon, d'un mauvais ~, m. good-natured, ill-natured man || au ~, from nature, naturally || to the life || (culin.) cooked plain (of beef) || chasser le ~, il revient au galop, nature cannot be forced.

**naturel**, -le, *nātūrēl*, a. natural, native, innate, inborn, inherent, genuine, genial || ingenuous, plain, home-bred || air ~, m. natural manners, pl. || enfant ~, m. illegitimate child || esprit ~, m. mother-wit || -lement, ad. naturally, by nature.

**naufnage**, *nofrāxh*, m. shipwreck, wreck || faire ~, to be wrecked || faire ~ au port, (fig.) to be shipwrecked in sight of port.

**naufagé**, *nofrāxhā*, m., -e, f. person ship-wrecked.

**naufagé**, -e, *nofrāxhā*, a. wrecked, ship-wrecked.

**naulage**, *nolāxh*, m. (mar.) freight (on the Mediterranean).

**naumachie**, *nomāshē*, f. naumachy, mock-sea-fight.

**naupathie**, *nopātē*, f. sea-sickness. [ship's telescope.]

**nauscope**, *noskōp*, m. (mar.) nauscope, *noskōpē*, f. (mar.) nauscopy, art of discovering the vicinity of ships or land from a distance. [nauseous.]

**nauséabond**, -e, *noxāābōn*, a. nauseé, *noxā*, f. nausea || disgust || exciter des -s, to give qualms. [tilus (shell).]

**nautille**, *notil*, m. (zool.) nautilus, *notik*, a. nautic(al).

**cartes** -s, f. pl. charts, sea-charts, pl. || -ment, ad. nautically.

**nautonnier**, *notōnā*, m., -ère, f. (poët.) mariner, sailor, pilot.

**naval**, -e, *nāvāl*, a. naval || combat ~, m. sea-fight || forces -es, f. pl. naval forces, sea-forces. [load.]

**navée**, *nāvā*, f. (mar.) barge.

**navet**, *nāvē*, m. (bot.) turnip || pietist, precisian.

**navetier**, *nāvītā*, m. (tech.) shuttle-maker.

**navette**, *nāvēt*, f. (tech.) weaver's shuttle || netting-needle || (bot.) rape-seed, rape || (com.) bill-jobbing ||

incense-box || ouvrier de la grande ~, m. damask-weaver || ouvrier de la petite ~, m. riband-weaver || faire la ~, to go and come back again, once or several times || (com.) to draw and redraw, to fly kites.

**naviculaire**, *nāvīkūlēr*, a. (an., bot.) navicular.

**navigabilité**, *nāvīgābilitā*, f. navigableness, seaworthiness.

**navigable**, *nāvīgābl*, a. navigable. [navigator.]

**navigateur**, *nāvīgātēur*, m. navigator, *nāvīgātūr*, a. seafaring.

**navigation**, *nāvīgāsiōn*, f. navigation || ~ à vapeur, steam-navigation || ~ haute, ~ au long cours, foreign, distant or proper navigation, foreign trade || ~ maritime, sea-navigation.

**navigner**, *nāvīgā*, v. n. to navigate, to sail, to steer.

**naville**, *nāvīyē*, f. irrigation-canal.

**navire**, *nāvēr*, m. ship, vessel || ~ à éperon, ram, ship with a ram-bow || ~ à deux, à trois ponts, two-decked, three-decked ship || ~ de guerre, man-of-war || ~ marchand, merchantman || ~ mixte, sailing- and steaming-vessel || ~ sous-marin, submarine vessel || ~ à brisé, tous vents sont contraires, (fig.) every wind is bad for a leaking boat.

**navrant**, -e, *nāvērān*, a. heart-rending, heart-breaking.

**navré**, -e, *nāvērā*, a. broken-hearted.

**navrer**, *nāvērā*, v. a. to rend the heart, to wound, to distress.

**ne, né**, ad. no, not || ~ pas, ~ point, not || ~ ... que, only, but || il n'a fait que cela, he only did that.

**né**, -e, *nā*, a. born || aveugle- ~, born blind, blind from one's birth || bien ~, of good birth || mort ~, still-born || nouveau- ~, newly born (male) || nouveau- ~e, newly born (female) || premier- ~, first-born || il est ~ coiffé, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth.

**néanmoins**, *nāānmōiñ*, c. nevertheless, however, notwithstanding, for all that.

**néant**, *nāān*, m. nothingness, naught, nothing || homme de

~, m. man of nothing || **mettre au ~**, to set at naught.

**nébuleuse**, *nābulēux*, f. (astr.) nebula.

**nébuleux**, -se, *nābulēux*, a. nebulous, cloudy, gloomy, hazy, dim.

**nébulosité**, *nābulositā*, f. nebulosity, cloudiness || **la ~ de certaines idées**, (fig.) the haziness of certain notions.

**nécessaire**, *nāsēsēr*, m. work-box || dressing-case || necessities, pl. || **avoir le ~**, to have a competency || **se refuser le ~**, to refuse oneself the necessities of life.

**nécessaire**, *nāsēsēr*, a. necessary, requisite, needful, unavoidable, indispensable || **~ment**, ad. necessarily, needs.

**nécessitant**, -e, *nāsēsītān*, a. compulsory.

**nécessité**, *nāsēsītā*, f. necessity, exigence, compulsion, cogency, necessariness || **indigence**, need, want || **~s**, pl. necessities, pl. || **de ~**, necessarily, of necessity || **par ~**, of necessity, because of pressing need || **aller à ses ~s**, to ease oneself || **faire de ~ vertu**, to make a virtue of necessity || **~ est mère d'industrie**, necessity is the mother of industry.

**nécessiter**, *nāsēsītā*, v. a. to necessitate || to compel, to force.

**nécessiteux**, *nāsēsītēux*, m., -se, f. needy, poor person.

**nécessiteux**, -se, *nāsēsītēux*, a. necessitous, needy.

**nec plus ultra**, *nēk plus ultra*, ad. ne plus ultra.

**nécrologe**, *nākrolōxh*, m. obituary, necrology.

**nécrologie**, *nākrolōxhē*, f. necrology. [necrologie(al)]

**nécrologique**, *nākrolōxhik*, a. necromancy.

**nécromancie**, *nākromānsē*, f. necromancy.

**nécromancien**, *nākromānsiān*, m., -ne, f. necromancer.

**nécropole**, *nākropōl*, f. necropolis. [necrosis]

**nécrose**, *nākroz*, f. (méd.) **se nécroser**, *nākrozā*, v. r. (méd.) to be attacked by necrosis, to be gangrened.

**nectaire**, *nēktōr*, m. (bot.) nectarium, nectary, honey-cup.

**nectar**, *nēktār*, m. nectar || **de ~**, nectarine, nectarious.

**nef**, *nēf*, f. nave (of a church) || (*poët.*) ship || **moulin à ~**, m. ship-mill, mill built upon a boat.

**néfaste**, *nāfāst*, a. inauspicious, of evil omen, unlucky.

**néfle**, *nēfl*, f. (bot.) medlar ||

vous recevrez des -s, (*pop.*) that is too much to ask || I daresay, perhaps you would like still more. [medlar-tree.]

**néffier**, *nāfiā*, m. (bot.)

**négateur**, -trice, *nāgātēur*, a. who habitually denies.

**négatif**, *nāgātīf*, m. (phot.) negative.

**négatif**, -ve, *nāgātīf*, a. negative, denying || **-vement**, ad. negatively.

**négation**, *nāgāsiōn*, f. negation, denial. [negative.]

**négative**, *nāgātīv*, f. refusal.

**négligé**, *nāglīxhā*, m. undress, negligee.

**négligé**, -e, *nāglīxhā*, a. unnoticed, slighted.

**négligeable**, *nāglīxhābl*, a. (*math.*) that can be neglected ||

**quantité ~**, f. small quantity which can be left aside.

**négligement**, *nāglīxhāmān*, m. carelessness, careless work (in arts).

**négligemment**, *nāglīxhāmān*, ad. negligently, carelessly.

**négligence**, *nāglīxhāns*, f. negligence, carelessness, neglect || **~ de style**, negligence of style.

**négligent**, -e, *nāglīxhān*, a. negligent, heedless, careless, neglectful, remiss.

**négliger**, *nāglīxhā*, v. a. to neglect, to slight, to omit, to pass by, to pass over, to disregard || **~ l'occasion**, to neglect the opportunity || **se ~**, to neglect oneself, to be careless in one's person.

**négoce**, *nāgōs*, m. traffic, trade, business, commerce, trading || **faire un vilain ~**, to carry on a dirty business.

**négociabilité**, *nāgōsiābilitā*, f. negotiability.

**négociable**, *nāgōsiābl*, a. negotiable, transferable.

**négociant**, *nāgōsiān*, m. merchant.

**négociateur**, *nāgōsiātēur*, m., -trice, f. negotiator.

**négociation**, *nāgōsiāsiōn*, f. negotiation || **~ d'une lettre de change**, negotiation of a bill of exchange.

**négoier**, *nāgōsiā*, v. a. to negotiate, to be in treaty (for) || **~, v. n.** to negotiate, to trade, to traffic || **se ~**, to be negotiating (of a thing). [race.]

**\*négraille**, *nāgrāiyē*, f. negro.

**négre**, *nēgr*, m., -sse, f. negro || **negress** || **travailler comme un ~**, to work like a nigger.

**négrerie**, *nāgrērē*, f. negroyard.

**négrier**, *nāgrīā*, m. slave-ship,

slaver || slave-dealer || **bâtiment ~**, m. slave-ship.

**négrillon**, *nāgrīyōn*, m., -ne, f. nigger child || (*Am.*) piccaninny. [gress.]

**négrite**, *nāgrī*, f. young negro, *nāgrīs*, m. mulled wine with hot water || **Negus** (the sovereign of Abyssinia).

**neige**, *nēxh*, f. snow || **amas de ~**, m. (*c. d. f.*) snow-drift ||

**boule de ~**, f. snow-ball || **flocons de ~**, m. pl. flakes of snow || **œufs à la ~**, m. pl. (*culin.*) eggs beaten into froth ||

**oiseau de ~**, m. (*orn.*) snowbird || **teint de ~**, m. snowy, snow-white complexion.

**neiger**, *nēxhā*, v. imp. to snow || **il neige**, it snows || **il a neigé sur sa tête**, (*fig.*) his, her hair is grey, he, she is grey-headed.

**neigeotte**, *nāxhōtā*, v. n. to fall in small flakes (of snow).

**neigeux**, -se, *nēxhēux*, a. snowy. [nelymbium.]

**nélumbo**, *nālūmbō*, m. (*bot.*)

**néniens**, *nāni*, f. pl. funeral dirge, nenia.

**nenni**, *nēnt*, ad. (*fam.*) no, not at all, no forsooth.

**nénufar**, *nēnūphar*, *nānūfār*, m. (*bot.*) nenuphar, water-lily.

**néo-christianisme**, *nāokrīstīānism*, m. neo-christianity, rationalism. [grapher.]

**néographe**, *nāōgrāf*, m. neo-

**néographie**, *nāōgrāfē*, f. neography.

**néographisme**, *nāōgrāfism*, m. new way of spelling.

**néo-latin**, -e, *nāōlātīn*, a. applied to the five modern languages derived from Latin.

**néologie**, *nāōlōxhē*, f. neology.

**néologique**, *nāōlōxhik*, a. neological. [neologism.]

**néologisme**, *nāōlōxhism*, m. neologue, *nāōlōg*, m. neologist.

**néoménie**, *nāōmānē*, f. (*astr.*) new moon || neomenia, celebration of the new moon (in antiquity). [of innovations.]

**néophobe**, *nāōfōb*, m. enemy

**néophobie**, *nāōfōbē*, f. abhorrence of novelties.

**néophyte**, *nāōfīt*, m. neophyte, new convert.

**néoplasie**, *nāōplāxiē*, f. (*méd.*) restoration by granulation, etc.

**néoplasme**, *nāōplāsm*, m. (*méd.*) morbid excrescence.

**néo-platonicien**, *nāōplātōnīsiān*, m. Neoplatonist.

**néo-platonicien**, -ne, *nāōplātōnīsiān*, a. Neoplatonist ||

**école -ne**, f. the Neoplatonists' school.

**néoplatonisme**, *nāōplātōnism*, m. Neoplatonism.

**néorama**, *nāōrāmā*, m. neo-rama. [teric.]

**néotérique**, *nāōtārīk*, a. neonepenthés, *nāpēntēs*, m. (bot.) nepenthes.

**néphralgie**, *nāfrālzhē*, f. (méd.) nephralgia, nephralgy, lumbago.

**néphrésie**, *nāfrāxē*, f. (méd.) nephritic disease, affection of the kidneys.

**néphrétique**, *nāfrātīk*, f. (méd.) renal colic.

**néphrétique**, *nāfrātīk*, a. (méd.) nephritic.

**néphrite**, *nāfrūt*, f. (méd.) nephritis. [potism.]

**népotisme**, *nāpōtīm*, m. ne-neptunien, -ne, *nēptīnīn*, a. Neptunian.

**Néréides**, *nārāīd*, f. pl. Nereids, sea-nymphs, pl.

**nerf**, *nēr(f)* (pl. *nēr*), m. (an.) nerve, sinew || strength, fortitude || cord, slip of tape || ~ de bœuf, bull's pizzle || **attaque** de -s, f. (méd.) fit, nervous attack || **avoir du** ~, to have plenty of nerve.

**nerf-fêrure**, *nēr(f)ūr*, f. overreach (of horses). [(shell).]

**nérite**, *nārīt*, f. (zool.) nerite

**néroli**, *nārōlī*, m. neroli, essence of orange-blossoms.

**nerprun**, *nērprūn*, m. (bot.) purging-buckthorn.

**nervaisson**, *nērvaīssōn*, f. (méd.) nervous system.

**nerval**, -e, *nērvaī*, a. acting upon the nerves.

**nérvé**, -e, *nērva*, a. nerved.

**nerver**, *nērva*, v. a. to cover with sinews || to cord (a book).

**nerveux**, -se, *nērveī*, a. nervous || sinewy, vigorous, wiry || **fièvre** -se, f. (méd.) nervous fever. [nervine.]

**nervin**, *nērvin*, m. (méd.) nervin, -e, *nērvin*, a. (méd.)

neuritic, good for the nerves.

**nervosisme**, *nērvoxisīm*, m., **nervosité**, *nērvoxitā*, f. (méd.) nervousity, nervousness.

**nerèvre**, *nērivr*, f. (arch.) nerve || (bot.) nerve (of a leaf) || slips (of tape), pl. || cording (of a book).

**nescience**, *nēssiāns*, f. ignorance, nescience.

**nescio vos**, *nēssio vōs*, ad. (fam.) over the left! I wish you may get it!

**Nestor**, *nēstōr*, m. Nestor, the oldest and most respectable man of a body, assembly, etc.

**nestorianisme**, *nēstōriānīm*, m. Nestorianism. [lorian.]

**nestorien**, *nēstōriīn*, m. Nestorian, -ne, *nēstōriīn*, a. Nestorian.

**net**, *nēt*, m. fair copy.

**net**, -te, *nēt*, a. clean, pure, neat || clear, fair, perspicuous, easy, distinct, plain || (com.)

**net** || atelier ~, m. boycotted workshop || **compte** ~, m. clear account || **écriture** -te, f. fair hand || **réponse** -te, f. plain answer || **avoir la conscience**

-te, to be free from guilt || **avoir la vue** -te, to have clear eyes || **faire maison** -te, to dismiss all the servants in one's household at the same time || **mettre au** ~, to make a fair copy || **je veux en avoir le cœur** ~, I will be satisfied about it || ~, ad. at once, entirely, freely, frankly, flatly || **refuser tout** ~, to refuse flatly || -tement, ad. neatly, cleanly, clearly, frankly, plainly, flatly.

**netteté**, *nētētā*, f. cleanness, neatness, plainness, distinctness, blamelessness.

**nettoyage**, *nētōyāzh*, nettoient; *nētōamān*, a. cleaning, cleansing, clearing.

**nettoyer**, *nētōyā*, v. a. to clean, to cleanse, to scour, to wipe || ~ les plats, to wash up the plates || ~ le tapis, to sweep the stakes (in game) || ~ la tranchée, (mil.) to drive the besiegers from their trench || se ~, to clean oneself.

**nettoyeur**, *nētōyēūr*, m., -se, f. scourer. [nine.]

**neuf**, *nēuf*, m. the number

**neuf**, *nēuf*, a. nine || ninth (of the month) || **Charles** ~, Charles the ninth.

**neuf**, *nēuf*, m. new || something new || **donnez-nous du** ~, give us something new.

**neuf**, -ve, *nēuf*, a. new || fresh, green, young, raw || inexperienced || à ~, anew, again || de ~, new || **habillé** de ~, dressed in new clothes || **tout battant** ~, spick-and-span new, bran-new || **faire corps** ~, to take a new lease of one's life.

**neumes**, *nēum*, m. pl. neumas, musical notes of the middle ages, pl.

**neutralement**, *nēutrālēmān*, ad. (gr.) neutrally, in a neutral sense.

**neutralisant**, *nēutrālīxān*, m. (chim.) neutralising body.

**neutralisant**, -e, *nēutrālīxān*, a. (chim.) neutralising.

**neutralisation**, *nēutrālīxāsīōn*, f. neutralisation.

**neutraliser**, *nēutrālīxā*, v. a. to neutralise || se ~, to counteract each other. [trality.]

**neutralité**, *nēutrālītā*, f. neutre, *nēutr*, a. neuter, neu-

tral || (gr.) neuter || sels -s, m. pl. (chim.) neutral salts || **verbe** ~, m. neuter verb.

**neuvaine**, *nēuvēn*, f. neuvaînes, pl., nine days' devotion (in the Catholic Church).

**neuvième**, *nēuviēm*, m. ninth.

**neuvième**, *nēuviēm*, f. (mus.) ninth.

**neuvième**, *nēuviēm*, a. ninth || -ment, ad. ninthly.

**ne varietur**, *nā vāriētūr*, ad. (jur.) in order that no change may be made.

**névé**, *nāvā*, m. a white bosom.

**neveu**, *nvēū*, m. nephew || petit ~, grandnephew || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, cousin once removed || **nos** -x, nos

**arrière** -x, pl. our posterity, our children's children.

**névralgie**, *nāvralzhē*, f. (méd.) neuralgia || ~ faciale, tic douloureux, facial neuralgia.

**névralgique**, *nāvralzhīt*, a. (méd.) neuralgic. [neurotic.]

**névritique**, *nāvritīk*, f. (méd.)

**névritique**, *nāvritīk*, a. (méd.) neurotic. [neurography.]

**névrographie**, *nāvvrōgrāfē*, f.

**névrologie**, *nāvvrōlōzhē*, f. neurology.

**névropère**, *nāvvrōptēr*, a. (zool.) neuropter, neuropterous.

**névrose**, *nāvvrōz*, f. (méd.) neurosis, nervous disorder.

**névrosé**, *nāvvrōzā*, m., -e, f. (méd.) afflicted with neurosis.

**névrotisme**, *nāvvrōtīmō*, f. (an., chir.) neurotomy.

**newtonianisme**, *nēutōniānīm*, m. Newtonianism.

**newtonien**, -ne, *nēutōniīn*, a. Newtonian.

**nez**, *nā*, m. (an.) nose || face || scent (of dogs) || (mar.) nose, head (of a ship) || ~ acquilin, hawk's nose, aquiline nose || ~ écrasé, ~ épaté, flat nose, pug nose || ~ retourné, turned-up nose || ~ à ~, face to face || **avoir bon** ~, (fig.) to be sagacious || **se casser le** ~, avoir un pied de ~, (fig.) to be sadly disappointed || **donner du** ~ en terre, to miscarry || **donner sur le** ~, to give a slap in the face || **faire un pied de** ~ à qn., to laugh at one || **fermer la porte au** ~ à qn., to shut the door in one's face || **fouerrer son** ~ partout, to meddle with everything || **jeter qc. au** ~ de qn., (fig.) to cast a thing in another's teeth || **mener qn. par le bout du** ~, (fig.) to lead one by the nose || **ne pas voir plus loin que son** ~, (fig.) not to see further than (beyond)



one's nose || parler du ~, to speak through the nose, to snuffle || rire au ~ de qn., to laugh in one's face || tirer les vers du ~ à qn., (fig.) to pump one || il saigne du ~, his nose bleeds || n'arrachez pas votre ~ pour faire dépit à votre visage, do not cut off your nose to spite your face.

ni, *nî*, c. neither || nor || or || ~ bon ~ mauvais, neither good nor bad || ~ moi non plus, nor I either.

niable, *nîabl*, a. deniable.

niais, *nîe*, m., -e, f. ninny, simpleton.

niais, -e, *nîe*, a. silly, simple, foolish || -ement, ad. sillily, foolishly. [to stand trifling.

niaiser, *nîsax*, v. n. to laddle, niaiserie, *nîsâr*, f. silliness, foolery, foolishness, trifle; nonsense.

niaisot, *nîsxo*, m., -te, f. little fool, little goose.

nichard, -e, *nîshâr*, a. roguish, waggish.

niche, *nîsh*, f. (arch.) niche || prank, trick (put upon one) || ~ du chien, dog's kennel || faire une ~ à qn., to play one a nasty trick.

nichée, *nîshâ*, f. brood, crew, set, whole nest of young birds.

nicher, *nîshâ*, v. a. to put in some place || ~, v. n. to nestle, to make a nest || se ~, to nestle oneself.

nichet, *nîshê*, m. nest-egg.

nichoïr, *nîshoâr*, m. breeding-cage. [nickel.

nickel, *nikêl*, m. (chim.)

nickelé, -e, *niklâ*, a. nickel-plated. [plate.

nickeler, *niklâ*, v. a. to nickel-nicodème, *nikodêm*, m. (pop.) silly-billy, booby, noodle.

nicoteux, *nikôlêû*, m. V. niganteau.

nicotiane, *nikôsiân*, f. (bot.) nicotiana, tobacco-plant.

nicotine, *nikôtîn*, f. (chim.) nicotine. [sexton-beetle.

microphore, *nikrôfôr*, m.

nictet, *niktâ*, v. n. (méd.) to twinkle, to blink.

nic(t)itation, *nik(t)âsiôn*, f. (méd.) nictation, morbid twinkling of the eyes.

nictet, *niktâ*, v. n. (méd.) to twinkle, to blink.

nid, *nî*, m. nest || berth, post || ~ à rats, (fig.) sorry hovel

trouver la pie au ~, (fig.) to find what one seeks for || petit à petit l'oiseau fait son ~, little strokes fell great oaks.

nidification, *nîdîfikâsiôn*, f. nidification.

nidifier, *nîdîfiâ*, v. n. to nest. nidoreux, -se, *nîdorêû*, a. (méd.) nidorous.

nièce, *nîs*, f. niece || petite~, grandniece || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, cousin once removed.

nielle, *nîêl*, m. niello, inlaid enamel-work || (agr.) mildew, blight || (bot.) rose-campion.

nieller, *nîêlâ*, v. a. to inlay with enamel-work || (agr.) to blight, to blast, to smut.

nielleur, *nîêlêur*, m. enameller of niello. [enameller of niello.

niellure, *nîêlur*, f. art of the nier, *nîâ*, v. a. to deny, to gainsay, to disown || ~ une dette, to refuse to acknowledge a debt.

nife, *nîf*, f. (min.) upper stratum of a slate-pit.

nigaud, *nîgo*, m., -e, f. booby, simpleton. [gannet.

nigaud, *nîgo*, m. (orn.) booby, nigaud, -e, *nîgo*, a. silly, foolish, awfully stupid.

nigander, *nîgodâ*, v. n. to stand trifling || to play the fool.

niganderie, *nîgodrê*, f. foolery, tomfoolery, silliness || foolish trick.

niganteau, *nîgoto*, m. (arch.) quarter (of a brick). [flower.

nigelle, *nîxêl*, f. (bot.) fennel-nigrescent, -e, *nîgrêssân*, a. nigrescent. [hillism.

nihilisme, *nîlîsm*, m. nihiliste, *nîlîst*, m. nihilist.

nilgaut, *nîlgo*, m. (zool.) neelghau.

nille, *nîyé*, f. (bot.) tendrill (of a vine) || (blas.) cross-moline.

nille, -e, *nîyâ*, a. (blas.) bearing cross-moline. [meter.

nilomètre, *nîlômêtr*, m. nilotique, *nîlôtîk*, a. of the Nile. [glory || rain-cloud.

nimbe, *nînb*, m. nimbus, nipper, *nîpâ*, v. a. to fit out, to rig out || se ~, to rig oneself out.

nippes, *nîp*, f. pl. clothes, pl. || things, pl. || furniture || apparel.

niqûe, *nik*, f. sign of mockery or contempt || faire la ~ à qn., to mock one.

niquedouille, *nikôdôyîe*, m. (fam.) blockhead.

nirvana, *nîrvânâ*, m. self-denial and perfect peace of mind (in Buddhism), nirvana.

nitouche, *nîtôûsh*, f. demure hypocrite || sainte ~, demure-looking person || air de sainte ~, m. simpering, mincingly manners, pl.

nitrate, *nîtrât*, m. (chim.) nitrate. [nitrated.

nitraté, -e, *nîtrâlâ*, a. (chim.)

nitre, *nîtr*, m. (chim.) nitre, saltpetre. [nitrous.

nitreux, -se, *nîtrêû*, a. (chim.) nitrière, *nîtriêr*, f. nitre-bed.

nitrication, *nîtrîfikâsiôn*, f. nitrication. [nitriety.

se nitrifier, *nîtrîfiâ*, v. r. to nitrique, *nîtrîk*, a. (chim.) nitric || acide ~, m. nitric acid.

nitrite, *nîtrî*, f. (chim.) nitrite. [(chim.) nitrogen.

nitrogène, *nîtrôzhèn*, m. nitrogène, *nîtrôzhèn*, a. (chim.) nitrogenous.

nitroglycérine, *nîtrôglîsârîn*, f. (chim.) nitroglycerine.

nitro-muriatique, *nîtrômûrîâtîk*, a. (chim.) nitromuriatic.

nitrosité, *nîtrôxîtà*, f. nitrous quality.

niveau, *nîvo*, m. level || ~ à bulle d'air, spirit-level || ~ d'eau, water-level || ~ de réflexion, reflecting-level || au ~ de, on a level with, even with || il n'est pas à votre ~, (fig.) he is not on your level.

niveler, *nîvlâ*, v. a. to level, to take the level (of) || to make even || ~ un compte, (com.) to balance an account || ~ les fortunes, to equalise the fortunes, to equalise fortune.

niveleur, *nîvlêur*, m. leveller.

nivellement, *nîvlêmân*, m. levelling, taking the level.

nivéole, *nîvôâl*, f. (bot.) snowflake, snow-drop.

nivereau, *nîvro*, m., niverolle, *nîvrôl*, f. (orn.) snow-bird || winter's flower.

\*nivet, *nîvê*, m. (com.) abatement, allowance granted to agents. [sort of peach.

nivette, *nîvêl*, f. (hort.) fine

nirose, *nîvôx*, m. Nirose, snow-month (fourth month of the French republican calendar, Dec. 21st—January 19th or 20th). [biliary.

nobiliaire, *nôbîliêr*, m. nobiliaire, *nôbîliêr*, a. of the nobility, aristocratic.

nobilissime, *nôbîlîsim*, m. most noble (title).

noblaille, *nôblâyé*, f. mob of the nobility, reduced nobility.

noble, *nôbl*, m. nobleman, noble || noble (coin).

noble, *nôbl*, a. noble, great, elevated, illustrious || noble, generous, noble-minded, magnanimous || parties -s de l'homme, f. pl. noble sides of man || avoir les sentiments -s, to have exalted sentiments || être ~ de sang, to be of noble blood || -ment, ad. nobly, generously.

noblesse, *nôblês*, f. nobility ||

nobleness, loftiness || haute ~, higher nobility || petite ~, inferior nobility || ~ oblige, nobly born must nobly do || ~ vient de vertu, virtue gives nobility.

noce, *nôs*, f. wedding, wedding-party || -s, pl. nuptials, pl., marriage, wedding || gâteau de ~, m. bride-cake || habit de -s, m. wedding-suit || repas de ~, m. wedding-feast || n'être pas à la ~, to be in no pleasant situation || faire la ~, to make holiday.

noceur, *nôsêur*, m., -se, f. (pop.) reveller, pleasure-seeker, rake || boon companion.

nocher, *nôshâ*, m. (poët.) pilot || Charon, le pâle ~, Charon, the grim ferryman.

noctambule, *nôktâmbûl*, m. & f. (fam.) noctambulist, sleep-walker.

noctambulisme, *nôktâmbûlisme*, m. (fam.) noctambulism.

noctiluque, *nôktilûk*, a. (bot., phys.) noctiluca.

nocturnal, *nôktûrnâl*, m. matins, pl., morning-service.

nocturne, *nôktûrn*, m. nocturn (part of matins) || (mus.) nocturne || (fam.) night-man.

nocturne, *nôktûrn*, a. nocturnal, nightly, in the night-time || course ~, f. night-walk || études -s, f. pl. revelling || -ment, ad. nocturnally, by night. [ness, culpability.]

nocuité, *nôkûitâ*, f. nocuous-nodosité, *nôdôxîtâ*, f. (an., bot.) nodosity, knottiness || (chir.) node.

nodule, *nôdul*, m. nodule. noduleux, -se, *nôdulêux*, a. (bot.) nodulose, having dilata-tions at intervals.

nodus, *nodûs*, m. (chir.) node.

Noël, *nôêl*, m. Christmas || Christmas-carol || arbre de ~, m. Christmas-tree || messe de ~, f. Christmas-matins, pl.

nœud, *nêû*, m. knot, joint || difficulty, intricacy, stress, knotty point || tie, bond, band || knob || knuckle || knot, knar (in wood) || (astr., bot., chir.) node || (mar.) knot || ~ de bouline, (mar.) bowline knot || ~ de la gorge, (an.) Adam's apple || ~ ascendant, descendant, (astr.) ascending, descending node || ~ coulant, noose || ~ gordien, Gordian knot || ~ serré, hard knot || nous filons dix -s par heure, (mar.) we run ten knots an hour.

noie-chien, *nuâshîn*, m. shooting-boat.

noie-chrétien, *nuâkrâtîn*,

m. cockle-shell, light, shallow boat.

noir, *noâr*, m. black || (agr.) brownrust || ~ de fumée, lamp-black || ~ d'ivoire, ivory-black || ~ animal, animal charcoal, bone-black || broyer du ~, (fam.) to have the dismals || passer du blanc au ~, to go upon extremes || porter le ~, to be in mourning || teindre en ~, to dye black || voir tout en ~, to see everything in a bad light.

noir, -e, *noâr*, a. black || dark, swarthy, foul, dirty, gloomy || base, wicked, heinous || dismal || bête -e, f. (fig.) pet aversion, eyecore || bêtes -es, f. pl. (in hunting) black game || blé ~, m. (bot.) buckwheat || temps ~, m. gloomy weather || avoir l'âme -e, to have a bad heart || rendre ~, to blacken. [dusky.]

noirâtre, *noârâtre*, a. blackish, noiraud, -e, *noârê*, a. of a darkish complexion, dark.

noirceur, *nuârsêur*, f. blackness || heinousness, atrocity, treacherous action || baseness.

noircir, *nuârsêr*, v. a. to blacken, to make black, to black || to sully, to smut, to stain, to tan || ~ la réputation de qn., to smirch, sully one's reputation, character || ~, v. n. to blacken, to grow black || se ~, to grow cloudy (of the weather) || se ~ par des infamies, to make oneself odious by one's crimes.

noircisseur, *nuârsisêur*, m. dyer in black || ~ de papier, (fam.) scribbler. [black spot.]

noircissure, *nuârsisur*, f. noire, *noâr*, f. (mus.) crotchet. noise, *nuâz*, f. quarrel, squabble || chercher ~ à qn., to pick a quarrel with one.

noiseraie, *nuâzrê*, f. hazel-nut-plantation. [tree.]

noisetier, *nuâxêtâ*, m. (bot.) noisette, *nuâxêt*, f. (bot.) hazel-nut || couleur ~, f. hazel.

noix, *noê*, f. (bot.) nut, walnut || kernel (of a fruit) || pope's eye (of meat) || grinding-wheel (of coffee-mills) || plug (of cocks) || tumbler (of fire-arms) || ~ d'acajou, cachew-nut || ~ de galle, gall-nut || ~ du genou, (an.) knee-cap || ~ de terre, pig-nut || ~ muscade, nutmeg || ~ vomique, nux vomica || brou de ~, m. walnut-husk.

nolet, *nôlê*, m. compass-brick. noli me tangere, *nôlî mâtânghârâ*, m. (bot.) touch-me-not, noli me tangere.

nolis(ement), *nôlî(smân)*, m. (mar.) naulage (freight in the Mediterranean).

noliser, *nôlîxâ*, v. a. (mar.) to freight (in the Mediterranean).

nolition, *nôlîsîôn*, f. nolition.

nom, *nôm*, m. name || fame, reputation, celebrity || (gr.) noun || ~ de baptême, Christian name || ~ de guerre, assumed name, nickname || ~ collectif, (gr.) collective noun || ~ propre, proper name || ~ social, (com.) name of the firm || au ~ de, in the name of || de ~, named || en mon ~, in my name || décliner son ~, to give in one's name || nommer les choses par leur ~, to call a spade a spade || je ne le connais que de ~, I only know him by name || il n'est roi que de ~, he is only king in name.

nomade, *nômâd*, a. nomadic, wandering || peuples -s, m. pl. wandering tribes, pl.

nomades, *nômâd*, m. pl. nomads, nomads, pl.

nomadiser, *nômâdîxâ*, v. n. to wander.

nomadisme, *nômâdism*, m. nomadic life. [mancy.]

nomancie, *nômânse*, f. nomables, *nômbîl*, f. pl. (in hunting) numbers, entrails (of a hart), pl. [countable.]

nombrable, *nômb râbl*, a. nombrant, -e, *nômb râû*, a. (math.) abstract.

nombre, *nômb r*, m. number || numerousness || quantity || (jur., parl.) quorum || (poët.) harmony (of verses) || ~ d'or, (astr.) golden number || ~ abstrait, ~ nombrant, abstract number || ~ cardinal, cardinal number || ~ collectif, collective number || ~ compétent, quorum (of members of a body) || ~ concret, ~ nommé, concrete number || ~ impair, odd number || ~ ordinal, ordinal number || ~ pair, even number || ~ premier, primary number || ~ rond, round number || dans le ~, among the number || ~ de fois, number of times, many times || depuis ~ d'années, for many, many years || être du ~, au ~ des savants, to be one of the learned || n'être pas en ~, not to form a quorum (of assemblies) || mettre au ~ de, to number among || surpasser en ~, to outpass.

nombré, *nômb r*, m. number || (math.) concrete.

nombrer, *nômb r*, v. a. to to

number, to count, to reckon, to compute, to sum up.

**nombreux**, -*se*, *nōnbrēux*, *a.* numerous || harmonious (of verses).

**nombril**, *nōnbrī*, *m.* (*an.*) umbilic, umbilicus, navel || (*bot.*) hilum, umbilicus.

**nome**, *nōm*, *m.* (*poët.*, *mus.*) nome, hymn.

**nomenclateur**, *nōmānklātūr*, *m.* nomenclator.

**nomenclature**, *nōmānklātūr*, *f.* nomenclature, vocabulary.

**nominal**, -*e*, *nōmīnāl*, *a.* nominal || **appel** ~, *m.* (*part.*) call of the house || (*mil.*) call of the names || **valeur** -*e*, *f.* nominal value || -**ement**, *ad.* nominally. [nominalism]

**nominalisme**, *nōmīnālīsm*, *m.* nominalism, *nōmīnālīst* (*pl.* also *nominaux*), *m.* Nominalist. [nominee]

**nominateur**, *nōmīnātūr*, *m.* nominator, patron, adwower.

**nomitatif**, *nōmīnātīf*, *m.* (*gr.*) nominative case.

**nomitatif**, -*ve*, *nōmīnātīf*, *a.* of names || **titre** ~, *m.* title of which the owner's own name forms part || -**vement**, *ad.* by name.

**nomination**, *nōmīnāsīōn*, *f.* nomination, appointment, adwowsion.

**nommé**, *nōmā*, *m.*, -*e*, *f.*; *le* ~ **Paul**, one Paul by name.

**nommé**, -*e*, *nōmā*, *a.* nominated, appointed || named, said || **à jour** ~, at the appointed day || **à point** ~, in the nick of time || -**ment**, *ad.* particularly, especially, namely.

**nommer**, *nōmā*, *v. a.* to name, to give a name, to surname, to call || to nominate, to appoint, to elect || **se** ~, to state one's name || to call oneself || **comment se nomme-t-il?** what's his name? [mothee]

**nomothète**, *nōmōtēt*, *m.* nonon, *nōn*, *ad.* no, not || -**da**, no indeed, certainly not || ~ **plus**, no more, no longer || ~ **seulement**, not only || **je crois que** ~, I think not || **je dis que** ~, I say no || **vous ne le croyez pas**, ni moi ~ **plus**, you don't believe it, nor I either.

**non-activité**, *nōnāktīvīū*, *f.* (*mil.*) being unattached (of officers). [d f. nonagenarian]

**nonagénaire**, *nōnāxhānēr*, *m.* nonagénaire, *nōnāxhānēr*, *a.* ninety years of age.

**nonagésime**, *nōnāxhāzīm*, *a.* (*astr.*) nonagesimal.

**nonagone**, *nōnāgōn*, *m.* (*geom.*) nonagon.

**nonandre**, *nōnāndr*, *a.* (*bot.*) having nine stamina.

**nonante**, *nōnānt*, *a.* ninety.

**nonantième**, *nōnāntiēm*, *a.* ninetyeth.

**non-avenu**, -*e*, *nōnāvnū*, *a.* nul, without effect.

**nonce**, *nōns*, *m.* nuncio.

**nonchalamment**, *nōnshālāmān*, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly, indolently.

**nonchalance**, *nōnshālāns*, *f.* carelessness, heedlessness, remissness, indolence.

**nonchalant**, -*e*, *nōnshālān*, *a.* careless, heedless, listless, remiss, supine.

**nonciature**, *nōnsiātūr*, *f.* nunciature, dignity of a nuncio.

**non-conformiste**, *nōnkonfōrmīst*, *m.* nonconformist, dissenter.

**non-conformité**, *nōnkonfōrmītā*, *f.* nonconformity.

**none**, *nōn*, *f.* afternoon-prayers, *pl.* none.

**non-être**, *nōnētr*, *m.* nonentity, non-existence.

**nonidi**, *nōnīdī*, *m.* nonidi (the ninth day of the French republican decade).

**non-intervention**, *nōnintēr-vānsīōn*, *f.* non-intervention (in politics).

**nonius**, *nōnīus*, *m.* (*math.*) nonius, sliding-rule.

**non-jouissance**, *nōnshōōsāns*, *f.* (*jur.*) non-enjoyment.

**non-lieu**, *nōnliēu*, *m.* (*jur.*) absence of sufficient cause to give rise to an action at law, or to a prosecution || quashing of a suit.

**non-moi**, *nōnmwā*, *m.* all that which is not self.

**nonnain**, *nōnīn*, *f.* (*fam.*) nun.

**nonne**, *nōn*, *f.* nun || **pet de** ~, *m.* (*culin.*) paste-puff.

**nonnerie**, *nōnrē*, *f.* nunnery.

**nonnette**, *nōnēt*, *f.* young nun || (*orn.*) osprey || (*culin.*) gingerbread.

**nonobstant**, *nōnōbstān*, *prp.* notwithstanding || ~ **que**, although.

**non-ouvré**, -*e*, *nōnōvvrā*, *a.* unwrought (of raw materials).

**non-pair**, *nōnpēr*, *a.* odd, not even (of numbers).

**nonpareil**, -*le*, *nōnpārēī*, *a.* matchless, unparalleled, nonpareil.

**nonpareille**, *nōnpārēīē*, *f.* (*typ.*) nonpareil || (*com.*) narrow ribbon || nonpareil (apple, sugar-plum).

**non-paiement**, *nōnpēmān*, *m.* non-payment.

**non-plus-ultra**, *nōnplūsūtrā*, *m.* ne plus ultra.

**non-présence**, *nōnprēsāns*, *f.* (*jur.*) default, non-attendance.

**non-prix**, *nōnpri*, *m.* (*com.*) undervalue.

**non-résidence**, *nōnrēsīdāns*, *f.* non-residence.

**non-réussite**, *nōnrēūsīt*, *f.* failure, unsuccessfulness.

**nonsens**, *nōnsān*, *m.* nonsense. [fold]

\***nonuple**, *nōnūpl*, *a.* nine-  
\***nonupler**, *nōnūplā*, *v. a.* to increase nine times. [disuse]

**non-usage**, *nōnūxāxh*, *m.*

**non-valeur**, *nōnvālūr*, *f.* unproductiveness, unprofitableness || (*com.*) bad debts, *pl.* || undervalue || ruinous price.

**non-vue**, *nōnvū*, *f.* (*mar.*) fog, misty weather || out of sight. [(of cloth)]

**nopage**, *nōpāxh*, *m.* burling

**nopal**, *nōpāl*, *m.* (*bot.*) nopal.

**noper**, *nōpā*, *v. a.* to burl.

**nopes**, *nōp*, *f. pl.* shearings, *pl.* **no**. [burlier, shearer]

**nopeur**, *nōpēūr*, *m.*, -*se*, *f.* noquets, *nōkē*, *m. pl.* (*arch.*) side-squares (of gutter-lead), *pl.*

**nord**, *N.*, *nōr*, *m.* North, septentrion || north-wind || **des Nord**s, *pl.* shares of the French Northern railway, *pl.* || ~ **quart Est** (*N. E.*  $\frac{1}{4}$  *E.*), (*mar.*) North-East, by and by East.

**nord-est**, *N. E.*, *nōrdēst*, *m.* North-East.

**nord-ester**, *nōrdēstā*, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to decline to the North-East, to turn towards the North-East (of the compass).

**nord-ouest**, *N. O.*, *nōrdōwēst*, *m.* North-West.

**nord-ouester**, *nōrdōwēstā*, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to decline to the North-West, to turn towards the North-West (of the compass). [Persian wheel]

**norla**, *nōrlā*, *f.* (*tech.*) norla

**normal**, -*e*, *nōrmāl*, *a.* normal || **école** -*e*, *f.* normal school, school to form teachers

|| **état** ~, *m.* healthy state.

**normale**, *nōrmāl*, *f.* (*geom.*) normal, perpendicular.

**Normand**, *nōrmān*, *m.*, -*e*, *f.* Norman || **répondre en** ~, (*fig.*) to give an evasive answer || **c'est un fin** ~, (*fig.*) he is a crafty fellow.

**normand**, -*e*, *nōrmān*, *a.* Norman || equivocal, evasive, ambiguous (of answers) || felled (of reconciliations).

**nos**, *no*, *pr.* (*pl.* of *notre*) our.

**nosographie**, *nozoğrafē*, *f.* nosography.



**nosologie**, *nosolōzhē*, *f.* (méd.) nosology.

**nostalgie**, *nōstālzhē*, *f.* (méd.) home-sickness, nostalgia.

**nostalgique**, *nōstālzhik*, *a.* (méd.) nostalgic || home-sick.

**nota**, *nōtā*, *m.* marginal note, observation.

**notabilité**, *nōtābilitā*, *f.* respectability || person of importance, big-wig.

**notable**, *nōtābl*, *a.* notable, of note, remarkable, considerable, eminent, of influence || **faits -s**, *m. pl.* remarkable doings or facts || **-ment**, *ad.* notably, considerably.

**notables**, *nōtābl*, *m. pl.* notables, *pl.* || leading men, *pl.* **notaire**, *nōtēr*, *m.* notary, attorney.

**notamment**, *nōtāmān*, *ad.* especially, particularly.

**notarial**, *-e*, *nōtāriāl*, *a.* (jur.) notarial. || **profession**.

**notariat**, *nōtāriā*, *m.* notary's || **notarié**, *-e*, *nōtāriā*, *a.* (jur.) notarial. || **tion**.

**notation**, *nōtāsiōn*, *f.* notation, *nōt*, *f.* note, mark, remark, annotation || **bill** || account, memorandum || **~ d'infamie**, brand of infamy, blemish || **~ sensible**, (mus.) leading note || **~ bien attaquer la ~**, (mus.) to make a note tell || **chanter la ~**, (mus.) to sol-fa || **prendre des -s**, to take notes || **cela change la ~**, that alters the state of affairs.

**noté**, *-e*, *nōtā*, *a.* (mus.) pricked, set, set down || **être bien**, *mal ~*, (mus.) to be well, badly set to music, written, set down.

**note**, *nōtā*, *v. a.* to note, to note down || to mark, to remark || to notice, to take notice || to observe || to brand, to degrade || **~ d'infamie**, to brand with infamy. || **copier**.

**noteur**, *nōtūr*, *m.* musician, notice, *nōtis*, *f.* notice, short account, short memoir, summary, sketch || review (in newspapers).

**notification**, *nōtisfikāsiōn*, *f.* notification, publication.

**notifier**, *nōtisfiā*, *v. a.* to notify, to make known.

**notion**, *nōsiōn*, *f.* notion, idea, conception || **n'avoir qu'une faible ~ d'une chose**, to have scarcely any idea of a thing.

**notoire**, *nōtroār*, *a.* notorious, manifest, evident || **-ment**, *ad.* notoriously, manifestly, publicly.

**notoriété**, *nōtōriētā*, *f.* noto-

riety, evidence, notoriety || **acte de ~**, *m.* notarial attestation in the absence of written evidence.

**notre**, *nōtr*, *pr.* (pl. nos) our. **notre**, *nōtr*, *pr.* ours, our own || **les -s**, *pl.* ours, our own, our friends, our relations, our people, *pl.* || **nous et les -s**, we and ours.

**Notre-Dame**, *nōtrdām*, *f.* name of churches || Our Lady, the Virgin Mary || festival in honour of our Lady.

**Notre Seigneur**, *nōtr sēgneur*, *m.* Our Lord (Jesus Christ).

**notule**, *nōtūl*, *f.* postil, short note (added to ancient texts).

**nonasse**, *nōās*, *f.* (bot.) wild nutmeg.

**noue**, *nōō*, *f.* pantile || gutter-lead || pasture-ground.

**noûé**, *-e*, *nōōā*, *a.* (méd.) tied, rickety || **pièce bien -e**, *f.* well-plotted dramatic piece.

**noûets**, *nōōā*, *f.* (in hunting) fewnets (of a stag), *pl.*

**noûement**, *nōōmān*, *m.* knotting || tying (of the cod-piece).

**noûer**, *nōōā*, *v. a.* to knot, to tie || to get up, to concoct || **~ l'aiguillette**, to tie the cod-piece || **~ conversation**, to enter into conversation || **~ v. n.** (hort.) to knot || **se ~**, to fasten oneself || (méd.) to grow rickety.

**noûet**, *nōōē*, *m.* ragful.

**noûeux**, *-se*, *nōōēū*, *a.* knotty, knotted, nodose, full of knots.

**nougat**, *nōōgā*, *m.* (culin.) almond-cake.

**noûilles**, *nōōiyē*, *f. pl.* (culin.) German strips of paste.

**noûlet**, *nōōlē*, *m.* gutter (of a roof). || **spawn**.

**nourrain**, *nōōrān*, *m.* fry, **nourri**, *-e*, *nōōrī*, *a.* nourished, fed, rich, copious || **feu bien ~**, *m.* (mil.) close fire || **grain bien ~**, *m.* (agr.) well-filled corn || **style ~**, *m.* (fig.) copious style.

**nourrice**, *nōōris*, *f.* nurse, wet-nurse || foster-mother || **~ sèche**, dry-nurse || **mettre en ~**, to put (a child) out to nurse.

**nourricerie**, *nōōrisrē*, *f.* silk-worm nursery.

**nourricier**, *nōōrisiā*, *m.* -ère, *f.* foster-father, fosterer || foster-mother.

**nourricier**, *-ère*, *nōōrisiā*, *a.* (méd.) nutritious, nutritive || **père ~**, *m.* foster-father.

**nourrir**, *nōōrēr*, *v. a.* to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to support, to maintain, to keep, to sustain || to suckle, to foster,

to nurse || to rear up, to bring up, to keep alive || to supply (with) || to cherish (hopes) || **~ un serpent dans son sein**, (fig.) to nurse a serpent in one's breast || **se ~**, to feed upon, to live upon || **se bien**, *mal ~*, to live well, poorly.

**nourrissage**, *nōōrisāzh*, *m.* cattle-breeding, stock-farming.

**nourrissant**, *-e*, *nōōrisān*, *a.* nourishing, nutritive, nutritious.

**nourrisseur**, *nōōrisēūr*, *m.* grazier, cattle-breeder, stock-farmer. || (tech.) feeding.

**nourrisson**, *nōōrisēūr*, *a.* nourrisson, *nōōrisōn*, *m.* nursing, foster-child, nurse-child.

**nourriture**, *nōōritūr*, *f.* nourishment, food, living, livelihood, diet, board || nurture.

**nous**, *nōō*, *pr.* we, us || to us || each other || **~ autres**, we || **mêmes**, ourselves || **~ ~ aimons**, we love each other.

**noûre**, *nōōūr*, *f.* (hort.) knotting || (méd.) rickets, *pl.*

**nouveau**, *nōōvo*, *m.* new, something new || **à ~**, (com.) on new account || **qu'y a-t-il de ~ ?** what is the news?

**nouveau**, *nōōvo*, *nouvel*, *nouvel*, *nōōvél*, *a.* new, recent || **nouvel an**, *m.* New Year || **~ débarqué**, *m.* nouvelle débarquée, *f.* person just come up from the country || **nouvel habit**, *m.* fresh coat || **habit ~**, *m.* coat of a new fashion || **homme ~**, *m.* upstart || **de ~**, again, anew, afresh, ever again || **de nouvelle date**, recently || **de nouvelle mode**, new-fashioned || **nouvellement**, *ad.* newly, lately, recently.

**nouveau-né**, *nōōvonā*, *m.* nouveau-née, *f.* new-born babe.

**nouveauté**, *nōōvotā*, *f.* novelty, newness || innovation, change || rarity || **-s**, *pl.* fancy-articles, *pl.* || **magasin de -s**, *m.* fancy-stationer, bazar.

**nouveau-venu**, *nōōvovēnū*, *m.* nouvelle-venue, *nōōvélvénū*, *f.* new-comer.

**nouvelle**, *nōōvél*, *f.* news, intelligence, tidings, account || **noûelette** || **envoyer savoir des -s de qn.**, to send to know how one is || **recevoir des -s de**, to hear from || **donnez-moi de vos -s**, let me hear from you || **point de -s**, *bonnes -s*, no news is good news.

**nouvelleté**, *nōōvèllā*, *f.* (jur.) dispossession, disseizin.

**novelliste**, *nōvĕlist*, m. news-monger || **novelist**, writer of novels.

**novaculaire**, *nōvākūlēr*, a. (min.) suitable for making razors.

**novale**, *nōvāl*, f. (agr.) land newly broken up and cleared for cultivation, fresh land.

**novateur**, *nōvātūr*, m., -trice, f. innovator.

**novation**, *nōvāsīōn*, f. (jur.) substitution.

**novelles**, *nōvĕl*, f. pl. (jur.) Novels, Justinian's Constitutions, pl. || **novelle** X, Novel X. [veimber]

**novembre**, *nōvānbr*, m. No-  
**novice**, *nōvis*, m. & f. novice, new beginner, probationer ||  
**novice** (in a convent) || (mar.) half-man, apprentice.

**novice**, *nōvis*, a. novice, inexperienced, unskilled.

**noviciat**, *nōvisiā*, m. novitiate, probationership || apprenticeship || part of the convent where novices live.

**novissimé**, *nōvisimā*, ad. (fam.) just now, very lately.

**noyades**, *nōyādā*, f. pl. drownings [at Nantes and Lyons in the revolution of 1789], pl.

**noyale**, *nōyāl*, f. (mar.) sail-cloth.

**noyau**, *nōyā*, m. (bot.) stone (of fruits) || (astr.) nucleus || newel (of a winding stair-case) || core (of statues, casts, metals) || ~ d'une armée, nucleus, origin, foundation of an army || ~ d'une comète, nucleus of a comet. [drowned person.]

**noyé**, *nōyā*, m., -e, f. **noyé**, -e, *nōyā*, a. drowned || **yeux** -s de larmes, m. pl. eyes suffused with tears.

**noyer**, *nōyā*, m. (bot.) walnut-tree.

**noyer**, *nōyā*, v. a. to drown || to swamp, to deluge, to put under water || (peint.) to confuse (colours) || **se** ~, to drown oneself || to be drowned || **se** ~ dans la débâche, to drown oneself in debauchery || **se** ~ dans le sang, to wallow in blood. [bowls.]

**noyon**, *nōyōn*, m. mark (at noyure, *nōyūr*, f. counter-sink (for nails, screws).

**nu**, *nū*, m. naked part || (peint.) nudity, nude || **les** -s, pl. the naked, pl.

**nu**, -e, *nū*, a. naked, bare, uncovered || poor, destitute || plain, open, without disguise || ~-pieds, barefoot || ~-propriétaire, m. (jur.) owner who is not possessed of the usufruct

of his property || -e-propriété, f. (jur.) property without usufruct || ~-tête, bare-headed, without a cap || **va**~-pieds, m. poor destitute wretch || **la vérité** toute -e, the naked truth || **à** ~, nakedly, openly || bare-backed, without a saddle || **observer à l'œil** ~, to look at with the naked eye.

**nuage**, *niāzh*, m. cloud || mist || (fig.) gloom, sadness, dejection || **avoir un** ~ devant les yeux, (fig.) to have a mist before one's eyes || **aucun** ~ ne trouble leur bonheur, no cloud cast a shadow on their happiness. [cloudy.]

**nuageux**, -se, *niāzhē*, a. **nuaison**, *niēzōn*, f. (mar.) time of a steady set breeze, period of a monsoon.

**nuance**, *niāns*, f. shade, hue, tint || gradation (of colours).

**nuancer**, *niānsā*, v. a. to shade, to tint || to blend.

**nubécule**, *nūbākūl*, f. (méd.) nodule, leucoma, albugo.

**nubile**, *nūbil*, a. nubile, marriageable.

**nubilité**, *nūbilitā*, f. puberty, nubility, marriageable age.

**nucifère**, *nūsifer*, a. (bot.) nuciferous, nut-bearing.

**nucifrage**, *nūsifrāzh*, m. (orn.) nucifraga, nut-cracker.

**nuculaire**, *nūkūlēr*, a. (bot.) having stones or kernels (of fruit). [nakedness.]

**nudité**, *nūditā*, f. nudity, nue, *nū*, f. cloud || -s, pl. skies, pl. || élever jusqu'aux -s, (fig.) to extol to the skies || se perdre dans les -s, (fig.) to talk at random || **tomber** des -s, (fig.) to fall from the clouds, to be struck with surprise, to be put out, to be struck all of a heap.

**nué**, -e, *nūā*, a. shaded || ~ à, adapted to, fit for.

**nuée**, *nūā*, f. cloud || storm || host, flock, swarm, shower, multitude || ~ de sauterelles, swarm, cloud of locusts.

\***nuer**, *nūā*, v. a. (tech.) to shadow colours (of silks).

**nuire**, *nūēr*, v. a. irr. to hurt, to do hurt, to prejudice, to wrong, to harm, to annoy, to do harm || **se** ~, to hurt, to injure each other || to injure oneself.

**nuisible**, *nūisibl*, a. hurtful, injurious, noxious, prejudicial, noisome, pernicious, detrimental, dangerous.

**nuît**, *nūī*, f. night || night-time || darkness, obscurity || ~ des temps, (fig.) night

of time || **astre** des -s, m. orb of night || **à la** ~ tombante, at night-fall || **de** ~, by night, in the night-time, nightly || **passer la** ~, to sit up all night || **passer la** ~ à, to spend the night in || **passer une** ~ blanche, to pass a sleepless night || **il fait** ~, it is night || **il se fait** ~, night is coming on || **je vous souhaite une bonne** ~, I wish you good-night || **la** ~ porte conseil, advise with your pillow.

**nuitamment**, *nūitāmēn*, ad. nightly, by night, in the night.

**nuitée**, *nūitā*, f. night-work, night-task || night's expenses (at an inn), pl.

**nul**, -le, *nūl*, a. no, not one, not any, nobody || null, void, invalid, of no force || -le part, nowhere || **rendre** ~, to nullify || **c'est un homme** ~, he is a downright cipher || **son mariage a été déclaré** ~, his marriage has been declared nul, has been annulled || -le-ment, ad. not at all, by no means, in no wise.

**nuile**, *nūl*, f. graphic sign that is meaningless or superfluous (in stenography).

**nullification**, *nūlifikašīōn*, f. nullification. [nullify.]

**nullifier**, *nūlifīā*, v. a. to nullify, *nūlitā*, f. validity, invalidity || a downright cipher.

**nument**, *nūmān*, ad. nakedly, plainly, openly, ingenuously.

**numéraire**, *nūmārēr*, m. metallic currency, cash, specie.

**numéraire**, *nūmārēr*, a. relating to money || legal (of coin) || **valeur** ~, f. legal tender, legal value. [numeral.]

**numéral**, -e, *nūmārāl*, a. **numérateur**, *nūmārātūr*, m. (ar.) numerator.

**numération**, *nūmārāšīōn*, f. (ar.) numeration.

**numérique**, *nūmārīk*, a. numerical, numeral || -ment, ad. numerically.

**numéro**, *nūmāro*, m. number || (com.) size.

**numérotage**, *nūmārōtāzh*, m. numbering. [numbered.]

**numéroté**, -s, *nūmārōtā*, a. **numéroter**, *nūmārōtā*, v. a. to number, to mark with a number. [numismatologist.]

**numismate**, *nūmīsmāt*, m. numismatique, *nūmīsmātik*, f. numismatics, pl.

**numismatique**, *nūmīsmātik*, a. numismatic.

**numismatiste**, *nūmīsmātik*, m. numismatist.

**numismatographie**, *nūmīsmātik*

**mâtigrâfe**, *f.* description of medals. [(bot.) moneywort.

**nummulaire**, *nimmûler*, *f.* nummulite, *nimmûlit*, *f.* (zool.) nummulite.

**nuncupatif**, *-ve*, *nônikûpâtif*, *a.* (jur.) nuncupative, nuncupatory.

**nundinaire**, *nôundînèr*, *a.* nundinary || jour ~, *m.* market-day (in antiquity).

**nundinal**, *-e*, *nôundînâl*, *a.* nundinal.

**nuptial**, *-e*, *nûpsûâl*, *a.* nuptial, bridal || lit ~, *m.* bridal bed || robe *-e*, *f.* wedding-dress. [the neck.

**nuque**, *nûk*, *f.* (an.) nape of neck. || **nutant**, *-e*, *nûtân*, *a.* (bot.) nutant.

**nutation**, *nûtâsion*, *f.* (astr.) nutation || (bot.) nutation, curving of the stems and turning of plants in various directions without obvious cause.

**nutritif**, *-ve*, *nûtrîtif*, *a.* nutritive, nutritious, nourishing, substantial. [trition.

**nutrition**, *nûtrision*, *f.* nyctage (du Pérou), *nik-tâzh*, *f.* (bot.) marvel of Peru, mirabilis. [(méd.) nyctalops.

**nyctalope**, *nîktâlôp*, *m. & f.* nyctalopie, *nîktâlôpè*, *f.* (méd.) nyctalopia, nyctalopy.

**nymphe**, *nîtf*, *f.* nymph || nymphe, grub (of insects) || *-s*, *pl.* (an.) nymphæ, *pl.*

**nymphea**, *nînfâ*, *f.* (bot.) nenuphar.

**nympheacées**, *nînfâsâ*, *f. pl.* (bot.) nympheaceæ, *pl.*

**nymphee**, *nînfâ*, *f.* (arch.) nympheæ || nympheum (public bath of the ancients).

**nympheén**, *-ne*, *nînfâîn*, *a.* nymphaean, frequented by nymphs.

**nympheane**, *nînfômân*, *a.* *f.* (méd.) affected with nympheomany.

**nympheomanie**, *nînfômânè*, *f.* (méd.) nympheomany.

**nymphtomie**, *nînfôtômè*, *f.* (chir.) nymphtomy.

**nystagme**, *nîstâgm*, *m.* (méd.) nystagmus.

## O.

**O**, *o*, *o*, *m.* (fifteenth letter of the alphabet), *O*, *o*.

o! *o*, oh!

**oasis**, *ôâzîs*, *f.* oasis.

**obclavé**, *-e*, *ôbklâvâ*, *a.* (bot.) obovate. [obconic(al).

**obconique**, *ôbkonik*, *a.* (bot.)

**obcordé**, *-e*, *ôbkôrdâ*, *a.* (bot.) obcordate.

**obédience**, *ôbâdîâns*, *f.* permission (to leave one convent for another) || functions (in a convent), *pl.* || obédience (in Biblical style) || jurisdiction (of the Pope).

**obédientier**, *ôbâdîânsiâ*, *m.* obediitary, priest doing duty in another's benefice.

**obédientiel**, *-le*, *a.* *ôbâdîânsièl*, *a.* relating to obedience, obediential.

**obéir**, *ôbâèr*, *v. n.* to obey, to be obedient, to bend, to yield, to comply with || il faut lui ~, he must be obeyed || l'osier obéit, the osier bends.

**obéissance**, *ôbâisâns*, *f.* obedience, submission || domination (of princes) || être sous l'~ de père et mère, to be under the legal authority of one's father and mother.

**obéissant**, *-e*, *ôbâisânt*, *a.* obedient, submissive, pliant.

**obélisque**, *ôbâlistik*, *m.* obelisk. **obéré**, *-e*, *ôbârâ*, *a.* much in debt, over head and ears in debt, deeply involved.

**obérer**, *ôbârâ*, *v. a.* to run in debt || s'~, to involve oneself in debt. [ulent.

**obèse**, *ôbèz*, *a.* obese, corpulent, *ôbâzûâ*, *f.* obesity, corpulency. [rose.

**obier**, *ôbiâ*, *m.* (bot.) guelder-obit, *ôbi*, *m.* funeral obsequies, *pl.* obit (in the Catholic Church). **obituaire**, *ôbitûâr*, *m.* obituary, burial-register.

**objecter**, *ôbkhèktâ*, *v. a.* to object, to make objections || to upbraid (with), to reproach (with).

**objectif**, *ôbkhèktîf*, *m.* object-glass (in optics) || (mil.) object || aim, end.

**objectif**, *-ve*, *ôbkhèktîf*, *a.* objective || *-vement*, *ad.* objectively.

**objection**, *ôbkhèksion*, *f.* objection || aller au-devant d'une ~, to meet an objection || repousser une ~, to overthrow an objection. [objectivity.

**objectivité**, *ôbkhèktivité*, *f.* objet, *ôbzhè*, *m.* object, subject, matter, business || object, end, view, aim, drift, purport || article || *-s*, *pl.* goods, *pl.* || *-s* de première nécessité, articles of indispensable use, *pl.* || ~ de risée, laughing-stock.

**objurgation**, *ôbkhûrgâsion*, *f.* objurgation, reproach, reprimand.

**oblat**, *ôblâ*, *m.* lay-monk.

**oblation**, *ôblâsion*, *f.* oblation, offering. [bond-holder.

**obligataire**, *ôbligâtièr*, *m.* obligation, *ôbligâsion*, *f.* obligation, duty || liability, engagement || bond || porteur d'~, *m.* (com.) bond-holder || faire honneur à ses ~s, (com., jur.) to pay one's debts.

**obligatoire**, *ôbligâtiwâr*, *a.* obligatory, binding, compulsory, incumbent || *-ment*, *ad.* obligatorily, compulsorily.

**oblige**, *ôblîzhâ*, *m.* apprentice || indentures of apprenticeship, *pl.*

**oblige**, *ôblîzhâ*, *m. & f.* (jur.) obligor || je suis votre ~, I am obliged to you, I am your debtor. [forced.

**obligé**, *-e*, *ôblîzhâ*, *a.* obliged, obligement, *ôblîzhâmân*, *ad.* obligingly.

**obligance**, *ôblîzhâns*, *f.* obligingness, kindness.

**obligeant**, *-e*, *ôblîzhân*, *a.* obliging, kind, courteous.

**obliger**, *ôblîzhâ*, *v. a.* to oblige, to bind || to compel || to gratify || ~ un apprenti, to bind one apprentice || votre devoir vous y oblige, you are in duty bound to do it || ~, *v. n.* to oblige, to favour || to impose obligations || s'~, to bind oneself, to promise to do.

**oblique**, *ôblîk*, *a.* oblique, slanting, sloping || indirect || pont ~, *m.* skew-bridge || employer des moyens ~s, to use indirect, underhand means || *-ment*, *ad.* obliquely, askant, crookedly || indirectly.

**obliquier**, *ôblîkâ*, *v. n.* (mil.) to wheel off obliquely, to oblique. **obliquité**, *ôblîkîtà*, *f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slant.

**oblitération**, *ôblîtârâsion*, *f.* obliteration.

**oblitérer**, *ôblîtârâ*, *v. a.* to obliterate, to efface, to blot out || s'~, to disappear. [oval

**oblong**, *-ne*, *ôblôn*, *a.* oblong, obole, *ôbol*, *f.* obole, mite || cela ne vaut pas une ~, that is not worth a groat.

**obombrer**, *ôbônbrâ*, *v. a.* to obumbrate, to overshadow (Biblical style).

**obrepce**, *ôbrèptîs*, *a.* obrepitious || *-ment*, *ad.* obrepitiously, by concealing the truth.

**obreption**, *ôbrèpsion*, *f.* obreption, reticence, concealment of the truth. [lewd.

**obscène**, *ôbsèn*, *a.* obscene, obscénité, *ôbsânîtà*, *f.* obscenity, obsceneness, lewdness, smuttness.



**obscur**, -e, *obskür*, a. dark, obscure, darksome, gloomy || unknown, retired || clair~, m. (point.) light and shade, clare-obscur || phrase -e, f. unintelligible phrase, phrase of obscure meaning || vie -e, f. hidden life, obscure life || il fait ~, it is dark.

**obscurant(in)**, *obskürān-(in)*, **obscurantiste**, *obskürānist*, m. obscurant, enemy to the progress of human knowledge.

**obscurantisme**, *obskürān-tism*, m. obscurantism.

**obscurcir**, *obskürsēr*, v. a. to obscure, to darken, to dim || s~, to become dark || to grow dim || to become clouded (of human understanding) || son front s'obscurcit, his brow darkened.

**obscurcissement**, *obskürsēm-in*, m. darkening, eclipse || dimness.

**obscurément**, *obskürāmān*, ad. obscurely, dimly, confusedly.

**obscurité**, *obskürītā*, f. obscurity, obscureness, darkness, gloom || vivre dans l'~, to live in obscurity, retirement.

**obsécration**, *obsäkträsiōn*, f. obscuration, supplication (in rhetoric).

**obséder**, *obsädā*, v. a. to beset, to pester, to importune || to possess (of evil spirits).

**obsèques**, *obsäk*, f. pl. obsequies, pl., funeral.

**obséquieux**, -se, *obsäkieu* a. obsequious || -sement, ad. obsequiously.

**obséquiosité**, *obsäkieuītā*, f. obsequiousness.

**observable**, *observābl*, a. observable. [servance, rite.

**observance**, *observāns*, f. observant, *observāntin*, m.

Observant (Franciscan monk).

**observateur**, *observātūr*, m., -trice, f. observer.

**observateur**, -trice, *observātūr*, a. observing, observant || esprit ~, m. observant mind.

**observation**, *observāsiōn*, f. observation, remark || observance || corps d~, m. (mil.) corps of observation || être en ~, to be on the look-out || faire une ~, to make a remark.

**observatoire**, *observātōār*, m. observatory.

**observer**, *observā*, v. a. to observe, to notice, to mind || to keep a watch (over), to examine, to watch || to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish || s~,

to be circumspect || to eye each other.

**obsession**, *obsēsisiōn*, f. obsession, besetting || being possessed (by evil spirits).

**obsidiane**, *obsidiān*, **obsidienne**, *obsidiēn*, f. (min.) obsidian.

**obsidional**, -e, *obsidiōnāl*, a. obsidional || couronne -e, f. obsidional crown.

**obstacle**, *obstākł*, m. obstacle, impediment, hindrance, obstruction, bar || lever un ~, to remove an impediment.

**obstétrical**, -e, *obstétrikāl*, a. (méd.) obstetric(al).

**obstétrique**, *obstétrik*, f. (méd.) obstetrics, pl.

**obstination**, *obstināsiōn*, f. obstinacy, pertinacity, stubbornness || pertinaciousness, obduracy.

**obstiné**, -e, *obstinā*, a. obstinate, stubborn, self-willed, saucy, obdurate || avoir un rhume ~, to have an obstinate cold || -ment, ad. obstinately, pertinaciously, stiffly.

**obstiner**, *obstinā*, v. a. to make obstinate || s~, to be obstinate, to insist (on).

**obstructif**, -ve, *obstruktif*, a. obstructive, hindering || (méd.) opillative.

**obstruction**, *obstrüksiōn*, f. obstruction, hindrance, stoppage || (méd.) costiveness || (parl.) intentional obstruction (of debates).

**obstructionisme**, *obstrüksiōnism*, m. (parl.) obstructionism, habit of obstruction.

**obstructioniste**, *obstrüksiōnist*, m. (parl.) obstructionist, obstructor of progress.

**obstruer**, *obstruā*, v. a. to obstruct, to stop up, to choke, to hinder.

**obtempérer**, *oblānpārā*, v. n. (jur.) to obey, to submit.

**obtenir**, *obtiēnēr*, v. a. irr. to obtain, to get, to procure, to gain, to arrive (at) || s~, to be obtained.

**obtention**, *obtiēnsiōn*, f. obtaining, getting || (jur.) obtainment.

**obturateur**, *obturātūr*, m. cover, lid || (an.) obturator (muscle).

**obturateur**, -trice, *obturātūr*, a. stopping, covering.

**obturation**, *obturāsiōn*, f. (chir.) obturation.

**obtus**, -e, *obtiā*, a. obtuse, blunt, dull || angle ~, m. (géom.) obtuse angle || il a l'esprit ~, (fig.) he is dull-witted.

**obtusangle**, *obtiāāngl*, a. (géom.) obtuse-angular.

**obtusangulé**, -e, *obtiāāngulā*, a. (bot.) obtuse-angled.

**obus**, *obuz*, m. (mil.) (howitzer) shell.

**obusier**, *obuziā*, m. (mil.) howitzer.

**obvention**, *obvānsiōn*, f. obvention, ecclesiastical tax.

**obvers(e)**, *obvēr*, **obvers**, m. obverse (of coins).

**obvier**, *obviā*, v. n. to obviate, to prevent || ~ à un inconvénient, to obviate an inconvenience.

oc, *ök*, a. (in Old Provençal) yes || langue d~, f. langue d'oc.

oca, *ökā*, f. (bot.) oca.

occasse, *ökāz*, a. (astr.) oc-casive.

**occasion**, *ökāxiōn*, f. occasion, opportunity, occurrence, chance || cause, reason || marchandises d~, f. pl. second-hand goods || d~, accidentally || en toute ~, on all occasions, in every occurrence, at all times || par ~, by chance, accidentally || prendre l~ aux cheveux, (fig.) to take time, opportunity, by the forelock || profiter d'une ~, to take advantage of, to improve an opportunity. [adventurer.

**occasionnaire**, *ökāxiōnēr*, m. occasionnel, -le, *ökāxiōnēl*, a. occasional, incidental || -lement, ad. occasionally, casually.

**occasionner**, *ökāxiōnā*, v. a. to occasion, to cause, to induce.

**occident**, *öksidiān*, m. Occident, West || d~, western.

**occidental**, -e, *öksidiāntāl*, a. occidental, western, westerly.

**occidentaliser**, *öksidiāntāl-izā*, v. a. to occidentalise.

**occidentaux**, *öksidiāntō*, m. pl. natives or inhabitants of the Western countries, pl.

**occipital**, -e, *öksipitāl*, a. (an.) occipital.

**occiput**, *öksipit*, m. (an.) occiput, hinder part of the head.

**occire**, *öksēr*, v. a. irr. to kill, to do to death.

**occis**, -e, *öksē*, a. slain, killed.

**occision**, *öksisiōn*, f. killing, slaughter.

**occlusion**, *öklüziōn*, f. (méd.) shutting up, closing, occlusion.

**occultation**, *öklütiāsiōn*, f. (astr.) occultation.

**occulte**, *öklüt*, a. occult, hidden, secret || sciences -s, f. pl. occult sciences.

**occultisme**, *öklütism*, m. occultism, spiritism.

occultiste, *ōkultist*, m. occultist, spiritist.

occupant, *ōkupān*, m., -e, f. occupant, seizer, possessor || occuper || **droit du premier** ~, m. right of the first occupier.

occupant, -e, *ōkupān*, a. occupying || (*jur.*) concerned as the attorney.

occupation, *ōkupāsīōn*, f. occupation, employment, business, work || (*mil.*) occupation.

occupé, -e, *ōkupā*, a. busy, employed || engaged || **maison** -e, f. inhabited house.

occuper, *ōkupā*, v. a. to occupy, to employ, to busy || ~ **une place**, (*mil.*) to occupy a place || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to appear, to be concerned as the attorney || s'~, to occupy oneself || to be busy, to apply oneself || s'~ à **une chose**, to be engaged in a thing || s'~ à **lire**, to be occupied in reading || s'~ d'**une chose**, to concern oneself with a thing.

occurrence, *ōkurāns*, f. occurrence, emergency, accident.

occurent, -e, *ōkurān*, a. occurring.

océan, *ōsān*, m. (*géog.*) ocean || **Océan**, Ocean (sovereign ruler of the ocean).

océanides, *ōsānīd*, f. pl. Oceanides (Ocean's daughters), pl. [*zool.*] oceanic.

océanique, *ōsānīk*, a. (*bot.*) océanographie, *ōsānōgrāfē*, f. oceanography.

ocellé, -e, *ōsēlā*, a. (*bot.*, *zool.*) ocellated.

ochlocratie, *ōklōkrāsē*, f. ochlocracy, mobocracy.

ocre, *ōkr*, m. (*min.*) ochre.

ocrerie, *ōkrērē*, f. ochre manufactory.

ocreux, -se, *ōkrēū*, a. (*min.*) ochry, ochreous.

octacorde, *ōktākōrd*, m. (*mus.*) octachord.

octaèdre, *ōktāèdr*, m. (*géom.*) octahedron.

octaédrique, *ōktāèdrik*, a. (*géom.*) octahedral.

octandre, *ōktāndr*, a. (*bot.*) octandrian, octandrous.

octandrie, *ōktāndrē*, f. (*bot.*) octandria. [*tant*, quadrant.

octant, *ōktān*, m. (*astr.*) octant, *ōktānt*, a. eighty, fourscore. [*eightieth*.

octantième, *ōktāntiēm*, a. octave, *ōktāv*, f. octave || eight.

octavin, *ōktāvin*, m. (*mus.*) octave-flute, piccolo.

octavo, *ōktāvo*, m.; in~, (*typ.*) octavo, in octavo.

octavon, *ōktāvōn*, m., -ne, f.

mestee, mustee, offspring of a European and a quadron.

octidi, *ōktīdī*, m. octidi (eighth day of the French republican decade).

ocil, *ōktīl*, a. m. (*astr.*) ocil || aspect ~, m. ocilic aspect.

octobre, *ōktōbr*, m. October.

octogénaire, *ōktōzhānēr*, m. & f. octogenarian.

octogénaire, *ōktōzhānēr*, a. octogenary. [*octogon*.

octogone, *ōktōgōn*, m. (*géom.*)

octogone, *ōktōgōn*, a. (*géom.*) octogonal.

octopétalé, -e, *ōktōpālālā*, a. (*bot.*) octopetalous.

octophylle, *ōktōfīl*, a. (*bot.*)

octophyllous. [*octostylar*.

octostyle, *ōktōstīl*, a. (*arch.*)

octroi, *ōktrovā*, m. town-duty, city-toll || grant, indult.

octroyer, *ōktrovāyā*, v. a. to grant, to concede. [*octuple*.

octuple, *ōktūpl*, a. eightfold,

octupler, *ōktūplā*, v. a. to increase eightfold.

oculaire, *ōkūlēr*, m. eye-glass.

oculaire, *ōkūlēr*, a. (*an.*, *jur.*) in optics) ocular || témoin ~, m. eye-witness || verre ~, m. eye-glass || -ment, ad. ocularly, visibly, plainly.

oculation, *ōkūlāsīōn*, f. (*hort.*) disbudding || budding, inoculation.

oculé, -e, *ōkūlā*, a. (*bot.*, *zool.*) oculate, oculated || furnished with eyes.

oculer, *ōkūlā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to bud, to graft, to inoculate, to ineye.

oculiste, *ōkūlist*, m. oculist.

odalisque, *ōdālisk*, f. odalisk, odalisk.

ode, *od*, f. (*poët.*) ode. [*ode*.

odelette, *odlēt*, f. odelet, little

odéon, *ōdāōn*, odéum, *ōdāōm*, m. Odeon.

odeur, *odēūr*, f. odour, smell, scent, fragrance || (*fig.*) reputation, name || -s, pl. sweet scents, pl. || être en bonne, en

mauvaise ~, (*fig.*) to be in good, bad reputation, to have a good, bad name || sans ~, scentless, inodorous.

odieux, *odīēū*, m. odium, odiousness || invidiousness.

odieux, -se, *odīēū*, a. odious, hateful, loathsome || -s, pl. odiously, hatefully. [*ness*.

odiosité, *odīōsītā*, f. odious-odomètre, *ōdōmètr*, m. (*phys.*) odometer, podometer.

odontalgie, *ōdōntālzhē*, f. (*med.*) odontalgia, odontalgia,

toothache. [*(med.)* odontalgic.

odontalgique, *ōdōntālzhīk*, a.

odontoiide, *ōdōntōīd*, a. (*an.*) odontoid. [*odontology*.

odontologie, *ōdōntōlōzhē*, f. odontotechnie, *ōdōntōlōtēknē*, f. dentistry, dental surgery.

odorant, -e, *ōdōrān*, a. odoriferous, fragrant, sweet-scented. [*smelling*.

odorat, *ōdōrā*, m. smell, odoration, *ōdōrāsīōn*, f. (*med.*) perception of odour.

\*odorier, *ōdōrā*, v. a. to perceive by smelling.

odoriférant, -e, *ōdōrīfārān*, a. odoriferous, fragrant.

odyle, *odīl*, m. (*phys.*) od, od-force.

Odyssee, *ōdīsā*, f. Odyssea (epic poem by Homer).

œcumenicité, *ākūmānīsītā*, f. œcumenicity.

œcumenique, *ākūmānīk*, a. œcumenical || -ment, ad. œcumenically.

œdémateux, -se, *ādāmātēū*, a. (*med.*) œdematous.

œdème, *ādēm*, m. (*med.*) œdema.

Œdipe, *ādīp*, m. (*fig.*) man who easily guesses riddles.

œil, *ōīl*, m. (pl. yeux, *īēū*) (*an.*) eye || hole (in bread, cheese) || bubble (of soup) || lustre (of precious stones) || eye (of a needle) || (*bot.*) bud, button, eye (of a leaf) || (*typ.*) face (of a letter) || clin d'~, m. twinkling of the eye, twink || comp d'~, m. glance, look || beau coup d'~, m. fine prospect || à vue d'~, by the eye || visiblement || apace || au premier coup d'~, at the first sight || d'un coup d'~, at a glance || entre quatre yeux, between ourselves, themselves, between you and me || pour vos beaux yeux, for your pretty face, for your sake || avoir l'~ à qc., to have an eye upon a thing || avoir l'~ au guet, to look out, to keep a good look-out || avoir l'~ sur qn., to watch one || avoir l'~ ouvert, to keep a good look-out, to keep one's eye open || avoir un bandeau sur les yeux, to be blindfolded || avoir bon pied, bon ~, to be vigilant and alert || couvrir des yeux, to look lovingly (on) || dévorer qn. des yeux, to look one through and through || faire signe de l'~, to wink at one || fermer les yeux sur qc., to wink at a thing || ne pas fermer l'~, not to close one's eyes || cela saute aux yeux, that stares one in the face || il n'a des yeux que pour elle, he sees nothing but her.

**œil-de-bœuf**, *œuidébœuf*, m. (arch.) bull's-eye, small oval window || **œil-de-bœuf**, waiting-room in the palace of Versailles || **chronique de l'œil-de-bœuf**, f. Court cancan.

**œil-de-chat**, *œuideshâ*, m. (min.) cat's-eye.

**œil-de-perdrix**, *œuidépêrdri*, m. (méd.) soft corn between the toes || bright red champagne.

**œil-de-serpent**, *œuidésêrpân*, m. (min.) serpentine-stone.

**œil-d'or**, *œuidôr*, m. (sch.) gold-finnay.

**œillade**, *œuyâd*, f. ogling, glance, sheep's eye, ogle || **jeter des œs**, to ogle.

**œillère**, *œuyèr*, f. (an.) canine tooth || eye-flap, blinker (of a horse).

**œillère**, *œuyèr*, a. f. (an.) of the eye || **dent œ**, f. canine tooth.

**œillet**, *œuyé*, m. (bot.) pink, carnation || eyelet, eyelet-hole || (mar.) eye || ~ de poste, (bot.) sweet William.

**œilleterie**, *œuyêtré*, f. (hort.) carnation-bed.

**œilleton**, *œuyêlôn*, m. (hort.) offset, layer of a carnation || eye-hole (in a telescope).

**œillette**, *œuyêt*, f. (bot.) field-poppy. || watery drop-wort.

**œnanthe**, *ânânê*, f. (bot.)

**œnologie**, *ânôlôzhê*, f. œnology.

**œnomancie**, *ânômânse*, f. œnomancy, divination by wine.

**œnomètre**, *ânômêtr*, m. œnometer.

**œnophile**, *ânôfil*, a. wine-loving || **société œ**, f. company doing business in wines.

**œnophore**, *ânôfor*, m. antique wine-vessel.

**œsophage**, *âxôfâxh*, m. (an.) œsophagus, gullet, wind-pipe.

**œsophagien**, -ne, *âxôfâxhiîn*, a. (an.) pertaining to the œsophagus.

**œstre**, *âstr*, m. (zool.) gad-œuf, *œuf*, m. egg || -s, *œuf*, pl. roe (of fish) || -s à la coque, à la mouillette, (culin.) eggs in the shell || -s au miroir, sur le plat, (culin.) fried eggs || -s de Pâques, Easter-eggs || -s brouillés, (culin.) buttered eggs || -s pochés, (culin.) poached eggs || ~ couvri, addle egg, stale egg || ~ frais, new-laid egg || **jaune d'œ**, m. yolk.

**œuvé**, -e, *œuvâ*, a. hard-roed, with spawn (of fish).

**œuvre**, *œuvr*, m. work || (arch.) clear || works (of musicians and engravers), pl. || performance (min.) argentiferous lead ||

dans ~, (arch.) in the clear || hors d'~, (arch.) from out to out || sous ~, (arch.) underpinning || **travailler au grand œ**, to seek the philosopher's stone.

**œuvre**, *œuvr*, f. work || piece of work || act, action, deed || churchwarden's pew || fabric (fund appropriated for the repairs of a church) || bezel (of a precious stone) || -s de piété, pl. acts of piety || -s inédites, pl. unpublished works || -s mêlées, pl. miscellaneous works, miscellanea || -s mortes, pl. (mar.) upper-works, top-sides || -s pies, pl. pious works || -s vives, pl. (mar.) bottom-work || maître des hautes -s, m. hangman || mettre un diamant en ~, to set a diamond || mettre tout en ~, to use every means, to leave no stone unturned || à l'œ on connaît l'ouvrier, the workman is known by his work || la fin couronne l'œ, the end crowns all, all's well that ends well. || (lun.)

**œuvre**, *œuvr*, f. opuscul-œuvriste, *œuvrist*, m. collector of engravings.

**offensant**, -e, *ôfânsân*, a. offensive, obnoxious, provoking, insulting.

**offense**, *ôfâns*, f. offence, affront, injury, trespass, outrage.

**offensé**, *ôfânsâ*, m. offended

**offenser**, *ôfânsâ*, v. a. to offend, to give offence, to outrage || to hurt || to offend (against) || s'~, to take exception, to take offence (at), to feel offended.

**offenseur**, *ôfânsêuvr*, m. offender, injurer.

**offensif**, -ve, *ôfânsif*, a. offensive || -vement, ad. offensively, by way of attack.

**offensive**, *ôfânsiv*, f. offensive || prendre l'œ, to take the offensive.

**offerte**, *ôfêrt*, f., offertoire, *ôfêrtuâr*, m. offertory (in the Holy Mass).

**office**, *ôfis*, m. office, function, employment, charge || service, turn || public worship || -s, pl. intercession || le Saint Office, the Holy Office, the Inquisition || ~ divin, divine service, church-time || avocat d'œ, m. advocate appointed by the judge || exercer un œ, to hold an office || faire qc. d'œ, to do a thing of one's own accord || rendre à qn. un mauvais œ, to do one an ill turn.

**office**, *ôfis*, f. pantry, servants' hall || dependencies of the kitchen, pl.

**official**, *ôfisîâl*, m. official, judge (of a bishop's court).

**officialité**, *ôfisîâtê*, f. officiality || Doctors' Commons, pl.

**officiant**, *ôfisîân*, m., -e, f. officiating priest || officiating nun.

**officiant**, *ôfisîân*, a. officiating

**Officiel**, *ôfisîêl*, m. Official Gazette.

**officiel**, -le, *ôfisîêl*, a. official || -lement, ad. officially.

**officier**, *ôfisîâ*, m. officer || sous ~, non-commissioned officer || -s de la bouche, pl. king's cooks, pl. || ~ de l'état civil, registrar || ~ d'état major, staff-officer || ~s du gobelet, pl. king's butlers, pl. || ~ de marine, naval officer || ~ de santé, second class physician || ~ supérieur, field-officer.

**officier**, *ôfisîâ*, v. n. to officiate (in church) || bien ~, (fam.) to play a good knife and fork.

**officière**, *ôfisîêr*, f. officiating nun. || officiousness.

**officieuseté**, *ôfisîêutê*, f. officieux, *ôfisîêl*, m. busybody || faire l'œ, to be a busybody.

**officieux**, -se, *ôfisîêl*, a. officious, serviceable, obliging || mensonge ~, m. white lie, lie told with the object of helping || -sement, ad. officiously, obligingly, courteously.

**officinal**, -e, *ôfisînâl*, a. officinal, kept in the apothecary's shop. || laboratory.

**officine**, *ôfisîn*, f. apothecary's

**offrande**, *ôfrând*, f. offering, present, oblation.

**offrant**, *ôfrân*, m. bidder || au plus ~ et dernier enchérisseur, to the highest and last bidder. || [posat, tender.

**offre**, *ôfr*, f. offer, proffer, proffer, *ôfrêr*, v. a. irr. to offer, to propose, to tender || to present || to yield, to give, to afford || ~ le combat, to offer battle || ~ son épée à, to put one's sword at the service of || ~ l'hommage de son respect, to assure of one's respectful homage (French form of civility) || s'~, to offer oneself.

**offuscation**, *ôfuskâsiôn*, f. (astr.) transient diminution of the brightness (of the sun).

**offusquer**, *ôfuskâ*, v. a. to offuscate, to dazzle, to darken, to dim, to cloud, to blind, to obscure.

**ogival**, -e, *ôxhivâl*, a. (arch.)



ogival || crâne ~, m. (an.) pointed head.

ogive, *ôxîv*, f. (arch.) ogive, ogee, pointed arch.

ogre, *ôgr*, m. ogre || manger comme un ~, (fam.) to eat like a wolf.

ogresse, *ôgrès*, f. ogress.

oh! o, oh! ho!

ohé! ôâ, hi! hallo there!

Ohm, *om*, m. (él.) Ohm, unit of electric resistance.

oidium, *ôidiôm*, m. (bot.) oidium, vine-mildew.

oie, *wâ*, f. (orn.) goose || (fig.) ninny || contes de ma mère l'~, m. pl. tales of mother Goose || jeu de l'~, m. game of goose.

oignon, *ôgnôn*, m. (bot.) onion || bulb, bulbous root || (med.) bunion, callosity || chapelet d'~, m. rope of onions || être en rang d'~, (fig.) to be seated all in a row || regretter les ~s d'Egypte, (fig.) to sigh for the flesh-pots of Egypt.

oignonet, *ôgnônê*, m. (hort.) onionet, summer-pear.

oignonnière, *ôgnônîer*, f. (hort.) onion-bed.

oil, *ô*, ad. (Old French) yes || langue d'~, f. langue d'oïl.

oille, *ôyé*, f. (culin.) olio, oglio. [anoïnt.]

oindre, *wîndr*, v. a. irr. to oing, *wîn*, m. cart-grease, hog's grease.

oint, *wîn*, m. anointed || l'~ du Seigneur, the Lord's anointed.

oiseau, *wâxo*, m. bird, fowl || creature (of a person) || mason's bod || -x de basse-cour, pl. fowls, pl., poultry || -x de passage, birds of passage || ~ de proie, bird of prey || ~ chanteur, singing-bird || ~ moqueur, mocking-bird || -x voyageurs, migratory birds || perspective à vol d'~, f. bird's-eye view || à vol d'~, as the crow flies, in a straight line || tirer aux ~x, to go fowling.

oiseau-mouche, *wâxomôsh*, m. (orn.) humming-bird.

oiseau-trompette, *wâxotrôn-pêt*, m. (orn.) trumpeter.

oiseler, *wâxlâ*, v. a. to train birds || to man hawks || to fowl.

oiselet, *wâxlê*, m. little bird, young bird. [bird-catcher.]

oiseleur, *wâxlêur*, m. fowler.

oiselier, *wâxlâ*, m. bird-seller.

oiselle, *wâxlê*, f. hen-bird.

oisellerie, *wâxlêrê*, f. fowling, bird-catching || bird-trade.

oiseux, -se, *wâxêû*, a. idle, indolent, lazy || frivolous, idle ||

paroles -ses, f. pl. idle words, frivolous talk. [terer.]

oisif, *wâxîf*, m. idler, saunterer.

oisif, -ve, *wâxîf*, a. unoccupied, unemployed, doing nothing, idle || uninvested (of money) || épée -ve, f. idle sword || -vement, ad. idly. [bird.]

oisillon, *wâxîyôn*, m. young

oisiveté, *wâxîvê*, f. idleness, sloth || croupir dans l'~, to wallow in sloth.

oison, *wâxôn*, m. (fam.) gosling, green goose || simpleton.

oissonnerie, *wâxônnerê*, f. excessive simplicity, gullibility, innocence. [oleaceae, pl.]

oléacées, *ôlâsâs*, f. pl. (bot.)

oléagineux, -se, *ôlâûzhînêû*, a. oleaginous, oily.

oléandre, *ôlâândr*, m. (bot.) oleander, rose-bay.

olécrane, *ôlâkrân*, m. (an.) olecranon, elbow.

oléifère, *ôlâîfer*, a. oil-bearing.

oléine, *ôlâîn*, f. (chim.) olein.

oléique, *ôlâîk*, a. (chim.) oleic.

oléoduc, *ôlâodûk*, m. petroleum-duct. [oleraceous.]

oléracé, -e, *ôlârâsâ*, a. (bot.) olfactif, -ve, *ôlfâktîf*, a. (an.) olfactory || nerf ~, m. olfactory nerve. [smell, olfaction.]

olfaction, *ôlfâksiôn*, f. (med.)

oliban, *ôlibân*, m. (bot.) frankincense, olibanum.

olifant, *ôlîfân*, m. obsolete ivory horn, bugle.

olibrius, *ôlîbrîûs*, m. person of great pretensions.

oligarchie, *ôligârshê*, f. oligarchy. [oligarchic.]

oligarchique, *ôligârshîk*, a.

oligarque, *ôligârîk*, m. partisan of an oligarchy. [oligist.]

oligiste, *ôlîzhîst*, m. (min.)

olim, *ôlîm*, m. registers of the Parliament of Paris, pl. || (fam.) academician || pedantry, old-world ways, pl. [blade.]

olinde, *ôlînd*, f. Olinda sword.

olinder, *ôlîndâ*, v. n. (fam.) to draw one's sword.

olivaire, *ôlîvêr*, a. olivary, olive-like.

olivalson, *ôlîvêzôn*, f. olive-season || crop of olives.

olivâtre, *ôlîvâtr*, a. olivaceous, olive-green.

olive, *ôlîv*, f. (bot.) olive || olive-colour || (arch.) olive-moulding.

olivette, *ôlîvê*, f. olive-garden, olive-yard || -s, pl. dance performed in Provence after the olive-crop. [tree, olive.]

olivier, *ôlîvîr*, m. (bot.) olive-  
ollaire, *ôlêr*, a. (min.) soft (of certain stones) || pierre ~, f. potstone, potter's stone.

olla podrida, *ôlâ pôdrîdâ*, f. (culin.) olla podrida, olio.

olographe, *ôlogrâf*, m. (jur.) holograph.

olographe, *ôlogrâf*, a. (jur.) holographic(al) || testament ~, m. will written with the testator's own hand.

olonier, *ôlônîr*, m. (bot.) strawberry-tree, cane-apple.

Olympe, *ôlînp*, m. Olympus, heaven, sky.

Olympiade, *ôlînpîâd*, f. Olympiad (period of four years).

olympique, *ôlînpîk*, olympien, -ne, *ôlînpîên*, a. olympic || jeux -s, m. pl. olympic games.

omagre, *ômagr*, m. (med.) gout in the shoulder.

ombelle, *ônbêl*, f. (bot.) umbel.

ombellé, -e, *ônbêlâ*, a. (bot.) umbellated, umbellar.

ombellifère, *ônbêlîfer*, a. (bot.) umbelliferous.

ombellifères, *ônbêlîfer*, f. pl. umbelliferous plants, pl.

ombellule, *ônbêlûl*, f. (bot.) umbellet, umbellule.

ombilic, *ônbîlîk*, m. (an.) umbilic, umbilicus.

ombilical, -e, *ônbîlîkâ*, a. (an.) umbilical(al) || cordon ~, m. umbilical cord, navel.

ombiliqué, -e, *ônbîlîkâ*, a. (bot.) umbilicate, umbilicated.

ombrage, *ônbârâsh*, m. shade, umbrage || mistrust, suspicion || donner de l'~ à, to give umbrage to || prendre de l'~, to take umbrage (at). [shade.]

ombrager, *ônbârâshêr*, v. a. to ombrageux, -se, *ônbârâshêû*, a. easily taking umbrage || skittish (of horses).

ombre, *ônbr*, m. ombre (game at cards) || (ich.) umbra || ~ de rivière, (ich.) umbra || umber, grayling (terre d'~), (f.) black-ochre.

ombre, *ônbr*, f. shade, shadow || spirit, ghost || (paint.) background || les ~s de la nuit, pl. the shades of night || -s chinoises, pl. shadow-works || couvert d'~, shady || n'avoïr pas l'~ du bon sens, not to have a shadow of common-sense || couvrir d'~, to shade || faire ~ à qn., to throw one into the shade, to eclipse one || se mettre à l'~, to get into the shade || passer sa vie dans l'~, to live in obscurity || prendre l'~ pour le corps, to take the shadow for the substance. [shaded.]

ombré, -e, *ônbârê*, a. tinted, ombrelle, *ônbêl*, f. parasol, ladies' sunshade.

**ombrer**, *ōbrā*, v. a. (peint.) to tint, to shade (a picture).

**ombreux**, -se, *ōbrēū*, a. umbrageous, shady.

**ombromètre**, *ōbrōmētr*, m. rain-gauge, ombrometer.

**oméga**, *ōmāgā*, m. omega (last letter of the Greek alphabet) || l'alpha et l'oméga, (fig.) the beginning and the end.

**omelette**, *ōmlē*, f. (culin.) omelet || tant de bruit pour une ~, much ado about nothing.

**omettre**, *ōmētr*, v. a. irr. to omit, to leave out, to forget.

**omission**, *ōmisiōn*, f. omission || sauf erreur et ~, S. E. et O., errors excepted.

**Omibus**, *ōmnibūs*, m. omnibus, 'bus.

**omnipotence**, *ōmnipōtāns*, f. omnipotence, omnipotency.

**omnipotent**, -e, *ōmnipōtān*, a. omnipotent, almighty.

**omniprésence**, *ōmniprēzāns*, f. omnipresence, ubiquity.

**omniprésent**, -e, *ōmniprēzānt*, a. omnipresent, ubiquitous, ubiquitous.

**omniscience**, *ōmnissciāns*, f. omniscient, -e, *ōmnissciān*, a. omniscient, all-knowing.

**omnium**, *ōmniōm*, m. omnium, open race for horses above three years old || great handicap (in races) || (oom.) pool, trust.

**omnivore**, *ōmnivōr*, a. omnivorous, all-devouring.

**omophage**, *ōmōfāzh*, m. eater of raw flesh.

**omoplate**, *ōmōplāt*, f. (an.) omoplate, scapula, shoulder-blade.

**omphalode**, *ōmfālōd*, m. (bot.) on, *ōn*, pr. one, we, you, they, people, men, somebody || ~ croirait, one would think || ~ croit, it is thought, people think || ~ dit, they say, it is said || ~ me l'a dit, I was told so || croire sur un ~-dit, to believe upon hearsay || se moquer du qu'en dira-t-~, not to care what people say, to laugh at public talk || si l'~ me croit, if I am believed || que dira-t-~? what will people say?

**onagre**, *ōnāgr*, m. (zool.) onager, wild ass || (bot.) ceno-thera.

**onanisme**, *ōnānism*, m. self-onc, *ōn*, onques, *ōnk*, ad. (fam.) never.

**once**, *ōns*, f. ounce (weight) || once, ounce, American tiger.

**onciale**, *ōnsiāl*, f. uncial.

**onciale**, *ōnsiāl*, a. f. uncial ||

lettres -es, f. pl. capital letters.

**oncirostre**, *ōnsirōstr*, a. (orn.) having a crooked beak or bill.

**oncle**, *ōnk*, m. uncle || bel-~, the aunt's husband || grand-~, grand-uncle || ~ d'Amérique, (fam.) wealthy relative || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, first cousin of one's father || (fig.) distant kinsman.

**oncotomie**, *ōnkōtōmē*, f. (chir.) opening of a tumour with a lancet, oncotomy.

**onction**, *ōnksiōn*, f. unction || anointing || grace, impressiveness || extrême ~, extreme unction.

**onctueux**, -se, *ōnktiēū*, a. unctuous, oily || impressive, pathetic || -sement, ad. impressively.

**onctuosité**, *ōnktiōsiti*, f. unctuousness, oiliness.

**onde**, *ōnd*, f. wave, billow, surge || passer l'~ noire, to pass the Stygian lake.

**ondé**, -e, *ōndā*, a. undulated, watered.

**ondée**, *ōndā*, f. shower || recevoir une ~, (fig.) to receive a storm of blows.

**ondécagone**, *ōndākāgōn*, m. (géom.) undecagon.

**onder**, *ōndā*, v. a. to water or wave, to tabby (stuffs).

**ondin**, *ōndīn*, m., -e, f. Undine, genius of the water.

**on-dit**, *ōndī*, m. hearsay, report, public talk.

**ondoisement**, *ōndwāsmēn*, m. half-baptism, private baptism.

**ondoyant**, -e, *ōndwāyānt*, a. undulating, waving, flowing || caractères ~, m. (fig.) uncertain nature, temper.

**ondoyer**, *ōndwāyā*, v. a. to half-baptise, to baptise privately || ~, v. n. to undulate, to wave, to rise in billows.

**ondulant**, -e, *ōndulānt*, a. undulation, *ōndulāsiōn*, f. undulation, waving || ~ permanente, permanent waves.

**ondulatoire**, *ōndulātōir*, a. undulatory.

**ondulé**, -e, *ōndulā*, a. undulate || (bot.) waved, wavy || bellied || cheveux -s, m. pl. wavy hair.

**onduler**, *ōndulā*, v. n. to undulate, to wave.

**onduleux**, -se, *ōndulēū*, a. undulating, waving, flowing.

**onéraire**, *ōnārēr*, a. (jur.) acting accountable || tuteur ~, m. (jur.) guardian in trust.

**onéreux**, -se, *ōnērēū*, a. burdensome, onerous || -sement, ad. onerously.

**onglade**, *ōnglād*, f. (méd.) ingrowing nail.

**ongle**, *ōngl*, m. (an., zool.) nail (of fingers, claws) || claw || hoof || donner un coup d'~, to give a scratch || donner sur les -s, to reprove sharply || rogner les -s à qn., to clip one's wings || savoir une chose sur l'~, to have a thing at one's fingers' ends.

**onglé**, -e, *ōnglā*, a. (blas.) armed.

**onglée**, *ōnglā*, f. numbness at the fingers' ends, tingling under the nails.

**onglet**, *ōnglēt*, m. graver (in engraving) || guard (in book-binding) || (typ.) one leaf cancel || (tech.) mitre || assemblage à ~, m. mitre.

**onglette**, *ōnglēt*, f. small graver, punch.

**onguent**, *ōngān*, m. oint-unguentaire, *ōngāniēr*, a. unguentary.

**onguiculé**, -e, *ōngūikūlā*, a. (zool.) unguiculate, unguiculated, digitated.

**onguiforme**, *ōngūifōrm*, a. onguilé, -e, *ōngulā*, a. hoofed.

**onirocritique**, *ōnirōkritik*, f. interpretation of dreams, oneiroscopy.

**oniromancie**, *ōnirōmānsē*, f. divination by dreams, oneiromancy.

**onocrotale**, *ōnōkrōtāl*, m. (orn.) pelican, onocrotalus.

**onomatopée**, *ōnōmātōpā*, f. (gr.) onomatopoea.

**ontologie**, *ōntōlōgik*, f. ontological.

**onyx**, *ōniks*, m. (min.) onyx.

**onze**, *ōnz*, m. eleven, the number eleven.

**onze**, *ōnz*, a. eleven || (of the month) eleventh || Louis ~, Lewis the eleventh.

**onzième**, *ōnzimē*, m. eleventh, the eleventh part.

**onzième**, *ōnzimē*, f. (mus.) onzième, *ōnzimē*, a. eleventh || -ment, ad. eleventhly.

**oolithe**, *ōōlīt*, m. (min.) oolite, egg-stone.

**oolithique**, *ōōlītik*, a. (min.) oonine, *ōōnīn*, f. (chim.) oonin, albumin.

**oophorite**, *ōōfōrit*, f. (méd.) oophoritis.

**opacité**, *ōpāsiti*, f. opaque.

**opale**, *ōpāl*, f. (min.) opal.

**opalescent**, *ōpālēsānt*, opalisant, *ōpālīzānt*, a. opalescent.

**opaline**, -e, *ōpālīn*, a. opaline.

**opéra**, *ōpārā*, m. opera || opera-house.

**opérant**, -e, *ōpārānt*, a. operat-

**opérateur**, *ôparâtôur*, m., -trice, f. operator || quack, mountebank || working-machine. [operative.]

**opératif**, -ve, *ôparâtif*, a. **opération**, *ôparâsiôn*, f. operation, working, performance || financial transaction || (*chir.*) operation.

**opérateur**, *ôparâtôur*, a. operative || **médecine** ~, f. surgery. [(*bot.*)] **operculer**.

**operculaire**, *ôperkûlêr*, a. **opercule**, *ôperkûl*, m. (*bot.*, *zool.*) operculum, cover.

**operculé**, -e, *ôperkûlê*, a. (*bot.*, *zool.*) opercular, operculated.

**opérer**, *ôparê*, v. a. to operate, to work, to effect, to perform || **se faire** ~, (*chir.*) to undergo an operation || ~, v. n. to operate (of a medicine) || **un changement s'opère en lui**, a change is taking place in him.

**opérette**, *ôparêr*, f. operetta.

**opes**, *ôp*, m. pl. (*arch.*) scaffold-holes, pl. [ophicleide.]

**ophicleide**, *ôfiklêid*, m. (*mus.*)

**ophidien**, -ne, *ôfidîn*, a. (*zool.*) ophidian.

**ophidiens**, *ôfidîn*, m. pl. (*zool.*) ophidians, ophidia, pl.

**ophioglosse**, *ôfiôglôs*, m. (*bot.*) ophioglossum.

**ophiolâtre**, *ôfiôlâtr*, m. serpent-worshipper.

**ophiolâtrie**, *ôfiôlâtrê*, f. ophiolatry, serpent-worship.

**ophiologie**, *ôfiôlôxhê*, f. ophiology. [ophiologist.]

**ophiologiste**, *ôfiôlôxhist*, m. ophiophage, *ôfiôfâxh*, m. ophiophagus.

**ophite**, *ôfil*, m. (*min.*) ophite.

**ophtalmalgie**, *ôftalmâlzhê*, f. (*méd.*) pain in the eye.

**ophtalmie**, *ôftalmê*, f. (*méd.*) ophthalmia, ophthalmia.

**ophtalmique**, *ôftalmik*, a. (*méd.*) ophthalmic.

**ophtalmographie**, *ôftalmôgrâfê*, f. ophthalmography.

**ophtalmologie**, *ôftalmôlôxhê*, f. ophthalmology.

**ophtalmoscope**, *ôftalmôs-kôp*, m. (*méd.*) ophthalmoscope.

**opiace**, -e, *ôpiâsê*, a. (*chim.*) containing opium.

**opiat**, *ôpiâ*, m. (*méd.*) opiate.

**opilatif**, -ve, *ôpilâtif*, a. (*méd.*) opillative, obstructive.

**opilation**, *ôpilâsiôn*, f. (*méd.*) opillation, obstruction.

**opiler**, *ôpilê*, v. a. (*méd.*) to opillate, to constipate.

**opimes**, *ôpim*, a. f. pl. opima || **dépouilles** ~, opima spolia, pl.

**opinant**, -e, *ôpinân*, a. speaker, person that gives his opinion.

**opiner**, *ôpinê*, v. n. to speak,

to give one's opinion, to vote || ~ **du bonnet**, to vote blindly, to be always of the opinion of others, to serve time.

**opiniâtre**, *ôpinîâtr*, a. obstinate, stubborn, self-willed, pertinacious || -**ment**, ad. obstinately, stubbornly.

**opiniâtrer**, *ôpinîâtrêr*, v. a. to contradict, to tease, to persevere stubbornly in one's opinion || **s'~**, to be obstinate.

**opiniâtreté**, *ôpinîâtrêtê*, f. obstinacy, stubbornness, pertinacity.

**opinion**, *ôpinîôn*, f. opinion, thought || **vote** || **aller aux ~s**, to put to the vote || **braver l'~ publique**, to brave public opinion || **c'est une affaire d'~**, it is a matter of opinion.

**opisthodom**, *ôpistôdôm*, m. opisthodom.

**opisthographie**, *ôpistôgrâf*, a. written on both sides || **feuille** ~, sheet, leaf bearing writing on both sides.

**opium**, *ôpiôm*, m. (*bot.*) opium.

**oplomachie**, *ôplômâshê*, f. fighting with heavy arms (in antiquity).

**opobalsamum**, *ôpôbâlsâmôm*, m. (*bot.*) balm of Gilead, opobalsamum.

**opodeldoch**, *ôpôdêldôk*, m. (*chim.*) opodeldoc. [opossum.]

**opossum**, *ôpôsôm*, m. (*zool.*)

**opportun**, -e, *ôpôrtiôn*, a. opportune, convenient, seasonable, well-timed, timely.

**opportunément**, *ôpôrtiônâmân*, ad. opportunely, seasonably.

**opportunisme**, *ôpôrtiônism*, m. opportunism (political system).

**opportuniste**, *ôpôrtiônist*, m. partisan of opportunism.

**opportunité**, *ôpôrtiônîtê*, f. opportunity, opportuneness, seasonableness, expediency, fitness of time || **se prévaloir de l'~**, to profit by, to take advantage of, the opportunity.

**opposable**, *ôpôzâbl*, a. opposable. [oponent, adversary.]

**opposant**, *ôpôzân*, m. opposing, opposite, adverse.

**opposé**, *ôpôxâ*, m. opposite, reverse, contrary.

**opposé**, -e, *ôpôxâ*, a. opposite, contrary, facing || disinclined.

**opposer**, *ôpôxê*, v. a. to oppose, to put in opposition || to place against || to go against, to stand against || **s'~**, to be opposed, to hinder, to object, to combat, to stem || to be contrary (to), to be against.

**opposite**, *ôpôzit*, m. opposite, contrary || **à l'~**, over, against, opposite.

**opposition**, *ôpôzisiôn*, f. opposition, resistance, protestation || **esprit d'~**, m. spirit of opposition || **parti de l'~**, m. (*part.*) opposition party || **former ~ à la publication des banns**, to forbid the banns.

**oppresser**, *ôprésê*, v. a. to oppress, to depress, to deject || to hinder (respiration).

**opresseur**, *ôprésêur*, m. oppresser.

**oppressif**, -ve, *ôprésêf*, a. oppressive || -**vement**, ad. oppressively.

**oppression**, *ôprésiôn*, f. oppression, tyranny || ~ **du peuple**, oppression of the people || ~ **de poitrine**, oppression in the chest. [oppressing.]

**opprimant**, -e, *ôprimân*, a. opprimé, *ôprimê*, m., -e, f.; les ~s, pl. the oppressed, pl.

**opprimé**, -e, *ôprimê*, a. oppressed.

**opprimer**, *ôprimê*, v. a. to oppress || to tyrannise over.

**opprobre**, *ôprobr*, m. ignominiousness, infamy, shame, obloquy, opprobrium, disgrace || **être l'~ de sa famille**, to be a shame to one's family.

**optatif**, *ôptâtif*, m. (*gr.*) optative mood, optative.

**optatif**, -ve, *ôptâtif*, a. optative.

**opter**, *ôptê*, v. n. to choose.

**opticien**, *ôptisiôn*, m. optician.

**optime**, *ôptimê*, ad. bravo, very well, capital, perfectly well. [optimism.]

**optimisme**, *ôptimism*, m. optimist, *ôptimist*, m. optimist. [mistical.]

**optimist**, *ôptimist*, a. option, *ôpsiôn*, f. option, choice.

**optique**, *ôptik*, f. optics, pl. || perspective || ~ **du théâtre**, stage-illusion.

**optique**, *ôptik*, a. optic(al).

**opulemment**, *ôpûlâmân*, ad. opulently. [wealth.]

**opulence**, *ôpûlâns*, f. opulence, opulent, -e, *ôpûlân*, a. opulent, wealthy.

**opuntia**, *ôpûnsiâ*, f. (*bot.*) opuntia, prickly pear.

**opuscule**, *ôpûskûl*, m. opus-cule, small treatise, tract.

**or**, *ôr*, m. (*min.*) gold || (*blas.*) or || ~ **affiné**, refined gold || ~ **monnayé**, gold specie || ~ **vierge**, native gold || **âge d'~**, m. (*fig.*) golden age || **chaîne d'~**, f. golden chain || **cœur d'~**, m. (*fig.*) heart of gold ||



jours filés d'~ et de soie, m. pl. (*poët.*) halcyon days || soif de l'~, (*fig.*) thirst after money || acheter qc. au poids de l'~, to pay very dear for a thing, to buy a thing very dear || être tout consué d'~, (*fig.*) to roll in riches || faire un pont d'~ à qn., to give one (conditionally) great advantages || c'est de l'~ en barre, it is as good as ready money || il parle d'~, (*fig.*) he talks most sensibly.

or, *ôr*, c. now, but || ~ ça, now, well now || ~ sus, commençons ! now, let us begin !

oracule, *ôrâkl*, m. oracle || en ~, like an oracle.

orage, *ôrâxh*, m. storm, tempest || détourner l'~, (*fig.*) to avert the storm || l'~ gronde, the storm rages.

orageux, -se, *ôrâxhêû*, a. stormy, tempestuous || agitated, restless || ~ sement, ad. tempestuously, boisterously, turbulently.

oraison, *ôrêxôn*, f. orison, prayer || speech || ~ dominicale, the Lord's prayer || ~ funèbre, funeral oration || faire une ~, to say a prayer.

oral, *ôrâl*, m. vell used by the Pope. [-ement, ad. orally.

oral, -e, *ôrâl*, a. oral, verbal || orange, *ôrânsh*, f. (*bot.*) orange || écorce d'~, f. orange-peel || rouelle d'~, f. slice of orange. [coloured.

orangé, -e, *ôrânshêû*, a. orange-orangeade, *ôrânshâd*, f. orangeade. [orange-peel.

orangeat, *ôrânshâ*, m. candied orange, *ôrânshâ*, m. (*bot.*) orange-tree.

oranger, *ôrânshâ*, m., -ère, f. orange-man || orange-woman.

orangerie, *ôrânshêr*, f. (*hort.*) orange-house || orange-grove, orangery.

orangisme, *ôrânshizm*, m. Orangism (English Protestant party in Ireland about 1800).

orangiste, *ôrânshist*, m. orange-grower || Orange-man (in Ireland).

orang-outang, *ôrânôôtân*, m. (*zool.*) orang-outang.

orant, *ôrân*, m., -e, f. orant, picture representing a person at prayer.

orateur, *ôrâteûr*, m. orator, speaker || ~-femme, female orator.

oratoire, *ôrâteûr*, m. oratory, chapel || Oratoire, Oratory (religious order).

oratoire, *ôrâteûr*, a. oratorial, oratorial || art ~, m. oratory || -ment, ad. oratorically.

oratorien, *ôrâtôrîân*, m. Oratorian. [oratorio.

oratorio, *ôrâtôrîo*, m. (*mus.*) orbe, *ôrô*, m. (*astr.*) orbit,

orb, sphere || (*ich.*) orbis, orb-fish.

orbe, *ôrô*, a. dark, dead, mock (of walls) || (*chir.*) bruising.

orbiculaire, *ôrôbikûlêr*, a. orbicular, spherical || -ment, ad. orbicularly.

orbiculé, -e, *ôrôbikûlê*, a. (*bot.*) orbicular, orbiculate.

orbitaire, *ôrôbitêr*, a. (*an.*) orbital, of the orbit.

orbite, *ôrôbit*, m. & f. (*an.*) orbit, socket of the eye, eyepit || (*astr.*) orbit of a planet.

orcanète, *ôrôkanêt*, f. (*bot.*) dyer's-bugloss, dyer's-gromwell, orchanete, alkanet.

orchestique, *ôrôkêstik*, f. art of dancing (in antiquity).

orchestique, *ôrôkêstik*, a. relating to dance.

orchestration, *ôrôkêstrâsiôn*, f. (*mus.*) scoring.

orchestre, *ôrôkêstr*, m. orchestra || band of musicians.

orchestrer, *ôrôkêstrêr*, v. a. (*mus.*) to score.

orchestrier, *ôrôkêstriôn*, m. (*mus.*) orchestration.

orchidées, *ôrôkidâ*, f. pl. (*bot.*) orchidaceæ, pl.

orchis, *ôrôkis*, m. (*bot.*) orchis, bee-flower, gnat-flower, foolstone. [chitis.

orchite, *ôrôkit*, f. (*méd.*) or-ordalie, *ôrôdâlê*, f. ordeal.

ordinaire, *ôrôdinêr*, m. usual fare, daily board to servants ||

menses, pl., ordinary allowance || (*mil.*) mess || ordinary practice || homme au-dessus de l'~, m. man above the common run || à l'~, as usual,

according to custom || d'~, pour l'~, most often, usually || selon son ~, as he usually does ||

avoir un bon ~, to keep a good table.

ordinaire, *ôrôdinêr*, a. ordinary, common, usual, customary ||

-ment, ad. ordinarily, commonly, usually.

ordinal, -e, *ôrôdinâl*, a. (*gr.*) ordinal || nombre ~, m. ordinal number.

ordinand, *ôrôdinân*, m. candidate for holy orders.

ordinant, *ôrôdinân*, m. ordaining bishop. [ordination.

ordination, *ôrôdinâsiôn*, f. ordo, *ôrôdo*, m. ordo, priest's directory. [frame.

ordon, *ôrôdôn*, m. hammer-ordonnance, *ôrôdônâns*, m. & f. (*mil.*) orderly duty || orderly officer, orderly.

ordonnance, *ôrôdônâns*, f. ordonnance, ordinance, order,

ordering, disposition || (*méd.*) prescription || habits d'~, m. pl. regimentals, pl. || officier d'~, m. (*mil.*) orderly officer.

ordonnement, *ôrôdônâns-mân*, m. (*com.*) written order of payment, draft, cheque.

ordonnancer, *ôrôdônânsêr*, v. a. (*com.*) to order the payment of a sum in writing.

ordonnateur, *ôrôdônâteûr*, m. ordainer, orderer, disposer ||

commissaire ~, m. public functionary who assigns payment of army and navy expenses.

ordonné, -e, *ôrôdnê*, a. ordered, prescribed || ordained ||

charité bien -e commence par soi-même, charity begins at home. [ordinate.

ordonnée, *ôrôdnê*, f. (*geom.*) ordonner, *ôrôdnêr*, v. a. to order, to ordain, to regulate,

to direct, to command, to prescribe, to dispose, to enjoin, to decree || to confer holy orders.

ordre, *ôrêr*, m. order, disposition || class, tribe || order (of

knighthood) || (religious) order || (*arch.*) order || l'ancien ~ des choses, the old order of things || ~ de bataille, (*mil.*) battle-

array || ~ du jour, order of the day || billet à ~, m. (*com.*) bill payable to order || promissory note || mot d'~, m. (*mil.*) watch-

word, pass-word || conférer les -s, to ordain || mettre ~ à ses affaires, to settle one's affairs ||

prendre les -s, to take orders || j'y mettrai ~, I shall look to it. [dust, sweepings, pl.

ordure, *ôrêr*, f. filth, dirt, ordures, *ôrêr*, f. pl. excrements, pl. || il a écrit des -s, (*fig.*) he has written some vile, filthy things.

ordurier, *ôrêriêr*, m. filthy person, obscene talker, smutty author || dirt-basket.

ordurier, -ère, *ôrêriêr*, a. filthy || écrivain ~, m. (*fam.*) filthy writer.

oréade, *ôrêâd*, f. Oread (nymph of the mountains).

\*orée, *ôrê*, f. skirt of a forest.

oreillard, -e, *ôrêiêr*, a. lop-eared (of horses).

oreille, *ôrêiê*, f. (*an.*) ear || hearing || latchet, tie (of shoes) || (*agr.*) earth-board (of ploughs) || (*mar.*) fluke (of anchors) || ~ de livre, dog's-ear in a book ||

avoir de l'~, to have a good ear || avoir bonne ~, to have a quick ear || avoir l'~ dure, to be dull of hearing || avoir les -s rebat-

tues de qc., to have one's ears dunned with a thing || avoir la puce à l'~, (fig.) to be uneasy || se boucher les ~s, to stop one's ears || donner sur les ~s à qn., to box one's ears || échauffer les ~s à qn., to put one in a passion || faire la sourde ~, to turn a deaf ear (to) || se faire tirer l'~, (fig.) to be very reluctant, to yield unwillingly || parler à l'~ à qn., to whisper in one's ear || prêter l'~ à, to listen to || ventre affamé n'a pas d'~, a hungry belly has no ears.

oreillé, -e, *ôreÿyâ*, a. (blas.) eared.

oreille-d'ours, *ôreÿyédôors*, f. (bot.) auricula, bear's-ear.

oreille-de-souris, *ôreÿyédô-sôôri*, f. (bot.) scorpion-grass, mouse-ear.

oreiller, *ôreÿyâ*, m. pillow || taie d'~, f. pillow-case.

oreillette, *ôreÿyêt*, f. (an.) auricle of the heart || (bot.) ear || (chir.) pad for sore ears.

oreillons, *ôreÿyôn*, m. pl. (méd.) mumps, pl. || leather-cuttings (for making glue), pl.

orémus, *ôramûs*, m. oremus, prayer. [orography.]

oréographie, *ôr(a)ôgrâfe*, f. ores, *ôr*, ad.; d'~ et déjà, from this moment.

orfèvre, *ôrfevr*, m. goldsmith, silversmith.

orfèvrerie, *ôrfevrêrê*, f. goldsmith's trade, silversmith's trade || jewellery.

orfèvrî, -e, *ôrfevrî*, a. wrought by the goldsmith, by the silversmith.

orfraie, *ôrfrê*, f. (orn.) sea-eagle, osprey, ossifrage.

orfiol, *ôrfrwâ*, m. orfrays, pl., gold fringe (of chasubles).

organdi, *ôrgândi*, m. (com.) organdee, book-muslin.

organe, *ôrgan*, m. organ || means, medium || voice || avoir un bon ~, to have a good voice || être l'~ de qn., to be the agent of another.

organeau, *ôrgânô*, m. (mar.) anchor-ring.

organique, *ôrganîk*, a. organic(al) || loi ~, f. organic law || maladie ~, f. organic disease.

organisateur, *ôrganîzâteur*, m., -trice, f. organiser.

organisateur, *ôrganîzâteur*, -trice, a. organising.

organisation, *ôrganîzâstôn*, f. organisation.

organisé, -e, *ôrganîxâ*, a. organised || tête bien -e, f. (fig.) well-organised head.

organiser, *ôrganîxâ*, v. a. to

organise || s'~, to become organised. [organism.]

organisme, *ôrganîsm*, m. organism, *ôrganîst*, m. (mus.) organist.

organsin, *ôrgânstîn*, m. (com.) organzine, thrown silk.

organsinage, *ôrgânstînâsh*, m. (tech.) organzining.

organsiner, *ôrgânstînâ*, v. a. (tech.) to organzine, to twist or throw (silk). [orgasm.]

orgasme, *ôrgâsm*, m. (méd.) orge, *ôrzh*, m.; ~ mondé, hulled barley || ~ perlé, pearly-barley.

orge, *ôrzh*, f. barley || sucre d'~, m. barley-sugar || être grossier comme un grain d'~, to be a clown, a rough, rude fellow || faire ses ~s, to fuddle one's nest. [(liquor).]

orgeat, *ôrzhâ*, m. orgeat orgelet, *ôrzhêlê*, m. (méd.) styte. [velry] of the orgies.

orgiaque, *ôrzhîâk*, a. of re- orgie, *ôrzhê*, f. orgy || -s, pl. orgies (feasts in honour of Bacchus), pl. || faire des ~s, to make frantic revels.

orgue, *ôrg*, m. (pl. orgues, f.) (mus.) organ || ~ de Barbarie, barrel-organ, street-organ || ~ de mer, (zool.) organ-pipe coral || buffet d'~, m. organ-case || facteur d'~, m. organ-builder || point d'~, m. (mus.) organ-point || souffleur d'~, m. organ-blower, bellows-treader.

orgueil, *ôrgêû*, m. pride, haughtiness, arrogance || noble ~, honest pride || l'~ marche devant l'écrasement, pride goes before a fall.

orgueilleux, -se, *ôrgêûtyêû*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant || -sement, ad. proudly, haughtily.

orichalque, *ôrîkâlk*, m. orichalcum, Corinthian copper.

orient, *ôriân*, m. East, Orient || peuples d'Orient, m. pl. Eastern nations, pl. || Empire d'Orient, m. Eastern empire.

oriental, -e, *ôriântâl*, a. oriental, eastern. [m. Orientalism.]

orientalisme, *ôriântâlistism*, orientaliste, *ôriântâlist*, m. orientalist.

orientation, *ôriântâstîôn*, f. orientation || (mar.) proper setting of the sails and yards.

Orientaux, *ôriântô*, m. pl. Orientals, pl.

orienté, -e, *ôriântâ*, a. (mar.) set (of sails) || bien, mal ~, (mar.) in a good, in a bad aspect || carte bien -e, f. map exactly drawn || maison bien -e, f. house well situated,

orientation, *ôriântmân*, m. (mar.) trim (of sails).

orienter, *ôriântâ*, v. a. to set towards the East || (mar.) to trim (the sails) || to arrange || s'~, (mar.) to find out the East || to discover where one is || to find out the right way.

orifice, *ôrîfis*, m. orifice, opening, aperture, mouth, hole || ~ de nettoyage, mud-holes (of a locomotive), pl.

oriflamme, *ôrîflâm*, f. oriflamme (standard of the ancient French kings).

organ, *ôrgan*, m. (bot.) mar-joram, organum.

originaire, *ôrîghînêr*, a. originary, originally come from || native || -ment, ad. originally, primitively.

original, *ôrîghînâl*, m. original (of a manuscript, picture, etc.) || (fam.) strange fellow || copier sur l'~, to copy from the original.

original, -e, *ôrîghînâl*, a. original, primitive || queer, odd, eccentric || écrivain ~, m. writer of genius || -ement, ad. originally, in an original manner.

origi(n)al, *ôrîghînâl*, *ôrignâl*, m. (zool.) elk (in Canada).

originalité, *ôrîghînâlitê*, f. originality || eccentricity.

origine, *ôrîghîn*, f. origin, source, fountain || dans l'~, originally || dès l'~, from the very beginning.

originel, -le, *ôrîghînêl*, a. original, primitive || péché ~, m. original sin || -lement, ad. originally, primitively.

orillon, *ôrîyôn*, m. mould-board (of a plough) || handle (of a porringer) || (mil.) orillon || -s, pl. (méd.) mumps, pl.

orin, *ôrîn*, m. (mar.) buoy-rope (of an anchor).

oringuer, *ôrîngêr*, v. a. (mar.) to lift, drag (the anchor) out of the ground.

oripeau, *ôripô*, m. Dutch gold || tinsel, tinsel-work.

orle, *ôr*, m. (arch.) orle, orlet, orlo || (blas.) orle.

orléans, *ôrîlân*, m. wine of Orleans || (com.) light woollen cloth for summer wear.

ormaie, *ôrme*, *ormoie*, *ôrmoûê*, f. elm-grove, elm-plot.

orme, *ôr*, m. (bot.) elm, elm-tree || attendre sous l'~, (fig.) to wait till doomsday.

ormeau, *ôrmo*, m. (bot.) young elm. [young elms.]

ormille, *ôrmyê*, f. hedge of ormin, *ôrmin*, m. (bot.) annual clary.

**orne**, *örn*, m. (*bot.*) ash-tree, flowering-ash, ornus.

**ornemaniste**, *örnëmänist*, m. (*arch.*) ornament-maker.

**ornement**, *örnëmän*, m. ornament, decoration, flowery attire.

**ornemental**, -e, *örnëmántäl*, a. ornamental.

**ornementation**, *örnëmántä-siön*, f. ornamentation.

**ornementer**, *örnëmántä*, v. a. to ornament.

**orner**, *örnä*, v. a. to adorn, to ornament, to beautify, to embellish, to grace, to decorate.

**ornière**, *örnär*, f. rut (of a road) || old track, beaten path; routine || suivre l'~, (*fig.*) to follow the beaten track || il boirait dans une ~, (*fig.*) he could drink out of a cart-rut (said of a person with a very long, thin face).

**ornithogale**, *örnütögäl*, m. (*bot.*) star-of-Bethlehem, ornithogalum. (*géol.*) ornitholite.

**ornitholithe**, *örnütölit*, m. ornithologie, *örnütölözhä*, f. ornithology.

**ornithologiste**, *örnütölözhist*, m. ornithologue, *örnütölög*, m. ornithologist.

**ornithomancie**, *örnütömānsä*, f. ornithomancy.

**ornithorynque**, *örnütörnük*, m. (*zool.*) ornithorhynchus.

**orobanche**, *öröbānsh*, f. (*bot.*) broom-rape, chokeweed, orobanche, strangeweed.

**orobe**, *öröb*, f. (*bot.*) bitter-vetch, orobus.

**orologie**, *örölözhä*, f. orology.

**orange**, *öröñāh*, f. (*bot.*) orange-agaric.

**orpailleur**, *örpāiyeur*, m. gold-searcher, gold-finder.

**orphelin**, *örfélän*, m., -e, f. orphan. [orphan.]

**orphelin**, -e, *örfélän*, a. orphanage, *örfélänāzh*, m. orphanhood, orphanage.

**orphelinat**, *örfélänä*, m. orphan-asylum. [society.]

**orphéon**, *örfaön*, m. choral orphéonique, *örfaönük*, a. choral, singing || concours ~, m. glee-club, philharmonic society.

**orphéoniste**, *örfaönist*, m. member of a choral society.

**orphie**, *örfä*, f. (*ich.*) garfish.

**orphique**, *örfik*, m. votary of Orpheus || -s, pl. poems attributed to Orpheus, pl.

**orphique**, *örfik*, a. Orphic.

**orphiques**, *örfik*, f. pl. orgies (feasts in honour of Bacchus), pl.

**orpiment**, *örpimän*, m. (*chim.*) orpiment, yellow arsenic.

**orpimenter**, *örpimántä*, v. a. to colour with orpiment.

**orpin**, *örpän*, m. (*bot.*) house-leek, orpine.

**orque**, *örk*, m. (*ich.*) ork.

**orse**, *örs*, f. (*mar.*) loof, luff.

**orseille**, *örseyé*, f. (*bot.*) orchal, archal.

**ort**, *ör*, a. (*com.*) gross weight || peser ~, to weigh with a pack-cloth, to weigh gross weight.

**orteil**, *örté*, m. (*an.*) great toe || se dresser sur ses -s, to stand on tip-toe.

**orthodoxe**, *örtödöks*, m. & f. orthodox person. [dox.]

**orthodoxe**, *örtödöks*, a. orthodoxie, *örtödöksä*, f. orthodoxy.

**orthodromie**, *örtödörmä*, f. (*mar.*) orthodromy, course in a right line. [orthoepey.]

**orthopédie**, *örtöpä*, f. (*gr.*) orthopéiste, *örtöpäist*, m. orthopeist.

**orthogonal**, -e, *örtögönäl*, a. (*geom.*) orthogonal, rectangular || -ement, ad. at a right angle.

**orthogone**, *örtögön*, a. (*geom.*) orthogonal, rectangular.

**orthographe**, *örtögräf*, f. (*gr.*) orthography, spelling || faute d'~, f. orthographical mistake.

**orthographie**, *örtögräfe*, f. (*arch.*, *bot.*, *geom.*) orthography.

**orthographier**, *örtögräfä*, v. a. (*gr.*) to spell correctly.

**orthographique**, *örtögräfik*, a. orthographic(al).

**orthographe**, *örtögräfi*, m. orthographer.

**orthopédie**, *örtöpädä*, f. (*méd.*) orthopædy.

**orthopédique**, *örtöpädik*, a. (*méd.*) orthopaedic.

**orthopédiste**, *örtöpädist*, m. (*méd.*) orthopaedist.

**orthopnée**, *örtöpnä*, f. (*méd.*) orthopnea.

**orthoptère**, *örtöptér*, m. (*zool.*) orthopterous insect || -s, pl. orthoptera, orthoptera, pl.

**orthoptère**, *örtöptér*, a. orthopterous.

**ortie**, *örtä*, f. (*bot.*) nettle || rowel (for horses) || ~ grièche, small nettle || jeter le froc aux -s, (*fig.*) to renounce one's vows, one's profession.

**ortive**, *örtiv*, a. (*astr.*) ortive, easterly || amplitude ~, f. easterly amplitude. [ortolan.]

**ortolan**, *örtölän*, m. (*orn.*) orure, örur, f. gilding.

**orvale**, *örväl*, f. (*bot.*) clary, orval.

**orvet**, *örvč*, m. (*zool.*) slow-orvietan, *örviätän*, m. quack-medicine, *örviätän* || marchand d'~, m. quack-doctor, quack.

**oryctographie**, *öröktögräfe*, f. oryctography. [oryctology.]

**oryctologie**, *öröktölözhä*, f. oryctologiste, *öröktölözhist*, m. oryctologist.

**oryzophage**, *örözfözh*, a. (*zool.*) rice-eating.

**os**, *ös*, m. (*an.*) bone || ~ de l'épaule, shoulder-blade || ~ de la jambe, shin-bone || ~ de seiche, cuttle-bone || jusqu'à la moelle des ~, to the backbone || il y laissera ses ~, he will lay, leave his bones there.

**oscillant**, -e, *össilän*, a. oscillating.

**oscillation**, *össiläsiön*, f. oscillation, vibration || -s de l'opinion, pl. fluctuations of opinion. [tech.] oscillatory.

**oscillatoire**, *össilätörä*, a. osciller, *össilä*, v. n. (*tech.*) to oscillate, to vibrate, to fluctuate.

**oscitant**, -e, *össilän*, a. (*méd.*) oscitant || fièvre -e, f. oscitant fever.

**oscitation**, *össiläsiön*, f. (*méd.*) oscitancy.

**osculateur**, *öskülätör*, -trice, a. (*geom.*) osculatory.

**osculat**, *ösküläsion*, f. (*geom.*) osculation, intersection || embrace.

**osé**, -e, *özä*, a. bold, daring.

**osseille**, *ösxéyé*, f. (*bot.*) sorrel.

**oser**, *özä*, v. a. to dare, to venture, to be so bold as || ~, v. n. to dare. [osier-bed.]

**oseraie**, *öräre*, f. osier-plot, osier, *özü*, m. (*bot.*) osier, withy, water-willow || il est pliant comme de l'~, (*fig.*) he is as pliant as a reed, he has no backbone.

**osmazome**, *ösmäzom*, m. (*chim.*) osmazome.

**osmium**, *ösmiöm*, m. (*chim.*) osmium. [osmond.]

**osmonde**, *ösmönd*, f. (*bot.*) ossature, *ösätür*, f. (*an.*) osseous frame, skeleton.

**osselet**, *ösle*, m. (*an.*) ossicle, small bone || knuckle-bone || osselet (of horses) || jouer aux -s, to play at cockel.

**ossements**, *ösmän*, m. pl. bones (of dead bodies), pl.

**osseux**, -se, *öséü*, a. bony, osseous. [ossian.]

**ossianique**, *ösiantik*, a. of ossification, *ösifikäsiön*, f. (*méd.*) ossification.

**ossifier**, *ösifä*, v. a. to ossify || g'~, (*méd.*) to ossify.

**ossifique**, *ösifik*, a. (*méd.*) ossifying.

**ossifrage**, *ösifrag*, m. (*orn.*) ossifrage, osprey, sea-eagle.



ossillon, *ōsiyōn*, m. ossicle (of birds). [has large bones.  
ossu, -e, *ōsū*, a. bony, that  
ossuaire, *ōsiēr*, m. charnel-  
house, ossuary.

ostéine, *ōstāin*, f. (chim.)  
osseine, ostéine (substance  
extracted from bones).

ostéite, *ōstāit*, f. (méd.) osteitis.

ostensible, *ōstānsibl*, a.

ostensible || -ment, ad. ostensi-  
bly. [ostensive, showing.

ostensif, -ve, *ōstānsif*, f.

ostensoir(e), *ōstānsuār*, m.

monstrance, pyx.

ostentateur, -trice, *ōstān-  
tātūr*, a. ostentatious.

ostentation, *ōstānlāsīōn*, f.

ostentation, show, boast.

ostéocolle, *ōstāōkōl*, f. bone-  
glue, osteocolla.

ostéocope, *ōstāōkōp*, a. (méd.)  
of the bones || douleur ~, f.

ostéocope. [(méd.) osteogeny.

ostéogénie, *ōstāōghānē*, f.

ostéographie, *ōstāōghāfē*, f.

ostéographie.

ostéolithé, *ōstāōlīt*, m. (géol.)  
osteolite, petrified bone.

ostéologie, *ōstāōlōghē*, f.

osteology.

ostéosarcose, *ōstāōsārko*, f.

(méd.) osteosarcoma.

ostéotomie, *ōstāōtōmē*, f.

(chir.) osteotomy.

ostracé, -e, *ōstrāsū*, a. (zool.)  
ostracaceous, of the nature of the  
oyster. [ostracism.

ostracisme, *ōstrāsīm*, m.

ostracite, *ōstrāsīt*, f. (géol.)

ostracite.

ostracoderme, *ōstrākōdērm*,  
a. (zool.) having a bony cover-  
ing. [oyster-culture.

ostréiculture, *ōstrākūltūr*, f.

ostreine, *ōstrāin*, f. (chim.)

substance of the oyster.

ostrelin, *ōstrēlīn*, m. easter-  
ling. [barbarian.

ostrogot, *ōstrogo*, m. (fam.)

otacoustique, *ōtākōstīk*, a.

(méd.) otacoustic.

otage, *ōtāgh*, m. hostage,

pledge || en ~, as an hostage.

otalgie, *ōtālghē*, f. (méd.)

otalgia, ear-ache.

otalgique, *ōtālghīk*, a. (méd.)  
relating to ear-ache.

ôté, *ōtā*, prp. except, save,

but || ~ cela je ferai tout,

I'll do everything but that.

ôter, *ōtā*, v. a. to take away,

to take off, to take out, to pull

off || to remove || to deprive (of)

|| ~ son chapeau à qn., to

take off one's hat to one || ~

son gilet, to pull off one's

waistcoat || ~ une tache, to

take out a stain || je ne puis

m'~ cela de la tête, I can't

get that out of my head || s'~

to get away || to take oneself

away || to remove || to be re-

moved || ôtez-vous du chemin!

stand out of the way! ôtez-

vous de devant mes yeux!

get out of my sight!

otique, *ōtīk*, a. (méd.) otic.

otite, *ōtīt*, f. (méd.) otitis, in-

flammation of the ear.

otographie, *ōtōghāfē*, f. oto-

graphy, description of the ear.

otologie, *ōtōlōghē*, f. otology,

anatomy of the ear.

otologique, *ōtōlōghīk*, a. (an.)

otologic(al), aural, auricular.

otopathie, *ōtōpātē*, f. (méd.)

otopathy.

otorrhagie, *ōtōrāghē*, otor-

rhée, *ōtōrā*, f. (méd.) bloody

flux, discharge from the ears.

otoscope, *ōtōskōp*, m. (méd.)

otoscope, instrument for view-

ing the ear.

otoscopie, *ōtōskōpē*, f. (méd.)

otoscopy, examination of the

ear. [ototomy.

ototomie, *ōtōtōmē*, f. (an.)

ottette, *ōtēt*, m. (mus.) ottet.

ottoman, -e, *ōtōmān*, a.

Ottoman, Turkish.

ottomane, *ōtōmān*, f. otto-

man, sofa.

ou, *ō*, c. or, either, or else.

ou, *ō*, ad. where, whither || at

which, in which, to which ||

when, that || ~ que, whither-

soever || d'~, whence, from

whence || par ~, which way ||

partout ~, wherever.

ouaille, *uāyē*, f. parishioner

(of a pastor) || -s, pl. flock (of

a pastor).

ouais! *uē*, hey day! dear me!

bless my soul! well-a-day!

onate, *uāt*, f. wadding, pad-

ding, wad, cotton-wool, jewel-

ler's cotton. [pad.

ouater, *uātā*, v. a. to wad, to

ouateux, -se, *uātēū*, a.

woolly.

oubli, *ōbli*, m. oblivion, for-

getfulness, neglect || ~ de soi-

même, self-forgetfulness ||

mettre en ~, to forget || tom-

ber dans l'~, to fall into obliv-

ion || to fall into neglect.

oublable, *ōbliābl*, a. liable

to be forgotten || that deserves

to be forgotten.

oublie, *ōbliē*, f. wafer.

oublier, *ōbliē*, v. a. to forget,

to lose memory (of), to be un-

mindful (of) || to pass (by), to

leave, to omit || ~ une offense,

to forget an injury || s'~, to for-

get oneself || il s'est oublié

jusqu'à dire, he forgot himself

so far as to say.

oubliettes, *ōbliētē*, f. pl. ou-

bliettes, pl., dungeon of death

|| mettre aux ~, (fig.) to relegate

to limbo, forgetfulness.

oublier, *ōbliēūr*, m. wafer-

maker, wafer-man.

oublieux, -se, *ōbliēū*, a. for-

getful, oblivious, apt to forget.

ouest, O., *uēst*, m. West,

westerly, western (W.) || vent

d'~, m. westerly wind.

ouf! *ōf*, oh!

oui, *uī*, m. yes || le ~ et le

non, yes and no || dire le

grand ~, to marry.

oui, *uī*, ad. yes, ay || ~ da,

(fam.) yes, ay, indeed! || ~

vraiment, yes indeed || il dit

que ~, he said yes || dites un

bon ~, say yes for good and all.

oui, -e, *ōū*, a. heard || j'ai ~

dire, I have heard say.

oui-dire, *ōūdir*, m. hearsay ||

par ~, by hearsay.

ouïe, *ōū*, f. hearing || -s, pl.

gills (of fish), pl. || avoir l'~

bonne, to be quick of hearing ||

avoir l'~ dure, to be dull of

hearing.

ouillage, *ōūyāgh*, m. ullage,

filling up (of a cask of wine).

ouiller, *ōūyā*, v. a. to fill up

(a cask of wine), to replace

(what has disappeared by leak-

age, absorption, etc.).

ouïr, *ōūēr*, v. a. to hear.

ouistiti, *uīstītī*, m. striated

monkey.

ouléma, *ōūlāmā*, m. ulema

(Turkish theologian). [cane.

ouragan, *ōūragān*, m. hurri-

cane, storm.

ourdir, *ōūdir*, v. a. to brew ||

un complot, to hatch a plot.

ourdisage, *ōūrdīsāgh*, m.

ourdisseur, *ōūrdīsēūr*, m.

ourdissoir, *ōūrdīsūār*, m.

ourdisseur.

ourlet, *ōūrlē*, m. hem.

ours, *ōūrs*, m. (zool.) bear ||

~ mal léché, (fig.) unlicked

club, ill-bred man.

ourse, *ōūrs*, f. (zool.) she-

bear || Ourse, (astr.) Ursa

|| Grande Ourse, Ursa Major,

Great Bear || Petite Ourse,

Ursa Minor, the Lesser Bear.

ourserie, *ōūrsrē*, f. ((am.)

grumpiness.

oursin, *ōūrsīn*, m. (zool.) sea-

urchin, sea-hedgehog.

oursiné, -e, *ōūrsīnā*, a. (bot.)

prickly.

ourson, *ōūrsōn*, m. bear's cub.

outarde, *ōūtārd*, f. (orn.)

bustard.

outardeau, *ōūtārdō*, m. (orn.)

outil, *ôtil*, m. tool, implement, utensil. [of tools.  
**outillage**, *ôtiliyāsh*, m. stock  
**outillé**, -e, *ôtiliyā*, a. furnished  
 with tools || **il est mal ~ pour**  
**cette affaire**, he is badly pre-  
 pared for this affair.  
**outiller**, *ôtiliyā*, v. a. to furnish  
 with tools.  
**outrage**, *ôtrāsh*, m. outrage,  
 gross insult, injury || **~ du**  
**temps**, ravages of time, pl.  
**outrageant**, -e, *ôtrāshān*, a.  
 outrageous, abusive, contume-  
 lious. [outrage, to abuse.  
**outrager**, *ôtrāshā*, v. a. to  
**outrageux**, -se, *ôtrāshēu*, a.  
 outrageous, contumelious || **se-**  
**ment**, ad. outrageously || **on**  
**l'a battu ~ sement**, they beat  
 him with the utmost fury.  
**outrance**, *ôtrāns*, f. extreme,  
 excess || **combat à ~**, m. com-  
 bat to the death. [goat-skin.  
**outré**, *ôtré*, f. leather-bottle,  
 outre, ad. further, bey-  
 ond || **d'~ en ~**, through and  
 through || **passer ~**, to go on,  
 to take no notice (of a thing) ||  
*(jur.)* to proceed || **~, prp.** bey-  
 ond, besides, above, in addi-  
 tion (to) || **~ cela**, besides that ||  
**~ mesure**, beyond measure ||  
**d'~ mer**, from beyond the seas,  
 transmarine, transatlantic || **en**  
**~, moreover**.  
**outré**, -e, *ôtré*, a. ex-  
 aggerated, irritated, incensed ||  
 extravagant, strained || **cheval**  
**~ de fatigue**, m. horse jaded  
 with fatigue || **~ ment**, ad. ex-  
 cessively, furiously, beyond  
 measure.  
**outrecuidance**, *ôtrékuidāns*,  
 f. presumption, arrogance.  
**outrecuidant**, -e, *ôtrékuidān*,  
 a. presumptuous, over-  
 weening.  
**outremer**, *ôtrémèr*, m. ultra-  
 marine || **bleu d'~**, m. ultra-  
 marine (colour).  
**outre-moitié**, *ôtrémouitiā*,  
 ad. more than half.  
**outrepasse**, *ôtrépās*, f. extra-  
 cuttings (of wood), pl.  
**outrepasser**, *ôtrépāsā*, v. a.  
 to go beyond, to exceed || **~ ses**  
**droits**, to exceed one's rights.  
**outrer**, *ôtrā*, v. a. to ex-  
 aggerate || to overwork, to  
 strain, to overharrass || to pro-  
 voke, to incense || **~ un cheval**,  
 to override a horse || **~ qc.**, to  
 overdo a thing || **~ qn.**, to in-  
 cense one || **il outre tout**, he  
 overdoes everything.  
**ouvert**, -e, *ôvèr*, a. open,  
 unfortified (of towns) || open,  
 candid, sincere || **compte ~**, m.  
*(com.)* running account, open

account || **guerre -e**, f. open  
 war || **à bras -s**, with open  
 arms || **à livre ~**, *(mus.)* at  
 sight || **tenir table -e**, to keep  
 open table || **-ement**, ad. openly,  
 publicly || frankly, sincerely.  
**ouverture**, *ôvèrtur*, f. open-  
 ing, aperture, orifice || *(mus.)*  
 ouverture || **~ des Chambres**,  
 opening of the Chambers || **~**  
**de la chasse**, opening of the  
 hunt || beginning of the chase ||  
**~ de cœur**, *(fig.)* frankness,  
 sincerity || **~ d'esprit**, *(fig.)*  
 quick comprehension || **-s de**  
**paix**, pl. ouvertures of peace ||  
**~ d'une succession**, beginning  
 of a (the moment of entering  
 into a) succession.  
**ouvrable**, *ôvvrābl*, a. working ||  
**jour ~**, m. working-day.  
**ouvrage**, *ôvvrāsh*, m. work,  
 piece of work || composition,  
 production || workmanship,  
 performance || job || **~ à l'ai-**  
**guille**, needle-work || **~ de**  
**brigue**, brickwork.  
**ouvragé**, -e, *ôvvrāshā*, a.  
 wrought || flowered, figured.  
**ouvrager**, *ôvvrāshā*, v. a. to  
 work || to figure, to flower, to  
 adorn.  
**ouvrant**, -e, *ôvvrān*, a. open-  
 ing || **à porte -e**, at the open-  
 ing of the gate.  
**ouvré**, -e, *ôvvrā*, a. wrought ||  
 diapered (of linen) || **bois ~**, m.  
 prepared, hewn, worked wood ||  
**fer ~**, m. wrought iron.  
**ouvren**, *ôvro*, m. side-hole,  
 man-hole || **-x**, pl. side-holes  
 (of furnaces), pl.  
**ouvree**, *ôvvrā*, f. *(agr.)* ground  
 ploughed in one day, day's  
 work.  
**ouvrier**, *ôvvrā*, v. a. to work ||  
 to diaper || **~ la monnaie**, to  
 coin money.  
**ouvreur**, *ôvvrèur*, m., -se, f.  
 opener || **-se de bancs**, pew-  
 opener || **-se de loges**, box-  
 opener.  
**ouvrier**, *ôvvrā*, m., -ère, f.  
 workman, artisan, labourer,  
 journeyman || workwoman.  
**ouvrier**, -ère, *ôvvrā*, a. opera-  
 tive, working || **abeille -ère**, f.  
 working-bee || **cheville -ère**, f.  
 pole-bolt (of a coach) || *(fig.)*  
 prime-mover || **classe -ère**, f.  
 working classes, pl. || **jour ~**, m.  
 working-day.  
**ouvrir**, *ôvvrèr*, v. a. irr. to  
 open, to set open || **~ l'appétit**,  
 to sharpen the appetite || **~ son**  
**cœur à qn.**, to open oneself  
 to one || **~ un avis**, to  
 start an opinion || **~ un compte**  
**à qn.**, *(com.)* to open an ac-  
 count with one || **~ l'esprit à**

**qn.**, to make one understand ||  
**~ le feu**, *(mil.)* to open fire ||  
**~ les yeux à qn.**, to undeceive  
 one || **~ de grands yeux**, *(fig.)*  
 to open one's eyes wide || **~,**  
 v. n. to open || **s'~,** to disclose  
 oneself, to open one's mind ||  
**s'~ un passage**, to make one-  
 self a way.  
**ouvroir**, *ôvvrôir*, m. working-  
 room || gratuitous industrial  
 school for poor girls.  
**ovaire**, *ôvèr*, m. *(an.)* ovary ||  
*(bot.)* ovarium.  
**ovalaire**, *ôvālèr*, a. *(an.)* ovale.  
**ovale**, *ôvāl*, m. oval.  
**ovale**, *ôvāl*, a. oval, oviform.  
**ovarien**, -ne, *ôvārīn*, a.  
 ovarian.  
**ovariotomie**, *ôvārīôtômè*, f.  
*(chir.)* ovariectomy.  
**ovation**, *ôvāsīôn*, f. ovation.  
**ove**, *ôv*, m. *(arch.)* ovolo.  
**ovicule**, *ôvikûl*, m. *(arch.)*  
 small ovolo. [oviduct.  
**oviducte**, *ôvidûkt*, m. *(an.)*  
**ovifère**, *ôvifer*, a. *(bot.)*  
 oviferous. [shaped.  
**oviforme**, *ôviform*, a. egg-  
 ovine, *ôvīn*, m. *(mar.)* buoy-  
 rope of an anchor.  
**ovine**, *ôvīn*, a. f. ovine.  
**ovipare**, *ôvipār*, m. *(zool.)*  
 oviparous animal.  
**ovipare**, *ôvipār*, a. *(zool.)*  
 oviparous. [ovoid.  
**ovoïde**, *ôvôid*, a. *(méd., zool.)*  
**ovovivipare**, *ôvôvivipār*, a.  
*(zool.)* ovoviviparous.  
**ovule**, *ôvûl*, m. *(bot., méd.)*  
 ovule, ovulum. [oxalate.  
**oxalate**, *ôksālāt*, m. *(chim.)*  
**oxalide**, *ôksālīd*, f. *(bot.)*  
 oxalis. [oxalique.  
**oxalique**, *ôksālīk*, a. *(chim.)*  
**oxycrat**, *ôksīkrāt*, m. oxycerate  
 (beverage). [gargle.  
**oxycrater**, *ôksīkrātā*, v. a. to  
 oxydabilite, *ôksīdābilitā*, f.  
*(chim.)* oxidability.  
**oxydable**, *ôksīdābl*, a. *(chim.)*  
 oxidable.  
**oxydation**, *ôksīdāsīôn*, f.  
*(chim.)* oxidation. [oxide.  
**oxyde**, *ôksīd*, m. *(chim.)*  
**oxyder**, *ôksīdā*, v. a. *(chim.)*  
 to oxidate || **s'~**, to become  
 oxidised.  
**oxygénable**, *ôksīshānābl*, a.  
*(chim.)* oxygenisable.  
**oxygénation**, *ôksīshānāsīôn*,  
 f. *(chim.)* oxygenation.  
**oxygène**, *ôksīshèn*, m. *(chim.)*  
 oxygen, vital air.  
**oxygéné**, -e, *ôksīshānā*, a.  
*(chim.)* oxygenated.  
**oxygèner**, *ôksīshānā*, v. a.  
*(chim.)* to oxygenate.  
**oxygone**, *ôksīgôn*, a. *(géom.)*  
 oxygenal, oxygenial.

**oxymel**, *öksimél*, m. (*chim.*) oxymel.  
**oxyphone**, *öksifóné*, f. oxy-  
**oxyregmie**, *öksirégmā*, f. (*méd.*) oxyregmia.  
**oxyrhodin**, *öksirōdīn*, m. oxyrhodine.  
**oyant**, *wāyān*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) auditor, hearer.  
**ozène**, *ōzēn*, f. (*méd.*) ozæna.  
**ozone**, *ōzōn*, m. (*chim.*) ozone.

## P.

**P, p, pē**, m. (sixteenth letter of the alphabet) P, p.  
**paca**, *pākā*, m. (*zool.*) paca.  
**pacage**, *pākāxh*, m. pasture-land, pasture-ground.  
**pacager**, *pākāxhā*, v. n. to pasture, to graze.  
**pace**, *pāsā*; in ~, m. monastic prison. [*bashaw.*]  
**pacha**, *pāshā*, m. pacha.  
**pachalik**, *pāshālīk*, m. pachalic.  
**pachyderme**, *pāshīdērm*, a. (*zool.*) pachydermatous.  
**pachydermes**, *pāshīdērm*, m. pl. (*zool.*) pachyderma, pl.  
**pacifère**, *pāsīfēr*, a. paciferous, peace-bearing.  
**pacificateur**, *pāsīfikātēur*, m., -trice, f. pacificator, pacifier. [*-trice*, a. pacifying.  
**pacificateur**, *pāsīfikātēur*, pacification, *pāsīfikāsīōn*, f. pacification, peace-making, pacifying.  
**pacifier**, *pāsīfīr*, v. a. to pacify, to appease, to soothe, to soften down.  
**pacifique**, *pāsīfīk*, a. pacific, peaceable, peaceful || mild, gentle, quiet || -ment, ad. peaceably, peacefully, quietly.  
**pacotille**, *pākotiyé*, f. (*mar.*) seaman's venture or luggage || **marchandises de** ~, f. pl. slops, slop-made goods, ready-made, cheap goods, salework.  
**pacte**, *pākt*, m. pact, compact, agreement, convention, covenant || ~ de famille, family compact between two sovereigns of the same family || ~ de préférence, right of pre-emption.  
**pacotiser**, *pāktīxā*, v. n. to make an agreement, a compact, to covenant.  
**Pactole**, *pāktōl*, m. Pactolus gold-bearing river in Lydia || *fig.*) source of great wealth.  
**padelin**, *pādīlīn*, m. (*chim.*) crucible.

**Padischa**, *pādīshā*, m. Padisha (title of the Sultan).  
**padou**, *pādōō*, m. ferret-ribbon. [*triumphal song.*]  
**pean**, *pāān*, m. pean.  
**paf!** *pāf*, pouf! || **faire** ~, to pop, to bang, to puff.  
**pagale**, *pāgē*, f. (*mar.*) paddle || oar with a handle || **aller à la** ~, to paddle.  
**Paganalies**, *pāgānālē*, f. pl. Paganalia, rural feasts in Rome, pl. [*paganism, heathenism.*]  
**paganisme**, *pāgānīsm*, m. pagayer, *pāgēyā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to paddle.  
**page**, *pāxh*, m. page || **tour de** ~, m. schoolboy's trick || **être hors de** ~, to be one's own master.  
**page**, *pāxh*, f. page (of a book) || haut, bas d'une ~, m. top, bottom of a page || **mettre en** -s, m. (*typ.*) clicker, maker-up || **mettre en** -s, (*typ.*) to make up, to click || **c'est la plus belle ~ de sa vie**, (*fig.*) it is the happiest time of his life.  
**pagination**, *pāxhīnāsīōn*, f. (*typ.*) pagination (of a book).  
**paginer**, *pāxhīnā*, v. a. (*typ.*) to page, to folio (a book).  
**pagne**, *pāgnē*, m. cotton drawers (worn by negroes), pl.  
**pagnon**, *pāgnōn*, m. (*com.*) pagnon, black superfine Sedan cloth.  
**pagnones**, *pāgnōn*, f. pl. wheel-axle, wheel-fusee.  
**pagode**, *pāgōd*, f. pagod, pagoda.  
**païen**, *pāīn*, m., -ne, f. pagan, heathen || **c'est un** ~, he is an impious wretch, an infidel || **jurer comme un** ~, to swear like a Turk.  
**païen**, -ne, *pāīn*, a. pagan, heathen. [*swed*] person.  
**paillard**, *pāīyār*, m., -e, f. paillard, -e, *pāīyār*, a. wanton, libidinous, lewd.  
**paillardier**, *pāīyārdā*, v. n. to lecher, to wench || (*pop.*) to drab.  
**paillardise**, *pāīyārdēx*, f. lechery, lewdness, lasciviousness. [*swed*] merry-Andrew.  
**paillasse**, *pāīyās*, m. clown, paillasse, *pāīyās*, f. straw mattress, palliasse.  
**paillason**, *pāīyāsōn*, m. straw-mat, mat || straw-matting.  
**paille**, *pāīyē*, f. straw || chaff || flaw (in diamonds and gems) || (*min.*) chip, mote || **menue** ~, chaff || **brin de** ~, m. bit of straw || **chapeau de** ~, m. straw-hat || **feu de** ~, m. sudden short blaze, straw-fire || **homme de** ~, m. (*fig.*) man-of-straw || **mettre qn. sur la** ~, to reduce

one to beggary || **tirer à la courte** ~, to draw cuts.  
**paille**, *pāīyē*, a. straw-colour.  
**paillé**, -e, *pāīyē*, a. covered with straw || **flaw** (of metals and gems) || **straw-coloured** || (*blas.*) diapered.  
**paillée**, *pāīyā*, f. straw-litter, short straw.  
**paille-en-queue**, *pāīyānkōū*, m. (*orn.*) phaeton, tropic-bird.  
**pailler**, *pāīyā*, m. farm-yard, straw-yard || **stack of straw** || **chapon de** ~, m. barn-door capon || **être sur son** ~, to be in one's stronghold.  
**pailler**, -ère, *pāīyā*, a. of farm-yards.  
**paillet**, *pāīyē*, m. bolt-spring.  
**paillet**, *pāīyē*, a. m. pale (of wine). [*spangled.*]  
**pailleté**, -e, *pāīyētā*, a. pailletis, *pāīyētī*, m. glittering, glistening.  
**paillette**, *pāīyēt*, f. spangle.  
**pailleur**, *pāīyēur*, m., -se, f. dealer in straw.  
**pailleux**, -se, *pāīyēū*, a. flawy, brittle (of metals) || **fer** ~, m. brittle iron, iron containing flaws.  
**paillis**, *pāīyī*, m. (*hort.*) straw binding (for plants).  
**paillon**, *pāīyōn*, m. large spangle || link (of a chain) || piece (of solder). [*tin.*]  
**pailonner**, *pāīyōnā*, v. a. to pain, *pīn*, m. bread || loaf || cake (of colour) || (*fig.*) livelihood || **du** ~, some bread || **un** ~, a loaf || **un petit** ~, a roll || ~ à **cacheter**, wafer || ~ de bougie, wax-stand, wax-candle || ~ d'épice, gingerbread || ~ de ménage, home-made bread || ~ de munition, (*mil.*) ammunition-bread || (*fam.*) brown Tommy || ~ de proposition, show-bread || ~ de savon, cake of soap || ~ de sucre, sugar-loaf || ~ azyne, unleavened bread || ~ bénit, consecrated bread || ~ bis, brown bread || ~ frais, tendre, new bread || ~ mollet, soft bread || ~ perdu, (*culin.*) fritters, pl. || ~ rassis, stale bread || **avoir son** ~ cuit, to have a competency || **mettre à qn. le** ~ à la main, to put one into a way to live || **ôter à qn. le** ~ de la main, to take the bread out of another's mouth || **vendre qc. pour un morceau de** ~, to sell a thing for next to nothing || **c'est long comme un jour sans** ~, that is altogether too long and wearisome || **on lui a fait passer le goût du** ~, they have killed him, done for him.



**pair**, *për*, m. peer, equal, mate, companion, fellow || (*com.*) par || mes -s, pl. my fellow-creatures, pl. || les douze -s de Charlemagne, the twelve paladins of Charlemagne || - d'Angleterre, Peer of England || de ~, on a par, on an equality || hors de ~, above one's equals || sans ~, matchless, unparalleled || aller de ~ avec qn., to go cheek by jowl with one || marcher de ~ avec qn., to be on an equal footing with one || traiter qn. de ~ à compagnon, to be hail-fellow well met with one || vivre au ~, to work one's fare in a family by giving lessons to their children || le change est au ~, (*com.*) the exchange is at par.

**pair**, *për*, a. like, similar || even (of numbers) || non ~, odd || ~ ou non, even or odd || -ement, ad. (*ar.*) evenly.

**paire**, *për*, f. pair, couple, brace || ~ d'amis, (*fam.*) two friends || ~ de ciseaux, pair of scissors || ~ de pigeons, brace of pigeons.

**païrer**, *përâ*, v. n. (*part.*) to **païresse**, *përâs*, f. peeress, a peer's wife. [*dom.*]

**païrie**, *përê*, f. peerage, peer-**païssible**, *pëxibl*, a. peaceable, peaceful, quiet, still, gentle, placid, calm || -ment, ad. peaceably, peacefully, placidly.

**païssseau**, *pëso*, m. prop (for a vine). [(of gloves).]

**païsson**, *pëson*, m. stretcher

**païsson**, *pëson*, f. pasture (in forests). [*stretch* (gloves).]

**païssonner**, *pësonâ*, v. a. to **paître**, *pëtr*, v. n. irr. to graze, to feed (on), to crop, to eat ||

**envoyer qn. ~**, (*fig.*) to send one about his business || **mener ~ les moutons**, to drive the sheep to pasture || **se ~**, to feed.

**paix**, *pë*, f. peace, quiet, rest || pax, osculatory || ~ fourrée, plâtrée, patched-up peace ||

**ne donner ni ~ ni trêve à qn.**, to leave one no rest || **garder la ~**, to keep the peace ||

**laisser en ~**, to let alone || **rompre la ~**, to break the peace ||

**troubler la ~**, to disturb the peace || ~! peace! be quiet!

**pal**, *pâl*, m. pale (punishment) || (*blas.*) pale.

**palache**, *pâlâsh*, f. falchion.

**palade**, *pâlâd*, f. (*mar.*) stroke of oars. [*knight-errant.*]

**paladin**, *pâlâdin*, m. paladin, **palafittes**, *pâlâfît*, m. pl. lacustrine dwellings, pl.

**palais**, *pâlê*, m. palace || Court of Justice || ball || ~ de la fée

**Morgane**, (*phys.*) mirage, looming || gens du ~, m. pl. lawyers || style de ~, m. law-style || terme de ~, m. law-term.

**palais**, *pâlê*, m. (*an.*) palate || taste || avoir le ~ fin, to be a gastronomer.

**palan**, *pâlân*, m. (*mar.*) tackle.

**palanche**, *pâlânsh*, f. yoke (for buckets, pails, etc.).

**palançons**, *pâlânson*, m. pl. lathes for mud-plastering, pl.

**palancre**, *pâlânkr*, f. fishing-line with smaller lines attached.

**palanque**, *pâlânk*, f. (*mil.*) palisading, blindage, stockade.

**palanquer**, *pâlânkâ*, v. a. (*mar.*) to hoist by means of a tackle, to bowse.

**palanquin**, *pâlânkin*, m. palankin, litter (of rich Indians).

**palanquinet**, *pâlânkinê*, m. (*mar.*) rudder-tackle.

**palardeaux**, *pâlârdô*, m. pl. (*mar.*) hawse-pin.

**palastre**, *pâlâstr*, **palâtre**, *pâlâtr*, m. case (of a lock).

**palatale**, *pâlâtâl*, f. (*gr.*) palatal. [*palatal.*]

**palatale**, *pâlâtâl*, a. (*gr.*) **palatinat**, *pâlâtînâ*, m. Palatinate.

**palatine**, *pâlâtîn*, f. furtippet.

**pale**, *pâl*, f. flood-gate, sluice || paddle-board || blade (of an oar) ||

cover (of the Sacrament cup).

**pâlê**, *pâl*, a. pale, pallid, wan, bleak || -s couleures, f. pl. (*méd.*) chlorosis, green-sickness || style ~, m. (*fig.*) tame style || un peu ~, palish.

**palé**, -e, *pâlâ*, a. (*blas.*) paly.

**paléacé**, -e, *pâlâcâsâ*, a. (*bot.*) spangled.

**paléage**, *pâlââxh*, m. (*mar.*) unloading with shovels.

**palée**, *pâlâ*, f. row of stakes, of pales or piles.

**palefrènerie**, *pâlfrênêrê*, f. horsiness, racing, turfmanship.

**palefrenier**, *pâlfrênêrâ*, m. groom, ostler.

**palefroi**, *pâlfrwâ*, m. palfrey.

**paléographe**, *pâlâôgrâf*, m. paleographer.

**paleographie**, *pâlâôgrâfê*, f. paleography, study of ancient writings.

**paléologue**, *pâlâôlog*, a. relating to ancient writings.

**paléontologie**, *pâlâôntôlôxhê*, f. paleontology.

**paléontologique**, *pâlâôntôlôxhê*, a. paleontological.

**paléontologiste**, *pâlâôntôlôxhist*, m. paleontologist.

**paléotherium**, *pâlâôthêrîum*, m. paleotherium (fossil).

**paleron**, *pâlêrôn*, m. (*an.*)

shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone (of animals). [*two-line pica.*]

**palestine**, *pâlêstin*, f. (*typ.*)

**palestre**, *pâlêstr*, f. wrestling-place, palestra.

**palestrique**, *pâlêstrîk*, f. palestra (exercises among the ancients).

**palestrique**, *pâlêstrîk*, a. palestric, relating to wrestling.

**palet**, *pâlê*, m. quoit || jouer aux -s, to play at quoits.

**paletre**, *pâlâtâ*, v. n. to play at quoits. [*great-coat.*]

**paletot**, *pâlto*, m. paletot.

**palette**, *pâlêl*, f. (*peint.*) pallet || battlodore || float-board || pallet (of a watch).

**palétuvier**, *pâlêtiwâ*, m. (*bot.*) mangrove, mangle.

**pâleur**, *pâlêur*, f. paleness, pallidness, wanness || ghastliness || ~ mortelle, mortal pallor.

**pâli**, *pâlî*, m. Pahlî, Pali language (of the priests on Ceylon).

**palier**, *pâlîr*, m. landing of a staircase, stair-head ||

**demeurer sur le même ~**, to live on the same floor.

**palification**, *pâlîfikâsîôn*, f. (*arch.*) palification.

**palifier**, *pâlîfîâ*, v. a. (*arch.*) to drive piles, to pale.

**palimpseste**, *pâlîmpstê*, m. palimpsest (old manuscript written over again).

**palindrome**, *pâlîndrôm*, m. palindrome.

**palingénésie**, *pâlîngênêsîê*, f. palingenesis, regeneration.

**palinod**, *pâlîno*, m. palinod (verses made in honour of the Immaculate Conception).

**palinodie**, *pâlînôdê*, f. palinody, recantation || chanter la ~, to recant, to retract.

**pâlîr**, *pâlêr*, v. a. to bleach, to make pale || ~, v. n. to grow pale, to turn pale, to wan ||

**son étoile pâlit**, his star is on the wane.

**pâlis**, *pâlîs*, m. fence of pales || space enclosed by pales.

**palissade**, *pâlîsâd*, f. palisade, palisado, paling, wooden fence || (*mil.*) stockade.

**palissader**, *pâlîsâdâ*, v. a. to fence with palisades || (*mil.*) to stockade.

**palissage**, *pâlîsâxh*, m. (*hort.*) paling up, propping.

**palissandre**, *pâlîsândêr*, m. violet ebony.

**pâlissant**, -e, *pâlîsân*, a. waning, turning pale. [*ply.*]

**pâlissê**, -e, *pâlîsâ*, a. (*blas.*)

**palisser**, *pâlîsâ*, v. a. (*hort.*)

to pale up, to prop, to nail up (the branches).

**palisson**, *pālison*, m. softening-iron, softening-board (of furriers).

**palisur**, *pālīur*, m. (hort.) dry hawthorn to make hedges.

**palladium**, *pālādīōm*, m. (chim.) palladium || (fig.) palladium, safe retreat || **Palladium**, *Pallādīum*, m. (image of Athens in Troy).

**Pallas**, *pālās*, f. (astr.) Pallas. **palliateur**, *pālīātēur*, m. he who palliates.

**palliatif**, *pālīātīf*, m. (méd.) palliative || **cette réponse n'est qu'un ~**, (fig.) that is but an evasive answer.

**palliatif**, *-ve*, *pālīātīf*, a. (méd.) palliative.

**palliation**, *pālīāsīōn*, f. **pallier**, *pālīā*, v. a. to palliate, to cloak, to excuse.

**pallium**, *pālīōm*, m. pallium, pall (of bishops).

**palma-christi**, *pālmākristī*, m. (bot.) castor-oil plant, ricinus, palma-christi.

**palmage**, *pālmāzh*, m. scappling, stripping (of a mast or yard) of all the wood possible.

**palmaire**, *pālmēr*, a. (an.) relating to the palm of the hand || webbed (of birds).

**palmaires**, *pālmēr*, m. pl. bimanous animals, pl.

**palmarès**, *pālmārēs*, m. programme of a distribution of prizes in schools.

**palme**, *pālm*, m. (measure) palm, hand's breadth.

**palme**, *pālm*, f. (bot.) palm, palm-tree || palm-branch || (fig.) triumph, victory || ~ du martyre, crown of martyrdom ||

**huile de ~**, f. palm-oil || **remporter la ~**, to bear away the palm.

**palmé**, *-e*, *pālmā*, a. (zool.) palmed, palmed, webbed || (zool.) fire-toed || (bot.) handed.

**palmette**, *pālmēt*, f. (arch.) palm-leaf.

**palmier**, *pālmīā*, m. (bot.) palm, palm-tree || ~ à sagou, du Japon, sago-tree || ~ en éventail, macaw-tree || ~ huileux, palm-oil tree || ~ marin, sea palm-tree || ~ nain, dwarf palm.

[palmyferous.] **palmifère**, *pālmīfēr*, a. (bot.)

**palmine**, *pālmīn*, f. (chim.) palm.

**palmipède**, *pālmīpēd*, a. (zool.) palmiped, web-footed, fin-footed.

**palmipèdes**, *pālmīpēd*, m. pl. (zool.) palmipeds, pl.

**palmiste**, *pālmīst*, m. (bot.)

cabbage-tree, palmetto || **chou-~**, top, crest of a cabbage-palm, which is edible.

**palmite**, *pālmī*, f. (bot.) pith or sap of the palm-tree, palmite.

**palombe**, *pālōmb*, f. (orn.) wood-pigeon, palumbus.

**palonnier**, *pālōnīā*, m. trace-bar, spring-tree bar, whipple-tree (of a coach).

**palot**, *pālo*, m. (fam.) clod-hopper, bumbkin, clown.

**pālot**, *-te*, *pālo*, a. (fam.) palish, wannish.

**palpable**, *pālpābl*, a. palpable, obvious, plain, evident || **l'injustice est ~**, the injustice is plain, palpable || **-ment**, ad. palpably, evidently.

**palpe**, *pālp*, f. palp, feeler (of a chafer). [(an.) palpebral.

**palpebral**, *-e*, *pālpēbrāl*, a. palper, *pālpā*, v. a. to feel, to finger, to handle gently || to feel about || ~ de l'argent, (fam.) to finger money, to get money into one's fingers.

**palpitant**, *-e*, *pālpītān*, a. palpitating, panting || **cœur ~**, m. throbbing, beating heart ||

**membres -s**, m. pl. quivering members.

**palpitation**, *pālpītāsīōn*, f. palpitation || throbbing, throb || ~ de cœur, palpitations, pl.

**palpiter**, *pālpītā*, v. n. to palpitate || to throb, to pant || to flutter, to quiver.

**palplanche**, *pālpłānsh*, f. (tech.) sheeting-pile.

**palsamblen!** *pālsāmblēu*, zounds! forsooth!

**paltoquet**, *pāltōké*, m. (pop.) clownish fellow.

**paludéen**, *-ne*, *pālidēān*, a. paludal || **fièvre -ne**, f. (méd.) marsh-fever.

**palus**, *pāli*, m. (géol.) marsh, moor, fen, pool, bog.

**palustre**, *pāliustr*, a. (bot., zool.) paludal.

**pâmer**, *pāmā*, v. n. to swoon away || **faire ~ qn. de rire**, to make one split his sides with laughter || **se ~**, to swoon, to swoon away, to faint, to faint away || **se ~ de joie**, to be transported with joy || **se ~ au soleil**, to bask in the sun.

**pâmoison**, *pāmūwāōn*, f. swoon, fainting-fit.

**pampa**, *pānpā*, f. pampas, pl.

**pampe**, *pānp*, f. (agr.) corn-blade.

**pamphile**, *pānpīl*, m. pam (game) || (fam.) servile fellow.

**pamphlet**, *pānpīl*, m. pamphlet, fugitive composition.

**pamphlétaire**, *pānpīlāir*, m. pamphleteer.

**pampiniforme**, *pānpīnīfōrm*, a. (an.) pampiniform.

**pamplemousse**, *pānpēmōōs*, f. (bot.) shaddock, grape-fruit.

**pampre**, *pānp*, m. vine-branch full of leaves || (arch.) vine-branches, pl., pampre.

**pampré**, *-e*, *pānp*, a. (blas.) branched.

**pan**, *pān*, m. lappet, flap || skirt || large piece (of a wall) ||

**Pan**, *Pān* (God of shepherds) || **flûte de Pan**, f. syrinx, Pan's pipe || ~, ~! rat-tat-tat! bang! flap! slap!

**panacée**, *pānāsā*, f. (méd.) panacea, nostrum.

**panache**, *pānāsh*, m. plume, plume of feathers || crest || streaks of colour (in flowers), pl. || cap, top (of a church-lamp) || (arch.) sconce, sconcheon, squinch || **faire ~**, to pitch headforemost over the horse's neck (in a race).

**panaché**, *-e*, *pānāshā*, a. streaked, striped, variegated || (blas.) plumed || **glace -e**, f. (culin.) fruit ice-creams of various kinds and colours mixed together, pl. || **liste -e**, f. (parl.) list of candidates of several parties.

(se) **panacher**, *pānāshā*, v. n. & r. to become streaked.

**panachure**, *pānāshur*, f. variety of colours, variegation || streak, stripe.

**panade**, *pānād*, f. (culin.) panado, bread-soup.

**\*se panader**, *pānādā*, v. r. to strut, to go strutting along.

**panage**, *pānāzh*, m. pan-nage.

**panais**, *pānē*, m. (bot.) pars-nama, *pānāmā*, m. Panama hat. [legged (of horses).

**panard**, *-e*, *pānār*, a. crook-panarine, *panārīn*, f. (bot.) whitlowwort.

**panaris**, *pānārī*, m. (méd.) whitlow, panaris.

**Panathénées**, *pānātānā*, f. pl. Panathenea (feasts at Athens in honour of Minerva), pl.

**pan-britanisme**, *pānpbrītānīsm*, m. pan-Britainism, fanaticism for Greater Britain.

**pancaliers**, *pānpkāliā*, m. (bot.) crisped cabbage, Savoy.

**pancarte**, *pānpkārt*, f. placard || tariff, toll-table || writing-paper || visitor's book (in hospitals).

**pancrace**, *pānpkrās*, m. gymnastic exercises in antiquity, pl. [pancratist.

**pancratiaste**, *pānpkrāsīast*, m.

**pancratiaste**, *pānkrāsīast*, a. pancratic(al).

**pancréas**, *pānkrās*, m. (an.) pancreas || sweet-bread (in calves).

[(an.)] pancræatic.

**pancréatique**, *pānkrāsīk*, a. pandan(ac)ées, *pāndān(ās)ā*, f. pl. (bot.) pandanaceæ, screw-pines, pl. [(jur.)] Pandectes, pl.

**Pandectes**, *pāndēkt*, m. pl.

**pandémique**, *pāndāmīk*, a. (méd.) pandemic.

**Pandémonium**, *pāndāmōnīōm*, m. Pandemonium || (fig.) pandemonium.

**pandiculation**, *pāndīkūlāsīōn*, f. (méd.) pandiculation.

**Pandore**, *pāndōr*, f. Pandora || boîte de ~, f. Pandora's box || (fig.) source of evils.

**pandour(e)**, *pāndōūr*, m. Pandour || (fig.) coarse, brutal man.

**pané**, -e, *pānā*, a. (culin.) covered with bread-crumbs || eau -e, f. toast and water.

**panegyrique**, *pānāghīrīk*, m. panegyric, eulogy.

**panégyriste**, *pānāghīrist*, m. panegyrist, encomiast.

**paner**, *pānā*, v. a. (culin.) to crumb, to cover (roast-meat) with bread-crumbs.

**panerée**, *pānrā*, f. basketful.

**panetela**, *pānetālā*, f. panetela (Havannah cigar).

**panetier**, *pāntrē*, f. pantry (of public establishments).

**panetier**, *pāntiā*, m. pautler, master of the pantry.

**panetière**, *pāntiēr*, f. shepherd's food-bag.

**paneton**, *pāntōn*, m. pastry-basket, cake-basket.

**pan-germanisme**, *pānghērmanīsm*, m. pan-germanism.

**pangolin**, *pāngōlīn*, m. (zool.) pangolin, short-tailed manis.

**pan-hellenisme**, *pānelānīsm*, m. pan-hellenism.

**panic**, *pānīk*, panis, *pānī*, m. (bot.) panic-grass, panic.

**panicule**, *pānikūl*, f. (bot.) panicle.

**paniculé**, -e, *pānikūlā*, a. (bot.) paniculate, panicled.

**panier**, *pāntā*, m. basket, pannier, hamper || scuttle || hoop-petticoat || basketful || basket-chair (in watering-places) || percé, (fig.) spend-thrift || le dessus du ~, m. (fig.) the best in the basket, the top layer || jupe à -s, f. hoop-petticoat || voulté à anse de ~, f. (arch.) elliptical vault || adieu -s, vendanges sont faites, (fig.) it is all over with me.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panification**, *pānīfīkāsiōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

**panifier**, *pānīfiā*, v. a. to make bread.

**panique**, *pānīk*, f. panic, sudden fright, panical fright.

**panique**, *pānīk*, a. panical(al).

**panne**, *pān*, f. shag, plush || face (of a hammer) || grease, suet, fat (of swine) || (tech.) purlin || (mar.) bringing-to || être dans la ~, (fam.) to be hard up, to be in difficulties || mettre en ~, (mar.) to bring-to, to heave-to || se tenir en ~, (mar.) to lie-to, to lie-by.

**panné**, -e, *pānā*, a. (fam.) shabby, poor, penniless.

**panneau**, *pāno*, m. panel, square || trap, gin, snare || panel (of a saddle) || ~ de lambris, wainscot-panel || ~ de porte, tympan of a door || donner dans le ~, to fall into the snare.

**panneauter**, *pānotā*, v. n. (in hunting) to set snares or traps.

**pannelle**, *pānel*, f. (blas.) poplar-leaf.

**panneton**, *pāntōn*, m. key-bit || catch (of an espagnollette).

**pannicule**, *pānikūl*, m. (an.) pannicle, muscular tegument, adipose membrane || (méd.) film (of the eye).

**pannoir**, *pānwār*, m. heading-pannon, *pānōn*, m. (méd.) redness of the face || ~ de pilote, (mar.) dog-vane.

**panonceau**, *pānōiso*, m. scutcheon.

**panoplie**, *pānōplī*, f. panoply.

**panorama**, *pānōramā*, m. panorama.

**panoramique**, *pānōramīk*, a. pan pan! *pān pān*, rat-tat-tat! bang! flap! slap!

**panse, *pānsā*, m. dressing, grooming, rubbing (of a horse).**

**panse**, *pānsā*, f. (fam.) panse, *pāns*, f. (fam.) paunch, belly || (zool.) cud, rumen (first stomach of ruminants).

**panse**, -e, *pānsā*, a. dressed (of wounds) || il est bien ~, (fig.) he has eaten a pretty quantity.

**pansement**, *pānsēmān*, m. dressing (of wounds) || rubbing, grooming (of horses).

**panser**, *pānsā*, v. a. to dress (wounds) || to groom (horses).

**panslavisme**, *pānslāvīsm*, m. Pan Slavism.

**pansu**, -e, *pānsū*, a. (fam.) paunch-bellied, big-bellied, pot-bellied, tun-bellied.

**Pantagruel**, *pāntāgruēl*, m. (fig.) great eater and drinker.

**pantagruélique**, *pāntāgruēlīk*, a. (fig.) given to heavy feeding.

**pantalon**, *pāntālōn*, m. pantaloon, trousers, pl., pair of pantaloon or trousers || **Pantalon**, (fig.) Pantaloon, merry-Andrew || ~ collant, tight trousers.

**pantalonnade**, *pāntālōnād*, f. (fam.) Pantaloon's dance, buffoonery || absurd subterfuge.

**pantelant**, -e, *pāntlān*, a. panting, heaving || quivering, palpitating.

**pantélégraphe**, *pāntēlāgrāf*, m. facsimile telegraph.

**panteler**, *pāntlā*, v. n. to gasp for breath, to pant.

**pantenne**, *pāntēn*, f. (mar.) situation (of a ship) riding apeak || vaisseau en ~, m. ship which rides apeak, disabled ship.

**panthéisme**, *pāntēīsm*, m. pantheism. [theist.]

**panthéiste**, *pāntēīst*, m. pantheist(ist), a. pantheistic.

**pantheon**, *pāntēōn*, m. Pantheon || Panthéon, St. Genoveva Church in Paris, Pantheon.

**panthère**, *pāntiēr*, f. (zool.) panthère, pentière, *pāntiēr*, f. (in hunting) drag-net.

**pantin**, *pāntīn*, m. jumping figure, dancing Jack || (fam.) insignificant fellow.

**pantiner**, *pāntīnā*, v. a. to tie (silk) into skeins.

**pantographe**, *pāntōgrāf*, m. pantograph, copying-machine.

**pantographie**, *pāntōgrāfī*, f. pantography.

**pantographique**, *pāntōgrāfīk*, a. pantographic(al).

**pantois**, -e, *pāntōā*, a. stupefied, aghost.

**pantomètre**, *pāntōmētr*, m. (géom.) pantometer.

**pantomime**, *pāntōmīm*, m. mimie, pantomimist.

**pantomime**, *pāntōmīm*, f. pantomime, dumb-show.

**pantoufle**, *pāntōōfl*, f. slipper || fer à ~, m. panton-shoe, panton || souliers en ~, m. pl. slip-shoes, shoes down at heel || en ~, slipshod, in one's slippers || raisonner comme une ~, (pop.) to talk like a jackass.

\***pantouffier**, *pāntōōflā*, v. n. (pop.) to reason like a jackass || to run to and fro.

\***pantoufferie**, *pāntōōflēri*, f. piece of nonsense || stupid conversation. [slipper-maker.]

**pantouffier**, *pāntōōflā*, m. Panurge, *pānūrā*, m. Panurge (one of Rabelais' char-



acters) || mouton de ~, *m.* (fig.) blind follower of the example of others.

**paon**, *pān*, *m.*, -*ne*, *f.* (orn.) peacock || *pea-hen* || ~ des Pyrénées, capercaillie || ~ bleu, (sch.) peacock-fish || queue-de-~, *m.* (min.) iridescent sulphate of copper || être un geai paré des plumes de ~, to be a jay strutting in peacocks' feathers || être glorieux comme un ~, to be as magnificent as a peacock. [pea-chick.]

**paonneau**, *pāno*, *m.* (orn.) papa, *pāpā*, *m.* papa, dad, daddy, father. [Pope.]

**papable**, *pāpābl*, *a.* eligible as papal, -*e*, *pāpāl*, *a.* papal.

**papas**, *pāpās*, *m.* pope, priest of the Levant || (bot.) Jerusalem artichoke.

**papauté**, *pāpōtā*, *f.* papacy, popedom, pontificate.

**papavéracé**, -*e*, *pāpāvárāsā*, *a.* (bot.) papaveraceous.

**papavéracées**, *pāpāvárāsā*, *f. pl.* (bot.) papaveraceae, pl.

**papaye**, *pāpāyē*, *f.* (bot.) papaw (fruit). [papaw-tree.]

**papayer**, *pāpāyā*, *m.* (bot.) pape, *pāp*, *m.* Pope (head of the Catholic Church).

**papegai**, *pāpēgē*, *m.* (orn.) popinjay || (orn.) macaw || wooden bird (to shoot at).

**papelard**, *pāplār*, *m.*, -*e*, *f.* hypocrite. [critical, sanctified.]

**papelard**, -*e*, *pāplār*, *a.* hypocrite, sanctimony, sanctimoniousness. [poplin.]

**papeline**, *pāplīn*, *f.* (com.) paperasse, *pāprās*, *f.* old dusty paper.

**paperasser**, *pāprāsā*, *v. n.* (fam.) to rummage papers || to scribble paper.

**paperassier**, *pāprāsā*, *m.* scribbler || man who likes to rummage papers, to amass old papers.

**paperassier**, -*ère*, *pāprāsā*, *a.* (fam.) red-tape || formal.

**papeterie**, *pāpētrē*, *f.* paper-mill, paper-manufactory || paper-making || paper-trade, stationery. [maker, stationer.]

**papetier**, *pāptiā*, *m.* paper-papier, *pāpiā*, *m.* paper || -*s*, *pl.* papers, writings, pl. || petit -*s*, (parl.) voting-paper || petits -*s*, *pl.* scent (in a paper-chase) || ~ à dessiner, ~ Ingres, drawing-paper || ~ à écrire, writing-paper || ~ à la cuve, à la main, hand-made paper, dipping-paper || ~ à lettres, note-paper, post-paper || -*s* de bord, (mar.) ship's papers || ~ de

soie, ~ serpent, silver-paper || ~ brouillard, blotting-paper || ~ cassé, outside-sheets || ~ collé, sized paper || ~ coquille, post demy paper || ~ glacé, glazed paper || ~ gris, brown paper || ~ Jésus, long royal paper, super-royal paper || ~ Joseph, tissue-paper, silver-paper || ~ maché, papier maché || ~ mécanique, machine-made paper || ~ peint, teint, stained paper || ~ pelure, pelure paper || vellum-post || ~ soufflé, ~ velouté, flock-paper || ~ timbré, stamped paper || ~ volant, flying sheet || ~ chasse aux petits -*s*, *f.* paper-chase || feuille de ~, *f.* sheet of paper || main de ~, *f.* quire of paper || être bien dans les -*s* de qn., (fam.) to be in favour with one || gâter, brouiller du ~, to waste paper, to write trash || rayez cela de vos ~! cross that out of your book!

**papier-monnaie**, *pāptāmōnē*, *m.* paper-money.

**papilionacé**, -*e*, *pāpilīōnāsā*, *m.* papilionaceae, pl.

**papillonacé**, -*e*, *pāpilīōnāsā*, *a.* (bot.) papilionaceous.

**papillaire**, *pāpilār*, *a.* (an.) papillary.

**papille**, *pāpiyē*, *f.* (an.) papilla.

**papillon**, *pāpiyōn*, *m.* (zool.) butterfly || -*s*, *pl.* (mar.) sky-scrappers, pl. || ~ de nuit, moth || courir après les -*s*, (fig.) to occupy oneself with trifles || c'est un ~, (fig.) he is a butterfly.

**papillonnage**, *pāpiyōnāxh*, *m.* flirtation.

**papillonner**, *pāpiyōnā*, *v. n.* to flutter about from one thing to another || to flirt.

**papillotage**, *pāpiyōtāxh*, *m.* twinkling of the eyes || putting (of hair) in curl-papers || (typ.) mackling, slurring.

**papillote**, *pāpiyōt*, *f.* curl-paper (for the hair) || (culin.) sweetmeat in paper || côtelette en ~, *f.* (culin.) cutlet fried in paper.

**papilloter**, *pāpiyōtā*, *v. a.* to put (hair) in paper || ~, *v. n.* to twinkle, to dazzle || to be gaudy || (typ.) to mackle, to slur.

**papisme**, *pāpism*, *m.* Papism, Popery.

**papist**, *pāpist*, *m.* & *f.* Papist.

**papiste**, *pāpist*, *a.* Papistic(al) || Popish.

**papotage**, *pāpōtāxh*, *m.* (fam.) chat, gossip, tittle tattle.

**pappeux**, -*se*, *pāpēu*, *a.* (bot.) downy, pappous.

**papule**, *pāpūl*, *f.* (méd.) papula, pimple.

**papuleux**, -*se*, *pāpūlēt*, *a.* (bot., méd.) pimped.

**papyracé**, -*e*, *pāpirāsā*, *a.* papyraceous || thin and dry like paper.

**papyrus**, *pāpirūs*, *m.* papyrus || (bot.) paper-rush.

**paquage**, *pākāxh*, *m.* packing (of fish).

**pâque**, *pāk*, *f.* Passover (Jewish feast) || -*s* closes, *f. pl.* Low-Sunday || -*s* fleuries, *pl.* Palm-Sunday.

**paquebot**, *pākbo*, *m.* (mar.) packet, mail, mail-steamer, mail-packet. [(fish).]

**paquer**, *pākā*, *v. a.* to pack || paquerette, *pākēt*, *f.* (bot.) Easter-daisy.

**Paque(s)**, *pāk*, *m.* (pl.) Easter (of the Christians) || quinzaine de -*s*, *f.* Passion- and Easter-week || semaine de -*s*, *f.* Easter-week || faire ses -*s*, to receive the sacrament of Easter.

**paquet**, *pākē*, *m.* packet, bundle, parcel, pack || mail || lump (of persons) || trick || donner à qn. son ~, (fig.) to give one a good answer, to silence one || faire son ~, to pack away, to pack up one's traps || faire ses -*s* pour l'autre monde, (fig.) to set out for the long journey, to kick the bucket || mettre en ~, to put in a parcel || recevoir son ~, (fig.) to be sent to the right-about, to get the sack || risquer le ~, to engage in a doubtful enterprise.

**paqueter**, *pāktē*, *v. a.* to bundle, to bind up in parcels, to roll up || *V.* emballer.

**paqueteur**, *pāktēur*, *m.*, -*se*, *f.* packer || *V.* emballer.

**paquetier**, *pāktiā*, *m.* (typ.) piece-band (compositor who does not make up into pages).

**paquette**, *pākēt*, *f.* (bot.) ox-eye daisy.

**paqueur**, *pāktēur*, *m.* salt-fish packer, herring-packer.

**pâquis**, *pākt*, *m.* pasture || (in hunting) feeding-ground frequented by game.

**par**, *pār*, *prp.* by, through, out of, at, in, into, from, for, about, for the sake of, with || during || ~ amour, out of love || ~ le bas, downwards || ~ le bas, ~ en bas, from below || ~-ci ~-là, here and there, off and on || ~ de ça, this side || ~ dedans, within || ~ dehors, without || ~ delà, that side, on the other side || ~ derrière, behind, backwards || ~ dessous, under, underneath || ~ dessus,

on, upon, over, above, over and above || ~dessus le marché, into the bargain, extra || ~devant, before, forwards || (jur.) in the presence (of) || ~devers, by, with || ~le haut, upwards || ~le haut, in en haut, towards the top, upwards || ~ici, this way || ~là, that way || ~morceaux, ~pièces, in pieces, to pieces, into pieces || ~où? which way? || ~Paris, through Paris || ~le passé, formerly || ~trop, too much || de ~la loi, (jur.) in the name of the law || de ~le roi, in the King's name, by command of the King || tant ~tête, so much per head, so much for each person || aller ~bandes, to go in companies || distribuer ~chapitres, to divide into chapters || jeter ~la fenêtre, to throw out of the window || se promener ~les rues, to walk about the streets || tomber ~terre, to fall to the ground || voyager ~mer, to travel by water, on the sea || il faut en passer ~là, people must put up with it || il conclut ~le supplier (de), he concluded by beseeching him (to).

para, *pārā*, m. para (Turkish coin worth about a half-penny). parabase, *pārābāz*, f. parabase (prologue in ancient Greek comedy).

parabole, *pārābōl*, f. parable || (geom.) parabola.

parabolique, *pārābōlik*, a. parabolic(al) || -ment, ad. parabolically.

paraboloid, *pārābōlōid*, m. (geom.) paraboloid.

paracentèse, *pārāsentēz*, f. (chir.) paracentesis, tapping.

parachever, *pārāshvā*, v. a. to finish, to complete || to trim.

parachronisme, *pārākrōnism*, m. parachronism.

parachute, *pārāshūt*, m. parachute.

paraclet, *pārāklē*, m. paraclete, comforter (in the Bible).

parade, *pārād*, f. parade, show, state, pageant, pageantry, ostentation || (mil.) parade || parade, parrying (in fencing) || chambre de ~, f. state-apartment || lit de ~, m. bed of state || faire ~, (mar.) to dress (a ship) with flags || faire ~ de qc., to make a display of a thing.

parader, *pārādā*, v. n. to show oneself, to strut along || faire ~ un cheval, to show off the paces of a horse.

paradigme, *pārādīgm*, m. (gr.) paradigm.

paradis, *pārādī*, m. paradise || (litéat.) upper-gallery, (fam.) among the gods || (mar.) inner harbour || ~terrestre, paradise on earth || pomme de ~, f. (hort.) John-apple || implorer tous les saints du ~, to implore everybody's protection || Paris est le ~des femmes, Paris is woman's paradise.

paradislaque, *pārādīzāk*, a. paradisiacal.

paradisier, *pārādīziā*, m. (orn.) bird of paradise.

paradoxal, -e, *pārādōksāl*, a. paradoxical || -ement, ad. paradoxically. [dox.]

paradoxe, *pārādōks*, m. paradox, *pārādōks*, a. paradoxical. [m. paradoxy.]

paradoxisme, *pārādōksism*, *parafe*, *pārāf*, m. flourish added to one's signature, sign-manual.

parafer, *pārāfā*, v. a. to put one's flourish, dash or initials (to). [para]fine.

paraffine, *pārāfīn*, f. (chim.) parafoudre, *pārāfōdr*, m. (phys.) earth-wire.

parage, *pārāxh*, m. lineage, descent || degree || (mar.) latitude, quarter || -s, pl. (fig., fam.) parts, pl., place || (mar.) piece of water || dame de haut ~, f. lady of high degree || que faites-vous dans ces ~s? what are you doing here, in these parts? [parage.]

paragoge, *pārāgōxh*, f. (gr.) paragogique, *pārāgōxhik*, a. (gr.) paragogic(al).

paragraphe, *pārāgrāf*, m. paragraph.

paragrêle, *pārāgrêl*, m. (phys.) protection from hail. [blowing.]

paraison, *pārēxon*, f. glass-paraisonner, *pārēxonā*, v. a. to form (glass) in blowing.

paraisonnier, *pārēxonā*, m. glass-blower.

paraître, *pārētr*, m. seeming, outside, shadow || l'être et le ~ sont deux, the fact and the appearance are different things.

paraître, *pārētr*, v. n. irr. to appear, to make one's appearance, to be visible, to be seen || to seem, to look || to make a show || to come out, to be published (of books) || (mar.) to heave in sight || faire ~, to show, to exhibit || to discover || il paraît, it seems, it appears || il y paraît, there are signs of it || il n'y paraît pas, there are no signs of it.

Paralipomènes, *pārālīpō-*

mèn, m. pl. Chronicles (book in the Bible), pl.

paralipse, *pārālīps*, f. paralipsis (in rhetoric).

parallactique, *pārālāktik*, a. (astr.) parallactic.

parallaxe, *pārālāks*, f. (astr.) parallax.

parallèle, *pārālēl*, m. parallel, comparison || (mar.) parallel, circle of latitude || mettre en ~, to put in parallel, to compare. [parallèle.]

parallèle, *pārālēl*, f. (mil.) parallèle, *pārālēl*, a. (geom.) parallel, equally distant ||

-ment, ad. in parallel lines.

parallélipède, *pārālēlīpēd*, m. (geom.) parallelopiped.

parallélisme, *pārālēlism*, m. parallelism.

parallélogramme, *pārālēlōgrām*, m. (geom.) parallelogram || ~de Watt, parallel motion (in steam-engines) || ~articulé, parallel-joint.

parallélographe, *pārālēlōgrāf*, m. parallel-rule (tool).

paralogisme, *pārālōgism*, m. paralogism.

paralyser, *pārālīzā*, v. a. (méd.) to paralyse, to deaden || to render powerless, to paralyse || la peur paralyse les facultés, (fig.) fear paralyses one's senses.

paralyse, *pārālīzē*, f. (méd.) paralysis, palsy.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, m. & f. paralytic.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, a. (méd.) paralytic(al), palsied.

paramètre, *pārāmētr*, m. (geom.) parameter.

parangon, *pārāngōn*, m. paragon, model || paragon, diamond without a blemish || gros ~, (typ.) double pica || petit ~, (typ.) paragon.

parangonnage, *pārāngōnāxh*, m. (typ.) justifying.

parangonner, *pārāngōnā*, v. a. (typ.) to justify.

paranomasie, *pārānōmāxē*, f. paranomasy, resemblance of names. [mental, adorning.]

parant, -e, *pārān*, a. ornamental.

paranymphe, *pārānīmf*, m. paranymphe (best-man, best-maid in ancient Greece).

parapet, *pārāpē*, m. (arch., mil.) parapet, parapet-wall, breast-work.

parapétal, *pārāpētāl*, m. (bot.) parapatulum.

paraphe, *pārāf*, m. V. parafe.

parapher, *pārāfā*, v. a. V. parafer.

paraphernal, -e, *pārāfērnāl*, a. (jur.) paraphernal || biens

paraphernaux, m. pl. paraphernalia, pl. paraphernal property.

paraphernaux, *pārāfērno*, m. pl. (*jur.*) paraphernalia, pl., wife's property.

paraphimosis, *pārāfīmoxīs*, m. (*chir.*) paraphimosis.

paraphrase, *pārāfrāx*, f. paraphrase. [to paraphrase.]

paraphraser, *pārāfrāx*, v. a. paraphraseur, *pārāfrāxēr*, m., -se, t. amplifier.

paraphraste, *pārāfrāst*, m. paraphrast, commentator.

paraplégie, *pārāplāxh*, f. (*méd.*) paraplegia, general paralysis. [brella.]

parapluie, *pārāplūi*, m. umbrapoplexie, *pārāpōplēksē*, f. (*méd.*) apparent, unreal apoplexy.

parasange, *pārāxānh*, f. parasang (Persian measure).

parasélène, *pārāxālēn*, f. (*astr.*) paraselene, mock-moon.

parasite, *pārāxūt*, m. parasite, sponger, hanger-on.

parasite, *pārāxūt*, a. parasitic(al) || superfluous, redundant, recurring too frequently (of words).

parasitisme, *pārāxūtism*, m. (*méd.*) parasitism.

parasol, *pārāsōl*, m. parasol || plantes en ~, f. pl. (*bot.*) umbelliferous plants.

paratitulaire, *pārātītīlēr*, m. author of paratitula.

paratitules, *pārātītīl*, m. pl. (*jur.*) paratitula, pl., short explanation of the titles of the Digest.

paratonnerre, *pārālōnēr*, m. conductor, lightning-conductor, lightning-rod || (*mar.*) marine conductor, conductor.

paratremblement, *pārātrānblēmān*, m. (*phys.*) earthquake conductor. [folding-screen.]

paravent, *pārāvān*, m. screen, parbleu! *pārblēu*, sounds!

parc, *pārē*, m. park || pen (for cattle) || sheepfold || oyster-bed || (*mil.*) park || (*mar.*) locker || (in hunting) warren (for game) || ~ de construction, (*mar.*) dock-yard, navy-yard.

parcage, *pārākāx*, m. folding (of sheep) || penning (of cattle).

parcellaire, *pārscēlēr*, a. by small portions || cadastre ~, m. cadastre, register of the survey of lands divided into small portions.

parcelle, *pārscēl*, f. particle, portion || instalment (in payments).

parcellement, *pārscēlmān*, m.

division (of landed property) || parcelling-out.

parceller, *pārscēlēr*, v. a. to parcel out, to allot.

parce que, *pārē kē*, c. because, since, as, inasmuch as, forasmuch as || why, wherefore.

parchemin, *pārshmin*, m. parchment || -s, pl. pedigree, titles of nobility, pl. || visage de ~, m. (*fig.*) face like parchment. [a. parchment-like.]

parcheminé, -e, *pārshminé*, parcheminerie, *pārshminēr*, f. parchment-manufacture || parchment-trade.

parcheminier, *pārshminēr*, m. parchment-maker.

parcimonie, *pārshimōnē*, f. parcimony, sparingness.

parcimonieux, -se, *pārshimōniēu*, a. parcimonious, sparing || -s, pl. parcimoniously.

parcloses, *pārsklōx*, f. pl. (*mar.*) limber-boards, pl.

parcourir, *pārskōrēr*, v. a. irr. to travel over, to run over, to go over, to perambulate || to take a survey, to look over || to peruse, to read over || to survey.

parcours, *pārskōr*, m. line travelled over by a public conveyance || railway-line || billet de ~, m. (*c. d. f.*) free-ticket, railway-pass || droit de ~, m. right to pasture one's cattle on another's ground. [cont.]

pardessus, *pārdesū*, m. over-pardil! *pārđi*, yes, truly!

pardon, *pārđōn*, m. pardon, forgiveness, mercy || pilgrimage || -s, pl. indulgences, pl. || je vous demande ~, I beg your pardon || ~! excuse me!

pardonnable, *pārđōnābl*, a. pardonable, excusable.

pardonne, *pārđōnā*, v. a. to pardon, to forgive, to excuse || to spare || la mort ne pardonne à personne, death spares no one.

paré, *pārā*, a. adorned, ornamented || (*mar.*) ready prepared.

paréage, *pārāāxh*, m. (*jur.*) joint possession of the same estate by two lords.

paréatis, *pārāātī*, m. (*jur.*) Chancellor's permission to carry out a judgment outside the jurisdiction of the court which gave that judgment.

pare-brise, *pārbrēx*, m. wind-screen, windshield.

parégorique, *pārāgōrik*, a. (*méd.*) paregoric. [low, match.]

pareil, *pārēi*, m. equal, fellow, -le, *pārēi*, a. like, alike, equal, similar, such || à la -le, (*fam.*) in the same

manner || sans ~, peerless, matchless || être d'une probité sans -le, to be honest beyond compare || -lement, ad. likewise, in like manner, equally, too.

pareille, *pārēiē*, f. similar treatment, the like || rendre la ~, to give like for like, to give tit for tat.

parement, *pārēmān*, m. ornament || facings (of dress), pl. || facing-stone || cuff (of sleeves) || altar-cloth || (*arch.*) facing || -s de fagots, pl. large sticks of a faggot, pl.

parementer, *pārēmāntēr*, v. a. to line with facing-stones.

parenchymateux, -se, *pārānshimātiēu*, a. (*an.*) parenchymatous.

parenchyme, *pārānshīm*, m. (*an.*) parenchyma || (*bot.*) diploe (of leaves). [renesis.]

parénèse, *pārānēx*, f. paraprénétique, *pārānātik*, a. paraneitic, moral.

parent, *pārān*, m. relation, relative, kinsman, kin || -s, pl. parents, pl., father and mother || relatives, relations, kindred, pl. || grands-~s, grandfather and grandmother || proche ~, near relative || (*jur.*) next of kin || ~ paternal, maternal, relation by the father's, by the mother's side.

\*parentage, *pārānlāxh*, parenté, *pārāntē*, f. relationship, kinsfolk, kindred || relations, relatives, pl.

parente, *pārānt*, f. kinswoman.

parentèle, *pārāntēl*, f. kindred, kin, kinsfolk.

parenthèse, *pārāntēx*, f. (*gr.*) parenthesis || entre -s, in parenthesis || par ~, by way of parenthesis || by-the-way, by-the-bye.

parer, *pārā*, v. a. to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, to attire, to deck, to set off, to set out || to guard, to shelter || to parry, to ward off || to flesh (hides) || to pare (horses' hoofs) || to make (cider) ferment || to dress out (a child) || (*mar.*) to clear (a cable) || (*mar.*) to clear (a cape) || ~ son langage, (*fig.*) to embellish one's language || ~, v. n. to parry (in fencing) || to defend, to guard, to screen || ~ un coup, to ward off a blow || ~ de la pointe, (in fencing) to parry, to ward off with the point || se ~, to adorn oneself, to dress || to guard oneself || to make a show, to boast.

parère, *pārēr*, m. (*com.*) advice, report, statement, survey.



parésie, *pārāxē*, f. (méd.) slight palsy.

paresse, *pārēs*, f. idleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness, indolence || ~ d'esprit, dulness of mind || petite ~, do-little, lazybones.

paresseux, *pārēsū*, v. n. to idle, to give oneself up to idleness.

paresseux, *pārēsū*, m., -se, f. idle, lazy, indolent person, sluggish || (zool.) sloth.

paresseux, -se, *pārēsū*, a. idle, slothful, lazy, sluggish, indolent, heavy || -sement, ad. lazily, idly.

parieur, *pārēūr*, m. (tech.) finisher, parer.

parfaire, *pārfer*, v. a. irr. to perfect, to achieve, to complete, to finish, to make up.

parfait, *pārfe*, m. perfection || (gr.) perfect, preterit || plus-que-~, (fig.) preterpluperfect.

parfait, -e, *pārfe*, a. perfect, finished, accomplished, complete || -ement, ad. perfectly, completely || exceedingly.

parfilage, *pārfilāxh*, m. undoing (the threads of textile fabrics) || picking out (the threads).

parfiler, *pārfilā*, v. a. to undo (the threads of textile fabrics) || to pick out (the threads of).

parfois, *pārfoā*, ad. sometimes, now and then, occasionally. [hook, ground-line.

parfond, *pārfoñ*, m. ground-parfondre, *pārfoñdr*, v. a. to fuse (enamel).

\*parfournir, *pārfoörnēr*, v. a. to furnish completely, to render complete, to make up.

parfum, *pārfun*, m. perfume, odour, scent, fragrance || ~ de la lounage, (fig.) incense of flattery.

parfumer, *pārsumā*, v. a. to perfume, to scent, to sweeten || se ~, to use perfumes.

parfumerie, *pārsumrē*, f. perfumery. [perfumer.

parfumeur, *pārsumēūr*, m. parfumeur, *pārsumoār*, m. perfuming-dish.

par(h)élie, *pārālē*, m. (astr.) parheliion, mock-sun.

pari, *pārī*, m. bet, wager, stake || ~ mutuel, form of continental betting at races, in which the bets on each race are pooled || faire un ~, to lay a bet || tenir le ~, to take the bet.

paria, *pārīā*, m. pariah || c'est un ~, (fig.) he is a pariah.

pariade, *pārīād*, f. (in hunting) pairing-time of partridges.

parier, *pārīā*, v. a. to bet, to lay a wager.

pariétaire, *pārīātēr*, f. (bot.) parietary, pellitory.

pariétal, -e, *pārīātāl*, a. (an.) parietal || (bot.) parietal, attached to the sides || os ~, m. (an.) parietal bone.

parieur, *pārēūr*, m., -se, f. bettor. [paris.

parisette, *pārīxēt*, f. (bot.) parisianiser, *pārīxiānīxā*, v. a. to Parisianise.

parisianisme, *pārīxiānīsm*, m. Paris idiom. [Parisian.

parisien, -ne, *pārīxiān*, a. parisienne, *pārīxiān*, f. (typ.) pearl type || Parisienne, Parisienne (patriotic song of the French). [(of coins).

parisis, *pārīxis*, a. of Paris

parissyllabique, *pārīsilābik*, a. (gr.) parissyllabic.

parité, *pārītā*, f. parity, parallel case, resemblance.

parjure, *pārkhur*, m. perjury, false oath. [juror.

parjure, *pārkhur*, m. & f. perparjure, *pārkhur*, a. perjured, forsworn.

se parjurer, *pārkhūrā*, v. r. to perjure or forswear oneself, to be forsworn.

parlage, *pārālāxh*, m. empty talk, chatter, prattle.

parlant, -e, *pārālān*, a. speaking || (blas.) allusive || armes -es, f. pl. (blas.) coat of arms expressive of the name of the person bearing it || portrait ~, m. (fig.) speaking portrait

yeux -s, m. pl. (fig.) speaking, expressive eyes.

parlement, *pārlemān*, m. parliament || ~-croupion, rump-parliament (in England 1659, in Germany 1848) || contraire aux usages du ~, un-parliamentary.

parlementaire, *pārlemāntēr*, m. (parl.) parliamentarian || (mil.) bearer of a flag of truce, officer sent to communicate with the enemy.

parlementaire, *pārlemāntēr*, a. parliamentary || vaisseau ~, m. (mar.) cartel-ship, flag of truce.

parlementer, *pārlemāntā*, v. n. (mil.) to parley, to come to a parley.

parler, *pārālā*, m. speech, discourse, language, utterance, way of speaking || avoir son franc ~, to be free-spoken.

parler, *pārālā*, v. a. to speak (a language) || ~ français, to speak French || ~, v. n. to speak, to talk, to converse, to discourse || ~ à son bonnet, to speak to oneself || ~ à cheval à qu., to speak to one im-

periously || ~ au cœur, to touch one's heart || ~ au hasard, to speak unthinkingly, carelessly, without understanding || ~ à l'oreille, to whisper || ~ à un sourd, to speak to a post || ~ d'abondance, to speak on the spur of the moment || ~ d'or, (fig.) to speak golden words || ~ en l'air, to talk at random || ~ en maître, to speak peremptorily || ~ raison, to speak reason || faire ~ de soi, to get oneself talked about || trouver à qui ~, to meet with one's match || cela parle tout seul, the thing speaks for itself || il en parle à son aise, it is easy for him to say so || se ~, to speak to each other, to converse together || to be spoken (of languages). [prating.

parlerie, *pārliērē*, f. (fam.) paroleur, *pārleūr*, m., -se, f. talker, speech-maker || (él.) knocker (of the telephone) || beau ~, well-spoken man.

parloir, *pārloār*, m. parlour.

parlote, *pārloēt*, f. resort of speechmakers || exercise in pleading. [talkativeness.

parlottage, *pārloētāxh*, m. parmentière, *pārmanītiēr*, f. (bot.) potato.

parmesan, *pārmezān*, m. Parmesan cheese.

parmi, *pārmi*, prp. among, amongst, amid, amidst.

Parnasse, *pārnas*, m. Parnassus || ~ français, (fig.) French poets, pl., French poetry || nourrissons du ~, m. pl. nurslings of Parnassus, pl.

\*parnassien, *pārnasīān*, m. (fam.) poet, son of Parnassus.

\*parnassien, -ne, *pārnasīān*, a. Parnassian, pertaining to Parnassus.

parodie, *pārōdē*, f. parody.

parodier, *pārōdiā*, v. a. to parody, to travesty.

parodiste, *pārōdist*, m. parodist, author of a parody.

paroi, *pārōā*, f. wall, partition || (an.) coat, wall || -s de l'estomac, pl. (an.) coats of the stomach, pl. || -s d'un vase, pl. interior sides of a vase, pl.

paroîr, *pārōār*, m. fardier's buttress, paring-knife.

paroisse, *pārōās*, f. parish, parish-church, rectory || parishioners, pl.

paroissial, -e, *pārōāsiāl*, a. parochial || église -e, f. parish-church.

paroissien, *pārōāsiān*, m., -ne, f. parishioner || Catholic prayer-book.

**parole**, *pārōl*, *f.* word || speech, language, utterance, voice, sentiment, saying, expression || promise || (*mil.*) parole || — *s* mémorables, *pl.* notable sayings, *pl.* || *sur ma ~*, upon my word || *adresser la ~ à qn.*, to address one || *avoir la ~*, to be allowed to speak || (*part.*) to be upon one's legs || *céder la ~*, to give up one's turn for speaking, to decline speaking || *couper la ~ à qn.*, to interrupt one speaking || *se dédire de sa ~*, *manquer de ~*, to go from one's word || *demandeur la ~*, to request permission to speak || *être homme de ~*, to be as good as one's word || *être prisonnier sur ~*, to be a prisoner on parole || *perdre la ~*, to lose the use of one's tongue, to lose one's speech || *prendre la ~*, to begin to speak || (*part.*) to address the House || *se prendre de ~*, to have words, to abuse one another || *porter la ~*, to speak, to be the spokesman || *il a la ~ lente*, his utterance is slow || *il a la ~ tremblante*, his voice falters || *il traîne ses ~s*, he draws his words || *les ~s volent*, les effets restent, words are forgotten but their effect remains. **paroli**, *pārōl*, *m.* paroli, double stake (at faro, etc.) || *faire ~*, to double || *rendre le ~ à qn.*, to outdo one. **paronomase**, *pārōnōmāx*, *f.* paronomasy (in rhetoric). **paronomasie**, *pārōnōmāx*, *f.* resemblance between words of different languages. **paronymie**, *pārōnīshē*, *f.* (*méd.*) whitlow, paronymia. **paronyme**, *pārōnīm*, *m.* (*gr.*) paronymy word. **paronyme**, *pārōnīm*, *a.* (*gr.*) paronymous. [paronymy. **paronymie**, *pārōnīm*, *f.* paronymique, *pārōnīmīk*, *f.* paronymy. [whitlow-wort. **paronyque**, *pārōnīk*, *f.* (*bot.*) parotide, *pārōtīd*, *f.* (*an.*) parotid gland, parotis || (*méd.*) parotitis, mumps. **parotide**, *pārōtīd*, *parotidien*, — *ne*, *pārōtīdīn*, *a.* (*an.*) parotid. **parotidite**, *pārōtīdīt*, *f.* (*méd.*) mumps, parotitis || vives, fives (of horses), *pl.* **paroxysme**, *pārōksīsm*, *m.* (*méd.*) paroxysm, fit (of disease) || *~ de la colère*, (*fig.*) height of one's anger. **parpaillot**, *pārpiyō*, *m.* — *e*, *f.* nickname for a Calvinist.

**parpaing**, *pārpiñ*, *m.* perpend-stone. **parquer**, *pārkhō*, *v. a.* to enclose in a park, to fold (sheep), to pen, to pen up (cattle) || (*mil.*) to park || *~*, *v. n.* to lie down or rest in a park || *se ~*, to be placed in an enclosure || (*mil.*) to be parked. **Parques**, *pārkh*, *f. pl.* Fates, Weird Sisters, *pl.* **parquet**, *pārkhē*, *m.* bar (of a Court of Justice) || office (of the public prosecutor) || the public prosecutor and his officers || wood-flooring, inlaid floor (of a room) || (*théat.*) front-seats in the pit, *pl.* || (*mar.*) locker || *~ à boulets*, (*mar.*) shot-locker. **parquetage**, *pārkhētāxh*, *m.* flooring. [floor. **parqueter**, *pārkhētā*, *v. a.* to parqueterie, *pārkhétrē*, *f.* making wood-flooring. **parqueteur**, *pārkhétrūr*, *m.* maker of wood-floors. **parrain**, *pārīn*, *m.* godfather, sponsor || second (in a duel) || (*mil.*) soldier selected by the culprit in a military execution to blindfold him || *servir de ~*, to stand sponsor. **parrainage**, *pārēnāxh*, *m.* godfatherhood. **parricide**, *pārīsīd*, *m.* parricide (the murder). **parricide**, *pārīsīd*, *m. & f.* parricide, matricide (the murderer). [ricidal, parricidal. **parricide**, *pārīsīd*, *a.* **Parse**, *pārs*, *m. & f.* Parsi, *pārsī*, *m.* — *e*, *f.* Parsee (follower of Zoroaster). **parse**, *pārs*, *pārsī*, — *e*, *pārsī*, *a.* pertaining to Parsee. **parsemer**, *pārsēmā*, *v. a.* to strew, to spread, to besprinkle, to scatter loosely. **part**, *pār*, *m.* (*jur.*) infant just born || litter, brood (of animals) || *exposition de ~*, *f.* (*jur.*) exposing of a new-born child || *supposition de ~*, *f.* (*jur.*) substitution of a new-born child || *suppression de ~*, *f.* (*jur.*) concealment of a new-born child. **part**, *pār*, *f.* part, portion, share || interest, concern || part, side, place || *~ du lion*, (*fig.*) lion's share || *billet de (faire) ~*, *m.* circular letter to announce a birth, a death, a marriage || *~ à ~*, apart, separately || *aside* || *~ à soi*, to one's self || *autre ~*, somewhere else || *de ~ et d'autre*, de toutes — *s*, on both sides, on either side, on all sides || *de ~ en ~*, from one side to the other || through

and through || *de toute ~*, everywhere, from all sides || *en quelque ~ que*, wherever || *nulle ~*, nowhere || *pour ma ~*, for my part || *quelque ~*, somewhere || *rallierie à ~*, without joking, in good earnest || *avoir ~ à une affaire*, to have a share in a business || *avoir ~ au gâteau*, (*fig.*) to have a finger in the pie, to share in the profits of a thing || *faire la ~ des accidents*, (*fig.*) to make allowance for accidents || *faire la ~ d'une chose*, to keep account of a thing || *faire la ~ à qn.*, to give one his portion, his share, his due || *faire ~ à qn. de qc.*, to apprise one of a thing || *mettre à ~*, to set apart || *prendre ~ à*, to participate in, to be a party to || *prendre ~ à la douleur de qn.*, to sympathise with one's affliction || *prendre en bonne ~*, to take in a good sense || *prendre en mauvaise ~*, to take amiss || *tenir de bonne ~*, to have it from good hands || *dites-lui de ma ~*, tell him from me || *saluez-le de ma ~*, remember me to him. **partage**, *pārtāxh*, *m.* share, portion, division, distribution, lot || *~ des eaux*, summit-level, watershed, parting of the waters || *faire le ~*, to divide || *posséder un cœur sans ~*, to have one's undivided affections || *la prudence est le ~ des vieillards*, prudence is proper to old age. **partagé**, — *e*, *pārtāxhā*, *a.* reciprocal || *amour ~*, *m.* reciprocal love. **partageable**, *pārtāxhābl*, *a.* partible, divisible into shares. **partageant**, *pārtāxhān*, *m.* (*jur.*) sharer. **partager**, *pārtāxhā*, *v. a.* to part, to share, to divide, to parcel, to portion, to distribute || to partake (of), to participate (in) || to take part (in) || *~ l'avis de qn.*, to be of the same opinion as another || *~ le différend*, to split the difference || *~*, *v. n.* to receive a share, to share || *se ~*, to be divided. **partance**, *pārtāns*, *f.* (*mar.*) departure, setting sail || *coup de ~*, *m.* sailing-gun || *signal de ~*, *m.* signal for sailing, blue Peter || *en ~*, on the point of sailing. **partant**, *pārtān*, *ad.* (*fam., jur.*) therefore, and therefore, thus, for that reason.

**partement**, *pärtémān*, m. (mar.) departure (of a ship) from the meridian || small rocket less than an inch in diameter.

**partenaire**, *pärtènèr*, m. & f. partner (at play or in dancing).

**parterre**, *pärtèr*, m. (hort.) parterre, flower-garden || (théât.) pit || (théât.) audience, public.

**parthénogénèse**, *pärtānō-ahānèz*, f. parthenogenesis.

**parti**, *pärti*, m. party, part, cause, side || condition, offer || resolution || use, advantage || means, expedients, ways, pl. || profession, calling || party, faction || match || (mil.) scouting-party || **chef de ~**, m. ring-leader || **esprit de ~**, m. party-spirit || **faire un mauvais ~ à qn.**, to play one an ugly trick, to do one harm || **prendre son ~**, to come to a resolution, to form one's resolution || **prendre le ~ de qn.**, to take one's part, to side with one || **tirer ~ de qc.**, to reap advantage from a thing || **tirer le meilleur ~ de qc.**, to make the best of a thing || **c'est un bon ~**, he is a good match || **c'est un ~ pris**, his mind is made up.

**partiaire**, *pärtièr*, a. & colon ~, m. (jur.) farmer who gives a part of the produce of the land as rent.

**partial**, -e, *pärsiäl*, a. partial, biased || -ement, ad. partially, with partiality.

**se partialiser**, *pärsiälizä*, v. r. to be partial. || tiality.

**partialité**, *pärsiälitè*, f. partiality.

**partibilité**, *pärtibilütä*, f. partibility. || partible.

**partible**, *pärtibl*, a. (bot.) partibus, *pärtibus*; in ~, ad. in partibus || **évêque in ~**, m. bishop in partibus, bishop without a see.

**participant**, *pärtisipān*, m., -e, f. participating.

**participat**, -e, *pärtisipān*, a. participating, partaking.

**participation**, *pärtisipāsion*, f. participation, partaking, privity || imparting || **sans ma ~**, without my knowledge, unknown to me.

**particpe**, *pärtisip*, m. (gr.) participle.

**participer**, *pärtisipā*, v. n. to participate, to partake, to have a share (in), to be a party (to).

**particulariser**, *pärtikülärizä*, v. a. to particularise, to detail, to specify, to individuate || (jur.) to give fact, to give the particulars of a fact.

**particularisme**, *pärtikülärism*, m. particularism.

**particulariste**, *pärtikülärist*, m. particularist.

**particularité**, *pärtikülärütä*, f. particularity, peculiarity || -s, pl. particulars, pl.

**particule**, *pärtikül*, f. particle, small portion || (gr.) particle.

**particulier**, *pärtikülär*, m. private man, particular individual || **être en son ~**, to be in one's own room || **en mon ~**, as for me, for my part.

**particulier**, -ère, *pärtikülär*, a. particular, peculiar, special, private || singular, circumstantial || **en ~**, by itself, separately, privately || **il n'y a rien de ~ entre lui et moi**, there is nothing private, no secret intercourse, between him and me || -èrement, ad. particularly, peculiarly, especially.

**partie**, *pärti*, f. part, portion, deal || match || game, sport, diversion || line (of business) || (com.) parcel || book-keeping || party, contracting party || -s accidentelles, pl. unessential, accidental parts, pl. || ~ **carrière**, pleasure-party consisting of two gentlemen and two ladies || ~ **double**, (com.) double entry || -s essentielles, pl. essential parts, pl. || (bot.) stamens, pl., pistil, ovary || ~ **fine**, (fam.) secret pleasure-party || ~ **simple**, (com.) single entry || **en ~**, partly || ~ **bien**, ~ **mal**, partly well, partly ill || **avoir affaire à forte ~**, to have to deal with more than one's match || **être de la ~**, to be of the party || **prendre qn. à ~**, to lay a misfortune to one's charge || **quitter la ~**, to give up, to throw up the game || **tenir bien sa ~**, to act one's part well.

**partiel**, -le, *pärsiäl*, a. partial || -lement, ad. partially, in parts.

**partil**, *pärtil*, m. (astr.) space containing two stars, double star.

**partil**, -e, *pärtil*, a. (astr.) trine in aspect || conjunction -e, f. conjunction of two stars.

**partir**, *pärtèr*, m. start (of horses).

**partir**, *pärtèr*, v. a. irr. to part, to divide || **avoir maille à ~ avec qn.**, to have a crow to pluck with some person || ~, v. n. to depart, to start, to set out, to go away || to proceed, to flow from || to go off (of firearms) || ~ **d'un éclat de rire**, (fig.) to burst out laughing || ~ **d'un principe**, (fig.) to lay down a principle and draw a conclusion from it || ~ **d'aujourd'hui**, from this day forward || **faire ~ un lièvre**, (in hunting) to start a hare || **faire ~ une perdrix**, (in hunting) to spring a partridge || **il part comme l'éclair**, he is off like lightning.

**partisan**, *pärtisān*, m. partisan, adherent, follower.

**partitif**, -ve, *pärtitif*, a. (gr.) partitive. || parts, pl., score.

**partition**, *pärtisjön*, f. (mus.) partout, *pärtöö*, ad. everywhere || ~ **où**, wherever.

**parturition**, *pärtürisjön*, f. (méd.) parturition, labour, delivery (without midwifery).

**parure**, *pärür*, f. dress, attire, finery, ornament || -s, pl. parings, shreds, pl. || ~ **de diamants**, set of diamonds.

**parvenir**, *pärvénir*, v. n. irr. to arrive, to reach, to attain, to get, to obtain, to succeed || (fig.) to make (one's) fortune, to come (to preferment) || ~ **à ses fins**, to attain one's aim.

**parvenu**, *pärvénü*, m. upstart, parvenu.

**parvifolié**, -e, *pärvifölü*, a. (bot.) small-leaved.

**parvis**, *pärvü*, m. porch (of a church) || (poët.) vestibule, hall, enclosure. || smallness.

**parvité**, *pärvütä*, f. littleness.

**pas**, *pä*, m. pace, step, foot-step || stride, stalk, walk, gait || track (of a horse) || conduct || progress || precedence, pas || defile, narrow passage || (geom.) progression || faux ~, fault, error, slip || ~ **d'armes**, passage of arms || ~ **de clerc**, (fig.) sleeveless errand || blunder || ~ **de fusée**, turn of the fusee (of a watch) || ~ **de souris**, (mil.) berme || ~ **de vis**, furrow of a screw || ~ **accéléré**, (mil.) quick time || ~ **redoublé**, (mil.) double quick time || ~ **à petits ~**, slowly || **de ce ~**, immediately, directly, at once, at the very moment, on the spot || **d'un ~ ferme**, assured, with great resolution || ~ **à ~**, step by step || **aller bon ~**, to walk pretty fast || **aller à ~ de loup**, to go softly || **aller à ~ mesurés**, to proceed with circumspection || **aller au ~**, to walk (of horses) || **avoir le ~**, to have precedence || **donner le ~**, to yield the pas || **doubler le ~**, to go faster || **faire un faux ~**, to make a false step || **faire un ~ en arrière**, to go back a little || mar-



cher à grands ~, to take long strides || **marcher à ~ comp-tés**, to walk very slowly || **marcher sur les ~ de qn.**, to tread in one's footsteps || **mettre un cheval au ~**, to walk a horse || **revenir sur ses ~**, to go back, to retrace one's steps || **sauter le ~**, to take a resolution || **suivre qn. ~ à ~**, to follow one step by step || **se tirer d'un mauvais ~**, (fig.) to get out of a scrape || **il n'y a que le premier ~ qui coûte**, the difficulty is in the outset, well begun is half done.

**pas, pā**, ad. no, not, not any || **~ du tout**, not at all || **~ un**, not one, none || **presque ~**, scarcely any || **pour ne ~ dire**, not to say || **je ne veux ~**, I will not, I won't.

**pascal, -e, pāskāl**, a. paschal || **agneau ~**, m. Easter-lamb, Paschal lamb.

**pas-d'âne, pādān**, m. sharp bridle-bit || **basket-hilt (of a sword)** || (bot.) colt's-foot.

**pasigraphie, pāxigrāfē**, f. pasigraphy, universal script type.

**pasilalie, pāxīlālē**, f. pasilaly, universal phonetic type.

**Pasquin, pāskīn**, m. scaramouch.

**pasquin, pāskīn**, m., **pasquinade, pāskīnād**, f. lampoon, pasquinade. || to lampoon.

**pasquiniser, pāskīnīxā**, v. a.

**passable, pāsābl**, a. passable, tolerable, supportable || **indifferent || middling || -ment**, ad. passably, tolerably.

**passade, pāsād**, f. passing or travelling through || fancy, whim, crotchet || **pass (in fencing)** || **passade (in horsemanship)**.

**passage, pāsāxh**, m. passage, road, way || thoroughfare, arcade || **passage-money**, toll || **transition** || **~ à niveau**, (c. d. f.) crossing, crossing-road || **~ en dessous**, underground passage-way || **~ en dessus**, culvert || **oiseaux de ~**, m. pl. birds of passage || **se faire un ~**, to make or cut one's way through || **la vie n'est qu'un ~**, life is fleeting.

**passager, pāsāxhā**, v. a. to passage (a horse) || **~, v. n.** to passage (of horses).

**passager, pāsāxhā**, m., **-ère**, f. passenger, traveller, person passing through a place.

**passager, -ère, pāsāxhā**, a. passing, transitory, transient, fugitive, not lasting || **-ère-**

**ment**, ad. transiently, for a short time.

**passant, pāsān**, m. passer-by, passer.

**passant, -e, pāsān**, a. much frequented || **chemin ~**, m. much frequented thoroughfare.

**passation, pāsāsīōn**, f. (jur.) drawing up a title-deed.

**passavant, pāsāvān**, m. permit, pass (of the custom-house)

|| (mar.) gangway.

**passee, pās**, f. pass, situation, state || **pass, passado (in fencing)** || **stake (at play)** || **odd money** || **port (at billiards)** || (mar.) channel || (typ.) overplus || (c. d. f.) free pass, free-ticket || **main de ~**, f. supernumerary sheets, pl., overprint || (mot de) ~, (m.)

pass-word || **être en ~ d'avoir** quelque emploi, to be in a fair way to procure employment || **~!** let it be so! || **~ en-**

**core pour cela**, well, let that be too! || **~ encore pour cette fois!** let it pass for this once!

**passé, pāsā**, m. things past, pl., past, time past || (gr.) past tense.

**passé, -e, pāsā**, a. past, gone, over || **la pluie est -e**, the rain is over || **il a vingt ans -s**, he is past twenty.

**passé, pāsā**, prp. after || beyond || **~ cette époque**, after that epoch || **~ l'équateur**, beyond the equator.

**passee-balle, pāsābāl**, m. bullet-gauge.

**passee-campane, pāshānpān**, f. capellet, wind-gall (of horses).

**passee-carreau, pāskāro**, m. sleeve-board.

**passee-cheval, pāshēvāl**, m. ferry-boat for horses.

**passee-debout, pāsdeboō**, m. permit for transit (of the custom-house). || (at dice).

**passee-dix, pāsdis**, m. passage

**passee-droit, pāsdroā**, m. favour, wrong, injustice, disregard.

**passee, pāsā**, f. (in hunting) flight (of woodcocks) in the evening || time when a flight (of woodcocks) passes by.

**passee-fleur, pāsfleur**, f. (bot.) red rose-campion.

**passee-lacet, pāslāsē**, m. bodkin. || galloon.

**passement, pāsmān**, m. lace, passementer, pāsmāntā, v. a. to lace (clothes, furniture).

**passementerie, pāsmāntre**, f. lace-making || lace-trade || lace-fringe.

**passementier, pāsmāntiā**, m. lace-maker, lace-man.

**passee-méteil, pāsmāteī**, m.

meslin (mixture of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of wheat and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of rye).

**passee-muscate, pāsmūskā**, m. (hort.) muscadine grape.

**passee-parole, pāspārōl**, m. (mil.) pass-parole.

**passee-partout, pāspārtōō**, m. pass-key, master-key, latch-key || compass-saw || engraver's

**passee-partout** || (typ.) leads, pl.

**passee-passe, pāspās**, m. sleight of hand || **tour de ~**, m. legerdemain, hocus pocus || **faire des tours de ~**, to juggle.

**passee-pied, pāspīā**, m. passe-pied (dance in Brittany).

**passee-pierre, pāspīēr**, **percepierre, pērspīēr**, f. (bot.) sea-samphire. || (for clothes).

**passee-poil, pāspōāl**, m. piping

**passeeport, pāspōr**, m. pass-port, pass || **pass-bill** || letter of safe-conduct || (fig.) recommendation || (mar.) bill of health || **~ jaune**, pass for convicts released.

**passer, pāsā**, v. a. to pass, to go over, to cross || to surpass, to exceed, to excel || to slip, to go beyond || to omit, to leave out || to pardon, not to mind || to allow, to grant || to put on (wearing-apparel) || to run (tape) || to strain (liquors) || to utter (base coin) || **~ un billet à l'ordre de qn.**, to endorse a bill to another's order || **~ un contrat**, to draw up a deed || **~ un défaut**, to overlook a fault || **~ l'éponge sur**, to wipe (the slate) clean of || (fig.) to wipe out, to forget || **~ une obligation**, to enter into a bond, to make a bond || **~ la rivière**, to pass over the river || **~ la rivière à la nage**, to swim over the river || **~ un soldat par les baguettes**, to make a soldier run the gauntlet || **~ son temps à se divertir**, to spend one's time in amusement || **faire ~ un mal**, to cure an illness || **passeez-moi ce livre!** pass me that book! || **passeez-moi la rhubarbe**, je vous passerai le séné, one good turn deserves another || **passeez votre chemin!** go your way! || **cela me passe**, that passes my comprehension || **il ne lui passe rien**, he forgives him nothing || **~, v. n.** to pass, to pass on, to pass along, to pass away || to pass by, to pass over || to fade, to vanish, to disappear, to cease || **~ à gué**, to ford || to wade through || **~ au-delà**, to surpass, to out-reach || **~ au fil de l'épée**, to

put to the sword || ~ chez qn., to call on one || ~ condamnation sur soi-même, to pass sentence on oneself || ~ en revue, (*mil.*) to pass muster || ~ en sautant, to skip, to skip over || ~ outre, to go beyond, to exceed || ~ par, to pass through || ~ par les armes, (*mil.*) to shoot || ~ par-dessus toutes les formalités || ~ pour, to neglect all formalities || ~ pour, to pass for, to be considered for, to go for || ~ sous silence, to take no notice (of), to pass over in silence || laisser ~, to overlook, not to mind || cela m'a passé de l'esprit, that has slipped my memory || cela est passé en proverbe, that has become a proverb || il faut en ~ par là, we must submit || il a passé par de rudes épreuves, he has gone through severe trials || la fantaisie m'en est passée, my fancy is over || mes beaux jours sont passés, my best days are over || passez par ici, come this way! || se ~, to happen, to pass, to come to pass || to decay, to fall off || to slip away || to forbear, to make shift, to do without || il se passe de peu, he is satisfied with little || il ne peut se ~ de sa société, he cannot do without her society. [pepperwort.]  
 passerage, *pāsrāh*, m. (*bot.*)  
 passereau, *pāsrō*, m. (*orn.*) sparrow || -x, pl. passerines, pl.  
 passerelle, *pāsrēl*, f. foot-bridge, bridge for pedestrians.  
 passerine, *pāsrīn*, f. (*bot.*) sparrowwort.  
 passerinette, *pāsrīnēt*, f. (*orn.*) red-wing. [hollyhock.]  
 passe-rose, *pāsrōz*, f. (*bot.*)  
 passe-temps, *pāstān*, m. pastime, amusement, diversion.  
 passeur, *pāseūr*, m. ferryman, wherryman, waterman.  
 passe-velours, *pāsvēlōr*, m. (*bot.*) flower-gentle, prince's-feather. [strainer.]  
 passe-vin, *pāsvīn*, m. wine-passe-vogue, *pāsvōg*, m. (*mar.*) rowing vigorously.  
 passe-volant, *pāsvōlān*, m. intruder, interloper || (*mar.*) false muster || (*mar.*, *mil.*) sham soldier (or sailor), who takes part in a review to make the regiment (or company) appear of full strength || cadger, sponger, smell-feast || man who attends theatres on free passes.  
 passibilité, *pāсібiлiтā*, f. passibility, passibleness, liable-ness.

passible, *pāсібl*, a. passible, liable || être ~ d'une amende, to be liable to a fine, penalty.  
 passif, *pāсif*, m. (*com.*) debts, liabilities, pl. || (*gr.*) passive.  
 passif, -ve, *pāсif*, a. passive || dette -ve, f. debt, what one owes || -vement, ad. passively.  
 passiflore, *pāсiflor*, f. (*bot.*) passion-flower, granadilla.  
 passion, *pāсiōn*, f. passion || affection, love, fondness || la Passion, Passion, the last suffering of Christ || avec ~, passionately.  
 passionné, -e, *pāсiōnā*, a. passionate, passionately fond, impassioned || -ment, ad. passionately, fondly, eagerly, warmly.  
 passionnel, -le, *pāсiōnēl*, a. passionnal || drame ~, m. passion-play.  
 passionner, *pāсiōnā*, v. a. to impassion, to raise the passions || se ~, to be impassioned || to fly into a passion || se ~ pour, to be passionately fond of.  
 passivité, *pāсivitā*, passivité, *pāсivitā*, f. passiveness.  
 passeiro, *pāсwār*, f. colander, strainer.  
 pastel, *pāstēl*, m. (*bot.*) woad, dyer's-woad || (*peint.*) pastel, crayon. [parsnip.]  
 pastenade, *pāstēnād*, f. (*bot.*)  
 pastèque, *pāstēk*, f. (*bot.*) water-melon.  
 pasteur, *pāstēūr*, m. shepherd || clergyman, minister, pastor.  
 pasteuriser, *pāstēūrīzā*, v. a. to Pasteurise, to treat (a diseased person) according to the disinfecting system of Pasteur.  
 pastiche, *pāstīsh*, m. pasticcio, imitative picture || pastiche, imitation.  
 pastille, *pāstiyē*, f. lozenge.  
 pastoral, -e, *pāstōrāl*, a. pastoral || rural, rustic, pastoral || bâton ~, m. crozier, pastoral staff || lettre -e, f. pastoral letter || -ement, ad. pastorally.  
 pastorale, *pāstōrāl*, f. pastoral, shepherd's song.  
 pastorien, -ne, *pāstōrīn*, a. after Pasteur's method.  
 pastoureaux, *pāstōro*, m., -elle, f. young shepherd boy || shepherd girl.  
 pat, *pāt*, m. stale-mate (at chess) || être ~, to be stalemated.  
 patache, *pātāsh*, f. (*mar.*) pinnace, patache || coach, public conveyance.  
 pataqués, *pātākēs*, m. (*fam.*) fault which consists in sound-

ing a "t" for an "s", and vice versa. [dash in writing.]  
 pataraffe, *pātārāf*, f. scraw, pataras, *pātārā*, m. pl. (*mar.*) preventer shrouds, pl.  
 patarasse, *pātārās*, f. (*mar.*) caulking-iron, horsing-iron.  
 patarasser, *pātārāsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to horse up, to caulk with a caulking-iron.  
 patate, *pātāt*, f. (*bot.*) batatas, sweet potato, kidney-potato.  
 patati! *pātātī*, hey! || faire ~ patata, to make much noise.  
 patatras! *pātātrās*, crack! thump! bang! slap!  
 pataud, *pāto*, m. thick-footed dog, pup with large claws || être à nage ~, to swim (of dogs thrown into the river) || (*fig.*) to struggle to get out of the dilemma.  
 pataud, -e, *pāto*, a. (*fam.*) clumsy, awkward, unwieldy || ill-made (of persons).  
 pataude, *pātōd*, f. (*fam.*) romp, hoiden.  
 pataugeage, *pātōzhāzh*, pataugement, *pātōzhēmān*, m. splashing, dabbling.  
 patanger, *pātōzhā*, v. n. to tramp in the mud, to splash || to become embarrassed || to babble, to talk nonsense.  
 patchouli, *pātshōōlī*, m. patchouli.  
 pâte, *pāt*, f. paste, dough || temper, constitution, disposition of mind || kind, sort || (*typ.*) pie || bonne ~ d'homme, (*fam.*) good-natured fellow || ~ d'Italie, macaroni, vermicelli, pl. || ~ brisée, short paste || ~ croquante, crisp paste || ~ feuilletée, puff paste || être comme un coq en ~, to be in a delightful position || mettre la main à la ~, (*fig.*) to do a thing oneself.  
 pâte, *pātā*, m. pie, pastry || blot (of ink) || block (of buildings) || (*typ.*) pie || faire le ~, to pack the cards (at play) || faire un ~ sur son cahier, (*pop.*) to make a blot on one's note-book.  
 pâtée, *pātā*, f. paste (for poultry) || mess (for dogs).  
 patelin, *pātīn*, m. wheedler, coxer. [ling, cajoling.]  
 patelin, -e, *pātīn*, a. wheedling, *pātīnāsh*, m. wheedling, cajolery.  
 pateliner, *pātīnā*, v. n. to wheedle, to coax, to gull.  
 patelineur, *pātīnēūr*, m., -se, f. wheedler. [(shell).]  
 patelle, *pātēl*, f. (*zool.*) limpet patement, *pātāmān*, ad. evidently, obviously || publicly.

**patène, pătén**, f. paten, patin, chalice-cover.

**patenôte, pătônôr**, f. Paternoster, the Lord's prayer || —s, pl. beads of a rosary, pl.

**patenôtier, pătônôtriă**, m. bead-maker.

**patent, -e, pătên**, a. patent, obvious, manifest || **lettres -es**, f. pl. letters patent.

**patente, pătân**, f. license, trade-tax, patent (for the exercise of a trade) || (*mar.*) bill of health || **payer ~**, to be liable to trade-tax || **payer une ~**, to take out, pay for a patent.

**patentable, pătânlibl**, a. patentable.

**patenté, pătântă**, m. licensed dealer.

**patenté, -e, pătântă**, a. licensed. || **patenter, pătântă**, v. a. to license.

**pater, pătër**, m. great bead (in a rosary) || **Pater (noster)**, m. the Lord's prayer, Paternoster.

**patër, pătă**, v. a. to paste (of roppers).

**patère, pătër**, f. paterna, cup || curtain-pin || cloak-pin || window-screw.

**paternel, -le, pătêrnêl**, a. paternal, fatherly || **parents -s**, m. pl. relations on the father's side || **-lement**, ad. paternally, fatherly, like a father.

**paternité, pătêrnită**, f. paternity, fatherhood.

**patéux, -se, pătêu**, a. doughy, clammy, pasty, mealy, gluish || milky (of gems) || muddy (of roads) || **pain ~**, m. doughy, unbaked bread || **style ~**, m. (*fig.*) feeble, nerveless style || **avoir la bouche -se**, to have one's mouth clammy coated.

**pathétique, pătătik**, m. patheticalness, pathos.

**pathétique, pătătik**, a. pathetic(al), affecting, moving, touching || **-ment**, ad. pathetically, movingly.

**pathétisme, pătătism**, m. affected patheticalness.

**pathognomonique, pătôgnômônîk**, a. pathognomonic.

**pathologie, pătôlôxhîe**, f. pathology.

**pathologique, pătôlôxhîk**, a. pathologist.

**pathologiste, pătôlôxhist**, m. pathologist.

**pathos, pătôs**, m. pathos || **patibulaire, pătîbulêr**, a. patibulary || **avoir la mine ~**, to have a hanging look.

**patiemment, pătîamân**, ad. patiently, with patience.

**patience, pătîân**, f. patience, endurance, sufferance, forbearance || puzzle (*game*) || (*bot.*)

patience, dock || **être à bout de ~**, to be out of patience, to lose patience || **prendre ~**, to take patience || **prendre son mal en ~**, to bear one's misfortune patiently || **! patience!**

**patient, pătîân**, m., —e, f. patient, sufferer || (*jur.*) culprit about to be executed.

**patient, -e, pătîân**, a. patient, enduring, forbearing.

**patienter, pătîână**, v. n. to take patience, to have patience, to wait with patience.

**patin, pătîn**, m. sill (of a staircase) || —s, pl. skates, pattens, pl.

**—s neige**, pl. snow-shoes, skis, pl.

**patinage, pătînăxh**, m. skating.

**patine, pătîn**, f. patina (*fine*) || **patiner, pătîna**, v. a. to handle, to fumble, to paw || to touch indiscreetly || ~, v. n. to skate.

**patineur, pătîneûr**, m., —se, f. skater || (*fam.*) one who is fond of touching.

**patinoir, pătînvâr**, m. skating-rink.

**pâtir, pătêr**, v. n. to suffer, to drudge.

**pâtis, pătî**, m. pasture.

**pâtissage, pătîsăxh**, m. right of pasture || kneading-dough.

**pâtisser, pătîsă**, v. a. to make pastry.

**pâtisserie, pătîsrê**, f. pastry || **pastry-work** || **pastry-business!**

**pâtissier, pătîsiă**, m., —ère, f. pastry-cook.

**pâtissoire, pătîsôâr**, f. pastry-board, pastry-table.

**pâtisson, pătîsôn**, m. (*bot.*) squash-melon.

**patois, pătôă**, m. patois, brogue, dialect peculiar to a province.

**pâton, pătôn**, m. pollards (for fattening poultry), pl.

**patraque, pătărăk**, f. (*fam.*) rubbish, trumpery-thing || **gimcrack** || rattle-trap || bad watch || sickly person.

**pâtre, pătêr**, m. herdsman, shepherd.

**patres, pătêr**; ad ~, ad. (*fam.*) to kingdom come, to one's fathers, to heaven.

**patriarcal, -e, pătîărăkă**, a. patriarchal.

**patriarcat, pătîărăkă**, m. patriarchate, patriarchship.

**patriarche, pătîărăsh**, m. patriarch.

**patrice, pătîrîs**, m. patrician.

**patriciat, pătîrîsiă**, m. patriciate || order of patricians.

**patricien, pătîrîsiîn**, m. patrician.

**patricien, -ne, pătîrîsiîn**, a. patrician, of noble birth.

**patrie, pătîrê**, f. native country, native land, home, fatherland, old country.

**patrimoine, pătîrmôân**, m. patrimony, inheritance, hereditary portion or share.

**patrimonial, -e, pătîrmônîăl**, a. patrimonial.

**patrimonialiser, pătîrmônîălîza**, v. a. (*jur.*) to render patrimonial.

**patrimonialité, pătîrmônîălîta**, f. (*jur.*) patrimoniality.

**patriote, pătîrôt**, m. & f. patriot.

**patriote, pătîrôt**, a. patriotic, patriotic, patriotic.

**patriotic, pătîrôtîk**, a. patriotic || **-ment**, ad. patriotically, like a patriot.

**patriotisme, pătîrôtîsm**, m. patriotism.

**patriotism, pătîrôtîsm**, m. patriotism.

**patron, pătôn**, m. patron, protector, defender, guardian || principal, governor, master || patron saint || (*mar.*) master (of a ship) || advowee (of canon law) || pattern, sample, model || (*tech.*) templet || ~ de chaloupe, (*mar.*) cockswain of a long-boat || **tailler sur un bon ~**, to cut from, model after a good pattern.

**patronage, pătônăxh**, m. patronage || advowson.

**patronal, -e, pătônăl**, a. patronal || **fête -e**, f. festivals of the patron saint.

**patronne, pătôn**, f. patroness, protectress.

**patronner, pătônă**, v. a. to patronise || ~, v. n. to pattern, to take the pattern (of) || to stencil.

**patronnesse, pătônês**, a. f. patronising || **dame ~**, f. lady who gives her patronage.

**patronnet, pătônê**, m. (*pop.*) young waiter || baker's boy.

**patronymique, pătônîmîk**, a. patronymic.

**patrouillage, pătôîyăxh**, m. (*fam.*) puddle, muddle.

**patrouille, pătôîyê**, f. (*mil.*) patrol || **faire la ~**, to patrol.

**patrouiller, pătôîyă**, v. a. (*fam.*) to handle (things) in a dirty, clumsy manner || ~, v. n. (*mil.*) to patrol || (*fam.*) to paddle, to puddle, to tread in the mud, to paw about.

**patrouillis, pătôîyăt**, m. (*pop.*) hodge-podge, muddle.

**patte, păt**, f. (*zool.*) paw (of animals) || foot (of birds) || leg (of insects) || claw (of wild beasts) || flap (of pockets) || foot (of glasses) || —s d'ancre, pl. (*mar.*) flukes of an anchor || —s d'araignée, pl. spider's legs ||



—s d'écrevisse, pl. claws of a crawfish || —s de lapin, pl. small whiskers || —s de mouche, pl. scrawl || —s d'oie, pl. (fig.) crow's-foot (wrinkle round the eye) || donner un coup de ~, to give a rub || graisser la ~ à qn., to grease one's fist, to give one a sop, to fee or bribe one || marcher à quatre —s, (fig.) to go on all fours || passer sous la ~ de qn., to fall into one's clutches || toucher avec la ~, to paw.

patte-d'oie, *pâtdwâ*, f. (bot.) goose-foot || intersection of several roads.

patte-pelu, *pâtpêlu*, m., —e, f. wolf in sheep's clothing.

pattu, —e, *pâtû*, a. rough-footed || large-footed, broad-footed || verre ~, m. big-footed glass.

pâturage, *pâtûrâxh*, m. pasture, pasture-ground || grazing. pâture, *pâtûr*, f. food, pasture (for cattle) || provender, meat || vaine ~, public grazing-ground. (pasture, to feed.

pâturer, *pâtûrûr*, v. n. to pastureur, *pâtûrêur*, m. (mil.) pastor, soldier who has to attend to the feeding of the horses.

paturin, *pâtûrin*, m. (bot.) meadow-grass || ~ comprimé, wire-grass. [(of a horse).

paturon, *pâtûron*, m. pastern pauciflore, *posiflôr*, a. (bot.) bearing few flowers.

pauciradié, —e, *posirâdiâ*, a. (bot.) pauci-riate.

paucité, *posîté*, f. paucity.

paulo-post-futur, *polôpôst-fûtur*, m. (gr.) paulo-post-future.

paume, *pom*, f. palm (of the hand) || tennis (game) || siffler qn. en ~, (pop.) to whistle to one with one's hand.

paumelle, *pomêl*, f. (tech.) hand-leather || (bot.) long-eared barley.

paumer, *pomâ*, v. a. (fam.) to give a punch || ~, v. n. (mar.) to tow, haul in hand over hand.

paumier, *pomti*, m. keeper of a tennis-court || ~ racketeer, tennis racket-maker.

paumoyer, *pomwâyâ*, v. a. (mar.) to under-run (a rope).

paunure, *pomur*, f. (in hunting) antlers, pl., crown of a stag's head. [pauperism.

paupérisme, *popârisim*, m. paupière, *popiêr*, f. (an.) eyelid, eyelash || (fig.) eye, eyes || ouvrir la ~, to awake || fermer la ~, (fig.) to sleep || (fig.) to die || to shut the eyes.

paupoire, *popoâr*, f. iron plate used in flattening and levelling the bottoms of glass bottles.

pause, *poz*, f. pause, stop, rest, cessation || (mus.) stop, rest, pause || ~ d'une mesure pleine, (mus.) bar-rest, semi-breve rest || demi~, (mus.) half bar-rest.

pauser, *pozâ*, v. n. (mus.) to pause, to make a pause.

pauvre, *pouv*, m. poor person || les —s, pl. the poor, pl. || ~ de l'assistance publique, pauper || —s d'esprit, pl. poor in spirit (Biblical), pl. || ~ honteux, bashful poor.

pauvre, *pouv*, a. poor, needy, indigent, wretched || paltry, sorry || ~ hère, ~ diable, m. (fam.) poor devil || le ~ homme! (fam.) poor silly fellow! || ~ sujet, m. barren subject || homme ~, m. poor man || langue ~, f. poor, defective language || —ment, ad. poorly, beggarly, penuriously, needily.

pauvresse, *povrês*, f. (fam.) poor woman, beggar-woman, beggar-girl. pauvret, *povrê*, m., —te, f. poor creature, poor thing. pauvreté, *povrêtâ*, f. poverty, need, indigence, poorness || patricien, sorry thing || —s, pl. platiitudes, pl. [pavement.

pavage, *pâvâxh*, m. paving || pavane, *pâvân*, f. pavan (Spanish dance). se pavaner, *pâvânâ*, v. r. to strut along, to flaunt. pavé, *pâvâ*, m. pavement || paving-stone || paved road || ~ de l'ours, (fig.) well-meant but prejudicial piece of friendship || awkward praise || haut du ~, m. wall-side || battre le ~, (fam.) to idle about town || brûler le ~, (fig.) to drive like the wind || être sur le ~, (fig.) to be without a home || to be out of place || tâter le ~, (fig.) to proceed cautiously || to feel a person's pulse || tenir le haut du ~, (fig.) to hold the first rank. [ing] pavement.

pavement, *pâvmân*, m. paver, *pâvâ*, v. a. to pave.

pavesade, *pâvâd*, f. (mar.) netting-sails, pl., pavisade, target fence, topside.

paveur, *pâvêur*, m. pavier, pavior, paver.

pavie, *pâvê*, m. cling-stone. pavie, *pâvê*, f. (hort.) nectarine. [to dress ship.

pavier, *pâvîâ*, v. a. & n. (mar.) pavillon, *pâviyôn*, m. pavilion, summer-house || (arch.)

pavilion, part of an edifice || tent, tent-bed || colours, pl., flag, standard, ensign || vell (of the tabernacle) || bell (of a trumpet) || ~ blanc, flag of truce || ~ chinois, Chinese bells (musical instrument), pl. || Pavillons Jaunes, Pavillons Noirs, pl. Yellow Flags, Black Flags (Chinese rebels) || amener le ~, (mar.) to strike || baisser ~, (fig.) to strike one's flag || to yield, to bow (to) || hisser le ~, to hoist the flag || se ranger sous le ~ de qn., to put oneself under one's protection || saluer du ~, to lower colours in way of saluting.

pavois, *pâvois*, m. shield, buckler, target || (mar.) netting, hammock-cloth, waistcoat.

pavoisement, *pâvwâxmân*, m. (mar.) dressing || grand ~, dressing all over with flags || petit ~, dressing with mast-head flags.

pavoiser, *pâvwâxâ*, v. a. & n. (mar.) to dress ship.

pavot, *pâvô*, m. (bot.) poppy. payable, *pâyâbl*, a. payable, to be paid || billet ~ à vue, m. bill payable at sight.

payant, *pâyân*, m., —e, f. payer, person that pays || (com.) drawee.

payant, —e, *pâyân*, a. paying || billet ~, paying ticket || carte —e, f. bill at an eating-house.

paye, *pâyê*, f. wages, pl., pay, salary || bonne ~, (fig.) good paymaster || haute ~, (mil.) extra pay for good conduct stripes || morte ~, (fig.) bad paymaster.

payement, *pâyémân*, m. payment || non~, non-payment || jour de ~, m. pay-day.

payer, *pâyâ*, v. a. to pay, to pay off || to quit, to acquit || to reward, to recompense || ~ argent comptant, to pay down || ~ qn. de retour, to do a service in return for another, to show one's thanks in a like way || ~ le tribut à la nature, (fig.) to pay the debt of nature, to die || ~ les violons, to pay the piper || ~ trop, to overpay || ~ d'audace, to face it out || ~ d'effronterie, to brazen it out || ~ d'ingratitude, to be ungrateful || ~ de bonne mine, to have but a good look || ~ de même monnaie, to pay in like coin || ~ de belles paroles, to pay with fine speeches || ~ de sa personne, to expose oneself to danger || ~ de

raisons, to give good reasons || se faire ~, to call in one's debts, to get one's money, to get paid || se ~, to be bought || se ~ de ses propres mains, to seize the goods of a creditor in payment || se ~ de raisons, to be satisfied with reasons.

payeur, *pāyēūr*, m., -se, f. payer || paymaster.

pays, *pāī*, m. country || fatherland, home, birth-place, native place || ~ de cognac, land of plenty || ~ bas, low country || ~ natal, native country || ~ plat, flat country || avoir le mal du ~, to be homesick || battre du ~, courir le ~, to wander about, to ramble || être de son ~, (fam.) to be a simpleton || être en ~ de connaissance, to be among acquaintances || savoir la carte du ~, to know one's ground, one's people.

pays, *pāī*, m., -e, f. (pop.) compatriot, fellow-countryman || fellow-countrywoman.

paysage, *pāīxāsh*, m. landscape || landscape-painting.

paysagiste, *pāīxāhist*, m. landscape-painter.

paysan, *pāīxān*, m., -ne, f. peasant, countryman || peasant, countrywoman || à la -ne, peasant-like.

paysannerie, *pāīxānrē*, f. peasantry, pl. || manners of the peasantry, pl.

peage, *pāāsh*, m. toll, turnpike || toll-money || weigh-bridge || toll-house.

peager, *pāāxhā*, m. toll-gatherer || turnpike-man.

peau, *pō*, f. (an.) skin || hide || (bot.) peel || coat, husk, pelt || ~ de chagrin, shagreen || rough skin || ~ d'Espagne, Spanish leather || ~ peau d'Espagne (scent) || contes de ~ d'âne, m. pl. nursery tales || craindre pour sa ~, to be afraid of one's hide, to be a coward || être dans la ~ de qn., (fig.) to be in one's shoes || ôter la ~, to peel || vendre bien cher sa ~, (fig.) to sell one's life dearly || vendre la ~ de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué, to count one's chickens before they are hatched, to divide up a country before it is conquered.

peausserie, *posrē*, f. peltry || skinner's trade, furrier's trade.

peaussier, *posā*, m. skinner, furrier, pelt-monger.

peaussier, *posā*, a.; muscle

~, m. (an.) cutaneous muscle.

\*peautre, *potr*, m. ill-reputed

place || envoyer au ~, (fam.) to send to the devil.

pébrine, *pābrīn*, f. silk-worm disease.

pec, *pēk*, a. m. recently salted || hareng ~, m. pickled herring.

pécari, *pākāri*, m. (zool.)

peccary, South American wild boar.

peccable, *pēkābl*, a. peccable.

peccadille, *pēkādiyē*, f. peccadille, slight fault.

peccant, -e, *pēkān*, a. peccant, morbid || humeur -e, f. (méd.) peccant humour.

peccata, *pēkāṭā*, m. (fam.) dolt, ass, blockhead.

peccavi, *pēkāvi*, m. peccavi, contrition, repentance.

pêche, *pēsh*, f. (bot.) peach || ~ hâtive, early peach || ~ tardive, late peach.

pêche, *pēsh*, f. fishing, fishery || ~ à la ligne, angling || aller à la ~, to go a-fishing.

péché, *pāshā*, m. sin, trespass || ~ grave, heinous sin || ~ irrémédiable, unpardonable sin || ~ mignon, besetting sin || ~ original, original sin.

pêcher, *pāshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pêcher, *pēshā*, v. n. to sin, to trespass, to transgress, to offend.

pécule, *pākūl*, m. peculium, stock of money saved up by one in the power of another || savings, pl.

pécuniaire, *pākūniēr*, a. pecuniary || peine ~, f. fine.

pécunieux, -se, *pākūniēr*, a. monied, that has money.

pédagogie, *pādāgōzhē*, f. pedagogy.

pédagogique, *pādāgōzhik*, a. pedagogic.

pédagogue, *pādāgōg*, m. pedagogue.

pédale, *pādāl*, f. (mus.) foot-board, treadle, pedal || -s, pl. pedals (of an organ), pl.

pédaler, *pādālā*, v. n. to pedal, to cycle.

pédané, *pādānā*, a. m. (jur.) standing, subordinate || juges -s, m. pl. subordinate judges who formerly delivered judgment standing, without a raised seat.

pédant, *pādān*, m., -e, f. pedant || pedantical woman.

pédant, -e, *pādān*, a. pedantic(al).

pédanterie, *pādānrē*, f. pedanteriesque, *pādānrēsk*, a. pedantic(al) || -ment, ad. pedantically.

pédant(iser), *pādāni(īz)ā*, v. n. to assume a pedantic air, to play the pedant.

pédantisme, *pādāntism*, m. pedantry.

péderaste, *pādārāst*, m. pederasty.

pédestre, *pādēstr*, a. pedestrian || -ment, ad. on foot.

pédicelle, *pādīsēl*, f. (bot.) pedicel, pedicel.

pédiculaire, *pādikūlēr*, f. (bot.) lousewort, pedicularis.

pédiculaire, *pādikūlēr*, a. (méd.) pedicular, lousy.

pédicule, *pādikūl*, m. (bot.) pedicle || (an., zool.) neck (of an organ) || (arch.) shaft (of a column).

pédiculé, -e, *pādikūlā*, a. (an., bot., zool.) pediculate.

pédicure, *pādikūr*, m. corn-cutter.

pédicure, *pādikūr*, a. pedicure.

pédiluve, *pādīlūv*, m. (méd.) foot-bath, pediluvium.

pédimane, *pādīmān*, m. (zool.) pedimane.

pédimane, *pādīmān*, a. (zool.) pedimanous.

pédimètre, *pādōmēt*, m. pedometer.

pédon, *pādōn*, m. foot-messenger, runner.

pédonculaire, *pādōnkūlēr*, a. (bot.) peduncular.

pédoncule, *pādōnkūl*, m. (bot.) flower-stalk, peduncle.

pédonculé, -e, *pāḍṇūkilā*, n. (bot.) pedunculate. [gasus.]

Pégase, *pāgāx*, m. (fig.) Pégollière, *pāgōliēr*, f. (mar.) barge for melting tar.

pehvi, *pāvi*, a. Pehlevi, Huzvareh. [combing.]

peignage, *pēgnāxh*, m. wool-peigné, *pēgné*, m. comb || card (to work wool with) || brake, hatchel (to dress flax) || (an.) pubic bone || (point.) graining-tool || malanders (of horses), pl. || ~ à démeier, wide-toothed comb || ~ fin, small-toothed comb || donner un coup de ~ à qn., to curry one's hide.

peigné, *pēgnā*, m.; mal ~, (pop.) dirty, ill-dressed fellow.

peigné, -e, *pēgnā*, a. combed || jardin bien ~, m. (fam.) well-kept garden.

peigner, *pēgnā*, v. a. to comb || to comb (wool) || to dress (flax) || (fam.) to drub, to beat || se ~, to comb oneself || (pop.) to belabour each other.

peigneur, *pēgnēūr*, m. comb-er, wool-comber || flax-dresser.

peignier, *pēgnā*, m. comb-maker.

peignoir, *pēgnōār*, m. dressing-gown || combing-gown || bathing-gown.

peignures, *pēgnūr*, f. pl. combings, pl., hair combed out.

peindre, *pīndr*, v. a. irr. to paint, to portray || to describe, to delineate, to figure, to represent, to depict || ~ à l'huile, to paint in oil || ~ d'après nature, to paint from nature || ~ le portrait, to take likenesses || fait à ~, very handsome || se ~, to paint oneself || to be represented.

peine, *pēn*, f. pain, punishment, penalty || trouble, labour, toil, torment, difficulty || affliction, grief, misery, uneasiness || reluctance || ~ de mort, ~ capitale, pain of death, capital punishment || ~ comminatoire, punishment imposed to compel one to fulfil one's engagements || ~s éternelles, pl. eternal fires, pl., hell || homme de ~, m. working man, labouring man, drudge || à ~, hardly, scarcely || à grande ~, with much difficulty, with great trouble || avec ~, repugnantly || sans ~, willingly, with pleasure || avoir de la ~ à, to find difficulty in || avoir ~ à, to be unwilling to || se donner de la ~, to take pains || être dans la ~, to be in misery || être en ~, to be

anxious || faire de la ~ à qn., to grieve one || se mettre en ~ de, to trouble oneself about || mourir à la ~, to die in the attempt || cela n'en vaut pas la ~, it is not worth while || j'ai ~ à le croire, I can hardly believe it.

peiné, -e, *pēnā*, a. pained, grieved || laboured, elaborate, stiff.

peiner, *pēnā*, v. a. to pain, to afflict, to make uneasy, to trouble || to fatigue || ~, v. n. to toil, to labour || se ~, to take pains. [ful, causing pain.]

peineux, -se, *pēnēū*, a. pained, painted, coloured || toiles -es, f. pl. printed calico.

peintre, *pīntūr*, m. painter || ~ animalier, animal-painter || ~ de paysage, landscape-painter || ~ de portraits, portrait-painter, limner || ~ en bâtiments, house-painter || ~ en miniature, miniature-painter.

peinturage, *pīntūrāxh*, m. painting on wood, on a wall || daub.

peinture, *pīntūr*, f. painting, picture || paint || portraiture || painter's work || colours, pl. || ~ à l'huile, oil-painting || ~ anecdotique, genre-painting || ~ au pastel, crayon-drawing || ~ des mœurs, (fig.) portrayal, description of manners and customs || ~ en détrempe, distemper-painting || ~ en mosaïque, mosaic-painting || en ~, in appearance, in painting.

peinturer, *pīntūrā*, v. a. to paint with only one colour.

peintureur, *pīntūrēūr*, m. bad painter, dauber.

peinturlurer, *pīntūrlūrā*, v. n. (fam.) to daub.

pejoratif, *pāxhōratīf*, m. (gr.) word lowering the sense of the word from which it is taken, pejorative.

pejoratif, -ve, *pāxhōratīf*, a. (gr., fig.) lowering or depreciating the sense, pejorative.

pekin, *pākin*, m. (com.) pekin (textile fabric) || (pop.) nickname given by soldiers to civilians || non-masked person on masquerades || loafer || (Am.) bummer.

pelade, *pēlād*, f. (méd.) alopecia, alopecia, shedding of hair. [the hair of animals.]

pelage, *pēlāxh*, m. colour of pelagianisme, *pālāxhiānism*, m. Pelagius' tenets, pl., Pelagianism.

pélagie, *pālāxhā*, f. (méd.)

scaly, scurfy cressypelas || pelagia.

pélagien, -ne, *pālāxhiān*, a. Pelagian, relating to Pelagius. pélagiens, *pālāxhiān*, m. pl. (orn.) sea-birds, pl.

pélagique, *pālāxhik*, a. (géol., zool.) pelagian, pertaining to the sea.

pélagoscope, *pālāgōskōp*, m. instrument for observing the bed, bottom of water.

pélamide, *pālāmīd*, f. (ich.) pelamis. [wood.]

pelard, *pēlār*, a. barked (of pelagique, *pālāxhik*, a. pertaining to the Pelasgians.

pelauder, *pēlodā*, v. a. (pop.) to wallop, to beat soundly.

pelé, *pēlā*, m. (fam.) bald-pated man || il n'y avait que trois -s et un tondus, there was nothing but rag, tag and bobtail. [mell.]

pêle-mêle, *pēlmēl*, m. pell-pêle-mêle, *pēlmēl*, ad. pell-mell, confusedly, helter-skelter.

peler, *pēlā*, v. a. to peel, to pare || to make bald, to strip off (the hair) || to scald (pigs) || ~ une pomme, to peel an apple || se ~, to peel off || to come off (of the hair).

pèlerin, *pēlīrīn*, m., -e, f. pilgrim, traveller || (fig.) dissembler || (orn.) peregrine falcon.

pèlerinage, *pēlīrīnāxh*, m. pilgrimage || aller en ~, to go on a pilgrimage. [pelerine.]

pèlerine, *pēlīrīn*, f. sippet, pélican, *pālikān*, m. (orn.) pelican || (chir., chim.) pelican.

pelin, *pēlīn*, m. lime-pit (for hides).

pelisse, *pēlisē*, f. pelisse.

pellagre, *pēlāgr*, f. (méd.) pellagra. [shovel.]

pellâtre, *pēlātr*, f. pan (of a pelle, *pēl*, f. shovel, peel || ~ d'aviron, blade of an oar || ôter avec la ~, to shovel out || il remue l'argent à la ~, (fig.) he shovels in money.

pell(er)ée, *pēl(r)ā*, pelletée, *pēltā*, f. shovelful. [shovel.]

pelleron, *pēlērōn*, m. baker's pelletterie, *pēltērē*, f. furs, skins, pl., furriery, peltry || furrier's trade. [skinner.]

pelletier, *pēltiār*, m. furrier, pelliculaire, *pēltikūlār*, a. (bot., méd., min.) pellicular

|| plaque ~, f. (phot.) film, negative.

pellicule, *pēltikūl*, f. pellicle || (phot.) plate, film. [pellucid.]

pellucide, *pēltisid*, a. (phys.) peloïr, *pēlōār*, m. tawer's roller.



**pelotage**, *plôtâxh*, m. winding (yarn) into a ball || cotton || goats' hair from the East done up in balls || playing without observing the rules of the game (at billiards and tennis).

**pelote**, *plôt*, f. clew (of thread) || pin-cushion || pellet, small ball || blaze, star (on a horse's forehead) || ~ de neige, snowball || faire sa ~, (fig.) to save up a sum of money, to feather one's nest.

**peloter**, *plôtâ*, v. a. to make up into a clew or ball || (fam.) to beat, to bang, to cuff || ~, v. n. to knock the ball about without playing regularly || se ~, to roll round || to dispute.

**peloton**, *plôtôn*, m. little ball (of worsted), clew (of thread) || lump (of fat) || tennis-ball || (fig.) knot, group (of people) || (in racing) the field || (mil.) platoon, company || feu de ~, m. (mil.) fire by platoons, firing by company.

**pelotonner**, *plôtônâ*, v. a. to wind into balls, to bottom || se ~, to group together, to gather into a round mass || to roll oneself up || (mil.) to form into platoons.

**pelouse**, *plôûx*, f. lawn, grass-plot, green sward.

**pelaste**, *pêlâst*, m. targeteer (in antiquity).

**pelte**, *pêlt*, f. target, pelta, small buckler. [peltated.

**pêlté**, -e, *pêltâ*, a. (bot.)

**pelu**, -e, *pêlû*, a. hairy,

woolly, haired, capillose.

**peluche**, *plûsh*, f. shag, plush, cotton and woollen druggut.

**peluché**, -e, *plûshâ*, **pelucheux**, -se, *plûshêû*, a. shaggy, plushed.

**pelucher**, *plûshâ*, v. n. to become shaggy.

**pelure**, *pêlur*, f. paring, peel (of fruit, etc.). [pelvic.

**pelvien**, -ne, *pêlvîn*, a. (an.)

**pelvimètre**, *pêlvimêtr*, m. (méd.) pelvimeter.

**pemmican**, *pêmkikân*, m. pemmican (dried meat).

**pemphigus**, *pânfigûs*, m. (méd.) pemphigus, vesicular fever.

**penaille**, *pênâiyé*, f. rags, pl. || (ironically) monkery.

**penaillerie**, *pênâiyêrê*, f. rags, pl. || set of ragamuffins || (ironically) monks, pl.

**penaillon**, *pênâiyôn*, m. (fam.) rag || (fam.) an old offender || (ironically) monk.

**pénal**, -e, *pânâl*, a. penal ||

code ~, m. (jur.) criminal code. [jur.] penal system.

**pénalité**, *pânâlitâ*, f. penalty ||

**penard**, *pênâr*, m. (fam.) old fox || old offender || old libertine.

**pénates**, *pânât*, m. pl. penates, household gods, pl. ||

~ champêtres, (fig.) country-seat || revoir ses ~, to see one's home again. [person.

**penaud**, *péno*, -e, f. sheepish

**penaud**, -e, *péno*, a. aghast, abashed, sheepish.

**penchant**, *pânshân*, m. slope, declivity, steepness || inclination, bent, propensity, penchant.

**penchant**, -e, *pânshân*, a. shelving, declining, sloping, bending, tottering.

**penché**, -e, *pânshâ*, a. inclined, leaning || airs -s, m. pl. affected movements of the head or body, made with the intention of pleasing, bowing and scraping.

**penchement**, *pânshman*, m. stoop, bent, stooping.

**pencher**, *pânshâ*, v. a. to bend, to stoop, to incline, to lean, to bow down || ~ vers sa ruine, to totter to one's ruin ||

~, v. n. to slope, to incline, to lean, to be disposed || se ~, to bend, to bend over, to stoop.

**pendable**, *pândâbl*, a. hanging, that deserves hanging ||

**cas** ~, m. hanging matter ||

**jouer à qn. un tour** ~, to play an abominable trick on one.

**pendaison**, *pândêzôn*, f. (fam.) hanging on the gallows.

**pendant**, *pândân*, m. counterpart, pendant, fellow || frog (of a sword-belt) || -s d'oreilles, pl. ear-rings, ear-drops, pl.

**pendant**, -e, *pândân*, a. pendent, hanging || (fig.) pending, left undecided || le procès est ~, (jur.) the cause is pending.

**pendant**, *pândân*, prp. during || ~ que, whilst, while.

**pendard**, *pândâr*, m., -e, f. rogue, rascal, scoundrel, hang-dog, gallows-bird.

**pendeloques**, *pândêlôk*, f. pl. drops, dangling jewels, pl. || ear-bobs, pl.

**pendentif**, *pândantif*, m. (arch.) penditive, sconce, squinche.

**penderie**, *pândrê*, f. (tech.) drying-house || (fam.) hanging, putting to death.

**pendeur**, *pândêur*, m. hangman, executioner || (mar.) penant, span.

**pendiller**, *pândiyê*, v. n. to dangle, to swing.

**pendillon**, *pândiyôn*, m. balance (in watches).

**pendoir**, *pândvâr*, m. string to hang bacon on.

**pendre**, *pândr*, v. a. to hang, to hang up, to suspend || ~ des brigands, to hang robbers ||

~, v. n. to hang, to hang down, to be suspended || dire pis que ~ de qn., to say everything that is bad of one ||

**autant lui en pend au nez**, (fam.) the same thing might happen to him || les joues lui pendent, his cheeks are flabby ||

se ~, to hang oneself || se ~ au cou de qn., to hang round one's neck, to throw one's arms about one.

**pendu**, *pândû*, m. one that has been hanged || avoir de la corde de ~ dans sa poche, (fig.) to have the devil's own luck || sec comme un ~, (fam.) as thin as a rat, lath.

**pendu**, -e, *pândû*, a. hanged, hung || avoir la langue bien -e, (fig.) to have a well-oiled tongue.

**pendule**, *pândûl*, f. time-piece, chimney-clock, ornamental clock || ~-borne, clock in a case || ~cartel, clock with a dial-case. [dulum.

**pendule**, *pândûl*, m. pendulerie, *pândûlrê*, f. clockmaking.

**penduliste**, *pândûlist*, m. case-maker for timepieces.

**pêne**, *pên*, m. bolt (of a lock) || ~ dormant, dead bolt.

**pénétrabilité**, *pânâtrâbilitâ*, f. penetrability, perviousness.

**pénétrable**, *pânâtrâbl*, a. penetrable, pervious.

**pénétrant**, -e, *pânâtrân*, a. penetrating, piercing || sharp, acute, sagacious || impressive, keen || froid ~, m. piercing cold. [penetrating.

**pénétratif**, -ve, *pânâtrâtif*, a. penetration, *pânâtrâsiôn*, f. penetration, acuteness, sagacity || chemin de fer de ~, m. railway crossing a new country.

**pénêtré**, -e, *pânâtrê*, a. penetrated || ~ de douleur, grieved to the heart.

**pénétrer**, *pânâtrâ*, v. a. to penetrate, to pierce || to pervade || to impress || to imbue || to search (into), to fathom || ~ qn., (fig.) to see through one ||

~, v. n. to penetrate, to get in, to pervade, to pierce || se ~, to impress oneself deeply, to fix deeply in one's mind.

**pénible**, *pânîbl*, a. painful, laborious, difficult || trouble-

some || -ment, ad. painfully, laboriously. [pinnacle.]

péniche, pānīsh, f. (mar.)

pénicillé, -e, pānīsilā, a. (an.) pencil-shaped.

pénil, pānīl, m. (an.) pubes, mons Veneris.

péninsulaire, pānīnsulēr, a. (géog.) peninsular.

péninsule, pānīnsūl, f. (géog.) peninsula.

pénitence, pānīlāns, f. penitence, repentance, penance || faire ~, to fare poorly || faire ~ de ses péchés, to do penance for one's sins.

pénitencerie, pānīlānsrē, f. penitentiary (office at the court of Rome) || penitentiary's Court.

pénitencier, pānīlānsiā, m. penitentiary (priest) || penitentiary, reformatory, house of correction for young people.

pénitent, pānīlān, m., -e, f. penitent.

pénitent, -e, pānīlān, a. penitent, repentant, contrite.

pénitentiaire, pānīlānsiēr, a. penitentiary || maison ~, f. reformatory, penitentiary.

pénitentiaux, pānīlānsiō, pénitentielles, pānīlānsiēl, a. pl. penitential.

pénitentiel, -le, pānīlānsiēl, a. penitential.

pennage, pēnāxh, m. plumage (of a hawk) || wing-feathers, pl.

penné, pēn, f. flag-feather || pinion-feather, beam-feather (of a hawk) || feather (of an arrow) || (mar.) peak, upper end (of a Latin yard).

penné, -e, pēnā, a. (bot.) pennated, pennate.

penniforme, pēnīfōrm, a. penniform.

pennon, pēnōn, m. pennon.

pénombre, pēnōmbŕ, f. (astr.) penumbra. [vane.]

penon, pēnōn, m. (mar.) dog-penoncean, pēnōnso, m. (mar.) ship's vane.

pensant, -e, pānsān, a. thinking || bien ~, right-minded, well-disposed || mal ~, evil-disposed, evil-thinking.

pensée, pānsā, f. thought, idea, conception || sentiment, meaning, design || opinion, belief, mind || sketch, first draught || (bot.) heart's-ease, pansy || arrière~, after-thought || secondes ~s, pl. second thoughts || ~-mère, fundamental idea, key-note || dame de ses ~s, f. one's lady-love || concevoir de vastes ~s, to conceive vast projects || entrer dans la ~ de qn., to conceive one's meaning and

approve of it || lire dans la ~ de qn., to read one's thoughts.

penser, pānsā, m. (poet.) thought, reflection, inward reasoning.

penseur, pānsā, v. a. to think, to think of || ~ du bien de, to think well of || ~, v. n. to think, to deem, to cogitate, to reflect, to meditate, to be of opinion || to hope || to look to, to take heed || to be near (to), to be like (to) || façon de ~, f. way of thinking || ~ à, to remember, to think of || ~ à mal, to mean harm, to have some ill design || ~ à soi, to look to oneself || à ce que je pense, in my mind, to my mind, in my opinion || j'ai pensé tomber, I was near falling.

penseur, pānsēūr, m. thinker || libre ~, free-thinker.

penseur, pānsēūr, a. thinking, reflecting.

pensif, -ve, pānsīf, a. pensive, thoughtful, meditative.

pension, pānsiōn, f. pension, annuity, payment || boarding-house || board and lodging || boarding-school || board || livery (of horses) || (mil.) mess || demi~, half-board || ~ de retraite, retiring-pension || ~ bourgeoise, family boarding-house || ~ viagère, life-annuity || mettre ses chevaux en ~, to put one's horses out at livery || se mettre en ~, to go to a boarding-house || prendre qn. en ~, to board one, to receive one as a boarder.

pensionnaire, pānsiōnēr, m. & f. boarder || pensionier || pensionary || demi~, day-boarder. [boarding-school.]

pensionnat, pānsiōnā, m. pensionné, pānsiōnā, m. one who receives a pension, pensioner. [to pension.]

pensionner, pānsiōnā, v. a. pensiveté, pānsivētā, f. pensiveness, musing.

pensum, pānsōm, m. imposition, task (at school).

pentacorde, pēntākōrd, m. (mus.) pentachord.

pentèdre, pēntāèdr, m. (arch.) pillar with five sides || (géom., min.) figure or crystal with five facets.

pentaglotte, pēntāglōt, a. written in five languages || dictionnaire ~, m. pentaglot dictionary.

pentagone, pēntāgōn, m. (géom., min.) pentagon.

pentagone, pēntāgōn, a. (géom.) pentagonal.

pentamètre, pēntāmètr, m. (poet.) pentameter.

pentandrie, pēntāndrē, f. (bot.) pentandria.

pentapétalé, -e, pēntāpētālā, a. (bot.) pentapetalous.

pentaphylle, pēntāfīl, a. (bot.) pentaphyllous.

Pentapole, pēntāpōl, f. Pentapolis (country having five cities).

pentarchie, pēntārshē, f. pentarchy (government by five rulers).

pentastyle, pēntāstīl, m. (arch.) row of five columns.

Pentateuque, pēntātēūkh, m. Pentateuch (first five books of Moses).

pentathle, pēntātl, m. the five exercises amongst the ancient Greeks, pl.

pente, pānt, f. declivity, slope, descent || acclivity, ascent || proneness, propensity, bent, inclination || valance (of a bed) || (mar.) sides (of an awning), pl. || aller en ~, to shelve down (of the ground).

Pentecôte, pēntkōt, f. Pentecost, Whitsuntide || dimanche de la ~, m. Whitsunday.

penoire, pāntwār, f. (mar.) pendant.

penture, pāntur, f. iron-work (of a door or window) || iron-brace || hinge.

pénultième, pānūltiēm, f. (gr.) penult, penultima.

pénultième, pānūltiēm, a. last but one || (gr.) penultimate.

pénurie, pānūrē, f. penury, scarcity, want, distress.

peôte, pāōt, f. large Venetian gondola.

peperin, pāpīrīn, m. (min.) pepperine, volcanic stone.

pépie, pāpē, f. pip (disease of birds) || avoir la ~, (pop.) to be thirsty, dry || ôter la ~ à une poule, to pip a hen.

pépier, pāpīā, v. n. to chirp, to pip.

pépin, pāpīn, m. (bot.) kernel, pip || ~ de raisin, grape-stone.

pépinière, pāpīniēr, f. (bot.) nursery, seed-plot.

pépiniériser, pāpīniērīzā, v. a. (hort.) to cultivate trees.

pépiniériste, pāpīniērīst, m. (hort.) nursery-man, nursery-gardener. [lump of gold.]

pépîte, pāpīt, f. (min.) nugget, péplon, pāplōn, m. lady's cloak (in antiquity). [pepsin.]

pepsine, pēpsīn, f. (chim.) peptique, pēptīk, a. (méd.) peptic. [digestive remedy.]

peptone, pēptōn, f. (méd.)

péragation, *pārāgrāsion*, *f.* (astr.) peragratiō.

perambulation, *pērāmbulāsion*, *f.* perambulation.

perçage, *pērsāxh*, *m.* (mar.) making holes for pegs.

percale, *pērkāl*, *f.* (com.) cotton cambric.

percaline, *pērkālīn*, *f.* glazed cotton || bookbinder's cloth.

perçant, *-e*, *pērsān*, *a.* piercing, penetrating, sharp, keen, acute, shrill || *esprit* ~, *m.* sharp, penetrating mind || *œil* ~, *m.* keen eye || *voix* *-e*, *f.* shrill voice.

perce, *pērs*; *en* ~, *ad.* broached, tapped || *mettre en* ~, to prick, to pierce, to broach.

percé, *-e*, *pērsā*, *a.* pierced, bored, perforated || *chaise* *-e*, *f.* close-stool || *habit* ~, *m.* coat in holes || *maison bien* *-e*, *f.* well-lighted house || *avoir le cœur* ~, to be struck to the heart || *c'est un panier* ~, (fig.) money burns in his pocket, he is a spendthrift.

perce-bois, *pērsboā*, *m.* (zool.) ligniperda, death-watch, borer (insect).

percée, *pērsā*, *f.* vista, glade, opening (in a wood) || *faire une* ~ *dans les rangs de l'ennemi*, (mil.) to hew a passage through the enemy's battalions.

perce-feuille, *pērsfēūyē*, *f.* (bot.) thoroughwax.

perce-forêt, *pērsforē*, *m.* determined sportsman.

perce-fournaise, *pērsfōornēz*, *f.* poker (in iron-mills).

percement, *pērsēmān*, *m.* piercing, opening || (c. d. f.) cutting, excavation || ~ du St. Gothard, tunnelling of the St. Gothard.

perce-mousse, *pērsēmōōs*, *perce-neige*, *pērsēnēxh*, *f.* (bot.) snow-drop.

perce-oreille, *pērsōrēyē*, *m.* (zool.) earwig (insect).

perce-pierre, *pērsēpiēr*, *f.* (bot.) samphire.

percepteur, *pērsēptūr*, *m.* tax-gatherer, receiver of taxes.

perceptibilité, *pērsēptibilitā*, *f.* perceptibility, quality of being perceptible || liability to being collected (as taxes, etc.).

perceptible, *pērsēptibl*, *a.* perceptible, perceivable || collectible (of taxes).

perceptif, *-ve*, *pērsēptif*, *a.* perceptive.

perception, *pērsēpsion*, *f.* perception, faculty of perceiving || gathering, collecting, levying (of taxes).

percer, *pērsā*, *v. a.* to pierce, to bore, to drill, to broach, to tap, to open || to go through || to penetrate, to see through || to thrill || to tunnel || to force, to enter || to appear || ~ *un ais*, to bore a plank || ~ *l'avenir*, to foresee the future, to dive into futurity || ~ *un escadron*, (mil.) to cut a passage through a squadron || ~ *une forêt*, to make a road through a forest || ~ *la foule*, to force one's way through a crowd || ~ *les nuages*, to break through the clouds || ~ *d'outre en outre*, to run through and through || ~ *une porte dans un mur*, to open a door in a wall || ~ *un tonneau*, to tap, to broach a cask || *la pluie a percé ses habits*, his clothes are wet through, soaked with the rain || ~, *v. n.* to pierce, to come out, to come through || to burst, to break || to open, to appear, to peep out, to peep forth || to show oneself, to discover or manifest oneself || to transpire, to make one's way through a crowd || ~ *avec le bec*, to peck through || ~ *par son mérite*, to rise, to make one's way by one's merit || *les dents vont bientôt à cet enfant*, that child will soon cut his teeth, that child's teeth will soon come through || *se* ~, to stab oneself || *se* ~ *le cœur*, to strike oneself to the heart (with a sword, dagger, etc.) || *son vêtement se perce*, his clothes are worn through.

perces, *pērs*, *f. pl.* (mus.) holes (of a wind-instrument), pl.

perceur, *pērsūr*, *m.* borer.

percevoir, *pērsēvoār*, *v. a.* irr. to perceive || to collect, to gather, to levy (taxes).

perche, *pērsch*, *f.* perche, pole, rod || (in hunting) first head (of a stag) || perch (measure) || (ich.) perch || *grande* ~, (fam.) walking flashlight || *petite* ~, (ich.) cole-perch || ~ *commune*, (ich.) barso.

perché, *pērschā*, *m.* the being perched (of birds) || *au* ~, when perched.

percher, *pērschā*, *v. n.* to perch, to roost (on) || *il est perché au cinquième étage*, (fam.) he lives up among the clouds on the fifth floor || *il est toujours perché sur ses aïeux*, he is always riding the high horse about, ringing the changes on, his nobility, ancestors || *se* ~, to perch oneself.

percheron, *pērschrōn*, *m.* horse of the French province "la Perche."

perchis, *pērschī*, *m.* (agr.) rod-hurdles, pl., fence.

perchlorure, *pērklorūr*, *m.* (chim.) perchloride, bichloride.

perchoir, *pērschwār*, *m.* roost, perching-stick.

perclus, *-e*, *pērkliū*, *a.* crippled, impotent || *avoir le cerveau* ~, to be crack-brained.

perçoir, *pērsuār*, *m.* piercer (to tap casks).

perçu, *-e*, *pērsū*, *a.* perceived || gathered, collected.

percussion, *pērkūsion*, *f.* percussion, stroke, verberation || *fusil* ~, *m.* percussion-gun.

percuteant, *pērkūtānt*, *f.* (mil.) percussion.

perdable, *pērdābl*, *a.* losable.

perdant, *pērdān*, *m.* *-e*, *f.* loser || *les gagnants et les* *-s*, pl. winners and losers, pl.

perdant, *-e*, *pērdān*, *a.* losing.

perdition, *pērdision*, *f.* perdition, destruction, waste, wreck || *être en* ~, (mar.) to be in danger of stranding.

perdre, *pēdr*, *v. a.* to lose, to be deprived (of), to be out of pocket || to undo, to waste, to ruin, to be the ruin (of), to corrupt, to debauch, to put out of the way || to suffer a loss || to spoil || ~ *la carte*, (fam.) to lose one's wits || ~ *connaissance*, to lose consciousness || ~ *courage*, to despond || ~ *une gageure*, to lose a wager || ~ *haleine*, to lose one's breath || ~ *son latin*, to forget all one's Latin || ~ *l'occasion*, to let slip an opportunity || ~ *piéd*, to lose one's footing || ~ *la tête*, to lose all presence of mind || ~ *de vue*, to lose sight (of) || ~, *v. n.* to lose, to be a loser || (mar.) to ebb || *se* ~, to lose oneself, to be lost || to lose one's way, to stray || to be spoiled || to be nonplussed || to go to wreck and ruin || to have a rambling way of arguing || to hole one's own ball (at billiards) || (mar.) to be carried away, to be cast away.

perdreau, *pēdrō*, *m.* (orn.) young partridge.

perdrigon, *pēdrigōn*, *m.* (hort.) Perdigon plum.

perdrix, *pēdrī*, *f.* (orn.) partridge || ~ *de mer*, sea-partridge || ~ *grise*, common partridge || ~ *rouge*, red-legged partridge || *couple de* ~, *m.* brace of partridges.

perdu, *-e*, *pērdū*, *a.* lost, ruined, wasted || reprobate ||



bewildered || undermined || forlorn, stray || spoil || ~ de dettes, over head and ears in debt || coup ~, m. random shot || (fig.) chance lost || enfants -s, m. pl. (mil.) forlorn-hope || à corps ~, desperately || headlong || aux heures -es, at spare time, at leisure hours || crier comme un ~, to cry like a madman || prêter de l'argent à fonds ~, to lend money on a life-annuity.

\*perdurable, *pêrdûrâbl*, a. perdurable, lasting || -ment, ad. for ever.

père, *pêr*, m. father, parent || sire || nos -s, pl. our forefathers, pl. || beau-~, father-in-law || stepfather || le (très-) Saint Père, Notre Saint Père, the Pope, the Holy Father || ~ aux écus, man with a great deal of money || -s du désert, old anachorites || ~ de famille, father of a family || ~ la joie, frank, gay and hearty fellow || le Père éternel, the eternal Father, the Almighty || ~ noble, (théât.) first old man || ~ nourricier, foster-father || ~ spirituel, father confessor, ghostly father || de ~ en fils, from father to son, from sire to son || dormir avec ses ~s, to sleep with one's fathers || Hérodote est le ~ de l'histoire, Herodotus is the father, creator of history.

pérégrination, *pârâgrînâ-siôn*, f. peregrination.

pérégrinité, *pârâgrînîté*, f. (jur.) alienism, state of a for-eigner.

pérégrinomane, *pârâgrînô-mân*, m. & f. globe-trotter.

pérégrinomanie, *pârâgrînô-mâné*, f. globe-trotting.

péréemption, *pârâêpsîôn*, f. (jur.) preemption, limitation || ~ d'instance, non-suiting.

péremptoire, *pârâêptwâr*, a. peremptory, decisive, definitive || -ment, ad. peremptorily.

pérenne, *pârên*, a. perennial, lasting through the year.

pérennité, *pârênîté*, f. perpetuity.

péréquation, *pârâêkwâsiôn*, f. assessment, assessing of taxes.

peresprit, *pêrêsprî*, m. ambient fluid supposed by spiritualists to connect body and spirit.

perfectibilité, *pêrfêktîbîlîté*, f. perfectibility. [fectible.

perfectible, *pêrfêktîbl*, a. per-perfection, *pêrfêksiôn*, f. per-section || la ~ en personne, the

pink of perfection || en ~, perfectly, to perfection.

perfectionnement, *pêrfêksiônâmân*, m. improvement, improving || leçons de ~, f. pl. finishing lessons.

perfectionner, *pêrfêksiônâ*, v. a. to perfect, to improve, to finish, to complete || to im-prove (on) || se ~, to improve.

perfidie, *pêrfîd*, m. & f. per-fidious, treacherous, false-hearted person.

perfidie, *pêrfîd*, a. perfidious, treacherous, false || -ment, ad. perfidiously, treacherously.

perfidie, *pêrfîdê*, f. perfidy, per-fidiousness, treachery, treacher-ousness, false-heartedness || per-fidious action, treacherous thing || faire une ~, to commit an act of perfidy.

perfolié, -e, *pêrfôlîé*, a. (bot.) perfoliate, perfoliated.

perforant, -e, *pêrfôrân*, a. perforating || perforative.

perforateur, *pêrfôrâteûr*, m. (tech.) perforator.

perforatif, -ve, *pêrfôrâtîf*, a. (chêr.) perforative.

perforation, *pêrfôrâsiôn*, f. perforation.

perforer, *pêrfôrâ*, v. a. to perforate, to pierce, to bore.

pergolèse, *pêrgôlêz*, m. pearl-grape. [ghost or fairy).

péri, *pârî*, m. & f. perl (Persian

périambe, *pârîâmb*, m. (poét.) periambus.

périanthe, *pârîânt*, m. (bot.) perianth, perianthium.

périapte, *pârîapt*, m. periapt (amulet worn round the neck).

péribole, *pârîbôl*, m. (arch.) peribolus. [pericardium.

péricarde, *pârîkârd*, m. (an.) pericardite, *pârîkârdîl*, f. (méd.) pericarditis.

péricarpe, *pârîkârp*, m. (bot.) seed-vessel, pericarp.

périchondre, *pârîkôndr*, m. (an.) perichondrium.

périclase, *pârîklâz*, m. (min.) periclase.

périclitant, -e, *pârîklîtân*, a. in danger, dangerous, en-dangering.

péricliter, *pârîklîtâ*, v. n. to be in danger, in jeopardy.

péricrane, *pârîkrân*, m. (an.) pericranium.

péridot, *pârîdô*, m. (min.) chrysolite, peridot.

péridrome, *pârîdrom*, m. (arch.) peridrome.

périer, *pârîâ*, m. founder's iron rod || (orn.) yellow-hammer.

périgée, *pârîxhâ*, m. (astr.) perigee, perigeum.

périgée, *pârîxhâ*, a. (astr.) in its perigee.

périgueux, *pârîgêû*, m. (min.) Perigord stone. [perihelion.

périhélie, *pârîâlê*, m. (astr.) périhélie, *pârîâlê*, a. (astr.) in its perihelion.

péril, *pârîl*, m. peril, danger, hazard, risk, jeopardy || au ~ de ma vie, at the risk of my life || hors de ~, out of danger || prendre une affaire à ses risques et ~s, to take the event of an affair upon oneself || il y a ~ en la demeure, there is danger in waiting.

périlleux, -se, *pârîgêû*, a. perilous, dangerous, hazardous || saut ~, m. perilous jump (of rope-dancers) || -sement, ad. perilously, dangerously.

périmé, -e, *pârîmâ*, a. (jur.) superannuated || instance -e, f. (jur.) nonsuit.

périmé, *pârîmâ*, v. n. (jur.) to be barred by limitation.

périmètre, *pârîmêtr*, m. (géom.) perimeter.

périnéal, -e, *pârînââl*, a. (an.) relating to the perineum.

périnée, *pârînâ*, m. (an.) pe-rineum.

période, *pârîôd*, m. pitch, summit, acme, utmost height.

période, *pârîôd*, f. period, epoch, revolution, return || (astr., méd.) period || (gr.)

period, sentence || (mus.) phrase || la dernière ~ de la vie, the last years of my life.

périodicité, *pârîôdisîté*, f. periodicity.

périodique, *pârîôdik*, a. (periodical), recurrent || (ar.)

recurring, circulating || frac-tion ~, f. (ar.) recurring or

circulating decimal, repetend || fraction ~ composée, f. (ar.)

mixed circulating decimal || -ment, ad. periodically, by

intervals.

périœciens, *pârîâsiân*, m. pl. (géog.) periœciens, periœci, pl.

périophthalmie, *pârîôstâlâm*, f. (méd.) inflammation around

the eyes. [periosteum.

périoste, *pârîôst*, m. (an.) périostite, *pârîôstît*, f. (méd.)

periostitis, inflammation of the periosteum. [periostitis.

périostose, *pârîôstôz*, f. (méd.) péripatéticien, *pârîpâtêti-siân*, m. Peripatetic.

péripatéticien, -ne, *pârîpâtêti-siân*, a. Peripatetic.

péripatétisme, *pârîpâtêti-sm*, m. Peripateticism.

péripiétie, *pârîpiê*, f. sudden turn of fortune, peripetia || (théât.) catastrophe, event.

**périphérie**, *pārifarē*, f. (géom.) periphery, circumference.

**périphérique**, *pārifarik*, a. periphrastic || round, globular.

**périphrase**, *pārifrāx*, f. periphrasis, periphrase, circumlocution.

**périphraser**, *pārifrāx*, v. n. to periphrase, to use circumlocutions, to talk in a round-about way.

**périphe**, *pāripl*, m. periplus.

**péripleurésie**, *pāriplēurēsi*, f. (méd.) peripneumony.

**périptère**, *pāriptēr*, m. (arch.) periptery.

**périptère**, *pāriptēr*, a. (arch.) periptose, *pāriptox*, m. (méd.) crucial moment.

**périr**, *pārē*, v. n. to perish, to die, to be destroyed, to be lost, to fail, to sink, to fall off || (jur.) to be barred by limitation

|| ~ d'ennui, to die of boredom, to be bored to death ||

~ de froid, to perish with cold || faire ~, to destroy. [auklet.]

**périscléide**, *pārisclād*, f. periscleide.

**périscléide**, *pārisclād*, m. pl. (géog.) periscleians, periscleii, pl.

**périscope**, *pārisköpik*, a. periscopic.

**périscope**, *pārisköpik*, m. (méd.) incision around the cranium. [fishable.]

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

**périssoire**, *pārisuār*, f. cockle-shell || canoe.

~ des hommes, (fig.) he is the best of men.

**perlé**, -e, *pērlā*, a. pearled, set with pearls || beaded ||

pearly || boiled twice (of sugar) || (blas.) pearled || (mus.) brilliant and delicate ||

**bouillon** -, m. (culin.) pearly broth, good jelly-broth || orge ~, m. pearl-barley.

**perler**, *pērlā*, v. n. to bead, to form globules || to rise in pearls, to sparkle || la sueur lui perlait au front, the sweat stood out on his forehead.

**perlier**, *pērlā*, m., -ère, f. (bot.) cudweed.

**perlier**, -ère, *pērlā*, a. (zool.) of pearl || huitre -ère, f. pearl-oyster.

**perlimpinpin**, *pērlimpipin*, m.; poudre de ~, f. (pop.) quack's powder.

**perlite**, *pērlit*, f. (min.) perlite.

**perloir**, *pērluār*, m. punch.

**perlon**, *pērlōn*, m. (ich.) sapphirine-gurnet, swallow-fish, tub-fish.

**perlures**, *pērlur*, f. pl. (in hunting) curling (of horns).

**permanence**, *pērmānāns*, f. permanence, duration, continuance || armée en ~, f. standing army || l'assemblée se déclare en ~, (parl.) the assembly declares its sittings permanent.

**permanent**, -e, *pērmānān*, a. permanent, durable, lasting || constant.

**perméabilité**, *pērmābilitā*, f. permeability, perviousness.

**perméable**, *pērmāabl*, a. permeable, pervious.

**Permesse**, *pērmēs*, m. Permessus || dieu du ~, m. Apollo.

**Permessides**, *pērmēsīd*, f. pl. the Muses, pl.

**permettre**, *pērmētr*, v. a. irr. to permit, to allow, to let, to suffer, to give leave || se ~, to indulge, to allow or suffer oneself || to take liberties.

**permis**, *pērmī*, m. permit, license || ~ de chasse, hunting-license, shooting-license.

**permis**, -e, *pērmī*, a. lawful, allowed || ~ à vous, à vous ~ de, you may, you may do what you please || s'il m'est ~ de le dire, if I may say so.

**permission**, *pērmisiōn*, f. permission, allowance, license, leave, permit || avec votre ~, by your leave || abuser de la ~, to go beyond bounds.

**permissionnaire**, *pērmisiōnēr*, m. permittee || (mil.) soldier on furlough. [permixtion.]

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permixtion**, *pērmiksiōn*, f.

**permutable**, *pērmūtābl*, a. (gr.) commutable.

**permutant**, *pērmūtān*, **permutateur**, *pērmūtēūr*, m. permuter.

**permutation**, *pērmūtāsiōn*, f. permutation, exchange, truck.

**permuter**, *pērmūtā*, v. a. to exchange || se ~, (gr.) to permute.

**pernicieux**, -se, *pērniciēūr*, a. pernicious, mischievous, injurious, prejudicial, hurtful ||

**fièvre** -se, f. (méd.) malignant fever || -sément, ad. perniciously, mischievously.

**péroné**, *pārōnā*, m. (an.) shin-bone, fibula.

**péronnelle**, *pārōnēl*, f. (fam.) silly, babbling woman.

**peroraison**, *pārōrāsiōn*, f. peroration (in rhetoric).

**pérorer**, *pārōr*, v. n. to harangue, to speechify.

**pérorer**, *pārōrēūr*, m. haranguer, speechifier.

**pérot**, *pārō*, m. tree of the age of two cuttings.

**Pérou**, *pārōd*, m. (fig.) treasures of Peru, pl. || gagner le ~, to make a fortune || ce n'est pas le ~, it is no great things.

**peroxyde**, *pērōksīd*, m. (chim.) peroxide.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular line, perpendicular.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendicularité**, *pērpāndikūlārītā*, f. perpendicularity.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendiculaire**, *pērpāndikūlēr*, a. perpendicular || -ment, ad. perpendicularly.

perquisition, search, minute inquiry || **mandat de ~**, *m. (jur.)* search-warrant.

**perquisitionner**, *pérkizisünä*, *v. n.* to make a perquisition || to search minutely.

**perré**, *pérä*, *m. (arch.)* waterwings, pl.

**Perrin-Dandin**, *périndändin*, *m. (fam.)* ignorant, greedy judge.

**perron**, *péron*, *m. (arch.)* fliers, pl., perron || *(c. d. f.)* platform || (of a tram) front, back, standing-place, platform.

**perroquet**, *péróké*, *m. (orn.)* parrot || *(fig.)* parrot, popinjay (person) || *(mar.)* fore top-gallant sail || **mettre les -s en bannière**, *(mar.)* to let fly the top-gallant sails || **parler comme un ~**, to talk like a parrot, without understanding.

**perruche**, *pérush*, *f. (orn.)* she-parrot, hen-parrot || *(orn.)* perroquet || *(mar.)* mizen top-gallant sail.

**perruque**, *pérük*, *f.* periwig, peruke || ~ à marteau, full-bottomed wig || ~ à nœuds, bobwig, bobtail-wig || **tête à ~**, *f.* barber's block || *(fig.)* prejudiced old man.

**perruquier**, *pérüküä*, *m. -ère*, *f.* wig-maker, hair-dresser || hair-dresser's wife.

**pers**, *-e*, *pér*, *a.* bluish || **yeux ~**, *m. pl.* blue eyes.

**persane**, *pérsän*, *f.* chintz.

**perscruter**, *pérskrütä*, *v. a.* to investigate, to explore thoroughly, to fathom.

**persécuteur**, *-e*, *pérsäkütä*, *a.* troublesome, importuning, teasing.

**persécuter**, *pérsäkütä*, *v. a.* to persecute, to trouble, to importune, to tease, to molest, to vex.

**persécuteur**, *pérsäkütär*, *m. -trice*, *f.* persecutor || **persecutrix**.

**persécuteur**, *-trice*, *pérsäkütär*, *a.* persecuting.

**persécution**, *pérsäküsün*, *f.* persecution. [seus.]

**Persée**, *pérsä*, *m. (astr.)* Perseveramment, *pérsävärämä*, *ad.* perseveringly.

**persévérance**, *pérsäväräns*, *f.* perseverance, steadiness, constancy.

**persévérant**, *-e*, *pérsävärän*, *a.* persevering, steady, constant.

**persévéral**, *pérsävärä*, *v. n.* to persevere, to persist, to be steadfast.

**persicaire**, *pérsikär*, *f. (bot.)* water-pepper, persicaria.

**persicot**, *pérsikö*, *m.* persicot

(cordial made of alcohol and the meat of peach-stones).

**persienne**, *pérsien*, *f.* Venetian blind or shutter.

**persiflage**, *pérsifläh*, *m.* banter, bantering, quizzing, keen irony.

**persifler**, *pérsiflä*, *v. a.* to banter, to quiz, to smoke.

**persifleur**, *pérsiflär*, *m.* banterer, quiz.

**persil**, *pérsi*, *m. (bot.)* parsley || ~ d'âne, beaked parsley.

**persillade**, *pérsiyäd*, *f. (culin.)* slices of cold meat with vinegar and parsley, pl.

**persillé**, *-e*, *pérsiyä*, *a.* spotted, green (of cheese).

**persique**, *pérsik*, *a. (arch.)* Persian, Persian.

**persistance**, *pérsistäns*, *f.* persistence, persistency.

**persistant**, *-e*, *pérsistän*, *a.* persistent, persisting.

**persister**, *pérsistä*, *v. n.* to persist, to persevere, to continue firm, to stand (to).

**personnage**, *pérsönäh*, *m.* personage, person || *(théät.)* character, part || **trancher du ~**, to act the great man, to be puffed up with one's importance. [m. egotism.]

**personnalisme**, *pérsönälism*, **personnalité**, *pérsönälitä*, *f.* personality || **personal feeling** || **personal remark** || **personality**, legal standing || self-love, selfishness || **-s**, *pl.* personal circumstances (of an individual), pl. [sonate, Church-benefice.]

**personnat**, *pérsönä*, *m.* **personne**, *pérsön*, *f.* person, man, male, woman, female, child || exterior, appearance || *(gr.)* person || **jeune ~**, young lady, young girl || **à la première**, *seconde, troisième ~*, *(gr.)* in the first, second, third person || **en ~**, in person || **parlant à sa ~**, *(jur.)* speaking to him in person || **sans acception de -s**, without respect of persons || **aimer sa ~**, to love one's dear self || **payer de sa ~**, to fight bravely || to expose oneself to danger.

**personne**, *pérsön*, *pr.* nobody, no man, none, no one || anybody, anyone.

**personné**, *-e*, *pérsönä*, *a.* masked, personate.

**personnées**, *pérsönä*, *f. pl. (bot.)* personate or masked flowers, pl.

**personnel**, *pérsönäl*, *m.* all the persons composing an establishment, pl., staff || *(mar., mil.)* personnel.

**personnel**, *-le*, *pérsönäl*, *a.*

personal || **cote -le**, *f.* personal tax || **pronom ~**, *m. (gr.)* personal pronoun || **-lement**, *ad.* personally.

**personnification**, *pérsönifisäsün*, *f.* personification.

**personnifier**, *pérsönifär*, *v. a.* to personify, to impersonate.

**perspectif**, *-ve*, *pérspektif*, *a.* perspective.

**perspective**, *pérspektiv*, *f.* perspective, view, prospect || ~ à vol d'oiseau, bird's-eye view || ~ aérienne, aerial perspective || ~ spéculative, theory of the perspective || **en ~**, in the distance || in expectation, in prospect.

**perspicace**, *pérsplikäs*, *a.* perspicacious, sagacious.

**perspicacité**, *pérsplikäsitä*, *f.* perspicacity, penetration, sagacity.

**perspicuité**, *pérspliküitä*, *f.* perspicuity, clearness.

**perspiration**, *pérspiräsün*, *f.* perspiration.

**persuader**, *pérsüädä*, *v. a.* to persuade, to convince, to make to believe, to induce, to prevail || ~ *v. n.* to persuade, to convince || **se ~**, to persuade oneself || to be persuaded || to fancy, to think, to imagine.

**\*persuasible**, *pérsüäxib*, *a.* persuasible, persuadable.

**persuasif**, *-ve*, *pérsüäxif*, *a.* persuasive, persuading.

**persuasion**, *pérsüäsün*, *f.* persuasion, firm belief, conviction. [chim.] persulphuret.

**persulfure**, *pérsulfur*, *m.* **perte**, *pért*, *f.* losses, pl., loss sustained || damage, ruin, waste, wastefulness || shipwreck || *(méd.)* flooding || pocketing it (at billiards) || ~ de l'âme, loss of (one's) soul || ~ du Rhône, *(géog.)* place where the Rhone disappears beneath the rocks || ~ de temps, waste of time || **allée à ~ de vue**, *f.* walk that reaches further than one can see || ~ à ~, at a loss, with loss || **en pure ~**, to no purpose || **courir à sa ~**, to go to wreck and ruin || **être en ~**, to be a loser, to lose || **faire une ~**, to meet with a loss || **raisonner à ~ de vue**, to talk at random.

**pertinacité**, *pértinäsitä*, *f.* pertinacity. [ad. pertinently.]

**pertinence**, *pértinämän*, *f.* pertinence, pertinency.

**pertinent**, *-e*, *pértinän*, *a.* pertinent, apposite.

**pertuis**, *pértüä*, *m.* sluice,



narrow opening in a flood-gate || (*géog.*) straits, pl., channel.  
**pertuisane**, *pértuixân*, f. halberd, partisan.

**pertuisanier**, *pértuixânîr*, m. guard over convicts.

**perturbateur**, *pérturbâteur*, m., -trice, f. disturber.

**perturbateur**, -trice, *pérturbâteur*, a. disturbing.

**perturbation**, *pérturbâstôn*, f. perturbation, disturbance, commotion || disquiet (of mind).

**pertus**, -e, *pértû*, a. (*bot.*) pertused. [*periwinkle*].

**pervenche**, *pêrvânsh*, f. (*bot.*) pervers, *pêrvêr*, m. wrong-doer, evil-doer.

**pervers**, -e, *pêrvêr*, a. perverse, wicked, untoward || fro-ward (of children).

**perversion**, *pêrvêrsiôn*, f., **pervertissement**, *pêrvêrtis-mân*, m. perversion.

**perversité**, *pêrvêrsîté*, f. per-versity, wickedness, untoward-ness, perverseness.

**pervertir**, *pêrvêrtîr*, v. a. to pervert, to corrupt, to debauch, to be pervertive (of) || ~ l'ordre des choses, to change, over-throw the order of things || ~ le sens de l'Ecriture, to distort, misrepresent the mean-ing of the Scriptures.

**pervertissable**, *pêrvêrtissâbl*, a. pervertible.

**pervertisseur**, *pêrvêrtîseur*, m. perverter, corruptor.

**pesade**, *pêzâd*, f. pesade, prancing (of horses).

**pesage**, *pêzâzh*, m. weighing.

**pesamment**, *pêzâmân*, ad. heavily, lumpishly, weightily, ponderously.

**pesant**, *pêzân*, m. weight || il vaut son ~ d'or, he is worth his weight in gold.

**pesant**, -e, *pêzân*, a. heavy, weighty, ponderous || lumpish, unwieldy || cumbersome || slug-gish, slow, dull || full weight (of coins) || *cheval ~ à la main*, m. hard-mouthed horse || ~, ad. weight, in weight.

**pesanteur**, *pêzântéur*, f. weight, weightiness, heaviness || unyieldiness, dullness, stu-pidity || ponderousness, pon-derosity || sluggishness || (*phys.*) gravity, force of gravity || ~ d'esprit, dullness of mind || ~ d'estomac, sluggishness of the stomach, of digestion.

**pesée**, *pêzâ*, f. weighing || all that is weighed at once || *faire une ~*, to weigh. [*tactometer*].

**pèse-lait**, *pêslê*, m. (*phys.*) pèse-lettres, *pêslêtr*, m. letter-scales, letter-weights, pl.

**pèse-liqueur**, *pêslîkêur*, m. (*phys.*) hydrometer.

**peser**, *pêzâ*, v. a. to weigh, to ponder, to consider || ~ plus, to outweigh, to preponderate || ~ ses paroles, to weigh one's words || ~, v. n. to weigh, to be of weight, to be heavy || to bear upon, to dwell upon, to lean || ~ les conséquences de qq., to weigh the consequences of a thing || ~ sur l'estomac, to lie heavy on one's stomach || *cela me pèse sur le cœur*, that lies heavy upon my mind || *le secret lui pèse*, the secret weighs heavy on him, burdens him.

**peseur**, *pêzeur*, m. weigher.

**peson**, *pêzôn*, m. steelyard.

**pessaire**, *pêser*, m. (*méd.*) pessary, suppository.

**pesse**, *pês*, f. (*bot.*) common pitch-tree. [*pessimism*].

**pessimisme**, *pêsimism*, m. pessimist, *pêsimîst*, m. pessimist.

**peste**, *pêst*, f. pest, plague, pestilence || ~! bless me! the deuce! || ~ soit du fou! plague on the fool!

**pester**, *pêstâ*, v. a. to inveigh against, to bluster.

**pestifère**, *pêstîfêr*, a. pesti-ferous, pestilential.

**pestiféré**, *pêstîfârê*, m., -e, f. person infected with the plague.

**pestiféré**, -e, *pêstîfârê*, a. in-fected with the plague.

**pestilence**, *pêstilâns*, f. pestilence.

**pestilent**, *pêstilân*, a. pesti-lential, pestilent || *fièvre -e*, f. contagious fever.

**pestilential**, -le, *pêstilânsîel*, **pestilenteux**, -se, *pêstilân-sîêl*, a. pestilential, infectious, contagious. [*crack*].

**pet**, *pê*, m. (*fam.*) fart, bounce, petale, *pâtâl*, f. (*bot.*) flower-leaf, petal. [*petalous*].

**pétale**, -e, *pâtâlâ*, a. (*bot.*) pétalisme, *pâtâlistm*, m. pet-alism (popular justice in Syra-cuse).

**pétarade**, *pâtârâd*, f. farting (of animals) || noise with the mouth.

**pétard**, *pâtâr*, m. (*mar.*) caulking-mallet || (*mil.*) petard || cracker (in fireworks) || (*fig.*) firebrand, scandal.

**pétarder**, *pâtârâ*, v. a. (*mil.*) to blow up with a petard.

**pétardier**, *pâtârâdiê*, m. pe-tardier. [*brimmed hat*].

**pétase**, *pâtâz*, m. broad.

**Pétaud**, *pâtô*, m.; *cour du roi ~*, (*fam.*) Dover Court, Bedlam broke loose.

**pétaudière**, *pâtôdiêr*, f. (*fam.*) higgledy-piggiedly state of do-ings, Bedlam broke loose.

**pet-de-nonne**, *pêdnôn*, m. (*culin.*) apple-fritter || ~-hon-teux, foist || ~-s-de-s, pl. small honey cakes, pl.

**pétéchal**, -e, *pâtâshîâl*, a. (*méd.*) petechial || *fièvre -e*, f. petechial fever.

**pétéchies**, *pâtâshê*, f. pl. (*méd.*) petechiae, pl.

**pet-en-l'air**, *pêlânêr*, m. (*fam.*) morning-jacket, kirtle.

**péter**, *pâtâ*, v. n. to break wind behind, to fart, to bounce || to explode, to burst (of fire-arms) || ~ à qn. dans la main, (*pop.*) to leave one in the lurch || ~ plus haut que le cul, (*pop.*) to overrate one's capa-bilities.

**péteux**, *pâtêû*, m., -se, f. farter || sorry fellow || on l'a chassé comme un ~, he was driven out with contempt and shame. [*sparkling, crackling*].

**pétillant**, -e, *pâtîyân*, a. pétilement, *pâtîyémân*, a. sparkling, crackling.

**pétiller**, *pâtîyâ*, v. n. to sparkle, to crackle || ~ d'esprit, to be full of, brimming over with fun, humour || ~ d'im-patience, to boil with impatience.

**pétiolaire**, *pâtîôlêr*, a. (*bot.*) petiolary. [*tirole*].

**pétiole**, *pâtîôl*, m. (*bot.*) pe-tétiolê, -e, *pâtîôlê*, a. (*bot.*) petiolate.

**petit**, *pêti*, m., -e, f. little child || darling, dear || young (of animals), cub, kitten, pup, whelp || les -s, pl. litter.

**petit**, -e, *pêti*, a. little, small, short || unimportant, petty, in-considerable, low || young || ~ homme, m. little man || ~ peuple, m. common people || ~ roi, m. petty king || homme ~, m. mean man || en ~, au ~, pied, on a small scale, in miniature || ~ à ~, by degrees || se faire ~, to make oneself small, to sing small || ~ement, ad. meanly, poorly, sparingly.

**petit-bleu**, *pêtiblêû*, m. pneu-matic despatch || cheap clarinet.

**petit-canon**, *pêtikânôn*, m. (*typ.*) two line English.

**petit-crevé**, *pêtikrêvâ*, m. de-crepit youth || dandy, buck, exquisite, masquer.

**petit-deuil**, *pêtidêû*, m. half-mourning. [*granddaughter*].

**petite-fille**, *pêtitîyê*, f. petite-guerre, *pêtitgêr*, f. sham-fight.

**petite-maitresse**, *pêtitmâ-trê*, f. lady of studied elegance.

petite-nièce, *pētītīnā*, f. grandniece. [giblets, pl.]

petite-oie, *pētītūā*, f. (orn.)

petites-maisons, *pētītīmēxōn*, f. pl. lunatic asylum.

petitesse, *pētītēs*, f. smallness, littleness, shortness, meanness, lowness || ~ d'esprit, narrowness of mind.

petite-vérole, *pētītēvārōl*, f. (méd.) small-pox || ~ ~ volante, chicken-pox. [son.]

petit-fils, *pētītīs*, m. grand-

petit-gris, *pētītgrī*, m. (zool.) miniver, Siberian squirrel.

pétition, *pētīstōn*, f. petition, demand, request.

pétitionnaire, *pētīstōnēr*, m. & f. petitioner.

pétitionnement, *pētīstōnmān*, m. petitioning (in writing).

pétitionner, *pētīstōnā*, v. n. to petition, to make a request.

petit-lait, *pētītē*, m. whey, posset.

petit-maitre, *pētīmētr*, m. coxcomb, dandy, masher, beau.

petit-neveu, *pētīnēvē*, m. grandnephew.

pétitoire, *pētītūār*, m. (jur.) claim of the right of property in real estate.

pétitoire, *pētītūār*, a. (jur.) claiming the right of property in real estate.

petit-parangon, *pētīpārāngōn*, m. (typ.) paragon.

petit-pied, *pētīpiā*, m. coffin-bone (of horses).

petits-enfants, *pētīxānfān*, m. pl. grandchildren, pl.

Petits Paris, *pētīpārī*, m. pl. little essays on Paris, pl.

Petits-Pères, *pētīpēr*, m. pl. Augustin friars, Augustins, pl.

petit-texte, *pētītēkst*, m. (typ.) brevier. [foot.]

peton, *pētōn*, m. (fam.) little petoncle, *pētōnkl*, m. (zool.) scallop (shell).

pétroeu, *pātro*, m. (hort.) sucker (of a tree), young shoot, scion, runner, tiller.

pétrél, *pātrēl*, m. (orn.) storm-petrel, mother Cary's chicken.

pétreux, -se, *pātrēū*, a. (an.) stone-like.

pétri, -e, *pātrī*, a. kneaded || composed (of), formed (of) || ~ d'ignorance et de fierté, full of ignorance and pride.

pétrifiant, -e, *pātrīfīān*, a. petrifying, petrificative.

pétrification, *pātrīfīkāstōn*, f. petrification, petrification.

pétrifier, *pātrīfīā*, v. a. to petrify || se ~, to become stone, to petrify.

pétrifique, *pātrīfīk*, a. petrific.

pétrin, *pātrīn*, m. kneading-

trough || scrape, hobble || se mettre dans le ~, (fig.) to get into a scrape. [to mould.]

pétrir, *pātrēr*, v. a. to knead || pétrissable, *pātrīsābl*, a. kneadable || (fig.) submissive, yielding, easily led.

pétrissage, *pātrīsāxh*, m. kneading.

pétrisseur, *pātrīsēūr*, m. kneader, journey-man baker.

pétrole, *pātrōl*, m. petrol, petroleum, rock-oil.

pétroletole, *pātrōlēt*, f. petroleum autocar, motor-car worked by petroleum.

pétrol(is)er, *pātrōl(īx)ā*, v. a. to commit arson by means of petroleum.

pétroleur, *pātrōlēr*, m. -se, f. incendiary who commits arson by means of petroleum || petrolist. [ship.]

pétrolier, *pātrōlīā*, m. tank-petro-silex, *pātrōsīlēks*, m. (min.) flint-stone.

petto, *pētō*; in ~, ad. in petto, secretly. [ad. petulantly.]

\*pétulamment, *pātūlāmān*, pétulance, *pātūlāns*, f. petulancy, pertness.

pétulant, -e, *pātūlān*, a. petulant, pert, saucy.

pétruer, *pātīnā*, v. n. to smoke || to take snuff.

pétunia, *pātūniā*, f. (bot.) petunia.

pétunsé, *pātūnsā*, m. (min.) petunse, stone used for making porcelain.

peu, *pēū*, m. little, few || encoré un ~, a little more || a little longer || un gros ~, not too few.

peu, *pēū*, ad. little, few || à ~ de chose près, nearly, about || à ~ près, nearly, thereabout || dans ~, in a short time, in a little time || dans ~ de jours, in a few days || à ~, by degrees || ~ s'en fant, within a little, there wants but little, nearly || pour ~ que, ever so little, however so little may be || quelque ~, a little || si ~ que rien, very little || tant soit ~, ever so little, as little as possible. [hog's-fennel.]

peucédan, *pēūsādān*, m. (bot.) peuille, *pēūyē*, f. assay-coin.

peulvan, *pēūvān*, m. menhir, upright cromlech.

peuplade, *pēūplād*, f. tribe, horde || colony.

peuple, *pēūpl*, m. people, nation || multitude, vulgar, crowd || (bot.) sucker || (ich.) fry || (tech.) deal-wood || bas ~, mob || ~ roi, sovereign people.

peuple, *pēūpl*, a. vulgar, com-

mon || accent ~, m. vulgar tone || avoir l'air ~, to have a common appearance.

peuplement, *pēūplēmān*, m. peopling || stocking (of a poultry-yard, a pond) || planting new trees (in woods), afforestation.

peupler, *pēūplā*, v. a. to stock, to populate || to stock (with inhabitants, with trees, with animals) || ~, v. n. to multiply, to breed || se ~, to become peopled.

peuplier, *pēūplīā*, m. (bot.) poplar || ~ tremble, trembling poplar, aspen.

peur, *pēūr*, f. fear, fright, dread || le chevalier sans ~ et sans reproche, m. the knight without fear and without reproach (Chevalier Bayard) || de ~ de, for fear of || de ~ que, for fear that, lest || sans ~, fearless || faire ~ à qn., to frighten one || mourir de ~, to be frightened to death.

peureux, -se, *pēūrēū*, a. timorous, fearful.

peut-être, *pēūtētr*, m. perhaps.

peut-être, *pēūtētr*, ad. perhaps, may be, perchance || ~ ~ que oui, perhaps so.

phaeton, *fālōn*, m. (orn.) phaeton, tropic bird || phaeton, open-wheeled open chaise || Phaeton, Phaeton, Helios, Sol || (astr.) Auriga, Waggoner.

phagédénique, *fāxhādānīk*, a. (méd.) corrosive, phagedenic.

phalange, *fālānxh*, f. (an.) phalanx || phalanx (in ancient Rome). [phalanger.]

phalanger, *fālānxhā*, m. phalangite, *fālānxhīt*, m. soldier of a phalanx.

phalanstère, *fālānstēr*, m. phalansterium.

phalanstérien, *fālānstārīn*, m., -ne, f. phalansterian.

phalanstérien, -ne, *fālānstārīn*, a. phalansterian.

phalaris, *fālārī*, m. (bot.) canary-grass, phalaris.

phalarope, *fālārōp*, m. (orn.) phalarope.

phalène, *fālēn*, m. (zool.) moth, night-fly, phalena.

phalères, *fālēr*, f. pl. ancient tokens or medals, pl.

phaleuce, *fālēūs*, a. (poët.) Greek or Latin verse of five feet.

phallique, *fālīk*, a. phallic (relating to the Bacchic orgies and their emblem, the phallus).

phallus, *fālūs*, m. phallus (the emblem that was solemnly borne in procession in the Bacchic orgies) || (bot.) morell, latticed mushroom.

**phanariote**, *fānārīōt*, m. Phanariot (Greek of the upper class, living in the Phanar, quarter of Constantinople).

**phanérogame**, *fānārōgām*, a. (bot.) phanerogamic, phanerogamian, phanerogamous.

**phanérogames**, *fānārōgām*, f. pl. (bot.) phanerogamic plants, pl.

**phantasmagorie**, *fāntismāgōrē*, f. V. fantasmagorie.

**phantasmasie**, *fāntismāzē*, f. (méd.) phantasm, illusion.

**pharaminal**, *-e*, *fārāmīnāl*, pharamineux, *-se*, *fārāmīnēux*, a. marvellous, miraculous.

**pharaon**, *fārāōn*, m. faro, pharaon(card-game) || **Pharaon**, Pharaoh (name of the Egyptian kings before the Persian conquest).

**pharaonique**, *fārāōnik*, a. Pharaonic || **monuments -s**, m. pl. monuments of the Pharaohs.

**phare**, *fār*, m. (mar.) light-house, beacon, beacon-light || **head-light** || *-à éclipse*, flashing light || *-à feu fixe*, fixed light || *-flottant*, floating light || *-tour-nant*, revolving light.

**pharillon**, *fārīyōn*, m. (mar.) little beacon-light || grate in which fishermen keep a fire (to attract and catch fish at night).

**pharisaïque**, *fārīzāik*, a. Pharisaic(al).

**pharisaïsme**, *fārīzāism*, m. Pharisaism, hypocrisy.

**pharisien**, *fārīzīn*, m., *-ne*, f. Pharisee.

**pharmaceutique**, *fārmāsēū-tik*, f. pharmaceutics, pl.

**pharmaceutique**, *fārmāsēū-tik*, a. pharmaceutical.

**pharmacie**, *fārmāsē*, f. pharmacy || apothecary's shop || apothecary's business || dispensary (in hospitals) || medicine-chest.

**pharmacien**, *fārmāsīn*, m. apothecary || chemist and druggist. [*xhē*, f. pharmacology.

**pharmacologie**, *fārmākōlō-pharmacopée*, *fārmākōpā*, f. pharmacopoeia.

**pharmacopole**, *fārmākōpōl*, m. (fam.) vender of drugs.

**pharyngien**, *-ne*, *fārīnxiūn*, a. (an.) pharyngeal, pharyngeal.

**pharyngite**, *fārīnxiit*, f. (méd.) pharyngitis.

**pharyngographie**, *fārīngō-grāfē*, f. (an.) description, study of the pharynx.

**pharyngoscope**, *fārīngōskōp*, m. (méd.) pharyngoscope.

**pharyngotomie**, *fārīngōtōmē*, f. (chir.) pharyngotomy.

**pharynx**, *fārīnks*, m. (an.) pharynx.

**phase**, *fāx*, f. stage, period || (astr.) phase, phasis, aspect || (él.) phase. [Moon.]

**Phébé**, *fābā*, f. (poët.) the

**phébus**, *fābus*, m. bombast, fustian, bombastic style ||

**Phébus**, Phœbus, Apollo, Sol.

**phénicoptère**, *fānikōptēr*, m. (orn.) flamingo, phenicopter.

**phénique**, *fānik*, m. (chim.) carbolic, phénique || **acide ~**, m. carbolic acid.

**phéniquer**, *fānikā*, v. a. (chim.) to carbolise.

**phénix**, *fāniks*, m. phenix (fabulous bird) || **Phénix**, (astr.)

Phenix || **vous êtes le ~ des beaux esprits**, you are the phenix of wits.

**phénocolle**, *fānōkōl*, f. (phot.) photographer's size.

**phénole**, *fānōl*, m. (chim.) phenol, carbonic acid.

**phénoménal**, *-e*, *fānōmānāl*, a. phenomenal.

**phénomène**, *fānōmēn*, m. phenomenon || odd fellow, crotchet-monger.

**philanthrope**, *fīlāntrop*, m. philanthropist.

**philanthropie**, *fīlāntropē*, f. philanthropy.

**philanthropique**, *fīlāntropik*, a. philanthropic(al).

**philathélie**, *fīlātālē*, f. philately, science of stamp-collecting.

**philathélisme**, *fīlātālīst*, m. philatelist, stamp-collector.

**philautie**, *fīlōtē*, f. self-love.

**philharmonique**, *fīlārmōnik*, a. philharmonic. [hellenist.

**philhellène**, *fīlōlōn*, m. Phil-philhellenism, *fīlōlōnīsm*, m. philhellenism. [lippic.

**philippique**, *fīlīpīk*, f. phil-

**philistin**, *fīlīstīn*, m. philistine. [logy.

**philologie**, *fīlōlōxhē*, f. philo-

**philologique**, *fīlōlōxhik*, a. philological. [loger.

**philologue**, *fīlōlōg*, m. philo-

**philomatique**, *fīlōmātīk*, a. philomatic.

**philomèle**, *fīlōmēl*, f. (poët.) nightingale, philomel.

**philosophal**, *-e*, *fīlōsōfāl*, a. relating to philosophy || pierre

*-e*, f. philosopher's stone || **chercher la pierre -e**, (fig.) to seek the impossible.

**philosophe**, *fīlōsōf*, m. philo-

sopher. [to philosophise.

**philosopher**, *fīlōsōfā*, v. n. philosophise, *fīlōsōfē*, f. philo-

sophy || (typ.) small pica.

**philosophique**, *fīlōsōfīk*, a.

philosophical || **-ment**, ad. philosophically.

**philosophisme**, *fīlōsōfīsm*, m. philosophism.

**philosophiste**, *fīlōsōfīst*, m. philosophist. [love of art.

**philotechnie**, *fīlōtēknē*, f. philotechnique, *fīlōtēknīk*, a. philotechnic. [potion.

**philtre**, *fīltr*, m. filter, love-

**phillyrrhée**, *fīlīrā*, f. (bot.) phillyrea. [phimosis.

**phimosis**, *fīmōxīs*, m. (méd.) phlébite, *fīlābit*, f. (méd.)

phlebitis, inflammation of the internal membrane of a vein.

**phlébolithe**, *fīlābōlīt*, m. (méd.) stone in a vein or artery.

**phlébologie**, *fīlābōlōxhē*, f. (an.) science of veins and arteries.

**phlébotome**, *fīlābōtōm*, m. (chir.) fleam, lancet.

**phlébotomie**, *fīlābōtōmē*, f. (chir.) phlebotomy, bleeding.

**phlébotomiser**, *fīlābōtōmīzā*, v. a. (chir.) to bleed, to phle-

botomise.

**phlébotomiste**, *fīlābōtōmīst*, m. (chir.) phlebotomist, blooder.

**phlegmagogue**, *fīlēmāgōg*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

**phlegmasie**, *fīlēmāzē*, f. (méd.) inflammation, phleg-

masy. [phlegmon.

**phlegmon**, *fīlēmōn*, m. (méd.) phlegmoneux, *-se*, *fīlēmōn-ēux*, a. (méd.) phlegmonous.

**phlogistique**, *fīlōxhīstīk*, m. (chim.) phlogiston.

**phlogose**, *fīlōgōx*, f. (méd.) phlogosis, burning, inflamma-

tion.

**phlox**, *fīlōks*, m. (bot.) phlox.

**phlyctène**, *fīlktēn*, f. (méd.) blister.

**phénicure**, *fānikūr*, m. (orn.) red-tail, red-start.

**phonétique**, *fōnātīk*, f. pho-

netics, phonetics, pl., science of sounds.

**phonétique**, *fōnātīk*, a. pho-

netic || **écriture ~**, f. phonetic writing.

**phonique**, *fōnik*, a. phonic || **signes -s**, m. pl. phonetic signs.

**phonogramme**, *fōnōgrām*, m. despatch forwarded by the phonograph. [phonograph.

**phonographe**, *fōnōgrāf*, m. phonolithe, *fōnōlīt* m. (min.)

phonolite.

**phonomètre**, *fōnōmētr*, m. (phys.) phonometer.

**phoque**, *fok*, m. (zool.) sea-

dog, seal, phoca.

**phormion**, *fōrmīōn*, m. (bot.) phormium. [phosphate.

**phosphate**, *fōsfāt*, m. (chim.)



**phosphaté**, -e, *fösätä*, a. (chim.) phosphoric.  
**phosphite**, *fösät*, m. (chim.) phosphite. [phosphorus.  
**phosphore**, *fösör*, m. (chim.) phosphore.  
**phosphoré**, -e, *fösörä*, a. (chim.) phosphorated, phosphoric.  
**phosphorescence**, *fösöräsän*, f. (chim., phys.) phosphorescence.  
**phosphorescent**, -e, *fösöräsän*, a. (chim., phys.) phosphorescent.  
**phosphoreux**, -se, *fösörëü*, a. (chim.) phosphorous.  
**phosphorique**, *fösörük*, a. (chim.) phosphoric.  
**phosphure**, *fösür*, m. (chim.) phosphuret.  
**phosphuré**, -e, *fösürä*, a. (chim.) phosphuretted.  
**photo**, *fötö*, f. (abbreviation of photographie) photograph.  
**photo-averisseur**, *fötöäveristör*, m. (c. d. f.) microscope.  
**photoclub**, *fötöklüb*, m. photographer's club.  
**photogène**, *fötöghen*, m. (phys.) luminous matter.  
**photographe**, *fötögräf*, m. photographer, photographist || ~ à minute, instantaneous photographer.  
**photographie**, *fötögräfe*, f. photograph || photograph || ~ instantanée, instantaneous photograph, snap-shot.  
**photographier**, *fötögräfiä*, v. a. to photograph.  
**photographique**, *fötögräfik*, a. photographic.  
**photo-gravure**, *fötögrävur*, f. photographure, phototype.  
**photolithographie**, *fötölitögräfe*, f. photolithography.  
**photologie**, *fötölökhö*, f. photology.  
**photomètre**, *fötömëtr*, m. (phys.) photometer.  
**photométrie**, *fötömëtrë*, f. (phys.) photometry.  
**photométrique**, *fötömëtrik*, a. (phys.) photometric.  
**photophobie**, *fötöföbë*, f. (méd.) photophobia.  
**photophone**, *fötöfon*, m. photophone.  
**photosphère**, *fötösfer*, f. (astr.) photosphere.  
**phoxe**, *föks*, f. (an.) long, misshapen head of a newly-born infant.  
**phrase**, *fräx*, f. phrase, sentence, locution || ~ toute faite, common-topic, common-place.  
**phrasé**, -e, *fräxä*, a. (mus.) harmonious. [phraseology.  
**phraséologie**, *fräxäölökhö*, f. phraser, *fräxä*, v. a. (mus.)

to mark the phrases || ~, v. n. to phrase, to form phrases.  
**phraseur**, *fräxör*, phrasier, *fräxä*, m. phraseologist, prolix, verbose, tedious writer or talker.  
**phréatique**, *fräätik*, a. (géol.) phreatic || nappe ~, f. subterranean water. [phrenic.  
**phrénique**, *fränik*, a. (an.) phrenetic, *fränit*, f. (méd.) phrenitis, inflammation of the brain || delirium.  
**phrénologie**, *fränölökhö*, f. phrenology. [phrenological.  
**phrénologique**, *fränölökhik*, a. phrénologue, *fränölökhist*, phrénologue, *fränölög*, m. phrenologist.  
**phygien**, -ne, *fräghien*, a. Phrygian || bonnet ~, m. red cap (worn through the French revolution).  
**phitiriasé**, *füriräx*, f. (méd.) pedicular disease, lousy disease, tritiasis.  
**ptisie**, *fütizé*, f. (méd.) consumption, tisis, ptisis.  
**ptisique**, *fütizik*, m. & f. person in consumption.  
**ptisique**, *fütizik*, a. (méd.) consumptive, ptisical.  
**phylactère**, *fäiläktör*, m. talisman, phylactery. [phyllite.  
**phyllithe**, *fäilä*, m. (géol.) phylloptère, *fäilöptör*, a. (zool.) having membranous wings.  
**phylloxera**, *fäilöksärä*, m. (zool.) phylloxera.  
**phylloxéré**, -e, *fäilöksärä*, a. (hort.) attacked with phylloxera.  
**physicien**, *fizitien*, m. natural philosopher.  
**physico-mathématique**, *fëxikomätämätik*, a. physico-mathematic. [physiocrat.  
**physiocrate**, *fiziökrät*, a. physiocratie, *fiziökräsë*, f. physiocracy (system according to which public wealth is founded upon agriculture).  
**physiognomie**, *fiziönömë*, f. physiognomy (art).  
**physiognomique**, *fiziönömik*, a. physiognomic.  
**physiographie**, *fiziögräfe*, f. physiography.  
**physiographique**, *fiziögräfik*, a. physiographical.  
**physiologie**, *fiziölökhö*, f. physiology. [physiological.  
**physiologique**, *fiziölökhik*, a. physiologiste, *fiziölökhist*, m. physiologist.  
**physionomie**, *fiziönömë*, f. physiognomy, countenance, face, look, aspect.  
**physionomiste**, *fiziönömist*, m. physiognomist.  
**physique**, *fizik*, m. natural

constitution of a man || extérieur || avoir un beau ~, to have a fine physic, appearance.  
**physique**, *fizik*, f. physics, pl., natural philosophy.  
**physique**, *fizik*, a. physical || -ment, ad. physically.  
**photographie**, *fötögräfe*, f. photography.  
**phytolithe**, *fütölit*, m. petrified plant, phytolite. [tology.  
**phytologie**, *fütölökhö*, f. phytologiste, *fütölög*, a. expiatory, piacular.  
**piaffement**, *piäffmën*, m. pawing the ground (of horses).  
**piaffer**, *piäfä*, v. n. to paw the ground (of horses).  
**piaffeur**, *piäfeür*, a. pawing the ground (of horses).  
**piailler**, *piäiyä*, v. n. to bawl, to squall, to scream.  
**piaillerie**, *piäiyërë*, f. bawling, squalling. [f. squaller.  
**piailleur**, *piäiyëür*, m., -se, **pian**, *piän*, m. (méd.) framboesia, yaws, pl.  
**pianino**, *piänino*, m. (mus.) upright piano, cottage-piano.  
**pianiste**, *piänist*, m. (mus.) pianist. [piano, softly.  
**piano**, *piäno*, ad. (mus.) piano-(forte), *piänö(förtä)*, m. piano-forte || grand ~ droit, cabinet-piano || ~ à queue, grand piano || ~ carré, square piano.  
**pianotage**, *piänöläx*, m. (fam.) strumming on the piano.  
**pianoter**, *piänötör*, v. n. (fam.) to strum (on the piano).  
**piastre**, *piästr*, m. piaster (Spanish and American coin).  
**piaulard**, *piölär*, m. (pop.) whiner, puler.  
**pialement**, *piölmän*, m. (pop.) whining.  
**piauler**, *piölä*, v. n. (pop.) to whine, to pule.  
**pible**, *piöl*, m. (mar.) pole || mât à ~, m. pole-mast.  
**pic**, *pik*, m. pick, pickaxe || peak (of a mountain) || pique, sixth (at the game of piquet) || (orn.) woodpecker || (mar.) gaff || à ~, perpendicularly.  
**pica**, *pikä*, m. (méd.) pica, longing of pregnant women.  
**picador**, *pikädör*, m. picador (in Spanish bull-fights).  
**picaresque**, *pikärësk*, a. picaresque. [mixture of wine.  
**picolet**, *pikölë*, m. nasty pichenette, *pishnëi*, f. fillip.  
**picholine**, *pikölin*, f. (hort.) pickled olive.  
**picholine**, *pikölin*, a. f. (hort.) pickled (of olives).  
**picolets**, *pikölë*, m. pl. bolt-nabs, pl.

picorée, *pīkōrā*, f. pickeering, pilfering, plundering, marauding.

picorer, *pīkōrā*, v. n. to go plundering, to pickeer || to plagiarise.

picoreur, *pīkōrēur*, m. marauder || plagiarist.

picot, *pīkō*, m. purl (of lace) || splinter (of wood). [marked.]

picoté, -e, *pīkōtā*, a. pricked, picotelle, *pīkōtél*, f. (orn.) nut-hatch.

picotement, *pīkōtmān*, m. pricking (on the skin), tingling, itching.

picoter, *pīkōtā*, v. a. to provoke, to tease || to prick, to tingle || to peck (of birds) || se ~, to tease each other.

picoterie, *pīkōtrā*, f. teasing, bickering.

picotin, *pīkōtīn*, m. peck (measure of oats) || (fam.) food.

picrate, *pīkrāt*, m. (chim.) carbazotate, picate.

picrique, *pīkrīk*, a. (chim.) carbazotic, picric.

pictural, -e, *pīktūrāl*, a. pictural.

pie, *pē*, f. (orn.) magpie, pie || bavarder comme une ~, to chatter like a magpie.

pie, *pē*, a. pious, charitable || piebald (of horses) || œuvre ~, f. pious foundation.

pièce, *piēs*, f. piece, fragment, part || bit, parcel, patch || apartment, room || (mar.) bolt (of canvas) || head (of cattle) ||

puncheon (of wine, oil) || (mil.) piece (of ordnance), cannon || document || trick, prank || -s

de batterie, pl. heavy ordnance || -s de campagne, pl. field-

pieces || ~ d'eau, sheet of water || ~ de théâtre, play || -s justifi-

catives, pl. documents in proof, pl. || rassemblement de

-s, m. patchwork || donner la ~, to give something (a piece of money) || emporter la ~, to

banter cruelly, to sting to the quick || être armé de toutes

-s, to be armed cap-a-pie || être bien près de ses -s, to

be low in cash, to have very little money || faire, jouer une

~ à qn., to play one a trick || mettre en -s, to tear, to pull

to pieces. [to piece.]

piécer, *pīāsā*, v. a. to patch, piécette, *pīāsét*, f. small

Spanish silver coin.

piéd, *pīā*, m. (an.) foot || leg (of a table) || heel (of a mast) ||

footing || track || stalk (of plants) || foot (measure) || petits -s, pl.

(in hunting) small fowls, pl., small game || ~ de céleri,

stick of celery || -s de cochon, pl. pettoes || -s de mouton,

pl. sheep's trollers || -s et poings liés, tied hand and

foot || ~ plat, (fig.) man deserving of no esteem or con-

sideration || coup de ~, m. kick || gens de ~, m. pl. foot-

people || haut-le-~, m. (fam.) man with no fixed residence ||

valet de ~, m. footman || à ~, on foot, afoot || à ~ d'œuvre, de-

livered on the ground || à ~ sec, without wetting one's feet || au

petit ~, on a small scale || au ~ de la lettre, literally, strictly

speaking || au ~ levé, at a minute's warning || d'arrache-

~, (fam.) without intermission || de ~ en cap, from top to toe,

cap-a-pie || de ~ ferme, without stirring || ~ à ~, step by

step, by degrees || sur le ~ de, at the rate of || aller à ~, to

go on foot || aller de bon ~ dans une affaire, to deal

fairly in a business || avoir ~, not to be beyond one's depth ||

avoir le ~ marin, to have found one's sea-legs || couper

l'herbe sous le ~ à qn., (fig.) to supplant one, to supersede

or dispossess one || donner un coup de ~, to stick || être en ~,

to be in the exercise of one's functions || faire haut le ~, to

run away, to disappear || faire le ~ de grue, (fam.) to wait

humbly on one, to cringe || faire un ~ de nez à qn.,

(fam.) to make a long nose at one || faire le ~ de veau, to

make a bow, to make one's congé || lâcher ~, to give way,

to give ground || marcher -s nus, to walk barefoot || mar-

cher sur la pointe des -s, to walk on tiptoe || mettre ~ à

terre, to alight || mettre une armée sur ~, (mil.) to raise

an army || mettre sous ses -s, to trample on || perdre ~, to

get out of one's depth || sauter à -s joints, to jump with feet

joined || ne savoir sur quel ~ danser, (fig.) to be put to one's

last shift || sécher sur ~, to pine away, to linger away ||

taper du ~, to stamp, to trample || tenir ~, to stand firmly,

to get a firm footing || tenir ~ à poule, to follow a business

close || se trouver toujours sur ses -s, to come to no harm || il a été sur ~ toute la

nuit, he has been up all night || bon ~, bon œil! look out!

have a care! be on your guard! || haut-le-~! be off with you!

piéd-à-terre, *pīādātēr*, m.

resting-place, temporary lodging || country-box.

piéd-bot, *pīābō*, m. club-foot.

piéd-d'alouette, *pīādālōēt*, m. (bot.) lark-spur.

piéd-d'âne, *pīādān*, m. (bot.) kind of oyster.

piéd-de-biche, *pīādēbīsh*, m. claw || (chir.) elevator, lever.

piéd-de-bœuf, *pīādēbœuf*, m. hot cockles (game).

piéd-de-chèvre, *pīādēshèvr*, m. large iron forceps used in forging.

piéd-de-coq, *pīādēkōk*, m. (bot.) cock's-footgrass.

piéd-de-griffon, *pīādēgrīfōn*, m. (bot.) sneeze-wort, black

hellebore.

piéd-de-lion, *pīādēlīōn*, m. (bot.) lion's-foot.

piéd-de-lit, *pīādēlī*, m. (bot.) wild basil.

piéd-de-loup, *pīādēlōp*, m. (bot.) horehound.

piéd-de-pigeon, *pīādēpīghōn*, m. (bot.) crane's-bill.

piéd-de-poule, *pīādēpōl*, m. (bot.) crow-foot.

piéd-de-veau, *pīādēvō*, m. (bot.) cuckoo-pint.

piéd-d'oiseau, *pīādēwāso*, m. (bot.) bird's-foot.

piéd-droit, *pīādēdroī*, m. (arch.) pier, pierdroit.

pedestal, *pīādēstāl*, m. pedestal || servir de ~ à qn., (fig.)

to serve as a pedestal to another's glory.

piéd-for, *pīāfōr*, m. standard coin, proof-coin.

piédouche, *pīādōōsh*, m. bracket-pedestal, piédouche, small pedestal (for busts, vases,

etc.).

piédplatisme, *pīāplātīsm*, m. vile, vulgar feelings, pl.

piège, *pīēzh*, m. snare, trap, gin, decoy || dresser, tendre un ~, to set a snare.

pie-grèche, *pīgrīēsh*, f. (orn.) shrike || (fig.) shrew. [mater.]

pie-mère, *pīmēr*, f. (an.) pierraille, *pīērāyē*, f. road-

metal.

pierre, *pīēr*, f. stone, flint || gem, precious stone || (méd.)

calculus || (fig.) steel, rock || ~ à aiguiser, whetstone, grind-

stone || ~ à cautère, potential stone || ~ à chaux, chalkstone

|| ~ à faux, ragstone || ~ à fusil, flint || ~ d'achoppement, tumbling-block || ~ d'attente,

toothing, corner-stone || (fig.) stepping-stone || ~ d'évier,

gutter-stone, kitchen-sink || ~ de taille, shaped stone, freestone || ~ de touche,

touch-stone || ~ angulaire, corner-

stone || ~ fausse, strass, artificial gem, paste || ~ fondamentale, (fig.) foundation-stone || ~ infernale, lunar caustic || ~ meulière, mill-stone || grind-stone || ~ milliaire, mile-stone || ~ philosophale, philosopher's stone || -s précieuses, f. pl. precious stones || faire d'une ~ deux coups, to kill two birds with one stone || jeter la ~ à qn., to attack one in words || jeter des ~s dans le jardin de qn., (fig.) to throw out insinuations about one.

pierrée, *piérā*, f. (hort.) rumbling drain.

pierreries, *pièrrē*, f. pl. precious stones, jewels, pl.

pierrette, *pièrēt*, f. pebble, little stone. [hedge-harlot.

pierreuse, *pièrēux*, f. (pop.) pierreux, -se, *pièrēt*, a. stony, flinty || (med.) calculous. pierrier, *piériā*, m. (mil.) swivel-gun.

pierrot, *piérō*, m. (orn.) house-sparrow || Pierrot, clown, merry-Andrew || être gai comme ~, to be as jolly as a sandboy.

pierrures, *piérur*, f. pl. (in hunting) pearls (of a stag's horns), pl.

piété, *piētā*, f. piety, devotion || gens sans ~, m. pl. ungodly persons.

piéter, *piētā*, v. a. (mar.) to mark the draught (of a vessel) || ~, v. n. to put one's foot on the mark (of game) || se ~, to kick against the pricks.

piétinage, *piétināxh*, m. stamping with one's feet.

piétinement, *piétinmān*, m. moving about of the feet, stamping, pattering.

piétiner, *piétinā*, v. n. to stamp, to drum, to strike the ground with one's feet || ~ sur place, (fig.) to make no progress, not to advance, to mark time.

piétisme, *piétism*, m. pietism. piétiste, *piétist*, m. pietist. piéton, *piētōn*, m., -ne, f. foot-passenger, pedestrian walker, pedestrian.

piètre, *piètr*, a. (fam.) paltry, shabby, sorry, mean, wretched || avoir une ~ mine, to have a scraggy, starving, half-starved appearance || -ment, ad. shabbily, poorly, wretchedly.

piètrerie, *piètrērē*, f. (fam.) sorry goods, pl., paltry stuff. piette, *piēt*, f. (orn.) smew, white-headed goosander.

pieu, *piēū*, m. stake, pile.

pieuvre, *piēūr*, m. (zool.) pulp, octopus.

pieux, -se, *piētū*, a. pious, religious, devout, godly || -sement, ad. piously, devoutly.

piffre, *piſr*, m., -sse, f. (pop.) swag-bellied person || glutton.

se piiffer, *piſrā*, v. r. (pop.) to eat greedily, to glut.

pigache, *piğāsh*, m. peaked shoe.

pigeon, *piğhōn*, m. (orn.) pigeon, dove || (fam.) dupe, gull || ~ à capuchon, helmet-pigeon, nun || -s à la crapaudine, pl. (culin.) broiled pigeons, pl. || ~ à grosse gorge, cropper || ~ culbutant, tumbler || ~ messenger, voyageur, carrier-pigeon, homing pigeon || ~ mondain, field-pigeon || ~ pattu, drum-pigeon || ~ ramier, wood-pigeon || c'est un ~ à plumer, (fig.) he is a pigeon (dupe) to be plucked || ~ vole! Jack is flying, Gill is flying (children's game).

pigeonneau, *piğhōno*, m. (orn.) young pigeon || (fig.) dupe, gull.

pigeonner, *piğhōnā*, v. a. to plaster, to parget || (fam.) to swindle, to dupe, to fleece.

pigeonnier, *piğhōnā*, m. pigeon-house, dove-cot.

pigeonnier, -ère, *piğhōnā*, a. pigeon-breeding || société -ère, f. pigeon-breeding club or society.

pigment, *piğmān*, m. (an.) pigment. [piña.

pigne, *piğnē*, f. (bot.) fir-cone || pignocher, *piğnōshā*, v. n. to numble, to eat slowly or squeamishly.

pignon, *piğnōn*, m. gable, gable-end (of a house) || pinion (of a watch) || (bot.) kernel (of a fir-cone) || avoir ~ sur rue, to have a house of one's own.

pignonné, -e, *piğnōnā*, a. (blas.) ascended.

pignoratif, -ve, *piğnōratif*, a. (jur.) mortgageable || having power to buy again || contrat ~, m. mortgage-bond || sale with the right reserved to repurchase at the original price plus interest. [to the hair.

pilaire, *piłēr*, a. (an.) relating

pilastre, *piłāstr*, m. (arch.) pilaster. [stewed rice.

pilau, *piłō*, m. (culin.) pillau, pile, *pił*, f. pile, heap || mole || pier (of a bridge) || pile, reverse (of coins) || ~ de cuivre, pile of weights || ~ voltaïque, de Volta, galvanique, (él.) galvanic or Voltaic battery || ~ ou face, croix ou ~, head

or tail, man or woman || donner une ~ à qn., (pop.) to bent one soundly || jouer à ~ ou face, à croix ou ~, to play at head or tail, to toss.

pile-culée, *piłkūlā*, f. (arch.) abutment-pier.

piler, *piłā*, v. a. to pound, to crush in a mortar.

pilette, *piłēt*, f. wool-card.

pilleur, *piłēūr*, m. pounder.

pileux, -se, *piłēū*, a. (an., bot., zool.) hairy, pilose.

pillier, *piłā*, m. pillar, post, column || support, supporter || ~ de cabaret, d'estaminet, tavern-haunter, perpetual tippler. [plunder.

pillage, *piłāxh*, m. pillage, pillard, *piłār*, m. pillager, plunderer. [plundering.

pillard, -e, *piłār*, a. pillaging, piller, *piłā*, v. a. to pillage, to plunder, to ransack || to pilfer, to purloin || to attack (of dogs).

pillerie, *piłērē*, f. (fam.) pil-lage, plunder || extortion, pilfering. [plunderer.

pilleur, *piłēūr*, m. pillager, pilon, *piłōn*, m. pestle, stamper || mettre au ~, to tear up (books). [pounding, pugging.

pilonnage, *piłōnāxh*, m. pilonner, *piłōnā*, v. a. to pound, to pug.

pilori, *piłōr*, m. pillory || mettre qn. au ~, to defame somebody.

pilorier, *piłōriā*, v. a. to pil-lory, to put in the pillory.

piloris, *piłōr*, m. (zool.) muskrat. [creeping mouse-ear.

piloselle, *piłōsēl*, f. (bot.) pilot, *piłō*, m. heap (of salt) || stake (of timber) || timber (for stakes).

pilotage, *piłōtāxh*, m. pile-driving, piling || pile-work || (mar.) pilotage.

pilote, *piłōt*, m. (mar.) pilot || ~-côtier, coasting-pilot || ~ hauteurier, sea-pilot || ~-lamanneur, harbour-pilot, river-pilot.

piloter, *piłōtā*, v. a. (mar.) to pilot || (fig.) to serve as a guide, to guide || ~, v. n. to drive piles in, to pile. [pilot-boy.

pilotin, *piłōtīn*, m. (mar.) pilotis, *piłōt*, m. pile-work, piling || stilt (of bridges).

pilulaire, *piłūlēr*, m. (zool.) dung-beetle. [wort.

pillulaire, *piłūlēr*, f. (bot.) pillule, *piłūl*, f. pill || avaler la ~, (fig.) to put up with a thing || dorer la ~, (fig.) to gild the pill.



**pimbêche**, *pîmbêsh*, *f.* (*fam.*) pert minx, impertinent woman.  
**piment**, *pîmân*, *m.* (*bot.*) pimento, capsicum, all-spice.  
**pimentade**, *pîmânîad*, *f.* (*culin.*) pimento-sauce.  
**pinpant**, *-e*, *pînpân*, *a.* flaunting, spruce, showy, gaudy.  
**pimprenel**, *pîmprenêl*, *f.* (*bot.*) pinpinner, burnet || ~ d'Afrique, honey-flower.  
**pin**, *pîn*, *m.* (*bot.*) pine-tree, pine, Scotch fir || **pomme de ~**, *f.* fir-apple, fir-nut, fir-cone.  
**pinacle**, *pînakl*, *m.* pinnacle || **mettre qn. sur le ~**, (*fig.*) to praise one to the skies.  
**pinale**, *pinê*, *f.* pine-plantation, pine-wood || (*Am.*) pinery.  
**pinasse**, *pinâs*, *f.* (*mar.*) pinance.  
**pinastre**, *pinâstr*, *m.* (*bot.*) pinaster, wild pine-tree.  
**pinçard**, *pînsâr*, *a.* wearing the shoe at the toe (of horses).  
**pinçe**, *pîns*, *f.* pliers, nippers, pl. || tongs, pl., gripe || lever, crowbar, handspike || claws, pl. || (*chir.*) forceps || toe (of a horse's foot) || edge (of a deer's hoof) || claw (of a lobster) || **petites -s**, pl. tweezers, pl. || **-s à sucre**, sugar-tongs, pl. || **-s d'un cheval**, horse's fore-teeth || ~ d'un fer à cheval, front of a horse-shoe.  
**pincé**, *-e*, *pînsâ*, *a.* affected, stiff || **partie -e d'un navire**, *f.* (*mar.*) rising of the ship's floor afore and abaft.  
**pinceau**, *pînsô*, *m.* pencil, brush || **avoir un beau ~**, (*fig.*) to have a fine touch.  
**pinçee**, *pînsâ*, *f.* pinch, quantity taken between the thumb and fingers.  
**pinçelier**, *pînsliâ*, *m.* (*peint.*) dip-cup, smush-pot, wash-box.  
**pince-maille**, *pînsmaîyê*, *m.* pinch-penny, skinflint.  
**pinçement**, *pînsmaîn*, *m.* pinching. [eye-glasses, pl.]  
**pince-nez**, *pînsnâ*, *m.* folders.  
**pincer**, *pînsâ*, *v. a.* to pinch, to press, to gripe, to bite, to hold fast || to nip, to nip off || to rally, to banter, to satirise || to catch, to surprise, to overtake || to play (harp, guitar) || ~ le vent, (*mar.*) to hug the wind || **se faire ~**, to be caught, to be bitten || to be taken in || **le froid commence à ~**, the cold is beginning to nip || **on a pincé le voleur**, they have caught the thief.  
**pince-sans-rire**, *pînsânriêr*, *m.* (*fam.*) shuffler, fawner, sneak.  
**pinçette(s)**, *pînsêl*, *f.* (pl.)

pincers, nippers, tongs, pl. || **il n'est pas à toucher avec des -s**, one would not touch him with a pair of tongs.  
**pinche**, *pînish*, *m.* (*zool.*) red-tailed wistit (little monkey).  
**pinchebec**, *pînishbêk*, *m.* pinchbeck.  
**pinchina**, *pînishînâ*, *m.* (*com.*) coarse woollen cloth.  
**pinçon**, *pînsôn*, *m.* pinch, mark left upon the skin by a severe pinch.  
**pinçure**, *pînsur*, *f.* pinching, pinch || crease (in cloth).  
**pindarique**, *pîndârik*, *a.* Pindaric.  
**pindariser**, *pîndârîsâ*, *v. n.* to have an affected style || to talk or write fustian.  
**pindariseur**, *pîndârîsêur*, *m.* talker or writer of fustian.  
**Pinde**, *pînd*, *m.* Pindus || (*fig.*) poets, pl., poetry || **les déesses du ~**, *f.* pl. the Muses.  
**pinéal**, *-e*, *pînâal*, *a.* (*an.*) pineal. [Burgundy grape].  
**pinéau**, *pîno*, *m.* (*hort.*) black pinée, *pînâ*, *f.* (*com.*) salt-cod.  
**pingouin**, *pîngwîn*, *m.* (*zool.*) penguin, auk. [gard].  
**pingre**, *pîngr*, *m.* miser, niggard, *pîngr*, *a.* avaricious, mean.  
**pinine**, *pînin*, *f.* (*chim.*) rosin.  
**pinne** (*marine*), *pîn* (*mârin*), *f.* (*zool.*) pinna (shell).  
**pinné**, *-e*, *pînâ*, *a.* (*bot.*) pinnate, pinnated.  
**pinnule**, *pînul*, *f.* sight-vanes (of mathematical instruments), pl., pinule.  
**pinque**, *pînk*, *f.* (*mar.*) pink.  
**pinson**, *pînsôn*, *m.* (*orn.*) finch, chaffinch, green-finch || **gai comme un ~**, as gay as a lark.  
**pinsonnée**, *pînsônâ*, *f.* (in hunting) night-fowling.  
**pintrade**, *pîntâd*, *f.* (*orn.*) pin-tado, Guinea-fowl.  
**pinte**, *pînt*, *f.* pint (obsolete liquid measure).  
**pinter**, *pîntâ*, *v. n.* (*fam.*) to tipple, to guzzle.  
**piochage**, *piôshâzh*, *m.* digging-work. [tock].  
**pioche**, *piôsh*, *f.* pickaxe, mat-piocher, *piôshâ*, *v. a.* to dig (the ground) with a pickaxe || ~, *v. n.* to work hard, to fag, to plod, to sap || (*fam.*) to study hard.  
**piocheur**, *piôshêur*, *m.* digger || (*fam.*) hard-working student.  
**piochon**, *piôshôn*, *m.* twibill.  
**pion**, *piôn*, *m.* pawn (at chess) || man (at draughts) || usher (in a school) || foot-soldier (in India) || poor helpless fellow, man

without resources || **damer le ~ à qn.**, to outdo one || **mener une dame à ~**, to crown a man (at draughts).  
**pionner**, *piônâ*, *v. a.* to take pawns (at chess).  
**pionnier**, *piônâ*, *m.* (*mil.*) pioneer || (*fig.*) pathfinder, advanceguard || **-s de la civilisation**, pl. the pioneers of civilisation.  
**piou-piou**, *piôpiô*, *m.* (*fam.*) foot-soldier, worm-crusher.  
**pipe**, *pîp*, *f.* pipe, tobacco-pipe, smoking-pipe || pipe, wine-cask.  
**pipeau**, *pîpo*, *m.* pipe (to play on), oaten pipe, shepherd's pipe || bird-call || lime-twig.  
**pipée**, *pîpâ*, *f.* catching (of birds) with a bird-call.  
**pipelet**, *pîplê*, *m.* door-keeper, porter. [keeper's wife].  
**pipelette**, *pîplêt*, *f.* door-piper, *pîpâ*, *v. a.* to catch (birds) with a bird-call || to cheat, to dupe, to trick || ~ des cartes, to prepare cards || ~ des dés, to cog, to load dice.  
**piperie**, *pîprê*, *f.* cheat, trickery, deceit, sleight.  
**pipeur**, *pîpêur*, *m.*, **-euse**, **-eresse**, *f.* cheat, sharper || trickster (at play).  
**pipeur**, *pîpêur*, **-eresse**, *a.* cheating, deceitful.  
**pipi**, *pîpi*, *m.* (*orn.*) titling, titlark, pipit || (*fam.*) urine, water || **faire ~**, to piddle.  
**pipement**, *pîpîmân*, *m.* chirruping, chirruping. [to chirp].  
**pipier**, *pîpiâ*, *v. n.* to chirrup.  
**piquant**, *pîkân*, *m.* prickle || pungency, point || quill (of porcupines) || **le ~ de la chose**, the point of the matter || **physionomie -e**, (*fig.*) piquant, attractive face || **raillerie -e**, *f.* (*fig.*) cutting gallery.  
**piquant**, *-e*, *pîkân*, *a.* pricking, prickly, stinging, biting, sharp, tart, smart, bitter, cutting, keen, nipping, lively, pungent, pointed, piquant.  
**pique**, *pîk*, *m.* spade (at cards).  
**pique**, *pîk*, *f.* pike, lance || pikeman || umbrage, bickering, jaugling, quarrel, grudge, pique || **petite ~**, slight quarrel, tiff || **bois d'une ~**, *m.* pike-staff || **par ~**, out of pique || **être à cent -s de**, to be far off guessing || **il a une ~ contre moi**, he has a grudge against me.  
**piqué**, *pîkâ*, *m.* quilting.  
**piqué**, *-e*, *pîkâ*, *a.* quilted (of a petticoat) || larded (of a chicken). [*fam.*] sponger.  
**pique-assiette**, *pîkâsiêt*, *m.* pique-bœuf, *pîkbœuf*, *m.*

cattle-drover || (*corn.*) beefeater, buphaga.

pique-châsse, *pîkshâs*, m. awl (of fire-workers).

pique-nique, *pîknîk*, m. picnic, clubbing || faire un ~, to have or get up a picnic.

piquer, *pîkâ*, v. a. to prick || to sting || to goad || to stitch || to quilt || to lard || to stimulate, to excite, to urge on, to goad on || to prick off, to mark off || to gall, to exasperate, to nettles, to pique || to spur (a horse) || (*chir.*) to puncture || ~ la curiosité, to excite one's curiosity || ~ un filet de bœuf, (*culin.*) to lard a fillet || ~ qn. d'honneur, to pique one || ~ une tête, to take a header || quelle mouche vous pique? what has put you into a passion? || ~, v. n. to sting, to be piquant || to spur (a horse) || ~ des deux, to spur a horse on both sides || (*fig.*) to go very fast || se ~, to be piqued, to be displeased, offended, nettled (at), to be angry (with), to feel affronted (at) || se ~ au jeu, to play deeper in consequence of losing || to grow warm in play || cette bière se pique, this beer is turning sour || ce papier se pique, this paper is becoming mildewed || se ~, to pride oneself, to plume oneself, to take a pride (in), to glory (in) || se ~ d'honneur, to make it a point of honour || to make much of one's honour, to stand on one's dignity.

piquet, *pîkê*, m. picket, stake, peg || piquet (card-game) || (*mil.*) picket || être au ~, to stand still in one place, to be in the corner (school-punishment) || être de ~, (*mil.*) to be on picket duty || lever le ~, (*mil.*) to strike the tents, to decamp || planter le ~, to take up one's quarters, to pitch the tents.

piqueté, -e, *pîktâ*, a. dotted (of lines).

piquette, *pîkêt*, f. bad wine.

piequeur, *pîkêur*, m. outrider || studgroom || (in hunting) huntsman, whipper-in || ~ d'écurie, head-groom || ~ de vin, wine-taster. [stitcher, quilter.

piequeur, *pîkêur*, m., -se, f. piquier, *pîkiâ*, m. pikeman. piqueur, *pîkeur*, f. pricking, prick, sting, puncture || quilting, stitching (of needle-work) || worm-hole || warbles, pl., pricking, laming (of horses by bad shoeing).

pirate, *pîrât*, m. pirate, corsair, buccaneer, freebooter || ex-

tortionner || faire le ~, to scour the seas.

pirater, *pîrâtâ*, v. n. to pirate, to exercise piracy, to rob at sea. [extortion.

piraterie, *pîrâtêr*, f. piracy || \*piratique, *pîrâtîk*, a. piratical.

pire, *pîr*, m.; le ~, the worst. pire, *pîr*, a. worse, worst || le remède est ~ que le mal, the cure is worse than the disease || il n'y a ~ eau que celle qui dort, still waters run deep. [pear-shaped.

piriforme, *pîrîfôrm*, a. (*an.*) pirogue, *pîrog*, f. (*mar.*) pirogue, canoe. [green.

pirole, *pîrôl*, f. (*bot.*) winter-piron, *pîrôn*, m. (*tech.*) hinge.

pirouette, *pîrôcêl*, f. pirouette (of horses) || whirligig, whirling round || (*fig.*) subterfuge || il a payé ses créanciers en ~, he has evaded his creditors by means of subterfuges, by means of a trick.

pirouetter, *pîrôcêlâ*, v. n. to pirouette (of horses) || to turn upon one leg. [dug.

pis, *pî*, m. (*zool.*) teat, udder, pis, *pî*, a. worse, worst || de mal en ~, de ~ en ~, worse and worse || qui ~ est, what is worse || mettre les choses au ~, to suppose the worst || mettre qn. au ~, to bid one do his worst.

pis-aller, *pîxâlâ*, m. worst, the last shift || au ~~, when the worst comes to the worst, at worst. [pisasphaltum.

pisasphalte, *pîsâsfâl*, m. pisciculteur, *pîssikûlteur*, m. pisciculturist.

pisciculture, *pîssikûltûr*, f. pisciculture, fish-culture.

pisciculturer, *pîssikûltûrâ*, v. n. to practise pisciculture.

piscificature, *pîssifikâtûr*, f. artificial pisciculture.

piscine, *pîssîn*, f. piscine, pond, reservoir || bathing-place, swimming-tank || ~ probatique, piscine of Bethesda.

piscivore, *pîssivôr*, a. (*zool.*) piscivorous. [sonry.]

pisé, *pîxâ*, m. pisé (of masonry), *pîxâ*, a.; mur ~, m. clay wall. [pisé.]

piser, *pîxâ*, v. n. to build in pissat, *pîsâ*, m. (*pop.*) urine, piss.

pisser-froid, *pîsfroâ*, m. (*fam.*) dull insensible fellow.

pissement, *pîsmân*, m. (*méd.*) evacuation of urine.

pissenlit, *pîsânîl*, m. pissabed || (*bot.*) dandelion.

pisser, *pîsâ*, v. n. to piss, to

piddle, to make water, to pump ship.

pisser, *pîssêur*, m., -se, f. pissier, piddler, one who frequently makes water.

pissoir, *pîssôir*, m. pissing-place, public urinal.

pissoier, *pîssôlâ*, v. n. to piss often and little.

pissoitière, *pîssôtiêr*, f. public urinal || paltry fountain, dribbling spout.

pistache, *pîstâsh*, f. (*bot.*) pistachio, pistachio-nut.

pistachier, *pîstâshiâ*, m. (*bot.*) pistachio-tree.

piste, *pîst*, f. foot-prints, pl., track, trace || ~ vélocipédique, bicycling-ground || suivre qn. à la ~, to trace one.

pisteur, *pîstêur*, m. tracer, tracker || occasional railway-porter || hotel porter who recruits strangers on their arrival.

pistil, *pîstîl*, m. (*bot.*) pistil.

pistillaire, *pîstîliêr*, a. (*bot.*) pistillaceous.

pistole, *pîstôl*, f. pistole (Spanish gold coin) || il est coussu de ~, he is rolling in riches.

pistolet, *pîstôlê*, m. pistol || ~ d'arçon, holster-pistol || coup de ~, m. pistol-shot || à la portée du ~, within a pistol-shot || tirer un coup de ~, to shoot off a pistol.

piston, *pîstôn*, m. piston || sucker (of a pump) || ~ moteur, main piston, loaded piston || cornet à ~, m. cornet, key-bugle || fusil à ~, m. percussion-gun.

pistonner, *pîstônâ*, v. a. to patronise || ~, v. n. to play the cornet, bugle.

pistrine, *pîstrîn*, f. flour-mill.

pitance, *pîtânâ*, f. (*fam.*) pitance, allowance (of food) || maigre ~, short allowance || aller à la ~, to go to market.

pitand, *pîto*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) lubber, lubberly person, clown.

pite, *pî*, f. (*bot.*) American agave.

piteux, -e, *pîcêu*, a. (*fam.*) pitiful, woful, wretched, rueful || faire ~ se chère, to fare badly || faire ~se mine, to look rueful || ~sément, ad. piteously, sadly, wofully.

pitie, *pîtiâ*, f. pity, compassion || regarder qn. en ~, to despise one, to look upon one with contempt || c'est grand' ~, it is a great pity || il chante à faire ~, he sings pitifully.

piton, *pîlôn*, m. screw, screw-staple, screw-ring || peak (in the French colonies).

**pitoyable**, *pītoyābl*, a. piteous, pitiable, pitiful || despicable, contemptible || compassionate || -ment, ad. pitifully, piteously || wretchedly.

**pitre**, *pitr*, m. clown outside a booth || good fellow || (fig.) sad jester.

**pitrepite**, *pītrēpī*, m. (com.) very spirituous liquor (in the French colonies).

**pittoresque**, *pītrōrēsk*, a. picturesque, graphic || -ment, ad. in a picturesque manner.

**pituitaire**, *pītuītēr*, a. (an.) pituitary.

**pituite**, *pītuīt*, f. (med.) p. pituitous, -se, *pītuītē*, a. (med.) pituitous, phlegmatic.

**pityriase**, *pītirīāx*, f. (med.) pityriasis.

**pivert**, *pīvēr*, m. (orn.) wood-pigeon, *pīvōān*, m. (orn.) bullfinch, goat-snapper.

**pivot**, *pīvō*, m. pivot, spindle, pin || (bot.) tap-root || c'est le ~ sur lequel tourne toute l'affaire, (fig.) that is the point on which the argument turns.

**pivotant**, -e, *pīvōān*, a. (bot.) tap-rooted || racine -e, f. tap-root.

**pivoter**, *pīvōtā*, v. n. to turn on a pivot || (bot.) to shoot a perpendicular root.

**pizzicato**, *pīzīkātō*, ad. (mus.) pizzicato.

**placabilité**, *plākābīlītā*, f. \*placable, *plākābl*, a. placable.

**placage**, *plākāxh*, m. veneering (of wood) || plating (of metals) || patchwork.

**placard**, *plākār*, m. placard || cup-board in a wall || (tech.) door-leaps || (typ.) slip || porte en -, f. panel-door.

**placarder**, *plākārdā*, v. a. to placard, to post up || ~ qn., to satirise one.

**place**, *plās*, f. place, room, space || post, office, condition, employment || seat || square (in a town) || fortress, stronghold || ~ d'armes, (mil.) parade || ~ de fiacres, hackney-coach stand || homme en -, m. man in office || voiture de -, f. hackney-coach || avoir crédit sur la -, to have credit in the market || n'être pas à sa -, not to be in one's (its) place || (fig.) to be out of character || faire -, to clear the way || faire ~ nette, to leave bare walls, to strip a house, lodging || mettre qn. à sa -, to put another in one's place, to resign one's place, office to another || obtenir une ~ dans le cœur

de qn., to find a corner in one's heart || réserver une -, to secure a seat || mettez-vous à ma -, put yourself in my place.

**placement**, *plāsmān*, m. placing || putting out, investment (of money) || (com.) sale, selling || ~ de tout repos, safe investment || bureau de -, m. registry-office (for servants), intelligence-office.

**placenta**, *plāsēntā*, m. (an., bot.) placenta.

**placer**, *plāsā*, m. placer, gold-digger || gold-diggings, pl.

**placer**, *plāsā*, v. a. to place, to set, to put, to dispose, to seat, to rank || to put out (at interest) || ~ de l'argent à la banque, to lodge money in the bank || ~ de l'argent dans les fonds publics, to invest money in the funds || ~ ses bons mots, to bring out one's jokes || ~ qn., to get one a place || avoir le cœur bien placé, to have one's heart in the right place || il place bien ses faveurs, he distributes his favours with discretion || se ~, to obtain a situation || to sit down in a place.

**placet**, *plāsē*, m. petition.

**placeur**, *plāsēūr*, m. person that places servants.

**placide**, *plāsīd*, a. placid, calm || -ment, ad. placidly.

**placidité**, *plāsīdītā*, f. placidity, calmness.

**placier**, *plāsīā*, m., -ère, f. owner of a market-place, underletter of standings || (com.) town traveller || (mar.) skinner || agent for servants.

**plafond**, *plāfōn*, m. ceiling || ~ en corniche, soffit || ~ en voussure, cove.

**plafonnage**, *plāfōnāxh*, m. plafonnement, *plāfōnmān*, m. ceiling-work.

**plafonner**, *plāfōnā*, v. a. to ceil, to make a ceiling.

**plafonneur**, *plāfōnēūr*, m. ceiling-maker, plasterer.

**plagal**, -e, *plāgāl*, a. (mus.) plagal.

**plage**, *plāxh*, f. flat and low sea-shore || ~ de sable, sandy beach.

**plagiaire**, *plāxhīēr*, m. plagiarist, *plāxhīā*, m. plagiarism.

**plaid**, *plē*, m. (jur.) plea || plaidable, *plēdābl*, a. (jur.) pleadable || jour -, m. court-day.

**plaidant**, -e, *plēdān*, a. pleading, litigant || avocat -, m. pleader, barrister.

**plaider**, *plēdā*, v. a. to plead, to litigate || to argue || ~ le faux, to plead, sustain the wrong || ~ qn., to sue one at law || ~, v. n. to be at law, to plead.

**plaideur**, *plēdēūr*, m., -se, f. plaidoirie, *plēdōārē*, f. pleading || barrister's speech.

**plaidoyer**, *plēdōārā*, m. (jur.) speech at the bar, defence.

**plaie**, *plē*, f. wound, sore || plague, evil || -s du cœur, pl. (fig.) troubles, sores of the heart, pl. les dix -s d'Egypte, the ten plagues of Egypt || ~ envenimée, ranking sore || pauser une -, to dress a sore.

**plaignant**, *plēgnān*, m., -e, f. (jur.) complainant, plaintiff, prosecutor.

**plaignant**, -e, *plēgnān*, a. plain, *plān*, m. slack lime-pit (of tanners).

**plain**, -e, *plān*, a. plain, even, flat || en -e campagne, in open field.

**plain-chant**, *plānshān*, m. (mus.) plain-chant, chant.

**plaindre**, *plāndr*, v. a. irr. to pity, to compassionate, to commiserate || to grudge || se ~, to complain || to groan, to moan || se ~ en justice, to lodge a complaint in court || se ~ qc., to refuse a thing to oneself.

**plaine**, *plēm*, f. plain, field, level ground || moderate party (in the French revolution, 1793).

**plain-pied**, *plānpīā*, m.; chambres de ~, f. pl. rooms on one floor || il est entré de ~ dans cette famille, (fig.) he got into this family without the least difficulty.

**plainte**, *plān*, f. complaint, plaint || groaning, groan || porter -, (jur.) to lodge a complaint.

**plaintif**, -ve, *plāntīf*, a. plaintive, complaining, mournful, doleful, querulous || -vement, ad. plaintively, dolefully, mournfully.

**plaire**, *plēr*, v. n. irr. to please, to be agreeable, to give pleasure, to delight || se ~ (à), to delight (in), to take pleasure (in), to like, to love || to be pleased (with) || ~, v. imp. to please || plaît-il? what do you say? your pleasure? || s'il vous plaît, if you please || plût à Dieu! would to God! || à Dieu ne plaise! God forbid!

**plaisamment**, *plēxāmān*, ad. pleasantly, ludicrously, laughably, divertingly, humorously.

**plaisance**, *plēxāns*, f. pleasure || maison de -, f. villa.



plaisant, *plèxān*, m. jester, joker || mauvais ~, sorry jester.

plaisant, -e, *plèxān*, a. pleasant, diverting, humorous, ludicrous, jocular, comical, pretty.

plaisanter, *plèxāntā*, v. a.; ~ qn., to jest with one || to banter one || ~, v. n. to jest, to joke, to banter || pour ~, in jest, jesting.

plaisanterie, *plèxāntērē*, f. pleasantry, joking, jesting || jest, joke, mockery || mau- vaise ~, vulgar pleasantry || ~ à part, seriously, in good earnest || écarter la ~, to ward off a jest || entendre la ~, to be a clever jester || se prêter à la ~, to humour the jest.

plaisir, *plèxēr*, m. pleasure, delight, joy || sport, diversion, entertainment, recreation || favour, courtesy, kindness || will, consent, approbation || menus -s, pl. pocket-money || conte fait à ~, m. made-up story, tale, lie || partie de ~, f. pleasure-party || à ~, at one's ease, leisurely, well-to-do || par ~, for pastime, for sport || faire ~, to do a pleasure || se faire un ~ (de), to take pleasure (in) || faites-moi un ~! do me a favour!

plamée, *plāmā*, f. tanner's lime (serving to remove hair from hides).

plamer, *plāmā*, v. a. to steep in lime, to slacken (hides).

plamoter, *plāmōtā*, v. a. to brush off (the sugar-leaves).

plan, *plān*, m. plane, level surface || plan, draught, design, model || scheme, project || ground-perspective || arrière-~, (peint.) back-ground || ~ à vol d'oiseau, bird's-eye view || ~ d'arrimage, (mar.) tier || ~ de niveau, datum line || ~ en relief, relief plan || ~ in- cliné, inclined plan || faire l'élévation d'un ~, to give a raised plan || lever un ~, to take a plan || lever des -s, to survey || mettre en ~, to leave in the lurch.

plan, -e, *plān*, a. plain, even, smooth, level, flat.

planche, *plānsh*, f. plank, board || plate, copper-plate (of an engraving) || (hort.) bed, border || ~ à débarquer, (mar.) gangboard || ~ de salut, sheet-anchor || faire la ~, to swim, float on one's back || faire la ~ aux autres, to show others the way || monter sur les -s, (théât.) to tread the boards.

planchéage, *plānshāzh*, m. planing, boarding, flooring.

planchéier, *plānshāi*, v. a. to plank, to floor with planks.

plancher, *plānshā*, m. floor || ceiling || (mar.) stage || sup- porting board (of a locomotive) || ~ des vaches, (pop.) dry land || ~ carrelé, brick or stone floor || ~ parqueté, in- laid wooden floor.

planchette, *plānshēt*, f. little board || (math.) circumferentor, plane-table.

plançon, *plānshōn*, m. (hort.) sapling, slip, set, shoot, twig, offset. [wegian maple.]

plane, *plān*, m. (bot.) Nor- plane, *plān*, f. turning-chisel || drawing-knife || spoke-shave.

planéité, *plānāitā*, f. (geom.) planeness.

planer, *plānā*, v. a. to plane, to planish, to make smooth || ~ le cuivre, to beat copper smooth || ~ une peau, to strip the wool off the skin || ~, v. n. to hover, to soar, to tower, to look down from on high || le génie de l'homme plane sur l'univers, human genius soars above the universe || le milan plane, the kite hovers.

planétaire, *plānālēr*, m. (astr.) planetary. [planetary.]

planétaire, *plānālēr*, a. (astr.) planetary.

planète, *plānēt*, f. (astr.) planet.

planétoïde, *plānātōid*, m. (astr.) planetoid, asteroid.

planétolabe, *plānātōlāb*, m. (astr.) planetolabe.

planeur, *plāneur*, m. plan- nisher, flattener, polisher.

planimétrie, *plānimātrē*, f. (geom.) planimetry.

planisphère, *plānisfēr*, m. (geom.) planisphere.

plano, *plāno*; in ~, ad. (typ.) broad-side. [sing-chisel.]

planoir, *plānvār*, m. polish- plant, *plān*, m. (hort.) plant,

twig, set, slip || jeune ~, plan- tation of young trees || vine- yard newly set.

plantage, *plāntāzh*, m. plan- tation (of sugar-canes, to- bacco, etc.) || planting.

plantain, *plāntān*, m. (bot.) plantain.

plantaire, *plāntēr*, a. (an.) of the sole of the foot, plantar.

plantard, *plāntār*, m. (hort.) slip (of a willow, poplar).

plantation, *plāntāsiōn*, f. plantation || planting.

plante, *plānt*, f. (bot.) plant || (an.) sole (of the foot) || Jardin des Plantes, m. botanical and zoological gardens, pl.

planter, *plāntā*, v. a. to plant || to fix, to settle, to place || ~ là qn., to give one the slip, to leave one in the lurch || ~ le piquet en quelque lieu, to take up one's quarters in any place || se ~, to place oneself || se ~ devant qn., to stand in another's light.

planteur, *plāntēr*, m. planter, cultivator || ~ de choux, (fam.) country-squire.

plantigrade, *plāntigrād*, m. (zool.) plantigrade || -s, pl. plantigrades, plantigrada, pl.

plantigrade, *plāntigrād*, a. (zool.) plantigrade. [dibble.]

plantoir, *plāntoir*, m. (hort.) planton, *plāntōn*, m. (mil.) orderly || être de ~, to be on orderly's duty. [planticle.]

plantule, *plāntūl*, f. (bot.)

planteureux, -se, *plāntūrēt*, a. (fam.) plentiful, copious, abundant || c'est une -se na- ture, (fig.) he has a rich nature

~ sement, ad. plentifully, copiously.

planure, *plānur*, f. shavings (of wood), chips, pl.

plaque, *plāk*, f. plate (of metal) || slab || badge || ~ tour- nante, (s. d. f.) turn-plate, turn-table. [metal.]

plaque, *plākā*, m. plated

plaque, -e, *plākā*, a. plated.

plaqueminier, *plākēminā*, m. (bot.) date-plum tree.

plaquer, *plākā*, v. a. to plate, to lay on || to veneer || (vulg.) to chuck || -qc. an nez de qn., (fig.) to throw a thing in one's face, to reproach one with a thing.

plaquette, *plākēt*, f. small thin book || farthing.

plaqueur, *plākūr*, m. plater || veneerer. [stone.]

plaisir, *plākī*, m. casing with plasticité, *plāstisītā*, f. plas- ticity. [tic art.]

plastique, *plāstīk*, f. plas- plasticité, *plāstīk*, a. plastic.

plastron, *plāstrōn*, m. breast- plate || plastron (in fencing) || drill-plate || (fam.) butt, laugh- ing-stock.

se plastronner, *plāstrōnā*, v. r. to fence with a plastroned fencing-master.

plat, *plā*, m. dish, mess || flat side (of a thing) || -s de balance, pl. scales of a bal- ance, pl. || ~ de l'équipage, (mar.) mess for seven men || camarade de ~, m. (mil.) messmate || coups de ~ d'épée, m. pl. strokes with the flat side of the sword || à ~, flat, flatly, flatwise || tomber à ~, to fall flat on the ground, to

fall utterly || à -s converts, clandestinely, underhand || tout (à) ~, altogether, entirely || mettre les petits -s dans les grands, (fig.) to spare nothing (in an entertainment) || servir un ~ de son métier, to give a specimen of one's works.

plat, -e, plā, a. flat, dull, insipid, spiritless || smooth, plain || calme ~, m. dead calm || cheval ~, m. lank horse || pays ~, m. flat country || physionomie -e, f. unmeaning countenance || vaisselle -e, f. plate || vin ~, m. flat wine || battu à -e couture, (mil.) utterly defeated || -ement, ad. flatly, dully, without spirit.

platane, plātān, m. (bot.) plane-tree, platane.

plat-bord, plābōr, m. (mar.) gunnel, gunwale, port-last || lisses de ~, f. pl. drift-lasts.

plate, plāt, f. (blas.) plate.

plateau, plāto, m. tray, teatray, tea-board, waiter || plat-form || (géol.) table-land, upland.

plate-bande, plātbānd, f. (arch.) border || (hort.) plat-band || ~ de baie, (arch.) lintel of a door or window.

plateée, plātā, (arch.) massive foundation-wall || dishful.

plate-forme, plātfōrm, f. platform, flat roof || (c. d. f.) turn-table, turn-rail, turn-plate || ~ de fondation, (tech.) sleepers, pl.

plate-longue, plātōlōnzh, f. leading rein || kicking-strap (for horses). || flatness.

\*plateur, plātēur, f. (fam.)

plateure, plātēur, f. (min.) vein which, after sinking vertically, assumes a horizontal direction, flocking lode.

plateuse, plātēux, f. (ich.) plice.

platière, plātīēr, f. plain at the foot of a hill || stream running across a road.

platille, plātiyé, f. fine linen made in Picardy and Breslau.

platine, plātīn, m. (chim.) platinum (metal).

platine, plātīn, f. lock (of fire-arms) || (tech.) plate || (typ.) platine || -s de montre, pl. plates of a watch, pl. || ~ de serrure, lock-plate, scutcheon of a lock.

platinifère, plātīnīfēr, a. (min.) platiniferous, containing platinum.

platitude, plātītūd, f. flat-

ness, dulness, platitude || -s, pl. senseless words, pl.

platonicien, plātōnīsiān, m., -ne, f. Platonist.

platonicien, -ne, plātōnīsiān, a. Platonian.

platonique, plātōnik, a. Platonic, sentimental.

platonisme, plātōnīsm, m. Platonism.

plâtrage, plātrāzh, m. plaster-work, plastering || unsolid work.

plâtras, plātra, m. rubbish of plaster, old plaster.

plâtre, plātr, m. plaster || cast in plaster || battre qn. comme ~, (fam.) to beat one to a mummy.

plâtré, -e, plātrā, a. plastered || paix -e, f. (fig.) patched-up peace || visage ~, m. painted face.

plâtrer, plātrā, v. a. to plaster || (agr.) to manure with plaster || to patch up, to piece up.

plâtreux, -se, plātrēux, a. (géol.) chalky.

plâtrier, plātrīr, m. plasterer.

plâtrière, plātrīēr, f. chalk-pit, plaster-quarry.

plausibilité, plōxībīlītā, f. plausibleness.

plausible, plōxībl, a. plausible, specious || -ment, ad. plausibly, speciously.

plèbe, plēb, f. mob, common people. || [f. plebeian.

plébéen, plābēān, m., -ne, plébéen, -e, plābēān, a. plebeian.

plébiscitaire, plābīssītēr, a. of the nature of a plebiscite.

plébiscite, plābīssīt, m. plebiscite.

plectre, plēktr, m. (mus.) plectrum, small ivory staff

used by the ancients in playing on the lyre.

Pleiades, plāvād, f. pl. (astr.) Pleiads, the seven stars, pl.

plein, plīn, m. full space, full part || plenum || ~ de la lune, full of the moon || le ~ et le vide, the full and the empty, the theories of plenum and vacuum || dans le ~, in the middle || battre son ~, to be at one's acme || porter ~, (mar.) to keep the sails full.

plein, -e, plīn, a. full, filled, abounding, replete, copious, entire || -e lune, full moon || -e récolte, f. plentiful crop || chienne -e, f. bitch with young

|| voix -e, f. full voice || en -jour, in broad daylight || en -e mer, out at sea, in the main sea || en ~ midi, at high noon || en -e nuit, in the dead of the night || en -e paix,

in the midst of peace || en -e rue, in the middle of the street || en ~ vent, in the open air || avoir le cœur ~, to have one's heart full || donner à -es mains, to bestow largely || être ~ de soi-même, to be self-concocted || être ~ de vin, to be fuddled || voguer à -es voiles, to go with full sails || ~, ad. full || ~, fully, entirely, completely || à pur et à ~, fully, completely, altogether || en ~, fully, entirely || tout ~, a great many, very many, numbers || -ement, ad. fully, to the full, entirely, quite.

plein-air, plēnēr, m. (paint.) picture painted in the open air.

plénière, plānīēr, f. f. plenary || cour ~, f. plenary court || indulgence ~, f. plenary indulgence.

plénipotentiaire, plānīpōtānsīēr, m. plenipotentiary.

plénipotentiaire, plānīpōtānsīēr, a. plenipotentiary.

plénitude, plānītūd, f. plenitude, fulness || ~ des temps, fulness of time. || [pleonasm.

pléonasme, plāōnāsm, m. pleonastic.

plésiosaure, plāxōsor, m. (géol.) plesiosaurus.

plessimètre, plēsīmētēr, m. (méd.) plessimeter.

pléthore, plātōr, f. (méd.) plethora. || (méd.) plethoric.

pléthorique, plātōrik, a. pleu-pleu, plēuplēu, plu-

plui, plūipul, m. (orn.) green woodpecker.

pleur, plēur, m. weeping, lamentation || -s de l'aurore, pl. (poët.) dew || -s de la vigne, pl. bleeding of the vine || es-

suyer ses -s, to dry one's tears, to console oneself.

pleurard, plēurār, m. (fam.) puling child, squalling child, blubberer. || (an.) pleura.

pleure, plēur, plēvr, plēvr, f. pleure-misère, plēurmīxēr,

pleure-pain, plēurpān, m. (pop.) curmudgeon.

pleurer, plēurā, v. a. to weep, to bewail, to mourn || ~, v. n. to cry, to weep, to shed tears || ~ à chaudes larmes, to shed bitter tears || ~ à volonté, to cry at will || ~ de joie, to weep for joy. || [pleurisy.

pleurésie, plēurāzē, f. (méd.) pleurétique, plēurātik, a. (méd.) pleuritic(al).

pleureur, plēurēur, m. (zool.) sapajou, weeper (monkey).

pleureur, plēurēur, m., -se, f. weeper, mourner, bewailer,

eniveller || -ses, f. pl. weeping-women (at funerals), pl. || bands of cambric worn on the sleeves at the beginning of mourning, pl.

pleureur, -se, *plēūrēur*, a. weeping, crying, tearful || *saule* ~, m. (bot.) weeping-willow.

\*pleureux, -se, *plēūrēū*, a. weeping, inclined to weep, lachrymose.

pleurnichement, *plēurnīsh-mān*, pleurnicherie, *plēurnīshrē*, f. whining.

pleurnicher, *plēurnīshā*, v. n. (fam.) to whine, to snivel, to whimper || to feign weeping.

pleurnicheur, *plēurnīshēur*, -se, f. (fam.) whimperer, sniveller. [ich.] plaise.

pleuronecte, *plēurōnēkt*, m. pleuropneumonie, *plēurō-pneūmōnē*, f. (méd.) pleuropneumonia.

pleutre, *plēūr*, m. (fam.) coward, contemptible fellow || ignoramus.

pleuvor, *plēūvōr*, v. imp. irr. to rain || *il pleut à petites gouttes*, it drizzles || *il pleut à verse*, it pours with rain || *l'argent y pleut*, it rains riches there || *comme s'il en pleuvait*, in great quantities, copiously, a great quantity.

plexus, *plēksūs*, m. (an.) plexus. [osier-tie.]

pleyon, *plēyōn*, m. (hort.) pli, *plī*, m. plait, fold, bend, wrinkle, crease || *mauvais ~*, rumple || *~ du bras*, bend of the arm || *sous le même ~*, under the same cover || *sous ~ chargé*, registered (of letters, etc.) || *il a pris son ~*, he has taken his bent.

pliable, *plīabl*, a. pliable, pliant, flexible, supple, bending.

pliage, *plīāxh*, m. folding.

pliant, *plīān*, m. camp-stool, folding-chair, joint-stool.

pliant, -e, *plīān*, a. pliant, pliable, bending, supple, flexible, docile || *siège ~*, m. folding-stool.

plica, *plīkā*, plique, *plīk*, f. (méd.) elf-lock, plica.

plicatile, *plīkātīl*, a. (bot.) twining, plicate.

pliciforme, *plīksīform*, a. in the shape of a fold.

plie, *plē*, f. (ich.) plaise.

plié, *plīā*, m. bend of the knee (in dancing). [closed.]

plié, -e, *plīā*, a. (blas.) plié, plier, *plīā*, v. a. to fold, to fold up || to bend, to bow, to bring under || *~ bagage*, to pack off, to decamp || *~ les voiles*, (mar.) to furl the sails || *~*, v. n. to bend ||

to yield || (mil.) to give way || *le roseau plie et ne rompt pas*, the reed bends, but does not break || *se ~*, to bow, to bend || to stoop (at). [folder.]

plier, *plīūr*, m., -se, f. plinger, *plīnzhā*, v. a. to dip (candles).

plingeure, *plīnzhēur*, f. dipping (of candles). [skirt.]

plinthe, *plīnt*, f. (arch.) plinth, plioir, *plīvōr*, m. folder, folding-knife, folding-stick.

plique, *plīk*, f. (méd.) elf-lock, plica, trichoma.

plissé, -e, *plīsā*, m. plait, fold, pucker, gather.

plissé, -e, *plīsā*, a. plaited, folded, plicate || corrugated.

plissement, *plīsmān*, m. folding || plaiting.

plisser, *plīsā*, v. a. to plait || ~, v. n. to form plaits.

plisson, *plīsōn*, m. (culin.) dumpling.

plissure, *plīsur*, f. plaiting.

ploc, *plōk*, m. (mar.) ploc, sheathing-hair.

plomb, *plōn*, m. (chim., min.) lead || shot || plummet, plumb-line || custom-house seal || sink || *mené ~*, small shot || *~ de vitres*, came || *cul de ~*, m. stay-at-home, home-bird || *mine de ~*, f. black-lead pencil || *sommeil de ~*, m. (fig.) profound, deep sleep || *à ~*, perpendicularly, directly || *tomber à ~*, to plumb || *il a du ~ dans la tête*, (fig.) he has plenty of ballast, he is a man of sense.

plombage, *plōnbāxh*, m. leading, lead-work.

plombagine, *plōnbāxhīn*, f. (chim., min.) plumbago, black-lead. [varnish.]

plombé, *plōnbā*, m. red

plombé, -e, *plōnbā*, a. leaded || leady || sealed || *dent -e*, f. tooth that has been stopped || *teint ~*, m. livid complexion.

plombée, *plōnbā*, f. (chim.) red lead.

plomber, *plōnbēur*, v. a. to lead, to fit with lead || to mark or stamp with lead || to stop (a tooth) || to plumb (a wall).

plomberie, *plōnbērē*, f. plumbers || lead-manufacture || lead-works, pl.

plombeur, *plōnbēur*, m. custom-house officer who affixes the lead-stamps on merchandise. [ber, plummer.]

plombier, *plōnbīā*, m. plumb

plombifère, *plōnbīfēr*, a. (chim., min.) plumbiferous.

plongé, -e, *plōnzhā*, a. immersed || dipped (of candles) || sunk (in despair).

plongeant, -e, *plōnzhān*, a. plunging, coming from a height || *feu ~*, m. (mil.) fire coming from above.

plongée, *plōnzhā*, f. (mil.) glacis, talus of the parapet.

plongement, *plōnzhmān*, m. plunging || dipping || dip || pitching (of carriages and ships).

plongeon, *plōnzhōn*, m. (orn.) plungeon, diver, sea-diver || *faire le ~*, to dive || to duck || to flinch.

plonger, *plōnzhā*, v. a. to plunge, to dip, to immerse || ~, v. n. to dive || to dip || to duck || to take a downward direction || to pitch (of carriages and ships) || *sé ~*, to plunge || *se ~ dans la douleur*, to abandon oneself to grief.

plongeur, *plōnzhēur*, m. plunger, diver || plunger (of a locomotive). [plunging.]

plongeur, *plōnzhēur*, a. (tech.)

plouque, *plōk*, f. bundle of carded wool.

ploquer, *plōkā*, v. a. (mar.) to coat with sheathing-hair.

plot, *plō*, m. (él.) plot, electric limit.

ploutocratie, *plōtōkrāsē*, f. plutocracy. [flexible.]

plorable, *plwāyābl*, a. pliable,

ployant, -e, *plwāyān*, a. bending, bowing.

ployer, *plwāyā*, v. a. to fold, to bend, to bow || to fold up || ~, v. n. to yield, to submit || *se ~*, to be bent, to be folded || to bend, to give way.

pluie, *plūī*, f. rain || (fig.) shower, abundance || *~ de neige*, snow and rain mixed || *~ d'or*, golden rain (dew) || *~ bat-tante*, pelting rain || *jour de ~*, m. rainy day || *faire la ~ et le beau temps*, to do what one pleases || *parler de la ~ et du beau temps*, to talk of indifferent things || *le temps est à la ~*, it looks likely to rain.

plumage, *plūmāzh*, m. feathers, pl., plumage.

plumail, *plūmāī*, m. feather-broom, duster.

plumasseau, *plūmāso*, m. quill (for harpsichords) || (chir.) pledget (for wounds) || feather (of arrows) || feather-broom, duster. [feather-trade.]

plumasserie, *plūmāsrē*, f. plumassier, *plūmāsiā*, m. feather-merchant.

plume, *plīm*, f. feather (of birds) || quill, pen || plume || *bonne ~*, (fig.) good penman || *~ d'acier*, steel-pen, metallic pen || *~ de corbeau*, crow-quill



|| bec d'une ~, m. nib of a pen || être au poil et à la ~, to be fit for anything || se laisser aller au courant de la ~, to write off-hand, to be guided by one's pen.

plumeau, *plūmo*, m. feather-broom, duster || pen-stand.

plumée, *plūmā*, f. penful, dip of ink || plucking goose-feathers || quantity of feathers plucked from a bird || (fig.) cheat.

plumer, *plūmā*, v. a. to plume, to pluck || (fig.) to fleece || ~qn., (fig.) to fleece one.

plumet, *plūmē*, m. plume, ostrich-feather || plume of feathers.

plumetis, *plūmtī*, m. tam-bouring (embroidery).

plumette, *plūmēt*, f. light woollen stuff.

plumeux, -se, *plūmēu*, a. plumous, plumose, feathery.

plumipèdes, *plūmipēd*, m. pl. (orn.) plumpeds, pl.

plumitif, *plūmītif*, m. minute-book (of a judge) || (fam.) quill-driver, scribbler. [plumule]

plumule, *plūmul*, f. (bot.)

plupart, *plūpār*, f. most, most part, greatest part || generality, most people || la ~ du temps, generally, usually || pour la ~, mostly || la ~ écrivent, most people write. [ity]

pluralité, *plūralitā*, f. plural

pluriel, *plūriēl*, m. (gr.) plural, plural number.

pluriei, -le, *plūriēl*, a. (gr.) plural.

plus, *plū*, ad. most, over || moreover, also || further || besides || (alg.) plus || no more, not any more || le ~, the most, the utmost || ~ de larmes, no more tears || ~ de soupirs, no more sighs || ~ loin, further || ~ près, nearer || ~ tard, later || ~ tôt, sooner || au ~, later, as soon as possible || de ~, besides || de ~ en ~, more and more || d'autant ~, the more so || ni ~ ni moins, neither more nor less || ~ ou moins, more or less || sans ~ différer, without further delay || sans ~ de façon, without any more ado || (tout) au ~, at most || n'avoir ~ rien, to have nothing more left || ~ je la vois, ~ je la hais, the more I see her, the more I hate her || je n'y retournerai ~, I will go there no more || il a ~ de vingt ans, he is above twenty years || il a tout au ~ trente ans, he is thirty at most.

plusieurs, *plūsiēur*, a. m. & f. pl. several, many, sundry, divers.

plus-pétition, *plūpātsiōm*, f. (jur.) demand exceeding the rights of the plaintiff, exorbitant demand.

plus-que-parfait, *plūképārfe*, m. (gr.) pluperfect tense.

plus-value, *plūvālū*, f. superior value.

Pluton, *plūtōn*, m. Pluto (Roman god of Hades).

plutonien, -ne, *plūtōniēn*, plutonique, *plūtōnik*, a. (géal.) Plutonic.

plutonisme, *plūtōnism*, m. (géal.) Plutonism. [tonist]

plutoniste, *plūtōnist*, m. Plutôt, *plūtō*, a. rather, sooner.

pluvial, *plūviāl*, m. pluvial, a bishop's cope.

pluvial, -e, *plūviāl*, a. (bot., zool.) pluvial, of rain || eau -e, f. rain-water. [plover]

pluvier, *plūviā*, m. (orn.)

pluvieux, -se, *plūviēu*, a. rainy, pluvious, showery.

pluviomètre, *plūviōmētr*, m. (phys.) pluviometer, udometer, rain-gauge.

pluviôse, *plūviōx*, m. Pluviose, rain-month (fifth month of the French republican calendar, from January 20th to February 19th).

pneu(matique), *pnēū(mātik)*, m. pneumatic tyre (of a bicycle, etc.) [pneumatics, pl.]

pneumatique, *pnēūmātik*, f. pneumatique, *pnēūmātik*, a. (an., bot., chir., phys.) pneumatic || machine ~, f. (phys.) air-pump.

pneumatocèle, *pnēūmātōsēl*, f. (méd.) pneumatocele.

pneumatode, *pnēūmātōd*, a. (méd.) having short and quick breathing || having the stomach distended with wind.

pneumatographie, *pnēūmātōgrāfē*, f. pneumatography.

pneumatologie, *pnēūmātōlōgīē*, f. pneumatology.

pneumatose, *pnēūmātōx*, f. (méd.) pneumatoxis.

pneumonie, *pnēūmōnē*, f. (méd.) pneumonia.

pneumonique, *pnēūmōnik*, m. & f. person suffering with pneumonia.

pneumonique, *pnēūmōnik*, a. (méd.) pneumonic || wholesome for the lungs.

pneumoscario, *pnēūmōsārōsē*, f. cattle-plague.

pneumotomie, *pnēūmōtōmē*, f. (chir.) dissection of the lungs.

poallier, *pōāliā*, m. (tech.) socket, supporting-piece.

pochade, *pōshād*, f. (paint.) rough sketch.

pochard, *pōshār*, m. boozier || billycock.

poche, *pōsh*, f. pocket, bag || pouch || pucker || sack (of an abscess) || crop (of a bird) || wrinkle (in clothes) || kit, small fiddle || argent de ~, m. pocket-money || dictionnaire de ~, m. pocket-dictionary || mouchoir de ~, m. pocket-handkerchief || acheter chat en ~, to buy a pig in a poke || jouer de la ~, to lighten the pocket, to come down with the money || mettre en ~, to pocket || payer de sa ~, to pay out of one's pocket || ce vêtement fait des ~s, this coat falls, sits in wrinkles.

poché, -e, *pōshā*, a. black and blue (of eyes) || poached (of eggs) || blotted (of writings).

pochée, *pōshā*, f. pocketful.

pocher, *pōshā*, v. a. to poach, to bruise || ~ les yeux à qn., to give one a pair of black eyes.

pocheter, *pōshā*, v. a. to keep in one's pocket || ~, v. n. to be kept in one's pocket.

pochette, *pōshēt*, f. small pocket, small purse || net (for rabbits) || kit, small fiddle.

podagraire, *pōdāgrēr*, f. (bot.) goatwort, goatweed.

podagre, *pōdāgr*, m. & f. gouty person.

podagre, *pōdāgr*, f. (méd.) podagra, gout in the feet.

podagre, *pōdāgr*, a. (méd.) podagrical, gouty.

podestat, *pōdēstā*, m. podesta (magistrate in Italy).

podium, *pōdiōm*, m. (arch.) podium. [dometer]

podomètre, *pōdōmētr*, m. podoposperme, *pōdōspērm*, m. (bot.) funiculus.

poêle, *pōēl*, m. stove || room where the stove is placed || pall || canopy (in church) || porter les cordons du ~, to be a pall-bearer.

poêle, *pōēl*, f. frying-pan.

poêlée, *pōēlā*, f. frying-panful.

poêleite, *pōēlēt*, m. small pan.

poëlier, *pōēliā*, f. stove-maker.

poëlon, *pōēlōn*, m. sauce-pan, skillet. [ful]

poëlonnée, *pōēlōnā*, f. skillet-poem, *pōēm*, m. poem.

poésie, *pōāzē*, f. poetry, poetry.

poète, *pōēt*, m. poet || poetess || ~ laureat, poet laureate || femme ~, f. poetess.

poëtereau, *pōētro*, m. (fam.) poetaster, wretched poet.

\*poëtesse, *pōētēs*, f. poetess.

poétique, *pōētik*, f. poetics, pl. poétique, *pōētik*, a. poetic(al) ||

licence ~, f. poet's license ||  
-ment, ad. poetically.

poétiser, *poëtizā*, v. n. to  
versify, to rhyme, to poetise.

poids, *poā*, m. weight || burden  
|| heaviness, gravity || moment,  
importance, consequence || ~  
coq, (sport) bantam-weight || ~  
mouche, (sport) fly-weight || ~  
plume, (sport) feather-weight ||  
agir avec ~, to act with circum-  
spection || avoir du ~, to weigh,  
to be weight || avoir deux ~ et  
deux mesures, to see both sides  
of a question, to judge impar-  
tially || vendre une chose au-  
de l'or, to sell a thing extreme-  
ly dear.

poignant, -e, *poāgnān*, a.  
poignant, sharp, severe, acute,  
keen, zipping.

poignard, *poāgnār*, m. pon-  
iard, dagger || touched-up dress  
|| coup de ~, m. stab || mettre le  
~ sur la gorge de qn., to compel  
one at the sword's point, to hold  
a knife to one's throat.

poignarder, *poāgnārdā*, v. a.  
to poniard, to stab with a pon-  
iard || to touch up (a dress).

poigne, *poāgnē*, f. grasp of  
the hand || (fig.) strength ||  
préfet à ~, m. strict prefect.

poignée, *poāgnā*, f. hilt (of  
a sword) || handful || handle ||  
~ de mains, hand-shaking.

poignet, *poāgnē*, m. (an.)  
wrist || wrist-band (of linen) ||  
cuff (of a gown).

poil, *poāl*, m. hair || wool (of  
some animals) || nap (of cloth,  
hats) || colour (of horses) || (bot.)  
filaments, pl., wool, bristle ||  
~ follet, downy beard, || soft  
hair, down || brave à quatre  
-s, m. one who knows what's  
what, who knows what he is  
about, who knows a thing or two  
|| ugly customer, Tartar || chien  
qui est au ~ et à la plume, (in  
hunting) dog for feather and  
leather || être au- et à la plume,  
to be fit for anything || faire le ~  
à un cheval, to trim a horse ||  
monter un cheval à ~, to ride a  
horse bare-back || il y a laissé  
de son ~, (fig.) he was pretty  
well fleeced there. [(1914-18).

poilu, *poālū*, s. French soldier

poilu, -e, *poālū*, a. hairy.

poincillade, *poānisiyād*, f.  
Barbadoes flower-fence.

poinçon, *poānsōn*, m. punch,  
punchon || bodkin || stamp (of  
coins) || (tech.) king-post.

poinçonnage, *poānsōnāch*,  
m. stamping, marking with a  
stamp.

poinçonner, *poānsōnā*, v. a.  
to stamp, to mark with a stamp.

poindre, *poāndr*, v. a. irr. to  
sting || oignez vilain, il vous  
poindra; poignez vilain, il  
vous oindra, save a thief from  
the gallows and he will cut  
your throat || ~, v. n. to peep,  
to dawn, to appear || le jour  
commence à ~, day is begin-  
ning to break, to dawn.

poing, *poān*, m. fist, hand ||  
coup de ~, m. cuff, blow with  
the fist || à ~ fermé, with  
clinchd fist || se battre à  
coups de ~, to fight with  
fisticuffs, to box, to cuff || dor-  
mir à ~s fermés, to sleep  
soundly || faire le coup de ~  
avec qn., to have a set-to with  
one || montrer le ~ à, to double,  
shake one's fist at || serrer le  
~, to clinch the fist.

point, *poān*, m. point || dot ||  
stitch (made with a needle) ||  
hole (of a strap) || case, condi-  
tion, state || height, degree,  
pitch || period || mark, sign,  
token || difficulty, moment, im-  
portance || speck || deux -s,  
colon || un ~, full stop || ~ d'ad-  
miration, d'exclamation, note  
of exclamation || ~ d'Angle-  
terre, Brussels point (lace) ||  
~ d'appui, (tech.) support,  
fulcrum || ~ du compas, (mar.)  
point of the sea-compass || ~ de  
côté, (méd.) pain in the side,  
stitch, pleuralgia || ~ d'hon-  
neur, point of honour || ~ d'in-  
terrogation, note of interroga-  
tion || ~ du jour, break of  
day || ~ du navire, (mar.)  
ship's place, position || ~ d'or-  
gue, (mus.) pause || ~ du  
vent d'une voile, (mar.) tack  
of a sail || ~ de vue, point of  
view, prospect || ~ de vue dé-  
passé, exploded theory, idea  
that has had its day || ~ et  
virgule, semicolon || ~s car-  
dinaux, pl. cardinal points,  
pl. || lettre de deux -s, f.  
(typ.) two-line letter || à ~, in  
the nick of time || à ~ nommé,  
at the appointed time || au  
dernier ~, in the highest de-  
gree || au plus haut ~, to the  
utmost pitch || de tout ~, in all  
points, in every respect, in  
every sense || de ~ en ~, ex-  
actly, punctually || faire venir  
qn. à son ~, to bring one over  
to one's own views || mettre  
les -s sur les i, to be very  
punctilious || il fut sur le  
~ d'être tué, he was very near  
being killed || faute d'un ~  
Martin perdit son âne, for  
want of a nail the miller lost  
his mare.

point, *poān*, ad. not, not at

all, no, not any, none || ~ du  
tout, not at all, no such thing ||  
je n'ai ~ d'argent, I have no  
money at all.

pointage, *poāntāzh*, m. (mar.,  
mil.) pointing, aiming, level-  
ling || (parl.) nominal vote.

pointal, *poāntāl*, m. (tech.)  
prop, girder.

pointe, *poānt*, f. point, sharp  
end || pointed tool || tack, tin-  
tack || head (of an arrow or  
lance) || bodkin || etching-  
needle || (fig.) sharpness, tart-  
ness, pungency, pun, witticism  
|| ~ du jour, break or dawn of  
day || ~ d'une plume, nib of a  
pen || ~ de terre, (geog.) fore-  
land, promontory || ~ du vin,  
flavour of wine || être en ~ de  
vin, to have a drop || faire  
une ~, to turn aside || (mil.) to  
deviate from the line || lancer  
une ~ à qn., to make a caustic  
remark at one || pousser sa ~,  
to pursue one's point || tailler  
en ~, to cut point-wise.

pointement, *poāntmān*, m.  
(mil.) pointing, levelling.

pointer, *poāntā*, v. a. to prick,  
to mark, to dot, to point || to  
level, to take aim || to scar || to  
sprout || to sharpen || to pierce,  
to stick || (typ.) to register || ~  
la carte, (mar.) to prick the  
chart, to work the ship's  
reckoning || ~, v. n. to point,  
to dot || to spring up, to soar,  
to fly high || to rear (of horses).

pointeur, *poāntūr*, m.  
pointer, marker || (mil.) pointer  
of a cannon.

pointillage, *poāntiyāzh*, m.  
dotting, stippling (of engrav-  
ings).

pointille, *poāntiyē*, f. bickering  
about a trifling subject ||  
trifle, trifling point.

pointillé, *poāntiyā*, m. dot-  
ting, stippling (of engravings).

pointiller, *poāntiyā*, v. a. to  
dot, to stipple || to prick || to  
nip, to touch || to cavil || to  
nettle, to tease.

pointillerie, *poāntiyērē*, f.  
bickering, cavilling, fribbling.

pointilleux, -se, *poāntiyēt*,  
a. cavilling, punctilious, par-  
ticular, carping.

pointu, -e, *poāntū*, a. pointed,  
sharp-pointed, peaked || avoir  
l'esprit ~, to attempt at wit-  
ticism || rendre ~, to point, to  
sharpen.

pointure, *poāntūr*, f. size (of  
shoes) || (mar.) reef || (typ.)  
point.

poire, *poār*, f. (bot.) pear ||  
weight (of a steel-yard) || ~ à  
poudre, powder-flask, powder-

horn || ~ d'angoisse, (*hort.*) choke-pear || entre la ~ et le fromage, at desert || garder une ~ pour la soif, (*fig.*) to lay up something for a rainy day.

[made of pears.]

poiré, *puārā*, m. perry, cider poireau, *puārā*, m. (*bot.*) leek || wart (of horses). [*beet.*]

poirée, *puārā*, f. (*bot.*) white poirier, *puārā*, m. (*bot.*) pear-tree.

pois, *puā*, m. (*bot.*) pea || ~ carrés, pl. marrow-fats, pl. || ~ cassés, pl. split peas, pl. || ~ chiches, pl. chick-peas, pl. || ~ hâtifs, pl. hastings, pl. || ~ ramés, pl. branch-peas, pl. || cosse de ~, f. pea-cod.

poison, *puāšōn*, m. poison, venom.

poissard, -e, *puāsār*, a. vulgar, low || style ~, m. Billingsgate style.

poissarde, *puāsārd*, f. fish-woman, fishwife. [*fascine.*]

poisse, *puās*, f. (*mil.*) pitched poisser, *puāsā*, v. a. to pitch, to do over with pitch || to make sticky, to glue. [*pitchy.*]

poisseux, -se, *puāsēū*, a. poisson, *puāšōn*, m. fish || quarter (measure) || Poissons, pl. (*astr.*) Pisces (sign of the zodiac), pl. || ~ d'avril, (*fig.*) April fool's errand || ~ de mer, sea-fish || ~ de rivière, river-fish || ~ femelle, spawner || ~ juif, hammer-fish || ~ mâle, milter || ~ rouge, gold-fish || colle de ~, isinglass || donner un ~ d'avril à qn., to make an April fool of one || rester muet comme un ~, to be as if struck dumb || il est comme le ~ dans l'eau, he is as happy as a bee in clover || il n'est ni chair, ni ~, he is good for nothing, he is neither the one thing nor the other.

poissonaille, *puāšōnāiyē*, f. small fish, fry.

poissonnerie, *puāšōnrē*, f. fish-market.

poissonneux, -se, *puāšōnēū*, a. abounding in fish.

poissonnier, *puāšōntā*, m., -ère, f. fishmonger.

poissonnière, *puāšōntēr*, f. fish-kettle.

poitrail, *puātrāī*, m. breast (of a horse) || breast-piece (of harness) || (*tech.*) breast-sum-

mer.

poitrinaire, *puātrīnēr*, m. & f. person in a decline, consumptive patient.

poitrinaire, *puātrīnēr*, a. (*méd.*) consumptive.

poitrine, *puātrīn*, f. (*an.*)

chest, breast || brisket (of animals) || (*poët.*) bosom || fluxion de ~, f. (*méd.*) inflammation of the lungs.

poitrinière, *puātrīniēr*, f. breast-beam, breast-roll (of a loom).

poivrade, *puāvrad*, f. (*culin.*) pepper and vinegar sauce.

poivre, *puāvīr*, m. (*bot.*) pepper || ~ en grains, round pepper, whole pepper || ~ pilé, beaten pepper.

poivrer, *puāvīrā*, v. a. (*culin.*) to pepper, to season with pepper || ~ une marchandise, (*fig.*) to sell goods very dear.

poivrette, *puāvīrēt*, f. (*bot.*) peppercorn.

poivrier, *puāvīrā*, m. (*bot.*) pepper-plant || pepper-box.

poivrière, *puāvīriēr*, f. spice-box || (*mil.*) sentry-box built of stone in the angle of a bastion.

poix, *puā*, f. pitch || shoe-maker's wax || ~ juive, Jew's pitch || ~ résine, rosin.

polacre, *pōlākīr*, f. (*mar.*) polacre.

polaire, *pōlēr*, a. (*astr.*) polar || cercle ~, m. polar circle || étoile ~, f. Polaris, pole-star, load-star.

polarisation, *pōlārizāšōn*, f. (*bot., phys.*) polarisation.

polariser, *pōlārizā*, v. a. (*bot., phys.*) to polarise || se ~, to be polarised. [*polarity.*]

polarité, *pōlāritā*, f. (*phys.*)

polastre, *pōlāstr*, m. (*tech.*) soldering-pan.

polder, *pōldēr*, m. polder (tract of lowland reclaimed from the sea by means of high embankments in Holland).

pôle, *pōl*, m. (*astr.*) pole || ~ d'alimentation, (*phys.*) touch-pole || ~ antarctique, South pole || ~ arctique, North pole || ~ magnétiques, pl. magnetic poles, pl. [*polemarchus.*]

polémarque, *pōlāmārk*, m. polémique, *pōlāmīk*, f. polemics, pl., controversy, paper-war. [*mic(al).*]

polémique, *pōlāmīk*, a. polémiste, *pōlāmīst*, m. polemical writer.

polenta, *pōlētā*, f. (*culin.*) polenta, pudding made of maize-flour (in Italy), mammaliga (in the Levant).

poli, *pōlī*, m. polish, gloss.

poli, -e, *pōlī*, a. polished, smooth || bright || polite, civil, refined || -ment, ad. politely, genteelly.

police, *pōlīs*, f. police authorities, pl., police, police-office || (*typ.*) tout || ~ (d'assurance),

(*com.*) policy of insurance || bonnet de ~, m. (*mil.*) foraging-cap || salle de ~, f. (*mil.*) guard-room || tribunal de ~, m. police-court.

policer, *pōlīsā*, v. a. to polish, to civilise.

Polichinelle, *pōlīšīnēl*, m. Punch, merry-Andrew || secret de ~, m. open secret.

poliment, *pōlīmān*, m. polishing, polish. [*grass.*]

polion, *pōlīōn*, m. (*bot.*) poley-polir, *pōlēr*, v. a. to polish, to polish up, to burnish, to smoothe, to brighten || to civilise, to make polite, to improve. [*fishable.*]

polissable, *pōlīsābl*, a. polissage, *pōlīsāxh*, m. polishing. [*fisher.*]

polisseur, *pōlīsūr*, m. polissoir, *pōlīsūrā*, m. polisher, polishing-iron, polishing-stick.

polissoire, *pōlīsūrā*, f. shining-brush, polishing-wheel.

polisson, *pōlīsōn*, m., -ne, f. mischievous child || girl who runs about the streets || ragamuffin, blackguard.

polisson, -ne, *pōlīsōn*, a. mischievous, idle, blackguard.

polissonner, *pōlīsōnā*, v. n. to play the young blackguard, to play foolish tricks.

polissonnerie, *pōlīsōnrē*, f. blackguardism, waggishness || waggish trick. [*polishing.*]

polissure, *pōlīsūr*, f. polish, politesse, *pōlītēs*, f. politeness, elegance of manners, good breeding || polite thing || brûler la ~, to abscond the moon, to shoot the moon || to go away without taking leave || faire une ~, to do a polite thing. [*politician, statesman.*]

politicien, *pōlītīsiān*, m. politiquer, *pōlītīkā*, v. n. to dabble about politics.

politique, *pōlītīk*, m. politician, statesman.

politique, *pōlītīk*, f. politics, pl., policy || parler ~, to talk on politics.

politique, *pōlītīk*, a. politic (al) || cunning || -ment, ad. politically, politely.

politiquer, *pōlītīkā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to talk politics.

polka, *pōlkā*, f. polka (dance).

polker, *pōlkā*, v. n. to dance the polka.

poll, *pōl*, m. (*parl.*) poll (verification of a parliamentary election by hand-raising).

pollicitation, *pōlītīlāšōn*, f. (*jur.*) pollicitation, contract not yet accepted.



**polluer**, *pōlūā*, v. a. to pollute, to defile, to profane || **se ~**, to pollute oneself.

**pollution**, *pōlīstīōn*, f. pollution, profanation.

**polonaise**, *pōlōnēz*, f. polonaise (dance).

**poltron**, *pōltrōn*, m., -ne, f. poltroon, coward.

**poltron**, -ne, *pōltrōn*, a. cowardly, dastardly, chicken-hearted.

**poltronnerie**, *pōltrōnrē*, f. cowardice, poltroonery.

**polyacoustique**, *pōliākōstīk*, a. (méd.) polyacoustic.

**polyadelphie**, *pōliādēfē*, f. (bot.) polyadelphia.

**polyandrie**, *pōliādrē*, f. polyandria || polyandry.

**polianthé**, -e, *pōliāntā*, a. (bot.) polyantheous.

**polyarchie**, *pōliārshē*, f. polyarchy.

**polycarpe**, *pōlikārp*, m. (bot.) all-seed, polycarpon || list of canons of the church.

**polycéphale**, *pōlisāfāl*, a. many-headed, policephalous.

**polycratie**, *pōlikrāsē*, f. polyocracy, polyarchy.

**polychrome**, *pōlikrom*, a. (phys.) of many colours.

**polychromie**, *pōlikrōmā*, f. (phys.) polychromy.

**polydactyle**, *pōlidāktīl*, a. many-fingered.

**polyèdre**, *pōliēdr*, m. (géom.) polyhedron.

**polygala**, *pōligālā*, **polygale**, *pōligāl*, m. (bot.) milkwort, polygala. [gamist.]

**polygame**, *pōligām*, m. polygamy, *pōligām*, a. polygamous.

**polygamie**, *pōligāmē*, f. polygamy || (bot.) polygamia.

**polygamiste**, *pōligāmīst*, m. polygamist, partisan of polygamy. [polyglot.]

**polyglotte**, *pōliglōt*, m. & f. polyglotte, *pōliglōt*, a. polyglot. [mil.] polygon.

**polygone**, *pōligōn*, m. (géom.) polygon, *pōligōn*, a. (géom.) polygonal, polygonous.

**polygraphie**, *pōligrafē*, m. polygraph, copying-machine.

**polygraphie**, *pōligrafē*, f. polygraphy.

**polygraphomètre**, *pōligrafōmēt*, m. (géom.) proportional compass. [polygynia.]

**polygynie**, *pōlixīnē*, f. (bot.) polygynia, *pōlimāis*, f. polygyny, knowledge of many arts and sciences.

**polymathique**, *pōlimātīk*, a. polymathic. [polymorphous.]

**polymorphe**, *pōlimōrf*, a.

**polymorphisme**, *pōlimōrfīsm*, m. polymorphism.

**polynôme**, *pōlinōm*, m. (alg.) polyname. [polyodon.]

**polyodon**, *pōliōdōn*, m. (ich.) polyonyme, *pōliōnīm*, a. many-named, polyonymous.

**polyoptre**, *pōliōpt*, m. (phys.) multiplying microscope.

**polype**, *pōlip*, m. (zool.) polyp, polype || ~ du nez, (méd.) polypus in the nose.

**polypétale**, *pōlipētāl*, a. (bot.) polypetalous.

**polypeux**, -se, *pōlipēū*, a. (méd.) polypous.

**polyphasé**, -e, *pōlifāxā*, a. (él.) polyphasic.

**polyphone**, *pōlifōn*, m. polyphone (musical-box).

**polyphone**, *pōlifōn*, a. (phys.) polyphonic. [polyphony.]

**polyphonie**, *pōlifōnē*, f. (phys.) polyphylle, *pōlifīl*, a. (bot.) many-leaved, polyphyllous.

**polyplier**, *pōlipiā*, m. polyplier, coral. [polypody.]

**polypode**, *pōlipōd*, m. (bot.) polyscope, *pōliskōp*, m. (phys.) multiplying-glass, polyscope. [spast.]

**polyspasse**, *pōlispāst*, m. polysperme, *pōlispērm*, a. (bot.) polyspermous.

**polystyle**, *pōlistīl*, a. (arch.) polystyle. [gr.] polysyllable.

**polysyllabe**, *pōlīsīlāb*, m. polysyllabique, *pōlīsīlābīk*, a. (gr.) polysyllabic(al).

**polysynodie**, *pōlīsīnōdiē*, f. government by many councils or assemblies.

**polytechnicien**, *pōlitēknīstīā*, m. pupil of a Polytechnic School.

**polytechnique**, *pōlitēknīk*, a. polytechnic || école ~, f. Polytechnic School. [polytheism.]

**polythéisme**, *pōlitēīsm*, m. polythéiste, *pōlitēīst*, m. polytheist. [polytheistic(al).]

**polythéiste**, *pōlitēīst*, a. pomard, *pōmār*, m. Pomard, Burgundy. [pomiferous.]

**pomifère**, *pōmīfēr*, a. (bot.) pommade, *pōmād*, f. pomatum || vault, vaulting (in riding) || ~ pour les lèvres, lip-salve. [pomatum.]

**pommader**, *pōmādā*, v. a. to pomme, *pōm*, f. (bot.) apple || knob, ball || head (of a walking-stick) || (mar.) truck || ~ d'Adam, (an.) Adam's bit, Adam's apple || ~ d'amour, tomato || ~ de chou, head of a cabbage || ~ de discorde, (fig.) apple of discord, bone of contention || ~s de girouette, pl. (mar.) acorns of the vanes, pl. || ~ de gre-

nade, pomegranate || ~ de paradis, John-apple || ~s de pavillon, pl. (mar.) trucks of the ensign-staff, pl. || ~ de pin, pine-apple || ~ de reinette, pippin || ~ de terre, potato || ~ musquée, musk-apple || ~ sauvage, crab, crab-apple.

**pommé**, *pōmā*, m. cider.

**pommé**, -e, *pōmā*, a. (hort.) cabbaged, grown to a round head || (fig.) complete, downright || fou ~, m. downright fool || laitue -e, f. (bot.) cabbage-lettuce || sottise -e, f. egregious blunder.

**pommeau**, *pōmo*, m. pommel (of saddles, swords).

**pommelé**, -e, *pōmlā*, a. dappled || cloudy, with dappled clouds || cheval gris~, m. dapple-grey horse.

**se pommeler**, *pōmlā*, v. r. to become dappled.

**pommelle**, *pōmēl*, f. roller-bolt (of carriages) || grating (of a tobacco-pipe).

**pommer**, *pōmā*, v. n. (hort.) to cabbage, to grow to a round head. [of apple-trees.]

**pommerai**, *pōmrā*, f. orchard pommette, *pōmēt*, f. pommel, ball, knob || (an.) cheek-bone.

**pommetté**, -e, *pōmētā*, a. (blas.) pommetty.

**pommier**, *pōmiā*, m. (bot.) apple-tree || (culin.) apple-roaster.

**pomologie**, *pōmōlōzhē*, f. treaty on fruits, science of fruits, pomology.

**Pomone**, *pōmōn*, f. goddess of fruit-trees, Pomona || la ~ française, the fruit-trees of France.

**pomoyer**, *pōmōyā*, v. a. (mar.) to underrun (cables).

**pompadour**, *pōnpādōr*, a. pompadour, fresh, bright-coloured || meubles ~, m. pl. pompadour furniture.

**pompe**, *pōnp*, f. pomp, splendour || ~ du style, loftiness of style || ~ funèbre, funeral pomp || entrepreneur des ~s funèbres, m. undertaker.

**pompe**, *pōnp*, f. pump || ~ à air, air-pump || ~ à chapelet, chain-pump, rag-pump || ~ à feu, à vapeur, steam-pump || ~ à incendie, fire-engine || ~ à main, skit-pump || ~ d'épuisement, bilge-pump || ~ de mer, (mar.) water-spout || ~ alimentaire, boiler, feeding-pump || ~ aspirante, sucking-pump || ~ élévatrice, lifting-pump || ~ rotative, rotary pump || la ~! (mar.) pump ship, ho!

**pomper**, *pōmpā*, v. a. to pump, to suck up || to work a pump || ~, v. n. to pump.

**pompeux**, -se, *pōmpēū*, a. pompous, stately, splendid, magnificent || -sement, ad. pompously, splendidly.

**pompier**, *pōpiā*, m. fireman || pump-maker || fire-engine maker.

**pompon**, *pōnpōn*, m. trinket, top-knot || (mil.) tuft || à vous le ~, (fig.) the advantage is yours.

**pomponner**, *pōnpōnā*, v. a. to dress, to deck out, to ornament || se ~, to dress oneself up.

**Ponant**, *pōnān*, m. West.

**pompage**, *pōnsāxh*, m. (tech.) rubbing with pumice-stone.

**ponce**, *pōns*, f. (min.) pumice-stone || pounce (in drawing) || pierre ~, f. pumice-stone.

**ponceau**, *pōnso*, m. (bot.) corn-poppy, red poppy, corn-rose || (arch.) one-arched bridge || (c. d. f.) culvert || crimson-red colour. [coloured.]

**ponceau**, *pōnso*, a. poppy-poncer, *pōnsā*, v. a. to pumice || to pounce (drawing).

**ponceux**, -se, *pōnsēū*, a. (geol., min.) pumiceous.

**ponche**, *pōnsh*, m. hot punch.

**poncif**, *pōnsif*, m. drawing pounced || (fam.) hackneyed expression, trite locution.

**poncire**, *pōnsēr*, m. (bot.) large odorous lemon.

**poncis**, *pōnsī*, m. drawing pounced. [puncture, tapping.]

**ponction**, *pōnksion*, f. (chir.)

**ponctionner**, *pōnksionā*, v. a. (chir.) to puncture, to tap.

**punctualité**, *pōnktuālītā*, f. punctuality.

**punctuation**, *pōnktuāstion*, f. (gr.) punctuation.

**punctué**, -e, *pōnktuā*, a. dotted, punctuated || pointed.

**punctuel**, -le, *pōnktuēl*, a. punctual || -lement, ad. punctually.

**punctuer**, *pōnktuā*, v. a. (gr.) to punctuate, to point || mal ~, to mispoint.

**pondage**, *pōndāxh*, m. tonnage (duty per ton in England).

**pondérabilité**, *pōndārābilitā*, f. ponderability.

**pondérable**, *pōndārābl*, a. ponderable, weighable.

**pondérateur**, -trice, *pōndārātēur*, a. balancing.

**pondération**, *pōndārāstion*, f. f. poising, balancing || (phys.) ponderation.

**pondérer**, *pōndārā*, v. a. to poise, to balance.

**pondeuse**, *pōndēū*, f. layer, laying hen.

**pondre**, *pōndr*, v. a. to lay eggs || ~, v. n. to brood.

**poney**, *pōnā*, m. (fam.) poney (500 Frs.).

**ponger**, *pōnkhā*, v. n. to absorb water (of leather). [pongo.]

**pongo**, *pōngo*, m. (zool.)

**pont**, *pōn*, m. bridge || deck (of a ship) || faux~, (mar.)

spar-deck || ~ aux ânes, (fam.) asses' bridge, crib || ~ de bateaux, floating-bridge, boat-

bridge || ~ de circonstances, temporary bridge || ~ de la

dunette, poop-deck, King's parade || ~ de radeaux, rait-

bridge || ~ de service, foot-bridge || ~ de tonnage, (mar.)

tonnage-deck || -s et chaussées, Department, Commis-

sion, Board of ways and roads || ~abri, (mar.) awning-deck ||

~ arqué, (mar.) cambered deck || ~ cambré, (mar.)

sagged deck || ~ canal, tubular bridge || ~ coupé, (mar.)

half-deck || ~ dormant, fixed bridge || ~ inférieur, (mar.)

lower deck || ~ supérieur, (mar.) upper deck || ~ sus-

pendu, suspension-bridge || chain-bridge || ~ tournant,

swing-bridge || ~ volant, flying-bridge || (mar.) hanging

stage || faire un ~ d'or à qn., to make one great pecuniary

concessions. [pontonage.]

**pontage**, *pōntāxh*, m. V.

**pontal**, *pōntāl*, m. (mar.) depth of hold.

**pont-aqueduc**, *pōntākédük*, m. aqueduct-bridge.

**ponte**, *pōnt*, m. punter (at cards) || ponto (at ombre).

**ponte**, *pōnt*, f. laying of eggs.

**ponté**, -e, *pōntā*, a. (mar.) decked (of a ship). [cargo.]

**pontée**, *pōntā*, f. (mar.) deck-

**ponter**, *pōntā*, v. n. to punt (at play) || (arch.) to board,

plank a bridge.

**pontet**, *pōntē*, m. trigger-

guard (of fire-arms) || saddle-tree.

**ponticello**, *pōntitshēlo*, m. (mus.) bridge (of a violin).

**pontife**, *pōntif*, m. pontiff, high-priest || souverain ~, Pope.

**pontifiant**, *pōntifian*, ponti-

fical, *pōntifikāl*, m. pontifical.

**pontifiant**, -e, *pōntifian*, a. solemn, ceremonious.

**pontifical**, -e, *pōntifikāl*, a. pontifical, sacerdotal || -ement, ad. pontifically.

**pontificat**, *pōntifikā*, m. pontificate, papacy.

**pontifier**, *pōntifā*, v. n. to pontificate, to celebrate high mass as a prelate.

**pontil**, *pōntī*, m. pointil.

**pontiller**, *pōntiyā*, v. a. to make use of the pointil.

**pontin**, -e, *pōntīn*, a. Pontine || Marais Pontins, m. pl.

Pontine Marshes (between Rome and Naples), pl.

**pont-levis**, *pōntlēvi*, m. draw-

bridge || flap (of trousers) || pontlevis, rearing (of horses).

**pont-neuf**, *pōnnēuf*, m. street-

ballad, street-song, vulgar bal-

lad.

**ponton**, *pōntōn*, m. (mil.)

pontoon || bridge of boats || ferry-boat || (mar.) bulk.

**pontonage**, *pōntōnāxh*, m. hire of a ferry-boat || bridge-

toll, pontage.

**pontonier**, *pōntōniā*, m. (mil.) pontonier || pontage-

gatherer.

**pontuseau**, *pōntūso*, m. water-

line in paper || cross-rod.

**pope**, *pōp*, m. pope, priest (of the Greek Church).

**popeline**, *pōplīn*, f. poplin (textile fabric).

**poplité**, -e, *pōplītā*, a. (an.)

poplite, poplitical.

**popote**, *pōpō*, f. (fam.) poor meal, meagre repast.

**popotiner**, *pōpōtinā*, v. n. to save, to lay by.

**populace**, *pōpūlās*, f. popu-

lace, mob, rabble, tagrag and bobtail. [seeker of popularity.]

**populacier**, *pōpūlāsiā*, m.

populacier, -ère, *pōpūlāsiā*, a. pertaining to the mob.

**populaire**, *pōpūlēr*, a. popu-

lar, vulgar, plebeian || -ment, ad. popularly.

**populariser**, *pōpūlārīxā*, v. a. to popularise || se ~, to make oneself popular.

**popularisme**, *pōpūlārism*, m. seeking popularity.

**popularité**, *pōpūlārītā*, f. popularity. [population.]

**population**, *pōpūlāstion*, f.

populém, *pōpūlāōm*, m. (chim., med.) unguentum.

populi. [populous.]

**populeux**, -se, *pōpūlēū*, a. populo, *pōpūlo*, m. (fam.) plump little boy. [game.]

**poquette**, *pōkēt*, f. poke

**poquer**, *pōkā*, v. a. to make a dead chuck.

**poracé**, -e, *pōrāsā*, a. pora-

ceous, leek-green || bile -e, f. greenish bile.

**porc**, *pōrk*, m. (zool.) hog, pig,

pork || ~ frais, pork || ~ de

deux ans, hogget, hogget || ~ marin, sea-hog, porpus.

porcelainage, *pórsilénâzh*, m. painting on porcelain.

porcelaine, *pórsilén*, f. porcelain, china, china-ware || cowry.

porcelainier, *pórsilénâ*, m. workman in a china-manufactory.

porcelainier, -ère, *pórsilénâ*, a. porcelain, relating to porcelain. [cockroach (insect).

porcelet, *pórsèlè*, m. (zool.)

porc-épic, *pórkâpik*, m. (zool.)

porcupine || (fig.) waspy, cross person.

porchaison, *pórshezon*, f. (in hunting) wild-bear season.

porche, *pórsch*, m. (arch.) porch, portico.

porcher, *pórschâ*, m., -ère, f. swineherd, hogherd || (pop.)

nasty fellow.

porcherie, *pórschrè*, f. pig-sty.

porcine, *pórsin*, a. f. (zool.)

porcine || bêtes -s, f. pl. pigs, pl.

pore, *pór*, m. (an., bot., phys.)

pore. [having pores.

poreux, -se, *póréu*, a. porous,

porion, *pórión*, m. (bot.) daf-

folil. [(geom.) porism.

porisme, *pórisim*, m. corollary ||

pornographie, *pórnógrâf*, m.

pornographic writer.

pornographie, *pórnógrâfe*, f.

pornography. [porousness.

porosité, *póroxité*, f. porosity,

porphyre, *pórfér*, m. (min.)

porphyry || porphyry grinding-

table (in dispensaries).

porphyrisation, *pórfirixâ-*

sion, f. (chim.) porphyrisation,

grinding with a miller.

porphyriser, *pórfirixâ*, v. a.

(chim.) to porphyrise, to grind.

porques, *pórk*, f. pl. (mar.)

riders, pl. || ~ de fond, floor-

riders.

porrection, *pórkéston*, f. por-

rection (presentation of the in-

struments used in the ministry

in conferring minor orders).

porrigo, *pórigo*, m. (méd.)

porrigo.

port, *pór*, m. port, harbour,

haven || wharf || (mar.) tonnage,

burden (of a ship) || postage ||

carriage || portliness, presence,

deportment, port, air || ~ à

marée, tide-harbour || ~ de

lettres, postage || ~ de marée,

d'échouage, dry harbour || ~

d'une plante, (bot.) aspect of

a plant || ~ de refuge, refuge-

harbour || ~ de voix, (mus.)

portamento-voice || ~ fermé,

blind harbour || ~ franc, free-

port || ~ intermédiaire, inter-

mediate port || ~ militaire,

men-of-war harbour || ~ permis,

luggage allowed on board ship ||

franc de ~, post-paid || per-

mis de ~ d'armes, m. license

to carry arms || arriver à bon

~, to arrive safely || elle a un

~ de reine, her walk is that of

a queen. [that can be worn.

portable, *pórtâbl*, a. wearable,

portage, *pórtâzh*, m. con-

veyance, portage || portage (at

waterfalls in America) || (mar.)

luggage allowed on board ship

to sailors.

portail, *pórtâv*, m. front-

gate || portal, doorway.

portant, *pórtân*, m. sedan-

chair bearer.

portant, -e, *pórtân*, a. bear-

ing || l'un ~ l'autre, one with

another, on an average || être

bien ~, mal ~, to be in good,

bad, health || tirer sur qn. à

bout ~, to shoot at one quite

close.

portatif, -ve, *pórtâtif*, a.

portable || dictionnaire ~, m.

pocket-dictionary.

porte, *pórt*, f. door || gate,

gateway, doorway || eye (for

hooks) || fausse ~, postern ||

~ à deux battants, folding-

doors, pl. || ~ de la boîte à

fumée, smoke-box door || ~ de

derrière, back-door || ~ du

foyer, fire-door of a locomotive

|| ~s d'une ville, d'un bassin,

pl. gates of a town, of a dock,

pl. || ~ battante, baize-door ||

~ cochiere, coach-gate, yard-

gate || ~ croisée, garden glass-

door || Porte Ottomane, la

Sublime Porte, the Ottoman,

the Sublime Porte || ~ vitrée,

glass-door || ~ à ~ close, with

closed doors, secretly || de ~

en ~, from door to door ||

écouter aux -s, to be an

eavesdropper || être aux -s du

tombeau, (fig.) to be at death's

door || il faut qu'une ~ soit

ouverte ou fermée, (fig.) the

matter must be decided one

way or the other || fermer la

~ au nez de qn. to shut the

door in one's face || frapper à

la ~, to knock at the door ||

mettre la clef sous la ~, (fig.)

to remove clandestinely from a

house || mettre qn. à la ~, to

turn one out of doors || prendre

la ~, to make for the door, to

leave the room || refuser la ~,

to deny admittance.

porté, -e, *pórtâ*, a. inclined,

prone || (blas.) borne slantwise ||

tout ~ à, ready to || il est ~

par la loi que, it is provided

by the law that.

porte-affiche, *pórtâfish*, m.

sandwich-man.

porte-aiguille, *pórtâûgîyé*,

m. needle-case || needle-book ||

(chir.) needle-holder, needle-

bearer.

porte-allumettes, *pórtâli-*

mét, m. match-box.

porte-arquebuse, *pórtârké-*

bux, m. the king's gun-charger

or gun-bearer. [plate-stand.

porte-assiette, *pórtâsiét*, m.

porte-auge, *pórtôzh*, m. hod-

mau, mason's labourer.

porte-bagnette, *pórtbâgét*, f.

ramrod-pipe.

porte-balayette, *pórt-*

bâtonet, m. bayonet-belt.

porte-balance, *pórtbâláns*,

m. scale-holder. [packman.

porteballe, *pórtébâl*, m. pedlar,

porte-bannière, *pórtbâniér*,

m. standard-bearer.

porte-barres, *pórtébâr*, m.

pole-ring.

porte-bonheur, *pórtbônêur*,

m. small bracelet, lucky brace-

let.

porte-bossoir, *pórtbôswâr*, m.

(mar.) knee under the cat-head.

porte-bougie, *pórtbôúzhè*, m.

(chir.) bougie-pipe, guide for

a bougie. [wimble-stock.

porte-broche, *pórtbrôsh*, m.

porte-carabine, *pórtkârabîn*,

m. carbine-swivel.

porte-cartes, *pórtkârt*, m.

card-rack, card-case.

porte-chape, *pórtshâp*, m.

cape-bearer. [bat-box.

porte-chapeau, *pórtshâpo*, m.

porte-choux, *pórtshôu*, m.

horse for carrying vegetables

to market, cob. [cigar-holder.

porte-cigare, *pórtsigâr*, m.

porte-cigarettes, *pórtsigâret*,

m. cigar-case.

porte-clefs, *pórtklèf*, m. turn-

key, underjailer || (mus.) key-

board. [stock-stiffener, pad.

porte-collet, *pórtkôlèt*, m.

porte-collier, *pórtkôliér*, m.

(mar.) belaying-cleat, snatch,

dumb-snatch. [pencil-case.

porte-crayon, *pórtkrâyon*, m.

porte-croisée, *pórtkrwâzé*, f.

French casement.

porte-croix, *pórtkrwâz*, m.

cross-bearer.

porte-crosse, *pórtkrôs*, m.

crosser-bearer || (mil.) carbine-

bucket.

porte-culotte, *pórtkûlôt*, m.

(fam.) imperious wife.

porte-curedent, *pórtkûrdân*,

m. tooth-pick case.

porte-Dieu, *pórtkûdiéu*, m.

priest that carries the Host to

sick persons.

porte-drapeau, *pórtâdrâpo*, m.

(mil.) ensign-bearer, ensign.

portée, *pórtâ*, f. reach (of the

hand, arm, mind) || comprehen-

sion, capacity, ability, power,



compass || import, extent (of signification) || shot (of a missile weapon) || (*mil.*) range (of cannon) || brood, litter || (*arch.*) pitch || bearing || resting-point || (*mus.*) scale, line (in a page of music) || —s, pl. traces left by a stag's horns, pl. || à la ~ du fusil, within gun-shot || hors de la ~ du canon, beyond the range of cannon || être à ~ de, to have the power to || être à la ~ de la voix de qn., to be within hearing (of one) || se mettre à la ~ de qn., to come down to the level of one || cela n'est pas à ma ~, that is not within my reach || cela passe ma ~, that is beyond my compass. [*m.* standard-bearer.

porte-enseigne, *pòrtànsègnè*, porte-épée, *pòrtapà*, m. sword-bearer || sword-belt, sword-hanger. [*spur-strap.*

porte-éperon, *pòrtapèron*, m. porte-étendard, *pòrtalèndâr*, m. standard-bearer || (*mil.*) cornet. [*stirrup-strap.*

porte-étriers, *pòrtàtrîa*, m. porte-étrivières, *pòrtàtrivîèr*, m. stirrup-rings, pl., stirrup-bar. [*m.* fan-carrier.

porte-éventail, *pòrtavèntail*, porte-faix, *pòrtèfè*, m. porter, street-porter. [*shoe case.*

porte-fer, *pòrtèfèr*, m. horse-portefeuille, *pòrtèfèuyèr*, m. portfolio || pocket-book || charge (of a minister) || (*com.*) bill-case || bills, pl.

porte-flambeau, *pòrtflànbo*, m. torch-bearer || linkman, link-boy || light-bearer.

porte-fourchette, *pòrtfòrshèl*, f. knife-rest.

porte-fromage, *pòrtfròmàsh*, m. cheese-tray.

porte-gargousse, *pòrtgàrgòs*, m. (*mar.*) cartridge-box.

porte-guidon, *pòrtigidòn*, m. cornet || standard-bearer.

porte-guignon, *pòrtgüignòn*, porte-malheur, *pòrtmàlèür*, m. harbinger of ill-luck, ill omen. [*hanger.*

porte-habit, *pòrtàbi*, m. coat-porte-hache, *pòrtèhàsh*, m. (*mil.*) axe-case.

porte-haubans, *pòrthobàn*, m. (*mar.*) chain-wales, pl.

porte-huillier, *pòrtüillîa*, m. cruet-stand.

porte-lanterne, *pòrtlàntern*, m. (*zool.*) lantern-fly.

porte-lettres, *pòrtèlètèr*, m. letter-case.

porte-liqueurs, *pòrtlikèür*, m. liquor-frame. [*bumbkin.*

porte-lof, *pòrtlòf*, m. (*mar.*) portemanteau, *pòrtmànto*, m.

portmanteau, cloak-bag || row of pegs (for cloaks, hats, etc.).

porte-masse, *pòrtémàs*, m. mace-bearer.

porte-mèche, *pòrtémèsh*, m. wick-holder (of lamps) || (*chir.*) tent-probe.

portement, *pòrtémàn*, m. (*point.*) carrying || ~ de croix, carrying the cross.

porte-missel, *pòrtémisèl*, m. desk for a prayer-book.

porte-mitre, *pòrtémitr*, m. mitre-bearer.

porte-monnaie, *pòrtmòndè*, m. flat purse. [*watch-stand.*

porte-montre, *pòrtémòntèr*, m. porte-montres, *pòrtémòntèr*, m. show-case for watches.

porte-mors, *pòrtémòr*, m. heading-rein.

porte-mouchettes, *pòrtémòshèl*, m. snuffers-tray.

porte-mousqueton, *pòrtémòuskèlòn*, m. (*mil.*) carbine-swivel.

porte-muse, *pòrtémux*, m. (*zool.*) musk-deer, musk.

porte-objet, *pòrtèbjèsh*, m. part of microscopes for holding the object viewed.

porte-page, *pòrtèpàsh*, m. (*typ.*) page-paper.

porte-paquet, *pòrtpàkè*, m. tale-teller.

porte-parapluies, *pòrtèpàràplüi*, m. umbrella-stand.

porte-parole, *pòrtèpàròl*, m. arbitrator, intercessor, mediator. [*shoemaker's punch.*

porte-pièce, *pòrtèpiès*, m. porte-pierre, *pòrtèpièr*, m. (*chir.*) caustic-case.

porte-pipe, *pòrtèpip*, m. pipe-case. [*pen-holder.*

porte-plume, *pòrtèplüm*, m. porte-plumes, *pòrtèplüm*, m. pen-case. [*feather-bearer.*

porte-plumet, *pòrtèplümè*, m. porte-presse, *pòrtèprès*, m. bookbinder's bench.

porte-queue, *pòrtèkèü*, m. train-bearer. [*stout.*

porter, *pòrtèr*, m. porter, porter, *pòrtà*, v. a. to carry, to bear || to wear || to bring, to convey || to suffer, to endure || to produce, to yield, to bring forth || to induce, to prompt, to prevail, to excite, to persuade || to contain || to declare, to manifest || to support || to measure || ~ les armes, (*mil.*) to shoulder arms || ~ bonheur, to bring good luck || ~ une botte, to make a thrust (in fencing) || ~ le deuil, to be in mourning || ~ envie, to envy || le ~ haut, to carry it high || ~ le mousquet, to be a soldier || ~ la

parole, to be spokesman || ~ le pied en dedans, to tread inwardly || ~ qn. à la vengeance, to excite one to revenge || ~ ses regards vers, to cast one's eyes upon || ~ une santé, to drink a health, to toast || ~ la tête haute, to carry one's head high || ~ ses vus bien haut, to have great designs || somme qui porte intérêt, f. sum that yields interest || l'arrêt porte condamnation, the sentence carries condemnation along with it || la déclaration porte que, the declaration expresses that || cela porte coup, that hits home || il ne le portera pas en paradis, he will reap his reward on this side of the grave || ~, v. n. to bear, to rest, to lie || to aim (at) || to hit, to take effect || to reach || to bear young, to go with young (of animals) || ~ à la tête, to go to the head (of wine) || ~ au Nord, (*mar.*) to stand to the North || ~ de gueules, (*blas.*) to bear gules || raisonnement qui porte à faux, m. inconclusive argument || ce cheval porte beau, this horse breeds well || les voiles portent, (*mar.*) the sails are full || sa vue porte loin, his eye reaches far || se ~, to be, to do (of health) || to be inclined, to tend, to incline || to be disposed || to be worn || to be prone || se ~ bien, to be well || ne pas se ~ bien, to be unwell || se ~ fort pour qn., to answer for one, to become security for one || se ~ héritier, to bear oneself as heir, to claim a succession || se ~ mieux, to be better || se ~ sur les lieux, to repair to the place || cette pièce réussit, la foule s'y porte, that piece takes, people go in crowds to see it || comment vous portez-vous ? how do you do ? how are you ? portereau, *pòrtèro*, m. flood-gate of a sluice.

porte-respect, *pòrtèrèspè*, m. mark of dignity || weapon carried for self-defence, life-protector || person of an imposing exterior. [*curtain-pole.*

porte-rideau, *pòrtèrido*, m. porte-rôtie, *pòrtèròttè*, m. toast-stand, toast-rack. [*saw-fly.*

porte-scie, *pòrtèsè*, m. (*zool.*) porte-tapisserie, *pòrtètàpisèr*, m. frame for tapestry.

porte-trait, *pòrtètèrè*, m. trace-strap, trace-robin.

porteur, *pòrtèür*, m., —se, f. porter, bearer || basket-woman || (*com.*) holder.

**porte-valise**, *pórtévālěx*, m. Papal officer who precedes the cavalcades.

**porte-vent**, *pórtévān*, m. (mus.) wind-canal (of an organ).

[verger, usher.]

**porte-verge**, *pórtévěrxh*, m.

**porte-vergue**, *pórtévěrg*, m. (mar.) iron-horse.

**porte-vis**, *pórtěvis*, m. screw-piece.

[speaking-trumpet.]

**porte-voix**, *pórtěvōx*, m.

**portier**, *pórtiā*, m., -ère, f.

porter, door-keeper || portress.

**portière**, *pórtiēr*, f. curtain before a door || carriage-door, coach-door.

**portière**, *pórtiēr*, a. f. of an age to bear (of cows, etc.).

**portillon**, *pórtiyōn*, m. trel- lised gate at railway-crossings.

**portion**, *pórsiōn*, f. portion, part, piece, share || allowance, pittance || diminuer la ~ de qn., to shorten one's commons.

**portioncule**, *pórsiōnkūl*, f. small portion.

[portico, porch.]

**portique**, *pórtik*, m. (arch.)

**portoir**, *pórtwār*, m. Bath- chair, chair for invalids.

**portor**, *pórtōr*, m. (min.)

portor, black marble with deep yellow veins.

**portrait**, *pórtř*, m. portrait, picture, likeness || ~ à l'huile, portrait in oil || ~ en grand, portrait on a large scale || ~ en pied, full length portrait || ~ chargé, caricature || ~ flatté, flattering portrait || peintre de ~s, m. portrait painter.

**portraitiste**, *pórtřětist*, m. portrait-painter.

**portraiture**, *pórtřětur*, f. portraiture, art of taking portraits || **portrait** || livre de ~, m. drawing-book.

**portulan**, *pórtūlān*, m. (mar.) sailing-directions, pl.

**posage**, *pozāxh*, m. laying, laying down (of a heavy thing).

**pose**, *poz*, f. laying, laying down || posture, attitude || hang- ing (of bells) || laying (of a stone) || (mil.) stationing (of sentries) || temps de ~, m. (phot.) exposure.

**posé**, -e, *pozā*, a. sedate, staid, sober, grave || placed, laid, set || écriture -e, f. steady hand || homme bien-dans le monde, m. man in a good position || cela ~, il s'ensuit, this being granted, it follows that || -ment, ad. sedately, staidly, com- posedly.

**posé**, *pozā*, f. (mar.) fit place for running ashore or beaching.

**poser**, *pozā*, v. a. to set, to put, to lay down, to-place, to

post up || to suppose, to grant. to admit || (mus.) to pitch || (ar.) to put down || to hang (bells) || ~ à cru, to erect (timber frame-work) without a foundation || ~ à plat, to lay down flat || ~ à sec, to lay down dry || ~ en fait, to lay down as a fact || ~ l'arme à terre, (mil.) to ground arms || ~ des gardes, to post guards || ~ une question, to state a question || posons que cela soit, let us suppose it to be so || ~, v. n. to bear, to lean, to rest || to sit (for one's picture) || to take a posture || se ~, to pitch (of birds) || to assume an attitude.

**poseur**, *pozěur*, m., -se, f. prig, snob, one who is affected in his manners, attitude || ~ de sonnettes, bell-hanger.

**positif**, *pozětif*, m. positive, reality || (gr.) positive, positive degree.

**positif**, -ve, *pozětif*, a. positive, practical || certain || homme ~, m. matter-of-fact man || -vement, ad. positively.

**position**, *pozěstiōn*, f. position, situation || posture || stand, place || circumstances, pl., station of life || ~ critique, critical position || dans une bonne ~, well off. [positivism.]

**positivisme**, *pozětivism*, m. positivism, *pozětivist*, m. positivist, partisan of positivism.

**pospolite**, *pōspōlit*, f. pospolite (the armed nobility in Poland).

**possédé**, *pōsādā*, m., -e, f. person possessed || il se dé- mene comme un ~, he lays about him, acts like a madman.

**posséder**, *pōsādā*, v. a. to possess, to own, to hold, to en- joy, to be possessed (of), to be master (of), to have || to under- stand, to know || bien ~ une langue, to be thoroughly master of a language || bien ~ son sujet, to have a thorough command of one's subject || le diable le possède, the devil torments him || se ~, to have self-command, to command one's temper, to master one's passions || ne se ~ point, to be beside oneself || il ne se pos- sède pas de joie, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

**possession**, *pōsěsěur*, m. pos- sessor, owner, master || occupier, occupant. [possessive case.]

**possessif**, *pōsěsěf*, m. (gr.) possessif, -ve, *pōsěsěf*, a. (gr.) possessive.

**possession**, *pōsěsěōn*, f. pos-

session, enjoyment, occupation || -s, pl. estates, pl., landed property || ~ antérieure, pre- occupancy || prise de ~, f. tak- ing possession || mettre en ~, to give possession, to invest.

**possessionnel**, -le, *pōsěsě- ōnėl*, a. marking, showing pos- session.

**posseoir**, *pōsěsěwār*, m. (jur.) possession of real prop- erty.

**posseoir**, *pōsěsěwār*, a. (jur.) possessory || action ~, f. possessory action. [posset.]

**posset**, *pōsě*, m. posset, beer- se || possibliser, *pōsěblězā*, v. r. to become possible.

**possibilité**, *pōsěblětā*, f. pos- sibility.

**possible**, *pōsěbl*, m. possi- bility, feasibility || faire tout son ~, to do one's utmost.

**possible**, *pōsěbl*, a. possible || il est ~ qu'il le fasse, he may possibly do it.

**postal**, -e, *pōstāl*, a. postal, relating to the post-office || carte -e, f. post-card || con- vention -e, f. postal contract.

**postcommun**, *pōstkōmū- niōn*, f. post-communion, prayer after communion.

**postdate**, *pōstdāt*, f. post- date. [postdate.]

**postdater**, *pōstdātā*, v. a. to poste, *pōst*, m. post, place, station, employment, office || (mar.) berth || (mil.) guard- house || ~ de chirurgiens, (mar.) surgeons' berth || ~ de combat, (mar.) quarters, pl. || ~ des malades, (mar.) cock- pit || ~ d'un vaisseau, (mar.) station of a ship.

**poste**, *pōst*, f. post, post-nouse || post-office || mail || stage-coach || postboy, postman, postillion || -s, pl. (arch.) Vitruvian scrolls, pl. || grande ~, general post- office || petite ~, penny-post || ~ aérienne, air-mail || ~ pneu- matique, ~ tubulaire, pneu- matic despatch || ~ restante, till called for (of letters) || aller en ~, to travel post || courir la ~, to ride post.

**posté**, -e, *pōstā*, a. placed, sta- tioned. [f. (mar.) bum-boat.]

**poste-aux-choux**, *pōstōshōō*, postels, *pōstěl*, m. pl. old teneils fit for use, pl.

**poster**, *pōstā*, v. a. to station, to post, to place || se ~, to take a position. [posterior.]

**postérieur**, *pōstāriēr*, m. postérieur, -e, *pōstāriēr*, a. posterior, later || hind || -ement, ad. subsequently, after- wards, after, since.

**postériori**, *pöstärjör*, à ~, ad. (in logics) a posteriori.  
**posteriorité**, *pöstärjörilä*, f. posteriority.  
**postérité**, *pöstärilä*, f. descendants, pl. || posterity, offspring, issue || **passer à la ~**, to be handed down to posterity.  
**postface**, *pöstfäs*, f. epilogue, after-address.  
**postfixe**, *pöstfiks*, m. (gr.) postfix, termination.  
**posthume**, *pöstüm*, m. posthumous child.  
**posthume**, *pöstüm*, a. posthumous || **œuvres -s**, f. pl. posthumous works.  
**postiche**, *pöstish*, m. capital joke, drollery.  
**postiche**, *pöstish*, a. superadded, sham, substitute, false || (mil.) doing another's duty provisionally || **caporal's duty** || **comte ~**, m. fictitious count || **dents -s**, f. pl. false teeth. || clerk || post-horse.  
**postier**, *pöstia*, m. post-office  
**postillon**, *pöstijön*, m. postillion, postboy || mark above the half (in trick-track).  
**postposer**, *pöstpozá*, v. a. to put after || to transpose (in bookbinding).  
**postpositif**, -ve, *pöstpožitif*, a. (gr.) postpositive.  
**postposition**, *pöstpozišion*, f. (gr., méd.) postposition.  
**postscénium**, *pöstsänüm*, m. postscenium (in antiquity).  
**post-scriptum**, *pöstskriptüm*, m. postscript.  
**postulant**, *pöstulan*, m., -e, f. postulant, candidate.  
**postulat(um)**, *pöstülä(töm)*, m. (in logics) postulate.  
**postulateur**, *pöstülätür*, m. postulator.  
**postulation**, *pöstüläšion*, f. (jur.) attorneyship || ~ **illicite**, pettifoggery.  
**postuler**, *pöstülä*, v. a. to apply (for), to solicit, to sue, to stand (for) || ~ **une place**, to put up for a place || ~, v. n. (jur.) to plead, to be concerned as the attorney.  
**posture**, *pöstur*, f. posture, attitude, situation || **se mettre en ~ de frapper**, to prepare to strike, to take up a threatening position.  
**pot**, *po*, m. pot || tankard, jug || ~ **à feu**, fire-work || ~ **de chambre**, chamber-pot || ~ **d'échappement**, silencer || **bête comme un ~**, as stupid as a post || **courir la fortune du ~**, to take pot-luck || **découvrir le ~ aux roses**, (fig.) to find out the secret || **faire le ~**

**à deux anses**, (fig.) to set one's arms akimbo || **mettre en ~**, to pot || **payer les -s cassés**, to pay the damage || **tourner autour du ~**, (fig.) to beat about the bush. [potable]  
**potable**, *pötäbl*, a. drinkable, **potache**, *pötäsh*, m. member of a college, collegian.  
**potage**, *pötäxh*, m. (culin.) potage, porridge, soup.  
**potager**, *pötäxhä*, m. kitchen-stove || kitchen-garden || soup-pan.  
**potager**, -ère, *pötäxhä*, a. oleraceous || **herbes -ères**, f. pl. (hort.) pot-herbs.  
**potamot**, *pötämö*, m. (bot.) pond-weed.  
**potasse**, *pötäs*, f. (com.) pot-ash || ~ **d'Amérique**, pearl-ash. [(chim.) potassium.  
**potassium**, *pötäsüm*, m. **pot-au-feu**, *pötöfö*, m. (culin.) soup and boiled meat.  
**pot-de-vin**, *pödévün*, m. (fig.) bonus, bribe || gratuity || goodwill || premium.  
**poté**, *pot*, a. f.; main ~, f. (fam.) big, swollen, sore hand.  
**potéau**, *pöto*, m. post, stake || ~ **cornier**, corner-post || ~ **frontière**, boundary-post.  
**potée**, *pötä*, f. potful || putty (of tin) || luting-loam || ~ **d'enfants**, (fam.) houseful of children || ~ **d'étaïn**, pewter.  
**potelé**, -e, *pötlä*, a. fleshy, blowzed, sleek.  
**potelet**, *pötäl*, m. (tech.) strut.  
**potelot**, *pötöl*, m. black-lead.  
**potence**, *pötäns*, f. gallows, pl., gibbet || sliding rule (for measuring the height of men and horses) || prop || crutch in the form of a T || **potence** (of a watch) || (mar.) gallows-bit || **gibier de ~**, m. Newgate bird.  
**potencé**, -e, *pötänsä*, a. (blas.) crossed at the extremities.  
**potentat**, *pötänlä*, m. potentate.  
**potentiel**, -e, *pötänsiäl*, a. (méd.) potential || -**lement**, ad. (méd.) potentially.  
**potentille**, *pötäntiye*, f. (bot.) cinque-foil. [earthenware.  
**poterie**, *pötör*, f. pottery, **poterne**, *pötörn*, f. (mil.) postern, back-gate.  
**potiche**, *pötish*, f. China or Japan vase.  
**potier**, *pötia*, m. potter || ~ **d'étaïn**, pewterer || **terre à ~**, f. potter's clay.  
**potin**, *pötün*, m. (tech.) pinch-beck || (pop.) cancan.  
**potin(age)**, *pötün*, *pötünäxh*, m. (fam.) gossip, tittle-tattle, rigmarole.

**potineur**, *pötineür*, m. tale-bearer, tattler.  
**potinier**, *pötiniä*, m. place or village full of petty scandal.  
**potinier**, -ère, *pötiniä*, a. gossip.  
**potion**, *posiön*, f. (méd.) potion, draught.  
**potiron**, *pötirön*, m. (bot.) pumpkin, pumpon, toad-stool.  
**pot-pourri**, *popöri*, m. jar filled with all sorts of flowers || (culin.) hotch-potch || **medley** || (mus.) potpourri.  
**pou**, *pö*, m. (xool.) louse || -x, pl. lice, pl. || **laid comme un ~**, horribly ugly || **chercher des -x à la tête de qn.**, to pick quarrel with one.  
**\*pouacre**, *pöäkr*, m. niggard, nasty fellow.  
**\*pouacre**, *pöäkr*, a. lousy, nasty, filthy.  
**pouah!** *pöä*, f. exclamation! **pouah!** *pöä*, f. dust-bin.  
**pouce**, *pöds*, m. (an.) thumb || **inch** || **n'avoir pas un ~ de terre**, not to have an inch or ground || **jouer du ~**, (pop.) to finger the cash, to pay money || **manger sur le ~**, to take a snack || **se mordre les -s**, (fig.) to repent (of it) || **mettre les -s**, to give in || **serrer les -s à qn.**, (fig.) to wrest a secret from one.  
**poucet**, *pöösé*, m. small thumb || **petit Poucet**, Tom Thumb.  
**poucettes**, *pöösét*, f. pl. manacles, thumb-screws, pl.  
**poucier**, *pöösia*, m. thumb-stall. [paduasoy (silk).  
**pou-de-soie**, *pöösésoä*, m. **pouding**, *pööding*, m. (culin.) pudding.  
**poudingue**, *pööding*, m. (min.) pudding-stone.  
**poudre**, *pöör*, f. dust || powder || gunpowder || ~ **à canon**, gunpowder || ~ **d'or**, gold-dust || ~ **sans fumée**, smokeless powder || **café en ~**, m. ground coffee || **soute aux -s**, f. (mar.) powder-magazine, the Magazine || **sucré en ~**, m. powdered sugar, powder-sugar || **tabac en ~**, m. snuff || **jeter de la ~ aux yeux de qn.**, to throw dust into the eyes of one, to impose on one || **mettre le feu aux -s**, to fan the flame || **réduire en ~**, to pulverise || **tirer sa ~ aux moineaux**, to take trouble about trifles || **il n'a pas inventé la ~**, he is no conjurer, he will never set the Thames on fire.  
**poudrer**, *pöörä*, v. a. to powder (the hair) || **se ~**, to powder one's hair.



**poudrette**, *pōdrēt*, *f.* (*agr.*) dried night-soil.  
**poudreux**, *-se*, *pōdrēu*, *a.* dusty, powdery.  
**poudrier**, *pōdrīā*, *m.* sand-box, pounce-box || (*mar.*) half-hour watchglass || gunpowder-maker.  
**poudrière**, *pōdrīēr*, *f.* powder-mill || powder-magazine || sand-box. [spray]  
**poudrin**, *pōdrīn*, *m.* (*mar.*)  
**poudroyer**, *pōdrōyā*, *v. n.* to be dusty (of roads) || to rise from the dust.  
**pouf**, *pōf*, *m.* puff, bombastic advertisement || round sofa || ~! plump! bang!  
**pouf**, *pōf*, *a.* crumbling under the chisel, sandy (of stones).  
**pouffer**, *pōffā*, *v. n.*; ~ *de* rire, to burst out into laughter.  
**pouillé**, *pōyīē*, *m.* register (of benefices).  
**pouiller**, *pōyīā*, *v. a.* (*fam.*) to rail (at), to abuse || *se* ~, to louse oneself.  
**pouillier**, *pōyīērē*, *f.* lumber-room for foul clothes || extreme misery.  
**pouilles**, *pōyīē*, *f. pl.* (*fam.*) abusive language || *il m'a chanté* ~, he abused me.  
**pouilleux**, *pōyīēu*, *m.*, *-se*, *f.* lousy person || (*fig.*) beggarly person. [lousy]  
**pouilleux**, *-se*, *pōyīēu*, *a.*  
**pouillier**, *pōyīā*, *m.* hedgehouse. [pewet]  
**pouillot**, *pōyīō*, *m.* (*orn.*)  
**pouillaier**, *pōlāyā*, *m.* hen-house, poultry-house, hen-coop, hen-roost || poultry-cart || poultener.  
**poulain**, *pōlān*, *m.* foal, colt || pulling-ladder || (*méd.*) bubo.  
**poulaine**, *pōlān*, *f.* (*mar.*) head-rail, figure-head || beer-ladder, tray-ladder || **souliers à la ~**, *m. pl.* slippers with long turned-up toes.  
**poulan**, *pōlān*, *m.* pool (at cards) || the dealer's stake (*at ombre*). [pullet]  
**poularde**, *pōlārd*, *f.* fat poule, *pōl*, *f.* (*orn.*) hen, female of the cock || pool, stake (at play) || *jeune ~*, pullet || *d'éau*, moor-hen || ~ *d'Inde*, Turkey-hen || ~ *de neige*, white partridge || ~ *mouillée*, (*fam.*) milksop || *lait de ~*, yoke of egg and sugar dissolved in hot water || **faire venir la chair de ~ à qn.**, to make one's flesh creep, to make one shudder || **gagner la ~**, to win, take the pool (at play).  
**poulet**, *pōlē*, *m.* chick,

chicken || love-letter, billet-doux || note-paper (stationery).  
**poulette**, *pōlēt*, *f.* young hen, pullet || (*fam.*) lass, young girl.  
**pouliche**, *pōlish*, *f.* female colt, filly.  
**poulie**, *pōlē*, *f.* pulley || (*mar.*) block || ~ *à fouet*, tail-block || ~ *de guinderesse*, top-block.  
**poulier**, *pōliā*, *v. a.* to hoist with a pulley.  
**poulerie**, *pōliērē*, *f.* block-manufacture || block-shed.  
**pouleur**, *pōliēr*, *m.* block-maker. [foal (of mares).]  
**pouliner**, *pōlinā*, *v. n.* to poulinière, *pōliniēr*, *f.* breeding mare.  
**poulinière**, *pōliniēr*, *a. f.* breeding (of mares).  
**pouliot**, *pōliō*, *m.* (*bot.*) penny-royal, pulliot.  
**poulot**, *pōlō*, *m.* little child.  
**poulotter**, *pōlōtā*, *v. a.* to fondle, to coddle, to pet.  
**poulpe**, *pōlp*, *m.* (*zool.*) octopus, poulp.  
**poulpeton**, *pōlpētōn*, *m.* (*culin.*) hashed meat.  
**poulpetonnière**, *pōlpētōniēr*, *f.* chafing-dish || stewing-pan.  
**pouls**, *pōō*, *m.* (*an.*, *méd.*) pulse || **tâter le ~**, to feel the pulse || **se tâter le ~**, to consult one's own strength.  
**poumon**, *pōmōn*, *m.* (*an.*) lungs, pl., lung || inflammation du ~, *f.* (*méd.*) inflammation of the lungs.  
**poupard**, *pōpār*, *m.* (*fam.*) baby, babe, brat || child in swaddling-clothes.  
**poupard**, *pōpār*, *m.* (*zool.*) pungar, lobster.  
**poupe**, *pōp*, *f.* (*mar.*) poop, stern, tuck || ~ *à voûte*, overhanging dome-stern || ~ *carée*, square tuck || ~ *pointue*, pink tuck || ~ *ronde*, round tuck || **vent en ~**, *m.* stern-wind, wind right aft || **avoir le vent en ~**, to sail before the wind || (*fig.*) to be in luck's way || **mettre vent en ~**, to bear away before the wind.  
**poupée**, *pōpā*, *f.* doll, puppet || baby || (*arch.*) poppy-head || bunch (of hemp or flax) tied to the distaff || **greffe en ~**, *f.* (*hort.*) crown-graft || **enter en ~**, (*hort.*) to graft in the bark.  
**\*poupelier**, *pōplīā*, **poupetier**, *pōptīā*, *m.* doll-maker.  
**poupelin**, *pōplīn*, *m.* (*culin.*) light pastry || suckling baby.  
**poupin**, *pōpīn*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* person affectedly smart in dressing. [ing]  
**poupin**, *-e*, *pōpīn*, *a.* dash-poupon, *pōpōn*, *m.*, *-ne*, *f.*

chubby-cheeked baby || **ma -ne**, my darling.  
**pour**, *pōr*, *m.* for, pro || **le(s) ~ (-s)** et **le(s)** contre(s), the pro(s) and con(s).  
**pour**, *pōr*, *prp.* for || on account of || instead of || in order || on the side (of) || towards || to || ~ *ainsi* dire, as it were, so to say || ~ *ce qui est de moi*, as for my part || ~ *cet effet*, therefore, and therefore || ~ *Dien*, for God's sake || ~ *lors*, at that time, then, after that || ~ *moi*, for my part, as for me || ~ *le moins*, at least || ~ *peu* que, ever so little, however so little || ~ *que*, in order that, that, so that, to || ~ *toujours*, ~ *jamais*, for ever.  
**pourboire**, *pōrbwār*, *m.* drink-money || (*fig.*) bribe.  
**pourceau**, *pōrso*, *m.* (*zool.*) hog, pig, swine || ~ *d'Epicure*, (*fam.*) Epicurean || ~ *de mer*, sea-hog, porpoise.  
**pourcelet**, *pōrslē*, *m.* (*zool.*) young pig || wood-louse.  
**pourcentage**, *pōrsāntāx*, *m.* percentage.  
**pourchasser**, *pōrshāsā*, *v. n.* to pursue, to seek eagerly.  
**pourendeur**, *pōrāndēur*, *m.* bully, hector.  
**pourendre**, *pōrāndr*, *v. a.* to split, to cleave asunder || to kill outright.  
**pourelcher**, *pōrlāshā*, *v. a.* to lick || *se* ~, to lick one's lips || to hug oneself || to anticipate a pleasure.  
**pourparler**, *pōrpārā*, *m.* parley, conference.  
**pourpier**, *pōrpiā*, *m.* (*bot.*) purslain.  
**pourpoint**, *pōrpuwīn*, *m.* doublet || **tirer à brûle-~**, to fire point blank, to shoot close.  
**\*pourpointier**, *pōrpuwītiā*, *m.* doublet-maker.  
**pourpre**, *pōrpr*, *m.* (*méd.*) purple, pl. || (*zool.*) purple (shell) || purple (colour).  
**pourpre**, *pōrpr*, *f.* purple (stuff) || purple-dye || (*fig.*) sovereign dignity || cardinalate || (*blas.*) purple.  
**pourpre**, *pōrpr*, *a.* purple.  
**pourpré**, *-e*, *pōrprā*, *a.* purple, purpled, of a purple colour || **fièvre -e**, *f.* (*méd.*) petechial fever, purpura.  
**pourprier**, *pōrprīā*, *m.* (*zool.*) purpura (shell). [closure]  
**pourpris**, *pōrprī*, *m.* en-pourquoi, *pōrkwā*, *m.* the why and the wherefore, the reason why.  
**pourquoi**, *pōrkwā*, *ad.* why? wherefore, for what reason? ||

~ cela? why so? || ~ pas? why not? || ~, c. why, for what, on what account || **c'est** ~, therefore. [rotten part.]

**pourri**, *pōōri*, m. rottenness || **pourri**, -e, *pōōri*, a. rotten || **cœur** ~, m. (*fig.*) corrupt, low fellow || **temps** ~, m. damp, wet weather.

**pourrir**, *pōōrir*, v. a. to rot, to make putrid || (*fig.*) to ripen (a cold) || ~, v. n. to rot, to grow rotten || **se** ~, to get rotten.

**pourrissage**, *pōōrisāsh*, m. (*tech.*) retting (of flax, hemp).

**pourrissoir**, *pōōrisuār*, m. (*tech.*) retting-vat, steeping-trough.

**pourriture**, *pōōritur*, f. rot, rottenness, putrefaction || (*agr.*) brown rust || rot (of horses).

**poursuite**, *pōōrsuī*, f. pursuit, chase, running after || prosecution, persecution || -s, pl. (*jur.*) proceedings, pl., suit || **intenter des -s**, (*jur.*) to take or institute proceedings.

**poursuivant**, *pōōrsuivān*, m. suitor, wooer || candidate || (*jur.*) plaintiff, prosecutor || ~ d'armes, poursuivant at arms.

**poursuivant**, -e, *pōōrsuivān*, a. pursuing || (*jur.*) suing.

**poursuiveur**, *pōōrsuiveūr*, m. pursuer.

**poursuivre**, *pōōrsuīvr*, v. a. irr. to pursue, to run after, to chase, to hunt, to follow || to persecute, to annoy, to beset || to seek for, to solicit, to endeavour to obtain || (*jur.*) to sue || to prosecute || ~ **son chemin**, to pursue one's road, to proceed on one's way || ~ **un procès**, to carry on a lawsuit || ~, v. n. to pursue, to continue || **se** ~, (*jur.*) to be prosecuted.

**pourtant**, *pōōrtān*, ad. however, howsoever, nevertheless, notwithstanding, for all that, yet, still, though.

**pourtour**, *pōōrtūr*, m. circumference, periphery, compass, extent.

**pourvoi**, *pōōrvuā*, m. (*jur.*) appeal for reversal of judgment || ~ **en grâce**, petition for mercy.

**pourvoir**, *pōōrvuār*, v. a. irr. to provide, to supply, to furnish, to stock || to put in possession, to invest (with) || to endow || ~, v. n. to see (to), to look (to) || to appoint, to nominate || ~ **à un bénéfice**, to appoint, nominate or prefer to a living || ~ **à sa subsistance**, to provide for one's support || **se** ~, to provide oneself (with) || **se** ~ **en cassa-**

**tion**, to make application for a reversal of judgment || **se** ~ **en grâce**, to petition for mercy || **se** ~ **en justice**, to sue at law || **se** ~ **par appel**, to enter an appeal.

\***pourvoyance**, *pōōrvuāyāns*, f. care, precaution.

**pourvoyeur**, *pōōrvuāyēūr*, m. purveyor, provider, victualler.

**pourvu** que, *pōōrvu kē*, c. provided that || ~ ~ **vous le fassiez**, provided you do it.

**poussa**, *pōōsā*, m. tumbler, cork-tumbler.

**pousse**, *pōōs*, f. shoot, sprout (of trees) || heaves, pl., asthma, broken wind (of horses) || cutting (of teeth) || thickness (of wine).

**poussé**, -e, *pōōsā*, a. pushed || cheval ~ de nourriture, m. horse that has been overfed || vin ~, m. turbid, diseased wine.

**pousse-balle**, *pōōsbāl*, m. small iron cylinder for pushing the ball into a carbine.

**pousse-caillou**, *pōōskāiyōd*, m. (*pop.*) gendarme || foot-soldier. {bailiff, catchpole.

**pousse-cul**, *pōōskūl*, m. bum-poussée, *pōōsā*, f. pushing, thrusting || push, thrust || growth, shoot || ~ **de monde**, crowd, throng || **donner la ~ à qn.**, to press one hard.

**pousse-pousse**, *pōōspōōs*, m. sedan chair on wheels || Bath chair.

**pousser**, *pōōsā*, v. a. to push, to thrust, to force, to shove, to impel, to drive on, to give a push or thrust (to) || to throw, to hit || to provoke, to incite, to instigate, to urge, to stir up || to carry on, to extend || to help on, to bring or assist forward || ~ **à bout**, to drive to extremities || to cause to lose all patience || to shock greatly || ~ **à la roue**, (*fig.*) to help, to put one's shoulder to the wheel || ~ **dehors**, to thrust out || ~ **en avant**, to push on || ~ **une botte**, to give a lunge || ~ **des cris**, to scream out, to utter cries || ~ **sa pointe**, to pursue one's point || ~ **la porte au nez de qn.**, to slam the door in one's face || ~ **qn. de questions**, to question one closely || ~ **des soupirs**, to heave sighs || ~ **une tranchée**, (*mil.*) to forward a trench || ~ **des travaux**, to push on work || ~, v. n. to sprout, to sprout forth, to germinate, to shoot (of plants) || to grow (of the hair or nails) || to bulge, to jut out (of walls) || to be broken-

winded (of horses) || to push on, to push forward, to go on || **se** ~, to push oneself forward || to push forward one another || to make one's way in the world.

**pousse-rincette**, *pōōsrīnsēt*, m. glass of brandy taken after coffee.

**pousset** *pōōsē*, m. grey impure salt || glass of wine or beer.

**poussette**, *pōōsēt*, f. push-pin (game).

**pousseur**, *pōōsēūr*, m., -se, f. pusher, shover || utterer of sighs.

**poussier**, *pōōsā*, m. coal-dust || turf-dust || gunpowder-dust.

**poussière**, *pōōsiēr*, f. dust, powder || (*bot.*) pollen, male seed || ~ **de la mer**, spray || **tirer qn. de la ~**, to raise one from the dunghill || **il fait de la ~**, it is dusty. [a. dusty.]

**poussiéux**, -se, *pōōsiārēū*, poussif, -ve, *pōōsif*, a. pursey (of persons) || short-winded, short-breathed (of horses).

**poussin**, *pōōsīn*, m. chick, young chicken.

**poussinière**, *pōōsinīēr*, f. basket for chickens || **Poussinière**, (*astr.*) the Pleiades, pl.

**pousseur**, *pōōsuēr*, m. pusher, driver (tool).

\***poutrage**, *pōōtrāsh*, m., **poutraison**, *pōōtrēsōn*, f. (*tech.*) timber-work || framing of joists.

**poutre**, *pōōtr*, f. beam || post, rafter.

**poutrelle**, *pōōtrēl*, f. small beam || (*tech.*) stop-plank.

**pouvoir**, *pōōvuār*, m. power, sway, authority, might, force || possession || -s, pl. (*jur.*) power of attorney || ~ **exécutif**, Executive, executive power || ~ **judiciaire**, Justice, judiciary power || ~ **législatif**, legislative power || ~ **spirituel**, spiritual power, power spiritual || ~ **temporel**, temporal power || **avoir un ~**, (*jur.*) to have a power or letter of attorney || **avoir une chose en son ~**, to have a possession || **être au ~ de qn.**, to be at another's mercy || **il a plein ~ de**, he has full powers to || **il est en son ~ de**, he has it in his power to.

**pouvoir**, *pōōvuār*, v. n. irr. to be able, to can do, to may || n'en ~ **mais**, (*fam.*) not to have had anything to do in a thing || n'en ~ **plus**, to be worn out, to be done up, to be completely exhausted || **je n'y puis rien**, I cannot help it || **je ne puis pas le faire**, I cannot do it || **je puis ne pas le faire**, I

may not do it || **je ne puis rien à cela**, I can do nothing in that business || **vous pouvez tout sur lui**, you have great power over him || **cela se peut, cela peut être**, that may be || **cela ne se peut pas**, that is impossible.

**pouzzolane**, *pōōtsōlān*, *f.* puzzolana, pozzolana.

**pragmatique**, *prāgmātīk*, *f.* pragmatic sanction.

**pragmatique**, *prāgmātīk*, *a.* pragmatic.

**prairial**, *prērīāl*, *m.* Prairial, meadow-month (ninth month of the French republican calendar, from May 20th to June 18th).

**prairie**, *prērē*, *f.* meadow, mead || **prairie**, Savannah || **-s artificielles**, pl. grounds sown with grass or clover, pl.

**praline**, *prālīn*, *f.* burnt almond, crisp almond.

**praliner**, *prālīnā*, *v. a.* to burn (almonds) with sugar, to crust in sugar.

**prame**, *prām*, *f. (mar.)* pram, flat-bottomed vessel.

**prase**, *prāx*, *f. (min.)* praze (precious stone).

**praticabilité**, *prātīkābilitā*, *f.* practicability, practicableness.

**praticable**, *prātīkābl*, *a.* practicable, feasible, possible, performable, operable || **passable** (of roads) || **porte** ~, **fenêtre** ~, *f. (théât.)* real door, real window.

**praticables**, *prātīkābl*, *m. pl. (théât.)* real (not painted) objects.

**praticien**, *prātīstīn*, *m., -ne*, *f.* practitioner (in law and medicine) || **sculptor's rough-hewer**.

**praticien**, *prātīstīn*, *a.* practising.

**pratiquant**, *-e*, *prātīkūn*, *a.* regularly performing religious duties.

**pratique**, *prātīk*, *f.* practice, practical part, exercise, use, habit, observance, usage || **doing**, **dealing** || **customer**, **custom** || **practice** (of physicians, attorneys) || **Punch's whistle**, **squeaker** || *(mar.)* **pratique** || **sourdes** ~, pl. clandestine dealings, pl. || **terme de** ~, *m.* law-term || **donner** ~ **à un vaisseau**, *(mar.)* to admit a vessel to pratique || **mettre en** ~, to put into practise, to practise || **obtenir**, **recevoir** ~, *(mar.)* to take pratique || **c'est une bonne** ~, he is a good customer.

**pratique**, *prātīk*, *a.* pertaining to practice || **practical**, ex-

perienced || **-ment**, *ad.* practically.

**pratiquer**, *prātīkā*, *v. a.* to practise, to exercise || **to frequent**, to converse (with), to keep company (with), to associate (with) || **to tamper** (with) || **~ un chemin**, to open a road || **~ des intelligences**, to get intelligence || **~ la médecine**, to practise physic || **~ des témoins**, to suborn witnesses || **~, v. n.** to practise || *(mar.)* to have free intercourse || **se** ~, to be in use, to be customary, to be usual.

**pré**, *prā*, *m.* meadow, pasture-ground || **paddock**, enclosure || **place where a duel is fought** || **-s à marcites**, pl. floating meadows, pl.

**préachat**, *prāūshā*, *m.* prepayment. || **to prepay**.

**prêcheter**, *prāūshā*, *v. n.* **préadamites**, *prāādāmīt*, *m. pl.* Predanites, pl.

**préalable**, *prāālābl*, *m.* preliminary || **necessary preliminary** || **au** ~, previously, first of all.

**préalable**, *prāālābl*, *a.* previous || **previously necessary** || **question** ~, *f. (parl.)* previous question || **-ment**, *ad.* previously, first of all, before all.

**préambule**, *prāānbūl*, *m.* preamble, introductory discourse || **point de** ~! none of your pre-facing!

**préau**, *prāo*, *m.* courtyard (of a convent or jail).

**prébende**, *prābānd*, *f.* prebend || **prebendary**.

**prébendé**, *-e*, *prābāndā*, *a.* that enjoys a prebend.

**prébendier**, *prābāndiā*, *m.* prebendary.

**précaire**, *prākēr*, *m. (jur.)* temporary possession.

**précaire**, *prākēr*, *a.* precarious, uncertain, eventual || **-ment**, *ad.* precariously.

**précaution**, *prākōstōn*, *f.* precaution || **caution** || **-s oratoires**, pl. means taken by a speaker to earn the good graces of his audience, pl. || **oratorical precautions**, pl.

**précautionné**, *-e*, *prākōstōnā*, *a.* cautious, wary.

**précautionner**, *prākōstōnā*, *v. a.* to warn, to caution || **se** ~, to be cautious || **to take measures** (against).

**précautionneux**, *-se*, *prākōstōnēu*, *a.* precautionary.

**précédement**, *prāsādāmān*, *ad.* before, previously, formerly.

**précédent**, *prāsādān*, *m.* precedent, example.

**précédent**, *-e*, *prāsādān*, *a.* preceding, precedent, foregoing, former.

**précéder**, *prāsādā*, *v. a.* to precede, to go before, to go first || **to have the precedence**, to have precedence.

**précinte**, *prāsīnt*, *f. (mar.)* wale, bend, ribband || **~ basse**.

**première**, **deuxième** ~, **main-wale** || **troisième**, **quatrième** ~, **channel-wale**. || *[precentor]*

**précenteur**, *prāsāntēur*, *m.* précepte, *prāsēpt*, *m.* precept, rule || **command**, **prescript**.

**précepteur**, *prāsēptēur*, *m.* preceptor, tutor.

**préceptoral**, *-e*, *prāsēptōrāl*, *a.* preceptorial || **magisterial**.

**préceptorat**, *prāsēptōrā*, *m.* tutorage || **tutorship**.

**precession**, *prāsēsīōn*, *f. (astr.)* precession.

**prêche**, *prāsh*, *m.* Protestant sermon || **Protestant church**, meeting-house.

**prêcher**, *prāshā*, *v. a.* to preach || **to preach up**, to extol, to praise || **~ un converti**, to wish to persuade a person of what he is already convinced || **~ les fidèles**, to exhort the faithful || **~ pour sa paroisse**, to praise from motives of self-interest || **~, v. n.** to preach || **~ dans le désert**, to preach without hearers.

**prêcheur**, *prāshēur*, *m., -se*, *f.* preacher, sermoniser || **~ dans le désert**, preacher to deaf ears || **Frère** ~, *m.* Dominican friar.

**précieuse**, *prāsīēux*, *f.* con-ceited, finical or precise woman, prude.

**précieux**, *-se*, *prāsīēu*, *a.* precious, costly, valuable, dear || **affected**, **over-nice**, **finical**, **precise** || **tableau d'un fini** ~, *m.* picture elaborately finished || **-sement**, *ad.* preciously, carefully || **elaborately**.

**préciosité**, *prāsīōxītā*, *f.* affectedness, affectation || **prudishness**.

**précipice**, *prāsīpīs*, *m.* precipice, abyss, gulf || **être au bord du** ~, to be on the brink of a precipice || **marcher entre-deux** ~, *(fig.)* to walk between two precipices.

**précipitable**, *prāsīpītābl*, *a. (chim.)* precipitable.

**précipitamment**, *prāsīpītāmān*, *ad.* precipitately, hurriedly, hastily, rashly, headlong.

**précipitant**, *prāsīpītān*, *m. (chim.)* precipitant.

**précipitation**, *prāsīpītāsīōn*, *f.*



f. precipitation, precipitancy, hurry || (*chim.*) precipitation || pas de ~! slow and sure does it! [precipitate].

précipité, *prāṣipitā*, m. (*chim.*) précipité, -e, *prāṣipitā*, a. precipitate, hasty, sudden, hurried, overhasty.

précipiter, *prāṣipītā*, v. a. to precipitate, to throw headlong, to hurl || to hurry, to quicken, to hasten, to accelerate || (*chim.*) to precipitate || ~ le mouvement, to increase the speed, pace || ~ sa retraite, to hurry one's retreat || se ~, to precipitate oneself || to spring forth, to dart, to rush, to dash.

préciput, *prāṣipū*, m. (*jur.*) preciput.

précis, *prāṣī*, m. abstract, summary, compendium, epitome.

précis, -e, *prāṣī*, a. precise, exact, distinct, strict, formal, just.

précisément, *prāṣixāmān*, ad. precisely, exactly, just || just so.

préciser, *prāṣixā*, v. a. to state precisely, to specify.

précision, *prāṣixiṣiṇ*, f. precision, preciseness.

précité, -e, *prāṣitā*, a. (*jur.*) preited, aforementioned.

précoce, *prākōs*, a. precocious, premature || fruit ~, m. early fruit.

précocité, *prākōṣitā*, f. precociousness, precocity, ripeness before time.

précompter, *prākōṇtā*, v. a. to deduct beforehand || (*com.*) to discount.

préconception, *prākōṇṣēpiṣiṇ*, f. preconception.

préconçu, -e, *prākōṇṣū*, a. preconceived.

préconisation, *prākōṇṣiṣiṇ*, f. preconisation (of a bishop).

préconiser, *prākōṇṣixā*, v. a. to preconise, to declare that a bishop appointed by his sovereign has the requisite qualities || to cry up, to extol.

préconnaissance, *prākōṇṣāṇs*, f. foreknowledge.

préconnaître, *prākōṇṣitā*, v. a. irr. to foreknow.

précordial, -e, *prākōrdiāl*, a. (*an.*) precordial.

précurseur, *prākūrsēūr*, m. precursor, forerunner, harbinger || le ~ du Messie, the precursor of the Messiah (St. John the Baptist).

précurseur, *prākūrsēūr*, a. precursory || signes -s, m. pl. premonitory signs, symptoms. précéder, *prādāsādā*, v. m.

to die before another, to die first, to predecease.

prédéces, *prādāsē*, m. predecease, death before that of another. [m. predecessor.

prédécesseur, *prādāsēsēūr*, prédédestination, *prādēstīnāsiṇ*, m. predestinarian.

prédédestination, *prādēstīnāsiṇ*, f. prededestination || ~ à la grâce, prededestination to be saved.

prédéstiné, *prādēstīnā*, m., -e, f. one of the elect. [elect.

prédéstiné, -e, *prādēstīnā*, a. prédéstiner, *prādēstīnā*, v. a. to predetermine.

prédétermination, *prādātērmināsiṇ*, f. predetermination. prédéterminer, *prādātērmīnā*, v. a. to predetermine.

prédial, -e, *prādīāl*, a. predial || rentes -es, f. pl. ground-rents.

prédicable, *prādīkābl*, a. (in logic) predicable, attributable.

\*prédicament, *prādīkāmān*, m. (in logic) predicament || être en mauvais ~, to have a bad reputation.

prédicant, *prādīkān*, m. Calvinist preacher || sorry preacher.

prédicat, *prādīkā*, m. (*gr. & in logic*) predicate.

prédicateur, *prādīkāteūr*, m. preacher. [preaching.

prédication, *prādīkāsiṇ*, f. prédiction, *prādīkisiṇ*, f. prediction, prophecy.

prédilection, *prādīlēksiṇ*, f. predilection, preference, partiality.

prédisposant, -e, *prādīspoxān*, a. (*méd.*) predisposing.

prédisposer, *prādīspoxā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to predispose.

prédisposition, *prādīspoxiṣiṇ*, f. (*méd.*) predisposition.

prédominance, *prādōmīnāns*, f. predominance.

prédominant, -e, *prādōmīnān*, a. predominant, prevailing, prevalent.

prédominer, *prādōmīnā*, v. a. to predominate, to prevail.

prééminence, *prāāmīnāns*, f. pre-eminence.

prééminent, -e, *prāāmīnān*, a. pre-eminent.

préemption, *prāānpiṣiṇ*, f. pre-emption || droit de ~, m. right of claiming or reclaiming a thing before all others.

préétabli, -e, *prāātāblī*, a. pre-established || harmonie -e, f. Leibnitz system.

préétablir, *prāātāblēr*, v. a. to pre-establish.

préexistant, -e, *prāēgxistān*, a. pre-existent.

préexistence, *prāēgxistāns*, f. pre-existence. [to pre-exist.

préexister, *prāēgxistā*, v. n. préface, *prāfās*, f. preface, preamble, introduction, exordium. [preface.

préfacette, *prāfāsēt*, f. short préfactoral, -e, *prāfēktōrāl*, a. relating to a French prefecture, *prāfēktūr*, f. prefecture, prefectship || prefect's house || prefect's offices, pl. || ~ de police, prefecture of police || ~ maritime, marine prefecture.

préférable, *prāfārābl*, a. preferable || -ment, ad. preferably, in preference, rather.

préférence, *prāfārāns*, f. preference || de ~, in preference || ambitionner les -s, to aim at all distinctions || mériter la ~, to deserve preference.

préférer, *prāfārā*, v. a. to prefer, to choose, to like better.

préfet, *prāfē*, m. prefect (in ancient Rome) || French prefect || chief inspector of school studies in France || ~ de police, chief magistrate for the police of Paris.

préfinir, *prāfīnēr*, v. a. (*jur.*) to appoint a term within which certain acts are to be performed.

préfix, -e, *prāfīks*, a. (*jur.*) prefixed, appointed.

préfixe, *prāfīks*, m. (*gr.*) prefix. préfixe, *prāfīks*, a. (*gr.*) prefixed.

\*préfixion, *prāfīksiṇ*, f. (*jur.*) settled time, prefixion.

préfloraison, *prāflōrēxiṇ*, f. (*bot.*) prefloration.

préfoliation, *prāfōliāsiṇ*, f. (*bot.*) vernalion, foliation.

prégonat, *prāgōṇ*, m. first drawing of wire.

\*prégnant, -e, *prāgnān*, a. acute, sharp, violent || mal ~, m. acute disease.

\*prégnation, *prāgnāsiṇ*, f. gestation (of animals).

préhensile, *prāhēnsīl*, a. (*zool.*) prehensil. [prehension.

préhension, *prāhēnsiṇ*, f. préhistorique, *prāhistōrik*, a. prehistoric(al).

préjudice, *prāxhūdiṣ*, m. prejudice, hurt, detriment, injury || au ~ de, to the prejudice of || sans ~ de, without prejudice to || cela vous portera ~, that will be detrimental to you.

préjudiciable, *prāxhūdiṣiābl*, a. prejudicial, detrimental, injurious.

préjudiciaux, *prāxhūdiṣiō*, a. m. pl. (*jur.*) payable before subsequent proceedings can be

taken (of costs) || **frais** ~, m. pl. (*jur.*) previous costs.

**préjudiciel**, -le, *prāzhūdišiel*, a. (*jur.*) interlocutory || **question** -le, f. interlocutory question to be decided previous to the principal action.

**préjudicier**, *prāzhūdistā*, v. n. to prejudice, to do prejudice, to be prejudicial or detrimental, to hurt.

**préjugé**, *prāzhūzhā*, m. prejudice, prepossession, presumption, presage || (*jur.*) precedent || **exempt de** -s, **sans** -s, unprejudiced.

**préjuger**, *prāzhūzhā*, v. a. to prejudge, to prejudicate, to foresee || (*jur.*) to give an interlocutory judgment.

**prélart**, *prālār*, m. (*mar.*) tarpauling.

**se prélasser**, *prālāsā*, v. r. to strut, to affect an air of gravity, dignity, haughtiness.

**prélat**, *prālā*, m. prelate.

**prélation**, *prālāsion*, f. preference.

**prélature**, *prālātūr*, f. prelacy.

**prêle**, *prēl*, f. (*bot.*) shavegrass, horsetail.

**prélegs**, *prālē*, m. (*jur.*) prelegacy, legacy giving the preference to one of the legatees.

**préleguer**, *prālāgā*, v. a. to leave a pre-legacy, to give a legacy with preference.

**prêler**, *prēlā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to rub with horsetail.

**prélèvement**, *prālēvmān*, m. previous deduction.

**prélever**, *prālāv*, v. a. to levy previously, to deduct, to take off first.

**préliminaire**, *prālīmīnēr*, a. preliminary, previous, prefatory || **-ment**, ad. preliminarily, previously.

**préliminaires**, *prālīmīnēr*, m. pl. preliminaries, pl.

**prélire**, *prālēr*, v. a. irr. (*typ.*) to read a first time.

**prélude**, *prālūd*, m. (*mus.*) prelude || les éclairs sont le ~ de l'orage, (*fig.*) lightning is the prelude of storm.

**préluder**, *prālūdā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to prelude, to play a prelude, to flourish || ~ à une chose par une autre, to make one thing a prelude to another.

**prématuré**, -e, *prāmātūrā*, a. premature, untimely, too early || **mort** -e, f. untimely end || **-ment**, ad. prematurely.

**prématurité**, *prāmātūrītā*, f. prematureness.

**préméditation**, *prāmādītā-siōn*, f. premeditation, forethought.

**prémédité**, -e, *prāmādītā*, a. premeditated || **prempense** || **action** -e, f. premeditated action || **coup** ~, m. premeditated blow.

**préméditer**, *prāmādītā*, v. a. premeditate, to conceive beforehand.

**prémices**, *prāmīs*, f. pl. firstfruits, firstlings, premices, pl.

**premier**, *prēmā*, m. first || first floor || **jeune** ~, (*théat.*) actor who performs the part of lovers.

**premier**, -ère, *prēmā*, a. first || foremost || chief, principal || former, ancient, old, primitive, primeval || ~ **coût**, m. prime-cost || ~ **ministre**, m. Prime Minister, Premier || **nos** -s parents, m. pl. our first parents || ~ **venu**, m. first comer || **matière** -ère, f. raw material || ~ **en date**, senior || **au** ~ **abord**, at first view || **en** ~ **lien**, in the first place || **-èrement**, ad. first, in the first place.

**première**, *prēmīēr*, f. first || (*théat.*) first representation (of a new piece) || **jeune** ~, actress who performs the parts of lovers. [first-born.

**premier-né**, *prēmīānā*, m. premisses, *prāmīs*, f. pl. (in logic) premises, pl.

**prémonitoire**, *prāmōnītūrā*, a. (*méd.*) premonitory || **diarrhée** ~, f. diarrhoea regularly preceding cholera.

**prémontrés**, *prāmōntrā*, m. pl. Premonstrants (regular order of canons of Prémontré in Picardy), pl.

**prémunir**, *prāmīnēr*, v. a. to forewarn, to caution, to provide beforehand || **se** ~, to be provided || to provide (against) || **se** ~ **contre le froid**, to be provided against the cold.

**prémunition**, *prāmūnisīōn*, f. premunition.

**prenable**, *prēnābl*, a. that may be taken || (*mil.*) prenable.

**prenant**, *prēnān*, m. taker, receiver.

**prenant**, -e, *prēnān*, a. having to receive money || prehensile || **queue** -e, f. (*zool.*) prehensile tail.

**prendre**, *prāndr*, m. act of taking || **au fait** et **au** ~, at the scratch, when it comes to the scratch.

**prendre**, *prāndr*, v. a. irr. to take, to take up, to seize, to catch, to snatch, to lay hold (of), to apprehend, to fetch || to pick out || to call for || to help oneself (to) || to assume || to receive, to accept || to swallow ||

~ à la gorge, to seize by the throat || ~ **en amitié**, to conceive a friendship (for) || ~ **sur le fait**, to catch in the very act || ~ **de l'âge**, to get on in years, to age || ~ **l'air**, to take an airing || ~ **des airs**, to assume airs || ~ **les armes**, to take up arms || ~ **avis**, to take one's advice || ~ **les avis**, to gather the votes || ~ **bien son temps**, to hit the time well || ~ **les choses de travers**, to take things amiss || ~ **congé**, to take leave || ~ **le plus court**, to take the shortest way || ~ **les devants**, to set out before one || ~ **des engagements**, to contract engagements || ~ **exemple sur qn.**, to take an example from one || ~ **fait et cause pour qn.**, to take one's part, to undertake one's defence || ~ **faveur**, to begin to be in fashion || ~ **femme**, to take a wife, to marry || ~ **feu**, to catch fire || (*fig.*) to become animated || ~ **forme**, to come into shape || ~ **haleine**, to take breath || ~ **langue**, to get intelligence || ~ **le large**, (*mar.*) to stand out to sea || (*fig.*) to take to one's heels || ~ **médecine**, to take physic || ~ **ses mesures**, to take one's measures, the necessary measures || ~ **la mouche**, (*fig.*) to be angry for a trifle || ~ **naissance**, to take its rise || ~ **l'occasion aux cheveux**, (*fig.*) to take time by the forelock || ~ **la parole**, to begin to speak || ~ **part à qc.**, to take part, to be concerned in a thing || ~ **le parti de qn.**, to side with one || ~ **la poste**, to take post-horses || ~ **qc. en mauvaise part**, to take a thing ill || ~ **qn. par la main**, to take one by the hand || ~ **racine**, to take root || ~ **sa revanche**, to take one's revenge || ~ **la rue à droite**, to take the street on the right || ~ **sérieusement qc.**, to take a thing in earnest || ~ **du tabac**, to take snuff || ~ **terre**, to land || ~ **le vent**, (*mar.*) to sail near the wind || ~ **du ventre**, to develop a stomach, to get stout || ~ **une ville d'assaut**, (*mil.*) to take a town by storm || ~ **le voile**, to take the veil || à **tout** ~, upon the whole, in the main, to sum up all || **je vous y prends**, now I have caught you || **il prend beaucoup sur lui**, he takes much on himself, he assumes much || **on ne sait par où le ~**, one does not know how to treat him, to deal with him || **l'envie me prend d'y**

aller, the fancy takes me to go there || ~, v. n. to take, to turn || to take root || to freeze, to congeal || to burn up, to begin to burn || to coagulate || to curdle (of milk) || to succeed || ~ à droite, to take to the right || ~ pour argent comptant, to take for gospel || le ~ sur un haut ton, to speak haughtily || ~ froid, to catch a cold || ~ garde, to take heed || se ~, to be taken, to be caught || to congeal, to freeze || se ~ à, to take hold of || s'en ~ à qn., to lay the fault upon one || s'y ~, to act, to proceed || s'y bien ~, to go the right way to work || se ~ à rire, to begin to laugh || se ~ d'amitié pour qn., to take a liking for one || se ~ de paroles avec qn., to have high words with one || se ~ de vin, to get drunk.

preneur, *prèneūr*, m., -se, f. taker || lessee || (com.) purchaser, buyer, customer || catcher (of animals) || ~ de rats, rat-catcher || ~ de tabac, snuff-taker.

preneur, *prèneūr*, a. that takes a prize || vaisseau ~, m. (mar.) captor.

prénom, *prânôn*, m. Christian name, front name || prenomem.

prénommer, *prânômā*, v. a. to give a Christian name.

prénotation, *prânôsion*, f. prenotation, conjecture, surmise.

préoccupation, *prâôkipâstôn*, f. preoccupation, prepossession (of the mind) || brown study.

préoccupé, -e, *prâôkipā*, a. preoccupied, absorbed in mind || biased, prejudiced.

préoccuper, *prâôkipā*, v. a. to prepossess, to preoccupy the mind, to bias, to prejudice || to engross.

préopinant, *prâôpinān*, m. (parl.) previous speaker, last speaker.

préopiner, *prâôpinā*, v. n. (parl.) to vote before another.

préordination, *prâôrdinâsion*, f. preordination.

préordonner, *prâôrdônā*, v. a. to preordain, to predetermine.

préparant, -e, *prâpârān*, a. (an.) spermatic || vaisseaux -s, m. pl. (an.) spermatic duct.

préparateur, *prâpârâteūr*, m. preparer.

préparatif, *prâpârâtif*, m. preparative, preparation || faire des -s de guerre, (mil.) to make preparations, to prepare for war.

préparation, *prâpârâsion*, f.

preparation, getting ready || composition || ~ à la mort, preparation for death.

préparatoire, *prâpârâtôwār*, m. preparative.

préparatoire, *prâpârâtôwār*, a. preparative, preliminary, previous.

préparer, *prâpârā*, v. a. to prepare, to fit || to make ready || to provide || (agr.) to till || ~ les voies à qn., (fig.) to pave the way for one || se ~, to get ready, to prepare oneself.

prépondérance, *prâpônâdârâns*, f. preponderance, preponderancy.

prépondérant, -e, *prâpônâdârān*, a. preponderant || voix -e, f. (parl.) casting-voice.

préposé, *prâpoxā*, m. custom-house officer, excise-officer || overseer.

proposer, *prâpoxā*, v. a. to set over, to entrust (to), to charge (with).

prépositif, -ve, *prâpoxîtif*, a. (gr.) prepositive.

préposition, *prâpôxisiôn*, f. (gr.) preposition.

prépuce, *prâpûs*, m. (an.) prepuce, foreskin.

prérrogative, *prârôgâtiv*, f. prerogative.

près, *prê*, prp. near, by, nigh to, close to, hard by, at hand, nearly, nigh || almost || à beaucoup ~, by a great deal, nothing near || à cela ~, save that, that excepted || nevertheless, for all that || à peu ~, pretty near, nearly, almost || de ~ et de loin, far and nigh || tout ~, very near, close by || combatre de ~, to fight hand to hand || suivre de ~, to follow close || il ne regarde pas de si ~, he does not examine into things as much as that.

présage, *prâxâxh*, m. presage, pronostic, foreboding, omen || de mauvais ~, ominous.

présager, *prâxâxhā*, v. a. to presage, to forebode, to portend || se ~, to be foreboded.

pré-salé, *prâsālā*, m. mutton from sheep that have fed in meadows watered by the sea || (agr.) sea-watered meadow.

presbyopie, *prêsbîôpē*, f. (méd.) far-sightedness, presbyopia.

presbyte, *prêsbîl*, m. & f. far-sighted person, presbyte.

presbyte, *prêsbîl*, a. far-sighted, presbyte.

presbytéral, -e, *prêsbîtârāl*, a. priestly || maison -e, f. vicarage, parsonage.

presbytère, *prêsbîtêr*, m.

vicarage, parsonage, parsonage-house, manse || presbytery.

presbytérianisme, *prêsbîtârîanism*, m. Presbyterianism.

presbytérien, *prêsbîtârîân*, m., -ne, f. Presbyterian.

presbytérien, -ne, *prêsbîtârîân*, a. Presbyterian.

presbytie, *prêsbîsē*, f. (méd.) far-sightedness, presbyopia.

prescience, *prêssîâns*, f. prescience, foreknowledge.

prescinder, *prêssîndā*, v. n. to prescind.

prescriptible, *prêskriptibl*, a. (jur.) prescriptive, liable to limitation or prescription.

prescription, *prêskripsion*, f. prescription, precept || (jur.) limitation, prescription || interruption de la ~, f. (jur.) bar to a limitation || établi par ~, (jur.) prescriptive || se perdre par ~, (jur.) to be lost by limitation.

prescrire, *prêskrêr*, v. a. irr. to prescribe, to direct, to order, to enjoin, to command || se ~, (jur.) to be lost or acquired by limitation.

préséance, *prâsââns*, f. precedence || avoir la ~ sur, to take precedence over.

présence, *prâxââns*, f. presence || sight view || deux armées qui sont en ~, f. pl. two armies that are in sight of each other || en ~ de, in the presence of || en ma ~, before me || avoir de la ~ d'esprit, to have presence of mind || faire acte de ~, to make one's appearance || mettre en ~, to bring face to face.

présent, *prâxân*, m. present, present time || present, gift || (gr.) present tense || ~ du ciel, god-send || pour le ~, for the present || donner en ~, to give as a present.

présent, -e, *prâxân*, a. present || esprit ~, m. ready wit || à ~, at present || dès à ~, from this time, from this very instant || jusqu'à ~, till now || avoir la mémoire -e, to have a happy memory || être ~, to be present, to stand by || -ement, ad. now, at present, presently.

présentable, *prâxântâbl*, a. presentable, fit to present.

présentateur, *prâxântâteūr*, m. patron, presenter of benefices.

présentation, *prâxântâsion*, f. presentation, presentment || à ~, (com.) on presentation, upon demand || en retard de ~, (com.) overdue.

présenter, *prâxântā*, v. a. to present, to offer, to hold out,



to hand, to tender, to expose, to show || to introduce (to a person) || ~ les armes, to present arms || ~ ses lettres de créance, to exhibit one's credentials || ~ qn. dans une société, to introduce one into a society || ~ ses respects à qn., to give one's kind regards to one || ~ v. n. (mar.) to stem || ~ au vent, to stem the wind || se ~, to present oneself, to appear || to offer oneself || to occur, to happen || il ne sait pas se ~, he has no address || il se présente un bon parti pour lui, a good match offers for him. **présenteur**, *prâzânteur*, m. presenter.

**préservateur**, *prâxervâteur*, m., -trice, f. preserver.

**préservateur**, -trice, *prâxervâteur*, a. preservative.

**préservatif**, *prâxervâtif*, m. preservative. [a. preservative.

**préservatif**, -ve, *prâxervâtif*, **préservation**, *prâxervâsion*, f. preservation.

**préserver**, *prâxervâ*, v. a. to preserve, to save, to keep, to defend || se ~, to keep off, to guard against.

**présidence**, *prâxidâns*, f. presidency, **presidentship**, chair.

**président**, *prâxidân*, m. president, chairman || speaker (in the House of Commons) || ~ d'âge, president by seniority.

**présidente**, *prâxidânt*, f. lady president || president's lady.

**présidentiel**, -le, *prâxidân-siêl*, a. presidential.

**présider**, *prâxidâ*, v. a. to preside, to be president (of), to be chairman (of) || ~, v. n. to be chairman, to be in the chair.

**présides**, *prâxid*, m. pl. **présides** (Spanish penal colonies), pl. [presidial.

**présidial**, *prâxidâl*, m. (jur.)

**présidial**, -e, *prâxidâl*, a. pertaining to a **présidial** || **juges présidiaux**, m. pl. **présidial judges**.

**présomptif**, -ve, *prâxônptif*, a. presumptive, presumed, apparent (of heirs) || **héritier**, m. heir presumptive || heir apparent.

**présomption**, *prâxônpsion*, f. presumption, presumptuousness, self-conceit || surmise, conjecture.

**présomptueux**, -se, *prâxônptiêux*, a. presumptuous, conceited, arrogant, presuming || -sement, ad. presumptuously.

**presque**, *prêské*, ad. almost,

nearly, all but || scarcely || ~ jamais, hardly ever.

**presqu'île**, *prêskêl*, f. (géog.) peninsula.

**presqu'ombre**, *prêskônbr*, f. (astr.) penumbra.

**pressage**, *prêsâxh*, m. press-pressamment, *prêsâmân*, ad. pressingly, earnestly.

**pressant**, -e, *prêsân*, a. pressing, urgent, urging, earnest || importunate || l'occasion est -e, the occasion is pressing.

**presse**, *prês*, f. press (newspapers) || press (machine) || printing-press || crowd, throng

|| (mar.) impress, forcing men into service || urgency || hurry || (hort.) hard peach || ~ à copier, copying-machine || ~ à satiner, hot-press, cold-press || ~ d'imprimerie, printing-press || ~ des matelots, (mar.) press-gang || liberté de la ~, f. liberty of the press || être sous ~, (typ.) to be in the press || faire gémir la ~, to publish something || mettre sous ~, to send to press || la ~ y est, it has a great run, people flock there.

**pressé**, -e, *prêsâ*, a. in haste, in a hurry || urgent || aller au plus ~, to mind the main chance || être ~ d'argent, to be straitened for money || \* -ment, ad. hurriedly, hastily, precipitately.

**pressée**, *prêsâ*, f. pressful.

\* **pressement**, *prêsâmân*, m. pressing, compression.

**pressensation**, *prêsânsâsion*, f. pressensation, presension || ~ magnétique, (méd.) magnetic pressensation, presage.

**pressentiment**, *prêsântimân*, m. presentiment, misgiving, foreboding.

**pressentir**, *prêsântêr*, v. a. irr. to have a presentiment of, to forebode || ~ qn., to sound one, to ascertain one's intentions.

**presse-papiers**, *prêsâpâpiâ*, m. paper-weight.

**presser**, *prêsâ*, v. a. to press, to squeeze || to throng, to crowd || to hasten, to hurry || to be hard upon, to importune || to urge || (mar.) to impress (sailors) || la faim le presse, hunger is overpowering him || le temps presse, time presses || ~, v. n. to be urgent, to require haste || se ~, to make haste || to crowd || to lie close.

**presseur**, *prêsêur*, m. presser.

**pressier**, *prêsâ*, m. (typ.) press-man.

**pression**, *prêsion*, f. pression,

pressure || haute, moyenne, basse ~, high, mean, low pressure (of a steam-engine) || ~ de régime, working-pressure || ~ morale, moral pressure.

**pressis**, *prêsi*, m. (culin.) gravy squeezed out of meat || juice of herbs.

**pressoir**, *prêswâr*, m. press || press-house || wine-press.

**pressurage**, *prêsurâxh*, m. wine-pressing || pressure (of fruits).

**pressurer**, *prêsurâ*, v. a. to press (grapes, apples) || to squeeze || to oppress, to grind down, to extort by force.

**pressureur**, *prêsurêur*, m. presser (of fruit).

**prestance**, *prêstâns*, f. portliness, port, bearing, imposing deportment || homme de belle ~, m. man of good address.

**prestant**, *prêstân*, m. (mus.) principal stop (of an organ), diapason.

**prestation**, *prêstâsion*, f. prestation, payment in kind || ~ de serment, taking of an oath.

**preste**, *prêt*, a. quick, nimble, smart || il a la main ~, he is quick-handed || -ment, ad. nimbly, quickly.

**prestesse**, *prêstêss*, f. agility, nimbleness, quickness.

**prestidigitateur**, *prêstîdîxhîtêur*, m. juggler.

**prestidigitation**, *prêstîdîxhîtâsion*, f. jugglery,legerdemain.

**prestige**, *prêstêxh*, m. prestige, fascination, enchantment || magic spell, illusion.

**prestigieux**, -se, *prêstîxhêû*, a. bewitching, illusive.

**prestimonie**, *prêstîmônê*, f. prestiuony. [presto.

**presto**, *prêsto*, ad. (mus.)

**prestolet**, *prêstôlê*, m. priestling (in a bad sense).

**presumable**, *prêsûmâbl*, a. presumable.

**presumer**, *prêsûmâ*, v. n. to presume, to suppose, to conjecture || ~ trop de qn., to presume too much upon one || il est ~, it is to be supposed.

**présupposer**, *prêsûpôxâ*, v. a. to presuppose, to take for granted.

**présupposition**, *prêsûpôxâsion*, f. presupposition.

**prêsure**, *prâxur*, f. (zool.) rennet, runnet.

**prêt**, *prê*, m. loan, money lent || (mil.) advance-money.

**prêt**, -e, *prê*, a. ready, prepared, in readiness || willing, disposed || tenir ~, to keep ready.

**pretantaine**, *prētāntēn*, f.; **courir la ~**, to ramble about, to gad up and down.

**prêté**, *prētā*, m. thing lent || **c'est un ~ rendu**, it is but tit for tat.

**prétendant**, *prētāndān*, m. claimant, candidate || **pretender** to the throne || suitor, wooer.

**prétendre**, *prētāndr*, v. a. to pretend (to), to lay claim (to) || **~ à la main d'une femme**, to seek the hand of a woman in marriage || **~ à tout**, to aspire to everything || **je prétends que**, I claim that || **~, v. n.** to pretend, to maintain, to mean, to uphold || **à ce qu'on prétend**, as report goes.

**prétendu**, *prētāndū*, m., -e, f. intended, future husband || future wife.

**prétendu**, -e, *prētāndū*, a. pretended, sham, feigned || **c'est un ~ bel-esprit**, he is a would-be wit.

**prête-nom**, *prētnōm*, m. he who lends his name to another, straw-man.

**prétentieux**, -se, *prētānsiēu*, a. assuming, high-flown.

**prétention**, *prētānsiōn*, f. pretention, claim, demand || **homme à ~s**, m. man of great pretensions.

**prêter**, *prētā*, m. loan.

**prêter**, *prētā*, v. a. to lend || to attribute || to give, to father || to afford || **~ le flanc**, to expose oneself || **~ main-forte à qn.**, to assist one, to come to one's assistance || **~ l'oreille**, to give ear || **~ secours**, to lend a helping hand || **~ serment**, to take oath || **la lune prête sa lumière**, the moon sheds her light || **~, v. n.** to lend || to stretch (of leather, gloves) || **se ~**, to give way || to humour || to comply || to indulge || **se ~ à la plaisanterie**, to take a jest.

**prête-rendu**, *prētārāndū*, m. retaliation, requital.

**prétérît**, *prētārît*, m. (gr.) preterit, preterperfect tense.

**préterition**, *prētārision*, f. preterition, pretermission.

**préteur**, *prētēur*, m. pretor (of ancient Rome).

**préteur**, *prētēur*, m., -se, f. lender || **~ sur gages**, pawnbroker.

**prétexte**, *prētēkst*, m. pretext, pretence || show, colour, mask. [texta, tunic.]

**prétexte**, *prētēkst*, f. prétexter, *prētēkstā*, v. a. to feign, to affect, to sham, to pretend, to make a pretext.

**prétintaille**, *prētīntāiye*, f.

trimmings, pl., furbelow, appendage.

**prétintailier**, *prētīntāiye*, v. a. to trim, to set off, to furbelow (a dress).

**prétoire**, *prētōwār*, m. pretorium, prefecture.

**prétorianisme**, *prētōriānism*, m. sword-law. [torian.]

**prétorien**, *prētōriūn*, m. pretorien, -ne, *prētōriūn*, a. pretorian.

**prêtraille**, *prētāryē*, f. (pop.) black coats, pl., priesthood.

**prêtre**, *prētr*, m. priest || **grand ~**, high priest || **~ habitué**, parish-priest.

**prêtresse**, *prētēs*, f. priestess.

**prêtrisse**, *prētēs*, f. priesthood. [ship.]

**préture**, *prētūr*, f. pretor-

**preuve**, *prēuv*, f. proof, evidence, testimony, token || trial, ordeal || argument, reason ||

**proof-glass** || (com.) proof-sample || **faire ses ~s**, to give one proofs || to prove one's capability || to show what one is capable of || **faire ~ de noblesse**, to prove one's nobility.

**preux**, *prēu*, m. valiant knight.

**preux**, *prēu*, a. m. brave, stout, valiant, gallant.

**prévaloir**, *prāvāhoār*, v. n. irr. to prevail, to prevail over ||

**se ~**, to avail oneself, to take advantage (of).

**prévaricateur**, *prāvārikātēur*, m. prevaricator, double-dealer.

**prévaricateur**, -trice, *prāvārikātēur*, a. prevaricating.

**prévarication**, *prāvārikāsiōn*, f. prevarication, double-dealing, malversation, betrayal of one's trust.

**prévariquer**, *prāvārikā*, v. n. to prevaricate, to betray one's trust.

**prévenance**, *prāvénāns*, f. kind attention, readiness to oblige.

**prévenant**, -e, *prāvénān*, a. ready to anticipate one's wishes || prepossessing, pre-engaging ||

**air ~**, m. engaging manner.

**prévenir**, *prāvénēr*, v. a. irr. to precede, to come before, to be beforehand (with), to anticipate, to get the start (of) ||

to prevent, to hinder || to prepossess, to prejudice, to predispose, to bias || to warn, to inform || **~ le mal**, to avert disaster || **~ qn. de qc.**, to apprise one of a thing || **se ~**, to be prepossessed || to be prejudiced.

**préventif**, -ve, *prāvāntif*, a. preventive || **prison -ve**, f. imprisonment before sentence ||

**-vement**, ad. in a preventive manner || (jur.) on suspicion, while awaiting trial.

**prévention**, *prāvānsiōn*, f. prevention, preventing || prepossession, prejudice, bias || (jur.) state of being impeached or arraigned || **être en ~**, to be under accusation.

**prévenu**, *prāvénū*, m., -e, f. (jur.) accused (before trial).

**prévenu**, -e, *prāvénū*, a. (jur.) accused (before trial).

**prévision**, *prāviziōn*, f. prevision, foresight || **déjouer les ~s de qn.**, to baffle one's expectations.

**prévoir**, *prāvōwār*, v. a. irr. to foresee.

**prévôt**, *prāvō*, m. provost || (mar.) marshal || (grand) ~ de l'armée, (mil.) provost-marshal || ~ de salle, instructor of fencing under the fencing-master.

**provôtal**, -e, *prāvōtāl*, a. provostal, pertaining to a provost ||

**cour -e**, f. (jur.) provost-court || -ement, ad. by the provost-court. [ship.]

**provôté**, *prāvōtā*, f. provost-forevoyance, *prāvōvāyāns*, f. foresight, forecast, forethought.

**prevoyant**, -e, *prāvōvāyān*, a. provident, forecasting, heedful.

**priapées**, *prīāpā*, f. pl. obscene poems or pictures, pl.

**priapisme**, ' *prīāpism*, m. (méd.) priapism.

**prie**, *prīā*, m., -e, f. person invited, guest. [ing-desk.]

**prie-Dieu**, *prīdiēu*, m. pray-prier, *prīā*, v. a. to pray, to implore, to supplicate, to entreat, to beseech, to request, to call upon || to invite, to beg, to desire, to bid || **~ à dîner**, to invite to dinner || **~ de dîner**, to beg to stay at dinner || **je vous en prie**, I beg of you || **~, v. n.** to pray, to say one's prayers.

**prière**, *prīēr*, f. prayer, request, entreaty, suit || **livre de ~s**, m. prayer-book || **faire sa ~**, to say or perform one's prayers.

**prieur**, *prīēur*, m., -e, f. superior of a convent, prior || prioress. [the prior's house.]

**prieuré**, *prīēurā*, m. priory, prima donna, *prīmā dōnā*, f. first opera-singer.

**primage**, *prīmāxh*, m. (com., mar.) primage, allowance paid to the captain.

**primaire**, *prīmēr*, a. primary, preparatory || **école ~**, f. elementary school.

primat, *primă*, m. primate, Metropolitan.

primatial, -e, *primăsiul*, a. primatial, primatical || *église -e*, f. Metropolitan Church.

primatie, *primăsie*, f. primacy, primateship.

primauté, *primotă*, f. pre-eminence, primacy, supremacy || playing first (at cards).

prime, *prim*, f. prime, premium, bounty || advance-money || drawback (at customs) || (com.) agio || pebble (in jewellery) || *prime* (the first of the canonical hours succeeding lauds) || (mus.) tonic || à ~, (com.) at a premium.

prime, *prim*, a. (alg.) accented.

prime, *prim*; de ~ *abord*, ad. (fam.) at first, at first sight || de ~ *face*, ad. at first, prima facie || de ~ *saut*, ad. (fam.) all at once, at the first effort.

primer, *primă*, v. a. to surpass, to excel, to outstrip, to overmaster || to give a prize (at a show) || ~, v. n. to take the lead || to play first, to lead (at play) || cet homme *prime partout*, this man takes the leads everywhere.

primeautier, -ère, *primso-tia*, a. quick of thought, ready-witted || thoughtless, inconsiderate.

primeur, *primăur*, f. (hort.) first fruits of the season, pl. || early vegetables, pl., early fruit, early flower || (fig.) first love.

primeniste, *primăurist*, m. cultivator of early fruit.

primèvre, *primăvăr*, f. (bot.) primrose, cowslip, oxlip.

primiceriat, *primisăria*, m. deanship (in some churches).

primicier, *primisă*, m. primicerius, dean (in certain churches).

primidi, *primidă*, m. Primidi (first day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

primipare, *primipăr*, a. primiparous, giving birth for the first time. [primitive.]

primitif, *primitiif*, m. (gr.) primitive, -ve, *primitiif*, a. primitive, primogenia l, original, primal || -vement, ad. primitively, originally.

primo, *primă*, ad. firstly, first, in the first place.

primogéniture, *primoxhăntur*, f. primogeniture, birth-right.

primordial, -e, *primordăial*, a. primordial || -ement, ad. primordially.

primulacées, *primulăse*, f. pl. (bot.) primulacææ, pl.

prince, *prins*, m. prince || -s de l'Eglise, pl. princes of the Church, pl. || ~ du sang, prince of the blood || ~ des ténèbres, prince of darkness (in theology).

prince-consort, *prinscônșor*, m. prince-consort (in England).

prince-marchand, *prins-mărșăn*, m. very rich merchant.

princeps, *prinsăps*, m. (typ.) invariable || édition ~, f. princeps, first, earliest or princeps edition.

princerie, *prinsră*, f. dean-ship (in certain churches).

princess, *prinses*, f. princess || faire la ~, to give oneself royal airs.

princier, -ère, *prinsia*, a. princely, like a prince || famille -ère, f. princely family.

principal, *prinsipal*, m. principal thing, chief point, material point, main point || (jur.) principal cause of action || principal, capital (of money) || principal, head-master (of a college).

principal, -e, *prinsipal*, a. principal, prime, chief, main || (astr.) primary || -ement, ad. principally, chiefly, especially.

principalat, *prinsipală*, m. head-mastership (of a college).

principat, *prinsipă*, m. Imperial dignity (among the Romans).

principauté, *prinsipolă*, f. principality, principedom.

principe, *prinsip*, m. principle, element, rudiment, beginning, source, origin, outset || maxium, principle || homme sans -s, m. unprincipled man || dès le ~, from the very origin || partir d'un ~, to set out from a principle || poser un ~, to lay down a principle.

principule, *prinsipicul*, m. petty prince, princelet.

printanier, -ère, *printăntă*, a. of spring, vernal || fleurs -ères, f. pl. spring-flowers.

printemps, *printăn*, m. spring, spring-time || (fig.) bloom, prime || ~ de la vie, spring-time of life.

priori, *priori*; à ~, ad. a priori.

priorité, *priorita*, f. priority.

pris, -e, *prî*, a. taken, caught, seized || ~ de vin, in liquor, the worse for liquor || ~ par les yeux, deceived by appearances || homme bien ~ dans sa taille, m. well-shaped man.

prisable, *prizăbl*, a. estimable, valuable.

prise, *prêz*, f. taking, capture, capturing || dose || pinch || hold || (mar.) prize || ~ de corps, (jur.) arrest || ~ d'eau, defection of a portion of the water of a river || water thus deflected || concession giving the right to thus deflect water || ~ d'habit, taking the habit || ~ de possession, (jur.) taking possession || ~ d'une ville, (mil.) taking of a town || décret de ~ de corps, (jur.) writ of arrest || part de ~, f. (mar.) prize-money || amariner une ~, (mar.) to man a prize || donner ~ à la critique, to lay oneself open to criticism || être aux -s avec la mauvaise fortune, (fig.) to be struggling with adversity || être de bonne ~, (mar.) to be a lawful prize || lâcher ~, to let go one's hold || prendre une ~ (de tabac), to take a pinch (of snuff) || en venir aux -s, to come to blows, to grapple with one another.

prisee, *priză*, f. estimate, appraising.

priser, *priză*, v. a. to prize, to rate, to appraise, to estimate, to value || to have an esteem (for) || ~, v. n. to take snuff || tabac à ~, m. snuff || se ~, to think a great deal of oneself.

priseur, *prizăur*, m., -se, f. snuff-taker.

priseur, *prizăur*, a. who appraises || commissaire ~, m. auctioneer. [prismatic.]

prismatique, *prismătik*, a. prisme, *prism*, m. (geom. & in optics) prism || voir dans un ~, (fig.) to see things in the light of one's own prejudices.

prismoïde, *prismoid*, m. (min.) prismoid. [prismoidal.]

prismoïde, *prismoid*, a. (min.) prison, *prizon*, f. prison, jail, goal || imprisonment, confinement.

prisonnier, *prizonă*, m., -ère, f. prisoner || ~ d'Etat, State prisoner || ~ de guerre, prisoner of war || ~ sur parole, prisoner on parole.

privatif, -e, *privătiif*, a. (gr.) privative || (jur.) in severalty || -vement, ad. exclusively.

privation, *privăsioti*, f. privation, deprivation, bereavement || loss, want || ~ des droits civils, deprivation of civil rights.

privauté, *privotă*, f. extreme familiarity, intimacy.

privé, *privă*, m. water-closet, W. C. || privy, urinal closet.



**privé, -e, privé, a.** private || conseil d'Etat ~, m. Privy-Council || oiseau ~, m. tame bird || **vie -e, f.** private life || **de son autorité -e, of one's own authority** || **-ment, ad.** privately || familiarly.

**priver, privé, v. a.** to deprive, to bereave || to tame (animals) || **se -, to deprive oneself.**

**privilege, privilèg, m.** privilege, immunity || (*jur.*) preference || (*théat.*) license.

**privilegié, privilègié, m., -e, f.** privileged person.

**privilegié, -e, privilègié, a.** privileged, exempt || (*théat.*) licensed || (*jur.*) entitled to preference (of creditors).

**privilegié, privilègié, v. a.** to grant a privilege, to privilege.

**prix, pri, m.** price, cost, value, rate || worth, merit || prize, reward || ~ **de mévente, ruinous price**, price at a sweeping reduction || ~ **fait, settled price** || ~ **fixe, (com.)** set price, no abatement || chose de ~, *f.* thing of great value || à quelque ~ que ce soit, cost what it may, at any price || at anyrate || à vil ~, under price, dirt-cheap || à ~ d'argent, by dint of money || au ~ de, at the expense of || in comparison of || au ~ coûtant, at cost price, at prime cost || hors de ~, uncommonly dear || ~ pour ~, one compared with the other, man for man || mettre la tête d'un homme à ~, to set a price upon a man's head || remporter le ~, to carry off the prize || vendre à tout ~, to sell at any price.

**probabilisme, probabilitism, m.** probabilism.

**probabiliste, probabilitist, m.** probabilist.

**probabilité, probabilitā, f.** probability, likelihood.

**probable, probābl, a.** probable, likely || opinion ~, *f.* likely opinion || temps ~, *m.* probable time || **-ment, ad.** probably, likely.

**probat, -e, probān, a.** probatory (of documents) || convincing (of reasons) || en forme -e, in an authentic form.

**probation, probāsiōn, f.** probation, trial, noviciate.

**probative, probātik, a.** probatory.

**probatoire, probātōar, a.** probatory, probative, [right].

**probe, prob, a.** honest, uprobité, probitā, *f.* probity, honesty, integrity, uprightness.

**problématique, problāmātik,**

**a.** problematical, controvertible || **-ment, ad.** problematically.

**problème, problém, m.** problem, question proposed || poser un ~, to state a problem || la vie est un ~, life is a problem, is a mystery.

**proboscide, probōssid, f. (blas., zool.)** proboscis.

**proboscidiens, probōssidiin, m. pl. (zool.)** proboscidiens, pl.

**procédé, prosādā, m.** proceeding, behaviour, method, procedure, way of acting || process || -s, pl. delicate, gentlemanly manners, pl.

**procéder, prosādā, v. n.** to behave, to conduct oneself || to proceed, to issue, to come from, to arise out (of) || to act, to go forward || (*jur.*) to proceed, to carry on a juridical process.

**procédure, prosādūr, f. (jur.)** proceedings, pl., legal procedure.

**procès, prosé, m.** process, lawsuit, action, trial || sans autre forme de ~, without any more ado || être en ~, to be at law || faire le ~ à qn., to call one to account || gagner son ~, to gain one's suit || intenter un ~ à qn., to bring or enter an action against one, to institute proceedings against one || perdre son ~, to be cast.

**processif, -ve, prosēsif, a.** litigious, quarrelsome.

**procession, prosēsion, f.** procession.

**processional, prosēsionāl, m.** processionnaires, prosēsionēr, m. pl. (zool.) processional caterpillars, pl.

**processionnel, -le, prosēsionēl, a.** processional || **-lement, ad.** in procession.

**processionner, prosēsionnā, v. n.** to go in procession || to make a procession.

**procès-verbal, prosēvērāl, m.** proces verbal, protocol, record, authentic written minute of an official proceeding || minutes of the transactions of a society, pl.

**prochain, prōshin, m.** neighbour, fellow-creature.

**prochain, -e, prōshin, a.** near, nearest, next, nigh, approximate, approaching, proximate, near at hand || **-ement, ad.** in a short time, shortly.

**proche, prōsh, a.** near, next, near at hand, nigh, neighbouring || ~ parent, near relation || ~, ad. & prp. near, nigh || de ~ en ~, from place to place, gradually one after another.

**proches, prōsh, m. pl.** near

relations, relatives, kinsmen, pl., kin, kindred.

**prochronisme, prōkrōnism, m.** prochronism.

**providence, prosidāns, f. (méd.)** providencia, prolapsus.

**proclamateur, prōklāmāteur, m.** proclaim, promulgator.

**proclamation, prōklāmāsiōn, f.** proclamation, publication.

**proclamer, prōklāmā, v. a.** to proclaim, to cry out, to trumpet, to announce || se -, to proclaim oneself. [unaccented word.]

**proclitique, prōklitik, m. (gr.)** proclitique, prōklitik, a. (gr.) unaccented.

**procombant, -e, prōkōnbant, a. (bot.)** procumbent.

**proconsul, prōkōnsul, m.** proconsul. [a. proconsular.]

**proconsulaire, prōkōnsulēr, m.** proconsulat, prōkōnsulā, m. proconsulship.

**procrastination, prōkrās-tināsiōn, f.** procrastination.

**procrastiner, prōkrāstinā, v. a.** to procrastinate, to adjourn, to put off.

**procréation, prōkrāsēsiōn, f.** procreation, generation.

**procréer, prōkrāē, v. a.** to procreate, to generate, to beget.

**procurateur, prōkūrātōur, m.** Procurator (of Venice and Genoa).

**procuratie, prōkūrāsē, f.** procuratorship (of Venice and Genoa) || Procurator's palace.

**procurator, prōkūrāsēsiōn, f.** procuracy, power of attorney || power, warrant, proxy.

**procure, prōkūr, f.** office of a proxy (in a convent).

**procurence, prōkūrāns, f.** administration.

**procurer, prōkūrā, v. a.** to procure, to provide, to get, to help (to) || se ~, to get for oneself.

**procurer, prōkūrēur, m., -atrice, f.** proxy || proctor, solicitor, attorney || ~ à la prison, substitute editor who works off a fine by a term of imprisonment || ~ général, Attorney General.

**procureuse, prōkūrēur, f.** procureess. [m. predictator.]

**predictateur, prōdiktātōur, m.** predictature, prōdiktātūr, f. predictatorship.

**prodigalement, prōdīgālmān, ad.** prodigally, lavishly, profusely.

**prodigalité, prōdīgālītā, f.** prodigality, profusion, lavishness, wastefulness.

**prodige, prōdixh, m.** prodigy, wonder, marvel.

**prodigieux**, -se, *prōdīkhīēū*, a. prodigious, amazing, stupendous, marvellous, wondrous || -sement, ad. prodigiously, stupendously, amazingly, wonderfully. [spendthrift.]

**prodigue**, *prōdīg*, m. prodigal, prodigues, *prōdīg*, a. prodigal, profuse, lavish, wasteful || l'enfant ~, m. the prodigal son.

**prodiguer**, *prōdīgā*, v. a. to lavish, to waste, to squander away, to spend prodigally || ~ sa vie, to throw away one's life || se ~, to offer oneself.

**proditoire**, *prōdītōār*, a. treacherous, traitorous || -ment, ad. (*jur.*) traitorously.

**prodrome**, *prōdrom*, m. fore-runner || introduction, preface || (*méd.*) premonitory symptoms, pl.

**producteur**, *prōdūktēūr*, m. producer || ~ de bestiaux, cattle-breeder.

**producteur**, -trice, *prōdūktēūr*, a. productive, producing.

**productibilité**, *prōdūktībilitā*, f. producibility.

**productible**, *prōdūktībīl*, a. producible. [productive.]

**productif**, -ve, *prōdūktīf*, a. production, *prōdūksīōn*, f.

production, act of producing || (*jur.*) exhibition (of deeds) || -s de l'art, pl. art productions, products of art || -s du sol, pl. products of the soil.

**productivité**, *prōdūktīvītā*, f. productivity.

**produire**, *prōdūēr*, v. a. irr. to produce, to bring forth || to bear, to yield || to be productive (of), to be the cause (of) || to exhibit, to show (title-deeds) ||

~ son fils dans le monde, to send forth one's son into the world || le capital produit des intérêts, capital brings in, produces interest || ce siècle a produit de grands hommes, this century has produced some great men || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to deliver (particulars), to show (title-deeds) || se ~, to introduce oneself, to make one's way.

**produit**, *prōdūt*, m. product, produce, yield || (*ar.*) proceeds, pl., product || ~ net, (*com.*) net proceeds, pl.

**proème**, *prōēm*, m. preface.

**prominence**, *prōmīnāns*, f. prominence, prominency, protuberance.

**prominent**, -e, *prōmīnān*, a. prominent, protuberant.

**profaneur**, *prōfānātēūr*, m. profaner. [profanation.]

**profanation**, *prōfānāsīōn*, f.

**profanatoire**, *prōfānātōār*, a. profanatory.

**profane**, *prōfān*, m. profane man || the profane || mêler le ~ au sacré, to mingle the profane with the sacred.

**profane**, *prōfān*, a. profane, unholy || -ment, ad. profanely.

**profaner**, *prōfānā*, v. a. to profane, to defile, to pollute.

**protectif**, -e, *prōfēktīf*, a. (*jur.*) protective, inherited from one's ascendants.

**proférer**, *prōfārā*, v. a. to utter, to speak.

**profès**, *prōfē*, m., -esse, f. professed friar || professed nun.

**profès**, -esse, *prōfē*, a. professed || maison -esse, f. religious house, cloister.

**professer**, *prōfēsā*, v. a. to profess, to declare publicly, to make a profession (of) || to practise, to exercise || to teach, to lecture (on) || ~, v. n. to be a professor, a lecturer.

**professeur**, *prōfēsēūr*, m. professor, teacher || lecturer.

**profession**, *prōfēsīōn*, f. profession, calling, business, trade || profession, declaration || ~ de foi, confession of faith || c'est un ivrogne de ~, he is a habitual drunkard.

**professionnel**, *prōfēsīōnēl*, m. professional man.

**professionnel**, -le, *prōfēsīōnēl*, a. professional.

**professoral**, -e, *prōfēsōrāl*, a. professorial, pedantical.

**professorat**, *prōfēsōrā*, m. professorship || teaching.

**professorerie**, *prōfēsōrērē*, f. professorship.

**profil**, *prōfīl*, m. profile, side-face. [to profile.]

**profiler**, *prōfīlā*, v. a. (*peint.*) to profile, to gain, benefit, emolument, utility, interest, advantage || progress || use || improvement || -s éventuels, pl. perquisites, pl. || au ~ de, for the benefit of, for the use of || mettre tout ~ au ~, to improve everything to the best advantage.

**profitable**, *prōfītābl*, a. profitable, beneficial, serviceable.

**profiter**, *prōfītā*, v. n. to profit, to gain || to avail oneself (of), to benefit || ~ de l'occasion, to improve the opportunity || ~ en sagesse, to improve in wisdom || biens mal acquis ne profitent pas, ill-gotten gains never prosper.

**profond**, *prōfōn*, m. depth, abyss || du plus ~ de mon cœur, from the depth of my heart.

**profond**, -e, *prōfōn*, a. deep || profound || unfathomable || heavy (of sighs) || ~ sommeil, m. sound sleep || nuit -e, f. dark night || puits ~, m. deep well || science -e, f. profound learning.

**profondément**, *prōfōndāmēn*, ad. deep, profoundly, soundly || saluer ~, to bow low.

**profondeur**, *prōfōndēūr*, f. depth, deepness || profoundness, profundity || penetration || length. [ad. profusely.]

**profusément**, *prōfūxāmēn*, profusion, *prōfūksīōn*, f. profusion, profuseness, lavishness || avec ~, profusely, lavishly.

**progéniture**, *prōgēnītūr*, f. (*fam.*) progeny, offspring.

**prognathe**, *prōgnāt*, a. prognathous, prognathic.

**prognathisme**, *prōgnātism*, m. prognathous state, prognathism.

**prognostique**, *prōgnōstīk*, a. (*méd.*) that furnishes the prognosis, prognostic.

**programme**, *prōgrām*, m. programme, bill || race-card || ~ de spectacle, (*théât.*) play-bill.

**progrès**, *prōgrē*, m. progress || advancement, improvement, proficiency.

**progresser**, *prōgrēsā*, v. n. to progress, to improve, to advance.

**progressif**, -ve, *prōgrēsīf*, a. progressive, advancing || -vement, ad. progressively.

**progression**, *prōgrēsīōn*, f. progression || (*math.*) progression, mathematical proportion.

**progressiste**, *prōgrēsīst*, m. progressist.

**prohibé**, -e, *prōībā*, a. prohibited, forbidden || armes -es, f. pl. prohibited weapons || dégradé ~, m. degree of relationship (which forbids marriage).

**prohiber**, *prōībā*, v. a. to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict.

**prohibitif**, -ve, *prōībītīf*, a. prohibitive, prohibitory.

**prohibition**, *prōībīsīōn*, f. prohibition, interdiction.

**prohibitionniste**, *prōībīsīōnist*, m. (*com.*) prohibitionist.

**proie**, *prōī*, f. prey || booty, spoil, plunder || oiseau de ~, m. bird of prey || être en ~ à la douleur, to be preyed upon by grief, to be a prey to grief.

**projectile**, *prōkhēktīl*, m. projectile, missile. [jectile.]

**projectile**, *prōkhēktīl*, a. projection, *prōkhēksīōn*, f. projection, casting.

**projecture**, *prôjèktur*, f. (arch.) projecture.  
**projet**, *prôjè*, m. project, scheme, design, plan || first sketch, rough draught || ~ de loi, (part.) bill || homme à ~, m. schemer, projecting spirit.  
**projecter**, *prôjèter*, v. a. to project, to scheme, to contrive, to plan || to contemplate, to intend, to purpose || to delineate || to throw forward || to design || ~, v. n. to form projects || se ~, to jut out, to shoot out, to be prominent, to project.  
**projecteur**, *prôjèteur*, m. projector || schemer || (él.) projector.  
**prolapsus**, *prôlâpsus*, m. (méd.) prolapse, prolapsus.  
**prolégomènes**, *prôlôgômèn*, m. pl. prolegomena, pl.  
**prolepse**, *prôlèps*, f. prolepsis (in rhetoric).  
**proleptique**, *prôlèptik*, a. (méd.) proleptic(al).  
**prolétaire**, *prôlèter*, m. proletarian. [tary].  
**prolétaire**, *prôlèter*, a. proletarian.  
**prolétariat**, *prôlètarîâ*, m. proletariat. [proliferous].  
**prolifère**, *prôlifèr*, a. (bot.) prolific, procreative.  
**proluxe**, *prôlûks*, a. prolix, diffuse, verbose, tedious || discours ~, m. tedious speech || -ment, ad. prolixly.  
**proximité**, *prôksîmîâ*, f. proximity, prolixness, diffusiveness.  
**prologue**, *prôlôg*, m. prologue, introduction, preface.  
**prolongation**, *prôlôngâsîôn*, f. prolongation, delay.  
**prolonge**, *prôlôngxh*, f. (mil.) lashing, binding-rope || small ammunition-cart || ambulance-stretcher.  
**prolongement**, *prôlôngxhmân*, m. extension, lengthening.  
**prolonger**, *prôlôngxhâ*, v. a. to prolong, to lengthen, to protract, to draw out || (géom.) to produce || (mar.) to bring (a ship) alongside (of another) || ~ le terme d'un payement, to give a longer time for payment || se ~, to be prolonged, to extend.  
**promenade**, *prômnâd*, f. walking, walk, airing || promenade, walk, walking-place || ~ à cheval, ride || ~ à pied, walk || ~ en bateau, row, sail || ~ en voiture, drive || ~ militaire, march made for training and exercising the men || faire une ~, to take a walk, to go for a walk || faire une ~ en voiture, to take a drive, to go for a drive || faire un tour de ~, to take a walk.

**promener**, *prômnâ*, v. a. to take out for a walk, for an airing, for a drive, for a ride || to lead about || ~ qn., to bandy one about || ~ ses yeux, ses regards, to turn one's eyes, to glance one's eye over || se ~, to walk, to take a walk, to go for a walk, to promenade || se ~ à cheval, to take a ride, to go out riding || se ~ en voiture, to take a drive || se ~ sur l'eau, to go for a row, for a sail || allez vous ~! (fam.) go about your business! || qu'il aille se ~! (pop.) let him go and be hanged! [cart for children].  
**promenette**, *prômnèt*, f. go-promeneur, *prômnèur*, m., -se, f. person walking for pleasure, walker, pedestrian || person that takes another out to walk || rider, person taking a ride || person taking a drive.  
**promenoir**, *prômnèuâr*, m. walk, walking-place, promenade.  
**promesse**, *prômès*, f. promise, word || promissory note, bond, note of hand || ~ d'actions, (com.) scrip, interim share certificate.  
**promettant**, *prômètan*, m. (jur.) promisor, promiser.  
**prometteur**, *prômèteur*, m., -se, f. promiser.  
**promette**, *prômètr*, v. a. irr. to promise, to engage || ~ monts et merveilles, to promise wonders || ~ plus de beurre que de pain, to promise more than one is able to do || ~, v. n. to promise, to be promising, to bid fair || se ~, to purpose, to design, to resolve, to hope.  
**prominence**, *prôminâns*, f. prominence. [prominent].  
**prominent**, -e, *prôminân*, a. promise, *prômî*, m., -e, f. betrothed || mon ~, my fiancé || ma ~se, my fiancée.  
**promis**, -e, *prômî*, a. promised || terre -e, f. Land of Promise || chose -e, chose due, a promise is a promise.  
**promiscuité**, *prômîskîûtâ*, f. promiscuousness, promiscuity || promiscuous intercourse.  
**promission**, *prômîsîôn*, f. promise (in Biblical style) || terre de ~, f. Land of Promise.  
**promontoire**, *prômônôtuâr*, m. (géog.) promontory, headland.  
**promoteur**, *prômôteur*, m. promoter, chief manager.  
**promotion**, *prômôsîôn*, f. promotion.  
**promouvoir**, *prômôuvoâr*, v. a. irr. to promote, to advance, to raise.

**prompt**, -e, *prôn*, a. prompt, quick, ready, speedy, sudden, swift, hasty || passionate || avoir la répartie -e, to have a quick answer || il a la main -e, he is quick, hasty with his fist || -ement, ad. promptly, readily, hastily.  
**promptitude**, *prônîtûtud*, f. promptitude, quickness, hastiness, speed, briskness, readiness, swiftness, speediness, suddenness || -d'esprit, readiness of mind. [moté].  
**promu**, -e, *prômû*, a. promulgation, *prômûlgâsîôn*, f. promulgation, publication.  
**promulguer**, *prômûlgâ*, v. a. to promulgate, to publish.  
**pronaos**, *prônâôs*, m. (arch.) pronaos. [pronator].  
**pronateur**, *prônâteur*, m. pronateur, *prônâteur*, a. (an.) pronator. [pronation].  
**pronation**, *prônâsîôn*, f. (an.) prône, *prôz*, m. Sunday sermon || (fig.) tiresome lecture || recommander qn. au ~, to recommend one to the prayers of the congregation.  
**prôner**, *prônâ*, v. a. to praise, to extol, to cry up, to preach up, to commend, to set forth || il prône cette action partout, he cries up this action everywhere || ~, v. n. to lecture, to remonstrate.  
**prôneur**, *prônèur*, m. (fig.) tiresome adviser, lecturer, proser, rebukeful prattler.  
**pronon**, *prônôn*, m. (gr.) pronoun.  
**pronominal**, -e, *prônômînâl*, a. (gr.) pronominal || -ement, ad. (gr.) pronominally.  
**prononçable**, *prônônçâbl*, a. pronounceable.  
**prononcé**, *prônônçâ*, m. (jur.) judgment delivered || ~ du jugement, delivery of judgment.  
**prononcé**, -e, *prônônçâ*, a. decided, decisive || (peint.) prominent.  
**prononcer**, *prônônçâ*, v. a. to pronounce, to articulate, to mark distinctly, to give utterance, to utter || to declare || to deliver (a speech) || (jur.) to deliver (judgment), to pass (sentence) || (peint.) to delineate strongly, to bring out, to give prominence (to) || ~, v. n. to decide, to declare (one's sentiment) || to pronounce || se ~, to express one's sentiments.  
**prononciation**, *prônônçâsîôn*, f. pronunciation, utterance.



**pronostic**, *prônöstik*, m. prognostic, prognostication || (*méd.*) prognosis.

**pronostiquer**, *prônöstikā*, v. a. to prognosticate, to predict, to foretell.

**pronostiqueur**, *prônöstikēur*, m. prognosticator, foreteller.

**propagande**, *prépāgānd*, f. propaganda.

**propagander**, *prépāgāndā*, v. n. to issue propaganda.

**propagandiste**, *prépāgānist*, m. propagandist.

**propagateur**, *prépāgātēur*, m. propagator, spreader.

**propagation**, *prépāgāsion*, f. propagation, spread, diffusion || ~ des idées, spread, diffusion of ideas.

**propager**, *prépāxhā*, v. a. to propagate, to spread abroad, to diffuse || se ~, to be propagated.

**propension**, *prépānsion*, f. propensity, bent, inclination, propension, disposition, tendency.

**prophète**, *prôfēt*, m., -sse, f. prophet, seer || prophètes || nul n'est ~ en son pays, a prophet is of no account in his own country.

**prophétie**, *prôfāsē*, f. prophecy, prophesying.

**prophétique**, *prôfātik*, a. prophetic(al) || -ment, ad. prophetically. — [to prophesy.]

**prophétiser**, *prôfātixā*, v. a. prophylactic, *prôfilaktik*, f. (*méd.*) science of prophylactic medicine || prophylaxis, prevention of disease.

**prophylactique**, *prôfilaktik*, a. (*méd.*) prophylactic(al).

**propice**, *prôpis*, a. propitious, favourable || ainsi Dieu me soit ~ ! so help me God !

**propitiation**, *prôpitiāsion*, f. propitiation.

**propitiatoire**, *prôpitiatwār*, m. mercy-seat, propitiatory.

**propitiatoire**, *prôpitiatwār*, a. propitiatory.

**proplastique**, *prôplästik*, f. art of making moulds.

**propolis**, *prôpôlit*, f. virgin-wax, propolis.

**proportion**, *prôpôrson*, f. proportion, relation, ratio || ~, proportional || proportionally, proportionably || toute ~ gardée, in proportion.

**proportionnalité**, *prôpôrsonnâlitā*, f. proportionality.

**proportionné**, -e, *prôpôrsonnā*, a. proportioned, suited || figure bien -e, f. well-proportioned figure || -ment, ad. in proportion to.

**proportionnel**, -le, *prôpôrsonēl*, a. (*chim.*, *math.*) proportional || moyenne -le, f. (*math.*) proportional || -lement, ad. proportionably, proportionately.

**proportionner**, *prôpôrsonnā*, v. a. to proportion, to proportionate, to suit, to fit, to accommodate, to adjust || ~ sa dépense à son revenu, to proportion one's expenditure to one's revenue.

**propos**, *prôpo*, m. words, pl., discourse, talk || design, purpose, resolution || ~ à ~, m. seasonableness, pertinency, pertinence, propriety || ~ d'un enfant, pl. childish talk || ~ de table, table-talk || ~, seasonable || fitting, fit, proper, to the purpose || apropos, seasonably, pertinently, opportunely || ~ à ~ de bottes, (*fam.*) without any earthly reason || ~ à ~ de quoi ? for what reason ? why ? || ~ à quel ~ ? what about ? || ~ à tout ~, at every turn, ever and anon || fort à ~, in the nick of time || hors de ~, not to the purpose, impertinently || mal à ~, ill-timed, unseasonable || unseasonably || faire un ferme ~ de, to make a firm resolution to || ~ à ~, j'ai oublié de vous dire l'autre jour, now I think of it, I forgot to tell you the other day || je me moque de ~ ? what do I care for people's tattle ?

**proposable**, *prôpozābl*, a. fit to be proposed.

**proposant**, *prôpozān*, m. French Protestant student in divinity.

**proposer**, *prôpozā*, v. a. to propose, to propound || to make a motion || to present, to offer || to suggest || to designate || to motion || ~, v. n. to propose || l'homme propose et Dieu dispose, man proposes and God disposes || se ~, to propose, to purpose, to intend doing a thing.

**proposition**, *prôpozāstion*, f. proposition || proposal, motion || pains de ~, m. pl. show-bread.

**propre**, *prôpr*, m. characteristic or peculiar quality || property || (*gr.*) proper sense, literal sense || (*jur.*) real estate, real property || le ~ et le figuré, the literal and figurative sense || avoir en ~, to own || n'avoir rien en ~, to have no property, to have nothing of one's own || posséder en ~, to possess in one's own right || propre, *prôpr*, a. one's own ||

proper, fit, suitable, apt, appropriate, adapted, calculated, fitted, qualified || clean, pure || correct, accurate, right || tidy, nice, neat, fair || very, same, very same, selfsame || amour ~, m. self-love || nom ~, m. proper name || en main ~, in one's own hands || ce sont ses ~s paroles, those are his very words || -ment, ad. properly, in a strict sense || cleanly, neatly, tidily || ~-ment parler, strictly speaking.

**propret**, -te, *prôprē*, a. (*fam.*) spruce, neat, tidy, nice.

**propreté**, *prôprētā*, f. cleanliness, cleanliness || neatness, spruceness, tidiness, niceness.

**propriétaire**, *prôpriētā*, m. proprietor (in ancient Rome).

**propriétaire**, *prôpriētā*, m. & f. owner, proprietor || proprietress || landlord || landlady || nu ~, (*jur.*) owner who is not possessed of the usufruct of his property.

**propriété**, *prôpriētā*, f. propriety, property || ownership || estate || peculiar quality, essential faculty || propriety, correctness of words || -s, pl. lands, estates, pl., landed property || nue ~, (*jur.*) property without the usufruct of it || ~ bâtie, houses, pl., real estate || ~ littéraire, copy-right.

**propulseur**, *prôpulsēur*, m. (*tech.*) propeller || ~ à hélice, (*mar.*) screw-propeller.

**propulsion**, *prôpulsion*, f. propulsion. || Propylæa, pl.

**propylées**, *prôpilā*, m. pl. prorata, *prorātā*, m. proportion || au ~ de, pro rata.

**prorogatif**, -ve, *prôrôgātif*, a. prorogative, that prolongs time.

**prorogation**, *prôrôgāsion*, f. prolongation || (*parl.*) prorogation.

**proroger**, *prôrôxhā*, v. a. to prolong (time), to protract || (*parl.*) to prorogue.

**prosaïque**, *prôzāik*, a. prosaic || (*fig.*) dull || mener une vie ~, to lead a dull life || -ment, ad. in a dull manner.

**prosaïser**, *prôzāixā*, v. n. to write in prose, to write prose || to make prosy.

**prosaïsme**, *prôzāism*, m. mere prose, prosaic poetry || prosiness, dulness || ~ de l'existence, (*fig.*) prosaicism of existence.

**prosaïste**, *prôzāistēur*, m. prose-writer, prosaist.

**proscénium**, *prôsānism*, m. (*théât.*) proscenium.



province, *próvins*, f. province, country, shire || *gens de ~*, m. pl. country-people.  
 provincial, *próvinsiál*, m., -e, f. provincial, superior (of a monastic fraternity) || country-gentleman || country-gentlewoman.

provincial, -le, *próvinsiál*, a. provincial, country-like || *manières -es*, f. pl. country manners || -ement, ad. provincially.

provincialat, *próvinsiálá*, m. provincialship (of convents).

provincialisme, *próvinsiálism*, m. (gr.) provincialism.

proviseur, *próvizéur*, m. head-master (of a Government College).

provision, *próvizíon*, f. provision, stock, store, supply || (*com.*) stock on hand || *par ~*, provisionally || *faire sa ~ de bois*, to take or lay in one's stock of wood.

provisionnel, -le, *próvizíonél*, a. provisional || -lement, ad. provisionally.

provisoire, *próvizuár*, m. provisional state.

provisoire, *próvizuár*, a. provisional, temporary, provisory || -ment, ad. provisionally.

provisorat, *próvizorá*, m. head-mastership (of a Government College).

provocant, -e, *próvókán*, a. provoking || *paroles -es*, f. pl. exciting, annoying talk.

provocateur, *próvókáteur*, m., -trice, f. provoker, instigator, abettor, setter-on, stirrer-up.

provocateur, -trice, *próvókáteur*, a. provoking, instigating, abetting || *agent ~*, m. hired plotter, agent of the police.

provocation, *próvókásion*, f. provocation, instigation || *en duel*, challenge to fight.

provoquer, *próvóká*, v. a. to provoke, to challenge, to incense || to promote, to call forth || (*méd.*) to cause || *en duel*, to challenge.

proxénète, *próksánèt*, m. pimp, pander, match-maker.

proximité, *próksimitá*, f. proximity, nearness || *de sang*, near relationship || *des temps*, nearness of the times. [*common bunting*].

proyer, *próyá*, m. (*orn.*) prude, *prú*, f. prude, prudish female. [*pure*].

prude, *prú*, a. prudish, demurement, *prúdámán*, ad. prudently, discreetly, wisely.

prudence, *prúdáns*, f. prudence, discretion.

prudent, -e, *prúdán*, a. prudent, discreet, cautious.

pruderie, *prúdré*, f. prudery, demureness.

prud'homme, *prúdhóm*, m. upright, honest man || expert || Conseil des -s, m. Council of experts.

prune, *prún*, f. (*bot.*) plum, prune || *~ de Brignoles*, prunello || *~ de Damas*, clauison || *~ de reine Claude*, green-gage || *~ sauvage*, skeg || *ce n'est pas pour des -s*, (*fam.*) it is not for nothing.

pruneau, *prúno*, m. prune, dried plum. [*of plum-trees*].

prunelaie, *prúnlé*, f. orchard prunet, *prúnlé*, m. liquor made from sloes.

prunelle, *prúnél*, f. (*bot.*) sloe, bullace || (*an.*) pupil, apple of the eye || *jouer de la ~*, (*fam.*) to ogle || *jus de ~*, m. (*fig.*) very sour wine.

prunellier, *prúnéliá*, m. (*bot.*) sloe-tree, bullace-tree.

prunier, *prúniá*, m. (*bot.*) plum-tree.

prurigineux, -se, *prúrizhité*, a. (*méd.*) pruriginous.

prurigo, *prúrgo*, m. (*méd.*) prurigo.

prurit, *prúrit*, m. (*méd.*) prurieny, prurience, pruritis.

prussiate, *prúsiát*, m. (*chim.*) prussiate.

prussique, *prúsik*, a. (*chim.*) prussic || *acide ~*, m. prussic acid. [*(Athenian Senator)*].

prytane, *prítán*, m. prytanis

prytanée, *prítaná*, m. prytaneum. [*psalmist*].

psalmiste, *psálmist*, m. psalmodie, *psálmódé*, f. psalmody || (*fam.*) sing-song.

psalmodier, *psálmódia*, v. a. to chant psalms || *~, v. n.* (*fam.*) to recite in a sing-song manner.

psalterion, *psáltarión*, m. (*mus.*) psaltery.

psaume, *psóm*, m. psalm.

psautier, *psotá*, m. psalter, psalm-book || *chaplet of 150 beads* || nun's veil.

pschutt, *psút*, m. swell, ebull. [*to cratic swell*].

pschutteux, *psútéu*, m. aris-pseudo, *pséúdo*; (in combinations) pseudo, not true, false. pseudo-membrane, *pséúdo-mánbrán*, f. (*méd.*) false membrane.

pseudonyme, *pséúdoním*, m. pseudonymous, writer under a fictitious name.

pseudonyme, *pséúdoním*, a. pseudonymous.

psora, *psorá*, psore, *psór*, f. (*méd.*) itch, psora.

psorique, *psórik*, a. (*méd.*) itchy, psoric.

psyché, *psishá*, f. cheval-glass, Psyche-glass, dressing-glass || *Psyché*, Psyche.

psychique, *psíshik*, a. psychical. [*psychology*].

psychologie, *psikolózhé*, f. psychologique, *psikolózhik*, a. psychologic(al).

psychologiste, *psikolózhíst*, psychologue, *psikológ*, m. psychologist.

psychopathie, *psikópáté*, f. (*méd.*) derangement of mind.

psychométrie, *psístrómétré*, f. (*phys.*) psychrometry.

psylle, *psíl*, m. snake-charmer.

ptérodactyle, *ptérodáktíl*, m. (*zool.*) pterodactyl (fossil).

ptyalisme, *ptálistm*, m. (*méd.*) salivation, ptyalism.

puamment, *puámán*, ad. stinkingly || impudently.

puant, *puán*, m. (*fam.*) stinkard || boaster, braggart.

puant, -e, *puán*, a. stinking || impudent, bare-faced.

puanteur, *puántéur*, f. stink, stench, offensive smell.

pubère, *púbér*, a. pubescent.

puberté, *púbérté*, f. puberty.

pubescence, *púbéssáns*, f. (*bot.*) pubescence, down.

pubescent, -e, *púbéssán*, a. (*bot.*) pubescent, downy.

pubien, -ne, *púbíén*, a. (*an.*) pubic.

pubis, *púbis*, a. (*an.*) pubis || os ~, m. pubis, pubic bone, share-bone || pubes.

public, *públik*, m. public || *en ~*, publicly.

public, -que, *públik*, a. public || notorious || *rendre ~*, to publish || -quement, ad. publicly, in public.

publicain, *públikín*, m. publican, farmer of taxes || loan-jobber, extortioner.

publicateur, *públikáteur*, m. (*jur.*) publisher.

publication, *públikásion*, f. publication || action of publishing.

publiciste, *públist*, m. publicité, *públistá*, f. publicity, notoriety, notorioussness.

publier, *públiá*, v. a. to publish, to make known, to proclaim || *~ les bans*, to publish the bans of marriage || *~ une ordonnance*, to issue an ordinance || *~ qc. sur les toits*, (*fig.*) to cry a thing from the house-tops.

puce, *pús*, f. (*zool.*) flea || *~ d'eau*, water-beetle || *~ de mer*,



psyllus marinus || ~ de terre, earth-puceron || herbe aux -s, f. (bot.) flea-bane, fleawort || avoir la ~ à l'oreille, (fig.) to be uneasy || mettre à qu. la ~ à l'oreille, (fig.) to give one cause for uneasiness. [virgin.]

puceau, *pūso*, m. (fam.) male pucelage, *pūxāxh*, m. maidenhood, maidenhead, pucelage.

pucelle, *pūsel*, f. virgin, maid, maiden || (ich.) shad || la Pucelle (d'Orléans), the Maid of Orleans, Joan of Arc.

puceron, *pūsrōn*, m. (xool.) puceron, plant-louse.

puddlage, *pūdlāxh*, m. puddlage (of metals).

puddler, *pūdlā*, v. a. to puddle (metals). [(of metals).]

puddleur, *pūdlēur*, m. puddler pudeur, *pūdeur*, f. bashfulness, shame, shamefacedness || modesty, decency. [bashful.]

pu dibond, -e, *pū dibōn*, a. pudibonderie, *pū dibōndrē*, f. false shame, prudery, mock modesty. [chastity.]

pu dicité, *pūdisitā*, f. pudicity, pudique, *pūdik*, a. chaste, bashful || -ment, ad. chastely, with pudicity.

puer, *pūā*, v. a. to stink (of), to smell (of) || il pue le vin, he stinks of wine || -, v. n. to have an offensive smell, to stink, to smell horribly.

puéril, -e, *pūāril*, a. puerile, boyish, childish || -ement, ad. childishly, like a child.

\*puériliser, *pūārilixā*, v. a. to make childish.

puérité, *pūārititā*, f. puerility, childishness.

puerpéral, -e, *pūārpārā*, a. (méd.) puerperal || fièvre -e, f. puerperal fever.

puff, *pōōf*, m. puff, exaggerated statement || faire le -, to puff. [fin.]

puffin, *pūfīn*, m. (orn.) puffin, *pūfism*, m. puffing, puff, humbug, log-rolling, swindle. [pugilistic art.]

pugilat, *pūxhila*, m. boxing, pugile, *pūxhīl*, m. pugilist, boxer (in antiquity).

pugiliste, *pūxhīlist*, m. modern boxer.

pugnacité, *pūgnāsitā*, f. pugnacity, quarrelsomeness.

puine, *pūin*, m. underwood, brush-wood, copse-wood.

puné, *pūnā*, m., -e, f. younger brother || younger sister || mon -, my younger brother || ma -e, my younger sister.

puné, -e, *pūnā*, a. younger.

puis, *pūi*, ad. then, after-

wards, after that, next || et -, and besides || et -? what then? what next? well?

puisage, *pūixāxh*, m. drawing up (water).

puisard, *pūixār*, m. cess-pool || (min.) sump, water-sump || draining-well. [sinker.]

puisatier, *pūixātā*, m. well-puier, *pūixā*, v. a. to draw up, to fetch up || to take || (fig.) to imbibe (opinions) || ~ à la source, to go to the fountain-head, to draw from the source

|| -, v. n. to draw, to borrow, to take || (mar.) to spring a leak.

puisette, *pūixēt*, f. ladle.

puiseur, *pūixēur*, m. drainer.

puisoir, *pūixwār*, m. ladle (for saltpetre).

puisque, *pūisik*, c. since, seeing that, as, inasmuch; because, while.

puissamment, *pūisāmān*, ad. powerfully, potentially, forcibly || exceedingly, very.

puissance, *pūisāns*, f. power || dominion, sway, empire || ability || force || virtue, quality, property || moving power || horse-power (of a steam-engine) || (min.) thickness (of a stratum)

Haute Puissance, High Mightiness (title) || traiter de ~ à -, to treat on equal terms || cette femme est en ~ de mari, that woman is under the control of her husband || (jur.) that woman is a feme-covert.

puissant, *pūisān*, m. powerful person || les -s de la terre, pl. the mighty of the earth || le Tout-Puissant, the Almighty.

puissant, -e, *pūisān*, a. powerful, mighty, potent || energetic, efficacious, forcible || influential || wealthy, rich || lusty, stout, corpulent.

puits, *pūi*, m. well, hole (for water) || well-hole (of stair-cases) || (min.) pit, shaft || (mar.) well-room || ~ à bras, à pompe, pump-well || ~ à poulie, à roue, draw-well || ~ d'aérage, (min.) air-shaft || ~ artésien, Artesian well || ~ commun, public well || ~ perdu, drain-well, blind well || c'est un ~ de science, (fig.) he is extremely learned.

pullulation, *pūlūlāsion*, f. rapid increase, swarming, pullulation.

pulluler, *pūlūlā*, v. n. to pullulate, to swarm, to increase, to multiply.

pulmonaire, *pūlmōnēr*, f. (bot.) pulmonaria, pulmonary || grande -, lungwort, Jerusalem

cowslip, sage of Jerusalem || ~ de chêne, liverwort || ~ des Français, (bot.) golden lungwort.

pulmonaire, *pūlmōnēr*, a. (an., méd.) pulmonary || phthisie -, f. (méd.) pulmonary consumption, phthisis.

pulmonie, *pūlmōnē*, f. (méd.) consumption, decline.

pulmonique, *pūlmōntik*, m. & f. consumptive, person affected with consumption.

pulmonique, *pūlmōntik*, a. (méd.) pulmonic, consumptive.

pulpation, *pūlpāsion*, f. (chim.) pulpation, reducing to pulp.

pulpe, *pūlp*, f. (bot., chim.) pulp || ~ cérébrale, (an.) cerebral substance.

pulper, *pūlpā*, v. a. (chim.) to reduce to pulp.

pulpeux, -se, *pūlpēt*, a. (bot., chim.) pulpos, pulpy.

pulsatif, -ve, *pūlsātīf*, a. (méd.) pulsative, pulsatory.

pulsatille, *pūlsātīl*, f. (bot.) pasque-flower, pulsatilla.

pulsation, *pūlsāsion*, f. (méd.) beating of the pulse, pulsation || (phys.) pulse || stroke, travel, motion of a piston.

pulsatoire, *pūlsātōr*, a. (méd.) producing pulsation.

pulvérateur, *pūlvārātēur*, m. (orn.) pulverulent bird.

pulvérateur, -trice, *pūlvārātēur*, a. pulverulent.

pulvérescence, *pūlvārēssāns*, f. pulverulence.

pulvérescent, -e, *pūlvārēssān*, a. pulverulent.

pulvérin, *pūlvārīn*, m. priming-powder || priming-powder horn || mist from water-falls.

pulvérisable, *pūlvārīxābl*, a. pulverisable.

pulvérisation, *pūlvārīxāsion*, f. pulverisation.

pulvériser, *pūlvārīxā*, v. a. to reduce to powder, to pulverise || to reduce to atoms || to annihilate.

pulvérulent, -e, *pūlvārīlān*, a. easy to be reduced into powder || (bot.) pulverulent.

pumicin, *pūmīsīn*, m. palm-oil. [affected with ozæna.]

punais, -e, *pūnē*, a. (méd.) punaise, *pūnēx*, f. bug || drawing-pin || avoir le ventre plat comme une -, (fig.) to have an empty stomach. [ozæna.]

punaisie, *pūnāxē*, f. (méd.) punch, *pōnsh*, m. punch (beverage).

punique, *pūntik*, a. Punie || foi -, f. bad faith, duplicity.

punir, *pūnēr*, v. a. to punish,

to chastise, to inflict a punishment.

**punissable**, *púnissábl*, a. punishable, deserving of punishment. [punisher, avenger.

**punisseur**, *púnissúur*, m. punisseur, *púnissúur*, a. punishing, avenging.

**punition**, *púnission*, f. punishment, chastisement.

**pupillaire**, *púpíliér*, a. (jur.) pupillary || biens -s, m. pl. property of a ward, of a minor || **membrane** -, f. (an.) pupillary membrane.

\***pupillarité**, *púpílaritá*, f. minority, nonage, pupilage, wardship.

**pupille**, *púpíyé*, m. ward, pupil (under the care of a guardian).

**pupille**, *púpíyé*, f. (an.) pupil, apple of the eye || female pupil. **pupitre**, *púpítr*, m. desk, escritoir.

**pur**, -e, *púr*, a. pure, genuine, unadulterated, unalloyed || clean, clear, pure || mere, downright || **gloire** -e, f. unsullied glory || **réputation** -e, f. untarnished reputation || **vin** -, m. wine without water || à -et à plein, entirely, unreservedly || en -e perte, in vain, to no purpose || **par** -e bonté, out of mere kindness || **être en état de** -e nature, to be stark naked || **c'est la** -e vérité, it is the unvarnished truth || -ement, ad. purely || merely || -ement et simplement, unconditionally. **pureau**, *púro*, m. part uncovered of slates, tiles. **purée**, *púra*, f. (culin.) pea-soup || **être dans la** -, (fam.) to be hard up.

**pureté**, *púrtá*, f. purity, pureness, genuineness) (fig.) chastity, innocence || ~ de l'antique, purity, chastity of the antique || ~ d'expression, de diction, purity of expression, of speech || ~ du goût, delicacy and purity of artistic or literary taste.

**purette**, *púré*, f. (min.) purrétta, black shining sand.

**purgatif**, *púrgátif*, m. (méd.) purgative.

**purgatif**, -ve, *púrgátif*, a. (méd.) purgative, purging.

**purgation**, *púrgásion*, f. (méd.) purgation, purge.

**purgatoire**, *púrgátúér*, m. purgatory.

**purge**, *púrz*, f. purge, purging || ~ d'hypothèque, (jur.) paying off of a mortgage.

**purgeoir**, *púrzúér*, m. filter-reservoir.

**purger**, *púrzá*, v. a. to purge, to cleanse, to clear || (méd.) to purge || ~ son bien de dettes, to clear one's estate || ~ les hypothèques, to pay off mortgages || ~ le sucre, to purify sugar || ~ la ville des bandits, (fig.) to rid the town of bandits || se -, to purge oneself, to take medicine.

**purgerie**, *púrzúér*, f. bleaching-room (for sugar) || whitening place.

**purifiant**, -e, *púrfíán*, a. purifying, cleansing.

**purificateur**, *púrfíkátúér*, m. purificator.

**purification**, *púrfíkásion*, f. purification, cleansing || Purification, Candlemas-day.

**purificateur**, *púrfíkátúér*, m. purificatory, chalice-cloth.

**purifier**, *púrfíá*, v. a. to purify, to cleanse || to refine, to try (metals) || se -, to grow pure. [puriform.

**puriform**, *púrfíorm*, a. (méd.) purin, *púrin*, m. (agr.) liquid manure.

**purisme**, *púrism*, m. purism, affection of pureness in speech.

**puriste**, *púrist*, m. purist.

**puritain**, *púritáin*, m., -e, f. Puritan. [Puritan.

**puritain**, -e, *púritáin*, a. puritanisme, *púritáinism*, m. Puritanism.

**purpurin**, -e, *púrpúrin*, a. purplish. [ple, bronze.

**purpurine**, *púrpúrin*, f. purpulence, *púrpúrin*, f. (méd.)

purulence, purulency, suppuration. [méd.) purulent.

**purulent**, -e, *púrpúlin*, a. pus, *pú*, m. (méd.) pus, matter of a sore.

**pusillanime**, *púxllánim*, a. pusillanimous, faint-hearted.

**pusillanimité**, *púxllánimítá*, f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness, cowardice.

**pustule**, *pústúl*, f. (méd.) pustule, pimple, blotch || (bot.) blister. [blistered.

**pustulé**, -e, *pústulé*, a. (bot.) pustuleux, -se, *pústuléú*, a. (méd.) pustulous.

**putain**, *pútáin*, f. strumpet, street-walker, prostitute.

**putanisme**, *pútánism*, m. putanism, whoring, fornication || (jur.) putage, putanism.

**putassier**, *pútásiá*, m. whore-monger, whore-master.

**putatif**, -ve, *pútátif*, a. putative, reputed, supposed || -vement, ad. reputedly.

**putois**, *pútúá*, m. (zool.) polecat. [a. putrefactive.

**putrefactif**, -ve, *pútráfaktif*,

**putréfaction**, *pútráfásion*, f. putrefaction. [putrefied.

**putréfié**, -e, *pútráfá*, a. putréfier, *pútráfá*, v. a. to putrefy || se -, to grow rotten, to rot.

**putrescible**, *pútréssibl*, a. that can become putrescent.

**putride**, *pútrid*, a. (méd.) putrid || **fièvre** -, f. putrid fever.

**putridité**, *pútriditá*, f. putridity, putridness. [mountain.

**puy**, *púá*, m. peak, mount, pygargue, *pígárg*, m. (orn.)

sea-eagle, pygargus.

**pygmée**, *pígmá*, m. pigmy, dwarf || -s littéraires, pl. lesser lights of literature.

**pylône**, *pílon*, m. porch of Egyptian temples.

**pylore**, *pílor*, m. (an.) pylorus.

**pyloride**, *pílorid*, f. bivalve shell. [pyloric.

**pylorique**, *pílorik*, a. (an.) pyracanthe, *pírákánt*, m. pyracanth.

**pyrale**, *píral*, f. (zool.) pyralis.

**pyramidal**, -e, *píramidál*, a. pyramidal, pyramidal, pyramide || -ement, ad. pyrami-

dally, pyramidally. [mid.

**pyramide**, *píramíd*, f. pyra-

pyramider, *píramidá*, v. n. to tower || to rise like a pyramid || to stand in a pyramidal form.

**pyrèthre**, *pírétr*, m. (bot.) feverfew, Spanish camomile.

**pyrétologie**, *píratólókhá*, f. pyretology. [nic(al).

**pyrique**, *pírik*, a. pyrotech-

pyrite, *pírit*, f. (min.) pyrites.

**pyriteux**, -se, *píritéú*, a. (min.) pyritic(al).

**pyritiser**, *píritízá*, v. a. (min.) to pyritise.

**pyrolatrie**, *pírolátré*, f. worship of fire, pyrolatry.

**pyroligneux**, -se, *pírolígnéú*, a. (chim.) pyroligneux || acide -, m. pyroligneic acid. [logy.

**pyrologie**, *pírolókhá*, f. pyro-

pyromancie, *pírománsá*, f. pyromancy.

**pyromètre**, *pírométr*, m. (chim.) pyrometer. [eater.

**pyrophage**, *pírófákh*, m. fire-

pyrophore, *pírófór*, m. (chim.) pyrophorous.

**pyroscaphes**, *píróskáf*, m. (mar.) steamer, steamboat.

**pyroscope**, *píróshóp*, m. pyro-

scope, instrument for measuring the intensity of heat.

**pyrosis**, *píróxis*, f. (méd.) pyrosis.

**pyrostat**, *píróstá*, m. (chim.) apparatus for regulating fire.

**pyrotechnicien**, *píróiékníst-ín*, m. pyrotechnist.

pyrotechnie, *pīrōlēknē*, f. pyrotechnics, pl., pyrotechny.  
 pyrotechnique, *pīrōlēknik*, m. pyrotechnic(al).  
 pyrotique, *pīrōtik*, a. (méd.) pyrotic, caustic.  
 pyroxène, *pīrōksèn*, m. (min.) pyroxene. [Pyrrhic verse].  
 pyrrhique, *pīrik*, m. (poét.) pyrrhique, *pīrik*, f. Pyrrhic dance.  
 pyrrhique, *pīrik*, a. Pyrrhic. pyrrhonien, *pīrōnīn*, m. Pyrrhonean, Pyrrhonist.  
 pyrrhonien, *-ne*, *pīrōnīn*, a. Pyrrhonic. [Pyrrhonism].  
 pyrrhonisme, *pīrōnism*, m. pythagoricien, *pīlāgōristīn*, m. Pythagorean.  
 pythagoricien, *-ne*, *pīlāgōristīn*, a. Pythagoric.  
 pythagorique, *pīlāgōrik*, a. Pythagoric(al).  
 pythagorisme, *pīlāgōrism*, m. Pythagorism.  
 Pythie, *pītē*, f. Pythia (priestess of the Pythian Apollo).  
 pythien, *-ne*, *pītīn*, pythique, *pītīk*, a. Pythian.  
 pythiques, *pītīk*, f. pl. Pindarus' odes, pl.  
 python, *pītōn*, m. (zool.) python, boa || Python, (astr.) Python.  
 pythonisse, *pītōnis*, f. pythoness || soothsayer.  
 pyurie, *pīūrō*, f. (méd.) pyuria, discharge of purulent urine. [pyxicine].  
 pyxine, *pīksīn*, m. (bot.)

## Q

Q, q, *kī*, m. (seventeenth letter of the alphabet) Q, q.  
 qu', *k'*, contraction of que.  
 quadraines, *kwādrēn*, m. pl. two fours (at tricktrack), pl.  
 quadragénaire, *kwādrāzēnēr*, m. & f. person forty years old.  
 quadragénaire, *kwādrāzēnēr*, a. of forty || of forty years of age.  
 quadragésimal, *-e*, *kwādrāzēnālmā*, a. quadragesimal, lenten, Lenten.  
 quadragésime, *kwādrāzēnāzim*, f. Lent || la Quadragésime, Quadragesima (first Sunday in Lent).  
 quadrangle, *kwādrāngl*, m. (géom.) quadrangle, square.  
 quadrangulaire, *kwādrāngulēr*, a. (géom.) quadrangular, four-cornered, square.  
 quadrangulé, *-e*, *kwādrān-*

*gulā*, a. (bot.) quadrangular, with four corners.  
 quadrat, *k(w)ādrā*, m. (typ.) quadrat.  
 quadrat, *k(w)ādrā*, a. (astr.) quartile || aspect ~, m. (astr.) quartile aspect.  
 quadratin, *kādrātīn*, m. (typ.) M-quadrat || demi ~, (typ.) N-quadrat.  
 quadratique, *kwādrātīk*, a. (math.) quadratic.  
 quadratrice, *kwādrātrīs*, f. (géom.) quadratrix.  
 quadrature, *k(w)ādrātūr*, f. squareness, quadrature || (astr.) quartile || dial-work, movement (of a clock) || chercher la ~ d'un cercle, to seek to square the circle.  
 quadraturier, *kwādrātūrīrā*, m. movement-maker.  
 quadricapsulaire, *kwādrīkāpsulēr*, a. (bot.) quadricapsular.  
 quadricorne, *kwādrīkōrn*, a. (zool.) quadricornous, four-horned.  
 quadridenté, *-e*, *kwādrīdāntā*, a. (bot.) quadridentate.  
 quadriennal, *-e*, *kwādrīēnāl*, a. quadrennial, lasting four years.  
 quadrifide, *kwādrīfīd*, a. (bot.) quadrifid, four-cleft.  
 quadriflore, *kwādrīflōr*, a. (bot.) four-flowered, quadri-florous.  
 quadrige, *kwādrīz*, m. quadriga (four-wheeled carriage in antiquity).  
 quadrjumeaux, *kwādrīzhūmo*, a. m. pl. (an.) quadrigemina || tubercules ~, m. pl. (an.) corpora quadrigemina.  
 quadrilatéral, *-e*, *kwādrīlātārāl*, a. (géom.) quadrilateral.  
 quadrilatère, *kwādrīlātēr*, m. (géom.) quadrilateral figure.  
 quadrillage, *kādrīyāz*, m. (tech.) pavement of square flags.  
 quadrille, *kādrīyē*, m. quadrille (dance).  
 quadrille, *kādrīyē*, f. quadrille, troop of horse in a tournament.  
 quadrillé, *-e*, *kādrīyā*, a. checked, plaid (of cloths) || ruled both ways, in squares (of paper).  
 quadrillion, *kādrīyīōn*, m. one thousand billions, pl.  
 quadrilobé, *-e*, *kwādrīlōbā*, a. (bot.) quadrilobate.  
 quadriloculaire, *kādrīlōkūlēr*, a. (bot.) quadrilocular.  
 quadrimestre, *kādrīmēstr*, m. period of four months.  
 quadrinôme, *kwādrīnōm*, m. (alg.) quadrinomial.

quadriparti, *-e*, *kwādrīpārtī*, a. (bot.) quadripartite.  
 quadriphyllé, *kwādrīfīl*, a. (bot.) quadriphyllous.  
 quadrirème, *kādrīrēm*, f. quadrireine (ship with four oars in antiquity).  
 quadrisyllabe, *kwādrīsīlāb*, m. (gr.) quadrisyllable.  
 quadrivalve, *kwādrīvālō*, a. (bot.) quadrivalve, quadrivalvular, quadrivalvous.  
 quadrivium, *kwādrīvīōm*, m. quadrivium.  
 quadrumane, *kwādrīmān*, a. (zool.) quadrumanous.  
 quadrumanes, *kwādrīmān*, m. pl. (zool.) quadrumans, pl.  
 quadrupède, *kwādrūpēd*, a. (zool.) quadruped, four-footed.  
 quadrupèdes, *kwādrūpēd*, m. pl. (zool.) quadrupeds, pl.  
 quadruple, *kwādrūpl*, f. doubloon (Spanish gold coin = 84 francs).  
 quadruple, *kwādrūpl*, a. quadruple, fourfold.  
 quadrupler, *kwādrūplā*, v. a. to quadruplicate, to increase fourfold.  
 quadruplex, *kwādrūplēks*, a. (in telegraphy) quadruplex || système ~, m. quadruplex telegraphy, quadruplex working.  
 quai, *kā*, m. quay, wharf || droit de ~, m. wharfrage.  
 quaiche, *kēsh*, f. (mar.) ketch.  
 quaker, *kwākēr*, m., -esse, f. Quaker || Quakeress.  
 quakérisme, *kwākārism*, m. Quakerism.  
 qualifiable, *kālīfīābl*, a. that can be described, styled, named, entitled. [m. qualifier].  
 qualificateur, *kālīfīkāteur*, qualificatif, *kālīfīkātif*, m. (gr.) qualificative.  
 qualificatif, *-ve*, *kālīfīkātif*, a. (gr.) qualifying.  
 qualification, *kālīfīkāstīōn*, f. qualification || title, name.  
 qualifié, *-e*, *kālīfīā*, a. of quality || (jur.) with aggravating circumstances.  
 qualifier, *kālīfīā*, v. a. to qualify, to name, to style, to entitle || se ~, to style oneself, to assume the title.  
 qualité, *kālītā*, f. quality, property || accomplishment, qualification || rank || title || ~ de citoyen, quality, capacity of citizen || -s de l'esprit, pl. accomplishments, qualities of the mind || personnes de ~, f. pl. persons of rank, gentle-folks || en ~ de secrétaire, as secretary, as being a secretary.



quand, *kān*, ad. when, what time, whenever || if || depuis ~? since when? how long since? || jusq' à ~? how long? till when? || ~, c. though, although || ~ même, even if, although, even though.

quant, *kān*, ad.; ~ à, as to, as for, concerning, respecting || ~ à moi, as for me || ~ au reste, for the rest.

quant-à-moi, *kāntāmōi*, quant-à-soi, *kāntāsōi*, m. (fam.) personal pride, self-conceit || se mettre sur son ~, to give oneself airs || se tenir sur son ~, to assume a proud and reserved air.

quantés, *kānté*, a. f. pl; toutes et ~ fois, toutes fois et ~, whenever, as often as.

quantième, *kāntiēm*, m. day of the month || montre à ~s, f. watch indicating the dates || quel ~ (du mois) avous-nous? quel est le ~ du mois? what day of the month is it?

quantitatif, -ve, *kāntitātif*, a. quantitative.

quantité, *kāntitā*, f. quantity || great quantity, multitude, number, deal, great deal || quelle ~! what a lot!

quantum, *kwāntōm*, m. (fam.) quantum.

quarantaine, *kārāntēn*, f. about forty || age of forty || (mar.) quarantine || faire la ~, to perform quarantine || lever la ~, to admit to pratique || mettre en ~, to boycott, to send to Coventry (among schoolboys) || purger sa ~, to clear one's quarantine || elle a dépassé la ~, she is in the forties.

quarante, *kārānt*, a. forty || les Quarante, pl. the forty || the forty members of the French Academy.

quarantie, *kārāntiē*, f. tribunal of the forty (at Venice).

quarantième, *kārāntiēm*, m. & f. fortieth.

quarantième, *kārāntiēm*, a. quarderonner, *kārdronā*, v. a. (arch.) to round off, to quarter-round.

quart, *kār*, m. quarter, fourth,  $\frac{1}{4}$  || (mar.) point, rhumb, rhumb-line (of the compass) || (mar.) watch || quart (measure) || ~ de cercle, (math.) quadrant || ~ d'heure, quarter of an hour || ~ d'heure de Rabelais, (fig.) the moment when one has to pay the price || any bad moment || ~ montant, (mar.) relief watch, fresh spell || officier de ~, m. (mar.) watch-officer,

officer of the watch || faire bon ~, (mar.) to keep a good look-out || faire son ~, (mar.) to be upon watch || médire du tiers et du ~, (fig.) to speak ill of everybody || passer un mauvais ~ d'heure, to have a bad time, a bad quarter of an hour || bon ~! (mar.) all's well!

quart, -e, *kār*, a. fourth || (méd.) quartan || fièvre -e, f. quartan ague, quartan.

quartaine, *kārteni*, a. f. (méd.) quartan || fièvre ~, f. quartan ague.

quartan(ier), *kārteni*, *kār-tāniā*, m. (in hunting) wild boar four years old.

quartation, *kārtesiōn*, f. quartation.

quartaute, *kārto*, m. quarter-cask.

quarte, *kār*, f. fourth (in fencing) || quart (at piquet) || (mus.) fourth.

quarteron, *kārtrōn*, m. fourth part (of a pound or of a hundred).

quarteron, *kārtrōn*, m., -ne, f. quadroon, quarteron (offspring of a European and a mulatto).

quartidi, *kwardidi*, m. Quartidi (fourth day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

quartier, *kārtiā*, m. quarter, fourth part,  $\frac{1}{4}$  || (arch., blas., mil.) quarter || quarter (of a town, of the moon) || flap (of a saddle) || block (of stone) || ditch (of bacon) || -s, pl. ancestry, descent, line of ancestors || ~ de soulier, hind-part, quarter of a shoe || ~ général, (mil.) head-quarters, pl. || demander ~, (mil.) to beg for quarter, for mercy || prendre ses ~s d'hiver, (mil.) to go into winter quarters.

quartier-maître, *kārtiāmētr*, m. (mar., mil.) quarter-master.

quartile, *kārtil*, a.; ~ aspect, m. (astr.) quartile.

quartinier, *kārтинiā*, m. local police-officer.

quarto, *kwardo*; in ~, m. (typ.) quarto, quarto-book.

quarto, *kwardo*, ad. fourthly.

quartz, *kwärts*, m. (min.) quartz.

quartzoux, -se, *kwärtsōū*, a. (min.) quartzose, quartz.

quasi-contrat, *kāzikōntrā*, m. (jur.) implied contract, quasi-contract.

quasi-délit, *kāxidēlit*, m. (jur.) injury caused involuntarily.

quasi (de veau), *kāxi (dē vo)*,

m. (culin.) chump-end of a loin of veal.

quasi(ment), *kāxi(mān)*, ad. (fam.) as it were || almost, nearly, quasi.

Quasimodo, *kāximōdo*, f. Quasimodo || dimanche de la ~, m. Low Sunday.

quass, *kwās*, m. quass (Russian beverage).

quassia, *kwāsia*, f. (bot.) quassier, *kwāsia*, m. (bot.) slaves-wood, quassia.

quaternaire, *kwātērniēr*, a. quaternary.

quaterne, *kātērni*, m. quaternion (in lottery, at lotto).

quaterné, -e, *kātērniā*, a. (bot.) quaternate.

quatorze, *kātōrx*, m. fourteenth (at piquet).

quatorze, *kātōrx*, a. fourteen || fourteenth (of the month).

quatorzième, *kātōrxēm*, m. fourteenth || fourteenth day.

quatorzième, *kātōrxēm*, a. fourteenth || -ment, ad. fourteenthly.

quatrain, *kārtrān*, m. (poët.) quatrain (stanza of four verses).

quatre, *kār*, m. four || fourth.

quatre, *kār*, a. four || fourth (of the month) || crier comme ~, to cry out lustily || être tiré à ~ épingles, to look as if one had just come out of a band-box || faire le diable à ~, to be very noisy, to make the devil to do || marcher à ~ pattes, (fam.) to go upon all fours || se mettre en ~, (fam.) to do one's utmost || se tenir à ~, (fam.) to make the greatest efforts (to) || l'un de ces ~ matins, one of these days, shortly, soon, later, afterwards || je vous le dirai entre ~ yeux, I will tell you, between you and me.

Quatre-Septembre, *kātsēptānbēr*, m. Sept. 4. (birthday of the Third Republic).

Quatre-temps, *kātrētān*, m. pl. Ember-days, pl., Ember-week.

quatre-vingt, *kātrēvīn*, a. eighty || ~-s canons, m. pl. eighty-cannon || ils étaient ~-s, there were eighty of them || l'an mil sept cent ~-s, the year 1780.

quatre-vingt-dix, *kātrēvīndis*, a. ninety.

quatre-vingtième, *kātrēvīntiēm*, m. & f. eightieth.

quatre-vingtième, *kātrēvīntiēm*, a. eightieth.

quatrième, *kātriēm*, m. fourth || pupil of the fourth class || fourth floor.

quatrième, *kātrēm*, f. fourth (at pique) || fourth class (in schools).

quatrième, *kātrēm*, a. fourth -ment, ad. fourthly, in the fourth place.

quator, *kivātūr*, m. (mus.) quartet, quartette.

quayage, *kāāzh*, m. keyage, whariage.

que, *ké*, pr. whom, that, which, what || of whom, of which || to whom, to which || ~ voulez-vous? what do you want? || ~ c. that, if, when, as, than, till, until, but, only, lest, whether, because, how, how much, how many, why, unless, without, yet, for fear that, in order that, for, before, since, so, only, nothing but || je dis ~ oui, I say yes || je gage ~ si, I lay it is || il croit ~ non, he believes not || nous ne faisons ~ de commencer, we are but just beginning || ~ n'ai-je le temps! oh! that I had time!

quel, -le, *kél*, pr. what || ~ qu'il soit, whatever he be, whoever he be || tel ~, such as it is || -le heure est-il? what is the time? what o'clock is it? || ~ homme est-ce? what man is it? which man is this?

quelconque, *kélkōn*, a. whatever, whatsoever, any || d'une manière ~, anyhow, in any way whatever.

quellement, *kélmān*, ad. in any way whatever || tellement ~, indifferently, so-so, middling.

quelque, *kélké*, a. some, any, whatever, whatsoever || ~ jour, some day or other || ~ part, somewhere || ~ peu, a little || somewhat || en ~ lieu qu'il soit, wherever he is || en ~ temps que ce soit, at any time || il y a ~ s années, some years ago || ~, ad. however, howsoever || some, about || ~ riche qu'il soit, however rich he may be.

quelquefois, *kélkēfwa*, ad. sometimes, now and then.

quelques-uns, *kélkēzūn*, m. pl., quelques-unes, *kélkēzūn*, f. pl. some, some people, a few, any.

quelqu'un, *kélkūn*, m., quelqu'une, *kélkūn*, f. somebody, someone || anybody, anyone.

quémander, *kāmāndā*, v. n. to beg importunately and clandestinely.

quémandeur, *kāmāndeur*, m., -se, f. importunate beggar.

qu'en dira-t-on, *kān dirātōn*, m. (fam.) public talk.

quenelle, *kēnēl*, f. (culin.) ball of forcemeat put into a pie. quenotte, *kēnōt*, f. (fam.) first tooth of infants.

quenouille, *kēnōyēl*, f. distaff || distaff-ful || (hort.) tree cut in the form of a distaff || -s, pl. (mar.) stern-pieces, pl. || ~ de lit, bedpost || héritage tombé en ~, m. inheritance fallen to the female line || coiffer une ~, to cover a distaff. [taff-ful]

quenouillée, *kēnōyēlā*, f. disquenouillette, *kēnōyēlēt*, f. small distaff || stopper || (bot.) distaff-thistle || (mar.) futtock-staff || -s de la poupe, pl. (mar.) stern-timbers, pl.

quenouillon, *kēnōyēlōn*, m. skein of spun tow.

quérabilité, *kārābilitā*, f. (jur.) the necessity of sending for (rents) instead of simply receiving them.

quérable, *kārābl*, a. (jur.) to be applied for by the creditor (of a debt).

quercitron, *kērsitrōn*, m. (bot.) quercitron, yellow oak.

querelle, *kérēl*, f. quarrel, brawl, broil, quarrelling, wrangling || ~ d'Allemand, (fig.) groundless quarrel, drunken quarrel || ~ de traversin, curtain-lecture || semeur de -s, m. (fig.) makebate || chercher ~ à qn., to pick a quarrel with one || vider une ~, to settle a quarrel.

quereller, *kérēlā*, v. a. to quarrel (with), to pick a quarrel (with) || ~, v. n. to quarrel, to wrangle, to scold, to chide || se ~, to quarrel, to wrangle, to scuffle, to have words.

querelleur, *kérēlōur*, m., -se, f. quarreller, wrangler.

querelleur, -se, *kérēlōur*, a. quarrelsome || avoir l'humeur -se, to have a quarrelsome temper.

quérir, *kārēr*, v. a. (only employed in the infinitive) to fetch || aller ~, to go and fetch || envoyer ~, to send for || venir ~, to come for. [tor.]

questeur, *kvēstōur*, m. question, *kēstōn*, f. question || query || interrogation || (jur.) issue || (jur.) question, rack to torture || ~ de droit public, matter, question of public right, of common law || faire une ~, to ask a question ||

mettre à la ~, to put to the rack, to torture || mettre en ~, to question, to call in question ||

mettre une ~ sur le tapis, to bring up a question || résoudre une ~, to solve a question ||

sortir de la ~, to wander from the question || de quoi est-il ~? what's the matter?

questionnaire, *kēstōnēr*, m. schedule of questions (at a technical inquest).

questionner, *kēstōnā*, v. a. to question, to interrogate, to ask questions.

questionneur, *kēstōnōur*, m., -se, f. questioner, querist, inquirer.

questure, *kvēstūr*, f. questorship || questor's office.

quête, *kēt*, f. quest, search, inquiry || collection, gathering || (in hunting) beating about || (mar.) rake || se mettre en ~ de, to go in quest of.

quêter, *kētā*, v. a. to be in quest or search (of) || to make a gathering or collection (for the poor) || (in hunting) to search.

quêteur, *kēteur*, m., -se, f. gatherer, collector || frère ~, m. mendicant friar.

queue, *kēu*, f. (zool.) tail || (bot.) stem, stalk (of a flower) || end, extremity || billiard-cue || train, rear || (fig.) file, string (of persons) || "queue," cask holding a hoghead and a half || demi-, half-"queue," cask holding one and a quarter hogheads || ~ de l'armée, (mil.) rear of the army || ~ d'aronde, (tech.) dove-tail, swallow-tail || ~ d'un paon, peacock's train || ~ de poêle, handle of a frying-pan || ~ de rat, (mar.) point of a cable || ~ d'une robe, train of a gown || ~ d'écourtée, bob-tail || ~ d'aronde, dove-tailed || n'avoir ni ~ ni tête, to have neither beginning nor end, to be senseless || faire ~, (fig.) to stand in a line, in a queue || faire une fausse ~, (at billiards) to miscue || il est à la ~, he is behind.

queue-de-cheval, *kēudēshvāl*, f. (bot.) horse-tail.

queue-de-lion, *kēudēlōn*, f. (bot.) lion's-tail, motherwort.

queue-de-pourceau, *kēudēpōrso*, f. (bot.) hog's-fennel.

queue-de-renard, *kēudērenār*, f. (bot.) prince's-feather.

queussi-queumi, *kēustikēumē*, ad. (fam.) all the same to me. quenter, *kētā*, v. n. to cue, to strike two balls at once (at billiards).

queux, *kēu*, m. hone || cook || maître-, chef, master of the kitchens.

qui, *kī*, pr. who, whoever || whom, whomsoever || which, that || what || some || ~ que ce

soit, ~ que ce puisse être, whoever it be || ~ viendra, who will come? || je n'ai vu ~ que ce soit, I have seen nobody || l'éclair ~ luit, the lightning which, that shines.

quia, *kwiá*, ad. a. naught || être à ~, to be at a stand, to be nonplussed || (*fam.*) to be short of cash, to be stone-broke || mettre à ~, to nonplus, to put at a stand.

quibus, *kwiibus*, m. (*fam.*) plenty of money, wealth || avoir du ~, to be warm.

quiconque, *kikónk*, pr. whoever, whosoever || whomever, whichever || all those who.

quidam, *kídán*, m., quidane, *kídán*, f. person of name unknown, a certain person || (*jur.*) quidam.

quiddité, *kwiáité*, f. quiddity. quiescent, -e, *kwiéssán*, a. quiescent. [at rest.

quiet, -ète, *kwié*, a. quiet, quétisme, *kwiétism*, m. quietism.

quétiste, *kwiétist*, m. quétist. quétude, *kwiétud*, f. quétude, quietness, peace.

quignon, *kignón*, m. (*fam.*) hunch, large piece of bread.

quilboquet, *kilbóké*, m. close measure, joiner's gage.

quillage, *kijásh*, m. (*mar.*) keelage.

quille, *kijé*, f. (*mar.*) keel || nine-pins, pl., skittle || fausse ~, (*mar.*) false keel || jeu de -s, m. game of skittles || set of skittles || skittle-ground, skittle-alley || être reçu comme un chien dans un jeu de -s, to get a dog's reception.

quillé, *kijá*, m. (*agr.*) vine-rot, rusting of the vine.

quiller, *kijá*, v. n. to throw for partners or for first play at nine-pins.

quillette, *kijét*, f. (*agr.*) willow-twig set in ground for growth.

quillier, *kijé*, m. skittle-ground || skittles, pl. || large auger.

quilloir, *kijéar*, m. skittle-ground || set of nine-pins.

quillon, *kijón*, m. cross-bar of a sword's hilt. [quinary.

quinaire, *kwinér*, a. (*math.*) quincaille, *kinkáiyé*, f. ironmongery, hardware.

quincaille(rie), *kinkáiyé(ré)*, f. hardware, ironmongery.

quincailleur, *kinkáiyé*, m. hardware-man, ironmonger.

quince, *kinkóns*, m. (*hort.*) quince, chequerwise planting.

quindécagone, *kwiñdákágón*, m. (*géom.*) quindécagone.

quindécemvir, *kwiñdásánvir*, m. quindécemvir.

quindécemvirat, *kwiñdásánvirát*, m. quindécemvirate.

quine, *kín*, m. five winning numbers (in a lottery), pl. || two cinque, two fives (at trick-track), pl.

quinine, *kínín*, f. (*chim.*) quinine, extract of quinquina.

quinola, *kínólá*, m. knave of hearts (at reversis).

quinquagénaire, *kwiñkwaáshánér*, m. & f. person fifty years old.

quinquagénnaire, *kwiñkwaáshánér*, a. fifty years old.

Quinquagésime, *kwiñkwaázim*, f. Quinquagésima Sunday, Shrove-Sunday.

quinquangulé, -e, *kwiñkwaángulá*, a. (*géom.*) quinquangular.

quinquédenté, -e, *kwiñkwaádná*, a. (*bot.*) quinquedentate.

quinquennal, -e, *kwiñkwaénál*, a. quinquennial, repeated every five years.

quinquennales, *kwiñkwaénál*, f. pl. festivals repeated every five years, pl.

quinquennat, *kwiñkwaéná*, m. quinquennium, period, space of five years.

quinquennium, *kwiñkwaénóm*, m. five years' course of philosophy and theology.

quinquenove, *kínkenov*, m. quinquence (game at dice).

quinquerème, *kwiñkwaérém*, f. quinquere (ship with five oars in antiquity). [lamp.

quinquet, *kínké*, m. Argand quinquina, *kínkíná*, m. (*bot., chim.*) Peruvian bark, quinquina || (*bot.*) cinchona || ~ aromatique, cascarilla.

quint, *kín*, a. fifth || Charles-Quint, Charles the Fifth || Sixte-Quint, Sixtus the Fifth.

quintadiner, *kintádná*, v. n. to give a cracked sound (of organs).

quintafeul, *kintáféul*, m. ascendant in the sixth degree.

quintaine, *kintén*, f., quintan, *kintán*, m. quintia (game).

quintal, *kintál*, m. hundred-weight, quintal.

quintan, *kintán*, m. quintain.

quint(an)e, *kint(án)*, a. (*med.*) of five days || fièvre ~, f. five-day fever.

quinte, *kint*, f. quint (at picket, in fencing) || (*mus.*) fifth || dead stop (of horses) || (*fig.*) freak, whim, fancy, maggot || (*med.*) fit of coughing.

quintefeuille, *kintféuyé*, f. (*bot.*) cinque-foil.

quintelage, *kintlázsh*, m. (*mar.*) kentledge, iron ballast.

quinter, *kintá*, v. n. (*mus.*) to employ consecutive fifths.

quintessent, *kintéssán*, m. a subdivision of the "decadents" in France.

quintessence, *kintéssán*, f. quintessence || marrow.

quintessencier, *kintéssénsiá*, v. a. to draw the quintessence (out of) || ~, v. n. (*fig.*) to be nice or critical || il ne faut pas trop ~, too much elaboration is a fault.

quintette, *kintét*, m. (*mus.*) quintette, quintet.

quintoux, -se, *kintéu*, a. fanciful, whimsical, freakish, maggoty, humoursome || making dead stops (of horses).

quintidi, *kintidi*, m. Quintidi (fifth day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

quintil, -e, *kintíl*, a. (*astr.*) quintile || aspect ~, m. quintile aspect.

quintillion, *kwiñtiyón*, m. one trillion. [quintuple.

quintuple, *kwiñtipl*, m. quintuple, *kwiñtipl*, a. quintuple, fivefold.

quintupler, *k(w)íntioplá*, v. a. to quintuple, to increase fivefold. [each (at tennis).

quinzain, *kínzáin*, m. fifteen quinzaine, *kínzáin*, f. about fifteen || fortnight || fortnightly payment.

quinze, *kínzá*, m. fifteenth || les Quinze-Vingts, pl. Quinze-Vingts (hospital in Paris for three hundred blind men), pl. || un Quinze-Vingt, an inmate of Quinze-Vingts || (*fam.*) a blind man.

quinze, *kínzá*, a. fifteen || fifteenth (of the month) || ~ jours, m. pl. a fortnight || d'aujourd'hui en ~, this day fortnight.

quinzième, *kínzáim*, m. fifteenth part,  $\frac{1}{15}$  || fifteenth day. [fifteenth.

quinzième, *kínzáim*, f. (*mus.*) quinzième, *kínzáim*, a. fifteenth || -ment, ad. fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.

quiosse, *kios*, f. smoothing-plane for hides.

quiosser, *kiosá*, v. a. to scrape smooth.

quipos, *kípos*, m. pl. quipps, quippo (language of communication in Peru by tying knots into a string). [take.

quiproquo, *kíproko*, m. mis-



**Quirinal**, *kwirīnāl*, m. Quirinal.

**quirinales**, *kwirīnāl*, f. pl. Quirinalia, Roman feasts in honour of Romulus.

**quittance**, *kītāns*, f. receipt, discharge, acquittance || ~ pour solde de compte, receipt in full. [receipt.]

**quittancer**, *kītānsā*, v. a. to quitte, *kīt*, a. quit, clear, free, rid, quits || discharged (from debt) || ~ à ~, tit for tat || jouer à ~ on double, to play double or quits || tenir ~, to release, to disengage || il en fut ~ pour la peur, he got off for his fear || vous n'en serez pas ~ à si bon marché, you shall not come off so cheaply.

**quitter**, *kītā*, v. a. to leave, to quit, to part (with) || to give up, to give over || to leave off, to take off || to desist (from), to lay aside || to resign || to forsake, to let go || ~ la chasse, to give over hunting || ~ le commerce, to leave off trade || ~ l'épée, la robe, to lay down, put aside one's sword, one's robe || ~ le monde, to depart this life || ~ la partie, to give up the game || ~ prise, to let slip || se ~, to separate.

**quitus**, *kwītūs*, m. (com.) receipt in full, final settlement.

**qui-va-là?** *kīvālā*, who goes there? || avoir réponse à ~, to have always an answer ready, to be stopped by no difficulty.

**qui-vive?** *kīvīv*, m. (mil.) challenge-word, who goes there? || être sur le ~, to be upon the "qui vive," to keep a good look-out.

**quoailler**, *kwōiāyā*, v. n. to wag or shake the tail (of a horse).

**quoi**, *kwā*, pr. which, what, whatever, that which || avoir de ~, to be rich || n'avoir pas de ~ vivre, to have not wherewith to buy bread || nous avons de ~ le faire, we have the means to do it || il n'y a pas de ~, it is not worth mentioning || à propos de ~? on what occasion? || à ~ bon tant de façons? why so much ceremony? || ~! what! how! || ~ donc! how then! [although.]

**quoique**, *kwāke*, c. though, quolibet, *kōlibē*, m. quibble, quirk, pun, sorry joke.

**quorum**, *kōrōm*, m. (parl.) quorum.

**quote-part**, *kōtpār*, f. quota, share, portion, dividend, contingent.

**quoter**, *kōtā*, v. a. to mark, to indorse, to quote.

**quotidien**, *-ne*, *kōtidīn*, a. daily, quotidian, diurnal.

**quotient**, *kōsīān*, m. (ar.) quotient || ~ d'une raison, (math.) exponent of a ratio.

**quotité**, *kōtītā*, f. quota, share, part of a whole || ~ disponible, part of an estate of which the law allows free disposition.

**quotter**, *kōtā*, v. n. to stick, to catch, to rub (of the cogs of a watch) || cette dent quotte, this cog catches, grates.

## R

**R, r, ér**, f. & m. (eighteenth letter of the alphabet) R, r.

**rabâchage**, *rābāshāzh*, m., **rabâcherie**, *rābāshrē*, f. (fam.) useless and tiresome, eternal repetitions (in discourse), pl., tautology.

**rabâcher**, *rābāshā*, v. n. (fam.) to repeat the same thing over and over again, to make tiresome repetitions.

**rabâcheur**, *rābāshēūr*, m., *-se*, f. (fam.) person who eternally repeats the same thing.

**rabais**, *rābē*, m. (com.) abatement, lessening, diminution, deduction, discount || être au ~, to be fallen in price || vendre au ~, to sell at reduced prices.

**rabaissement**, *rābēsman*, m. diminution of value || (fig.) humiliation.

**rabaisser**, *rābēsā*, v. a. to lower || to lessen, to diminish, to abate || to depreciate, to undervalue || (fig.) to humble || ~ l'orgueil de qn., to bring down one's pride || se ~, to humble oneself.

**raban**, *rābān*, m. (mar.) roband, rope-band.

**rabanner**, *rābānā*, v. a. (mar.) to bend (a sail), to fit (a sail) with robands and earings.

**rabat**, *rābā*, m. (com.) discount || clergyman's band || end of the roof of a tennis-court.

**rabat-joie**, *rābāzhwā*, m. sad balk, wet blanket, damper, check to joy, mar-joy, kill-joy.

**rabattage**, *rābātāzh*, m. (com.) deduction || picking (of wool). [hunting] beater.

**rabatteur**, *rābātēūr*, m. (iu rabattre, *rābātūr*, v. a. irr. to pull down, to beat down, to

lower, to lay down || to diminish, to lessen, to abate, to deduct || to humble || to revoke || to plait, to flatten || to ward off || to turn, to turn aside || to tip (at nine-pins) || ~ le caquet de qn., to cut a person short || to bring down one's pride || ~ le gibier, (in hunting) to beat up the game || ~, v. n. to turn under || to turn off, to change one's direction || se ~, to lower one's pretensions, to come down || to leave one's road.

**rabattu**, *-e*, *rābātū*, a. abated || blunt, dull || tout compté, tout ~, everything well considered || couture *-e*, f. seam turned down.

**rabattue**, *rābātū*, f. (mar.) hances or falls of the fire-rails, drift-rails, hance-rails, pl.

**rabbi(n)**, *rābī*, *rābīn*, m. rabbin, rabbi ("rabbi" is used only as title before the name of Jewish doctors).

**rabbinate**, *rābīnāzh*, **rabbinism**, *rābīnism*, m. rabbinism. [binical.]

**rabbinique**, *rābīnīk*, a. rabbinist, *rābīnist*, m. rabbinist. [rabbology.]

**rabdogie**, *rābdōlōzhē*, f. (ar.) raddomancie, *rābdōmānsē*, f. raddomancy.

**rabelaisien**, *-ne*, *rāblēzīn*, a. humorous, Falstaffian.

**rabêtir**, *rābêtīr*, v. a. to stupefy, to make stupid || ~, v. n. to grow dull, stupid.

**rabiau**, *rābio*, m. (mar.) remainder of grog or wine after it has been served out.

**rabidique**, *rābīdīk*, a. rabific, producing rabidness.

**rabiot**, *rābiot*, m. scraps, pl. rabiot(ule), *rābiōt*, *rābiōt*, f. (bot.) turnip.

**rabique**, *rābīk*, a. (méd.) hydrophobic || of rabies, of canine madness.

**rable**, *rābl*, m. back of a hare or rabbit || (fam.) back of a person || rake, strirer || *-s*, pl. (mar.) floor-timbers, pl.

**rablé**, *-e*, *rāblā*, **rablu**, *-e*, *rāblū*, a. thick-backed (of a hare) || broad-backed (of a person) || square-built, robust.

**rablot**, *rāblō*, m. (hort.) shovel, spade. [channel.]

**rablure**, *rāblūr*, f. (tech.) rabbit, rabonnir, *rābōnēr*, v. a. to improve, to mellorate.

**raborder**, *rābōrdā*, v. a. (mar.) to board again.

**rabot**, *rābō*, m. plane, jack-plane || bricklayer's beater || road-scraper || passer le ~ sur

un ouvrage, (*fig.*) to polish up a work. [*ing.*]

**rabotage**, *rābōtāzh*, m. plan-  
**raboter**, *rābōtā*, v. a. to plane,  
to smooth with a plane || to  
polish, to refine.

**raboteur**, *rābōtēūr*, m. planer,  
moulding-planer.

**raboteux**, -*se*, *rābōtēū*, a.  
knobbed, knobby, rough ||  
craggy, cragged, rugged || un-  
even, harsh || style ~, m. (*fig.*)  
rough, harsh, unpolished style.

**rabougri**, -*e*, *rābōōgrī*, a.  
stunted.

**rabougrir**, *rābōōgrēr*, v. a. to  
stunt, to hinder in growth || ~,  
v. n. to be stunted || *se* ~, to  
become stunted.

**rabouillère**, *rābōōīyēr*, f.  
cony-burrow, rabbit's nest.

**raboutir**, *rābōōtēr*, v. a. to  
piece, to join end to end.

**rabrouer**, *rābrōōā*, v. a. (*fam.*)  
to snub, to give sharp an-  
swers (to).

**rabroueur**, *rābrōōēūr*, m.,  
-*se*, f. (*fam.*) snappish person.

**racage**, *rākāzh*, m. (*mar.*)  
parrel, truss.

**racahout**, *rākāōō*, m. racahout,  
a nutritious fecula.

**racaille**, *rākāīyē*, f. (*fam.*)  
rabble, riffraff || rubbish, trash.

**racambeau**, *rākāmbō*, m.  
(*mar.*) jib-traveller.

**raccastillage**, *rākāstīyāzh*,  
m. (*mar.*) repairing of the  
upper works of a vessel.

**raccommodge**, *rākōmōdāzh*,  
m. mending, repairing, patch-  
ing, darning, piecing.

**raccommodement**, *rākōm-  
ōdmān*, m. reconciliation, re-  
conciliation.

**raccommoder**, *rākōmōdā*, v.  
a. to mend, to repair, to piece,  
to patch, to botch, to darn || to  
adjust, to dress, to set right ||  
to correct, to improve || to re-  
concile, to make friends again  
|| *se* ~, to make it up again, to  
be reconciled.

**raccommodeur**, *rākōmōdēūr*,  
m., -*se*, f. mender, patcher.

**raccord**, *rākōr*, m. joining,  
junction, levelling || ~ de rail,  
(*c. d. f.*) complement of a rail.

**raccordement**, *rākōrdēmān*,  
m. union, junction || (*arch.*)  
levelling || (*c. d. f.*) junction ||

ligne de ~, f. (*c. d. f.*) junc-  
tion-railway.

**racorder**, *rākōrdā*, v. a. to  
join, to unite || (*arch.*) to level.

**raccoupler**, *rākōōplā*, v. a. to  
couple again || to yoke again.

**raccourci**, *rākōōrsī*, m. abridg-  
ment, epitome || (*peint.*) fore-

shortening || en ~, abridged,  
briefly || (*peint.*) foreshortened.

**raccourci**, -*e*, *rākōōrsī*, a.  
shortened, abridged, abbreviat-  
ed || à bras -*s*, (*fam.*) with  
might and main.

**raccourcir**, *rākōōrsēr*, v. a.  
to shorten, to make shorter ||  
to abbreviate || to contract, to  
curtail || (*peint.*) to foreshorten  
|| ~ le bras, to bend the arm ||  
~ les moyens de qn., to re-  
duce, weaken one's resources,  
fortune || ~, v. n. to become  
shorter, to shrink || *se* ~, to  
shorten || to contract oneself ||  
to shrink.

**raccourcissement**, *rākōōr-  
sīsmān*, m. shortening, con-  
traction || (*peint.*) foreshorten-  
ing.

**raccoutrement**, *rākōōtrē-  
mān*, m. mending (of clothes).

**raccontrer**, *rākōōtrā*, v. a. to  
mend (clothes).

**se racconter**, *rākōōtimā*,  
v. r. (*fam.*) to accustom one-  
self again.

**racroc**, *rākōrō*, m. lucky hit,  
lucky chance, wind-fall, stroke  
of good fortune || par ~, by  
chance, by a lucky hit.

**racrocher**, *rākōōshā*, v. a.  
to hook again, to hang up  
again || to recover, to get again  
|| ~ les passants, (*fam.*) to  
accost the passers-by || *se* ~, to  
lay hold (of), to catch (at) || to  
cling || to retrieve oneself || to  
regain (advantages).

**racrocheuse**, *rākōōshēūz*, f.  
street-walker.

**race**, *rās*, f. race, family,  
line, breed, cast, tribe, stock ||  
~ de vipères, (*fig.*) generation  
of vipers || les -*s* futures, pl.  
future ages, pl., posterity ||  
cheval de ~, m. thorough-  
bred horse, blood-horse || croi-  
ser les -*s*, to cross the breeds  
|| les bons chiens chassent  
de ~, it runs in the blood,  
blood will show.

**racé**, -*e*, *rāsā*, a. thorough-  
bred, of good race or extraction,  
pure-blooded, full-blooded.

**racér**, *rāsā*, v. n. (of stallions)  
to reproduce their good quali-  
ties in their colts.

**rachalander**, *rāshālāndā*, v.  
a. (*com.*) to bring back cus-  
tomers.

**rachat**, *rāshā*, m. ransom,  
recovery, repurchase, redemp-  
tion. [*deemable.*]

**rachetable**, *rāshātbl*, a. re-  
cheter, *rāshā*, v. a. to buy  
back again || to ransom, to re-  
deem, to buy off || to compen-  
sate, to make up (for) || to

atone (for) || ~ les prisonniers,  
(*mil.*) to ransom the prisoners  
|| ~ une rente, to redeem an  
annuity || *se* ~, to free oneself  
|| to be made up for.

**racheux**, -*se*, *rāshēū*, a.  
knotty, knobby, knaggy (of  
wood). [*give the last polish.*]

**rachever**, *rāshvā*, v. a. to  
**rachialgie**, *rāshīālzhē*, f.  
(*méd.*) rachialgia, pain in the  
spine.

**rachialgique**, *rāshīālzhik*, a.  
pertaining to rachialgia, spine-  
ache.

**rachidien**, -*ne*, *rāshidiūn*, a.  
(*an.*) spinal, vertebral.

**rachis**, *rāshīs*, m. (*an.*) verte-  
bral column, spine.

**rachitique**, *rāshītlk*, m. & f.  
rickety person.

**rachitique**, *rāshītlk*, a. (*méd.*)  
rickety || (*bot.*) blighted,  
stunted.

**rachitis**, *rāshītlz*, m. (*méd.*)  
rickets, pl., rachitis.

**rachitisme**, *rāshītlsm*, m.  
(*méd.*) rickets, pl., rachitis ||  
(*agr.*) white blight.

**rachitome**, *rāshītlōm*, m.  
(*chir.*) rachitome, instrument  
for opening the spinal canal.

**racinage**, *rāsināzh*, m. (*bot.*)  
alimentary roots, pl. || dyer's  
decoction of walnut husks.

**racinal**, *rāsināl*, m. (*tech.*)  
sole, sill, groundsel.

**racine**, *rāsin*, f. (*bot.*) root ||  
(*gr.*) radix || -*s* d'une langue,  
pl. (*fig.*) roots, pl., origin of a  
language || ~ carrée, (*alg.*)  
square root || ~ cubique, (*alg.*)  
cube root || fruits pendants  
par les -*s*, m. pl. (*fruits*) stand-  
ing crops || couper la ~ au  
mal, (*fig.*) to strike at the root  
of an evil || prendre ~, to take  
or strike root.

**raciner**, *rāsinā*, v. a. to dye  
with roots || ~, v. n. (*hort.*)  
to strike roots. [*liquor.*]

**rack**, *rāk*, m. arrack, rack

**racle**, *rākl*, f. scraper.

**racle-boyau**, *rāklbōyōu*, **ra-  
cleur**, *rāklēūr*, m. (*fam.*) catgut-  
scraper, bad fiddler.

**raclée**, *rāklā*, f. (*fam.*) beat-  
ing, licking, drubbing || donner  
une ~ à qn., to give one a  
good thrashing.

**racler**, *rāklā*, v. a. to scrape,  
to grate || to scrape off, to clear  
away by rubbing, to rub off ||  
to strike (a measure) || ~ le  
boyau, (*fam.*) to scrape the  
fiddle || ~ d'un instrument,  
(*fam.*) to strum on an instru-  
ment. [*road-scraper.*]

**racloir**, *rākhoār*, m. scraper,

**racloire**, *rākluār*, *f.* strickle (for striking a measure). [*pl.*]  
**raclore**, *rākluar*, *f.* scrapings  
**racolage**, *rākōlāzh*, *m.* enticing (men) to enlist, kidnapping.  
**racoler**, *rākōlā*, *v. a.* to entice (men) to enlist, to kidnap.  
**racoleur**, *rākōlōūr*, *m.* crimp, kidnapper.  
**racontage**, *rākōntāzh*, *ra-*  
**contar**, *rākōntār*, *m.* (*fam.*) prattle, gossiping || ~ des journaux, silly talk of the press.  
**raconter**, *rākōntā*, *v. a.* to relate, to tell, to recount, to narrate || *en* ~, to relate many things. [*f. relater, teller.*]  
**raconteur**, *rākōntōūr*, *m.* — *se*  
**racornir**, *rākōrnēr*, *v. a.* to make hard, to harden || to shrivel up, to dry up || *se* ~, to grow hard, to shrivel.  
**racornissement**, *rākōrnīs-*  
*mān*, *m.* hardening, shrivelling, drying up. [*back.*]  
**racquit**, *rākt*, *m.* winning  
**racquitter**, *rāktūt*, *v. a.* to win back again || to indemnify || *se* ~, to retrieve one's losses (*at play*).  
**rade**, *rād*, *f. (mar.)* road, roadstead || ~ close, sheltered, closed road || ~ foraine, open, wild road || *navire en* ~, *m.* roader || *aller en* ~, to go into the road.  
**radeau**, *rādo*, *m.* raft || ~ *de sauvetage*, life-raft.  
**radier**, *rādā*, *v. a. (mar.)* to anchor in a roadstead || to strike (a measure) || ~ *du grain*, *du sel*, to strike a measure of grain, of salt (to level off the top of a measure of grain, etc.).  
**radeur**, *rādōūr*, *m.* salt-measurer. [*radiary, radiated.*]  
**radiaire**, *rādīēr*, *a. (zool.)*  
**radiaire**, *rādīēr*, *radiés*, *rādīā*, *m. pl. (zool.)* radiata, pl.  
**radial**, — *e*, *rādīāl*, *a. (an., geom.)* radial.  
**radiant**, — *e*, *rādīān*, *a.* radiant  
**radiateur**, *rādīātōūr*, *m.* radiator.  
**radiation**, *rādīāsīōn*, *f.* crossing out, erasure, obliteration || (*jur.*) paying off a mortgage || (*phys.*) irradiation || *demandeur sa* ~, to demand that one's name should be struck out.  
**radical**, *rādīkāl*, *m.* radical.  
**radical**, — *e*, *rādīkāl*, *a.* radical || *système* ~, *m.* system of reform, radical system || — *ement*, *ad.* radically. [*radicalism.*]  
**radicalisme**, *rādīkālīsm*, *m.*  
**radicant**, — *e*, *rādīkān*, *a.* (*bot.*) radican, radicating.  
**radication**, *rādīkāsiōn*, *f.* (*bot.*) radication.

**radicelle**, *rādīśēl*, *radicule*, *rādīkūl*, *f. (bot.)* radicle.  
**radié**, — *e*, *rādīā*, *a. (bot.)*  
**radiant**, radiated, stellated || (*blas.*) radiant.  
**radier**, *rādīā*, *m.* floor of a lock on a canal | apron of a dock.  
**radier**, *rādīā*, *v. a.* to pay off (a mortgage) || to cross, to efface, to strike out.  
**radieux**, — *se*, *rādīōū*, *a.* radiant, emitting rays, bright, shining. [*v. a.* to broadcast.  
**radiodiffuser**, *rādīōdīfūzā*, *f.* radiographie, *rādīōgrāfē*, *f.* radiography, application of X-rays. [*(astr.)* radiometer.  
**radiomètre**, *rādīōmētr*, *m.*  
**radis**, *rādī*, *m. (bot.)* radish.  
**radius**, *rādīūs*, *m. (an.)* radius. [(to strike measures).  
**radioire**, *rādīōār*, *f.* strickle  
**radotage**, *rādōtāzh*, *m.*, *radoterie*, *rādōtrē*, *f.* idle words, pl., foolish talk, nonsense, drivelling stuff.  
**radoter**, *rādōtā*, *v. n.* to dote, to rave, to talk idly.  
**radoterie**, *rādōtrē*, *f.* dotard's talk || raving.  
**radoteur**, *rādōtōūr*, *m.* — *se*, *f.* dotard, driveller.  
**radoub**, *rādōōb*, *m. (mar.)* repair, refitting (of a ship) || *bas-*  
*sin de* ~, *m.* dry-dock || *cale de* ~, *f.* graving-ship || *forme de* ~, *f.* graving-dock || *navire en* ~, *m.* ship undergoing repairs.  
**radoubier**, *rādōōbār*, *v. a. (mar.)* to repair, to refit || *se* ~, to be refitted.  
**radoubeur**, *rādōōbōūr*, *m. (mar.)* calker, caulker.  
**radouci**, — *e*, *rādōōsī*, *a.* softened, allayed || appeased, pacified.  
**radoucir**, *rādōōsēr*, *v. a.* to soften, to appease, to pacify, to make milder || *se* ~, to subside || to get soft.  
**radoucissement**, *rādōōsīs-*  
*mān*, *m.* softening, allaying, mitigation || getting milder (of the weather).  
**raf**, *rāf*, *m. (mar.)* spring tide.  
**rafale**, *rāfāl*, *f. (mar.)* squall, sudden gust of wind.  
**rafalé**, — *e*, *rāfālā*, *a.* storm-tossed, weather-beaten || (*fig.*) penniless, battered by Fortune.  
**se raffaisser**, *rāfēsā*, *v. r.* to sink again.  
**raffermir**, *rāfērmēr*, *v. a.* to fasten, to harden || to strengthen, to fortify, to secure, to establish, to confirm || ~ *le courage de qn.*, to put one in heart again, to restore one's courage || *se* ~, to get strength.

**raffermissement**, *rāfērmīs-*  
*mān*, *m.* strengthening, fasten-

ing, securing.

**raffes**, *rāf*, *f. pl.* leather-

cuttings, shreds, pl.

**raffiler**, *rāfīlā*, *v. a.* to clip,

to round the fingers (in glove-

making). [*fining.*

**raffinage**, *rāfīnāzh*, *m.* re-

raffiné, — *e*, *rāfīnā*, *a.* refined

clever, keen, subtle, sharp ||

**esprit** ~, *m.* delicate, refined

mind || **sucre** ~, *m.* refined

sugar.

**raffinement**, *rāfīnmān*, *m.*

refinement, subtlety, affected

nicety || ~ *de cruauté*, (*fig.*)

refinement of cruelty.

**raffiner**, *rāfīnā*, *v. a.* to refine

|| ~, *v. n.* to refine || ~ *sur le*

**point d'honneur**, to be very

nice upon the point of honour ||

*se* ~, to become refined || to

become more knowing.

**raffinerie**, *rāfīnrē*, *f.* refinery

|| sugar-refinery, sugar-house.

**raffineur**, *rāfīnōūr*, *m.* re-

finer || ~ *de sucre*, sugar-baker,

sugar-refiner.

**raffoler**, *rāfōlā*, *v. n.* to be

passionately fond (of), to dote

(on) || *il raffole de la mu-*

**sique**, he is extravagantly,

passionately fond of music.

**\*raffolir**, *rāfōlēr*, *v. n.* to go

mad.

**rafastoler**, *rāfīstōlā*, *v. a.*

(*fam.*) to mend (clothes) || to

restore.

**raffé**, *rāf*, *f.* grape-stalk

stripped of all its fruit || **raffie**,

pair-royal (at dice) || **faire** ~,

to sweep off the stakes || to

sweep off everything || **les vo-**

**leurs** ont fait une ~ *dans*

*la maison*, the robbers have

carried off everything in the

house.

**raffer**, *rāfā*, *v. a.* to sweep

away, to sweep off || to raffle,

to sweep off (the stakes).

**raffaichir**, *rāfēshēr*, *v. a.* to

cool, to refresh, to refrigerate

|| to invigorate, to restore, to re-

new, to repair, to freshen, to

freshen up, to rub up || to crop,

to cut, to trim out (the ends of

a thing) || ~ *les cheveux*, to

clip the hair || ~ *une place*,

(*mil.*) to supply a garrison with

fresh men and provisions || ~

*une scie*, to sharpen up a saw ||

~ *un tableau*, to cleanse up a

picture || ~ *une tapisserie*, to

restore a piece of tapestry ||

~, *v. n.* to cool, to become cool

|| to be refreshing || *se* ~, to

cool, to grow cool || to refresh

oneself, to take refreshment ||

to recruit oneself, to recruit



one's strength || se faire ~, to get one's hair cut, one's beard trimmed, to have a wash and brush-up || le vent se rafralchit, the wind freshens.  
rafralchissant, *rāfrēshisān*, m. (*méd.*) refrigerant.

rafralchissant, -e, *rāfrēshisān*, a. cooling, refrigerative.

rafralchissement, *rāfrēshismān*, m. refreshment, cooling || cooling effect || -s, pl. refreshments, pl. || provisions, supplies, victuals, pl., grub || faire les -s, (*mar.*) to make fresh provisions || servir des -s, to serve refreshments.

rafralchisseur, *rāfrēshisēur*, rafralchissoir, *rāfrēshisōār*, m. cooler, cooling-tub || refrigerator.

ragailardir, *rāgāiyārdēr*, v. a. (*fam.*) to give joy, to enliven, to cheer up, to make merry || se ~, to cheer up.

rage, *rāzh*, f. rage, raging, madness, fury, incensement || (*méd.*) canine madness, rabies, canina, rabies, hydrophobia || avoir la ~, to be mad (of animals) || écumer de ~, to foam with rage || faire ~, to be quite the rage, to make a great disturbance || il a la ~ d'écrire, he has a mania for writing || il a la ~ du jeu, he has a passion for gambling || il l'aime à la ~, he loves her to distraction || il dit ~ de lui, he says all imaginable harm of him.

rager, *rāzhā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to be in a passion || to sulk, to pout.

rageur, *rāzhēur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) peevish person.

ragot, *rāgō*, m. (in hunting) wild boar two years old.

ragot, -e, *rāgō*, a. thick and short, clumpy || thick-set || squat (of animals).

ragoût, *rāgō*, m. (*culin.*) ragout, stew, hash || (*fig.*) incentive, something agreeable.

ragoûtant, -e, *rāgōtān*, a. savoury, relishing, delightful, agreeable, pleasing, tempting || morceau ~, m. tit-bit || c'est un travail peu ~, it is an unsavoury, unpleasant task.

ragoûter, *rāgōtā*, v. a. to restore the appetite, to revive one's stomach || to stir up, to quicken || se ~, to recover one's appetite.

ragrafer, *rāgrāfā*, v. a. to clasp again, to hook again.

ragrandir, *rāgrānder*, v. a. to enlarge again || se ~, to become larger.

ragréer, *rāgrāē*, v. a. to repair,

to new-front (a house) || to restore, to renovate, to do up || to finish off, to give the finishing touch (to) || (*hort.*) to prune (branches) || (*mar.*) to rig anew, to refit || se ~, (*mar.*) to obtain fresh rigging.

ragrément, *rāgrāmān*, m. restoration, renovation, doing up || finishing up || (*hort.*) pruning, paving (of trees) || (*mar.*) fresh riggings, pl.

ragué, -e, *rāgā*, a. (*mar.*) chafed, galled.

raguer, *rāgā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to chafe, to rub, to gall.

rai, *rē*, m. spoke (of a wheel).

raia, *rāiā*, m. raja, rajah.

raiate, *rāiāt*, f. wife of a rajah.

raid, *rēd*, m. raid, inroad.

raide, *rēd*, a. tight, stiff, rigid || tough || steep, swift, rapid || inflexible, pertinacious || (*mar.*) taught, taut || ~, ad. quickly, swiftly || tightly || vigorously.

raideur, *rēdēur*, f. stiffness, rigidity || inflexibility || tightness || toughness || steepness || swiftness || formality || ~ des prix, (*com.*) steadiness, firmness of prices or quotations.

raidillon, *rēdiyōn*, m. ascent (in a road).

raidir, *rēdēr*, v. a. to stiffen, to tighten || to render inflexible, to make rigid || (*mar.*) to haul taught || se ~, to stiffen, to get stiff || to tighten || to resist, to bear up (against) || se ~ contre l'adversité, to bear up against misfortune.

raie, *rē*, f. line, dash (upon writing) || stripe, streak || stroke || parting (of hair) || (*agr.*) furrow || (*ich.*) ray, skate || ~ bouchée, (*ich.*) thornback || étoffe à -s, f. striped stuff || faire sa ~, to part one's hair.

raifort, *rēfōr*, m. (*bot.*) radish, horse-radish.

rail, *rāt*, m. (*c. d. f.*) rail || ~ à ornière, tram-rail || ~ à patin, -Vignoles, broad-footed rail || ~ à simple champignon, single T-rail || ~ ondulé, fish-bellied rail.

railler, *rāiyā*, v. a. to jeer, to banter, to rally || ~, v. n. to scoff, to jeer, to jest, to joke || se ~, to jest, to joke, to mock, to make game (of).

raillerie, *rāiyērō*, f. raillery, mockery, jest, joke, jeer, banter || ~ à part, in good earnest, seriously || entendre ~, to have the knack of raillery, to take a jest || entendre la ~, to be a good hand at joking, to joke well.

railleur, *rāiyēur*, m., -se, f. jeerer, joker, banterer, mocker, scoffer, sneerer.

railleur, -se, *rāiyēur*, a. jeering, bantering, scoffing, jesting, fond of raillery.

railway, *rēhōā*, m. railway, railroad. [timber].

raineau, *rēno*, m. frame (of rainer, *rēnā*, v. a. to groove.

rainette, *rēnēt*, f. (*zool.*) tree-frog, green-frog.

rainure, *rēnur*, f. groove, rabbet || furrow, slot-hole.

raiponce, *rēpōns*, f. (*bot.*) rampant, rampant bell-flower.

raire, *rēr*, v. a. irr. to shave || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to croyn (of stags).

rais, *rē*, m. V. rail.

raisin, *rēxin*, m. (*bot.*) grapes, pl. || -s secs, pl. raisins, pl. || grand ~, royal (paper) || grain de ~, m. grape || pépin de ~, m. grapestone.

raisiné, *rēxinā*, m. preserve of pears, quinces and grapes.

raisinier, *rēxinā*, m. (*bot.*) grape-tree.

raison, *rēxōn*, f. reason, rationality, sense, judgment || motive, cause || ground, proof || rate || ratio || argument || (*com.*) firm || (*jur.*) claim || ~ sociale, (*com.*) firm || name of a firm || être de ~, m. imaginary being || livre de ~, m. book of accounts || mariage de ~, m. prudent marriage || à ~ de, en ~ de, at the rate of, in proportion to, according to || à plus forte ~, with greater reason, so much the more || à telle fin que de ~, to serve in case of need || at all events || in any case || avec ~, right || comme de ~, as it is fit || of course || doué de ~, reasonable || en ~, (*math.*) in a ratio || plus que de ~, more than one ought || more than is reasonable || pour ~ à moi connue, for reasons best known to myself || pour ~ de quoi, by reason of which, for which cause, wherefore, on which account || sans ~, groundless, groundlessly || avoir ~, to be in the right || donner ~ à qn., to decide in one's favour || entendre ~, to listen to reason, to hearken to reason, to yield to what is just || faire ~, to pledge in drinking, to drink a person's health, to toast one || se faire ~ soi-même, to do oneself justice, to take the law into one's own hands || mettre qn. à la ~, to bring one to reason || parler ~, to talk sense, to talk sensibly || rendre

~ de sa conduite, to give an account of one's conduct, to explain one's conduct || **tirer ~ d'une injure**, to obtain satisfaction for an injury || **cet ouvrage n'a ni rime ni ~**, there is neither rhyme nor reason in this work || **il a perdu la ~**, he has lost his senses, has gone out of his mind || **il n'a point de ~**, he wants sense, he is deficient in sense || **point tant de -s!** none of your arguments! do not argue with me!

**raisonnable**, *rəxônabl*, a. reasonable, rational, thinking, sensible || just, convenient, proper, right, adequate, competent || moderate, tolerable || **conscionable** || **-ment**, ad. reasonably, rationally, agreeably to reason || moderately, pretty well.

**raisonné**, *-e*, *rəxônâ*, a. supported by reasoning and by proof, founded on reasoning || explaining the reasons, analytical || **analyse -e**, f. annotated analysis || **grammaire -e**, f. methodical grammar.

**raisonnement**, *rəxônēmān*, m. reasoning, ratiocination, argumentation || **point de -s!** no answers!

**raisonner**, *rəxônâ*, v. a. to examine, to study || to apply one's reason (to) || (*mar.*) to lie (to) || ~, v. n. to reason, to argue, to discourse, to deduce consequences (from) || ~ à la chalupe, (*mar.*) to lie to in order to be searched || ~ à perte de vue, to talk idly, wildly, to talk nonsense || ~ faux, to reason falsely || **faire ~ un navire**, (*mar.*) to hail a ship, to let her come near and speak.

**raisonneur**, *rəxônēūr*, m., -se, f. reasoner, arguer || impertinent answerer.

**raisonneur**, *-se*, *rəxônēūr*, a. impertinent, insolent || answering when reprimanded.

**rajeunir**, *răxhēunēr*, v. a. to make young || to restore to youth || to make look younger || (*hort.*) to lop, to prune (trees) || ~, v. n. to grow young again || to look young again || se ~, to make oneself look younger.

**rajeunissant**, *-e*, *răxhēunīsān*, a. restoring youth, invigorating.

**rajeunissement**, *răxhēunisēmān*, m. growing or making young again.

**rajustement**, *răxhūstēmān*, m. readjustment || putting in order || reconciliation.

**rajuster**, *răxhūstâ*, v. a. to

readjust, to put in order again, to put to rights || to reconcile || ~ un habit, to arrange a coat || se ~, to put oneself or one's dress in order.

**râlânt**, *râlān*, a. having the death-rattle || wheezing.

**râle**, *râl*, m. (*orn.*) rail.

**râlement**, *râl(mān)*, m. rattling (in the throat) || ~ de la mort, death-rattle.

**ralentir**, *rălântēr*, v. a. to abate, to slacken || to lessen, to diminish, to mitigate, to moderate || se ~, to slacken || to relax, to abate || to grow remiss, to relent.

**ralentissement**, *rălântīsēmān*, m. slackening, relenting, remissness, cooling, abatement.

**râler**, *râlâ*, v. n. to have a rattling in the throat.

**ralingue**, *rălîng*, f. (*mar.*) leech, bolt-rope (of a sail) || ~ de chute, leech-rope || ~ de fond, foot-rope || ~ de tête, head-rope || **mettre une voile en ~**, to spill a sail, to ease off the sheets.

**ralinguer**, *rălîngâ*, v. a. (*mar.*) to rope (a sail), to sew the bolt-ropes (to a sail) || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to shiver or spill (the sails).

**ralliement**, *rălīmān*, m. rallying, rally || **mot de ~**, in. rallying-word, countersign || **point de ~**, m. rallying-place || **signe de ~**, m. rallying-sign.

**rallie-papier**, *rălēpăpiâ*, m. rally-paper || paper-chase.

**rallier**, *rălîâ*, v. a. to rally || ~ le navire au vent, (*mar.*) to bring the ship to the wind || to haul the wind again || se ~, to rally.

**rallonge**, *rălônkh*, f. piece added to lengthen || ~ d'une robe, eking piece || ~ d'une table, leaf of a table.

**rallongement**, *rălônkhēmān*, m. lengthening.

**rallonger**, *rălônkhâ*, v. a. to lengthen, to make longer.

**rallumer**, *rălīmâ*, v. a. to light up anew, to kindle again, to rekindle || se ~, to break out again, to revive.

**ramadan**, *rāmādān*, m. Ramadan, Mahometan fast.

**ramadouer**, *rāmādōâ*, v. a. to soften by caresses or flattery.

**ramage**, *rāmāzh*, m. flowers (on stuff), pl. || flowering || singing, chirping, warbling (of birds) || prattle, prattling || **ouvrage à ~**, m. flowered work.

**ramager**, *rāmāzhâ*, v. n. to warble, to chirp (of birds).

**ramagrir**, *rāmēgrēr*, v. a. to make lean again || to make

leaner || ~, v. n. to grow lean again.

**ramagrissement**, *rāmēgrīsēmān*, m. growing thin again.

**ramailage**, *rāmăiyăzh*, m. scraping off the hair (of skins).

**ramailer**, *rāmăiyâ*, v. a. to scrape off the hair (of skins) before shaming (them).

**ramaire**, *rāmēr*, a. (*bot.*) belonging to the branches.

**ramas**, *rāmâ*, m. heap, collection || troop, set, lot || ~ de curiosités, collection of curiosities.

**ramasse**, *rāmās*, f. mountain-sledge || toboggan || switchback railway (in Russia).

**ramassé**, *-e*, *rāmāsâ*, a. thick-set || squat || (*bot.*) clustered || picked up.

**ramasser**, *rāmāsâ*, v. a. to pick up, to gather, to collect, to rake together || to pick up, to take up || to assemble || to draw in a mountain-sledge || (*fam.*) to belabour || ~ toutes ses forces, (*fig.*) to muster all one's troops || ~ qn., to belabour one || se faire ~, to ride on a switchback (in Russia) || cela ne vaut pas le ~, that is not worth picking up || se ~, to get up again after a fall || to roll itself up (of an animal).

**ramasseur**, *rāmāsēūr*, m. collector || mountain-sledge driver.

**ramassis**, *rāmāsî*, m. medley, compound, olio, mishmash || rabble, mob || ~ de papiers inutiles, collection, heap of useless papers.

**ramassoir**, *rāmāsōâr*, m. scraper (tool).

**ramazan**, *rāmăzān*, V. ramadambour, *rāmăbōr*, m. (*hort.*) redding, summer-apple.

**rame**, *rām*, f. oar, scull || ream (of paper) = 20 quires || (*hort.*) stick, prop (for peas) || être à la ~, (*fig.*) to tug at the oar || to work hard.

**ramé**, *-e*, *rāmâ*, a. (in hunting) beginning to appear (of the antlers of a young stag) || balles -es, f. pl. double shot || boulets -s, m. pl. bar-shot || pois -s, m. pl. peas that grow upon sticks.

**rameau**, *rāmō*, m. (*bot.*) bough, branch || branch, subdivision (of a mountain) spur || (*an.*) branch || dimanche des Rameaux, m. Palm-Sunday.

**ramée**, *rāmâ*, f. green arbour || (*bot.*) boughs or branches with their leaves, pl. || danser sous la ~, to dance under

interlaced boughs, under the green.

**ramendable**, *rāmāndābl*, a. (*tech.*) that can be mended, mendable.

**ramendage**, *rāmāndāzh*, m. (*tech.*) mending with gold leaves.

**ramender**, *rāmāndā*, v. a. to lower (the price of provisions) || to mend (gilding) || to dye again || (*agr.*) to manure again || ~, v. n. to fall in price (of provisions). [bringing back.

**ramènement**, *rāmēnmān*, m.

**ramener**, *rāmānā*, v. a. to bring back || to bring again || to retrieve || to reclaim || to recall || to bring over, to pacify || to restore (to health) || to throw again (at dice) || to lower its head (of a horse) || ~ à la maison, to bring home || ~ qn. à ses devoirs, to bring one back to his duty || se ~, to carry its head (of a horse).

**ramequin**, *rāmākin*, m. (*culin.*) toasted cheese, cheese-cake.

**ramer**, *rāmā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to stick (peas) || to prop (plants) || ~, v. n. to row, to pull || (*fig.*) to tug at the oar || (*fig.*) to work hard || l'oiseau rame en l'air, the bird swings itself, wings its way up into the air.

**ramereau**, *rāmāro*, m. (*orn.*) young ring-dove. [case.

**ramette**, *rāmēt*, f. (*typ.*) job-

**rameur**, *rāmēur*, m. rower, oarsman, paddler.

**rameux**, -se, *rāmēū*, a. branching, branchy, ramous.

**ramier**, *rāmīā*, m. (*orn.*) ring-dove.

**ramification**, *rāmīfikāsīōn*, f. ramification, branching out.

**se ramifier**, *rāmīfīā*, v. r. to ramify, to branch out.

**ramilles**, *rāmīyā*, f. pl. twigs, pl., bavin.

**ramingue**, *rāmīng*, a. restive, resty (of horses).

**ramoindrir**, *rāmūindrīr*, v. a. to lessen, to make less.

**ramoiter**, *rāmūāter*, v. a. to moisten, to make damp || se ~, to become damp.

**ramollir**, *rāmōlēr*, v. a. to soften, to make soft || to soak (hides) || to enervate || ~ le courage, to dampen one's courage || se ~, to grow soft || to relent.

**ramollissant**, *rāmōlīsān*, m. (*med.*) emollient.

**ramollissant**, -e, *rāmōlīsān*, a. (*med.*) softening.

**ramollissement**, *rāmōlīs-mān*, m. softening || ~ du cerveau, (*med.*) softening of the brain.

**ramon**, *rāmōn*, m. garden-broom (made of branches of trees).

**ramonage**, *rāmōnāzh*, m. chimney-sweeping.

**ramoner**, *rāmōnā*, v. a. to sweep (a chimney).

**ramoneur**, *rāmōnēur*, m. chimney-sweeper, sweep.

**rampant**, *rānpān*, m. (*arch.*) coping.

**rampant**, -e, *rānpān*, a. creeping, crawling || cringing, crouching, servile || (*blas.*)

**rampant** || **hommes** -s, m. pl. servile fellows.

**rampe**, *rānp*, f. flight (in a staircase) || stairs, pl. || hand-rails, pl., baluster || (*théat.*) foot-lamps, foot-lights, pl. || (*c. d. f.*) inclined plane, slope.

**rampelement**, *rānpēmān*, m. creeping, crawling (of reptiles).

**ramper**, *rānpā*, v. n. to creep, to crawl || to crouch, to cringe || ~ devant les grands, to cringe before the great.

**rampin**, *rānpīn*, a. going on the tip of the hoofs of its hind feet (of a horse).

**ramponneau**, *rānpōno*, m. cork-tumbler || couteau à la ~, m. large knife.

**ramure**, *rāmūr*, f. branches (of a tree), pl. || antlers (of a stag), pl.

**rancart**, *rānkār*, m. (*fam.*) refuse, waste || **mettre au ~**, to throw aside.

**rance**, *rāns*, m. rancidness || **sentir le ~**, to have a rancid taste.

**rance**, *rāns*, f. (*mar.*) strengthening-timber in a ship's upperworks || (*tech.*) game-tree, stilling.

**rance**, *rāns*, a. rancid.

**rancette**, *rānsēt*, f. sheet-iron (for stove-pipes).

**ranche**, *rānsh*, f. peg (of a ladder), rung, round (of a rack-ladder) || rack (of a crane).

**rancher**, *rānshā*, m. rack-ladder, roost-ladder.

**ranchet**, *rānshē*, m. pin, bolt.

**ranchier**, *rānshīā*, m. (*blas.*) scythe-blade.

**rancidité**, *rānsiditā*, **rancis-sure**, *rānsisur*, f. rancidity, rancidness.

**rancio**, *rānsiō*, a. grown yellow by age (of Spanish wine).

**rancir**, *rānsīr*, v. n. to grow rancid.

**rançon**, *rānsōn*, f. ransom || **mettre à ~**, to set a ransom upon.

**rançonnement**, *rānsōnmān*, m. ransoming, extortion, ex-action, blackmail.

**rançonner**, *rānsōnā*, v. a. to ransom, to set a ransom (upon) || to levy contributions || to extort money.

**rançonneur**, *rānsōnēur*, m. (*fam.*) extortioner.

**rancune**, *rānkūn*, f. rancor, grudge, spite, ill-will, malice || **sans ~**, without malice.

**rancunier**, -ère, *rānkūniā*, a. rancorous, spiteful, resentful.

**randon**, *rāndōn*, m. covered wood-path || **fondre en ~ sur sa proie**, to swoop down impetuously on its prey.

**randonnée**, *rāndōnā*, f. (in hunting) round, circuit, doubling (of game).

**rang**, *rān*, m. row, range || rank, degree, station, order, class, dignity || (*mar.*) rate (of ships) || (*typ.*) frame || (*théat.*) tier (of boxes) || **à son ~**, in one's turn || **au même ~**, in the same row || **de premier ~** first-rate || **en ~ d'oignon**, in a row || **être sur les ~**, to be candidate || **mettre au ~ de**, to reckon amongst || **se mettre sur les ~**, to enter the lists, to come forward as a candidate || **occuper un ~ élevé**, to rank high || **soutenir son ~**, to sustain one's position, rank || **tenir un ~**, to hold a rank, to make a figure.

**rangé**, -e, *rānzhā*, a. steady || **bataille -e**, f. pitched battle || **homme ~**, m. steady man.

**rangée**, *rānzhā*, f. row, range, file, string, line.

**ranger**, *rānzhā*, v. a. to range, to rank, to put in ranks || to arrange, to set in order || to set to rights || to put out of the way || to subject, to subdue || to keep back || to reckon (amongst) || ~ une armée en bataille, (*mil.*) to draw up an army in battle-array || ~ la côte, (*mar.*) to hug the shore || ~ le vent, (*mar.*) to haul close to the wind || se ~, to make room, to step aside, to clear the way, to get out of the way || to reform, to take to regular habits || to draw up (of troops, carriages) || to fall in (of soldiers) || se ~ à l'avis de qn., to embrace the opinion of one || se ~ autour d'une table, to draw around a table || se ~ du parti de qn., to side with one || se ~ sous l'obéissance de qn., to submit to one || le vent se range à l'arrière, (*mar.*) the wind veers aft. || (*blas.*) rein-deer.

**rang(ier)**, *rānzhā(i)*, m. ranguilleon. *rāngyōn*, m. (*typ.*) point (of the tympan).



**ranimer**, *rānimā*, v. a. to reanimate, to revive, to restore || to stir up, to animate || to enliven || ~ la conversation, to enliven the conversation || se ~, to revive || to brighten up, to cheer up. [ranular.]

**ranulaire**, *rānūlēr*, a. (an.) ranule, *rānūl*, f. (méd.) ranula (tumour) || (of horses) barb.

**ranz des vaches**, *rānz dā vāsh*, m. cow-keeper's tune (celebrated Swiss air of the herdsmen in the mountains of Switzerland).

**rapace**, *rāpās*, m. rapacious person || rapacious bird || -s, pl. birds of prey, pl.

**rapace**, *rāpās*, a. rapacious, ravenous, greedy, grasping.

**rapacité**, *rāpāsītā*, f. rapacity, ravenousness, rapaciousness, greediness.

**rapage**, *rāpāxh*, m. rasping.

**rapaiser**, *rāpēxā*, v. a. to appease again.

**rapatelle**, *rāpātēl*, f. horse-hair cloth for sleeves.

**rapatriage**, *rāpātrīāxh*, m. (fam.) reconciliation.

**rapatriement**, *rāpātrīmān*, m. return home || sending back of shipwrecked sailors or other aliens to their country by Consuls || return of troops from distant countries.

**rapatrier**, *rāpātrīā*, v. a. to send back foreigners to their own land || (fam.) to reconcile.

**râpe**, *rāp*, f. rasp, rasper, grater || malanders, grapes (of horses), pl.

**râpe**, *rāpā*, m. rappee || fresh grapes put into a vessel of spoiled wine to mend it, pl. || rape-wine || ~ de copeaux, chips to refine wine, pl.

**râpé**, -e, *rāpā*, a. shabby || threadbare. [grate.]

**rapier**, *rāpā*, v. a. to rasp, to rapetasser, *rāptāsū*, v. a. to patch up, to botch, to piece.

**rapetasseur**, *rāptāsēūr*, m. botcher, piecer || cobbler.

**rapetisse**, *rāptīs*, f. narrowing, diminishing (of meshes).

**rapetisser**, *rāptīsā*, v. a. to belittle, to lessen, to shorten || se ~, to humble oneself.

**rapette**, *rāpēt*, f. (bot.) goose-grass.

**raphé**, *rāfā*, m. (an.) raphe. **rapide**, *rāpidā*, m. (mar.) rapids, pl.

**rapide**, *rāpidā*, a. rapid, swift, quick, fleet || -ment, ad. rapidly, swiftly, quickly, lightly, fleetly, fast.

**rapidité**, *rāpiditā*, f. rapidity, rapidness, fleetness.

**rapicéage**, *rāpiāsāxh*, **rapicement**, *rāpiēsāmān*, m. piecing, patching, botching.

**rapicéer**, *rāpiāsā*, v. a. to piece, to patch, to botch.

**rapicetage**, *rāpiēsāxh*, m. m. piecing, patching || patchwork.

**rapiceter**, *rāpiēsētā*, v. a. to piece, to patch, to botch || to piece all over. [tailor.]

**rapicéur**, *rāpiāsēūr*, m. job-

**rapière**, *rāpiēr*, f. rapier.

**rapin**, *rāpin*, m. painter's apprentice || dauber.

**rapine**, *rāpin*, f. rapine, plunder, pillage, robbery, spoil.

**rapiner**, *rāpinā*, v. a. to pillage, to rob, to pilfer, to get by rapine.

**rapineur**, *rāpinēūr*, m., -se, f. plunderer, pillager.

**rapontic**, *rāpōntik*, m. (bot.) rhapsotic(um).

**rapareillement**, *rāpārēiyēmān*, m. matching || (mar.) setting sail again.

**rapareiller**, *rāpārēiyā*, v. a. to match, to get the fellow (of) || (mar.) to set sail again.

**raparier**, *rāpāriā*, v. a. to match, to find one to complete a pair.

**rapel**, *rāpēl*, m. recall, recalling, calling back, revocation || (mil.) roll-call || drums beating to arms, pl. || unpaid part of a salary || (com.) fresh call (on shares) || (él.) call || ~ à l'ordre, (part.) call to order || battre le ~, (mil.) to beat to arms.

**rapeller**, *rāplā*, v. a. to call again, to call back, to recall || to call home || to recall to mind || ~ ses esprits, to recover oneself || ~ sa mémoire, to trace back in one's memory || ~ qn. à l'ordre, (part.) to call one to order || ~ qn. à la vie, to restore one to life || se ~, to remember, to recollect.

**\*rappliquer**, *rāplikā*, v. a. to apply again.

**rapport**, *rāpōr*, m. proceeds, pl., produce, revenue, bearing, profit || output (of a mine) || report, account, relation, information, statement, return, notice || story, tale || likeness, resemblance || affinity, analogy, similitude, relation || harmony, correspondence, connection, uniformity || ratio, proportion || intercourse, communication, acquaintance, concern || rising (of the stomach), eructation || pièces de ~, f. pl. inland works || patchwork || terres de ~, f. pl. artificial soil || par ~ à,

with reference to, with regard to || sous le ~ de, with respect to, in the light of || avoir ~ à, to relate to, to refer to || être en plein ~, to be in full bearing, to be very productive || faire un ~, to make a return, to draw up a report || mettre une personne en ~ avec une autre, to bring a person in contact with another || il a fait cela par ~ à vous, he did that on account of you || il n'y a aucun ~ entre ces choses, there is no connection between these things.

**rapportable**, *rāpōrtābl*, a. (jur.) that must be refunded (to the heirs' estate).

**rapporté**, -e, *rāpōrtā*, a. brought back || ouvrage de pièces -es, m. inland work || terres -es, f. pl. artificial soil.

**rapporteur**, *rāpōrtēūr*, v. a. to bring back, to bring again, to carry back || to bring away, to bring home, to carry home || to report, to relate, to tell || to return || to inform (of), to give notice (of), to give an account || to cite, to quote, to allege || to revoke, to recant, to repeal, to abrogate, to abolish || to ascribe, to attribute || to yield, to bear, to bring forth, to bring in, to produce, to bring profit || to trace, to set down || ~ l'effet à la cause, to refer the effect to its cause || ~ du journal au grand-livre, (com.) to post from the journal to the ledger || ~ une loi, to repeal a law || ~ tout à soi, to aim at nothing else but one's private interest || ~, v. n. to bring in, to produce, to yield revenue || to pay well, to be profitable || to fetch and bring (of dogs) || se ~ (à), to relate (to), to refer (to), to have a reference (to) || to resort (to), to allude (to) || to agree, to correspond, to coincide, to tally || s'en ~ à, to refer oneself to, to trust to.

**rapporteur**, *rāpōrtēūr*, m. reporter, referendary, referee || (géom.) protractor || tell-tale, tale-bearer || ~ d'un comité, (part.) committee-reporter || office de ~, m. office of a reporter, of a judge-advocate.

**rapporteuse**, *rāpōrtēūx*, f. tale-bearer, chatterbox || c'est une -se, she is a tale-bearer, gossip, scandal-monger.

**rapprendre**, *rāprāndr*, v. a. lrr. to learn again, to learn anew.

**rapprivoiser**, *rāprīvōwāzā*, v. a. to tame again.

rapprochage, *râprôchâxh*, m. (hort.) thinning.

rapprochement, *râprôsh-mân*, m. drawing nearer, bringing together, placing near || junction || comparison, comparing || reconciliation, reconciliation.

rapprocher, *râprôshâ*, v. a. to draw near again, to bring together, to approach again || to bring nearer || to compare, to set in opposition || to put closer || se ~, to come near again || to come or draw nearer || to begin to be friends again, to draw towards a reconciliation.

[dist.]

rapso, *râpsod*, m. rhapsody, *râpsôdê*, f. rhapsody.

[[fam.] rhapsodist.

rapso, *râpsodist*, m.

rapt, *râpt*, m. rape, abduction || ~ de séduction, abduction to which the victim has been induced to consent || ~ de violence, abduction by force.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

rap, *râp*, f. raspings, pl.

(mar.) shipwright's floating-stage, hanging-stage, flake || à ~, au ~ de, nearly level with.

ras, -e, *râ*, a. shorn, close-shaved, close-haired, bare ||

plain, smooth, open, flat ||

short-naped || -e campagne, f. open field ||

mesure -e, f. strickle-measure ||

serge -e, f. napless serge ||

vaisseau -e, m. (mar.) strait-sheered ship ||

velours ~, m. shorn velvet ||

couper ~, to cut off close ||

faire table -e, (fig.) to throw aside old notions ||

to eat up all.

rasade, *râxâd*, f. bumper, brimmer ||

boire ~, to drink off a bumper.

rasant, -e, *râxân*, a. (mil.) grazing, enfilading ||

tir ~, m. horizontal firing, shooting ||

vue -e, f. view of a flat, open country from a low station.

rase, *râx*, f. (mar.) caulking-pitch. [razed ship.

rasé, *râxâ*, m. (mar.) razee,

rasé, -e, *râxâ*, a. shaved, grazed, touched ||

(mar., mil.) razed, demolished ||

~ de frais, new-shaven.

rasement, *râxmân*, m. (mil.) razing to the ground, demolishing, pulling down.

raser, *râxâ*, v. a. to shave ||

to raze, to rake, to demolish, to pull down ||

to glance, to graze, to touch, to hover ||

to skim over ||

to lay flat ||

~ la côte, (mar.) to hug the coast ||

~ v. n. to shave ||

to graze, to pass very close (to) ||

to raze, to cease to mark (of horses) ||

se ~, to shave oneself ||

se faire ~, to get shaved.

rasette, *râxêl*, f. rash, serge ||

(mus.) spring (in an organ).

rasibus, *râxibus*, ad. (fam.) quite close, close by, chock ||

swagger || être ~, to be gone, lost.

rasière, *râxiêr*, f. strickle-measure, corn-measure.

rasoir, *râxwâr*, m. razor ||

~ de sûreté, safety-razor ||

cuir à ~, m. razor-strap ||

pierre à ~, f. hone ||

repasser un ~, to set a razor.

raspation, *râspâsion*, f. (chim.) msipation.

raspatoire, *râspâwâr*, m. (chir.) raspatory. [bugle.

rasade, *râsâd*, f. glass bead,

rasassiant, -e, *râsâxiân*, a. satiating, filling, cloying.

rasassiement, *râsâximân*, m. satiety, being satiated ||

~ des plaisirs, (fig.) surfeit of pleasures.

rasassier, *râsâxiâ*, v. a. to satiate, to satisfy, to cloy, to fill, to glut ||

to satisfy || ~ qn. de

dégoût, (fig.) to vex, spite one in every possible way || se ~, to sate oneself.

rasse, *râs*, f. coal-basket.

rassemblement, *râsâmbli-mân*, m. assembling ||

riotous meeting, mob ||

(mil.) muster, mustering, collecting.

rassembler, *râsâmbli*, v. a. to assemble, to reassemble, to gather together ||

to bring or put together again ||

to get together ||

to collect ||

(mil.) to muster (troops) ||

se ~, to meet again, to congregate.

rasseoir, *râswâr*, v. a. irr. to seat again, to reseat ||

to replace, to put in its place again ||

to settle, to calm, to soften down ||

~ ses esprits, to recover oneself ||

~ v. n. to settle (of liquids) ||

se ~, to sit down again, to be seated again ||

to settle (of liquids).

rasseréner, *râsârânâ*, v. a. to make serene, to clear up ||

se ~, to grow serene.

rasseiger, *râsâxiâ*, v. a. (mil.) to besiege again.

rassis, *râsi*, m. old horse-shoe set on again with new nails.

rassis, -e, *râsê*, a. settled, sedate, calm, staid, cool ||

pain ~, m. stale bread ||

de sens ~, with sound judgment.

rasortiment, *râsôrtimân*, m. (com.) taking in a stock of goods for the season ||

matching (of colours).

rasortir, *râsôrtir*, v. a. to match (colours) ||

se ~, (com.) to take in a new stock of goods for the season, to make a new assortment.

rasotement, *râsôtmân*, m. bewitching, infatuation.

rasoter, *râsôtlâ*, v. a. (fam.) to bewitch, to infatuate.

rasurant, -e, *râsurân*, a. encouraging, comforting.

rasurer, *râsurâ*, v. a. to tranquillise, to encourage, to remove one's fears ||

to consolidate, to secure ||

se ~, to tranquillise oneself, to take courage again ||

le temps se rassure, the weather is settling.

rastacouère, *râstâkôêr*, m. fashionable swindler, one of the swell mob.

rasure, *râsur*, f. shaving.

rat, *râ*, m. (zool.) rat ||

(fig.) whim, maggot ||

flash (in the pau) ||

~ de cave, (fig.) excise-man ||

small wax-taper ||

~ d'eau, water-rat ||

~ d'égout, sewer-man ||

~ de Pharaon, ichneumon ||

mort aux -s, f.

(bot.) rat's-bane || avoir des **-s**, (fig.) to have crotchets (in one's head) || prendre un **~, (fig.)** to get a crotchet into one's head. [aqua vite.]

ratafia, *râtâfîā*, m. ratafia || \*ratang, *râtāṅ*, m. ratan. ratanhia, *râtāniā*, m. (bot.) rhatany.

ratatiné, **-e**, *râtâtînā*, a. shrivelled, shrunk, wrinkled || withered || pomme **-e**, f. shrivelled, dried apple || vieille **-e**, f. (fam.) wrinkled old crone.

se ratatiner, *râtâtînā*, v. r. to shrink, to shrivel, to shrivel up. [pop.] bad stew, cagmag.

ratatouille, *râtâtôuyé*, f. rate, *rât*, f. (an.) spleen, milt || épanouir la **~,** to drive away the spleen, to make merry || s'épanouir la **~,** to drive away one's spleen, to be merry.

raté, *râtā*, m. miss-fire || wasted talent || failure.

raté, **-e**, *râtā*, a. rat-gnawn || gibier **-e**, m. missed bird.

rateau, *râto*, m. (hort.) rake || ward (of a watch) || (mar.) rake. râtelage, *râtâlāxh*, m. (hort.) raking.

râtée, *râtîā*, f. (hort.) raking || rakeful || dire sa **~,** to tell one's tale. [rake.]

râteler, *râtîlā*, v. a. (hort.) to rake. râtelier, *râtêur*, m. (hort.) raker.

râtelier, *râtêlā*, m. rack, cratch (in stables) || (mil.) arm-rack || (mar.) rack || (fam.) set of teeth || ~ de fausses dents, set of false teeth || manger à plus d'un **~,** to enjoy more than one well-paid position.

râtelle, *râtêl*, f. anthrax (among pigs).

rater, *râtā*, v. n. to miss, to fail, not to obtain || not to reach || il a raté cette place, he has failed to obtain that place || **~, v. n.** to miss fire, to flash in the pan. [sical.]

ratier, **-ère**, *râtîā*, a. whin-ratier, *râtêr*, f. rat-trap. ratification, *râtîfikâsiōn*, f. ratification, sanction.

ratifier, *râtîfîā*, v. a. to ratify, to sanction.

ratillon, *râtîyōn*, ratereau, *râtéro*, m. (orn.) wren.

ratine, *râtîn*, f. ratteen (woollen stuff).

ratiner, *râtînā*, v. a. to fricze. ratiocination, *râtîōsiōnâsiōn*, f. ratiocination, reasoning.

ratiociner, *râtîōsiōnā*, v. n. to ratiocinate, to reason, to argue. ration, *râtîōn*, f. ration, share

of provisions or forage || (mar., mil.) daily allowance.

rational, *râtîōnāl*, m. pectoral, breastplate (of the high priest of the Jews).

rationalisme, *râtîōnālism*, m. rationalism. rationaliste, *râtîōnālîst*, m. rationalité, *râtîōnālîtā*, f. rationality.

rationnel, **-le**, *râtîōnêl*, a. rational, mental, founded on reason || horizon **~, m.** rational horizon (the centre of which is the centre of the earth) || méthode **-le**, f. rational method || quantité **-le**, f. rational quantity (expressed in finite terms) || traitement **~, m. (méd.)** rational, non-empirical treatment.

rationnement, *râtîōnmān*, m. (mil.) short rations, pl., short allowance.

rationner, *râtîōnā*, v. a. to allowance, to put on a short allowance.

ratif, *râtî*, m. (tech.) suet.

rattissage, *râtîsāxh*, m. scraping, raking.

rattiser, *râtîsā*, v. a. to scrape off, to rake. [scraper.]

rattissoire, *râtîswâr*, f. rattissure, *râtîsur*, f. scrapings, pl.

raton, *râtōn*, m. (fam.) small rat || (zool.) raccoon || (culin.) cheese-cake.

rattacher, *râtāshā*, v. a. to tie again, to fasten again || to connect, to attach || se **~,** to be connected or allied (with).

ratte, *rât*, f. (zool.) field-mouse.

ratteindre, *râtîndr*, v. a. irr. to retake, to catch again || to come up (with), to overtake.

rattendrir, *râtândrêr*, v. a. to soften again, to make tender again.

rattiser, *râtîxā*, v. a. to stir up (the fire) again || to incite again.

rattraper, *râttrāpā*, v. a. to retake, to catch again, to overtake, to recover || se **~,** to overtake, catch up each other.

ratûre, *râtûr*, f. erasure, scratch || word crossed out.

ratûrer, *râtûrā*, v. a. to scratch out, to blot out || to scrape, to erase, to efface.

ratûreur, *râtûrêur*, m. parchment-scraper. [hoarseness.]

raucité, *rosîlā*, f. raucity, raquette, *rok*, a. hoarse, harsh, rough.

ravage, *rāvāxh*, m. ravage, havoc || damage, mischief.

ravager, *rāvāxhā*, v. a. to

ravage, to lay waste, to devastate.

ravageur, *rāvāxhêur*, m. ravager, devastator, destroyer.

ravale, *rāvāl*, f. leveller, roller (to smooth the ground).

ravalement, *rāvālmān*, m. rough-casting (of a wall) ||

piano à **~, m.** pianoforte with a double row of keys || tomber dans le **~, (fig.)** to fall into disparagement, to become disparaged.

ravaler, *rāvālā*, v. a. to swallow down again || to lower, to put down || to debase, to disparage, to vilify, to depreciate || to roughcast (a wall) || ~ la gloire à qn., (fig.) to run down one's glory || se **~,** to debase or humble oneself.

ravaudage, *rāvōdāxh*, m. mending (of old clothes) || patching, botching, bungling || darning (of stockings).

ravander, *rāvōdā*, v. a. to mend (old clothes) || to darn (stockings) || to patch, to botch up || to revile || to abuse, to rattle, to tease, to bustle about indoors || ~ qn., to abuse, revile one || to tease, plague one.

ravanderie, *rāvōdrē*, f. trifles, silly things, pl., nonsense, idle stuff.

ravandeur, *rāvōdêur*, m., **-se**, f. mender (of old clothes, stockings) || patcher, botcher || idle talker.

ravaux, *rāvo*, m. pl. (in hunting) hunting-poles, pl.

rave, *rāv*, f. (bot.) radish, long radish. [ravelin.]

ravelin, *rāvîlîn*, m. (mil.) ravenelle, *rāvnel*, f. (bot.) wall-flower.

raverdoir, *rāvêrdwâr*, m. brewer's oval vat.

ravi, **-e**, *rāvî*, a. raptured, transported || ~ de joie, overjoyed || ~ en extase, in ecstasies. [ing. weatherly.]

ravier, *rāvîā*, a. (mar.) grip-ravière, *rāvîêr*, f. (agr.) radish-bed, radish-plot.

ravigote, *rāvîgôt*, f. (culin.) sauce with shallots.

ravigoter, *rāvîgôtā*, v. a. (fam.) to revive, to cheer.

ravigotis, *rāvîgôtî*, m. regale-went, treat.

ravilir, *rāvîlêr*, v. a. to vilify, to debase, to disgrace, to degrade, to lower.

ravilissement, *rāvîlîsmān*, m. vilifying, debasement.

ravin, *rāvîn*, m. ravine, gutter made by a flood. [torrent.]

ravine, *rāvîn*, f. mountain-ravinement, *rāvînmān*, m.



hollowing (of land) by rain-water into a gutter.

**raviner**, *rāvīnā*, v. a. to hollow (land) into gutters (of rain-water).

**ravioles**, *rāvīōl*, f. pl. (*culin.*) dish of cheese, eggs and minced herbs.

**ravir**, *rāvēr*, v. a. to take away, to tear away, to ravish || to delight, to enrapture, to charm || ~ le bien d'autrui, to steal the property of another || & ~, wonderfully, admirably.

**ravissement**, *rāvīsmān*, m. altering one's mind || thinking better (of).

se **raviser**, *rāvīzā*, v. r. to alter one's mind, to come round || to think better (of it).

**ravissant**, -e, *rāvīsan*, a. ravishing, delightful, admirable, enchanting, lovely || **aigle** ~, m. rapacious eagle || **musique** -e, f. enchanting music.

**ravissement**, *rāvīsmān*, m. (*fig.*) ravishment, rapturous transport, rapture, ecstasy || rape (of Helen, of Proserpine).

**ravisseur**, *rāvīśūr*, m. ravisher. [*mān*, m. revictualling.

**ravitaillement**, *rāvītāiyē*-**ravitailleur**, *rāvītāiyā*, v. a. to revictual.

**raviver**, *rāvīvā*, v. a. to revive, to brisk up, to reanimate || to brighten up, to cheer || ~ d'anciennes calomnies, to take up old calumnies || ~ le feu, to make a fire burn up.

**ravoïr**, *rāvōir*, m. park of fets.

**ravoïr**, *rāvōir*, v. a. irr. (only employed in the infinitive) to have again, to get again || to recover, to get back.

**ray**, *rē*, m. funnel-net.

**rayage**, *rēyāzh*, m. (*agr.*) scratching || erasing || rifling (of a gun) || cart-ruts, pl.

**rayaux**, *rēyo*, m. pl. moulds for gold or silver coins, pl.

**rayé**, -e, *rēyā*, a. (*milit.*) rifled || canon ~, m. rifled cannon.

**rayer**, *rēyā*, v. a. to scratch out, to strike or cross out || to erase, to expunge || to stripe (textile fabrics) || (*milit.*) to rifle (a gun-barrel).

**rayère**, *rēyēr*, f. hoop-hole (in ray-grass, *regrās*, m. (*bot.*)

ray-grass.

**rayon**, *rēyōn*, m. **ray** (of light), beam || shelf || spoke (of a wheel) || (*ich.*) ray || radius (of a fortress) || (*agr.*) furrow || -e d'une bibliothèque, pl. shelves of a library, of a book-case || ~ d'espérance, (*fig.*) ray of hope || ~ de miel,

honey-comb || ~ visuel, line of sight || faisceau de -s, m. (*phys.*) pencil of rays || dans un ~ de dix lieues, within a radius of ten leagues.

**rayonnant**, -e, *rēyōnān*, a. radiant, beaming, sparkling, shining, darting forth rays.

**rayonné**, *rēyōnā*, m. radiary || -s, pl. (*zool.*) radiata, pl.

**rayonné**, -e, *rēyōnā*, a. radiated, stellated.

**rayonnement**, *rēyōnmān*, m. radiance, radiancy || (*phys.*) radiation.

**rayonner**, *rēyōnā*, v. n. to radiate, to beam, to shine, to irradiate || ~ de joie, to be radiant with joy.

**rayure**, *rēyūr*, f. stripe (of textile fabrics) || rifling (of fire-arms).

**raz**, *rā*, m. (*mar.*) race, bore, underflow || ~ de marée, eagre, spring-tide.

**razzia**, *rātxiā*, f. raid, razzia.

**rē**, *rā*, m. (*mus.*) D (note) || re (in vocal music). || **tionary**.

**réacteur**, *rāktūr*, a. re-**réactif**, *rāktīf*, m. (*chim.*) reagent || test || la potasse est un ~, potash is a reagent.

**réactif**, -ve, *rāktīf*, a. re-**actif** || force -ve, f. reaction-ary force, power.

**réaction**, *rāksīōn*, f. reaction.

**réactionnaire**, *rāksīōnēr*, m. reactionist. [*reactionary*.

**réactionnaire**, *rāksīōnēr*, a. re-**activer**, *rāktivā*, v. a. to give new life (to) || ~ le commerce, to give a new impetus to business.

**readmettre**, *rādmētr*, v. a. irr. to readmit, to admit again.

**readmission**, *rādmīsiōn*, f. readmission, readmittance.

**readapter**, *rāādōptā*, v. a. to readopt.

**readoption**, *rāādōpsiōn*, f. act of adopting again, readoption.

**réagrave**, *rāāgrāv*, f. last admonition before excommunication, reagravation.

**réaggraver**, *rāāgrāvā*, v. a. to censure by a reagravation.

**réagir**, *rāāzhēr*, v. n. to react || ~ contre ses passions, to react morally against one's passions.

**réajournement**, *rāāzhōornēmān*, m. (*jur.*) readjournalment, new summons.

**réajourner**, *rāāzhōornā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to readjournal. [*coin*].

**réal**, *rāāl*, m. real (Spanish) **réal**, -e, *rāāl*, a. of the royal galley.

**réale**, *rāāl*, f. royal galley.

**réalgar**, *rāālgār*, m. (*min.*) realgar.

**réalisable**, *rāālixābl*, a. realisable || that can be converted into land (of money) || that can be converted into money (of estates).

**réalisation**, *rāālixāsiōn*, f. realisation, realising || conversion into money.

**réaliser**, *rāālixā*, v. a. to realise || to convert into money || ~ sa fortune, to realise, to turn all one has into money || se ~, to be realised.

**réalisme**, *rāālīsm*, m. realism, materialism. [*materialist*.

**réaliste**, *rāālist*, m. realist, **réalité**, *rāālitā*, f. reality, effective existence || en ~, really.

**réapparition**, *rāāpārisiōn*, f. reappearance || (*méd.*) return (of a fever).

**réappel**, *rāāpēl*, m. second call, second calling over || (*jur.*) second appeal.

**réappeler**, *rāāplā*, v. a. to call over a second time || (*jur.*) to appeal once more.

**réapposer**, *rāāpozā*, v. a. to set on again, to reaffix || to re-append.

**réapposition**, *rāāpozisiōn*, f. reafixing, reappending.

**réarmement**, *rāārmēmān*, m. re-arming, arming again.

**réarmer**, *rāārmā*, v. a. to arm again, to give arms again.

**réarpentage**, *rāārpānlāzh*, m. resurvey, admeasurement.

**réarpenter**, *rāārpāntā*, v. a. to resurvey, to admeasure.

**réassemblage**, *rāāsānblāzh*, m. reassemblage, reassembling.

**réassembler**, *rāāsānblā*, v. a. to reassemble, to gather together again.

**réasservir**, *rāāsērvēr*, v. a. irr. to subjugate again.

**réassignation**, *rāāsīgnāsiōn*, f. (*jur.*) new summons.

**réassigner**, *rāāsīgnā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to summon again, to resummon, to reassign.

**réassurance**, *rāāsūrāns*, f. (*com.*) reinsurance.

**réassurer**, *rāāsūrā*, v. a. (*com.*) to reinsure.

**réatteler**, *rāātālā*, v. a. to put to again (of horses).

**réattraction**, *rāātrāksiōn*, f. (*phys.*) retraction.

**reatu**, *rāātū*; in ~, ad. (*jur.*) impeached of a crime.

**rebâiller**, *rēbāiyā*, v. n. to yawn again. [*again*].

**rebaiser**, *rēbēsā*, v. a. to kiss

**rebaisser**, *rēbēsā*, v. a. to lower again, to let down again || se ~, to bend down again.

rebander, *rebāṇḍā*, v. a. to bend (a bow) again || to bind up again (a wound) || to put another bandage (over the eyes).  
rebaptisant, *rebāṭīxān*, m. baptiser.

rebaptisation, *rebāṭīxāsīon*, f. rebaptisation, baptising again. [rebaptise]

rebaptiser, *rebāṭīxā*, v. a. to rébarbater, *-ve, rēbārbāṭīf*, a. cross, stern, peevish, snappish, waspish, crabbed.

rebardement, *rebārdmān*, m. (*hort.*) removal of soil.

rebarder, *rebārdā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to cut or edge (a bed) || to remove soil to collect rain-water.

rebat, *rebā*, m. driving the hoops of casks.

rebâter, *rebātā*, v. a. to put a pack-saddle on again.

rebâtir, *rebâter*, v. a. to rebuild, to build again.

rebatte, *rebâtir*, v. a. irr. to beat again || to shuffle (the cards) || to repeat, to tell over and over again.

rebatu, *-e, rebâtû*, a. trite, hackneyed, worn out, commonplace || j'en ai les oreilles -es, I am sick of hearing it so often.

rebandir, *rebōdēr*, v. a. (in hunting) to encourage (the hounds) by caressing (them) || ~, v. n. to hang down the tail (of hounds that have come upon the track). [fiddle.]

rebec, *rēbēk*, m. (*fam.*) rebeck.

rebelle, *rebēl*, m. rebel, revolt, mutineer.

rebelle, *rebēl*, a. rebellious, disobedient || refractory (of metals) || (*méd.*) obstinate || beauté ~, f. unfeeling beauty || substances ~-s, f. pl. substances hard to melt.

se rebeller, *rebēlā*, v. r. to rebel, to revolt, to rise in rebellion, to mutiny.

rébellion, *rēbēlīon*, f. rebellion, revolt, insurrection.

rebénir, *rebānēr*, v. a. to bless again || to consecrate anew.

se rebéquer, *rebākā*, v. r. (*fam.*) to be saucy, impertinent, malapert.

rebercer, *rebērsā*, v. a. to rock again, to lull to sleep again.

se rebiffer, *rebīfā*, v. r. to refuse obedience, to resist.

reblanchir, *rebānshēr*, v. a. to wash again || to bleach or bleach again || to whitewash again. [pl., goose-grass.]

reble, *rebēl*, m. (*bot.*) cleavers, reboire, *rebīcār*, v. a. irr. to drink again || to resorb.

reboisement, *rebōwsmān*, m.

reafforestation (of land once occupied by forests).

reboiser, *rebōwā*, v. a. to overgrow with wood (land once occupied by forests).

rebondi, *-e, rebōndī*, a. plump, chubby. [rebound.]

rebondir, *rebōndēr*, v. n. to rebondissement, *rebōndismān*, m. rebounding.

rebord, *rebōr*, m. border, hem || ledge || brim.

reborder, *rebōrdā*, v. a. to new-border, to new-line.

rebottement, *rebōtmān*, m.; ~ d'un arbre, (*hort.*) regrafting of a tree.

rebottier, *rebōtā*, v. a. to make boots again (for) || ~ un arbre, (*hort.*) to regraft a tree || se ~, to put on one's boots again.

rebouchement, *rebōwshsmān*, m. stopping up again, blunting.

reboucher, *rebōwshā*, v. a. to stop up again || to block up again || to stuff up || to cork again || se ~, to be stopped up again || to get filled up || to bend.

rebouillir, *rebōwīyēr*, v. n. irr. to boil again.

rebouiser, *rebōwīxā*, v. a. to clean and polish (hats).

rebougeonner, *rebōwōzhōnā*, v. n. to bud again.

rebours, *rebōw*, m. wrong side (of a stuff) || (*fam.*) wrong way (of the grain) || (*fig.*) reverse, contrary, opposite || à, au ~, the wrong way, against the grain || marcher à ~, to go backwards.

rebours, *rebōw*, a. (*fam.*) cross, cross-grained, crabbed || bois ~, m. wood with crossed fibres. [starting-bolt.]

rebousse, *rebōws*, f. (*mar.*) rebouter, *rebōwtā*, v. a. to set (a limb). [setter.]

rebouteur, *rebōwtūr*, m. bone-

reboutonner, *rebōwtōnā*, v. a. to button again || se ~, to button one's coat again.

rebras, *rebṛā*, m. arm of a glove. [bride again.]

rebrider, *rebṛīdā*, v. a. to

rebrocher, *rebṛōshā*, v. a. to stitch (books) again.

rebroider, *rebṛōdā*, v. a. to re-embroider.

rebrouiller, *rebṛōwīyā*, v. a. to embroil again || to make to quarrel again.

rebrousse, *rebṛōws*, f. napping-tool, teasel || à ~ poil, against the hair, against the grain, the wrong way.

rebroussement, *rebṛōwsmān*, m. turning back || (*géom.*) inflexion of a curve.

rebrousser, *rebṛōwsā*, v. a. to

turn up (the hair) || ~ chemin, (*fig.*) to go back.

rebroussette, *rebṛōwsēt*, f., rebroussoir, *rebṛōwsōār*, m. teasel, napping-tool.

rebroyer, *rebṛōwīyā*, v. a. to grind again.

rebrûler, *rebṛulā*, v. a. to re-burn || to re-distil.

rebrunir, *rebṛūnēr*, v. a. to new-burnish.

rebuffade, *rebūfād*, f. rebuff, rebuke, repulse, denial, snappish answer.

rébus, *rēbūs*, m. rebus, pun. rebut, *rebū*, m. outcast, trash, waste, rubbish, trumpery || riffraff, mob || repulse, rebuff, rejection, refusal || dead-letter office (at the post) || bois de ~, m. official timber || marchandises de ~, f. pl. waste-goods, refuse || papier de ~, m. waste-paper || mettre au ~, to throw aside || mettre une lettre au ~, to send a letter to the dead-letter office || c'est le ~ du genre humain, he is the outcast of mankind.

rebutant, *-e, rebūtān*, a. repulsive, disagreeable, loathsome, forbidding || travail ~, m. tedious work.

rebute, *rebūt*, f. Jew's harp.

rebuter, *rebūtā*, v. a. to rebuff, to repulse, to thrust away || to refuse, to reject || to disgust, to shock, to dishearten, to repel || se ~, to be discouraged, disheartened.

recacher, *rēkāshā*, v. a. to hide again, to concile again.

recacheter, *rēkāshā*, v. a. to seal again.

récalcitrant, *-e, rēkālśītrān*, a. stubborn, refractory, restive, reluctant, averse, perverse.

récalcitrer, *rēkālśītrā*, v. a. to be refractory, to resist stubbornly || to be restive, to kick (of horses).

recaler, *rēkālā*, v. a. to plane.

recamer, *rēkāmā*, v. a. to trim with embroidery.

récapitulatif, *-ve, rēkāpītūlātīf*, a. recapitulatory.

récapitulation, *rēkāpītūlāsīon*, f. recapitulation, summing up.

récapituler, *rēkāpītūlā*, v. a. to recapitulate, to sum up.

recarder, *rēkārā*, v. a. to card again.

recarreler, *rēkārālā*, v. a. to new-pave, to new-sole, to pave (a floor) anew.

recasser, *rēkāsā*, v. a. to break again || (*agr.*) to break up (stubble-land), to first-

plough, to give a first ploughing (to).

**recassis, rēkāsī, m. (agr.)** stubble-land that has been broken up || first-ploughing.

**recéder, résādā, v. a. to** restore again, to let have back again.

**recei, résēl, m. (jur.)** receiving and concealing (of stolen goods).

**recélé, résālā, m. (jur.)** concealment (of goods belonging to a succession, etc.).

**recèlement, résēlmān, m. (jur.)** concealment (of malefactors) || receiving (of stolen goods).

**recéler, résālā, v. a. (jur.)** to conceal (malefactors) || to receive (stolen goods) || to keep close || to contain, to conceal || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to be concealed.

**recéleur, résāleur, m., -se, f.** concealer, receiver (of stolen goods), "fence".

**récemment, rāsāmān, ad.** recently, newly, lately.

**recensement, résānsmān, m.** census || enumeration, numbering, counting, statement.

**recenser, résānsā, v. a. to** make a census || to examine.

**recension, résānsiōn, f.** review (of a book) by a critic.

**récent, -e, rāsān, a.** recent, new, late || avoir la mémoire -e d'une chose, to have a thing fresh in one's memory.

**recépage, résāpāxh, m. (hort.)** cutting down (trees) close to the ground. || (in a forest).

**recépée, résāpā, f.** clearing

**recéper, résāpā, v. a. (hort.)** to cut down (trees) close to the ground.

**recépissé, rāsāpīsā, m.** receipt (for documents, papers) || acknowledgment of receipt.

**réceptacle, rāsēptākl, m.** receptacle || (bot.) torus.

**récepteur, rāsēptēūr, m. (in telegraphy)** receiving-apparatus || receiver (of a telephone).

**réceptibilité, rāsēptibilitā, f.** receptivity, receptibility.

**réceptif, -ve, rāsēptīf, a. (an.)** receptive.

**réception, rāsēptiōn, f.** reception, receipt, receiving || levee, drawing-room || admittance (to a society, academy, etc.) || accuser ~ d'une lettre, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter. || curled up.

**recerclé, -e, résērklā, a. (blas.)** recercler, résērklā, v. a. to hoop anew, to rehoop (a cask).

**recette, résēl, f.** receipt (of money) || receiver's office || recipe, medical prescription.

**recevabilité, résēvābilitā, f. (jur.)** admissibility.

**recevable, résēvābl, a.** receivable || (jur.) admissible, allowed. || gatherer.

**receveur, résēvēūr, m. tax-**

**recevoir, résēvōār, v. a. irr.** to receive, to take in, to accept || to let in || to approve, to allow, to admit || to welcome || to lodge || to entertain || ~ une

**blessure, to receive, get a wound || ~ qu. en grâce, to take one into one's favour || être reçu comme un chien, to get a dog's reception || ~, v. n. to receive, to receive company || to hold a levee, a drawing-room.**

**recez, résē, m. (jur.)** recess.

**rechafander, rāshāfodā, v. a. to** make a new scaffolding.

**réchampir, rāshānpēr, v. a. (peint.)** to set off, to touch up (a picture).

**rechange, rēshānxh, m.** changing again || spare things, pl. || (com.) re-exchange || (mar.) spare stores, pl. || avoir un

**habit de ~, to have a spare coat. || to change again.**

**rechanger, rēshānxhā, v. a.**

**rechanter, rēshāntā, v. a. to** sing again || to repeat, to tell often. || escape, to recover.

**rechapper, rāshāpā, v. n. to** recharge, rēshārxh, f. recharge || venir à la ~, (fig.) to return to the charge.

**rechargement, rēshārxhēmān, m.** loading again, reloading.

**recharger, rēshārxhā, v. a. to** load again || to charge again, to enjoin over again || (mil.) to make a second charge || ~ les

**ennemis, (mil.) to charge the enemy again.**

**rechasser, rēshāsā, v. a. to** drive away again, to drive back again, to turn out again || ~, v. n. to hunt again. || dish.

**réchaud, rāsho, m.** chafing-

**réchauffage, rāshofāxh, m.** warming up || (fig.) second-hand work || reheating || bailing (of metals).

**réchauffé, rēshofā, m. (culin.)** food warmed up || (fig.) stale, old, raked-up story || cet

**ouvrage n'est que du ~, this work is all stale, old stuff.**

**réchauffé, -e, rāshofā, a.** stale, old.

**réchauffement, rāshofmān, m. (hort.)** lining, renewing of dung (round a hot-bed).

**réchauffer, rāshofā, v. a. to** heat again, to make hot again, to warm up || (fig.) to reanimate, to rekindle || ~ une

**couche, (hort.) to manure a bed anew || se ~, to warm oneself || to grow warm || to become warmer || to be revived again.**

**réchauffoir, rāshofōār, m.** plate-warmer, dish-warmer.

**rechausser, rēshosā, v. a. to** put on shoes or stockings again || to set new cogs (to a wheel) || to underpine (a wall) || (hort.) to mould up (a tree).

**rechausssoir, rēshoswār, m.** squeezer.

**rêche, rēsh, a.** rough, coarse, sour (to the taste, touch) || crabbed (of persons).

**recherche, rēshērsh, f.** search, quest, inquiry, investigation, pursuit, research, seeking || scrutiny, examination || laboured refinement, studied elegance, finery || addresses, pl., courtship, suit || research, mending with tiles or slates || ~ de la

**paternité, inquiry into the paternity (of a child).**

**recherché, -e, rēshērshā, a.** of studied elegance or refinement || affected || far-fetched || in demand || sought after || **gravure -e, f.** rare etching (much sought after) || toilette -e, f. careful, elegant toilette.

**rechercher, rēshērshā, v. a. to** seek again, to look again (for) || to seek (after), to look (for), to search, to search (for or after) || to search (into), to inquire (into), to investigate || to endeavour to obtain, to aspire (to), to desire, to strive (for or after) || to run (after), to seek || to court, to woo, to ask (in marriage) || to finish off, to polish || ~ un cheval, to animate a horse.

**rechercheur, rēshērshēūr, m.** researcher, inquisitor.

**rechigné, -e, rēshignā, a.** crabbed, grim, grim-faced, glum, sulky, cross, sour.

**rechignement, rēshignēmān, m.** sulking, frowning, sullenness, crabbedness.

**rechigner, rēshignā, v. n. to** look sulky, sullen, grim, sour, crabbed.

**rechute, rēshūt, f.** fresh fall, new fall, second fall, relapse.

**récidive, rāsīdīv, f. (méd.)** recidivation, relapse || (jur.) repetition (of an offence) || être en ~, to be an old offender.

**récidiver, rāsīdīvā, v. n. to** relapse, to fall again (into the

rechauffer, rāshofā, v. a. to heat again, to make hot again, to warm up || (fig.) to reanimate, to rekindle || ~ une

**couche, (hort.) to manure a bed anew || se ~, to warm oneself || to grow warm || to become warmer || to be revived again.**

**réchauffoir, rāshofōār, m.** plate-warmer, dish-warmer.

**rechausser, rēshosā, v. a. to** put on shoes or stockings again || to set new cogs (to a wheel) || to underpine (a wall) || (hort.) to mould up (a tree).

**rechausssoir, rēshoswār, m.** squeezer.

**rêche, rēsh, a.** rough, coarse, sour (to the taste, touch) || crabbed (of persons).

**recherche, rēshērsh, f.** search, quest, inquiry, investigation, pursuit, research, seeking || scrutiny, examination || laboured refinement, studied elegance, finery || addresses, pl., courtship, suit || research, mending with tiles or slates || ~ de la

**paternité, inquiry into the paternity (of a child).**

**recherché, -e, rēshērshā, a.** of studied elegance or refinement || affected || far-fetched || in demand || sought after || **gravure -e, f.** rare etching (much sought after) || toilette -e, f. careful, elegant toilette.

**rechercher, rēshērshā, v. a. to** seek again, to look again (for) || to seek (after), to look (for), to search, to search (for or after) || to search (into), to inquire (into), to investigate || to endeavour to obtain, to aspire (to), to desire, to strive (for or after) || to run (after), to seek || to court, to woo, to ask (in marriage) || to finish off, to polish || ~ un cheval, to animate a horse.

**rechercheur, rēshērshēūr, m.** researcher, inquisitor.

**rechigné, -e, rēshignā, a.** crabbed, grim, grim-faced, glum, sulky, cross, sour.

**rechignement, rēshignēmān, m.** sulking, frowning, sullenness, crabbedness.

**rechigner, rēshignā, v. n. to** look sulky, sullen, grim, sour, crabbed.

**rechute, rēshūt, f.** fresh fall, new fall, second fall, relapse.

**récidive, rāsīdīv, f. (méd.)** recidivation, relapse || (jur.) repetition (of an offence) || être en ~, to be an old offender.

**récidiver, rāsīdīvā, v. n. to** relapse, to fall again (into the



saine faut, vice, error) || to commit (the same crime) again.

**récidiviste**, *rāsīdivist*, m. relapser, backslider || habitual criminal || (*jur.*) recidivist.

**récif**, *rāsīf*, m. (*mar.*) shallow, shelf of rocks, reef.

**réciépé**, *rāsīpā*, m. recipe, medical prescription || receipt.

**réciplangle**, *rāsīpiāngl*, m. (*math.*) recipiangle.

**réciplendaire**, *rāsīpiāndər*, m. candidate for reception, new member.

**récipliant**, *rāsīpiān*, m. (*chim.*) recipient, receiver || well, cistern.

**réciprocation**, *rāsīprōkāsīōn*, f. reciprocity.

**réciprocité**, *rāsīprōsūtā*, f. reciprocity, reciprocalness, reciprocity.

**réciproque**, *rāsīprōk*, m. like || rendre le ~, to give like for like || (*logic, math.*) converse.

**réciproque**, *rāsīprōk*, f. (in **réciproque**, *rāsīprōk*, a. reciprocal, mutual || (*math.*) converse, reciprocal || -ment, ad. reciprocally, mutually || (*in logic, math.*) conversely.

**réciroquer**, *rāsīprōkā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to reciprocate, to requite, to be even (with).

**recirer**, *rēsīrā*, v. a. to wax again.

**recision**, *rāsīxiōn*, f. (*jur.*) recision, disannulling.

**recit**, *rāsī*, m. recital, relation, account, narration, statement, narrative, tale || (*mus.*) recitative.

**recitant**, -e, *rāsītān*, a. (*mus.*) solo, solo-part.

**recitateur**, *rāsītātēur*, m. reciter, relator, narrator.

**recitativ**, *rāsītātīf*, m. (*mus.*) recitative.

**recitation**, *rāsītāsīōn*, f. recitation, reciting || repetition || second citation.

**reciter**, *rāsītā*, v. a. to tell, to relate, to account, to give an account (of) || to recite, to repeat, to rehearse || to declaim || (*mus.*) to sing in recitative || ~, v. n. to recite (at schools) || (*mus.*) to perform a recitative.

**réclamant**, *rāklāmān*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) claimant, plaintiff.

**réclamation**, *rāklāmāsīōn*, f. claim, claiming, demand || protestation, complaint || opposition.

**réclame**, *rāklām*, f. (*typ.*) catchword, primer || (*theat.*) cue || editorial announcement in newspapers || advertisement, puff.

**réclamer**, *rāklāmā*, v. a. to beg, to call for, to call upon, to

claim, to implore, to beseech, to entreat || to reclaim, to claim back, to demand back again ||

(in hunting) to call off || (*jur.*) to lay claim (to), to claim || ~, v. n. to oppose, to object, to contradict, to protest || se ~, to be reclaimed || se ~ de qn., to say one is known to a person,

to make use of the name of one.

**réclamer**, *rāklānpā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to fish (a mast or yard).

**réclinaison**, *rāklīnāsīōn*, f. reclination, leaning backwards.

**réclinant**, -e, *rāklīnān*, a. reclining. || recline, to lean.

**récliner**, *rāklīnā*, v. n. to reclouder, *rēklōōā*, v. a. to nail again.

**reclure**, *rēklur*, v. a. irr. to shut up, to confine || se ~, to seclude oneself.

**reclus**, *rēklū*, m., -e, f. recluse, monk || nun.

**reclus**, -e, *rēklū*, a. sequestered, cloistered up.

**reclusion**, *rēklūzīōn*, f. reclusion, seclusion, retirement || (*jur.*) confinement, imprisonment || detention.

**recocher**, *rēkōshā*, v. a. to beat (paste) with the hand.

**recoigner**, *rēkōgnā*, v. a. to knock again, to hit again, to strike again || to drive back.

**réconitif**, -ve, *rākōgnītīf*, a. (*jur.*) recognising (a liability) || acte ~, m. ratification of a liability.

**reconition**, *rākōgnīsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) recognition || ~ d'un acte, ratification of a liability.

**recoiffer**, *rēkwāfā*, v. a. to dress (the head or hair) again || to readjust (the head-dress) || to cap again (bottles).

**recoin**, *rēkwān*, m. corner, nook, by-place || innermost recess || -s du cœur, pl. (*fig.*) one's inmost heart.

**récolement**, *rākōlmān*, m. (*jur.*) cross-examination, reading the preceding evidence to a witness || verification.

**récoler**, *rākōlā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to re-examine, to verify.

\***récollection**, *rākōlēksīōn*, f. contemplation, pious reflection (devotional style).

**recollement**, *rākōlmān*, m. pasting again || healing (of a wound).

**recoler**, *rēkōlā*, v. a. to paste again, to glue again.

**récollet**, *rākōlā*, m., -te, f. Recollect, Franciscan friar or nun of strict observance.

\***se recolliger**, *rākōlīzhā*, v. r. to collect oneself (devotional style).

**récolte**, *rākōlt*, f. harvest, crop || faire la ~, to get in the harvest.

**récolter**, *rākōltā*, v. a. to reap, to get in || se ~, to be got in (of crops).

**recommandable**, *rēkōmāndābl*, a. commendable, praiseworthy.

**recommandation**, *rēkōmāndāsīōn*, f. recommendation || esteem, value || injunction, pressing advice || (*jur.*) detainer || lettre de ~, f. letter of introduction.

**recommandatoire**, *rēkōmāndātēur*, a. recommendatory.

**recommander**, *rēkōmāndā*, v. a. to recommend || to enjoin, to request, to charge || to notify, to declare || to exhort || (*jur.*) to lodge (a detainer against a debtor) || se ~, to recommend oneself || se ~ à Dieu, to implore the divine mercy.

**recommencement**, *rēkōmānsmān*, m. beginning anew, recommencing.

**recommencer**, *rēkōmānsā*, v. a. to recommence, to begin anew, again or afresh || ~ de plus belle, ~ sur nouveaux frais, to begin again with fresh vigour, to begin again worse than before || c'est toujours à ~, there is no end to it || ~, v. n. to begin again || ~ un élève, to recommence the instruction of a pupil.

**recommenceur**, *rēkōmānsēur*, m., -se, f. one who begins again || repeater.

**récompense**, *rākōnpāns*, f. reward, recompense, requital || compensation || en ~, in return.

**récompenser**, *rākōnpānsā*, v. a. to reward, to recompense, to requite || to compensate || to make up for, to repay, to remunerate.

**recomposable**, *rākōnpōzābl*, a. (*chim.*) that can be recomposed.

**recomposer**, *rākōnpōzā*, v. a. to recompose || (*typ.*) to compose again.

**recomposition**, *rākōnpōzīsīōn*, f. (*chim.*) recomposition || ~ d'un manuscrit, (*typ.*) recomposing, re-setting of a manuscript.

**recompter**, *rākōntā*, v. a. to count over again.

**réconciliable**, *rākōnsīlīābl*, a. reconciliable.

**réconciliateur**, *rākōnsīlīātēur*, m., -trice, f. reconciler.

**réconciliation**, *rākōnsīlīāsīōn*, f. reconciliation, reconcilia-

**réconcilier**, *rākōnsilīā*, v. a. to reconcile, to conciliate, to make friends again || ~ *une église*, to consecrate a church anew || *se* ~, to become friends again.

**réconduction**, *rākōnduksīōn*, f. (jur.) renewal of the lease (express or tacit) || *tacite* ~, continuance of a lease on the old conditions without formal renewal.

**reconduire**, *rākōndüer*, v. a. irr. to lead back, to show out, to reconduct, to accompany to the door || to see home, to accompany home || to hiss, to cat-call.

**reconduite**, *rākōndüē*, f. accompanying to the door || seeing home, seeing out.

**reconfesser**, *rākōnsēsā*, v. n. to confess again.

**reconfirmer**, *rākōnsirmā*, v. a. to confirm again.

**réconfortatif**, -ve, *rākōns'fortatif*, a. strengthening, comforting.

**réconfortation**, *rākōns'fortāsīōn*, f. cheering up, comforting.

**réconforter**, *rākōns'fortā*, v. a. to comfort, to cheer up || to strengthen, to fortify.

**réconfrontation**, *rākōns'frōntāsīōn*, f. (jur.) confronting again, new confrontation.

**réconfronter**, *rākōns'frōntā*, v. a. (jur.) to confront again.

**reconnaissable**, *rākōnsēsābl*, a. recognisable.

**reconnaissance**, *rākōnsēsāns*, f. gratitude, thankfulness || reward, return || examination, recognition || acknowledgment || recognisance || confession || (mar., mil.) reconnoitring || reconnoitring party || *acte de ~ d'un enfant naturel*, m. (jur.) formal and legal acknowledgment of a natural child || *faire une ~*, (mar., mil.) to reconnoitre.

**reconnaissant**, -e, *rākōnsēsān*, a. grateful, thankful.

**reconnaître**, *rākōnsēr*, v. a. irr. to recognise, to know again || to acknowledge, to admit, to own, to confess, to allow || to find out, to discover || to know || to be grateful, to return thanks || (mil.) to reconnoitre, to explore || ~ *un gouvernement*, to recognise (formally) a government || *faire ~ un officier*, to proclaim an officer || *se* ~, to know oneself again || to know what one has to do || to know where one is || to be well up (in a thing) || to see one-

self || to collect oneself || to acknowledge one's fault.

**reconnu**, -e, *rākōnū*, a. acknowledged || certain, notorious.

**reconquérir**, *rākōnkārēr*, v. a. irr. to reconquer || to regain, to recover.

**reconstitution**, *rākōnsītūsīōn*, f. (jur.) transfer, substitution, assignment.

**reconstruction**, *rākōnstrüksīōn*, f. reconstruction, rebuilding.

**reconstruire**, *rākōnstrüer*, v. a. irr. to build again, to rebuild.

**reconsulter**, *rākōnsüllā*, v. a. to consult again, to ask advice again.

**reconter**, *rākōntā*, v. a. to tell again, to relate over again.

**recontinuer**, *rākōntinüā*, v. a. to resume continuing.

**recontracter**, *rākōntraktā*, v. a. to contract again.

**reconvenant**, *rākōnvenān*, m. (jur.) counter-pleader.

**reconvenir**, *rākōnvenēr*, v. n. irr. (jur.) to bring a counter-plea or cross-demand.

**reconvention**, *rākōnvānsīōn*, f. (jur.) counter-plea, counter-charge, counter-suit, cross-demand.

**reconventionnel**, -le, *rākōnvānsīōnēl*, a. (jur.) cross (of demands).

**reconvocation**, *rākōnvōkāsīōn*, f. re-convocation.

**reconvoyer**, *rākōnvōkā*, v. a. to convene again, to reassemble.

**recopier**, *rākōpīā*, v. a. to copy again.

**recoquillement**, *rākōkīyēmān*, m. turning or shrinking up, shrivelling, curling up || being dog's-eared (of the leaves of books).

**recoquiller**, *rākōkīyā*, v. a. to curl up, to turn, to shrivel up || to dog's-eared (leaves of books) || *se* ~, to turn or curl up || to be dog's-eared (of the leaves of books).

**record**, *rākōr*, m. (jur.) record, attestation || record, maximum of velocity attained by bicyclists || *détenir le* ~, to hold the record.

**recorder**, *rākōrdā*, v. a. to rehearse (a lesson) || to con (one's lesson) || to learn by heart || to twist again || (jur.) to record || *se* ~, to concert with one.

**recorriger**, *rākōrīxhā*, v. a. to correct again, to revise.

**recors**, *rākōr*, m. bumbailiff, summoner.

**recoucher**, *rākōōshā*, v. a. to

put to bed again || *se* ~, to go to bed again.

**recondre**, *rākōōdr*, v. a. irr. to sew again, to stitch again.

**recoupage**, *rākōōpāxh*, m. cross polishing.

**recoupe**, *rākōōp*, f. bran, pollard || chippings, stone-chips, pl., rubble.

**recoupement**, *rākōōpmān*, m. (arch.) offset, recess, hollowing.

**recoupetta**, *rākōōpēt*, f. sharps, pl., grit, coarse meal.

**recourber**, *rākōōrbā*, v. a. to bend round, to make crooked || *se* ~, to grow crooked, to bend.

**recourir**, *rākōōrēr*, v. n. to run again || to have recourse (to), to apply (to).

**recours**, *rākōōr*, m. resource, refuge, recourse, relief, redress, resort || ~ *en cassation*, (jur.) petition of appeal || ~ *en grâce*, (jur.) petition for pardon.

**recousse**, *rākōōs*, f. (mar.) recapture (of a ship).

**recouver**, *rākōōvrā*, v. a. to brood again.

**recouvrable**, *rākōōvrābl*, a. recoverable (of money).

**\*recouvrance**, *rākōōvrāns*, f. recovering.

**recouvrement**, *rākōōvrēmān*, m. recovery, regaining || payment || cap (of a watch) || (arch.) overlapping || -s, pl. outstanding debts, pl. || *faire un* ~, to recover an outstanding debt.

**recouvrer**, *rākōōvrā*, v. a. to recover, to regain, to get again.

**recouvrir**, *rākōōvrēr*, v. a. irr. to cover again || to cover, to mask, to hide || *il cherche à ~ sa faute*, he is trying to conceal his mistake, fault || *se* ~, to cover oneself again || to become cloudy again.

**recracher**, *rākōōrāshā*, v. a. to spit out again || ~, v. n. to spit again.

**récréance**, *rākōōrāns*, f. provisional possession (of the revenue of a living) || *lettres de* ~, f. pl. letters of recall, credentials (of an ambassador).

**récréatif**, -ve, *rākōōrātif*, a. recreative.

**récréation**, *rākōōrāsīōn*, f. recreation, diversion, amusement || play (of children).

**récréer**, *rākōōrā*, v. a. to create again, to recreate || ~ *un emploi*, to re-create, to institute anew a place, position.

**récréer**, *rākōōrā*, v. a. to re-create, to divert, to amuse || *se* ~, to take recreation, to divert oneself.

**récurement**, *rākramān*, m. (méd.) recement, secretion.

**récurentieux**, -se, *rākramānāsiēti*, a. **récurent(t)iel**, -le, *rākramān(t)siēti*, a. (méd.) recemental, recementitious.

**recrépir**, *rēkrūpēr*, v. a. to **parget** again, to roughcast || to replaster, to give a fresh coat of plaster || to patch up, to dress up || ~ **un vieux conte**, (fig.) to patch up, dish up an old story, bill || ~ **son visage**, (fig.) to paint one's face. **recruser**, *rēkrūzā*, v. a. to dig up again || to investigate anew. [sift again.]

**recrible**, *rēkrībā*, v. a. to **se récrier**, *rākriā*, v. r. to exclaim, to utter an exclamation || to cry out || to express surprise. [ōn, f. recrimination.]

**recrimination**, *rākrimināsi-tuār*, a. **recriminatoire**, *rākriminā-tuār*, a. **recriminatory**.

**recriminer**, *rākriminā*, v. n. to criminate, to retort.

**récrire**, *rākriēr*, v. a. irr. to write again || to write over again, to rewrite.

**recroître**, *rēkrūitr*, v. n. irr. to grow again.

**se reproqueviller**, *rēkrōkvi-gyā*, v. r. to curl, to shrivel, to shrivel up. [get dirty again.]

**se recrotter**, *rēkrōtā*, v. r. to **recru**, *rēkrū*, m. sprout || **aftergrowth** (in clearings).

**recru**, -e, *rēkrū*, a. worn-out, faded, quite tired, knocked-up.

**recrudescence**, *rēkrūdēssāns*, f. (méd.) **recrudescence**, increase.

**recrudescant**, -e, *rēkrūdēssān*, a. (méd.) **recrudescant**.

**recrue**, *rēkrū*, f. (mil.) **recruiting** || **recruits**, pl., **recruit** || **faire des -s**, to raise recruits.

**recrutement**, *rēkrūtēmān*, m. (mil.) **recruiting**, recruitment.

**recruter**, *rēkrūtā*, v. a. (mil.) to recruit || **se ~**, to recruit.

**recruteur**, *rēkrūtūr*, m. **recruiting sergeant** || **recruiter**.

**recrateur**, *rēkrūtūr*, a. (mil.) **recruiting**.

**recta**, *rēktā*, ad. (fam.) exactly, punctually. [rectangle.]

**rectangle**, *rēktāngl*, m. **rectangle**, *rēktāngl*, a. (géom.) **rectangular**, right-angled.

**rectangulaire**, *rēktāngulēr*, a. (géom.) **rectangular**, right-angled.

**recteur**, *rēktūr*, m. **rector** (of an academy, etc.) || **provost** || **parson**.

**recteur**, -trice, *rēktūr*, a. which directs || **esprit ~**, m. (chim.) **aromatic** || **pennes**

-trices, f. pl. (orn.) tail-feathers. [fiable.]

**rectifiable**, *rēktifābl*, a. **rectifier**, *rēktifikātūr*, m. **rectifier**.

**rectificatif**, -ve, *rēktifikātif*, a. **rectifying**.

**rectification**, *rēktifikāsiōn*, f. **rectification** || (chim.) **rectification**, refining by distillation.

**rectifier**, *rēktifā*, v. a. to **rectify**, to mend, to reform, to redress || (chim.) to rectify, to refine by distillation || ~ **une courbe**, (géom.) to rectify a curve. [lineal, rectilinear.]

**rectiligne**, *rēktilignē*, a. **rectitude**, *rēktitūd*, f. **righteousness**, uprightness, rectitude.

**recto**, *rēktō*, m. **first page** (of a leaf), **odd page** || **right-hand page**. [rectorial.]

**rectoral**, -e, *rēktōrāl*, a. **rector**, *rēktōrā*, m. **rectorship**, **rectorate**. [rectum.]

**rectum**, *rēktōm*, m. (an.) **reçu**, *rēsū*, m. **receipt**, **acquittance**, **discharge** || **au ~ de**, on receipt of.

**reçu**, -e, *rēsū*, a. **traditional**, established, usual, customary.

**recueil**, *rēkūi*, m. **collection**, **selection**, **repertory**.

**recueillement**, *rēkūiyēmān*, m. **contemplation**, **holy meditation**. [meditative.]

**recueilli**, -e, *rēkūiyē*, a. **recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recueillir**, *rēkūiyēr*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ **ses esprits**, to collect oneself || ~ **ses forces**, to collect one's strength || ~ **une succession**, to inherit an estate || ~ **les voix**, to collect the votes || **se ~**, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || **se ~ en soi-même**, to retire within oneself.

**recul**, *rēkul*, m. **recoil** || **kick-back** (of fire-arms).

**reculade**, *rēkulād*, f. **retreat** || **backing** (of carriages) || **honteuse ~**, shameful retreat.

**reculé**, -e, *rēkulā*, a. **put back** || **distant**, **remote**.

**reculée**, *rēkulā*, f. **space** allowing to move back || **moving back**, **retreat** || **feu de ~**, m. **roasting fire**.

**reculement**, *rēkulmān*, m. **drawing back** || **backing** (of carriages) || **breech** (of saddles) || **delay**, **demur**, **deferring**.

**reculer**, *rēkulā*, v. a. to **put back**, to pull or draw back || to **rein back** (a horse) || to **delay**, to defer, to put off || ~ **les frontières**, to extend the limits || ~ **v. n.** to go back, to fall back, to give ground || to **retreat**, to **recede** || to **recoil** (as a cannon) || **faire ~ qn.**, to drive one back || **il faut ~ pour mieux sauter**, one must go back to take a better leap || **se ~**, to **recede**, to **draw back** || to be extended || to sit further off.

**reculons**, *rēkulōn*; à ~, ad. **backwards** || **the wrong way** || **worse and worse** || **gagner sa vie à ~**, to **retrograde**, to go back in one's business.

**recupérable**, *rākūpārābl*, a. **recoverable**.

**recupération**, *rākūpārāsiōn*, f. **recovery** || (astr.) **emersion**.

**recupérer**, *rākūpārā*, v. a. to **recover**, to **retrieve** || **se ~**, to **retrieve one's losses**.

**recusage**, *rākūzāxh*, m. **scouring** || **scouring-room**.

**recurer**, *rākūrā*, v. a. to **scour**.

**récurrent**, -e, *rākūrān*, a. (méd.) **recurrent**, **returning**.

**recursoire**, *rākūrsuār*, a. (jur.) **giving rise to an appeal**.

**récusable**, *rākūzābl*, a. (jur.) **exceptionable**, **liable to exception**. [jur.] **recusant**.

**recusant**, -e, *rākūzān*, a. (jur.) **recusation**, *rākūzāsiōn*, f. (jur.) **recusation**, **exception**, **challenge** (of jurors, witnesses).

**recuser**, *rākūzā*, v. a. (jur.) to **challenge** (jurors, witnesses) || **se ~**, to **decline judging or voting** || to **excuse oneself** (of jurors, judges).

**rédacteur**, *rādāktūr*, m. **editor**, **writer** (of periodicals, newspapers) || **compiler**, **author** || **clerk** (in a public office) || ~ **en chef**, **principal editor**.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.

**rédaction**, *rādāksiōn*, f. **drawing up** (deeds) || **editing** (periodicals) || **editorship** || **compiling**, **wording** || **editor's office** || **editors**, pl.



**réductrice**, *rādūkrīś*, f. female editor, editress.

**redan**, *rédān*, m. (*arch.*) skew-back || (*mil.*) redan, indented work. [dance again.]

**redanser**, *rédānsā*, v. n. to \*redarguer, *rādārgā*, v. a. to rebuke, to reprove.

**rededition**, *rédīstīōn*, f. (*mil.*) surrender || ~ d'un arrêt, delivery of a judgment, publication of a decree || ~ de compte, giving in of accounts.

**rededitionnaire**, *rédīstīōnēr*, m. giver-in (of accounts).

**redébattre**, *rédābātr*, v. a. irr. to debate again.

**redéclarer**, *rédāklārā*, v. a. to declare again, anew.

**redédier**, *rédādīā*, v. a. to dedicate anew. [to undo again.]

**redéfaire**, *rédāfer*, v. a. irr. redéjeuner, *rédāxheūnā*, v. n. to breakfast again.

**redélibérer**, *rédālibārā*, v. a. to deliberate upon again, to consider again.

**redélivrer**, *rédālīvārā*, v. a. to set at liberty a second time.

**redemander**, *rédēmāndā*, v. a. to redemand, to ask again || to ask back again.

**redemeurer**, *rédēmēūrā*, v. n. to dwell again, to stay or live again.

**redémolir**, *rédāmōlēr*, v. a. to demolish again || to pull down again. [redeemer, saviour.]

**redempteur**, *rādānpūr*, m. redemption, *rādānpstīōn*, f. redemption || release, deliverance || ransom (of Christian captives). [m. Redemptorist.]

**redemptoriste**, *rādānpstīōrist*, rédents, *rādān*, m. pl. indented work || notches, pl.

**redépêcher**, *rédāpēshā*, v. a. to despatch again || to send back hastily.

**redescendre**, *rédēsāndr*, v. a. to take down again || ~, v. n. to come or go down again.

**redessiner**, *rédēsīnā*, v. a. to draw again. [debtor.]

**redevable**, *rédévābl*, m. & f. redevable, *rédévābl*, a. indebted, obliged (to) || beholden, beholding.

**redevance**, *rédévāns*, f. rent, quit-rent, ground-rent, tenure || due, service.

**redéancier**, *rédévānsiā*, m., -ère, f. tenant owing rent, due or service. [to become again.]

**redevenir**, *rédēvnēr*, v. n. irr. redévider, *rédāvīdā*, v. a. to wind up again.

**redevoir**, *rédēvūr*, v. a. irr. to owe still, to remain in another's debt.

**redhibition**, *rādībīstīōn*, f. (*jur.*) redhibition, action at law to render (a sale) null and void. redhibitoire, *rādībītūār*, a. (*jur.*) redhibitory, rendering (a sale) null and void.

**rediger**, *rādīxā*, v. a. to write down, to word, to draw up.

**se redimer**, *rādīmā*, v. r. to redeem or free oneself.

**redimibilité**, *rādīmībīlītā*, f. repurchasability, redeemability.

**redingote**, *rédīngōt*, f. surtout, frock-coat, great-coat, riding-coat.

**redire**, *rédēr*, v. a. irr. to repeat, to tell or say again || to report, to reveal || trouver à ~, to find fault (with).

**rediseur**, *rédīxūr*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) tell-tale || tautologist.

**redissoudre**, *rédīsōdūr*, v. a. irr. to dissolve again.

**redistribuer**, *rédīstribūā*, v. a. to distribute again.

**redistribution**, *rédīstribūstīōn*, f. fresh distribution.

**redite**, *rédīt*, f. repetition, tautology. [divide again.]

**rediviser**, *rédīvīxā*, v. a. to redempter, *rédōnpā*, v. a. to subdue again.

**redondance**, *rédōndāns*, f. redundancy, redundancy, superfluity of words.

**redondant**, -e, *rédōndān*, a. redundant.

**redonder**, *rédōndā*, v. n. to be redundant || to be overloaded.

**redonner**, *rédōnā*, v. a. to give again || to give back again || to return, to restore || to deal again (at cards) || ~, v. n. to give oneself up again || to fall again (into), to take to again || (*mil.*) to charge again || se ~, to indulge again (in) || to give way again.

**redorer**, *rédōrā*, v. a. to new-gild, to gild over again, to regild. [to sleep again.]

**redormir**, *rédōrmēr*, v. n. irr. redotation, *rédōtāsīōn*, f. re-endowment, re-settlement.

**redoublant**, *rédōōblān*, m. pupil that remains a second year in the same class.

**redoublé**, -e, *rédōōblā*, a. redoubled, increased, reduplicate, repeated || pas ~, m. (*mil.*) double quick time || rimes -es, f. pl. (*poët.*) double rhymes.

**redoublement**, *rédōōblēmān*, m. redoubling, increase || reduplication || (*méd.*) paroxysm.

**redoubler**, *rédōōblā*, v. a. to redouble, to increase, to reiterate || to line again, to put a new lining (to) || ~ une robe,

to line a skirt again || ~, v. n. to increase, to redouble || to continue two years in the same class (at school) || ~ de jambes, to quicken one's pace || ~ de soins, to be doubly careful.

**redou(l)**, *rédōō(l)*, m. (*bot.*) tanner's sumac.

**redoutable**, *rédōōtābl*, a. redoubtable, formidable, dreadful, terrible.

**redoute**, *rédōōt*, f. ridotto, public entertainment || (*mil.*) redoubt.

**redouter**, *rédōōtā*, v. a. to dread, to fear || se faire ~, to keep oneself in awe.

**redowa**, *rādōōā*, f. redowa (Russian dance). [net.]

**redre**, *rédr*, m. large sweep.

**redressement**, *rédresmān*, m. straightening || re-erection || redress, relief (from a grievance).

**redresser**, *rédresā*, v. a. to make straight, to set upright || to re-erect || to put right || to set up again || to mend, to correct, to put to rights, to set to rights, to reform || to redress (grievances) || to overreach || ~ le jugement, to rectify one's judgment || ~ qn., to correct one, to set one to right || se ~, to get up again, to stand erect again || to become straight again || to sit up.

**redresseur**, *rédresūr*, m. redresser, avenger, righter.

**redressoir**, *rédresūr*, m. planisher.

**redû**, *rédū*, m. remainder due.

**réducteur**, *rādūktūr*, m. (*chir.*) apparatus for reducing a dislocation.

**réductibilité**, *rādūktībīlītā*, f. reducibility, reducibleness.

**réductible**, *rādūktībīl*, a. reducible. [reductive.]

**réductif**, -ve, *rādūktīf*, a. réduction, *rādūkstīōn*, f. reduction, subjugation || (*chim.*, *chir.*, *math.*) reduction || (*com.*) allowance, abatement || ~ des francs en centimes, reduction of francs to centimes.

**réduire**, *rādūr*, v. a. irr. to reduce, to diminish || to subdue, to subjugate, to conquer, to force, to oblige || to decrease, to lessen || (*chim.*, *chir.*, *math.*) to reduce || ~ une décoction, to boil down a decoction || ~ une fracture, (*méd.*) to reduce a fracture || ~ un portrait, to reduce a portrait, a picture, to reproduce a picture in miniature || ~ un silence, to silence, to reduce to silence || se ~, to

be reduced || to reduce oneself || to amount, to come to.

**réduit, rādūt**, m. small habitation, retreat, by-place || (mil.) **reduct**.

**reduplicatif, -ve, rādūplikā-tif**, a. reduplicative.

**reduplication, rādūplikā-siōn**, f. reduplication.

**réédification, rādāfikā-siōn**, f. rebuilding.

**réédifier, rādāfi-tā**, v. a. to rééditer, **rādāfi-tā**, v. a. to publish anew (books).

**réel, -le, rāēl**, a. real, actual || substantial || true || -lement, ad. really, in reality.

**réélection, rāēlēk-siōn**, f. re-election. [re-eligibility.]

**rééligibilité, rāēlēk-siōn**, f. rééligible, **rāēlēk-siōn**, a. rééligible.

**réélire, rāēlir**, v. a. irr. to elect again, to re-elect.

**réengagiste, rāēngāg-hist**, m. (mil.) re-engaged, re-enlisted soldier.

**réengendrer, rāēngāhādrā**, v. a. to regenerate, to beget anew. [stags.]

**réer, rāē**, v. n. to bell (of réescompte, **rāēskōnt**, m. (com.) rediscount.

**réescompter, rāēskōntā**, v. a. (com.) to rediscount.

**réexaminer, rāēgāxāminā**, v. a. to examine anew.

**réexpédier, rāēkspādīā**, v. a. to send off again, to forward again.

**réexpédition, rāēkspādī-siōn**, f. sending off again, forwarding again.

**réexportation, rāēkspōrtā-siōn**, f. re-exportation.

**réexporter, rāēkspōrtā**, v. a. to re-export.

**réexposer, rāēkspōzā**, v. a. to re-expose || to re-exhibit.

**réexposition, rāēkspōzī-siōn**, f. re-exposure || re-exhibition.

**refächer, réfāshā**, v. a. to vex or anger again || se ~, to grow angry again.

**refaçonner, réfā-sōnā**, v. a. to fashion anew, to do or make again. [rebate.]

**refaction, réfāksīōn**, f. (com.) **refaire, réfēr**, v. a. irr. to do again || to do over again, to re-make || to make anew || to begin anew, to recommence || to mend, to repair || to deal again (at cards) || se ~, to recover one's strength || to refresh oneself.

**refaisage, réfāxāsh**, m. double tanning (of hides).

**refait, réfē**, m. drawn game (at play) || (in hunting) new horns, pl.

**refait, -e, réfē**, a. done again || new-made || amended || squared, prepared for use (of timber) || (mar.) twice-laid (of cordage) ||

**cheval ~**, m. made horse.

**refaucher, réfoshā**, v. a. to mow again.

**réfection, rāfēk-siōn**, f. refec-tion, meal of religious com-munities || sustenance, nourish-ment, food || recovery of strength by rest and food.

**réfectoire, rāfēktwār**, m. re-fectory, dining-room (in con-vents, boarding-schools).

**refectoirier, rāfēktōriā**, m. butler (in convents).

**refend, réfān**, m. splitting || (arch.) channel (in a wall) ||

**bois de ~**, m. cleft timber || **mur de ~**, m. partition-wall ||

**pierre de ~**, f. corner-stone.

**refendre, réfāndr**, v. a. to split or cleave again || to saw or cut lengthwise || to saw (stone) into slabs || to quarter (timber).

**référé, rāfārā**, m. (jur.) ap-plication to a judge sitting in chambers || **en ~**, in chambers.

**référence, rāfārāns**, f. refer-ence || pattern-card, sample-book. [referendary.]

**référéndaire, rāfārāndēr**, m. **référéndariat, rāfārāndāriā**, m. referendarship.

**referendum, rāfārāndōn**, m. plebiscite (in Switzerland).

**référer, rāfārā**, v. a. to refer || to ascribe || ~, v. n. to report, to make a report || se ~, to refer, to have a reference ||

**se en ~ à l'avis de qn.**, to refer to the opinion of one.

**reformer, réfērmā**, v. a. to shut again || ~ une plaie, to close a wound || se ~, to shut or close again. [shoe (a horse).]

**referrer, réfērā**, v. a. to new-refeuilleur, **réfēūiyā**, v. a. (tech.) to make a double-lapping rabbit.

**refeuilleter, réfēūiyētā**, v. a. to turn over and over (the leaves of a book) || to read again cur-sorily. [double groove.]

**refeuillure, réfēūiyur**, f. **reficher, réfīshā**, v. a. to thrust, stick or drive in again.

**se refiger, réfīxhā**, v. r. to congeal again.

**refin, réfīn**, m. the finest wool.

**refixer, réfīksā**, v. a. to fix again. [re-singe.]

**reflamber, réfāmbēr**, v. a. to re-flatter, **réfātā**, v. a. to flatter again.

**refléchi, -e, rāflāshī**, a. re-flected, done with deliberation, deliberate, considerate || re-flective || (bot.) reflex || crime

~, m. premeditated crime || **mouvement ~**, m. (at tennis) back-hander || **verbe ~**, m. (gr.) reflected verb.

**réfécir, rāflāshēr**, v. a. to reflect, to reverberate, to reflect back || ~, v. n. to reflect, to re-reflect on, to think, to consider, to ponder || se ~, to be reflected.

**réfécissant, -e, rāflāshīsān**, a. (phys.) reflecting, reflective, reflexive.

**réfécissement, rāflāshīs-mān**, m. reflection, reverbera-tion.

**réflecteur, rāflēktūr**, m. (phys.) reflector || ~ électrique, electrical reflector.

**réflecteur, rāflēktūr**, a. (phys.) reflective, reflecting.

**reflet, réfēt**, m. reflection, reflex (of light) || ~ de la gloire, (fig.) reflection of glory.

**réfêter, réfētā**, v. a. to reflect (light, colours) || se ~, to be reflected. [Spanish wool.]

**refleurir, réfleurir**, m. second **refleurir, réfleurir**, v. n. to blossom again, to bloom or flower again || to flourish again.

**refleurissement, réfleuris-mān**, m. reflowering, re-flower-ing. [reflex, reflected.]

**reflexe, rāflēks**, a. (phys.) **réflexibilité, rāflēksībīlītā**, f. (phys.) reflexivity.

**réflexible, rāflēksībl**, a. (phys.) reflexible.

**réflexion, rāflēksīōn**, f. re-flection, meditation, thought, musing || toute ~ faite, all things considered.

**refluer, réfliūr**, v. n. to reflow, to flow back, to ebb.

**reflux, réfliūr**, m. reflux, reflux-uation || (mar.) ebb, ebbing ||

**la fortune a son flux et son ~**, (fig.) fortune has both ebb and flow.

**refondre, réfōndr**, v. a. to melt again, to refund || to cast again, to recast || to mould anew || to new-cast, to improve || to remodel || ~ la monnaie, to recoin the money.

**refonte, réfōnt**, f. refunding, recasting || remodelling || new-coining (of money).

**reforger, réfōrzhā**, v. a. to forge again, to new-forge.

**réformable, rāfōrmābl**, a. re-formable || (mil.) liable to half-pay. [-trice, f. reformer.]

**réformateur, rāfōrmātūr**, m., **réformation, rāfōrmāsiōn**, f. reformation, reform || ~ des monnaies, re-stamping of the coin.

**réforme, rāfōrm**, f. reform, reformation || (mil.) reduction ||

congé de ~, m. (mil.) discharge  
|| traitement de ~, m. (mil.)  
half-pay || être en ~, (mil.) to  
be on half-pay || être mis à la  
~, (mil.) to be put on half-pay.

réformé, *rāfōrmā*, m., -e, f.  
Protestant, Reformer, Calvinist.

réformé, -e, *rāfōrmā*, a. re-  
formed || officier ~, m. (mil.)  
half-pay officer.

réformer, *rēfōrmā*, v. a. to  
form again, to form anew.

réformer, *rāfōrmā*, v. a. to  
reform, to mend, to correct, to  
improve || ~ un officier, (mil.)  
to dismiss an officer on half-  
pay || ~ son train, to reduce  
the number of one's servants ||  
~ des troupes, (mil.) to dis-  
charge soldiers || se ~, to be  
reformed.

réformiste, *rāfōrmist*, m.  
reformist, reformer.

refortifier, *rēfōrtifiā*, v. a. to  
fortify again.

refouetter, *rēfōtētā*, v. a. to  
whip or flog again || ~ de la  
crème, to whip cream again.

refouillement, *rēfōūyēmān*,  
m. sinking cavities deeper in  
order better to set off the  
prominent parts of a sculptural  
work, routing-out.

refouiller, *rēfōūyā*, v. a. to  
dig deeper || to search again ||  
to sink (sculptures) deeper, to  
rout out.

refoulement, *rēfōōlmān*, m.  
driving back || flowing back ||  
ebbing || ramming (of a gun)  
|| running backward (of a train).

refouler, *rēfōōlā*, v. a. to drive  
back, to repel || to ram (of a  
gun) || ~ la marée, (mar.) to  
go against tide || ~, v. n. to  
flow back, to ebb || la marée  
refoule, the tide is ebbing.

refouloir, *rēfōōhoār*, m. (mil.)  
cannon-raumer.

refourbir, *rēfōōrbēr*, v. a. to  
furbish again.

refournir, *rēfōōrnēr*, v. a. to  
provide anew (with).

réfractaire, *rāfrāktēr*, m.  
(mil.) recruit who does not join  
his regiment.

réfractaire, *rāfrāktēr*, a. re-  
fractory, stubborn, obstinate,  
contumacious || mine, pierre,  
roche ~, f. fire-proof, refractory  
mine, stone, rock.

réfracter, *rāfrāktā*, v. a. (phys.)  
to refract || se ~, to be refracted.

réfractif, -ve, *rāfrāktif*, a.  
(phys.) refractive.

réfraction, *rāfrāksion*, f.  
(phys.) refraction.

réfractoire, *rāfrāktuār*, f.  
refractory curve.

refrain, *rēfrīn*, m. refrain,  
burden (of a song) || (fig., fam.)  
constant theme || c'est son ~,  
it is his constant theme, it is  
the same thing over and over  
again.

refrain, *refrein*, *rēfrīn*, m.  
(mar.) back-water, backsweep.  
se refranchir, *rēfrānshēr*, v. r.  
(mar.) to be freed by the pumps,  
to lighten.

réfrangibilité, *rāfrānshī-  
bilitā*, f. (phys.) refrangibility.

réfrangible, *rāfrānshībl*, a.  
(phys.) refrangible.

refrapper, *rēfrāpā*, v. a. to  
strike or knock again || to new-  
stamp (money).

refrayer, *rēfrāyā*, v. a. to  
beat (a path) again.

refrêner, *rēfrānā*, v. a. to  
bridle, to curb, to restrain, to  
repress.

réfrigérant, *rāfrīnshārān*, ré-  
frigératif, *rāfrīnshārātif*, m.  
(chim.) refrigerant, cooler ||  
(méd.) refrigerative.

réfrigérant, -e, *rāfrīnshārān*,  
réfrigératif, -ve, *rāfrīnshārā-  
tif*, a. (chim.) refrigerant, cool-  
ing || (méd.) refrigerative.

réfrigération, *rāfrīnshārāsi-  
ōn*, f. (chim.) refrigeration.

réfrigératoire, *rāfrīnshārā-  
tuār*, a. (chim.) refrigerative.

réfringent, -e, *rāfrīnshān*,  
a. (phys.) refracting.

refrire, *rēfrēr*, v. a. irr. to  
fry again. [again]

refriser, *rēfrīxā*, v. a. to curl  
refrogné, -e, *rēfrōgnā*, a.  
grim, scowling, frowning || vi-  
sage ~, m. (fam.) scowling  
face.

refrognement, *rēfrōgnēmān*,  
m. frown, knitting of one's  
brows || (fam.) sullen look.

se refrogner, *rēfrōgnā*, v. r.  
to frown, to knit one's brows.

refroid, *rēfrōā*, m. tanner's  
cooling-loft. [chilled, cooled.]

refroidi, -e, *rēfrōādī*, a.

refroidir, *rēfrōādēr*, v. a. to  
chill, to cool || to make cold ||  
~, v. n. to grow cold || se ~,  
to become cold or cool || to slacken,  
to relax, to relent.

refroidissement, *rēfrōādīs-  
mān*, m. cooling, coolness, cold-  
ness || (méd.) bad cold || il y a  
du ~ dans leur amitié, (fig.)  
there is a coolness in their  
friendship. [rub again.]

refrotter, *rēfrōtā*, v. a. to  
refuge, *rēfūxh*, m. refuge,

shelter || lieu de ~, m. place of  
safety, asylum || la dénégation  
est son ~, he takes refuge in  
denial, he makes a pretext of  
denial.

réfugié, *rāfūshīā*, m., -e, f.  
refugee.

se réfugier, *rāfūshīā*, v. r. to  
take refuge, to seek shelter, to  
shelter || il se réfugie dans le  
mensonge, he shelters him-  
self behind a lie.

refuir, *rēfūēr*, v. n. (in hunt-  
ing) to double.

refuite, *rēfūit*, f. (in hunting)  
shift, doubling || user de ~s,  
(fig.) to make use of, to deal  
in, evasions.

refus, *rēfū*, m. refusal, denial ||  
thing refused || ~ net, flat re-  
fus || enfonceur un pieu jus-  
qu'à ~ de mouton, (arch.) to  
ram a pile in until driven home  
|| essuyer un ~, to meet with  
a refusal || ce pieu est au ~,  
this pile is set, is driven home.

refusable, *rēfūzābl*, a. re-  
fusable.

refuser, *rēfūzā*, v. a. to re-  
fuse, to deny, to withhold, to  
reject || to decline, not to ac-  
cept || ~ la porte à qn., to deny  
one admittance || ~, v. n. to re-  
fuse || to decline || to refuse to  
advance (of a horse) || (mar.)  
to scant (of the wind) || se ~,  
to deny oneself, to deprive oneself  
(of) || to grudge oneself || to  
withstand || to avoid, to shun ||  
se ~ une chose, to deny one-  
self, to deprive oneself of, a  
thing || se ~ à une chose, to  
withstand, resist a thing || to  
admit, permit a thing.

refusés, *rēfūzā*, m. pl. rejected  
painters (those whose pictures  
have not been admitted at an  
official exhibition) || salon des  
~, m. gallery where rejected  
pictures are exhibited.

refuseur, *rēfūzēūr*, m., -se,  
f. refuser. [able.]

réfutable, *rāfūtābl*, a. refut-  
réfutateur, *rāfūtātūr*, m. re-  
futer, confuter.

réfutation, *rāfūtāsion*, f. re-  
futation, confutation, disproof.  
réfutatoire, *rāfūtātūr*, a. re-  
futing, confuting.

réfuter, *rāfūtā*, v. a. to re-  
fute, to confute. [gainable.]

regagnable, *régāgnābl*, a. re-  
regagner, *régāgnā*, v. a. to  
regain, to win again, to recover,

to get again || to retrieve || to  
rejoin, to reach || to go back  
again, to return (to) || ~ le  
dessus, to get the upper hand  
again || ~ la maison, to return  
home || ~ le vent sur l'ennemi,

(mar.) to get the weather-  
gauge of the enemy.

regailhardir, *régālyārdēr*, v. a.  
to make merry, to enliven.

regain, *régīn*, m. (agr.) after-



math, after-grass || avoir un ~ de jeunesse, (fig.) to enjoy a return of one's youth.

régâl, *rägäl*, m. feast, treat, entertainment || c'est un ~ pour moi de vous voir, (fig.) it is a real treat, quite a pleasure to me to see you.

régâlade, *rägäläd*, f. (fam.) entertaining at table || rousing fire || boire à la ~, to gulp down. [amusing, pleasant.]

régâlât, -e, *rägälât*, a. régale, *rägäl*, m. (mus.) regal (in the organ).

régale, *rägäl*, f. royal privilege of enjoying the revenues of vacant bishoprics in France.

régale, *rägäl*, a. f. royal || eau ~, f. (chim.) aqua regia, nitro-hydrochloric acid.

régalement, *rägälmân*, m. assessment || (arch.) levelling.

régaler, *rägälä*, v. a. to treat, to feast, to entertain, to regale || (arch.) to level || to assess (taxes) || ~ ses amis, to regale, entertain one's friends || il nous régala d'un joli conte, he treated us to a fine story || se ~, to treat one another || to enjoy oneself.

régaleur, *rägälêur*, m. spreader of earth or clay.

régalien, *rägälîen*, a. m. regal, of the rights of the crown || droit ~, m. regal prerogative.

régaliste, *rägälîst*, m. holder of a living granted by the king.

regard, *régâr*, m. look, gaze, glance, stare || (tech.) draft-hole || -s, pl. eyes, pl. || attention, notice || en ~, opposite || fixer les -s de qn., to catch one's eyes, to be looked up to || jeter un ~ sur, to cast a glance at || lancer un ~, to dart a look || sa conduite attire tous les -s, his conduct attracts everyone's attention.

regardant, *régârdân*, m. looker-on, spectator, beholder.

regardant, -e, *régârdân*, a. too strict, particular || economical, saving, near.

regarder, *régârdâ*, v. a. to look (at, on, upon) || to behold, to see || to look into || to look up (to), to mind, to consider, to examine || to face, to be opposite || to regard, to concern, to belong (to) || ~ comme, to consider as || ~ fixement, to stare (at) || ~ du coin de l'œil, à la dérobée, to look askance || ~ de mauvais œil, to look on with displeasure || ~ de travers, to look cross (at) || ~ en arrière, to look behind || ~ qn. de haut en bas, to look down

on one with contempt || ~ qn. en pitié, to look at one with a pitiful eye || cela ne me regarde pas, that has nothing to do with me || ~, v. n. to look (into), to face, to be opposite, to front || to mind, to pay regard (to) || y ~ à deux fois, (fig.) to look well first || to know a trick worth two of it || y ~ de près, (fig.) to be very particular (about it) || regardez-y bien! take heed! || se ~, to look at each other || to look upon oneself (as) || to consider one another (as) || to examine oneself (in a looking-glass) || to be in front to each other.

regarnir, *régârnîr*, v. a. to furnish again || to retrim.

regate, *rägât*, f. regatta, boat-race || courir dans une ~, to sail, to pull in a race.

regayer, *régâyä*, v. a. to comb (hemp). [comb.]

regayoir, *régâyôir*, m. hemp-regayure, *régâyur*, f. refuse of hemp.

regazonnement, *régâzôn-mân*, m. planting (land) with grass.

regazonner, *régâzônä*, v. a. to plant (land) with grass.

regel, *rêxhêl*, m. new frost.

regeler, *rêxhêlä*, v. n. to freeze again.

régence, *râxhâns*, f. regency || schoolmastership || mœurs ~, f. pl. dissolute manners.

régénérateur, *râxhânârâteur*, m., -trice, f. regenerator.

régénérateur, -trice, *râxhânârâteur*, a. regenerating, reproducing.

régénération, *râxhânârâstôn*, f. regeneration, reproduction.

régénérer, *râxhânârä*, v. a. to regenerate || se ~, to be regenerated or renewed.

régent, *râxhân*, m. regent || master (of a college) || le Régent, the Regent, diamond, Pitt diamond || ~ de la Banque de France, governor of the Bank of France.

régent, -e, *râxhân*, a. regent.

régenter, *râxhântä*, v. a. to teach || to govern as a regent || to domineer, to bluster || il vent ~ partout, he wants to lord it over everybody.

régentin, -e, *râxhântîn*, a. pedantic.

regermer, *rêxhêrmä*, v. n. to regenerate, to bud or sprout again.

régicide, *râxhîsid*, m. regicide (murder and murderer).

régicide, *râxhîsid*, a. regicidal.

régie, *râxhê*, f. administration, management || excise-office || excise-officers, pl.

regimbement, *rêxhînbémân*, m. kicking, wincing (of a horse).

regimber, *rêxhînbä*, v. n. to kick, to wince (of horses) || to resist || il regimbe contre l'éperon, (fig.) he kicks against the pricks.

régime, *râxhîm*, m. regimen || form of government || law, rule || diet || discipline || (gr.) objective case || mettre au ~, to diet. [ment.]

régiment, *râxhîmân*, m. regimentaire, *râxhîmântîr*, a. regimental.

région, *râxhîôn*, f. region, country || (an.) part (of the body) || ~ du cœur, (an.) region of the heart || ~ supérieure, upper region.

régional, -e, *râxhîônâl*, a. pertaining to a region.

régionalisme, *râxhîônâlîsm*, m. local patriotism || provincialism.

régir, *râxhîr*, v. a. to govern, to rule || to administer, to manage. [ager.]

régisseur, *râxhîsîr*, m. manager.

régistrateur, *râxhîstrâteur*, m. registrar, registry (in the Pope's chancery).

registre, *râxhîstr*, m. register, record || plate of iron (in stores) || damper (of chimneys) || vane (of a locomotive) || register (of an organ) || (mus.) draw-stop (typ.) register. [register.]

registrar, *râxhîsträ*, v. a. to regulate, *rägäläx*, m. regulating (of a watch, clock) || ruling (of paper).

règle, *rêgl*, f. rule || ruler || precept, statute, maxim, method, order || pattern, model || -s, pl. monthly courses, menses, pl. || les quatre -s, the four first rules (of arithmetic) || ~ de trois, (ar.) rule of three, rule of proportion, golden rule || dans les -s, according to rule || en ~, regular, right || être, se mettre en ~, to be in due form, to have everything in order || cela est de ~, that is the rule || il n'y a point de ~ sans exception, there are exceptions to every rule.

régulé, -e, *rägälä*, a. ruled || regulated, regular, orderly, punctual, fixed, certain, steady || bois en coupe -e, m. wood of which a part is cut each year || pouls ~, m. (méd.) regular pulse || ~ comme un papier de musique, (fig.) as re-

gular as a clock-work || —ment, ad. regularly, exactly.

**règlement**, *règlēmān*, m. regulation, rule, order, standing order || laws, by-laws, pl. || statute. [a. regulating.

**règlementaire**, *règlēmāntièr*, **règlementation**, *règlēmāntāsiōn*, f. making regulations.

**règlementer**, *règlēmāntā*, v. a. to make regulations, to multiply regulations.

**régler**, *régla*, v. a. to rule, to regulate, to square, to set in order || to settle, to determine, to decide || to discipline || to assign || ~ un différend, to settle a difference || ~ une pendule, to set a clock right || se ~, to become regular || to regulate oneself (by) || to imitate, to follow the example (of) || se ~ sur la vertu, to be guided by virtue || Je ne me règle pas sur cela, I don't go by that.

**réglet**, *réglet*, m. (arch.) girth || (typ.) rule.

**réglette**, *réglet*, f. (typ.) reglet. **régleur**, *réglet*, m., —se, f. ruler (of paper).

**réglisse**, *réglis*, f. (bot.) liquorice, licorice || — en bâton, stick-liquorice || bois de ~, m. liquorice-root || jus de ~, m. Spanish liquorice.

**régloir**, *réglōir*, m. burnisher, burnishing-tool.

**réglure**, *réglur*, f. ruling, drawing of lines.

**régnant**, —e, *régnān*, a. reigning || prevailing, prevalent || predominating || maladie —e, f. prevailing malady.

**regne**, *régné*, m. reign || prevalences || tiara (of the Pope) || crown over the high altar (in Catholic churches) || ~ animal, végétal, minéral, animal, vegetable, mineral kingdom.

**régner**, *régnā*, v. n. to reign, to rule, to govern, to bear sway || to prevail || to be in fashion || to extend along.

**régnicole**, *régnīkol*, m. & f. native. [tive.

**régnicole**, *régnīkol*, a. na-  
**regonflement**, *régonflēmān*, m. swelling (of water when stopped by some obstacle).

**regonfler**, *régonflā*, v. a. to swell again || to inundate || ~, v. n. to overflow (of water when stopped by an obstacle).

**regorgement**, *regōrghēmān*, m. overflowing (of liquids) || ~ de la bile, (méd.) redundancy of bile.

**regorger**, *regōrghā*, v. n. to overflow, to run over || to abound (with), to have too

much || faire ~ qc. à qn., (fig.) to surflet one with a thing || il regorge de santé, (fam.) he is brimming over with health.

**regouler**, *regōlā*, v. n. to snub, to answer crabbedly, to give a surflet.

**regourmer**, *regōormā*, v. a. to cuff again. [taste again.

**regouter**, *regōtā*, v. a. to regrat, **regra**, m. huckstering, forestalling, regrating || huckster's shop.

**regrattage**, *regrātāzh*, m. regrating (in masonry).

**regratter**, *regrātā*, v. a. to scratch again, to scrape again || to grate (in masonry) || ~, v. n. to huckster || to haggle || to make illegitimate petty profits || il regratte sur tout, he haggles about everything.

**regratterie**, *regrātrā*, f. huckster's trade || huckster's wares, pl., huckstery.

**regrattier**, *regrātā*, m., —ère, f. huckster, regrating || huckstress.

**regreer**, *regrā*, v. a. (mar.) to fresh-rig. [to graft again.

**regreffer**, *regrēfā*, v. a. (hort.) **regrelage**, *regrēlāzh*, m. second bleaching (of wax).

**regreler**, *regrēlā*, v. a. to bleach again (wax).

**regress**, *regrē*, m. (jur.) regress. **regressif**, —ve, *regrēsīf*, a. regressive.

**régression**, *régrēsīōn*, f. (in rhetoric) regression.

**regret**, *regré*, m. regret, grief, sorrow, compunction || ~ à ~, with regret, with reluctance, unwillingly, grudgingly || à mon grand ~, to my great sorrow. **regrettable**, *regrētābl*, a. lamentable, regrettable, deplorable.

**regretter**, *regrētā*, v. a. to regret, to grieve (at), to be sorry (for), to repent, to mourn.

**regros**, *regrō*, m. coarse bark (for tanning).

**regrossir**, *regrōsēr*, v. a. to widen (the shade-lines of an engraving).

**reguinder**, *regīndā*, v. a. to hoist up again, to lift up again || se ~, to soar again (of a hawk).

**régularisation**, *régulārīzāsiōn*, f. regularisation, putting in order, making regular.

**régulariser**, *régulārīzā*, v. a. to put in order, to regularise.

**régularité**, *régulārītā*, f. regularity, strict observance of rules || strictness, punctuality, exactness || clerical profession, the clergy, the cloth.

**régulateur**, *régulātēur*, m. regulator, moderator || standard.

**régulateur**, —trice, *régulātēur*, a. regulating.

**régulation**, *régulāsiōn*, f. regulation.

**régule**, *régul*, m. (chim.) regulus, pure metal.

**régulier**, *régulā*, m. regular (of monks).

**régulier**, —ère, *régulā*, a. regular || punctual, exact || figure —ère, f. regular features, pl. || verbe ~, m. (gr.) regular verb || —èment, ad. regularly, punctually.

**réhabilitation**, *rēābilitāsiōn*, f. rehabilitation.

**réhabilitaire**, *rēābilitātwār*, a. (jur.) capable of rehabilitation.

**réhabilité**, *rēābilitū*, m. (jur.) rehabilitated bankrupt.

**réhabilité**, *rēābilitā*, v. a. to rehabilitate, to reinstate, to re-establish (one) in his former state and rights || se ~, to rehabilitate oneself.

**réhabiter**, *rēābitū*, v. a. to habituate again, to reacustom || se ~, to fall into an old habit again. [mince again.

**rehacher**, *rēhāshā*, v. a. to rehanter, *rēhāntā*, v. a. to frequent again.

**rehasarder**, *rēhāxārdā*, v. a. to venture again.

**rehausse**, —e, *rēhosā*, a. enhanced, heightened || set off || enriched.

**rehaussement**, *rēhosmān*, m. heightening, raising || increase of value (of coin).

**rehausser**, *rēhosā*, v. a. to raise, to heighten, to make higher || to set off || to enrich || to enhance, to raise the value (of) || to extol, to cry up, to set forth || ~ le mérite, la beauté, to enhance, heighten (one's) merit, (one's) beauty.

**rehautes**, *rēho*, m. pl. (peint.) lightest or brightest parts (of a picture), pl.

**reheurer**, *rēhēurā*, v. a. to knock or hit again.

**reillère**, *rēièr*, f. mill-trough, mill-stream.

**réimportation**, *rēānpōrtāsiōn*, f. (com.) reimportation.

**réimporter**, *rēānpōrtā*, v. a. (com.) to reimport.

**réimposer**, *rēānpōzā*, v. a. to reassess || (typ.) to reimpose.

**réimposition**, *rēānpōziōn*, f. further assessment || (typ.) reimposing.

**réimpression**, *rēānpresīōn*, f. reprinting || reprint.

**réimprimer**, *rēānpīmā*, v. a. to print again, to reprint.

**rein**, *rēn*, m. (an.) kidney ||

—s, pl. (an.) loins, reins, pl., back || chute des —s, f. (méd.) fall of the back || douleur des —s, f. (méd.) lumbago || se casser les —s, to break one's neck || poursuivre qn. l'épée dans les —s, to pursue one close || il n'a pas les —s assez forts, (fig.) he is not of the right kidney, he has not got it in him.

reinaire, *rènèr*, a. (bot.) re-incorporer, *rènkòrpòrà* v. a. to reincorporate.

reine, *rèn*, f. queen || ~ des anges, du ciel, Virgin Mary || ~ douairière, queen dowager || ~ mère, queen mother || ~ régente, reigning queen, queen regnant || faire la ~, to act the queen.

[greengage (plum).]  
reine-claude, *rènkod*, f. (bot.)  
reine-des-près, *rèndāprā*, f. (bot.) meadow-sweet.

reine-marguerite, *rènmārgérit*, f. (bot.) starwort, China aster.

reINETTE, *rènet*, f. (hort.) russet, rennet (apple) || ~ d'Angleterre, golden pippin.

reINFECTER, *rènfèktā*, v. a. to reinfest, to taint again.

reINSTALLATION, *rènstālāsīōn*, f. reinstallation.

reINSTALLER, *rènstālā*, v. a. to reinstall. [backed, loined.

reINTÉ, —e, *rèntā*, a. strong-reinté grande, *rèntāgrānd*, f. (jur.) reintegration, reinstating, restoring (to the possession of one's property).

reINTÉGRATION, *rèntāgrāsīōn*, f. reintegration, reinstatement.

reINTÉGRER, *rèntāgrā*, v. a. to reintegrate, to reinstall (one into his own).

reINTERROGER, *rèntèròxhā*, v. a. to question again.

reINVENTER, *rènvèntā*, v. a. to invent anew.

reINVITER, *rènvītā*, v. a. to invite again.

reis, *rèis*, m. chief (Turkish title) || ~ effendi, Turkish secretary of state.

reITÉRATIF, —ve, *rèitārātīf*, a. repeated, reiterative.

reITÉRATION, *rèitārāsīōn*, f. reiteration, repetition.

reITÉTER, *rèitārā*, v. a. to reiterate, to repeat.

reITRE, *rètr*, m. reit'er, German horse soldier (of the 14th and 15th centuries) || vieux ~, (fig.) old fox.

reJAILLIR, *rèxhāyēr*, v. n. to spout or gush out, to spout, to gush, to stream, to spring out || to turn back, to rebound, to reflect, to fly back, to flash, to

start back || la honte rejaillira sur vous, the shame will recoil upon you.

reJAILLISSEMENT, *rèxhāyētismān*, m. gushing out, spouting forth, spurring, spurting out || starting or springing back, rebounding, flying back, reflection || flashing (of light).

reJAUNIR, *rèxhonēr*, v. n. to grow yellow again.

reJET, *rèxhè*, m. rejection, throwing out || (bot.) young shoot, sprig, sprout, layer.

reJETABLE, *rèxhètābl*, a. rejectable.

reJETER, *rèxhètā*, v. a. to reject, to throw back, to drive back || to cast or throw up, out || to throw away || to refuse to accept, to disapprove || to deny || to set aside || ~ une faute sur qn., to put the fault, cast the blame onto one || ~, v. n. to shoot (of plants) || se ~ sur, to have recourse to || to compensate oneself by.

reJETON, *rèxhètōn*, m. (bot.) shoot, sprout || (hort.) scion, offspring, offset, layer, sucker || illustre ~, (fig., poet.) illustrious scion.

reJETONNER, *rèxhètōnā*, v. a. (hort.) to take off the suckers || ~, v. n. to sprout.

reJOINDRE, *rèxhōindr*, v. a. irr. to rejoin, to join again || to meet again || to reunite || ~ son régiment, to rejoin one's regiment || se ~, to meet again, to come again together || to be joined together again.

reJOINTOILEMENT, *rèxhōintwāmān*, m. rejoining (in masonry).

reJOINTOYER, *rèxhōintwāyā*, v. a. to rejoin, to flush the joints, to flush up.

reJOUER, *rèxhōō*, v. a. to play again || to act again || ~, v. n. to recall a move (at chess and draughts).

reJOUI, *rèxhōōi*, m., —e, f. jovial person || gros ~, (fam.) jolly fellow, good chap.

reJOUL, —e, *rèxhōōi*, a. joyous, joyful, jovial, merry.

reJOUIR, *rèxhōōēr*, v. a. to rejoice, to gladden, to give joy, to exhilarate, to divert, to cheer, to delight, to make merry, to entertain || se ~, to delight oneself, to rejoice || se ~ de, to be glad of.

reJOUISSANCE, *rèxhōōissāns*, f. rejoicing, merry-making || make-weight, log || coarse meat || bone || —s, pl. rejoicings, pl.

reJOUISSANT, —e, *rèxhōōissāns*, a. jovial, joyous, cheerful || gladsome, amusing, cheering.

reJUGER, *rèxhūxhā*, v. a. to re-try, to judge again.

reLACHANT, *rèlāshān*, m. (méd.) laxative, aperient.

reLACHANT, —e, *rèlāshān*, a. (méd.) loosening, opening, relaxing, aperient.

reLÂCHE, *rèlāsh*, m. intermission, discontinuance, rest, respite || (théât.) no performance || relaxation || sans ~, incessantly.

reLÂCHE, *rèlāsh*, f. (mar.) calling at a port || harbour fit to put into.

reLÂCHÉ, —e, *rèlāshā*, a. loose, remiss, lax || homme fort ~, m. very loose liver || morale —e, f. loose, lax morality.

reLÂCHEMENT, *rèlāshmān*, m. laxness, looseness, slackness || loosening, relaxing, slackening rest, relaxation || remissness || abatement, diminution || laxity (of morals) || looseness (of manners).

reLÂCHER, *rèlāshā*, v. a. to slacken, to release, to loose, to unbend, to relax, to weaken, to let go || to yield, to give up, to abate || ~, v. n. to remit, to relax, to abate || (mar.) to touch a port, to call at a port || se ~, to grow loose, to slacken || to give way, to relax || to get milder (of the weather) || se ~ l'esprit, to unbend one's mind.

relais, *rèlè*, m. fresh horses, pl., relay || stage where fresh horses are taken || change of horses || aller en ~, to ride with fresh horses || être de ~, to be at leisure.

relaissé, *rèlèsā*, a. m. (in hunting) resting, lying squat (of hares).

relaisser, *rèlèsā*, v. n. (in hunting) to rest (of hares).

relancer, *rèlānsā*, v. a. to answer sharply or roughly, to urge, to snub || to take up, to put down by an answer || to turn out again || (in hunting) to start || ~ qn., to urge one on || to answer one sharply, to set one down.

relaps, *rèlāps*, m., —e, f. relaps, —e, *rèlāps*, a. relapsed || relapsed into heresy.

relargir, *rèlārāxhēr*, v. a. to widen, to let out (clothes).

relargissement, *rèlārāxhismān*, m. widening, letting out (of clothes).

relater, *rèlātā*, v. a. (jur.) to state, to relate.

relateur, *rèlātèur*, m. relater.



**relatif**, *rélâtîf*, m. (gr.) relative.

**relatif**, -ve, *rélâtîf*, a. relative, relating || -vement, ad. relatively.

**relation**, *rélâsîôn*, f. relation, reference || account, recital, narrative, statement || connection || -s, pl. relations, connections, pl., intercourse.

**relationnaire**, *rélâsîônèr*, m. story-teller, teller of travellers' tales.

**relativité**, *rélâtîvîtâ*, f. relativity. [lativeness.]

**relativer**, *rélâtâ*, v. a. to new-lath. [again.]

**relaver**, *rélâvâ*, v. a. to wash

**relaxation**, *rélâksâsîôn*, f. (med.) relaxation || laxness || release, enlargement (of a prisoner).

**relaxé**, -e, *rélâksâ*, a. (chir.) relaxed || muscle ~, m. relaxed muscle.

**relaxer**, *rélâksâ*, v. a. (med.) to relax || to enlarge, to release (a prisoner).

**relayer**, *rélâyâ*, v. a. to relieve (one), to take (one's) place || ~, v. n. to take fresh horses || se ~, to relieve one another.

**relayer**, *rélâyèur*, m. post-master (for post-horses).

**relécher**, *rélâshâ*, v. a. to lick again.

**relégation**, *rélâgâsîôn*, f. banishment, exile, relegation.

**reléguer**, *rélâgâ*, v. a. to banish, to exile, to relegate || to send off || to shut up, to consign || se ~, to seclude oneself.

**relent**, *rêlân*, m. mustiness, mouldiness, fustiness, musty smell.

**relevailles**, *rêlvâyé*, f. pl. churching of a woman.

**relevant**, -e, *rêlvân*, a. (jur.) held, being holden.

**relevé**, *rêlvâ*, m. extract, abstract, statement, report || shifting of a horse's shoe.

**relevé**, -e, *rêlvâ*, a. raised, high, exalted, elevated || pensée -e, f. noble thought || viande d'un goût ~, f. (culin.) high-seasoned meat.

**relevée**, *rêlvâ*, f. (jur.) afternoon || de ~, in the afternoon || à deux heures de ~, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

**relèvement**, *rêlvêmân*, m. raising again || (mar.) floating, bringing afloat, getting off.

**reléver**, *rêlvâ*, v. a. to raise again || to lift up, to turn up, to take up, to raise || to ease, to free, to relieve || to extol, to heighten || to cry up, to set off || to notice, to remark || to

quicken || to give a relish (to) || to criticize || to tuck up (a gown) || (mar.) to set afloat ||

~ une accouchée, to church a woman || ~ l'ancre, (mar.)

to shift the position of the anchor || ~ une broderie, to

set off an embroidery || ~ une

côte, (mar.) to take the bearings of a coast, to survey a

coast || ~ le courage de qn., to raise the drooping spirits of

one || ~ le gant, (fig.) to pick up the gauntlet || ~ la garde,

(mil.) to relieve the guard || ~ un mot, (fig.) to lay hold of a

word || ~ qn., to take one up || to reflect on one || ~ le quart,

(mar.) to set the watch || ~ la

tête, to raise, hold up one's head again || (fig.) to take new

courage || se faire ~ de ses

vœux, to get one's vows annulled || ~, v. n. to recover, to

get better || to depend, to be dependent || to be amenable ||

~ de couches, to be churched || ~ de maladie, to be just recovered from illness || se ~, to

rise again || to get up again || to rise, to rise up, to get up || to

recover || to retrieve oneself || to relieve one another.

**releveur**, *rêlvêur*, m. (an.) elevator || (tech.) lifter.

**releveur**, *rêlvêur*, a. elevating, lifting. [of casks.]

**reliage**, *rêliâxh*, m. hooping

relief, *rêliôf*, m. relief, relievo, embossment, embossed work ||

bas~, low relief, basso relievo || demi~, demi-relievo ||

haut~, full relief, high relief, alto relievo || donner du ~,

(fig.) to set off, to make conspicuous.

**relien**, *rêlîân*, m. gun-powder (for fire-works).

**relier**, *rêliâ*, v. a. to bind (books) || to hoop (casks).

**relieur**, *rêlièur*, m. book-binder. [f. friar, monk || nun.]

**religieux**, *rêlixhièu*, m., -se, religieux, -se, *rêlixhièu*, a.

religious, pious, devout, devotional || strict, punctual, exact ||

-sèment, ad. religiously, piously || punctually, strictly.

**religieuse**, *rêlixhièux*, f. (orn.) house-swallow.

**religion**, *rêlixhiôn*, f. religion || piety, goodness, faith || entrer

en ~, to take the vows.

**religiosité**, *rêlixhiôsîtâ*, f. excessive scrupulousness.

**relimer**, *rêlimâ*, v. a. to file again || to work up, to improve.

**reliquaire**, *rêlikèr*, m. shrine, reliquary.

**reliquat**, *rêlikâ*, m. remainder

(of an account), balance || remains (of a disease), pl.

**reliquataire**, *rêlikâtèr*, m. debtor owing a balance.

**relique**, *rêlik*, f. relic || -s, pl. relics, pl., remain.

**reliure**, *rêlièr*, v. a. irr. to read over again. [books.]

**reliure**, *rêlièr*, f. binding (of relocation, *rêlokâsîôn*, f. (jur.) letting anew.

**reloger**, *rêlôxhâ*, v. a. to lodge again || ~, v. n. to dwell again.

**relouage**, *rêlôôxh*, m. spawning-time (of herrings).

**relouer**, *rêlôô*, v. a. to let again || to underlet || to praise again.

**reliure**, *rêlièr*, v. n. to shine, to glitter || tout ce qui reluit

n'est pas or, all is not gold that glitters.

**reluisant**, -e, *rêliûzân*, a. bright, shining, glittering.

**reliquier**, *rêlikî*, v. a. (fam.) to ogle, to leer (upon), to cast

sheep's eyes (on) || ~ une propriété, to covet, to have one's

eyes on, a property.

**reluistrer**, *rêliûstrâ*, v. a. to give a new gloss.

**remâcher**, *rêmâshâ*, v. a. to chew again || (fig.) to revolve

in one's mind, to ruminate || ~ ses phrases, (fam.) to turn

over one's words in one's mind, to pick one's words carefully.

**remaçonner**, *rêmâsônâ*, v. a. to repair (a building).

**remaillage**, *rêmâyâxh*, m. scraping (of hides).

**remailer**, *rêmâyâ*, v. a. to scrape (hides).

**remailer**, *rêmâyâ*, v. a. to enamel again.

**remander**, *rêmândâ*, v. a. to send word again || to send for again. [eat again.]

**remanger**, *rêmânkhâ*, v. a. to remaniement, *rêmânîmân*,

m. handling again || doing over again || repairing || (typ.) over-

running.

**remanier**, *rêmânîâ*, v. a. to handle again || to do over again || to repair, to retouch || to re-

write || (typ.) to overrun.

**remarchander**, *rêmârshândâ*, v. a. to haggle or cheapen again.

**remarcher**, *rêmârshâ*, v. n. to march again || to walk or go again.

**remarier**, *rêmârîâ*, v. a. to marry again, to join again in

matrimony, to remarry || se ~, to marry again, a second time.

**remarquable**, *rêmârkâbl*, a. remarkable, observable, con-

spicuous, worthy of note ||  
-ment, ad. remarkably.

remarque, *rémârk*, f. remark,  
observation, notice.

remarquer, *rémârkâ*, v. a. to  
remark, to take notice (of), to  
observe, to note, to notice, to  
distinguish || to mark again, to  
make another mark || *se faire*  
~, to attract notice.

remasquer, *rémâskâ*, v. a. to  
mask again || *se* ~, to put on  
one's mask again.

remastiquer, *rémâstikâ*, v. a.  
to re-cement.

remballer, *rânbâlâ*, v. a. to  
pack up again.

rembarquement, *rânbârk-*  
*mân*, m. re-embarkation.

rembarquer, *rânbârkâ*, v. a.  
to re-embark, to ship again ||

*se* ~, to re-embark, to go on  
board again || to engage again.

rembarrer, *rânbârâ*, v. a. to  
repel, to repulse || to set down,  
to give a sharp answer.

remblai, *rânbli*, m. filling  
up || pugging || (c. d. f.) em-  
bankment.

remblaver, *rânbilâv*, v. a.  
(agr.) to resow (with corn).

remblayer, *rânbilâyâ*, v. a. to  
fill up (with rubbish) || (c. d. f.)  
to embank.

remboitement, *rânbwâtmân*,  
m. (chir.) setting (of a bone) ||  
fitting in again, clamping.

remboiter, *rânbwâtâ*, v. a.  
(chir.) to set (a bone) || to fit  
in, to clamp (pieces of joinery).

remboucher, *rânbôôchâ*, v. a. to  
refill. [stuffing]

rembourrage, *rânbôôrach*, m.

rembourrement, *rânbôôr-*  
*mân*, m. stuffing || quilting ||

bolstering || (fam.) stuffing up  
(of a person).

rembourrer, *rânbôôrâ*, v. a.  
to stuff (with flocks or hair) ||

*se* ~, (fam.) to eat gluttonously,  
to stuff. [stuffing-stick]

rembourroir, *rânbôôrwâr*, m.

remboursable, *rânbôôrsâbl*,  
a. repayable, reimbursable, re-  
deemable.

remboursement, *rânbôôrs-*  
*mân*, m. reimbursement, re-  
payment.

rembourser, *rânbôôrsâ*, v. a.  
to reimburse, to repay, to re-  
fund || *se* ~, to reimburse, re-  
pay oneself.

rembraser, *rânbârsâ*, v. a. to  
kindle again, to rekindle.

rembrasser, *rânbârsâ*, v. a.  
to embrace again.

rembrocher, *rânbôrôshâ*, v. a.  
to put on the spit again.

rembruni, -e, *rânbriunt*, a.  
darkened, dull, brown, gloomy,

dark || temps ~, m. cloudy,  
lowering weather.

rembrunir, *rânbriunîr*, v. a.  
to darken, to make dark or  
darker || to clouden || (fig.) to  
render sad || *se* ~, to become  
darker || to become cloudy,  
gloomy || (fig.) to grow sad.

rembrunissement, *rânbri-*  
*nîsmân*, m. darkening.

rembuchement, *rânbûsh-*  
*mân*, m. (in hunting) return  
to the lair, to the wood.

serembucher, *rânbûshâ*, v. r.  
(in hunting) to return to its  
lair (of game).

remède, *rémêd*, m. remedy ||  
(méd.) clyster || ~ à tous les  
maux, plaster for all sores ||  
de bonne femme, old woman's  
remedy || sans ~, past re-  
medy. [mediable]

remédiable, *rémâdiâbl*, a. re-

remédier, *rémâdiâ*, v. n. to  
remedy, to help || on ne sau-  
rait y ~, that is past remedy,  
that can't be helped.

remêler, *rémêlâ*, v. a. to mix  
again || to shuffle again.

remémoratif, -ve, *rémâmô-*  
*râtif*, a. commemorative.

reménée, *rémênâ*, f. (arch.)  
discharging arch, relieving  
arch.

remener, *rémênâ*, v. a. to  
bring back, to carry back || to  
take back, to lead back.

remerciement, remerci-  
ment, *rémêrsimân*, m. thanks,  
pl. || faire des ~s, to return  
thanks.

remercier, *rémêrstâ*, v. a. to  
thank, to give or return thanks

|| to decline, not to accept || to  
dismiss, to discharge, to send  
away || (fam.) to sack.

reméré, *rémârâ*, m. (jur.)  
redemption || faculté de ~, f.  
power of redemption.

remesurer, *rémêxurâ*, v. a.  
to measure again.

remettre, *rémêtr*, v. a. irr. to  
put again, to put on again, to  
wear again || to put back, to  
put back again || to give back ||

to reinstate, to restore || to re-  
cover, to make well || to remit,  
to return, to deliver up || to

remit, to forgive || to delay, to  
defer, to put off || to remove ||

to entrust (with) || ~ une af-  
faire à qn., to leave a thing  
to one's care || ~ de l'argent,

to remit money || ~ une armée  
sur pied, to raise new forces ||

~ une chose à la décision de  
qn., to refer a matter to one ||

~ l'esprit, to soothe the mind  
|| ~ les péchés, to forgive sins ||

~ une question sur le tapis,

to bring up a question again ||

~ qn., to recognise one, to re-  
collect one, to know one again ||

~ à terre, to reland || ~ à la  
voile, (mar.) to set sail again ||

~ au droit chemin, to bring  
into the right way || ~ dans  
l'esprit, to cause to remember,

to remind || ~ d'un jour à  
l'autre, to put off from day to  
day || ~ en bonne intel-

ligence, to reconcile || ~ en  
possession, to reinstall, to put  
in possession again || faire ~,

to cause something to be de-  
livered || *se* ~, to recover, to  
grow well again || to compose

or recover oneself || (in hunt-  
ing) to light (of birds) || to re-  
sume || to call to mind || to set

oneself again || *se* ~ en chemin,  
to continue one's journey || *se*

~ en mer, to go to sea again ||  
s'en ~ à qn., to refer a thing  
to one.

remeubler, *rémêublâ*, v. a. to  
refurnish, to furnish again.

remémiscence, *râminissân*, f.  
remembrance, remembrance,  
recollection.

remipèdes, *râmpêd*, m. pl.  
(zool.) remipeds, pl.

remisage, *rémizâch*, m. put-  
ting (a carriage) into the coach-  
house. [coach]

remise, *rémêx*, m. livery-

remise, *rémêx*, f. delivery,  
giving up || remittance || abate-  
ment (of a sum), reduction ||

allowance, commission || delay,  
deferring, putting off || coach-

house || cover (for game) ||  
place of lighting (of partridges)

|| être sous la ~, to be on the  
shelf || faire une ~, to make a  
remittance, to remit.

remiser, *rémixâ*, v. a. to put  
(a carriage) in the coach-house.

remissible, *râmistîbl*, a. re-  
missible, pardonable, excus-  
able.

remission, *râmistîôn*, f. re-  
mission, forgiveness, mercy,  
indulgence || (méd.) relaxation ||

lettres de ~, f. pl. royal let-  
ters patent discharging a pris-  
oner if his defence should  
prove true.

remissionnaire, *râmistîônêr*,  
m. criminal who has obtained  
his pardon.

remittent, -e, *râmistân*, a.  
(méd.) remitting.

remmailer, *rânmâiyâ*, v. a.  
to mend by taking up stitches.

remmailoter, *rânmâiyôtâ*,  
v. a. to wrap up in swaddling-  
clothes again.

remmancher, *rânmânshâ*,  
v. a. to put in a new haft or

handle, to new-handle || ~ une affaire, (fig.) to engage anew in an affair.

remmener, *rāmēnā*, v. a. to take back, to lead back.

remodeler, *rēmōdlā*, v. a. to model anew. [rémoulade.

rémolade, *rāmōlād*, f. V.

remolard, *rēmōlār*, m. (mar.) car-keeper (of a galley).

rémole, *rāmōl*, f. (mar.) whirlpool eddy.

rémollient, -e, *rāmōlīān*, ré-mollient, -ve, *rāmōlīīf*, a. (méd.) emollient.

remontage, *rēmōntāzh*, m. new-footing (of shoes) || new-fronting (of boots) || (tech.) remounting, fitting up, adjusting. [belt-strap.

remontant, *rēmōntān*, m.

remontant, -e, *rēmōntān*, a. shooting || (hort.) flowering in autumn again || rosier ~, m. (hort.) late-flowering rose.

remonte, *rēmōnt*, f. (mil.) new horses to remount a body of cavalry, pl. || remount || remounting || new leap (of studs) || aller en ~, to purchase remounts.

remonter, *rēmōntā*, v. a. to go up again, to reascend || to put together again || (mil.) to remount (cavalry) || to fit up || to wind up (a watch) || to new-foot (shoes) || to new-stock (a gun) || ~ des bottes, to new-front boots || ~ un instrument, (mus.) to new-string a musical instrument || ~ un magasin, to stock a warehouse anew || ~ une rivière, to ascend a river || ~ qn., (fig.) to revive the spirits of one || ~ sur le trône, to reascend the throne || la rente remonte, the stock is rising || se ~, to stock oneself again || to recover one's health.

remontoir, *rēmōntwār*, m. watch-key || ~ sans clé, keyless action (in watches).

remonstrance, *rēmōntrāns*, f. remonstrance, admonition, warning. [remonstrant.

remouillant, *rēmōlīān*, m. remouillant, *rēmōlīār*, v. a. to remonstrate || to represent, to show again, to demonstrate || (in hunting) to show where the game has passed || se ~, to show oneself again.

rémora, *rāmōrā*, m. & f. (ich.) remora, suck-fish || (fig.) impediment, obstacle, hindrance.

remordre, *rēmōdrār*, v. a. irr. to bite (one) again || to attack again || ~, v. n. (fig.) to try

again || il n'y veut plus ~, he has enough of it.

remords, *rēmōrd*, m. remorse, compunction.

remorquage, *rēmōrkāzh*, m. (mar.) towing, towage.

remorque, *rēmōrk*, f. (mar.) towing || câble de ~, m. tow-rope || se mettre à la ~ de qn., to put oneself under the influence of one || prendre à la ~, to take in tow.

remorquer, *rēmōrkār*, v. a. to tow, to have in tow || ~ à couple, to tow abreast || ~ en arbalète, to tow astern.

remorqueur, *rēmōrkēūr*, m. (mar.) towing-vessel, towing-boat, tug, tug-boat.

remorqueuse, *rēmōrkēūx*, f. (c. d. f.) dragging-locomotive, mountain-locomotive.

remotis, *rēmōtīs*; à ~, ad. aside || mettre à ~, to put by.

remoucher, *rēmōdēhā*, v. a. to snuff (the candle) again || to wipe (another's nose) || se ~, to blow one's nose again.

remoudre, *rēmōodr*, v. a. irr. to grind (corn) again.

rémoudre, *rāmōodr*, v. a. irr. to sharpen, to whet again.

remouiller, *rēmōīyā*, v. a. to wet again, to dip again.

rémoulade, *rāmōlād*, f. (culin.) sharp mustard sauce || sprain-ointment (for horses).

rémoulage, *rāmōlāzh*, m. oat-bran.

rémouleur, *rāmōlēūr*, m. grinder, knife-grinder.

remous, *rēmōs*, m. (mar.) eddy || shoot.

rempaillage, *rānpāīyāzh*, m. mending (of chairs) with straw.

rempailler, *rānpāīyā*, v. a. to put a new straw-bottom (to a chair).

rempailleux, *rānpāīyēūr*, m., -se, f. chair-mender, chair-bottomer.

rempaquement, *rānpākēmān*, m. barrelling (of herrings).

rempaqueter, *rānpākīā*, v. a. to pack up again.

reparer, *rānpārā*, v. a. to fortify (a place) || se ~, to intrench oneself || to take possession again. [bulwark.

rempart, *rānpār*, m. rampart, remplaçant, *rānpīāsān*, m. substitute.

remplacement, *rānpīāsmān*, m. (mil.) replacing, providing (substitutes for the army) || fresh supply || reinvestment || en ~ de, instead of, in place of.

remplacer, *rānpīāsā*, v. a. to replace, to take the place (of) || to put in the place (of) || (mil.)

to serve as a substitute || to re-invest || se ~, to be replaced || se faire ~, to get replaced || (mil.) to get a substitute.

remplage, *rānpīāzh*, m. ragged stones (to fill the inside of a wall with), pl. || filling up (of a wine-cask) || vin de ~, m. wine used for filling up casks.

rempli, *rānpīl*, m. tuck, fold, plait. [replete.

rempli, -e, *rānpīl*, a. full, remplier, *rānpīlār*, v. a. to make a tuck, to fold in, to tuck in.

remplir, *rānpīlār*, v. a. to fill, to fill up || to fill again || to cram, to stuff || to take up, to occupy || to furnish, to supply ||

to perform, to discharge, to fulfil || to answer, to come up (to) || ~ d'admiration, to fill with admiration || ~ l'attente de qn., to answer one's expectation || ~ ses engage-

ments, to fulfil one's engagements || ~ un poste, to hold a post || ~ une tâche, to perform a task || se ~, to become full, to fill.

remplissage, *rānpīlīsāzh*, m. filling, filling up, filling out || rubbish, trash || mending lace || (mar.) dead wood || jouer les ~s, (théat.) to play subordinate parts.

remplisseuse, *rānpīlīsēūx*, f. filler-in, point-lace mender.

remploi, *rānpīwā*, m. (jur.) re-investment.

remployer, *rānpīwāyā*, v. a. to employ again.

remplumeur, *rānpīlūmā*, v. a. to new-feather || (mus.) to quill again || se ~, to get new feathers || to retrieve one's loss || to thrive, to pick up, to get stout again. [to pocket again.

rempocher, *rānpōshā*, v. a. rempoigner, *rānpwāgnā*, v. a. to lay hold of again.

rempoissonner, *rānpwāxōnā*, v. a. to poison again.

rempoissonnement, *rānpwāxōnmān*, m. re-stocking with fish.

rempoissonner, *rānpwāxōnā*, v. a. to re-stock with fish.

remporter, *rānpōrtā*, v. a. to carry or take back || to carry or take away, off || to bear off || to obtain, to prize || ~ un prix, to carry off a prize || ~ la victoire, to get the victory, to carry the day.

rempotage, *rānpōtāzh*, m. (hort.) potting || potting up again.

rempoter, *rānpōtā*, v. a. (hort.) to pot || to put into another pot.



**remprisonnement**, *rāṇprī-xōnmān*, m. reimprisonnement.

**remprisonner**, *rāṇprīzōnā*, v. a. to reimprison, to imprison again. [to borrow again.]

**remprunter**, *rāṇprāntā*, v. a. **remuage**, *rēmūāxh*, m. moving, stirring.

**remuant**, -e, *rēmūān*, a. stirring, restless, busy || turbulent, inquiet || **esprit** ~, m. turbulent spirit || restless mind || **nation** -e, f. restless, easily excited nation.

**remue-ménage**, *rēmūmā-nāxh*, m. stir, rummage, bustle, disturbance, confusion || changing servants || transposing pieces of furniture, moving of household goods.

**remuement**, *rēmūmān*, m. stirring, moving, commotion, trouble, emotion.

**remuer**, *rēmūā*, v. a. to move, to stir, to rouse, to shake, to turn up || to affect || ~ une affaire, (fig.) to re-open a matter || ~ du blé, (agr.) to stir corn || ~ ciel et terre, (fig.) to move heaven and earth || ~ un enfant, to unsuckle and dress a baby || ~ des meubles, to rummage furniture || ~ la terre, to dig the ground || ~ la tête, to shake one's head || ~, v. n. to stir, to move || to fidget || se ~, to bestir oneself.

**remueur**, *rēmūēur*, m. mover, stirrer || workman that turns corn about in a granary to prevent it spoiling.

**remuense**, *rēmūēux*, f. nurse that swaddles a baby.

**remunérateur**, *rāmūnārātēur*, m., -trice, f. remunerator, rewarder.

**remunérateur**, -trice, *rāmūnārātēur*, *rāmūnārātēf*, a. remunerative.

**remunération**, *rāmūnārāsī-ōn*, f. remuneration, reward.

**remunératoire**, *rāmūnārātōār*, a. remuneratory.

**remunérer**, *rāmūnārā*, v. a. to remunerate, to reward, to recompense. [muzzle again.]

**remuscler**, *rēmūxā*, v. a. to snuffle, to snort || (fig.) to be reluctant || le renâcle à faire cette démarche, he is reluctant to take this step.

**renager**, *rēnāxhā*, v. n. to swim again. [ney-shaped.]

**renaître**, *rēnār*, a. (bot.) kid-**renaissance**, *rēnēsān*, f. new birth, regeneration || **renaissance**, revival (of science and arts, 15th century) || **laine** ~, f. shoddy.

**renaissant**, -e, *rēnēsān*, a. springing up again, growing up again, reviving || **besoin** tous jours ~, m. ever-recurring want.

**renaître**, *rēnār*, v. n. irr. to be born again, to come to life again, to revive || to appear again, to come again, to rise again || to grow again || ~ à la vie, to return to life.

**renal**, -e, *rānāl*, a. (an.) renal.

**renard**, *rēnār*, m. (zool.) fox || dog-fox || leak (in engineering) || (mar.) cant-hook || (fam.) vomit || (fig.) fox, cunning dog, sly fellow || ~ américain, raccoon || ~ marin, see-ape || le ~ prêché aux poules, the devil rebukes sin.

**renarde**, *rēnārd*, f. (zool.) she-fox, bitch fox || (fig.) vixen.

**renardeau**, *rēnārdō*, m. (zool.) fox's cub.

**renarder**, *rēnārdā*, v. n. to play the fox || (fam.) to vomit.

**renardier**, *rēnārdiā*, m. fox-catcher.

**renardières**, *rēnārdiēr*, f. fox-hole, fox-earth.

**rencaissage**, *rānkēsāxh*, **rencaissement**, *rānkēsāmān*, m. (hort.) putting again (trees, shrubs) into wooden boxes || putting again into the cash-box.

**rencaisser**, *rānkēsā*, v. a. (hort.) to put again (trees, shrubs) into wooden boxes || to put again into the cash-box.

**renchainer**, *rānshēnā*, v. a. to chain up again.

**renchéri**, *rānshārī*, m., -e, f. particular, nice person || **faire le** ~, to give oneself airs, to be mighty particular, to be exceedingly delicate.

**renchéri**, -e, *rānshārī*, a. risen in price, higher-priced || particular, nice (of persons).

**renchérir**, *rānshārēr*, v. a. to raise the price (of) ~, v. n. to grow dear, to get dearer || ~ sur qn., to improve upon one || to go beyond one || to outdo one.

**renchérissement**, *rānshārīsmān*, m. rise in price.

**renclouer**, *rānklōōā*, v. a. (mil.) to spike (guns) again.

**rencogner**, *rānkoḡnā*, v. a. (fam.) to drive into a corner.

**rencontre**, *rānkōntr*, m. (blas.) encounter.

**rencontre**, *rānkōntr*, f. accidental meeting, encounter, encounter || (mil.) engagement, accidental fight || (mar.) collision || juncture, occurrence, opportunity, case || ~ des atomes,

(phys.) conjunction of atoms || **marchandise de** ~, f. second-hand things, pl. || **roue de** ~, f. balance-wheel (of a clock) || **vaisseaux de** ~, m. pl. (chim.) set of vessels fitting into each other || **aller, venir à la** ~ de qn., to go, to come to meet one || j'évite sa ~, I avoid meeting him || la ~ ent lieu ce matin, they met, the duel took place this morning.

**rencontrer**, *rānkōntrā*, v. a. to meet, to meet with, to fall in (with) || to find, to encounter || to light (upon) || ~, v. n. to have good or ill luck || to speak to the purpose, to make a hit || to guess || (in hunting) to be on the scent (of hounds) || **se** ~, to meet, to meet with each other || to coincide, to agree || to happen, to be met (with) || **les beaux esprits se rencontrent**, (fig.) fine wits are of one mind.

**rencorsier**, *rānkōrsā*, v. a. to make a new body (to a gown).

**rencourager**, *rānkōōrāxhā*, v. a. to spirit up again.

**rendable**, *rāndābl*, a. payable by, due from the vassal to his lord in case of war.

**rendage**, *rāndāxh*, m. produce of raw materials || daily produce (of a lime-kiln) || mintage.

**rendant-compte**, *rāndān-kōnt*, m. (jur.) one who renders an account.

**rendement**, *rāndmān*, m. produce, yield || (él.) electric power (of a motor) || ~ du blé, yield of corn.

**se rendetter**, *rāndētā*, v. r. to run into debt again, to contract fresh debts.

**rendeur**, *rāndēūr*, m., -se, f. one who renders, restorer.

**rendez-vous**, *rāndāvōō*, m. rendezvous, appointed meeting || place of resort.

**rendormir**, *rāndōrmēr*, v. a. irr. to lull to sleep again || **se** ~, to fall asleep again, to go to sleep again.

**rendossier**, *rāndōsā*, v. a. to put on (an article of clothing) again || to re-endorse (a bill of exchange) || **je rendossai mon humilité**, (fig.) I again put on the cloak of humility.

**rendoubler**, *rāndōōblā*, v. a. to turn in or down, to fold up (needle-work).

**rendre**, *rāndr*, v. a. to render, to restore, to return, to give back || to repay, to refund, to pay back, to pay again || to de-

liver, to yield, to render up || to cast out, to cast up, to eject, to throw up, to void || to produce, to bear, to bring in || to express, to represent, to convey || to translate || to exhale, to emit, to send forth, to issue || ~ l'âme, to give up the ghost, to expire || ~ les armes, to lay down one's arms || ~ un arrêt, to issue a decree || ~ le bien pour le mal, to return good for evil || ~ compte, to give an account (of) || ~ la justice, to administer justice || ~ justice à qn., to do justice to one || ~ la liberté, to restore to liberty || ~ sa parole à qn., to disengage one of his promise || ~ une place, (mil.) to surrender a place || ~ qn. à lui-même, to bring one to, round || ~ le quart, (mar.) to return the watch || ~ raison à qn., to give one satisfaction || ~ raison de qc., to explain the cause of a thing || ~ ses respects, to pay one's duty || ~ une sentence, to pass a sentence, to give a verdict || ~ service à qn., to serve one || ~ témoignage, to bear witness || ~ visite, to pay a visit || Dieu vous le rende! may God reward you! || ~, v. n. to evacuate, to void || to run (of wounds) || to lead (of roads) || se ~, to go, to repair, to resort, to proceed || to yield, to surrender, to submit || to render oneself, to become, to turn || se ~ à son devoir, to go where one's duty calls || se ~ à Paris, to repair, proceed to Paris || se ~ compte de qc., to account for a thing || se ~ maître d'une place, to make oneself master of a place || se ~ malade, to make oneself ill || se ~ partie contre qn., to declare against one || se ~ prisonnier, to surrender oneself prisoner.

rendu, *rāndū*, m. return, tit for tat || c'est un prêté ~, that is tit for tat.

rendu, -e, *rāndū*, a. exhausted, worn out, knocked up, tired out || overspent (of horses).

renduire, *rāndūer*, v. a. irr. to new-plaster, to daub again.

rendurcir, *rāndūrsōr*, v. a. to make harder || se ~, to become harder.

reñe, *rēn*, f. rein || prendre les -s, to take the reins || prendre les -s de l'Etat, (fig.) to govern the kingdom, to reign.

renégat, *rēnāgā*, m., -e, f. renegade, renegado.

renégation, *rēnāgāsīōn*, f. renunciation. [snow again.]

reneiger, *rēnēxhā*, v. imp. to \*reñer, *rēnā*, v. a. to bridle (a horse). [paring-knife.]

rénette, *rānēt*, f. farrier's rénetter, *rānētā*, v. a. to pare (a horse's hoof).

renettoyier, *rēnētūyā*, v. a. to clean again.

renfaiage, *rānfelāxh*, m. (arch.) new roofing.

renfalter, *rānfēlā*, v. a. (arch.) to new-roof.

renfermé, *rānfērmā*, m. mustiness, fustiness || confined air, close air || sentir le ~, to smell close.

renfermer, *rānfērmā*, v. a. to shut up, to confine || to contain, to comprehend, to include || se ~, to shut oneself up, to confine oneself || se ~ en soi-même, to retire within oneself.

renfiler, *rānfilā*, v. a. to new-string, to thread again.

renflammer, *rānflāmā*, v. a. to rekindle, to inflame again.

renflé, -e, *rānflā*, a. swollen, swelling || (bot.) inflated.

renflement, *rānflēmān*, m. swelling, enlargement || (an.) protuberance || (arch.) swelling (of a pillar) || (bot.) struma.

renfler, *rānflā*, v. n. to swell, to swell out.

renfouage, *rānflōōāxh*, m. (mar.) getting (a ship) afloat again.

renfouer, *rānflōōā*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a ship) afloat again.

renfoncement, *rānfōnsēmān*, m. deepening, hollow, cavity || (arch.) break || (paint.) background || (typ.) indentation || recess, remoteness.

renfoncer, *rānfōnsā*, v. a. to plunge deeper, to pull further on || to set a new bottom (to a cask) || (typ.) to indent || ~ le chapeau, to pull one's hat over one's eyes.

renforcé, -e, *rānfōrsā*, a. strong, stout, thick || substantial || (fig.) wealthy, purse-proud || (fam.) thick-set, downright, regular || sot ~, m. (fam.) regular, downright fool || bourgeois ~, m. (fam.) substantial citizen.

renforcement, *rānfōrsēmān*, m. strengthening, reinforcing.

renforcer, *rānfōrsā*, v. a. to strengthen, to reinforce || to increase, to argument || se ~, to grow stronger || (mil.) to be reinforced.

renforcir, *rānfōrsōr*, v. a. to

make stronger || ~, v. n. to become stronger.

renformir, *rānfōrmēr*, v. a. to plaster, to parget, to mend (a wall).

renformis, *rānfōrmī*, m. parget, pargeting, plastering, new coat (of a wall).

renformoir, *rānfōrmwār*, m. glove-stretcher.

renfort, *rānfōr*, m. reinforcement, relief, supply || cheval de ~, m. remount, extra mount.

renfrogner, *rānfrogñā*, v. n. V. refrogner.

rengagé, *rāngāxhā*, m. (mil.) re-enlisted soldier.

rengagement, *rāngāxhmān*, m. re-engagement || pledging or pawning again || (mil.) re-enlistment.

rengager, *rāngāxhā*, v. a. to re-engage, to engage again || to pledge or pawn again || (mil.) to re-enlist || se ~, (mil.) to enlist again.

rengaine, *rāngēn*, f. (fam.) common-place repetition, stuff and nonsense, threadbare talk || worn-out expedient.

rengainer, *rāngēnā*, v. a. to sheathe, to put up one's sword || ~ son compliment, (fig.) to reserve one's compliment.

rengendrer, *rānxhēndrā*, v. a. to beget anew.

rengorgement, *rāngōrxhmān*, m. high demeanour, self-importance, bridding up.

se rengorger, *rāngōrxhā*, v. r. to carry it high, to bridle up, to swell with self-importance.

se rengourdir, *rāngōōrdēr*, v. r. to grow benumbed again.

rengraisser, *rāngrēsā*, v. a. to fatten again || ~, v. n. to grow fat again || se ~, to grow fat or stout again.

rengrenement, *rāngrenēmān*, m. re-coining.

rengréner, *rānggrānā*, v. a. to put (corn) in the mill-hopper again || (tech.) to throw (a machine) into gear again || to re-coin.

reni, *rēnī*, m. denial.

reniable, *rēniābl*, a. deniable.

renié, -e, *rēniā*, a. denied, abjured || être ~ des dieux et des hommes, to be disowned of gods and men.

reniement, reniment, *rēni-mān*, m. denying, denial, disowning || denial (of St. Peter).

renier, *rēniā*, v. a. to deny, to disown || to forswear, to abjure, to disclaim || ~, v. n. to blaspheme.

reniflement, *rēnīflēmān*, m.

renifferie, *renîflêrê*, f. sniffing, snivelling.

renifier, *renîflâ*, v. n. to sniff, to snivel, to turn up one's nose || (fig.) to manifest unwillingness. [f. sniffer.]

renifleur, *renîfleûr*, m., -se, réniforme, *renîform*, a. (bot.) kidney-shaped. [reniteny.]

renitence, *renîtâns*, f. (méd.) rénitent, -e, *renîlân*, a. (méd.) renitent.

reniveler, *renîvlâ*, v. a. to level again.

renne, *rên*, f. (zoöl.) reindeer. renom, *renôn*, m. renown, fame, reputation, report, note, name.

renommé, -e, *renômâ*, a. renowned, famed, famous, noted, celebrated.

renommée, *renômâ*, f. renown, fame, name, celebrity, reputation || report, rumour, news || Renommée, Faine || courir après la ~, to run after, pursue fame || bonne ~ vaut mieux que ceinture dorée, a good name is better than riches.

renommer, *renômâ*, v. a. to name again, to re-elect || to make famous or renowned, to render famous || se faire ~, to spread one's fame || se ~, to make use of the name of one.

renonçant, *renônân*, m. (jur.) one who renounces (a property or an inheritance).

renonce, *renônâs*, f. renounce, revoke, want of a colour (at cards).

renoncement, *renônsmân*, m. renouncing, renouncement || ~ à soi-même, abnegation, self-denial.

renoncer, *renônâs*, v. n. to renounce, to give up, to disclaim, to disown, to revoke, to forego, to relinquish || to renounce, to revoke (at cards).

renonciataire, *renônâtiâtêr*, m. (jur.) releasee.

renonciateur, *renônâtiâtêur*, m., -trice, f. (jur.) renouncer.

renonciation, *renônâtiâsiôn*, f. renunciation, renouncement, disclaiming.

renonciatées, *renônâtiâtêes*, f. pl. (bot.) renunciacæ, pl.

renoncule, *renônkiûl*, f. (bot.) crow-foot, ranunculus, spearwort.

renouée, *renôdâ*, f. (bot.) whitlow-grass, knot-grass, knot-berry, polygonum, bloodwort.

renouement, *renôdmân*, renouidment, *renôdmân*, m. renewing, renewal.

renouer, *renôdâ*, v. a. to tie

again, to knot again || to join again, to put together || to renew, to resume || ~ amitié, to be friends again || ~, v. n. to resume one's connexion.

renouveau, *renôdôvê*, m. f. bone-setter. [spring-time.]

renouvelable, *renôdôvâbl*, a. renewable.

renouveler, *renôdôvlâ*, v. a. to renew, to make anew || to renovate, to revive, to refresh || to resuscitate || ~ son attention, to be more attentive || ~, v. n. to renew || ~ d'appétit, to eat again with a fresh appetite || ~ d'ardeur, to be more eager || ~ d'attention, to redouble one's attention || se ~, to be renewed || to be revived.

renouvellement, *renôdôvlmân*, m. renewal, renewing, renovation || repetition, reiteration || revival. [renovator.]

renovateur, *renôdôvâtêur*, m. renovateur, -trice, *renôdôvâtêur*, a. renovating.

renovation, *renôdôvâsiôn*, f. renovation.

renseignement, *ransêgnêmân*, m. information, intelligence || inquiry || direction, indication || account || -s, pl. reference || bureau de -s, m. intelligence-office || à titre de ~, (jur.) given without oath under the discretionary authority of a judge || aller aux -s, to go and make inquiries || donner des -s, to give information || prendre des -s, to make inquiries.

renseigner, *ransêgnâ*, v. a. to inform, to direct, to tell, to show || to teach or instruct again.

renseignement, *ransêgnêmân*, m. (agr.) re-sowing.

rensemencer, *ransêgmânâs*, v. a. (agr.) to sow again.

rentamer, *rentâmâ*, v. a. to cut into again || (fig.) to begin again || (fig.) to resume.

rentassé, -e, *rentâsâ*, a. thick-set.

rentasser, *rentâsâ*, v. a. to heap up again.

rente, *rent*, f. rent, revenue, yearly income || rent, annuity || pension || funds, pl., stock || ~ féodale, fee-farm rent || ~ foncière, ground-rent || ~ viagère, life-annuity || taux de la ~, m. price of stocks || acheter des -s, to buy stock || vivre de ses -s, to live on one's own income || la ~ hausse, the stocks are rising.

renté, -e, *rentâ*, a. having

an income || bien ~, rich, wealthy, well-to-do.

renter, *rentâ*, v. a. to endow with an income || to new-foot (a stocking). [bury again.]

renterrer, *rentêrâ*, v. a. to rentier, *rentiâ*, m., -ère, f. independent gentleman || independent lady || stockholder, fundholder || annuitant.

rentoilage, *rentôilâzh*, m. garnishing again with cloth || (peint.) stretching (a picture) upon new canvas.

rentoiler, *rentôilâ*, v. a. to furnish with new cloth || (peint.) to stretch or paste (an old painting) on new canvas.

renton, *rentôn*, m. groove, notch. [barrel up again.]

rentonner, *rentônâ*, v. a. to rentortiller, *rentôrtiyâ*, v. a. to twist again || se ~, to wrap oneself up again (in).

rentrage, *rentrazh*, m. bringing in, taking in.

rentraîner, *rentrênâ*, v. a. to drag or carry along again.

rentraire, *rentriêr*, v. a. irr. to darn, to renter, to fine-draw.

rentraiture, *rentriêtur*, f. darning, rentering, fine-drawing || joining on.

retrant, *rentrân*, m. person that takes the place of him who has lost (at play), new player.

retrant, -e, *rentrân*, a. (géom., mil.) re-entering.

retrayer, *rentriêyêr*, m., -se, f. fine-drawer.

retré, -e, *rentrâ*, a. (méd.) suppressed, checked, driven in.

retrée, *rentrâ*, f. re-entering, re-entrance || re-opening, beginning || re-appearance || (com.) returns, pl. || receipt, payment, getting-in, in-coming || (in hunting) return || ~ d'un acteur, (théât.) re-appearance of an actor || ~ des Chambres, reopening of Parliament || ~ des impôts, receipt of the taxes.

retrier, *rentriêr*, v. a. to put in, to bring in, to get in. || (méd.) to drive in || (mar.) to bowse in || (agr.) to house (the harvest) || (typ.) to indent || ~ les vendanges, to gather in the vintage || faire ~ ses fonds, to collect, to get in one's revenues, money || ~, v. n. to enter again, to go in again || to return || to re-enter, to join again || to become again, to get again || to re-open (of courts of law, colleges, schools) || to re-appear, to make one's re-appearance (of an actor) || to come in, to be got in (of



money) || to buy in (at cards) || (*méd.*) to be driven in, to be suppressed or checked || (*mus.*) to chime in || ~ dans le devoir, to return to duty || ~ dans les bonnes grâces de qn., to regain the favours of one || ~ dans l'ordre, to resume order || ~ en fureur, to fall into a passion again || ~ en grâce, to reingratiate oneself || ~ en possession, to re-enter into possession || ~ en soi-même, to descend into oneself, to review one's own conduct.

**rentrure**, *rāntrur*, f. meeting of bench-marks (in cotton-printing). [*invade again.*]

**renvahir**, *rānvāḥ*, v. a. to redevelopper, *rānvōḥpā*, v. a. to wrap up again.

**renvenimer**, *rānvēnimā*, v. a. to envenom again || to exasperate || to make (a sore) fester again || se ~, to rankle (of wounds).

**renverger**, *rānvērḥā*, v. a. to edge or border (baskets).

**renvergeure**, *rānvērḥēur*, f. basket-edging.

**renverse**, *rānvērs*; à la ~, ad. backwards, upon one's back.

**renversé**, -e, *rānvērsā*, a. thrown down || (*blas.*) inverted || encolure -e, f. pliant neck (of a horse) || c'est le monde ~, (*fig.*) it is the world turned upside down || il a l'esprit ~, (*fig.*) his brain is turning.

**renversement**, *rānvērsamān*, m. overturning, overthrowing, overthrow || turning upside down || subversion, destruction, ruin || deranged, disordered state (of things) || (*ar.*) inversion || (*chir.*) eversion, retroversion, prolapse || (*mus.*) inversion, revert, reverting.

**renverser**, *rānvērsā*, v. a. to overthrow, to throw down, to pull down || to turn upside-down, to turn topsy-turvy || to upset, to tumble down, to overturn || (*chir.*) to retrovert || (*mil.*) to rout, to put to flight || to subvert, to disorder, to ruin || ~ à coups de canon, to batter down || ~ l'encre, to spill the ink, to knock the ink over || ~ l'esprit de qn., (*fig.*) to turn one's brains || ~ la monarchie, (*fig.*) to overthrow the monarchy || se ~, to turn upside-down, to upset, to be upset, to overset, to be overset, to capsize || to throw oneself backwards || to lie on one's back.

**renverseur**, *rānvērsēur*, m. overthrower || subverter.

**renvi**, *rānvī*, m. revy, what is layed above the stakes (at cards).

**renvider**, *rānvīdā*, v. a. to wind up, to cop (in spinning).

**renvier**, *rānvīā*, v. a. to revy, to lay above the stakes (at cards).

**renvoi**, *rānvīā*, m. returning, sending back || dismissal, dismissal, discharge, sending away || caret, reference (in books) || (*jur.*) adjournment || (*jur.*) reference to another judge || (*phys.*) reverberation (of the sound) || (*mil.*) paying off, dismissal (of troops) || -s, pl. (*méd.*) rising of the stomach || ~ dans les bureaux, (*parl.*) sending to the committee || marchandise de ~, f. unsold goods.

**renvoyer**, *rānvīvāyā*, v. a. to send back, to send again || to send away || to return || to dismiss, to discharge || to refer || to drive back || to throw back || to defer, to put off || to reflect (light or heat) || to reverberate (sounds) || ~ aux calendes grecques, (*fig.*) to put off till doomsday || ~ la balle à qn., (*fig.*) to give one as good as he sends || ~ une femme, to repudiate a wife || ~ le lecteur à une note, to refer the reader to a note || ~ un plaideur de sa demande, (*jur.*) to refuse a suitor his demand.

**reoccupation**, *rāōkūpāsīōn*, f. reoccupation.

**reoccuper**, *rāōkūpā*, v. a. to occupy again, to reoccupy.

**reopiner**, *rāōpīnā*, v. n. to deliver one's opinion again.

**reorchestrer**, *rāōrkēstrā*, v. a. (*mus.*) to compose a new score.

**réordination**, *rāōrdīnāsīōn*, f. second ordination, reordination.

**réordonner**, *rāōrdōnā*, v. a. to ordain again, to reordain.

**réorganisation**, *rāōrgānīxāsīōn*, f. reorganisation.

**réorganiser**, *rāōrgānīxā*, v. a. to reorganise || se ~, to be reorganised. [*re-opening.*]

**réouverture**, *rāōvōvērtur*, f. repaire, *rēpēr*, m. haunt, den (of a wild beast) || (in hunting) dung of hares, wolves || ~ de voleurs, den, haunt of thieves.

**répaissir**, *rāpēsēr*, v. a. to thicken again || ~, v. n. to grow thicker.

**répaitre**, *rēpētr*, v. a. irr. to feed, to take food, to bait || ~ qn. d'espérances, (*fig.*) to feed one on hopes || ~ ses yeux

de la vue d'un objet, to feast one's eyes upon a thing || être repu, (*fam.*) to be glutted || se ~, to delight (in) || to feed (on or upon) || to feast (on) || se ~ de chimères, (*fig.*) to give oneself up to vain imaginings.

**répandre**, *rāpāndr*, v. a. to spread, to spill, to shed, to diffuse, to scatter || to distribute, to bestow || to exhale, to pour out || to propagate, to spread abroad || ~ des larmes, to shed tears || ~ du sang, to shed blood || se ~, to be spread or overspread || to be shed || to be spilt || to be spread abroad || to burst out, to break out, to launch out || se ~ dans le monde, to go out in society || se ~ en louanges, en invectives, to launch, burst out into praise, into invectives.

**répandu**, -e, *rāpāndū*, a. spilt, shed || être fort ~ dans le monde, to mix a great deal in society, to go out a great deal, to frequent society.

**réparable**, *rāpārābl*, a. repairable, retrievable.

**réparage**, *rāpārāxh*, m. second shearing (of cloth).

**réparaître**, *rāpārētr*, v. n. irr. to reappear, to appear anew || to show oneself again.

**réparateur**, *rāpārātēur*, m., -trice, restorer, repairer || ~ de torts, redresser of grievances.

**réparateur**, *rāpārātēur*, -trice, a. reparative, restorative, mending.

**réparation**, *rāpārāsīōn*, f. repairing, mending || amends, pl., reparation, satisfaction || -s, pl. repairs, pl., repair || ~ d'honneur, honourable amends, pl., satisfaction || faire ~ à qn., to make amends to one.

**réparatoire**, *rāpārātōâr*, a. reparative. [*mangelwurzel.*]

**réparée**, *rāpārā*, f. (*bot.*) beet, repairer, *rēpārā*, v. a. to attire or dress again.

**réparer**, *rāpārā*, v. a. to repair, to restore, to mend || to redeem, to atone (for), to make amends (for) || to make up (for) || to recover, to recruit, to re-establish || to indemnify || ~ ses pertes, to retrieve one's losses || ~ le temps perdu, to recover or retrieve lost time, to make up for lost time.

**répareur**, *rāpārēur*, m. (*tech.*) repairer.

**répartition**, *rāpārīsīōn*, f. (*astr.*) reappearance (of a star after an eclipse).

**reparler**, *repārlā*, v. n. to speak again.

**repartager**, *repārtāxhā*, v. a. to portion out again.

**repartie**, *repārtē*, f. repartee, reply, rejoinder.

**répartiment**, *rapārtimān*, m. assessment (of taxes).

**repartir**, *repārtir*, v. a. irr. to reply, to answer, to repartee, to retort || ~, v. n. to set off again.

**répartir**, *rapārtir*, v. a. to portion out, to distribute, to divide || to assess (taxes).

**répartiteur**, *rapārtiteür*, m. assessor (of taxes) || billet-master.

**répartiteur**, *rapārtiteür*, a. assessing (of taxes).

**répartition**, *rapārtisiōn*, f. repartition, division || assessment (of taxes).

**repas**, *repā*, m. repast, meal || ~ de noces, wedding-feast, wedding-entertainment || ~ en gras, meat-dinner, meat-breakfast || ~ en maigre, fish-dinner, fish-breakfast || **faire ses ~s**, to take one's meals.

**repassage**, *repāsāxh*, m. ironing (of linen) || dressing (of a hat) || grinding, honing, setting, whetting (of cutlery) || (agr.) raking.

**repasse**, *repās*, f. second runnings (in distilling), pl.

**repasser**, *repāsā*, v. a. to pass again, to repass || to polish, to improve || to iron out, to iron || to cross again, to carry over again || to grind, to hone, to whet, to set (cutlery) || to think over, to turn over, to revolve in one's mind || to go over, to look over || to repeat || to carry a second time || to dye again || ~ un compte, to look over an account || ~ sa leçon, to rehearse one's lesson || ~ du linge, to iron, iron out linen || ~ une rivière, to re-cross a river || ~ sur un cuir, to strop || ~ sur la meule, to grind || ~ sur la pierre, to set, to whet || ~, v. n. to pass again, to pass by again || to call again (on one), to look in again (on one) || ~ devant qn., to pass again before one. [fine wool-card.]

**repasseuse**, *repāsēūz*, f. very repasseur.

**repasseur**, *repāsēür*, m. pointer of plus || grinder of knives. [ironer.]

**repasseuse**, *repāsēūz*, f. repasseur.

**repasoir**, *repāsōür*, m. grinding-stone || ~ à crayon, pencil-pointer.

**repaver**, *repāvā*, v. a. to new-pave, to repave, to pave anew.

**repayer**, *repāyā*, v. a. to pay again, to repay || to pay a second time.

**repêcher**, *repēshā*, v. a. to fish up again || to take out of the water. [comb again.]

**repeigner**, *repēgnā*, v. a. to repoint again, *repōndr*, v. a. irr. to paint again || to touch up, to retouch.

**repoint**, *repōin*, m. repainted or restored parts (of a picture).

**rependre**, *repāndr*, v. a. to hang up again.

**repenelle**, *repēnēl*, f. springe, snare (for birds).

**repenser**, *repānsā*, v. n. to think of again, to revolve in one's mind.

**repentance**, *repāntāns*, f. repentance, contrition, penitence.

**repentant**, -e, *repāntān*, a. repentant, penitent, contrite.

**repentie**, *repāntē*, f. penitent woman || Filles -s, f. pl. religious institution for penitent women, Magdalen hospital.

**repentir**, *repāntir*, m. repentance, penitence, contrition, compunction || (peint.) pentament, correction.

**se repentir**, *repāntir*, v. r. to repent, to rue, to regret.

**repépion**, *repāpiōn*, m. (tech.) small bodkin.

**repercer**, *repērsā*, v. a. to pierce again || to tap again.

**repercussif**, *rapērkūsif*, m. (med.) repellent, repeller.

**repercussif**, -ve, *rapērkūsif*, a. (med.) repellent.

**repercussion**, *rapērkūsiōn*, f. (med.) repercussion || (phys.) reverberation.

**répercuter**, *rapērkūtā*, v. a. to percuss || (phys.) to reverberate, to echo || (phys.) to reflect || (med.) to drive back || se ~, (med.) to reverberate.

**reperdre**, *repēdr*, v. a. to lose again.

**repère**, *repēr*, m. (tech.) bench-mark || (tech.) datum.

**répertoire**, *rapērtēür*, m. repertory, table, list || pièce restée au ~, f. (théât.) stock-piece.

**répétailler**, *rapētāiüyā*, v. a. to make tedious repetitions, to repeat over and over again.

**répéter**, *rapētā*, v. a. to repeat, to say or tell again || to do again || (théât.) to rehearse || (jur.) to demand again || l'écho répète, the echo repeats || les glaces répètent les objets, mirrors reflect objects || se ~, always to say the same thing.

**répétiteur**, *rapētiēür*, m. tutor, private master || assistant

professor of certain schools || (mar.) repeater, repeating-ship.

**répétition**, *rapētisiōn*, f. repetition, reiteration || (théât.) rehearsal || private tuition || (jur.) recovering money which one has paid too much || mon-  
tre ~, f. repeating watch, repeater.

**répétrir**, *rapētrör*, v. a. to knead again || to form again.

**repeuplement**, *rapēuplēmān*, m. repopling || ~ d'un étang, re-stocking of a pond.

**repeupler**, *rapēuplā*, v. a. to repopulate || ~ un étang, to new-stock a pond || se ~, to be repopulated.

**repic**, *repik*, m. repick (at piquet) || faire qn. ~ et capot, (fam.) to utterly nonplus one.

**repiler**, *repilā*, v. a. to pound again.

**repiquage**, *repikāxh*, m. (hort.) transplantation (of a young plant).

**repiquer**, *repikā*, v. a. to prick again || (hort.) to prick || (agr.) to transplant || to pick up (in engineering).

**répit**, *rapī*, m. respite, delay, reprieve || rest, breathing-time || donner du ~, to reprieve.

**remplacement**, *repāsmān*, m. replacing, putting or setting again || reinvestment (of funds).

**remplacer**, *repāslā*, v. a. to replace, to put in place again || to reinvest (funds).

**replaider**, *replēdā*, v. n. to plead again, to go to law again.

**replanchéier**, *repānshāiūr*, v. a. to new-floor.

**replantation**, *repāntāsiōn*, f. replantation.

**replanter**, *repāntā*, v. a. to replant, to plant again.

**replâtrage**, *repātrāxh*, m. plastering || re-plastering || botching up, patching up || (fig.) insincere reconciliation, hollow peace || (fig.) hushing up.

**replâtrer**, *repātrā*, v. a. to plaster || to re-plaster || (fig.) to botch, to patch up || (fig.) to hush up || il faut ~ ses sottises, (fig.) one must try to hide, cover up one's mistakes.

**replet**, -ête, *repplē*, a. replete, corpulent, bulky, obese, fat, stout, lusty, portly, plump.

**réplétion**, *repplēsiōn*, f. repletion, stoutness, obesity, fatness, surfeit.

**repleuvour**, *repplēuwär*, v. imp. irr. to rain again.

**repli**, *repit*, m. fold, plaid, crease || winding, sinuosity || recess || coil || -s du cœur humain, pl. (fig.) innermost re-

cesses of the human heart || -s du serpent, pl. coils of the serpent.

**replieiment**, *rēplimān*, m. (*mil.*) folding, turning back || (*mil.*) taking apart or away (of a bridge).

**replier**, *rēpli*, v. a. to fold again, to tuck, to wind, to writhe, to twist, to coil || (*mil.*) to force back || se ~, to twist, wind or fold oneself, to writhe || to bend up || to turn up || (*mil.*) to fall back || se ~ sur soi-même, to turn one's thoughts inwardly, to retire within oneself || to turn suddenly round (of horses).

**réplique**, *rāplik*, f. reply, answer, repartee || (*jur.*) rejoinder || (*théât.*) cue || (*mus.*) repeat || cette raison est sans ~, that reason is unanswerable.

**répliquer**, *rāplikā*, v. n. to reply, to answer || to return, to retort, to rejoin || (*jur.*) to put in a rejoinder, to rejoin.

**replisser**, *rēplisā*, v. a. to plait again.

**replieiment**, *rēplimān*, m. V. replieiment.

**replonger**, *rēplōnkhā*, v. a. to plunge again, to dip again, to duck again, to re-immense || ~, v. n. to dive again, to dive anew || se ~, to plunge anew.

**repolir**, *rēpōlēr*, v. a. to repolish, to polish anew.

**répondant**, *rāpōndān*, m. (*jur.*) bail, surety, security, bondsman || respondent (in schools) || clerk who makes the responses (in the church service).

**répondre**, *rāpōndr*, v. a. to answer, to reply || to write back || (in the church service) to make the responses (to) || ~, v. n. to answer, to reply || to correspond, to respond, to agree, to satisfy, to answer, to come up || to make a suitable return || to reach, to be heard || to be answerable, to be accountable, responsible || to be security (for) || (*com.*) to make a continuation or prolongation (Exchange term) || ~ à une lettre, to answer a letter || ne pas ~ à l'attente publique, to fall short of public expectation || ~ ad rem, to answer to the point || ~ au salut de qn., to return one's bow || de qc., de qn., to be answerable, responsible for a thing, for one || ~ en justice, to plead || ~ en Normand, to give a shuffling answer || je vous en réponds! I'll be bound for it, I answer

for it! || sa douleur lui répond jusqu'au coude, the pain makes itself felt up to his elbow || cette expression répond bien à mon idée, that phrase answers to my idea well || qui répond, paie, he who makes himself responsible is liable to pay || se ~, to correspond, to suit, to agree || to sympathise with each other.

**répons**, *rāpōn*, m. response (at church) || (*typ.*) response.

**réponse**, *rāpōns*, f. answer, reply || response || (*jur.*) joinder || ~ à une réplique, (*jur.*) rejoinder || ~ de Normand, equivocal, shuffling answer || ~ de primes, (*com.*) settlement of bounties.

**report**, *rēpōr*, m. carrying over or forward (in book-keeping) || sum carried over, amount brought forward || (*com.*) continuation, prolongation (Exchange term) || faire un ~, to bring forward (in book-keeping) || to make a continuation or prolongation (Exchange term).

**reportage**, *rēpōrtākh*, m. reporter's work, newspaper reporting. [(of a newspaper).

**reporter**, *rēpōrtēr*, m. reporter **reporter**, *rēpōrtā*, v. a. to carry back, to carry back again, to carry over || to repeat || to trace back || to carry forward, to carry over, to bring forward (in book-keeping) || ~, v. n. (*com.*) to make a continuation, a prolongation, to carry on (Exchange term) || se ~, to go back, to return.

**repos**, *rēpo*, m. rest, repose, ease, quiet, tranquillity || pause || resting-place || landing-place (in a staircase) || (*tech.*) quarter-pace || (*mus.*) stop, pause || ~! (*mil.*) carry on! || ~ dominical, Sabbath rest || échappement à ~, m. dead beat (of a watch) || lit de ~, m. couch || en ~, at rest, motionless || être en ~, to be at ease || mettre en ~, to make easy, to set at ease || mettre un fusil au ~, to half-cock a musket || perdre le ~, to lose one's rest || prendre du ~, to take rest || se tenir en ~, to keep quiet || laissez-moi en ~! let me alone!

**posé**, -e, *rēpōzā*, a. rested, settled || refreshed, sedate || à tête -e, with a refreshed mind.

**reposée**, *rēpōzā*, f. (in hunting) lair of a wild beast, lodge.

**reposer**, *rēpōzā*, v. a. to place again, to lay again, to set again || to refresh, to ease, to

relieve || (*mil.*) to ground (arms) || sans ~, restlessly || ~ la tête, to ease the head || ~ sa vue sur un objet, to find relief to one's eye in an object || n'avoir pas où ~ la tête, to have no place to rest one's head || laisser ~, to give rest || ~, v. n. to rest, to lie || to lie down, to lay oneself down || to lie as a corpse || to settle (of liquors) || laisser ~, (*agr.*) to lay up (ground) || se ~, to repose oneself, to rest || to sleep || to perch, to light (of birds) || to pause || to cool, to abate || to dwell upon || to rely (on), to confide (in) || (*mar.*) to lie on one's oars (of rowers) || se ~ sur, to depend on, to rely on || se ~ sur ses lauriers, (*fig.*) to rest on one's laurels || se ~ sur qn. pour une affaire, to entrust one with an affair.

**reposoir**, *rēpōzōār*, m. resting-place || settling-tub || pause || altar set up in the streets for a procession. [possess again.]

**reposséder**, *rēpōsādā*, v. a. to repous, *rēpōō*, m. mortar made with brick-dust.

**repousser**, *rāpōōzā*, v. a. to marry again.

**repoussant**, -e, *rēpōōsān*, a. repulsive, repulsory, repelling, disgusting, forbidding.

**repoussé**, *rēpōōsā*, m. repoussé || travail de ~, m. chased, embossed work.

**repoussement**, *rēpōōsmān*, m. repulsing, repelling || recoil (of arms).

**repousser**, *rēpōōsā*, v. a. to repulse, to repel, to rebuff, to drive back, to force back, to push back || to thrust back || (*typ.*) to prick in || ~ une demande, to reject a demand || ~ l'ennemi, to repulse the enemy || ~ la tentation, to repel temptation || ~, v. n. to recoil || to be repulsive || to kick (of fire-arms) || to shoot up, to come up again (of plants) || to grow again (of the hair).

**repousseoir**, *rēpōōsōār*, m. driving-bolt, driver || dentist's punch || -s, pl. (*peint.*) setting off, set-off.

**reponstage**, *rēpōōstākh*, m. shaking (of gunpowder).

**repouster**, *rēpōōstā*, v. a. to shake (gunpowder).

**répréhensible**, *rāprānshibl*, a. reprehensible, reprovable, censurable, blameable.

**répréhensif**, -ve, *rāprānshif*, a. reprehensive.

**répréhension**, *rāprānshōn*, f. reprehension, reproof, reprimand, rebuke, blame.



**reprendre, réprāndr**, v. a. irr. to retake, to take again || to recover || to resume, to begin again || to take back || to catch again || to rebuke, to blame, to find fault (with) || to sew (a rent in cloth) || (arch.) to underpin || ~ **courage**, to take courage again || ~ **le dessus**, to get the upper hand again || ~ **ses esprits**, to recover one's senses || ~ **haleine**, to take breath || to breathe again || ~ **une instance**, to continue an interrupted case || ~ **qc. de plus haut**, to begin a thing farther back || ~ **en sous-œuvre**, to repair (a building) from below, to underpin || ~, v. n. to begin again || to reply, to answer || to begin to recover || to take root again || to close up again (of wounds) || to return (of diseases) || to freeze again (of rivers) || to set in again (of cold) || to come in again (of fashion) || **se** ~, to correct oneself, to take oneself up.

**repréneur, réprēndūr**, m., -se, f. fault-finder, carper. **représailles, réprāzāyēs**, f. pl. reprisals, pl., retaliation || **lettres de ~**, f. pl. letters of marque and reprisal || user de ~, to make reprisals, to retaliate.

**représentant, réprāzāntān**, m. representative, proxy.

**représentatif, -ve, réprāzāntātif**, a. representative || **gouvernement ~**, m. representative government.

**représentation, réprāzāntāsiōn**, f. representation, exhibition, performance, production || show, display || mien, air, appearance || (théât.) acting (of a play) || remonstration, expostulation || idea, notion || representativeness || catafalque, empty coffin and pall || (jur.) representation (in successions).

**représenter, réprāzāntā**, v. a. to represent, to describe, to depict, to delineate, to figure || to show, to exhibit, to produce, to bring forth, to lay before || to remonstrate, to put in mind || (théât.) to perform, to act (a play) || to resemble, to look like || to be the representative (of) || to stand in the place (of) || ~ **au naturel**, to depict to the life || ~, v. n. to represent, to set forth || to maintain or keep one's dignity || to have an imposing or stately appearance, a noble deportment || **se** ~, to present oneself again || to appear again, to present itself

again || to imagine, to fancy, to picture to oneself.

**répressif, -ve, rāprēsif**, a. repressive, preventive.

**répression, rāprēsīōn**, f. repression, suppression, hindrance. [again.]

**reprêter, réprētā**, v. a. to lend **reprier, répriā**, v. a. to pray again || to ask again.

**réprimable, rāprimābl**, a. repressible.

**réprimande, rāprimānd**, f. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, reprehension, lecture || **faire une ~**, to lecture, to reprimand.

**réprimander, rāprimāndā**, v. a. to reprimand, to reproof, to rebuke, to chide, to lecture, to upbraid. [repressive.]

**réprimant, -e, rāprimān**, a. **réprimer, rāprimā**, v. a. to repress, to restrain, to curb, to quell, to check, to keep down, to put down.

**repris (de justice), répri**, m. convict || ticket-of-leave man.

**repris, -e, répri**, a. retaken, resumed, taken up again || (chir.) reset (of a bone).

**reprise, réprēs**, f. retaking, resuming, recommencing, renewing || resumption || recovery || reconquest || revival || fine-drawing, darn || lesson (in horsetraining) || (arch.) underpinning, underpropping (of a wall) || (mar.) recapture (of a ship) || recaptured ship || (mus.) repetition, mark of repetition || (théât.) reproduction (of a play) || (mus.) burden (of a song) || -s, pl. (jur.) claims, pl. || à plusieurs -s, at different times || by starts || **faire des -s**, to darn || **faire des -s perdues**, to fine-draw. **repriser, réprizā**, v. a. to darn. **repriseuse, réprizēux**, f. darning, fine-drawer.

**réprobateur, -trice, rāprōbātūr**, a. reproving, censuring, reprobatory.

**réprobation, rāprōbāsiōn**, f. reprobation, censure, blame.

**réprochable, réprōshābl**, a. reproachable, exceptionable.

**réproche, réprōsh**, m. reproach, taunt, imputation, expostulation, censure || -s, pl. (jur.) objections || to the admissibility of a witness, pl., exception || **sans ~**, reproachless, blameless, free from reproach.

**reprocher, réprōshā**, v. a. to reproach, to upbraid, to expostulate || to rebuke, to taunt || ~ **les morceaux à qn.**, to grudge one every bit he eats || ~ **des témoins**, (jur.) to object to the admissibility of

witnesses || **se** ~, to reproach oneself.

**reproducteur, -trice, réprōdūktūr**, a. reproductive.

**reproductibilité, réprōdūktībilitā**, f. reproductibility.

**reproductible, réprōdūktībl**, a. reproducible.

**reproductif, -ve, réprōdūktif**, a. reproductive.

**reproduction, réprōdūksiōn**, f. reproduction || republication, reprinting.

**reproduire, réprōdūir**, v. a. irr. to reproduce, to produce again || to republish, to reprint || ~ **un système**, to present anew (a forgotten) system || **se** ~, to come again, to reappear || to occur again.

**repromettre, réprōmēt**, v. a. irr. to promise again.

**réprouvable, réprōvābl**, a. reprehensible, censurable.

**réprouvé, réprōvā**, m. reprobate. [prove again.]

**reprouver, réprōvā**, v. a. to reprove, **réprōvā**, v. a. to reprobate, to disown || to condemn.

**reps, réps**, m. (com.) repp (silk or woollen fabric).

**reptile, réptil**, m. (zool.) reptile || (fig.) reptile, crawling wretch || (fig.) journalist in government pay.

**reptile, réptil**, a. (zool.) creeping, reptile. [glutted.]

**repu, -e, répū**, a. (pop.)

**républicain, rāpūblikin**, m., -e, f. republican.

**républicain, -e, rāpūblikin**, a. republican.

**républicaniser, rāpūblikānizā**, v. a. to republicanise.

**républicanisme, rāpūblikānism**, m. republicanism.

**republication, républikāsiōn**, f. republication. [republish.]

**republier, républiā**, v. a. to republic, **rāpūblīk**, f. republic, commonwealth || ~ **des lettres**, learned world, literary world, republic of letters.

**repudiation, rāpūdiāsiōn**, f. repudiation, divorce || rejection.

**repudier, rāpūdiā**, v. a. to repudiate, to divorce || to reject, to put away.

**repue, répu**, f. feeding || ~ **franche**, (fam.) free-board.

**répugnance, rāpūgnāns**, f. repugnance, reluctance, dislike, unwillingness || **avec ~**, reluctantly, repugnantly.

**répugnant, -e, rāpūgnān**, a. repugnant || opposite, contrary.

**répugner, rāpūgnā**, v. n. to be repugnant, to be contrary, to excite repugnance || to feel

reluctant || to feel repugnance (at) || to imply a contradiction || cet usage répugne à nos mœurs, this habit is contrary to our customs.

repulluler, *répûlûlâ*, v. n. to repullulate, to abound, to swarm || to increase fast.

répulsif, -ve, *répûlsîf*, a. (phys.) repulsive, repelling.

répulsion, *répûlsîon*, f. (phys.) repulsion || (fig.) aversion, disgust. [purge again.]

repurger, *répûrzhâ*, v. a. to réputation, *répûlâsîon*, f. reputation, repute, name, fame, character || en ~, in repute, in request || avoir la ~ de, to pass for, to have the reputation of || connaître qn. de ~, to know one by report || se mettre en ~, to get into repute.

réputer, *répûtâ*, v. a. to repute, to hold, to reckon, to account, to consider.

requérable, *rêkârâbl*, a. (jur.) requirable.

requérant, *rêkârân*, m., -e, f. plaintiff, applicant, petitioner.

requérant, -e, *rêkârân*, a. (jur.) suing.

requérir, *rêkârêr*, v. a. irr. to require, to request, to demand, to claim, to summon, to beg || to fetch again || ce travail requiert de l'attention, this work demands one's attention.

requête, *rêkêt*, f. request, petition, suit, demand, application || (in hunting) cast, note on the horn to call back the hounds after a check, in order to make a cast || maître des -s, m. returning officer of the council of state.

requêter, *rêkêtâ*, v. a. (in hunting) to make a cast, to search again.

requiem, *râkwiêm*, m. requiem || messe de ~, f. mass for the dead, requiem mass.

requin, *rêkîn*, m. (ich.) shark.

requinqué, -e, *rêkînkâ*, a. (fam.) spruce, adonised.

se requinquer, *rêkînkâ*, v. r. (fam.) to deck oneself out, to dress oneself up, to spruce oneself, to trim oneself.

requiper, *râkîpâ*, v. a. to equip again, to fit out anew || (mar.) to new-rig.

requis, -e, *rêkî*, a. required, requisite, proper || âge ~, m. competent, required age.

réquisition, *rêkîzîsîon*, f. requisition, application || à la ~ du tribunal, at the summons of the court || on a mis les chevaux en ~, they have requisitioned the horses.

réquisitionnaire, *râkîzîsî-onêr*, m. (mil.) conscript, enlisted soldier.

réquisitoire, *râkîzîtôâr*, m. (jur.) public prosecutor's address to the court.

résacrer, *rêsâkrâ*, v. a. to consecrate again.

resaluer, *rêsâltûâ*, v. a. to salute or bow again || to return the salute.

resarcler, *rêsârkklâ*, v. a. (hort.) to weed again.

rescellement, *rêssêlmân*, m. re-sealing. [again.]

resceller, *rêssêlâ*, v. a. to seal

rescindant, *rêssîndân*, m. (jur.) demand to annul an act or judgment.

rescindre, *rêssîndâ*, v. a. (jur.) to annul, to rescind, to cancel, to make nul and void.

rescision, *rêssîsîon*, f. (jur.) annulment, rescission.

rescisoire, *rêssîsîwâr*, m. (jur.) principal object of a rescission.

rescisoire, *rêssîsîwâr*, a. (jur.) rescissory.

rescousse, *rêskôôs*, f. retaking (of a thing or person carried off by force), rescue, help || à la ~! help! help!

rescription, *rêskripsîon*, f. check, assignment, order to pay a sum of money.

rescrit, *rêskrî*, m. rescript, mandate, edict.

réseau, *râxo*, m. net-work, netting, net || (an.) plexus || (arch.) tracery || (géom.) train of triangles || ~ des chemins de fer, system of railroads.

résection, *rêsêksîon*, f. (chir.) amputation (of part of a diseased or broken bone).

réséda, *râxâdâ*, m. (bot.) reseda, mignonnette.

réséquer, *rêsâkâ*, v. a. (chir.) to amputate (part of a diseased or broken bone).

réservation, *râxêrvâsîon*, f. reserve, reservation.

réserve, *râxêrv*, f. reserve, reservation || caution || limitation, exception || modesty || (mil.) body of reserve || (Am.) (Indian) reservation || armée de ~, f. reserves, pl. || army of reserve || commerce de ~, m. speculative purchase of goods with a view to sale at a profit later || officier de ~, m. reserve-officer || à la ~ de, with the reservation of || en ~, in reserve, in store || sans ~, unreservedly, without reserve, without exception, freely || mettre en ~, to lay by, to reserve || se tenir sur la ~, to

be reserved, to be on one's guards.

réserve, -e, *râxêrvâ*, a. reserved, laid by || reserved, wary, circumspect, cautious, prudent || modest, shy, coy.

réserver, *râxêrvâ*, v. a. to reserve, to save, to lay by, to lay up, to set apart, to keep in store || se ~, to reserve to oneself || to wait for an opportunity || se ~ la réplique, to reserve to oneself the right of reply.

réserviste, *râxêrvîst*, m. (mil.) reservist, reserve-man.

réservoir, *râxêrvôâr*, m. reservoir, tank, cistern, well || fish-pond, tank || (an.) receptacle.

résident, -e, *râxidân*, a. residing, resident, dwelling.

résidence, *râxidâns*, f. residence, place of abode, dwelling || royal residence.

résident, *râxidân*, m. resident, minister at a foreign court.

résider, *râxidâ*, v. n. to reside, to dwell, to live, to be lodged || la question réside en ceci, the question lies, consists in this.

résidu, *râxidû*, m. settlement (of liquids) || residue || (ar.) remainder || (chim.) residuum.

resiffler, *rêsisflâ*, v. a. to hiss again || to whistle again.

résignant, *râxîgnân*, m. resigner. [resignee.]

résignataire, *râxîgnâtêr*, m.

résignation, *râxîgnâsîon*, f. resignation || faire ~ de ses droits, to resign one's rights || supporter qc. avec ~, to bear a thing with resignation.

résigner, *râxîgnâ*, v. a. to resign, to give up || se ~, to resign oneself, to submit.

résiliation, *râxîliâsîon*, f., résillement, *rêsilîmât*, m. (jur.) cancelling, annulling.

résilier, *râxîltâ*, v. a. (jur.) to cancel, to annul.

résille, *râxîyê*, f. hair-net || Spanish head-dress.

résine, *râxîn*, f. (bot., chim.) rosin, resin || (chim.) colophony || ~ élastique, caoutchouc || frotter de ~, to rosin.

résineux, -se, *râxîndû*, a. resinous, resiniferous, resinaceous.

résinifère, *râxînîfêr*, a. resiniferous, yielding resin.

résipiscence, *râxîpissâns*, f. resipiscence, repentance || ve-nir à ~, to repent.

résistance, *râxîstâns*, f. resistance, opposition || pièce de

~, f. (*culin.*) solid joint, round of beef || **sans** ~, unresistingly || **faire** ~, to resist || **obéir sans** ~, to obey unresistingly.

**résistant**, -e, *râzistân*, a. tough, unyielding, firm.

**résister**, *râzistâ*, v. n. to resist, to oppose, to withstand || to endure. [sistible]

**résistible**, *râzistibl*, a. résoluble, -e, *râzôhî*, a. resolute, determined, bold, stout-hearted.

**résoluble**, *râzôhlubl*, a. (*math.*) solvable, resolvable || **condition** ~, f. avoidable condition || **problème** ~, m. solvable problem.

**résolument**, *râzôhlumân*, ad. resolutely, boldly, determinedly, stoutly.

**résolutif**, *râzôhlutif*, m. (*méd.*) discutient, dissolvent.

**résolutif**, -ve, *râzôhlutif*, a. (*méd.*) resolutive, resolvent, discutient.

**résolution**, *râzôhlisiôn*, f. resolution, determination, decision, resolve || (*jur.*) cancelling || (*méd.*) dispersion (of a tumour) || **avec** ~, resolutely, stoutly || **changer de** ~, to alter one's mind.

**résolutoire**, *râzôhlutôâr*, a. (*jur.*) resolatory, having the power of rendering void.

**résolvant**, *râzôhlvân*, m. (*méd.*) resolvable.

**résolvant**, -e, *râzôhlvân*, a. (*méd.*) resolving. [sonance]

**résonnance**, *râzônânâs*, f. résonnant, -e, *râzônân*, a. resonant, resounding, sonorous, sounding.

**résonnement**, *râzônâmân*, m. resound, resounding, resonance, clanking.

**résonner**, *râzônâ*, v. n. to resound, to clank.

**résorber**, *râzôrâbâ*, v. a. (*méd.*) to reabsorb || **se** ~, to (*méd.*) to be reabsorbed. [absorption]

**résorption**, *râzôrpsîôn*, f. résoudre, *râzôdrâ*, v. a. irr. to resolve, to determine, to decree, to conclude, to decide, to settle || to dissolve, to melt || to solve || (*jur.*) to annul, to cancel, to make void || ~ un bail, to cancel a lease || ~ un problème, to solve a problem || ~ une question, to settle a question || ~ une tumeur, (*méd.*) to resolve a tumour || **se** ~, to be determined upon || to be resolved || to be dissolved || **se** ~ à, to resolve on, to bring oneself to || à quoi vous résolvez-vous? what resolution have you come to?

**résous**, *râzôô*, m., résoudre, *râzôô*, f.; a. resolved, melted || **brouillard** ~ en pluie, m. fog resolved into rain.

**respect**, *rêspê* ou *rêspêkt*, m. respect, reverence, deference, dutifulness, regard || ~ humain, worldly fear, regard for public opinion || **sauf votre** ~, saving your presence || **se faire porter** ~, to make oneself respected, to impress with respect, with awe || **présenter ses** -s à qn., to pay one's respects to one || **tenir en** ~, to keep in awe.

**respectable**, *rêspêktâbl*, a. respectable, venerable.

**respecter**, *rêspêktâ*, v. a. to respect, to reverence, to revere, to honour || **se** ~, to respect each other || to behave honourably, to act becomingly.

**respectif**, -ve, *rêspêktif*, a. respective || **nos dettes** -ves, our respective debts || -vement, ad. respectively.

**respectueux**, -se, *rêspêktuêû*, a. respectful, reverential, dutiful, submissive || **présentez mes hommages** ~, give my kind respects || -sement, ad. respectfully, reverentially, submissively, dutifully.

**respirable**, *rêspirâbl*, a. respirable, breathable, vital.

**respiration**, *rêspirâsiôn*, f. respiration, breathing || **difficulté de** ~, f. shortness of breath.

**respiratoire**, *rêspirâtôâr*, a. respirer, *rêspirâ*, v. a. to breathe, to inhale || to thirst (after), to long (for) || ~ la joie, to be inspired with joy || ~ la vengeance, to thirst after vengeance || ~, v. n. to breathe, to respire || to take breath, to rest || ~ après qc., to desire a thing ardently || **enfin je respire**! a respite at last!

**resplendir**, *rêsplândêr*, v. n. to shine brightly, to shine with effulgence.

**resplendissant**, -e, *rêsplândisân*, a. resplendent, effulgent, bright.

**resplendissement**, *rêsplândismân*, m. resplendence, effulgence.

**responsabilité**, *rêspônâsâblîtâ*, f. responsibility, liability.

**responsable**, *rêspônâbl*, a. responsible, answerable, liable, accountable.

**responsif**, -ve, *rêspônâsif*, a. (*jur.*) responsory, responsive.

**ressac**, *rêsak*, m. (*mar.*) recede of waves, surf.

**ressaigner**, *rêségânâ*, v. a. (*chîr.*) to bleed again.

**ressaisir**, *rêségêr*, v. a. to seize again || to recover possession (of).

**ressasser**, *rêsâsâ*, v. a. to sift again || (*fig.*) to examine minutely || ~ les mêmes choses, (*fig.*) to repeat the same things over and over again.

**ressaut**, *rêso*, m. (*arch.*) resault, jutting out, projection.

**ressauter**, *rêsolâ*, v. n. to leap back || (*arch.*) to project, to jut out.

**ressécher**, *rêsâshâ*, v. a. to dry again. [saddle again.]

**resseller**, *rêselâ*, v. a. to ressemblance, *rêsanblânâs*, f. resemblance, likeness, similarity || **avoir de la** ~ avec, to resemble.

**ressemblant**, -e, *rêsanblân*, a. resembling, like.

**ressembler**, *rêsanblâ*, v. n. to resemble, to be like, to have a likeness, to take after || **se** ~, to resemble one another, to be like each other, to be alike || to be uniform || **qui se ressemblent**, s'assemble, birds of a feather flock together || **les jours se suivent et ne se ressemblent pas**, day follows day, but are not all alike, neither good nor ill-fortune are lasting.

**ressemelage**, *rêsemêlâzh*, m. soling, new-soling (of boots, shoes) || new-footing (of stockings).

**ressemeler**, *rêsemêlâ*, v. a. to sole anew (boots, shoes) || to re-foot (stockings).

**ressemeleur**, *rêsemêlêur*, m. cobbler, botcher, vanner.

**ressemer**, *rêsemâ*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sow again.

**ressenti**, -e, *rêsentî*, a. felt || (*peint.*) strongly expressed.

**ressentiment**, *rêsentîmân*, m. resentment, desire of vengeance after pain || ~ de fièvre, slight return of fever || **plein de** ~, resentful.

**ressentir**, *rêsentîr*, v. a. to resent, to feel, to experience || to have a sense (of) || **se** ~, to feel the effects (of), to perceive, to resent || **se** ~ d'une injure, to be resentful of an insult, injury, outrage. [room.]

**resserrer**, *rêser*, f. lumber.

**resserrement**, *rêsermân*, m. contraction || tightening, stoppage, obstruction || (*méd.*) stricture || ~ de cœur, oppression of heart.

**resserrer**, *rêserâ*, v. a. to tie || to bind again, to bind tighter, to shut up closer, to keep more closely || to compress, to straighten || to restrain, to con-



fine || (*méd.*) to constipate || to rivet || to put up again || (*mar.*) to take in sails again || (*mil.*) to close again || (*typ.*) to lock up again || **pays resserré par la mer**, *m.* country restricted, hemmed in by the sea || **les liens de l'amitié**, to bind, draw closer the bonds of friendship || **~ son sujet**, to compress, condense one's subject || **se ~**, to contract itself || to retrench one's expenses || to get colder (of the weather) || to become closer or tighter.

**resservir, résèrvèr**, *v. a. irr.* to serve again.

**ressort, résòr**, *m.* spring || elasticity || (*jur.*) extent of jurisdiction, resort || department, province || energy, force, activity || cause, means || **faire ~**, to fly back, to spring || **faire jouer tous ses ~s**, to use every effort, to resort to all means || **juger en dernier ~**, to judge without appeal || **juger en premier ~**, to judge in the first resort || **cela n'est pas de mon ~**, that is not my province.

**ressortir, résòrtèr**, *v. n. irr.* to go out again || to be set off || **faire ~**, to show off.

**ressortir, résòrtèr**, *v. n.* to be under the jurisdiction (of) || to be appealable (to a court).

**ressortissant, résòrtissàn**, *m.* subject of a state, citizen.

**ressortissant, résòrtissàn**, *a.* lying under the jurisdiction of.

**ressouder, résòddà**, *v. a.* to solder again.

**ressource, résòòrs**, *f.* resource, shift, expedient, means || **homme de ~**, *m.* man fertile in expedients || **malheur sans ~**, *m.* irreparable misfortune || **je suis perdu sans ~**, I am irretrievably ruined.

**ressouvenance, résòòvànàs**, *f.*, **ressouvenir, résòòvèr**, *m.* remembrance, recollection, memory.

**se ressouvenir, résòòvèr**, *v. r. irr.* to remember, to recollect.

**ressuage, résùàzh**, *m. (chim.)* eliquation || (*tech.*) sweating.

**ressuer, résùà**, *v. a. (chim.)* to eliquate, to refine || (*tech.*) to sweat.

**ressui, résùí**, *m. (in hunting)* drying-place of deer.

**ressusciter, résùssìlà**, *v. a.* to resuscitate, to raise from the dead, to revive, to bring to life again || **~ une mode**, to revive a fashion || **~, v. n.** to rise from the dead, to come to life again.

**ressuyer, résùyà**, *v. a.* to wipe, to dry again || **se ~**, to dry || to air (of linen).

**restant, rèstàn**, *m.* remainder, rest, remnant, residue || **~s d'un dîner**, *pl.* remains of a dinner, *pl.*

**restante, -e, rèstàn**, *a.* remaining, left || **poste -e**, to be kept till called for, Post Office (of letters).

**restauration, rèstoràzh**, *m.* mending, darning.

**restaurant, rèstoràn**, *m.* restorative || dining-rooms, *pl.*, eating-house, tavern.

**restaurant, -e, rèstoràn**, *a.* restorative.

**restaurateur, rèstoràtèur**, *m.*, **-trice, f.** restorer || eating-house keeper || **~ des lettres**, restorer of letters, etc.

**restauratif, -ve, rèstoràtif**, *a. (méd.)* restorative.

**restauration, rèstoràsìòn**, *f.* restoration, re-establishment || revival || restoration (of a banished dynasty, in England and France) || **Restauration**, reign of Lewis XVIII and Charles X in France.

**restaurer, rèstorà**, *v. a.* to restore, to re-establish || to revive || **se ~**, to take refreshment.

**reste, rèst**, *m.* leavings, *pl.*, rest, residue, remnant, remainder, scrap, relic || **~s de l'antiquité**, *pl.* remains of antiquity, *pl.* || **~s mortels**, *pl.* mortal remains, *pl.* || **au, du ~**, besides || as for the rest || however, nevertheless || **de ~**, left, remaining, enough and more than enough || **et le ~**, and so forth, et cætera || **s'en aller sans demander son ~**, to sneak off || **avoir de ~**, to have something left and to spare, to have remaining || **donner le ~ à qn.**, to give it to one, to let one have it || to put one in a fix, to nonplus one || **être de ~**, to be left, to remain || **être en ~**, to be in arrears, to be behind-hand || **jouer de son ~**, to play one's last stake.

**rester, rèstà**, *v. n.* to remain, to be left || to stay, to stop, to continue, to keep || to lodge || to stay behind || (*mar.*) to bear || (*mus.*) to hold || **~ chez soi**, to stay at home || **où en sommes-nous restés?** where did we leave off? || **restons-en là**, let us stop here || **que me reste-t-il à faire?** what remains for me to do? || **c'est tout ce qui me reste**, that is all I have left.

**restituable, rèstitùàbi**, *a.* repayable.

**restitué, -e, rèstitùà**, *a.* restored || **médailles -es**, *f. pl.* restituted coins.

**restituer, rèstitùà**, *v. a.* to give back again, to return || to refund.

**restituteur, rèstitùtèur**, *m.* restorer (of the text of authors).

**restitution, rèstitùsìòn**, *f.* restitution, restoration || (*jur.*) relief.

**restreindre, rèstrèndr**, *v. a.* irr. to restrain, to restrict, to limit, to confine || to stint, to curb. [restrictive.

**restrictif, -ve, rèstrìktif**, *a.*

**restriction, rèstrìksìòn**, *f.* restriction, restraint || **~ mentale**, mental reservation.

**restringent, -e, rèstrìngàn**, *a. (méd.)* astringent.

**resultant, -e, ràxùllàn**, *a.* resulting, arising, resultant.

**résultante, ràxùllàn**, *f.* resultant (of engines).

**résultat, ràxùllà**, *m.* result, consequence.

**résulter, ràxùllà**, *v. n.* to result, to follow, to be the consequence.

**résumé, ràxùmà**, *m.* résumé, recapitulation, summary, epitome, short account || (*jur.*) summing up of a judge || **au, en ~**, upon the whole, after all, to sum up all, to sum up.

**résumer, ràxùmà**, *v. a.* to sum up, to recapitulate, to give a summary || **se ~**, to sum up one's arguments.

**résumption, ràxùpsìòn**, *f.* resumption.

**résurrectif, -ve, ràxùrèktif**, *a.* life-giving, life-restoring.

**résurrection, ràxùrèksìòn**, *f.* resurrection, resuscitation.

**résurrectionniste, ràxùrèksìònist**, *m.* resurrectionist, resurrection-man, stealer of dead bodies. [screen.

**rétable, ràtàbl**, *m.* altar.

**rétablir, ràtàblèr**, *v. a.* to re-establish, to restore, to repair || to reinstall || to set up again || **~ son honneur**, to retrieve one's honour || **~ sa santé**, to recover one's health || **se ~**, to grow well, to recover || to be restored.

**rétablissement, ràtàblìsmàn**, *m.* re-establishing, restoration, reinstalling, reinstatement || recovery of health, recovery || **~** revival || **sans espoir de ~**, past recovery.

**retaille, rètàiyè**, *f.* shreds, parings, clippings, scrapings, chips, *pl.*, piece cut off.

retaillement, *retāiyyēmān*, m. cutting again.

retailer, *retāiyyā*, v. a. to cut again, to mend again || to prune again (trees).

retamage, *rālāmāxh*, m. thinning over again.

retamer, *rālāmā*, v. a. to thin over again.

retameur, *rālāmēūr*, m. tinker.

retaper, *rēlāpā*, v. a. to do up (a hat) || to dress and powder (a wig) || to turn up (the hair) || il a été bien retapé en cette occasion, (fig.) he was roughly handled, maltreated on this occasion.

retard, *rētār*, m. delay, stop, hindrance, retardment || slowness (of a watch, clock) || éprouver du ~, to suffer delay || être en ~, to be late || to be in arrears || to be behind time, to be backward.

retardataire, *rētārdātēr*, m. late, behind-hand || (mil.) recruit that has not joined his regiment.

retardateur, -trice, *rētārdātēūr*, a. (phys.) retarding.

retardation, *rētārdāsīōn*, f. retardation, delay.

retardement, *rētārdēmān*, m. delay, stop, hindrance, retardment.

retarder, *rētārdā*, v. a. to retard, to delay, to put off, to hinder, to defer || to put back (clocks) || ~, v. n. to lose, to go too slow (of clocks and watches) || to come later every day (of age, fits).

retâter, *rētālā*, v. a. to touch and feel again || to grope about again || to begin again || se ~, to ponder (on), to revolve in one's mind, to consider.

retaxer, *rētāksā*, v. a. to reassess a tax. [to dye again.]

reteindre, *rētīndr*, v. a. irr. reteindre, *rātīndr*, v. a. irr. to extinguish again. [able.]

retenable, *rētēnābl*, a. retain- retendeur, *rētāndēūr*, m. stretcher (of cloth).

rétenoir, *rētāndwār*, m. tuning-horn (of organ-builders).

retendre, *rētāndr*, v. a. to bend again (a bow) || to set again (traps).

réteindre, *rātāndr*, v. a. to spread again, to stretch again.

retenir, *rētēnēr*, v. a. irr. to retain, to detain, to keep back, to withhold || to deduct || to restrain, to prevent, to keep (from), to hinder || to bespeak || to hire || to secure || to reserve || to remember || to hold back || (ar.) to carry || ~ sa colère, to

bridle one's anger || ~ un domestique, to engage a servant || ~ son haleine, to hold one's breath || ~ sa langue, to restrain one's tongue || ~ ses larmes, to restrain one's tears, to forbear weeping || ~ un logement, to hire a lodging || ~ une place, to secure a place || ~ qn., to detain one || ~ le rire, to bite one's lips, to stifle a laugh || posez neuf et retenez quatre, (ar.) set down nine and carry four || ~, v. n. to hold back (of horses) || to breed (of mares) || se ~, to restrain oneself || to control oneself || to forbear || to seize hold || to hold back (of horses).

retester, *rētāntā*, v. a. to try again, to make a second attempt. [retentive.]

réentif, -ve, *rētāntif*, a. (an.) rétention, *rētānsiōn*, f. retention, reservation || (jur.) retaining || ~ d'urine, (med.) ischuria. [m. (jur.) detainee.]

rétenionnaire, *rētānsiōnēr*, retentir, *rētāntēr*, v. n. to resound, to ring, to re-echo || toute la terre retentit de ses louanges, (fig.) the whole country rings with his praises.

retentissant, -e, *rētāntisān*, a. resounding, ringing, echoing, sonorous || sensational.

retentissement, *rētāntisēmān*, m. resounding, re-echoing, echo || (fig.) sensation, surprise || cet événement aura du ~, this event will make a noise.

rétenum, *rētāntiōm*, m. (fig.) mental reserve || (jur.) tacit clause, proviso.

retenu, -e, *rētēnū*, a. reserved, cautious, circumspect, discreet, prudent, wary || coy, shy.

retendue, *rētēnū*, f. reservedness, reserve, discretion, caution, circumspection, prudence || moderation, modesty || withholding, stoppage || allowance, deduction || être en ~, to be kept in (at schools) || observer de la ~, to observe propriety.

reterage, reterage, *rētērsāxh*, m. fourth dressing (of vines).

retercer, reterser, *rētērsā*, v. a. to give (vines) the fourth dressing. [(in antiquity).]

retiaire, *rētīēr*, m. net-fighter réticence, *rētīcēns*, f. reserve, concealment, reticence.

réticulaire, *rētīkūlēr*, a. (an.) reticular.

réticule, *rētīkūl*, f. (phys.) reticule (of a telescope) || hair-net || bag, work-bag.

réticulé, -e, *rētīkūlā*, a. (arch., bot.) reticulated.

rétif, *rātīf*, m., -ve, f. restive, unyielding person || faire le ~, to be restive, unyielding.

rétif, -e, *rātīf*, a. restive, obstinate, stubborn, sturdy.

rétiorme, *rātīrōm*, a. retiform, reticular.

rétime, *rātīn*, f. (an.) retina, tunic of the eye.

retirade, *rētīrād*, f. (mil.) retirade, intrenchment behind a fortification.

retiration, *rētīrāsīōn*, f. (typ.) second form, backing, printing of the second page, of the inner form.

retiré, -e, *rētīrā*, a. retired, solitary, lonesome, secluded.

retirement, *rētīrmān*, m. (chir.) contraction of the nerves and muscles.

retirer, *rētīrā*, v. a. to redraw, to draw again, to pull again || to draw out || to reap, to obtain, to recover, to get || to redeem || to harbour || to shoot again, to fire again || to lodge, to shelter || to withdraw || to remove (from school, prison) || to derive (profit) || ~ son amitié, to withdraw one's friendship || ~ son enjeu, to withdraw one's stakes || ~ un gage, to take things out of pawn || ~ de la gloire, to derive glory || ~ sa parole, to take back one's promise, to go back from one's word || ~ qn. du vice, to draw one away, redeem one, from vice || ~, v. n. to ebb, to go down, to withdraw (of the tide) || se ~, to retire, to withdraw (from), to retreat, to draw back, to leave, to forsake || to shrink || se ~ de bonne heure, to keep good hours || se ~ du commerce, to retire from business || se ~ du service, to quit the service.

retoiser, *rētōwāxh*, v. a. to measure over again.

retombée, *rētōmbā*, f. (arch.) spring (of a vault), springing (of an arch).

retomber, *rētōmbā*, v. n. to fall down again || ~ malade, to fall ill again || ~ dans la même faute, to relapse in the same fault || la punition en retombera sur vous, the punishment (for it) will fall on you.

retondre, *rētōndr*, v. a. to shear again || (arch.) to clear off (useless ornaments).

retordage, *rētōrdāxh*, m. twisting. [twister, throwster.]

retordeur, *rētōrdēūr*, m.

**retordre, rétôdr**, v. a. to wring again, to twist again, to twist (silk, thread) || **donner du fil à ~ à qn.**, (fig.) to give one a great deal of trouble.

**rétorquer, râtôrkâ**, v. a. to retort.

**retors, -e, rétôr**, a. twisted || (fam.) shrewd, cunning, artful || **c'est un homme ~**, he is a crafty fellow.

**rétorsion, râtôrsiôn**, f. retorsion, retorting.

**retorsoir, rétôrsuâr**, m. cord-spinner's wheel. [tort.]

**retorte, rétôrt**, f. (chim.) retort.

**retortiller, rétôrtiyâ**, v. a. to twist again.

**retouche, rétôsh**, f. (peint.) retouching, touching up.

**retoucher, rétôshû**, v. a. to retouch again, to touch up, to improve || **~, v. n.** to touch again. [do over again.]

**retouper, rétôpâ**, v. a. to return, **rétôr**, m. return, coming back, returning || **requital**, thing given in acknowledgment || **turning, winding** || **decline of life** || **vicissitude** || (mar.) homeward voyage || **~ de chasse**, luncheon after hunting || **aller et ~**, (mar.) voyage out and in || **en ~ de**, in return for || **sans ~**, for ever, irrecoverably, irreparably, irremediably || **avoir de fâcheux -s**, to be odd, whimsical || **être de ~**, to have returned || **être sur le ~**, to be upon the decline of life, to be going downhill || **faire un ~ sur soi-même**, to reflect upon oneself, to examine oneself || **payer de ~**, to return the like || **je serai de ~ à midi**, I shall be back at twelve o'clock || **la fortune a ses -s**, fortune has her vicissitudes.

**retourne, rétôörn**, f. turn-up card, trumps, trump-card.

**retourner, rétôörnâ**, v. a. to turn, to turn up || to turn over, to revolve || to turn (clothes) || to turn up (a card at play) || **~ un habit**, to turn a coat || **~ qn.**, (fam.) to make one change one's mind || **~, v. n.** to return, to go back, to go again, to go back again || to turn up (at cards) || **~ en arrière**, to turn back || **~ sur ses pas**, to retrace one's steps || **voyons de quoi il retourne**, let us see what is going on || **~ se ~**, to turn round, to turn oneself || to look behind || **s'en ~**, to return home || to turn back || **il saura bien se ~**, he will know how

to manage, how to get out of the difficulty.

**retournure, rétôörnur**, f. second dipping (of candles).

**retracer, râtôsâ**, v. a. to trace again || to retrace || to relate, to recount || **se ~**, to recall to mind.

**rétractable, râtôrkâtâbl**, a. retractable, revocable.

**rétractation, râtôrkâtâsiôn**, f. retraction, recantation, repeal, disavowal.

**rétracter, râtôrkâtâ**, v. a. to retract, to recall, to recant, to revoke, to repeal || **se ~**, to retract, to recant, to make a retraction. [tractile.]

**rétractile, râtôrkâtîl**, a. retractility, **râtôrkâtîlîtâ**, f. retractility. [(méd.) retraction.]

**rétraction, râtôrkâsiôn**, f. retraduire, **râtôrkâsiôn**, v. a. irr. to translate again.

**retraire, rétôrîr**, v. a. irr. (jur.) to redeem (an estate).

**retrait, rétêr**, m. shrinking, contraction (of metals, wood, clay) || (arch.) off-set || (part.) withdrawal (of a bill) || (jur.) redeeming, redemption, regaining possession || **~ d'emploi**, (mil.) being on half-pay by punishment (of officers) || **~ d'un projet de loi**, (part.) withdrawal of a bill.

**retrait, -e, rétêr**, a. (agr.) lean, shrunk (of grain) || shrunk (of wood) || (blas.) retreated, rebated.

**retraite, rétêrê**, f. retreat || retiring, retirement || refuge, hiding-place, shelter, sanctuary || haunt, lurking-place || pension, retiring-pension || (mil.) retired pay, half-pay || preparation for communion || contraction, shrinking (of metals, wood, clay) || (com.) redraft || (mil.) tattoo || **cloche de ~**, f. curfew || **officier en ~**, m. retired officer || **battre la ~**, (mil.) to retreat || **battre la ~**, (mil.) to beat the tattoo || **donner à qn. sa ~**, to pension one off || **donner ~ à qn.**, to shelter one || **sonner la ~**, (mil.) to sound the retreat || to beat the tattoo.

**retraité, -e, rétêrêâ**, a. superannuated, who is pensioned off || **officier ~**, m. officer on the retired-list.

**retraire, rétêrêâ**, v. a. to treat of anew || (mil.) to put on the retired-list || **~, v. n.** to beat the tattoo || to retire, to retreat.

**retranchement, rétôrnsh-mân**, m. retrenchment, re-

trenching, suppression, subtraction, abridging, curtailment || (mil.) intrenchment, retrenchment || **forcer qn. dans ses derniers -s**, to force one in his stronghold.

**retrancher, rétôrnshâ**, v. a. to retrench, to cut off, to curtail, to cut short, to abridge || (ar.) to subtract, to deduct || (mil.) to intrench || **se ~**, to confine oneself || to curtail one's expenses || (mil.) to intrench oneself || **il se retranche dans un silence mystérieux**, he confines himself to, intrenches himself in mysterious silence.

**retranscrire, rétôrnshkrêr**, v. a. irr. to copy out again.

**retravailler, rétôrvâyâ**, v. a. to do over again.

**retraverser, rétôrvêrsâ**, v. a. to cross or traverse again.

**retrayant, rétôryân**, m., -e, f. (jur.) party recovering possession || re-emptor, repurchaser.

**rétréci, -e, râtôsê**, a. narrow, cramped, contracted, shrunk.

**rétrécir, râtôsêr**, v. a. to straiten, to make narrower, to take in || to contract || to cramp, to narrow || **se ~**, to become narrow or narrower || to shrink, to contract.

**rétrécissement, râtôsêsi-mân**, m. narrowing, shrinking, contracting, cramping || narrowness, contractedness || (méd.) stricture.

**rétreindre, râtôrnêr**, v. a. irr. to hammer out (a piece of metal).

**retrempe, rétôrnâp**, f. tempering again (of metals).

**retremper, rétôrnâpâ**, v. a. to temper again (metals) || to soak again || to give renewed force (to) || **se ~**, to acquire renewed strength.

**retresser, rétôrsâ**, v. a. to weave again, to twist again.

**rétribuer, râtôribûâ**, v. a. to reimburse, to remunerate || to give a fee or salary (to).

**rétribution, râtôribûsiôn**, f. retribution, reward, requital, recompense. [curry again.]

**rétriller, râtôryâ**, v. a. to rétroacte, **râtôrkât**, m. retroactive deed.

**rétroactif, -ve, râtôrkâtîf**, a. retroactive || -vement, ad. retroactively. [retroaction.]

**rétroaction, râtôrkâtîsiôn**, f. rétroactivité, **râtôrkâtîvîtâ**, f. retroactivity. [retroact.]

**rétroagir, râtôrkâzhêr**, v. a. to rétrocedant, **râtôrsâdân**, m.



& f. (*jur.*) retrocedant, one who retrocedes (an estate, etc.).

**rétrocéder**, *rātrōsādā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to reassign, to reconvey. **rétrocession**, *rātrōsēsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) retrocession, reconveyance, redemise || (*astr.*) retrogradation.

**rétrocessionnaire**, *rātrōsēsīōnēr*, m. (*jur.*) one who makes a retrocession.

**rétroflexion**, *rātrōsflēksīōn*, f. retroflexion, state of being bent back || act of bending back.

**rétrogradation**, *rātrōgrādāsīōn*, f. (*astr.*) retrogradation, retrogression, retrocession.

**rétrograde**, *rātrōgrād*, a. retrograde.

**rétrograder**, *rātrōgrādā*, v. n. to retrograde, to go backward.

**retrospectif**, *-ve*, *rātrōspēktīf*, a. retrospective || **coup-d'œil** ~, m. retrospective, backward glance.

**retroussé**, *-e*, *rētrōsū*, a. turned-up, tucked-up, cocked-up || **nez** ~, m. turned-up nose, snub-nose.

**retroussement**, *rētrōdsēmān*, m. turning up, tucking up, cocking up.

**retrousser**, *rētrōsā*, v. a. to turn up, to tuck up, to cock up, to tie up || (*mar.*) to truss up (sails) || ~ sa robe, to tuck up one's gown || se ~, to turn up, to tuck up, to tie up.

**retroussis**, *rētrōsē*, m. cock, flap (of a hat) || boot-top, top (of a boot) || facing (of a uniform). [thing found again.]

**retrouvaille**, *rātrōvāiyé*, f. **retrouver**, *rētrōvā*, v. a. to find again, to refund, to recover || to recognise || to retrieve || se ~, to find oneself again || to find oneself again.

to be found again || se ~ dans un lien, to be again in a place.

**réversion**, *rātrōvērāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) inflection of the matrix. [reflector.]

**rétrouviseur**, *rātrōvīzēur*, m. **réts**, *rē*, m. net, netting, snare || ~ saillant, racket || **tendre ses** ~, to lay snares.

**rétudier**, *rātrūdiā*, v. a. to study again. [killing.]

**retuer**, *rētiā*, v. a. to continue **rétus**, *-e*, *rātiā*, a. (*bot.*) retuse. [or ferment again.]

**rétuver**, *rātiwā*, v. a. to bathe **réunion**, *rāūniōn*, f. reunion, union, junction || meeting, assembly, company || maison de ~, f. meeting-house || salle de ~, f. assembly-room.

**réunir**, *rāūnēr*, v. a. to unite, to join, to annex || to reunite, to join again, to bring together

again, to reannex || to assemble, to collect, to muster || to combine || to call together || to reconcile, to unite || se ~, to unite, to join || to unite again, to join again || to come together, to club together || to meet (at an appointed place) || to blend, to be blended.

**réussir**, *rāūsēr*, v. n. to succeed, to have a good success, to prosper, to thrive, to have success.

**réussite**, *rāūsī*, f. success, successfulness, prosperity, good issue, prosperous result || **faire une** ~, (at cards) to score a success.

**revacciner**, *rēvāksīnā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to revaccinate.

**revalidation**, *rēvālidāsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) rendering valid again.

**revalider**, *rēvālidā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to restore validity, to make valid again.

**revaloir**, *rēvāwār*, v. a. irr. to return like for like, to give an equivalent.

**revanche**, *rēvānsh*, f. revenge, retaliation, return || revenge (at play) || en ~, by way of retaliation || in return || **prendre sa** ~, to return like for like || to take vengeance.

**revancher**, *rēvānshā*, v. a. to side with, to defend || to revenge || to return (good for evil, etc.) || se ~, to return like for like || to have one's turn || to revenge, to be revenged.

**revancheur**, *rēvānshēur*, m. avenger.

**révasser**, *rēvāsā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to muse, to dream || to have troubled dreams.

**révasserie**, *rēvāsērē*, f. (*fam.*) musing, dreaming || unconnected dreams, pl.

**révasseur**, *rēvāsēur*, m. (*fam.*) musser, dreamer.

**réve**, *rēv*, m. dream || (*fig.*) idle fancy, vision, day-dream.

**revêché**, *rēvēsh*, a. harsh, rough, sharp || unruly, cross-grained, ill-natured, dogged, peevish, cross, untractable.

**réve-creux**, *rēvkrēū*, m. fancy-monger, visionary.

**réveil**, *rāvēi*, m. arousing || awaking, waking || waking-time || alarm, alarm-clock, alarm-watch, alarm || (*mil.*) reveille || ~ de la nature, (*fig.*) spring || il a eu un **fâcheux** ~, he was cruelly awakened.

**réveille-matin**, *rāvēiyēmātin*, m. alarm, alarm-clock, alarm-bell || disturber of morning-repose || (*fam.*) chanticler, cock.

**réveiller**, *rāvēiyā*, v. a. to awake, to wake, to arouse from sleep || to rouse up, to call up || to quicken, to revive, to stir up || il ne faut pas le **chat qui dort**, let sleeping dogs lie || se ~, to awake, to awaken, to be awakened || to be roused, to be renewed, revived || se ~ en sursaut, to start up out of one's sleep.

**réveilleur**, *rāvēiyēur*, m. awakener.

**réveillon**, *rāvēiyōn*, m. collation taken after midnight || (*peint.*) strong touch of light.

**réveiller**, *rāvēiyōnā*, v. n. to keep Christmas eve.

**révélateur**, *rāvālātēur*, m. revealer, discoverer, detector, informer || **être le** ~ de ses complices, (*jur.*) to be, turn King's or Queen's evidence.

**révélation**, *rāvālāsīōn*, f. revelation, discovery, disclosure || (*jur.*) information.

**révéler**, *rāvālā*, v. a. to reveal, to discover, to disclose, to detect, to lay open || to betray, to peach, to blab || son **génie se révélera**, his genius will be revealed, discovered.

**revenant**, *rēvānān*, m. ghost, spectre, apparition, sprite.

**revenant**, *-e*, *rēvānān*, a. pleasing, prepossessing.

**revenant-bon**, *rēvānānbōn*, m. bonus, emolument, neat profit || perquisite.

**revendanger**, *rēvāndānshā*, v. n. to gather in the vintage again.

**revendeur**, *rēvāndēur*, m., *-se*, f. regrater, huckster, higgler, retailer || dealer in old clothes.

**revendication**, *rēvāndīkāsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) claim, claiming, demand || **action en** ~, f. (*jur.*) action in pursuit of a claim.

**revendiquer**, *rēvāndīkā*, v. a. to claim, to demand, to reclaim.

**revendre**, *rēvāndr*, v. a. to sell again, to resell || en ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to be deeper than one || en avoir à ~, to have enough of it, and to spare.

**revenir**, *rēvnēr*, v. n. irr. to come again, to come back || to return, to come back again || to recover, to recover oneself || to come to oneself || to get over || to present oneself, to occur, to recur || to alter one's mind, to change one's opinion, to retract, to recant || to resume, to reconsider || to adopt, to embrace, to come over (to) || to cost, to stand (in), to amount (to) || to be like || to retrieve || to

suit, to match, to please || to arise, to result, to proceed || to haunt, to appear || viande qui revient, f. meat that rises in one's stomach || ~ à la charge, to make new attempts || ~ à ses montons, (fig.) to return to one's subject, to one's favourite topic || ~ à l'opinion des autres, to embrace the opinion of others || ~ à soi, to become oneself again, to recover one's senses, one's breath || ~ de ses folies, to leave off one's old pranks || ~ d'une maladie, to recover from sickness || ~ de ses préjugés, to shake off one's prejudices || ~ sur l'eau, (fig.) to get afloat again, to recover one's losses || ~ sur le compte de qn., to change one's opinion in regard to one || en ~ d'une belle, to have a narrow escape || faire ~ qn., to call one back || faire ~ de la viande, (culin.) to parboil meat || il a un air qui revient à tout le monde, he has a manner that all find pleasant || il revient à vue d'œil, he recovers visibly || les deux choses reviennent au même, the two things amount to the same, are tantamount to the same, come to the same || cet habit revient à tant, that coat costs so much || la jeunesse revient de loin, those that have youth on their side, easily recover from the most dangerous fits of illness || ce nom ne me revient pas, I do not recollect that name || j'en reviens toujours là que, I persist in thinking that || je n'en reviens pas, I cannot recover from my astonishment || il me revient de toutes parts, everybody informs me || il ne m'en revient rien, I get nothing by it.

revente, *revânt*, f. resale, selling again, reselling || regretting || de ~, second-hand.

reventer, *revânt*, v. a. (mar.) to fill (a sail) again.

revenu, *revnu*, m. revenue, income, rent || -s casuels, pl. perquisites, pl. || état des -s, m. rental.

revenue, *revnu*, f. young shoots, pl., young wood (of a coppice).

rêver, *revâ*, v. a. to dream, to long (for), to desire ardently, to dream (of) || ~, v. n. to dream, to be in a dream || (fig.) to muse, to think (of), to reflect, to ruminate, to consider || to rave, to be light-headed || to

talk idly || to have a wandering mind.

réverbérant, -e, *râverbârân*, a. reverberating (heat, light) || producing reverberation.

réverbération, *râverbârâsion*, f. (phys.) reverberation (of heat, light) || repercussion.

réverbère, *râverbêr*, m. reflector, reverberatory plate || reflecting-lamp, street-lamp

feu de ~, m. reverberatory fire.

réverbérer, *râverbârâ*, v. a. to reverberate (heat, light).

reverdie, *revêrde*, f. (mar.) spring-tide.

reverdir, *revêrdêr*, v. a. to paint green again || ~, v. n. to become green again || (fig.) to grow young again || to grow influential again.

reverdissement, *revêrdis-mân*, m. growing green again.

réverement, *râvârâmân*, ad. reverently.

révérence, *râvârân*, f. reverence, veneration, respect || bow, courtesy || Votre Révérence, Your Reverence (title) || faire une profonde ~, tirer sa ~ à qn., (fam.) to make a low bow to one.

révérentielle, *râvârânsiêl*, a. f. reverential || crainte ~, f. reverential awe, awe of the parents.

révérencieux, -se, *râvârânsiêu*, a. reverential || bowing and scraping || -sement, ad. reverentially. [verend.]

Révérend, *râvârân*, m. Révérend, -e, *râvârân*, a. reverend || très-~, right reverend.

révérendissime, *râvârânsiêsim*, a. most reverend, right reverend.

révéler, *râvârâ*, v. a. to reveal, to reverence, to venerate, to hold in veneration.

réverie, *revêr*, f. reverie, musing || raving, delirium || il se plaît dans ses -s, he delights in his day-dreams.

revêrnir, *revêrnêr*, v. a. to varnish over again, to glaze again.

revers, *revêr*, m. back, reverse (of a coin or medal) || lapel (of a coat) || facing (of clothes) || top (of boots) || back stroke || reverse, misfortune, calamity, change for the worse || ~ de la médaille, (fig.) the other side of the picture || coup de ~, m. back-handed stroke || essuyer des ~, to experience misfortunes.

reversal, -e, *revêrsâl*, a. (jur.) reversal, revertible.

reverseau, *revêrso*, m. flashing-board (for doors and windows).

reversement, *revêrsmân*, m. (mar.) trans-shipping.

reverser, *revêrsâ*, v. a. to pour out again || to pour off || (mar.) to transfer from one ship to another, to trans-ship.

reversi, *revêrsi*, m. reversis (card-game).

réversibilité, *râvêrsibîlîtâ*, f. (jur.) revertibility, power of reverting.

réversible, *râvêrsibl*, a. (jur.) revertible, returnable, reversible. [reversion.]

réversion, *râvêrsion*, f. (jur.)

réversoir, *revêrsuâr*, m.

weir (of a river) || gutter.

revertier, *revêrtiâr*, m. sort of backgammon.

revêtement, *revêtmân*, m. (arch.) lining, coating, casing, facing, covering || ventering || (mil.) revetement.

revêtir, *revêtir*, v. a. irr. to clothe, to give clothes (to) || to dress || to invest || to bestow || to put on, to assume || to line, to cover || ~ un habit, to put on a coat || ~ un mur de plâtre, to re-plaster a wall, to cover a wall anew with plaster || ~ un personnage, to assume a character || ~ qn. d'une dignité, to invest one with a dignity || se ~, to clothe oneself, to array oneself, to dress.

revêtissement, *revêtis-mân*, m. (jur.) investment || lining.

revêtu, -e, *revêti*, a. clothed, clad || arrayed || invested.

rêveur, *revêûr*, m., -se, f. dreamer, muser, visionary.

réveur, -se, *revêûr*, a. pensive, musing, musingful, thoughtful || avoir une âme -se, to be of a pensive mind. [again.]

revider, *revîdâ*, v. a. to empty || to empty || ~, m. (com.) net cost.

revirade, *revîrad*, f. back-game (at backgammon).

revirement, *revêrmân*, m. (fig.) sudden change || (com.) transfer || (mar.) tacking || ~ d'un navire, tacking of a vessel || il s'est opéré un ~ dans sa conduite, a sudden change has taken place in his conduct.

revirer, *revîrâ*, v. n. (fig.) to turn round, to change sides, to be turn-coat, to rat || (mar.) to tack about. [can be revised.]

révisable, *râvîsâbl*, a. that réviser, *râvîsâ*, v. a. to revise, to review, to correct, to examine.

**réviseur**, *rāvivāsur*, m. reviser, examiner.

**révision**, *rāvīṣiṣiṇ*, f. revisal, revision, review, re-examination || (*typ.*) revise || ~ de procès, rehearing || conseil de ~, m. (*milit.*) board that examines the recruits and decides about their admissibility into the army || sujet à ~, questionable, subject to revision || faire la ~ d'une feuille, (*typ.*) to revise a sheet.

**révival**, *rāvīvāl*, m. revival (religious feast in North America).

**révivaliste**, *rāvīvālist*, m. one who assists to an American revival.

**révification**, *rāvīvivīkāṣiṇ*, f. (*chim.*) revivification, vivification.

**révifier**, *rāvīvivīā*, v. a. to revive, to revivify, to vivify, to call to life || ~ un métal, (*chim.*) to revive a metal.

**revivre**, *rāvīvir*, v. n. irr. to revive, to come to life again || faire ~, to bring to life again || faire ~ une erreur, (*fig.*) to bring up again, to revive a fault, mistake || je sens ~ mon amitié, (*fig.*) I feel my friendship reviving || les pères revivent dans leurs enfants, (*fig.*) fathers live again in their children. [revocability.]

**révocabilité**, *rāvōkābīlītā*, f. **révocable**, *rāvōkābl*, a. revocable, repealable, reversible. **révocatif**, -ve, *rāvōkātif*, **révocatoire**, *rāvōkātvār*, a. (*jur.*) revocatory.

**révocation**, *rāvōkāṣiṇ*, f. revocation, repeal, revoking, recall || (*jur.*) disclaimer.

**revoci**, *rāvōcāsi*, ad. (*fam.*) here . . . again || me ~! here am I again!

**revolla**, *rāvōlā*, ad. (*fam.*) there . . . again || le ~! there he is again!

**revoir**, *rāvīvār*, m. seeing or meeting again || à ~, to be looked through again || au ~! good-bye, till we meet again!

**revoir**, *rāvīvār*, v. a. irr. to see again, to meet again || to revise, to review, to re-examine. **revoiturer**, *rāvīvāṭirā*, v. a. to carry back again.

**revoler**, *rāvōlā*, v. n. to fly again || to fly back.

**revolin**, *rāvōlīn*, m. (*mar.*) eddy of wind, sudden gust of wind. [revolting, shocking.]

**révoltant**, -e, *rāvōltān*, a. **révolte**, *rāvōlt*, f. revolt, rebellion, mutiny || ~ des sens contre la raison, (*fig.*) revolt

of sense against reason || avoir l'esprit de ~, to be rebellious-minded. [volter.]

**révolté**, *rāvōltā*, m. rebel, **révolter**, *rāvōltā*, v. a. to cause to revolt or rebel, to stir up, to rouse || to shock, to excite indignation, to offend, to startle || ~, v. n. to revolt, to rebel || se ~, to rebel, to revolt || to be indignant.

**révolu**, -e, *rāvōlū*, a. revolved, accomplished.

**révolutif**, -ve, *rāvōlūtīf*, a. (*bot.*) revolute || (*méd.*) that which causes a revolution.

**révolution**, *rāvōlūṣiṇ*, f. revolution || reciprocation (in locomotives).

**révolutionnaire**, *rāvōlūṣiṇ-ēr*, m. revolutionist.

**révolutionnaire**, *rāvōlūṣiṇ-ēr*, a. revolutionary || -ment, ad. in a revolutionary manner.

**révolutionner**, *rāvōlūṣiṇā*, v. a. to revolutionise || ~ un malade, (*fig.*) to thoroughly rouse, agitate a patient.

**revolver**, *rāvōlvēr*, m. revolver || revolving stand in picture-galleries.

**revomir**, *rāvōmēr*, v. a. to vomit again, to throw up again.

**révoquer**, *rāvōkā*, v. a. to revoke, to repeal, to recall, to countermand || ~ en doute, to call in question.

**revouloir**, *rāvōlvōār*, v. a. irr. to wish again (for), to desire again. [to travel again.]

**revoyager**, *rāvōcāyāxhā*, v. n. **revu**, -e, *rāvū*, a. revised, corrected.

**revue**, *rāvū*, f. review, revisal, survey, search, muster, examination || literary magazine || passer en ~, (*milit.*) to review. **révulsif**, -ve, *rāvūlsīf*, m. (*méd.*) revulsive.

**révulsif**, -ve, *rāvūlsīf*, a. (*méd.*) revulsive. [revulsion.]

**révulsion**, *rāvūlsiṇ*, f. (*méd.*) **rez**, *rē*, prp. level with, even with || ~-pied, ~-terre, level or even with the ground.

**rez-de-chaussée**, *rēdēshosā*, m. ground-floor.

**rhabdologie**, *rābdōlōxhē*, f. rhabdology.

**rhabdomancie**, *rābdōmān-sē*, f. rhabdomancy.

**rhabillage**, *rābīyāxh*, **rhabillage**, *rābīyēmān*, m. (*fam.*) mending, botching.

**rhabiller**, *rābīyā*, v. a. to clothe anew, to dress again || (*fam.*) to mend, to patch up.

**rhabilleur**, *rābīyēūr*, m. (*fam.*) bone-setter || patcher-up of old arms, watches, etc.

**rhagade**, *rāgād*, f. (*méd.*) syphilitic fissure.

**rhapontic**, *rāpōntik*, m. (*bot.*) bastard monk's-rhubarb.

**rhénan**, -e, *rānān*, a. (*géog.*) Rhenish.

**rhélescope**, *rāōskōp*, m. (*él.*) **rhéostat**, *rāōstā*, m. (*él.*)

**rhéostat**, *rāōstā*, m. (*él.*) **rhéostat**, *rāōstā*, m. (*él.*)

**rhéotome**, *rāōtōm*, m. (*él.*) **rhéotrope**, *rāōtrōp*, m. (*él.*)

**commutator**, *rāōtrōp*, m. **rhésus**, *rāxūs*, m. (*zool.*) pig-tailed baboon.

**rhéteur**, *rāētūr*, m. rhetorician, bombastic orator.

**rétoricien**, *rāōrīsiṇ*, m. rhetorician.

**rhétorique**, *rāōrīk*, f. rhetoric, oratory || figures de ~, f. pl. rhetorical figures, figures of speech || faire sa ~, to be in the class of rhetoric || y perdre sa ~, to be unable to persuade.

**Rhin**, *rīn*, m. Rhine (river) || vin du ~, m. Rhenish wine.

**rhinante**, *rīnānt*, f. (*bot.*) cock's-comb. [Rhinegrave.]

**rhingrave**, *rīngrāv*, m. **rhingraviat**, *rīngrāvīā*, m. dignity of a Rhinegrave.

**rhinocéros**, *rīnōsārōs*, m. (*zool.*) rhinoceros.

**rhinoplastie**, *rīnōplāstē*, f. (*méd.*) rhinoplasty.

**Rhodanique**, *rōdānik*, f. republic formed in Switzerland in 1798 of the cantons of Bern, Friburg and Valais.

**rhodium**, *rōdīōm*, m. (*min.*) rhodium.

**rhododendron**, *rōdōdāndrōn*, m. (*bot.*) rose-bay, rhododendron || alpine rose.

**rhombe**, *rōnb*, m. (*géom.*) rhomb, rhombus || (*ich.*) rhombus.

**rhomboèdre**, *rōnbōèdr*, m. (*géom.*) rhombohedron.

**rhomboidal**, -e, *rōnbōīdāl*, a. (*géom.*) rhomboidal.

**rhomboïde**, *rōnbōīd*, m. (*an., géom.*) rhomboid.

**rhubarbe**, *rībārē*, f. (*bot.*) rhubarb || ~ des moines, herb-parade || ~ blanche, white jalap.

**rum**, *rōm*, m. rum.

**rhumatique**, *rīmātik*, **rhumatismal**, -e, *rīmātsīmāl*, a. (*méd.*) rheumatic.

**rhumatissant**, *rīmātsīmān*, m., -e, f. person suffering with rheumatism, rheumatic subject.

**rhumatisme**, -e, *rīmātsīmān*, a. rheumatic.

**rhumatisme**, *rīmātsīm*, m. (*méd.*) rheumatism.

**rhume**, *rīm*, m. (*méd.*) cold || ~ de cerveau, cold in the



head || ~ de poitrine, cold on the chest || attraper un ~, to catch a cold.

rhumerie, *rōmrē*, f. place for fermenting mellasses || rum-distillery.

rhus, *ri*, m. (bot.) sumac.

rhyppographe, *ripōgrāf*, m. painter of vulgarities.

rhyppographie, *ripōgrāfie*, f. painting of vulgarities.

rhythme, *ritm*, m. V. rythme.

rhythmique, *ritmik*, a. V. rythmique.

\*riaillerie, *riāiyérē*, f. titter,

riant, -e, *riān*, a. laughing,

smiling, cheerful || pleasant ||

en ~, laughingly, in jest:

ribambelle, *ribānbēl*, f. (fam.)

long list, long string || lot of

people. [bauchee.

ribaud, *ribo*, m., -e, f. de-

ribaud, -e, *ribo*, a. ribald,

lewd, debauched.

\*ribauderie, *ribodrē*, f.

ribaldry, debauchery, lewd-

ness, licentiousness.

ribandure, *ribodur*, f. crease,

fold (in cloth). [Ribbonman.

ribbonien, *ribōniēn*, m.

riblette, *riblēt*, f. (culin.)

collop of veal, rasher.

ribleur, *ribleur*, m. prowler.

ribord, *ribór*, m. (mar.) gar-

board-streak.

ribordage, *ribórdāzh*, m.

(mar.) damage done by run-

ning foul in a port or in the

roads || indemnity for the

damage thus done.

ribote, *ribōt*, f. (pop.) de-

bauch, revelry || être en ~, to

be on the spree || faire ~, to

revel.

riboter, *ribōtā*, v. n. (pop.)

to revel, to enjoy oneself.

riboteur, *ribōteur*, m., -se, f.

(pop.) reveller, person on the

spree.

ricanement, *rikānmān*, m.,

ricanerie, *rikānrē*, f. (fam.)

chuckling, sneering, sneer.

ricaner, *rikānā*, v. n. (fam.)

to sneer, to chuckle.

ricaneur, *rikāneur*, m., -se,

f. sneerer, giggler. [sneering.

ricaneur, -se, *rikāneur*, a.

ric-à-ric, *rikārik*, ad. (fam.)

strictly, rigidly, exactly, neither

more nor less.

richard, *rišār*, m. (fam.)

rich fellow, monied man.

riche, *riš*, m. rich man || les

-s, pl. the rich, pl. || le mau-

vais ~, the rich man of the

Gospel.

riche, *riš*, a. rich, wealthy,

opulent || copious, abundant,

fertile || ~ parti, m. good

match or marriage || langue ~,

f. copious language || -ment,

ad. richly, opulently, copiously.

richesse, *rišēs*, f. riches,

pl., richness, wealth, wealthi-

ness, opulence || copiousness ||

fecundity || -s, pl. riches, pl.,

wealth, fortune || contente-

ment passe ~, contentment is

better than riches.

richissime, *rišišim*, a.

(fam.) excessively rich.

ricin, *rišin*, m. (bot.) palma

Christi, castor-oil plant || huile

de ~, f. castor-oil.

ricocher, *rikōshā*, v. n. to

rebound || (mil.) to ricochet.

ricochet, *rikōshē*, m. (mil.)

ricochet || duck and drake, re-

bound on the water || succes-

sion, chain, series || feu à ~,

m. (mil.) ricochet firing || cette

nouvelle nous est venue par

~, that news was spread in-

directly. [ning.

rictus, *riktūs*, m. grin, grin-

ridains, *riđin*, m. pl. wrinkles

in the sand or ground at the

bottom of the sea.

ride, *riđ*, f. wrinkle (on the

face) || ripple (on the water) ||

(mar.) laniard.

ridé, -e, *redā*, a. wrinkled ||

shrivelled || (bot.) rugose.

rideau, *rido*, m. curtain ||

screen (of trees) || (mil.) rideau

|| lever de ~, m. (théât.) short

amusing play given at the be-

ginning of the evening || bais-

ser le ~, (théât.) to drop the

curtain || se tenir derrière le

~, to keep behind the scenes ||

tirer le ~, (théât.) to draw the

curtain || tirer le ~ sur qc.,

(fig.) to draw a veil over a thing.

ridées, *redā*, f. pl. (in hunt-

ing) fewmets, pl., dung of a

stag. [staff-side (of a cart).

ridelle, *riđel*, f. side-ladder,

rider, *redā*, v. a. to wrinkle

(skin) || to ripple (water) ||

to crumple, to shrivel, to corru-

gate || se ~, to be wrinkled ||

to ripple (of water) || to frown.

ridicule, *ridikūl*, m. ridicule,

ridiculousness || se donner un

~, to make oneself appear ridi-

culous || tomber dans le ~, to

become ridiculous || tourner

qn. en ~, to ridicule one.

ridicule, *ridikūl*, a. ridiculous,

laughable || rendre ~, to ridi-

cule || se rendre ~, to make

oneself ridiculous || -ment, ad.

ridiculously.

ridiculiser, *ridikūlizā*, v. a.

to ridicule, to make ridiculous.

ridiculissime, *ridikūlisim*,

ad. (fam.) most ridiculous.

ridiculité, *ridikūlitā*, f. ridi-

culous thing.

rien, *riēn*, m. nothing, nought,

not anything || mere nothing,

trifle, mere trifle || anything ||

-s, pl. bagatelles, mere no-

things, pl. || homme de ~, m.

man of no capacity || au-des-

sous de ~, worse than nothing

|| en moins de ~, in the twink-

ling of an eye || moins que ~,

very little || pour ~, for no-

thing, for a mere trifle || n'a-

boutir à ~, to come to nothing

|| cela ne fait ~, that does

not matter || ce n'est ~ que

cela, it is anything but that, it

is quite another thing || comme

si de ~ n'était, as if nothing

at all was the matter || c'est

un grand diseur de -s, he is an

empty windbag || cet homme

ne m'est ~, that man is no-

thing to me || je n'en ferai ~,

I shall do nothing of the sort ||

on ne fait ~ de ~, nothing

can be made out of nothing ||

ne faites semblant de ~, pre-

tend not to mind it, not to

see it || y a-t-il ~ de plus

beau au monde? is there any-

thing finer to be found in the

world? || y a-t-il ~ de nou-

veau? is there any news?

rieur, *riēur*, m., -se, f.

laugher || jeerer, banterer ||

avoir les -s de son côté, to

have the laughs on one's side.

rifard, *riřār*, m. horse-plane,

jack-plane || (fig.) old umbrella

|| parling-tool for stoness.

rifer, *riřā*, v. a. to ride || to file.

rifoir, *riřwār*, m. rifer,

knife-file. [rigodon.

rigaudon, *rigodōn*, m. V.

rigide, *riřlād*, a. rigid, rigori-

ous, austere, severe, strict,

harsh || -ment, ad. rigorously,

strictly.

rigidité, *riřhiditā*, f. rigidity,

rigidness, severity, strictness.

rigodon, *rigodōn*, m. rigadon

(dance).

rigolard, *rigōlār*, rigolo, *ri-*

*gōlo*, m. jolly fellow, jolly chap

|| queer thing || (fam.) revolver.

rigole, *riřol*, f. trench, drain,

gutter, kennel || culvert (of

roads). [trenches.

rigoler, *riřōlā*, v. a. to make

rigorisme, *riřōrism*, m.

rigorism, rigorosness, auster-

ity || puritanism || hyper-

criticism.

rigoriste, *riřōrist*, m. rigorist

|| puritan || hypercritic.

rigoriste, *riřōrist*, a. over-

severe, over-rigid.

rigoureux, *riřōūrē*, -se, a.

rigorous, stern, severe, sharp ||

-sement, ad. rigorously,

strictly, severely.

**rigneux**, *riḡūr*, f. rigour, severity || sternness, sharpness || ~ de l'hiver, inclemency of the winter || -s du sort, pl. (fig.) sternness of fate || à la ~, rigorously, strictly || jouer de ~, to play the strict rule of the game || tenir ~ à qn., to treat one coolly in spite of his advances || traiter qn. avec ~, to be severe upon one || cette règle est de ~, this rule is indispensable.

**rillette**, *riyēt*, f. (culin.) potted meat of pork.

**rimaille**, *rimāyē*, f. (fam.) rhyming.

**rimailler**, *rimāyā*, v. n. (fam.) to make paltry verses.

**rimalleur**, *rimāyūr*, m. (fam.) rhymster, poetaster, sorry rhymist.

**rime**, *rim*, f. (poët.) rhyme || -s, pl. verses, pl. || -s croisées, alternate verses || il n'y a ni ~ ni raison dans ce qu'il dit, there is neither rhyme nor reason in what he says.

**rimer**, *rimā*, v. a. to rhyme, to make verses.

**rimeur**, *rimūr*, m. rhymist, versifier, poetaster.

**rincage**, *riṅsāḡh*, m. rinsing.

**rinceau**, *riṅsā*, m. (arch.) foliage || (blas.) bough.

**rince-bouche**, *riṅsbōōsh*, m. finger-glass, finger-bowl.

**rincée**, *riṅsā*, f. (pop.) good beating, strong dose (of it) || downpour (of rain).

**rincer**, *riṅsā*, v. a. to rinse || ~ du linge, to rinse, wash linen || se ~ la bouche, to rinse one's mouth || avoir été bien rincé, (fam.) to have been drenched || (pop.) to have had it hot and strong. [vat.]

**rincœur**, *riṅsūr*, f. slops, pl., house-maid's water || (fig.) wine with too much water.

**rinforzando**, *riṅfōrtāṅdo*, ad. (mus.) rinforzando.

**ringard**, *riṅgār*, m. (tech.) fire-iron, large poker.

**riolé**, -e, *riōlā*, a. streaked.

**riote**, *riōt*, f. little quarrel, bickering. [to titter.]

**rioteur**, *riōtā*, v. n. to giggle, gigger, titterer.

**ripaille**, *ripāyē*, f. (fam.) feasting, junketing || faire ~, to feast, to junket.

**ripe**, *rip*, f. mason's scraper.

**riper**, *ripā*, v. a. to scrape, to scratch.

**ripopée**, *ripōpā*, f. (fam.) slops, pl., mixture of the dregs of several bottles of wine ||

(pop.) slipslop || bad wine || medley.

**riposte**, *riṗōst*, f. repartee, smart reply || parry and thrust (in fencing).

**riposter**, *riṗōstā*, v. n. to repartee, to make a smart reply, a return, to return it || to parry and thrust (in fencing) || il riposta par un soufflet, he answered with a blow.

**riputaire**, *riṗūr*, a. riparian (of the ancient German tribes living on the banks of the Rhine).

**rire**, *rēr*, m. laugh, laughing, laughter || giggle || grin || gros ~, horse-laugh || ~ étouffé, suppressed laugh, giggle || ~ moqueur, sneer || ~ niais, silly laugh || ~ sardonique, sardonic grin || accès de ~, m. fit of laughter || être pris d'un fou ~, to be seized with a fit of uncontrollable laughter || partir d'un éclat de ~, to burst out laughing.

**rire**, *rēr*, v. n. irr. to laugh, to smile || to be merry || to be in jest, to joke || to make game (of), to scoff (at) || ~ à gorge déployée, to laugh immoderately || ~ aux anges, to laugh to oneself || ~ de qc., to laugh at a thing || not to mind it || ~ sous cape, dans sa barbe, to laugh in one's sleeve || ~ jaune, ~ du bout des dents, to laugh the wrong side of one's mouth || et de ~, (fam.) and they began to laugh || pour ~, for fun, in play || apprêter à ~, to make oneself a laughing-stock || avoir le mot pour ~, to be facetious, to be ready with one's joke || crever, pâmer de ~, to die with laughing || éclater de ~, to break out into laughter, to burst out laughing || pincer sans ~, to jest bitingly, to nip on the sly without laughing || se tenir les côtes de ~, to split one's sides with laughing || cela fait ~, that makes one laugh || je le disais pour ~, I said it in jest || il n'y a pas là de quoi ~, there's nothing to laugh at in that || que vous voulez ~, you are jesting || tout rit dans la nature, (fig.) all nature has a smiling aspect || la fortune lui rit, (fig.) fortune smiles upon him || rira bien qui rira le dernier, he laughs best who laughs last || se ~, to laugh (at), to make sport (of).

**ris**, *rī*, m. laugh, smile, laughter || ~ de veau, (culin.)

sweet-bread of veal || ~ forcé, forced laugh.

**ris**, *rī*, m. (mar.) reef || prendre un ~, to take in a reef.

**risban**, *riṣbān*, m. (mil.) battery for the defence of a port.

**risberme**, *riṣbērm*, f. (mil.) risberme, grated fortification.

**risconter**, *riṣkōṅtrā*, v. a. (com.) to recount.

**risée**, *riṣā*, f. laugh, laughter, derision, mockery, laughing-stock, butt || (mar.) gust, flow squall || servir de ~ à qn., to be the butt, laughing-stock of one.

**riser**, *riṣā*, v. a. (mar.) to strike (a sail), to reef.

**risette**, *riṣēt*, f. little child's laugh. [bility.]

**risibilité**, *riṣibīlītā*, f. risible, laughable, comical || -ment, ad. laughably.

**risquable**, *riṣkābl*, a. adventurous, hazardous.

**risque**, *riṣk*, m. risk, hazard, peril || à ses ~s et périls, at one's risks || à tout ~, at all risks || au ~ de, at the risk of.

**risquer**, *riṣkā*, v. a. to risk, to hazard, to venture, to run the risk (of) || ~ le paquet, (fam.) to risk all || ~ sa vie, to venture one's life || qui ne risque rien n'a rien, nothing venture, nothing win || se ~, to risk, to venture.

**rissole**, *riṣōl*, f. (culin.) rissole || sausage-roll || meat tart.

**risolé**, -e, *riṣōlā*, a. (culin.) brown, browned || sun-burnt.

**risoler**, *riṣōlā*, v. a. (culin.) to roast or fry brown || se ~, to grow brown or crisp.

**ristorne**, *riṣtōrn*, f. (com.) transfer (of an article) || cancelling (of an insurance).

**\*ristorner**, *riṣtōrnā*, v. a. (com.) to carry to another account || to cancel (an insurance).

**ristourner**, *riṣtōrnā*, v. a. V. contrepasser. [rite.]

**rit(e)**, *rit*, m. ceremonies, pl., ritournelle, *ritōrnēl*, f. (mus.) ritornello || burden (of a song) || tedious repetition.

**ritualisme**, *ritūālism*, m. ritualism. [list.]

**ritualiste**, *ritūālist*, m. ritualist, *ritūēl*, m. ritual, prayer-book.

**rivage**, *riwāḡh*, m. shore, strand, sea-side, sea-shore || bank (of rivers) || water-side.

**rival**, *riwāl*, m., -e, f. rival, competitor.

**rival**, -e, *riwāl*, a. rival.

**rivaliser**, *riwālīṣā*, v. n. to rival, to vie, to compete, to

strive (with), to emulate, to be in competition.

**rivalité, rivalitā, f.** rivalry, rivalry, competition, emulation.

**rive, rīv, f.** bank, shore (of rivers) || border, skirt (of woods).

**river, rīvā, v. a.** to rivet, to clinch || ~ à qn. son clou, (fig.) to silence one, to give one a clincher || ~ les fers de qn., (fig.) to bind faster one's chains.

**riverain, rīvān, m.** borderer, one who possesses property situated along a river, forest, road or street.

**riverain, -e, rīvān, a.** bordering (on rivers or woods).

**rivet, rīv, m.** rivet, clinch, riveted part (of a nail).

**rivière, rīvīr, f.** river || ~ de diamants, diamond-necklace, stream of diamonds || bras d'une ~, m. branch of a river || gens de ~, m. pl. watermen || oiseaux de ~, m. pl. waterfowl || mettre les peaux en ~, to soak the skins.

**rivoir, rīvār, m.** rivetting-hammer.

**rivulaire, rīvulēr, a. (bot.)** growing in brooks. [rivet.]

**rivure, rīvur, f.** hinge-pin, rixdale, rīksdāl, f. rix-dollar (coin).

**rix, rīks, f.** scuffle, brawl, affray, quarrel, dispute, conflict, altercation, squabble.

**riz, rī, m. (bot.)** rice || ~ au lait, (culin.) rice-milk.

**rizaire, rīzēr, a. (agr.)** producing rice.

**riz, rīz, m.** sum of fifteen thousand ducats (in Turkey).

**rizière, rīzīr, f.** rice-field, rice-plantation.

**rizolite, rīzōlī, f. (géol.)** petrified root.

**rob, rōb, m. (méd.)** rob, peccoral, syrup || rubber (at whist).

**robe, rōb, f.** robe, gown, dress || coat (of animals) || husk, peel (of vegetables) || cloth (of clergymen) || long robe (of lawyers) || ~ de chambre, morning-gown, dressing-gown || ~ de cigare, wrapper, outside leaf of a cigar || ~ d'enfant, frock || gens de ~, m. pl. gentlemen of the long robe.

**rober, rōbā, v. a.** to bark (madder) || to rub (with fish-skin).

**robert, rōbēr, m. (culin.)** sauce of onions, pepper and vinegar.

**robin, rōbīn, m. (fam.)** lawyer, limb of the law.

**robinet, rōbīnē, m.** spigot,

cock, spout, tap, plug || ~ à deux eaux, two-way, double-valve cock || ~ d'essai, de vidange, blow-off cock || ~ d'essai des pompes, pet-cock || fermer le ~, to turn off the cock || ouvrir le ~, to turn on the cock.

**robinier, rōbīnīā, m. (bot.)** robinia, locust-tree, common acacia.

**roboratif, -e, rōbōrātīf, a. (méd.)** strengthening, roborant.

**robre, rōbr, m. (bot.)** gall-oak || rubber (whist).

**roburite, rōbūrīū, f.** roburite (explosive).

**robuste, rōbūst, a.** robust, strong, nervous, stout, vigorous, hardy, sturdy || avoir une foi ~, to believe anything whatever || -ment, ad. robustly, stoutly. [at chess.]

**roc, rōk, m.** rock || castle, rock

**rocaille, rōkāiyē, f.** rock-work, grotto-work || vase de ~, f. Louis XV vase.

**rocaille, rōkāiyē, a.** in Louis XV style.

**rocalleur, rōkāiyēūr, m.** grotto-maker.

**rocailleux, -se, rōkāiyēū, a.** pebbly, stony, rocky, flinty || rugged, rough.

**rocambeau, rōkānbo, m. (mar.)** jib-traveller.

**rocamboule, rōkānbol, f. (bot.)** rocambole || (fam.) trite poor joke.

**rocelle, rōksēl, f. (bot.)** archil.

**roche, rōsh, f.** rock || (fig.) insensibility || cœur de ~, m. (fig.) heart of flint || homme de la vieille ~, m. (fig.) man of the old stamp.

**rocher, rōshā, m.** rock || mu-rer (shell) || plein de -s, rocky || sans -s, rockless || parler aux -s, to preach to sticks and stones, to preach to the winds.

**rocheraie, rōshrē, f. (orn.)** rock-pigeon.

**rochet, rōshē, m.** rocket (sur-plice) || clink || ratchet || rack, ratch (of a watch).

**rocheux, -se, rōshēū, a.** rocky.

**rochoir, rōshvār, m.** borax-box.

**rock, rōk, rouc, rōōk, m.** rock (fabulous bird of the Eastern tales). [antiquated style.]

**rococo, rōkōkō, m.** rococo, rococo, rōkōkō, a. antiquated, old-fashioned.

**rocou, rōkōd, m.** V. roucou.

**rocouer, rōkōdā, v. a.** V. roucouer. [couyer.]

**rocouyer, rōkōdyā, m.** V. rou-rode, rod, m. (mar.) stern-post,

**rôder, rōdā, v. n.** to rove, to roam, to ramble about || to prowl.

**rôdeur, rōdēūr, m.** rover, rambler, roamer || prowler || vagrant. [tub.]

**rodoir, rōdōār, m.** tanner's rodomont, rōdōmōn, m. (fam., fig.) rodomont, braggadocio, blusterer, ranter, bully || faire le ~, to rodomontade.

**rodomontade, rōdōmōntād, f. (fam.)** rodomontade, boasting, bluster, swaggering, bravado.

**rogation, rōgāsīōn, f.** rogation (draft of a law presented to the people in ancient Rome) || Ro-gations, pl. Rogation || se-maine des Rogations, Rogation week.

**rogatoire, rōgātōār, a. (jur.)** rogatory, interrogatory, of examination || commission ~, f. commission of inquiry.

**rogatons, rōgātōn, m. pl. (culin.)** scraps, pl., broken meat || waste paper.

**Roger-bontemps, rōxhā-bōntān, m.** jolly fellow, boon companion.

**rogne, rōgnē, f. (méd.)** mange, scab, scurf, inveterate itch.

**rogne-cul, rōgnēkū, m.** scraper.

**rogneement, rōgnēmān, m.** cutting, paring, clipping.

**rogne-pied, rōgnēpiā, m.** but-teris, paring-knife.

**rogner, rōgnā, v. a.** to cut, to clip, to pare, to crop, to prune, to lop || to cut short || ~ les ongles à qn., (fig.) to pare, to cut another's nails || ~ la portion à qn., to take away one's portion, part.

**rogneur, rōgnēūr, m.** clipper (of coin).

**rogneux, -se, rōgnēū, a. (méd.)** mangy, scabby, scurvy, itchy || (fig.) miserable, mangy, measly.

**rognon, rōgnvār, m.** cutting-press || bookbinder's plough.

**rognon, rōgnōn, m. (culin.)** kidney || (fam.) loins, pl. || hip || testicle (of some animals) || mine en -s, f. kidney-shaped ore. [growl, to grumble.]

**rognonner, rōgnōnā, v. n.** to rognure, rōgnūr, f. clippings, parings, shreds, shreds, pl. || -s, pl. leavings, pl., refuse.

**rogomme, rōgōm, m. (fam.)** spirits, pl., brandy, dram || voix de ~, f. croaking voice.

**rogue, rōg, a.** proud, haughty.

**rogues, rōg, m. pl.** fish-roe.

**roi, rōā, m.** king || ~ d'armes, king at arms || ~ de la créa-



tion, Lord of creation || ~ chevalier, name for Francis I || ~ citoyen, name for Louis Philippe || ~ soleil, name for Louis XIV || coup du ~, m. cannon (at billiards) || gâteau des Rois, m. Twelfth-cake || jour des Rois, m. Twelfth-day || pied de ~, m. twelve-inch rule || de par le ~, in the King's name || être heureux comme un ~, to be as happy as a king || vivre en ~, to live like a king || c'est un morceau de ~, that is a morsel fit for a king, a kingly morsel || vive le ~ ! long live the King!

roitelet, *rwǎllé*, m. petty king, kinglet || (*orn.*) wren || ~ huppé, golden-crested wren || ~ triple bandeau, fire-crested wren.

rôle, *rôl*, m. roll, scroll, list, catalogue || (*théât.*) part, character (in a play) || (*jur.*) sheet (of law-writing) || ~ de combat, (*mar.*) quarter-bill || ~ d'équipage, (*mar.*) muster-roll || ~ de quart, (*mar.*) watch-bill || à tour de ~, in turn, by rotation, alternately, by turns || sortir de son ~, to be out of character.

rôler, *rôlâ*, v. n. to lengthen (written documents) in order to increase costs (of attorneys) || (*fam.*) to record.

rôlet, *rôlê*, m. (*théât.*) part, character (of an actor) || être au bout de son ~, to be at one's wits' end || jouer bien son ~, to play one's part well.

rollier, *rôliâ*, m. (*orn.*) roller. romain, *rômin*, m. (*typ.*) Roman, primer || gros ~, (*typ.*) large primer || petit ~, (*typ.*) long, small primer.

romain, -e, *rômin*, a. Roman || calendrier ~, m. Romish calendar || chandelle -e, f. Roman-candle || église -e, f. Church of Rome || laitue -e, f. (*bot.*) cos lettuce.

romaine, *rômen*, f. steel-yard || (*bot.*) cos lettuce.

romaique, *rômaïk*, m. modern Greek language.

romaique, *rômaïk*, f. Greek national dance.

romaique, *rômaïk*, a. Romaic, modern Greek.

roman, *rôman*, m. novel || romance || romancing tale, marvellous tale || Romance (language) || ~ à clef, sensational novel, shilling shocker || cela tient du ~, that is like a romance.

roman, -e, *rôman*, romance, *rômans*, a. Romanic, Romance ||

langue -e, f. Romance || style ~, m. (*arch.*) romanesque style.

romance, *rômans*, f. (*mus.*) ballad, song. [novel-writing]

romancerie, *rômansrê*, f. romancero, *rômansaro*, m.

collection of ancient Spanish poetry, and of ancient poetry in any language.

romancier, *rômansrâ*, m. novel-writer, novelist || romance-writer.

romanesque, *rômanêsk*, m. romanticness || mental exaltation.

romanesque, *rômanêsk*, a. romantic(al), fanciful || -ment, ad. romantically.

romaniser, *rômanîxâ*, v. a. to make the Roman influence prevail || to romance, to impart an air of fiction (to).

\*romanisme, *rômanîsm*, m. Romanism (name of the Catholic Church in England).

\*romaniste, *rômanîst*, m. Papist || Romanist.

\*romanticisme, *rômanîlîsism*, m. romanticism.

romantique, *rômanîtik*, m. romanticist || romanticness.

romantique, *rômanîtik*, a. romantic(al), fanciful || -ment, ad. romantically.

romantisme, *rômanîtism*, m. romanticness. [rosemary]

romarin, *rômarîn*, m. (*bot.*) rombailet, *rônbâiyé*, m.

(*mar.*) fur in timber.

rombalière, *rônbâlîêr*, f. (*mar.*) sheathing-board.

romescot, *rômeskô*, m. Rome-scot, Peter's-pence (in England). [m. grimalkin]

Rominagrobis, *rôminâgrôbî*, rompement, *rônpmân*, m.

distraction noise || ~ de tête, vexatious business.

rompre, *rômpr*, v. a. irr. to break, to break off, to break asunder, to break through, to rend, to destroy, to ruin, to pull down || to train up, to train, to break in || to fall out (with) || to divert, to turn off || (*méd.*) to rupture || (*phys.*) to refract

(*peint.*) to blend || ~ une armée, to disband an army || ~ son ban, to break one's ban || ~ le caractère, to break in, to tame || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to call off the hounds || ~ un coup, to deaden a blow || ~ l'eau à un cheval, to interrupt a horse in drinking || ~ un enchantement, (*fig.*) to shatter an enchantment || ~ ses fers, to burst one's chains, to escape || ~ la glace, to break the ice || ~ un homme aux

affaires, to train a man up to business) || ~ son jeûne, to break one's fast || ~ une lance avec qn., (*fig.*) to split, break a lance with one || ~ la paille avec qn., (*fig.*) to break off a bargain with one, to break off negotiations || ~ le pain, to break bread || ~ sa prison, to break out of prison || ~ le silence, to break silence || à tout ~, to the utmost || cet acteur a été applaudi à tout ~, that actor was applauded to the skies || ~, v. n. to break, to break asunder || to discontinue, to snap, to have done || ~ court, to break off short || ~ en visière avec qn., to quarrel suddenly with one || to tell to one the truth to his face || se ~, to break || se ~ le cou, to break one's neck || (*fig.*) to ruin oneself || se ~ la tête à qc., to beat one's brains about a thing.

rompu, -e, *rônpû*, a. broke, broken || nombre ~, m. (*ar.*) fraction || à bâtons -s, by snatches, by fits and starts || tout ~ de fatigue, quite worn out with fatigue || être ~ aux affaires, to be trained up or used to business.

rompure, *rônpur*, f. (*typ.*) break of a moulded letter.

romsteck, *rômslêk*, m. (*culin.*) rump-steak || rump of beef.

ronce, *rôns*, f. (*bot.*) bramble, briar || blackberry bush || -s, pl. (*fig.*) thorns, difficulties, pl.

ronceraie, *rônsrê*, f. brake.

ronchon, *rônshôn*, m. grumbler, growler, snarler.

ronchonner, *rônshônâ*, v. n. to grumble, to growl.

rond, *rôn*, m. round, circle, orb, ring || danser en ~, to dance in a ring.

rond, -e, *rôn*, a. round, round, circular, spherical || plain-dealing, frank, easy || even (of money, accounts) || homme tout ~, m. (*fam.*) man without any shape or figure || période -e, f. full and rounded period || de -e bosse, in alto-relievo || un peu ~, roundish || -ement, ad. roundly, sincerely, frankly, plainly || briskly, vigorously.

ronde, *rônd*, f. (*mél.*) patrol, round || roundelay, table-song || round-hand (writing) || (*mus.*) semibreve || à la ~, round about || boire à la ~, to drink all round || faire la ~, (*mél.*) to go the rounds || passer à la ~, to pass or hand round.

rondache, *rôndâsh*, f. round shield, round buckler.

rond-de-cuir, *rōndkūr*, m. red-tapist.  
 rondeau, *rōdo*, m. rondeau, roundelay || (*mus.*) rondo.  
 rondelet, *-te, rōndlĕ*, a. (*fam.*) roundish, plumpy.  
 rondelettes, *rōndlĕt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) sail-cloth made in Brittany.  
 rondelle, *rōndĕl*, f. rundle, ring || target || washer (of a wheel) || round chisel (of sculptors). [*ground-ivy.*]  
 rondette, *rōndĕt*, f. (*bot.*)  
 rondeur, *rōndĕur*, f. roundness, rotundity || (*fig.*) openness, sincerity, plain dealing || (*fig.*) flow, fullness || (*mar.*) curve, compass used in ship-building. [round log, cudgel.  
 rondin, *rōndĭn*, m. billet,  
 rondiner, *rōndĭnā*, v. a. to cudgel || ~ d'importance, to cudgel soundly.  
 rondon, *rōndōn*, m. swoop, impetuosity || *en* ~, with impetuosity.  
 rond-point, *rōnpwĭn*, m. (*arch.*) apside || place where several streets or walks meet.  
 ronflant, *-e, rōnflān*, a. snoring || (*fig.*) sonorous, big-sounding, high-sounding, loud.  
 ronflement, *rōnflēmān*, m. snoring, snore || snorting (of horses) || humming || roaring, rumbling || peal (of organs).  
 ronfier, *rōnflā*, v. n. to snore, to snort || to roar (of cannon, wind, thunder) || humming (of spinning-tops) || to peal (of organs) || to snort (of horses).  
 rondfleur, *rōnflĕur*, m., -se, f. snorer.  
 ronger, *rōnzh*, f. (in hunting) ruminating (of stags).  
 rongear, *-e, rōnzhān*, a. gnawing, corroding || (*méd.*) corrosive.  
 ronger-maille, *rōnzhmāiyĕ*, m. nibbler, squirrel nibble.  
 rongement, *rōnzhmān*, m. gnawing, nibbling.  
 ronger, *rōnzhā*, v. a. to gnaw, to nibble, to pick || to corrode, to eat up, to consume, to waste || (*fig.*) to fret, to prey upon the mind || *le frein*, *son frein*, to champ the bit || (*fig.*) to chafe, to fret inwardly || ~ ses ongles, to bite one's nails || donner un os à ~ à qn., (*fig.*) to grant one a favour || to cut out work for one || le chagrin le ronger, he is gnawn, preyed upon by grief, sorrow.  
 rongeur, *rōnzhĕur*, m. (*zool.*) rodent, gnawing animal.  
 rongeur, *rōnzhĕur*, a. gnawing, biting || consuming, cor-

roding || *ver* ~, m. (*fig.*) never-dying worm, remorse of conscience. [purring (of cats).  
 ronron, *rōnrōn*, m. purr.  
 ronronner, *rōnrōnā*, v. n. to purr (of cats).  
 roquefort, *rōkfōr*, m. Roquefort cheese.  
 roquelaure, *rōklor*, m. rain-cloak, roquelaure.  
 roquentin, *rōkāntĭn*, m. old dotard, codger, grey-beard.  
 roquer, *rōkā*, v. n. to castle, to rook (at chess).  
 roquet, *rōkĕ*, m. pug-dog || (*fam.*) dog, cur (of persons).  
 roquetin, *rōkĕtĭn*, m. small bobbins. [*cruc.*]  
 roquette, *rōkĕt*, f. (*bot.*) rocket.  
 roquille, *rōkiyĕ*, f. preserved orange-peel. [*stay-reed.*]  
 ros, *rōt, rō*, m. weaver's reed.  
 rosace, *roxās*, f. (*arch.*) rose, rose-work, rosace || (*arch.*) rose-window. [*rosaceous.*]  
 rosacé, *-e, rōxāsā*, a. (*bot.*)  
 rosacées, *rōxāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) rosaceae, pl., rose-tribe.  
 rosage, *roxāzh*, m. (*bot.*) rose-bay, oleander || rosin (of dyers). [*rose-bay, oleander.*]  
 rosagine, *roxāzhĭn*, f. (*bot.*)  
 rosaire, *roxĕr*, m. rosary, chaplet.  
 rosat, *roxā*, a. roseate, of roses || miel ~, m. honey of roses.  
 rosâtre, *roxātr*, a. rose, rosy.  
 rosbiif, *rōsbif*, m. (*culin.*) roastbeef.  
 rose, *rox*, m. rose-colour.  
 rose, *rox*, f. (*bot.*) rose || (*arch.*) rose-window || rose-cut diamond || ~ de diamants, cluster of diamonds || ~ d'Inde, African marigold || ~ des vents, (*mar.*) card, fly, compass-card || ~ gueldre, Guelder-rose || ~ moussue, moss-rose || ~ tre-mière, rose-mallow || laurier ~, rose-laurel || saison des ~s, f. (*fig.*) spring-time || découvrir le pot aux ~s, (*fig.*) to find out the secret. [*coloured.*]  
 rose, *rox*, a. rosy, pink || rose-rosé, *-e, rōxā*, a. rosy, roseate.  
 roseau, *roxō*, m. (*bot.*) reed, reed-cane || reed-grass || couvert de ~x, reeded || plein de ~x, reedy || être comme un ~, to be a feeble, broken reed.  
 rose-croix, *roxkrwā*, m. Rosicrucian.  
 rosée, *roxā*, f. dew || oozing blood (of horses) || ~ du ciel, dew of heaven || ~ du soleil, (*bot.*) sun-dew.  
 roselet, *roxlĕ*, m. (*zool.*) stoat, yellow ermine. [*bank.*]  
 roselière, *roxliĕr*, f. reed-

roselle, *roxĕl*, f. (*orn.*) red-wing. [*measles, pl., roseola.*]  
 roséole, *roxāōl*, f. (*méd.*)  
 rosieraie, *roxĕrĕ*, f. rosery.  
 rosereaux, *roxro*, m. pl. common Russian furs, pl.  
 rose-thé, *roxthĕ*, f. (*bot.*) tea-rose || rose with a scent like tea.  
 rosette, *roxĕt*, f. rosette || (*bot.*) small rose || rose-diamond, rose || cake (of metal) || (*typ.*) red ink || (*ich.*) grey gurnard || tip (in hat-making) || (*peint.*) rosette, roset.  
 rosiclaire, *rosicliĕr*, *rosicliĕr*, *roxiklĕr*, f. red silver-ore.  
 rosier, *roxĭā*, m. (*bot.*) rose-tree, rose-bush || rose-fancier.  
 rosière, *roxĭĕr*, f. rosiera, maid of Nanterre who has obtained the rose as a reward for good conduct || (*ich.*) minnow, pink.  
 roson, *roxōn*, m. (*arch.*) rose-work. [*ich.*] roach.  
 rosse, *rōs*, f. jade, sorry horse ||  
 rosse, *rōs*, a. wasted in lewd and licentious pursuits.  
 rossée, *rōsā*, f. (*pop.*) drubbing, licking.  
 rosser, *rōsā*, v. a. to bang, to drub, to lick, to belabour, to trash, to curry, to maul soundly.  
 rosserie, *rōsrĕ*, f. fight, row, scuffle.  
 rossignol, *rōsignōl*, m. (*orn.*) nightingale || pipe or flute made of bark || stop (of an organ) || (*tech.*) wedge || picklock (of thieves) || (*fam.*) unsaleable goods, pl., shopkeeper, slug, sticker || ~ d'Arcadie, (*fam.*) jackass || ~ de muraille, (*orn.*) red-start.  
 rossignoler, *rōsignōlā*, v. n. to imitate the song of the nightingale.  
 rossignolet, *rōsignōlĕ*, m. young nightingale.  
 rossinante, *rōsinānt*, f. (*fig.*) jade, sorry horse || Rossinante, Rosinante (Don Quixote's horse). [*liquor.*]  
 rossolis, *rōsōlĭ*, m. rossolis  
 rostral, *-e, rōstrāl*, a. rostrated, beaked || colonne -e, f. (*arch.*) rostral column.  
 rostre, *rōstr*, m. (*zool.*) rostrum, beak || -s, pl. (*arch.*) rostrum. [*rostrated.*]  
 rostré, *-e, rōstrā*, a. rostrate, *rot, rō*, m. (*pop.*) belch, belching, eructation || weaver's stay-reed.  
 rôti, *rō*, m. (*culin.*) roast, roast-meat || second course || gros ~, joint of meat || petit ~, roast of game.  
 rotacé, *-e, rōtāsā*, a. (*bot.*) rotate, rotated.

rotateur, *rôlâteur*, m. (an.) rotator || -s, pl. (zool.) rotatories, pl. [rotatory]

rotateur, *rôlâteur*, a. (an.) rotatif, -ve, *rôlatif*, a. rotative, rotary.

rotation, *rôlâstion*, f. rotation. rotateur, *rôlâtûar*, a. (phys.) rotatory.

rotatoires, *rôlâtûar*, m. pl. (zool.) rollers, rotatories, wheel-animals, wheel-insects, wheel-animalcules, pl.

rote, *rot*, f. Rota (court of Rome). [belch]

roter, *rotâ*, v. n. (fam.) to rôti, *rôti*, m. (culin.) roast, roast-meat.

rôtie, *rôlé*, f. toast || une ~. a piece of toast.

rotifère, *rôlifér*, m. (zool.) wheel-animal, rotifer.

rotiforme, *rôlifôrma*, a. (bot.) wheel-shaped.

rotin, *rôlin*, m. (bot.) rotang, rattan, rattan-cane.

rôtir, *rôtiér*, v. a. to roast, to bake, to burn, to broil || to toast (bread) || to parch || ~ le balai, to drudge in obscurity || nous avons bien rôti le balai ensemble, (fam.) we had a wild, gay time together || ~, v. n. to roast, to broil, to parch.

rôtissage, *rôtiâxh*, m. roasting, toasting. [shop]

rôtisserie, *rôtiâre*, f. cook-rôtisseur, *rôtiâur*, m. -se, f. keeper of a cook-shop || ~ en blanc, poulterier.

rôtissoire, *rôtiâur*, f. roasting-screen, roaster, Dutch oven. rotonde, *rôlônd*, f. rotunda, rotundo || rotunda, inside back part (of a diligence).

rotondité, *rôlôndîtâ*, f. rotundity, roundness || fatness, plumpness.

rotoquer, *rôlôkâ*, v. a. to blaze (trees) again.

rotule, *rôtil*, f. (an.) patella, knee-cap, knee-pan.

roture, *rôtur*, f. plebeian state, villenage, commonalty || cleft (of a glacier).

roturier, *rôtiuriâ*, m., -ère, f. plebeian, commoner.

roturier, -ère, *rôtiuriâ*, a. vulgar, mean || of mean birth || -èrement, ad. meanly, commonly, vulgarly || after the manner of plebeians.

rouable, *rôdâbl*, m. rake (for an oven).

rouage, *rôdâxh*, m. wheels, pl., wheel-work, machinery || movement (of a clock) || les ~s du gouvernement, pl. (fig.) the machinery of government.

rouan, *rôdân*, m. roan horse.

rouan, -ne, *rôdân*, a. roan (of horses).

rouanne, *rôdân*, f. brand-iron (of excise officers) for marking wine-casks.

rouanner, *rôdânâ*, v. a. to brand (wine-casks, as excise officers do). [timber-marker]

rouannette, *rôdânêl*, f. (tech.) rouant, *rôdân*, a. m. (blas.) with outspread tail.

roublard, *rôdblâr*, m. exceedingly rich man || slyboots, cunning, sharp fellow.

rouble, *rôdbl*, m. rouble, ruble (Russian coin).

rouche, *rôûsh*, f. (mar.) hull, carcass (of a ship).

roucou, *rôkôû*, m. (bot.) arnotto, arnotto-tree, roucou || (for dyeing).

roucouer, *rôkôûâ*, v. a. to dye or paint with arnotto.

roucoulement, *rôkôûlman*, m. cooing (of doves).

roucouler, *rôkôûlâ*, v. n. to coo (of pigeons) || ~ aux pieds d'une femme, to make love to a woman in a maudlin, spooney, silly manner.

roucouyer, *rôkôûyâ*, m. (bot.) roucou, roucou-tree, arnotto-tree.

roue, *rôd*, f. wheel || (mil.) truck || wheel (torture) || la cinquième ~ à un carrosse, (fig.) the fifth wheel to a carriage (entirely superfluous person or thing) || ~ de câble, (mar.) coil || ~ de compte, notch-wheel (of a clock) || ~ de la fortune, (fig.) wheel of fortune || ~ de gouvernail, (mar.), ~ directrice (auto) steering-wheel || ~ de rencontre, balance-wheel (of a clock) || ~ dentée, cog-wheel || ~ motrice, driving-wheel || faire la ~, to tumble over and over, to do the windmill || mettre des bâtons dans les ~s, to thwart || pousser à la ~, to help on in an affair || cet homme fait la ~, (fig.) that man struts about || le paon fait la ~, the peacock spreads his tail.

roué, *rôdâ*, m. roué, rake, profligate.

roué, -e, *rôdâ*, a. exhausted with fatigue, jaded || arrant || wide-awake, sharp, up to a thing or two || (in hunting) close (of deer's horns).

rouelle, *rôdêl*, f. round slice || rowel (of horses) || ~ de veau, fillet of veal.

rouennerie, *rôdênurê*, f. printed cotton goods, pl.

rouer, *rôdâ*, v. a. to break upon the wheel || to crush, to

jade || ~ un câble, (mar.) to coil a cable || ~ qn. de coups, to beat one unmercifully, to thrash one soundly.

rouerie, *rôdêrê*, f. trickery, rakish, profligate act.

rouet, *rôdê*, m. small wheel || spinning-wheel || scutcheon (of a lock) || purr (of a cat) || (mar.) sheave || ~ de moulin, cog-wheel of a mill || ~ de tisserand, weaver's cloth-beam || faire le ~, to purr (as cats do).

rouette, *rôdêl*, f. (tech.) osier-twig. [wheel]

rouge-vis, *rôdêvis*, f. screw-

rouge, *rôûx*, m. red colour, red || redness, blush || rouge, paint || (orn.) shoveller || ~ de garance, madder || ~ brun, brownish red || ~ sanguin, blood-red || ~ vif, vivid red || le ~ lui monta au visage, he, she blushed, coloured.

rouge, *rôûx*, f. red card (at play) || la Rouge, the Red Republic || ~ et noire, game of hazard.

rouge, *rôûx*, a. red || ~ cuivre, copper-coloured || ~ sang, blood-red, blood-shot || drap-  
peau ~, m. red (revolutionary) flag || fer ~, m. red-hot iron || devenir ~, to blush || se fâcher tout ~, to get seriously angry || tirer sur qn. à bou-  
lets ~, to load one with insult and invective.

rougeâtre, *rôûxâtr*, ad. reddish || couleur ~, f. reddish-  
ness.

rougeaud, *rôûxh*, m., -e, f. (fam.) red-faced person.

rougeaud, -e, *rôûxh*, a. ruddy, ruddy-faced.

rouge-bord, *rôûxhôr*, m. bumper of red wine.

rouge-gorge, *rôûxgôrâxh*, m. (orn.) redbreast, robin red-breast. [cow-wheat]

rouge-herbe, *rôûxhêrb*, f. (bot.)

rougeole, *rôûxhol*, f. (méd.) measles, pl., rubella.

rouge-queue, *rôûxkêtû*, f. (orn.) red-start, red-tail.

rouget, *rôûxhê*, m. (fich.) gurnet, red gurnet, red surmullet.

rouge-trogne, *rôûxtrôgnê*, f. red face (from drinking).

rougette, *rôûxhêl*, f. - (zool.) fox-bat.

rougeur, *rôûxêur*, f. redness, ruddiness || blush, glow, colour || -s, pl. (méd.) rosy-drop.

rougi, -e, *rôûxh*, a. reddened.

rougir, *rôûxêr*, v. a. to redden, to make red || to mix red wine with water || ~, v. n. to redden, to grow red || to blush, to colour up || ~ de ses actions, to blush



for one's actions, one's behaviour || faire ~ qn., to put one to the blush.

**rougissure**, *rôxhisur*, f. redness (of copper).

**roui**, *rôoi*, m. steeping, soaking, maceration || retting (of hemp) || fustiness.

**rouille**, *rôoiyê*, f. rust, rustiness (of metals) || (*bot.*) mildew, blight, blast || ~ des préjugés, (*fig.*) ignorance, grossness of prejudice || chargé de ~, (*bot.*) mildewed.

**rouillé**, -e, *rôoiyâ*, a. rusty || esprit ~, m. (*fig.*) mind grown rusty.

**rouiller**, *rôoiyâ*, v. a. to rust, to make rusty || to impair || to blight || se ~, to grow rusty.

**rouilleux**, -se, *rôoiyêux*, a. ferruginated, of a rusty colour.

**rouillure**, *rôoiyur*, f. rust, rustiness.

**rouir**, *rôôir*, v. a. to steep, to soak, to macerate, to ret (hemp or flax) || se ~, to be retted.

**rouissage**, *rôôisâxh*, m. steeping, soaking, retting (of hemp or flax).

**roulade**, *rôôlâd*, f. roll, rolling || (*culin.*) collar || (*mus.*) roulade, quaver, trill.

**roulage**, *rôôlâxh*, m. carriage (of goods) || waggon, cart || ~ accéléré, fly-waggon || bureau de ~, m. waggon-office.

**roulant**, *rôôlân*, m. vagabond, tramp, vagrant.

**roulant**, -e, *rôôlân*, a. rolling, easy (of roads) || feu ~, m. (*mil.*) running-fire || feu ~ de plaisanteries, m. (*fig.*) running fire of jokes || matériel ~, m. (*c. d. f.*) rolling-stock || presse -e, f. (*typ.*) press at work.

**rouleau**, *rôôlo*, m. roll, roller, rolling-pin || coil (of a rope) || twist, roll (of tobacco) || (*méd., typ.*) roller || (*tech.*) sheave || ~ de papier, roll of paper || être au bout de son ~, to be at one's wits' end || to be at the end of one's tether || plier en ~, to roll up.

**roulée**, *rôôlâ*, f. net for catching lampreys || (*fam.*) drubbing, thrashing.

**roulement**, *rôôlmân*, m. rolling, roll || (*mus.*) roll || roll (of a drum) || rotation, volutation || ~ d'affaires, (*com.*) sale and returns, course, whirl of business || ~ de tambour, rolling of drums || ~ de tonnerre, rolling of thunder || ~ d'yeux, rolling of the eyes.

**rouler**, *rôôlâ*, v. a. to roll, to roll up || to wind up || to roll

(upon wheels) || to revolve, to turn over || ~ carosse, to keep a carriage || ~ sa vie, to pass one's life || ~ les yeux, to roll one's eyes || faire ~ la presse, to set the press agoing || ~, v. n. to roll, to revolve || to tumble || to toss || to keep going || to succeed by rotation || ~ sur l'or, (*fig.*) to roll in riches || tout roule là-dessus, all turns upon that || ils roulent ensemble, they take their turns || pierre qui roule n'amasse pas mousse, a rolling stone gathers no moss || se ~, to roll oneself || to wallow || to wind || to tumble. [roller.]

**roulet**, *rôôlê*, m. hatter's roulette, *rôôlêl*, f. roller, truckle, little wheel || truckle-bed || bath-chair || caster || (*géom.*) cycloid || roulette (game of hazard) || ~ d'enfant, go-cart || ~ de relieur, book-binder's fillet || lit à -s, m. bedstead on casters || cela va comme sur des -s, that is getting along as if on wheels.

**rouleur**, *rôôlêur*, m. vagabond, tramp, vagrant || (*zool.*) vine-grub, vine-fretter || (*mar.*) rolling vessel, roller || (*min.*) trammer.

**rouleuse**, *rôôlêux*, f. (*zool.*) any caterpillar living on leaves || (*pop.*) vagabond, rolling stone.

**roulier**, *rôôliâ*, m. waggoner, carter. [smock-frock.]

**roulière**, *rôôliêr*, f. waggoner's roulière, *rôôliêr*, a. f.; route ~, f. waggon-road.

**roulis**, *rôôli*, m. (*mar.*) rolling motion, rolling (of a ship).

**rouloir**, *rôôloâr*, m. roller, rolling-cylinder || rolling-board (for wax-candles). [a ladder.]

**roulon**, *rôôlôn*, m. rundle (of roulotte, *rôôlôt*, f. gipsy-cart. roumer, *rôômâ*, v. n. to snarl, to gnarl, to grunt.

**roupie**, *rôôpê*, f. rupee (East-Indian coin) || (*fam.*) snivel, drop at the nose. [snively.]

**roupieux**, -se, *rôôpiêux*, a. roupiller, *rôôpiyâ*, v. n. (*fam.*) to doze, to slumber || to have a drop at the nose.

**roupilleur**, *rôôpiyêur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) dozer, slumberer, dozing person.

**rouquet**, *rôôkê*, m. (in hunting) buck-bare.

**roure**, *rôôr*, m. V. rouverre.

**roussable**, *rôôsâbl*, m. place for curing and smoking herrings. [reddy.]

**roussâtre**, *rôôsâtr*, a. ruddish, rousseau, *rôôso*, m. (*fam.*) red-haired man.

**rousseau**, *rôôso*, a. m. (*fam.*) red-haired.

**rousselet**, *rôôslê*, m. (*hort.*) russet pear.

**rousserolle**, *rôôsrôl*, f. (*orn.*) great sedge-warbler.

**roussette**, *rôôset*, f. (*ich.*) sea-dog, dog-fish.

**rousseur**, *rôôseur*, f. redness, ruddiness, ruddishness || -s, pl., taches de ~, f. pl. freckles, pl. || avoir des -s, to be freckled.

**roussi**, *rôôsi*, m. smell of burning, burnt smell || Russian leather. [scorch, to singe.]

**roussiller**, *rôôsiyâ*, v. n. to roussin, *rôôsin*, m. strong, thick-set stallion || ~ d'Arcadie, (*fam., fig.*) ass, jackass.

**roussir**, *rôôser*, v. a. to make reddish || to singe, to scorch || to dye of a fawn-colour || ~ de la farine, (*culin.*) to brown flour (with butter).

**roussissage**, *rôôsisâxh*, m. dyeing reddish.

**rouster**, *rôôstâ*, v. a. (*mar.*) to woold, to wind (ropes).

**rousture**, *rôôstur*, f. (*mar.*) woolding, winding (of ropes).

**roust**, *rôôst*, m. rout, assembly.

**routailler**, *rôôtiâyâ*, v. a. (in hunting) to track (a deer with the bloodhound).

**route**, *rôôt*, f. road, path, way, horse-way || direction, course, route || riding (in a forest) || (*mar.*) course, track, run, way || grand ~, highway || ~ de traverse, cross road || ~ estimée, (*mar.*) dead reckoning || feuille de ~, f. (*mil.*) route || way-bill (of public conveyances) || être en ~, to be on one's way || faire ~, (*mar.*) to sail || faire fausse ~, to take the wrong road || (*mar.*) to alter the course || porter à ~, (*mar.*) to make a straight course || rester en ~, to remain behind.

**routier**, *rôôtiâ*, m. tract chart || man of experience || vieux ~, (*fam.*) old stager.

**routier**, -ère, *rôôtiâ*, a. of roads || carte -ère, f. road-map.

**routine**, *rôôlin*, f. routine, practice || vieille ~, old routine (of business) || ~ du monde, worldly experience, knowledge of mankind || par ~, by routine.

\***routiner** (qn. à qc.), *rôôtinâ*, v. a. to accustom (one) by routine (to a thing).

**routinier**, *rôôtinîâ*, m., -ère, f. person acting by routine.

**routinier**, -ère, *rôôtinîâ*, a. by routine.

**routoir**, *rôôtroâr*, m. retting-pit, retting-pond.

**rouverin**, *rōvūrīn*, a. blistered, brittle, hot-shot (of metals).

**rouvieux**, *rōvīū*, m. mange (of horses and dogs).

**rouvieux**, -se, *rōvīū*, a. mangy (of horses).

**rou(v)re**, *rōr*, *rōvcr*, m. (bot.) holm-oak, holly.

**rouvrir**, *rōvūr*, v. a. irr. to open again || to re-open (a wound).

**roux**, *rō*, m. reddish colour || russet || (*cool.*) field-mouse || (*culin.*) brown butter-sauce || ~ **ardent**, fiery red.

**roux**, -sse, *rō*, a. red-haired, russet, ruddish, brownish || **lune** -sse, f. April moon || month of April.

**royal**, -e, *rwāyāl*, a. royal, kingly, regal, kinglike ||

-**ement**, ad. royally, kingly.

**royale**, *rwāyāl*, f. tuft of beard just below the underlip.

**royalisme**, *rwāyālism*, m. royalism. [royalist.

**royaliste**, *rwāyālist*, m. & f. royalist, *rwāyālist*, a. royalist.

**royaume**, *rwāyom*, m. kingdom, realm || **au** ~ **des** **aveugles** **les** **borgnes** **sont** **rois**, in the land of the blind a one-eyed man is king.

**royauté**, *rwāyotā*, f. royalty, kingship || **marques** **de** **la** ~, f. pl. regalia, pl. || **abdiquer** **la** ~, to abdicate the throne.

**ru**, *rū*, m. channel (supplied by a small stream).

**ruade**, *ruād*, f. kick (of horses) || **détacher** **une** ~, to give a kick. [ing-mill, pool-work.

**ruart**, *ruār*, m. (min.) stamp-rubace(lle), *rūbās(ēl)*, f. ruby of a light colour.

**ruban**, *rūbān*, m. ribbon || (arch.) beading || ~ **d'éan**, (bot.) burr-reed || ~ **de** **fil**, **tape** || -s **vocaux**, -s **de** **la** **glotte**, pl. (an.) vocal cords, pl. || **garniture** **de** -s, f. set of ribbons.

**rubané**, -e, *rūbānā*, a. ribbon-like, flattened || striped (of animals) || **canon** ~, m. twisted gun-barrel.

**rubaner**, *rūbānā*, v. a. to trim with ribbons || to twist (a band of iron to turn it into gun-barrels).

**rubanerie**, *rūbānrē*, f. ribbon-weaving || ribbon-trade.

**rubanier**, *rūbāniā*, m. ribbon-weaver || (bot.) burr-reed.

**rubanier**, -ère, *rūbāniā*, a. ribbon || **industrie** -ère, f. ribbon-manufacturing.

**rubasse**, *rūbās*, f. (min.) coloured crystal.

**rubéfaction**, *rūbāfāksīōn*, f. (méd.) rufescence, rubefaction.

**rubéfiant**, -e, *rūbāfīān*, a. (méd.) rubefacient.

**rubéfier**, *rūbāfiā*, v. a. (méd.) to rubify. [robin-redbreast.

**rubeline**, *rūblīn*, f. (orn.)

**rubéole**, *rūbāol*, f. (méd.)

measles, pl., rubeola, rubella.

**rubiacé**, -e, *rūbiāsā*, a. red-coloured.

**rubiacées**, *rūbiāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) rubiaceae, pl. [horse.

**rubican**, *rūbikān*, m. rubican

**rubican**, *rūbikān*, a. m. rubican.

**Rubicon**, *rūbikōn*, Rubicon || **passer** **le** ~, (fig.) to take a desperate step.

**rubicoud**, -e, *rūbikōn*, a. rubicund || **nez** ~, m. red, coppery nose. [rubification.

**rubification**, *rūbifikāsiōn*, f.

**rubigineux**, -se, *rūbixhinēt*, a. ferruginated || **rosier** ~, m. (hort.) rose-tree bearing roses of the colour of iron-mould.

**rubine**, *rūbīn*, f. (chim.) ruby || ~ **d'argent**, ruby-silver, red silver || ~ **d'arsenic**, realgar.

**rubis**, *rūbī*, m. (min.) ruby || **red** **pimple** || ~ **balais**, balais

**ruby** || ~ **spinelle**, spinel ruby || **faire** ~ **sur** **l'ongle**, (fig.) to drink to the last drop || **payer** ~ **sur** **l'ongle**, (fig.) to pay to the last farthing || **il** **a** **des** ~ **sur** **le** **nez**, he has rubies (pustules) on his nose.

**rubricaire**, *rūbrikēr*, m. rubrician, rubriciste.

**rubricateur**, *rūbrikātūr*, m. artist who illuminated manuscripts (in the middle ages).

**rubrique**, *rūbrik*, f. method || title || (min.) ruddle, red chalk || -s, pl. rubric of canon law || directions in the liturgy, pl. || **sous** **la** ~ **de**, under the head of || **savoir** **toutes** **les** ~s, (fam.) to be up to the tricks.

**ruce**, *rūsh*, f. hive, bee-hive || **swarm** || quilling, frilling, ruche (needle-work) || **châtrer** **une** ~, to cut away the wax and honey from a hive.

**ruchée**, *rūshā*, f. swarm of bees || output of a hive.

**rucher**, *rūshā*, m. stand for bees, bee-house, apiary.

**rucher**, *rūshā*, v. a. to quill, to frill.

\***rudanier**, -ère, *rūdāniā*, a. (fam.) churlish, pottish, surly.

**rude**, *rud*, a. rough, rugged, harsh, hard, severe, sharp, rude || disagreeable || fierce, rigid, strict || uncouth, unpolished || boisterous, troublesome || impetuous, violent ||

-**ment**, ad. roughly, rudely, harshly.

**rudenté**, -e, *rūdāntā*, a. (arch.) cabled (of columns).

**rudenture**, *rūdāntūr*, f. (arch.) cabling, rudenture.

**rudéral**, -e, *rūdārāl*, a. (bot.) ruderal, growing among ruins.

**rudération**, *rūdārāsiōn*, f. (arch.) ruderation.

**rudesse**, *rūdēs*, f. rudeness, roughness, harshness || ruggedness || fierceness, tumultuousness || austerity, severity, strictness || troublesomeness || rude thing.

**rudiment**, *rūdīmān*, m. rudiment, element || ~ **de** **queue**, rudiment of a tail.

**rudimentaire**, *rūdīmāntēr*, a. rudimental, rudimentary, elementary || science ~, f. rudimentary science, science in embryo.

**ruolement**, *rūdūwāmān*, m. rude, rough treatment.

**rudoyer**, *rūdūwāyā*, v. a. to use roughly || to speak harshly (to) || to ill-treat (a horse).

**rue**, *rū*, f. street, lane || (bot.)

**rue** || ~ **de** **chèvre**, (bot.) goat's-rue || ~ **de** **traverse**, cross street || ~ **écartée**, back street || ~ **passante**, much-frequented street || **avoir** **pignon** **sur** ~, to have a house of one's own || **courir** **les** ~s, to run much the streets || (fig.) to be in everyone's mouth || (fig.) to be common.

**ruée**, *rūā*, f. (agr.) heap of straw for dung. [bed-side.

**ruelle**, *rūēl*, f. narrow lane ||

**rueller**, *rūēlā*, v. a. to mould (vines).

**ruer**, *rūā*, v. a. to fling, to hurl, to throw, to cast || ~, v. n. to kick (of horses) || **se** ~, to rush upon, to fall foul upon one. [kicks (of horses).

**ruer**, -se, *rūēr*, a. that

**rufen**, *rūfūn*, m. ruffian, pander, lewd pimp.

**rugine**, *rūzhīn*, f. (chir.)

**rugine**, *rūzhīnā*, v. a. (chir.) to scalp || to scrape (a tooth).

**rugir**, *rūzhēr*, v. n. to roar, to bellow || ~ **de** **colère**, to bellow with anger.

**rugissant**, -e, *rūzhisān*, a. roaring, bellowing.

**rugissement**, *rūzhismān*, m. roar, roaring, bellowing.

**rugosité**, *rūgōxītā*, f. rugosity, roughness, unevenness || wrinkle. [gose, wrinkled.

**rugueux**, -se, *rūgēū*, a. ru-

**ruilée**, *rūilā*, f. mortar put under tiles, verge.

**ruiler**, *rūilā*, v. a. to level, to mark.

**ruine**, *rūinā*, f. ruin, decay, fall, overthrow, destruction || -s, pl. ruins, pl. || **battre en ~**, (mil.) to batter down || **courir à sa ~**, to go to ruin, to go to wreck and ruin.

**ruiné**, -e, *rūinā*, a. ruined, gone || **tempérament ~**, m. worn-out constitution.

**ruiner**, *rūinā*, v. a. to ruin, to destroy, to demolish, to lay waste || to undo, to overthrow, to spoil || to impoverish || **se ~**, to decay, to fall to decay || to ruin oneself.

**ruineux**, -se, *rūinēū*, a. falling to ruins || ruinous, hurtful || **luxe ~**, m. ruinous luxury.

**ruinure**, *rūinur*, f. (tech.) notching, nicking.

**ruisseau**, *rūiso*, m. brook, rivulet || street-kennel || -x de sang, pl. (fig.) rivers of blood || **les petits -x font les grandes rivières**, many a mickle makes a muckle || **cela traîne dans le ~**, (fig.) this is trivial.

**ruisselant**, -e, *rūisslān*, a. streaming, running, gushing out || trickling.

**ruisseler**, *rūislā*, v. n. to gush, to stream || to trickle down.

**ruisselet**, *rūislē*, m. rivulet. **rumb**, *rōnb*, m. (mar.) rumb, rumb-line.

**rumen**, *rūmēn*, m. paunch, rumen, farding-bag (first stomach of ruminants).

**rumeur**, *rūmēūr*, f. rumour, report, uproar, noise, clamour || ~ publique, public report.

**ruminant**, -e, *rūminān*, a. (zool.) ruminating.

**ruminants**, *rūminān*, m. pl. (zool.) ruminants, pl.

**rumination**, *rūmināsōn*, f. rumination, chewing the cud.

**ruminer**, *rūminā*, v. a. to ruminate || to think over, to muse over || ~, v. n. (fig.) to ruminate, to chew the cud || to ponder (upon), to muse (on) || ~ une idée, to chew the end of an idea.

**runes**, *run*, f. pl. runes, runic characters, pl.

**runique**, *rūnik*, a. runic.

**runographe**, *rūnōgrāf*, m. runic writer.

**runographie**, *rūnōgrāfē*, f. treaty on runic writing.

**ruolz**, *rūols*, m. German silver || (fig.) sham, counterfeit production or ware.

**ruotte**, *rūōt*, f. (agr.) drain, trench.

**rupestral**, -e, *rūpēstrāl*, a. (bot.) growing on rocks.

**ruptile**, *rūptīl*, a. (bot.) breaking open.

**ruption**, *rūpsīōn*, f. (paint.) ruption.

**ruptoire**, *rūptōār*, m. (chir.) potential cautery.

**rupture**, *rūptur*, f. breaking, bursting, rupture, falling out || (méd.) fracture, rupture, hernia || (paint.) mixture (of colours) || ~ d'un mariage, breaking off of a match || ~ d'un os, fracture of a bone || ~ de la paix, breaking, breaking-off of peace || ~ d'un tendon, rupture of a sinew.

**rural**, -e, *rūrāl*, a. rural.

**ruse**, *rux*, f. artifice, craft, wile, deceit, ruse, cunning, trick || (in hunting) double.

**rusé**, -e, *rūxā*, a. artful, deceitful, crafty, cunning, sharp, sly, subtle, designing.

**ruser**, *rūxā*, v. n. to use deceit or guile, to dodge, to play shifting tricks || (in hunting) to double.

**russifier**, *rūsfīā*, v. a. to Russify, to Russianise.

**russophile**, *rūsofil*, m. Russophile. [Russophobe.]

**russophobe**, *rūsofob*, m. rustand, *rūsto*, m. (fam.) rustic || clod-hopper.

**rustaud**, -e, *rūsto*, a. clownish, boorish, rustic, coarse, uncouth, cloddish.

**rusticité**, *rūstisītā*, f. rusticity, clownishness, churlishness, uncouthness.

**rustique**, *rūstīk*, m. rustic, clown || (arch.) rustic order.

**rustique**, *rūstīk*, a. rustic, rural || artless, rude, boorish ||

**langage ~**, m. boorish language || **ouvrage ~**, m. rustic work || **vie ~**, f. country life ||

**ment**, ad. rustically, rudely, boorishly.

**rustiquer**, *rūstīkā*, v. a. (arch.) to rusticate, to jag out.

**rustre**, *rūstr*, m. boor, clown.

**rustre**, *rūstr*, a. clownish, churlish, boorish, rude.

**rut**, *rūt*, f. rut, rutting (of deer). [Swedish turnip.]

**rutabaga**, *rūtābāgā*, m. (bot.) rutillant, -e, *rūtīlān*, a. rutillant.

**rutoir**, *rūtōār*, m. retting-pit || retting-pond.

**rythme**, *rīm*, m. (mus.) rhythm, rhythmus.

**rythmique**, *rīmīk*, a. (mus.) rhythmic.

## S.

**S**, *s*, *ēs*, m. & f. (nineteenth letter of the alphabet) S, s.

**s'**, contraction of **se**.

**sa**, *sā*, pr. f. his, her, its, one's.

**sabbat**, *sābā*, m. Sabbath || (pop.) witch-vigil, nocturnal meeting of witches || (fig.) uproar, scolding, racket, clamour, brawling || corn-van, corn-fan ||

**de chats**, caterwauling.

**sabbataire**, *sābātēr*, m. & f. Sabbatarian || Seventh-day Baptist.

**sabbatial**, *sābātīāl*, a. Sabbathic, Sabbath || **repos ~**, m. Sabbath rest.

**sabbatique**, *sābātīk*, a. sabbatical || **année ~**, f. sabbatical year, Sabbath-year.

**sabbatiser**, *sābātīxā*, v. n. to keep the Sabbath.

**sabbatisme**, *sābātīsm*, m. sabbatism, Sabbath observance.

**sabéen**, *sābān*, m. Sabian.

**sabéen**, -ne, *sābān*, a. Sabian.

**sabéisme**, *sābātīsm*, m. Sabbeism, star-worshipping.

**sabellianisme**, *sābēllīānīsm*, m. Sabellianism. [lian.]

**sabellien**, *sābēllīn*, m. Sabellian.

**sabine**, *sābīn*, f. (bot.) savin.

**sabinité**, *sābīnīt*, f. (min.) savin-stone.

**sable**, *sābl*, m. sand, gravel, grit || (méd.) gravel || (zool.)

**sable**, *zibelline* || hour-glass || (bias.) sable || ~ mouvant, shifting sand ||

**avoir du ~ dans les yeux**, (fig.) to be ready to fall asleep at a moment's notice || **bâtir sur le ~**, (fig.) to build on the sand.

**sablé**, -e, *sāblā*, a. laid with sand || **fontaine -e**, f. filtering-fountain.

**sabler**, *sāblā*, v. a. to sand, to gravel, to cover with sand || to drink off, to toss off || ~ un verre de vin, to toss off a glass of wine.

**sableur**, *sāblēūr*, m. sand-mould maker || toper, tippler.

**sableux**, -se, *sāblēū*, a. sandy.

**sabliser**, *sāblīxā*, m. hour-glass, sand-glass || sand-box || (mar.) glass, watch-glass.

**sablère**, *sāblēr*, f. sand-pit, gravel-pit || (arch.) wall-plate, torsel || (tech.) raising-piece || (c. d. f.) sleeper. [sand.]

**sablon**, *sāblōn*, m. grit, small sablonner, *sāblōnā*, v. a. to scour with sand.

**sablonneux**, -se, *sāblōnēū*, a. sandy, gritty.



sablonnier, *sāblōniā*, m. sand-man, seller of sand.

sablonnière, *sāblōniēr*, f. sand-pit, gravel-pit.

sabord, *sābōr*, m. (*mar.*) gun-port || de charge, ballast-port || mille ~! confound it! dash it! hang it all! [*scuttle* (a ship)].

saborder, *sābōrdā*, v. a. to sabot, *sābō*, m. sabot, clog, wooden shoe || horse's hoof || trigger, brake, rope-drag || top, gig, whirl-gig, teetotum || socket (of furniture) || (*fig.*) sorry fiddle || (*mil.*) lance-rest || (*zool.*) turban, turban-shell || dormir comme un ~, (*pop.*) to sleep like a top.

sabotage, *sābōtāzh*, m. wooden shoe making || sabotage.

saboter, *sābōtā*, v. a. to arm (the end of a stake) with an iron socket || (*fam.*) to do work quickly but slovenly || ~, v. n. to spin a top. [*manufactory*].

saboterie, *sābōtrē*, f. sabot

sabotier, *sābōtiēr*, m. sabot-maker, clog-maker.

sabotière, *sābōtiēr*, f. dance of people in wooden shoes.

sabouler, *sābōlā*, v. a. to toulze, to pull and haul, to toss about || to decry, to cut up, to revile, to rate. [*slaughtering*].

sabrade, *sābrādā*, f. massacre.

sabre, *sābr*, m. sabre || broadsword || *climeter*, falchion, cutlass.

sabrer, *sābrā*, v. a. to strike or slash with a sabre, to sabre, to slaughter || (*fig.*) to huddle, to hurry over || ~ une affaire, to hurry over, to patch up an affair. [*sabretache*].

sabretache, *sābrētāsh*, f. (*mil.*)

sabreur, *sābrēūr*, m. brave soldier, but no strategist, swordsman, swashbuckler.

sabreux, -se, *sābrūlēū*, a. gritty.

saburrā, -e, *sābūrāl*, a. (*méd.*) relating to indigestion || langue -e, f. (*méd.*) furred tongue.

sabur, *sābūr*, f. (*méd.*) impurities in the stomach, pl., indigestion.

sac, *sāk*, m. sack, bag || knapsack || sackcloth || bag, pouch (of animals) || plunder, sack, sacking, ransacking, pillage, pillaging || ~ à ouvrage, work-bag || ~ à vin, drunkard, wine-bibber || ~ de nuit, carpet-bag || homme de corde et de ~, m. Newgate bird, gallows-bird || être pris la main dans le ~, to be taken red-handed, in the act || mettre une ville à ~, to plunder or sack a town || tirer d'un ~ deux moutures, (*fig.*) to take double fees || vider son ~, to exhaust one's budget, to

have one's say out || voir le fond du ~, to sift a business to the bottom || l'affaire est dans le ~, the business is in a fair way.

saccade, *sākād*, m. check, rebuke || scolding, rating || saccade, ebrillade, sudden jerk with the bridle || start, fit, sudden movement || par -s, by fits and starts, by pushes.

saccadé, -e, *sākādā*, a. by jerks || style ~, m. abrupt style.

saccader, *sākādā*, v. a. to jerk, to check, to twitch (a horse).

saccage, *sākāzh*, m. havoc, confusion || trash, lumber, confused heap.

saccagement, *sākāzhmān*, m. plundering, pillaging, sacking, ransacking.

saccager, *sākāzhā*, v. a. to sack, to plunder, to pillage, to ransack || to overturn.

saccageur, *sākāzhēūr*, m. sacker, plunderer.

saccatier, *sākātīā*, m. coal-heaver (in smelting-houses).

saccharate, *sākārāt*, m. (*chim.*) saccharate.

saccharaux, -se, *sākārēū*, saccharin, -e, *sākārīn*, a. (*bot.*, *chim.*) saccharine.

saccharifère, *sākārīfēr*, a. sacchariferous.

saccharification, *sākārīfikāsīōn*, f. (*chim.*) conversion into sugar.

saccharifier, *sākārīfiā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to saccharify, to convert into sugar.

saccharimètre, *sākārīmētr*, m. (*chim.*) saccharometer.

saccharin, -e, *sākārīn*, a. saccharine || industrie -e, f. sugar industry.

saccharines, *sākārīn*, f. pl. (*bot.*) saccharius, pl.

saccharique, *sākārīk*, a. saccharic.

saccharure, *sākārūr*, f. mixture of alcohol or ether and white sugar.

sacciforme, *sākīfōrm*, a. (*bot.*) bagged. [*hood*].

sacerdoce, *sāsērdōs*, m. priest-sacerdocracy, *sāsērdōkrāsē*, f. hierarchy.

sacerdotal, -e, *sāsērdōtāl*, a. sacerdotal. [*ful*].

sachée, *sāshā*, f. bagful, sack-sachet, *sāshō*, m. satchel, little bag || scent-bag || (*fam.*) bell-bag.

sachet, *sāshē*, m., -te, f. friar, nun of the Order of the Sack.

sacoche, *sākōsh*, f. money-bag || saddle-bag || wallet.

sacome, *sākōm*, m. (*arch.*) size of a moulding.

sacraire, *sāktrēr*, m. sacarium, small pagan temple.

sacramentaire, *sākramāntiēr*, m. sacramentarian.

sacramental, -e, *sākramāntāl*, sacramental, -le, *sākramāntālē*, a. sacramental || -ement, -lement, ad. sacramentally.

sacre, *sāk*, m. anointing, coronation (of a king) || consecration (of a bishop) || (*orn.*) saker, saker-hawk || (*fam.*) villain, ruffian.

sacré, *sākā*, m. (the) sacred || le ~ et le profane, the sacred and the profane.

sacré, -e, *sākā*, a. sacred, holy, sainted, consecrated, inviolable || (*fam.*) damned, cursed || (*an.*) sacral || livres -s, m. pl. Holy Writ || ordres -s, m. pl. (the) great ordinations || ~ tonnerre! confound it! hang it all!

sacrement, *sākremān*, m. Sacrament || Matrimony, Marriage || le saint ~, Holy Sacrament || Host || monstrance || office du saint ~, m. Communion-service || administrer les derniers -s à qn., to administer the last Sacrament, to give the extreme unction to one.

sacrer, *sākā*, v. a. to anoint, to crown (a king) || to consecrate (a bishop) || ~, v. n. to curse, to swear, to curse and swear.

sacrifiable, *sākrifiābl*, a. that should be sacrificed.

sacrificateur, *sākrifikātēūr*, m. sacrificer || souverain ~, high-priest. [*a. sacrificial*].

sacrificatoire, *sākrifikātūr*, sacrificature, *sākrifikātūr*, f. office of sacrificer, priesthood.

sacrifice, *sākrifis*, m. sacrifice, offering, peace-offering.

sacrifier, *sākrifiā*, v. a. to sacrifice, to make offerings || to immolate, to offer to heaven || to devote (time to a thing) || ~, v. n. to sacrifice || ~ à la mode, aux préjugés, to conform, make sacrifices to fashion, to prejudices || se ~, to sacrifice oneself.

sacrilège, *sākrilēzh*, m. & f. sacrilegist, sacrilegious person.

sacrilège, *sākrilēzh*, m. sacrilege.

sacrilège, *sākrilēzh*, a. sacrilegious || -ment, ad. sacrilegiously.

sacripant, *sākripān*, m. hec-tor, bully, rodomont.

**sacristain**, *săkristîn*, m. sacristan || sexton.

**sacristie**, *săkristie*, f. sacristy, vestry || audit-house (of cathedrals).

**sacristine**, *săkristin*, f. vestry-sacro-saint, -e, *săkrosîn*, a. doubly holy, most holy.

**sacrum**, *săkrôm*, m. (an.) sacrum || os ~, m. sacral bone, sacrum.

**sadisme**, *sădism*, m. lewdness, lechery || pornography.

**sadiste**, *sădist*, m. lewd person || pornographer.

**saducéen**, *sădusăîn*, m., -ne, f. Sadducee.

**saducéen**, -ne, *sădusăîn*, a. Sadducean. {Sadducism.

**saducéisme**, *sădusăism*, m. safran, *săfrân*, m. (bot.) saffron, crocus || ~ du gouvernement, (mar.) after-piece of the rudder.

**safrané**, -e, *săfrănă*, a. saffron, saffroned || yellow (of the face).

**safraner**, *săfrănă*, v. a. to saffron, to dress or make yellow with saffron.

**safranière**, *săfrăniêr*, f. saffron-ground, saffron-plantation. {chim.) safflower.

**safranum**, *săfrănôm*, m. safre, *săfr*, m. (chim.) zaffre || (blas.) sea-eaglet.

**safré**, *săfr*, a. (pop.) greedy, gluttonous.

**saga**, *săgă*, f. Saga (legend or mythological tradition of the north-German nations).

**sagace**, *săgăs*, a. sagacious, acute, shrewd.

**sagacité**, *săgăsîtă*, f. sagacity, sagaciousness, acuteness, shrewdness.

**sagamore**, *săgămôr*, m. sagamore (Iudian chief).

**sage**, *săxh*, m. wise man, sage || les sept -s, pl. the wise men of Greece, pl.

**sage**, *săxh*, a. sage, wise, prudent, judicious, wary, discreet || rational, sensible, good || cool, staid, well-behaved, virtuous, modest, steady || gentle, quiet (of horses) || être ~, (of children) to be good, to be a good child || -ment, ad. sagely, wisely, prudently, judiciously.

**sage-femme**, *săxhâm*, f. mid-wife, accoucheuse.

**sagesse**, *săxhês*, f. wisdom, sageness, prudence, discretion || steadiness, sobriety || goodness (of children) || gentleness (of horses, dogs) || prix de ~, m. prize for good behaviour.

**sagette**, *săxhêt*, V. sagittaire.

**sagine**, *săxhîn*, f. (bot.) pearl-grass, pearl-wort.

**Sagittaire**, *săxhîtêr*, m. (astr.) Sagittarius, Archer (sign of the zodiac).

**sagittaire**, *săxhîtêr*, f. (bot.) arrow-head, adder's-tongue.

**sagittale**, *săxhîtâl*, f. (an.) sagittal || suture -e, f. sagitta, sagittal suture.

**sagitté**, -e, *săxhîtă*, a. (bot.) arrow-headed, sagittated, arrow-shaped.

**sagou**, *săgôô*, m. (bot.) sago.

**sagou(tier)**, *săgôô(t)îr*, m. (bot.) sago-tree.

**sagouin**, *săgôôîn*, m., -e, f. (zool.) sagoin || she-sagoin || (fig.) slovenly fellow || slovenly woman.

**S. A. I. (Son Altesse Impériale)**, *ês â î*, His or Her Imperial Highness.

**saie**, *sê*, f. goldsmith's brush, scratch-brush, scraper.

**saletter**, *săyêtă*, v. a. to clean with the scraper.

**saignant**, -e, *sêgnân*, a. bleeding, bloody. || (culin.) nearly raw, rear, underdone (of roast meat) || viande -e, f. rare meat, raw meat || la plaie est encore -e, (fig.) the wound is still raw, open (the pain is still recent).

**saignée**, *sêgnă*, f. (chir.) bleeding, blood-letting, phlebotomy || quantity of blood abstracted || small of the arm || drain, trench for draining || (fig.) heavy payment, great expense || drain.

**saignement**, *sêgnêmân*, m. bleeding || ~ du nez, nose-bleeding.

**saigner**, *sêgnă*, v. a. to bleed, to let blood, to breathe a vein || to drain, to cut a drain || to bleed or drain (one), to get money (out of one) || ~, v. n. to bleed || ~ du nez, to have nose-bleeding || (fig.) to want courage, to show the white feather || le cœur me saigne, (fig.) it grieves me to the very heart || je saigne du nez, my nose bleeds || se ~, (fig.) to drain oneself of cash.

**saigneur**, *sêgneur*, m. (fam.) bleeder, blood-letter || partisan of bleeding.

**saigneux**, -se, *sêgnêx*, a. bloody || bout ~, m. (culin.) scrag-end, neck of lamb, mutton, veal.

**saillant**, -e, *săyîân*, a. projecting, jutting out || (blas.) salient || striking, remarkable, forcible, conspicuous || angle

~, m. (mil.) salient angle of any work.

**saille!** *săyîe*, (mar.) haul! **sailier**, *săyîr*, v. a. (mar.) to push, to haul, to sway up.

**sailie**, *săyîe*, f. projectile, jutting out || prominence || start, sport || sudden gush || sudden fit, sally || (arch.) jetty bearing out || (fig.) witticism, sally or flash of wit, sudden idea || corniche en ~, f. (arch.) projecting cornice || réprimer les -s de la jeunesse, to restrain the passions of youth.

**sailir**, *săyîr*, v. a. to cover, to leap, to serve (of animals) || to line (of dogs) || ~, v. n. to jut out, to project, to protrude, to rabbit || to gush out, to spout out (of liquids) || (point.) to stand out || faire ~ un mur, to fit a wall with a projecting top.

**sain**, -e, *sîn*, a. sound, healthy, healthful, wholesome, sane, hale || judicious, sound || ~ et sauf, safe and sound || -ement, ad. soundly, healthily || judiciously. {spurge-flax.

**sainbois**, *sînboă*, m. (bot.) saindoux, *sîndôô*, m. lard, hog's lard.

**sainfoin**, *sînfoîn*, m. (bot.) fenugreek, sainfoin.

**saint**, *sîn*, m., -e, f. saint || patron saint || ~ du jour, (fig.) lion of the day, man who is all the fashion || communion des -s, Communion of Saints || mettre au nombre des -s, to canonise || prêcher pour son ~, to preach for self-interest || il ne sait à quel ~ se vouer, he does not know which way to turn himself || il vaut mieux s'adresser à Dieu qu'à ses -s, it is better to apply to the chief than to his subordinates.

**saint**, -e, *sîn*, a. holy, saint, sacred, sainted, godly, blessed || pious, religious || sanctified, hallowed, consecrated || le Saint Empire, m. the ancient German Empire || le Saint Esprit, m. the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost || ~ homme, m. godly man || le ~ office, m. the Holy Office, the Inquisition || le ~ père, m. the Holy Father, the Pope || le ~ siège, m. the Holy See || la -e Vierge, f. the Holy Virgin, Virgin Mary || l'Ecriture -e, la -e Ecriture, f. Holy Writ || lieu ~, m. sanctuary || la semaine -e, f. Holy-week, Passion-week || la terre -e, f. Holy Land || le Vendredi ~, m. Good Friday || les Villes -es, f. pl. the holy

cities || feu de ~ Antoine, m. erysipelas, Saint Anthony's Fire || mal de ~ Jean, m. falling-sickness || -ement, ad. holily, piously.

saint-Augustin, *sāntogüstīn*, m. (typ.) saint.

sainte-barbe, *sāntbārb*, f. (mar.) magazine, powder-room.

sainte-Nitouche, *sāntnitōōsh*, f. sanctimonious-looking person.

sainteté, *sāntelā*, f. holiness, sanctity, sacredness || Sa Sainteté, His Holiness, the Pope.

Saint-Jean, *sāntjān*, f. Midsummer, June 24th. || ce n'est que de la ~, he is only a novice, he is quite inexperienced, unfledged.

Saint-Martin, *sāntmārtīn*, f. Martinmas-day, November 11th.

Saint-Michel, *sāntmishēl*, f. Michaelmas, September 29th.

saint-simonien, *sāntsimōniīn*, m., -e, f. Saint-Simonian, communist.

saint-simonisme, *sāntsimōnism*, m. system of the Count of Saint-Simon.

salque, *sāik*, f. salk (Levan-tine vessel). [traïnee.]

saisi, *sēxi*, m. (jur.) dis-saisie, *sēxi*, f. (jur.) seizure, distraint, distress || ~ immobilière, distress on real property || ~ mobilière, distress on personal property.

saisie-arrêt, *sēxiārē*, f. (jur.) attachment || garnishment (in London).

saisie-brandon, *sēxibrāndōn*, f. (jur.) execution on growing crops.

saisie-exécution, *sēxiēgākūsiōn*, f. (jur.) distress on movable goods.

saisie-gagerie, *sēxiēgākūsiōn*, f. (jur.) execution by way of security for house-rent.

saisie-revendication, *sēxiēvāndikāsiōn*, f. (jur.) attachment of goods claimed, pending litigation of the claim.

saisine, *sēxin*, f. (jur.) seizin || (mar.) temporary seizing.

saisir, *sēxēr*, v. a. to seize, to seize upon, to catch, to gripe, to lay hold (of), to catch or get hold (of), to take hold (of) || to understand, to comprehend, to perceive, to discern || to attack || to come upon, to strike, to impress || (jur.) to seize, to distraint, to confiscate, to sequester || ~ facilement, to be quick of understanding || ~ qn. au collet, to collar one || ~ un

tribunal d'une affaire, to lay an affair before a court || être saisi par le froid, to be overcome with cold || elle resta toute saisie, she stood as if suddenly turned to stone || se ~, to lay hold (on), to catch hold (of) || se ~ de qn., to apprehend one.

saisir-arreter, *sēxērārētā*, v. a. (jur.) to attach || to garnish (in London).

saisir-exécuter, *sēxērēgākūlā*, saisir-gager, *sēxērēgākūlā*, v. a. to distraint (on), to seize for debt.

saisissable, *sēxisābl*, a. (jur.) seizable, distrainable || attachable.

saisissant, *sēxisān*, m., -e, f. (jur.) distrainer, execution creditor.

saisissant, -e, *sēxisān*, a. keen, sharp, piercing || thrilling, striking, startling || (jur.) distraining.

saisissement, *sēxismān*, m. sudden shock, violent impression, chill, pang || ~ de cœur, (fig.) oppression of the spirits.

saison, *sēxōn*, f. season || proper time, moment || morte ~, dead season, dull, slack time || marchande des quatre ~s, f. (female) coster-monger || être de ~, to be seasonable || être en pleine ~, to be in (their) prime (of flowers and fruits) || cela est hors de ~, that is ill-timed || that is out of season.

saki, *sāki*, m. (xool.) saki (monkey). [salaciousness.]

salacité, *sālāsītā*, f. salacity, salade, *sālād*, f. (hort. culin.) salad, salading || (mil.) sallet, morion, helmet || fatiguer la ~, (culin.) to mix the salad.

saladier, *sālādīā*, m. salad-dish, salad-bowl || salad-basket.

salage, *sālāxh*, m. salting.

salair, *sālēr*, m. wages, pl. || salary, pay, hire || reward || un chétif ~, a miserable pittance, starve-belly pay.

salaison, *sālēxōn*, f. salting-provisions, pl., salt-meat.

salamalec, *sālāmālek*, m. (fam.) low bow.

salamandre, *sālāmāndr*, f. (fam.) salamander.

salamandres, *sālāmāndr*, m. pl. spirits of the fire, pl.

salangane, *sālāngān*, f. (orn.) esculent swallow, of which the nest is a delicacy among the Chinese.

salant, -e, *sālān*, a. salt, containing salt || marais ~, m. salt-marsh.

salarié, *sālārū*, m. person receiving a salary || hireling || placeman.

salarier, *sālārā*, v. a. to give salary or wages (to).

salaud, *sālo*, m., -e, f. sloven, dirty fellow || slut, dirty woman. [sluttish.]

salaud, *sālo*, a. (fam.) slovenly, sale, *sāl*, m. & f. sloven, coarse, dirty person.

sale, *sāl*, a. dirty, nasty, filthy, foul, soiled || ~ affaire, f. (fig.) dirty business || parole ~, f. (fig.) dirty, filthy language || -ment, ad. dirty, nastily, filthily.

salé, *sālā*, m. salt-spring || (typ.) advance of pay || le grand ~, the deep sea || petit ~, pork newly-salted, pickled pork.

salé, -e, *sālā*, a. salted, salt, briny || (fig.) biting, keen || broad, coarse || propos -s, m. pl. coarse, obscene talk || sources -es, f. pl. salt-springs || un peu ~, saltish || cette épi-gramme est -e, that is a biting epigram.

salep, *sālēp*, m. (bot.) salep || ~ des Indes occidentales, arrow-root.

saler, *sālā*, v. a. to salt, to salt down || (Am.) to corn (beef) || ~ ses pratiques, (fig.) to overcharge one's customers for goods.

saleron, *sālērōn*, m. bowl of a salt-cellar or salt-box.

salété, *sālētā*, f. dirt, filth, soil, dirtiness, nastiness, filthiness || (fam.) dirty thing || (fig.) coarseness, obscenity, smut.

saleur, *sālēūr*, m. salter, curer.

salicaire, *sālīkēr*, f. (bot.) purple-willow herb, salicaria.

salicole, *sālīkōl*, a. relating to the production of salt.

salicoque, *sālīkōk*, f. (xool.) shrimp, prawn.

salicor, *sālīkōr*, m., salicorne, *sālīkōrn*, f. (bot.) saltwort, glasswort.

salicylate, *sālīsilāt*, m. (chim.) salicylate.

salien, *sālīn*, m. pl. Frankish tribe || priests of Mars (at Rome), pl.

salière, *sālīēr*, f. salt-cellar, salt-box || (an.) hollow behind the collar-bone (of persons) || hollow over the eyes (of horses).

salifère, *sālīfēr*, a. (min., géol.) saliferous. [salifiable.]

salifiable, *sālīfiābl*, a. (chim.) salification, *sālīfikāsiōn*, f. (chim.) salification. [to salify.]

salifier, *sālīfiā*, v. a. (chim.)



**saligaud**, *sālīgō*, m., -e, f. (pop.) sloven || slut.

**salignon**, *sālīgnōn*, m. salt-cat, loaf of salt. [thistle.]

**saligot**, *sālīgō*, m. (bot) water-salin, *sālīn*, m. salt-marsh, salt-spring.

**salin**, -e, *sālīn*, a. saline, salinous, briny, brinish.

**salinage**, *sālīnāzh*, m. crystallising of salt.

**saline**, *sālīn*, f. salt-works, pl., salt-mine, salt-pit || salt-fish, salt-meat.

**salinier**, *sālīniā*, m. proprietor of a salt-pit || worker of salt-works. [f. Salic law.]

**salique**, *sālīk*, a. Salic || loi ~, **salir**, *sālīr*, v. a. to dirt, to foul, to soil, to cully, to stain, to taint, to dirty || ~ la réputation de qn., (fig.) to soil, stain one's reputation || se ~, to get dirty.

**salissant**, -e, *sālīsān*, a. that which soils or dirties || **couleur** -e, f. colour that soon soils. [young slut.]

**salisson**, *sālīson*, f. (fam.) **salissure**, *sālīsur*, f. spot of dirt, spot, stain.

**salivaire**, *sālīvēr*, a. (an.) salivary, salival.

**salivant**, -e, *sālīvān*, a. (méd.) salivant.

**salivation**, *sālīvāsīōn*, f. (méd.) salivation. [spittle.]

**salive**, *sālīv*, f. (méd.) saliva, **saliver**, *sālīvā*, v. n. (méd.) to salivate, to spit, to sllobber, to slobber.

**salle**, *sāl*, f. saloon, hall, room, parlour || (théât.) house || ward (in hospitals) || ~ a manger, dining-room || ~ d'asile, infant-school, asylum for infants || ~ d'assemblée, assembly-room || ~ d'audience, audience-chamber || ~ de bain, bath-room, bathing-room || ~ de billard, billiard-room || ~ du commun, the servants' hall || ~ de danse, dancing-room || ~ de dancing-school || ~ d'escrime, fencing-school || ~ de police, lock-up || ~ de la presse, press-room || ~ de spectacle, play-house || ~ de verdure, green arbour.

**salmigondis**, *sālmīgōndī*, m. (culin., fig.) hotch-potch, salmagundi, medley.

**salinis**, *sālīni*, m. (culin.) juggled game, juggled hare.

**saloir**, *sālīwār*, m. salt-box || saluting-tub, powdering-tub.

**salon**, *sālōn*, m. drawing-room, saloon, parlour || le Salon, yearly exhibition of paintings in Paris || -s, pl.

French and English.

fishable world || homme de ~, m. man of fashion.

**salonneur**, *sālōnēur*, m. reporter for exhibitions of paintings. [hibiting artist.]

**salonniste**, *sālōnist*, m. ex-salope, *sālōp*, f. slut || disorderly woman || marie-~, (mar.) mud-boat, dredger-barge.

**salope**, *sālōp*, a. slovenly, sluttish || -ment, ad. sluttishly.

**saloper**, *sālōpā*, v. a. to botch, to bungle, to blunder || ~, v. n. to criticise works of art.

**saloperie**, *sālōprē*, f. slovenliness, sluttishness || smut, coarse language.

**salopette**, *sālōpēt*, f. smock-frock || bib, slabbering bib.

**salorge**, *sālōrāzh*, m. loaf of salt. [(chim.) nitrication.]

**salpêtrage**, *sālphētrāzh*, m. **salpêtre**, *sālphētr*, m. (min.) saltpetre, nitre || il n'est que feu et ~, he is very hot-headed, he flares up at the least thing.

**salpêtrier**, *sālphētrīr*, v. a. to throw saltpetre (over a space of ground) || to produce saltpetre || se ~, to nitrate, to throw out saltpetre. [saltpetrous.]

**salpêtreux**, -se, *sālphētrēux*, a. **salpêtrier**, *sālphētrīr*, m. saltpetre-maker.

**salpêtrière**, *sālphētrīrīr*, f. saltpetre-works, pl. || la Salpêtrière, asylum for old women and insane females in Paris.

**salsepareille**, *sālsphārēyē*, f. (bot.) sarsaparilla.

**salsifis**, *sālsīfī*, m. (bot.) salsify || ~ des prés, ~ sauvage, goat's-beard || ~ d'Espagne, ~ noir, viper's-grass.

**salsugineux**, -se, *sālsūzhīnēux*, a. (bot.) saltish, saluginous. [tion.]

**saltation**, *sālthāsīōn*, f. saltation, saltigrades, *sālthīgrād*, f. pl. (zool.) saltigrada, jumping spiders, pl.

**saltimbanque**, *sālthīnbānk*, m. mountebank, quack.

**salubre**, *sālīubr*, a. salubrious, wholesome, healthful.

**salubrité**, *sālīubrītē*, f. salubrity, wholesomeness, healthfulness.

**saluer**, *sālūā*, v. a. to salute, to greet, to bow (to) || to hail || to proclaim || ~ Empereur, to proclaim Emperor || ~ de la main, to wave the hand || ~ de onze coups de canon, (mar.) to fire a salute of eleven guns.

**salure**, *sālūr*, f. saltiness, brine.

**salut**, *sālū*, m. salvation || safety, welfare || salute, salutation, bow, greeting, hail ||

(mar., mil.) salute || ~ au drapeau, saluting of the flag || ~ de la patrie, saving of the country || armée du Salut, f. Salvation Army || aller au ~, to take the sacrament, to seek the benediction of the Church || faire un ~, to make a bow || (mar., mil.) to fire a salute.

**salutaire**, *sālūtīr*, a. salutary, wholesome, beneficial, advantageous || -ment, ad. beneficially.

**salutation**, *sālūtāsīōn*, f. salutation, bowing, bow, courtesy || ~ angélique, the words of the angel Gabriel, ave Maria.

**salutiste**, *sālūtīst*, m. Salvationist, member of the Salvation Army.

**salvage**, *sālphāzh*, m. salvage || droit de ~, m. salvage-rights.

**salvanos**, *sālphānos*, m. (mar.) life-buoy.

**salvation**, *sālphāsīōn*, f. salvation || -s, pl. (jur.) rejoinder.

**salve**, *sālph*, f. (mil.) salve, volley, discharge || ~ d'applaudissements, (fig.) round of applause.

**Salvé**, *sālphā*, m. Salve Regina (in the Catholic Church).

**samaritain**, *sāmārītīn*, m., -e, f. Samaritan.

**samaritain**, -e, *sāmārītīn*, a. Samaritan.

**samedi**, *sāmādi*, m. Saturday || ~ saint, Saturday before Easter.

**samediste**, *sāmādist*, m. Saturday reporter of a newspaper.

**samestre**, *sāmēstr*, m. Smyrna coral, samester. [pimpernel.]

**samole**, *sāmōl*, f. (bot.) water-samoreux, *sāmōrēux*, m. flat Dutch canal-boat.

**sanatorium**, *sānātōrīōm*, m. sanatorium.

**san-benito**, *sānbēnītō*, m. san benito (yellow winding-sheet worn by those condemned by inquisition).

**sancir**, *sānsēr*, v. n. (mar.) to founder, to sink.

**sanctifiant**, -e, *sānktīfīān*, a. sanctifying.

**sanctificateur**, *sānktīfīkāteūr*, m. sanctifier.

**sanctification**, *sānktīfīkāsiōn*, f. sanctification || ~ du dimanche, keeping of Sunday.

**sanctifier**, *sānktīfīā*, v. a. to sanctify, to hallow, to make holy || to keep holy.

**sanction**, *sānksīōn*, f. sanction, ratification || (parl.) assent || enforcement.

**sanctionner**, *sānksīōnā*, v. a. to sanction, to ratify.

**sanctuaire**, *sānktīuār*, m.

Sanctuary || Holy of Holies (in churches). [sandal-wood.]  
 sandal, *sāṇḍāl*, m. (bot.)  
 sandale, *sāṇḍāl*, f. sandal || fencing-shoe.  
 sandallier, *sāṇḍālīā*, m. sandal-maker.  
 sandarake, *sāṇḍārāk*, f. (bot.) sandarac, pounce.  
 sandat, *sāṇḍā*, sandre, *sāṇḍr*, m. (ich.) perch-pike.  
 sandjak, *sāṇḍzhāk*, m. sangiac, district, province (of Turkey) || ~ Bey, governor of a province.  
 sandjakat, *sāṇḍzhākā*, m. dignity of the governor of a sangiac.  
 sandwich, *sāṇḍwītsh*, m. (culin.) sandwich || homme ~, ~ à réclames, sandwich-man.  
 sang, *sāṇ*, m. (an.) blood || (fig.) race, parentage, family, birth || (fig.) kindred, relationship || cheval demi-~, m. half-blood horse || cheval pur~, m. thoroughbred horse || homme de ~, m. blood-thirsty man || liens du ~, m. pl. family ties, blood-relationship || prince du ~, m. prince of the blood || voix du ~, f. (fig.) cry of blood to blood || se battre au premier ~, to fight till the blood runs || se faire du mauvais ~, to make, stir up bad blood || laver une injure dans le ~, (fig.) to wipe out an insult, injury in blood || mettre à feu et à ~, to put to fire and sword || suer ~ et eau, to toil and toil.  
 sang-(de)-dragon, *sāṇ(dè)-drāḡōn*, m. (bot.) dragon's blood.  
 sang-froid, *sāṇfrwā*, m. coolness, composure, sang-froid || de ~~, in cold blood, with composure || perdre son ~~, to lose one's temper.  
 sanglade, *sāṇglād*, f. lash, cut (with a whip).  
 sanglant, -e, *sāṇglān*, a. bloody, covered with blood || cruel, outrageous, very offensive, cutting || affront ~, m. outrageous affront || satire -e, f. cutting satire || viande -e, f. raw roast-meat.  
 single, *sāṇgl*, f. strap, band, thong || girth (of saddles).  
 sanglier, *sāṇglā*, v. a. to strap, to girth, to bind with a girth || ~ un coup de poing, to deal a blow || se ~, to lace oneself tightly.  
 sanglier, *sāṇglā*, m. (zool.) wild-boar || ~ de mer, sea-hog.  
 sanglons, *sāṇglōn*, m. pl. (mar.) crotches, crutches, pl.  
 sanglot, *sāṇglō*, m. sob || -s,

pl. sobbings, pl. || -s entre-coupés, broken sobbings.  
 sangloter, *sāṇglōtā*, v. n. to sob.  
 sangsue, *sāṇsū*, f. (zool.) leech || (fig.) extortioner, blood-sucker.  
 sanguificatif, -ve, *sāṇguīfīkātīf*, a. converting into blood.  
 sanguification, *sāṇguīfīkāsiōn*, f. sanguification.  
 sanguifier, *sāṇguīfīā*, v. a. to sanguify || se ~, to sanguify.  
 sanguin, -e, *sāṇgīn*, a. sanguine || sanguineous, blood-coloured || vaisseau ~, m. (an.) blood-vessel || jaspe ~, m. (min.) red jasper.  
 sanguinaire, *sāṇgīnēr*, f. (bot.) bloodwort.  
 sanguinaire, *sāṇgīnēr*, a. sanguinary, bloody, blood-thirsty, murderous.  
 sanguine, *sāṇgīn*, f. (min.) red chalk, blood-stone || red chalk drawing. [gatter-tree.]  
 sanguinelle, *sāṇgīnēl*, f. (bot.) sanguinole, *sāṇgīnōl*, f. (bot.) nectarine.  
 sanguinolent, -e, *sāṇgīnōlān*, a. (méd.) running or mixed with blood, bloody.  
 sanhédrin, *sāṇḍrīn*, m. Sanhedrim (chief Council in Jerusalem). [heal, sanicle.]  
 sanicle, *sāṇīkl*, f. (bot.) self-sanicle, *sāṇē*, f. (chir.) sanies, pus. [sanious, purulent.]  
 sanieux, -se, *sāṇīēl*, a. (chir.) sanitaire, *sāṇīlēr*, a. sanitary || cordon ~, m. sanitary line.  
 sans, *sāṇ*, prp. without || but for, were it not for, had it not been for || ~ amis, friendless || ~ cela, were it not for that || ~ doute, without doubt, no doubt || ~ que, without || ~ quoi, otherwise || ~ y penser, unawares, unthinkingly.  
 sansara, *sāṇsārā*, m. (In Buddhism) sansara, the turmoil of the world.  
 sans-cœur, *sāṇkūr*, m. & f. unfeeling, heartless person.  
 sanscrit, *sāṇskrit*, m. Sanscrit (language). [scrit.]  
 sanscrit, -e, *sāṇskrit*, a. Sansans-culotte, *sāṇkulōt*, m. sans-culotte, ultra republican of the lowest class of people (during the French revolution) || (fig.) ragged fellow, ragamuffin.  
 sans-culottisme, *sāṇkulōtīsm*, m. system of the sans-culottes.  
 sans-culottides, *sāṇkulōtīd*, f. pl. the five supernumerary days of the year in the calendar of the first French republic,

pl. || festivals hold during those complementary days, pl.  
 sans-dent, *sāṇḍān*, f. (fam.) toothless old woman.  
 sans-*façon*, *sāṇfāsiōn*, sans-gêne, *sāṇzhēr*, m. unceremoniousness, absence of ceremony.  
 sans-filiste, *sāṇfīlīst*, m. (radio) listener-in.  
 sans-fleur, *sāṇflūr*, m. (hort.) fig-apple. [starling.]  
 sansonnet, *sāṇsōnē*, m. (orn.) sans-patrie, *sāṇpātrē*, m. man of no country, rank cosmopolitan. [summer-pear.]  
 sans-peau, *sāṇpō*, m. (hort.) sans-prendre, *sāṇprāṇḍr*, m. sans prendre (at ombre).  
 sans-souci, *sāṇsōōsi*, m. jolly fellow.  
 sans-travail, *sāṇtrāvāyīē*, m. man out of work || les ~~, pl. the unemployed. [santaline.]  
 santaline, *sāṇtālīn*, f. (chim.) santé, *sāṇtā*, f. health, healthiness, soundness || toast to the health || billet de ~, m. certificate of health || bureau de ~, m. board of health || maison de ~, f. private hospital, private medical establishment || officier de ~, m. officer of health || surgeon of an inferior degree || porter une ~, to propose, drink a health || à votre ~! your health!  
 santoline, *sāṇtōlīn*, f. lavender-cotton || (bot.) worm-seed.  
 santon, *sāṇtōn*, m. santon (Turkish monk) || santon's tomb (in Algeria).  
 santonine, *sāṇtōnīn*, f. (bot.) artemisia santonica || (chim.) santonin.  
 sanve, *sāṇv*, f. (bot.) charlock.  
 sapa, *sāpā*, m. grape-jelly, sapa.  
 sapajou, *sāpāzhō*, m. (zool.) sapajou (monkey) || (fam.) mar-moset. [wood.]  
 sapan, *sāpān*, m. (bot.) sapan-sape, *sāp*, f. (mil.) sap, sapping, undermining || aller à la ~, to sap, to undermine.  
 sapèque, *sāpēk*, f. coin used in Cochin-China.  
 saper, *sāpā*, v. a. (mil.) to sap, to cut away, to undermine || ~ les bases de la société, (fig.) to undermine the foundations of society || ~ une muraille, to undermine a wall.  
 sapeur, *sāpūr*, m. (mil.) sapper || ~-pompier, fireman.  
 sapeuse, *sāpēūz*, f. bearded woman.  
 saphène, *sāfēr*, f. (an.) saphena. [sapphic.]  
 saphique, *sāfīk*, a. (poët.)

saphir, *sāfer*, m. (min.) sapphire. [blue chalcedony.]  
 saphirine, *sāfirīn*, f. (min.)  
 sapide, *sāpid*, a. tastable, tasteful,apid. [sapidness.]  
 sapidité, *sāpiditā*, f. sapidity.  
 Sapience, *sāpiāns*, f. Wisdom, the Book of Solomon ||  
 Sapientia, Roman university.  
 sapientiaux, *sāpiānsio*, a. m. pl. sapiential || livres ~, m. pl. books of Wisdom.  
 sapin, *sāpīn*, m. (bot.) fir, fir-tree || (fam.) hackney-coach || sentir le ~, to have one foot in the grave.  
 sapine, *sāpīn*, f. fir-plank.  
 sapinière, *sāpiniēr*, f. forest of fir-trees.  
 saponacé, -e, *sāpōnāsā*, a. saponaceous, soapy, saponary.  
 saponaire, *sāpōnēr*, f. (bot.) soapwort.  
 saponification, *sāpōnifikāsiōn*, f. (chim.) saponification.  
 saponifier, *sāpōnifī*, v. a. (chim.) to convert into soap || se ~, to saponify. [saporific.]  
 \*saporifique, *sāpōrifīk*, a.  
 sapot(ille), *sāpōt(iyē)*, f. (bot.) sapota (fruit). [sapota-tree.]  
 sapotier, *sāpōtīā*, m. (bot.)  
 saquebude, *sākēbūd*, f. (mus.) sackbut, trombone.  
 sarabande, *sārābānd*, f. saraband (dance).  
 sarbacane, *sārbākān*, f. air-cane, pea-shooter.  
 sarcasme, *sārkāsm*, m. sarcasm, taunt. [castic(al).]  
 sarcastique, *sārkāstīk*, a. sarcascel, *sārsēl*, f. (orn.) teal.  
 sarcage, *sārkāžh*, m. (hort.) weeding. [to weed.]  
 sarcler, *sārklē*, v. a. (hort.)  
 sarcleur, *sārklēūr*, m. (hort.) weeder. [weeding-hook, hoe.]  
 sarclure, *sārkūr*, f. (hort.) weeding, pl.  
 sarcocarpe, *sārkōkār*, m. (bot.) sarcocarp. [sarcocoele.]  
 sarcocèle, *sārkōsēl*, m. (rhr.)  
 sarcocolle, *sārkōkōl*, f. (bot.) sarcocolla.  
 sarcocollier, *sārkōkōlīā*, m. (bot.) sarcocolla-tree.  
 sarco-hydrocèle, *sārkōidrōsēl*, m. (chir.) sarco-hydrocèle.  
 sarcolithe, *sārkōlit*, f. (min.) sarcolite. [sarcology.]  
 sarcologie, *sārkōlōžh*, f. sarcologique, *sārkōlōžhīk*, a. (an.) sarcological.  
 sarcologue, *sārkōlōg*, m. (an.) sarcologist.  
 sarcomateux, -se, *sārkōmātēū*, a. (chir.) sarcomatous.  
 sarcome, *sārkōm*, m. (chir.) sarcoma.

sarcomphale, *sārkōnūl*, m. (chir.) sarcomphalum.  
 sarcophage, *sārkōfāžh*, m. sarcophagus.  
 sarcophage, *sārkōfāžh*, a. (méd.) caustic, corrosive, escharotic. [itch-mlite.]  
 sarcopte, *sārkōpt*, m. (zool.)  
 sarcotique, *sārkōtīk*, m. (méd.) sarcotic.  
 sarcotique, *sārkōtīk*, a. (méd.) sarcotic, engendering flesh.  
 Sardanapale, *sārdānāpāl*, m. (fig.) effeminate man.  
 sardé, *sārd*, f. (ich.) grampus.  
 sardine, *sārdīn*, f. (ich.) sardine, anchovy, pilchard.  
 sardinière, *sārdīniēr*, f. sardine-net. [sardonix.]  
 sardoine, *sārdwān*, f. (min.)  
 sardonien, -ne, *sārdōniēn*, sardonique, *sārdōnīk*, a. sardonie, sardonian || ris ~, m. sardonie grin.  
 sargasse, *sārgās*, f. (bot.) gulf-weed, sargassum.  
 sarigue, *sārig*, f. (zool.) opossum.  
 sarment, *sārmēn*, m. (hort.) vine-shoot || jus de ~, m. (pop.) juice of the grape || wine.  
 sarmenter, *sārmāntā*, v. a. (hort.) to collect, pick up the cuttings from the vine.  
 sarmenteux, -se, *sārmāntēū*, a. (bot.) sarmentous, sarmentose. [Saracenic.]  
 sarracénique, *sārasānīk*, a. sarrasin, *sārasīn*, m. (agr.) bot.) huck-  
 eat || (typ.) outsider, olack-  
 sarrasine, *sārasīn*, m. (mil.) herse, portcullis.  
 sarrasinier, *sārasīnā*, v. n. (typ.) to print below the regular tariff.  
 sarrau, *sāro*, sarrot, *sārō*, m. smock-frock. [wort.]  
 sarrette, *sārēt*, f. (bot.) saw-briette, *sārīēt*, f. (bot.) savory, common marum.  
 sart, *sār*, m. (bot.) sea-weed.  
 sas, *sā*, m. bolting-sieve || sluice-chamber, lock-chamber || passer au ~, to sift || passer au gros ~, (fig.) to examine superficially, to look over cursorily. [sassafras.]  
 sassafras, *sāsāfrā*, m. (bot.)  
 sasse, *sās*, f. (mar.) scoop, boat's scoop. [ing.]  
 sasement, *sāsmān*, m. sift-sassénage, *sāsnāžh*, m. Sassenage cheese.  
 sasser, *sāsā*, v. a. to sift, to bolt || to winnow (corn) || to scan, to canvass, to scrutinise || cette affaire a été sassée et ressassée, (fig.) this matter

has been sifted over and over again.  
 sasset, *sāsē*, m. little sieve.  
 sassoire, *sāsōār*, f. splinter-bar (of a coach) || (mar.) carriage of the tiller. [m. Satan.]  
 Satan, *sātān*, (fam. Satanas),  
 satané, -e, *sātānā*, a. (pop.) roguish, wanton, mischievous, devilish || c'est un ~ fripon, he is a cunning rascal.  
 satanique, *sātānīk*, a. satanic(al), devilish.  
 satellite, *sātēlīt*, m. (astr.) satellite || (fig.) ruffian, abettor, satellite.  
 satellite, *sātēlīt*, a. (an.) companion || veines -s, f. pi. companion veins. [surfuit.]  
 satiété, *sātīetā*, f. satiety,  
 satin, *sātīn*, m. satin || ~ de Chine, atlas. [satinet.]  
 satinade, *sātīnād*, f. (com.) satinage, *sātīnāžh*, m. satin-  
 ing || glazing (of paper).  
 satinnaire, *sātīnēr*, m. satin-weaver.  
 satiné, -e, *sātīnā*, a. satin-like || glazed (of paper) || hot-pressed, glossed.  
 satiner, *sātīnā*, v. a. to satin || to glaze (paper) || to hot-press || ~, v. n. to become as soft as satin. [hot-presser.]  
 satineur, *sātīnēūr*, m. presser, satire, *sātēr*, f. satire, lampoon.  
 satirique, *sātīrīk*, m. satirist.  
 satirique, *sātīrīk*, a. satirical || -ment, ad. satirically.  
 satiriser, *sātīrīžh*, v. a. to satirise, to lampoon.  
 satiriste, *sātīrist*, m. satirist.  
 satisfaction, *sātīsfāksiōn*, f. satisfaction, contentment || f. ~ à qn., to give one satisfaction.  
 satisfactoire, *sātīsfāktōār*, a. satisfactory.  
 satisfaire, *sātīsfēr*, v. a. irr. to satisfy, to content, to please || to make amends, to give satisfaction (to) || to gratify (one's passion) || to supply (wants) || ~, v. n. to satisfy, to discharge || to perform || to gratify, to indulge || ~ à ses engagements, to meet one's engagements || se ~, to indulge oneself.  
 satisfaisant, -e, *sātīsfēžhān*, a. satisfactory, pleasing, gratifying.  
 satisfait, -e, *sātīsfē*, a. satisfied, contented || il est fort ~ de sa personne, he thinks a lot of his appearance.  
 satisfecit, *sātīsfēsīt*, m. written attestation of satisfaction.



**satrape**, *sātrāp*, m. satrap || (fig.) voluptuary.

**satrapie**, *sātrāpē*, f. satrapy.

**satteau**, *sāto*, m. coral-fishing boat. [saturable.

**saturable**, *sātūrābl*, a. (chim.)

**saturation**, *sātūrāsōn*, f. (chim.) saturation.

**saturer**, *sātūrā*, v. a. (chim.)

to saturate || to surfeit || être saturé d'une chose, (fig.) to have had more than enough of a thing.

**saturnales**, *sātūrnāl*, f. pl. Saturnalia, pl. || (fig.) licentious festivals, pl.

**saturne**, *sātūrn*, m. (chim.) lead || Saturne, (astr.) Saturn.

**saturnien**, *sātūrnīn*, a. Saturnian || vers -s, m. pl. saturnian verse.

**saturnin**, -e, *sātūrnīn*, a. (chim.) lead-coloured || colique -e, f. (méd.) lead-colic.

**satyre**, *sāter*, m. satyr.

**satyre**, *sāter*, f. satyric tragedy (in ancient Greece).

**satyriasis**, *sātīriāsis*, m. (méd.) satyriasis.

**satyriion**, *sātīriōn*, m. (bot.) standard-grass, stander-grass, satyrium.

**satyrique**, *sātīrik*, a. satyric, pertaining to satyrs.

**sauce**, *sos*, f. (culin.) sauce || relevée, high-seasoned, rich sauce || être dans la -, (fig.) to be in a pickle || mettre qc. à toutes -s, to present a thing a hundred ways || il n'est meilleure - que d'appétit, hunger is the best sauce || on ne sait à quelle - le mettre, one does not know what to do with him.

**sacé**, -e, *duisé*, a. (fam.) soured, drenched || médailles -es, f. pl. plated medals || être -, (fam.) to be in a fine pickle, mess.

**saucer**, *sosā*, v. a. (culin.) to dip in sauce || (fam.) to sop, to souse || (fig.) to scold || to rail harshly || ~ qn., (pop.) to scold one, to give it one hot.

**saucière**, *sosīer*, f. sauce-boat.

**saucisse**, *sosis*, f. sausage.

**saucissier**, *sosisiā*, m. sausage-maker || sausage-seller.

**saucisson**, *sosisōn*, m. large sausage || (mil.) saucisson, saucisse || bundle of fascines.

**saucissonner**, *sosisōnā*, v. n. to eat with one's fingers, to picnic without knife or fork.

**sauf**, -ve, *sof*, a. safe, unhurt, unscathed || sain et -, safe and sound || -, pp. save, saving, except, but, reserving || ~ erreur et omission, S. E.

et O., errors excepted || ~ votre meilleur avis, with deference to your opinion || ~ votre respect, saving your presence.

**sauf-conduit**, *sofcondūt*, m. safe-conduct. [salvia.

**sauge**, *soxh*, f. (bot.) sage, saugrenu, -e, *sogrenū*, a. absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, silly.

**saule**, *sol*, m. (bot.) willow, sallow-tree || ~ pleureur, weeping-willow. [briny.

**saumâtre**, *somātr*, a. brackish, saumon, *somōn*, m. (ich.) salmon || pig (metal) || -s, pl. (mar.) kentledge || ~ de fonte, pig-iron.

**saumoné**, -e, *somōnā*, a. salmon-like || truite -e, f. (ich.) salmon-trout.

**saumoneau**, *somōno*, m. (ich.) young salmon.

**saumurage**, *somūrāxh*, m. (tech.) pickling in brine.

**saumure**, *somur*, f. brine, pickle, souse.

**sauge**, *sonāxh*, m. salt-trade || faux -, contraband salt-trade. [salt.

**sauner**, *sonā*, v. a. to make saunerie, *sonrē*, f. salt-works, pl., saltern.

**saunier**, *soniā*, m. salter, salt-maker || salt-monger, salt-seller || faux -, contraband salt-trader. [salt-box.

**saunière**, *soniēr*, f. wooden saupiquet, *sopikē*, m. (culin.) high-flavoured sauce.

**saupoudrer**, *sopōdrā*, v. a. to powder, to sprinkle, to strew || to sprinkle (with salt, pepper, etc.) || (fam.) to intersperse || ~ -ec de la farine, to flour || ~ une lettre de bons mots, to intersperse, interlard a letter with witticisms.

**saure**, *sor*, a. smoke-dried || hareng -, m. red herring.

**saurage**, *sorāxh*, m. first year of a bird (before it has moulted).

**saure**, *sor*, a. sorrel, yellowish brown (of horses) || red (of herrings).

**saurer**, *sorā*, v. a. to dry in the smoke, to smoke (herrings).

**sauzet**, *sorē*, a. smoke-dried, red (of herrings).

**sauriens**, *soriūn*, m. pl. (xool.) saurians, lizards, pl.

**saurin**, *sorīn*, m. milt-herring just smoked.

**sauris**, *sorī*, m. herring-pickle, herring-milt.

**saussaie**, *sosē*, f. willow-plot.

**saut**, *so*, m. jump, leap, skip, spring, hop, bound || vault, leap (of a horse) || ~ de Breton, tripping up, the being tripped up ||

~ de carpe, somerset, somersault, tumble || ~ de mouton, goat-leap (of horses) || ~ périlleux, tumble || au ~ du lit, on getting out of bed, on getting up || faire un -, to take a leap.

**sautage**, *solāxh*, m. exploding, blasting (of mines) || pressing (of herrings) into barrels.

**sautant**, -e, *soātā*, a. (blas.) leaping, skipping.

**saut-de-loup**, *sodēlōō*, m. ha-ha, ditch at the end of an alley.

**saute (de vent)**, *sof*, f. (mar.) chopping about, sudden veering of the wind.

**sauté**, *soā*, m. (culin.) stew || caper, gambol (in dancing).

**sauté**, -e, *soā*, a. (culin.) stewed.

**sautée**, *soā*, f. leaping-range.

**sautelle**, *soēl*, f. (hort.) vine-shoot transplanted with its root.

**sauter**, *soā*, v. a. to leap, to leap over, to jump over || to overlook, to pass over || to skip, to omit, to leave out || ~ un lapin, (culin.) to prepare a ragout of rabbit || ~, v. n. to leap, to jump, to leap off, to skip, to hop, to spring, to rush, to tumble || to omit, to pass over, to skip || to kick the bucket, to die || to explode, to blow up || to chop about, to veer, to shift (of the wind) || ~ à la gorge de qn., to fly at one's throat || ~ au cou de qn., to fall on one's neck || ~ aux nues, to be in a passion || ~ aux yeux, to be self-evident || ~ de joie, to jump for joy || ~ en l'air, to bounce up || ~ en croupe, to leap up behind || faire ~ la banque, to break the bank || faire ~ la cervelle, to blow out one's brains.

**sautereau**, *sotro*, m. jack of a harpsichord.

**sauterelle**, *sotrēl*, f. (xool.) grass-hopper, locust || (tech.) level. [dance, hop.

**sauterie**, *sotrē*, f. carpet-saute-ruisseau, *sotrūiso*, m. errand-boy.

**sauteur**, *soteūr*, m., -se, f. jumper, leaper, tumbler || vault, leaping-horse || (fig.) windy fellow, vapourer || (fam.) time-server, complier.

**sauteuse**, *soēūx*, f. hop-dance. [skipping, hopping.

**sautillant**, -e, *sotiān*, a. sautellement, *sotiēmān*, m. skipping, hopping.

**sautiller**, *sotiā*, v. n. to hop, to skip, to trip, to jump to and fro.

**sautoir**, *sotwār*, m. form of a Saint Andrew's cross || (blas.)

saltier || jumper (of a watch) || stew-pan || **en** ~, cross-wise || (*blas.*) saltier-wise.

**sauvage**, *sovāzh*, m. & f. savage, wild man || wild woman.

**sauvage**, *sovāzh*, a. savage, wild, untamed, shy || unsociable, uncivilised || brutal, rude || **feu** ~, m. (*méd.*) scab in children's faces || **pommier** ~, m. (*bot.*) crab-tree || **-ment**, ad. savagely, wildly.

**sauvageon**, *sovāzhon*, m. (*hort.*) wild stock, wild tree.

**sauvagerie**, *sovāzhre*, f. unsocialableness, shyness.

**sauvagesse**, *sovāzhés*, f. uncivilised female || scold, shrew.

**sauvagin**, *sovāzhin*, m. taste or smell of water-fowl.

**sauvagin**, -e, *sovāzhin*, a. fishy, ramish (of taste).

**sauvagine**, *sovāzhin*, f. wild water-fowl || smell of wild water-fowl || (*com.*) common unprepared peltry.

**sauvagisme**, *sovāzhism*, m. unsociability, unsocialableness.

**sauvegarde**, *sovārd*, f. safeguard, safe-keeping || shield, protection || -s, pl. (*mar.*) man-ropes, pl.

**sauvegarder**, *sovārdā*, v. a. to protect, to guard.

**sauve-qui-peut**, *sovkipēu*, m. panic, rout, headlong flight || ~ ~ ~ save himself who can !

**sauver**, *sovā*, v. a. to save, to preserve, to rescue, to deliver || to spare, to economise || **les apparences**, to save appearances || **se** ~, to escape, to run away, to fly away, to make one's escape, to make off || to abscond, to take refuge, to provide for one's safety.

**sauve-rabans**, *sovārbān*, m. pl. (*mar.*) puddings of the yards, pl.

**sauvetage**, *sovāzh*, m. (*mar.*) salvage || **appareil de** ~, m. life-saving apparatus || **canot, bateau de** ~, m. life-boat || **ceinture de** ~, f. life-belt.

**sauveteur**, *sovētūr*, m. (*mar.*) salvor || **bateau** ~, m. salvage-vessel.

**sauvette**, *sovēl*, sauvinette, *sovēlēt*, f. duck-stone (game).

**sauveteur**, *sovētūr*, m. savor, deliverer || **le Sauveur**, Saviour, Redeemer.

**sauveur**, *sovētūr*, a. all-saving. **sauve-vie**, *sovēv*, f. (*bot.*) wall-rue, tentwort.

**savamment**, *sāvāmān*, ad. learnedly, skilfully, from experience. [*vaunah.*]

**savane**, *sāvān*, f. (*gég.*) **savānt**, *sāvān*, m., -e, f.

scholar, learned person || **les** -s, pl. the literati, pl.

**savant**, -e, *sāvān*, a. learned, erudite, knowing, skilful.

**savantasse**, *sāvāntās*, m. dabbler, dilettante, sciolist.

**savantissime**, *sāvāntisim*, a. most learned.

**savate**, *sāvāt*, f. old shoe || bungler || hunt the slipper (game) || foot-boxing || (*mar.*) shoe, bed for the bill || **trainer la** ~, (*fam.*) to be as poor as Job.

**savaterie**, *sāvātrē*, f. place where old shoes are sold.

**savetier**, *sāvtiā*, v. a. to cobble || to bungle, to botch.

**saveterie**, *sāvtrē*, f. cobbling, shoe-patching.

**savetier**, *sāvtiā*, m. cobbler || bungler, botcher.

**saveur**, *sāvēūr*, f. savor, flavour, sapor, relish, taste.

**savoir**, *sāvōār*, m. knowledge, learning, scholarship, science.

**savoir**, *sāvōār*, v. a. irr. to know, to understand || to have a knowledge (of), to be aware (of) || to be able, to be skilled || to be acquainted (with) || to be sensible (of) || **~ gré à qn.**, to take it kindly of one || **~ vivre**, to know how to behave, to be mannerly || **~ de bonne part**, to have from good hands or authority || **faire** ~, to acquaint, to give notice or intelligence, to notify || **Dieu le sait, si je l'ai fait**, God knows if I did it || **pas que je sache**, not to my knowledge || **je ne saurais qu'y faire**, I cannot help it || ~, v. n. to be learned, to know || to be a person of learning || (*à*) ~, viz., that is to say, namely, to wit || **se** ~, to become known.

**savoir-faire**, *sāvōārfer*, m. wits, pl., tact, management.

**savoir-vivre**, *sāvōārviur*, m. good manners, pl., good breeding, mannerly behaviour.

**savoisien**, -ne, *sāvōāvisiēn*, V. **savoyard**.

**savon**, *sāvōn*, m. soap || soap-ing || (*pop.*) rebuke, scolding, wiggling || **~ de toilette**, soap-ball || **donner un** ~ **à qn.**, (*pop.*) to blow one up.

**savonnage**, *sāvōnāzh*, m. soaping || washing with soap || **eau de** ~, f. soap-suds, pl.

**savonner**, *sāvōnā*, v. a. to soap || to wash with soap, to lather || (*fam.*) to lecture || **se** ~, to bear washing, to wash (of fabrics).

**savonnerie**, *sāvōnrē*, f. soap-

works, pl., soap-house || soap-trade.

**savonnette**, *sāvōnēt*, f. soap-ball, wash-ball, savonet || **montre à** ~, f. watch with a metal case over its glass.

**savonneux**, -se, *sāvōnēu*, a. soapy.

**savonnier**, *sāvōniā*, m. soap-maker, soap-boiler || (*bot.*) soapberry-tree. [*soapwort.*]

**savonnaire**, *sāvōniēr*, f. (*bot.*) savourement, *sāvōōrmān*, m. savouring, relish, taste.

**savourer**, *sāvōōrā*, v. a. to savour, to relish || **~ les plaisirs**, to enjoy, appreciate pleasures.

**savouret**, *sāvōōrē*, m. (*culin.*) marrow-bone (of beef or pork).

**savoureux**, -se, *sāvōōrēu*, a. tasteful, relishing, savoury || **-sement**, ad. savourily, with relish.

**savoyard**, *sāvōāyār*, m., -e, f. inhabitant of Savoy || (*fig.*) unmannerly lout, person.

**savoyard**, -e, *sāvōāyār*, a. of Savoy. [*zoet.*] saxatile.

**saxatile**, *sāksātīl*, a. (*bot.*) saxe, *sāks*, m.; **vioux** ~, china manufactured at Meissen.

**saxhorn**, *sāksōrn*, m. sax-horn, sax-cornet.

**saxifrage**, *sāksīfrāzh*, f. (*bot.*) saxifrage, stonebreak.

**saxophone**, *sāksōfon*, m. (*mus.*) saxophone.

**saye**, *sā*, f. say, light serge.

**sayette**, *sāyēt*, f. sagathee (stuff). [*factory of sagathee.*]

**sayetterie**, *sāyētēr*, f. manu-  
**sayetteur**, *sāyētēūr*, m. sagathee-weaver. [*interlude.*]

**saynète**, *sānēt*, f. Spanish  
**sayon**, *sāyōn*, m. sayon (great-coat). [*poll.*]

**sbirre**, *sbir*, m. sbirro, catch-  
**scabellon**, *skābēlōn*, m. (*arch.*) stand, socle, small pedestal (for a bust). [*scabious.*]

**scabieuse**, *skābiēu*, f. (*bot.*)  
**scabieux**, -se, *skābiēu*, a. (*méd.*) scabious, scabby.

**scabreux**, -se, *skābrēu*, a. scabrous, rugged, rough, uneven || (*fam.*) delicate, ticklish || (*fig.*) difficult, slippery, dangerous || **affaire** -se, f. ticklish affair. [*hard.*]

**scalde**, *skāld*, m. Scandinavian  
**scalène**, *skālēn*, a. (*geom.*) scalene, scalenous. [*scalpel.*]

**scalpel**, *skālpēl*, m. (*chir.*)  
**scalper**, *skālpā*, v. a. to scalp.  
**scalpeur**, *skālpēūr*, m. scalper.

**scammonée**, *skāmōnā*, f. (*bot.*) scammony.

**scandale**, *skāndāl*, m. scandal, scandalousness, exposure,

offence || pierre de ~, f. stumpling-block || faire du ~, to make an exposure.

**scandaleux**, -se, *skāndālēū*, a. scandalous, shameful || **-sement**, ad. scandalously.

**scandaliser**, *skāndālīzā*, v. a. to scandalise || **se** ~, to be scandalised.

**scander**, *skāndā*, v. a. to scan. **scape**, *skāp*, m. (bot.) flower-bearing stem, scape || (mar.) beam, shank (of an anchor).

**scapha**, *skāfā*, m. (an.) scaphia.

**scaphandre**, *skāfāndr*, m. cork-jacket (for swimming).

**scaphandrier**, *skāfāndrīr*, m. diving-ship.

**scaphoïde**, *skāfōīd*, a. (an.) scaphoid.

**Scapin**, *skāpin*, m. Scapino, roguish servant (on the French stage). [scapolite.]

**scapolite**, *skāpōlit*, f. (min.) scapulaire, *skāpūlēr*, m.

scapular, scapulary || (chir.) shoulder-band.

**scarabée**, *skārābā*, m. (zool.) beetle, scarab.

**Scaramouche**, *skārāmōōsh*, m. braggart, swaggerer, scaramouch. [parrot-fish.]

**scare**, *skār*, m. (ich.) scarus, **scarieux**, -se, *skārīcū*, a.

(bot.) membranous, scarious. **scarificateur**, *skārīfikātūr*, m.

(chir.) scarificator (person) || **scarifier** (instrument).

**scarification**, *skārīfikāsīōn*, f. (chir.) scarification.

**scarifier**, *skārīfīzā*, v. a. (chir.) to scarify. [dive.]

**scariole**, *skārīol*, f. (bot.) **enscarlatine**, *skārīlātīn*, f. (méd.)

scarlatina, scarlet.

**scarlatine**, *skārīlātīn*, a. f. (méd.) scarlatine || **fièvre** ~, f. scarlet fever.

**seazon**, *skāzōn*, m. (poét.) iambic verse with a spondee on the sixth foot.

**scatologie**, *skātōlōzīh*, f. obscene literature.

**sceau**, so, m. seal || impression of a seal || sanction, act of confirmation || ~ de Notre-Dame, (bot.) black briony || ~ de réprobation, brand of reprobation || **garde du petit** ~, Lord Privy Seal || **garde des** -x, Lord keeper of the Great Seal || **sous le** ~ du secret, (fig.)

under the seal of secrecy || **mettre le** ~ à une affaire, to seal, confirm an affair || to determine, terminate an affair.

\***scel**, *sēl*, m. (jur.) seal.

**scélérat**, *sālārā*, m. scoundrel, villain, unprincipled wretch.

**scélérat**, -e, *sālārā*, a. wicked, nefarious, flagitious, villainous.

**scélératesse**, *sālārātēs*, f. wickedness, villainy, flagitiousness, atrociousness.

**scélite**, *sālīt*, f. (min.) stone representing the human leg.

**scellé**, *sēlā*, m. (jur.) seal || **bris de** ~, m. unlawful breaking of the seals || **apposer les** -s, to affix the seals, to seal up || **lever les** -s, to take off the seals.

**scellement**, *sēlmān*, m. (arch.) cementing, cramping, fastening.

**sceller**, *sēlā*, v. a. to seal, to seal up, to put an official seal (to) || to ratify || (arch.) to cramp, to bed, to make fast || ~ une alliance, (fig.) to ratify an alliance.

**scelleur**, *sēlūr*, m. sealer.

**scénario**, *sānārio*, m. scenery of a drama, comedy, etc.

**scène**, *sēn*, f. scene || stage, scenery || **être en** ~, to be upon the stage || **faire une** ~ à qn., to blow one up, to have a row with one || **mettre sur la** ~, to represent on the stage || **mettre une pièce en** ~, to get up a piece for the stage.

**scénique**, *sānīk*, a. scenic(al), theatrical. [scenography.]

**scénographie**, *sānōgrāfē*, f. **scénographique**, *sānōgrāfīk*, a.

scenographical || **-ment**, ad. scenographically.

**scénopégie**, *sānōpāzīh*, f. feast of tabernacles (among the Jews).

**septicisme**, *sēplīsim*, m. septicism. [doubter.]

**sceptique**, *sēptīk*, m. sceptic, **sceptique**, *sēptīk*, a. sceptic(al).

**sceptre**, *sēptr*, m. sceptre || sway, dominion || ~ de fer, (fig.) iron rule || **le** ~ et l'encensoir, royal and ecclesiastical power.

**schabraque**, *shābrāk*, f. (mil.) shabrack (cloth trappings of a cavalry officer's charger).

**schah**, *shā*, m. shah (of Persia).

**shako**, *shāko*, m. V. shako. **shapska**, *shāpskā*, m. Polish shako. [coin.]

**schelling**, *shēlīn*, m. shilling **schéma**, *shāmā*, m. (astr., géom.) schema, scheme.

**schénante**, *shānānt*, m. (bot.) lemon-grass.

**scherzo**, *shērtzo*, m. (mus.) sportive piece (in a symphony, sonata). [skiedam.]

**schiedam**, *shīdām*, m. V.

**schittes**, *shīīt*, m. pl. Shittes, schismatic Mahometans, pl.

**schismatique**, *shīsmāīk*, m. schismatic. [schismatical.]

**schismatique**, *shīsmāīk*, a. **schisme**, *shīsm*, m. schism.

**schiste**, *shīst*, m. (min.) schiste, slate.

**schisteux**, -se, *shīstēū*, a. (min.) schistous, slaty.

**schlagne**, *shlāg*, f. (mil.) flogging.

**schlich**, *shlīk*, m. (min.) slick.

**schnick**, *shnīk*, m. coarse, common brandy. [schooner.]

**schooner**, *shōōnēr*, m. (mar.) **schorl**, *shōrl*, m. (min.) schorl.

**sciage**, *siāzh*, m. sawing || **bois de** ~, m. saw-wood, timber fit for sawing.

**sciant**, -e, *sīān*, a. (pop.) wearisome, boring.

**sciaterique**, *sīātārīk*, a. (astr.) sciatherical.

**sciatique**, *sīātīk*, f. hip-gout, sciatica. [sciatial.]

**sciatique**, *sīātīk*, a. (méd.) **scie**, *sē*, f. (ich.) saw || (fam.) bore, trouble || ~ à main, hand saw || ~ de scieur de long, pit-saw.

**sciement**, *sīāmān*, ad. knowingly, wittingly.

**science**, *sīāns*, f. science, learning, knowledge, skill, scholarship || ~ infuse, intuition.

**scientifique**, *sīānīfīk*, a. scientific(al) || **-ment**, ad. scientifically.

**scier**, *sīā*, v. a. to saw, to cut down || ~ le dos à qn., (fig.) to bore one || ~, v. n. to saw || (mar.) to back water || **se** ~, to be cut with a saw.

**scierie**, *sīērē*, f. saw-mill || sawing-machine.

**scieur**, *sīūr*, m. sawyer || ~ de long, wood-sawyer || fosse de ~ de long, f. saw-pit.

**scille**, *sīyē*, f. (bot.) sea-onion, quill. [scillitūn.]

**scillitine**, *sīlītīn*, f. (chim.) scillitique, *sīlītīk*, a. (bot.) of squill.

**scinder**, *sīndā*, v. a. (jur.) to rescind, to divide. [skink.]

**scinque**, *sīnīk*, m. (zool.) **scintillant**, -e, *sīntīlātān*, a.

scintillant, sparkling. **scintillation**, *sīntīlāsīōn*, f.

scintillement, *sīntīlēmān*, w. scintillation, scintillating.

**scintiller**, *sīntīlīyā*, v. n. to scintillate, to sparkle.

**sciographie**, *sīōgrāfē*, f. (arch.) sciagraphy.

**sciographique**, *sīōgrāfīk*, a. (arch.) sciagraphical.



**scion**, *siôn*, m. (bot.) shoot, scion, offshoot, sucker.  
**sciotique**, *siotik*, a. sciotique.  
**sciote**, *siot*, f. stone-saw.  
**scirpe**, *sirp*, m. (bot.) club-rush. [sible]  
**scissile**, *sisil*, a. (min.) scissile.  
**scission**, *sision*, f. secession, scission, division of opinions || faire ~, to secede.  
**scissionnaire**, *sisionèr*, m. seceder, seceding member.  
**scissionnaire**, *sisionèr*, a. seceding. [fussure]  
**scissure**, *sissur*, f. (an., géol.) scissure.  
**sciure**, *siur*, f. saw-dust, saw-powder.  
**sciarée**, *sklarä*, f. (bot.) clary.  
**scierose**, *sklarox*, f. (méd.) sclerose, induration of the cellular tissue.  
**sclérophtalmie**, *skläröftalmä*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the conjunctiva. [sclerotica]  
**sclérotique**, *sklärötik*, f. (an.) sclerotic.  
**scolaire**, *skölär*, a. academic, of schools || année ~, f. scholar year, ten months.  
**scolarité**, *sköläritä*, f. rights of a University student, pl. || time of study required to obtain degrees.  
**scolastique**, *skölästik*, m. scholastic, school-man.  
**scolastique**, *skölästik*, f. scholastics, pl., scholastic divinity.  
**scolastique**, *skölästik*, a. scholastic || academic, of schools || -ment, ad. scholastically. [blast]  
**scolia**, *skölä*, m. (géom.) scholium.  
**scolie**, *skölä*, f. table-song (in ancient Greece), scholium.  
**scolopendre**, *skölöpändr*, f. (zool.) centipede, scolopendra || (bot.) hart's-tongue.  
**scombre**, *skömb*, m. (ich.) scomber. [scurvy]  
**scorbut**, *skörbü*, m. (méd.) scorbutic, skörbütik, a. (méd.) scorbutic(al).  
**scordium**, *skördiöm*, m. (bot.) water-germander.  
**scorie**, *skörä*, f. scoria, dross (of metals) || ~ volcanique, (géol.) clinders, pl., volcanic scoria.  
**scorification**, *skörifikäsion*, f. scorification (of metals).  
**scorificateur**, *skörifikätöär*, m. (chim.) capel, test-crucible.  
**scorifier**, *skörifiä*, v. a. to scorify. [scorpion's-tail]  
**scorpioïde**, *skörpiöid*, f. (bot.) scorpioïde, skörpiöhäl, f. (chim.) scorpion-oil.  
**scorpion**, *skörpiön*, m. (zool.)

**scorpion** || **Scorpion**, (astr.) Scorpion (sign of the zodiac).  
**scorpione**, *skörpiön*, f. (bot.) scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.  
**scorsonère**, *skörsönär*, f. (bot.) viper's-grass.  
**scotie**, *skösä*, f. (arch.) scotia.  
**scottish**, *skötish*, f. schottisch (dance).  
**scribe**, *skrib*, m. scribe (among the Jews) || copyist, transcriber.  
**scripteur**, *skriptöör*, m. writer of the Pope's bulls.  
**scriptural**, -e, *skriptüräl*, a. scriptural.  
**scrofalaire**, *skröfülär*, f. (bot.) figwort, brownwort, blind-nettle, scrofularia.  
**scrofules**, *skröfül*, f. pl. (méd.) scrofula, pl., king's-evil. [scrofulous person].  
**scrofuleux**, *skröfülöör*, m. scrofuleux, -se, *skröfülöör*, a. (méd.) scrofulous. [scrotal].  
**scrotal**, -e, *skrötäl*, a. (an.) scrotocèle, *skrötösäl*, m. (chir.) scrotocèle.  
**scrotum**, *skrötöm*, m. (an.) scrotum, culeus, purse.  
**scrupule**, *skrupül*, m. scruple, scrupulosity, qualm || doubt, perplexity || scruple (weight) || se faire des -s, to scruple.  
**scrupuleux**, *skrupülöör*, m., -se, f. over-nice, overscrupulous person.  
**scrupuleux**, -se, *skrupülöör*, a. scrupulous || nice, rigorous, precise || -sement, ad. scrupulously || nicely, carefully.  
**scrutateur**, *skrutätöör*, m., -trice, f. explorer, searcher, investigator, scrutineer || (parl.) scrutator (of a ballot).  
**scrutateur**, -trice, *skrutätöör*, a. scrutinising, investigating, searching.  
**scruter**, *skrutä*, v. a. to scrutinise, to investigate, to search closely.  
**scrutin**, *skritün*, m. (parl.) ballot, balloting || ~ de liste, balloting for a number, list of persons || ~ par assis et levé, recording of votes by rising or remaining seated || ~ individuel, balloting for a single individual || dénouiller le ~, to ascertain the result of the ballot || élire par ~, to elect by ballot.  
**sculptable**, *skültäbl*, a. fit to be sculptured or carved.  
**sculpter**, *skültä*, v. a. to sculpture || to carve.  
**sculpteur**, *skültöör*, m. sculptor || carver. [sculptural].  
**sculptural**, -e, *skültüräl*, a. sculpture, *skültur*, f. sculp-

ture, statuary || sculpture, carving || carved work.  
**scutiforme**, *skütiförm*, a. scutiform, shaped like a buckler.  
**scutum**, *skütöm*, m. scutum (shield of heavy-armed Roman soldiers).  
**Scylla**, *silä*, f. Scylla (whirlpool in the straits of Messina) || tomber de Charybde en ~, (fig.) to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.  
**scytale**, *sital*, m. (zool.) scytale (snake of the same thickness throughout).  
**scytale**, *sital*, f. Spartan cryptography.  
**se**, *sä*, pr. oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves || each other, one another || cela ~ peut, that may be.  
**séance**, *säans*, f. sitting, time of meeting (of deliberative assemblies) || meeting || seat, right of sitting || sitting (for one's portrait) || ~ tenante, forthwith, at this sitting || faire une ~, to sit (at play, at table, etc.) || lever la ~, to close the meeting.  
**séant**, *sään*, m. sitting up-right in bed || être sur son ~, to be up in bed || tomber sur son ~, to fall backward.  
**séant**, -e, *sään*, a. becoming, decent, seemly || (jur.) sitting.  
**seau**, *so*, m. pail, bucket || il pleut à ~, it is raining in torrents, in sheets.  
**sébacé**, -e, *säbäsä*, a. sebaceous, tallowy || glandes -es, f. pl. (an.) sebaceous glands.  
**sébate**, *säbät*, m. (chim.) sebate. [sebesten-plum].  
**sébeste**, *säbest*, m. (bot.) sebestier, *säbestiä*, m. (bot.) sebesten-plumtree.  
**sébile**, *säbil*, f. tray || wooden bowl || tub || bucket.  
**sec**, *säk*, m. dryness || dry weather || fodder || c'est un grand ~, he is a tall, spare fellow.  
**sec**, *sèche*, *säk*, a. dry, dried, sapless, droughty || lean, spare || (fig.) cold, unfeeling, sharp || barren (of fields) || dissatisfied (of looks) || hard (of paintings) || severe (of reprimands) || cœur ~, m. unfeeling heart || compliment ~, m. cold compliment || consultation sèche, f. lawyers' consultation, in which an opinion is given without the grounds for it being explained || coup ~, m. smart stroke || perte sèche, f. dead loss || vaisseau à ~, m. ship under bare poles || à ~, dried up || être à ~, to have no

money, to be penniless || (mar.) to be high and dry on shore || manger du pain ~, to live on dry bread || mettre un étang à ~, to drain a pond || mettre qn. à ~, to drain one of his money || ~, ad. dryly || sharply || boire ~, to drink hard || répondre ~, to give a blunt answer || sèchement, ad. dryly || sharply || plainly || bluntly || in a dry style.

sécable, *sākābl*, a. scissible. sécant, -e, *sākān*, a. (geom.) secant. [secant.]

sécante, *sākānt*, f. (geom.) sécateur, *sākātūr*, m. (hort.) pruning-shears, pl.

sécantistes, *sāsāntist*, m. pl. Italian masters in literature and art of the 17th century.

sécession, *sāsēsion*, f. secession || guerre de ~, f. (American) war of secession.

sécessionniste, *sāsēsionist*, m. secessionist. [drying.]

séchage, *sēshāxh*, m. (tech.) sèche, *sēche*, *sēsh*, f. (ich.) cuttle-fish.

sécher, *sāshā*, v. a. to dry, to dry up || mettre dry || ~ la classe, to play truant, to shirk one's work || ~ les larmes, (fig.) to dry (one's) tears || ~ les plâtres, to be the first tenant of a new-built house || ~, v. n. to dry, to wither || ~ d'ennui, (fig.) to be bored to distraction || ~ sur pied, to pine away || faire ~ du linge, to spread out linen to dry || se ~, to dry oneself.

sécheresse, *sāshrēs*, f. dryness, drought || aridity, barrenness.

sécherie, *sāshrē*, f. (tech.) drying-house, drying-place.

sécheron, *sāshrōn*, m. (agr.) parched meadow.

sèches, *sēsh*, f. pl. lands left dry by the sea, pl.

séchoir, *sāshwār*, m. drying-room || dryer, clothes-horse.

second, *ségōn*, m. helper, second, assistant || au ~, on the second floor || en ~, in a subordinate capacity, second in command, second || (mar.) mate || sans ~, matchless || servir de ~, to act as second (in a duel).

second, -e, *ségōn*, a. second || eau -e, f. (chim.) lye-water || de -e main, second-hand || -ement, ad. secondly, in the second place.

seconde, *ségōnd*, f. second (of time) || second class (in schools) || (mus.) second.

secondaire, *ségōndēr*, a. se-

condary, accessory || -ment, ad. secondarily, accessorialy.

secondier, *ségōndā*, v. a. to second, to assist, to back, to support, to help, to favour.

secondine, *ségōndīn*, f. (bot.) secundina || -s, pl. after-birth.

secouade, *sékōād*, f. wiggling.

secouement, *sécōūment*, *sékōmān*, m. shaking, jolting, jogging, tossing.

secouer, *sékōōā*, v. a. to shake, to shake off || to toss, to jolt || to discard || ~ le joug, to shake off the yoke || ~ la tête, to shake one's head || cette nouvelle l'a secoué, (fig.) this news has shaken him || son père l'a secoué, (fam.) his father has given him a good dressing down || se ~, to shake oneself, to take exercise.

secourable, *sékōōrābl*, a. helpful, willing to help.

secourir, *sékōōrēr*, v. a. irr. to succour, to assist, to help, to relieve || se ~, to succour one another.

secours, *sékōōr*, m. succour, assistance, help, relief || chapel of ease || crier au ~, to cry for help || donner du ~, prêter ~, to render assistance || venir au ~, to step forward to one's assistance || au ~! help! help!

secousse, *sékōōs*, f. shake, shock, jerk, check, toss, tossing, blow || concussion; agitation, shock.

secret, *sèkrè*, m. secret || secrecy || secret drawer || solitary confinement || ~ professionnel, official secret || en ~, in secret, secretly, in private, privately || être du ~, to be in the secret || mettre un prisonnier au ~, to put a prisoner in solitary confinement || c'est mon ~, that is not a fair question, that is my secret or affair.

secret, -ète, *sèkrè*, a. secret, hidden, concealed, recondite, private, undiscovered, silent, close, reserved || conseil ~, m. privy council || escalier ~, m. back-stairs, pl. || fonds -s, m. pl. secret service fund || maladie -ète, f. venereal disease || tenir ~, to keep secret || -ètement, ad. secretly, privately, in secret.

secrète, *sèkrèt*, f. secret prayer (before mass).

secrétaire, *sèkrātēr*, m. secretary, clerk || écritoire, secrétaire || (orn.) secretary-bird || ~ d'Etat, secretary of State.

secrétairerie, *sèkrātèrèrè*, f. secretary's office.

secrétariat, *sèkrātūrā*, m. secretaryship.

secréter, *sākṛātā*, v. a. to secrete || to prepare (hair) for felting. [secretion.]

secrétion, *sākṛāsion*, f. (méd.) secrétivité, *sèkrātīvītā*, f. (in phrenology) secretiveness.

secrétoire, *sākṛātèr*, a. secretary. [secretary.]

sectaire, *sèktēr*, m. sectarian, sectateur, *sèktātūr*, m. sectator, votary, follower, disciple.

secte, *sèkt*, f. sect, clan || faire ~ à part, to separate from others. [sector.]

secteur, *sèktūr*, m. (geom.) sectile, *sèktīl*, a. sectile.

section, *sèksion*, f. (chir., geom.) section || (fig.) section, division.

sectionnaire, *sèksionèr*, m. inhabitant of a section.

sectionnement, *sèksionmān*, m. dividing into parts.

sectionner, *sèksionā*, v. a. to divide into parts.

séculaire, *sākūlēr*, a. secular, coming once in a century || a hundred years old || venerable || année ~, f. secular year, jubilee || chêne ~, m. oak a hundred years old.

sécularisation, *sākūlērīzāsion*, f. secularisation.

séculariser, *sākūlērīzā*, v. a. to secularise.

sécularité, *sākūlārītā*, f. secular jurisdiction. [laic.]

séculier, *sākūlīā*, m. layman, séculier, -ère, *sākūlīā*, a. secular, worldly || bras ~, m. (fig.) secular power, jurisdiction || clergé ~, m. secular clergy || -èment, ad. secularly.

secondo, *ségōndō*, ad. secondly.

sécurité, *sākūrītā*, f. security, safety || assurance.

sedan, *sédān*, m. Sedan-cloth.

sedanaise, *sédānèx*, m. (typ.) pearl.

sédatif, *sādātīf*, m. sedative.

sédatif, -ve, *sādātīf*, a. (méd.) sedative, calming.

sédentaire, *sādāntēr*, a. sedentary || inactive || garnison ~, f. (mil.) local garrison || os ~, m. (an.) hip-bone, ischion || -ment, ad. in a sedentary manner.

sédentarité, *sādāntārītā*, f. sedentarity, sedentary life.

sédiment, *sādīmān*, m. grounds, settlements, dregs, lees, pl., sediment || terrain de ~, m. (géal.) alluvion.

sédimentaire, *sādīmāntēr*, a. sedimentary.

sédimenteux, -se, *sādīmān-*

têu, a. (chim., méd.) sedimentary. [rioter.

séditieux, *sădîstîeu*, m. rebel, seditious, factious, mutinous || -sement, ad. seditiously.

sédition, *sădîsîon*, f. sedition, uproar, riot, tumult || éteindre une ~, to quash a sedition.

Sedlitz, *sădlîts*, m.; sel de ~, m. Sedlitz-powder.

séducteur, *sădûkteur*, m., -trice, f. seducer, enticer, misleader, debaucher.

séducteur, -trice, *sădûkteur*, a. seductive, enticing.

séduction, *sădûksîon*, f. seduction, seducement, enticement, allurement || subornation || ~ de ~, at least, bribing of witnesses.

séduire, *sădûir*, v. a. irr. to seduce, to mislead || to delude, to beguile, to bewitch || to corrupt, to bribe, to suborn.

séduisant, -e, *sădûîsân*, a. seductive, seducing || delusive, tempting, bewitching || conversation -e, f. enchanting, charming conversation.

ségétal, -e, *săxhătâl*, a. (bot.) growing among corn.

segment, *săgmân*, m. (an., géom.) segment.

segmentaire, *săgmânîer*, a. (an., géom.) segmental.

ségrairie, *săgrêre*, f. wood in common. [wood.

ségrais, *săgrê*, m. separate ségrayer, *săgrêyâxh*, m. verderership. [derer.

ségrayer, *săgrêyâ*, m. ver-ségrégation, *săgrăgăsiôn*, f. segregate, setting apart.

ségrégatif, -ve, *săgrăgătîf*, a. segregative || -vement, ad. separately.

ségréger, *săgrăxhâ*, v. a. to segregate, to set apart.

seiche, *sêsh*, f. ebbing of the Swiss lakes.

séide, *săid*, m. fanatical partisan of a political or religious chief.

seigle, *sêgl*, m. (bot.) rye || ~ ergoté, spurred rye.

seigneur, *sêgneur*, m. lord, signior, nobleman || Grand Seigneur, Grand Signior || Notre Seigneur, Our Lord || petit ~, lordling || ~ suzerain, lord paramount || vivre en ~, to live like a lord.

seigneurage, *sêgneurîâxh*, m. seigniorage, mintage, duty on coinage.

seigneurial, -e, *sêgneurîâl*, a. seigniorial, manorial.

seigneurie, *sêgneurê*, f. seigniorship, lordship || manor ||

Votre Seigneurie, Your Lordship.

seime, *sêm*, f. seams, pl., sand-crack, wire-heel (of horses).

sein, *sên*, m. breast, bosom, heart || womb || ~ de la terre, (fig.) bowels of the earth, pl. || au ~, in the midst.

seine, *sên*, f. fish-net, sein.

seing, *sîn*, m. sign manual, signature || blanc ~, signature in blank || ~ privé, private seal.

seizaine, *sêzên*, f. strong packthread.

seize, *sêx*, a. sixteen || (of the month) sixteenth. [part.

seizième, *sêzîem*, m. sixteenth

seizième, *sêzîem*, a. sixteenth

~ment, ad. in the sixteenth place.

séjour, *săxhôr*, m. abode, mansion, residence, stay, sojourn || dwelling, habitation || permis de ~, m. domiciliary card. [rested.

séjourné, -e, *săxhôrîâ*, a.

séjourner, *săxhôrîâ*, v. n. to sojourn, to stay, to make a stay, to tarry || to remain || to dwell, to lodge || to continue.

sel, *sêl*, m. salt || (fig.) wit || ~ anglais, Epsom salt || ~ at-

tique, Attic salt, Attic wit || ~ gemme, rock-salt || ~ gris, bay salt || ~ marin, sea-salt || à la

croque au ~, with salt only || de bon ~, properly salted.

sélaciens, *sălăsîîn*, m. pl. (ich.) cartilaginous fishes, pl.

sélam, *sălâm*, m. bouquet serving as love-letter (in the Orient).

sélect, -e, *sălêkt*, a. select.

sélection, *sălêksîôn*, f. selection || ~ naturelle, natural selection in Darwin's theory.

sélectionner, *sălêksîônâ*, v. a. to select, to produce by natural selection.

sélénieux, -se, *sălânîeu*, a. (chim.) selenious.

sélénite, *sălânîl*, f. selenite (inhabitant of the moon) || (min.) moonstone, selenite.

séléniteux, -se, *sălânîeu*, a. (min.) selenitic(al).

sélénium, *sălânîom*, m. (chim.) selenium. [f. selenography.

sélénographie, *sălânôgrâfê*, f. selenographical.

sélénostate, *sălânôstât*, m. (astr.) lunar telescope.

selle, *sêl*, f. saddle || évacuation of the bowels || (méd.) motions, pl. || première ~, best horse in the stable || ~ à tous

chevaux, common saddle || (fig.) common-place discourse

|| ~ de calfat, (mar.) caulking-box || ~ de femme, side-saddle, lady's saddle || cheval de ~, m. saddle-horse || être bien en ~, to ride gracefully on horseback.

seller, *sêlâ*, v. a. to saddle || se ~, (agr.) to harden.

sellerie, *sêlrê*, f. saddlery || saddle-room || harness-work.

sellette, *sêlêt*, f. seat (of culprits) || collar (of a plough), plough-breech || shoe-black's box || bed (of a carriage) || (mar.) caulking-box || (fig.) stool of repentance || être sur la ~, (fig.) to be in great anxiety, to be put to the question, to be under cross-examination.

sellier, *sêlîâ*, m. saddler || ~carrossier, coach-maker and saddler.

selon, *sêlôn*, pr. agreeably to, according to, pursuant to, conformably to || ~ moi, in my opinion || ~ que, as, according as || c'est ~, it is as it happens, that depends on circumstances.

semailles, *sêmâtîyê*, f. pl. (agr.) seed, corn sown || sowing || sowing-time, seed-time.

semaine, *sêmên*, f. week || week's work || week's wages, pl. || week's pocket-money || ~ sainte, Holy Week || à la ~, by the week || d'ici ~ une ~, this day seignight || être de ~, to be on duty for one's week, to be in waiting || prêter à la petite ~, to lend small sums of money for a short time at an exorbitant interest.

semainier, *sêmênîâ*, m. monk, officer or actor who is on duty for a week || case of seven razors || letter-rack.

semainière, *sêmênîer*, f. nun or actress on duty for the week.

sémaphore, *sâmâfôr*, m. (mar.) semaphore, signal-telegraph. [fishing-smack.

sémaque, *sâmâk*, f. (mar.) sématalogie, *sâmâtôlôxhê*, f. sematology (theory of the signification of signs).

semblable, *sâmblâbl*, m. equal, match, like, fellow || fellow-creature.

semblable, *sâmblâbl*, a. like, alike, similar, such || -ment, ad. likewise, also, too.

\*semblance, *sâmblâns*, f. semblance, likeness, resemblance, look.

semblant, *sâmblân*, m. appearance, seeming || pretence, show || outside || faux ~, hypocritical show || faire ~, to feign, to pretend, to dissemble || ne



**faire ~ de rien**, to take no notice of anything.

**sembler**, *sāmbā*, v. n. to seem, to appear, to look || **il me semble**, methinks, I fancy || **que vous en semble?** what do you think of it? || **il me semble que**, I fancy that || **si bon lui semble**, if he thinks fit.

**semé**, -e, *sēmā*, a. sown || (*blas.*) seeded, strewed || **~ d'étoiles**, star-spangled.

**séméiologie**, *sāmāiōlōkhē*, f. semeiology, semeiotica.

**séméiotique**, *sāmāiōtik*, f. (*méd.*) semeiotics, pl.

**semelle**, *sēmēl*, f. sole (of a shoe) || foot (of a stocking) || length (of a foot) || shoe (of an anchor) || (*tech.*) sleeper || dormant-tree || **~ de dérive**, (*mar.*) lee-board || **battre la ~**, to pad the hoof, to tramp || **ne pas reculer d'une ~**, not to draw back a single step, not to give way an inch.

**semence**, *sēmāns*, f. (*agr.*, *hort.*) seeds, pl., seed || fine sprigs, pl. || (*fig.*) cause, origin || **~ de diamants**, diamond-sparks || **~ de perles**, seed-pearls.

**semencine**, *sēmānsin*, **sementine**, *sēmāntin*, f. (*bot.*) worm-seed.

**semen-contrā**, *sāmēnkōntrā*, m. (*bot.*) worm-seed, semen-contrā.

**semer**, *sēmā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sow || to spread, to scatter, to sprinkle, to strew || to disseminate || **~ de l'argent**, (*fig.*) to be lavish with one's money || **~ la discorde**, (*fig.*) to sow discord || **il faut ~ pour recueillir**, one must sow before one can reap.

**semestral**, -e, *sēmēstrāl*, a. half-yearly, every six months || during six months.

**semestre**, *sēmēstr*, m. six months, pl., half-year || half-year's income || (*mil.*) six months furlough.

**semestriel**, -le, *sēmēstriāl*, a. half-yearly.

**semestrier**, *sēmēstriā*, m. (*mil.*) officer on furlough for six months.

**semeur**, *sēmēūr*, m. sower, seedsman || disseminator.

**semi**, *sēmī*, ad. semi, demi, half.

**semi-arien**, -ne, *sēmīārīn*, **semi-circulaire**, *sēmīšīrkūlēr*, a. semicircular.

**semi-double**, *sēmīdōubl*, a. (*bot.*) semi-double.

**semi-flosculeux**, -se, *sēmī-*

*floškūlū*, a. (*bot.*) semi-flosculous.

**semillant**, -e, *sāmīyān*, a. brisk, lively, sprightly, frisky.

**semi-lunaire**, *sēmīlūnēr*, a. semi-lunar.

**séminaire**, *sāmīnēr*, m. seminary, clerical college.

**sémināl**, -e, *sāmīnāl*, a. (*bot.*) seminal.

**séminariste**, *sāmīnārist*, m. sémination, *sāmīnāsīōn*, f. (*bot.*) sémination.

**séminifère**, *sāmīnīfēr*, a. (*bot.*) spermatic(al).

**semi-pélagiens**, *sēmīpālā-xhīn*, m. pl. (*zool.*) semi-pelagians, pl.

**semi-périodique**, *sēmīpārīō-dik*, a. semi-periodical.

**semi-preuve**, *sēmīprēūv*, f. imperfect proof, beginning of a proof.

**semis**, *sēmī*, m. seed-plot, **sémite**, *sāmīl*, m. Semite (descendant of Sem).

**sémitique**, *sāmītik*, a. Semitic. **semi-ton**, *sēmītōn*, m. (*mus.*) semitone.

**semi-tonique**, *sēmītōnik*, a. by semitones, chromatic.

**semoir**, *sēmōwār*, m. (*agr.*) seed-lap, seed-lip, drill-machine.

**semonce**, *sēmōns*, f. lecture, rebuke, reprimand || **coup de ~**, m. (*mar.*) gun fired at a ship to demand proofs of its neutrality.

**semoncer**, *sēmōnsā*, v. a. to lecture, to reprimand, to admonish.

**semoule**, *sēmōōl*, f. semoule, semolina, paste in grains.

**semper-virens**, *sēmpervīrēns*, m. (*bot.*) honey-suckle.

**semper-virens**, *sēmpervīrēns*, a. (*bot.*) semper-virent, ever-green.

**sempiternal**, -le, *sēmīpītēr-nēl*, a. everlasting, sempiternal, perpetual.

**sénat**, *sānā*, m. senate || **sénateur**, *sānātēūr*, m., -trice, f. senator || **senator's wife**.

**senatorerie**, *sānātōrērī*, f. senatorship || residence of a senator.

**sénatorial**, -e, *sānātōriāl*, a. **sénatorien**, -ne, *sānātōriīn*, a. senatorian, patrician.

**sénatus-consulte**, *sānātūs-kōnsūl*, m. senatus-consultum.

**senau**, *sēno*, m. (*mar.*) snow (brig-rigged vessel with supplementary mast).

**séné**, *sānā*, m. (*bot.*) senna.

**sénéchal**, *sānāshāl*, m., -e, f. seneschal, high bailiff || **seneschal's wife**.

**sénéchaussée**, *sānāshosā*, f.

seneschal's court or jurisdiction.

**seneçon**, *sēnēsōn*, m. (*bot.*) **senègre**, *sēnēgr*, **senegré**, *sēnēgrā*, m. (*bot.*) fenugreek.

**sénestre**, *sānēstr*, a. (*blas.*) sinister.

**sénévé**, *sānvā*, m. (*bot.*) senry, charlock, black mustard.

**sénile**, *sānīl*, a. senile, relating to old age.

**sénilité**, *sānīlītā*, f. senility, **sens**, *sān(s)*, m. sense, judgment, understanding, intellect, reason, sensibleness, mind, intelligence || meaning, import, signification, purport || sentiment, opinion || way, direction || **bon ~**, good sense || **bon ~ naturel**, mother-wit || **~ commun**, commonsense || **~ figuré**, figurative sense || **~ propre**, proper sense || **à contre-~**, the wrong way || **en ~ inverse**, in a contrary direction || **en tous ~**, every way || **~ dessus dessous**, upside down, topsy turvey || **~ devant derrière**, hind before, the hind part foremost, the wrong way || **abonder en son ~**, to abound in one's own sense, to be wedded to one's own opinion || **donner un faux ~**, to give a false interpretation || **être dans son bon ~**, to be in one's right senses || **être hors de son bon ~**, to be out of one's wits || **reprandre ses ~**, to come to one's senses || **~ abonde dans votre ~**, I am of your opinion.

**sensation**, *sānsāsīōn*, f. sensation || nouvelle à ~, f. sensational news || **faire ~**, to make a stir, to cause a great sensation.

**sensationnel**, -le, *sānsāsīō-sensé*, -e, *sānsā*, a. sensible, intelligent, judicious, wise || **-ment**, ad. sensibly, judiciously.

**sensibiliser**, *sānsībīlīzā*, v. a. (*phot.*) to render sensitive, to sensitise.

**sensibilité**, *sānsībīlītā*, f. sensibility, sensibleness, sensitiveness, feeling || tenderness, compassion, tender-heartedness || soreness.

**sensible**, *sānsībl*, f. (*mus.*) leading note.

**sensible**, *sānsībl*, a. sensible, perceptible, obvious, palpable, evident || sensible, sensitive, feeling, sensibly affected, compassionate || **visible** (of the horizon) || **sore**, tender (of flesh) || **endroit ~**, m. sensitive part, sensible part || **femme ~**,

f. delicate woman || loving woman || note ~, f. (mus.) leading note || preuve ~, f. convincing proof || -ment, ad. sensibly, obviously, perceptibly, greatly.

sensiblerie, *sānsiblērē*, f. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

sensitif, -ve, *sānsūtīf*, a. sensitive.

sensitive, *sānsītīv*, f. (bot.) sensitive plant, mimosa.

sensorial, -e, *sānsōriāl*, a. (méd.) sensorial.

sensorium, *sānsōriūm*, m. sensorium, brain.

sensualisme, *sānsuālism*, m. sensualism, system of the sensualists.

sensualiste, *sānsuālist*, sensual, *sānsuāl*, m. sensualist.

sensualiste, *sānsuālist*, a. sensual.

sensualité, *sānsuālītē*, f. sensuality, voluptuousness, sensualism.

sensuel, -le, *sānsuāl*, a. sensual, voluptuous || -lement, ad. sensually.

sentence, *sāntāns*, f. sentence, maxim, saying || (jur.) judgment, sentence, verdict, decree. [f. convict.]

sentencié, *sāntānsiā*, m., -e, sentencier, *sāntānsiā*, v. a. (jur.) to condemn, to sentence, to pass sentence (in criminal law).

sentencieux, -se, *sāntānsiē*, a. sententiously || homme ~, m. sententious fellow, who is always full of wise saws and maxims || -sement, ad. sententiously.

sentène, *sāntēn*, f. thread that ties up a skein.

senteur, *sāntēur*, f. scent, fragrance, smell, odour, perfume || gants de ~, m. pl. perfumed gloves || pois de ~, m. pl. (bot.) sweet peas.

sentier, *sāntiā*, m. path, foot-path, footway || ~ battu, beaten track.

sentiment, *sāntimān*, m. sentiment, sensation, feeling, affection || perception || consciousness, sense, sensibility || mind || opinion || inclination || ~ d'honneur, sentiment of honour || ~ intime, conviction, consciousness || privé de ~, senseless || selon mon ~, in my opinion || avoir le ~ des convenances, to have a sense of propriety.

sentimental, -e, *sāntimānāl*, a. sentimental, affectionate || -ement, ad. sentimentally.

sentimentalisme, *sāntimānālism*, m. sentimentalism.

sentimentalité, *sāntimānālītē*, f. sentimentality.

sentine, *sāntin*, f. (mar.) well-room, sink (of a ship) || (fig.) sink (of vice).

sentinelle, *sāntinēl*, f. (mil.) sentry, sentinel || ~ avancée, scout || ~ perdue, forlorn sentinel || faire ~, être en ~, to keep or stand sentry, to be on the watch.

sentir, *sāntir*, v. a. irr. to feel, to have a sense (of), to be sensible (of), to perceive || to smell, to scent || to taste, to savour, to have a taste (of) || ~ le bouquin, to smell ramish || ~ le fagot, (fig.) to be stained, infested with heresy || ~ une fleur, to smell a flower || faire ~ qc. à qn., to make one sensible of a thing, to impress one with the sense of a thing || ne pouvoir ~ qn., (fam.) to find one unbearable || ~, v. n. to feel || to smell, to have an odour || to have a bad smell || ~ bon, to smell nice || ~ fort, to smell strong || ~ mauvais, to smell bad || se ~, to feel oneself || se ~ mourir, to feel oneself dying || ne pas se ~ de joie, to be mad with joy.

seoir, *sōir*, v. n. irr. to suit, to become.

sépale, *sāpāl*, m. (bot.) sepal.

séparable, *sāpārābl*, a. separable. [separative, separating.]

séparatif, -ve, *sāpārātīf*, a. séparation, *sāpārāsīōn*, f. separation, disjunction, partition, severing, disunion || partition || ~ de corps et de biens, (jur.) divorce a mensâ et thoro || mur de ~, m. partition-wall. [separatist.]

séparatiste, *sāpārātīst*, m. séparatoire, *sāpārātōir*, a. (chem.) separatory.

séparé, -e, *sāpārā*, a. separated || apart, separate || -ment, ad. separately, apart, distinctly, singly, severally, disjunctively.

séparer, *sāpārā*, v. a. to separate, to disjoin, to disunite, to part, to sever, to set apart, to sunder, to take asunder, to drive asunder, to divide || to divorce || se ~, to part || to break up (of assemblies) || to withdraw oneself.

sépia, *sāpiā*, f. sepia.

seps, *sēps*, m. (zool.) seps, lizard. [month] seventh.

sept, *sēt*, a. seven || (of the Septante, *sēptānt*, m. pl. the seventy Greek translators of

the Old Testament || Version des ~, f. the Septuaginta.

septante, *sēptānt*, a. seventy.

septembre, *sēptānr*, m. September.

septembrisade, *sēptānrbrizād*, f. Massacre at Paris in September 1792.

septembriseur, *sēptānrbrizēur*, m. Septembrist (in 1792).

septénaire, *sēptānr*, m. septenary. [tenary.]

septénaire, *sēptānr*, a. septennial, -e, *sēptēnāl*, a. septennial.

septennalité, *sēptēnālītē*, f. seven years' duration.

septennat, *sēptēnā*, m. septennate, period of seven years (in politics).

septentrion, *sēptānrtrīōn*, m. North || (astr.) Lesser Bear.

septentrional, -e, *sēptānrtrīōnāl*, a. North, Northern.

Septentrionaux, *sēptānrtrīōno*, m. pl. Northern races, nations, pl.

septidi, *sēptidī*, m. septidi (seventh day of the decade of the French republican calendar).

septième, *sētiēm*, m. seventh

septième, *sētiēm*, f. sequence of seven cards || septième (at piquet) || (mus.) seventh.

septième, *sētiēm*, a. seventh || -ment, ad. seventhly.

septiforme, *sēptīform*, a. (bot.) in form of partitions.

\*septillion, *sēptilyōn*, m. one quadrillion. [ly.]

septimo, *sēptīmo*, ad. seventh

septique, *sēptik*, a. (méd.) septic(al).

septuagénnaire, *sēptiāxhānr*, m. & f. septuagenarian.

septuagénnaire, *sēptiāxhānr*, a. septuagenary.

Septuagésime, *sēptiāxhāxim*, f. Septuagesima.

septuor, *sēptiūr*, m. (mus.) septet, septette, piece for seven instruments or voices. [tuplet.]

septuple, *sēptiupl*, m. septuple, *sēptiupl*, a. sevenfold. [Increase sevenfold.]

septupler, *sēptiuplā*, v. a. to sépulcral, -e, *sāpūlkral*, a. sepulchral, funerary, cadaverous

voix ~, -e, f. cavernous voice. [pulchro, tonib.]

sépulcre, *sāpūlk*, m. sépulture, *sāpūlk*, f. burial, sepulture, interment || burying-place, burying-vault || privé de ~, left unburied.

séquelle, *sākel*, f. (fam.) gang, crew, party || set, host (of things) || se moquer de qn. et de toute sa ~, to laugh at

one and his entire set || ~ de questions, string of questions.  
séquence, *sākāns*, f. sequence (at cards). [f. sequestration.]

séquestration, *sākēstrāsiōn*, séquestre, *sākēstr*, m. (jur.) sequestration || sequestrator || unlawful confinement || mettre en ~, to sequester || to confine illegally || se mettre en ~, to sequester oneself, to live in solitude.

séquin, *sākīn*, m. zechin, sequin (Italian and Levantine gold coin).

sérail, *sārāī*, m. seraglio.  
sérân(coir), *sārān(swār)*, m. flax-comb, hatchel.

sérancer, *sārānsā*, v. a. to hatchel, to dress (flax or hemp).  
séranceur, *sārānsēur*, m. hatcheller, flax-dresser.

sérancolin, *sārānkōlīn*, m. (min.) Serancolin marble.

sérapeum, *sārāpāum*, m. Serapeum (Egyptian temple of Serapis).

séraphin, *sārāfīn*, m. seraph.  
séraphique, *sārāfīk*, a. seraphic.

sérasquier, *sārāskīā*, m. seraskier (Turkish general).

sérin, *sērīn*, m. evening-damp, night-damp, night-dew.  
sérin, -e, *sērīn*, a. serene, clear || placid, calm, quiet || goutte -e, f. (méd.) gutta serena, amaurosis.

sérénade, *sārānād*, serenade || donner une ~, to serenade.  
Sérénissime, *sārānisīm*, m. Serene Highness (title).

sérénité, *sārānitā*, f. serenity, sereneness || placidity, cheerfulness, equanimity.

séreux, -e, *sārēū*, a. (méd.) serous, watery || humeur -se, f. serosity.

serf, *sērī*, m., -ve, f. serf, bondman || serf, bondwoman.

serf, -ve, *sērī*, a. in bondage.  
serfouette, *sērīfōēt*, f. (hort.) hoe, weeding-hook.

serfourir, *sērīfōēr*, v. a. (hort.) to hoe, to loosen (the ground) with a hoe. [hoeing.]

serfourissage, *sērīfōīsāxh*, m. serge, *sērāxh*, f. serge (stuff).

sergent, *sērāxhān*, m. (mil.) sergeant || (tech.) joiner's cramp || (mar.) holdfast || ~ d'armes, sergeant at arms || ~ de police, policeman. [sergeantship.]

sergenterie, *sērāxhānrē*, f. sergent-fourrier, *sērāxhān-fōōrā*, m. (mil.) quartermaster. [maker.]

serg(i)er, *sērāxh(i)ā*, m. sergerie, *sērāxhrē*, f. serge-manufactory || serge-trade.

sergette, *sērāxhēt*, f. (com.) thin and light serge.

sériaire, *sārīēr*, a. serial, published by series.

séricicole, *sārīsikōl*, a. of silk husbandry, sericultural.

sériciculture, *sārīsikūltūr*, f. silk-culture.

série, *sārē*, f. series, range, train || progression, succession.

sériér, *sārīā*, v. a. to divide into series.

sérieux, *sārīēū*, m. seriousness, earnestness, serious countenance, gravity || garder son ~, to keep one's countenance || prendre qc. au ~, to take a thing in earnest || prendre son ~, to grow serious, to begin to look grave.

sérieux, -se, *sārīēū*, a. serious, staid, grave, solemn || earnest, real || -sement, ad. seriously, in earnest || gravely, coolly.

serin, *sērīn*, m., -e, f. (orn.) canary, canary-bird || hen canary-bird.

seriner, *sērīnā*, v. a. to teach with the bird-organ || (fig.) to teach by means of a "crib."

serinette, *sērīnēt*, f. bird-organ || singer who sings without expression.

seringa, *sērīngā*, m. (bot.) syringa, pipe-tree.

seringue, *sērīng*, f. syringe, squirt || (fig.) dunce, greenhorn || ~ à lavement, clyster-pipe.

seringuer, *sērīngā*, v. a. to syringe, to squirt || (mar.) to rake (a vessel).

serment, *sērīmān*, m. oath || faux ~, false oath || ~ de joueur, gambler's promise, brittle promise, promise unworthy of reliance || déferer le ~, (jur.) to tender the oath, to put (a person) upon (his or her) oath.

sermon, *sērīmōn*, m. sermon || (fam.) admonition, lecture.

sermonnaire, *sērīmōnēr*, m. author of sermons || collection of sermons.

sermonnaire, *sērīmōnēr*, a. adapted to sermons || style ~, m. pulpit-style.

sermonner, *sērīmōnā*, v. a. (fam.) to preach, to lecture, to sermonise, to tutor.

sermonneur, *sērīmōnēūr*, m. (fam.) lecturer, preacher, sermoniser.

sérosité, *sārōxītā*, f. (méd.) serosity, wateriness.

serpe, *sērī*, f. bill, bill-hook || vine-knife || sickle || hedge-bill, pruning-bill || fait à la ~, (fam.) roughly, badly done.

serpent, *sērīpān*, m. (zool.) serpent, snake, adder || (mus.) serpent-player || ~ à sonnettes, rattle-snake || langue de ~, f. (fig.) malignant tongue.

serpentaire, *sērīpāntēr*, m. (orn.) serpent-eater, secretary-bird || Serpentaire, (astr.) Serpentarius.

serpentaire, *sērīpāntēr*, f. (bot.) snake-root, dragon's wort, serpentaria. [paper.]

serpente, *sērīpānt*, f. silver-serpenteau, *sērīpāntō*, m. (zool.) young serpent || small squib, serpent.

serpenteement, *sērīpāntēmān*, m. meander.

serpenter, *sērīpāntā*, v. n. to wind about, to meander, to serpentine.

serpentin, *sērīpāntīn*, m. worm (of a still) || cock (of a musket).

serpentin, -e, *sērīpāntīn*, a. snakish, snaky, serpentine.

serpentine, *sērīpāntīn*, f. (min.) serpentine-stone || serpentine-marble || (bot.) snake-wood, ophioxylon.

serpette, *sērīpēt*, f. (hort.) pruning-knife.

serpigneux, -se, *sērīpīxhī-nēū*, a. (méd.) serpiginous.

serpillière, *sērīpīyēr*, f. packing-cloth, sarplar.

serpolet, *sērīpōlēt*, m. (bot.) wild thyme.

serrage, *sērāxh*, m. (mar.) ceiling, interior planking.

serran, *sērān*, m. (ich.) salt-water perch.

serrature, *sērātūr*, f. (bot.) saw-wort, serratula.

serre, *sēr*, f. (hort.) greenhouse, orange-house, conservatory || claw, talon, paw (of birds of prey) || claw (of a crawfish) || pressure (of fruits) || banker's safe || gripe, small press || ~ chaude, (hort.) hothouse, forcing-house.

serré, -e, *sērā*, a. tight, close, compact, fast || locked-up || crowded || (fig.) close-fisted || (fam.) stingy, niggardly || concise (of the style) || small (of writing) || (bot.) serrate, serrated || drap bien ~, m. close-woven cloth || homme ~, m. close-fisted fellow || j'ai le cœur ~, my heart is oppressed with grief || ~, ad. hard, closely, soundly || very much || jouer ~, to play a close game, to play prudently, with caution || ~ment, ad. close, closely || niggardly, savingly.

serre-bosse, *sērībōs*, f. (mar.) shank-painter.



**serre-étoupe**, *sèrèlôp*, *f.* stuffing-box (of a steam-engine).

**serre-file**, *sèrfîl*, *m.* (mil.) hindman, last man in a file || (mar.) sternmost ship.

**serre-frein**, *sèrfreîn*, *m.* (c. d. f.) brakeman.

**serrement**, *sèrmân*, *m.* squeezing, squeeze || pressing, clasping || ~ de cœur, heart-breaking, heart-grief, heaviness or oppression of heart || ~ de main, handshake, squeeze of the hand.

**serre-nez**, *sèrnâ*, *m.* twitch (for horses).

**serre-nœud**, *sèrnœû*, *m.* (chir.) ligature-tightener.

**serre-papiers**, *sèrpâpiâ*, *m.* paperholder.

**serrer**, *sèrà*, *v. a.* to press, to press closely || to squeeze, to tighten, to grasp, to wring || to fasten, to bind closely || to put close together || to crowd || to condense || to lock up || to clasp || to oppress (the heart) || to make costive || to tie (a knot) || ~ les blés, (agr.) to house the corn || ~ le bouton à qn., to urge one || ~ les dents, to set one's teeth || ~ son écriture, to write close || ~ la forme, (typ.) to lock up the form || ~ son jeu, to play close || ~ le poing, to clench the fist || ~ les rangs, (mil.) to close the ranks || ~ son style, to write in a concise style || ~ la terre, (mar.) to sail close to the land, to keep under the land || ~ le vent, (mar.) to hug the wind || ~ les voiles, (mar.) to fur, to hand the sails || ~ de près, to press or drive (a person) hard || se ~, to grow tighter || to press each other close || to stand close || to sit or to lie close || to crowd.

**serreté**, *-e*, *sèrtâ*, *a.* (bot.) serrate, indented.

**serre-tête**, *sèr-têt*, *m.* headband || night-cap.

**serrette**, *sèrêl*, *f.* (bot.) sawwort, serratula.

**serre-verger**, *sèrvèrèxhâ*, *f.* fruit-house, hothouse for fruit-growing.

**serron**, *sèrôn*, *m.* seroon.

**serrure**, *sèrur*, *f.* lock || ~ à gâchette, French lock || ~ à loquet, trunk-lock || ~ à pompe, Brahmah-lock || ~ à ressort, German spring-lock || ~ à ressort caché, rimlock || ~ de coffre, stock-lock, box-lock, cash-lock || ~ de sûreté, safety-lock || ~ Chubb, Chubb-lock.

**serrurerie**, *sèrûrêrê*, *f.* lock-

smith's work || locksmith's trade.

**serrurier**, *sèrûriâ*, *m.* locksmith, *sèrûr*, *v. a.* to set (a stone) in the bezel (of a ring).

**sertissure**, *sèrtisur*, *f.* setting (of a stone) in the bezel (of a ring).

**serum**, *sârôm*, *m.* (méd.) serum, serosity.

**servage**, *sèrvâxh*, *m.* bondage, servitude.

**serval**, *sèrvâl*, *m.* (zool.) serval, *sèrvân*, *m.* servant, man-servant, waiter || ~ d'artillerie, (mil.) gunner.

**servant**, *-e*, *sèrvân*, *a.* servant, in waiting || *fief* ~, *m.* service-fee || *frère* ~, *m.* lay-brother.

**servante**, *sèrvânt*, *f.* servant, maidservant, servant-maid || dumb-waiter || (typ.) catch, frisket-stand || ~ cuisinière, maid-of-all-work.

**serviable**, *sèrvîabl*, *a.* serviceable, obliging, willing to do services || *-ment*, *ad.* serviceably, obligingly.

**service**, *sèrvîs*, *m.* service || duty, attendance || office, employment || divine service, divine worship || set, collection || course of dishes (at meals) || ~ d'argent, service of silver-plate || ~ d'un emprunt, interest and sinking-fund of a loan || ~ des intérêts, payment of interest || être au ~ de, to be in the service of || être de ~, to be upon duty || être en ~, to be in service, to be engaged as a servant || se mettre en ~, to go to service || rendre un mauvais ~ à qn., to render a bad service to one || il a trente ans de ~, he has served thirty years || qu'y a-t-il pour votre ~? what can I do for you?

**serviette**, *sèrvîêt*, *f.* napkin || towel || portfolio, case.

**servile**, *sèrvîl*, *a.* servile, cringing, slavish, menial || guerre ~, *f.* slave-war, rising of slaves || œuvres ~s, *f. pl.* manual labour || *-ment*, *ad.* servilely, slavishly.

**servilité**, *sèrvîlîtâ*, *f.* servility, servileness, slavishness.

**servir**, *sèrvîr*, *v. a.* irr. to serve, to attend, to wait (on), to be serviceable || to be of service, to be of use || to help at table || to pay (interest) || to assist (the priest) at mass || ~ une batterie, to work a battery || ~ Dieu, to serve, worship God || ~ une machine, to work a machine || ~ son maître à table, to wait upon one's master at table || ~ une

rente, to pay a rent, pension || être réduit à ~, to be obliged to go to service || Monsieur est servi, dinner is upon the table || ~, *v. n.* to serve, to be useful, to be of use || to be conducive, to be instrumental || to be a servant || to be a soldier || to bring in (dinner or supper) || ~ de jouet, to be the butt of another's jokes || ne ~ à rien, to be useless || ne ~ de rien, to be of no avail, to be in vain || se ~, to use, to make use (of) || to do a thing oneself || to help oneself (at table) || to avail oneself (of).

**serviteur**, *sèrvîteûr*, *m.* servant, man-servant, attendant, domestic || votre ~! your servant! || I beg to be excused!

**servitude**, *sèrvîtûd*, *f.* servitude, bondage, dependance || (jur.) charge upon an estate for the benefit of another, compulsory obligation or service. [one's.]

**ses**, *sê*, *pr. pl.* his, her, its, **sésame**, *sâxâm*, *m.* (bot.) sesame || **Sésame**, ouvre-toi! open, Sesame!

**sésamoïde**, *sâxâmôïd*, *a.* (an.) sesamoid.

**séséli**, *sâxâli*, *m.* (bot.) hartwort, seseli. [sesquialter(al).]

**sesquialtère**, *sèskîaltàr*, *a.* sesquidouble, *sèskîdôubl*, *a.* (math.) sesquiduplicate.

**sesquipédale**, *sèskipâdâl*, *a.* sesquipedal || bombastic.

**sessil**, *sèsil*, *a.* (bot.) sessile. **session**, *sèsiôn*, *f.* session, sitting || term (of law-courts).

**sesterce**, *sèstèrs*, *m.* sesterce (Roman coin). [setaceous.]

**sétacé**, *-e*, *sâtâsâ*, *a.* (bot.) séthim, *sâtîn*, *m.* (bot.) shit-tun.

**sétier**, *sâtîâ*, *m.* obsolete measure varying according to place. [bristly, setigerous.]

**sétigère**, *sâtîxhêr*, *a.* (bot.) séton, *sâtôn*, *m.* (chir.) seton, rowel.

**seuil**, *sèûl*, *m.* threshold (of a door) || ground-sill || ~ de la vie, (fig.) threshold of life, one's entrance into the world.

**seuillète**, *sèuîjê*, *m. pl.* (mar.) port-sills, pl.

**seul**, *-e*, *sèûl*, *a.* one, sole, single || mere, only || by oneself || lonely, alone || un ~ homme, one man only || un ~ homme ~, a man alone || tout ~, all alone || -ement, *ad.* only, but, solely, merely, singly, barely. [lonely.]

**seulet**, *-te*, *sèûlê*, *a.* alone,

**sève**, *sèv*, f. (bot.) sap, pith || vigour (of wine).  
**sévère**, *sèvrè*, m. (the) severe, (the) stern || **passer du plaisant au ~**, to pass from gay to stern.  
**sévère**, *sèvrè*, a. severe, rigid, stern, harsh, strict, rigorous, austere || **-ment**, ad. severely, sternly, rigidly.  
**sévérité**, *sèvärîté*, f. severity, rigour, rigidity, sternness, austerity. [sappy]  
**seveux**, *-se, sèvēū*, a. (bot.)  
**séVICES**, *sèvis*, m. pl. (jur.) assault, ill-treatment, ill-usage.  
**sévir**, *sèvrè*, v. n. (jur.) to ill-use, to commit cruelty || **contre qn.**, to ill-treat one || **la peste sevisait**, the plague was raging.  
**sevrage**, *sèvrāzh*, m. weaning.  
**sevrer**, *sèvrè*, v. a. to wean || **on l'a sevré des plaisirs**, they have weaned him from pleasure || **se ~**, to abstain (from).  
**sèvres**, *sèvr*, m. china manufactured at Sèvres.  
**sevreuse**, *sèvrèū*, f. nurse who weans children, dry-nurse.  
**sexagénnaire**, *sèksāzhānèr*, m. & f. sexagenarian.  
**sexagénnaire**, *sèksāzhānèr*, a. sexagenary, sixty years old.  
**sexagésimal**, *-e, sèksāzhāxīmāl*, a. sexagesimal.  
**Sexagésime**, *sèksāzhāxīm*, f. Sexagesima.  
**sexangulaire**, *sèksāngulèr*, a. (géom.) sexangular.  
**sexdigitaire**, *sèksdixhîtèr*, a. six-fingered.  
**sexdigital**, *-e, sèksdixhîtāl*, a. six-fingered || **six-toed**.  
**sexe**, *sèks*, m. sex || (le beau) ~, the fair sex, female sex.  
**sexennal**, *-e, sèksènnāl*, a. sexennial, recurring every six years.  
**sexennalité**, *sèksènnālîté*, f. quality of that which is sexennial.  
**sextane**, *sèkstān*, a. f. (méd.) six-day || **fièvre ~**, f. fever recurring every six days.  
**sextant**, *sèkstān*, m. (géom.) sextant.  
**sexte**, *sèkst*, f. (mus.) sixth || sixth canonical hour || the sixth book of Pope Boniface VIII's Decretales.  
**sexennat**, *sèkstènnā*, m. sexennate, period of six years.  
**sextidi**, *sèkstidi*, m. sextidi (sixth day of the decade of the French republican calendar).  
**sextile**, *sèkstîl*, a. (astr.) sextile || **aspect ~**, m. sextile aspect.

**sextillion**, *sèkstiyiōn*, m. one thousand trillions, pl.  
**sextule**, *sèkstûl*, m. apothecaries' weight = 65 grains.  
**sextuor**, *sèkstiōr*, m. (mus.) piece for six instruments or voices, sextet, sextette.  
**sextuple**, *sèkstûpl*, m. sextuple.  
**sextuple**, *sèkstûpl*, a. sixfold.  
**sextupler**, *sèkstûplā*, v. a. to increase sixfold. [quality]  
**sexualité**, *sèksuālîté*, f. sexual, -le, *sèksuèl*, a. sexual.  
**sgraffier**, *sgrāfiā*, v. a. to paint in graffiti.  
**sgraffite**, *sgrāfiā*, m. (peint.) sgraffito, drawing on the wall.  
**shah**, *shā*, m. Shah (of Persia).  
**shako**, *shāko*, m. (mil.) shako.  
**shérif**, *shārif*, m. sheriff (country judge in England).  
**si**, *sî*, m. (mus.) B, si || **~ bé-mol**, si flat || **~ dièse**, si sharp.  
**si**, *sî*, ad. so, so much || however || yes || ~ bien que, so that || ~ petit qu'il soit, however little he is || ~ fait, vraiment || je dis que ~, I say yes || je gage que ~, I lay it is so.  
**si**, *sî*, c. if || ~ **ce n'est que**, unless, except || ~ **vous le faites**, if you do it.  
**sialagogue**, *sialōgōg*, m. (méd.) sialogogue.  
**sialisme**, *sialîsm*, m. (méd.) ptyalism. [dies]  
**siam**, *sîām*, m. game of skit-siamoise, *sîāmōāx*, f. Siamese (textile fabric).  
**sibilant**, *-e, sîblān*, a. (méd.) hissing, sibilant || **~ râle** ~, m. sibilant ronchi, pl. [phetess]  
**sibylle**, *sîbil*, f. sibyl, prophesy.  
**sibyllin**, *-e, sîbilln*, a. sibylline || **oracles -s**, m. pl. Sibyl's oracle. [sin, bravo]  
**sicaire**, *sîkèr*, m. hired assassin.  
**siccatis**, *sîkātîf*, m. (peint.) siccative. [siccative]  
**siccatis**, *-ve, sîkātîf*, a. (peint.)  
**siccité**, *sîkîtā*, f. dryness, siccidity. [melody]  
**sicilienne**, *sîsîlîen*, f. Sicilian.  
**sicilique**, *sîsîlik*, m. apothecaries' weight = 97½ grains.  
**sicle**, *sîkl*, m. shekel (Jewish coin). [sidental, sidereal]  
**sidéral**, *-e, sîdārāl*, a. (astr.)  
**sideration**, *sîdārāstōn*, f. (astr.) sidereal influence || (méd.) sudden decline of force.  
**sidéritis**, *sîdārîtîs*, f. (bot.) iron-wort, sideritis.  
**sidéroxylon**, *sîdārōksîlōn*, m. (bot.) iron-wood.  
**siderotechnie**, *sîdārōtèknè*,  
**siderurgie**, *sîdārūrāzhè*, f. metallurgy of iron.  
**siècle**, *sîèkl*, m. hundred

years, pl., century || age, time, period || ~ d'or, golden age || **fin(-de)-~**, nervous exaltation of spirits towards the close of the nineteenth century || **aux -s des -s**, for ever and ever.  
**siège**, *sîèzh*, m. seat, chair || bench (of a court of justice) || coach-box || coachman's box || see, bishopric || (mil.) siege || **saint-~**, the Holy See || **lever le ~**, to raise the siege || to withdraw || to go away || **le cerveau est le ~ de la pensée**, (fig.) the brain is the seat of thought.  
**siéger**, *sîèzhā*, v. n. to sit (of assemblies or courts) || to hold one's see (of bishops) || to sit (in a court of justice).  
**sien**, *sîñ*, m., -ne, f. his own, her own, one's own || **les -s**, pl. one's people, relations and friends, pl. || his family, his people, pl. || **faire des -nes**, to play one's pranks || **à chacun le ~**, to each his own.  
**sien**, *-ne, sîñ*, a. his, hers, its || one's own.  
**sieste**, *sîest*, f. afternoon's nap, siesta.  
**sieur**, *sîèur*, m. sir, mister.  
**siffiable**, *sîflābl*, a. that deserves to be hissed.  
**siffant**, *-e, sîflān*, a. hissing, whistling, wheezing.  
**siffante**, *sîflānt*, f. (gr.) sibilant.  
**sifflement**, *sîflēmān*, m. hiss, hissing, whistle, whistling || wheezing, whiz (of the wind) || whizzing.  
**siffler**, *sîflā*, v. a. to whistle, to hiss (at) || to prompt || ~ **un acteur**, une pièce, to hiss an actor, a piece || ~, v. n. to whistle, to hiss || to wheeze || to whiz.  
**sifflerie**, *sîflèrè*, f. hissing.  
**sifflet**, *sîflè*, m. whistle, cat-call || windpipe || (mar.) boat-swain's call || **coup de ~**, m. a whistling, a whistle || **couper le ~ à qn.**, (fam.) to cut one's throat || to dumbfound one.  
**siffleur**, *sîflèur*, m. whistler, hisser || (orn.) wood-wren.  
**siffleur**, *-se, sîflèur*, a. whistling (of birds) || wheezing (of horses). [whistle]  
**siffloter**, *sîflōtā*, v. a. & n. to sigillaire, *sîzhîlèr*, a. of seals, referring to seals, sigillative.  
**sigillè**, *-e, sîzhîllā*, a. (min.) of bole || **terre -e**, f. terra sigillata.  
**sigisbée**, *sîzhîsbā*, m. cicisbeo.  
**sigles**, *sîgl*, f. pl. sigla (initial letters used as abbreviations in ancient writings), pl.

**sigmoïde**, *sigmoïd*, a. (an.) sigmoid(al).  
**signal**, *signāl*, m. signal, sign || **donner le ~**, (fig.) to give the sign || to set the example. [memorable, notable].  
**signalé**, -e, *signālā*, a. signal.  
**signalement**, *signālmān*, m. description (of a person in passports).  
**signaler**, *signālā*, v. a. to signalise, to point out || to give the description (of) || (mar.) to make signals || **se ~**, to signalise oneself.  
**signalétique**, *signālātik*, a. descriptive || **état ~**, m. (mil.) muster-roll.  
**signaleur**, *signāleur*, m. (o. d. f.) signalman || (in telegraphy) signaller.  
**signataire**, *signātēr*, m. subscriber, signer.  
**signature**, *signātur*, f. signature, signing, sign manual.  
**signe**, *signē*, m. sign, mark || indication, token, badge || **beck**, **beckon**, **nod** || (astr.) constellation || sign (of the zodiac) || **faire le ~ de la croix**, to cross oneself || **faire ~ de la main**, to beckon with the hand || **faire ~ de la tête**, to nod.  
**signer**, *signā*, v. a. to sign, to subscribe || ~, v. n. to sign, to subscribe oneself || **se ~**, to make the sign of the cross, to cross oneself.  
**signet**, *signē*, m. small sign || tassel, mark (for books).  
**signifiant**, -e, *signifiān*, a. significant, significative.  
**significatif**, -ve, *signifikātif*, a. significative, expressive || -vement, ad. significantly, with force.  
**signification**, *signifikāsion*, f. signification, meaning, sense || (jur.) legal notice.  
**signifier**, *signifiā*, v. a. to signify, to mean, to betoken || (jur.) to serve (a deed), to intimate, to notify. [ochre].  
**sil**, *sil*, m. (min.) sil, yellow  
**silence**, *silēns*, m. silence, stillness, quietness || (mus.) silence, pause, stop || **en ~**, in silence, silently || **garder le ~**, to keep silence || **imposer ~**, to command silence || **passer qc. sous ~**, to pass a thing over in silence || **rompre le ~**, to break silence.  
**silencieux**, -se, *silēnsieū*, a. silent, still || -sement, ad. silently.  
**silène**, *silēn*, m. (zool.) lovanda, Ceylon monkey || (bot.) silene || **Silène**, *Silēnus* || Satyr, attendant of Bacchus.

**silésienne**, *silāxiēn*, f. half-silk stuff used for lining.  
**sillex**, *silēks*, m. (fam.) flint, sillex.  
**silhouette**, *silhwē*, f. silhouette.  
**silicate**, *silikāt*, m. (chim.) silicate.  
**silice**, *silis*, f. (chim.) silica.  
**siliceux**, -se, *silisēū*, a. (min., géol.) siliceous.  
**silicique**, *silisik*, a. (chim.) silicic. [silicium, silicon].  
**silicium**, *silisium*, m. (chim.) silicium.  
**silicule**, *silikūl*, f. (bot.) silicle, silicula.  
**siliculeux**, -se, *silikūlēū*, a. (bot.) siliculous, siliculose.  
**siliqua**, *silik*, f. (bot.) silique, silqua, cod.  
**siliqueux**, -se, *silikēū*, a. (bot.) siliquous, siliquose.  
**sillage**, *siyāsh*, m. (mar.) wake, steerage-way.  
**siller**, *siyā*, v. n. (mar.) to run ahead.  
**sillet**, *siyē*, m. (mus.) nut (of stringed instruments).  
**sillomètre**, *siyōmētr*, m. (mar.) log, sillometer.  
**sillon**, *siyōn*, m. (agr.) furrow, ridge || wrinkle || track, trail (of light) || (an.) groove || (mar.) wake, track (of a ship) || **faire son ~**, to do one's day's work, the work of the day.  
**sillonner**, *siyōnā*, v. a. (agr.) to furrow, to plough || to ridge, to cut || to wrinkle.  
**silo**, *silo*, m. silo, pit for preserving grain.  
**silphium**, *silfium*, m. resinous gum of Cyrenaica.  
**silure**, *silur*, m. (ich.) sheatfish. [silurian].  
**silurien**, -ne, *siluriān*, a. (géol.) simagrée, *simāgrā*, f. (fam.) affected ways, pl., affectation.  
**simarouba**, *simārōbbā*, f. (bot.) simaruba. [some judges].  
**simarre**, *simār*, f. gown of simbleau, *sināblo*, m. (tech.) radius-lino.  
**simien**, -ne, *simiēn*, a. (zool.) simian, ape-like, of monkeys || type ~, m. simian type.  
**simiesque**, *simiēsk*, a. simian, apish, monkey-like.  
**similaire**, *similēr*, a. similar, homogenous.  
**similarité**, *similārītā*, f. similarity, homogeneity, likeness.  
**similitude**, *similitūd*, f. similitude, similarity || comparison.  
**similor**, *similōr*, m. similar, pinchbeck. [simoniac].  
**simoniaque**, *simōniāk*, a. simoniacal.  
**simoniaque**, *simōniāk*, a. simoniacal.  
**simonie**, *simōnē*, f. simony.

**simoun**, *simōon*, m. simoon, simoun.  
**simple**, *sīmpl*, m. simple, medicinal-plant || (mus.) plain-song.  
**simple**, *sīmpl*, a. simple, single || only one, but one, bare, mere || common, ordinary || plain, downright, harmless || silly, simple-minded || ~ **homme**, m. single man || ~ **soldat**, m. common soldier, private || **donation pure et ~**, f. (jur.) absolute, unconditional gift || **homme ~**, m. plain man || -ment, ad. simply, solely, only, merely || plainly, artlessly, ingeniously || **sillily**.  
**simplesse**, *sīmplēs*, f. simplicity, artlessness, simpleness.  
**simplicité**, *sīmplisītā*, f. simplicity, simpleness || artlessness, plainness || silliness.  
**simplification**, *sīmplifikāsion*, f. simplification.  
**simplifier**, *sīmplifiā*, v. a. to simplify || **se ~**, to be simplified.  
**simulacre**, *simulēr*, m. image of an idol || phantom, shadow || sham, feint || ~ **de bataille**, sham fight.  
**simulation**, *simulāsion*, f. simulation, disguise, deceit || (jur.) feigning.  
**simulé**, -e, *simulā*, a. fictitious, feigned, pretended, false, counterfeit, sham.  
**simuler**, *simulā*, v. a. to feign, to sham || ~ **une attaque**, (mil.) to make a false attack.  
**simultané**, -e, *simultānā*, a. simultaneous || -ment, ad. simultaneously.  
**simultanéité**, *simultānāitā*, f. simultaneity, simultaneousness. [mustard-seed].  
**sinapi**, *sināpi*, m. (bot.) sinapisé, -e, *sināpizā*, a. (med.) infused with mustard-seed.  
**sinapisme**, *sināpiēm*, m. (med.) sinapism, mustard-plaster.  
**sincère**, *sīnsēr*, a. sincere, true, open-hearted, candid, plain, downright, ingenuous || -ment, ad. sincerely, plainly, ingenuously.  
**sincérité**, *sīnsērītā*, f. sincerity, candour, ingenuousness, plainness, openheartedness.  
**sinapital**, -e, *sināpitāl*, a. (an.) pertaining to the sinaput.  
**sinaput**, *sināpūt*, m. (an.) sinaput.  
**sindon**, *sīndōn*, m. Christ's shroud || (chir.) pledget.  
**sinécure**, *sinākūr*, f. sinecure.



**sinécuriste, sinākūrist, m.** sinecurist.

**sine qua non, sinā kwā nōn, a.** sine qua non, indispensable.

**singe, sināh, m. (zool.)** monkey, baboon || pantograph || monkey (of pile-drivers) || windlass || (fig.) ape, imitator ||

**payer en monnaie de ~,** to laugh at a man instead of paying him. [to ape, to mimic.]

**singer, sināhā, v. a. (fam.)** singerie, **sināhrē, f.** apishness, apish trick, grimace.

**singeur, sināhūr, m., singeresse, sināhūr, f.** ape, imitator.

**\*singeur, sināhūr, singeresse, sināhrē, a.** apish.

**singulariser, singulārīzā, v. a.** to render odd.

**singularité, singulārītā, f.** singularity, oddness, peculiarity || curiosity. [singular.]

**singulier, singulār, m. (gr.)** singulier, -ère, **singulār, a.** singular, odd, peculiar ||

**combat ~, m.** single combat ||

**-èrement, ad.** singularly, in a singular manner. [at sea.]

**sinistre, sinīstr, m.** disaster

**sinistre, sinīstr, a.** sinister, inauspicious ||

**augure ~, m.** unlucky omen ||

**-ment, ad.** sinisterly.

**sinistré, sinīstrā, m., -e, f.** person ruined by fire, flood, etc.

**sinologie, sinōlōxhē, f.** sinology, study of the Chinese language, etc.

**sinologique, sinōlōxhik, a.** sinological (relating to sinology).

**sinologue, sinōlōg, m.** sinologist (one versed in the Chinese language). [less (of lamps).]

**sinombre, sinōnhr, a.** shadow-sinon, **sinōn, ad.** else, or else, otherwise ||

**except, save, if not || ~ que,** except that, save but.

**sinople, sinōpl, m. (blas.)** sinople, vert. [sinuate.]

**sinué, -e, sinuā, a. (bot.)** sinueux, -se, **sinuē, a.** winding, meandering, sinuous.

**sinuosité, sinuōxītā, f.** turnings, pl., sinuosity, winding, meandering. [(math.) sine.]

**sinus, sinūs, m. (an.)** sinus ||

**siphon, sifōn, m. (phys.)** siphon ||

**(mar.)** water-spout.

**sippage, sipāzh, m.** dressing (of spruce-leather).

**sire, sēr, m.** sir ||

**Sire, Sire** (title given to kings and emperors in addressing them) ||

**beau ~, noble sir ||** mugwump ||

**pauvre ~, poor wretch.**

**sirène, sirēn, f.** siren, mermaid, sea-maid ||

**(auto) horn, hooter || ~ à vapeur, (mar.)** siren, fog-horn.

**Sirius, sirūs, m. (astr.)** Sirius, dog-star.

**siroc(co), sirōk(ō), m.** sirocco.

**sirop, siro, m.** syrup.

**siroter, sirōtā, v. n.** to sip, to tipple ||

**il aime à ~, he likes to sip his wine.**

**sirsacas, sirśākā, m. (com.)** Indian cotton-cloth.

**siroupeux, -se, sirūpēu, a. (chim.)** syrupy.

**sirventes, sirvānt, f. pl.** sirventes (poems of the Troubadours), pl. [situate.]

**sis, -e, si, a. (jur.)** seated, sismographie, **sismōgrāfē, f.** seismography, account, description of earthquakes.

**sismologie, sismōlōxhē, f.** seismology, study of earthquakes.

**sismomètre, sismōmēt, m. (phys.)** seismometer, sismometer. [wort.]

**sison, sirōn, m. (bot.)** honey-sistelle, **sistēl, f. (orn.)** nut-hatch. [Egyptian timbrel.]

**sistre, sistr, m.** sistrum, sisymbre, **sixīntr, m. (bot.)** sisymbrium.

**Sisyphé, sixīf, m.** Sisyphus ||

**rocher de ~, m. (fig.)** long, profitless, and hard work.

**site, sit, m.** site, landscape, scenery.

**sitiologie, sitōlōxhē, f. (méd.)** sitiology, dietetics.

**sitophage, sitōfāxh, a. (zool.)** grain-eating, living on grain.

**sitôt, sitō, ad.** so soon, as soon ||

**~ que, as soon as.**

**situation, sitūāsīōn, f.** situation, site ||

**position, state, circumstance, condition || (mar.)** bearing (of coasts) ||

**en ~ de, able to. [situated, lying.]**

**situé, -e, sitūā, a.** situate, situer, **sitūā, v. a.** to place, to seat, to situate.

**six, sēs, sōx, si, a.** six ||

**sixth || le ~ du mois, the sixth of the month.**

**sixain, sixīn, m. (poét.)** stanza of six lines ||

**six packs of cards.**

**sixième, sixiēm, m.** sixth part ||

**sixth day of a period || pupil in the sixth class (at school).**

**sixième, sixiēm, f.** sequence of six cards (at play) ||

**sixième, sixiēm, a.** sixth ||

**sixième, sixiēm, f. (mus.)** sixth.

**sizette, sixēt, f.** sizette (card-game).

**skiedam, skīdām, m.** Skiedam, Dutch sprits.

**skoupchina, skōoptshīnā, f.** Skupshina, Servian parliament.

**slave, slāv, m. & f.** Slav.

**slave, slāv, a.** Slav.

**slavophile, slāvōfil, m.** Slavophil, one who supports or advocates the Slavs.

**sloop, sloupe, slōop, m. (mar.)** sloop.

**smalah, smālā, f.** smalah (camp of a powerful chief among the Arabs).

**smalt, smālt, m. (chim.)** smalt.

**smaragdin, -e, smārāgdīn, a.** emerald-green.

**smaragdit, smārāgdīt, f. (min.)** smaragdit.

**smectique, smēktik, a. (min.)** suitable for scouring wool ||

**terre ~, f.** fuller's earth.

**smectite, smēktit, f. (min.)** fuller's earth. [hawk-moth.]

**smérinthe, smārīnt, m. (zool.)** smile, **smiyē, f.** scapple-axe, beetle (of masons).

**smiller, smiyā, v. a.** to scapple.

**smoking, smoking, m.** dinner-jacket.

**snob, snōb, m. & f.** snob. [ism.]

**snobisme, snōbism, m.** snob-sobranlé, **sōbrāniā, f.** So-branje, Bulgarian parliament.

**sobre, sobr, a.** sober, temperate, abstemious, sparing ||

**-ment, ad.** soberly, temperately, moderately.

**sobriété, sobriētā, f.** sobriety, soberness, temperance, moderation, abstemiousness.

**sobriquet, sōbrīkē, m.** nickname, by-name ||

**donner un ~, to nickname.**

**soc, sōk, m.** ploughshare.

**sociabilité, sōsiābilitā, f.** sociability, sociableness, sociality, good fellowship.

**sociable, sōsiābl, m.** sociable (carriage) ||

**sociable, 2-seated tricycle || small sofa.**

**sociable, sōsiābl, a.** sociable, social, companionable, tractable ||

**-ment, ad.** sociably, socially.

**social, -e, sōsiāl, a.** social ||

**(com.)** belonging to a firm ||

**-ement, ad.** socially.

**socialisme, sōsiālism, m.** socialism ||

**~ de la chaire, professorial socialism.**

**socialiste, sōsiālist, m.** socialist.

**sociétaire, sōsiātēr, m.** partner, associate, member of a company.

**sociétaire, sōsiātēr, a.** belonging to a company.

**sociétariat, sōsiātāriā, m.** partnership of a society.

**société, sōsiātā, f.** society ||

**company, partnership || club, college ||**

**haute ~, upper class || ~ à responsabilité limitée,**

limited liability company || ~ de commerce, trading-company || ~ en nom collectif, co-partnership || ~ anonyme, joint-stock company || Sociétés des Nations, League of (the) Nations || ~ fille, branch society || règle de ~, f. (ar.) rule of fellow ship.

socioianisme, *sōsiniānism*, m. Socioianism.

socioien, *sōsiniēn*, m. —ne, f. Socioian.

sociologie, *sōsōlōgīe*, f. sociology. sociologue, *sōsōlōg*, m. sociologist.

socle, *sōkl*, m. (arch.) socle, pedestal, foot, base, socket || ~ continu, basement.

socque, *sōk*, m. clog, galoches. socratique, *sōkratik*, a. Socratic.

soda, *sōdā*, m. (méd.) heart-sodique, *sōdik*, a. (chim.) sodic.

sodium, *sōdīum*, m. (chim.) sodomie, *sōdōmē*, f. sodomy.

sodomite, *sōdōmīt*, m. sodomite.

sœur, *sœur*, f. sister || nun || belle-~, sister-in-law || demi-~, step-sister, sister by the father's or by the mother's side || les neuf-~, the Muses, the sacred Nine, pl. || ~s de charité, sisters of mercy || ~ de lait, foster-sister || ~s consanguines, sisters by the father's side || ~s germaines, pl., sisters of the whole blood, full sisters || ~s jumelles, twin-sisters || ~ laie, ~ converse, lay-sister || ~s utérines, sisters by the mother's side. [sister. sœurlette, *sœurlet*, f. dear little

sofa, *sōfā*, m. sofa, ottoman. sofitte, *sōfit*, m. (arch.) soffit || (théât.) flies, pl.

sophi, *sōfi*, m. sophi (Mahometan pantheist) || Sofi, Sophi (title of the Schah).

soi, *swā*, pr. oneself, self, himself, herself, itself, themselves || ~même, oneself, itself || amour de ~, m. self-love || à part ~, within oneself || être à ~, to be one's own master || rentrer en ~même, to reflect || revenir à ~, to come to oneself, to revive, to come to.

soi-disant, —e, *swādixān*, a. self-styled, would-be.

soie, *swā*, f. silk || hair (of certain dogs) || bristle (of hogs) || tongue (of knives) || ~ de bourre, floss-silk || ~ crue, ~ grège, raw silk || ~ plate, twisted silk || étoffes de ~, f. pl., silks, silk goods, silk-stuffs

|| jours filés d'or et de ~, m. pl. (fig.) happy days.

soierie, *swārē*, f. silk-trade, silk-manufactory || —s, pl. silks, silk goods, pl.

soif, *swāf*, f. thirst || avoir ~, to be thirsty || garder une poire pour la ~, to lay up something for a rainy day.

soiffard, *swāfār*, m. fuddler, toper, drunkard. [drinking.

soifferie, *swāfrē*, f. excessive soigné, *swāgnā*, m. (fam.) the cream of anything.

soignée, *swāgnā*, f. (fam.) droll story, capital joke || sound drubbing.

soigner, *swāgnā*, v. a. to take care (of), to look after, to attend (to), to mind, to nurse || se ~, to take care of oneself, to nurse oneself.

soigneux, —se, *swāgnēu*, a. careful, attentive, mindful, regardful, solicitous || —sement, ad. carefully, attentively.

soi-mouvant, *swāmōvān*, a. self-moving.

soin, *swān*, m. care, attendance (on) || —s, pl. attentions, pl. || petits —s, little attentions || avoir ~ de qc., to take care of anything || être aux petits —s avec qn., to be all attention to one || rendre des —s à qn., to pay attentions to one || aux —s de M..., care of (c/o) Mr. N.

soir, *swār*, m. evening, night, eve, afternoon || ce ~, this evening, to-night || hier (au) ~, last evening, last night || bon ~! good evening!

soirée, *swārā*, f. evening, duration of the evening || evening-party || ~ musicale, musical party.

soiriste, *swārist*, m. reporter of evening parties, etc.

soit, *swā*, ad. be it so, let it be so, well and good, I grant it || ainsi ~-il, so be it.

soit, *swā*, c. either, whether, or || ~ l'un, l'autre, either one or the other.

soixantaine, *swāsāntēn*, f. about sixty years of age || une ~ de personnes, about sixty persons.

soixante, *swāsānt*, a. sixty, threescore || ~-dix, seventy || ~-douze, seventy-two.

soixanter, *swāsāntā*, v. n. to reckon sixty (at piquet).

soixantième, *swāsāntiēm*, m. sixtieth part. [sixtieth.

soixantième, *swāsāntiēm*, a. sol, *sōl*, m. soil || ground, ground-plot || (mus.) sol || sou, sou-pièce, halfpenny.

solaire, *sōlār*, a. solar, solary || cadran ~, m. sun-dial || fleur ~, f. solar flower || système ~, m. solar system. [cloth.

solamire, *sōlāmēr*, f. sieve-solandres, *sōlāndr*, f. pl. solanders (of horses), pl.

solanée, *sōlānā*, f. (bot.) any member of the night-shade tribe. [night-shade.

solanum, *sōlānōn*, m. (bot.) solbatu, —s, *sōlbātū*, a. surbated (of horses).

solbature, *sōlbātūr*, f. quitter-bone, quitter (of horses).

soldanelle, *sōldānēl*, f. (bot.) bind-wort, soldanella.

soldat, *sōldā*, m. soldier || simple ~, private soldier || ~ de la milice, militia-man || ce qui tombe dans le fossé est pour le ~, (fam.) the careful man profits by the negligence of others. [soldierly.

soldatesque, *sōldātesk*, f. soldatesque, *sōldātesk*, a. soldier-like.

solde, *sōld*, m. (com.) balance of an account || ~ de marchandises, sale, remnant-sale || pour ~ de tout compte, in full of all demands.

solde, *sōld*, f. (mil.) pay, soldier's pay || demi-~, half-pay.

solder, *sōldā*, v. a. to pay, to keep in pay || ~ to liquidate || ~ un compte, to settle or close an account.

sole, *sol*, f. sole (of animals) || (agr.) enclosure, break || (arch.) sleeper || (ich.) sole.

soléaire, *sōlāēr*, a. (an.) soléar. solécisme, *sōlāsīsm*, m. solecism.

soleil, *sōlēr*, m. sun || (bot.) sun-flower || (ich.) sun-fish || monstration || (typ.) squabble

~ couchant, sunset || coup de ~, m. (méd.) sun-stroke, sunstroke || entre deux —s, from morning to evening || adorer le ~ levant, (fig.) to worship the rising sun || se chauffer au ~, to bask in the sun.

soleille, —e, *sōlērīyā*, a. sunshiny, sunny.

soleilleux, —se, *sōlērīyēu*, a. sunny, open-air || études —ses, f. pl. (arts) open-air studies.

soléine, *sōlāin*, f. solar oil.

solennel, —le, *sōlānēl*, a. solemn, pompous || authentic || —lement, ad. solemnly || in due form.

solennisation, *sōlānīzāsīōn*, f. solemnisation, celebration.

solenniser, *sōlānīzā*, v. a. to solemnise, to celebrate.

**solennité**, *sōlānītā*, f. solemnity, solemnness, ceremony || authenticity.

**sofatare**, *sōlfātūr*, f. (géal.) sofatara, sulphur-mine.

**solfège**, *sōlfēxh*, m. (mus.) solfeggio. {to solfa.

**solfier**, *sōlfīr*, v. a. (mus.) solidaire, *sōlīdēr*, a. solidary,

solidaire || conjointly liable || jointly and separately liable, in solidum.

**solidarité**, *sōlīdārītā*, f. solidarity || joint liability || joint and separate liability.

**solide**, *sōlīd*, m. solid, solid body || solid figure || reality || aller au ~, to look to the main chance.

**solide**, *sōlīd*, a. solid, not liquid || solid, strong, stable, steadfast, firm, fast || sound ||

substantial || (com.) solvent || esprit ~, m. sound mind, judgment || c'est un homme ~, he is a sound, trustworthy man ||

~ment, ad. solidly, substantially || firmly.

**solidification**, *sōlīdīfīkāsiōn*, f. solidification.

**solidifier**, *sōlīdīfīr*, v. a. to solidify, to concretize, to render solid.

**solidité**, *sōlīdītā*, f. solidity, density, firmness, steadfastness, stability || substantialness || soundness.

**soliloque**, *sōlīlōk*, m. soliloquy. soliloqueur, *sōlīlōk*, v. n. to soliloquize.

**solins**, *sōlīn*, m. pl. (tech.) spaces between two joists or rafters, pl.

**solipède**, *sōlīpēd*, a. (zool.) solipedous || -s, m. pl. (zool.) solipeds, pl.

**soliste**, *sōlīst*, m. (mus.) solo player || solo singer.

**solitaire**, *sōlītēr*, m. recluse, solitary || solitaire (diamond) || (méd.) tape-worm.

**solitaire**, *sōlītēr*, a. solitary, lonely, lonesome || desert || -ment, ad. solitarily, lonesomely, in solitude, retired.

**solitude**, *sōlītūd*, f. solitude, loneliness, lonely life, lonely place, retiredness.

**solivage**, *sōlīvāxh*, m. (arch.) joists and beams of a building, pl., timber-work. {rafter.

**solive**, *sōlīv*, f. (tech.) joist, solivé, -e, *sōlīvā*, a. joisted, built on joists.

**soliveau**, *sōlīvo*, m. small joist || clumsy fellow.

**solicitable**, *sōlīsītābl*, a. that may be solicited.

**solicitation**, *sōlīsītāsiōn*, f. solicitation, entreaty || instigation || recommendation.

**soliciter**, *sōlīsītā*, v. a. to solicit, to entreat, to urge, to move, to instigate, to sue, to incite, to induce || ~ un procès, une affaire, to take steps to insure the success of a case, a matter.

**soliciteur**, *sōlīsītēr*, m., -se, f. solicitor || soliciteress.

**sollicitude**, *sōlīsītūd*, f. solicitude, anxiety || -s de la vie, pl. cares of life, pl. {solo.

**solo**, *sōlo*, m. (pl. soli) (mus.) solstice, *sōlīsīs*, m. (astr.) solstice. {astr.) solstitial.

**solsticial**, -e, *sōlīsītāl*, a. solubilisier, *sōlībīlīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to make soluble.

**solubilité**, *sōlībīlītā*, f. solubility. {solvable.

**soluble**, *sōlībīl*, a. soluble, solutif, -ve, *sōlūtīf*, a. dissolving.

**solutionner**, *sōlūsīōnā*, v. a. to resolve (a question).

**solution**, *sōlūsīōn*, f. solution, resolution || dissolution || explication || (jur.) discharge, payment. {solvency.

**solvabilité**, *sōlvābīlītā*, f. solvable, *sōlvābl*, a. solvent, able to pay. {somaticology.

**somatologie**, *sōmātōlōgīā*, f. somatotomy, *sōmātōtōmīā*, f. (chir.) somatotomy, anatomy.

**sombrage**, *sōmbrāxh*, m. first dressing of the vine.

**sombre**, *sōmbr*, a. dark, dim, dull, gloomy, cloudy || melancholy, sad || sombre (of colours) || esprit ~, m. taciturn, melancholy, dreamy mind || homme ~, m. gloomy fellow || royaume ~, m. the infernal regions, pl.

**sombrer**, *sōmbrā*, v. n. (mar.) to founder, to sink, to go down.

**sommaire**, *sōmēr*, m. summary, compendium, abstract, abridgment, epitome.

**sommaire**, *sōmēr*, a. summary, compendious, concise, short || -ment, ad. summarily, compendiously, succinctly, concisely, briefly.

**summation**, *sōmāsītōn*, f. summons || challenge || interpellation || (math.) summation || signifier une ~ à qn., to serve a summons on one || ~ respectueuse, formal application to his parents for consent to his marriage made by a person legally of age.

**somme**, *sōm*, m. nap, sleep || faire un ~, to take a nap.

**somme**, *sōm*, f. sum (of money) || amount || (math.)

sum || summary, compendium || load, burden || ~ totale, sum-total || bête de ~, f. beast of burden || en ~, ~ toute, (fig.) finally, to conclude.

**sommé**, -e, *sōmā*, a. (blas.) surmounted, sommé.

**sommeil**, *sōmēī*, m. sleep, rest || sleepiness, drowsiness || avoir ~, to be sleepy || dormir d'un profond ~, to sleep soundly || maladie du ~, f. sleeping-sickness.

**sommeiller**, *sōmēīyā*, v. n. to slumber, to nap, to doze.

**sommelier**, *sōmēīlā*, m., -ère, f. waiter, waitress.

**sommellerie**, *sōmēīlēr*, f. butler's place || butlery, pantry.

**sommer**, *sōmā*, v. a. to summon, to challenge, to call upon || (math.) to sum up, to cast up || ~ une place de se rendre, (mil.) to summon a stronghold to surrender.

**sommet**, *sōmē*, m. summit, top || pinnacle, apex || (astr.) acme, zenith || (arch.) crown || (bot.) vertex || (géom.) apex, vertex.

**sommier**, *sōmīā*, m. pack-horse, sumpter-horse || hair-quilt || horsehair mattress || wrest-plank (of pianos) || windchest (of an organ) || register-book || (arch.) breast-summer, sommier || (typ.) press-cheeks, pl. || ~ élastique, spring-mattress.

**sommité**, *sōmītā*, f. summity, top, apex, height || principal part. {m. & f. somnambulist.

**somnambule**, *sōmnāmbul*, m. somnambule, *sōmnāmbul*, a. (méd.) somnambule.

**somnambulisme**, *sōmnāmbulīsm*, m. (méd.) somnambulism.

**somnifère**, *sōmnīfēr*, m. (méd.) narcotic, soporific draught, sleeping-draught.

**somnifère**, *sōmnīfēr*, a. somniferous, somnific, narcotic.

**somnolence**, *sōmnōlēs*, f. somnolence, somnolency.

**somnolent**, -e, *sōmnōlān*, a. (méd.) somnolent.

**somnoler**, *sōmnōlā*, v. n. to be overcome with sleep.

**somptuaire**, *sōmptiēr*, a. sumptuary || lois -s, f. pl. sumptuary laws.

**somptueux**, -se, *sōmptiēū*, a. sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, costly || -sement, ad. sumptuously, expensively.

**somptuosité**, *sōmptiōsītā*, f. sumptuousness, splendour, magnificence, costliness.

**son**, *sōn*, m. bran, pollard ||



(phys.) sound || ~ des cloches, ringing of bells || ~ du tambour, beat of the drum || moitié farine, moitié ~, half bad, half good.

son, *sôn*, m., sa, *sâ*, f. (pl. ses) a. his, her, its, one's.

sonate, *sônât*, f. (mus.) sonata || ~, que me veux-tu! what a bore! [little sonata.]

sonatine, *sônâtîn*, f. (mus.) sondage, *sônâdâzh*, m. (in mining) sounding.

sonde, *sônd*, f. plummet, fathom-line || (mar.) sounding-line || (chir.) probe || ~s, pl. soundings, pl. || (min.) bore || jeter la ~, (mar.) to heave the lead.

sonder, *sônda*, v. a. to sound, to fathom, to try the depth, to plumb || (chir.) to probe || to search, to scrutinise, to explore, to feel one's way || ~ un fromage, to pierce a cheese || ~ qn., to pump one || ~ le terrain, to ascertain the state of things || ~, v. n. (mar.) to heave the lead, to take soundings.

sondeur, *sôndeûr*, m. (mar.) leadsmen, sounding-man.

songe, *sônzh*, m. dream, dreaming || voir en ~, to see in a dream || ~s sont men-songes, (pop.) dreams are empty.

songe-creux, *sônzhkreû*, m. dreamer, visionary.

songe-malice, *sônzhmâlîs*, m. mischief-maker.

songer, *sônzhâ*, v. a. to dream (in one's sleep) || to dream, to imagine, to think (of) || ne ~ que bals, que fêtes, to think of nothing but balls, fêtes || ~, v. n. to dream, to muse || to mean, to think || to purpose, to intend, to devise, to propose || to fancy, to imagine || to consider || sans y ~, unawares, unthinkingly.

sonica, *sônîkâ*, m. (at play) card that comes in the nick of time, sonica. [of time.]

sonica, *sônîkâ*, ad. in the nick sonna, *sônâ*, f. Sunna (religious book of the Mahomedans). [bell.]

sonnaile, *sônâiyê*, f. cattle-sonnailler, *sônâiyâ*, m. bell-wether, bell-man.

sonnailler, *sônâiyâ*, v. n. to ring often and without necessity.

sonnant, -e, *sônân*, a. sounding || sonorous || espèces -es, f. pl. ready money, hard cash, money down || à deux heures -es, at two o'clock exactly,

just as the clock was striking two || à l'heure -e, at the precise hour.

sonner, *sônâ*, v. a. to sound, to ring, to toll || to strike (of watches, clocks) || ~ le boute-selle, (mil.) to sound to horse || ~ les cloches, to ring the bells || ~ le diner, to ring for dinner || ~ ses gens, to ring for the servants || ~ la messe, to ring the bell for mass || ne ~ mot, not to let the least hint drop || not to say a word || ~, v. n. to sound, to emit a sound || to chink, to ring || to strike (of clocks) || ~ du cor, to blow the French horn || ~ de la trompette, to sound the trumpet.

sonnerie, *sônîrê*, f. ring of bells || bells (of a church), pl. || clock-work, striking part (of a clock) || (mil.) sound of the trumpet.

sonnet, *sônê*, m. sonnet.

sonnette, *sônêl*, f. little bell || engraver's mallet || (arch.) pile-driver || cordon de ~, m. bell-pull. [maker.]

sonnettier, *sônêtiâ*, m. bell-sonneur, *sônêûr*, m. bell-ringer || (orn.) curlew || boire comme un ~, (pop.) to drink like a fish, to drink oneself under the table.

sonnez, *sônâ*, m. two sixes, pl., twelve (at backgammon).

sonomètre, *sônômêtr*, m. (phys.) sonometer.

sonore, *sônôr*, a. sonorous, resounding. [rousness.]

sonorité, *sônôrîtâ*, f. sonoreur, *sônêûr*, f. sopor, m. || (méd.) comatous sleep, coma.

sophisme, *sôfîsm*, m. sophism || -s, pl. sophistry [caviller.]

sophiste, *sôfîst*, m. sophist, sophistication, *sôfîstikâsîôn*, f. sophistication, adulteration.

sophistique, *sôfîstîk*, a. sophistic(al).

sophistiquer, *sôfîstîkâ*, v. a. to sophisticate, to adulterate || ~, v. n. to act the sophist, to cavil.

sophistiquerie, *sôfîstîkrê*, f. (fam.) sophistry, fallacy || adulteration.

sophistiquier, *sôfîstîkêûr*, m. (fam.) subtiliser || adulterator.

sophore, *sôfôr*, m. (bot.) sophora. [narcotic, opiate.]

soporatif, *sôpôrâtîf*, m. (méd.) soporatif, -ve, *sôpôrâtîf*, a. soporiferous, somniferous, soporific.

soporifère, *sôpôrîfêr*, a. soporiferous.

soporifère, *sôpôrîfêr*, a. soporific. [poriferous.]

soporifère, *sôpôrîfêr*, a. so-

soprano, *sôprâno*, m. (mus.) soprano, treble voice.

sorbe, *sôrb*, f. (bot.) sorb, sorb-apple.

sorbet, *sôrbê*, m. sherbet.

sorbetière, *sôrbâtîr*, f. ice-pail. [tree, service-tree.]

sorbier, *sôrbîa*, m. (bot.) sorb-sorbique, *sôrbîk*, a. (chim.) sorbic || acide ~, m. sorbic acid.

sorbique, *sôrbônîk*, f. one of the three arguments supported by each Sorbonist.

sorboniste, *sôrbônîst*, m. Sorbonist.

Sorbonne, *sôrbôn*, f. Sorbonne (seat of the Paris university).

sorbonnien, *sôrbônîîn*, m. student of the Sorbonne.

sorcellerie, *sôrsêlêr*, f. sorcery, witchery, witchcraft.

sorcier, *sôrsîâ*, m. sorcerer, wizard || conjuror, enchanter || vieux ~, wicked old man || il n'est pas grand ~, he is no conjurer.

sorcière, *sôrsîêr*, f. sorceress, witch, enchantress || vieille ~, old hag || Sabbat des ~s, m. witches' Sabbath, witch-vigil.

sordide, *sôrdîd*, a. sordid, filthy, niggardly, dirty, covetous, base || -ment, ad. sordidly, poorly. [ness, baseness.]

sordidité, *sôrdîdîtâ*, f. sordid-sorgho, *sôrgo*, m. (bot.) sorgo, sorghum. [lambs'-wool.]

sorie, *sôrê*, f. (com.) Spanish sorite, *sôrit*, m. (in logic) sorites.

sornette, *sônêl*, f. (fam.) idle talk, idle story, stuff || conter des ~s, to talk nonsense. [sisterly.]

soror(ial), -e, *sôrôr(i)âl*, a. sororiant, -e, *sôrôrîân*, a. swelling (of the female breast).

sororicide, *sôrôrîsîd*, m. sororicide.

sort, *sôr*, m. fate, destiny, lot, chance, hazard, fortune existence || spell, charm || faire un ~ à qn., to procure one an existence || jeter un ~ à qn., to throw a spell over one || tirer un ~, to draw lots, to cast lots || le ~ en est jeté, the die is cast.

sortable, *sôrtâbl*, a. suitable.

sortant, *sôrtân*, m. person leaving office.

sortant, -e, *sôrtân*, a. leaving office || drawn, coming out (of lottery-tickets) || député ~, m. out-going deputy.

sorte, *sôri*, f. sort, kind, species || manner, way, guise || -s, pl. stock-books (of a book-seller), pl. || de la ~, thus, so, in that manner, in that way ||

de quelque ~ que ce soit, in any way || de telle ~, to such a degree || de toute(s) ~ (-s), of every kind, of all kinds || de ~ que, en ~ que, so that || en aucune ~, in no wise || parler de la bonne ~ à qn., to set one right, to reprove one.

**sortie**, *sörtē*, f. going out, coming out, leaving, departure || outlet, issue, egress, way out || (*com.*) exportation || (*théât.*) exit || (*mil.*) sally, sortie || fausse ~, (*théât.*) wrong exit || ~ de bal, de théâtre, operacloak || ~ d'hôpital, long sur-tout || droit de ~, m. (*com.*) export duty || faire une ~ à qn., to give one a good blowing up.

**sortilège**, *sörtilēxh*, m. sorcery, witchcraft, fascination.

**sortir**, *sörtēr*, m. going out, coming out, leaving, quitting || au ~ du lit, on getting out of bed.

**sortir**, *sörtēr*, v. a. irr. to get out, to bring out, to carry out, to take out || to extricate || (*jur.*) to obtain, to have || ~ un enfant, to take a child out || ~, v. n. to go out, to go abroad, to go forth, to come out, to come forth, to issue, to proceed || to depart, to deviate, to swerve || to rise, to emerge || to be born, to spring || to result, to ensue || to sally forth || (*théât.*) to exit, to make one's exit || to project, to be in relief || ~ des bornes de la bienséance, to overstep the rules of decency || ~ de cadence, (*mus.*) to be out of time || ~ du collège, to leave college, to have completed one's studies || ~ de son devoir, to deviate from one's duty || ~ de maladie, to recover from illness || ~ de la mémoire, to be erased from one's memory || ~ d'un mauvais pas, to get out of a scrape || ~ de table, to rise from table || ~ de la vie, to depart this life, to die || il vient de ~, he is just gone out || il sort de bonne race, he comes of good blood || cet ouvrage sort d'une bonne plume, this work is by, from a good writer.

**sosie**, *sōxē*, m. person exactly resembling another, fetch, double, second self.

**sot**, *sō*, m., -te, f. fool, block-head, simpleton, dolt || silly woman, foolish creature.

**sot**, -te, *sō*, a. stupid, silly, senseless, foolish || -tement, ad. sillily, foolishly, stupidly. **sotie**, *sōtē*, f. satirical drama.

**sot-l'y-laisse**, *sōtīlēs*, m. (*culin.*) parson's nose (of poultry), rump of a fowl, titbit. **sottise**, *sōtēs*, f. silliness, folly, foolishness, stupidity || silly thing, foolish trick || insult || indecency || -s, pl. abusive language || dire des -s à qn., to call one names.

**sottiser**, *sōtīxā*, v. a. to commit blunders, to act foolishly.

**sottisier**, *sōtīxiā*, m. person that says indecent things || collection of indecent tales or songs.

**sou**, *sō*, m. sou, halfpenny || n'avoir pas le ~, être sans le ~, to be penniless, not to be worth a farthing.

**soubassement**, *sōobāsmān*, m. bed-valance || (*arch.*) basement, sub-basement || ~ d'une colonne, patten of a column.

**souberme**, *sōobērm*, f. (*mar.*) freshets, land-floods, pl. || back-water || upper water.

**soubresaut**, *sōobrisō*, m. sudden leap or start, jolt, shock, gambol || (*méd.*) subsaltus.

**soubrette**, *sōobrētē*, f. (*théât.*) abigail, waiting-woman.

**soubreveste**, *sōobrevēst*, f. sleeveless upper-coat.

**soubuse**, *sōobux*, f. (*orn.*) barrier.

**souche**, *sōosh*, f. block, trunk || stump, stock, stub, stem (of trees) || (*bot.*) subterranean stock || chimney-shaft, chimney-neck || counterfoil (of passports) || voucher (of checks, receipts) || tally || founder, head (of a dynasty), ancestor || ~ mère, ancestress || faire ~, to be the founder of a family or dynasty || c'est une ~, (*fam.*) he is a blockhead.

**souchet**, *sōoshē*, m. ragstone, freestone || (*bot.*) gallingale || (*orn.*) shoveller-duck.

**souchetage**, *sōoshētāxh*, m. counting of stumps in a wood || marking of wood for felling.

**soucheteur**, *sōoshētūr*, m. surveyor of wood-cutting, of stocks, stubs in a forest.

**souchever**, *sōoshvā*, v. a. (*min.*) to clear off the rubbish.

**soucheveur**, *sōoshvūr*, m. (*min.*) quarry-man.

**souci**, *sōsi*, m. care, anxiety, trouble, solicitude || (*bot.*) marigold || (*orn.*) golden-crested wren || sans ~, free from care || c'est là le moindre de mes -s, that gives me but little concern.

**se soucier**, *sōsīā*, v. r. to care, to mind, to regard, to be anxious, to be uneasy || se ~

comme de l'an quarante, not to care a rush.

**soucieux**, -se, *sōsīēū*, a. anxious, full of care, uneasy, care-worn. [salver.]

**soucoupe**, *sōokōōp*, f. saucer || soudain, -e, *sōōdīn*, a. sudden, unexpected, unlooked-for || ~, -ement, ad. suddenly, on a sudden, of a sudden, all of a sudden.

**soudaineté**, *sōōdēntā*, f. suddenness, unexpectedness.

**soudan**, *sōōdān*, m. Soldan (king of Egypt).

**soudard**, *sōōdār*, m. (*fam.*) old, weather-beaten soldier.

**soude**, *sōōd*, f. (*chim.*) soda, kali || (*bot.*) glass-wort || ~ blanche, (*chim.*) alkali salt.

**souder**, *sōōdā*, v. a. to solder, to weld || se ~, to consolidate.

**soudeur**, *sōōdūr*, m. solderer.

**soudoir**, *sōōduār*, m. soldering-iron.

**soudoyer**, *sōōduāyā*, v. a. to keep soldiers in pay.

**soudure**, *sōōdur*, f. solder, soldering, welding.

**soufflage**, *sōōflāxh*, m. glass-blowing || (*mar.*) sheathing, furring || new-planking (of a ship).

**souffle**, *sōōfl*, m. breath, breathing || whiff, blast, breeze of wind || ~ divin, inspiration.

**soufflé**, *sōōflā*, m. (*culin.*) soufflé || soufflé-dish.

**soufflé**, -e, *sōōflā*, a. (*culin.*) soufflé || beignet ~, m. apple-fritter || omelette -e, f. omelet soufflé. [blowing.]

**soufflement**, *sōōflēmān*, m. souffler, *sōōflā*, v. a. to blow, to blow out || to breathe, to breathe out || to inflate || to whisper || to huff (at draughts) || to prompt (a player) || to put out, to extinguish (a candle) || (*mar.*) to sheathe || ~ les canons, (*mil.*) to scale the guns || ~ le chaud et le froid, to blow hot and cold || ~ à qn. un emploi, to forestall one by obtaining a situation for which he was trying || ne pas ~ mot, not to speak, not to say a word || ~ l'orgue, to blow an organ || ~, v. n. to blow || to breathe || to complain || ~ aux oreilles de qn., to whisper in one's ear || il n'oserait ~, he dares not complain.

**soufflerie**, *sōōflērē*, f. bellows-work || (*mus.*) organ-bellows, pl.

**soufflet**, *sōōflē*, m. bellows, pl., pair of bellows || head (of a carriage) || box on the ear, slap in the face, cuff || (*fig.*) affront, humiliation.

**souffletade**, *sōsflētād*, *f.* (*fam.*) repeated slapping in the face.

**souffleter**, *sōsflētā*, *v. a.* to slap in the face, to box the ears (of), to cuff, to drub.

**souffleteur**, *sōsflētēur*, *m.* slapper, cuffer.

**souffleur**, *sōsflēur*, *m.* blower, organ-blower || glass-blower || panter || (*théat.*) prompter || panting horse. [(of horses).]

**souffleur**, *sōsflēur*, *a.* panting  
**soufflure**, *sōsflur*, *f.* flaw (in metals) || bladder, bubble || seedy glass. [ferable.]

**souffrable**, *sōsfrābl*, *a.* sufferance, suffering, pain, affliction || endurance || affaire en ~, *f.* (*jur.*) suspended matter.

**souffrant**, -e, *sōsfrān*, *a.* suffering, in pain || patient || enduring || diseased, unwell, ailing, unwell.

**souffre-douleur**, *sōsfrédōlēur*, *m.* (*fam.*) drudge, butt, fag, laughing-stock.

**souffreteux**, -se, *sōsfrētēu*, *a.* (*fam.*) miserable, poorly.

**souffrir**, *sōsfrēr*, *v. a.* irr. to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide || to undergo, to sustain, to tolerate, to stand || to allow, to permit, to let, to put up (with), to admit (of) || souffrez que je parte, permit, allow, suffer me to go (away) || ~, *v. n.* to suffer, to suffer pain, to be a sufferer || ~ comme un damné, to be in the greatest torture || ~ de la tête, to feel a pain in one's head.

**soufrage**, *sōsfrāzh*, *m.* (*tech.*) sulphuring.

**soufre**, *sōsfr*, *m.* (*chim.*) sulphur, brimstone || fleur de ~, *f.* flour of brimstone.

**soufrer**, *sōsfrā*, *v. a.* to sulphur, to dip in brimstone, to do over with brimstone || ~ des étoffes, to smoke cloth with brimstone || ~ du vin, to smoke the cask with brimstone before filling it with wine.

**soufrière**, *sōsfrēr*, *f.* (*géol.*) sulphur-mine.

**souffroir**, *sōsfrōār*, *m.* (*tech.*) sulphuring-stove.

**souhait**, *sōdē*, *m.* wish, desire || à ~, at one's heart's ease, as one would have it, according to one's wish or desire || ~s de bonne année, pl. New-Year's wishes, greetings, pl.

**souhaitable**, *sōdētābl*, *a.* desirable, to be wished for.

**souhaiter**, *sōdētā*, *v. a.* to wish, to wish for, to desire, to long (for) || en ~, to wish one could get it.

**souhaiteur**, *sōdētēur*, *m.* wisher || ~ du jour de l'an, well-wisher on New-Year's day. [(sauce).]

**souï**, *swi*, *m.* (*culin.*) soy  
**souillard**, *sōiīār*, *m.* (*tech.*) strut, strut-brace || sink.

**souillarde**, *sōiīārd*, *f.* rinsing-room || rinsing-dish.

**souille**, *sōiīyē*, *f.* (in hunting) wallowing-place (of wild boars) || (*mar.*) bed (of a ship) after having lain on the mud.

**souiller**, *sōiīyā*, *v. a.* to soil, to dirty, to stain, to sully || to defile, to contaminate, to blemish || (*fig.*) to profane || ~ ses mains du sang innocent, (*fig.*) to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood || ~ sa réputation, (*fig.*) to smirch one's reputation || se ~, to disgrace oneself.

**souillon**, *sōiīyōn*, *m. & f.* scullion || slot, sloven.

**souillure**, *sōiīyur*, *f.* dirt, spot, stain, filth || impurity, blot || defilement, pollution || sans ~, spotless.

**souïl**, *sō*, *m.* one's fill, one's bellyful || dormir tout son ~, (*pop.*) to have one's sleep out, to have a hearty fill of sleep.

**souïl**, -e, *sō*, *a.* glutted, surfeited, cloyed, satiated || tipsy, drunk, fuddled || ~ comme une grive, as drunk as a lord.

**soulagant**, -e, *sōlāxhān*, *a.* easing, comforting, relieving || comfortable.

**soulagement**, *sōlāxhāmān*, *m.* relief, ease, assuagement, alleviation, comfort || help, solace.

**soulager**, *sōlāxhā*, *v. a.* to relieve, to ease, to alleviate, to lighten, to disburden, to comfort, to assist, to allay || se ~, to relieve oneself.

**souïlard**, *sōlār*, *m.*, -e, *f.* (*fam.*) drunkard.

**souïler**, *sōlā*, *v. a.* to fill, to glut, to cloy, to satiate, to fuddle, to surfeit || ~ sa colère, (*fig.*) to glut one's anger, passion || se ~, to get drunk || to riot || to glut oneself.

**souleür**, *sōlēur*, *f.* (*fam.*) sudden fright.

**soulèvement**, *sōlēvmān*, *m.* rising, commotion, movement, indignation || insurrection, revolt, rebellion || ~ de cœur, (*méd.*) rising in one's stomach, qualm.

**soulever**, *sōlēvā*, *v. a.* to lift, to raise, to raise up, to heave up, to take up || to excite, to stir up || to urge to insurrection || to make indignant || to moot (a question) || se ~, to rise, to

raise oneself || to revolt, to rise in insurrection, in arms || to be indignant || to swell (of the waves).

**soulier**, *sōlīā*, *m.* shoe || -s ferrés, pl. hobnailed shoes || -s gris, -s de couleur, secret league of the German peasantry in the sixteenth century || être dans ses petits -s, (*fam.*) to be in an awkward, a critical position.

**soulière**, *sōlīēr*, *f.* square bar-iron.

**souliers-bottes**, *sōlīābōt*, *m.* pl. Blucher boots, pl.

**soulineement**, *sōlīgnēmān*, *m.* underlining. [underline.]

**souliner**, *sōlīgnā*, *v. a.* to  
**soulouque**, *sōlōōk*, *m.* five and six (at dominoes).

**soulte**, *sōlt*, *f.* (*jur.*) payment made by a party to a joint owner on division, to equalise the value of the parts divided.

**soumettre**, *sōmētr*, *v. a.* irr. to submit, to subdue, to subjugate, to overcome, to bring under subjection || to refer || se ~, to submit, to yield, to give way, to obey, to be submissive.

**soumis**, -e, *sōmī*, *a.* submissive, submitted, humble, dutiful, obsequious.

**soumission**, *sōmīsīōn*, *f.* submission, submissiveness, obedience, compliance, subjection, obsequiousness || tender for a contract || deed of contract || (*jur.*) subscription || bond || -s cachetées, pl. sealed tenders, pl.

**soumissionnaire**, *sōmīsīōnēr*, *m. & f.* party that makes a tender for a contract.

**soumissionner**, *sōmīsīōnā*, *v. a.* to make a tender (for), to tender.

**soupape**, *sōpāp*, *f.* flap, valve, bung, stopper, plug, shutter || ~ à clapet, clack-valve || ~ à gorge, throttle-valve || ~ de sûreté, safety-valve || ~ de ventilation, air-flap, damper || ~ dormant, fixed valve.

**soupatoire**, *sōpātōār*, *a.* serving for supper || dîner ~, m. dinner taken at midday, midday meal serving for supper.

**soupçon**, *sōpsōn*, *m.* suspicion || surmise, conjecture || taste, snack (small quantity) || ~ de fièvre, touch of fever || je ne prendrai qu'un ~ de vin, I will take a mere taste of wine.



\*suspçonnable, *sōpsōnābl*, a. suspicious, liable to be suspected.

suspçonner, *sōpsōnā*, v. a. to suspect, to surmise, to doubt, to mistrust.

suspçonneux, -se, *sōpsōnēū*, a. suspicious, inclined to suspect others, surmising, distrustful.

soupe, *sōp*, f. (culin.) soup, pottage, porridge || ~ à la bière, egg-flip || ~ au lait, milk porridge || ~ à perroquet, bread steeped in wine || ~ grasse, meat-soup || ~ maigre, vegetable soup || ~ scolaire, feeding of poor children || tailler la ~, to cut pieces of bread into the soup.

soupeau, *sōpō*, m. ground-wrist (of a plough).

soupeute, *sōpānt*, f. brace-springs, main braces (of a coach), pl. || strap (of a horse) || loft (for a servant's bed).

souper, *sōpā*, m. supper.

souper, *sōpā*, v. n. to sup, to take supper.

soupeusement, *sōpēmān*, m. weighing (with one's hand).

soupeser, *sōpēsā*, v. a. to weigh in the palm of the hand, to poise.

soupeur, *sōpēūr*, m., -se, f. person who takes supper.

soupière, *sōpiēr*, f. tureen, soup-tureen.

soupir, *sōpēr*, m. sigh, breath || gasp, groan || (mus.) crotchet-rest || -s, pl. sighing || le dernier ~, the last breath, gasp || the last.

soupirail, *sōpirāī*, m. air-hole, vent-hole.

soupirant, *sōpirān*, m. wooer, admirer, lover.

soupirer, *sōpirā*, v. n. to sigh, to fetch sighs || to long, to pant after.

soupireur, *sōpipēūr*, m. (fam.) sigher || dangler.

souple, *sōpl*, a. supple, pliant, flexible, yielding, compliant || -ment, ad. pliantly, flexibly.

souplesse, *sōplēs*, f. suppleness, pliancy, pliability, tractableness, flexibility, docility, facility, compliance || tours de ~, m. pl. cunning tricks.

souquenille, *sōkūnyē*, f. snuck-frock.

souquer, *sōkū*, v. a. (mar.) to round in, to bowse well taut.

source, *sōrs*, f. source, spring, fountain, fountain-head || well-spring || prendre sa ~, to take its rise (of a river) || remonter à la ~, to

proceed to the source || cela coule de ~, (fig.) that comes (straight) from the heart.

sourcier, *sōrsiā*, m. source-finder, pretended spring-finder.

sourcil, *sōrsī*, m. brow, eyebrow || froncer le ~, to knit one's brow, to frown.

sourcilier, -ère, *sōrsitiā*, a. (an.) supercilious.

sourciller, *sōrsiyā*, v. n. to knit one's brows, to frown || to spring, to gush out (of water) || sans ~, without moving a muscle.

sourcilieux, -se, *sōrsiyōt*, a. high, lofty, steeped, cragged, cloud-topped || (fig.) haughty, proud || melancholy, uneasy.

sourd, *sōr*, m., -e, f. deaf person || (zool.) salamander || frapper comme un ~, to strike hard || faire le ~, to lend or turn a deaf ear || il n'est pire ~ que celui qui ne veut pas entendre, none so deaf as he who will not hear.

sourd, -e, *sōr*, a. deaf || dull, hollow (of sound) || (fig.) insensible, inexorable || underhand, secret, rumbling || (math.) incommensurable (of quantities) || irrational (of numbers) ||

douleur -e, f. dull pain || lanterne -e, f. dark-lantern, bull's-eye || lime -e, f. dead file || menées -es, f. pl. underhand dealing || voix -e, f. hollow voice || faire la -e oreille, to lend a deaf ear, to turn a deaf ear || il court un bruit ~, it is whispered about || -ement, ad. secretly, in an underhand manner.

sourdaud, *sōrdo*, m. person dull of hearing.

sourdeline, *sōrdēlīn*, f. Italian bag-pipe.

sourdine, *sōrdīn*, f. damper (of a piano) || sordine, sordet (of a trumpet) || à la ~, (fig.) on the sly, secretly.

sourd-muet, *sōrmuē*, m., sourde-muette, *sōrdmuēt*, f. deaf-mute. [cockle (shell).]

sourdon, *sōrdōn*, m. (zool.)

sourdre, *sōrdr*, v. n. to spring, to issue, to arise, to gush, to spout.

souriant, -e, *sōriān*, a. smiling. [mouse.]

sourceau, *sōriso*, m. little sourceière, *sōrisiēr*, f. mouse-trap || se jeter dans la ~, (fam.) to get one's neck into a noose.

souricin, -e, *sōrisīn*, a. resourquois, -e, *sōrikvā*, a. of mice || gent -e, f. mouse

tribe.

sourire, *sōrēr*, *souris*, *sōrī*, m. smile || ~ affecté, smirking || ~ moqueur, sneer.

sourire, *sōrēr*, v. n. irr. to smile || to please, to be agreeable (of things) || ~ à qn., to smile upon one.

souris, *sōrī*, f. mouse || mouse-colour || (an.) thenar, thick lower part of the thumb || souris, nasal cartilage (of horses) || faire la ~, to look, search cunningly through another's pockets || le nid d'une ~ dans l'oreille d'un chat, an impossibility, oil pressed from a stone.

souris, *sōrī*, a. mouse-coloured, mouse-grey || cheval ~, m. mouse-coloured horse.

sournois, *sōrnoā*, m., -e, f. dissembler, shuffler.

sournois, -e, *sōrnoā*, a. dissembled, sly, artful, cunning, malicious, trickish || sulky, close || -ement, ad. cunningly, slyly, on the sly.

sournoiserie, *sōrnoāriē*, f. cunning, slyness, shuffling.

sous, *sō*, prp. under, beneath, below, nigh || with || upon || in || sub || deputy || ~ main, underhand, secretly || ~ peine de, under pain of || ~ peu de jours, in a few days || ~ peu de temps, in a little while || ~ presse, (typ.) in the press || ~ silence, in silence || ~ terre, underground || ~ les yeux, before the eyes || af-

firmer ~ serment, to swear upon oath || être ~ les armes, to be under arms || être ~ la main, to be handy || être ~ la main de qn., to depend upon one || être ~ les verroux, to be under lock and key, in prison || rire ~ cape, to laugh in one's sleeve.

sous-affermé, *sōsāfērmā*, v. a. to underlet || to take an under-lease. [under-agent.]

sous-agent, *sōsāhān*, m.

sous-aide, *sōsāid*, m. under-assistant.

sous-amendement, *sōsāmēndēmān*, m. (parl.) additional amendment, amendment to an amendment.

sous-amender, *sōsāmēndā*, v. a. to make an amendment to an amendment.

sous-arbrisseau, *sōsārbrīso*, m. (hort.) undershrub, suffrutex. [m. sub-almoner.]

sous-aumônier, *sōsōmōniā*, m.

sous-axillaire, *sōsākxiāir*, a. (bot.) sub-axillary. [please.]

sous-bail, *sōsbāī*, m. under-

sous-bande, *sōdbānd*, m. bookpost.

sous-barbe, *sōdbārb*, f. underlip (of a horse) || (*mar.*) short prop || ~ de beaupré, bob-stay.

sous-bibliothécaire, *sōdbībliōtākēr*, m. under-librarian.

sous-bois, *sōdbwā*, m. under-wood, undergrowth.

sous-bras, *sōdbbrā*, m. dress-preserver.

sous-brigadier, *sōdbrigādīā*, m. (*mil.*) sub-brigadier.

sous-camérier, *sōdkāmārīā*, m. under-chamberlain.

sous-chantre, *sōdshāntēr*, m. sub-chanter. [head-clerk.

sous-chef, *sōdshéf*, m. second

sous-chevron, *sōdshévron*, m. (*tech.*) under-rafter.

sous-clavier, *sōdklāvīā*, m. (*an.*) subclavius.

sous-clavier, -ère, *sōdklāvīā*, a. (*an.*) subclavian.

sous-clerc, *sōdklēr*, m. under-clerk. [sub-committee.

sous-comité, *sōdkómīā*, m.

sous-commissaire, *sōdkómī-sēr*, m. (*mar.*) issuing-commissary.

sous-contrefort, *sōdkōntér-fōr*, m. stiffener (of boots, shoes). [(*an.*) sub-costal.

sous-costal, -e, *sōdkōstāl*, a.

souscripteur, *sōdskriptēr*, m. subscriber || (*com.*) under-writer.

souscription, *sōdskripsīōn*, f. subscription || signature || contribution.

souscrire, *sōdskrēr*, v. a. irr. to subscribe, to sign || ~, v. n. to subscribe, to assent || to underwrite.

souscrivait, *sōdskrivān*, m. under-writer, acceptor.

sous-cutané, -e, *sōdkūtānā*, a. (*an., chir., zool.*) subcutaneous. [sub-delegate.

sous-délégué, *sōddālāgā*, m.

sous-déléguer, *sōddālāgā*, v. a. to sub-delegate.

sous-diaconat, *sōddiākōnā*, m. subdeaconry, subdeaconship. [subdeacon.

sous-diacre, *sōddiākēr*, m.

sous-directeur, *sōddirēktēr*, m., -trice, f. sub-director || sub-directress.

sous-direction, *sōddirēksiōn*, f. sub-direction.

sous-diviser, *sōddivīzā*, v. a. to subdivide. [subdivision.

sous-division, *sōddivīziōn*, f.

sous-dominante, *sōddōmīnānt*, f. (*mus.*) subdominant, fourth from the key-note.

sous-double, *sōddōubl*, a. sub-duplicate, one of two || (*math.*) subduple.

sous-doublé, *sōddōublā*, a. (*math.*) sub-duplicate.

sous-doyen, *sōddwāyēn*, m. sub-dean.

sous-doyenné, *sōddwāyēnā*, m. sub-deanship, sub-deanry.

sous-entendre, *sōdxāntāndr*, v. a. to understand, to mean without expressing || se ~, to be understood.

sous-entendu, *sōdxāntāndū*, m. thing understood.

sous-entente, *sōdxāntānt*, f. mental reservation.

sous-entrepreneur, *sōdxāntreprenēr*, m. sub-contractor of public works. [sub-species.

sous-espèce, *sōdxésps*, f.

sous-faite, *sōdfēt*, m. (*tech.*) under ridge-board. [lease.

sous-ferme, *sōdfērm*, f. under-

sous-fermier, *sōdfērmā*, v. a. to underlet || to take an under-lease. [under-lessee.

sous-fermier, *sōdfērmā*, m.

sous-fondation, *sōdfōndā-siōn*, f. subpavement (of roads).

sous-fréter, *sōdfrātā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to underlet (ships).

sous-futaie, *sōdfūtē*, f. under-wood. [(*jur.*) counter-bond.

sous-garantie, *sōdgārāntē*, f.

sous-garde, *sōdgārd*, f. trigger-guard (of a fire-arm).

sous-genre, *sōdxhānr*, m. subgenus.

sous-gorge, *sōdgōrāh*, f. throat-band (of a bridle).

sous-gouvernante, *sōdgōvēr-nānt*, f. under-governess.

sous-gouverneur, *sōdgōvēr-nēr*, m. deputy-governor.

sous-greffier, *sōdgrēfīā*, m. deputy-registrar.

sous-inféodation, *sōdxīnfādāsīōn*, f. subinféodation.

sous-intendance, *sōdxīntāndāns*, f. (*mil.*) residence, offices, charge and circuit of a deputy-commissary.

sous-intendant, *sōdxīntāndān*, m. deputy-commissary.

sous-jacent, -e, *sōdxhāsān*, a. subjacent.

sous-jupe, *sōdxhūp*, f. under-skirt, under-petticoat.

sous-lecteur, *sōdlektēr*, m. sub-reader.

sous-lieutenance, *sōdleūt-nāns*, f. (*mil.*) ensigney || (*mar.*) second-lieutenancy.

sous-lieutenant, *sōdleūtānān*, m. (*mil.*) sub-lieutenant || (*mar.*) second lieutenant.

sous-locataire, *sōdlskātēr*, m. & f. under-tenant.

sous-location, *sōdlskāsīōn*, f. under-letting, under-tenancy.

sous-louer, *sōdlsōā*, v. a. to underlet || to underhire.

sous-main, *sōdmīn*, m. blotting-pad || writing-pad.

sous-maitre, *sōdmētr*, m. usher, under-master, assistant at a school.

sous-maitresse, *sōdmētrēs*, f. teacher in a school.

sous-marin, -e, *sōdmārīn*, m. submarine, U-boat || undersot (of currents) || ~, a. submarine.

sous-maxillaire, *sōdmāksī-lēr*, a. (*an.*) sub-maxillary.

sous-mentonnier, *sōdmāntōnīā*, m. chin-strap.

sous-multiple, *sōdmūltīpl*, m. sub-multiple.

sous-normale, *sōdnōrmāl*, f. (*geom.*) sub-normal, sub-perpendicular.

sous-occipital, -e, *sōdxōksī-pīāl*, a. (*an.*) sub-occipital.

sous-œuvre, *sōdxœūr*, f. (*arch.*) substruction, underpinning || reprendre en ~~, to underpin.

sous-officier, *sōdxōfīstā*, m. (*mil.*) non-commissioned officer.

sous-orbiculaire, *sōdxōrbī-kūlēr*, a. (*bot.*) suborbicular, suborbiculate.

sous-ordre, *sōdxōrdr*, m. subordinate || en ~~, in a subordinate capacity.

sous-pénitencier, *sōdpānī-tānsiā*, m. sub-penitentiary.

sous-perpendiculaire, *sōdpērpāndīkūlēr*, f. (*geom.*) sub-perpendicular. [of trousers.

sous-pied, *sōdpīā*, m. strap

sous-précepteur, *sōdprāsēp-tēr*, m. under-tutor.

sous-préfecture, *sōdprāfēk-tūr*, f. sub-prefecture.

sous-préfet, *sōdprāfē*, m. sub-prefect. [sub-prior.

sous-prieur, *sōdpriēr*, m.

sous-principal, *sōdprīnsīpāl*, m. vice-principal.

sous-proté, *sōdprot*, m. (*typ.*) under-foreman.

sous-rive, *sōdrīv*, f. hollow under the bank (of a river).

sous-sacristain, *sōdsākris-tīn*, m. under-sacristan.

sous-secrétaire, *sōdsēkrātēr*, m. under-secretary || ~ d'Etat, under-secretary of State.

sous-secrétariat, *sōdsēkrātārīā*, m. under-secretaryship.

sous-seing, *sōdsēīn*, m. private deed. [sub-salt.

sous-sel, *sōdsēl*, m. (*chin.*)

soussigné, -e, *sōdsīgnā*, a. undersigned, underwritten.

sous-signer, *sōdsīgnā*, v. a. to undersign, to sign.

sous-sol, *sōdsōl*, m. (*agr.*) sub-soil || (*arch.*) subterranean, cave.

**sous-tangente**, *sōōtānkhānt*, f. (géom.) sub-tangent.

**sous-tendante**, *sōōtāndānt*, f. (géom.) subtense chord-line.

**sous-tendre**, *sōōtāndr*, v. a. (géom.) to subtend.

**sous-titre**, *sōōtītr*, m. (typ.) sub-head.

**soustraction**, *sōōstrāksīōn*, f. (ar.) subtraction || embezzlement, purloining.

**soustraire**, *sōōstrēr*, v. a. irr. to subtract, to deduct || to purloin, to pilfer || to shelter, to screen || to remove, to take away || se ~, to avoid, to escape, to flee, to exempt oneself || se ~ à la justice, to fly from justice, to abscond.

**sous-traitant**, *sōōtrētān*, m. sub-contractor (of public works).

**sous-traité**, *sōōtrètā*, m. sub-contract (for public works).

**sous-traiter**, *sōōtrètā*, v. a. to sub-contract, to make a sub-contract. [sub-triple.]

**sous-triple**, *sōōtrīpl*, a. (math.)

**sous-triplé**, -e, *sōōtrīplā*, a. (math.) sub-triplicate || en raison -e, in a sub-triplicate ratio.

**soustylaire**, *sōōstīlēr*, f. sub-style, substylar line (of a sundial). [sub-variety.]

**sous-variété**, *sōōvāriētā*, f. sous-ventrière, *sōōvāntīēr*, f. belly-band, surcingle, wantry.

**sous-vicaire**, *sōōvikār*, m. under-curate, sub-vicar.

**sous-vicariat**, *sōōvikārīā*, m. sub-vicarship.

**soutache**, *sōōtāsh*, f. narrow braid || (mil.) braid of a husband's shako.

**soutacher**, *sōōtāshā*, v. a. to braid (needle-work).

**soutane**, *sōōtān*, f. cassock.

**soutanelle**, *sōōtānēl*, f. short cassock.

**soute**, *sōōt*, f. (mar.) store-room || ~ au biscuit, bread-room || ~ aux poudres, powder-room.

**soutenable**, *sōōnābl*, a. maintainable || supportable, tenable.

**soutenance**, *sōōnāns*, f. the sustaining a thesis.

**soutenant**, *sōōnān*, m. mooter, respondent.

**soutènement**, *sōōlēmān*, m. (arch.) support, prop || (jur.) written defence or explanation.

**souteneur**, *sōōnēūr*, m. supporter, kept lover.

**soutenir**, *sōōnēr*, v. a. irr. to support, to sustain, to bear, to bear up || to maintain, to assert || to favour, to countenance || to prop, to prop up || to strengthen || to help, to as-

sist, to stand by, to back, to uphold || to endure, to bear up (against) || ~ la conversation, to keep up the conversation || ~ son rang, to support one's rank || ~ un siège, (mil.) to sustain a siege || ~ la vérité, to defend truth || se ~, to keep oneself up, to bear up || to hold out, to resist || to continue one's success.

**soutenu**, -e, *sōōlnī*, a. sustained || continued || style -, m. style correct in every part.

**souterrain**, *sōōlērīn*, m. cave || underground, subterranean place or passage || vault, tunnel.

**souterrain**, -e, *sōōtērīn*, a. subterraneous, subterranean || voies -es, f. pl. (fig.) under-band practices || -ement, ad. underground || (fig.) secretly.

**soutien**, *sōōtīn*, m. support, prop, stay || maintenance || sustenance || supporter, upholder, vindicator.

**soutirage**, *sōōtīrāxh*, m. racking, drawing off (of liquors).

**soutirer**, *sōōtīrā*, v. a. to rack, to draw off (liquors) || (fig.) to get out (of), to swindle (a man) out (of), to trick (a person) out (of a thing) || ~ de l'argent à qn., (fam.) to get, diddle money out of one.

**souvenance**, *sōōvnāns*, f. remembrance.

**souvenez-vous-de-moi**, *sōōvnāvōōdēmōī*, m. (bot.) forget-me-not, myosotis.

**souvenir**, *sōōvnēr*, m. remembrance, recollection, memory || keepsake || memorandum-book.

**se souvenir**, *sōōvnēr*, v. r. irr. to remember, to recollect, to call to mind || to bear in mind.

**souvent**, *sōōvān*, a. often, oftentimes, many times, frequently. [sovereign.]

**souverain**, *sōōvrīn*, m., -e, f. souverain, *sōōvrīn*, m. sovereign (coin).

**souverain**, -e, *sōōvrīn*, a. supreme, superlative, sovereign || cour -e, f. (jur.) supreme court || -ement, ad. sovereignly, absolutely || in the highest degree.

**souveraineté**, *sōōvrētā*, f. sovereignty, dominion, supremacy, supreme power.

**soyeux**, -se, *sōōyēū*, a. silken, silky, soft, downy.

**spacieux**, -se, *spāsiēū*, a. spacious, vast, wide, large, extensive, roomy, capacious || -ement, ad. spaciiously, widely.

**spadassin**, *spādāsīn*, m. bravo || hector, bully.

**spadille**, *spādīyē*, m. spadilla (at ombre).

**spahi**, *spāī*, m. spahi (Turkish horse soldier) || Algerian horse soldier in the French army.

**spalme**, *spālm*, m. (mar.) paying-stuff.

**palmer**, *spālmā*, v. a. (mar.) to pay (a ship's) bottom.

**spalt**, *spālt*, m. (min.) fluor spar. (med.) court-plaster.

**sparadrap**, *spārādrā*, m. spare, *spār*, m. (ich.) gilt-head.

**spartan**, *spārtān*, **sparton**, *spārtōn*, m. (mar.) rope made of esparto. [weed, esparto.]

**sparte**, *spārt*, f. (bot.) mat-sparterie, *spārtēr*, f. manufacture of esparto || esparto articles, pl.

**spasmatique**, *spāsmātīk*, a. (med.) spasmodic(al).

**spasme**, *spāsm*, m. (med.) spasm, convulsion.

**spasmodique**, *spāsmōdīk*, a. (med.) spasmodic.

**spasmologie**, *spāsmōlōzhē*, f. spasmology.

**spath**, *spāt*, m. (min.) spar.

**spathacé**, -e, *spātāsā*, a. (bot.) spathaceous. [spathe.]

**spathe**, *spāt*, f. (bot.) spatha.

**spathique**, *spātīk*, a. (min.) sparry, spathic.

**spatule**, *spātūl*, f. (chir.) spatula || (orn.) spoon-bill.

**spatulé**, -e, *spātūlā*, a. (bot.) spatulate.

**spécial**, -e, *spāsiāl*, a. special, especial, peculiar, particular || professional (of a person) || -ement, ad. especially.

**spécialiser**, *spāsiālīzā*, v. a. to specialise. [specialist.]

**spécialiste**, *spāsiālīst*, m. **spécialité**, *spāsiālītā*, f. speciality || professional line of business.

**spécieux**, -se, *spāsiēū*, a. specious, plausible || -ement, ad. speciously, plausibly, with fair appearance.

**spécificatif**, -ve, *spāsifikātīf*, a. specifying.

**spécification**, *spāsifikāsīōn*, f. specification.

**spécifier**, *spāsifīzā*, v. a. to specify, to particularise.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, m. (med.) specific remedy, specific.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, a. (phys.) specific(al) || -ment, ad. specifically. [climen.]

**spécimen**, *spāsiēmēn*, m. **spéciosité**, *spāsiōxītā*, f. speciousness, speciosity.

**spectacle**, *spēktākl*, m. spectacle, show || play, theatrical representation, play, perform-



ance || view, public view || programme de ~, m. play-bill || salle de ~, f. play-house || se donner en ~, to expose oneself to public view || être en ~, to be exposed to public view.

\*spectaculeux, -se, spēktākūlē, a. pompous.

spectateur, spēktātūr, m., -trice, f. spectator, looker-on, by-stander || -s, pl. (théât.) audience.

spectateur, -trice, spēktātūr, a. looking on.

spectral, -e, spēktrāl, a. (phys.) spectral, pertaining to the spectrum.

spectre, spēktr, m. spectre, apparition, ghost, sprite, phantom || (phys.) spectrum.

spectroscopie, spēktrōskōpē, f. (phys.) spectroscopy.

spéculaire, spēkūlē, a. (min.) specular.

spéculateur, spēkūlātūr, m., -trice, f. speculator || observer || theorist.

spéculatif, -ve, spēkūlātīf, a. speculative, contemplative || theoretical || esprit ~, m. speculative mind || -vement, ad. in a speculative manner.

spéculation, spēkūlāsīōn, f. speculation, contemplation || theory.

spéculatoire, spēkūlātūr, a. speculative || observation ~, f. science of explaining celestial phenomena.

spéculer, spēkūlē, v. n. to speculate || ~ sur les vins, to speculate in wine.

speculum, spēkūlōm, m. (chir.) speculum.

spencer, spēnsēr, m. spencer.

spergule, spērgūl, f. (bot.) spurrey, spergula.

spermacéti, spērmāsūtī, m.

spermaceti, sperm.

spermatique, spērmātīk, a.

spermatique.

spermatocèle, spērmātōsēl, m. (méd.) spermatocoele.

spermatologie, spērmātōlōzhē, f. spermatology.

spermatose, spērmātōz, f.

semination. || seed.

sperme, spērm, m. sperm.

spermophile, spērmōfīl, m. (zool.) ground-squirrel.

sphacèle, sfāsēl, m. (méd.) sphacelus.

sphacélé, -e, sfāsālē, a. (méd.) sphacelated.

sphénoidal, -e, sfānōīdāl, a. (an.) sphenoidal.

sphénoïde, sfānōīd, m. (an.) sphenoid.

sphénoïde, sfānōīd, a. (an.) sphenoid.

sphère, sfēr, f. (géom.)

sphere, globe, circle, orb, orbit || (fig.) reach, authority, pale || cela est hors de sa ~, that is out of his sphere, not in his department.

sphéricité, sfārīstīlā, f. sphericity, sphericness, roundness.

sphérique, sfārīk, a. spheric(al), globular, globose || tri-angle ~, m. curvilinear triangle || -ment, ad. spherically.

sphéristère, sfārīstēr, m. ball-playing ground (in antiquity).

sphéristique, sfārīstīk, f. art of ball-playing (among the ancients).

sphéroïdal, -e, sfārōīdāl, a. sphéroïde, sfārōīd, m. (géom.) spheroid.

sphéromètre, sfārōmēt, m. (in optics) spherometer.

sphincter, sfīnkter, m. (an.) sphincter.

sphinx, sfīnks, m. sphinx || (zool.) hawk-moth.

sphragistique, sfārxhīstīk, f. sphragistics, pl.

spic, spēk, m. (bot.) spica.

spica, spēkā, m. (chir.) spica-bandage. || spikenard.

spicanard, spēkānār, m. (bot.) spicilège, spēsilēzh, m. miscellanea (of literature).

spigélie, spēghēlē, f. (bot.) worm-grass.

spina-bifida, spinābīfīdā, f. (méd.) rickets, pl., rachitis.

spinal, -e, spināl, a. (an.) spinal.

spina-ventosa, spināvēntōzā, f. (méd.) spina-ventosa.

spinelle, spinēl, m. (min.) spinel, spinelle.

spinelle, spinēl, a. (min.) light red || rubis ~, m. spinel ruby.

spinescent, -e, spinēssān, a. (bot.) ending in a sharp point.

spinifère, spinīfēr, a. (bot.) spiniferous. || (bot.) spiniform.

spiniforme, spinīfōrm, a. spinipède, spinīpēd, a. (zool.) thorny-footed. || spinosism.

spinosisme, spinōxīsm, m. spinosiste, spinōxīst, m. spinosist. || (of a watch).

spiral, spirāl, m. spiral spring spiral, -e, spirāl, a. spiral, winding || -ement, ad. spirally, in a spiral form.

spirale, spirāl, f. (géom.) spiral || en ~, spirally, windingly. || tion.

spiration, spirāsīōn, f. spira-spire, spēr, f. spire || (géom.) helix || revolution of the helix.

spirée, spirā, f. (bot.) spiraea.

spirite, spirīt, m. spirit-rapper, spiritist.

spiritisme, spirītīsm, m. tenets of the spirit-rapper, pl., spiritism.

spiritualisation, spirītūālīzāsīōn, f. (chim.) spiritualisation.

spiritualiser, spirītūālīzā, v. a. (chim.) to spiritualise.

spiritualisme, spirītūālīsm, m. spiritualism.

spiritualiste, spirītūālīst, m. spiritualist. || spiritualistic.

spiritualiste, spirītūālīst, a. spiritualité, spirītūālītā, f. spirituality, immateriality.

spirituel, spirītūēl, m. spirituality.

spirituel, -le, spirītūēl, a. spiritual, immaterial, incorporeal || intellectual, mental || intelligent, ingenious, witty || -lement, ad. spiritually || ingeniously, wittily.

spiritueux, spirītūēū, m. pl. spirits, pl.

spiritueux, -se, spirītūēū, a. spirituous, brisk, racy, meraculous. || (an.) splanchnic.

splanchnique, splānkīk, a. splanchnologie, splānkīlōzhē, f. splanchnology.

spleen, splēn, m. spleen, melancholy. || (méd.) splenalg.

splénalgie, splānālzhē, f. splendeur, splāndūr, f.

splendor, brightness, lustre, brilliancy, pomp, magnificence, glory.

splendide, splāndīd, a. splendid, magnificent, sumptuous || -ment, ad. splendidly, magnificently. || (méd.) splenic.

splénétique, splānātīk, a. splénique, splānīk, a. (an.) splenic(al). || dium.

spode, spod, m. (chim.) spoliateur, spolīātūr, m., -trice, f. spoiler, despoiler, plunderer, robber.

spoliateur, -trice, spolīātūr, a. of spoliation, spoliatory || lois -trices, f. pl. despoiling, spoliating laws.

spoliation, spolīāsīōn, f. spoliation, plunder.

spolier, spolīā, v. a. to spoli-ate, to despoil.

spondaïque, spōndāīk, m. (poét.) spondaic.

spondaïque, spōndāīk, a. (poét.) spondaic. || spondee.

spondée, spōndā, m. (poét.) spondyle, spōndīl, m. (an.) spondyl, spondyle.

spondylite, spōndīlīt, f. (méd.) inflammation of the vertebrae.

spongiaire, spōnkhīēr, a. spongy, spongiuous, sponge-like.

spongieux, -se, spōnkhīēū, a. spongy, spongiuous.

**spongiosité**, *spõnkhiositã*, f. sponginess.

**spongite**, *spõnkhit*, f. (min.) spongy, spongy stone.

**spontané**, -e, *spõnlãnã*, a. spontaneous, free, voluntary || -ment, ad. spontaneously, voluntarily, of one's own accord.

**spontanéité**, *spõnlãnãitã*, f. spontaneity, spontaneousness, voluntariness.

**sporadique**, *spõradik*, a. (méd.) sporadic. [eporule.

**spore**, *spõr*, f. (bot.) spore, sport, *spõr*, m. sport.

**sportif**, *spõrtif*, m. reporter on sporting matters.

**sportique**, *spõrtik*, a. sporting, relating to sport.

**sportsman**, *spõrtsmãn*, m. sportsman. [spunous.

**spumeux**, -se, *spũmũũ*, a. spumosity, *spũmũũitã*, f. spumousness, frothiness.

**sputation**, *spũtãsiõn*, f. (méd.) sputation, expectoration.

**squale**, *skwãl*, m. (ich.) dogfish. [squalid.

**squalide**, *skwãlĩd*, a. filthy, **squamifère**, *skwãmĩfẽr*, a. (zool.) squamiferous, scaly.

**squamiforme**, *skwãmĩfõrm*, a. squamiform, scale-shaped.

**squam(m)eux**, -se, *skwãmũũ*, a. squamous, scaly.

**square**, *skwẽr*, m. square, public place. [rough, uneven.

**squarreux**, -se, *skwãrũũ*, a. squelette, *skẽlẽt*, m. skeleton || (mar.) carcass (of a ship).

**squille**, *skiyẽ*, f. (bot.) sea-onion, squill. [root.

**squne**, *skũn*, f. (bot.) China squirr(h)e, *skĩr*, m. (méd.) scirrhus. [méd.) scirrhus.

**squirr(h)eux**, -se, *skĩrũũ*, a. squirr(h)osité, *skĩrõũũitã*, f. (méd.) scirrhoty.

st! st, hush! peace! silence!

**Stabat**, *stãbãt*, m. Stabat Mater (Latin hymn set to music and sung in Roman Catholic churches during Holy Week).

**stabilisateur**, *stãbilĩzãtũr*, m. stabilizer.

**stabiliser**, *stãbilĩzã*, v. a. to stabilize, to establish firmly.

**stabilité**, *stãbilĩtã*, f. stability, stableness, consistence, firmness, solidity, steadfastness, durability. [the Alps).

**stablãt**, *stãblã*, m. shut (in stable, *stãbl*, a. stable, durable, solid, permanent, lasting, steadfast.

[stabilution, stabilizing.

**stabilution**, *stãbilũũsiõn*, f. stade, *stãd*, m. stadium, stade, furlong || (méd.) stage, period.

**stage**, *stãxh*, m. time of pro-

bation, stage || residence (of a canon).

**stagiaire**, *stãxhĩẽr*, m. licentiate in law going through his stage || **avocat** ~, m. licentiate in law not admitted to the bar.

**stagier**, *stãxhĩã*, m. canon who keeps his term of residence.

**stagnal**, -e, *stãgnãl*, a. living in marshes or swamps.

**stagnant**, -e, *stãgnãn*, a. stagnant, stagnating.

**stagnation**, *stãgnãsiõn*, f. stagnation, stagnancy, suspense.

**Stagirite**, *stãxhĩrit*, m. the Stagyrte, Aristoteles.

**stalactifère**, *stãlãktĩfẽr*, a. bearing, having stalactites.

**stalactiforme**, *stãlãktĩfõrm*, a. stalactiform, having the shape of a stalactite.

**stalactite**, *stãlãktĩt*, f. (min.) stalactite. [(min.) stalagmite.

**stalagmite**, *stãlãgmĩt*, f. stalle, *stãl*, f. (théat.) stall.

**stamenais**, *stãmẽn*, m. pl. (mar.) lower futtocks, pl.

**staminal**, -e, *stãmĩnãl*, a. (bot.) staminal.

**stamineux**, -se, *stãmĩnũũ*, a. (bot.) having stamina. [iron.

**stampe**, *stãnp*, f. branding-stance, *stãns*, f. (poët.) stanza.

**stangue**, *stãng*, f. (blas.) anchor-shank.

**stannifère**, *stãnĩfẽr*, a. (min.) stanniferous, tinny || terrain ~, m. tin-ground || **veine** ~, f. tin-floor. [stannic.

**stannique**, *stãnĩk*, a. (chim.) staphisaigre, *stãfĩzẽgr*, f. (bot.) lousewort, licebane, stavesacre.

**staphyle**, *stãfil*, f. (an.) uvula.

**staphylin**, *stãfĩlĩn*, m. (zool.) member of the staphylinidæ, rove-beetle, Devil's coach-horse.

**staphylôme**, *stãfĩlõm*, m. (méd.) staphylosis, staphylome.

**starie**, *stãrẽ*, f. (mar.) demurrage. [(Polish nobleman).

**staroste**, *stãrõst*, m. starost starostie, *stãrõstie*, f. starosty (Polish fief).

**stase**, *stãx*, f. (méd.) stagnation, arrest (of circulating fluids). [(Roman scales).

**statère**, *stãlẽr*, f. statera stathouder, *stãthõõdẽr*, m. stadtholder (in Holland).

**stathoudérat**, *stãthõõdãrã*, m. stadtholdership || statholderate. [lavender.

**statice**, *stãtis*, f. (bot.) sca-station, *stãsiõn*, f. station, stand, stay, sojourn || short stay || action of standing. ||

manner of standing || stand (of public coaches) || (c. d. f.) station, terminus || **chef de** ~, m. (c. d. f.) station-master.

**stationnaire**, *stãsiõnẽr*, m. (mar.) guard-ship.

**stationnaire**, *stãsiõnẽr*, a. stationary.

**stationnale**, *stãsiõnãl*, a. f. statinal (of churches).

**stationnement**, *stãsiõnmãn*, m. stoppage || standing (of public coaches).

**stationner**, *stãsiõnã*, v. n. to stand (of public coaches) || to make a stay, to remain (at).

**statique**, *stãtik*, f. statics, pl. **statique**, *stãtik*, a. (él.) statical || **électrité** ~, f. statical electricity. [statistician.

**statisticien**, *stãtĩstĩsiãn*, m. **statistique**, *stãtĩstĩk*, f. statistics, pl. [istic(al).

**statistique**, *stãtĩstĩk*, a. **statuaire**, *stãtũĩr*, m. statuary (person). [tuary (art).

**statuaire**, *stãtũĩr*, f. **statuaire**, *stãtũĩr*, a. statuary.

**statue**, *stãtũ*, f. statue.

**statuer**, *stãtũã*, v. a. to decree, to resolve, to ordain, to enact. [statue.

**statuette**, *stãtũĩt*, f. small statu quo, *stãtũ kwõ*, m. statu quo || in ~, in statu quo.

**statute**, *stãtũr*, f. statute, size, height. [pl., statute.

**statut**, *stãtũ*, m. regulations, **statutaire**, *stãtũĩr*, a. statut-able, conformable to statute.

**steamer**, *stẽmẽr*, m. (mar.) steatine, steam-boat.

**stéarine**, *stããrĩn*, f. (chim.) stearine. [stearic.

**stéarique**, *stããrĩk*, a. (chim.) **stéatine**, *stããtĩn*, f. (chim.) steatine.

**stéatite**, *stããtĩt*, f. (min.) steatite. [steatocole.

**stéatocèle**, *stããtõsẽl*, m. (méd.) **stéatome**, *stããtõm*, m. (méd.) steatoma. [teecple-chase.

**steeple-chase**, *stẽplĩshãs*, m. **stéganographie**, *stãgãnõgrãf*, m. cryptographer, steganographer.

**stéganographie**, *stãgãnõgrãf*, f. cryptography, steganography.

**stéganographique**, *stãgãnõgrãfĩk*, a. cryptographic, steganographic(al).

**stèle**, *stẽl*, f. (arch.) stela.

**stellaire**, *stẽĩr*, f. (bot.) stitchwort. [stellar, stellary.

**stellaire**, *stẽĩr*, a. (astr.) **stellion**, *stẽlĩõn*, m. (zool.) stellion (lizard). [stellionate.

**stellionat**, *stẽlĩõnãt*, m. (jur.)

**stellionataire**, *steliōnātōr*, m. (*jur.*) person guilty of stellionate.

**sténographe**, *stānōgrāf*, m. stenographer, short-hand writer || (*parl.*) reporter.

**sténographie**, *stānōgrāfē*, f. stenography, short-hand.

**sténographier**, *stānōgrāfiā*, v. a. to write in short-hand, to take down in short-hand.

**sténographique**, *stānōgrāfik*, a. stenographic(al) || **-ment**, ad. stenographically. [*stiff.*]

**stenté**, *-e*, *stāntā*, a. (*peint.*) stentor, *stāntōr*, m. stentor.

**stentoré**, *-e*, *stēntōrā*, a. stentorian || **voix -e**, f. stentorian voice. [*steppe.*]

**steppe**, *stēp*, m. & f. (*géog.*) steppes, *stēpūr*, m. stepper (horse).

**stercoraire**, *stērkōrā*, m. stercoraceous.

**stère**, *stēr*, m. stère, cubic-metre. [*stereobate.*]

**stéréobate**, *stārābāt*, m. stéréographie, *stārāgrāfē*, f. stéréography.

**stéréographique**, *stārāgrāfik*, a. stéréographic(al) || **-ment**, ad. stéréographically.

**stéréométrie**, *stārāōmātrē*, f. (*géom.*) stereometry.

**stéréoscope**, *stārāōskōp*, m. stéréoscope.

**stéréotomie**, *stārāōtlōmā*, f. (*géom.*) stereotomy.

**stéréotypage**, *stārāōtīpāxh*, stéréotyping. [*stereotype.*]

**stéréotype**, *stārāōtīp*, m. stéréotype, *stārāōtīp*, a. stéréotype || (*fig.*) stereotyped, fixed, invariable.

**stéréotypeur**, *stārāōtīpūr*, m. stéréotyper.

**stéréotypie**, *stārāōtīpē*, f. stercotypography || stereotype printing || stereotype-printing office.

**stérile**, *stārīl*, a. sterile, barren, unfruitful || **année ~**, f. year of scarcity || **gloire ~**, f. empty glory || **ouvrage ~**, m. dry work || **vache ~**, f. farrow cow || **-ment**, ad. barrenly.

**stérilisable**, *stārīlīxābl*, a. that can be rendered sterile.

**stérilisateur**, *stārīlīxātūr*, m. steriliser.

**stériliser**, *stārīlīxā*, v. a. to stérilise, to make barren.

**stérilité**, *stārīlītā*, f. sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness || **~ de nouvelles**, scarcity of news.

**sterlet**, *stērīē*, m. (*ich.*) sterlet.

**sterling**, *stērīlīn*, m. sterling.

**sterling**, *stērīlīn*, a. sterling || **livre ~**, m. pound sterling || **monnaie ~**, f. sterling.

**sterne**, *stērñ*, m. (*orn.*) tern, black tern.

**sternum**, *stērñōm*, m. (*an.*) sternum, breast-bone.

**sternutatoire**, *stērñūtātōwār*, m. stennutatory.

**sternutatoire**, *stērñūtātōwār*, a. stennutative. [*snoring.*]

**sterteur**, *stērteūr*, f. (*méd.*) stertoreux, *-se*, *stērtōrēū*, a. (*méd.*) stertorous.

**stéthoscope**, *stālōskōp*, m. (*méd.*) stethoscope.

**sthénie**, *stānē*, f. (*méd.*) sthenia.

**sthénique**, *stāntīk*, a. (*méd.*) sthenic, nervous.

**stibié**, *-e*, *stībīā*, a. (*chim.*) stibial, stibiated, antimonial.

**stick**, *stīk*, m. (in sport) cane, stick.

**stigmaté**, *stīgmāt*, m. stigma, brand, scar, mark of infamy || spot, stain, trace, mark || (*bot.*) stigma || **-s**, pl. stigmata (of a saint), pl. [*stigmatic.*]

**stigmatique**, *stīgmātīk*, a. stigmatiser, *stīgmātīxā*, v. a. to stigmatise, to brand, to mark with a hot iron || (*fig.*) to defame, to stigmatise.

**stil de grain**, *stīl dē grāñ*, m. (*peint.*) yellow colour.

**stillation**, *stīlāsīōñ*, f. (*phys.*) dropping, filtering.

**stillatoire**, *stīlātōwār*, a. (*phys.*) stillatitious, falling in drops.

**stimulant**, *stīmūlāñ*, m. stimulant, stimulus || (*méd.*) stimulant. [*stimulating.*]

**stimulant**, *-e*, *stīmūlāñ*, a. stimulation, *stīmūlāsīōñ*, f. stimulation.

**stimuler**, *stīmūlā*, v. a. to stimulate, to excite, to rouse.

**stimulus**, *stīmūlūs*, m. (*méd.*) stimulus.

**stipe**, *stīp*, m. (*bot.*) stipe, caudex. [*grass, stipa.*]

**stipe**, *stīp*, f. (*bot.*) feather-stipelle, *stīpēl*, f. (*bot.*) stipel.

**stipendaire**, *stīpāndīēr*, a. stipendiary, hired, receiving pay. [*pendiary.*]

**stipendie**, *stīpāndīā*, m. stipendier, *stīpāndīā*, v. a. to keep in pay, to stipend.

**stipité**, *-e*, *stīpītā*, a. blunted at the bottom || (*bot.*) stipitate.

**stipulacé**, *-e*, *stīpūlāsā*, a. (*bot.*) stipulaceous.

**stipulant**, *-e*, *stīpūlāñ*, a. (*jur.*) stipulating.

**stipulation**, *stīpūlāsīōñ*, f. (*jur.*) stipulation || (*bot.*) stipulation. [*pule, stipula.*]

**stipule**, *stīpūl*, f. (*bot.*) stipuler, *stīpūlā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to stipulate, to covenant, to contract, to article.

**stipuleux**, *-se*, *stīpūlēū*, a. (*bot.*) stipulate.

**stipulifère**, *stīpūlīfēr*, a. (*bot.*) bearing stipules. [*store.*]

**stock**, *stōk*, m. (*com.*) stock, stockfish, *stōkfīsh*, m. (*com.*) stockfish. [*cotton stuff.*]

**stoff**, *stōf*, m. woollen stuff || **stoicien**, *stōīstīñ*, m., **-ne**, f. stoic. [*stoical.*]

**stoicien**, *-ne*, *stōīstīñ*, a. stoicism, *stōīstīm*, m. stoicism, stoic philosophy || firmness || equanimity.

**stoïcité**, *stōīstītā*, f. stoicalness.

**stoïque**, *stōīk*, m. & f. stoic. stoïque, *stōīk*, a. stoic, stoical, unconcerned, unshaken || **-ment**, ad. stoically, like a stoic.

**stole**, *stōl*, f. stola (among the ancients).

**\*stolidité**, *stōīdītā*, f. stolidity.

**stomacace**, *stōmākās*, f. (*méd.*) sore mouth.

**stomacal**, *-e*, *stōmākāl*, a. (*an., méd.*) stomachic, stomachal, cardial.

**stomachique**, *stōmāshīk*, m. (*méd.*) stomachic.

**stomachique**, *stōmāshīk*, a. (*an.*) pertaining to the stomach.

**stomalgie**, *stōmālxhē*, f. (*méd.*) pain in the mouth.

**stomate**, *stōmāt*, m. (*bot.*) stomatum.

**stopper**, *stōpā*, v. a. to stop (a railway train, a steamer or an engine). [*age (a fire).*]

**stoquer**, *stōkā*, v. a. to man-stoqueur, *stōkōūr*, m. fire-rake. [*storax.*]

**storax**, *stōrāks*, m. (*bot.*) store, *stōr*, m. spring-blind, spring-roller, window-blind || **baisser les -s**, to let the blinds down || **lever les -s**, to pull up the blinds.

**strabisme**, *strābīsm*, m. (*méd.*) strabism, squinting.

**strabite**, *strābīt*, a. (*méd.*) squinting.

**stramoine**, *strāmōāñ*, stramonium, *strāmōnīōm*, m. (*bot.*) thorn-apple, stramony.

**strangulation**, *strāngūlāsīōñ*, f. strangulation.

**strangurie**, *strāngūrē*, f. (*méd.*) strangury.

**strapass(onn)er**, *strāpās(ōñ)ā*, v. a. to drub, to bang || (*peint.*) to paint hastily.

**strapontin**, *strāpōñtīñ*, m. folding-seat, bracket-seat (of carriages, in theatres).

**stras(ā)**, *stras*, m. strass, paste to imitate diamonds.

**strasse**, *strās*, f. (*com.*) floss-silk || wrapping-paper.

**stratagème**, *strālāxhēm*, m. stratagem.



**stratarithmétique**, *strālārītmātrē*, *f. (mil.)* stratarithmetry, the art of drawing up or expressing a number of men in a geometrical figure.

**strate**, *strāt*, *f. (min.)* stratum.

**stratégie**, *strātāxhē*, *f. (min.)* strategy.

**stratégique**, *strātāxhik*, *a. (min.)* strategic.

**stratège**, *strātāxhīst*, *m. (min.)* strategist.

**stratagème**, *strātāxhēm*, *m. (min.)* stratagem, stratagem (in ancient Greece).

**stratification**, *strātīfikāsīōn*, *f. (min.)* stratification.

**stratifier**, *strātīfiā*, *v. a. (min.)* to stratify.

**stratiforme**, *strātīfōrm*, *a. (min.)* stratiform, in the form of strata.

**stratocratie**, *strātōkrāsē*, *f. (min.)* stratocracy.

**stratographie**, *strātōgrāfē*, *f. (min.)* stratography.

**stratographique**, *strātōgrāfik*, *a. (min.)* stratographical, relating to military affairs.

**strelitz**, *strālīts*, *m. pl.* strelitz (Russian guards), pl.

**strette**, *strēt*, *f. (mus.)* stretta.

**strict**, *strīkt*, *a. (min.)* strict, precise, rigid, rigorous, severe ||

**-ement**, *ad.* strictly, precisely.

**stricture**, *strīktur*, *f. (med.)* stricture.

**strident**, *-e*, *strīdān*, *a. (min.)* shrill, jarring, screeching, grating, creaking, keen ||

**appétit**, *-e*, *apētīt*, *m. (min.)* keen appetite ||

**voix**, *-e*, *vōix*, *f. (min.)* strident voice.

**strider**, *strīdā*, *v. n. (min.)* to shrill, to yell, to scream, to creak, to rattle.

**strideur**, *strīdēur*, *f. (min.)* harshness, shrillness, creaking (of sound).

**stridulant**, *-e*, *strīdūlān*, *a. (min.)* stridulous, producing a harsh and creaking sound.

**stridulation**, *strīdūlāsīōn*, *f. (min.)* stridulation ||

**chirp**, *-e*, *chīrp*, *m. (min.)* chirping (of a cricket, etc.).

**strié**, *-e*, *strīā*, *a. (min.)* striated.

**stries**, *strē*, *f. pl.* striae, pl. ||

**(arch.)** filets, flutings, striae, pl. ||

**strigile**, *strīxhīl*, *m. (min.)* strigil (in antiquity).

**strigieux**, *-se*, *strīgēū*, *a. (bot.)* strigous, strigose.

**striquer**, *strīkā*, *v. a. (min.)* to strip, to give the finish to cloth.

**striures**, *strīur*, *f. pl. (arch.)* flutings (of columns), pl.

**strobile**, *strōbīl*, *m. (bot.)* strobile.

**strobiliforme**, *strōbīlīfōrm*, *a. (bot.)* strobiliform.

**strobile**, *strōbīl*, *m. (agr.)* hook for cleaning plough-shares.

**strongle**, *strōngl*, *m. (zool.)* worm ascaris.

**strontiane**, *strōnsiān*, *f. (min.)* strontian.

**strontium**, *strōnsiōm*, *m. (chim.)* strontium.

**strophe**, *strōf*, *f. (poët.)* strophe, stanza.

**structure**, *strūktur*, *f. (arch.)* structure, construction, form, make, shape.

**structurer**, *strūktūrā*, *v. a. (arch.)* to structure, to erect.

**strumeux**, *-se*, *strūmēū*, *a. (med.)* strumous.

**strychnine**, *striknīn*, *f. (chim.)* strychnine, strychnia.

**strychnique**, *striknīk*, *a. (chim.)* strychnic.

**strychnos**, *striknōs*, *m. (bot.)* strychnos.

**stryge**, *strēxh*, *m. (zool.)* vampire.

**stuc**, *stūk*, *m. (arch.)* stucco.

**stucateur**, *stūkātēur*, *m. (arch.)* worker in stucco.

**studieux**, *-se*, *stūdiēū*, *a. (stud.)* studious ||

**-ement**, *ad.* studiously, carefully.

**stupefactif**, *-ve*, *stūpāfāktīf*, *a. (med.)* stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupefaction**, *stūpāfāksīōn*, *f. (med.)* stupefaction, great astonishment ||

**-ement**, *ad.* stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupefait**, *-e*, *stūpāfē*, *a. (med.)* stupefied, astonished, dumfounded.

**stupéfiant**, *stūpāfiān*, *m. (med.)* stupefiant ||

**stupéfiant**, *-e*, *stūpāfiān*, *a. (med.)* stupefying ||

**stupéfier**, *stūpāfiā*, *v. a. (med.)* to stupefy, to astonish, to strike dumb.

**stupeur**, *stūpēur*, *f. (med.)* stupor, astonishment, stupefaction.

**stupide**, *stūpīd*, *a. (med.)* stupid, dull, blockish ||

**-ment**, *ad.* stupidly.

**stupidité**, *stūpīdītē*, *f. (med.)* stupidity, stupidity, imbecility ||

**piece**, *ad.* stupidity, stupid thing.

**stupre**, *stūpr*, *m. (arch.)* stupration.

**style**, *stīl*, *m. (arch.)* style, language, tone, strain, manner ||

**style**, *stīl*, *m. (arch.)* style (instrument for writing) ||

**stylus**, *stīl*, *m. (arch.)* stylus.

**stylé**, *-e*, *stīlā*, *a. (arch.)* accustomed, used ||

**domestique**, *ad.* trained ||

**bien**, *ad.* well-trained servant.

**styler**, *stīlā*, *v. a. (arch.)* to train, to use, to accustom, to bring up.

**stylet**, *stīlē*, *m. (arch.)* stiletto ||

**(chim.)** probe.

**stylistique**, *stīlīfōrm*, *a. (bot.)* stylite, stilit, m. stylite.

**stylo**, *V. (arch.)* stylographe.

**stylobate**, *stīlōbāt*, *m. (arch.)* stylobate, basement.

**stylographe**, *stīlōgrāph*, *m. (arch.)* fountain-pen.

**styloïde**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**styloïd**, *stīlōīd*, *a. (an.)* styloid.

**subjonction**, *súbzhónksiôn*, f. subjonction.  
**subjugal**, -e, *súbzhúgál*, a. (mus.) subjugal, subordinate.  
**\*subjugation**, *súbzhúgásiôn*, f. subjugation.  
**subjugué**, *súbzhúgá*, v. a. to subjugate, to subdue, to submit, to bring under subjection, to master.  
**subjuguéur**, *súbzhúgéur*, m. subduer.  
**sublimable**, *súblímábl*, a. (chim.) sublimable, sublimatory.  
**sublimation**, *súblímásiôn*, f. (chim.) sublimation, subliming.  
**sublimatoire**, *súblímátwár*, m. (chim.) subliming-pot.  
**sublime**, *súblím*, m. sublime, sublimity, sublimeness.  
**sublime**, *súblím*, a. sublime, lofty, elevated || -ment, ad. sublimely. [sublimate]  
**sublimé**, *súblímá*, m. (chim.) sublimer, *súblímá*, v. a. (chim.) to sublimate.  
**sublimité**, *súblímítá*, f. sublimity, sublimeness, loftiness.  
**sublingual**, -e, *súblíngwál*, a. (an.) sublingual.  
**sublunaire**, *súblínér*, a. sublunar, sublunary, terrestrial.  
**submarin**, -e, *súbmarín*, a. submarine.  
**submergé**, -e, *súbmérxhá*, a. (bot.) submerge, submersed.  
**submerger**, *súbmérxhá*, v. a. to submerge, to drown.  
**submersible**, *súbmersíbl*, a. that can be submersed || (bot.) submerge. [submersion]  
**submersion**, *súbmersiôn*, f.  
**subodoré**, *súbódórá*, v. a. to scent at a distance.  
**subondulé**, -e, *súbóndulá*, a. wave-shaped, wavy || rails -s, m. pl. undulated rails.  
**subordination**, *súbórdinásiôn*, f. subordination.  
**subordonné**, *súbórdoná*, m. subordinate.  
**subordonné**, -e, *súbórdoná*, a. subordinate || -ment, ad. subordinately.  
**subordonner**, *súbórdoná*, v. a. to subordinate.  
**subornation**, *súbórnásiôn*, f. subornation, bribing, bribery || (jur.) embracing (of juries).  
**suborner**, *súbórná*, v. a. to suborn, to bribe, to tamper with || (jur.) to embrace (a jury).  
**suborneur**, *súbórneur*, m., -se, f. suborner, briber || (jur.) embracer (of juries).  
**subpolaire**, *súbpolér*, a. subpolar. (mar.) supercargo.  
**subrécargue**, *súbtrakárg*, m.

**subrécot**, *súbtrakó*, m. (fam.) after-reckoning.  
**subreptice**, *súbreptís*, a. subreptitious, fraudulent || -ment, ad. subreptitiously, fraudulently. [subreption]  
**subreption**, *súbrepsiôn*, f.  
**subrogation**, *súbrogásiôn*, f. (jur.) subrogation, substitution.  
**subrogatoire**, *súbrogátwár*, a. (jur.) of a deed of subrogation.  
**subrogé**, -e, *súbtróxhá*, a. (jur.) surrogated || ~ tuteur, m. (jur.) subrogate tutor, under-guardian.  
**subroger**, *súbtróxhá*, v. a. (jur.) to subrogate, to surrogate, to substitute. [a. following]  
**subsecutif**, -ve, *súbsekútíf*, **subséquent**, *súbseká-mán*, ad. subsequently, afterwards. [subsequent]  
**subséquent**, *súbsekán*, a.  
**subsidi**, *súbśidá*, m. subsidy || -s, pl. supplies (of the State), subsidies, pl.  
**subsidaire**, *súbśidiér*, a. (jur.) subsidiary, auxiliary, adminicular || -ment, ad. (jur.) subsidiarily || further, also, in the next place, likewise.  
**substance**, *súbśtáns*, f. subsistence, sustenance, support, maintenance, livelihood.  
**subsistant**, -e, *súbśistán*, a. subsisting.  
**subsister**, *súbśistá*, v. n. to subsist, to exist, to be extant, to have existence || to continue || to subsist, to live.  
**substance**, *súbśtáns*, f. substance, real being || en -, summarily, in substance.  
**substantiel**, -le, *súbśtánsiél*, a. substantial || -lement, ad. substantially.  
**substantif**, *súbśtántíf*, m. (gr.) substantíve, noun substantive.  
**substantif**, *súbśtántíf*, a. m.; verbe -, m. (gr.) substantive verb (the verb "to be") || -vement, ad. (gr.) substantively.  
**substituer**, *súbśtitúá*, v. a. to substitute, to subrogate || (jur.) to entail || se -, to supersede.  
**substitut**, *súbśtitú*, m. substitute, deputy.  
**substitution**, *súbśtitiúsiôn*, f. substitution || (jur.) entail, entailment. [substratum]  
**substratum**, *súbśtrátum*, m.  
**substraction**, *súbśtrákúsiôn*, f. (arch.) substraction.  
**substructure**, *súbśstruktur*, f. (o. d. f.) substructure, earth-works and viaducts, pl.  
**subterfuge**, *súbtrérjúxh*, m.

subterfuge, shift, evasion, escape, pretext, blind.  
**subtil**, -e, *súbtil*, a. subtle, thin, fine, subtle || (fig.) acute, keen, sharp, smart, shrewd, crafty, artful, cunning || **pensée** -e, f. subtle, clever, delicate thought || **poison** -, m. subtle poison || -ement, ad. cunningly, smartly.  
**subtilisation**, *súbtilízásiôn*, f. (chim.) subtilisation.  
**subtiliser**, *súbtilízá*, v. a. to subtilise, to refine || (fam.) to take in || -, v. n. to subtilise.  
**subtilité**, *súbtilitá*, f. subtilty, subtilness, rareness || sagacity, penetration || (fig.) artfulness, craftiness, cunning || expertness, adroitness || ~ d'esprit, sharpness of the understanding || ~ des sens, acuteness of the senses.  
**subulé**, -e, *súbulá*, a. (bot.) subulate, awl-shaped.  
**suburbain**, -e, *súbúrbín*, a. suburban.  
**suburbicaire**, *súbúrbikér*, a. suburbicary || within the diocese of Rome.  
**subvenir**, *súbvénér*, v. n. irr. to relieve, to assist, to help, to provide, to supply || to subvene.  
**subvention**, *súbvánsiôn*, f. supply || subsidy, subvention, grant || aid, help.  
**subventionner**, *súbvánsiôná*, v. a. to subsidise, to grant a relief in public money.  
**subversif**, -ve, *súbvérsíf*, a. subversive.  
**subversion**, *súbvérsiôn*, f. subversion, overthrow, ruin || ~ de tous les principes, subversion (overthrow) of all principles.  
**subvertir**, *súbvértér*, v. a. to subvert, to overthrow, to destroy. [quintessence]  
**suc**, *súk*, m. juice, essence, **succédané**, *súksádáná*, m. (méd.) succedaneum.  
**succéder**, *súksádá*, v. n. to succeed, to follow || to prosper, to be successful || se -, to follow one another.  
**succès**, *súksè*, m. success, prosperity || ~ d'estime, quiet success || ~ du moment, momentary success || ~ de vogue, fashionable success.  
**successeur**, *súkséséur*, m. successor.  
**successibilité**, *súksésibilitá*, f. (jur.) right of succession.  
**successible**, *súksésíbl*, a. (jur.) heritable.  
**successif**, -ve, *súksésíf*, a. successive || (jur.) in succession || -vement, ad. successively.

**succession**, *süksēsīōn*, f. succession, inheritance, heritage || series, consecution.

**successorial**, -e, *süksēsōriāl*, a. relating to an inheritance.

**succin**, *süksīn*, m. (min.) yellow amber, succin.

**succinate**, *süksināl*, m. (chim.) succinate.

**succinct**, -e, *süksīnk*, a. succinct, concise, brief, compendious || **repas** ~, m. meagre repast || -ement, ad. succinctly, briefly, concisely.

**succinque**, *süksīnk*, a. (chim.) drawn from amber.

**suction**, *süksīōn*, f. suction, sucking. [loss of a lawsuit.

**sucombance**, *sūkōnbāns*, f. succomber, *sūkōnbā*, v. n. to sink, to fail || to yield, to succumb || to be overcome, to be worsted, to fail || **le malade a succombé**, the patient has succumbed, is dead.

**succotrin**, *sūkōtrīn*, m. (bot.) Socotrine aloe.

**succube**, *sūkūb*, m. succubus.

**succullement**, *sūkūlāmān*, ad. with succulence.

**succulent**, -e, *sūkūlān*, a. succulent, juicy.

**succursal**, -e, *sūkūrsāl*, a. additional.

**succursale**, *sūkūrsāl*, f. branch establishment, branch || chapel of ease.

**succursaliste**, *sūkūrsālist*, m. curate of a chapel of ease.

**succussion**, *süksīōn*, f. (med.) shaking. [ing, suck.

**sucement**, *sūsman*, m. suck-sucker, *sūsā*, v. a. to suck, to suck in, to imbibe || to suck out || to suck up || to drain.

**sucet**, *sūsē*, m. (ich.) remora, sucker, sucking-fish || (orn.) common wren.

**suceur**, *sūsēur*, m. sucker (person that sucks a wound to cure it) || (zool.) suctorian.

**sucôir**, *sūsuar*, m. sucker || suctorial organ (of insects).

**suçon**, *sūsōn*, m. spot made by sucking.

**sucôter**, *sūsôtā*, v. a. to suck (at) || to suck over and over.

**sucrage**, *sūkrah*, m. sugar-  
ing || combination with sugar.

**sucre**, *sūk*, m. (chim., com.) sugar || ~ d'orge, barley-sugar || ~ brut, raw sugar, brown sugar || ~ candi, sugar-candy || ~ pilé, powdered sugar, ground sugar || ~ raffiné, refined sugar, lump-sugar, loaf-sugar || ~ tors, twisted sugar || **pain de ~**, m. sugar-loaf.

**sucré**, -e, *sūkrah*, a. sugared, sweet, luscious || (fig.) prim,

demure || **prendre un air ~**, (fig.) to put on a demure air.

**sucrer**, *sūkrah*, v. a. to sugar, to sweeten, to season with sugar, to put sugar (in).

**sucrerie**, *sūkrah*, f. sugar-workings, pl., sugar-house, sugar-refinery || -s, pl. sweetmeat.

**sucrier**, *sūkriā*, m. sugar-maker || sugar-basin, sugar-bowl.

**sucrier**, -ère, *sūkriā*, a. of sugar || industrie -ère, f. sugar-making || sugar-trade.

**sucrin**, *sūkriā*, a. (hort.) sugary (of melons).

**sucrillon**, *sūkri(y)ōn*, m. (agr.) pearl-barley.

**sud**, *sūd*, m. South, (S.) || south-wind, souther || ~ quart-ouest (S. 1/4 S. O.), (mar.) South by West (S. b. W.) || du ~, southern || **vers le ~**, southward || **faire le ~**, (mar.) to sail southward. [sudation.

**sudation**, *sūdāsīōn*, f. (med.) sudatoire, *sūdathuār*, a. (med.) sudatory.

**sud-est**, *sūdēst*, m. South-East || south-east wind.

**sudistes**, *sūdīst*, m. pl. the Southern Confederate States during the American war of secession, pl. || the Southern States of Germany until 1871, pl.

**sudorifère**, *sūdōrifēr*, a. (an.) perspirative, perspiratory || (med.) sudorific.

**sudorifique**, *sūdōrifīk*, m. (med.) sudorific.

**sudorifique**, *sūdōrifīk*, a. (med.) sudorific. [West.

**sud-ouest**, *sūdōwest*, m. South suée, *sūā*, f. (fam.) sudden fright || sweating system.

**suer**, *sūā*, v. a. to sweat || ~ un cheval, to train a horse by sweating || ~ sang et eau, (fam.) to toil and moil || il sue le crime, he is suspected of (a) crime, he has a suspicious reputation || ~, v. n. to sweat, to be in a sweat, to perspire || (fig.) to toil, to drudge, to worry oneself || **faire ~ le tabac**, to heat tobacco.

**suerie**, *sūère*, f. drying-room (for tobacco).

**suette**, *sūēt*, f. (med.) sweat-  
ing-sickness, bloody sweat.

**sueur**, *sūeur*, f. sweat, perspiration, sweating || -s, pl. pains, pl., labour, toil || ~ ren-  
trée, (med.) suppressed perspiration || à la ~ de ton front, in the sweat of thy face (Gen. 3.19).

**Suez**, *siēx*, m.; les ~, Suez Canal shares, pl.

**suffire**, *sūfēr*, v. n. irr. to suffice, to be sufficient, to afford, to answer, to be enough, to be adequate || (cela) suffit, enough, that's enough, that will do || à chaque jour suffit sa peine, sufficient for the day is the evil thereof || se ~, to provide for oneself || to be sufficient in oneself.

**suffisamment**, *sūfīxāmān*, ad. sufficiently, enough.

**suffisance**, *sūfīxāns*, f. sufficiency, adequacy || self-sufficiency, vanity, conceit, presumption || ability, capacity.

**suffisant**, *sūfīxān*, m., -e, f. self-conceited person.

**suffisant**, -e, *sūfīxān*, a. sufficient, enough || conceited, presumptuous, self-sufficient || able, competent.

**suffixe**, *sūfīks*, m. (gr.) suffix.

**suffocant**, -e, *sūfōkān*, a. suffocating, choking, stifling || **chaleur** -e, f. stifling heat.

**suffocation**, *sūfōkāsiōn*, f. suffocating, choking, stifling.

**suffoquer**, *sūfōkā*, v. a. to suffocate, to choke, to stifle, to smother, to throttle || ~, v. n. to smother, to be suffocated || ~ de colère, to burst with anger.

**suffragant**, *sūfragān*, m. suffragan.

**suffragant**, *sūfragān*, a. suffragan || évêque ~, m. suffragan bishop.

**suffrage**, *sūfrāzh*, m. suffrage, vote || approbation, commendation || ~ restreint, partial suffrage, suffrage extended to certain classes of citizens only || ~ universel, manhood suffrage.

**suffumigation**, *sūfūmīgāstīōn*, f. suffumigation.

**suffusion**, *sūfūziōn*, f. (med.) suffusion.

**suggerer**, *sūghārā*, v. a. to suggest, to hint, to intimate || to influence hypnotically.

**suggestif**, -ve, *sūghēstīf*, a. suggestive.

**suggestion**, *sūghēstīōn*, f. suggestion, hint, insinuation || idea conveyed by hypnotism.

**suggestionner**, *sūghēstīōnā*, v. a. to influence by hypnotism, to hypnotise.

**suggestionneur**, *sūghēstīōnēur*, m., -se, f. hypnotiser.

**suggestionnisme**, *sūghēstīōnīsm*, m. suggestion, hypnotism.

**sugillation**, *sūghīlāsīōn*, f. (med.) bruise, contusion, sugillation.

**suicide**, *sūīd*, m. suicide.



self-murderer || suicide, self-murderer || (*jur.*) *felo de se.*

suicidé, *sütsidä*, m., -e, f. self-murderer, suicide.

se suicider, *sütsidä*, v. r. to commit suicide, to make with oneself.

sûie, *süé*, f. soot || (*agr.*) smut || ~ de pin, pine-soot, smoke-black.

sûif, *süf*, m. tallow, suet, fat || candle-grease || (*mar.*) coat, stuff || donner un ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to blow up one || donner un ~ à un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to pay a ship.

sûiffer, *süifa*, v. a. to tallow || (*mar.*) to pay (a ship).

sûifierie, *süifre*, f. tallow-manufacture.

sui generis, *süi xhénaris*, a. of its own particular kind, sui generis.

suint, *süin*, m. grease (of wool-bearing animals).

suintement, *süinman*, m. leaking, oozing, ooze.

suintier, *süinüä*, v. n. to ooze, to leak, to run out, to drop, to sweat.

suisse, *süs*, m. porter (of a mansion) || beadle (of a church).

suissierie, *süisrö*, f. dairy.

suite, *süü*, f. consequence, sequel, continuation || attendants, pl., train, attendance, retinue || series, succession || connection, order || consequence, result || set || -s, pl. (in hunting) testicles of the wild boar, pl. || esprit de ~, m. consistent character || dans la ~ du temps, in process of time || de ~, one after another || et ainsi de ~, and so forth, and so on || par ~, in consequence ||

sans ~, unconnected || tout de ~, immediately, at once || donner ~ à qc., to pursue a thing.

sutée, *süüä*, a. f.; poulinière ~, f. brood-mare followed by her colt.

sûivant, *süivän*, m., -e, f. follower, attendant || waiting-maid || (*théât.*) chambermaid.

sûivant, -e, *süivän*, a. following, subsequent, next, succeeding, ensuing.

sûivant, *süivän*, prp. according to, agreeably to || in the opinion of || ~ que, as, according as.

sûivi, -e, *süivü*, a. connected, consistent || discours bien ~, m. coherent discourse || plan ~, m. well-concerted plan.

sûivre, *süür*, v. a. irr. to follow, to go or come after, to be next, to go or come next || to attend, to accompany, to go

with || to pursue || to follow, to observe || to indulge, to give way (to) || ~ de près, de loin, to follow close, to follow at a distance || ~ le barreau, to study the law || ~ son chemin, to go one's way || ~ la côte, (*mar.*) to coast, to run down the coast, to range the coast || ~ la mode, to follow the fashion || ~ sa pointe, to pursue one's design, one's end || ~, v. n. to follow, to go or come after || to pay attention || to attend || se ~, to follow each other || to be connected.

sujet, *süxhé*, m. subject, person, individual || matter, object, cause, reason, motive, occasion, ground, account, argument || theme, topic || (*hort.*) stock || mauvais ~, worthless fellow, rogue.

sujet, -te, *süxhé*, a. subject, exposed, bound, obliged, liable, amenable, subjected || addicted, inclined || ~ à caution, not to be trusted, suspicious, not trustworthy || être ~ à l'heure, to be a slave to the hour.

sûjection, *süxhäsion*, f. subjection, dependance, constraint || tenir en ~, to keep in awe.

sûjette, *süxhét*, f. female subject. [phate.]

sulfate, *sülfät*, m. (*chim.*) sulfate, -e, *sülfäta*, a. (*chim.*) sulphatic.

sulphhydrate, *sülfüdrät*, m. (*chim.*) hydrosulphate.

sulphhydrique, *sülfüdrük*, a. (*chim.*) hydrosulphuric.

sulfite, *sülfü*, m. (*chim.*) sulphite.

sulfuration, *sülfüräsion*, f. (*chim.*) sulphuration.

sulfure, *sülfur*, m. (*chim.*) sulphuret. [sulphuretted.]

sulfuré, -e, *sülfürä*, a. (*chim.*) sulfureux, -se, *sülfürëtü*, a. sulphurous, sulphury, sulphureous. [(*chim.*) sulphuric.]

sulfurique, *sülfürük*, a. sultan, *sültän*, m. scent-satchel || Sultan.

sultane, *sültän*, f. Sultana, Sultaness || (*mar.*) Turkish man-of-war.

sumac, *sümäk*, m. (*bot.*) sumach-tree || sumach.

sunnites, *sünit*, m. pl. Sunnites (orthodox Mahometans), pl. [be stopped up.]

super, *süpä*, v. n. (*mar.*) to superation, *süparäsion*, f. (*astr.*) superation.

superbe, *süperb*, f. vanity, haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vainglory, ostentation.

superbe, *süperb*, a. superb.

proud, haughty, supercilious, vainglorious || splendid, gorgeous, pompous, sumptuous, magnificent || -ment, ad. sumptuously, splendidly, cost-ly. [proud, pl.]

superbes, *süperb*, m. pl. the supercherie, *süperxhërö*, f. cheat, fraud, fraudulence, deceit, trickery.

superfétation, *süperfätäsion*, f. superfetation.

superficie, *süperfisö*, f. surface, superficies, outside || area || superficial knowledge.

superficiel, -le, *süperfisööl*, a. superficial || shallow, not profound || examen, esprit ~, m. (*fig.*) superficial examination, mind || -lement, ad. superficially, slightly, lightly.

superfin, -e, *süperfin*, a. superfine.

superflu, *süperflü*, m. superfluity, superfluosity.

superflu, -e, *süperflü*, a. superfluous, exuberant, redundant.

superfluité, *süperflüitä*, f. superfluity, overabundance.

supérieur, *süpäriëür*, m., -e, f. superior (of a monastery) || lady-superior (of a convent).

supérieur, -e, *süpäriëür*, a. superior, higher, upper || -ement, ad. in a superior manner || wonderfully well.

supériorité, *süpäriörütä*, f. superiority, preeminence.

superlatif, *süperlätif*, m. (*gr.*) superlative degree || au ~, superlatively || (*gr.*) in the superlative.

superlatif, -ve, *süperlätif*, a. (*gr.*) superlative || -vement, ad. in the highest degree.

superposer, *süperpozä*, v. a. to superpose, to place over.

superposition, *süperpozitsiön*, f. superposition, placing over.

superpurgation, *süperpürgäsion*, f. (*med.*) superpurgation.

superséder, *süpersädä*, v. a. (*jur.*) to supersede, to postpone.

superstitieux, -se, *süperstisü*, a. superstitious || scrupulous, over-accurate || -sement, ad. superstitiously || over-nicely.

superstition, *süperstisüön*, f. superstition || scrupulousness, over-nicely.

superstructure, *süperstrük-tur*, f. superstructure || (*c. d. f.*) permanent way.

supersubstantiel, -le, *süpersübstänsiöl*, a. supersubstantial.

supin, *süpin*, m. (*gr.*) supine.

**supinateur**, *súpināteur*, m. (an.) supinator.

**supination**, *súpināsīon*, f. supination, supinence.

\***supplantateur**, *súplāntāteur*, m. supplanter, ouster.

**supplantation**, *súplāntāsīon*, f. supplanting, ousting.

**supplanter**, *súplāntā*, v. a. to supplant, to oust || **se** ~, to supplant one another.

**suppléance**, *súplāns*, f. function of a substitute.

**suppléant**, *súplān*, m., -e, f. substitute, assistant.

**suppléer**, *súplā*, v. a. to supply, to fill up, to make up || **se**, v. n. to make up the deficiency.

**supplément**, *súplāmān*, m. supplement, addition, complement.

**supplémentaire**, *súplāmāntēr*, a. supplementary, additionally.

**supplétif**, -ve, *súplātif*, a. suppletory || **serment** ~, m. (jur.) oath administered to one of the parties.

**suppliant**, *súplān*, m., -e, f. supplicant, petitioner.

**suppliant**, -e, *súplān*, a. supplicating.

**supplication**, *súplikāsīon*, f. supplication, humble petition, entreaty, supplication.

**supplice**, *súplis*, m. corporal punishment || torment, pain, anguish || **dernier** ~, capital punishment, pain of death || **être au** ~, to be upon the rack || **tout** ~ **supplie**, every pain craves for mercy.

**supplicié**, *súplisā*, m. criminal executed.

**supplicier**, *súplisā*, v. a. to put to death, to execute.

**supplier**, *súplā*, v. a. to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate, to crave, to implore.

**supplique**, *súplis*, f. petition, address.

**support**, *súpōr*, m. support, prop || help, assistance || (arch.) pillar || (blas.) supporter || (tech.) strut || (tech.) fulcrum.

**supportable**, *súportābl*, a. supportable, bearable || -ment, ad. tolerably.

**supporter**, *súportā*, v. a. to support, to sustain, to uphold || to suffer, to endure, to bear (with) || to tolerate || to help, to assist || **se** ~, to be supported, endured || to endure, bear each other.

**supporteur**, *súportēur*, m. (chir.) abdominal bandage.

**supposable**, *súpozābl*, a. supposable.

**supposé**, -e, *súpozā*, a. supposed || suppositious, pretended, counterfeit, forged || **nom** ~, m. fictitious name || ~ **qu'il y consente**, suppose he consents to it.

**supposer**, *súpozā*, v. a. to suppose, to put the case, to take it for granted, to grant, to infer, to put the supposition || to conjecture, to imagine || to impute, to attribute || ~ **un enfant**, to substitute a child, to palm a child (upon) || ~ **un testament**, to forge a testament.

**suppositif**, -ve, *súpozitif*, a. supposition, *súpozisīon*, f. supposition, hypothesis || forgery || ~ **d'enfant**, substitution, palming of a child.

**suppositoire**, *súpozitwār*, m. (méd.) suppository.

**suppôt**, *súpō*, m. agent, instrument, tool || abettor || ~ **de Satan**, imp of the Devil.

**suppression**, *súprēsīon*, f. suppression || ~ **d'une charge**, (jur.) non-suit, non-suited || ~ **d'urine**, (méd.) ischuria.

**supprimer**, *súprimā*, v. a. to suppress, to conceal, to pass over in silence || to abolish, to repeal, to take off, to put down.

**suppuratif**, *súpurātif*, m. (méd.) suppurative.

**suppuratif**, -ve, *súpurātif*, a. (méd.) suppurative.

**suppuration**, *súpurāsīon*, f. (méd.) suppuration.

**suppurer**, *súpurā*, v. n. (méd.) to suppurate.

**supputation**, *súputāsīon*, f. computation, supputation, calculation.

**supputer**, *súpūtā*, v. a. to compute, to calculate, to reckon, to suppute, to cast up.

**supranaturalisme**, *súprānātūrālism*, m. supernaturalism, belief in revealed religion.

**suprématie**, *súprāmāsē*, f. supremacy.

**suprême**, *súprēm*, a. last, supreme || **honneurs** -s, m. pl. funeral obsequies, pl., funeral || **à l'heure** ~, at the last hour, at the hour of death || **au** ~ **dégré**, supremely, superlatively || -ment, ad. supremely.

**sur**, -e, *sūr*, a. sour, acid, acetous, sharp.

**sur**, *sūr*, prp. on, upon, over, in, by, near, about, towards, above || out of || on account of, respecting, concerning || **Frankfort** ~ **le-Main**, Frankfort on the Maine || ~ **la brune**, about dusk || ~ **ces entrefaites**, in the meanwhile, in the meantime || ~ **mon honneur**, upon

my honour || ~ **ma parole**, on, upon my word || on my recommendation || ~ **les quatre heures**, about four o'clock || ~ **le soir**, towards the evening || ~ **la table**, upon the table || ~ **et tant moins**, in deduction || ~ **le tout**, upon the whole || ~ **toutes choses**, above all || **dix** ~ **quinze**, ten out of fifteen || ~ **ce je vous quitte**, (fam.) upon this, after this I leave you || on, upon my leaving you || **n'avoir pas d'argent** ~ **soi**, to have no money about oneself || **il s'excusa** ~ **son âge**, he excused himself on account of his age || **il prend trop** ~ **lui**, he undertakes too much.

**sûr**, -e, *sûr*, a. sure, certain || safe, secure || trustworthy, trusty || **à coup** ~, **pour** ~, surely, most certainly, for certain, for sure || **avoir la main** -e, to have a sure, steady hand || **avoir le pied** ~, to be sure-footed || **être en lieu** ~, to be out of harm's way || **être** ~ **de son fait**, to be sure of one's success || **le temps n'est pas** ~, the weather is uncertain, threatening || -ement, ad. surely, certainly || safely, securely.

**surabondamment**, *súrābōndāmān*, ad. superabundantly.

**surabondance**, *súrābōndāns*, f. superabundance, cut-and-come-again.

**surabondant**, -e, *súrābōndān*, a. superabundant, excessive. [to superabound.]

**surabonder**, *súrābōnda*, v. n. surachefer, *súrāshā*, v. a. to overpay.

**suraigu**, -è, *súrègu*, a. (mus.) very high, very sharp.

**surajoutement**, *súrāxhōt-mān*, m. superaddition.

**surajouter**, *súrāxhōtā*, v. a. to superadd. [sural.]

**sural**, -e, *súrāl*, a. (an.) suralimentation, *súrālīmāntāsīon*, f. excess of feeding, over-feeding.

**sur-aller**, *súrālā*, v. a. (in hunting) to go over track without barking (of a dog).

**sur-andouiller**, *súrāndōōyā*, m. (in hunting) surantier.

**surannation**, *súrānāsīon*, f. expiration.

**suranné**, -e, *súrānā*, a. expired || superannuated, grown out of date, worn with age || antiquated.

**sur-arbitre**, *súrārbitr*, m. umpire who decides between two other arbitrators.

**surard**, -e, *sûrâr*, a. of elder-flower || *vinaigre* ~, m. elder-flower vinegar.

**surate**, *sûrâl*, m. each of the chapters of the Koran.

**surbaissé**, -e, *sûrbèsâ*, a. (arch.) surbaised (of vaults).

**surbaissement**, *sûrbèsman*, m. (arch.) surbasement, flattening, depression.

**surbaïsser**, *sûrbèsâ*, v. a. (arch.) to make elliptic, to flatten (an arch).

**surbande**, *sûrbând*, f. (chir.) bandage placed over a compress. [rent (in feudality).

**surcens**, *sûrsân*, m. lord's surcharge, *sûrshârxh*, f. additional burden || overloading || word written over another.

**surcharger**, *sûrshârxhâ*, v. a. to overburden, to overcharge, to overload || to write over words || ~ d'impôts, to overtax || ~ de travail, to overtask || se ~ l'estomac, to overeat oneself. [to overheat.

**surchauffer**, *sûrshofa*, v. a. **surchauffures**, *sûrshofur*, f. pl. blisters, flaws, pl., overheating (of metals).

**surcomposé**, *sûrkônpozâ*, m. (chim.) double compound.

**surcomposé**, -e, *sûrkônpozâ*, a. (gr.) double compound.

**surconception**, *sûrkônshép-siôn*, f. double conception, superfection.

**surcostal**, -e, *sûrkôstâl*, a. (an.) behind the ribs.

**surcouper**, *sûrkôpâ*, v. a. (at cards) to overtrump.

**surcroissance**, *sûrkruwâns*, f. excrecence, excrecency.

**surcroît**, *sûrkruwâ*, m. super-addition, increase, surplus || pour ~ de malheur, to complete the misfortune.

**surcroître**, *sûrkruwâtr*, v. n. irr. to grow out (of).

\***surdâtre**, *sûrdâtr*, a. deafish.

**surdemande**, *sûrdémând*, f. immoderate demand.

**surdent**, *sûrdân*, f. irregular tooth || wolf-tooth (of horses).

**surdimutité**, *sûrdimutitâ*, f. deaf-muteness, deaf and dumb condition.

**surdité**, *sûrditâ*, f. (méd.) deafness, surdity.

**surdoré**, -e, *sûrdorâ*, a. double-gilt. [double-gild.

**surdorer**, *sûrdorâ*, v. a. to surdos, *sûrdo*, m. loin-strap, back-strap (of a horse).

**sureau**, *sûro*, m. (bot.) elder-tree, elder.

**surélevé**, -e, *sûrêlêvâ*, a. raised, elevated.

**surélever**, *sûrêlêvâ*, v. a. to

make higher, to increase the height. [little sorrel-wort.

**surelle**, *sûrêl*, f. (bot.) sorrel.

**sureminent**, -e, *sûrâminân*, a. pre-eminent.

**suremission**, *sûrâmissiôn*, f. over-issue (in finances).

**surenchère**, *sûrânshêr*, f. outbidding, higher bid || faire une ~ sur qn., to outbid one.

**surenchérir**, *sûrânshêrêr*, v. n. to outbid, to bid higher.

**surenchérisseur**, *sûrânshêristêur*, m. outbidder.

**surerogation**, *sûrârôgâsiôn*, f. supererogation.

**surerogatoire**, *sûrârôgâtôâr*, a. supererogatory.

**surestarié**, *sûrêstârê*, f. (mar.) extra lay-days, days of demurrage, pl. || indemnité pour ~, f. demurrage.

**surestimation**, *sûrêstimâ-siôn*, f. over-estimate.

**suret**, -ète, *sûrê*, a. soursish.

**sureté**, *sûrtâ*, f. surety, security, safety || sureness, warranty || soupape de ~, f. safety-valve || en ~, in safe keeping, in good custody.

**surevaluation**, *sûravâlû-âsiôn*, f. overvaluation, over-estimate.

**surevaluer**, *sûravâlûâ*, v. a. to overvalue, to over-estimate.

**surexcitation**, *sûrêksilâsiôn*, f. excessive excitement.

**surexciter**, *sûrêksilâ*, v. a. to excite excessively.

**surface**, *sûrfâs*, f. surface, superficies, outside.

**surfaire**, *sûrfêr*, v. a. irr. to overcharge, to overrate, to exact, to ask too much.

**surfaix**, *sûrfê*, m. surcingle.

**surfeuille**, *sûrfêuyê*, f. (bot.) leaf that covers a bud.

**surfleurer**, *sûrfleurêr*, v. n. (bot.) to blossom again.

**surgarde**, *sûrgârd*, f. upper guard. [wool, raw wool.

**surge**, *sûrxh*, f. unwashed

**surgeon**, *sûrxhôn*, m. (hort.) sucker, shoot, sprig || ~ d'eau, water-jet.

**surgir**, *sûrxhêr*, v. n. to come to land, to land || to arise, to spring up || faire ~, to give rise to (of) || des difficultés surgissent, difficulties arise.

**surhaussement**, *sûrshosmân*, m. raising, making higher || overrating, raising of prices.

**surhausser**, *sûrshosa*, v. a. to overrate || to raise higher.

**surhumain**, -e, *sûrûmân*, a. superhuman.

**surhuméral**, -e, *sûrûmârâl*, a. (an.) above the shoulder-blade.

**surinstitution**, *sûrînstitû-siôn*, f. superinstitution.

**surintendance**, *sûrîntân-dân*, f. superintendence, presidency.

**surintendant**, *sûrîntândân*, m., -e, f. superintendent || lady superintendent.

**surir**, *sûrêr*, v. n. to become, get sour, bitter.

**surjalé**, -e, *sûrxhâlâ*, a. (mar.) foul (of anchors).

**surja(u)ler**, *sûrxhâlâ*, *sûrxhâlâ*, v. a. (mar.) to trip (the anchor) || to clear (an anchor) || ~, v. n. to foul (of anchors).

**surjet**, *sûrxhê*, m. whip, over-casting (of seams).

**surjeter**, *sûrxhêta*, v. a. to whip, to overcast (seams).

**sur-le-champ**, *sûrlêshân*, ad. immediately, instantly.

**surlendemain**, *sûrlândmân*, m. the day after to-morrow, two days after, the third day.

**surlier**, *sûrlîâ*, v. a. (mar.) to whip (the end of a rope).

**surliure**, *sûrlîur*, f. (mar.) lashing (on the end of a rope).

**surlonge**, *sûrlônsh*, f. sirloin, (of beef).

**sur lunaire**, *sûrlûnâr*, a. super-lunar, superlunary.

**surmarcher**, *sûrmârshâ*, v. n. (in hunting) to double.

**surmenage**, *sûrmênâsh*, m. over-driving, over-working (of horses).

**surmener**, *sûrmênâ*, v. a. to jade, to override, to overdrive (horses). [over-measure.

**surmesure**, *sûrmêsur*, f. sur-meule, *sûrmêul*, f. runner-stone (of a mill).

**surmontable**, *sûrmônâbl*, a. surmountable, superable.

**surmonter**, *sûrmônâ*, v. a. to surmount, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer || to surpass, to outdo || ~, v. n. to rise above (of fluids) || se ~, to rise above oneself || to surpass oneself.

**surmoulage**, *sûrmôblâsh*, m. cast taken on a figure or ornament.

**surmoule**, *sûrmôol*, m. cast taken on one of plaster.

**surmouler**, *sûrmôolâ*, v. a. to make a cast on a figure.

**surmout**, *sûrmô*, m. first runnings (of wine), pl.

**surmulet**, *sûrmûlê*, m. (ich.) grey mullet, surmullet.

**surmulot**, *sûrmûlô*, m. (zool.) Norway rat, surmulot.

**surnager**, *sûrnâsh*, v. n. to float on the surface, to swim on or upon || to survive.

**surnaitre**, *sûrnêtr*, v. n. irr.



to grow upon || le gui surnait au chêne, mistletoe grows on the oak.

surnaturalité, *surnātūrālītā*, f. supernaturalness.

surnaturel, -le, *surnātūrēl*, a. supernatural, preternatural || extraordinary, astonishing || -lement, ad. supernaturally, preternaturally.

surneigées, *surnēxhā*, f. pl. (in hunting) traces in the snow, pl. [cognomen.

surnom, *surnōn*, m. surname, surnommé, -e, *surnōmā*, a. surnamed, with the surname of.

surnommer, *surnōmā*, v. a. to surname.

surnuméraire, *surnūmārēr*, m. supernumerary.

surnuméraire, *surnūmārēr*, a. supernumerary.

surnumérariat, *surnūmārārīā*, m. supernumerary service.

suroffre, *sūrōfr*, f. higher bid.

suron, *sūrōn*, m. seroon, untanned ox-hide, leather-bag || (bot.) earth-nut.

suos, *sūo*, m. splint, knot, knob (of horses).

suroxydation, *sūrōksidāsīōn*, f. (chim.) peroxidising.

suroxyde, *sūrōksid*, m. (chim.) peroxide.

suroxyder, *sūrōksidā*, v. a. (chim.) to peroxidise.

suroxygéné, -e, *sūrōksīxhānā*, a. (chim.) overloaded with oxygen.

surparticulière, *sūrpārtikūliēr*, a. f. (ar., mus.) superparticular || proportion ~, f. superparticular ratio.

surpasser, *sūrpāsā*, v. a. to surpass, to exceed, to excel, to outdo, to go beyond, to surmount, to outweigh || cela me surpasse, that is beyond my comprehension.

surpayer, *sūrpāyā*, v. a. to overpay, to pay too dear.

surpeau, *sūrpō*, f. epidermis, upper skin, cuticle. [guy.

surpente, *sūrpānt*, f. (mar.) surplis, *sūrpil*, m. surplice.

surplomb, *sūrplobn*, m. overhanging of buildings, want of perpendicularity.

surplomber, *sūrplobnā*, v. a. to hang over || ce rocher surplombe le chemin, this rock overhangs the road || ~, v. n. to overhang, to jut out, to bulge out.

surplués, *sūrpliūā*, f. pl. (in hunting) traces on wet grass, pl. surplus, *sūrpliū*, m. surplus, overplus, remainder || au ~, moreover, furthermore, besides.

surpoids, *sūrpwā*, m. overweight, surplus.

surpousse, *sūrpōōs*, f. (bot.) second growth.

surprenant, -e, *sūrprenān*, a. surprising, astonishing, amazing, stupendous.

surprendre, *sūrpandr*, v. a. irr. to surprise, to take by surprise, to overtake || to astonish, to amaze || to deceive, to catch, to insnare || to intercept.

surpris, -e, *sūrpri*, a. surprised, astonished || overtaken.

surprise, *sūrpriē*, f. surprise, surprising, taking unawares || amazement || warning-piece (in a repeating-watch) || boîte à ~, f. Jack-in-the-box.

surproduction, *sūrpōdūksīōn*, f. over-production.

surrenal, -e, *sūrrānāl*, a. (an.) suprarenal.

sursaturation, *sūrsātūrāsīōn*, f. (chim.) supersaturation.

sursaturer, *sūrsātūrā*, v. a. (chim.) to supersaturate.

sursaut, *sūrsō*, m. start || en ~, startlingly || s'éveiller en ~, to start up out of one's sleep.

surséance, *sūrsūāns*, f. (jur.) suspension. [supersalt.

sursel, *sūrsēl*, m. (chim.) sursemer, *sūrsēmā*, v. a. to sow over again.

surseoir, *sūrsōār*, v. a. irr. (jur.) to suspend, to put off, to respite. [piece of a door.

surseuil, *sūrsūit*, m. head-sursis, *sūrsī*, m. (jur.) suspension, delay, respite, reprieve, demurrer.

sursole, *sūrsōlīd*, m. (alg.) sursolid. [sursolid.

sursole, *sūrsōlīd*, a. (alg.) surtare, *sūrtār*, f. (con.) supertare.

surtax, *sūrtō*, m. excessive taxation, over-assessment, overrate.

surtaxe, *sūrtāks*, f. surcharge, additional tax || ~ d'entrepôt, discriminating duty.

surtaxer, *sūrtāksā*, v. a. to overtax, to overassess, to overrate || to impose an additional tax (on). [drawer.

surtir, *sūrtirā*, m. (con.) surtordre, *sūrtōdr*, v. a. to cut off the coarse parts of wool, to clip. [off (of skin).

surtonte, *sūrtōnt*, f. peeling

surtout, *sūrtōō*, m. surtout, upper-coat || light cart || epergne, table-service.

surtout, *sūrtōō*, ad. above all, chiefly, especially.

surveillance, *sūrvēyāns*, f. superintendence, supervision || watch, guard.

surveillant, *sūrvēyān*, m., -e, f. inspector, overseer, warden. [vigilant.

surveillant, -e, *sūrvēyān*, a. surveillance, *sūrvēyē*, f. the day before the eve, two days before || ~ de Noël, the second day before, two days before Christmas.

surveillé, -e, *sūrvēyā*, a. placed under police supervision || externe ~, m. outside pupil, day-boarder.

surveiller, *sūrvēyā*, v. a. to superintend, to inspect, to survey, to overlook, to look after, to watch, to have an eye upon.

survenance, *sūrvēnāns*, f. (jur.) unexpected birth of children after the date of a donation.

survenant, *sūrvēnān*, m., -e, f. person who comes unexpectedly, chance-comer, newcomer, unexpected visitor, chance-guest || (jur.) child born after, and not taken into account at, the time of a donation.

survendre, *sūrvāndr*, v. a. to overcharge, to overrate, to sell too dear.

survenir, *sūrvēnēr*, v. n. irr. to supervene, to survene, to come unexpectedly || to come on || to happen unexpectedly.

survente, *sūrvānt*, f. overcharge, selling extravagantly dear.

surventer, *sūrvāntā*, v. n. (mar.) to blow hard, to overblow a storm, to increase to a storm. [upper-clothes, pl.

survêtement, *sūrvētmān*, m. survétir, *sūrvēlēr*, v. a. irr. to put on clothes over others.

survider, *sūrvīdā*, v. a. to lighten (a bag or vessel) that is too full.

survie, *sūrvē*, f. (jur.) outliving, survival || survivorship.

survivance, *sūrvivāns*, f. reversion (of offices).

survivancier, *sūrvivānsiā*, m. reversioner (of offices).

survivant, *sūrvivān*, m., -e, f. survivor. [surviving.

survivant, -e, *sūrvivān*, a. survivre, *sūrvivr*, v. n. irr. to survive, to outlive || ~ à son père, to outlive one's father || se ~, to live again || se ~ à soi-même, to lose one's natural faculties.

sus, *sū*, prp. upon || en ~, besides, moreover, over and above || courir ~ à qn., to fall upon one, to attack one || ~ ! come! cheer up!

**sus(a)in**, *súxĩn*, m. (mar.)  
quarier-deck, poop.

**susceptibilité**, *sússéptibĩlĩtĩ*,  
f. susceptibility, irritability,  
touchiness, irascibility, deli-  
cacy, sensitiveness.

**susceptible**, *sússéptibl*, a.  
susceptible, touchy, delicate,  
irascible, easily offended || **être**  
**trop** ~, to take offence too  
easily.

**susception**, *sússépsĩn*, f.  
taking (of holy orders) || recep-  
tion (of the Holy Cross) || act  
of reception (into oneself).

**\*suscitation**, *sússĩtĩsĩn*, f.  
instigation, solicitation.

**susciter**, *sússĩtĩ*, v. a. to raise,  
to raise up, to stir up, to give  
rise or birth (to) || ~ **une mau-**  
**vaise affaire à qn.**, to prepare,  
raise up a difficulty, trouble for  
one.

**superscription**, *súskripsĩn*, f.  
superscription, direction, ad-  
dress.

**susdit**, -e, *súsdĩ*, a. afore-  
**sus-énoncé**, -e, *súxĩnĩnĩsĩ*,  
a. above-mentioned.

**suserre**, *súxĩr*, f. (orn.)  
mistletoe-thrush.

**susmentionné**, -e, *súsmĩn-  
sĩnĩnĩ*, a. above-mentioned,  
aforesaid.

**susnommé**, -e, *súsnĩmĩ*, a.  
(jur.) above-named.

**suspect**, -e, *súspékt*, a. sus-  
pected, suspicious, question-  
able.

**suspector**, *súspéktĩ*, v. a. to  
suspect, to mistrust.

**suspendre**, *súspĩndĩr*, v. a. to  
hang, to hang up, to suspend  
|| to stop, to delay, to put off ||  
~ **ses payements**, to suspend  
payment || ~ **son travail**, to  
lay aside one's work.

**suspendu**, -e, *súspĩndũ*, a.  
suspended, hung up, pendulous  
|| **pont** ~, m. suspension-bridge ||  
**voiture** -e, f. spring-carriage ||  
**tenir les esprits** -s, (fig.) to  
hold minds in suspense.

**suspens**, *súspĩn*, a. m. sus-  
pended, inhibited (of priests) ||  
**en** ~, in suspense.

**suspense**, *súspĩns*, f. sus-  
pension, interruption, discon-  
tinuance.

**suspenseur**, *súspĩnsĩr*, a.  
m. (an.) suspensory.

**suspensif**, -ve, *súspĩnsĩf*, a.  
(jur.) suspensive, being a bar  
to subsequent proceedings || de-  
laying, interdicting || **points**  
-s, m. pl. dots in writing to  
show that something has been  
left out.

**suspension**, *súspĩnsĩn*, f.  
suspension, interruption, dis-

continuance, cessation || (jur.)  
privation for a time || ~ **d'armes**,  
(mil.) truce, armistice.

**suspensoir**, *súspĩnsĩr*, m.  
(chir.) suspensory bandage,  
suspensor.

**suspente**, *súspĩnt*, f. (mar.)  
sling of a yard. [suspicion.]

**suspicion**, *súspĩsĩn*, f. (jur.)

**sustentation**, *sústĩntĩsĩn*,  
f. sustentation, sustenance.

**sustenter**, *sústĩntĩr*, v. a. to  
sustain, to maintain, to sup-  
port, to feed, to nourish || **se** ~,  
to maintain oneself.

**surration**, *súxĩrĩsĩn*, f.  
surration, whispering.

**surruer**, *súxĩrĩ*, v. n. to  
murmur softly, to whisper.

**suttee**, *sútlĩ*, **suttie**, *sútlĩ*, f.  
suttee (burning of Indian  
widows with the corpse of their  
husband) || widow thus burnt.

**suture**, *sútur*, f. (an.) suture ||  
(bot.) seam.

**suzerain**, *súxĩrĩn*, m., -e, f.  
suzerain, lord paramount ||

**suzerain**, lady paramount.

**suzerain**, -e, *súxĩrĩn*, a. para-  
mount.

**suzeraineté**, *súxĩrĩntĩ*, f.  
suzerainty, seigniorie.

**svelte**, *svélt*, a. slender, slim,  
lank || graceful, elegant, deli-  
cately formed.

**sveltesse**, *svéltĩs*, f. slender-  
ness, lankness.

**sybarite**, *sĩbĩrĩt*, m. Sybarite.  
**sybarite**, *sĩbĩrĩt*, a. Sybari-  
tic(al).

**sybaritisme**, *sĩbĩrĩtĩsm*, m.  
Sybaritism, voluptuousness ||  
effeminateness.

**sycomore**, *sĩkĩmĩr*, m. (bot.)  
sycomore-tree, sycomore.

**sycophage**, *sĩkĩfĩxĩh*, a. (zool.)  
fig-eating.

**sycophante**, *sĩkĩfĩnt*, m.  
sycophant, knave, rogue, ras-  
cal, scoundrel. [sis.]

**sycoxe**, *sĩkĩx*, f. (méd.) syco-  
**syllabaire**, *sĩlĩbĩr*, m. spell-  
ing-book, primer.

**syllabe**, *sĩlĩb*, f. (gr.) syllable.

**syllabique**, *sĩlĩbĩk*, a. (gr.)  
syllabical || -ment, m. syl-  
labically.

**syllabisation**, *sĩlĩbĩsĩsĩn*,  
f. (gr.) syllabication, dividing  
in syllables.

**syllab(is)er**, *sĩlĩb(ĩx)ĩr*, v. a.  
(gr.) to divide in syllables.

**syllabus**, *sĩlĩbũs*, m. syllabus.

**syllapse**, *sĩlĩps*, f. (gr.) syl-  
lepsis, substitution.

**sylogisme**, *sĩlĩxĩsm*, m.  
syllogism. [syllogistic(al).]

**sylogistique**, *sĩlĩxĩstĩk*, a.  
**symphe**, *sĩlf*, m. sylph.

**syphide**, *sĩfĩd*, f. sylph,

**syphid** || **taille de** ~, f. grace-  
ful, sylph-like figure.

**sylvain**, *sĩlvĩn*, m. sylvan ||  
(min.) sylvanite.

**sylvatique**, *sĩlvĩtĩk*, **syl-**  
**vestre**, *sĩlvĩstr*, a. (bot.) sylvat-  
ic, wild, growing in forests.

**syves**, *sĩlv*, f. pl. sylvia (col-  
lection of poetical works), pl.

**sylvicole**, *sĩlvĩkĩl*, a. (zool.)  
living in forests, sylvan.

**sylviculture**, *sĩlvĩkĩltĩr*, f.  
cultivation of forests, forestry.

**sylvie**, *sĩlvĩ*, f. (orn.) sylvia.

**symbole**, *sĩnbĩl*, m. symbol,  
type, emblem, token, sign ||  
Apostle's creed.

**symbolique**, *sĩnbĩlík*, a. sym-  
bolic(al), typical, representative  
|| -ment, ad. symbolically.

**symboliser**, *sĩnbĩlíxĩ*, v. a.  
to symbolise.

**symbolisme**, *sĩnbĩlísm*, m.  
symbolism, representation of  
ideas and dogmas by symbols ||  
modern literary school of "the  
Decadents" in France.

**symboliste**, *sĩnbĩlíst*, m.  
symbolist, one who employs  
symbols. [metry, harmony.]

**symétrie**, *sĩmĩtrĩ*, f. sym-  
metrical, **simétric**, a.

**symmetrical** || -ment, ad. sym-  
metrically.

**symétriser**, *sĩmĩtrĩxĩ*, v. n.  
to be or stand in symmetry.

**sympathie**, *sĩnpĩtĩ*, f. sym-  
pathy, fellow-feeling.

**sympathique**, *sĩnpĩtĩk*, a.  
sympathetic(al) || **encre** ~, f.  
sympathetic, colourless ink ||

**remède** ~, m. sympathetic  
medicine. [to sympathise.]

**sympathiser**, *sĩnpĩtĩxĩ*, v. n.  
sympathise, *sĩnpĩtĩsm*, m.

(méd.) sympathism, attribution  
of the passions to emanations  
from one person to another.

**sympathiste**, *sĩnpĩtĩst*, m.  
believer in sympathy.

**symphonie**, *sĩnfĩnĩ*, f. (mus.)  
symphony. [symphonist.]

**symphoniste**, *sĩnfĩnĩst*, m.

**symphyse**, *sĩnfĩx*, f. (an.)  
symphysis.

**symposiaque**, *sĩnpĩxĩĩk*, m.  
symposiac, table-talk (among  
the ancients).

**symposiarque**, *sĩnpĩxĩĩrk*,  
m. director of a feast (among  
the ancients).

**symptomatique**, *sĩnpĩtĩmĩ-  
tĩk*, a. (méd.) symptomatic(al).

**symptomatologie**, *sĩnpĩtĩmĩ-  
tĩlĩxĩĩ*, f. symptomatology.

**symptôme**, *sĩnpĩtĩm*, m.  
symptom, indication, sign.

**symptose**, *sĩnpĩtĩx*, f. (méd.)  
atrophy, emaciation.

**synagélastique**, *sĩnĩĩxĩĩlĩsĩ-*

*tlk*, a.; poissons -s, m. pl. fish which swim in shoals, pl. **synagogue**, *sināgōg*, f. synagogue. [synalephe]

**synalèphe**, *sinālèf*, f. (gr.) **synallagmatique**, *sinālāgmatik*, a. (jur.) synallagmatic, reciprocal.

**synanthéré**, -e, *sināntārā*, a. (bot.) synantherous.

**synanthérées**, *sināntārā*, f. pl. (bot.) compositæ, pl.

**synanthérie**, *sināntārē*, f. (bot.) syngenesia.

**synanthérique**, *sināntārīk*, a. (bot.) synantherous, having the antlers growing together.

**synarthrose**, *sinārtroz*, f. (an.) synarthrosis.

**synchondrose**, *sinākhondroz*, f. (an.) synchondrosis.

**synchron(ique)**, *sinākhron*, *sinākhronīk*, a. synchronical, contemporary.

**synchronisme**, *sinākhronism*, m. synchronism.

**synchroniste**, *sinākhronist*, m. synchronist, contemporary.

**synchysé**, *sinākhē*, f. (gr.) synchysis. [(méd.) swooning.

**syncope**, -e, *sinākhōpā*, a. syncope, fainting, fit, syncope || (mus.) syncope || (gr.) syncope. [mus.] syncope.

**syncope**, -e, *sinākhōpā*, a. (gr.) syncope, *sinākhōpā*, v. a. (gr., mus.) to syncope.

**synchrénien**, -ne, *sinākhānīn*, a. (an.) the cranium.

**synchrétisme**, *sinākhāratism*, m. syncretism. [syncretist.

**synchrétiste**, *sinākhāratist*, m. \*syndérèse, *sinādhāre*, f. remorse of conscience.

**syndic**, *sinādik*, m. syndic, trustee, assignee || double six (at dominoes).

**syndical**, -e, *sinādikāl*, a. syndical, relating to a syndic.

**syndicat**, *sinādikā*, m. syndicate, syndicalship || (com.) trust, ring, pool.

**syndiquer**, *sinādikā*, v. a. to syndicate || to form a trust or pool.

**synecdoche**, *sinēkdōsh*, **synecdoque**, *sinēkdōk*, f. synecdoche. [synecresis.

**synérèse**, *sinārēx*, f. (gr.) **synévrose**, *sināvroz*, f. (an.) synevrosis.

**syngnathé**, *sināgnāt*, m. (ich.) sea-needle, syngnathus, hornfish, horn-pike, gar.

**synodal**, -e, *sinōdāl*, a. synodal, synodical || -ement, ad. synodically.

**synode**, *sinod*, m. synod.

**synodique**, *sinōdik*, a. synodical.

**synonyme**, *sinōnim*, m. synonym, synonyme.

**synonyme**, *sinōnim*, a. synonymous. [nonymy.

**synonymie**, *sinōnimē*, f. synonymy, *sinōnimik*, a. relating to synonymy || -ment, ad. synonymically.

**synopse**, *sinōps*, f. synopsis of the Gospel.

**synoptique**, *sinōptik*, a. synoptical || disposer en forme de tableaux -s, to tabulate.

**synoque**, *sinōk*, f. (méd.) synocha, synochus.

**synostéographie**, *sinōstōgrāf*, m. student of, writer of a treatise on, the joints of the body.

**synostéologie**, *sinōstōlōghe*, f. treatise on, study of, the joints of the body.

**synostéotomie**, *sinōstōtōmē*, f. (chir.) synosteotomy, dissection of the joints.

**synovial**, -e, *sinōvīāl*, a. (an.) synovial. [synovia.

**synovie**, *sinōvē*, f. (an.) **synotaxé**, *sinōtāks*, f. (gr.) syntax.

**syntaxer**, *sināksā*, v. n. (gr.) to state or teach the syntax (of).

**syntaxique**, *sināksīk*, a. (gr.) syntactical.

**syntexis**, *sināksis*, f. (méd.) syntexis, wasting, consumption.

**synthèse**, *sināthē*, f. synthesis. **synthétique**, *sināthētik*, a. synthetic(al) || -ment, ad. synthetically.

**syntonique**, *sināthōnik*, a. (in telegraphy) syntonie, syntonous.

**syphilis**, *sināfīlīz*, f. (méd.) syphilis, venereal disorder.

**syphilitique**, *sināfīlīk*, a. (méd.) syphilitic, venereal.

**syriaque**, *sināriāk*, m. Syriac language. [lilac, syringa.

**syringe**, *sināriāk*, m. (bot.) **syringotome**, *sināriāgōtōm*, m. (chir.) syringotome.

**syringotomie**, *sināriāgōtōmē*, f. (chir.) syringotomy.

**syrtès**, *sinārt*, f. pl. quicksands, pl., syrt. [(méd.) systaltic.

**systaltique**, *sinārtīk*, a. **systématique**, *sinārtīk*, a. systematical || -ment, ad. systematically.

**systématiser**, *sinārtīkīzā*, v. a. to systematise.

**système**, *sinārtīk*, m. system. **systole**, *sinārtīk*, f. (an.) systole, contraction (of the heart).

**systolique**, *sinārtīk*, a. (an.) systolic. [style.

**systyle**, *sinārtīk*, m. (arch.) sy-

**systyle**, *sinārtīk*, a. (arch.) systyle. [syzygy.

**syzygie**, *sinārtīk*, f. (astr.)

## T.

**T**, *t*, *tē*, m. (twentieth letter of the alphabet) **T**, *t* || **bandage en ~**, m. (chir.) T-bandage || T-square.

**t**, contraction of **te** and **toi**. **ta**, *tā*, m. (mus.) slight beat, tap on a drum.

**ta**, *tā*, pr. f. thy || **V. ton**. **tabac**, *tābāk*, m. (bot.) tobacco || snuff || ~ à chiquer, chewing-tobacco || ~ à fumer, tobacco || ~ en carotte, pig-tail tobacco || ~ en poudre, ~ à priser, snuff || carotte de ~, f. roll of tobacco || débitant de ~, m. tobacconist, dealer in tobacco, tobacco-dealer.

**tabagie**, *tābākhē*, f. smoking-house || smoking-room.

**Tabarin**, *tābarīn*, m. merry-Andrew.

**tabatière**, *tābātīēr*, f. snuff-box || fenêtre à ~, f. trap-door window (in the roof).

**tabellion**, *tābēlīōn*, m. hedge-lawyer, pettifogger || village notary.

**tabellionage**, *tābēlīōnāzh*, m. duties or office of a tabellion.

**tabernacle**, *tābērnākl*, m. tent, tabernacle || pyx, tabernacle || fête des Tabernacles, f. feast of Tabernacles, Scenopgia.

**tabès**, *tābēs*, m. (méd.) consumption, tabidness, tabitude.

**tabide**, *tābid*, a. (méd.) tabid, tabetic(al).

**tabifique**, *tābīfik*, a. (méd.) tabefying, consumptive.

**tabis**, *tābt*, m. tabby, waved silk. [(of silk-stuffs).

**tabisé**, -e, *tābīzā*, a. waved **tabiser**, *tābīzā*, v. a. to tabby. **tablature**, *tāblātur*, f. (mus.) tablature || donner de la ~ à qn., (fig.) to give trouble to one || entendre la ~, (fig.) to be cunning.

**table**, *tābl*, f. table || board (food) || table, index (of a book) || slab (of stone) || (an.) table || (mar.) mess (of officers) || bridge (at backgammon), pl. || la sainte ~, the altar || (fig.) the communion || ~ à joner, card-table, gaming-table || ~ à manger, dining-table || ~ à ouvrage, work-table || ~ de cuisine, kitchen-dresser || ~ d'harmonie, (mus.) sounding-



board || -s de la loi, pl. tables of the law, law of Moses || ~ de nuit, night-table || **propos de ~**, m. table-talk || -s astronomiques, pl. astronomical tables, pl. || -s parlantes, pl. table-rapping || ~ pythagorique, de Pythagore, (ar.) multiplication-table || **aimer la ~**, to love good cheer || **donner la ~ à qn.**, to board one || **manger à ~ d'hôte**, to eat at an ordinary || **mettre qu. sous la ~**, (fig.) to drink one under the table || **se mettre à ~**, to sit down to dinner || **tenir ~ (ouverte)**, to keep an open table, to keep an open house || **tenir bonne ~**, to feed high || **tenir ~ d'hôte**, to keep an eating-house.

**tableau**, *tāblo*, m. picture, painting || description, representation || list, roll, table, catalogue || (jur.) panel (of juries) || (mar.) stern-frame || (paint.) painting, piece || - de chevalet, easel-piece || ~ de distribution, (él.) switch-board || -x vivants, pl. tableaux, pl., animated statuary || **exposition de -x**, f. exhibition of paintings, salon || **former un ~**, (jur.) to array a panel. | picture.

**tableautin**, *tāblotin*, m. little tablee, *tāblā*, f. all persons sitting round a table, pl.

**tabler**, *tāblā*, v. n. to place one's men (at trick-track) || to feast, to junket, to banquet || **vous pouvez ~ là-dessus**, (fam.) you may depend upon it.

**tabletier**, *tāblētīā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in fancy turnery.

**tablette**, *tāblēt*, f. tablet, small table, shelf || cake (of chocolate), lozenge || (arch.) table || (mar.) rising-staff || -s, pl. memorandum-book, notebook. | turnery-trade.

**tabletterie**, *tāblētrē*, f. fancy-tabletier, *tāblīā*, m. apron || splash-leather (of a coach) || platform, floor (of a bridge) || (mil.) platform.

**taborites**, *tāborīt*, m. pl. Taborites (Hussite sect), pl.

**tabou**, *tābōō*, m. sanctification || taboo.

**tabou**, *tābōō*, a. taboo, sanctified, intangible, unviolable.

**tabouret**, *tābōrēt*, m. foot-stool || tabouret, state-chair without back || (bot.) shepherd's-pouch || ~ électrique, (phys.) insulating-stool || **avoir le ~**, to have the privilege of sitting down in the king's or queen's presence (speaking of ladies only). | ney-pot.

**tabourin**, *tābōōrin*, m. chim-tac, *tāk*, m. scab (of sheep).

**tacand**, *tākān*, m. (ich.) whitening-pout.

**tacet**, *tāsē*, m. (mus.) tacet, tace, pause || **garder le ~**, not to say a word.

**tache**, *tāsh*, f. spot, stain, speck, blot || blemish || -s de rousseur, pl. freckles, pl. || ~ originelle, (fig.) original sin || **c'est une ~ dans sa vie**, (fig.) it's a stain upon his life.

**tâche**, *tāsh*, f. task || task-work, job || **ouvrier à la ~**, m. jobber || **prendre à ~ de faire qc.**, to make it one's business to do a thing || **travailler à la ~**, to work by the task, by the job, by the piece.

**tacher**, *tāshā*, v. a. to stain, to spot || to taint, to tarnish, to blemish || **se ~**, to soil oneself.

**tâcher**, *tāshā*, v. n. to endeavour, to use one's endeavour, to try, to attempt, to strive.

**tâcheron**, *tāshrōn*, m. jobber.

**tacheter**, *tāshētā*, v. a. to speckle, to spot, to mark with spots.

**tachygraphe**, *tāktigrāf*, m. tachygrapher, short-hand writer.

**tachygraphie**, *tāktigrāfē*, f. tachygraphy, short-hand writing. | a. tachygraphic.

**tachygraphique**, *tāktigrāfik*, tachymètre, *tākimēt*, m. speedometer.

**tacite**, *tāsīt*, a. tacit, implied, implicit || -ment, ad. tacitly, impliedly.

**taciturne**, *tāsītūr*, a. taciturn, silent, reserved.

**taciturnité**, *tāsītūrnlā*, f. taciturnity, habitual silence.

**tact**, *tākt*, m. feeling, touch, tact || (fig.) tact, delicacy || **homme sans ~**, m. tactless man || **avoir du ~**, to be tactful.

**tac tac**, *tāk tāk*, m. ticktack.

**tacticien**, *tāktīsīv*, m. (mil.) tactician. | gible.

**tactile**, *tāktīl*, a. tactile, tangible, *tāktīlīlā*, f. tactility, tangibility. | touch.

**taction**, *tāksīōn*, f. taction, tactique, *tāktik*, f. tactics, pl. tactique, *tāktik*, a. tactical.

**tadorne**, *tādōrn*, m. (orn.) shield-drake, sheldrake, shelduck.

**tael**, *tāēl*, m. tael (Chinese and Japanese coin = 7 shil. English).

**taffetas**, *tāftā*, m. taffeta, taffety, lustring || ~ d'Anglèterre, court-plaster.

**taffetier**, *tāftātīā*, m. taffeta-weaver.

**taña**, *tāfā*, m. taña, rum.

**tañaut**, *tayaut*, *tāio*, m. (in hunting) tally-ho.

**tafcoun**, *tātkōōn*, m. Tycoon. **taie**, *tā*, f. pillow-case || (méd.) film, speck, web or pearl on the eye.

**taillabilité**, *tāiyābīlīā*, f. liability to the villain-tax.

**taillable**, *tāiyābl*, m. person who pays "taille".

**taillable**, *tāiyābl*, a. liable to pay "taille" or villain-tax.

**taillade**, *tāiyād*, f. slash, gash, cut.

**taillader**, *tāiyādā*, v. a. to slash, to gash, to cut.

**taillanderie**, *tāiyādrē*, f. edge-tools, pl. || edge-tool trade.

**taillandier**, *tāiyāndīā*, m. edge-tool maker.

**taillant**, *tāiyān*, m. edge (of edge-tools).

**taille**, *tāiyē*, f. cut, cutting || edge (of a sword) || shape, waist (of a person) || size, stature, height || deal (at cards) || tax, talinge, subsidy || tally-stick || "taille", villain-tax || (hort.) pruning || (mus.) tenor, tenor part || basse~, (mus.) counter-tenor, bass || haute~, (mus.) upper tenor || ~ réelle, land-tax || ~ personnelle, poll-tax || pierre de ~, f. free-stone || **frapper d'estoc et de ~**, to cut and thrust || **il est de ma ~**, he is of my size.

**taillé**, -e, *tāiyā*, a. cut, carved, trimmed. | m. pencil-pointer.

**taille-crayon**, *tāiyōkrēyōn*, **taille-douce**, *tāiyēdōōs*, f. copper-plate.

**taille-doucier**, *tāiyēdōōsīā*, m. copper-plate engraver.

**taille-mèche**, *tāiyēmēsh*, m. wick-cutter.

**taille-mer**, *tāiyēmēr*, m. (mar.) cut-water, break-water, wave-screen. | pen-cutter.

**taille-plume**, *tāiyēphīm*, m. **tailler**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**taillesse**, *tāiyērēs*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyērōl*, f. fravet, velvet-knife. | iron.

**taillet**, *tāiyē*, m. priming-taillette, *tāiyēt*, f. slate in small pieces.

**tailleur**, *tāiyēr*, m. tailor || cutter || hewer || banker (at faro)

|| garçon ~, m. journeyman tailor. [maker || cutter-out. tailleuse, *tāiyēux*, f. mantua-taille-vent, *tāiyēvān*, m. (mar.) storm-sail.

tallis, *tāiyi*, m. copse, coppice, underwood || cut || bois ~, m. copse.

tailloir, *tāiyvār*, m. trencher || (arch.) abacus. [tax.

tallion, *tāiyōn*, m. additional tain, *tān*, m. foil, tin-foil (for looking-glasses).

taire, *tēr*, v. a. irr. to keep (a thing) a secret, to say nothing (of) || to pass over in silence || to conceal, to suppress || faire ~ qn., to silence one || se ~, to hold one's tongue or peace, to keep silence, to remain silent || se ~ sur qc., not to speak of a thing.

taisson, *tēsōn*, m. (zool.) badger || (ich.) badger-fish (boneless fish in the waters of Chili).

taissonnière, *tēsōniēr*, f. kennel or burrow of a badger.

talapoin, *tālāpōin*, m., -e, f. Indian priest || Indian nun || (zool.) talapoin, black-nosed baboon.

talard, *tālār*, m. tenter.

talc, *tālk*, m. (min.) talc, isinglass-stone.

talciue, *tālciū*, a. (min.) talcous, talcy.

talent, *tālān*, m. attainments, pl., talent, faculty, power, ability, capacity || talented person || faire valoir son ~, to make the best of one's abilities.

talenteux, -se, *tālāntēvōs*, a. talented.

talion, *tālōn*, m. retaliation, talio || loi du ~, f. lex talionis.

talisman, *tālismān*, m. talisman.

talismanique, *tālismānik*, a. talismanic(al).

talle, *tāl*, f. (hort.) sucker, taller, *tālā*, v. n. to throw out suckers.

[pot-palm. tallipot, *tālipo*, m. (bot.) talli-

mouse, *tālmōx*, f. (culin.) cheese-cake, curd-cake || (fam.) blow with the fist || slap in the face.

Talmud, *tālmūd*, m. Talmud (canonical interpretation of the Thora).

[Talmudical. talmudique, *tālmūdik*, a.

talmudiste, *tālmūdist*, m. Talmudist.

taloche, *tālōch*, f. (pop.) thump or rash on the head.

talon, *tālōn*, m. (an.) heel || heel (of shoes, razors) || shoulder (of a sword) || stock (at cards) || voucher (of receipts,

checks) || (arch.) ogee || (mar.) sole (of a rudder) || ~ de souche, counterfoil || ~ rouge, one who pretends to fine manners at court || marcher sur les ~ de qn., (fig.) to tread upon one's heels || montrer les ~s, (fig.) to take to one's heels || tourner les ~s, to retire, to draw back.

talonner, *tālōnā*, v. a. to pursue close || to be close at the heels (of) || to urge, to press || ~, v. n. (mar.) to strike the bottom, to rub, to graze.

talonnnette, *tālōnēt*, f. heel-piece (of a stocking).

talonnnières, *tālōniēr*, f. pl. talaria, Mercury's heel-wings, pl.

talus, *tālū*, m. slope, declivity || couper en ~, to hew in a slanting edge.

taluter, *tālūtā*, v. a. to slope, to make sloping.

taluteur, *tālūtūr*, m. workman (in sloping).

tamanoir, *tāmānvār*, m. (zool.) great ant-eater.

tamarin, *tāmārin*, m. (bot.) tamarind (fruit).

tamarinier, *tāmārinā*, m. (bot.) tamarind-tree, Indian acacia.

[tamarisk. tamaris, *tāmāri*, m. (bot.)

tambour, *tānbōor*, m. drum || drummer || barrel (of a watch) || drum, barrel, tyupan (of machines) || embroidery-frame || (an.) tympanum || (arch.) drum || (mar.) paddle-box (of steamboats) || ~ d'arrimage, (mar.) winger || ~ de basque, tabor, tambourine || ~ de courroie, drum, tumbler || ~ de porte, (green-baize) door, extra door to keep out the draught || ~ voilé, (mil.) muffled drum || battre le ~, to beat the drum || mener qn. ~ battant, to carry it with a high hand over one.

tambourin, *tānbōōrin*, m. tambourine, tabor, tabour.

tambourinage, *tānbōōrināzh*, m. drumming.

tambouriner, *tānbōōrinā*, v. a. to cry by the town-drummer || ~ une nouvelle, to cry out a piece of news || ~, v. n. to drum, to beat the drum.

tambourineur, *tānbōōrinēūr*, m. drummer.

tambour-maitre, *tānbōōrmētr*, m. tambour-major, *tānbōōrmāshōr*, m. (mil.) drum-major.

tami(n)er, *tāmi(ni)ā*, m. (bot.) black briony, Indian acacia.

tamis, *tāmi*, m. sieve, bolter, searce || passer au ~, to sift, to bolt.

tamissage, *tāmīzāzh*, m. sifting.

tamis(aill)e, *tāmīzāiyō*, *tāmīzā*, f. (mar.) carriage of the tiller.

tamiser, *tāmīzā*, v. a. to sift, to bolt, to searce || ~, v. n. (mar.) to shake (of the tiller).

tamiseur, *tāmīzēūr*, m. sifter.

tamisier, *tāmīziā*, m. sieve-maker.

Tammany Hall, *tāmāni hōl*, m. Tammany Hall (democratic association in New York).

tampe, *tānpā*, f. wedge (in cloth manufacture).

tamper, *tānpā*, v. a. to fix the wedge (on the friezing-table).

tampon, *tānpōn*, m. plug || stopper, pad || (mil.) toupion || (c. d. f.) buffer.

tamponnement, *tānpōnmān*, m. plugging || (c. d. f.) collision of trains.

tamponner, *tānpōnā*, v. a. to plug, to stop, to bung.

tam-tam, *tāmām*, m. tam-tam, Indian drum.

tan, *tān*, m. tan (before it is used) || tanner's bark.

tanaisie, *tānāsā*, f. (bot.) tansy, tanacetum.

tancer, *tānsā*, v. a. to reprimand, to rebuke, to taunt, to chide, to scold, to call names.

tanche, *tānsh*, f. (ich.) tench.

tandem, *tāndēm*, m. tandem.

tandisque, *tāndikō*, c. whilst, whereas, while.

tandour, *tāndōor*, m. warming-pan, chafer (in Turkey).

tangage, *tāngāzh*, m. (mar.) pitching, heaving and setting (of ships).

[tanager. tangara, *tāngārā*, m. (orn.)

tangence, *tānzhāns*, f. (geom.) tangency.

tangent, -e, *tānzhān*, a. (geom.) tangential.

tangente, *tānzhānt*, f. (geom.) tangent || s'échapper par la ~, (fig.) to extricate oneself skillfully.

tangibilité, *tānzhībilitā*, f. tangibility, tangibleness.

tangible, *tānzhībīl*, a. tangible.

tançon, *tāngōn*, m. (mar.) bumkin, fore-sail boom.

tangrum, *tāngrōm*, m. fish manure || manure composed of fish offal. [f. (mar.) sea-sand.

tangue de mer, *tāng dé mēr*, tanguer, *tāngā*, v. n. (mar.) to pitch, to heave and set, to pitch and send.

tangueur, *tāngēūr*, m. (mar.) pile-driver, pitcher.

tanière, *tāniēr*, f. den (of wild beasts).

**tank**, *tānk*, m. tank, reservoir || (mil.) tank.  
**tan** (n) in, *tānān*, m. (chim.) tan-  
 nin || -s, pl. tanning-materials, pl.  
**tannage**, *tānāzh*, m. tanning.  
**tannant**, -e, *tānān*, a. (fig.) tiresome, irksome || homme ~, m. bore. | grub.  
**tanne**, *tān*, f. (méd.) comedo.  
**tanné**, -e, *tānā*, a. tawny,  
 tan-coloured || avoir la peau ~e, to have a tanned skin.  
**tannée**, *tānā*, f. tan (after it is used) || waste tan.  
**tanner**, *tānā*, v. a. to tan || (fam.) to vex, to bore, to annoy.  
**tannerie**, *tānrē*, f. tan-yard.  
**tanneur**, *tāneur*, m. tanner.  
**tanniser**, *tānizā*, v. a. to add tan or tannin (to wine).  
**tant**, *tān*, ad. so much, so many, as much, as many || so || so far, as far || so long, as long || to such a degree || both || ~ de fois, so often || ~ de monde, so many people || ~ bon que mauvais, both good and bad || ~ mieux, so much the better || ~ pis, so much the worse || ~ soit peu, ever so little || que, as long as, so far as || ~ s'en faut que, so far from || ~ il est vrai, so true it is || ~ il y a que, however, at all events || si ~ est que je puisse, if I can || tous ~ que nous sommes, every one of us || nous sommes ~ à ~, we are even (at play).  
**tantale**, *tāntāl*, m. (chim.) tantalum, columbium || **Tantale**, Tantalus || supplice de Tantale, m. tantalism.  
**tantaliser**, *tāntalizā*, v. a. to tantalise.  
**tante**, *tānt*, f. aunt || grand' ~, great aunt || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, parent's cousin-german || ma montre est chez ma ~, (fam.) my watch is up the spout.  
**tantet**, *tāntē*, m. (fam.) the least bit, the least drop.  
**tantinet**, *tāntinē*, m. (fam.) ever so little.  
**tantôt**, *tāntō*, ad. just now, presently || by-and-by, soon, anon || awhile ago || sometimes || à ~ ! good-bye for the present, will see you again soon || sur le ~, this afternoon, towards evening || je reviendrai ~, I will come back again presently, soon. | ox-fly, breeze.  
**taon**, *tān*, m. (zool.) gad-fly.  
**tapage**, *tāpāzh*, m. noise, brawl, bustle, row, racket, uproar, fray.  
**tapageur**, *tāpāzhūr*, m. noisy fellow, blusterer, brawler || il

est ~ gai, ~ triste, at one time he is gay, at others he is sad.  
**tape**, *tāp*, f. slap, rap, tap, bang, thump.  
**tapé**, -e, *tāpā*, a. pressed and dried (of fruits) || réponse bien -e, f. (fig.) felicitous, happy answer.  
**tape-cu**, *tāpku*, m. swing-gate || carriage that jolts, uneasy carriage || (mar.) lug-mizen.  
**tapée**, *tāpā*, f. (fam.) a lot, a great number || ~ d'enfants, (pop.) crowd of children.  
**taper**, *tāpā*, v. a. to strike, to hit, to pat, to slap || to frizzle (the hair) || to borrow from || (peint.) to sketch freely || (mar.) to put a taupion (in a gun) || ~, v. n. to hit, to strike || to stamp || tostrum (musical instruments) || ~ du pied, to stamp with one's foot.  
**tapette**, *tāpēt*, f. little tap, light blow || bung-mallet || (fam.) tattler, babbler, twaddler.  
**tapeur**, *tāpūr*, m. (pop.) lender || (fam.) strummer.  
**tapinois**, *tāpinuā*; en ~, ad. slyly, stealthily, clandestinely.  
**tapiooca**, *tāpiōkā*, m. (bot.) tapioca.  
**tapir**, *tāpēr*, m. (zool.) tapir.  
**se tapir**, *tāpēr*, v. r. to squat, to squat down, to crouch, to skulk.  
**tapis**, *tāpī*, m. carpet, rug || tapis, cover (for tables) || ~ vert, (fig.) sitting-room || gaming-table || red-tapism || amuser le ~, to speak to no purpose, to talk idly || être sur le ~, to be on the tapis || mettre une affaire sur le ~, to bring an affair on the tapis.  
**tapisser**, *tāpisā*, v. a. to hang with tapestry, to paper (a room) || to deck, to adorn.  
**tapisserie**, *tāpisrē*, f. hangings, tapestry-hangings, pl., tapestry || upholstery || faire ~, (fam.) to be a wallflower.  
**tapissier**, *tāpistā*, m. tapestry-maker, tapestry-worker, upholsterer. | cart.  
**tapissière**, *tāpistēr*, f. tilted  
**tapon**, *tāpōn*, m. (fam.) bundle (of clothes).  
**tapoter**, *tāpōtā*, v. a. (fam.) to pat, to lap || ~ du piano, (fig.) to thrum on the piano.  
**tapure**, *tāpur*, f. frizzling (of hair).  
**taquer**, *tākā*, v. a. (typ.) to plane down (a form).  
**taquet**, *tākē*, m. angle-block || (mar.) tackle-hook || (mar.) kevel, cleat.

**taquin**, *tākīn*, m., -e, f. teaser, torment.  
**taquin**, -e, *tākīn*, a. teasing.  
**taquiner**, *tākīnā*, v. a. to tease, to chaff, to banter, to plague:  
**taquinerie**, *tākīnrē*, f. teasing, fretfulness. | planer.  
**taquoir**, *tākivār*, m. (typ.)  
**taquon**, *tākōn*, m. (typ.) platin, lift, underlay.  
**taquonner**, *tākōnā*, v. a. (typ.) to put platins. | ogee-plane.  
**tarabiscot**, *tārabiskō*, m.  
**tarabiscoté**, -e, *tārabiskōtā*, a. planned with the ogee-plane || affected, artificial.  
**tarabuster**, *tārabüstā*, v. a. (fam.) to bother, to pester, to plague.  
**tarare**, *tārār*, m. (agr.) winnowing-machine || ~ ! pshaw ! || fiddlestick !  
**tarasconnade**, *tārāskōnād*, f. swagger, bluster.  
**taud**, *tāro*, m. tap-borer, screw-tap.  
**taradage**, *tārōdāzh*, m. tapping (of screws, etc.).  
**tarander**, *tārōdā*, v. a. to tap (screws, nuts, etc.) || to bother, to scold.  
**tard**, *tār*, m. late hour || sur le ~, somewhat, rather late.  
**tard**, *tār*, ad. late || late hour || au plus ~, at the latest || plus ~, later || tôt ou ~, sooner or later || trop ~, too late || il se fait ~, it is getting late || mieux vaut ~ que jamais, better late than never.  
**tarder**, *tārdā*, v. n. to delay, to put off, to stay, to tarry || to loiter, to dally || ~, v. imp. to long for || il me tarde de la voir, I long to see her.  
**tardif**, -ve, *tārdif*, a. tardy, slow, late, dilatory || backward || fruits -s, m. pl. (hort.) late fruits || -vement, ad. tardily, slowly. | late-blooming.  
**tardiflore**, *tārdiflōr*, a. (bot.)  
**tardigrade**, *tārdigrād*, a. (zool.) tardigradous || -s, m. pl. (zool.) tardigrades, pl.  
**tardité**, *tārditā*, f. slowness || lateness in arriving || dulness in learning. | lateness.  
**tardiveté**, *tārditvēt*, f. (hort.)  
**tare**, *tār*, f. (com.) tare, waste || (fig.) blemish, defect, imperfection || ~ include, (com.) including package.  
**taré**, -e, *tārā*, a. (fig.) blemished, ill-famed || c'est un homme ~, he is a man of bad character, whose character is lost. | tella (Italian dance).  
**tarentelle**, *tārāntēl*, f. tarentism, tarentism, *tārāntism*, m. (méd.) tarantism.



tarentule, *tārānūlū*, f. (zool.) tarantula || piqué de la ~, possessed (by a demon).

tarer, *tārā*, v. a. (fig.) to hurt, to injure, to spoil, to damage || (com.) to tare || ~ la réputation de qn., to injure one's reputation || se ~, to spoil.

taret, *tārē*, m. (zool.) teredo || ship-worm.

targe, *tārāh*, f. target.

targette, *tārzhē*, f. flat bolt. se targuer, *tārgā*, v. r. to boast (of), to brag (of).

tari, *tārī*, m. (bot.) tari (liquor extracted from palm-trees, cocoanut-trees, etc.).

tarier, *tārīā*, m. (orn.) whinchat, white bustard.

tarière, *tārīēr*, f. wimble, auger, center-bit || (zool.) te-rebra (insect).

tarif, *tārīf*, m. tariff, rate of tariff, *tārīfā*, v. a. to tariff, to rate.

tarin, *tārīn*, m. (orn.) siskin, *tārīr*, v. a. to drain, to dry up, to exhaust || ~, v. n. to be drained || ne point ~ sur un sujet, (fig.) to talk incessantly on a subject || se ~, to dry up.

tarissable, *tārīsābl*, a. ex-tarissement, *tārīsmān*, m. draining, drying up, exhausting.

tarlatane, *tārīlātān*, f. (com.) taroté, -e, *tārōtā*, a. checkered on the back (of cards).

tarots, *tārō*, m. pl. checkered playing-cards, pl.

taroupe, *tārōp*, f. hair between the eyebrows.

Tarpéen, -ne, *tārpāīn*, a.; Mont ~, m., Roche -ne, f. Tarpeian Rock.

tarse, *tārs*, m. (an.) tarsus, tarse.

tarsien, -ne, *tārsīn*, a. (an.) tarsier, *tārsīā*, m. (zool.) tarsier, jumping maki.

tartan, *tārīān*, m. (com.) tartan (woollen stuff).

tartane, *tārīān*, f. (mar.) tartan || beam-trawl (net).

tartare, *tārīār*, m. Tartar (language) || courier (in Turkey) || Tartare, Tartarus, Hell, Hades, the shades below.

tartareux, -se, *tārīārēū*, a. (chim.) tartarous.

tartarin, *tārīārīn*, m. (zool.) Barbary ape || Tartarin, (fig.) ranter, blusterer, braggart.

tartarinade, *tārīārīnād*, f. rodomontade.

tartariser, *tārīārīxā*, v. a. (chim.) to tartarise, to refine with tartar.

tarte, *tārī*, f. (culin.) tart.

tartelette, *tārīlēt*, f. (culin.) little tart.

Tartempion, *tārīānpīōn*, m. Mr. Thingumbob.

tartine, *tārīn*, f. slice of bread and butter || (fam.) long, tedious, uninformative speech or newspaper article.

tartrate, *tārītrāt*, m. (chim.) tartrate.

tartré, *tārīr*, m. (chim.) tartré.

tartarique, *tārītrīk*, a. (chim.) tartaric.

tartrite, *tārītrīt*, f. (chim.) tartarite.

Tartufe, *tārīūf*, m. Hypocrite, Tartuffe.

tartuferie, *tārīūfrē*, f. hypotartufer, *tārīūfā*, v. n. to make a false show of piety.

tas, *tā*, m. heap, pile || crew, lot, set of persons || hand-anvil || (agr.) stock || ~ de foin, hay-cock.

tasse, *tās*, f. cup, drinking-tasseau, *tāso*, m. hand-anvil || hammer-beam, tassel.

tassée, *tāsā*, f. cupful.

tassement, *tāsmān*, m. (arch.) settling, sinking.

tasser, *tāsā*, v. a. to heap up, to pile up || to ram, to beat down || ~, v. n. (arch.) to settle, to sink || (hort.) to grow thick || se ~, (arch.) to settle, to sink.

tassette, *tāsēt*, f. tasses, tassets (of a cuirass), pl.

tâte, *tāt*, f. sample, specimen.

tâtement, *tātmān*, m. feeling, touching, handling.

tâte-minette, *tātmīnēt*, f. midwife.

tâte-poule, *tātpōl*, m. (fam.) cotquean, molly-cot, molly.

tâter, *tātā*, v. a. to feel, to fumble, to grope || to try, to taste, to sound || ~ un nouveau venu, to sound a new comer (at fencing) || ~ le pouls, to feel the pulse || ~ le terrain, (fig.) to act cautiously || se ~, to examine one another.

tâteur, *tātēūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) irresolute person, doubter, taster.

tâte-vin, *tātvīn*, m. wine-taster, wine-conner (instrument).

tatillon, *tātīyōn*, m., -ne, f. (fam.) busy-body, fribble, tridler, potterer.

tatillonnage, *tātīyōnāzh*, m. trifling, fribbling.

tatillonner, *tātīyōnā*, v. n. (fam.) to indulge in trifles.

tâtonnement, *tātōnmān*, m. groping, feeling one's way || hesitation.

tâtonner, *tātōnā*, v. n. to feel

one's way, to grope || (fig.) to hesitate.

tâtonneur, *tātōnēūr*, m., -se, *tātōn*, *tātōn*, a., ad. feeling one's way, groping, feeling in the dark || in seeking one's way.

tatou, *tātōō*, m. (zool.) armadillo, dasypus, tatou.

tatouage, *tātōōāzh*, m. tattoo-tatouer, *tātōōā*, v. a. to tattoo.

Tattersall, *tātērsāl*, m. Tattersall (manege combined with horse-dealing).

tau, *tō*, m. (blas.) cross-potence.

taudis, *tōdī*, m. small and dirty lodging, hovel.

taugour, *tōgōūr*, m. rundlet for carriages.

taupe, *tōp*, f. (zool.) mole || poll-evil (of horses) || (fig.) sneak, shuffler || c'est une vieille ~, (fig.) he is a sly old fox.

taupe-grillon, *tōpgrīyōn*, m. (zool.) mole-cricket. [catcher.]

taupier, *tōpiēr*, m. mole-taupière, *tōpiēr*, f. mole-trap.

taupin, *tōpīn*, m. coward.

taupinière, *tōpīniēr*, f. mole-hill || little hut.

taure, *tōr*, f. (zool.) heifer.

taureador, *tōrādōūr*, m. V. toréador.

taureau, *tōrō*, m. (zool.) bull || Taureau, (astr.) Taurus (sign of the zodiac) || combat de ~x, u. bull-fight || il a l'air d'un ~, he looks a strong burly fellow.

tauricorne, *tōrikōrn*, a. (zool.) tauricornous.

taurillon, *tōriyōn*, m. young taurobole, *tōrōbōl*, m. sacrifice of a bull (offered to Cybele).

taute, *tōt*, f. (ich.) calmar, cuttle-fish.

tautochrone, *tōtōkron*, a. tautochronous, isochronous.

tautochronisme, *tōtōkronīsm*, m. tautochronism, isochronism.

tautogramme, *tōtōgrām*, m. poem every word of which begins with the same letter.

tautologie, *tōtōlōzhē*, f. tautology. [tautological.]

tautologue, *tōtōlōzhik*, a. taux, *tō*, m. set price, assize, rate || assessment || ~ de l'intérêt, rate of interest.

tavafolle, *tāvōfōl*, f. chrisom-cloth || anti-macassar.

taveler, *tāvlā*, v. a. to spot, to speckle.

tavelle, *tāvēl*, f. parrot lace, edging-lace || weaver's rod.

tavelure, *tāvlūr*, f. spots, speckles, pl.

taverne, *tāvērn*, f. tavern, pot-house, ale-house.

tavernier, *tāvernā*, m., -ère, f. tavern-keeper.  
 tavillon, *tāvīvōn*, m. shingle.  
 taxamètre, *tāksāmètr*, m. taxametre, cab with mechanical regulation of fares.  
 taxateur, *tāksātèur*, m. (jur.) taxer.  
 taxation, *tāksāsīōn*, f. taxation, fixing of prices, poundage.  
 taxe, *tāks*, f. price, set price, price fixed, assize || tax, toll, impost, assessment.  
 taxer, *tāksā*, v. a. to rate, to fix the price, to assize || to tax, to lay a tax upon || to charge, to accuse || ~ qn. d'avarice, to accuse one of avarice.  
 taxidermie, *tāksidèrmō*, f. taxidermy.  
 taxi(mètre), *tāksimètr*, m. taxi.  
 taylor, *tāyōn*, m. staddle about nine years old.  
 tchin, *tshīn*, m. body of Russian functionaries.  
 te, *té*, pr. thee, to thee, you, to you || ~ voilà, there you are.  
 té, *tā*, m. (mil.) mine having the shape of a T. [nicality].  
 technicité, *téknišitā*, f. technique, *téknik*, m. material execution. [pl].  
 technique, *téknik*, f. technics, technique, *téknik*, a. technical || -ment, ad. technically.  
 technologie, *téknolōzhī*, f. technology.  
 technologique, *téknolōzhīk*, a. technological. [wood].  
 teck, *ték*, m. (bot.) teak-  
 técon, *tākōn*, m. (ich.) m. young salmon. [structure].  
 tectonique, *téktōnik*, f. (geol.)  
 Te Deum, *tādōm*, m. Te Deum.  
 tégument, *tāgūmān*, m. (bot., zool.) tegument || (an.) integument. [tegumentary].  
 tégumentaire, *tāgūmānīèr*, a. teignasse, *tégnās*, f. cap against the scald || old rusty wig.  
 teigne, *tégné*, f. scald, scurf (on the head) || (med.) ring-worm of the scalp, trichonosis, tinea capitis || thrush (of horses) || (zool.) tiny, moth (insect). [scurfy].  
 teigneux, -se, *tégnēu*, a. teignolé, -e, *tégnōla*, a. frouzy, teignon, *tégnōn*, m. dirty head, frouzy hair.  
 teillage, *tēiyāzh*, m. peeling hemp, stripping.  
 teille, *tēiyé*, f. hemp-hair.  
 teiller, *tēiyā*, v. a. to peel or strip (hemp).  
 teilleur, *tēiyēur*, m., -se, f. stripper (of hemp).

teindre, *tīndr*, v. a. irr. to dye, to tinge, to tincture, to stain, to colour.  
 teint, *tēn*, m. dye, colour, tincture || complexion || bon ~, grand ~, fast colour, colour admitting of being washed || faux ~, mauvais ~, petit ~, fugitive colour || elle a bon ~, she has a good complexion.  
 teinte, *tīnt*, f. (paint.) tint, shade || demi~, mezzotinto || une ~ de malice, (fig.) a spice of mischief.  
 teinté, -e, *tīntā*, a. (paint.) tinted. [to tint, to touch].  
 teinter, *tīntā*, v. a. (paint.) tincture, *tīntur*, f. tincture, dye, dyeing, hue || (fig.) smattering, superficial knowledge.  
 teinturerie, *tīnturérī*, f. dye-works, pl. || dye-shop || dye-house.  
 teinturier, *tīntūrī*, m. dyer.  
 tel, -e, *tél*, a. such, like, similar || such a one || many a one || ~ quel, -le quelle, such as it is || ~ maître, ~ valet, like master, like man || Mr. un ~, Mr. So-and-so || -lement, ad. in such a manner, so || so much || so far || -lement que, so that || -lement quellement, so-so, indifferently. [(arch.) telamones, pl. télamons, *tālāmōn*, m. pl. télégramme, *tālāgrām*, m. telegram.  
 télégraphe, *tālāgrāf*, m. telegraph || ~ à aiguille, single needle-telegraph || ~ à cadran, dial telegraph, disk-telegraph || ~ aérien, de Chappe, optical telegraph, signal telegraph || ~ enregistreur, recording telegraph || ~ étheré, sans fil, wireless telegraph, radio. [graphy].  
 télégraphie, *tālāgrāfī*, f. télégraphier, *tālāgrāfīr*, v. a. to telegraph.  
 télégraphique, *tālāgrāfīk*, a. telegraphic || -ment, ad. telegraphically.  
 télégraphiste, *tālāgrāfīst*, m. telegraph-operator, telegraph-clerk.  
 télélogue, *tālālōg*, m. (mil.) military telegraph. [pathy].  
 télépathie, *tālāpātī*, f. télé-  
 téléphone, *tālāfōn*, m. telephone. [to telephone].  
 téléphoner, *tālāfōnā*, v. n. téléphoniste, *tālāfōnist*, m. telephone-operator, telephonist.  
 téléphonographie, *tālāfōnōgrāfī*, m. telephonograph.  
 téléphorago, *tālāfōrāzh*, m. telpherage, electric conveyance of goods.

télescope, *tālēškōp*, m. telescope, prospective glass.  
 télescoper, *tālēškōpā*, v. n. to telescope, to be telescoped.  
 télescopique, *tālēškōpīk*, a. telescopic || planète ~, f. (astr.) asteroid. [vision].  
 télévision, *tālāvīzīōn*, f. tellière, *tēliēr*, f. foolscap paper.  
 tellure, *tēlur*, m. (chim.) tellurium. [telluric].  
 tellurique, *tēlūrīk*, a. (chim.)  
 téméraire, *tāmārē*, a. temerarious, bold, rash, foolhardy, audacious, daring || -ment, ad. rashly, boldly.  
 témérité, *tāmārītā*, f. temerity, rashness, boldness, audacity, audaciousness.  
 témoignage, *tāmōvāgnāzh*, m. testimony, evidence || testimonial, attestation, certificate || proof, token, witness, mark, sign || ~ de la conscience, voice of conscience || ~ des sens, proof, witness of one's senses || en - de quoi, in witness whereof || rendre ~, to testify || rendre ~ à la vérité, to bear witness to the truth.  
 témoigner, *tāmōvāgnā*, v. a. to show || to testify || ~, v. n. to witness, to bear witness, to testify.  
 témoin, *tāmōvīn*, m. witness || evidence || testimony || proof || mark || second (in duels) || ~ à charge, (jur.) witness for the prosecution || ~ à décharge, (jur.) witness for the prisoner, for the defendant || ~ auriculaire, ear-witness || ~ oculaire, eye-witness || prendre à ~, to call to witness.  
 témoin, *tāmōvīn*, ad. witness || ~ les victoires qu'il a remportées, witness the victories which he has won. [the head].  
 tempe, *tānp*, f. (an.) temple (of  
 tempérant, *tānpārāmān*, m. temperament, constitution || temper || avoir du ~, to be of a passionate nature.  
 tempérance, *tānpārānsī*, f. temperance, sobriety || société de ~, f. temperance, blue-ribbon society.  
 tempérancier, *tānpārānsīā*, m. temperance-man || blue-ribbonist. [(med.) sedative].  
 tempérant, *tānpārān*, m. tempérant, -e, *tānpārān*, a. temperate, sober.  
 température, *tānpārātūr*, f. temperature.  
 tempéré, *tānpārā*, m. middle temperature, temperate (of barometers).  
 tempéré, -e, *tānpārā*, a. temperate, mild || mixed (of the

form of government) || style ~, m. middle style.

tempérer, *tānpārā*, v. a. to temper, to moderate, to allay, to calm.

tempetif, -ve, *tānpēstif*, a. well-timed, seasonable, opportune.

tempête, *tānpēt*, f. tempest, storm, gale || trouble, commotion, uproar, tumult.

tempêter, *tānpētā*, v. n. to storm, to bluster, to rage, to scold.

tempétueux, -se, *tānpētūē*, a. stormy, tempestuous || boisterous, turbulent, tumultuous, uproarious.

temple, *tānpī*, m. temple.

templet, *tānpīl*, m. weaver's stretcher.

templier, *tānpīlā*, m. templar, knight-templar || boire comme un ~, to drink like a fish.

templin, *tānpīu*, m. weaver's stretcher.

temporaire, *tānpōrē*, a. temporary || -ment, ad. temporarily. [(an.) temporal.

temporal, -e, *tānpōrāl*, a.

temporalité, *tānpōrālītā*, f. temporalities, pl., temporality.

temporel, *tānpōrēl*, m. temporalities (of a church), pl. || temporal power (of the Pope).

temporel, -le, *tānpōrēl*, a. temporal, temporary, transient || -lement, ad. temporally, for a time.

temporisateur, *tānpōrizāteur*, m., -trice, f. temporiser.

temporisateur, -trice, *tānpōrizāteur*, a. temporising, procrastinating.

temporisation, *tānpōrizāsiōn*, f., temporisement, *tānpōrizmān*, m. temporising, temporisation, procrastination.

temporiser, *tānpōrizā*, v. n. to temporise, to delay, to procrastinate.

temps, *tān*, m. time, while, period, term || season || weather || opportunity, occasion || leisure || (gr.) tense || (mus.) time-stroke || gros ~, (mar.) foul weather, stormy weather || mauvais ~, bad weather || ~ fait, settled weather || la nuit des ~, the night of time || à ~, in time || à quelque ~ de là, some time after || avec le ~, in course of time || dans le ~, formerly, of yore || de ~ en ~, from time to time, now and then || de tout ~, at all times || from time immemorial || en même ~, at the same time || en ~ et lien, in proper time and place || pour un ~, for

awhile || s'accommoder an ~, to comply with the times || se donner du bon ~, to have a fine time of it || gagner du ~, to gain time || passer le ~ à, to pass away the time in || perdre le ~, to waste time || prendre son ~, to seize on the proper opportunity || il a fait son ~, he has served his time, he has had his day || il fait beau ~, it is fine weather.

tenable, *tēnabl*, a. (mil.) tenable, capable of defence.

tenace, *ténās*, a. tenacious, adhesive, viscous, sticky || stubborn, obstinate || (fig.) covetous, stingy, niggardly || retentive (of the memory) || tough || -ment, ad. tenaciously. *ténacité*, *ténāsītā*, f. tenacity, tenaciousness, adhesiveness, stickiness, ropiness, viscosity || toughness || retentiveness (of the memory) || (fig.) stinginess, niggardliness.

tenaille, *tēnāyē*, f. (mil.) tenaille || -s, pl. pincers, nippers, pinchers, tongs, pl.

tenailler, *tēnāyā*, v. a. to torture with red-hot tongs.

tenaillon, *tēnāyōn*, m. (mil.) tenaillon.

tenance, *ténāns*, f. tenancy.

tenancier, *ténānsiā*, m., -ère, f. holder, sub-tenant || occupier, copyholder || franc ~, freeholder.

tenant, *ténān*, m. challenger, champion (at tournaments) || defender, champion || (blas.) supporter || les -s et aboutissants, pl. the adjacent lands, houses, etc., pl. || particulars, details, circumstances, pl. || tout d'un ~, contiguous, adjacent.

tenant, -e, *ténān*, a. holding, tenacious, close-fisted || avaricious, stingy || séance -e, f. before the meeting separates.

Ténare, *tānār*, m. Ténarus, Hades, the pagans' hell.

tendance, *tāndāns*, f. tendency, inclination.

tendant, -e, *tāndān*, a. tending, bent, inclined.

tendelet, *tāndēl*, m. (mar.) awning, tilt. [tender.

tender, *tāndēr*, m. (c. d. f.) tenderie, *tāndrē*, f. trapping.

tendeur, *tāndūr*, m. spreader, layer (of snares) || hanger (of tapestry). [tendinous.

tendineux, -se, *tāndineū*, a. tendon, *tāndon*, m. (an.) sinew, tendon. [affection.

tendre, *tāndr*, m. tenderness, tendre, *tāndr*, a. tender, soft, moving, compassionate || affec-

tionate, fond, loving || young || delicate || new (of bread) || delicate (of colours) || -ment, ad. tenderly, affectionately.

tendre, *tāndr*, v. a. to stretch, to spread, to bend, to lay || to hang up, to reach out || to strain || to set || to hold out || to hang (tapestry) || to pitch (tents) || ~ le bras à qn., to offer one's arm to one || to give one a helping hand || ~ la joue, to hold out the cheek || ~ un lit, to put up a bed || ~ la main, to stretch out one's hand || ~, v. n. to tend, to be inclined (towards), to aim (at) || to lead (to), to go (to) || to contribute || ~ à la perfection, to lead to perfection.

tendrelet, -te, *tāndrēlē*, a. tenderish.

tendresse, *tāndrēs*, f. tenderness, fondness, affection, softness, delicateness.

tendreté, *tāndrētē*, f. tenderness (of fruit, meat and vegetables).

tendron, *tāndrōn*, m. (bot.) shoot of plants, tendril, spring || (fam.) young girl.

tendu, -e, *tāndū*, a. bent, hung || stiff, tight || strained || situation -e, f. (fig.) strained situation.

tendue, *tāndū*, f. place where nets are spread.

ténébres, *tānēbr*, f. pl. darkness, obscurity, gloom, night || (fig.) ignorance, blindness || ténébre (midnight mass sung on Good Friday), pl. || prince des ~, m. Satan.

ténébreux, -se, *tānēbrē*, a. dark, obscure, tenebrous, gloomy, overcast || (fig.) underhand || -sement, ad. in darkness. [(zool.) black-beetle.

ténébrion, *tānēbrīōn*, m. ténement, *tēnmān*, m. ténement. [tenesmus.

ténésme, *tēnés*, m. (méd.) tenettes, *tēnēl*, f. pl. (chir.) lithotomy forceps, pl., extractor.

teneur, *tēnūr*, f. contents, terms, pl., purport, text.

teneur de livres, *tēnūr dē livr*, m. (com.) book-keeper.

ténia, *tāniā*, m. (zool.) tapeworm, tenia.

tenir, *tēnōr*, v. a. irr. to hold, to keep, to contain || to enjoy, to possess || to maintain || to stop, to hinder || to occupy || to account, to consider, to look upon, to think || to have, to be possessed (of) || to have hold (of) || to perform (promises), to keep (one's word) ||



to depend (upon) || ~ le bec dans l'eau, to keep in suspense || ~ la caisse, to be a cashier || ~ la campagne, (*mil.*) to have taken the field || ~ la chambre, to be confined to one's room || ~ compte de, to pay attention to || ~ un enfant sur les fonts, to stand godfather or godmother to a child || ~ le haut du pavé, to hold the first rank || ~ le large, (*mar.*) to navigate on the high seas || ~ lieu de, to be instead of || to serve instead of || ~ lieu de père à qn., to be like a father to one || ~ les livres, to keep accounts, to be a book-keeper || ~ les livres en partie double, to keep books by double entry || ~ la mer, (*mar.*) to keep the sea || to be seaworthy || ~ qn. à distance, to keep one at a distance || ~ qn. par les lisières, to keep one in leading-strings || ~ son rang, to occupy one's position worthily || ~ rigueur à qn., to be strict with one || ~ table ouverte, to keep open house || ~ tête à qn., to cope with one || to resist to one || faire ~ une lettre à qn., to forward a letter to one || ~, v. n. to hold fast || to be contiguous || to adhere, to stick || to be of the nature, to take (after) || to withstand, to resist || to remain, to keep together || to be connected (with) || to be desirous (of) || to result, to proceed || to subsist || ~ à, to take care || ~ bon, to hold out || to stick fast || ~ à un parti, to adhere to a party || ~ en bride, to keep under || ~ pour qn., to side with one || ~ au vent, (*mar.*) to sail close to the wind || je le tiens pour dit, I take it for granted || je n'y tiens plus, I cannot stand it any longer || il tient à le faire, he has no difficulty in doing it || il me tient au cœur, I have it at heart || il ne tient pas à moi qu'il ne vienne pas, it is not my fault that he does not come || il tient de son père, he takes after his father || qu'à cela ne tienne, never mind, that makes no difference || s'il ne tient qu'à cela, if that is all || se ~, to stick, to adhere || to hold fast, to lay hold (of) || to stand, to stay, to lie, to remain in a place || se ~ les bras croisés, to sit with one's arms crossed || se ~ bien à cheval, to sit well on horseback || se ~ à genoux, to be upon one's knees || se ~ à ne rien faire,

to stand doing nothing || se ~ en embuscade, to lie in ambush || se ~ sur ses gardes, to stand upon one's guard || se ~ droit, to stand upright || s'en ~, to abide by || ne savoir à quoi s'en ~, not to know what to think || je m'en tiens à votre avis, I stick to your advice || tenez! look! look here! look there! hold! now then! here! take it!

tenon, *ténōn*, m. tenon || bolt (of fire-arms) || nut (of an anchor).

ténor, *tānōr*, m. (*mus.*) tenor. ténonomie, *tānōmōie*, f. (*chir.*) tenotomy. [*tense*]

tensif, -ve, *tānsif*, a. (*méd.*) tension, *tānsiōn*, f. tension, tenseness, stiffness || ~ d'esprit, (*fig.*) intense application of mind.

tenson, *tānsōn*, f. (*poét.*) tenzon (poem of the troubadours). [*tentacle*]

tentacule, *tāntākūl*, m. (*zool.*) tentant, -e, *tāntān*, a. tempting, enticing.

tentateur, *tāntāteūr*, m., -trice, f. tempter. [*tation*]

tentation, *tāntāsiōn*, f. tentative, *tāntātiō*, f. attempt, trial, endeavour, effort.

tente, *tānt*, f. tent, pavilion || (*mar.*) awning || (*chir.*) tent.

tenement, *tāntmān*, m. beating of the sword (in fencing).

tenter, *tāntā*, v. a. to tempt, to incite || to try, to essay, to attempt || ~ fortune, to tempt fortune. [*pl.*, tapestry]

tenture, *tāntūr*, f. hangings.

tenu, -e, *tēnū*, a. held, kept || bound, obliged || reputed, considered || à l'impossible nul n'est ~, there is no flying without wings.

tēnu, -e, *tānū*, a. tenuous, thin, slender.

tenuë, *tēnū*, f. holding (of assemblies), session || deportment, demeanour, bearing, carriage || (*mil.*) dress || attitude || appearance (of troops) || (*com.*) rate, price || (*com.*) book-keeping || (*mus.*) holding-note || (*mar.*) anchor-hold || grande ~, (*mil.*) full dress || petite ~, (*mil.*) undress || tout d'une ~, contiguous (of lands).

tēnuïrostres, *tānūïrōstr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) tenuirosters, pl.

tēnuïté, *tānūïté*, f. tenuity, thinness, slenderness.

tenure, *tēnūr*, f. tenure, bond.

tépide, *tāpid*, a. tepid, lukewarm. [*lukewarmness*]

tépidité, *tāpidité*, f. tepidity,

ter, *tēr*, a. & ad. (*mus.*) three times || third (house) of the same number || three-quarters. tératologie, *tārātōlōkhē*, f. teratology.

tercer, *tērsā*, v. a. to dress (vines) a third time. [*triplet*]

tercet, *tērsē*, m. (*poét.*) tiercet, térébenthine, *tārābāntīn*, f. turpentine.

térébinthacées, *tārābīntāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) the turpentine-tree tribe.

térébinthe, *tārābīnt*, m. (*bot.*) turpentine-tree.

térébrant, -e, *tārābrān*, a. keen, lancing.

térébrants, *tārābrān*, m. pl. (*zool.*) terebrantia, pl.

térébration, *tārābrāsiōn*, f. terebration, boring.

tergeminé, -e, *tērzhāmīnā*, a. (*bot.*) terginous, threefold.

tergiversateur, *tērzhivērsātēūr*, m., -trice, f. shuffler.

tergiversation, *tērzhivērsāsiōn*, f. tergiversation, shift, subterfuge, evasion.

tergiverser, *tērzhivērsā*, v. n. to tergiversate, to shift, to use fetches, to practise evasion, to shuffle, to prevaricate.

térin, *tārīn*, m. (*orn.*) skink.

terme, *tērm*, m. term, limit, bound, end || term of time, appointed time || time || termination || quarter-day, quarter's rent || boundary || word, expression || -s, pl. state, condition || ~ de livraison, term, date of delivery || ~ de palais, law term || ~ de vente, sale limit || payer son ~, to pay one's rent || toucher au ~, to draw near the term || voici ses propres ~s, these are his exact words.

terminalson, *tērmīnēsiōn*, f. (*gr.*) termination, end, ending.

terminal, -e, *tērmīnāl*, a. terminal, forming the extremity.

terminatif, -ve, *tērmīnātīf*, a. (*gr.*) terminational.

terminer, *tērmīnā*, v. a. to terminate, to end, to limit, to bound, to conclude, to complete, to bring to a close, to put an end (to) || se ~, to end, to come to an end, to a conclusion. [*terminology*]

terminologie, *tērmīnōlōkhē*, f. termite, *tērmīt*, termès, *tērmēs*, m. (*zool.*) white ant, termes, termites.

ternaire, *tērnēr*, a. (*ar., chim., mus.*) ternary.

terne, *tērn*, m. trey (in the lottery) || two threes (at dice), pl.

terne, *térn*, a. tarnished, dull, dim || wan, tame, spiritless.

terné, -e, *térnā*, a. (bot.) ternate, growing in three.

ternir, *térnir*, v. a. to tarnish, to dull, to dim || to deaden || to stain, to sully || ~ sa gloire, (fig.) to tarnish one's glory || se ~, to fade (of colours) || to grow dull or dim.

ternissure, *térnissur*, f. tarnishing, fading || (fig.) dullness.

terrage, *térāch*, m. claying (of sugar) || ground-rent, terrage.

terragger, *térāchā*, v. a. to cover (vines) with fresh earth || to collect ground-rents.

terrageur, *térāchœur*, m. collector of ground-rents.

terraile, *térāiyé*, f. earthen ware (of Escromie in France).

terrain, *térin*, m. ground, soil || ground-plot, piece of ground || connaître le ~, (fig.) to know how the land lies || disputer le ~, (fig.) to defend one's opinion || être sur son ~, (fig.) to speak on subjects one is familiar with || gagner du ~, to gain or get ground || ménager le ~, (fig.) to husband one's resources, to make good use of one's advantages || perdre du ~, (fig.) to lose ground.

terral, *téral*, m. (mar.) offshore wind, land-wind.

terraqué, -e, *térākā*, a. terraqueous. [rarium]

terrarium, *térāriūm*, m. terrerasse, *térās*, f. terrace, platform || leads, pl.

terrassement, *térāsmān*, m. banking, embankment, earth-work, earth-diggings, pl.

terrasser, *térāsā*, v. a. to knock down, to throw or fling down || to confound, to non-plus, to overwhelm || (fig.) to damp one's spirits, to discourage || (arch.) to fill in (walls) behind with earth-work || to terrace || se ~, (mil.) to intrench oneself.

terrasseur, *térāsœur*, m. mud-waller.

terrasseux, -se, *térāsœur*, a. earthy (of stones, marble).

terrassier, *térāsīā*, m. terrace-maker.

terre, *tér*, f. earth, land, ground, mould || estate || grounds, pl., dominion, territory || ~ à foulon, fuller's earth || ~ à potier, potter's earth || ~ cuite, baked clay || terra-cotta || ~ ferme, dry land, terra firma || ~ franche, (hort.) vegetable mould || ~ glaise, loam || clay || aller par ~, to go

by land || aller ~ à ~, (mar.) to coast, to range the coast, to run down the coast || chasser sur les ~s d'autrui, to encroach upon the rights of others || se coucher à ~, to lie flat on the ground || mettre à ~, to put down || (mar.) to land, to disembark || mettre en ~, to bury || mettre pied à ~, to alight || perdre ~, (mar.) to lose sight of land || to get out of one's depth (in swimming) || prendre ~, to land, to go ashore || remuer ciel et ~, (fig.) to move heaven and earth, to leave no stone unturned || tomber à ~, par ~, to fall down || il ne va que ~ à ~, (fig.) he is without elevated views.

terré, -e, *térā*, a. re-covered with earth || hidden in the ground || (mil.) sheltered with earthworks.

terreau, *téro*, m. (hort.) rotten dung, vegetable mould, compost. [turnerie in powder.]

terre-mérite, *térmarit*, f. terre-neuve, *térnēūw*, m. Newfoundland dog.

terre-neuvier, *térnēūwā*, m. (mar.) banker || Newfoundland fisher || Newfoundland dog.

terre-noix, *térnué*, f. (bot.) earth-nut, ground-nut, pig-nut.

terre-plein, *térplān*, m. (mil.) terreplein || platform.

terrer, *térā*, v. a. to clay (sugar) || (hort.) to renew the mould (of) || ~, v. n. to burrow || se ~, to earth, to burrow, to hide oneself underground.

terrestre, *térēstr*, a. terrestrial, earthly.

terrestreités, *térēstrāitā*, f. pl. (chim.) earthly particles, pl.

terrette, *térēt*, f. (bot.) ground-ivy.

terreur, *térœur*, f. terror, dread, awe || la Terreur, the Reign of Terror (in France).

terreux, -se, *térōū*, a. terreux, earthy || dull (of colours) || cadaverous-looking (of the countenance).

terrible, *térībl*, a. terrible, dreadful, formidable, awful || wild (of children) || enfant ~, m. (fam.) talkative child that compromises one by his chattering || -ment, ad. terribly, dreadfully.

terrien, *tériūn*, m., -ne, f. landowner, landholder.

terrien, -ne, *tériūn*, a. relating to land.

terrier, *tériā*, m. terrier (dog) || hole, burrow, terrier || court-roll, register of lands.

terrifié, -e, *térifīā*, a. terrified, dismayed.

terrifier, *térifīā*, v. a. to frighten, to terrify.

terrine, *térin*, f. earthen vessel or pan || pâté en ~, m. (culin.) cold ragout.

terrinée, *térinā*, f. panful.

terrir, *térér*, v. n. to lay eggs in the earth or sand (of tortoises) || to approach land (of fishes) || (mar.) to land, to go ashore.

territoire, *térītwār*, m. territory, dominion || jurisdiction.

territorial, -e, *térītrīāliā*, a. territorial || armée -e, f. territorial army, composed of men who have served both in the army and reserve, militia.

territorien, *térītrīān*, m. French militiaman.

terroir, *térwār*, m. soil, ground, land, earth || avoir le goût du ~, to have an earthy taste || il sent le ~, (fam.) he smacks of the soil.

terroriser, *térōrixā*, v. a. to govern by terror.

terrorisme, *térōrīsm*, m. terrorism. [rorist.]

terroriste, *térōrist*, m. tertiary, *térsiēr*, m. monk of the third order of St. Francis.

tertiaire, *térsiēr*, a. (géol.) tertiary.

tertio, *térsiō*, ad. thirdly.

tertre, *tértr*, m. hillock, rising ground, mound.

tes, *tē*, pr. pl. thy || V. ton.

tesseaux, *tēso*, m. pl. (mar.) cross- and trestle-trees, pl.

tesse, *tēsér*, f. tally, ticket || watchword. [pl.]

tesson, *tēsōn*, m. potsherds, test, *tēt*, m. shell || (chim.) test, cupel || serment du ~, m. test-oath (abolished in 1820).

testacé, *téstāsā*, m. (zool.) shelled animal, testacean.

testacé, -e, *téstāsā*, a. (bot., min., zool.) testaceous.

testament, *téstāmān*, m. testament, will, last will and testament || l'Ancien, le Nouveau Testament, the Old, the New Testament || faire son ~, to make one's will.

testamentaire, *téstāmāntēr*, a. testamentary || disposition ~, f. disposition by will || exécuteur ~, m. executor of a will || héritier ~, m. heir by a will.

testateur, *téstātœur*, m., -trice, f. testator || testatrix.

tester, *téstā*, v. n. to make one's will || mourir sans ~, to die intestate.

testicules, *těstikül*, m. pl. (an.) testicles, pl. [hair].  
 testif, *těstif*, m. (com.) camel's testimonial, -e, *těstimóniäl*, a. (jur.) testifying, testimonial ||  
 lettres -es, f. pl. testimonials.  
 têt, *têt*, test, *těst*, m. (chim.) cupel, test || V. tesson.  
 tétanique, *tälänik*, a. (méd.) tetanic. [tetanos, lock-jaw].  
 tétanos, *tätänös*, m. (méd.) têtard, *têtär*, m. (zool.) tadpole || pole-socket (of carriages) || (ich.) bull-head, miller's thumb.  
 tétasses, *tétäs*, f. pl. (fam.) flabby and hanging-down breasts, pl.  
 tête, *têt*, f. (an.) head || brains, wits, pl., mind, sense, judgment || presence of mind || front, head, top || horns (of stags), pl. || hair, head of hair || court-card (of playing-cards) || (bot.) capitulum || (mil.) van, vanguard || ~ de mort, death's head, skull of a dead person || ~ baissée, headlong || ~ pelée, bald head || mal de ~, m. head-ache || signe de ~, m. nod || de la ~ aux pieds, from top to toe, from head to foot || tant par ~, so much a head || ~ à ~, between ourselves, themselves || agir de ~, to act with prudence || avoir la ~ fêlée, to be crack-brained || avoir la ~ trop près du bonnet, (fig.) to be hot-headed || avoir des affaires, des dettes par-dessus la ~, to be over head and ears in business, in debt || avoir qc. en ~, to be bent upon a thing || avoir perdu la ~, (fig.) to have lost one's wits || se casser, se rompre la ~, to put one's brains upon the rack || crier à tue ~, to bawl out loud || donner ~ baissée contre, to run full butt at || faire à sa ~, to follow one's own mind || laver la ~ à qn., (fam.) to give it to one || marcher à la ~, to march at the head (of an army) || perdre la ~, to lose one's presence of mind || ne savoir où donner de la ~, not to know what to do || tenir ~ à qn., to resist one || la ~ me fend, my head is ready to split || la ~ me tourne, my head is giddy || la ~ lui a tourné, he has lost his senses || il y va de la ~, one's life is at stake || cela lui met martel en ~, that worries him to death.  
 tête-à-tête, *těstätet*, m. tête-à-tête, private conversation.  
 \*tête-bleu! *těstblöu*, zounds!

tête-morte, *têtémört*, f. (chim.) caput mortuum.  
 têter, *tetä*, têter, *tätä*, v. a. to suck at the teat, to suck milk (from women or animals) || ~, v. n. to suck || donner à ~, to suckle, to give suck to.  
 têtère, *tetier*, f. headstall (of a bridle) || infant's cap.  
 tétin, *tätin*, m. nipple, teat.  
 tétine, *tätin*, f. cow's udder || dent made by a shot on a cuirass.  
 téton, *tätön*, m. teat, breast of a woman || bouton du ~, m. pap, nipple.  
 téttonnière, *tätönnier*, f. tucker || band to support the breast of a woman || (fam.) full-breasted woman. (mus.) tetrachord.  
 tétracorde, *tätürkörd*, m. tétradactyle, *tätürädäktül*, a. (zool.) tetradactylous, having four digits.  
 tétradinamie, *tätürädinämé*, f. (bot.) tetradynamia.  
 tétraèdre, *tätüräedr*, m. (géom.) tetrahedron. [tragon].  
 tétragone, *tätürägön*, m. tétragonale, *tätürägönä*, a. (géom.) tetragonal. [tetragram].  
 tétragramme, *tätürägräm*, m. tétralogie, *tätürälöxhé*, f. tetralogy. [tetrameter].  
 tétramètre, *tätürämètr*, m. tétrandrie, *tätürändrè*, f. (bot.) tetrandria.  
 tétrapétalé, -e, *tätüräpätälä*, a. (bot.) tetrapetalous.  
 tétraphylle, *tätüräfil*, a. (bot.) tetraphyllous.  
 tétraplèvre, *tätüräplèvr*, a. (zool.) tetraplerous, four-winged.  
 tétrarch(h)at, *tätürärkä*, *tätürärshä*, m. tetrarchate. [trarchy].  
 tétrarchie, *tätürärshè*, f. tétrarque, *tätürärk*, m. tetrarch.  
 tétras, *tätürä*, m. (orn.) grouse.  
 tétrastyle, *tätürästül*, m. (arch.) tetrastyle.  
 tétrasyllabe, *tätüräsüläb*, m. (gr.) tetrasyllable. [harsh].  
 tétrique, *tätürik*, a. rude, rough, tette *têt*, f. teat, dug (of animals).  
 tette-chèvre, *tëtshèvr*, m. (orn.) goat-sucker, fern-owl.  
 tétu, *tétü*, m. (tech.) granite-hammer.  
 tétu, -e, *tétü*, a. stubborn, obstinate, wilful, headstrong.  
 teutonique, *tëtütönik*, a. Teutonic.  
 teutonisme, *tëtütönism*, m. Teutonism, Germanism || German jingoism.  
 texte, *tèkst*, m. text || passage (of Scripture) || (jur.) purview || (typ.) brevier || gros ~, (typ.)

two line brevier || petit ~, (typ.) brevier || revenir à son ~, to return to the point. [fabric].  
 textile, *tèkstül*, m. textile  
 textile, *tèkstül*, a. textile.  
 textuaire, *tèksthüer*, m. textuary (book containing the text without comment).  
 textuel, -le, *tèkstüél*, a. textual || -lement, ad. textually, verbatim, conformably to the text, word for word.  
 texture, *tèkstur*, f. texture, weaving || connection.  
 thalame, *täläm*, m. (bot.) thalamus. [coin].  
 thaler, *tälèr*, m. dollar (German)  
 thallium, *tälüm*, m. (chim.) thallium.  
 thalweg, *tälwég*, m. thalweg, middle line (of a river).  
 thane, *tän*, m.thane (Saxon or Danish baron).  
 thapsie, *täpsè*, f. (bot.) deadly carrot. [thaumaturgus].  
 thaumatarge, *tomätürxh*, m. thaumatarge, *tomätürxh*, a. thaumaturgie(al).  
 thaumaturgie, *tomätürxhè*, f. thaumaturgy.  
 thé, *tä*, m. (bot.) tea || tea-party || (bot.) tea-tree || ~ dansant, tea-party with dancing || boîte à ~, f. tea-caddy, tea-canister || service, cabaret à ~, m. tea-service, tea-things, tea-equipage, set of tea-things || donner un ~, to give a tea-party.  
 théandrique, *täändrik*, a. theandric, both divine and human. [theanthropy].  
 théanthropie, *täántörpè*, f. théanthropiste, *täántörpist*, m. theanthropist. [(monk)].  
 théatin, *täätin*, m. Theatine  
 théâtral, -e, *täätüräl*, a. theatric(al) || -ement, ad. theatrically.  
 théâtre, *täätür*, m. theatre, play-house, stage || plays (collection), pl. || (fig.) theatre, scene, place of action || ~ de la guerre, seat of war || changement de ~, m. change of scenery || coup de ~, m. striking, unexpected event || (fam.) clap-trap || pièce de ~, f. play || roi de ~, m. shadow of a king.  
 théâtroux, *täätüröu*, a. m.; courriers ~, m. pl. theatrical critics, reviewers of the stage.  
 thébaïde, *täbüüd*, f. lonely, deserted place, deep solitude ||  
 Thébaïde, Egyptian desert into which Christian hermits had retired.  
 thiéire, *täür*, f. tea-pot.  
 théiforme, *täüförm*, a. prepared like tea (of infusions).



**théine**, *tāin*, *f.* (*chim.*) theine.  
**théisme**, *tāism*, *m.* theism.  
**théiste**, *tāist*, *m.* theist.  
**thématique**, *tāmātik*, *a.* thematic.  
**thème**, *tēm*, *m.* theme, exercise || topic, subject.  
**Thémis**, *tāmis*, *f.* Themis (goddess of justice) || (*fig.*) justice.  
**thénar**, *tānār*, *a.* (*an.*) thenar.  
**théocratie**, *tāokrāsē*, *f.* theocracy.  
**théocratique**, *tāokrātīk*, *a.* theocratic(al) || -ment, *ad.* theocratically.  
**théodicée**, *tāōdīsā*, *f.* theodicy, justification of God's decrees.  
**théodolite**, *tāōdlīl*, *m.* (*math.*) theodolite.  
**théodosien**, *tāōdoxīn*, *a.* Theodosian || code ~, *m.* code of laws published in the reign of the Emperor Theodosius II.  
**théogonie**, *tāōgōnē*, *f.* theogony. || lating to theogony.  
**théogonique**, *tāōgōnik*, *a.* rethéologal, *tāōlōgāl*, *m.* theological, lecturer on divinity in a chapter. [theologic(al), divine].  
**théologal**, -*e*, *tāōlōgāl*, *a.* théologale, *tāōlōgāl*, *f.* office of a theologal.  
**théologie**, *tāōlōxhē*, *f.* theology, divinity.  
**théologien**, *tāōlōxhīn*, *m.* theologian, theologist, divine.  
**théologique**, *tāōlōxhīk*, *a.* theologic(al) || -ment, *ad.* theologically.  
**théophilanthrope**, *tāōfīlāntrop*, *m.* theophilanthropist.  
**théophilanthropie**, *tāōfīlāntropē*, *f.* theophilanthropy.  
**théophilanthropique**, *tāōfīlāntropīk*, *a.* theophilanthropical. [theorbo, archlute].  
**théorbe**, *tāōrb*, *m.* (*mus.*) théorème, *tāōrēm*, *m.* theorem.  
**théoricien**, *tāōrisīn*, *m.* theorist. || lation.  
**théorie**, *tāōrē*, *f.* theory, speculative, *tāōrīk*, *a.* theoretical, theoretical, speculative || -ment, *ad.* theoretically, speculatively.  
**théoriste**, *tāōrist*, *m.* theorist.  
**théosophe**, *tāōxōf*, *m.* theosophist. || sophy.  
**théosophie**, *tāōxōfē*, *f.* théorapèutes, *tārāpētū*, *m.* pl. Therapeutics (religious order), pl. [(*méd.*) therapeutics, pl. thérapèutique, *tārāpētūtīk*, *f.* thérapèutique, *tārāpētūtīk*, *a.* (*méd.*) relating to therapeutics].  
**thériacal**, -*e*, *tārīākāl*, *a.* (*chim.*) theriac(al).  
**thériaque**, *tārīāk*, *f.* (*chim.*) theriac, treacle.

**thermal**, -*e*, *tērnāl*, *a.* thermal || eaux -*es*, *f.* pl. warm mineral waters, thermæ.  
**thermantique**, *tērmāntīk*, *a.* (*méd.*) stimulant.  
**thermes**, *tērm*, *m.* pl. thermæ, thermal baths, hot baths, pl.  
**thermidor**, *tērmidōr*, *m.* Thermidor, heat - month (eleventh month of the French republican calendar, from July 19th to August 17th).  
**thermidoriens**, *tērmidōrīn*, *m.* pl. Thermidorians (adversaries of the Reign of Terror in France, that overthrew Robespierre), pl.  
**thermo-électricité**, *tērmō-ālēktrīsītā*, *f.* (*phys.*) thermoelectricity.  
**thermo-électrique**, *tērmō-ālēktrīk*, *a.* (*phys.*) thermoelectric.  
**thermolampe**, *tērmōlānp*, *f.* (*phys.*) lamp for heating.  
**thermo-manomètre**, *tērmō-mānōmēt*, *m.* thermometer-gauge (of steam-engines).  
**thermomètre**, *tērmōmēt*, *m.* thermometer.  
**thermométrique**, *tērmōmātrīk*, *a.* thermometric.  
**thermoscope**, *tērmōskōp*, *m.* (*phys.*) thermoscope.  
**thermostat**, *tērmōstā*, *m.* (*phys.*) thermostat.  
**thésauriser**, *tāxorīxā*, *v.* a. to treasure up, to hoard up.  
**thésauriseur**, *tāxorīxēr*, *m.* hoarder.  
**thèse**, *tēx*, *f.* thesis, proposition, question, disputation, argument, theme, subject || roman à ~, *m.* novel with a purpose || cela change là ~, that is another affair, that alters the matter.  
**thésomorphies**, *tēsmōfōrē*, *f.* pl. Thesomophoria, pl.  
**thesmothète**, *tēsmōlēt*, *m.* thesmothete.  
**théurgie**, *tāūrxhē*, *f.* theurgy.  
**théurgique**, *tāūrxhīk*, *a.* theurgic(al). || cow-hair cloth.  
**thibaude**, *tībod*, *f.* hair-cloth, thing, *tīng*, *m.* Thing (in Scandinavia). || thlaspi.  
**thlaspi**, *tīāspī*, *m.* (*bot.*) thymisme, *tōmīsm*, *m.* Thomism, predestination.  
**thomiste**, *tōmist*, *m.* Thomist.  
**thon**, *tōn*, *m.* (*ich.*) tunny, tunny-fish, Spanish mackerel.  
**thonaire**, *tōnēr*, *m.* tunny-net.  
**thonine**, *tōnīn*, *f.* (*com.*) pickled tunny.  
**thorac(h)ique**, *tōrās(h)īk*, *m.* (*méd.*) pectoral, bechic.  
**thorac(h)ique**, *tōrās(h)īk*, *a.* (*méd.*) pectoral, thoracic.

**thorax**, *tōrāks*, *m.* (*an.*) thorax, chest. || lactucarium.  
**thridace**, *tīdās*, *f.* (*chim.*) thrombose, *tīnbox*, *m.* (*chir.*) thrombus. || tree of life.  
**thua**, *tūā*, *m.* (*bot.*) thuja.  
**thuraire**, *tūrēr*, *a.* composed of incense. || censurer-bearer.  
**thuriféraire**, *tūrīfārēr*, *m.* thurifère, *tūrīfēr*, *a.* (*bot.*) thuriferous.  
**thyade**, *tīād*, *f.* Bacchant.  
**thym**, *tīm*, *m.* (*bot.*) thyme.  
**thymbre**, *tīnbr*, *m.* (*bot.*) winter-savory.  
**thymus**, *tīmūs*, *m.* (*an.*) thymus, mammary gland.  
**thyroïde**, *tīrōīd*, *a.* (*an.*) thyroid.  
**thyrsé**, *tīrs*, *m.* thyrsus, Bacchus' spear || (*bot.*) thyrsé, thyrsus.  
**tiare**, *tīār*, *f.* tiara.  
**tibi**, *tībī*, *m.* ballet-dancer's drawers, *pl.* shin, shin-bone.  
**tibia**, *tībīā*, *m.* (*an.*) tibia.  
**tibial**, -*e*, *tībīāl*, *a.* (*an.*) tibial, relating to the tibia.  
**tibio-tarsien**, -*e*, *tībīōlār-sīn*, *a.* (*an.*) tibio-tarsal.  
**tic**, *tīk*, *m.* (*méd.*) tic || bad, ridiculous habit, convulsive motion || crib-biting, bad habits (of cattle) || ~ douloureux, (*méd.*) tic-douloureux, facial neuralgia. || pit-pat.  
**tic tac**, *tīk tāk*, *m.* ticktack.  
**tiède**, *tīēd*, *a.* lukewarm, tepid || indifferent || -ment, *ad.* lukewarmly || coldly, with indifference.  
**tièdeur**, *tīēdūr*, *f.* lukewarmness, tepidity || coldness, indifference.  
**tiédir**, *tīēdēr*, *v.* n. to grow lukewarm, to cool || (*fig.*) to grow cool.  
**tien**, *tīn*, *m.* thine, thy own || les -*s*, *pl.* thy people, thy family, thy relations and friends, thy kindred, pl.  
**tien**, -*e*, *tīn*, *pr.* thine.  
**tiens**, *tīn*, *m.*; un ~ vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras, a bird in the hand is better than two in the bush.  
**tiens! tīn, tenez! tēnā**, look! look here! look there! now then!  
**tierce**, *tīērs*, *f.* third (of time) || tierce (at cards) || tiers (in fencing) || (*mus.*) third, tierce || (*typ.*) press-revise || ~ majeure, (*mus.*) major third || ~ mineure, (*mus.*) minor third.  
**tiercefeuille**, *tīērsfēuīyē*, *f.* (*blas.*) trefoil.  
**tiercelet**, *tīērsīē*, *m.* tercel, tiercelet, tarsel (the cock-hawk).

**tiercement**, *tiersmān*, m. (théât.) tertiating, enhancing the price by a third part || (jur.) outbidding by one third a price offered || ~ des officiers, (mil.) placing the officers and their companies according to the rank of seniority at public reviews.

**tiercer**, *tiersā*, v. a. (théât.) to enhance the price (of places) by a third part || (agr.) to plough a third time || (jur.) to outbid by one third a price offered || to number and place the companies and their officers according to the rank of seniority at reviews.

**tierceron**, *tiersrōn*, m. (arch.) tierceron, intermediate rib of an arch. [(measure).]

**tierçon**, *tiersōn*, m. tierce tiers, *tier*, m. third, third person || third part,  $\frac{1}{3}$  || le ~ et le quart, everybody, all the world, cut and long-tail, tag-rag and bobtail.

**tiers**, -ce, *tier*, a. third, of a third person || fièvre -ce, f. (méd.) tertian fever || main -ce, f. hand of a third person. tiers-arbitre, *tiersārbitr*, m. umpire.

**tiers-état**, *tiersālā*, m. the people, the commons, pl.

**tiers-parti**, *tierspārti*, m. middling party.

**tiers-point**, *tierspōin*, m. (arch.) tierce-point.

**tiers-poteau**, *tierspōto*, m. quarter-staff.

**tige**, *tāxh*, f. trunk, stem, body (of a tree) || stalk (of a plant) || leg (of a boot) || shank (of a key, of a candlestick, of an anchor) || head, stock (of a family) || straw (of corn) || tail (of a valve) || (tech.) rod || ~ du piston, piston-rod (of a locomotive) || ~ des tiroirs, slide-rod (of a locomotive) || arbres à basse ~, m. pl. dwarf trees || arbres à haute ~, m. pl. tall trees.

**tigette**, *tixhēt*, f. (arch.) honeysuckle ornament at the springing of a volute.

**signasse**, *signās*, f. (fam.) old wig.

**ignon**, *tignōn*, m. roll of hair twisted behind the head (of women).

**ignoner**, *tignōnā*, v. a. to curl the hair behind the head (of women) || se ~, (pop.) to pull caps, to seize each other by the hair behind.

**tigre**, *tigr*, m. (zool.) tiger || (zool.) square-fish || (zool.) tiger-shell || (fig.) groom.

**tigre**, -sse, *tigr*, a. spotted like a tiger.

**tigré**, -e, *tigrā*, a. spotted, speckled, striped like a tiger.

**tigresse**, *tigrēs*, f. tigress, female of the tiger.

**tilbury**, *tīlbūrt*, m. tilbury (carriage).

**tillac**, *tīyāk*, m. (mar.) upper deck of merchant ships and river boats || franc-~, lower deck. [trees.]

**tillale**, *tīyē*, f. grove of lime-tille, *tīyē*, f. (bot.) bast of the lime-tree || (mar.) cabin of an undecked vessel.

**tillette**, *tīyēt*, f. sample slate.

**tillenul**, *tīyētūl*, m. (bot.) lime-tree, linden-tree.

**timar**, *tīmār*, m. timar (Turkish military fee).

**timariot**, *tīmārio*, m. timariot (proprietor of a Turkish military fee).

**timbale**, *tīnbāl*, f. kettle-drum, timbal || cup, drinking-cup || battledore covered with parchment. [drummer.]

**timbalier**, *tīnbālīā*, m. kettle-timbrage, *tīnbrāxh*, m. stamping (of paper) with a government stamp.

**timbre**, *tīnbr*, m. stamp || bell, clock-bell || post-mark || thrill, tone, sound, voice || brains, pl., head || (blas.) helmet || ~ électrique, electric bell || avoir le ~ fêlé, (fam.) to be crack-brained.

**timbré**, -e, *tīnbrā*, a. stamped || (blas.) crested || cerveau ~, m. (fig.) cracked brain || papier ~, m. stamped paper.

**timbre-poste**, *tīnbrēpōst*, m. postage-stamp.

**timbrer**, *tīnbrā*, v. a. to stamp (paper) || (blas.) to crest || (jur.) to write at the top (of a paper) the nature and contents of it.

**timbreur**, *tīnbrēūr*, m. stamper of paper used for law-business.

**timbromane**, *tīnbrōmān*, m. passionate stamp-collector, philatelist.

**timide**, *tīmīd*, a. timid, shy, timorous, bashful, fearful || -ment, ad. timidly.

**timidité**, *tīmīdītā*, f. timidity, timorousness, shyness, fearfulness, coyness.

**timon**, *tīmōn*, m. pole (of a coach) || shafts (of a cart), pl. || beam (of a plough) || (mar.) helm, tiller (of a rudder) || (tech.) draught-bar || (fig.) helm, direction, government || prendre le ~ des affaires, to take the direction of affairs.

**timonerie**, *tīmōnrē*, f. (mar.) steerage, pilotage.

**timonier**, *tīmōnīā*, m. wheeler, wheel-horse || (mar.) steersman, helmsman.

**timoré**, -e, *tīmōrā*, a. timorous, fearful || scrupulous.

**tin**, *tīn*, m. (mar.) block of wood.

**tincal**, *tīnkāl*, m. (chim.) tinkal. **tinctorial**, -e, *tīnktōriāl*, a. tinctorial.

**tine**, *tēn*, f. tub, water-cask. **tinet**, *tīnē*, m. gambrel, butcher's stretcher.

**tinette**, *tīnēt*, f. kit, half a tub (of butter).

**tintage**, *tīnkāxh*, m. (mar.) stowing the casks or barrels with cleats.

**tintamarre**, *tīntāmār*, m. (fam.) clutter, hubbub, uproar, noise, hullabaloo.

**tintement**, *tīntmān*, m. tinkling, ringing sound (of a bell) || toll, tolling || ~ d'oreilles, tingling in the ears || ~ funèbre, funeral toll, knell.

**tinter**, *tīnlā*, v. a. to strike or toll (a bell), to think || to ring (for) || (mar.) to put upon the stocks, to prop || ~, v. n. to toll, to ring || to tinkle, to jingle || les oreilles me tintent, my ears tingle. [bells, glasses.]

**tintin**, *tīntīn*, m. jingling (of tintouin, *tīntōwīn*, m. tinkling in one's ears) || (fig.) uneasiness, anxiety || avoir du ~, to be upon thorns.

**tip**, *tīp*, m. (in racing) tip. **tipster**, *tīpstēr*, m. tipster.

**tipule**, *tīpūl*, f. (zool.) tipula. **tique**, *tīk*, f. (zool.) tick.

**tiquer**, *tīkā*, v. n. to have the tick, to crib-bite (of horses) || to be vicious.

**tiqueté**, -e, *tīktā*, a. variegated, speckled.

**tiqeture**, *tīktūr*, f. spotted condition. [(of horses).]

**tiqueur**, *tīkēūr*, m. crib-biter **tir**, *tīr*, m. shooting, firing || shooting-ground, shooting-gallery, shooting-place || ~ à la cible, target-shooting || justesse du ~, f. truthness of the aim.

**tirade**, *tīrād*, f. tirade, long train or series of words || (mus.) tirade, slur || tout d'une ~, all at once, all at one time.

**tirage**, *tīrāxh*, m. drawing, pulling, draught || drawing (of a lottery) || winding off (of silk) || (mar.) towing || towing-path || (typ.) working off, pulling, printing off || ~ au sort, drawing of lots || ~ des métaux, drawing of metals.

**tiraillement**, *tirāyémān*, m. plucking, pulling and hauling about, twinge, twitching || ~ d'entrailles, pain in the stomach.

**tirailleur**, *tirāyē*, v. a. to pull about, to haul about, to tug, to twitch || to bother, to tease, to plague || ~, v. n. to shoot badly || (*mil.*) to skirmish || se ~, to pull one another about.

**tirailleur**, *tirāyērē*, f. disorderly, aimless, desultory firing || (*mil.*) sharp-shooting || skirmish.

**tirailleur**, *tirāyēūr*, m. (*mil.*) sharp-shooter, rifleman || skirmisher.

**tirant**, *tirān*, m. string (of a purse) || shoe-strap, boot-strap || iron bar, cramp, cramp-iron || bolt, holdfast || brace (of a drum) || (*mar.*) ship's gauge, ship's draught || ~ d'eau, (*mar.*) draught of water (of a ship) || d'excentrique, eccentric rod (of a locomotive). [draw-net.

**tirasse**, *tirās*, f. (in hunting) tirasser, *tirāsā*, v. a. (in hunting) to catch with a draw-net || ~, v. n. to set or lay a draw-net.

**tire**, *tēr*, f. quick jerk (of the wing) || vol à la ~, m. pick-pocketing || voleur à la ~, m. pick-pocket || tout d'une ~, at a stretch, without any stop.

**tiré**, *tirā*, m. shooting || (*com.*) drawee (of bills).

**tiré**, -e, *tirā*, a. drawn || wire-drawn || avoir la figure -e, to have a drawn face || être à quatre épingles, to be placed with extreme care.

**tire-balle**, *tērbāl*, m. (*chir.*) forceps || (*mil.*) ramrod-screw, worm-screw.

**tire-botte**, *tērbōt*, m. boot-hook || boot-jack.

**tire-bouchon**, *tērbōōshōn*, m. cork-screw || (*fam.*) ringlet (of hair). [paring-chisel.

**tire-bouclier**, *tērbōōklā*, m. tire-bourre, *tērbōūr*, m. worm or screw to unload a gun.

**tire-bouton**, *tērbōōtōn*, m. button-hook, buttoner.

**tire-braise**, *tērbreāx*, m. rake (for embers).

**tire-clou**, *tērkloō*, m. nail-drawer || claw-hammer || slater's hammer.

**tire-d'aile**, *tērdēl*, m. quick jerk of the wings || voler à ~, to fly as swiftly as possible.

**tire-étoupe**, *tēralōōp*, m. (*tech.*) worm. [fork.

**tire-fiente**, *tērfiānt*, m. dung-

**tire-fond**, *tērfōn*, m. screw-ring, turrel || (*chir.*) elevator.

**tire-laine**, *tērlēn*, m. screw for the wool-prop.

**tire-laisse**, *tērlēs*, m. (*fam.*) balk, sudden disappointment.

**tire-larigot**, *tērlārigō*, m.; boire à ~, (*pop.*) to drink hard, to drink like a fish.

**tire-ligne**, *tērlignē*, m. ruler, ruling-pen, drawing-pen.

**tirelire**, *tērlēr*, m. song (of the lark). [box.

**tirelire**, *tērlēr*, f. money-tirelire, *tērlirā*, v. n. to sing (like a lark). [row-spoon.

**tire-moelle**, *tērmōāl*, m. nartire-pied, *tērpīā*, m. shoe-maker's stirrup.

**tire-plomb**, *tērploōn*, m. glazier's vice || glazier's lead-flating mill.

**tire-point**, *tērpōwēn*, m., tire-pointe, *tērpōwēt*, f. prickler used in stitching.

**tirer**, *tirā*, v. a. to draw, to pull, to tug, to pluck, to take off, to pull out || to gather, to collect, to extract, to get || to discharge, to fire, to shoot, to fire or shoot (at) || to receive, to recover, to reap || to exact || to trace, to delineate || to conclude, to infer, to deduce || to extricate, to free (from) || to put on, to draw on || to draw down || to draw up || to tap (liquors) || to tighten (a rope) || to stretch (linen) || to draw (a bill) || to take out (a tooth) || (*typ.*) to work, to work off, to pull off, to print || ~ dedans, to pull in || ~ en arrière, to pull back || ~ en bas, to pull down || ~ en haut, to pull up || ~ une affaire en longueur, to protract, to prolong a piece of business || ~ avantage d'une chose, to derive advantage from a thing || ~ ses bottes, to pull off one's boots || ~ de l'eau, to draw water || ~ son épingle du jeu, (*fig.*) to get out of an affair || ~ des estampes, to pull prints || ~ une estocade, to make a pass (in fencing) || ~ des fusées, to fire rockets || ~ un fusil, to shoot a gun || ~ l'horoscope, to cast one's destiny || ~ la langue, to put out one's tongue || ~ les larmes des yeux, (*fig.*) to draw tears from one's eye || ~ une loterie, to draw a lottery || ~ un oiseau, to shoot at a bird || ~ l'or, to wire-draw gold || ~ parti de, to turn to account, to make use of || ~ pied ou aile d'une chose, to reap some benefit from a thing by hook or by crook || ~ du

profit de qc., to draw profit from a thing || ~ qn. de la boue, to take one from the gutter || (*fig.*) to lift one up out of his misery || ~ qn. d'erreur, to undeceive one || ~ la racine carrée, la racine cubique d'un nombre, (*alg.*) to extract the square, the cubic root from a number || ~ sa révérence, to make one's bow || ~ les rideaux, to open the curtains || to close or pull the curtains || ~ satisfaction d'une injure, to obtain satisfaction for an injury || ~ sa source, son origine, to be descended (from) || ~ le suc des herbes, to extract the juice of herbs || ~ une vache, to milk a cow || ~ vanité d'une chose, to take pride in a thing || ~ vengeance, to be revenged || ~ les vers du nez à qn., (*fig.*) to draw a secret out of one || ~, v. n. to draw || to make for || to tend, to border, to verge || to shoot, to fire || ~ au blanc, to fire at a mark, to fire at a target || ~ à conséquence, to have serious consequences || ~ à la courtepaille, to draw lots || ~ à sa fin, to be dying || ~ au large, to take to flight || ~ à sel, to fire or load with blank cartridge || ~ au sort, to draw lots || ~ sur un oiseau, to pop at a bird || ~ sur qn., (*com.*) to draw on one || ~ sur le rouge, to be reddish || se ~, to get out of, to get through, to extricate oneself || se ~ d'affaire, to get out of the difficulty || se ~ d'affaire sain et sauf, to get off scot-free || se ~ d'embaras, to extricate oneself from difficulties || s'en ~, to come, get, carry it, off.

**tire-racine**, *tērrāsin*, m. stump-forceps (of a dentist).

**tiré**, *tirē*, m. (*gr.*) hyphen || slip of parchment (in book-binding).

**tiretaine**, *tērtēn*, f. (*com.*) linsey-woolsey.

**tire-tête**, *tērtēt*, m. (*chir.*) forceps (used in obstetrical operations).

**tireur**, *tirēūr*, m. drawer, one who draws || shot, marksman || (*mil.*) sharp-shooter, rifleman || (*com.*) drawer (of a bill of exchange) || sportsman || ~ d'horoscope, fortune-teller || ~ d'or, gold-wiredrawer || c'est un bon ~, he is a good shot.

**tireuse**, *tirēūx*, f.; ~ de cartes, fortune-teller, soothsayer.

**tire-veille**, *tērvēyē*, f. (*mar.*); ~ de beaupré, man-ropes to



the bowsprit, ridge-ropes, pl. || ~ d'échelle, gang-way.

**tiroir**, *tirōār*, m. drawer, locker (of a table) || (tech.) slide, slide-box || (mil.) middle rank, second rank || (mar.) sleeping-berth || pièce à ~s, f. comedy of episodes, light and flimsy comedy.

**tironien**, -ne, *tirōniēn*, a. Tironian || abréviation -ne, f. Tironian note. (drink.) **tisane**, *tixān*, f. (méd.) diet-tisard, *tixār*, m. door of an oven.

**tison**, *tixōn*, m. brand, fire-brand || ~ de discorde, (fig.) apple of discord || (person) brand of discord || ~ d'enfer, (pop.) hell-bound.

**tisonné**, -e, *tixōnā*, a. having marks of burning || gris ~, m. horse marked with black spots, dapple-grey horse.

**tisonner**, *tixōnā*, v. a. to stir the fire, to poke the fire.

**tisonneur**, *tixōneur*, m., -se, f. stoker, person who is fond of poking the fire.

**tisonnier**, *tixōniā*, m. poker (in forges). [texture.]

**tissage**, *tisāzh*, m. weaving || **tisser**, *tisā*, v. a. to weave || to lay the groundwork of lace.

**tisserand**, *tisrān*, m. weaver || ~ en drap, wool-weaver || ~ en soie, silk-weaver.

**tisseranderie**, *tisrāndrē*, f. weaving business, weaver's trade. [textile fabrics.]

**tisseur**, *tisēur*, m. weaver (in tissu, *tisū*, m. tissue || texture, textile fabric || (fig.) con-texture || (an.) tissue || ~ métallique, gauze wire, gauze wire-work || ~ réticulaire, (an.) reticular body.

**tissu**, -e, *tisū*, a. woven, interwoven || jours -s d'or et de soie, m. pl. (fig.) happy days.

**tissure**, *tisur*, f. tissue, texture, weaving, web || (fig.) con-texture (of a discourse).

**tissutier**, *tisūtā*, m. weaver of silk textures || riband-dealer.

**Titan**, *tilān*, m. Titan || œuvre de ~, f. gigantic work.

**titane**, *titān*, titanium, *titānōm*, m. (chim.) titanium.

**titanique**, *titānik*, a. pertaining to Titan. [tithymal.]

**tithymale**, *tithimāl*, m. (bot.)

**titillant**, -e, *titiyān*, a. tickling, titillating.

**titillation**, *titiyāsion*, f. titillation, tickling || slight agitation.

**titiller**, *titiyā*, v. n. to titillate, to tickle, to feel a tickling.

**titrage**, *titrāzh*, m. (chim.) quantitative analyse.

**titre**, *titr*, m. title || title-page || right || quality || standard (of coin) || (jur.) title-deed, title, deed, indenture || à ~ de, by right of, in virtue of || à ~ d'ami, as a friend || à bon ~, à juste ~, justly, with reason || donner un ~ à, to entitle to.

**titré**, -e, *titrā*, a. titled, who has a title || to which a title is attached (of estates).

**titrer**, *titrā*, v. a. to give a title or dignity, to title.

**titrier**, *titrā*, m. curator of the deeds (in monasteries).

**titubant**, -e, *titubān*, a. staggering.

**titubation**, *titubāsion*, f. (astr.) titubation, nutation.

**tituber**, *titubā*, v. n. to stagger.

**titulaire**, *titulēr*, a. titular, titular, incumbent.

**Titus**, *tītūs*, m.; à la ~, style of hair-dressing introduced in 1793 by Talma.

**toast**, *tōst*, m. toast, health || porter un ~, to drink a health, to give a toast.

**toaster**, *tōstā*, v. n. to toast, to give or propose a toast, to drink health.

**toasteur**, *tōstēur*, m. toaster.

**toc**, *tōk*, m. rap, knock.

**tocane**, *tōkān*, f. forerun-ning, pl., unpressed wine.

**tocsin**, *tōksīn*, m. tocsin, alarm-bell || sonner le ~ sur qn., (fig.) to raise a hue and cry after one.

**toddy**, *tōdī*, m. American punch, German grog.

**todier**, *tōdiā*, m. (orn.) tody.

**toge**, *tōzh*, f. toga.

**tohu-bohu**, *tōbōū*, m. chaos || (fig.) confusion, uproar, pell-mell. [thou, you, yourself.]

**toi**, *twā*, pr. thee, thyself.

**toile**, *twāl*, f. cloth, linen-cloth, linen || (théât.) curtain || (peint.) canvas || (peint.) painting, picture, piece || -s, pl. (in hunting) toils, pl. || ~ à voile, sailcloth, duck, canvas || ~ d'araignée, cobweb || ~ d'emballage, pack-cloth || ~ de Pénélope, Penelope's web || -s de sabord, (mar.) port-salls || ~ cirée, oil-cloth || ~ écrue, brown holland || ~ ouvrière, buckaback || ~ peinte, printed calico || marchand de -s, m. linendraper || l'araignée file sa ~, the spider spins his web.

**toilé**, *twālā*, m. lace-ground.

**toilerie**, *twālre*, f. linen-cloth trade, linendrapery.

**toilette**, *twālēt*, f. toilet, dressing-table || toilet, dress,

attire (of a female) || trimming (of horses) || grande ~, full dress || cabinet de ~, m. dressing-room, dressing-closet || revendeuse à la ~, f. old-clothes woman, dealer in ladies' left-off wearing-apparel || elle fait sa ~, she is dressing.

**toilier**, *twālā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in linen, linendraper || linen-cloth maker.

**toise**, *twāx*, f. toise = 6.39 feet || fathom || mesurer les autres à sa ~, to measure others by one's own standard.

**toisé**, *twāxā*, m. measuring || (math.) mensuration.

**toisé**, -e, *twāxā*, a. measured, judged || homme ~, m. man whose measure is appreciated || c'est une affaire -e, the matter is closed.

**toiser**, *twāxā*, v. a. to measure || (fig.) to eye from head to foot || ~ qn., (fig.) to take one's measure || ~ un soldat, (mil.) to take the height of a soldier || se ~, to be measured, to measure.

**toiseur**, *twāxēur*, m. mea-

**toison**, *twāxōn*, f. fleece || l'Ordre de la Toison d'or, the Order of the Golden Fleece.

**toit**, *twā*, m. roof, top (of a house) || dwelling, house || top (of a mine) || ~ à deux croupes, (arch.) compass-roof, span-roof || ~ paternal, paternal roof, habitation || loger sous le même ~, to live under the same roof || prêcher sur les ~s, to proclaim (a thing from the house-top. [roof-work.]

**toiture**, *twātūr*, f. roofing,

**tokai**, *tokay*, *tōkē*, m. Tokay wine. [iron || plate, sheet.

**tôle**, *tōl*, f. sheet-iron, wrought

**tôlable**, *tôlābl*, a. tolerable, supportable, bearable || middling, passable, tolerable || -ment, ad. tolerably || passably.

**tolérance**, *tôlārāns*, f. tolerance, toleration, indulgence, connivance || allowance, deduction (of coin) || (jur.) sufferance.

**tolérant**, -e, *tôlārān*, a. tolerant, tolerating, indulgent.

**tolérantisme**, *tôlārāntism*, m. too great toleration.

**tolérer**, *tôlārā*, v. a. to tolerate, to suffer, to allow of || to connive, to wink (at).

**tôlerie**, *tôlrē*, f. sheet-iron manufactory || sheet-iron goods, pl. || flattening-mill.

**toilet**, *tôlē*, m. (mar.) tholepin.

**toletière**, *tôletière*, f. (mar.) row-lock.

**tollé**, *tōlā*, m. hue and cry ||

**crier ~ sur qn.**, (*fam.*) to raise a hue and cry against one.

**tomahawk**, *tōmāōk*, *m.* tomahawk.

**tomaison**, *tōmēxōn*, *f.* (*typ.*) division into volumes, numbering of volumes || number of a volume. [*mato*, love-apple.]

**tomate**, *tōmāt*, *f.* (*bot.*) **tomback**, *tōnbāk*, *m.* (*chim.*) tomback.

**tombal**, *-e*, *tōnbāl*, *a.* funeral || **pierrre** *-e*, *f.* tomb-stone. **tombant**, *-e*, *tōnbān*, *a.* falling down || flowing || (*fig.*) drooping || weakly || **à la nuit** *-e*, at the fall, approach of night.

**tombe**, *tōnb*, *f.* tomb, grave || tomb-stone, grave-stone || **descendre dans la** *-*, to sink into the grave.

**tombeau**, *tōnbo*, *m.* tomb, grave, sepulchre || grave-stone, monument || **mettre au** *-*, to bring down to the grave, to cause the death of another.

**tombée**, *tōnbā*, *f.* fall (of day) || turning of the scale || **à la ~ du jour, de la nuit**, at night-fall. [*mound*, tumulus.]

**tombelle**, *tōnbēl*, *f.* sepulchral **tomber**, *tōnbā*, *v. a.* to throw down, to knock or cast down || *~*, *v. n.* to fall, to fall down, to drop, to tumble, to tumble down, to sink || to break in, to hit on, to light || to come down, to decay, to fall away, to dwindle, to droop, to come out || to die away, to abate || to sag, to hang, to incline || to sin || *~ malade*, to fall sick || *~ raide mort*, to fall down dead || *~ à*, par terre, to fall down || *~ dans le sens de qn.*, to agree with one's sentiments || *~ d'accord*, to agree || *~ de faiblesse*, to drop down from weakness || *~ de fièvre en chaud mal*, (*fig.*) to jump out of the frying-pan into the fire || *~ de son haut, des nues*, to be extremely amazed || *~ du haut mal*, to have the falling sickness || *~ en apoplexie*, to fall down in a fit of apoplexy || *~ en enfance*, to become childish || *~ en partage*, to fall to one's lot || *~ sous la main*, to fall into one's hands || *~ sous le vent*, (*mar.*) to fall to leeward || *~ sur les bras de qn.*, to find oneself unexpectedly in one's charge || *~ sur ses pieds*, to fall upon one's feet || *se laisser ~*, to get a fall || *les bras m'en tombèrent*, I let my arms drop to my side || *le sort est tombé sur lui*, the lot has fallen upon

him || **le jour tombe**, the day is closing.

**tombereau**, *tōnbro*, *m.* tumble, dung-cart. [*man*, carter. **tombetier**, *tōnbetia*, *m.* cart-tombour, *tōnbēur*, *m.* workman who pulls down buildings || (*com.*) bear.

**tombola**, *tōnbōlā*, *f.* tombola (game and lottery). [*book*.]

**tome**, *tom*, *m.* tome, volume, **tomelleux**, *-se*, *tōmēlēu*, *a.*; **matière** *-se*, *f.* (*an.*) colouring matter (of the blood).

**tomenteux**, *-se*, *tōmāntēu*, *a.* (*an.*, *bot.*) tomentous, tomentose, downy. [*in* tomes.

**tomer**, *tōmā*, *v. a.* to divide **ton**, *tōn*, *m.* tune, note, sound, voice || accent, tone || style, taste, strain, manner || **bon** *-*, good language and manners || **changer de** *-*, to sing to another tune, to change one's tone || **donner le** *-*, to give the tone, to lead the fashion || (*mus.*) to pitch, to tone || **le prendre sur un** *-*, to assume airs || **le prendre sur un** *-* de fierté, to take a high tone || **c'est le** *-* qui fait la musique, it is the manner which shows the intention || **il donne le** *-* à la conversation, he takes the lead in conversation. [*pr. thy*, your. **ton**, *tōn*, *m.*, *ta*, *tā*, *f.* (*pl. tes*) **tonalchile**, *tōnālshil*, *m.* (*com.*) Guinea pepper.

**tonalisation**, *tōnālīxāsion*, **tonalité**, *tōnālītā*, *f.* (*mus.*) tonality.

**tonarion**, *tōnārion*, *m.* flute with which the tone was given to orators in old times.

**tondaille**, *tōndāiyē*, *f.* sheep-shearing. [*Ing*, sheep-shearing.

**tondaison**, *tōndēxōn*, *f.* shear-tondeur, *tōndēur*, *m.* shearer, clipper || shearman, clothworker.

**tondeuse**, *tōndēu*, *f.* shearing-machine || hair-clippers, *pl.* **tondin**, *tōndin*, *m.* (*arch.*) torus.

**tondre**, *tōndr*, *v. a.* to shear, to clip, to crop || to shave, to trim || *~ du drap*, to shear cloth || *~ une haie*, to clip a hedge || *~ sur un œuf*, (*pop.*) to skin a flint || *se laisser ~ la laine sur le dos*, (*fig.*) to allow oneself to be fleeced.

**tondru**, *-e*, *tōndū*, *a.* shorn || **il n'y avait que trois** *-s* et un pelé, there was nothing but ragtag and bobtail.

**tonicité**, *tōnisitā*, *f.* tonic condition (of the human body or any of its parts).

**tonique**, *tōnik*, *m.* (*méd.*) tonic. **tonique**, *tōnik*, *f.* (*mus.*) tonic, key-note.

**tonique**, *tōnik*, *a.* (*gr.*, *méd.*, *mus.*) tonic. [*tetanus*.]

**tonisme**, *tōnism*, *m.* (*méd.*) **tonka**, *tōnkā*, *m.* (*bot.*) tonkabean.

**tonlieu**, *tōnlēu*, *m.* sum paid for standing in the market.

**tonnage**, *tōnāzh*, *m.* (*mar.*) tonnage || **droit de** *-*, *m.* tonnage.

**tonnant**, *-e*, *tōnān*, *a.* thundering || **Jupiter** *-*, *m.* Jupiter the thunderer.

**tonne**, *tōn*, *f.* tun, wooden vessel || cask || (*mar.*) can-buoy || (*mar.*, *c. d. f.*) ton = 1000 kil. || (*zool.*) spotted tun (shell).

**tonneau**, *tōno*, *m.* cask || (*mar.*) ton = 1000 kil. = 1 cubic metre || *~ percé*, (*fam.*) spend-thrift || **mettre un** *-* en perce, to broach a cask. [*Ing*.]

**tunnelage**, *tōnlāzh*, *m.* cooper-tunnelier, *tōnlā*, *v. a.* (in hunting) to tunnel (game), to ensnare, to entrap. [*Ing*.]

**tonnelet**, *tōnlē*, *m.* small cask, **tonnelleur**, *tōnlēur*, *m.* (in hunting) tunneler (one who takes partridges with a tunnel-net).

**tunnelier**, *tōnlēia*, *m.* cooper. **tonnelle**, *tōnlē*, *f.* arbour, green arbour || (*arch.*) semi-circular waggon-headed vault || (in hunting) tunnel-net (for catching partridges).

**tonnellerie**, *tōnlērie*, *f.* cooperage || cooper's trade || (*mar.*) cooper's shed.

**tonner**, *tōnā*, *v. n.* to inveigh || *~*, *v. imp.* to thunder || *~ contre le vice*, to thunder against vice || **il tonne**, it thunders.

**tonnerre**, *tōnēr*, *m.* thunder, thunderbolt || (*fig.*) thundering noise || **coup de** *-*, **éclat de** *-*, *m.* peal of thunder, clap of thunder || **voix de** *-*, *f.* (*fig.*) voice of thunder. [*tonsil*.]

**tonsille**, *tōnsiyē* & *f.* (*an.*) **tonsure**, *tōnsur*, *f.* tonsure || **prendre la** *-*, to put on the cowl.

**tonsuré**, *tōnsurā*, *m.* clergyman who has received the tonsure. [*the tonsure* (*to*).]

**tonsurer**, *tōnsirā*, *v. a.* to give tonte, *tōnt*, *f.* shearing, sheep-shearing || shearing-time.

**tonnine**, *tōntin*, *f.* tontine.

**tontinier**, *tōntiniā*, *m.*, *-ère*, *f.* sharer of a tontine.

**tontisse**, *tōntis*, *f.* shearings, *pl.* || hangings coated with the shearings of cloth, *pl.* || **pa-**

ing-paper coated with the shearings of cloth.

tontisse, *tōntis*, a. f. of shearings of woollen cloth.

tonture, *tōntur*, f. shearing (of leaves, grass) || clipping (of trees) || shearings, clippings, pl., flock (of cloth) || (*mar.*) shear (of a ship).

topaze, *tōpāz*, f. (*min.*) topaz.

tope! *tōp*, done! agreed!

tope, *tōpā*, v. n. to agree, to consent, to accept.

topette, *tōpēt*, f. little bottle of thin white glass. [gouty.]

tophacé, -e, *tōfāsā*, a. (*med.*)

tophe, *tōf*, tophus, *tōfūs*, m. (*med.*) tophus.

topinambour, *tōpināmbōr*, m. (*bot.*) Jerusalem artichoke.

topique, *tōpik*, m. (*med.*) topic.

topique, *tōpik*, f. art of finding topics, arguments (in rhetoric). [topic(al).]

topique, *tōpik*, a. (*med.*)

topographe, *tōpōgrāf*, m. toponography. [topography.]

topographie, *tōpōgrāfē*, f. topographical.

topographique, *tōpōgrāfik*, a. topographical.

toquade, *tōkād*, f. (*fam.*) infatuation, oddity.

toque, *tōk*, f. flat cap plaited all around || trencher-cap, bonnet || (*fam.*) mortar-board.

toquer, *tōkā*, v. a. to offend || to hit, to knock || (*fam.*) to craze.

toquet, *tōkē*, m. mob-cap.

torche, *tōrsh*, f. torch, link, flambeau.

torche-cul, *tōrshkū*, m. (*pop.*) bunfodder, trash, paltry stuff || (*pop.*) closet-paper.

torche-nez, *tōrshnē*, m. twitch (for horses) || barnacles, pl.

torche-pinceau, *tōrshpīnso*, m. wiper, rubber.

torche-pot, *tōrshpo*, m. (*orn.*) nut-hatch, wood-pecker.

torchier, *tōrshā*, v. a. to wipe, to rub clean || to work badly || to beat || ouvrage mal torché, m. badly done, executed work.

torchère, *tōrshēr*, f. torch, cresset, tall candelabrum.

torchette, *tōrshēt*, f. twisted osier.

torchis, *tōrshī*, m. mud, loam || mur de -, m. mud-wall.

torchon, *tōrshōn*, m. towel, dish-clout, dish-cloth || duster, rubber, house-cloth || wisp of straw || c'est un -, (*fig.*) she is a sloven || le - brûle entre eux, (*fig.*) their relations are discordant. [neck.]

torcol, *tōrkōl*, m. (*orn.*) wry-tortage, *tōrdāxh*, m. twisting || throwing (of silk).

tordeur, *tōrdēur*, m., -se, f. twister || throwster (of silk).

tord-nez, *tōrnē*, m. twitch (for horses) || barnacles, pl.

tordre, *tōdr*, v. a. irr. to twist, to writhe, to wring, to wring out || (*fig.*) to contort, to disfigure || to throw (silk) || le cou à une poule, to wring a chicken's neck || ~ une loi, to twist a law || ~ un passage, to twist a passage (of an author) || se -, to twist, to writhe.

toré, *tōr*, m. (*arch.*) torus, tore. [reador.]

toréador, *tōrādōr*, m. to-toreuticque, *tōrēutik*, f. art of chasing and engraving on metals and ivory (in antiquity).

torgniole, *tōrgniōl*, f. (*med.*) whitlow || (*pop.*) blow on the face or head.

tormentille, *tōrmāntiē*, f. (*bot.*) sepioid, tormentil.

tormalin, -e, *tōrmānāl*, a. (*med.*) causing gripes.

toron, *tōrōn*, m. (*mar.*) strand (of a rope) || (*arch.*) great torus.

torpédo, *tōrpēdo*, m. (*mar.*) torpedo.

torpeur, *tōrpēur*, f. torpor, numbness, torpidity, torpidness. [pid.]

torpide, *tōrpīd*, a. (*med.*) torpille, *tōrpīyē*, f. (*tech.*) torpedo, electric ray, numb-fish, cramp-fish || (*mar.*) torpedo || ~ à mouvement d'horloge, clock-work torpedo || ~ d'exercice, dummy torpedo || ~ automobile, locomotive torpedo || ~ vigilante, waking torpedo.

torpiller, *tōrpīyā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to torpedo.

torpilleur, *tōrpīyēur*, m. (*mar.*) torpedo-gunner || torpedo-boat.

torporifique, *tōrpōrifik*, a. (*med.*) torporific, benumbing.

torque, *tōrk*, f. (*blas.*) torque.

torquer, *tōrkā*, v. a. to twist (tobacco) into a roll.

torquet, *tōrkē*, m. (*fam.*) humbug, snare || donner dans le -, to be taken in.

torquette, *tōrkēt*, f. twisted tobacco || fish-basket, hamper || quantity of sea-fish thus carried || fowl or game wicker-basket. [tobacco-spinner.]

torqueur, *tōrkēur*, m. (*tech.*) torrefaction, *tōrfāksion*, f. torrefaction. [torrefy.]

torréfier, *tōrfāfā*, v. a. to torrent, *tōrrān*, m. torrent, stream || ~ de larmes, (*fig.*) flood of tears.

torrentiel, -le, *tōrrānsiēl*, a. (*géol.*) torrential || pluies -les, f. pl. torrential rains.

torrentueux, -se, *tōrrāntiēu*, a. torrent-like || rivière -se, f. river in torrent.

torride, *tōrrīd*, a. torrid || zone -, f. torrid zone, intertropical zone.

tors, -e, *tōr*, a. twisted, wry, crooked || wreathed || bouche -e, f. wry mouth || colonne -e, f. twisted column || jambes -es, f. pl. crooked legs.

torsade, *tōrsād*, f. twisted string and tassel, twisted fringe || bullion (of epaulets).

torse, *tōrs*, m. trunk (of a person) || torso, trunk (of a statue).

torser, *tōrsā*, v. a. to twist (the shaft of a column).

torsil, -e, *tōrsīl*, a. twisted, contorted.

torsion, *tōrsiōn*, f. torsion || tortuousness, crookedness.

tort, *tōr*, m. wrong, injury, harm, hurt, detriment, prejudice, mischief || ~ à -, wrong, wrongly, wrongfully, without a cause || ~ à et à travers, at random, inconsiderately || ~ à ou à raison, right or wrong || avoir -, to be wrong, to be in the wrong || donner - à qn., to decide against one || faire - à qn., to wrong one, to do one wrong. [mustard.]

tortelle, *tōrtēl*, f. (*bot.*) hedge-

torticolis, *tōrtikōlī*, m. (*med.*) wry neck, stiff neck || (*fam.*) canter, hypocrite.

tortil, *tōrtī*, m. (*blas.*) torse, a baron's wreath.

tortillage, *tōrtiyāxh*, m. (*fam.*) rigmorole, floundering, embarrassed language.

tortillant, -e, *tōrtiyān*, a. wreathing || (*blas.*) twisted, knotted.

tortillement, *tōrtiyémān*, m. twisting, twist || wrench || shifting, shuffling.

tortiller, *tōrtiyā*, v. a. to twist, to wriggle, to writhe || ~, v. n. to shuffle, to use shifts || to waddle, to widdle-waddle || se -, to wriggle, to writhe || il n'y a pas à -, there is no evasion possible || no evasions!

tortill(ère), *tōrtiyē*, *tōrtiyēr*, f. winding walk || serpentine.

tortillon, *tōrtiyōn*, m. country girl (servant) || tortillon (head-dress).

tortin, *tōrtīn*, m. thick-twisted tapestry. [executioner.]

tortionnaire, *tōrsiōnēr*, m. tortionnaire, *tōrsiōnēr*, a. (*jur.*) wrongful, illegal, unjust || -ment, ad. (*jur.*) wrongfully.

tortionner, *tōrsiōnā*, v. a. to



strain (a text, a passage of an author).

**tortis**, *törti*, m. garland, wreath || twist (of threads) || (*blas.*) circle of pearls (round a baron's coronet).

**tortu**, -e, *törtü*, a. crooked, tortuous, bandy || **avoir l'esprit** ~, (*fig.*) to be cross-grained.

**tortue**, *törtü*, f. (*zool.*) tortoise, land-tortoise || (*Am.*) gopher || (*zool.*) turtle, sea-turtle || (*mar.*) transport-ship || (*mil.*) testudo (of the ancient Romans) || **marcher à pas de** ~, to go at a snail's pace.

**tortuer**, *törtüv*, v. a. to make crooked || **se** ~, to grow crooked, to warp.

**tortueux**, -se, *törtüvü*, a. crooked, tortuous, winding, bending in and out || (*fig.*) crafty, artful || -**sement**, ad. with turnings in and out.

**tortuosité**, *törtüvü*, f. tortuosity, crookedness.

**torture**, *törtur*, f. torture, rack, pain, torment || **être à la** ~, to be on the rack.

**torturer**, *törtürv*, v. a. to torture, to put to the rack || ~ **un texte**, to strain a text.

**tory**, *töri*, m. Tory.

**tory**, *töri*, a. Tory.

**torysme**, *törism*, m. Toryism.

**toste**, *töst*, m. V. toast.

**toster**, *töstv*, v. a. V. toaster.

**tôt**, *tö*, ad. soon, shortly || **au** ~, **ou** tard, sooner or later || **au plus** ~, as soon as possible, at soonest || **trop** ~, too soon.

**total**, *tötäl*, m. totality, whole, total || whole sum, sum total || **au**, **en** ~, upon the whole, taken all in all, when all comes to all.

**total**, -e, *tötäl*, a. total, whole, entire, utter, universal, complete || -**ement**, ad. totally, wholly, entirely, completely.

**totalisateur**, *tötälizäteur*, m. totalisator (betting-apparatus in races).

**totaliser**, *tötälizv*, v. a. to form a total (of), to form into a total.

**totalité**, *tötälitv*, f. totality, whole, the whole quantity || **en** ~, the whole.

**tôtes**, *töt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) thwart and seats (of a boat), pl.

**toton**, *tötön*, m. teetotum (game).

**touage**, *töähx*, m. (*mar.*) towage, towing, warping || chain-towage. [roller-towel.

**touaille**, *töähvye*, f. towel, **touch**, *töök*, m. sewer.

**toucan**, *töökän*, m. (*orn.*)

toucan || **Toucan**, (*astr.*) Toucan.

**touchant**, -e, *tööshän*, a. touching, moving, affecting || pathetic || ~, prp. touching, concerning, respecting, with respect to, with regard to, about. [needle.

**touchau(d)**, *töösho*, m. touch-touche, *töösh*, f. touch || trial || key (of a piano, organ, etc.) || fret (of violins, guitars, etc.) || (*peint.*) touch, stroke || (*typ.*) inking (the form) || **pierré de** ~, f. touch-stone.

**touché**, -e, *tööshä*, a. touched, affected || **pièce** -e, **pièce jouée**, if you touch your man, you must play it (at chess).

**touche-à-tout**, *tööshätö*, m. (*fam.*) meddler.

**toucher**, *tööshä*, m. touch, feeling || (*mus.*) touch, manner of playing (an instrument).

**toucher**, *tööshä*, v. a. to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger || to move, to affect || to concern, to relate (to), to regard || to allude (to), to touch (on) || to paint, to depict, to draw || to express, to convey || to play (musical instruments) || to assay, to try (precious metals) || to receive (money) || to beat, to strike or whip (animals) || (*typ.*) to ink || ~ **ses appointements**, to receive one's salary || ~ **la grosse corde**, to touch upon the main point (of an affair) || ~, v. n. to touch, to reach || to approach, to draw near || to meddle (with) || to be affected, to be moved || to change, to alter || to concern, to regard, to interest || (*mar.*) to ground || to touch || to strike || ~ **à sa fin**, to draw towards its conclusion || to be dying, to be near death || ~ **dans la main**, to shake hands || **il n'a pas l'air d'y** ~, he looks as if butter would not melt in his mouth || **sa maison touche à la mienne**, his house is next to mine || **se** ~, to join closely, to be contiguous || to touch one another || **touchez, cocher**, **allons plus vite**! drive on, coachman, let us go faster!

**toucher**, *tööshvur*, m. cattle-drover. [lie down! down!

**tu-coi!** *tööküv*, (*in hunting*) **toue**, *töü*, f. ferry-boat || (*mar.*) towage.

**touée**, *töüv*, f. (*mar.*) towage || **amarre de** ~, f. tow-line, tow-rope, warp.

**touer**, *töüv*, v. a. (*mar.*) to tow, to warp || **se** ~, (*mar.*) to haul herself ahead.

**tonneur**, *töüvur*, m. (*mar.*) towing-boat, tug-boat, tug.

**touffe**, *töüf*, f. tuft, bunch, cluster, clump || wisp (of straw) || thickset. [tuft.

**touffer**, *töüfv*, v. n. (*hort.*) to **touffeur**, *töüfvur*, f. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**touffu**, -e, *töüfü*, a. tufted, branchy, bushy, thick-set.

**touiller**, *töüiyä*, v. n. to shuffle up dominoes.

**toujours**, *töüzhöör*, ad. always, ever, evermore, for ever, continually, perpetually || still || at least, nevertheless || **prenez** ~ **cela**, take that meanwhile || **c'est** ~ **mieux que rien**, that is better than nothing at least.

**toilet**, *töölé*, m. V. tolet.

**toupet**, *töüpe*, m. tuft (of hair), toupet, toupee, front-hair sticking up, Brutus || (*pop.*) presumption, effrontery, brass || **avoir du** ~, (*pop.*) to have cheek, brass, presumption || to be brazen-faced.

**touple**, *töüpe*, f. spinning-top, humming-top, peg-top, whirligig || ~ **d'Allemagne**, humming-top || **faire aller une** ~, to spin a top.

**toupiller**, *töüpiyä*, v. n. to whirl about, to run about.

**toupillon**, *töüpiyön*, m. little tuft (of hair) || (*hort.*) waste branch (of an orange-tree).

**tour**, *tör*, m. turn, turning, going round, widdling || revolution || circumference, circuit, compass || trick, feat, juggle, turn || tour, trip, excursion || order, turn, succession || **tour** (of hair) || lathe, turner's lathe || turning-box (in a nursery or foundling-hospital) || valance (of beds) || ~ **de bâton**, (*fam.*) occult profit, by-profit || ~ **s de gobelets**, pl. juggler's tricks, pl., legerdemain || ~ **de promenade**, walk || ~ **en l'air**, (*tech.*) mandrel-lathe || ~ **à** ~ **de rôle**, in turn, in succession || **en un** ~ **de main**, in the twinkling of an eye || **fait au** ~, turned, made with a lathe || extremely well made || ~ **à** ~, by turns || **faire un** ~, to take a walk || **faire un** ~ **de force**, to perform an extraordinary deed || **faire le** ~ **du jardin**, to go round the garden || **faire un** ~ **de jardin**, to take a turn round the garden || **faire son** ~ **de France**, to go all over France, stopping at various towns to work or do business || **jouer un mauvais** ~ **à qn.**, to play one a nasty trick || **vous aurez votre** ~, you will have

your turn || il s'est donné un ~ de reins, he has strained his loins.

**tour**, *tôr*, f. tower, steeple || rook, castle (at chess).

**touraille**, *tôorâiyê*, f. malt-kiln. [dried shoot of grain.

**touraillon**, *tôorâiyôn*, m.

**tourbe**, *tôorb*, f. turf, peat || mob, vulgar herd || au milieu de cette ~ littéraire, among this literary crowd, mob.

**tourbeux**, -se, *tôorbêux*, a. turf, peaty. [cutter.

**tourbier**, *tôorbîa*, m. peat-tourbière, *tôorbîer*, f. turfpit, peat-bog, peat-moss.

**tourbillon**, *tôorbîyôn*, m. whirlwind, whirl, vortex, tornado, whirlpool || eddy || ~ des plaisirs, (fig.) whirl, whirlpool of pleasure.

**tourbillonnement**, *tôorbî-yônman*, m. whirling.

**tourbillonner**, *tôorbîyônâ*, v. n. to whirl, to eddy, to wind, to go whirling round.

**tourd**, *tôor*, m. (ich.) haberdine. [field-fare.

**tourde(lle)**, *tôord(êl)*, f. (orn.) tourdille, (fig.) whirl, whirl (of grey). [little tower.

**tourelle**, *tôorel*, f. turret, touret, *tôorê*, m. wheel (of a lathe) || drill || reel.

**tourie**, *tôorê*, f. carboy.

**tourière**, *tôorîer*, f. nun who attends to the turning-box in a nunnery.

**tourillon**, *tôorîyôn*, m. trun'le || pivot, spindle || arbor, axle-tree.

**tourisme**, *tôorîsm*, m. touring.

**touriste**, *tôorîst*, m. tourist.

**tourlourou**, *tôorlôorôo*, m. (fam.) foot-soldier.

**tourlouroutade**, *tôorlôorôo-tâd*, f. (fam.) fun, spec, lark.

**tourmaline**, *tôormâlin*, f. (min.) tourmalin.

**tourment**, *tôormân*, m. torment, torture, pain, anguish, vexation || plague, scourge.

**tourmentant**, -e, *tôormân-tân*, a. tormenting, teasing, troublesome.

**tourmente**, *tôormânt*, f. (mar.) tempest, storm, heavy gale || (fig.) disturbance.

**tourmenter**, *tôormântâ*, v. a. to torment, to torture, to rack, to plague, to trouble, to vex, to grieve || to tease, to harass, to annoy, to pester || to jolt || (mar.) to strain (a ship) || se ~, to agitate oneself || to be uneasy, to fret || to labour very hard || to tumble, to toss || to be restless (of horses) || to warp (of wood).

**tourmenteux**, -se, *tôormân-*

*têu*, a. (mar.) stormy (of regions).

**tourmentin**, *tôormântîn*, m. (mar.) storm-jib, fore-staysail || (orn.) petrel, storm-finch.

**tournage**, *tôornâxh*, m. (mar.) kevel, cleat.

**tournailleur**, *tôornâiyâ*, v. n. to go round and round one place.

**tournant**, *tôornân*, m. turn, turning || turning-space (for a carriage) || whirlpool, vortex || (fig.) crooked way || au ~ de la rue, at the corner of the street.

**tournant**, -e, *tôornân*, a. turning || mouvement ~, m. (mil.) out-flanking of an enemy's position, turning his troops || pont ~, m. turn-bridge, swing-bridge, revolving-bridge.

**tournante**, *tôornânt*, f. runner, upper millstone.

**tournasser**, *tôornâsâ*, v. a. to shape (a piece) on the turning-wheel.

**tourné**, -e, *tôornâ*, a. awry || spoiled || lait ~, m. sour milk || bien ~, well-shaped.

**tourne-à-gauche**, *tôornâgosh*, m. (tech.) wrench.

**tournebride**, *tôornêbrîd*, m. inn near a country-seat, to receive the servants and horses of visitors.

**tournebroche**, *tôornêbrôsh*, m. jack, kitchen-jack, roasting-jack || turnspit (of persons, dogs).

**tournée**, *tôornâ*, f. round, turn, walk || visit || circuit, progress || journey || faire sa ~, to make one's round || il est en ~, he is gone circuit (of judges, etc.).

**tourne-feuillet**, *tôornfêuyê*, m. bunch of book-ribbons.

**tourne-gants**, *tôorngân*, m. glove-stick.

**tournement**, *tôornêmân*, m. turning, whirling || ~ de tête, swimming in the head, giddiness.

**tourne-oreille**, *tôornôreiyê*, f. (agr.) moulding-board (of a plough). [orn.] turn-stone.

**tourne-pierre**, *tôornépîer*, m.

**tourner**, *tôornâ*, v. a. to turn, to turn round, to move round, to twirl round, to revolve || to turn off || to turn up || to construe, to interpret || ~ casaque, to change side || ~ une chose en raillerie, to make a jest of a thing || ~ une personne à son gré, to manage one as one likes || ~ la tête à qn., (fig.) to turn one's head || to inspire one with wrong sentiments || ~

tout en bien, to put a good construction upon everything || to see a bright side to everything || ~, v. n. to turn, to turn round, to wheel, to revolve, to tack about || to change || to ripen, to colour || to spoil, to turn, to pall (of liquids) || to turn up (of cards) || to shift (of the wind) || ~ autour du pot, to beat about the bush || ~ en bien, to change for the better || ne plus savoir de quel côté se ~, not to know which way, where to turn || cela tournera mal, that will come to no good || la chance a tourné, the tables are turned || la tête me tourne, my head is giddy || la tête lui a tourné, he has lost his senses.

**tournesol**, *tôornésôl*, m. (bot.) turnsol, girasole, sun-flower || dyer's croton.

**tournette**, *tôornêt*, f. yarn-winder, cotton-winder || squirrel's cage, turning-cage.

**tourneur**, *tôornêur*, m. turner.

**tourneuse**, *tôornêux*, f. reeler.

**tourne-vent**, *tôornêvân*, m. cowl on chimneys.

**tournevire**, *tôornêvêr*, m. (mar.) messenger, voyol, viol.

**tournevis**, *tôornêvis*, m. screw-driver, screw-key, turn-screw.

**tournoquet**, *tôornêké*, m. turn-stile, turnpike || (tech.) screw-jack, sash-pulley || (chir.) swivel, tournoquet || (mar.) roller.

**tournois**, *tôornî*, m. staggers, pl., dizziness (of sheep).

**tournisse**, *tôornîs*, f. (tech.) filling-post, middle-post.

**tournoi**, *tôornwâ*, m. tournament, tourney, tilt, joust.

**tournoisement**, *tôornêamân*, m. turning round, wheeling round || staggers, pl., dizziness (of sheep) || ~ de tête, swimming in the head, giddiness.

**tournois**, *tôornwâ*, a. of Tours || livre ~, m. Tours currency.

**tournoyant**, -e, *tôornwâiyân*, a. whirling, turning, revolving.

**tournoyer**, *tôornwâiyâ*, v. n. to turn round and round, to wheel round || to shuffle, to beat about the bush, to tergiversate.

**tournaire**, *tôornur*, f. figure, shape, cast, appearance || turn, direction || bustle, pad, dress-improver || turn (of mind) || avoir bonne, mauvaise ~, to be, to have a good, a bad figure || prendre une bonne ~, to take a good turn. [fruit-pie.

**tourte**, *tôort*, f. (culin.) tart, tourteau, *tôorto*, m. (culin.) oil-cake || (zool.) large edible crab || roundel.

**tourtereau**, *tóortéro*, m. (orn.) young turtle-dove.

**tourterelle**, *tóortérél*, f. (orn.) turtle-dove. [pan, pie-dish.]

**tourtierre**, *tóortière*, f. tart-tourtoir, *tóortwâr*, f. (in hunting) hunting-pole.

**tourtire**, *tóortir*, f. stock-dove. **toussier**, *tóóxiér*, f. lammass wheat.

**Toussaint**, *tóósiân*, f. All-Saints-day, All-Hallows (1st of November). [to cough.]

**tousser**, *tóóssâ*, v. n. to hem, **tousserie**, *tóóssrê*, f. habitual coughing. [cougher.]

**tousseur**, *tóóssêur*, m., -se, f. **toussoter**, *tóóssôtâ*, v. n. to cough slightly. [races.]

**tout**, *tóót*, m. tout agent (at tout, *tóó*, m. whole, all || everyone, everything || ~ bien considéré, all things being well considered || ~ ou rien, the whole or nothing || en ~, upon the whole, in all || par-dessus ~, above all || (pas, point) du ~, not at all || rien du ~, nothing at all || jouer le ~ pour le ~, to risk all to gain all || est-ce là ~? is that all || il est propre à ~, he is fit for anything || il veut ~ avoir, he wants to have all || il y a une différence du ~ au ~, there is an utter difference, they are different in everything.

**tout**, -e, *tóó*, a. all, each, any, every, whatever, whole || tous, toutes, pl. all, all of them || ~ mon bien, all my property || ~ homme, every man || ~ le jour, the whole day || ~ le monde, all the world, everybody || ~ à hasard, at all hazards || c'est ~ un, it is all the same || -es les fois que, -es et quantes fois, as often as || courir à -es jambes, to run full speed || ~, ad. wholly, entirely, quite, all, thoroughly || although, though, however || ~ à coup, suddenly || ~ à fait, quite, wholly, entirely || ~ à l'heure, just now || ~ au moins, at the least || ~ au plus, at the most || ~ de bon, in earnest || ~ d'un coup, all on a sudden || ~ autre, quite different || ~ beau, softly || ~ bonnement, simply || ~ nu, stark naked || être ~ yeux, ~ oreilles, to be all eyes, all ears || ~ comme vous voudrez, just as you please || ~ le long de la rivière, all along the river || ~ malade qu'il est, ill as he is || il est ~ malade, he is ill all over || il est couché ~ de son long, he is lying down at full length.

**toute-bonne**, *tóótbôn*, f. (bot.) clary, all-good. [allspice.]

**toute-épice**, *tóótipis*, f. (bot.) **toutefois**, *tóótfuâ*, ad. yet, nevertheless, however, still.

**tout-ensemble**, *tóótânsâmb*, m. ensemble (in arts).

**toutenagie**, *tóótnâg*, f. (min.) tutenag || spelter.

**toute-présence**, *tóótpřāxāns*, f. omnipresence, ubiquity.

**toute-puissance**, *tóótpřisāns*, f. omnipotence, almighty power. [tutisan.]

**toute-saine**, *tóótsân*, f. (bot.) **toute-science**, *tóótsiāns*, f. omniscience. [gammon.]

**toute-table**, *tóóttâbl*, f. back-touton, *tóóttô*, m. (fam.) bow-vow, little dog, pet.

**tout-ou-rien**, *tóótooriân*, m. neck or nothing || repeating spring (of a watch).

**tout-puissant**, -e, -e, *tóóptřisān*, a. almighty, omnipotent || **le Tout-Puissant**, Almighty God.

**toux**, *tóó*, f. cough, coughing || ~ qui sent le sapin, (fam.) church-yard cough || quinte de ~, f. fit of coughing.

**toxicodendron**, *tóóksikóodân-drôn*, m. (bot.) toxicodendron.

**toxicologie**, *tóóksikóólojâh*, f. toxicology. [poison.]

**toxique**, *tóóksik*, m. (méd.) **toxique**, *tóóksik*, a. (méd.) poisonous. [guardsman.]

**traban**, *trâbân*, m. life-trac, *trâk*, m. (fam.) funk.

**tracant**, -e, *trâsân*, a. (bot.) running (of roots).

**tracas**, *trâkâ*, m. bustle, noise, splutter, disorder, confusion, crashing, din. [worrying.]

**tracassant**, -e, a. annoying. **tracasser**, *trâkâssâ*, v. a. (fam.) to vex, to tease, to plague, to pester, to annoy, to trouble || ~, v. n. to bustle, to be busy.

**tracasserie**, *trâkâssrê*, f. (fam.) pester, bother, plague || broil, bickering || cavil, chicanery || quarrel, brawl, row.

**tracassier**, *trâkâssiâ*, m., -ère, f. (fam.) troublesome person, mischief-maker || chicaner, caviller || pesterer || busy-body, shifter, shuffler, intermeddler.

**tracassier**, -ère, *trâkâssiâ*, a. (fam.) pestering, bothering || mischief-making || cavilling, shuffling.

**trace**, *trâs*, f. trace, track, mark, footstep, step, print of the foot || sign, impression, mark, vestige || outline, sketch || (in hunting) trail || (in hunting) slot of deer.

**tracé**, *trâsâ*, m. drawing, de-

lination || outline, sketch, draught || laying out (of roads, ground).

**tracélet**, *trâslê*, traceret, *trâsrê*, m. tracing-point.

**tracement**, *trâsmân*, m. laying out (of roads, grounds).

**tracer**, *trâsâ*, v. a. to trace, to draw, to draw out, to make out, to sketch, to plan || to lay out (roads, grounds) || ~ l'image d'une chose, to picture a thing in words || ~ des règles de conduite à qn., to set out, regulate for one what he has to do || ~ la route à qn., to mark out one's way, road for one || to set one the example || ~, v. n. (bot.) to spread their roots (of trees).

**trachée** (-artère), *trâshâ* (artère), f. (an.) windpipe, trachea. [tracheitis.]

**trachéite**, *trâshâit*, f. (méd.) **trachéotomie**, *trâshâôtômê*, f. (chir.) tracheotomy.

**trachyte**, *trâshil*, m. (min.) trachyt.

**traçoir**, *trâswâr*, m. tracer.

**tractif**, -ve, *trâktif*, a. (tech.) **tractive** || force -ve, f. traction-power.

**tractile**, *trâktîl*, a. tractile.

**traction**, *trâktsiôn*, f. traction || (veh.) thrust (of suspension bridges).

**tractoire**, *trâktuâr*, **tractrice**, *trâktrîs*, f. (géom.) tractrix.

**traditeur**, *trâditêur*, m. traditor. [tion || (jur.) delivery.]

**tradition**, *trâdisiôn*, f. traditionnaire, *trâdisiônêr*, m. traditionaly, Talmudist.

**traditionnel**, -le, *trâdisiônêl*, a. traditional || -lement, ad. traditionally.

**traducteur**, *trâdikôteur*, m., -trice, f. translator, interpreter.

**traduction**, *trâduksiôn*, f. translation, version.

**traduire**, *trâduêr*, v. a. irr. to translate, to interpret, to render || (jur.) to indict, to arraign, to remove || ~ à livre ouvert, to translate at sight || ~ en justice, to bring to a court of justice.

**traduisible**, *trâduixîbl*, a. translatable. [ing, trade.]

**trafic**, *trâfik*, m. traffic, **trafiquant**, *trâfikân*, m. trafficker || trader, tradesman.

**trafiguer**, *trâfikâ*, v. n. to traffic, to trade, to deal.

**tragacanthé**, *trâgâkân*, f. (bot.) tragacanth, gum-dragon.

**tragédie**, *trâkhâdê*, f. tragedy.

**tragédien**, *trâkhâdiân*, m., -ne, f. tragedian.



**tragi-comédie**, *trāxhikōmā-dē*, f. tragi-comedy.

**tragi-comique**, *trāxhikōmik*, a. tragi-conical.

**tragique**, *trāxhik*, m. tragedian || tragic writer || tragicalness || **prendre qc. au ~**, to take a thing too seriously || **tourner au ~**, to assume a tragical appearance.

**tragique**, *trāxhik*, a. tragic(al) || **mort ~**, f. tragic, violent death || **-ment**, ad. tragically.

**trahir**, *trāēr*, v. a. to betray, to bewray, to be false (to), to deceive || to disappoint || to disclose, to discover || **se ~**, to betray oneself.

**trahison**, *trāxhōn*, f. trenchery, treacherousness, treason || **crime de haute ~**, m. crime of high treason.

**traille**, *trāiyé*, f. flying-bridge. **trailer**, *trāiyā*, v. a. to pull suddenly, to jerk.

**train**, *trān*, m. pace, rate, footstep || **attendants**, pl., train, suite || manner, way || noise, bustle || **skeleton (of a carriage)** || **quarters (of a horse)**, pl. || **train (of boats)** || **raft (of wood)** || (*typ.*) **carriage** || (*c. d. f.*) **train** || **~ d'aller**, ~ descendant, down-train || **~ d'arrivée**, montant, up-train || **~ d'artillerie (mil.)**, artillery-train || **~ de bois**, train, string of wood-rafts || **~ de luxe**, "train de luxe" || **~ de plaisir**, excursion-train || **~ de retour**, return-train || **~ de grande vitesse**, fast train || **~ de petite vitesse**, goods-train || **~ de voyageurs**, passenger-train || **~ en navette**, train that goes backwards and forwards between two places || **~ express**, express train, express || **~ mixte**, mixed train || **~ omnibus**, slow train, parliamentary train || **~ poste**, mail-train || **mise en ~**, f. (*typ.*) making ready || **fort en ~**, in high spirits || **tout d'un ~**, all at once, all together || **aller grand ~**, to go at a great rate, to go very fast || **aller toujours son ~**, to go on at the old rate || **être en ~**, to be in good spirits, to be in the mood || **faire du ~**, to make a noise || **se mettre en ~ de faire une chose**, to set oneself about a thing.

**trainage**, *trēnāzh*, m. sledging, sleighing.

**trainant**, -e, *trēnān*, a. dragging, trailing || **style ~**, m. heavy style || **voix -e**, f. drawling voice.

**trainard**, *trēnār*, m. lagger, loiterer, staggerer.

**trainasse**, *trēnās*, f. (*bot.*) knot-grass, florin.

**trainasser**, *trēnāsā*, v. n. to draw out, to spin out, to delay, to be dilatory (about) || to lag behind.

**traine**, *trēn*, f. dragging || **bateau à la ~**, m. (*mar.*) boat in tow || **perdreux en ~**, m. pl. young partridges that cannot fly.

**traineau**, *trēno*, m. sledge, sled, sleigh || **trammel**, drag-net, draw-net || **course en ~**, f. sledge-race.

**traine-buissons**, *trēnbūtsōn*, m. (*orn.*) hedge-sparrow.

**trainée**, *trēnā*, f. train (of gunpowder) || **trail** (long line of anything spilt) || (*in hunting*) lure, bait (for wolves) || (*fam.*) trollop, street-walker.

**traine-malheur**, *trēnmālēūr*, m. wretch, unhappy, worthless wretch.

**traine-potence**, *trēnpōtāns*, m. Newgate-bird, gaol-bird, gallows-bird, hang-gallows fellow.

**trainer**, *trēnā*, v. a. to draw, to drag, to trail || to put off, to spin out, to lengthen, to protract || **~ dans la boue**, to draggle || (*fig.*) to defame || **~ sa chaîne**, (*fig.*) to live a hard life || **~ les choses en longueur**, to protract things || **~ la jambe**, to drag one's leg, to walk with difficulty || **~ ses paroles**, to draw out one's words || **~ qn.**, (*fig.*) to put one off || **~**, v. n. to trail, to drag, to lag || to droop || to languish, to linger || to lie about || to be protracted, lengthened, spun out || **votre robe traine**, your gown sweeps the ground || **se ~**, to creep along, to crawl || to drag oneself along, to lag, to lag behind.

**traine-sauvage**, *trēnsōvāzh*, f. Canadian sledge.

**traineur**, *trēnēūr*, m. straggler, lagger || (*in hunting*) hunter who catches game with a trammel || (*mar.*) ship in the rear || (*mil.*) camp-follower || **~ de sabre**, sword-dangler.

**traire**, *trēr*, v. a. irr. to milk.

**trait**, *trē*, m. arrow, dart, bolt, thunderbolt, shaft || stroke, trace, hit, trait || touch (of a pencil) || dash (of the pen) || lash, leather string || leash (for dogs) || kerf (of a saw) || turn (of the scale) || draught, gulp || trick || feature, lineament (of one's face) || prime move (at

chess, draughts) || thought, fancy, sentiment || behaviour || action, act || gold or silver wire || **~s de l'Amour**, pl. shafts of Love || **~ d'esprit**, flash of wit, witticism || **~ de raillerie**, banter || **~ de satire**, satirical stroke || **~ de scie**, cut of (with) a saw || **~ d'union (gr.)** hyphen || **~ piquant**, smart hit || **cheval de ~**, m. draught-horse || **avalier tout d'un ~**, to swallow at one draught || **boire à longs ~s**, to quaff || **décocher**, lancer un ~, to shoot, to let fly an arrow || **faire des ~s**, to make flourishes || **gouter un plaisir à longs ~s**, to relish a pleasure || **chacun me lança son ~**, everyone had a fling at me.

**trait**, -e, *trē*, a. wire-drawn (of precious metals).

**traitable**, *trētābl*, a. tractable, manageable, gentle || ductile, malleable, pliant, soft (of metals).

**traitant**, *trētān*, m. contractor || farmer (of the public revenues).

**traite**, *trēt*, f. distance of way, stage, journey || trade or trading (on the African coast) || (*com.*) draft, bill || **~ des nègres**, des noirs, slave-trade || **~s et remises**, pl. bill-account || **~ sur place**, (*com.*) local bill || **bâtiment de ~**, m. slave-ship, slaver || **accepter une ~**, (*com.*) to accept a draft, bill || **faire la ~**, to carry on the slave-trade || to trade with the coast of Africa || **faire ~ sur qn.**, (*com.*) to draw on one || **faire honneur à une ~**, (*com.*) to honour a draft.

**traité**, *trētā*, m. treatise, tract, essay, dissertation || treaty, convention, pact, paction || **~ de commerce**, commercial treaty || **~ de paix**, treaty of peace.

**traitement**, *trētēmān*, m. treatment || reception, entertainment || emoluments (of a place), pl., salary || usage || (*chir.*) dressing (of wounds) || (*méd.*) treatment || (*min.*) preparation, dressing (of ores) || **mauvais ~s**, pl. ill-treatment.

**traiter**, *trētā*, v. a. to treat, to discuss or discourse on || to behave (to), to manage, to use || to treat (for), to negotiate, to be in treaty (for) || to entertain, to board || to execute, to do || (*méd.*) to treat || **~ de haut en bas**, to treat with contempt || **~ qn. de Turc à More**, to treat one like a Turk || **~**, v. n. to treat, to discuss || to negotiate || to entertain, to treat || to keep

an ordinary, a boarding-house || **se** ~, to treat oneself || to be one's own physician || **se bien** ~, to make good cheer.

**traiteur, trêleur**, m. eating-house keeper || Louisiana trader.

**traitoire, trêtoâr**, f. cooper's hoop-crank.

**traître, trêtr**, m., -sse, f. traitor, treacherous man || **trai-tress**, treacherous woman.

**traître, -sse, trêtr**, a. treacherous, perfidious, traitorous, false || **ce vin est** ~, this is an insidious wine || **il ne m'en a pas dit un ~ mot**, (fam.) he never told me a single word about it.

**traitreusement, trêtrêux-mân**, ad. treacherously, traitorously.

**traîtrise, trêtrêx**, f. treachery.

**trajectoire, trêxhêktuâr**, f. (géom.) trajectory.

**trajet, trêxhê**, m. passage, voyage, journey || (chir.) course.

**tralala, trêlâlâ**, m. finery, rig-out || **grand** ~, full dress, full rig. | draw-net, trammel.

**tramage, trêamâ**, m. drag-net, trame, trâm, f. wool, waft, warp, weft || (fig.) plot, conspiracy || **la ~ de sa vie**, (fig.) the course of his life.

**tramer, trêamâ**, v. a. to weave || (fig.) to plot, to hatch, to brew, to contrive || ~ **une conspiration**, to hatch a conspiracy || **se** ~, to be in course of being plotted.

**trameur, trêamêur**, m. weaver.

**tramuse, trêamêux**, f. pirn, bobbin (in weaving).

**tram-omnibus, trêamônmbis**, m. tram-car.

**tramontain, -e, trêamônlin**, a. lying beyond the mountains, tramontane.

**tramontane, trêamônlin**, f. North wind, tramontane || North || North star (in the Mediterranean) || **perdre la** ~, (fig.) to be at a loss what to do, to be at one's wits' end.

**tramway, trêmwê**, m. tramway, tram || (Am.) street-car || ~ **de pénétration**, tramway connecting the capital and one of its suburbs.

**tranchant, trêanshân**, m. edge, (of cutting instruments) || (agr.) web (of cutters) || **épée à deux** -s, f. two-edged sword.

**tranchant, -e, trêanshân**, a. sharp, cutting || decisive, peremptory || **couleurs -es**, f. pl. glaring, loud colours || **écuyer** ~, m. gentleman-carver.

**tranche, trêansh**, f. slice, collop, chop, steak || edge (of

books) || (ar.) period, set || ~ **de lard**, rasher of bacon || **livre doré sur** ~, m. book with gilt edges.

**tranchée, trêanshâ**, f. trench, drain, ditch || (c. d. f.) cut, cutting, excavation || (mil.) trench || -s, pl. (méd.) gripes, pl., griping || (méd.) throes, pains of a woman in labour, pl. || -s **rouges**, gripes of horses || **avoir des** -s, (méd.) to be griped.

**trancheffe, trêanshfil**, f. headband (of a book) || cross-chain (of a bridle) || bar (in a shoe).

**tranchefiler, trêanshfilâ**, v. a. to cover the headband (of a book) with silk or thread.

**tranchelard, trêanshlâr**, m. larding-knife, slicing-knife.

**tranche-montagne, trêansh-mônlaghê**, m. (fam.) bully, hector, swaggerer.

**trancher, trêanshâ**, v. a. to cut, to cut off, to cut into || to decide, to determine, to settle || ~ **la difficulté**, to remove the obstacle || ~ **le mot**, to say the word, to speak out, to speak it out || ~, v. n. to determine, to decide, to set up (for), to affect || to glare, to show (of colours) || to cut || ~ **court**, to cut short || ~ **net**, to tell one's mind plainly || ~ **du grand seigneur**, to give oneself the airs of a lord || ~ **du petit-maitre**, to affect the beau.

**tranchet, trêanshê**, m. paring-knife || shoemaker's knife || shank (of chisels).

**tranchis, trêanshê**, m. row of squared slates.

**tranchoir, trêanshwâr**, m. trencher, plate.

**trangles, trêangl**, f. pl. (blas.) barrulets, pl.

**trangler, trêanlâ**, v. a. (in hunting) to follow the track (of a stag) at random.

**tranquille, trêankil**, a. tranquil, quiet, calm, still, peaceful, sedate || easy (in mind) || **laissez-moi** ~! let me alone! || ~ment, ad. quietly, peaceably, calmly.

**tranquilliser, trêankilîzâ**, v. a. to tranquillise, to quiet, to make easy, to calm || **se** ~, to become tranquil, to grow easy.

**tranquillisant, -e, trêankilîzân**, a. tranquillising.

**tranquillité, trêankilîtâ**, f. tranquillity, tranquillness, calmness, serenity, sedateness.

**transaction, trêansaksîôn**, f. transaction, compromise || agreement, convention.

**transalpin, -e, trêansâlpîn**, a.

(géog.) lying beyond the Alps, transalpine.

**transatlantique, trêansâtlântik**, a. (géog.) transatlantic.

**transbordement, trêansbôr-démân**, m. trans-shipment.

**transborder, trêansbôrâ**, v. a. to trans-ship.

**transcendance, trêanssân-dân**, f. transcendence, transcendency.

**transcendant, -e, trêanssân-dân**, a. transcendent.

**transcendental, -e, trêans-sândântâl**, a. transcendental.

**transcripteur, trêanskriptêur**, m. transcriber.

**transcription, trêanskripsîôn**, f. transcription, copy || (mus.) transcription.

**transcrire, trêanskrêr**, v. a. irr. to transcribe, to copy.

**transe, trêans**, f. pangs, pl. fright, altright || **être dans des** -s mortelles, to be in mortal fright. [transept.]

**transept, trêansêpt**, m. (arch.)

**transférable, trêansfârâbl**, a. transferable || (com.) endorsable.

**transfèrement, trêansfêrmân**, m. conveying (of convicts).

**transférer, trêansfârâ**, v. a. to transfer, to transport, to convey || to remove || to make over || to translate (a bishop) || to postpone (a ceremony).

**transfert, trêansfêr**, m. transfer (of property).

**transfiguration, trêansfigurâ-sîôn**, f. transfiguration.

**transfigurer, trêansfigurâ**, v. a. to transfigure || **se** ~, to be transfigured.

**transfilage, trêansfilâzh**, m. (mar.) marling.

**transfiler, trêansfilâ**, v. a. (mar.) to marl.

**transformateur, trêansfôr-mâteur**, m. (él.) transformer.

**transformation, trêansfôr-mâ-sîôn**, f. transformation, transmutation, metamorphose.

**transformer, trêansfôr-mâ**, v. a. to transform, to transmute, to metamorphose || **se** ~, to transform.

**transfuge, trêansfûzh**, m. (mil.) deserter || fugitive, turncoat. [to transfuse.]

**transfuser, trêansfûzâ**, v. a. transfusion, trêansfûsîôn, f. transfusion.

**transgresser, trêansgrêzâ**, v. a. to transgress, to violate, to trespass against.

**transgresseur, trêansgrêzêur**, m. transgressor, offender.

**transgression, trêansgrêsîôn**, f. transgression, violation.

**transhumance, trêanshumân**, f.

f. annual migration (of sheep, etc.) || changing of pasture.

**transhumer**, *trāṇṣimā*, v. a. to change pasturage (from the plains to the hills).

**transi**, -e, *trāṇzi*, a. chilled, benumbed || amoureux ~, m. (fam.) bashful lover.

**transiger**, *trāṇxihā*, v. n. to make a compromise, to come to terms, to compound, to transact. [compoundable.]

**transigible**, *trāṇxihibl*, a. **transir**, *trāṇsēr*, v. a. to chill, to numb || to overcome (with fear) ~, v. n. to be chilled, to shiver.

**transissement**, *trāṇsismān*, m. chill, numbness with cold, shivering.

**transit**, *trāṇxīt*, m. transit || marchandises en ~, f. pl. goods in transit.

**transitif**, -ve, *trāṇxītif*, a. (gr.) transitive || roches -ves, f. pl. (géol.) transition rocks || verbe ~, m. (gr.) verb transitive || -vement, ad. transitively. **transition**, *trāṇxisiōn*, f. transition.

**transitoire**, *trāṇxītōār*, a. transitory, transient.

**traducteur**, *trāṇslātēūr*, m. translator. [jur.] transferring.

**translatif**, -ve, *trāṇslātif*, a. **translation**, *trāṇslāsiōn*, f. translation (of bishops) || removal || (jur.) transfer || postponement (of a ceremony).

**translucide**, *trāṇslūsīd*, a. (phys.) translucent.

**translucidité**, *trāṇslūsīdītā*, f. (phys.) translucency.

**transmarin**, -e, *trāṇsmārīn*, a. transmarine.

**transmetteur**, *trāṇsmētēūr*, m. (in telegraphy) transmitter.

**transmettre**, *trāṇsmētr*, v. a. irr. to transmit, to convey, to deliver, to forward, to send on || to make over, to transfer.

**transmigrant**, -e, *trāṇsmigrān*, a. migratory.

**transmigration**, *trāṇsmigrāsiōn*, f. transmigration. **transmissibilité**, *trāṇsmīsībilitā*, f. transmissibility, transference.

**transmissible**, *trāṇsmīsībl*, a. transmissible, transferable. **transmission**, *trāṇsmisiōn*, f. transmission.

**transmut(able)**, *trāṇsmūt(ā)bl*, a. transmutable.

**transmuier**, *trāṇsmūā*, v. a. to transmute.

**transmutabilité**, *trāṇsmūtābilitā*, f. transmutability.

**transmutatif**, -ve, *trāṇsmūtātīf*, a. that which transmutes,

**transmutation**, *trāṇsmūtāsiōn*, f. transmutation, change. **transpadan**, -e, *trāṇspādān*, a. (géog.) transpadane, lying beyond the Po.

**transparence**, *trāṇspārāns*, f. transparency, diaphaneity.

**transparent**, *trāṇspārān*, m. transparency || sheet with lines.

**transparent**, -e, *trāṇspārān*, a. transparent, diaphanous.

**transpercer**, *trāṇspērsā*, v. a. to trans pierce, to run through, to pierce through and through.

**transpirable**, *trāṇspirābl*, a. perspirable.

**transpiration**, *trāṇspirāsiōn*, f. perspiration, transpiration.

**transpirer**, *trāṇspirā*, v. n. to perspire, to transpire || to exhale || (fig.) to become known, to get abroad (of news) || ce secret commence à ~, this secret is beginning to leak out.

**transplan(t)teur**, *trāṇsplān(t)lēūr*, m. (hort.) transplant (person).

**transplantation**, *trāṇsplānlāsiōn*, f., **transplantement**, *trāṇsplāntēmān*, m. transplantation. [v. a. to transplant.]

**transplanter**, *trāṇsplāntā*, **transplanter**, *trāṇsplāntwār*, m. (hort.) planter (instrument).

**transport**, *trāṇspōr*, m. transport, conveyance || carriage || transfer, assignment || (fig.) ecstasy, rapture || ~ au cerveau, (méd.) delirium, deliriousness || ~ de joie, transport of joy || frais de ~, m. pl. (com.) carriage || (vaisseau de) ~, (m.) transport-ship.

**transportable**, *trāṇspōrtābl*, a. transportable.

**transportation**, *trāṇspōrtāsiōn*, f. transportation, banishment.

**transporté**, *trāṇspōrtā*, m., -e, f. one who has been banished. [rapt, transported.]

**transporté**, -e, *trāṇspōrtā*, a. **transporter**, *trāṇspōrtā*, v. a. to transport, to convey || to transport, to banish || to transfer, to make over || to enrapture || se ~, to go, to repair || se ~ sur les lieux, to go to the place. [transportable.]

**transposable**, *trāṇspōzābl*, a. **transposer**, *trāṇspōzā*, v. a. to transpose.

**transpositeur**, *trāṇspōzīlēūr*, a. (mus.) transposing || piano ~, m. transposing piano.

**transpositif**, -ve, *trāṇspōzītif*, a. (gr.) transpositive.

**transposition**, *trāṇspōzisiōn*, f. transposition.

**transrhénan**, -e, *trāṇsrānān*, a. (géog.) beyond the Rhine.

**transsubstantiation**, *trāṇssūbstānsiāsiōn*, f. (in theology) transubstantiation.

**transsubstantier**, *trāṇssūbstānsiā*, v. a. to transubstantiate.

**transsudation**, *trāṇssūdāsiōn*, f. transudation, sweating.

**transsuder**, *trāṇssūdā*, v. n. to transude.

**transtéverin**, -e, *trāṇstāvērīn*, a. (géog.) lying beyond the Tiber.

**tran(strav)at**, *trāṇstrāvā*, *trāstrāvā*, a. with white marks on two feet diagonally opposed (of horses).

**transvasation**, *trāṇsvāxāsiōn*, f., **transvasement**, *trāṇsvāxēmān*, m. decanting, decantation, transfusion.

**transvaser**, *trāṇsvāxā*, v. a. to decant, to transfuse.

**transversal**, -e, *trāṇsvērsāl*, **transverse**, *trāṇsvērs*, a. transversal, transverse, crosswise, athwart.

**transversalement**, *trāṇsvēr-sālēmān*, ad. transversely, crosswise.

**transvider**, *trāṇsvīdā*, v. a. to pour from one vessel into another.

**trantran**, *trāṇtrān*, m. (fam.) the old jog-trot || jog-trot routine || knock || savoir le ~, to be an old stager || savoir le ~ du palais, to be up to the ways of the law-courts.

**trapan**, *trāpān*, m. (arch.) top of a stair || (tech.) draining-board. [(in silk manufacture).]

**trapette**, *trāpēt*, f. small rod **trapeze**, *trāpèz*, m. (géom.) trapezium || (an.) trapezium || trapezias.

**trapeze**, *trāpèz*, a. (an.) trapezoidal || muscle ~, m. trapezoid || os ~, m. trapezium.

**trapeziforme**, *trāpāzīfōrm*, a. trapeziform.

**trapezoïde**, *trāpāzōīd*, m. (géom.) trapezoid.

**trapezoïde**, *trāpāzōīd*, a. (an.) trapezoidal.

**trapp**, *trāp*, m. (géol.) trap.

**trappe**, *trāp*, f. trap, pitfall || trap-door || fausse ~, (théat.) drop, slot. [rat-catcher.]

**trappeur**, *trāpēūr*, m. trapper || **trappiste**, *trāpist*, m. Trappist, monk of the order of La Trappe. [Trappistine.]

**trappistine**, *trāpistin*, f. **trapu**, -e, *trāpū*, a. squat, dumpy, thick-set.

**traque**, *trāk*, f. (in hunting) beating for game.



**traquenard**, *trāknār*, m. trap for noxious animals || rocking-pace (of a horse), ambling.

**traquer**, *trākā*, v. a. (in hunting) to beat a wood (for game), to entrap || to encircle, to enclose || ~ des brigands, to surround robbers.

**traquet**, *trākē*, m. trap for fetid animals || mill-clapper || (*orn.*) stone-chatter.

**traqueur**, *trākēūr*, m. (in hunting) beater, huntsman who beats a wood, game-driver.

**trass**, *trās*, m. (*min.*) trass (a volcanic stone).

**traumatique**, *tromātīk*, m. (*chim.*) vulnerary.

**traumatique**, *tromātīk*, a. (*méd.*) traumatic || *fièvre* ~, f. wound-fever. [*tornado*]

**travade**, *trāvād*, f. (*mar.*) travail, *trāvās*, m. labour,

work || toil, trouble || piece of work || employment || (*méd.*) travail (of a woman in labour) || any intellectual work, composition, essay || task, performance || study || effect, power (of an engine) || **travaux**, pl. works, pl. || workmanship || ~ d'enfant, child-birth, labour, travail ||

**travaux forcés**, hard-labour, penal servitude, work at the galleys || **travaux publics**, public works || ~ utile de la vapeur, useful effect of the steam || à force de ~, by dint of labour, with painstaking || être en ~, to be in labour (of a woman) || se mettre au ~, to set to work.

**travail**, *trāvā*, m. (pl. **travaux**) trave, travis, brake for the shoeing of refractory horses || reports of heads of departments to Ministers, or of Ministers to the Sovereign.

**travailler**, *trāvāyā*, v. a. to work, to work at, to labour || to elaborate, to fashion || to work up || to overwork, to exercise (a horse) || to cultivate, to improve (the ground) || to perfect || to torment || ~ son style, to polish one's style || être travaillé d'un mal, to be tormented by disease || ~, v. n. to labour, to work, to toil || to study || to ferment (of wine) || to digest with difficulty (of the stomach) || to endeavour, to make it one's duty || (*mar.*) to labour, to complain, to strain (of ships in the heaving of the sea) || to chink (of walls) || to warp (of wood) || ~ à l'aiguille, to work with the needle || se ~, to fret, to toil or torment one-

self || se ~ l'esprit, to worry oneself.

**travailleur**, *trāvāyēūr*, m., -se, f. workman, labourer, hand || workwoman, female hand || hard-working man || laborious woman.

**travailleur**, -se, *trāvāyēūr*, a. laborious, industrious, assiduous, hard-working.

**travat**, *trāvā*, a. with white marks on the feet of the same side (of horses).

**travée**, *trāvā*, f. (*arch.*) bay (of joists) || ~ de balustres, row of balusters, balustrade || ~ de pont, truss of bridges.

**travers**, *trāvēr*, m. breadth || whim, caprice, oddity, eccentricity, freak || à ~, across, athwart, through || à ~ champs, across the fields || à tort et à ~, at random || au ~ de, through || de ~, askew, cross, cross-wise, wrong || (*fig.*) awry, crooked || en ~, cross, cross-wise, across, sideways || avoir l'esprit de ~, to be wrong-headed, to be of a cross-grained temper || donner dans des ~, to fall into irregularities || regarder qn. de ~, to look black at one.

**traverse**, *trāvēr*, f. cross-bar, cross-piece, traverse || cross-road || (*tech.*) cross-beam girder || (*mil.*) traverse || (*c. d. f.*) sleeper || (*fig.*) impediment, thwarting obstacle || à la ~, untowardly || se jeter à la ~, to place oneself in the way.

**traversable**, *trāvērābl*, a. passable. [*scale-beam*].

**traversant**, *trāvērāsā*, m.

**traversé**, -e, *trāvērāsā*, a. crossed || cheval bien ~, m. broad-shouldered horse.

**traversée**, *trāvērāsā*, f. (*mar.*) voyage, passage.

**traverser**, *trāvērāsā*, v. a. to cross, to go or pass over, to get over, to travel over || to travel through || to go across, to traverse || (*fig.*) to thwart, to disturb, to cross, to vex, to disconcert || ~ l'ancre, (*mar.*) to fish the anchor || ~ une rivière à la nage, to swim over a river || ~ les voiles, (*mar.*) to flatten in the sails || se ~, to thwart each other || to traverse (of horses) || (*mar.*) to get or bring the broadside to bear.

**traversier**, -ère, *trāvērāsī*, a. cross, crossing || barque -ère, f. ferry || flûte -ère, f. German flute.

**traversière**, *trāvērāsīēr*, f. (*tech.*) straining-beam.

**traversin**, *trāvērāsīn*, ... m.

**bolster** || (*tech.*) cross-beam || -s, pl. curlings, stretchers, pl. **traversine**, *trāvērāsīn*, f. (*arch.*) transom, sleeper || (*mar.*) foot-bridge. [*travertin*].

**travertin**, *trāvērāsīn*, m. (*min.*) **travesti**, *trāvēstī*, m. travesty || (*théât.*) gentleman's part acted by a lady.

**travesti**, -e, *trāvēstī*, a. travestied, disguised || bal ~, m. fancy-dress ball, costume-ball || rôle ~, m. (*théât.*) rôle in which the actor is disguised.

**travestir**, *trāvēstīr*, v. a. to disguise, to travesty || (*fig.*) to parody, to burlesque || se ~, to disguise oneself.

**travestissement**, *trāvēstīsmān*, m. disguise, travesty.

**travouil**, *trāvōō*, m. yarn-winder, reel.

**travure**, *trāvūr*, f. (*mar.*) small cabin (in barges).

**trayon**, *trēyōn*, m. dug, teat (of cows, goats).

**trébéliannique**, *trābēliānīk*, a.; *quarte* ~, f. (*jur.*) the fourth part of a succession which the heir had a right to receive by giving up the rest (in ancient Rome). [*full weight (of coins)*].

**trébuchant**, *trābūshān*, m. trébuchant. -e, *trābūshān*, a. of weight, of full weight (of coins).

**trébuchement**, *trābūshāmān*, m. stumbling, downfall.

**trébucher**, *trābūshā*, v. n. to stumble, to trip, to slip, to err || to weigh down (of coins).

**trébuchet**, *trābūshē*, m. assay-balance || bird-trap, gin, snare, pit-fall.

**trêcheur**, *trāshēūr*, m. trescheur, *trēshēūr*, m. (*blas.*) tressure. [*draw*].

**tréfiler**, *trāfīlā*, v. a. to wire-tréfilerie, *trāfīlērī*, f. wire-drawing mill. [*drawer*].

**tréfileur**, *trāfīlēūr*, m. wire-tréfle, *trēflē*, m. (*bot.*) trefoil, clover || clubs (at cards), pl. || (*arch.*) trefoil.

**tréflé**, -e, *trāflā*, a. (*blas.*) bottony || mis-stamped (of coins). [*stamp (coins)*].

**tréfier**, *trāflā*, v. a. to mis-tréfoncier, *trāfōnsīā*, m. forest-owner || lord of the manor, landlord.

**tréfoncé**, *trāfōnē*, m. (*jur.*) right of property || connaître le fonds et le ~ d'une affaire, to know the top and bottom of, to be thoroughly acquainted with an affair.

**treillage**, *trēyāsh*, m. trellis, lattice || treillage (of a garden) || fence || arbour.

treillager, *trēyāxhā*, v. a. (hort.) to make trellis.

treillageur, *trēyāxhūr*, m. trellis-maker, lattice-maker.

treille, *trēyō*, f. vine-arbour || jus de la ~, m. (poët.) juice of the grape.

treillis, *trēyī*, m. trellis, lattice || lattice-work || buckram, glazed calico.

treillisser, *trēyīsā*, v. a. to trellis, to lattice, to grate.

treizaine, *trēzēn*, f. thirteen packs (of cards), pl.

treize, *trēz*, a. thirteen || thirteenth || le ~ du mois, the thirteenth of the month.

treizième, *trēziēm*, m. & f. thirteenth.

treizième, *trēziēm*, a. thirteenth || -ment, ad. thirteenthly.

trélingage, *trālīngāxh*, m. (mar.) cat-harpings, pl.

trélinguer, *trālīngā*, v. a. (mar.) to swift.

trélcher, *trālūshā*, v. a. (mar.) to gybe (a sail) || ~, v. n. (mar.) to gybe, to shift.

trélus, *trālū*, m. (orn.) tit-lark.

tréma, *trāmā*, m. (gr.) dieresis.

tréma, *trāmā*, a. (gr.) with tremail, *trāmāi*, m. V. tr-mail. [of aspens.]

tremblante, *trānbāl*, f. grove trembling, quaking, shivering, quivering, tremulous.

tremble, *trānbāl*, m. (bot.) aspen, aspen-tree.

tremble, *trānbāl*, f. (ich.) cramp-fish. [waved rule.]

tremblé, *trānbāl*, m. (typ.) tremblé, *trānbāl*, a. (typ.)

tremblé, *trānbāl*, a. (typ.) waved (of lines) || shaking (of writing).

tremblés, *trānbāl*, f. staggers (disease of sheep), pl. || thwarters (disease of horses), pl.

tremblement, *trānbēmān*, m. trembling, quaking, shaking, shivering, tremor, trepidation ||

(mus.) shake, quaver, trill || ~ de terre, earthquake || et tout le ~, (fam.) and everything connected with it or dependent on it.

trembler, *trānbāl*, v. n. to tremble, to shake, to shiver || to fear, to quake || (mus.) to quaver || to sing with quaverous vibrations || ~ de froid, to shiver with cold.

trembleur, *trānbēūr*, m., -se, f. trembler, quaker.

tremblotant, *trānbālōtān*, a. shivering, quivering, tottering, shuddering || trembling (of sound).

trembloter, *trānbālōtā*, v. n. to quiver, to shiver, to shudder, to totter || to tremble (of sound).

trémie, *trāmē*, f. hopper, mill-hopper.

trémère, *trāmēr*, a.; rose ~, f. (bot.) holly-hock, rose-mallow. [trimmer.]

trémion, *trāmīōn*, m. (arch.) trémolo, *trāmōlo*, m. (mus.) tremolo.

tremoussement, *trāmōōs-mān*, m. fluttering, joggling, frisking.

tremousser, *trāmōōsā*, v. n. to flutter || se ~, to flutter about, to frisk, to move or stir about || to bestir oneself.

trémoussoir, *trāmōōswār*, m. gymnastic apparatus for taking exercise in one's room, riding-chair, swing at home.

trempage, *trānpāxh*, m. steeping || (typ.) wetting.

trempe, *trānp*, f. temper (of steel) || constitution, disposition, humour, character || stamp, cast, quality || steep || (typ.) wetting || gens de la même ~, m. pl. people of the same stamp || donner la ~ au fer, to temper iron.

trempe, *trānp*, a. soaked, wet || tempered (of iron and steel) || esprit bien ~, m. vigorous mind || vin ~, m. diluted wine || il est tout ~, he is wet to the skin.

tremper, *trānpā*, v. a. to dip, to steep, to drench, to soak, to wet || to temper (iron and steel) || to dilute (wine) || to imbrue || (typ.) to wet (paper) || ~ ses mains dans le sang, (fig.) to imbrue one's hands in blood || ~ la soupe, (culin.) to pour broth upon slices of bread || ~, v. n. to soak, to be steeped || to be implicated || ~ dans un crime, to be concerned in a crime. [wetting-room, sink.]

tremperie, *trānpēr*, f. (typ.) trempette, *trānpēt*, f. (fam.) sippet.

trempis, *trānpī*, m. (tech.) acid mixture for cleansing copper || soaking-tub (of brewers).

tremplin, *trānpīn*, m. springing-board, jump-board.

trempoire, *trānpwār*, f. soaking-tub, soaking-trough.

trempure, *trānpur*, f. trendle (of a mill) || (hort.) soaking.

trentain, *trāntīn*, m. thirty all, thirty each (at tennis).

trentaine, *trāntēn*, f. thirty || about thirty || age of thirty || il a passé la ~, he is passed thirty.

trente, *trānt*, a. thirty || thirtieth || le ~ du mois, the thirtieth of the month || ~ et quarante, "trente et quarante" (card-game).

trentenaire, *trāntnēr*, a. (jur.) of thirty years' duration.

trentième, *trāntiēm*, m. the thirtieth part,  $\frac{1}{30}$ .

trentième, *trāntiēm*, a. thirtieth. [sail.]

tréon, *trāōō*, m. (mar.) lug-trépan, *trāpān*, m. (chir.) trepan || trepanning.

trépanation, *trāpānāsīōn*, f. (chir.) trepanning.

trépaner, *trāpānā*, v. a. (chir.) to trepan, to perforate with the trepan.

trépas, *trāpā*, m. decease, demise, death || (mar.) narrow channel.

trépassé, *trāpāsā*, m. dead person || les ~s, pl. the dead, pl. || jour des ~s, m. All-Souls'-Day. [m. death.]

\*trépassement, *trāpāsēmān*, trépasser, *trāpāsā*, v. n. to die, to depart this life.

trépédation, *trāpēdāsīōn*, f. trepidation, tremor || slight shock of earthquake. [trivet.]

trépiéd, *trāpīā*, m. tripod, trépignement, *trāpīgnēmān*, m. stamping, frequent beating with the feet.

trépigner, *trāpīgnā*, v. n. to stamp with the feet, to patter.

trépointe, *trāpwiāt*, f. welt (of a shoe). [futtocks, pl.]

tréport, *trāpōr*, m. (mar.) trës, *trē*, ad. very, very much, most. [game.]

trës-sept, *trāsēt*, m. a card-trësillon, *trāxīyōn*, m. (mar.) Spanish windlass || turning-tid, heaver.

trësillonner, *trāxīyōnā*, v. a. (mar.) to make tight.

trësor, *trāzōr*, m. treasure, hoard || Trësor, Public Treasury, Exchequer. [sury.]

trësorerie, *trāzōrērē*, f. treasury, trësorier, *trāzōriā*, m. treasurer || (mil.) pay-master.

trësorière, *trāzōriēr*, f. (female) treasurer.

tressaillement, *trësāyēmān*, m. start, starting.

tressailler, *trësāyēr*, v. n. irr., tressauter, *trësotā*, v. n. to start, to give a start, to start up, to leap, to thrill.

tressaut, *trësō*, m. inequality in the essays of coins.

tresse, *trēs*, f. plait, tress.

tresser, *trēsā*, v. a. to plait, to form into tresses || to weave, to interweave || to braid (hair).

tresseur, *trēsēūr*, m., -se, f. plaiter.

tressoir, *trēsōār*, m. instrument to plait hair with.

tréteau, *trāto*, m. trestle || -x, pl. stage (of a mountebank) || monter sur les -x, to appear upon the boards.

treuil, *trēū*, m. windlass || hand-winch || (*tech.*) wheel and axle. [net.]

treuille, *trēūiyé*, f. shrimp.

trêve, *trêv*, f. truce, cessation, of hostilities || - des confiseurs, suspension of parliamentary discussion for the benefit of Christmas and New-Year's business || ~ de pêche, truce as regards fishing, permission to fish without molestation in the enemy's waters || ~ marchande, truce for the purposes of commerce || ~ de compliments! a truce to compliments!

trévire, *trāvīā*, m. sail-maker.

trèvre, *trāvēr*, m. (*mar.*) parbuckle. [to sling.]

trévirer, *trāvērā*, v. a. (*mar.*) \*trézailer, *trāzāiyā*, v. n. to become covered with cracks.

tri, *trī*, m. tri (card-game) || trick (at whist).

triade, *triād*, f. triad.

tri(âge), *tri(ā)h*, m. choosing, picking culling, sorting.

triailles, *triāiyé*, f. pl. refuse cards, pl.

triandre, *triāndr*, a. (*bot.*) triandrous. [triandria.]

triandrie, *triāndrō*, f. (*bot.*) triangle, *triāngl*, m. (*astr.*, *geom.*, *mus.*) triangle || (*mar.*) triangular, hanging-stage for caulking, flake.

triangulaire, *triāngulēr*, a. triangular || -ment, ad. triangulary.

triangulation, *triāngulāsīōn*, f. triangulation, tracing triangles || trigonometrical survey.

triangulé, -e, *triāngulā*, a. triangled.

trianon, *triānōn*, m. pavilion.

trias, *triās*, m. (*géol.*) trias.

triasique, *triāsik*, a. (*géol.*) triassic. [unnatural woman.]

tribade, *tribād*, f. shameless, tribord, *tribōr*, m. (*mar.*) starboard || starboard-watch.

tribordais, *tribōrdē*, m. (*mar.*) starboard-watch.

triboulet, *tribōōlē*, m. tribblet (of goldsmiths) || (*fig.*) buffoon, merry-Andrew. [tribrach.]

tribraque, *tribrāk*, m. (*poët.*) tribu, *tribū*, f. tribe, clan.

tribulation, *tribulāsīōn*, f. tribulation, distress.

tribun, *tribūn*, m. tribune.

tribunal, *tribūnāl*, m. tribunal, judgment-seat || court of justice.

tribunat, *tribūnā*, m. tribunate, tribuneship.

tribune, *tribūn*, f. rostrum, tribune || gallery.

tribunitien, -ne, *tribūnisīn*, a. tribunitian, emanating from the tribune.

tribut, *tribū*, m. tribute || payer le ~ à la mer, (*fig.*) to be sea-sick || payer le ~ à la nature, (*fig.*) to pay the debt of nature, to die. [butary.]

tributaire, *tribūtār*, a. tricephale, *trisāfāl*, a. tricephalous, having three heads.

triceps, *trisēps*, m. (*an.*) triceps.

tricher, *trīshā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to bubble, to trick, to cheat (at play).

tricherie, *trīshrē*, f. (*fam.*) cheat, cheating, trickery at play.

tricheur, *trīshēūr*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) cheat, trickster at play.

trichine, *trīshīn*, f. (*zool.*) thread-worm, trichina spiralis (of pigs).

trichinose, *trīshīnox*, f. (*méd.*) trichinosis, flesh-worm disease.

triclina, *trīklīn*, m. triclinium.

tricoises, *trīkwāz*, f. pl. farrier's pincers, pl.

tricolor, *trīkōlōr*, m. (*bot.*) three-coloured amaranth.

tricolore, *trīkōlōr*, a. three-coloured || drapeau ~, m. tricoloured flag. [cornered hat.]

tricorne, *trīkōrn*, m. three-tricot, *trīkō*, m. knitting || net-work || knitted vest || (*fam.*) cudgel. [ting (of stockings).]

tricotage, *trīkōtāh*, m. knitting, *trīkōtā*, v. a. to knit (stockings) || to make (lace) || ~, v. n. to walk quickly and cautiously.

tricoté, -e, *trīkōtē*, m., -se, f. knitter || -ses, pl. women who, during the French revolution, attended political assemblies whilst knitting.

trictac, *trīktrāk*, m. trick-track, backgammon || backgammon-board.

tricycle, *trīsikl*, m. three-wheeled carriage || tricycle.

tride, *trīd*, a. strong and speedy, swift (of horses).

trident, *trīdān*, m. fish-gig, trident.

tridenté, -e, *trīdāntē*, a. (*bot.*) tridented, trident-pointed.

tridi, *trīdī*, m. tridi (third day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

triduo, *trīduō*, m. triduo,

religious exercises which last three days, pl.

trièdre, *trīèdr*, a. (*geom.*) trihedral, having three sides.

triennal, -e, *triēnāl*, a. triennial.

triennalité, *triēnālītā*, f. trienniality, term of three years.

triennat, *triēnā*, m. space of three years || triennial charge.

trier, *trīā*, v. a. to pick, to pick out, to cull, to sort || ~ sur le volet, (*fam.*) to pick out carefully, to pick and choose.

trierarchie, *trīārārshē*, f. trierarchy (in antiquity).

triérarque, *trīārark*, m. trierarch.

trieur, *trīēūr*, m., -se, f. sorter.

trifacial, -e, *trīfāsīāl*, f. (*an.*) trifacial, three-faced.

trifide, *trīfīd*, a. (*bot.*) trifid.

triflore, *trīflōr*, a. (*bot.*) three-flowered, trifloral.

triforium, *trīfōrīōm*, m. blind story, triforium (in antiquity).

trifouiller, *trīfōōiyā*, v. n. to ransack (after), to rummage (for). [ransacker, rummager.]

trifouilleur, *trīfōōiyēūr*, m. trigrane, *trīgām*, a. that has been married three times.

trigamie, *trīgāmō*, f. trigamy.

trigastrique, *trīgāstrik*, a. (*an.*) trigastric, three-bellied.

trigaud, *trīgo*, m. shuffler.

trigaud, -e, *trīgo*, a. cunning, crafty. [shuffler.]

trigauder, *trīgōdā*, v. n. to trigauderie, *trīgōdrē*, f. shuffling trick, artful trick, foul play.

trige, *trīzh*, m. vehicle with three horses, three-in-hand || unicorn team.

trigémeau, *trīzhāmo*, m. (*an.*) triplet, one of three children at a birth.

trigle, *trīgl*, m. (*ich.*) gurnard.

triglotisme, *trīgłōtīsm*, m. triglotism. [triglyph.]

triglyphe, *trīglīf*, m. (*arch.*) trigone, *trīgōn*, m. (*geom.*) trigon. [f. trigonometry.]

trigonometrie, *trīgōnōmātrō*, trigonométrique, *trīgōnōmātrik*, a. trigonometrical || -ment, ad. trigonometrically.

trigyne, *trīzhīn*, a. (*bot.*) trigynous, having three pistils, styles or carpels. [trilateral.]

trilatéral, -e, *trīlātārāl*, a. trilatère, *trīlātēr*, m. triangle.

trilingue, *trīlīng*, a. trilingual || inscription ~, f. inscription in three languages. [trill.]

trille, *trīyē*, m. (*mus.*) quaver, triller, *trīyā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to trill, to quaver, to shake.



**trillion**, *trijon*, m. one billion.  
**trilobé**, -e, *trilobé*, a. (bot.)

**trilobate**. [(bot.) trilocular.

**triloculaire**, *trilokulèr*, a.

**trilogie**, *triloxhè*, f. trilogy.

**trimardeur**, *trimardèur*, m. highwayman.

**trimbaler**, *trimbälä*, v. a. (fam.) to drag about, to trail.

**trimer**, *trimä*, v. n. to run up and down || to drudge.

**trimestre**, *trimestr*, m. quarter of a year || quarter's money || three months, pl.

**trimestriel**, -le, *trimestrièl*, a. quarterly. [trimeter.

**trimètre**, *trimètr*, m. (poët.)

**trine**(e), *trîn*, *trîn*, a. m. (astr.)

**trine** || ~ aspect, m. trine aspect.

**tringa**, *tringä*, m. (orn.) tringa.

**tringle**, *tringl*, f. curtain-rod || butcher's rail || (arch.) tringle, reglet, listel.

**tringler**, *tringlä*, v. a. (tech.) to line out, to mark with chalked lime. [kin.

**tringlette**, *tringlèt*, f. lather-trinitaire, *trinèr*, m. Trinitarian.

**trinité**, *trinitä*, f. trinity || **Trinité**, Trinity-Sunday || à Pâques ou à la Trinité, once perhaps, never.

**trinôme**, *trinôm*, m. (alg.)

trinomial quantity, trinomial.

**trinquant**, *trinkär*, m. small fishing-boat.

**trinquer**, *trinkä*, v. n. to touch glasses in drinking, to drink healths, to toast.

**trinquet**, *trinké*, m. (mar.) fore-mast in lateen vessels.

**trinquetin**, *trinkètin*, m. (mar.) top-sail. [storm-jib.

**trinquette**, *trinkèt*, f. (mar.)

**trio**, *trio*, m. (mus.) trio,

triple || c'est un beau ~,

(fam.) they are three beauties.

**triolet**, *triölè*, m. (poët.) triole || (mus.) triplet.

**triomphal**, -e, *trionfä*, a.

triumphal || -ement, ad.

triumphantly.

**triumphant**, -e, *trionfän*, a.

triumphant, victorious, glorious.

[triumpher.

**triomphateur**, *trionfateür*, m.

**triomphe**, *trionf*, m. triumph,

victory || arc de ~, m. triumphal arch. [(at cards).

**triomphe**, *trionf*, f. triumph

triumpher, *trionfä*, v. n. to triumph, to obtain victory, to carry the day. [garbage.

**tripaille**, *tripäyè*, f. (fam.)

**tripartite**, *tripärtit*, a. tripartite.

**tripartition**, *tripärtision*, f.

tripartition, division into three parts.

**tripe**, *trîp*, f.; -s, pl. guts,

pl., tripe || ~ de velours,

(com.) imitation-velvet, mock-

velvet || œufs à la ~, m. pl.

(culin.) hard-boiled eggs cut

up and fricasseed || manger de

la ~, to eat tripe || rendre -s

et boyaux, to vomit one's

very intestines.

**triperie**, *trîprè*, f. tripe-shop,

tripe-house. [tripetalous.

**tripétale**, *tripätäl*, a. (bot.)

**tripette**, *trîpèt*, f. small tripe

|| cela ne vaut pas ~, (pop.)

that is not worth a pinch of

snuff. [triphthong.

**triphthongue**, *trîfthong*, f. (gr.)

**triphylle**, *trîfil*, a. (bot.) tri-

phyllous.

**tripier**, *trîpiä*, m. tripe-

dresser, tripe-man, tripe-

dealer.

**triple**, *trîpl*, m. treble.

**triple**, *trîpl*, a. triple, three-

fold, treble || -ment, ad. trebly.

**triplement**, *trîplmân*, m.

trebling, threefold increase.

**tripler**, *trîplä*, v. a. to treble,

to triple.

**triplette**, *trîplèt*, f. triplet.

**triplicate**, *trîplikätä*, m. tri-

plicate (third copy).

**triplice**, *trîplis*, f. triplicate.

**triplicité**, *trîplisitä*, f. tri-

plicity, trebleness.

**triplique**, *trîplik*, f. (jur.)

sur-rejoinder.

**tripliquer**, *trîplikä*, v. n. (jur.)

to make a sur-rejoinder.

**tripoli**, *trîpölè*, m. (min.)

rotten-stone, tripoli.

**tripolir**, *trîpölèr*, v. a. to polish

with rotten-stone.

**tripot**, *trîpö*, m. gambling-

house, gaming-house || bad

house, house of ill fame.

**tripotage**, *trîpötäzh*, m. (fam.)

mishmash || medley, jumble ||

jobbing || underhand dealing ||

swindle, bubble || gossiping

story.

**tripotée**, *trîpötä*, f. (fam.)

sound drubbing || recevoir une

~, to get a thrashing.

**tripoter**, *trîpötä*, v. n. to brew

mischief || to huddle, to make

a mess || to act in an under-

hand manner || to humbug.

**tripotier**, *trîpötia*, m., -ère,

f. bungler, low intriguer.

**triptyque**, *trîptik*, f. (paint.)

triptych.

**trique**, *trîk*, f. stick, cudgel ||

faire marcher qn. à coups

de ~, to hound, cudgel one

along, out with blows.

**triqueballe**, *trîkbäl*, f. (mil.)

truck, cart for canons.

**trique-madame**, *trikmadäm*, f. (bot.) white stone-crop.

**triquet**, *trîkè*, m. tennis-bat || slater's stage.

**triquètre**, *trîkètèr*, f. triquetra,

ancient Sicilian symbol con-

sisting of three human legs

joined in the centre.

**trirègne**, *trîrègnè*, m. the

Pope's triple crown, tiara.

**trirème**, *trîrèm*, f. (mar.)

trireme.

**trisaieul**, *trîsaièul*, m., -e, f.

great-great-grandfather || great-

great-grandmother.

**trisannuel**, -le, *trîsänüèl*, a.

lasting three years. [section.

**trisection**, *trîseksion*, f. tri-

trisme, *trism*, m. (méd.) lock-

jaw, trismus.

**trismégiste**, *trîsmäxhist*, m.

(typ.) two-line double pica ||

Trismégiste, Hermes, the

Egyptian Mercury.

**trisperme**, *trîspèrm*, a. (bot.)

trispermous.

**trissement**, *trîsmân*, m.

chirping of swallows.

**trisser**, *trîsä*, v. n. to cry like

a swallow. [trissyllable.

**trissyllabe**, *trîsiläb*, m. (gr.)

trissyllable, *trîsiläb*, n. (gr.)

trissyllabic.

**triste**, *trîst*, a. sad, sorrow-

ful, afflicted, melancholy, dull ||

sorry, poor || les Tristes, pl.

Ovid's Tristia || -ment, ad.

sadly, sorrowfully.

**tristesse**, *trîstès*, f. sadness,

dejection, sorrowfulness, me-

lancholy.

**trithéisme**, *trîtäism*, m. tri-

theism. [theist.

**trithéiste**, *trîtäist*, m. tri-

triton, *trîlôn*, m. (mus.)

tritone || (zool.) triton (shell) ||

(zool.) triton (lizard) || Triton,

Triton, sea-god.

**tritoxide**, *trîtoksid*, m. (chim.)

tritoxide. [able.

**triturable**, *trîtiräbl*, a. tritur-

uration, *trîtiräsion*, f.

trituration.

**triture**, *trîtur*, f. business

experience. [turate.

**triturer**, *trîtirä*, v. a. to tri-

triumvir, *trîömvir*, m. trium-

vir.

**triumviral**, -e, *trîömvräl*, a.

pertaining to the triumvirs.

**triumvirat**, *trîömvrä*, m.

triumvirate.

**trivalve**, *trîvälv*, a. (bot.) tri-

valvular, trivalvous.

**triviaire**, *trîvîèr*, a. cross-

roads-, where three ways meet

|| carrefour ~, m. place where

three roads end.

**trivial**, -e, *trîviäl*, a. trivial,

trite, stale, vulgar, common,

hackneyed, worn-out || -ement, ad. trivially.  
 trivialité, *trivälitê*, f. triviality, trivialness.  
 trivium, *trivîôm*, m. trivium.  
 troc, *trôk*, m. truck, bartering, exchange, chop || ~ pour ~, even-handed exchange.  
 trocart, *trôkâr*, trois-quarts, *trwâkâr*, m. (*chîr.*) trocar.  
 trochaïque, *trôkâik*, m. (*poët.*) trochaic. [*trochaic.*]  
 trochaïque, *trôkâik*, a. (*poët.*) trochanter, *trôkânler*, m. (*an.*) trochanter. [*trochee.*]  
 trochée, *trôkâ*, m. (*poët.*) trochée, *trôkâ*, f. (*agr.*) brushwood, copse. [*ing*] fewmet.  
 troches, *trôsh*, m. pl. (in hunting) trochet, *trôshê*, m. cluster (of fruit or flowers).  
 trochile, *trôshîl*, m. (*arch.*) trochilus || (*orn.*) trochilus.  
 trochisques, *trôshisk*, m. pl. (*chim.*) troche, trochiscus.  
 trochure, *trôshûr*, f. (in hunting) trochings, pl., surantler, cluster of horns.  
 troène, *trôên*, m. (*bot.*) privet.  
 troglodyte, *trôglôdît*, m. (*zool.*) chimpanzee || cave-man || (*orn.*) wren || -s, pl. troglodytes, pl. trogne, *trôgnê*, f. (*fam.*) full face, phiz.  
 trognon, *trôgnôn*, m. core (of a pear or apple) || stump (of a cabbage). [*number three.*]  
 trois, *trwâ*, m. three, the trois, *trwâ*, a. three || third || le ~ du mois, the third of the month.  
 troisième, *trwâziêm*, m. the third part,  $\frac{1}{3}$ . [*third class.*]  
 troisième, *trwâziêm*, f. the troisième, *trwâziêm*, a. third || -ment, ad. thirdly, in the third place.  
 trois-mâts, *trwâmâ*, m. (*mar.*) three-master, three-masted ship. [*three-cornered file.*]  
 trois-quarts, *trwâkâr*, m. trois-six, *trwâsis*, m. (*com.*) brandy or alcohol of 36 degrees.  
 trôle, *trôl*, f.; ouvrier à la ~, m. furniture-hawker.  
 trôlée, *trôlâ*, f. company, band || set.  
 trôler, *trôlâ*, v. n. to stroll about, to tramp about, to ramble. [*flower, trollius.*]  
 trolle, *trôl*, m. (*bot.*) globe-trolle, *trôl*, f. (in hunting) trolling.  
 trolley, *trôlê*, m. (*tech.*) trolley.  
 trombe, *trônb*, f. (*astr.*) spout || (*tech.*) water-blowing machine || ~ de mer, water-spout || ~ de terre, whirlwind, cyclone. [*blunderbuss.*]  
 tromblon, *trônbôn*, m.

trombone, *trônbôn*, m. (*mus.*) trombone.  
 tromboniste, *trônbônist*, m. trombone-player, trombonist.  
 trompe, *trônp*, f. trumpet, trumpet, horn || proboscis, trunk (of an elephant) || Jew's harp || (*arch.*) trompe-vault || -s de Fallope, pl. (*an.*) Fallopian tubes, pl. || publier une chose à son de ~, to proclaim something by sound of trumpet || (*fig.*) to trumpet forth something.  
 trompe-la-mort, *trônpâmôr*, m. patient who unexpectedly recovers, person snatched from the jaws of death.  
 trompe-l'œil, *trônplicû*, m. (*paint.*) still-life deception.  
 tromper, *trônpâ*, v. a. to deceive, to cheat, to dupe, to beguile, to delude, to impose (upon) || to defraud (of) || to elude || to take in || ~ son ennui, to divert one's melancholy || se ~, to mistake, to be mistaken, to make a mistake || vous vous trompez, you are mistaken.  
 tromperie, *trônpriê*, f. deceit, fraud, cheat, cheating, imposition, take-in.  
 trompeter, *trônpêlâ*, v. a. to publish by sound of trumpet || (*fam.*) to blab out || to scream (of eagles). [*(an.) buccinator.*]  
 trompeteur, *trônpêteûr*, m. trompette, *trônpêt*, m. trumpeter, trumpet.  
 trompette, *trônpêt*, f. trumpet || (*fig.*) trumpeter, person who divulges all he knows || (*zool.*) trumpet-shell || déloger sans ~, to march off in silence || to steel away || emboucher la ~, (of poets) to soar || sonner de la ~, to blow the trumpet.  
 trompeur, *trônpêteûr*, m., -se, f. deceiver, cheat, impostor, deluder, betrayer.  
 trompeur, -se, *trônpêteûr*, a. deceitful, beguiling, delusive, fallacious, cheating, false, fraudulent.  
 trompillon, *trônpiyôn*, m. (*arch.*) trompe-heart || ~ de voûte, pendentive.  
 tronc, *trôn*, m. (*bot.*) trunk, stem, stump || stock (of a family) || poor-box || (*arch.*) shaft (of a broken pillar) || (*géom.*) frustrum. [*block.*]  
 tronchet, *trônshê*, m. cooper's broken piece, fragment || (*c.d.f.*) portion (of a line).  
 tronçonner, *trônsonâ*, v. a. to truncate, to lop, to cut up.

trône, *trôn*, m. throne.  
 trôner, *trônâ*, v. n. to sit on a throne || (*fig.*) to lord (over).  
 trônière, *trônîer*, f. (*mil.*) loop-hole, embrasure.  
 tronquer, *trônkâ*, v. a. to mutilate, to truncate, to detruncate || to mangle, to garble (a book).  
 trop, *tro*, m. exuberance, excess, superfluity, luxuriance.  
 trop, *tro*, ad. too much, too many, too, over, exceedingly || ~ cuit, (*culin.*) over-done || pas ~ bien, not very well || de ~, too much, too many, over || par ~, too much || c'en est ~, that is too much || ~ est ~, enough is as good as a feast || je ne sais ~ quel parti prendre, I am not at all certain which side to take.  
 trope, *trope*, m. trope, figure, metaphor (in rhetoric).  
 trophée, *trôfâ*, m. trophy || ~ de bal, ball properties || ~ de chasse, hunting-trophy || faire ~ de qc., to glory in a thing.  
 tropique, *trôfik*, a. tropic.  
 tropical, -e, *trôpikâl*, tropique, *trôpik*, a. tropic(al) || (*bot.*) diurnal || chaleur -e, f. (*fig.*) tropical heat.  
 tropique, *trôpik*, m. tropic.  
 tropologique, *trôpôlôzhik*, a. tropological. [*flow*] overplus.  
 trop-plein, *trôplîn*, m. over-troquer, *trôkâ*, v. a. to truck, to barter, to exchange, to chop and change || ~ son cheval borgne contre un aveugle, (*fig.*) to change for the worse.  
 troqueur, *trôkêûr*, m., -se, f. barterer, trucker.  
 trot, *tro*, m. trot (of horses) || aller au ~, to trot || aller au grand ~, to ride very fast.  
 trotte, *trôlâ*, f. (*fam.*) small stretch. [*way, walk.*]  
 trotte, *trôl*, f. trot, run, trip.  
 trotte-chemin, *trôlshêmîn*, m. (*orn.*) stone-chatter.  
 trotte-menu, *trôlménû*, m. (*fam.*) slow-trotting.  
 trotter, *trôlâ*, v. a. to trot out (a horse) || ~, v. n. to trot, to trot about || cette idée me trotte dans la tête, this idea keeps running in my head.  
 trotteur, *trôlêûr*, m. trotter, trotting-horse || horse-breaker.  
 trotteuse, *trôlêûx*, f. second-hand of a watch.  
 trottier, -ère, *trôtiâ*, a. (*fam.*) fond of walking.  
 trottin, *trôlîn*, m. errand-boy, foot-boy. [*jog-trot.*]  
 trottriner, *trôlînâ*, v. n. to trottoir, *trôlwâr*, m. foot-path, foot-way, pavement || (*Am.*) side-walk (of streets).

trou, *trôo*, m. hole, gap, orifice, mouth, peep-hole || hazard (at tennis) || (*an.*) foramen, orifice || ~ d'homme, man's hole (in a locomotive) || boire comme un ~, (*fig.*) to drink like a fish || boucher un ~, to stop a gap or hole || faire un ~ plus grand qu'il n'est, (*fig.*) to make bad worse || mettre la pièce à côté du ~, (*fig.*) to put the plaster beside the sore.

troubadour, *trôbbâdôor*, m. troubadour.

troubant, -e, *trôoblân*, a. disturbing, troubling.

trouble, *trôobl*, m. agitation, tumult, uneasiness, disorder, confusion, disturbance || -s, pl. troubles, commotions, broils, pl. || -s civils, civil broils.

trouble, *trôobl*, a. thick, troubled, muddy || dull, dim, cloudy, overcast || gloomy || avoir la vue ~, to be dim-sighted || pêcher en eau ~, (*fig.*) to fish in troubled waters.

troubleau, *trôoble*, m. small hoop-net (for fishing).

trouble-fête, *trôoblêt*, m. (*fam.*) mar-joy, kill-joy, trouble-feast, troublesome guest.

troubler, *trôblâ*, v. a. to trouble, to make thick or muddy || to muddle, to turn || to dim, to dull || to disorder, to confound, to disconcert, to agitate, to perplex, to put to trouble || to interrupt || to spoil || to discompose, to confuse, to annoy, to ruffle || se ~, to grow thick or muddy || to become turbid || to turn, to sour, to become sour, to turn sour || to be confused, disconcerted, agitated || to become overcast, foggy, to get cloudy (of the weather) || to become dim. [holes.]

troué, -e, *trôôâ*, a. full of trouées, *trôôâ*, f. opening, gap, large hole.

trouer, *trôôâ*, v. a. to bore, to perforate, to make a hole (in) || (*tech.*) to hole || se ~, to have a hole, to be riddled through.

trou-madame, *trôômâdâm*, m. pigeon-holes, pl., bagatelle (a game).

troupe, *trôop*, f. troop, company, band, crew, gang, set, flock, shoal, crowd || -s, pl. (*mûl.*) troops, forces, pl. || -s de terre, land-troops || aller en ~, to flock together.

troupeau, *trôôpo*, m. flock, herd, drove || -de gros bétail, drove of cattle.

troupier, *trôôpiâ*, m. trooper, soldier || vieux ~, old campaigner.

trousse, *trôôs*, f. truss, bundle || razor-case || bunch || quiver || (*chir.*) case (of instruments) || être aux -s de qn., to be at another's heels.

troussé, -e, *trôôsâ*, a. tucked up || well-shaped, well-set, well-turned || ~ à la diable, (*fam.*) infamously done, arranged || discours bien ~, m. neat, pretty speech.

trousseau, *trôôso*, m. trousseau (of a lady about to be married) || out-fit (of nuns, school-boarders) || (*an.*) fasciculus || ~ de clef, bunch of keys. troussé-col, *trôôskôl*, m. (*orn.*) wry-neck.

trousse-étriers, *trôôsâtrîâ*, m. stirrup-leather.

trousse-galant, *trôôsgâlân*, m. (*fam.*) cholera.

trousse-pête, *trôôspêt*, m. (*fam.*) hussy, jade || Miss Pert.

trousse-queue, *trôôskêû*, f. tail-case (for a horse).

troussequin, *trôôskîn*, m. cantle (of a saddle).

trousser, *trôôssâ*, v. a. to truss || to tie up, to tuck up, to pin up, to turn up || (*fig.*) to despatch (business) || to hasten || ~ bagage, to pack up and run away || ~ un poulet, (*culin.*) to truss a chicken || se ~, to tuck up one's clothes.

troussis, *trôôst*, m. part tucked up. [can be found.]

trouvable, *trôôvâbl*, a. that trouvaile, *trôôvâiyé*, f. thing found by chance || godsend, piece of good luck, windfall || droit de ~, m. trovage, salvage.

trouvé, -e, *trôôvâ*, a. found || bien ~, happy, felicitous || enfant ~, m. foundling || hôpital des enfants -s, m. foundling-hospital.

trouver, *trôôvâ*, v. a. to find, to find out, to discover, to detect || to meet (with), to light (on) || to think, to deem, to judge || to like || aller ~ qn., to go to see one, to wait upon one || ~ bon, to approve, to think fit || ~ mauvais, to disapprove, to dislike || to take ill || ~ à (re)dire, to find fault with || ~ la mort, to find one's death, to meet with one's death || se ~, to find oneself, to be present, to be, to be by || to happen, to chance, to chance to be || to prove, to turn out || to be found, to meet || se ~ bien de qc., to benefit by a thing || se ~ mal, to feel ill, to feel unwell.

trouvère, *trôôvêr*, m. Trou-

vère (old name for a poet of the North of France. [finder.]

trouveur, *trôôvêur*, m., -se, truand, *trûân*, m., -e, f. vagrant, vagabond, truand.

truandaille, *trûândûiyé*, f. vagrants, beggars, pl.

truander, *trûândâ*, v. n. (*fam.*) to mump, to beg.

truanderie, *trûândrê*, f. (*fam.*) mumping, begging, vagrancy.

trua, *trûo*, m. fishing-net.

truble, *trûbl*, m. small hoop-net for fishing.

truc, *trûk*, m. (*fam.*) knack, dodge || (*théât.*) machinery || il a le ~, he is up to it, he has a knack to do it.

trucheman, truchement, *trûshmân*, m. interpreter, dragoman, drogman.

trucher, *trûshâ*, v. n. to beg (from indolence).

trucheur, *trûshêur*, m. one who begs (from indolence).

truck, *trûk*, m. (*c. d. f.*) truck.

truculent, *trûkûlân*, a. truculent.

truelle, *trûêl*, f. mason's trowel || fish-trowel.

truellée, *trûêlâ*, f. trowelful.

truquette, *trûêlêt*, f. small trowel.

truffe, *trûf*, f. (*bot.*) truffle.

truffer, *trûfâ*, v. a. (*culin.*) to stuff with truffles.

truffeur, *trûfêur*, m. (*fam.*) sharper, cheat.

truffière, *trûfiêr*, f. truffière-plot, truffière-ground.

truffier, *trûfliâ*, m. (*bot.*) privet.

truie, *trûê*, f. (*zool.*) sow.

truisme, *trûism*, m. truism.

truite, *trûît*, f. (*ich.*) trout || ~ saumonée, salmon-trout ||

vivier a -s, m. trout-stream.

truité, -e, *trûîtâ*, a. trout-coloured (of dogs, horses) ||

spotted (of porcelain) || fonte -e, f. pig-iron spotted white and grey.

trulle, *trûl*, f. large net.

truillisation, *trûixâsiôn*, f. (*arch.*) trowelling.

trumeau, *trûmo*, m. (*culin.*) leg of beef || (*arch.*) pier || pier-glass. [fait antiquités.]

truquer, *trûkâ*, v. a. to counter-truqueur, *trûkêur*, m. counterfeiter, falsifier.

truquin, *trûskîn*, m. beam-compass, marking-gauge.

trust, *trûst*, m. trust.

tsar, *tsâr*, m. V. czar.

tsarine, *tsârîn*, f. V. czarine.

tsarowitz, *tsârôvîts*, m. V. czarowitz.

tu, *tû*, pr. thou, you.

tuable, *tûâbl*, a. that can or must be killed.



**tuage**, *túāxh*, m. killing and dressing (of a hog).

**tuant**, -e, *túān*, a. (*fam.*) killing, toilsome, laborious, tedious, boring.

**tu-autem**, *túotēm*, m. main point, main thing, rub, difficulty. [*tubing*]

**tubage**, *túbāxh*, m. (*tech.*)

**tube**, *túb*, m. tube, pipe || (*an.*) duct.

**tuber**, *túbā*, v. a. to tube || ~, v. n. to convey by the pneumatic post.

**tubéracé**, -e, *túbārāsā*, a. (*bot.*) truffe-like.

**tubercule**, *túbérkúl*, m. (*bot., méd.*) tubercle.

**tuberculé**, -e, *túbérkúlā*, a. (*bot.*) tuberculate, tubercled.

**tuberculeux**, -se, *túbérkúlēū*, a. (*bot., méd.*) tubercular, tuberculous, tubercled.

**tuberculisation**, *túbérkúlíxāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) formation and growth of tubercles.

**tubéreuse**, *túbārēūz*, f. (*bot.*) tuberose. [*(bot.)* tuberous.

**tubéreux**, -se, *túbārēū*, a. **tubérifère**, *túbārífēr*, a. (*bot., zool.*) tuberiferous.

**tubérosité**, *túbārōxītā*, f. (*an.*) tuberosity. [*form*, tubeform.

**tubiforme**, *túbíform*, a. **tubibulinaire**, *túbúler*, a. tubular.

**tubule**, *túbúl*, m. tubule, small tube. [*tubulated*, tubulous.

**tubulé**, -e, *túbulā*, a. tubular, **tubuleux**, -se, *túbulēū*, a. tubulous.

**tubulites**, *túbúlit*, m. pl. (*géol.*) fossil tubes, pl.

**tubulure**, *túbúlr*, f. (*bot.*) **tubule** || (*chin.*) tubulature.

**tudesque**, *túdēsk*, a. Teutonic, Germanic || (*fig.*) rough, coarse, inelegant. [*sounds!*

**tudieu!** *túdēū*, oddsbud!

**tué**, -e, *túā*, a. V. **tuer**; ~ à l'ennemi, killed, fallen in battle.

**tue-chien**, *túshīēn*, m. (*bot.*) dog's-bane, meadow-saffron, colchicum. [*wolf's-bane*.

**tue-loup**, *túlōō*, m. (*bot.*) **tuer**, *túā*, v. a. to kill, to slay, to slaughter, to butcher, to massacre || (*fam.*) to kill, to tire to death || (*fig.*) to while away || ~ le temps, to kill time || **se** ~, to commit suicide || (*fig.*) to take great trouble.

**tuerie**, *túirē*, f. slaughter, massacre, carnage, butchery.

**tue-tête**, *tútēt*; à ~~, ad. (*fam.*) as loud as one can, with all one's might (of shouting and quarrelling).

**tueur**, *túēūr*, m. killer, slayer

|| ~ de gens, (*fam.*) braggadocio. [*men's shed*.

**tue-vent**, *túvān*, m. work-tuffeau), *túf(o)*, m. (*min.*)

**tuf**, *tufa*. [*tufaceous*.

**tufacé**, -e, *túfāsā*, a. (*min.*) **tufier**, -ère, *túfiā*, a. (*min.*) of the nature of tuf.

**tuilage**, *túilāxh*, m. last dressing (of cloth).

**tuile**, *túil*, f. tile || ~ de Guienne, gutter-tile || ~ en S, pantile || ~ faitière, crest-tile || il me tombe une ~ sur la tête, (*fig.*) this is a bolt from the blue. [*bit of a tile*.

**tuileau**, *túilo*, m. broken tile, **tuilerie**, *túilrē*, f. tile-fields, tile-works, pl., tile-kiln || les Tuileries, pl. the Tuileries (a palace in Paris), pl.

**tuileur**, *túilēūr*, m. tiler, brick-layer. [*maker*.

**tuilier**, *túilrā*, m. tiler, tile-tulipe, *túlip*, f. (*bot.*) tulip.

**tulipier**, *túlipiā*, m. (*bot.*) tulip-tree.

**tulle**, *túl*, m. tulle (lace) || ~ uni, plain tulle. [*maker*.

**tulliste**, *túlist*, m. tulle-tumefaction, *túmāfāksīōn*, f. (*méd.*) tumefaction, swelling.

**tuméfier**, *túmāfiā*, v. a. (*chir., méd.*) to tumefy || **se** ~, to swell.

**tumeur**, *túmēūr*, f. tumor || warbles (of horses), pl.

**tumulaire**, *túmilr*, a. belonging to a tomb || pierre ~, f. tomb-stone.

**tumulte**, *túmúlt*, m. tumult, uproar, hubbub, riot, commotion || **en** ~, tumultuously.

**tumultuaire**, *túmúltúēr*, a. tumultuary || against the law || -ment, ad. tumultuarily.

**tumultueux**, -se, *túmúltúēū*, a. tumultuous, riotous || -sement, ad. tumultuously.

**tumulus**, *túmúlus*, m. sepulchral mound, barrow, tumulus.

**tungstène**, *túngstēn*, m. (*min.*) tungsten.

**tunique**, *túník*, f. tunic || (*an.*) tunic, coat, film || (*bot.*) tunic || (*an.*) tunic (of the eye) || (*an.*) wall-coat (of the stomach).

**tuniqué**, -e, *túnikā*, a. (*bot.*) tunicated.

**tunnel**, *túnēl*, m. tunnel.

**tuque**, *túk*, f. (*mar.*) tarpawlin.

**turban**, *túrbān*, m. turban || prendre le ~, to turn Mahometan. [*bine*.

**turbine**, *túrbīn*, f. (*tech.*) **turbiné**, -e, *túrbīnā*, a. (*bot., zool.*) turbinate, turbinated.

**turbinite**, *túrbīnīt*, f. (*géol.*) turbinite, turbite.

**turbith**, *túrbīt*, m. (*bot.*) turbith, turpeth || ~ minéral, (*chim.*) subsulphate of mercury.

**turbot**, *túrbo*, m. (*ich.*) turbot.

**turbotière**, *túrbótīēr*, f. turbot-kettle. [*young turbot*.

**turbotin**, *túrbótīn*, m. (*zool.*) **turbullement**, *túrbúlamān*, ad. turbulently.

**turbulence**, *túrbúlán*, f. turbulence, turbulency.

**turbulent**, -e, *túrbúlán*, a. turbulent, tumultuous, noisy || rude, violent.

**Turc**, *túrk*, m., **Turque**, f. Turk || être fort comme un ~, to be a veritable Samson || c'est un ~, he is cruelly inexorable.

**turc**, *túrk*, m. (*zool.*) wood-worm.

**turc**, *túrke*, *túrk*, a. Turkish || à la turque, in the Turkish fashion, manner.

**turcie**, *túrsē*, f. dike, mole, embankment, stone-causeway.

\***turcisme**, *túrsīsm*, m. Turcism.

**turco**, *túrko*, m. turco (soldier of the native Algerian troops in French service).

**turcomans**, *túrkómān*, m. pl. Turcoman people.

**turdure**, *túrdūr*, f. (*fam.*) to be derelict, conclusion of a song || c'est toujours la même ~, it is always the same thing over and over again.

**turf**, *túrf*, m. turf.

**turiste**, *túrist*, m. tourist, lover of races.

**turgescence**, *túrxhēssān*, f. turgescence, turgescency, turgidness.

**turgescent**, -e, *túrxhēssān*, a. turgid, turgescient.

**turgide**, *túrxhīd*, a. swelled, bombastic.

**turion**, *túriōn*, m. (*bot.*) first young shoot (of a plant).

**turlupin**, *túrlúpīn*, m. punster, banterer, sorry or disagreeable jester, maker of bad conundrums.

**turlupinade**, *túrlúpīnād*, f. sorry jesting, bad joke, bad conundrum || faire des ~s, to pun, to make puns.

**turlupiner**, *túrlúpīnā*, v. a. to jeer, to tease, to banter, to pun, to turn into ridicule || ~, v. n. to be a punster.

**turlurette**, *túrlúret*, f. beggar's guitar || (*fam.*) roundelay.

**turlut**, *túrlú*, m. (*orn.*) turlark. [*organ*.

**turlutaine**, *túrlútēn*, f. bird-turlututu, *túrlútútú*, m. reed-pipe. [*fiddle!*

**turlututu**! *túrlútútú*, fiddle-

turneps, *túrnpés*, m. (bot.) field-turmp.

turpitude, *túrptúd*, f. turpitude, baseness, villainess, knavery.

\*turquerie, *túrkre*, f. bar-

turquet, *túrké*, m. (zool.)

little dog || (agr.) bearded wheat.

turquette, *túrkét*, f. (bot.)

rupture-wort.

turquin, -e, *túrkín*, a. dark

(of blue) || bleu ~, m. deep blue.

turquoise, *túrkwáz*, f. (min.)

turquoise, turkois.

tussilage, *túsíláz*, m. (bot.)

colt's-foot, horse-foot, tussilago.

tut, m., tute, f., *tút*, (chim.)

crucible.

tutelaire, *tútálér*, a. tutelary,

guardian || ange ~, m. guardian

angel.

tutelle, *tútél*, f. (jur.) tute-

lage, guardianship, wardship ||

committeeship (of lunatics) ||

enfants en ~, m. pl. children

under the care of a guardian ||

être tenu en ~, not to be one's

own master.

tuteur, *tútéur*, m., -trice, f.

(jur.) guardian, warden || com-

mittee of lunatics || (hort.) prop.

tutie, *túté*, f. (chim.) tutty.

tutoiement, *tútówámán*, m.

theeing and thouing, saying

thee and thou.

tutoyer, *tútówáyá*, v. a. to thee

and thou || se ~, to say thee

and thou to each other.

tuyau, *túyo*, m. tube, pipe,

conduit, funnel, tunnel || stalk

(of corn) || stalk, stem (of

feathers) || barrel (of a quill) ||

nozzle (of bellows) || shank (of

tobacco-pipes) || goffering (of

frills) || (fam.) confidential hint

|| ~ d'aspiration, suction-pipe

|| ~ de la cheminée, flue of the

chimney || ~ de conduite, de-

livery-pipe || ~ de dégage-

ment de vapeur, waste steam-

pipe || ~ d'échappement de

vapeur, blast-pipe || ~ d'em-

branchement, branch-pipe,

branching-pipe || ~ de fon-

taine, water-pipe || ~ de trop-

plein, waste-pipe || ~ atmo-

sphérique, vacuum-pipe ||

parler dans le ~ de l'oreille,

to whisper into one's ear || ils

sont comme des ~x d'orgue,

they form a perfect descending

ratio (of several children with

the same difference in height

between each two downwards.

tuyantage, *túyotáz*, m. flut-

ing.

tuyauter, *túyoté*, v. a. to goffer

(linen, frills) || to give a

racing tip.

tuyanterie, *túyotré*, f. system

of pipes || pipe-trade.

tuyère, *túyér*, f. towel, tue-

iron || blast-pipe.

tympa, *túpán*, m. (an.)

drum of the ear, tympanum ||

(arch., mach., typ.) tympan ||

spandrel (of bridges).

tympa, *túpánixá*, v. a.

to slander, to decry, to run

down, to inveigh (against).

tympa, *túpánít*, f. (méd.)

tympanite, tympany || wind (in

horses).

tympa, *túpánón*, m.

(mus.) dulcimer, psaltery.

type, *típ*, m. type, symbol,

prototype, model, figure ||

(astr.) plan-drawing || (fam.)

noodle, simpleton || -s, pl.

(typ.) types, moulded letters,

printing-letters, pl.

typha, *tífá*, m. (bot.) reed-

mace, Indian grass.

typhlite, *tíflít*, f. (méd.)

typhlitis.

typhoide, *tífoíd*, a. (méd.)

typhomanie, *tífómáné*, f.

(méd.) brain-fever, typhomany.

typhon, *tífon*, m. hurricane,

whirlwind, typho.

typhus, *tífús*, m. (méd.)

typhus, typhus-fever, camp-

fever, gaol-fever.

typique, *típík*, a. typic(al),

figurative, emblematic(al),

symbolical.

typochromie, *típókrómé*, f.

(typ.) coloured impression.

typographe, *típógráf*, m.

typographer, printer.

typographie, *típógráfé*, f.

typography, printing || printing-

office, printer's office.

typographique, *típógráfík*, a.

typographical || -ment, ad.

typographically.

typolithe, *típólit*, f. (min.)

typolite.

typolithographie, *típólitó-*

*gráfé*, f. typolithography.

typtologie, *típtólókhé*, f. typ-

ology, spirit-rapping.

tyran, *tírán*, m. tyrant.

tyranneau, *tíráno*, m. petty

tyrant.

tyrannicide, *tíránísíd*, m.

tyrannicide. (murder and murder-  
er).

tyrannie, *tíráné*, f. tyranny ||

~ de la mode, (fig.) tyranny,

power of fashion.

tyrannique, *tíráník*, a. tyranic(al),

tyrannous || -ment, ad.

tyrannically, tyrannously.

tyranniser, *tíránízá*, v. a. to

tyrannise (over).

tyrolienne, *tírólién*, f. moun-

tain song || Tyrolese dance.

tyrolithe, *tírólit*, f. (min.)

tyrolite.

tzar, *tsár*, m. etc. V. czar,

zigane, *tsigán*, m. & f. gipsy.

## U.

U, u, ú, m. (twenty-first letter of the alphabet) U, u.

ubéreux, -se, *úbáreú*, a.

copious, abundant.

ubiquiste, *úbikúíst*, m. ubi-

quist, ubiquitous || être ~, to

be ubiquitous.

ubiquitaire, *úbikúítér*, m.

ubiquitarian.

ubiquité, *úbikúíté*, f. ubi-

udomètre, *úbómétr*, m. (phys.)

rain-gauge, pluviometer.

uhlan, *ulán*, m. (mil.) ulan,

German lancer.

ukase, *úkáz*, m. ukase (edict

of the Emperor of Russia).

ulcération, *úlsárástión*, f.

(méd.) ulceration || (fig.) em-

bittering.

ulcère, *úlsér*, f. (méd.) ulcer,

ulcéré, -e, *úlsára*, a. ulcer-

ated, ulcerous || cœur ~, m.

(fig.) heart full of deep resent-

ment || conscience -e, f. (fig.)

gangrened conscience.

ulcérer, *úlsára*, v. a. (méd.)

to ulcerate || (fig.) to embitter,

to exasperate || s'~, (méd.) to

exulcerate. || (méd.) ulcerous.

ulcéreux, -se, *úlsáreú*, a.

uléma, *ulamá*, m. ulema

(Turkish doctor of law).

uligineux, -se, *ulíkhínéú*, a.

(bot., zool.) uliginous, oozy,

marshy, boggy.

ulmaire, *úlmer*, f. (bot.)

common meadow-sweet.

ulmine, *úlmin*, f. (chim.) ul-

min.

ulmique, *úlmit*, a. (chim.)

ulster, *úlstér*, m. ulster.

ulérieur, -e, *últáreú*, a.

ulterior, subsequent, further,

farthermost || -ement, ad. sub-

sequently, later, beyond.

ultimatum, *últimátóm*, m.

ultimatum, final decision.

ultimogéniture, *últimókhá-*

*nítur*, f. ultimogeniture.

ultra, *últrá*, m. ultra, ultraist,

person of violent opinions.

ultraïsme, *últráísm*, m. prin-

ciples of ultras, pl., ultraísm.

ultramondain, -e, *últrámón-*

*dín*, a. ultramundane.

ultramontain, *últrámóntín*,

m. ultramontane.

ultramontain, -e, *últrámón-*

*tín*, a. ultramontane, beyond

the mountains.

**ultramontanisme**, *ultrāmōntānism*, n. ultramontanism.  
**ultra-révolutionnaire**, *ultrārēvōlūsiōnēr*, a. ultra-revolutionary. [char, greyling].  
**umble**, *ūmbī*, m. (ich.) umber.  
**umbon**, *ūmbōn*, m. umbo.  
**un**, *ūn*, m. one, the number one || ~ à ~, one by one, one after the other || l'~ après l'autre, one after another || l'~ et l'autre, both, each other || les ~s et les autres, all, all together || l'~ portant l'autre, one with another, in the gross || ni l'~ ni l'autre, neither, neither the one nor the other.  
**un**, *ūn*, a. a, an, any.  
**un-ame**, *ūnām*, a. un-animous, of one mind || -ment, ad. unanimously, with one consent.  
**unanimité**, *ūnānimitā*, f. unanimity, general consent.  
**unau**, *ūno*, m. (zool.) sloth.  
**onciale**, *ōnsiāl*, a. V. onciale.  
**unguiculé**, -e, *ōngūikūlā*, a. (an.) unguiculate. [unguis].  
**unguis**, *ōngūis*, m. (an.) uni, -e, *ūnī*, a. united || even, smooth, level || plain, simple, unaffected || à l'~, level || -ment, ad. evenly, smoothly, at an even rate || plainly, simply.  
**unicorne**, *unikōrn*, f. (zool.) unième, *ūniēm*, a. first || vingt et ~, twenty-first || -ment, ad. firstly.  
**unification**, *ūnikāsiōn*, f. unification || amalgamation.  
**unifier**, *ūnifiā*, v. a. to unify, to unite || to amalgamate.  
**uniflore**, *ūniflōr*, a. (bot.) uniflorous.  
**uniforme**, *ūnifōrm*, m. regimentals, pl., uniform.  
**uniforme**, *ūnifōrm*, a. even, uniform, regular.  
**uniformément**, *ūnifōrmāmān*, ad. uniformly, equally, evenly, consistently.  
**uniformiser**, *ūnifōrmīzā*, v. a. to render uniform.  
**uniformité**, *ūnifōrmitā*, f. uniformity, even tenour, evenness, consistency.  
**unilatéral**, -e, *ūnilātārāl*, a. (bot.) unilateral || (jur.) binding on one party only (of contracts). [bot.] unilocular.  
**uniloculaire**, *ūnilōkūlār*, a. uninominal, -e, *ūnīnōmināl*, a. bearing, having but one name.  
**union**, *ūniōn*, f. union, conjunction, combination || concord, harmony, agreement || (jur.) deed of agreement.  
**unipare**, *ūnīpār*, a. uniparous.

**unipersonnel**, -le, *ūnīpēr-sōnēl*, a. (gr.) unipersonal.  
**unique**, *ūnik*, a. only, sole, single || unique || -ment, ad. simply and solely || above the rest, uniquely.  
**unir**, *ūnēr*, v. a. to unite, to join (together), to combine || to level, to smoothe, to (make) even, to plane || to pair || s'~, to unite, to join together || to be united.  
**unisexe**, -e, *ūnisēksūā*, **unisexuel**, -le, *ūnisēksūēl*, a. (bot.) unisexual.  
**unisson**, *ūnisōn*, m. unity, concord || (mus.) unison, keeping time || être à l'~, to live in concord.  
**unitaire**, *ūnitār*, m. unitarian.  
**unitarisme**, *ūnitārism*, m. unitarianism.  
**unité**, *ūnitā*, f. unity, unit || unity, concord, harmony.  
**unitif**, -ve, *ūnitif*, a. of pure love.  
**univalve**, *ūnivālv*, a. (bot.) univalve || univalvular (of mussels). [world, earth].  
**univers**, *ūnivēr*, m. universe.  
**universaliser**, *ūnivērsālīzā*, v. a. to make universal.  
**universalisme**, *ūnivērsālism*, m. universalism, doctrine of the universalists.  
**universaliste**, *ūnivērsālīst*, m. universalist.  
**universalité**, *ūnivērsālītā*, f. universality, generality.  
**universaux**, *ūnivērso*, m. pl. universals, pl.  
**universel**, -le, *ūnivērsēl*, a. universal, general || residuary (of legtees) || (in logic) predicable || -lement, ad. universally, generally.  
**universitaire**, *ūnivērsitār*, a. belonging to the university, university . . . [versity].  
**université**, *ūnivērsitā*, f. univocation, *ūnivōkāsiōn*, f. univocation, agreement of sounds.  
**univoque**, *ūnivōk*, a. univocal.  
**upas**, *ūpā*, m. (bot.) upas-tree, poison-tree.  
**urane**, *ūrān*, m. (chim.) uranium. [uranite].  
**uranite**, *ūrānīt*, m. (chim.)  
**uranographie**, *ūrānōgrāfē*, f. uranography, description of the heavens. [uranology].  
**uranologie**, *ūrānōlōgīā*, f. uranométrie, *ūrānōmātrē*, f. uranometry.  
**uranoscope**, *ūrānōskōp*, m. (ich.) uranoscopus.  
**urate**, *ūrāt*, m. (chim.) urate || lithate.

**urbain**, -e, *ūrbīn*, a. urban, belonging to a town or city.  
**urbanité**, *ūrbānītā*, f. urbanity, civility, politeness, courtesy, good breeding.  
**urcéolé**, -e, *ūrsāōlā*, a. (bot.) urceolate. [aurochs].  
**ure**, *ūr*, m. (zool.) ure-ox.  
**urée**, *ūrā*, f. (chim.) urea.  
**ureteau**, *ūrlo*, m. (mar.) pre-venter. [ureter].  
**urètre**, *ūrālēr*, m. (an.)  
**urètre**, *ūrētr*, m. (an.) urethra.  
**urétrite**, *ūrātrīt*, f. (méd.) urethritis. [pressure].  
**urgence**, *ūrkhāns*, f. urgency, urgent, -e, *ūrkhān*, a. urgent, pressing, instant.  
**urinaire**, *ūrīnēr*, a. (an.) urinary || voies ~s, f. pl. urinary passages.  
**urinal**, *ūrīnāl*, **urinoir**, *ūrīn-wār*, m. urinal, urinary.  
**urinateur**, *ūrīnātēur*, m. diver.  
**urine**, *ūrīn*, f. urine, chamber-lye || stale (of animals).  
**uriner**, *ūrīnā*, v. n. to urinate, to make or pass water || to stale (of animals). [urinous].  
**urineux**, -se, *ūrīnēū*, a. urique, *ūrīk*, a. (chim.) uric || acide ~, m. uric acid.  
**urne**, *ūrñ*, f. urn || pitcher || ballot-box. [maney].  
**uromancie**, *ūrōmānsē*, f. uro-  
**uronologie**, *ūrōnōlōgīā*, f. (méd.) uronology, science of, treatise on urine.  
**ursin**, *ūrśīn*, m. (zool.)  
**ursine**, *ūrśīn*, f. (zool.) cab-bage-moth.  
**urticaire**, *ūrtikār*, f. (bot.) urticaria, nettle-rash.  
**urtication**, *ūrtikāsiōn*, f. (chim.) urtication, rubbing with nettles. [nettle-tribe].  
**urticées**, *ūrtisā*, f. pl. (bot.)  
**us**, *ūs*, m. pl. (jur.) usage, use || ~ et coutumes, uses and customs, pl.  
**usage**, *ūxāxh*, m. usage, use, custom, practice, way || fashion || -s, pl. church-books, books of common prayer and hymns, pl. || ~ du monde, good manners, pl., good breeding || en cours d'~, in use || hors d'~, out of use, out of fashion || obsolete. [commoner].  
**usager**, *ūxāxhā*, m. (jur.)  
**usance**, *ūxāns*, f. (com.) use, usance.  
**usant**, -e, *ūxān*, a. (jur.) making use (of), using, enjoying.  
**usé**, -e, *ūxā*, a. worn-out, threadbare || (fig.) old, stale.  
**user**, *ūxā*, m. wear, se vice.  
**user**, *ūxā*, v. a. to wear out,



to wear off || to use up, to waste, to consume, to spend || (*chir.*) to eat off, to consume || ~ les souliers, to wear out shoes || ~, v. n. to use, to make use (of) || en ~ bien, mal avec qn., to use one well, ill || s'~, to be worn out || to waste, to decay || to be spent || to wear out.

usinage, *úzinásh*, m. machine-work, working by machinery.

usine, *úzin*, f. works, pl., manufactory || quiz-class || ~ à gaz, gas-works.

usiner, *úziná*, v. n. to work by machinery.

usnier, *úzinár*, m. manager of a manufactory.

usité, -e, *úzitá*, a. usual, used, in use, common, ordinary, frequent. || quebaugh, whisky.

usquebac, *úskébák*, m. utensillage, *ústánsilásh*, m. equipment with machinery.

ustensile, *ústánsil*, m. utensil || implement, tool || -s de cuisine, pl. kitchen-utensils, pl. [ustion.

ustion, *ústion*, f. (*chim.*, *chir.*) ustulation, *ústulásión*, f. (*chim.*) ustulation.

uscaption, *úzikápión*, f. (*jur.*) uscaption, acquisition by long use.

usuel, -le, *úziel*, a. usual, customary || -lement, ad. usually, customarily.

usufructuaire, *úzufriktiér*, a. (*jur.*) usufructuary.

usufruit, *úzufriú*, m. (*jur.*) usufruct, use.

usufruitier, *úzufriútiá*, m. (*jur.*) usufructuary, beneficial occupant.

usuraire, *úzirér*, a. usurious || -ment, ad. usuriously.

usure, *úzur*, f. usury, unlawful or exorbitant interest || wear, wear and tear, wearing || donner avec ~, to pay with interest.

usurer, *úzirá*, v. n. to wear out, to become worn || to practise usury. [usurer.

usurier, *úzirár*, m., -ère, f. usurpateur, *úzirpátéur*, m., -trice, f. usurper, intruder, invader, spoiler, spoliator.

usurpation, *úzirpásión*, f. usurpation, intrusion, invasion, spoliation.

usurper, *úzirpá*, v. a. to usurp || to encroach. [note C. ut, *út*, m. (*mus.*) ut, do, the

utérin, -e, *útárit*, a. uterine, by the mother's side || fureur -e, f. (*med.*) nymphomania, furor uterinus.

utérina, *útárit*, m. pl.

brothers and sisters by the same mother, by the same venter, pl.

utérus, *útárus*, m. (*an.*) uterus, matrix, womb.

utile, *útíl*, m. utility || joindre l'~ à l'agréable, to combine utility with pleasure.

utile, *útíl*, a. useful, of use, advantageous, serviceable, beneficial, profitable || subservient || -ment, ad. usefully, advantageously, profitably, beneficially.

utiliser, *útílixá*, v. a. to find use (for), to turn to account, to avail oneself (of). [tarian.

utilitaire, *útíliér*, m. utilitarianisme, *útíliárisim*, m. utilitarianism.

utilité, *útílitá*, f. utility, usefulness, benefit, profit, service, purpose || -s, pl. (*théát.*) utilities || (*fam.*) actors who play several minor parts, pl.

utinet, *útíné*, m. cooper's mallet.

utopie, *útópé*, f. utopia.

utopiste, *útópist*, m. utopist.

utriculaire, *útrikülér*, f. (*bot.*) bladder-wort.

utriculaire, *útrikülér*, utriculé, -e, *útrikülá*, a. (*bot.*) utricular.

utricule, *útrikül*, m. (*bot.*) utricule || small leather bag.

uval, -e, *úvál*, a. of grapes || station -e, f. grape-cure station. [choroid coat of the eye.

uvée, *úvá*, f. (*an.*) uvea, uvulaire, *úvülér*, a. (*an.*) uvular. [palate.

uvule, *úvül*, f. (*an.*) uvula, uxoricide, *úksóritá*, m. (*jur.*) murder of a wife by her husband || husband who murders his wife. [uxorial.

uxorien, -ne, *úksóritán*, a. uzifure, *úzfúr*, m. (*chim.*) cinnabar made of sulphur and mercury.

unoccupied, unfilled || (*jur.*) in abeyance.

vacarme, *vákárm*, m. tumult, rout, bustle, hubbub || faire ~, to make an uproar.

vacation, *vákásión*, f. vacation (of courts) || time of sitting (of public officers) || vacancy (of an office) || day's sale (of auctions) || -s, pl. vacation || Chambre des -s, f. court sitting during the recess.

vaccin, *váksín*, m. (*med.*) vaccine-matter, cow-pox.

vaccinable, *váksinábl*, a. (*med.*) that may be vaccinated.

vaccinal, -e, *váksinál*, a. (*med.*) vaccine. [vaccinator.

vaccinateur, *váksináteur*, m. vaccination, *váksinásión*, f. vaccination.

vaccine, *váksín*, f. (*med.*) vaccinia, cow-pox || vaccination.

vacciner, *váksiná*, v. a. (*med.*) to vaccinate.

vache, *vásh*, f. (*zool.*) cow || neat's leather || ~ à lait, milch-cow, dairy-cow || ~ de bande, first-rate cow among others of the same size || étable à -s, f. cow-house || plancher des -s, m. dry land, terra firma || manger de la ~ enragée, (*fig.*) to endure great hardships || c'est la ~ à lait, (*fig.*) he is the goose that lays the golden eggs || that is our gold-mine.

vacher, *váshá*, m., -ère, f. cow-herd, neat-herd, cow-keeper.

vacher, -ère, *váshá*, a. bovine, relating to cows || foire -ère, f. cow-market.

vacherie, *váshré*, f. cow-house || gross blunder.

vachette, *váshét*, f. kip (leather).

vacillant, -e, *vásilán*, a. irresolute, undecided, vacillating || reeling, staggering, tottering, wavering.

vacillation, *vásilásión*, f. irresolution, indecision, vacillation || reeling, staggering, wavering.

vaciller, *vásilá*, v. n. to vacillate, to reel, to stagger, to totter, to waver.

vacuisme, *vákúism*, m. doctrine of the vacuists, vacuum.

vacuiste, *vákúist*, m. vacuist.

vacuité, *vákúitá*, f. vacuity, emptiness. [vacuole.

vacuole, *vákúöl*, f. (*an.*) vade, *vád*, m. vade, stake, go (at play). [monastic prison.

vade-in-pace, *vádín pás*, m. vademarque, *vádmárik*, m. shortness of cash, decrease of

## V.

V, v, *vé*, m. (twenty-second letter of the alphabet) V, v.

va, *vá*, m. va, go (at pharmo).

va, *vá*, ad. (*fam.*) be it so! done! || ~ pour cela! I consent! very well, then!

vacance, *vákáns*, f. vacancy || (*parl.*) recess || -s, pl. holidays, pl., vacation || grandes -s, long vacation.

vacant, -e, *vákán*, a. vacant,

the money in reserve (in banking). [vadecum, manual.

**vadecum**, *vādāmakom*, m. **va-et-vient**, *vāvētīn*, m. saw motion, reciprocating motion || pass-rope, traversing gear || small ferry-boat || running hither and thither.

**vagabond**, *vāgābōn*, m., -e, f. vagabond, tramp.

**vagabond**, -e, *vāgābōn*, a. vagabond, vagrant, rambling. **vagabondage**, *vāgābōndāxh*, m. vagrancy || roguery.

**vagabonder**, *vāgābōndā*, v. n. to be a vagabond, to roam, to wander, to tramp about.

**vagant**, *vāgān*, m. (mar.) wrecker.

**vagin**, *vāxhīn*, m. (an.) vagina. **vaginal**, -e, *vāxhīnāl*, a. (an.) vaginal. [(bot.) sheath-like.

**vaginant**, -e, *vāxhīnān*, a. **vagir**, *vāxhēr*, v. n. to wail, to mewl (of infants).

**vagissement**, *vāxhīsmān*, m. wailing, mewling (of infants).

**vague**, *vāg*, m. vagueness, looseness || uncertainty || vacuum, empty space. [surge.

**vague**, *vāg*, f. wave, billow. **vague**, *vāg*, a. vague, indeterminate, unconfined || loose

**terres** -s, f. pl. waste-land || -ment, ad. vaguely, indeterminately.

**vaguemestre**, *vāgmēstr*, m. (mil.) waggon-master, baggage-master.

**vaguer**, *vāgā*, v. n. to wander about, to ramble, to rove, to stray, to straggle, to range about. [ceiling, foot-walling.

**vaigrage**, *vēgrāxh*, m. (mar.) **vaigrer**, *vēgrā*, v. a. (mar.) to plank the timbers.

**vagres**, *vēgr*, f. pl. (mar.) planks and thick stuff (of a ship's ceiling).

**vailamment**, *vāiyāmān*, ad. valiantly, stoutly, courageously.

**vailleance**, *vāiyāns*, f. valour, stoutness, courage, bravery.

**vailant**, *vāiyān*, m. a man's worth.

**vailant**, -e, *vāiyān*, a. valiant, valorous, brave, gallant || ~, ad. worth, in value || n'avoir pas un sou ~, not to be worth a penny (of persons).

**vailantise**, *vāiyāntēx*, f. (fam.) valiantness, prowess, valorous feat, achievement.

**vain**, -e, *vēn*, a. vain, fruitless, ineffectual, unprofitable || vainglorious, ostentatious, presumptuous || frivolous, shadowy, empty, trifling || en ~, in vain

-ement, ad. vainly, in vain, fruitlessly || to no purpose.

**vaincre**, *vīnkr*, v. a. irr. to vanquish, to defeat, to overcome || to surpass, to outdo, to get the better (of) || se ~, to conquer one's passions || se laisser ~, to give way (to).

**vaincu**, *vīnkū*, m. one who is conquered || malheur aux -s, woe to the vanquished, "Vae victis".

**vaincu**, -e, *vīnkū*, a. conquered, vanquished, defeated, overcome.

**vainqueur**, *vīnkeūr*, m. vanquisher, conqueror, subduer, victor. [victorious.

**vainqueur**, *vīnkeūr*, a. **vain-vifs**, *vīnvīf*, m. pl. hotspur.

**vair**, *vēr*, m. (blas.) vair.

**vairé**, -e, *vērā*, a. (blas.) vaury.

**vairon**, *vērōn*, m. (ieh.) minnow.

**vairon**, *vērōn*, a. silver-eyed, wall-eyed (of horses) || odd-eyed (of persons).

**vaisseau**, *vēsō*, m. ship, vessel || structure, inside (of a building) || (an.) vessel, tube || (bot.) duct || ~ à deux, à trois

ponts, two-, three-decker || ~ d'avis, advice-ship || ~ du désert, (poet.) ship of the desert (the camel) || ~ de l'Etat, (fig.) ship of State || ~ de guerre,

man-of-war || ~ de ligne, ship of the line || ~ de la marine royale, His, Her Majesty's ship || ~ marchand, merchant-

man, trading-vessel || ~ négrier, Guinea-man.

**vaisseau-cercueil**, *vēsōsēr-kēū*, m. coffin-hulk, unseaworthy vessel.

**vaisseau-école**, *vēsōākōl*, m. training-ship, drill-ship.

**vaisselle**, *vēsēl*, f. dishes and plates, table-utensils, pl. || plate || ~ d'étain, pewter ware || ~ de terre, earthenware,

crockery || ~ plate, silver-plate || ~ unie, plain plate.

**vaissellerie**, *vēsēlē*, f. kitchen utensils, pl.

**val**, *vāl*, m. (pl. vaux) valley, dale || par monts et par vaux, up hill and down dale.

**valable**, *vālābl*, a. valid, lawful || -ment, ad. validly, in due form.

**valencienne**, *vālānsiēn*, f. Valenciennes lace. [valerian.

**valériane**, *vālārīān*, f. (bot.) **valentin**, *vālāntīn*, m., -e, f. Valentin.

**valet**, *vālē*, m. valet, footman, groom, man-servant || knave (at cards) || hold-fast (of a joiner) || door-weight || ~ à canon, (mar.) wad, jack || ~

d'artillerie, artilleryman, soldier that serves the cannon || ~ de chambre, valet || ~ de chiens, whipper-in || ~ de ferme, farmer's man || ~ de pied, footman || maître~, (agr.) headman || faire le bon ~, to be over-officious. [duty.

**valetage**, *vālāxh*, m. valet's valetaille, *vālātāyē*, f. (pop.) pack of footmen.

**valet-à-patin**, *vālētāpātīn*, m. (chir.) ligature-forceps.

**valeter**, *vālēt*, v. n. to cringe, to dance attendance, to wait, to trot.

**valetudinaire**, *vālētudinēr*, m. & f. valetudinarian.

**valetudinaire**, *vālētudinēr*, a. valetudinary, sickly, infirm.

**valeur**, *vālēūr*, f. value, worth, price || valour, courage, bravery, gallantry || import, meaning, signification || -s, pl. (com.) bills, pl., paper || ~ en compte, (com.) cash value || ~ reçue, (com.) value received || terre

en ~, f. land in good cultivation || être en ~, to bear a good price || mettre en ~, to improve (land).

**valeureux**, -se, *vālēūrēū*, a. valiant, brave, courageous, valorous, gallant || ~ sement, ad. valiantly, bravely.

**Valhalla**, *vālālā*, m. Valhalla, Odin's paradise.

**validation**, *vālīdāsiōn*, f. (jur.) rendering valid.

**valide**, *vālīd*, a. valid, legal, lawful, good in law || healthy, sound || -ment, ad. validly, legally, lawfully.

**Validé**, *vālīdā*, f.; **Sultane** ~, f. mother of the Grand Seignior.

**valider**, *vālīdā*, v. a. (jur.) to validate, to render valid, to ratify, to confirm, to authorise.

**validité**, *vālīdītā*, f. validity, validness.

**valise**, *vālēx*, f. valise, cloak-bag, portmanteau. [froggit.

**valisnerie**, *vālīsnerē*, f. (bot.) **Valkyries**, *vālkrē*, f. pl. Walkyrs, maiden messengers of Odin, pl.

**vallaire**, *vālēr*, a. vallary, vallar || couronne ~, f. vallar crown. [dale, dell.

**vallée**, *vālā*, f. valley, vale, **vallon**, *vālōn*, m. little valley, dale.

**valoir**, *vālōār*, v. n. irr. to be worth, to be as good as, to be equal (to) || to produce, to yield, to procure, to bring || ~

mieux, to be better || faire ~, to set off, to make the best (of) || se faire ~, to set off oneself to advantage || to maintain

one's right or title || faire ~ des terres, to cultivate an estate || to improve land || cela vaut fait, that is as good as done || cela ne vaut rien, that is no good || vaille que vaille, for better or worse, at all events.

**valse**, *vāls*, *f.* waltz (dance).  
**valser**, *vālsā*, *v. n.* to waltz.  
**valeur**, *vālsēūr*, *m.*, —*se*, *f.* valter.

**valture**, *vāltur*, *f.* (*mar.*) wooding.

**value**, *vālū*, *f.* value || moins-, inferior value || plus-, superior value. [*valute*].

**valvaire**, *vālvēr*, *a.* (*bot.*)  
**valve**, *vālv*, *f.* (*bot.*, *zool.*) valve,  
**valvula || clock-door || (*radio*)  
**valve**. [*valvular*].**

**valvulaire**, *vālvülēr*, *a.* (*bot.*)  
**valvule**, *vālvūl*, *f.* (*bot.*)  
**valvule** || (*an.*) valvlet.

**vampire**, *vānpēr*, *m.* (*zool.*)  
**vampire** || (*fig.*) blood-sucker.

**van**, *vān*, *m.* (*agr.*) fan, winnowing-fan.

**vandale**, *vāndāl*, *m.* (*fig.*)  
**barbarian** || **Vandale**, *Vandal*.  
**vandale**, *vāndāl*, *a.* vandalic.

**vandalisme**, *vāndālism*, *m.*  
**vandalism**. [*dace*, *dart*].

**vandoise**, *vāndwāz*, *f.* (*ich.*)  
**vanille**, *vāniyē*, *f.* (*bot.*)  
**vanilla**, *vanilla-tree* || vanilla  
(fruit).

**vaniller**, *vāniyā*, *v. a.* (*culin.*)  
to flavour with vanilla.

**vanillerie**, *vāntiyērē*, *f.* vanilla-plantation.

**vanillier**, *vāniyā*, *m.* (*bot.*)  
vanilla-tree.

**vanité**, *vānītā*, *f.* vanity, vain-glory, self-conceit || faire ~ de qc., to be proud of a thing || que vous avez de ~! how full of vanity you are!

**vaniteux**, —*se*, *vānitēū*, *a.*  
foolishly vain.

**vanne**, *vān*, *f.* water-gate,  
flood-gate, paddle-door || **eaux**—*s*, *f. pl.* dung-water.

**vanneau**, *vāno*, *m.* (*orn.*) lapwing, thrwit.

**vanner**, *vānā*, *v. a.* to winnow, to fan, to eventilate || to place sluice-gates.

**vannerie**, *vānrē*, *f.* basket-work || basket-trade.

**vannette**, *vānēt*, *f.* server,  
basket for feeding corn to horses. [*nowet*].

**vanneur**, *vānēūr*, *m.* win-  
**vannier**, *vāniā*, *m.* basket-maker.

**vantail**, *vāntāi*, *m.* leaf (of a folding-door or window) || window-shutter || leaf of a lock-gate.

**vantard**, *vāntār*, *m.*, —*e*, *f.*  
boaster, braggart.

**vantard**, —*e*, *vāntār*, *a.* boasting, boastful, big-talking.

**vantardise**, *vāntārdēz*, *f.*  
habitual boasting.

**vanter**, *vāntā*, *v. a.* to vaunt, to cry up, to praise, to extol || se ~ de, to boast of || to plume oneself on || il n'y a pas de quoi se ~, there is nothing to brag of.

**vanterie**, *vāntērē*, *f.* boasting, bragging || brag, boast.

**vantiller**, *vāntiyā*, *v. a.* to dam up (water with planks).

**va-nu-pieds**, *vānūpiā*, *m.* (*fam.*) tatterdemalion.

**vapeur**, *vāpēūr*, *m.* steamer || ~ à hélice, steam-propeller || ~ du commerce, merchant-steamer.

**vapeur**, *vāpēūr*, *f.* vapour, fume, steam, damp, smoke, exhalation || —*s*, *pl.* vapours, hysterics, *pl.* || bain de ~, *m.* vapour-bath || bateau à ~, *m.* steam-boat, steamer || machine à ~, *f.* steam-engine || navigation à ~, *f.* steam-navigation || paquebot à ~, *m.* steam-packet || registre de ~, *m.* throttle-valve (of a steam-engine) || en ~, with steam on.

**vaporation**, *vāpōrāsīōn*, *f.* (*chim.*) evaporation.

**vaporeux**, —*se*, *vāpōrētū*, *a.*  
vapourous, vapourish || (*point.*)  
aerial || femme —*se*, *f.* vapourish woman, woman subject to the vapours || style ~, *m.* (*fig.*) nebulous, uncertain style.

**vaporisable**, *vāpōrixābl*, *a.* (*chim.*) vaporisable.

**vaporisateur**, *vāpōrixātēūr*, *m.* (*méd.*) vaporiser.

**vaporisation**, *vāpōrixāsīōn*, *f.* vaporisation, conversion into steam.

**vaporiser**, *vāpōrixā*, *v. a.* to vaporise, to reduce to vapour.

**vaque-à-tout**, *vākātōō*, *m.* (*fam.*) busybody.

**vaquer**, *vākā*, *v. n.* to be vacant, void, empty || (*jur.*) to be in vacation, not to sit || ~ à ses affaires, to attend to one's business || ~ à l'étude, to be diligent in study.

**varaigne**, *vārēgnē*, *f.* tide-sluice (of salt-marshes).

**varander**, *vārāndā*, *v. a.* to drain (herrings).

**varangles**, *vārāng*, *f. pl.* (*mar.*) door-timbers (of a ship), *pl.* || ~ fort acculées, rising floor-timber amidsthips.

**vare**, *vār*, *f.* vare (Spanish measure).

**varech**, *vārēk*, *m.* (*bot.*) varec, sea-weed || (*jur.*) wreck, sunken ship.

**varenne**, *vārēn*, *f.* waste-land || ~ du Louvre, Royal preserve.

**vareuse**, *vārēūz*, *f.* pea-jacket.

**vari**, *vārī*, *m.* (*zool.*) vari, ring-tailed lemur.

**variabilité**, *vāriābilitā*, *f.* variability, variability, changeableness.

**variable**, *vāriābl*, *a.* variable, changeable, fickle, unsettled, unsteady, unequal.

**variant**, —*e*, *vāriān*, *a.* variable, fickle.

**variante**, *vāriānt*, *f.* variant, different reading || difference in different editions (of a book).

**variation**, *vāriāsīōn*, *f.* variation, change, variety || alteration. [*varicose vein*].

**varice**, *vārīs*, *f.* (*méd.*) varix, varicelle, *vārīsēl*, *f.* (*méd.*) varicella, swine-pox.

**varicocèle**, *vārīkōsēl*, *f.* (*méd.*) varicocèle.

**varier**, *vārīā*, *v. a.* to vary, to variegate, to diversify || ~, *v. n.* to vary, to change, to be changeable || to be at variance, to disagree || to be fickle.

**variété**, *vāriētā*, *f.* variety, diversity, change || —*s*, *pl.* miscellanea, varieties, *pl.*, medley.

**variole**, *vārīōl*, *f.* (*méd.*) variola, small-pox.

**varioleux**, *vārīōlētū*, *m.*, —*se*, *f.* (*méd.*) person suffering from small-pox.

**variolique**, *vārīōlīk*, *a.* (*méd.*) variolous, variolar, variolic.

**varioliathe**, *vārīōlīt*, *f.* (*min.*) variolite.

**varioloïde**, *vārīōlōid*, *f.* (*méd.*) varioloid, chicken-pox.

**variorum**, *vārīōrēm*, *m.* variorum (in literature).

**variqueux**, —*se*, *vārīkētū*, *a.* (*méd.*, *zool.*) varicose.

**varlet**, *vārlē*, *m.* varlet, page || plough-peg.

**varlope**, *vārlop*, *f.* jointer, jointing-plane, smoothing-plane.

**varloper**, *vārlopā*, *v. n.* to joint, to use the smoothing-plane.

**varre**, *vār*, *f.* harpoon (for catching turtle).

**varrer**, *vārā*, *v. a.* to harpoon (turtle).

**vasard**, —*e*, *vāxār*, *a.* muddy, oozy, slimy, silty, milky.

**vasculaire**, *vāskūlēr*, *vasculeux, —*se*, *vāskūlētū*, *a.* (*an.*) vascular || (*bot.*) vasculiform.*

**vase**, *vāz*, *m.* vase, urn,



vessel || ~ de nuit, chamber-utensil || -s cinéraires, pl. funeral urns.

vase, *vâx*, f. slime, mud, mire. vaseline, *vâxlin*, f. (chim.) vascline.

vasque, -se, *vâxê*, a. muddy, miry, oozy, slimy.

vasistas, *vâxistâs*, m. vasistas, casement-window || judas-hole. [fountain].

vasque, *vâsk*, f. basin (of a vassal, *vâsâl*, m. vassal.

vassalité, *vâsâlîtâ*, f. land held by vassals.

vasselage, *vâslâxh*, m. vasselage.

vassoles, *vâsol*, f. pl. (mar.) conings (of the hatches), pl.

vaste, *vâst*, a. vaste, spacious, extensive, great, large || -ment, ad. vastly.

vastitude, *vâstîtud*, f. vastness || desert.

Vatican, *vâtîkân*, m. Vatican (the Pope's palace in Rome) || (fig.) papal power.

\*vaticinateur, *vâtîsinâteur*, m. foreteller.

\*vaticination, *vâtîsinâsîon*, f. foretelling, prophecy.

\*vaticiner, *vâtîsinâ*, v. n. to foretell, to predict.

va-tout, *vâtô*, m. staking all one has (at cards) || faire ~~, to stake one's all.

vau-l'eau, *volo*; à ~~, adv. down the stream.

vancour, *vokôr*, m. potter's board.

vau-de-route, *vodrôot*; à ~~, ad. routed || mettre à ~~, to rout. [vaudeville].

vaudeville, *vodvil*, m. (théât.) vaudevilliste, *vodvilist*, m. vaudeville-writer.

vaurien, *vôrîen*, m., -ne, f. good-for-nothing, scamp, ne'er-do-weel. [vaulture].

vautour, *vôtôr*, m. (orn.) vautrait, *voîtré*, m. (in hunting) equipage for wild boar-hunting.

vautre, *votr*, m. (in hunting) boar-hound.

se vautrer, *voîtrâ*, v. r. to wallow, to welter, to tumble, to spread oneself out.

vavasseur, *vâvâsêur*, m. vavassor, vassal of a vassal.

veau, *vo*, m. (zool.) calf || (culin.) veal || calf's leather || (fam.) lazy fellow || ~ de lait, sucking-calf || longe de ~, f. (culin.) loin of veal || rouelle de ~, f. (culin.) fillet of veal || adorer le ~ d'or, (fig.) to worship the golden calf || faire un ~, to calve || relîer en ~, to bind in calf || tuer le ~

gras, (fig.) to kill the fatted calf, to celebrate one's return.

vécordie, *vâkôrdî*, f. stupidity.

vecteur, *vêktêur*, m. (astr.) vector || rayon ~, m. radius vector.

Véda, *vâdâ*, m. Veda (the sacred books of the Hindoos).

védasse, *vâdâs*, f. weed-ashes (for dyeing), pl.

vedette, *vêdêt*, f. (mil.) vedette, scout || watch-box || écrire qc. en ~, to write a thing in a line by itself || mettre en ~, (mil.) to place on vedette.

védique, *vâdik*, a. relating to the Veda, Vedic. [table].

végétal, *vâxhâtâl*, a. végétal, *vâxhâtâl*, m. végétal || végétaux, pl. vegetables, culinary plants, pl.

végétal, -e, *vâxhâtâl*, a. végétal, vegetative.

végétalisation, *vâxhâtâlîxâsîon*, f. (bot.) conversion into vegetation, into vegetable matter. [vegetability].

végétalité, *vâxhâtâlîtâ*, f. végétant, -e, *vâxhâtân*, a. végétating. [vegetative].

végétatif, -ve, *vâxhâtâtîf*, a. végétation, *vâxhâtâsîon*, f. végétation.

végéter, *vâxhâtâ*, v. n. to vegetate, to grow || il ne fait que ~, (fig.) he merely vegetates, he scarcely has the use of his faculties.

véhémence, *vââmân*, f. vehemence, impetuosity, fierceness, violence.

véhément, -e, *vââmân*, a. vehement, impetuous, violent || -ement, ad. vehemently || (jur.) strongly.

véhicule, *vâikil*, m. vehicle || (fig.) means.

vehme, *vêm*, f. Vehmic Court. vehmique, *vêmik*, a. Vehmic.

veillant, -e, *vêiyân*, a. awake, waking, sedulous, wakeful.

veille, *vêiyê*, f. watch, watching, sitting up, vigil || eve, day before || -s, pl. night-studies, pl. || ~ des armes, night of prayer passed in a chapel in which are his arms by one to be knighted the following day || ~ de Noël, Christmas-eve || être à la ~ de, to be on the point of.

veillée, *vêiyâ*, f. sitting up to work in company || night attendance (upon a sick person) || contes de la ~, m. pl. evening-tales, night-tales.

veiller, *vêiyâ*, v. a. to watch (over), to look (after) || ~ un malade, to sit up with a sick

person || ~, v. n. to watch, to wake, to sit up || to lie awake || to be on the watch || ~ à, to take care of, to attend, to see || ~ sur soi-même, to be upon one's guard.

veilleur, *vêiyêur*, m. watcher by a dead person || ~ de nuit, night-watchman.

veilleuse, *vêiyêux*, f. night-lamp || night-light || la sainte ~, an ever-burning lamp in Catholic churches.

veillotte, *vêiyôt*, f. (agr.) cock of hay || (bot.) meadow-saffron.

veine, *vên*, f. (an., min.) vein || subterranean spring || (fig.) vein || bonne ~, run of good luck (at play) || être en ~ de, to be in the humour for || je suis en ~, my hand is in, I am in good form.

veiné, -e, *vênâ*, a. veined, streaky.

veiner, *vênâ*, v. a. (peint.) to vein || (tech.) to veneer.

veineux, -se, *vênêux*, a. veined || (an.) venous, venal.

vêlar, *vâlâr*, m. (bot.) hedge-garlic, hedge-mustard.

vêlaut! *vâlô*, (in hunting) tally-ho!

velche, *vêlsh*, m. (fam.) Goth, ignorant person.

vêler, *vâlâ*, v. n. to calve.

vêlin, *vâlîn*, m. vellum.

vêlité, *vêlâtâ*, f. velleity, slight desire.

véloce-club, *vâlôsklub*, vélo-club, *vâlôklub*, m. cyclist's club. [stage-coach].

vélocifère, *vâlôsîfêr*, f. fast véloce-pède, *vâlôsîpêd*, m. by-cycle, velocipede.

vélocipédiste, *vâlôsîpêdist*, m. cyclist.

vélocité, *vâlôsîtâ*, f. velocity, swiftness, nimbleness, rapidity, speed.

vélodrome, *vâlôdrom*, m. cycling-ground. [cycling].

vélo-sport, *vâlôsîspor*, m. vélo-state, *vâlôstât*, m. stand for bicycles.

velours, *vêlôr*, m. velvet || ~ à côtes, corduroy || ~ de coton croisé, velveteen || ~ ciselé, cut-velvet || ~ façonné, figured velvet || ~ ras, short-nap velvet || faire patte de ~, (fig.) to conceal the iron hand under the velvet glove.

velouté, *vêlôôtâ*, m. velveting, flock surface || (bot.) velvet || (méd.) mucous membrane.

velouté, -e, *vêlôôtâ*, a. velvet, velvety, tufted, velvet-like.

velouter, *vêlôôtâ*, v. a. to make like velvet.

**veloutier**, *vélútá*, m. velvet-maker.

**voltage**, *vélútázh*, m. measuring (of liquid) by the "velte".

**velte**, *vélú*, f. obsolete measure (about six quarts), "velte".

**velter**, *vélútá*, v. a. to measure (liquids) by the "velte".

**velu**, -e, *vélú*, a. hairy, shaggy.

**velvete**, *vélvót*, f. (bot.) water-wort, spurious toad-flax.

**venaison**, *vénészón*, f. venison || venison-season.

**venal**, -e, *vánál*, a. venal, mercenary || avoir l'âme -e, to have a mercenary soul, nature || -ement, ad. in a venal, mercenary manner.

**venalité**, *vánálitá*, f. venality, mercenariness.

**venant**, *vénán*, m. comer || à tout -, to the first comer.

**vendable**, *vándábl*, a. vendible, saleable, marketable.

**vendange**, *vándánxh*, f. vintage || -s, pl. time for vintage || faire -, to make vintage || (fig.) to make a good thing (of).

**vendanger**, *vándánxhā*, v. a. to gather the vintage || v. n. (fig.) to make illicit profits || to vintage.

**vendangeur**, *vándánxhêur*, m. vintager, grape-gatherer.

**Vendémiaire**, *vándémîer*, m. Vendémiaire, vintage-month (first month of the French republican calendar, from September 22d to October 22d).

**venderesse**, *vándrés*, f. (jur.) vendor, seller.

**vendetta**, *véndétá*, f. vendetta.

**vendeur**, *vándêur*, m., -se, f. seller, vendor || lady who takes a stall at a bazar || ~ d'orviétan, quack, mountebank.

**vendition**, *vándisiôn*, f. (jur.) sale, vendition.

**vendre**, *vándr*, v. a. to sell, to sell out, to vend || (fig.) to betray || à -, to be sold, for sale || ~ chèrement sa vie, to sell one's life dearly || ~ son fonds de boutique, to sell off, to sell out one's stock || se -, to sell, to be sold || to sell oneself.

**vendredi**, *vándrédi*, m. Friday || ~ saint, Good-Friday.

**vené**, -e, *vnā*, a. high, tainted (of meat).

**venéneux**, -se, *vánānêú*, a. venomous, poisonous (of plants only).

**vener**, *vnā*, v. a. (only employed in the infinitive and participle) to run domestic animals in order to make their

flesh tender || faire ~ de la viande, to keep meat until it gets high.

**vénéral**, *vánārābl*, a. venerable, reverend || -ment, ad. venerably.

**vénération**, *vánārāsîôn*, f. veneration, reverence.

**vénérer**, *vánārā*, v. a. to venerate, to reverence, to regard with deep respect.

**vénérie**, *vánrê*, f. (in hunting) venery, hunting || hunting-train.

**vénérien**, -ne, *vánārîên*, a. (med.) venereal || mal -, m. syphilis.

**venette**, *vénêl*, f. fright, (fam.) funk || avoir la -, to be in a panic, in a fright || donner la -, to frighten.

**veneur**, *vnêur*, m. huntsman || grand -, Royal huntsman || le grand - de Fontainebleau, the wild huntsman, Herne the Hunter.

**venez-y-voir**, *vénāxivvâr*, m. (fam.) catch, cheat, sell || trifle.

**vengeance**, *vānxhāns*, f. vengeance, revenge || esprit de -, m. revengefulness || tirer ~ d'un affront, to be revenged for an affront.

**venger**, *vānxhā*, v. a. to revenge, to avenge, to resent, to take revenge (for) || se -, to revenge oneself (upon one), to take vengeance (for).

**vengeur**, *vānxhêur*, m., vengeresse, *vānxhêrés*, f. avenger, revenger.

**vengeur**, *vānxhêur*, vengeresse, *vānxhêrés*, a. avenging.

**veniat**, *vénîat*, m. (jur.) veniat (summons to an inferior magistrate to attend his superior).

**véniel**, -le, *vāniêl*, a. venial || -lement, ad. venially || pêcher -lement, to commit a venial sin.

**venimeux**, -se, *vénîmêú*, a. venomous (of animals) || poisonous || c'est une langue -se, (fig.) he, she has a malignant tongue.

**venin**, *vénî*, m. venom, poison, venomousness || il a jeté tout son -, (fig.) he has vented all his spite || morte la bête, mort le -, dead men don't bite.

**venir**, *vénêr*, m. coming || l'aller et le -, the coming and going.

**venir**, *vénêr*, v. n. irr. to come, to come along, to be coming, to arrive || to happen,

to chance, to occur || to grow, to thrive (of plants) || to run, to flow, to issue || to arise, to proceed || to derive, to emanate || à -, future, to come || ~ à bout de, to succeed in || ~ à bout de qc., to get to the bottom of a thing || ~ au fait, to come to the point || ~ au jour, to come forth || to be published ~ au monde, to come into the world || en ~ aux extrémités, to come to extremities || en ~ aux mains, to come to blows || faire -, to send for || il en vint jusqu'à le menacer, he went so far as to threaten him || il faut le voir -, we must see what his intentions are || où voulez-vous en -? what are you aiming at? || ~ de, (followed by an infinitive) to have just || il vient d'arriver, he has just arrived || il vient de partir, he has just gone.

**vent**, *vân*, m. wind, gale || (med.) flatulency || (fig.) vanity, emptiness || (fig.) hint || breath || (in hunting) scent || ~ du boulet, (mil.) windage of the ball || au -, (mar.) windward || sous le -, (mar.) leeward || aller selon le -, (mar.) to sail with the wind || (fig.) to be a time-server || avoir des -s, to be troubled with flatulency, wind || avoir ~ de qc., to have a hint of a thing || avoir ~ et marée, to have both wind and tide with one || avoir le dessus du -, (mar.) to have the weather-gauge || filer ~ arrière, (mar.) to sail before the wind || lâcher un -, to break wind || porter le nez au -, to carry (in the) wind || tourner à tout -, to veer about with every gust of wind || (fig.) to be a perfect weather-cock || autant en emporte le -, all that is idle talk || il fait du -, it is windy.

**ventail**, *vântâil*, m. folding-door || (blas.) aventail, vizor, (of a helmet).

**vente**, *vântê*, f. sale, selling || wood-felling, clearing || ~ aux enchères, auction || lots et -s, pl. feudal tax on the sale of heritages || marchandise dure à la -, f. unsaleable goods, pl. || en -, for sale || asséoir les -s, to mark (trees) to be felled.

**ventelle**, *vântêl*, f. paddle-valve (of lock-gates).

**venter**, *vântê*, v. a. (agr.) to winnow (corn) || ~, v. n. imp. to blow || il vente, the wind blows.

**venteux**, -se, *vāntēu*, a. windy, tempestuous || (*méd.*) flatulent.

**ventilateur**, *vāntilātēur*, m. ventilator || (*phys.*) air-exhauster.

**ventilation**, *vāntilāsion*, f. ventilation || (*jur.*) estimation at a relative value.

**ventiler**, *vāntilā*, v. a. to ventilate || (*jur.*) to estimate at a relative value || to moot, to discuss.

**Ventôse**, *vāntōz*, m. Ventose, wind-month (sixth month of the French republican calendar).

**ventosité**, *vāntōxité*, f. (*méd.*) flatulency, ventosity.

**ventouse**, *vāntōz*, f. (*chir.*) cupping-glass || ventilator || (*mar.*) ventiduct, draught-hole || appliquer des -s, (*chir.*) to cup. [*chir.*] to cup.

**ventouser**, *vāntōxōz*, v. a.

**ventouseur**, *vāntōxōzēur*, m. (*chir.*) cupper.

**ventral**, -e, *vāntrāl*, a. (*an.*, *méd.*, *zool.*) ventral.

**ventre**, *vāntr*, m. (*an.*) belly, stomach, womb || bas-, (*an.*) abdomen || ~ à terre, at full gallop || aimer son ~, (*fig.*) to be fond of good cheer || passer sur le ~ à qn., to fell one to the ground || to make head against one || ~ affamé n'a pas d'oreille, a hungry belly has no ears || j'ai mal au ~, I've got a stomach-ache.

**ventrebleu!** *vāntrēblēu*, zounds!

**ventrée**, *vāntrā*, f. litter, brood (of animals).

**ventre-saint-gris!** *vāntr-sāngrī*, odds bobs!

**ventricule**, *vāntrikūl*, m. (*an.*) ventricle.

**ventridolents**, *vāntridolān*, m. pl. needy wretches, starvelings, pl.

**ventrière**, *vāntriēr*, f. girth (of a horse) || (*tech.*) purlin.

**ventriloque**, *vāntrilōk*, m. ventriloquist.

**ventriloque**, *vāntrilōk*, a. ventriloquous.

**ventriloquie**, *vāntrilōkē*, f. ventriloquy.

**ventrouiller**, *vāntrōvīyā*, v. n. to break wind || (*fam.*) to fart || se ~, to wallow in the mire, in the mud.

**ventru**, -e, *vāntrū*, a. belled, gore-bellied, big-bellied, corpulent.

**venu**, -e, *vnū*, a. come || nouveau -, new-comer || nouveaux -s, pl. new-comers, pl. être bien ~, to be welcome.

**venue**, *vnū*, f. coming, arrival || growth (of plants) || allées et -s, pl. coming and going || tout d'une ~, all at once.

**vénule**, *vānūl*, **veinule**, *vēnūl*, f. (*an.*) little vein.

**Vénus**, *vānūs*, f. (*astr.*) Venus, morning-star, evening-star || Venus (in mythology).

\***vénusté**, *vānūstā*, f. handsomeness, grace, charm.

**vêpres**, *vēpr*, f. pl. vespers, pl. **ver**, *vēr*, m. (*zool.*) worm, maggot || (*zool.*) moth, moth-worm, mite || ~ à soie, silk-worm || ~ de fromage, cheese-mite || ~ de fumier, muck-worm || ~ de terre, earth-worm || ~ luisant, glow-worm || ~ rongeur, (*fig.*) undying worm || ~ solitaire, tape-worm || tirer les -s du nez à qn., to pump one || un ~ se recoquille bien, the worm will turn.

**véracité**, *vārāsītā*, f. veracity, faithfulness, sincerity.

**vérandā**, *vārāndā*, f. verandah.

**vérateur**, *vārātr*, m. (*bot.*) veratrum.

**vératrine**, *vārātrīn*, f. (*chim.*) veratria, veratrine.

**verbal**, -e, *vērbāl*, a. verbal, oral, uncupatory || (*gr.*) verbal, pertaining to a verb || procès-, m. (*jur.*) official written report || -ement, ad. verbally, by word of mouth.

**verbalisation**, *vērbālīzāsion*, f. drawing up of a verbal statement.

**verbaliser**, *vērbālīzā*, v. n. to draw up a statement, to state facts. [verbalism.]

**verbalisme**, *vērbālism*, m.

**verbe**, *vērb*, m. (*gr.*) verb || le Verbe, the Word || avoir le ~ haut, to have a loud voice || (*fig.*) to take a high tone.

**verbénacées**, *vērbānāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) verbenaceae, pl.

**verberation**, *vērbārāsion*, f. verberation.

**verbeux**, -se, *vērbēu*, a. verbose, prolix, wordy || -ement, ad. verbosely, with many words.

**verbiage**, *vērbīāxh*, m. idle words, pl., idle talk, verbiage.

**verbiager**, *vērbīāxhā*, v. n. to be verbose, to be prolix.

**verbiageur**, *vērbīāxhēur*, m., -se, f. prolix talker. [cord.]

**verboquet**, *vērbōkē*, m. line, verbosity, *vērbōxītā*, f. verbosity, prolixity, talkativeness.

**ver-coquin**, *vēr-kōkīn*, m. (*zool.*) vine-fretter, vine-grub ||

staggers (disease of sheep), pl. || (*fam.*) whim, caprice.

**verdange**, *vērdānāxh*, m. (*orn.*) yellow-hammer.

**verdâtre**, *vērdātr*, a. greenish.

**verdée**, *vērdā*, f. white Tus-

cany wine.

**verdelet**, -te, *vērdēl*, a. wine-

tart || (*fam.*) vigorous (of old people).

**verderie**, *vērdrē*, f. verderer's range || verderer's jurisdiction.

**verdescent**, -e, *vērdēssān*, a. becoming green.

**verdet**, *vērdē*, m. verdigris.

**verdeur**, *vērdēur*, f. verdure, viridity, greenness, green || sap- || tartness, harshness, roughness (of wine) || (*fam.*) vigour, freshness (of old people) || (*fig.*) acrimony.

**verdict**, *vērdikt*, m. (*jur.*)

verdict, finding of a jury ||

**rendre un ~**, to deliver a verdict.

**verdier**, *vērdīā*, m. verderer, ranger of forests || (*orn.*) green-

finch. [weaver's frame.]

**verdillon**, *vērdīyōn*, m. carpet

**verdir**, *vērdēr*, v. a. to paint green || ~, v. n. to become green || to be covered with verdigris.

**verdon**, *vērdōn*, m. (*orn.*)

**verdoyant**, -e, *vērdōyān*, a. verdant, to become green.

**verdoyer**, *vērdōyā*, v. n. to be verdant or green.

**verdure**, *vērdur*, f. verdure, greenness, green || grass ||

[culin.] pot-herbs, pl.

**verdurier**, *vērdūriā*, m. green-

grocer, costermonger.

**Véreux**, -se, *vārēu*, a. worm-

eaten, maggoty, rotten || (*fig.*) suspected of a concealed vice or defect || papier ~, m. (*com.*) doubtful paper, unsafe bills.

**verge**, *vērzh*, f. rod, switch, wand, twig || yard || shank (of an anchor) || handle (of a whip)

|| -s, pl. rod, birch || ~ de pompe, pump-spear || gouver-

ner avec une ~ de fer, (*fig.*) to rule with a rod of iron ||

passer par les -s, (*mil.*) to run the gauntlet.

**vergé**, -e, *vērzhā*, a. laid (of paper) || streaky (of textile fabric).

**vergeage**, *vērzhāxh*, m. mea-

suring with the yard.

**vergée**, *vērzhā*, f. square rood.

**verger**, *vērzhā*, m. orchard, fruit-garden.

**verger**, *vērzhā*, v. a. to mea-

sure with a yard.

**vergeter**, *vērzhētā*, v. a. to beat or clean with a cane, to brush.



**vergetier**, *vērkhētā*, m. brush-maker || brush-seller.

**vergette**, *vērkhēt*, f. brush, clothes-brush, cane || -s, pl. hoops (of a drum), pl.

**vergetures**, *vērkhētūr*, f. pl. (méd.) weals, wales, pl.

**vergeure**, *vērkhūr*, f. wire-mark (in paper).

**verglacé**, -e, *vérglās*, a. covered with rime, frost.

**verglas**, *vérglā*, m. glazed frost, rime.

**vergogne**, *véröggnē*, f. shame || sans -, shameless.

**\*vergogneux**, -se, *véröggnēū*, a. reserved, shy.

**vergue**, *vérq*, f. (mar.) yard, sail-yard || **grande** ~, main-yard || ~ **à corne**, gaff || ~ **de civadière**, sprit-sail yard || ~ **de grand perroquet**, main top-gallant yard || ~ **de misaine**, fore-yard || **cargaison sous** -, f. (mar.) cargo afloat.

**véricle**, *vārikī*, f. paste, imitation of precious stones.

**véridicité**, *vāridistā*, f. veracity, credibility.

**véridique**, *vāridik*, a. veracious || -ment, ad. veraciously, truthfully.

**vérificateur**, *vārifikātūr*, m. verifier, examiner, tester (of work) || auditor (of accounts).

**vérification**, *vārifikāstōn*, f. verification, examination, test || auditing.

**vérifier**, *vārifū*, v. a. to verify, to inspect, to examine, to test || to audit (accounts) || to try (weights, mesures).

**vérin**, *vārin*, m. screw-jack.

**vérine**, *vārin*, f. Varinas (canaster) || (mar.) binnacle-lamp.

**vérisme**, *vārisim*, m. verism, realism put to the utmost pitch.

**vériste**, *vārist*, m. verist, realistic artist.

**véritable**, *vāritābl*, a. veritable, true, genuine, real, right, pure, staunch || -ment, ad. really, indeed, verily, truly, in truth.

**Véritas**, *vāritās*, m. (mar.) ship's register || bureau ~, m. office for the registering of ships, Lloyd.

**vérité**, *vāritā*, f. truth, verity || **à la** -, it is true, I confess, indeed || **en** -, in truth, truly, indeed || **dire la** -, to speak the truth || **dire à qn. ses** -s, to tell one the plain truth.

**verjus**, *vērkhū*, m. verjuice || sour grapes, pl.

**verjute**, -e, *vērkhūtā*, a. tart, sharp, rough (of wine).

**verjuter**, *vērkhūtā*, v. a. to flavour or mix with verjuice.

**verlainiste**, *vērleñist*, m. adherent of the Verlaine school.

**verle**, *vērī*, f. gauging-rule.

**vermeil**, *věrmēī*, m. silver-gilt.

**vermeil**, -le, *věrmēī*, a. vermilion, ruby, ruddy, rosy, coral || **Mer Vermeille**, f. Gulf of California, Purple Sea.

**vermeille**, *věrmēiyē*, f. (min.) ruby.

**vermicelle**, *věrmisēī*, m. (culin.) vermicelli.

**vermicellier**, *věrmisētiā*, m. vermicelli-maker.

**vermiculaire**, *věrmikūlēr*, f. (bot.) stone-crop.

**vermiculaire**, *věrmikūlēr*, a. vermicular, worm-shaped || (an.) vermiform.

**vermiculé**, -le, *věrmikūlā*, a. (arch.) vermiculated, vermicular.

**vermiculures**, *věrmikūlūr*, f. pl. (arch.) vermiculated work.

**vermiforme**, *věrmisōm*, a. worm-shaped || (an., zool.) vermiform.

**vermifuge**, *věrmisūxh*, a. (méd.) vermifuge.

**vermiller**, *věrmīyā*, v. n. to scratch for worms (of boars).

**vermillon**, *věrmīyōn*, m. vermilion, cinnabar, red lead.

**vermillonner**, *věrmīyōnā*, v. a. to paint red, to vermilion ||, v. n. to grub up the earth for worms (of badgers).

**vermine**, *věrmīn*, f. vermin || (pop.) mob, rabble.

**vermineux**, -se, *věrmīnēū*, a. (méd.) caused by worms.

**vermisseau**, *věrmīso*, m. (zool.) vermicule, grub, small worm.

**vermivore**, *věrmivōr*, a. (zool.) vermivorous, worm-eating.

**se vermouler**, *věrmōlā*, v. r. to grow worm-eaten.

**vermoulu**, -e, *věrmōlū*, a. worm-eaten, rotten.

**vermoulure**, *věrmōlūr*, f. worm-hole, rottenness in wood || dust from a worm-hole.

**vermout**, *věrmōt*, m. bitters (wine and wormwood), pl.

**vernaculaire**, *věrnākūlēr*, a. vernacular. [telesia]

**vernaille**, *věrnāiyē*, f. (min.) vernal, -e, *věrnāl*, a. vernal, spring.

**vernation**, *věrnāsistōn*, f. (bot.) vernal, foliation.

**verne**, *věrn*, m. (bot.) alder, alder-bush.

**vernier**, *věrnīā*, m. (math.) vernier, sliding-rule.

**vernir**, *věrnēr*, v. a. to varnish, to glaze, to japan.

**vernis**, *věrnī*, m. varnish, glaze, glazing, gloss, polish || ~ **du Japon**, (bot.) Japanese sumach-tree || ~ **de politesse**, (fig.) varnish, veneer of politeness || **donner un** ~, to polish, to set off.

**vernisage**, *věrnīsāxh*, m. varnishing, glazing || "private view" (of an art exhibition) || (théât.) dress-rehearsal of a play.

**vernisser**, *věrnīsā*, v. a. to varnish, to glaze, to japan.

**vernisserieur**, *věrnīsēūr*, m. varnisher.

**vernisserie**, *věrnīsūr*, f. varnishing.

**vérole**, *vārōī*, f. (méd.) pox, syphilis || **petite** -, small-pox || **petite** ~ **confluente**, confluent pox || **petite** ~ **volante**, chicken-pox || **grain de petite** -, m. pock-mark.

**vérolé**, -e, *vārōlā*, a. (méd.) pocked, suffering from syphilis.

**vérolique**, *vārōlīk*, a. (méd.) syphilitic, pock-marked.

**véron**, *vārōn*, m. (ich.) minnow.

**véronique**, *vārōnik*, f. (bot.) speedwell, veronica.

**véroter**, *vārōtā*, v. n. to scratch for worms (of birds).

**vérotis**, *vārōtī*, m. worms (for bait), pl.

**verraille**, *věráiyē*, f. small glass-ware.

**verrat**, *věrá*, m. (zool.) boar.

**verre**, *věr*, m. glass || **grand** ~, tumbler || ~ **à boire**, drinking-glass || ~ **à pied**, à vin, wine-glass || ~ **de cristal**, crystal-glass || ~ **de roche**, flint-glass || ~ **de vin**, glass of wine || ~ **ardent**, burning-glass || ~ **blanc**, crown-glass || ~ **grossissant**, magnifying-glass || **boire dans le** ~ **de qn.**, (fig.) to be on terms of great intimacy with one || **choquer les** -s, to touch glasses || **qui casse les** -s, les paie, who breaks, pays.

**verré**, -e, *věrá*, a. glassy || **papier** ~, m. glass-paper, sand-paper (for polishing).

**verrée**, *věrá*, f. glassful, brimmer.

**verrierie**, *věrrē*, f. glass-works, pl. || glass-ware || glass-making.

**verrier**, *věriā*, m. glassman, glass-maker, glass-blower || dealer in glass-ware || glass-basket.

**verrière**, *věriēr*, f. glass-stand || painted window.

**verrine**, *věrin*, f. glass-tube for barometers.

verroterie, *vērōtrē*, f. glass-ware || glass-trinket || glass-beads, pl.

verrou, *vērōō*, m. bolt || s'enfermer au ~, to bolt oneself in || être sous les ~s, to be in close confinement || to be shut up || fermer au ~, to bolt (a door).

verrouiller, *vērōōyā*, v. a. to bolt, to bar || se ~, to bolt oneself in.

verrucaire, *vērukēr*, f. (bot.) wart, verrucaria.

verrue, *vērū*, f. wart.

verruqueux, -se, *vērukēū*, a. warty || wart-like || (méd.) tubercled.

vers, *vēr*, m. verse, line || ~ sans rimes, ~ blancs, pl. blank verse || ~ alexandrin, alexandrine verse || ~ libres, pl. verses of different measure.

vers, *vēr*, prp. towards, about, to || ~ les trois heures, about three o'clock.

versade, *vērsād*, f. overturn, overturning, upset.

versage, *vērsāh*, m. (agr.) first ploughing (of fallow ground).

versant, *vērsān*, m. declivity, side (of mountains).

versant, -e, *vērsān*, a. liable to upset (of carriages).

versatile, *vērsātīl*, a. versatile, inconstant, changeable, variable.

versatilité, *vērsātīlītā*, f. versatility, variability, inconstancy.

verse, *vērs*, f. coal-basket || measure (35 lbs) of charcoal || ~ des blés, laying of corn (after wind).

verse, *vērs*, a. (géom.) versed || sinus ~, m. versed sine.

verse, *vērs*; à ~, ad. hard, fast, cats-and-dogs (of rain).

versé, -e, *vērsā*, a. versed, skilled, conversant, experienced, expert, proficient.

Verseau, *vērso*, m. (astr.) Aquarius (sign of the zodiac).

versement, *vērsēmān*, m. payment, deposit of money || ~ partiel, instalment.

verser, *vērsā*, v. a. to pour, to pour out || to shed, to spill || to lodge, deposit money || ~ des larmes, to shed tears || ~, v. n. to overturn, to upset, to be overturned (of vehicles) || to be laid || to be beaten down (of standing corn).

verset, *vērsé*, m. Bible-verse.

versicolore, *vērsikōlōr*, a. versicoloured. [verse]

versicule, *vērsikūl*, m. little

versificateur, *vērsifikâteur*, m. versifier.

versification, *vērsifikāsiōn*, f. versification, versifying.

versifier, *vērsifiā*, v. a. to turn into verse || ~, v. n. to versify, to make verses.

version, *vērsiōn*, f. version, translation.

verso, *vērso*, m. verso, back page (of a leaf) || (typ.) left-hand page, reverse.

versoir, *vērsuār*, m. mould-board (of a plough).

verste, *vērst*, f. verst (Russian mile).

vert, *vēr*, m. green, green colour || grass, green meat || tartness, roughness (of wine) || ~ d'iris, iris green || ~ de mer, sea-green || employer le ~ et le sec, to leave no stone unturned || manger son blé en ~, to anticipate one's revenues || mettre des chevaux au ~, to turn horses out to grass.

vert, -e, *vēr*, a. green || brisk, fresh, lusty || sharp, harsh (of things) || tart, rough (of wine) || raw (of hides) || vigorous, robust (of old age) || green, unripe (of fruits) || ~ galant, m. (fam.) quick, alert, vigorous fellow ||

morue, -e, f. undried fish ||

pois ~, m. green Hastings ||

réponse -e, f. sharp answer ||

ement, ad. briskly, stoutly, smartly, harshly, vigorously, sharply.

vert-de-gris, *vērdēgrī*, m. (chim.) verdigris (of copper).

vertébral, -e, *vērtābrāl*, a. (an.) vertebral || colonne -e, f. (an.) spinal column.

vertèbre, *vērtēbr*, f. (an.) vertebra, chine-bone.

vertèbre, -e, *vērtābrā*, a. vertebrated.

vertèbres, *vērtābrā*, m. pl. (zool.) vertebrates, vertebrae, vertebrate animals, pl.

vertelle, *vērtēl*, f. bung in the water-gate (of a salt-pond).

vertenelles, *vērtēnēl*, f. pl. (mar.) hooks and hinges (of a rudder).

verterelle, *vērtērēl*, f. staple (of a bolt).

vertex, *vērtēks*, m. (an.) vertex.

vertical, -e, *vērtikāl*, a. vertical, perpendicular || -ement, ad. vertically, perpendicularly.

verticale, *vērtikāl*, f. vertical.

verticalité, *vērtikālītā*, f. verticality, verticalness.

verticille, *vērtisil*, f. (bot.) verticil, whorl (round a stalk).

verticillé, -e, *vērtisilā*, a. (bot.) verticillate.

verticité, *vērtisitā*, f. veracity (of the sea-compass).

vertige, *vērtīh*, m. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness, swimming in the head || staggers (of sheep and horses), pl.

vertigineux, -se, *vērtīhīnēū*, a. giddy, dizzy, subject to giddiness.

vertigo, *vērtīgo*, m. vertigo || frolic || (fig.) maggot, whim, crotchet || staggers (of sheep), pl.

vertigineux, -se, *vērtīkēū*, a. turning spirally, spiral.

vertu, *vērtū*, f. virtue, virtuousness || property, faculty, force, power || en ~ de, by virtue of, in pursuance of || faire de nécessité ~, to make a virtue of necessity.

vertubleu! *vērtūblēū*, vertu-chou! *vērtūshōū*, bless my heart!

vertueux, -se, *vērtiūēū*, a. virtuous, upright, worthy ||

chaste || -sement, ad. virtuously, uprightly, worthily.

vertugadin, *vērtūgādīn*, m. (hort.) lathingleale.

verve, *vēr*, f. warmth, heat (of fancy), (poetical) rapture || animation, liveliness || avoir de la ~, to be sprightly, to be spirited.

verveine, *vērvēn*, f. (bot.) vervain. [varvel]

vervelle, *vērvēl*, f. vervel.

verveux, *vērvēū*, m. sweep-net, hoop-net.

verveux, -se, *vērvēū*, a. animated, spirited.

vésanie, *vāxānē*, f. (méd.) insanity, madness.

vesce, *vēs*, f. (bot.) vetch.

vesceron, *vēsrōn*, m. (bot.) wild vetch.

vésicaire, *vāxikēr*, f. (hort.) winter-cherry.

vésical, -e, *vāxikāl*, a. (an.) vesical.

vésicant, -e, *vāxikān*, a. (méd.) vesicator, blistering.

vésicants, *vāxikān*, m. pl. (méd., zool.) vesicants, pl.

vésication, *vāxikāsiōn*, f. (méd.) blistering.

vésicatoire, *vāxikātōār*, m. blister, blistering plaster.

vésicatoire, *vāxikātōār*, a. vesicatory, blistering.

vésiculaire, *vāxikūlēr*, a. vesicular. [bladder]

vésicule, *vāxikūl*, f. vesicle.

vésiculeux, -se, *vāxikūlēū*, a. vesiculate, bladdery.

vésouil, *vāxōūl*, m. juice of sugar-canes. [suginary]

vespasienne, *vēspāsiōn*, f.

**Vesper, vèspèr, m. (astr.)**  
Vesper, Venus.

**vespéral, -e, vèspàràl, a.**  
western, westerly, Hesperian.

**vespérie, vèspàrè, f.** last thesis necessary to obtain a doctor's degree || (fig.) severe scolding.

**vespertilion, vèspèrti-li-on, m. (zool.)** vesperilio.

**vespétro, vèspàtro, m.** vespetro (liquor). || fizzle.

**vesse, vès, f. (pop.)** fizzling.

**vesse-de-loup, vèsdèlò, f. (bot.)** puff-ball. || fizzle.

**vesser, vèsà, v. n. (pop.)** to vesseur, vèsèur, m. (pop.)

fizzler || (fig.) coward.

**vessie, vèsè, f. (zool.)** bladder, blister || (an.) bladder || fish-bladder.

**vessigon, vèsigòn, m.** wind-gall (in horses).

**vessir, vèsèr, v. n. (chim.)** to vent.

**Vesta, vèstà, f. (astr.)** Vesta.

**vestale, vèstàl, f.** Vestal.

**veste, vèst, f.** waistcoat, round jacket || -s, pl. (mar.) halliards (of a lateen yard), pl.

**vestiaire, vèstîèr, m.** vestry || robing-room || dressing-room || cloak-room.

**vestibule, vèstibùl, m.** vestibule, entry, lobby, porch || (an.) vestibule.

**vestige, vèstîxh, m.** vestige, step, track, footstep || sign, token, mark, trace.

**veston, vèsîon, m.** jacket.

**vesuvien, -ne, vèzuvîèn, a.** Vesuvian.

**vêtement, vètman, m.** garment, vestment || -s, pl. clothes, pl., dress, wearing-apparel, raiment.

**vétéran, vètāràn, m. (mil.)** veteran || pupil who stays a second year in the same class at school.

**vétérançe, vètārànç, f. (mil.)** quality of a veteran.

**vétérinaire, vètārînèr, m.** veterinary surgeon.

**vétérinaire, vètārînèr, a.** veterinary.

**vétille, vètiyè, f. (fam.)** trifle.

**vétiller, vètiyè, v. n. (fam.)** to trifle, to stand upon trifles.

**vétilleur, vètiyèur, m., -se, f. (fam.)** trifler, punctilious person.

**vétilleux, -se, vètiyèù, a.** minute, punctilious, over-nice, full of difficulties.

**vêtir, vètièr, v. a. irr.** to clothe, to vest, to array, to apparel || se ~, to dress oneself.

**vêto, vato, m. (parl.)** veto, refusal || droit de ~, m. right of refusal.

**vêtu, -e, vètiù, a.** dressed, clothed, clad, arrayed || ~ de blanc, dressed in white.

**vêture, vètur, f.** taking of the habit, the veil (of friars and nuns).

**vétusté, vètiustà, f.** ancientness, antiquity, oldness || decay.

**\*vétiver, vètiyèr, m. (bot.)** whorl-flowered bent-grass.

**veuf, vèuf, m., -ve, f.** widower || widow.

**veuf, -ve, vèuf, a.** widowed || Eglise -ve, f. church which was once, but is no longer, a cathedral church || Eglise -ve de son évêque, f. church deprived of its bishop.

**veule, vèul, a. (hort.)** too light (of ground) || long, small and weak (of branches) || homme ~, m. (fig.) nerveless, vigorous fellow.

**veulerie, vèulrè, f.** feebleness, weakness.

**veuvage, vèuvàxh, m.** widowhood || viduity.

**veuve, vèuv, f.** widow || (orn.) vidua, whidah-finch - widow-bird.

[provoking.]

**vexant, -e, vèksàn, a.** vexing, vexateur, vèksàtèur, m. vexatious person.

**vexation, vèksàsîon, f.** vexation, molestation. || tious.

**vexatoire, vèksàtèur, a.** vexing, vexer, vèksè, v. a. to vex, to plague, to harass, to annoy, to molest.

**vexillaire, vèksillèr, m.** vexillary, standard-bearer (in ancient Rome).

**vexillaire, vèksillèr, a. (bot.)** vexillary || signaux -s, m. pl. (mar.) flag-signals.

**via, vii, ad.** by way of, by.

**viabilité, viabilîtà, f.** viability (of infants) || condition of the roads (of a country).

**viable, viabl, a.** viable, likely to live.

**viaduc, viàdik, m.** viaduct.

**viager, viàxhà, m.** life-interest.

**viager, -ère, viàxhà, a.** for life, during life || rente -ère, f. life-annuity.

**viandage, viàndàxh, m.** animal food.

**viande, viànd, f. (culin.)** meat, viand || menuè ~, fowl and game || ~ de boucherie, butcher's meat || ~ sur pied, living cattle || ~ blanche, white meat || ~ faisandée, tainted meat || ~ noire, brown meat, game || ce n'est pas ~ pour ses oiseaux, that is meat for his master.

**viander, viàndà, v. n. (in hunting)** to graze (of deer).

**viandis, viàndi, m.** pasture, grazing.

**viatique, viàtik, m.** viaticum.

**vibord, vîbòr, m. (mar.)** waist (of a ship).

**vibrant, -e, vibràn, a.** vibrating, oscillating.

**vibratile, vibràtil, a. (phys.)** vibratile.

**vibratilité, vibràtilîtà, f. (phys.)** vibratility.

**vibration, vibràsîon, f.** vibration, oscillation. || bratory.

**vibratoire, vibràtèur, a.** vibrator, vibrà, v. a. to vibrate, to oscillate.

**vibron, vîbrôn, m. (zool.)** vibrio, vibration || (fig.) man about town, worldling.

**vicairie, vîkèrè, f.** vicariat, vicariaire, m. curacy, curateship.

**vicarial, -e, vîkàriàl, a.** vicarial, of a curate.

**vicarier, vîkàrièr, v. n.** to officiate as curate.

**vice, vis, m.** vice, fault || blemish, defect, imperfection || pauvreté n'est pas ~, poverty is no crime.

**vice, vis, m. (fam.)** proxy.

**vice, vis, (in composition)** vice-...

**vice-amiral, visàmîrâl, m.** vice-admiral || second ship (of a fleet).

**vice-amirauté, visàmîrotà, f.** vice-admiralty. || bailiff.

**vice-bailli, visbâtiy, m.** vice-vice-chancellor, visshànssôlâ, m. vice-chancellor.

**vice-consul, viskônssul, m.** vice-consul.

**vice-consulat, viskônssulâ, m.** vice-consulate.

**vice-gérant, visxhàràn, m.** vice-gérant, deputy-manager.

**vice-légat, vislàgâ, m.** vice-legate. || vice-legateship.

**vice-légation, vislàgàsîon, f.** vicennial, -e, visènnâl, a. vicennial, of, for, after twenty years.

**vice-présidence, visprâxi-dânç, f.** vice-presidency.

**vice-président, visprâxi-dân, m.** vice-president.

**vice-recteur, visrèktèur, m.** rector's representative.

**vice-reine, visrèn, f.** vice-queen || viceroy's wife.

**vice-roi, visrô, m.** viceroy.



**vice-royauté**, *visrwāyolā*, f. vicereally, viceroysip.

**vice-sénéchal**, *vissānāshāl*, m. deputy-seneschal.

**vice versa**, *visā vērsā*, ad. vice versa, reciprocally.

**viciable**, *visiābl*, a. corruptible || liable to vice.

**vicie**, -e, *visiā*, a. vitiated, depraved, corrupted || foul (of air).

**vicier**, *visiā*, v. a. to vitiate, to taint, to corrupt, to deprave.

**vicieux**, -se, *visiē*, a. vicious, sinful, lewd || faulty, defective || -sement, ad. viciously, wickedly, lewdly.

**vicinal**, -e, *visināl*, a. parochial, parish (of roads).

**vicinalité**, *visinālité*, f. condition of the roads of a parish.

**vicissitude**, *visisitiūd*, f. vicissitude, revolution, change.

**vicomte**, *vikōnt*, m. viscount.

**vicomté**, *vikōntā*, m. viscounty || viscountship.

**vicomtesse**, *vikōntēs*, f. viscountess.

**victimaire**, *viktimēr*, m. victimarius (priest assistant at sacrifices in ancient Rome).

**victime**, *viktim*, f. victim, sufferer, sacrifice || cōtelette à la ~, f. (*culin.*) cutlet cooked between two others so as to receive the juice of all three.

**victimer**, *viktimā*, v. a. to victimise || to sacrifice || to make a laughing-stock (of).

**victoire**, *viktwār*, f. victory, conquest, triumph || chanter ~, to cry victory, to sing a psalm of victory, to exult, to triumph || remporter la ~, to win the day, to gain the victory.

**victorial**, -e, *viktoriāl*, a. relating to victory.

**victorieux**, -se, *viktoriē*, a. victorious, triumphant, conquering, prevailing || -sement, ad. victoriously, triumphantly.

**victuaille**, *viktuāyē*, f. provisions, pl. || -s, pl. (*mar.*) stores, victuals, eatables, pl.

**vidame**, *vidām*, m. vidame.

**vidamé**, *vidāmā*, m., **vidamie**, *vidāmē*, f. vidameship.

**vidange**, *vidānkh*, f. clearing, emptying, removing || night-work (of cesspools) || -s, pl. (*méd.*) lochia, pl. || night-soil || système de ~, m. cesspoolage.

**vidangeur**, *vidānkhūr*, m. night-man.

**vide**, *vid*, m. void, gap, chasm, hole || vacuum, emptiness, blank || ~ des grandeurs, vanity of greatness || à ~, empty.

**vide**, *vid*, a. empty, void, devoid, vacant, vacuous || (*mus.*) open || cœur ~, m. heart deprived of all affection || corde à ~, f. (*mus.*) open string || les mains ~s, empty-handed || la tête ~, empty-headed.

**vide-bouteille**, *vidbōōtēlyē*, m. country-box.

**videlle**, *vidēl*, f. jaggling-iron.

**vide-poches**, *vidpōsh*, m. lady's work-table.

**vide-pomme**, *vidpōm*, m. (*tech.*) apple-scoop.

**vider**, *vidā*, v. a. to empty, to make empty, to evacuate, to vacate, to clear, to unload || to end, to decide, to settle || to drain (a pond) || to bore (a key) || to gut (fish) || to pink (cloth) || to clean (poultry) || ~ ses comptes, to make up one's accounts.

**vidimer**, *vidimā*, v. a. to compare and certify (a copy).

**vidimus**, *vidimūs*, m. certifying (a copy).

**vidrecome**, *vidrēkōm*, m. tumbler, large drinking-cup.

**viduité**, *viduitā*, f. viduity, widowhood.

**vidure**, *vidur*, f. pinking.

**vie**, *vē*, f. days, pl., life, lifetime || livelihood, living || food, subsistence || way of living, course of life || spirit, animation || à ~, for life || à la ~ et à la mort, in life and death || en ~, alive || (jamais) de la, de ma, de sa ~, (never) in one's, my, his life, etc. || sa ~ durant, during his life || avoir la ~ dure, to be tenacious of life || faire la ~, to live fast, to live || gagner sa ~, to get one's livelihood || mendier sa ~, to beg one's bread, to live by begging || prodiguer sa ~, to throw away one's life.

**viédase**, *viādāz*, m. (*fam.*) puppy, jackanapes.

**viel**, -le, *viēl*, a. old, aged || -lement, ad. after the manner of old people || V. vieux.

**vieillard**, *viēyār*, m. old man.

**vieille**, *viētyē*, f. old woman, old wife.

**vieillerie**, *viētyērē*, f. old things, pl. || old clothes, old goods, pl., old stuff, old lumber, rubbish, trash.

**vieillesse**, *viētyēs*, f. old age || oldness || mourir de ~, to die of old age.

**vieillir**, *viētyēr*, v. a. to age, to make old || to make look old || ~, v. n. to grow old, to get old || to look old || to become obsolete (of words) || to get out of fashion

|| se ~, to exaggerate one's age, to pretend to be older than one is.

**vieillissant**, -e, *viētyisān*, a. growing old, ageing.

**vieillessement**, *viētyismān*, m. growing old, ageing.

**vieillot**, -te, *viētyō*, a. oldish, elderly, somewhat old.

**vielle**, *viēl*, f. hurdy-gurdy.

**viellé**, *viēlā*, a.; **hœuf** ~, m. fat ox of the carnival.

**vieller**, *viēlā*, v. n. to play the hurdy-gurdy || (*fam.*) to stand trifling.

**vielleur**, *viēlūr*, m., -se, f. organ-grinder.

**viennols**, *viēnwā*, m. Vienna pastry.

**vierge**, *viērzh*, f. virgin, maid || **Vierge**, (*astr.*) Virgo (sign of the zodiac) || la **Vierge**, image of the Virgin || la **Sainte Vierge**, the Holy Virgin.

**vierge**, *viērzh*, a. virgin, virginal, maiden || pure || **cire** ~, f. virgin wax || forêt ~, f. primeval, untrodden, virgin forest || métaux ~s, m. pl. native metals.

**viergette**, *viērzhēt*, a. virginal.

**vieux**, *viēl*, m. old man || anything that is old.

**vieux**, *viēl*, **vieil**, *viēl*, m., **vieille**, *viētyē*, f. a. old || aged, advanced in years || ancient, venerable || ~ **jeu**, m. antiquated formality, stale business || ~ comme les rues, as old as the hills.

**vieux-ong**, *viēuxwōn*, m. hog's grease, cart-grease.

**vif**, *vi*, m. quick || (*jur.*) living person || (*arch.*) shaft (of a column) || couper dans le ~, to cut to the quick || être touché au ~, to be touched to the quick.

**vif**, -ve, *vi*, a. live, alive, living || quick, lively, brisk, vivid, sprightly, fiery, smart, mettlesome, ardent, eager, keen, alert, nimble || sharp, violent (of pain) || vivid, bright (of colours) || -ve **arête**, f. sharp lime || **eau** -ve, f. spring-water || **froid** ~, m. piercing cold || **haie** -ve, f. quickset hedge || **roc** ~, m. solid rock || living rock || **yeux** ~s, m. pl. sparkling eyes || **de** -ve **voix**, by word of mouth || -vement, ad. quickly, lively, briskly, sharply, vigorously, eagerly, keenly, deeply, smartly || angrily || poignantly || acutely || spiritedly || with animation.

**vif-argent**, *viṣārahān*, m. (*chim.*) quicksilver, mercury.

**vigie**, *vixhē*, *f.* (mar.) look-out || look-out man || (*c. d. f.*) seat on the top of guard's vans || lurking-rock || **être en ~**, to lie in ambush || (*mar.*) to be on the look-out.

**vigier**, *vixhiā*, *v. n.* (mar.) to be on the look-out.

**vigilamment**, *vixhilmān*, *ad.* vigilantly, watchfully.

**vigilance**, *vixhilāns*, *f.* vigilance, watchfulness.

**vigilant**, *-e*, *vixhilān*, *a.* vigilant, watchful, attentive, diligent.

**vigile**, *vixhīl*, *f.* vigil, eve of a holiday.

**vigne**, *vignē*, *f.* (bot.) vine || vineyard || ~ de Judée, bitter-sweet, woody night-shade || ~ blanche, white briony || ~ sauvage, wild wine || ~ vierge, wild grape || **être dans les -s**, (*pop.*) to be half-seas-over || **planter de la ~**, to set vines || **planter une ~**, to plant a vineyard.

**vigneron**, *vignéron*, *m.*, *-ne*, *f.* vine-dresser.

**vigneronnage**, *vignérōnāzh*, *m.* vintage.

**vignette**, *vignēt*, *f.* vignette, flourish, head-piece.

**vignettiste**, *vignētist*, *m.* vignettist, vignette artist.

**vignoble**, *vignōbl*, *m.* vineyard || **propriétaire de ~**, *m.* wine-grower.

**vignoble**, *vignōbl*, *a.* wine-growing || **pays ~**, *m.* wine-country.

**vignot**, *vignō*, *vigneau*, *vigno*, *m.* (zool.) periwinkle.

**vigogne**, *vigōgnē*, *m.* hat made of vicugna. [wool.]

**vigogne**, *vigōgnē*, *m.* vicugna-vigorite, *vigōrit*, *m.* vigorite (explosive).

**vigotte**, *vigōt*, *f.* (mil.) gauge for cannon-balls.

**vigoureux**, *-se*, *vigōrēū*, *a.* vigorous, stout, strong, hardy, lusty, energetic, forcible || **-sement**, *ad.* vigorously, briskly, stoutly, forcibly.

**vignerie**, *vigrē*, *f.* provostship (in Languedoc and Provence).

**vigueur**, *vigēūr*, *f.* vigour, strength, force, stoutness, mettle, power, sturdiness, energy, spirit || **dans la ~ de la jeunesse**, in the prime of youth.

**viguiet**, *vigiā*, *m.* royal provost (in Languedoc and Provence).

**vil**, *-e*, *vil*, *a.* vile, base, mean, despicable, contemptible, low, shabby, wretched || **à ~ prix**, dog-cheap, at a sweeping re-

duction || **-ement**, *ad.* vilely, basely, meanly, abjectly.

**villain**, *villān*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* villain, villain (in feudalism) || niggard, blackguard || (*fam.*) naughty boy, naughty girl || **oignez ~**, **il vous poindra**; **poignez ~**, **il vous oindra**, a bad man will return evil for good.

**villain**, *-e*, *villān*, *a.* vile, villainous, ugly, pitiful, miserable, unhandsome || worthless, shabby, nasty, filthy, slovenly, wicked || sordid, wretched, infamous, scandalous || obscene || **il m'a joué un ~ tour**, he has played me a nasty trick || **-ement**, *ad.* villainously, basely, nastily, filthy, dishonourably, deplorably.

**vilayet**, *vīlāyē*, *m.* vilayet, Turkish province.

**vibrequin**, *vīlbrēkīn*, *m.* centre-bit, wimble, crank-shaft.

**vilenie**, *vīlnē*, *f.* villainy, filth, nastiness, foulness || niggardliness, sordid avarice || trash, unwholesome food || mean action || **-s**, *pl.* offensive language, obscenity.

**vileté**, *vīltā*, *f.* cheapness, low price, ruinous price || unimportance, insignificance.

**vilipender**, *vīlipāndā*, *v. a.* to vilify, to despise, to undervalue. [house.]

**villa**, *vīlā*, *f.* villa, country-village, *vīlās*, *f.* (*fam.*) ill-built and thinly-peopled town.

**village**, *vīlāzh*, *m.* village || **~ frontière**, border village || **coq du ~**, *m.* (*fig.*) cock of the walk || **gens de ~**, *m. pl.* country-folk, villagers || **il est bien de son ~**, he knows nothing of what is going on in the world.

**villageois**, *vīlāzhvā*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* villager, countryman || countrywoman.

**villageois**, *-e*, *vīlāzhvā*, *a.* countryfied, rustic.

**villanelle**, *vīlānēl*, *f.* country lay (a dancing tune).

**ville**, *vīl*, *f.* town, city || **~ de commerce**, commercial town || **~ maritime**, sea-port town || **hôtel de ~**, *m.* town-house || **guildhall** || **diner en ~**, to dine out || **être à la ~**, to be in town || **être en ~**, to be out, not at home.

**villégiature**, *vīlākhīātūr*, *f.* summer resort, villeggiatura.

**villette**, *vīlēt*, *f.* (*fam.*) townlet.

**vilieux**, *-se*, *vīlēū*, *a.* (bot.) villous, villose, downy.

**villosité**, *vīlōxītā*, *f.* (bot.) villosity, downiness.

**vimaire**, *vīmēr*, *m.* wind-fall (in forests).

**vin**, *vīn*, *m.* wine || **~ de Bourgogne**, Burgundy || **~ de Champagne**, Champagne || **~ de trois feuilles**, wine three years old || **~ de garde**, wine that will keep || **~ du Rhin**, Rhenish wine, Hock || **~ qui a beaucoup de corps**, strong-bodied wine || **~ brûlé**, mulled wine || **~ claret**, claret || **~ éventé**, dead wine || **~ mousseux**, sparkling wine || **~ non mousseux**, still wine || **sac à ~**, *m.* (*pop.*) drunken sot || **aimer le ~**, to be a wine-bibber || **cuver son ~**, to sleep oneself sober || **être en pointe de ~**, to have had a drop too much || **être entre deux -s**, to be half-seas-over || **être pris de ~**, to be the worse for liquor || **mettre de l'eau dans son ~**, (*fig.*) to come down a peg or two, to become more moderate in one's pretensions || **offrir un ~ d'honneur**, to present with a draught of honour || **tremper son ~**, to dilute one's wine || **il a le ~ mauvais**, he is quarrelsome in his liquor.

**vinage**, *vīnāzh*, *m.* mixing of alcohol with wine.

**vinaigre**, *vīnēgr*, *m.* vinegar.

**vinaigrer**, *vīnēgrā*, *v. a.* to season with vinegar.

**vinaigrierie**, *vīnēgrērē*, *f.* vinegar manufactory, vinegar yard.

**vinaigrette**, *vīnēgrēt*, *f.* (*culin.*) vinegar-sauce || (*culin.*) meat seasoned with vinegar || Bath chair.

**vinaigrier**, *vīnēgrīā*, *m.* vinegar-merchant, vinegar man || vinegar-bottle (in cruets) || (*bot.*) sumac-tree.

**vinaire**, *vīnēr*, *a.* fit to hold wine || **vaisseaux -s**, *m. pl.* wine-casks.

**vinasse**, *vīnās*, *f.* weak wine. **vincible**, *vīnsīb*, *a.* vanquishable, vincible.

**vindas**, *vīndās*, *m.* (*tech.*) windlass.

**vindicatif**, *-ve*, *vīndikātīf*, *a.* vindictive, revengeful.

**vindicté**, *vīndiktē*, *f.* (*jur.*) prosecution of crime || **~ publique**, prosecution by the public prosecutor.

**vinée**, *vīnā*, *f.* vintage, crop of wine.

**viner**, *vīnā*, *v. a.* to add alcohol to wine.

**vinetier**, *vīntīā*, *m.* (bot.) barberry-tree.

**vinette**, *vīnēt*, *f.* (bot.) long-leaved sorrel.

**vineux**, -se, *vinēū*, a. vinous, fertile in wine || winy, wine-coloured.

**vingt**, *vin*, m. a score.

**vingt**, *vin*, a. twenty || le ~ du mois, the twentieth of the month.

**vingtaine**, *vinṭiēn*, f. score.

**vingt-et-un**, *vinṭēūn*, m. vingt-un (card game).

**vingtième**, *vinṭiēm*, m. twentieth, twentieth part.

**vingtième**, *vinṭiēm*, a. twentieth.

**vinicole**, *vinikōl*, a. wine-growing.

**vinifère**, *vinifer*, a. (bot.) vine-bearing.

**vinification**, *vinifikāsiōn*, f. wine-making. [quality]

**vinosité**, *vinōzītā*, f. winy

**vinule**, *vinul*, f. (zool.) willow-caterpillar.

**viol**, *viōl*, m. rape, violation.

**violable**, *viōlābl*, a. violable.

**violacé**, -e, *viōlāsā*, a. violaceous || (med.) purple.

**violacées**, *viōlāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) violaceae, pl.

**violat**, *viōlā*, a. made of violets || sirop ~, m. sirop of violets.

**violateur**, *viōlātēur*, m., -trice, f. violator, infringer, transgressor.

**violation**, *viōlāsiōn*, f. violation, transgression, breach.

**violâtre**, *viōlātr*, a. inclining to a violet colour.

**viole**, *viōl*, f. (mus.) viol, tenor violin || ~ d'amour, viol d'amore.

\***violement**, *viōlmān*, m. infringement, infraction, breach.

**violemment**, *viōlmān*, ad. violently, outrageously.

**violence**, *viōlāns*, f. violence, vehemence, boisterousness, outrage || rowdiness, hooliganism || (jur.) force || faire ~ à, to offer violence to || se faire ~, to overcome oneself.

**violent**, -e, *viōlān*, a. violent, vehement, boisterous, passionate || strong (of suspicion).

**violenter**, *viōlāntā*, v. a. to force, to offer violence (to).

**violier**, *viōlā*, v. a. to violate, to break, to infringe, to trespass || to ravish, to violate (a maid).

**violet**, *viōlē*, m. violet colour.

**violet**, -te, *viōlē*, a. violet-coloured.

**violette**, *viōlēt*, f. (bot.) violet || ~ de la Chandeleur, snow-drop || ~ tricolore, pansy, heart's-ease.

**violier**, *viōlā*, m. (bot.) wall-flower, stock-gilliflower.

**violiste**, *viōlist*, m. (mus.) violist.

**violon**, *viōlōn*, m. (mus.) violin, fiddle || violinist, violin-player, fiddler || (fam.) cage, lock-up, round-house (prison) || jouer du ~, to play on the violin || mettre qn. au ~, to put one in the cage || payer les ~s, to pay the piper.

**violoncelle**, *viōlōnsēl*, m. (mus.) violoncello, bass-viol || violoncellist.

**violoncelliste**, *viōlōnsēlist*, m. (mus.) violoncellist.

\***violoniste**, *viōlōnist*, m. eminent violin-player.

\***viorne**, *viōrn*, f. (bot.) vi-burniana.

**vipère**, *vipēr*, f. (zool.) viper, adder || langue de ~, f. (fig.) slandering tongue.

**vipéran**, *vipāro*, m. (zool.) young viper. [vipérine]

**vipérin**, -e, *vipārīn*, a. (zool.) vipérine, *vipārīn*, f. (bot.) viper's-bugloss.

**virage**, *virāxh*, m. (mar.) room to veer or turn.

**virago**, *virāgo*, m. (fam.) virago, termagant.

**virolai**, *vērēl*, m. virolay (ancient French poem of two rhymes).

**virement**, *vērman*, m. turning || (mar.) veering, tacking about || balancing of accounts || ~ d'eau, (mar.) turn of the tide || ~ des parties, (com.) payment with a draft || banque de ~, f. check-bank.

**vire**, *vērā*, v. n. to turn about || (mar.) to tack, to heave || (fig.) to turn round, to change front, to change sides || ~ de bord, to tack about || manquer à ~, (mar.) to miss stays.

**vires**, *vēr*, m. pl. (blas.) concentric rings, pl. [ous]

**vireux**, -se, *vērēū*, a. poison-vireveau, *vērvo*, m. (mar.) winch, windlass.

**virevent**, *vērvin*, m. (orn.) king-fisher.

**vire-vire**, *vērver*, virevaude, *vērvo*, f. (mar.) whirlpool.

**virevolte**, *vērvoit*, f. volt right and left (of horses).

**virevoussé**, *vērvoos*, f. prevarication, shuffling, shifting.

**virginal**, -e, *virghināl*, a. virginal, maidenly, virgin-like || -ement, ad. in a maidenly manner.

**virginité**, *virghinītā*, f. virginity, maidenhood, maiden-head.

**virgouleuse**, *virgholeux*, f. (hort.) virgouille, winter-pear.

**virgule**, *virgūl*, f. (gr.) comma || hook-escapement (in a watch) || point et ~, m. (gr.) semicolon. [viridine]

**viridine**, *viridin*, f. (chim.) viril, -e, *viril*, a. male, virile, manly || âge ~, m. age of manhood || portion ~e, f. (jur.) legitimate portion || -ement, ad. manfully, manly, like a man.

**virilité**, *virilitā*, f. virility, manhood, force, vigour.

**virole**, *virōl*, f. ferrule || (blas.) virole.

**virolé**, -e, *virōlā*, a. (blas.) ferruled, virole. [roller]

**virole**, *virōl*, m. (mar.) viroleur, *virōlēr*, m. ferrule-maker.

**virtualité**, *virtuālītā*, f. virtuality, potentiality, efficacy.

**virtuel**, -le, *virtuēl*, a. virtual, potential || -lement, ad. virtually, potentially.

**virtuose**, *virtuōx*, m. virtuoso.

**virulence**, *virulāns*, f. virulence, virulency.

**virulent**, -e, *virulān*, a. (med.) virulent, venomous || style ~, m. (fig.) venomous style.

**virure**, *virur*, f. (mar.) streak.

**virus**, *virūs*, m. (med.) virus || ~ pénitentiaire, demoralising influence of prison life.

**vis**, *vis*, f. screw, male screw, vice, spindle || une ~ desserrée, (fig.) a screw loose || ~ sans fin, endless, perpetual screw || escalier à ~, m. winding or spiral staircase || pas de ~, m. channel, furrow of a screw || fermer à ~, to screw up or down.

**visa**, *visā*, m. visa, signature (on passports).

**visage**, *visāxh*, m. visage, face || countenance, look, air, aspect || changer de ~, to change countenance || to have one's face at command || se composer le ~, to compose one's countenance || faire bon ~ à qn., to look pleasantly at one || trouver ~ de bois, to find the door shut, to find nobody at home.

**vis-à-vis**, *visāvi*, m. opposite neighbour, vis-à-vis || vis-à-vis (berlin for two persons only) || vis-à-vis (in dancing) || mon ~ ~~, my vis-à-vis, the person opposite to me.

**vis-à-vis**, *visāvi*, ad. opposite, in juxtaposition || ~ ~ ~, prp. opposite, over against, over the way || towards, relatively || ~ ~ ~ de l'église, opposite the church || se trouver ~ ~ ~



~ de rien, to find oneself destitute.

visceral, *viscāra*, a. (an.)

viscère, *viscér*, m. (an.) intestine || -s, pl. entrails, pl.

viscosité, *viskōzité*, f. viscosity, glutinousness, sliminess.

visée, *visā*, f. aim, end, design, scope || changer de ~, to change one's mind.

viser, *visā*, v. a. to aim (at), to take aim (at), to have in view, to tend || to sign (passports) || ~, v. n. to aim, to take aim || to aspire, to endeavour.

visibilité, *visibilitā*, f. visibility, conspicuousness.

visible, *visibl*, a. visible, discernible, conspicuous, plain, clear, apparent, evident, obvious || -ment, ad. visibly, evidently, manifestly.

visière, *visiér*, f. visor (of a helmet) || fore-sight (of fire-arms) || shade for the eyes || eyesight || rompre en ~ à qn., to attack one to his face. [Goth.]

visigoth, *visigō*, m. barbarian, vision, *visiōn*, f. vision, sight, apparition, phantom, chamera, spectre, fancy.

visionnaire, *visiōnèr*, m. visionary, dreamer.

visionnaire, *visiōnèr*, a. visionary.

visitandine, *visitāndin*, f. Visitandine (nun of the order of the Visitation).

visitation, *visitāsiōn*, f. visitation || ordre de la ~, m. order of the Visitation.

visite, *visit*, f. visit || call || visiting, visitation, search, examination || ~ domiciliaire, domiciliary visit, house-search || droit de ~, m. (mar.) right of search || aller en ~, to go visiting || faire ~, to pay a visit || faire la ~ des caves, to search the cellars || rendre ~ à qn., to make a call upon one || rendre sa ~ à qn., to return one a visit.

visiter, *visitā*, v. a. to visit, to go to see (one) || to search, to inspect, to examine, to view, to explore.

visiteur, *visitèur*, m. visitor || searcher || land-waiter.

vison, *visiōn*, m. (zool.) American marten.

vison-visu, *visiōnivisū*, ad. (fam.) opposite one another.

visorium, *visiōriom*, m. (typ.) copy-holder, catch, visorium, jigger.

visqueux, -se, *viskōū*, a. viscous, slimy, sticky, clammy, glutinous.

vissage, *visāxh*, m. screwing.

visser, *visā*, v. a. to screw, to screw on || to screw down, to screw up || se ~, to screw.

visu, *visū*; de ~, ad. with one's own eyes.

visuel, -le, *visiūel*, a. visual || horizon ~, m. visual horizon, horizon bounded by the view.

vital, -e, *vilāl*, a. vital || essential || principe ~, m. vital principle || -ement, ad. vitally || essentially. [vivify.]

vitaliser, *vilālīzā*, v. a. to vitalise, *vilālism*, m. vitalism, doctrine of the vitalists.

vitaliste, *vilālīst*, m. vitalist, physician who accounts for the phenomena of life by referring them to a vital principle.

vitalité, *vilālité*, f. vitality.

vitamine, *vilāmin*, f. vitamin(e). vitchoura, *vitshōōrā*, m. furcoat with the fur outside.

vite, *vit*, a. swift, quick, fleet, speedy, rapid || ~ comme le vent, as fleet as the wind || ~, ad. quickly, speedily, fast || aller ~, to go quickly || aller ~ en besogne, to be quick at work || ~! ~! quick! make haste! [kidney-potato.]

vitelotte, *vitlōt*, f. (agr.)

vitesse, *vilēs*, f. swiftness, speed, quickness, celerity || train de grande ~, m. (c. d. f.) express train, express || train de petite ~, m. goods-train || à grande ~, at full speed || à petite ~, by goods-train || gagner qn. de ~, to outstrip, to outrun one. [chaste-tree.]

vitex, *vilēks*, m. (bot.) vitex, viticole, *vitikōl*, a. pertaining to vine-culture.

viticulteur, *vitikultèur*, m. viticulturist, vine-grower.

viticulture, *vitikultur*, f. viticulture, vine-growing.

vitonnières, *vitōnièr*, f. pl. (mar.) limber-holes, pl.

vitrage, *vitāxh*, m. glazing || glass-windows, pl. || glass-partition. [church-window.]

vitrail, *vitrāi*, m. large vitre, *vit*, f. pane of glass || window || casser les ~s, (fig.) to speak one's mind.

vitré, -e, *vitṛā*, a. glazed, done with glass || (an.) vitreous || électricité -e, f. (phys.) vitreous, positive electricity || humeur -e, f. (an.) vitreous humour, body || porte -e, f. glass-door.

vitrer, *vitṛā*, v. a. to furnish with glass-windows || to glaze.

vitrierie, *vitṛèrè*, f. glazing, glazier's work || glass-trade.

vitrescibilité, *vitṛēssibilitā*, f. vitrescence.

vitrescible, *vitṛēssibl*, a. vitrescible, vitrifiable.

vitreux, -se, *vitṛēū*, a. (chim., min.) vitreous, glassy.

vitrier, *vitṛiā*, m. glazier.

vitrifiable, *vitṛifiābl*, a. vitrifiable.

vitricification, *vitṛifikāsiōn*, f. (phys.) vitricification.

vitriifier, *vitṛifiā*, v. a. (phys.) to vitricify, to vitrify || se ~, to vitrify.

vitrine, *vitṛin*, f. shop-window || glass-case (in museums, etc.).

vitriol, *vitṛiōl*, m. (chim.) vitriol || ~ bleu, lead, nickel vitriol || ~ vert, green, iron vitriol. [lated, vitriolate.]

vitriolé, -e, *vitṛiōlā*, a. vitriolique, *vitṛiōlik*, a. (chim.) vitriolic.

vitriolisation, *vitṛiōlīzāsiōn*, f. (chim.) vitriolisation.

vitrioliser, *vitṛiōlīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to vitriolise, to change into vitriol.

vitrosité, *vitṛōsité*, f. (phys.) vitreous quality. [like.]

vitulin, -e, *vitilūn*, a. calvitupérer, *vitūpārā*, v. a. to vituperate, to blame, to censure.

vivace, *vivās*, a. long-lived, perennial || plantes -s, f. pl. perennials.

vivacité, *vivāsité*, f. vivacity, vivaciousness, liveliness, briskness, sprightliness || ardeur, heat, mettle, vividness || quickness (of apprehension).

vivandier, *vivāndiā*, m., -ère, f. sutler || female sutler || canteen-woman.

vivant, *vivān*, m. person living, alive || life, lifetime || bon-~, jolly companion || les -s et les morts, pl. the living and the dead, pl. || de son ~, in his lifetime, while he lived || du ~ de son frère, when his brother was alive.

vivant, -e, *vivān*, a. living, alive, quick || langue -e, f. living language || portrait ~, m. living picture, portrait || quartier ~, m. quarter full of life, bustling quarter (of a town). [varium.]

vivarium, *vivāriom*, m. vivivat, *vivā*, m. hurra, buzza || crier ~, to cheer, to hurra.

vivat! *vivā*, hurra! buzza! vive, *viv*, f. (ich.) viver, weaver, sea-dragon.

vive! *viv*, long live! hurra! || qui ~! (mil.) who goes there?

vive-la-joie, *vivlâshwâ*, m. (fam.) jolly, merry companion.  
vivel, *viêl*, f. darned patch || (ich.) saw-fish.

viveur, *vivêur*, m., -se, f. high liver, free liver, man or woman enjoying life. [pond]

vivier, *vivâ*, m. pond, fish-vivifiant, -e, *viêtîân*, a. vivifying, enlivening, quickening.  
vivification, *vivifikâsion*, f. vivification, vivifying || revival.  
vivifier, *vivifiâ*, v. a. to vivify, to quicken, to revive || to enliven, to animate, to give new life (to).

vivifique, *vivifik*, a. vivifying. [zool.] viviparous.

vivipare, *vivipâr*, a. (bot.).  
vivisecter, *vivisektâ*, v. a. (méd.) to vivisect.

vivisection, *viviseksion*, f. vivisection.

vivoter, *vivôtâ*, v. n. to live poorly, to live from hand to mouth, to rub on, to make shift to live, just to make two ends meet.

vivre, *viûr*, m. living, board, food || -s, pl. provisions, victuals, pl. || bureau des -s, m. (mar., mil.) victualling-office || couper les -s à qn., to cut off one's bread.

vivre, *viûr*, v. n. irr. to live, to be living, to be alive, to exist || to subsist, to be maintained || to behave, to lead a life || ~ au jour le jour, ~ au jour la journée, to live from hand to mouth, to rub on || ~ de, to live upon || ~ de ses économies, to live upon one's savings || ~ de son travail, to live by one's labour || ~ en prince, to live like a prince || ~ mal avec qn., to be on bad terms with one || apprendre à ~, to learn manners || faire ~, to maintain, to entertain, to feed || savoir ~, to be a person of good manners.

vivres-pain, *viûrpîn*, m. (mil.) bread-store.

vivres-viande, *viûrvîând*, m. pl. (mil.) meat-store.

vizir, *viûzêr*, m. vizier || grand ~, Grand Vizier (in Turkey).

vizirat, *viûzirâ*, m. vizirate, viziership.

vladika, *vlâdikâ*, m. Vladika, Montenegrin sovereign.

vlan! *vlân*, slap! bang!

vocab, *vokâbl*, m. vocab, word, term, name.

vocabulaire, *vokâbulêr*, m. vocabulary.

vocabuliste, *vokâbulist*, m. vocabulist, author of a vocabulary.

vocal, -e, *vokâl*, a. vocal, oral || musique -e, f. vocal music.

vocalisation, *vokâlikâsion*, f. (mus.) vocalisation, exercise in singing, pitching of the voice.

vocalise, *vokâlex*, f. piece of music for exercising the voice.

vocaliser, *vokâlixâ*, v. n. (mus.) to vocalise, to sing from notes. [captive case.]

vocatif, *vokâtîf*, m. (gr.) vocation, *vokâsion*, f. vocation, calling, call || talent, natural gift.

vociférateur, *vôsîfarâtêur*, m. -trice, f. clamourer, brawler.

vociferations, *vôsîfarâsion*, f. pl. vociferations, pl., brawling.

vociférer, *vôsîfarâ*, v. n. to vociferate, to brawl, to cry out.

vœu, *viû*, m. vow, votive offering || vow, solemn promise || wish, desire || prayer || -x, pl. vows (religious ceremony), pl. || faire ~ de jeûner, to make a vow of abstinence || faire des -x pour qn., to offer up prayers for one.

vogue, *vôg*, f. vogue, fashion, credit, repute || (mar.) momentum, way || être en ~, to be in vogue, in fashion || mettre en ~, to bring into vogue, into fashion.

vogue-avant, *vôgâvân*, m. (mar.) stroke-oar.

vogueur, *vôgâ*, v. a. (mar.) to row, to impel (a boat) by rowing, to pull, to ride || vogue la galère! come what may! come woe!

vogueur, *vôgêur*, m. rower || swimming-apparatus.

voici, *viôst*, prp. see here, behold, look here, here is, here are, this is, these are || en ~ bien d'une autre, this is still more singular || me ~, here I am || le ~ qui vient, here he comes || Monsieur que ~, this gentleman || ~ venir le printemps, spring is coming.

voie, *viâ*, f. way, road, track, trace, path || means || gauge, breadth (between the wheels of carriages) || (c. d. f.) gauge, width (of a railway-bed), permanent way, four-foot way || (in hunting) track (of deer) || (chim.) process || (mar.) leak || conveyance, means of conveyance || cart-load || two pails (of water) || -s d'accommodement, pl. conciliation, means of settlement || ~ de bois, load of wood || -s de droit, pl. due course of law || ~ de

garage, d'évitement, (c. d. f.) shunting-line, siding || -s et moyens, pl. ways and means || ~ ferrée, railway, railroad || ~ permanente, (c. d. f.) permanent way || superstructure || faire une ~ d'eau, (mar.) to spring a leak || mettre sur la ~, to put in the right path || en venir aux ~s de fait, to come to blows, to use violence.

voilà, *viôlâ*, prp. see there, behold, that is, those are, there is, there are || comme vous ~! what a strange figure you cut!

~ en ~ assez, that is enough || le ~, there he is || les ~, there they are || ~ qui va bien, that is going on well now || ~ tout, that is all.

voile, *voâl*, m. veil || cover, mask, disguise || (fig.) colour, show, pretence, cloak || ~ du palais, (an.) soft palate || jeter un ~ sur, to draw a veil over || prendre le ~, to take the veil (of a nun).

voile, *voâl*, f. sail || vessel, ship, sail || à pleines -s, under full sail || déployer les -s, to unfurl a sail || faire ~, to sail || forcer de -s, to crowd sails || mettre à la ~, to set sail.

voilé, -e, *viôlâ*, a. (mar.) provided with sails, rigged || religieuse -e, f. veiled nun || voix -e, f. (fig.) clouded voice.

voiler, *viôlêr*, v. a. to veil, to cover || to cloak, to hide, to colour, to conceal, to blind, to disguise || se ~, to wear a veil.

voilerie, *viôlrê*, f. (mar.) sail-making || sail-loft, sail-yard.

voilette, *viôlêt*, f. small veil || (mar.) small lateen sail.

voilier, *viôliêr*, m. (mar.) sail-maker || sailer, sailer-ship || bon ~, fast sailer.

voilure, *viôlûr*, f. (mar.) set of sails || trim of the sails.

voir, *viûr*, v. a. irr. to see, to behold, to look (at) || to perceive, to discern, to observe, to consider || to mind || to be sensible (of), to penetrate (into) || to be on visiting terms (with), to frequent the society (of) || ~ le jour, (poët.) to be born || faire ~, to let see, to show || faire ~ du pays à qn., to lead one a dance || il ne voit personne, he sees no company || ~, v. n. to see, to have one's sight || to look out, to inspect || to superintend || ~ clair, to see clearly || ~ en songe, to see in

a dream || ne ~ goutte, not to see a bit, not to see in the least || voyons! let us see! come! || se ~, to visit one another || to look upon oneself || se faire ~, to show oneself.

voire, *voir*, ad. (fam.) even, nay.

voirie, *voirie*, f. public road, high-way || commission of public ways || flaying-place.

voir-venir, *voir-venir*, m. wait, waiting.

voisin, *voisin*, m., -e, f. neighbour || être ~s, to be next-door neighbours.

voisin, -e, *voisin*, a. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent, next || next-door || être ~ de la ruine, to be next door to ruin, to be ruined.

voisinage, *voisinage*, m. neighbourhood, vicinity, proximity || neighbours, pl. || (jur.) venue.

voisiner, *voisiner*, v. n. to visit one's neighbours || to be neighbourly.

voiture, *voiture*, m. carriages, vans, pl., conveying (goods) in cars.

voiture, *voiture*, f. carriage, coach || conveyance, vehicle || fare, load || ~ à deux chevaux, coach and pair || ~ de louage, job-coach || ~ de place, cab, hackney-coach || ~ de remise, livery-coach || ~-panier, basket-carriage || lettre de ~, f. way-bill, bill of freight || place de ~s, cab-stand || aller en ~, to ride in a carriage.

voiturier, *voiturier*, v. a. to carry, to cart, to convey, to transport.

voiturette, *voiturette*, f. single-seated auto-car.

voiturier, *voiturier*, m. carrier, waggoner, driver.

voiturin, *voiturin*, m. driver and owner of a carriage || carriage driven by the owner.

voix, *voix*, f. voice, cry || vote, suffrage || opinion, judgment || ~ de tête, (mus.) falsetto || à haute ~, loudly, aloud || à l'unanimité des ~, without a dissentient voice || de vive ~, by word of mouth || aller aux ~, to put to the vote || donner sa ~, to give one's vote.

vol, *vol*, m. robbery, theft, robbing, larceny || stolen goods, pl. || ~ de grand chemin, highway robbery || ~ de nuit avec effraction dans une maison habitée, burglary.

vol, *vol*, m. flight, soaring, flying || à ~ d'oiseau, as the

crow flies || prendre son ~, to pursue one's own career.

volable, *vola*, a. liable to be stolen.

volage, *vola*, a. fickle, inconstant, unsteady, volatile, changeable || (mar.) crank.

volaille, *vola*, f. fowls, pl., poultry || marchand de ~, m. poulterer.

volailleur, *vola*, m. poulterer || poultry-yard.

volant, *vola*, m. shuttlecock || bounce (of a dress) || sail (of a wind-mill) || fly (of a mill, of a roasting-jack) || (tech.) fly-wheel || jouer au ~, to play at battledore and shuttlecock.

volant, -e, *vola*, a. flying, winged || volatile || loose (of paper) || (mar.) travelling || camp ~, m. (mil.) flying camp || fusée -e, f. sky-rocket || pont ~, m. flying-bridge.

volapuk, *vola*, m. volapuk.

volatil, -e, *vola*, a. airy, light || (chim.) volatile.

volatile, *vola*, m. winged creature.

volatile, *vola*, a. winged.

volatilisable, *vola*, a. (chim.) volatilisable.

volatilisation, *vola*, f. (chim.) volatilisation.

volatiliser, *vola*, v. a. (chim.) to volatilise || se ~, to volatilise, to become volatile.

volatilité, *vola*, f. (chim.) volatility, volatileness.

volatille, *vola*, f. (fam.) poultry.

vol-au-vent, *vola*, m. (culin.) vol-au-vent, puff-paste.

volcan, *vola*, m. (géol.) volcano || danser sur un ~, (fig.) to dance on, over a volcano.

volcanique, *vola*, a. volcanic.

volcanisé, -e, *vola*, a. vulcanised.

volcaniser, *vola*, v. a. (fig.) to vulcanise.

volcanisme, *vola*, m. vulcanism.

vole, *vol*, f. vole, slam (at cards) || faire la ~, to win the vole, to make a slam.

volée, *vola*, f. flight (of birds) || covey, bevy, flock, brood, company || rank, quality || (mil.) volley (of guns) || (mar.) broadside || peal (of bells) || shower (of blows) || swing-tree (of a coach) || haute ~, fashionable world || ~ de coups de bâton, volley of blows with a stick || à la ~, rashly, hastily, inconsiderately || flying, in the air || semer à la ~, to sow by

hand || sonner à toute ~, to ring a full peal || tirer à toute ~, to fire at random.

voler, *vola*, v. a. to steal, to rob, to plunder || il ne l'a pas volé, he richly deserved it, it serves him quite right.

voler, *vola*, v. n. to fly, to fly about, to soar, to be upon the wing, to take wing || ~ au secours, (fig.) to fly to one's assistance || ~ en éclats, to fly into pieces. [thief.]

volereau, *vola*, m. awkward

volerie, *vola*, f. robbery, theft, pilfering.

volet, *vola*, m. shutter || dove-cot || (mar.) small sea-compass || (bot.) water-lily || trié sur le ~, (fam.) culled with great care || picked.

voleter, *vola*, v. n. to flutter, to flicker.

volette, *vola*, f. small hurdle || -s, pl. fringe (of a fly-net).

voleur, *vola*, m., -se, f. thief, robber || crier au ~, to cry out "stop thief!" || au ~! thieves! stop thief!

volière, *vola*, f. aviary || pigeon-cot || large bird-cage.

volige, *vola*, f. (tech.) batten, thin deal. [lonté.]

volition, *vola*, f. V. vo-

volontaire, *vola*, m. volunteer || ~ d'un an, (mil.) young man of the upper classes, who at his own cost serves one year in the army.

volontaire, *vola*, a. voluntary, spontaneous || obstinate, wilful, heady || -ment, ad. voluntarily, spontaneously.

volontariat, *vola*, m. (mar.) volunteering, voluntary service || position of a volunteer.

volonté, *vola*, f. will || -s, pl. whims, fancies, caprices, pl. || bonne ~, good-will, willingness || dernières -s, last will and testament || mau-

vaise ~, ill-will, unwillingness || à ~, at will, at pleasure || de bonne ~, willingly, heartily.

volontiers, *vola*, ad. willingly, cheerfully, readily, gladly, easily, with pleasure.

volt, *vola*, m. (él.) volt, unit of electromotive power.

voltaïque, *vola*, a. (él.) voltaic || pile ~, m. voltaic pile.

voltisme, *vola*, m. (él.) voltaism.

voltairianisme, *vola*, m. Voltairism.

voltairien, *vola*, m. believer, partisan in Voltaire's philosophy.



**voltairien**, -ne, *völltärin*, a. Voltairian.  
**voltamètre**, *völlämètr*, m. V. voltmètre.  
**volte**, *völt*, f. volt (in fencing, of horses).  
**volte-face**, *völtfäs*, f. turning of the face || faire ~~, (mil.) to face about || to turn one's back.  
**volver**, *völtä*, v. n. to make a volt, to shift one's place (in fencing).  
**voltige**, *völtixh*, f. slack-rope || dancing on the slack-rope || tumbling || vaulting (of horses).  
**voltigeant**, -e, *völtixhän*, a. fluttering, flickering.  
**voltigement**, *völtixhëmän*, m. flutter || tumbling || vaulting (on a slack-rope).  
**voltigeur**, *völtixhëur*, m. vaulter, tumbler || (mil.) voltigeur.  
**voltmètre**, *völtmètr*, m. (él.) voltameter, instrument for measuring a voltaic current.  
**volubile**, *völibül*, a. (bot.) volubile, volubilate.  
**volubilis**, *völibilis*, f. (bot.) convolvulus, bind-weed.  
**volubilité**, *völibilitä*, f. volubility, fluency.  
**volue**, *völtü*, f. weft-spool.  
**volume**, *völium*, m. volume || bulk, size, mass, compass.  
**volumineux**, -se, *völiümindü*, a. voluminous, bulky, considerable, large.  
**volupté**, *völiptä*, f. voluptuousness, sensual pleasure.  
**voluptuaire**, *völiptiür*, a. (jur.) spent on ornamental repairs.  
**voluptueux**, *völiptiüü*, m. voluptuary, sensualist.  
**voluptueux**, -se, *völiptiüü*, a. voluptuous, libidinous, sensual, luxurious || -sement, ad. voluptuously.  
**volute**, *vöhit*, f. (arch.) volute, scroll || (bot.) volva || voluta (of shells).  
**voluter**, *vöhitä*, v. a. to wind (silk-threads) || (arch.) to make volutes.  
**volva**, *völvä*, **volve**, *völv*, f. (bot.) volva, wrapper.  
**volvulus**, *völvülüs*, m. (méd.) ileus, iliac passion. [vomier.]  
**vomer**, *vömèr*, m. (an.) os vomique, *vömik*, f. (méd.) vomica.  
**vomique**, *vömik*, a. (bot.) vomie || noix ~, f. vomie-nut, nux-vomica.  
**vomiquier**, *vömikiä*, m. (bot.) nux-vomica tree.  
**vomir**, *vömèr*, v. a. to vomit, to bring up, to disgorge, to

belch, to spew || ~ des injures, (fig.) to vomit out, spit out abuse || ~, v. n. to vomit || faire des efforts pour ~, to retch.  
**vomissement**, *vömismän*, m. vomiting.  
**vomitif**, *vömüf*, m. (méd.) vomit, vomitory, emetic.  
**vomitif**, -ve, *vömüf*, a. (bot., méd.) vomitive.  
**vomitore**, *vömüör*, m. (méd.) emetic || vomitory (large doors of the Roman theatres in antiquity).  
**vomito negro**, *vömilo nägro*, m. (méd.) yellow fever.  
**vomituration**, *vömüürisün*, f. (méd.) vomituration, retching.  
**vorace**, *vöräs*, a. voracious, gluttonous, ravenous || -ment, ad. with voracity, ravenously.  
**voracité**, *vöräsilä*, f. voracity, voraciousness, gluttony, greediness, ravenousness.  
**vos**, *vo*, pr. (pl. of votre) your.  
**volant**, *völän*, m. voter.  
**votant**, -e, *völän*, a. voting, that has a vote.  
**votation**, *völäsün*, f. voting.  
**vote**, *vot*, m. vote, voice, suffrage || double ~, double vote || ~ à main levée, vote by show of hands || ~ par assis et levé, vote given by rising in one's seat.  
**voter**, *völä*, v. a. to vote || ~ une loi, to vote a law || ~, v. n. to vote, to give one's vote.  
**votif**, -ve, *votif*, a. votive, votary.  
**votre**, *vötr*, pr. your || ~ serviteur, your servant.  
**vôtre**, *vötr*, m. your own, yours || les ~s, pl. your relations, your friends, etc., pl. || je suis un des ~s, I am one of your party || vous avez fait des ~s, you have been playing pranks. [les ~s, yours.]  
**vôtre**, *vötr*, pr.; le ~, la ~, vouer, *vöä*, v. a. to vow, to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate || se ~, to devote oneself.  
**vouge**, *vöxh*, f. (in hunting) boar-spear.  
**vouloir**, *vööhöär*, m. will || pleasure || design, intent || bon ~, good-will || mauvais ~, ill-will.  
**vouloir**, *vööhöär*, v. a. irr. to will, to be willing, to wish, to be pleased || to intend || to require || to want || to consent, to grant, to admit || en ~ à qc., to have a longing for a thing || en ~ à qn., to bear one ill-will, to have a grudge against one || que voulez-vous? what do you want? || qu'est-ce que cela veut dire? what does it

mean? || veuillez me dire, please to tell me || Dieu le veuille! God grant it! || ce que femme veut, Dieu le veut, a woman must have her way || je le veux bien, I consent to it || je vous veux du bien, I am your well-wisher || il ne sait ce qu'il veut, he does not know his own mind.  
**vous**, *vöö*, pr. you, ye || c'est ~, it is you || de ~ à moi, between you and me.  
**vousseau**, *vööso*, **vousoir**, *vöösuär*, m. (arch.) voussoir, arch-stone.  
**voussure**, *vöösur*, f. (arch.) arch or bending of a vault.  
**voûte**, *völ*, f. (arch.) vault, arch || ~ d'arc, groined vault || ~ du ciel, (fig.) canopy of heaven || ~ de décharge, relieving vault || ~ imparfaite, diminished arch || ~ oblique, skew arch || ~ surbaissée, surbaised vault || clef de ~, f. crown of an arch || (fig.) key-stone, main point.  
**voûté**, -e, *völä*, a. vaulted, crooked || round-shouldered.  
**voûter**, *völä*, v. a. to vault, to arch || ~ un fer à cheval, to hollow a horseshoe || se ~, to stoop, to crouch || to grow round-shouldered.  
**vouvoyer**, *vöövöyä*, v. a. to address one by the pronoun "you".  
**voyage**, *vöyäh*, m. voyage, journey, travel, trip, tour, excursion || (mar.) produce of a sea-voyage || ~ d'aller, (mar.) outward voyage || ~ de long cours, (mar.) long voyage || ~ de retour, return-voyage || ~ par mer, voyage || ~ par terre, journey || être en ~, to be upon a journey, to be abroad || faire un ~, to take a journey.  
**voyager**, *vöyähäh*, v. n. to travel, to voyage, to journey, to go a journey.  
**voyageur**, *vöyähëur*, m. traveller || passenger.  
**voyageur**, -se, *vöyähëur*, a. travelling || commis ~, m. commercial traveller || oiseau ~, m. migratory bird || train ~, m. (c. d. f.) passenger-train.  
**voyant**, *vöyäh*, m., -e, f. clairvoyant || clairvoyante.  
**voyant**, -e, *vöyäh*, a. seeing, who is not blind || gaudy, showy (of colours).  
**voyelle**, *vöyäh*, f. (gr.) vowel.  
**voyer**, *vöyäh*, m. surveyor (of roads and highways).  
**voyeur**, *vöyähëur*, m. (théât.) hole or opening made in the

curtain for observing the body of the house.

**voyou**, *vōyōō*, m. black-guard boy, dirty street-boy, young loafer, street-arab.

**voyoucratie**, *vōyōōkrāsē*, f. mobocracy, ochlocracy.

**voyvode**, *vōivod*, m. waiwode. **vrac**, *vṛāk*, m. (*mar.*) disorder || **en** ~, pell mell || **charger en** ~, to lade in bulk.

**vrai**, *vṛē*, m. the truth || (*fam.*) regular brick || **à dire** ~, to speak the truth || **au** ~, in truth, truly || **cela sort du** ~, that is not keeping to the truth.

**vrai**, *-ē*, *vṛē*, a. true, real, genuine, sincere, right, serious || regular, arrant || fit, proper || ~ **coquin**, m. arrant knave || ~ **savant**, m. thorough scholar || ~, ad. in truth, truly, really, sincerely || **-ment**, ad. truly, indeed || verily, in truth || forsooth!

**vraisemblable**, *vṛēsānblābl*, m. likelihood, probability.

**vraisemblable**, *vṛēsānblābl*, a. likely, probably || **-ment**, ad. likely, probably.

**vraisemblance**, *vṛēsānblāns*, f. likelihood, probability.

**vrille**, *vṛiyē*, f. gimlet, wimble, piercer, drill, borer || **-s**, pl. (*bot.*) claspers, tendrils, pl.

**vriller**, *vṛiyā*, v. a. to bore || ~, v. n. to ascend spirally.

**vrillerie**, *vṛiyērē*, f. gimlet-making. [death-watch (beetle).]

**vrillette**, *vṛiyēl*, f. (*zool.*)

**vrillier**, *vṛiyā*, m. gimlet-maker. [wimble.]

**vrillon**, *vṛiyōn*, m. small vrombr, *vṛōbēr*, v. n. to whirl.

**vrombissement**, *vṛōnbismān*, m. whirl, whirling.

**vu**, *vū*, prp. seeing, considering || ~ **que**, considering that || ~ **son âge**, considering his age.

**vue**, *vū*, f. sight, eyesight || eyes, pl. || view, prospect || light, window || survey, inspection || aim, design || plan **à** ~ **d'oiseau**, m. bird's-eye view || **à** ~, (*com.*)

at sight || **à** ~ **de nez**, nearly, about || **à** ~ **d'œil**, visibly, by the eye || **à** ~ **de pays**, at a guess, measuring by the eye ||

**à huit jours de** ~, (*com.*) eight days after sight || **à perte de** ~, as far as one can see, at random ||

**dans la** ~ **de**, with a view to || **avoir en** ~, to have in view ||

**avoir la** ~ **basse**, to be near-sighted || **avoir la** ~ **bonne**, to have good eyes ||

**avoir la** ~ **courte**, to be short-sighted || **avoir des** ~ **à sur**, to have designs upon ||

**baïsser la** ~, to cast one's eyes down ||

**donner dans la** ~, to look handsome, to please || **entrer dans les** ~ **de qn.**, to share the views of one || **être en** ~, to be in view || **garder à** ~, to watch closely || **lever à** ~ **d'œil**, to work, judge by the eye || **perdre de** ~, to lose sight (of).

**vulcain**, *vūlkān*, m. (*zool.*) vulcan (butterfly) || **Vulcain**, (*astr.*) Vulcan.

**vulcanien**, *-ne*, *vūlkānīn*, a. (*géol.*) vulcanian, Plutonian.

**vulcanisation**, *vūlkānīzāsīōn*, f. (*tech.*) vulcanisation.

**vulcaniser**, *vūlkānīzā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to vulcanise.

**vulcanisme**, *vūlkānīsm*, m. (*géol.*) vulcanism, Plutonism.

**vulcaniste**, *vūlkānist*, m. vulcanist, Plutonist.

**vulgaire**, *vūlgēr*, m. common people, the vulgar, pl.

**vulgaire**, *vūlgēr*, a. vulgar, common, vile, trivial, mean ||

**-ment**, ad. vulgarly, commonly.

**vulgarisateur**, *vūlgārīzātūr*, m. vulgariser.

**vulgariser**, *vūlgārīzā*, v. a. to vulgarise, to popularise || **se** ~, to become vulgarised.

**vulgarité**, *vūlgārītā*, f. vulgarity, commonness, triviality.

**Vulgate**, *vūlgāt*, f. Vulgate (translation of the Bible authorised by the Catholic Church).

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārābl*, a. vulnerable.

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārēr*, f. (*bot.*) woundwort, kidney-vetch.

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārēr*, a. (*bot., méd.*) vulnerable, good for wounds ||

**eau** ~, f. arquebuse water. [foxtail.]

**vulpin**, *vūlpīn*, m. (*bot.*)

**vulpin**, *-ē*, *vūlpīn*, a. (*zool.*) fox-like.

**vulpuline**, *vūlpūlīn*, f. (*chim.*) vulpuline.

**vultueux**, *-se*, *vūltiēcū*, a. (*méd.*) red and swollen (of the face).

**vulvaire**, *vūlvēr*, a. (*an.*) vulvaire, *vūlv*, f. (*an.*) vulva.

**vulvite**, *vūlvīt*, f. (*méd.*) vulvitis, inflammation of the vulva.

## W.

**W**, *w*, *dōbbvā*, m. (only employed in words of foreign languages) W, w.

**wagon**, *vāgōn*, m. railway-carriage, waggon || ~ **à** bes-

tiaux, cattle-van || ~ **à** couloir, corridor car || ~ **à** pétrole, tank-waggon || ~ **ambulance**, infirmery car, ambulance-car ||

~ **bar**, ~ **cabaret**, bar-waggon || ~ **boîte**, ~ **écurie**, horse-box || ~ **cavalier**, horse-van || ~

**citerne**, tank-van || ~ **closets**, closet-car || ~ **debout**, 4th class carriage || ~ **frein**, brake-van ||

~ **funéraire**, funeral car || ~ **glacière**, ~ **à** glace, ice-waggon || ~ **lit**, sleeping-car || ~

**poste**, postal-car || ~ **restaurant**, ~ **buffet**, dining-car || ~ **salon**, drawing-room car, Pullman's car || ~ **tabagie**, smoking-compartment || ~ **rendu**, (*com.*) carriage paid (to station).

**Wallace**, *vālas*, m. water-post (in Paris) || (*fam.*) pump-water.

**warandeur**, *vārāndūr*, m. overseer of herring-salting.

**warrant**, *vārān*, m. warrantant || (*com.*) dock-warrant.

**warrantage**, *vārānlāxh*, m. warranting (of goods) || loan upon warrant.

**warranter**, *vārānlā*, v. a. to warrant (goods).

**watergang**, *vātērgāng*, m. small ditch in Flanders (dry or full).

**watt**, *vāt*, m. (*él.*) watt, unit of electric energy (volt  $\times$  ampère) ||

~ **heure**, m. electric watt-hour, hour-watt || ~ **seconde**, m. electric watt-second.

**wattman**, *vātman*, m. conductor of an electric tram.

**wehme**, *vām*, wehmique, *vānīk*, V. wehme, wehmique.

**whig**, *vīg*, m. Whig || parti ~, m. the Whigs, pl.

**whiggisme**, *vīgism*, m. Whiggism, system of the Whigs.

**whiskey**, *vīskī*, m. whiskey.

**whist**, *vīst*, m. whist.

**wiski**, *vīskī*, m. whiskey || gig, trap. [wolftram.]

**wolftram**, *vōlfrān*, m. (*min.*)

**wombat**, *vōnbā*, m. (*zool.*) wombat (marsupiate mammal of Australia).

**wong-tchi**, *vōnshō*, m. wongshy, wongsy, Chinese colouring matter.

**wormien**, *-ne*, *vōrmīn*, a.; os ~s, m. pl. (*an.*) wormian bones (triquetra).

## X.

**X**, *x*, *īks*, m. (twenty-third letter of the alphabet) X, x || (*math.*) x, unknown quantity.

**xanthium**, *ksāntiōm*, m. (bot.) xanthium.

**xénelasie**, *ksēnālāxē*, f. exclusion of foreigners from a town.

**xénies**, *ksānē*, f. pl. xenia, presents, pl. || epigrams, pl.

**xénodochie**, *ksānōdōshē*, f. hospitality.

**xénographie**, *ksānōgrāfē*, f. xenography.

**xénophile**, *ksānōfil*, m. xenophile, one who is fond of strangers or foreigners.

**xénophobe**, *ksānōfob*, m. xenophobe, one who dislikes strangers or foreigners.

**xérasie**, *ksārāxē*, f. (méd.) xerasia, alopecia.

**xérophagie**, *ksārōfāxhē*, f. xerophagy.

**xérophthalmie**, *ksārōfthālmē*, f. (méd.) xerophthalmia.

**xiphias**, *ksīfīās*, m. (astr.) xiphias || (ich.) sword-fish.

**xiphoïde**, *ksīfōid*, a. (an.) xiphoid || ensiform.

**xyloglyphe**, *ksilōglīf*, m. engraver on wood.

**xyloglyphie**, *ksilōglīfē*, f. engraving on wood.

**xylographe**, *ksilōgrāf*, m. xylographer, wood-engraver.

**xylographie**, *ksilōgrāfē*, f. xylography, wood-engraving.

**xylographique**, *ksilōgrāfik*, a. xylographic.

**xyloïde**, *ksilōid*, a. resembling wood.

**xyloïlâtre**, *ksilōlātr*, m. worshipper of wooden images.

**xyloïlâtrie**, *ksilōlātrē*, f. worship of wooden images.

**xylogologie**, *ksilōlōxhē*, f. treatise on woods. [tree.]

**xylon**, *ksilōn*, m. (bot.) cotton-wood.

**xylophages**, *ksilōfāxh*, m. pl. (zool.) xylophagans, pl.

**xylopie**, *ksilōpē*, f. (bot.) xylopie. [sword-fish.]

**xyphas**, *ksīfīās*, m. (ich.) xyridaceae, *ksīridāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) xyridaceae, xyrids, pl.

**xyste**, *ksist*, m. (arch.) xyst, xystus, xystos. [xyster.]

**xystre**, *ksistr*, m. (méd.)

## Y.

**Y**, *y, grēk*, m. (twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet) Y, y.

**y**, *ī*, ad. here, there, thither || within, at home || *il ~ a*, there is, there are || *vous ~ êtes*, you are right.

**y**, *ī*, pr. to him, to her, to it, to them || of them, of her, of

it || by it, by them || with him, with her, with it, with it, with them || for it, for them || in it, in them || at it, at them.

**yacht**, *īakt*, m. (mar.) yacht.

**yack**, *īak*, m. (zool.) yak.

**yam**, *īām*, m. (bot.) yam.

**yankee**, *īānkē*, m. & f. Yankee.

**yard**, *īard*, m. yard (measure).

**yatagan**, *īātāgān*, m. yatagan (Turkish dagger).

**yèble**, *īèbl*, m. (bot.) dwarf-elder, danewort. [oak.]

**yeuse**, *īēux*, f. (bot.) holm-yeux, *īēū*, pl. of œil.

**yole**, *īol*, f. (mar.) yawl.

**yourte**, *īōrt*, f. Kampschatkan subterranean dwelling.

**youyou**, *īōiōō*, m. (mar.) dinghy.

**ypréau**, *īprāo*, m. (bot.) broad-leaved elm, Ypres elm.

**yttria**, *ītrīā*, m. (chim.) yttria, yttrium-oxide.

**yucca**, *īūkā*, m. (bot.) yucca.

## Z.

**Z**, *z, xēt*, m. (twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet) Z, z.

**zacinthe**, *zāsinūl*, f. (bot.) zacintha, wild succory.

**zagaie**, *zāgē*, f. zagaye (Javelin of the Negroes on the Senegal).

**zain**, *-ē, zān*, a. whole-coloured (of horses).

**zani**, *zānī*, m. merry-Andrew (of the Italian theatre).

**zanonia**, *zānōniā*, m. (bot.) zanonia.

**zébre**, *zēbr*, m. (zool.) zebra || (fam.) cicisbeo.

**zébré**, *-ē, zābrā*, a. striped like a zebra || (fam.) descended from a cicisbeo.

**zébrure**, *zābrur*, f. stripes like those of the zebra, pl.

**zébu**, *zābū*, m. (zool.) zebu, bison.

**zédoaire**, *zādōèr*, m. (bot.) zedoary, wild ginger.

**zélateur**, *zālātēur*, m., -trice, f. zealot.

**zèle**, *zēl*, m. zeal || avec ~, zealously.

**zélé**, *-ē, zālā*, a. zealous, ardent, passionate.

**zélote**, *zālōt*, m. zealot.

**Zend** (Avesta), *zēnd* (āvēstā), m. Zend, Zend Avesta.

**zénith**, *zānīt*, m. (astr.) zenith.

**zénithal**, *-ē, zānītāl*, a. (astr.) of the zenith, zenithal.

**zénonisme**, *zānōnism*, m. stoicism, doctrine of Zeno.

**zéolithe**, *zāōlīt*, m. (min.) zeolite.

**zéphyr**, *zāfēr*, m. zephyr.

**zéro**, *zāro*, m. (ar.) nought || cipher || zero (of the thermometer) || *c'est un ~*, (fig.) he is a mere cipher.

**zest!** *zēst*, psaw! crack! || être entre le zest et le ~, to be wavering.

**zeste**, *zēst*, m. zest || straw, fig (least thing) || ~ de citron, zest, taste of lemon || ~ d'une noix, zest, woody, thick skin of the kernel of a walnut.

**zététique**, *zāīātik*, a. zetetic, proceeding by enquiry.

**zeugma**, *zēūgmā*, m. (gr.) zeugma.

**zézalement**, *zāxāēmān*, m. bad pronunciation which consists in giving to g or j the soft sound of z.

**zézaier**, *zāxāyā*, v. n. to pronounce g or j like z.

**zibeline**, *zībēlin*, f. (zool.) zibelina, sable || sable-fur.

**zibet**, *zībē*, m. (zool.) civet-cat.

**zigzag**, *zīgzāg*, m. crinkles, pl., zigzag || faire des -s, to stagger.

**zinc**, *zīnk*, m. (chim.) zinc || slideboard.

**zincage**, *zīnkāxh*, m. (tech.) zinc-coating.

**zincographe**, *zīnkōgrāf*, m. zincographer.

**zincographie**, *zīnkōgrāfē*, f. zincography.

**zingari**, *zīngārī*, m. & f. gipsy.

**zingue**, *zīng*, m. (fam.) tavern-keeper.

**zinguer**, *zīngā*, v. a. (tech.) to cover or lay with zinc.

**zingueur**, *zīngēur*, m. zinc-worker.

**zinzolin**, *zīnzōlīn*, m. reddish-violet colour. [con.]

**zircon**, *zīrkōn*, m. (min.) zircon, zirconite.

**zizanie**, *zīzānē*, f. (bot.) drank-grass || (fig.) dissension, variance. [bunting.]

**zizi**, *zīzī*, m. (orn.) cirli-zodiacal. -ē, *zōdiakāl*, a. (astr.) zodiacal.

**zodiaque**, *zōdiāk*, m. (astr.) zodiac. [shingles, pl.]

**zona**, *zōnā*, f. (méd.) zona || zone, *zon*, f. belt || (géog.) zone || ~ glaciale, frigid zone || ~ tempérée, temperate zone || ~ torride, torrid zone.

**zoné**, *-ē, zōnā*, a. zoned.

**zooglyphites**, *zōōglīfīt*, m. pl. (géol.) zooglyphites (stones bearing the impressions of animals), pl. [graphy.]

**zoographie**, *zōōgrāfē*, f. zoography.

**zoolâtre**, *zōōlātr*, m. animal-worshipper.



zoolâtrie, *zoôlâtrē*, f. zoolatry, animal worship.  
 zoolithe, *zoôlit*, m. (géol.) zoolites.  
 zoologie, *zoôlôxhē*, f. zoology.  
 zoologique, *zoôlôxhik*, a. zoological.  
 zoologiste, *zoôlôxhist*, zoologue, *zoôlôg*, m. zoologist, faunist.  
 zoophage, *zoôfâxh*, a. zoophage, feeding upon animals.  
 zoophore, *zoôfôr*, m. (arch.) zoophorus (frieze).

zoophyte, *zoôfîl*, m. zoophyte.  
 zoophytologie, *zoôfîlôlôxhē*, f. zoophytology.  
 zootomie, *zoôlômē*, f. zootomy.  
 zopissa, *zôpîsă*, m. (mar.) zopissa (old pitch and tar scraped from ships).  
 zostère, *zôstêr*, m. (bot.) seawrack grass || (méd.) shingles, pl.  
 Zouave, *zôôâv*, m. (mil.) Zouave.

zutisme, *zûlîsm*, m. devil-may-care feeling.  
 zygora, *zîgômă*, m. (an.) zygora.  
 zygomatique, *zîgômâtîk*, a. (an.) zygomatic.  
 zymologie, *zîmôlôxhē*, f. (chim.) zymology.  
 zymosimètre, *zîmôzîmêtr*, m. (chim.) zymosimeter, zymometer.  
 zymotechnie, *zîmôtêknē*, f. zymology, treatise on fermentation.

## Noms géographiques.

Abbeville, *ābvīl*, f. Abbeville.  
 Abdère, *ābdēr*, f. Abdera.  
 Abruzzi, *ābruz*, f. Abruzzo ||  
 -s, pl. *Abruzzi*, pl.  
 Abylène, *ābīlèn*, f. Abylena.  
 abyssin, -e, *ābisīn*, a. Abyssinian.  
 Abyssinie, *ābisīnē*, f. Abyssinia.  
 Acadie, *ākādē*, f. Acadia.  
 Acarnanie, *ākārnānē*, f. Acarnania.  
 acarnanien, -ne, *ākārnānīn*, a. Acarnanian.  
 Achaea, *ākāē*, f. Achaia.  
 achéen, -ne, *āshāīn*, a. Achaean.  
 Açores, *āsōr*, f. pl. Azores, pl. adriatique, *ādrīātik*, a. Adriatic.  
 Africa, *āfrīkā*, V. Afrique.  
 africain, -e, *āfrīkīn*, a. African.  
 Afrique, *āfrīkā*, f. Africa.  
 Agerrhus, *āxhārius*, m. Aggerhuys.  
 albain, -e, *ālbīn*, a. Albenese.  
 albanais, -e, *ālbānē*, a. Albanese.  
 Albanie, *ālbānē*, f. Albania.  
 Albe, *ālb*, f. Alba.  
 albigeois, -e, *ālbīxhōē*, a. Albigenese.  
 Aléoutiennes; îles ~, *ālūōōsīēn*, f. pl. Aleutian Islands, pl.  
 Alep, *ālēp*, m. Aleppo.  
 Alexandrette, *ālēksāndrēt*, f. Alexandretta.  
 Alexandrie, *ālēksāndrē*, f. Alexandria.  
 Algarves, *ālgāro*, f. pl. Algarva.  
 Alger, *ālzhā*, m. Algiers.  
 algérien, -ne, *ālzhāriīn*, a. Algerian.  
 Alicante, *ālikānt*, f. Alicant.  
 Allemagne, *ālmāgnē*, f. Germany.  
 allemand, -e, *ālmān*, a. German.

Alpes, *ālp*, f. pl. Alps, pl.  
 Alsace, *ālzās*, f. Alsace.  
 alsacien, -ne, *ālzāsīn*, a. Alsacian.  
 Altona, *āltōnā*, m. Altona.  
 amalécite, *āmālāsīt*, a. Amalekite.  
 Amazones; fleuve des ~, *fleuv dē xāmāzon*, m. Amazon river, Marañon. [na.  
 Amboine, *āmbōān*, f. Amboyn-  
 américain, -e, *āmārikīn*, a. American.  
 Amérique, *āmārik*, f. America.  
 Amiraute; îles de l'~, *ēl dē lāmīrotā*, f. pl. Admiralty Islands, pl.  
 Amis; îles des ~, *ēl dē xāmī*, f. pl. Friendly Islands, pl.  
 Ancône, *ānkōn*, f. Ancona.  
 Andalousie, *āndālōōxē*, f. Andalusia. [m. St. Andero.  
 Ander; Saint~, *stūtāndēr*,  
 André; Saint~, *stūtāndrā*, m. St. Andrews.  
 Anglais, *ānglē*, m., -e, f. Englishman || Englishwoman.  
 anglais, -e, *ānglē*, a. English.  
 Angleterre, *ānglētēr*, f. England.  
 anseatique, *ānsāātik*, a.; ville ~, f. Hanse town.  
 Antigüe, *āntēg*, f. Antigua.  
 Antilles, *āntīyē*, f. pl. West Indies, Caribbean Islands, pl.  
 Antioche, *āntīōsh*, f. Antioch.  
 Anvers, *ānvēr*, m. Antwerp.  
 Apennins, *āpēnīn*, m. pl. Apennines, pl. [nia.  
 Apollinie, *āpōlīnē*, f. Apollon-  
 apulien, -ne, *āpūlīn*, a. Apulian.  
 Aquitaine, *ākūēn*, f. Aquitania.  
 arabe, *ārāb*, a. Arabian.  
 Arabie, *ārābē*, f. Arabia || ~  
 Déserte, *ārābē dāxērt*, Arabia  
 Déserta || ~ Heureuse, *ārābē*  
*ēūrēūx*, Arabia Felix || ~ Pé-  
 trée, *ārābē pātrā*, Arabia  
 Petrea.

aragonais, -e, *ārāgōnē*, a. Aragonese.  
 Arbelles, *ārbēl*, f. pl. Arbela.  
 Arcadie, *ārkdādē*, f. Arcadia.  
 arcadien, -ne, *ārkdādīn*, a. Arcadian.  
 Archipel, *ārshīpēl*, m. Archipelago.  
 argien, -ne, *ārzhīn*, a. Argive.  
 Argolide, *ārgolīd*, f. Argolis.  
 Arménie, *ārmānē*, f. Armenia.  
 arménien, -ne, *ārmānīn*, a. Armenian.  
 asiatique, *āsiātik*, a. Asiatic.  
 Asie, *āzē*, f. Asia || ~ Mineure, Minor Asia.  
 Assyrie, *āsīrē*, f. Assyria.  
 assyrien, -ne, *āsīrīn*, a. Assyrian. [khan.  
 Astracane, *āstrākān*, m. Astracian.  
 Asturies, *āstūrē*, f. pl. Asturias.  
 Athènes, *āten*, f. Athens.  
 athénien, -ne, *ātānīn*, a. Athenian.  
 Attique, *ātīk*, f. Attica.  
 Augsburg, *ogsbōōr*, m. Augsburg.  
 Aulide, *ōlēd*, f. Aulis.  
 Aulign, *ōrīgnī*, m. Aldernay.  
 Austrasie, *ōstrāzē*, f. Austrasia. [Austrian.  
 austrasien, -ne, *ōstrāzīn*, a. Austrian.  
 Autriche, *ōtrīsh*, f. Austria.  
 autrichien, -ne, *ōtrīshīn*, a. Austrian. [court.  
 Azincourt, *āzīnkōr*, m. Agin-  
 Azof, *āzōf*, m. Asoph.

Babylone, *bābīlōn*, f. Babylon.  
 babylonien, -ne, *bābīlōnīn*, a. Babylonian.  
 Bactre, *bāktr*, f. Bactria.  
 Bactriane, *bāktrān*, f. Bactriana.  
 bactrien, -ne, *bāktrīn*, a. Bactrian.  
 Bade, *bād*, m. Baden.

Bâle, *bâl*, f. Basil.baltique, *bältik*, a.; mer ~, f. Baltic sea.Barbade (la), *bärbäd*, f. Barbadoes.Barbaresques; Etats ~, *älä bärbarésk*, m. pl. Barbary States, pl.Barbarie, *bärbäré*, f. Barbary.Barboudé, *bärbôû*, f. Barbuda.Barcelone, *bärselôn*, f. Barcelona.Barthélemi; Saint~, *sîn-bärtälémî*, f. St. Bartholomew.Basan, *bäxân*, m. Bashan.Batavie, *bätavé*, f. Batavia.Bavarois, -e, *bävarüwä*, a. Bavarian.Bavière, *bäviër*, f. Bavaria.Belge, *bêlzh*, m. & f. Belgian.Belgique, *bêlzhik*, f. Belgium.Bénévent, *bänävân*, m. Benevento.Bengale, *bîngäl*, m. Bengal.Béotie, *bäosé*, f. Beotia.béotien, -ne, *bäosîn*, a. Beotian.Berg-op-zoom, *bêrgôpzoom*, m. Bergen-op-zoom.Berlin, *bêrlîn*, m. Berlin.Bermudes; îles ~, *äl bêrmüd*, f. pl. Bermudas, pl.Berne, *bêrn*, f. Bern.Bersabée, *bêrsäbä*, f. Beer-sheba. [arabia.]Bessarabie, *bêsäräbê*, f. Bessabétique, *bâtik*, f. Baetica.Biscaye, *biskäi*, f. Biscay.biscayen, -ne, *biskäîn*, a. Biscayan.Bithynie, *bîlinê*, f. Bithynia.bithynien, -ne, *bîlinîn*, a. Bithynian.Bizance, *bizâns*, f. Byzantium.bizantin, -e, *bizânîn*, a. Byzantine.Bohême, *bôëm*, f. Bohemia.bohémien, -ne, *bôëmîn*, a. Bohemian.Bois-le-Duc, *büaldük*, m. Bois le Duc.Bologne, *bôlôgnê*, f. Bologna.Bolonais, *bôlônê*, m. Bolognese.Bordeaux, *bôrado*, m. Bordeaux.Boristhène, *bôristên*, m. Borysthenes.bosniaque, *bôsniäk*, a. Bosnian.Bosnie, *bôsniê*, f. Bosnia.Bosphore, *bôsfor*, m. Bosphorus.Bothnie, *botniê*, f. Bothnia.Bourgogne, *bôörgügnê*, f. Burgundy.bourgignon, -ne, *bôörgügnôn*, a. Burgundian.Bragance, *brägâns*, f. Braganza.Brandebourg, *brändböör*, m. Brandenburg.Brême, *brêm*, f. Bremen.Brésil, *bräxîl*, m. Brazil.brésilien, -ne, *bräxîlîn*, a. Brazilian.Bressan, *brêsân*, m. Bresciano.Bresse, *brês*, f. Brescia.Bretagne, *brétâgnê*, f. Brittany (French province).Bretagne, *brétâgnê*, f. Britain.breton, -ne, *brêtôn*, a. Breton || British.Brindes, *brînd*, m. Brindisi.Britanniques; îles ~, *êl brîtânîk*, f. pl. British Isles, pl.Brunswick, *brûnsvîk*, m. Brunswick.brunswickois, -e, *brûnsvîkwä*, a. Brunswickian.Bruxelles, *brûsêl*, f. Brussels.Bucharie, *böökärê*, f. Bucharia.Bude, *bud*, f. Buda.bulgare, *bûlgâr*, a. Bulgarian.Bulgarie, *bûlgârê*, f. Bulgaria.Burse, *bûrs*, f. Bursa.Cachemire, *kâshmêr*, m. Cashmere.Cadix, *kädiks*, m. Cadiz.cafre, *käfr*, a. Caffre.Cafreterie, *käfrêrê*, f. Caffaria.Caire; le ~, *lê kêr*, m. Cairo.Calabre, *kälâbr*, f. Calabria.Calcedoine, *kälsädwân*, f. Chalcedonia. [donia.]Calédonie, *kälädônê*, f. Calécalédonien, -ne, *kälädônîn*, a. Caledonian.Californie, *kälîfôrnê*, f. California || Nouvelle ~, Upper California. [muck.]Calmouck, *kälmoök*, m. Cal-Cambaie, *känbê*, f. Cambay.Campagne de Rome, *kânpâgnê dê rom*, f. Campagna Romana. [peachy.]Campeche, *kânpêsh*, f. Camcananéen, -ne, *kânânân*, a. Cananite.canadien, -ne, *känädîn*, a. Canadian.Canal Saint-Georges, *känäl sînzhôrzh*, m. St. George's channel.Canarie, *känärê*, f. Canary.Candie, *kändê*, f. Candia.candiot, -e, *kändiö*, a. Candian.Cannes, *kân*, f. pl. Cannæ, pl. || Cannes.Canterbury, *kântêrbârî*, m. Canterbury.Cap, m.; ~ de Bonne-Espérance, *kâp dê bônêspârâns*, Cape of Good Hope || ~ Nord, *kâp nôr*, Cape North || ~ Vert, *kâp vèr*, Cape Verde.Capitanate, *kâpitânât*, f. Capitannata.Capoue, *käpöö*, f. Capua.Cappadoce, *käpâdos*, f. Cap-

padochia.

Caralbe; îles ~, *êl käräbê*, f. pl. Leeward and Windward Islands, pl. [man.]Caramanie, *kärämânê*, f. Ker-Carélie, *kärälê*, f. Carelia.Carie, *käre*, f. Caria.carien, -ne, *kärîîn*, a. Carian.Carinthie, *kärînlê*, f. Carinthia.Carnate, *kärnât*, m. Carnatic.Carniole, *kärnîöl*, f. Carniola.Caroline, *kärölin*, f. Carolina.Carolines; îles ~, *êl kärölin*, f. pl. Caroline Islands, pl.Carpathes; Monts ~, *môn kärpâl*, m. pl. Carpathian Mountains, pl.Carthagène, *kärtäzhên*, f. Carthage.carthaginois, -e, *kärtäzhînwä*, a. Carthaginian.Caspienne (mer ~), (*mêr*) *käspîên*, f. Caspian Sea.castillan, -e, *kästiÿân*, a. Castilian.Castille, *kästiÿê*, f. Castile.catalan, -e, *kätälân*, a. Catalonian. [lonia.]Catalogne, *kütälôgnê*, f. Cata-Catane, *kâtân*, f. Catania.Catégat, *kätägâ*, m. Cattegat.Caucase, *kôkâz*, m. Caucasus.Célésyrie, *säläsirê*, f. Cœlesyria. [beria.]Celtibérie, *sêltîbârê*, f. Celti-celtibérien, -ne, *sêltîbârîn*, a. Celtiberian. [lonia.]Céphonie, *säfâlônê*, f. Cepha-Cerdagne, *sêrdâgnê*, f. Cerdagna.Césarée, *säzärâ*, f. Cesarea.Ceylan, *sêlân*, f. Ceylon.Chalcedoine, *kälsädwân*, f. Chalcedonia.Chaldée, *käldä*, f. Chaldea.chaldéen, -ne, *käldân*, a. Chaldean. [Champaign.]Champagne, *shânpâgnê*, f. Chana-Chanaan; pays de ~, *päi dê kânân*, m. Canaan.Chaonie, *käônê*, f. Chaonia.Charybde, *käribd*, m. Char-

ydis. [nea.]

Chéronée, *kärônâ*, f. Chæro-Chine, *shîn*, f. China.chinois, -e, *shînwä*, a. Chinese.Christophe; Saint~, *sîn-kristôf*, m. St. Kitts.Chypre, *shîpr*, f. Cyprus.Cilicie, *sîlsê*, f. Cilicia.cilicien, -ne, *sîlsîîn*, a. Cilician. [pl.]Cimbres, *sîbr*, m. pl. Cimbri.Circassie, *sîrkäsê*, f. Circassia.circassien, -ne, *sîrkâsîn*, a. Circassian. [Cochin-china.]Cochinchine, *kôshînshîn*, f. cochinchinois, -e, *kôshînshînwä*, a. Cochinchinese.Coïmbre, *kôïbr*, m. Coimbra.Colchide, *kôlshêd*, f. Colchis.



Cologne, *kölögné*, m. Cologne.  
 Colombie, *kölönibé*, f. Columbia.  
 Colannes d'Hercule, *kölön dörkül*, f. pl. Hercules' Pillars, pl.  
 Compostelle, *könpöstel*, f. Compostella. [penhagen].  
 Copenhague, *köpenhäg*, f. Co.  
 Cordillères, *kördiyér*, f. pl. Cordilleras, pl.  
 Cordoue, *kördöö*, f. Cordova.  
 Corée, *körä*, f. Corea.  
 Corfon, *körfsö*, m. Corfu.  
 Corinthe, *körint*, f. Corinth.  
 corinthien, *-ne*, *körintiin*, a. Corinthian.  
 Cornouailles, *körndöüjé*, f. Cornwall || pointe de ~, f. Land's End.  
 Corogne, *körögné*, f. Corunna.  
 Corse, *körs*, f. Corsica.  
 corse, *körs*, a. Corsican.  
 Cosaque, *közák*, m. Cossack.  
 Côte d'Or, *köt dör*, f. the Gold Coast (in Africa).  
 Courlande, *köörland*, f. Courland.  
 Cracovie, *kräkövé*, f. Cracow.  
 Crémonais, *krämöné*, m., -e, f. Cremonese.  
 Crémone, *krämön*, f. Cremona.  
 Crète, *krét*, f. Crete.  
 crétois, *-e*, *krätwä*, a. Cretan.  
 Crimée, *krimä*, f. Crimea.  
 croate, *kröät*, a. Croatian.  
 Croatie, *kröäsé*, f. Croatia.  
 crotoniate, *krötöniät*, a. Crotonian.  
 Cumes, *kum*, f. Cumæ.  
 Curaçao, *kuräso*, m. Curaçoa.  
 cypriot, *-e*, *siprió*, a. Cyprian.  
 Cyrénaïque, *siränäik*, f. Cyrenaica.  
 Cythère, *süér*, f. Cythera.

dace, *däs*, a. Dacian.  
 Dacie, *däse*, f. Dacia.  
 Dalecarlie, *däläkärle*, f. Dalecarlia. [a. Dalecarlian].  
 dalecarlien, *-ne*, *däläkärliin*, a.  
 dalmate, *dälmät*, a. Dalmatian.  
 Dalmatie, *dälmäté*, f. Dalmatia.  
 Damas, *dämäs*, m. Damascus.  
 Damiette, *dämiét*, f. Damietta.  
 Danemarck, *dänmärk*, m. Denmark.  
 Danois, *dänwä*, m., -e, f. Dane.  
 danois, *-e*, *dänwä*, a. Danish.  
 Dardanelles; les ~, *lär dändél*, f. pl. Dardanelles, pl. ||  
 détroit des ~, *dätwä de dändél*, m. Hellespont.  
 Dardanie, *därdäné*, f. Dardania. [Dardanian].  
 dardanien, *-ne*, *därdäniin*, a.  
 Darien, *däriin*, m. Darien.  
 Daunie, *doné*, f. Daunia.  
 daunien, *-ne*, *doniin*, a. Daunian. [phiny].  
 Dauphiné, *döfinä*, m. Dau-

Davis; détroit de ~, *dätwä de davis*, m. Davis' Strait.  
 Décan, *däkän*, m. Deccan.  
 Delhy, *déli*, m. Delly.  
 Delphes, *délf*, m. Delphos, Delphi. [marara].  
 Demarari, *démäräri*, m. De-  
 Domingue; Saint~, *sändö-ming*, m. St. Domingo.  
 Dominique, *döminik*, f. Dominica.  
 Doride, *dörüd*, f. Doris.  
 dorien, *-ne*, *döriin*, a. Dorian.  
 Douvres, *dövr*, m. Dover.  
 Dresde, *drédi*, f. Dresden.  
 Dunkerque, *dünkérk*, m. Dunderk.  
 Ebre, *ébr*, m. Ebro.  
 Ecbatane, *ékbätän*, f. Ecbatana.  
 Ecluse, *äkluz*, f. Sluys.  
 Ecosse, *äkos*, f. Scotland.  
 écossais, *-e*, *äkosé*, a. Scotch.  
 Edimbourg, *ädinböör*, m. Edinburgh.  
 Egypte, *äkhpt*, f. Egypt.  
 égyptien, *-ne*, *äkhipsiin*, a.  
 Elbe, *äb*, f. Elba. [Egyptian].  
 éléen, *-ne*, *äläin*, a. Elean.  
 Elide, *älid*, f. Elis.  
 Elsenieur, *älsénéür*, m. Elsinore.  
 Emathie, *ämäté*, f. Emathia.  
 Eolie, *äölé*, f. Eolia.  
 éolien, *-ne*, *äöliin*, a. Eolian.  
 Ephèse, *äféx*, f. Ephesus.  
 éphésien, *-ne*, *äfaxiin*, a. Ephesian. [rus].  
 Epidaure, *äpidör*, m. Epidaur-  
 épidaurien, *-ne*, *äpidöriin*, a. Epidaurian.  
 Epire, *äpér*, m. Epirus. [dor].  
 Equateur, *äkwäteür*, m. Ecua-  
 Escout, *ésko*, m. Sheld.  
 Esclaves; Côte des ~, *köt dèx èskläv*, f. Slave Coast.  
 esclavon, *-ne*, *èsklävön*, a. Slavonian. [vonnia].  
 Esclavonie, *èsklävöné*, f. Sclavonia.  
 Espagne, *èspägné*, f. Spain.  
 Espagnol, *èspägnöl*, m., -e, f. Spaniard. [Spanish].  
 espagnol, *-e*, *èspägnöl*, a.  
 Esthonie, *èstöné*, f. Esthonia.  
 Estremadure, *èstrémädur*, f. Estremadura.  
 Etats-Unis, *ätäxiini*, m. pl. United States, pl.  
 Ethiopie, *ätöpé*, f. Ethiopia.  
 ethiopien, *-ne*, *ätöpéin*, a. Ethiopian.  
 Etolie, *ätölé*, f. Etolia.  
 Etrurie, *ätüré*, f. Etruria.  
 étrusque, *ätürük*, a. Etrurian.  
 Eubée, *ëübä*, f. Eubœa. [böæu].  
 eubéen, *-ne*, *ëübäin*, a. Eu-  
 Euphrate, *ëürät*, m. Euphrates.  
 Euripe, *ëürip*, m. Euripus.  
 Europe, *ëüröp*, f. Europe.  
 européen, *-ne*, *ëüröpäin*, a. European.

Fer; ile de ~, *ël dé fer*, f. Ferro.  
 Fernambouc, *fernämböök*, m. Pernambuco.  
 Ferrare, *ferär*, f. Ferrara.  
 Figuières, *figiér*, f. Figueras.  
 Finistère; Cap ~, *käp finistér*, m. Land's End (in England) || Cape Finisterra (in Spain).  
 finlandais, *-e*, *fönländé*, a. Finlander.  
 Finlande, *fönländ*, f. Finland.  
 Fionie, *fioné*, f. Fionia, Fyen.  
 Flamand, *flämän*, m. Fleming.  
 flamand, *-e*, *flämän*, a. Flemish.  
 Flandre, *fländr*, f. Flanders.  
 Flessingue, *flesing*, m. Flushing. [Florentino].  
 Florentin, *förläntin*, m., -e, f. Floride, *föréd*, f. Florida.  
 Fontarable, *fontäräb*, f. Fontarabia. [Forest].  
 Forêt-Noire, *förènwär*, f. Black Formose, *förmoz*, f. Formosa.  
 Français, *fränsé*, m., -e, f. Frenchman || Frenchwoman.  
 français, *-e*, *fränsé*, a. French.  
 France, *fräns*, f. France.  
 Francfort, *fränkfür*, m. Frankfurt. [conia].  
 Franconie, *fränköné*, f. Fran-  
 Fribourg, *friböör*, m. Friburgh.  
 Frioul, *friööl*, m. Friuli.  
 Frise, *fréz*, f. Friesland.  
 Frison, *frëän*, m., -ne, f. Frieslander.  
 Frontignan, *fröntignän*, m. Frontignac.

Gabaon, *gäböön*, m. Gibeon.  
 Gadès, *gädés*, m. Gades (Ca-  
 gaète, *gäët*, f. Gaeta. [diz]).  
 Galatie, *gäläse*, f. Galatia.  
 Galgola, *gälgölä*, m. Gilgal.  
 Galice, *gälis*, f. Galicia.  
 Galicie, *gälisé*, f. Gallicia.  
 Galles, *gäl*; pays de ~, *päi dé gäl*, m. Wales || Nouvelle ~, *nöüvél gäl*, f. New South Wales.  
 gallois, *-e*, *gähöä*, a. Welsh.  
 Gambie, *gämbé*, f. Gambia.  
 Gand, *gän*, m. Ghent.  
 Gange, *gänx*, m. Ganges.  
 Gascoigne, *gäskögné*, f. Gascony.  
 gascon, *-e*, *gäskön*, a. Gascon.  
 Gaule, *gol*, f. Gaul.  
 Géants; Chaussée des ~, *shosä dè hään*, f. Giant's Causeway (in Ireland).  
 Gédrosie, *hädröxé*, f. Mekran.  
 Gènes, *zhén*, f. Genoa.  
 Genève, *zhénèr*, f. Geneva.  
 genevois, *-e*, *zhénwä*, a. Genevese.  
 génois, *-e*, *zhänwä*, a. Genoese.  
 Georgie, *zhäörzhé*, f. Georgia.  
 géorgien, *-ne*, *zhäörzhéin*, a. Georgian. [man].  
 german, *-e*, *zhèrmän*, a. Ger-

Germanie, *zhèrmānē*, f. Germania.

Gessen, *zhēsén*, m. Goshen.

Gironne, *zhirōn*, f. Girona.

glaciale; mer ~, *mèr glāsiāl*, f. the Frozen Ocean. [cester.

Glocester, *glōsēstēr*, m. Gloucester, *gnēs*, f. Guesna.

Golconde, *gōlkōnd*, f. Golconda.

Golfe, *gōlf*, m.; ~ d'Arabie, *gōlf d'arābē*, Gulf of Arabia || ~ du Bengale, *gōlf dū bēngāl*, Gulf of Bengal || ~ de Bothnie, *gōlf dē bōtnē*, Gulf of Bothnia || ~ de Finlande, *gōlf dē finlānd*, Gulf of Finland || ~ de Lépante, *gōlf dē lapānt*, Gulf of Lepanto || ~ du Mexique, *gōlf dū mēksēk*, Gulf of Mexico || ~ de Perse, *gōlf dē pērs*, Gulf of Persia || ~ de Venise, *gōlf dē vénēz*, Gulf of Venice.

Goth, *gō*, m. Goth.

Göthenborg, *gōtēnbōr*, m. Gottenburg, Gottenburg.

Gothie, *gōtē*, f. Gothland, Gothia. [tingen.

Gottingue, *gōtting*, f. Gottingue, *gōtting*, f. Gottingue.

Graines; Côte des ~, *kōt dē grēn*, f. Grain Coast. [cus.

Grannique, *grānik*, m. Granigrec, *-que*, *grēk*, a. Greek, Grecian.

Grèce, *grēs*, f. Greece.

Grenade, *grēnād*, f. Granada.

Groënland, *grōēnlānd*, m. Greenland.

Groënlandais, *grōēnlāndē*, m., -e, f. Greenlander.

Groningue, *grōnting*, f. Groningen. [daloupe.

Guadeloupe, *gwādēlōp*, f. Guadeloupe, *gēlār*, f. Guelders.

Guinée, *ginā*, f. Guinea.

Guyane, *gwān*, f. Guiana.

Hainaut, *hēno*, m. Hainault.

Halicarnasse, *hālikārnās*, f. Halicarnassus. [burgh.

Hambourg, *hānbōr*, m. Hambourg, *hānbōr*, m. Hambourg.

Hambourgeois, *hānbōrchwā*, m., -e, f. Hamburgher.

Hanovre, *hānōvr*, m. Hanoverien, *-ne*, *hānōvriin*, a. Hanoverian. [Havannah.

Havane; la ~, *lā hāvān*, f. Haye; la ~, *lā hē*, f. Hague.

Hébre, *hēbr*, m. Hebrus.

hébraïque, *ābrāik*, a. Hebrew.

Hébrides, *ābrēd*, f. pl. Hebrides, pl.

Hélène; Sainte~, *sīntālēn*, f. Salut Helena.

Helvétie, *ēlvāsē*, f. Helvetia.

helvétique, *-ne*, *ēlvāsēin*, a. Helvetian.

Héracée, *hārāklā*, f. Heraclia.

Herculanum, *hērkulānōm*, m. Herculaneum.

Hespérie, *ēspārē*, f. Hesperia.

hespérien, *-ne*, *ēspārēin*, a. Hesperian.

hessois, *-e*, *hēsūā*, a. Hessian.

Hibernie, *hibērnē*, f. Hibernia.

hibernien, *-ne*, *hibērnēin*, a. Hibernian.

Hindoustan, *hīndōstān*, m. Hindostan, Hindoostan.

Hircanie, *hīrkānē*, f. Hircania.

hircanien, *-ne*, *hīrkānēin*, a. Hircanian.

Hollandais, *hōlāndē*, m., -e, f. Dutchman || Dutchwoman. [Dutch.

hollandais, *-e*, *hōlāndē*, a. Hollandais, *hōlānd*, f. Holland.

Hongrie, *hōngrē*, f. Hungary.

hongrois, *-e*, *hōngrwā*, a. Hungarian.

Hydaspe, *hīdāsp*, m. Hydaspes (Jeloum).

Ibérie, *ibārē*, f. Iberia. [rian.

ibérien, *-ne*, *ibārēin*, a. Ibédumée, *idūmā*, f. Idumea.

iduméen, *-ne*, *idūmāin*, a. Idumean.

Jéna, *jānā*, m. Jena.

Ilion, *ilīōn*, m. Ilium (Troy).

illinois, *-e*, *ilīnwā*, a. Illinese.

Illyrie, *ilīrē*, f. Illyricum.

illyrien, *-ne*, *ilīrēin*, a. Illyrien, *ilīd*, f. India. [rian.

Indes, *ind*, f. pl. Indies, pl. || occidentales, *ind oksidāntāl*, West Indies || orientales, *ind okriāntāl*, East Indies.

indien, *-ne*, *indēin*, a. Indian.

Indostan, *hīndōstān*, m. Hindoostan.

Ingrie, *ingrē*, f. Ingria.

Ionie, *ionē*, f. Ionia.

ionien, *ionēin*, a. Ionian || îles -nes, f. pl. the Ionian Isles, pl.

Irlandais, *irlandē*, m., -e, f. Irishman || Irishwoman.

irlandais, *-e*, *irlandē*, a. Irish.

Irlande, *irland*, f. Ireland.

Islande, *islānd*, f. Iceland.

Isle-de-France, *ēldēfrāns*, f. Isle of France.

Istrie, *istrē*, f. Istria.

istrién, *-ne*, *istrēin*, a. Istrien.

italie, *italē*, f. Italy.

italien, *-ne*, *italēin*, a. Italian.

ithacien, *-ne*, *ilāsēin*, a. Ithaque, *itāk*, f. Ithaca. [can.

Jamaïque, *zhāmāik*, f. Jamaica.

Japon, *zhāpōn*, m. Japan.

japonnais, *-e*, *zhāpōnē*, a. Japanese. [vanese.

javanais, *-e*, *zhāvānē*, a. Jaxarte, *zhāksārt*, m. Jaxartes.

Jérusalem, *zhārūxālēm*, m. Jerusalem.

Jordain, *zhōōrdēin*, m. Jordan.

Judée, *zhūdā*, f. Judea.

Königsberg, *kēunigsbēr*, m. Königsbergh. [pl.

Kouriles, *kōōril*, f. pl. Kuriles.

Krapachs; Monts ~, *mōnkrāpāk*, m. pl. Carpathian Mountains, pl.

Lacédémone, *lāsādāmōn*, f. Lacedemon.

lacédémonien, *-ne*, *lāsādāmōnēin*, a. Lacedemonian.

Laconie, *lākōnē*, f. Laconia.

laconien, *-ne*, *lākōnēin*, a. Laconian.

Lagénie, *lāxhānē*, f. Lagenia.

Lampsaque, *lānpāsāk*, m. Lampsacus. [cester.

Lancastre, *lānkāstr*, m. Lan-

Laodicée, *lāōdisā*, f. Laodicea.

laodicéen, *-ne*, *lāōdisāin*, a. Laodicean. [pl.

Lapithes, *lāpīt*, m. pl. Lapithae, Lapon, *lāpōn*, m., -ne, f., Lapplander.

Laponie, *lāpōnē*, f. Lapland.

Laquedives; îles ~, *ēl lākdēv*, f. pl. Lacadives, pl.

Larrons; îles des ~, *ēl dē lārōn*, f. pl. Ladrone Islands, Mariana Islands, pl.

Leipsig, *lēpsik*, m. Leipsic, Leipzig.

Lépante, *lapānt*, f. Lepanto.

lestrigon, *-ne*, *lēstrigōn*, a. Lestrigonian. [cosyria.

Leucosyrie, *lēukōsīrē*, f. Leu-

levantin, *-e*, *lēvāntēin*, a. Levantine.

Leyde, *lēd*, f. Leyden.

Liban, *libān*, m. Libanus.

Liburnie, *liburnē*, f. Liburnia.

liburnien, *-ne*, *liburnēin*, a. Liburnian.

Libye, *libē*, f. Libya.

libyen, *-ne*, *libēin*, a. Libyan.

Liège, *liēxh*, m. Liège.

Ligurie, *ligūrē*, f. Liguria.

ligurien, *-ne*, *ligūrēin*, a. Lille, *lil*, m. Lisle. [gurian.

Limbourg, *līnbōr*, m. Limburgh.

Lisbonne, *lisbōn*, f. Lisbon.

Lithuanie, *lituānē*, f. Lithuania. [Lithuanian.

lithuanien, *-e*, *lituānēin*, a.

Livadie, *livādē*, f. Livadia.

Livonie, *livōnē*, f. Livonia.

livonien, *-ne*, *livōnēin*, a. Livonian.

Livourne, *livōōrn*, f. Leghorn.

Locride, *lōkrēd*, f. Locris.

locrien, *-ne*, *lōkrēin*, a. Iocrian. [bardy.

Lombardie, *lōnbārdē*, f. Lombardes, *lōndr*, m. London.

Lorette, *lōrēt*, f. Loretto.

Lorraine, *lōrēn*, f. Lorraine.

Louisiane, *lōūziān*, f. Louisiana.

Lucanie, *lūkānē*, f. Lucania.

Lucanien, -ne, *likániin*, a. Lucanien.

Lucayes, *liké*, f. pl. Bahama Islands, pl.

Lucie; Sainte-, *sānthūsé*, f. St. Lucia.

Lucques, *lúk*, f. Lucca.

lucquois, -e, *lúkwá*, a. Luccese.

Lusace, *lúzá*, f. Lusatia.

Lusitanie, *lúxitané*, f. Lusitania. [Luxembourg.]

Luxembourg, *lúksānbóor*, m.

Lycaonie, *likáoné*, f. Lycaonia.

lycaonien, -ne, *likáonin*, a. Lycaonian.

Lycie, *lísé*, f. Lycia.

lycien, -ne, *lísin*, a. Lycian.

Lydie, *lidé*, f. Lydia.

lydien, -ne, *lidin*, a. Lydian.

Lyon, *līon*, m. Lyons.

Macédoine, *māsādwan*, f. Macedonia. [a. Macedonian.]

macédonien, -ne, *māsādōnin*, a.

Madère, *mādèr*, f. Madeira.

Magdebourg, *māgdēbóor*, m. Magdeburgh.

Magellan; Détroit de ~, *dātrwá dē māxhēlán*, m. Straits of Magellan, pl.

Maïssour, *māisóor*, m. Mysore.

Majorque, *māxhórk*, f. Maiorca, Majorca.

malais, -e, *mālé*, a. Malay.

Malines, *mālin*, f. Mechlin.

Malte, *mālt*, f. Malta.

maltais, -e, *mālté*, a. Maltese.

Mantoue, *māntōó*, f. Mantua.

Marattes, *mārāt*, m. pl. Maharrattas, pl.

Mardes, *mārd*, m. pl. Mardi, pl.

Marquerite, *mārgérit*, f. Margarita.

Mariannes; Iles ~, *él māriān*, f. pl. Mariana Islands, pl.

Maroc, *mārók*, m. Morocco.

Marquises; Iles ~, *él mārkhé*, f. pl. Marquesas, pl.

Martinique, *mārtinik*, f. Martinique. [tricht.]

Mastricht, *māstrik*, m. Maastricht.

Maure, *mor*, m. & f. Moor.

maure, *mor*, a. moorish.

Maurice; Ile ~, *él moris*, f. Mauritius. [ritania.]

Mauritanie, *moritāné*, f. Mauretanien, *māriyāns*, f. Mauretania.

Mecklembourg, *mēklēnbóor*, m. Mecklenburgh.

Mecque; la ~, *lā mēk*, f. Mecca.

mède, *méd*, a. Median.

Médie, *mādé*, f. Media.

Médine, *mādin*, f. Medina.

Méditerranée, *māditērāné*, f. Mediterranean.

Mégare, *māgar*, f. Megara.

mégarien, -ne, *māgārin*, a. Megarian.

Mer, f.; ~ Egée, *mēr āhā*, Aegean sea || ~ Glaciale, *mēr glāsiāl*, Frozen Ocean || ~

icarienne, *mēr ikārin*, Icarian sea || ~ Morte, *mēr mōrt*, Dead Sea || ~ Noire, *mēr nuār*, Black sea || ~ Rouge, *mēr rōzh*, Red Sea || ~ Ver-

meille, *mēr vermēiyé*, Gulf of California.

Mésie, *māxé*, f. Mesia.

mésien, -ne, *māxin*, a. Mesian. [Mesopotamia.]

Mésopotamie, *māxōpōlām*, f.

Messin, *mēssin*, m., -e, f. citizen of Metz.

Messine, *mēsīn*, f. Messina.

messinien, -ne, *mēsīnin*, a. Messinian.

Metz, *mēs*, m. Metz.

Meuse, *mēux*, f. Meuse, Maas.

mexicain, *mēksikīn*, a. Mexican.

Mexique, *mēksik*, m. Mexico.

Middlebourg, *midlēbóor*, m. Middleburgh.

Milan, *mīlān*, m. Milan.

milanais, -e, *mīlāné*, a. Milanese. [lesian.]

milézien, -ne, *mīlāzin*, a. Milet.

Milet, *mīlé*, m. Miletus.

Mingrelie, *mīngrālé*, f. Mingrelia.

Minorque, *mīnórk*, f. Minorca.

Misnie, *mīsnié*, f. Misnia.

mitylénien, -ne, *mītilānin*, a. Mitylenian.

Modène, *mōdēn*, f. Modena.

Mogol, *mōgól*, m. Mogul.

Moldavie, *mōldāvé*, f. Moldavia.

Molosses, *mōlós*, m. pl. Molossi, pl. [lucas, pl.]

Moluques, *mōluk*, f. pl. Morave, *mōrāv*, a. moravian.

Moravie, *mōrāvé*, f. Moravia.

Morée, *mōrā*, f. Morea.

Morlaque, *mōrlāké*, f. Morlaquia.

Moscou, *mōskōó*, m. Moscow.

Moscovie, *mōskōvé*, f. Moscovy.

moscovite, *mōskōvīt*, a. Muscovite.

Murcie, *mürsē*, f. Murcia.

Mycènes, *mīsén*, f. Mycene.

Mysie, *mīxé*, f. Mysia.

Naples, *nāpl*, f. Naples.

Napoli, *nāpōli*, m. Napoli || ~ de Romanie, *nāpōli dē rōmāné*, Nauplia.

napolitain, -e, *nāpōlīn*, a. Neapolitan.

Navigateurs; Archipel des ~, *ārschipél dē nāvīgātēur*, m. Navigator's Islands, pl.

Néerlande, *nārlānd*, f. Netherlands, pl.

Négrepont, *nègrēpōn*, m. Negropont.

Neubourg, *nēubóor*, m. Neuenburg. [Neufchatel.]

Neuchâtel, *nēushātel*, m.

Neustrie, *nēustré*, f. Neustria.

Nicomédie, *nīkōmādé*, f. Nicomedia.

Nicosie, *nīkōxé*, f. Nicosia.

Niemen, *nīēmén*, m. Niemen.

Nigritie, *nīgritē*, f. Nigritia, Negroland.

Nil, *nīl*, m. Nile.

Nimègue, *nīmég*, f. Nimeguen.

Nîmes, *nēm*, f. Nîmes.

Ninive, *nīniv*, f. Nineveh.

normand, -e, *nōrmān*, a. Norman. [mandy.]

Normandie, *nōrmāndé*, f. Normandie, *nōrvèzh*, f. Norway.

norvégien, -ne, *nōrvāzhīn*, a. Norwegian.

Nouvelle; ~-Angleterre, *nōvélānglētér*, f. New-England || ~-Ecosse, *nōvélākos*, f. Nova-

Scotia || ~-Hollande, *nōvélhōlānd*, f. New-Holland || ~-Zemble, *nōvélzēmbel*, f. Nova Zembla.

Nubie, *nūbē*, f. Nubia.

nubien, -ne, *nūbīn*, a. Nubian.

Numance, *nūmāns*, f. Numantia.

numantien, -ne, *nūmānsīn*, a. Numantian. [midé, pl.]

Numides, *nūméd*, m. pl. Numidie, *nūmīdē*, f. Numidia.

Océan, m.; ~ Atlantique, *ōsān ātlāntik*, Atlantic Ocean || ~ Pacifique, *ōsān pasifik*, Pacific Ocean.

Océanie, *ōsāné*, f. Oceania.

Oldembourg, *ōldēnbóor*, m. Oldemburg.

Olympe, *ōlīnpé*, m. Olympus.

Olympie, *ōlīnpé*, f. Olympia.

Olymthe, *ōlīnt*, f. Olinthus.

olynthien, -ne, *ōlīntīn*, a. Olynthian. [the Orkneys, pl.]

Orcades; Iles ~, *él órkād*, f. pl. Orénoque; l'~, *lōrānók*, m. the Orinoco. [burgh.]

Osnabruck, *ōsnābrūk*, m. Osnabrusse, *ōstānd*, f. Ostend.

Ostie, *ōsté*, f. Ostia.

ostrogoth, -e, *ōstrōgo*, a. Ostrogoth.

Otaïti, *ōtāitī*, f. Otaheite.

Otrante, *ōtrānt*, f. Otranto.

Ouessant, *ōēsān*, m. Ushant.

Ours; Iles ~, *mōnz órāl*, m. pl. Uralian Chain.

Pactole, *pāktól*, m. Pactolus.

padouan, -e, *pādōān*, a. Paduan.

Padoue, *pādōó*, f. Padua.

Palerm, *pālēr*, m. Palermo.

Palmyre, *pālmér*, f. Palmyra.

Palus-Méotides, *pālūs-mēotéd*, m. Palus-Meotis.



**Pampelune**, *pānpłun*, f. Pampeluna. [phyliia].  
**Pamphylie**, *pānpłilē*, f. Pampannonie, *pānpłōnē*, f. Pannonia.  
**Pannonien**, -ne, *pānpłōniti*, a. Pannonian. [Paphlagonia].  
**Paphlagonie**, *pāpłāgōnē*, f. paphlagonien, -ne, *pāpłāgōniti*, a. Paphlagonian.  
**Papouasie**, *pāpūwāzē*, f. Papua.  
**Paris**, *pāri*, m. Paris.  
**Parme**, *pārm*, f. Parma.  
**Parnasse**, *pārnās*, m. Parnassus.  
**parthe**, *pārt*, a. Parthian.  
**Parthie**, *pārtē*, f. Parthia.  
**Pas-de-Calais**, *pādēkālē*, m. Straits of Dover, pl.  
**patagon**, -e, *pātāgōn*, a. Patagonian. [gonia].  
**Patagonie**, *pātāgōnē*, f. Patavie, *pāvē*, f. Pavia.  
**Pays-Bas**, *pāibā*, m. pl. Netherlands, pl.  
**Péloponèse**, *pālōpōnēx*, m. Peloponnesus.  
**péloponésien**, -ne, *pālōpōnēzi*, a. Peloponnesian.  
**Pensylvanie**, *pīnsilvānē*, f. Pennsylvania.  
**Pergame**, *pērgām*, m. Pergamos.  
**Perse**, *pērs*, f. Persia.  
**perse**, *pērs*, persan, -e, *pērsān*, a. Persian.  
**Perside**, *pērsid*, f. Persis, Fars, Farsistan.  
**Pérou**, *pārō*, m. Peru.  
**Pérouse**, *pārōx*, f. Perugia.  
**peruvien**, -ne, *pārūviti*, a. Peruvian. [Petersburgh].  
**Pétersbourg**, *pātērsbōr*, m. Pharsale, *fārsāl*, f. Pharsalia.  
**Phase**, *fāz*, f. Phasis.  
**Phénicie**, *fānisē*, f. Phœnicia.  
**phénicien**, -ne, *fānisiti*, a. Phœnician. [adelpheia].  
**Philadelphie**, *fīlādēlfē*, f. Philippines; *īles* ~, *ēl fīlipin*, f. pl. Philippine Islands, pl.  
**Philisbourg**, *fīlisbōr*, m. Philisburgh. [listine].  
**philistin**, -e, *fīlistiti*, a. Phi-phocée, *fōcē*, f. Phœcia.  
**phocéén**, -ne, *fōcēti*, a. Phœcean.  
**Phocide**, *fōcīd*, f. Phœcia.  
**Phrygie**, *fīrkhē*, f. Phrygia.  
**phrygien**, -ne, *fīrkhiti*, a. Phrygian.  
**Picardie**, *pīkārde*, f. Picardy.  
**Pictes**, *pikt*, m. pl. Picts, pl.  
**Piémont**, *pīāmōn*, m. Piedmont. [Piedmontese].  
**piémontais**, -e, *pīāmōntē*, a.  
**Pinde**, *pīnd*, m. Pindus.  
**Pise**, *pēx*, f. Pisa.  
**Plaisance**, *plēxāns*, f. Placentia.  
**Podolie**, *podolē*, f. Podolia.  
**Poitiers**, *pōitiā*, m. Poitiers.  
**Pologne**, *pōlōgnē*, f. Poland.

**Polonais**, *pōlōnē*, m., -e, f. Pole, Polander.  
**polonais**, -e, *pōlōnē*, a. Polish.  
**Poméranie**, *pōmārānē*, f. Pomerania. [relia].  
**Pomérélie**, *pōmārālē*, f. Pomeranie, *pōm* m. Pontus.  
**Pont-Euxin**, *pōntēuksti*, m. Pont-Euxine.  
**Porto**, *pōrtō*, m. Porto, Oporto.  
**portugais**, -e, *pōrtūgē*, a. Portuguese. [gal].  
**Portugal**, *pōrtūgāl*, m. Portugal.  
**Pouille**, *pōūiyē*, f. Apulia.  
**Presbourg**, *prēsboor*, m. Presburgh.  
**Propontide**; *la* ~, *lā prōpōntēd*, f. Propontis.  
**Provinces-Unies**, *prōvīnsi*, f. pl. United Provinces, pl.  
**Prusse**, *prūs*, f. Prussia.  
**prussien**, -ne, *prūsiti*, a. Prussian. [lenais].  
**Ptolémaïde**, *pōtlāmāid*, f. Ptolemtawa, *pūtlāvā*, f. Pultowa.  
**Pyrenées**, *pīrānā*, f. pl. Pyrenean Mountains, Pyrenees, pl.  
**ragusain**, -e, *rāgūxiti*, a. Ragusan.  
**Raguse**, *rāgux*, f. Ragusa.  
**Ratisbonne**, *rātisbōn*, f. Ratisbon.  
**Ravenne**, *rāvēn*, f. Ravenna.  
**Rhétie**, *rātē*, f. Rhetia.  
**rhétien**, -ne, *rātēti*, a. Rhetian.  
**Rhin**, *rīn*, m. Rhine.  
**Rhodes**, *rod*, m. Rhodes.  
**rhodien**, -ne, *roditi*, a. Rhodian.  
**Riphées**; *Monts* ~, *mōn rīfē*, m. pl. Rhiphei Mountains, pl.  
**Rocheux**; *Monts* ~, *mōn rōshēū*, m. pl. Rocky Mountains, pl.  
**Romagne**, *rōmāgnē*, f. Romagna.  
**romain**, -e, *rōmīti*, a. Roman.  
**Romanie**, *rōmānē*, f. Romania.  
**Rome**, *rom*, f. Roma, Rome.  
**Romélie**, *rōmālē*, f. Romelia.  
**Rosette**, *rōxēt*, f. Rosetta.  
**Roumanie**, *rōmānē*, f. Rumania.  
**russe**, *rūs*, a. Russian.  
**Russie**, *rūsē*, f. Russia.  
**Sagonte**, *sāgōnt*, f. Saguntum.  
**Sahara**, *sāārā*, m. Sahara.  
**Salamanque**, *sālāmānk*, f. Salamanca.  
**Salamame**, *sālāmīn*, f. Salamis.  
**salaminitien**, -ne, *sālāmīniti*, a. Salaminian. [nichi].  
**Salonique**, *sālōnīkē*, f. Salontsburg, *sālōbōr*, m. Salzb-  
**Saluces**, *sāhus*, f. Saluzzo.  
**Samarie**, *sāmārē*, f. Samaria.

**samaritain**, -e, *sāmārīti*, a. Samaritan. [gitia].  
**Samogitie**, *sāmōxhītē*, f. Samosamolede, *sāmōlēd*, a. Samoid. [lana].  
**Santillane**, *sāntīlān*, f. Santil-  
**Saragosse**, *sārāgōs*, f. Saragossa. [dinia].  
**Sardaigne**, *sārdēgnē*, f. Sardard, *sārd*, a. Sardinian.  
**Sardes**, *sārd*, f. Sardis.  
**Sarmatie**, *sārmātē*, f. Sarmatia.  
**sarrasin**, *sārāxiti*, a. Saracen.  
**Saverne**, *sāvērni*, f. Severn.  
**Savoie**, *sāvūwā*, f. Savoy.  
**savoisien**, -ne, *sāvūwāiti*, a.  
**savoyard**, -e, *sāvūwārd*, a. Savoyard.  
**Saxe**, *sāks*, f. Saxony.  
**saxon**, -ne, *sāksōn*, a. Saxon.  
**Scamandre**, *skāmāndr*, m. Scamander.  
**scandinave**, *skāndīnāv*, a. Scandinavian.  
**Scandinavie**, *skāndīnāvē*, f. Scandinavia.  
**Scanie**, *skānē*, f. Scania.  
**Schaffhouse**, *shāfōx*, f. Schaffhausen. [vonja].  
**Sclavonie**, *sklāvōnē*, f. Sclascythie, *sīt*, a. Scythian.  
**Scythie**, *sītē*, f. Scythia.  
**Sébastien**; *Saint* ~, *sīnsābāstīti*, m. Saint Sebastian.  
**Ségovie**, *sāgōvē*, f. Segovia.  
**Séleucide**, *sālēusēd*, f. Seleucis.  
**Séleucie**, *sālēūsē*, f. Seleucia.  
**Serbe**, *sērb*, m. & f. Servian.  
**serbien**, -ne, *sērbīti*, a. Servien, -ne, *sērbīti*, a. Servian.  
**Servie**, *sērvē*, f. Servia.  
**siamois**, -e, *sīāmōwā*, a. Siamese.  
**Sibérie**, *sībārē*, f. Siberia.  
**sibérien**, -ne, *sībārīti*, a. Siberian.  
**Sichem**, *sīshēm*, m. Shechem.  
**Sicile**, *sīsīl*, f. Sicily.  
**scillien**, -ne, *sīlīliti*, a. Scillian.  
**Sicyone**, *sīsīōn*, f. Sicyon.  
**sidonien**, -ne, *sīdōnīti*, a. Sidonian.  
**Silésie**, *sīlāxē*, f. Silesia.  
**silésien**, -ne, *sīlāxiti*, a. Silesian.  
**Sinal**, *sīnāl*, m. Sinal.  
**Smyme**, *sīmīn*, f. Smyrna.  
**Sodome**, *sōdōm*, f. Sodom.  
**Sogdiane**, *sōgdīān*, f. Sogdiana.  
**Sonde**; *īles de la* ~, *ēl dē lā sōnd*, f. pl. Sunda Islands, pl.  
**Sorlingues**, *sōrlīng*, f. pl. Scilly Isles, pl.  
**Sonabe**, *swāb*, f. Suabia.  
**Sparte**, *spārt*, f. Sparta.  
**spartiate**, *spārtīāl*, a. Spartan.  
**Spitzberg**, *spīlsbēr*, m. Spitzberghen.

Steinkerque, *stīnkērk*, m. Steenkirk.  
 Strasbourg, *strāsbōor*, m. Strasburgh.  
 Strophades, *strōfād*, f. pl. Strophad Islands, pl.  
 Styrie, *stīrē*, f. Styria.  
 Sudermanie, *südermānē*, f. Sudermanland.  
 Sudètes; Monts ~, *mōn sūdēt*, m. pl. Sudetic Mountains, pl.  
 Suède, *süed*, f. Sweden. [ish.  
 Suédois, -e, *süädwä*, a. Swed.  
 Suèves, *süev*, m. pl. Suevi, pl.  
 Suisse, *süis*, f. Switzerland.  
 Suisse, *süis*, m. & f., Suisse, *süisēs*, f. Swiss.  
 suisse, *süis*, a. Swiss.  
 Sund, *sünd*, m. the Sound.  
 Surate, *sürāt*, f. Surate.  
 Suziane, *süxtān*, f. Suziana.  
 syracusain, -e, *sirākūxīn*, a. Syracusan.  
 Syracuse, *sirākux*, f. Syracuse.  
 Syrie, *sīrē*, f. Syria.  
 syrien, -ne, *sīrīn*, a. Syrian.  
 Tabago, *tābāgo*, m. Tobago.  
 Tage, *tāxh*, m. Tagus.  
 Tamise, *tāmēx*, f. Thames.  
 Tanger, *tānxhā*, m. Tangiers.  
 Tarente, *tārānt*, f. Tarentum.  
 tarentin, -e, *tārāntīn*, a. Tarentine.  
 Tarse, *tārs*, f. Tarsus.  
 tartare, *tārtār*, a. Tartar.  
 Tartarie, *tārtārē*, f. Tartary.  
 Tauride, *torēd*, f. Taurida.  
 Tauris, *torīs*, f. Tabriz, Tabreez.  
 Taurus, *torās*, m. Taurus.  
 Tchecoslovaquie, *tshākōslōvākē*, f. Czecho-Slovakia.  
 Ténériffe, *tānārīf*, f. Tenerif.  
 Tercère, *tērsēr*, f. Tercera.  
 Ternate, *tērnat*, m. Ternat.  
 Terre; ~ de Feu, *tērdēfēu*, f. Terra del Fuego || ~ de Van Diemen, *tērdēvāndīāmēn*, f. Van Diemen's Land, Tasmania || ~ Ferme, *tērferm*, f. Terra Firma || ~ Magellanique, *tērmāxhēlānik*, f. Terra Magellanica || ~ Neuve, *tēr-nēu*, f. Newfoundland || ~ Sainte, *tērsānt*, f. Holy Land.  
 Tessin, *tēsīn*, m. Tessin, Ticino.

Thébalde, *tābārd*, f. Thebald.  
 thébain, -e, *tābīn*, a. Theban.  
 Thermopyles, *tērmōpīl*, f. pl. Thermopylae, pl.  
 Thessalie, *tēsālē*, f. Thessaly.  
 thessalien, -ne, *tēsālīn*, a. Thessalian.  
 thessalonien, -ne, *tēsālōnīn*, a. Thessalonian.  
 Thessalonique, *tēsālōnik*, f. Thessalonica.  
 thrace, *trās*, a. Thracian.  
 Thurgovie, *tūrgōvō*, f. Thurgau.  
 Thuringe, *tūrīnāxh*, f. Thuringia.  
 thuringien, -ne, *tūrīnāxhīn*, a. Thuringian.  
 Tibre, *tēbr*, m. Tiber.  
 Tigre, *tēgr*, m. Tigris.  
 Tobolsk, *tōbōlsk*, m. Tobolski.  
 Tolède, *tōlēd*, f. Toledo.  
 Tonkin, *tōnkīn*, m. Tonquin.  
 tonkinois, -e, *tōnkīnōw*, a. Tonquinese.  
 toscan, -e, *tōskān*, a. Tuscan.  
 Toscane, *tōskān*, f. Tuscany.  
 Transylvanie, *trānsīlvānē*, f. Transylvania.  
 Trasimène, *trāxīmēn*, m. Trasimenus.  
 Trébie, *trābē*, f. Trebia.  
 Trébisonde, *trābīxōnd*, f. Trebizond.  
 Trente, *trānt*, m. Trent.  
 Trèves, *trēv*, f. Triers.  
 Trieste, *trīest*, f. Triest.  
 Trinité, *trīnītā*, f. Trinidad.  
 tripolitaïn, -e, *trīpōlītīn*, a. Tripoline.  
 Troade, *trōād*, f. Troas.  
 Troie, *trōā*, f. Troy.  
 troyen, -ne, *trōāyīn*, a. Trojan.  
 tunisien, -ne, *tūnīxīn*, a. Tunisian.  
 turc, turque, *türk*, a. Turk, Turkish.  
 Turcomanie, *tūrkōmānē*, f. Turcomania.  
 Turquie, *tūrkō*, f. Turkey.  
 Tyr, *tēr*, f. Tyre.  
 tyrien, -ne, *tīrīn*, a. Tyrian.  
 tyrrhénien, -ne, *tīrānīn*, a. Tyrrhenian.

Ukraine, *ūkrēn*, f. Ukraine.  
 ukrainé, *ūkrēn*, a. Ukrainian.

Unis; Etats ~, *ālāxīnī*, m. pl. the United States, pl.  
 Urbin, *ūrbin*, m. Urbino.  
 Utique, *ūtīk*, f. Utica.  
 Utrecht, *ūrēk*, m. Utrecht.

Valachie, *vālāshē*, f. Wallachia.  
 Valence, *vālāns*, f. Valencia.  
 Valette, *vālēt*, f. Valetta.  
 vandale, *vāndāl*, a. Vandal.  
 Varsovie, *vārsōvē*, f. Warsaw.  
 véien, -ne, *vāīn*, a. Veyan.  
 Vénètes, *vānēt*, m. pl. Veneti, pl.  
 Venise, *venēx*, f. Venice.  
 vénitien, -ne, *vānīsīn*, a. Venetian.  
 Venouse, *venōx*, f. Venusium.  
 Vermeille; Mer ~, *mēr vēr-mēīyē*, f. Gulf of California.  
 Vérone, *vārōn*, f. Verona.  
 Vésuve, *vāxūv*, m. Vesuvius.  
 Vétéravie, *vālārāvē*, f. Wetteravia.  
 Vicence, *vīcāns*, f. Vicenza.  
 Vicentin, *vīcāntīn*, m., -e, f. Vicentine.  
 Vienne, *vīēn*, f. Vienna (in Austria) || Vienne (in France).  
 Virginie, *vīrxhīnē*, f. Virginia.  
 Visapour, *vīxāpōr*, m. Visapore.  
 Vistule, *vīstūl*, f. Vistula.  
 volsque, *vōlsk*, a. Volscian.

wallon, -ne, *vālōn*, a. Walloon.  
 Wardhus, *vārdūs*, m. Wardhuys.  
 Westmanie, *vēstmānē*, f. Westman-ia. [phalia.  
 Westphalie, *vēstfālē*, f. West-  
 Wibourg, *vībōor*, m. Wiburgh.  
 Wolfenbittel, *vōlfēnbütēl*, m. Wolfenbüttele.  
 Wurtemberg, *vūrlānbēr*, m. Wurtembergh. [Wurtzburgh.  
 Wurtzbourg, *vūrtsbōor*, m.

Xanthe, *xānt*, m. Xanthus.  
 Xères, *ksārēs*, Xérez, *ksārēx*, m. Xeres.  
 Yongsoslavie, *yōgōslāvē*, f. Yugo-Slavia.

Zélande, *zālānd*, f. Zealand.  
 Zuider-zée, *zūīdērzē*, m. Zuyder-zee.

## Noms propres.

- Aaron, *arōn*, m. Aaron.  
 Abel, *abél*, m. Abel.  
 Abigail, *abigāil*, f. Abigail.  
 Abraham, *abrahām*, m. Abraham.  
 Achille, *āshil*, m. Achilles.  
 Adam, *ādām*, m. Adam.  
 Adélaïde, *ādālaïd*, f. Adélaïde.  
 Adélais, *ādélais*, f. Ade laïde.  
 Adeline, *ādlin*, f. Adelina.  
 Adolphe, *ādolf*, m. Adolphus.  
 Adrien, *adrīn*, m. Adriaun.  
 Agathe, *agāt*, f. Agatha.  
 Aglaé, *agliā*, f. Aglaja.  
 Agnes, *agnès*, f. Agnes.  
 Aimée, *éma*, f. Amy.  
 Alain, *ālān*, m. Alan, Allen.  
 Alaric, *ālārik*, m. Alaric, Alric.  
 Alban, *ālbān*, m. Alban.  
 Albert, *ālbér*, m. Albert.  
 Alexandre, *ālēksāndr*, m. Alexander.  
 Alfred, *āifréd*, m. Alfred.  
 Alix, *āliks*, f. Alice.  
 Alithée, *ālītā*, f. Alithea.  
 Alphonse, *ālphōns*, m. Alphonso.  
 Alwin, *ālwin*, m. Alwin.  
 Ambroise, *āmbroāz*, m. Ambrosius.  
 Amédée, *āmādā*, m. Amedeus, Amadeus.  
 Amélie, *āmāle*, f. Amelia.  
 Anastase, *ānāstāz*, m. Anastasius.  
 André, *āndrā*, m. Andrew.  
 Angélique, *ānkhālik*, f. Angelica.  
 Anne, *ān*, f. Anna, Hannah.  
 Anselme, *ānselm*, m. Anselm.  
 Antoine, *āntwān*, m. Anthony.  
 Antonette, *āntwānet*, f. Antonia.  
 Arabelle, *ārābel*, f. Arabella.  
 Archambaut, *ārshāmbō*, Archibald, *ārshibāld*, m. Archibald.  
 Armand, *ārno*, m. Arnold.  
 Artus, *ārtūs*, m. Arthur.  
 Athanase, *āthānāz*, m. Athanasius.
- Auguste, *ogüst*, m. & f. Augustus || Augusta.  
 Augustin, *ogüstīn*, m. Austin.  
 Balthasar, *bāltāxār*, m. Balthasar.  
 Baptiste, *bāptist*, m. Baptist.  
 Barbara, *bārbārā*, Barbe, *bārb*, f. Barbara.  
 Barnabé, *bārnābā*, m. Barnaby.  
 Barthélemi, *bārtālmī*, m. Bartholomew.  
 Basile, *bāxēl*, m. Basil.  
 Baudouin, *bodwōin*, m. Baldwin.  
 Béatrice, *bāūtris*, f. Beatrix, Beatrice.  
 Benjamin, *bīnkhāmīn*, m. Benjamin.  
 Benoît, *bēnwā*, m. Bennet, Benedict.  
 Benoîte, *bēnwāt*, f. Benedicta.  
 Bernard, *bērnār*, m. Bernard.  
 Berthe, *bērt*, f. Bertha.  
 Bertrand, *bērtān*, m. Bertram.  
 Blaise, *blēz*, m. Blaze.  
 Blanche, *blānsh*, f. Blanch, Bianca.  
 Bonaventure, *m. bōnāvāntur*, Bonadventure.  
 Boniface, *bōnifās*, m. Boniface.  
 Bonne, *bōn*, f. Bona.  
 Brigitte, *brikhīt*, f. Bright, Bridget.  
 Caroline, *kārōlin*, f. Caroline.  
 Cassandre, *kāsāndr*, f. Cassandra.  
 Catherine, *kātrin*, f. Catharine.  
 Cécile, *sāsīl*, f. Cecily, Cecilia.  
 Célestine, *sālēstin*, f. Celestine.  
 César, *sāzār*, m. Cæsar.  
 Charité, *shāritā*, f. Charity.  
 Charles, *shārl*, m. Charles.  
 Charlotte, *shārlōt*, f. Charlotte.  
 Chrétien, *krātīn*, m. Christian.  
 Chrétienne, *krātīēn*, f. Christiana, Christina.  
 Christophe, *kristōf*, m. Christopher.
- Chrysostome, *m. krīxōstom*, Chrysostom.  
 Claire, *klēr*, f. Clare.  
 Claude, *m. & f. klod*, Claudius || Claudia.  
 Claudine, *klodīn*, f. Claudia.  
 Clément, *klāmān*, m. Clement.  
 Clémentine, *klāmāntīn*, f. Clementina.  
 Clotilde, *klōtīld*, f. Clotilda.  
 Conrade, *kōnrād*, m. Conrad.  
 Constance, *kōnstāns*, f. Constance.  
 Corinne, *kōrīn*, f. Corinna.  
 Corneille, *kōrnēiyé*, m. Cornélius.  
 Crépin, *krāpīn*, m. Crispin.  
 Cyprien, *sīprīn*, m. Cyprian.  
 Cyrille, *sīrēl*, m. Cyril.
- Damaris, *dāmārī*, m. Damaris, Damrose.  
 Daniel, *dāniēl*, m. Daniel.  
 David, *dāvid*, m. David.  
 Débora, *dābōrā*, f. Deborah.  
 Denis, *dēnī*, m. Denys, Deunis, Dionysius.  
 Denise, *dēnēz*, f. Dennis.  
 Diane, *dīān*, f. Diana.  
 Dominique, *dōminīk*, m. Dominic.  
 Doris, *dōris*, f. Doris.  
 Dorothee, *dōrōtā*, f. Dorothy, Dorothea.  
 Dunstan, *dūnstān*, m. Dunstau.
- Edgar, *ēdgār*, m. Edgar.  
 Edmond, *ēdmōn*, m. Edmund.  
 Edouard, *ādōōār*, m. Edward.  
 Eléazar, *ālāāxār*, m. Eleazar.  
 Eleonor, *ālāōnōr*, f. Eleanor.  
 Elie, *ālē*, m. Elias.  
 Elisabeth, *ālīsābēt*, f. Ellsabeth.  
 Elise, *ālēz*, f. Elisa.  
 Elisée, *ālīzā*, m. Ellis, Elisha.  
 Eméri, *āmri*, f. Emery.  
 Emilie, *āmīlē*, f. Emily, Emmy.  
 Emmanuel, *ēmānuēl*, m. Emmanuel.



Emma, *ém*, f. Emma.  
 Erasme, *arasm*, m. Erasmus.  
 Esaias, *axatās*, m. Esaias.  
 Esther, *estèr*, f. Esther, Hester.  
 Etienne, *atièn*, m. Stephen, Steven.  
 Eugène, *ëuxhèn*, m. Eugene.  
 Eugénie, *ëuxhànè*, f. Eugenia.  
 Eustace, *ëustās*, f. Eustace.  
 Eve, *ëv*, f. Eve.  
 Everard, *ëvrâr*, m. Everard.

Fabien, *fäbïän*, m. Fabian.  
 Fanchon, *fänshôn*, f. Fanchette, *fänshët*, f. Fanny.  
 Félicité, *fälisita*, f. Felicity.  
 Félix, *fäiks*, m. Felix.  
 Ferdinand, *fërdinän*, m. Ferdinand.  
 Flore, *flôr*, f. Flora.  
 Florence, *flöräns*, f. Florence.  
 François, *fränswä*, m. Francis.  
 Françoise, *fränswäx*, f. Frances.  
 Frédéric, *frädärik*, m. Frederick.

Gabriel, *gäbrïäl*, m. Gabriel.  
 Gaspard, *gäspär*, m. Jasper.  
 Gautier, *gotiä*, m. Walter.  
 Gédouin, *ghädövïän*, m. Godwin.  
 Genièvre, *ghënvëfréd*, m. Guinfred, Winefred.  
 Geoffroy, *ghöfrwä*, m. Gefery, Jeffery.  
 George, *ghörzh*, m. George.  
 Gérard, *ghärär*, m. Gerard.  
 Gertrude, *ghërtrud*, f. Gertrude.  
 Gervais, *ghèrvè*, m. Gervas.  
 Gilbert, *ghilbèr*, m. Gilbert.  
 Gilles, *ghël*, m. Giles.  
 Godfrey, *godfrwä*, m. Godfrey.  
 Grâce, *gräs*, f. Grace.  
 Grégoire, *grägwär*, m. Gregory.  
 Guillaume, *güyom*, m. William.  
 Guillaumette, *güyomët*, f. Wilhelmina.  
 Gustave, *güstäv*, m. Gustavus.  
 Guy, *gë*, m. Guy.

Hannibal, *hänibäl*, m. Hannibal.  
 Harold, *häröld*, m. Harold.  
 Hector, *hëktör*, m. Hector.  
 Hélène, *älèn*, f. Helena, Helen.  
 Henri, *änri*, m. Henry.  
 Henriette, *änriët*, f. Henrietta.  
 Herbert, *hërbèr*, m. Herbert.  
 Hiérôme, *hiäröm*, m. V. Jérôme.  
 Hilaire, *ilèr*, m. Hilary.  
 Horace, *öräs*, m. Horatio.  
 Hubert, *hübèr*, m. Hubert, Hobart.  
 Hugues, *hug*, m. Hugh.

Humfroy, *hüüfrwa*, m. Humphrey, Humphrey.

Ignace, *ignäs*, m. Ignatius.  
 Irénée, *iranä*, m. Ireneus.  
 Isaac, *ixäk*, m. Isaac. (bella.  
 Isabelle, *ixäbël*, f. Isabel, Isaisidore, *ixidör*, m. Isidorus.

Jacob, *zhäköb*, m. Jacob.  
 Jacobine, *zhäköbin*, f. Jacobine.

Jacqueline, *zhäklïn*, f. Joan.  
 Jacques, *zhäk*, m. James.  
 Jacqueline, *zhäkël*, f. Jaquet.  
 Jacquot, *zhäkö*, m. Jem, Jemmy.

Jean, *zhän*, m. John.  
 Jeanne, *zhän*, f. Jane.  
 Jeanneton, *zhäntön*, Jeanette, *zhänët*, f. Jenny.

Jeannot, *zhänö*, m. Jack, Johnny.

Jenny, *zhënvë*, f. Jenny.  
 Geoffroy, *ghöfrwä*, m. V. Geoffrey.

Jérémie, *zhärämè*, m. Jeremy.  
 Jérôme, *zhäröm*, m. Jerome.  
 Job, *zhöb*, m. Job.

Jocelin, *zhöslïn*, m. Josselin.  
 Jonathan, *zhönätän*, m. Jonathan.

Joseph, *ghoxëf*, m. Joseph, Joe.  
 Josephine, *ghoxëfin*, f. Josephine.

Jude, *zhud*, m. Jude.  
 Judith, *zhüdit*, f. Judith.  
 Jules, *zhül*, m. Julius.

Julie, *zhülè*, f. Julia.  
 Julien, *zhülin*, m. Julian.  
 Julienne, *zhülin*, f. Juliana.

Juliette, *zhüliët*, f. Gillet.  
 Justin, *zhüstin*, m. Justin.  
 Justine, *zhüstin*, f. Justina.

Lambert, *länbèr*, m. Lambert.  
 Lancelot, *länslö*, m. Lancelot.

Laure, *lor*, f. Lora, Laura.  
 Laurent, *lorän*, m. Laurence.  
 Lazare, *läxär*, m. Lazarus.

Léon, *läön*, m. Leo.  
 Léonard, *läönär*, m. Leonard.  
 Léopold, *läöpöld*, m. Leopold.

Louis, *löör*, m. Lewis.  
 Louise, *lööëx*, f. Louisa.

Louison, *lööixôn*, Lisette, *li-xët*, f. Loo.  
 Luc, *lük*, m. Luke.

Lucie, *lüsö*, f. Lucy.  
 Lucien, *lüsïän*, m. Lucian.  
 Lucrèce, *lükres*, f. Lucretia.

Lydie, *lidè*, f. Lydia.

Madeleine, *mädllèn*, f. Magdalen.  
 Madelon, *mädllön*, f. Maudlin.  
 Marc, *märk*, m. Mark.  
 Margot, *märgo*, f. Madge, Marget, Margery, Meg, Peg, Peggy, Padge, Page.

Marguerite, *märgërit*, f. Margaret, Marget, Margery.  
 Marie, *märè*, f. Mary, Maria.  
 Marthe, *märt*, f. Martha.  
 Martin, *märtin*, m. Martin.  
 Mathilde, *mätild*, f. Maud, Maude.  
 Mathias, *mätias*, m. Matthias.  
 Mathieu, *mätieü*, m. Matthew.  
 Maurice, *moris*, m. Maurice, Morice, Morris.  
 Michel, *mishël*, m. Michael.

Nanette, *nänët*, Ninon, *nï-nôn*, f. Nan, Nancy, Nauny.  
 Natan, *nätän*, m. Nathan.  
 Nathaniel, *nätänieül*, m. Nathaniel.  
 Nicolas, *nïkölä*, m. Nicholas.  
 Noé, *noä*, m. Noah.

Olivia, *ölivö*, f. Olivia.  
 Olivier, *ölivä*, m. Oliver.  
 Olvy, *ölivï*, f. V. Olivia.  
 Onésime, *önäxim*, m. Onesimus.  
 Onfroy, *önfrwä*, m. Humphrey.  
 Othon, *ötlön*, m. Otho.

Patrice, *pätiris*, m. Patrick.  
 Paul, *pol*, m. Paul.  
 Pauline, *polïn*, f. Paulina.  
 Pénélope, *pänälöp*, f. Penelope.  
 Pernelle, *përmël*, f. Pernel.  
 Philibert, *filibër*, f. Philibert.  
 Philippe, *fülp*, m. Philip.  
 Philippine, *fülpïn*, f. Philippa.

Phillis, *fïlis*, f. Phillis.  
 Phinée, *fïnä*, m. Phineas.  
 Pie, *pë*, m. Pius.  
 Pierre, *piër*, m. Peter.  
 Polycarpe, *pölikärp*, m. Polycarpus.  
 Priscille, *prïssïl*, f. Priscilla.  
 Prudence, *prüdäns*, f. Prudence.

Rachel, *räshël*, f. Rachel.  
 Radegonde, *rädëgönd*, f. Radegunda.  
 Randalph, *rändölf*, m. Randal.  
 Raoul, *räöül*, m. Ralph.  
 Raphaël, *räfäël*, m. Raphael.  
 Raymond, *rëmön*, m. Raymond.

Rébecca, *räbëkä*, f. Rebecca.  
 Régine, *räxhin*, f. Regina.  
 Renaud, *rëno*, m. Reynold.  
 Richard, *rishär*, m. Richard.  
 Robert, *röbër*, m. Robert, Rupert.

Robin, *röbïän*, m. Bob.  
 Rodolphe, *rödölf*, m. Rolph, Ralph.  
 Roger, *röxhä*, m. Roger.  
 Roland, *rölän*, m. Rowland, Orlando.  
 Rosalie, *röxälè*, f. Rosalia.

**Rosamonde**, *rōxāmōnd*, f.  
Rosamund.  
**Rose**, *rox*, f. Rose.  
**Rosette**, *rōxēt*, f. Rosy.

**Sabine**, *sābīn*, f. Sabine, Sabina.

**Salomon**, *sālōmōn*, m. Solo-  
[mon.

**Samson**, *sānsōn*, m. Sampson.

**Samuel**, *sāmūēl*, m. Samuel.

**Sara**, *sārā*, f. Sarah.

**Sébastien**, *sābāstīn*, m. Se-  
bastian.

**Sigismond**, *sīxhīsmōn*, m.  
Sigismund.

**Silvain**, *sīlvīn*, m. Silvan.

**Silvestre**, *sīlvēstr*, m. Sil-  
vester.

**Siméon**, *sīmāōn*, m. Simeon.

**Simon**, *sīmōn*, m. Simon.

**Sophie**, *sōfē*, f. Sophia.  
**Stanislaus**, *stānīslās*, m.  
Stanislaus.

**Snénon**, *sūānōn*, m. Swayne.

**Suzanne**, *sūxān*, f. Susan,  
Susannah.

**Suzette**, *sūxēt*, **Suzon**, *sūxōn*,  
f. Sue, Sukey.

**Théodore**, *tāōdōr*, m. Theo-  
dore.

**Théodoric**, *tāōdōrik*, m. Theo-  
dorick.

**Théodose**, *tāōdōx*, m. Theo-  
dosius.

**Théodosie**, *tāōdōxē*, f. Theo-  
dosia.

**Théophile**, *tāōfēl*, m. Theo-  
philus.

**Thérèse**, *tārēx*, f. Theresa.

**Thibaud**, *tībo*, m. Theobald,  
Tibald.

**Thomas**, *tōmā*, m. Thomas.

**Timotheé**, *tīmōtlā*, m. Timothy.

**Tobie**, *tōbē*, m. Toby.

**Ulric**, *ūlrīk*, m. Ulric.

**Urbain**, *ūrbīn*, m. Urban.

**Ursule**, *ūrsūl*, f. Ursula.

**Valentin**, *vālāntīn*, m. Valen-  
tine.

**Valérie**, *vālārē*, f. Valery.

**Véronique**, *vārōnīk*, f. Vero-  
nica.

**Vincent**, *vīnsān*, m. Vincent.

**Zacharie**, *zākhārē*, m. Zachary,  
Zach.

**Zachée**, *zāshā*, m. Zachæus.

# Verbes

| Infinitif               | Présent                                                                                             |                                                                                            | Imparfait<br>du Subjonctif                                                                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | de l'Indicatif                                                                                      | du Subjonctif                                                                              |                                                                                            |
| <b>absoudre</b>         | j'absous, s, t; nous absolvons, ez, ent                                                             | que j'absolve, es, e; vions, iez, ent                                                      | —                                                                                          |
| <b>acquérir</b>         | j'acquièrs, s, t; nous acquérons, ez, ils acquièrent                                                | que j'acquièrè, es, e; acquérions, iez, acquièrent                                         | que j'acquiesse, es, qu'il acquit; que nous acquissions, iez, ent                          |
| <b>aller</b>            | je vais, tu vas, il va; nous allons, vous allez, ils vont                                           | que j'aille, que tu ailles, qu'il aille; que nous allions, que vous alliez, qu'ils aillent | que j'allasse, es, qu'il allât; que nous allassions, iez, ent                              |
| <b>assaillir</b>        | j'assaille, es, e; nous assaillons, ez, ent                                                         | que j'assaille, es, e; que nous assaillions, iez, ent                                      | que j'assallisse, es, qu'il assallît; que nous assallissions, iez, ent                     |
| <b>asseoir</b>          | j'assieds, s, d; nous asseyons, ez, ils asseyent ou j'assois, s, t; nous assoyons, ez, ils assoient | que j'asseye ou que j'assoie, que nous asseyions                                           | que j'assisse, es, qu'il assît; que nous assissions                                        |
| <b>astreindre avoir</b> | se conjugue comme ceindre<br>j'ai, tu as, il a; nous avons, vous avez, ils ont                      | que j'aie, que tu aies, qu'il ait; que nous ayons, que vous ayez, qu'ils aient             | que j'eusse, que tu eusses, qu'il eût; que nous eussions, que vous eussiez, qu'ils eussent |
| <b>boire</b>            | je bois, s, t; nous buvons, ez, ils boivent                                                         | que je boive, es, e; buvions, iez, boivent                                                 | que je busse, es, qu'il bût; que nous bussons, iez, bussent                                |
| <b>bouillir</b>         | je bous, tu bous, il bout; nous bouillons, vous bouillez, ils bouillent                             | que je bouille, es, e; que nous bouillions, iez, ent                                       | que je bouillisse, es, qu'il bouillît; que nous bouillissions, iez, ent                    |
| <b>braire</b>           | il braie, ils braient                                                                               | qu'il braie, qu'ils braient                                                                | —                                                                                          |
| <b>bruire</b>           | il bruit, ils bruissent                                                                             | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>ceindre</b>          | je ceins, s, t; nous ceignons, ez, ent.                                                             | que je ceigne, es, e; que nous ceignions, iez, ent                                         | que je ceignisse, que nous ceignissions                                                    |
| <b>choir</b>            | —                                                                                                   | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>circoncire</b>       | je circoncis, s, t; nous circoncons, ez, ent                                                        | que je circoncise, que nous circonconsions                                                 | —                                                                                          |
| <b>clorre</b>           | je clos, tu clos, il clôt                                                                           | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>conclure</b>         | je conclus, s, t; nous concluons, ez, ent                                                           | que je conclue, es, e; que nous concluions, iez, ent                                       | que je conclusse, es, qu'il conclût; que nous concluissions, iez, ent                      |
| <b>conduire</b>         | se conjugue comme cuire                                                                             | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>confire</b>          | je confis, s, t; nous confisons, ez, ent                                                            | que je confise, es, e; que nous confisions, iez, ent                                       | que je confisse, es, qu'il confît; que nous confissions                                    |
| <b>connaître</b>        | je connais, s, il connaît; nous connaissons                                                         | que je connaisse                                                                           | que je connusse, qu'il connût                                                              |
| <b>conquérir</b>        | se conjugue comme acquérir                                                                          | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>construire</b>       | se conjugue comme cuire                                                                             | —                                                                                          | —                                                                                          |
| <b>contredire</b>       | je contredis, s, t; nous contredisons, ez, ent                                                      | le reste comme dire                                                                        | —                                                                                          |
| <b>coudre</b>           | je couds, s, d; nous cousons, ez, ent                                                               | que je couse                                                                               | que je cousisse                                                                            |
| <b>courir</b>           | je cours, s, t; nous courons, ez, ent                                                               | que je coure, es, e                                                                        | que je courusse, qu'il courût                                                              |



# irréguliers.

| Imparfait                                 | Parfait défini                                             | Futur                                                     | Impératif                                                 | Participe présent | Participe passé |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| j'absolvais                               | —                                                          | j'absoudrai                                               | absous, absolvons, absolvez                               | absolvant         | absous          |
| j'acquérais                               | j'acquis                                                   | j'acquerrai                                               | acquiérez, acquiers, acquérons, acquérez                  | acquérant         | acquis          |
| j'allais                                  | j'allai                                                    | j'irai                                                    | va, allons, allez                                         | allant            | allé            |
| j'assaillais                              | j'assaillis                                                | j'assaillirai                                             | assaille, assaillons, assailliez                          | assaillant        | assailli        |
| j'asseynais ou j'asseyais, nous asseyions | j'assis, nous assimes                                      | j'assiérai ou j'asseyerai, as, a; nous assiérons, ez, ont | assieds ou assois, asseyons, asseyez ou asseyons, assoyez | asseyant, soyant  | as-assis        |
| j'avais                                   | j'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, ils eurent  | j'aurai, as, a; nous aurons, ez, ont                      | aie, ayons, ayez                                          | ayant             | eu              |
| je buvais, nous buvions                   | je bus, nous bûmes                                         | je boirai, nous boirons                                   | bois, buvons, buvez                                       | buvant            | bu              |
| je bouillais, nous bouillions             | je bouillis, nous bouillîmes                               | je bouillirai, nous bouillirons                           | bous, bouillons, ez                                       | bouillant         | bouilli         |
| il brayait, ils brayaient                 | —                                                          | il braira, ils brairont                                   | —                                                         | brayant           | —               |
| il bruissait, ils bruissaient             | —                                                          | —                                                         | —                                                         | —                 | —               |
| je ceignais                               | je ceignis                                                 | je ceindrai                                               | ceins, ceignons, ceignez                                  | ceignant          | ceint           |
| —                                         | —                                                          | —                                                         | —                                                         | —                 | chu             |
| je circonçais                             | je circoncis                                               | je circoncérai                                            | circonceis, circonceisons, ez                             | circonceisant     | circoncis       |
| —                                         | —                                                          | je clorai                                                 | clos                                                      | —                 | clos            |
| je conclusais                             | je conclus, nous conclûmes, vous conclûtes, ils conclurent | je conclurai, nous conclurons                             | conclus, concluons, concluez                              | concluant         | conclu          |
| je confisais                              | je confis                                                  | je confirai                                               | confis, confisons, ez                                     | confisant         | confit          |
| je connaissais                            | je connus                                                  | je connaîtrai                                             | connais, connaissons, ez                                  | connaissant       | connu           |
| je cousais                                | je cousis                                                  | je coudrai                                                | couds, cousons, ez                                        | cousant           | cousu           |
| je courais                                | je courus                                                  | je courrai                                                | cours, courons, ez                                        | courant           | couru           |

| Infinitif         | Présent                                                            |                                                                           | Imparfait<br>du Subjonctif                                           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | de l'Indicatif                                                     | du Subjonctif                                                             |                                                                      |
| <b>couvrir</b>    | je couvre, es, e; nous couvrons                                    | que je couvre                                                             | que je couvrisse                                                     |
| <b>craindre</b>   | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>croire</b>     | je crois, s, t; nous croyons, ez, ils croient                      | que je croie, es, e; que nous croyions, iez, qu'ils croient               | que je crusse, qu'il crût                                            |
| <b>croître</b>    | je crois, s, t; nous croissons                                     | que je croisse, que nous croissions                                       | que je crusse, qu'il crût                                            |
| <b>cueillir</b>   | je cueille, es, e; nous cueillons                                  | que je cueille                                                            | que je cueillisse                                                    |
| <b>cuire</b>      | je cuis, s, t; nous cuisons                                        | que je cuise                                                              | que je cuisisse                                                      |
| <b>déchoir</b>    | je déchois, s, t; nous déchoyons, vous déchoyez, ils déchoient     | que je déchoie, que nous déchoyions, que vous déchoyiez, qu'ils déchoient | que je déchusse                                                      |
| <b>dédire</b>     | je dédis, s, t; nous dédisons, vous dédisez, ils dédisent          | que je dédisse                                                            | que je dédisse                                                       |
| <b>défaillir</b>  | je défaus, s, t; nous défail-lons, vous défaillez, ils défail-lent | que je défaille                                                           | que je défaillasse                                                   |
| <b>détruire</b>   | se conjugue comme cuire                                            |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>devoir</b>     | je dois, s, t; nous devons, vous devez, ils doivent                | que je doive, es, e; que nous devions, que vous deviez, qu'ils doivent    | que je dusse                                                         |
| <b>dire</b>       | je dis, s, t; nous disons, vous dites, ils disent                  | que je dise, es, e; que nous disions, iez, ent                            | que je disse                                                         |
| <b>dissoudre</b>  | se conjugue comme absoudre                                         |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>dormir</b>     | je dors, s, t; nous dormons, ez, ent                               | que je dorme                                                              | que je dormisse                                                      |
| <b>échoir</b>     | il échoit                                                          | —                                                                         | que j'échusse                                                        |
| <b>éclore</b>     | il écôt; ils éclosent                                              | qu'il éclore; qu'ils éclosent                                             | —                                                                    |
| <b>écrire</b>     | j'écris, s, t; nous écrivons, ez, ent                              | que j'écrive, es, e; que nous écrivions, iez, qu'ils écri-vent            | que j'écrivisse, es, qu'il écrivit; que nous écri-vissions, iez, ent |
| <b>empreindre</b> | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>enduire</b>    | se conjugue comme cuire                                            |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>enfreindre</b> | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>s'enquérir</b> | se conjugue comme acquérir                                         |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>éprendre</b>   | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>être</b>       | je suis, tu es, il est; nous sommes, vous êtes, ils sont           | que je sois, s, t; que nous soyons, que vous soyez, qu'ils soient         | que je fusse, es, qu'il fût; que nous fussions, iez, ent             |
| <b>exclure</b>    | se conjugue comme conclure                                         |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>faillir</b>    | je faux, tu faux, il faut                                          | —                                                                         | —                                                                    |
| <b>faire</b>      | je fais, s, t; nous faisons, vous faites, ils font                 | que je fasse, es, e; que nous fassions, iez, ent                          | que je fisse, es, qu'il fit, que nous fissions, iez, ent             |
| <b>falloir</b>    | il faut                                                            | qu'il faille                                                              | qu'il fallât                                                         |
| <b>feindre</b>    | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>friser</b>     | je fris, s, t                                                      | —                                                                         | —                                                                    |
| <b>fuir</b>       | je fuis, s, t; nous fuyons, ez, ils fuient                         | que je fuie, es, e; que nous fuyions, iez, fuient                         | que je fuisse, es, qu'il fût; que nous fuis-sions, iez, ent          |
| <b>gésir</b>      | ci-git, il git; nous gisons, ez, ent                               | —                                                                         | —                                                                    |
| <b>haïr</b>       | je hais, s, t; nous haïssons, ez, ent                              | que je haïsse, es, e; que nous haïssions, ez, ent                         | que je haïsse, es, qu'il haït, que nous haïssions, iez, ent          |
| <b>induire</b>    | se conjugue comme cuire                                            |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>instruire</b>  | se conjugue comme cuire                                            |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>interdire</b>  | j'interdis, s, t; nous interdisons, ez, ent                        | le reste comme dire                                                       |                                                                      |
| <b>introduire</b> | se conjugue comme cuire                                            |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>joindre</b>    | se conjugue comme ceindre                                          |                                                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>lire</b>       | je lis, s, t; nous lisons, ez, ils lisent                          | que je lise, es, e; que nous lisions, iez, ent                            | que je lusse, es, qu'il lût; que nous lussions, iez, ent             |

| Imparfait                      | Parfait défini                           | Futur                                                   | Impératif                   | Participe présent         | Participe passé              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| je couvrais                    | je couvris                               | je couvrirai                                            | couvre, couvrons, ez        | couvrant                  | couvert                      |
| je croyais                     | je crus                                  | je croirai                                              | crois, croyons, ez          | croyant                   | cru                          |
| je croissais                   | je crûs                                  | je croîtrai                                             | crois, croissons, ez        | croissant                 | crû                          |
| je cueillais                   | je cueillis                              | je cueillerai                                           | cueille, cueillons, ez      | cueillant                 | cueilli                      |
| je cuisais<br>—                | je cuisis<br>je déchus, nous<br>déchûmes | je cuirai<br>je décherrai                               | cuis, cuisons, ez<br>—      | cuisant<br>—              | cuit<br>déchu                |
| je dédisais                    | je dédis                                 | je dédirai                                              | dédis, dédisons, ez         | dédisant                  | dédit                        |
| je défaillais                  | je défaillis                             | je défaudrai                                            | —                           | défaillant, fail-<br>lant | défailli,<br>failli          |
| je devais                      | je dus                                   | je devrai                                               | dois, devons, ez            | devant                    | dû                           |
| je disais                      | je dis                                   | je dirai                                                | dis, disons, dites          | disant                    | dit                          |
| je dormais<br>—                | je dormis<br>j'échus                     | je dormirai<br>il écherra [ront<br>il éclora; ils éclo- | dors, dormons, ez<br>—      | dormant<br>échéant        | dormi<br>échu                |
| j'écrivais                     | j'écrivis, nous<br>écrivîmes             | j'écirai                                                | écris, écrivons, ez         | écrivant                  | éclos<br>écrit               |
| j'étais                        | je fus, s, t;<br>nous fûmes              | je serai, as, a                                         | sois, soyons, soyez         | étant                     | été                          |
| je faillais<br>je faisais      | je faillis<br>je fis, nous<br>fîmes      | je faudrai<br>je ferai, as, a;<br>ferons, ez, ont.      | —<br>fais, faisons, faites  | faillant<br>faisant       | failli<br>fait               |
| il fallait<br>—                | il fallut<br>—                           | il faudra<br>je frirai, as, a                           | —                           | —                         | (var.)<br>fallu (in-<br>frit |
| je fuyais, nous<br>fuyions     | je fuis, nous<br>fuîmes                  | je fuirai, as, a;<br>fuirons, es, ont                   | fris<br>fuis, fuyons, fuyez | —<br>fuyant               | fuit                         |
| je gisais, nous<br>gisions     | —                                        | —                                                       | —                           | gisant                    | —                            |
| je haïssais, nous<br>haïssions | je haïs, nous<br>haïmes                  | je haïrai                                               | haïs, haïssons, ez          | haïssant                  | haï                          |
| je lisais                      | je lus                                   | je lirai                                                | lis, lisons, lisez          | lisant                    | lu                           |



| Infinitif          | Présent                                                         |                                                                   | Imparfait<br>du Subjonctif                                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | de l'Indicatif                                                  | du Subjonctif                                                     |                                                                   |
| <b>luire</b>       | je luis, s, t; nous luisons, ez, ent                            | que je luise, es, e; que nous luisions                            | —                                                                 |
| <b>maudire</b>     | je maudis, s, t; nous maudissons, ez, ent                       | que je maudisse, es, e; maudissions, iez, ent                     | que je maudisse, es, qu'il maudit; que nous maudissions           |
| <b>médire</b>      | se conjugue comme dédire                                        |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>mentir</b>      | je mens, s, t; nous mentons, ez, ent                            | que je mente, es, e; que nous mentions                            | que je mentisse, es, qu'il mentit; que nous mentissions, iez, ent |
| <b>mettre</b>      | je mets, s, t; nous mettons, ez, ent                            | que je mette, es, e; mettions, iez, ent                           | que je misse, es, qu'il mît; missions, iez, ent                   |
| <b>moudre</b>      | je mouds, s, d; nous moulons, ez, ent                           | que je moule, es, e; moulions, iez, ent                           | que je moulusse, es, qu'il moulût; que nous moulussions           |
| <b>mourir</b>      | je meurs, s, t; nous mourons, ez, ils meurent                   | que je meure, que nous mourions                                   | que je mourusse, que nous mourussions                             |
| <b>mouvoir</b>     | je meus, s, t; nous mouvons, ez, ils meuvent                    | que je meure, es, e; que nous mouvions                            | que je mussé, es, qu'il mût, que nous mussions                    |
| <b>naître</b>      | je nais, s, il naît; naissons, ez, ent                          | que je naisse, es, e; naissons, iez, ent                          | que je naquisse, es, qu'il naquît; que nous naquissions           |
| <b>nuire</b>       | se conjugue comme cuire                                         |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>offrir</b>      | se conjugue comme couvrir                                       |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>oindre</b>      | se conjugue comme ceindre                                       |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>ouïr</b>        | —                                                               | —                                                                 | —                                                                 |
| <b>ouvrir</b>      | se conjugue comme couvrir                                       |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>paître</b>      | je pais, s, il pait; nous paissions                             | que je paisse, que nous paissions                                 | —                                                                 |
| <b>paraître</b>    | je parais, s, il paraît; nous paraissions, ez, ent              | que je paraisse, que nous paraissions                             | que je parusse, es, qu'il parût; que nous parussions              |
| <b>partir</b>      | je pars, s, t; nous partons, ez, ent                            | que je parte, es, e; que nous partions, iez, ent                  | que je partisse, es, qu'il partît; que nous partissions           |
| <b>peindre</b>     | se conjugue comme ceindre                                       |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>plaindre</b>    | se conjugue comme ceindre                                       |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>plaire</b>      | je plais, s, il plaît; nous plaisons, ez, ent                   | que je plaise, es, e; que nous plaisions                          | que je plusse, es, qu'il plût; que nous plussions                 |
| <b>pleuvoir</b>    | il pleut                                                        | qu'il pleuve                                                      | qu'il plût                                                        |
| <b>poindre</b>     | il point                                                        | —                                                                 | —                                                                 |
| <b>pourvoir</b>    | je pourvois, s, t; nous pourvoyons, ez, ils pourvoient          | que je pourvoie, es, e; que nous pourvoyions, iez, ils pourvoient | que je pourvusse, es, qu'il pourvût; que nous pourvussions        |
| <b>pouvoir</b>     | je puis (peux), tu peux, il peut; nous pouvons, ez, ils peuvent | que je puisse, es, e; que nous puissions                          | que je pusse, es, qu'il pût; que nous puissions                   |
| <b>prédire</b>     | je prédis, s, t; nous prédisons, vous prédiriez, ils prédisent  | le reste comme dire                                               |                                                                   |
| <b>prendre</b>     | je prends, s, d; nous prenons, ez, ils prennent                 | que je prenne, es, e; que nous prenions                           | que je prisse, es, qu'il prît; que nous prissions                 |
| <b>prévoir</b>     | se conjugue comme voir                                          |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>puer</b>        | je pue, es, e; nous puons, ez, ent                              | que je pue, es, e; que nous puions                                | que je puasse, es, qu'il puât; que nous puassions                 |
| <b>réduire</b>     | se conjugue comme cuire                                         |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>se repentir</b> | se conjugue comme mentir                                        |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>requérir</b>    | se conjugue comme acquérir                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |
| <b>résoudre</b>    | je résous, s, t; nous résolvons, ez, ent                        | que je résolve, es, e; résolvions, iez, ent                       | que je résolusse, es, qu'il résolût; que nous résolussions        |

| Imparfait                       | Parfait défini                                             | Futur                            | Impératif                      | Participe présent | Participe passé  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| je luisais                      | —                                                          | je luirai                        | luis, luisons, ez              | luisant           | lui (invariable) |
| je maudissais                   | je maudis, nous maudimes                                   | je maudirai                      | maudis, maudissons, maudissez  | maudissant        | maudit           |
| je mentais, nous mentions       | je mentis, nous mentimes                                   | je mentirai                      | mens, mentons, mentez          | mentant           | menti            |
| je mettais, nous mettions       | je mis, s, t; nous mîmes                                   | je mettrai                       | mets, mettons, ez              | mettant           | mis              |
| je moulais, nous moulions       | je moulus, s, t; nous moulîmes                             | je moudrai                       | mouls, moulons, ez             | moulant           | moulu            |
| je mourais, nous mourions       | je mourus, nous mourûmes                                   | je mourrai, as, a; nous mourrons | meurs, mourons, ez             | mourant           | mort             |
| je mouvais, nous mouvions       | je mus, nous mûmes                                         | je mouvrai, nous mouvrons        | meus, mouvons, ez              | mouvant           | mu               |
| je naissais, nous naissions     | je naquis, nous naquîmes                                   | je naîtrai                       | nais, naissons, ez             | naissant          | né               |
| j'oyais (rare)                  | j'ouïs (rare)                                              | —                                | oyons (rare), oyez             | —                 | oui              |
| je paissais, nous paissions     | —                                                          | je paîtrai                       | pais, paissions, ez            | paissant          | pu               |
| je paraissais                   | je parus, s, t; nous parûmes                               | je paraîtrait                    | parais, paraissions, paraissez | paraissant        | paru             |
| je partais, nous partions       | je partis, s, t; nous partiâmes                            | je partirai                      | pars, partons, partez          | partant           | parti            |
| je plaisais, nous plaisions     | je plus, s, t; nous plûmes                                 | je plairai                       | plais, plaisons, plaisez       | plaisant          | plu              |
| il pleuvait                     | il plut                                                    | il pleuvra                       | qu'il pleuve                   | pleuvant          | plu              |
| je pourvoyais                   | je pourvus                                                 | je pourvoirai                    | pourvois, pourvoyons, ez       | pourvoyant        | pourvu           |
| je pouvais, nous pouvions       | je pus, tu pus, il put; nous pûmes, vous pûtes, ils purent | je pourrai                       | qu'il puisse                   | pouvant           | pu               |
| je prenais, s, t; nous prenions | je pris, s, t; nous primes                                 | je prendrai                      | prends, prenons, prenez        | prenant           | pris             |
| je pouais                       | —                                                          | je pueraï                        | qu'il pue (ne s'emploie pas)   | puant             | —                |
| je résolvais, nous résolvions   | je résolus, s, t; nous résolûmes, ôtes, urent              | je résoudrai                     | résous, résolvons, résolvez    | résolvant         | résolu           |

| Infinitif                                   | Présent                                                  |                                                             | Imparfait<br>du Subjonctif                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                             | de l'Indicatif                                           | du Subjonctif                                               |                                                                |
| <b>restreindre</b>                          | se conjugue comme <b>ceindre</b>                         |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>rire</b>                                 | je ris, s, t; nous rions, ez, ent                        | que je rie, es, e; que nous rions, iez, ent                 | que je risse, es, qu'il rit; que nous rissions                 |
| <b>saillir</b> *                            | il saille, ils saillent                                  | qu'il saille                                                | qu'il saillit                                                  |
| <b>savoir</b>                               | je sais, s, t; nous savons, ez, ent                      | que je sache, es, e; que nous sachions                      | que je susse, es, qu'il sût; que nous sussions                 |
| <b>séduire</b>                              | se conjugue comme <b>cuire</b>                           |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>sentir</b>                               | se conjugue comme <b>mentir</b>                          |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>seoir</b> (pré-<br>sider, être<br>placé) | —                                                        | —                                                           | —                                                              |
| <b>seoir</b> (être<br>convenable)           | il sied, ils siéent                                      | qu'il siée, qu'ils siéent                                   | —                                                              |
| <b>servir</b>                               | je sers, s, t; nous servons, ez, ent                     | que je serve, es, e; que nous servions                      | que je servisse, es, qu'il servit; que nous servissions        |
| <b>sortir</b>                               | je sors, s, t; nous sortons, ez, ent                     | que je sorte, es, e; que nous sortions                      | que je sortisse, es, qu'il sortit; que nous sortissions        |
| <b>souffrir</b>                             | se conjugue comme <b>couvrir</b>                         |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>suffire</b>                              | je suffis, s, t; nous suffisons, ez, ent                 | que je suffise, es, e; que nous suffisions, iez, ent        | que je suffisse, es, qu'il suffit; que nous suffissions        |
| <b>suivre</b>                               | je suis, s, t; nous suivons, ez, ent                     | que je suive, es, e; que nous suivions                      | que je suivisse, es, qu'il suivit; que nous suivissions        |
| <b>surseoir</b>                             | je sursois, s, t; nous sursoyons, ez, ils sursoient      | —                                                           | —                                                              |
| <b>taire</b>                                | je tais, s, t; nous taisons, ez, ent                     | que je taise, es, e; que nous taisions                      | que je tusse, es, qu'il tût; que nous tussions                 |
| <b>teindre</b>                              | se conjugue comme <b>ceindre</b>                         |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>tenir</b>                                | je tiens, s, t; nous tenons, ez, ils tiennent            | que je tienne, es, e; que nous tenions                      | que je tinsses, es, qu'il tint; que nous tinssions             |
| <b>tistre</b>                               | —                                                        | —                                                           | —                                                              |
| <b>traduire</b>                             | se conjugue comme <b>culre</b>                           |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>traire</b>                               | je traie, s, t; nous trayons, ez, ils traient            | que je traie, es, e; que nous trayions                      | —                                                              |
| <b>tressaillir</b>                          | se conjugue comme <b>assaillir</b>                       |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>vaincre</b>                              | je vains, s, c; nous vainquons, ez, ent                  | que je vainque, es, e; que nous vainquions, iez, ent        | que je vainquisse, es, qu'il vainquit; que nous vainquissions  |
| <b>valoir</b>                               | je vau, x, t; nous valons, ez, ent                       | que je vaille, es, e; que nous valions, iez, qu'ils valient | que je valusse, es, qu'il valût; que nous valussions           |
| <b>venir</b>                                | se conjugue comme <b>tenir</b>                           |                                                             |                                                                |
| <b>vêtir</b>                                | je vêts, s, t; nous vêtons, ez, ent                      | que je vête, es, e; que nous vêtions                        | que je vêtisse, es, qu'il vêtît; que nous vêtissions, iez, ent |
| <b>vivre</b>                                | je vis, s, t; nous vivons, ez, ent                       | que je vive, es, e; que nous vivions                        | que je vécusse, es, qu'il vécût; que nous vécussions, iez, ent |
| <b>voir</b>                                 | je vois, s, t; nous voyons, ez, ils voient               | que je voie, es, e; que nous voyions                        | que je visse, es, qu'il vît; que nous vissions, iez, ent       |
| <b>vouloir</b>                              | je veux, tu veux, il veut; nous voulons, ez, ils veulent | que je veuille, es, e; que nous voulions                    | que je voulusse, es, qu'il voulût; que nous voulussions        |

\* saillir : dans le sens de jaillir est régulier.



| Imparfait                                                                                                               | Parfait défini                                                                                                                         | Futur                                                                          | Impératif                                                                                        | Participe présent                         | Participe passé               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| je riais, nous rions<br>il saillait, ils saillaient<br>je savais, nous savions<br>—                                     | je ris, s, t; nous rîmes<br>—<br>je sus, nous sûmes<br>—                                                                               | je rirai<br>il saillera<br>je saurai<br>—                                      | ris, rions, riez<br>—<br>sache, sachez<br>—                                                      | riant<br>saillant<br>sachant<br>séant     | ri<br>sailli<br>su<br>sis     |
| il seyait, ils seyaient<br>je servais, nous servions<br>je sortais, nous sortions<br>je suffisais                       | —<br>je servis, nous servîmes<br>je sortis, nous sortîmes<br>je suffis, nous suffîmes                                                  | il siéra, ils siéront<br>je servirai<br>je sortirai<br>je suffirai             | qu'il siée, qu'ils siéent<br>sers, servons, ez<br>sors, sortons, sortez<br>suffis, suffisons, ez | seyant<br>servant<br>sortant<br>suffisant | —<br>servi<br>sorti<br>suffi  |
| je suivais, nous suivions<br>je sursoyais, nous sursoyions<br>je taisais, nous taisions<br>je tenais, nous tenions<br>— | je suivis, nous suivîmes<br>je sursis, nous sursîmes<br>je tus, nous tûmes<br>je tins, s, t; nous tîmes, vous tintes, ils tinrent<br>— | je suivrai<br>je surseoirai, nous surseoirons<br>je tairai<br>je tiendrai<br>— | suis, suivons, suivez<br>—<br>tais, taisons, taisez<br>tiens, tenons, tenez<br>—                 | suivant<br>sursoyant<br>taisant<br>tenant | suivi<br>sursis<br>tu<br>tenu |
| je traçais, nous traçions<br>je vainquais, nous vainquions<br>je valais                                                 | —<br>je vainquis, nous vainquîmes<br>je valus, s, t; nous valûmes                                                                      | je traçai<br>je vaincrai<br>je vaudrai                                         | trais, traçons, traquez<br>vains, vainquons, vainquez<br>valons, valez, qu'ils vaillent          | trayant<br>vainquant<br>valant            | trait<br>vaincu<br>valu       |
| je vêtais, nous vêtions<br>je vivais, nous vivions<br>je voyais                                                         | je vêtis, nous vêtîmes<br>je vécus, nous vécûmes<br>je vis, s, t; nous vîmes                                                           | je vêtirai<br>je vivrai<br>je verrai                                           | vêts, vêtons, vêtez<br>vis, vivons, vivez<br>vois, voyons, voyez                                 | vêtant<br>vivant<br>voyant                | vêtu<br>vécu<br>vu            |
| je voulais, nous voulions                                                                                               | je voulus, tu voulus, il voulut, nous voulûmes                                                                                         | je voudrai                                                                     | veux ou veuille, voulons, voulez ou veuillez                                                     | voulant                                   | voulu                         |



# A.

**A, a, ā, s.** (première lettre de l'alphabet), **A, a, m.** || **he does not know ~ from b**, il ne sait ni a ni b. [classe.]

**A. 1., ā wūn', a.** de première **a, ā**, (et dans la composition de quelques mots, pour **at, in, on** etc.): **~ day**, par jour || **~foot**, à pied || **so much ~ man**, tant par tête || **to be ~bed**, être au lit || **to go ~hunting**, aller à la chasse.

**a, ā, au, ān, art. un, une.**  
**abacist, āb'āsīst, s.** qui suppose.

**aback, ābāk', ad. (mar.)** en arrière, sur le mât || coiffé, masqué.

**abaction, ābāk'shūn, s. (jur.)** enlèvement des bestiaux, m.

**abacus, āb'ākus, s.** abaque, m. || (arch., math.) table à calculer.

**abaft, ābāft', prp.** arrière || **~, ad.** vers la poupe, en arrière.

**abalienate, āb'āliēnāt, v. a. (jur.)** aliéner.

**abalienation, āb'āliēnā'shūn, s.** aliénation, f.

**abandon, ābān'dn, v. a.** abandonner, se désister de || **to ~ oneself**, s'abandonner, se livrer.

**abandoned, ābān'dnd, a.** abandonné || misérable, infâme.

**abandoner, ābān'dnēr, s.** celui qui abandonne.

**abandoning, ābān'dnīng, s.** abandon, m.

**abandonment, ābān'dnmēnt, s.** abandonnement, abandon, m. || laisser aller, m.

**abase, ābās', v. a.** baisser, abaisser || rabattre, avilir, ravaler.

**abatement, ābās'mēnt, s.** abaissement, m., dépression, humiliation, f., ravalement, m.

**abash, ābāsh', v. a.** déconcerter, confondre, interdire, intimider.

**abashment, ābāsh'mēnt, s.** confusion, consternation, f. || honte, f.

**abatable, ābātābl, a.** révocable.

**abate, ābāt', v. a.** abattre, rabattre, rabaisser || diminuer, abréger, réduire || faire cesser, annuler || **to ~ pain**, apaiser la douleur || **to ~ pride**, rabaisser l'orgueil || **to ~ the price**, rabaisser le prix || **~, v. n.** s'abattre, diminuer || s'arrêter || s'anéantir, s'affaiblir || perdre de son effet.

**abatement, ābāt'mēnt, s.** diminution, f., affaiblissement, retranchement, m. || rabais, m., remise, f.

**abater, ābāt'ēr, s.** qui diminue, qui affaiblit || destructeur, m. [s. abatis, m.]

**abattis, ābāt'tē ou ābāt'tis, s.** trame, chaîne, lisse, f. || **~ wool**, s. chaîne de tisserand.

**abbacy, āb'bāsī, s.** dignité d'abbé, f. || abbaye, f.

**abbati(c)al, āb'bā'shīāl, āb'bāt'īkl, a.** abbatial.

**abness, āb'bēs, s.** abbesse, f.

**abbey, āb'bī, s.** abbaye, f., couvent, m. || **~land**, s. dépendances d'une abbaye, f. pl.

**abbot, āb'bī, s.** abbé, m.

**abbotship, āb'bīshīp, s.** dignité d'abbé, f.

**abbreviate, ābbrē'vīāt, v. a.** abréger, raccourcir.

**abbreviation, ābbrē'vīā'shūn, s.** abréviation, f., abrégé, m.

**abbreviator, ābbrē'vīātēr, s.** abrégiateur, m.

**abbreviatory, ābbrē'vīātērī, a.** abrégatif.

**\*abbroche, ābbrōch', v. a.** accaparer. [cédaire, m.]

**abc, ābēsē, s.** alphabet, abé-

**abdicate, āb'dīkāt, v. a.** abdiquer, renoncer || déposséder || **~, v. n.** abdiquer.

**abdication, āb'dīkāt'shūn, s.** abdication, renonciation, f.

**abdicator, āb'dīkāt'ēr, s.** personne qui abdique, qui renonce. [chette, f.]

**abditory, āb'dītērī, s.** ca-

**abdomen, āb'dōmēn ou āb-dō'mēn, s.** abdomen, bas-ventre, m.

**abdominal, āb'dōm'īnāl, ab-**

**dominous, āb'dōm'īnūs, a.** abdominal || **~regions, s. pl.** région abdominale, f.

**abdominoscopy, āb'dōm'īn-ōs'kōpī, s. (méd.)** abdomino-

**scopie, f.**

**abduce, āb'dūs', v. a.** retirer, séparer, détourner, enlever.

**abducent, āb'dūs'sēnt, a. (an.)** abducteur.

**abduct, āb'dūkt, v. a. (jur.)** enlever, ravir || détourner une mineure.

**abduction, āb'dūkt'shūn, s.** abduction, f. || enlèvement, m.

**abductor, āb'dūkt'ēr, s.** ravisseur, m. || (an.) abducteur, m.

**abeam, ābēm', ad. (mar.)** près du bau. [comporter.]

**\*abeare, ābār', v. n. irr. so**

**abecedarian, ābēsē'dār'īān, s.** qui enseigne l'alphabet.

**\*abecedary, ābēsē'dārī, a.** abécédaire.

**abed, ābēd', ad.** au lit, couché.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hōre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

hōw; bōy; fōd, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



**abernethy**, *ăbĕrnĕthī*, s. biscuit sec, m.

**aberrance**, *ăbĕr'rans*, s. aberrancy, *ăbĕr'rāns*, s. aberration, *ăbĕr'āshūn*, s. aberration, f., égarement, m., erreur, f.

**aberrant**, *ăbĕr'rānt*, a. errant, s'écartant.

**aberrucate**, *ăbĕr'ung'kāt*, v. a. déraciner, extirper.

**abet**, *ăbĕl'*, v. a. exciter, encourager || soutenir.

**abetment**, *ăbĕl'mĕnt*, **abetting**, *ăbĕl'ing*, s. instigation, f., encouragement, m. || appui, m.

**abettor**, *ăbĕt'tĕr*, s. instigateur, fauteur, m.

**abeyance**, *ăbĕ'āns*, s. (jur.) ; lands in ~, terres jacentes, f. pl.

**abhor**, *ăb'hŏr*, v. a. abhorrer, avoir en horreur.

**abhorrence**, *ăb'hŏr'rĕns*, s. horreur, f.

**abhorrent**, *ăb'hŏr'rĕnt*, a. saisi d'horreur, détestant || contraire à || -ly, ad. avec horreur.

**abhorrer**, *ăb'hŏr'rĕr*, s. ennemi juré, ennemi déclaré, m.

**abhorring**, *ăb'hŏr'ring*, s. horreur, f.

**abidance**, *ăbĭd'āns*, s. séjour, abide, *ăbĭd'*, v. a. attendre || souffrir || soutenir || résister || ~, v. n. demeurer, habiter || continuer || I ~ by his testimony, je m'en rapporte à son témoignage || to ~ by a promise, être fidèle à une promesse || to ~ by an opinion, soutenir une opinion || to ~ in (by) a thing, se tenir à une chose.

**abider**, *ăbĭd'ĕr*, s. habitant, abiding, *ăbĭd'ing*, a. durable, stable, permanent || -ly, ad. d'une manière fixe et stable.

**abigail**, *ăbĭ'gāl*, s. servante-maitresse, soubrette, f.

**ability**, *ăbĭl'itē*, s. habileté, capacité, f., savoir, m., intelligence, f. || abilities, pl., talents, moyens, m. pl. || portée, f.

**abintestate**, *ăbĭntĕs'tĕt*, a. ab-intestat.

**abject**, *ăbĭĕkt*, s. individu de la plus basse condition, m.

**abject**, *ăbĭĕkt*, a. abject, méprisable, vil, bas || -ly, ad. basement.

**\*abject**, *ăbĭĕkt*, v. a. rejeter avec mépris, dédaigner.

**abjectedness**, *ăbĭĕktĕd'nĕs*, **abjection**, *ăbĭĕk'shūn*, s. bassesse, humiliation, dégradation, f.

**abjectness**, *ăbĭĕkt'nĕs*, s. abjection, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**abjudicate**, *ăbjŏ'dĭkāt*, v. a. (jur.) débouter de la plainte.

**abjudication**, *ăbjŏ'dĭk'āshūn*, s. (jur.) déboutement, m.

**abjuration**, *ăbjŏr'āshūn*, s. abjuration, f. [abjuratoire.

**abjuratory**, *ăbjŏr'ātŏrĭ*, a. abjure, *ăbjŏr*, v. a. abjurer, renoncer avec serment.

**abjuring**, *ăbjŏr'ing*, s. abjuration, f., renoncement, m.

**ablactate**, *ăblāktāt*, v. a. sevrer.

**ablactation**, *ăblāktāt'shūn*, s. ablactation, f., sevrage, m. || (hort.) greffe, f.

**ablaqueation**, *ăblākwĕ'āshūn*, s. ablaqueation, f., déchassement, m.

**ablation**, *ăblāt'shūn*, s. (chir.) ablatif, *ăblātĭv*, s. ablatif, m. || ~ absolute, (gr.) ablatif absolu, m.

**ablative**, *ăblātĭv*, a. qui en-  
ablaze, *ăblāz*, a. en flammes || flamboyant.

**able**, *ăbl*, a. capable, à même, en état, habile, vigoureux || ~ in estate, riche || to be ~, être en état, être à même, pouvoir || ~-bodied, a. robuste || ~-seaman, s. marin habile, compétent, m.

**ableness**, *ăbl'nĕs*, s. habileté, capacité, f. || force, f.

**ablet**, *ăblĕt*, s. (fich.) ablette, f.

**ablocate**, *ăblŏkāt*, v. a. louer, donner à ferme.

**ablocation**, *ăblŏk'āshūn*, s. abloom, *ăblŏm'*, ad. en fleurs.

**abluent**, *ăblŏĕnt*, a. abluant, détersif, qui nettoie.

**ablution**, *ăblŏ'shūn*, s. ablution, f. || lotion, f. || to perform one's ~s, faire ses ablutions.

**ably**, *ăblĭ*, ad. habilement.

**abnegate**, *ăbnĕgāt*, v. a. nier, désavouer, rejeter.

**abnegation**, *ăbnĕg'āshūn*, s. abnegation, résignation, f., refus, m.

**abnegator**, *ăbnĕg'ātĕr*, s. celui qui nie, qui renonce, renoncateur, m. [énouer.

**\*abnodate**, *ăbnŏdāt*, v. a. \*abnodation, *ăbnŏd'āshūn*, s. enlèvement des nœuds, ébranchement, m.

**abnormal**, *ăbnŏr'ml*, a. anormal, irrégulier, difforme.

**abnormality**, *ăbnŏr'māl'itē*, s. anomalie, f.

**abnormity**, *ăbnŏr'mĭtē*, s. irrégularité, difformité, f.

**aboard**, *ăbŏrd'*, ad. (mar.) à bord || to go ~, s'embarquer || to fall ~ of a ship, aborder un vaisseau.

**abode**, *ăbŏd'*, s. demeure, f. séjour, m. || habitation, f. || to take up one's ~, s'établir, se fixer, se domicilier.

**abode**, *ăbŏd'*, v. a. présager || ~, v. n. être de bon ou de mauvais augure.

**abode**, *ăbŏd'*, V. abide.

**abodement**, *ăbŏd'mĕnt*, **abod-  
ing**, *ăbŏd'ing*, s. présage, pronostic, m. || pressentiment, m.

**abolish**, *ăbŏl'ish*, v. a. abolir, anéantir, annuler.

**abolishable**, *ăbŏl'ishabl*, a. qui peut être aboli, abolissable.

**abolisher**, *ăbŏl'ishĕr*, s. qui abolit. [s. abolissement, m.

**\*abolishment**, *ăbŏl'ishmĕnt*, **abolition**, *ăbŏl'ish'n*, s. abolition, f., anéantissement, m.

**abolitionist**, *ăbŏl'ish'nĭst*, s. novateur, m. || partisan de l'abolition de l'esclavage, m.

**abominable**, *ăbŏm'ĭnabl*, a. abominable, détestable.

**abominableness**, *ăbŏm'ĭn-  
abl'nĕs*, s. horreur, exécution, f.

**abominably**, *ăbŏm'ĭnablĭ*, ad. abominablement.

**abominate**, *ăbŏm'ĭnāt*, v. a. abhorrer, détester || to be ~, être en abomination, en horreur.

**abomination**, *ăbŏm'ĭn'āshūn*, s. abomination, détestation, horreur, f. [accoster.

**\*abord**, *ăbŏrd'*, v. a. aborder, aboriginal, *ăbŏrĭj'ĭnāl*, a. originaire, primitif.

**aborigines**, *ăbŏrĭj'ĭn'ĕs*, s. pl. aborigènes, indigènes, m. pl.

**abort**, *ăbŏrt'*, v. n. avorter, faire une fausse couche.

**abortion**, *ăbŏrt'shūn*, s. avortement, m., fausse couche, f., avorton, m.

**abortive**, *ăbŏrt'iv*, a. abortif, avorté || échoué || ~ child, avorton, m. || -ly, ad. avant terme, prématurément.

**abortiveness**, *ăbŏrt'iv'nĕs*, s. avortement, m. || non-succès, m. [der en ou de.

**abound**, *ăbŏund'*, v. n. abounding, *ăbŏund'ing*, s. abondance, f., débordement, m. || accroissement, m.

**about**, *ăbŏut'*, prp. & ad. autour de, environ, vers || à l'égard de || all ~, partout || round ~, tout autour || ~ the break of day, vers le point du jour || what are you ~? que faites-vous? qu'allez-vous faire? || what ~ the other? et l'autre? || I have no money ~ me, je n'ai point d'argent sur moi || such is my opinion ~ it, telle

est mon opinion à ce sujet || to be ~ to, être sur le point de || to bring ~, parfaire, accomplir || to bring ~ one's purposes, réussir dans ses desseins || to come ~, se trouver, arriver || to come ~ one, duper qn. || to drink ~, boire à la ronde || to go ~ a thing, se préparer à faire qc. || to look ~, regarder de tous côtés || to put ~, (mar.) faire virer de bord || to set ~, se mettre à || to take a turn ~ the garden, faire un tour de jardin || man ~ town, boulevardier, flâneur, m. || roué, m.

above, *ā būv*, prp. & ad. au-dessus de, par-dessus, sur, plus que, plus de || en haut || ci-dessus || là-haut, dans le ciel || ~ an hour, plus d'une heure || from ~, d'en haut || as ~, comme ci-dessus || ~ all, sur-tout || over and ~, par-dessus, en outre || that is ~ my reach, c'est au-dessus de ma portée || it is ~ my strength, cela dépasse mes forces || to be ~, être au-dessus de, surpasser || (mar.) en amont || ~ground, en vie.

aboveboard, *ā būv bōrd*, a. & ad. franc(hement), sans déguisement, de bonne foi.

\*abrade, *ābrād*, v. a. effacer, user en frottant.

abraham, *ābrāhām*, *ābrām*; to sham ~, faire la sainte nitouche.

\*abraid, *ābrād*, v. a. éveiller || ~, v. n. se lever.

abrasion, *ābrāshūn*, s. rature, abrasion, f.

abreast, *ābrēst*, ad. de front, à côté l'un de l'autre || vis-à-vis de || (mar.) par le travers.

abreption, *ābrēp'shūn*, s. enlèvement, m.

abridge, *ābrīdj*, v. a. abréger, retrancher, restreindre || priver || gêner.

abridged, *ābrīdj'd*, a. abrégé || ~ of ou from, dépouillé de, privé de. [viateur, m.]

abridger, *ābrīdj'ēr*, s. abrégement, *ābrīdj'mēt*, s.

abrége, précis, m., réduction, diminution, f. [perce, percé.]

abroach, *ābrōch*, ad. en abroach, *ābrōch*, v. a. mettre en perce, percer.

abroad, *ābrōād*, ad. dehors, au dehors, à l'étranger || at home and ~, au dedans et au dehors || there is a report ~, le bruit court || to go ~, sortir || to set ~, publier, propager || to take one ~, em-

mener qn. || to walk ~, se promener.

abrogate, *ābrōgēt*, a. abrogé, aboli. [roger, annuler.]

abrogate, *ābrōgāt*, v. a. ab-abrogation, *ābrōgā'shūn*, s.

abrogation, cassation, f.

abrupt, *ābrūpt*, a. abrupte, précipité || brusque || escarpé || ~ style, style décousu, m. ||

~ly, ad. brusquement, avec précipitation, tout à coup.

abruption, *ābrūp'shūn*, s. abruption, f. || perte, destruction, f.

abruptness, *ābrūpt'nēs*, s. brusquerie, rudesse, aspérité, rude surface, f.

abscess, *āb'sēs*, s. (chir.) abcès, ulcère, m.

abscond, *ābskōnd*, v. a. re-trancher, couper en deux, diviser. [abscisse, f.]

abscissa, *ābs'sis'sā*, s. (géom.)

\*abscission, *ābs'si'shūn*, s. (chir.) abscision, f., retranchement, m., amputation, f.

abscond, *ābskōnd*, v. a. cacher || ~, v. n. se cacher, s'éva-

der, se soustraire aux poursuites de la justice.

absconder, *ābskōnd'ēr*, s. qui se cache, furtif, m.

absconding, *ābskōnd'ing*.

\*absconson, *ābskōn'shūn*, s. action de se cacher, f.

absence, *āb'sēns*, s. absence, f., éloignement, m. || ~ of mind, distraction, f. || leave of ~, congé, m., permission de s'absenter, f.

absent, *āb'sēnt*, a. absent, éloigné || to be ~, être distrait ||

~ly, ad. par distraction.

absent, *āb'sēnt*, v. a. éloigner || to ~ oneself, s'absenter, s'éloigner.

absentee, *ābsēnt'ē*, s. absent (de son pays ou de son poste), m. [absentéisme, m.]

absenteeism, *ābsēnt'ē'izm*, s.

absenter, *ābsēnt'ēr*, s. absent, m. [sinthe, f.]

absinthe, *ābs'inth*, s. ab-

\*absinthian, *ābs'inthi'ān*, s. d'absinthe.

absinthiated, *ābs'inthi'ān*, s. a. imprégné d'absinthe.

absist, *ābs'ist*, v. n. se désister de, se retirer || cesser.

absolute, *āb'solūt*, a. absolu, illimité, arbitraire pur et simple || ~ly, ad. absolument, totalement, vraiment, véritablement, positivement.

absoluteness, *āb'solūt'nēs*, s. pouvoir absolu, despotisme, arbitraire, m.

absolution, *āb'sōlūt'shūn*, s. absolution, f. || absoute, f.

absolutism, *āb'sōlūt'izm*, s. absolutisme, m.

absolutist, *āb'sōlūt'ist*, s. absolutiste, m. & f.

absolutory, *āb'sōlūt'ēr*, a. absolutoire, qui absout.

absolve, *āb'sōlv*, v. a. absoudre, délier, dégager || finir.

absolver, *āb'sōlv'ēr*, s. qui absout, qui dégage.

\*absonant, *āb'sn'ānt*, a. contraire, absurde, discordant.

absorb, *ābsōrb*, v. a. absorber || engloutir || préoccuper.

absorbent, *ābsōrb'ēt*, s. (am.) vaisseau absorbant, m.

absorbent, *ābsōrb'ēt*, a. absorbant.

absorption, *ābsōrp'shūn*, s. absorption, extinction, f.

absorptive, *ābsōrp'tiv*, a. qui a la faculté d'absorber || (chim.) absorbant.

abstain, *ābstān*, v. n. s'abstenir, se priver de || to ~ from food, s'abstenir de nourriture.

abstainer, *ābstān'ēr*, s. abstinent, m., celui qui s'abstient || total ~, personne qui a fait vœu de tempérance.

abstaining, *ābstān'ing*, s. abstinence, f.

abstemious, *ābstēm'ius*, a. abstinent, sobre || ~ly, ad. sobrement, avec abstinence.

abstemiousness, *ābstēm'ius'nēs*, s. abstinence, sobriété, tempérance, modération, f.

abstention, *ābstēn'shūn*, s. privation, abstention, f.

absterge, *ābstérj*, v. a. absterger, nettoyer.

abstergent, *ābstérj'ēt*, s. (méd.) abstergeant, m.

abstergent, *ābstérj'ēt*, a. abstersil.

abstersion, *ābstēr'shūn*, s. (méd.) abstersion, f.

abstersive, *ābstēr'siv*, a. (méd.) abstersif || qui nettoie, qui approprie.

abstinence, *ābs'tin'ēns*, s. abstinence, privation volontaire, f. || day of ~, jour maigre, m.

abstinent, *ābs'tin'ēt*, a. abstinent, sobre || ~ly, ad. sobrement.

abstract, *ābs'trākt*, s. abrégé, résumé, sommaire, m. || in the ~, par abstraction, abstractive-

ment.

abstract, *ābs'trākt*, a. abstrait || ~ly, ad. abstractive-

ment.

abstract, *ābs'trākt*, v. a.

abstraire, séparer, abrégier, soustraire, dérober.

**abstracted**, *ābs trākt'ēd*, a. abstrait || séparé || purifié || abstrus || abstraction faite de || **-ly**, ad. abstractivement || absolument.

**abstractedness**, *ābs trākt'ēd-nēs*, s. caractère abstrait, m. || distraction, f.

**abstracter**, *ābs trākt'ēr*, s. auteur d'un résumé, m.

**abstraction**, *ābs trākt'shūn*, s. abstraction || distraction, f.

**abstractive**, *ābs trākt'iv*, a. abstraktif, extrait || **-ly**, ad. abstraitement.

**abstractness**, *ābs trākt'nēs*, s. abstraction, subtilité, f.

**abstruse**, *ābs trōs'*, a. caché, abstrus || **-ly**, ad. abstractivement, obscurément.

**abstruseness**, *ābs trōs'nēs*, s. obscurité, difficulté, f.

\***absueme**, *āb sōm'*, v. a. consumer insensiblement.

**absurd**, *āb sērd'*, a. absurde || insensé || **-ly**, ad. absurde-ment, irraisonnablement.

**absurdity**, *āb sērd'itē*, **absurdness**, *āb sērd'nēs*, s. absurdité, f.

**abundance**, *ābūnd'āns*, s. abondance, quantité, f. || prospérité, f.

**abundant**, *ābūnd'ānt*, a. abondant || **to be ~**, abonder || **-ly**, ad. abondamment, largement, copieusement.

**abusable**, *ābūx'ābl*, a. dont on peut abuser.

**abuse**, *ābūs'*, s. abus, outrage, m. || erreur, f. || séduction, f. || **to load one with ~**, charger qn. d'injures.

**abuse**, *ābūx'*, v. a. abuser, faire un mauvais usage de || dire des injures, maltraiter || tromper || séduire.

**abuser**, *ābūx'ēr*, s. trompeur, séducteur, abuseur, m.

**abusive**, *ābūs'iv*, a. abusif, choquant, injurieux || **-ly**, ad. abusivement, outrageusement, injurieusement.

**abusiveness**, *ābūs'ivnēs*, s. outrage, m., insolence, f., langage injurieux, m.

**abut**, *ābūt'*, v. n. aboutir, confiner, s'embrancher.

**abutment**, *ābūt'mēt*, s. about, aboutissement, m. || (arch.) arc-boutant, m.

**abuttal**, *ābūt'tl*, s. borne, limite, f.

**abutting**, *ābūt'ting*, a. aboutissant, saillant.

**abvsm**, *ā bīxm'*, s. abîme, gouffre, m.

**abyssmal**, *ā bīx'ml*, a. sans fond, profond, impénétrable.

**abyss**, *ā bīs'*, s. abîme, gouffre, m. || enfer, m.

**A. C.**, *ā sē*, (anno Christi), après J.-C.

**ac.**, (com.) compte.

**acacia**, *ā kā'shā*, s. acacia, m.

**academial**, *āk ā dēm'āl*, a. académique.

**academian**, *āk ā dēm'ān*, s. académicien, m.

**academic**, *āk ā dēm'tk*, s. académicien, m.

**academic(al)**, *āk ā dēm'tk(āl)*, a. académique || **-ly**, ad. académiquement.

**academician**, *āk ā dēm'mīsh'n*.

**academist**, *āk ā dēm'ist*, s. académicien, m.

**academy**, *āk ā dēm'it*, s. académie, école, f. || pension, f.

**acajou**, *āk ā jō*, s. acajou, m.

**acanaceous**, *āk ā nās'ēūs*, a. (bot.) acanacé.

**acanthine**, *āk ā nth'in*, a. (bot.) acanthacé || en forme d'acanthé.

**acanthus**, *āk ā nth'ūs*, s. (bot., arch.) acanthé, f.

**acatalectic**, *āk kāt ā lēkt'ik*, s. acatalectique, m.

**acatalectic**, *āk kāt ā lēkt'ik*, a. acatalectique.

**acatalepsy**, *āk kāt ā lēp'sē*, s. acatalepsie, incompréhensibilité, f.

**acataleptic**, *āk kāt ā lēp'tik*, a. accède, *āk sēd'*, v. n. accéder, accepter, consentir.

**accelerate**, *āk sēl'ēr āt*, v. a. accélérer, hâter.

**acceleration**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'shūn*, s. accélération, f.

**accelerative**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'iv*, **acceleratory**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'ēr*, a. accélérateur.

**accelerator**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'ēr*, s. (tech.) accélérateur, m. || ~

**muscle**, s. (an.) muscle accélérateur, m. || lumer, enflammer.

\***accend**, *āk sēnd'*, v. a. al-

\***accendible**, *āk sēnd'ibl*, a. inflammable.

\***accendibility**, *āk sēnd'it'ibīl'tē*, s. (chim.) inflammabilité, f.

\***accension**, *āk sēn'shūn*, s. action d'allumer, f. || (chim.) inflammation, f. || m., parole, f.

**accent**, *āk sēnt*, s. accent, ton,

**accent**, *āk sēnt'*, v. a. accen-

tuer, écrire les accents || articuler.

**accented**, *āk sēnt'ēd*, a. (gr.) accentué.

**accentuate**, *āk sēnt'ūāt*, v. a. accentuer.

**accutation**, *āk sēnt'ū ā'shūn*, s. accutation, f.

**accept**, *āk sēpt'*, v. a. (com.) accepter || comprendre || entendre || recevoir, agréer.

**acceptability**, *āk sēpt'ābīl'tē*, **acceptableness**, *āk sēpt'ābīnēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est acceptable, admissibilité, f. || droit au bon accueil, m.

**acceptable**, *āk sēpt'ābl*, a. acceptable, agréable.

**acceptably**, *āk sēpt'āblē*, ad. agréablement.

**acceptance**, *āk sēpt'āns*, s. ac-

ception, approbation, f., ac-

cueil, m. || **worth ~**, qui vaut la peine d'être accepté || **to beg one's ~ of a thing**, prier qn. d'accepter qc. || **to cancel an ~**, (com.) annuler une ac-

ception || **to furnish with an ~**, revêtir d'une acception || **to leave for ~**, laisser à l'ac-

ception || **to present for ~**, présenter à l'acception || **to refuse ~**, refuser à l'acception.

**acceptation**, *āk sēpt'ā'shūn*, s. acception, f. || accueil, m., ré-

ception, f. || acception (d'un mot), f.

**accepted**, *āk sēpt'ēd*, a. ac-

cepté, reçu.

**accepter**, *āk sēpt'ēr*, v. ac-

ceptor.

\***acceptilation**, *āk sēpt'it'ā'shūn*, s. (jur.) reçu, m., quit-

tance verbale, f.

\***accepting**, *āk sēpt'ing*, s. ac-

ception, f.

\***acceptive**, *āk sēpt'iv*, a. prêt à accepter.

**acceptor**, *āk sēpt'ēr*, s. (com.) accepteur, m.

**access**, *āk sēs'*, s. accès, m. ||

abord, m. || entrée, f. || **to have ~ to one**, approcher qn. || **to have free ~**, avoir libre accès,

avoir ses entrées de faveur.

**accessible**, *āk sēs'sībl*, a. ac-

cessible, abordable.

**accession**, *āk sēs'h'n*, s. acces-

sion, f. || augmentation, f., sur-

croît, m. || adhérence, f. || **~ to the throne**, avènement au

trône, m. || accroissement, m., acquisition, f.

**accessional**, *āk sēs'h'nāl*, a. additionnel. [m.]

**accessit**, *āk sēs'sīt*, s. accessit,

**accessorily**, *āk sēs'sēr'itē*, ad. accessoirement, de complicité.

**accessoriness**, *āk sēs'sēr'itēnēs*, s. complicité, participa-



**accessory**, *ăk sēs'sēr'ī, s. (jur.)*  
complice, accessoire, m.

**accessory**, *ăk sēs'sēr'ī, a.* accessoire, additionnel || **to be ~ to a crime**, (*jur.*) être complice d'un crime.

**accidence**, *ăk'sidēns, s. (gr.)*  
rudiment, m. || (*phys.*) rudiments, m. pl.

**accident**, *ăk'sidēt, s.* accident, cas fortuit, malheur, sinistre, m.

**accidental**, *ăk'sidēt'l, a.* accidentel, fortuit, casuel, de hasard || accessoire || **-ly**, ad. accidentellement, par hasard.

**accidentalness**, *ăk'sidēt'l-nēs, s.* qualité de ce qui est accidentel, f. || hasard, cas imprévu, m.

**accipetrine**, *ăk'sip'ētrīn, a.* accipitrin.

**accipient**, *ăk'sip'ī'ēt, s.* receveur, m.

**\*accite**, *ăk'sīt, v. a.* citer, appeler, assembler, convoquer.

**\*acclaim**, *ăk klām', acclamation*, *ăk klām'shūn, s.* acclamation, f., applaudissement, m.  
**acclaim**, *ăk klām', v. a.* acclamer. [*acclamé*].

**acclimated**, *ăk klām'ā tēd, a.* acclimatisé.

**acclimatisation**, *ăk klām'ā tī-zā'shūn, s.* acclimation, f.

**acclimatise**, *ăk klām'ā tīz, v. a.* acclimater.

**acclivity**, *ăk klīv'ī tī, s.* montée, élévation, f., penchant d'une colline, m.

**\*acclivous**, *ăk klīv'ūs, a.* montant, en pente.

**\*accloy**, *ăk klōy', v. a.* emplir, rassasier. [*du fracas*].

**\*accoll**, *ăk kōl't, v. n.* faire accolade, *ăk kōl'ād, s.* accolade, f.

**\*accommodable**, *ăk kōm'mōd'ābl, a.* accommodable, conforme à.

**\*accommodableness**, *ăk kōm'mōd'ābl nēs, s.* faculté de s'accommoder, f.

**accommodate**, *ăk kōm'mōd'āt, v. a.* accommoder, ajuster, régler, agencer || **pourvoir**, fournir || **to be -d**, s'allier, être conforme || **-y**, v. n. être conforme à, s'accommoder, s'ajuster.

**\*accommodately**, *ăk kōm'mōd'āt'l, ad.* convenablement.

**accommodating**, *ăk kōm'mōd'āt'īng, a.* accommodant, assistant, comode || fournissant, flexible, coulant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière accommodante.

**accommodation**, *ăk kōm'mōd'ā'shūn, s.* adaptation, f. || **accommodement**, m. || ajustement, arrangement, m., convenance, commodité, f. || **logement**, m. || **-bill**, (*com.*) billet de complaisance, m., papier fait, effet fictif, m. || **-ladder**, (*mar.*) échelle de commandement, f.

**accommodator**, *ăk kōm'mōd'āt'ēr, s.* qui accommode.

**accompaniment**, *ăk kūm'pnī'mēt, s.* accompagnement, m.

**accompanist**, *ăk kūm'pnī'st, s. (mus.)* accompagnateur, m.

**accompany**, *ăk kūm'pnī, v. a.* accompagner || **~, v. n.** s'associer, cohabiter.

**accomplice**, *ăk kōm'plīs, s.* associé, complice, m.

**accomplish**, *ăk kōm'plīsh, v. a.* accomplir, exécuter, réaliser || **achever**, perfectionner, remplir.

**accomplishable**, *ăk kōm'plīsh'ābl, a.* réalisable.

**accomplished**, *ăk kōm'plīsh't, a.* accompli, parfait, distingué.

**accomplisher**, *ăk kōm'plīsh'ēr, s.* qui accomplit, exécuteur, m.

**accomplishment**, *ăk kōm'plīsh'mēt, s.* accomplissement, m. || perfection, f., talent, m., qualité, f., mérite, m. || connaissance, f. || **art d'agrément**, m.

**\*accompt**, *ăk kōmpt', s.* compte, m.

**\*accountant**, *ăk kōmpt'ānt, s.* calculateur, arithméticien, m.

**accord**, *ăk kōrd', s.* accord, m., union, symétrie, f. || **of one's own ~**, de son propre gré || **with one ~**, d'un commun accord || **to live in perfect ~**, vivre dans un accord parfait.

**accord**, *ăk kōrd', v. a.* accorder, ajuster || **~, v. n.** s'accorder, s'ajuster, convenir.

**accordance**, *ăk kōrd'āns, s.* conformité, bonne intelligence, f. || convenance, conformité, f. || **in ~ with**, conformément à, en conformité de.

**accordant**, *ăk kōrd'ānt, a.* accordant, conforme à, propre à || à l'unisson de.

**according (to)**, *ăk kōrd'īng, prp.* selon, suivant || **to go ~ to the times**, s'accommoder aux circonstances || **~ as**, selon que || **-ly**, ad. conformément, convenablement.

**accordion**, *ăk kōrd'ī ūn, s. (mus.)* accordéon, m.

**accost**, *ăk kōst', v. a.* accoster, aborder || **approcher de** || **to ~ one in a familiar style**, parler à qn. sur un ton familier.

**accountable**, *ăk kōst'ābl, a.* abordable.

**accouchement**, *ăk kōsh'māng* ou *ăk kōsh'mēt, s.* accouchement, enfantement, m., délivrance, f. [*coucheur*, m.]

**accoucheur**, *ăk kōsh'ēr, s.* accoucheur, *ăk kōsh't, s.* compte, calcul, m. || **valeur**, considération, f. || importance, f. || distinction, f., cas, m. || récit, détail, m. || cause, raison, f. || (*com.*) facture, f. || **banking-~**, compte de banque || **old ~**, ancien compte || **outstanding ~**, compte non soldé || **on ~**, à compte || **for one's ~**, pour son compte || **in one's ~**, à son avis || **on ~ of**, à cause de || **on that ~**, par cette raison || **on your ~**, par rapport à vous || **on, upon no ~**, en aucune manière || **by all -s**, au dire de tout le monde || **to balance an ~**, balancer un compte || **to keep an ~**, tenir compte || **to keep -s**, tenir des livres || **to give an ~**, rendre compte || **to pass, carry to ~**, porter en compte || **to turn to ~**, tirer du profit de || **to be of no ~**, ne pas compter || **to call to ~**, faire rendre compte || **to find one's ~ in**, trouver son compte à || **to make ~ of**, faire cas de || **to give an ~ of oneself**, se signaler, se distinguer || **to take ~ of**, prendre note de || **to take into ~**, mettre en ligne de compte, faire la part de || **~ book**, s. livre de compte, m. || **~ current**, s. compte-courant, m. || **~ sales**, s. pl. (*com.*) compte de vente, m.

**account**, *ăk kōsh't, v. a.* compter, calculer || estimer, considérer, regarder || **to ~ for a thing**, rendre raison de qc. || **to ~ it**, regarder comme || **~, v. n.** supputer || rendre compte de, rendre raison de, être responsable.

**accountability**, *ăk kōsh't-ā bīl'ī tī, s.* accountability, *ăk kōsh't'ābl nēs, s.* responsabilité, f. [*responsable*].

**accountable**, *ăk kōsh't'ābl, a.* accountable, *ăk kōsh't'ānt, s.* chiffreur, calculateur, comptable, m.

**accounting**, *ăk kōsh't'īng, s.* action de compter, f. || **there is no ~ for tastes**, il ne faut point disputer sur les goûts.

**accouple**, *ăk kōp'l, v. a.* accoupler, unir.

**accouplement**, *ăk kōp'l'mēt, s.* accouplement, m.

**accoutre**, *ăk kō'tēr, v. a.* accoutre, équiper || **orne** || **armer**.

**accoutrement**, *āk kō' tēr mēnt*, s. accoutrement, équipement, ornement, m. [calmer.

**\*accroy**, *āk kō'j*, v. a. adoucir, **accrédit**, *āk kréd'it*, v. a. croire, accréditer, mettre en réputation.

**\*accreditation**, *āk kréd'it tā-shūn*, s. créance, f. || croyance, f. **accredited**, *āk kréd'it éd*, a. accrédité, admis.

**acrescent**, *āk krés'sēnt*, a. croissant.

**accretion**, *āk krē'shūn*, s. accretion, f., accroissement, m.

**\*accretive**, *āk krē'tiv*, a. croissant.

**accrue**, *āk krō'*, v. n. accroître, s'augmenter || provenir || résulter.

**\*accrument**, *āk krō'mēnt*, s. accroissement, m., augmentation, f.

**accubation**, *āk kū bā'shūn*, **accumbency**, *āk kūm'bēnsī*, s. posture à demi couchée, f.

**accumbent**, *āk kūm'bēnt*, s. commensal (dans l'antiquité), m.

**accumbent**, *āk kūm'bēnt*, a. à demi couché.

**accumulate**, *āk kū'mū lāt*, v. a. accumuler, amasser || **to ~ money**, entasser de l'argent || **~, v. n.** s'accumuler, s'entasser, s'amorceler.

**accumulation**, *āk kū'mū lā-shūn*, s. accumulation, f., entassement, amas, m. || (*jur.*) cumul, m.

**accumulative**, *āk kū'mū lā-tiv*, a. accumulatif || **-ly**, ad. par accumulation, cumulativement.

**accumulator**, *āk kū'mū lā tōr*, accumulateur, m.

**accuracy**, *āk kū'rā sī*, **accurateness**, *āk kūrēt nēs*, s. exactitude, justesse, f., soin, m.

**accurate**, *āk kūrēt*, a. exact, just || **soigneux** || **-ly**, ad. exactement.

[dire, anathématiser. **accuse**, *āk kērs'*, v. a. mau-

**accused**, *āk kērs'éd*, a. maudit, exécutable.

**accusable**, *āk kūz'ābl*, a. accusable || coupable.

**accusant**, *āk kūz'ānt*, s. accusateur, m.

**accusation**, *āk kū zā'shūn*, s. accusation, inculpation, f.

**accusative**, *āk kūz'ātiv*, s. (*gr.*) accusatif, m.

**accusative**, *āk kūz'ātiv*, a. de l'accusatif || **accusant** || **-ly**, ad. comme accusatif || par voie d'accusation.

**accusatory**, *āk kūz'ā tēr ī*, a. (*jur.*) accusatoire.

**accuse**, *āk kūz'*, v. a. accuser, censurer || **to ~ one of theft**, accuser qn. de vol.

**accused**, *āk kūz'd*, s. (*jur.*) accusé, m. [inculpé.

**accused**, *āk kūz'd*, a. accusé, accuser, *āk kūz'ēr*, s. accusateur, m., accusatrice, f.

**accustom**, *āk kūs'tm*, v. a. accoutumer, habituer || **~, v. n.** avoir coutume de || cohabiter avec || **to ~ oneself**, s'habituer.

**\*accustomance**, *āk kūs'tm-āns*, s. accoutumance, f.

**\*accustomarily**, *āk kūs'tm-ār īlī*, ad. usuellement, selon la coutume.

**\*accustomary**, *āk kūs'tm-ār ī*, a. accoutumé, usuel, ordinaire. [accoutumé, habitude.

**accustomed**, *āk kūs'tmd*, a. accoutumédness, *āk kūs'tmd nēs*, s. accoutumance, habitude, f.

**ace**, *ās*, s. as, m., obole, f. || (*fig.*) point, rien, m. || **within an ~ of**, à deux pas de.

**acephalous**, *ās ēf'lūs*, a. acéphale || (*méd.*) né sans tête.

**acephaly**, *ās ēf'ālī*, s. acéphalie, f.

**acerb**, *ās ērb'*, a. acerbe, âcre, dur, rude.

**acerbate**, *ās ērbāt*, v. a. rendre aigre, nigrir.

**acerbity**, *ās ērbītī*, s. acerbité, aigreur, âpreté, sévérité, dureté, f. [d'érable.

**aceric**, *ās ēr'ik*, a. acérique, aceros, *ās ēr'ūs*, a. acéré.

**acervate**, *ās ēr'vāt*, v. a. entasser, amasser.

**acervation**, *ās ēr vā'shūn*, s. entassement, m., accumulation, f.

**acescency**, *ās ēs'sēn sī*, s. acescence, aigreur, acidité, f.

**acescent**, *ās ēs'sēnt*, a. aigreslet. [(*an.*) cavité cotyloïde, f.

**acetabulum**, *ās ēt āb'ūlūm*, s. acetate, *ās ēl ēt*, s. (*chim.*) acétate, m.

**acetic**, *ās ēt'ik* ou *ās ēt'ik*, a. (*chim.*) acétique. [litiér.

**acetify**, *ās ēt'īfī*, v. a. acé-

**\*acetite**, *ās ēs'tīt*, s. acétite, m. [a. acéteux.

**acetous**, *ās ēt'ūs* ou *ās ēt'ūs*, a. aigre, *āk*, s. mal, m., douleur, souffrance, f. || (*bot.*) morinde, f.

**ache**, *āk*, v. n. faire mal, souffrir || **my head ~s**, j'ai mal à la tête || **~bone**, s. os de la hanche, m. [cutable.

**achievable**, *ā chēv'ābl*, a. exécutable, *ā chēv'āns*, s. exploit, m.

**achieve**, *ā chēv'*, v. a. achever,

exécuter || acquérir || **to ~ a victory**, remporter une victoire.

**achievement**, *ā chēv'mēnt*, s. achèvement, m. || exécution, f., exploit, m. || fait d'armes, m. || œuvre, production, f. ||

écusson, m., armoiries, f. pl.

**achieve**, *ā chēv'ēr*, s. exécuter, m. || auteur, m.

**aching**, *āk'ing*, s. peine, souffrance, f.

**achor**, *āk'ōr*, s. (*méd.*) achores, f. pl. || crôte de lait, f. ||

teigne, f. [achromatique.

**achromatic**, *āk'rō mā'tik*, a. acid, *ās'id*, s. acide, m.

**acid**, *ās'id*, a. acide, piquant || **-ly**, ad. aigrement.

**acidifiable**, *ās'id'īfī ā bl*, a. (*chim.*) acidifiable.

**acidification**, *ās'id'īfī kā-shūn*, s. acidification, f.

**acidify**, *ās'id'īfī*, v. a. acidifier, rendre acide.

**acidity**, *ās'id'ītī*, **acidness**, *ās'id' nēs*, s. acidité, f.

**acidulate**, *ās'id'ū lāt*, v. a. aciduler || **-d drops**, pastilles acidulées, f. pl.

**acidulous**, *ās'id'ū lūs*, a. acidule, aigrelet. [laire, granulé.

**acinous**, *ās'in'ūs*, a. granuleux, *āk nōl'ēdj*, v. a. reconnaître || avouer || être reconnaissant || répondre à ||

avouer, confesser, convenir || accuser réception.

**acknowledger**, *āk nōl'ēdjēr*, s. qui reconnaît.

**acknowledging**, *āk nōl'ēdj-ing*, a. reconnaissant.

**acknowledgment**, *āk nōl'ēdj-mēnt*, s. reconnaissance, f., aveu, m., concession, gratitude, f. || excuse, f. || tribut, m. || accusé de réception, m. ||

remerciements, m. pl.

**acme**, *āk'mē*, s. sommet, comble, m. || fig. apogée, f.

**acne**, *āk'nē*, s. (*méd.*) acné, m.

**acolyte**, *āk'ōlīt*, s. acolyte, m.

**aconite**, *āk'ōnīt*, s. aconit, m.

**acorn**, *āk'ōrn*, s. gland, m. || patelle, f. || (*mar.*) pomme de girouette, f. [de glands.

**acorned**, *āk'ōrnād*, a. chargé

**acorns**, *āk'ōrūs*, s. (*bot.*)

acore, m.

**acotyledon**, *āk'ōtīlō'dn*, s. (*bot.*) acotylédone, f.

**acotyledonous**, *āk'ōtīlō'dn-ūs*, a. acotylédone.

**acoustic**, *āk'ōs'tik* ou *āk'ōs't-lik*, a. acoustique.

**acoustics**, *āk'ōs'tiks* ou *āk'ōs't'iks*, s. acoustique, f.

**acquaint**, *āk kwānt'*, v. a. n.

instruire, informer, faire savoir, apprendre, connaître || to ~ oneself with a thing, apprendre qc., faire la connaissance de qc.

**acquaintable**, *āk kwānt' ābl*, a. abordable, accessible.

**acquaintance**, *āk kwānt' āns*, s. connaissance, liaison, f. || to improve upon ~, gagner à être connu.

**acquaintanceship**, *āk kwānt' āns ship*, s. connaissance, f.

**acquainted**, *āk kwānt' ēd*, a. connu, familier || to be ~ with a thing, savoir qc. || to grow ~ with one, faire la connaissance de qn. || to make ~, introduire qn. || faire la connaissance de qn.

**\*acquest**, *āk kwōst'*, s. (*jur.*) acquêt, m., acquisition, f.

**acquiesce**, *āk kwīēs*, v. n. acquiescer, se soumettre, adhérent, accéder.

**acquiescence**, *āk kwīēs' sēns*, s. acquiescement, consentement, m. || soumission, f.

**acquiescent**, *āk kwīēs' sēnt*, a. consentant || soumis.

**acquirability**, *āk kwīr ā bīl' tī*, s. faculté d'acquérir.

**acquirable**, *āk kwīr ābl*, a. qu'on peut acquérir.

**acquire**, *āk kwīr*, v. a. acquérir, obtenir || apprendre.

**acquired**, *āk kwīrd'*, a. acquis, obtenu.

**acquisition**, *āk kwīr' mēnt*, s. acquisition, f., talent, m., lumières, f. pl.

**acquirer**, *āk kwīr' ēr*, s. acquéreur, m. || to be an ~ of, acquérir qc.

**acquisition**, *āk kwīr' xīsh'n*, s. acquisition, f., acquêt, m. || connaissance, f.

**acquisitive**, *āk kwīr' ītīv*, a. acquis, obtenu.

**acquisitiveness**, *āk kwīr' ītīv nēs*, s. désir d'acquérir, m. || acquisitivité, f.

**acquit**, *āk kwīt'*, v. a. acquitter, absoudre, délier || to ~ oneself of, s'acquitter de.

**\*acquittal**, *āk kwīt' mēnt*, acquittal, *āk kwīt' tīl*, s. acquittement, m., décharge, f.

**acquittance**, *āk kwīt' tāns*, s. acquittement, m., quittance, f. || (*com.*) acquit, m.

**acre**, *āk' ēr*, s. acre, arpent, m. || a ten~ field, un champ de dix arpents. [*foncier*]

**acred**, *āk' ērd*, a. propriétaire

**acrid**, *āk' rīd*, a. acré.

**acridity**, *āk' rīd' ītī*, acridness, *āk' rīd' nēs*, s. acreté, f.

**acrimonious**, *āk' rī mō' nīūs*, a. acrimonieux, acré || -ly, ad. avec rancune, avec aigreur.

**acrimoniousness**, *āk' rī mō' nīūs nēs*, acrimony, *āk' rī mnī*, s. acrimonie, acreté, f.

**acriety**, *āk' rī tī*, s. acreté, sévérité, f. [*m.*]

**acrobat**, *āk' rō bāt*, s. acrobate, acrobatic, *āk' rō bāt' īk*, a. acrobatique.

**acrosire**, *āk' rō spīr*, s. (*bot.*) plumule, gemmule, f. || germe, m. || semence, f.

**across**, *āk' rōs'*, ad. en travers, de travers, en croix || to come ~, tomber sur, trouver, rencontrer. [*tiche*, m.]

**acrostic**, *āk' rōs' tīk*, s. acrostic, *āk' tī*, s. acte, m., action, f., fait, exploit, m. || ~ of oblivion, amnistie, f. || ~ of parliament, loi, f. || in the very ~, en flagrant délit, sur le fait même.

**act**, *āk' tī*, v. a. & n. agir, opérer, faire || se comporter || jouer, représenter || to ~ one's part well, jouer bien son rôle || to ~ up to, répondre à || to ~ upon, agir d'après.

**acting**, *āk' tīng*, s. action, f. || (*théât.*) jeu, m.

**acting**, *āk' tīng*, a. qui agit || actif || délégué || (*jur.*) onénaire || (*tech.*) à effet.

**action**, *āk' shūn*, s. action, f., fait, m. || bataille, f. || procès, m. || naval ~, combat naval, m. || to bring an ~, intenter un procès || to bring into ~, mettre à effet || (*mil.*) engager || to rouse to ~, soulever || to take ~, agir || in ~, engagé || ~taking, a. litigieux. [*sujet* à procès.]

**actionable**, *āk' shūn ābl*, a.

**\*actionary**, *āk' shūn ā rī*, \*actionist, *āk' shūn īst*, s. actionnaire, m.

**active**, *āk' tīv*, a. actif, agile, lugambe, vif || -ly, ad. activement, promptement.

**activeness**, *āk' tīv nēs*, activity, *āk' tīv' ītī*, s. activité, vivacité, agilité, f.

**actless**, *āk' tīlēs*, a. insipide.

**actor**, *āk' tēr*, s. acteur, comédien, m. [*comédienne*, f.]

**actress**, *āk' trēs*, s. actrice, actual, *āk' tū āl*, a. actuel, réel || -ly, ad. actuellement, réellement, présentement.

**actuality**, *āk' tū āl' ītī*, actualness, *āk' tū āl' nēs*, s. actualité, réalité, f.

**actuary**, *āk' tū ā rī*, s. greffier, secrétaire, m.

**actuate**, *āk' tū āl*, v. a. mettre en action, exciter, animer, guider || inciter.

**actuated**, *āk' tū āt ēd*, a. mis en action, poussé.

**actuation**, *āk' tū ā' shūn*, s. opération efficace, f.

**acute**, *āk' ū āl*, v. a. aiguïser.

**acuity**, *āk' ū tī*, s. acuité, f.

**aculeate**, *āk' ū lē āt*, a. aigu, pointu || (*bot.*) pourvu d'épines || pourvu d'un aiguillon, d'un dard.

**acumen**, *āk' ū mēn*, s. pointe, f. || pénétration d'esprit, finesse, f.

**\*acuminate**, *āk' ū mīn āl*, v. a. aiguïser, former en pointe.

**acuminated**, *āk' ū mīn āt ēd*, a. en pointe, aigu, subtil || (*bot.*) acuminé.

**acumination**, *āk' ū mīn ā' shūn*, s. pointe || fig. pénétration d'esprit, finesse, f.

**acute**, *āk' ū āl*, a. aigu, pointu || subtil, sensible || violent || ~ accent, (*gr.*) accent aigu, m. || -ly, ad. en pointe || subtilement, finement.

**acuteness**, *āk' ū tīnēs*, s. pointe, f. || subtilité, pénétration d'esprit, perspicacité, f. || force, f. || état aigu, m. || intensité, f.

**adactyle**, *ād āk' tīl*, a. adactyle. [*verbe*, m.]

**adage**, *ād āj*, s. adage, proadagial, *ād āj' tīl*, a. proverbial. [*adagio*, lentement.]

**adagio**, *ād āj' tīo*, ad. (*mus.*)

**adamant**, *ād āmānt*, s. diamant, m. || almant, m.

**adamantine**, *ād āmān' tīn*, a. de diamant, en diamant.

**adapt**, *ād āpt*, v. a. adapter, ajuster, accommoder, proportionner. [*s.* adaptabilité, f.]

**adaptability**, *ād āpt ā bīl' ītī*, adaptable, *ād āpt ābl*, a. adaptable, applicable.

**adaptation**, *ād āpt ā' shūn*, adaption, *ād āp' shūn*, s. adaptation, f. [*à*] adapté.

**adapted**, *ād āpt ēd*, a. propre

**add**, *ād*, v. a. ajouter, joindre || to ~ up, additionner || ~ to this, -ed to which, en outre, ajoutez (que).

**\*addeem**, *ād dēm'*, v. a. estimer, juger.

**adder**, *ād dēr*, s. serpent, m., vipère, f. || ~'s tongue, (*bot.*) ophioglosse, m. || ~'s wort, (*bot.*) bistorte, f.

**addibility**, *ād dī bīl' ītī*, s. faculté d'ajouter, f.

**addible**, *ād dī bīl*, a. qu'on peut ajouter.

**addict**, *ād dīkt'*, v. a. s'adon-



ner, se consacrer, s'abandonner || to be -ed to, s'adonner, se livrer à.

**addictedness**, *äd dikt'ed nēs*, s. dévouement, abandonnement, attachement, m. || gött, m., disposition, f.

**addiction**, *äd dik'shün*, s. dévouement, attachement, m. || adjudication, f.

**additament**, *äd dīt'ä mēnt*, s. addition, f. || ajoutage, m.

**addition**, *äd dīsh'n*, s. addition, augmentation, f., accroissement, surcroît, m. || (ar.) addition, f. || in ~, en outre, de plus, en sus || in ~ to which, au surplus, d'ailleurs.

**additional**, *äd dīsh'nāl*, s. addition, continuation, f.

**additional**, *äd dīsh'nāl*, a. additionnel || -ly, ad. en sus, de plus, en outre.

**addle**, *äd'dl*, a. stérile, infécond || ~-headed, étourdi, écervelé || ~-pated, écervelé, imbecile.

**addle**, *äd'dl*, v. a. rendre stérile || rendre couv || troubler.

**addled**, *äd'dld*, a. gâté, corrompu || fig. stérile || ~ egg, œuf clair, œuf de couleuvre, m. \* **addoom**, *äd dōm'*, v. a. juger, adjuger.

**address**, *äd drēs'*, s. adresse, f. || pétition, f. || recherche en mariage, f. || dextérité, habileté, f. || allocution, f., discours, m. || hommage, m., cour, f. || to pay one's ~es to, faire la cour à || of good ~, ayant l'air comme il faut, de bonne tenue ou tournure.

**address**, *äd drēs'*, v. a. préparer || adresser, parler à, aborder || fai~ la recherche de, apostropher || to ~ oneself to, s'adresser à.

**addressee**, *äd drēs'sē*, s. destinataire, m.

**addresser**, *äd drēs'sēr*, s. pétitionnaire, m.

**addressing**, *äd drēs'sīng*, s. action d'adresser, f. || dédicace, f.

**adduce**, *äd dūs'*, v. a. amener, produire, mettre en avant || alléguer, avancer || citer || apporter || fournir.

**adducant**, *äd dūs'sēnt*, a. propre à conduire.

**adducible**, *äd dūs'sibl*, a. qu'on peut alléguer.

**adduction**, *äd dūk'shün*, s. allégation, citation, f. || adduction, f.

**adductive**, *äd dūk'tīv*, a. adductif.

**adductor**, *äd dūkt'ēr*, s. (an.) adducteur, m.

**ademption**, *äd ēmp'shün*, s. ademption, f.

**adenography**, *äd ēn'ōgrā'fī*, s. adénographie, f.

**adenology**, *äd ēn'ōl'ōjī*, s. adénologie, f.

**adept**, *äd ēpt'*, s. adepte, m.

**adept**, *äd ēpt'*, a. habile, savant, d'adepte.

**\*adeption**, *äd ēp'shün*, s. obtention, f., succès, m.

**adequacy**, *äd ēkwā'sī*, **adequateness**, *äd ēkwē'nēs*, s. égalité, proportion, suffisance, f. || juste rapport, m.

**adequate**, *äd ēkwēt*, a. égal, proportionné || juste, suffisant || adéquat || -ly, ad. proportionnellement, justement, en juste proportion, suffisamment.

**adhere**, *äd hēr'*, v. n. adhérer, s'attacher, se fier, s'en tenir à.

**adherence**, *äd hēr'ēns*, s. adhérence, adhésion, f., attachement, m., fidélité, f.

**adherent**, *äd hēr'ēnt*, **adherer**, *äd hēr'ēr*, s. adhérent, partisan, dépendant, m.

**adherent**, *äd hēr'ēnt*, a. adhérent, attaché, collé.

**adhesion**, *äd hēr'shün*, s. adhésion, adhérence, f.

**adhesive**, *äd hēr'siv*, a. adhérent, tenace, visqueux || -ly, ad. par adhérence.

**adhesiveness**, *äd hēr'siv'nēs*, s. tenacité, viscosité, adhérence, adhésion, f.

**\*adhibit**, *äd hīb'it*, v. a. appliquer, employer.

**\*adhibition**, *äd hīb'ish'n*, s. application, f., emploi, m.

**\*adhortation**, *äd hōrt'ā'shün*, s. exhortation, f.

**\*adhortatory**, *äd hōrt'ā'tēr'ī*, a. exhortatoire.

**adiantum**, *äd ānt'ūm*, s. (bot.) adiante, m.

**adiaphorous**, *äd ā'f'ēr'ūs*, a. (chim.) indifférent, neutre.

**adieu**, *äd dū'*, ad. adieu || to bid ~, dire adieu.

**ad infinitum**, *äd ēnfīn'itūm*, ad. à l'infini.

**ad interim**, *äd īn'tēr'īm*, ad. par interim.

**adipic**, *äd īp'ik*, a. adipeux.

**adipocerate**, *äd īp'ō'sēr'āt*, v. a. convertir en adipocire.

**adipocere**, *äd īp'ō'sēr*, s. adipocire, f. [adipeux.

**adipose**, *äd īp'ōx*, a. (an.) adit, *äd'it*, s. (mān.) entrée, f. || galerie d'écoulement, f.

**adjacence**, *äd jā'sēns*, ad-

**jacency**, *äd jā'sēn'sī*, s. contiguïté, f., voisinage, m., proximité, f.

**adjacent**, *äd jā'sēnt*, a. adjacent, voisin, limitrophe || at-

tenant || contigu. [jectif, m.

**adjective**, *äd jēkt'iv*, s. ad-

**adjectively**, *äd jēkt'iv'tī*, ad.

**adjoinder**, *äd jōj'n'r*, v. a. joindre

à, ajouter || ~, v. n. être contigu à, avoisiner, être attenant.

**adjoining**, *äd jōj'n'īng*, a. voisin || ~ room, s. cabinet, m.

**adjourn**, *äd jēr'n'*, v. a. ajourner, renvoyer, remettre.

**adjournment**, *äd jēr'n'mēnt*, s. ajournement, délai, m.

**adjudge**, *äd jūdj'*, v. a. juger, juger, condamner || décider, décréter, arrêter.

**adjudgment**, *äd jūdj'mēnt*, s. jugement, m., décision, f., décret, arrêt, m.

**adjudicate**, *äd jō'dīkāt*, v. a. (jur.) adjuger.

**adjudicating**, *äd jō'dīkāt'īng*, a. (jur.) adjudicatif.

**adjudication**, *äd jō'dīkāt'shün*, s. (jur.) adjudication, f.

**adjudicator**, *äd jō'dīkāt'ēr*, s. (jur.) adjudicateur, m.

**adjunct**, *äd jūngkt'*, s. ad-

joint, accessoire, m.

**adjunct**, *äd jūngkt'*, a. adjoint, uni, joint, secondaire.

**adjunction**, *äd jūngkt'shün*, s. adjonction, f. || jonction, addition, f.

**adjunctive**, *äd jūngkt'īv*, a. joignant || -ly, ad. par addition.

**adjuration**, *äd jūr'ā'shün*, s. adjuration, f., appel sacré, m. || invocation, f.

**adjure**, *äd jūr'*, v. a. adjurer, imposer un serment.

**adjurer**, *äd jūr'ēr*, s. personne qui adjure, f.

**adjust**, *äd jūst'*, v. a. ajuster, arranger, régler, accommoder || déterminer, fixer, arrêter.

**adjustable**, *äd jūst'ābl*, a. qui s'ajuste, qu'on peut ajuster, qui s'adapte.

**adjuster**, *äd jūst'ēr*, s. ajusteur, m.

**adjustment**, *äd jūst'mēnt*, s. ajustement, accommodement, m., conciliation, f., arrangement, m., parure, f. [m.

**adjutage**, *äd jō'tīj*, s. ajutoir, adjutancy, *äd jūt'ān'sī*, s. (mil.) grade d'adjudant, agencement, m. || classification, f., ordre, m.

**adjutant**, *äd jūt'ānt*, s. adjudant, aide-major, second, m.

\*adjutor, *ädjô'tér*, s. aide, assistant, m. [tante, f.]

\*adjutrix, *ädjô'trîks*, s. assistante, f.

\*adjuvant, *ädjô'vânt*, s. (méd.) adjuvant, m.

\*adjuvant, *ädjô'vânt*, a. aidant, favorable, utile.

ad libitum, *ädlib'itüm*, ad. à son gré.

admeasure, *äd mëx'höör*, v. a. mesurer qc. à qn. || proportionner à || régler.

admesurement, *äd mëx'höörment*, s. mesurage, m., mesure, dimension, f. || règlement, m. [s. mesureur, m.]

admesurer, *äd mëx'höörér*, s. admesurateur, m.

\*admensuration, *äd mënsürä'shün*, s. division en parties mesurées, égalisation, f.

\*adminicle, *ädmin'ikl*, s. adminicule, m., aide, f.

\*admicular, *ädmin'ikülär*, a. aidant, servant d'aide, qui aide.

administer, *ädmin'is'tér*, v. a. administrer, gouverner, fournir || to ~ an oath, faire prêter serment || to ~ physic, faire prendre médecine || to ~ the sacraments, administrer les sacrements || ~, v. n. subvenir, contribuer, pourvoir.

\*administerial, *ädmin'is'tér'ial*, a. administratif.

administrable, *ädmin'is'träbl*, a. susceptible d'administration.

administrate, *ädmin'is'trät*, v. a. administrer.

administration, *ädmin'is'trät'shün*, s. administration, f., gouvernement, m. || distribution, f. || (jur.) gestion de la succession, f.

administrative, *ädmin'is'trätiv*, a. administratif || -ly, ad. par voie administrative.

administrator, *ädmin'is'trätör*, s. administrateur, exécutif, régent, m.

administratorship, *ädmin'is'trätör'ship*, s. emploi d'administrateur, m.

administratrix, *ädmin'is'trättrîks*, s. administratrice, f.

admirability, *ädmirä'biliti*, s. admirabilité, f.

admirableness, *ädmiräbl'nës*, s. qualité de ce qui est admirable, excellence, f. || beauté, f.

admirable, *ädmiräbl*, a. admirable, merveilleux, excellent.

admirably, *ädmiräbl'i*, ad. admirablement, à merveille, à ravir.

admiral, *ädmiräl*, s. amiral, m. || lord high ~, grand amiral, m. || rear ~, contre-amiral, m. || vice ~, vice-amiral, m.

admiralship, *ädmiräl'ship*, s. amiralauté, f., amiralat, m.

admiralty, *ädmiräl'ti*, s. amiralauté, f. || board of ~, conseil d'amiralauté, m.

admiration, *ädmirä'shün*, s. admiration, surprise, f., étonnement, m. || note of ~, (gr.) point d'admiration, m.

admirative, *ädmirä'tiv*, admiring, *ädmir'ing*, a. admirateur || -ly, ad. avec admiration.

admire, *ädmir'*, v. a. & n. admirer || s'étonner || adorer.

admirer, *ädmir'ér*, s. admirateur, m., admiratrice, f.

admissibility, *ädmis'sibiliti*, s. qualité d'être admissible.

admissible, *ädmis'sibl*, a. admissible, valable.

admissibly, *ädmis'sibl'i*, ad. d'une manière admissible, recevable.

admission, *ädmis'hün*, s. admission, réception, concession, f. || entrée, f., accès, m. || ticket of ~, billet d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer! || ~ money, s. entrée, f., prix d'entrée, m.

admit, *ädmit'*, v. a. admettre, recevoir, accorder, permettre || conduire, comporter.

\*admittable, *ädmit'täbl*, a. admissible.

admittance, *ädmit'täns*, s. admission, f., accès, m. || entrée, f. || concession, f. || price of ~, prix d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer!

admix, *ädmix'*, v. a. mêler.

admixture, *ädmix'tür*, s. mixture, f., mélange, m., action de mélanger, f.

admonish, *ädmon'ish*, v. a. avertir, reprendre, exhorter, instruire, rappeler à || reprendre avec douceur, admonester.

admonisher, *ädmon'ishér*, s. moniteur, m., personne qui reprend, qui avertit, f.

admonishment, *ädmon'ishment*, s. admonition, *ädmon'ish'n*, s. admonition, exhortation, f., avertissement, m., réprimande, f., avis, conseil, m. || admonition, f.

admonitive, *ädmon'ish'tiv*, a. admonitif, d'avertissement.

admonitory, *ädmon'ish'tör*, s. admoniteur, conseiller, m.

admonitory, *ädmon'ish'tör*, a. avertissant. [adjectif, m.]

adnoun, *ädnoön*, s. (gr.) ado, *ädö'*, s. peine, difficulté,

f., vacarme, m. || façons, cérémonies, f. pl. || without more ~, sans plus de façons || to have much ~ to, avoir de la peine à || much ~ about nothing, beaucoup de bruit pour rien || to make no more ~, n'en faire ni une ni deux.

adolescence, *ädöless'ens*, s. adolescence, f.

adolescent, *ädöless'ent*, s. adolescent, m.

adopt, *ädöpt'*, v. a. adopter.

adopted, *ädöpt'éd*, a. adoptif, adopté || ~ father, père adoptif, m.

adopter, *ädöpt'ér*, s. qui adopte.

adoption, *ädöpt'shün*, s. adoption, f.

adoptive, *ädöpt'iv*, a. adoptif.

adorable, *ädöräbl*, a. adorable.

adorableness, *ädöräbl'nës*, s. qualité de ce qui est adorable, f. [rablement.]

adorably, *ädöräbl'i*, ad. adorablement.

adoration, *ädörä'shün*, s. adoration, f., hommage, m.

adore, *ädör'*, v. a. adorer.

adorer, *ädör'ér*, s. adorateur, m., adoratrice, f.

adorn, *ädörn'*, v. a. orner, décorer, parer || to ~ oneself, se parer.

\*adoration, *ädörn'ä'shün*, s. décoration, ornementation, f.

adorned, *ädörn'éd*, s. décorateur, m.

adorning, *ädörn'ing*, s. adornement, *ädörn'ment*, s. ornement, m., parure, f., embellissement, m.

adown, *ädöün'*, ad. en bas, vers la terre, sur la terre, le long de || en bas de.

adrift, *ädriфт'*, a. à flot, en dérive || au hasard || (mar.) à l'abandon.

adrogation, *ädörögä'shün*, s. (jur.) adrogation, f.

adroit, *ädroiт'*, a. adroit, habile || -ly, ad. adroitement.

adroitness, *ädroiт'nës*, s. adresse, dextérité, f.

adscititious, *äd'sitish'üs*, a. ajouté, supplémentaire || étranger, emprunté || extérieur.

\*adstringent, *ädstrin'jënt*, V. astringent.

adularia, *ädülär'ia*, s. (min.) adulaire, f.

\*adulate, *ädülät'*, v. a. aduler, flatter. [adulation, f.]

adulation, *ädülät'shün*, s. adulation, *ädülät'ion*, f.

adulator, *ädülätör*, s. adulateur, m., adulateur, f.

adulatory, *ädülätör'ia*, a. adulateur, flatteur.

ral, m. || rear ~, contre-amiral, m. || vice ~, vice-amiral, m.

admiralship, *ädmiräl'ship*, s. amiralauté, f., amiralat, m.

admiralty, *ädmiräl'ti*, s. amiralauté, f. || board of ~, conseil d'amiralauté, m.

admiration, *ädmirä'shün*, s. admiration, surprise, f., étonnement, m. || note of ~, (gr.) point d'admiration, m.

admirative, *ädmirä'tiv*, admiring, *ädmir'ing*, a. admirateur || -ly, ad. avec admiration.

admire, *ädmir'*, v. a. & n. admirer || s'étonner || adorer.

admirer, *ädmir'ér*, s. admirateur, m., admiratrice, f.

admissibility, *ädmis'sibiliti*, s. qualité d'être admissible.

admissible, *ädmis'sibl*, a. admissible, valable.

admissibly, *ädmis'sibl'i*, ad. d'une manière admissible, recevable.

admission, *ädmis'hün*, s. admission, réception, concession, f. || entrée, f., accès, m. || ticket of ~, billet d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer! || ~ money, s. entrée, f., prix d'entrée, m.

admit, *ädmit'*, v. a. admettre, recevoir, accorder, permettre || conduire, comporter.

\*admittable, *ädmit'täbl*, a. admissible.

admittance, *ädmit'täns*, s. admission, f., accès, m. || entrée, f. || concession, f. || price of ~, prix d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer!

admix, *ädmix'*, v. a. mêler.

admixture, *ädmix'tür*, s. mixture, f., mélange, m., action de mélanger, f.

admonish, *ädmon'ish*, v. a. avertir, reprendre, exhorter, instruire, rappeler à || reprendre avec douceur, admonester.

admonisher, *ädmon'ishér*, s. moniteur, m., personne qui reprend, qui avertit, f.

admonishment, *ädmon'ishment*, s. admonition, *ädmon'ish'n*, s. admonition, exhortation, f., avertissement, m., réprimande, f., avis, conseil, m. || admonition, f.

admonitive, *ädmon'ish'tiv*, a. admonitif, d'avertissement.

admonitory, *ädmon'ish'tör*, s. admoniteur, conseiller, m.

admonitory, *ädmon'ish'tör*, a. avertissant. [adjectif, m.]

adnoun, *ädnoön*, s. (gr.) ado, *ädö'*, s. peine, difficulté,

f., vacarme, m. || façons, cérémonies, f. pl. || without more ~, sans plus de façons || to have much ~ to, avoir de la peine à || much ~ about nothing, beaucoup de bruit pour rien || to make no more ~, n'en faire ni une ni deux.

adolescence, *ädöless'ens*, s. adolescence, f.

adolescent, *ädöless'ent*, s. adolescent, m.

adopt, *ädöpt'*, v. a. adopter.

adopted, *ädöpt'éd*, a. adoptif, adopté || ~ father, père adoptif, m.

adopter, *ädöpt'ér*, s. qui adopte.

adoption, *ädöpt'shün*, s. adoption, f.

adoptive, *ädöpt'iv*, a. adoptif.

adorable, *ädöräbl*, a. adorable.

adorableness, *ädöräbl'nës*, s. qualité de ce qui est adorable, f. [rablement.]

adorably, *ädöräbl'i*, ad. adorablement.

adoration, *ädörä'shün*, s. adoration, f., hommage, m.

adore, *ädör'*, v. a. adorer.

adorer, *ädör'ér*, s. adorateur, m., adoratrice, f.

adorn, *ädörn'*, v. a. orner, décorer, parer || to ~ oneself, se parer.

\*adoration, *ädörn'ä'shün*, s. décoration, ornementation, f.

adorned, *ädörn'éd*, s. décorateur, m.

adorning, *ädörn'ing*, s. adornement, *ädörn'ment*, s. ornement, m., parure, f., embellissement, m.

adown, *ädöün'*, ad. en bas, vers la terre, sur la terre, le long de || en bas de.

adrift, *ädriфт'*, a. à flot, en dérive || au hasard || (mar.) à l'abandon.

adrogation, *ädörögä'shün*, s. (jur.) adrogation, f.

adroit, *ädroiт'*, a. adroit, habile || -ly, ad. adroitement.

adroitness, *ädroiт'nës*, s. adresse, dextérité, f.

adscititious, *äd'sitish'üs*, a. ajouté, supplémentaire || étranger, emprunté || extérieur.

\*adstringent, *ädstrin'jënt*, V. astringent.

adularia, *ädülär'ia*, s. (min.) adulaire, f.

\*adulate, *ädülät'*, v. a. aduler, flatter. [adulation, f.]

adulation, *ädülät'shün*, s. adulation, *ädülät'ion*, f.

adulator, *ädülätör*, s. adulateur, m., adulateur, f.

adulatory, *ädülätör'ia*, a. adulateur, flatteur.

hög; böy; fööt, tübe, tüd. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**adulteress**, *äd'ü lä trēs*, s. adultrice, f.  
**adult**, *ädül't*, s. adulte, m. & f.  
**adult**, *ädül't*, a. adulte, adolescent.

**adulterant**, *ädül'tér änt*, a. falsificateur.

**adulterate**, *ädül'tér ät*, v. a. commettre un adultère || adulterér, falsifier, altérer, frelater, corrompre, sophistiquer.

**adulterate**(d), *ädül'tér èt*, *ädül'tér ä täd*, a. adultère, frelaté, falsifié || -ly, ad. en adultère.

**adulterateness**, *ädül'tér èl nēs*, **adulteration**, *ädül'tér ä-shün*, s. adultération, falsification, frelaterie, sophistication, f. [falsificateur, m.]

**adulterator**, *ädül'tér ä tär*, s. adulterer, *ädül'tér èr*, s. adultère, m. [tère, f.]

**adulteress**, *ädül'tér ès*, s. adultérine, *ädül'tér èn*, a. adultérin.

**adulterous**, *ädül'tér üs*, a. adultère || -ly, ad. en adultère, comme adultère || impur.

**adultery**, *ädül'tér i*, s. adultère, m.

**adulthood**, *ädül'thüd*, s. âge adulte, m., adolescence, f.

**adumbrant**, *ädüm'bränt*, a. qui donne une ressemblance légère || ébauché || esquissé || dépeint.

**adumbrate**, *ädüm'brät*, v. a. ombrager, esquisser, ébaucher || peindre.

**adumbration**, *ädüm'brä-shün*, s. ébauche, esquisse, f. || peinture, f.

**aduncous**, *ädün'küs*, a. courbé, tortu, crochu.

**adure**, *ädür*, v. n. brûler.

**adust**, *ädüst*, \***adusted**, *ädüst'äd*, a. brûlé, ardent || (méd.) aduste.

\***adustion**, *ädüst'shün*, s. adustion, brûlure, f. || (chir.) cautérisation, f.

**advance**, *ädväs'*, s. avance, f., avancement, m., approche, f. || progrès, m. || in -, d'avance, par avance || (com.) en hausse || to make -, (com.) faire les premiers pas || a great ~ upon, une grande avance sur || ~ guard, s. (mil.) garde avancée, f. || ~ money, s. avance, f.

**advance**, *ädväs'*, v. a. avancer, promouvoir, approcher || accélérer, proposer || to ~ the price, élever ou hausser le prix || ~, v. n. s'avancer, faire des progrès.

**advancement**, *ädväs'mènt*,

s. avancement, progrès, perfectionnement, m.

**advancer**, *ädväs'sér*, s. promoteur, protecteur, m.

\***advancive**, *ädväs'siv*, a. tendant à avancer.

**advantage**, *ädväs'tēj*, s. avantage, m., supériorité, f. || profit, m. || slight ~, léger avantage || to ~, avantageusement || to take ~ of, tirer profit de || to take an ~ of one's kindness, abuser de la bonté de qn. || to the best ~, au plus grand avantage, au mieux des intérêts || ~ground, s. terrain avantageux, m., position avantageuse, f.

\***advantage**, *ädväs'tēj*, v. a. avantager, favoriser || profiter.

\***advantaged**, *ädväs'tēj'd*, a. avantage, favorisé.

**advantageous**, *ädväs'täj'üs*, a. avantageux, profitable, convenable || -ly, ad. avantageusement.

**advantageousness**, *ädväs'täj'üs nēs*, s. avantage, profit, m.

**advent**, *äd'vent*, s. Avent, m. || advent, -s, venue, arrivée, f.

**adventitious**, *ädven'tiš'üs*, a. adventice, accidentel, casuel || -ly, ad. par aventure.

**adventive**, *ädven'tiv*, a. accidentel.

**adventual**, *ädven'tüäl*, a. de l'Avent.

**adventure**, *ädven'tür*, s. aventure, f., accident, hasard, m. || by ~, par hasard || at all ~s, à tout risque, à toute chance || to seek ~s, chercher les aventures, courir après les aventures.

**adventure**, *ädven'tür*, v. a. aventurer, risquer, hasarder || ~, v. n. s'aventurer, se hasarder || se risquer.

**adventurer**, *ädven'tür'ér*, s. aventurier, m.

\***adventuresome**, *ädven'tür'süm*, a. hasardeux.

**adventuresomeness**, *ädven'tür'süm nēs*, s. esprit aventureux, m., hardiesse, f.

**adventurine**, *ädven'tür'èn*, s. (min.) aventurine, f.

**adventurous**, *ädven'tür'üs*, a. aventureux, hasardeux || -ly, ad. avec témérité, courageusement.

**adventurousness**, *ädven'tür'üs nēs*, s. hardiesse, audace, f.

**adverb**, *äd'verb*, s. adverbe, m.

**adverbial**, *äd'verb'iäl*, a. (gr.) adverbial || -ly, ad. (gr.) adverbialement.

**adversary**, *äd'ver'sär i*, s. adversaire, ennemi, rival, m.

**adversative**, *äd'ver'sätiv*, a. (gr.) adversatif.

**adverse**, *äd'vers'*, a. adverse, contraire || opposé || ennemi, hostile, mal disposé || -ly, ad. d'une manière contraire, opposée, hostile || désagréablement. [poser.]

**adverse**, *äd'vers'*, v. n. s'op-

**adverseness**, *äd'vers'nēs*, s. opposition, aversion, f. || hostilité, f.

**adversity**, *äd'ver'sit i*, s. adversité, infortune, misère, f.

**advert**, *äd'vert*, v. n. faire attention, remarquer || faire allusion || regarder, considérer.

**advertence**, *äd'ver'tèns*, \***advertency**, *äd'ver'tèns i*, s. attention, considération, f.

**advent**, *äd'ver'tènt*, a. attentif, soigneur.

**advertise**, *äd'ver'tix*, v. a. informer, avertir || afficher || annoncer.

**advertisement**, *äd'ver'tix-mènt*, s. avertissement, avis, m. || annonce, affiche, f.

**advertiser**, *äd'ver'tix'ér*, s. qui annonce || petites affiches, f. pl. || donneur d'avis, m. || fouille d'annonces, f.

**advertising**, *äd'ver'tix'ing*, s. avis, m. || ~agent, s. agent d'une feuille d'annonces, m. || feuille d'annonces, f.

**advice**, *äd'vis'*, s. avis, conseil, m., information, consultation, f. || letter of ~, (com.) lettre d'avis || to give ~, donner avis || to take ~, prendre conseil || to take one's ~, suivre le conseil de qn. || ~boat, s. aviso, m.

**advisable**, *äd'vix'äbl*, a. prudent, judicieux || convenable || sage, utile || bien vu.

**advisability**, *äd'vix'äbl'it i*, **advisableness**, *äd'vix'äbl'nēs*, s. prudence, sagesse, f. || convenance, f. || utilité, f.

**advise**, *äd'vix'*, v. a. & n. conseiller, prévenir || délibérer, considérer || instruire, informer || donner avis.

**advised**, *äd'vix'd*, a. avisé || prudent, réfléchi, mûri || to keep one ~, tenir qn. au courant || ill ~, malavisé || peu judicieux, mal vu || well ~, bien avisé || judicieux || -ly, ad. délibérément, prudemment, de propos délibéré, sciemment, judicieusement.

\***advisedness**, *äd'vix'd'nēs*, s. délibération, prudence, f.

**advise**, *äd'vix'*, s. conseiller, m.



**advocacy**, *äd'võkä s̄*, s. pl. **doirle**, f. || **défense**, f. || **intercession**, f.

**advocate**, *äd'võkēl*, s. **avocat**, m. || **défenseur**, m.

**advocate**, *äd'võkāt*, v. a. **dé-fendre**, soutenir.

**advocateship**, *äd'võkēl shīp*, s. **profession d'avocat**, f.

**advolution**, *äd'võlō'shūn*, s. **action de rouler ensemble**, f.

**advowee**, *äd'võwē*, s. **patron**, **collateur**, m.

**advowson**, *äd'võw'sn*, s. (*jur.*) **patronage**, m., **collation**, f.

**adynamia**, *ä dī nā mīä*, s. (*med.*) **adynamie**, f. || **nette**, f.

**adze**, *ädz*, s. **doire**, herminette, s. *ējis*, s. **égide**, f.

**agogony**, *ägōfōnē*, s. (*med.*) **égophonie**, voix chevrotante, f.

**æra**, *ērā*, s. **ère**, époque, f.

**aerate**, *ä'érāl*, v. a. (*chim.*) **aérer** || **d waters**, s. pl. **eaux aérées**, f. pl.

**aerial**, *ä'ērīāl*, a. **aérien**.

**aerial**, *ä'ērīāl*, s. **antenne**, f.

**aerie**, *ērī*, s. **aire**, f. || **forme**.

**aeriform**, *ä'ērī fōrm*, a. **aérioris**, *ä'ērī fō*, v. a. r. **implir d'air**.

**aerodrome**, *är'ōdrōm*, s. **aérodrome**, m.

**aerography**, *är'ōgrā fī*, s. **aérogaphie**, f.

**aerolite**, *är'ōlīt*, s. **aérolithe**, f.

**aerologist**, *är'ōlōjīst*, s. **savant dans l'aérologie**, m. || **gie**, f.

**aerology**, *är'ōlōjī*, s. **aérolologie**, f.

**aeromancy**, *är'ōmānsē*, s. **aéromancie**, f.

**aerometer**, *är'ōmē'tēr*, s. **aéromètre**, f.

**aerometry**, *är'ōmē'trī*, s. **aérométrie**, f.

**aeronaut**, *är'ōnāūt*, s. **aéronaute**, m.

**aeronautic**, *är'ōnāūt'ik*, a. **aéronautique**.

**aeronautics**, *är'ōnāūt'iks*, s. pl. **science de l'aéronaute**, f.

**aeroplan**, *är'ōplān*, s. **aéroplane**, m.

**aerostat**, *är'ōs tāst*, s. **aérostas**, *är'ōs tāst'ik*, s. **aérostatique**.

**aerostatic**, *är'ōs tāst'ik*, s. **aérostatique**.

**aerostation**, *är'ōs tāst'shūn*, s. **aérostation**, f.

**aeruginous**, *är'ōjīnūs*, a. **éru-géthé**, *ēs thēl'*, s. **esthète**, m.

**æsthetic**, *ēs thēl'ik*, a. **esthé-tique**. || **qualité de l'esthétique**.

**æstheticism**, *ēs thēl'isiz'm*, s. **esthétisme**, *ēs thēl'iks*, s. pl. **esthétique**, f.

**æther**, etc., V. **ether**, etc.

**afar**, *ä'fār*, ad. **loin**, de loin.

**afear**, *ä'fērd*, a. **effrayé**.

**affability**, *ä'fäbilitē*, s. **affabilité**, f.

**affable**, *ä'fäbl*, a. **affable**, **gracieux**.

**affably**, *ä'fäblī*, ad. **avec** **affair**, *ä'fār*, s. **affaire**, f. || **mercantile** -s, les affaires de commerce || **to wind up one's** -s, **liquider ses affaires** || **as -s** are, **stand, au point où en sont les choses** || **at the head of** -s, **à la tête des affaires**.

**affect**, *ä'fēkt'*, v. a. **affecter**, **émouvoir**, **toucher** || **aimer** || **feindre** || **prétendre** || **convaincre** || **intéresser**.

**affectation**, *ä'fēktā'shūn*, s. **affectation**, f.

**affected**, *ä'fēktēd*, a. **affecté**, **précieux** || **touché** || **disposé** || -ly, ad. **avec affectation**.

**affectedness**, *ä'fēktēdnēs*, s. **affectation**, f.

**affecting**, *ä'fēkt'ing*, a. **pathétique**, **touchant**, **attendrissant** || -ly, ad. **d'une manière touchante**, **attendrissante**.

**affection**, *ä'fēkt'shūn*, s. **affection**, **passion**, f. || **tendresse**, f. || **modification**, f. || **maladie**, f. || **to bear ~ to**, **to entertain ~** for, **porter de l'affection à** || **to hold one in great ~**, **affectionner beaucoup qn.** || **to set one's** -s on, **placer ses affections dans**, sur.

**affectionate**, *ä'fēkt'shūn ēt*, a. **affectueux**, **passionné**, **tendre**, **doux** || -ly, ad. **affectueusement**, **tendrement**.

**affectionateness**, *ä'fēkt'shūn ētnēs*, s. **affection**, **tendresse**, f.

**affectioned**, *ä'fēkt'shūnd*, a. **affectueux** || **enclin**, **disposé**.

**\*affectuous**, *ä'fēkt'ūs*, a. **affectueux**. || **affèrent**.

**affert**, *ä'fērēt*, a. (*an.*) **affiance**, *ä'fīāns*, s. **fiançailles**, f. pl. || **confiance**, f. || **confiance en Dieu**.

**affiance**, *ä'fīāns*, v. a. **fiancer** || **se confier à**.

**affianced**, *ä'fīānst*, a. **fiancé** || **~ wife**, **fiancée**, f. || **~ husband**, **fiancé**, m.

**\*affiancer**, *ä'fīānsēr*, s. **qui dresse un contrat de mariage**.

**affidavit**, *ä'fīdāvīt*, s. (*jur.*) **déposition**, **attestation sous serment**, f.

**affiliate**, *ä'fīlītāt*, v. a. **adopter**, **affiliation**, *ä'fīlītāt'shūn*, s. **affiliation**, **adoption**, f.

**\*affinage**, *ä'fīnāj*, s. **affinage**, m.

**\*affined**, *ä'fīnd*, a. **allié** || **affinity**, *ä'fīnītē*, s. **affinité**, **alliance**, f. || **resemblance**, f. || (*chim.*) **affinité**, f.

**affirm**, *ä'fēr'm*, v. a. **affirmer**, **confirmer**, **déclarer**.

**affirmable**, *ä'fēr'mäbl*, a. **qu'on peut affirmer**.

**affirmant**, *ä'fēr'mānt*, s. **qui affirme**, **déposant**, m.

**affirmation**, *ä'fēr'mā'shūn*, s. **affirmation**, **assertion**, **confirmation**, f. || (*jur.*) **déclaration solennelle**, f.

**affirmative**, *ä'fēr'mātīv*, s. **affirmative**, **affirmation**, f. || **to reply in the ~**, **répondre par l'affirmative**.

**affirmative**, *ä'fēr'mātīv*, a. **affirmatif** || -ly, ad. **affirmativement**.

**affixer**, *ä'fīks*, s. **qui affixe**, **affixe**, m.

**affix**, *ä'fīks*, v. a. **joindre**, **annexer**, **attacher** || **to ~ a seal**, **apposer un sceau** || (*blas.*) **placer**.

**affixture**, *ä'fīkstūr*, s. **chose attachée**, f.

**affluent**, *ä'fīlūt*, v. a. **affluer**, **chagriner**, **tourmenter** || **to ~ oneself**, **s'affliger**, **se chagriner**.

**affliction**, *ä'fīkt'ion*, s. **affliction**, f., **chagrin**, m., **douleur**, **misère**, **calamité**, **dis-grace**, f.

**afflictive**, *ä'fīkt'iv*, a. **affligeant**, **chagrinant**.

**affluence**, *ä'fīlōēns*, s. **affluence**, f., **concours de monde**, m. || **abondance de biens**, f. || **opulence**, f.

**affluent**, *ä'fīlōēt*, a. **affluent** || **abondant**, **riche**.

**\*affluency**, *ä'fīlōēntēs*, s. **affluence**, **abondance**, f.

**afflux**, *ä'fīlūks*, **affluxion**, *ä'fīlūks'shūn*, s. **affluence**, f.

**afford**, *ä'fōrd*, v. a. **produire**, **fournir**, **donner**, **offrir**, **rendre** || **permettre** || **avoir de quoi** || **avoir les moyens de** || **to ~ oneself**, **se donner** || **I cannot ~ it**, **mes moyens ne me le permettent pas**.

**afforest**, *ä'fōrēt*, v. a. **con-afforestation**, *ä'fōrētāt'shūn*, s. **terres mises en forêt**, f. pl.

**affranchise**, *ä'frānchīz*, v. a. **affranchissement**, *ä'frānchīz mēt*, s. **affranchissement**, m.

**affray**, *āffrā*, s. querelle, f., tumulte, m. || échauffourée, f. || batterie, f. || mêlée, f.

**affray**, *āffrā*, v. a. effrayer.

**affright**, *āffrīt*, s. frayeur, épouvante, f. || effroi, m.

**affright**, *āffrīt*, v. a. épouvanter, éfrayer.

**affrightedly**, *āffrītēd*, ad. avec épouvante, avec effroi.

**affrighter**, *āffrītēr*, s. qui effraie.

**affront**, *āffrunt*, s. affront, outrage, m., insulte, f. || injure, f. || **to give an ~**, insulte || **to pocket an ~**, avaler ou boire un affront || **to put an ~ on one**, faire un affront à qn. || **to put up with, to swallow, to brook an ~**, digérer, supporter un affront.

**affront**, *āffrunt*, v. a. affronter, insulter, braver.

**affronter**, *āffruntēr*, s. qui fait un affront, qui insulte || offenseur, m.

**affronting**, *āffruntīng*, a. offensant, outrageant.

**\*affrontive**, *āffruntīv*, a. insultant, outrageant.

**affrontiveness**, *āffruntīvnēs*, s. caractère offensant, m.

**affuse**, *āffūz*, v. a. verser sur.

**affusion**, *āffūshūn*, s. action de verser sur, f. || affusion, f. || aspersion, f.

**\*affy**, *āffī*, v. a. flâner || ~, v. n. avoir confiance en.

**afield**, *āfēld*, ad. au champ.

**\*afire**, *āfir*, ad. en feu.

**\*afiat**, *āfiāt*, ad. de niveau, à plat.

**afloat**, *āflōt*, ad. à flot, flottant, lancé || **to set ~**, (mar.) mettre à flot || mettre en circulation, en train.

**afoot**, *āfōt*, ad. à pied, en marche || sur pied || en train.

**\*afore**, *āfor*, prp. & ad. devant, avant || par devant, auparavant || **\*mentioned**, a. ci-dessus mentionné || **\*named**, a. ci-dessus nommé.

**aforegoing**, *āforgōīng*, a. précédent, antécédent.

**aforehand**, *āforhānd*, a. d'avance, par avance.

**aforesaid**, *āforsēd*, a. susdit.

**aforethought**, *āforthwōt*, a. prémédité.

**aforetime**, *āfortīm*, a. autrefois, jadis.

**afraid**, *āfrād*, a. effrayé, épouvanté || **to be ~ of**, craindre || **to be ~ to**, craindre (de), avoir peur.

**afresh**, *āfrēsh*, ad. de nouveau || (*fam.*) de plus belle.

**African**, *āfrīkāndēr*, s. qui est né en Afrique de parents européens, africander, m.

**afront**, *āfrunt*, ad. de front, en face.

**aft**, *āft*, ad. (mar.) en arrière, de l'arrière || **fore and ~**, (mar.) en avant et en arrière.

**after**, *āftēr*, prp. & ad. après, derrière || selon || ensuite || long ~, longtemps après || **one ~ another**, l'un après l'autre || **~ all**, après tout || **to go ~ one**, suivre qn. || **to look ~ one**, rechercher qn. || **to take ~ one**, ressembler à qn. || **~ one's own heart**, tout à fait de son goût || **~ages**, s. pl. postérité, f. || **~birth**, s. arrière-faix, m. || **~clap**, s. second coup, m. || **~comer**, s. successeur, m. || **~cost**, s. surcroît de dépense, m. || **~crop**, s. seconde récolte, m. || **~days**, s. pl. jours à venir, m. pl. || **~dinner**, s. préséance, f., après-dîner, m. || **~dream**, s. rêverie, f. || **~enquiry**, s. recherche ultérieure, f. || **~game**, s. dernière ressource, revanche, f. || **~grass**, s. regain, m. || **~growth**, s. seconde récolte, f., regain, m. || **~guard**, s. (mar.) surveillant de l'arrière, m. || **~hope**, s. espoir, avenir, m. || **~hours**, s. pl. avenir, m. || **~life**, s. avenir, m., vie ultérieure, f., le reste de la vie || **~love**, s. second amour, m., seconde inclination, f. || **~pains**, s. (path.) tranchées, f. pl. || douleurs qui suivent l'accouchement, f. pl. || **~part**, s. dernière partie, f. || **~piece**, s. petite pièce de théâtre, farce, f. || **~proofs**, s. pl. preuves ultérieures, f. pl. || **~reckoning**, s. nouveau compte, m. || révision des comptes, f., subrecoit, m. || **~state**, s. état futur, m. || **~supper**, s. après-souper, m. || **~taste**, s. arrière-goût, débile, m. || **~times**, s. pl. avenir, m. || **~wit**, s. esprit de l'escalier, m. || **~wrath**, s. rancune, f., ressentiment, m. || **~years**, s. pl. années subséquentes, f. pl.

**aftermath**, *āftēr māth*, s. regain, m. {dernier.

**aftermost**, *āftēr mōst*, s. le

**afternoon**, *āftērnōn* ou *āftērnōn*, s. après-midi, f. ||

**good~!** bonjour!

**afterthought**, *āftēr thōt*, s. arrière-pensée, f.

**afterward(s)**, *āftērwērd(s)*, ad. ensuite, après, dans la suite.

**aga**, *āgā*, s. aga, m.

**again**, *āgān*, ad. encore, de nouveau, de plus, d'un autre côté, de retour || **over ~**, encore une fois || **as much ~**, encore une fois autant, une fois de plus || **~ and ~**, à plusieurs reprises, mille et mille fois, sans cesse.

**against**, *āgēns*, prp. contre, vers, sur || **~ the grain**, à contrepoil, à contre-cœur || **over ~**, vis-à-vis, à l'opposé || **to run ~**, courir contre || se jeter sur || rencontrer.

**agamous**, *āgāmūs*, a. (bot.) agame, sans organes sexuels.

**agape**, *āgāp*, a. la bouche béante. {agarie, m.

**agaric**, *āgārīk*, s. (bot.)

**agate**, *āgēt*, s. agate, f.

**agaty**, *āgētī*, a. d'agate.

**agave**, *āgāv*, s. (bot.) agavé, m.

**\*agazed**, *āgāzd*, a. ébahi, abasourdi.

**age**, *āj*, s. âge, m., génération, f. || **old ~**, vieillesse, f. || **dark ~s**, siècles de ténèbres, m. pl. || **middle ~s**, moyen-âge, m. || **of tender ~**, dans l'âge tendre, d'innocence || **to be under ~**, être mineur, être en tutelle || **to be of ~**, être majeur || **to be of an ~**, être du même âge || **to be of middle ~**, être entre deux âges || **what ~ are you?** quel âge avez-vous? || **in this ~**, aujourd'hui || **from ~ to ~**, d'âge à âge || **~ of discretion**, âge de raison || **to look one's ~**, paraître son âge || **to come of ~**, attendre l'âge de majorité || **to be twenty years of ~**, avoir vingt ans.

**aged**, *ājēd*, a. âgé || **the ~**, pl. les vieillards, m. pl. || **~ly**, ad. en vieillard.

**agency**, *ājēnsī*, s. agence, f. || action, fonction, f. || intermédiaire, m. || influence, f. || commission, f. || **general ~**, (com.) agence générale, f. || **~business**, s. (com.) agence, f.

**agenda**, *ājēndā*, s. agenda, m.

**agent**, *ājēnt*, s. agent, employé, m. || commissionnaire, m. || homme d'affaires, m.

**agent**, *ājēnt*, a. agissant, agent, actif.

**agglomerate**, *āglōmērāt*, v. a. agglomérer, mettre en peloton, assembler || ~, v. n. s'assembler.

**agglomeration**, *āglōmērāshūn*, s. agglomération, f., amas, m.

**agglutinant**, *āglōtīnānt*, s. (méd.) remède agglutinant, m.

**agglutinant**, *äg glō'tin änt*, a. agglutinant.

**agglutinate**, *äg glō'tin ät*, v. a. agglutiner, rejoindre || **to be** -d, s'agglutiner.

**agglutination**, *äg glō'tin ä-shün*, s. agglutination, f.

**agglutinative**, *äg glō'tin ä-tiv*, a. (méd.) agglutinatif.

**aggrandise**, *äg grän'dix*, v. a. agrandir || augmenter.

**aggrandisement**, *äg grän'dix mēt*, s. agrandissement, m.

**aggrandiser**, *äg grän'dix ér*, s. qui agrandit.

**aggravate**, *äg grāvāt*, v. a. aggraver || exagérer || charger || renforcer || pousser à bout.

**aggravation**, *äg grāv'äshün*, s. aggravation, exagération, f. || circonstance aggravante, f. || provocation, f.

**aggregate**, *äg grē'gēt*, s. agrégé, m. || **in the** ~, en somme.

**aggregate**, *äg grē'gēt*, a. ramassé, rassemblé || -ly, ad. collectivement, en masse.

**aggregate**, *äg grē'gāt*, v. a. rassembler || réunir || composer.

**aggregation**, *äg grē'gä'shün*, s. aggrégation, f., assemblage, amas, m. || total, m. || (chim.) concentration, f. || (phys.) aggrégation, f. [aggrégatif.]

**aggregative**, *äg grē'gä'tiv*, a. \***aggregator**, *äg grē'gä'tér*, s. collecteur en masse, m.

\***aggress**, *äg grēs'*, v. a. attaquer le premier || provoquer au combat.

**aggression**, *äg grēsh'n*, s. agression, première attaque, f.

**aggressive**, *äg grēs'siv*, a. offensif, hostile || -ly, ad. d'une manière agressive.

**aggressor**, *äg grēs'sér*, s. agresseur, m.

\***aggravance**, *äg grēv'äns*, s. tort, affront, m., injustice, f.

**aggrieve**, *äg grēv'*, v. a. chagriner || faire tort à || offenser || ~, v. n. se chagriner.

\***aggroup**, *äg gróp'*, v. a. (point.) grouper, rassembler.

**aghost**, *äg äst'*, a. épouvanté, effrayé || frappé d'épouvante, d'effroi.

**agile**, *äg'il*, a. agile, léger, aculé || -ly, ad. légèrement.

**agileness**, *äg'il'nēs*, **agility**, *äg'il'itē*, s. agilité, légèreté, souplesse, f.

**agio**, *äg'jō*, s. agio, m. || (banque) change, m.

**agitable**, *äg'iläbl*, a. qu'on peut agiter.

**agitate**, *äg'itāt*, v. a. agiter, remuer, troubler || discuter.

**agitation**, *äg'ilä'shün*, s. agitation, f., mouvement, trouble, m. || discussion, f. || **to be in an** ~, avoir de l'agitation || **to be in** ~, être en question, être sur le tapis.

**agitator**, *äg'itälér*, s. agitateur, m. || agent, m. || meneur, fauteur, m.

**aglet**, *äg'lēt*, s. aiguillette, f.

**agnail**, *äg'näl*, s. (chir.) paronaris, m., envie, f. (de l'ongle).

**agnate**, *äg'nät*, s. agnat, m.

**agnatic**, *äg'nät'ik*, a. agnatique. [tion, f.]

**agnation**, *äg'nä'shün*, s. agnation, *äg'niz'*, v. a. reconnaître, avouer.

**agnomen**, *äg'nō'mēn*, **agnomination**, *äg'nō'min'ä'shün*, s. surnom, m. [ticiste, m.]

**agnostic**, *äg'nōs'tik*, s. agnost. **agnosticism**, *äg'nōs'tisizm*, s. agnosticisme, m.

**agnus-castus**, *äg'nūs cäs'tūs*, s. agnus castus, vitex, m.

**ago**, *ägō*, ad. passé || long ~, a long while, time ~, il y a longtemps || a year ~, il y a un an || some time ~, il y a quelque temps || how long ~? combien de temps y a-t-il?

**agog**, *ägōg'*, ad. avec empressement || avec feu || **to be** ~, désirer || **to be all** ~, avoir la tête montée || **to set** ~, faire désirer, donner envie.

**agoing**, *ägō'ing*, a. en mouvement, en action || **to set** ~, mettre en mouvement, mettre en train.

**agone**, *ägōn'*, ad. passé.

\***agonism**, *ägōn'izm*, s. combat pour un prix, m., lutte, f.

**agonist**, *ägōn'ist*, s. combattant, m.

**agonise**, *ägōn'iz*, v. a. être à l'agonie, agoniser.

**agonised**, *ägōn'izd*, a. qui souffre l'agonie.

**agonising**, *ägōn'iz'ing*, a. déchirant || atroce || poignant || -ly, ad. avec une angoisse extrême.

**agony**, *ägōn'ē*, s. agonie, f.

**agood**, *ägōōd'*, ad. sérieusement, tout de bon.

**agouti**, *ägō'ti*, s. agouti, m.

**agrammatist**, *äg'räm'mät'ist*, s. homme illettré, m.

**agrarian**, *äg'rär'ian*, a. agraire.

**agree**, *äg'rē*, v. a. & n. mettre d'accord, réconcilier || s'accorder, consentir, convenir || **to** ~ **on the price of an article**, convenir du prix d'une marchandise || **to** ~ **to a con-**

dition, se soumettre à une condition || **they** ~ **in nothing**, ils ne sont d'accord sur rien.

**agreeability**, *äg'rē'äbil'itē*, **agreeableness**, *äg'rē'äbl'nēs*, s. conformité, convenance, f., rapport, m. || agrément, m. || aménité, f.

**agreeable**, *äg'rē'äbl*, a. agréable || convenable, conforme à.

**agreeably**, *äg'rē'äblē*, ad. agréablement, conformément à.

**agreed**, *äg'rēd'*, a. convenu, accordé, d'accord || **it is** ~ **in by all**, tous sont d'accord là-dessus.

**agreeing**, *äg'rē'ing*, a. d'accord, conforme.

**agreeing**, *äg'rē'ing*, **agreeing**, *äg'rē'ing*, **agreement**, *äg'rē'mēt*, s. accord, m., harmonie, concorde, ressemblance, conformité, f. || rapport, m. || bonne intelligence, convention, f. || accommodement, m. || **to come to an** ~, tomber d'accord || **by private** ~, à l'amiable || **to make an** ~, passer un accord || **on an** ~ **that**, à condition que, à condition de.

\***agrestical**, *äg'rēs'tik (äl)*, a. rustique, champêtre, agreste.

**agricultural**, *äg'rikul'türäl*, a. qui a rapport à l'agriculture, agricole.

**agriculture**, *äg'rikul'tür*, s. agriculture, f., labourage, m.

**agriculturist**, *äg'rikul'tür'ist*, s. agriculteur, m.

**agrimony**, *äg'ri'münē*, s. (bot.) algèrmoine, f.

**agriot**, *äg'riöt*, s. griotte, f.

**agronomy**, *äg'rōn'ēmē*, s. agronomie, f.

**aground**, *äg'rōünd'*, ad. (mar.) à terre, échoué || **to be** ~, être échoué || **to run** ~, échouer || s'échouer, se mettre à la côte.

**ague**, *äg'ū*, s. fièvre, f. || **burning** ~, fièvre chaude, f. || **tertian** ~, fièvre tierce, f. || **to have an** ~, avoir la fièvre || ~-fit, s. accès de fièvre, m. || ~-powder, s. fiébrifuge, m. || ~-proof, a. à l'épreuve de la fièvre || ~-spell, s. charme fébrifuge, m. || ~-struck, a. atteint de fièvre intermittente || ~-tree, s. (bot.) sassafras, m.

**agned**, *äg'üd*, a. fébricitant.

**agnish**, *äg'ū'sh*, a. fiévreux || ardent.

**aguishness**, *äg'ū'sh'nēs*, s. qualité fiévreuse, f., état fébrile, m.

**ah, ä, aha!** *äh hä, ah! hélas!*

**ahead**, *ähäd'*, a. (mar.) en avant, devant || à la tête, en



tête || inconsidérément, étourdiment || wind, (mar.) vent devant || to get ~ of, devancer || to keep ~ of, garder l'avance sur.

\*ahigh, *ā hī*, ad. en haut.  
ahoy! *ā hōy*, (mar.) ho!  
ahull, *ā hūl*, a. (mar.) à sec, à mats et à cordes.

ahungry, *ā hung'grī*, a. affamé, tourmenté par la faim.

aid, *ād*, s. aide, assistance, f., secours, m. || with, by the ~ of, à l'aide de || to come to one's ~, venir en aide à qn. || to lend one's ~, prêter secours.  
aid, *ād*, v. a. aider, assister, secourir || to ~ each other, s'entraider.

\*aidance, *ād'āns*, s. assistance, f. [rabie.]

\*aidant, *ād'ānt*, a. secouaide-de-camp, *ād'dē kām̄p*, s. (mil.) aide-de-camp, m.

aider, *ād'ēr*, s. assistant, m. || alié, m. [abandonné.]

aidless, *ād'lēs*, a. délaissé, aiglet, *ā'glet*, s. (blas.) aiglon, m.

aigrette, *āgrēl'*, s. aigrette, f. ail, *āl*, v. a. inquiéter, chagriner, causer de la peine ||

what ~s you? quel mal avez-vous? || what ~s your foot? qu'avez-vous au pied? || nothing ~s me, je n'ai rien.

ailing, *āl'ing*, a. malade, indisposé, souffrant.

ailment, *āl'mēnt*, s. mal, m., incommode, indisposition, f.

aim, *ām*, s. point de mire, m., visée, f., but, m. || vue, f.; dessin, m. || conjecture, f. || to miss one's ~, manquer son coup || to take one's ~, prendre sa visée, viser || to take ~ at, viser || coucher en joue.

aim, *ām*, v. a. & n. diriger, ajuster || viser à, se diriger vers || deviner || aspirer, méner. [fig. aspirant.]  
aimer, *ām'ēr*, s. qui vise || aimless, *ām'lēs*, a. sans but, incertain, vague.

air, *ār*, s. air, m. || vent léger, m. || chant, m. || chanson, f. || mine, apparence, f. || confined ~, air renfermé, m. || foul ~, air vicié || light ~s, airs dégagés, m. pl. || in the ~, en l'air || in the open ~, au grand air, en plein air || to take the ~, prendre l'air || (fig.) to build castles in the ~, bâtir des châteaux en Espagne || to give oneself ~s, se donner des airs || to have an ~ of good breeding, avoir l'air d'un

homme comme il faut || to let in some ~, donner de l'air ||

~balloon, s. ballon aérostatique, m. || ~bladder, s. vessie natatoire, f. || ~built, a. bâti en l'air, chimérique || ~castle, s. château en l'air, m. || ~cell, s. (bot.) cellule aérienne, f. ||

~cushion, s. coussin à air, m. || ~drawn, a. imaginaire || ~gun, s. fusil à vent, m. ||

~hole, s. soubirail, m. || ~mail, s. poste aérienne, f. || ~passages, s. pl. voies aériennes, f. pl. || ~pump, s. machine pneumatique, f. || ~shaft, s. bure d'airage, f. || ~thread, s. fil de la bonne Vierge, m. || ~tight, a. imperméable à l'air || ~tightness, s. imperméabilité à l'air, f. || ~valve, s. soupape à air, f. ||

~vessel, s. récipient, m. || ~worthy, a. capable de tenir l'air.

air, *ār*, v. a. aérer, mettre à l'air, exposer à l'air || éventer || to ~ one's opinions, dire franchement sa manière de penser.

airer, *ār'ēr*, s. ventilateur, m. airily, *ār'īlī*, ad. légèrement.

airiness, *ār'īnēs*, s. vivacité, légèreté, f. || exposition à l'air, f. airing, *ār'ing*, s. tour de promenade, m. || aérée, m. || to take an ~, prendre l'air.

airless, *ār'lēs*, a. privé d'air.

airman, *ār'mān*, s. (pl. air-men) aviateur, m. [un.]

airship, *ār'ship*, s. dirigeable, air, *ār'ā*, a. aérien || léger, illusoire, enjoué.

aisle, *īl*, s. aile (d'une église), f. || nef latérale, f., bas côté, m. ait, *āt*, s. ilot, m. [entr'ouvert.]

ajar, *ājār*, a. entrebaillé, akimbo, *ā kīm'bō*, ad. appuyé sur les hanches || with one's arms ~, les poings sur les hanches.

akin, *āk'īn*, a. parent, allié.

alabaster, *āl'ā bās'tēr*, s. alabâtre, m. [bâtre.]

alabaster, *āl'ā bās'tēr*, a. d'alack(-a-day)! *ā lāk'*, hélas! ouis!

alacrity, *ālāk'rītī*, s. vivacité, gaieté, ardeur, f. [mode.]

alamode, *ālāmōd'*, ad. à la ~aland, *ālānd'*, ad. à terre.

alarm, *ālārm'*, s. alarme, épouvante, f. || réveil, m. || false ~, fausse alarme || to take ~, s'inquiéter || to raise an ~, alarmer, donner l'alarme || to sound the ~, sonner l'alarme || ~bell, s. tocsin, m. || ~clock, ~watch, s. réveil-matin, réveil, m. || ~post, s. poste d'alarme, m.

alarm, *ālārm'*, v. a. alarmer, inquiéter.

alarming, *ālārm'ing*, a. alarmant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière alarmante. [miste, m.]

alarmist, *ālārm'ist*, s. alar-alarum, *ālār'um*, V. alarm.

alas! *ālās'*, hélas!

\*alate, *ālāt'*, ad. dernièrement.

\*alated, *ālāt'ēd*, a. aillé.

alatern, *āl'ā tēr'n*, s. (bot.) alaterne, m.

alb, *ālb*, s. aube (d'ecclésiastique), f. [tros, m.]

albatross, *āl'bā trōs*, s. albat, *āl'āl*, c. quoique, bien que. [chissant.]

albescent, *āl bēs'sēnt*, a. blanchinism, *āl'bīnizm*, s. (méd.) albinisme, m.

albino, *āl bō'nō*, s. albinos, m. Albion, *āl'bī ōn*, s. Albion, m., Angleterre, f.

albugin(e)ous, *āl bū jīn'ī ūs*, *āl bū jīn'ūs*, a. albugineux.

albugo, *āl bū gō*, s. (méd.) albugo, m.

album, *āl'būm*, s. album, souvenir, m. [mine, f.]

albumen, *āl'bū mēn*, s. albumin(e)ous, *āl'bū mīn'ūs*, a. albumineux.

albuminum, *āl bē'r'nūm*, s. (bot.) albugo, m.

alcaic, *āl kāk'īk*, a. alcaïque.

alcaid, *āl kād'*, s. alcade, m. alchemic(al), *āl kēm'īk (āl)*, a. alchimique || ~ly, ad. par un procédé alchimique.

alchemist, *āl kēm'īst*, s. alchimiste, m. [f.]

alchemy, *āl kēm'ī*, s. alchimie.

alcohol, *āl kō hōl*, s. alcool, m. alcoholic, *āl kō hōl'īk*, a. alcoolique.

alcoholisation, *āl kō hōl'ī xā-shūn*, s. alcoolisation, f.

alcoholise, *āl kō hōl'ī x*, v. a. alcooliser.

alcoholometer, *āl kō hōl'ōm'ē-tēr*, s. alcoolomètre, m. [un.]

Alcoran, *āl kō rān'*, s. alcoran, alcove, *āl kōv*, s. alcove, f. || bosquet, m.

alder, *āl'dēr*, s. (bot.) aune, m. || ~plot, s. aunaie, f.

alderman, *āl'dēr mēn*, s. alderman, échevin, m.

aldermanlike, *āl'dēr mēn līk*, aldermanly, *āl'dēr mēn lī*, ad. d'échevin, en échevin.

ale, *āl*, s. ale (sorte de bière forte), f. || ~bench, s. banc de cabaret, m. || ~berry, s. bière épiceée, f. || ~brewer, s. brasseur d'ale, m. || ~conner, s. officier qui a l'inspection sur

les brasseurs, m. || \*~draper, s. cabaretier qui vend de la bière à pot et à pinte, m. || ~gar, s. vinaigre d'ale, m. || ~hoof, s. (bot.) lierre terrestre, m. || ~house, s. cabaret, m. || ~house-keeper, s. cabaretier, m. || ~knight, s. buveur, pilier de cabaret, m. || ~shot, s. écot de cabaret, m. || ~stake, s. bouillon de cabaret, m. || ~taster, V. ale-conner || ~vat, s. cuve de brasseur, f. || ~wife, s. cabaretière, f. [sie, f.]  
alecost, *āl'kōst*, s. (bot.) tanéale, *āl'ē*, ad. (mar.) sous le vent || hard ~! (mar.) pincez le vent ! [m.]  
alembic, *ālēm'bik*, s. alambic, alength, *ālēn'gh*, ad. tout du long. [lant.]  
alert, *ālērt'*, a. alerte || vigi-alertness, *ālērt'nēs*, s. vivacité, vigilance, f.  
alexandrine, *ālēx'ān'drin*, a. (poét.) alexandrin.  
alexipharmic(al), *ālēks'ī-fārm'ik(āl)*, a. alexipharmaque.  
alga, *āl'gā*, s. (bot.) algue, f.  
algaly, *āl'gālī*, s. (chr.) algalie, f.  
algalz, *āl'gā'zē*, s. gazelle, f.  
algebra, *āl'jēbrā*, s. algèbre, f.  
algebraic(al), *āl'jēbrā'ik(āl)*, a. algébrique || ~ly, ad. algébriquement. [gébrique.]  
algebraist, *āl'jēbrā'st*, s. algébriste, m.  
algid, *āl'gid*, a. froid, glacé.  
algidity, *āl'gid'itī*, s. froid, m., froidure, f. [sant.]  
algific, *āl'jif'ik*, a. refroidisseur, m.  
algor, *āl'gōr*, s. froid excessif, m. [algues.]  
algous, *āl'gūs*, a. abondant en algues, m.  
alguazil, *āl'gwa'zēl*, s. alguazil, s. bîre, m.  
alias, *āl'ias*, ad. (jur.) autrement dit, nommé.  
alibi, *āl'ibī*, s. (jur.) alibi, m.  
alien, *āl'ien*, s. étranger, m., (jur.) de pays étranger || étranger, f. || ~act, ~bill, s. loi sur les étrangers, f. || ~office, s. bureau des étrangers, m.  
alien, *āl'ien*, a. étranger || éloigné, étrange.  
alienability, *āl'ienā'bīl'itī*, s. qualité d'être aliénable, f. || aliénabilité, f.  
alienable, *āl'ienāblī*, a. aliénable. [ger, abandonné.]  
alienate, *āl'ienēt*, a. étranger.  
alienate, *āl'ienāt*, v. a. aliéner || éloigner, indisposer contre, détourner.  
alienation, *āl'ienā'shūn*, s. aliénation, f. || folle, f., égarement, m. || ~of mind, égare-

ment d'esprit, m., aliénation mentale, f. [nateur, m.]  
alienator, *āl'ienā'tēr*, s. aliénateur, *āl'ienēt'*, s. aliénataire, m. [m.]  
alienist, *āl'ienist*, s. aliéniste, alight, *āl'it'*, a. allumé || to be ~, brûler.  
alight, *āl'it'*, v. n. descendre, mettre pied à terre, s'abattre, tomber.  
alike, *āl'ik'*, a. & ad. comme semblable || également || à la fois, de même, pareillement || to be ~, ressembler || ~minded, a. unanime.  
align, *āl'in'*, v. a. aligner.  
alignment, *āl'in'mēnt*, s. alignement, m. [m., nourriture, f.]  
aliment, *āl'imēnt*, s. aliment, alimental, *āl'imēnt'āl*, a. alimentaire, nutritif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière nutritive.  
alimentariness, *āl'imēnt'ēr-tnēs*, s. qualité nutritive, f.  
alimentary, *āl'imēnt'ērī*, a. alimentaire, nourrissant.  
alimentation, *āl'imēntā'shūn*, s. alimentation, f.  
alimony, *āl'imōn'ī*, s. pension alimentaire, f. [aliquante.]  
aliquant, *āl'ikwānt*, a. (math.) aliquot, *āl'ikwōt*, a. (math.) aliquote. [de l'ale, sentant l'ale.]  
alish, *āl'ish*, a. semblable à alive, *āl'iv'*, a. vivant, en vie || gai || while ~, de son vivant || dead or ~, mort ou vif || more dead than ~, plus mort que vif || no man ~, personne au monde || to be ~to, être sensible ou attentif à.  
alkalescency, *āl'kālē'sēn'sī*, s. alcalinescence, f.  
alkalescent, *āl'kālē'sēnt*, a. alcalinescent.  
alkali, *āl'kālī*, s. alcali, m.  
alkalify, *āl'kāl'īfī*, v. a. alcaliser.  
alkaline, *āl'kālin*, a. alcalin.  
alkalisation, *āl'kāl'izā'shūn*, s. alcalisation, f. [liser.]  
alkalise, *āl'kālīz*, v. a. alcaliser.  
alkanet, *āl'kānēt*, s. (bot.) orcanette, f. [m.]  
Alkoran, *āl'kōr'ān'*, s. alcoran, all, *āl'ōl*, s. tout, m. || toutes, f. pl.  
all, *āl'ōl*, s. tout, m., toutes choses, f. pl. || to be ~in ~to one another, faire son tout l'un de l'autre || ~accomplished, a. parfait, accompli || ~beauteous, a. souverainement beau || ~bountiful, a. infiniment bon || ~efficient, a. tout efficace || ~fools-day, s. premier jour d'avril, m. || ~

hallowmas, ~hallowtide, s. la Toussaint || ~merciful, a. miséricordieux || ~potent, ~powerful, a. tout-puissant || ~Saints-day, s. la Toussaint || ~Souls-day, s. le jour des Morts || ~sufficient, a. suffisant || ~wise, a. infiniment sage.  
all, *āl'ōl*, a. & ad. tout || entièrement, seulement || ~of them, tous || one and ~, tous sans exception || ~the same, tout de même || ~the better, tant mieux || for ~I know, que je sache || it is ~the same, c'est tout de même || above ~, par-dessus tout, surtout || after ~, après tout || on ~fours, à quatre pattes || ~hail! salut! salut à vous! || ~of (on) a sudden, tout à coup || not at ~, point du tout || nothing at ~, rien du tout || ~along, tout le long de || tout le temps || ~at once, tout d'un coup || once for ~, une fois pour toutes || ~but, excepté || it is ~over, tout est fini || that is ~, voilà tout, c'est tout || with ~speed, au plus vite || by ~means, certainement.  
allay, *āl'lā*, s. alliage, m.  
allay, *āl'lā*, v. a. aloyer || modérer, tempérer.  
allayer, *āl'lā'ēr*, s. personne ou chose qui tempère, etc.  
allayment, *āl'lā'mēnt*, s. allégement, m. || adoucissement, m.  
allegation, *āl'lēgā'shūn*, s. allégation, f. || (jur.) articulation, f. [déclarer.]  
allege, *āl'lēj*, v. a. alléguer || ~allegeable, *āl'lēj'āblī*, a. qu'on peut alléguer. [m.]  
allegor, *āl'lēj'ēr*, s. allégateur, alliegance, *āl'lēj'āns*, s. allégeance, f. || obéissance, fidélité, f. || oath of ~, s. serment de fidélité, m. || serment d'allégeance (en Angleterre), m.  
~allegiant, *āl'lēj'ānt*, a. loyal, fidèle.  
allegoric(al), *āl'lēj'ōr'ik(āl)*, a. allégorique || ~ly, ad. allégoriquement.  
allegorise, *āl'lēj'ōr'īz*, v. n. allégoriser.  
allegorist, *āl'lēj'ōr'ist*, s. allégoriseur, auteur d'allégories, m.  
allegory, *āl'lēj'ōrī*, s. allégorie, f.  
allegro, *āl'lāgrō*, s. (mus.) allégre, m. [lucia, m.]  
allelujah, *āl'lēl'ū'yā*, s. alléluie, m.  
alleviate, *āl'lēv'iat*, v. a. alléger || adoucir, soulager.  
alleviation, *āl'lēv'iat'shūn*, s.

allègement, m. || soulagement, adoucissement, m.

alley, *āl'lē*, s. allée, f., passage, m. || blind ~, cul-de-sac, m., impasse, f. [liacé.]

alliacious, *āl'īā'shūs*, a. alliance, *āl'īāns*, s. alliance, f. || parenté, f.

allied, *āl'īād*, a. allié || parent. allies, *āl'īāz*, s. pl. les alliés, les confédérés, m. pl.

\*alligate, *āl'īgāt*, v. a. lier. alligation, *āl'īgā'shūn*, s. action de lier, réunion, f. || (math.) règle d'alliage, f.

alligator, *āl'īgā'tēr*, s. alligator, m. || caïman, crocodile d'Amérique, m.

align, *āl'īn*, alignement, *āl'īn'mēt*, V. align, alignement.

allision, *āl'īsh'ūn*, s. choc, alliteration, *āl'ī'tēr'ā'shūn*, s. allittération, f.

alliterative, *āl'ī'tēr'ā'tīv*, a. qui a rapport à l'allittération.

allocate, *āl'īkāt*, v. a. allouer.

allocation, *āl'īkū'shūn*, s. (com.) allocation, disposition, f., arrangement, m.

allocation, *āl'īkū'shūn*, s. allocation, harangue, f.

alloidal, *āl'īd'īāl*, a. alloïdal.

alodium, *āl'īd'īūm*, s. franc-alleu, m.

allonge, *āl'īnj*, s. botte, f. || longe, f.

allonge, *āl'īnj*, v. a. allonger (une botte).

\*aloo, *āl'ī*, v. a. exciter, pousser.

allopathic, *āl'īpāth'īk*, a. (méd.) allopathique.

allopathy, *āl'īpāth'īz*, s. (méd.) allopathie, f.

\*alloquy, *āl'īkwī*, s. allocution, conversation, f.

allot, *āl'īt*, v. a. départir, accorder, assigner || (jur.) allotir.

allotment, *āl'īt'mēt*, s. part, portion, f. || décret, m. || répartition, distribution, f., lot, m.

\*allottery, *āl'īt'ēr'ī*, s. portion, f.

allow, *āl'īw*, v. a. allouer || accorder, permettre, autoriser || reconnaître || avouer || to ~ of, souffrir, admettre || ~ me, permettez-moi.

allowable, *āl'īw'ābl*, a. allowable || permis, convenable.

allowableness, *āl'īw'ābl'nēs*, s. convenance, f. || légitimité, f.

allowably, *āl'īw'ābl'ly*, ad. convenablement || légitimement.

allowance, *āl'īw'āns*, s. admission, f. || permission, f., as-

sentiment, m. || ration, portion, f. || pension, f. || indulgence, excuse, f. || (com.) bonification, f. || short ~, s. ration réduite, f. || to be on short ~, être rationné || to make ~s for, tenir compte de || être indulgent.

allowance, *āl'īw'āns*, v. a. mettre à la ration, rationner.

alloy, *āl'īōy*, s. alliage, m. || mélange, m., impureté, f.

alloy, *āl'īōy*, v. a. allier (des métaux) || altérer, flétrir, diminuer.

\*alloyage, *āl'īōy'ij*, s. alliage, mélange, m. [m.]

allspice, *āl'īsp'īs*, s. piment.

allude, *āl'īd'*, v. n. faire allusion, vouloir, entendre parler || avoir trait à, se rapporter.

allure, *āl'īūr*, v. a. leurrer, séduire, amorcer, entraîner || exciter, engager.

allurement, *āl'īūr'mēt*, s. amorce, f., appât, charme, m., séduction, f.

allurer, *āl'īūr'ēr*, s. charmeur, séducteur, flatteur, m.

alluring, *āl'īūr'īng*, s. appât, attrait, m.

alluring, *āl'īūr'īng*, a. attrayant, séduisant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière attrayante, entraînant, séduisant.

alluringness, *āl'īūr'īng'nēs*, s. séduction, tentation, f.

allusion, *āl'īō'zhūn*, s. allusion, comparaison, figure, f. || in ~ to, par allusion à.

allusive, *āl'īō'siv*, a. qui fait allusion, figuré || ~ly, ad. par allusion à.

allusiveness, *āl'īō'siv'nēs*, s. allusion, f.

alluvia, *āl'īō'vīā*, s. pl. terres d'alluvion, f. pl.

alluvial, *āl'īō'vīāl*, alluvion, *āl'īō'vīūs*, a. d'alluvion.

alluvion, *āl'īō'vīōn*, alluvium, *āl'īō'vīūm*, s. alluvion, f.

ally, *āl'ī*, s. allié, m. || parent, m.

ally, *āl'ī*, v. a. allier, joindre.

almagist, *āl'māj'īst*, s. (astr.) almageste, m.

almanac, *āl'mā'nāk* ou *āl'ī'mā'nāk*, s. almanach, m. || nautical ~, s. almanach maritime, calendrier, m.

almightiness, *āl'īml't'īnēs*, s. toute-puissance, f.

almighty, *āl'īml't'ī*, a. tout-puissant.

almond, *āl'mūnd*, s. (bot.) amande, f. || (an.) amygdale, f. || bitter ~, amande amère || burnt ~, praline, f. || sugared

~, amande lissée || sweet ~, amande douce || milk of ~s, s. lait d'amandes, amandé, m. ||

~flower, s. fleur d'amande, f. || ~furnace, s. fourneau d'affineur, m. || ~paste, s. pâte d'amande, f. || ~tree, s. amandier, m.

almoner, *āl'mōn'ēr*, s. aumônier, m. [nerie, f.]

almonry, *āl'mōn'rī*, s. aumônerie, f.

almost, *āl'mōst*, ad. presque, à peu près.

alms, *āmz*, s. pl. aumône, charité, f. || to give ~, faire la charité || ~box, ~chest, s. tronc pour les aumônes, m. ||

~deed, s. acte de charité, m. || ~giver, s. aumônier, m. || ~giving, s. aumônes, f. pl. || ~house, s. maison de charité, hôpital, m.

almsman, *āmz'mān*, s. qui vit d'aumônes.

\*alnage, *āl'nāj*, s. aunage, m.

aloes, *āl'ōz*, s. aloès, m. || ~wood, s. bois d'aloès, m.

aloetic, *āl'ōē'tīk*, s. médicament aloétique, m.

aloetic, *āl'ōē'tīk*, a. aloétique.

aloft, *āl'ōft*, ad. (mar.) en haut, en l'air.

alone, *āl'ōn*, a. & ad. seul || seulement || let me ~, laissez-moi en repos, laissez-moi tranquille.

along, *āl'ōng*, ad. le long de, tout le long de, au long || ~with, avec || de même que || take this ~, emportez cela || come ~! venez donc! allons!

alongside, *āl'ōng'sīd*, prp. (mar.) côte à côte, bord à bord.

aloof, *āl'ōf*, ad. de loin || (mar.) au large, au lof || to hold, to keep ~, se tenir à l'écart.

alosa, *āl'ōzā*, s. alose, f.

aloud, *āl'ōūd*, ad. haut, à haute voix.

alow, *āl'ō*, ad. (mar.) bas, en bas || ~ and aloft, en bas et en haut.

alpaca, *āl'pākā*, s. alpaga, alpaca, m. [bet, m.]

alphabet, *āl'fā'bēt*, s. alphabet.

alphabetic(al), *āl'fā'bēt'īk(āl)*, a. alphabétique || ~ly, ad. alphabétiquement.

alpine, *āl'pīn*, a. des Alpes, alpin, alpestre.

already, *āl'ēd'rēd'ī*, ad. déjà.

alright, *āl'īrīt* = all right.

also, *āl'ō'sō*, ad. aussi, également, encore.

altar, *āl'ōt'ēr*, s. autel, m. || ~cloth, s. nappe d'autel, f. ||



~piece, s. tableau d'autel, retable, m. || ~screen, s. contre-retable, m. || \*~wise, ad. en forme d'autel.

alter, *äl'tér*, v. a. altérer, changer || to ~ one's mind, changer de sentiment || to ~ one's behaviour, changer de conduite || ~, v. n. s'altérer, changer.

alterability, *äl'tér ä'biliti*, alterableness, *äl'tér äbl'nés*, m. || état de ce qui est alterable, m. [rable, changeant.

alterable, *äl'tér äbl*, a. altérablement, *äl'tér ä'blä*, ad. de manière à pouvoir être changé.

alteration, *äl'tér ä'shün*, s. altération, f., changement, m. || to require ~, demander du changement.

alternative, *äl'tér ä'tiv*, s. (méd.) alternant, m. [lératif.

alternative, *äl'tér ä'tiv*, a. al-altercation, *äl'tér k'ä'shün*, s. altercation, f., débat, m.

altern, *äl'térn*, v. a. alternatif, alterne.

alternacy, *äl'térn ä'si*, s. alternative, f. || succession, f.

alternant, *äl'térn änt*, a. (bot.) alterne.

alternate, *äl'térn ä'ä*, a. alternatif, réciproque || ~motion, s. va-et-vient, m. || ~ly, ad. alternativement, tour à tour.

alternate, *äl'térn ä'tiv*, v. a. & n. alterner || succéder tour à tour.

alternativeness, *äl'térn ä'l'nés*, s. alternat, m., réciprocity, f.

alternation, *äl'térn ä'shün*, s. alternation, vicissitude, f. || (géol.) alternance, f.

alternative, *äl'térn ä'tiv*, s. Alternative, f., choix, m. || parti (à prendre), m.

alternative, *äl'térn ä'tiv*, a. alternatif || ~ly, ad. alternativement.

alternativeness, *äl'térn ä'tiv'nés*, s. alternative, f. [f.

althæa, *äl'thæ ä*, s. (bot.) althée, although, *äl'tho'*, *äl'thō'*, c. quoique, bien que.

altiloquence, *äl'til'ō kwēns*, s. langage pompeux, phébus, m.

altimeter, *äl'tim'étri*, s. altimétrie, f.

altitude, *äl'titud* ou *äl'tilitud*, s. hauteur, élévation, excellence, f. || (astr.) altitude, f. || to take the ~, prendre l'altitude.

\*altivolant, *äl'tiv'öl änt*, a. au vol élevé. [violon, m.

alto, *äl'tō*, s. (mus.) gros altogether, *äl'tō gē'thēr*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait.

alto-relievo, *äl'tō rē'lē'vō*, s. plein, haut relief, m.

altruism, *äl'trō'izm*, s. altruisme, m. [m.

altruist, *äl'trō'ist*, s. altruiste, altruistic, *äl'trō'ist'ik*, a. qui se rapporte à l'altruisme.

aludel, *äl'lō'dél*, s. (chim.) aludel, m.

alum, *äl'üm*, s. alun, m. || ~stone, s. alun de roche, m. ||

~pit, s. alunière, f. || ~water, s. eau d'alun, f. || ~works, s. alunière, fabrique d'alun, f.

alumina, *äl'lō'minā*, s. alumine, f. [nage, m.

aluming, *äl'lō'ming*, s. aluminite, *äl'lō'minit*, s. (min.) aluminite, f.

aluminium, *äl'üm'in'ium*, s. aluminium, m. [umineux.

aluminous, *äl'lō'min'ūs*, a. aluminish, *äl'üm'ish*, a. aluni-que. [miel, f.

alveary, *äl'vē ä'ri*, s. ruche à alveole, *äl'vē'öl*, s. alvéole, m.

always, *äl'twä's*, ad. toujours, continuellement. [un.

amadou, *äm ä'dō*, s. amadou, amain, *ä män'*, ad. vigoureusement, avec violence, avec force,

avec fureur || avec précipitation. [chim.) amalgame, m.

amalgam(a), *äm älgäm'ä*, s. amalgamate, *äm älgä'mäl*, v. a. amalgamer || ~, v. n. s'amalgamer, se mêler, fondre.

amalgamation, *äm älgä'mä'shün*, s. amalgamation, f.

amanuensis, *äm änu ä'n'sis*, s. secrétaire, copiste, m.

amaranth, *äm ä'ränth*, s. amaranthe, f.

amaranthine, *äm ä'ränth'in*, a. d'amaranthe.

amaryllis, *äm ä'rill'is*, s. (bot.) amaryllis, f. [ceau, m.

\*amass, *äm ä's*, s. amas, mon-amass, *äm ä's*, v. a. amasser, ramasser. [teur, virtuose, m.

amateur, *äm ä'tör*, s. amateur, *äm ä'tör'ik*, a. causant l'amour, érotique || ~potion, s. philtre amoureux, m.

amatorially, *äm ä'tör'ik ä'l'i*, ad. amoureuxment.

amaurosis, *äm ö'rö's'is*, s. (méd.) amaurose, f.

amaurotic, *äm ö'röt'ik*, a. amaurotique.

amaze, *äm ä'mä'*, s. étonnement, m., consternation, f.

amaze, *äm ä'mä'*, v. a. épouvanter, surprendre, étonner, interdire, énerver, ébahir.

amazed, *äm ä'mä'd'*, a. ébahé, surpris || ~ly, ad. avec étonnement.

amazedness, *äm ä'mä'xéd'nés*, amazement, *äm ä'mä'xémént*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, f., ébahissement, m. || abatte-ment, m.

amazing, *äm ä'mä'zing*, a. étonnant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière surprenante.

amazon, *äm ä'xön*, s. amazone, f. || (fig.) virago, f.

amazonian, *äm ä'xön'än*, a. d'amazone || ~habit, s. habit d'amazone, m.

\*ambages, *äm bā'jēs*, s. des ambages, des détours, m. pl.

\*ambassade, *äm bäs'säd'*, V. embassy.

ambassador, *äm bäs'sä'dér*, s. ambassadeur, m.

ambadress, *äm bäs'sä'drés*, s. ambassadrice, f.

\*ambassage, *äm bäs'säf*, \*ambassy, *äm bäs'si*, s. ambassade, f.

amber, *äm'bér*, s. ambre, m. || yellow ~, ambre jaune || ~coloured, a. de couleur ambre || ~seed, s. ambrette, f.

amber, *äm'bér*, a. d'ambre.

amber, *äm'bér*, v. a. ambrer, parfumer d'ambre.

ambergris, *äm'bér grīs*, s. ambre gris, m.

ambidexter, *äm bi'dēks'tér*, s. ambidextre, m. || homme à double face, m.

ambidexterity, *äm bi'dēks'tér'iti*, s. ambidextrousness, *äm bi'dēks'trūs'nés*, s. ambidex-terité, f. || double jeu, m. || duplicité, f.

ambidextrous, *äm bi'dēks'trūs*, a. ambidextre.

ambient, *äm bi'ent*, a. ambiant, environnant.

ambiguity, *äm bi'gü'iti*, s. ambiguousness, *äm bi'gü'it'ūs'nés*, s. ambiguë, équivoque, f.

ambiguous, *äm bi'gü'it'ūs*, a. ambigu, équivoque, douteux || ~ly, ad. ambiguëment, d'une manière équivoque.

ambition, *äm bi'sh'n*, s. ambition, f., désir immodéré, m.

ambition, *äm bi'sh'n*, v. a. ambitionner.

ambitionless, *äm bi'sh'n'lēs*, a. dépourvu d'ambition.

ambitious, *äm bi'sh'ūs*, a. ambitieux || to be ~ of, ambitionner || ~ly, ad. ambitieusement.

ambitiousness, *äm bi'sh'ūs'nés*, s. nature ambitieuse, ambition, f.

amble, *äm'bl*, s. amble, m.

amble, *äm'bl*, v. n. ambler, aller l'amble || to make a

horse ~, mettre un cheval à l'amble || to ~ along, courir à petits pas.

ambler, *ám'bliér*, s. cheval qui va l'amble, m., haquenée, f.

ambling, *ám'bliŋ*, a. ambulant || -ly, ad. à l'amble.

amblyopia, *ámblī'pīā*, s. amblyopie, f. [broisie, f.]

ambrosia, *ámbrō'siā*, s. ambrosial, *ámbrō'siāl*, ambrosian, *ámbrō'siān*, a. ambrosiaque || fig. délicieux, doux.

ambsace, *ámx'ās*, s. beset, amesas, m.

ambulance, *ám'būlāns*, s. (mil.) ambulance, f., hôpital militaire, m. || ~attendant, s. infirmier d'ambulance, m. || ~waggon, s. voiture d'ambulance, f. [bulant, f.]

ambulant, *ám'būlānt*, a. ambulate, *ám'būlāt*, v. n. ambuler, se promener.

ambulatory, *ám'būlā'tér*, a. ambulatoire, ambulant, sujet à être transporté. [m.]

ambury, *ám'būri*, s. furoncle, ambuscade, *ám'būs kād'*, ambush(ment), *ám'bōosh(mént)*, s. ambuscade, f. || to lay an ~, dresser une embûche || to lie in ~, être en embuscade || to fall into an ~, donner, tomber dans une embuscade.

ambush, *ám'bōosh*, v. a. embusquer. [brûlure, f.]

ambustion, *ám'būst'shūn*, s. Ameer, *ám'ēr*, s. Émir, m.

amélorer, *ám'ēlō'rāt*, v. a. amélorer || ~, v. n. se perfectionner. [a. améloratif, f.]

amélorative, *ám'ēlō'rā'tiv*, améloration, *ám'ēlō'rā'shūn*, s. améloration, f., perfectionnement, m.

amélorator, *ám'ēlō'rā'tér*, s. celui qui amélorer, amélorant, m.

amen, *ám'ēn*, ad. amen.

amenability, *ám'ēnā'bīl'itē*, amenableness, *ám'ēnā'bīl'nēs*, s. responsabilité, f.

amenable, *ám'ēnā'bīl*, a. responsable, justiciable, comptable, soumis, sujet || to be ~ to, être responsable envers.

amend, *ám'ēnd'*, v. a. amender, corriger, réformer || to ~ a passage, rétablir un passage || ~, v. n. s'amender, se réformer. [amendable, réformé, a.]

amendable, *ám'ēndā'bīl*, a. amendatory, *ám'ēndā'tér*, a. correctif.

amender, *ám'ēnd'ér*, s. correcteur, réformateur, m.

amendment, *ám'ēnd'mént*, s.

amendement, m., amélioration, f. || rétablissement, m., réforme, f.

amends, *ám'ēndz'*, s. compensation, f., dédommagement, m., réparation, f. || to make ~, dédommager. [nité, f.]

amenity, *ám'ēn'itē*, s. amementia, *ám'ēn'shīā*, s. (méd.) imbécillité, f., manque complet d'intelligence, m.

amerce, *ám'ērs*, v. a. mettre à l'amende, priver.

amerceable, *ám'ērsā'bīl*, a. amendable.

amercement, *ám'ērs'mént*, amerciamment, *ám'ērs'iāmént*, s. amende, f.

amercer, *ám'ērs'ér*, s. qui met à l'amende, personne qui impose une amende arbitraire, f.

American, *ám'ēr'ikān*, s. American, m. || Américaine, f. American, *ám'ēr'ikān*, a. américain.

americanism, *ám'ēr'ikān'iz'm*, s. américanisme, m.

amethyst, *ám'ē'thīst*, s. améthyste, f. [améthystin, f.]

amethystine, *ám'ē'thīst'īn*, a. amiability, *ám'īā'bīl'itē*, amiableness, *ám'īā'bīl'nēs*, s. amabilité, f.

amiable, *ám'īā'bīl*, a. aimable.

amiably, *ám'īā'bīl*, ad. aimablement, gracieusement, agréablement.

amianth(us), *ám'īānth*, amianthus, *ám'īānth'ūs*, m.

amicable, *ám'īkā'bīl*, a. amical, bienveillant || ~ adjustment, arrangement à l'amiable, m.

amicableness, *ám'īkā'bīl'nēs*, s. cordialité, bienveillance, f.

amicably, *ám'īkā'bīl*, ad. amicalement, à l'amiable.

amice, *ám'īs*, s. amict, m.

amid(st), *ám'id(st)'*, prp. au milieu de, parmi.

amidships, *ám'id'shīps*, ad. (mar.) par le travers. [f.]

amiss, *ám'īs*, s. tort, m., faute, amiss, *ám'īs*, ad. mal, en mal, mal à propos || indisposé || to do ~, mal faire || to take ~, prendre en mauvaise part || to come ~ to, venir mal à propos.

amity, *ám'itē*, s. amitié, union, f. [sison, m.]

ammi, *ám'mī*, s. (bot.) ammi, ammonia, *ám'mō'nīā*, s. (chim.) ammoniacque, f.

ammoniac, *ám'mō'nīāk*, s. ammoniac, m.

ammoniacal, *ám'mō'nīākāl*, a. ammoniacal. [monite, f.]

ammonite, *ám'mō'nī*, s. am-

munition, *ám'mū'nīsh'ūn*, s. munition, f. || ~bread, a. pain de munition, m.

amnesty, *ám'nēs'tē*, s. amnistie, f. [amorne, m.]

amomum, *ám'mō'mūm*, s. (bot.) among(st), *ám'mūng(st)'*, prp. parmi, entre || from ~, d'entre, avec, au milieu de.

amorist, *ám'ō'rīst*, s. amoureux, galant, m.

amorous, *ám'ō'rūs*, a. amoureux || -ly, ad. amoureuxment.

amorousness, *ám'ō'rūs'nēs*, s. amour, m., tendresse, galanterie, f.

amorphous, *ám'ō'r'fūs*, a. amorphe, difforme.

amort, *ám'ōr't*, a. triste, morne, abattu.

amortisation, *ám'ōr'tīzā'shūn*, amortissement, *ám'ōr'tīz'mént*, s. amortissement, m.

amortise, *ám'ōr'tīz*, v. a. amortir, éteindre, affaiblir.

amotion, *ám'ō'shūn*, s. déplacement, éloignement, m.

amount, *ám'ōunt'*, s. montant, total, m., quantité, f. || to the ~ of, jusqu'à concurrence de.

amount, *ám'ōunt'*, v. n. se monter, s'élever || se réduire || to ~ to nothing, se réduire à rien. [s. amovibilité, f.]

amovability, *ám'ōvā'bīl'itē*, amovable, *ám'ōvā'bīl*, a. amovible.

amove, *ám'ōv'*, v. a. (jur.) éloigner, démettre, ôter.

ampère, *ám'pār*, s. ampère, m., unité de l'intensité du courant électrique, f.

amphibia, *ám'fīb'īā*, s. pl. amphibes, m. pl. [phibie, f.]

amphibial, *ám'fīb'īāl*, s. amphibian, *ám'fīb'īān*, amphibious, *ám'fīb'īūs*, s. phibie, m.

amphibiousness, *ám'fīb'īūs'nēs*, s. nature amphibie, f.

amphibological, *ám'fīb'īō'lō'jīkāl*, a. amphibologique, ambigu || -ly, ad. amphibologiquement.

amphibology, *ám'fīb'īō'lō'jī*, s. amphibologie, f.

amphibrach, *ám'fīb'rāk*, s. amphibraque, m.

amphictyonic, *ám'fīkt'īō'n'īk*, a. amphictyonique.

amphictyons, *ám'fīkt'īō'nz*, s. pl. amphictyons, m. pl.

amphiscii, *ám'fīs'sī*, s. pl. (géc.) amphisciens, m. pl.

amphitheatral, *ám'fīthēā'trāl*, a. en amphithéâtre.





chorite, *āng'kér'it*, s. anachorète, m.

anchoring, *āng'kér'ing*, s. mouillage, m. || ~ground, s. place, s. mouillage, m. [m.]

anchoy, *ān'chō'vī*, s. anchois, anchylosis, *āng'kīlō'sis*, s. (méd.) ankylose, f.

ancient, *ān'shēnt*, s. ancien, m. || (mit.) enseigne, f., pavillon, m. || ~bearer, s. (mar.) porte-drapeau, m.

ancient, *ān'shēnt*, a. ancien, antique || ~ly, ad. anciennement, [ancienneté, f.]

ancientness, *ān'shēnt'nēs*, s. \*ancientry, *ān'shēnt'ri*, s. ancienneté (de famille), f.

and, *ānd*, c. et || better ~ better, de mieux en mieux || worse ~ worse, de mal en pis || carriage ~ pair, voiture à deux chevaux, f.

andante, *ān'dānt'ē*, ad. (mus.) andanté, [m.]

andiron, *ānd'ir'n*, s. chenet, androgynal, *āndrōj'īnāl*, androgynous, *āndrōj'īnūs*, a. hermaphrodite.

androgyné, *āndrōj'īnē*, s. androgyne, hermaphrodite, m. anear, *ānēr*, ad. & prp. approchant || proche, près de.

anecdotal, *ān'ēk'dōt'āl*, a. anecdotique, [dote, f.]

anecdote, *ān'ēk'dōt*, s. anecdography, *ān'ēk'dōg'rā'fī*, s. anémographie, f.

anemometer, *ān'ēmōm'ētēr*, s. anémomètre, m.

anemone, *ān'ēmōn'ē*, s. (bot.) anémone, f. || sea~, anémone de mer, actinée, f.

anemoscope, *ān'ēmō'skōp*, s. (phys.) anémoscope, m., giroscopie, f.

anent, *ān'ēnt'*, prp. touchant, contre, vis-à-vis. [épis, f. pl.]

anes, *ānz*, s. pl. barbes des anet, *ān'ēl*, s. (bot.) fenouil puant, m. [vrisme, m.]

aneurism, *ān'ūr'iz'm*, s. anéaneurismal, *ān'ūr'iz'māl*, a. anévrismal, anévrismatique.

anew, *ān'ū*, ad. de nouveau, encore.

anfractuose, *ān'frāk'tū'ōz*, anfractuous, *ān'frāk'tū'ūs*, a. anfractueux.

anfractuousity, *ān'frāk'tū'ōs'itē*, \*anfractuousness, *ān'frāk'tū'ūs'nēs*, s. anfractuosité, f.

angel, *ān'jēl*, s. ange, m. || envoyé, m. || messenger, m. || guardian ~, s. ange tutélaire, m. || fallen ~, s. ange déchu, m. || ministering ~, s. ange sauveur, m. || recording ~, s. ange

administrateur, m. || ~fish, s. angelot, m. || ~shot, s. boulet ramé, m. [lique, f.]

angelica, *ānjēl'ikā*, s. angéangelic(al), *ānjēl'ik(āl)*, a. angélique || ~ly, ad. angéliquement.

angelicalness, *ānjēl'ikāl'nēs*, s. caractère angélique, m.

angelot, *ānjēlōt*, s. angelot, m. [m., prière, f.]

angelus, *ānjēl'ūs*, s. angelus, anger, *āng'gēr*, s. colère, f. || courroux, m. || fit of ~, éclat de colère, m. || to provoke to ~, mettre en colère.

anger, *āng'gēr*, v. a. mettre en colère, irriter, aigrir, provoquer. [colère, irrité, f.]

\*angery, *āng'gēr'ī*, ad. en angina, *ānjē'nā*, s. (méd.) angine, f.

angiography, *ānjīōg'rā'fī*, s. (an.) angiographie, f.

angiology, *ānjīōlōj'ī*, s. (an.) angiologie, f.

angiospermous, *ānjīō'spēr'mūs*, a. (bot.) angiosperme.

angle, *āng'gl*, s. (geom.) angle, m. || coin, m. || hameçon, m., ligne pour la pêche, f. || acute ~, angle aigu || obtuse ~, angle obtus || right ~, angle droit ou d'équerre || ~rod, s. scion, m.

angle, *āng'gl*, v. n. pêcher à la ligne || allécher, amorcer, surprendre.

angled, *āng'gl'd*, a. à angles || acute~, acutangle || many~, polygone || obtuse~, obtusangle || right~, rectangulaire.

angler, *āng'glēr*, s. pêcheur à la ligne, m. [can.]

anglican, *āng'gl'kūn*, a. anglicaise, *āng'gl'sīz*, v. a. angliciser, rendre anglais.

anglicism, *āng'gl'sīz'm*, s. anglicisme, m.

angling, *āng'gl'ing*, s. pêche à la ligne, f. || ~line, s. ligne à pêcher, f.

anglomania, *āng'lōmā'nīā*, s. anglomanie, f.

anglomaniac, *āng'lōmā'nīāk*, s. anglomane, m. [colère.]

angrily, *āng'grīl'ī*, ad. avec angry, *āng'grī*, a. fâché, irrité || ~ with, fâché contre || to grow, to get ~, entrer en colère, s'impatienter.

anguilliform, *āng'gwīl'ī-fōrm*, a. anguilliforme.

anguish, *āng'gwīsh*, s. angosse, douleur, f. || ~ of heart, serrement de cœur, m. || in ~, en angosse, en transe.

anguished, *āng'gwīsh'd*, a. accablé de chagrin.

angular, *āng'gūlēr*, a. angulaire || ~ly, ad. angulairement.

angularity, *āng'gūlēr'itē*, angularosity, *āng'gūlōs'itē*, s. état angulaire, m.

angulate(d), *āng'gūlāt(ēd)*, a. anguleux.

angulous, *āng'gūlūs*, a. anguleux. [anhélation, f.]

anhelation, *ānhēlā'shūn*, s. anight(s), *ānū(s)*, ad. de nuit, la nuit.

anil, *ān'īl*, s. anil, indigo, m. anile, *ān'īl*, a. de vieille femme.

aniline, *ān'īlīn*, a. d'aniline. anility, *ān'īl'itē*, s. vieillesse de femme, f. || radotage, m.

animadversion, *ān'īmādvēr'shūn*, s. animadversion, censure, f., blâme, m.

animadvert, *ān'īmādvērt*, v. n. censurer, réprimander, blâmer, critiquer, fronder.

animadverter, *ān'īmādvērt'ēr*, s. censeur, critique, m. || juge, frondeur, m.

animal, *ān'īmāl*, s. animal, m. animal, *ān'īmāl*, a. animal || ~ly, ad. en animal.

\*animalcular, *ān'īmāl'kūlēr*, a. animalculaire, des animalcules. [animalcule, m.]

animalcule, *ān'īmāl'kūlēr*, s. animalculisme, m. animalculism, *ān'īmāl'kūl'izm*, s. animalculisme, m.

animalisation, *ān'īmāl'izā'shūn*, s. animalisation, f.

animalise, *ān'īmāl'iz*, v. a. animaliser. [d'animal.]

\*animalish, *ān'īmāl'ish*, a. animality, *ān'īmāl'itē*, s. animativité, f.

animate, *ān'īmāl*, v. a. animer, vivifier || encourager.

animate(d), *ān'īmēt*, *ān'īmā'tēd*, a. animé.

animateness, *ān'īmāt'nēs*, s. animation, vivacité, f.

animating, *ān'īmā'ting*, a. qui anime ou ranime || ~ly, ad. d'une manière propre à animer.

animation, *ān'īmā'shūn*, s. animation, vie, vivacité, ardeur, f. || verve, chaleur, f., feu, mouvement, m. || suspended ~, (méd.) asphyxie, f.

animative, *ān'īmāt'iv*, a. animant.

animator, *ān'īmāt'ēr*, s. soufflé animateur, m., qui donne la vie, qui anime.

animetta, *ān'īmēt'tā*, s. voile du calice, m.

animosity, *ān'īmōs'itē*, s. animosité, f., acharnement, m.

animus, *ān'īmūs*, s. but, m.,

intention, f. || esprit, m. || animosité, f.

anise, *ăn'is*, s. anis, m.

aniseed, *ăn'isēd*, s. graine d'anis, f.

anker, *ăng'kēr*, s. quartaut, ankie, *ăng'kē*, s. (an-) cheville du pied, f. || ~bone, s. cheville du pied, f., astragale, m. || ~joint, s. (an-) cou-de-pied, m.

ankled, *ăng'kld*, a. pourvu de chevilles.

anklet, *ăng'klēt*, s. périscolide, m.

annalist, *ăn'nālīst*, s. anna-

annals, *ăn'nāls*, s. pl. annales, f. pl.

annat(e)s, *ăn'nāts*, *ăn'nāts*, s. annéal, *ăn'nēl*, v. a. recuire, purifier.

annelides, *ăn'nēlīdēs*, s. pl. annex, *ăn'nēks'*, v. a. & n. annexer || joindre, attacher || se joindre, s'attacher.

annexation, *ăn'nēks'ăshūn*, \*annexion, *ăn'nēk'shūn*, s. annexion, jonction, f.

annex(e), *ăn'nēks'*, s. annexe, annexed, *ăn'nēks'd*, a. ci-joint || (jur.) ci-annexé.

annihilable, *ăn'nī'hīlābl*, a. annihilable, qui peut être anéanti.

annihilate, *ăn'nī'hīlāt*, v. a. annihilé, anéanti, détruire.

annihilation, *ăn'nī'hīlā'shūn*, s. annihilation, f., anéantissement, m.

anniversary, *ăn'nīvēr'sērī*, s. anniversary, *ăn'nīvēr'sērī*, a. anniversaire.

annomination, *ăn'nōm'īnā'shūn*, s. annomination, alliteration, f.

annotate, *ăn'nōtāt*, v. a. annotation, *ăn'nōtā'shūn*, s. annotation, note, f.

annotator, *ăn'nōtātēr*, s. annotateur, m.

announce, *ăn'nōtēns'*, v. a. annoncer, proclamer.

announcement, *ăn'nōtēns'mēnt*, s. annonce, f., avis, m.

announcer, *ăn'nōtēn'sēr*, s. qui annonce || annoncier, m.

annoy, *ăn'nōy*, v. a. ennuyer, troubler, molester, contrarier, être désagréable à.

annoy(ance), *ăn'nōy' (ăn)s*, s. ennui, tourment, m., incommodité, contrariété, tracasserie, f.

annoying, *ăn'nōy'ing*, a. ennuyant, contrariant || ~ly, ad. ennuyamment, avec ennui.

annual, *ăn'nūāl*, s. annuelle, m. || (bot.) plante annuelle, f.

annual, *ăn'nūāl*, a. annuel || ~ly, ad. annuellement, par an.

annuary, *ăn'nūārī*, s. annuaire, m.

annuitant, *ăn'nū'itānt*, s. détenteur d'une rente annuelle, rentier, m.

annuity, *ăn'nū'itī*, s. annuité, rente annuelle, f. || life ~, contingent ~, rente viagère, f. || Government ~, rente sur l'Etat, f. || writ of ~, bref d'annuité || to sink money in the purchase of an ~, acheter une rente || to redeem an ~, racheter une rente || to settle an ~ on one, constituer une rente à qn.

annul, *ăn'nūl*, v. n. annuler, annular(y), *ăn'nūlār' (f)*, a. annulaire.

annulate(d), *ăn'nūlāt' (ēd)*, a. annulet, *ăn'nūlēt*, s. petit anneau, m. || (arch.) armlles, f. pl.

annulation, *ăn'nūl'mēnt*, s. annulment, *ăn'nūl'mēnt*, s. annunciation, *ăn'nūn'stā'shūn*, s. annunciation, annonce, promulgation, f., avis, m.

anodyne, *ăn'ō'dīn*, a. remède anodin, m.

anodyne, *ăn'ō'dīn*, a. anodin. anoint, *ăn'ōynt'*, v. a. oindre, frotter d'une matière onctueuse.

anointed, *ăn'ōynt'ēd*, a. oint || the Lord's ~, l'oint du Seigneur, m.

anointer, *ăn'ōynt'ēr*, s. qui anointment, *ăn'ōynt'mēnt*, s. onction, f.

anomalistic, *ăn'nōmāl'ist'ik*, a. (astr.) anomalistique.

anomalous, *ăn'nōmāl'ūs*, a. irrégulier, anormal, anormal || ~ly, ad. irrégulièrement.

anomaly, *ăn'nōmāl'ī*, s. anomalie, irrégularité, f.

anon, *ăn'nōn*, ad. tout à l'heure || ever and ~, de temps en temps, à tout moment.

anonymous, *ăn'nōn'īmūs*, a. anonyme || ~ly, ad. anonymement.

anorexy, *ăn'ō'rēk'sī*, s. (méd.) anorexie, f.

anormal, *ăn'nōrmāl*, a. anormal, *ăn'nū'itēr*, a. un autre, autrui || one ~, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres, réciproquement || one with ~, l'un portant l'autre, l'un dans l'autre || one after ~, l'un après l'autre || that is quite ~ thing, c'est tout autre chose || just such ~, tel que, telle que. [anses.]

ansated, *ăn'sātēd*, a. avec des anserine, *ăn'sēr'ēn*, a. d'oie.

answer, *ăn'sēr*, s. réponse, réplique, f. || in ~ to, en réponse à || no ~! point de raisonnements!

answer, *ăn'sēr*, v. a. & n. répondre || raisonner || réussir || you will ~ for it, vous en serez responsable || to ~ for a fault, justifier une faute || to ~ for a friend, répondre pour un ami || that will not ~, cela ne réussira pas, cela n'ira pas.

answerable, *ăn'sēr'ābl*, a. responsable, comptable || convenable à, conforme.

answerableness, *ăn'sēr'ābl'nēs*, s. responsabilité, convenance, f.

answerably, *ăn'sēr'āblī*, ad. answerer, *ăn'sēr'ēr*, s. répondant, antagoniste, adversaire, m.

answering, *ăn'sēr'ing*, a. correspondant || sympathique.

answerless, *ăn'sēr'lēs*, a. sans réponse, sans réplique.

an't, *ănt* (pour: if it), pourvu qu'il.

ant, *ănt*, s. fourmi, f. || ~bear, ~eater, s. fourmilier, m. || ~hill, s. fourmilière, f. || ~lion, s. fourmilion, m.

antagonise, *ăn'tăg'ōnīx*, v. n. être adversaire, s'opposer.

antagonism, *ăn'tăg'ōnīxm*, s. antagonisme, m.

antagonist, *ăn'tăg'ōnīst*, s. antagoniste, m.

antagonistic, *ăn'tăg'ōnīst'ik*, a. antagoniste || ~ally, ad. d'une manière hostile.

antarctic, *ănt'ărk'tīk*, a. antarctique.

anteact, *ăn'tē'ăkt*, s. acte antécédence, *ăn'tē'sē'dēs*, s. antériorité, priorité, f.

antecedent, *ăn'tē'sē'dēt*, a. antécédent || ~ly, ad. antécédemment.

antecessor, *ăn'tē'sēs'sēr*, s. antécesseur, m.

antechamber, *ăn'tē'chăm'bēr*, s. antichambre, f.

antechapel, *ăn'tē'chăp'ēl*, s. avant-corps de chapelle, m.

antecursor, *ăn'tē'kēr'sēr*, s. précurseur, m.

antedate, *ăn'tē'dāt*, v. a. antediluvian, *ăn'tē'dīlūv'ian*, a. antédiluvien.

antelope, *ăn'tē'lōp*, s. antilopemeredian, *ăn'tē'mēd'ian*, a. avant midi.

antemetic, *ăn'tēm'ēt'ik*, a. (méd.) antémétique.

antemundane, *ăn'tēm'ūn'dān*, a. avant la création du monde.

antennae, *ăn'tēn'nē*, s. pl. antennes, f. pl.

**antenumber**, *ăn'tenũm bẽr*, s. nombre antécédent, m.

**antenuptial**, *ăn'tenũp'shāl*, a. d'avant le mariage.

**antepaschal**, *ăn'tẽpás'kāl*, a. d'avant Pâques.

**antepenultimate**, *ăn'tẽpẽn-ũlt' (i mêt)*, a. antépénultième, f.

**anteposition**, *ăn'tẽpõzish'ũn*, s. (gr.) inversion, f.

**anterior**, *ăn'tẽriẽr*, a. antérieur, antécédent.

**anteriority**, *ăn'tẽriõr'ĩtĩ*, s. antériorité, priorité, f.

**anteroom**, *ăn'tẽrõõm*, s. antichambre, f. [f.]

**anthem**, *ăn'thẽm*, s. antienne, f.

**anther**, *ăn'thẽr*, s. (bot.) anthere, f. [a.] anthologique.

**anthological**, *ăn'thõlõg'ĩkāl*, s. anthologique, f.

**anthology**, *ăn'thõl'õjĩ*, s. anthologie, flore, description des plantes, f.

**Anthony's Fire**, *ăn'thõn'ĩx fũr*, s. (med.) feu Saint-Antoine, érysipèle, m.

**anthracene**, *ăn'thrũsẽn*, s. (chim.) anthracène, f.

**anthracite**, *ăn'thrũs'ĩt*, s. (min.) anthracite, f.

**anthrax**, *ăn'thrũks*, s. (méd.) anthrax, charbon, m.

**anthropological**, *ăn'thrõpõlõg'ĩkāl*, a. anthropologique.

**anthropologist**, *ăn'thrõpõl'õjĩst*, s. anthropologiste, m.

**anthropology**, *ăn'thrõpõl'õjĩ*, s. anthropologie, f.

**anthropomorphism**, *ăn'thrõpõmõr'fizĩm*, s. anthropomorphisme, m.

**anthropomorphous**, *ăn'thrõpõmõr'fũs*, a. anthropomorphe.

**anthrophagous**, *ăn'thrõpõf'ũgũs*, a. anthropophage.

**anthrophagus**, *ăn'thrõpõf'ũgũs*, s. anthropophage, m.

**anthrophagy**, *ăn'thrõpõf'ũjĩ*, s. anthropophagie, f.

**anthyptic**, *ăn'tĩp'ĩk*, a. (méd.) anthyptique.

**antic**, *ăn'tĩk*, s. bouffon, m.

**antic**, *ăn'tĩk*, a. antique, grotesque || -ly, ad. grotesquement.

**antic**, *ăn'tĩk*, v. a. rendre bouffon. [ber.]

**anticchamber**, V. antechamber.

**antichrist**, *ăn'tĩkrist*, s. antichrist, m. [a.] antichrétien.

**antichristian**, *ăn'tĩkrist'ĩăn*, s. antichristianité, m.

**antichristianity**, *ăn'tĩkrist'ĩn'ĩtĩ*, s. antichristianisme, m.

**anticipate**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩpĩt*, v. a. anticiper, prévenir, devancer || pressentir.

**anticipated**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩpĩt'ẽd*, a. prématuré, anticipé.

**anticipation**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩpĩshũn*, s. anticipation, f. || avant-goût, m. || by -, par avance, d'avance.

**anticipator**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩpĩtẽr*, s. anticipateur, m.

**anticipatory**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩpĩtẽr'ĩ*, a. par anticipation. [civique.]

**anticivic**, *ăn'tĩs'ĩv'ĩk*, a. anti-civil, m.

**anticlimax**, *ăn'tĩkĩmĩks*, s. gradation renversée, f.

**\*anticonstitutional**, *ăn'tĩkõn'stĩtũshũn'ĩl*, a. anticonstitutionnel.

**anticonvulsive**, *ăn'tĩkõn'vũl'sĩv*, a. contre les convulsions.

**antidemocratic**, *ăn'tĩdẽm'õkrĩt'ĩk*, a. antidémocratique, contraire à la démocratie.

**antidot**, *ăn'tĩdõt'ũl*, a. antidote, bon contre le poison.

**antidote**, *ăn'tĩdõt'ũl*, a. antidote, m.

**antidotal**, *ăn'tĩdõt'ũl*, a. antidotique, bon contre le poison.

**antidote**, *ăn'tĩdõt'ũl*, a. antidote, m.

**antidotal**, *ăn'tĩdõt'ũl*, a. antidotique, bon contre le poison.

**antiepiscopal**, *ăn'tĩẽp'ĩskõp'ĩl*, a. anti-épiscopal.

**antievangelical**, *ăn'tĩẽv'ĩng'ĩjẽl'ĩkāl*, a. anti-évangélique.

**antifebrile**, *ăn'tĩfẽbr'ĩl*, a. antifebrile.

**antifebrin**, *ăn'tĩfẽbr'ĩn*, a. antifebrin, m.

**antilog**, *ăn'tĩl'õjĩ*, s. antilogie, f.

**antiministerial**, *ăn'tĩmĩn'ĩstẽr'ĩl*, a. antiministériel.

**antiministerialist**, *ăn'tĩmĩn'ĩstẽr'ĩl'ĩst*, s. adversaire du ministère, m.

**antimonarchical**, *ăn'tĩmõn'ĩkĩkāl*, a. antimonarchique.

**antimonarchicalness**, *ăn'tĩmõn'ĩkĩkāl'nẽs*, s. caractère antimonarchique, m.

**antimonial**, *ăn'tĩmõn'ĩl*, a. (méd.) antimonial.

**antimony**, *ăn'tĩmõn'ĩ*, s. antimoine, f. [tinomie.]

**antinomy**, *ăn'tĩnõm'ĩ*, s. antinomie, f.

**antipapalistic(al)**, *ăn'tĩpĩp'ĩl'ĩst'ĩk'ĩl*, a. opposé au papisme.

**antipathetic(al)**, *ăn'tĩpĩt'ĩk'ĩl*, a. antipathétique || -ly, ad. avec antipathie.

**antipathetic(al)ness**, *ăn'tĩpĩt'ĩk'ĩl'nẽs*, s. caractère d'antipathie, m. [ipathie.]

**antipathy**, *ăn'tĩp'ĩt'ĩt*, s. antipathie, m.

**antipatriot**, *ăn'tĩpĩt'ĩt*, s. antipatriote, m.

**antipatriotic**, *ăn'tĩpĩt'ĩt'ĩk'ĩl*, a. antipatriotique, m.

**antipestilential**, *ăn'tĩpẽst'ĩl'ĩn'ĩshĩl*, a. antipestilentiel.

**antiphlogistic**, *ăn'tĩflõj'ĩs'ĩt'ĩk*, a. antiphlogistique.

**antiphon(y)**, *ăn'tĩfõn*, *ăn'tĩfõn'ĩ*, s. antiphonie, f.

**antiphrasis**, *ăn'tĩf'rĩs'ĩs*, s. antiphrase, f. [tipodal.]

**antipodal**, *ăn'tĩpõd'ĩl*, a. antipode, m.

**antipode**, *ăn'tĩpõd*, s. antipode, m.

**antipodes**, *ăn'tĩpõd'ĩl* ou *ăn'tĩpõd'ĩs*, s. pl. antipodes, m. pl.

**antipope**, *ăn'tĩpõp*, s. antipape, m.

**antiquarian**, *ăn'tĩkwĩr'ĩăn*, s. antiquaire, m.

**antiquarianism**, *ăn'tĩkwĩr'ĩn'ĩzĩm*, s. passion pour les antiquités, f.

**antiquate**, *ăn'tĩkwĩt*, v. a. vieillir, abolir || (jur.) abroger.

**antiquated**, *ăn'tĩkwĩt'ẽd*, a. suranné.

**antiquatedness**, *ăn'tĩkwĩt'ẽd'nẽs*, s. état de vétusté, m.

**antique**, *ăn'tĩk*, s. antiquité, antiquaille, f. [ancien.]

**antique**, *ăn'tĩk*, a. antique, antiqueness, *ăn'tĩk'nẽs*, s. ancienneté, antiquité, f.

**antiquity**, *ăn'tĩkwĩt'ĩt*, s. antiquité, f.

**antirevolutionary**, *ăn'tĩrõvõlõ'shũn'ĩr'ĩ*, a. antirévolutionnaire.

**antirevolutionist**, *ăn'tĩrõvõlõ'shũn'ĩst*, s. antirévolutionnaire, m. [teroom.]

**\*antiroom**, *ăn'tĩrõõm*, V. antiscii, *ăn'tĩs'ĩĩ*, s. pl. (géog.) antisciens, antécens, m. pl. [tik, a. antiscorbique.]

**antiscorbic**, *ăn'tĩskõr'bũ*, s. antiscorbique, m.

**antiseptic**, *ăn'tĩsẽp'tĩk*, a. antiseptique. [tisocial.]

**antisocial**, *ăn'tĩsõ'shĩl*, a. antisocial, m.

**antisocialism**, *ăn'tĩsõ'shĩl'ĩzĩm*, s. antisocialisme, m.

**antistes**, *ăn'tĩst'ẽks*, s. prêtre, m. || pontife, m.

**antistrophe**, *ăn'tĩstroph'ẽ*, s. antistrophe, f.

**antisyphilitic**, *ăn'tĩsĩf'ĩl'ĩt'ĩk*, a. antisyphilitique.

**antithesis**, *ăn'tĩth'ẽs'ĩs*, s. antithèse, f.

**antithetic(al)**, *ăn'tĩth'ẽt'ĩk'ĩl*, a. antithétique. [type, m.]

**antitype**, *ăn'tĩtĩp*, s. antitype, m.

**antivenereal**, *ăn'tĩvẽn'rĩ'ĩl*, a. antivenérien. [m.]

**antler**, *ăn'tĩlẽr*, s. andouiller, antlered, *ăn'tĩlẽr'd*, a. andouilliers (cert).

**antonomasia**, *ăn'tõn'õmĩ'ĩzĩ*, s. antonomase, f.

**\*antre**, *ăn'tĩr*, s. antre, m., caverne, f.



**anus**, *ā'nūs*, s. (an.) anus, m.  
**anvil**, *ā'n'vīl*, s. enclume, f. ||  
**hand-~**, small ~, enclumeau,  
m. || upon the ~, (fig.) sur le  
métier || ~block, s. billot d'en-  
clume, m.

**anxiety**, *āng'zī'ē'tī*, s. anxiété,  
inquiétude, f. || désir, m. || in ~,  
dans l'anxiété.

**anxious**, *āng'shūs*, a. inquiet,  
soucieux || ~ly, ad. avec an-  
xiété, avec inquiétude, sollici-  
tude. [anxiété, inquiétude, f.]

**anxiousness**, *āng'shūs nēs*, s.  
**any**, *ēn'ī*, a. quelque, quel-  
qu'un, aucun || ~ man, tout  
homme || in ~ place, en tout  
lieu || ~ further, plus loin || ~  
longer, plus longtemps, davan-  
tage || ~ more, encore || plus.

**anybody**, *ēn'ī'bōdī*, anyone,  
*ēn'ī'wun*, pr. une personne quel-  
conque, quelqu'un, qui que ce  
soit.

**anyhow**, *ēn'ī'hōd*, ad. de  
quelque manière que ce soit ||  
au moins. [que chose.]

**anything**, *ēn'ī'thīng*, a. quel-  
conque, n'importe quel, ad. d'une  
manière quelconque || au moins ||  
quel qu'il en soit.

**anywhere**, *ēn'ī'hwār*, ad.  
nulle part, partout.

**anywise**, *ēn'ī'wīx*, ad. d'une  
manière quelconque. [m.]

**aorist**, *ā'ōr'ist*, s. (gr.) aoriste,  
**aorta**, *ā'ōr'tā*, s. (an.) aorte, f.

**aortal**, *ā'ōr'tāl*, aortic, *ā'ōr'tīk*,  
a. (an.) aortique. [pas.]

**apace**, *ā'pās*, ad. vite, à grands  
apart, *ā'pārt*, ad. à part, sé-  
parément, en dehors || to come  
~, se séparer, se disjoindre.

**apartment**, *ā'pārt'mēnt*, s.  
appartement, m., chambre, f. ||  
"~s to let," "chambres à  
louer" || a suite of ~s, un ap-  
partement. [thique.]

**apathetic**, *āp'ā'thē'tīk*, a. apa-  
thy, *āp'ā'thī*, s. apathie,  
insensibilité, f. [teur, m.]

**ape**, *āp*, s. singe, m. || imita-  
ape, *āp*, v. a. singer, imiter.

**apeak**, *ā'pēk*, ad. (mar.) à pic,  
en pantenne.

**aperient**, *ā'pēr'īēnt*, s. (méd.)  
apéritif, m.

**aperient**, *ā'pēr'īēnt*, aperit-  
ive, *ā'pēr'ī'tiv*, a. (méd.) apé-  
ritif. [ture, f.]

**apertion**, *ā'pēr'shūn*, s. ouver-  
aperture, *ā'pēr'tūr*, s. ouver-  
ture, orifice, f.

**apery**, *ā'pēr'ī*, s. singerie,  
moquerie, f. [pétalo.]

**apetalous**, *ā'pēt'āl'ūs*, a. (bot.)  
**apex**, *ā'pēks*, s. sommet, m.,  
pointe, f. || cimier (de casque), m.

**aphelion**, *ā'fē'lī'ōn*, s. (astr.)  
aphélie, m. [aphérèse, f.]

**apheresis**, *ā'fēr'ē'sis*, s. (gr.)  
**aphony**, *ā'fōn'ī*, s. aphonie, f.

**aphorism**, *ā'fōr'īz'm*, s. apho-  
risme, m.

**aphoristic(al)**, *ā'fōr'īs'tīk(āl)*,  
a. aphoristique || ~ly, ad. en  
aphorisme.

**aphrodisiac(al)**, *ā'frō'dīz'ī-  
āk(āl)*, a. (méd.) aphrodisiaque.

**aphrodite**, *ā'frō'dīt*, s. (mīn.)  
magnésite, écume de mer, f.

**apthae**, *ā'fthō*, s. pl. (méd.)  
aphtes, m. pl. [aphtyle.]

**apthylous**, *ā'fīl'ūs*, a. (bot.)  
**apiary**, *ā'pī'ēr'ī*, s. lieu où l'on  
met les ruches, apiaire, m.

**apiece**, *ā'pēs*, ad. par pièce,  
par tête, chacun.

**apish**, *ā'pī'sh*, a. bouffon || ~  
trick, singerie, f. || ~ly, ad. en  
singe.

**apishness**, *ā'pī'sh'nēs*, s. sin-  
gerie, humeur imitative, bouf-  
fonnerie, f.

**apitpat**, *ā'pī'tpāt*, ad. tic-tac ||  
avec palpitation.

**apocalypse**, *ā'pōk'āl'īps*, s.  
apocalypse, f.

**apocalyptic(al)**, *ā'pōk'āl'īp-  
tīk(āl)*, a. apocalyptique.

**apocope**, *ā'pōk'ōpē*, s. (gr.)  
apocope, f.

**apocrypha**, *ā'pōk'rī'fā*, s. pl.  
livres apocryphes, m. pl.

**apocryphal**, *ā'pōk'rī'fāl*, a.  
apocryphe.

**apocryphalness**, *ā'pōk'rī'fāl-  
nēs*, s. non-authenticité, incer-  
titude, f.

**apocynum**, *ā'pō'sī'nūm*, s.  
(bot.) apocyn, m.

**apodal**, *ā'pōd'āl*, a. apode.

**apode**, *ā'pōd*, s. apode, m.

**apodictic(al)**, *ā'pō'dīk'tīk(āl)*,  
a. apodictique.

**apogee**, *ā'pō'jē*, apogeu(m),  
*ā'pō'jē'ūm*, s. (astr.) apogée, m.

**apologetic**, *ā'pōlō'jē'tīk*, a.  
apologétique || ~ally, ad. d'une  
manière apologétique.

**apologetics**, *ā'pōlō'jē'tīks*,  
s. pl. apologétique, m.

**apologise**, *ā'pōlō'jīz*, v. n.  
faire une apologie || to ~ for  
one, faire des excuses pour  
quelqu'un.

**apologiser**, *ā'pōlō'jīz'ēr*, s.  
apologiste, m. [logiste, m.]

**apologist**, *ā'pōlō'jīst*, s. apo-  
logue, *ā'pōl'ōg*, s. apologue,  
m. || fable, f. [excuse, f.]

**apology**, *ā'pōlō'jī*, s. apologie,  
**aponeurosis**, *ā'pō'nūr'ō'sis*, s.  
(an.) aponeurose, f.

**apophthegm**, *ā'pō'thēm*, s.  
apophthégme, m., sentence, f.

**apoplectic(al)**, *ā'pō'plē'tīk-  
(āl)*, a. apoplectique.

**apoplexy**, *ā'pō'plē'tīk'sī*, s. (méd.)  
apoplexie, f. || to fall down  
in a fit of ~, to be seized,  
struck, with ~, être frappé  
d'apoplexie. [bord.]

**aport**, *ā'pōrt*, ad. (mar.) ba-  
**apostasy**, *ā'pōs'tā'sī*, s. apos-  
tasie, f. [m.]

**apostate**, *ā'pōs'tēt*, s. apostat,  
**apostatical**, *ā'pōs'tāt'īkāl*, a.  
apostat.

**apostatise**, *ā'pōs'tāt'īx*, v. n.  
apostasier, renoncer à sa re-  
ligion || renier, abjurer.

**apostaxis**, *ā'pōs'tāk'sīs*, s.  
(méd.) apostaxie, f.

**apostemate**, *ā'pōs'tēmāt*, v. n.  
se former en apostème.

**\*apostemation**, *ā'pōs'tēmā-  
shūn*, s. formation d'un apos-  
tème, f.

**\*aposteme**, *ā'pō'stēm*, s. apos-  
tème, abcès, m. [m.]

**apostle**, *ā'pōs'tl*, s. apôtre,  
**apostleship**, *ā'pōs'tl'shīp*, s.  
apostolat, m.

**apostolic(al)**, *ā'pōs'tōl'īk(āl)*,  
a. apostolique || ~ creed, s. sym-  
bole des apôtres, m. || ~ly, ad.  
apostoliquement.

**apostolicalness**, *ā'pōs'tōl'īk-  
āl'nēs*, s. apostolicité, f.

**apostrophe**, *ā'pōs'trō'fē*, s.  
apostrophe, f.

**apostrophic**, *ā'pō'strō'fīk*, a.  
en forme d'apostrophe || (gr.)  
avec l'apostrophe.

**apostrophise**, *ā'pōs'trō'fīx*,  
v. a. apostropher || mettre une  
apostrophe. [stème.]

**apostume**, *ā'pō'stēm*, v. apo-  
**apothecary**, *ā'pōthē'kārī*, s.  
apothicaire, pharmacien, m. ||  
~s-shop, s. boutique de phar-  
macien, pharmacie, f.

**apothegm**, *ā'pō'thēm*, s.  
apophthégme, m.

**apothegmatic(al)**, *ā'pō'thēm-  
āt'īk(āl)*, a. en forme d'apo-  
phthégme.

**apothegmatise**, *ā'pō'thēm'ā-  
tīx*, v. n. (gr.) parler par apo-  
phthèmes. [apothéose, f.]

**apothecosis**, *ā'pōthē'ō'sīs*, s.  
**apozem**, *ā'pō'zēm*, s. (méd.)  
apozème, m., tisane, f.

**apozemic(al)**, *ā'pō'zēm'īk(āl)*,  
a. (méd.) apozémique.

**appel**, *ā'pāpāl*, v. a. faire  
pâlir, épouvanter, effrayer || ~,  
v. n. pâlir, s'épouvanter.

**appalling**, *ā'pāpāl'īng*, a. ef-  
frayant, épouvantable || ~ly, ad.  
épouvantablement || extrême-  
ment.

**\*appalment**, *ā'pāpāl'mēnt*, s.

frayer, f., découragement, m., épouvante, f., effroi, m.  
**appanage**, *äppän'ä*, s. apanage, m.  
**apparatus**, *äppärätüs*, s. appareil, préparatif, m. || outils, m. pl.  
**apparel**, *äppär'el*, s. vêtement, ajustement, m. || garde-robe, parure, f., ornement, m. || (mar.) équipement, m. || **wearing-**, habits, m. pl., hardes, f. pl.  
**apparel**, *äppär'el*, v. a. habiller, vêtir || parer || (mar.) équiper.  
**apparent**, *äppär'ent*, a. apparent, visible || évident || manifeste || **heir** ~, héritier présomptif, m. || **-ly**, ad. apparemment, évidemment, ostensiblement, ouvertement.  
**apparetness**, *äppär'ent nēs*, s. évidence, f.  
**apparition**, *äppär'ish'nēs*, s. apparition, vision, f., spectre, m. || pariteur, sergent, m.  
**apparitor**, *äppär'it'ör*, s. a. **appeach**, *äppēch'*, v. a. accuser, censurer.  
**appeal**, *äppēl'*, s. appel, m. || accusation, f. || sommation (d'un témoin), f. || **court of** ~, (jur.) cour d'appel, f. || **to lodge an** ~, interjeter appel || **without farther** ~, sans appel.  
**appeal**, *äppēl'*, v. a. & n. accuser || appeler || (jur.) évoquer à un tribunal supérieur.  
**appealable**, *äppēl'äbl*, a. dont on peut appeler, sujet à appel || qui relève de.  
**appealant**, *äppēl'änt*, s. (jur.) appelant, m.  
**appealing**, *äppēl'ing*, a. implorant, touchant || **-ly**, ad. en implorant.  
**appealingness**, *äppēl'ing nēs*, s. manière touchante, f.  
**appear**, *äppēr'*, v. n. paraître, apparaître, comparaître || **to make** ~, faire voir, montrer || **to** ~ **for one**, répondre pour qn. || **to** ~ **against**, (jur.) se porter partie contre || **it would** ~, il paraîtrait.  
**appearance**, *äppēr'äns*, s. apparition, f. || comparaison, f. || contenance, f. || probabilité, f. || **at first** ~, au premier abord || **in all** ~, apparement || **to all** ~s, selon toute apparence || **to save** ~s, **to keep up** ~s, sauver les apparences || **for the sake of** ~s, **for** ~sake, pour sauver les apparences || **there is every** ~, selon toute apparence || **to judge by** ~s, à en juger d'après

les apparences || **to wear an** ~ **of**, avoir l'air de || **non** ~, (jur.) contumace, f. || **to make an** ~, paraître || **to make one's** ~, paraître, comparaître, se montrer, faire acte de présence, faire son entrée || **to make one's first** ~, (théat.) faire son début, débiter.  
**appearer**, *äppēr'ēr*, s. (jur.) personne qui paraît, comparant, m. || conciliable.  
**appeasable**, *äppēx'äbl*, a. réappaisableness, *äppēx'äbl'nēs*, s. disposition à s'apaiser, f.  
**appease**, *äppēx'* v. a. apaiser, calmer.  
**appeasement**, *äppēx'mēt*, s. pacification, tranquillité, f.  
**appeaser**, *äppēx'ēr*, s. pacificateur, m. || cisant.  
**appeasive**, *äppēx'iv*, a. adou-  
**appellant**, *äppēl'länt*, s. (jur.) appelant, m. || accusateur, m. || aspirant, m. || provocateur, m.  
**appellate**, *äppēl'lät*, s. accusé, intimé, m.  
**appellation**, *äppēl'lä'shün*, s. appellation, dénomination, f. || désignation, qualification, f.  
**appellative**, *äppēl'lät'iv*, s. (gr.) nom appellatif, m. || nom commun, m.  
**appellative**, *äppēl'lät'iv*, a. (gr.) appellatif || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière appellative, au moyen d'un nom commun.  
**appellatory**, *äppēl'lät'ör*, a. (jur.) accusatoire.  
**appellee**, *äppēll'ē*, s. (jur.) intimé(e), m. (& f.)  
**appellor**, *äppēl'lör*, s. appelant, m.  
**append**, *äppēnd'*, v. a. appendre || suspendre, apposer, ajouter, annexer.  
**appendage**, *äppēnd'ij*, s. dépendance, f., accessoire, m. || apanage, appendice (sciences), m. || accessoire, m.  
**appendant**, *äppēnd'änt*, s. appendant, *äppēnd'änt*, a. suspendu à || dépendant || attenant. || pendice, m.  
**appendix**, *äppēnd'iks*, s. a. **perception**, *äp pēr sēp'shün*, s. perception, f.  
**appertain**, *äppēr'tän'*, v. n. appartenir à, concerner.  
**appertenance**, *äp pēr'tēn'äns*, s. appartenance, dépendance, f.  
**appetence**, *äppētōns*, s. **appetency**, *äppētōn'st*, s. **appetence**, f., désir, m., envie, f.  
**appetent**, *äppēt'ēt*, a. ambitieux, désireux, avide.  
**appetibility**, *äppēt'ib'il'it'ē*, s.

appétibilité, qualité d'être désirable, f. || pétible, désirable.  
**\*appetible**, *äppēt'ibl*, a. **appetiser**, *äppēt'iz'ēr*, s. chose qui excite l'appétit, f. || (méd.) apéritif, m. || appétissant.  
**appetising**, *äppēt'iz'ing*, a. **appetite**, *äppēt'it*, s. appétit, m. || désir, m. || **ravenous** ~, appétit de cheval, m. || **a good** ~ **to you!** bon appétit! || **to have a good** ~, avoir bon appétit || **to whet or sharpen one's** ~, aiguïser l'appétit || **to get an** ~, gagner de l'appétit || **to have an** ~, avoir de l'appétit || **to spoil one's** ~, faire perdre l'appétit à qn.  
**applaud**, *äppläüd'*, v. a. applaudir. || applaudisseur, m.  
**applauder**, *äppläüd'ēr*, s. **applause**, *äppläüs'*, s. applaudissement, m. || **round of** ~, salve d'applaudissements, f. || **to elicit** ~, appeler les applaudissements.  
**apple**, *äp'pl*, s. pomme, f. || (bot.) pommier, m. || **Adam's** ~, s. pomme d'Adam, f. || **crab** ~, s. pomme sauvage, f. || **love** ~, s. tomate, f. || **oak** ~, s. pomme de chêne, noix de galle, f. || **pine** ~, s. ananas, m. || ~ **of one's eye**, pupille, prunelle, f. || (fig.) favori, mignon, m. || ~ **core**, s. trognon de pomme, m. || ~ **dumpling**, s. marmelade de pommes, f. || ~ **grove**, s. pommaraie, f. || ~ **loft**, s. fruitier à pommes, m. || ~ **paring**, ~ **peel**, s. pelure de pomme, f. || ~ **pie**, s. pouding aux pommes, m. || ~ **sauce**, s. marmelade de pommes, f. || ~ **tree**, s. pommier, m. || ~ **woman**, s. fruitière, f. || ~ **yard**, s. pommaraie, f.  
**appliance**, *äppliv'äns*, s. application, f. || moyen, m. || remède, m.  
**applicability**, *äppl'ikäb'il'it'ē*, s. applicableness, *äppl'ikäbl'nēs*, s. adhérence, convenance, f.  
**applicable**, *äppl'ikäbl*, a. applicable. || conformément à.  
**\*applicably**, *äppl'ikäbl'ly*, ad. **applicant**, *äppl'ikänt*, s. pétitionneur, solliciteur, m. || postulant, m. || (jur.) demandeur, m. || concret, nombré.  
**applicator**, *äppl'ikät'*, s. (math.) application, *äppl'ikät'shün*, s. application, f., emploi, usage, m. || attention, f. || rapport, m., sollicitation, demande, f. || **to make (an)** ~ **to**, s'adresser à || **to make a written** ~, faire sa demande par écrit.

*läte, hätt, fär, läö, äsk* (gräss, läst); *häre, gäl, hēr*; *müne, änn*; *nö, höl, pröve*;

**applicative**, *áp'plí ká t'w*, a. qui contient une adresse.  
**applicatory**, *áp'plí ká t'ér í*, a. applicable, pratique.  
**applied**, *áp'plí d'*, a. appliqué.  
**applier**, *áp'plí'ér*, s. aspirant, solliciteur, m.  
**apply**, *áp'plí*, v. a. & n. appliquer, employer || s'adresser (à) || convenir (à) || **to ~ oneself to**, s'appliquer à, s'attacher à || **to ~ colours**, appliquer, coucher les couleurs || **to ~ for**, rechercher, solliciter, briguer.  
**appoint**, *áp'póynt'*, v. a. & n. fixer, nommer, désigner || **arrêter** || équiper || ordonner à.  
**appointable**, *áp'póynt'ábl*, a. qui peut être nommé.  
**appointed**, *áp'póynt'éd*, a. fixé, indiqué, nommé, désigné || (*mil.*) équipé, armé.  
**appointee**, *áp'póynt'ē*, s. fonctionnaire nommé, m.  
**appointer**, *áp'póynt'ér*, s. qui nomme, qui prescrit, qui ordonne.  
**appointment**, *áp'póynt'mént*, s. arrêt, décret, ordre, m. || appointements, m. pl., emploi, m. || équipement, m. || **by ~**, comme nous en étions convenus || **to make an ~ with**, donner (un) rendez-vous à qn. || **to keep an ~**, être fidèle au rendez-vous.  
**\*apportion**, *áp'pór'shūn*, v. a. diviser, partager, proportionner, répartir.  
**apportioner**, *áp'pór'shūn'ér*, s. qui fait le partage, répartiteur, m.  
**apportionment**, *áp'pór'shūn'mént*, s. division, f., partage, m., répartition, f.  
**appose**, *áp'pōx'*, v. a. examiner, considérer || interroger || apposer.  
**apposer**, *áp'pōx'ér*, s. examinateur.  
**apposite**, *áp'pōx'it*, a. convenable, bien appliqué, à propos, applicable || **-ly**, ad. convenablement, à propos, justement.  
**appositeness**, *áp'pōx'it'nés*, s. convenance, justesse, f.  
**apposition**, *áp'pōx'it'shūn*, s. apposition, f.  
**appraise**, *áp'prāx'*, v. a. apprécier, priser, évaluer.  
**appraisement**, *áp'prāx'mént*, s. estimation, évaluation, prise, f.  
**appraiser**, *áp'prāx'ér*, s. appréciateur, commissaire-priseur, estimateur, m.  
**appreciable**, *áp'prē'shí'ábl*, a. appréciable.

**appreciate**, *áp'prē'shí'át*, v. a. estimer, apprécier, évaluer || **~**, v. n. augmenter de prix, hausser de valeur.  
**appreciation**, *áp'prē'shí'át'shūn*, s. appréciation, évaluation, f.  
**appreciative**, *áp'prē'shí'át'íw*, a. appréciatif || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière appréciative.  
**appreciator**, *áp'prē'shí'át'ér*, s. appréciateur, m.  
**appreciatory**, *áp'prē'shí'át'ér í*, a. appréciatif.  
**apprehend**, *áp'prē'hēnd'*, v. a. appréhender || arrêter, saisir || concevoir || craindre || prendre || embrasser || comprendre || présumer.  
**apprehender**, *áp'prē'hēnd'ér*, s. penseur, m., qui conçoit.  
**apprehensible**, *áp'prē'hēn'síbl*, a. appréhensible, concevable.  
**apprehension**, *áp'prē'hēn'shūn*, s. appréhension, crainte, f. || conception, f. || prise, arrestation, f. || **to be dull of ~**, avoir la conception dure || **to be quick of ~**, avoir la conception vive || **to be wild with ~**, avoir la venette || **under ~ of**, that, crainte de, de peur de || **to strike with ~**, inspirer, donner de la crainte.  
**apprehensive**, *áp'prē'hēn'sív*, a. intelligent, susceptible || craintif || appréhensif, inquiet, alarmé || **to be ~ for**, craindre pour || **to be ~ of**, avoir peur de || **-ly**, ad. avec timidité, avec crainte, avec intelligence.  
**apprehensiveness**, *áp'prē'hēn'sív'nés*, s. conception, f. || crainte, f. || facilité, f.  
**apprentice**, *áp'prēn'tis*, s. apprenti, m. || *(méd.)* élève, m. || *(mar.)* novice, m. || **to article an ~**, mettre qn. en apprentissage.  
**apprentice**, *áp'prēn'tis*, v. a. mettre en apprentissage || **to be -d to**, être en apprentissage chez.  
**apprenticeship**, *áp'prēn'tis'ship*, s. apprentissage, m. || *(no-*viat, m. || **to serve one's ~**, faire son apprentissage.  
**apprise**, *áp'prāx'*, v. a. apprendre || informer, instruire.  
**\*apprisement**, *áp'prāx'mént*, V. appraisement.  
**approach**, *áp'prōch'*, s. approche, f., accès, abord, m. || rapprochement, m. || progrès, pas, m. || **abords**, m. pl. || **on his ~**, à son approche || **an ~**

towards, un rapprochement vers, un pas vers.  
**approach**, *áp'prōch'*, v. a. & n. approcher || s'approcher de || aborder.  
**approachable**, *áp'prōch'ábl*, a. accessible, abordable.  
**approacher**, *áp'prōch'ér*, s. venant, m. || survenant, m.  
**approaching**, *áp'prōch'ing*, s. (*hort.*) greffe par approche, f.  
**approaching**, *áp'prōch'ing*, a. approchant, prochain.  
**approachment**, *áp'prōch'mént*, s. approche, f.  
**approbate**, *áp'prō bēl*, a. approuvé.  
**approbation**, *áp'prō bā'shūn*, s. approbation, f., aveu, m. || **warm ~**, vive approbation || **one's unqualified ~**, toute son approbation || **to look ~**, approuver du regard || **to meet one's ~**, avoir l'approbation de qn. || **to nod ~**, incliner la tête en signe d'approbation.  
**\*approbative**, *áp'prō bā'tív*, **\*approbatory**, *áp'prō bā'tér í*, a. approbatif.  
**appropriate**, *áp'prō'prī'ábl*, a. convenable à.  
**appropriate**, *áp'prō'prī'ēl*, a. convenable, approprié, propre || **-ly**, ad. convenablement || à juste titre.  
**appropriate**, *áp'prō'prī'át*, v. a. approprier, adapter, destiner, réserver, affecter, appliquer || attribuer || **to ~ to oneself**, s'approprier, s'emparer de.  
**appropriateness**, *áp'prō'prī'ēt'nés*, s. convenance, justesse, f.  
**appropriation**, *áp'prō'prī'át'shūn*, s. (*jur.*) appropriation, f. || inféodation, destination, f. || emploi, m. || rapport, m. || particularité, f.  
**appropriative**, *áp'prō'prī'át'ív*, a. qu'on peut s'approprier, s'arroger.  
**appropriator**, *áp'prō'prī'át'ér*, s. possesseur laïque d'un bien de l'église, m. || personne qui applique, destine, emploie.  
**approvable**, *áp'prōv'ábl*, a. digne d'approbation, estimable.  
**approval**, *áp'prōv'ál*, s. approbation, f.  
**approve**, *áp'prōv'*, v. a. approuver, agréer, consentir à || faire voir || améliorer || **to ~ oneself**, se montrer, se faire approuver.  
**approvement**, *áp'prōv'mént*, s. approbation, amélioration, f.  
**approver**, *áp'prōv'ér*, s. approbateur, m. || (*jur.*) révélateur, m.



approving, *äp pröv'ing*, a. approbatif || -ly, ad. avec approbation.

approximate, *äp pröks'imē*, a. approximatif || -ly, ad. approximativement.

approximate, *äp pröks'imā*, v. a. approcher || -, v. n. s'approcher de.

approximation, *äp pröks'ĩ-mā'shūn*, s. approximation, approche, f., rapprochement, m.

approximative, *äp pröks'ĩ-mā'tiv*, a. approximatif.

apulse, *äp puls'*, s. choc, heurt, m. || impulsion, f. || abord, débarquement, m.

appurtenance, *äp pērt'ēnāns*, s. appartenance, f.

appurtenant, *äp pērt'ēnānt*, a. appartenant.

apricot, *äp'rikōt*, s. abricot, m. || ~-tree, s. abricotier, m.

April, *äp'rīl*, s. avril, m. || to make one up ~-fool, donner un poisson d'avril à qn.

apron, *äp'rōn*, s. tablier, m. || couvre-lumière, m. || (mar.) éperon, m. || ~-man, s. ouvrier, m.

aproned, *äp'rōnd*, a. portant a-propos, *äp'rōpō*, ad. d'une manière convenable.

apside, *äp'sis*, s. (arch.) abside, f. || (astr.) apside, f.

apt, *äpt*, a. apte || propre, enclin à || prompt, porté à || ~ to forgive, enclin à pardonner || to be ~ to, être porté ou disposé à || -ly, ad. convenablement, à propos. [ajuster.]

\*aptate, *äp'tāt*, v. a. adapter, apter, *äp'tēr*, s. aptère, m.

apteral, *äp'tērāl*, a. (arch.) sans colonnes latérales.

apterous, *äp'tēr'ūs*, a. aptère.

aptitude, *äp'titūd*, s. aptitude, disposition, f.

aptness, *äp'tnēs*, s. convenance, f., rapport, m. || disposition, pente, f.

aptote, *äp'tōt*, s. (gr.) nom indéclinable, m.

apyrous, *äp'irūs*, a. apyre, infusible.

aqua, *ä'kwā*; ~-fortis, s. eau-forte, f. || ~-marine, s. aigue-marine, f. || \*~regia, s. (chim.) eau régale, f. || ~-vitæ, s. eau-de-vie, f.

aquafelle, *ä'kwārēl*, s. aquarelle, f. [aquarium, m.]

aquarium, *ä'kwār'ĩ-ūm*, s.

Aquarius, *ä'kwār'ĩ-ūs*, s. (astr.) Verseau, m.

aquatic(al), *ä'kwāt'ik(āl)*, a.

aquatique, aquatile.

aquatint, *ä'kwā'tīnt*, s. aquatinta, f. [duc, m.]

aqueduct, *ä'kwē'dukt*, s. aque- aqueous, *ä'kwē'ūs*, a. aqueux.

aqueousness, *ä'kwē'ūs'nēs*, s. aqueosité, f.

aquiform, *ä'kwō'fōrm*, a. qui a l'apparence de l'eau.

Aquila, *ä'kwō'lā*, s. (astr.) Aigle, m. [d'aigle.]

aquiline, *ä'kwō'līn*, a. aquilin, \*aquilon, *ä'kwō'lōn*, s. aquilon, m., bise, f.

\*aquosity, *ä'kwōs'ĩtī*, V. aqueousness.

Arab, *ä'rāb*, s. Arabe, m. || street ~, s. mendiant des rues de Londres, m.

arabesque, *ä'rābēs'kī*, s. arabesque, f. [arabe, m.]

arabic, *ä'rāb'ik*, s. (langue) arable, *ä'rābl*, a. labourable.

arachnoid, *ä'rāk'nōy'd*, s. (an.) arachnoïde, f.

araneous, *ä'rā'nē'ūs*, a. araigneux || d'araignée || de toile d'araignée. [lète, f.]

\*arbalist, *ä'rā'bāl'ist*, s. arbaliste, m. [arbalétrier, m.]

arbitrator, *ä'rīt'rā'tōr*, s. arbitre, arbitral, *ä'rīt'rābl*, a. arbitral.

arbitrament, *ä'rīt'rāmēt*, arbitrariness, *ä'rīt'rā'nēs*, s. arbitraire, m. [bitraire.]

arbitrary, *ä'rīt'rārī*, a. arbitrate, *ä'rīt'rāt*, v. a. décider, déterminer, juger, prononcer, arbitrer.

arbitration, *ä'rīt'rā'shūn*, s. arbitrage, jugement, m., décision, f. || by ~, par voie d'arbitrage || ~-bond, s. (jur.) compromis, m. [bitre, juge, m.]

arbitrator, *ä'rīt'rā'tōr*, s. arbitre, arbitrement, *ä'rīt'rāmēt*, s. décision, f. || transaction, f.

arbitress, *ä'rīt'rēs*, s. arbitre (femme), f.

arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arborescence, *ä'rō'rēs'sēns*, s. arborescence, f.

\*arborescent, *ä'rō'rēs'sēnt*, a. arborescent, [arbrisseau, m.]

\*arbutan, *ä'r büt'ān*, a. (bot.) d'arbutan.

arbutus, *ä'r büt'ūs*, s. (bot.) arbutus, m. || ~-berry, s. (bot.) arbutus, f. || raisin d'ours, m.

arc, *ä'rk*, s. (arch., astr., géom.) arc, m. || voûte, arche, f.

arcade, *ä'r kād'*, s. (arch.) arcade, f. [cadien.]

Arcadian, *ä'r kād'ān*, a. arcanum, *ä'r kā'nūm*, s. secret, m. || (méd.) élixir, m.

arch, *ä'rk*, s. arche, f. || arc, centre, m. || voûte, f., arc-en-ciel, m. || triumphal ~, arc de triomphe, m. || ~-butment, s. arc-boutant, m. || ~-head, s. (arch.) tête de voûte, f. || ~-stone, s. (arch.) vousoir, voussure, m.

arch, *ä'rk*, a. fin, rusé, fieffé, grand (de premier rang) || -ly, ad. avec finesse || avec malice.

arch, *ä'rk*, v. a. cintrer, arquer || voûter.

archæologic(al), *ä'r kē'ō lōj'ik(āl)*, a. archéologique.

archæology, *ä'r kē'ō lōj'ik*, s. archéologie, f. [isme, m.]

archaism, *ä'r kā'izm*, s. archaïsme, m.

archangel, *ä'r kā'anjēl*, s. archange, m. [archangélique.]

archangelic, *ä'r kā'anjēl'ik*, a. archbishop, *ä'r kē'bīsh'ōp*, s. archevêque, m.

archbishop, *ä'r kē'bīsh'ōp*, s. archevêque, m.

archbutler, *ä'r kē'būt'lēr*, s. grand-échanson, m.

archdeacon, *ä'r kē'dē'kōn*, s. archidiacon, m.

archdeaconry, *ä'r kē'dē'kōn rī*, s. archidiaconat, m.

archdeaconship, *ä'r kē'dē'kōn shīp*, s. archidiaconat, m.

archducal, *ä'r kē'dū'kāl*, a. archiducal. [archiduchesse, f.]

archduchess, *ä'r kē'dū'kēs*, s. archiduchesse, f.

archduchy, *ä'r kē'dū'kī*, s. archiduché, m.

archduke, *ä'r kē'dūk*, s. archiduc, m.

archiduchedom, *ä'r kē'dū'kēdōm*, s. archiduché, m. [arqué.]

arched, *ä'r kēd'*, a. voûté, cintré, archæology, *ä'r kē'ō lōj'ik*, s. V. archæology.

archer, *ä'r kēr*, s. archer, arbalétrier, m.

archery, *ä'r kēr'ī*, s. art de tirer l'arc, m. [consistoire, m.]

Archery-Court, *ä'r kēr'ī kōrt*, s. archetypal, *ä'r kē'tīpāl*, a. archétype, original.

archetype, *ä'r kē'tīp*, s. archétype, modèle, m. [mon, m.]

archfiend, *ä'r kē'fēnd*, s. démon, m.

archfoe, *ä'r kē'fō*, s. ennemi juré, m.

archheretic, *ärch'hër'ëtik*, s. grand hérétique, m.  
 archhypocrite, *ärch'hüp'ò-krit*, s. hypocrite, cagot, m.  
 archical, *ärk'ikäl*, a. principal, primitif, élémentaire.  
 archidiaconal, *ärk'idä'äkö-nül*, a. archidiaconal.  
 archiepiscopacy, *ärk'iep'is-kòpäs'i*, s. archiepiscopat, m.  
 archiepiscopal, *ärk'iep'is-kòpäl*, a. archiepiscopal.  
 archimandrite, *ärk'imän'drit*, s. archimandrite, m.  
 arching, *ärch'ing*, s. arche, voûte, f. [archipel, m.]  
 Archipelago, *ärk'ipél'ägò*, s.  
 architect, *ärk'itëkt*, s. architecte, m.  
 architectonic, *ärk'itëkt'ôn'ik*, a. architectonique.  
 architectonics, *ärk'itëkt'ôn'iks*, s. pl. science de l'architecture, f.  
 architectural, *ärk'itëkt'türäl*, a. architectural.  
 architecture, *ärk'itëkt'tür*, s. architecture, f.  
 architrave, *ärk'iträv*, s. (arch.) architrave, f.  
 archival, *ärk'iväl*, a. des archives.  
 archivault, *ärch'iväült*, s. (arch.) archivolt, f.  
 archives, *ärk'ivüs*, s. pl. archives, f. pl. [viste, m.]  
 archivist, *ärk'ivist*, s. archi-  
 archlike, *ärch'tük*, ad. en arche, en voûte.  
 archlute, *ärch'lôt*, s. (mus.) théorbe, m.  
 archness, *ärch'nës*, s. espie-  
 glerie, finesse, malice, f. [in.]  
 archon, *ärk'ôn*, s. archonte,  
 archpresbyter, *ärch'prëx'bî-tër*, s. archiprêtre, m.  
 archpresbytery, *ärch'prëx'-bî-tëri*, s. archiprêtre, m.  
 archpriest, *ärch'prëst*, s. archiprêtre, m.  
 archprimate, *ärch'prë'mät*, s. grand-primat, m.  
 archprophet, *ärch'pròf'ët*, s. grand prophète, m.  
 archstone, *ärch'stôn*, s. (arch.) vousoir, m.  
 archtraitor, *ärch'trät'r*, s. traître insigne, m.  
 archtreasurer, *ärch'trë'xhür-ër*, s. architrésorier, m.  
 archvillain, *ärch'vil'in*, s. scélérat, grand misérable, m.  
 archvillany, *ärch'vil'in'i*, s. scélératesse, f.  
 archway, *ärch'wä*, s. arcade, f. || portail, m.  
 archwise, *ärch'wix*, ad. en forme de voûte.

arctic, *ärk'tik*, a. arctique.  
 arcuate, *är'kü'ët*, a. en forme d'arc. [cuation, courbure, f.]  
 arcuation, *är'kü'ä'shün*, f. ar-  
 \*arcubalister, *är'kü'bäl'is-tër*, s. arbalétrier, m.  
 ardency, *är'dën'st*, s. ardeur, véhémence, f.  
 ardent, *är'dënt*, a. ardent, brûlant, violent || -ly, ad. ardemment, passionnément.  
 ardour, *är'dër*, s. ardeur, chaleur, passion, f.  
 arduous, *är'dü'üs*, a. ardu || rude, difficile || -ly, ad. difficilement.  
 arduousness, *är'dü'üs'nës*, s. arduosité, difficulté, f.  
 are, *är*, s. (mesure) are, m.  
 area, *är'ä*, s. aire, arène, f. || surface, superficie, étendue, place, f., parvis, m.  
 \*aread, *är'äd'*, v. a. conseiller, diriger.  
 areal, *är'äl*, a. de superficie.  
 arefaction, *är'ëfä'k'shün*, s. aréfaction, f.  
 \*arefy, *är'ëf'i*, v. a. sécher.  
 arena, *är'ënä*, s. arène, f. || (méd.) gravelle, f.  
 arenaceous, *är'ënä'shüs*, arenose, *är'ënöx*, a. aréneux, sablonneux.  
 arenation, *är'ënä'shün*, s. bain de sable, m.  
 areola, *är'ëölä*, areole, *är'ëöl*, s. (an., méd.) aréole, f.  
 areometer, *är'ëöm'ëtër*, s. aréomètre, m.  
 areometry, *är'ëöm'ëtëri*, s. aréométrie, f.  
 areopagite, *är'ëöp'äj'ët*, s. aréopagite, m.  
 Areopagus, *är'ëöp'ägüs*, s. aréopage, m.  
 areostyle, *är'ëöstäl*, s. (arch.) aréostyle, m.  
 argal, *är'gäl*, s. tartre, m.  
 argemone, *är'jëm'önö*, s. (bot.) argémone, f., pavot épi-  
 neux, m.  
 argent, *är'jënt*, a. argenté.  
 argential, *är'jën'täl*, a. d'argent.  
 argentate, *är'jën'tät*, s. (chim.) azotate d'argent, m.  
 argentation, *är'jën'tä'shün*, s. argenteure, f. [a. argentifère.  
 argentiferous, *är'jën'tif'ër'üs*, argentine, *är'jën'tin*, a. argentin.  
 argil, *är'jül*, s. argile, f. || (orn.) cigogne à sac, f. || marabout, m.  
 argillaceous, *är'jül'tä'shüs*, argillous, *är'jül'lüs*, a. argileux.  
 argilliferous, *är'jül'tif'ër'üs*, a. argillifère. [gonaute, m.]  
 Argonaut, *är'gönä'üt*, s. Ar-

gosy, *är'gö'si*, s. vaisseau marchand, m., caraque, f.  
 argue, *är'gü*, v. a. & n. argu-  
 menter, disputer, plaider || ac-  
 cuser, annoncer, soutenir.  
 arguer, *är'gü'ër*, s. argumen-  
 tateur, m.  
 argument, *är'güm'ënt*, s. argu-  
 ment, m. || discussion, f. ||  
 sujet, m. || thèse, f.  
 argumental, *är'güm'ëntäl*, a. argumentant.  
 argumentation, *är'güm'ën-tä'shün*, s. argumentation, f.  
 argumentative, *är'güm'ën-tä'tiv*, a. qui contient des argu-  
 ments, de raisonnement || -ly,  
 ad. comme argument.  
 argumentativeness, *är'güm'ën-tä'tiv'nës*, s. action d'argu-  
 menter, de raisonner, f.  
 argus, *är'güs*, s. argus, m.  
 \*argute, *är'güt'*, a. algu || fin,  
 subtil. [utilité, f.]  
 arguteness, *är'güt'nës*, s. sub-  
 Arian, *är'ian*, s. Arien, m.,  
 Arienne, f.  
 Arian, *är'ian*, a. arien.  
 arianism, *är'ian'izm*, s. arian-  
 nisme, m.  
 arid, *är'id*, a. aride, sec.  
 aridity, *är'id'it'i*, aridness,  
*är'id'nës*, s. aridité, sécheresse, f.  
 Aries, *är'ëz*, s. Bélier (signe  
 du zodiaque), m.  
 arietation, *är'ëtä'shün*, s.  
 choc, m.  
 arietta, *är'ëit'tä*, s. ariette, f.  
 aright, *är'it'*, ad. droit, bien ||  
 to set ~, redresser, rectifier.  
 arise, *är'ix*, v. n. s'élever,  
 s'élever contre || s'offrir, pro-  
 venir, se soulever, surgir.  
 arisen, *är'ix'n*, V. arise.  
 Aristarch, *är'is'tärk*, s. Ari-  
 starque, m.  
 aristocracy, *är'is'tökrä'si*, s.  
 aristocratie, f.  
 aristocrat, *är'is'tökrät*, s.  
 aristocrate, m.  
 aristocratic(al), *är'is'tökrät'-  
 ik(äl)*, a. aristocratique || -ly,  
 ad. aristocratiquement.  
 aristocratically, *är'is'tökrät'-  
 ik'äl'nös*, s. caractère aris-  
 tocratique, m.  
 aristotelian, *är'is'tö'të'än*,  
 a. aristotélicien.  
 aristotelianism, *är'is'tö'të'än-  
 izm*, s. aristotélisme, m.  
 arithmetic, *är'ith'më'tik*, s.  
 arithmétique, f.  
 arithmetic(al), *är'ith'më'tik-  
 (äl)*, a. arithmétique || -ly,  
 ad. arithmétiquement.  
 arithmetician, *är'ith'më't-  
 ish'än*, s. arithméticien, m.

höu; böy; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

ark, *ârĭk*, s. arche, f. || ~ of the covenant, arche d'alliance, f.

arm, *ârĭm*, s. bras, m. || branche (d'un arbre) || arme, f. || fire~, arme à feu || fore~, avant-bras || ~in~, bras dessus bras dessous || to fold one's ~s, croiser les bras || with open ~s, à bras ouverts || with ~s folded, les bras croisés || at ~s length, à portée de bras || a child in ~s, bébé, m. || master at ~s, maître d'armes, m. || man at ~s, homme d'armes, m. || passage of ~s, passe d'armes, f. || ~chair, s. fauteuil, m. || ~hole, s. aisselle, f. || emmanchure, f. || ~pit, s. creux de l'aisselle, m.

arm, *ârĭm*, v. a. armer || ~, v. n. s'armer, prendre les armes.

armada, *ârĭmădă*, s. armada, f. || flotte, f. || madille, f.

armadilla, *ârĭmădîlă*, s. ar. armadillo, *ârĭmădîlô*, s. tatou, m.

armament, *ârĭmămēt*, s. \*armamentary, *ârĭmămēt-ârĭ*, s. arsenal, m. || mure, f.

armature, *ârĭmătŭr*, s. ar. armful, *ârĭmfôol*, s. brassée, f. armer, *ârĭmjēr*, s. écuyer, m. || varlet, m.

armigerous, *ârĭmjērŭs*, s. portant les armes.

armillary, *ârĭmîlărĭ*, s. (astr., géog.) armillaire.

\*armipotence, *ârĭmîpôtēns*, s. force dans la guerre, vaillance, f. || puissant en armes.

\*armipotent, *ârĭmîpôtēt*, s. armistice, *ârĭmîstîs*, s. armistice, trêve, f.

armless, *ârĭmlēs*, s. sans bras.

armlet, *ârĭmlēt*, s. brassard, bracelet, m. || (géog.) petit bras.

armorial, *ârĭmôrĭăl*, s. armorial, m. || moriste, m.

armourist, *ârĭmôrĭst*, s. ar. armour, *ârĭmēr*, s. armure, f. || chain~, cotte de mailles, f. || suit of ~, armure complète, f. || ~bearer, s. écuyer, m. || ~clad, ~plated, s. a. (mar.) blindé, cuirassé.

armoured, *ârĭmêrd*, s. armé || blindé. || murier, m.

armourer, *ârĭmêrēr*, s. ar. armoury, *ârĭmêrĭ*, s. arsenal, m. || salle d'armes, f.

arms, *ârĭmx*, s. pl. armes, f. pl. || (blas.) armes, armoiries, f. pl. small ~, armes à feu, f. pl. || man at ~, homme d'armes, m. || master of ~, maître d'escrime, m. || passage of ~, pas d'armes, m. || cessation of ~,

parmistice, f. || by force of ~, par la force des armes || to beat to ~, (mil.) battre le rappel, la générale || to be under ~, être sous les armes || to rise in ~, se lever en armes || to take up ~, prendre les armes || to lay down one's ~, mettre bas les armes || V. arm.

army, *ârĭmĭ*, s. armée, f.

arnica, *ârĭnĭkă*, s. (bot.) arnica, f., arnica, m.

arnotto, *ârĭnôtô*, s. rocou, m. || rocuyer, m.

arn't, *ârĭnt* = are not.

\*arnut, *ârĭnŭt*, s. (bot.) noisette de terre, f.

aroma, *ârôĭmă*, s. arôme, m.

aromatic(al), *ârôĭmătĭk(ăl)*, a. aromatique.

aromatics, *ârôĭmătĭks*, s. pl. parfums, m. pl.

aromatisation, *ârôĭmătĭxă'shŭn*, s. aromatisation, f.

aromatise, *ârôĭmătĭx*, v. a. aromatiser, parfumer, enbaumer. || aromatique.

aromatous, *ârôĭmătĭs*, a.

arose, *ârôx*, V. arise.

around, *ârôvnd*, prp. & ad. autour de, en rond, en cercle || all ~, tout autour.

arouse, *ârôvŭx*, v. a. soulever || éveiller, exciter, réveiller.

arow, *ârô*, ad. en ligne, en rang. || sarpege, m.

arpeggio, *ârĭpjĭô*, s. (mus.) arquebusade, *ârĭkŭîbŭsăd*, s. eau d'arquebusade, f.

arquebuse, *ârĭkŭîbŭx*, s. arquebuse, f.

arquebusier, *ârĭkŭîbŭxĭēr*, s. arquebusier, m.

arrak, *ârĭrăk*, s. arack, m.

arraign, *ârĭrăn*, v. a. arranger, rédiger || accuser, traduire en justice.

arraignment, *ârĭrăn'mēt*, s. accusation, f., (jur.) mise en accusation, f., jugement, m. || interrogatoire préliminaire, m.

arrange, *ârĭrănĭj*, v. a. arranger, mettre en ordre.

arrangement, *ârĭrănĭj'mēt*, s. arrangement, m., disposition, f. || agencement, m. || accommodement, m. || to make ~s with, faire, prendre des arrangements avec.

arranger, *ârĭrănĭjēr*, s. arrangeur, meneur, m.

arrant *ârĭrănt*, s. insigne, fief, infâme || franc, vrai, achevé || ~ lie, franc mensonge, m. || ~ly, ad. méchamment, honteusement || ouvertement, notoirement.

arras, *ârĭrăs*, s. tapisserie, f. array, *ârĭră*, s. ordre de bataille, m. || rang, m., rangée, f. || vêtement, m. || pompe, f. || (jur.) liste des douze jurés, f. || in battle~, en ordre de bataille.

array, *ârĭră*, v. a. mettre en ordre de bataille || vêtir.

arrear, *ârĭrēr*, s. arriéré, m. || arrérages, m. pl. || to pay up one's ~s, payer son arriéré || in ~s, en arrière (de compte).

arrearage, *ârĭrērĭj*, s. arrérages, m. pl.

arrest, *ârĭrêst*, s. arrêt, m., saisie, arrestation, f. || to be under ~, être aux arrêts, être sous les verroux || to place or put under ~, mettre aux arrêts. || saisir, retenir.

arrest, *ârĭrêst*, v. a. arrêter.

\*arrestation, *ârĭrêstă'shŭn*, s. arrestation, f.

arrival, *ârĭrĭvăl*, s. arrivée, f., abord, m. || (mar.) arrivage, m. || compagnie qui arrive, f.

\*arrivance, *ârĭrĭvăns*, s.

arrive, *ârĭrĭv*, v. n. arriver, parvenir à || aborder || atteindre.

arrogance, *ârĭrôgăns*, \*arrogancy, *ârĭrôgănsĭt*, s. arrogance, présomption, f.

arrogant, *ârĭrôgănt*, a. arrogant, insolent || ~ly, ad. arrogantement, insolamment.

arrogate, *ârĭrôgăt*, v. a. s'arroger, usurper.

arrogation, *ârĭrôgăt'shŭn*, s. prétention, f. || rogant.

arrogative, *ârĭrôgătĭv*, a. ar.

arrow, *ârĭrô*, s. flèche, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) herbe à la flèche, f. || ~head, s. (bot.) sagittaire, fléchère, f.

arrowroot, *ârĭrôrĭt*, s. herbe à la flèche, f. || arrowroot, m.

arrowy, *ârĭrôĭt*, a. de flèches || en forme de flèche.

arse, *ârĭs*, s. cul, derrière, m.

arsenal, *ârĭsēnăl*, s. arsenal, m. || (chim.) arséniate, m.

arseniate, *ârĭsēnĭăt*, s. arsenic, *ârĭsēnĭk*, s. arsenic, m. || white ~, s. arsenic blanc, m.

arsenical, *ârĭsēnĭkl*, a. (chim.) arsénical, arsénique.

arsenicate, *ârĭsēnĭkăt*, v. a. combiner avec l'arsenic.

arsenite, *ârĭsēnĭt*, s. (chim.) arsénite, m.

arson, *ârĭsŏn*, s. (jur.) crime d'incendiaire, m.

art, *ârĭt*, s. art, m. || habileté, f. || artifice, m. || black ~, s. magie, f. || liberal ~s, pl. arts libéraux, m. pl. || fine ~s,



beaux-arts, m. pl. || master of —, maître-ès-arts, m.

art, *ärt*, a. d'art.

arterial, *ärt'riäl*, a. artériel.

arteriology, *ärt'riöl'öj*, s. artériologie, f.

arteriologist, *ärt'riöl'öist*, s. artériologue, f.

arteriotomy, *ärt'riöt'öm*, s. artériotomie, f.

artery, *ärt'eri*, s. artère, f.

artesian, *ärt'xiän*, a. artésien || well, s. puits artésien, m.

artful, *ärt'fööl*, a. artificieux, plein d'art, fait avec art || habile, adroit || —ly, ad. artificeusement.

artfulness, *ärt'fööl'nës*, s. habileté, adresse, ruse, finesse, f.

arthritic(al), *ärt'hrët'ik (äl)*, a. (méd.) arthritique.

arthrosis, *ärt'hrös*, s. (an.) arthrose, f.

articulation, f. || *chaut*, m.

artichoke, *ärt'ichök*, s. artichaut, m.

article, *ärt'ikl*, s. article, m.

condition, stipulation, f. || substance, matière, f. || definite ~, (gr.) article défini.

article, *ärt'ikl*, v. n. articuler || stipuler.

articled, *ärt'ikld*, a. rédigé en articles || engagé par contrat écrit.

articular, *ärt'ikülär*, a. (an.) articulaire.

articulate, *ärt'ikül'ët*, a. articulé || —ly, ad. distinctement.

articulate, *ärt'ikül'ät*, v. a. articuler || stipuler.

articulateness, *ärt'ikül'ët'nës*, s. qualité d'être articulé, articulation, f.

articulation, *ärt'ikül'äshün*, s. articulation, f. || (an.) jointure des os, f. || fraude, f.

artifice, *ärt'ifis*, s. artifice, artificier, *ärt'ifisér*, s. artisan, ouvrier, m.

artificial, *ärt'ifish'l*, a. artificiel || —ly, ad. artificiellement, avec art.

artificiality, *ärt'ifish'äl'it'i*, s. artificialité, f.

\*artificialness, *ärt'ifish'l'nës*, s. état artificiel, m.

artillerist, *ärt'il'lér'ist*, s. artilleur, m.

artillery, *ärt'il'léri*, s. artillerie, f. || field~, artillerie de campagne, f. || heavy ~, grosse artillerie, f. || horse~, artillerie à cheval, f. || ~man, s. artilleur, m.

artisan, *ärt'ixän*, s. artisan, artiat, *ärt'ist*, s. artiste, m.

artistic(al), *ärt'ist'ik (äl)*, a. artistique || —ly, ad. artistiquement, avec art.

artless, *ärt'lës*, a. sans art, ingénu, simple, naïf || —ly, ad. naïvement.

artlessness, *ärt'lës'nës*, s. simplicité, naïveté, f.

\*artsman, *ärt's'mn*, s. artiste, m. || savant, m.

arum, *är'üm*, s. (bot.) arum, m. arundineous, *äründin'üs*, a. plein de roseaux.

aruspex, *är'üs'pëks*, aruspice, *är'üs'pis*, s. aruspice, m.

as, *äs*, s. as, m.

as, *äs*, c. comme, aussi, que, selon que, suivant, tandis que, puisque || ~ for, quant à || ~ if, comme si || ~ to, selon, suivant || quant à || ~ though, comme si || ~ well ~, aussi bien que || ~ soon ~, aussitôt que || ~ an honest man, en honnête homme || ~ it were, pour ainsi dire || were I ~ you, si j'étais à votre place || ~ rich ~ he is, tout riche qu'il est || ~ much ~, autant que || ~ great ~, aussi grand que || ~ he came towards her, à mesure qu'il avançait vers elle || to be dressed ~, être habillé en || so ~, ainsi que || ~ yet, encore.

asafœtida, *äs ä'fë'tidä*, s. assa foetida, f.

asarum, *äsär'üm*, s. (bot.) asaret, m.

asbestine, *äs'bës'tin*, a. incombustible, asbestin, s.

asbestos, *äs'bës'tös*, s. asbeste, amiante, m.

ascend, *äs'sënd*, v. a. & n. monter, s'élever || gravir || faire une ascension.

ascendable, *äs'sënd'äbl*, a. où l'on peut monter.

ascendant, *äs'sënd'änt*, s. ascendant, m. || dessus, m., supériorité, f. || in the ~, en ligne ascensionnelle || (fig.) prospérant.

ascendant, *äs'sënd'änt*, a. supérieur || (astr.) ascendant.

ascendency, *äs'sënd'ën'si*, s. ascendance, supériorité, f., pouvoir, m., hauteur, f. || to have the ~ over, avoir le dessus sur.

ascension, *äs'sën'shün*, s. Ascension, f.

ascensional, *äs'sën'shün'äl*, a. ascensionnel.

ascent, *äs'sën't*, s. montée, f. || élévation, f. || pente, inclinaison, f. || coteau, m.

ascertain, *äs'sër'tän*, v. a. assurer, s'assurer de, constater, reconnaître, vérifier || régler.

ascertainable, *äs'sër'tän'äbl*, a. qu'on peut déterminer.

ascertainer, *äs'sër'tän'ër*, s. qui s'assure || qui règle.

ascertainment, *äs'sër'tän'mënt*, s. ascertainment, s.

mënt, s. règle établie, certitude, fixation, vérification, f.

ascetic, *äs'sët'ik*, s. ascète, m.

ascetic, *äs'sët'ik*, a. ascétique.

asceticism, *äs'sët'isizm*, s. ascétisme, m.

ascii, *äs'xi*, s. (géog.) ascien, m. pl. || [ascites, f.]

ascites, *äs'sët's*, s. (méd.) ascitic(al), *äs'sët'ik (äl)*, a. ascite, ascitique.

ascititions, *äs'sët'ish'üs*, a. ajouté || supplémentaire || additionnel. || Clépiade, f.

ascripiad, *äs'klë'piäd*, s. as- ascribable, *äs'kr'i'bäbl*, a. qu'on peut attribuer.

ascribe, *äs'krīb*, v. a. attribuer, imputer.

ascription, *äs'kríp'shün*, s. attribution, imputation, f.

ash, *äsh*, s. frêne, m. || bois du frêne, m. || ~colour, s. couleur de cendre, m. || ~coloured, a. cendré || ~fire, s. feu couvert, m. || ~pan, s. cendrier, m. || ~pit, s. cendrier, m. || ~stand, ~tray, s. coupe à cendres, f. || ~tree, s. frêne, m. || Ash-Wednesday, s. mercredi des Cendres, m.

ashamed, *äshäm'd*, a. honteux, confus || to be ~ of, avoir honte de || —ly, ad. avec honte.

ashen, *äsh'en*, a. de frêne.

ashes, *äsh'ës*, s. pl. cendres, f. pl., cendre, f. || to burn, to reduce to ~, réduire en cendres. || [m.] libage, m.

ashlar, *äsh'lär*, s. moellon, ashore, *äsh'ör*, ad. à terre || to get ~, débarquer || to run ~, faire côte, échouer.

ashy, *äsh'i*, a. cendré || pâle || terreux.

aside, *äsid'*, s. (théat.) aparté, m. || in an ~, à part.

aside, *äsid'*, ad. de côté, à part || to lay ~, mettre à part, mettre de côté || to turn ~, détourner || to take one ~, prendre qn. en particulier.

asinary, *äs'inä'ri*, asinine, *äs'in'in*, a. d'âne.

\*asinigo, *äs'in'gō*, s. âne, sot, m. || imbécile, nigaud, m.

ask, *äsk*, v. a. demander, réclamer || interroger || s'informer || prier || inviter || to ~ after, s'informer de || to ~ again, redemander || to ~ for, demander qn. pour lui parler || demander || to ~ a question, faire une question || to ~ one's advice, demander conseil à qn. || ~ about! allez vous promener!

askance, *äs'käns'*, askant, *äskänt*, s.

*ās kānt'*, ad. obliquement, de travers.

*asker, āsk'ér*, s. demandeur, pétitionnaire, questionneur, solliciteur, m. [avec mépris.]

*askew, ās kū*, ad. de travers || *asking, āsk'ing*, s. demande, f. || *it is not worth the ~*, cela ne vaut pas la peine de le demander || *to be had for the ~*, à obtenir pour rien, pour un morceau de pain.

*aslant, ā slānt'*, ad. obliquement, de côté, de biais.

*asleep, ā slēp'*, ad. endormi || *en repos* || *fast ~*, profondément endormi || *to fall ~*, s'endormir || *to fall ~ again*, se rendormir.

*aslope, ā slōp'*, ad. obliquement, en pente.

*asp, āsp*, s. (bot.) tremble, m. || *aspic* (serpent), m.

*asparagus, ās pā' rā gūs*, s. (bot.) asperge, f. || *bundle of ~*, botte d'asperges, f. || *head of ~*, tête d'asperge, f.

*aspect, ās'pekt*, s. aspect, m., mine, f., air, rapport, m., exposition, f. || (an.) face, f. || (astr.) aspect, m. || *southern ~*, exposition au midi, f. || *to wear an ~*, avoir l'air de.

*aspen, ās'pēn*, s. (bot.) tremble, m.

*aspen, ās'pēn*, a. de tremble.

*asper, ās'pēr*, s. (gr.) esprit rude, m. || *aspire, m.* (monnaie turque).

\**aspirete, ās'pērāt*, v. a. rendre rude, rugueux.

*asperity, ās'pēr'itē*, s. aspérité, âpreté, f. || *sévérité, f.*

*asperse, ās'pērs'*, v. a. asperger || *diffuser, calomnier, noircir, vilipender.* [niateur, m.]

*asperser, ās'pērs'ér*, s. calomnieuse, aspersion, ās'pēr'shūn, s. aspersion, f. || *diffamation, calomnie, f.* [m.]

*asphalt, ās'fālt*, s. asphalte, asphalt, ās'fālt, v. a. asphalt.

*asphaltic, ās'fālt'ik*, a. bitu-asphaltite, ās'fālt'it, a. d'asphalte || (géog.) asphaltite.

*asphaltum, ās'fālt'ūm*, V. asphalt.

*asphodel, ās'fōdēl*, s. (bot.) asphodèle, m.

*asphyxia, ās'fiks'iā*, s. asphyxie, f.

*aspic, ās'pik*, s. aspic (serpent), m. || (bot.) aspic, m. || (mil.) couleuvre, f. || *~jelly*, s. aspic, m. [rant, m.]

*aspirant, ās'pī'rānt*, s. aspirant, ās'pī'rāt, v. a. aspirer.

*aspirate, ās'pī'rēt*, aspirated, ās'pī'rā'tēd, a. aspiré.

*aspiration, ās'pī'rēt*, aspiration, ās'pī'rā'shūn, s. aspiration, f., désir ardent, élan, m.

*aspire, ās'pīr'*, v. n. aspirer, souhaiter ardemment, prétendre, s'élever || *to ~ after*, soupirer pour. [ambitieux, m.]

*aspirer, ās'pīr'ér*, s. aspirant, *aspiring, ās'pīr'ing*, s. aspiration, f., désir, élan, m.

*aspiring, ās'pīr'ing*, a. aspirant || *ambitieux*.

*asquint, ās'kwint'*, ad. obliquement, de travers, en louchant.

*ass, ās*, s. âne, baudet, m. || *lourdaut, m.* || *she ~*, ânesse, f. || *young ~*, ânon, m. || *jack ~*, bourriquet, m. || *~driver*, s. ânier, m.

*assafoetida, ās ā'fēt'īdā*, V. assafoetida.

*assail, ās'sāl'*, v. a. assaillir, assailable, ās'sāl'ābl, ad. attaquant.

*assailant, ās'sāl'ānt*, assailer, ās'sāl'ér, s. assaillant, agresseur, m.

*assailment, ās'sāl'mēnt*, s. attaque, f., assaut, m.

\**assart, ās'sārt'*, v. a. essarter, défricher. [sin, m.]

*assassin, ās'sās'sin*, s. assassin, ās'sās'sinatē, v. a. assassiner, égorger.

*assassination, ās'sās'sīnā'shūn*, s. assassinat, m.

*assassinator, ās'sās'sīnāt'ér*, s. assassin, m. [assassin.]

\**assassinous, ās'sās'sīnūs*, a. assault, ās'sā'olt', s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || *aggravated ~*, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || *indecent ~*, attentat à la pudeur, m. || *~ and battery*, attentat contre la personne, m. || *to be brought up for ~*, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || *to make an ~*, attaquer, assaillir || *to take by ~*, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

*assault, ās'sā'olt'*, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. attaquant.

*assaulter, ās'sā'olt'ér*, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assaultable, ās'sā'olt'ābl*, a. assaillir, ās'sā'olt'ér, V. assaillir, ās'sā'ā, s. assaillir, assaut, ās'sā'olt', v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

*assayer, ās'sā'ér*, s. essayeur, m.

*assemblage, ās'sēm'blēj*, s. assemblage, m. || *assemblée, f.*

*assemble, ās'sēm'bl*, v. a. assembler, rassembler || *~, v. n.* s'assembler, se réunir.

*assembler, ās'sēm'blēr*, s. qui rassemble, meneur, m.

*assembling, ās'sēm'bling*, s. rassemblement, m.

*assembly, ās'sēm'blē*, s. assemblée, réunion, f. || *assistance, f.* || *to meet in ~*, se réunir en assemblée publique || *~room*, s. salle d'assemblée, f.

*assent, ās'sēnt'*, s. consentement, assentiment, m. || *sanction, f.* (langage parlementaire).

*assent, ās'sēnt'*, v. n. consentir à, approuver, assentir.

*assenter, ās'sēnt'ér*, s. qui donne son assentiment, approbateur, m.

*assenting, ās'sēnt'ing*, ad. par l'assentiment, avec approbation.

*assert, ās'sērt'*, v. a. affirmer, maintenir, soutenir, déclamer, avancer, prononcer, proclamer, revendiquer.

*assertion, ās'sēr'shūn*, s. assertion, défense, revendication, f.

*assertive, ās'sērt'iv*, a. positif, dogmatique, confirmatif || *~ly*, ad. positivement.

*assertor, ās'sērt'ér*, s. défenseur, protecteur, soutien, m.

*assertory, ās'sērt'ērē*, a. affirmatif.

*assess, ās'sēs'*, v. a. taxer, imposer. [posable.]

*assessable, ās'sēs'ābl*, a. im-assessionary, ās'sēs'hūn ā'ri, a. assessorial.

*assessment, ās'sēs'mēnt*, s. taxe, imposition, f., recensement, m.

*assessor, ās'sēs'ér*, s. assesseur || répartiteur des impôts, m.

*assets, ās'sētz*, s. pl. (jur.) biens d'un défunt, m. pl., masse active, f. || *~ and debts*, (com.) actif et passif.

*asseverate, ās'sēv'ér (āt)*, v. a. affirmer solennellement.

*asseveration, ās'sēv'ér ā'shūn*, s. affirmation solennelle, f.

*assiduity, ās'sīd'ū'itē*, s. assiduïté, ās'sīd'ū'ūs, a. assidu, appliqué || *~ly*, ad. avec assiduité.

*assiduousness, ās'sīd'ū'ūs-nēs*, s. assiduité, f.

*assign, ās'sīn'*, s. (jur.) ayant-droit, m. || *ayant-cause, m. & f.*

**assign**, *äs sin'*, v. a. assigner, désigner, destiner, attacher, appliquer, déterminer, fixer (un temps) || to ~ over, transférer. [signable] || cessible.

**assignable**, *äs sin'äbl*, a. assignable, *äs sinyäb'*, a. assignat, m.

**assignment**, *äs sig'nä shün*, s. assignation, cession, f. || rendez-vous, m.

**assignee**, *äs si'nē*, s. délégué, m. || cessionnaire, m. || official ~, syndic provisoire, m.

**assigner**, *äs sin'ēr*, s. qui assigne, commettant, indicateur, m. || (*jur.*) cédant, m.

**assignment**, *äs sin'mēnt*, s. assignation, destination, f. || cession, f. || (*jur.*) transfert, m.

**assignor**, *äs sin'ōr*, s. (*jur.*) cédant, m. [assignable].

**assimilable**, *äs sim'il äbl*, a. assimilable, *äs sim'il ät*, v. a. assimiler, rendre semblable.

**assimilation**, *äs sim'il ä-shün*, s. assimilation, f.

**assist**, *äs sīst'*, v. a. assister, aider, appuyer, favoriser || (*jur.*) prêter main-forte à.

**assistance**, *äs sīst'äns*, s. assistance, aide, f., secours, m., collaboration, f. || (*jur.*) main-forte, f.

**assistant**, *äs sīst'änt*, s. aide, adjoint, collaborateur, sous-maître, m.

**assistant**, *äs sīst'änt*, a. assistant, aidant || ~ locomotive, s. locomotive auxiliaire, f.

**assister**, *äs sīst'ēr*, s. aide, m. **assistless**, *äs sīst'lēs*, a. sans secours.

**assize**, *äs sīz'*, s. assises, f. pl. || cour de justice, f. || ordonnance, f., taux, m.

**assize**, *äs sīz'*, v. a. fixer le prix d'une denrée, taxer.

\***assizer**, *äs sīz'ēr*, s. inspecteur des poids et mesures, m.

**assizes**, *äs sīz'ēs*, s. pl. assises, f. pl. || court of ~, Cour d'assises, f.

**assizor**, *äs sīz'ōr*, s. juré, m. **associability**, *äs sō shā bīl'tē*, s. sociabilité, f.

**associable**, *äs sō shā bl*, a. qu'on peut joindre, sociable.

**associate**, *äs sō shā ēt*, s. associé, compagnon, m. || camarade, membre, m.

**associate**, *äs sō shā ēt*, a. associé, confédéré.

**associate**, *äs sō shā ēt*, v. a. & n. associer, s'associer.

**association**, *äs sō shā ā shün*, s. association, alliance, f.

**associator**, *äs sō shā ā tēr*, s.

confédéré, m. || membre d'une association, m.

**assonance**, *äs'sō nāns*, s. assonance, f. [nant].

**assonant**, *äs'sō nānt*, a. assort, *äs sōrt'*, v. a. assortir, arranger || ~, v. n. s'assortir || convenir.

**assortment**, *äs sōrt'mēnt*, s. assortiment, assemblage, m.

**assuage**, *äs swāy'*, v. a. apaiser, fléchir, adoucir, calmer || ~, v. n. se calmer, s'apaiser, diminuer.

**assuagement**, *äs swāy'mēnt*, s. adoucissement, soulagement, m. [cissant, touchant].

**assuasive**, *äs swā'siv*, a. adou-  
\***assubjugate**, *äs sūb'jō gāl*, v. a. subjuguier.

\***assuetude**, *äs swē tūd*, s. coutume, habitude, f.

**assumable**, *äs sūm'äbl*, a. supposable, présumable.

**assumably**, *äs sūm'ä blē*, ad. selon toute probabilité.

**assume**, *äs sūm'*, v. a. & n. prendre, s'attribuer || être arrogant || supposer || it is — that, on prétend que || to ~ a character, revêtir un personnage || to ~ a discourse, prendre la parole, assumer, prendre la responsabilité.

**assumer**, *äs sūm'ēr*, s. arrogant, prétentieux, m.

**assuming**, *äs sūm'ing*, a. arrogant, ambitieux || présomptueux || —ly, ad. avec arrogance.

**assuming**, *äs sūm'ing*, c. prétendu (que). [messe verbale, f.]

**assumpsit**, *äs sūm'sīt*, s. pro-  
\***assumption**, *äs sūm'shün*, s. supposition, présomption, f. || emprunt, m. || assumption, f. || emploi, m., application, ad-  
mission, f. [Assomption, f.]

**Assumption**, *äs sūm'shün*, s. **assumptive**, *äs sūm'tiv*, a. supposé, que l'on peut prendre, admettre || assumptif.

**assurance**, *äs shōr'äns*, s. assurance, confiance, sécurité, conviction, f., aplomb, m. || (*com.*) assurance, f.

**assure**, *äs shōr'*, v. a. assurer, garantir, certifier.

**assured**, *äs shōrd'*, a. assuré, sûr, certain || —ly, ad. assurément, certainement.

**assuredness**, *äs shōr'ēdnēs*, s. certitude, f. [assureur, m.]

**assurer**, *äs shōr'ēr*, s. (*com.*) **asteism**, *äs'tē'izm*, s. ironie, f.

**aster**, *äs'tēr*, s. (*bot.*) aster, m. || **China** ~, reine-marguerite, f. [térie, f.]

**asteria(s)**, *äs'tēr'ä(s)*, s. as-

**asteriated**, *äs'tēr'ä lēd*, a. étoilé.

**asteriatite**, *äs'tēr'ä tīt*, s. astérie pétrifiée, f.

**asterisk**, *äs'tēr'isk*, s. (*typ.*) astérisque, m.

**asterism**, *äs'tēr'izm*, s. (*astr.*) astérisme, m.

**astern**, *äs'tēr'n*, ad. (*mar.*) en derrière du vaisseau.

**asteroid**, *äs'tēr'ōyd*, s. astéroïde, m. [nique, débile].

**asthenic**, *äs'thē'ik*, a. asthén-  
\***asthma**, *äs'th'mā*, s. asthme, m.

**asthmatic(al)**, *äs'th'mät'ik(äl)*, a. asthmatique.

**astir**, *äs'tēr'*, ad. actif || debout || levé.

**astonish**, *äs'tōn'ish*, v. a. étonner, surprendre.

**astonishing**, *äs'tōn'ish'ing*, a. étonnant || —ly, ad. étonnamment.

**astonishingness**, *äs'tōn'ish'ing'nēs*, s. caractère étonnant, m.

**astonishment**, *äs'tōn'ish'mēnt*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, f. || to strike with ~, frapper d'étonnement || to fill with ~, donner de l'étonnement || to recover from one's ~, revenir de son étonnement || to the ~ of all, to everyone's ~, au grand étonnement de tout le monde.

**astound**, *äs'tōund'*, v. a. con-  
sterner, étourdir, abasourdir.

**astounding**, *äs'tōund'ing*, a. étonnant, consternant || —ly, ad. étonnamment, d'une manière étonnante. [callfourchon.]

**astraddle**, *äs'trad'dl*, ad. à astragal, *äs'trä gäl*, s. (*arch.*) astragale, m.

**astragalus**, *äs'träg'äl ūs*, s. (*an., bot.*) astragale, m.

**astrakhan**, *äs'trä kām*, s. astracan, m.

**astral**, *äs'trāl*, a. astral.

**astray**, *äs'trä'*, ad. hors du chemin || to go ~, s'égarer || to lead ~, égarer, détourner, séduire. [astrée, f.]

**astrea**, *äs'trē'*, s. (*astr.*) **astrict**, *äs'trikt'*, v. a. resser-  
rer, comprimer.

**astriction**, *äs'trikt'shün*, s. astriction, f., resserrement, m. || contrainte, f. || (*méd.*) constriction, f.

**astride**, *äs'trid'*, ad. à califourchon, à cheval || les jambes écartées. [rer, resserer.]

\***astringe**, *äs'tring'*, v. a. ser-  
\***astringency**, *äs'tring'ēn sī*, s. qualité astringente, f.

**astringent**, *äs'tring'ēt*, s. astringent, m.



**astringent**, *ä strin'j'ent*, a. astringent.

**astringer**, *ä strin'j'er*, s. autoursier, m. [astroscopie, f.]

**astroscopy**, *äströs'köp'i*, s. astrographie, f. [labe, m.]

**astrograph**, *äströg'räfi*, s. astrographie, f. [labe, m.]

**astrolabe**, *äströ'läb*, s. astrologian, *äströl'öj'än*, s. astrologue, m.

**astrologic(al)**, *äströl'öj'ik(äl)*, a. astrologique || -ly, ad. astrologiquement.

**astrologise**, *äströl'öj'iz*, v. n. exercer l'astrologie.

**astrology**, *äströl'öj'i*, s. astrologie, f. [astronomie, m.]

**astronomer**, *äströn'öm'er*, s. astronomie(al), *äströn'öm'ik(äl)*, a. astronomique || -ly, astronomiquement.

**astronomy**, *äströn'öm'i*, s. astronomie, f.

**astrut**, *ästrüt'*, a. gonflé, bouffi || ~, ad. en se rengorgeant.

**astute**, *ästūt'*, a. fin, rusé || -ly, ad. avec ruse.

**astuteness**, *ästūt'nēs*, s. finesse, ruse, pénétration, f.

**asunder**, *äsun'd'er*, ad. séparément || en deux || far ~, wide ~, bien loin l'un de l'autre || to cut, tear ~, couper, déchirer en deux.

**asylum**, *äsv'ül'm*, s. asile, refuge, m. || lunatic ~, maison d'aliénés, f. || to afford an ~ to, to give ~ to, donner asile à.

**asymptote**, *äs'im töl*, s. (géom.) asymptote, f.

**asymptotic(al)**, *äs'im töl'ik(äl)*, a. (géom.) asymptotique.

**at**, *ät*, prp. à, dans, en, sur, après, contre || chez || ~ home, chez soi || à la maison, au logis || ~ leisure, à loisir || ~ war, en guerre || ~ peace, en paix || ~ first, d'abord || ~ length, enfin || ~ hand, tout près, sous la main || ~ fault, en défaut || ~ odds, en dispute || ~ a word, en un mot || ~ his request, sur sa demande || all ~ once, tout à la fois, tout d'un coup || to be ~ it, y être || to be hard ~ it, y travailler ferme || to play ~ cards, jouer aux cartes.

**atabal**, *ät'ä bäl*, s. atabale, m.

**ataghan**, *ät'ä gän'*, s. yatagan, m. [raxie, f.]

**\*ataraxy**, *ät'äräks'i*, s. ataxia, *ätläks'iä*, s. (médec.) ataxie, f.

**ate**, *et* ou *ät*, V. eat.

**Athanasian**, *äthän'ä'siän*, a. de Saint Athanase || ~ creed, symbole de Saint Athanase, m.

**atheism**, *äthē'iz'm*, s. athéisme, m.

**atheist**, *äthē'ist*, s. athée, m.

**atheistic(al)**, *äthē'ist'ik(äl)*, a. athéistique || -ly, ad. en athée. [Athénée, m.]

**Athenæum**, *äthē'nē'um*, s. atheus, *äthē'ūs*, a. athée.

**athirst**, *äthēr'st'*, ad. altéré.

**athlete**, *äth'lēt*, s. athlète, m.

**athletic**, *äthlēt'ik*, a. athlétique, robuste || -ally, ad. en athlète.

**athleticism**, *äthlēt'ik'siz'm*, s. qualité de l'athlète, f.

**athletics**, *äthlēt'iks*, s. pl. athlétique, f.

**athwart**, *ät'hwä'wärt'*, prp. & ad. (mar.) à travers, de travers, par le travers, en large, à l'encontre de.

**atilt**, *ät'ilt'*, ad. en joutant, en combattant, en champ clos || en champion.

**a-tip-toe**, *ät'ip'tō*, ad. sur le bout des pieds. [atlante, m.]

**atlantes**, *ät'län'tēs*, s. (arch.) atlas, *ät'läs*, s. atlas, m.

**atmosphere**, *ät'mös'fēr*, s. atmosphère, f.

**atmospheric(al)**, *ät'mös'fēr'ik(äl)*, a. atmosphérique.

**atom**, *ät'öm*, s. atome, m. || ~theory, s. système des atomes, m. [atomique, f.]

**atomic(al)**, *ät'öm'ik(äl)*, a. atomiste, *ät'öm'ist*, s. partisan de la doctrine des atomes, atomiste, m.

**atone**, *ät'ön'*, v. a. & n. expier || s'accorder || to ~ for, tenir lieu de || to ~ for a fault, expier une faute.

**atonement**, *ät'ön'mēt*, s. concorde, bonne intelligence, expiation || compensation, f.

**atoner**, *ät'ön'ēr*, s. médiateur, réconciliateur, m. [niqué, f.]

**atonic**, *ät'ön'ik*, a. (médec.) atony, *ät'ön'ä*, s. (médec.) atonie, f. [somnet, f.]

**atop**, *ät'öp*, ad. au haut, au atrabilarian, *ät'rä b'ilär'iän*, atrabilarious, *ät'rä b'ilär'i'ūs*, a. atrabilaire, mélancolique.

**atrabilariousness**, *ät'rä b'ilär'i'ūs'nēs*, s. mélancolie, f.

**atrabillous**, *ät'rä b'il'ūs*, a. atrabilaire.

**atramental**, *ät'rä mēn'täl*, atramentous, *ät'rä mēn'tūs*, a. d'encre, noir comme l'encre.

**\*atred**, *ät'erd*, a. noirci.

**atrip**, *ät'rīp*, ad. (mar.) levé, déplacé.

**atrocious**, *ät'rō'shūs*, a.

atroce, énorme || -ly, ad. d'une manière atroce.

**atrociousness**, *ät'rō'shūs'nēs*, atrocité, *ät'rō's'i'tē*, s. atrocité, cruauté, f.

**atrophy**, *ät'rō'f'i*, s. atrophie, maigre, f. || (médec.) consomption, f.

**attach**, *ät'läch'*, v. a. attacher || arrêter, saisir, faire prisonnier || gagner || (jur.) mettre opposition || to ~ credit, ajouter foi.

**attachable**, *ät'läch'äbl*, a. (jur.) saisissable.

**attachment**, *ät'läch'mēt*, s. attachement, m., affection, f. || saisie, f., arrêt, m.

**attack**, *ät'lāk'*, s. attaque, f., assaut, m. || (médec.) accès, m.

**attack**, *ät'lāk'*, v. a. attaquer, assaillir. [taquable, f.]

**attackable**, *ät'lāk'äbl*, a. attacker, *ät'lāk'ēr*, s. agresseur, m. || assaillant, m.

**attain**, *ät'tän'*, v. a. atteindre, attraper, acquérir, obtenir || parvenir, arriver à || to ~ to perfection, arriver à la perfection.

**attainable**, *ät'tän'äbl*, a. qu'on peut atteindre || qui peut s'acquiescer.

**attainableness**, *ät'tän'äbl'nēs*, s. qualité de pouvoir être obtenu, f.

**attainder**, *ät'tän'd'er*, s. conviction d'un crime, f. || flétrissure, souillure, atteinte, f. || (jur.) sentence de mort rendue contre une personne coupable de haute trahison ou de félonie, f.

**attainment**, *ät'tän'mēt*, s. acquisition, f., progrès, talent, m., possession, connaissance, f.

**attaint**, *ät'tänt'*, s. atteinte, f. || tache, flétrissure, f. || (jur.) poursuite dirigée contre un jury pour faux verdict, f.

**attaint**, *ät'tän't'*, v. a. déclarer coupable || flétrir, souiller.

**attainture**, *ät'tän'tür*, s. reproche, m., note d'infamie, f.

**\*attaminate**, *ät'täm'inät*, V. contaminer.

**\*attask**, *ät'täsk'*, v. a. taxer.

**\*attaste**, *ät'täst'*, V. taster.

**attempt**, *ät'tēp'er*, v. a. tempérer, adoucir, adapter || régler.

**attempt**, *ät'tēmt'*, s. essai, m. || attentat, m. || épreuve, f. || tentative, entreprise, f. || attaque, f. || first ~, coup d'essai || to make the ~, faire l'essai || to perish in the ~, périr à l'épreuve || an ~ on one's life, attentat contre la vie de qn. ||

to make an ~ at, attenter contre, sur.

**attempt**, *ät'ém't*, v. a. & n. essayer, tenter, entreprendre, s'efforcer || assaillir, attaquer || s'attaquer à || to ~ one's life, attenter aux jours de qn.

**attemptable**, *ät'ém't'äbl*, a. exposé aux attaques.

**attempter**, *ät'ém't'ér*, s. agresseur, m. || personne qui essaie, f.

**attend**, *ät'ténd'*, v. a. & n. suivre, escorter, accompagner, servir, attendre || assister || faire attention, écouter, observer || s'attacher, appartenir à || to ~ to business, vaquer aux affaires || to ~ upon the Lord, servir le Seigneur.

**attendance**, *ät'tén'däns*, s. service, m. || soins, m. pl., attention, f. || soins pour un malade, m. pl. || to be in ~, être de service || to dance ~, faire antichambre || to pay ~, rendre hommage.

**attendant**, *ät'tén'dänt*, s. serviteur, domestique, m. || compagnon, m. || —s, pl. gens, pl. train, m., escorte, suite, f.

**attender**, *ät'tén'dér*, s. compagnon, associé, m.

**\*attent**, *ät'tént'*, a. attentif.

**attention**, *ät'tén'shün*, s. attention, f. || to pay ~, faire attention, prêter attention || to give ~, prêter attention.

**attentive**, *ät'tén'tiv*, a. attentif, soigneux || —ly, ad. attentivement, avec attention.

**attentiveness**, *ät'tén'tiv'nés*, s. attention, f. || —tenuant.

**attenuant**, *ät'tén'üänt*, a. atténué.

**attenuate**, *ät'tén'üät*, v. a. atténuer, diminuer.

**attenuate(d)**, *ät'tén'üät*, *ät'tén'üäd*, a. atténué.

**attenuating**, *ät'tén'üät'ing*, a. atténuant.

**attenuation**, *ät'tén'üät'shün*, s. atténuation, diminution, f., amoindrissement, m.

**\*atter**, *ät'tér*, s. pus, m., morve, f.

**attest**, *ät'tést*, v. a. attester, certifier, témoigner.

**(attestation)**, *ät'tést*, *ät'tés-tä'shün*, s. attestation, f., témoignage, m.

**attestor**, *ät'tés'tér*, s. témoin, m. || —, mansarde, f.

**attic**, *ät'tik*, s. (arch.) attique, attic(al), *ät'tik(al)*, a. attique || classique. [une forme attique.]

**atticise**, *ät'tis'iz*, v. a. donner atticisme, *ät'tis'izm*, s. atticisme, m. || —contiguous.

**\*attiguous**, *ät'tig'üus*, V.

**\*attinge**, *ät'tünj'*, v. a. toucher, atteindre.

**attire**, *ät'tir*, s. vêtement, ornement, m., parure, f., atours, m. pl. || parer.

**attire**, *ät'tir*, v. a. vêtir.

**attirer**, *ät'tir'ér*, s. personne qui habille, qui pare, f.

**attitude**, *ät'tit'üd*, s. attitude, posture, f.

**attitudinise**, *ät'tit'üd'ä'näz*, v. n. prendre des poses, poser.

**attolent**, *ät'töl'lént*, s. (an.) releveur, m. || élévateur, m.

**attorney**, *ät'tér'nä*, s. procureur, m. || letter or power of ~, procuration, f. || ~ at law, (jur.) avoué, m. || ~ general, s. procureur du roi || ~office, s. étude d'avoué, f.

**attorneyship**, *ät'tér'nä'ship*, s. fonction de procureur, d'avoué, f. || —train || inviter, gagner.

**attract**, *ät'trät'*, v. a. attirer, attractability, *ät'trät'tä'bül'ti*, s. pouvoir de l'attraction, m. || —tirable.

**attractable**, *ät'trät'tä'äbl*, a. attractif, *ät'trät'tä'*, a. attracteur. || —ad. par attraction.

**attractingly**, *ät'trät'ting'li*, attractiion, *ät'trät'tshün*, s. attraction, f., attrait, m.

**attractive**, *ät'trät'tiv*, a. attractif, attrayant || —ly, ad. d'une manière attractive.

**attractiveness**, *ät'trät'tiv'nés*, s. vertu attractive, f.

**attractor**, *ät'trät'tér*, s. agent qui attire, m.

**attributable**, *ät'trib'ütäbl*, a. qui peut être attribué, attribuable, imputable.

**attribute**, *ät'trib'üt*, s. attribut, m. || qualité, f.

**attribute**, *ät'trib'üt*, v. a. attribuer, imputer.

**attribution**, *ät'trib'üt'shün*, s. attribution, f. || réputation, f. || éloge, m. || (gr.) attribut, m.

**attributive**, *ät'trib'üt'iv*, s. attributive, *ät'trib'üt'iv*, a. qui énonce l'attribut, attributif.

**attrite**, *ät'trit*, a. usé par le frottement.

**attriteness**, *ät'trit'nés*, s. attrition, trituration, f.

**attrition**, *ät'trish'ün*, s. frottement de deux corps qui s'usent, m. || attrition, f.

**attune**, *ät'tun'*, v. a. rendre harmonieux || to ~ an instrument, accorder un instrument.

**\*atwain**, *ät'wäin'*, ad. en deux, brisé.

**\*atween**, *ät'twēn'*, **\*atwixt**, *ät'hwixt'*, V. between, betwixt.

**\*atwo**, *ät'tō'*, ad. en deux.

**aubin**, *äw'bün*, s. aubin, m. auburn, *äw'börn*, a. brun obscur, châtain clair.

**auction**, *äw'k'shün*, s. encan, m., vente à l'enchère, f. || sale by ~, vente aux enchères, à l'encan, f. || to sell by ~, vendre aux enchères, à l'encan || ~mart, s. hôtel des ventes (aux enchères), m. || ~room, s. salle des ventes (aux enchères), f.

**auctionary**, *äw'k'shün'ärä*, a. concernant l'encan.

**auctioneer**, *äw'k'shün'ér*, s. qui vend à l'encan, crieur juré, commissaire-priseur, m.

**\*aucupation**, *äw'kü'pä'shün*, s. chasse aux oiseaux, f.

**audacious**, *äw'dä'shüs*, a. audacieux, effronté || —ly, ad. audacieusement.

**audaciousness**, *äw'dä'shüs'nés*, **audacity**, *äw'däs'ti*, s. audace, impudence, f.

**audibility**, *äw'di'bül'ti*, **audibleness**, *äw'di'bül'nés*, s. qualité d'être intelligible, facilité d'être entendu, f., son entendu, m.

**audible**, *äw'di'bül*, a. qu'on peut entendre, intelligible.

**audibly**, *äw'di'bül*, ad. à haute voix.

**audience**, *äw'di'éns*, s. audience, f. || auditoire, m. || ~chamber, s. salle d'audience, f.

**audient**, *äw'di'ént*, s. auditeur, m.

**audit**, *äw'dit*, s. audition, déposition, f. || (jur.) examen d'un compte, m. || ~ of the witnesses, déposition des témoins, f. || ~house, s. sacristie d'une cathédrale, f. || ~office, s. cour des comptes, f.

**audit**, *äw'dit*, v. a. examiner des comptes, apurer.

**audition**, *äw'dish'n*, s. audition, f.

**auditor**, *äw'dit'ér*, s. auditeur, vérificateur des comptes, m. || —charge d'auditeur, f.

**auditorship**, *äw'dit'ér'ship*, s. auditor, *äw'di'tér's*, s. auditoire, m., assemblée, f., tribunal, m. (siège des juges).

**auditory**, *äw'di'térä*, s. auditif || ~passage, s. (an.) conduit auditif, m. || —qui écoute.

**audress**, *äw'di'trés*, s. celle auf, of, s. benêt, fou, m.

**auger**, *äw'gér*, s. tarière, f., vilebrequin, m., mèche, f. || ~bit, s. (tech.) mèche de tarière, f.

**ought**, *äw'ot*, pr. quelque chose || for ~, autant que.

**augment**, *äw'gément'*, v. a. & n.

augmenter, accroître, s'accroître. [a. augmentable.

**augmentable**, *aug'mént'ábl*, **augment(ation)**, *aug'mént' (á'shún)*, s. augmentation, f., accroissement, m.

**augmentative**, *aug'mént'á-tív*, a. augmentatif.

**augmenter**, *aug'mént'ér*, s. augmentateur, m.

**augur**, *áo'gér*, s. augure, devin, prophète, m.

**augural**, *áo'gú'rál*, a. augural. **augur(ate)**, *áo'gér, áo'gú'rál*, v. n. augurer, conjecturer.

**\*auguration**, *áo'gú'rá'shún*, s. divination, f., présage, m.

**\*augurer**, *áo'gú'rér*, V. augur. [gural.

**augurial**, *áo'gú'rí'ál*, a. **\*augurise**, *áo'gú'rík*, v. a. deviner.

**augurous**, *áo'gú'rús*, a. présageant, prédisant.

**augurship**, *áo'gér'shíp*, s. charge d'augure, f.

**augury**, *áo'gú'rí*, s. augure, présage, m.

**August**, *áo'gúst*, s. août, m. **august**, *áo'gúst*, a. auguste, majestueux, grand, imposant ||

-ly, ad. par divination.

**Augustin(ian)**, *áo'gúst'ín*, *áo'gúst'ín'án*, a. augustinien.

**augustness**, *áo'gúst'nés*, s. majesté, grandeur, f.

**auk**, *áo'k*, s. pingouin, m.

**aulic**, *áo'lík*, a. aulique, de la cour.

**auln**, *áo'n*, s. aune, f. [m.

**\*aunlage**, *áo'l'áj*, s. aunage, **\*aumailed**, *áo'máld*, a. émaillé.

**aunt**, *ánt*, s. tante, f. || **great-**, grand'tante, f.

**aura**, *áo'rú*, s. (méd., phys.) exhalaison, f.

**aural**, *áo'rál*, a. (méd.) relatif à l'oreille || -ly, ad. par l'oreille. [rate, m.]

**aurate**, *áo'rát*, s. (chim.) **aurated**, *áo'rát'éd*, a. qui ressemble à l'or. [doré.]

**aureate**, *áo'rét'èl*, a. d'or, **aureole**, *áo'rét'ól*, s. aureole, f.

**auricle**, *áo'rí'kl*, s. (an.) **auricula**, f. || (bot.) oreillette, f.

**auricula**, *áo'rí'kú'lú*, s. (bot.) auricule, oreille d'ours, f.

**auricular**, *áo'rí'kú'lúr*, a. auriculaire || ~ **tube**, s. cornet acoustique, m. || ~ **confession**, s. confession auriculaire, f. ||

-ly, ad. à l'oreille.

**auriculated**, *áo'rí'kú'lú'téd*, a. (bot.) auriculé. [aurifère.]

**auriferous**, *áo'ríf'ér'ús*, a. **aurist**, *áo'ríst*, s. auriste,

médecin pour les maladies de l'oreille, m.

**aurora**, *áo'ró'rú*, s. aurore, f. || ~ **borealis**, aurore boréale, f.

**auroral**, *áo'ró'rál*, a. d'aurore. **auscultate**, *áo's'kúlt'tát*, v. a. (méd.) ausculter.

**auscultation**, *áo's'kúlt'tát'shún*, s. action d'écouter || (méd.) auscultation, f. [prédire.]

**\*auspicate**, *áo's'pí'kát*, v. a. **auspices**, *áo's'pí'séz*, s. pl. auspices, m. pl. || protection, f. **under the ~ of**, sous les auspices de. [présage.]

**auspical**, *áo's'pí'sh'ál*, a. qui **auspicious**, *áo's'pí'sh'ús*, a. propice, favorable, de bonne augure || -ly, ad. sous d'heureux auspices.

**auspiciousness**, *áo's'pí'sh'ús-nés*, s. heureux succès, m., prospérité, f. [autan, m.]

**auster**, *áo's'tér*, s. auster, **austere**, *áo's'tér*, a. austère, sévère, revêche || -ly, ad. avec austérité.

**austeress**, *áo's'tér'nés*, s. austerité, sévérité, rigueur, f.

**austin-friar**, *áo's'tín'frí'ér*, s. religieux augustin, m.

**austral**, *áo's'trál*, a. austral. **australise**, *áo's'trál'íz*, v. a. tendre au sud.

**authentic(al)**, *áo'thén'tík(ál)*, a. authentique, vrai, véritable || -ly, ad. authentiquement.

**authenticity**, *áo'thén'tík-ít'is*, s. authenticité, f.

**authenticate**, *áo'thén'tí'kát*, v. a. authentifier, prouver, légaliser, constater.

**authentication**, *áo'thén'tí'kát'shún*, s. légalisation, f.

**author**, *áo'thér*, s. auteur, m. || cause, f.

**authoress**, *áo'thér'és*, s. femme auteur, f.

**authoritative**, *áo'thór'tí'tá'tív*, a. autorisé, autoritaire || -ly, ad. avec autorité.

**authoritativeness**, *áo'thór'tí'tá'tív'nés*, s. apparence imposante, importance, f.

**authorisation**, *áo'thór'íz'á'shún*, s. autorisation, f., pouvoir, m. [autoriser.]

**authorise**, *áo'thór'íz*, v. a. **authority**, *áo'thór'tí'tí*, s. autorité, f. || influence, puissance, f. || **on good ~**, de bonne source || **to have ~ to**, être autorisé à || **to be in ~**, avoir la puissance en main || **to be an ~**, être une autorité, faire autorité.

**authorship**, *áo'thér'shíp*, s. qualité d'auteur, profession d'auteur, f. || littérature, f.

**autobiographic(al)**, *áo'tó-bí'ó'gráf'ík(ál)*, a. autobiographique.

**autobiographer**, *áo'tó-bí'ó'grá'f'ér*, s. autobiographe, m.

**autobiography**, *áo'tó-bí'ó'grá'f'í*, s. autobiographie, f.

**auspiciatory**, *áo's'pí'kát'ér'í*, a. favorable, propice.

**autocracy**, *áo'tó'krá'sí*, s. autocratie, f.

**autocrat**, *áo'tó'krát*, s. autocrate, m.

**autocratic(al)**, *áo'tó'krát'ík(ál)*, a. d'autocrate, despotique, autocratique. [autocratrice, f.]

**autocratix**, *áo'tó'krá'tríks*, s. **auto-da-fé**, *áo'tó'dá'fá*, s. autodafé, m.

**autograph**, *áo'tó'gráf*, **autographic(al)**, *áo'tó'gráf'ík(ál)*, a. autographe. [autographie, f.]

**autography**, *áo'tó'grá'f'í*, s. **automatic(al)**, *áo'tó'mát'ík(ál)*, a. automatique || -ly, ad. automatiquement.

**automaton**, *áo'tóm'á'tón*, s. automate, m. [automatique.]

**automatous**, *áo'tóm'á'tús*, a. **autonomous**, *áo'tóm'ó'mús*, a. autonome. [autonomie, f.]

**autonomy**, *áo'tóm'ó'mí*, s. **autopsy**, *áo'tóp'sí*, s. (méd.) autopsie, f. [m.]

**autumn**, *áo'túm*, s. automne, **autumnal**, *áo'túm'nál*, s. (bot.) plante automnale, f.

**autumnal**, *áo'túm'nál*, a. automnal, d'automne.

**auxiliary(y)**, *áo'gú'l'í'ár'í*, a. auxiliaire, assistant || ~ **forces**, s. pl. troupes auxiliaires, f. pl.

**avail**, *ávál*, s. avantage, m. || utilité, efficacité, f. || **of what ~ is it?** à quoi cela sert-il?

**avail**, *ávál*, v. a. & n. favoriser, aider || servir, être utile, suffire || **it ~s nothing**, cela ne sert à rien || **to ~ oneself of**, profiter de; se prévaloir de, se servir de.

**available**, *ávál'ábl*, a. avantageux, profitable, utile || **availableness**, *ávál'ábl'nés*, s. utilité, efficacité, f.

**availably**, *ávál'ábl'í*, ad. avantageusement, avec profit.

**availing**, *ávál'íng*, a. utile, profitable. [lanche, f.]

**avalanche**, *áv'á'lán'sh*, s. **\*avale**, *ávál*, v. n. s'enfoncer, s'abaisser.

**avant**, *ávóng'*; ~ **courier**, s.



avant-courrier, m. || ~guard, s. avant-garde, f. [f.  
**avarice**, *äv'äris*, s. avarice, **avaricious**, *äv'ä'rish'üs*, a. **avaricieux**, *avare* || ~ly, avec avarice, avaricieusement.  
**avariciousness**, *äv'ä'rish'üs nés*, s. avarice, f.  
**\*avast**, *äv'äst'*, ad. (mar.) **avaste**, c'est assez || ~! tiens bon! [arrière!]  
**\*avaunt**! *äv'äunt'*, hors d'ici!  
**\*avell**, *äv'él'*, v. a. arracher.  
**\*avenage**, *äv'éniš*, s. avenage, m.  
**avenge**, *äv'éniš'*, v. a. venger, punir || **to ~ oneself upon one**, se venger de qc. sur qn.  
**\*avengence**, *äv'éniš' äns*, **avengement**, *äv'éniš'mént*, s. vengeance, f.  
**avenger**, *äv'éniš'é'r*, s. vengeur, m. || vengeresse, f.  
**\*avengeress**, *äv'éniš'é'rës*, s. vengeresse, f. [geur.  
**avenging**, *äv'éniš'ing*, a. ven-  
**avens**, *äv'éniš'*, s. (bot.) benoîte, f. [ture, f., accident, m.  
**aventure**, *äv'éniš'tür*, s. aven-  
**avenue**, *äv'éniš'*, s. avenue, f. || allée, f. || entrée, f.  
**aver**, *äv'é'r'*, v. a. avérer, affirmer, certifier.  
**average**, *äv'é'r'iš*, s. corvée, f. || **avarie**, f. || contribution, f. || moyen proportionnel, m. || rough ~, avarie grosse, f. || **general -s**, pl. avaries communes, f. pl. || **petty -s**, pl. menues avaries, f. pl. || **upon an good an ~**, indemniser d'une avarie || ~-price, s. prix moyen, m. [moyen.  
**average**, *äv'é'r'iš*, a. commun, **average**, *äv'é'r'iš*, v. a. calculer, prendre le terme moyen, tirer la répartition moyenne.  
**avermint**, *äv'é'r'mént*, s. vérification, affirmation, f. || preuve, f. [v. a. déraciner.  
**\*averruncate**, *äv'é'ring'kät*, **\*averruncation**, *äv'é'ring'kät'shün*, s. déracinement, m.  
**\*aversation**, *äv'é'r'sä'shün*, s. aversion, f., dégoût, m.  
**averse**, *äv'érs'*, a. contraire || opposé, défavorable || **to be ~ to**, avoir de l'aversion pour, répugner || ~ly, ad. à contre-cœur, malgré soi, à regret.  
**averseness**, *äv'érs'nés*, s. aversion, répugnance, f., éloignement, m. [sion, répugnance, f.  
**aversion**, *äv'é'r'shün*, s. avers-  
**avert**, *äv'ért'*, v. a. détourner, éloigner, écarter || ~, v. n. s'é-  
 loigner de.

**aviary**, *äv'i'ä'ri*, s. volière, f. **aviation**, *äv'i'ä'shün*, s. aviation, f. [m.  
**aviator**, *äv'i'ä'tér*, s. aviateur, **\*avidious**, *äv'id'i'üs*, a. avide. **avidity**, *äv'id'i'ti*, s. avidité, f. **\*avise**, *äv'ix'*, v. a. aviser. **aviso**, *äv'ix'*, s. (mar.) aviso, m. [tourner, empêcher.  
**\*avocate**, *äv'ökät*, v. a. dé-  
**avocation**, *äv'ökä'shün*, s. éloignement, m. || distraction, occupation, f.  
**avoid**, *äv'öyd'*, v. a. éviter, fuir || révoquer, annuler || ~, v. n. se retirer, s'esquiver.  
**avoidable**, *äv'öyd'äbl*, a. évitable.  
**avoidance**, *äv'öyd'äns*, s. action d'éviter, fuite, f. || annu-  
 lation, f.  
**avoidless**, *äv'öyd'lës*, a. in-  
 évitable, inéluctable, fatal.  
**avoldupois**, *äv'ör dü'pöiž'*, s. poids de seize onces, à la livre, m. || (com.) avoir du poids. [fuite, f.  
**\*avolution**, *äv'ölä'shün*, s. **avouch**, *äv'öuch'*, s. déclara-  
 tion, f., témoignage, m.  
**avouch**, *äv'öuch'*, v. a. affir-  
 mer || témoigner, attester || produire.  
**\*avouchable**, *äv'öuch'äbl*, a. justifiable, soutenable.  
**avoucher**, *äv'öuch'é'r*, s. qui affirme, témoin, m.  
**\*avouchment**, *äv'öuch'mént*, s. témoignage, m. || garantie, f.  
**avow**, *äv'öw'*, v. a. avouer, confesser, déclarer.  
**avowable**, *äv'öw'äbl*, a. qu'on peut avouer, avouable.  
**avowal**, *äv'öw'äl*, s. aveu, m., confession, déclaration, f.  
**avowed**, *äv'öw'äd'*, a. avoué, déclaré || ~ly, ad. ouvertement, de son aveu. [avoué, m.  
**avowes**, *äv'öw'ës*, s. patron, **\*avower**, *äv'öw'é'r*, s. qui avoue, qui justifie.  
**\*avowry**, *äv'öw'ri*, s. (jur.) défense, justification, f. || **to make ~**, (jur.) faire des aveux.  
**avulsion**, *äv'ül'shün*, s. sépa-  
 ration, f. || (méd.) avulsion, f.  
**avuncular**, *äv'üng'kü'lär*, a. avunculaire.  
**await**, *äv'wät'*, s. embuscade, embûche, f.  
**await**, *äv'wät'*, v. a. attendre || être réservé pour.  
**awake**, *äv'wak'*, a. éveillé, sen-  
 sible || broad, wide ~, bien éveillé || vigilant.  
**awake**, *äv'wak'*, v. a. & n. éveiller || réveiller, ranimer || s'éveiller, se réveiller.

**awaken**, *äv'wä'kén*, v. a. éveil-  
 ler, réveiller. [éveille.  
**awakener**, *äv'wä'kén'é'r*, s. qui **awakening**, *äv'wä'kén'ing*, **awaking**, *äv'wak'ing*, s. réveil, m., qui provoque le réveil.  
**award**, *äv'wä'rd'*, s. juge-  
 ment, m., décision, sentence, f., décret, m.  
**award**, *äv'wä'rd'*, v. a. & n. **adjudge** || prononcer un juge-  
 ment, juger, déterminer, dé-  
 créter. [bitre, juge, m.  
**awarder**, *äv'wä'rd'é'r*, s. ar-  
**aware**, *äv'wä'r*, a. vigilant, **attentif**, instruit || **to be ~ of**, s'attendre à || être sur ses gar-  
 des || entrevoir, se douter de, avoir connaissance de.  
**aware**, *äv'wä'r*, v. n. se garder **de**, prendre garde à.  
**awash**, *äv'wäsh'*, ad. (mar.) baigné par les vagues.  
**away**, *äv'wä'*, ad. loin, au loin, absent || arrière || **right ~**, tout droit || tout de suite || **talk ~** ! parler toujours || **to be ~**, être absent || **to carry ~**, em-  
 porter, enlever || **to fly ~**, s'en-  
 voler, s'enfuir || **to give ~**, donner || **to go ~**, s'en aller || **to push ~**, repousser || **to run ~**, s'enfuir || **to send ~**, ren-  
 voyer, congédier || **to take ~**, enlever.  
**away!** *äv'wä'*, 'va-t-en! || ~ with it! emportez-le!  
**awe**, *äv'wä'*, s. crainte, f., res-  
 pect, m. || **to keep in ~**, tenir dans le respect || **to stand in ~ of**, craindre, redouter || **to strike**, fill with ~, frapper de terreur.  
**awe**, *äv'wä'*, v. a. effrayer, inspi-  
 rer du respect, tenir dans l'as-  
 sujettissement.  
**awearry**, *äv'wä'ri*, V. weary.  
**aweather**, *äv'weth'é'r*, ad. (mar.) au vent, du côté du vent.  
**aweigh**, *äv'wä'*, ad. (mar.) à plomb, pendant.  
**aweless**, *äv'wä'lës*, a. irrespec-  
 tueux, insolent.  
**awesome**, *äv'wä'süm*, a. impos-  
 sant, solennel. [de terreur.  
**awestruck**, *äv'wä'strik'*, a. frappé  
**awful**, *äv'wöf'*, a. imposant, respectable, terrible || ~look-  
 ing, a. à l'aspect terrible || ~ly, ad. respectueusement.  
**awfulness**, *äv'wöf'ül'nës*, s. ca-  
 ractère terrible, m., terreur, f. || solennité, f. [per.  
**\*awhale**, *äv'hwäp'*, v. a. frap-  
**awhile**, *äv'hwil'*, ad. pendant quelque temps, un instant.  
**awk(ward)**, *äv'ök'(wä'rd)*, a. gauche, maladroit || grossier ||

embarrassant, malencontreux, disgracieux || ~ trick, s. maladresse, gaucherie, f. || ~ly, ad. maladroitement, lourdement.

awkwardness, *awk'wərd nēs*, s. maladresse, gaucherie, f.  
awl, *awl*, s. alène, f., poinçon, m. || ~maker, s. alénier, m.  
~shaped, a. en alène || subulé.  
awn, *awn*, s. (bot.) barbe, arête, f.

awned, *awn'd*, a. (bot.) monté en épi. [tendelet, f.]

awning, *awn'ing*, s. tente, f.  
awoke, *awok*, V. awake.

\*awork(ing), *ā wərk' (ing)*, ad. au travail.

awry, *awri*, ad. de travers, contrefait || de guingois || to go ~, aller de côté.

ax(ial), *aks' (i) āl*, a. de l'axe.

axe, *aks*, s. hache, cognée, f.

axilla, *aks'il-lā*, s. aisselle, f.

axillar(y), *aks'il-lār (i)*, a. axillaire. [m., maxime, f.]

axiom, *aks'i-om*, s. axiome, axiomatique(al), *aks'i-om māt'ik- (āl)*, a. d'axiome.

axis, *aks'is*, s. axe, m.

axle, *aks'le*, s. essieu, m. || front ~, essieu d'avant, m. || rear ~, essieu d'arrière, m. || ~pin, s. eaxe, f. || ~tree, s. essieu, m.

ayah, *ā'yā*, s. bonne d'enfants, indienne, f.

\*ay, aye, *ā'y*, s. boule blanche, voix pour, f. || the ~s and the noes, les ouïs et les nonis, les pour et les contre || the ~s have it! les ouïs l'emportent!

\*ay, aye, *ā'y*, a. pour toujours, à jamais || ~, ad. oui || (mar.) bou quart.

azalea, *āzāl'ēā*, s. (bot.) azalée, f. [azimut, m.]

azimuth, *āz'imūth*, s. (astr.)

\*azote, *āz'ot*, s. azote, m.

azotic, *āz'ot'ik*, a. (chim.) azotique.

azure, *āz'ūr*, s. azur, m. || ~stone, s. pierre d'azur, f., lapis lazuli, m.

azure(d), *āz'ūr(d)*, a. azuré.

azurite, *āz'ūr'it*, s. (min.) lazulite, f. [m.]

azyme, *āz'im*, s. pain azyne, azymite, *āz'im'it*, s. azymite, m.

azymous, *āz'im'ūs*, a. azyne.

## B.

B, b, *bē*, s. (deuxième lettre de l'alphabet), B, b, m. || (mus.)

~ flat, bémol, m. || ~ natural, bécarre, m.

baa, *bā*, s. bêlement, m.

baa, *bā*, v. n. bêler.

babble, *bāb'bl*, v. n. babiller, bavarder, balbutier, murmurer.

babble(ment), *bāb'bl (mēt)*, s. babil, caquet, m.

babblor, *bāb'blēr*, s. babillard, bavard, m.

babbling, *bāb'bling*, s. babil, murmure du ruisseau, m. ||

babillage, m.

babe, *bāb*, s. petit enfant, bambin, enfant nouveau-né, poupon, m.

\*babery, *bāb'ērī*, s. babilole, f., joujou, m.

bafoon, *bāb'ōn*, s. babouin, m.

baby, *bā'bī*, s. petit enfant, || poupon, poupard, m.,

poupée, f. || ~things, s. pl. babiloles, f. pl., layette, f.

baby, *bā'bī*, a. enfant, d'enfant. [enfant]

\*baby, *bā'bī*, v. a. traiter en babyhood, *bā'bīhōōd*, s. enfance, f., bas âge, m.

babyish, *bā'bīsh*, a. enfantin, de petit enfant.

baccalaureate, *bāk kālō'réēt*, s. baccalauréat, m.

bachanal, *bāk'ā nāl*, a. ivre || d'orgie, de débauche.

bachanalian, *bāk ā nāl'iān*, s. ivrogne, débauché, m.

bachanal(ian), *bāk ā nāl, bāk ā nāl'iān*, a. bachique.

bachanals, *bāk ā nāl's*, s. pl. Bacchanales, fêtes de Bacchus, f. pl.

bachant, *bāk kānt'*, s. prêtre de Bacchus, m. [chante, f.]

bachante, *bāk kānt'ē*, s. bachchic, *bāk kīk*, a. bachique.

bacciferous, *bāk sif'ēr'ūs*, a. baccifère.

bachelor, *bāch'ēlōr*, s. célibataire, garçon, m. || bachelor, m.

bachelorship, *bāch'ēlōr ship*, s. célibat, m. || baccalauréat, m.

back, *bāk*, s. dos, derrière, m. || reins, m. pl. || revers, m. || dossier, m. || fond, m. || ~ of a chair, dos, dossier de chaise, m. || at the ~ of, au dos de || ~ to ~, dos à dos || to fall upon one's ~, tomber à la renverse || to turn one's ~ upon, tourner le dos à || to have a strong ~, supporter tout || with one's ~ to the engine, (c. d. f.) en arrière || behind one's ~, derrière le dos || to break one's ~, casser les reins à qn. || ~front, s. façade de derrière, f. || ~room, s. chambre sur le derrière, f. || ~yard, s. arrière-cour, f.

back, *bāk*, ad. en arrière || en retour || a few years ~, il y a

de cela quelques années || to be ~, être de retour || to call ~, rappeler || to come ~, revenir || to give ~, rendre || to go ~, retourner || to send ~, renvoyer || to take ~, reprendre || to trace ~, faire remonter || suivre.

back, *bāk*, v. a. & n. monter, dresser (un cheval) || mettre sur le dos || soutenir, appuyer || faire reculer || parier pour || to ~ out, revenir sur ses pas || to ~ the sails, coiffer les voiles.

backbite, *bāk'bīt*, v. a. parler mal des absents, calomnier || médire.

backbiter, *bāk'bītēr*, s. calomniateur, m. || médiateur, détracteur, m.

backbiting, *bāk'bīt'ing*, s. médisance, f. || calomnie, détraction, f. [revers, m.]

backblow, *bāk'blō*, s. coup de backboard, *bāk'bōrd*, s. dossier, m.

backbone, *bāk'bōn*, a. épine du dos, f. || épine dorsale, f. || râble (de lapin, de lièvre), m.

backdoor, *bāk'dōr*, s. porte de derrière, porte de dégagement, f. || (fig.) faux-fuyant, m.

backdoor, *bāk'dōr*, a. (fig.) clandestin.

backed, *bāk'd*, a. qui a un dos || soutenu, appuyé || à dos || à dossier.

backer, *bāk'ēr*, s. partisan, m. || parieur, gageur, m.

backfriend, *bāk'frēnd*, s. ennemi secret, m. || faux ami, m.

backgammon, *bāk gām'mn*, s. trictrac, m. || ~board, s. trictrac (tablier), m.

background, *bāk'grōūd*, s. fond, enfoncement, m. || arrière-plan, m. || in the ~, dans l'ombre, dans l'oubli.

backhanded, *bāk'hānd'ēd*, a. & ad. avec le revers de la main || ~ blow, s. coup de revers, m. [m.]

backing, *bāk'ing*, s. massif, backside, *bāk'sīd*, s. derrière, m. [f. (d'armes à feu).]

backsight, *bāk'sīt*, s. hausse, backslide, *bāk'slīd*, v. n. apostasier.

backslider, *bāk'slīd'ēr*, s. apostat, infidèle, m.

backsliding, *bāk'slīd'ing*, s. tergiversation, f.

backstairs, *bāk'stār's*, s. pl. escalier dérobé, m.

backstairs, *bāk'stār's*, a. clandestin, caché || intrigant.

backsword, *bāk'sōrd*, s. espadon, sabre, m.

backstays, *băk'stāz*, s. pl. (*mar.*) galhaubans, m. pl.

backward, *băk'wərd*, a. paresseux, stupide || arrière, en retard, en arrière, lent, tardif || -ly, ad. à contre-cœur.

backward(s), *băk'wərd(z)*, ad. à reculs, à la renverse || à rebours, en arrière || to fall ~, tomber à la renverse || ~ and forwards, en long et en large.

backwardness, *băk'wərd'nēs*, s. paresse, lenteur, répugnance, f.

backwoods, *băk'wūdz*, s. pl. forêts vierges de l'Amérique, f. pl.

backwoodsman, *băk'wūdz-mān*, s. squatter, m.

bacon, *bă'kən*, s. lard, m.

flitch of ~, fêche de lard, f.

gammon of ~, jambon, m.

rasher, slice of ~, tranche de lard, f. || to save one's ~, se sauver.

bacule, *băk'ul*, s. (*fort.*) herse, bad, *bād*, s. mal, m. || to go to the ~, se démolir.

bad, *bād*, a. mauvais, méchant || ~ of a fever, malade de la fièvre || that is ~! c'est mauvais! || that is too ~! c'est trop fort! || from ~ to worse, de mal en pis || -ly, ad. mal ||

-ly dressed, mal mis || to want ~ly, avoir grandement besoin de.

bade, *bād*, V. bid. [signe, m.]

badge, *bādj*, s. marque, f.

badge, *bādj*, v. a. marquer.

badgeless, *bādj'lēz*, a. sans marque.

badger, *bādj'ēr*, s. blaireau, m. || ~-legged, a. à jambes de blaireau.

badger, *bādj'ēr*, v. a. importer, harceler, pourchasser.

badian, *bād'ian*, s. (*bot.*) badiane, f. [geon, m.]

badigeon, *bādij'ūn*, s. badinage, m.

badness, *bād'nēs*, s. état mauvais, m., méchanceté, f.

baffle, *băf'fl*, s. défaite, dérouté, f.

baffle, *băf'fl*, v. a. déjouer, éluder || confondre, baffouer.

baffier, *băf'flēr*, s. qui déjoue.

baffling, *băf'fling*, a. qui confond, qui déjoue.

bag, *băg*, s. sac, m. || cabas, m. || poche, f. || bourse à che-veux, f. || sac aux lettres, m. ||

vallée, f. || réticule, m. || abatage, m. (du gibier) || carpet-~, sac de nuit, m. || cloak-~, portemanteau, m. || hawking-~, gibière, f. || sweet-~, sachet, m. ||

to pack off ~ and baggage, faire plier bagage (à qn.) || to make a good ~, faire bonne chasse.

bag, *băg*, v. a. & n. mettre dans un sac, ensacher || gonfler comme un sac || blouser || s'enfler.

bagatelle, *băg'ăt'el*, s. bagatelle, chose futile, f.

bagful, *băg'fūl*, s. sachée, f.

baggage, *băg'gij*, s. bagage, m. || femme de mauvaise vie, coquine, prostituée, f.

bagging, *băg'ging*, s. toile à sac, f.

baggy, *băg'gi*, a. godant.

bagman, *băg'mān*, s. (*fam.*) commis voyageur, m.

bagno, *băn'ō*, s. bains, m. pl. || maison de prostitution, f. || quartier des esclaves, bagné, m. [muse, musette, f.]

bagpipe, *băg'pip*, s. corne-  
bagpiper, *băg'pip'ēr*, s. joueur de cornemuse, m.

bah! bā, bah! ah bah!

bail, *bāl*, s. caution, f. cautionnement, m., sécurité, garantie, f. || on ~, sous caution || to give ~, donner caution || ~bond, s. cautionnement, m.

bail, *bāl*, v. a. cautionner || to ~ out, mettre qn. en liberté en se rendant caution.

bailable, *bāl'ābl*, a. admis à fournir caution.

bailee, *bāl'ē* s. dépositaire, m.

bailer, *bāl'ēr*, s. (*mar.*) écope, escoue, f.

bailiff, *bāl'if*, s. bailli, m. || sergent, huissier, m. || ~s follower, s. recors, m.

bailing, *bāl'ing*, s. cautionnement, m.

bailiwick, *bāl'iwik*, s. bail-  
lage, m. [tisement, dépôt, m.]

\*bailment, *bāl'mēnt*, s. nan-  
bailor, *bāl'ōr*, s. caution, f. ||

déposant, m.

bait, *bāl*, s. appât, m., amorce, f. || rafraichissement, m. ||

ground-~, amorce au fond de l'eau, f. || white-~, abiette, f.

bait, *bāl*, v. a. & n. amorcer || appâter, leurrer || s'arrêter (pour prendre des rafraichissements) || harceler.

baiting, *bāl'ing*, s. amorce, f. || bull-~, combat de taureaux, m. || ~-place, s. caharet, m.

baize, *bāz*, s. serge croisée, f., d'rap de billard, m.

bake, *bāk*, v. a. & n. cuire au four || faire le pain, boulanger.

baked, *bākt*, a. cuit au four.

bakehouse, *bāk'hoūs*, s. boulan-  
gerie, f., fournil, m.

bakemeats, *bāk'mēts*, s. pl.

viande cuite au four, f. || pâtis-  
serie, f.

baker, *bāk'ēr*, s. boulanger, m. || ~s-man, s. mitron, m. ||

~s-shop, s. boulangerie, f. || ~s-trade, s. boulangerie, f. ||

~legged, a. bancal, cagneux.

bakery, *bāk'ērī*, s. boulan-  
gerie, f.

baking, *bāk'ing*, s. action de cuire au four || fournée, f. ||

~pan, s. tourtière, f. || ~dish, s. sébile, f.

balance, *bāl'āns*, s. balance, pondération, f. || équilibre, m. ||

balancier (d'une montre), m. || surplus d'un compte, m., solde d'un compte, f. || to turn the ~, faire pencher la balance ||

to lose one's ~, perdre l'équi-  
libre || to strike a ~, (*com.*)

établir une balance, le bilan ||

to hold the ~ between, tenir la balance égale entre || ~

beam, s. balancier, m. || ~

sheet, s. (*com.*) bilan, m. ||

~weight, s. poids de balance, m. || contrepoids, m.

balance, *bāl'āns*, v. a. & n. poudrer, peser, contreba-  
lancer || balancer, hésiter || to ~

an account, régler un compte.

balancer, *bāl'āns'ēr*, s. qui pèse.

balancing, *bāl'āns'ing*, s. ba-  
lancement, m. || ~pole, s. ba-  
lancier (des danseurs de corde),

m. [rubbis balais, m.]

balass-ruby, *bāl'ās'rôbī*, s.

balconied, *bāl'kōnīd*, a. orné,  
muni de balcons. [m.]

balcony, *bāl'kōnī*, s. balcon,

bald, *bald*, a. chauve || dégar-  
ni, commun || découvert ||

nu || ~head, s. tête chauve, f. ||

~pated, a. chauve || -ly, ad. niment. [daquin, n.]

baldachin, *bāl'dā'kīn*, m. bal-  
balderdash, *bāl'dēr'dāsh*, s.

fatras, galimatias, phébus, m.

baldness, *bald'nēs*, s. cal-  
vitie, f. || (*fig.*) platitude, f.

baldric, *bald'drīk*, s. baud-  
rier, m. || ceinture, f. || cein-  
turon, m.

bale, *bāl*, s. balle, f., paquet, m. || (*com.*) ballot, m. || colis, m. || misère, f.

bale, *bāl*, v. a. emballer || (*mar.*) aggréner, vider l'eau avec l'escoue.

baleful, *bāl'fūl*, a. triste, fu-  
neste, fatal || -ly, ad. triste-  
ment, malheureusement.

\*baliaster, *bāl'is'tēr*, s. ar-  
balète, f.

balk, *bă'lk*, s. poutre, f., che-

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



vron, m. || désappointement, préjudice, m.

**balk**, *bălk*, v. a. désappointer, entraver, frustrer || laisser échapper, omettre || regimber (chevaux). [regimbe]

**balky**, *bălkî*, a. rétif || qui

**ball**, *băil*, s. balle, boule, bille, f. || globe, m. || bal, m. ||

**billiard**~, *bîllî*, f. || cannon~, boulet, m. || eye~, globe, m., pupille, prunelle, f. || fancy~, bal costumé, m. || foot~, ballon, m. || masked~, bal masqué, m. || musket~, balle, f. || snow~, boule de neige, f. || spent~, balle morte, f. ||

~ of the hand, paume de la main, f. || ~ of thread, peloton de fil, m. || to load with ~, charger à balle || ~cartridge, s. cartouche à balle, f. || ~

room, s. salle de bal, f.

**ball**, *băil*, v. n. se peloter.

**ballad**, *băllăd*, s. ballade, f. || ~maker, s. faiseur de ballades, m. || ~monger, s. marchand de ballades, m. || ~singer, s. chanteur en foire, m. || ~

writer, s. auteur de ballades, m. [des vaudevilles]

**ballad**, *băllăd*, v. n. chanter

**ballast**, *băllăst*, s. (mar.) lest, m. || ~heaver, s. chargeur de lest, m. || ~lighter, s. bateau lesteur, m. [lester]

**ballast**, *băllăst*, v. a. (mar.) ballasting, *băllăstîng*, s. lestage, m. || ensablement, m. || empiérement, m.

**ballet**, *băllă*, s. ballet, m. || ~girl, s. danseuse d'Opéra, f. || ~master, s. directeur des ballets, m.

**balling**, *băllîng*, s. rechauffage, ballage, m. (des métaux).

**ballister**, *băllîstîr*, V. baluster.

**ballistic**, *băllîstîk*, a. qui a rapport à la ballistique.

**ballistics**, *băllîstîks*, s. pl. ballistique, f.

**balloon**, *băllôn*, s. ballon, aérostat, m. || captive~, ballon captif, m. || fire~, Montgolfière, f. || pilot~, ballon d'essai, m.

**balloonist**, *băllônîst*, s. ballonier, m.

**ballot**, *băllôt*, s. scrutin, m., boule pour voter, f. || by ~, au scrutin secret || ~box, s. urne du scrutin, f.

**ballot**, *băllôt*, v. n. balloter.

**balloting**, *băllôtîng*, s. ballottage, scrutin, m.

**balm**, *băm*, s. baume, m. || menthe, mélisse, f. || (fig.) sou-

lagement, m. || ~mint, s. (bot.) mélisse, f.

**balm**, *băm*, v. a. oindre, frotter de baume || (fig.) soulager.

**balmy**, *bămî*, a. balsamique, embaumé, parfumé.

**balneary**, *bălnăîrî*, s. bain, m. || chambre de bain, salle de bain, f.

**balneation**, *bălnăîshîun*, s. étuvement, m., action de baigner, f.

**balneatory**, *bălnăîshîrî*, a. qui a rapport au bain || de bain, balnéaire.

**balsam**, *băil'sm*, s. baume, onguent, m. || (bot.) balsamine

sauvage, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) balsamier, m. [a. balsamique]

**balsamic(al)**, *băil'sămîk(ăl)*, s. balsamine, *băil'smîn*, s. (bot.) balsamine, f.

**baluster**, *băl'ûstîr*, s. balustre, m. || rampe d'escalier, f.

**balustered**, *băl'ûstîrîd*, a. à balustres. [balustrade, f.]

**balustrade**, *băl'ûstîrăd*, s. bambou, *băm bô*, s. bambou, m.

**bamboozle**, *băm bô'xl*, v. a. embabouiner, fourber, tromper, embrouiller.

**bamboozler**, *băm bô'xlîr*, s. enjoleur, trompeur, m.

**ban**, *bân*, s. ban, m., publication de mariage, f. || interdiction, f., anathème, m. ||

under the ~ of, au ban de.

**ban**, *bân*, v. a. maudire, proscrire, bannir.

**banana**, *bănă'nă*, s. (bot.) banane, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) bananier, m. [banco, de banque]

**banco**, *băng'kô*, a. (com.)

**band**, *bând*, s. bande, f., bandage, m., ligature, f., lien, m., chaîne, f., bandeau, m. ||

troupe, f. || in ~s, sous bandes || ~box, s. boîte de carton, f.

**band**, *bând*, v. a. bander || réunir en troupe || liguier || ~, v. n. se liguier.

**bandage**, *băndîj*, s. bandeau, m., (chir.) bandage, m. || ~maker, s. bandagiste, m.

**bandana**, *băn dăn'ă*, s. indienne, f. [fascié]

**banded**, *băndîd*, a. rayé || **bandelet**, *băndîlîl*, s. bandelette, f., filet, m. [dian]

**bandian**, *băn'dîăn*, V. bandit.

**bandit**, *băn'dîl*, s. bandit, brigand, m.

**bandog**, *băndôg*, s. chien d'attache, mâtin, m.

**bandoleer**, *băndôlîr*, s. bandoulière, giberne, f. [role, f.]

**bandrol**, *băndrôl*, s. bande-

**bandy**, *băndî*, s. crosse, f. || ~legged, a. qui a les jambes tortues, bancal.

**bandy**, *băndî*, v. a. & n. bander, pousser la balle || se renvoyer la balle || discuter, contester || to ~ words with one, se prendre de paroles avec qn.

**bane**, *bân*, s. poison, m. || ruine, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.)

herbe de St. Christophe, f.

**bane**, *bân*, v. a. empoisonner.

**baneful**, *băn'fôol*, a. venimeux || destructif || mortel

~ly, ad. funestement, mortellement.

**banefulness**, *băn'fôolnîs*, s. qualité de ce qui est venimeux, chose fatale, destructive, f.

**banewort**, *băn'wîrt*, s. (bot.) morelle, f. [tape, f.]

**bang**, *băng*, s. coup, m.

**bang**, *băng*, v. a. battre, rosser, étriller, maltraiter || ~!

pan! [volée, f.]

**banging**, *băngîng*, s. roulée, bangle, *băng'gl*, s. bracelet indien, m., paillette, f. || ~ears, s. pl. oreilles pendantes, f. pl.

**bangle**, *băng'gl*, v. a. dissiper.

**banian**, *băn'iăn*, s. robe de chambre, f. || ~days, s. pl. jours maigres, m. pl. || ~tree, s. (bot.) figuier d'Adam, m.

**banish**, *băn'îsh*, v. a. bannir, exiler, proscrire.

**banisher**, *băn'îshîr*, s. qui bannit, proscripateur, m.

**banishment**, *băn'îshîmînt*, s. bannissement, exil, m.

**banister**, *băn'îsîlîr*, s. (arch.) balustre, m., rampe d'escalier, f.

**banjo**, *băn'jô*, s. banjo, m.

**banjoist**, *băn'jôîst*, s. joueur de banjo, m.

**bank**, *băngk*, s. digue, f., bord, rivage, m. || bauc, m. || banque, f. || branch~, succursale de banque, f. || joint-stock ~, banque par actions, en commandite, f. || savings~, caisse d'épargne, m. || to keep the ~, tenir la banque || ~account, s. compte de banque, m. || ~bill, ~note, s. billet de banque, m. || ~book, s. carnet de banque, m. || ~clerk, s. commis de banque, m. || ~holiday, s. fête légale, f. || ~stock, s. action de la banque, f.

**bank**, *băngk*, v. a. entourer de digues || mettre de l'argent dans une banque || to ~ with, avoir pour banquier.

**banker**, *băngk'îr*, s. banquier, m.

**banking-house**, *bāngk'ing-hōws*, s. maison de banque, f.  
**bankrupt**, *bāngk'rūpt*, s. banqueroutier, m. || **fraudulent** ~, banqueroutier frauduleux, m. || **to be, become** a ~, faire banqueroute. [faillite]  
**bankrupt**, *bāngk'rūpt*, a. en faillite || **perdre, ruiner**.  
**bankruptcy**, *bāngk'rūpt sī*, s. banqueroute, faillite, f. || **Court of** ~, Cour des faillites, f.  
**banner**, *bān'nér*, s. bannière, f., étendard, m.  
**bannered**, *bān'nér'd*, a. (mil.) portant ses bannières; (mar.) pavoisé.  
**banneret**, *bān'nér'ēt*, s. chevalier banneret, m.  
**bannerol**, *bān'nér'ōl*, s. banderole, f. [d'avoine, f.]  
**bannock**, *bān'nōk*, s. galette  
**banns**, *bānz*, s. pl. publication de mariage, f. || **to publish the ~ of marriage**, publier les bans || **to forbid the ~**, faire opposition au mariage.  
**banquet**, *bāng'kwēt*, s. banquet, festin, m.  
**banquet**, *bāng'kwēt*, v. n. banqueter, se régaler, faire un festin. [qui donne un festin.]  
**banqueter**, *bāng'kwēt'ēr*, s.  
**banqueting**, *bāng'kwēt'ing*, s.  
**banquet**, m. [banquette, f.]  
**banquette**, *bānk'wēt*, s. (fort.)  
**bantam**, *bānt'm*, s. bantam, m., poule naine, f. || **~weight**, s. (sport) poids coq, m.  
**banter**, *bān'tér*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f. [plaisanter.]  
**banter**, *bān'tér*, v. a. railler.  
**banterer**, *bān'tér'ēr*, s. railleur, moqueur, m.  
**bantering**, *bān'tér'ing*, s. raillerie, f., persiflage, m.  
**bantering**, *bān'tér'ing*, a. railleur. [enfant, poupon, m.]  
**bantling**, *bānt'ling*, s. petit banyan, *bān'tān*, V. banyan.  
**baptise**, *bāp'tiz*, v. a. baptiser. [baptise.]  
**baptiser**, *bāp'tiz'ēr*, s. qui baptise, m.  
**baptism**, *bāp'tizm*, s. baptême, m. || **certificate of** ~, acte de baptême, extrait baptismal, m. || **private** ~, ondoisement, m. [baptismal.]  
**baptismal**, *bāp'tiz'māl*, a.  
**baptist**, *bāp'tist*, s. baptiste, m. [baptistère, m.]  
**baptist(e)y**, *bāp'tis'trī*, s.  
**baptistic(al)**, *bāp'tis'tik(āl)*, a. du baptême.  
**bar**, *bār*, s. barre, barrière, f. barreau, m. || **comptoir de**

**cabaret**, m. || (fig.) empêchement, m. || **~ of rest**, s. (mus.) barre, f. || **~iron**, s. fer en barres, m. || **~keeper**, s. garçon de comptoir, m. || **~room**, s. salon de cabaret, m. || **~shot**, s. (mil.) boulet ramé, m.  
**bar**, *bār*, v. a. barrer, barrer le chemin || empêcher, prohiber, défendre, excepter || (jur.) interrompre || (blas.) barrer.  
**barb**, *bārb*, s. barbe, f. || **barbillon**, m. || **pointe, arête**, f. || **cheval de Barbarie**, m.  
**barb**, *bārb*, v. a. faire la barbe || **alguiser** || **raser**.  
**barbarian**, *bār'bār'iān*, s. barbare, sauvage, m.  
**barbarian**, *bār'bār'iān*, a. barbare, sauvage. [bare.]  
**barbaric**, *bār'bār'ik*, a. barbarisme, *bār'bēr'izm*, s. (gr.) barbarisme, m.  
**barbarity**, *bār'bār'itī*, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.  
**barbarise**, *bār'bēr'ix*, v. a. rendre barbare || **faire des barbarismes**.  
**barbarous**, *bār'bēr'ūs*, a. barbare, inhumain || **~ly**, ad. barbarement, cruellement.  
**barbarousness**, *bār'bēr'ūs-nēs*, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.  
**barbary**, *bār'bēr'ī*, s. cheval barbe, m.  
**barbat(ed)**, *bār'bāt*, *bār'bāt'éd*, a. barbelé || (bot.) barbu.  
**barbecue**, *bār'bē'kū*, s. cochon rôti tout entier, m.  
**barbecue**, *bār'bē'kū*, v. a. faire rôtir en entier (un animal).  
**barbed**, *bārbd*, a. bardé, barbelé || **~ wire**, s. fil de fer barbelé, m.  
**barbel**, *bār'bēl*, s. barbeau, m. || **barbes**, f. pl. || **barbillons**, m. pl.  
**barber**, *bār'bēr*, s. barbier, m. || **~s basin**, s. plat à barbe, m. || **~s block**, tête à perruque, f. || **~surgeon**, s. chirurgien-barbier, m.  
**barber**, *bār'bēr*, v. a. barber, coiffer. [vinette, f.]  
**barberry**, *bār'bēr'ī*, s. épine-barbet, *bār'bēt*, s. barbet, m. || **caniche**, m. || **little, young** ~, barbichon, m.  
**barbican**, *bār'bīkn*, s. (fort.) barbacane, f.  
**barbles**, *bār'blz*, s. barbillons, m. pl. (maladie de chevaux). [mus.] barcarolle, f.  
**barcarolle**, *bār'kār'ōl*, s.  
**bard**, *bārd*, s. barde, poète, m.

**barded**, *bārd'ēd*, a. bardé.  
**bardic**, *bārd'ik*, a. de barde || poète.  
**bardish**, *bārd'ish*, a. de barde.  
**bardism**, *bārd'izm*, s. science des bardes, f.  
**bare**, *bār*, a. nu, découvert || simple || à nu || **~ly**, ad. à nu || seulement, simplement || pauvrement.  
**bare**, *bār*, v. a. mettre à nu, découvrir, dépouiller || tirer du fourreau.  
**bareback(ed)**, *bār'bāk(ēd)*, ad. à dos nu, à nu, à poil.  
**barebones**, *bār'bōnz*, s. personne très maigre, f. || squelette, m. || **corps décharné**, m. || décharné, m.  
**barefaced**, *bār'fāst*, a. impudent, effronté || **~ly**, ad. impudemment, effrontément.  
**barefacedness**, *bār'fāscūd-nēs*, s. effronterie, impudence, f.  
**barefoot(ed)**, *bār'fōōt(ēd)*, a. nu-pieds. [roncé au vif.]  
**\*baregnawn**, *bār'nāwn*, s.  
**bareheaded**, *bār'hēd'ēd*, a. nu-tête. [jambes.]  
**barelegged**, *bār'lēgd*, a. nu-bareness, *bār'nēs*, s. nudité, f. || **pauvreté**, f.  
**bargain**, *bār'gēn*, s. marché, accord, contrat, m. || **a ~ is a ~**, 'tis a ~, c'est une affaire faite || **into the ~**, par-dessus le marché || **to make, strike** a ~, conclure un marché || **to buy** a ~, faire un bon marché || **to get the best of the ~**, avoir la meilleure part || **to make the best of** a bad ~, se tirer d'affaire le mieux possible.  
**bargain**, *bār'gēn*, v. n. faire marché, marchand.  
**bargainee**, *bār'gēn'ē*, s. acquéreur, m.  
**bargainer**, *bār'gēn'ēr*, s. qui propose un marché, vendeur, m. [de parade, m., barque, f.]  
**barge**, *bārj*, s. bateau, canot  
**bargeman**, *bārj'mn*, s. batelier, canotier, m.  
**bargemaster**, *bārj'māst'ēr*, s. patron de barque, m.  
**barilla**, *bār'il'lā*, s. (chim.) barille, soude, f. [m.]  
**baritone**, *bār'itōn*, s. baryton  
**bark**, *bārk*, s. écorce, f. || **barque**, f., bateau, m. || **aboiement**, m. || **~bared**, a. écorcé || **~bound**, a. à écorce grosse || **~mill**, s. moulin à tan, m. || **~stove**, s. écorcier, m. [v. n. aboyer, glapir.]  
**bark**, *bārk*, v. a. écorcer || ~, **barker**, *bār'k'ēr*, s. qui écorce les arbres || aboyer, m.

**barking**, *bār'kīng*, s. écorce-  
ment, m. || glapissement, m.  
**barkless**, *bār'k'less*, a. sans  
écorce.

**barky**, *bār'k'ī*, a. d'écorce.  
**barley**, *bār'lī*, s. orge, f. ||  
**pearl** ~, orge perlé, m. ||

~bird, s. verdier, m. || ~  
bread, s. pain d'orge, m. || ~  
corn, s. grain d'orge, || ~meal,  
s. farine d'orge, f. || ~sugar,  
s. sucre d'orge, m. || ~water,  
s. eau d'orge, tisane, f.

**barm**, *bārm*, s. levalin, m.,  
levure, f. [de comptoir, m.]

**barman**, *bār'mān*, s. garçon  
barmaid, *bār'mād*, s. fille de  
comptoir, f.

**barmy**, *bārm'ī*, a. où il y a du  
levain, de la levure.

**barn**, *bārn*, s. grange, f.,  
grenier, m. || ~floor, s. aire  
d'une grange, f. [grange]

**barn**, *bārn*, v. a. mettre en  
barnacle, *bār'nāk'l*, s. torche-  
nez, pince-nez, m., morailles,  
f. pl. [baromètre, m.]

**barometer**, *bār'om'ē'tēr*, s.  
barometric(al), *bār'ō mē't-*  
*rīk'(āl)*, a. barométrique || ~ly,  
ad. au moyen du baromètre.

**baron**, *bār'ōn*, s. baron, m. ||  
**Lord Chief** ~, Président de la  
Cour de l'Échiquier, m.

**baronage**, *bār'ōn'ij*, s. ba-  
ronnage, m., dignité de ba-  
ron, f. [roune, f.]

**baroness**, *bār'ōn'ēs*, s. ba-  
ronet, *bār'ōn'ēt*, s. ba-  
ronnet, m. || knight~, cheva-  
lier baronnet, m.

**baronetage**, *bār'ōn'ēt'ij*, s.  
corps des baronnets, m.

**baronetcy**, *bār'ōn'ēt'sī*, s.  
dignité de baronnet, f.

**baronial**, *bār'ō'nī'āl*, a. se  
rapportant au baron || baron-  
nial || de baron. [f.]

**barony**, *bār'ōn'ī*, s. baronnie,  
baroscope, *bār'ō'skōp*, s. ba-  
roscope, m. [rouche, f.]

**barouche**, *bār'ōsh*, s. ba-  
barracan, *bār'rākān*, s. bou-  
racan, m.

**barrack(s)**, *bār'rāk(s)*, s. pl.  
baraque, caserne, f. || to be in  
~, (mil.) être caserné || to  
quarter in ~, caserner || to  
confine to ~, consigner.

**barrack**, *bār'rāk*, v. a. ca-  
serner. [neur, m.]

**barrator**, *bār'rāt'ēr*, s. chica-  
barratrous, *bār'rātrūs*, a.  
entaché de baraterie || ~ly, ad.  
de baraterie.

**barratry**, *bār'rātrī*, s. (mar.)  
baraterie, f. || chicane, f.

**barred**, *bārd*, a. barré.

**barrel**, *bār'rēl*, s. baril, m.,  
barrique, f. || cylindre, canon  
(d'une arme à feu), m. || tam-  
bour de l'oreille, m. || barillet  
d'une montre, m. || ~bellied,  
gros comme une barrique.

**barrel**, *bār'rēl*, v. a. mettre  
en baril, entonner.

**barren**, *bār'rēn*, a. stérile,  
infertile || ~ly, ad. stérile-  
ment.

**barrenness**, *bār'rēn'nēs*, s.  
stérilité, aridité, sécheresse, f.

**barricade**, *barricād*, *bār-*  
*rīkād'(ō)*, s. barricade, f. ||  
(mar.) batayole, f.

**barricade**, *bār'rīkād'*, v. a.  
barricader || (mar.) bastinguer.

**barrier**, *bār'rīēr*, s. barrière,  
limite, f. || obstacle, m.

**barrister**, *bār'rīst'ēr*, s. avo-  
cat plaident, m.

**barrow**, *bār'rō*, s. voiture à  
bras, civière, f. || tombe, f. ||  
colline, f. || verrat, m. || hand-  
~, brancard || ~grease, s.  
graisse de porc, f. || ~hog, s.  
porc châtre, m. || ~pig, s.  
verrat, m.

**barrowman**, *bār'rōmān*, s.  
brouettier, brancardier, m.

\*basse, *bārs*, s. perche com-  
mune, f. [troc, trafic, m.]

**barter**, *bār'tēr*, s. échange,  
barter, *bār'tēr*, v. a. & n.  
échanger, troquer, trafiquer.

**barterer**, *bār'tēr'ēr*, s. bro-  
canteur, trafiquant, m. [m.]

**bartery**, *bār'tēr'ī*, s. échange,  
bartzan, *bār'tīzān*, s. (arch.)  
galerie en saillie, f. [baryte, f.]

**baryta**, *bār'ī'tā*, s. (min.)  
barytone, *bār'ī'tōn*, s. (mus.)  
baryton, m. [de baryton]

**barytone**, *bār'ī'tōn*, a. (mus.)  
basalt, *bāsāl't*, s. basalte, m.

**basaltic**, *bāsāl'tīk*, a. ba-  
saltique.

**bascule**, *bās'kūl*, s. bascule, f.

**base**, *bās*, s. base, f., pié-  
destal, m. || (mus.) basse-taille,  
f. || thorough~, (mus.) basse  
fondamentale, f. || ~counter,  
s. basse-contre, f. || ~viol, s.  
basse de viole, f.

**base**, *bās*, a. bas, vil, mépri-  
sable, lâche, infâme || i.légi.me  
|| ~ball, s. jeu de ballon (amé-  
ricain) || ~born, a. de basse  
naissance || ~court, s. cour  
d'entrée d'un château, basse-  
cour, f. || ~minded, a. ignoble ||  
~ly, ad. basement, lâchement,  
honteusement, vilainement.

**base**, *bās*, v. a. baser, asseoir.

**baseless**, *bās'lē's*, a. sans fon-  
dement. [dation, base, f.]

**basement**, *bās'mēnt*, s. fon-

**baseness**, *bās'nēs*, s. bas-  
esse, lâcheté, infamie, f. || il-  
légitimité, f. [rougir]

**bash**, *bāsh*, v. n. avoir honte,  
bashaw, *bāshāw*, s. pacha,  
m.

**bashful**, *bāsh'fōol*, a. hon-  
teux, pudique, timide, mo-  
deste || ~ly, ad. pudiquement,  
timidement, modestement.

**bashfulness**, *bāsh'fōol'nēs*, s.  
pudeur, timidité, f., embarras,  
m., mauvaise honte, f.

**basic**, *bā'sīk*, a. (chim.) ba-  
sique.

**basil**, *bā'sīl*, s. (bot.) basilic,  
m. || biseau, m. || basane, f.

**basilar(y)**, *bā'sīl'ār'ī*, a. ba-  
silair. [silique, f.]

**basilic(a)**, *bā'sīl'īk'(ā)*, s. ba-  
silicon, *bā'sīl'īk'n*, s. ba-  
silicon, m. [m.] cuvette, f.

**basilisk**, *bā'sīl'īsk*, a. basilic,  
bassin, *bā'sīn*, s. bassin, m. ||  
réservoir, bol, m. || (mar.)  
darse, f. || cuvette, f. || holy-  
water~, bénitier, m. || (wash)-  
hand~, cuvette, f.

**basis**, *bā'sīs*, s. base, f., fon-  
dement, m.

**bask**, *bāsk*, v. a. & n. chauf-  
fer || se chauffer || to ~ in the  
sun, se chauffer au soleil.

**basket**, *bāsk'et*, s. panier, m.,  
corbeille, f. || back~, hotte,  
f., mannequin, m. || hand~,  
panier à bras, m. || waste-  
paper~, panier à papier, de  
rebut, m. || to put all one's  
eggs in one ~, mettre tous  
ses œufs dans un panier || ~  
hilt, s. garde en coquille, f. ||  
~maker, s. vannier, m. || ~  
work, s. vannerie, f.

**basketful**, *bāsk'ēt'fōol*, s. pa-  
nier plein, m. [relief, m.]

**bas-relief**, *bās'rēl'ēf*, s. bas-  
bass, *bās*, s. natte, f. || basse,  
f. || (bot.) tilleul d'Amérique, m.

**bass**, *bās*, a. (mus.) grave,  
bas || ~viol, s. (mus.) basse  
de viole, f.

\*basset, *bās'sēt*, s. bassetto  
(jeu de cartes), f.

**bassinette**, *bās'sīn'ēt*, s. ber-  
celonnette, f.

**bassock**, *bās'sōk*, s. natte, f.

**bassoon**, *bās'sōn*, s. (mus.)  
basson, m.

**bassoonist**, *bās'sōn'īst*, s.  
basson (joueur de basson), m.

**bast**, *bāst*, s. tulle, tulle, f.

**bastard**, *bāst'ēr'd*, s. bâtard,  
m.

**bastard**, *bāst'ēr'd*, a. bâtard,  
supposé || ~ly, ad. en bâtard.

**bastardise**, *bāst'ēr'dīz*, v. n.  
déclarer bâtard.



**bastardism**, *bās'tér'dizm*, s. bâtardise, f. {tardise, f.  
**bastardy**, *bās'tér'dī*, s. bâbaste, *bāst*, v. a. bâtonner, étriller || arroser le rôti || fau-sifier.

**bastille**, *bās'tēl*, s. bastille, f.  
**bastinade**, *bāstinādō*, *bās-tī'nād(ō)*, s. bastonnade, f.

**bastinade**, *bāstinād*, v. a. donner la bastonnade, bâ-tonner.

**bastion**, *bāst'ing*, s. baston-nade, f. || arrosment (de la viande), m. || ~ladle, s. cuiller à arroser le rôti, f.

**bastion**, *bāst'iūn*, s. (fort.) bastion, m., demi-lune, f.

**bat**, *bāt*, s. chauve-souris, f. || bâton, m., crosse, f. || ~fowling, s. chasse aux flam-beaux, f.

**bat**, *bāt*, v. a. battre || ~, v. n. (au jeu de crosse) jouer du bâton. {patate, f.

**batatas**, *bātātās*, s. (bot.) batates, f.

**batch**, *bāch*, s. fournée, f.

**bate**, *bāt*, s. dispute, que-relle, f.

**bate**, *bāt*, v. a. rabattre, di-minuer || ~, v. n. diminuer, baisser, s'abattre.

\***bateful**, *bāt'fōl*, a. litigieux, contentieux.

**bateless**, *bāt'lēs*, a. indomp-table || insatiable.

**bath**, *bāth*, s. bain, m. || dry ~, étuve, f. || foot~, bain de pieds, m. || hip~, bain de siège, demi-bain, m. || hot ~, bain chaud, m. || shower~, douche, f. || vapour~, bain de vapeur, m. || water~, bain marie, m. || Order of the Bath, Ordre du Bain || ~brick, s. brique à nettoyer les couteaux, f. || ~bun, s. baba chaud, m. || ~chair, s. chaise roulante pour invalides, f. || ~house, s. maison de bains, f. || ~keeper, s. baigneur, m. || ~metal, s. simi-lor, m. || ~room, s. salle de bains, f.

**bathe**, *bāth*, v. a. & n. baigner, étuver || se baigner || to ~ with tears, arroser de larmes.

**bather**, *bāt'hēr*, s. baigneur, m., baigneuse, f.

**bathing**, *bāth'ing*, s. bain, m. || sea~, s. baine de mer, m. pl.

~closet, s. cabinet de bain, m. || ~dress, ~gown, s. pei-gnoir, m. || ~establishment, s. établissement de bains, m. || ~machine, s. voiture de bain, f. || ~room, s. salle de bains, f. || ~tub, s. baignoire, f.

**bathos**, *bāthōs*, s. pathos, m.

**bating**, *bāt'ing*, prp. hormis, excepté, à . . . près.

**batiste**, *bāt'ēst*, s. batiste, m.

**batlet**, *bāt'lēt*, s. battoir (pour battre le linge), m.

**baton**, *bāt'ōn*, s. bâton, gour-din, m. || bâton (de commande-ment), m. {tricot, m.

\***batoon**, *bāt'ōn*, s. bâton, batrachian, *bāt'rāk'iān*, s. batracien, m.

**batrachian**, *bāt'rāk'iān*, a. des batraciens.

\***battalia**, *bāt'tāl'iā*, s. ordre de bataille, corps d'armée, m.

**battalion**, *bāt'tāl'iūn*, s. ba-taillon, m.

**battel**, *bāt'tēl*, v. a. & n. rendre fertile || s'engraisser.

\***batteler**, *bāt'tēl'ēr*, s. étu-diant d'Oxford, m. || pension-naire, m.

**batten**, *bāt'tēn*, s. battant, m., chasse (de tisserand), f. || latte, f.

**batten**, *bāt'tēn*, v. a. & n. en-graisser, fertiliser || s'engrais-ser || to ~ down the hatches, (mar.) fermer les écoutes.

**batter**, *bāt'tēr*, s. feuilleté, m., pâte feuilletée, f.

**batter**, *bāt'tēr*, v. a. battre, renverser || bossuer || to ~ down, battre en ruine || to ~ with ordnance, canonner, battre à coups de canon.

**battered**, *bāt'tērd*, a. battu, usé, ruiné.

**batterer**, *bāt'tēr'ēr*, s. qui frappe, qui démolit || abatteur, m. || batteur, m.

**battering**, *bāt'tēr'ing*, s. (mil.) action de battre en brèche, f. || ~piece, s. pièce de siège, f. || ~ram, s. bélier, m. || ~train, s. artillerie de siège, f.

**battery**, *bāt'tēr'i*, s. batterie, f. || galvanic ~, (phys.) pile galvanique, f. || assault and ~, (jur.) coups et blessures, m. pl.

**battling**, *bāt'ting*, s. jeu de crosse, m. {souris.

\***battish**, *bāt'tish*, a. de chauve-

**battle**, *bāt'tl*, s. bataille, f., combat, m., action, f. || ~ar-ray, s. ordre de bataille, m. || ~axe, s. hache, f.

**battle**, *bāt'tl*, v. n. livrer bat-taille, combattre, en venir aux mains.

**battledore**, *bāt'tl'dōr*, s. bat-toir, m., raquette, f. || ~ and shuttle-cock, s. volant, m.

**battlement**, *bāt'tl'mēt*, s. (fort.) créneau, m.

**batton**, *bāt'tōn*, s. volige, f.

\***batty**, *bāt'tī*, a. de chauve-souris.

**bauble**, *bāw'bl*, s. babiole, bagatelle, f., colifichet, m. || breloque, f.

**baulk**, *bāw'k*, v. balk.

**bavaro**, *bāv'arō*, s. polo-naise (redingote), f.

**bavin**, *bāv'in*, s. cotret, m. || javelle, f. {Ecosse, m.

**bawbee**, *bāw'bē*, s. liard (en bawble, *bāw'bl*, V. bauble.

\***bawcock**, *bāw'kōk*, s. gall-lard, petit-maitre, m.

**bawd**, *bāw'd*, s. entremetteur, m., entremetteuse, f.

\***bawdric**, *bāw'drīk*, s. cein-turon, baudrier, m.

**bawdy**, *bāw'dī*, a. obscène || ~house, s. lieu de prostitu-tion, m.

**bawl**, *bāwl*, v. n. crier, brailler, corner || to ~ out, crier à tue-tête.

**bawler**, *bāwl'ēr*, s. crieur, brailleur, m. {lerie, crierie, f.

**bawling**, *bāwl'ing*, s. crieil-bawn, *bāwn*, s. enclos, m.

**bay**, *bā*, s. (bot.) laurier, m. || (mar.) baie, rade, f., golfe, m. || abois, m. pl. || light~, isabelle, m. || small ~, (mar.) anse, f. || at ~, aux abois || to be, stand at ~, être aux abois || to keep at ~, tenir en respect || ~berry, s. (bot.) laurier, m. || ~cherry, s. (bot.) laurier-cerise, m. || ~salt, s. sel gris, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) laurier, m. || ~window, s. fenêtre cintrée, f.

**bay**, *bā*, a. bai, châtain || light~, bai clair || dark~, bai brun || light~ horse, cheval alezan, m.

**bay**, *bā*, v. n. aboyer.

\***bayard**, *bā'ērd*, s. cheval bai, m. || bayeur, gobe-mouche, m.

**bayardly**, *bā'ērd'lī*, a. aveugle || stupide. {à ouvertures.

**bayed**, *bād*, a. (arch.) à baies, baying, *bā'ing*, s. aboiement, m. {nette, f.

**bayonet**, *bā'ūnēt*, s. baion-bayonet, *bā'ūn'ēt*, v. a. blesser, tuer avec la baïonnette.

**bazaar**, *bāzār*, s. bazar, m. {ad. avant J. C.

**B. C.** (Before Christ), *bē sē*, be, *bē*, v. n. irr. être, exister || so ~ it, ainsi soit-il || so it is, il en est ainsi || il est de fait || there is, there are, il y a || there she is! là voilà! || how is it with you? how are you? comment vous portez-vous? || to ~ cold, avoir froid || it is warm, cold, etc., il fait chaud, froid || what is the matter? qu'y a-t-il? || it is no

matter, n'importe || to ~ right, wrong, avoir raison, avoir tort || it is nothing to me, cela ne me fait rien || to ~ better, se porter mieux || valoir mieux || he is not to know it, il ne doit pas le savoir || how old is he? quel âge a-t-il? || he is twenty, il a vingt ans || as it were, pour ainsi dire || it may ~ (that), il se peut que || if it were not for, sans || to let one ~, lâcher qn. || laisser qn. tranquille || ~ that as it may, quoiqu'il en soit.

beach, *bēch*, s. rivage, m. || bord, m., plage, f.

beached, *bēcht*, a. exposé aux vagues. [des anses.]

beachy, *bēch'i*, a. qui forme

beacon, *bē'kn*, s. (mar.) feu, phare, fanal, m.

beacon, *bē'kn*, v. a. allumer.

beaconage, *bē'knij*, s. droit de phare, droit de balise, m.

beaconed, *bē'knd*, a. à fanal, à phare.

bead, *bēd*, s. grain de collier, chapelet, m. || to tell one's ~s, dire son chapelet || to thread ~s, enfilier des perles || ~maker, s. patenôtrier, m. || ~roll, s. liste de ceux pour qui les prêtres doivent prier, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) azédarac, m. [perles.]

beaded, *bē'dēd*, a. garni de

beadle, *bē'dl*, s. bedeau, m.

beadleship, *bē'dl ship*, s. charge de bedeau, f.

beadsmān, *bēdz'mn*, s. intercesseur, m.

beadswoman, *bēdz'wōmān*, s. femme qui intercède, f. || hospitalière, f.

beagle, *bē'gl*, s. basset, m.

beak, *bēk*, s. bec, m. || promontoire, m. || magistrat, m. || ~iron, s. bigorne, f.

beaked, *bēkt*, a. à bec.

beaker, *bēk'ēr*, s. tasse à bec, f., gobelet, m.

beakful, *bēk'fōol*, s. becquée, f.

beam, *bēm*, s. poutre, f. || fléau de balance, m. || bois du cerf, m. || timon, m. || ensouple, f. || rayon (de soleil), m. || (mar.) bau, m. || aliser commun, m. ||

abaft the ~, en arrière du maitre-bau || ~compass, s. compas à verge, m. || ~ends, s. pl. côté, m.

beam, *bēm*, v. a. darder des rayons || ~, v. n. rayonner.

beaming, *bēm'ing*, s. rayonnement, m. [nant.]

beaming, *bēm'ing*, a. rayonnant.

beamless, *bēm'lēs*, a. sans rayons, sans éclat, terne.

beamy, *bēm'i*, a. rayonnant, radieux.

bean, *bēn*, s. fève, f. || broad-~, s. fève, f. || French-~, s. fève, f. ||

kidney-~, haricot, haricot vert, m. || ~feast, s. fête des Rois, f. || ~fed, a. nourri de fèves ||

~tree, s. (bot.) érythryne, f.

bear, *bār*, s. ours, m. || (bourse) joueur à la baisse, baissier, m. ||

Great Bear, (astr.) grande Ourse, f. || she-~, ourse, f. ||

~baiting, s. combat d'ours, m. || ~berry, ~s whortleberry, s. (bot.) raisin d'ours, m. || ~bind, s. (bot.) liseron des haies, m. || ~driver, s. meneur d'ours, m. || ~garden, s. fosse aux ours, f. || pétardi-ère, f. || ~hunt, s. chasse à l'ours, f. || ~s-ear, s. (bot.) oreille d'ours, f. || ~ward, s. gardeur d'ours, m.

bear, *bār*, v. a. & n. irr. porter || emporter || supporter, souffrir || produire || faire voir || se porter, se comporter || peser || être situé || se diriger vers || to ~ away, emporter, obtenir || to ~ down, abattre, renverser || to ~ forward, pousser en avant || to ~ off, détourner, remporter || to ~ out, supporter || to ~ upon, s'élancer contre || to ~ with, supporter patiemment || to ~ fruit, porter fruit || to ~ hard upon, peser fort sur || to ~ interest, porter de l'intérêt || to ~ witness, porter témoignage || to ~ company, tenir compagnie || to ~ one a grudge, en vouloir à qn. || to ~ the charges, la dépense, faire face aux frais || to be born, naître || to be borne, être porté, supporté.

bearable, *bār'ābl*, a. supportable, tolérable.

beard, *bērd*, s. barbe, f. || dent (d'une flèche), f. || to take off one's ~, se faire la barbe || to say to one's ~, dire à la barbe de qn.

beard, *bērd*, v. a. prendre par la barbe || s'opposer ouvertement || défier.

bearded, *bērd'ēd*, a. barbu.

beardless, *bērd'lēs*, a. imberbe, sans barbe || ~ boy, s. blanc bec, m.

beardlessness, *bērd'lēs nēs*, s. manque de barbe, m.

bearer, *bār'ēr*, s. porteur, m. || support, m. || per ~, par le porteur.

bearing, *bār'ing*, s. armes, armoiries, f. pl. || situation, f. || mine, f., air, m. || maintien, m.,

conduite, f. || ~block, s. support, m. || ~cloth, s. robe baptismale, f. || ~neck, s. tourillon, m. || ~out, s. (arch.) saillie, f. || ~rein, s. rêne, f. || ~surface, s. point d'appui, m. || ~wall, s. mur de refend, m. || ~ours.

bearish, *bār'ish*, a. comme

bearlike, *bār'lik*, a. semblable à un ours. [d'ours, f.]

bearskin, *bār'skin*, s. peau

beast, *bēst*, s. bête, f., animal, m. || wild ~, bête féroce, sauvagerie, f. || ~ of burden, bête de somme, f.

\*beastish, *bēst'ish*, beastlike, *bēst'lik*, a. en brute, bestial.

beastliness, *bēst'līnēs*, s. bestialité, brutalité, saleté, obscénité, f.

beastly, *bēst'li*, a. brutal, bestial, sale, vilain, malpropre.

beat, *bēt*, s. coup, battement, m. || pulsation (du pouls), f. || tournée (du gardien), f. || ~ of the drum, batterie du tambour, f. || ronde, f. || lieu où se fait une battue, m.

beat, *bēt*, v. a. & n. irr. battre, frapper || piler, brouiller || pour-suivre || vaincre, l'emporter sur, défaire || palper, être agité || to ~ about, (mar.) louvoyer || to ~ away, écarter, éloigner || to ~ back, repousser || to ~ down, abattre, rabattre || anéantir || to ~ in, faire entrer de force || to ~ off, éloigner, chasser || to ~ up, attaquer à l'improviste || to ~ about the bush, tâter le terrain, sonder le gué || to ~ black and blue, meurtrir || to ~ down the price, faire baisser le prix || to ~ one hollow, battre qn. à plate couture || to ~ the drum, battre le tambour || to ~ time, battre la mesure || to ~ up to windward, (mar.) courir des bordées.

beaten, *bēt'n*, a. battu, fraye.

beater, *bēt'ēr*, s. pilon, battoir, m., demoiselle, f. || batteur, m.

beatific(al), *bē ā'fī'ik(āl)*, a. béatifique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière béatifique.

beatification, *bē ā'fī'ikā'shūn*, s. béatification, f.

beatify, *bē ā'fī'ē*, v. a. béatifier, rendre bienheureux.

beating, *bē'ting*, s. coup || battement (du pouls), m. || châtiement, m.

beatitude, *bē ā'tī'ūd*, s. béatitude, félicité, f.

beau, *bō*, s. élégant, petit-maitre, m. || avant, m. || to set up for a ~, faire le beau, faire le petit-maitre. [sat.]

beanish, *bē'ish*, a. pimpant, beauteous, *bū'tē'ūs*, a. beau || -ly, ad. d'une belle façon, très bien.

beauteousness, *bū'tē'ūs'nēs*, s. beauté, bonne grâce, f.

beautififer, *bū'tē'fī'ēr*, a. qui embellit.

beautiful, *bū'tē'fūl*, a. beau, agréable, superbe || -ly, ad. admirablement, parfaitement bien.

beautiffulness, *bū'tē'fūl'nēs*, s. beauté, f. || -ly, ad. admirablement, parfaitement bien.

beautify, *bū'tē'fī*, v. a. orner, embellir || -v. n. s'embellir.

beauty, *bū'tē*, s. beauté, f., charmes, m. pl. || ~spot, s. mouche pour le visage, f. || grain de beauté, m. || ~wash, -water, s. cosmétique, m.

beaver, *bē'vēr*, s. castor, m. || chapeau de castor, m. || visière, f.

beavered, *bē'verd*, a. coiffé d'un castor || à visière, muni de visière (casque).

becafico, *bēk'ā'fēkō*, s. (orn.) bec-figue, m.

becalm, *bēkām'*, v. a. calmer, apaiser || (mar.) abriter || to be -ed, (mar.) être pris de calme.

becalming, *bēkām'ing*, a. calme, m.

because, *bēk'ā'wō*, a. parce que, à cause de || ~of, à cause de. [arriver, survenir.]

bechance, *bēchāns'*, v. a. & n. \*becharm, *bēchārm'*, v. a. enchanteur, charmer.

\*bechic, *bēk'ik*, a. (méd.) béchique.

beck(on), *bēk('n)*, s. signe, signe de tête, m. || petit ruisseau, m. || to be at one's ~ and call, être aux ordres de qn.

beck(on), *bēk('n)*, v. a. inviter, appeler || ~v. n. faire un signe du doigt, de la main.

becloud, *bēk'lōūd'*, v. a. couvrir de nuages, voiler.

become, *bēkūm'*, v. a. & n. irr. convenir, être propre à || devenir || se faire || that coat -s you, cet habit vous va bien || what will ~ of me? que deviendrai-je? [rure, f.]

becoming, *bēkūm'ing*, s. pa-

becoming, *bēkūm'ing*, a. convenable à, bien tenant, qui va bien || -ly, ad. convenablement, proprement.

becomingness, *bēkūm'ing-nēs*, s. convenance, bienséance, f.

bed, *bēd*, s. lit, m. couche, f.,

carreau, m. || (mar.) souille, f. || (de canon) coussin de mire, m. || ~ of a river, lit de rivière

feather~, lit de plume || field~, lit de camp || flower~, par-

terre, m. || folding~, lit brisé || four-post ~, lit à quenouilles

press~, lit en forme d'armoire || sick~, lit de malade || state~, lit de parade || straw ~, paille, f. || tent~, lit à tombeau || to be brought to ~, accoucher || to go to ~, se coucher || ~bolt, s. boulon qui traverse l'affût du canon, m. || ~clothes, s. pl. couvertures d'un lit, f. pl. || ~frame, s. bois de lit, m. || ~hangings, s. pl. tenture de lit, f. || ~maker, s. qui fait les lits d'un collège || ~mate, s. compagnon (m.), compagne (f.) de lit || ~moulding, s. (arch.) flet, m. || ~screw, s. écrou de lit, m. || ~post, s. colonne de lit, f. || ~presser, s. grand dormeur, m. || ~straw, s. paille, f. || ~swerver, s. époux (m.), épouse (f.) infidèle || ~work, s. travail facile, m.

bed, *bēd*, v. a. coucher || mettre au lit, loger, nicher || fixer || sceller.

bedabble, *bēdāb'bl*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, éclabousser, asperger.

bedaggle, *bēdāg'gl*, v. a. crotter, couvrir de boue.

bedarken, *bēdār'kn*, v. a. assombrir, obscurcir.

bedash, *bēdāsh'*, v. a. éclabousser, mouiller.

bedaub, *bēdāub'*, v. a. barbouiller, enduire, chamarrer.

bedazzle, *bēdāz'xl*, v. a. éblouir.

bedded, *bēd'dēd*, a. à lits || double~, à deux lits.

bedding, *bēd'ding*, s. garniture de lit, f., linge de lit, m., literie, f.

bedchamber, *bēd'chām bēr*, s. chambre à coucher, f.

bedeck, *bēdēk'*, v. a. orner, parer.

bedehouse, *bēd'hōūs*, s. hôpital, hospice, m.

bedevil, *bēdēv'īl*, v. a. lutiner.

bedew, *bēdū'*, v. a. humecter, arroser. [inouille, f.]

bedewer, *bēdū'ēr*, s. chose qui bedew, *bēd'fēllō*, s. compagnon de lit, m. [gnoir, m.]

bedgown, *bēd'gōūn*, s. pei-

\*bedight, *bēdīt'*, v. a. orner, parer. [volier.]

bedim, *bēdīm'*, v. a. obscurcir.

bedizen, *bēdīzn*, v. a. parer bizarrement.

bedlam, *bēd'lm*, s. petites maisons, f. pl., hospice des aliénés, m.

bedlamite, *bēd'lm'īt*, s. lunatique, aliéné, fou, m., folle, f.

bedlamlike, *bēd'lm'īk*, ad. en fou, comme un fou, comme une folle.

bedraggle, *bēdrāg'gl*, v. a. gâter ses habits, crotter le bas de la robe, éclabousser.

bedrench, *bēdrēnch'*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, abreuver.

bedridden, *bēd'rid(dn)*, a. alité, grabataire.

bedroom, *bēd'rōom*, s. chambre à coucher, f., dortoir, m.

bedrop, *bēdrōp'*, v. a. arroser, marquer, tacher.

bedstead, *bēd'stēd*, s. bois de lit, m. || lit, m. || [m.]

bedtick, *bēd'tīk*, s. édreton.

bedtime, *bēd'tīm*, s. temps de se coucher, m.

\*bedung, *bēdūng'*, v. a. fumer, engraisser, engraisser avec du fumier. [le lit.]

bedward, *bēd'wōrd*, ad. vers

bedwarf, *bēd'wōrf*, v. a. empêcher de croître, rendre crétin.

bedye, *bēd'ē*, v. a. teindre.

bee, *bē*, s. abeille, mouche à miel, f. || bull~, taon, m. ||

bumble~, humble~, bourdon, m. || hive~, abeille domestique de ruche || queen~, reine abeille, mère abeille ||

sewing~, (Am.) réunion de dames charitables travaillant pour les pauvres, f. || spelling~, concours d'orthographe entre jeunes gens, servant de jeu et d'amusement, m. || working~, abeille ouvrière, f. || swarm of ~s, essaim d'abeilles, m. || to ring ~s, carillonner les abeilles || ~board, s. tablette à ruches, f. || ~bread, s. pollen, m. || ~eater, s. (orn.) guêpier, m. || ~flower, s. (bot.) orchis, m. || ~garden, s. rucher, m. || ~glue, s. propolis, m. || ~hive, s. ruche, f. || ~house, s. rucher, m. || ~line, s. ligne droite, f. || to make a ~ i.e., marcher droit à || ~master, s. éleveur d'abeilles, m.

beech, *bēch*, s. (bot.) hêtre, m. || ~martin, s. fouine, m. || ~mast, s. engraissement au moyen des faines, m., faines, f. pl. || ~nut, s. faine, f. || ~oil, s. huile de faine, f. || ~plantation, s. hêtraie, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) hêtre, m.

beechen, *bēch'n*, a. de hêtre.

beef, *bēf*, s. chair de bœuf, f., du bœuf || boiled ~, bouilli, m. || corned, salt ~, boeuf



salé, m. || **roast-**, rosbif, m. || **round of** ~, s. rouelle, f. || **--steak**, s. bifteck, m., grillade de bœuf, f. || **--witted**, a. lourd comme un bœuf.

**bee-feater**, *bē'fēātər*, s. garde de la maison du roi, m.

**been**, *bēn*, V. be.

**beer**, *bēr*, s. bière, f. || **strong** ~, bière forte, f. || **small** ~, petite bière, f. || **--barrel**, s. baril à bière, m. || **--engine**, s. pompe à bière, f. || **--house**, s. cabaret, m. || **--money**, s. pourboire, m. || **--shop**, s. débit de bière, m. [des abeilles, f.]

**beeswax**, *bēz'waks*, s. cire

**beet**, *bēt*, s. bette, f. || **--chard**, s. (*bot.*) cardé poirée, f.

**beetle**, *bētł*, s. escarbot, m.

**demoiselle**, f., battoir, m. ||

**black-**, **stercoraire**, m. ||

**horn-**, **stag-**, cerf-volant, m. ||

**--browed**, a. qui a les

sourcils proéminents || **--stock**, s. manche de mailloche, m.

**beetle**, *bētł*, v. n. saillir, avancer, s'avancer, surplomber. [f.]

**beetroot**, *bēt'rōt*, s. betterave,

**beevess**, *bēvz*, pl. de beef.

**befall**, *bē'fāl*, v. n. arriver, survenir, échoir.

**be-feathered**, *bē'fēthərd*, a. emplumé.

**befit**, *bē'fīt*, v. a. convenir à, être propre à. [venable]

**be-fitting**, *bē'fīt'ing*, a. con-

befoam, *bē'fōm*, v. n. couvrir d'écume. [duper, séduire]

**be-fool**, *bē'fōl*, v. a. tromper,

**before**, *bē'fōr*, prp. & ad.

avant, devant, en présence de ||

auparavant, avant que, avant

de || **plus haut** || **an hour** ~,

une heure auparavant || **I knew**

**it** ~, je le savais déjà || **to have**

**~ one**, avoir sous les yeux.

**beforehand**, *bē'fōr'hænd*, ad.

d'avance, par avance, aupara-

vant || **to be ~ with one**, pré-

venir qn. || **to take up** ~, anti-

ciper. [autrefois, jadis]

**beforetime**, *bē'fōr'tim*, ad.

**~** **beforetime**, *bē'fōrtim*, v. n.

arriver, survenir à. [souiller]

**be-foul**, *bē'fōul*, v. a. salir,

**be-freckled**, *bē'frēkləd*, a. cou-

vert de taches de rousseur.

**be-friend**, *bē'frēnd*, v. a. fa-

voriser, traiter en ami.

**be-fringe**, *bē'frīnz*, v. a. fran-

ger, garnir de franges.

**be-furred**, *bē'fērd*, a. fourré.

**beg**, *bēg*, v. a. demander,

**prier** || **accord** || ~, v. n. men-

dier, gueuser || **I ~ your**

**pardon**, je vous demande par-

don || **I ~ to inform you**, j'ai

l'honneur de vous prévenir.

**beget**, *bē'gēt*, v. a. engendrer,

produire, causer.

**begetter**, *bē'gēt'tər*, s. qui en-

gendre, père, auteur, produc-

teur, m. [peut demander]

**\*beggable**, *bē'gābl*, a. qu'on

**beggar**, *bē'gēr*, s. mendiant,

gueux, m. || mendiant, gueuse, f.

**beggar**, *bē'gēr*, v. a. appau-

vrir, réduire à la mendicité ||

**priver** || **to ~ description**, dé-

passer toute description.

**beggarliness**, *bē'gēr'lišnēs*, s.

mendicité, gueuserie, pauvreté,

misère, f.

**beggarly**, *bē'gēr'li*, a. indi-

gent, pauvre, misérable, chétif.

**beggarly**, *bē'gēr'li*, ad. pau-

vrement, chétivement.

**beggary**, *bē'gēr'i*, s. indi-

gence, mendicité, misère, f.

**begging**, *bē'gīng*, s. action

de mendier, f. || **to go a-**~,

aller à la quête.

**begin**, *bē'gīn*, v. a. & n. com-

mencer, débiter || **naître** || **to**

**~ again**, recommencer.

**beginner**, *bē'gīn'nər*, s. com-

mencant, débutant, novice, m.

**beginning**, *bē'gīn'ning*, s.

commencement, origine, prin-

cipe, m. [entourer, cerner]

**begird**, *bē'gērd*, v. a. ceindre ||

**begirt**, *bē'gērt*, V. begird.

**begnaw**, *bē'naw*, v. a. ron-

ger, corroder.

**begone!** *bē'gōn*, va-t-en!

loin d'ici ! allez-vous-en ! retire-

toi ! [beget]

**begot(ten)**, *bē'gōt(tn)*, V.

**\*begrease**, *bē'grēs*, v. a. en-

duire de graisse, graisser.

**begrimé**, *bē'grīm*, v. a. bar-

bouiller, souiller.

**begrudge**, *bē'grūj*, v. a. en-

vier, plaindre, refuser à.

**beguile**, *bē'gīl*, v. a. tromper,

duper || **surprendre** || **amuser** ||

**charmer** || **séduire** || **faire oublier** ||

**abuser**. [séducteur, m.]

**beguiler**, *bē'gīl'ər*, s. trompeur,

**beguin**, *bē'gīn*, s. béguin, m.

**begun**, *bē'gūn*, V. begin.

**be-half**, *bē'hāf*, s. saveur,

cause, défense, f. || **profit**, m. ||

**part**, f. || **on ~ of**, au nom de ||

**in my** ~, en ma faveur.

**be-have**, *bē'hāv*, v. n. se com-

porter, se conduire.

**behaviour**, *bē'hāv'yər*, s. con-

duite, f. || manières, f. pl., sa-

voir-vivre, air gracieux, m. ||

**to be upon one's best** ~, être

sur ses gardes, se tenir bien.

**be-head**, *bē'hēd*, v. a. décapiter.

**be-heading**, *bē'hēd'ing*, s. dé-

capitation, f. || (de Saint Jean

Baptiste) décollation, f.

**behemoth**, *bē'hēmōth*, s. bé-

hémoth, m. [ment, ordre, m.]

**behest**, *bē'hēst*, s. commande-

**behind**, *bē'hīnd*, prp. & ad.

derrière, en croupe || par der-

rière, en arrière || **before and**

**~**, par devant et par derrière ||

**to be ~ in one's work**, être

en arrière de son travail || **to**

**get up** ~, monter en croupe.

**behindhand**, *bē'hīnd'hānd*,

ad. en arrière, en reste.

**behold**, *bē'hōld*, v. a. regar-

der, contempler, considérer.

**behold!** *bē'hōld*, voici ! voilà !

vois ! voyez ! regardez !

**beholden**, *bē'hōldən*, a. obligé,

redevable.

**beholder**, *bē'hōld'ər*, s. specta-

teur, observateur, ténoin, m.

**behoof**, *bē'hōf*, s. profit,

avantage, m., faveur, f.

**\*behoovable**, *bē'hōv'ābl*, a.

avantageux, nécessaire.

**beho(ove)**, *bē'hōv*, *bē'hōv*,

v. n. ; **it** ~s, il convient, il faut,

il importe.

**\*behovful**, *bē'hōv'fōl*, a.

utile, lucratif. [contre]

**behowl**, *bē'hōwl*, v. n. hurler

**being**, *bē'ing*, s. être, m.,

existence, f. || **to call into** ~,

donner naissance à || **to give** ~

**to**, mettre au jour.

**being**, *bē'ing*, a. étant || **the**

**time** ~, le temps présent || **for**

**the time** ~, actuel, du mo-

ment. [ser.]

**\*bejade**, *bē'jad*, v. a. haras-

selabour, *bē'lā'bər*, v. a. battre,

rosser, travailler, abattre.

**belace**, *bē'lās*, v. a. galonner ||

**attacher**, donner les étri-

ères à.

**belated**, *bē'lātəd*, a. surpris

par la nuit, retardé, attardé.

**belatedness**, *bē'lātəd'nēs*, a.

lenteur, f., retard, m.

**\*belay**, *bē'lā*, v. a. boucher

un passage, arrêter || **mettre en**

**embuscade** || (*mar.*) amarrer.

**belaying-pin**, *bē'lā'ing'pīn*, s.

(*mar.*) taquet, m.

**belch**, *bēlsh*, s. rot, m.

**belch**, *bēlsh*, v. n. roter, vomir,

rejeter, rendre || **to ~ out**

**blasphemies**, vomir des blas-

phèmes. [m.]

**belcher**, *bēlsh'ər*, s. roteur,

**beldam**, *bē'lām*, s. vieille dé-

crépite, sorcière, f. || vieille, f.

**beleaguer**, *bē'lē'gēr*, v. a. as-

siéger, bloquer.

**beleaguerer**, *bē'lē'gēr'ər*, a.

assiégeant, m. [dérivé]

**belee**, *bē'lē*, v. a. (*mar.*) faire

*lâte*, *hât*, *fâr*, *laû*, *âsk* (*gräss*, *lâst*) ; *hère*, *gêt*, *hër* ; *müne*, *înn* ; *nô*, *hôt*, *prôve* ;

belemnitic, *bēl'mnī'tik*, a. belemnitique.

\*beleper, *bēl'ēp'ér*, v. a. infecter de la lèpre.

bellfry, *bēl'frī*, s. beffroi, clocher, m.

Belial, *bē'lī'āl*, s. béliat, m.

belia, *bē'lī*, v. a. contrefaire, feindre || calomnier || démentir.

belief, *bē'lēf*, s. croyance, foi, f. || opinion, f. || past all ~, incroyable || light of ~, crédule || hard of ~, incrédule || to the best of one's ~, autant qu'on le sache || to put one's ~ in, mettre sa confiance en.

believable, *bē'lēv'ābl*, a. croyable.

believe, *bē'lēv*, v. a. & n. croire, penser, juger, s'imaginer || if he is to be ~d, à l'en croire.

believer, *bē'lēv'ér*, s. croyant, fidèle, m. [yance, f.]

believing, *bē'lēv'ing*, a. croyant || ~ly, ad. avec foi.

belike, *bē'līk*, ad. apparemment, peut-être.

belime, *bē'līm*, v. a. engluer.

belittle, *bē'līt'l*, v. a. diminuer || déprécier.

bell, *bēl*, s. cloche, f. || grelot, m. || sonnette, f. || dumb~, balêtre, m. || hand~, sonnette, f. || little ~, clochette, f. || chime of ~s, carillon, m. || to ring the ~, sonner la cloche || to toll a ~, sonner, tinter || to clapper, s. battant de cloche, m. || ~flower, s. (bot.) campanule, clochette, f. || ~founder, s. fondeur de cloches, m. || ~foundry, s. fonderie de cloches, f. || ~glass, s. cloche de verre, f. || ~hanger, s. poseur de sonnettes, m. || ~man, s. réveil-matin, m. || homme à la cloche m. || ~metal, s. métal de cloche, m. || ~mouthed, ~shaped, a. en cloche, évasé || ~pull, s. cordon de sonnette, m. || ~ringer, s. sonneur, m. || ~rope, s. corde de cloche, f. || ~tower, s. beffroi, m. || ~turret, s. (arch.) clocheton, m. || ~wether, s. béliet à la sonnette, m.

bella-donna, *bē'lā dōn'nā*, s. (bot.) belle-dame, belladonne, f.

belle, *bēl*, s. élégante, jeune demoiselle, f. [grelot.]

belled, *bēld*, a. à clochette, à bellucose, *bē'līkōz*, a. bellueux. [ventre.]

bellied, *bē'līd*, a. ventru, à belligerent, *bē'līj'ér'ent*, a. puissance belligérante, f.

belligerent, *bē'līj'ér'ent*, a. belligérant, belliqueux.

bellying, *bē'līng*, s. bramelement, m. (du cerf).

bellow, *bē'lō*, v. n. beugler, mugir || gronder (du tonnerre).

bellowing, *bē'lō'ing*, s. beuglement, mugissement, grondement, m.

bellows, *bē'lōz*, s. pl. soufflet, m. || pair of ~, s. soufflet, m. || ~blower, s. souffleur d'orgue, m.

belly, *bē'lī*, s. ventre, m., panse, f., sein, m. || lower ~, bas-ventre, m. || ~ of a lute, table de luth || ~ache, s. mal de ventre, m., colique, f. || ~band, s. sous-ventrière, sangle, f. || ~bound, a. constipé || ~god, s. glouton, m. || ~man, s. crieur public, m. || ~pinched, a. affamé || ~timber, s. (fig.) vivres, m. pl. || ~worm, s. ver intestinal, m.

belly, *bē'lī*, v. n. se gonfler, s'enfler || bomber || faire ventre.

bellyful, *bē'lī'fūl*, s. soûl, rassasiement, m. || to eat one's ~, manger tout son soûl.

belock, *bē'lōk*, v. a. fermer à clef. [tenir à, concerner.]

belong, *bē'lōng*, v. n. appartenir, appartenir, m. || qualité, f.

beloved, *bē'lūv'd*, *bē'lūv'ēd*, a. bien-aimé, chéri.

below, *bē'lō*, prp. & ad. au-dessous de || en bas, là-bas, ci-dessous, ci-après || (mar.) à vau-l'eau, en aval de || to go ~, (mar.) aller en aval.

belswagger, *bēl'swāg'gēr*, s. fanfaron, m.

belt, *bēlt*, s. ceinturon, m., ceinture, f. || baudrier, m. || shoulder~, s. bandoulière, f. || ~maker, s. faiseur de ceinturons, ceinturier, m. || ~strap, s. bélière, f. || allonge de ceinturon, f.

belt, *bēlt*, v. a. ceindre.

belted, *bēlt'ēd*, a. ceint.

belting, *bēl'tīng*, s. ceinture, f. || ~course, s. (arch.) chaîne, f.

belvedere, *bēl'vēr*, s. belvédère, m.

belwether, *bēl'wēth'ēr*, V. bell-wether. [sou.]

\*bemad, *bē'mād*, v. a. rendre

\*bemask, *bē'māsk*, v. a. masquer. [traiter, rosser.]

\*bemaun, *bē'māun*, v. a. mal-bemire, *bē'mīr*, v. a. embourber, crotter.

bemoan, *bē'mōn*, v. a. déplore, plaindre.

bemoaner, *bē'mōn'ēr*, s. qui

pousse des cris plaintifs, qui déplore. lamentations, f. pl.

bemoaning, *bē'mōn'ing*, s.

bemock, *bē'mōk*, v. a. se moquer de. [bourber.]

\*bemoli, *bē'mōlī*, v. a. em-

\*bemoisten, *bē'mōy'st*, v. a. humecter. [mol, m.]

\*bemol, *bē'mōl*, s. (mus.) bé-

\*bemonster, *bē'mōn'stēr*, v. a. rendre monstrueux. [plorer.]

bemourn, *bē'mōrn*, v. a. débemuddle, *bē'mūd'dl*, v. a. déb-

concert, stupéfié.

bemused, *bē'mūzd*, a. assoupi || rêvant. [de ben, f.]

ben, *bēn*, s. (bot.) ben, m., noix

bench, *bēnsh*, s. banc, établi, m. || cour de justice, f. || (d'un canal) berne, f. || King's Bench, cour royale, f. || prison à Londres, f. || to play to empty ~es, jouer pour les banquettes.

bench, *bēnsh*, v. a. & n. garnir de bancs || asséoir sur un banc || sieger comme juge.

bencher, *bēnsh'ēr*, s. avocat du parquet, m. || conseiller municipal, m.

bend, *bēnd*, s. courbure, f. || (fig.) inclinaison, f. || (mar.) neud, m. || bande, f. || ~ of a ship, côte d'un vaisseau, f.

bend, *bēnd*, v. a. bander, cambrer || plier, courber, fléchir || diriger || subjuguier || to ~ a net, tendre un filet || to ~ the knee, fléchir le genou || to ~ the brow, froncer le sourcil || to ~ one's mind to, s'appliquer à || to ~ one's endeavours, diriger ses efforts || to ~ a sail, (mar.) enverguer une voile || to ~ a cable, (mar.) étalinger un câble || ~, v. n. plier, se courber, se pencher || s'incliner, se soumettre à || se résoudre à || to ~ back, se pencher en arrière || to ~ forward, se pencher en avant.

bendable, *bēnd'ābl*, a. qui peut être courbé, pliable.

bending, *bēnd'ēr*, s. qui courbe, qui bande.

bending, *bēnd'ing*, s. courbure, f. || détour, m.

bending, *bēnd'ing*, a. courbé, incliné. [f.]

bendy, *bēnd'ī*, s. (blas.) bande,

beneath, *bē'nēth*, prp. & ad. sous, au-dessous de || en bas, là-bas, ici bas. [marlé.]

benedict, *bē'nēd'ikt*, s. homme

benedictine, *bē'nēd'iktīn*, s. benédictin, m. || benédictine, f.

benedictine, *bē'nēd'iktīn*, a. de l'ordre de St. Benoît.

**benediction**, *běněd'k'shūn*, s. bénédiction, bénédicité, f.  
**benedictory**, *běněd'k'tēr'ī*, a. qui exprime des vœux.  
**benefaction**, *běněf'āk'shūn*, s. bienfait, m., faveur, grâce, f., don, m., œuvre de bienfaisance, f. [bienfaiteur, m.]  
**benefactor**, *běněf'āk'tēr*, s.  
**benefactress**, *běněf'āk'trīs*, s. bienfaitrice, f.  
**benefice**, *běněf'īs*, s. bénéfice, m. [un bénéfice].  
**beneficed**, *běněf'ist*, a. qui a  
**beneficence**, *běněf'īsēns*, s. bienfaisance, générosité, f.  
**beneficent**, *běněf'īsēnt*, a. bienfaisant, généreux || -ly, ad. avec bienfaisance.  
**beneficial**, *běněf'ish'ī*, a. avantageux, profitable, bienfaisant, salutaire || (*jur.*) qui a droit au bénéfice || -ly, ad. avantageusement, utilement.  
**beneficialness**, *běněf'ish'ī'nēs*, s. utilité, f., profit, m.  
**\*beneficiary**, *běněf'ish'ī'ēr'ē*, s. bénéficié, m. || feudataire, m. & f. (féodalité).  
**\*beneficial**, *běněf'ish'ī'ēnt*, a. bienfaisant.  
**benefit**, *běněf'īt*, s. bienfait, bénéfice, m. || profit, m., jouissance, f. || ~ of clergy, immunité, f., privilège, m. || for the ~ of, au profit de, au bénéfice de || ~night, a. représentation à bénéfice, f. || ~society, s. société de secours mutuels, f.  
**benefit**, *běněf'īt*, v. a. faire du bien à, favoriser || servir || ~, v. n. tirer du profit de, bénéficier. [au flet].  
**\*benet**, *běnět'*, v. a. prendre  
**benevolence**, *běněv'ōlēns*, s. bienveillance, bonne volonté, faveur, f.  
**benevolent**, *běněv'ōlēnt*, a. bienveillant, bienfaisant, charitable || -ly, ad. avec bienveillance, bénévolement.  
**bengalee**, *běng'gālē*, s. bengali, m. (langue du Bengale) || (*orn.*) pinson du Bengale, m.  
**Bengal-light**, *běng'gāl'īt'*, s. feu de Bengale, m.  
**\*benight**, *běn'īt'*, v. a. obscurcir, voiler.  
**benighted**, *běn'īt'ēd*, a. surpris par la nuit, anéanti || ignorant.  
**benign**, *běn'īm*, a. bénin, bon || clément || salubre || -ly, ad. bénévolement, favorablement. [bienveillant, gracieux].  
**benignant**, *běn'īg'nānt*, a.  
**benignity**, *běn'īg'nīt'ī*, s. bénignité, bonté, douceur, f.

**benison**, *běn'izōn*, s. bénédiction, f.  
**benjamin**, *běnjām'n*, s. (*bot.*) benjoin, m., assa dulcis, f.  
**bennet**, *běnnēt'*, s. (*bot.*) benoite, f. || (*mar.*) galiote, f.  
**bent**, *běnt*, s. courbure, f. || déclivité, f. || détermination, tendance, f. || ~grass, s. (*bot.*) agrostide, f. [juiné, résolu].  
**bent**, *běnt*, a. courbé || détourné, *běn'ūm'*, v. a. engourdir, assoupir, stupéfier.  
**benumbedness**, *běn'ūm'd'nēs*,  
**benumbing**, *běn'ūm'ing*, s. engourdissement, m.  
**benzin**, *běnzēn'*, V. benzoin.  
**benzoic**, *běnzō'ik*, a. (*chim.*) benzoïque. [m].  
**benzoin**, *běnzō'īn*, s. benjoin,  
**benzoline**, *běnzō'lēn*, s. benzoline, f.  
**\*bepaint**, *běpānt'*, v. a. peindre, barbouiller, peindre.  
**\*bepepper**, *běpēp'ēr*, v. a. poivrer. [cer].  
**\*bepinch**, *běpinsh'*, v. a. pincher, *běplāst'ēr*, v. a. (*fam.*) plâtrer.  
**\*beplume**, *běplōm'*, v. a. (*fam.*) emplumer.  
**bepowder**, *běpōw'dēr*, v. a. poudrer. [louanger].  
**bepraise**, *běprāz'*, v. a. louer,  
**\*bepurple**, *běpēr'pl*, v. a. teindre couleur de pourpre.  
**bequeath**, *běkwēth'*, v. a. léguer.  
**bequeathable**, *běkwēth'ābl*, a. transmissible par testament.  
**bequeather**, *běkwēth'ēr*, s. testateur, m.  
**bequeathment**, *běkwēth'mēnt*,  
**bequest**, *běkwēst'*, s. legs. héritage, m. [vilipender].  
**berate**, *bērāt'*, v. a. insulter,  
**\*berattle**, *bērāt'l'*, v. a. gronder fort || conspirer.  
**berberry**, *bēr'bēr'ī*, s. (*bot.*) épine-vinette, f.  
**bereave**, *bērēv'*, v. a. irr. dépouiller, priver de, enlever à.  
**bereavement**, *bērēv'mēnt*, s. privation, f.  
**berest**, *bērēst'*, V. bereave.  
**Berenice's hair**, *bērēn'īsēx'hār*, s. (*astr.*) Chevelure de Bérénice, f.  
**berg**, *bērg*, V. ice-berg.  
**bergamot**, *bērgāmōt*, s. bergamote, f. || parfum, m.  
**berhyme**, *bēr'īm*, v. a. célébrer en mauvais vers.  
**berlin**, *bēr'līn*, s. berline (voiture), f. [f].  
**berme**, *bērm*, s. (*fort.*) berme.  
**Bernardine**, *bēr'nēr'dīn*, a. des Bernardins, de St. Bernard.

**berried**, *bēr'rūd*, a. chargé de baies.  
**berry**, *bēr'rī*, s. baie, f., grain, m. || ~bearing, a. (*bot.*) baccifère.  
**berth**, *bērth*, s. (*mar.*) cabine, f. || (*mar.*) évitée, f. || (*mar.*) mouillage, m.  
**beryl**, *bēr'īl*, s. béril, m., aigue-marine, f. [béril].  
**berylline**, *bēr'īl'īn*, a. de bescrawl, *bēskrāw'l*,  
**bescribble**, *bēskrib'l*, v. a. griffonner, barbouiller (de l'écriture). [cher, cêler].  
**bescreen**, *bēskrēn*, v. a. ca-  
**beseech**, *bēsech'*, v. a. supplier, prier, conjurer.  
**beseecher**, *bēsech'ēr*, s. suppliant, m.  
**beseeching**, *bēsech'ing*, s. supplique, supplication, f.  
**beseeching**, *bēsech'ing*, a. suppliant || -ly, ad. d'une manière supplante, instantment.  
**besem**, *bēsēm'*, v. n. convenir, être convenable.  
**beseming**, *bēsēm'ing*, s. bienséance, décence, f.  
**beseming**, *bēsēm'ing*,  
**seemly**, *bēsēm'īl*, a. convenable, bienséant.  
**beset**, *bēsēt'*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder || embarrasser.  
**besetting**, *bēsēt'ing*, a. habituel || ~sin, s. péché d'habitude, m. [dire].  
**beshrew**, *bēshrēw'*, v. a. mau-  
**beside(s)**, *bēsīd'('s)*, prp. & ad. à côté de, auprès de, outre, hors de || d'ailleurs, de plus, en outre || hormis, excepté || to be ~ oneself, être hors de soi, être fou || ~ that, outre que.  
**besiege**, *bēsēj'*, v. a. assiéger.  
**besieger**, *bēsēj'ēr*, s. assiégant, m. [siège, m.].  
**besieging**, *bēsēj'ing*, s. (*mil.*)  
**besieging**, *bēsēj'ing*, a. (*mil.*) de siège.  
**\*beslubber**, *bēs'lūb'bēr*, v. a. barbouiller, couvrir de bave.  
**besmear**, *bēs'mēr*, v. a. barbouiller, salir, enduire.  
**besmirsch**, *bēs'mērsh'*, v. a. souiller, salir.  
**besmoke**, *bēs'mōk*, v. a. enfumer, noircir.  
**besmut**, *bēs'mūt'*, v. a. noircir avec de la suie.  
**besnuffed**, *bēs'nūft'*, a. barbouillé de tabac.  
**besom**, *bēs'sūm*, s. balai, m.  
**\*besort**, *bēs'sōrt'*, s. suite, f., train, m.  
**\*besort**, *bēs'sōrt'*, v. a. assortir.  
**besot**, *bēs'ōt'*, v. a. abrutir, stupéfier.



**besotted**, *bə'sɒtəd*, a. iu-fatué, abruti || \*~ly, ad. sottement, stupidement.

\***besottedness**, *bə'sɒtəd'nəs*, s. stupidité, f. [sech.]

**besought**, *bə'sɔ:t*, v. **bespangle**, *bə'spæŋɡl*, v. a. orner de paillettes, parsemer.

**bespatter**, *bə'spætə*, v. a. écla bousser, crotter || diffamer || déchirer, asperger, noircir, flétrir.

\***bespawl**, *bə'spɔ:l*, v. a. couvrir de crachats, cracher sur.

**bespeak**, *bə'spi:k*, v. a. demander d'avance || retenir, louer || commander || s'adresser à || montrer, annoncer || to ~

a coach, retenir, arrêter une voiture || to ~ one's attention, se concilier l'attention de qn.

**bespeaker**, *bə'spi:kə*, s. commandant, m.

**bespeckle**, *bə'spe:kəl*, v. a. tacher, marquer, moucher.

**bespew**, *bə'spi:*, v. a. cracher sur. [assaisonner.]

**bespice**, *bə'spi:s*, v. a. épicer.

**bespoke(n)**, *bə'spə:k(n)*, v. **bespeak**.

**bespot**, *bə'spɔ:t*, v. a. tacher, salir, souiller, crotter.

**bespread**, *bə'spre:d*, v. a. couvrir de, répandre sur, semer de.

\***besprunt**, *bə'sprent*, a. arrosé || semé.

**besprinkle**, *bə'sprɪŋɡl*, v. a. arroser, asperger.

**besprinkler**, *bə'sprɪŋɡlə*, s. personne qui arrose.

\***bespurt**, *bə'spɜ:t*, v. a. asperger.

**best**, *bɛst*, a. le meilleur, la meilleure || at ~, au mieux ||

for the ~, pour le mieux || to the ~ of my remembrance, autant que je puis m'en souvenir || to do one's ~, faire de son mieux || to make the ~ of

a thing, tirer d'une chose le meilleur parti possible || to act for the ~, agir pour le mieux || the ~ of it is that . . . , le meilleur est que . . . || to have the ~ of it, avoir le dessus.

**best**, *bɛst*, ad. le mieux || ~ of all, tant mieux || he thought ~ to obey, il jugea plus à propos d'obéir. [tacher.]

**bestain**, *bɛ'stæn*, v. a. tacher.

**bestead**, *bɛ'stɛd*, v. a. profiter || trahir, servir.

**bestial**, *bɛ'stiəl*, a. bestial, brutal || ~ly, ad. bestialement, brutalement. [abrutir.]

**bestialise**, *bɛ'stiəlaɪz*, v. a. bestialité, brutalité, f.

**bestiality**, *bɛ'stiəli*, s. bestialité, brutalité, f.

**bestiarius**, *bɛ'stiəriəs*, s. bestiaire, m.

**bestick**, *bɛ'stɪk*, v. a. irr. percer de traits || couvrir.

**bestir**, *bɛ'stɪə*, v. a. (se) remuer, (se) mettre en mouvement, en action.

**bestow**, *bɛ'stə*, v. a. donner, accorder, dispenser, distribuer || donner en mariage || employer à || to ~ a charity, donner l'aumône || to ~ oneself (on), se donner (en mariage à).

**bestowal**, *bɛ'stəʊəl*, s. disposition, f. || action d'accorder, de donner, f.

**bestower**, *bɛ'stəʊə*, s. donateur, dispensateur, m., dispensatrice, f.

**bestowing**, *bɛ'stəʊɪŋ*, s. don, m., donation, f.

**bestowment**, *bɛ'stəʊmənt*, s. dispensation, f. [enfourcher.]

\***bestraddle**, *bɛ'strədəl*, v. a. \*

**bestraught**, *bɛ'straɪt*, a. distrait, fou, insensé, égaré.

**bestrew**, *bɛ'strə*, v. a. irr. arroser, répandre.

**bestride**, *bɛ'strɪd*, v. a. irr. enjamber, traverser, franchir || être monté sur || to ~ a horse, monter un cheval. [orner.]

**bestud**, *bɛ'stʊd*, v. a. garnir.

**bet**, *bɛt*, s. pari, m., gageure, f.

**bet**, *bɛt*, v. a. parier, gager.

**betake**, *bɛ'teɪk*, v. a. irr. livrer || to ~ oneself, avoir recours à || s'adonner, s'appliquer à || se sauver.

\***beteem**, *bɛ'ti:m*, v. a. produire || donner || souffrir.

**betel**, *bɛ'tɛl*, s. (bot.) bétel, m. || ~nut, s. (bot.) noix d'arec, f.

**bethink**, *bɛ'tɪŋk*, v. n. considérer, réfléchir || to ~ oneself, se rappeler, s'aviser de, songer à.

**Bethlehem**, *bɛ'tlɛ'hɛm*, s. Bedlam, hospice pour les aliénés, m.

**Bethlemite**, *bɛ'tlɛ'mɪt*, s. habitant de Bedlam, m.

\***bethral**, *bɛ'thɹəl*, v. a. asservir, subjuguier, rendre esclave.

\***bethump**, *bɛ'tʌmp*, v. a. battre, rosser, frapper.

**betide**, *bɛ'tɪd*, v. n. arriver à || woe ~ you! malheur à vous ! || ~, v. a. advenir à, annoncer.

**betimes**, *bɛ'tɪmz*, ad. à temps, bientôt, de bonne heure.

**betoken**, *bɛ'təʊkən*, v. a. signifier, désigner, indiquer, dénoter.

**beton**, *bɛ'tɒn*, s. béton, m.

**betony**, *bɛ'tɒni*, s. (bot.) bétoine, f.

\***betoss**, *bɛ'tɒs*, v. a. agiter, troubler, balloter, berner.

**betray**, *bɛ'treɪ*, v. a. trahir, découvrir || tromper, laisser, abandonner. [son, f.]

**betrayal**, *bɛ'treɪəl*, s. trahison, f.

**betrayed**, *bɛ'treɪəd*, s. trahison, f.

\***betrim**, *bɛ'trɪm*, v. a. orner, décorer, parer, embellir.

**betroth**, *bɛ'trəʊθ*, v. a. fiancer, accorder en mariage.

**betrothal**, *bɛ'trəʊθəl*, \*

**betrothing**, *bɛ'trəʊθɪŋ*, \*

**betrothment**, *bɛ'trəʊθmənt*, s. fiançailles, accordailles, f. pl.

**betrosed**, *bɛ'trəʊst*, a. fiancé.

\***betrust**, *bɛ'trɪst*, v. a. confier à, placer entre les mains de.

**betrustment**, *bɛ'trɪstmənt*, s. dépôt, m., chose confiée, f. || confiance, f.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:*, a. meilleur, m. || supérieur, m. || supériorité, f., avantage, m.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:*, a. & ad. meilleur, mieux || it is ~, il vaut mieux || so much the ~, tant mieux || for the ~, pour le mieux || I had ~, je ferais mieux || ~ and ~, de mieux en mieux || to be ~, se porter mieux, aller mieux || valoir mieux || the ~ . . . , the ~ . . . , plus . . . , plus . . . || to get the ~ of, l'emporter sur || to think ~ of, se raviser.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:*, v. a. améliorer || avancer, surpasser || soutenir.

**bettering**, *bɛ'tɜ:ɪŋ*, s. amélioration, f. || ~house, s. maison de correction, f.

**betting**, *bɛ'tɪŋ*, s. pari, m., gageure, f. || ~man, s. parieur, m. [geur, m.]

**bettor**, *bɛ'tɔ:*, s. parieur, gageur, m.

**betty**, *bɛ'tɪ*, s. monseigneur, crochet de serrurier, m., petite fausse clef, f.

**betumbled**, *bɛ'tʌmblɪd*, a. en désordre, défilé.

**between**, *bɛ'twɛn*, prp. entre, au milieu de || ~ wind and water, à fleur d'eau || (mar.) à la flottaison || ~ this and tomorrow, d'ici à demain || ~ decks, s. pl. (mar.) entrepont, m.

**betwixt**, *bɛ'twɪksɪt*, prp. entre || ~ and between, entre les deux.

**bevel**, *bɛ'vɛl*, s. équerre, f., biais, m. [biseau.]

**bevel**, *bɛ'vɛl*, a. de biais, en biseau.

**bevel**, *bɛ'vɛl*, v. a. couper à angle || ~, v. n. être du biais, biser.

bevelling, *bév'èlling*, s. coupe pure en écharpe, f. [bials].  
 bevelling, *bév'èlling*, a. de beverage, *bév'èrāj*, s. breuvage, m., boisson, f.  
 bevil, *bév'it*, V. bevel.  
 bevy, *bév'it*, s. volée (d'oiseaux), f. || compagnie (de perdrix), f. || troupe (d'animaux), f. || réunion (de dames), f.  
 bewail, *béwāl*, v. a. déplorer, lamenter, regretter, pleurer || ~, v. n. se lamenter.  
 bewailer, *béwāl'ér*, s. personne qui déplore, qui pleure, f.  
 bewailing, *béwāl'ing*, s. lamentation, plainte, f.  
 beware, *béwār*, v. n. se garder de, faire attention.  
 beweepe, *béwēp'*, v. a. pleurer sur, mouiller de larmes.  
 bewet, *béwēt*, v. a. humecter, arroser.  
 \*bewhisiker, *béhwi'sik'ér*, v. a. parer de favoris.  
 bewilder, *béwīl'dér*, v. a. perdre dans des détours || embrouiller, embarrasser, égarer, effurer, ravir, transporter.  
 bewilderingment, *béwīl'dér'mént*, s. embarras, m.  
 bewitch, *béwīčh*, v. a. ensorceler, enchanter.  
 bewitcher, *béwīčh'ér*, s. ensorceleur, enchanteur, m.  
 \*bewitchery, *béwīčh'ér'it*, s. ensorcellement, sortilège, m.  
 \*bewitchful, *béwīčh'fūl*, a. enchanteur, ravissant.  
 bewitching, *béwīčh'ing*, a. séduisant, enchanteur || -ly, ad. d'une manière enchantresse.  
 \*bewitchment, *béwīčh'mént*, V. bewitchery.  
 bewray, *béwā*, v. a. trahir, découvrir, déceler, tromper.  
 \*bewrayer, *béwā'ér*, s. traître, perfide, m.  
 bey, *bā*, s. bey, m.  
 beyond, *bé'yōnd'*, prp. au delà, par delà, au-dessus de, hors de || ~ mesure, outre mesure || ~ one's reach, au-dessus de sa portée || to go ~, passer outre, surpasser || circonvenir.  
 bezant, *béxānt*, s. (bias.) besant, m.  
 bezantier, *béxānt'ér*, s. second andouiller (du cerf), m.  
 bezel, *béx'él*, s. chaton d'une bague, m. [besy, m.  
 bezique, *béx'ek*, s. bésigue, bezoar, *béx'ōr*, s. bésoard, m.  
 bezzle, *béx'z*, v. a. gaspiller, dissiper dans la débauche.  
 biangular, *bi'āng'gū lār*, bi-angulate(d), *bi'āng'gū lāt'éd*, a. biangulaire.

bias, *bī'ās*, s. blais, m. || ligne oblique, f. || inclinaison, f. || direction, tendance, prétexte, f., préjugé, m. [travers].  
 bias, *bī'ās*, ad. de blais, de bias, *bī'ās*, v. a. pencher, aller en biaisant || diriger || détourner.  
 bib, *bīb*, s. bavette, f.  
 \*bib, *bīb*, v. n. buvoter.  
 bibacious, *bīb'āshūs*, a. buveur, ivrogne, m. [veur, m.  
 bibber, *bīb'bér*, s. biberon, bu-Bible, *bīb'l*, s. bible, f., ancien testament, m.  
 biblical, *bīb'l'ikl*, a. biblique.  
 bibliographer, *bīb'l'ōgr'āfēr*, s. bibliographe, m.  
 bibliographic(al), *bīb'l'ōgrāf'ik(ā)l*, a. bibliographique.  
 bibliography, *bīb'l'ōgr'āf'ē*, s. bibliographie, f.  
 bibliomania, *bīb'l'ōmā'nīā*, s. bibliomanie, f.  
 bibliomaniac, *bīb'l'ōmā'nīāk*, s. bibliomane, m.  
 bibliophile, *bīb'l'ōf'il*, bibliophilist, *bīb'l'ōf'īl'ist*, s. bibliophile, m.  
 bibliothecal, *bīb'l'ōthēk'l*, a. concernant une bibliothèque.  
 biblist, *bīb'l'ist*, s. bibliste, m.  
 bibulous, *bīb'ūlūs*, a. spongieux.  
 bicarbonate, *bīkār'bōnāt*, s. (chim.) bicarbonate, m.  
 bice, *bis*, s. (peint.) vert pâle, petit-gris, bleu pâle, m.  
 biceps, *bī'sēps*, s. (an.) biceps, m.  
 bicipital, *bī'sip'itāl*, bicipitous, *bī'sip'ītūs*, a. (an.) bicéphale.  
 bicker, *bīk'ér*, v. n. escarmoucher, s'escarmoucher || bouillonner, se picoter, se chamailler.  
 bickerer, *bīk'ér'ér*, s. escarmoucheur, m. || querelleur, m.  
 bickering, *bīk'ér'ing*, s. escarmouche, altercation, dispute querelle, f.  
 \*bickern, *bīk'érn*, s. bigorne, f., bec, m. || enclume à deux cornes, f.  
 bicorne, *bī'kōrn*, \*bicornous, *bī'kōrnūs*, a. bicornu, à deux cornes.  
 bicorporal, *bī'kōp'érāl*, a. ayant deux corps.  
 bicycle, *bī'sīkl*, s. bicyclette, m., bicyclette, f. [cliste, m.  
 bicyclist, *bī'sīkl'ist*, s. bicybid, *bīd*, s. enchère, f.  
 bid, *bīd*, v. a. commander, ordonner, demander, prier, inviter || offrir (un prix) || to ~ up, enchérir || to ~ defiance, défier, braver || to ~ fair, pro-

mettre || to ~ farewell, dire adieu || to ~ one welcome, souhaiter la bienvenue.

bidden, *bīd'dn*, V. to bid.  
 bidder, *bīd'dér*, s. offrant, m. || higher ~, enchérisseur, m. || highest ~, dernier enchérisseur, (le) plus offrant, m.

bidding, *bīd'ding*, s. ordre, commandement, m. || invitation, f. || enchère, f.  
 bide, *bīd*, v. a. & n. irr. endurer, souffrir || demeurer, habiter.

bidental, *bī'dén'tl*, a. bidenté, à deux dents.

bidet, *bīdēt*, s. bidet (petit cheval), m. || bidet (petit meuble), m. [tion, f.

\*biding, *bīd'ing*, s. habitation, m. || bidden, *bīd'n*, s. bidden, m. biennial, *bi'én'nīāl*, a. biennal, bisannuel || -ly, ad. tous les deux ans.

bier, *bēr*, s. brandard, m. || bière, f., cerceuil, m., civière, f.

\*biestings, *bēs'tingz*, s. premier lait d'une vache qui vient de vèler, m. [face].

bifacial, *bīfās'iāl*, a. à double bifarious, *bīfār'ūs*, a. ambigü, équivoque.

biferous, *bīfēr'ūs*, a. bifère, qui produit deux fois par an.

biff, *bīf*, s. (vulg.) coup de poing, m. [en deux].

bifid, *bīf'id*, a. bifide, fendu bifold, *bīf'öld*, a. double.

biform, *bīf'ōrm*, a. de deux formes. [bifurqué, fourchu].

bifurcate(d), *bīf'ér kāt'éd*, a. bifurcation, *bīf'ér kāt'shūn*, a. bifurcation, f.

big, *bīg*, a. gros, grand || enfié, plein, fier, orgueilleux ||

woman ~ with child, femme enceinte, f. || to be ~ with pride, crever d'orgueil || to grow ~, grossir || to look ~, avoir l'air fier || paraître en-

ceinte || to talk ~, parler avec fierté || -ly, ad. grandement, orgueilleusement. [game, m.

bigamist, *bīg'ām'ist*, s. bi-bigamy, *bīg'ām'ē*, s. bigamie, f.

bight, *bīt*, s. crique, f. || ~ of a rope, balant d'un cordage, m.

bigness, *bīg'nēs*, s. grosseur, épaisseur, grandeur, f.

bigot, *bīg'ot*, s. bigot, m., bi-gote, f., dévot, m., dévote, f.

bigot(ed), *bīg'ot'éd*, a. bigot, cagot || -ly, ad. en bigot, en cagot. [m.] bigoterie, f.

bigotry, *bīg'ōtrī*, s. bigotisme, bigwig, *bīg'wīg*, s. (fam.) gros bonnet, m.

bike, *bīk*, s. (fam. = bicycle) bicyclette, f.

**bilander**, *bil'āndēr*, s. (mar.)  
**bélandre**, m. [téral.  
**bilateral**, *bilāt'érāl*, a. bila-  
**bilberry**, *bil'berrī*, s. (bot.)  
 airelle, myrtille, f.  
**bilbo**, *bil'bō*, s. rapière, f. ||  
**bilboes**, pl. fers (des prison-  
 niers), m. pl.  
**bile**, *bil*, s. bile, f. || ~-duct,  
 s. (an.) conduit cholédoque, m.  
**bilge**, *bilj*, s. largeur du fond  
 d'un navire, f. || ~-pump, s.  
 pompe de cale, f. || ~-water, s.  
 eau de fond de cale, f.  
**bilge**, *bilj*, v. n. (mar.) faire  
 eau (à fond de cale).  
**biliary**, *bil'iārī*, a. (an.) bi-  
 liaire || ~-duct, s. (an.) voies  
 biliaires, f. pl. [lingue.  
**bilingual**, *bil'ingwāl*, a. bi-  
 bilious, *bil'yūs*, a. bilieux.  
**biliousness**, *bil'yūs nēs*, s.  
 état, tempérament bilieux.  
**bilk**, *bilk*, v. a. friponner,  
 tromper, escroquer, flouer.  
**bill**, *bil*, s. bec (d'oiseau),  
 m. || serpe, serpette, hache, f. ||  
 billet, mémoire, m., note, f. ||  
**bill**, m. || écriteau, m. || projet  
 de loi, m. || doctor's ~, s. or-  
 donnance de médecin, f. ||  
**private** ~, bill d'intérêt local,  
 m. || **public** ~, bill d'intérêt  
 public, m. || ~ of divorce, s.  
 lettre de divorce, f. || ~ of ex-  
 change, s. lettre de change, f. ||  
 ~ of fare, s. carte d'un resta-  
 rant, f. || ~ of indictment, s.  
 acte d'accusation, m. || ~ of lad-  
 ing, s. lettre de voiture, f. ||  
 ~ of mortality, s. registre  
 mortuaire, m. || ~ of parcels,  
 s. facture, f. || ~ payable at  
 sight, s. billet à vue, m. ||  
 ~ payable to bearer, s. billet  
 au porteur, m. || to throw out  
 a ~, rejeter un projet de loi ||  
 to accept a ~, accepter un effet ||  
 to honour a ~, faire honneur  
 à un effet || to take up a ~,  
 acquitter une facture || to pro-  
 vide for payment of a ~,  
 (com.) faire les fonds d'un effet ||  
 to find a true ~ against,  
 (jur.) déclarer en état de pré-  
 vention || expiration of a ~,  
 s. échéance d'un effet, f. || ~  
 broker, s. courtier de change,  
 m. || ~-brokerage, s. courtage  
 de change, m. || ~-sticker, s.  
 afficheur, m.  
**bill**, *bil*, v. s. afficher, annon-  
 cer || ~, v. n. se becqueter, se  
 caresser.  
**billed**, *bild*, a. à bec . . .  
**billet**, *bil'let*, s. billet, m. ||  
**bûche**, f. [billet de logement.  
**billet**, *bil'let*, v. a. donner un

**billiard**, *bil'yérd* || ~-ball, s.  
 bille, f. || ~-cue, s. queue de  
 billard, f. || ~-marker, s. gar-  
 çon de billard, m. || ~-player,  
 s. joueur au billard, m. || ~-  
 pocket, s. blouse, f. || ~-room,  
 s. salle de billard, f. || ~-table,  
 s. table de billard, f., billard,  
 m.  
**billiards**, *bil'yérdx*, s. pl. bil-  
 lard, m. || game of ~, s. partie  
 de billard, f. || to play ~, jouer  
 au billard.  
**Billingsgate**, *bil'lingx gēt*, s.  
 marché aux poissons à Lon-  
 dres, m. || billingsgate, langage  
 des halles, m.  
**billion**, *bil'yūn*, s. billion, m.  
**billow**, *bil'lo*, s. vague, f.,  
 flot, m. [des vagues.  
**billow**, *bil'lo*, v. n. rouler  
**billowy**, *bil'lōw*, a. roulant  
 comme une vague, houleux.  
**billicock**, *bil'li kōk*, s.  
 chapeau rond anglais, m.  
**bilobate(d)**, *bil'lo bāt (ēd)*,  
 bilobé, *bil'lōbā*, a. (bot.) bi-  
 lobé. [biloculaire.  
**bilocular**, *bil'lōk'ū lār*, a. (bot.)  
 \*bimaneous, *bil'mā nūs*, a.  
 binane.  
**bimonthly**, *bil'mūnth lē*, a.  
 bimensuel || ~, ad. tous les deux  
 mois.  
**bin**, *bīn*, s. endroit où l'on  
 serre des provisions, m., dé-  
 pense, huche, f.  
**binary**, *bī'nārī*, a. binaire.  
**bind**, *bīnd*, s. tige de houblon, f.  
**bind**, *bīnd*, v. a. & n. lier,  
 attacher || relier || restreindre,  
 obliger || se lier, se resserrer ||  
 to ~ over, obliger de compa-  
 raitre || to ~ up, bander ||  
 to ~ a book, relier un livre ||  
 to ~ a carpet, border un tapis ||  
 to ~ a shoe, border un sou-  
 lier || to ~ by covenant, appren-  
 tir par contrat || to ~ one appren-  
 tice, mettre qn. en apprentis-  
 sage || to ~ up a wound, bander  
 une plaie || to ~ to be bound to,  
 être tenu de.  
**bind**, *bīnd'ēr*, s. relieur (de  
 livres), m. || bandage, m.  
**bindery**, *bīnd'ērī*, s. atelier  
 de relieur, m.  
**binding**, *bīnd'ing*, s. bandage,  
 m. || reliure, f. || bordure, f.  
**binding**, *bīnd'ing*, a. obliga-  
 toire || (jur.) commissaire.  
**bindweed**, *bīnd'wēd*, s. (bot.)  
 lierison, m.  
**binacle**, *bīn'nākl*, s. (mar.)  
 habitacle, m. [m.  
**binocle**, *bīn'ōkl*, s. binocle,  
**binocular**, *bīn'ōk'ū lār*, a. bi-  
 nocular.

**binomial**, *bīnō'miāl*, a. bi-  
 nôme. [graphie, m.  
**biographer**, *bi'ōgrā fēr*, s. bio-  
 biographic(al), *bi'ōgrā'fik*  
 (al), a. biographique.  
**biography**, *bi'ōgrā'fī*, s. bio-  
 graphie, f.  
**biparous**, *bīp'ērūs*, a. qui pro-  
 duit deux petits à la fois.  
**bipartient**, *bīpār'tiēnt*, a. qui  
 divise en deux.  
**bipartite**, *bīpār'tīt*, a. divisé  
 en deux.  
**biped**, *bīp'ēd*, s. bipède, m.  
**bipedal**, *bīp'ēdāl*, a. bipédal.  
**biplane**, *bīp'lānē*, s. biplan, m.  
**biquadratic**, *bīkwōd'rā'tik*, a.  
 bicarré || d'équation.  
**birch**, *bērčh*, s. bouleau, m. ||  
 verge de bouleau, f. || ~-tree,  
 s. (bot.) bouleau, m.  
**birch(en)**, *bērčh(n)*, a. de  
 bouleau. [un.  
**birching**, *bērčh'ing*, s. fouet,  
 bird, *bērd*, s. oiseau, m. ||  
**cock** ~, oiseau mâle, m. || hen  
 ~, oiseau femelle, m. || migra-  
 tory ~, oiseau de passage, m. ||  
 song ~, oiseau chanteur, m. ||  
 to kill two ~s with one stone,  
 (fig.) faire d'une pierre deux  
 coups || a little ~ told me,  
 mon petit doigt me l'a dit || a  
 ~ in the hand is worth two  
 in the bush, un tiens vaut  
 mieux que deux tu l'auras ||  
 ~s of a feather flock to-  
 gether, ce qui se ressemble  
 s'assemble || ~-fancier, s. ama-  
 teur d'oiseaux, m. || ~-organ,  
 s. serinette, f. || ~-s-eye, s. œil  
 d'oiseau, m. (tabac anglais) ||  
 ~-s-eye-view, s. vue d'oiseau,  
 f. || ~-s-foot, s. (bot.) ornithope,  
 f. || ~-s-nest, s. nid d'oiseau,  
 m. || ~-s-nest, v. a. dénicher  
 des oiseaux || ~-s-nesting, s.  
 oisellerie, f. || ~-witted, a. à  
 tête de linotte.  
**bird**, *bērd*, v. n. attraper des  
 oiseaux, oiseler.  
**birdbolt**, *bērd'bōlt*, s. espèce  
 de petite flèche pour tuer les  
 oiseaux, f. [volière, f.  
**birdcage**, *bērd'kāj*, s. cage,  
**birdcall**, *bērd'kāl*, s. appeau,  
 pipeau, m.  
**birdcatcher**, *bērd'kāčh'ēr*,  
 birder, *bērd'ēr*, s. oiseler, m.  
**birdlike**, *bērd'lik*, ad. en oi-  
 seau, comme un oiseau.  
**birdlime**, *bērd'līm*, s. glu, f.  
**birdman**, *bērd'mān*, s. oise-  
 leur, m.  
**birth**, *bērth*, s. naissance,  
 couche, f., enfantement, m.,  
 portée, f. || (mar.) mouillage,  
 parage, m. || from his ~ up

hoïo; boÿ; fōot, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



wards, dès sa naissance || ~  
**control**, *s. (méd.)* limitation des  
 naissances, *f.* || ~**day**, *s.* jour  
 de naissance, *m.* || ~**place**, *s.*  
 lieu natal, *m.* || ~**rate**, *s.* moy-  
 enne des naissances, *f.* || ~  
**right**, *s.* droit d'aïnesse, *m.* ||  
**~wort**, *s. (bot.)* aristoloche, *f.*  
**bis**, *bis*, *ad. (com.)* bis. [m.]  
**biscotin**, *bis'kōtin*, *s.* biscotin,  
 biscuit, *bis'kit*, *s.* biscuit de  
 mer, *m.* || biscuit, *m.* [deux.]  
**bisect**, *bī'sekt*, *v. a.* couper en  
 bisection, *bī'sekt'shūn*, *s.* divi-  
 sion en deux parties égales, *f.*  
**bisexual**, *bī'seks'uāl*, *s.* bis-  
 sexuel.  
**bishop**, *bīsh'ūp*, *s.* évêque, *m.* ||  
 fou (aux échecs), *m.* || bishop,  
 bischof (liqueur), *m.* || to **con-  
 secrate** a ~, sacrer un évêque ||  
 ~**s-weed**, ~**s-wort**, *s. (bot.)*  
 ammi, *m.*, podagraire, *f.*  
**bishopdom**, *bīsh'ūp'dūm*, *s.*  
 épiscopat, *m.* [évêque.]  
**bishoplike**, *bīsh'ūp'lik*, *a.* en  
 bishoply, *bīsh'ūp'li*, *ad.* d'une  
 manière épiscopale || épiscopale-  
 ment, [évêché.]  
**bishopric**, *bīsh'ūp'rik*, *s.*  
 \***bisk**, *bisk*, *s.* bisque, *f.* || po-  
 tage succulent, *m.* [muth, *m.*  
 bismuth, *bīz'mūth*, *s.* bis-  
 bison, *bī'sūn*, *s.* bison, *m.*  
**bisque**, *bisk*, *s.* bisque, *f.* ||  
 (culin.) bisque, *f.*  
**bissextile**, *bīs'seks'til*, *s.* bis-  
 sexte, *m.* || année bissextile, *f.*  
**bissextile**, *bīs'seks'til*, *a.* bis-  
 sextil.  
 \***bisson**, *bīs'sūn*, *a.* aveugle.  
**bistort**, *bīs'tōrt*, *s. (bot.)*  
 bistorte, *f.* [bistouri, *m.*  
**bistoury**, *bīs'tōrti*, *s. (chir.)*  
 bistre, *bīs'tēr*, *s.* bistre, *m.*  
**bit**, *bīt*, *s.* mors, frein, *m.* ||  
 morceau, *m.* || bouchée, *f.* || brin,  
*m.* || panneton, *m.* || not a ~,  
 pas un brin, pas le moins du  
 monde || to bite the ~, ronger  
 son frein || the horse has taken  
 the ~ between its teeth, le  
 cheval a pris le mors aux dents,  
 le cheval s'est emporté.  
**bit**, *bīt*, *v. a.* brider, emboucher  
 (un cheval).  
**bit**, *bīt*, *V.* bite, *v. a. & n.*  
**bitch**, *bīch*, *s.* chienne, *f.*  
**bite**, *bīt*, *s.* morsure, bouchée,  
*f.* || trouperie, escroquerie, *f.* ||  
 larron, *m.*  
**bite**, *bīt*, *v. a.* irr. mordre,  
 piquer || couper || attraper,  
 duper || to ~ off, couper avec  
 les dents || to ~ one's nose  
 off, (fig.) manger le nez à qn.  
**biter**, *bīt'ēr*, *s.* celui qui mord ||  
 fourbe, trompeur, *m.*

**biting**, *bīt'ing*, *s.* morsure, *f.*  
**biting**, *bīt'ing*, *a.* mordant,  
 piquant || ~**ly**, *ad.* d'une manière  
 mordante.  
**bitless**, *bīt'lēs*, *a.* sans mors.  
**bittacle**, *bīt'tāk*, *V.* bin-  
 nacle.  
**bitten**, *bīt'tēn*, *V.* bite, *v. a. & n.*  
**bitter**, *bīt'tēr*, *a.* amer, mor-  
 dant || acharné, cruel || sati-  
 rique || ~**ly**, *ad.* amèrement ||  
 cruellement, [let.]  
**bitterish**, *bīt'tēr'ish*, *a.* aigre-  
 bitterness, *bīt'tēr'ish'nēs*,  
*s.* amertume modérée, *f.*  
**bittern**, *bīt'tēr'n*, *s. (orn.)*  
 butor, *m.*  
**bitterness**, *bīt'tēr'nēs*, *s.* amer-  
 tume, *f.* || malice, animosité, *f.* ||  
 satire, *f.*  
**bitters**, *bīt'tēr's*, *s.* pl. stoma-  
 chique, bitter, *m.*  
**bitterwort**, *bīt'tēr'wērt*, *s.*  
 (bot.) grande gentiane, *f.*  
**bitumen**, *bīt'ū'mēn*, *s.* bi-  
 tume, *m.* [a. bitumner.  
 \***bituminat**, *bīt'ū'mīn'āt*, *v.*  
 bituminisation, *bīt'ū'mīn'ā-  
 shūn*, *s.* bituminisation, *f.*  
**bituminous**, *bīt'ū'mīn'ūs*, *a.*  
 bitumineux.  
**bivalve**, *bī'vāl'v*, *s.* bivalve, *m.*  
**bivalve**, *bī'vāl'v*, \***bivalvu-**  
**lar**, *bī'vāl'v'lar*, *a.* bivalve.  
**bivouac**, *bī'vō'āk*, *s.* bivouac,  
*m.* [quer.]  
**bivouac**, *bī'vō'āk*, *v. n.* bivoua-  
 blab, *blāb*, *v. a. & n.* divul-  
 guer, bavarder, babiller, jaser,  
 conter || répéter, redire, dire ||  
 révéler, trahir.  
**blab(ber)**, *blāb'fēr*, *s.* ba-  
 vard, *m.* rapporteur, *m.* || rap-  
 porteuse, *f.* [vard, babillard.  
**blabbing**, *blāb'bing*, *a.* ba-  
 black, *blāk*, *a.* couleur noire, *f.* ||  
 deuil, *m.* || prunelle, *f.* || noir  
 (nègre), *m.* || lamp-~, noir de  
 fumée, *m.*  
**black**, *blāk*, *a.* noir, sombre ||  
 triste || atroce || to beat ~ and  
 blue, meurtrir de coups || to  
 give one a ~ eye, pocher les  
 yeux à qn. || ~art, *s.* magie,  
*f.* || ~book, *s.* livre noir, livre  
 de punitions, *m.* || ~current,  
*a. (bot.)* cacle, *m.*, groseille  
 noire, *f.* || ~eye, *s.* coup de  
 poing sur l'oeil, *m.* || ~friar, *s.*  
 franciscain, *m.* || ~game, *s.*  
 (orn.) coq de bruyère, *m.* || ~  
 lead, *s.* mine de plomb, *f.* || ~  
 looks, *s.* pl. regards de travers,  
*m. pl.* || ~pudding, *s.* boudin,  
*m.* || ~ly, *ad.* avec noirceur.  
**black**, *blāk*, *v. a.* noircir, ren-  
 dre noir. [nègre, *m.*  
**blackamoor**, *blāk'āmōr*, *a.*

**blackball**, *blāk'bā'el*, *s.* cirage  
 en boule, *m.* || boule noire, *f.*  
**blackball**, *blāk'bā'el*, *v. a.*  
 injurier, noircir || rejeter au  
 scrutin || blackboulé.  
**blackberry**, *blāk'bēr'rī*, *s.*  
 (bot.) *s.* mûre de ronce, *f.*  
**blackbird**, *blāk'bērd*, *s. (orn.)*  
 merle, *m.*  
**blackboard**, *blāk'bōrd*, *s.* ta-  
 bleau noir, tableau, *m.* (dans  
 les écoles).  
**blacken**, *blāk'n*, *v. a. & n.*  
 noircir, obscurcir || diffamer ||  
 devenir noir.  
**blackguard**, *blāg'gārd*, *s.* po-  
 lisson, drôle, galopin, *m.*  
**blackguardism**, *blāg'gārd-  
 izm*, *s.* polissonnerie, *f.*  
**blackguardly**, *blāg'gārd'li*, *a.*  
 & *ad.* comme un vaurien. [m.]  
**blacking**, *blāk'ing*, *s.* cirage,  
 blackish, *blāk'ish*, *a.* noi-  
 râre.  
**blackleg**, *blāk'lēg*, *s.* escroc,  
*m.* (au jeu) || débiteur non-  
 autorisé, *m.* || ~s, pl. piétin, *m.*  
 (du mouton).  
**blackletter**, *blāk'lēt'tēr*, *s.*  
 lettre gothique, *f.*  
**blackmail**, *blāk'māl*, *s.* rançon  
 payée à des bandes de voleurs, *f.*  
**blackmail**, *blāk'māl*, *v. a.*  
 rançonner. [cœur, *f.*  
**blackness**, *blāk'nēs*, *s.* noir-  
 blackshirt, *s.* fasciste, *m.*  
**blacksmith**, *blāk'smith*, *s.* for-  
 geron, *m.* [épine noire, *f.*  
**blackthorn**, *blāk'thōrn*, *s.*  
 bladder, *blād'dēr*, *s.* vessie,  
*f.* || pustule, *f.* || bulle, *f.* ||  
 (an.) vésicule, *f.* || (bot.) vési-  
 cule, ampoule, *f.*  
**blaggerd**, *blād'dērd*, *a.* gon-  
 flé, ampoulé. [culeux.  
**bladdery**, *blād'dēr'i*, *a.* vési-  
**blade**, *blād*, *s.* lame, *f.* || (fig.)  
 compère, compagnon, *m.* ||  
 jolly ~, gai compère, *m.* || ~of  
 grass, brin d'herbe, *m.* || ~of  
 an oar, plat, *m.* || ~bone, *s.*  
 (an.) omoplate, *m.* [lame.  
**blade**, *blād*, *v. a.* mettre une  
 bladed, *blād'ēd*, *a.* lamellé.  
**blain**, *blān*, *s.* pustule, tu-  
 meur, *f.* [mable, coupable.  
**blamable**, *blām'ābl*, *a.* blā-  
 mableness, *blām'ābl'nēs*,  
*s.* faute, culpabilité, *f.*  
**blamably**, *blām'ābli*, *ad.* cou-  
 pablement.  
**blame**, *blām*, *s.* blâme, *m.* ||  
 réprimande, offense, *f.* || to  
 lay the ~ on one, déverser le  
 blâme sur qn.  
**blame**, *blām*, *v. a.* blâmer,  
 censurer. [mable, coupable.  
**blameful**, *blām'fūl*, *a.* blā-

**blameless**, *blām'less*, a. irréprochable || -ly, ad. irréprochablement. [s. innocence, f.]  
**blamelessness**, *blām'less nēs*,  
**blamer**, *blām'ér*, s. censeur, m.  
**blameworthiness**, *blām'-wér thī nēs*, s. démerite, m.  
**blameworthy**, *blām'wér thī*, a. blâmable.  
**blanch**, *blānsh*, v. a. blanchir || peler || faire pâlir || blaiser, tergiverser, éluder || ~, v. n. pâlir. [chisseur, m.]  
**blancher**, *blānsh'ér*, s. blanchir, *blānsh'ing*, s. blanchiment, m. || ~-house, s. blanchisserie, f.  
**bland**, *blānd*, a. doux, flatteur || -ly, ad. aimablement, flatteusement.  
**blandiloquence**, *blāndīlō-kwēns*, s. langage caressant, m.  
**blandish**, *blānd'ish*, v. a. adoucir, cajoler.  
**blandishing**, *blānd'ish'ing*,  
**blandishment**, *blān'dish'mēt*, s. caresses, paroles flatteuses, f. pl., câlinerie, chatterie, f.  
**blank**, *blāngk*, s. blanc, papier blanc, m. || billet blanc, m. || but, m.  
**blank**, *blāngk*, a. blanc || pâle || sans rime || ~-cartridge, s. cartouche sans balle, f. || ~-paper, s. papier blanc, m. || ~-verse, s. vers blanc, m. || -ly, ad. blanchement || avec pâleur.  
**blank**, *blāngk*, v. a. confondre, déconcerter || effacer.  
**blanket**, *blāng'kēt*, s. couverture de lit, f. || blanchet, m. || blaquette, f.  
**blanket**, *blāng'kēt*, v. a. couvrir d'une couverture de lit || berner. [berneur, m.]  
**\*blanketeer**, *blāng'kō'tēr*, s. **blankness**, *blāngk'nēs*, s. blancheur, pâleur, f. [couler.]  
**blare**, *blār*, v. n. mugir, rugir || **blarney**, *blār'nē*, s. flattererie, blague, f. [flagorner.]  
**blarney**, *blār'nē*, v. a. enjôler, blasphème, *blās'fēm*, v. a. blasphémer.  
**blasphemer**, *blās'fēm'ér*, s. blasphemateur, m.  
**blasphemous**, *blās'fēmūs*, a. blasphematoire || -ly, ad. avec impiété, en impié.  
**blasphemy**, *blās'fēmī*, s. blasphème, m.  
**blast**, *blāst*, s. bouffée de vent, bise, f. || son, m. || broussure, f. || infection, f. || ~-engine, s. soufflet, m. || ~-furnace, s. haut fourneau, m. || ~-pipe, s. tuyau d'échappement, m.

**blast**, *blāst*, v. a. brûler || foudroyer || anéantir, confondre.  
**blaster**, *blāst'ér*, s. destructeur, détricateur, m.  
**blasting**, *blāst'ing*, s. (min.) sautage, m. [ructeur.]  
**blasting**, *blāst'ing*, a. des-  
**\*blastment**, *blāst'mēt*, s. souffle contagieux, m.  
**blatant**, *blātānt*, a. beuglant.  
**\*blay**, *blā*, s. (ich.) able, m., ablette, f.  
**blaze**, *blāz*, s. flamme, f. || bruit, rapport, m. || étoile d'un cheval, f. || lumière, f., feu, éclat, lustre, m., splendeur, f.  
**blaze**, *blāz*, v. a. & n. publier, divulguer || enflammer || flamber, briller || to ~ out, éclater || faire connaître || publier.  
**blazer**, *blāz'ér*, s. boute-feu, m. || veste colorée des joueurs de paume ou au cricket, f.  
**blazing**, *blāz'ing*, a. flamboyant, brillant.  
**blazon**, *blāz'ōn*, s. blason, m. || révélation, f. || divulgation, f.  
**blazon**, *blāz'ōn*, v. a. blasonner || célébrer || proclamer, publier. [son, m.]  
**blazonry**, *blāz'ōnrī*, s. bla-  
**bleach**, *blēch*, v. a. & n. blanchir, devenir blanc, pâlir.  
**bleacher**, *blēch'ér*, s. blanchisseur, m.  
**bleaching**, *blēch'ing*, s. blanchissage, m. || ~-ground, s. blanchisserie, f. || ~-liquid, s. eau de javelle, f.  
**bleak**, *blēk*, s. (ich.) able, m.  
**bleak(y)**, *blēk'ē*, a. pâle, blême || froid, glacial || to grow ~, blémir || -ly, ad. froidement.  
**bleakness**, *blēk'nēs*, s. froid, m. || froidure, f.  
**blear**, *blēr*, a. chasseur, troublé || ~-eyed, a. chasseur.  
**blear**, *blēr*, v. a. troubler la vue.  
**blearedness**, *blēr'd'nēs*, s. vue troublée par la chassie, chassie, f.  
**bleat**, *blēt*, s. bêlement, m.  
**bleat**, *blēt*, v. n. bêler.  
**bleating**, *blēt'ing*, s. bêlement, m. [f., globule, m.]  
**bleb**, *blēb*, s. pustule, cloche, **blebby**, *blēb'bī*, a. globuleux.  
**bleed**, *blēd*, v. a. & n. irr. saigner, répandre son sang.  
**bleeding**, *blēd'ing*, s. saignée, f., saignement, m.  
**blemish**, *blēm'ish*, s. tache, f. || défaut, déshonneur, m. || honte, fêtrissure, f.  
**blemish**, *blēm'ish*, v. a. tacher, souiller || diffamer, fêtrir, ternir, vilipender.

**blemishless**, *blēm'ish'less*, a. sans tache || irréprochable.  
**blench**, *blēnsh*, v. a. & n. empêcher, arrêter || reculer, se retirer en arrière.  
**blend**, *blēnd*, v. a. mêler, confondre || nuancer, fondre, mélanger || to ~ with, fondre avec. [blende, f.]  
**blende**, *blēnd*, s. (min.)  
**blending**, *blēnd'ing*, s. mélange, m., fusion, f.  
**blennorrhœa**, *blēn'ōrrhōā*, s. (méd.) blennorrhée, f.  
**bles**, *blēs*, v. a. bénir, faire prospérer || glorifier || God ~ you! Dieu vous bénisse!  
**blessed**, *blēs'ēd*, a. béni, bienheureux, saint || -ly, ad. heureusement.  
**blessedness**, *blēs'sēdnēs*, s. béatitude, sainteté, félicité, f.  
**blesser**, *blēs'sér*, s. qui bénit.  
**blessing**, *blēs'sing*, s. bénédiction, f. || bonheur, m.  
**blest**, *blēst*, v. blessed.  
**blight**, *blīt*, s. bruiue, f. || broussure, f. || (agr.) nielle, f. || fêtrissure, tache, f.  
**blight**, *blīt*, v. a. brouir || (agr.) nieller || fêtrir.  
**blighter**, *blīt'ér*, s. (fam.) salaud, m.  
**blind**, *blānd*, s. store, m. || (fort.) blinde, f. || Venetian ~, jalousie, f.  
**blind**, *blānd*, a. aveugle, obscur || stone~, complètement aveugle || ~ of one eye, borgne || ~ ally, s. impasse, f., cul de sac, m. || ~-side, s. côté faible, m. || -ly, ad. aveuglément. [obscurcir, blinder.]  
**blind**, *blānd*, v. a. aveugler || **blindfold**, *blānd'fōld*, a. les yeux bandés, aux yeux bandés.  
**blindfold**, v. a. bander les yeux.  
**blindman's - buff**, *blānd-mānz bāf*, s. colin-maillard, m.  
**blindness**, *blānd'nēs*, s. cécité, f., aveuglement, m.  
**blindworm**, *blānd'wōrm*, s. orvet, m.  
**blink**, *blīngk*, s. coup d'œil, m., lueur, f., clignement, clignotement, m. [cligner.]  
**blink**, *blīngk*, v. n. clignoter, **\*blinkard**, *blīngk'ērd*, s. qui a la vue faible, qui clignote.  
**blinkers**, *blīngk'ērz*, s. pl. ceillères, f. pl. || visière, f., bandeau, m. [félicité, f.]  
**bliss**, *blīs*, s. bonheur, m., **blissful**, *blīs'fōōl*, a. heureux, bienheureux.  
**blissfulness**, *blīs'fōōl'nēs*, s. bonheur, m., félicité parfaite, f.

blister, blis'tér, s. pustule, f. || vésicatoire, m., vessie, ampoule, cloche, f. || ~fly, s. cantharide, f.

blister, blis'tér, v. a. & n. appliquer des vésicatoires || faire venir des ampoules.

blite, blit, s. (bot.) blette, f. blithe(some), blith'(süm), a. gai, joyeux || ~ly, ad. gaielement, joyeusement.

blithe(some)ness, blith'(süm)nés, s. allégresse, f.

blizzard, bliz'zér, s. tourmente de neige, f.

bloat, blót, v. a. & n. enfler, bouffir || s'enfler. [bouffi.]

bloat(ed), blót'(éd), n. enflé, bloatedness, blót'éd nés, s. enflure, bouffissure, f.

bloater, blót'ér, s. hareng saur, m.

blobber, blób'bér, s. bulle, f. || globule, m. || (zool.) ortie de mer, f.

lobberlip, blób'bér lîp, s. grosse lèvre, f. [a. lippu.]

lobberlipped, blób'bér lîpt, block, blók, s. bloc, billot, m. || obstacle, m. || lourdaut, m. || forme de chapeau, f. || encier, m. || (mar.) poulie, f. ||

stumbling~, pierre d'achoppement, f. || he is a chip of the old ~, bon chien chasse de race || ~tin, s. étain fin, m.

block, blók, v. a. bloquer || to ~ a hat, mettre un chapeau sur la forme.

blockade, blók'ád', s. blocus, m. || ~runner, s. forceur de blocus, m.

blockade, blók'ád', v. a. bloquer, faire le blocus de.

blockhead, blók'héd, s. lourdaud, m., ganache, f., imbécile, m. [stupide, sot.]

blockheaded, blók'héd'éd, a. blockhouse, blók'hóus, s. fort, m., forteresse, f.

blockish, blók'ish, a. stupide, sot || ~ly, ad. stupidement.

blockishness, blók'ish nés, s. stupidité, bêtise, f.

blocklike, blók'lik, a. comme une bûche, comme un imbécile.

blonde, blónd, s. blonde, f.

blond-lace, blónd'lás, s. blonde, f.

blood, blúd, s. sang, m. || famille, f. || (fig.) élégant, m. || half~, a. demi-sang, échappé de sang || in cold ~, de sang-froid || to let ~ saigner || to breed ill ~, faire du mauvais sang, semer la discorde || to steep one's hands in ~, tremper ses mains dans le sang || to make

one's ~ run cold, glacer le sang || to stir men's ~, agiter, émouvoir les gens || ~coloured, a. couleur du sang || ~heat, s. chaleur de sang, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de pur sang, m. || ~red, a. rouge comme du sang || ~vessel, s. (an.) vaisseau sanguin, m. || ~wood, s. (bot.) bois de Campêche, m. || ~wort, s. (bot.) sanguinaire, f.

blooded, blúd'éd, a. à sang... || cold~, à sang froid || de sang-froid || froid || full~, de pur sang || véritable || pléthorique || hot~, warm~, à, au sang chaud.

bloodguiltiness, blúd'gilti nés, s. meurtre, assassinat, m.

bloodguilty, blúd'gilti, a. souillé de meurtre.

bloodhound, blúd'hóund, s. limier, m. [lement.]

bloodily, blúd'li, a. cruellement, s. état de ce qui est ensanglanté, m.

bloodless, blúd'lés, a. qui n'a pas de sang. [saigner.]

\*bloodlet, blúd'lét, v. a. saigner, m. [saignée.]

bloodletting, blúd'létting, s. saignée, f. || bloodshed, blúd'shéd, s. meurtre, carnage, m.

bloodshedding, blúd'shéd-ding, s. effusion de sang, f.

bloodshot, blúd'shót, a. plein de sang, sanguin, injecté de sang (des yeux).

bloodstone, blúd'stón, s. (min.) hématite, sanguine, f.

bloodsucker, blúd'súk kér, s. sangsue, f. || (fig.) meurtrier, m.

bloodthirstiness, blúd'thèrs-ti nés, s. soif de sang, f.

bloodthirsty, blúd'thèrs tî, a. sanguinaire.

bloody, blúd'i, a. ensanglanté, sanguinaire || (fam.) sacré || ~dily, ad. sacrament || ~flux, s. dysenterie, f. || ~minded, a. sanguinaire.

bloody, blúd'i, v. a. ensanglanter.

bloom, blóm, s. fleur, f. || fraîcheur, f. || ~ of life, (fig.) printemps de la vie, m. || ~ of youth, (fig.) fleur de l'âge, f.

bloom, blóm, v. n. fleurir.

bloomer, blóm'ér, s. costume d'homme porté par les femmes, m. || bloomeriste, dame qui porte des habits d'homme, f.

bloomerism, blóm'er izm, s. bloomérisme, m.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

blooming, blóm'ing, a. florissant || (fam.) sacré || ~ly, ad. d'une manière florissante.

bloomless, blóm'lés, a. sans fleur. [de fleurs, fleuri.]

bloomy, blóm'i, a. couvert de fleurs, fleuri.

blossom, blós'sm, s. fleur, f.

blossom, blós'sm, v. n. fleurir.

blossomy, blós'sm'i, a. fleuri.

blot, blót, s. tache, f. || pâté, m., tache d'encre, f. || tache infamante, f.

blot, blót, v. a. effacer, raturer || ternir, tacher || ~, v. n. faire des taches || to ~ out, effacer, rayer || this paper ~s, ce papier boit. [tute, f.]

blotch, blótch, s. tache, pus, blotch, blótch, v. a. noircir.

blotchy, blótchi, a. couvert de pustules, pustuleux.

\*blote, blót, v. a. fumer, sécher à la fumée || (des harengs) fumer à moitié. [case.]

blotter, blót'tér, v. blotting, blót'ting, s. case, ~pad, s. buvard, m. || ~paper, s. papier brouillard, m.

blouse, blóux, s. blouse, f.

blow, bló, s. coup, m., atteinte, f. || piqure, f. || at a ~, at one ~, d'un seul coup ||

without striking a ~, sans coup férir || to ward off a ~, parer, détourner un coup || to deal one a ~, porter un coup à qn. || to come to ~s, en venir aux mains.

blow, bló, v. a. & n. irr. souffler, enfler, s'épanouir || sonner || répandre || to ~ away, dissiper en soufflant, chasser || to ~ out, éteindre en soufflant || to ~ over, passer, se calmer || to ~ up, faire sauter (par la poudre) || souffler en l'air || to ~ upon, décrier || to ~ out one's brains, se brûler la cervelle || to ~ one's nose, se moucher || to ~ one up, faire une scène à qn. || to ~ the coals, attiser le feu || to ~ the trumpet, sonner de la trompette || ~fly, s. mouche à viande, f. || ~hole, s. soupirail, évent, m.

blower, blót'ér, s. souffleur, m.

blowing, blót'ing, s. souffle, m. || soufflement, m.

blowpipe, blót'pîp, s. chalumeau, m. [flue, f.]

\*blowze, blóux, s. fille jouf.

\*blowzed, blóux'éd, \*blowzy, blóux'zi, a. échevelé || hâlé || haut en couleur.

blubber, blúb'bér, s. graisse de baleine, f. || (zool.) ortie de mer, f.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

blubber, blúb'bér, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.



**bludgeon**, blūj'ūn, s. gourdin, assommoir, m., trique, f. **blue**, blō, s. bleu, m. || **Prussian**~, bleu de Prusse, m. || **sky**~, bleu de ciel || **true**~, marqué au bon coin.

**blue**, blō, a. bleu || **to look ~ at one**, regarder qn. d'un mauvais œil || **~devils**, s. pl. humeurs noires, f. pl., spleen, m. || **~funk**, s. (fam.) venette, frousse, f. || **~eyed**, a. aux yeux bleus || **~ly**, ad. en bleu. || **bleuir**.

**blue**, blō, v. a. teindre en bleu, **bluebell**, blō'bēl, s. (bot.) jacinthe des prés, f. || **~myrtle**, f. **blueberry**, blō'bēr'ri, s. (bot.) **bluebottle**, blō'bōt'l, s. (bot.) **bluet**, m. || mouche bleue, f. **bluejacket**, blō'jāk'et, s. marin, m. || **bleue**, f.

**blueness**, blō'nēs, s. couleur **bluestocking**, blō'stōk'ing, s. bas-bleu, m., femme bel-esprit, f. || **blu**, f. accore, m.

**bluff**, blūf, s. (mar.) falaise, **bluff**, blūf, v. n. bluffer. **bluff**, blūf, a. raide, grossier, bourru, criard, colère || **~ly**, ad. grossièrement.

**bluffness**, blūf'nēs, s. bouffissure, f. || brusquerie, rudesse, f. **bluish**, blō'ish, a. bleuâtre. **bluishness**, blō'ish'nēs, s. bleu pâle, m.

**blunder**, blūn'dēr, s. bétue, bêtise, anerie, grosse faute, f.

**blunder**, blūn'dēr, v. a. & n. faire une bétue, errer, embrouiller, confondre || **se tromper lourdement** || **to ~ out**, parler en étourdi, lâcher.

**blunderbuss**, blūn'dēr'būs, s. espingole, f.

**blunderer**, blūn'dēr'ēr, **blunderhead**, blūn'dēr'hēd, s. im-bécile, lourdaud, maladroit, faiseur de bétues, m. || brouillon, m., brouillonne, f. || **gaffeur**, m. || étourderie, bétue, f.

**blundering**, blūn'dēr'ing, s. **blunderingly**, blūn'dēr'ing'ly, ad. en étourdi, à l'étourdie.

**blunt**, blūnt, a. émoussé || grossier, brusque || **~witted**, a. ayant l'esprit lourd || **~ly**, ad. sans pointe, sans tranchant || brusquement.

**blunt**, blūnt, v. a. émousser || affaiblir, réprimer, étourdir || (fig.) adoucir.

**bluntness**, blūnt'nēs, s. état émoussé, m. || brusquerie, grossièreté, f. || **blur**, blēr, s. tache, flétris-

**blur**, blēr, v. a. tacher || effacer, barbouiller.

**blurt**, blērt, v. a. parler in-

considérément, lâcher à l'aventure, laisser échapper (en paroles).

**blush**, blūsh, s. rougeur, pudeur, f. || **to put one to the ~**, faire rougir qn. || **at the first ~**, au premier coup d'œil, à première vue.

**blush**, blūsh, v. a. rougir || **~**, v. n. rougir (par pudeur ou de honte). || **dicque**.

**blushful**, blūsh'fōol, a. pu-blishing, blūsh'ing, a. rou-gissant, modeste || **~ly**, ad. modestement.

**blushless**, blūsh'lēs, a. sans pudeur, éhonté, effronté.

**blushy**, blūsh'y, a. rouge, rougeâtre.

**bluster**, blūs'tēr, s. tempête, f. || bruit, m., vanterie, fan-faronnade, f.

**bluster**, blūs'tēr, v. n. tem-pêter, faire du fracas, gronder.

**blusterer**, blūs'tēr'ēr, s. fan-faron, rodomont, tapageur, m.

**blustering**, blūs'tēr'ing, s. \*blustereux, blūs'tēr'ūs, a. tumultueux, bruyant, violent,

**bo!** bō, hou! || **orageux**.

**boa**, bō'ā, s. (xool.) boa, m. || **boa** (fourrure), m. || **~con-**

**strictor**, s. boa constricteur, devin, m.

**boar**, bōr, s. verrat, porc, m. || **wild**~, sanglier, m. || **~hound**,

s. baubis, m. || **~hunt**, s. chasse aux sangliers, f. || **~pig**, s. marcassin, m. || **~spear**, s. épieu, m.

**boar**, bōr, v. n. porter le nez au vent.

**board**, bōrd, s. planche, f. || table, f., tableau, m. || (fig.)

nourriture, f. || pont (d'un vaisseau), bord, m. || conseil, m.,

assemblée, f. || **above**~, hon-nête || **on**~, à bord || **over**~,

par-dessus bord || **~and lodg-**

**ing**, pension, f., la table et le logement || **~of green cloth**,

conseil des menus plaisirs, m. || **~of trade**, conseil de com-

merce, m. || **~to**~, bord à

**bord** || **in**~, cartonné || **to**

**have one's ~**, avoir la table

**to put to**~, mettre en pen-

sion || **~wages**, s. pl. argent

pour la nourriture, m., frais

de table, m. pl.

**board**, bōrd, v. a. & n. plan-

chier, border || aborder || met-

tre en pension || être en pen-

sion.

**boarder**, bōrd'ēr, s. pension-

naire, m. || interne, m. & f. ||

(mar.) abordeur, m. || **day**~,

semi-pensionnaire, m. || **par**~

**lour**~, pensionnaire en cham-bre, m.

**boarding**, bōrd'ing, s. pen-

sion, f. || planchéage, m. ||

(mar.) abordage, m. || **~house**,

s. pension bourgeoise, f. || **~school**,

s. pension, f., pension-

nat, m. || **to put one on**~,

payer la pension à qn.

**boarish**, bōr'ish, a. de san-glier || brutal, grossier.

**boast**, bōst, s. vanterie, osten-tation, f.

**boast**, bōst, v. a. & n. vanter,

louer || **to ~ of**, se vanter de,

se glorifier de || ébaucher.

**boaster**, bōst'ēr, s. vanteur,

fanfaron, m.

**boastful**, bōst'fōol, a. vantard,

fier, vain || **~ly**, ad. en fan-faron.

**boasting**, bōst'ing, s. van-terrie, jactance, f. || gloriole, f. ||

orgueil, m. || **~tool**, s. ébau-choir, m.

**boasting**, bōst'ing, a. hâbleur,

fanfaron || **~ly**, ad. avec, par ostentation.

\***boastless**, bōst'lēs, a. sans ostentation, sans pompe.

**boat**, bōt, s. bateau, m.,

barque, f. || **advice**~, aviso,

m. || **long**~, chaloupe, f. ||

**~builder**, s. constructeur de

bateaux, m. || **~hook**, s. gaffe,

f. || **~house**, s. hangar à ba-teaux, m. || **~load**, s. batelée, f.

**boating**, bōt'ing, s. batelage,

m. || **to go**~, canoter. || **lier**, m.

**boatman**, bōt'mn, s. bate-

boatswain, bō'sn, s. bosse-

man, m. || **~s mate**, s. contre-

maître, m.

**bob**, bōb, s. pendant d'oreilles,

m. || refrain, m. || coup, m. ||

**balancier**, m. || perruque à nœud, f.

**bob**, bōb, v. a. & n. battre ||

tromper, folâtrer || pendiller,

balancer || **bafouer** || écourter (la

queue) || **bad hair**, s. cheveu

à la garçonne, m. pl.

**bobbin**, bōb'bin, s. bobine, f.,

fuseau à dentelle, m. || **~net**,

s. tulle-bobin, bobin, m. || **~work**,

s. ouvrage au fuseau, m.

**bobtail**, bōb'tāl, s. courte

queue, queue écourtée, f. || ca-

naïlle, f.

**bobtailed**, bōb'tāld, a. écourté.

**bobwig**, bōb'wig, s. perruque

d'abbé, f. || **~jassin**, m.

**bocasine**, bōk'ā'sin, s. bou-

bode, bōd, v. a. & n. présager,

pronostiquer.

**bodement**, bōd'mēt, s. pré-

sage, pronostic, m.

\***bodge**, bōj, v. n. hésiter,

manquer.

hōto; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there;

**bodice**, *bôd'is*, s. corset, m. || corsage, m.

**bodied**, *bôd'id*, a. corpulent.  
**bodiless**, *bôd'iless*, a. incorporel.

**bodily**, *bôd'ily*, a. corporel, réel || ~, ad. corporellement.

**boding**, *bôd'ing*, s. présage, augure, m.

**boding**, *bôd'ing*, a. qui a le pressentiment de l'avenir.

**bodkin**, *bôd'kin*, s. poinçon, m. || fer à friser, m.

**body**, *bôd'i*, s. corps, m. || substance, f. || personne, f. || société, compagnie, f. || gros d'une armée, m. || caisse (d'une voiture), f. || tronc (d'un arbre), m. || any~, quelqu'un, tout le monde || dead~, cadavre, m. || every~, tout le monde || no~, personne || some~, quelqu'un || in a ~, en corps || ~clothes, s. pl. housse, couverture, f.

**body**, *bôd'i*, v. a. donner du corps, donner une forme, produire.

**bodyguard**, *bôd'igârd*, s. gardes du corps, m. pl.

**bog**, *bôg*, s. marais, marécage, m. || ~bean, s. (bot.) trèfle d'eau, m. || ~rush, s. jonc de marais, m. || ~trotter, s. habitant d'un pays marécageux, m.

**bog**, *bôg*, v. a. embourber.

**bogey**, *bôg'ey*, V. bogie, boggy.

**boggie**, *bôg'gi*, v. a. & n. embrouiller || sauter de peur || hésiter.

**\*boggler**, *bôg'glér*, s. personne timide, f., peureux, m. || couard, barguigneur, m.

**boggling**, *bôg'gling*, s. hésitation, crainte, f.

**boggy**, *bôg'gi*, a. marécageux.

**bogie**, *bôg'ey*, s. épouvantail, m. || croque mitaine, m.

**bogus**, *bôg'us*, a. fictif, faux; contrefait || a ~ doctor, un pseudo-médecin.

**bohea**, *bô'hé*, s. thé bou, m.

**boil**, *bôyl*, s. furoncle, ulcère, m.

**boil**, *bôyl*, v. a. & n. bouillir, faire bouillir || faire cuire || to ~ again, rebouillir, recuire || to ~ away, diminuer à force de bouillir || to ~ to rags, pourrir à force de cuire.

**boiler**, *bôyl'ér*, s. chaudron, m. || chaudière, f. || ~tube, s. tube de bouillir, m.

**boilery**, *bôyl'ér'i*, s. bouillierie, f.

**boiling**, *bôyl'ing*, s. bouillonnement, m. || ébullition, f.

**boiling**, *bôyl'ing*, a. qui bout || bouillant || cuisant || brûlant.

**boisterous**, *bôys'tér'us*, a. bruyant, vil, orageux, violent, furieux, impétueux || ~ly, ad. violemment, impétueusement.

**boisterousness**, *bôys'tér'us-nés*, s. tumulte, m., véhémence, f.

**bold**, *bôld*, a. hardi, courageux || insolent, effronté || to be ~, to make ~, prendre la liberté || to make ~ with one, prendre des libertés avec qu. || ~ly, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

**boldness**, *bôld'nés*, s. hardiesse, effronterie, f., courage, m., assurance, f.

**bole**, *bôl*, s. tronc, m. || bol, m., terre grasse, f. || mesure de six boisseaux, f. [balle, f.]

**boll**, *bôl*, s. tige, f. || capsule, bollard, *bôl'lér'd*, s. (mar.) corps-mort, m.

**bolshhevik**, *bôl'shé'vîk*, **bolshivist**, *bôl'shé'vist*, s. bolchéviste, m. & f. [bolchévisme, m.]

**bolshivism**, *bôl'shé'vîz'm*, s. bolstér, *bôl'stér*, s. traversin, chevet, m. || compresse, f. || (mar.) coussin de ferrure, m.

**bolster**, *bôl'stér*, v. a. soutenir la tête sur un traversin, servir de chevet || mettre une compresse || to ~ up, rembourrer || étayer.

**bolsterer**, *bôl'stér'ér*, s. défenseur, m. || appui, soutien, m.

**bolt**, *bôlt*, s. flèche, f., dard, trait, javelot, m., cheville, f. || verrou, m. || fers aux pieds, m. pl. || to draw a ~, tirer un verrou || ~rope, s. (mar.) ralingue, f. || ~upright, a. & ad. tout droit.

**bolt**, *bôlt*, v. a. verrouiller, cheville, lier || enchaîner || tamiser || dire hardiment, lâcher, s'emporter || prendre le mors aux dents || (d'un cheval) s'emporter || ~, v. n. s'échapper, s'esquiver || to ~ in, enfermer au verrou || entrer brusquement || to ~ out, s'élançer, sortir, prendre le clof des champs || to ~ one out, mettre le verrou contre qn. [toir, m.] tamis, sas, m.]

**bolter**, *bôlt'ér*, s. bluteau, blubolting, *bôlt'ing*, s. action de fermer au verrou, f., blutage, m. || chevillage, m. || ~cloth, s. étamine, f. || ~house, s. bluterie, f. || ~hutch, s. huche à bluter, f. || ~mill, ~tub, s. baquet à bluter, bluteau mécanique, m.

**bolus**, *bô'l'us*, s. (méd.) bol, m.

**bomb**, *bôm*, s. bombe, f. || bruit éclatant, m. || ~ketch, ~vessel,

s. bombarde, f. || ~proof, n. à l'épreuve de la bombe.

**bombard**, *bôm'bârd*, v. a. bombardier || ~, v. n. résonner, retentir.

**bombardier**, *bôm'bârd'ér*, s. bombardier, m.

**bombardment**, *bôm'bârd'mént*, s. bombardement, m.

**\*bombardo**, *bôm'bârd'ô*, s. (mus.) bombarde, f.

**bombast**, *bôm'bâst*, s. boursofflage, phébus, m.

**bombast**, *bôm'bâst*, v. a. enfler.

**bombastic**, *bôm'bâst'ic*, *bôm'bâst'ik*, a. boursofflé, ampoulé.

**\*bombastry**, *bôm'bâst'ri*, s. boursofflage, m., enflure, f.

**bombazine**, *bôm'bâ'zên*, s. bombasine, alépine, f.

**bona fide**, *bônâ'fîdê*, a. & ad. sérieusement et de bonne foi.

**bonanza**, *bônân'zâ*, s. source de richesses, f. || beau temps, m. || prospérité, f.

**bond**, *bônd*, s. chaîne, f., lien, m., liaison, obligation, f. || bon, m. || (com.) entrepôt, m. || in ~, (com.) à l'entrepôt, en entrepôt || to enter into a ~, (jur.) passer une obligation || ~holder, s. porteur de bon, m.

**bond**, *bônd*, v. a. entreposer.

**bondage**, *bônd'âj*, s. captivité, servitude, f., esclavage, m.

**bonded**, *bônd'éd*, a. (com.) entreposé.

**bonder**, *bônd'ér*, s. (com.) entrepositaire, m.

**bondholder**, *bônd'hôld'ér*, s. détenteur d'obligations, m.

**bonding-warehouse**, *bônd'ing wârhôus*, s. magasin d'entrepôt, m. [clave, f.]

**bondmaid**, *bônd'mâd*, s. esclave, serf, m.

**bondservant**, *bônd'sér'vnt*, **bondslave**, *bônd'slâv*, esclave, m. [esclavage, m.]

**bondservice**, *bônd'sér'vis*, s. bondsman, *bônd'mân*, s. répondant, garant, m. || caution, f.

**bondstone**, *bônd'stôn*, s. boutisse, f. [esclavage, f.]

**bondwoman**, *bônd'wômn*, s. bone, *bôn*, s. os, m. || arête, f. || ~s, pl. ossements, m. pl. || dés d'os, m. pl. || bobines d'os, f. pl. || ~of contention, pomme de discorde, f. || to have a ~ to pick with one, avoir qc. à démêler avec qu. || to make no ~s, ne faire aucun scrupule || ~ache, s. douleurs ostéocopes, f. pl. || ~black, s. noir animal,

m. || ~earth, s. phosphate de chaux, m.

bone, *bôn*, v. a. désosser.

boned, *bônd*, a. désossé || à os || high~, à os saillants || large~, ossu.

boneless, *bôn'lēs*, a. sans os || sans arête. [manque d'os, m.]

bonelessness, *bôn'lēs nēs*, s. bonesetter, *bôn'sēt lēr*, s. chirurgien, m. [m.]

bonfire, *bôn'fir*, s. feu de joie, bonnet, *bôn'nēt*, s. bonnet, m. || (fort., mar.) bonnette, f. || ~

box, s. carton à chapeau, m. bonnet, *bôn'nēt*, v. n. ôter le chapeau, [d'un chapeau.]

bonneted, *bôn'nēt ēd*, a. coiffé bonnibel, *bôn'ni bēl*, \*bonnibell, *bôn'ni lās*, s. jolte fille, f.

bonnily, *bôn'ni lī*, ad. galement, agréablement.

bonniness, *bôn'ni nēs*, s. gaieté, amabilité, gentillesse, f. bonny, *bôn'ni*, a. gai, joli, gentil, joyeux.

bonny-clabber, *bôn'ni klāb-bēr*, s. petit-lait, m. [gratuit, m.]

bonus, *bō'nūs*, s. boni, don bony, *bō'nī*, a. osseux, ossu.

bonze, *bōnz*, s. bonze, m. booby, *bō'bi*, s. benêt, m. || ~

trap, s. (fam.) attrape-nigauds, m.

book, *bōōk*, s. livre, m. || blue~, Livre Bleu, m. ||

note~, carnet, m. || red~, Livre Rouge, m. || to be in one's bad ~s, être mal dans les papiers de qn. || to bring

one to ~, forcer qn. à s'expliquer, à rendre des comptes || ~keeper, s. teneur de livres, m. ||

~keeping, s. tenue des livres, f. || ~learned, a. savant, érudit ||

~learning, s. érudition, f. || science indigeste, f., pédantisme, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de livres, m., librairie, f.

book, *bōōk*, v. a. enregistrer, inscrire. [relieur, m.]

bookbinder, *bōōk'bind ēr*, s. bookbinding, *bōōk'bind īng*, s. relieur, f. [thèque, m.]

bookcase, *bōōk kās*, s. bibliothèque, f. || bookful, *bōōk'fōōl*, a. pédant.

booking, *bōōk'īng*, s. enregistrement, m. (de paquets) || ~office, s. bureau-p. (de chemins de fer, voitures publiques).

bookish, *bōōk'ish*, a. pédant || savant. [bibliomanie, f.]

\*bookishness, *bōōk'ish nēs*, s. bookmaker, *bōōk'māk ēr*, s. bookmaker, m. (dans les courses de chevaux).

bookmaking, *bōōk'māk īng*, s. fabrication de livres, f. || pro-

fession du bookmaker, f. (dans les courses).

\*bookman, *bōōk'mn*, s. homme d'étude, savant, m.

\*bookmate, *bōōk'māt*, s. compagnon d'étude, m.

bookseller, *bōōk'sēll ēr*, s. libraire, m. || second-hand ~, bouquiniste, marchand de livres d'occasion, m.

bookselling, *bōōk'sēll īng*, s. commerce de livres, m., librairie, f. [lage de livres, m.]

bookstall, *bōōk'stāl ēl*, s. étal-bookworm, *bōōk'wōrm*, s. grand liseur, bouquiniste, m. || (zool.) lépisme, ciron, m.

boom, *bōm*, s. (mar.) longue perche, f. || (mar.) boute-hors, m. || arc-boutant, m.

boom, *bōm*, v. n. aller à toutes voiles || s'élever avec impétuosité.

boomerang, *bōm'ēr āng*, s. boomerang (sorte de javelot d'Australie), m.

booming, *bōm'īng*, s. bruit retentissant, m.

boon, *bōn*, s. présent, don, m., faveur, f. [joyeux.]

boon, *bōn*, a. gai, enjoué, boor, *bōr*, s. paysan, rustre, m.

boorish, *bōr'ish*, a. rustique, grossier || ~ly, ad. en rustre, grossièrement.

boorishness, *bōr'ish nēs*, s. rusticité, grossièreté, f. [f.]

boose, *bōz*, s. étable à vaches, boot, *bōt*, s. profit, gain, avantage, butin, m. || botte, f. ||

Blucher~s, pl. souliers-bottes, m. pl. || dress~s, pl. bottes fines, f. pl. || half~s, pl. bottines, f. pl. || Hessian~s, pl. bottes à l'écuylère, f. pl. || top~s, pl. bottes à revers, f. pl. ||

to ~, par-dessus le marché || de surcroît || ~catcher, s. décro-

teur (dans un hôtel), m. || tirebotte, m. || ~hose, s. houseaux, m. pl. || ~leg, s. tige de botte, f. || ~strap, s. tirant (de botte), m. || ~tops, s. pl. revers de bottes, m. pl. || ~tree, s. embauchoir, m.

boot, *bōt*, v. a. & n. mettre ses bottes || profiter, enrichir || servir à || profiter à || botter. [botté.]

booted, *bōt'ēd*, a. en bottes, \*booth, *bōth*, s. baraque, f.

boothook, *bōt'hōōk*, s. tirebotte, m. [m.]

bootjack, *bōt'jāk*, s. tire-botte, bootlegger, *bōt'lēg ēr*, s. (Am.)

vendeur (frauduleux) d'eau-de-vie, m.

bootless, *bōt'lēs*, a. inutile, vain || ~ly, ad. inutilement ||

vainement

bootmaker, *bōt'māk ēr*, s. bottier, m.

boots, *bōtx*, s. décrotoeur, m. booty, *bō'tī*, s. butin, m.

booze, *bōz*, v. n. boire avec excès, boire sec.

boozier, *bōz'ēr*, s. ivrogne, m. boozy, *bōz'ī*, a. ivre, gris.

bopesp, *bō'pēp*, s. cligne-musette, f. || dérobée, f. || cache-cache, m. || to play at ~, lancer des regards furtivement.

borachio, *bō'rāk'īō*, s. ivrogne, m.

boracic, *bō'rās'ik*, a. (chim.) boracique || borique.

borage, *bō'rāj*, s. bourrache, f. borax, *bō'rāks*, s. borax, m.

border, *bōr'dēr*, s. bord, m., bordure, f. || frontière, f.

border, *bōr'dēr*, v. a. border, orner d'une bordure || confiner || ~, v. n. confiner, toucher.

borderer, *bōr'dēr ēr*, s. habitant des frontières, m.

bordering, *bōr'dēr īng*, s. frontière, f.

bordering, *bōr'dēr īng*, a. adjacent, contigu.

bore, *bōr*, s. trou, m. || perceir, m., vrille, f. || calibre, m. || per-

sonne ennuyeuse, f. || (fam.) cauchemar, m. || (des choses) ennui, m., corvée, f. || (mar.)

raz de marée, m. || ~cole, s. (bot.) chou vert, non-pommé.

bore, *bōr*, v. a. trouver, percer || ennuyer, importuner.

\*boreal, *bōr'ēāl*, a. boréal.

boreas, *bōr'ēās*, s. borée, vent du nord, m.

boredom, *bōr'dm*, s. ennui, m. \*boree, *bōr'rē*, s. bourrée, f.

borer, *bōr'ēr*, s. perceir, m., vrille, f. || foreur, m. || perceur, m. || tarière, f.

boring, *bōr'īng*, s. forage, sondage, m. || alésage, m.

born, *bōrn*, a. né || low~, de basse naissance || to be ~, naître. [m.]

boron, *bō'rōn*, s. (chim.) bore, borough, *būr'ō*, s. bourg, m. ||

pocket~, bourg représenté par un ou plusieurs députés au parlement || rotten ~, bourg

pourri, m. [m.] || caution, f.

borrow, *bōr'rō*, s. emprunt, borrow, *bōr'rō*, v. a. emprunter || taper.

borrower, *bōr'rō ēr*, s. emprunteur, m. [bosquet, m.]

boscage, *bōs'kāj*, s. bocage, bosh, *bōsh*, s. figure, f.

bosky, *bōs'kī*, a. boisé.

bosom, *bōs'ōm*, s. sein, m. || cœur, m. || entrailles, f. pl. ||



in the ~ of, au sein de || ~ friend, s. ami intime, m.

bosom, *bōs'əm*, v. a. tenir secret.

boss, *bōs*, s. bosse, saillie, f. || relief, m. || (jeu) calot, m. || (paume) bosse, f. || ~eyed, a. borgne || louche. [m.]

bossage, *bōs'sij*, s. bossage, \*bossy, *bōs'si*, a. saillant, en saillie || en relief.

botanic(al), *bōtān'ik(āl)*, a. botanique || ~ly, ad. conformément à la botanique.

botanise, *bōt'ā nīz*, v. n. botaniser, herboriser.

botanist, *bōt'ā nīst*, s. botaniste, m. [f.]

botany, *bōt'ā nī*, s. botanique, botch, *bōch*, s. enflure, pustule, f., ulcère, m. || raccommodage, m. || (fig.) ravaudage, replâtrage, bousillage, m.

botch, *bōch*, v. a. rapetasser, rapiécer || massacrer || replâtrer, ravauder.

botcher, *bōch'ēr*, s. ravaudeur, m., ravaudeuse, f. || savetier, m. \*botchery, *bōch'ērī*, botching, *bōch'ing*, s. rapiécetage, ravaudage, m.

\*botchy, *bōch'ī*, a. couvert d'éruptions, ulcéré || rapiécé || gaché.

\*bote, *bōt*, s. dédommagement, m., compensation, amende, f. || droit, m.

both, *bōth*, pr. tous les deux, l'un et l'autre || ~, c. aussi, tant || ~... and ~... non seulement... mais encore... || et... et...

bother, *bōth'ēr*, v. a. embarrasser, ennuyer, traverser.

bother(ation), *bōth'ēr*, *bōth'ēr ā shūn*, s. ennui, m.

bothersome, *bōth'ēr sūm*, a. vexant, troublant, importun, ennuyeux.

bottle, *bōt'l*, s. bouteille, f. || flacon, m. || ~ of hay, botte de foin, f. || ~brush, s. boupillon, m. || ~companion, s. camarade de bouteille, m. || ~cork, s. bouchon de bouteille, m. || ~flower, s. (bot.) buet, m. || ~friend, s. ami de bouteille, m. || ~gourd, s. (bot.) gourde, f. || ~nosed, a. ayant un gros nez || ~rack, s. planche à bouteilles, m. || ~tit, s. mésange à longue queue, f.

bottle, *bōt'l*, v. a. mettre en bouteilles || botteler.

bottled, *bōt'ld*, a. en bouteille || ventru. [bouteilles, f.] bottling, *bōt'ling*, s. mise en bottom, *bōt'm*, s. fond, fon-

dement, m. || bas, m. || peloton, m. || sédiment, m., lie, f. || carène, f. || vallée, f. || bâtiment, navire, m. || at ~, to the ~, à fond || to stand upon a good ~, être bien établi || to sink to the ~, couler à fond || from top to ~, de fond en comble.

bottom, *bōt'm*, v. a. fonder, bâtir sur, baser || ~, v. n. se fonder || être assis.

bottomed, *bōt'md*, a. à fond || flat~ boat, s. bateau plat, m.

bottomless, *bōt'm lēs*, a. sans fond.

bottommost, *bōt'mmōst*, a. tout au fond, tout en bas.

bottomry, *bōt'mrī*, s. (com., mar.) contrat à la grosse, m. || bodinerie, boimerie, f. || ~loan, s. prêt à la grosse, m. [m.]

boudoir, *bō'dwār*, s. boudoir, bough, *bōw*, s. branche d'arbre, f., rameau, m. || plil, contour, f. || bough, *bōwt*, s. courbure, f., bougie, *bō'jē*, s. bougie filée, f. || boulder, *bōl'dēr*, s. galet, m. || bouldin, *bōl'tīn*, s. (arch.) quart de rond, m.

bounce, *bōūns*, s. bruit soudain, fracas, m., hablerie, vanterie, f.

bounce, *bōūns*, v. a. se précipiter avec bruit, bondir || se vanter, éclater, faire le fanfaron, blaguer.

bouncer, *bōūns'ēr*, s. vanteur, fanfaron, menteur, m.

bouncing, *bōūns'ing*, a. gros, énorme, admirable || ~ly, ad. avec bruit || en fanfaron.

bound, *bōūnd*, s. borne, limite, f. || saut, élan, m. || within ~s, avec modération || ~stone, s. borne, f.

bound, *bōūnd*, v. a. & n. irr. bormer, limiter, restreindre || sauter, bondir || homeward~ (mar.) en retour || outward~ (mar.) en partance, en cours de voyage || whither are you ~ ? où allez-vous ? [limite, f.] boundary, *bōūnd'ērī*, s. borne, bounden, *bōūnd'en*, a. obligé, redevable, obligatoire, impérieux.

bounding, *bōūnd'ing*, a. bondissant, sautant || limitrophe.

boundless, *bōūnd'lēs*, a. sans borne, illimité.

boundlessness, *bōūnd'lēs-nēs*, s. immensité, infinité, f.

bounteous, *bōūn'tēūs*, bountiful, *bōūn'tī fōl*, a. bon, bienfaisant, généreux || ~ly, ad. libéralement, généreusement.

bounteousness, *bōūn'tēūs-nēs*, \*bountifulness, *bōūn'tī-*

*fōl'nēs*, s. bienfaisance, libéralité, générosité, f.

bounty, *bōūn'tī*, s. bonté, munificence, largesse, libéralité, f., don, m.

bouquet, *bō'kā*, s. bouquet, m. bourgeois, *bōr'hā'wā*, s. (typ.) gaillarde, f.

bourgeon, *bēr'jūn*, v. n. bourgeonner. [mite, f.]

bourne, *bōrn*, s. borne, li-

bout, *bōut*, s. fois, f., coup, m. || partie de plaisir, affaire, f. || (sport) match, m. || for this ~, pour cette fois, pour ce coup || to have a ~ together, être aux prises || to have a ~ of it, s'en donner [atone~, d'un seul coup]

bovine, *bō'vin*, a. bovine.

bow, *bōw*, s. salut, m., révérence, courbette, f. || (mar.) avant, m., proue, f.

bow, *bō*, s. arc, m. || archet, m. || arçon (d'une selle), m. || joug, m. || cross~, arbalète, f. || ~ of a ship, bossoir, m. || to draw the long ~, blaguer, gasconner || to have two strings to one's ~, avoir deux cordes à son arc || ~bent, a. courbé, crochu || ~hand, s. main de l'archet, f. || ~legged, a. à jambes arquées, bancal || ~net, s. nasse de pêcheur, f. || ~shot, s. portée d'un arc, f.

bow, v. a. & n. courber, plier, fléchir, incliner || s'incliner, saluer || ~ing and scraping, flagornerie, f., ventre-à-terre, m. bowed, *bōwd*, a. incliné, courbé.

bowel, *bōw'l*, v. a. arracher les entrailles, éventrer.

bowelless, *bōw'l lēs*, a. sans entrailles, sans pitié.

bowels, *bōw'ls*, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl. || compassion, f. || boyaux, m. pl. || intestins, m. pl.

bower, *bōw'ēr*, s. cabane, f., bosquet, berceau, m. || ancre d'affourche, f. || demeure, f.

bower, *bōw'ēr*, v. a. entourer || habiter, demeurer.

bowery, *bōw'ērī*, a. plein de bosquets, en charmille || touffu, ombragé. [teau-poignard, m.]

bowie-knife, *bō'ī nīf*, s. couteau, *bōl*, s. bol, m. || godet, bassin, m. || boule, f.

bowl, *bōl*, v. a. jouer à la boule.

bowler, *bōl'dēr*, s. galet, m.

bowler, *bōl'ēr*, s. qui joue à la boule. [line, f.]

bowline, *bō'līn*, s. (mar.) bou-

bowling-green, *bō'ling grēn*, s. bowlingrin, parterre de gaz-

zon, m.

**bowman**, *bō'mn*, s. archer, m.  
**bowse**, *bō'ox*, v. a. (mar.) pa-  
 lauer, haler. [beaupré, m.]  
**bowspit**, *bō'sprit*, s. (mar.)  
**bowstring**, *bō'string*, s. corde  
 d'arc, f. [faiseur d'arcs, m.]  
**bowyer**, *bō'yér*, s. archer, m. ||  
**box**, *bōks*, s. (bot.) buis, m. ||  
**boîte**, f., coffre, m. || (théât.) loge,  
 f. || tronc (pour les pauvres), m. ||  
**siège** (du cocher), m. || **Christ-**  
**mas**~, étrennes, f. pl. ||  
**strong**~ coffre-fort, m. || ~  
**on the ear(s)**, soufflet, m., gifle,  
 f. || ~keeper, s. ouvrier de  
 loges, m. || ~maker, s. layetier,  
 m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) buis, m.  
**box**, *bōks*, v. a. & n. mettre  
 dans une boîte, renfermer,  
 souffleter || **boxer** || **to ~ one's**  
**ears**, souffleter qn.  
**\*boxen**, *bōks'n*, a. de buis.  
**boxer**, *bōks'ér*, s. boxeur, m.  
**boxing**, *bōks'ing*, s. mise en  
 boîte, f. || boxe, f. || ~match,  
 s. combat à coups de poing, m.  
**boy**, *bōy*, s. garçon, enfant, m.  
**boy**, *bōy*, v. a. imiter l'enfant,  
 traiter en enfant.  
**boyar**, *bōy'ér*, s. boyard, m.  
**boycott**, *bōy'kūt*, v. a. boy-  
 coter. [cotteur, m.]  
**boycotter**, s. *bōy'kūt'ér*, boy-  
**boycotting**, *bōy'kūt'ing*, s.  
 boycottage, m. [f.]  
**boyhood**, *bōy'hōod*, s. enfance,  
**boyish**, *bōy'ish*, a. enfantin,  
 puéril || ~ly, ad. puérilement,  
 en enfant.  
**boyishness**, *bōy'ish'nēs*, s.  
 enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.  
**brace**, *brās*, s. bandage, lien,  
 m., attache, f. || paire, f. || sou-  
 pente, f. || (mar.) bras, m. ||  
 (arch.) tirant, m. || ancre, f. ||  
 (mus.) accolade, f. || ~ of par-  
 tridges, couple de perdrix, f.  
**brace**, *brās*, v. a. lier, attacher,  
 nouer, serrer, bander. [m.]  
**bracer**, *brās'lér*, s. braccet,  
**bracket**, *brāk'ēt*, s. bandage, m.  
**braces**, *brās'séz*, s. pl. bro-  
 telles, f. pl.  
**\*brach**, *brāk*, s. braque, f.  
**brachial**, *brāk'īāl*, a. brachial.  
**bracing**, *brās'ing*, a. (méd.)  
 fortifiant. [fougère, f.]  
**bracken**, *brāk'ēn*, s. (bot.)  
**bracket**, *brāk'ēt*, s. tasseau,  
 m. || crochet, m. || console, f.  
**brackish**, *brāk'ish*, a. salé,  
 saumâtre.  
**brackishness**, *brāk'ish'nēs*, s.  
 goût saumâtre, m., apreté, f.  
**brad**, *brād*, s. clou sans tête,  
 m., pointe, f.  
**bradawl**, *brād'āwl*, s. alêne à  
 brédir, f., passe-corde, m.

**brag**, *brāg*, s. vanterie, ostenta-  
 tion, f. [habler.]  
**brag**, *brāg*, v. n. se vanter,  
**braggadocio**, *brāg gā dō'chō*,  
 s. fanlaron, hableur, m.  
**\*braggardism**, *brāg'gér-*  
*dizm*, s. fanfaronnerie, f.  
**braggart**, *brāg'gért*, **bragger**,  
*brāg'ger*, s. fanlaron, bravache,  
 m. [rie, forlanterie, f.]  
**bragging**, *brāg'ging*, s. vante-  
 bragging, *brāg'ging*, a. van-  
 tard || ~ly, ad. en fanlaron.  
**\*bragless**, *brāg'lēs*, a. sans  
 ostentation. [mane, m.]  
**brahmin**, *brā'min*, s. brah-  
**brahmin(ical)**, *brā'min*, *brā-*  
*min'ikāl*, a. brahmanique.  
**brahminism**, *brā'min'izm*, s.  
 brahmanisme, m. [f.]  
**braid**, *brād*, s. tresse, tresse,  
**braid**, *brād*, v. a. tresser, en-  
 trelacer. [guer.]  
**brail**, *brāl*, v. a. (mar.) car-  
**brain**, *brān*, s. cerveau, m.,  
 cervelle, f. || jugement, enten-  
 dement, m. || **to blow out one's**  
**~s**, se brûler la cervelle || **to**  
**puzzle one's ~s**, se creuser la  
 cervelle. [la cervelle.]  
**brain**, *brān*, v. a. faire sauter  
**\*brainish**, *brān'ish*, a. fu-  
 rieux, violent, insensé, à tête  
 chaude.  
**brainless**, *brān'lēs*, a. écer-  
 velé, étourdi. [m.]  
**brainpan**, *brān'pān*, s. crâne,  
**brainsick**, *brān'sik*, a. fou,  
 insensé || ~ly, ad. follement.  
**brainsickness**, *brān'sik'nēs*,  
 s. folie, indiscrétion, f., état  
 d'un écervelé, m., étourderie, f.  
**brainstone**, *brān'stōn*, s.  
 méandrine, f. [spirituel.]  
**brainy**, *brān'ī*, a. intelligent,  
 braise, *brāx*, v. a. dauber,  
 étuver, braiser.  
**brake**, *brāk*, s. (bot.) fougère,  
 f. || buisson, m. || brisoir, m. ||  
 brimable, f. || fougeraie, ron-  
 cerne, f. || (agr.) casse-motte,  
 m. || (mar.) bridon, m. || hucho  
 au pain, f. || frein, m.  
**braky**, *brāk'ī*, a. épineux, pi-  
 quant. [broussailles, f. pl.]  
**bramble**, *brām'bl*, s. ronce, f.,  
**brambling**, *brām'bling*, s.  
 pinson de montagne, m.  
**bramin**, V. **brahmin**.  
**bran**, *brān*, s. son, m., issues  
 de bief, f. pl.  
**branch**, *brānsh*, s. branche,  
 f. || bois (du cerf), m. || (c. d. f.)  
 embranchement, m. || (com.)  
 succursale, f.  
**branch**, *brānsh*, v. a. & n. di-  
 viser en branches || pousser des

branches, se diviser || (c. d. f.)  
 s'embrancher.  
**brancher**, *brānsh'ér*, s. arbre  
 qui pousse des branches || oiseau  
 branchier, m.  
**branchiopode**, *brāng'kīōpōd*,  
 s. branchiopode, m.  
**branchless**, *brānsh'lēs*, a. sans  
 branches, ébranché.  
**branchy**, *brānsh'ī*, a. branchu,  
 touffu.  
**brand**, *brānd*, s. brandon, ti-  
 son, m. || foudre, f. || flétrissure,  
 f. || épée, f. || ~new, a. tout  
 battant neuf.  
**brand**, *brānd*, v. a. marquer  
 d'un fer chaud || diffamer ||  
 flétrir.  
**brandgoose**, *brānd'gōs*, s.  
 (orn.) tadorne, m. [lique.]  
**branded**, *brān'did*, a. alcoo-  
**branding**~iron, *brānd'ing*~  
*īrn*, s. fer à marquer, m.  
**brandish**, *brān'dish*, v. a.  
 brandir, secouer.  
**brandisher**, *brān'dish'ér*, s.  
 personne qui brandit, f.  
**brandy**, *brān'dī*, s. eau-de-  
 vie, f. || **cherry**~, eau-de-vie  
 de cerise, f.  
**\*brangle**, *brāng'gl*, s. que-  
 relle, disputation, f.  
**\*brangle**, *brāng'gl*, v. n. se  
 disputer, disputer.  
**brank-ursine**, *brāng'k'ér sīn*,  
 s. (bot.) branche-ursine, acan-  
 the, f. [blant au son.]  
**branny**, *brān'nī*, a. ressem-  
 brasier, s. *brā'xiēr*, V.  
 brazier.  
**brass**, *brās*, s. cuivre jaune,  
 airain, m. || impudence, f. ||  
**red ~**, tombac, m. || **to have**  
**~**, avoir du toupet || ~foils, s.  
 cuivre battu, m. || ~founder,  
 s. fondeur de laiton, m. || ~  
**foundry**, s. fonderie de laiton,  
 f. || ~visaged, a. effronté ||  
 ~wares, s. dinanderie, f. || ~  
**wire**, s. fil de laiton, m. || ~  
**work**, s. ouvrage de cuivre,  
 m. || ~works, s. pl. usine à  
 cuivre, f. [laiton.]  
**brass**, *brās*, v. a. couvrir de  
 \*brassiness, *brās'sinēs*, s.  
 ressemblance à l'airain, f.  
**brassy**, *brās'sī*, a. d'airain ||  
 impudent. [bin, m.]  
**brat**, *brāt*, s. marmot, bam-  
**bravado**, *brāv'ādō*, s. bra-  
 vade, rodomontade, f.  
**brave**, *brāv*, s. brave, témé-  
 raire, bravache, m.  
**brave**, *brāv*, a. brave, vail-  
 lant, courageux || ~ly, ad. bra-  
 vement, courageusement.  
**brave**, *brāv*, v. a. braver,  
 faire le brave.

**bravery**, *brāvōrī*, s. bravoure, vaillance, f.  
**bravo**, *brāvō*, s. assassin à gages, bravo, m.  
**bravo!** *brāvō*, fort bien!  
**bravura**, *brāvōrā*, s. (mus.) air de bravoure, m.  
**brawl**, *brāṭol*, s. criallerie, querelle, clabauderie, f. || mêlée, f.  
**brawl**, *brāṭol*, v. n. crier, brailleur, clabauder || grouder || murmurer.  
**brawler**, *brāṭol'ēr*, s. criailleur, querelleur, brailleur.  
**brawling**, *brāṭol'ing*, s. clabauderie, criallerie, f.  
**brawling**, *brāṭol'ing*, a. clabauder, brailleur || -ly, ad. en clabaudant.  
**brawn**, *brāṭon*, s. partie charnue, f. || force musculaire, f. || chair de sanglier, f. || petit-salé, m. || masse de chair, f. || charnure ferue, f.  
**brawn**, *brāṭon*, v. a. fortifier.  
**\*brawner**, *brāṭon'ēr*, s. sanglier tué pour être servi sur la table, m.  
**brawniness**, *brāṭon'inēs*, s. force, fermeté, dureté, f.  
**brawny**, *brāṭon'ī*, a. charnu, musculeux, robuste, vigoureux.  
**bray**, *brā*, s. braiment, braire, m. || résonnement, retentissement, m.  
**bray**, *brā*, v. a. & n. broyer, piler || braire || résonner, retentir || faire résonner, faire retentir.  
**brayer**, *brā'ēr*, s. brailleur, m. || broyon d'imprimeur, m.  
**braying**, *brā'ing*, s. braiment, m. || résonnement, retentissement, m.  
**braying**, *brā'ing*, a. qui braille || résonnant, retentissant.  
**braz**, *brāz*, v. a. souder || rendre impudent || braser || aguerir || durcir.  
**brazen**, *brā'zn*, a. d'airain || impudent, effronté || de laiton, de cuivre jaune || ~face, s. front d'airain, m. || ~faced, a. impudent, effronté || -ly, ad. impudemment, effrontément.  
**brazen**, *brā'zn*, v. n. être impudent, faire le brave || to ~ it out, payer d'effronterie.  
**\*brazenness**, *brā'zn'nēs*, ressemblance au cuivre, f. || impudence, effronterie, f.  
**brazier**, *brā'xiēr*, s. chaudière, dinandier, m.  
**Brazil**, *brā'zil*; ~nut, s. noix du Brésil, f. || ~wood, s. brésillet, bois du Brésil, m.  
**breach**, *brēch*, s. brèche, f. ||

rupture, violation, infraction, f. || ~ of the peace, rupture de paix, f. || ~ of promise, manque de parole, m.  
**bread**, *brēd*, s. pain, m. || nourriture, f. || brown~, pain bis, m. || daily~, pain quotidien, m. || new~, pain frais, m. || stale~, pain rassis, m. || to earn one's~, gagner sa vie || to take the ~ out of one's mouth, ôter à qn. le pain de la main || on ~ and water, au pain et à l'eau || a loaf of~, un pain || miche de pain, f. || slice of ~ and butter, beurrée, f. || he butters his ~ on both sides, il ne met pas d'eau dans son vin || ~fruit, (bot.) s. fruit à pain, m., châtaigne de Malabar, f. || ~room, s. (mar.) soute au pain, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) arbre à pain, jacquier, m. [pain].  
**breadless**, *brēd'lēs*, a. sans  
**breadth**, *brēdth*, s. largeur, f., lé, m.  
**break**, *brāk*, s. rupture, ouverture, f. || pause, f. || alinéa, m. || frein, m. || ~ of day, pointe du jour, aube, f. || ~iron, s. enclume, f. || ~share, s. cours de ventre, m. (des chevaux) || ~stone, s. (bot.) saxifrage, m.  
**break**, *brāk*, v. a. & n. irr. rompre, briser, détruire, fracasser || dompter, subjuguier || faire banqueroute || violer || intercepter || prévenir || crever, se fendre || s'affaiblir || se manifester || to ~ away, s'arracher || se dissiper || to ~ down, détruire || s'abattre || to ~ forth, éclater || to ~ from, s'échapper || to ~ in, envahir || pénétrer, s'introduire || to ~ off, s'arrêter, interrompre, empêcher || to ~ out, éclater, se répandre || to ~ through, se frayer un chemin || to ~ up, dissoudre, détruire || ouvrir || to ~ a horse, dresser un cheval || to ~ bread with one, être familier avec qn. || to ~ in upon conversation, interrompre la conversation || to ~ loose, s'échapper, se sauver || to ~ one's heart, briser le cœur à qn. || to ~ one of an ill habit, corriger qn. d'une mauvaise habitude || to ~ one's word, manquer à sa parole || to ~ open, enfoncer || to ~ up a camp, lever un camp || to ~ with one, se brouiller avec qn.  
**breakable**, *brāk'ābl*, a. cassant, fragile. [casse].  
**breakage**, *brāk'ij*, s. (com.).  
**breaker**, *brāk'ēr*, s. briseur,

m. || brisant, infracteur, violeur, m. || (mar.) écueil, m.  
**breakfast**, *brēk'fāst*, s. déjeuner, m. [déjeuner].  
**breakfast**, *brēk'fāst*, v. n.  
**breaking**, *brāk'ing*, s. fracture, rupture, f. || brisement, m.  
**breakneck**, *brāk'nēk*, s. casse-cou, m. || précipice, m.  
**breakwater**, *brāk'wōt'ēr*, s. (de pont) brise-lames, brisemer, m. || (de port) avant-bec, arrière-bec, rempart, m., digue, f.  
**bream**, *brēm*, s. (ich.) brème, f. [chauffer].  
**bream**, *brēm*, v. a. (mar.).  
**breast**, *brēs*, s. poitrine, f. || conscience, f. || poitrail (du cheval), m. || to make a clean ~ of it, épancher son cœur, s'épancher || ~bone, s. (an.) sternum, m. || ~deep, a. jusqu'à la poitrine || ~high, a. jusqu'à la poitrine || ~pin, s. épingle (sur la poitrine), broche, f.  
**breast**, *brēs*, v. a. attaquer de front, résister.  
**breastplate**, *brēs'tplāt*, s. plastron, m. || cuirasse, f.  
**breastwork**, *brēs'twērk*, s. parapet, fronteau, m.  
**breath**, *brēth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. || relâche, m. || shortness of~, courte haleine, f. || in a~, tout d'une haleine || out of~, hors d'haleine || to be out of~, être essoufflé || to draw~, respirer || to get out of~, se mettre hors d'haleine || with one's last~, avec le dernier soupir. [pirable].  
**breathable**, *brēth'ābl*, a. respirable.  
**breath**, *brēth*, v. a. & n. respirer, souffler, exhaler || to ~ (out) one's last, rendre l'âme. [pire].  
**breather**, *brēth'ēr*, s. qui respire.  
**breathing**, *brēth'ing*, s. aspiration, f. || souffle, soupirail, m. || ~time, s. temps de respirer.  
**breathless**, *brēth'lēs*, a. hors d'haleine, essoufflé, inanimé || haletant || -ly, ad. hors d'haleine. [s. essoufflement, m.].  
**breathlessness**, *brēth'lēs'nēs*, bred, *brēd*, a. élevé || ill~, mal élevé.  
**breach**, *brēch*, s. derrière, postérieur || (d'armes à feu) culasse, f.  
**breach**, *brēch*, v. a. mettre en culotte || fesser, rosser || to ~ a gun, mettre une culasse à un fusil.



breeches, *brich'èx*, s. pl. culotte, paire de culottes, f.

breeching, *bréch'ing*, s. reculement, m. || avaloire, f. || fessée, f.

breed, *bréd*, s. race, espèce, f. || portée, couvée, f. || \*~bate, s. boute-feu, m.

breed, *bréd*, v. a. & n. irr. engendrer || donner naissance || produire || élever || multiplier || être enceinte || s'accroître, naître || to ~ up, élever.

breeder, *bréd'ér*, s. producteur, père, m. || femelle féconde, f.

breeding, *bréd'ing*, s. éducation, instruction, f. || nourrisage, m. || good ~, bonne éducation, f.

breeze, *bréz*, s. brise, f. || vent frais, m. || taon, fraisil, m.

breezy, *bréz'z*, a. rafraîchi par la brise.

brent-goose, *brént'gôs*, s. (orn.) tadorne, berclan, m.

brethren, *bréth'rén*, s. pl. frères, confrères, m. pl.

brève, *brév*, s. (mus.) brève, f.

brevet, *brév'et*, s. brevet, m.

brevet, *brév'et*, a. (mil.) breveté. [m.] bréviaire, m.

brevari, *brév'ar*, s. abrégé, briefer, *brév'ér*, s. (jur.) petit texte, m.

brevery, *brév'it*, s. brivéteté, précision, concision, f.

brew, *brô*, s. brassin, m.

brew, *brô*, v. a. & n. brasser, (fig.) tramer || mélanger || machiner || faire le métier de brasseur.

\*brewage, *brô'ij*, s. mélange de différentes liqueurs, m.

brewer, *brô'ér*, s. brasseur, m.

brewery, *brô'ér'z*, s. brasserie, m.

brewing, *brô'ing*, s. brassage, m. || brassin, m.

briar, *brî'ér*, s. (bot.) églantier, m. || sweet~, (bot.) églantier odorant, m. || ~root, s. (bot.) ronce, f.

bride, *brîd*, s. bride, f. || présent donné pour corrompre, m. || prix, m. || appât, m.

bribe, *brîb*, v. a. gagner par des présents, corrompre, suborner.

briber, *brîb'ér*, s. corrupteur, séducteur, suborneur, m.

bribery, *brîb'ér'z*, s. corruption, subornation, séduction, f.

bric-a-brac, *brîk'àbrâk*, s. bric-à-brac, m.

brick, *brîk*, s. brique, f. || pain brun anglais, m. || (fam.) gaillard, m. || ~clay, s. terre

à brique, f. || ~kiln, s. four à brique, m., briqueterie, f.

brick, *brîk*, v. a. garnir de briques, briqueter.

brickbat, *brîk'bât*, s. fragment de brique, m.

brickdust, *brîk'dúst*, s. poussière de brique pilée, f.

bricklayer, *brîk'lâ'ér*, s. maçon en briques, briqueteur, m. [briqueteur, m.]

brickmaker, *brîk'mâk'ér*, s. brickmaking, *brîk'mâk'ing*, s. fabrication de briques, f.

brickwork, *brîk'wérk*, s. briquetage, m.

\*brickly, *brîk'li*, a. plein de briques || formé de briques.

bridal, *brîd'l*, s. noces, f. pl.

bridal, *brîd'l*, a. nuptial || ~bed, s. lit nuptial, m. || ~song, s. épithalame, m.

bride, *brîd*, s. fiancée, épouse, f. || ~bed, s. lit nuptial, m. || ~cake, s. gâteau de noces, m. || \*~chamber, s. chambre nuptiale, f.

bridegroom, *brîd'grôom*, s. fiancé, futur, nouveau marié, époux, m.

bride(s)maid, *brîd(x)'mâd*, s. fille d'honneur, demoiselle d'honneur, f.

\*bride(s)man, *brîd(x)'mn*, s. chevalier d'honneur, garçon d'honneur, m.

bridewell, *brîd'wêl*, s. maison de correction, f.

bridge, *brîj*, s. pont, m. || chevalet (d'un instrument à cordes), m. || dos (du nez), m. || flying~, pont volant, m. || suspension~, pont suspendu, m.

bridge, *brîj*, v. a. construire un pont || to ~ over, jeter un pont sur. [pont.]

bridgeless, *brîj'lês*, a. sans bride, *brîd'l*, s. bride, f. || frein, m. || ~hand, s. main de la bride, f.

bridle, *brîd'l*, v. a. brider, mettre la bride, tenir en bride || gouverner || ~, v. n. serengorger || to ~ up, se redresser.

bridoon, *brîdôn'*, s. bridon, flet, m.

brief, *brêf*, s. abrégé, résumé, m. || brevet, m. || assignation, f. || (mus.) brève, f. || (jur.) cause, f.

brief, *brêf*, a. bref, court || concis, succinct || ~ly, ad. brièvement.

briefless, *brêf'lês*, a. (jur.) sans cause.

briefness, *brêf'nês*, s. brivéteté, précision, f.

brier, *brî'ér*, s. V. briar. briery, *brî'ér'z*, a. plein de ronces.

brig, *brîg*, s. (mar.) brick, m.

brigade, *brîg'ad*, s. brigade, f.

brigade, *brîg'ad*, v. a. former en brigades, embrigader.

brigadier, *brîg'àd'ér*, s. brigadier, m. [m.]

brigand, *brîg'ând*, s. brigand, m.

brigandage, *brîg'ând'ij*, s. brigandage, m.

brigantine, *brîg'ânt'ên*, s. brigantin, m., brigantine, f.

bright, *brît*, a. luisant, brillant, reluisant || illustre, éclatant || it is ~, il fait jour || ~ly, ad. splendidement, brillamment.

brighten, *brît'n*, v. a. & n. faire briller, polir || rendre illustre || s'éclaircir, devenir clair || to ~ up, éclaircir || égayer.

brightness, *brît'nês*, s. lustre, m., clarté, splendeur, f., éclat, m. || (fig.) joie, f.

Bright's disease, *brîts dî-zêz'*, s. (méd.) néphrite albumineuse, maladie de Bright, f.

\*brigue, *brîg*, s. dispute, cabale, intrigue, f.

brilliance, *brîl'yân*, s. brilliancy, *brîl'yân'si*, s. éclat, m., splendeur, f. [lant, m.]

brilliant, *brîl'yânt*, s. brillant, étincelant.

brilliantine, *brîl'yânt'ên*, s. brillantine, f.

brilliantness, *brîl'yânt'nês*, s. V. brilliancy.

\*brills, *brîlx*, s. pl. polls des paupères d'un cheval, m. pl.

brim, *brîm*, s. bord, m. || extrémité, f. || to the ~, jusqu'au bord.

brim, *brîm*, v. a. remplir jusqu'au bord || ~, v. n. être plein jusqu'au bord, au comble.

brimful, *brîm'fûl*, a. plein jusqu'au bord.

brimless, *brîm'lês*, a. sans bord.

brimmer, *brîm'mér*, s. rasede, f. || rougebord, m.

brinestone, *brîm'stôn*, s. soufre, m. || ~match, s. allumette, f. || ~mine, s. soufrière, sulfureux, f. [sulfureux.]

brimstone, *brîm'stôn*, a. \*brinded, *brîn'dêd*, a. tacheté, tavelé, moucheté.

\*brindle, *brîn'dl*, s. tavelure, rayure, f. [brinded.]

brindled, *brîn'dld*, a. V. brine, *brîn*, s. saumure, f. || (fig.) larmes, f. pl.

brine, *brīn*, v. a. tremper dans la saumure, saler.

bring, *brīng*, v. a. irr. apporter || amener, conduire, guider || prévaloir sur || to ~ about, venir à bout de || mener à bonne fin, faire réussir || effectuer || to ~ away, emporter || emmener || to ~ back, rapporter, ramener || to ~ down, faire descendre, baisser || rabaisser || to ~ forth, produire || to ~ forward, mettre en avant || produire || présenter || représenter || to ~ in, produire, valoir || to ~ off, tirer d'affaires, faire acquitter || to ~ on, attirer, occasionner || to ~ out, faire sortir, faire paraître, découvrir || to ~ over, convertir || to ~ to, faire reprendre connaissance à || (*mar.*) mettre en panne, à la cape || to ~ together, assembler || réconcilier || to ~ under, subjuguer, réprimer || to ~ up, élever, instruire || mettre en usage || faire avancer || to ~ upon, attirer || to ~ into question, mettre en question || to ~ into fashion, mettre à la mode || to ~ to light, mettre au jour || to ~ to poverty, réduire à la pauvreté || to ~ to mind, se rappeler || to ~ to bed, (*méd.*) accoucher || to ~ to pass, exécuter, effectuer, venir à bout de || to ~ to trouble, engager dans de mauvaises affaires || to ~ oneself to, en venir à || se résoudre à || (*fig.*) to ~ one upon the stage, exposer qn. en public || to ~ word to anyone, porter la nouvelle à qn. || brought forward, (*com.*) transporté.

bringer, *brīng'ér*, s. porteur, m. || ~up, s. instituteur, m.

bringing, *brīng'ing*, s. action d'apporter etc., f. || ~up, s. éducation, f.

\*brinish, *brī'nish*, briny, *brī'ni*, a. salé, amer, saumâtre.

brink, *brīngk*, s. bord, m. || (*fig.*) extrémité, f. || to be on the ~ of ruin, être à la veille de sa ruine || on the very ~ of, à deux doigts de.

brisk, *brīsk*, a. vigoureux, vif, allègre, animé, spiritueux, piquant, éveillé || ~ly, ad. vigoureusement, galement.

brisk, *brīsk*, v. n. (to ~ up) animer, émoussiller, s'émoussiller, prendre une attitude hardie || se tenir droit.

brisket, *brīsk'ēt*, s. poitrine

(d'un animal), f. || brechet, m. ||

~bone, s. sternum, m.

briskness, *brīsk'nēs*, s. vivacité, gaieté, vigueur, ardeur, f. bristle, *brī'sl*, s. soie de cochon, soie de sanglier, f., poil raide, m.

bristle, *brī'sl*, v. a. & n. relever, redresser || se hérissier || to ~ up to one, aborder hardiment qn.

bristly, *brī'slī*, a. couvert de soies || épineux, hérissé.

Britannia-metal, *brī'tān nī'āl mēt'l*, s. métal anglais, britannia, m.

brittle, *brī'tl*, a. frêle, fragile, cassant || casuel.

brittleness, *brī'tl nēs*, s. fragilité, f.

\*brize, *brēz*, s. taon, m.

broach, *brōch*, s. broche, f. || agrafe, épingle, f.

broach, *brōch*, v. a. embrocher, mettre à la broche || percer || publier || inventer || (*mar.*) to ~ to, faire chapelle.

broacher, *brōch'ér*, s. broche, f. || inventeur, auteur, m., personne qui émet, qui publie la première, f.

broad, *brōd*, a. large, ample, grand || spacieux || grossier || obscène || ~bean, s. fève de marais, f. || ~brimmed, a. à larges bords || ~shouldered, a. carré des épaules || ~stone, s. pierre de taille, f. || ~ daylight, s. grand jour, m. || ~ly, ad. largement.

broadcast, *brōd'kāst*, s. (*agr.*) semis à la volée, m. || v. t. (*tech.*) radiodiffuser, émettre || ~ing, s. diffusion, émission, f.

broadcast, *brōd'kāst*, a. & ad. au vol, en courant || (*agr.*) à la volée.

[drap fin, m.] broadcloth, *brōd'klōth*, s.

broaden, *brōd'n*, v. n. s'élargir. [peu large.]

\*broadish, *brōd'ish*, a. un broadness, *brōd'nēs*, s. largeur, f. || (*fig.*) grossièreté, f.

broadside, *brōd'sīd*, s. flanc d'un vaisseau, m. || bordée, f., côté, bord, m.

broadsword, *brōd'sōrd*, s. espadaon, sabre, m. [en large.]

broadwise, *brōd'wīz*, ad. brocade, *brōkād*, s. brocart, m.

brocaded, *brōkād'ēd*, a. de brocart || habillé de brocart.

\*brocage, *brōkāj*, s. courtage, m. || friperie, f. || trafic de vieilleshardes, m. [brocatello, f.]

brocatello, *brōkātē'lō*, s. broccoli, *brōkōlī*, s. (*bot.*) brocoli, chou-fleur, m.

\*brock(et), *brōk'ēt*, s. dauguet, jeune cerf, m. || broquart, m.

brogue, *brōg*, s. espèce de soulier, sabot, m. || patois irlandais, m. [broder.]

\*broider, *brōy'dér*, v. a. broil, *brōyl*, s. brouillerie, dispute, f. || tumulte, m.

broil, *brōyl*, v. a. & n. griller || se griller, brûler.

broiler, *brōyl'ér*, s. grill, m. || boutefeux, m. || (*fig.*) perturbateur, m.

\*broke, *brōk*, v. n. faire le métier de courtier, faire le courtage.

broken, *brōkn*, a. cassé, brisé, navré || in ~ words, décousu || ~ English, anglais baragouiné || ~backed, a. (*mar.*) arqué || ~hearted, a. ayant le cœur contrit || ~winded, a. poussif || ~ly, ad. sans suite, à bâtons rompus, par saccade, par intermittence.

brokenness, *brōkn'nēs*, s. inégalité, f. || (*fig.*) contrition, affliction, f.

broker, *brōk'ér*, s. courtier, m. || fripier, m. || brocanteur, m.

brokerage, *brōk'ér'ij*, s. courtage, m.

brome, *brōm*, bromine, *brō'nīm*, s. (*chim.*) brome, m. || ~grass, *brōm'grās*, s. (*bot.*) brome, m. [bromure, m.]

bromide, *brōm'id*, s. (*chim.*) bronchial, *brōng'kiāl*, bronchic, *brōng'kik*, a. (*an.*) bronchique.

bronchitis, *brōngkī'tīs*, s. (*méd.*) bronchite, f., catarrhe pulmonaire, m.

bronchocele, *brōng'kōsēl*, s. bronchocèle, goitre, m.

bronchotomy, *brōngkōt'ōmī*, s. bronchotomie, f.

bronze, *brōnz*, s. bronze, m. || médaille, f. || to paint in ~, bronzer.

bronze, *brōnz*, v. a. bronzer. bronzing, *brōnz'ing*, s. action (f.), art (m.) de bronzer.

brooch, *brōch*, s. joyau, m. || (*paint.*) camaïeu, m.

brood, *brōd*, s. couvée, race, lignée, engeance, f. || ~mare, s. jument poulinière, f.

brood, *brōd*, v. a. & n. soigner, nourrir || couvrir || to ~ over, méditer.

broody, *brōd'y*, a. couvant. brook, *brōok*, s. ruisseau, m. || ~weed, s. (*bot.*) mouron d'eau, m.

brook, *brōok*, v. a. & n. endurer, souffrir || (*fig.*) avaler, digérer, boire.

brooklet, brôok'lêt, s. ruisseau, petit ruisseau, m.

broom, brôom, s. genêt, m. || balai, m. || ~-rape, s. (bot.) clandestine, orobanche, f.

broomstaff, brôm'stâf, s. manche à balai, m. [genêts.

broomstick, brôm'stik, s. manche à balai, m. [genêts.

broomy, brôm'i, a. couvert de broom, brôom, s. bouillon, potage, m. || jelly~, consommé, m.

brothel(-house), brôth'êl-(hōws), s. bordel, m.

brother, brôth'êr, s. frère, m. || elder~, aîné, m. || younger~, cadet, m. || foster~, frère de lait, m. || half~, demi-frère, m. || ~ in arms, frère d'armes, m. || ~in-law, s. beau-frère, m.

brotherhood, brôth'êr hōod, s. fraternité, confrérie, f.

brotherless, brôth'êr lês, a. sans frère.

brotherly, brôth'êr lî, a. fraternel, de frère || ~, ad. fraternellement, en frère. [m.

brougham, brô'h'm, s. coupé, m.

brow, brôw, s. sourcil, m. || front, air, m. || to bend, knit the~, froncer le sourcil || ~bound, a. couronné, qui a le front ceint.

brow, brôw, v. a. limiter, border, border.

browbeat, brôw'bêt, v. a. déconcerter, mater.

browbeating, brôw'bêting, s. langage arrogant, m.

browless, brôw'lês, a. effronté.

brown, brôwn, s. couleur brune, f., brun, m. || (culin.) risolé, m.

brown, brôwn, a. brun, de couleur brune || ~bread, s. pain bis, m. || ~paper, s. papier gris, m. || ~study, s. pensées sombres, f. pl. || air sombre, m. || ~sugar, s. cassonade, f.

brown, brôwn, v. a. & n. brunir || (culin.) se rissoler.

brownish, brôwn'ish, a. brunâtre || (de papier) goudronné.

brownness, brôwn'nês, s. couleur brune, f.

browse, brôwz, v. a. brouter.

browse(-wood), brôwz'wôod, s. brout, m. [sure, bosse, f.

bruise, brôz, s. meurtrissure, brôz, v. a. piler, concasser || meurtrir.

bruising, brôz'ing, s. raclée de coups, f. || confusion, f. || ~mill, s. moulin à égruger, m.

bruit, brô'it, s. bruit, rapport, m., rumeur, f.

bruit, brô'it, v. a. faire courir un bruit || ébruiter. [d'hiver.

brumal, brô'mâl, a. brumal, brunette, brô'nêt, s. brunette, brune, f. [brugnoir, m.

\*brunion, brôn'yün, s. (bot.) brunt, brünt, s. choc, m., violence, f., feu (d'armes), m. || (fig.) escarmouche, f. || batterie, f.

brush, brûsh, s. brosse, vergette, f. || queue de renard, f. || attaque, f., assaut, m. || ~maker, s. brossier, vergetier, m.

brush, brûsh, v. a. & n. brosser, décroter || peindre avec un gros pinceau || passer légèrement, raser || effleurer || wash and ~up, lavage, écurage, m.

brusher, brûsh'êr, s. qui se sert d'une brosse.

brushing, brûsh'ing, s. petite tafe, f. || allure légère et rapide, f.

brushwood, brûsh'wôod, s. brouée, f., broussailles, f. pl.

\*brashy, brûsh'î, a. rude, hérissé, poilueux.

Brussels-sprouts, brûs'sêlz-sprôutx, s. pl. (bot.) choux de Bruxelles, m. pl. [craquer.

brustle, brûs'tl, v. n. pétiller, brutal, brô'tl, a. brutal, cruel || ~ly, ad. brutalement, cruellement.

brutalise, brô'tâlîz, v. a. & n. abrutir || s'abrutir.

brutality, brô'tâlî'tî, s. brutalité, cruauté, f.

brute, brôt, s. brute, bête, f. brute, brôt, a. brutal, sauvage. [tir, dégrader.

brutify, brô'tîfî, v. a. abrutir, brutish, brôt'ish, a. brut, brutal || sensuel || ignorant || inhumain, cruel, abrutit || ~ly, ad. brutalement.

\*brutishness, brôt'ish'nês, s. brutalité, cruauté, f.

\*brutism, brôt'îzm, s. abrutissement, m. || caractère de la brute, m. [bryone, f.

bryony, brî'ôn'î, s. (bot.) bubble, bûb'bl, s. bulle d'air, f. || bagatelle, f. || fourberie, duperie, f., globe, m. || vaine chimère, f. || jouet, m. || entreprise illusoire, f. || (méd.) bulle, ampoule, cloche, f. || to blow soap~, s. faire des bulles de savon.

bubble, bûb'bl, v. a. & n. duper, tromper || bouillonner, murmurer || to ~up, bouillonner.

bubblor, bûb'blêr, s. fourbe, trompeur, m. [lancement.

bubbling, bûb'bling, s. bouillonnement, m. || murmurant.

bubo, biû'bô, s. bubon, m. buccanier, bûk'ân'êr, s. boucanier, flibustier, m.

bucephalus, bû'sêf'âlûs, s. bucéphale, m.

buck, bûk, s. daim, chevreuil, m. || bouc, bouquin, m. || lapin, m. || lessive, f. || coffre, m. || ~-basket, s. panier à lessive, m. || ~bean, s. (bot.) trèfle d'eau, m. || ~hound, s. chien de chasse à courre, m. || ~jumper, s. buck-jumper (cheval non dressé d'Australie et d'Australie), m. || ~shot, s. chevrotines, f. pl.

buck, bûk, v. a. & n. lessiver, laver || s'accoupler, être en rut || donner de la tête || ~, v. n. faire le saut de mouton.

bucket, bûk'êr, s. (zool.) marsouin, m.

bucket, bûk'êl, s. seau, m. bucketful, bûk'êl'fûl, s. contenu d'un seau, m.

buckeye, bûk'î, s. (bot.) maron d'Ohio, m.

\*bucking, bûk'ing, s. lessive, f. || ~cloth, s. charrier, m. || ~tub, s. cuvier, m.

buckish, bûk'ish, a. recherché, prétentieux.

buckle, bûk'l, s. boucle, f. || boucle de cheveu, f.

buckle, bûk'l, v. a. & n. boucler, mettre en boucles || plier || se soumettre || to ~to, s'appliquer à.

buckler, bûk'lêr, s. bouclier, m., arme défensive, f. || ~shaped, a. en bouclier || scutiforme. [fendre.

buckler, bûk'lêr, v. a. débuckram, bûk'rûm, s. bougran, m. || toile gommée, f. || collet monté, m. [gran.

buckram, bûk'rûm, a. de bou-bucks, bûk'skîn, s. peau de daim, f. || ~breeches, pl. culotte de peau, f.

buckthorn, bûk'thârn, s. (bot.) nerprun, arbrisseau, m. buckwheat, bûk'wêst, s. (bot.) sarrasin, blé noir, m.

bucolic, bûkôl'ik, s. bucoliques, f. pl.

bucolic, bûkôl'ik, a. bucolique.

bud, bûd, s. bouton, bourgeon, jet, germe, m., origine, f.

bud, bûd, v. a. & n. écussonner || boutonner, bourgeonner, fleurir || germer.

buddhism, bûd'dîzm, s. bouddhisme, m. [dhist, m.

buddhist, bûd'dîst, s. bouddhiste, m.

budding, bûd'dîng, s. bourgeonnement, m. || (hort.) greffe en écusson, f.

hoïc; bôÿ; fôôt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



**budding**, *būd'dīng*, a. bourgeonnant.

**buddle**, *būd'dl*, s. caisse à laver les métaux, f.

**buddle**, *būd'dl*, v. a. laver la mine. [f.]

**budge**, *biǰ*, s. peau d'agneau, budge, *biǰ*, v. n. bouger, se remuer, frétiller. [budget, m.]

**budget**, *biǰ'et*, s. bougette, f. || **budlet**, *būd'lēt*, s. (bot.) petit bourgeon, petit bouton, m.

**buff**, *biǰ*, s. peau de buffle préparée, f. || collet de buffle, m. || —s, pl. (mil.) buffetterie, f. || ~couleur, s. couleur de buffle, f.

**buff**, *biǰ*, a. impenétrable || de couleur chamois.

**buff**, *biǰ*, v. n. se battre à coups de poing.

**\*buffalo**, *biǰ'fā lō*, s. bufflo, m. || young ~, buffletin, m. || ~snake, s. boa, boa constrictor, m.

**buffer**, *biǰ'fēr*, s. (o. d. f.) tampon, buttoir, m. || an old ~, (fam.) une vieille maison gaie, amusante || ~head, s. (tech.) plaque d'assise de buttoir, f.

**buffet**, *biǰ'fēt*, s. coup de poing, soufflet, m. || buffet, m. buffet, *biǰ'fēt*, v. a. donner des coups, souffleter || assaillir || lutter contre. [détade, s.]

**buffeting**, *biǰ'fēt'ing*, s. souff-  
\*buffle, *biǰ'fē*, a. buffle, m.  
\*buffle, *biǰ'fē*, v. n. être embarrassé.

**buffoon**, *biǰ'fōn*, s. bouffon, m. || to play the ~, faire le bouffon.

**buffoon**, *biǰ'fōn*, v. a. traiter de bouffonnerie, bafouer, bouffonner.

**buffoonery**, *biǰ'fōn'ēr'ē*, s. bouffonnerie, drôlerie, f.

**Buffa**, *bū'fā*, s. pl. le troisième d'infanterie anglaise.

**buffy**, *bū'fē*, a. (méd.) couenneux. [~, hannelon, m.]

**bug**, *būg*, s. punaise, f. || may-bugbear, *būg'bār*, s. épouvantail, m. || loup-garou, m.

**buggy**, *būg'gē*, s. coupé, m. **buggy**, *būg'gē*, a. plein de punaises.

**bugle**, *būg'lē*, s. (bot.) bugle, f. || jais, m. || perle de Venise, f. || (mus.) cor de chasse, m., trompette, f. || ~weed, s. (bot.) marrube, m.]

**bugler**, *būg'lēr*, s. joueur de bugle, cornet, m. [buglosse, f.]

**bugloss**, *būg'lōs*, s. (bot.) bugwort, *būg'wört*, s. (bot.) chasse-punaise, cimicifuge, m.

**buhl**, *bōl*, s. meuble de Boule, m. [(forme), f.]

**build**, *bīld*, s. construction

**build**, *bīld*, v. a. & n. irr. bâtir, construire || se reposer, compter sur, se fier || to ~ up, élever || édifier || murer || to ~ castles in the air, bâtir des châteaux en Espagne.

**builder**, *bīld'ēr*, s. maître-maçon, architecte, m.

**building**, *bīld'ing*, s. bâtisse, f., bâtiment, m. || construction, f. || built, *bīlt*, V. build, v. a. & n.

**bulb**, *būlb*, s. (bot.) bulbe, f., oignon, m. || ampoule électrique, f. || bons, *būl'būs*, a. bulbeux.

**bulbaceous**, *būl'bā'shūs*, bul-  
\*bulchin, *būl'čīn*, s. veau mâle, m. [tonneau, m.]

**bulge**, *būlg*, s. bouge (d'un bulge, *būlg*, v. n. pencher en avant, prendre eau, couler à fond || bomber. [f.]

**bulimy**, *būl'mī*, s. boulimie, bulk, *būlk*, s. grosseur, masse, quantité, f. || charge d'un bâtiment, f. || calibre, jaugeage, m. || by the ~, in ~, en gros.

**bulkhead**, *būlk'hēd*, s. séparation, cloison dans un vaisseau, f.

**bulkiness**, *būlk'īnēs*, s. grosseur, corpulence, f., volume, m.

**bulky**, *būlk'ē*, a. grand, massif || corpulent, volumineux.

**bull**, *bōol*, s. taureau, m. || bulle, f. || bœue, f. || (con.) joueur à la hausse, m. || haus-

sier, m. || ~baiting, s. combat de chiens contre un taureau, m. || ~beef, s. chair de taureau, f. || ~beggar, s. épouvantail, croque-mitaine, m. || ~calf, s. veau mâle, m. || loured, m. || ~fight, s. combat de taureaux, m. (avec des hommes) || ~fly, s. taon, cerf-volant, m. || ~frog, s. grenouille mugissante, f. || ~head, s. loured, m., grosse bête, f. || (ich.) cotte, chabot, m. || têtard, m. || ~s-eye, s. œil-de-bœuf, m. || ~s-eye lantern, s. lanterne sourde, f. || ~terrier, s. chien terrier (moitié bouledogue), m.

**bulle**, *bōol'lā*, s. (méd.) ampoule, cloche, bulle, f.

**bullace**, *bōol'lās*, s. (bot.) prunelle sauvage, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) prunellier, m. [un.]

**\*bullary**, *bōol'lēr'ē*, s. bullaire, bulldog, *bōol'dōg*, s. bouledogue (gros chien), m.

**bulle**, *bōol'ln*, s. chènevottes, f. pl. || ~nail, s. clou de tapis-

sier, m. [balle, f.]

**bullet**, *bōol'lēt*, s. boulet, m., bulletin, *bōol'lēt'īn*, s. bulletin, m. [vrecil, m.]

**bullfinch**, *bōol'fīnsh*, s. bou-

llion, *bōol'yīn*, s. or ou argent en lingots, m. || ~office, s. (com.) bureau pour l'achat des matières d'or et d'argent, m.

\*bullish, *bōol'lish*, a. saugrenu, ridicule.

**bullock**, *bōol'lūk*, s. bouvillon, jeune taureau, m.

**bully**, *bōol'lē*, s. tapageur, faux brave, fier-à-bras, matamore, fendant, m.

**bully**, *bōol'lē*, v. a. traiter brutalement || malmener, rudoyer || ~, v. n. faire le fanfaron.

**bulrush**, *bōol'rūsh*, s. (bot.) jonc, m.

**bulwark**, *bōol'wērk*, s. boulevard, rempart, m., citadelle, f.

**bulwark**, *bōol'wērk*, v. a. fortifier par des boulevards.

**bum**, *būm*, s. fesses, f. pl., cul, derrière, m.

**bumbailiff**, *būm'bā'lif*, s. huissier, m. [bourdon, m.]

**bumble-bee**, *būm'bl'bē*, s. bumbleboato, *būm'bōt*, s. bateau de provisions, m. [f.]

**bump**, *būmp*, s. bosse, tumeur, bump, *būmp*, v. a. & n. donner des coups || se cogner || butir.

**bumper**, *būmp'ēr*, s. rasade, f., rouge-bord, m.

**bumpkin**, *būmp'kīn*, s. rustre, lourdaud, m. [f.] baba, m.

**bun**, *būn*, s. sorte de gâteau, bunch, *būnsh*, s. bosse, tumeur, f. || faisceau, m. || grappe, f. || trousseau de clefs m. || ~ of onions, botte d'oignons, f. || ~ of grapes, grappe de raisin, f.

**bunch**, *būnsh*, v. a. & n. bomber || lier par bottes.

\*bunchbacked, *būnsh'bākt*, a. bossu, gibbeux.

\*bunchiness, *būnsh'īnēs*, s. épaisseur, grosseur, f.

\*bunchy, *būnsh'ē*, a. touffu, en grappe, noueux.

**bundle**, *būn'dl*, s. paquet, m. || fagot, m. || poignée, f. || (agr.) javelle, f. || ~ of asparagus, botte d'asperges, f.

**bundle**, *būn'dl*, v. a. emballer, mettre en paquet || to ~ out, mettre à la porte.

**bung**, *būng*, s. bondon, tapon, m. || ~bore, s. vrille, f., laceret, gibelet, m. || ~hole, s. bonde, f. [boucher, m.]

**bung**, *būng*, v. a. bondonner, bungalong, *būng'gā lō*, s. villa aux Indes Orientales, f.

**bungle**, *būng'gl*, s. bœvue, faute, f.

**bungle**, *būng'gl*, v. a. bousiller, massacrer, gâter, saveter || ~, v. n. se prendre de travers.

**bungler**, *búng'glér*, s. mauvais ouvrier, massacreur, m.

**bungling**, *búng'gling*, a. maladroit || -ly, ad. maladroitement.

**bunio**, *bún'gún*, s. œil de perdrix, cor au pied, m.

**bunk**, *búngk*, s. couchette de bateau, f. || à charbon, m.

**bunker**, *búngk'ér*, s. tonneau

**bunt**, *búnt*, s. cavité, f. || ~ of

a sail, fond d'une voile carrée,

**bunt**, *búnt*, v. n. s'endormir. {m.

**bunting**, *búnt'ing*, s. étamine,

f. || (orn.) bruant, m.

**buntlines**, *búnt'línz*, s. (mar.)

cargue-fonds, f. pl.

**buoy**, *búy*, s. (mar.) bouée, f. ||

~rope, s. (mar.) orin, m.

**buoy**, *búy*, v. a. & n. faire

flotter || dotter, nager || to ~ up,

soutenir sur l'eau.

**buoyancy**, *búy'ánsi*, s. légè-

reté, faculté de surnager, f. ||

élan, m., fermeté, f.

**buoyant**, *búy'ánt*, a. flottant,

léger || -ly, ad. légèrement.

**bur**, *bér*, s. (bot.) bardane, f.,

glouteron, m. || arrêt, m.

**burbot**, *bér'bút*, s. barbote, f.

**burden**, *bér'dén*, s. fardeau, m.,

charge, f. || refrain, m. || (mar.)

port, tonnage, m. || beast of ~,

bête de somme, f.

**burden**, *bér'dén*, v. a. charger,

surcharger, embarrasser, op-

primer.

**burdensome**, *bér'dén'súm*, a.

pesant, onéreux, à charge,

lourd, ennuyeux.

**\*burdensomeness**, *bér'dén-*

*súm'nés*, s. fardeau, m. || in-

commoité, f.

**burdock**, *bér'dók*, s. V. bur.

**bureau**, *búr'ró*, s. bureau, se-

crétaire, m. || [gamote, f.]

**burgamot**, *bér'gámót*, s. ber-

burgess, *bér'jés*, s. délégué

d'un bourg, m. || bourgeois,

habitant, m.

**burgesship**, *bér'jés'shíp*, s.

poste de délégué d'un bourg,

m. || bourgeoisie, f.

**burgh**, *búr'ró*, s. bourg, m.

**burgher**, *bér'gér*, s. citoyen,

franc bourgeois, m.

**burghership**, *bér'gér'shíp*, s.

droit de bourgeoisie, m.

**burglar**, *bér'glér*, s. cambrio-

leur, m.

**burglarious**, *bér'glár'ús*, a.

(-ly, ad.) de vol de nuit avec

effraction dans une maison

habitée || (jur.) avec circon-

stances aggravantes.

**burglary**, *bér'glár'i*, s. cam-

briolage, vol avec effraction,

m. || [lège, m.]

**\*burgmote**, *bér'gút*, s. bail-

**burgomaster**, *bér'gómáster*, s. bourgmestre, m.

**burgonet**, *bér'gúnét*, s. armet,

**burgrave**, *bér'gráv*, s. bur-

grave, m. || [s. burgraviat, m.]

**burgraveship**, *bér'gráv'shíp*,

**Burgundy**, *bér'gúndi*, s. vin

de Bourgogne, m.

**burial**, *bér'lál*, s. enterre-

ment, ensevelissement, m. ||

enfouissement, m. || sépulture,

f. || inhumation, f. || tombeau,

m., funérailles, f. pl. || ~

ground, ~-place, s. cimetière,

m. || ~service, s. service

funèbre, office des funérailles,

requiem, m. || [m.]

**burier**, *bér'riér*, s. fossoyeur

**burine**, *búr'in*, s. burin, m.

**burk**, *bérk*, v. a. étrangler qn.

pour livrer son cadavre à l'ana-

tomie || to ~ a question, étouf-

fer une question. || [le drap.]

**burl**, *bér'l*, v. a. épincer, fouler

**burle**, *bér'lér*, s. épincuse, f.

**burlesque**, *bér'lésk'*, s. bur-

lesque, m. || [lesque, bouffon.]

**burlesque**, *bér'lésk'*, a. bur-

lesque, *bér'lésk'*, v. a. tour-

ner en ridicule, travestir.

**burlesquer**, *bér'lésk'ér*, s. per-

sonne qui fait du burlesque, f.

**burliness**, *bér'línés*, s. gros-

seur, f. || fanfaronnade, f. || [m.]

**\*burling**, *bér'ling*, s. nopage,

**burly**, *bér'li*, a. replet, gros et

gras.

**burn**, *bérn*, s. brûlure, f.

**burn**, *bérn*, v. a. & n. irr. brûler,

calciner || cuire (durcir au feu),

cautériser || incendier || désirer

ardement || to ~ away, se

brûler, se consumer || to ~ out,

consumer || passer au feu || to

~ up, brûler bien || être brûlé ||

to ~ to ashes, réduire en cen-

dres || to ~ wood, brûler du

bois. || [bustible, inflammable.]

**burnable**, *bér'nábl*, a. com-

burner, *bér'nér*, s. brûleur,

m. || bec à gaz, m.

**burnet**, *bér'nét*, s. (bot.) pim-

prenelle commune, f.

**burnet**, *bér'nét*, a. brun.

**burning**, *bér'níng*, s. brûlure,

f., feu, m., combustion, f. ||

~glass, s. miroir ardent, m.

**burning**, *bér'níng*, a. brûlant ||

en feu || ardent || tout chaud ||

tout récent || vif, extrême || to

smell something ~, sentir le

brûlé.

**burnish**, *bér'nísh*, s. bruni,

m. || brunissage, f. || éclat, m.

**burnish**, *bér'nísh*, v. a. brunir,

polir || ~, v. n. luire.

**burnisher**, *bér'nísh'ér*, s. bru-

nisseur, brunissoir, m.

**burnishing**, *bér'nísh'ing*, s.

brunissage, m. || ~stick, s.

brunissoir, m. || [nous, m.]

**burnoose**, *bér'nós*, s. bour-

burnt, *bérnt*, V. burn, v. a. &

n. || ~offering, s. holocauste,

m. || ~sugar, s. caramel, m.

**bur**, *bér*, s. bout de l'oreille,

m. || meule, f.

**\*burrel**, *búr'ré*, s. beurré

rouge, m. || ~fly, s. taon, m. ||

~shot, s. mitraille, f.

**burrow**, *búr'ró*, s. trou de la-

pin, terrier, clapier, m.

**burrow**, *búr'ró*, v. n. enclore,

terrer, se terrer.

**barsar**, *bér'sér*, s. trésorier,

économiste d'un collège, m. ||

boursier, m.

**barsarship**, *bér'sér'shíp*, s.

trésorerie, f. || économiste, m.

**barsary**, *bér'sér'i*, s. écono-

mat, m. || bourse (d'un élève), f.

**burse**, *bér's*, s. bourse, f.

**burst**, *bérst*, s. action de cre-

ver, rupture, explosion, f. ||

fracas, éclat, m.

**burst**, *bérst*, v. n. irr. crever,

se crever, éclater, se briser ||

to ~ into a house, se préci-

piter dans une maison || to ~

into tears, fondre en larmes ||

to ~ out into laughter, écar-

ter de rire || to ~ upon one's ears,

frapper l'oreille || to ~ with

laughing, mourir de rire.

**\*bursten**, *bérst'én*, a. her-

nieux.

**\*burt**, *bér't*, s. limande, f.

**\*burthen**, *bér'thén*, V. bur-

den. || [lanquin, m.]

**burton**, *bér'tn*, s. (mar.) pa-

\*bury, *búr'i*, s. demeure, f.

**bury**, *búr'i*, v. a. enterrer ||

cacher, ensevelir, plonger, en-

fonceur || to ~ alive, enterrer

vivant.

**burying**, *bér'íng*, s. enterre-

ment, m., funérailles, f. pl. ||

~place, ~ground, s. cime-

tière, sépulture, m.

**'bus**, *bús*, s. omnibus, m.

**bushy**, *búsh'i*, s. colback, m.

**bush**, *bóosh*, s. buisson, m. ||

bouchon de cabaret, m. || to

beat about the ~, tâter le ter-

rain, sonder le gué.

**bush**, *bóosh*, v. n. devenir

touffu.

**bushel**, *bóosh'l*, s. bushel, boi-

seau, m. || ~maker, s. boisse-

lier, m. || ~making, s. bois-

sellerie, f. || [buissonneux, m.]

**bushiness**, *bóosh'í-nés*, s. état

**Bushman**, *bóosh'mn*, s. Bosje-

man, Boschisman, m.

**bushy**, *bóosh'i*, a. buisson-

neux, touffu.

**busily**, *bix'ily*, ad. avec empressement, ardemment.

**business**, *bix'nēs*, s. affaire, occupation, besogne, f., ouvrage, état, métier, m. || **line of ~**, spécialité, f., genre de commerce, m. || **in ~**, en affaire || **on ~**, pour affaires || **to put to ~**, mettre dans les affaires || **to set up in ~**, entrer dans le commerce || **go about your ~** ! allez vous promener ! || **mind your own ~** ! mêlez-vous de vos affaires ! || **what ~ is that of yours** ? est-ce que cela vous regarde ?

**businesslike**, *bix'nēslik*, a. propre aux affaires.

\***busk**, *būsk*, s. buse, m.

\***busk**, *būsk*, v. a. préparer, habiller || **~, v. n.** s'occuper.

\***busket**, *būsk'et*, s. buisson, arbrisseau, m.

**buskin**, *būs'kin*, s. bottine, f., brodequin, cothurne, m.

**buss**, *būs*, s. baiser, m. || bateau de pêcheur, m., bûche, f. || **omnibus**, m. [brasser.]

\***buss**, *būs*, v. a. baiser, embrasser.

**bust**, *būst*, s. buste, m., bosse, f.

**bustard**, *būs'terd*, s. bistrarde, **bustle**, *būs'sl*, s. tumulte, bruit, fracas, m. || **intrigue**, f. || **tourneur**, f.

**bustle**, *būs'sl*, v. a. se remuer beaucoup, s'intriguer, s'empresser, se donner du mouvement, se hâter, tracasser.

**bustling**, *būs'sling*, a. affairé, empressé || **remuant**.

**busy**, *bix'ī*, a. occupé, affairé || **to be ~**, être en affaire.

**busy**, *bix'ī*, v. a. occuper, employer || **to ~ oneself**, s'occuper.

**busybody**, *bix'ī bōd'ī*, s. vromilleux, officieux, m., officieuse, f.

**but**, *būt*, s. borne, limite, f.

**but**, *būt*, c. mais, si ce n'est, sinon, seulement, moins, sans que, excepté, hormis || **~ for that**, sans cela || **~ a little while**, un peu de temps seulement || **the last ~ one**, l'avant-dernier || **there is not one of them ~ knows it**, il n'y en a pas un qui ne le sache || **not ~ (that)**, non que.

**butcher**, *bōoch'ēr*, s. boucher, m. || **~s-boy**, s. garçon boucher, m. || **~s-meat**, s. viande de boucherie, f. || **~s-shop**, s. boucherie, f., étal, m.

**butcher**, *bōoch'ēr*, v. a. massacrer, égorger.

**butchery**, *bōoch'ēr'ī*, s. boucherie, f., carnage, m.

**butler**, *būt'lēr*, s. bouteillier, bouteiller, sommelier, m.

**butlership**, *būt'lēr'ship*, s. emploi ou office de sommelier, m.

**butment**, *būt'mēnt*, s. (arch.) butée, f. || **contre-boutant**, contre-fort, m.

**butt**, *būt*, s. butte, f. || **but**, m. || bout, coup de tête (d'animal), m. || (fig.) point de mire, de cible, m.

|| (mar.) **butte**, tête de bordage, f. || **fin**, f., dessein, m. || **jouet**, plastron, m. || **botte**, f. || **pipe**, f., muid, m. || **~ and ~**, bout à bout || **to run full ~ at one**, donner de la tête contre qn. en courant || **~end**, s. gros bout, m. || **crosse** (d'un fusil etc.), f.

**butt**, *būt*, v. a. heurter de la tête || **~, v. n.** cosser.

**butter**, *būt'tēr*, s. beurre, m. || **melted ~**, sauce blanche, f.

**slice of bread and ~**, beurrée, tartine, f. || **~dish**, s. beurrier, m. || **~fingers** ! mains de beurre ! || **~print**, s. moule à beurre, m. || **~Scotch**, s. espèce de sucre d'orge, f. || **~trade**, s. commerce de beurre, m. || **~tub**, s. tinette de beurre, f. || **~wife**, ~woman, s. beurrrière, marchande de beurre, f. || **~wort**, s. (bot.) grassette, f.

**butter**, *būt'tēr*, v. a. beurrer, étendre du beurre sur || **doubler** (au jeu). [jaunet, m.]

**buttercup**, *būt'tōr'kup*, s. (bot.) butterfly, *būt'tēr'flī*, s. papillon, m.

**butterman**, *būt'tēr'mn*, s. beurrier, marchand de beurre, m.

**buttermilk**, *būt'tēr'milk*, s. babeurre, lait de beurre, petit-lait, m.

**buttery**, *būt'tēr'ī*, s. endroit où l'on met les provisions, m., dépense, f. [beurré.]

**buttery**, *būt'tēr'ī*, a. butyreux, **buttock**, *būt'tūk*, s. fesse, hanche, f. || **~ of beef**, culotte de bœuf, f.

**button**, *būt'tn*, s. bouton, m. || bourgeon, m. || oursin de mer, m. || **~ of a window**, tourniquet, m. || **~hole**, s. boutonnière, f. || **~hook**, s. tire-bouton, m. || **~maker**, s. boutonnière, m.

**button**, *būt'tn*, v. a. boutonner || **fermer** || **~, v. n.** se boutonner.

**butress**, *būt'trēs*, s. arc-boutant, éperon, m. || **appui**, soutien, m. [puier, soutenir.]

**butress**, *būt'trēs*, v. a. ap-

**butts**, *būts*, s. butte pour le tir de l'arc, f. [m. flèche, f.] **buttshaft**, *būt'shāft*, s. trait, **butyrous**, *būt'irūs*, a. butyreux.

\***buxom**, *būks'ūm*, a. souple, gai, enjoué, amoureux || **~ly**, ad. docilement, amoureux-cement.

**buxomness**, *būks'ūm'nēs*, s. gaieté, douceur, f., amour, m.

**buy**, *bī*, v. a. irr. acheter || **to ~ in**, (mil.) acheter son grade || (com.) faire des achats || **to ~ off**, racheter, rançonner || **to ~ out**, acheter entièrement || **to ~ up**, acheter par || **to ~ cheap**, acheter à bon marché || **to ~ and sell**, trafiquer || **to ~ a pig in a poke**, acheter chat en poche. [acheteuse, f.]

**buyer**, *bī'r*, s. acheteur, m., **buzz**, *būz*, s. bourdonnement, chuchotement, m.

**buzz**, *būz*, v. n. bourdonner, chuchoter, murmurer, dire tout bas.

**buzzard**, *būz'xērd*, s. (orn.) buse, f. || **busard**, m. || (fig.) sot, m.

**buzzing**, *būz'zing*, s. bourdonnement, chuchotement, m.

**by**, *bī*, prp. & ad. près de, auprès de, par, sur || **d'après**, à part || **close ~**, **fast ~**, **hard ~**, tout près (de) || **~and~**, tout à l'heure, bientôt || **~the-bye**, à propos || **~the way**, en passant || **~ day**, de jour || **~ night**, de nuit || **~ wholesale**, en gros || **~ retail**, en détail || **~ all means**, à quelque prix que ce soit || **~ no means**, nullement || **~ chance**, par hasard || **~ blow**, s. coup de hasard, m. || **~ end**, s. intérêt particulier, m. || **~ lane**, s. allée écartée, ruelle, f. || **~ name**, s. sobriquet, m. || **~ path**, s. sentier écarté, m. || **~ play**, s. jeu muet de théâtre, m. || **~ intermezzo**, intermezzo, entr'acte, m. || **~ road**, s. chemin de traverse, m. || **~ room**, s. petit appartement écarté, m. || **~ street**, s. petite rue écartée, f. || **~ walk**, s. allée, promenade, f.

**bye**, *bī*, s. demeure, habitation, f. || **good~** ! Dieu soit avec vous ! adieu ! || **~ law**, s. loi particulière, locale, f.

**bygone**, *bī'gōn*, a. passé, qui n'est plus. [à vaches, f.]

**byre**, *bī'r*, s. vacherie, étable

**bystander**, *bī'stāndēr*, s. spectateur, m. [tourné, m.]

**byway**, *bī'wē*, s. chemin dé-

**byword**, *bī'wērd*, s. dicton,



proverbe, m. || sobriquet, m. || risée, f. [sant, m.]  
byzantine, *bīxān'lin*, s. byzantine, *bīxān'lin*, a. byzantin.

## C.

**C, c, sē**, s. (troisième lettre de l'alphabet || (*mus.*) ut, do || (*mus.*) clef d'ut, f.

**cab, kāb**, s. sacre, m. || **hansom**~, cabriolet anglais, m. || **~driver**, s. cocher de fiacre, m. || **~stand**, s. station de fiacres, f., avançage, m.

**cab, kāb**, v. n. courir après.  
**cabal, kābāl**, s. cabale, f. || **faction, f.**, complot, m., intrigue, f.

**cabal, kābāl**, v. n. cabaler.  
**cabalist, kābāl'ist**, s. cabaliste, m.

**cabalistic(al), kābāl'ist'ik-(āl)**, s. cabalistique.

\***caballer, kābāl'ler**, s. cabaleur, intrigant, m.

**cabbage, kāb'ij**, s. (*bot.*) chou, m. || **headed**~, chou cabus, m. ||

**turnip**~, chou navet, m. || **Savoy**~, chou frisé, m. || **~head**, s. pomme de chou, f. ||

**~palm**, s. axe d'Amérique, chou palmiste, m. || **~sprout**, s. chou cavalier, m. || **~stalk**, s. tige de chou, f. || **~stump**, s. trognon de chou, m.

**cabbage, kāb'ij**, v. a. voler (du drap) || **escroquer** || ~, v. n. (*hor.*) pommer.

**cabin, kāb'in**, s. cabinet, m., cabane, chaumière, f. || (*mar.*) cabine, f. || **~boy**, s. mousse, apprenti matelot, m. || **~mate**, s. camarade de chambre, m.

**cabin, kāb'in**, v. a. & n. enfermer dans une cabane || vivre dans une cabane.

**cabined, kāb'ind**, a. étroit comme une cabane.

**cabinet, kāb'i nēt**, s. cabinet, m. || coffre, m., armoire à tiroirs, f. || boudoir, m. || sanctuaire, m. || nécessaire, m. ||

**seat in the**~, entrée au conseil, f. || **~council**, s. conseil privé du roi, conseil des ministres, m. || **~maker**, s. ébéniste, m. || **~making**, ~work, s. ébénisterie, f. || **~photograph**, s. photographie de cabinet, f.

**cable, kā'bi**, s. (*mar.*) câble, m. || **chain**~, câble-chaine, m. || **~sheet**~, maître-câble, grand câble, m. || **to slip the**

~, (*mar.*) filer par le bout || **~s-length**, s. encablure, f.

**cable, kā'bi**, v. a. (*arch.*) orner || ~, v. n. câbler.

**cabled, kā'bid**, a. attaché avec un câble || (*arch.*) rudenté.

**cablegram, kā'bi grām**, s. câblegramme, m.

**cabman, kāb'mn**, s. cocher de fiacre, m.

**caboose, kā'bōs'**, s. (*mar.*) cambuse, f., cuisine d'un bâtiment, f. || (*mar.*) fourneaux, m. pl. [de caret, m. pl.]

**caburns, kā'bērnx**, s. pl. fils **cacanny, kō kām'ni**, s. (*com.*) grève perlée, f. [lot, m.]

**cachalot, kāsh'ā lōt**, s. cachachectical (*āl*), *kā kēk'tik(āl)*, a. cachectique. [cachet, f.]

**cachet, kāsh'ā**, s. lettre de **cachexy, kā kēks't**, s. cachexie, f.

**cachinnation, kāk'in nā-shūn**, s. éclat de rire, rire excessif, m. [de la poule, m.]

**cackle, kāk't**, s. gloussement **cackle, kāk't**, v. n. glousser || caqueter, ricaner.

**cackler, kāk'tēr**, s. qui glousse, m. || **babillard, coquetteur**, m.

**cackling, kāk'līng**, s. gloussement, caquetage, m.

\***cacochymic, kāk'ō kīm'ik**, a. (*med.*) cacochyme.

**cacography, kā kōg'rā fē**, s. cacographie, mauvaise écriture, f. [cacophonique, a.]

\***cacophonic, kāk'ō fōn'ik**, a. **cacophony, kāk'ō fōn'it**, s. cacophonie, f. [tus, m.]

**cactus, kāk'tūs**, s. (*bot.*) **cac-cad, kād**, s. commissionnaire, valet de place, m. || **conducteur d'omnibus**, m. || **flâneur**, m. || **fat**, m. [dastral.]

**cadastral, kād'ās'trāl**, a. **cadaverous, kād'āv'ērūs**, a. cadavéreux.

**caddis, kād'dis**, s. cadis, m., grosse serge, f. || **~fly**, s. phrygane, frigate, f.

**caddy, kāl'dī**, s. boîte à thé, f. || **~spoon**, s. cuillère à thé, f. [m.]

**cade, kād**, s. caque, f., baril, \***cade, kād**, a. apprivoisé, doux. [tement, mignarder.]

**cade, kād**, v. a. élever délicatement, *kā dēns*, s. (*mus.*) **déclin**, m., cadence, f.

**cadence, kā dēns**, v. a. (*mus.*) **cadencer**.

**cadent, kā dēt**, a. qui tombe. **cadenza, kā dēn'zā**, s. (*mus.*) **cadence**, f. [volontaire, m.]

**cadet, kā dēt'**, s. cadet, m. ||

**cadetship, kā dēt'ship**, s. rang d'un cadet, d'un volontaire, m. [fardeau || colporter.]

**cadge, kāj**, v. a. porter un **cadger, kāj'ēr**, s. coquetier, marchand de volailles, m.

**cadi, kā'dī**, s. cadi, m.

**cadmium, kād'mī'um**, s. cadmium, m. [cité, f.]

**caducity, kā dū'sitē**, s. caducaducous, *kā dū'kūs*, a. caduc.

**caesura, sē xū'rā**, s. (*poét.*) césure, f. [caféine, f.]

**caffeine, kāf'fā'n**, s. (*chim.*) **caftan, kāf'tān**, s. caftan, m.

**cage, kāj**, s. cage, f. || **prison**, f.

**cage, kāj**, v. a. mettre en cage, encager || enprisonner.

**caiman, kā'mān**, s. caïman, alligator, m.

**caique, kā'ēk**, s. caïque, f.

**cairn, kārn**, s. monceau de pierres, m. || pierres tumulaires en cône, f. pl.

**caitiff, kā'tif**, s. vil esclave, m. || fourbe, m. || malheureux, m. || misérable, m.

**cajole, kāj'ol**, v. a. cajoler || caresser. [m., cajoleuse, f.]

\***cajoler, kāj'ol'ēr**, s. cajoleur, **cajolery, kāj'ol'ēr't**, s. cajolerie, flatterie, f.

**cake, kāk**, s. gâteau, m., miche, f. || pain (de ciré, de couleur, de pastel, etc.), m. ||

**tablette, f.** || **pelote, f.** || **bride**~, gâteau de noces, m. || **twelfth**~, gâteau des rois, m.

**cake, kāk**, v. a. & n. pétrir || cailler, se former en croûte, coller.

**calabash, kāl'ā bāsh**, s.alebasse, cource, f. || **~tree**, s. (*bot.*) calebassier, m.

\***calade, kāl'ād**, s. (*mar.*) calade, f.

**calamary, kāl'ā mār't**, s. (*bot.*) calamaria (isoète des marais), f.

**calamine, kāl'ā mīn**, s. calamine, f. [calament, m.]

**calamint, kāl'ā mīnt**, s. (*bot.*) **calamite, kāl'ā mīt**, s. calamite, f.

**calamitous, kālām'itūs**, a. calamiteux, malheureux || **~ly**, ad. désastreusement, malheureusement.

\***calamitousness, kālām'itūs nēs**, calamity, *kālām'itē*, s. calamité, misère, f.

**calamus, kāl'ā mūs**, s. calamus, m. [landre, f.]

**calandra, kālān'drā**, s. **calalapash, kāl'ā pāsh**, s. carapace, f.

**calash, kā lāsh'**, s. calèche, f.

hōte; boy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



\***camelot**, *kām'ēlōt*, s. camelot, m. [maïeu, m.  
**cameo**, *kām'ōō*, s. camée, ca-  
**camera**, *kām'ērā*, in ~, au  
cabinet du juge d'instruction ||  
~**obscura**, s. chambre obs-  
cure, f. [voûté.  
**camerated**, *kām'ē rā lēd*, a.  
**camisade**, *kām'ī sād*, s. (mil.)  
camisade, attaque de nuit, f.  
**camleted**, *kām'lētēd*, a. co-  
lorié, marbré. [camomille, f.  
**camomile**, *kām'ō mīl*, s. (bot.)  
**camouflage**, *kām'ō flāzh*, s.  
camouflage, m.  
**camp**, *kāmp*, s. camp, m. ||  
to pitch a ~, planter le piquet,  
camper || to break up ~, lever  
le camp || ~**bedstead**, s. lit  
de camp, lit brisé, m. || ~**stool**,  
s. plant, siège plant, m.  
**camp**, *kāmp*, v. a. & n. cam-  
per || dresser un camp.  
**campaign**, *kām'pān*, s. cam-  
pagne, expédition militaire, f.  
**campaign**, *kām'pān'*, v. n.  
faire une campagne.  
**campaigner**, *kām'pān'ēr*, s.  
vétérân, vieux soldat, m.  
\***campaniform**, *kām'pān'ī fōrm*, a. (bot.) campaniforme.  
**campanile**, *kām'pān'īl*, s.  
(arch.) campanile, m., campa-  
nille, f. [(bot.) campanule, f.  
**campanula**, *kām'pān'ū lā*, s.  
**campeachy-wood**, *kām-  
pēch'ī wōōd*, s. V. logwood.  
\***campestral**, *kām'pēs' trāl*,  
a. chaupêtre, rustique.  
**camphor**, *kām'fōr*, s. cam-  
phre, m. || ~**oil**, s. huile cam-  
phrée, f. || ~**tree**, s. (bot.)  
camphrier, m.  
**camphorate**, *kām'fōr ēt*, a.  
imprégné de camphre.  
**camping**, *kāmp'ing*, s. campe-  
ment, m. || (jeu) balle au camp, f.  
**campion**, *kām'pī ōn*, s. (bot.)  
passe-flcur, f.  
**can**, *kān*, s. canette, f., bi-  
don, m., burette, f.  
**can**, *kān*, v. n. irr. pouvoir,  
être capable de, savoir. [m.  
**canal**, *kā nāl*, s. canal, conduit,  
canalisation, *kā nāl ī xā' shūn*,  
s. canalisation, f. [naliser.  
**canalise**, *kān'āl ī x*, v. a. ca-  
nary, *kā nār' ī*, s. vin des  
Canaries, m. || ~**bird**, s. ca-  
nari, serin, m. || ~**seed**, s.  
graine des Canaries, f.  
**cancel**, *kān'sēl*, v. a. (jur.)  
cancelier || effacer, anéantir,  
détruire, annuler, résilier, bi-  
fer, rayer.  
\***cancellation**, *kān sēl lā-  
shūn*, s. cancellation, f.  
**cancer**, *kān'sēr*, s. cancre, m.,

écrevisse de mer, f. || (chir.)  
cancer, carcinome, m.  
**cancerate**, *kān'sēr āt*, v. n.  
se changer en cancer, s'ulcérer.  
**cancerous**, *kān'sēr ūs*, a. can-  
céreux.  
\***cancerousness**, *kān'sēr ūs-  
nēs*, s. état cancéreux, m.  
**cancrine**, *kāng'krēn*, a. qui  
tient du cancre.  
**cancroide**, *kāng'krōyd*, a.  
(méd.) cancroïde.  
**candelabrum**, *kān dē lā' brūm*,  
s. candelabre, m.  
**candent**, *kān'dēnt*, a. em-  
brâsé, très-chaud, incandescent.  
**candid**, *kān'dīd*, a. candide,  
franc || ~**ly**, ad. franchement,  
ingénument.  
**candidate**, *kān'dī dēl*, s. can-  
didat, aspirant, m.  
**candidature**, *kān'dī dā tūr*, s.  
candidature, f.  
**candidness**, *kān'dīd nēs*, s.  
candeur, ingénuité, naïveté, f.  
**candied**, *kān'dīd*, a. candi,  
confit, lissé || ~**peel**, s. citron-  
nat, m.  
**candle**, *kān'dī*, s. chandelle,  
f. || dipped ~, chandelle com-  
mune, f. || mould ~, chandelle  
moulée, f. || rush ~, chandelle  
de veille, f. || wax ~, bougie, f. ||  
to burn the ~ at both ends,  
(fig.) brûler la chandelle par les  
deux bouts, gaspiller, dépenser  
follement || to hold a ~ to the  
devil, (fig.) jeter un os au  
chien (de peur qu'il ne morde) ||  
~**ends**, s. pl. bouts de chan-  
delle, m. pl. || bénéfice indirect,  
m. || ~**light**, s. lumière d'une  
chandelle, f. || ~**snuffer**, s.  
mouchettes, f. pl. || ~**wick**, s.  
mèche de chandelle, f.  
**Candlemas**, *kān'dī mās*, s.  
Chandeleur, f.  
**candlestick**, *kān'dī stīk*, s.  
chandelier, m.  
**candour**, *kān'dēr*, s. candeur,  
franchise, loyauté, f.  
**candy**, *kān'dī*, s. candi, m. ||  
sugar ~, s. (Am.) sucre d'orge,  
m.  
**candy**, *kān'dī*, v. a. & n. con-  
fire au sucre || se candir.  
**cane**, *kān*, s. canne, f., ro-  
seau, bâton, m. || Bengal ~,  
rotin, m. || Malacca ~, canne  
de Malac, f. || walking ~, ba-  
dine, f. || ~**chair**, s. chaise  
cannée, f.  
**cane**, *kān*, v. a. donner des  
coups de canne, bâtonner.  
**canella**, *kā nē lā*, s. (bot.)  
cannelle, f.  
**canescent**, *kā nēs'sēnt*, a. qui  
blanchit, blanchâtre.

**canicula**, *kā nīk'ū lā*, s. (astr.)  
canicule, f. [niculaire.  
**canicular**, *kā nīk'ū lār*, a. ca-  
canine, *kā'nīn*, a. canin || ~  
**hunger**, s. faim canine, f.  
**caning**, *kān'ing*, s. coups de  
canne, m. pl.  
**canister**, *kān'īstēr*, s. cor-  
beille, boîte à thé, f. || ~**shot**,  
s. boîte de fer-blanc, f. || tir à  
mitraille, m.  
**canker**, *kāng'hēr*, s. chancre,  
m. || (fig.) ver rongeur, m. ||  
\*~**fly**, s. ver rongeur des  
fruits, m.  
**canker**, *kāng'hēr*, v. a. & n.  
corrompre, ronger || infecter ||  
se corrompre.  
**cankered**, *kāng'hēr d*, a. rongé,  
gangrené || bargeonné.  
**cankrous**, *kāng'hēr ūs*, a.  
chancreux || rongéant.  
**cannel-coal**, *kān'nī kōl*, s.  
cannel-coal, m.  
**cannibal**, *kān'nī bāl*, s. can-  
nibale, anthropophage, m.  
**cannibalism**, *kān'nī bāl ī x*,  
s. cannibalisme, m., anthropo-  
phagie, f.  
**cannon**, *kān'nōn*, s. canon,  
m. || (au billard) carambolage,  
m. || ~**ball**, s. boulet de ca-  
non, m. || ~**proof**, a. à l'épreuve  
du canon || ~**shot**, s. coup de  
canon, m., portée de canon, f.  
**cannonade**, *kān'nōn ād'*, s.  
cannonnade, f. [canonner.  
**cannonade**, *kān'nōn ād'*, v. a.  
**cannonier**, *kān'nōn'ēr*, s. ca-  
nonnier, m.  
**cannot**, *kān'nōt* = can not.  
**canicular**, *kān'nū lār*, a. tubu-  
leux. [pirogue, f. || périssoire, f.  
**canoe**, *kā nō*, s. canot, m. ||  
**canoeing**, *kā nō'ing*, s. cano-  
tage, m.  
**canon**, *kān'ōn*, s. canon, m.,  
règle, f. || canoïne, m. || ~**law**,  
s. droit canon, m.  
\***canoness**, *kān'ōn nēs*, s.  
canoïnesse, f.  
**canonical**, *kā nōn'ī kāl*, a. ca-  
nonique, canoïnal || ~**ly**, ad.  
canoïnement.  
\***canonicallness**, *kā nōn'ī-  
kāl nēs*, s. canonicité, f.  
**canonicals**, *kā nōn'ī kāl*, s. pl.  
costume de cérémonie (de cha-  
noïnes), m.  
\***canonicate**, *kā nōn'ī kāt*, s.  
canoniciat, m. [niste, m.  
**canonist**, *kān'ōn'īst*, s. cano-  
**canonisation**, *kān'ōn'ī xū-  
shūn*, s. canonisation, f.  
**canonise**, *kān'ōn'ī x*, v. a. ca-  
noniser, mettre au nombre des  
saints.  
**canoury**, *kān'ōn'ī rī*, \***canon-**



**ship**, kân'ôn shíp, s. canonicat, m. [vert d'un dais.]

**canopied**, kân'ôpiâ, a. cou-canopy, kân'ôpi, s. dais, baldaquin, pavillon, m. || voûte azurée, f., dôme des cieus, m. **canopy**, kân'ôpi, v. a. couvrir d'un dais.

\***canorous**, kân'ô'ús, a. mélodieux, harmonieux. [not. cant, kânt = cannot, can cant, kânt, s. argot, jargon, m. || encan, m. || langage hypocrite, m. || by ~, à l'encan || to sell by ~, vendre à l'encan, vendre à l'encheure.]

**cant**, kânt, v. a. parler avec affectation || vendre à l'encan || (mar.) chavirer || ~word, s. terme d'argot, m.

**cantaloupe**, kân'tâlôp, s. (bot.) cantaloup, m.

**cantankerous**, kân'tâng'kér-ús, a. obstiné, mutin, acariâtre.

**cantankerousness**, kân'tâng'kér'ús nés, s. malice, perversité, laideur, f.

**cantata**, kân'tâtâ, s. cantate, f.

**canteen**, kân'tên, s. cantine, canteen, kân'tér, s. faux dé-vot, hypocrite, m. || petit galop, m. [doucement.]

**canter**, kân'tér, v. n. galoper cantharides, kân'thâr'idêx, s. pl. cantharides, f. pl.

**canthus**, kân'thús, s. (an.) canthus, m.

**canticle**, kân'ti kl, s. cantique, cantilever, kân'ti lè vér, s. (arch.) modillons unis, m. pl.

**canting**, kân'ting, s. langage affecté, argot, m.

**canting**, kân'ting, a. cafard, hypocrite || ~ly, ad. en cafard, en gémissant, avec afféterie.

**cantle**, kân'tl, v. a. morceler, diviser. [m.]

\***cantlet**, kân'tlét, s. fragment, canto, kân'tô, s. chant, m.

**canton**, kân'tôn, s. canton, m., contrée, f.

\***cantonise**, kân'tôn'ix, v. a. diviser en cantons.

**cantonment**, kân'tôn'mént, s. cantonnement, m.

**cantred**, kân'tréd, s. centaine de villages, f. [canule, f.]

**canula**, kân'ulâ, s. (chir.) canvas, kân'vâs, s. canevas, m., toile, f. || ~back-duck, s. (orn.) barnache, f.

**canvass**, kân'vâs, s. sollicitation, recherche, f.

**canvass**, kân'vâs, v. a. & n. examiner, débattre || solliciter, rechercher.

**canvasser**, kân'vâs sêr, s. sol-

liciteur, m. || scrutateur, m. || brigueur de suffrages, m.

**canzonet**, kân'zôn'êt, s. chan-sonnette, f. [caoutchouc, m.]

**caoutchouc**, kâ'êt chòk, s. cap, kâp, s. bonnet, m., cas-

quette, f. || chapeau de cardinal, m. || salut, m. || plaque sur

la lumière d'un canon, f. || ~a-pie, de pied en cap || to doff one's ~, ôter son bonnet, saluer || ~maker, s. bonnetier, m.

**cap**, kâp, v. a. & n. ôter ou enlever le bonnet, décoiffer || coiffer || se découvrir.

**capability**, kâpâbil'itî, \***capableness**, kâpâbl'nês, s. capa-

cité, f. [propre à.]

**capable**, kâpâbl, a. capable, capacious, kâpâ'shús, a.

large, spacieux, ample, vaste, étendu || ~ly, ad. amplement,

largement.

\***capaciousness**, kâpâ'shús-nês, s. capacité, largeur, f.

**capacitate**, kâpâs'itât, v. a. rendre capable.

**capacity**, kâpâs'itî, s. capa-

cité, intelligence, qualité, f.

**caparison**, kâpâr'isûn, s. capa-  
raçon, m. [caparaçonner.

**caparison**, kâpâr'isûn, v. a. cape, kâp, s. cap, promon-

toire, m. || collet d'un man-

teau, m. [Chèvre, f.]

**Capella**, kâpél'lâ, s. (astr.)

**caper**, kâ'pér, s. cabriole, f.,

entrechat, m. || câpre, f. || to cut ~s, faire des cabrioles || ~

bush, s. (bot.) câprier, m.

**caper**, kâ'pér, v. n. cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.

**capercailzie**, kâ'pér kâl'zî, s. coq de bruyère, m.

**caperer**, kâ'pér'ér, s. faiseur de cabrioles, m. [m.]

**capering**, kâ'pér'ing, s. saut,

**capful**, kâp'fûl, s. (mar.), a

~ of wind, léger souffle de

vent, m.

**capias**, kâ'piâs, s. (jur.)

mandat d'amener, m.

**capillaceous**, kâp'ilâ'shús,

**capillary**, kâp'il'érî, a. capi-

laire.

**capillary**, kâp'il'érî, s. sirop de capillaire, m.

**capillament**, kâp'il'âmént, s. (bot.) fillet, m., étamine, f.

**capital**, kâp'itâl, s. capitale, métropole, f. || (arch.) chapi-

teau, m. || capital, m. || (com.) fonds social, m.

**capital**, kâp'itâl, a. capital, principal, excellent || ~ letter, s. lettre majuscule, f. || ~ly, ad. capitalement, criminellement.

**capitalist**, kâp'itâl'ist, s. ca-

pitaliste, m.

**capitation**, kâp'itâ'shûn, s.

capitation, f. || taxe par tête,

f. || dénombrement, m. [in.]

**Capitol**, kâp'itôl, s. Capitole,

**capitular**, kâp'it'ulêr, s. capitu-

laire, membre d'un chapitre,

m.

**capitulate**, kâp'it'ulât, v. n.

rédiger article par article || ca-

pituler.

**capitulation**, kâp'it'ulâ'shûn,

s. capitulation, reddition, f.

**capitulatur**, kâp'it'ulâ'têr, s.

quel capitule.

**capon**, kâp'n, s. chapon, m.

**capon**, kâp'n, v. a. chaponner.

**caponnier**, kâpôn'nâr, s.

(fort.) caponnière, f.

**capot**, kâpôt, s. capot, m.

**capot**, kâpôt, v. a. faire ca-

pot.

**capped**, kâpt, a. coiffé, cou-

ronné || (hort.) à recouvrement.

**caprice**, kâ'prâs, s. caprice,

m., fantaisie, bizarrerie, f.

**capricious**, kâ'prish'ús, a.

capricieux, fantasque || ~ly, ad.

capricieusement.

**capriciousness**, kâ'prish'ús-

nês, s. caprice, m., humeur

fantasque, f. [Capricorne, m.]

**Capricorn**, kâp'rikôrn, s.

\***caprifole**, kâp'rifôl, s. (bot.)

chèvre-feuille, m.

**capriform**, kâ'p'rifôrm, a.

en chèvre.

**caprine**, kâ'prîn, a. lascif.

**capriole**, kâ'p'riôl, s. cabriole,

f. [polvre de Guinée, m.]

**capsicum**, kâp'si'kûm, s.

capsaze, kâp'siz, v. a. & n.

(mar.) renverser || chavirer.

**capstan**, kâp'stân, s. cabe-

stan, m.

**capsula**, kâp'sulâ, s. (an.)

capsule, f. [capsulaire.]

**capsular(y)**, kâp'sulêr(i), s.

capsulat(ed), kâp'sulâ(éd),

a. enfermé dans une capsule.

**capsule**, kâp'sul, s. capsule, f.

**captain**, kâp'tên, s. capitaine,

chef, m. || flag-~, capitaine de

pavillon, m. || post-~, capitaine

de vaisseau, m. || ~ of foot,

capitaine d'infanterie, m. || ~

of horse, capitaine de ca-

valerie, m. || ~ of a ship of

the line, capitaine de haut

bord, m.

**captaincy**, kâp'tên'sî, cap-

tainship, kâp'tên'shîp, s. grade

de capitaine, m., capitainerie, f.

**caption**, kâp'shûn, s. arrêt,

m., prise de corps, capitation,

f. || artifice, m.

**captious**, kâp'shús, a. cap-

\*cark, *kark*, s. soin, souci, m.  
\*cark, *kârk*, v. n. être inquiet, se chagriner.

**carling**, *kār'ling*, s. (mar.) carlingue, f. [lier, m.]  
**carman**, *kār'mn*, s. charre-carmelite, *kār'mē līt*; ~friar, s. carme, m. || ~nun, s. carmélite, f. || ~water, s. eau des carmes, f.

**carminative**, *kār'mīn ā'tiv*, a. (méd.) carminatif. [m.]  
**carmine**, *kār'mīn*, s. carmin.  
**carmine**, *kār'mīn*, a. carminé. [massacre, m.]  
**carnage**, *kār'nij*, s. carnage.  
**carnal**, *kār'nāl*, a. charnel, sensuel || ~ly, ad. charnellement, sensuellement.

\***carنالise**, *kār'nālīz*, v. n. s'abandonner à la sensualité.

**carnalist**, *kār'nāl īst*, s. homme sensuel, m. [sualité, f.]  
**carnality**, *kār'nālītī*, s. sensualité, *kār'nā'shūn*, s. couleur de chair, carnation, f. || (bot.) œillet-giroflée, m. || ~colour, s. incarnat, m.

**carneous**, *kār'nē ūs*, a. charnu, charneux.

**carney**, *kār'nē*, s. ranule, f.  
**carnification**, *kār'nīfīkā'shūn*, s. carnification, f.

**carnify**, *kār'nīfī*, v. n. se carnisier. [val, m.]

**carnival**, *kār'nīvāl*, s. carna-carnivorous, *kār'nīv'ōr ūs*, a. carnivore, carnassier.

**carnosity**, *kār'nōsītī*, s. carnosité, f.

\***carny**, *kār'nē*, v. n. pateliner.

**carob**, *kār'ōb*, s. (bot.) caroubier, m. || caroube, f.

**carol**, *kār'ōl*, s. chanson, f., chant, m. || Christmas ~, chant de Noël, m.

**carol**, *kār'ōl*, v. a. chanter, chanter des louanges || ~, v. n. grisoller (de l'alouette).

**carotids**, *kār'ōtīd*, s. pl. carotides, f. pl.

**carousal**, *carouse*, *kār'ōw'āl* (ū), s. carrousel, m.

**carouse**, *kār'ōw'āl*, v. a. & n. riboter, faire la débauche, boire copieusement.

**carouser**, *kār'ōw'āl'ēr*, s. riboteur, grand buveur, m.

**carp**, *kār'p*, s. carpe, f. || young ~, carpeau, carpillon, m.

**carp**, *kār'p*, v. n. censurer, blâmer, gloser.

**carpenter**, *kār'pēnt'ēr*, s. charpentier, m.

**carpentry**, *kār'pēnt'rī*, s. charpenterie, f. [censeur, m.]

**carper**, *kār'pēr*, s. critique, **carpet**, *kār'pēt*, s. tapis, m.

**carpet**, *kār'pēt*, f. || ~bag, s. sac de nuit, m. || ~knight, s. poltron, cagnard, m.

**carpet**, *kār'pēt*, v. a. tapisser, couvrir d'un tapis.

**carping**, *kār'pīng*, a. critique || ~ly, ad. malignement.

**carpology**, *kār'pōl'ōjī*, s. carpologie, f. [carpe, m.]

**carpus**, *kār'pūs*, s. (an.)

**carriage**, *kār'rīj*, s. transport, m., voiture, f. || wagon, m. || affût de canon, m. || maintien, m., conduite, f. || port, m. || close ~, voiture fermée, f. || gentleman's ~, voiture de maître, f. || open ~, voiture ouverte, f. || ~and four, voiture à quatre chevaux, f. || ~and pair, voiture à deux chevaux, f. || beast of ~, s. bête de charge, f. || ~builder, s. carrossier, m. || ~dog, s. danois moucheté, m. || ~entrance, s. portière, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de trait ou de voiture, m. || ~way, s. chaussée, f., pavé, m.

**carrier**, *kār'rī'ēr*, s. porteur, roulier, vouturier, m. || ~pigeon, s. pigeon-messenger, pigeon voyageur, m.

**carrion**, *kār'rī'ūn*, s. charogne, f. || ~crow, s. corneille noire, f. [ronade, f.]

**caronade**, *kār'rōnād*, s. carrot, *kār'rōt*, s. carotte, f.

**carrotty**, *kār'rōtī*, a. rous-sâtre, roux.

**carry**, *kār'rī*, v. a. & n. porter, mener, conduire || l'emporter sur, vaincre, obtenir || faire voir, montrer || comprendre || continuer || se comporter || to ~ about, porter partout, colporter || to ~ along, away, emporter || to ~ back, rapporter, ramener || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, sortir en portant || to ~ forward, (com.) reporter || to ~ off, emporter, enlever || to ~ on, pousser, poursuivre || ~ on! (mil.) repos! || to ~ over, transporter || to ~ up, porter en haut, monter || to ~ a resolution, an amendment, enlever un vote, un amendement || to ~ it off, l'emporter || to ~ on a design, pousser un projet || to ~ on a trade, tenir boutique || to ~ the day, remporter la victoire || ~all, s. grand sac de voyage, m. [port, m.]

**carrying**, *kār'rī'īng*, s. transport, *kār'tī*, s. charrette, voiture, f., fourgon, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de charrette, m. || ~house, s. hangar, m. || ~load, s. charretée, f. || ~rut, s. ornière, f. || ~shed, s. hangar,

m. || ~wheel, s. roue de charrette, f.

**cart**, *kār'tī*, v. a. & n. charrier, vouturier, voyager dans un char || to ~ away, emporter en voiture. [transport, m.]

**cartage**, *kār'tīj*, s. prix de cartel, *kār'tēl*, s. cartel, défilé, m. [vouturier, m.]

**carter**, *kār'tēr*, s. charretier, **cartesian**, *kār'tē'si'ān*, a. cartésien. [chartreux, m.]

**carthusian**, *kār'thō'si'ān*, s. cartilage, *kār'tīlēj*, s. (an.) cartilage, m.

**cartilaginous**, *kār'tīlāj'īnūs*, a. cartilagineux.

**cartoon**, *kār'tōn*, s. carton, m.

**cartouch**, *kār'tōsh*, **cartidge**, *kār'trīj*, s. cartouche, f. || blank ~, cartouche à poudre ou à exercice, f. || ~box, s. giberne, f. || ~paper, s. papier à cartouches ou à gargousses, m.

**cartulary**, *kār'tūl'ērī*, s. cartulaire, serre-papiers, m.

**cartwright**, *kār't'rī*, s. charron, m. [caruncule, f.]

**caruncle**, *kār'ring'kl*, s. (ohir.)

**carve**, *kār'v*, v. a. & n. sculpter, graver || couper, découper, dépecer.

**carver**, *kār'v'ēr*, s. sculpteur, graveur, m. || écuyer tranchant, m.

**carving**, *kār'vīng*, s. sculpture, gravure, action de découper, f.

**caryatides**, *kār'iāt'īdāz*, s. pl. (arch.) caryatides, f. pl.

**cascade**, *kās'kad*, s. cascade, f.

**case**, *kās*, s. cas, m. || état, m. || boîte, f., étui, écrin, m. || ~ in point, cas dont il s'agit || in ~, en cas que || in the ~ of, à l'égard de || in good ~, en bonne santé || in ill, sad ~, en mauvaise santé || as the ~ stands, dans l'état où sont les choses || should the ~ occur, le cas échéant || that alters the ~, cela change la thèse ou la note || to put the ~, poser le cas || ~knife, s. couteau de cuisine, m. || ~shot, s. mitraille, f.

**case**, *kās*, v. a. encaisser || mettre dans un étui, envelopper, écorcher || to ~ in, enchaîner. [endurcir.]

**caseharden**, *kās'hārd'ēn*, v. a. casemate, *kās'māt*, s. (fort.) casemate, f.

**casement**, *kās'mēnt*, s. petite fenêtre, croisée, f.

**caseous**, *kās'ēūs*, a. caseux.



**casern**, *kāxérn'*, s. caserne, f.  
**cash**, *kāsh*, s. argent comptant, m., caisse, f. || (*fam.*) argent, os, m. || ~account, s. compte de caisse, m. || ~balance, s. solde en caisse, m. || ~book, s. livre de caisse, m. || ~box, s. caisse, cassette, m. || ~keeper, s. caissier, m. || ~price, s. prix du comptant, m.  
**cash**, *kāsh*, v. a. convertir en espèces || escompter || to ~ up. (*fam.*) payer, déboursier. [m.]  
**cashier**, *kāshēr*, s. caissier  
**cashier**, *kāshēr*, v. a. casser congédier. [m.]  
**cashmere**, *kāsh'mēr*, s. cachemire  
**cashmere**, *kāsh'mēr*, s. cachou  
**casing**, *kāsh'ing*, s. étui, fourreau, revêtement, chaubranle, entourage, m. [m.]  
**cas**, *kāsh*, s. baril, tonneau  
**casket**, *kāsh'ēt*, s. cassette, petite boîte, f., écriin, m.  
**casket**, *kāsh'ēt*, v. a. mettre en cassette  
**casque**, *kāsh*, s. casque, m.  
**\*cassate**, *kāsh'sāt*, v. a. casser  
**cassation**, *kāsh'sā'shūn*, f. cassation, f. [manioc, m.]  
**cassava**, *kāsh'sā'vā*, s. (bot.)  
**cassia**, *kāsh'sī'ā*, s. (bot.)  
**cassie**, f., acacia, m. [f.]  
**cassock**, *kāsh'sūk*, s. soutane  
**cast**, *kāst*, s. jet, coup, m. || regard, m. || (*théat.*) distribution, f. || (*fig.*) nuance, f. || moule, m., forme, f. || apparence, f. caractère, m. || to have a ~ in one's eye, loucher  
**cast**, *kāst*, a.; ~iron, s. fonte, f. || ~iron, a. de fonte, en fonte || ~steel, s. acier fondu, m.  
**cast**, *kāst*, v. a. & n. irr. jeter, lancer, répandre || renverser, rejeter || défaire, vaincre || muer, se dépouiller de || computer, calculer || tirer au sort || fonder, modeler || se jeter || mettre bas avant terme || juger, considérer || to ~ about, chercher des expédients || to ~ aside, jeter à l'écart, rejeter || to ~ away, faire échouer, rejeter, prodiguer || to ~ by, rejeter, abandonner || to ~ down, rejeter, abattre || to ~ forth, jeter dehors, pousser, produire || to ~ off, renvoyer, rejeter || abandonner, laisser en arrière || to ~ out, rejeter, chasser || prononcer || to ~ up, additionner, calculer || vomir || to ~ a look, lancer un regard || to ~ anchor, jeter l'ancre, mouiller || to ~ down one's eyes, baisser les yeux || to ~ in

one's mind, méditer || to ~ into prison, jeter en prison || to ~ up one's eyes, lever les yeux.  
**castanets**, *kāst'ānēts'*, s. pl. castagnettes, f. pl.  
**castaway**, *kāst'ā'wā*, s. chose inutile, f. || homme perdu, m.  
**caste**, *kāst*, s. caste, tribu, f.  
**castellan**, *kāst'tēllān*, s. châtelain, m. [châtellenie, f.]  
**castellany**, *kāst'tēllān'ī*, s. castollate, *kāst'tēllāt*, v. a. encasteler, entourer.  
**castellated**, *kāst'tēllātēd*, a. encastillé, enchâssé.  
**caster**, *kāst'ēr*, s. qui jette || calculateur, m. || roulette, f.  
**castigate**, *kāst'īgāt*, v. a. châtier, punir.  
**castigation**, *kāst'īgā'shūn*, s. châtiement, m., punition, discipline, f. [qui châtie.]  
**castigator**, *kāst'īgāt'ēr*, s. castigatory, *kāst'īgāt'ēr'ī*, a. punissant, vengeur.  
**casting**, *kāst'īg*, s. action de jeter, f. || calcul, m. || fonte, f. || (*mar.*) abâtée, f. || ~house, s. fonderie, f. || ~net, s. épervier, filet à pêcher, m. || ~voice, ~vote, s. voix prépondérante, f.  
**castle**, *kāst'sl*, s. château, fort, m. || to build ~s in the air, faire des châteaux en Espagne || ~building, s. réveries extravagantes, f. pl.  
**castle**, *kāst'sl*, v. n. roquer.  
**castled**, *kāst'slād*, a. chargé, orné de châteaux.  
**castor**, *kāst'ōr*, s. castor, m. || ~oil, s. huile de ricin, f.  
**castorine**, *kāst'ōr'īn*, s. castorine, f. [châtrier.]  
**castrate**, *kāstrāl*, v. a. castration, *kāstrāl'shūn*, s. castration, f.  
**casual**, *kāx'ūāl*, a. casuel, accidentel, fortuit || ~ly, ad. casuellement, par accident, fortuitement, accidentellement.  
**casualist**, *kāx'ūāl'ist*, s. partisan de la doctrine du hasard.  
**casualness**, *kāx'ūāl'nēs*, s. casualité, f., hasard, m.  
**casualty**, *kāx'ūāl'tī*, s. cas fortuit, accident, hasard, m.  
**casuist**, *kāx'ūāl'st*, s. casuiste, m.  
**casuistical**, *kāx'ūāl'st'īkāl*, a. relatif aux cas de conscience, de casuiste, qui fait le casuiste || ~ly, ad. en casuiste.  
**casuistry**, *kāx'ūāl'strī*, s. casuisme, m.  
**cat**, *kāt*, s. chat, m. || she~, chatte, f. || tom~, matou, m. ||

(*fig.*) to turn ~ in the pan, changer de parti, tourner casaque || petit cheval, m. || (*mar., mil.*) fouet, m. || ~call, s. sifflet, appau, m. || ~head, s. (*mar.*) bossoir, m. || ~hole, s. chatière, f. || ~mint, s. (*bot.*) cataire, f. || ~o'-nine-tails, s. fouet à neuf cordes, martinet, m. || ~s-eye, s. (*min.*) œil de chat, f.  
**catachresis**, *kāt'āk'rēs'īs*, s. catachrèse, f.  
**catachrestical**, *kāt'āk'rēs'īkāl*, a. trop recherché.  
**cataclysm**, *kāt'āk'klīxm*, s. cataclysm, déluge, m.  
**Catacombs**, *kāt'āk'kōmz*, s. pl. catacombes, f. pl.  
**catacoustics**, *kāt'āk'hōs'tīks*, s. pl. cataoustique, f.  
**catafalque**, *kāt'ā'fālq*, s. catafalque, m.  
**\*catagraph**, *kāt'ā'grāf*, s. catagraphe, dessin, m.  
**catalectic**, *kāt'ā'lēkt'īk*, a. (*poét.*) catalectique.  
**cataplexy**, *kāt'ā'lēp'sī*, s. (*med.*) catalepsie, f.  
**cataleptic**, *kāt'ā'lēp'tīk*, a. (*med.*) cataleptique.  
**catalogue**, *kāt'ā'lōg*, s. catalogue, m. [taloguer.]  
**catalogue**, *kāt'ā'lōg*, v. a. cataloguer, m. || ~, s. a. cataloguer, m. || ~, s. a. chat-pard, m.  
**cataplas**, *kāt'ā'plāxm*, s. cataplasme, m. [pulte, f.]  
**catapult**, *kāt'ā'pūlt*, s. catacarract, *kāt'ā'rākt*, s. catacarract, f. || to couch a ~, abattre une catacarract. [m.]  
**catarrh**, *kāt'ār'*, s. catarrhe, catarrhal, *kāt'ār'rāl*, a. catarrhal, *kāt'ār'rīs*, a. catarrhal, catarrheux.  
**catastrophe**, *kāt'ās'trōfē*, s. catastrophe, f.  
**catch**, *kāch*, s. capture, prise, f. || crampon, m., griffe, f. || loquet, auveron, m. || butin, profit, m. || court intervalle, m. || ~punny, s. pince-maille, liardeur, lésineur, moyen d'attraper de l'argent, m.  
**catch**, *kāch*, v. a. & n. irr. prendre, saisir, attraper, gagner || frapper la vue || puiser || surprendre || pincer || être à l'affût de || gagner || réussir auprès de || accrocher, s'accrocher, s'engager || être contagieux, se communiquer || to ~ up, happer, ramasser || to ~ cold, s'enrhumer || to ~ fire, prendre feu || to ~ a fall, faire une chute || to ~ (a sound), entendre || to ~ hold of, se

saisir de || he will ~ it! il lui en prendra mal!

catcher, *käch'ér*, s. qui attrape, écornifleur, m.

catching, *käch'ing*, a. contagieux. [sler, sergent, m.]

catchpoll, *käch'pöl*, s. huis-catchword, *käch'wörd*, s. (typ.) réclame, f.

catechise, *kät'ékiz*, v. a. catéchiser, examiner.

catechism, *kät'ékizm*, s. catéchisme, m.

catechist, *kät'ékist*, s. catéchiste, m.

catechumen, *kät'ékū'men*, s. catéchumène, m. & f.

categorical, *kät'égor'ikäl*, a. catégorique || -ly, ad. catégoriquement. [gorie, f.]

category, *kät'égor'i*, s. caté-

catenarian, *kät'énä'rian*, a. ressemblant à une chaîne, caténiforme. [chainier, m.]

\*catenate, *kät'énä't*, v. a. en-

\*catenation, *kät'énä'shün*, s. enchainement, m.

cater, *kät'ér*, v. n. faire des provisions, pourvoir.

caterer, *kät'ér'ér*, s. pourvoyeur, m. [voyeuse, f.]

cateress, *kät'ér'és*, s. pour-

\*caterpillar, *kät'ér'pül'ér*, s. chenille, f.

caterwaul, *kät'ér'wöl*, s. sabbat des chats, m. || charivari, m.

caterwaul, *kät'ér'wöl*, v. n. miauler, faire le sabbat.

\*cates, *käts*, s. pl. friandises, f. pl. [byau, f.]

catgut, *kät'güt*, s. corde à Catharine-wheel, *kät'h'ér'in-wöl*, a. roue de fortune ou de Ste Catherine, fenêtre en rosace, f. [cathartique, m.]

cathartic, *käth'är'tik*, s. (méd.) cathartic(al), *käth'är'tik(äl)*, a. cathartique, purgatif.

cathedral, *käth'edräl*, s. cathédrale, f. [thédralique, m.]

cathedral, *käth'edräl*, a. cathé-

catheter, *käth'ér'ér*, s. (chir.) sonde, f., cathétre, m.

catholic, *käth'ö'tik*, s. catholique, m. & f.

catholic, *käth'ö'tik*, a. catholique. [rendre catholique, m.]

catholicism, *käth'ö'tisizm*, v. a. catholicisme, m.

\*catholicism, *käth'ö'tisizm*, s. catholicisme, m.

\*catholicism, *käth'ö'tisizm*, s. (méd.) catholicon, m.

catkin, *kät'kin*, s. (bot.) chat-

catlike, *kät'lik*, a. de chat.

catling, *kät'ling*, s. (chir.) scalpel, m. || corde à violon, f.

\*catoptrical, *kät'öp'trikäl*, a. catoptrique. [catoptrique, f.]

catoptries, *kät'öp'triks*, s. pl. catsup, *kät'sup*, s. saumure de champignons, f.

cattle, *kät'l*, s. bétail, m.,

amaillies, f. pl. || ~show, s. exposition de bétail, f. || ~van, s. (o.d.f.) wagon-écurie, m.

caucus, *kät'üs*, s. comité électoral, m. || -ing, s. propagande électorale, f.

caudal, *kät'däl*, a. caudal.

caudle, *kät'dl*, s. (culin.) chaudéau, m. || brouet (d'ac-

couchée), m. [brouet, m.]

caudle, *kät'dl*, v. a. faire du

cauf, *kät'uf*, s. banneton, m.

caught, *kät'ot*, V. catch, v. a. & n.

caul, *kät'ot*, s. coiffe, f. || (fig.) to be born with a ~, être né coiffé. [dron, m., chaudière, f.]

cauldron, *kät'ol'drön*, s. chaudé-

cauliferous, *kät'öl'f'ér'üs*, s. (bot.) caulifère.

cauliflower, *kät'öl'üs'flöör*, s. (bot.) chou-fleur, m. [linaire, m.]

cauline, *kät'öl'in*, a. (bot.) cau-

causal, *kät'öl'äl*, a. causal,

causatif || -ly, ad. suivant l'ordre des causes. [salité, f.]

causality, *kät'öl'äl'ti*, s. cau-

causative, *kät'öl'äl'tiv*, a. cau-

sauf.

cause, *kät'öz*, s. cause, f. ||

source, raison, f., fondement, m. || procès, m. || from another ~, d'ailleurs || to give ~ of, donner lieu de.

cause, *kät'öz*, v. a. causer, être cause de || to ~ sorrow, causer du chagrin.

causeless, *kät'öz'lës*, a. sans cause, sans raison || -ly, ad. sans cause, sans sujet.

causelessness, *kät'öz'lës'nës*, s. absence de fondement, f.

\*causer, *kät'öz'ér*, s. qui cause, agent, m.

causeway, *kät'öz'wä*, s. chaussée, digue, f.

caustic, *kät'ös'tik*, s. caustique, sel alcaim, m. || lunar ~, pierre infernale, f.

caustic, *kät'ös'tik*, a. caustique, corrosif. [causticité, f.]

causticity, *kät'ös'tis'it'i*, s.

\*cautel, *kät'öt*, s. précaution, f.

\*cautelous, *kät'öt'lüs*, a. caute-

teux, prévoyant, prudent, rusé, fin || \*-ly, ad. avec finesse.

\*cautelousness, *kät'öt'lüs'nës*, s. précaution, sagesse, prévoyance, circonspection, f.

cauterisation, *kät'öt'ér'iz'ä'shün*, s. cautérisation, f.

cauterise, *kät'öt'ér'iz*, v. a. cautériser.

cantery, *kät'öt'ér'i*, s. (chir.) cautère, m., pierre infernale, f.

caution, *kät'öt'shün*, s. prudence, garantie, précaution, f., avis, avertissement, m.

caution, *kät'öt'shün*, v. a. avertir, garantir, prévenir.

cautionary, *kät'öt'shün'ér'ä*, a. mis en gage, cautionnaire.

cautioner, *kät'öt'shün'ér*, s. ré-

pondant, m.

cautious, *kät'öt'shüs*, a. prudent, vigilant || -ly, ad. prudemment, avec circonspection.

cautiousness, *kät'öt'shüs'nës*, s. circonspection, prudence, prévoyance, f.

cavalcade, *käv'äl'käd'*, s. cavalcade, f. [m.]

cavalier, *käv'äl'tér*, s. cavalier,

cavalier, *käv'äl'tér*, a. cavalier, brusque, arrogant || -ly, ad. cavalièrement, avec hauteur.

cavalierness, *käv'äl'tér'nës*, s. manières cavalières, f. pl. [f.]

\*cavaly, *käv'äl'tér*, s. cavalerie,

\*cavate, *käv'äl'*, v. a. creuser, percer. [cavatine, f.]

cavatina, *käv'äl'ten'ä*, s. (mus.)

cavation, *käv'äl'shün*, s. excavation, f.

cave, *käv*, s. caverne, cavité,

antre, f. || ~man, s. troglodyte, m. || (fam.) homme primitif, brutal, m.

cave, *käv*, v. n. habiter dans une caverne || to ~ in, (fam.) céder, s'écouler.

caveat, *käv'ö'ät*, s. avertissement, m. || to enter a ~, mettre un arrêt.

cavern, *käv'örn*, s. caverne, f.

caverned, *käv'örn'd*, cavernous, *käv'örn'üs*, a. caverneux, creux. [caveçon, m.]

cavesson, *käv'és'ön*, s.

caviare, *käv'är*, s. caviar, m.

cavil, *käv'vil*, s. chicane, subtilité, f.

cavil, *käv'vil*, v. a. & n. chicaner, pointiller, sophistiquer.

\*cavillation, *käv'vil'äl'shün*, s. humeur chicanière, chicane, f.

caviller, *käv'vil'ér*, s. chicaner, m. [en chicaner, m.]

cavillingly, *käv'vil'ing'li*, ad.

\*cavillous, *käv'vil'üs*, a. capiteux, chicanier. [creux, m.]

cavity, *käv'it'i*, s. cavité, f.

caw, *käv*, v. n. croasser.

Cayenne (pepper), *kä'én'* (pép'pér), s. poivre de Cayenne, poivre long, m.

cayman, *käv'män*, V. calman.

cease, *säs*, v. a. & n. mettre

fin à, cesser, discontinuer || to ~ to be, s'anéantir.  
 ceaseless, *sēs'lēś*, a. continuuel, sans cesse || -ly, ad. sans cesse, toujours. [m.]  
 cedar, *sē'dēr*, s. (bot.) cèdre, *sēd*, v. a. céder, rendre.  
 cédilla, *sēdīl'ā*, s. cédille, f.  
 cédrine, *sē'drīn*, a. de cèdre.  
 ceil, *sēl*, v. a. plafonner, lambrisser, boiser.  
 ceiling, *sēl'ing*, s. plafond, m.  
 celandine, *sēl'ān dīn*, s. (bot.) cêlidée, f.  
 celebrate, *sēl'ēbrāt*, v. a. célébrer, solenniser. [célébre.]  
 celebrated, *sēl'ēbrāt'ēd*, a.  
 celebration, *sēl'ēbrā'shūn*, a.  
 célébration, louange, éloge, f.  
 celebrator, *sēl'ēbrāt'ēr*, s. qui célèbre, panégyriste, m.  
 celebrity, *sēl'ēbrītī*, s. célébrité, f., renom, m.  
 celerity, *sēl'ēr'ītī*, s. célérité, vitesse, f. || promptitude, f.  
 celery, *sēl'ēr'ī*, s. céleri, m.  
 celestial, *sēl'ēs'tīāl*, s. habitant du ciel, m. || (fig.) Chinois, m.  
 celestial, *sēl'ēs'tīāl*, a. céleste, divin || -ly, ad. d'une manière céleste. [liaque.]  
 cellac, *sēl'āk*, a. (méd.)  
 celibacy, *sēl'ībāsī*, s. état célibat, m. [m.]  
 celibate, *sēl'ībāt*, s. célibat, *cell*, *sēl*, s. cellule, f. || cavité, f., cabanon, compartiment, m.  
 cellar, *sēl'ēr*, s. cave, f., cellier, m. [f. pl.]  
 cellarage, *sēl'ēr'īj*, s. caves, *cellaret*, *sēl'ēr'ēt*, s. soumel-lerie, cave à liqueurs, f.  
 \*cellarist, *sēl'ēr'īst*, s. cellierier, m. [laire.]  
 cellular, *sēl'lūl'ēr*, a. cellul-cellule, *sēl'lūl*, s. cellule, f.  
 celluloid, *sēl'lūl'ōīd*, s. (chim.)  
 celluloïde, m. [cellulose.]  
 cellulose, *sēl'lūl'ōx*, s. (chim.)  
 celsitude, *sēl'stītūd*, s. hauteur, éminence, f.  
 cement, *sēm'ēnt*, s. ciment, m. || lien, m.  
 cement, *sēm'ēnt*, v. a. & n. cimenter || se cimenter || se réunir. [s. cémentation.]  
 cémentation, *sēm'ēnt tā'shūn*,  
 cémenter, *sēm'ēnt'ēr*, s. qui cimente || lien, m.  
 cemetery, *sēm'ēt'ēr'ī*, s. cimetière, m.  
 \*cenatory, *sē'nāt'ēr'ī*, a. concernant le souper.  
 cenobites, *sē'nōbītēz*, s. pl. cénobites, m. pl.  
 cenobitical, *sē'nōbīt'īk(āl)*, a. cénobitique.

cenotaph, *sē'nōtāf*, s. cénotaphe, m.  
 \*cense, *sēns*, s. cens, impôt, m. || taxe, f. || rang, m.  
 cense, *sēns*, v. a. encenser, parfumer. [m.]  
 censor, *sēn'sēr*, s. encensoir, *censor*, *sēn'sōr*, s. censeur, critique, m. [censeur, sévère.]  
 censorial, *sēn'sōr'īāl*, a. de censorian, *sēn'sōr'īān*, a. se rapportant au censeur.  
 censorious, *sēn'sōr'īūs*, a. critique, caustique || -ly, ad. en censeur.  
 censoriousness, *sēn'sōr'ītūs-nēs*, s. disposition à critiquer, sévérité, f.  
 censorship, *sēn'sōr'shīp*, s. fonction de censeur, dignité de censeur, f.  
 censurable, *sēn'sūr'ābl*, a. censurable, répréhensible.  
 censurableness, *sēn'sūr'ābl-nēs*, s. qualité d'être censurable, f.  
 censure, *sēn'sūr*, s. censure, réprimande, f., blâme, m. || to avoid ~, pour éviter le blâme.  
 censure, *sēn'sūr*, v. a. censurer, blâmer, réprimander.  
 censurer, *sēn'sūr'ēr*, s. censeur, frondeur, m.  
 census, *sēn'sūs*, s. recensement, dénombrement, m.  
 cent, *sēnt*, s. cent, m. || five per ~, cinq pour cent. [m.]  
 centaury, *sēn'tāūr*, s. centaure, *centaury*, *sēn'tāūr'ī*, s. (bot.)  
 centauree, f.  
 centenarian, *sēn'tēn'ār'īān*, s. centenaire, m.  
 centenarian, *sēn'tēn'ār'īān*,  
 centenary, *sēn'tēn'ār'ī*, a. centenaire. [taine, f.]  
 centenary, *sēn'tēn'ār'ī*, s. centennial, *sēn'tēn'āl*, a. de cent ans, séculaire. [m.]  
 centesimal, *sēn'tēs'īmāl*, s. centième, m.  
 \*centifolious, *sēn'tīfōl'ūs*, a. à cent feuilles.  
 centigrade, *sēn'tīgrād*, a. centigrade.  
 centigramme, *sēn'tīgrām*, s. centigramme, m.  
 centimetre, *sēn'tīmōl'ēr*, s. centimètre, m.  
 centipede, *sēn'tīpēd*, s. mille-pieds, m., scolopendre, f.  
 cento, *sēntō*, s. centon, m. || fragments, m. pl.  
 central, *sēn'trāl*, a. central || -ly, ad. centralement.  
 centralise, *sēn'trāl'īz*, v. a. centraliser. [central, m.]  
 centrality, *sēn'trāl'ītī*, s. point centre, *sēn'tēr*, s. centre, mi-

lieu, m. || ~ of gravity, centre de gravité, m. || ~-bit, s. mèche anglaise, mèche à mouche, à tétine, f. || ~board, s. (mar.) fausse quille, f.  
 centre, *sēn'tēr*, v. a. & n. concentrer || être au centre || se concentrer, reposer sur.  
 centric(al), *sēn'trīk(āl)*, a. au centre, central || -ly, ad. dans une position centrale.  
 \*centricity, *sēn'trīk'ītī*, s. position centrale, f.  
 centrifugal, *sēn'trīf'ūgāl*, a. centrifuge. [centripète.]  
 centripetal, *sēn'trīp'ētāl*, a.  
 centumvir, *sēn'tūm'vīr*, s. centumvir, m.  
 centumvirate, *sēn'tūm'vīr'ēt*, s. centumvirat, m. [tuple.]  
 \*centuple, *sēn'tūpl*, a. centuplicate, *sēn'tūpl'īkāt*, v. a. centupler, répéter cent fois. [culaire.]  
 \*centurial, *sēn'tūr'īāl*, a. sé-centurion, *sēn'tūr'īān*, s. centurion, m. [f. || siècle, m.]  
 century, *sēn'tūr'ī*, s. centaine, cephalalgia, *sēf'āl'ājī*, s. (méd.) céphalalgie, f.  
 cephalic, *sēf'āl'īk*, a. céphalique. [phée, m.]  
 Cepheus, *sēf'ūs*, s. (astr.) Cé-ceraceus, *sēf'ūs'shūs*, a. cérumineux, céracé. [mique.]  
 ceramic, *sērām'īk*, a. céra-\*cerate, *sēr'āt*, s. cérat, m. || \*cerate, *sēr'āt*, v. a. enduire de cire, cirer. [bère, m.]  
 Cerberus, *sēr'bēr'ūs*, s. cer-cere, *sēr*, v. a. cirer, enduire de cire, clirger.  
 cereal, *sēr'īāl*, s. céréales, f. pl.  
 cereal, *sēr'īāl*, a. céréale.  
 cerebellum, *sēr'ēbēl'lūm*, s. cerelle, m. [bral.]  
 cerebral, *sēr'ēbrāl*, a. céré-cerebritis, *sēr'ēbrītīs*, s. (méd.) cérébrite, f.  
 cerecloth, *sēr'clōth*, s. toile cirée, f. || sparadrap, m.  
 cerement, *sēr'mēnt*, s. toile cirée pour les embaumements, f., suaire, m.  
 ceremonial, *sēr'mōn'īāl*, a. cérémonial, m., étiquette, f.  
 ceremonial, *sēr'mōn'īāl*, a. cérémonial || -ly, ad. d'après le cérémonial.  
 ceremonious, *sēr'mōn'īūs*, a. cérémonieux || -ly, ad. avec cérémonie.  
 ceremoniousness, *sēr'mōn'īūs-nēs*, s. amour des cérémonies, m., politesse cérémonieuse, f.  
 ceremony, *sēr'mūn'ī*, s. céré-monie, f. || façons, f. pl. || with-

hữu; bõy; fõit, tũde, tiũb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



out ~, sans façon || to stand out ~, faire des façons || master of the ceremonies, s. maître des cérémonies, m. [rine, f. cerine, sér'in, s. (chim.) cé- certain, sér'tin, a. certain, sûr || évident || précis, fixe, positif || to make ~, assurer, ar- rêter || -ly, ad. certainement, assurément.

\*certainness, sér'tin nēs, cer- tainty, sér'tin tī, s. certitude, assurance, f. || to bet on a ~, parier à coup sûr.

\*certes, sér'tēs, ad. certes, as- surément.

certificate, sér'tif'ikēt, s. certi- ficat, m., attestation, f. || ~ of health, bulletin, bulletin de santé, m. || (de banqueroute) concordat, m. || (de baptême, de naissance) extrait, m.

certificate, sér'tif'ikāl, v. a. délivrer un certificat.

certification, sér'tif'ikā'shūn, s. certification, attestation, f.

certifier, sér'tif'ifēr, s. qui cer- tifie, certificateur, m.

certify, sér'tif'if, v. a. certi- fier, attester. [tude, f.

certitude, sér'titūd, s. certi- tude, f.

cerulean, sér'ulē'ān, s. ceru- leous, sér'ulē'ūs, a. bleu, azuré.

cerumen, sér'umēn, s. céru- men, m.

ceruse, sér'ūs, s. céruse, f., blanc de plomb, m. [fical.

cervical, sér'vīkāl, a. (an.) cer- cesarian, sér'xār'i'ān, a. (an.) : ~ section, s. opération césa- rienne, f. [gazon.

\*cespitos, sēs'pītūs, a. of cess, sēs, s. taxe, cotisation, f.

cess, sēs, v. a. taxer, imposer une taxe || ~, v. n. cesser de remplir un service.

cessation, sēs'sā'shūn, s. ces- sation, discontinuation, f. || ~ of arms, suspension d'armes, f.

\*cessibility, sēs'sī'bīl'itī, s. (jur.) cessibilité, f.

cessible, sēs'sī'bīl, a. (jur.) cessible, résignable.

cession, sēs'h'ūn, s. cession, f., abandon, m. [cessionnaire.

cessionary, sēs'h'ūn'ārī, s. cesspool, sēs'pōl, a. puisard, m. || fosse d'aisance, f.

cestus, sēs'tūs, s. ceste, m.

cesura, sēs'xūr'ā, s. (poét.) cé- sure, f. [cécé, m.

cetacean, sēs'tā'sē'ān, s. céta- cetaceous, sēs'tā'sē'ūs, a. cé- tacé.

\*chad, chād, s. (fich.) alose, f.

chafe, chāf, s. échauffement, emportement, m., fureur, f.

chafe, chāf, v. a. & n. échauf-

fer, irriter, mettre en colère || s'échauffer, se mettre en co- lère.

chaffer, chāf'ēr, s. escarbot, hanneton, m. || personne qui s'irrite, f.

chafery, chāf'ērī, s. chauffe- chaff, chāf, s. bournier, chaff, m. || balle, balle, f. || rallierie, f. || ~ of oats, paille d'avoine, f. || ~-cutter, s. coupe-paille, bache-paille, m.

chaff, chāf, v. a. railler.

chaffer, chāf'ēr, s. railleur, m.

\*chaffer, chāf'ēr, s. mar- chandise, f.

\*chaffer, chāf'ēr, v. a. & n. acheter, échanger || marchan- der, barguigner.

chafferer, chāf'ēr'ēr, s. ache- teur, barguigneur, marchan- deur, m. [son, m.]

chaffinch, chāf'fīnch, s. pin- \*chaffless chāf'lēs, a. sans balle, sans bournier.

chaffy, chāf'fī, a. qui res- semble à de la balle.

chāfing, chāf'īng, s. échauffe- ment, m. || ~dish, s. réchaud, m. || ~pan, s. chauffierette, f.

chagreen, shāgrēn, chagrin, shāgrīn ou shāgrīn, s. cha- grin, dépit, m.

chagrin, shāgrīn, v. a. cha- griner, contrarier, attrister.

chain, chān, s. chaîne, f. || ~s, pl. fers, m. pl., esclavage, m. || to load with ~, charger de chaînes ou de fers || ~gang, s. chaîne de malfaiteurs, f. || ~mail, s. cote de mailles, f. || ~maker, s. chaînetier, m. || ~pump, s. chapelet, m. || ~shot, s. boulet ramé, m. || ~stitch, s. point de chaînette, point au tambour, m. || ~stitch, v. a. faire des points au tambour || ~wales, s. pl. (mar.) porte- haubans, m. pl. || ~work, s. point de chaînette, m.

chain, chān, v. a. enchaîner, mettre à la chaîne || rendre esclave.

chair, chār, s. chaise, f. || siège, m. || (d'un professeur) chaire, f. || (d'un président) fauteuil, m. || arm~, fauteuil, m. || bath~, chaise de bain, f. || easy~, bergère, f. || sedan~, chaise à porteurs, f. || Mr. ... in the ~, M. ... Président, ou M. ... au fauteuil || ~bot- tom, s. fond d'un siège, m. || ~bottomer, s. empaillleur de chaises, m. || ~mender, s. rempaillleur de chaises, m.

chair, chār, v. a. porter en triomphe le nouvel élu.

chairman, chār'mn, s. prési- dent, m. [s. présidence, f.]

chairmanship, chār'mn shīp, chaise, shāx, s. chaise, f., ca- briolet, m. [chalaz, f.]

chalaza, chāl'ā'zā, s. (bot.) chalcedonic, chāl'sē'dōn'ik, a. calcédonieux.

chalcedony, chāl'sē'dōn'ī, f. calcédoine, f.

\*chalcographer, chāl'kōgr'ā- fēr, s. chalcographe, m.

\*chalcography, chāl'kōgr'ā'fī, s. chalcographie, f.

chaldron, chāl'drōn, s. char- retée de charbon qui contient trente-six boisseaux, f.

chalice, chāl'is, s. calice, m., coupe, f.

chalk, chālk, s. craie, f. || red ~, crayon rouge, m. || ~-cutter, s. ouvrier qui extrait la craie, m. || ~pit, s. crayère, f. || ~stone, s. pierre à chaux, f. || (méd.) topus arthritique, m.

chalk, chālk, v. a. marquer avec de la craie || crayonner, dessiner || marner || to ~ out, tracer || to ~ up, passer en compte, noter à la craie.

chalkiness, chāl'kī'nēs, s. nature crayeuse, f.

chalky, chāl'kī, a. plein de craie, crayeux.

challenge, chāl'lēng, s. appel, défi, cartel, m. || récusation, f. || concours, m. || (mil.) qui-vive, m. || right of ~, droit de ré- cuser, m.

challenge, chāl'lēng, v. a. ap- peler en duel, défier, accuser || réclamer, s'arroger || (mil.) re- connaître.

challengeable, chāl'lēng'ābl, a. qu'on peut réclamer.

challenger, chāl'lēng'ēr, s. qui fait un défi || agresseur || pré- tendant, m. [ferrugineuse, f.]

chalybeate, chāl'bē'ēt, s. eau chalybeate, chāl'bē'ēt, a. (méd.) chalybé, ferrugineux.

chamade, shāmād', s. (mil.) chamade, f.

chamber, chām'bēr, s. cham- bre, f. || cabinet d'avocat, m. || privy ~, chambre du conseil privé, m. || in ~s, (jur.) en ré- féré || ~fellow, s. camarade de chambre, m. || ~pot, ~uten- sil, s. pot de chambre, m.

chamber, chām'bēr, v. a. & n. enfermer dans une chambre || être débauché, intriguer.

chamberlain, chām'bēr'līn, s. chambellan, m. || Lord High Chamberlain, Grand Cham- bellan, m.

**chamberlainship**, *chām'bér-lín shíp*, s. chambellanerie, f.  
**chambermaid**, *chām'bér mād*, s. femme de chambre, f.  
**chambrel**, *chām'brel*, s. jaret, m. [mélcon, m.]  
**chameleon**, *kā mē'le ün*, s. ca-chamfer, *chām'fēr*, chamfret, *chām'frel*, s. chanfrein, m., cannelure, f.  
**chamfer**, *chām'fēr*, v. a. chanfreiner, canneler.  
**chamois**, *shām'wāw*, s. chamois, m. || peu de chamois, f.  
**champ**, *chūmp*, v. a. & n. mâcher, mordre, ronger.  
**champagne**, *chāmpāgn*, s. champagne, *shām'pān*, s. plaine, campagne, f. || vin de Champagne, m. [s. champignon, m.]  
**champignon**, *shām'pīn yōng*, champignon, *chām'pī ōn*, s. champion, combattant, défenseur, m.  
**champion**, *chām'pī ōn*, v. a. décrier au combat, donner un cartel.  
**chance**, *chāns*, s. hasard, m., chance, f., accident, m. || **the main** ~, chance de salut, f. || ~ of arms, sort des armes, m. || **by** ~, par hasard || **to take one's** ~, hasarder, risquer || ~medley, s. homicide involontaire, m. [fortuit.]  
**chance**, *chāns*, a. accidentel.  
**chance**, *chāns*, v. n. arriver, avenir, survenir. [sardeux.]  
**chanceful**, *chāns'fōol*, a. ha-chancel, *chām'sel*, s. presbytère, sanctuaire, m.  
**chancellor**, *chām'sel lēr*, s. chancelier, m. || **Lord High Chancellor**, Grand Chancelier, m. || ~ of the Exchequer, ministre des finances, m.  
**chancellorship**, *chām'sel lēr-shíp*, s. dignité de chancelier, f.  
**chancery**, *chām'ser ī*, s. chancellerie, f. [cère, m.]  
**chancre**, *shāng'kēr*, s. chan-chancroux, *shāng'krūs*, a. chancereux.  
**chandelier**, *shān'dē lēr*, s. lustre, candélabre, m.  
**chandler**, *chām'dlēr*, s. chandeller, m. || fabricant de chandelles, m. || regrattier, m. || échoppier, m.  
**chandlery**, *chām'dlēr ī*, s. chandellerie, f. || échoppe, f.  
**chanfrin**, *chām'frīn*, s. chanfrein, m.  
**change**, *chāng*, s. changement, m., vicissitude, altération, f. || monnaie, bourse, f. || **small** ~, petite monnaie, f. || **on** ~, à la bourse || **by way of** ~, pour

changer || **the** ~ **is at par**, le change est au pair.  
**change**, *chāng*, v. a. & n. changer, troquer, donner la monnaie de || (de la lune) se renouveler || **to** ~ **countenance**, changer de visage || **to** ~ **one's mind**, changer d'avis.  
**changeability**, *chāng'ā bī l'ī tē*, s. variabilité, f.  
**changeable**, *chāng'ā bī*, a. changeant, inconstant.  
**changeableness**, *chāng'ā bī nēs*, s. inconstance, f.  
**changeably**, *chāng'ā bī lī*, ad. d'une manière inconstante.  
**changeless**, *chāng'lēs*, a. invariable, immuable.  
**changing**, *chāng'īng*, s. enfant supposé, enfant changé en nourrice, m. || homme inconstant, m. [geur, m.]  
**\*changer**, *chāng'ēr*, s. chan-channel, *chām'nl*, s. canal, m. || lit d'une rivière, m. || cannelure (d'une colonne), f.  
**channel**, *chām'nl*, v. a. canneler, creuser, sillonner.  
**chant**, *chānt*, s. chant, m., mélodie, f. || plain-chant, m.  
**chant**, *chānt*, v. a. & n. chan-ter || réciter || célébrer. [m.]  
**chanter**, *chānt'ēr*, s. chantre, chanticleur, *chām'tī klēr*, s. coq, m. || (fam.) réveille-matin, chantre du jour, m.  
**chanting**, *chānt'īng*, s. chant, m., intonation, f.  
**\*chantress**, *chānt'rēs*, s. chanteuse, cantatrice, f.  
**chantry**, *chām'trī*, s. chanterrie, f.  
**chaos**, *kā'ōs*, s. chaos, m., confusion, f. [confus.]  
**chaotic**, *kā'ōt'īk*, a. chaotique, f.  
**chap**, *chāp*, s. fente, crevasse, gerçure, f. || chaland, m. || garçon, individu, m.  
**chap**, *chāp*, v. a. & n. fendre, crevasser, entr'ouvrir || se fendre || marchander || se gerçer.  
**\*chape**, *chāp*, s. attache, f., crampon, m., chape, bouteille, f.  
**chapel**, *chāp'l*, s. chapelle, f. || ~ of ease, succursale, f.  
**chapel**, *chāp'l*, v. a. & n. déposer dans une chapelle || (mar.) faire chapelle.  
**\*chapeless**, *chāp'lēs*, a. sans attache, sans bouteroile.  
**chapellany**, *chāp'lān ī*, s. chapelle d'église, f.  
**chapelry**, *chāp'lī*, s. juridiction d'une chapelle, f.  
**chaperon**, *shāp'ēr ōn*, s. chaperon, m. [chaperonner.]  
**chaperon**, *shāp'ēr ōn*, v. a.

**chaperonage**, *shāp'ēr ōn ī*, s. protection (de chaperon), f.  
**chapfallen**, *chāp'fāl ōl īn*, a. découragé || à mâchoire tombante || l'oreille basse.  
**chapiter**, *chāp'ītēr*, s. chapiteau d'une colonne, m.  
**chaplain**, *chāp'līn*, s. chapelain, m.  
**chaplaincy**, *chāp'līn sī*, chaplainship, *chāp'līn shíp*, s. chapelanie, f., office de chapelain, m.  
**\*chapless**, *chāp'lēs*, a. qui a les joues creuses.  
**chaplet**, *chāp'lēt*, s. chapelet, m., guirlande, f. || aligrette (du paon), f.  
**chapman**, *chāp'mn*, s. acheteur, chaland, m.  
**chapped**, *chāpt*, chappy, *chāp'pī*, a. gerçé, crevassé.  
**chaps**, *chāps*, s. embouchure d'un canal, f. || gueule, f. || mâchoires, f. pl. || mâchoires d'étau, f. pl.  
**chapter**, *chāp'tēr*, s. chapitre, m. || assemblée (de chanoines etc.) || **to hold a** ~, tenir chapitre.  
**chapter**, *chāp'tēr*, v. a. réprimander, chapitrer.  
**char**, *chār*, s. travail fait dans un jour, m., tâche, f.  
**char**, *chār*, v. a. & n. faire du charbon de bois || travailler à la journée, expédier, faire || carboniser.  
**character**, *kār'āktēr*, s. caractère, m. || lettre, écriture, f. || réputation, renommée, f. || rôle, personnage, m. || condition, f. || description, peinture, f. || **in** ~, dans le vrai || à sa place || **by the** ~, sous le nom || **a man of bad** ~, un homme de mauvaise réputation || **books of a certain** ~, livres d'un certain genre || **he is a man of** ~, c'est un homme d'honneur || **what** ~ **does he play?** quels rôles joue-t-il? || **to be a** ~, être un original || **to give a** (bad) ~, donner des (de mauvaises) renseignements || **to take away one's** ~, perdre la réputation de qn.  
**character**, *kār'āktēr*, v. a. empreindre, imprimer, tracer.  
**characteristic**, *kār'āktēr'īst'īk*, s. caractéristique, f.  
**characteristic**, *kār'āktēr'īst'īk*, a. caractéristique || -ally, ad. d'une manière caractéristique.  
**characterise**, *kār'āktēr'īz*, v. a. caractériser, dépeindre.  
**characterless**, *kār'āktēr'lēs*, a. sans caractère.

\*charactery, *kār'aktēr', s.* marque, impression, f. [f. charade, *shārād', s.* charade, charcoal, *chār'kōl, s.* charbon de bois, m. || ~burner, s. charbonnier, m.

charge, *chārd, s.* carde, f. **charge, chārj, s.** charge, f., fardeau, m. || soin, m. || garde, f. || accusation, demande, f., ordre, emploi, m. || attaque, f. || ~s, pl. frais, m. pl. || at the ~s, of, aux frais de, aux dépens de || to give one in ~, faire arrêter qn. || to take ~ of, se charger de, avoir soin de || to take one in ~, arrêter qn. || ~house, s. école gratuite, f. || ~sheet, s. (jur.) acte d'accusation, m.

charge, *chārj, v.* a. charger, imposer || confier || grever || enjoinde || accuser || attaquer || demander || attribuer || to ~ one with a crime, accuser qn. d'un crime || to ~ by oath, adjurer par serment || to ~ on, to one, mettre sur le compte de qn.

chargeable, *chārj'ābl, a.* à charge, dispendieux || accusable.

\*chargeableness, *chārj'ābl-nēs, s.* frals, m. pl., dépenses, f. pl. || cherté, f., haut prix, m. \*chargeably, *chārj'āblī, ad.* à grands frais.

\*chargeful, *chārj'fōl, a.* dispendieux.

charger, *chārj'ēr, s.* grand plat, m. || cheval de bataille, m. **charily, chār'īlī, ad.** avec économie, soigneusement.

chariness, *chār'īnēs, s.* prudence, f. || soin, m. || mesquinerie, f.

chariot, *chār'īōl, s.* chariot, m. || coupé, m. || ~race, s. course de chars, f. [rer.

chariot, *chār'īōl, v. n.* voltu-chariotier, *chār'īōl'ēr, s.* conducteur de chars, m.

charitable, *chār'īlābl, a.* charitable, bienfaisant || ~society, s. société de bienfaisance, f.

charitableness, *chār'īlābl-nēs, s.* bienfaisance, f.

charitably, *chār'īlāblī, ad.* charitablement.

charities, *chār'īlīx, s. pl.* charités, f. pl.

charity, *chār'īlīx, s.* charité, f. || amour de Dieu et du prochain, m. || bienveillance, aumône, f. || sister of ~, sœur de charité, sœur grise, f. || to beg ~, demander l'aumône || ~begins at home, charité bien

ordonnée commence par soi-même || ~school, s. école de charité, f. || ~dinner, s. banquet de cérémonie, m.

charlatan, *chār'lān, s.* charlatan, m.

charlatanical, *chār'lān'īkl, a.* de charlatan.

charlatanism, *chār'lān'īz, s.* charlatanerie, f., charlatanisme, m., duperie, f.

Charles's-Wain, *chār'lx'ēx-wān', s. (astr.)* grande Ourse, f., Chariot, m. [sénevé, m.

charlock, *chār'lōk, s. (bot.)*

charm, *chārm, s.* charme, enchantement, m.

charm, *chārm, v. a.* charmer, enchanter.

charman, *chār'mn, s.* journa-charmer, *chār'm'ēr, s.* enchanteur, m., enchantresse, f.

charmeur, m., charmeuse, f.

charming, *chār'm'īng, a.* charmant, ravissant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière charmante.

charmingness, *chār'm'īng-nēs, s.* charme, attrait, m.

charmless, *chār'm'lēs, a.* sans charme, sans attraits.

charnel, *chār'nī, a.* qui contient ou renferme des cadavres || ~house, s. charnier, m.

chart, *chārt, s.* carte, f. || nautical ~, carte marine, f.

charter, *chār'tēr, s.* charte, constitution, f., lettres patentes, f. pl. || ~house, s. chartreuse, f.

~party, s. charte-partie, f.

charter, *chār'tēr, v. a. (mar.)* fréter, affréter || privilégier || instituer par une charte.

chartered, *chār'tērd, a.* privilégié || ~company, s. compagnie privilégiée, f.

charmist, *chār'tīst, s.* charliste, m. || agitateur, m.

charwoman, *chār'wōm'n, s.* femme à la journée, f.

charwork, *chār'wōrk, s.* gros ouvrage, m.

chary, *chār'ī, a.* soigneux, circospect, économe, chiche.

chase, *chās, s.* chasse, f. || poursuite, f. || canon de chasse, m. || chasses, m.

chase, *chās, v. a.* chasser || poursuivre || ciseler.

chaser, *chās'ēr, s.* chasseur, m. || ciseleur, m. [f.

chasing, *chās'īng, s.* ciselure, chasm, *kāxm, s.* ouverture, f., creux, m. || brèche, f. || vide, m. || abîme, m. [selas, m.

chasselas, *chās'sēlās, s.* chaste, *chāst, a.* chaste, pudique, honnête, pur || ~ly, ad. chastement.

chasten, *chās'n, v. a.* châtier, punir. [chastity.

chasteness, *chās't'nēs, V.* chastening, *chās'n'īng, a.* châtimement, m.

chastening, *chās'n'īng, a.* qui châtie, châtiante.

chastise, *chās'tīx, v. a.* châtier, corriger.

chastisement, *chās'tīx'mēt, s.* châtimement, m., punition, f.

chastiser, *chās'tīx'ēr, s.* châtieur, m.

chastity, *chās'tītī ou chās'tītī, s.* chasteté, pureté, f.

chasuble, *chās'ūbl, s.* chasuble, f.

chat, *chāt, s.* caquet, babil, m. || (orn.) traquet, m.

chat, *chāt, v. n.* causer, jaser.

chateau, *shā'tō, s.* château, m.

\*chatellany, *shāt'ēl'ānī, s.* châellenie, f. [chatoyant.

\*chatoyant, *shāt'ōy'ānt, a.* \*chatoyement, *shāt'ōy'mēt, s.* chatolement, m.

chattel, *chāt'tl, s.* mobilier, m., biens mobiliers, m. pl. || goods and ~s, biens et effets.

chatter, *chāt'tēr, s.* babil, caquet, m.

chatter, *chāt'tēr, v. n.* jaser, babiller, causer || claquer.

chatterer, *chāt'tēr'ēr, chatter-box, chāt'tēr'bōks, s.* bavard, jaseur, m., cailllette, jaccasse, f.

chatting, *chāt'tīng, s.* babil, caquet, m., causerie, f.

chaty, *chāt'tī, a.* bavard.

chattwood, *chāt'wōd, s.* broussailles, f. pl., fagotage, m.

chaunt, *chānt, V.* chant, s. & v. **chaw, chāw, s.** bajoue, f. || bouchée, f.

chaw, *chāw, v. a.* mâcher.

\*chawdron, *chāw'drōn, s.* entrailles d'un animal, f. pl.

cheap, *chēp, s.* achat, m.

cheap, *chēp, a.* à bon marché, à bon compte || dirt ~, dog ~, à vil prix || to make oneself ~, faire des visites trop fréquentes || ~Jack, s. colporteur, marchand ambulant, m. || ~ly, ad. à bon marché.

cheapen, *chēp'n, v. a.* marchander, offrir un bas prix, faire baisser de prix.

cheapener, *chēp'n'ēr, s.* marchandeur, m.

cheapness, *chēp'nēs, s.* bon marché, bas prix, m.

cheat, *chēl, s.* fraude, fourberie, tricherie, f. || fourbe, m.

cheat, *chēl, v. a.* tromper, flouter, tricher.

cheater, *chēl'ēr, s.* filou, fripon, m.



**cheating**, *chê'ing*, s. action de tromper, circonvention, f.  
**cheatingly**, *chê'ing lî*, ad. par tromperie.

**check**, *chêk*, s. échec, m. || obstacle, frein, m. || réprimande, f. || contremarque, f. || assignation, f. || (com.) bon, mandat, chèque, m. || dégoût, m. || to give a ~ to, faire une réprimande || réprimer || to sustain a ~, éprouver un échec || ~roll, s. état de maison, m. || ~string, s. cordon de communication avec le cocher d'une voiture, m. || ~taker, s. contrôleur (pour les contre-marques), m.

**check**, *chêk*, v. a. & n. réprimer, retenir || blâmer || donner échec || s'arrêter, intervenir || vérifier || examiner || to ~ one's anger, réprimer sa colère.

**checker**, *chêk'ér*, v. a. marquer, bigarrer, nuancer || mêler || ~board, s. échiquier, m. || ~work, s. marqueterie, f. \* **checkless**, *chêk'lês*, a. irrésistible. [et mat.]

**checkmate**, *chêk mât*, s. échec **checkmate**, *chêk mât*, v. a. faire échec et mat.

**checky**, *chêk'î*, a. marqué || mélangé, mêlé.

**cheek**, *chêk*, s. joue, f. || (fam.) culot, m., audace, f. || ~by jowl, tête-à-tête || ~s of a mast, pl. gaburons, m. pl., jumelles, f. pl. || ~bone, s. os molaire, m., pommette, f. || ~strap, s. courroie, d'arrêt, f. || ~tooth, s. dent mâchelière, f.

**cheek**, *chêk*, v. a. être impertinent, insolent envers.

**cheeky**, *chêk'î*, a. joufflu || impertinent, insolent.

**cheep**, *chêp*, v. n. gazouiller.

**cheer**, *chêr*, s. chère, f., repas, m. || gaieté, humeur, f. || acclamation, f. || applaudissement, m. || consolation, f. || vivat, m. || to be of good ~, prendre courage.

**cheer**, *chêr*, v. a. encourager, applaudir, animer, réjouir, égayar || ~, v. n. s'égayer, se réjouir || to ~ up, prendre courage, se réjouir. [dissour.]

\* **cheerer**, *chêr'ér*, s. applaudisseur, *chêr'fôl*, a. gai, joyeux, enjoué || ~ly, ad. gaie-ment, joyeusement.

**cheerfulness**, *chêr'fôl'nês*, s. joie, gaieté, f., enjouement, m.

**cheerily**, *chêr'îlî*, ad. gaie-ment. [gaieté, f.]

**cheeriness**, *chêr'î'nês*, s.

**cheering**, *chêr'ing*, s. applaudissements, m. pl.

**cheering**, *chêr'ing*, a. consolant, réjouissant, encourageant.

**cheerless**, *chêr'lês*, a. triste, mélancolique, sans plaisir.

**cheery**, *chêr'î*, a. gai.

**cheese**, *chêx*, s. fromage, m. ||

~cake, s. talmouse, f. ||

frame, s. caserette, f. || ~mite,

s. mite domestique, f. ||

monger, s. fromager, m. ||

paring, a. crasseux, pingre

|| ~press, s. presse pour

presser le lait caillé, f. ||

rennet, s. caille-lait, m. ||

vat, s. fromager, m., éclisse, f.

**cheesy**, *chêx'î*, a. fromageux,

caséux.

**cheetah**, *chê'tâ*, s. nom indien de la panthère.

**chemical**, *kêm'î kl*, s. produit chimique, m.

**chemical**, *kêm'î kl*, a. chimique || ~fabric, s. fabrique de produits chimiques, f. || ~ly, ad. par voie chimique, chimiquement.

**chemise**, *chêm'êx*, s. chemise de femme, f. [misette, f.]

**chemisette**, *chêm'î xê't*, s. che-

minist, *kêm'îst*, s. chimiste,

m. || dispensing ~, pharmacia-

rien, m. || ~s shop, s. phar-

macie, f. [mie, f.]

**chemistry**, *kêm'îst rî*, s. chi-

chenille, *shên'îl*, s. chenille

(silk-cord), f.

**cheque**, *chêk*, s. chèque, bon,

m. || ~book, s. livre de man-

dat, m.

**chequered**, *chêk'êrd*, a. bi-

garré, bariolé, diapré.

**chequers**, *chêk'êrx*, s. pl. mar-

queterie, f., plaqué, m.

**cherish**, *chêr'îsh*, v. a. chérir,

aimer, protéger || nourrir.

**cherishable**, *chêr'îsh âbl*, a.

chérissable.

**cherisher**, *chêr'îsh'ér*, s. pro-

tecteur, m.

**cherry**, *chêr'î*, s. cerise, f. ||

wild ~, griotte, f. || black-

heart ~, guigne, f. || ~brandy,

s. eau-de-vie de cerise, f. ||

cheeked, a. aux joues couleur

de cerise || ~laurel, s. (bot.)

laurier-cerise, m. || ~orchard,

s. cerisais, f. || ~stone, s.

noyau de cerise, m. || ~tree,

s. cerisier, m.

**chert**, *chêrt*, s. (min.) quartz,

m. [m.]

**cherub**, *chêr'ûb*, s. chérubin,

cherubic, *chêr'ûb'îk*, a. ché-

rubique. [lique.]

\* **cherubin**, *chêr'ûb'în*, s. ange.

**chervil**, *chêr'vîl*, s. cerfeuil, m.

\* **chesnut**, *chês'nût*, V. chest-

nut.

**chess**, *chês*, s. échecs, m. pl. ||

to play at ~, jouer aux échecs ||

~board, s. échiquier, m. ||

~man, s. pion, m. || ~player,

s. joueur d'échecs, m. || ~trees,

s. pl. (mar.) dogues d'amure,

m. pl.

**chest**, *chêst*, s. caisse, f., cof-

fre, m. || poitrine, f. || poitrail

(du cheval), m. || ~of drawers,

commode, f. || ~foundeder, a.

courbattu || ~foundinging, a.

courbature, f.

**chested**, *chêst'êd*, a. qui a de

la poitrine || deep ~, qui a la

poitrine creuse.

**chestnut**, *chês'nût*, s. châ-

taigne, f., marron, m. || horse ~,

alezan, cheval roux, m. || mar-

ron d'Inde, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.)

châtaignier, marronnier, m.

**cheval-glass**, *shê vâl glâs*, s.

psyché, f. [valler, cavalier, m.]

**chevalier**, *shê vâl'êr*, s. che-

chevaux-de-frise, *chê vò dé-*

*frêx*, s. (mil.) chevaux-de-

frise, m. pl. [grénaut, m.]

**cheven**, *chêv'ên*, s. caboché, f.,

\* **cheveril**, *chêv'êr'îl*, s. che-

vreau, cabri, m. [chevron, m.]

**chevron**, *shêv'rôn*, s. (blas.)

**chew**, *chô*, v. a. & n. mâcher ||

méditer, rêver, tramer || to ~

tobacco, chiquer || to ~ the

cud, ruminer.

**chewing**, *chê'ing*, s. mastication,

f. || ~gum, s. gomme à

mâcher, f.

**chicane**, *shî kân'*, s. chicane, f.

**chicane**, *shî kân'*, v. n. chicaner.

[caneur, m.]

**chicaner**, *shî kân'êr*, s. chi-

chicanery, *shî kân'êr'î*, s. chi-

canerie, tromperie, f.

**chick**, *chîk*, v. n. germer,

pousser || ~pea, s. pois chiche,

pois de senteur, m.

**chick(en)**, *chîk'ên*, s. poulet,

m., poulette, f., poussin, m. ||

to be no ~, ne plus être un

blanc-bec || ~hearted, a. timi-

de, peureux || ~pox, s. petite

vérole volante, f.

\* **chickling**, *chîk'ling*, s. pous-

sin, petit poulet, m.

**chickweed**, *chîk'wêd*, s. (bot.)

mouron, m. [chicorée, f.]

**chicory**, *chîk'ôrî*, s. (bot.)

**chid**, *chîd*, V. chide, v. a. & n.

chide, *chîd*, s. bruit sourd, m.

**chide**, *chîd*, v. a. & n. irr. gronder,

censurer, quereller, blâmer

|| se quereller. [querelleur, m.]

**chider**, *chîd'êr*, s. grondeur,

**chiding**, *chîd'ing*, s. gron-

derie, querelle, f. || bruit, m.

*hôi; bô; fôl; tûb; tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

chidingly, *chū'dinglī*, ad. en grondant.

chief, *chēf*, s. chef, commandant. m. || Lord Chief Justice, Président du Queen's Bench, m.

chief, *chēf*, a. principal, premier || ~ly, ad. principalement, surtout.

chieftain, *chēf'tēn*, s. supré-chieftainship, *chēf'tēnshīp*, s. dignité de chef, f.

\*chievance, *chēv'āns*, s. trafic usuraire, m.

chiffonnier, *chēf'fōn'nēr*, s. chiffonnier (meuble), m.

chilblain, *chīl'blān*, s. engelure, f.

child, *chīld*, s. enfant, m. || from a ~, dès l'enfance || to bring forth a ~, mettre au monde un enfant || to be with ~, être enceinte || don't be a ~! ne fais pas d'enfantillages ! ||

~crowing, s. (méd.) croup spasmodique, faux croup, m.

child, *chīld*, v. a. accoucher, enfanter.

childbearing, *chīld'bār'ing*, s. travail d'enfant, m. || grossesse, f.

childbed, *chīld'bēd*, s. couches, f. pl. || in ~, en couches.

childbirth, *chīld'bērth*, s. enfantement, m., couches, f. pl.

childermas-day, *chīld'ēr-mās dā*, s. jour des innocents, m.

childhood, *chīld'hōōd*, s. enfance, f.

childish, *chīld'ish*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

childishness, *chīld'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.

childless, *chīld'lēs*, a. sans enfant. [fantin, puéril.]

childlike, *chīld'līk*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. en enfant, puérilement.

tērn hūn'drēdx, s. pl. commune de Chiltern, f. || to accept the ~ ~, donner sa démission de membre de la Chambre des Communes.

chime, *chīm*, s. harmonie, f., accord, m. || carillon, m. || bord, sommier (d'un tonneau), m.

chime, *chīm*, v. a. & n. carillonner || s'accorder.

chimera, *kīm'ēr'ā*, s. chimère, chimérique, illusoire || ~ly, ad. illusoirement.

chimney, *chīm'nē*, s. cheminée, f. || ~board, s. devant de cheminée, m. || ~corner, s. coin de cheminée, m. || ~money, s. fouage, m. || ~piece, s. chambranle de cheminée, f. || ~pot, s. mitre de cheminée, f. || ~sweep(er), s. ramoneur, m.

chimpanzee, *chīm'pānzē*, s. chimpanzé, m.

chin, *chīn*, s. menton, m. || double~, double menton, m. || up to the ~, jusqu'au menton || to thrust the ~ into the neck, se rengorger || ~piece, s. mentonnière, f. || ~stay, s. bride, m. || ~strap, s. fausse gourmette, f. || ~tuft, s. (barbe) impériale, f.

china, *chī'nā*, s. porcelaine de Chine, f. || ~aster, s. (bot.) reine-marguerite, f. || ~man, s. faïencier, m. || ~orange, s. orange douce, f. || ~root, s. (bot.) racine de la Chine, squine, f. || ~shop, s. boutique de porcelaine, f. || ~ware, s. porcelaine de Chine, f.

chinchilla, *chīnchīl'lā*, s. chinchilla, m.

chincough, *chīn'kōf*, s. coqueluche, toux violente, f.

chine, *chīn*, s. échine, épine dorsale, f. || (culin.) échinée, f.

chink, *chīngk*, s. fente, crevasse, f. || timentement, m.

chink, *chīngk*, v. a. & n. faire sonner, faire tinter || sonner, tinter. [de fentes, crevassé.]

\*chinky, *chīngk'ī*, a. plein chine, *chīns*, v. a. (mar.) remplir d'étoupes, calfeutrer.

chintz, *chīntz*, s. indienne (toile), f.

chip, *chīp*, s. copeau, m., miette, f. || échantillon, m. || ~hat, s. chapeau d'écorce, m.

chip, *chīp*, v. a. couper en petits morceaux, hacher || cha-

peler (du pain) || he is a ~ of the old block, bon chien chasse de race, bon sang ne peut mentir || ~, v. n. éclater || s'écailler.

chipping, *chīp'pīng*, s. éclat, fragment, m. || chapelure, f.

chippy, *chīp'pī*, a. de copeaux, d'éclats || sec et insipide.

chiragra, *kīr'āgrā*, s. chi-

\*chirographer, *kīr'ōgrāfēr*, s. chirographe, m.

chirography, *kīr'ōgrāfī*, s. chirographie, f.

chirology, *kīr'ōlōjī*, s. chiro-

chiromancer, *kīr'ōmānsēr*, s. chiromancien, m.

chiromancy, *kīr'ōmānsī*, s. chiromancie, f.

chiroplast, *kīr'ōplāst*, s. chiro-

chirodipodist, *kīr'ōpōdīst*, s. pédicure, manucure, m.

chiropody, *kīr'ōpōdī*, s. chiropodie, f.

\*chirosofist, *kīr'ōs'ōfīst*, s. chiromancien, m., chiromancienne, f.

chirp, *chērp*, v. n. gazouiller, ramager || égayé.

chirper, *chērp'ēr*, s. gazouilleur, m.

chirping, *chērp'īng*, s. ga-

chirrup, *chīr'rūp*, V. chirp.

\*chirurgeon, *kīr'ēr'jūn*, V. surgeon.

chisel, *chīz'l*, s. ciseau, ci-

chisel, *chīz'l*, v. a. ciseler.

chit, *chīt*, s. germe, m. || tache de rousseur, f. || (fig.) marmot, petit enfant, m.

chit, *chīt*, v. n. germer, pousser.

chitchat, *chīt'chāt*, s. babil, chitateries, *chīt'tēr'līngs*, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl. || jabot (d'une chemise), m.

\*chitty, *chīt'tī*, a. enfantin, puéril || couvert de taches de rousseur.

chivalric, *chīv'āl'rīk*, chivalrous, *chīv'āl'rīs*, a. chevaleresque || ~ly, ad. d'une manière chevaleresque.

chivalry, *chīv'āl'rī*, s. chevalerie, f.

chives, *chīvz*, s. pl. (bot.) ciboule, civette, f., filaments (de fleurs), m. pl. [chloral, s. (chim.)

chloral, *klōr'āl*, s. (chim.) chlorate, *klōr'āt*, s. (chim.) chlorate, m.

chloride, *klōr'īd*, s. (chim.) chlorine, *klōr'īn*, s. (chim.) chlore, m.

chloroform, *klōr'ōfōrm*, s. (chim.) chloroforme, m.

chloroform, *klōr'ōfōrm*, s. chloroforme, m.

lāle, hāt, fār, lārē, āsk (grāss, lāst); hōre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

v. a. chloroformiser, chloroformer. [chlorose, f.]  
 chlorosis, *klōrō'sis*, s. (méd.)  
 chlorotic, *klōrō'tik*, a. chlorotique.  
 chock, *chōk*, s. (mar.) coin, taquet, m. || ~full, a. complètement plein.  
 chock, *chōk*, v. a. (Am.) faire entrer le coin.  
 chocolate, *chōkō'lē*, s. chocolat, m. || ~cream, s. crème au chocolat, f. || ~drop, s. tablettes de chocolat, f. pl. || ~pot, s. chocolatière, f.  
 choice, *chōys*, s. choix, m., option, f. || élite, f. || variété, f. || assortiment, m. || Hobson's -, choix forcé, m., option, alternative entre telle chose ou rien, f. (c'est à prendre ou à laisser) || to make ~ of, choisir.  
 choice, *chōys*, a. choisi, rare, excellent || précieux, soigné, d'élite || ~ly, ad. avec choix, avec soin. [n'a pas le choix.]  
 \*choiceless, *chōys'lē*, a. qui choiceness, *chōys'nēs*, s. discernement dans le choix, m., délicatesse, f. || beauté recherchée, choix, *chōir*, s. chœur, m. [f. choke, *chōk*, s. soin d'un artichaut, m.]  
 choke, *chōk*, v. a. suffoquer, étouffer, étrangler || engorger, boucher || ~, v. n. étouffer.  
 chokepear, *chōk'pār*, s. poire d'angoisse, f. || sarcasme, m.  
 choker, *chōk'ēr*, s. qui suffoque, qui étrangle || argument sans réplique, m. || grande cravate, f.  
 choking, *chōk'ing*, s. étranglement, m., suffocation, f.  
 choky, *chōk'ī*, a. étouffant, suffocant. [f. choler, *kōl'ēr*, s. bile, colère, cholera, *kōl'ērā*, s. choléra, m. || ~morbus, s. cholera morbus, m. [riforme. choleraic, *kōl'ērāik*, a. cholé-choleric, *kōl'ēr'ik*, a. bilieux, colérique.]  
 \*cholerickness, *kōl'ēr'ik'nēs*, s. colère, humeur bilieuse, f.  
 cholerine, *kōl'ēr'in*, s. (méd.) cholérine, f.  
 choose, *chōx*, v. a. & n. irr. choisir, trier || élire || ne pouvoir s'empêcher de || to ~ out, faire un choix || to ~ rather, aimer mieux || he cannot ~ but, il est forcé de le faire || I ~ to do it, il me plaît de le faire.  
 chooser, *chōx'ēr*, s. qui choisit || électeur, m.  
 choosing, *chōx'ing*, s. élection, f.

chop, *chōp*, s. côtelette, tranche, f. || fente, f. || gueule, f. || ~s, pl. bouche, gueule, f. || embouchure, f. || (mar.) courtes vagues, f. pl. || ~ and change, alternative, vicissitude, f. || ~house, s. cabaret, m.  
 chop, *chōp*, v. a. & n. couper en petits morceaux, hacher || gercer || donner dans || tourner, échanger, troquer || to ~ in, devenir à la mode || to ~ up, dévorer || to ~ upon, donner précipitamment dans, tomber sur || to ~ and change, tourner sens dessus dessous || troquer.  
 \*chopfallen, *chōp'fālōl'n*, a. abattu, désolé.  
 chopin, *chōp'īn*, s. chopine, f.  
 chopper, *chōp'pēr*, s. coupeur, m.  
 chopping, *chōp'pīng*, s. trafic, raisonnement, m. || (mar.) clapotage, m. || ~block, s. billot, hachoir, m. || ~board, s. bacheloir, tranchoir, m. || ~knife, s. coupeur, m.  
 chopping, *chōp'pīng*, a. gros et gras, bien nourri, gaillard, vigoureux. [fentes.]  
 choppy, *chōp'pī*, a. plein de chops, *chōps*, V. chop, s.  
 choragus, *kōrā'gūs*, s. chorège, m.  
 choral, *kāōr'āl*, a. de chœur, en chœur || ~ly, ad. en chœur.  
 chord, *kāōrd*, s. corde d'instrument, f. || (mus.) accord, m.  
 chord, *kāōrd*, v. a. garnir de cordes, monter || accorder un instrument à cordes.  
 \*choregraphy, *kōrēg'rāfē*, s. chorégraphie, f.  
 choriambus, *kōr'ām'būs*, s. (poét.) choriambes, m.  
 chorist(er), *kōr'ist(ēr)*, s. choriste, m. [chorographe, m.]  
 ohorographer, *kōr'ōg'rāfēr*, s. chorographic(al), *kōr'ōgrāf'ik(āl)*, a. chorographique.  
 chorography, *kōr'ōg'rāfē*, s. chorographie, f.  
 chortle, *chāōrtl*, v. n. (fam.) rire en s'étouffant. [chœur, m.]  
 chorus, *kōr'ūs*, s. chorus, chose(n), *chōx(n)*, V. choose.  
 chough, *chūf*, s. choucas, m.  
 \*chouse, *chōōs*, s. dupe, f. || duperie, fourberie, f. [fourber.]  
 \*chouse, *chōōs*, v. a. duper, chism, *krīzm*, s. chrême, m. chismatory, *krīz'mātōr'ī*, s. chismal, m.  
 Christ, *krīst*, s. Christ, m.  
 christen, *krīs'sn*, v. a. baptiser. [chrétienté, f.]  
 christendom, *krīs'sn'dōm*, s.

christening, *krīs'sn'ing*, s. baptême, m.  
 christian, *krīst'yān*, s. chrétien, m., chrétienne, f. || to become a ~, se faire chrétien || ~name, s. nom de baptême, prénom, m.  
 christian, *krīst'yān*, a. chrétien || ~ly, ad. en chrétien.  
 christianise, *krīst'yān'iz*, v. a. faire chrétien, rendre chrétien, christianiser.  
 \*christianism, *krīst'yān'izm*, s. christianity, *krīst'yān'itē*, s. christianisme, m. || to embrace ~, se faire chrétien.  
 christianlike, *krīst'yān'lik*, a. en chrétien.  
 Christmas, *krīs'mās*, s. Noël, jour de Noël, m. || ~box, s. étrennes, f. pl. || ~card, s. carte de Noël, f. || ~carol, s. chant de Noël, m. || ~day, s. Noël, m. || ~rose, s. rose de Noël, rose d'hiver, f.  
 chromatic, *krōmāt'ik*, a. chromatique.  
 chromatics, *krōmāt'iks*, s. pl. chromatique, f.  
 chromo, *krōmō*, s. lithograph, s. chromo-lithographie, m. || ~lithography, s. chromo-lithographie, f.  
 chronic, *krōn'ik*, a. chronique.  
 chronicle, *krōn'ikl*, s. chronique, f., annales, f. pl.  
 chronicle, *krōn'ikl*, v. a. mettre dans les annales || enregistrer. [chroniqueur, m.]  
 chronicle, *krōn'iklēr*, s. chronogram, *krōn'ōgrām*, s. chronogramme, m.  
 chronologer, *krōn'ōl'ōjēr*, s. chronologist, *krōn'ōl'ōjīst*, s. chronologiste, m.  
 chronological, *krōn'ōl'ōj'ikl*, a. chronologique || ~ly, ad. suivant l'ordre chronologique.  
 chronology, *krōn'ōl'ōj'ī*, s. chronologie, f.  
 chronometer, *krōn'ōm'ētēr*, s. chronomètre, m.  
 chrysalis, *krīs'ālīs*, s. chrysalide, nymphe, f.  
 chrysanthemum, *krīs'sān'thēmūm*, s. (bot.) chrysanthème, m. [chrysolithe, f.]  
 chrysolite, *krīs'ōlīt*, s. (min.) chrysoprase, *krīs'ōprāx*, s. (min.) chrysoprase, f.  
 chub, *chūb*, s. (ich.) chabot, meunier, m.  
 chubbied, *chūbd*, chubby, *chūb'bī*, a. qui a la tête grosse || ~cheeked, jofuif.  
 chubbiness, *chūb'bīnēs*, s. état potelé, m. [m.]  
 chuck, *chūk*, s. gloussement,



**chuck, chūk**, v. a. & n. donner un petit coup sous le menton || glousser || (*fam.*) lâcher, plaquer. [*thing*, a. fossette (jeu), f.]

**chuckfarthing**, *chūk fār-chuckle*, *chūk l*, s. rire étouffé, m. || ~-head, s. nigaud, benêt, m. || ~-headed, a. stupide, têtu.

**chuckle**, *chūk l*, v. a. & n. glousser, creteler || caresser || rire aux éclats. [m.]

\***chuff**, *chūf*, s. rustre, butor, \***chuffily**, *chūf'ily*, ad. grossièrement.

\***chuffiness**, *chūf'iness*, s. grossièreté, rusticité, f.

\***chuffy**, *chūf'i*, a. brusque, grossier.

**chum, chūm**, s. camarade de chambre, m. || tabac à mâcher, m.

**chump, chūmp**, s. billot, bloc, m. || ~-chop, s. côtelette (de mouton), f. [bois, m.]

**chunk, chūngk**, s. tronçon de **church, chérch**, s. église, f., temple, m. || high~, Église anglicane, f. || low~, Église puritaine, f. || to be asked in~, publier les bans || ~-ale, s. fête patronale, fête de village, f. || ~-attire, s. habit sacerdotal, m. || ~-living, s. revenus d'une cure, m. pl. || ~-music, s. musique sacrée, f. || ~-rate, ~-tax, s. impôt ecclésiastique, m., obvention, f. || ~-service, s. culte divin, office divin, m.

**church, chérch**, v. a. célébrer l'office des relevailles.

**churchdom, chérch'dōm**, s. autorité ecclésiastique, f.

**churching, chérch'ing**, s. relevailles, f. pl.

**churchlike, chérch'tik**, a. en ecclésiastique.

**churchman, chérch'mn**, s. ecclésiastique, m.

**churchwarden, chérch'wārdn**, s. marguillier, m.

**churchwoman, chérch'-wōdmn**, s. paroissienne, f.

**churchyard, chérch'yārd**, s. cimetière, m.

**churl, chér l**, s. paysan, m. || manant, m. || ~-avare, m.

**churlish, chér l'ish**, a. grossier, brutal, avare || ~-ly, ad. grossièrement, brutalement.

**churlishness, chér l'ish'nés**, s. grossièreté, brutalité, f.

**churly, chér l'i**, a. rude, grossier, rustaud.

**churn, chérn**, s. baratte, f. || ~-staff, s. latte à beurre, f.

**churn, chérn**, v. a. baratter, battre, agiter.

**churning, chérn'ing**, s. action

de baratter, f. || quantité de beurre fait dans l'opération, m.

**chyle, kīl**, s. (*an.*) chyle, m.

**chylification, kī lī fāk' shūn**, chylification, *kī lī fāk' shūn*, s. chylification, f.

**chylons, kī l'ūs**, a. chyleux, de chyle.

**chyme, kim**, s. chyme, m.

**chymic(al), kī m'ik(l)** etc., V. chemical etc.

**cibarious, sī bār' iūs**, a. nourrissant, mangeable.

**cibol, sī b'ol**, s. ciboule, f.

**cicada, sī kā dā**, s. cigale, f.

**cicatrice, sī kā trīs**, s. cicatrice, f.

**cicatrice, sī kāt' rīkl**, s. cicatriceule, f. || germe (d'un œuf), m. [shūn, s. cicatrization, f.]

**cicatrization, sī kā trīs ā-** cicatrise, *sī kā trīs*, v. a. cicatriser.

**cicely, sī s'ē lī**, V. chervil.

**cicerone, sīs ē r'ō nē**, s. cicerone, guide, m. [ciceronien.

**ciceronian, sīs ē r'ō nī ān**, a. cicuta, *sī kūtā*, s. cicutaire, f.

**Cid, sī d**, s. cid, chef, m.

**cider, sī dēr**, s. cidre, m. || new ~, cidre doux, m. || strong ~, gros cidre, m.

\***ciderkin, sī dēr kīn**, s. petit cidre, m.

**cierge, sī ē r'i**, s. cierge, f.

**cigar, sī gār**, s. cigare, f.

~case, s. étui à cigares, m. || ~divan, s. fumoir, m. || ~holder, s. porte-cigare, m.

**cigarette, sī gār ē t'**, s. cigarette, f. || ~case, s. étui à cigarettes, m. || ~holder, s. porte-cigarette, m.

**ciliary, sī l'yār i**, a. ciliaire.

**ciliated, sī l'yātē d**, (*bot.*) cille.

**cimbal, sīm bāl**, V. cymbal.

**cimeter, sīm ē tēr**, s. cimeterre, m. [certaine, certitude, f.]

**cinch, sīnsh**, s. (*Am.*) chose cinchona, *sīn kō nā*, s. (*bot.*) cinchone, m. [ture, f.]

**cincture, sīngk' tūr**, s. ceinture, *sīn dēr*, s. cendre du charbon de terre, fraisil, coke, m., escarbille, f. || ~-wench, s. chiffonniers, f. [m.]

**cinema, sīn ē mā**, s. cinéma.

**cinemary, sīn ē r'ār t'**, a. cinénaire.

**cinération, sīn ē r'ār shūn**, s. cinereous, *sīn ē r'ē ūs*, a. cendré. [cheval, m.]

**cingle, sīng' gl**, s. sangle de cinabar, *sīn nā bār*, s. cinabre, vermillon, m.

**cinnamon, sīn nā mōn**, s. cannelle, f., cinnamome, m.

**cinque, sīngk**, s. un cinq ||

**Cinque-Ports, s. les Cinq Ports** || \*~spotted, a. quinqueponctué.

**cinquefoil, sīngk' fōyl**, s. (*bot.*) quintefeuille, potentille, f.

\***cion, sī ōn**, s. scion, rejeton, m. || (*an.*) lueite, f.

**cipher, sī fēr**, s. chiffre, zéro, m. || to be a mere ~, être un homme nul, une parfaite nullité.

**cipher, sī fēr**, v. a. & n. chiffrer || calculer || écrire en chiffres.

**ciphering, sī fēr' ing**, s. action de chiffrer, f., calcul, m. || ~book, s. cahier d'arithmétique, m.

**Circean, sēr sēr ān**, a. de Circé.

\***circinate, sēr sīn āt**, v. a. compasser, arrondir.

\***circination, sēr sīn ā shūn**, s. mouvement circulaire, m. || tour de compas, m.

**circle, sēr kl**, s. cercle, m. || assemblée, f.

**circle, sēr kl**, v. a. & n. entourer, environner, tenir ensemble || se mouvoir circulairement. [de cercle.]

**circled, sēr klād**, a. en forme circlet, *sēr klēt*, s. petit cercle, m. [laire, en cercle.]

**circling, sēr klīng**, a. circuncircuit, *sēr klīt*, s. circuit, m., rotation, f. || circonférence, f. || (*jur.*) tournée, f. || on ~, en tournée || to go on ~, aller en tournée || to put in ~, (*él.*) mettre dans le circuit || to put out of ~, (*él.*) mettre hors du circuit || ~court, s. tribunal de district, m.

**circuit, sēr klīt**, v. n. tourner en rond.

**circuiteer, sēr klīt ē r'**, s. qui fait un tour, m. || juge en tournée, m. [circuit, m.]

**circuition, sēr kūt' i sh'n**, s. circuitous, *sēr kūt' i ūs*, a. qui fait des détours, détourné || ~ly, ad. d'une manière détournée, par détours || to speak ~ly, prendre des détours.

\***circuity, sēr kūt' i t'**, s. circuit, détour, m., circonlocution, f. [laire, f.]

**circular, sēr kūt' i ē r'**, s. circuncircular, *sēr kūt' i ē r'*, a. circulaire || ordinaire || ~ly, ad. circulairement, en cercle || ~letter, s. lettre circulaire, f. || ~note, s. (*com.*) bon, mandat, m.

**circularity, sēr kūt' i lār' i t'**, s. forme circulaire, f.

**circulate, sēr kūt' i lāt**, s. (*ar.*) fraction périodique, f.

**circulate, sēr kūt' i lāt**, v. a. &

n. faire circuler || circuler || passer de main en main.

**circulating**, *sér kú lät'ing*, a. circulant || ~ library, s. cabinet de lecture, m. || ~ medium, s. agent monétaire, agent de circulation, m.

**circulation**, *sér kú lät'shün*, s. circulation, f.

**circulatory**, *sér kú lät'ér*, a. circulaire, circulatoire.

\***circumambieney**, *sér kú'm-ám'bi én si*, s. entourage, m., entours, m. pl., enceinte, f.

**circumambiant**, *sér kú'm-ám'bi ánt*, a. entourant, environnant, ambiant, circumambiant.

\***circumambulate**, *sér kú'm-ám'bú lát*, v. n. faire le tour de, se promener.

**circumambulation**, *sér kú'm-ám'bú lát'shün*, s. détour, m.

**circumcise**, *sér kú'm siz*, v. a. circoncire.

**circumcision**, *sér kú'm siz'h'n*, s. circoncision, f.

**circumduct**, *sér kú'm dúkt'*, v. a. (jur.) annuler, abroger.

**circumduction**, *sér kú'm dúkt'shün*, s. (jur.) annulation, abolition, f.

**circumference**, *sér kú'm'fér-éns*, s. circonférence, enceinte, f.

**circumference**, *sér kú'm'fér-éns*, v. a. borner, renfermer.

**circumferentor**, *sér kú'm'fér-én'tér*, s. planchette, f. || boussole, f.

**circumflex**, *sér kú'm fléks*, s. (gr.) accent circonflexe, m.

\***circumfluence**, *sér kú'm'flô-éns*, s. environnement, m.

**circumfluent**, *sér kú'm'flô ént*, **circumfluous**, *sér kú'm'flô ús*, a. coulant autour || environnant.

**circumforaneous**, *sér kú'm'fó rá'néus*, a. ambulant, forain.

**circumfuse**, *sér kú'm'fúx*, v. a. répandre autour.

**circumfusion**, *sér kú'm'fú-xhün*, s. action de répandre, f. || expansion, f.

**circumgyrate**, *sér kú'm'jir'ál*, v. n. tourner sur soi-même.

**circumgyration**, *sér kú'm'jir-á'shün*, s. circonvolution, rotation, f.

**circumjacent**, *sér kú'm'já-sént*, a. environnant.

**circumligation**, *sér kú'm'lá-gá'shün*, s. lien, m.

**circumlocution**, *sér kú'm'ló-kú'shün*, s. circonlocution, f.

**circumlocutory**, *sér kú'm'lók'ú'tér*, a. périphrastique, indirect.

\***circumure**, *sér kú'm mür'*, v. a. entourer de murs.

**circumnavigable**, *sér kú'm-náv'igá'bl*, a. circumnavigable.

**circumnavigate**, *sér kú'm-náv'igát*, v. a. naviguer autour de.

**circumnavigation**, *sér kú'm-náv'igát'shün*, s. circumnavigation, navigation autour de, f.

**circumnavigator**, *sér kú'm-náv'igát'ér*, s. circumnavigateur, m. [a. circompolaire.

**circumpolar**, *sér kú'm'pó'lér*, **circumrotation**, *sér kú'm'ró-lá'shün*, s. mouvement circulaire autour de, m.

\***circumrotatory**, *sér kú'm-ró-lá'tér*, a. rotatoire.

**circumscribe**, *sér kú'm skrib'*, v. a. circonscrire, limiter.

**circumscription**, *sér kú'm skrip'shün*, s. circonscription, f.

**circumscription**, *sér kú'm skrip'tív*, a. qui circonscribit || -ly, ad. en circonscribant.

**circumspect**, *sér kú'm spēkt'*, a. circonspect, prudent || -ly, ad. avec circonspection.

**circumspection**, *sér kú'm spēkt'shün*, s. circonspection, prudence, f.

**circumspective**, *sér kú'm spēkt'ív*, a. circonspect, attentif, vigilant || -ly, ad. avec circonspection.

**circumspectness**, *sér kú'm spēkt'nés*, s. circonspection, prévoyance, prudence, f.

**circumstance**, *sér kú'm stáns*, s. circonstance, f., événement, m. || état, m., condition, f., affaires, f. pl. || extenuating -s, circonstances atténuantes || to be in narrow -s, être dans l'embarras || to be in easy -s, être à l'aise || under present -s, dans les conjonctures actuelles.

**circumstance**, *sér kú'm stáns*, v. a. placer dans une certaine condition.

**circumstanced**, *sér kú'm stáns't*, a. circonscindé, situé.

**circumstantial**, *sér kú'm stán'shál*, a. accidentel || circonstancié || ~ evidence, s. (jur.) preuve tirée d'indices, f. || -ly, ad. accidentellement || en détail.

**circumstantiate**, *sér kú'm stán'shí ál*, v. a. circonsancier, détailler.

\***circumvallate**, *sér kú'm-vál lát*, v. a. entourer de fortifications, de remparts.

**circumvallation**, *sér kú'm-vál lát'shün*, s. circonvallation, f.

**circumvent**, *sér kú'm vén't*, v. a. circonvenir, tromper, duper, enjôler.

**circumvention**, *sér kú'm vén't'shün*, s. fraude, imposture, f.

\***circumventive**, *sér kú'm-vén't'ív*, a. trompeur, mensonger.

**circumvest**, *sér kú'm vés't*, v. a. entourer d'un vêtement, envelopper.

**circumvolution**, *sér kú'm vó-ló'shün*, s. circonvolution, f., tournoiement, m.

\***circumvolve**, *sér kú'm vól't*, v. a. tourner autour de.

**circus**, *sér kús*, \***cirque**, *sér k*, s. cirque, m. [feux.

**cirrours**, *sér'rús*, a. (bot.) cir-

**cirrus**, *sér'rús*, s. (bot.) cirre, cirrhé, m., vrille, f. [alpin.

**cisalpine**, *sís'al'pín*, a. cis-

**cist**, *síst*, s. tégument, m., boîte, caisse, f. || sac, m.

**cistern**, *sís'térn*, s. citerne, fontaine, f.

**cistus**, *sís'tús*, s. ciste, m.

\***cit**, *sít*, s. petit bourgeois, citadin, m. [forteresse, f.

**citadel**, *sít'á d'él*, f. citadelle,

\***citál**, *sít'ál*, citation, *sít'ál'shün*, s. citation, assignation, f., ajournement, m.

**citatory**, *sít'ál'tér*, a. citatoire.

**cite**, *sít*, v. a. citer || assigner, ajourner. [citeur, m.

**citer**, *sít'ér*, s. qui assigne || **cither**(n), *sít'h'ér*(n), s. (mus.)

sistre, m., cithare, f.

\***citicism**, *sít'íxím*, s. mœurs d'un citadin, manières bour-

geoises, f. pl.

\***ctied**, *sít'id*, a. de cité, de ville. [clter, f.

**citing**, *sít'ing*, s. action de

**citizen**, *sít'íxén*, s. bourgeois,

citoyen, m. || **follow**~, con-

citoyen, m. [toynne, f.

**citizeness**, *sít'íxén'és*, s. ci-

citizenlike, *sít'íxén'lik*, a. de

bourgeois, en bourgeois.

**citizenship**, *sít'íxén'shíp*, s. droit de bourgeoisie.

**citrate**, *sít'rét*, s. (chim.) cl-

trate, m. [chím.) citrique.

**citric**, *sít'rik* ou *sít'rik*, a.

**citrine**, *sít'rín*, a. citrin.

**citron**, *sít'rón*, s. (bot.)

citron, limon, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) citronnier, limonier, m. || ~water, s. citronnelle, f.

**citral**, *sít'rál*, s. citrouille, f. ||

potiron, m.

**city**, *sít'i*, s. cité, ville, f. ||

**mother**~, s. ville métropoli-

taine, f. || ~conductor, s. livre

d'adresses, bottin, m.

*hóu*; *bóy*; *fóot*, *túbe*, *tub*. || *chair*, joy; *game*, yes; *soul*, zeal; *thing*, there.

English and French.

**civet**, *siv'et*, s. civette, f. || ~cat, s. civette, f. [citoyen].  
**civic**, *siv'ik*, a. civique, du civil, *siv'il*, a. civil, civilisé, honnête || ~engineer, s. ingénieur civil, m. || ~law, s. droit civil, m. || ~service, s. service civil, m. || ~war, s. guerre civile, f. || ~ly, ad. civilement, honnêtement.  
**civilian**, *siv'il'ian*, civilist, *siv'il'ist*, s. docteur en droit civil, m. || étudiant en droit civil, m. [s. civilisation, f.].  
**civilisation**, *siv'il'izā'shūn*, civilise, *siv'il'iz*, v. a. civiliser, rendre poli. [sateur, m.].  
**civiliser**, *siv'il'iz'er*, s. civilisation, *siv'il'iz'ti*, s. civilité, politesse, honnêteté, f. || to show one ~, être aimable envers qn. [m.].  
**\*civism**, *siv'izm*, s. civisme, **clack**, *klāk*, s. cliquet, cliquet d'un moulin, m. || ~valve, s. soupape à clapet, f.  
**clack**, *klāk*, v. n. claquer, cliqueter || lâcher.  
**clacker**, *klāk'er*, s. cliquet de moulin, m. || (fam.) caqueteur, jaseur, m.  
**clacking**, *klāk'ing*, s. cliquettage, *klād*, v. clothe. [tis, m.].  
**clad**, *klād*, a. vêtu, habillé.  
**claim**, *klām*, s. demande, prétention, f., droit, m., réclamation, f. || to have a ~ to, avoir des droits sur || to lay ~ to a thing, prétendre à qc., réclamer qc.  
**claim**, *klām*, v. a. réclamer, demander, prétendre || to ~ as one's own, revendiquer qc.  
**claimable**, *klām'ābl*, a. ce qui peut être réclamé, claimable.  
**claimant**, *klām'ānt*, **claimer**, *klām'er*, s. réclamateur, prétendant, m.  
**clair-obscur**, *klār'ōb skūr*, s. claire-obscur, m.  
**clam**, *klām*, s. vénéus (coquille), f. || to be as happy as a ~ at high water, (Am.) être heureux comme un poisson dans l'eau.  
**clam**, *klām*, v. n. s'engluier, se prendre à la glu || être moite.  
**clamber**, *klām'bēr*, v. n. grimper. [viscosité, f.].  
**clamminess**, *klām'mī'nēs*, s. **clammy**, *klām'mī*, a. visqueux, tenace, gluant, pâteux, moite, collant.  
**clamorous**, *klām'ōr'ūs*, a. bruyant, tumultueux || ~ly, ad. à grand bruit.  
**\*clamorousness**, *klām'ōr'ūs-nēs*, s. clameurs, f. pl.

**clamour**, *klām'er*, s. clameur, f., bruit, m.  
**clamour**, *klām'er*, v. n. crier, faire du bruit, vociférer || to ~ against, se récrier contre.  
**clamourer**, *klām'er'er*, a. qui pousse des cris || clabauder, m.  
**clamp**, *klāmp*, s. emboîture, f. || crampon, support, appui, m. || ~irons, s. pl. crampon de fer, m. [soutenir, supporter].  
**clamp**, *klāmp*, v. a. emboîter || **clan**, *klān*, s. clan, m., famille, race, clique, f.  
**clan**, *klān*, v. n.; to ~ together, s'ameuter, s'attrouper || se liguier || s'organiser en bande.  
**clandestine**, *klān'dēs'tīn*, a. clandestin, secret || ~ly, ad. clandestinement.  
**clandestineness**, *klān'dēs'tīn-nēs*, s. clandestinité, f.  
**clang**, *klāng*, s. son aigu, son perçant, cliquetis, m.  
**clang**, *klāng*, v. a. faire résonner || ~, v. n. rendre un son aigu || résonner || crier.  
**\*clangorous**, *klāng'ōr'ūs*, a. bruyant, tapageur || résonnant.  
**clangour**, *klāng'er*, s. son aigu, son perçant, son, m.  
**clank**, *klāngk*, a. bruit aigu, cliquetis, m.  
**clank**, *klāngk*, v. a. & n. faire tinter || tinter, rendre un son aigu, résonner.  
**clannish**, *klān'nīsh*, a. qui appartient à un clan || animé de l'esprit de clan.  
**clanship**, *klān'shīp*, s. association par clans, f.  
**clansman**, *klān'smān*, s. membre d'un clan, m.  
**clap**, *klāp*, s. bruit soudain, éclat, m. || battement des mains, m. || claque (coup), f. || at one ~, tout d'un coup, en une fois || ~board, s. douve, f. || ~dish, s. écuelle, f. || ~net, s. filet pour attraper les oiseaux, m. || ~trap, s. truc, m., attrape-partier, f. || puff, m., dupe-rie, f.  
**clap**, *klāp*, v. a. & n. frapper, battre, applaudir || appliquer, ajouter à || frapper || caresser || jeter, pousser || lancer, flanquer || fourrer (hors de propos) || mettre || to ~ hands, frapper, battre des mains || to ~ up an agreement, faire un accord || to ~ up together, lier ensemble, empaqueter || to ~ spurs to a horse, éperonner un cheval.  
**clapper**, *klāp'pēr*, s. qui frappe || claqueur, applaudis-

seur, m. || \*~claw, v. a. dire des sottises, quereller.  
**clapping**, *klāp'ping*, s. battement, applaudissement, m.  
**claque**, *klāk*, s. claque, f., claqueur, m.  
**clare-obscur**, *klār'ōb skūr*, v. clair-obscur.  
**claret**, *klār'ēt*, s. vin de Bordeaux, m. || ~cup, s. bordeaux frappé, m. || limonade, f. || ~jug, s. carafe à bordeaux, f.  
**clarification**, *klār'ēf'i kās-shūn*, s. clarification, f.  
**clarifier**, *klār'ēf'ēr*, s. vase pour clarifier la liqueur, filtre, m.  
**clarify**, *klār'ēf'i*, v. a. & n. clarifier, purifier || se clarifier, s'éclaircir.  
**clarinet**, *klār'ēnēt*, s. (mus.) clarinette, f. [clairon, m.].  
**clarion**, *klār'ēn*, s. (mus.) **clary**, *klār'i*, s. (bot.) arvale, f.  
**clash**, *klāsh*, s. cliquetis, choc, m. || (fig.) opposition, contradiction, contestation, f. || heurt, m. || conflit, m.  
**clash**, *klāsh*, v. a. & n. faire du bruit en frappant, se butter, se choquer, s'entrechoquer || s'opposer || être en conflit, être aux prises.  
**clashing**, *klāsh'ing*, s. opposition, contradiction, f. || choc, conflit, m.  
**clasp**, *klāsp*, s. agrafe, boucle, f. || fermoir (d'un livre), m. || embrassement, m. || hook of a ~, crochet d'une agrafe, m. || ~knife, s. couteau qui se ferme, couteau à gaine, m.  
**clasp**, *klāsp*, v. a. agraffer || embrasser || fermer avec un fermoir || cadénasser || étreindre, serrer || saisir || sauter (au cou) || se jeter || enlacer || joindre (les mains).  
**clasper**, *klāsp'er*, s. (bot.) vrille, f., filament, m.  
**class**, *klās*, s. classe, f., rang, ordre, m. || lower ~es, les basses classes, les classes inférieures || middle ~es, les classes moyennes || upper ~es, les hautes classes || working ~es, les classes ouvrières, laborieuses || in the second ~, en seconde || ~mate, s. camarade de classe, m. || ~room, s. classe, salle d'école, f.  
**class**, *klās*, v. a. classer, ranger par classes.  
**classic**, *klās'sīk*, s. auteur classique, m.  
**classic(al)**, *klās'sīk(āl)*, a. classique || ~scholar, s. latiniste et helléniste, m. || hu-



maniste, m. || -ly, ad. d'une manière classique.

classification, *kläs s'f fä-kshün*, s. classification, f., classement, m.

classify, *kläs'sif*, v. a. classer, distribuer par classes.

classing, *kläs'sing*, s. classification, f., classement, m.

clatter, *klät'tér*, s. fracas, bruit, tapage, m.

clatter, *klät'tér*, v. a. & n. faire sonner || retentir, résonner || bavarder, babiller.

clatter, *klät'tér*, s. clabauder, babillard, tapageur, m.

clattering, *klät'tér'ing*, a. bruyant.

claudé, f. [*claudéo*, f. (*bot.*)

clause, *klä'vüs*, s. clause, stipulation, condition, f. || sentence, f. || membre d'une phrase, m. [*tral.*

clausal, *klä'vüs'träl*, a. claus-

clavated, *klä'väd'téd*, a. noueux.

clavé, *kläv*, V. cleave.

clavichord, *kläv'ikörd*, s. clavicorde, m.

clavicle, *kläv'ik*, s. (*an.*)

clavus, *kläv'üs*, s. (*med.*) migraine, f. || (*bot.*) ergot (maladie des céréales), m.

claw, *kläw*, s. griffe, serre, f. || pince (d'une écrevisse), f. ||

hammer, s. marteau à panne fendue, m.

claw, *kläw*, v. a. égratigner, gratter || flatter || déchirer, tom-

ber sur || s'échapper || to ~ away, off, réprimander, rallier.

\*clawback, *kläw'bäk*, s. flatteur, m.

clawed, *kläw'éd*, a. armé de griffes, de serres.

clawless, *kläw'lës*, a. sans griffe, sans ongles.

clay, *klä*, s. argille, terre glaise, f. || \*~cold, a. inanimé, insensible || ~land, s. terrain argileux, m. || ~marl, s. marne argileuse, f. || ~pit, s. argillière, marlère, f. || ~slate, s. schiste argileux, m. || ~soil, s. terrain glaiseux, m.

clay, *klä*, v. a. couvrir d'argile, glaiser, marner.

clayes, *kläz*, s. pl. ciales, f. pl.

clayey, *klä'y*, clayish, *klä'ish*, a. argileux.

claying, *klä'ing*, s. terrage du sucre, m. || corroi d'un mur, m. ||

~house, s. étuve à sucre, f.

claymore, *klä'mör*, s. grande épée écossaise, f.

clean, *klän*, a. propre, pur, net || élégant || to make ~, nettoyer || ~, -ly, ad. nettement, entièrement, tout à fait.

clean, *klän*, v. a. nettoyer || to ~ out, (*fam.*) déshabiller, saigner, nettoyer qn. || to ~ up the room, faire la chambre.

cleaner, *klän'ér*, s. qui nettoie || dégraisseur, m.

cleanlily, *klän'li'li*, ad. proprement, nettement.

cleanliness, *klän'liness*, cleanliness, *klän'nës*, s. propreté, net-  
teté, pureté, f.

cleanly, *klän'li*, a. propre, net, élégant.

cleanse, *klänz*, v. a. nettoyer, purifier, dépurar, écurer.

cleanser, *klänz'ér*, s. cureur, m. || détersif, m.

cleansing, *klänz'ing*, s. nettoyage, m. || (*fig.*) purification, f.

cleansing, *klänz'ing*, a. dépuratoire, abstersif.

clear, *klär*, a. clair, serein || net || évident || irréprochable || libre || to be ~ from, être exempt, innocent de || to get ~, sortir d'une affaire || to keep ~ of, ne pas se heurter, froter contre || s'abstenir || to stand ~, être hors de danger || ~headed, a. clairvoyant, intelligent || ~sighted, a. clairvoyant, pénétrant || ~sightedness, s. pénétration, clairvoyance, f. || ~, -ly, ad. clairement, absolument, évidemment.

clear, *klär*, v. a. & n. rendre clair, clarifier, purifier, nettoyer || liquider, absoudre || acquitter || gagner || débarrasser || justifier || (*agr.*) défricher || (*mar.*) parer, dégager || to ~ away, enlever || ôter || desservir || to ~ off, se libérer de || enlever || se dissiper || to ~ up, éclaircir || débrouiller || s'éclaircir || se découvrir || to ~ accounts, liquider des comptes || to ~ for action, (*mar.*) faire branle-bas de combat || to ~ off debts, éteindre des dettes || to ~ the chest, dégager la poitrine || to ~ the table, desservir || to ~ the way, faire place || to ~ up a difficulty, résoudre une difficulté.

clearage, *klär'tj*, s. enlèvement, débarras, m.

clearance, *klär'äns*, s. (*com.*) acquit, dégagement, m. || (*mar.*) congé, m. || ~sale, s. vente au rabais, f. || liquidation, f.

clearer, *klär'ér*, s. qui éclaircit, qui purifie.

clearing, *klär'ing*, s. action d'éclaircir, f., débrouillement, m. || ~house, s. chambre de

liquidation des banquiers de Londres, f.

clearness, *klär'nës*, s. clarté, splendeur, f., éclat, m. || évidence, pureté, innocence, f.

clearstarch, *klär'stärch*, v. a. empeser.

clearstarcher, *klär'stärch'ér*, blanchisseuse de linge fin, f.

cleat, *klät*, s. (*mar.*) taquet de manœuvres, m.

cleave, *kläv*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre, diviser || se fendre || se coller, s'attacher à || s'en-tr'ouvrir. [*fendeur*, m.

cleaver, *kläv'ér*, s. coupeur, clef, *kläf*, s. (*mus.*) clef, f.

cleft, *kläft*, s. fente, crevasse, cleft, *kläft*, V. cleave. [*f.*

clématis, *klém'ätis*, s. (*bot.*) clématite, f.

clemency, *klém'ënsi*, s. clémence, miséricorde, f. || dou-  
ceur (du temps), f.

clement, *klém'ënt*, a. clément, miséricordieux || -ly, ad. avec clémence.

clench, *klänsh*, V. clinch.

\*clepe, *klép*, v. a. irr. appeler, nommer. [*clepsydra*, f.

clepsydre, *klép'si'drä*, s. clept, *klépt*, V. clepe.

clergy, *klér'gi* ou *klär'gi*, s. clergé, m.

clergyman, *klér'gimän*, s. ec-clésiastique, prêtre, m.

cleric, *klér'ik*, s. clérical, m.

clerical, *klér'ikäl*, a. clérical, ecclésiastique || ~ error, s. er-  
reur d'écriture, f. || -ly, ad. cléricalement.

clerk, *klärk*, s. clerc, ecclé-siastique, m. || homme de let-  
tres, savant, m. || commis, secrétaire, m.

clerkless, *klärk'lës*, a. illettré.

clerklike, *klärk'lik*, a. en clerc, en savant.

clerkly, *klärk'li*, a. savant, érudit || ~, ad. savamment.

clerkship, *klärk'ship*, s. clé-ricat, m. || emploi de clerc, de commis, m.

clever, *kläv'ér*, a. habile, adroit || -ly, ad. habilement, adroitement.

cleverness, *kläv'ér'nës*, s. ha-bileté, dextérité, f.

clew, *kläv*, s. peloton, m. || (*mar.*) point de voile, m. || ~

garnet, s. (*mar.*) cargue, re-traité, f.

clew, *kläv*, v. a. (*mar.*) re-trousser || to ~ up, carguer.

click, *klük*, s. loquet, m.

click, *klük*, v. n. faire tic-tac, cliquer.

clicker, *klük'ér*, s. garçon fri-

pier, m. || compère, m. || (typ.)  
metteur en pages, m. || cheval  
qui forge, m.

clicking, *klík'ing*, s. (typ.)  
mise en pages, f.

client, *klí'ent*, s. client, m.

cliental, *klí'én tál*, a. de client,  
dépendant.

\*cliented, *klí'ent éd*, a. qui  
a des clients.

cliente, *klí'én tál*, client-  
ship, *klí'én tál ship*, s. clientèle, f.

cliff, *klíf*, s. rocher escarpé,  
m., falaise, f. [boteux.]

cliffy, *klíf'fí*, a. escarpé, ra-  
climacteric, *klí mák'térík*, s.

époque climatérique, f.

climacteric(al), *klí mák'térík*,  
*klí mák'tér'ík*, a. climatérique.

climate, *klí'mēl*, climature,  
*klí'mā'túr*, s. climat, m., con-  
trée, f. [rer, habiter.]

climate, *klí'māt*, v. n. demeu-  
climax, *klí'máks*, s. climax,  
m., gradation, f.

climb, *klím*, v. a. & n. irr.  
monter, grimper, gravir, s.

climber, *klím'ér*, s. qui monte,  
qui grimpe. [m.]

clime, *klím*, s. climat, pays,  
clinch, *klínsh*, s. équivoque,  
m. || poiate, f. || bonne repartie,  
f. || (mar.) étalanger, f.

clinch, *klínsh*, v. a. tenir  
ferme, serrer les poings || river  
un clou || (mar.) étalanger.

clinch, *klínsh'ér*, s. cram-  
pon, m. || (fig.) bonne repartie,  
f. || personne qui fait une bonne  
repartie, f.

cling, *klíng*, v. n. irr. s'at-  
tacher, se coller || se crampon-  
ner || se tenir || s'accrocher ||  
~stone, s. pavie, m. [queux.]

clinging, *klíng'g*, a. gluant, vis-  
clincic(al), *klín'ík(ál)*, a. cli-  
nique. [ciquetis, m.]

clink, *klíngk*, s. tintement, m. ||  
clink, *klíngk*, v. a. & n. faire  
résonner || résonner, tinter.

clinkers, *klíngk'érx*, s. pl.  
chantignolles, f. pl.

cliquant, *klíng'kánt*, s. clin-  
quant, faux brillant, faux éclat,  
m. [embrassement, m.]

clip, *klíp*, s. coup de poing, m. ||  
clip, *klíp*, v. a. embrasser ||  
couper || tondre || to ~ money,  
rogner la monnaie || to ~ one's  
words, manger ses mots.

clipper, *klíp'pér*, s. rogneur,  
m. || tondeur, m. || (mar.) fin  
voilier, m.

clipping, *klíp'píng*, s. rognure,  
f. || (papier) coupure, f.

clique, *klík*, s. clique, f.

clivers, *klí'vérx*, s. pl. (bot.)  
grateron, m.

cloaca, *klō'á'ká*, s. (an., chir.)  
cloaque, bout du rectum, m.

cloak, *klōk*, s. manteau, m. ||  
under the ~ of, sous le man-  
teau, sous le couvert de || ~  
room, s. garde-robe, f. || (o. d. f.)  
distribution, salle des baga-  
ges, f.

cloak, *klōk*, v. a. couvrir d'un  
manteau || pallier, masquer.

cloaked, *klōkt*, a. dissimulé ||  
~ly, ad. en cachette.

clock, *klōk*, s. horloge, pen-  
dule, f. || (de bas) coin, m. ||  
one o'~, une heure || ten o'~,  
dix heures || twelve o'~, midi,  
m. || minuit, m. || ~case, s.  
cage d'horloge, de pendule, f. ||  
~dial, s. plaque (d'une pen-  
dule), f. || ~maker, s. hor-  
loger, m. || ~making, s. hor-  
logerie, f. || ~setter, s. qui  
monte l'horloge.

clock, *klōk*, v. n. glousser.

clocked, *klōkt*, a. (de bas) à  
coins.

clockwork, *klōk'wérk*, s. mou-  
vement, m., rouages, m. pl. || by  
~, régulièrement || to go like ~,  
être réglé comme un papier de  
musique. [canique.]

clockwork, *klōk'wérk*, a. mé-  
clod, *klōd*, s. motte de terre,  
f. || lourdaud, m. || ~pate,  
s. sot, lourdaud, m. || ~  
poll, a. stupide, hébété.

clod, *klōd*, v. a. & n. pelotter  
à coups de motte || se coaguler,  
se cailler.

cloddy, *klōd'dí*, a. plein de  
mottes, terreux.

clodhopper, *klōd'hōp'pér*, s.  
rustre, rustaud, m. [f.]

cloff, *klōf*, s. fente, crevasse,  
clog, *klōg*, s. charge, f. || en-  
traves, f. pl. || sabot, m., claque,  
f. || ~dance, s. bourrée, f.

clog, *klōg*, v. a. & n. embar-  
rasser, charger || s'unir, s'atta-  
cher. [baras, m., gêne, f.]

clogginess, *klōg'gínēs*, s. em-  
cloggy, *klōg'gi*, a. embarrass-  
sant, obstruant.

cloister, *klōys'tér*, s. cloître,  
monastère, m.

cloister, *klōys'tér*, v. a. enfer-  
mer dans un cloître.

\*cloistral, *klōys'tér'ál*, a.  
claustral. [tré, reclus.]

cloistered, *klōys'tér'd*, a. cloi-  
cloisterer, *klōys'tér'ér*, s. re-  
clus, m. [gieuse, recluse, f.]

\*cloistress, *klōys'trēs*, s. reli-  
\*clomb, *klōm*, V. climb.

close, *klōs*, a. clos, enclos,  
closenau, m. || clôture, conclu-  
sion, f. || at the ~ of night, à  
nuit close || to draw to a ~,

tirer ou toucher à sa fin, prendre  
fin.

close, *klōs*, a. fermé, serré,  
concis, étroit, solide || retiré,  
solitaire || visqueux, glutineux ||  
obscur || avaré, tendu || (fig.)  
mystérieux || discret || attentif ||  
appliqué || in ~ confinement,  
au secret || ~bodied, a. s'ajustant  
au corps || ~ fight, s. combat  
corps à corps, m., lutte furieuse, f. || ~fisted,  
\*~handed, a. avaré, mesquin  
|| ~fistedness, \*~handed-  
ness, s. lésine, gredinerie,  
chipoterie, f. || avarice, f. ||  
~room, s. chambre qui n'a  
pas d'air, f. || ~set, a. dru ||  
~stool, s. chaise percée, selle,  
f. || ~style, s. style concis, m.  
|| ~time, a. temps prohibé,  
défends, m. || ~weather, s.  
temps lourd, m. || ~ly, ad.  
secrètement, à la dérochée || de  
près.

close, *klōs*, ad. de près, d'une  
manière serrée, secrètement ||  
laconiquement || ~by, tout près ||  
to live ~, vivre à l'étroit, avec  
économie || to write ~, écrire  
fort serré.

close, *klōs*, v. a. & n. fermer,  
boucher, renfermer, conclure,  
terminer || consolider || se fer-  
mer || s'unir || se consolider ||  
to ~ in (upon), clore || s'ap-  
procher de, entourer || to ~ up,  
fermer || to ~ upon, convenir,  
s'accorder || to ~ with, tomber  
d'accord || se saisir de, em-  
poigner || to ~ an account,  
clôre un compte || to ~ up a  
letter, fermer une lettre.

closeness, *klōs'nēs*, s. clô-  
ture, f. || solitude, solidité, f. ||  
secret, m. || avarice, f.

closer, *klōs'ér*, s. qui conclut ||  
polisseur, m.

closet, *klōs'et*, s. cabinet, m. ||  
water~, lieux d'aisance, m. pl.,  
garderobe, f. || ~sin, s. péché  
caché, m. [dans un cabinet.]

closet, *klōs'et*, v. a. enfermer

closeting, *klōs'et'íng*, s. in-  
trigues de cabinet, f. pl.

closh, *klōsh*, s. solbature, f.

closing, *klōs'íng*, s. clôture,  
conclusion, fin, f.

closure, *klōs'úr*, s. clôture,  
cloison, fermeture, f., enclos, m.

clot, *klōt*, s. concrétion, coagu-  
lation, f. || grumeau, m. || cal-  
lot, m. [coaguler.]

clot, *klōt*, v. n. se cailler, se

cloth, *klōth*, s. toile, f., drap, m. || broad~, drap fin, m. ||  
personnes aisées, dans l'ai-  
sance, f. pl. || brown~, toile

écru, f. || cotton ~, toile de coton, f. || horse~, couverte à cheval, f. || long~, guinée (étouffe), f. || table~, nappe, f. || woollen~, étoffe de laine, f. || bound in ~, a. reliure en toile, f. || to belong to the ~, porter la robe noire || to lay the ~, mettre la nappe || to remove the ~, enlever la nappe, ôter le couvert || ~measure, s. métrage, m. || ~shearer, s. tondeur de drap, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de drap, m.

clothe, klōth, v. a. & n. irr. habiller, vêtir, couvrir || se vêtir, s. habiller.

clothes, klōthz, s. pl. habits, m. pl., hardes, f. pl., vêtement, m. || bed~, lit complet, m., garniture de lit, f. || cast-off~, défroque, f. || dress~, habit de gala, m. || plain~, habit bourgeois, m., tenue civile, f. || short~, culottes, f. pl. || small~, pantalons, m. pl. || swaddling~, maillet, m. || suit of ~, s. habillement complet, m. || to put on one's ~, s'habiller || to take off one's ~, se déshabiller || ~basket, s. manne, f. || ~horse, s. séchoir, m. || ~line, s. étendage, m. || ~peg, s. porte-manteau, m. || ~pin, s. épingle à linge, f. || [m.]

clothier, klōthiēr, s. drapier, clothing, klōthing, s. vêtement, habillement, m.

clothweaver, klōthwēvēr, s. tisserand en drap, m.

clothworker, klōthwērker, s. drapier, m. || [sot, m.]

clotpoll, klōtpōl, s. lourdaud, clotted, klōtēd, a. coagulé.

\*clotter, klōtēr, v. n. se coaguler, se cailler.

clotty, klōtī, a. plein de mottes de terre, grumeleux.

cloud, klōūd, s. nue, nuée, f., nuage, m. || to be under a ~, être dans l'adversité || to be all in the ~s, être aux nues || être dans les nuages.

cloud, klōūd, v. a. & n. couvrir de nuages, obscurcir || bigarrer, moirer || se couvrir de nuages, s'obscurcir || ~capped, ~topped, a. s'élevant jusqu'aux nues || ~compelling, a. qui amasse des nuages || (fig.) sourceilleux.

clouded, klōūdēd, a. couvert de nuages, sombre, mélancolique. || [rément.]

cloudily, klōūdīlī, ad. obscurément, cloudiness, klōūdīnēs, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || (fig.) tristesse, f.

cloudless, klōūd'lēs, a. sans nuages, serein.

cloudy, klōūdī, a. nuageux, obscur || inintelligible || sombre, mélancolique || trouble.

clough, klōū, s. précipice, m. || (com.) surpoids, trait, m.

clout, klōūt, s. torchon, m. || pièce, f. || butte, f. || clou à tête plate, m. || pièce pour raccommoder, f. || lange, f. || couche, f. || braie, f.

clout, klōūt, v. a. rapetasser, raccommoder.

clove, klōv, s. clou de girofle, m. || gousse d'ail, f. || ~gilly-flower, s. (bot.) giroflée musquée, f. || ~pink, s. (bot.) œillet, odoriférant, m.

clove, klōv, V. cleave.

cloven, klōv'n, a.; ~footed, ~hoofed, a. fissipède, fourchu.

clover, klōvēr, s. trèfle, m., luzerne, f. || to live in ~, vivre dans l'abondance. || [de trèfle.]

clovered, klōvērd, a. couvert

clown, klōūn, s. paysan, rustre, manant, m. || pailasse, bouffon, m.

clownish, klōūn'ish, a. rustique, grossier || ~ly, ad. en rustre, grossièrement, incivilement.

clownishness, klōūn'ishnēs, s. rusticité, incivilité, f.

cloy, klōy, v. a. enclouer (un canon) || rassasier, souler.

cloyless, klōy'lēs, a. qui ne peut rassasier.

\*cloyment, klōy'mēnt, s. satiété, f., dégoût, affadissement de cœur, m.

club, klüb, s. massue, f., gourdin, m. || trèfle, m. || club, m., société, f. || ~fist, s. gros poing, m., grosse main, f. || ~fisted, a. qui a de grosses mains || ~footed, a. qui a les pieds tortus, pied-bot || ~headed, a. à grosse tête, lourdaud || ~law, s. loi du plus fort, f. || ~room, s. salle d'assemblée, f. || ~shaped, a. noueux.

club, klüb, v. a. contribuer à || payer son écot || ~, v. n. se cotiser, se réunir.

\*clubbist, klüb'bīst, s. membre d'un club, m.

cluck, klūk, v. a. glousser.

clucking, klūk'ing, s. gloussement, m. || [guide, m.]

clue, klō, s. peloton, m. || clump, klūmp, s. bloc de bois, m. || ~ of trees, groupe d'arbres, bouquet d'arbres, m.

clumsily, klūm'xīlī, ad. grossièrement, gauchement, maladroitement.

clumsiness, klūm'xīnēs, s. grossièreté, maladresse, f.

clumsy, klūm'xī, a. grossier, maladroit, lourd.

clung, klūng, V. cling.

cluster, klūs'tēr, s. amas, groupe, m., nase, f. || ~ of trees, groupe d'arbres, m. || ~ of grapes, grappe de raisin, f.

cluster, klūs'tēr, v. a. & n. mettre en tas, lire d. tas || croître en groupes, pousser par grappes. || [pes, en pelotons.]

clustery, klūs'tērī, a. en grappe.

clutch, klūtch, s. prise, f. || griffe, patte, f. || [dent, f.]

embrayage, n. || pedal, pédale de débrayage, f. || ~shaft, s. arbre d'embrayage, m.

clutch, klūtch, v. a. & n. tenir ferme dans la main, serrer le poing, saisir, empoigner.

\*clutter, klūt'tēr, s. bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, m.

clyster, klūs'tēr, s. clystère, lavement, m. || ~pipe, s. canule, f. || [entasser, mettre on tas.]

coacervate, kō'ās'ēr'vāt, v. a. \*coacervation, kō'ās'ēr'vā'shūn, s. entassement, amas, m.

coach, kōch, s. carrosse, m., voiture, f. || préparateur, répétiteur, m. || hackney~, fiacre, m. || stage~, diligence, voiture publique, f. || ~and six, voiture à six chevaux || to keep a ~, avoir équipage, tenir carrosse || ~box, s. siège du cocher, m. || ~builder, s. carrossier, m. || ~hire, s. louage de carrosse, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de carrosse, m. || ~house, s. remise, f. || ~maker, s. carrossier, m. || ~office, s. bureau de voitures, m. || bureau des messageries, m.

coach, kōch, v. a. mener en carrosse || seriner || endoctriner.

coachman, kōch'mn, s. cocher, m. || [semble.]

\*coact, kō'ākt', v. n. agir encoaction, kō'ākt'shūn, s. contrainte, f.

\*coactive, kō'ākt'iv, a. coactif, coercitif || ~ly, ad. par coercion. || [adapté, ajusté.]

coadapted, kō'ādāptēd, a. coadjust, kō'ādjūst', v. a. ajuster une chose à une autre.

coadjustment, kō'ādjūst'mēnt, s. ajustement, m. || accord, m.

coadjutor, kō'ādjō'tēr, s. coadjuteur, associé, coopérateur, aide, adjoint, m.

coadjutorship, kō'ādjō'tēr'ship, s. coadjutorerie, f.

\*coadjuvant, kō'ādjō'vānt, a. coadjuvant.



coad(u)nate, kō'ād' (ū)nēt, s. (bot.) coadné.

coadventurer, kō'ād'vēn'tūrēr, s. coadjuteur d'aventure, m.

coagent, kō'ājēnt, s. associé, m.

\*coagulable, kō'āg'ū lā bl, s. (chim.) coagulable.

coagulate, kō'āg'ū lāt, v. a. & n. coaguler || se coaguler.

coagulation, kō'āg'ū lā'shūn, s. coagulation, f. || coagulant, coagulate, kō'āg'ū lā'tiv, a. co-aide, kō'ād', v. a. aider.

coak, kōk, V. coke.

coal, kōl, s. charbon de terre, charbon, m., || cote, f. || cannel-, houille, || kenny, f. || live-, braise, f., charbons ardens, m. pl. || pit-, charbon de terre, m., houille, f. || stone-, anthracite, m. || to call over the -, s. demander compte à qu., || to carry -s to Newcastle, porter de l'eau à la rivière || ~basket, s. panier à charbon, m. || ~bed, s. couche de charbon, f. || ~black, a. noir comme du charbon || ~cellar, V. coal-hole || ~dust, s. charbon en poussière, m. || ~deposit, s. dépôt de houille, m. || dépôt houiller, m. || ~field, s. terrain houiller, m. || ~gas, s. gaz d'éclairage, m. || ~heaver, s. porteur de charbon de terre, charbonnier, m. || ~hole, ~house, s. charbonnerie, f. || ~merchant, s. marchand de charbon, m. || ~mine, s. mine de houille, f. || ~miner, s. houilleur, m. || ~pit, s. houillère, charbonnerie, f. || ~scuttle, s. pelle à charbon, f. || ~ship, s. bâtiment charbonnier, m. || ~shoot, s. seau à charbon, m. || ~tar, s. goudron minéral, m. || ~wharf, s. dépôt de houille, m. || ~whipper, s. déchargeur de houille, m. || ~works, s. pl. houillère, f.

coal, kōl, v. a. & n. réduire en charbon, carboniser || faire du charbon || charbonner.

\*coalery, kōl'ērī, s. mine de charbon de terre, houillère, f.

coalesce, kō'ālēs, v. n. se coaliser, s'unir en masse.

coalescence, kō'ālēs'sēns, s. action de s'unir en masse, coalescence, f.

coalition, kō'ālīsh'n, s. coalition, confédération, f.

coalman, kōl'mn, s. charbonnier, m.

coaly, kōl'ī, a. charbonneux, houilleux.

coamings, kōm'īngs, s. pl. (mar.) gaillote d'écouille, f.

co-annex, kō'ān nēks', v. a. annexer à.

coaptation, kō'āptā'shūn, s. coarct(ate), kō'ārkt', kō'ārktāt, v. a. rétrécir, restreindre.

coarctation, kō'ārktā'shūn, s. rétrécissement, resserrement, m.

coarse, kōrs, a. grossier, gros, incivil, impoli || ~bread, s. pain de ménage, m. || ~grained, a. à gros grains || ~ly, ad. grossièrement || incivilement.

coarseness, kōrs'nēs, s. grossièreté, impolitesse, f.

coassessor, kō'ās sēs'sēr, s. (jur.) assesseur adjoint, m.

coassume, kō'ās sūm', v. a. accepter à la fois avec autrui.

coast, kōst, s. côte, f., rivage, || côté, m. || plage, f., littoral, || the ~ is clear, (fig.) le terrain est déblayé, il n'y a personne qui nous écoute.

coast, kōst, v. n. côtoyer, raser la côte.

coaster, kōst'ēr, s. côtier, ca-coastguard, kōst' gārd, s. garde-côte, m.

coasting, kōst'īng, s. navigation le long des côtes, f. || cabotage, m. || ~trade, s. commerce du cabotage, m. || ~vessel, s. cabotier, m. || des côtes, f.

coastline, kōst'līn, s. ligne coastwise, kōst'wīz, ad. suivant la côte.

coat, kōl, s. habit, justaucorps, m. || jaquette, f. || poil, m., peau, f. || fourrure, f. || (peint.) couche, f. || frock-, redingote, f. || great-, redingote, f., surtout, m. || riding-, redingote, f. || rough-, crépi, m. || ~of arms, cote d'armes, f. || to cast one's -, changer de peau, muer.

coat, kōl, v. a. vêtir, habiller || revêtir.

coating, kōl'īng, s. dorure, f. || coak, kōks, v. a. caresser, cajoler, amadouer.

coaxer, kōks'ēr, s. flatteur, cajoleur, m. || cajolerie, f.

coaxing, kōks'īng, s. caresse, coaxingly, kōks'īng lī, ad. d'une manière caressante.

cob, kōb, s. bidet, m. || araignée, f. || piastre, m. || épi de blé, m. || pince-maille, m. || (bot.) balle, f. || (orn.) mouette, f. || petit cheval entier.

cob, kōb, v. a. (mar.) infliger la punition du fouet.

cobalt, kō'bal't, s. cobalt, m.

cobble, kōb'bl, s. bateau, m. || -s, pl. houille de moyenne grosseur, f. || ~stones, s. pl. pavés ronds, m. pl.

cobble, kōb'bl, v. a. saveter, raccommoder des souliers || car-reler.

cobbler, kōb'blēr, s. savetier, m. || mauvais ouvrier, m. || car-releur, m. || ~s-wax, s. poix des cordonniers, f.

cobbling, kōb'blīng, s. car-re-lure, f. || [m. pl.]

\*cobiron, kōb'īrn, s. chenets, \*cobishop, kō bīsh'ūp, s. co-adjuteur, m. || [de pêche, m.]

coble, kōb'l, s. petit bateau

\*cobloaf, kōb'lōf, s. gros pain, pain rond, m.

cobnut, kōb'nūt, s. espèce de jeu aux noix, f.

cobweb, kōb'wēb, s. toile d'araignée, f. || filet, m.

cobwebbed, kōb'wēbd, a. plein de toiles d'araignée.

coca, kō kō, s. (bot.) coca, m.

cocaine, kō kōn, s. (chim.) cocaine, f. || [nille, f.]

cochineal, kōch'īnāl, s. coche-

\*cochleary, kōk'lē'ārī, a. en forme de vis, en spirale.

cock, kōk, s. coq, mâle des oiseaux, m. || girouette, f. || ro-binet, m. || chien (d'un fusil), m. || meule (de foin), f. || forme (d'un chapeau), f. || style (d'un cadran), m. || aiguille (d'une bal-lance), f. || game-, coq dressé au combat, m. || turkey-, coq d'Inde, m. || (mil.) at half-, au repos] to be ~a-hoop, v. n. être le coq du village || être la coqueluche des femmes || to tell a ~ and bull story, faire un coq-à-l'âne || ~a-doodle-doo, s. coquerico, chant du coq, m. || ~boat, s. chaloupe, f., petit bateau, m. || coquet, m. || \*\*~brained, a. écervelé, étourdi || \*\*~broth, s. bouillon de coq, m. || ~eyed, a. louche || ~loft, s. grenier, galetas, m. || \*\*~master, s. qui élève des coqs de combat || ~pit, s. arène pour les combats de coqs, f. || ~s-comb, s. V. coxcomb || ~s-head, s. (bot.) sainfoin, m., centauree noire, f., plan-tain, m. || ~sure, a. sûr et certain.

cock, kōk, v. a. & n. relever, retrousser || armer (un fusil) || mettre en meule || se pavaner, se rengorger, être bouffi d'orgueil || to ~ the ears, dresser les oreilles.

cockade, kōk'ād, s. cocarde, f., signe, emblème, m.

cockatoo, kōk'ātō, s. caca-toès, cacatois, m. || [lic, m.]

cockatrice, kōk'ātrīs, s. basi-

lāle, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grās, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, ēnn; nō, hōl, prōve;

cockchafer, *kôk'châ fêr*, s. hanneton, m.  
 cockcrow(ing), *kôk'krô(ing)*, s. chant du coq, m.  
 cocked-hat, *kôk't hât*, s. chapeau à trois cornes, m. || to knock one into a ~, (*fam.*) rosser qn. d'importance.  
 cocker, *kôk'êr*, s. amateur de combats de coqs, m.  
 cocker, *kôk'êr*, v. a. choyer, mignarder. [m.]  
 cockerel, *kôk'êr êl*, s. cochet, \*cockering, *kôk'êring*, s. mignardise, f.  
 \*cocket, *kôk'êt*, s. sachet de la douane, m. || acquit de la douane, m. [de coqs, m.]  
 cockfight, *kôk'fît*, s. combat cockhorse, *kôk'hôrs*, s. dada, m. || (*fam.*) faible, dada, m.  
 cockhorse, *kôk'hôrs*, a. à cheval || triomphant, fier.  
 cockle, *kôk'l*, s. pétoncle, m. || (*bot.*) ivraie, nielle, f. || ~-shell, s. bucard, f. || \*~stairs, s. pl. escalier en spirale, m.  
 cockle, *kôk'l*, v. a. & n. plier en spirale || se plisser, se rider || recoquiller, moutonner.  
 cockled, *kôk'ld*, a. en forme de coquille, à coquille.  
 cockney, *kôk'nê*, s. badaud, flâneur de Londres, m. [f.]  
 cockroach, *kôk'rôch*, s. blatte, cockspur, *kôk'spêr*, s. ergot du coq, m. [de chaloque, m.]  
 cockswain, *kôk'sn*, s. patron cocktail, *kôk'tâl*, s. cocktail, coquet, m. [arrogant]  
 cocky, *kôk'y*, a. (*fam.*) fier, cocoa, *kô'kô*, s. (*bot.*) cocotier, m. || ~nut, s. coco, m.  
 cocoon, *kô'kôn*, s. cocon, m.  
 cocotile, *kô'kîl*, a. cuit au four. [f.]  
 coction, *kôk'shûn*, s. coction, cod, *kôd*, s. cosse, gousse, f. || scrotum, m. || ~s, pl. bourses, f. pl. || (*am.*) ~liver oil, s. huile de foie de morue, f.  
 cod, *kôd*, v. a. enfermer dans une cosse.  
 coda, *kô'dâ*, s. (*mus.*) coda, m.  
 coddler, *kôd'dêr*, s. cueilleur de pois, m.  
 coddle, *kôd'dl*, v. a. mitonner, choyer, dorloter || dauber, étuver. [f.]  
 coddling, *kôd'dling*, s. gâterie, code, *kôd*, s. code, m.  
 codfish, *kôd'fish*, s. morue, f.  
 codger, *kôd'jêr*, s. rustre, manant, m. || grippe-sou, pince-maille, m. [dicille, m.]  
 codicil, *kôd'îsîl*, s. (*jur.*) codicillary, *kôd'îsîl'yâr*, s. (*jur.*) codicillaire.

codilla, *kôd'îl'lä*, s. codille, m.  
 coding, *kôd'îng*, s. pomme hâtive, f. || petite morue, f.  
 co-education, *kô'êd'ûkâ'shûn*, s. coéducation, f.  
 coefficient, *kô'êf'îsh'ênt*, s. (*math.*) coefficient, m.  
 coliac, *sêl'îâk*, a. cœliaque.  
 coemption, *kô'êmp'shûn*, s. (*jur.*) coemption, f.  
 coequal, *kô'êkwâl*, a. coégal, égal || ~ly, ad. coégalement.  
 coequality, *kô'êkwâl'îty*, s. coégalité, f.  
 coerce, *kô'êrs*, v. a. tenir en bride, retenir, restreindre.  
 coercible, *kô'êrs'îbl*, a. coercible.  
 coercion, *kô'êr'shûn*, s. (*jur.*) coercion, contrainte, f.  
 coercive, *kô'êr'sîv*, a. coercitif || ~ly, ad. par contrainte.  
 \*coessential, *kô'êss'ên'shâl*, a. coessential, de même essence || ~ly, ad. d'une manière coessentielle, avec participation à la même essence.  
 coestablishment, *kô'êstâb'lish'mênt*, s. établissement commun, m.  
 \*coestate, *kô'êstât*, s. bien commun, m., possession par indivis, f.  
 coetaneous, *kô'êtâ'nê'ûs*, a. contemporain. [terme]  
 coeternal, *kô'êtêr'nâl*, a. coeternité, f. [porain]  
 coeternity, *kô'êtêr'nî'ty*, s. coeternité, f.  
 coeval, *kô'êvâl*, a. contemporain.  
 coexecutor, *kô'êg'zêk'û'têr*, s. (*jur.*) coexécuteur d'un testament, m.  
 coexist, *kô'êg'zîst*, v. n. coexister, exister ensemble.  
 coexistence, *kô'êg'zîst'êns*, s. coexistence, f. [coexistant]  
 coexistent, *kô'êg'zîst'ênt*, a. coexistant, *kô'êks'tênd*, v. a. & n. s'étendre aussi loin qu'un autre || s'étendre, se prolonger.  
 coextension, *kô'êks'têp'shûn*, s. s'étendue égale, f.  
 coextensive, *kô'êks'têns'îv*, a. qui s'étend également.  
 \*coextensiveness, *kô'êks'têns'îv'nês*, s. extension égale, f.  
 coffee, *kôp'fê*, s. café, m. || ~with milk, café au lait, m. || ~berry, s. (*bot.*) fève de café, f. || ~cup, s. tasse à café, f. || ~house, s. café (lieu), m. || ~man, s. cafetier, m. || ~mill, s. moulin à café, m. || ~plantation, s. caféière, cafetier, f. || ~pot, s. cafetière, f. || ~roaster, s. brûloir à café, m. || ~room, s. salon d'hôtel, m. ||

~tree, s. (*bot.*) caféier, cafetier, m. [fort, m., caisse, f.]  
 coffer, *kôp'fêr*, s. coffre, coffre-coffer, *kôp'fêr*, v. a. encoffrer.  
 \*cofferer, *kôp'fêr'êr*, s. garde des coffres, trésorier, m.  
 coffin, *kôp'fîn*, s. bière, f., cercueil, m. || cornet de papier, m. || tablettes, f. pl. || ~maker, s. faiseur de cercueils, m.  
 coffin, *kôp'fîn*, v. a. mettre en bière.  
 co-founder, *kô'fôund'êr*, s. fondateur en commun, m.  
 cog, *kôg*, s. dent de roue, f., alluchon, m. || ruse, f., cran, m. || ~wheel, s. roue dentée, f.  
 cog, *kôg*, v. a. & n. garnir de dents || dire des mensonges, flatter, cajoler || to ~ the dice, piper les dés.  
 cogency, *kô'jên'sî*, s. force, puissance, f.  
 cogent, *kô'jênt*, a. fort, puissant || ~ly, ad. irrésistiblement.  
 coggèd, *kôgd*, a. denté, dentelé, crênelé. [trouper]  
 cogging, *kôg'gîng*, a. flatteur, cogitable, *kô'jî'tâbl*, a. sur quoi l'on peut réfléchir, à quoi l'on peut penser.  
 cogitate, *kô'jî'tât*, v. n. penser, méditer.  
 cogitation, *kô'jî'tâ'shûn*, s. pensée, méditation, f.  
 cogitative, *kô'jî'tâ'tîv*, a. pensif, rêveur.  
 cognate, *kôg'nêl*, a. allié, proche || analogue || cognat.  
 \*cognition, *kôg'nâ'shûn*, s. parenté, consanguinité, f. || (*jur.*) cognition, f.  
 cognisable, *kô'n'îxâbl*, a. (*jur.*) qui peut être reconnu de la justice, du ressort de, de la compétence de.  
 cognisance, *kô'n'îxâns*, s. compétence, f., jugement, m. || marque, enseigne, f. || (*blas.*) cimier, m. || to take ~ of a thing, prendre connaissance de qç.  
 cognisant, *kô'n'îxânt*, a. instruit, compétent.  
 \*cognisee, *kô'n'îxê*, s. (*jur.*) demandeur, m.  
 \*cognisor, *kô'n'îxôr*, s. (*jur.*) défendeur, m. || auteur d'une obligation, m.  
 cognition, *kôg'nîsh'n*, s. connaissance, f. || conviction, f. || cognition, f.  
 cognitive, *kôg'nî'tîv*, a. capable de connaître, qui connaît. [nom, m.]  
 cognomen, *kôg'nô'mên*, s. surnom.  
 \*cognominal, *kôg'nôm'înâl*, a. de même nom, de surnom.

hôte; boy; fôt; tube, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

cognoscible, *kōg nōs' tbi*, a. qui peut être connu.

co-governor, *kōgū'ēr nēr*, s. corégent, m. [cotuteur, m.]

co-guardian, *kō gārd'yān*, s. cohabitant, *kō hāb'it*, v. n. cohabiter, habiter ensemble.

\*cohabitant, *kō hāb'it ānt*, s. habitant du même endroit, m. cohabitation, *kō hāb'it shūn*, s. cohabitation, f. [m.]

coheir, *kō āi*, s. cohéritier, coheirress, *kō āi'ēs*, s. cohéritière, f.

cohere, *kō hēr*, v. n. être attaché, s'accorder, convenir.

coherence, coherency, *kō hēr'ēns' (v)*, s. cohérence, cohésion, liaison, f., rapport, m.

coherent, *kō hēr'ēt*, a. cohérent, conséquent, suivi || -ly, ad. d'une manière cohérente.

cohesion, *kō hēr' shūn*, s. cohésion, adhérence, f., rapport, m., liaison, f.

cohesive, *kō hēr'siv*, a. cohérent, s'unissant, gluant.

cohesiveness, *kō hēr'siv nēs*, s. cohésion, f.

\*cohabitate, *kō hōb'āt*, v. a. (*chim.*) cohabiter, rectifier.

cohort, *kō hōrt*, s. cohorte, f. coif, *kōif*, s. coiffe, calotte, f.

coif, *kōif*, v. a. coiffer. [f. coiffure, *kōif'fūr*, s. coiffure, coign, *kōign*, s. coin, m.]

coil, *kōil*, s. (*mar.*) corde rouée, f. || bruit, tumulte, m. || repill, m. || (*mar.*, *an.*) glène, f. || (*él.*) bobine, f.

coil, *kōil*, v. a. dévider, mettre en peloton, rouler || replier || (*mar.*) glèner, lever.

coin, *kōin*, s. coin, m., encoignure, f. || monnaie, f.

coin, *kōin*, v. a. monnayer || forger, inventer || to ~ money, frapper monnaie.

coinage, *kōin'āj*, s. monnayage, m. || droit de brassage, m. || invention, f.

coincide, *kōin'sid'*, v. n. coïncider, se rapporter.

coincidence, *kōin'si dēns*, s. coïncidence, f., rapport, m. || point of ~, s. point de rencontre, m.

coincident, *kōin'si dēt*, a. coïncident, d'accord.

coincidental, *kōin'si dēt'shūn*, s. coïncidental, f.

coiner, *kōin'ēr*, s. monnayeur, m. || faux-monnaieur, m. || forger, m.

coinheritance, *kōin'hēr'itāns*, s. héritage commun, m.

coinheritor, *kōin'hēr'itēr*, s. cohéritier, m.

coining, *kōin'ing*, s. monnayage, m. || ~press, s. balancier monétaire, m. [m.]

coistril, *kōis'tril*, s. poltron, coition, *kōish'n*, s. accouplement, coit, m. [unir.]

\*cojoin, *kōjōin'*, v. a. joindre, coke, *kōk*, s. coke, m. || ~oven, s. fourneau à coke, m.

cokernut, *kōk'ēr nūt*, s. (*Am.*) noix de coco, f.

colander, *kōl'ān dēr*, s. tamis, m., passoire, f. [tion, f.]

colation, *kōl'ān shūn*, s. filtration, *kōl'bértin*, s. (bot.) colbertine, f.

colchicum, *kōl'chī kūm*, s. (bot.) colchique, m.

cold, *kōld*, s. froid, m., froidure, f. || fluxion, f., rhume, m. || to catch, take (a) ~, s'enrhumer || to have a ~, avoir un rhume || to tremble with ~, trembler de froid.

cold, *kōld*, a. froid || indifférent, sérieux || to be ~, avoir froid || to feel ~, sentir du froid || to give one the ~ shoulder, regarder qn. par-dessus l'épaule

~blooded, a. qui a le sang froid, froid || ~bloodedness, s. sang-froid, m. || ~chisel, s. ciseau à froid, m., tranchée à froid, f. || ~cream, s. cold-cream (cosmétique), m. || ~hearted, a. insensible, glacé || ~heartedness, s. insensibilité, f. || -ly, ad. froidement, avec indifférence.

coldish, *kōld'ish*, a. un peu froid, frais.

coldness, *kōld'nēs*, s. froid, m., froidure, f. || indifférence, f.

cole, *kōl*, s. (bot.) chou frisé, m. coleoptera, *kōl'ēōpt'ēr ā*, s. pl. coléoptères, m. pl.

colesed, *kōl'sēd*, s. (bot.) graine de chou, f.

co-lessee, *kōl'sēs ē*, s. (*jur.*) copreneur, m.

colewort, *kōl'wōrt*, s. (bot.) chou vert, jeune chou, m.

colic, *kōlik*, s. colique, f., tranchées, f. pl. || painter's ~, colique des peintres, de Poitou, colique saturnine, métallique, f.

\*coll, *kōl*, v. a. accoler, embrasser. [collaborer.]

collaborate, *kōl'lāb'ōr āt*, v. n. collaboration, *kōl'lāb'ōr ā' shūn*, s. collaboration, f.

collaborator, *kōl'lāb'ōr āt ēr*, s. collaborateur, m.

collapse, *kōl'lāps'*, s. affaissement, écroulement, m.

collapse, *kōl'lāps'*, v. a. tomber ensemble, s'affaisser, se coller, s'écrouler.

collar, *kōl'lār*, s. collet, m. || collier, m., colerette, f. || stand-up ~, collet monté, col militaire, m. || turned-down ~, collet rabattu, cassé, m. || ~bone, s. (*an.*) clavicule, f.

collar, *kōl'lār*, v. a. colleter, prendre au collet || mettre un collier à. [lerette, f.]

collarette, *kōl'lār'ēt*, s. colcollate, *kōl'lāt*, v. a. comparer || conférer (un bénéfice) || collationner.

collateral, *kōl'lāt'ēr āl*, a. collatéral || indirect || côte à côte || -ly, ad. collatéralement || indirectement.

collateralness, *kōl'lāt'ēr āl'nēs*, s. parenté collatérale, f.

collation, *kōl'lāt'shūn*, s. collation, comparaison, confrontation, f. || goûter, m.

\*collative, *kōl'lāt'iv*, a. collatif. [teur, m.]

collator, *kōl'lāt'ēr*, s. colla-

colleague, *kōl'lēg*, s. collègue, camarade, m.

colleague, *kōl'lēg*, v. a. joindre, réunir || donner pour collègue.

colleagueship, *kōl'lēg'shīp*, s. association, f.

collect, *kōl'lēkt*, s. collecte, oraison, quête, f.

collect, *kōl'lēkt*, v. a. & n. recueillir, ramasser, compiler || rassembler || conclure, inférer || se réunir, s'amasser || to ~ oneself, se recueillir, revenir de sa surprise.

collected, *kōl'lēkt'ēd*, a. réuni, calme, tranquille || -ly, ad. ensemble, en masse.

\*collectedness, *kōl'lēkt'ēd'nēs*, s. recueillement, m., présence d'esprit, f.

\*collectible, *kōl'lēkt'ēb'l*, a. qui peut être recueilli.

collection, *kōl'lēk'shūn*, s. collection, f. || recueil, amas, m., compilation, f., assemblage, m.

collective, *kōl'lēk'tiv*, a. assemblé || (*gr.*) collectif || -ly, ad. collectivement.

collectiveness, *kōl'lēk'tiv'nēs*, s. union, association, f.

collector, *kōl'lēkt'ēr*, s. collecteur, percepteur, compilateur, m.

collectorship, *kōl'lēkt'ēr'shīp*, s. charge, place de receveur, f.

college, *kōl'lēj*, s. collège, m., communauté, f., corps, m.

collegial, *kōl'lēj'āl*, a. collégial, de collège.

collegian, *kōl'lēj'ān*, s. mem-



bre d'un collège, collégien, lycéen, m.

collegiate, *kôl lě jě tē*, s. membre d'un collège, écolier, m.

collegiate, *kôl lě jě tē*, a. collégial, organisé comme un collège.

collet, *kôl lě t*, s. chaton d'une bague, m.

colley, *kôl lě*, s. chien de ber-

collide, *kôl lă d*, v. a. frapper,

heurter contre.

collier, *kôl lě ěr*, s. charbonnier, m. || marchand de charbon de terre, m. || bâtiment charbonnier, m.

colliery, *kôl lě ěr*, s. mine de charbon, f. || commerce de charbon, m.

colligate, *kôl lă ġă t*, v. a. lier

colligation, *kôl lă ġă shün*, s. enchaînement, m.

collimation, *kôl lă ġă shün*, s. ajustement, m.

\*colligable, *kôl lă ġă bĭ*, a. nisé à dissoudre.

colliquament, *kôl lă ġă wă mēnt*, s. substance fondue, fonte, f. || partie fœtale de l'œuf, f., commencement de l'embryon, m.

\*colliquant, *kôl lă ġă wănt*, a. fondant.

\*colligation, *kôl lă ġă wă shün*, s. colligation, décomposition, f. || fonte, f. || fusion, liquéfaction, f.

\*colliquative, *kôl lă ġă wă tĭv*, a. fondant, dissolvant.

\*colliquefaction, *kôl lă ġă wă făk shün*, s. liquéfaction, f. || liquéfaction simultanée de plusieurs substances, f.

collision, *kôl lă ġă n*, s. collision, f., choc, froissement, m.

\*collocare, *kôl lă ġă t*, v. a. colloquer, placer.

collocation, *kôl lă ġă shün*, s. collocation, f., placement, m.

\*collocution, *kôl lă ġă shün*, s. conversation, f., entretien, m. || conférence, f.

collodion, *kôl lă ġă ōn*, s. (chim.) collodion, m.

collop, *kôl lă p*, s. tranche, f., morceau, m.

colloquial, *kôl lă ġă ōl*, a. dialogué, de conversation || -ly, ad. en forme de dialogue.

colloquialism, *kôl lă ġă ōl ĭxm*, s. dialogisme, m.

\*colloquist, *kôl lă ġă wă t*, s. interlocuteur, m.

colloquy, *kôl lă ġă wă*, s. colloque, m., conférence, conversation, f.

\*collow, *kôl lă*, s. sule, f.

\*collude, *kôl lă d*, v. n. (jur.)

colluder, conniver, être d'intelligence.

collum, *kôl lūm*, s. (bot.) tige

collusion, *kôl lă shün*, s. collusion, connivence, f.

collusive, *kôl lă sĭv*, collusory, *kôl lă sĕr ĭ*, a. collusoire || -ly, ad. collusoirement.

collusiveness, *kôl lă sĭv nĕs*, s. collusion, f.

collyrium, *kôl lă ĭ ūm*, s. collyrywobbles, *kôl lă wôbĭz*, s. pl. (vulg.) mal au ventre, m., coliques, f. pl.

colocynth, *kôl lă sĭnth*, s. (bot.) colon, *kôl ōn*, s. (gr.) deux points, m. || (an.) colon, m.

colonel, *kĕr nĕl*, s. colonel, m. || lieutenant-colonel, m.

colonelcy, *kĕr nĕl sĭ*, colonelship, *kĕr nĕl shĭp*, s. grade de colonel, m.

colonial, *kôl ōn ĭă l*, a. colonial || Colonial Office, s. bureau colonial, m.

colonisation, *kôl ōn ĭă shün*, s. colonisation, f.

colonise, *kôl ōn ĭă*, v. a. colonist, *kôl ōn ĭst*, s. colon, m.

colonitis, *kôl ōn ĭtĭs*, s. (méd.) colite, f.

colonnade, *kôl ōn năd*, s. colony, *kôl ōn ĭ*, s. colonie, peuplade, f.

\*slave-, colonie d'esclaves, f.

colophon, *kôl ō fŏn*, s. dernière page d'un livre, f.

colophony, *kôl ō fŏn ĭ*, s. colophane, f.

\*coloquintida, *kôl ō kvĭn-tĭdă*, s. coloquinte, f.

color, *kū ěr*, (Am.) v. colour.

colorate, *kū ěr ět*, a. coloré, teint.

colossal, *kôl ōs sāl*, a. Colosseum, *kôl ōs sĕ ūm*, s. Collisée, m.

colossus, *kôl ōs sūs*, s. colosse, colour, *kū ěr*, s. couleur, f.

teint, m. || prétexte, m. || -s, pl. drapeau, étendard, m.

(mar.) pavillon national, m. || fast -, bon teint, m. || fugitive -, faux teint, m. || water -, s. pl. gouache, f. || with flying -, (mil.) tambour battant et enseignes déployées (to change -, changer de couleur, de visage || -blind, a. affecté de daltonisme || -blindness, s. daltonisme, m. || dichromatopsie, f. || -sergeant, s. (mil.) enseigne, m.

colour, *kū ěr*, v. a. & n. colorer, colorier || badigeonner, nuancer || pallier || prendre couleur, se colorer, rougir.

colourable, *kū ěr ā bĭ*, a. spécieux, plausible.

colourably, *kū ěr ā bĭ*, ad. plausiblement.

coloured, *kū ěr d*, a. coloré || enluminé || nuancé.

colouring, *kū ěr ĭng*, s. coloris, m., couleur, f. || badigeonnage, m.

colourist, *kū ěr ĭst*, s. colorourless, *kū ěr lĕs*, a. sans couleur, pâle, incolore.

colourlessness, *kū ěr lĕs nĕs*, s. état incolore, m.

colourman, *kū ěr mĭn*, s. marchand de couleurs, m.

colt, *kôl*, s. poulain, m. || jeune étourdi, m. || ~s-foot, s. (bot.) pas d'âne, m.

colt, *kôl*, v. a. & n. courir çà et là, plâtrer, affoler || faire payer son noviciat, brimer. || latre.

coltish, *kôl ĭsh*, a. badin, fo-colubrine, *kôl ū brĭn*, a. de serpent || méchant. [centa, m. || ~s-foot, s. (bot.) plam-columbarry, *kôl ūm bār ĭ*, a. columbier, m.

columbine, *kôl ūm bĭn*, s. (bot.) columbine, églantine, f.

columbine, *kôl ūm bĭn*, a. de pigeon, gorgo-de-pigeon.

colum, *kôl ūm*, s. colonne, f., pilier, m.

columnar, *kôl ūm nār*, a. en forme de colonne. || lure, f.

\*colure, *kôl ūr*, s. (astr.) colcolza-oil, *kôl ū ōġĭ*, s. huile de colza, f.

coma, *kô mă*, s. (méd.) maladie soporeuse, f. || (astr.) chevelure, f.

\*comart, *kô mār t*, s. conven-

\*comate, *kô māl*, s. compagnon, camarade, m.

comatose, *kô māl tŏx*, a. comateux.

comb, *kôm*, s. peigne, m. || crête (d'un coq), f. || rayon (de miel), m. || flax-, s. éran, m.

horse-, s. étrille, f. || ~brush, s. brosse pour nettoyer les peignes, f. || ~case, s. étui à peigne, m., trousse, f.

comb, *kôm*, v. a. peigner || carder || étriller (un cheval) || séraner || ~out, v. a. séparer, examiner.

combat, *kū m bāt*, s. combat, m., lutte, f. || single-, duel, m.

combat, *kū m bāt*, v. a. & n. combattre, se battre.

combatant, *kū m bāt ānt*, s. combattant, m.

combative, *kū m bāt ĩv*, a. d'humeur belliqueuse.

combativeness, *kū m bāt ĩv nĕs*, s. combativité, f. (en phrénologie).

**comber**, *kôm'ér*, s. peigneur, m. || cardeur de laine, m.

\***combinable**, *kôm bin'ä bl*, a. combinable, compatible.

**combine**, *kôm bin'ät*, a. fiancé.

**combination**, *kôm bin'ä shün*, s. combinaison, f., complot, m., conspiration, f. || union, association, f. || cabale, ligue, f. || -s, pl. pantalon-chemise, m.

**combine**, *kôm bin'*, v. a. & n. combiner, joindre, arranger || se liquer || s'unir.

**combined**, *kôm bind'*, a. combiné || coallisé.

**combing**, *kôm'ing*, s. faux toupet, m. || -s, pl. peignage, (des laines), m.

**comblless**, *kôm'lës*, a. sans crête. [en feu.]

\***combust**, *kôm büst'*, a. (astr.)

\***combustibility**, *kôm büst'ib'l'it'i*, s. combustibilité, f.

**combustible**, *kôm büst'ib'l*, s. combustible, m.

**combustible**, *kôm büst'ib'l*, a. combustible.

**combustibleness**, *kôm büst'ib'l'nës*, s. combustibilité, f.

**combustion**, *kôm büst'yün*, s. combustion, f., embrasement, m. || conflagration, f. || (fig.)

tumulte, désordre, m.

**come**, *kôm*, v. n. irr. venir, arriver || devenir || procéder ||

to ~, à venir, futur || to ~ about, arriver, se faire || to ~ across, croiser || contrarier ||

to ~ after, suivre || to ~ again, revenir || to ~ along, s'en venir, marcher || to ~ apart, se séparer, se diviser, se disjoindre || to ~ at, atteindre, par-

venir, obtenir || to ~ away, s'en venir, se retirer || se détacher || to ~ back, revenir || to ~ by, passer par || se procurer || obtenir ||

to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, apparaître || to ~ forward, s'avancer, se présenter ||

to ~ in, entrer || arriver || to ~ introduce, servir || to ~ into, entrer dans || s'exposer ||

consentir, approuver || to ~ of, tirer son origine de, en arriver ||

to ~ off, s'éloigner de || se tirer d'affaire || to ~ on, avancer, s'avancer || prospérer || to ~ out, sortir, paraître || devenir public, débiter || to ~ over, traverser ||

s'en aller || s'élever, déborder || to ~ round, venir, arriver ||

se remettre, se rétablir || to ~ to, parvenir || se rendre, consentir || revenir à soi ||

to ~ together, venir ensemble || se réunir || to ~ up, croître,

monter || se monter à, s'élever à || s'approcher || to ~ upon,

tomber sur, attaquer || the time to ~, l'avenir || ~ (on) ! allons ! ||

~ what may, will ! quoi qu'il en arrive ! adviennne que pour-

ra ! || to take things as they ~, prendre les choses comme elles sont, s'accommoder aux

circonstances || to ~ in for, prétendre à || to ~ into the world, naître || to ~ near,

s'approcher de || to ~ next, suivre immédiatement || to ~ off

from, laisser, abandonner || to ~ out with, laisser échapper, lâcher ||

découvrir || to ~ to nothing, aboutir à rien || to ~ to pass, arriver, avenir || to ~ to terms, s'accorder || s'arranger ||

tomber d'accord || to ~ up with, atteindre || to ~ to oneself, reprendre ses esprits, revenir à soi.

**comedian**, *kôm'ed'iän*, s. comédien, m. [f.]

**comedy**, *kôm'ed'i*, s. comédie, comeliness, *kôm'li'nës*, s.

beauté, grâce, f.

**comely**, *kôm'li*, a. gracieux, décent, convenable || ~, ad. avec

grâce, décentement, honnêtement.

**comer**, *kôm'ér*, s. venant, venu, m. || new ~, nouvel

arrivé, m. [mestible, m.]

**comestible**, *kôm'es't'ib'l*, s. comestible, *kôm'es't'ib'l*, a. comestible, mangeable.

**comet**, *kôm'ët*, s. comète, f.

**cometary**, *kôm'ët'ér'i*, a. cométaire, de comète.

**cometography**, *kôm'ët'ög'rä'f'i*, s. cométographie, f.

**comfit**, *kôm'f'it*, s. confiture sèche, dragée, f. || \*~maker,

s. confiseur, m.

**comfiture**, *kôm'f'it'ür*, s. confiture, f.

**comfort**, *kôm'f'ert*, s. secours, m., assistance, f. || consolation, f., agrément, m. || aïssance, aïse, f., bien-être, m. || creature

-s, pl. les agréments matériels de la vie || to take ~, se con-

soler.

**comfort**, *kôm'f'ert*, v. a. conforter, fortifier, consoler.

**comfortable**, *kôm'f'ert'äbl*, a. confortable, consolant, agréable, à son aise.

**comfortableness**, *kôm'f'ert'äbl'nës*, s. agrément, m., aïse, f., bonheur, m.

**comfortably**, *kôm'f'ert'äbl'i*, ad. commodément, agréablement, confortablement.

**comforter**, *kôm'f'ert'ér*, s. con-

solateur, m. || cache-nez de laine, m. || paraclet, m., le

Saint-Esprit || Job's ~, messager de malheur, porteur de

mauvaises nouvelles, m.

**comfortless**, *kôm'f'ert'lës*, a. inconsolable, désagréable.

**comfr(e)y**, *kôm'f'ri*, s. (bot.) grande consoude, f.

**comic(al)**, *kôm'ik(äl)*, a. comique || drôle, facétieux || -ly, ad. comiquement.

**comicality**, *kôm'ikäl'it'i*, s. comicalness, *kôm'ikäl'nës*, s. comique, m., plaisanterie, f.

**coming**, *kôm'ing*, s. venue, arrivée, f. || ~in, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || entrée, f. || ~on, s. approche, f. || ~out, s. sortie, f. || ~together, s. union, f.

**coming**, *kôm'ing*, a. futur, à venir || prêt à venir, enclin.

**comity**, *kôm'it'i*, s. politesse, f., savoir-vivre, m.

**comma**, *kôm'mä*, s. (gr.) virgule, f. || (mus.) comma, f. || inverted ~s, pl. (gr.) guillemets, m. pl.

**command**, *kôm'mänd'*, s. commandement, ordre, m. ||

first, second in ~, commandant en chef, chef, m., commandant en second, sous-chef, m. || I am at your ~, je suis à vos ordres.

**command**, *kôm'mänd'*, v. a. & n. commander, ordonner, gouverner || to ~ oneself, se posséder, se maîtriser.

**commandant**, *kôm'mänd'änt*, s. commandant, m.

**commander**, *kôm'mänd'er*, s. commandant, général, chef, commandeur, m.

**commandery**, *kôm'mänd'ér'i*, s. commanderie, f.

**commanding**, *kôm'mänd'ing*, a. commandant, imposant.

**commandment**, *kôm'mänd'mënt*, s. commandement, ordre, précepte, m. || the ten ~s, pl. décalogue, m. [frontière, f.]

\***commark**, *kôm'märk'*, a. \***commaterial**, *kôm'mä'tör'äl*, a. de la même matière.

\***commatism**, *kôm'mä'tizm*, s. style coupé, m.

\***commesurable**, *kôm'mës'h'ür'äbl*, V. commensurable.

\***commemorable**, *kôm'mëm'mör'äbl*, a. mémorable, notable.

**commemorate**, *kôm'mëm'mör'ät*, v. a. commémorer || célébrer, solenniser.

**commemoration**, *kôm'mëm'mör'ä shün*, s. commémora-

**tion, f.** || célébration, f. || sou-  
venir, m. || solennisation, f.  
\* **commemorative, kôm mêm'-**  
**môr à tîu, a.** commémoratif.  
**commence, kôm mên's, v. a.**  
& n. commencer || débiter ||  
devenir.  
**commencement, kôm mên's-**  
**mên't, s.** commencement, dé-  
but, m.  
**commend, kôm mên'd, v. a.**  
louer, vanter, prôner || recom-  
mander.  
**commendable, kôm mên'd-â-**  
**bl, a.** recommandable, louable.  
**commendably, kôm mên'd-â-**  
**blî, ad.** louablement.  
**commendam, kôm mên'dâm, s.**  
commende, f., bénéfice par  
intérim, m.  
**commendation, kôm mên-**  
**dâ'shûn, s.** recommandation,  
louange, f.  
**commendatory, kôm mên'd-â-**  
**térî, a.** à la louange de || ~  
**letter, s.** lettre de recomman-  
dation, f.  
**commender, kôm mên'd-ér, s.**  
louangeur, prôneur, panégy-  
riste, m.  
**commensurability, kôm-**  
**mên'sûr à bil'î, s.** commensu-  
rabilité, f.  
**commensurable, kôm mên'-**  
**sûr âbl, a.** commensurable, pro-  
portionné.  
**commensurate, kôm mên'-**  
**sûrêl, a.** proportionné, égal ||  
~ly, ad. proportionnellement.  
**commensurate, kôm mên'-**  
**sûr âl, v. a.** réduire à une me-  
sure commune, proportionner.  
**commentary, kôm mên't-**  
**(ârî), s.** commentaire, m.  
**comment, kôm mên't, v. a.**  
commenter || ~, v. n. com-  
menter, glosier || to ~ upon,  
commenter sur.  
**commentator, kôm mên't â tîr,**  
\* **commenter, kôm mên't-ér, s.**  
commentateur, annotateur, m. ||  
interpréteur, m.  
**commentitious, kôm mên'-**  
**tîsh'ûs, a.** imaginaire, controu-  
vé, d'interprétation.  
**commerce, kôm mên's, s.**  
commerce, trafic, négoce, m. ||  
Chamber of Commerce, s. cham-  
bre de commerce, f.  
**commerce, kôm mên's, v. n.**  
faire du commerce || entretenir  
un commerce, avoir des rap-  
ports avec.  
**commercial, kôm mên'shâl, a.**  
commercial, de commerce ||  
~traveller, s. commis-voya-  
geur, m. || voyageur de com-  
merce, m. || ~ly, ad. commer-

cialement, selon l'usage reçu  
dans le commerce.  
**commination, kôm mîn-â-**  
**shûn, s.** menace, f. || commi-  
nation, f.  
**comminatory, kôm mîn-â-**  
**térî, a.** comminatoire, me-  
naçant.  
**commingle, kôm mîng'gl, v. a.**  
& n. mêler, mélanger.  
**comminute, kôm mîn'ût, v. a.**  
concasser, pulvériser.  
**comminution, kôm mîn'û-**  
**shûn, s.** pulvérisation, f.  
**commiserable, kôm mîx-ér-**  
**âbl, a.** digne de commiséra-  
tion.  
**commiserate, kôm mîx-ér-ât,**  
v. a. avoir compassion, plaindre.  
**commisérative, kôm mîx-ér-**  
**ât-ly, ad.** par compassion, par  
pitié.  
**commiseratingly, kôm mîx-ér-**  
**ât-ly, ad.** avec commisé-  
ration.  
**commiseration, kôm mîx-ér-**  
**â'shûn, s.** commisération, pi-  
tié, f.  
**commissariat, kôm mîs sâr-**  
**îct, s.** commissaryship, kôm-  
mîs sêr'îshîp, s. commissariat,  
m., intendance militaire, f.  
**commissary, kôm mîs sêr'î,**  
s. commissaire, m. || délégué, m.  
**commission, kôm mîsh'n, s.**  
commission, charge, f., emploi,  
brevet, m. || Court of High  
Commission, Cour Prévôtale,  
f. || on ~, en commission || to  
charge a ~, faire payer com-  
mission || to discharge a ~,  
s'acquitter d'une commission ||  
~agent, s. expéditeur, m.  
**commission, kôm mîsh'n, v. a.**  
donner commission, députer,  
déléguer.  
**commissioner, kôm mîsh'n-**  
**ér, s.** commissaire, m. || com-  
missionnaire, commis, agent,  
gérant, m.  
**commissionership, kôm-**  
**mîsh'n-ér shîp, s.** état de com-  
missionnaire, m.  
**commissure, kôm mîs'sûr, s.**  
(an.) jointure, f.  
**commit, kôm mît, v. a.** com-  
mettre, confier || livrer, em-  
prisonner || compromettre || en-  
gager || ller || to ~ oneself, se  
compromettre, se livrer.  
**commitment, kôm mît'mên't,**  
s. emprisonnement, m. arresta-  
tion, f. || perpétration (d'un  
crime), f. || warrant of ~, man-  
dat de dépôt, m.  
**committee, kôm mît'tî, s.** co-  
mité, bureau, m. || commission,

f. || conseil judiciaire, m. ||  
**standing~, comité perma-**  
**nent, m.** || ~man, s. membre  
d'un comité, m.  
**committeeship, kôm mît'tî-**  
**shîp, s.** tutelle, curatelle, f.  
**committer, kôm mît'tér, s.**  
qui commet || coupable, m.  
**commix, kôm mîks', v. a. & n.**  
mélanger, mêler || se mêler.  
**commixion, kôm mîk'shûn,**  
**commixture, kôm mîks'tûr, s.**  
mélange, m., mixtion, f.  
**commode, kôm mō dât, s.**  
(jur.) commodat, m.  
**commode, kôm mōd', s.** com-  
mode, f. || coiffure de femme, f.  
**commodious, kôm mō dî'ûs, a.**  
commode, propre, convenable,  
aisé || ~ly, ad. convenablement,  
à l'aise.  
**commodiousness, kôm mō-**  
**dî'ûs nês, s.** commodité, conve-  
nance, f., avantage, m.  
**commodity, kôm mō dî'tî, s.**  
commodité, convenance, f. ||  
intérêt, profit, m. || denrée,  
marchandise, f. || staple ~,  
denrée principale, f.  
**commodore, kôm mō dōr, s.**  
commodore, m. || bâtiment con-  
voyeur, m.  
**common, kôm mûn, s.** com-  
mune, f. || bruyère, f., landes,  
f. pl.  
**common, kôm mûn, a.** com-  
mun, ordinaire, vulgaire, pub-  
lic || in ~, en commun || ~  
council, s. conseil de ville, m.  
|| ~hall, s. salle du com-  
mun, f. || hôtel de ville, m. ||  
~law, s. droit coutumier, m. ||  
~people, s. menu peuple, m.,  
populace, f. || Common-Pleas,  
s. cour des plaids communs, f. ||  
~sense, s. sens commun, m. ||  
~ly, ad. communément, ordi-  
nairement.  
**common, kôm mûn, v. n.**  
avoir droit à la vaine pâture ||  
vivre en commun.  
**commonable, kôm mûn âbl,**  
a. tenu en commun, du do-  
maine public.  
**commonage, kôm mûn'âj, s.**  
droit de communes, m.  
**commonalty, kôm mûn âl'tî,**  
s. communauté, f., vulgaire,  
m., bourgeoisie, f.  
**commoner, kôm mûn'ér, s.**  
homme du commun, m. ||  
membre de la maison des com-  
munes, m. || usager, m. || é-  
tudiant de second rang dans  
l'université d'Oxford, m.  
\* **commonition, kôm mûn-**  
**îsh'n, s.** avertissement, avis, m.  
**commonness, kôm mûn'nês,**



s. communauté, f. || participation, f. || généralité, f. || fréquence, f.

**commonplace**, *kôm'mûn-plās*, s. lieu commun, m., pensée triviale, f.

**commonplace**, *kôm'mûn-plās*, a. banal, trivial.

**commons**, *kôm'mûnz*, s. pl. ordinaire, m. || peuple, m. || **House of Commons**, chambre des communes, f. || **Doctor's Commons**, Ecole de droit fondée à Londres par le Dr. Harvey en 1682, f. || Cour de justice séculière et ecclésiastique à Londres, siège de l'Amirauté et du Chancelier de l'Archevêque de Canterbury, f.

**commonsense**, *kôm'mûn-sêns*, a. sensé, logique.

**commonweal**, *kôm'mûnwêl*, **commonwealth**, *kôm'mûnwêlth*, s. république, f.

**commorance**, *kôm'môr'âns*, **commorancy**, *kôm'môr'ân sî*, s. habitation, f., séjour, m.

**commorant**, *kôm'môr'ânt*, a. habitant.

**commotion**, *kôm'mō'shûn*, s. commotion, émeute, agitation, sédition, f.

**commotioner**, *kôm'mō'shûn-êr*, s. séditionnaire, m.

\***commove**, *kôm'mōv'*, v. a. troubler, agiter. [communal.

**communal**, *kôm'mû'nâl*, **commune**, *kôm'mûn*, v. n. converser, communiquer ensemble, conférer.

**communicability**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'bîl'itî*, s. communicabilité, f.

**communicable**, *kûm mû-nîkâbl*, a. communicable.

**communicant**, *kûm mû-nîkânt*, s. communicant, m.

**communicate**, *kûm mû-nîkât*, v. a. & n. communiquer, faire part || communier.

**communication**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'shûn*, s. communication, liaison, f., commerce, m. || to break off all ~, rompre toute relation || intercepter toute communication || to hold ~ with, être en communication avec || to keep up ~ with, entretenir des rapports avec.

**communicative**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'tîv*, a. communicatif, ouvert.

**communicativeness**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'tîv nêss*, s. communicabilité, f. || franchise, f., caractère communicatif, m.

**communicatory**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'tîr*, a. communicatoire.

**communio**, *kûm mû-nîkâ'tîv*, s. communion, f.

s. communication, société, f. || commerce, m. || communion, sainte Cène, f. || to administer the ~, communier || ~cup, s. calice, m. || ~service, s. office du Saint Sacrement, m. || ~table, s. sainte table, f.

**communist**, *kôm'mû'nîst*, s. communiste, communal, m.

**communistic**, *kôm'mû'nîs'tîk*, a. communiste.

**community**, *kûm mû'nî'tî*, s. communauté, société, f.

**commutability**, *kôm'mû'tâ-bîl'itî*, s. commutabilité, permutation réciproque, f.

**commutable**, *kôm'mû'tâbl*, a. commuable, échangeable, rachetable.

**commutation**, *kôm'mû'tâ-shûn*, s. commutation, f., changement, m.

**commutative**, *kôm'mû'tâ'tîv*, a. commutatif.

**commute**, *kôm'mûl*, v. a. & n. commuer, changer, échanger || remplacer, tenir lieu de.

\***commutual**, *kôm'mû'tû'âl*, a. mutuel, réciproque.

**compact**, *kôm'pâkt*, s. pacte, contrat, m., convention, f.

**compact**, *kûm'pâkt*, a. compact, condensé || bref, concis || ~ly, ad. d'une manière compacte, brièvement.

**compact**, *kûm'pâkt*, v. a. joindre, lier ensemble, assembler.

**compactness**, *kûm'pâkt'nêss*, s. compacité, densité, f.

**companion**, *kûm'pân'yûn*, s. compagnon, m., compagne, f. || (mil.) camarade, frère, m. || lady~, s. demoiselle, dame de compagnie, f. || ~ladder, s. (mar.) escalier de la chambre, de la cabine, m.

**companionable**, *kûm'pân'yûn'âbl*, a. sociable || d'un commerce facile.

**companionably**, *kûm'pân'yûn'âblî*, ad. en bon compagnon.

**companionship**, *kûm'pân'yûn'shîp*, s. compagnie, association, camaraderie, f.

**company**, *kûm'pân'î*, s. compagnie, assemblée, f., cercle, m., troupe, f. || chartered ~, compagnie de commerce privilégiée, f. || joint-stock ~, société par actions, f. || ship's ~, (mar.) équipage, m. || strolling ~, (théât.) cabotins en tournée, m. pl. || in ~ with, en société de, ensemble || to bear, keep ~, tenir compagnie à || to have ~, avoir du monde || to see ~, recevoir.

**company**, *kûm'pân'î*, v. a. & n. accompagner, tenir compagnie || s'associer.

**comparable**, *kûm'pâr'âbl* ou *kôm'pâr'âblî*, a. comparable.

**comparably**, *kûm'pâr'âblî* ou *kôm'pâr'âblî*, ad. par comparaison, en comparaison.

**comparative**, *kûm'pâr'â'tîv*, s. ; \*~ degree, (gr.) degré de comparaison, comparatif, m.

**comparative**, *kûm'pâr'â'tîv*, a. comparatif || relatif || ~ly, ad. comparativement, relativement.

**compare**, *kûm'pâr'*, v. a. comparer, collationner, confronter.

**comparison**, *kûm'pâr'î'sûn*, s. comparaison, f., rapport, m., analogie, f. || beyond ~, sans comparaison, f. || in ~ with, en comparaison de || to draw, make ~s, commenter || ~s are odious, toute comparaison cloche, est odieuse, comparaisons n'est pas raison.

**compart**, *kûm'pâr't*, v. a. (arch.) compartir, diviser.

**compartment**, *kûm'pâr't'mênt*, s. compartiment, m., division, f.

**compass**, *kûm'pâs*, s. cercle, circuit, tour, m. || portée, f. || conférence, f. || enceinte, f. || boussole, f. || point of the ~, (mar.) air (m.), aire (f.) de vent || in a short ~ of time, en peu de temps || to keep within ~, se renfermer dans de justes limites, garder les convenances || to reduce to a narrow ~, réduire à d'étroites proportions.

**compass**, *kûm'pâs*, v. a. entourer, assiéger, obtenir || compiler || to ~ about, entourer || to ~ in, enfermer.

**compasses**, *kûm'pâs'sêss*, s. pl. compas (instrument), m.

**compassion**, *kûm'pâsh'n*, s. compassion, commisération, f. || in ~, en commisération || to excite ~, exciter la pitié || to move with ~, attendrir, déchirer || to take ~ on, avoir pitié de.

**compassionate**, *kûm'pâsh'n-â't*, a. compatissant, miséricordieux || ~ly, ad. avec compassion.

**compassionate**, *kûm'pâsh'n-â't*, v. a. avoir compassion, avoir pitié.

**compaternity**, *kôm'pâ'têrn'î'tî*, s. compaternité, f., compérage, m.

**compatibility**, *kūm pāt' i bīl' tī*, s. compatibilité, convenance, f.

**compatible**, *kūm pāt' i bl*, a. compatible, convenable.

**compatibleness**, *kūm pāt' i bl nēs*, V. compatibility.

**compatibly**, *kūm pāt' i blī*, ad. convenablement.

**compatriot**, *kūm pāt' rī ūt*, s. compatriote, m.

**compeer**, *kōm' pēr*, s. compère, camarade, compagnon, confrère || (*fam.*) acolyte, m.

**compeer**, *kūm pēr*, v. a. aller de pair avec, également.

**compel**, *kūm pēl'*, v. a. forcer, contraindre, astreindre, obliger, saisir, enlever.

**compellable**, *kūm pēl' lā bl*, a. (*jur.*) contraignable.

**compellation**, *kōm pēl lā' shūn*, s. désignation, f., titre, m. || apostrophe, invocation, f.

**compeller**, *kūm pēl' lēr*, s. qui force, qui contraint.

**compelling**, *kūm pēl' līng*, V. compulsion.

**compend**, *kōm' pēnd*, s. sommaire, extrait, abrégé, m.

**compendious**, *kūm pēn' dī ūs*, a. abrégé, concis, raccourci || -ly, ad. succinctement, brièvement, en abrégé.

**condenseness**, *kūm pēn' dī ūs nēs*, s. brièveté, concision, f.

**compendium**, *kūm pēn' dī ūm*, s. compendium, abrégé, précis, m.

**compensate**, *kōm' pēn sāt*, v. a. & n. compenser || dédommager.

**compensation**, *kōm pēn sāt' shūn*, s. compensation, f., dédommagement, m. || to make ~, compenser, balancer.

**compensative**, *kūm pēn' sāt' tīv*, a. qui compense, équivalent. || *terti*, a. compensatoire.

**compensatory**, *kūm pēn' sāt' cōpētē*, *kōm pēl'*, v. a. & n. être, entrer en concurrence, concourir, rivaliser.

**competence**, *kōm' pē tēns*, **competency**, *kōm' pē tēn sī*, s. compétence, f. || nécessaire, m. || capacité, aptitude, aisance, f. || to have a ~, avoir de quoi vivre.

**competent**, *kōm' pē tēnt*, a. suffisant, convenable, raisonnable || (*jur.*) compétent || -ly, ad. suffisamment, convenablement, raisonnablement.

**competition**, *kōm pē tīsh' n*, concurrence, rivalité, f., concours, m. || in ~, en concurrence.

**competitive**, *kūm pē tī' tīv*, a. en compétition || ~ examination, s. examen au concours, examen professionnel, m.

**competitor**, *kūm pē tī' tēr*, s. compétiteur, concurrent, m.

**compilation**, *kōm pī lā' shūn*, s. compilation, f., extrait de plusieurs ouvrages, m.

**compile**, *kūm pīl'*, v. a. compiler, composer. || *pilateur*, m.

**compiler**, *kūm pīl' ēr*, s. compilateur, m.

**complacence**, *kūm plā' sēns*, **complacency**, *kūm plā' sēn sī*, s. satisfaction, f. || complaisance, f. || civilité, f.

**complacent**, *kūm plā' sēnt*, a. complaisant, civil, poli || -ly, ad. avec complaisance, complaisamment.

**complain**, *kūm plān'*, v. a. & n. déplorer || se plaindre, se lamenter || (*peint.*) laisser deviner les formes recouvertes par quelque vêtement || (*méd.*) accuser.

**complaining**, *kūm plān' ānt*, s. (*jur.*) demandeur, plaignant, m. || qui se plaint.

**complainer**, *kūm plān' ēr*, s. complaignant, m.

**complainingly**, *kūm plān' īng lī*, ad. lamentablement.

**complaint**, *kūm plānt'*, s. plainte, f., mécontentement, m. || maladie, f. || cause for ~, raison de se plaindre, f. || to lodge a ~, (*jur.*) former une action.

**complaisance**, *kūm plāx' āns*, s. complaisance, condescendance, f.

**complaisant**, *kūm plāx' ānt*, a. complaisant, obligeant, affable || -ly, ad. complaisamment. || *nivelé*.

**complanate**, *kōm' plān' ēt*, a. complanate, *kōm' plān' āt* ou *kōm' plā' nāt*, v. a. aplanir, éga-

liser.

**complement**, *kōm' plē mēnt*, s. complément, m. || achèvement, m. || complètement, m. || inon- tant, m. || (*mar.*, *mil.*) complet, nombre complet, m.

**complemental**, *kōm plē mēnt' āl*, **complementary**, *kōm plē mēnt' ēr i*, a. complémentaire.

**complete**, *kūm plēt'*, a. complet, achevé, parfait, au comble || -ly, ad. complètement, entièrement.

**complete**, *kūm plāt'*, v. a. compléter, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.

**\*completely**, *kūm plēt' mēnt*, s. accomplissement, m. || perfection, réalisation, f.

**completeness**, *kūm plēt' nēs*, s. perfection, f., complet, m., fin, f.

**completion**, *kūm plō' shūn*, s. accomplissement, achèvement, comble, m. || *complétif*.

**completive**, *kūm plēt' īv*, a. **completory**, *kūm plēt' ēr i*, s. complies, f. pl.

**completory**, *kūm plēt' ēr i*, a. qui complète. || *lection*, f.

**complex**, *kōm' plēks*, s. col-

**complex**, *kōm' plēks*, a. complexe, composé, compliqué || -ly, ad. d'une manière complexe, en général.

**complexedness**, *kōm plēks' ēd nēs*, s. complexité, complication, f.

**complexion**, *kūm plēk' shūn*, s. complexion, f., tempérament, m. || teint, m. || ruddy ~, teint enluminé, m. || to put a different ~ on the matter, donner un autre tour à la question.

**complexional**, *kūm plēk' shūn āl*, a. qui dépend du tempérament || -ly, ad. par tempérament.

**complexioned**, *kūm plēk' shūnd*, a. complexionné, de teint, de couleur.

**complexity**, *kōm plēks' ītī*, **complexness**, *kōm' plēks nēs*, **complexure**, *kōm plēk' shūr*, s. complexité, complication, f.

**compliable**, *kūm plī' ābl*, a. flexible, complaisant.

**compliance**, *kūm plī' āns*, s. condescendance, complaisance, f. || in ~ with, suivant, selon, conformément à.

**compliant**, *kōm plī' ānt*, a. complaisant || -ly, ad. avec complaisance.

**complicacy**, *kōm' plī kās sī*, s. complication, f.

**complicate**, *kōm' plī kāt*, v. a. compliquer, embrouiller.

**complicate(d)**, *kōm' plī kāt' (ēd)*, a. compliqué, de divers genres.

**complicateness**, *kōm' plī kāt' nēs*, **complication**, *kōm plī kās shūn*, s. complication, confusion, f. || mélange, m.

**\*complece**, *kōm' plīs*, s. compli-

**complier**, *kūm plī' ēr*, s. personne complaisante, f.

**compliment**, *kōm' plī mēnt*, s. compliment, m., cérémonie, flatterie, f. || -s of the season, compliments de bonne année, m. pl. || give my ~s to ~, mes respects à ..., mille choses

à... || to pay a ~, faire un compliment.

compliment, kôm'plî mên't, v. a. complimenter, flatter, faire cadeau.

complimental, kôm'plî mên't-âl, complimentary, kôm'plî mên't-êr, a. plein de compliments, flateur || -ly, ad. par compliment, avec des compliments.

complimenter, kôm'plî mên't-êr, s. complimenter, façonner, flateur, m.

complines, kôm'plînx, s. pl. complies, f. pl.

\*complot, kôm'plôt, s. complot, m., conspiration, f.

comply, kôm'plî, v. n. condescendre, s'accommoder à, se soumettre || acquiescer, se rendre à, adhérer.

component, kôm'pôn'ênt, s. composé, m. || constituant, m.

component, kôm'pôn'ênt, a. qui compose || ~ parts, s. pl. parties constituantes, f. pl.

comport, kôm'pôrt, s. conduite, manière d'agir, f.

comport, kôm'pôrt, v. a. souffrir, endurer || s'accorder, convenir || to ~ oneself, se comporter, se conduire || to ~ with, supporter.

\*supportable, kôm'pôrt'âbl, a. qui s'accorde avec, convenable, conséquent.

comportement, kôm'pôrt'mên't, s. conduite, façon, f.

compose, kôm'pôz, v. a. composer || arranger, apaiser, calmer || accommoder || to ~ a difference, accommoder un différend || to ~ a page, composer une page || to ~ oneself, se disposer à, se calmer, se remettre.

composed, kôm'pôz'd, a. composé, calme, tranquille || -ly, ad. sérieusement, tranquillement, avec calme.

composedness, kôm'pôz'êd-nêz, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.

composer, kôm'pôz'êr, s. auteur, écrivain, m. || compositeur, m.

composing, kôm'pôz'îng, s. composition, f. || (méd.) calmant, m. || ~-stick, s. (typ.) composeur, m. [posé.]

composite, kôm'pôz'it, a. composition, kôm'pô'zîsh'n, s. composition, f. || mélange, m. || arrangement, ajustement, m. || (jur.) transaction, f. || in one's whole ~, dans toute sa nature. [composé.]

compositive, kôm'pôz'it'iv, a.

compositor, kôm'pôz'it'êr, s. compositeur, m.

compost, kôm'pôst, s. engrais, fumier, m. [graisser, fumer.]

compost, kôm'pôst, v. a. en-\*composture, kôm'pôst'ûr, s. engrais, compost, m.

composure, kôm'pô'zûr, s. composition, structure, f. || tranquillité, f. || accommodement, arrangement, m.

computation, kôm'pô'lä'shûn, s. festin, m., libation, f.

compotator, kôm'pô'lä'têr, s. riboteur, buveur, m.

compound, kôm'pôund, s. composé, m., composition, f., mélange, m. [composé.]

compound, kôm'pôund, a.

compound, kôm'pôund', v. a. & n. composer, arranger || faire un accord, s'accommoder || to ~ a difference, terminer un différend || to ~ for, s'abonner.

\*compoundable, kôm'pôund'âbl, a. qu'on peut composer.

compounder, kôm'pôund'êr, s. qui fait une composition || arbitre, auteur de transaction, m. || entremetteur, m.

comprehend, kôm'prê'hênd', v. a. comprendre, contenir, concevoir.

comprehensible, kôm'prê'hêns'ibl, a. compréhensible, saisissable, intelligible.

comprehensibleness, kôm'prê'hêns'ibl-nêz, s. compréhensibilité, f.

comprehensibly, kôm'prê'hêns'ibl'î, ad. d'une manière expressive.

comprehension, kôm'prê'hêns'ishûn, s. compréhension, f., soumaire, m. || intelligence, conception, f.

comprehensive, kôm'prê'hêns'îv, a. intelligent, énergique || vaste, d'une vaste intelligence || compréhensif || -ly, ad. en abrégé || largement.

comprehensiveness, kôm'prê'hêns'îv-nêz, s. précision, énergie, richesse d'idées, f. || compréhensivité, f.

compress, kôm'prêz, s. (chir.) compresse, f.

compress, kôm'prêz, v. a. comprimer, resserrer.

compressibility, kôm'prêz'îb'l'î, s. compressibilité, f.

compressible, kôm'prêz'îbl, a. compressible.

compressive, kôm'prêz'îv, a. compressif.

compression, kôm'prêsh'ûn, compressure, kôm'prêsh'ûr, s. compression, condensation, f.

comprisal, kôm'prîz'âl, s. sommaire, m.

comprise, kôm'prîz', v. a. comprendre, contenir, renfermer.

compromise, kôm'prô'mîz, s. (jur.) compromis, m., transaction, f.

compromise, kôm'prô'mîz, v. a. faire un compromis, s'arranger, compromettre, transiger. [compromettre.]

\*compromit, kôm'prô'm'it, v. a.

\*comprovincial, kôm'prô-vîn'shâl, a. de la même province.

\*compt, kômpt, s. compte, m.

\*comptible, kômpt'ibl, a. comptable, responsable.

comptroller, kômpt'rôl'lêr, s. contrôleur, m.

\*compulsive, kôm'pûl'sâ-tîv, a. force.

compulsatory, kôm'pûl'sâ-têr'î, compulsory, kôm'pûl'sêr'î, a. obligatoire.

compulsion, kôm'pûl'shûn, s. contrainte, violence, f.

compunction, kôm'pûngk'shûn, s. compunction, contrition, f., vif remords, m.

\*compunctions, kôm'pûngk'shûs, a. contrit, repentant.

compunctive, kôm'pûngk'tîv, a. qui cause des remords.

compurgation, kôm'pêr'gâ-shûn, s. (jur.) justification par le serment d'un autre, f.

compurgator, kôm'pêr'gâ-têr, s. (jur.) témoin qui prouve par serment l'innocence d'un autre, cojurant, m. [calculable.]

computable, kôm'pûl'tâbl, a.

compute, kôm'pû'ât, v. a. compter, supputer.

computation, kôm'pû'lä'shûn, s. supputation, f., compte, calcul, m. || computation, f., comput, m. [ter, calculer.]

compute, kôm'pûl', v. a. computer, kôm'pûl'êr, s. calculateur, computiste, m.

comrade, kôm'rêd, s. camarade, m. [camaraderie, f.]

comradeship, kôm'rêd'shîp, s. con, kôn, s. contre, m. || pro and ~, pour et contre.

con, kôn, v. a. apprendre par cœur || frapper, savoir, répéter, repasser, relire || -ning-tower, s. (mar.) tourelle de commandement, f. [v. a. voûter.]

\*concamerate, kôn'kâm'êr'ât, concameration, kôn'kâm'êr'â-shûn, s. voûte, arche, f.



**concatenate**, *kôn kâi'ê nâi*, v. a. enchaîner, lier ensemble.  
**concatenation**, *kôn kâi'ê nâi-shün*, s. enchaînement, m. || succession, concaténation, f.  
**\*concavation**, *kôn kâ'vâ-shün*, s. action de rendre concave, f. [creux].  
**concave**, *kôn kâ'v*, a. concave.  
**\*concaveness**, *kôn kâ'v nê*, **concavity**, *kôn kâ'v'it'i*, s. concavité, f.  
**concavo**, *kôn kâ'vô*; ~-**concava**, a. concave de deux côtés || ~-**convex**, a. concave d'un côté et convexe de l'autre.  
**conceal**, *kün sêi'*, v. a. celer, cacher, dissimuler.  
**\*concealable**, *kün sêi'äbl*, a. qu'on peut cacher.  
**concealedness**, *kün sêi'êd-nê*, s. secret, m., obscurité, f.  
**\*concealer**, *kün sêi'êr*, s. qui cache, recéleur, m., recéleuse, f. || (*jur.*) non-révéléateur, m.  
**concealment**, *kün sêi'mênt*, s. recèlement, m. || retraite, cachette, f. || in ~, en cachette.  
**concede**, *kün sêd'*, v. a. concéder, accorder.  
**conceit**, *kün sêi'*, s. conception, pensée, idée, opinion, idée fantasque, f. || vanité, f., entêtement, m. || out of ~ with, désenchanté de || to be of a quick ~, avoir la conception vive. [gîner, penser, croire].  
**conceit**, *kün sêi'*, v. a. s'imaginer, recherché, vain, présomptueux || -ly, ad. d'une manière fantasque, avec suffisance, avec vanité.  
**\*conceitedness**, *kün sêi'êd-nê*, s. amour-propre, m., vanité, présomption, f.  
**\*conceitless**, *kün sêi'lê*, a. sans idée, stupide.  
**conceivable**, *kün sêi'vâbl*, a. concevable, intelligible.  
**conceivableness**, *kün sêi'vâbl nê*, s. possibilité d'être conçu, qualité de concevoir, f.  
**conceivably**, *kün sêi'vâ blê*, ad. d'une manière intelligible.  
**conceive**, *kün sêi'*, v. a. & n. concevoir, comprendre || penser. [conçoit, qui comprend].  
**conceiver**, *kün sêi'êr*, s. qui  
**\*concent**, *kün sênt'*, s. concert, m., harmonie, f.  
**concentrate**, *kôn sên trâl*, v. a. concentrer.  
**concentration**, *kôn sên trâ-shün*, s. concentration, f.  
**\*concentre**, *kôn sên'lêr*, v. a. & n. concentrer, aboutir au même centre.

**concentric(al)**, *kôn sên'trik-(äl)*, a. concentrique || -ly, ad. d'une manière concentrique.  
**\*centennial**, *kôn sên'tüäl*, a. harmonieux.  
**concept**, *kôn sêpt*, s. formule, f., projet, m.  
**conceptacle**, *kün sêpt'äkl*, s. réceptacle, m.  
**conceptible**, *kün sêpt'ibl*, a. concevable, intelligible.  
**conception**, *kün sêpt'shün*, s. conception, f. || notion, idée, f. || projet, dessein, m.  
**\*conceptive**, *kün sêpt'shüs*, **conceptive**, *kün sêpt'liv*, a. propre à concevoir, fécond.  
**concern**, *kün sêrn'*, s. affaire, cause, f. || intérêt, égard, m., inquiétude, f., trouble, m. || of the utmost ~, de la plus grande importance.  
**concern**, *kün sêrn'*, v. a. concerner, toucher, regarder, appartenir || inquiéter || to ~ oneself with, se mêler de || to all whom it may ~, à tous ceux qu'il appartient.  
**concerned**, *kün sêrn'd*, a. intéressé, touché, affligé, inquieté || -ly, ad. avec intérêt, avec empressement.  
**concerning**, *kün sêrn'ing*, prp. concernant, touchant.  
**concernment**, *kün sêrn'mênt*, V. concern, s.  
**concert**, *kôn sêrt'*, s. concert, m. || symphonie, f. || unisson, m. || in ~, de concert.  
**concert**, *kôn sêrt'*, v. a. & n. ajuster, composer, se concerter, concerter, prendre des mesures ensemble.  
**\*concertation**, *kôn sêrt'ä-shün*, s. différend, m., querelle, f. || dispute, f., débat, m.  
**concerto**, *kôn châr'to*, s. (*mus.*) concerto, m.  
**concession**, *kün sêsh'n*, s. concession, chose accordée, f. || avec, m.  
**\*concessionary**, *kün sêsh'n-êr'i*, s. concessionnaire, m.  
**\*concessionary**, *kün sêsh'n-êr'i*, a. de concession.  
**\*concessionist**, *kün sêsh'n-ist*, s. concédant, m.  
**concessive**, *kün sêsh'siv*, a. qui implique concession || -ly, ad. par vole, en forme de concession. [coquille, f.]  
**conch**, *kôngk*, s. conque, f. ||  
**conchology**, *kông kô'ô'j*, s. conchylogie, f.  
**conchylious**, *kông kô'ô'ús*, a. de coquillage.  
**\*conciliable**, *kün sêi'äbl*, a. conciliable, conciliant.

**conciliar**, *kün sêi'ärl*, a. de concile.  
**\*conciliate**, *kün sêi'ärl*, v. a. conciller, réconcilier.  
**conciliation**, *kün sêi'ärl-shün*, s. conciliation, f.  
**conciliator**, *kün sêi'ärl-êr*, s. conciliateur, m.  
**conciliatory**, *kün sêi'ärl-êr'i*, a. conciliant.  
**concinnity**, *kôn sên'nêl'i*, s. décence, convenance, f. || grâce, f.  
**\*concinnous**, *kôn sên'nê*, a. décent, convenable, agréable.  
**concis**, *kün sis'*, a. concis, succinct || -ly, ad. succinctement, laconiquement || avec concision.  
**conciseness**, *kün sis'nê*, s. concision, brièveté, f.  
**concision**, *kün sis'h'n*, s. coupure, f. || destruction, f. || circonclusion, f.  
**\*concitation**, *kôn sêi'ärl-shün*, s. remuement, m.  
**conclamation**, *kôn klâ'mâ-shün*, s. acclamation, f.  
**conclave**, *kôn klâ'v*, s. conclave, m., assemblée, f.  
**conclude**, *kün klô'd*, v. a. conclure, déterminer, achever || juger, décider || to ~, pour conclusion.  
**\*concludency**, *kün klô'dên s'i*, s. conclusion, conséquence, f.  
**\*concludent**, *kün klô'dênt*, a. concluant, décisif.  
**\*concluder**, *kün klô'dêr*, s. qui tire une conclusion.  
**concluding**, *kün klô'ding*, a. concluant, dernier, final.  
**conclusion**, *kün klô'xhün*, s. conclusion, détermination, décision, f. || dénoûment, m., catastrophe, f. || in ~, enfin || to come to a ~, to draw a ~, tirer des conclusions, déduire une conclusion, inférer || to try ~s, faire l'épreuve, l'essai, essayer.  
**conclusive**, *kün klô'siv*, a. concluant, décisif || -ly, ad. décisivement (peu usité).  
**conclusiveness**, *kün klô'siv-nê*, s. conclusion définitive, décision suprême, f.  
**concoct**, *kün kôkt'*, v. a. digérer, faire la digestion de || purifier || raffiner || comploter.  
**concoction**, *kün kôkt'shün*, s. digestion, f. || raffinage, m.  
**concomitance**, *kün kôm't'äns*, **concomitancy**, *kün kôm't'äns-si*, s. concomitance, f.  
**concomitant**, *kün kôm't'änt*, s. compagnon, m., compagne, f. || -s, pl. circonstances simultanées, f. pl.

hoïo; böy; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**concomitant**, *kün kōn'í tiánt*, a. concomitant || -ly, ad. en compagnie.

**concomitate**, *kün kōm'í tāt*, v. a. accompagner.

**concord**, *kōng kǎi'ord*, s. concorde, union, harmonie, f. || convention, f.

**concord**, *kōng kǎi'ord*, v. a. s'accorder, se mettre d'accord.

**concordance**, *kōn kōr'dāns*, s. concordance (des saintes Ecritures), f.

**\*concordant**, *kōn kōr'dānt*, s. s'accordant, harmonieux || -ly, ad. de concert, ensemble.

**\*concordat**, *kōn kōr'dāt*, s. concordat (avec le Pape), m.

**\*concorporal**, *kōn kōr'pōr'āl*, a. du même corps.

**\*concorporate**, *kōn kōr'pōr'āt*, v. a. incorporer.

**\*concorporation**, *kōn kōr'pōr'āshūn*, s. incorporation, f.

**concourse**, *kōn kōrs*, s. concours, m., affluence, foule, réunion, f. [crêr ensemble.

**\*concreate**, *kōn kré'āt*, v. a. s. concrétion, f. [m.

**\*concretescence**, *kōn krés'sēns*, s. concrétion, f. [m.

**concrete**, *kōn krēt*, s. concret, concret, *kōn krēt*, a. concret, solidité || figé || -ly, ad. par concret, d'une manière concrète.

**concrete**, *kōn krēt*, v. a. & n. concrétiser || s'unir en une masse, se solidifier.

**concreteness**, *kōn krēt nēs*, s. coagulation, concrétion, f.

**concretion**, *kōn krē'shūn*, s. concrétion, composition, f., mélange, m. || (méd.) calcul, m.

**concretive**, *kōn krē'tiv*, a. coagulant.

**\*concrew**, *kōn krō'*, v. n. croître ensemble || se mêler.

**concubinage**, *kün kū'bin'ij*, s. concubinage, concubiat, m.

**concubine**, *kōng kū'bin*, s. concubine, f.

**\*conculcate**, *kōn kūl kāt*, v. a. fouler aux pieds.

**concupiscence**, *kōn kū'pīs-sēns*, s. concupiscence, convolutive, f.

**\*concupiscent**, *kōn kū'pīs-sēnt*, a. concupiscent, libidineux, lascif.

**\*concupiscible**, *kōn kū'pīs-sībl*, a. concupiscible.

**concur**, *kün kēr*, v. n. concourir || convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord, contribuer.

**concurrence**, *kün kūr'rēns*, s. concours, m., combinaison, concurrence, f. || assentiment, m. ||

coopération, f. || in ~, concurrentement.

**concurrent**, *kün kūr'rēnt*, s. concurrent, m., concurrente, f., compétiteur, m.

**concurrent**, *kün kūr'rēnt*, a. concurrent || -ly, ad. concurrentement.

**concussion**, *kün kūs'h'n*, s. concussion, extorsion, f. || agitation, commotion, secousse, f. || extorsion, f. || ébranlement, m.

**concussive**, *kün kūs'siv*, a. qui a le pouvoir d'ébranler.

**condemn**, *kün dēm'*, v. a. condamner, censurer.

**condemnable**, *kün dēm'nābl*, a. condamnable, blâmable.

**condemnation**, *kün dēm'nāshūn*, s. condamnation, f.

**condemnatory**, *kün dēm'nā-tēr'ij*, a. condamatoire.

**condemned**, *kün dēm'd*, a. condamné || ~cell, s. cellule de condamné, f.

**condemner**, *kün dēm'mēr*, s. qui condamne, censeur, m.

**condensability**, *kün dēm'sā-bīl'itē*, s. condensabilité, f.

**condensable**, *kün dēm'sābl*, a. condensable, qui peut être condensé.

[V. condense.

**\*condensate**, *kün dēm'sāt*, a. condensate, *kün dēm'sēt*, a. condensé.

**condensation**, *kün dēm'sāshūn*, s. condensation, condensation, f.

[a. condensatif.

**condensative**, *kün dēm'sā-tiv*, a. condensé, *kün dēm's*, v. a. & n. condenser, se condenser, se resserrer.

[densateur, m.

**condenser**, *kün dēm'sēr*, s. condenser, *kün dēm'sēt*, s. solidification, condensation, densité, f.

**condescend**, *kün dēs'sēnd*, v. n. descendre, se conformer, s'accommoder, consentir || dai-gner.

**\*condescendence**, *kün dēs-sēn'dēns*, **condescension**, *kün dēs'sēn'shūn*, s. condescendence, complaisance, f.

**condescending**, *kün dēs'sēn'dīng*, a. condescendant, obligeant, complaisant || -ly, ad. par condescendence.

**condign**, *kün dīn'*, a. digne, proportionné, mérité, juste, condigne || -ly, ad. condignement, suivant ses mérites || (de punition) justement.

**\*condignity**, *kün dīg'nē-tē*, s. mérite, m., condignité, f.

**\*condignness**, *kün dīn'nēs*,

s. condignité, proportion, convenance, f.

**condiment**, *kōn dīm'ēt*, s. assaisonnement, m.

**\*condisciple**, *kōn dīs'sīpl*, s. condisciple, m. [sonner.

**\*condite**, *kün dīt*, v. a. assai-

**\*conditement**, *kün dīt'mēt*, s. confection, f., électuaire, m.

**condition**, *kün dīsh'n*, s. condition, f., état, rang, m. || clause, f. || tempérament, m., constitution, f. || position, f. ||

**in ~**, en bon état, en bonne condition || out of ~, en mauvais état || upon ~, sous condition, conditionnellement.

**condition**, *kün dīsh'n*, v. a. stipuler.

**conditional**, *kün dīsh'n'āl*, s. conditionnel, m. || (an.) restriction, f.

**conditional**, *kün dīsh'n'āl*, a. (gr.) conditionnel || -ly, ad. conditionnellement.

**conditionality**, *kün dīsh'n'āl'itē*, s. qualité de ce qui est conditionnel, f.

**\*conditional**, *kün dīsh'n'āl*, a. stipulé, convenu.

**\*conditionate**, *kün dīsh'n'ēt*, a. réglé par des conditions.

**\*conditionate**, *kün dīsh'n'āt*, v. a. conditionner, régler.

**conditioned**, *kün dīsh'n'd*, a. conditionné || de condition, de rang.

**condole**, *kün dōl'*, v. a. & n. s'affliger, pleurer, plaindre ||

**to ~ with**, faire ses compliments de condoléance.

**\*condolement**, *kün dōl'mēt*, s. chagrin, m., douleur, affliction, f. [condoléance, f.

**condolence**, *kün dō'lēns*, s. condoler, *kün dōl'ēr*, s. qui fait des condoléances.

**condonation**, *kōn dō'nā'shūn*, s. pardon, m. [donner.

**condone**, *kün dōn'*, v. a. pardonner, *kōn dōr*, s. (orn.) condor, m.

**conduce**, *kün dūs'*, v. a. & n. conduire || servir, tendre, contribuer à. [s. tendance, f.

**conducement**, *kün dūs'mēt*, conduci-  
**ble**, *kün dūs'ībl*, con-  
**ducive**, *kün dūs'iv*, a. contri-  
buant à, utile, avantageux.

**\*conduciveness**, *kün dūs'siv-nēs*, s. tendance, utilité, f.

**conduct**, *kōn dūkt*, s. conduite, direction, f., guide, m. || safe-  
~, sauf-conduit, m.

**conduct**, *kün dūkt'*, v. a. mener, conduire, guider, diriger.

**conduction**, *kün dūkt'shūn*, s. éducation, f.

**conductor**, *kūn dūkt'ēr*, s. conducteur, guide, directeur, m.  
**conductress**, *kūn dūkt'ēr's*, s. conductrice, f. [tuyau, m.]  
**conduit**, *kūn dūkt'*, s. conduit, m.  
**conduplicate**, *kōn dū'p'li kāt*, v. a. condupliquer, ployer en double. [jolye, m.]  
**condyle**, *kōn dūl*, s. (an.) concave, *kōn*, s. cône, m.  
**coney**, *kō'nē*, s. lapin, m. || ~burrow, s. terrier de lapin, m., rabouillière, lapinière, f.  
**confabulate**, *kūn fāb'ū lāt*, v. n. s'entretenir ensemble, causer.  
**confab(ulation)**, *kōn'fāb, kūn fāb'ū lā'shūn*, s. entretien familial, m., causerie, f. [frire.]  
**\*confect**, *kūn fēkt'*, v. a. confectionner, *kūn fēk'shūn*, s. confiture, f.  
**\*confectionary**, *confectionery*, *kūn fēk'shūn'ērī*, s. confiserie, pâtisserie, f. || bonbons, m. pl., sucreries, f. pl.  
**confectioner**, *kūn fēk'shūn'ēr*, s. confiseur, pâtissier, m.  
**confederacy**, *kūn fēd'ēr ā'sī*, s. confédération, alliance, ligue, f. || (jur.) association illégale, f.  
**confederate**, *kūn fēd'ēr'ēt*, s. confédéré, f.  
**confederate**, *kūn fēd'ēr'ēt*, a. confédéré, allié.  
**confederate**, *kūn fēd'ēr'āt*, v. n. se confédérer, se liguier.  
**confederation**, *kūn fēd'ēr ā'shūn*, s. confédération, fédération, f.  
**confer**, *kūn fēr*, v. a. & n. conférer, comparer || tenir conseil, communiquer || accorder.  
**conference**, *kōn fēr'ēns*, s. conférence, conversation, comparaison, f.  
**conferrer**, *kūn fēr'rēr*, s. qui confère, qui accorde.  
**conferring**, *kūn fēr'ring*, s. conférence, f.  
**confess**, *kūn fēs'*, v. a. & n. confesser, avouer || se confesser, reconnaître.  
**confessedly**, *kūn fēs'sēl lī*, ad. incontestablement, sans crédit, de son aveu || de l'aveu de tout le monde.  
**confession**, *kūn fēsh'n*, s. confession, déclaration, profession de foi, f. || auricular ~, confession auriculaire, f. || dying ~, confession in extremis, f. || to go to ~, aller à confession.  
**\*confessional**, *kūn fēsh'nāl*,  
**\*confessionary**, *kūn fēsh'n'ērī*, s. confessionnal, m.  
**\*confessionist**, *kūn fēsh'n-*

*ist*, s. confesseur de foi, confessionaliste, m. [fesseur, m.]  
**confessor**, *kūn fēs'sēr*, s. confesseur, *kūn fēs't*, a. avoué, reconnu. [sident, dépositaire, m.]  
**confidant**, *kōn fī dānt*, s. confidant, *kūn fīd'*, v. a. & n. confier || se fier, se confier en, compter sur.  
**confidence**, *kōn fīd'ēns*, a. confiance, assurance, f. || effronterie, hardiesse, f. || to put ~ in one, mettre sa confiance en qn. || ~trick, s. (vulg.) tromperie, fraude, f.  
**confident**, *kōn fī dēnt*, a. sûr, assuré || effronté || ~ly, ad. avec confiance, hardiment.  
**confidential**, *kōn fī dēnt'shūl*, a. confidentiel || secret || ~ly, ad. confidentiellement.  
**\*confidentness**, *kōn fī dēnt'nēs*, s. confiance, assurance, hardiesse, f. [confiance.]  
**confider**, *kūn fī dēr*, s. qui a confiance, *kūn fī dōng*, a. confiant, plein de confiance || ~ly, ad. en confiance.  
**configuration**, *kōn fīg'ū rā'shūn*, s. configuration, f.  
**\*configure**, *kōn fīg'ēr*, v. a. donner une forme, configurer.  
**\*configurable**, *kūn fīn'ābl*, a. qu'on peut borner.  
**confine**, *kōn fīn*, s. confins, m. pl., frontière, f., bord, m., limite, f.  
**confine**, *kūn fīn'*, v. a. & n. confiner, borner, limiter || enfermer, emprisonner || to ~ oneself, confiner à, toucher à.  
**confined**, *kūn fīnd'*, a. limité || relégué || to be ~d, être en couches || to be ~d to one's bed, être retenu au lit.  
**\*confineless**, *kōn fīn'lēs*, a. sans bornes, illimité.  
**confinement**, *kūn fīn'mēnt*, s. contrainte, f. || emprisonnement, m. || (mil.) arrêts, m. pl. || couches, f. pl. || solitary ~, emprisonnement cellulaire, enclaulement, m. || (jur.) confinement.  
**confiner**, *kūn fīn'ēr*, s. habitant des frontières, voisin, m.  
**confinity**, *kōn fīn'itī*, s. proximité, f., voisinage, m., contiguïté, f.  
**confirm**, *kūn fērm'*, v. a. confirmer, assurer, raffermir || établir. [qu'on peut confirmer.]  
**\*confirmable**, *kūn fērm'ābl*, a.  
**confirmation**, *kōn fēr mā'shūn*, s. confirmation, ratification, évidence, f. || affermissement, m.  
**confirmative**, *kūn fērm'āblū*,

**confirmatory**, *kūn fērm'ā tērī*, a. confirmatif || ~ly, ad. en confirmation.  
**confirmed**, *kūn fērm'd'*, a. invétéré, fixé, enraciné || to be ~, faire sa première communion || ~ habit, s. habitude invétérée, f.  
**confirmedness**, *kūn fērm'ēd'nēs*, s. état fixe, caractère invétéré, m. [confirmable.]  
**\*confiscable**, *kōn fīs kābl*, a. confiscable, *kōn fīs kāt*, v. a. confisquer, saisir.  
**confiscate(d)**, *kōn fīs kāt'ēd*, a. confisqué.  
**confiscation**, *kōn fīs kāt'shūn*, s. confiscation, f.  
**confiscator**, *kōn fīs kāt'ēr*, s. (jur.) saisissant, m.  
**confiscatory**, *kōn fīs kāt'ērī*, a. (jur.) confiscant.  
**\*confitent**, *kōn fī tēnt*, s. qui se confesse.  
**\*confiture**, *kūn fī tūr*, s. confiture, f. [attacher.]  
**\*confix**, *kōn fīks'*, v. a. fixer.  
**\*conflagrant**, *kōn flā grānt*, a. brûlant, embrasé, en conflagration.  
**conflagration**, *kōn flā grā'shūn*, s. incendie, embrasement, m., conflagration, f.  
**conflict**, *kōn flīkt*, s. conflit, combat, m., lutte, f.  
**conflict**, *kūn flīkt'*, v. n. lutter, combattre.  
**conflicting**, *kūn flīkt'ing*, a. contradictoire, de conflit, en conflit || ~ evidence, s. preuves contradictoires, f. pl.  
**confluence**, *kōn flō ēns*, **conflux**, *kōn flūks*, s. confluent, m. || concours, m.  
**confluent**, *kōn flō ēnt*, a. confluent. [forme.]  
**conform**, *kūn fāwrm'*, a. conforme, *kūn fāwrm'*, v. a. & n. rendre conforme || se conformer, s'accommoder à.  
**conformability**, *kūn fāwrm'ā bīlītī*, **conformableness**, *kūn fāwrm'ābl nēs*, s. conformité, f.  
**conformable**, *kūn fāwrm'ābl*, a. conforme, conséquent.  
**conformably**, *kūn fāwrm'āblī*, ad. conformément à, conséquemment.  
**conformation**, *kōn fōr mā'shūn*, s. conformation, organisation, f., arrangement, m.  
**conformist**, *kūn fāwrm'ist*, s. conformiste, m.  
**conformity**, *kūn fāwrm'itī*, s. conformité, convenance, égalité, f. || in ~, en conformité.



\*confortation, *kün fōr t'ā-shūn*, s. corroboration, f.

confound, *kün fōünd'*, v. a. confondre, brouiller, embarrasser || détruire.

confounded, *kün fōünd'éd*, a. confus || maudit, sacré, damné, satané, fchu || -ly, ad. diablement, terriblement, bigrement.

\*confoundedness, *kün fōünd'éd nés*, s. confusion, f., embarras, m.

\*confounder, *kün fōünd'ér*, s. qui confond || désolateur, destructeur, m.

confraternity, *kön frā t'ēr-n'ī*, s. confraternité, confrérie, f.

confront, *kün frunt'*, v. a. faire face à, affronter || confronter || comparer.

\*confrontation, *kön frunt'ā-shūn*, s. confrontation, f.

confuse, *kün fūx'*, v. a. confondre, mêler || mettre en désordre, troubler, embrouiller.

confused, *kün fūx'éd*, a. confus || désordonné || -ly, ad. confusément.

\*confusedness, *kün fūx'éd nés*, s. confusion, f., renversement, désordre, m., ruine, f. || honte, f. || to put to -, confondre.

confutable, *kün fū'ābl*, a. réfutable. [réfutation, f.]

confutation, *kön fū'ā t'ā-shūn*, s. confute, *kün fū't'*, v. a. réfuter, prouver le contraire.

\*confuter, *kün fū't'ér*, s. qui réfute. [adieu, m.]

congé, *kön jā'*, s. salut, congé, congé, *kön jā'*, v. n. prendre congé.

congeal, *kün jēl'*, v. a. & n. congeler, glacer || se prendre.

congealable, *kün jēl'ābl*, a. congealable.

congealment, *kün jēl'mēnt*, s. congealation, *kön jēl'ā-shūn*, s. congealation, f.

congener, *kön jē'nér*, s. congenerous, *kön jē'nér'ūs*, a. congenerous.

\*congenerousness, *kön jē'nér'ūs nés*, s. identité de genre, nature congenerous, f.

congenial, *kün jē'nī'āl*, a. congenial, homogène || dans le génie || naturel || sympathique, semblable || conforme.

congeniality, *kön jē'nī'āl'ī*, s. congenialness, *kün jē'nī'āl' nés*, s. affinité, f. || congenialité, analogie, parenté, f.

congenital, *kön jē'nī'āl*, a. naturel || (méd.) congénital, qu'on apporte en naissant.

conger, *kōng'gér*, s. (ich.) congre, m., anguille de mer, f.

congeries, *kōng jēr'ēx*, s. aggrégation, accumulation, masse informe, f. [ser, entasser.]

congest, *kün jēs't*, v. a. amasser, congested, *kün jēs't'éd*, a. (méd.) congestionné.

congestion, *kün jēs't'yūn*, s. anas, m. || (méd.) congestion, f.

congestive, *kün jēs't'iv*, a. (méd.) congestif.

conglobate, *kōng glō bē* ou *kōng glō' bē*, a. conglobé, conglomère.

conglobate, *kōng glō bāt* ou *kōng glō' bāt*, v. a. former en globe, conglomérer || se pelotonner (des animaux).

conglobation, *kōng glō bā-shūn*, s. conglobation, f., corps rond, m.

\*conglobé, *kōng glōb'*, conglomérat, *kōng glōm'ér'āt*, v. n. se conglomérer, se réunir en globules.

conglomerate, *kōng glōm'ér'ēt*, s. (min.) conglomérat, m.

conglomerate, *kōng glōm'ér'ēt*, a. congloméré.

conglomeration, *kōng glōm'ér'ā-shūn*, s. conglomération, f.

conglutinate, *kōng glō'tin'āt*, v. a. & n. conglutiner, coller || se conglutiner, se coller, se joindre, adhérer.

conglutination, *kōng glō'tin'ā-shūn*, s. conglutination, fusion, f.

conglutinative, *kōng glō'tin'ā'tiv*, a. conglutinatif.

congratulant, *kūng grāt'ū-lānt*, a. qui félicite, qui congratule.

congratulate, *kūng grāt'ū-lāt*, v. a. & n. féliciter, congratuler || se réjouir.

congratulation, *kūng grāt'ū-lā-shūn*, s. congratulation, félicitation, f.

congratulator, *kūng grāt'ū-lā'tér*, s. personne qui félicite, f.

congratulatory, *kūng grāt'ū-lā'tér'ī*, a. de félicitation.

\*congree, *kōng grē*, V. agree. congréet, *kōng grē't'*, v. a. se saluer réciproquement.

congregate, *kōng grē'gāt*, v. a. & n. assembler, amasser || se rassembler.

congregation, *kōng grē'gā-shūn*, s. congrégation, assemblée, f.

congregational, *kōng grē'gā-shūn'āl*, a. concernant une congrégation || public.

congregationalist, *kōng grē'gā-shūn'āl'ist*, s. membre d'une

église indépendante, congréganiste, m.

congress, *kōng grēs*, s. choc, m. || congrès, m., assemblée, rencontre, f. [compagnie, f.]

congression, *kōng grēs'h'n*, s. congressional, *kōng grēs'h'n'āl*, a. du congrès.

congressive, *kōng grēs'siv*, a. se rencontrant.

congruent, *kōng grō'ēt*, a. conforme, convenable, satisfaisant.

congruity, *kōng grō'ī'tī*, s. congruité, convenance, f.

congruous, *kōng grō'ūs*, a. conforme || -ly, ad. d'une manière conforme, conformément.

conic(al), *kōn'īk(āl)*, a. conique || -ly, ad. en forme de cône. [conicite, f.]

conicalness, *kōn'īk'āl nés*, s. conics, *kōn'īks*, s. pl. science des sections coniques, f.

conifer, *kōn'īfēr*, s. (bot.) conifère, m. [(bot.) conifère.]

coniferous, *kōn'īfēr'ūs*, a. \*conjector, *kün jēk'tér*, s. qui conjecture, devineur, m.

conjectural, *kün jēk'chūr'āl*, a. conjectural || -ly, ad. conjecturalement, par conjecture.

conjecture, *kün jēk'chūr*, s. conjecture, f. [conjecturer.]

conjecture, *kün jēk'chūr*, v. a. \*conjecturer, *kün jēk'chūr'ér*, s. faiseur de conjectures, m. || conjectureur, m.

conjobble, *kön jō'bbl*, v. n. examiner, discuter.

conjoin, *kün jōyn'*, v. a. & n. rejoindre || se joindre, s'unir.

conjoint, *kün jōyn't'*, a. conjoint, joint, uni || -ly, ad. conjointement, ensemble.

conjugal, *kön jō'gāl*, a. conjugal, matrimonial || -ly, ad. conjugale.

conjugate, *kön jō'gāt*, v. a. (gr.) conjuguer || marier, unir.

conjugation, *kön jō'gā-shūn*, s. (gr.) conjugaison, f. || union, f., assemblage, m.

conjunct, *kün jūngkt'*, a. conjoint, uni || -ly, ad. conjointement.

conjunction, *kün jūngkt'shūn*, s. union, ligue, f. || (gr.) conjunction, f. || in - with, conjointement avec.

conjunctiva, *kön jūngkt'iv'ā*, s. (an.) conjonctive, f.

conjunctive, *kün jūngkt'iv*, a. (gr.) conjonctif, subjonctif || uni || -ly, ad. conjointement.

\*conjunctiveness, *kün jūngkt'iv nés*, s. conjunction, f.

conjuncture, *kün jūngkt'chūr*,



m. || of no ~, sans conséquence, de nulle importance.

consequent, *kôn'sê kwént*, s. suite, conséquence, f. || (math.) conséquent, m.

consequent, *kôn'sê kwént*, consequential, *kôn'sê kwént-shâl*, a. conséquent || important || hautain || logique || suffisant || -ly, ad. conséquemment, par conséquent.

consequentness, *kôn'sê kwént nés*, \*consequentialness, *kôn'sê kwént-shâl nés*, s. justesse de raisonnement, liaison d'un discours, suite logique, suffisance, f.

\*consertion, *kûn sêr'shûn*, s. convenance, f.

conservable, *kûn sêr'vâbl*, a. qui peut être conservé.

conservancy, *kûn sêr'vân sî*, s. conservation, f.

conservant, *kûn sêr'vânt*, a. conservant, conservateur.

conservation, *kôn sêr'vâ-shûn*, s. conservation, garde, f.

conservatism, *kûn sêr'vâtîsm*, s. conservatisme, m.

conservative, *kûn sêr'vâtîv*, s. conservateur, m.

conservative, *kûn sêr'vâtîv*, a. conservateur.

conservator, *kûn sêr'vâtêr*, s. conservateur, protecteur, m.

conservatory, *kûn sêr'vâtêrî*, s. magasin, m. || (mus.) conservatoire, m. || (hort.) serre, f.

conservatory, *kûn sêr'vâtêrî*, a. conservant, conservateur. [serve, confiture, f.]

conserve, *kûn sêr'v*, s. conserve, *kûn sêr'v*, v. a. conserver, garder || confire.

conserver, *kûn sêr'vêr*, s. conservateur, m. || confiseur, m.

consider, *kûn sîd'êr*, v. a. & n. considérer, examiner || débiter, méditer || estimer || récompenser || to ~ of, réfléchir à.

considerable, *kûn sîd'êr'âbl*, a. considérable, important, grand, notable.

\*considerableness, *kûn-sîd'êr'âbl nés*, s. importance, grandeur, supériorité, f.

considerably, *kûn sîd'êr'âblî*, ad. considérablement, beaucoup.

\*considerance, *kûn sîd'êr'âns*, s. considération, réflexion, f.

considerate, *kûn sîd'êr'êt*, a. circospect, prudent || attentif || modéré || réfléchi || indulgent || -ly, ad. d'une manière ré-

fléchie, avec indulgence, considérément.

considerateness, *kûn sîd'êr'êt nés*, s. circonspection, prudence, f.

consideration, *kôn sîd'êr'â-shûn*, s. considération, f. || importance, f. || égard, m. || influence, f. || examen, m. || man of ~, homme d'importance, m. || for a ~, contre gratification || of no ~, de peu de valeur || to take into ~, prendre en considération.

considerer, *kûn sîd'êr'êr*, s. qui considère, penseur, m.

considering, *kûn sîd'êr'êng*, c. attendu que, vu que, considérant || en égard à.

consign, *kûn sîn*, v. a. & n. consigner || transférer, envoyer en consignation || confier || se soumettre, se dévouer, consentir || to ~ to oblivion, condamner à l'oubli.

consignatory, *kûn sîg'nâ-têrî*, s. consignataire, dépositaire, m.

consignation, *kôn sîg'nâ-shûn*, v. consignement.

consignee, *kôn sîn'ê*, s. (com.) consignataire, m.

consigner, *kûn sîn'êr*, s. qui consigne, qui confie || consignateur, m.

consignment, *kûn sîn'mênt*, s. consignation, f.

consist, *kûn sîst*, v. n. consister || être, exister || être composé.

consistence, *kûn sîst'êns*, consistency, *kûn sîst'êns sî*, s. consistance, substance, f. || (fig.) permanence, stabilité, f. || rapport, m.

consistent, *kûn sîst'ênt*, a. constant, fixe || conforme, d'accord || compatible || solide || -ly, ad. conséquemment, d'une manière compatible.

consistorial, *kôn sîst'ôr'îâl*, a. consistorial.

\*consistorian, *kôn sîst'ôr'î-ân*, a. presbytérien.

consistory, *kôn sîst'êrî*, s. consistoire, m.

\*consociate, *kôn sô'shîêl*, s. associé, complice, m.

\*consociate, *kôn sô'shîât*, v. a. & n. associer, unir || s'associer à.

consociation, *kûn sô'shî-â-shûn*, s. association, alliance, f.

consolable, *kûn sôl'âbl*, a. consolable.

\*consolate, *kôn'sôlât*, v. a. consoler, soulager.

consolation, *kûn sôl'â-shûn*,

s. consolation, f., soulagement, m. || (fig.) dédommagement, m. || little bit of ~, fêche de consolation, f.

consolatory, *kûn sôl'â-têrî*, s. lettre de condoléance, f.

consolatory, *kûn sôl'â-têrî*, n. consolant, consoleur.

console, *kôn'sôl*, s. (arch.) console, f. [soler.]

console, *kûn sôl*, v. a. con-  
solider, *kûn sôl'êr*, s. con-  
solateur, m.

consolidant, *kûn sôl'î-dânt*, a. (chir.) consolidant, m.

consolidant, *kûn sôl'î-dânt*, a. (chir.) consolidant.

consolidate, *kûn sôl'î-dât*, v. a. & n. consolider, raffermir || se consolider, se raffermir.

consolidation, *kûn sôl'î-dâ-shûn*, s. consolidation, f. || con-  
junction, réunion, f.

Consols, *kôn'sôlz*, s. pl. con-  
solidés, m. pl. || fonds publics, m. pl. || rentes consolidées, f. pl.

consonance, *kôn'sôn âns*, consonancy, *kôn'sôn âns sî*, s. consonance, conformité, f., accord, m. [(gr.) consonne, f.]

consonant, *kôn'sôn ânt*, s. consonant, *kôn'sôn ânt*, a. d'accord avec, conforme à || -ly, ad. conformément à.

consonantness, *kôn'sôn ânt-nés*, s. conformité, f., accord, m.

\*consonous, *kôn'sôn âs*, a. (mus.) consonant, harmonieux, à l'unisson.

consort, *kôn'sôrt*, s. com-  
pagnon, m., compagne, f. || as-  
socié, consort, m. || époux, m. || épouse, f. || mari, m., femme, f. || Prince Consort, époux de la reine régente, m. || Queen Consort, reine, femme du roi, f.

consort, *kûn sôrt*, v. a. & n. joindre, marier || s'associer, s'unir, vivre ensemble || to ~ with, fréquenter.

\*consortable, *kûn sôrt'âbl*, a. com-  
pagnable.

consortship, *kôn'sôrt shîp*, s. association, société, f.

\*conspectuity, *kôn spēk-tû-î-tî*, s. vue, f., regard, m.

\*conspicuity, *kôn spēk-kû-î-tî*, s. clarté, évidence, f.

conspicuous, *kûn spēk-û-îs*, a. visible, apparent, remar-  
quable || to make oneself ~, se mettre en évidence, en vue || -ly, ad. visiblement, éminem-  
ment || évidemment.

conspicuousness, *kûn spēk-û-îs nés*, s. clarté, f., éclat, m.,



célébrité, réputation, visibilité, f. || distinction, f.

**conspiracy**, *kün spír'ä s't*,  
**conspiration**, *kün spír'ä shün*,  
s. conspiation, f.

\***conspirant**, *kün spír'änt*, a.  
conspirant, conjuré.

**conspirator**, *kün spír'ä t'ér*,  
\***conspirer**, *kün spír'ér*, s. con-  
spirateur, conjuré, m.

**conspire**, *kün spír'*, v. n.  
conspirer, comploter.

**conspiringly**, *kün spír'ing lí*,  
ad. par conspiation.

**conspissation**, *kün spís'ä shün*, s. épaississement, m.

**constable**, *kün'stā bl*, s. con-  
stable || connétable, m. || to  
outrun the ~, dépenser au-  
delà de ses revenus.

**constableness**, *kün'stā bl-  
ship*, s. fonction de constable, f.

\***constableness**, *kün'stā bl-  
wick*, s. juridiction d'un gou-  
verneur, f.

**constabulary**, *kün'stāb-  
lér'i*, s. corps des constables, m.

**constancy**, *kün'stānt*, s.  
constance, persévérance, fer-  
meté, stabilité, f.

**constant**, *kün'stānt*, s. (math.)  
constante, quantité constante, f.

**constant**, *kün'stānt*, a. con-  
stant, ferme || -ly, ad. con-  
stamment, invariablement ||  
continuellement.

\***constellate**, *kün'stél'at*, v. a.  
unir plusieurs corps luisants,  
former une constellation.

**constellation**, *kün'stél'at-  
shün*, s. constellation || réunion  
brillante, f.

**consternation**, *kün'stér'nā-  
shün*, s. consternation, f.

**constipate**, *kün'stíp'at*, v. a.  
condenser || obstruer.

**constipation**, *kün'stíp'atshün*,  
s. condensation, f. || obstruc-  
tion, f.

**constituency**, *kün'stít'ü'én s't*,  
s. collège électoral, m., les  
électeurs, m. pl.

**constituent**, *kün'stít'ü'ént*, s.  
constituant, commettant, au-  
teur, m.

**constituent**, *kün'stít'ü'ént*, a.  
constituant, essentiel.

**constitute**, *kün'stít'ü'at*, v. a.  
constituer, établir, commettre,  
députer, assigner, organiser.

**constituter**, *kün'stít'ü'atér*, s.  
constituant, m.

**constitution**, *kün'stít'ü'atshün*,  
s. constitution, f. || ordonnance,  
f. || tempérament, caractère,

m. || organisation, loi, f., règle-  
ment, m. || complexion, f.

**constitutional**, *kün'stít'ü-  
shün'äl*, a. constitutionnel, con-  
forme à la constitution || qui  
tient à la constitution || -ly,  
ad. constitutionnellement, par  
tempérament.

**constitutionality**, *kün'stít'ü-  
shün'äl'ti*, s. constitutionna-  
lité, f.

**constitutionist**, *kün'stít'ü-  
shün'ist*, s. partisan de la con-  
stitution, constitutionnel, m.

**constitutive**, *kün'stít'ü'tiv*, a.  
constitutif, essentiel.

**constrain**, *kün'strān'*, v. a.  
contraindre, forcer, arrêter,  
gêner, comprimer || obliger par  
voie de justice.

**constrainable**, *kün'strān'-  
ä bl*, a. contraignable.

**constrainedly**, *kün'strān'ä-  
l'i*, ad. par contrainte.

\***constrainer**, *kün'strān'ér*, s.  
qui contraint.

**constraint**, *kün'strānt'*, s.  
contrainte, gêne, violence, f. ||  
by ~, par contrainte || (jur.)  
par coercion || under ~, dans  
la contrainte.

**constrict**, *kün'strikt'*, v. a.  
comprimer, condenser, rac-  
courcir.

**constriction**, *kün'strikt'shün*,  
s. compression, constriction, f.,  
resserrement, m. || (méd.) ten-  
sion violente, f.

**constrictor**, *kün'strikt'ér*, s.  
(an.) constricteur, m. || boa ~,  
(zool.) boa constricteur, m.

\***constringe**, *kün'str'ing*, v. a.  
comprimer, resserrer, con-  
denser.

**constringent**, *kün'str'ing'ént*,  
a. (méd.) constringent.

**construct**, *kün'strukt'*, v. a.  
construire, bâtir, tracer, dis-  
poser.

[**constructor**.  
**constructor**, *kün'strukt'ér*, v.

**construction**, *kün'strukt'shün*,  
s. construction, structure,  
f., bâtiment, m. || signi-  
fication, f. || to put the best,  
worst ~ on, interpréter en  
bonne part, en mauvaise part.

**constructional**, *kün'strukt'-  
shün'äl*, a. appartenant à || dé-  
duit de.

**constructive**, *kün'strukt'iv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment. [constructeur, m.

**constructor**, *kün'strukt'ér*, s.  
\***constructure**, *kün'strukt'-  
chür*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (géom.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kün'strö'*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

\***constuprate**, *kün'st'uprät*,  
v. a. violer.

\***constupration**, *kün'st'ü-  
prät'shün*, s. viol, m.

**consubst**, *kün'süb'st'*, v. n.  
coexister.

**consubstantial**, *kün'süb-  
stān'shāl*, a. consubstantiel ||  
-ly, ad. consubstantiellement.

**consubstantiality**, *kün'süb-  
stān'shāl'ti*, s. consubstan-  
tialité, f.

**consubstantiate**, *kün'süb-  
stān'shāl'ät*, v. a. unir dans la  
même substance.

**consubstantiation**, *kün'süb-  
stān'shāl'ätshün*, s. consubstan-  
tiation, impanation, f.

**consuetude**, *kün'suēt'üd*, s.  
usage, m., coutume, habi-  
tude, f.

**consul**, *kün'sül*, s. consul, m.

**consular**, *kün'sül'ér*, a. con-  
sulaire.

**consulate**, *kün'sül'et*, consul-  
ship, *kün'sül'ship*, s. consulat,  
m.

**consult**, *kün'sült'*, v. a. & n.  
consulter || demander avis, dé-  
libérer || donner son avis || avoir  
égard.

**consultation**, *kün'sült'tā'shün*,  
s. consultation, f., avis, m. ||  
délibération, f. || assemblée (de  
médecins etc.), f. || to hold a  
~, tenir une consultation.

**consult**, *kün'sült'ér*, s. qui  
consulte, consulteur, m.

**consulting**, *kün'sült'ing*, a.  
consultatif || ~-room, s. cabinet  
(de consultation), m.

**consumable**, *kün'süm'äbl*, a.  
qui peut être consommé, con-  
sumable.

**consume**, *kün'süm'*, v. a. &  
n. consumer, user, détruire,  
ruiner || se consumer, dépérir.

**consumer**, *kün'süm'ér*, s.  
consommateur, dissipateur, m.

**consuming**, *kün'süm'ing*, a.  
consument, dévorant.

**consummate**, *kün'süm'mät*,  
a. consommé, parfait, achevé ||  
-ly, ad. parfaitement, d'une  
manière consommée.

**consummate**, *kün'süm'mät*,  
v. a. consommer, perfection-  
ner, terminer.

**consummation**, *kün'süm-  
mät'shün*, s. consommation, f.,  
achèvement, but, comble, m.,  
fin, f.

**consumption**, *kün'süm'shün*,  
s. consommation, consumma-  
tion, f. || dissipation, f. || (méd.)  
consumption, phthisie, f. || gal-  
loping ~, phthisie galopante, f.

**consumptive**, *kün'süm'tiv*, a.

destructif || pulmonaire, phthisique, consomptif, poitrine. **consumptiveness**, *kūn sūm'fīō nēs*, s. disposition à la consommation, f.

\***contabulate**, *kōn tāb'ū āl*, v. a. parqueter, plancheier.

\***contabulation**, *kōn tāb'ū āl-shūn*, s. parqueter, plancheiage, lambrissage, m.

**contact**, *kōn'tākt*, s. contact, m. || attouchement, rapport, m., relation, f.

**contagion**, *kūn tā'jūn*, s. contagion, infection, f.

**contagious**, *kūn tā'jūs*, a. contagieux.

**contagiousness**, *kūn tā'jūs-nēs*, s. caractère contagieux, m.

**contain**, *kūn tān'*, v. a. & n. contenir, comprendre || réprimer || se contenir, vivre dans la continence || **to ~ oneself**, se contenir, se contraindre.

**containable**, *kūn tān'ābl*, a. capable d'être contenu.

**contaminate**, *kūn tān'ān ēt*, a. souillé, gâté, contaminé.

**contaminate**, *kūn tān'ān āt*, v. a. souiller, corrompre, contaminer.

**contamination**, *kūn tān'ān-ā-shūn*, s. souillure, contamination, f. || priser, dédaigner.

**contemn**, *kūn tēm'*, v. a. méconter, *kūn tēm'ēr*, s. contempteur, m.

\***contemperament**, *kūn tēm'pēr ā mēt*, s. tempérament, m., modification, f.

\***contemperation**, *kūn tēm'pēr ā shūn*, s. action de tempérer, proportion, f.

**contemplate**, *kōn tēm'plāt*, v. a. & n. contempler, étudier, méditer.

**contemplation**, *kōn tēm'plā-shūn*, s. contemplation, méditation, f. || vue, f., projet, m. || in ~, en vue.

**contemplative**, *kūn tēm'plā-tiv*, a. contemplatif || -ly, ad. avec réflexion, contemplativement.

**contemplator**, *kūn tēm'plā-tēr*, s. contemplateur, m.

**contemporaneity**, *kūn tēm'pōr ā nō'ē*, \***contemporariness**, *kūn tēm'pōr ēr ē nēs*, s. contemporanéité, f.

**contemporaneous**, *kūn tēm'pōr ā nē ūs*, a. contemporain || -ly, ad. à la même époque.

**contemporary**, *kūn tēm'pōr-ēr ē*, s. contemporain, m.

**contemporary**, *kūn tēm'pōr-ēr ē*, a. contemporain.

**contempt**, *kūn tēm't*, s. mé-

pris, dédain, m. || ~ of court, (jur.) contumace, f. || **to bring into ~**, faire tomber dans le mépris || **to feel ~ for one**, avoir du mépris pour qn. || **to hold one in ~**, faire peu de cas de qn.

**contemptible**, *kūn tēm't ē bl*, a. contemptible, chétif, méprisable || **to grow ~**, s'avilir || **to make ~**, avilir.

**contemptibleness**, *kūn tēm't ē bl nēs*, s. dédain, m. || objection, f., avilissement, m.

**contemptibly**, *kūn tēm't ē bl*, ad. d'une manière vile, d'une manière méprisable.

**contemptuous**, *kūn tēm'tū-ūs*, a. méprisant, dédaigneux || -ly, ad. avec mépris.

**contemptuousness**, *kūn tēm'tū ūs nēs*, s. mépris, m., insolence, arrogance, f.

**contend**, *kūn tēnd'*, v. a. & n. contester, disputer, combattre || prétendre, maintenir || **to ~ for**, combattre pour.

\***contendent**, *kūn tēnd'ēt*, **contender**, *kūn tēnd'ēr*, s. compétiteur, rival, antagoniste, contendant, m.

**contending**, *kūn tēnd'ēng*, a. luttant || discutant || adverse.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f. || -s, pl. contenu, sommaire, m. || matières, f. pl. || **table of -s**, table des matières, f.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, a. content, satisfait.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, v. a. contenter, satisfaire, plaire || **to ~ oneself**, se contenter.

\***contentation**, *kōn tēnt ā-shūn*, s. contentement, m.

**contented**, *kūn tēnt'ēd*, a. content, satisfait || **to be ~ with**, se contenter de || -ly, ad. avec contentement || **to live ~ly**, vivre content.

**contentedness**, *kūn tēnt'ēd-nēs*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f.

**contention**, *kūn tēn'shūn*, s. contention, dispute || émulation, f., zèle, m. || **bone of ~**, pomme de discorde, f.

**contentious**, *kūn tēn'shūs*, a. contentieux, litigieux, querelleur || -ly, ad. contentieusement.

**contentiousness**, *kūn tēn'shūs nēs*, s. humeur querelleuse, f. || mécontent.

\***contentless**, *kūn tēnt'lēs*, a. **contentment**, *kūn tēnt'mēt*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f.

\***conterminat**, *kūn tēr'mīn-ēl*, a. limitrophe.

**conterminous**, *kūn tēr'mīn-ūs*, a. voisin, limitrophe.

**contest**, *kōn'tēst*, s. contestation, dispute, f., combat, m.

**contest**, *kūn'tēst*, v. a. contester, disputer, lutter.

**contestable**, *kūn tēst ā bl*, a. contestable.

\***contestation**, *kōn tēs tā-shūn*, s. contestation, querelle, f. || témoignage, m.

**contested**, *kūn tēs'tēd*, a. contesté, disputé.

\***contestless**, *kūn tēst'lēs*, a. incontestable.

**context**, *kōn'tēkst*, s. contexte, m., suite d'un discours, f. || [relancer, lier.

**context**, *kōn'tēkst*, v. a. en-  
**texture**, *kūn tēks'tūr*, s. texture, f., tissu, m. || (fig.) enchaînement des parties d'un ouvrage d'esprit, m.

\***contignation**, *kōn tīg nā-shūn*, s. contignation, charpente, f.

**contiguity**, *kōn tīg'gū'ē*,

\***contiguousness**, *kōn tīg'gū'ūs nēs*, s. contiguïté, f.

**contiguous**, *kōn tīg'gū'ūs*, a. contigu, joignant, attenant || -ly, ad. d'une manière contigüe.

**continence**, *kōn'tīnēs*, **continency**, *kōn'tīnēs't*, s. continence, chasteté, retenue, modération, f.

**continent**, *kōn'tīnēt*, s. continent, m., terre ferme, f.

**continent**, *kōn'tīnēt*, a. continent, chaste, modéré || -ly, ad. modérément, chastement.

**continental**, *kōn'tīnēt'āl*, a. continental, du continent.

**contingence**, *kūn tīn'jēs*,

**contingency**, *kūn tīn'jēs't*, s. contingence, f., hasard, m. || éventualité, f. || cas fortuit, m.

**contingent**, *kūn tīn'jēt*, s. cas fortuit, m. || contingent, m.

**contingent**, *kūn tīn'jēt*, a. contingent, casuel || -ly, ad. casuellement, par accident, fortuitement.

\***contingentness**, *kūn tīn'jēt nēs*, s. casualité, f. || contingence, f.

**continuance**, *kūn tīn'ū ā bl*, a. qui peut être continué.

**continual**, *kūn tīn'ū āl*, a. continuuel, perpétuel || -ly, ad. continuellement, continuellement.

**continuance**, *kūn tīn'ū āns*, s. continuation, durée, continuité, f. || séjour, m. || (jur.) ajournement, m.

\*continue, *kūn tlin'ũi*, a. continu.  
 continuation, *kōn tlin'ũ ā-shūn*, s. continuation, continuité, f. [s. durée, f.]  
 \*continuative, *kūn tlin'ũ ā tlin'*, continuator, *kūn tlin'ũ ā tēr*, s. continuateur, m.  
 continue, *kūn tlin'ũ*, v. a. & n. continuer, demeurer, durer || persévérer.  
 continued, *kūn tlin'ũd*, a. continué || continué || \*~ly, ad. continuellement, continuellement.  
 \*continuer, *kūn tlin'ũ ēr*, s. continuateur, m.  
 continuity, *kōn tlin'ũ t'ĩ*, s. continuité, suite, f.  
 continuous, *kūn tlin'ũ ūs*, a. continu || ~ly, ad. sans cesse, continuellement.  
 contort, *kūn tōr't*, v. a. tordre.  
 contorted, *kūn tōr't'ēd*, a. tordu, tors || (bot.) tortile.  
 contortion, *kūn tōr'shūn*, s. contorsion, grimace, f.  
 contortionist, *kūn tōr'shūn-ist*, s. celui qui fait des contorsions || acrobate, homme serpent, m.  
 contour, *kōn tōr*, s. contour, m., circonférence, f.  
 contra, *kōn'trā*, pr. d'autre part || ~bass, s. (mus.) contrebasse, f.  
 contraband, *kōn'trā bānd*, s. contrebande, f. || ~ of war, contrebande de guerre, f.  
 contraband, *kōn'trā bānd*, a. de contrebande.  
 contraband, *kōn'trā bānd*, v. a. faire la contrebande.  
 contrabandist, *kōn'trā bānd-ist*, s. contrebandier, m.  
 contract, *kōn trākt*, s. contrat, pacte, m. || adjudication, f.  
 contract, *kūn trākt'*, v. a. & n. abréger, raccourcir || contracter || se retrécir || faire un contrat || to ~ a cold, s'enrhumer, prendre froid, gagner, attraper un froid.  
 \*contractedly, *kūn trākt'ēd-lē*, ad. par contrat.  
 \*contractedness, *kūn trākt'ēd nēs*, s. resserrement, rétrécissement, m.  
 contractibility, *kūn trākt t'ĩ-bil'ĩtē*, contractility, *kūn trākt t'ĩtē*, s. contractilité, f.  
 contractible, *kūn trākt t'ĩ bl*, a. contractile. [contractant.  
 contracting, *kūn trākt'ing*, a. contraction, *kūn trākt'shūn*, s. contraction, f. || raccourcissement, m. || (math.) abréviation, f.  
 contractor, *kūn trākt'ēr*, s.

contractant, fournisseur, entrepre-  
 preneur, m.  
 contradict, *kōn trā dīkt'*, v. a. contredire, contrarier.  
 \*contradict, *kōn trā dīkt'ēr*, s. contradicteur, m.  
 contradiction, *kōn trā dīk'-shūn*, s. contradiction, f., contredit, m., contrariété, f. || spirit of ~, s. esprit de contradiction, m.  
 \*contradictory, *kōn trā dīk'-shūn*, a. contradictoire, opposé.  
 \*contradiction, *kōn trā dīk'-shūn nēs*, s. contradiction, f.  
 contradictorily, *kōn trā dīk'-tēr'ĩtē*, ad. contradictoirement.  
 contradictoriness, *kōn trā dīk' tēr'ĩ nēs*, s. contradiction, opposition, f.  
 contradictory, *kōn trā dīk'-tēr'ĩ*, s. proposition contradictoire, f.  
 contradictory, *kōn trā dīk'-tēr'ĩ*, a. contradictoire.  
 contradistinct, *kōn trā dīs-tīngkt'*, a. distingué, opposé.  
 contradistinction, *kōn trā dīs tīngkt' shūn*, s. distinction par les qualités opposées, f.  
 contradistinctive, *kōn trā dīs tīngkt' tē*, a. marquant une distinction tranchée.  
 contradistinguish, *kōn trā dīs tīngkt' gwīsh*, v. a. distinguer par les qualités opposées.  
 contraffissure, *kōn trā fīsh'ūr*, s. (chir.) contre-écluse, f.  
 contraindicate, *kōn trā ĩn-dī kūt*, v. a. (méd.) indiquer le contraire.  
 \*contraindication, *kōn trā ĩn dī kūt'shūn*, s. (méd.) contre-indication, f. [contralto, m.  
 contralto, *kōn trā t'ō*, s. (mus.) contraposition, *kōn trā pō-t'ish'n*, s. opposition, f.  
 contraption, *kōn trāp'shūn*, s. (slang) appareil, mécanisme, m. [contrariété, opposition, f.  
 contrariety, *kōn trā rī'ētlē*, s. contrarily, *kōn trā rī'ētlē*, ad. contrairement, différemment.  
 contrariness, *kōn trā rī nēs* ou *kūn trā rī nēs*, s. contrariété, f.  
 \*contrarious, *kūn trā rī ūs*, a. contraire, opposé || \*~ly, ad. au contraire, contrairement.  
 contrariwise, *kōn trā rī wīx*, ad. au contraire, autrement.  
 contrary, *kōn trā rī*, s. contraire, opposé, m. || on the ~, au contraire || to the ~, pour le contraire.  
 contrary, *kōn trā rī*, a. contraire, opposé || ~minded, a.

qui est d'un avis contraire, opposé. [trairer, contredire.  
 contrary, *kōn trā rī*, v. a. con-  
 contrast, *kōn trāst*, s. con-  
 traste, m.  
 contrast, *kūn trāst'*, v. a. con-  
 traster, faire contraste.  
 contravallation, *kōn trā vāl-lā'shūn*, s. (fort.) contreval-  
 lation, f.  
 contravene, *kōn trā vēn'*, v. a. contrevenir, enfreindre, violer.  
 contravention, *kōn trā vēn'-shūn*, s. contravention, infrac-  
 tion, opposition, f.  
 \*contributory, *kūn trīb'ũ-  
 tēr'ĩ*, a. contributaire.  
 contribute, *kūn trīb'ũt'*, v. a. & n. contribuer, payer, fournir.  
 contribution, *kōn trīb'ũ'shūn*, s. contribution, f., don volon-  
 taire, m. || (com.) assurance  
 mutuelle, f.  
 contributive, *kūn trīb'ũ t'iv*,  
 a. qui contribue.  
 contributor, *kūn trīb'ũ t'ēr*, s.  
 qui contribue, collaborateur, m.  
 \*contristate, *kūn trīs'tāt*, v. a.  
 affliger, contrister.  
 contrite, *kōn trīt'*, a. contrit,  
 brisé || ~ly, ad. avec compen-  
 sation.  
 contrition, *kūn trīsh'n*, s.  
 contrition, f., repentir, m.  
 contrivable, *kōn trīv'ābl*, a.  
 qui peut être trouvé, qu'on peut  
 arranger, combiner.  
 contrivance, *kūn trīv'āns*, s.  
 invention, f., plan, complot,  
 artifice, m.  
 contrive, *kūn trīv'*, v. a. & n.  
 inventer, projeter, concevoir,  
 essayer, venir à bout, trouver  
 des expédients || comploter ||  
 combiner. [venteur, m.  
 \*contriver, *kūn trīv'ēr*, s. in-  
 control, *kūn trōl'*, s. contrôle,  
 m., inspection, autorité, f. ||  
 without ~, sans gêne || to have  
 ~ over oneself, maîtriser ses  
 passions, exercer de l'empire  
 sur soi-même.  
 control, *kūn trōl'*, v. a. con-  
 trôler, gouverner, surveiller ||  
 to ~ oneself, se contrôler.  
 controllable, *kūn trōl'ābl*, a.  
 sujet à contrôle, gouverné.  
 controller, *kūn trōl'ēr*, s. con-  
 trôleur, m.  
 controllership, *kūn trōl'ēr-  
 ship*, s. charge de contrôleur, f.  
 controlment, *kūn trōl'mēnt*,  
 s. contrôle, m., inspection, sur-  
 veillance, f.  
 controversial, *kōn trō vēn'-  
 shāl*, a. controversé, contesté,  
 de polémique.  
 controversy, *kōn trō vēn'shāl*, s.



controverse, dispute, f., procès, m. || polémique, f. || lutte, f., différend, m.

**controvert**, *kôn trô vèrt'*, v. a. débattre, contredire, contro-verser.

**controvertible**, *kôn trô vèrt'-bl*, a. contestable, controver-sable.

**controvertist**, *kôn trô vèrt'-ist*, s. controvertiste, m.

**contumacious**, *kôn tũ mã-shūs*, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, re-vêche || -ly, ad. opiniâtrément.

**contumaciousness**, *kôn tũ mã-shūs nēs*, **contumacy**, *kôn-tũ mã s̄t*, s. opiniâreté, obsti-nation, f. || (jur.) contumace, f.

**contumelious**, *kôn tũ mã'liūs*, a. outragant, offensant, inju-rieux || -ly, ad. avec outrage, d'une manière offensante.

**contumely**, *kôn tũm lĩ*, s. af-front, outrage, m., insulte, grossièreté, f.

**contuse**, *kôn tũz'*, v. a. piler, broyer || contusionner.

**contusion**, *kôn tũ zhũn*, s. contusion, meurtrissure, f.

**conundrum**, *kôn ãn'drũm*, s. mauvaise plaisanterie, turlupi-nade, f., quolibet, m.

**convalescence**, *kôn vã lēs'-sēs*, **convalescency**, *kôn vã lēs'-sēs s̄t*, s. convalescence, f.

**convalescent**, *kôn vã lēs'sēnt*, s. convalescent, m.

**convalescent**, *kôn vã lēs'sēnt*, a. convalescent || ~hospital, s. hospice pour les convalescents, m. [convenable.

**convenable**, *kôn vẽn'ãbl*, a. convene, *kôn vẽn'*, v. a. & n. assembler, convoquer || s'assembler.

**convenir**, *kôn vẽn'ēr*, s. qui convoque, président, m.

**convenience**, *kôn vẽn'ĩ ēns*, \***convenience**, *kôn vẽn'ĩ ēn s̄t*, s. convenance, aise, commodité, confortabilité, f. || at your ~, selon vos convenances, à votre aise.

**convenient**, *kôn vẽn'ĩ ēnt*, a. convenable, commode, aisé || -ly, ad. convenablement, commodément. [monastère, m.

**convent**, *kôn vẽn'*, s. couvent, convent, *kôn vẽn'*, v. a. & n. citer, ajourner || se réunir.

**conventicle**, *kôn vẽn'tĩkl*, s. conventicule, conciliabule, m.

\***conventicler**, *kôn vẽn'ũ-kĩer*, s. qui fréquente les conventicules.

**convention**, *kôn vẽn'shũn*, s. rassemblement, m., convention, assemblée, f., contrat, m.

**conventional**, *kôn vẽn'shũn-ãl*, a. conventionnel || -ly, ad. conventionnellement.

**conventionalism**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ãl'izm*, s. routine, f., us et coutumes, pl.

**conventionalist**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ãl'ist*, s. formaliste, m.

**conventionality**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ãl'ĩtĩ*, s. qualité de ce qui est conventionnel.

\***conventionary**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ěr'ĩ*, a. conventionnel, réglé par convention.

\***conventioner**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ěr*, s. membre d'une convention, m.

\***conventionist**, *kôn vẽn'-shũn ěst*, s. contractant, m.

**conventual**, *kôn vẽn'tũ ãl*, s. conventuel, moine, religieux, m. [conventuel, monastique.

**conventual**, *kôn vẽn'tũ ãl*, a. converge, *kôn vèrj'*, v. n. (géom.) converger.

**convergence**, *kôn vèrj'ēns*, s. (géom.) convergence, f.

**convergent**, *kôn vèrj'ēnt*, a. (géom.) convergent.

**conversible**, *kôn vèrs'ã bl*, a. sociable, agréable dans la conversation.

**conversableness**, *kôn vèrs'-ã blnēs*, s. sociabilité, f. || amabilité, f.

**conversably**, *kôn vèrs'ã blĩ*, ad. d'une manière sociable, honnêtement.

**conversant**, *kôn vèrs'sãnt*, a. versé dans || familier || qui concerne || to be ~ with, être versé dans.

**conversation**, *kôn vèrs'sã shũn*, s. conversation, entretien, f. || société, f., commerce, m. || to draw one into the ~, faire participer qn. à une conversa-tion || to drop the ~, abandonner le sujet || to enter into ~, lier conversation.

**conversational**, *kôn vèrs'-shũn ãl*, a. de conversation || divertissant || -ly, ad. en conversation.

**conversationalist**, *kôn vèrs'-sã shũn ãl'ist*, s. personne amu-sante, f. [a. social, pratique.

\***conversative**, *kôn vèrs'ã tiv*, **conversazione**, *kôn vèrs'ãt-sĩ-ĩ'no*, s. soirée, f.

**converse**, *kôn vèrs*, s. conversa-tion, familiarité, f., com-merce, m. || converse, f. || (math.) inverse, f.

**converse**, *kôn vèrs*, a. (math.) inverse, réciproque || -ly, ad. réciproquement.

**converse**, *kôn vèrs'*, v. n. con-

verser, s'entretenir || fréquen-ter, hanter, avoir commerce.

**conversion**, *kôn vèrs'shũn*, a. conversion, transmutation, apostasie, f.

**conversive**, *kôn vèrs'iv*, a. so-ciable, communicatif.

**convert**, *kôn vèrt'*, s. converti, prosélyte, m.

**convert**, *kôn vèrt'*, v. a. & n. convertir, changer || appliquer || se convertir.

**converter**, *kôn vèrt'ēr*, s. (fam.) convertisseur, m.

**convertibility**, *kôn vèrt'ĩ bĩl'-ĩtĩ*, s. convertibilité, f.

**convertible**, *kôn vèrt'ĩ bl*, a. convertible, transmutable.

**convertibly**, *kôn vèrt'ĩ blĩ*, ad. par la conversion, réciproque-ment. [verti, m.

\***convertite**, *kôn vèrt'it*, s. con-convex, *kôn vèks*, a. convexe || -ly, ad. de forme convexe.

**convexity**, *kôn vèks'ĩtĩ*, **convexness**, *kôn vèks'nēs*, s. convexité, f.

**convexo-concave**, *kôn vèks ò-kôn kãv'*, a. convexo-concave.

**convey**, *kôn vã'*, v. a. porter, transporter, transmettre || com-muniquer, énoncer || to ~ away, emporter || to ~ in, introduire || to ~ out, mettre dehors || em-porter. [transportable.

**conveyable**, *kôn vã'ãbl*, a. conveyance, *kôn vã'ãns*, s. transport, envoi, m. || trans-mission, communication, ces-sion, f. || (jur.) translation de propriété, f. || acte translatif de propriété, m. || ~ by water, transport par eau, m. || by private ~, par occasion.

**conveyancer**, *kôn vã'ãn sēr*, s. notaire qui dresse les con-trats de transport, m.

**conveyancing**, *kôn vã'ãn-sĩng*, s. action de dresser des actes translatifs de propriété, f. || notariat, m.

\***conveyer**, *kôn vã'ēr*, s. voi-turier, commissionnaire, m.

\***convicinity**, *kôn vĩ'ĩn'ĩtĩ*, s. voisinage, m.

**convict**, *kôn vĩkt'*, s. con-damné, forçat, m.

**convict**, *kôn vĩkt'*, a. con-damné.

**convict**, *kôn vĩkt'*, v. a. con-valner, trouver coupable.

**conviction**, *kôn vĩkt'shũn*, s. conviction, f. || (jur.) condam-nation, f.

**convince**, *kôn vĩns'*, v. a. con-valner || mettre en évidence.

\***convincement**, *kôn vĩns'-mēnt*, s. conviction, f.

\*convincible, *kūn vīns' i bl*, a. convaincant.

convincing, *kūn vīns' īng*, a. convaincant || -ly, ad. d'une manière convaincante.

convincingness, *kūn vīns' īng nēs*, a. caractère convaincant, m., évidence, f.

\*convive, *kōn' vīo*, s. convive, m. [ciable, joyeux.

convivial, *kūn vīv' iāl*, a. so-

conviviality, *kōn' vīv' i āl' i tī*, s. bonne humeur, convivialité, f.

convocate, *kōn' vō kāt*, V. convoker.

convocation, *kōn' vō kūt' shūn*, s. convocation, assemblée, f.

convokes, *kūn vōk'*, v. a. convoquer, assembler.

convolute, *kōn' vōl' ōt*, v. a. enrouler, entrelacer.

convolution, *kōn' vōl' ōt' shūn*, s. enroulement, m. [rouler.

convolve, *kūn vōlv'*, v. a. en-

convolver, *kūn vōlv' vū lūs*, s. (bot.) convolve, f., convol-

ulus, liseron, m.

convoy, *kōn' vōy*, s. convoi, m., escorte, f.

convoy, *kūn vōy*, v. a. convoier, escorter.

convulse, *kūn vūls'*, v. a. convulsionner, agiter.

convulsed, *kūn vūlst'*, a. en convulsions || (méd.) convulsé.

convulsion, *kūn vūl' shūn*, s. convulsion, f. || désordre, m., incontinence, f. || to be taken, seized with -s, tomber en convulsions || to throw one into -s, donner des convulsions à qn.

convulsive, *kūn vūl' sīv*, a. convulsif, spasmodique || -ly, ad. avec des convulsions || convulsivement.

cony, *kō' nī*, V. coney.

coo, *kō*, v. n. roucouler.

cooling, *kō' īng*, s. roucoulement, m.

cook, *kōok*, s. cuisinier, m., cuisinière, f. || traicteur, m. ||

~book, s. livre de cuisine, m., La Parfaite Cuisinière (comme titre) || ~maid, s. cuisinière, f. ||

~shop, s. gargote, f. || restaurant, m. || rôtisserie, f.

cook, *kōok*, v. a. faire la cuisine.

cookery, *kōok' ēr ī*, s. art du cuisinier, m., cuisine, f.

cool, *kōl*, s. frais, m., fraîcheur, froidure, f.

cool, *kōl*, a. frais || froid || indifférent || ~headed, a. froid, de sang-froid, impassible ||

-ly, ad. fraîchement || froide-ment, de sang-froid.

cool, *kōl*, v. a. & n. rafraichir, refroidir || se rafraichir, se refroidir || adoucir.

cooler, *kōl' ēr*, s. rafraichisseur, m. || réfrigérant, m.

coolie, *kō' lī*, s. couli, coulee, m.

cooling, *kōl' īng*, s. rafraichissement, m.

cooling, *kōl' īng*, a. rafraichissant, réfrigérant.

coolish, *kōl' īsh*, a. un peu frais, presque froid.

coolness, *kōl' nēs*, s. fraîcheur, froidure, f. || indifférence, f. [bouis, m.

coom, *kōm*, s. suie, f., cendre.

coomb, *kōm*, s. mesure de blé contenant quatre boisseaux, f.

coon, *kōn*, s. (Am.) nègre, m.

coop, *kōp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., poulailler, m. || mue, f.

coop, *kōp*, v. a. parquer, enfermer, encager || to ~ up, enfermer, enterrer.

cooper, *kōp' ēr*, s. tonnelier, m.

cooperage, *kōp' ēr īg*, s. tonnelierie, f. [coopérer, concourir.

co-operate, *kōp' ēr āt*, v. n. co-operation, *kōp' ēr āt' shūn*, s. coopération, f., concours, m.

co-operative, *kōp' ēr ātīv*, a. coopératif || ~stores, s. pl. magasin d'une société coopérative, m. [coopérateur, m.

co-operator, *kōp' ēr ātēr*, s. co-ordinate, *kōp' ēr ātēt*, a. de même rang, égal || (math.) coordonné || -ly, ad. au même rang.

co-ordinateness, *kōp' ēr ātēt nēs*, co-ordination, *kōp' ēr ātēt nēs*, s. égalité de rang, f., même degré, m., coordination, f.

coot, *kōt*, s. (orn.) foulque, f. || nigaud, m.

copaiba, *kōp' ībā*, s. (bot.) copaiba, copahu, copayer, m.

copal, *kōpāl*, s. (bot.) copal, m.

\*coparcen(ary), *kōpār sēn' (ēr) ī*, s. copartage, cohéritage, m. || (jur.) indivis, m.

\*coparcener, *kōpār sēn' ēr*, s. héritier copartageant, m.

copartner, *kōpār t'nēr*, s. associé, collègue, m.

copartnership, *kōpār t'nērshīp*, s. association commerciale, f. [pointu.

\*copatain, *kōpātān*, a. élevé, copatriot, *kōpāt'rīōt*, s. compatriote, m.

cope, *kōp*, s. calotte, chape, f. || (aroh.) chape, voûte, f. ||

~stone, V. coping-stone.

cope, *kōp*, v. a. & n. couvrir

la tête || combattre, lutter || to ~ with one, faire tête à qn.

\*copesmate, *kōpā' māt*, s. camarade, m.

copeck, *kō' pēk*, s. copeck (monnaie russe), m.

Copernican, *kōp' ēr nī kān*, a. copernicien. [scribe, m.

copier, *kōp' ēr*, s. copiste, coping, *kōp' īng*, s. faite d'un bâtiment, couronnement, m. ||

~stone, s. (arch.) pierre à bahut, f.

copious, *kōp' iūs*, a. copieux, abondant, riche || -ly, ad. copieusement.

copiousness, *kōp' iūs nēs*, s. abondance, richesse, f.

\*copped, *kōp'*, a. huppé.

coppel, *kōp' pl*, s. coupelle, f.

copper, *kōp' pēr*, s. cuivre, m. || monnaie de cuivre, f. ||

yellow ~, cuivre jaune, laiton, m. || ~coloured, a. cuivré ||

~nose, s. nez bourgeonné, m. || ~wire, s. fil de cuivre, m. || ~works, s. pl. manufacture de cuivre, f. || ~worm, s. mite, f., ciron, m.

copper, *kōp' pēr*, v. a. cuivrer.

copperas, *kōp' pēr ās*, s. couperose, f. [cuivre.

copperish, *kōp' pēr īsh*, a. de copperplate, *kōp' pēr plāt*, s. taille-douce, estampe, f.

coppersmith, *kōp' pēr smīth*, s. chaudronnier, m.

copperly, *kōp' pēr ī*, a. cuivreux, éruineux.

coppiece, *kōp' pīs*, s. taillis, m.

\*coppie, *kōp' pl*, V. cobble.

copra, *kōp' rā*, s. coprah, m.

copse, *kōps*, s. taillis, m. || ~wood, s. broussailles, f. pl.

copse, *kōps*, v. a. entretenir des taillis. [tique.

coptic, *kōp' tīk*, a. copto, cop-

cupula, *kōp' ū lā*, s. cupule, f.

copulate, *kōp' ū lāt*, v. a. & n. joindre, accoupler || s'accoupler.

copulation, *kōp' ū lāt' shūn*, s. copulation, f., mariage, m. ||

réunion, f. [gr.) copulatif.

copulative, *kōp' ū lātīv*, a.

copy, *kōp' ī*, s. copie, f. || exemplaire, m. || exemple, f. ||

(jur.) expédition, f. || fair ~, mise au net, f. || rough ~, brouillon, m. || ~book, s. cahier, livre de copie de lettres, m.

copy, *kōp' ī*, v. a. & n. copier, transcrire, contrefaire, imiter || to ~ out, faire une copie.

copyhold, *kōp' ī hōld*, s. droit de posséder un bien pour un certain temps, m.

copyholder, *köp'ihöld'ér*, s. tenancier, vassal, m.  
 copying, *köp'ing*, s. ~clerk, s. copiste, m. || ~machine, ~press, s. presse à copier, f.  
 copyist, *köp'ist*, s. copiste, m.  
 copyright, *köp'rii*, s. droit d'auteur, droit de reproduction, droit de propriété littéraire, droit d'impression, m.  
 copyright, *köp'rii*, v. a. s'assurer le droit d'auteur sur.  
 coquelicot, *kök'li kö*, s. (bot.) coquelicot, m.  
 coquet, *kök'k*, v. a. & n. ca-joler, coqueter. [terie, f.  
 coquetry, *kök'k'ri*, s. coquet-tesse, *kök'k'*, coquette, f.  
 coquettish, *kök'k'ish*, a. co-quet || ~ly, ad. coquettement.  
 coracle, *kör'äkl*, s. sorte de bateau pêcheur, f.  
 coral, *kör'äl*, s. corail, m. || ~diver, ~fisher, s. corail-leur, pêcheur de corail, m. || ~fishery, s. pêche du corail, f. || ~island, s. île de corail, f. || ~net, s. farais, m. || ~reef, s. banc de corail, m.  
 coral, *kör'äl*, a. de corail.  
 coralline, *kör'äl'in*, s. cor-aline, corallière, f. [lin.  
 coralline, *kör'äl'in*, a. coral-coralloïdal, *kör'äl'öydä*, *kör-äl'öyd'äl*, a. coralloïde.  
 corant, *kör'änt*, s. courante (danse), f. [beille, f.  
 corb, *kör'b*, s. hotte, cor-  
 corban, *kör'bän*, s. boîte pour les aumônes, f.  
 corbeil, *kör'bül*, s. gabion, m.  
 corbel, *kör'bél*, corbil, *kör-bül*, s. niche, f. [beau, m.  
 corby, *kör'bü*, s. (blas.) cor-  
 cord, *kör'd*, s. corde, f. || cordon, cordeau, m., ficelle, f. || ~maker, s. cordier, fabri-cant de cordes, m. || ~wood, s. bois qui se vend à la corde, m.  
 cord, *kör'd*, v. a. corder, lier avec des cordes || to ~ baccho, corder du tabac || to ~ wood, corder du bois.  
 cordage, *kör'd'ij*, s. cordage, m. || (mar.) cordes, f. pl.  
 corded, *kör'déd*, a. fait de cordes. [lier, m.  
 cordelier, *kör'd'et'er*, s. corde-cordial, *kör'd'äl*, s. cordial, m.  
 cordial, *kör'd'äl*, a. cordial || ~ly, ad. cordialement, sin-cèrement. [dialité, f.  
 cordiality, *kör'd'äl'it'i*, s. cor-don, *kör'döng*, s. (arch., mil.) cordon, m., ganse, f., lien, m.  
 cordovan, *kör'dövän*, cord-

wain, *kör'd'wän*, s. cuir d'Es-pagne, cordouan, m.  
 cordwainer, *kör'd'wän'er*, s. cordouanier, m. cordonnier, m.  
 core, *kör*, s. cœur, intérieur, m. || trognon d'un fruit, m.  
 coregency, *kör'e'jén'si*, s. co-régence, f. [régent, m.  
 coregent, *kör'e'jén't*, s. co-coreligionist, *kör'e'lij'un'ist*, s. coreligionnaire, m.  
 co-respndent, *kör'es'pönd'ent*, s. complice, m. [coriacé.  
 coriaceous, *kör'ia'shüs*, s. coriander, *kör'ian'd'er*, s. co-riandre, m. [de Corinthe, m.  
 \*corinth, *kör'inth*, s. raisin Corinthian, *kör'in'thiän*, s. Corinthien, m. [compétiteur, m.  
 \*corival, *kör'iväl*, s. rival, cork, *körk*, s. liège, bouchon, de liège, m. || ~cutter, s. bouchonnier, m. || ~jacket, s. cuirasse marine, flottante, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) chêne-liège, m. [un bouchon de liège.  
 cork, *körk*, v. a. boucher avec corked, *körk't*, a. bouché || qui a le goût de bouchon.  
 corker, *körk'er*, s. (fam.) le nec plus ultra, le dernier cri.  
 corking, *körk'ing*, a. sans pa-reil, très excellent. [bouchon, m.  
 corkscrew, *körk'skrö*, s. tire-corky, *körk'it*, a. de liège.  
 cormorant, *kör'mör'änt*, s. cormoran, m. || glouton, m.  
 corn, *kör'n*, s. blé, grain, fro-ment, m. || céréales, f. pl. || cor, m. || Indian ~, maïs, m. || ~bin, s. coffre à blé, m. || ~brandy, s. eau-de-vie de grains, f. || ~chandler, s. marchand de grain en détail, m. || ~cob, s. bale, balle des grains, f. || ~cutter, s. coupeur de cors, pédicure, m. || ~dealer, s. marchand de blé, m. || ~drill, s. semoir, m. || ~factor, s. blatier, m. || ~flag, s. (bot.) glaieul, m. || ~\*~floor, s. aire, grange, f. || ~\*~loft, s. grenier, m. || ~\*~market, s. marché aux grains, m., balle aux blés, f. || ~merchant, s. marchand de blé, m. || ~mill, s. moulin à blé, m. || ~plaster, s. emplâtre coporistique, m. || ~rose, s. (bot.) coquelicot, m. || ~salad, s. (bot.) mâche, f. || ~stack, s. meule de blé, f. || ~stalk, s. épi de blé, m. || ~trade, s. commerce des cé-réales, m. || ~wain, s. char-rette chargée de blé, f.  
 corn, *kör'n*, v. a. saler, sau-poudrer || granuler, réduire en grains || ~ed-beef, s. bœuf salé, m.

\*cornage, *kör'n'ij*, s. impôt sur le blé, m.  
 cornrake, *kör'n'kräk*, s. (orn.) râle, m. [cornée, f.  
 cornea, *kör'n'ä*, s. (an.) cornel, *kör'nä*, cornelian, *kör'n'liän*, s. (bot.) cornouiller, m. || (min.) cornealine, f.  
 \*cornemuse, *kör'n'müs*, s. cornemuse, f. [corne.  
 corneous, *kör'n'üs*, a. de corner, *kör'n'er*, s. coin, angle, m. || extrémité, f. || (Am.) trust d'accapareurs, m. || to turn the ~, (fig.) passer le moment critique de la ma-adie || ~house, s. maison du coin, f. || ~stone, s. pierre angulaire, f. || ~tooth, s. coin, m. [les] (fig.) aux abois.  
 cornered, *kör'n'erd*, a. ang-cornet, *kör'n'et*, s. cornet, petit cor, m. || cornette, m. || (mil.) porte-étendard, m.  
 \*cornetcy, *kör'n'et'si*, s. grade de cornette, m.  
 cornfield, *kör'n'f'eld*, s. champ de blé, m. [farine, f.  
 cornflower, *kör'n'flöör*, s. cornflower, *kör'n'flöör*, s. (bot.) barbeau, bluet, m.  
 cornice, *kör'n'is*, s. (arch.) corniche, f. [corne, f.  
 \*cornicle, *kör'n'ikl*, s. petite \*cornific, *kör'n'if'ik*, a. qui produit des cornes. [cornu.  
 \*cornigerous, *kör'n'y'er'üs*, a. cornstone, *kör'n'stön*, s. pierre calcaire rouge.  
 cornucopia, *kör'nük'p'ia*, s. corne d'abondance, f.  
 cornute, *kör'nüt*, v. a. faire cornard.  
 \*corny, *kör'n'i*, a. corneux || calleux || fertile en blé.  
 corollary, *kör'öl'ler'ij*, s. corol-laïre, m.  
 corona, *kör'ö'nä*, s. (bot.) couronne, f. || (astr.) couronne, f. || (mus.) fermate, f., point de repos, point d'orgue, m. || (an.) couronne, f. || (arch.) larmier, m.  
 coronal, *kör'ö'näl*, s. couronne de fleurs, guirlande, f.  
 coronal, *kör'ö'näl*, a. (an.) coronal.  
 coronary, *kör'ö'n'et'i*, a. coro-naïre. [couronnement, m.  
 coronation, *kör'ö'nä'shün*, s. coroner, *kör'ö'n'er*, s. coroner, m. [f.  
 coronet, *kör'ö'n'et*, s. couronne, corporal, *kör'ö'räl*, s. capo-ral, m.  
 corporal, *kör'ö'räl*, a. corpo-rel, matériel || ~ly, ad. corpo-rellement. [corporité, f.  
 corporality, *kör'ö'räl'it'i*, s.

läte, hüt, fär, läx, äsk (gräss, läst); hère, gél, hér; müne, inn; nö, höl, pröve;





**coryphæus**, *kô'rif'ê'us*, s. coryphée, m.  
**cosecant**, *kô'sê'kânt*, s. (math.) cosécante, f.  
**\*cosey**, *kô'xî*, V. **cosy**.  
**\*cosier**, *kô'xî'êr*, s. ravaudeur, bousilleur, savetier, m.  
**cosily**, *kô'xî'li*, ad. confortablement, agréablement.  
**cosine**, *kô'sîn*, s. (math.) cosinus, m. [l'aitue romaine, f.]  
**cos-lettuce**, *kôs'lêt'tis*, s. (bot.)  
**cosmetic**, *kôs'mêt'ik*, s. cosmétique, m. [métique, f.]  
**cosmetic**, *kôs'mêt'ik*, a. cos-  
**\*cosmical**, *kôs'mîk'âl*, a. (astr.) cosmique.  
**cosmogony**, *kôs'môg'ôn'î*, s. cosmogonie, f.  
**cosmographer**, *kôs'môg'râ'fêr*, s. cosmographe, m.  
**cosmographical**, *kôs'mô-grâf'ik (âl)*, a. cosmographique.  
**cosmography**, *kôs'môg'râ'fi*, s. cosmographie, f.  
**cosmological**, *kôs'môlôj'ikl*, a. cosmologique.  
**cosmology**, *kôs'môl'ôj'î*, s. cosmologie, f.  
**cosmometry**, *kôs'môm'ê'trî*, s. cosmométrie, f.  
**cosmopolitan**, *kôs'môpôl'itân*, s. cosmopolite, m.  
**cosmopolite**, *kôs'môp'ôl'it*, s. cosmopolite, m.  
**cosmopolitan**, *kôs'môpôl'itân*, a. cosmopolitain, cosmopolite. [m.]  
**Cossack**, *kôs'sâk*, s. cosaque, cosset, *kôs'sêl*, s. agneau élevé à la main, agneau privé, m. || favori, m., favorite, f.  
**cost**, *kôst*, s. prix, m., frais, m. pl., dépense, f., dépens, m. pl. || **first ~, prime ~**, prix cotant, m. || **free of ~, gratis** || sans dépens || **to my ~**, à mes dépens || **to convict in ~**, condamner aux dépens || **at ~ price**, au prix de revient, sur le pied de la facture.  
**cost**, *kôst*, v. n. coûter, valoir.  
**costa**, *kôs'tâ*, s. (bot.) côte, nervure médiane, f.  
**costal**, *kôs'tâl*, a. (an.) costal.  
**\*costard**, *kôst'êrd*, s. pomme ronde et grosse, f.  
**coster-monger**, *kôst'êr-mûngêr*, s. marchand ambulancier de légumes, fruitier ambulancier, marchand des quatre saisons, m. [serré, f.]  
**costive**, *kôs'tîv*, a. constipé.  
**costiveness**, *kôs'tîv'nês*, s. constipation, f.  
**costless**, *kôst'lês*, a. sans frais.  
**costliness**, *kôst'lî'nês*, s. grande dépense, somptuosité, f.  
**costly**, *kôst'li*, a. cher, cou-

teux || somptueux, opulent, de luxe.  
**costmary**, *kôst'mă'ri*, s. (bot.) tanaisie, balsamite odorante, f.  
**cot**, *kôt*, s. cabane, chaumière, s. costume, m.  
**costumed**, *kôs'tûmd'*, a. costumé, habillé.  
**cosy**, *kô'xî*, a. confortable || commode et petit || causeur.  
**cot**, *kôt*, s. cabane, chaumière, f. || lit d'enfant, m. || (mar.) lit de bord, m. || **dove ~**, pigeonier, colombier, m. || **sheep ~**, parc, m. [s. cotangente, f.]  
**cotangent**, *kô'tânjênt*, (math.)  
**cote**, *kôt*, s. cabane, f. || rebut de laine, m. || **dove ~, sheep ~**, V. **cot**. [teindre || citer.]  
**cote**, *kôt*, v. a. attraper, at-  
**cotemporaneous**, *kô'têm-pô-râ'nê'us*, **cotemporary**, *kô'têm-pô'rêr*, etc., V. **contemporaneous**, etc. [société, f.]  
**coterie**, *kô'têr'î*, s. coterie, cothurnate, *kô'thêrn'êt*, a. cothurné.  
**cotillion**, *kô'tê'yông*, s. cotillon (danse), m.  
**cotland**, *kô'tlând*, s. clos, m.  
**\*cotquean**, *kô'tkwên*, s. jocrisse, chauffe-la-couche, m.  
**cottage**, *kôt'tij*, s. cabane, chaumière, f. || villa, f. || ~ **piano**, s. piano de campagne, m.  
**cottager**, *kô'ttjêr*, **cotter**, *kô'têr*, s. habitant d'une cabane, paysan, m.  
**cotton**, *kô'tn*, s. coton, m. || toile de coton, f. || **gun ~**, coton-poudre, fulmicoton, m. || **reel of ~**, bobine de coton, f. || ~ **gin**, s. machine à égrener le coton, f. || ~ **growing**, s. culture de coton, f. || ~ **jenny**, s. métier à filer le coton, m. || ~ **mill**, s. filature de coton, f. || ~ **tree**, s. (bot.) cotonnier, m. || ~ **wool**, s. ouate, f. || ~ **yarn**, s. fil de coton, m.  
**cotton**, *kô'tn*, v. n. se cotonner || s'accorder, s'unir || **to ~ to one**, prendre qn. en amitié.  
**\*cottonous**, *kô'tn'us*, **cottony**, *kô'tn'î*, a. cotonneux.  
**couch**, *kô'uch*, s. lit, m., couche, f. || bergère, f. || ~ **fellow**, s. compagnon de lit, m. || ~ **grass**, s. (bot.) chien-dent, m.  
**couch**, *kô'uch*, v. a. & n. cou-  
**cher** || cacher, renfermer || se cou-  
**cher**, être couché || (chir.) abaisser (la cataracte) || **to ~ in writing**, exprimer par écrit.  
**couchant**, *kô'uch'ânt*, a. couchant, couché.

**coucher**, *kô'uch'êr*, s. oculiste qui abat la cataracte || greffier, m. [bette, f.]  
**couching**, *kô'uch'ing*, s. cour-  
**couchless**, *kô'uch'lês*, a. sans asile.  
**cougar**, *kô'gêr*, s. cougar, puma, lion d'Amérique, m.  
**cough**, *kâ'uf* ou *kôf*, s. toux, f. || **churchyard ~**, (méd.) toux sèche, toux de renard, f. || **whooping ~**, (méd.) toux quinteuse ou fêrine, coqueluche, f. || **to have a ~**, avoir la toux || ~ **drops**, ~ **lozenges**, s. pl. pastilles pectorales, f. pl. || ~ **mixture**, s. poudre pectorale, f.  
**cough**, *kâ'uf* ou *kôf*, v. a. tousser || ~ **up**, (fam.) payer, financer.  
**cougher**, *kâ'ufêr* ou *kôfêr*, s. toussueur, m., tousseuse, f.  
**coughing**, *kâ'uf'ing* ou *kôf'ing*, s. action de tousser, toux, f.  
**could**, *kô'dl*, V. **can**. [f.]  
**couldn't**, *kô'dnt* = **could not**.  
**coulter**, *kô'l'têr*, s. coultre, m.  
**council**, *kô'ôn'sîl*, s. conseil, m. || concile, m. || **cabinet ~**, conseil des ministres, m. || **common ~**, conseil municipal || **privy ~**, conseil privé, m. || ~ **of war**, conseil de guerre, m. || ~ **board**, s. table du conseil, f. || corps de conseillers, m., séance du conseil, f. || ~ **chamber**, s. chambre du conseil, f.  
**councillor**, *kô'ôn'sîl'êr*, s. conseiller, m.  
**counsel**, *kô'ôn'sêl*, s. conseil, avis, m. || consultation, f. || dessein, m. || avocat, m. || **to ask ~ of one**, demander conseil à qn. || **to hold ~**, tenir conseil || **to keep one's ~**, garder le secret, être discret || **to take ~**, recevoir des conseils.  
**counsel**, *kô'ôn'sêl*, v. a. conseiller || ~ **keeper**, s. personne discrète, f., confident, m. || ~ **keeping**, a. discret, secret.  
**counsellaible**, *kô'ôn'sêl'bl*, a. disposé à recevoir des conseils.  
**counselloir**, *kô'ôn'sêllêr*, s. conseiller, m. || avocat, m. || **privy ~**, conseiller privé, conseiller d'État, m.  
**counsellorship**, *kô'ôn'sêl'êr'ship*, s. charge de conseiller d'État, f.  
**count**, *kô'ont*, s. nombre, compte, m. || comte, m. || ~ **wheel**, s. roue régulatrice de la sonnerie (d'une horloge), f.  
**count**, *kô'ont*, v. a. compter, calculer, supputer || estimer || **to ~ upon**, compter sur.

lâte, hât, fâ, l'ê, l'ê, l'ê, l'ê (grasse, lâst); hère, gêt, hêr; mîne, ênn; nô, hêt, prêve;

countable, kōunt' ā bl, a. comptable.

countenance, kōunt'tē āns, s. contenance, f., visage, m., mine, f. || air, regard, m. || protection, f. || (fig.) faveur, f., appui, m. || the knight of the rueful ~, chevalier de la triste figure || to be in ~, être en faveur || to change ~, changer de visage || to give ~, encourager, protéger || to put out of ~, déconcerter.

countenance, kōunt'tē āns, v. a. soutenir, maintenir, favoriser || encourager.

countenancer, kōunt'tē āns-ēr, s. protecteur, fauteur, m.

counter, kōunt'tēr, s. comptoir (de boutique), m. || calculateur, m. || jeton, m. || prison, f. || écusson, m. || (mus.) haute-contre || \*~caster, s. teneur de livres, m. || ~jumper, s. (fam.) garçon de boutique, calicot, chevalier du mètre, m.

counter, kōunt'tēr, a. & ad. contre, en opposition || to run ~ to, perdre la voie, tomber en défaut || ~attraction, s. attraction en sens contraire, f. || ~bass, s. contrebasse, f. || ~bond, s. sous-garantie donnée au garant, f. || ~evidence, s. (jur.) déposition contradictoire, f. || ~gauge, v. a. contre-jager || ~indication, s. contre-indication, f. || ~irritant, s. contre-stimulant, m. || ~motion, s. mouvement contraire, m. || ~opening, s. (chir.) contre-ouverture, f. || ~order, s. contre-ordre, m. || ~order, v. a. donner contre-ordre || ~petition, s. contre-pétition, f. || ~project, s. contre-projet, m. || ~revolution, s. contre-révolution, révolution en sens contraire de la première, f. || ~security, s. V. ~bond || ~signature, s. contresig., m. || ~statement, s. assertion contraire, f.

counteract, kōunt'tēr ākt', v. a. agir contre, contre-balancer, compenser, contrarier, neutraliser.

counteraction, kōunt'tēr āk'-shūn, s. opposition, f.

counterbalance, kōunt'tēr bāl āns, s. contrepoids, m.

counterbalance, kōunt'tēr bāl āns, v. a. contre-balancer.

counterbuff, kōunt'tēr būf, s. coup rendu, contre-coup, m.

counterbuff, kōunt'tēr būf, v. a. donner un contre-coup.

\*counterchange, kōunt'tēr chānj, s. contre-échange, m.

\*counterchange, kōunt'tēr chānj, v. a. échanger, troquer.

\*countercharm, kōunt'tēr chārm, s. contre-charme, m.

\*countercharm, kōunt'tēr chārm, v. a. détruire l'effet d'un enchantement.

\*countercheck, kōunt'tēr chēk, s. opposition, f. || réprimande, force opposée, f.

\*countercheck, kōunt'tēr chēk, v. a. contrecarrer, s'opposer. [draŋ, v. a. calquer.

\*counterdraw, kōunt'tēr drō, s. contrefaçon, imitation, f. || imposteur, fourbe, m. || fourberie, f.

counterfeit, kōunt'tēr fēt, a. contrefait, faux || \*~ly, ad. par contrefaçon, faussement, en faisant semblant.

counterfeit, kōunt'tēr fēt, v. a. contrefaire, imiter.

counterfeiter, kōunt'tēr fēt-ēr, s. contrefacteur, m. || faux-monnayeur, faussaire, m.

counterfeiting, kōunt'tēr fēt-ing, s. contrefaçon, f.

counterfoil, kōunt'tēr fōyl, s. taille, contre-taille, f.

counterfort, kōunt'tēr fōrt, s. contrefort, m.

counterguard, kōunt'tēr gārd, s. contre-garde, f.

counterlight, kōunt'tēr līt, s. contre-jour, faux jour, m.

countermand, kōunt'tēr mād, s. contremandement, m.

countermand, kōunt'tēr mād, v. a. contremander.

countermarch, kōunt'tēr mārč, s. contremarche, f.

countermarch, kōunt'tēr mārč, v. n. faire une contremarche. [s. contremarque, f.

countermarch, kōunt'tēr mārč, s. contremarque, f.

countermarch, kōunt'tēr mārč, v. a. contremarquer.

countermine, kōunt'tēr mīn, s. contre-mine, f.

countermine, kōunt'tēr mīn, v. a. contre-miner || (fig.) opposer || déjouer une intrigue.

countermine, kōunt'tēr mīn-ēr, s. contre-mineur, m.

\*countermure, kōunt'tēr mūr, s. (fort.) contre-mur, m.

\*countermure, kōunt'tēr mūr, v. a. contre-murer.

\*counterpace, kōunt'tēr pās, s. mesure opposée, f.

counterpane, kōunt'tēr pān, s. courtpointe, f.

counterpart, kōunt'tēr pārt, s. (mus.) contre-partie, f. || copie, f.

counterplea, kōunt'tēr plē, s. (jur.) réplique, f.

counterplot, kōunt'tēr plōt, s. contre-ruse, f.

counterplot, kōunt'tēr plōt, v. a. contre-projeter.

counterpoint, kōunt'tēr pōynt, s. (mus.) contrepoint, m.

counterpoise, kōunt'tēr pōyx, s. contrepoint, contre-poids, m.

counterpoise, kōunt'tēr pōyx, v. a. contre-peser, contre-balancer.

counterpoison, kōunt'tēr pōyx n, s. antidote, contrepoids, m.

counterproof, kōunt'tēr prōf, s. contre-épreuve, f.

counterscarp, kōunt'tēr skārp, s. (fort.) contrescarpe, f.

counterscarp, kōunt'tēr skārp, v. a. contrescarper.

counterseal, kōunt'tēr sēl, v. a. contre-sceller.

countersign, kōunt'tēr sīn, v. a. contresigner.

countertenor, kōunt'tēr tēn-ēr, s. (mus.) haute-contre, f.

countervail, kōunt'tēr vāl, s. équilibre, m.

countervail, kōunt'tēr vāl, v. a. équilibrer, contre-balancer.

\*counterview, kōunt'tēr vū, s. opposition, f., contraste, m.

\*counterwork, kōunt'tēr wērk, v. a. contrecarrer, déjouer, confondre. [tesse, f.

countess, kōunt'tēs, s. com-  
counting, kōunt'tīng, s. cal-  
cul, m. || to be good at ~, être  
bon calculateur || ~house, s.  
comptoir, bureau, m.

countless, kōunt'tēs, a. in-  
nombrable.

countified, kōunt'tīfīd, a.  
provincial || campagnard ||  
champêtre || enrouillé, encroûlé.

country, kōunt'trī, s. pays, m.,  
contrée, campagne, f. || pays  
natal, m. || mother~, mère-  
patrie, f. || in the ~, à la  
campagne, en province || to  
go into the ~, aller à la cam-  
pagne || to scour the ~, par-  
courir la campagne || ~ballad,  
s. chanson populaire, f. || ~  
box, s. pied-à-terre, m. || ~  
bred, a. élevé à la campagne  
|| ~dance, s. contredanse, f. ||  
~gentleman, s. gentilhomme  
campagnard ou de province,  
m. || ~house, ~seat, s. maison  
de campagne, f. || ~squire, s.  
gentilhomme campagnard, m.

country, kōunt'trī, a. rustique,  
campagnard, grossier.

countryman, kōunt'trīmān, s.  
campagnard, villageois, m. ||  
compatriote, m.

countrywoman, kōunt'trī-  
wōmān, s. paysanne, f.



*vōōmn*, s. paysanne, villageoise, f. || compatriote, f.  
**county**, *kōw'nti*, s. comté, département, m. || ~court, s. cour d'assises des provinces, f. || ~town, s. chef-lieu, m.  
*coupee*, *kō pā*, s. coupe, m.  
**couple**, *kūp'l*, s. couple, paire, laisse, f. || couple, m.  
**couple**, *kūp'l*, v. a. & n. coupler, marier || s'accoupler || se marier.  
 [union, f.]  
**\*complément**, *kūp'l'mēnt*, s. couplet, *kūp'l'ēt*, s. couplet, distique, m., deux vers rimés, m. pl.  
**coupling**, *kūp'ling*, s. accouplement, m. || maille, f. || (tech.)  
**couplage**, m. || ~chain, s. (c. d. f.) chaîne d'attelage, f. || ~pin, s. boulon, m.  
*coupon*, *kō'pōng*, s. coupon, m.  
**courage**, *kūr'tj*, **courageousness**, *kūr'rā'jūs nēs*, s. courage, m., valeur, f. || to damp one's ~, décourager qn., démoliser || to pluck up ~, reprendre courage || to summon up all one's ~, prendre son courage à deux mains.  
**courageous**, *kūr'rā'jūs*, a. courageux || ~ly, ad. courageusement.  
**courant**, *kō'rānt'*, **couranto**, *kō'rānt'ō*, s. courante (danse), f. || gazette, f.  
**\*courb**, *kōrb*, v. n. se courber.  
**courier**, *kōōr'ēr*, s. courrier, m., exprès, m.  
**course**, *kōrs*, s. course, carrière, f. || cours, ordre, m., marche, f. || service (nombre de plats), m. || manière de vivre, conduite, voie, f., moyen, m. || arène, f. || terrain de course, m. || hippodrome, m. || (géol.) filon, m. || of ~, naturellement, de droit, par conséquent || in due ~, dans l'ordre régulier || to attend a ~, suivre un cours || that is a matter of ~, cela va sans dire || to take a middle ~, tenir le milieu || to take its ~, prendre son cours || ~s, pl. (mar.) basses voiles, f. pl. (méd.) règles des femmes, f. pl.  
**course**, *kōrs*, v. a. & n. pour-suivre, chasser || courir.  
**courser**, *kōrs'ēr*, s. coursier, m. || chasseur, m. [f.]  
**coursing**, *kōrs'ing*, s. chasse, **court**, *kōrt*, s. cour, f. || cour de justice, f., tribunal, m. || passage, cul-de-sac, m. || criminal-~, cour de justice, f. || Police-~, tribunal de police, m. || in open ~, en plein tribunal || to be great at ~, être bien à la cour || to pay one's

~, faire sa cour || ~baron, s. cour foncière, f. || ~bred, a. élevé à la cour || ~card, s. carte peinte, figure, f. || ~chaplain, s. chapelain du roi, m. || ~day, s. jour où l'on administre la justice, m. || jour d'audience, m. || ~dress, s. habit de cour, m. || ~dresser, s. flatteur, m. || ~fashion, s. mode de cour, f. || ~favour, s. faveur des princes, eau bénite de cour, f. || \*~hand, s. écriture de palais, f. || ~house, s. palais de justice, m. || ~leet, s. cour foncière d'informations, f. || ~like, a. élégant, poli || ~martial, s. cour martiale, f., conseil de guerre, m. || ~plaster, s. taffetas d'Angleterre, m.  
**court**, *kōrt*, v. a. faire sa cour, courtoiser || flatter, cajoler || presser, solliciter.  
**courteous**, *kōrt'yūs*, a. courtois, honnête, affable, civil, poli || ~ly, ad. honnêtement, poliment, obligeamment.  
**courteousness**, *kōrt'yūs nēs*, s. politesse, complaisance, f.  
**courter**, *kōrt'ēr*, s. courtisan, flatteur, m. [tisane, f.]  
**courtesan**, *kōrt'sān*, s. courtesy, *kōrt'sē*, s. courtoisie, civilité, politesse, faveur, f. || révérence, f. || by ~, par courtoisie || to drop a ~, faire une révérence.  
**courtesy**, *kōrt'sē*, v. n. faire la révérence || ~title, s. titre de courtoisie, m.  
**courtier**, *kōrt'yēr*, s. courtisan, flatteur, m.  
**courtliness**, *kōrt'līnēs*, s. politesse, élégance, f.  
**courtly**, *kōrt'lī*, a. de cour, élégant, galant.  
**courtship**, *kōrt'ship*, s. cour, f. || civilité, complaisance, assiduité auprès d'une femme, f.  
**courtyard**, *kōrt'yārd'*, s. vestibule, m.  
**cousin**, *kūx'n*, s. cousin, m., cousine, f. || second ~, cousin issu de germains, m. || ~german, s. cousin-germain, m.  
**cousinship**, *kūx'n ship*, s. parenté, f.  
**cove**, *kōv*, s. crique, f., abri, m. || (fam.) gaillard, m. [ter.]  
**cove**, *kōv*, v. a. cambrer, voûter.  
**covenant**, *kūv'ē nānt*, s. contrat, accord, m., convention, f.  
**covenant**, *kūv'ē nānt*, v. n. convenir, stipuler, contracter.  
**covenanter**, *kūv'ē nānt'ēr*, s. ligueur, débiteur, covenantaire, m.

**covenous**, *kōv'ē nūs*, a. frauduleux.  
**coventry**, *kōv'ēn trī*, s. ban, m. || to send to ~, exclure de la société || mettre au ban.  
**cover**, *kūv'ēr*, s. couvert, m., enveloppe, f., couvercle, m. || abri, m., protection, f. || prétexte, m. || under ~ of, sous le couvert de || to get under ~, se mettre à l'abri || to lay a ~, mettre un couvert.  
**cover**, *kūv'ēr*, v. a. couvrir, cacher, déguiser || couvrir || to ~ up, découvrir.  
**covering**, *kūv'ēr'ing*, s. couverture, f. || vêtement, m.  
**coverlet**, *kūv'ēr'lēt*, **coverlid**, *kūv'ēr'līd*, s. couverture de lit, f.  
**covert**, *kūv'ērt*, s. couvert, abri, gîte, m., tanière, f. || ~way, s. (fort.) chemin couvert, m.  
**covert**, *kūv'ērt*, a. couvert, caché || à l'abri || ~ly, ad. secrètement, en cachette.  
**covertness**, *kūv'ērt' nēs*, s. secret, m., ombre, f.  
**coverture**, *kūv'ēr'tūr*, s. couverture, défense, f. || condition de la femme mariée, f.  
**covet**, *kūv'ēt*, v. a. & n. convoiter, ambitionner.  
**covetable**, *kūv'ēt'ābl*, a. convoitable || désirable.  
**covetous**, *kūv'ēt'ūs*, a. avide, ambitieux, avare || \*~ly, ad. avec avarice, sordidement.  
**covetousness**, *kūv'ēt'ūs nēs*, s. convoitise, avarice, cupidité, avidité, f. [f.]  
**covey**, *kūv'ē*, s. couvée, volée, \*covin, *kūv'īn*, s. fraude, f. || collusion, f.  
**cow**, *kōō*, s. vache, f. || milch-~, vache à lait, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.) airelle, canneberge, f. || ~catcher, s. (c. d. f.) chasseur-pierres, m. || ~dung, s. bouse de vache, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) gramin, m. || ~herd, s. vacher, m. || ~hide, s. peau de vache, f. || ~house, s. vacherie, étable à vaches, f. || ~keeper, s. vacher, m. || \*~leech, s. médecin vétérinaire, m. || ~parsley, s. (bot.) cerfeuil sauvage, m. || ~parsnip, s. (bot.) berce, panacée, acathos, f. || ~pen, s. parc aux vaches, m. || ~wheat, s. blé de vache, blé noir, m. || (bot.) queue-de-renard, mélampyre, m. [vanter.]  
**cow**, *kōō*, v. a. intimider, épou-  
**coward**, *kōō'ērd*, s. poltron, m. || lâche, couard, m.  
**cowardice**, *kōō'ērd' īs*, **cowardliness**, *kōō'ērd' īs nēs*, a.

*lāts*, *hāt*, *fār*, *lāō*, *āsk* (grass, lāst); *hēre*, *gēt*, *hēr*; *mīne*, *īnn*; *nō*, *hōt*, *prōve*;

lâcheté, couardise, poltronnerie, f. [tron, lâche.  
**coward(ly)**, *kōw'erd(lī)*, s. pol-  
 cowardly, *kōw'erd lī*, ad. en  
 poltron, lâchement.  
**cowboy**, *kōw'boy*, s. (Am.)  
 vacher à cheval, m. [dompté.  
**cowed**, *kōw'ed*, s. intimidé.  
**cower**, *kōw'ér*, v. a. abriter ||  
 entourer de soins, chérir || ~, v. n.  
 se baisser, s'accroupir || se blot-  
 tir, se tapir, s'affaisser.  
**cowl**, *kōwl*, s. capuchon, ca-  
 puce, m.  
**co-worker**, *kō wérk'ér*, s. col-  
 laborateur, m. [m.  
**cowpox**, *kōw'pōks*, s. vaccin.  
**cowrie**, *cowry*, *kōw'ri*, s.  
 cauris (coquille numismale en  
 Afrique), m.  
**cowslip**, *kōw'slīp*, s. (bot.)  
 primulaire, f. [os innominé, m.  
**coxa**, *kōks'ā*, s. (an.) os coxal.  
**coxcomb**, *kōks'kōm*, s. som-  
 met de la tête, m. || crête (d'un  
 coq), f. || (fam.) fat, m. || petit-  
 maître, m. || (bot.) cœlosie,  
 amarante, f.  
 \* **coxcombical**, *kōks kōm'ī kāl*,  
 a. fat, vain. [fatuité, f.  
 \* **coxcombry**, *kōks'kōm'ri*, s.  
 coxswain, *kōks' swān* ou  
*kōks'n*, V. cockswain.  
**coy**, *kōy*, a. modeste, réservé ||  
 ~ly, ad. avec réserve, modestement,  
 timidement.  
**coy**, *kōy*, v. a. & n. caresser ||  
 être réservé.  
**coyness**, *kōy'nēs*, s. réserve,  
 modestie, f. || pruderie, f.  
 \* **coz**, *kūz*, s. (fam.) cousin, m.  
**cozen**, *kūz'n*, v. a. tromper,  
 duper, abuser, jouer.  
 \* **cozenage**, *kūz'nij*, s. four-  
 berie, duperie, f., artifice, m.  
**cozener**, *kūz'nér*, s. fourbe,  
 trompeur, m.  
**crab**, *krāb*, s. crabe, écrivasse  
 de mer, f. || personne acariâtre,  
 f. || ~apple, s. pomme sau-  
 vage, f. || ~(apple)-tree, s.  
 pommier sauvage, m. || ~fish,  
 s. écrivasse, f. || ~louse, s. pou  
 du pubis, m. || morpion, m.  
**crabbed**, *krāb'béd*, a. revêche,  
 bourru || difficile, acariâtre ||  
 (style) rude || ~ly, ad. durement,  
 d'un air revêche, rudement.  
 \* **crabbedness**, *krāb'béd'nēs*,  
 s. âpreté, f. || air revêche, m.,  
 difficulté, rudesse, f.  
 \* **crabby**, *krāb'bī*, a. difficile.  
 \* **craber**, *krā'bér*, s. rat d'eau,  
 m.  
**crack**, *krāk*, s. fente, f. ||  
 craquement, bruit, m. || défaut,  
 m. || fou, fanfaron, m. || van-  
 terie, f. || folie, f. || in a ~, en

un clin d'œil || the ~ of doom,  
 le dernier jugement || ~  
 brained, a. timbré, fou || \* ~  
 hemp, s. gibier de potence, m.  
**crack**, *krāk*, v. a. & n. fendre,  
 crevasser || briser || rendre stu-  
 pide || se fendre, se fêler || cra-  
 quer || se vanter || (fig.) rompre,  
 briser || to ~ a joke, faire une  
 plaisanterie.  
**cracked**, *krāk't*, a. fendu ||  
 (fam.) timbré, idiot || to be  
 ~, être timbré.  
**cracker**, *krāk'ér*, s. fanfaron,  
 m. || pétard, m. || biscuit de  
 mer, m. [m.  
**cracking**, *krāk'ing*, s. bruit.  
**crackle**, *krāk'l*, s. craquement,  
 bruit, m. [pétiller.  
**crackle**, *krāk'l*, v. n. craquer,  
**crackling**, *krāk'ling*, s. cra-  
 quement, m. [lin, m.  
**cracknel**, *krāk'nēl*, s. craque-  
 cradle, *krād'l*, s. berceau, m. ||  
 (fig.) enfance, f. || to rock the  
 ~, remuer le berceau, bercer ||  
 from one's ~, dès le berceau,  
 dès la plus tendre enfance ||  
 ~clothes, s. pl. garniture d'un  
 berceau, f.  
**cradle**, *krād'l*, v. a. mettre  
 dans un berceau, bercer.  
**craft**, *krāft*, s. métier, m., pro-  
 fession, f. || artifice, m., four-  
 berie, f. || barque, f.  
**craftily**, *krāft'īlī*, ad. artifi-  
 cieusement, avec ruse.  
**craftiness**, *krāft'īnēs*, s. ruse,  
 finesse, f., stratagème, m., as-  
 tuce, f. [vriier, artisan, m.  
**craftsman**, *krāft'smān*, s. ou-  
 craftsman, *krāft'smān*, s. ou-  
 ship, s. travail d'un artisan, m.  
 \* **craftsmaster**, *krāft'smās-  
 tēr*, s. artisan habile, bon ou-  
 vrier, m. [cleux.  
**crafty**, *krāft'ī*, a. rusé, artifi-  
 crag, *krāg*, s. rocher escarpé,  
 cou, m.  
**cragged**, *krāg'gād*, a. rabo-  
 teux, escarpé, rocailleux.  
**craggedness**, *krāg'gēd'nēs*,  
 craginess, *krāg'gīnēs*, s. état  
 rocheux, m. [de rochers.  
**craggy**, *krāg'gī*, a. parsemé  
 crake, *krāk*, s. (orn.) râle, m.  
**cram**, *krām*, s. (fam.) men-  
 songe, m. || surmenage des étu-  
 diants à l'époque des examens,  
 m.  
**cram**, *krām*, v. a. & n. rem-  
 plir, fourrer || farcir, engrais-  
 ser || rassasier || se farcir || se  
 bourrer || to ~ for an exami-  
 nation, piocher son examen ||  
 to ~ poultry, gaver de la vo-  
 laille. [rime, bout-rimé, m.  
**crambo**, *krām'bō*, s. jeu de

crammer, *krām'mēr*, s. bache-  
 lier à forfait, répétiteur, m.  
**cramp**, *krāmp*, s. crampe, f. ||  
 obstacle, m. || crochet, m. || (fig.)  
 gêne, entrave, contrainte, f. ||  
 ~fish, s. torpille, f. || ~iron,  
 s. crampon, m.  
**cramp**, *krāmp*, v. a. donner  
 la crampe || empêcher, res-  
 treindre || cramponner || ar-  
 racher || to ~ out, tirer de  
 force. [rolle, f.  
**crampit**, *krāmp'it*, s. bout-  
 crampons, *krāmp'ōnz*, s. pl.  
 crampons, m. pl.  
 \* **cranage**, *krān'ij*, s. droit de  
 grue, m. [whortleberry.  
**cranberry**, *krān'bér'ri*, V.  
**crane**, *krān*, s. (orn.) grue, f. ||  
 (tech.) siphon, m. || grue, f.  
**crane**, *krān*, v. a.; (tech.) to  
 ~ up, lever, enlever, hisser au  
 moyen d'une grue.  
**cranesbill**, *krān'sbīl*, s. (bot.)  
 bec-de-grue, m. || (bot.) géra-  
 nium, m.  
**craniology**, *krā'nē'ōl'ōjī*, s.  
 craniologie, f. [m.  
**cranium**, *krā'nē'ūm*, s. crâne.  
**crank**, *krāngk*, s. manivelle, f.  
 || détour, m. || levier de cloche, m.  
 || crampton, m. || axe coudé, m. ||  
 (Am.) fou, m. || ~arm, s. mani-  
 velle, f. || ~boat, s. bateau volage,  
 m. || ~shaft, s. vilebrequin, m.  
**crank**, *krāngk*, a. vigoureux,  
 gaillard, éveillé, dispos || (mar.)  
 faible de côté, jaloux, volage.  
 \* **crankle**, *krāng'kl*, s. détour,  
 zigzag, m.  
 \* **crankle**, *krāng'kl*, v. a. & n.  
 couper en zigzags || serpenter.  
**cranky**, *krāng'kī*, a. gaillard.  
**crannied**, *krān'nīd*, a. fendu,  
 crevassé, gerçé.  
**cranny**, *krān'nī*, s. fente,  
 crevasse, gerçure, f. [m.  
**crape**, *krāp*, s. crêpe (étoffe),  
 crape, *krāp*, v. a. crêper.  
**crapulous**, *krāp'ūlūs*, a. cra-  
 puleux, ivrogne.  
**crash**, *krāsh*, v. a. & n. rom-  
 pre, briser || craquer.  
**crash(ing)**, *krāsh'ing*, s. a.  
 craquement, fracas, m.  
**crasis**, *krā'sis*, s. tempéra-  
 ment, m. || (gr.) crase, f.  
**crass**, *krās*, a. épais, gros-  
 sier, crasse.  
 \* **crassitude**, *krās'sītūd*, s.  
 grosseur, épaisseur, f.  
 \* **cratch**, *krāch*, s. crèche, f.,  
 râtelier, m.  
**crate**, *krāt*, s. caisse à claire-  
 voie, f. || panier à verrerie, m.  
**crater**, *krā'tēr*, s. cratère, m.  
 \* **craunch**, *krānsh*, v. a.  
 grincer les dents.

**cravat**, *krā'vāl*, s. cravate, f.  
**crave**, *krāv*, v. a. supplier, implorer.

**craven**, *krā'vn*, s. coq battu et découragé, m. || (fig.) lâche, m.  
**craven**, *krā'vn*, a. poltron.  
**craven**, *krā'vn*, v. a. intimider.  
**\*craver**, *krā'vēr*, s. demandeur, solliciteur, m.

**craving**, *krā'ving*, s. désir insatiable, m. || besoin impérieux, m.  
 [iable, affamé.]

**craving**, *krā'ving*, a. insaciable, *krā'vō*, s. (orn.) jabot, m.  
**crawfish**, *krā'fīsh*, s. écrevisse, f. || **sea-**~, langouste, f.  
**crawl**, *krā'wl*, s. bordigue, f.  
**crawl**, *krā'wl*, v. n. ramper, se traîner || s'humilier || avoir la chair de poule.

**crawler**, *krā'wl'ēr*, s. reptile, m.  
**crayfish**, *krā'fīsh*, V. **crawfish**.

**crayon**, *krā'ūn*, s. pastel.  
**crayon**, m. || **red** ~, (min.) sanguine, f.  
 [ner.]

**crayon**, *krā'ūn*, v. a. crayonner, *krā'x*, v. a. briser, fracasser || étourdir || frapper de folie || déranger le cerveau || **to** ~ tin, brayer l'étain.

**craze**, *krā'x*, s. folie, f.  
**crazed**, *krā'zd*, a. écaissé, brisé || atteint de folie.

**craziness**, *krā'x'nēs*, s. fureur, fente, f. || imbécillité, f. || aliénation mentale, f. [ment.]

**crazily**, *krā'x'īl*, ad. follement.  
**crazy**, *krā'x'ī*, a. cassé, dérépité, caduc || faible, fou.

**creak**, *krēk*, v. n. crier, craquer, glapir.

**cream**, *krēm*, s. crème, f. || **clotted** ~, crème aigre, caillée, f. || **whipped** ~, crème fouettée, f. || ~cheese, s. fromage à la crème, m. || ~coloured, a. couleur café au lait || ~jug, ~pot, s. pot à la crème, m. || ~laid, a. (papier) blanc-jaunâtre.

**cream**, *krēm*, v. a. & n. écrémer || se couvrir de crème, crêmer.

**creamery**, *krēm'ēr'ī*, s. crèmerie, f. [crème, crêmeux.]

**creamy**, *krēm'ī*, a. plein de crème, *krēs*, s. pli, faux pli, m., ancre, f.

**crease**, *krēs*, v. a. faire un faux pli, chiffonner.

**create**, *krē'āt*, v. a. créer, produire, causer, constituer.

**creation**, *krē'ā'shūn*, s. création, f. || nature, espèce, f.

**creative**, *krē'ā'tīv*, ou *krē'ā'tīv*, a. créateur, inventif. [m.]

**creator**, *krē'ā'tōr*, s. créateur, **creature**, *krē'tūr*, s. créature,

f., animal, m. || être, m. || **fel-low**~, semblable, m. || ~-comforts, s. pl. confort, m., commodités de la vie, f. pl.

**credence**, *krē'dēns*, s. créance, foi, croyance, f. || **to find** ~ among, trouver créance auprès de.

[tibles de foi, m. pl.]  
**credenda**, *krē'dēn'dā*, s. pl. **ar-dent**, *krē'dēnt*, a. croyant, **crédulé**, *krē'dēlūt*, a. accredité.

**credentials**, *krē'dēn'shlz*, s. pl. lettres de créance, f. pl.

**credibility**, *krē'dē'bīl'ītī*, s. **\*credibleness**, *krē'dē'bīl'nēs*, s. crédibilité, vérité, vé-racité, f. [ble, digne de foi.]

**credible**, *krē'dē'bīl*, a. croyable, **credibly**, *krē'dē'bīl*, ad. d'une manière croyable.

**credit**, *krē'dīt*, s. crédit, m. || foi, croyance, f. || témoignage, m. || influence, f. || **on** ~, upon ~, à crédit || **letter of** ~, s. let-tre de crédit, f. || **to be a** ~ to, faire honneur à qn. || **to gain** ~, acquérir du crédit || **to give** ~, ajouter foi à || **to give on** ~, donner à crédit || **to give** ~ to one for, croire qn. capable de || **to place to one's** ~, cré-diter qn. de || **to take upon** ~, prendre à crédit.

**credit**, *krē'dīt*, v. a. croire, ajouter foi à || faire crédit, don-ner à crédit, faire honneur à || se fier à.

**creditable**, *krē'dīt'ābl*, a. ho-norable, estimable.

**credibility**, *krē'dīt'ābl'nēs*, s. réputation, estime, f.

**credibly**, *krē'dīt'ābl*, ad. hono-rablement, honnêtement.

**creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr*, s. créan-cier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

**\*creditor**, *krē'dīt'ōr's*, s. cré-ancier, m. [ancière, f.]

s'esquiver || ~-hole, s. terrier, refuge, m. || excuse, f. || échappatoire, f., faux fuyant, m.

**creeper**, *krēp'ēr*, s. (bot.) plante rampante, f. || chenet, m. || **Virginia** ~, (bot.) vigne folle, vigne vierge, f. || ~s, pl. socques, m. pl.

**creeping**, *krēp'ing*, s. rampe-ment, m. || (méd.) fornication, f. || (fig.) manières rampantes, f. pl., dagornerie, f., ventre-à-terre, m.

**creeping**, *krēp'ing*, a. ram-pant || ~ly, ad. en rampant || lentement.

**cremate**, *krē'māl*, v. a. brû-ler, incinérer.

**cremated**, *krē'māl'ēd*, a. en-taillé, échancre.

**cremation**, *krē'māl'shūn*, s. crémation, incinération des corps, f. [crématoire, m.]

**crematory**, *krē'māl'tōr*, s. four crématoire, *krē'nāl'tūr*, s. cré-neure, f.

**crenellated**, *krē'nēl'lā'tēd*, ou *krē'nēl'lā'tēd*, a. crénelé.

**crenulate**, *krē'nū'lēt*, a. (bot.) crénelé.

**creole**, *krē'ōl*, s. créole, m. & f.

**creosote**, *krē'ō'sōt*, s. créosote, f. [malandres, f. pl.]

**crepane**, *krē'pān*, s. (méd.) crepitate, *krē'pīt'āt*, v. n. pé-tiller, craqueter.

**crepitation**, *krē'pīt'āt'shūn*, s. pétilllement, m., crépitation, f.

**crepon**, *krē'pōng*, s. crépon, m.

**crept**, *krēpt*, V. **creep**.

**crepuscular**, *krē'pūs'kūl'ēr*, a. crépusculaire. [puscule, m.]

**crepuscular**, *krē'pūs'kūl*, s. cré-escient, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**crepuscular**, *krēs'sēnt*, s. crois-sant, premier quartier de la lune, m.



**cretonne**, *krē tōn*, s. cretonne, f. [fente, f.]  
**crevice**, *krēv'is*, s. crevasse, crevice, *krēv'is*, v. a. crevasser.  
**crew**, *krō*, s. troupe, bande, f. || équipage d'un vaisseau, m.  
**crow**, *krō*, V. **crow**, v. n.  
**crewel**, *krōt*, s. peloton de laine, m.  
**crib**, *krīb*, s. mangeoire, crèche, étable, cabane, f. || berceau, lit d'enfant, m. || pont aux ânes, guide-âne, m. || ~ biter, s. liqueur, m.  
**crib**, *krīb*, v. a. renfermer || escamoter, voler, chiper.  
**cribbage**, *krīb'bij*, s. cribbage (jeu de cartes), m. || ~ board, s. planche servant au jeu de cribbage, m.  
**\*cribble**, *krīb'bl*, s. crible, m.  
**crick**, *krīk*, s. cric-crac, m. || torticolis, m., crampe, f.  
**cricket**, *krīk'ēt*, s. criquet, grillon, m. || cricket (jeu), m.  
**cricketer**, *krīk'ēt'ēr*, s. joueur de cricket, m. [m.]  
**crier**, *krī'ēr*, s. crieur public, crime, *krīm*, s. crime, m.  
**criminal**, *krīm'īnāl*, s. criminel, m.  
**criminal**, *krīm'īnāl*, a. criminel, coupable || ~ly, ad. criminellement.  
**criminality**, *krīm'īnāl'itē*,  
**\*criminalness**, *krīm'īnāl'nēs*, s. criminalité, f., crime, m., culpabilité, f.  
**criminate**, *krīm'īnāl*, v. a. incriminer, accuser.  
**crimination**, *krīm'īnāl'shūn*, s. accusation, incrimination, f.  
**\*criminatory**, *krīm'īnāl'tēr*, s. a. criminateur, accusatoire.  
**crimp**, *krīmp*, s. embaucheur, racleur, m.  
**\*crimp**, *krīmp*, a. friable || fragile. [friser.]  
**crimp**, *krīmp*, v. a. embaucher || crimping-iron, *krīmp'īng'īrn*, s. frisoir, m. || godron, m.  
**\*crimble**, *krīm'pl*, v. a. rider, frouer. [m.]  
**crimson**, *krīm'zn*, s. cramoisi, crimson, *krīm'zn*, a. cramoisi, crimson, *krīm'zn*, v. a. teindre en cramoisi. [nière, f.]  
**crine**, *krīn*, s. crin, m. || cringe, *krīnj*, s. salut, m., courbette, soumission servile, f.  
**cringe**, *krīnj*, v. n. ramper, s'abaisser || to ~ to, faire le chien couchant auprès de qn.  
**\*cringer**, *krīnj'ēr*, s. flagorneur, m., âme vile, f.  
**cringing**, *krīnj'īng*, s. soumission servile, bassesse, f.

**cringing**, *krīnj'īng*, a. servile, rampant.  
**cringle**, *krīng'gl*, s. (mar.) patte ralingue, f., anneau d'étau, m.  
**\*crinigerous**, *krīnīj'ēr'ūs*, a. couvert de poil, velu, poilu, hirsute. [sinuosité, f.]  
**\*crinkle**, *krīng'kl*, s. pli, m., \*crinkle, *krīng'kl*, v. a. faire des zigzags, serpenter.  
**crinoline**, *krīnō'lēn*, s. crinoline, f. [poil, velu.]  
**crinose**, *krīnōz*, a. plein de \*crinosity, *krīnōs'itē*, s. état d'être chevelu, m., abondance de poil, f.  
**cripple**, *krīp'pl*, s. estropié, percluse, avorton, m.  
**cripple**, *krīp'pl*, v. a. estropier || mettre hors de combat || (mar.) causer des avaries.  
**\*crippleness**, *krīp'pl'nēs*, s. état d'un estropié, m., claudication, f. [ment décisé, m.]  
**crisis**, *krī'sis*, s. crise, f., mo-  
**crisp**, *krīsp*, a. frisé, dentelé || friable || ~ly, ad. en boucles, d'une manière crépée.  
**crisp**, *krīsp*, v. a. & n. friser, denteler || se créper, se friser.  
**\*crispation**, *krīsp'ā'shūn*, s. crispation, f.  
**\*crisping-iron**, *krīs'pīng'īrn*, s. fer à friser, m.  
**crispness**, *krīsp'nēs*, s. état d'être crépu ou frisé, m., frisure, f. || fragilité, f. [frisé.]  
**\*crispy**, *krīsp'ī*, a. crispé, criss-cross-row, *krīs'krōs-rō*, s. alphabet disposé en forme de croix, m.  
**criterion**, *krī'tēr'īūn*, s. critère, signe, m. [seur, m.]  
**critic**, *krī'tīk*, s. critique, cen-  
**critical**, *krī'tīk'āl*, a. critique, judicieux, délicat || ~ly, ad. en critique, exactement.  
**\*criticalness**, *krī'tīk'āl'nēs*, s. exactitude, précision, f.  
**criticise**, *krī'tī'sīz*, v. a. & n. critiquer, censurer, satiriser.  
**criticism**, *krī'tī'sīzm*, s. critique, *krī'tīk*, s. critique, cen-  
**croak**, *krōk*, s. coassement, m. || coassement, m.  
**croak**, *krōk*, v. a. coasser || coasser, crier.  
**croaker**, *krōk'ēr*, s. messager de malheur, m. || grognon, m.  
**crochet**, *krō'shā*, s. crochet à broder, m. [ter.]  
**crochet**, *krō'shā*, v. a. croche-  
**crook**, *krōk*, s. pot de terre, m. || suie, f. || marchand ambulant de porcelaines et verreries, m.

**crook**, *krōk*, v. a. & n. noircir || se noircir.  
**crockery** (-ware), *krōk'ēr't* (*uār*), s. faïence, f., grès, m.  
**crockets**, *krōk'ētz*, s. pl. (arch.) tasseaux, m. pl.  
**crocodile**, *krōk'ōdīl*, s. crocodile, m. || ~s tears, s. pl. larmes de crocodile, f. pl.  
**crocus**, *krōk'ūs*, s. (bot.) crocus, safran, m.  
**croft**, *krōft*, s. petit clos, m.  
**crofter**, *krōft'ēr*, s. petit fermier, m. [f.] pécore, f.  
**crone**, *krōn*, s. vieille brebis, \*cronet, *krōn'ēt*, s. couronne (aux pieds du cheval), f.  
**crony**, *krōn'ī*, s. ami intime, compère, m. || old ~, vieille connaissance, f.  
**crook**, *krōk*, s. croc, crochet, m. || houlette, f. || (fig.) détour, m. || (fam.) filou, escroc, m.  
**by hook or by ~**, de façon ou d'autre, à bis et à blanc || ~back, s. bossu, m. || ~backed, a. bossu, voûté.  
**crook**, *krōk*, v. a. & n. courber, plier || se courber, faire coude.  
**crooked**, *krōk'ēd*, a. courbé, tortu, bossu || pervers, revêche || ~ly, ad. de travers, tortueusement.  
**crookedness**, *krōk'ēd'nēs*, s. courbure, sinuosité, f.  
**croon**, *krōn*, v. a. & n. bourdonner, fredonner, roucouler.  
**crop**, *krōp*, s. jabot, estomac d'un oiseau, m. || épi de blé, m. || moisson, f. || cheval écourté, m. || ~eared, a. qui a les oreilles coupées, essorillé, bretaudé || \*~sick, a. malade d'indigestion || \*~sickness, s. indigestion, f.  
**crop**, *krōp*, v. a. & n. couper, écourter || moissonner || bretauder. [sié.]  
**\*cropful**, *krōp'fūl*, a. rassas-  
**cropper**, *krōp'pēr*, s. pigeon grand-gosier, m. || to come a ~, (fam.) tomber tout de son long, donner du nez en terre.  
**croquet**, *krō'kō*, s. croquet, m.  
**crosier**, *krō'zhēr*, s. crosse, houlette, f.  
**cross**, *krōs*, s. croix, f. || (fig.) peine, affliction, f., malheur, m.  
**cross**, *krōs*, a. oblique || contraire, opposé || pervers, contradictoire, malheureux || ~as two sticks, grogneur || ~, prp. & ad. au travers de, à travers, de travers || hot-~bun, s. gâteau du Vendredi-Saint || ~armed, a. (avec) les bras croisés || (bot.) à paires croisées || opposé, croisé || ~bar,

s. croisée, f. || ~bar-shot, s. boulet ramé, m. || \*~bite, s. tromperie, duperie, f. || \*~bites, v. a. tromper, duper || ~bones, s. pl. os croisés, m. pl. || ~breed, s. race croisée, f. || ~country, (course) à travers les champs || ~cut, s. chemin de traverse, raccourci, m. || ~examination, s. interrogatoire fait artificieusement, interrogatoire contradictoire, m. || ~examine, v. a. interroger contradictoirement || ~eyed, a. louche, louchant || ~fire, s. (mil.) feu croisé, m. || ~grained, a. qui a des fibres irrégulières || (fig.) pervers || to be ~grained, avoir l'esprit mal tourné || ~hatch, v. a. contre-hacher || ~legged, a. les jambes croisées || ~piece, s. entretoise, traverse, f. || ~purpose, s. propos interrompu, m., contradiction, f., contresens, malentendu, m. || ~énigme, f. || to play at ~purposes, f. se contrecarrer || ~question, v. a. (jur.) interroger contradictoirement || ~road, s. chemin de traverse, m. || ~row, s. alphabet, m. || ~section, s. coupe transversale, f. || ~trees, s. pl. (mar.) barres de lune, f. pl. || \*~way, s. chemin de traverse, m. || ~wind, s. vent contraire, m. || ~ly, ad. en travers, malheureusement, de mauvaise humeur.

cross, *krôs*, v. a. croiser || traverser || contredire, contrarier || contrecarrer, franchir || to ~a cheque, tirer deux lignes parallèles sur le recto d'un chèque pour assurer qu'il n'est négociable que par les personnes accréditées dans les banques || to ~oneself, se croiser.

crossbill, *krôs'bîl*, s. bec croisé, m. || f.

crossbow, *krôs'bô*, s. arbalète, crossbowman, *krôs'bômn*, s. arbalétrier, m.

crossing, *krôs'sing*, s. endroit où l'on traverse, m. || (c. d. f.) croisement, m. || ~sweep(er), s. balayeur des carrefours, m.

crossness, *krôs'nês*, s. intersection, f. || méchanceté, malice, mauvaise humeur, f.

crosswise, *krôs'wîz*, ad. en croix, en travers, en sautoir.

crotch, *krôch*, s. crochet, hampeon, m.

crotchet, *krôch'êt*, s. (mus.) noire, f. || étai, m. || caprice, m. || bizarrerie, lubie, marotte, f. || ~rest, s. (mus.) soupir, m.

crotchety, *krôch'êtî*, a. capricieux, fantasque.

croton-oil, *krô'tûn ôyl*, s. huile de croton tiglium, f.

crouch, *krôuch*, v. n. se baisser, se coucher, ramper || flatter.

crouchingly, *krôuch'ing li*, ad. servilement.

croup, *krôp*, s. croupion, m., croupe (d'un cheval), f. || (méd.) croup, m. || pade, f.

croupade, *krôp'ad*, s. croucrouper, *krôp'pîér*, s. croupier (au jeu), m.

crow, *krô*, s. corneille, f. || levier, m. || barre, f. || chant du coq, m. || carrion~, (orn.) corneille noire, corbine, f. || as the ~flies, en droite ligne || to have a ~ to pluck with one, avoir maille à partir avec qn. || ~s-foot, s. (bot.) renoncule, f. || (mar.) araignée, f. || (mil.) chausse-trappe, f.

crow, *krô*, v. n. irr. coqueter || se vanter, triompher || to ~over, chanter victoire.

crowbar, *krô'bâr*, s. pince, f., levier de fer, m.

crowd, *krôud*, s. foule, presse, populace, f. || espèce de violon, f. || to get through the ~, percer la foule.

crowd, *krôud*, v. a. & n. presser, fouler, entasser, encombrer || se rassembler en foule, s'attrouper || to ~in, enfoncer || entasser || to ~out, sortir en foule || to ~on sail, (mar.) faire force de voiles.

crowded, *krôud'éd*, a. pressé, rempli, bondé, foulé.

\*crowder, *krôud'ér*, s. joueur de violon, ménétier, m.

crowing, *krô'ing*, s. coquerico, chant du coq, m.

crown, *krôwn*, s. couronne, guirlande, f. || sommet, m. || calotte, f. || (mar.) collet, m. || (fig.) accomplissement, m. || forme (d'un chapeau), f. || tonsure, f. || (fig.) royauté, puissance, f. || ~agent, s. procureur du roi, de la république, m. || ~glass, s. verre de cristal, cristal, m. || ~jewels, s. pl. joyaux de la couronne, m. pl. || ~land, s. domaine de la couronne, m. || ~prince, s. prince héritier, m. || ~scab, s. teignes, f. pl. || ~wheel, s. roue de rencontre, f. || ~work, s. (fort.) couronnement, m.

crown, *krôwn*, v. a. couronner || damer (un pion) || to ~all, pour y mettre le comble, pour combler. || [crucial.]

crucial, *krô'shiâl*, a. (chim.)

cruciate, *krô'shiâl*, v. a. tourmenter, torturer. || m.

crucible, *krô'sîbl*, s. creuset, crucifère, *krô'sîf'érûs*, a. crucifère.

\*crucifier, *krô'sîf'ér*, s. qui crucifie, bourreau, m. || [fix, m.]

crucifix, *krô'sîfîks*, s. crucifixion, *krô'sîfîk'shûn*, s. crucifiement, crucifiment, m., crucifixion, f.

cruciform, *krô'sîf'ôrm*, a. en forme de croix.

crucify, *krô'sîfî*, v. a. crucifier, attacher à la croix, mettre en croix.

crude, *krôd*, a. cru || âpre || indigeste || imparfait || ~ly, ad. crûment.

crudeness, *krôd'nês*, crudity, *krôd'itî*, s. crudité, f. || indigestion, f.

cruel, *krô'êl*, a. cruel, inhumain, féroce, sanguinaire || ~ly, ad. cruellement, inhumainement, horriblement.

cruelness, *krô'êl'nês*, cruelty, *krô'êl'tî*, s. cruauté, inhumanité, barbarie, f.

cruet, *krô'êl*, s. burette, f., bullier, vinaigrier, m. || ~stand, s. porte-bullier, m.

cruise, *krôz*, s. petite tasse, petite coupe, f. || (mar.) course, croisière, f. || to go on a ~, aller en croisière. || [croiser.]

cruise, *krôz*, v. n. (mar.)

cruiser, *krôz'ér*, s. (mar.) croiseur, m.

crumb, *krûm*, s. mie, miette, f. || ~scoop, s. ramasse-miettes (brosse ou couteau), m. || ~tray, s. ramasse-miettes (auge), m.

crumble, *krûm'bl*, v. a. & n. émietter, émietter || réduire en poudre || tomber en poussière, s'écrouler insensiblement || to ~away, tomber en ruines.

crummy, *krûm'mî*, a. plein de mie || tendre.

\*crump, *krûmp*, a. bossu, voûté || courbé, crochu.

crumpet, *krûmp'êt*, s. sorte de galette anglaise, f.

crumple, *krûm'pl*, v. a. chiffonner, faire des plis, rider || froisser.

\*crumpling, *krûm'plîng*, s. pomme ratatinée, f.

crunch, *krûnsh*, v. a. croquer.

crupper, *krûp'pér*, s. croupière d'une selle, f. || croupe, f.

crural, *krô'râl*, s. (an.) crural, m. || f.

crusade, *krô'sād*, s. croisade, crusader, *krô'sād'ér*, s. croisé, m.

**cruset**, *krô'sét*, s. creuset, m.  
**crush**, *krûsh*, s. froissement, choc, m. || écrasement, m.

**crush**, *krûsh*, v. a. & n. écraser, briser || froisser || opprimer, décourager, renverser, ruiner || se condenser. [m.]

**crusher**, *krûsh'èr*, s. briseur, **crushing**, *krûsh'ing*, s. broiement, écrasement, m. || ~mill, s. concasseur, écraseur, m.

**crushing**, *krûsh'ing*, a. (fam.) distingué || a ~ blow, un coup terrible, violent.

**crust**, *krûst*, s. croûte, f. || incrustation, f. || kissing~, (du pain) balseur, f.

**crust**, *krûst*, v. a. & n. envelopper, enduire || se croûter.

**crustacea**, *krûst'sê'â*, s. pl. crustacés, m. pl. [crustacé.]

**crustaceous**, *krûst'tâ'sê'ûs*, a. crusté, *krûst'êd*, a. incrusté || mûr, reposé, déposé (du vin).

**crustily**, *krûst'îlî*, ad. de mauvaise humeur.

**crustiness**, *krûst'î'nês*, s. encroûtement, m. || (fig.) mauvaise humeur, f.

**crusty**, *krûst'î*, a. couvert d'une croûte || (fig.) de mauvaise humeur, rude, emporté || ombrageux || hargneux, morose.

**crutch**, *krûch*, s. béquille, f. || croix, f. [vir de béquilles.]

**\*crutch**, *krûch*, v. n. se servir, *cri*, s. cri, m. || acclamation, f. || lamentation, clameur, f. || ~ of hounds, meute de chiens, f.

**cry**, *krî*, v. a. & n. crier, crier || publier, proclamer || s'écrier, se lamenter, pleurer || to ~ down, décrier, décréditer || s'opposer || to ~ off, se débarrasser, se dépêtrer || to ~ out, s'écrier, pousser des cris || to ~ up, louer, vanter, prôner || to ~ fire, crier au feu || to ~ for aid, crier au secours || to ~ one's eyes out, se gâter les yeux à force de pleurer, pleurer à en perdre la vue.

**crying**, *krî'ing*, s. cri, m. || (verser des larmes) action de pleurer, f., pleurs, m. pl.

**crying**, *krî'ing*, a. criant || a ~ shame, scandale, scandale criant, inouï, m. [f.]

**crypt**, *krîpt*, s. crypte, voûte, **\*cryptic(al)**, *krîpt'îk(â)*, a. secret, caché, occulte.

**cryptogam**, *krîptô'gâm*, s. (bot.) cryptogame, f.

**cryptographic(al)**, *krîptô'grâf'îk(â)*, a. cryptographique.

**cryptography**, *krîptô'grâf'î*, s. écriture en chiffres, f. || cryptographie, stéganographie, f.

**crystal**, *krîst'âl*, s. cristal, m. **crystal(line)**, *krîst'âl(lîn)*, a. cristallin, de cristal.

**crystallisation**, *krîst'âl-tî-xâ'shûn*, s. cristallisation, f. **crystallise**, *krîst'âl-tîx*, v. a. & n. cristalliser || se cristalliser.

**crystallising-pan**, *krîst'âl-tîx'îng pân*, s. (chim.) cristalliseur, m.

**crystallography**, *krîst'âl-lô'grâf'î*, s. cristallographie, f.

**cub**, *kûb*, s. petit d'un animal, m. || an unlicked ~, (fam.) un ours mal léché.

**cub**, *kûb*, v. n. faire des petits, mettre bas.

**cubature**, *kû'bâ'tûr*, s. action de cuber, f. || (géom.) cubature, f. || cubage, m. [tite, armoire, f.]

**cubby-hole**, *kûb'î'hôl*, s. peucube, *kûb*, s. (géom.) cube, m. || ~root, s. (géom.) racine cubique.

**cube**, *kûb*, v. a. cuber. [f.] **cubeb(s)**, *kû'bêb(x)*, s. (bot.) cubèbe, m. [bique, cube.]

**cubic(al)**, *kû'bîk(â)*, a. cubique, *kû'bîkl*, s. division, cloisonnée, d'un dortoir, f. [m.]

**cubism**, *ôû'bîzm*, s. cubisme, **cubit**, *kû'bîl*, s. coudée (mesure), f. [d'une coudée.]

**cubital**, *kû'bî'tâl*, a. long **\*cucking-stool**, *kûk'îng stôl*, s. sellette de correction, f.

**\*cuckold**, *kûk'ôld*, s. cornard, cocu, m. [cocu.]

**\*cuckold**, *kûk'ôld*, v. a. faire cuckoo, *kûk'ô*, s. (orn.) coucou, m. || ~clock, s. pendule à coucou, f. [capuchonné.]

**cucullate**, *kû'kûl'tê*, a. encucumber, *kû'kûm'bêr*, s. concombre, m. || as cool as a ~, (fam.) avec un sang-froid parfait || ~frame, s. châssis aux concombres. [cucurbit, f.]

**cucurbit**, *kû'kêr'bîl*, s. (chim.) cucurbitaceus, *kû'kêr'bî'tâ'sê'ûs*, a. (bot.) cucurbitacé.

**cud**, *kûd*, s. nourriture déposée dans la panse, f. || panse (des ruminants), f. || chique de tabac, f. || to ~ chew the ~, ruminer, remâcher || méditer || ~bear, s. couleur violette, f. || prune de Monsieur, f.]

**cuddle**, *kûd'dl*, v. n. se tapir, se tenir coi || s'embrasser étroitement.

**cuddy**, *kûd'dl*, s. (mar.) cuisinier d'un navire, f. || vestibule, m.

**cudgel**, *kûj'êl*, s. tricot, bâton, gourdin, m. || to take up

the ~s for one, prendre la défense de qn. || ~play, s. escrime au bâton ou à la canne, f. [rosser.]

**cudgel**, *kûj'êl*, v. a. battre, **cudgeller**, *kûj'êllêr*, s. spadassin, bretteur, m.

**cudgelling**, *kûj'êllîng*, s. bastonnade, f.

**cue**, *kû*, s. queue, f. || réclame, f. || (théât.) réplique, f. || (fig.) avis, mot, m. || instruction, f. || veine, f. || mot du guet, m. || conseil, m. || humeur, fantaisie, f. || in (good) ~, de bonne humeur || to give one his ~, emboucher qn., le mâcher à qn., faire le bec à qn. || to miss ~, (billard), faire un manque de touche, faire fausse queue.

**cue**, *kû*, v. a. tresser en queue, **cuff**, *kûf*, s. coup de poing, m. || revers d'une manche, m. || coup de patte, m.

**cuff**, *kûf*, v. a. & n. donner des coups de poing, souffleter || se battre à coups de poing.

**cuirass**, *kûi'râs*, s. cuirasse, f. [cuirassier, m.] **cuirassier**, *kûi'râs'sêr*, s. \*cuish, *kûish*, \*cuiss, *kûis*, s. cuissard, m.

**culinary**, *kû'lî'nêr'î*, a. de cuisine, culinaire. [sir.] **cull**, *kûl*, v. a. cueiller || choicullender, *kûl'ên'dêr*, V. c. lander. [qui choisit.]

**culler**, *kûl'êr*, s. qui cueille, **\*cullion**, *kûl'î'ûn*, s. coquin, gueux, m. || drôle, m. || nigaud, m. || (bot.) orchis, m.

**\*cullionly**, *kûl'î'ûn'î*, a. & ad. de gueux, bas, vil || de drôle, vilement.

**cullis**, *kûl'îs*, s. coulis, m.

**\*cully**, *kûl'î*, s. dupe, f., imbécile, m. [tromper.]

**\*cully**, *kûl'î*, v. a. duper, **culmiferous**, *kûl'mîf'êr'ûs*, a. (bot.) culmifère.

**culminate**, *kûl'mî'nâ't*, v. n. (astr.) culminer.

**culmination**, *kûl'mî'nâ'shûn*, s. (astr.) culmination, f.

**culpability**, *kûl'pâ'bîl'î*, s. culpabilité, f.

**culpable**, *kûl'pâ'bî*, a. coupable, blâmable.

**culpably**, *kûl'pâ'bî*, ad. d'une manière coupable, criminellement.

**culprit**, *kûl'prîl*, s. coupable, accusé, m. || criminel, m., criminelle, f.

**cult**, *kûlt*, s. culte, m.

**cultar**, *kûl'têr*, s. coutre, soc, m.



**cultivable**, *kūl'tivābl*, a. cultivable. [tiver] || améliorer.

**cultivate**, *kūl'tivāt*, v. a. cultiver.

**cultivation**, *kūl'tivā'shūn*, s. cultivation, culture, f.

**cultivator**, *kūl'tivātēr*, s. cultivateur, m.

**culture**, *kūl'tūr*, s. culture, f.

**cultured**, *kūl'tūrd*, a. cultivé || éclairé || a ~ man, un homme du monde.

**culver**, *kūl'vēr*, s. pigeon, m. || pigeon ramier, m. || levrine, f.

**culverin**, *kūl'ver'in*, s. couculvert, *kūl'vert*, s. souterrain, m. || (o. d. f.) conduit souterrain, ponceau, m. || rigole, f. || petit aqueduc, m.

**cumber**, *kūm'bēr*, v. a. embarrasser, incommode.

**cumbersome**, *kūm'bēr sūm*, a. embarrassant, incommode || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante.

**cumbrance**, *kūm'b'rāns*, s. encombrement, embarras, m., gêne, f.

**cumbrous**, *kūm'b'rūs*, a. incommode || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante. [m.]

**cumin**, *kūm'in*, s. (bot.) cummin.

**cumulate**, *kū'mū lāt*, v. a. accumuler, amasser.

**cumulation**, *kū'mū lāt'shūn*, s. accumulation, f. [cumulatif.]

**cumulative**, *kū'mū lāt'shūn*, a. cuneated, *kū'nē ātēd*, a. cuneiform, *kū'nē fōrm*, (an.) cunéiforme.

**cunning**, *kūn'ning*, s. adresse, habileté, ruse, f., artifice, m., fourberie, f.

**cunning**, *kūn'ning*, a. habile, adroit, rusé, artificieux || fin || -ly, ad. artificieusement, avec ruse.

**cunningness**, *kūn'ning nēs*, s. ruse, finesse, fourberie, f.

**cup**, *kūp*, s. coupe, tasse, f., gobelet, m. || (bot.) calice, m. || ventouse, f. || parting~, stirrup~, coup de l'étrier, m. || in one's ~s, dans les vides du Seigneur || ~ and ball, bilboquet, m. || ~bearer, s. échantson, m. || ~shaped, a. en forme de coupe. [riher.]

**cup**, *kūp*, v. a. ventouser, sca-

**cupboard**, *kū'bērd*, s. buffet, m. || armoire, f.

\***cupboard**, *kū'bērd*, v. a. mettre dans un buffet.

**cupel**, *kū'pēl*, s. coupelle, f.

**cupellation**, *kū'pēl lāt'shūn*, s. coupellation, f.

**cupful**, *kūp'fōl*, s. tasse, tasse pleine, f.

**cupidity**, *kūp'id'itē*, s. cupidité, f., désir déréglé, m.

**cupola**, *kū'pōlā*, s. coupole, f., dôme, m.

**cupper**, *kūp'pēr*, s. sacrificeur, m. || ventouseur, m.

**cupping**, *kūp'ping*, s. application de ventouses, f. || ~glass, s. ventouse, f.

**cupreous**, *kū'prēūs*, a. cul-  
treux. [cupulé.]

**cupulate**, *kū'pū lāt*, a. (bot.)

**cur**, *kēr*, s. chien dégingé, roquet, houret, m.

**curability**, *kūr ā bil'itē*, s. cur-  
abilité, f. [guérissable.]

**curable**, *kūr ā bl*, a. curable.

**curaçao**, *kūr ā sō*, s. curaçao (liqueur), m.

**curacy**, *kūr ā sē*, s. curateship, *kūr'ēt shīp*, s. cure, f. || vicariat, m. [pasteur, m.]

**curate**, *kūr'ēt*, s. vicaire.

**curative**, *kūr ā tīv*, a. curatif.

**curator**, *kūr ā tēr* ou *kūr ā tēr*, s. curateur, m. || adminis-  
trateur, m.

**curb**, *kērb*, s. frein, m. || gour-  
nette, f. || restreinte, f. || (de  
puits) margelle, f. || ~bit, s.  
mors avec gourmette, m. || ~  
chain, s. gourmette, f.

**curb**, *kērb*, v. a. mettre un  
frein, gourmer || tenir en bride ||  
restreindre. [dure de pavé, f.]

**curbstone**, *kērb'stōn*, s. bor-

**curcuma**, *kēr'kū mā*, s. (bot.)  
curcuma, m. || (bot.) souchet, m.

\***curd**, *kērd*, v. a. coaguler,  
cailler, figer.

**curdle**, *kēr'dl*, v. a. & n. coa-  
guler || se coaguler, se cailler.

**curd(s)**, *kērd(x)*, s. pl. lait  
caillé, m. [caillé.]

**curdy**, *kērd'ē*, a. coagulé.

**cure**, *kūr*, s. cure, f. || guéri-  
son, f., traitement, m. || ~ of  
souls, charge d'âmes, f.

**cure**, *kūr*, v. a. guérir, remé-  
dier || confire.

**cureless**, *kūr'lēs*, a. incu-  
rable, inguérissable.

**curer**, *kūr'ēr*, s. médecin, m.

**curfew**, *kēr'fū*, s. couvre-feu, m. || ~bell, s. couvre-feu, m.

**curiality**, *kūr iāl'itē*, s. privi-  
lège de la cour, m.

**curing**, *kūr'ing*, s. guérison, f. || to be past~, être incurable ||  
~house, s. purgerie, f.

**curio**, *kūr'io*, s. curion, m.

**curiosity**, *kūr'ios'itē*, s. cu-  
riosité, rareté, f. || ~shop, s.  
magasin de raretés, m.

**curious**, *kūr'ius*, a. curieux ||  
rare, extraordinaire || exact,  
propre, élégant, délicat, re-

cherché || -ly, ad. curieuse-  
ment, attentivement, exacte-  
ment, élégamment.

**curl**, *kērl*, s. boucle de che-  
veux, frisure, f. || to come out  
of~, se défriser || ~paper, V.  
curling-paper.

**curl**, *kērl*, v. a. & n. friser,  
boucler, tisser || se friser, se  
boucler || s'entortiller || to ~  
up, friser. [courlis, m.]

**curlew**, *kēr'lū*, a. courlieu,

**curliness**, *kēr'līnēs*, s. fris-  
sure, f.

**curling**, *kēr'ling*, s. frisure, f. ||  
~irons, ~tongs, s. pl. frisoir,  
fer à friser, m. || ~paper, s.  
papillote, f.

**curly**, *kēr'li*, a. frisé, bouclé ||  
(fig.) onduleux || ~headed,  
a. à tête frisée.

**curmudgeon**, *kēr'mū'j'n*, s.  
avare, ladre, m.

**curmudgeonly**, *kēr'mū'j'n lī*,  
a. avare, vilain, ladre.

**currant**, *kūr'rānt*, s. (bot.) gro-  
seille, f. || gadelle, f. || raisin de  
Corinthe, m. || black~, cassis,  
m. || red~, groseille rouge, f. ||  
~bush, s. groseillier, m. || ga-  
delier, m.

**currency**, *kūr'rēn sē*, s. cir-  
culation, f., cours, m., conti-  
nuité, f. || legal~, monnaie lé-  
gale, f. || paper~, papier-  
monnaie, m. || to give ~ to,  
donner cours à. [m.]

**current**, *kūr'rēnt*, s. courant,

**current**, *kūr'rēnt*, a. courant,  
circulant || commun || alternat-  
ing~, (él.) courant alternatif,  
m. || to pass~, avoir cours || -ly,  
ad. qui coule sans interruption  
|| généralement || continuele-  
ment || couramment. [m.]

**curricule**, *kūr'rik'lū*, s. cabriolet,

**curriculum**, *kūr'rik'lūm*, s.  
cours d'étude, m. [royeur, m.]

**currier**, *kūr'riēr*, s. cor-  
currish, *kēr'rish*, a. hargneux,  
brutal || -ly, ad. rudement,  
brutalement.

**currishness**, *kēr'rish nēs*, s.  
humeur brutale, f.

**curry**, *kūr'ri*, s. curry, m.,  
épice des Indes, f. || ~powder,  
s. curry, m.

**curry**, *kūr'ri*, v. a. corroyer ||  
étriller || maltraiter || to ~  
favour with one, gagner la  
bienveillance de qn. par des  
flatteuses. [étrille, f.]

**currycomb**, *kūr'rik'kōm*, s.  
curse, *kērs*, s. malédiction,  
imprécation, f.

**curse**, *kērs*, v. a. & n. mau-  
dire, jurer, blasphémer.

**cursed**, *kēr'sēd*, a. maudit ||

détestable || -ly, ad. abominablement, misérablement.

cursedness, kër'sêdnês, s. état de celui qui est maudit, m. || noirceur, f. || [teur, m.

curser, kër'sêr, s. blasphémateur, s. humeur hargneuse, f.

cursor, kër'sôr, s. greffier de la chancellerie, f.

currive, kër'siv, a. cursif.

cursor, kër'sêr, s. boîte de

compas à verge, f. || [hâte.

cursorily, kër'sêr'îlî, ad. à la

cursoriness, kër'sêr'înês, s.

rapidité, f.

curstory, kër'sêr'î, a. rapide,

léger, superficiel.

curst, kêrt, V. cursed.

curt, kêrt, a. court, bref, sec ||

-ly, ad. courtement, brièvement.

[m. || salope, f.

curtail, kêrt'âl, s. courtaud,

curtail, kêrt'âl, v. a. courtauder, écourter || retrancher,

démembrer || to ~ of, priver de,

curtailment, kêrt'âl'mênt, s.

réduction, f.

curtain, kêrt'în, s. rideau,

m., toile, f. || (fort.) courtime,

f. || to draw the ~, tirer le

rideau || ~lecture, s. semonce

conjugale, m. || ~ring, s. an-

neau de rideau, m. || ~rod, s.

tringle, f.

curtain, kêrt'în, v. a. garnir

de rideaux || (fig.) envelopper.

curtal, kêrt'âl, s. courtaud, m.

curtness, kêrt'nês, s. brièveté,

f. || [f.

curts(e)y, kêrt'sê, s. révérence,

curts(e)y, kêrt'sê, v. n. faire

la révérence. || [courbe.

curvated, kêr'vâted, a. courbé,

curvation, kêr'vâ'shûn, s. cour-

bure, f. || ~ of the spine, (méd.)

voussure, lordose, scolose, cy-

phose, f. || [bure, f.

curve, kêrv, s. courbe, cour-

curve, kêrv, v. a. courber,

cintrer. || [arrondi, cintré.

curved, kêrad, a. courbé,

curvet, kêrvêl' ou kêrvêl, s.

courbette, f.

curvet, kêrvêl ou kêrvêl,

v. n. faire des courbettes.

curvilinear, kêr'vî'lî'nêl,

curvilinear, kêr'vî'lî'nêr, a.

curvilinear.

cushion, kôôsh'n, s. coussin,

carreau || matelas, coussinet, m.

cushion, kôôsh'n, v. a. as-

scoir sur un coussin.

cushioned, kôôsh'nd, a. garni

de coussins.

cusp, kûsp, s. (astr.) corne

du croissant, f. || (arch.) lobe, m.

cuspidate(d), kûs'pî dât(êd),

a. pointu, aigu.

custard, kûs'têrd, s. flan, m.,

dariole, f. || ~apple, s. anone, f.

custodian, kûs'tô'dîân, s.

gardienn, m.

custody, kûs'tô'dî, s. garde,

f., emprisonnement, m., sûreté,

f. || in good ~, sous bonne

garde || to take into ~, arrêter,

emprisonner.

custom, kûs'tûm, s. coutume,

habitude, f. || douane, f., droits

d'entrée, m. pl. || (com.) clien-

tèle, pratique, f., chaland,

m. pl. || by ~, out of ~, par

coutume || ~s inward, droits

d'entrée, m. pl. || ~s outward,

droits de sortie, m. pl. || ~

house officer, s. douanier, m.

custom, kûs'tûm, v. a. & n.

payer les droits d'entrée ||

avoir coutume.

customable, kûs'tûm'âbl, a.

accoutumé, commun, ordinaire,

habituel.

customably, kûs'tûm'âblî, ad.

suyant la coutume.

customarily, kûs'tûm'êr'îlî,

ad. habituellement.

customariness, kûs'tûm'êr'î-

nês, s. coutume, fréquence, f.

customary, kûs'tûm'êr'î, s.

loi des douanes, f.

customary, kûs'tûm'êr'î, a.

habituel, conforme à l'usage,

ordinaire, coutumier.

customed, kûs'tûmd, a. acha-

landé.

customer, kûs'tûm'êr, s. cha-

land, m. || pratique, f. || chance-

~, client d'occasion, m.

cut, kût, s. tranche, coupure,

f., morceau, m. || blessure, f. ||

pièce, f. || planche, estampe,

gravure, f. || trempe, façon, f. ||

découpeure, f. || entrechat, m. ||

(words) ironie incisive, f., re-

proche vif, mot piquant, m. ||

short ~, chemin de traverse,

m. || under~, filet, m. || upper

~, faux filet, m. || ~and-

thrust, à tort et à travers.

cut, kût, v. a. & n. irr. couper,

trancher, tailler || fendre ||

sculpter || traverser || se cou-

per || percer || to ~ away, cou-

per, ôter || to ~ down, abate-

tre || détacher || abréger || ré-

duire || to ~ in, (cartes) couper ||

to ~ off, couper, trancher || to

~ out, forner || découper || as-

signer, adapter || surpasser ||

to ~ up, couper, découper ||

déraciner || to ~ a ball, (billard)

friser une bille || to ~ a figure,

faire figure, jouer un rôle || to

~ and come again, abondance, f. || to ~ capers, faire des gambades || to ~ for deal, (jeu de cartes) couper || to ~ open, ouvrir en coupant || to ~ short, couper court || interrompre || réduire || to ~ to pieces, briser en morceaux || to ~ to the heart, percer, déchirer, fendre le cœur || to ~ up rough, (fam.) se fâcher || to be ~ up, avoir le cœur déchiré.

cut, kût, a., V. cut, v. a. & n. || ~ and dry, tout fait || à froid.

cutaneous, kû'tânê'us, a. (an.)

cutané. || [d'huitre, m.

cutch, kûch, s. cachon, firal

cute, kûl, a. (Am.) rusé, m-

dré, roué, fin, rompu.

cuticle, kû'tîkl, s. pellicule,

f., épiderme, m. || [cutaneous.

cuticular, kû'tîk'ûlêr, V.

cutlas(s), kûtlâs, s. coute-

las, m.

cutler, kûtlêr, s. coutelier,

m. || [f.

cutlery, kûtlêr'î, s. coutellerie,

cutlet, kûtlêt, s. côtelette, f. ||

veal~, côtelette de veau, f.

cutpurse, kûtpêrs, s. cou-

peur de bourses, m.

cutter, kûtlêr, s. instrument

tranchant, m. || dent incisive,

f. || cutter (bateau), m.

cutthroat, kûtl'hrôit, s. coupe-

jarret, m.

cutthroat, kûtl'hrôit, a. cruel,

barbare || ~ place, s. coupe-

gorge, m.

cutting, kûtl'îng, s. coupe,

rognure, déchiqueture, f. ||

(c. d. f.) tranchée, f. || (hort.)

bouture, f. || ~ of teeth, pousse

des dents, f. || ~out board,

s. emporte-pièce, m.

cutting, kûtl'îng, a. piquant ||

satirique || -ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière piquante.

\*cuttle, kûtl'î, s. (ich.) sèche,

f. || mauvaise langue, f. || ~

bone, s. os de sèche, m. ||

~fish, s. sèche, f.

cutty-pipe, kûtl'tîpîp, s. brûle-

guele, m.

cutwater, kûtl'wô'têr, s.

(mar.) taille-mer, m. || (orn.)

coupeur d'eau, bec-en-ciseaux,

m.

Cwt. = hundredweight.

cyanide, s'ân'îd, s. (chim.)

cyanide, m. || [cyanite, m.

cyanite, s'ân'ît, s. (chim.)

cyclamen, sîklâmên, s. (bot.)

cyclamen, m. || pain de pour-

ceau, m.

cycle, s'îkl, s. cycle, m.,

course, f. || vélocepede, m.





**damsel**, *dām'sēl*, s. demoiselle, f. || jeune paysanne, f.  
**damson**, *dām'sən*, s. (bot.) prune de damas, f. || ~tree, s. prunier de damas, m.

**dance**, *dāns*, s. danse, f. || to lead the ~, mener la danse || to lead one a ~, donner une peine inutile à qn. || St. Vitus' ~, danse de St. Guy, f., mal de St. Jean, m.

**dance**, *dāns*, v. a. & n. danser || to ~ attendance, attendre en vain, faire antichambre, faire le pied de grue.

**dancer**, *dān'sēr*, s. danseur, m., danseuse, f. || rope~, danseur de corde, acrobate, m.

**dancing**, *dān'sing*, s. art de danser, m. || ~class, s. leçon de danse, f. || ~master, s. maître de danse, m. || ~room, s. salle de danse, f. || ~school, s. école de danse, f.

**decadelon**, *dān'dē lō ōn*, s. (bot.) dent-de-lion, pissenlit, m.

**dandiprat**, *dān'dī prāt*, s. ragot, nabot, m. || droloter.

**dandle**, *dān'dl*, v. a. bercer, **dandruff**, *dān'drūf*, s. crasse de la tête, rogne, f.

**dandy**, *dān'dī*, s. petit-maître, élégant, dandy, m.

**dandy**, *dān'dī*, a. gommeux, de petit-maître.

**dandyism**, *dān'dī izm*, s. mœurs de la jeunesse dorée, f. pl., la gomme. || hieble, f.

**danewort**, *dān'wērt*, s. (bot.) danger, *dān'jēr*, s. danger, péril, m. || to be in ~, être en danger || to run a ~, courir un danger.

**dangerous**, *dān'jēr ūs*, a. dangereux, périlleux || ~ly, ad. dangereusement.

**dangle**, *dāng'gl*, v. n. pendiller, être suspendu.

**dangler**, *dāng'glēr*, s. damoiseau, gaudelureau, m.

**dank(ish)**, *dāngk(ish)*, a. humide, moite.

**dankishness**, *dāngk'ish nēs*, s. humidité, f.

**dap**, *dāp*, V. dab.

**daphne**, *dāp'nē*, s. (bot.) bois-gentil, mézérion, m.

**dapper**, *dāp'pēr*, a. actif, vif, éveillé, fringant, pétillant.

**dapperling**, *dāp'pēr līng*, s. nain, m.

**dapple**, *dāp'pl*, a. pommelé, bigarré || ~grey, s. gris-pommelé, m.

**dapple**, *dāp'pl*, v. a. pommeler, bigarrer, tacher.

**dare**, *dār*, s. défi, m.

**dare**, *dār*, v. a. et n. irr. défier, provoquer, braver || oser, avoir la hardiesse || ~devil, s. risqué-tout, casse-cou, m.

**dareful**, *dār'fōl*, a. défiant.

**darer**, *dār'ēr*, s. homme audacieux, m.

**daring**, *dār'īng*, a. hardi, audacieux || ~hardy, téméraire || ~ly, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

**daring(ness)**, *dār'īng(nēs)*, s. dark, *dārk*, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || ignorance, f. || to be all in the ~, être plongé dans les ténèbres.

**dark**, *dār*, a. sombre, obscur || mélancolique, ignorant || ~horse, (sport) cheval de course inconnu, m. || ~lantern, s. lanterne sourde, f. || as ~as pitch, noir comme dans un four.

**dark(en)**, *dār'k(n)*, v. a. & n. obscurcir, aveugler || s'obscurcir.

**darkening**, *dār'k'īng*, s. darkie, *dār'k'ī*, s. (fam.) mulâtre, m. || obscur, sombre.

**darkish**, *dār'k'ish*, a. un peu darkling, *dār'k'īng*, a. ténébreux || ignorant || ~ly, ad. obscurément.

**darkness**, *dār'k'nēs*, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || utter ~, obscurité complète, f.

**darksome**, *dār'k'sūm*, a. obscur, sombre. || m., favorite, f.

**darling**, *dār'īng*, s. favori, **darling**, *dār'īng*, a. favori, mignon. || reprise, f.

**darn**, *dār*, s. rentraiture, f. || **darn**, *dār*, v. a. rentraire || reprendre || raccommoder.

**darnel**, *dār'nēl*, s. (bot.) ivraie, **darnier**, *dār'nēr*, s. rentrayeur, ravaudeur, m.

**darning**, *dār'nīng*, s. rentraiture, f. || raccommodage par des reprises, m. || ~needle, s. aiguille à ravauder, f. || ~yarn, s. fil à rentraire, m.

**darrain**, *dār'rān*, v. a. ranger en bataille, s'apprêter.

**dart**, *dārt*, s. dard, trait, javelot, m.

**dart**, *dārt*, v. a. & n. darder, lancer || jeter || voler comme un trait || to ~ forth, out, s'élançer, fondre.

**darter**, *dār'tēr*, s. dardeur, m.

**dash**, *dāsh*, s. collision, f., froissement, m. || trait, coup, m. || petit brin, grain, m. || mélange, m., teinte, f. || ~of a pen, trait de plume, m. || at one ~, tout d'un coup || to cut a ~, faire sensation, faire de l'éclat.

**dash**, *dāsh*, v. a. & n. heurter || jeter, briser || éclabousser || arroser || mêler || raturer, effacer || confondre || saillir, s'écouler || to ~ down, se précipiter || to ~ off, expédier à la hâte || to ~ out, barbouiller, faire à la hâte || to ~ in pieces, mettre en pièces || to ~ one's hopes, frustrer les espérances de qn.

**dashed**, *dāsh't*, a. penaud.

**dashing**, *dāsh'īng*, a. brillant, pimpant || fougueux || superbe || ~ly, ad. avec éclat, élégamment.

**dastard**, *dās'tērd*, s. lâche, poltron, m.

**dastard(ise)**, *dās'tērd'īz*, v. a. intimider, effrayer.

**dastard(ly)ness**, *dās'tērd'ī(nēs)*, s. lâcheté, poltronnerie, f.

**dastardly**, *dās'tērd'ī*, a. lâche, poltron. || f. pl.

**data**, *dā'tā*, s. pl. données, **datary**, *dā'tēr'ī*, s. dataire, m., daterie, f.

**date**, *dāt*, s. date, f. || époque, f. || durée, f. || fin, f. || (bot.) datte, f. || ~of a coin, millésime, m. || out of ~, qui n'est plus d'usage, vieilli || under ~ of, à la date de || to fix a ~, prendre date || ~-palm, tree, s. (bot.) dattier, m. || ~plum, s. (bot.) prune-datte, f.

**date**, *dāt*, v. a. dater, mettre la date. || sans bornes.

**dateless**, *dāt'lēs*, a. sans date || **dative**, *dāt'iv*, s. (gr.) datif, m.

**dative**, *dāt'iv*, a. (jur.) ordonné, désigné.

**daub**, *dāub*, s. barbouillage, m., croûte, f.

**daub**, *dāub*, v. a. barbouiller || enduire, pallier, déguiser || chamarrer || flagorner || séduire, corrompre || ~v. n. faire l'hypocrite.

**dauber**, *dāub'ēr*, s. barbouilleur, mauvais peintre, m. || croûton, m.

**daubing**, *dāub'īng*, s. barbouillage, m. || flatterie, f.

**dauby**, *dāub'ī*, a. visqueux, tenace || gluant.

**daughter**, *dāw'tēr*, s. fille, f. || god~, filleule, f. || grand~, petite-fille, f. || great-grand~, arrière-petite-fille, f. || step~, fille d'un autre lit, belle-fille, f. || ~in-law, s. belle-fille, bru, f.

**daughtery**, *dāw'tēr'ī*, ad. de fille soumise, filial.

**daunt**, *dāw't*, v. a. dompter || intimider || effrayer.

**dauntless**, *dāw't'lēs*, a. in-domptable, intrépide || ~ly, ad. intrépidement.

dauntlessness, *dəʊnt'les-*  
*nēs*, s. intrépidité, f. [m.]  
 Dauphin, *dəʊ'fɪn*, s. dauphin.  
 Dauphiness, *dəʊ'fɪnēs*, s.  
 dauphine, f.  
 davit, *də'vɪt* ou *dəv'it*, s.  
 (mar.) davier, m. [geal, m.]  
 daw, *dəʊ*, s. (orn.) choucus,  
 dawdle, *dəʊ'dl*, v. n. fainéan-  
 ter, lanterner, musser.  
 dawdler, *dəʊ'dlɪər*, s. fainéant,  
 m. || musard, m.  
 dawdling, *dəʊ'dlɪŋ*, s. fai-  
 néantise, f. [goureux.]  
 dawdling, *dəʊ'dlɪŋ*, a. lan-  
 dawn, *dəʊ'n*, s. point (m.)  
 ou pointe (f.) du jour, aube, f.  
 dawn, *dəʊ'n*, v. n. poindre,  
 commencer à paraître.  
 dawning, *dəʊ'nɪŋ*, s. aube,  
 aurore, f.  
 day, *dē*, s. jour, m., journée,  
 f. || clarté, f. || broad, open ~,  
 grand jour, plein jour, m. ||  
 Christmas~, Noël, m. || fine  
 ~, beau jour, m. || holy~, jour  
 de fête, m. || New-Year's~,  
 jour de l'an, nouvel an, m. ||  
 saint's~, fête, f. || settling-  
 ~, liquidation de quinzaine, f. ||  
 wedding~, jour de noces, m. ||  
 week~, jour ouvrable, m. ||  
 the livelong ~, tout le long  
 du jour, toute la sainte journée ||  
 break of ~, jour naissant, m.,  
 aube, f. || to~, this ~, au-  
 jourd'hui || the next ~, le  
 lendemain || the third ~, le  
 surlendemain || every ~, tous  
 les jours || every other ~, de  
 deux jours l'un || this ~ sen-  
 night, il y a aujourd'hui huit  
 jours || the ~ before yester-  
 day, avant-hier || the ~ after  
 to-morrow, après-demain || le  
 surlendemain || some ~ or  
 other, un de ces jours || ~ by ~,  
 chaque jour || from ~ to ~, d'un  
 jour à l'autre || at an early ~,  
 au premier jour || in broad ~,  
 en plein jour || in his ~s, de son  
 temps || in these ~s, de nos  
 jours || in my younger ~s,  
 dans mon jeune âge || in the  
 ~s of old, au temps jadis ||  
 all ~ long, pendant toute la  
 journée || in the face of ~,  
 en plein jour, au grand jour ||  
 to be ~, faire jour || to have  
 one's ~, faire son temps || to  
 pass the time of ~, (fam.)  
 faire passer le temps || to turn  
 ~ into night, faire du jour la  
 nuit et de la nuit le jour ||  
 to win the ~, remporter la  
 victoire || ~book, s. journal, m.  
 || ~dream, s. rêve de jour, m. ||  
 ~labour, ~work, s. tâche, f.,

travail d'un jour, m., journée,  
 f. || ~labourer, s. journalier,  
 m. || ~scholar, s. élève ex-  
 terne, m. || ~school, s. ex-  
 ternat, m. || ~star, s. étoile  
 du matin, f. [du jour, m.]  
 daybreak, *də'bræk*, s. point  
 daylight, *də'laɪt*, s. clarté du  
 jour, f. [du jour, m.]  
 dayspring, *də'sprɪŋ*, s. point  
 daytime, *də'taɪm*, s. jour, m.,  
 journée, f.  
 daze, *dæz*, s. pierre luisante, f.  
 dazzle, *dæz'əl*, v. a. & n.  
 éblouir || séduire || être ébloui ||  
 devenir obscur. [sement, m.]  
 dazzling, *dæz'xlɪŋ*, s. éblouis-  
 sement, m. || ~ly, ad. d'une  
 manière éblouissante.  
 deacon, *dē'kn*, s. diacre, m.  
 deaconess, *dē'knɛs*, s. dia-  
 conesse, f.  
 deaconry, *dē'knrɪ*, deacon-  
 ship, *dē'knʃɪp*, s. diaconat, m.  
 dead, *dɛd*, s. silence profond, m.  
 || in the ~ of night, dans  
 le silence de la nuit || the ~, pl.  
 les morts.  
 dead, *dɛd*, a. mort, inanimé ||  
 insensible, mélancolique || in-  
 habité || lying ~, (de l'argent)  
 mort, oisif || ~born, a. mort-  
 né || ~calm, s. (mar.) calme  
 plat, m. || ~centre, s. point  
 mort, m. || ~drunk, a. ivre-  
 mort || ~heat, s. course indé-  
 cise || ~house, s. dépositaire,  
 m., morgue, f. || ~language, s.  
 langue morte, f. || ~letter, s.  
 lettre tombée au rebut, restée en  
 souffrance, f. || ~letter office,  
 s. bureau des rebuts, m. ||  
 ~march, s. (mus.) marche  
 funèbre, f. || ~shot, s. bon  
 tireur, m. || ~subject, s. (an.)  
 sujet, m. [assoupir || élever.]  
 deaden, *dɛd'n*, v. a. amortir,  
 deadeye, *dɛd'ɪ*, s. (mar.)  
 cap-de-mouton, m.  
 deadlights, *dɛd'laɪts*, s. (mar.)  
 faux sabords, m. pl.  
 deadliness, *dɛd'lɪnɛs*, s.  
 mortalité, f.  
 deadlock, *dɛd'lɒk*, s. serrure  
 fausse ou feinte, f. || to be at  
 a ~, être arrêté.  
 deady, *dɛd'ɪ*, a. mortel || im-  
 placable || ~, ad. mortellement ||  
 implacablement.  
 deadness, *dɛd'nɛs*, s. mort, f.  
 || froidure, langueur, f. || in-  
 sipidité, f. [sillage, m.]  
 deadwater, *dɛd'wɔ:tər*, s.  
 deaf, *dɛf*, a. sourd || (fig.)  
 insensible || stone~, com-  
 plètement sourd || ~as a post,  
 sourd comme un pot || none so

~ as those who will not  
 hear, il n'est pire sourd que  
 celui qui ne veut pas entendre  
 || ~mute, s. sourd-muet, m. ||  
 ~ly, ad. sourdement.  
 deafen, *dɛf'n*, v. a. rendre  
 sourd || étourdir.  
 deafening, *dɛf'nɪŋ*, a. as-  
 sourdissant.  
 deafness, *dɛf'nɛs*, s. surdité,  
 deal, *dɛl*, s. quantité, partie,  
 f. || (jeu de carte) donne, f. ||  
 bois de sapin, m. || a great ~,  
 a good ~, une grande partie,  
 beaucoup || to lose one's ~,  
 perdre sa donne || it is your ~,  
 à vous la donne.  
 deal, *dɛl*, v. a. & n. distribuer  
 || disperser, répandre || tra-  
 friquer, commercer || agir,  
 s'entretenir || se comporter ||  
 to ~ by, traiter || to ~ in, se  
 mêler de, s'occuper de || to ~  
 out, répartir || to ~ with,  
 traiter, agir || combattre || to ~  
 ill by one, en user mal avec  
 qn.  
 \*dealbation, *dɛəl bā'shʌn*,  
 s. (chim.) blanchiment, m.  
 dealer, *dɛl'ɪər*, s. marchand,  
 trafiquant, m. || qui donne les  
 cartes || double~, trompeur,  
 fourbe, m. || general ~, négo-  
 ciant, m. || plain~, homme  
 de bonne foi, m. || ~in stocks,  
 courtier, m.  
 dealing, *dɛl'ɪŋ*, s. commerce,  
 négoce, m. || conduite, f. || re-  
 lations, affaires, f. pl. || pro-  
 cédé, m. || double~, duplicité,  
 fausseté, f. || plain~, franchise,  
 bonne foi, f.  
 dealt, *dɛlt*, V. deal, v. a. & n.  
 dean, *dɛn*, s. doyen, m.  
 deanery, *dɛn'ɪrɪ*, deanship,  
*dɛn'shɪp*, s. doyenné, décanat,  
 m.  
 dear, *dɛər*, a. cher || bien  
 aimé || favori || coûteux || odieux,  
 nuisible || oh ~ (me) ouais !  
 || near and ~, qui touche de  
 près || to cost ~, coûter cher ||  
 ~bought, acheté fort cher,  
 coûteux || ~ly, ad. chèrement  
 || tendrement. [cher enfant, m.]  
 dearie, deary, *dɛr'ɪ*, s. (fam.)  
 \*dearn, *dɛən*, a. triste, mo-  
 rose. [dresse, f. || cherté, f.]  
 dearness, *dɛər'nɛs*, s. ten-  
 dearth, *dɛrθ*, s. cherté, di-  
 sette, famine, f. || stérilité, f.  
 death, *dɛθ*, s. mort, f., trépas,  
 m. || décès, m. || certificate of  
 ~, extrait mortuaire, acte de  
 décès, m. || sentence of ~,  
 arrêt de mort, m. || to be at  
 ~s door, être à deux doigts de  
 la mort || to be the ~ of one,

causer la mort de qn. || to be in at the ~, assister à l'hécatoste || a case of life and ~, un cas de vie et de mort || to die the ~, être mis à mort || to do to ~, mettre à mort || to face ~, affronter la mort || to put one to ~, mettre qn. à mort, tuer qn. || to the ~, à mort || ~ stares him in the face, il la l'a mort entre les dents || ~-bed, s. lit de mort, m. || ~-blow, s. coup de mort, m. || ~-dealing, a. délétaire, mortifère || ~-penalty, s. peine de mort, peine capitale, f. || ~-rattle, s. râle de la mort, m. || ~-s-head, s. tête de mort, f. || ~-warrant, s. ordre d'exécution, m. || ~-watch, s. poque pulsatoire, m., horloge de la mort, f. || ~-wound, s. blessure mortelle, f.

deathful, *dēh'fūl*, a. meurtrier, sanguinaire. [mortel.]  
deathless, *dēh'lēś*, a. immortel.  
deathlike, *dēh'lik*, a. mortel, lugubre || léthargique.

deathly, *dēh'li*, a. ressemblant à la mort || mortel.

\*deathsman, *dēth'smən*, s. bourreau, m.

debar, *dē bār*, v. a. exclure, s'opposer. [quer.]

debarb, *dē bār*, v. a. débarbarbation, *dē bār ā'shūn*, s. débarquement, m.

debase, *dē bās*, v. n. abaisser, avilir || gâter || falsifier, billonner || abâtardir || altérer.

\*debasement, *dē bās'mēnt*, s. abaissement, avilissement, m. || billonnage, m. || ravalement, m. || abâtardissement, m. || altération, f. [m.]

debaser, *dē bās'ēr*, s. qui avilit, debasing, *dē bās'ing*, s. billonnage, m.

debasing, *dē bās'ing*, a. avilissant. [testable.]

debatable, *dē bāt'ā bl*, a. contestable, *dē bāt'*, s. débat, m., controverse, dispute, f. || contestation, f. || délibération, f.

debate, *dē bāt*, v. a. & n. débattre, discuter, disputer.

debater, *dē bāt'ēr*, s. disputeur, controversiste, m.

debating, *dē bāt'ing*, s. discussion, f. || ~society, s. club pour débattre, m.

debauch, *dē bāuch*, s. débauche, f., excès, m. || to have a ~, faire la débauche.

debauch, *dē bāuch*, v. a. débaucher, corrompre || prostituer, profaner || pervertir || entraîner.

debauched, *dē bāuch't*, a. dé-

bauché || ~-ly, ad. dans la débauche.

\*debauchedness, *dē bāuch'ēd nēs*, s. débauche, f.

debauchee, *dē bāuch'ē*, s. débauché, m.

debaucher, *dē bāuch'ēr*, s. débaucheur, m. || corrompeur, m., corruptrice, f.

debauchery, *dē bāuch'ēr'ī*, s. débauche, f., libertinage, m.

debauchment, *dē bāuch'mēnt*, s. corruption des mœurs, f.

\*debel, \*debellate, *dē bēl' (tāt)*, v. a. vaincre, subjuguier, conquérir.

debenture, *dē bēn'tūr*, s. reconnaissance, f. || to make a ~, donner un reçu || ~-book, s. cahier de primes, de drawbacks, m. || ~-stock, s. rentes privilégiées, f. pl.

debentured, *dē bēn'tiurd*, a. qui a droit au drawback.

\*debile, *dē bīl*, a. débile, faible. [débilité, affaiblir.]

debilitate, *dē bīl'ītāt*, v. a.

debilitation, *dē bīl'ītā'shūn*, s. débilitation, f. || affaiblissement, m. [faiblesse, f.]

debility, *dē bīl'ītē*, s. débilité, débit, *dē bīt*, s. débit, m. || to carry to one's ~, porter au débit de qn. || ~-account, s. compte débiteur, m.

debit, *dē bīt*, v. a. débiter.

debon(n)air, *dē bōn'ār*, a. de bon air, bien élevé, élégant || ~-ly, ad. élégamment.

\*debon(n)airness, *dē bōn'ār'nēs*, s. bonhomie, élégance, honnêteté, f. [boucher.]

debouch, *dē bōuch*, v. n. débris, *dē brē*, s. débris, m.

debt, *dēt*, dette, f. || floating ~, dette flottante, f. || national ~, dette nationale, f. || out-

standing ~, dette en suspens, f. || out of ~, libéré de dettes || to be in ~, être endetté || to be in the ~ of one, être le débiteur de qn. || to recover a ~, recouvrer une dette || to run into ~, faire des dettes.

\*debted, *dē tēd*, a. endetté.

\*debtee, *dē tē*, s. créancier, m.

debtless, *dē tēś*, a. sans dettes, exempt de dettes.

debtor, *dē tēr*, s. débiteur, m. || ~ and creditor, (jur., com.) doit et avoir, m.

debut, *dē būt*, s. début, m.

decadal, *dē k'ād āl*, a. composé de dix. [dizaine, f.]

decade, *dē k'ād*, s. décade, f. || decadence, *dē k'ādēns*, s. décadence, f., déclin, m.

decagon, *dē k'ā gūn*, s. décagone, m. [gramme, m.]

decagram, *dē k'ā grām*, s. décacalitre, *dē k'ā lē tēr*, s. décalitre, m. [logue, m.]

decatalogue, *dē k'ā lōg*, s. décadécameron, *dē kām'ēr ūn*, s. décaméron, m.

decamp, *dē kām'p*, v. a. décamper, se retirer.

\*decampment, *dē kām'p'mēnt*, s. décampement, m.

decant, *dē kānt*, v. a. transvaser || (chim.) décanter.

decantation, *dē kānt'ā'shūn*, s. (chim.) décantation, f.

decanter, *dē kānt'ēr*, s. carafe, f. || ~-stand, s. porte-carafe, m.

decapitate, *dē káp'ītāt*, v. a. décapiter. [s. décapitation, f.]

decapitation, *dē káp'ītā'shūn*, s. décapitation, f.

decay, *dē kā*, s. déclin, m., décadence, f., dépérissement, m. || ~ of time, ravages du temps, m. pl. || to fall into ~, to go to ~, se gâter, déperir.

decay, *dē kā*, v. a. & n. affaiblir, ruiner, détruire || s'affaiblir || déchoir, dégénérer || se gâter, s'user, se consumer || ~ed with age, cassé de vieillesse.

decease, *dē sēs*, s. décès, trépas, m.

decease, *dē sēs*, v. n. décéder, mourir. [m.]

deceased, *dē sēs't*, s. défunt, deceased, *dē sēs't*, a. décédé.

deceit, *dē sēt*, s. fraude, tromperie, f. || artifice, m. || déception, f. || supercherie, f. || perfidie, f. || ruse, f. || séduction, illusion, f. || dol, m.

deceitful, *dē sēt'fūl*, a. frauduleux, trompeur || ~-ly, ad. frauduleusement.

deceitfulness, *dē sēt'fūl nēs*, s. qualité trompeuse, f. || appâts trompeurs, m. pl.

deceitless, *dē sēt'lēś*, a. sans dissimulation, loyal.

deceivable, *dē sēv'ā bl*, a. facile à tromper || trompeur.

deceivableness, *dē sēv'ā bl nēs*, s. facilité à être trompé, f.

deceive, *dē sēv*, v. a. décevoir, tromper || to be ~d, se tromper.

deceiver, *dē sēv'ēr*, s. trompeur, fourbe, m.

December, *dē sēm'bēr*, s. décembre, m. [cemvir, m.]

decemvir, *dē sēm'vēr*, s. dédecemviral, *dē sēm'vēr āl*, a. déceuviral. [decemvirat, m.]

decemvirate, *dē sēm'vēr ēt*, s. decence, *dē sēs*, decency, *dē sēs sē*, s. décence, bien-séance, f. [cennal.]

decennial, *dē sēm'nī āl*, a. dé-





peau, m. || ~-duck, s. canard privé, m.

decoy, *dē kōy*, v. a. allurer, séduire, amorcer.

decrease, *dē krēs* ou *dē krēs*, s. décroissement, m., diminution, f.

decrease, *dē krēs*, v. a. & n. diminuer || décroître.

decreasingly, *dē krēs'ing lī*, ad. en décroissance.

decree, *dē krē*, s. décret, statut, m., loi, f. || to issue a ~, lancer un décret.

decree, *dē krē*, v. a. & n. décréter, décréter, résoudre.

decurement, *dē krē'mēt*, s. diminution, f., déchet, m.

decrepit, *dē krēp'it*, a. décrépit. [*chim.*] décrépiter.

decrepitate, *dē krēp'itāt*, v. a. decrepitation, *dē krēp'it ā'shūn*, s. [*chim.*] décrépitation, f.

\*decrepitness, *dē krēp'it nēs*, decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrepitude, f.

decreascent, *dē krēs'sēt*, a. décroissant, en décours, sur le déclin. [tale, f.]

decretal, *dē krēt'āl*, s. décrétal, *dē krēt'āl*, a. contenant un décret. [liste, m.]

decretist, *dē krēt'ist*, s. décrétistiquement, *dē krēt'ist'it*, ad. d'un manière décisive.

decretory, *dē krēt'ēr*, a. décisif || critique.

decree, *dē krē'āl*, s. critique faite à la hâte, f.

decree, *dē krē'ēr*, s. décrieur, dénigreur, m. || to be a ~ of, être un dénigreur de.

decrown, *dē krō'n*, v. a. enlever la couronne, découronner.

decry, *dē krē*, v. a. décrier, censurer, blâmer, dénigrer.

decubation, *dē kū bā'shūn*, s. état de celui qui est couché, m.

decubitus, *dē kū bī tūs*, s. decubitus, m.

decumbence, *dē kūm'bēns*, s. état d'une personne couchée, m.

decumbent, *dē kūm'bēt*, a. couché.

\*decumbiture, *dē kūm' bī tūr*, s. moment de se coucher, m.

decuple, *dē kū'pl*, a. décuple.

decuple, *dē kū'pl*, v. a. décupler. [curion, m.]

decursion, *dē kū'r'shūn*, s. chute, f. [cursif.]

decursive, *dē kū'r'siv*, a. dédecussated, *dē kū's sāt ed*, a. entre-croisé.

decussation, *dē kū's sāt shūn*,

s. décussation, f., entre-croisement, m.

dedicate, *dē dī kāt*, v. a. dédier || dévouer || adresser.

dedicate(d), *dē dī kāt(ēd)*, a. dédié, consacré.

dedication, *dē dī kō'shūn*, s. dédicace, consécration, f.

dedicator, *dē dī kāt'ēr*, s. dédicateur, m.

dedicatory, *dē dī kāt'ēr*, a. dédicatoire || ~epistle, s. épître dédicatoire, f. [redemption, f.]

\*dedition, *dē dīsh'n*, s. (mil.) \*dedolation, *dē dōl'ā'shūn*, s. (chir.) dédolation, f.

deduce, *dē dūs*, v. a. déduire, inférer || dériver || transplanter.

\*deducement, *dē dūs'mēt*, s. conséquence, f. [vable.]

deducible, *dē dūs'ibl*, a. déduct, *dē dūkt*, v. a. déduire, défalquer, rabattre.

deduction, *dē dūkt'shūn*, s. conclusion, f. || déduction, f., rabais, m.

deductive, *dē dūkt'iv*, a. qu'on peut déduire || ~ly, ad. conséquemment.

deed, *dēd*, s. action, f., acte, fait, exploit, m. || title~, titre, document, m. || in very ~, en vérité, véritablement || to execute a ~, faire un exploit || to take the will for the ~, prendre l'intention pour le fait. [un acte || céder.]

deed, *dēd*, v. a. faire passer

deedful, *dēd'fōl*, a. actif, rempli d'exploits. [lâche.]

deedless, *dēd'lēs*, a. inactif, \*deem, *dēm*, s. pensée, f.

deem, *dēm*, v. n. juger, penser.

deemster, *dēm'stēr*, s. juge, m.

deep, *dēp*, a. & ad. profond, creux || pénétrant || grave, sérieux || foncé (des couleurs) || rusé, fin || in the ~ of night, dans l'obscurité de la nuit || to drink ~, boire beaucoup || ~drawn, a. profondément aspiré, profond || ~laid, a. profond, bien préparé || ~mourning, s. grand deuil, m. || ~mouthed, a. à voix grave || ~notion, s. pensée abstruse, f. || ~read, a. versé dans la littérature, lettré || ~rooted, a. profondément enraciné || ~toned, a. à tons graves || ~ly, ad. profondément, extrêmement, sérieusement. [creuser || obscurcir.]

deepen, *dēp'n*, v. a. enfoncer, deepening, *dēp'n'ing*, s. enfoncement, m. [deur, f.]

deepness, *dēp'nēs*, s. profond, deer, *dēr*, daim, m., bête

sauve, f. || fallow ~, daim, m. ||

red ~, cerf commun, m. || to hunt ~, chasser le cerf || ~hound, s. chien de chasse, chien courant, m. || ~hunt, s. chasse à courre, f. || ~hunting, s. chasse aux bêtes fauves, f. || ~stalker, s. traqueur, m. || ~stalking, s. chasse à l'affût, f. || ~stealer, s. braconnier, m.

deface, *dē fās*, v. a. défigurer, gâter || ruiner, détériorer, dégrader.

defacement, *dē fās'mēt*, s. défigurement, m., destruction, dégradation, f. [teur, m.]

defacer, *dē fās'ēr*, s. destructeur, *dē fāk'tō*, a. & ad. de fait || ~and de jure, de fait et de droit.

\*defalcate, *dē fāl kāt* ou *dē fāl kāt*, v. a. déduire, retrancher, défalquer, soustraire.

defalcation, *dē fāl kāt'shūn*, s. défalcation, déduction, f.

defalcator, *dē fāl kāt'ēr*, s. celui qui défalque, qui décompte.

defamation, *dē fām'ā'shūn*, s. diffamation, calomnie, f.

defamatory, *dē fām'ā'tēr*, a. diffamatoire. [mer, décrier.]

defame, *dē fām'*, v. a. diffamer, *dē fām'ēr*, s. diffamateur, m.

default, *dē fā'ōl*, s. défaut, m., faute, f., crime, m. || in ~ of, à défaut de || to go by ~, faire défaut.

default, *dē fā'ōl*, v. a. & n. violer, manquer || faire défaut.

default, *dē fā'ōl'ēr*, s. homme infidèle à son devoir, à sa promesse, m. || concussionnaire, délinquant, m. || (jur.) défailant, m.

defeasance, *dē fē'āns*, s. contre-lettre, annulation, f. || (jur.) abrogation, f. [nulable.]

\*defeasible, *dē fē'ā'sibl*, a. an-defeat, *dē fē'l*, s. défaite, dérouté, annulation, f.

defeat, *dē fē'l*, v. a. défaire, mettre en dérouté || déjouer, annuler. [f.]

defeat, *dē fē'l'ūr*, s. défaite, defecate, *dē fē'kāt*, v. a. clarifier, raffiner.

defecation, *dē fē'kāt'shūn*, s. défécation, f., raffinage, m.

defect, *dē fēkt* ou *dē fēkt*, s. faute, défaut, m., omission, f.

\*defectibility, *dē fēkt'ibīl'itē*, s. imperfection, f., défaut, m.

\*defectible, *dē fēkt'ibīl*, a. défec-tueux, imparfait.

defection, *dē fēk'shūn*, s. défec-tion, apostasie, f.

**defective**, *děfekt'iv*, a. défectif || -ly, ad. défectueusement.  
**defectiveness**, *děfekt'iv nēs*, s. défectuosité, imperfection, f.  
**defence**, *děfēns'*, s. défense, protection, apologie, f. || in ~ of, pour protéger || in self~, pour sa propre défense || to make a ~, faire une apologie (justifier). [sans défense].  
**defenceless**, *děfēns'lēs*, a. defencelessness, *děfēns'lēs-nēs*, s. absence de moyens de défense, f., état désarmé, de faiblesse, m.  
**defend**, *děfēnd'*, v. a. défendre, protéger || fortifier || interdire, prohiber || to ~ oneself, se défendre. [se defendre].  
**defendable**, *děfēnd'ābl*, a. défendant, *děfēnd'ānt*, s. défenseur, m. || (jur.) défenseur, m.  
**defender**, *děfēnd'ēr*, s. défenseur, m. || avocat, défenseur, m.  
**defense**, *děfēns'*, V. defence.  
**defensible**, *děfēns'ībl*, a. défensif.  
**defensive**, *děfēns'iv*, s. défensive, f. || with all due ~, avec tout le respect dû.  
**deferent**, *děfēr'ēt*, s. qui conduit, véhicule, m. [rent].  
**deferent**, *děfēr'ēt*, a. déférential, *děfēr'ēt-shūl*, a. respectueux || -ly, ad. respectueusement. [lai].  
**deferment**, *děfēr'mēt*, s. déferre, *děfēr'rēr*, s. retardataire, m.  
**defiance**, *děf'āns*, s. défi, cartel, m. || to bid ~, défier, braver || in ~ of, en dé fiance de || to bid ~ to, opposer de la défiance à.  
**defiant**, *děf'ānt*, a. défiant || -ly, ad. avec défiance.  
**defiatory**, *děf'vā tēr'ī*, a. de défi.  
**deficiency**, *děf'ish'ēns*, deficiency, *děf'ish'ēns'ēt*, s. défaut, m., défectuosité, imperfection, insuffisance, f. || to supply, make good a ~, suppléer à l'insuffisance de.  
**deficient**, *děf'ish'ēt*, a. dé-

fectueux, imparfait, insuffisant || to be ~ in, manquer de || -ly, ad. imparfaitement, insuffisamment. [déficit, m].  
**deficit**, *děf'it*, s. (com.)  
**defier**, *děf'ēr*, s. celui qui fait un défi, qui brave || bravahe, fanfaron, m.  
**defilading**, *děf'īlād'ing*, s. défilement, m. [défilé, m].  
**defile**, *děf'īl* ou *děf'īl*, s. défile, *děf'īl*, v. a. & n. souiller || débaucher || défilier || corrompre.  
**defilement**, *děf'īl'mēt*, s. souillure, corruption, f.  
**defiler**, *děf'īl'ēr*, s. corrupteur, débaucheur, m.  
**definable**, *děf'īn'ābl*, a. définissable.  
**define**, *děf'īn'*, v. a. & n. définir, expliquer || limiter || décider, déterminer.  
**definer**, *děf'īn'ēr*, s. définisseur, m.  
**definite**, *děf'īn'īt*, a. défini, exact, précis || -ly, ad. exactement, précisément.  
**definiteness**, *děf'īn'īt-nēs*, s. précision, détermination, f.  
**definition**, *děf'īn'īsh'n*, s. définition, f.  
**definitive**, *děf'īn'īt'iv*, a. définitif, positif || -ly, ad. définitivement, positivement.  
**definitiveness**, *děf'īn'īt'iv-nēs*, s. défini, m., détermination, f., positif, m.  
**deflagrability**, *děflā grā-bīl'īt'ī*, s. combustibilité, f.  
**deflagrable**, *děflā grā bl*, a. combustible.  
**deflagrate**, *děflā grāt*, v. a. (chim.) faire brûler avec flamme, flamber.  
**deflagration**, *děflā grā shūn*, s. (chim.) déflagration, f.  
**deflect**, *děf'lekt'*, v. n. décliner, détourner, dévier.  
**deflection**, *děf'lekt' shūn*, s. détour, écart, m. || (astr.) déclinaison, déviation, déflexion, f.  
**deflective**, *děf'lekt'iv*, a. (bot., an.) déléché.  
**defloration**, *děflōr'ā shūn*, s. défloration, f. || (fig.) essence, crème, f.  
**\*deflour**, **\*deflower**, *děflōr'*, v. a. déflorer, déflourir, flétrir.  
**\*deflourer**, **\*deflowerer**, *děflōr'rēr*, s. qui déflore, défloureur, m.  
**defluent**, *děflō'ēt*, s. (astr.) planète qui s'éloigne toujours plus de la conjonction, f.  
**defluxion**, *děflūk' shūn*, s. fluxion, f., écoulement, m.

**\*defoliation**, *děfōl'ā shūn*, s. effeuillage, f.  
**\*deforce**, *děfōrs'*, v. a. détenir à titre précaire.  
**\*deforcement**, *děfōrs'mēt*, s. détention, usurpation, f.  
**deform**, *děfōrm'*, v. a. défigurer.  
**deform(ed)**, *děfōrm(d)'*, a. difforme || \*-ly, ad. d'une manière difforme.  
**\*deformation**, *děfōrm'ā shūn*, s. déformation, f., enlaidissement, m.  
**\*deformedness**, *děfōrm'ēd nēs*, s. difformité, f.  
**deformer**, *děfōrm'ēr*, s. déformateur, m.  
**deformity**, *děfōrm'īt'ī*, s. difformité, f. [der, tromper].  
**defraud**, *děfrā'd'*, v. a. frauder, frauder, *děfrā'd'ēr*, s. fraudeur, m. [défraudation, f].  
**defrauding**, *děfrā'd'ing*, s. **\*defraudment**, *děfrā'd'mēt*, s. action de frauder, f.  
**defray**, *děfrā'*, v. a. défrayer, payer la dépense. [frayer, m].  
**\*defrayer**, *děfrā'ēr*, a. défrayement, *děfrā'mēt*, s. remboursement des frais, défray, m.  
**deft**, *děft*, a. adroit, gentil || -ly, ad. adroitement.  
**deftness**, *děft'nēs*, s. adresse, élégance, f. [m].  
**defunct**, *děfungkt'*, s. défunt, **defunct**, *děfungkt'*, a. défunt, feu, trépassé.  
**\*defunction**, *děfungkt' shūn*, s. mort, f., décès, m.  
**\*defy**, *děf'ī*, s. défi, m.  
**defy**, *děf'ī*, v. a. défier, braver.  
**\*degarnish**, *děgār'nish*, v. a. dégarnir.  
**degeneracy**, *dějēn'ēr āst*, s. dégeneration, f., abâtardissement, dépérissement, m., décadence, f.  
**degenerate**, *dějēn'ēr ēl*, a. dégénéré || vil || -ly, ad. en dépérissant. [dégénérer].  
**degenerate**, *dějēn'ēr āt*, v. n. **degenerateness**, *dějēn'ēr ēl-nēs*, **degeneration**, *dějēn'ēr ā shūn*, s. dégénération, f. || **fatty ~ of the heart**, (méd.) dégénération du cœur, f.  
**\*degenerous**, *dějēn'ēr ūs*, a. dégnéré || \*-ly, ad. en dégnérescence, bussement.  
**\*deglutinate**, *děglōt'īn āt*, v. a. dégluer, décoller.  
**deglutition**, *děglōt'īsh'n*, a. déglutition, f.  
**degradation**, *děgrād'ā shūn*, s. dégradation, f., avilissement, m., bassesse, f.



degrade, *dēgrād'*, v. a. dégrader, avilir.

degraded, *dēgrād'ēd*, a. dégradé, délérioré.

\*degradation, *dēgrād'mēnt*, s. dégradation, f.

degrading, *dēgrād'ing*, a. dégradant || -ly, ad. d'une manière dégradante.

degree, *dēgrē*, s. degré, m. || qualité, condition, f., ordre, rang, m. || intervalle, m. || of high, low ~, d'un degré supérieur, inférieur || by ~s, peu à peu || in an eminent ~, à un degré supérieur, éminent || in some ~, en quelque sorte || to a certain ~, à un certain degré || to a high ~, à un haut degré.

dehiscence, *dēhī'sēns*, v. n. (bot.) s'ouvrir à la maturité.

dehiscence, *dēhī'sēns*, s. (bot.) déhiscence.

\*dehort, *dēhōrt'*, v. a. dissuader, déconseiller.

\*dehortation, *dēhōrt'ā'shūn*, s. dissuasion, f.

\*dehortatory, *dēhōrt'ā'tērī*, a. déhortatoire. [m.]

\*deicide, *dē'ī'sīd*, s. déicide, déification, *dē'ī'fīkā'shūn*, s. déification, f.

deify, *dē'ī'fī*, v. a. déifier || louer à l'excès. [corder.]

deign, *dān*, v. n. daigner, accointer, *dē'ī'n'grāt*, v. a. diminuer.

deism, *dē'ī'zəm*, s. déisme, m. deist, *dē'ī'st*, s. déiste, théiste, m. [déiste, de déisme.]

\*deistic(al), *dē'ī'st'ik(āl)*, a. deity, *dē'ī'tī*, s. déité, divinité, f. [affliger, décourager.]

deject, *dē'jēkt'*, v. a. abattre, dejected, *dē'jēkt'ēd*, a. abattu, découragé || -ly, ad. d'un air affligé, dans l'abattement, tristement.

dejectedness, *dē'jēkt'ēd nēs*, dejection, *dē'jēkt'shūn*, s. abattement, m., tristesse, f. || faiblesse, f. || to fall into a state of abject ~, tomber d'épuisement, de faiblesse.

\*dejection, *dē'jēkt'shūn*, s. (méd.) excréments, m. pl.

de jure, *dē'jōrē*, a. & ad. de droit. [line de laine, f.]

delaine, *dē'lān*, s. mousseline, *dē'lāt'*, v. a. transporter || accuser || dénoncer.

delation, *dē'lā'shūn*, s. délation, accusation, f. || transport, m. [teur, m.]

\*delator, *dē'lāt'ēr*, s. accusateur, *dē'lāt'ērī*, a. accusant. [m.]

delay, *dē'lā*, s. délai, retard,

delay, *dē'lā*, v. a. & n. différer, retarder || frustrer || s'arrêter, cesser.

\*delayer, *dē'lā'ēr*, s. temporisateur, m. || temporisateur, m.

delectable, *dē'lēkt'ābl*, a. délectable.

delectableness, *dē'lēkt'ābl nēs*, s. agrément, délice, m.

delectably, *dē'lēkt'āblī*, ad. délicieusement || délectablement.

delection, *dē'lēkt'ā'shūn*, s. délection, f., délices, f. pl.

delegate, *dē'lēgēt*, s. délégué, député, m.

delegate, *dē'lēgēt*, a. délégué.

delegate, *dē'lēgāt*, v. a. déléguer, députer.

delegation, *dē'lēgāt'shūn*, s. délégation, ambassade, f.

delegator, *dē'lēgāt'ēr*, s. (jur.) délégataire, m., délégitrice, f.

delete, *dē'lēt*, v. a. effacer.

deleterious, *dē'lēt'ērī'ūs*, a. mortel, venimeux.

deletion, *dē'lēt'shūn*, s. rature, f. || destruction, f. || grattage, m.

delf, *dēlf*, s. carrière, fouille, mine, f.

deliberate, *dē'līb'ērāt*, a. circospect, prudent || -ly, ad. avec délibération, délibérément. [délibérer.]

deliberate, *dē'līb'ērāt*, v. n. deliberateness, *dē'līb'ērāt nēs*, s. circonspection, prudence, f.

deliberation, *dē'līb'ērāt'shūn*, s. délibération, f. || to take into one's ~, prendre une délibération. [consultation, f.]

deliberative, *dē'līb'ērāt'īv*, a. deliberative, *dē'līb'ērāt'īv*, a. délibératif || -ly, ad. résolument. [délibérant, m.]

\*deliberator, *dē'līb'ērāt'ēr*, s. delicacy, *dē'līkāsī*, s. délicatesse, *dē'līkēt nēs*, s. délicatesse, friandise, f. || élégance, beauté, f. || tendresse, f.

delicate, *dē'līkēt*, a. délicat, friand || exquis || tendre, doux || -ly, ad. délicatement, élégamment.

delicious, *dē'līsh'ūs*, a. délicieux, exquis || -ly, ad. délicieusement.

deliciousness, *dē'līsh'ūs nēs*, s. délices, f. pl., plaisir, m.

\*deligation, *dē'līgāt'shūn*, s. (chir.) déligation, f.

delight, *dē'līt*, s. délice, m., délices, f. pl., plaisir, m. || to my ~, pour mon plaisir || to take ~ in, prendre plaisir à, se plaire à.

delight, *dē'līt*, v. a. & n. di-

vertir, réjouir, plaire || se divertir, se plaire || to ~ in, prendre plaisir à.

delighted, *dē'līt'ēd*, a. charmé, réjoui || -ly, ad. avec plaisir, volontiers.

delightful, *dē'līt'fūl*, a. délicieux, charmant || -ly, ad. délicieusement.

\*delightfulness, *dē'līt'fūl nēs*, s. délice, agrément, m. || charme, m.

delineate, *dē'līn'ēāt*, v. a. tracer, dessiner, décrire.

delineation, *dē'līn'ēāt'shūn*, s. délineation, esquisse, f.

delineator, *dē'līn'ēāt'ēr*, s. dessinateur, peintre, m.

delinquency, *dē'līng'kwēnsī*, s. délit, m.

delinquent, *dē'līng'kwēnt*, a. délinquant, criminel.

deliquate, *dē'līkwāt*, v. n. se fondre, se dissoudre, se liquéfier. [s. liquéfaction, f.]

\*deliquation, *dē'līkwāt'shūn*, deliquescent, *dē'līkwēs'sēnt*, a. (chim.) déliquescent.

delirious, *dē'līr'ī'ūs*, a. délirant, en délire || -ly, ad. en délire.

deliriousness, *dē'līr'ī'ūs nēs*, delirium, *dē'līr'ī'ūm*, s. délire, m. || ~ tremens, a. (méd.) délire, m. || delirium tremens, m.

delitescence, *dē'lītēs'sēns*, s. retraite, f. [agile.]

\*deliver, *dē'līv'ēr*, a. dégage || deliver, *dē'līv'ēr*, v. a. délivrer, affranchir || abandonner || remettre, rendre || réciter || accoucher || to ~ over, transmettre, livrer || to ~ up, livrer, rendre, abandonner || to ~ oneself up to, se livrer à || to be ~ed of a child, être accouchée || stand and ~! la bourse ou la vie!

\*deliverable, *dē'līv'ērābl*, a. qui peut être délivré, à délivrer.

deliverance, *dē'līv'ērāns*, s. délivrance, f., affranchissement, m. || accouchement, m. || manière de parler, f. || acquittement, m.

deliverer, *dē'līv'ēr'ēr*, s. libérateur, m. || narrateur, m. || sauveur, m. || (fam.) délivreur, m.

delivery, *dē'līv'ērī*, s. délivrance, f. || accouchement, m. || livraison, f. || parcels ~, colis postal, m. || ~-pipe, s. tuyau de conduite, m. || ~-roller, s. rouleau de décharge, m. [f.]

dell, *dēl*, s. fossé, m., vallée, delta, *dē'l'tā*, s. (géog.) delta, m.

deltoid, *dělt'ojd*, s. (an.) deltoïde, m. [toidien.  
 deltoid, *dělt'ojd*, a. (an.) deludable, *děld'äbl*, a. facile à tromper, illusionnable.  
 delude, *děld'*, v. a. tromper, en imposer à, abuser, séduire ||  
 to ~ oneself, s'abuser.  
 deluded, *děld'ed*, a. aveugle || bercé d'illusions.  
 deluder, *děld'er*, s. trompeur, imposteur, m.  
 deluge, *dělj*, s. déluge, m.  
 deluge, *dělj*, v. a. inonder, submerger.  
 delusion, *dělj'xhün*, s. tromperie, illusion, f. || to be (labouring) under a ~, être dans l'erreur.  
 delusive, *dělj'siv*, delusory, *dělj'serj*, a. trompeur, illusoire.  
 delusiveness, *dělj'sivnės*, s. apparence trompeuse, f. [m.  
 \*delve, *dělv*, s. creux, fossé.  
 \*delve, *dělv*, v. a. creuser, fouir. [bêcheur, m.  
 \*delver, *dělv'er*, s. fossoyeur, démogogic, *děm'ag'ojk*, a. démogogue.  
 demagogue, *děm'ag'og*, s. démagogue, m.  
 \*demagogy, *děm'ag'oj*, s. démagogie, f. [mesne.  
 \*demain, *děm'än*, V. de-mand, *děm'änd*, s. de-mande, requête, pétition, f. || question, f. || vente, f. || besoin, m. || formal ~, demande formelle, f. || in great, little ~, être bien, peu demandé || payable on ~, payable sur demande || to be in ~, être demandé.  
 demand, *děm'änd*, v. a. demander, réclamer, exiger || questionner. [a. exigible.  
 \*demandable, *děm'änd'äbl*, demandant, *děm'änd'änt*, s. (jur.) demandeur, m.  
 \*demander, *děm'änd'er*, s. crancier, m. || (jur.) demandeur, m. || acheteur, m.  
 demarcate, *děm'ärkät*, v. a. marquer, délimiter.  
 demarcation, *děm'ärkät'shün*, s. démarcation, f. || line of ~, s. ligne de démarcation, f.  
 demean, *děm'än*, v. a. se comporter || s'humilier || to ~ oneself, se démenier.  
 demean(our), *děm'än'our*, s. conduite, f. [ment, fou.  
 demented, *děm'än'ted*, a. démentia, *děm'än'shüä*, s. (méd.) démence, aliénation mentale, f. [rite, m.  
 demerit, *děm'erit*, s. dénié-

demerit, *děm'erit*, v. a. dé-mériter. [maine, m.  
 demesne, *děm'än*, s. do-meni, *děm'än*, a. demi, semi || ~god, s. demi-dieu, m. || ~john, s. dame-jeanne, f. || ~lance, s. lance légère, f. || ~semi-quaver, s. (mus.) double-croche, f. || ~tone, s. (mus.) demi-ton, m.  
 demisable, *děm'is'äbl*, a. (jur.) susceptible d'être affermé.  
 demise, *děm'is* ou *děm'is*, s. démission, f. || mort, f., décès, m. [donner à ferme.  
 demise, *děm'is*, v. a. léguer, \*demiss, *děm'is*, a. humble.  
 \*demission, *děm'is'hün*, s. relâchement, m., dégradation, f.  
 \*demissive, *děm'is'siv*, a. humble, soumis. [abaisser.  
 demit, *děm'it*, v. a. démettre, democracy, *děm'ok'räsi*, s. démocratie, f. [mocrate, m.  
 democrat, *děm'ok'rät*, s. démocratique(al), *děm'ok'rät'ik(äl)*, a. démocratique || ~ly, ad. démocratiquement.  
 demolish, *děm'öl'ish*, v. a. démolir, abattre.  
 demolisher, *děm'öl'ish'er*, s. démolisseur, m.  
 \*demolishment, *děm'öl'ish'ment*, demolition, *děm'öl'ish'n*, s. démolition, f.  
 demon, *děm'n*, s. démon, m. demones, *děm'nės*, s. diabolisme, f.  
 demoniac, *děm'ön'äk*, s. démoniaque, possédé, m.  
 demoniac(al), *děm'ön'äk(äl)*, a. démoniaque.  
 demonology, *děm'ön'öl'ojj*, s. démonologie, f.  
 demonstrability, *děm'ön'sträbil'itj*, s. démonstrabilité, f.  
 demonstrable, *děm'ön'sträbl*, a. démonstrable.  
 demonstrableness, *děm'ön'sträbl'nės*, s. état démonstrable, m. [blj, a. clairement.  
 demonstrably, *děm'ön'strädemonstrate*, *děm'ün'strät*, v. a. démontrer, prouver.  
 demonstration, *děm'ün'strät'shün*, s. démonstration, évidence, f. || to make a ~, faire une démonstration.  
 demonstrative, *děm'ön'strätiv*, a. démonstratif || ~ly, ad. démonstrativement.  
 demonstrator, *děm'ün'strätör*, s. démonstrateur, argumentateur, m.  
 demonstratory, *děm'ün'strätör'tj* ou *děm'ön'strätör'tj*, s. démonstrateur, m.

demoralisation, *děm'öräl'izä'shün*, s. démoralisation, f.  
 demoralise, *děm'öräl'iz*, v. a. démoraliser.  
 \*demulcent, *děm'ül'sent*, s. (méd.) émoullent, adoucissant, m. [méd.] adoucissant.  
 \*demulcent, *děm'ül'sent*, a. demur, *děm'er*, s. doute, m., hésitation, difficulté, objection, f. || to make a ~, faire une objection.  
 demur, *děm'er*, v. a. & n. douter, différer || hésiter || dé-libérer.  
 demure, *děm'ür*, a. sobre || modeste, prude || ~ly, ad. en prude.  
 demureness, *děm'ür'nės*, s. modestie, pruderie, f.  
 demurrage, *děm'ür'rij*, s. (mar.) surestaries, indemnité de surestaries, f.  
 demur, *děm'ür'rér*, s. (jur.) surseance, f., délai, m. || to put in a ~, mettre en évidence.  
 demy, *děm'j*, s. papier carré, m. || post~, petit format, m. || printing~, papier coquille, m.  
 den, *děn*, s. caverne, f., repaire, m. || (fam.) chambre, f., logement, m. [caverne.  
 \*den, *děn*, v. n. habiter une \*denary, *dě'näri*, a. dénaire.  
 denationalisation, *dě'näshünäl'izä'shün*, s. dénationalisation, f.  
 denationalise, *dě'näshünäl'iz*, v. n. dénationaliser.  
 denaturalise, *dě'nät'üräl'iz*, v. a. dénaturiser.  
 \*denay, *dě'nä*, V. denial.  
 dendrite, *děn'drit*, s. (min.) dendroïte, dendrite, f.  
 dendroid, *děn'droj'd*, a. (bot.) dendroïde.  
 \*deniable, *dě'nä'äbl*, a. niable.  
 denial, *dě'näl*, s. refus, m., abjuration, f. || flat ~, refus net, m. || to meet with a ~, essuyer un refus || to take no ~, ne pas accepter de refus.  
 denier, *dě'nj'er*, s. renieur, refuseur, m. || to be a ~ of, nier || renier || refuser. [m.  
 denizen, *dě'nj'zen*, s. citoyen, denizen, *dě'nj'zen*, v. a. affranchir, naturaliser.  
 \*denominable, *dě'nöm'än'äbl*, a. exprimable.  
 denominate, *dě'nöm'än'ät*, v. a. dénommer, nommer.  
 denomination, *dě'nöm'än'ä'shün*, s. dénomination, f., nom, m. || to come under the ~ of, être désigné sous le nom de.  
 denominative, *dě'nöm'än'ätiv*, a. dénommatif.

denominator, *dě nôm' in' à tèr*, s. (ar.) dénominateur, m. || common~, dénominateur commun, m. [table].  
denotable, *dě nôt' à bl*, a. no-denotation, *dě nôt' à shùn*, s. dénotation, f. [designer].  
denote, *dě nôt*, v. a. dénoter. \*denotement, *dě nôt' mēt*, s. indice, signe, m.  
denounce, *dě nō' ōns'*, v. a. dénoncer, accuser || annoncer, déclarer.  
\*denouncement, *dě nō' ōns' mēt*, s. dénonciation, déclaration, f. [nonciateur, m.].  
denouncer, *dě nō' ōns' èr*, s. dé-dense, *dě ns*, a. dense, épais || lourd, stupide, crasse || -ly, ad. lourdement.  
denseness, *dě ns' nēs*, s. densité, compacité, épaisseur, f. || stupidity, f. [compacité, f.].  
density, *dě ns' tē*, s. densité.  
dent, *dě nt*, s. dent (d'une roue), f. || bosse, f.  
dent, *dě nt*, v. a. denteler.  
dental, *dě nt' à l*, s. (gr.) dentale, f.  
dental, *dě nt' à l*, a. dental, dentaire || ~ arch, s. cavité dentaire, f.  
dentaria, *dě nt' à r' iā*, s. (bot.) pentaphylle, dentelaire, f.  
dentate, *dě nt' à tē*, a. (bot.) denticulé, dentelé.  
dentation, *dě nt' à shùn*, s. (zool.) dentale, f.  
dented, *dě nt' èd*, a. denté.  
dental, *dě nt' èl*, V. dentil.  
\*denticle, *dě nt' i kl*, s. denticule, m.  
denticulated, *dě nt' i kl' à tē èd*, a. denticulé.  
denticulation, *dě nt' i kl' à shùn*, s. dentelure, f.  
dentifrice, *dě nt' i frīs*, s. dentifrice, m.  
dentigerous, *dě nt' i jér' ūs*, a. (zool.) denté, pourvu de dents.  
dental, *dě nt' i l*, s. (arch.) denticule, m. || -s, pl. (arch.) modillons, m. pl. [m.].  
dentist, *dě nt' i st*, s. dentiste.  
dentistry, *dě nt' i s trī*, s. art du dentiste, m. [titition, f.].  
dention, *dě nt' i sh' n*, s. dénudate, *dě nū dāt*, denude, *dě nūd'*, v. a. dénuer, dépouiller. [dénument, m.].  
denudation, *dě nū dāt' shùn*, s. denunciate, *dě nū n' s' i tē*, V. denounce.  
denunciation, *dě nū n' s' i tē shùn*, s. dénonciation, f.  
\*denunciator, *dě nū n' s' i tē r*, s. dénonciateur, m.  
denunciatory, *dě nū n' s' i tē*

*tér i*, a. accusateur, comminatoire.  
deny, *dě nū*, v. a. dénier || désavouer, renoncer, refuser || to ~ oneself, se dépouiller || to be denied, être renié.  
\*deobstruct, *dě ōb' strukt*, v. a. désobstruer, déboucher.  
deobstruent, *dě ōb' strō ènt*, s. (méd.) désobstruant, m.  
\*deodand, *dě ō dānd*, s. sacrificie, m.  
deodorisation, *dě ō dēr' iā shùn*, s. désinfection, f.  
deodorise, *dě ō dēr' i z*, v. a. désinfecter. [désinfecteur, m.].  
deodoriser, *dě ō dēr' i z èr*, s. deoxydate, *dě ō ks' i dāt*, v. a. désoxyder.  
deoxydation, *dě ō ks' i dāt' shùn*, s. désoxydation, f.  
deoxydise, *dě ō ks' i dī z*, v. a. désoxyder. [peindre, décrire].  
\*depaint, *dě pānt*, v. a. départ, *dě pārt*, s. départ, f. || mort, f.  
depart, *dě pārt*, v. a. & n. partir, s'en aller || quitter, se désister, renoncer || mourir || to ~ this life, mourir.  
departed, *dě pārt' èd*, a. passé, péri, décédé || the dear ~, le cher défunt.  
departer, *dě pārt' èr*, s. affineur de métaux, m.  
department, *dě pārt' mēt*, s. département, m. || Home~, département de l'intérieur, m.  
departmental, *dě pārt' mēt' à l*, a. départemental.  
departure, *dě pārt' ūr*, s. départ, m. || abandon, m. || mort, f. || to take one's ~, partir || on the eve of ~, sur le point de partir. [paitre, brouter].  
depasture, *dě pāst' ūr*, v. a. depend, *dě pēnd'*, v. n. dépendre de || résulter || se reposer, se fier à || être au service de || ~ upon it! comptez-y! soyez-en sûr!  
dependable, *dě pēnd' à bl*, a. sur lequel on peut compter, de confiance.  
dependance, *dě pēnd' āns*, dependance, *dě pēnd' ēns*, dependency, *dě pēnd' ēn s*, s. dépendance, f., rapport, m. || confiance, f. || in ~ on, sous la dépendance de. [pendant, m.].  
dependent, *dě pēnd' ènt*, s. dépendent, *dě pēnd' ènt*, a. dépendant || -ly, ad. dépendamment.  
\*deperdition, *dě pēr dīsh' n*, s. déperdition, perte, f.  
\*dephlegmate, *dě flēg' māt*, v. a. (chim.) délegmer.

\*dephlegmation, *dě flēg' mā shùn*, s. (chim.) déléguation, f.  
depict, *dě pīkt'*, v. a. dépeindre, décrire.  
\*depilate, *dě pīl' à tē*, v. a. dépiler, ôter les poils.  
depilation, *dě pīl' à shùn*, s. dépilation, f.  
depilatory, *dě pīl' à tēr' i*, s. dépilatoire, m.  
depilatory, *dě pīl' à tēr' i*, a. dépilatif, épilatoire.  
depletion, *dě plē shùn*, s. (méd.) déplétion, f., vide, m.  
\*depletory, *dě plē' tēr' i*, a. (méd.) déplétilf.  
deplorable, *dě plōr' à bl*, a. déplorable, lamentable.  
deplorableness, *dě plōr' à bl nēs*, s. état déplorable, m., misère, f. [déplorablement].  
deplorably, *dě plōr' à bl*, ad. déploration, *dě plōr' à shùn*, s. lamentation, f., regrets, m. pl. || air lugubre, m.  
deplore, *dě plōr'*, v. a. déplorer, pleurer, plaindre.  
deplorer, *dě plōr' èr*, s. qui déplore, déplorant, m.  
deploy, *dě plōy'*, v. a. déployer.  
deployment, *dě plōy' mēt*, s. déploiement, m.  
\*deplumation, *dě plō mā shùn*, s. mue, f., action de déplumer. [plumer].  
\*deplume, *dě plēm'*, v. a. dé-deponent, *dě pōn' ènt*, s. (jur.) déposant, m. || (gr.) déponent, m. || témoin, m. [dépeupler].  
depopulate, *dě pōp' ū lāt*, v. a. dépopulation, *dě pōp' ū lāt' shùn*, s. dépopulation, f., dépeuplement, m.  
\*depopulator, *dě pōp' ū lāt' èr*, s. dévastateur, m.  
deport, *dě pōrt*, s. conduite, f. || maintien, m.  
deport, *dě pōrt'*, v. a. ; to ~ oneself, se comporter, se conduire.  
deportation, *dě pōrt' à shùn*, s. déportation, f., exil, m.  
deportment, *dě pōrt' mēt*, s. conduite, manière de vivre, f.  
\*deposable, *dě pōx' à bl*, a. amovible. [sitition, f.].  
\*deposai, *dě pōx' à l*, s. déposer, *dě pōx'*, v. a. déposer || mettre bas || attester.  
\*deposer, *dě pōx' èr*, s. personne qui dépose, dépositeur, m.  
deposit, *dě pōx' i tē*, s. dépôt, gage, m. || to leave a ~, laisser un gage || to make a ~, faire un dépôt || ~ account, s. compte ouvert, m.  
deposit, *dě pōx' i tē*, v. a. dé-





m. || to answer a ~, répondre au signalement || to give a ~ of, faire une description de.

descriptive, *dě skrip'tiv*, a. descriptif || -ly, ad. d'une manière descriptive. [f.]

descrier, *dě skri'*, s. découverte, descrier, *dě skri'*, v. a. découvrir, apercevoir. [profaner.]

desecrate, *děs' ē krāt*, v. a. desecration, *děs ē krāt' shūn*, s. profanation, f.

desert, *děx' ērt*, s. désert, m., solitude, f. [taire.]

desert, *děx' ērt*, a. désert, solitude, *děx' ērt*, s. dessert, m. || mérite, m.

desert, *děx' ērt*, v. a. désertir || abandonner, délaisser.

deserter, *děx' ērt' ēr*, s. déserteur, m. [sertion, f.]

desertion, *děx' ērt' shūn*, s. désertion, f. [sister de, cesser.]

\*desertless, *děx' ērt' lēs*, a. sans mérite, indigne || \*-ly, ad. sans l'avoir mérité.

deserve, *děx' ērv*, v. a. mériter, être digne || to ~ well of a thing, bien mériter de qc. || to richly ~, bien mériter.

deservedly, *děx' ērv' ēd lī*, ad. à juste titre.

deserver, *děx' ērv' ēr*, s. homme de mérite, m. || homme distingué, m. [rite, m.]

deserving, *děx' ērv' īng*, s. mérité, m. [sister de, cesser.]

desist, *děx' īst*, v. n. se désister, *děx' īst' āns*, s. désistance, m., cessation, f.

desk, *děsk*, s. pupitre, m. desmography, *děx' mōgrā fī*, s. desmographie, f.

desmology, *děx' mōl' ō fī*, s. desmologie, f. desmotomy, *děx' mōt' ō mī*, s. (chir.) desmotomie, f.

desolate, *děs' ō lēt*, a. désolé, solitaire || triste || ruiné || désert || inculte || to make ~, désoler || -ly, ad. en désert.

desolater, *děs' ō lāt*, v. a. désoler, dépeupler. \*desolateness, *děs' ō lēt nēs*, s. lieu désolé, désert, m.

desolater, \*desolator, *děs' ō lāt' ēr*, s. désolateur, devastateur, m.

desolation, *děs' ō lāt' shūn*, s. désolation, f. || mélancolie, f. despair, *děspār*, s. désespoir, m. || in ~, au désespoir || to be the ~ of, faire le désespoir de || to drive to ~, réduire au désespoir. [pêrer, se désespérer.]

despair, *děspār*, v. n. désespérer, *děspār' ēr*, s. désespérer, m. [ad. désespérer.]

despairingly, *děspār' īng lī*, despatch, *děspāch'*, s. expédition, diligence, f. || dépêche, f. || to use ~, faire diligence || ~-boat, s. (mar.) aviso, m. || ~-box, s. buvard de voyage, m. despatch, *děspāch'*, v. a. dépêcher, expédier || tuer.

despatcher, *děspāch' ēr*, s. expéditionnaire, homme expéditif, m. [a. expéditif.]

\*despatchful, *děspāch' fōol*, despatching-office, s. *děspāch' īng ōf fīs*, s. bureau expéditeur, m.

desperado, *děs' pēr ā dō*, s. désespéré, furieux, m. desperate, *děs' pēr ēl*, a. désespéré || téméraire || furieux, terrible || -ly, ad. désespérément, terriblement || en furieux.

desperateness, *děs' pēr ēl nēs*, fureur, f., acharnement, m. desperation, *děs' pēr ā shūn*, s. désespoir, m.

despicable, *děs' pīk ābl*, a. méprisable, vil. despicableness, *děs' pīk ābl nēs*, s. bassesse, f., action vile ou ignoble, f. || propos déshonorant, m. [vilement.]

despiciously, *děs' pīk ābl*, ad. \*despicable, *děspīx' ābl*, a. méprisable. [pris, m.]

\*despical, *děspīx' āl*, a. médespise, *děspīx'*, v. a. mépriser, dédaigner.

\*despisedness, *děspīx' ēd nēs*, s. mépris, état d'avilissement, m.

despiser, *děspīx' ēr*, s. contempteur, dédaigneux, m.

despising, *děspīx' īng*, s. dédain, m.

despite, *děspīt'*, s. dépit, m., malice, f. || in ~ of, en dépit de || in one's ~, en dépit de qn.

despite, *děspīt'*, v. a. vexer, dépiter.

despiteful, *děspīt' fōol*, a. malicieux, haineux || -ly, ad. malignement.

despitefulness, *děspīt' fōol nēs*, s. malice, haine, f.

despoil, *děspōyl'*, v. a. dépouiller, priver de.

despoiler, *děspōyl' ēr*, s. spoliateur, m.

\*despoliation, *děspō lī ā shūn*, s. spoliation, f.

despond, *děspōnd'*, v. n. désespérer, perdre courage, s'abattre.

despondence, *děspōnd' ēns*, despondency, *děspōnd' ēn sī*, s. désespoir, découragement, m.

despondent, *děspōnd' ēnl*, a. désespéré, découragé, abattu.

desponding, *děspōnd' īng*, a.

designing, *děx' īn' īng*, a. insidieux, fourbe || intrigant.

\*designless, *děx' īn' lēs*, a. sans dessein || -ly, ad. sans intention.

\*designment, *děx' īn' mēnt*, s. complot, m. || plan d'un ouvrage, m. [din, folâtre.]

\*desipient, *děsip' i ēnt*, a. badesirable, *děx' īr ā bl*, a. désirable, souhaitable.

desirability, *děx' īr ā bl' ī tī*, desirableness, *děx' īr ā bl' nēs*, s. caractère désirable, m.

desirably, *děx' īr ā blī*, ad. à souhait.

desire, *děx' īr*, s. désir, m., envie, f. || by ~ of, à la demande de || to gratify one's ~s, satisfaire ses désirs || to inflame with ~, enflammer de désirs.

desire, *děx' īr*, v. a. désirer, souhaiter || demander, prier || to leave nothing to be ~d, ne laisser rien à désirer.

desireless, *děx' īr lēs*, a. exempt de désir.

desirer, *děx' īr' ēr*, s. désireur, demandeur, m.

desirous, *děx' īr' ūs*, a. désireux, avide || to be ~, désirer || \*-ly, ad. ardemment.

\*desirousness, *děx' īr' ūs nēs*, s. désir, m. [sister de, cesser.]

desist, *děx' īst*, v. n. se désister, *děx' īst' āns*, s. désistance, m., cessation, f.

desk, *děsk*, s. pupitre, m. desmography, *děx' mōgrā fī*, s. desmographie, f.

desmology, *děx' mōl' ō fī*, s. desmologie, f. desmotomy, *děx' mōt' ō mī*, s. (chir.) desmotomie, f.

desolate, *děs' ō lēt*, a. désolé, solitaire || triste || ruiné || désert || inculte || to make ~, désoler || -ly, ad. en désert.

desolater, *děs' ō lāt*, v. a. désoler, dépeupler.

\*desolateness, *děs' ō lēt nēs*, s. lieu désolé, désert, m.

desolater, \*desolator, *děs' ō lāt' ēr*, s. désolateur, devastateur, m.

desolation, *děs' ō lāt' shūn*, s. désolation, f. || mélancolie, f. despair, *děspār*, s. désespoir, m. || in ~, au désespoir || to be the ~ of, faire le désespoir de || to drive to ~, réduire au désespoir. [pêrer, se désespérer.]

despair, *děspār*, v. n. désespérer, *děspār' ēr*, s. désespérer, m. [ad. désespérer.]

despairingly, *děspār' īng lī*, despatch, *děspāch'*, s. expédition, diligence, f. || dépêche, f. || to use ~, faire diligence || ~-boat, s. (mar.) aviso, m. || ~-box, s. buvard de voyage, m. despatch, *děspāch'*, v. a. dépêcher, expédier || tuer.

despatcher, *děspāch' ēr*, s. expéditionnaire, homme expéditif, m. [a. expéditif.]

\*despatchful, *děspāch' fōol*, despatching-office, s. *děspāch' īng ōf fīs*, s. bureau expéditeur, m.

desperado, *děs' pēr ā dō*, s. désespéré, furieux, m. desperate, *děs' pēr ēl*, a. désespéré || téméraire || furieux, terrible || -ly, ad. désespérément, terriblement || en furieux.

desperateness, *děs' pēr ēl nēs*, fureur, f., acharnement, m. desperation, *děs' pēr ā shūn*, s. désespoir, m.

despicable, *děs' pīk ābl*, a. méprisable, vil. despicableness, *děs' pīk ābl nēs*, s. bassesse, f., action vile ou ignoble, f. || propos déshonorant, m. [vilement.]

despiciously, *děs' pīk ābl*, ad. \*despicable, *děspīx' ābl*, a. méprisable. [pris, m.]

\*despical, *děspīx' āl*, a. médespise, *děspīx'*, v. a. mépriser, dédaigner.

\*despisedness, *děspīx' ēd nēs*, s. mépris, état d'avilissement, m.

despiser, *děspīx' ēr*, s. contempteur, dédaigneux, m.

despising, *děspīx' īng*, s. dédain, m.

despite, *děspīt'*, s. dépit, m., malice, f. || in ~ of, en dépit de || in one's ~, en dépit de qn.

despite, *děspīt'*, v. a. vexer, dépiter.

despiteful, *děspīt' fōol*, a. malicieux, haineux || -ly, ad. malignement.

despitefulness, *děspīt' fōol nēs*, s. malice, haine, f.

despoil, *děspōyl'*, v. a. dépouiller, priver de.

despoiler, *děspōyl' ēr*, s. spoliateur, m.

\*despoliation, *děspō lī ā shūn*, s. spoliation, f.

despond, *děspōnd'*, v. n. désespérer, perdre courage, s'abattre.

despondence, *děspōnd' ēns*, despondency, *děspōnd' ēn sī*, s. désespoir, découragement, m.

despondent, *děspōnd' ēnl*, a. désespéré, découragé, abattu.

desponding, *děspōnd' īng*, a.

hōu; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

décourageant, désespérant ||  
-ly, ad. désespérément, avec  
découragement. [tyran, m.  
despot, *dēs'pōt*, s. despote,  
despotique, *dēs'pōt'ik*, a. despo-  
tique || -ally, ad. despotique-  
ment. [despotisme, m.  
despotism, *dēs'pōt'izm*, s.  
desquamate, *dēs'kwā'māt*,  
v. a. écailler.  
desquamation, *dēs'kwā'mā-  
shūn*, s. (chir.) desquamation,  
exfoliation des os, f. [nu.  
dessert, *dēs'xert*, s. dessert,  
destination, *dēs'tin'āshūn*, s.  
destination, f. || to forward to  
its ~, faire parvenir à destina-  
tion || to send to its ~, donner  
cours à.  
destine, *dēs'tin*, v. a. des-  
tiner, préparer, réserver.  
destiny, *dēs'tin'i*, s. destinée,  
f. destin, m. || to fulfil one's  
~, accomplir sa destinée || to  
yield to ~, se soumettre à sa  
destinée. [donné || privé de  
destitute, *dēs'titūt*, a. aban-  
donné, *dēs'titūt*, v. a.  
abandonner.  
destitution, *dēs'titū'shūn*, s.  
délaissement, dénuement, aban-  
don, m., privation, indigence, f.  
destroy, *dēs'troy*, v. a. dé-  
truire, dévaster, exterminer ||  
tuer.  
destroyer, *dēs'troy'ēr*, s. de-  
structeur, m. || torpedo-,  
(mar.) torpilleur, m.  
destructibility, *dēs'strūkt'ib-  
l'it'i*, s. destructibilité, f.  
destructible, *dēs'strūkt'ib'l*, a.  
périssable, destructible.  
destruction, *dēs'strūkt'shūn*, s.  
destruction, perdition, f.  
destructive, *dēs'strūkt'iv*, a.  
destructif, pernicieux || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière destructive.  
destructiveness, *dēs'strūkt'iv-  
nēs*, s. qualité destructive, f.  
desudation, *dēs'sūdā'shūn*, s.  
desudation, f.  
desuetude, *dēs'swētūd*, s. dé-  
suétude, f., non-usage, m. || to  
fall into ~, tomber en désu-  
tude.  
desultorily, *dēs'ūlt'ēr'it'i*, ad.  
sans liaison, sans suite, à bâ-  
tons rompus.  
desultoriness, *dēs'ūlt'ēr'it'i-  
nēs*, s. dénué de suite, m.  
desultory, *dēs'ūlt'ēr'it'i*, a. in-  
constant, variable, sans liaison,  
décousu, sans suite.  
detach, *dēs'tāch*, v. a. dé-  
tacher, séparer. [détaché.  
detached, *dēs'tācht*, a. séparé,  
détachement, *dēs'tāch'mēt*, s.  
(mil.) détachement, m.

detail, *dētāl* ou *dētāl'*, s. dé-  
tail, m. || in ~, en détail || -s,  
pl. particularités, f. pl.  
detail, *dētāl'*, v. a. détailler ||  
particulariser. [m.  
detailer, *dētāl'ēr*, s. détaillant,  
détain, *dētān'*, v. a. déténir,  
retenir, retarder, arrêter.  
\*detainder, *dētān'dēr*, s. (jur.)  
décret d'emprisonnement,  
mandat de dépôt, m.  
detainer, *dētān'ēr*, s. déten-  
teur, m.  
detaining, *dētān'ing*, detain-  
ment, *dētān'mēt*, s. détention,  
f. [couvrir || distinguer.  
detect, *dētēkt*, v. a. dé-  
tecter, *dētēkt'ēr*, s. qui dé-  
couvre || dénonciateur, révéla-  
teur, m. [couverte, détection, f.  
detection, *dētēkt'shūn*, s. dé-  
tective, *dētēkt'iv*, s. détec-  
tive, agent de la police secrète,  
policier, m. || private ~, agent  
secret, m. || private ~-office,  
s. bureau d'agents secrets, m. ||  
~force, s. brigade de sûreté, f.  
detective, *dētēkt'iv*, a. dé-  
tectif. [tecteur à galène, m.  
detector, *dētēkt'ēr*, s. (él.) dé-  
tente, *dētēnt*, s. détente, f.  
detention, *dētēn'shūn*, s. dé-  
tention, f., emprisonnement, m.  
deter, *dētēr*, v. a. détourner,  
détourner, *dētēr'ēt*, s. (méd.)  
détersion, m.  
detergent, *dētēj'ēt*, a. (méd.)  
détérgent, détersion, f.  
deteriorate, *dētēr'iorāt*, v. a.  
détériorer.  
deterioration, *dētēr'ior'ā-  
shūn*, s. détérioration, f.  
\*determent, *dētēr'mēt*, s.  
empêchement, obstacle, m.  
determinable, *dētēr'min'ābl*,  
a. déterminable.  
determinant, *dētēr'min'ānt*,  
s. déterminant, m.  
determinate, *dētēr'min'ēt*, a.  
déterminé, décidé, décisif, ré-  
solu || -ly, ad. positivement,  
absolument.  
determinate, *dētēr'min'āl*, v.  
a. déterminer, fixer.  
determination, *dētēr'min'ā-  
shūn*, s. détermination, déci-  
sion, f. || to come to a ~, en  
venir à une détermination.  
determinative, *dētēr'min'ā-  
tiv*, a. déterminant.  
determine, *dētēr'min*, v. a.  
& n. déterminer, fixer, décider ||  
arrêter.  
determined, *dētēr'mind*, a.  
déterminé, résolu || -ly, ad.  
résolument.

\*detractation, *dētēr'rā'shūn*,  
s. exhumation, f.  
\*detract, *dētēr'shūn*, s. dé-  
tersion, f., nettoyage, m.  
\*detractive, *dētēr'siv*, a.  
(méd.) détersion, f.  
\*detractive, *dētēr'siv*, a.  
(méd.) détersion, f.  
detest, *dētēst*, v. a. détester,  
abhorrer, haïr.  
detestable, *dētēst'ābl*, a. dé-  
testable, abominable.  
detestableness, *dētēst'ābl-  
nēs*, s. abomination, nature dé-  
testable, f. [détestablement.  
detestably, *dētēst'ābl*, ad.  
detestation, *dētēs'tā'shūn*, s.  
détestation, exécution, f.  
detester, *dētēst'ēr*, s. per-  
sonne qui déteste, ennemi juré,  
m. [trôner.  
dethrone, *dēthrōn'*, v. a. dé-  
dethronement, *dēthrōn'mēt*,  
s. détronement, m., déposi-  
tion, f. [trôneur, m.  
dethroner, *dēthrōn'ēr*, s. dé-  
dethrone, *dēthrōn'*, s. som-  
mation de rendre un dépôt, f.  
detonate, *dētōnāt*, v. a. & n.  
(chim.) détoner || faire détoner.  
detonating, *dētōn'ing*, s. dé-  
tonation, fulminant || ~jar, s.  
eudiomètre, m. || ~powder, s.  
poudre explosive, f.  
detonation, *dētōn'ā'shūn*, s.  
(chim.) détonation, f.  
detort, *dētōrt*, v. a. détour-  
ner || altérer. [m.  
detortion, *dētōrt'shūn*, s. écart,  
détour, *dētōrt* ou *dētōr*, s.  
détour, m., déviation, f.  
detract, *dētākt*, v. a. déroger,  
détracter.  
detracting, *dētākt'ing*, a.  
médisant, détacteur || -ly, ad.  
en médisant.  
detract, *dētākt'shūn*, s.  
détraction, médisance, f.  
\*detractive, *dētākt'iv*, a. dé-  
tractory, *dētākt'ēr'it'i*, a. diffa-  
matoire. [tracteur, m.  
detractor, *dētākt'ēr*, s. dé-  
tractress, *dētākt'rēs*, s.  
femme médisante, f.  
detriment, *dēt'rīmēt*, s. dé-  
triment, m., perte, f. || to the  
~ of, au détriment de.  
detrimental, *dēt'rīmēt'āl*, s.  
(fam.) parti non avantageux, m.  
detrimental, *dēt'rīmēt'āl*, a.  
préjudiciable, funeste || to be ~,  
être funeste. [trition, f.  
\*detrition, *dēt'rish'n*, s. dé-  
tritus, *dēt'rīt'us*, s. (géol.)  
détritus, m. [épiter, resouler.  
\*detruce, *dēt'rōd'*, v. a. pré-  
\*detruncale, *dēt'rūng'kāl*, v. a.  
étiéer, écourter, tronquer.

lāle, hāl, fār, lāō, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōvs;



\*detruncation, *dē trúngh k'ō-shūn*, s. étatement, m., mutilation, f. [action de précipiter, f.]  
 \*detrusion, *dē tr'ō' shūn*, s. deuce, deuse, *dūs*, s. deux, m. || diantre, diable, m. || that is the very ~, c'est une affaire du diable || the ~ is in it, le diable s'en mêle || (the) ~ take it, diantre soit de... || what the ~! que diable! || to play the ~ with, faire le diable avec.  
 deuced, *dū'sēd*, a. endiable || -ly, ad. diablement.  
 Deuteronomy, *dū'tēr ōn'ō m'ī*, s. Deutéronome, m.  
 devastate, *dēv'ās tāl*, v. a. dévaster. [dévastation, f.]  
 devastation, *dēv'ās tā' shūn*, s. devastator, *dēv'ās tā' lēr*, s. devastateur, m.  
 develop, *dēv'ēl'ūp*, v. a. développer || the case -ed fresh interest from, le cas est devenu plus intéressant à cause de.  
 developer, *dēv'ēl'ūp'ēr*, s. mixture pour développer les photographies, f.  
 development, *dēv'ēl'ūp'mēnt*, s. développement, m.  
 devest, *dēv'ēst*, v. a. dévêtir, déposséder, dépouiller.  
 deviate, *dēv'iat*, v. n. dévier, s'égarer.  
 deviation, *dēv'ā'shūn*, s. déviation, f., égarément, m., erreur, f.  
 device, *dēv'īs*, s. invention, f., expédient, projet, m. || devise, f. [ventif.]  
 \*deviceful, *dēv'īs'fōōl*, a. indevil, *dēv'ī*, s. diable, m. || blue -s, pl. humeur noire, f. || printer's ~, galopin, m. || a bit of a ~, un peu diable || a ~ of a fellow, un diable d'homme || between the ~ and the deep sea, perdu sans retour || ~ take it! que le diable l'emporte! || how the ~! comment diable! diantre! || needs must when the ~ drives, contre la force il n'y a pas de résistance || there is the ~ to pay, c'est là le diable || what the ~! que diable! || to give the ~ his due, ne pas trop médière de son prochain || to play the ~ with, faire le diable avec || to hold a candle to the ~, jeter un os à un chien (de peur qu'il ne morde).  
 devil, *dēv'ī*, v. a. (culin) assaisonner avec du poivre de Cayenne.  
 devilish, *dēv'ī'sh*, a. diabolique || -ly, ad. diaboliquement.

devilishness, *dēv'ī'sh'nēs*, s. caractère diabolique, m.  
 devious, *dēv'ī'ūs*, a. déviant, écarté, vagabond, errant, détourné || -ly, ad. en déviant.  
 devilousness, *dēv'ī'ūs'nēs*, s. déviation, action de s'écarter du droit chemin.  
 devisable, *dēv'ī'ā bl*, a. susceptible d'être inventé.  
 devise, *dēv'ī'z*, s. legs, m. || by ~, par testament.  
 devise, *dēv'ī'z*, v. a. & n. inventer, imaginer || léguer.  
 devisee, *dēv'ī'zē*, s. légataire, héritier, m.  
 deviser, *dēv'ī'z'ēr*, s. inventeur, auteur, m. [m.]  
 devisor, *dēv'ī'z'ēr*, s. testateur, s. dévitrification, *dēv'ī'rī'fī'kā'shūn*, s. (chim.) dévitrification, f. [chim.] dévitrifier.  
 \*devitrify, *dēv'ī'rī'fī*, v. a. & n. devoid, *dēv'ōj'd*, a. vide, exempt, privé de || ~ of all interest, sans aucun intérêt.  
 \*devoir, *dēv'wār*, s. devoir de bienséance, m. || to pay one's -s, rendre ses devoirs à.  
 dévolution, *dēv'ō l'ō'shūn*, s. dévolution, acquisition, f.  
 devolve, *dēv'ōlv*, v. a. & n. dérouler || transmettre || tomber en partage, échoir.  
 devote, *dēv'ōt*, v. a. dévouer, dédier || maudire, exécuter || to ~ oneself to, se vouer à.  
 devoted, *dēv'ōt'ēd*, a. dévoué || -ly, ad. avec dévouement.  
 devotedness, *dēv'ōt'ēd'nēs*, s. dévouement, m.  
 devotee, *dēv'ō tē* ou *dēv'ō tē'*, s. bigot, faux dévot, m.  
 devotion, *dēv'ō'shūn*, s. dévotion, f. || affection, f., attachement, m. || at one's -s, très-dévoué à qu. || to perform one's -s, faire ses dévotions.  
 devotional, *dēv'ō'shūn'āl*, a. dévot, religieux.  
 \*devotion(al)ist, *dēv'ō'shūn'āl'ist*, s. faux dévot, m.  
 devour, *dēv'ōir*, v. a. dévorer || engloutir.  
 devourer, *dēv'ōir'ēr*, s. dévorer, gourmand, m.  
 devouring, *dēv'ōir'ing*, a. dévorant || -ly, ad. goulument.  
 devout, *dēv'ōit*, a. dévot, pieux, religieux || -ly, ad. dévotement. [sans dévotion.]  
 \*devoutless, *dēv'ōit'lēs*, s. devoutness, *dēv'ōit'nēs*, s. dévotion, piété, f.  
 dew, *dū*, s. rosée, f. || ~-berry, s. (bot.) baie de ronce, f. || ~-bespangled, a. étincelant de gouttes de rosée || ~-drop, s.

goutte de rosée, f. || ~-worm, s. ver de terre, lombric, m.  
 dew, *dū*, v. a. arroser, mouiller.  
 dewlap, *dū'lāp*, s. fanon, m.  
 dewy, *dū'ī*, a. couvert de rosée.  
 dexter, *dēks'tēr*, a. (blas.) droit.  
 dexterity, *dēks'tēr'itē*, \*dexterousness, *dēks'tēr'ūs'nēs*, s. dextérité, adresse, f.  
 dexterous, *dēks'tēr'ūs*, a. adroit, habile, expert || -ly, ad. avec dextérité.  
 \*dextral, *dēks'trāl*, a. droit.  
 dextrine, *dēks'trīn*, s. (chim.) dextrine, f. [terous.]  
 \*dextrous, *dēks'trūs*, V. dextrey, *dā*, s. dey, m.  
 dhow, *dōō*, s. (mar.) cabotier, m. [diabète, m.]  
 diabetes, *dī'ā bē'tēs*, s. (méd.) diabetique, *dī'ā bē't'ik*, a. (méd.) diabétique.  
 diabolic(al), *dī'ā bō'l'ik'āl*, a. diabolique || -ly, ad. diaboliquement.  
 diabolicalness, *dī'ā bō'l'ik'āl'nēs*, s. état diabolique, m., diablerie, f.  
 \*diabolism, *dī'ā bō'l'ik'izm*, s. machination infernale, f. || infamie, f. || diablerie, f.  
 diacoustic, *dī'ā kō's't'ik*, a. (phys.) diacoustique.  
 diachylon, *dī'āk'ī lōn*, s. (méd.) diachylon, m. [diacre.]  
 diaconal, *dī'āk'ōn'āl*, a. de diacoustics, *dī'ā kō's't'iks*, s. pl. diacoustique, f. [m.]  
 diadem, *dī'ā dēm*, s. diadème, \*diademed, *dī'ā dēm'd*, a. ceint d'un diadème. [dièrèse, f.]  
 diæresis, *dī'æ'rēs'is*, s. (gr.) diæretics, *dī'æ'tē't'iks*, s. pl. (méd.) diététique, f.  
 diagnose, *dī'āgnō'z* ou *dī'āgnō'z*, v. a. (méd.) diagnostiquer. [diagnose, f.]  
 diagnosis, *dī'āgnō's'is*, s. diagnostic, *dī'āgnō's't'ik*, s. (méd.) diagnostique, f., diagnostic, m. [diagonale, f.]  
 diagonal, *dī'āg'ō'nāl*, s. (gém.) diagonal, *dī'āg'ō'nāl*, a. diagonal || -ly, ad. diagonalement.  
 diagram, *dī'āgrām*, s. diagramme, m.  
 dial, *dī'āl*, s. cadran, m. || sun~, cadran solaire, m. || moon~, cadran lunaire, m. || ~-plate, s. cadran (de montre), m. [m.]  
 dialect, *dī'ālēkt*, s. dialecte, dialectic(al), *dī'ālēkt'ik'āl*, a. logique || -ly, ad. dialectiquement, en forme de dialecte.  
 dialectician, *dī'ālēkt'ish'n*, s. dialecticien, logicien, m.

hōw; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

dialectics, *dī ā lēk'tiks*, s. pl. dialectique, logique, f.  
 dialing, *dī ā l'ing*, s. gnomonique, f. [dialogique].  
 \*dialogical, *dī ā lōj'ī kāl*, a. \*dialogise, *dī ā lōj'is*, v. n. dialogiser. [logiste, m.]  
 \*dialogist, *dī ā lōj'ist*, s. dia-  
 \*dialogistic, *dī ā lōj'ist'ik*, a. dialogique || \*~ally, ad. sous forme de dialogue.  
 dialogue, *dī ā lōg*, s. dialogue, m. || to carry on a ~, s'entretenir avec qn.  
 dialogue, *dī ā lōg*, v. n. dialoguer, converser. [tréma, m.]  
 dialysis, *dī ā l'is*, s. (gr.)  
 diamagnetism, *dī ā mǎg'nēt-izm*, s. diamagnétisme, m.  
 diamagnetic, *dī ā mǎg'nēt'ik*, a. diamagnétique.  
 diameter, *dī ā mē'tēr*, s. diamètre, m.  
 diametrical, *dī ā mē't'rī kāl*, a. diamétral || ~ly, ad. diamétralement || ~ly opposed to, diamétralement opposé à.  
 diamond, *dī ā mǎnd*, s. diamant, m. || cut ~, diamant taillé, m. || rose ~, diamant rose, m. || rough ~, diamant brut, m. || wrought ~, diamant façonné, m. || ~ of the second water, diamant de seconde eau, m. || ~ cut ~, à bon chat bon rat || ~bearing, a. diamantifère || ~bed, s. dépôt de diamant, m. || ~cutter, s. diamantaire, m. || ~cutting, s. taille du diamant, f. || ~dust, s. poudre de diamant, f. || ~merchant, s. marchand de diamants, m. || ~powder, s. égrisée, poussière de diamant, f. || ~setter, s. monteur de diamants, m.  
 diamond, *dī ā mǎnd*, a. de diamant. [diandrie, f.]  
 \*diandria, *dī ā n'ā rī ā*, s. (bot.)  
 diapason, *dī ā pā zǎn*, s. (mus.) diapason, m., octave, f. \*diapente, *dī ā pēn'tē*, s. (mus.) quinte, f.  
 diaper, *dī ā pēr*, s. linge ouvert, damassé, m. [damasse, f.]  
 diaper, *dī ā pēr*, v. a. diaprer, diaphanéité, *dī ā fā nē'it*, s. diaphanéité, f.  
 \*diaphanic, *dī ā fā n'ik*, diaphanous, *dī ā fā n'ūs*, a. diaphane, transparent.  
 diaphonic, *dī ā fō n'ik*, s. (méd.) diaphénie ou diaphénix, m.  
 diaphoresis, *dī ā fō rē'sis*, s. (méd.) diaphorèse, f.  
 diaphoretic, *dī ā fō rē't'ik*, a. (méd.) diaphorétique.  
 diaphragm, *dī ā frām*, s. diaphragme, m.

diaphysis, *dī ā f'is*, s. (an.)  
 diaphyse, f. [un journal].  
 diarist, *dī ā r'ist*, s. qui tient  
 diarrhoea, *dī ā rrē ā*, s. (méd.)  
 diarrhée, f.  
 diary, *dī ā rī*, s. journal, m.  
 diastole, *dī ā s'tōlē*, s. (an.)  
 diastole, f. [diastyle, m.]  
 diastyle, *dī ā s'til*, s. (arch.)  
 diathermal, *dī ā thēr māl*, a. (phys.) diathermane. [m.]  
 diatom, *dī ā tōm*, s. diatome,  
 diatonic, *dī ā tōn'ik*, a. (mus.)  
 diatonique. [f.]  
 diatribe, *dī ā trīb*, s. diatribe,  
 dibble, *dī b'bl*, s. (hort.) plan-  
 toir, m.  
 dibble, *dī b'bl*, v. a. (hort.)  
 planter avec le plantoir.  
 dibbling-machine, *dī b'bl'ing-mā shēn*, s. (hort.) plantoir, m.  
 dibstone, *dī b'stōn*, s. petite pierre, f., petit caillou, m.  
 \*dicacity, *dī kās't'ik*, s. babil, m. || pétulance, f.  
 dice, *dīs*, s. (pl. de die), dés, m. pl. || loaded ~, dés pipés, m. pl. || to cog the ~, piper les dés || ~box, s. cornet à dés, m.  
 dicephalous, *dī sēf'ā lūs*, a. (bot., zool.) à double tête.  
 dicer, *dīs'ēr*, s. joueur de dés, m.  
 dichotomy, *dī kōt'ō mī*, s. (astr.) dichotomie, f.  
 dichromatic, *dī krō māt'ik*, a. (phys.) dichromatique.  
 dicing, *dīs'ing*, s. jeu de dés, m. || ~house, s. maison de jeu, f.  
 dickens! *dī k'ēnz*, diantre! || what the ~! que diantre!  
 dicky, *dī k'ī*, s. (fam.) plastron de chemise, m. || siège de laquais, m.  
 dicotyledonous, *dī kōt'ī lē-dōn'ūs*, a. (bot.) dycotilédon.  
 dictate, *dī k'tēl*, s. règle, f., précepte, m.  
 dictate, *dī k'tāl*, v. a. dicter, prescrire, déclarer.  
 dictation, *dī k'tā shūn*, s. dic-tée, f. || to write at ~, écrire sous la dictée.  
 dictator, *dī k'tā'tēr*, s. dicta-teur, m. [dictatorial].  
 dictatorial, *dī k'tā tōr'ī āl*, a.  
 dictatorship, *dī k'tā'tēr ship*, s. dictature, f. || autorité, f.  
 diction, *dī k'shūn*, s. diction, f., style, m.  
 dictionary, *dī k'shūn ē rī*, s. dictionnaire, m. || commer-cial~, dictionnaire de com-  
 did, *dī d*, V. do. [merce, m.]  
 didactic(al), *dī dāk't'ik(ā)*, a. didactique || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-nière didactique.

didactics, *dī dāk't'iks*, s. pl. la didactique. [ptongeon, m.]  
 didapper, *dī dāp'ēr*, s. (orn.)  
 diddle, *dī d'ī*, v. a. & n. duper ||  
 marcher d'un pas incertain, chanceler. [didyme].  
 didymous, *dī d'ī mūs*, a. (bot.)  
 die, *dī*, s. teinture, f., teint, m. || angle, m. || coin (pour frapper la monnaie), m. || (pl. dice) dé, m. || hasard, m., V. dice, pl. || the ~ is cast, le sort en est jeté.  
 die, *dī*, v. a. teindre || ~, v. n. irr. mourir || expirer || flétrir || s'éventer || to ~ away, se mourir || s'éteindre || s'évanouir || to ~ off, s'éteindre || mourir les uns après les autres || to ~ by inches, mourir à petit feu || to ~ of hunger, mourir de faim || to ~ of grief, mourir de chagrin || to ~ of old age, mourir de vieillesse || to ~ with laughing, mourir de rire.  
 dieresis, *dī ē rē'sis*, V. diere-sis. [m.]  
 diesis, *dī ē'sis*, s. (mus.) dièse, diet, *dī ēt*, s. nourriture, f. || diète, f., régime de vie, m. || assemblée politique, f. || ~ of the empire, diète de l'empire, f. || full ~, (méd.) portion en-tière, f. || low ~, (méd.) demi-portion, f. || to be on low ~, être au régime || ~drink, s. liqueur médicinale, f.  
 diet, *dī ēt*, v. a. & n. nourrir || être au régime || se nourrir.  
 dietary, *dī ēt'ērī*, a. de régime.  
 \*dieter, *dī ēt'ēr*, s. qui met au régime || qui vit de régime.  
 dietetic, *dī ēt'ē't'ik*, a. (méd.) diététique.  
 dietetics, *dī ēt'ē't'iks*, s. pl. (méd.) diététique, f.  
 dietist, *dī ēt'ist*, s. diététiste, m. || personne habile dans la diététique, f.  
 differ, *dī f'ēr*, v. a. distinguer || ~, v. n. différer || être dissem-  
 blable. [différencier].  
 difference, *dī f'ēr ēns*, s. dif-férence, f. || dispute, f., différend, m. || material ~, différence marquée, f. || that makes a ~! cela fait quelque chose! || to adjust a ~, régler un différend || to pay the ~, faire l'appoint || to have a ~, être en différend || to split the ~, partager le différend. [différencier].  
 difference, *dī f'ēr ēns*, v. a. dif-ferent, *dī f'ēr ēnt*, a. dif-férent, divers || ~ly, ad. diffé-rement.  
 differential, *dī f'ēr ēn'shāl*, a. (math.) différentiel.

lāte, hāl, fār, lāw, āsk (grasse, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīno, linn; nō, hōt, prōvo;

**differential**, *dif'fēr'ēn'shāl*, s. (tech.) (engrenage) différentiel, m. [v. a. (math.)] différentier.

**differentiate**, *dif'fēr'ēn'sh'āt*, s. **differing**, *dif'fēr'ing*, a. diffé-rent. [dur.]

**difficile**, *dif'fī'stī*, a. pénible, **difficult**, *dif'fī'kūlt*, a. difficile || pénible || -ly, ad. difficilement.

**difficulty**, *dif'fī'kūlti*, s. difficulté, f., obstacle, embarras, m. || objection, f. || to be in **difficulties**, être dans l'embarras || être dans la peine || être dans la gêne || to raise a ~, soulever des difficultés. [finance, f.]

**diffidence**, *dif'fī'dēns*, s. déficient, *dif'fī'dēnt*, a. défiant || -ly, ad. avec défiance, timidement.

**diffraction**, *dif'frāk'shūn*, s. diffraction, f.

\***disfranchise**, *dis'frān'chīz*, v. a. priver de ses privilèges || priver du droit électoral.

\***disfranchisement**, *dis'frān'chīz'mēnt*, V. **disfranchisement**.

**diffuse**, *dif'fūs'*, a. diffus, répandu || prolix || -ly, ad. diffusément. [étendre.]

**diffuse**, *dif'fūs'*, v. a. répandre, **diffused**, *dif'fūz'd*, a. diffus, en désordre || -ly, ad. diffusément.

**diffusible**, *dif'fūs'ib'l*, a. expansible || diffusible.

**diffusive**, *dif'fūs'iv*, a. répandu, dispersé || \* -ly, ad. diffusément.

**diffusiveness**, *dif'fūs' (iv)-nēs*, s. diffusion, *dif'fū'shūn*, s. diffusibilité, f. || diffusion, dispersion, propagation, f. || abondance, prolixité, f.

**dig**, *dīg*, s. éboulement, m. || coup, m. || attaque, f.

**dig**, *dīg*, v. a. & n. rég. & irr. creuser, bêcher, percer || to ~ out, extraire || to ~ up, déterrer. [digastric.]

\***digastric**, *dī'gās'trīk*, a. (an.)

**digest**, *dī'jēst*, s. digeste, m.

**digest**, *dī'jēst*, v. a. & n. digérer, faire la digestion || ranger || rédiger || (chir.) suppurer, mourir une plaie.

**digestor**, *dī'jēst'ēr*, s. digesteur, m. || remède digestif, m.

**digestibility**, *dī'jēst'ēb'īl'itē*, s. ce qui est facile à digérer, digestibilité, f.

**digestible**, *dī'jēst'ēb'l*, a. facile à digérer, de facile digestion, digestible.

**digestion**, *dī'jēst'shūn*, s. digestion, f. || réduction, f. || maturation f. || difficult of ~,

d'une digestion difficile || difficile à digérer.

**digestive**, *dī'jēst'iv*, s. digestif, remède suppuratif, m.

**digestive**, *dī'jēst'iv*, a. digestif || ~ canal, s. canal digestif, m.

**digger**, *dīg'gēr*, s. fossoyeur, bêcheur, terrassier, ouvrier mineur, m.

**digging**, *dīg'gīng*, s. creusement, m. || fouille, f. || terrassement, m. || -s, s. pl. (fam.) logement, m.

**digit**, *dī'jīt*, s. doigt (mesure), m. || nombre exprimé par un seul chiffre, m.

**digital**, *dī'jīt'āl*, a. digital.

**digitated**, *dī'jīt'āt'ēd*, a. (bot.) digité. [(zool.)] digitigrade.

**digitigrade**, *dī'jīt'igrād*, a. diglyph, *dīg'līf*, s. (arch.) diglyphe, m.

\***dignification**, *dīg'nī'fī'kā'shūn*, s. exaltation, élévation, f.

**dignified**, *dīg'nī'fīd*, a. revêtu d'une dignité || digne, noble.

**dignify**, *dīg'nī'fī*, v. a. élever à quelque dignité || honorer.

**dignitary**, *dīg'nī'tēr'ī*, s. dignitaire, m.

**dignity**, *dīg'nītē*, s. dignité, f., rang, mérite, m. || dignities, pl. principes généraux, m. pl.

**digress**, *dīgrēs'*, v. n. s'éloigner, faire une digression, s'écarter.

**digression**, *dīgrēsh'n*, s. digression, f., écart, m. || to make a ~, faire une digression.

\***digressional**, *dīgrēsh'n-āl*, digressive, *dīgrēs'siv*, a. de digression || -ly, ad. par digression.

**digynian**, *dī'jīn'ī'ān*, **digynous**, *dī'jīn'ūs*, a. (bot.) digyne. [décider, juger.]

\***dijudicate**, *dī'jō'dī'kāt*, v. a. dike, *dīk*, s. fossé, canal, m., veine, digue, f. [fossé.]

**dike**, *dīk*, v. a. entourer d'un

\***dilacerate**, *dīlās'erāt*, v. a. (chir.) lacérer || déchirer, lacérer.

\***dilaniate**, *dīlān'ī'āt*, v. a. déchirer, détruire.

\***dilapidate**, *dīlāp'ī'dāt*, v. a. dilapider, démolir.

**dilapidated**, *dīlāp'ī'dāt'ēd*, s. dilapidé, ruiné, m.

**dilapidation**, *dīlāp'ī'dā'shūn*, s. dilapidation, destruction, dégradation, f.

**dilapidator**, *dīlāp'ī'dāt'ēr*, s. dilapidateur, m.

**dilatability**, *dīlāt'ā'bīl'itē*, s. dilatableness, *dīlāt'ā'bī'nēs*, s. dilatabilité, f. [tablo.]

**dilatable**, *dīlāt'ā'b'l*, a. dila-

latation, *dīlāt'ā'shūn*, s. dilatation, extension, f.

**dilate**, *dīlāt'*, v. a. & n. dilater, étendre || se dilater, s'étendre.

**dilater**, *dīlāt'ēr*, s. (an.) dilatat, dilateur, m.

**dilating**, *dīlāt'ing*, s. dilata-tion, *dīlāt'shūn*, s. extension, dilata-tion, f. [tardivement.]

**dilatatorily**, *dīlāt'ēr'ī'ly*, ad.

\***dilatatoriness**, *dīlāt'ēr'ī'nēs*, s. procrastination, fainéantise, f.

**dilatory**, *dīlāt'ēr'ī*, a. dilatoire, temporisant.

**dilemma**, *dīlēm'mā*, s. dilemme, m. || to put one in a ~, (fam.) mettre qn. dedans, mettre qn. dans de beaux draps.

**dillettante**, *dīlēt'tānt'ē*, s. amateur des beaux-arts, m.

**diligence**, *dīlī'jēns*, s. diligence, promptitude, f.

**diligent**, *dīlī'jēnt*, a. diligent, assidu, prompt || -ly, ad. diligemment.

**dill**, *dīl*, s. (bot.) aneth, m.

\***dilucid**, *dīlō'sīd*, a. transparent || clair, évident.

\***diluent**, *dīlō'ēt*, a. délayant, atténuant.

**dilute**, *dīlūt'*, v. a. délayer, détrempier, atténuer, affaiblir.

**diluter**, *dīlūt'ēr*, s. dissolvant, m. [ment, m.]

**dilution**, *dīlō'shūn*, s. délaye-diluvial, *dīlō'vī'āl*, diluvian, *dīlō'vī'ān*, a. diluvien.

**dim**, *dīm*, a. (des yeux) trouble || sombre, obscur || ~ eyed, ~sighted, a. qui a la vue trouble || -ly, ad. d'une manière trouble, obscurément.

**dim**, *dīm*, v. a. offusquer, éblouir.

**dime**, *dīm*, s. (Am.) dime (monnaie d'argent des Etats-Unis), f.

**dimension**, *dī'mēn'shūn*, s. dimension, étendue, f.

**dimensionless**, *dī'mēn'shūn-lēs*, a. sans bornes.

\***dimensity**, *dī'mēns'itē*, s. étendue, f.

**dimensive**, *dī'mēn'siv*, a. qui marque la dimension.

\***dimidiate**, *dī'mīd'ī'āt*, v. a. diviser en deux parties égales.

\***dimidiation**, *dī'mīd'ī'ā'shūn*, s. division en moitiés, f.

**diminish**, *dī'mīn'ish*, v. a. & n. diminuer, amoindrir, décroître, décroître.

\***diminishable**, *dī'mīn'ish-ā'b'l*, a. susceptible de diminution. [diminué, amoindri.]

**diminished**, *dī'mīn'isht*, a.





\*disaccommodation, *dīs-āk kōm mō dā' shūn*, s. inconvenance, gêne, f.

\*disaccord, *dīs āk kālōrd'*, a. en désaccord || désuni.

\*disaccord, *dīs āk kālōrd'*, v. a. refuser.

disaccustom, *dīs āk kūs'tūm*, v. a. désaccoutumer.

\*disacknowledge, *dīs āk-nōlēj*, v. a. désavouer.

\*disacquaintance, *dīs āk-kwān'tāns*, s. manque de connaissance, m. || négligence, f. || (com.) cessation de commerce, f.

disadvantage, *dīs ād vān'tij*, s. désavantage, m., perte, f. || to be at, under a ~, être sous une condition défavorable.

disadvantage, *dīs ād vān'tij*, v. a. désavantager.

disadvantageous, *dīs ād-vān'tā'jūs*, a. désavantageux ||

-ly, ad. désavantageusement.

disadvantageousness, *dīs-ād vān'tā'jūs nēs*, s. désavantage, m., condition défavorable, f.

\*disaffect, *dīs āf'fēkt'*, v. a. & n. indisposer, mécontenter || être indisposé || haïr.

disaffected, *dīs āf'fēkt'ēd*, a. indisposé, mécontent || -ly, ad. sans affection, avec prévention.

disaffectedness, *dīs āf'fēkt'ēd nēs*, s. indisposition, f., mécontentement, m.

disaffection, *dīs āf'fēk'shūn*, s. désaffection, aversion, f.

\*disaffirm, *dīs āf'fērm'*, v. a. réfuter, désavouer, nier.

disaffirmance, *dīs āf'fērm'-āns*, s. réfutation, négation, f.

\*disafforest, *dīs āf'fōr'ēst*, v. a. ouvrir une forêt, enlever au régime des lois forestières.

disagree, *dīs ā grē*, v. n. disféler || ne pas s'accorder avec || être dissemblable || être nuisible à.

disagreeable, *dīs ā grē ā bl*, a. contraire, opposé || désagréable, déplaisant || -s, s. pl. désagrément, m.

disagreeableness, *dīs ā grē-ā bl nēs*, s. désagrément, m., disconvenance, contrariété, f.

disagreeably, *dīs ā grē ā bl*, ad. désagréablement.

disagreement, *dīs ā grē'mēt*, s. différence, disconvenance, opposition, f.

disallow, *dīs āl lōw*, v. a. & n. défendre || désapprouver, rejeter.

\*disallowable, *dīs āl lōw'-ā bl*, a. non permis, qu'on doit désapprouver.

\*disallowance, *dīs āl lōw-*

*āns*, s. défense, prohibition, désapprobation, f.

disally, *dīs āl tē*, v. a. séparer, divorcer || mésallier.

\*disanchor, *dīs āngk'ēr*, v. a. lever l'ancre.

\*disanimate, *dīs ān'ī māt*, v. a. priver de la vie || décourager, consterner.

\*disanimation, *dīs ān'ī māt-shūn*, s. privation de la vie, f. || découragement, m., consternation, f.

\*disannul, *dīs ān nūl'*, v. a. annuler, abolir, abroger.

\*disannulment, *dīs ān nūl'mēt*, s. annulation, f.

\*disapparel, *dīs āp pār'ēl*, v. a. dépouiller. [disparaitre.]

disappear, *dīs āp pēr*, v. n. disappearance, *dīs āp pēr-āns*, \*disappearing, *dīs āp pēr'ing*, s. disparition, f.

disappoint, *dīs āp pōjnt'*, v. a. désappointer, frustrer, priver, tromper.

disappointment, *dīs āp pōjnt'mēt*, s. désappointement, m., mauvaise réussite, contrariété, f. || to meet with a ~, éprouver une contrariété.

disappreciate, *dīs āp prē'shī-āt*, v. a. déprécier.

disapprobation, *dīs āp prō-bā'shūn*, disapproval, *dīs āp prō-bā'āl*, s. désapprobation, f., blâme, m.

disapprobatory, *dīs āp prō-bā'tēr'ī*, a. désapprobateur.

disappropriate, *dīs āp prō-priēt'*, a. désapproprié, dépouillé.

disapprove, *dīs āp prōv'*, v. a. désapprouver, blâmer, censurer.

disarm, *dīs ārm'*, v. a. désarmer.

disarmament, *dīs ārm' ā-mēt*, s. désarmement, m.

disarming, *dīs ārm'ing*, s. désarmement, m.

disarrange, *dīs ārrānj'*, v. a. mettre en désordre, déranger.

disarrangement, *dīs ārrānj'mēt*, s. dérangement, désordre, m.

disarray, *dīs ārrā'*, s. désordre, m. || to be all in ~, être tout en désordre.

disarray, *dīs ārrā'*, v. a. mettre en désordre || déshabiller.

articulate, *dīs ārt tik'ū lāl*, v. a. (chir.) déarticuler.

articulation, *dīs ārt tik'ū-lā'shūn*, s. (chir.) déarticulation, f. [v. a. désunir.]

disassociate, *dīs ās sō'shī-āt*, v. a. désunir.

disaster, *dīs ās'tēr*, s. désastre, malheur, m., calamité, f.

disaster, *dīs ās'tēr*, v. a. affliger, désoler.

disastrous, *dīs ās'trūs*, a. désastreux, funeste || -ly, ad. désastreusement.

disastrousness, *dīs ās'trūs-nēs*, s. malheur, m., nature désastreuse, f.

\*disauthorise, *dīs āw'thēr'īz*, redire l'autorité.

disavow, *dīs ā vōw'*, v. a. désavouer, dénier.

disavowal, *dīs ā vōw'āl*, \*disavowment, *dīs ā vōw'mēt*, s. désaveu, m.

disband, *dīs bānd'*, v. a. & n. licencier, congédier || se retirer du service || se disperser || se débander, se dissoudre.

\*disbark, *dīs bārk'*, v. a. débarquer.

disbelief, *dīs bēl'ēf*, s. incrédulité, f., refus de croire, m.

disbelieve, *dīs bēl'ēv'*, v. a. révoquer en doute.

disbeliever, *dīs bēl'ēv'ēr*, s. incrédule, m.

disbench, *dīs bēnsh'*, v. a. chasser d'un siège.

\*disbranch, *dīs brānsh'*, v. a. ébrancher. [geonner.]

disbud, *dīs būd'*, v. a. ébourdisburden, *dīs bērd'n*, v. a. & n. débarrasser, alléger || se soulager. [bourser, dépenser.]

disburse, *dīs bērs'*, v. a. déboursbursement, *dīs bērs'mēt*, s. déboursment, m., dépense, f. || mise de fond, f.

disburser, *dīs bērs'ēr*, s. qui débourse, qui dépense || payeur, disc, *dīsk*, s. disque, m. [m.]

discal, *dīsk'āl*, a. ressemblant à un disque.

\*discandy, *dīs kān'dī*, v. n. se dissoudre.

discard, *dīs kārd*, s. action de rejeter, f. || renvoi, m., exclusion, f. || (jeu) écart, m.

discard, *dīs kārd'*, v. a. congédier, renvoyer || écartier.

\*discase, *dīs kās'*, v. a. déshabiller, dépouiller.

\*disceputation, *dīs sēp tū-shūn*, s. dispute, f.

discern, *dīx xērn'*, v. a. discerner, découvrir, distinguer.

discerner, *dīx xērn'ēr*, s. qui discerne, juge, critique, censeur, m.

discernible, *dīx xērn'ī bl*, a. perceptible, visible, compréhensible.

discernibleness, *dīx xērn'ī-bl nēs*, s. apparence, f. || différence, f. || visibilité, f.

discernibly, *dīx xērn'ī bl*, ad. visiblement.

**discerning**, *dix xern'ing*, **discernment**, *dix xern'ment*, s. discernement, m., pénétration, f. || of no ~, sans discernement.

**discerning**, *dix xern'ing*, a. judicieux, pénétrant || -ly, ad. judicieusement.

\***discerp**, *dix sèrp'*, v. a. déchirer. || *bil'it'i*, s. fragilité, f.

\***discerptibility**, *dix sèrp'ti*, s. discerptibilité, f.

\***discerptible**, *dix sèrp'ti bl*, a. séparable.

**discharge**, *dix chârj'*, s. décharge, f., affranchissement, m. || élargissement, m. || absolution, f. || acquit, congé, m. || (*méd.*) suppuration, f. || ~ in full, décharge pleine et entière, f. || ~-valve, s. soupape d'écoulement, f.

**discharge**, *dix chârj'*, v. a. & n. décharger, débarquer || débarrasser || délier, acquitter || remplir, exécuter || détruire || congédier || se décharger, se dissiper || fonder || to ~ one's duty, faire son devoir || to ~ a prisoner, élargir un prisonnier.

**discharger**, *dix chârj'ér*, s. déchargeur, m., (él.) excitateur, m. || (*tech.*) rongeur, m.

**disciple**, *dix s'pl*, s. disciple, élève, m.

**disciple**, *dix s'pl*, v. a. élever, instruire || dresser, châtier.

**discipleship**, *dix s'pl'ship*, s. état (m.), condition (f.) de disciple. || a. disciplinable.

**disciplinable**, *dix s'pl'n à bl*, **disciplinableness**, *dix s'pl'n à bl nés*, s. docilité, f., aptitude à recevoir de l'instruction.

**disciplinarian**, *dix s'pl'n-ār'ian*, s. presbytérien, puritain, m.

**disciplinarian**, *dix s'pl'n-ār'ian*, **disciplinarian**, *dix s'pl'n-ār'ian*, a. de discipline, disciplinaire.

**discipline**, *dix s'pl'n*, s. discipline, f., ordre, règlement, m., soumission, mortification, f. || science, f. || peine, f., châtiement, m.

**discipline**, *dix s'pl'n*, v. a. discipliner, élever || régler || châtier. || javouer, renier.

**disclaim**, *dix klām'*, v. a. désdisclamer, *dix klām'ér*, s. blasphémateur, m. || renieur, m. || contradiction, f. || (*jur.*) dénégation, f.

**disclaiming**, *dix klām'ing*, **disclaiming**, *dix klām'ing*, s. désaveu, renoncement, m.

**disclose**, *dix klōx'*, v. a. dé-

celer, découvrir, révéler, dévoiler. || *vélateur*, m.

**discloser**, *dix klōx'ér*, s. ré-

**disclosure**, *dix klō'xhūr*, s. découverte, révélation, f.

**discobolus**, *dix kōb'ōlūs*, s. discobole, m.

**discoloration**, *dix kül'ér ā-shūn*, s. changement de couleur, m., décoloration, f.

**discolour**, *dix kül'ér*, v. a. décolorer, déteindre.

**discomfit**, *dix kūm'fū*, v. a. défaire, subjuguier.

**discomfiture**, *dix kūm'fū'tūr*, s. défaite, dérouté, f.

**discomfort**, *dix kūm'fèrt*, s. chagrin, m., affliction, douleur, f., désagrément, malaise, m.

**discomfort**, *dix kūm'fèrt*, v. a. chagriner, affliger.

\***discomfortable**, *dix kūm'fèrt à bl*, a. inconsolable || incommode || mal à son aise || (*fam.*) inconfortable.

**discomend**, *dix kūm'mènd'*, v. a. blâmer, désapprouver.

\***discommendable**, *dix kūm'mènd' à bl*, a. blâmable, condamnable.

**discommendableness**, *dix kūm'mènd' à bl nés*, s. état de ce qui est blâmable, m.

\***discommendation**, *dix kōm'mènd' dū'shūn*, s. blâme, m.

\***discommender**, *dix kūm'mènd'ér*, s. censeur, m.

**discommode**, *dix kūm'mōd'*, v. a. incommoder, importuner.

\***discommodious**, *dix kūm'mōd'ūs*, a. incommode.

\***discommodity**, *dix kūm'mōd'it'i*, s. incommodité, f., désagrément, m.

\***discommon**, *dix kōm'mn*, v. a. priver du droit de pâture.

**discompose**, *dix kūm'pōx'*, v. a. déranger || affliger, chagriner.

**discomposedness**, *dix kūm'pōx'éd nés*, **discomposure**, *dix kūm'pō'xhūr*, s. désordre, dérangement, m. || inquiétude, f. || indisposition, f.

\***discompt**, *dix kōmpt* ou *dix kōmpt'*, V. discount, s. & v. a.

**disconcert**, *dix kūn'sèrt'*, v. a. déconcerter, déranger.

\***disconformity**, *dix kūn-fāl'orm'it'i*, **discongruity**, *dix kōn'grō'it'i*, s. disconvenance, f., désaccord, m.

**disconnect**, *dix kūn'nèkt'*, v. a. désunir, séparer.

**disconnection**, *dix kūn'nèk'shūn*, s. désunion, division, f.

\***disconsent**, *dix kūn'sènt'*, v. n. différer d'avis.

**disconsolate**, *dix kōn'sō lē*, a. inconsolable, sans espoir || -ly, ad. inconsolablement.

**disconsolateness**, *dix kōn'sō lē nés*, \***disconsolation**, *dix kōn'sō lē'shūn*, s. désolation, affliction, f. || manque de consolation, m.

**discontent**, *dix kūn'tènt'*, s. mécontentement, chagrin, m.

**discontent**, *dix kūn'tènt'*, v. a. mécontenter, chagriner.

**discontented**, *dix kūn'tènt'éd*, a. mécontent, inquiet || -ly, ad. avec chagrin, avec mécontentement.

\***discontentedness**, *dix kūn'tènt'éd nés*, **discontentment**, *dix kūn'tènt'ment*, s. mécontentement, m.

**discontinuance**, *dix kūn'tin'ū āns*, **discontinuation**, *dix kūn'tin'ū ā'shūn*, s. discontinuation, interruption, f.

**discontinue**, *dix kūn'tin'ū*, v. a. & n. discontinuer, interrompre || se désunir.

**discontinuity**, *dix kōn'tin'ū'it'i*, s. discontinuité, désunion, f.

**discontinuous**, *dix kōn'tin'ū'ūs*, a. discontinu || béant.

**discord**, *dix kār'd*, **discordance**, *dix kār'd'āns*, s. discorde, dissension, f. || apple of ~, pomme de discorde, f.

**discord**, *dix kār'd'*, v. n. discorder.

**discordant**, *dix kōr'dānt*, a. discordant, contraire || -ly, ad. d'une manière discordante.

**discount**, *dix kōi'ent*, s. escompte, rabais, m. || at a ~, à perte. || *compter*, rabattre.

**discount**, *dix kōi'ent'*, v. a. es-

**discountable**, *dix kōi'ent'ā bl*, a. bon pour l'escompte || (*oom.*) escomptable.

**discountenance**, *dix kōi'ent'āns*, s. froideur, désapprobation, défaveur, f.

**discountenance**, *dix kōi'ent'āns*, v. a. déconcentrer, décourager, désapprouver, confondre.

**discountenancer**, *dix kōi'ent'āns ér*, s. qui traite avec froideur, qui décourage || contempteur, m.

**discounter**, *dix kōi'ent'ér*, a. escompteur, m.

**discourage**, *dix kūr'rij'*, v. a. décourager, intimider || dissuader.

**discouragement**, *dix kūr'rij'ment*, s. découragement, m.

**discourage**, *dix kūr'rij'ér*, s. qui décourage.

**discouraging**, *dix kūr'rij'ing*,



a. décourageant || -ly, ad. d'une manière décourageante.

discourse, *dis kōrs*, s. discours, entretien, m. || traité, m. || to hold ~ with, avoir un entretien avec || s'entretenir avec.

discourse, *dis kōrs'*, v. a. & n. parler, discuter || discourir, s'entretenir, raisonner.

\*discourser, *dis kōrs'ēr*, s. discoureur, dissertateur, m. discursive, *dis kōrs'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué.

\*discourteous, *dis kōrt'yūs*, a. impoli, incivil || -ly, ad. incivilement. [incivilité, f.]

discourtesy, *dis kōrt'ē sī*, s. \*discons, *dis kūs*, a. large, plat || (bot.) disciforme.

discover, *dis kūv'ēr*, v. a. découvrir || divulguer || to ~ oneself, se montrer || se faire connaître.

discoverable, *dis kūv'ēr ābl*, a. qui peut être découvert, trouvé, vu.

discoverer, *dis kūv'ēr ēr*, s. qui découvre || espion, m.

discovery, *dis kūv'ēr ī*, s. découverte, f. || to make a ~, faire une découverte, faire une déclaration.

discredit, *dis krēd'it*, s. discredit, m., ignominie, f. || to the ~ of, pour le déshonneur de || à la honte de || to bring into ~, discréditer, décréditer, perdre de réputation || to bring ~ on one, faire tomber qn. dans le discredit || to throw ~ on one, jeter le déshonneur sur qn.

discredit, *dis krēd'it*, v. a. discréditer, déshonorer || ne pas croire.

discreditable, *dis krēd'it ābl*, a. déshonorant, ignoble.

discreet, *dis krēt'*, a. discret, prudent || -ly, ad. discrètement. [discrétion, f.]

discreetness, *dis krēt'nēs*, s. discrepance, *dis krēp'āns*, discrepancy, *dis krēp'āns sī*, s. différence, opposition, f.

discrepant, *dis krēp'ānt*, a. différent, contraire.

discrete, *dis krēt'*, a. discret, séparé, disjoint.

discretion, *dis krēsh'n*, s. discrétion, prudence, considération, f., discernement, m. || circospection, f. || years of ~, l'âge de raison || at ~, à discrétion || you may use your ~, vous ferez ce que vous jugerez à propos.

discretionary, *dis krēsh'n ēr ī*, a. discrétionnaire, illimité.

discretive, *dis krēt'iv*, a. discretif.

discriminable, *dis krim'in ābl*, a. appréciable, reconnaissable.

discriminate, *dis krim'in ēt*, a. distingué, différencié || -ly, ad. distinctement.

discriminate, *dis krim'in āt*, v. a. discerner, distinguer, séparer.

\*discriminateness, *dis krim'in ēt nēs*, s. différence, f.

discrimination, *dis krim'in ā'shūn*, s. différence, distinction, f.

discriminative, *dis krim'in ā'tiv*, a. distinctif, caractéristique, judiciaux || \*~ly, ad. judiciairement.

dis crown, *dis krōn*, v. a. découronner.

\*disculpate, *dis kūl'pāt*, v. a. disculper, justifier.

\*disculpation, *dis kūl'pā'shūn*, s. disculpation, f.

\*discumbency, *dis kūm'bēn'sī*, posture des anciens aux repas, f.

\*discumber, *dis kūm'bēr*, v. a. débarrasser, dégager.

\*discursion, *dis kēr'shūn*, s. raisonnement, m., discussion, f.

discursive, *dis kēr'siv*, a. vagabond || argumentant || -ly, ad. par voie de raisonnement.

discursiveness, *dis kēr'siv nēs*, s. suite d'un raisonnement, discussion, f. || humeur vagabonde, f. [raisonnant.]

\*discursory, *dis kēr'sērt*, a. discuss, *dis kūs*, s. disque, m.

discuss, *dis kūs*, v. a. discuter, examiner, agiter.

\*discusser, *dis kūs'sēr*, s. examinateur, m.

discussion, *dis kūsh'n*, s. discussion, f., examen, m. || to enter into a ~, s'engager dans une discussion || a matter for ~, un sujet de discussion, une matière à discussion.

\*discussive, *dis kūs'siv*, a. (méd.) discussif, dissolvant.

discutient, *dis kūsh'ēt*, s. (méd.) remède discussif, m.

disdain, *dis dān'*, s. dédain, mépris, m. || to hold one in ~, mépriser qn.

disdain, *dis dān'*, v. a. dédaigner, mépriser.

disdainful, *dis dān'fūl*, a. dédaigneux || -ly, ad. avec dédain.

\*disdainfulness, *dis dān'fūl nēs*, s. mépris, dédain, m.

disease, *dis ēx'*, s. maladie, f., mal, m. || blue ~, (méd.)

maladie bleue, cyanose, f., ictère bleu, m. || Bright's ~, maladie de Bright, f. || new ~, péripleumonite des bœufs, f.

disease, *dis ēx'*, v. a. rendre malade || incommode || to be ~d, être malade.

\*diseasedness, *dis ēx'ēd nēs*, s. état maladif, m., indisposition, f. [malsain.]

\*diseaseful, *dis ēx'fūl*, a.

\*diseasement, *dis ēx'mēt*, s. inconvenient, m.

disedged, *dis ējd'*, a. émoussé.

disembark, *dis ēm bār'k*, v. a. & n. débarquer, sortir d'un vaisseau || on ~ing, au débarquement.

disembarkation, *dis ēm bār'kā shūn*, débarquement, *dis ēm bār'k mēt*, s. débarquement, m.

[rás, v. a. débarrasser.]

disembarrass, *dis ēm bār' dis embarrasment, dis ēm bār'rás mēt*, s. débarras, m.

\*disembay, *dis ēm bā'*, v. a. tirer d'une baie.

\*disembitter, *dis ēm bīt'tēr*, v. a. ôter l'amertume.

disembodied, *dis ēm bōd'īd*, a. désincorporé.

disembodiment, *dis ēm bōd' ī mēt*, s. (mil.) désincorporation, f., action de désincorporer, f., état d'être désincorporé, m.

disembody, *dis ēm bōd'ī*, v. a. désincorporer, licencier.

disembogue, *dis ēm bōg'*, v. a. & n. décharger, se jeter dans.

disembowel, *dis ēm bōw'ēl*, v. a. ôter les entrailles.

\*disembroil, *dis ēm brōjl'*, v. a. débrouiller.

\*disenable, *dis ēn ā'bl*, v. a. rendre incapable, affaiblir.

\*disenamoured, *dis ēn ām' ērd*, a. ne plus être amoureux.

disenchanted, *dis ēn chānt'*, v. a. désenchanteur.

\*disenchanted, *dis ēn chānt'ing*, s. désenchanteur, m.

disenchanted, *dis ēn chānt' mēt*, s. désenchanteur, m.

disencumber, *dis ēn kūm'bēr*, v. a. débarrasser, dégager.

\*disencumbrance, *dis ēn kūm'brāns*, s. débarrasement, dégagement, m.

disendow, *dis ēn dōw'*, v. a. retirer la dotation.

disendowment, *dis ēn dōw' mēt*, s. action de retirer une dotation, privation de ses privilèges, f.

hōu; bōy; fōōl, tūbe, tiūd. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xcal; thing, there.

**disenfranchise**, *dīs ɛn frān'chīz*, V. **disfranchise**.

**disengage**, *dīs ɛn gāj*, v. a. & n. dégager, débarrasser || se dégager.

**disengaged**, *dīs ɛn gājd*, a. dégagé, vacant, libre.

\***disengagedness**, *dīs ɛn gā-jéd nēs*, **disengagement**, *dīs ɛn gāj'mént*, s. dégagement, m., liberté, f.

\***disennoble**, *dīs ɛn nō bl*, v. a. dégrader, enlever la noblesse || avilir.

\***disenroll**, *dīs ɛn rōl*, v. a. effacer, rayer d'un registre.

\***disenslave**, *dīs ɛn slāv*, v. a. délivrer, affranchir de l'esclavage.

**disentail**, *dīs ɛn tāl*, v. a. (*jur.*) dégrever une substitution.

**disentangle**, *dīs ɛn tāng'gl*, v. a. dégager, débrouiller, débarrasser.

**disentanglement**, *dīs ɛn tāng'gl'mént*, s. dégagement, débrouillement, m.

\***disenthal**, *dīs ɛn thra'vōl*, v. a. délivrer, affranchir.

\***disenthalment**, *dīs ɛn thra'vōl'mént*, s. affranchissement, m. [v. a. détrôner.

\***disenthroned**, *dīs ɛn thrōn'*, v. a. détronner.

\***disentitle**, *dīs ɛn tīt'l*, v. a. priver du droit.

\***disentomb**, *dīs ɛn tōm'*, v. a. exhumer || faire revivre.

\***disentrance**, *dīs ɛn trāns'*, v. a. faire revenir qn. de sa léthargie.

\***disentwine**, *dīs ɛn trwīn'*, v. a. désentraver, désenlacer.

\***disespouse**, *dīs ɛs pōwz*, v. a. divorcer.

**disestablish**, *dīs ɛs tāb'līsh*, v. a. rendre incertain || déranger || enfoncez || détruire || bouleverser.

**disestablishment**, *dīs ɛs tāb'līsh'mént*, s. séparation (de l'Eglise et de l'Etat), f.

\***disesteem**, *dīs ɛs tēm'*, s. mésestime, f., mépris, m. || **to sink into** ~, perdre l'estime, tomber dans le mépris.

\***disesteem**, *dīs ɛs tēm'*, v. a. mésestimer.

**disfavour**, *dīs fā'vēr*, s. désaveur, disgrâce, f. || **to be in ~ with one**, être en disgrâce auprès de qn.

**disfavour**, *dīs fā'vēr*, v. a. disgracier || rendre difforme.

**disfigure**, *dīs fig'ū rā-shūn*, s. difformité, altération de la figure, f.

**disfigure**, *dīs fig'ēr*, v. a. défigurer, déformer. [figuré.

**disfigured**, *dīs fig'ēr'd*, a. défiguré, difforme.

**disfigurement**, *dīs fig'ēr'mént*, s. difformité, laideur, f.

**disforest**, *dīs fōr'ɛst*, v. a. abattre une forêt.

**disfranchise**, *dīs frān'chīz*, v. a. priver des franchises, des privilèges.

**disfranchisement**, *dīs frān'chīz'mént*, s. privation des franchises, f. [dépouiller, priver.

\***disfurnish**, *dīs fēr'nīsh*, v. a. \*

**disgarnish**, *dīs gār'nīsh*, v. a. dégaroir.

\***disgarrison**, *dīs gār'rī sūn*, v. a. retirer la garnison.

\***disglorify**, *dīs glōr'ī fī*, v. a. déshonorer.

**disgorge**, *dīs gōrj'*, v. a. (*fam.*) rendre gorge || vomir || (des fleuves) se décharger dans || **to make one ~**, (*fig.*) faire rendre gorge à qn.

\***disgorgement**, *dīs gōrj'mént*, s. vomissement, m.

**disgrace**, *dīs grās'*, s. disgrâce, déshonneur, infamie, honte, f. || **to be in ~**, être en disgrâce || **to hold it a ~**, tenir à honte || **to the ~ of**, à la honte de.

**disgrace**, *dīs grās'*, v. a. disgracier, déshonorer.

**disgraceful**, *dīs grās'fōol*, a. honteux, ignominieux || **-ly**, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.

\***disgracefulness**, *dīs grās'fōol nēs*, s. ignominie, honte, f.

\***disgracer**, *dīs grās'ér*, s. qui déshonore || **to be a ~ of**, faire la honte de. [disgracieux.

\***disgracious**, *dīs grā'shūs*, a. disgracieux, masquer.

**disguise**, *dīs gīx'*, v. a. déguiser, masquer.

\***disguise(ment)**, *dīs gīx'(mént)*, s. déguisement, masque, m. || prétexte, m., dissimulation, f. || **in ~**, sous un déguisement || déguisé. [déguise.

\***disguiser**, *dīs gīx'ér*, s. qui déguise, masquer.

**disguising**, *dīs gīx'ing*, s. action de déguiser, f. || déguisement, travestissement, m.

**disgust**, *dīs gūst'*, s. dégoût, m., aversion, f. || **to feel ~**, éprouver du dégoût || **to take a ~ to**, prendre en dégoût.

**disgust**, *dīs gūst'*, v. a. dégoûter, causer du dégoût.

**disgustful**, *dīs gūst'fōol*, **disgusting**, *dīs gūst'ing*, a. dégoûtant, nauséabond || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante.

**dish**, *dīsh*, s. plat, m., assiette, f. || **dainty ~**, plat dé-

licat, m. || **side ~**, entrée, f., entremets, m. || hors-d'œuvre, m. || **to wash up the ~es**, laver la vaisselle || **~cloth**, ~

clout, s. torchon, m. || **~cover**, s. couvercle, m., cloche de plat, f. || **~water**, s. lavure d'éuelles, eau de vaisselle, f.

**dish**, *dīsh*, v. a. mettre ou servir dans un plat || **to ~ up**, mettre dans le plat, dresser ou apprêter les mets.

**dishable**, *dīs hā bīl'*, s. déshabillé, négligé, m.

\***dishabit**, *dīs hāb'īl'*, v. a. chasser de sa demeure, déménager. [discardation, f.

\***disharmony**, *dīs hār'mn'ī*, s. dissharmonie, f.

\***disharmonious**, *dīs hār'mn'ī ūs*, a. discourager.

**disheartening**, *dīs hārt'n'ing*, a. décourageant, désespérant, désolant. [exhérédation, f.

\***disherison**, *dīs hēr'ī zən*, s. disshéritement, f.

\***disherit**, *dīs hēr'īt*, v. a. disshériter.

\***disheritage**, *dīs hēr'īt āns*, s. perte d'héritage, f.

\***disheritor**, *dīs hēr'īt ēr*, s. celui qui disshérite.

**dishevel**, *dīs shēv'ēl*, v. a. décheveler, mettre en désordre.

**dishevelled**, *dīs shēv'ēl'd*, a. échevelé, ébouriffé.

**dishevelment**, *dīs shēv'ēl'mént*, s. état échevelé, m. [plâcée, f.

**dishful**, *dīsh'fōol*, s. plat, m., dishonest, *dīs ōn'ɛst*, a. malhonnête, déshonnête, déloyal, infidèle || **-ly**, ad. malhonnêtement.

**dishonesty**, *dīs ōn'ɛs tī*, s. déshonnêteté, impudicité, f. || friponnerie, f.

**dishonour**, *dīs ōn'ér*, s. déshonneur, m., honte, infamie, f.

**dishonour**, *dīs ōn'ér*, v. a. déshonorer || débaucher.

**dishonourable**, *dīs ōn'ér ābl*, a. déshonorant, déshonorable.

**dishonourableness**, *dīs ōn'ér ābl nēs*, s. déshonnêteté, déloyauté, f.

**dishonourably**, *dīs ōn'ér ābl'ī*, ad. ignominieusement.

**dishonourer**, *dīs ōn'ér ēr*, s. qui déshonore. [les cornes.

**dishorn**, *dīs hōrn'*, v. a. couper

\***dishumour**, *dīs ūm'ér*, s. mauvaise humeur, f.

\***disimprovement**, *dīs im-prōv'mént*, s. détérioration, f.

\***disincarcerate**, *dīs īn kār-sēr āt*, v. a. mettre en liberté.

**disinclination**, *dīs īn klīn ā-shīn*, s. manque d'affection, m., aversion, f.

**disincline**, *dīs īn klīn'*, v. a.

causer du dégoût || to be -d, ne pas être disposé.

\*disincorporate, *dīs ĩn kōr-pōrāt*, v. a. désincorporer, séparer. [désinfecter.]

disinfect, *dīs ĩn fēkt'*, v. a. désinfectant, *dīs ĩn fēkt'ánt*, s. désinfectant, m.

disinfectant, *dīs ĩn fēkt'ánt*, a. désinfectant.

disinfection, *dīs ĩn fēk shūn*, s. désinfection, f.

\*disingenuity, *dīs ĩn jēn ũ-ĩtĩ*, s. mauvaise foi, f., manque de sincérité, m., déloyauté, f.

disingenuous, *dīs ĩn jēn ũ ĩs*, a. de mauvaise foi, artificieux, déloyal || -ly, ad. artificieusement.

disingenuousness, *dīs ĩn jēn ũ ĩs nēs*, s. manque de bonne foi, m.

\*disinherison, *dīs ĩn hēr'ĩ-zn*, s. (jur.) exhérédation, f.

disinherit, *dīs ĩn hēr'ĩt*, v. a. déshériter.

disinheritance, *dīs ĩn hēr'ĩt-āns*, a. exhérédation, f.

\*disinhuem, *dīs ĩn hūm'*, v. a. exhumer.

disintegrable, *dīs ĩn'tē grābl*, a. susceptible de se désagréger.

disintegrate, *dīs ĩn'tē grāt*, v. a. désagréger. [terror.]

disinter, *dīs ĩn'tēr*, v. a. désintéresser, *dīs ĩn'tēr'ēst*, s. désintéressement, désavantage, m.

disinterested, *dīs ĩn'tēr'ēst-ēd*, a. désintéressé || -ly, ad. avec désintéressement.

disinterestedness, *dīs ĩn'tēr'ēst-ēd nēs*, s. désintéressement, m. [s. exhumation, f.]

disinterment, *dīs ĩn'tēr'mēt*, s. disinure, *dīs ĩn'ūr*, v. a. déshabiller.

\*disinvite, *dīs ĩn'vīt*, v. a. désinviter, dépriser.

\*disinvolve, *dīs ĩn'vōlv'*, v. a. dérouler, débarrasser, démêler, débrouiller.

disjoin, *dīs jōĩn'*, v. a. déjoindre, désunir, disjoindre.

disjoint, *dīs jōĩn't*, v. a. & n. démettre, disloquer, démembrer || découper (une volaille) || se déjoindre || se disloquer.

disjoint(ed), *dīs jōĩn't(ēd)*, a. disjoint, disloqué, sans liaison, décousu || -ly, ad. séparément.

disjunct, *dīs jūŋkt'*, a. disjoint, séparé.

disjunction, *dīs jūŋkt' shūn*, s. désunion, séparation, disjonction, f.

disjunctive, *dīs jūŋkt'īv*, a.

(gr.) disjonctif || -ly, ad. séparément, à part.

disk, *dĩsk*, V. disc.

dislike, *dīs lĩk'*, s. dégoût, m., répugnance, f. || to take a ~

to, avoir de l'aversion, du dégoût pour.

dislike, *dīs lĩk'*, v. a. ne pas aimer || désapprouver.

\*dislike, *dīs lĩk'n*, v. a. rendre différent, dissemblable.

\*dislikeness, *dīs lĩk'nēs*, s. différence, dissemblance, f.

dislike, *dīs lĩk'ēr*, s. désapprouvateur, m.

disliking, *dīs lĩk'ĩŋ*, s. dégoût, m., répugnance, f.

\*dislimb, *dīs lĩm'*, v. a. démembrer. [loquer] || déplacer.

dislocate, *dīs'łō kāt*, v. a. dislocation, *dīs'łō kā' shūn*, s. (an., méd.) dislocation, luxation, f. || déplacement, m. || (méd.) compound ~, luxation compliquée, f. || (méd.) partial ~, luxation simple, f.

dislodge, *dīs'łōj*, v. a. & n. déloger, déplacer || changer de demeure || quitter un poste.

disloyal, *dīs'łōĩjāl*, a. déloyal, perfide || -ly, ad. déloyalement. [loyauté, f.]

disloyalty, *dīs'łōĩjāl'tĩ*, s. dédismal, *dĩx'māl*, a. triste, funeste, sinistre || -s, s. pl. mélancolie, humeur noire, f. || to have the -s, avoir le spleen || -ly, ad. funestement, tristement.

dismalness, *dĩx'māl'nēs*, s. horreur, f. || tristesse, f.

dismantle, *dīs mǎn'tl*, v. a. priver, dépouiller || (fort.) démanteler. [masquer.]

\*dismask, *dīs mǎsk'*, v. a. dédismast, *dīs mǎst'*, v. a. dé-

mâter.

dismasted, *dīs mǎst'ēd*, a. (mar.) démâté, désemparé.

dismay, *dīs mǎi*, s. crainte, épouvante, frayeur, f., découragement, m. || to strike with ~, frapper d'effroi, de terreur.

dismay, *dīs mǎi*, v. a. épouvanter || décourager || consterner.

disme, *dĩm*, V. dime.

dismember, *dīs mēm'bēr*, v. a. démembrer, déchirer.

dismembering, *dīs mēm'bēr-ĩŋ*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

dismiss, *dīs mĩs'*, v. a. ren-

dismissal, *dīs mĩs'sl*, \*dis-

mission, *dīs mĩsh'n*, a. dé-

mission, f. || renvoi, m.

\*dismissive, *dīs mĩs'siv*, a. de renvoi.

\*dismortgage, *dīs mōr'gĩj*, v. a. dégager un bien hypothéqué.

dismount, *dīs mōũnt'*, v. a. & n. démonter, désarçonner, descendre, mettre pied à terre.

\*disnaturalise, *dīs nāt'ũrāl-ĩz*, v. a. dénaturiser.

\*disnatured, *dīs nāt'ũrd*, a. dénaturé.

disobedience, *dīs ōbē'dĩēns*, s. désobéissance, f.

disobedient, *dīs ōbē'dĩēnt*, a. désobéissant || -ly, ad. malgré les ordres.

disobey, *dīs ōbā*, v. a. désobéir || to be -ed, être désobéi.

\*disobligation, *dīs ōb'ĩ gǎ' shūn*, s. désobligeance, f., déplaisir, m.

disoblige, *dīs ōb'ĩj*, v. a. désobliger, rendre un mauvais office. [fenseur, m.]

disobliger, *dīs ōb'ĩj'ēr*, s. of-

disobliging, *dīs ōb'ĩj'ĩŋ*, a. désobligeant || -ly, ad. désobligeamment.

\*disobligingness, *dīs ōb'ĩj'ĩŋ nēs*, s. désobligeance, f.

\*disorbed, *dīs ōrb'd'*, a. déplacé de son orbite.

disorder, *dīs ōr'dēr*, s. désordre, tumultue, trouble, m., agitation, f. || indispotion, f. || to be in ~, être en désordre, à l'abandon || to throw into ~, mettre en désordre.

disorder, *dīs ōr'dēr*, v. a. mettre en désordre, déranger || rendre malade.

disordered, *dīs ōr'dēr'd*, a. en désordre, déréglé || indisposé, malade.

disorderliness, *dīs ōr'dēr'ĩ-nēs*, s. désarroi, m., confusion, f.

disorderly, *dīs ōr'dēr'ĩ*, a. confus, tumultueux || déréglé || ~ house, s. maison de tolérance, f. || ~ person, s. personne désordonnée, déréglée, d'une inconduite notoire || ~, ad. irrégulièrement, confusément.

\*disordinate, *dīs ōr'dĩnēl*, a. désordonné, déréglé || \* -ly, ad. désordonnement.

disorganisation, *dīs ōr gǎn'ĩzā shūn*, s. désorganisation, f.

disorganise, *dīs ōr gǎn'ĩz*, v. a. désorganiser.

\*disorientated, *dīs ōr'ĩēnt-āt ēd*, a. désorienté.

disown, *dīs ōn'*, v. a. désavouer, renoncer à, renier.

disoxydate, *dīs ōks'ĩ dāt*, v. a. (chim.) désoxyder.



disoxydation, *dīs ōks'ī dā'-shūn*, s. (*chim.*) désoxydation, f.

disoxygenate, *dīs ōks'ī jén'āt*, v. a. (*chim.*) désoxygéner.

\*dispar, *dīs pār*, v. a. déparer.

disparage, *dīs pār'ij*, v. a. déprécier, dénigrer || mésestimer.

disparagement, *dīs pār'ij-mént*, s. déshonneur, blâme, m., injure, f. || mésestimation, f. || dépréciation, f. || without ~ to, sans faire tort à || sans déshonneur pour.

disparager, *dīs pār'ijér*, s. qui déshonore || médisant, m.

disparaging, *dīs pār'ijing*, a. déshonorant, dénigrant || -ly, ad. d'une manière dénigrante || avec mépris.

\*disparate, *dīs pār't*, a. disparate, inégal || -s, s. pl. dispartes, m. pl., choses contraires, f. pl.

disparity, *dīs pār'ti'ti*, s. disparité, différence, f.

\*dispark, *dīs pār'k*, v. a. ouvrir un parc || déclore.

dispart, *dīs pār't*, s. mire, f.

dispart, *dīs pār't*, v. a. diviser, séparer || marquer le point de mire || se fendre, se séparer.

dispassion, *dīs pāsh'n*, s. impassibilité, f., calme, sang-froid, m.

dispassionate, *dīs pāsh'n'ēt*, a. calme || -ly, ad. sans passion.

dispatch, *dīs pāch'*, V. despatch. [perser, dissiper.]

dispel, *dīs pēl'*, v. a. dissiper.

\*dispensable, *dīs pēns'ā bl*, a. rémissible || dispensable.

dispensableness, *dīs pēns'ā bl nēs*, s. exemption, f.

dispensat(oi)ry, *dīs pēns'ēr'ī*, *dīs pēns'ā tēr'ī*, s. dispensaire, m. [shūn, s. dispensation, f.]

dispensation, *dīs pēn sār'*

\*dispensative, *dīs pēns'ā tiv*, a. dispensatif || \*-ly, ad. par dispense.

\*dispensator, *dīs pēn sār'tér*, dispenser, *dīs pēns'ér*, s. dispensateur, m.

\*dispense, *dīs pēns'*, s. dispense, permission, f.

dispense, *dīs pēns'*, v. a. dispenser, distribuer || exempter || se passer de.

dispensing, *dīs pēns'ing*, a. de dispensation, de dispense || ~chemist, s. pharmacien, m. ||

~power, s. droit de grâce, m.

dispeople, *dīs pē'pl*, v. a. dépeupler. [destructeur, m.]

\*dispeople, *dīs pē'plér*, s.

\*disperge, *dīs pēr'j*, v. a. asperger.

disperse, *dīs pērs'*, v. a. disperser, dissiper || distribuer, éparpiller, répandre.

\*dispersedly, *dīs pērs'ēd lī*, ad. séparément. [disperse.]

disperser, *dīs pērs'ér*, s. qui disperse, *dīs pēr'shūn*, s. dispersion, f.

dispersive, *dīs pēr'siv*, a. qui tend à disperser, dispersant || (*chim.*) dispersif.

dispirit, *dīs pīr'it*, v. a. décourager, intimider.

dispirited, *dīs pīr'it'ēd*, a. découragé, abattu, désespéré ||

-ly, ad. avec découragement, désespérément.

dispiritedness, *dīs pīr'it'ēd nēs*, s. découragement, abatement, m., démoralisation, f.

dispiriting, *dīs pīr'it'ing*, a. décourageant, rebutant, désolant || -ly, ad. d'une manière démoralisante, décourageante.

\*dispiteous, *dīs pīt'ē'ūs*, a. grandeur, malin.

displace, *dīs plās'*, v. a. déplacer || destituer.

displacement, *dīs plās'mént*, s. déplacement, m., destitution, f. || of . . . tons ~, (*mar.*) déplacement de . . . tonnes, m.

\*displacency, *dīs plās'en sī*, s. déplaisir, m., incivilité, f.

\*displant, *dīs plānt'*, v. a. déplanter, transplanter.

\*displantation, *dīs plānt'ā-shūn*, s. transplantation, f.

display, *dīs plā'*, s. déploiement, étalage, m. || manifestation, f. || parade, m. || to make a great ~, étaler un grand faste.

display, *dīs plā'*, v. a. déployer, étaler || faire parade.

\*displayer, *dīs plā'ér*, s. celui qui déploie. [déplaçant.]

\*displeasing, *dīs plēx'ānt*, a. déplaisant, désagréable || \*-ly, ad. d'une manière déplaisante.

\*displeasingness, *dīs plēx'ānt nēs*, s. déplaisir, chagrin, m.

displeasure, *dīs plēx'hér*, s. déplaisir, m., indignation, f., courroux, m. || heavy ~, grave déplaisir, m. || to fall under one's ~, déplaire à quelqu'un || to one's ~, à son déplaisir.

\*displode, *dīs plōd'*, v. a. & n.

décharger, tirer || faire explosion. [explosion, f.]

\*diplosion, *dīs plō'zhūn*, s.

\*dispoil, *dīs pōyl'*, V. despoil. [déplumer, dépouiller.]

\*displume, *dīs plōm'*, v. a. dispoil, *dīs pōrt'*, s. récréation, f., divertissement, m.

dispoil, *dīs pōrt'*, v. a. & n. amuser || s'amuser.

disposable, *dīs pōx'ā bl*, a. disponible.

disposal, *dīs pōx'l*, s. disposition, f., pouvoir, m. || by the ~ of, par ordre de || to place at one's ~, mettre à la disposition de qn.

dispose, *dīs pōx'*, s. disposition, f. || puissance, f. || humeur, f.

\*dispose, *dīs pōx'*, v. a. & n. disposer, diriger, arranger, décider || marchander || contracter || to ~ for, préparer || to ~ of, disposer, se défaire de.

disposed, *dīs pōx'd*, a. disposé, préparé || porté, incliné || to be ~ to, être porté à || to be well, ill ~ towards one, être bien, mal disposé pour qn, avoir de bonnes, de mauvaises dispositions pour qn.

disposer, *dīs pōx'ér*, s. dispensateur, arbitre, m.

disposition, *dīs pōx'ish'n*, s. disposition, f. || ordre, m. || inclination, f. || caractère, m.

\*dispositive, *dīs pōx'it'iv*, a. dispositif || \*-ly, ad. d'une manière dispositive.

dispossess, *dīs pōx'xēs'*, v. a. déposséder.

dispossession, *dīs pōx'xēs'h'n*, s. dépossession, f.

\*dispossessor, *dīs pōx'xēs'sér*, s. spoliateur, m.

\*disposure, *dīs pō'x'hér*, s. disposition, f.

dispraise, *dīs prāx'*, s. blâme, reproche, m. || no ~ to, sans critique.

dispraise, *dīs prāx'*, v. a. blâmer, censurer, condamner.

\*dispraiser, *dīs prāx'ér*, s. censeur, critique, m.

\*dispraisible, *dīs prāx'it'iv*, a. blâmable.

\*dispraising, *dīs prāx'ing*, a. critique, défavorable || \*-ly, défavorablement.

\*dispread, *dīs prēd'*, v. a. disperser, répandre.

\*dispreare, *dīs prē'pār'*, v. a. déprécier, dépriser.

\*disprize, *dīs prīx'*, v. a. déprécier, dépriser.

\*disprofit, *dīs prōf'it*, s. désavantage, m.



dissenter, *dīs sēn'tēr*, dissident, *dīs sēn'shēnt*, s. dissident, m.

dissentient, *dīs sēn'shēnt*, a. de sentiments opposés, d'un autre avis. [dissident.]

dissenting, *dīs sēn'ting*, a. dissention, *dīs sēn' shūs*, a. V. dissension.

dissempiment, *dīs sēp'i mēnt*, s. (bot.) cloison du péricarpe, f.

\*dissert, *dīs sērt*, v. n. a. dissert, discuter.

dissertation, *dīs sēr tā'shūn*, s. dissertation, f.

dissertator, *dīs sēr tā'tēr*, s. dissertateur, m.

\*disserve, *dīs sēr'v*, v. a. desservir, nuire.

\*disservice, *dīs sēr'vīs*, s. mauvais service, tort, m.

\*disserviceable, *dīs sēr'vīs-ābl*, a. nuisible, préjudiciable.

\*disserviceableness, *dīs sēr'vīs ābl nēs*, s. préjudice, m.

\*dissettle, *dīs sēt'tl*, v. a. dé-ranger. [parer, détacher.]

dissever, *dīs sēv'ēr*, v. a. sé-  
séverance, *dīs sēv'ēr āns*, s. séparation, f.

\*dissidence, *dīs'sid ēns*, s. différence d'opinion, f.

dissident, *dīs'sid ēnt*, s. dissident, m.

dissilience, *dīs sīl'ēns*, dissilition, *dīs sīl'ēn*, s. action d'éclater en morceaux, f.

dissimilar, *dīs sīm'īlēr*, a. dissemblable, hétérogène || -ly, ad. dissemblablement.

dissimilarity, *dīs sīm'īlār-ī-tē*, dissimilitude, *dīs sīm'īl'itūd*, s. dissemblance, différence, f.

[a. dissimuler.]

dissimulate, *dīs sīm'ūlāt*, v. dissimulation, *dīs sīm'ūlā-shūn*, s. dissimulation, hypo-crise, f.

\*dissipable, *dīs'sip ābl*, a. qui peut être dissipé.

dissipate, *dīs'sipāt*, v. a. dissiper || dépenser. [dissipé.]

dissipated, *dīs'sipāt ēd*, a. dissipation, *dīs sīp'āshūn*, s. dissipation, dispersion, f.

\*dissociability, *dīs sō'shī ā-bīl'itē*, s. insociabilité, f.

\*dissociable, *dīs sō'shī ābl*, a. peu sociable, insociable || peu communicatif || misanthrope. [séparer, désunir.]

dissociate, *dīs sō'shī āt*, v. a. dissociation, *dīs sō'shī ā-shūn*, s. désunion, f.

dissolubility, *dīs sōl'ū bīl'itē*, s. solubilité, f.

dissoluble, *dīs sōl'ū ābl*, a. dissoluble, soluble.

dissolute, *dīs'sōlōt*, a. dissolu, débauché || -ly, ad. dissolument.

dissoluteness, *dīs'sōlōt nēs*, s. dissolution, débauche, f.

dissolution, *dīs sōlō'shūn*, s. dissolution, f. || fusion, f. || cassation, f. || dérèglement de mœurs, m. || mort, f.

dissolvable, *dīs sōl'v ābl*, a. dissoluble.

dissolve, *dīs sōl'v*, v. a. & n. dissoudre || fondre, désunir || se dissoudre || se dissiper.

dissolvent, *dīs sōl'v ēnt*, dissolver, *dīs sōl'vēr*, s. dissolvant, destructeur, m.

dissolvent, *dīs sōl'v ēnt*, a. dissolvant.

dissonance, *dīs'sō nāns*, s. (mus.) dissonance, f. [sonant.]

dissonan, *dīs'sō nānt*, a. dissuade, *dīs swād*, v. a. dissuader, déconseiller || to ~ one from, dissuader qn. de.

dissuader, *dīs swād'ēr*, s. celui qui dissuade, qui décon-seille.

dissuasion, *dīs swād'xhūn*, dissuasive, *dīs swād'siv*, s. dis-suasion, f.

dissuasive, *dīs swād'siv*, a. dis-suadant. [séparer.]

\*dissunder, *dīs sūn'dēr*, v. a. dissyllabic, *dīs sīl'āb īk*, a. (gr.) dissyllabique.

dissyllable, *dīs sīl'ā bl*, s. (gr.) dissyllabe, m.

distaff, *dīs tāf*, s. quenouille, f. || to ply the ~, filer la quenouille || ~load, s. quenouillée, f. || ~thistle, s. quenouillette, f. [souiller.]

\*distain, *dī stān*, v. a. tacher, distance, *dīs tāns*, s. distance, f., éloignement, m. || respect, m. || réserve, f. || meridional ~, (géog.) distance méridionale, f. || at a ~, de loin || in the ~, dans le lointain, au loin || in point of ~, au point de vue de la distance || out of ~, au-delà des bornes || to keep at a ~, se tenir à distance || to keep one's ~, garder son rang.

distance, *dīs tāns*, v. a. éloigner || laisser derrière.

distast, *dīs tāst*, a. éloigné, reculé || a ~ resemblance, une faible ressemblance, f. || -ly, ad. dans le lointain || faiblement || avec réserve || he spoke -ly, il parla froidement || -ly related, de parenté éloignée.

distaste, *dīs tāst*, s. dégoût, déplaisir, m. || chagrin, m.

distaste, *dīs tāst*, v. a. avoir

du dégoût, donner un mauvais goût || désapprouver || répugner.

distasteful, *dīs tāst'fōol*, a. dégoûtant, désagréable, choquant, malveillant.

distastefulness, *dīs tāst'fōol-nēs*, s. dégoût, m. || désagrément, m., malveillance, f.

distemper, *dīs tēm'pēr*, s. maladie, f. || mauvaise humeur, m. || détrempé, f. || to paint in ~, peindre en détrempé.

distemper, *dīs tēm'pēr*, v. a. rendre malade, déranger.

\*distemperature, *dīs tēm'pēr ātūr*, s. intempérie, f.

distempered, *dīs tēm'pērd*, a. dérangé, fâché, excessif.

distend, *dīs tēnd*, v. a. étendre, élargir.

\*distensibility, *dīs tēn sī-bīl'itē*, s. dilatabilité, f.

\*distensible, *dīs tēn'sībl*, a. dilatable.

distension, distention, *dīs-tēn'shūn*, s. extension, dilata-tion, f. [f.]

\*distent, *dīs tēnt*, s. étendue, \*disthroné, *dīs thrōn*, v. a. détrôner. [distique, m.]

distich, *dīs tik*, s. (poét.) distil, *dīs tīl*, v. a. & n. dis-tiller || tomber goutte à goutte.

distillation, *dīs tīl lā'shūn*, s. distillation, f.

\*distillatory, *dīs tīl lā'tēr ī*, a. distillatoire. [lateur, m.]

distiller, *dīs tīl'ēr*, s. distil-latoire, f.

distinct, *dīs tīngkt*, a. distinct || différent || clair || -ly, ad. distinctement || clairement.

distinct, *dīs tīngkt*, v. a. dis-tinguer.

distinction, *dīs tīngkt'shūn*, s. distinction, f. || différence, f. || séparation, f. || to make a ~, faire une distinction.

distinctive, *dīs tīngkt'īv*, a. distinctif || -ly, ad. distincte-ment. [s. netteté, clarté, f.]

distinctness, *dīs tīngkt' nēs*, distinguish, *dīs tīng'gwīsh*, v. a. & n. distinguer, discerner, spécifier || to ~ oneself, se dis-tinguer.

distinguishable, *dīs tīng'-gwīsh ābl*, a. qu'on peut dis-tinguer || séparé, divisé || re-marquable || qu'on peut dis-cerner || to be ~, être reconnais-sable.

distinguished, *dīs tīng'-gwīsh*, a. distingué, séparé || éminent.

distinguishish, *dīs tīng'gwīsh-ēr*, s. observateur judicieux, m.



\*distinguishingly, *dīs tīng-gwīsh īng lī*, ad. avec distinction, honorablement.

\*distinguishment, *dīs tīng-gwīsh mēnt*, s. distinction, f.

\*distille, *dīs tīl'ī*, v. a. ôter les droits, priver des droits, des privilèges.

distort, *dīs tōrt' v.* a. tordre, contourner, défigurer, dénaturer, distordre.

distortedly, *dīs tōrt'ēd lī*, ad. d'une manière altérée, torturée.

distortion, *dīs tōr shūn*, s. contorsion, grimace, distorsion, f.

distract, *dīs trākt'*, v. a. rég. & irr. distraire, détourner || séparer || interrompre, troubler || rendre fou.

distracted, *dīs trākt'ēd*, a. distraît, troublé, fou || to be quite ~, être complètement fou || to drive ~, rendre fou || -ly, ad. follement, éperdument.

distractedness, *dīs trākt'ēd-nēs*, s. folie, manie, f.

distraction, *dīs trāk shūn*, s. distraction, f., dérangement d'esprit, m., folie, f. || to ~, à la folie.

distrain, *dīs trān'*, v. a. & n. (jur.) saisir, faire une saisie || se saisir de.

distrainable, *dīs trān'ābl*, a. (jur.) saisissable.

distraîner, *dīs trān'ēr*, s. (jur.) saisissant, m.

distraint, *dīs trānt'*, s. (jur.) saisie, f. [distract.

\*distracted, *dīs trānt'ēd*, v. a. distraire, troubler, f.

distress, *dīs trēs'*, s. saisisse, f., arrêt, m. || misère, f., malheur, m. || (mar.) détresse, f.

distress, *dīs trēs'*, v. a. saisir || réduire à la misère, rendre malheureux, affliger.

\*distressedness, *dīs trēs'-sēd nēs*, s. détresse, souffrance, f.

\*distressful, *dīs trēs'fōol*, a. misérable, malheureux || -ly, ad. misérablement.

distressing, *dīs trēs'sīng*, a. douloureux, affligent || -ly, ad. douloureusement.

distributable, *dīs trīb'ūtābl*, a. distribuable.

distribute, *dīs trīb'ūt*, v. a. distribuer. [distributeur, m.

distributer, *dīs trīb'ūtēr*, s. distributeur, m.

distribution, *dīs trīb'ūt shūn*, s. distribution, f.

distributive, *dīs trīb'ūtīv*, a. distributif || -ly, ad. distributivement.

\*distributiveness, *dīs trīb'ūtīv nēs*, s. distribution, administration, f.

district, *dīs trīkt'*, s. district, département, m. || région, f. || ~inspector, s. inspecteur d'arrondissement, m. || ~school, s. école de district, f.

distringas, *dīs trīng'gās*, s. (jur.) mandat de saisie-exécution, m.

distrust, *dīs trūst'*, s. méfiance, f., soupçon, m.

distrust, *dīs trūst'*, v. a. se méfier, se défier de.

distrustful, *dīs trūst'fōol*, a. méfiant, défiant || -ly, ad. avec méfiance.

distrustfulness, *dīs trūst'fōol nēs*, s. méfiance, f., soupçon, m. [sans défiance.

distrustless, *dīs trūst'lēs*, a. disturb, *dīs tērb'*, v. a. troubler, déranger, empêcher.

disturbance, *dīs tērb'āns*, s. trouble, tumult, m., émeute, f.

disturber, *dīs tērb'ēr*, s. perturbateur, m. [distyle, m.

distyle, *dīs tīl*, s. (arch., bot.) disunion, *dīs ū'nī ūn*, s. désunion, f. || dissension, f.

disunite, *dīs ū'nīt'*, v. a. & n. désunir || séparer || brouiller || se désunir.

\*disunity, *dīs ū'nītī*, s. désunion, séparation, f.

\*disusage, *dīs ūx'īy*, disuse, *dīs ūs'*, s. désuétude, f., non-usage, m. || to fall into ~, tomber en désuétude || (jur.) périmé.

disuse, *dīs ūx'*, v. a. désaccoutumer, se désaccoutumer.

\*disvaluation, *dīs vāl ū'ā-shūn*, s. dépréciation, f., discrédit, m., déconsidération, f.

\*disvalue, *dīs vāl ū'*, v. a. déprécier, rabaisser.

\*disvouch, *dīs vōvč'*, v. a. désavouer.

ditch, *dīč*, s. fossé, m. || to die in a ~, mourir au bord d'un fossé, mourir sur un fumier || ~like, a. comme un fossé.

ditch, *dīč*, v. a. fossoyer.

ditcher, *dīč'ēr*, s. faiseur de fossés, m.

dithyrambic, *dīthīrāmb'īk*, s. (poét.) dithyrambe, m.

dithyrambic, *dīthīrāmb'īk*, a. dithyrambique.

ditone, *dī tōn*, s. (mus.) tierce majeure, f. [dictaine, m.

ditany, *dīt tātī*, s. (bot.) dittied, *dīt tīd*, a. mis en musique || qui peut être chanté.

ditto, *dīt tō*, ad. dito.

ditty, *dīt tī*, s. chanson, f.

diuresis, *dī ūrēs'īs*, s. (méd.) diurèse, f.

diuretic(al), *dī ūrēt'īk(āl)*, a. (méd.) diurétique. [m.

diurnal, *dī ēr'nāl*, s. journal, diurnal, *dī ēr'nāl*, a. diurne, journalier || -ly, ad. journallement.

\*diuturnity, *dī ū tērn'ītī*, s. durée, longueur de temps, f.

divan, *dī vān*, s. divan, m.

divaricate, *dī vār'ī kāt*, v. a. & n. diviser en deux, se diviser.

divarication, *dī vār'ī kāt-shūn*, s. division en deux, f.

diver, *dīv*, v. a. & n. plonger, s'enfoncer, approfondir.

\*divellicate, *dī vēl'ī kāt*, v. a. déchirer, arracher.

diver, *dīv'ēr*, s. plongeur, m. || great Northern ~, grand plongeur, plongeur imbrim, m. || black-throated ~, lumme, m. || red-throated ~, plongeur, cat-marin, m. [verger.

diverge, *dī vērj'*, v. n. diverger, *dī vērj'ēns*, a. (géom.) divergence, f.

divergent, *dī vērj'ēnt*, a. (géom.) divergent.

divergingly, *dī vērj'ēng lī*, ad. en divergeant. [sieurs.

divers, *dī vērs*, a. divers, pluri-ver, *dī vērs*, a. divers, différent || -ly, ad. différemment || diversément.

diversification, *dī vērs'ī fī-kā-shūn*, s. changement, m., variation, f.

diversify, *dī vērs'ī fī*, v. a. diversifier, varier.

diversion, *dī vērs'shūn*, s. diversion, f. || divertissement, m.

diversity, *dī vērs'ītī*, s. diversité, différence, f.

divert, *dī vērt'*, v. a. détourner || divertir, amuser.

diverter, *dī vērt'ēr*, s. divertisseur, amuseur, m.

diverting, *dī vērt'īng*, a. amusant, plaisant.

divertingness, *dī vērt'īng-nēs*, s. divertissement, m.

divertise, *dī vērt'īs*, v. a. divertir, plaire.

\*divertissement, *dī vērt'īx-mēnt*, s. divertissement, m.

\*divertive, *dī vērt'īv*, a. divertissant.

divest, *dī vēst'*, v. a. dépouiller || enlever, ôter.

divestiture, *dī vēst'ītūr*, s. dépouillement, m. [visible.

\*dividable, *dī vīd'ābl*, a. divisible, *dī vīd'*, s. (Am.) chaîne de montagnes, f.

divide, *dī vīd'*, v. a. & n. diviser, partager || se diviser || se désunir.

divided, *dī vīd'ēd*, a. partagé || en désaccord || honours ~, honneurs partagés, m. pl. || \*~ly, ad. séparément.

dividend, *dī vīd'ēnd*, s. (ar.) dividende, m. || portion, f. || unclaimed ~, dividende non-réclamé, m.

divider, *dī vīd'ēr*, s. distributeur, m. || diviseur, m.

dividing, *dī vīd'īng*, a. divisant || (phys.) séparant || séparatif. [sible || divisé.

\*dividual, *dī vīd'ūāl*, a. divi-  
dination, *dī vīn'āshūn*, s.  
dination, f. [vin, m.

\*divinator, *dī vīn'āter*, s. de-  
\*divinatory, *dī vīn'ālerī*, s.  
divinatoire.

divine, *dī vīn'*, s. ecclésiast-  
tique, théologien, m.

divine, *dī vīn'*, a. divin || cé-  
leste || ~ly, ad. divinement.

divine, *dī vīn'*, v. a. & n. de-  
viner, pressager.

divineness, *dī vīn'nēs*, s. qua-  
lité divine, divinité, f.

diviner, *dī vīn'ēr*, s. devin, m.

\*divineress, *dī vīn'ērēs*, s.  
devineresse, f.

diving, *dī vīng*, s. plonge-  
ment, m. || ~apparatus, s.  
appareil de plongeur, scaphan-  
dre, m. || ~bell, s. cloche de  
plongeur, f. || ~board, s.  
planche de plongeur, f. || ~  
dress, s. costume de plon-  
geur, m.

divining, *dī vīn'īng*; ~cap,  
s. bonnet magique, m. || ~rod,  
s. baguette divinatoire, f.

divinity, *dī vīn'ītē*, s. divini-  
té, f., Dieu, m. || doctor of ~,  
docteur en théologie, m.

divisibility, *dī vīz'ībīlītē*, s.  
divisibilité, f. [sible.

divisible, *dī vīz'ībl*, a. divi-  
\*divisibleness, *dī vīz'īblnēs*,  
s. divisibilité, f.

division, *dī vīz'h'n*, s. divi-  
sion, f. || partage, m. || désunion,  
f. || compound ~, (ar.) division  
complexe, f. || to take a ~, faire  
une scission. [divisionnaire.

divisional, *dī vīz'h'nāl*, a.

divisor, *dī vīz'ēr*, s. (ar.) di-  
viseur, m. || common ~, (ar.)  
diviseur commun, m. [cer.

divorce, *dī vōrs'*, v. a. divor-  
divorce(ment), *dī vōrs'mēnt*,  
s. divorce, m. || bill of ~, lettre  
de divorce, f. || to sue for a ~,  
attaquer en divorce.

divorcer, *dī vōrs'ēr*, s. celui  
qui divorce, qui répudie.

divorcible, *dī vōrs'ībl*, a. sus-  
ceptible de divorce. [divorce.

\*divorcive, *dī vōrs'īv*, a. de

divulgar, *dī vūl'gār*, s. s.  
divulgation, révélation, f.

divulge, *dī vūlj'*, v. a. divul-  
guer, publier.

divulger, *dī vūlj'ēr*, s. divul-  
gateur, m. [publication, f.

\*divulging, *dī vūlj'īng*, s.

\*divulsion, *dī vūl'shūn*, s. ac-  
tion d'arracher, f. || convulsion, f.  
\*divulsive, *dī vūl'sīv*, a. qui  
arrache, déchire.

dizen, *dī zēn*, v. a. parer, or-  
ner. [dissement, m.

dizziness, *dī zīz'nēs*, s. étour-  
dizy, *dī zīz'*, a. étourdi, vo-  
lage. [ner la tête, étourdir.

dizzy, *dī zīz'*, v. a. faire tour-  
do, *dō*, s. bruit, vacarme, m. ||

~all, s. factotum, m. || ~little,  
s. vaurien, m.

do, *dō*, v. a. & n. irr. faire,  
agir || terminer, effectuer ||

cuire, faire cuire || to ~ off, dé-  
faire, ôter || to ~ over, endure,

couvrir || to ~ up, arranger ||  
plier || emballer || réparer ||

to ~ without, se passer de ||  
how ~ you ~? comment vous

portez-vous? || that will ~! cela  
suffit! c'est bien! cela va! ||

that will not ~, that won't ~, cela  
ne va pas || to ~ amiss, faire

mal || to ~ away with, dé-  
truire || to ~ away with one-

self, se suicider || to have to  
~ with, avoir affaire à || to ~

over again, refaire || I will  
have nothing to ~ with him,

je ne veux rien avoir à faire  
avec lui || to ~ nothing of the

kind, ne rien faire de la sorte ||  
to ~ for one, faire l'affaire de

qn. || ~! je vous en prie! non,  
non! laissez-moi! || V. aussi

done et don't

do, *dō*, = ditto, idem.

dobber, *dōb'bēr*, s. flotte, f.

dobbin, *dōb'bīn*, s. rosse,  
haridelle, f. [bule, m.

\*dobule, *dōb'ūl*, s. (ich.) do-  
doc(i)ble, *dō'sībl*, *dō'sīl*, a.

docile.

doc(i)bleness, *dō'sīblnēs*,  
*dō'sīlnēs*. docility, *dō'sīl'ītē*,  
s. docilité, f. [masle, f.

docimacy, *dōs'īmās'ī*, s. doci-  
dock, *dōk*, s. queue écourtée,

m. || bassin, m., darse, f.,  
chantier, m. || dry~, (mar.)

bassin de radoub, m. || to dry  
~, (mar.) radoub || floating

~, bassin à flot, m. || graving  
~, bassin de radoub, m. || ~

dues, s. pl. droits de bassin,  
m. pl. || ~weed, s. (bot.) mau-  
vaise herbe, ivraie, f.

dock, *dōk*, v. a. écourter,

courtauder || (mar.) faire entrer  
dans un bassin.

dockage, *dōk'īj*, s. frais de  
dock, de dépôt, m. pl.

docket, *dōk'ēt*, s. étiquette,  
f. || dénonciation de banque-  
route, f. || to strike a ~, dé-  
noncer une banqueroute.

docket, *dōk'ēt*, v. a. étiqueter.

dockyard, *dōk'yārd*, s. chan-  
tier de construction navale, m.

doctor, *dōk'tēr*, s. docteur,  
m. || médecin, m. || ~ of laws,  
docteur en droit, m. || Doctors'-

Commons, s. pl. collège des  
docteurs en droit, m. || l'offi-  
cialité, f. [menter.

doctor, *dōk'tēr*, v. a. médica-

\*doctoral, *dōk'tērāl*, a. doc-  
toral || ~ly, ad. en docteur.

\*doctorate, *dōk'tērēt*, s. doc-  
torat, m.

\*doctorate, *dōk'tērēt*, v. a.  
conférer le grade de docteur.

\*doctress, *dōk'tērēs*, s. fe-  
mme médecin, f.

doctorly, *dōk'tērēlī*, ad. en  
docteur, en savant.

doctorship, *dōk'tērshīp*, s.  
doctorat, m. [trinal.

doctrinal, *dōk'trīnāl*, a. doc-  
trine, *dōk'trīn*, s. doc-

trine, f., enseignement, m.,  
préceptes, m. pl.

document, *dōk'ūmēnt*, s. do-  
cument, m., pièce, f.

document, *dōk'ūmēnt*, v. a.  
munir de documents || en-

seigner.

\*documental, *dōk'ūmēnt'āl*,  
documentary, *dōk'ūmēnt'ērī*,  
a. documental || authentique.

doeder, *dōd'ēr*, s. (bot.) épi-  
thym, m., cuscute, f.

doedering, *dōd'ērīng*, a. en-  
touré de cuscute || (fig.) brisé,  
infirme.

doddle, *dōd'dl*, v. a. dandiner.

dodecagon, *dōdēk'āgūn*, s.  
(geom.) dodécagone, m.

\*dodecandria, *dōdēk'ān-  
drīā*, s. (bot.) dodécandrie, f.

dodge, *dōj*, s. ruse, finesse,  
f. || (fam.) colle, bourde, f.

dodge, *dōj*, v. n. tergiverser,  
biaiser. [m.

dogger, *dōj'ēr*, s. chicaneur,  
doggy, *dōj'ī*, s. artificeux,

fin, sournois, rusé. [m.

dodo, *dōdō*, s. (orn.) solitaire,

doe, *dō*, s. daine, f. || ~rab-  
bit, s. lapine, f. || ~skin, s.

peau de daim, f.

\*doer, *dō'ēr*, s. fauteur, m.

doff, *dōf*, v. a. ôter, dépouiller,  
tirer, déshabiller.

dog, *dōg*, s. chien, m. || chenet,  
m. || carriage~, danois mou-

cheté, m. || house~, chien de garde, de basse-cour, m. || hunting~, sporting~, chien courant, m. || lap~, bichon, m. || a sad ~, un triste sujet || shepherd's~, chien de berger, m. || a sly ~, un fin mâtois || watch~, chien de garde, de cour, m. || to die like a ~, crever comme un chien || to lead a ~'s life, mener une vie de chien || to set on a ~, lancer un chien || to set a ~ on to one, haler un chien après qn. || to go to the ~s, se perdre, périr || prendre le chemin de la ruine || ~bane, s. (bot.) aconit jaune, m. || ~biscuit, s. biscuit de chien, m. || ~bolt, s. farine grossière pour chiens, m. || ~briar, s. (bot.) églantier, m. || ~cheap, a. à vil prix || ~days, s. pl. canicule, f. || ~fancier, s. amateur de chiens, m. || ~fight, s. combat de chiens, m. || ~grass, s. (bot.) chiendent, m. || ~hole, ~kennel, s. chenil, m. || ~Latin, s. latin de cuisine, m. || ~louse, s. teigne, f. || ~mad, a. enragé || ~s-ear, s. corne, oreille, f. || larron, m. || ~s-eared, a. marqué d'un pli || corné || ~s-meat, s. viande pour les chiens, f. || ~star, s. (astr.) Canicule, f., Sirius, m. || ~teeth, s. pl. dents canines, f. pl. || ~trick, s. mauvais traitement, m. || ~trot, s. petit trot, m. || ~watch, s. (mar.) petits quarts, m. pl. || ~weary, a. très-fatigué, harassé.

dog, *dōg*, v. a. guetter, épier.

dogate, *dōg'et*, s. dogat, m.

dogberry, *dōg'berrī*, s. (bot.) cornouille, f. [m.]

dogcart, *dōg'kârt*, s. dogcart, m.

doge, *dōj*, s. doge, m.

dogfish, *dōg'fīsh*, s. chien de mer, m.

dogged, *dōg'gēd*, a. bourru, de mauvaise humeur || opiniâtre

~ly, ad. d'un air bourru || avec opiniâtreté.

doggedness, *dōg'gēdnēs*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || obstination, f. || entêtement, m.

dogger, *dōg'gēr*, s. dogre (bâtiment hollandais), m.

doggerel, *dōg'gēr'el*, s. rimailler, f. || vers burlesques ou rabeux, m. pl.

doggerel, *dōg'gēr'el*, a. irrégulier || méprisable || abject.

doggish, *dōg'gīsh*, a. de chien || brutal, servile, bas.

dogma, *dōg'mā*, s. dogme, m.

dogmatic(al), *dōg'māt'ik(āl)*,

dogmatique || ~ly, ad. dogmatiquement.

dogmaticalness, *dōg'māt'ik'āl'nēs*, s. ton dogmatique, m.

dogmatise, *dōg'mā'tīz*, v. a. dogmatiser.

dogmatism, *dōg'mā'tīzm*, s. ton dogmatique, m.

dogmatist, *dōg'mā'tīst*, s. dogmatiseur, m.

dogrose, *dōg'rōx*, s. (bot.) rose sauvage, f. [penon, m.]

dogvane, *dōg'vān*, s. (mar.) dogwood, *dōg'wōd*, s. bois du cornouiller, m. [sert, f.]

doily, *dōy'li*, s. serviette à des- doing, *dō'ing*, s. action, f., fait, m., affaire, f. || ~s, pl. événements, exploits, m. pl.

doing, *dō'ing*, a. faisant || it's a ~, on y travaille || to keep one ~, tenir qn. en haleine. [f. doit, *dōyt*, s. obole (monnaie), dole, *dōl*, s. distribution, f. || partage, m. || chagrin, m., douleur, f. || coup, m. || secours, m.]

unemployment ~, indémnité de chômage, f. || ~meadow, s. pré qui appartient à plusieurs personnes, m.

dole, *dōl*, v. a. distribuer || to ~ out, distribuer, répartir.

doleful, *dōl'fōl*, dolesome, *dōl'sūm*, a. triste, lugubre || ~ly, ad. tristement.

dolefulness, *dōl'fōlnēs*, s. tristesse, f., chagrin, m.

doll, *dōl*, s. poupée, f.

dollar, *dōl'lār*, s. dollar, m.

dolman, *dōl'mn*, s. dolman, m.

dolomite, *dōl'ōmīt*, s. (min.) dolomie, dolomite, f.

dolorous, *dōl'ēr'ūs*, a. douloureux || lugubre.

dolour, *dōl'ēr*, s. douleur, peine, f., chagrin, m. [m.]

dolphin, *dōl'fīn*, s. dauphin, m.

dolt, *dōlt*, s. sot, benêt, m.

dolt, *dōlt*, v. a. & n. hébété || se conduire en benêt.

doltish, *dōlt'īsh*, a. bête, stupide || ~ly, ad. stupidement.

doltishness, *dōlt'īsh'nēs*, s. stupidité, bêtise, f.

dom, *dōm*, (jur.) s. arrêt, m. || juridiction, f. [s. domaine, m.]

domain, *dō'mān* ou *dō'mān'*, s. domaine, m.

dome, *dōm*, s. dôme, m. || ~shaped, a. en forme de dôme.

domesday, *dōmz'dā*, V. doomsday. [mestique, m.]

domestic, *dōmēs'tīk*, s. domestique, m.

domestic(al), *dōmēs'tīk(āl)*, a. domestique, privé || apprivoisé || ~ly, ad. appartenant à la maison ou à la famille.

domesticated, *dōmēs'tīk'āt*, v. a. domestiquer, apprivoiser.

domestication, *dōmēs'tīk'ā'shūn*, s. apprivoisement, m.

domesticity, *dōmēs'tīs'itē*, s. domesticité, f. [cile, m.]

domicile, *dōm'īsīl*, s. domicile, *dōm'īsīl*, v. a. demeurer || domicilier || to be ~d, se domicilier.

domiciliary, *dōm'īsīl'yērī*, a. domiciliaire || ~ visit, s. visite domiciliaire, f.

dominant, *dōm'ē'nānt*, s. (mus.) dominante, f.

dominant, *dōm'ē'nānt*, a. dominant || ~ly, ad. en dominant.

dominate, *dōm'ē'nāt*, v. a. dominer.

domination, *dōm'ē'nā'shūn*, s. domination, puissance, f.

dominative, *dōm'ē'nā'tīv*, a. dominateur. [dominateur, m.]

\*dominator, *dōm'ē'nā'tēr*, s. domineer, *dōm'ē'nēr*, v. n. dominer, maîtriser.

domineering, *dōm'ē'nēr'īng*, a. impérial || ~ly, ad. impérieusement.

dominical, *dōm'ē'n'īk'āl*, s. dominical, du Seigneur.

dominican, *dōm'ē'n'īk'ān*, s. dominicain, m.

dominion, *dōm'ē'n'yūn*, s. domination, f. || domaine, territoire, m.

domino, *dōm'ē'nō*, s. domino, m. || to play ~es, jouer aux dominos.

don, *dōn*, s. don, dom (titre espagnol, portugais), m. || ~s, pl. (fam.) vieux, m. pl.

don, *dōn*, v. a. mettre, vêtir, revêtir. [donation, un legs.]

donate, *dōn'āt*, v. a. faire une donation, *dōn'ā'shūn*, s. donation, f., don, m.

donative, *dōn'ā'tīv*, s. don, présent, m. [taire.]

donatory, *dōn'ā'tērī*, a. donateur, m.

done, *dōn*, v. do || ~! soit! || as good as ~, comme si c'était fait || it is ~, c'est fait || the business is ~, l'affaire est finie || what is to be ~? qu'y a-t-il à faire? || he is ~ for, il est ruiné, coulé || to have ~ with, en finir avec.

donee, *dōn'ēr*, s. donataire, m.

\*donjon, *dōn'jūn*, s. donjon, cachot, m.

donkey, *dōng'kē*, s. baudet, m. || don't be a ~! ne fais pas l'âne! ne sois pas si bête! || ~chaise, s. voiture à âne, f. || ~engine, s. petit cheval, m. || cheval, m. || machine alimentaire ou nourricière, f.

donor, *dōn'ēr*, s. (jur.) donateur, m.

hōw; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tiūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



don't, *dōnt* = do not || ~! ne le faites pas! non, non! je t'en prie! laisse-moi!

donzel, *dōnzēl*, s. page, damoiseau, m.

doodle, *dō'dl*, s. fainéant, m.

doom, *dōm*, s. jugement, m. || destin, m., ruine, f.

doom, *dōm*, v. a. juger, condamner, destiner.

doomsday, *dōomx'dā*, s. jour du jugement dernier, m. || ~book, s. grand cadastre d'Angleterre, m.

door, *dōr*, s. porte, entrée, f. || back~, (fig.) échappatoire, m., porte de derrière, porte de dégagement, f. || communicating~, porte de communication, f. || folding~, s. pl. porte à deux battants, f. || front~, porte d'entrée, f. || glass~, porte vitrée, f. || house~, porte bâtarde, f. || street~, porte d'entrée, f. || next ~ to, (fam.) à la première porte de || within ~, à la maison, au logis || to keep within ~, garder la maison || to answer the ~, ouvrir la porte || to go out of ~, sortir du logis || to lay the fault at one's ~, rejeter la faute de qc. sur qn. || to put to the ~, to turn out of ~, mettre à la porte || ~bar, s. peinture de porte, f. || ~case, s. chambranle, m. || ~jamb, s. post., s. jambage de porte, m. || ~keeper, s. portier, m. || ~knob, s. bouton de porte, m. || ~mat, s. paillason, m. || ~plate, s. écusson de porte, m. || ~sill, s. seuil de la porte, m.

doorstep, *dōr'stēp*, s. seuil de porte, m. || sure de la porte, f.

doorway, *dōr'wā*, s. embrasure, f.

dope, *dōp*, s. (slang) drogue narcotique, f.

doquet, *dō'hēt*, s. prise de

door-beetle, *dōr'bēll*, s. bourdon (insecte), m.

dorian, *dōr'ān*, doric, *dōr'ik*, s. dorien, dorique.

dormant, *dōr'mānt*, a. dormant, caché, secret.

dormer-window, *dōr'mēr-wīn'dō*, s. lucarne, f.

dormitory, *dōr'mī'tēr'ī*, s. dortoir, m. || cimetière, m. || motte, f.

dormouse, *dōr'mōūs*, s. souris, m.

\*dorn, *dōrn*, s. (ich.) rale, f.

dorser, *dōr'sēr*, V. dor.

dorsal, *dōr'sāl*, s. dorsal.

dorsel, *dōr'sēl*, dorser, *dōr'sēr*, s. panier, m., hotte, f.

dorture, *dōr'tūr*, s. dortoir, m.

dory, *dōr'ī*; John~, s. (ich.) dorée, f.

dose, *dōs*, s. prise, f. || portion, f.

dose, *dōs*, v. a. (méd.) doser.

\*dosel, *dōs'ēl*, s. dossier, m.

dossil, *dōs'sil*, s. (chir.) bourdonnet, m. || tache, f.

dot, *dōt*, s. point, m. || petite

dot, *dōt*, v. a. pointiller || marquer de points.

dotage, *dōt'āj*, s. radotage, m., folie, imbécillité, f.

\*dotal, *dōt'āl*, a. dotal, de la dot.

dotard, *dōt'ērd*, s. vieux radotard, *dōt'ērd'ik*, ad. de radoteur.

dotation, *dōt'āshūn*, s. dotage, *dōt*, v. n. radoter, rêver, aimer éperdument, raffoler.

\*doter, *dōt'ēr*, V. dotard.

doting, *dōt'ing*, a. engoué, follement amoureux, passionné

~ly, ad. éperdument, follement || to be ~ly fond of, aimer follement.

\*dotish, *dōt'ish*, a. radoteur,

dotted, *dōt'ēd*, a. ponctué, marqué d'un point, pointillé.

dotterel, *dōt'tēr'ēl*, s. guignard, m. || duplicité, ruse, f.

double, *dūb'l*, s. double, m.,

double, *dūb'l*, a. & ad. double || faux, dissimulé || ~ or quits! quitte ou double! || to see ~, voir double || ~action, s.

double mouvement, m. || ~barrelled, a. à deux canons || ~chin, s. double menton, m. || ~dealer, s. homme faux, double, dissimulé, m. || ~dealing, s.

duplicité, dissimulation, mau-

vaise fol, f. || ~Dutch, s. paroles incompréhensibles, f. pl., charabia, m. || ~edged, a. à

deux tranchants || ~lock, v. a. fermer à double tour || \*~

meaning, s. ambiguïté, f. || \*~minded, a. dissimulé,

trompeur || ~tongued, a. fourbe, menteur.

double, *dūb'l*, v. a. & n. doubler, plier || devenir double ||

revenir sur ses pas || jouer double || dissimuler, user d'artifice, ruser || to ~ down, faire un pli à.

doubleface, *dūb'l'fās*, s. duplicité, fourberie, f.

doublefaced, *dūb'l'fāst*, a. à deux visages, dissimulé.

doubleness, *dūb'l'nēs*, s. duplicité, f. || m.

doubler, *dūb'lēr*, s. doubleur,

doublet, *dūb'lēt*, s. pourpoint,

doublet, m., || couple, f.

doubling, *dūb'l'ing*, s. action de doubler, f. || blon, m.

doublebloom, *dūb'lōn*, s. dou-

blement.

doubt, *dōbt*, s. doute, m. || incertitude, f., soupçon, m.,

difficulté, f. || beyond a ~, hors de doute || without a ~, no ~,

sans doute || to be in ~, être en doute || to have one's ~s

about, avoir des doutes sur || to make no ~ of, ne pas

douter de || to raise a ~, élever un doute || susciter un doute ||

to resolve a ~, résoudre un doute || there is no ~ of it, cela ne fait aucun doute.

doubt, *dōbt*, v. a. & n. douter, se douter, soupçonner || hésiter,

craindre.

\*doubtable, *dōbt'ābl*, a. douteux.

doubter, *dōbt'ēr*, s. douteur,

doubtful, *dōbt'fūl*, a. douteux, incertain || soupçonneux ||

~ly, ad. douteusement, ambiguëment.

doubtfulness, *dōbt'fūlnēs*, s. doute, m., ambiguïté, f.

doubting, *dōbt'ing*, a. douteux, incertain || ~ly, ad. douteusement.

doubtless, *dōbt'lēs*, a. & ad. sans doute, sans peur || \*~ly, ad. indubitablement.

douceur, *dō'sēr*, s. douceur, gratification, f.

dough, *dō*, s. pâte, f. || ~ (fam.) de l'argent, de la galette ||

~baked, a. à demi-cuit || ~nut, s. (culin.) pet de nonne, beignet, m.

doughtiness, *dōw'tīnēs*, s. valeur, prouesse, f. || vaillant.

doughty, *dōw'tī*, a. preux,

doughy, *dō'ī*, a. pâteux.

douse, *dō's*, v. a. & n. jeter dans l'eau, tomber dans l'eau ||

(mar.) larguer.

dove, *dūv*, s. colombe, f., pigeon, m. || ring~, ramier, m.

turtle~, tourterelle, f. || ~coloured, a. couleur gorge de pigeon, colombin || ~cot, ~

house, s. colombier, pigeonnier, m.

dovelike, *dūv'lik*, a. doux comme la colombe, colombin.

dovetail, *dūv'tāl*, s. queue d'aronde, f.

dovetail, *dūv'tāl*, v. a. joindre par des queues d'aronde.

dowager, *dōw'ājēr*, s. douairière, f.

dowdy, *dōw'dī*, s. femme mal habillée, f. || gros paquet, m.

dowdy, *dōw'dī*, a. maladroit || grossier.

dowel, *dōw'l*, s. goujon, m.

dower, *dōw'ēr*, s. dot, f. || douaire, m.

dowered, *dōw'erd*, a. doté || doué. [dot, sans douaire.]  
 dowerless, *dōw'ér-lēs*, a. sans  
 \*dowery, *dōw'ér-ī*, V. dower.  
 dowlas, *dōw'lās*, s. espèce de grosse toile, f.  
 down, *dōwn*, s. duvet, m., plume menue, f. || plaine, f.  
 down, *dōwn*, prp. & ad. vers le bas || en bas, par terre || upside-~, sens dessus dessous || up and ~, ça et là || the ups and ~s of life, les hauts et les bas de la vie || to lie ~, se coucher || to live ~, subjuguer, vaincre, réfuter || to set ~, mettre par écrit || to sit ~, s'asseoir || ~sitting, s. action de s'asseoir, f., repos, m. || ~train, s. train descendant, m.  
 down, *dōwn*, v. a. abattre, dompter, humilier.  
 downcast, *dōwn'kást*, a. abattu, baissé. [ruine, f.]  
 downfall, *dōwn'fāl*, s. chute, ruine, tombé.  
 downhearted, *dōwn'hārt-ēd*, a. abattu, découragé.  
 downhill, *dōwn'hīl*, a. incliné, penchant || ~, ad. en descendant.  
 downlying, *dōwn'tī'ing*, a. près d'accoucher. [f.]  
 downpour, *dōwn'pōr*, s. averse, downright, *dōwn'rīt*, a. évident, ouvert, franc || ~, ad. perpendiculairement, à plomb || simplement.  
 \*downrightness, *dōwn'rīt-nēs*, s. franchise, f. [f. pl.]  
 downs, *dōwnz*, s. pl. dunes, downstairs, *dōwn'stārks*, a. situé à l'étage inférieur.  
 downstairs, *dōwn'stārks*, ad. à l'étage inférieur.  
 dountrodden, *dōwn'trōd'n*, a. foulé aux pieds.  
 downward, *dōwn'wērd*, a. qui tend vers le bas, incliné, déclive || abattu.  
 downward(s), *dōwn'wērd(x)*, ad. en bas, vers le centre || to look ~, baisser les yeux.  
 downy, *dōwn'ī*, a. duveté, couvert de duvet || doux.  
 dowry, *dōw'ri*, V. dower.  
 dowse, *dōws*, v. a. souffleter.  
 doxology, *dōks'ōl'ōjī*, s. doxologie, f.  
 \*doxy, *dōks'ī*, s. catin, f.  
 doyley, *dōy'li*, V. doily.  
 doz, *dōz* = dozen.  
 doze, *dōz*, v. a. & n. assoupir, endormir || s'endormir.  
 dozen, *dōz'n*, s. douzaine, f. || baker's ~, treize à la douzaine || round ~, une douzaine complète || by the ~, à la douzaine,

par douzaines || thirteen to the ~, treize à la douzaine || à coups perdus.  
 dozing, *dōz'ing*, dozy, *dōz'ī*, a. assoupi, à demi endormi.  
 drab, *drāb*, s. gros drap, m. || putain, prostituée, f. || couleur fauve, f. [clair.]  
 drab, *drāb*, a. de couleur fauve, drab, *drāb*, v. n. faire la putain || avoir commerce avec des putains.  
 drabble, *drāb'bl*, V. draggle.  
 drachm, *drām*, s. drachme, dragne, m. [dure, f.]  
 \*draff, *drāf*, s. rebut, m., or \*draffish, *drāf'fish*, a. vil, sans valeur. [m. (V. draught).]  
 draft, *drāf*, s. traite, f., bon, drag, *drāg*, s. drague, f., tramail, m. || crochet, croc, m. || petite charrette, f.  
 drag, *drāg*, v. a. & n. traîner, tirer de force || maltraiter || traîner, pendre à terre || to ~ away, arracher || to ~ down, faire descendre de force || to ~ out, faire sortir de force || ~boat, s. dragueur, m. || ~chain, s. enrayure, f. || ~net, s. drague, f.  
 draggle, *drāg'gl*, v. a. & n. croter, salir en laissant traîner à terre || se croter || ~tail, s. salisson, salope, f. || ~tailed, a. traîné dans la crotte, dans la boue.  
 dragoman, *drāg'ōmn*, s. drogman, trucheman (interprète en Orient), m.  
 dragon, *drāg'n*, s. dragon, m. || ~fish, s. (zool.) dragon, m., vive, f. || ~fly, s. demoiselle, libellule, f. || ~s-blood, s. (bot.) sang-de-dragon ou sang-dragon, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) dragonnier, m.  
 dragonade, *drāg'ōnād*, s. dragonnade, f. [dragon, m.]  
 dragonet, *drāg'ūn-ē*, s. petit \*dragonish, *drāg'nīsh*, a. de la forme d'un dragon.  
 dragonlike, *drāg'nīk*, a. en dragon || furieux.  
 dragoon, *drāg'ōn*, s. (mil.) dragon, m.  
 dragoon, *drāg'ōn*, v. a. dragonner, gendarmier || soumettre.  
 drain, *drān*, s. canal, conduit, fossé d'écoulement, m. || box~, drain en bolte, m. || covered~, aqueduc, m. || to run a ~, diriger un drain || ~pipe, s. tuyau de drainage, m.  
 drain, *drān*, v. a. mettre à sec || égoutter || to ~ to the dregs, vider ou boire jusqu'à la lie.

drainable, *drān'ābl*, a. qu'on peut égoutter.  
 drainage, *drān'ij*, s. écoulement, m. [m.]  
 drainer, *drān'ēr*, s. égouttoir, draining, *drān'ing*, s. écoulement, drainage, m.  
 drake, *drāk*, s. canard, m.  
 dram, *drām*, s. drague, m. || petite quantité, f., un peu || a ~ of brandy, petit verre d'eau-de-vie, m. || ~drinker, s. buveur d'eau-de-vie, m. || ~shop, s. cabaret, assommoir, m.  
 dram, *drām*, v. n. boire des liqueurs fortes || boire la goutte.  
 drama, *drā'mā*, s. drame, m.  
 dramatic(al), *drā'māt'ik(āl)*, a. dramatique || ~ly, ad. dramatiquement. [dramatiser.]  
 dramatise, *drām'ātiz*, v. a. dramatiser, dramatiser, s. auteur dramatique, dramatisiste, m. [dramatiser.]  
 drank, *drāngk*, V. drink, v. a.  
 drape, *drāp*, v. a. faire du drap || persister || draper.  
 draper, *drāp'ēr*, s. drapier, marchand de draps, m. || linen~, marchand de toile, m.  
 drapery, *drāp'ēr-ī*, s. draperie, f. || manufacture de draps, f.  
 drastic, *drās'tik*, a. (méd.) drastique || to take ~ measures, prendre des mesures énergiques.  
 draught, *drāft*, s. trait, coup, breuvage, m. || esquisse, f. || égout, m. || tirage, m. || traite, f., bon, m. || surpoids, m. || ré-daction, expédition, f. || at one ~, d'un seul coup || on ~, puisé au tonneau, au fût || ~board, s. damier, m. || ~compass, s. compas à branches, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de trait, m. || ~house, s. cloaque, m. || ~ox, s. bœuf de trait, m. || ~s, pl. jeu de dames, m. || to play at ~s, jouer aux dames.  
 draught, *drāft*, v. a. dessiner || dresser || rédiger.  
 draughtsman, *drāfts'mn*, s. dessinateur, m.  
 draughty, *drāft'ī*, a. sans confort, sans agrément || exposé aux courants d'air. [n. irr.]  
 drave, *drāv*, V. drive, v. a. & draw, *drāw*, s. tirage, m. || loterie, f.  
 draw, *drāw*, v. a. & n. irr. tirer, traîner || attirer || respirer || ouvrir, découvrir || tracer, dessiner, enduire || vider (une bouteille) || se retirer, se retrécir || to ~ along, entraîner || to ~ aside, tirer à l'écart || to ~ away, entraîner || to ~ back,

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

retirer || se retirer || se reculer ||  
 to ~ forth, sortir || tirer || ar-  
 racher || to ~ in, retirer || at-  
 tirer, entraîner || to ~ off,  
 éloigner || extraire, distiller ||  
 se retirer, battre en retraite ||  
 to ~ on, entraîner, occasionner ||  
 mettre || attirer || s'approcher ||  
 to ~ out, tirer (les vers du nez à)  
 || délayer, retarder, allonger ||  
 to ~ together, rassembler, ré-  
 unir || to ~ up, tirer en haut ||  
 relever, élever || ranger, orga-  
 niser || se ranger || s'arrêter ||  
 to ~ breath, respirer || to ~  
 near, rapprocher || to ~ one-  
 self up, se redresser || to ~ on  
 one's patience, s'armer de  
 patience || ~-knife, s. (tech.)  
 plane, f. || ~-net, s. chai-  
 nette, f. || ~-latch, s. tirasse, f. ||  
 ~-well, s. puits à bras, m.  
 drawback, draŭ'bāk, s. rabais,  
 escompte, décompte, désavan-  
 tage, obstacle, m. || f.  
 drawbar, draŭ'bār, s. bielle,  
 drawbridge, draŭ'brij, s.  
 pont-levis, m. || cepteur, m.  
 drawee, draŭ'ē, s. (com.) ac-  
 drawer, draŭ'ēr, s. qui tire ||  
 (com.) tireur, m. || tiroir, m. ||  
 dessinateur, m. || chest of ~s,  
 commode, f.  
 drawers, draŭ'ēr, s. pl. ca-  
 leçon, m. || pantalon, m. ||  
 bathing~, caleçon de bain, m.  
 || pair of ~, caleçon, m.  
 drawing, draŭ'ing, s. action  
 de tirer, f. || dessin, art de des-  
 siner, m. || rough~, ébauche,  
 f. || ~board, s. planche à des-  
 sin, f. || ~master, s. maître de  
 dessin, m. || ~paper, s. papier  
 à dessin, m. || ~pen, s. tire-  
 ligne, m. || ~pin, s. clou à  
 papier, m. || punaise, f. || ~plate,  
 s. filière, f. || ~room, s. salon,  
 m. || salon de compagnie, m. ||  
 to hold a ~room, recevoir  
 les dames (se dit du souverain).  
 drawl, draŭ'l, v. a. traîner (les  
 paroles).  
 drawling, draŭ'ling, a. traî-  
 nant || qui traîne ses paroles.  
 drawn, draŭ'n, V. draw, v. a.  
 & n. irr.  
 dry, drā, s. haquet, traineau,  
 m. || ~cart, s. camion, m. ||  
 ~horse, s. cheval de char-  
 rette, m. || tier, m.  
 drayman, drā'mn, s. charre-  
 \*drazel, drā'z/, s. salope,  
 souillon, f. || reur, f.  
 dread, drēd, s. crainte, ter-  
 reur, f. || ~, a. terrible, épou-  
 vantable. || redouter.  
 dread, drēd, v. a. & n. craindre,  
 dreader, drēd'ēr, s. qui craint.

dreadful, drēd'fūl, a. terrible ||  
 ~ly, ad. terriblement.  
 dreadfulness, drēd'fūl nēs, s.  
 horreur, frayeur, f. || pīde.  
 dreadless, drēd'lēs, a. intré-  
 \*dreadlessness, drēd'lēs nēs,  
 s. intrépidité, f.  
 dreadnought, drēd'nāŭt, s.  
 audacieux, m. || gros drap, m. ||  
 paletot de gros drap, m.  
 dream, drēm, s. rêve, songe,  
 m., rêverie, f. || waking ~, rêve  
 du jour, m. || beau songe, m.,  
 vaine espérance, f.  
 dream, drēm, v. a. & n. irr.  
 songer, rêver || s'imaginer || to  
 ~ away one's time, perdre,  
 passer son temps en rêvant.  
 dreamer, drēm'ēr, s. songeur,  
 rêveur, m. || rêvant.  
 dreamily, drēm'īlī, ad. en  
 dreaming, drēm'ing, a. lent,  
 pesant || ~ly, ad. lentement,  
 pesamment. || des rêves, m.  
 dreamland, drēm'lānd, s. pays  
 dreamless, drēm'lēs, a. qui  
 ne rêve pas, sans rêves || ~ly,  
 ad. sans rêves.  
 dreamlike, drēm'līk, a. sem-  
 blable à un rêve, à un songe ||  
 comme un rêve.  
 dreamt, drēm't, V. dream,  
 v. a. & n. irr. || chimérique.  
 dreamy, drēm'ī, a. rêveur ||  
 drear, drēr, a. horrible, triste.  
 drearily, drēr'īlī, ad. tristement.  
 || reur, tristesse, f.  
 dreariness, drēr'īnēs, s. hor-  
 dreary, drēr'ī, V. drear.  
 dredge, drēj, s. drège, drague,  
 f. || mélange d'orge et d'avoine,  
 m. || tramail || saupoudrer.  
 dredge, drēj, v. a. pêcher au  
 dredger, drēj'ēr, s. pêcheur  
 d'huitres, m.  
 dredging-machine, drēj'ing-  
 mās shēn, s. machine à draguer,  
 à curer, à creuser, f. cure-môle  
 à vapeur, m.  
 dree, drē, v. n. souffrir, subir.  
 dregginess, drēg'gīnēs, s. lie,  
 bourbe, f.  
 \*dreggish, drēg'gīsh, dreggy,  
 drēg'gi, a. plein de lie, trouble.  
 dregs, drēgx, s. pl. lie, f., sé-  
 diment, m. || fèces, f. pl. || to  
 the ~, jusqu'à la lie.  
 drench, drēnsh, s. breuvage,  
 m., médecine pour un ani-  
 mal, f.  
 drench, drēnsh, v. a. mouiller,  
 tremper, abreuver || faire avaler  
 une médecine. || abreuve.  
 drencher, drēnsh'ēr, s. qui  
 dress, drēs, s. vêtement, m.,  
 parure, f. || evening~, cos-  
 tume du soir, m. || fancy~,  
 habit de travestissement, m. ||

morning~, toilette du matin,  
 f. || walking~, habit, m.,  
 robe de ville, f. || article of ~,  
 objet de toilette, m. || ~circle,  
 s. (théat.) premier rang de  
 balcon, m. || ~coat, s. frac,  
 m. || ~clothes, s. pl. habits,  
 vêtements de soirée, m. pl.  
 dress, drēs, v. a. & n. vêtir,  
 habiller, parer || panser (une  
 plaie) || apprêter, accommoder  
 (des viandes) || dresser, rom-  
 pre (un cheval) || s'habiller ||  
 s'aligner || to ~ down, panser  
 || to ~ out, up, parer,  
 orner || to ~ flax, séraner du  
 lin || to ~ hemp, broyer le  
 chanvre || to ~ a ship, pa-  
 voiser un vaisseau || to ~ a  
 tree, tailler un arbre || to ~ the  
 vine, tailler la vigne.  
 dresser, drēs'sēr, s. valet de  
 chambre, m., femme de cham-  
 bre, f. || coiffeur, m., coiffeuse,  
 f. || dressoir, buffet, m.  
 dressing, drēs'sing, s. pa-  
 rure, toilette, f. || bandage, ac-  
 commodage, m. || ~bag, ~  
 case, s. nécessaire de toilette,  
 nécessaire, m., trousse de  
 voyage, f. || ~gown, s. robe de  
 chambre, f. || ~jacket, s. ca-  
 misole, f. || ~room, s. cabinet  
 de toilette, m. || ~table, s.  
 table à toilette, toilette, f.  
 dressmaker, drēs'māk'ēr, s.  
 couturier, m., couturière, f.  
 dressmaking, drēs'māk'ing,  
 s. confection, f. || toilette.  
 dressy, drēs'sī, a. aimant la  
 draw, drō, V. draw, v. a. &  
 drib, drīb, s. goutte, f. || n. irr.  
 drib, drīb, v. a. retrancher,  
 écourter, défalquer.  
 dribble, drīb'bl, v. a. & n.  
 égoutter || tomber goutte à  
 goutte. || somme, f.  
 dribblet, drīb'lēt, s. petite  
 dried, drīd, V. dry, v. a. & n.  
 drier, drī'ēr, s. (méd.) dessic-  
 catif, m.  
 drift, drīft, s. impulsion, f. ||  
 ondée, f., orage, m. || but,  
 objet, m. || portée, f. || monceau  
 de neige, m. || tourbillon (de  
 poussière), m. || to catch one's  
 ~, saisir la pensée de qn. || ~  
 wood, s. bois flotté, m.  
 drift, drīft, v. a. & n. pousser,  
 chasser || entasser || s'amon-  
 celer.  
 drill, drīl, s. v. ville, f., foret,  
 m. || exercice, m. || babouin,  
 m. || ~officer, s. officier in-  
 structeur, m. || ~plough, s.  
 semoir, m. || ~sergeant, s.  
 sergent qui exerce les soldats,  
 m.

lâte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōvo;



**drill, dril**, v. a. vriller || retarder || discipliner.

**drilling, dril'ing**, s. (agr.) semis, semoir, m. || (mil.)

exercice, m., manœuvre, f. || ~machine, s. machine à percer || (tech.) forage, alésage, m.

**drily, dril'i**, ad. sèchement || froidement, || breuvage, m.

**drink, dring'k**, s. boisson, f., **drink, dring'k**, v. a. & n. irr.

boire, absorber || to ~ hard, to ~ deep, boire beaucoup,

boire sec || to ~ in, (fig.) imbibé, absorber || recueillir || to ~ in one's words, être

suspendu aux lèvres de qn. || to ~ one down, enivrer qn. || ~money, s. pourboire, m. ||

~offering, s. libation, f. **drinking, dring'k'abl**, a. buvable, potable.

**drinker, dring'k'ér**, s. buveur, biberon, m. || hard ~, bon

buveur, m. **drinking, dring'k'ing**, s. boire, m., boisson, f. || hard ~, action

de boire à l'excès, f. || ~bout, s. débauche de boisson, f. || ~cup, s. coupe, f. || ~

fountain, s. fontaine publique, f. || ~house, s. cabaret, m. || ~song, s. chanson bachique

ou anacréontique, f. **drip, drip**, s. ce qui tombe en gouttes || larmier, m.

**drip, drip**, v. a. & n. laisser tomber goutte à goutte || tomber goutte à goutte.

**dripping, drip'ing**, s. graisserie du rôti, f. || ~pan, s. lèche-frite, f.

**drive, driv**, s. promenade en voiture, f. || (terme de chasse) battue, f. || to take a ~, faire

une promenade en voiture || \*~boom, s. (mar.) boute-hors, m.

**drive, driv**, v. a. & n. irr. pousser || chasser, poursuivre || conduire, mener || obliger || entraîner || saisir || se diriger,

donner || to ~ against, s'élever contre || to ~ along, pousser en avant || to ~ at, viser à ||

to ~ away, chasser, repousser || aller grand train || to ~ back, repousser || se retirer ||

to ~ from, chasser de, expulser || to ~ in, into, faire entrer, mettre dedans || to ~

off, chasser || allonger || to ~ on, pousser (les chevaux) || partir || to ~ out, chasser, faire

sortir || sortir en voiture || to ~ hard, pousser ferme || to ~ home, battre jusqu'à refus de

mouton || to ~ a bargain, faire

un marché || what are you driving at? à quoi voulez-vous en venir? || f.

**drivel, driv'l**, s. bave, salive, **drivel, driv'l**, v. n. baver || radoteur. || benêt, m.

**driveller, driv'llér**, s. idiot, **drivelling, driv'lling**, a. baveux, radoteur. || irr.

**driven, driv'n**, V. drive, v. a. **driver, driv'ér**, s. conducteur, cocher, m.

**driving, driv'ing**, s. action de conduire, f. || but, m., tendance, f. || ~apron, s. tablier (de voiture), m. || ~gloves, s. pl. gants de cocher, m. pl. ||

\*~wheel, s. roue motrice, f. **drizzle, driz'z'l**, v. a. & n.

faire tomber en petites gouttes || tomber en petites gouttes, bruiner.

**drizzling rain, driz'z'ling ran'**, s. pluie fine, bruine, f. **drizzly, driz'z'li**, a. de bruine.

\***droll, dröl**, s. bouffon, m. **droll, dröl**, a. drôle, plaisant.

**droll, dröl**, v. n. plaisanter, faire le bouffon, pèfistier.

**drollery, dröl'ér'i**, s. bouffonnerie, farce, f. || [sant.

\***drollish, dröl'lish**, a. plaisant, **dromedary, drüm'éd'ér'i**, s. dromadaire, m.

**drone, drôn**, s. faux-bourdon, m. || faînéant, m. || bourdonnement, m. || bruit sourd et confus, m. || ~bee, s. abeille mâle, f. || ~fly, s. guêpe frelon, f.

**drone, drôn**, v. a. & n. bourdonner || vivre dans l'oisiveté || to ~ out, bourdonner lentement, psalmodier.

**droning, drôn'ing**, a. faînéant || bourdonnant.

\***dronish, drôn'ish**, a. faînéant, paresseux. || faillance, f. **droop, dröp**, s. langueur, dé-

**droop, dröp**, v. a. & n. languir, tomber en défaillance || s'affliger || s'affaiblir, perdre ses forces || pencher, baisser.

**drooping, dröp'ing**, s. tristesse, f., accablement, m.

**drooping, dröp'ing**, a. penchant || abattu || ~ly, ad. languissamment.

**drop, dröp**, s. goutte, f. || pendant d'oreille, m. || by ~s, by ~, par gouttes, goutte à goutte || (phys.) Rupert's ~s, pl. larme batavique, de verre, f. || ~bottle, s. compte-goutte, m. || ~scene, s. rideau d'entr'acte, m. || ~serene, s. (méd.) goutte sereine, f. || ~stone, s. (min.) stalactite, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.) filipendule, spirée, f.

**drop, dröp**, v. a. & n. égoutter, dégoutter, tomber par gouttes || laisser tomber, laisser échapper, abandonner, cesser || mentionner, faire allusion à || s'évanouir || tacher || tomber dans l'oubli || to ~ away, tomber l'un après l'autre || to ~ down, tomber (par terre) || faire tomber || to ~ in, entrer inopinément || to ~ off, déchoir || s'en aller peu à peu || to ~ out, disparaître, s'évanouir || to ~ through, tomber à travers || (fig.) échouer || to ~ an acquaintance, rompre avec une connaissance || to ~ a controversy, renoncer à une discussion || to ~ a word, lâcher une parole || to let ~, laisser tomber, laisser échapper || (fig.) ne pas donner suite à.

\***droplet, dröp'lét**, s. petite goutte, f. **dropping, dröp'ping**, s. dégouttement, m., goutte, f., découlement, m. || (phys.) stillation, stillicide, f. || ~ of the nose, roupie, f.

**dropping, dröp'ping**, a. qui verse des larmes || ~bottle, s. compte-goutte, m., pipette, f. || ~fire, s. feu de file, m.

**droopsial, dröp'si'käl**, **dropsied, dröp'sid**, a. hydropique.

**dropsy, dröp'si**, s. hydropisie, f.

**dropt, dröpt**, V. drop, v. a. & n. **dross, drös**, s. scorie, f. || immondice, f.

**drossiness, drös'in'és**, s. saleté, impureté, f. || écume, f.

**drossy, drös'i**, a. plein de scories || sale, écumeux, inéchant.

**drought(iness), dröüt('in'és)**, s. sécheresse, f. || soif, f.

**droughty, dröüt'i**, a. sec || altéré, aride. || troupe, foule, f. **drove, dröv**, s. troupeau, m. ||

**drove, dröv**, V. drive, v. a. irr. **drover, dröv'ér**, s. bouver, m.

**down, dröün**, v. a. & n. noyer, inonder || plonger || to ~ oneself, se noyer.

**drowse, dröüx**, v. a. & n. assoupir, s'assoupir || s'assoupir, être assoupi.

**drowsily, dröüx'li**, ad. en dormant || nonchalamment.

**drowsiness, dröüx'in'és**, s. assoupissement, m., indolence, f.

**drowsy, dröüx'i**, a. assoupi, endormi || pesant || to grow ~, s'assoupir || ~headed, a. lourd, lent. || f.

**drub, drüb**, s. coup, m., rossée,

**drub, drüb, v. a.** battre, rosser.  
**drubbing, drüb'bing, s.** bastonnade, f. || **to give one a sound ~,** donner une bonne volée de coups à qn. || rosser qn.  
**drudge, drüj, v. n.** piocher, travailler fortement.

**drudge, drüj, drudger, drüj'ér, s.** homme de peine, m. || piocheur, m. || manoeuvre, goudjat, m. || cheval de bât, m.

**drudgery, drüj'ér't, s.** travail pénible, m., corvée, f.

\* **drudgingly, drüj'inglî, ad.** avec peine.

**drug, drüg, s.** drogue, f. || [chose sans valeur, f. || **to be a ~ in the market,** (chose) être de mauvaise vente || être dur à la vente. || [saïsonner.

**drug, drüg, v. a.** droguer, as-drugget, drüg'gét, s. droguet, m. || [guiste, apothicaire, m.

**druggist, drüg'gist, s.** dro-druid, drö'id, s. druide, m.  
**druidess, drö'idés, s.** druldesse, f. || [dique.

**druidical, drö'id'ikäl, a.** druidrum, drüm, s. tambour, m., caisse, f. || coffre de meule, m. ||

**to beat the ~,** battre la caisse, le tambour || **kettle~,** timbale, f. || thè servi avant le dîner, m. ||

**~beat, s.** coup de tambour, m. ||

**~fire,** feu (d'artillerie) roulant, m. ||

**~head, s.** dessus du tambour, m. || [mar.] tête (du cabestan), f. ||

**~head court-martial, s.** conseil de guerre, m. ||

**~major, s.** tambour-major, m. ||

**~maker, s.** faiseur de tambours, de caisses, m.

**drum, drum, v. a. & n.** battre le tambour || battre || tinter || **to ~ out of the regiment, (mil.)** chasser au son du tambour.

**drummer, drum'mér, s.** tambour, m.

**drumming, drum'ming, s.** bruit de tambour, m.

**drumstick, drum'stik, s.** baguette de tambour, f. || [culin.] cuisse de poulet, f. ||

**drunk, drüngk, V. drink, v. a.** drunk, drüngk, a. soûl, ivre, enivré ||

**dead ~, ivre-mort || as ~ as a lord,** soûl comme une grive || **to make ~,** enivrer.

**drunkard, drüngk'ér'd, s.** ivrogne, m. ||

**regular ~,** franc ivrogne, m.

**drunken, drüngk'n, a.** ivre, ivrogne || abreuvé || **~ man,** ivrogne, m. ||

**\*~ly, ad.** en ivrogne. || [s. ivrognerie, f.]

**drunkenness, drüngk'n'nés, s.** drupe, dröp, s. (bot.) drupe, m.

**druse, drös, s. (min.)** druse, f.

**dry, dri, a.** sec, aride || altéré || **in a ~ state,** à sec ||

**to be ~,** avoir soif, être altéré ||

**to run ~,** se dessécher ||

**~eyed, a.** qui n'a pas de larmes || qui a les yeux secs ||

**~foot, ad.** à pied sec ||

**~goods, s. pl.** marchandises fines, f. pl. ||

**~land, s.** terre ferme, f. ||

**~nurse, v. a.** sevrer, f. ||

**~rot, s.** pourriture sèche, f. ||

**~salt-ing, s.** épices salées, f. pl. ||

**~ly, ad.** V. drily.

**dry, dri, v. a. & n.** sécher, dessécher, essuyer || se sécher, se dessécher ||

**to ~ up,** dessécher, essuyer || se taire.

**dryad, dri'äd, s.** dryade, f.

**dryer, dri'ér, s. (méd.)** dessiccatif, m.

**drying, drüing, a.** qui se sèche || siccatif ||

**~room, s.** séchoir, m. ||

**~stove, s.** étuve, f.

**dryness, dri'nés, s.** sécheresse, f. ||

**~dreté, froidure, f.**

**dryshod, dri'shöd, a.** à pied sec.

**dual, dü'äl, a. (gr.)** duel, m.

**dualism, dü'älizm, s.** dualisme, m.

**duality, dü'äl'itî, s.** dualité, f.

**dub, düb, s.** coup, m.

**dub, düb, v. a.** faire ou créer chevalier || donner l'accolade.

**dubiety, dü'bî'ëtî, s.** dubiousness, dü'bî'üs'nés, a. doute, m., incertitude, f.

**dubious, dü'bî'üs, a.** douteux, incertain, ambigu ||

**~ly, ad.** douteusement.

\* **dubitable, dü'bî'täbl, a.** douteux, incertain. || [duc.

**ducal, dü'käl, a.** ducal, de ducat, dü'kät, s. ducat, m.

**ducatoon, dü'kät'ön, s.** ducaton, m. || [f.

**duchess, düch'és, s.** duchesse, duchy, düch'î, s. duché, m.

**duck, dük, s.** cane, f., canard, m. ||

**inclination, révérence, f.** ||

**plongeon, m.** || toile à voile, f. ||

**canas-backed ~,** canard américain, m. ||

**domestic ~,** canard domestique, m. ||

**wild~,** canard sauvage, m. ||

**my ~,** ma poulette, ma chérie ||

**~gun, s.** canardière, f. ||

**~legged, a.** qui a les jambes courtes ||

**~weed, s. (bot.)** lentille sauvage, f. ||

**~shooting, s.** chasse aux canards, f.

**duck, dük, v. a. & n.** jeter dans l'eau, plonger ||

**balaiser la tête || (mar.) to ~ up,** carguer une voile. || [m.

**ducker, dük'ér, s.** plongeur, duckie, ducky, dük'î, s.

petit chat, petit canard (terme tendre), m.

**ducking, dük'ing, s. (mar.)** cale, f., baptême, m. ||

**to give one a ~,** plonger qn. ||

**~stool, s.** cage, f., siège à plonger, m.

**duckling, dük'ling, s.** caneton, jeune canard, m.

**duct, dükt, s.** direction, f. || conduit, m. ||

**alimentary~, (an.)** tube digestif, m. ||

**biliary~, (an.)** canal cholédoque, conduit biliaire, m. ||

**thoracic~, (an.)** canal thoracique, m. ||

**traitable.**

**ductile, dükt'îl, a.** ductile ||

**ductileness, dükt'îl'nés, ductility, dükt'îl'itî, s.** ductilité, f. ||

**souplesse, docilité, f.**

**dud, düd, s. (slang)** raté, m.

**dudder, düd'dér, v. a.** étourdir.

**dugeon, düj'n, s.** petit poignard, m. ||

**mauvaise humeur, f.** ||

**to take in high ~,** prendre en fort mauvaise part, se formaliser de.

**due, dü, s. dâ, droit, m.,** juste prétention, f. ||

**impôt, m.** ||

**by ~,** de droit ||

**give him his ~,** donnez-lui son dû ||

**due, dü, a. & ad. dû || re-**

**quis, nécessaire || propre, convenable ||**

**exactement, directement.**

**duel, dü'el, s.** duel, m.

**duel, dü'el, v. n.** se battre en duel.

**dueller, dü'ëllér, duellist, dü'ëllist, s.** duelliste, spadassin, m.

**duelling, dü'ëlling, s.** duel, m., action de se battre en duel, f. ||

**code du duel, m.**

\* **duello, dü'ëllö, s.** duel, m. ||

**dueness, dü'nés, s.** exactitude, convenance, f. ||

**[f. duenna, dü'ën'nä, s.** duègne, duet(to), dü'ët'(tö), s. (mus.)

**duo, m.** || [laine, m.

**duffel, düf'fël, s.** molleton de duffer, düf'fër, s. marchand ambulant, m. ||

**stupide, f.**

**duq, düq, s.** manelle, f., pls, m. ||

**~out, s. (mil.)** abri, m.

**duq, düq, V. dig.** [cagna, f.

**duqong, dü'göng, s. (zool.)** du-

**duke, dük, a.** due, m. ||

**lgong, m.**

**dukedom, dük'düm, s.** duché, m.

**[doux, agréable.**

**dulcet, dü'sët, a.** doucet ||

\* **dulcoration, dü'si'fikä'shün, s.** dulcification, f.

**dulcify, dü'si'fi, v. a.** rendre doux. || [tympanon, m.

**dulcimer, dü'si'mér, s. (mus.)**

**dulcorate, dü'kér'ät, v. a. (chim.)** édulcorer.

**dulcoration, dü'kér'ät'shün, s. (chim.)** édulcoration, f.

**dull**, *dül*, a. stupide, émoussé, obtus || pesant, lourd || triste, ennuyeux || **as ~ as ditch-water**, triste comme un bonnet de nuit || **to be ~ of hearing**, être dur d'oreille || **~brained**, a. stupide || à l'esprit lourd || **~ colour**, s. couleur sombre, m. || **~coloured**, a. sombre, mat || **~eyed**, a. aux yeux ternes, mélancolique || **~\*head**, s. lourdaud, m. || **~\*sight**, s. vue faible, f. || **~sighted**, a. qui a la vue faible || **~witted**, a. qui a l'esprit lourd, idiot.

**dull**, *dül*, v. a. & n. hébété, stupéfier || affaiblir, ternir || émousser, rendre obtus || s'émousser, s'engourdir.

**dullard**, *dül'ärd*, s. lourdaud, m. [ment] || lentement.

**dully**, *dül'ti*, ad. stupide-  
dullness, *dül'näs*, s. stupidité, bêtise, f. || pesanteur, lent-  
teur, nonchalance, f. || manque  
d'éclat, m. [venablement].

**duly**, *dül'ti*, ad. dûment, con-

**dumb**, *düm*, a. muet || ~  
animal, pauvre animal || **to**  
**strike ~**, réduire au silence ||

**~bell**, s. haltère, m. || ~  
show, s. pantomime, f. || ~  
waiter, s. porte-assiettes, m. ||

**~ly**, ad. sans parler.

**dumb**, *düm*, v. a. réduire au  
silence.

**dumbfound**, *düm fönd'*, v. a.  
rendre muet, confondre.

**dumbness**, *düm'näs*, s. mu-  
tisme, m. || silence, m.

**dummy**, *düm'mi*, s. manne-  
quin, m. || (meuble) servante,  
f. || (mar.) bateau-embarca-  
dère, m. || (whist) mort, m.

**dump**, *dümp*, s. chagrin, m.,  
tristesse, distraction, absence  
d'esprit, f. || **~g**, pl. mélancolie, f.

**dumping**, *dümp'ing*, s. (com.)  
dumping, m. (inondation d'un  
marché par l'étranger). [sombre].

**\*dumpish**, *dümp'ish*, a. triste,  
dumpling, *dümp'ing*, s.  
(culin.) boulette de farine ||

**apple~**, chausson de pomme,  
m. [épais, ramassé].

**dummy**, *dümp'i*, a. court,  
dun, *dün*, s. créancier im-  
portun, m.

**dun**, *dün*, a. brun obscur ||  
obscur || ~bee, ~fly, s. taon,  
m. || ~cow, s. (ich.) raie cha-  
grinée, f. || ~fish, s. morue  
préparée, f.

**dun**, *dün*, v. a. importuner un  
débitur || ennuyer, corner aux  
oreilles de. [rant, m].

**dunce**, *düns*, s. bête, f., igno-

**\*duncery**, *düns'äri*, s. bê-  
tise, f. [(fam.)] buse, f.

**dunderhead**, *dün'dér'héd*, s.  
**dung**, *düng*, s. fumier, m.,  
siente, crotte, f. || ~beetle, s.  
géotrupe stercoraire, fouille-  
merde, m. || ~cart, s. tom-  
bureau, m. || ~fork, s. fourche  
à fumier, f. || ~hole, s. fosse à  
fumier, f. || ~yard, s. basse-  
cour, f. [graisser la terre].

**dung**, *düng*, v. a. fumer, en-  
dungeon, *dün'jun*, s. cachot,  
m.

**dunghill**, *düng'hil*, s. fumier,  
tas de fumier, m. || homme de  
rien, m.

**dunghill**, *düng'hil*, a. plein  
de fumier || vil, ignoble, de  
fumier, sale, dégoûtant.

**dungy**, *düng'i*, a. plein de  
fumier || bas, vil.

**dunker**, *düng'kér*, s. (orn.)  
milouin, m.

**dunlin**, *dün'lín*, s. (orn.) bê-  
casseau, m. || alouette de mer, f.

**dunnage**, *dün'näi*, s. (mar.)  
sardage, m. [de dettes, m].

**dunner**, *dün'nér*, s. collecteur  
dunning, *dün'ning*, s. salai-  
son de la morue, f. || importu-  
nité, f. [nâtre].

**\*dunnish**, *dün'nish*, a. bru-  
dunnock, *dün'nük*, s. (orn.)  
accenteur mouchet, mouchet,  
traîne-bulsson, m.

**duodecimal**, *dü öd's'ik mü*, a.  
(ar.) duodécimal.

**duodecimo**, *dü öd's'ik mö*, s.  
un in-douze.

**dupe**, *düp*, s. dupe, f.

**dupe**, *düp*, v. a. duper, trom-  
per. [f].

**\*dupery**, *düp'äri*, s. duperie,  
\*duple, *dü'pl*, a. double.

**duplicate**, *dü'plikét*, s. du-  
plicata, m., copie, f. || in ~, en  
double, en double original, en  
duplicata.

**duplicate**, *dü'plikét*, a.  
double || de rechange.

**duplicate**, *dü'plikét*, v. a.  
doubler || plier en deux.

**duplication**, *dü'plik'äshün*, s.  
duplication, f. || pli, m. || (math.)  
multiplication par deux, f.

**duplication**, *dü'plik'äshün*, s.  
(an.) pli, m. [PLICITÉ, f].

**duplicité**, *dü'plis'it*, s. du-  
rabilité, *dür'äblit*, s. dur-  
able, *dür'äblit*, ad. d'une  
manière durable.

**dura-mater**, *dür'ä mä'tér*, s.  
(an.) dure-mère, f.

**durance**, *dür'äns*, s. durée,

f. || prison, f. || emprisonne-  
ment, m. || in ~ vile, en cage ||  
(fam.) coffre.

**duration**, *dür'äshün*, s. durée,  
f. || of long ~, de longue  
durée.

**duress**, *dür'äs*, s. emprison-  
nement, m., contrainte, f.

**during**, *dür'ing*, prp. pen-  
dant, durant.

**durst**, *därs't*, v. dare.

**dusk**, *düsk*, s. commence-  
ment d'obscurité, m. || couleur  
foncée, f. || ~ of the evening,  
brune, f., crépuscule, m.

**dusk**, *düsk*, a. V. dusky.

**dusk**, *düsk*, v. a. & n. rendre  
obscur || s'obscurcir.

**duskily**, *düsk'il*, ad. obscu-  
rement. [curité, f].

**duskiness**, *düsk'inäs*, s. obs-  
\*duskh, *düsk'ish*, a. brun,  
sombre, noirâtre || ~ly, ad. obs-  
curément.

**dusky**, *düsk'i*, a. obscur,  
sombre, foncé, bruni.

**dust**, *düst*, s. poussière, pou-  
dre, f. || coal~, poussier, m.,  
poussière de charbon, f., char-  
bon pilé, m. || file~, lmaille, f. ||

**gold~**, poudre d'or, f. || **to**  
**bite the ~**, mordre la pous-  
sière || **to come to ~**, rentrer  
dans le néant || **to throw ~ in**  
**one's eyes**, jeter de la poudre  
aux yeux de qn. || **to trample**  
**in the ~**, fouler aux pieds ||

**~bin**, ~hole, s. trou aux or-  
dures, m. || ~cart, s. tom-  
bureau aux ordures, m. || ~pan,  
s. pelle à poussière, f.

**dust**, *düst*, v. a. épousseter ||  
couvrir de poussière.

**duster**, *düst'är*, s. torchon, m.

**dustiness**, *düst'inäs*, s. état  
poudreux, m., pulvérescence, f.

**dusting**, *düst'ing*, s. épousse-  
tage, m. || **to give one a ~**,  
(fam.) donner une brosse à  
qn. || ~brush, s. brosse pour  
épousseter, f., plumeau, m. ||

**~sheet**, s. housse, f.

**dustman**, *düst'mn*, s. boueur,  
m. [sière, poudreux].

**dusty**, *düst'i*, a. plein de pous-  
Dutch, *düch*; ~cheese, s.  
fromage hollandais, m. || ~  
courage, s. courage obtenu  
après avoir bu des spiritueux, m.  
|| ~oven, s. rôtissoire, f. ||  
cuisinière, f.

**duteous**, *düt'üs*, ad. dutiful,  
*düt'it fööl*, a. obéissant, respec-  
tueux || obligatoire || ~ly, ad.  
respectueusement.

**dutifulness**, *düt'it fööl'näs*, s.  
obéissance, f., respect, hom-  
mage, m.



**duty**, *dū'tī*, s. devoir, m. || taxe, f., impôt, m. || devoirs, m. pl., civilités, f. pl. || **on** ~, de service || **in** ~ to, par respect || par soumission pour || **as in** ~ bound, d'obligation || **to be on**, upon ~, monter la garde || être de semaine || **to be off** ~, être libre || ne pas être de service || **to pay** ~, payer des droits || **to pay one's** ~, rendre ses devoirs || **to discharge** a ~, s'acquitter d'un devoir || **to fail in one's** ~, manquer à son devoir || **to lay** a ~ **on**, établir un droit sur || ~call, s. petite visite, f. **duumvir**, *dū'ūm'vēr*, s. duumvir, m. || **duumviral**, *dū'ūm'vīrāl*, a. **duumvirate**, *dū'ūm'vīrēt*, s. duumvirat, m. **\*dwale**, *dwāl*, s. (bot.) belladone, f. (méc, m.) **dwarf**, *dwa'ōrf*, s. nain, pyg. **dwarf**, *dwa'ōrf*, a. nain || ~elder, s. (bot.) hieble, f. **dwarf**, *dwa'ōrf*, v. a. rendre nain. **dwarfish**, *dwa'ōrf'ish*, a. nain, petit || méprisable || ~ly, ad. en nain. **\*dwarfishness**, *dwa'ōrf'ishnēs*, s. petitesse de taille, f. **dwel**, *dwēl*, v. n. irr. habiter, résider, demeurer || s'arrêter sur, m. **dweller**, *dwēl'ēr*, s. habitant, **dwelling**, *dwēl'īng*, s. habitation, demeure, f. || ~house, ~place, s. demeure, f. **dwelt**, *dwēlt*, V. **dwel**. **dwindle**, *dwīn'dl*, v. a. & n. réduire, diminuer, décroître || dégénérer || s'affaiblir || **maigrir** || s'évanouir || **to** ~ **away**, dépérir || réduire à rien. **dwt.** = pennyweight. **dye**, *dī*, s. teinture, teinte, couleur, empreinte, f. || matière tinctoriale, f. || **fast** ~, teint solide, m. || grand teint, m. || **fugitive** ~, petit, faux teint, m. || ~stuff, s. matière tinctoriale, f. || ~wood, s. bois tinctorial, m. || ~works, s. pl. teinturerie, f. **dye**, *dī*, v. a. teindre, colorer || **a double**—**d** villain, un scélerat fielle. **dyeing**, *dī'īng*, s. teinture, f. **dyer**, *dī'ēr*, s. teinturier, m. **dying**, *dī'īng*, a. mourant, moribond. **dyke**, *dīk*, s. fossé, m. || filon stérile, m. || faille, f. **dynamics**, *dī'nām'īks*, s. pl. dynamique, f.

**dynamite**, *dī'nāmīt*, s. dynamite, f. **dynamo**, *dī'nāmō*, s. dynamo, **dynamometer**, *dī'nāmōm'ētēr*, s. dynamomètre, m. **dynast**, *dī'nāst*, s. dynaste, m. **dynastic**, *dīn'ās'tīk*, a. dynastique, f. **dynasty**, *dīn'ās'tī*, s. dynastie, **dyscataposis**, *dīs kāl ā pō'sis*, s. (méd.) dyscatapose, f. **\*dyscrasia**, *dīs krā'siā*, s. (méd.) dyscrasie, f. **dysenteric**, *dīs ēntēr'īk*, a. dysentérique, f. **dysentery**, *dīs ēntēr'ī*, s. dysdyspepsia, *dīs pēp'si ā*, s. (méd.) dyspepsie, f. **dyspeptic**, *dīs pēp'tīk*, a. (méd.) dyspeptique. **\*dysphonia**, *dīs fō'nīā*, s. difficulté de s'exprimer, dysphonie, f. **dyspnœa**, *dīs pnœ ā*, s. (méd.) dyspnœe, f. **dysuria**, *dīs ū'rīā*, s. (méd.) dysurie, f.

## E.

**E**, e, ē, s. (cinquième lettre de l'alphabet) E, e, m. || (mus.) mi, m. **each**, *ēch*, pr. chacun, chacune, chaque || ~ one, chacun, m., chacune, f. || ~ other, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres. **eager**, *ē'gēr*, a. désireux, avide || empressé || vif, ardent, violent || aigre || ~ly, ad. avidement, ardemment. **eagerness**, *ē'gēr'nēs*, s. empressement, attachement, m., impétuosité, avidité, f. || aigreur, f. **eagle**, *ē'gl*, s. (orn.) aigle, f. || étendard, m. || **imperial** ~, aigle impérial, m. || aigle de Thèbes, m. || **sea**—, (orn.) aigle pêcheur, m. || aigle de mer, m. || **pygargue**, m. || **spread**—, aigle à ailes déployées, m. || ~eyed, a. ayant des yeux d'aigle || ~sighted, a. à vue d'aigle || ~stone, s. (min.) pierre d'aigle, f. **eaglet**, *ē'glēt*, s. aiglon, m. **ear**, *ēr*, s. oreille, f. || épi de blé, m. || anse, f. || **box** on the ~, soufflet, m. || **to bring about one's** ~s, faire tomber sur le dos de qn. || **to din into one's** ~, corner, rabâcher qc. aux oreilles de qn. || **to give** ~ **to**, prêter l'oreille à || **to go by the** ~s, se perdre de quelle || **to have** a good, cor-

rect ~, avoir l'oreille juste || **to have** a quick ~, avoir bonne oreille || **to have** no ~ for music, ne pas avoir l'oreille musicale || n'avoir pas l'oreille juste || **to listen with both** ~s, être tout oreille || **to prick up one's** ~s, dresser les oreilles || **to set by the** ~s, mettre aux prises || **to turn** a deaf ~ **to**, faire la sourde oreille || **a word in your** ~! un mot à l'oreille! || ~drops, s. pl. pendants d'oreilles, m. pl. || ~lap, s. lobe de l'oreille, m. || ~pick, s. cure-oreille, m. || ~piercing, a. qui perce l'oreille || au son perçant || ~trumpet, s. cornet acoustique, m. || ~witness, s. témoin auriculaire, m. **ear**, *ēr*, v. a. & n. labourer, monter en épi. [reille, m.] **earache**, *ēr'āk*, s. mal d'oreille, *ēr'd*, a. ayant des oreilles || couvert d'épis. **earl**, *ērl*, s. comte, m. **earldom**, *ēr'l'dūm*, s. dignité de comte, f. **earless**, *ēr'lēs*, a. sans oreilles. **earliness**, *ēr'lī'nēs*, s. précocité, promptitude, diligence, f. **early**, *ēr'lī*, a. & ad. matinal || précoce, hâtif || de bonne heure || **it is the** ~bird that catches the worm, premier arrivé, premier servi || ~in the morning, de bon matin || **as** ~ **as possible**, le plus tôt possible || **as** ~ **as you can**, aussitôt que vous le pourrez || ~vegetable, s. légume hâtif, m. **earmark**, *ēr'mār'k*, s. marque que l'on fait à l'oreille des bestiaux pour les reconnaître, m. **earn**, *ēr'n*, v. a. gagner, obtenir, mériter. **earnest**, *ēr'nēst*, a. sérieux, m., chose sérieuse, f. || gage, m., arrhes, f. pl. || **in** (good) ~, sérieusement, tout de bon || ~money, s. arrhes, f. pl. **earnest**, *ēr'nēst*, a. ardent, brûlant || zélé, empressé || **to be** ~ **with one**, presser qn. || ~ly, ad. sérieusement || instamment. **earnestness**, *ēr'nēst'nēs*, a. ardeur, véhémence, sollicitude, f., zèle, m., diligence, f. **earnings**, *ēr'nīng's*, s. pl. gages, m. pl. [d'oreille, f.] **earring**, *ēr'ring*, s. boucle **earshot**, *ēr'shōt*, s. portée de l'oreille, f. || **within** ~, à la portée de l'oreille. **earth**, *ērth*, s. terre, f. || monde, m. || fuller's ~, terre à foulon, f. || potter's ~, argile de potier, m. || scum of the ~, excrément

*lāle*, *hāl*, *fār*, *lālō*, *āsh* (grāss, lāst); *hēre*, *gēt*, *hēr*; *mīne*, *īnn*; *nō*, *hēt*, *pōve*;

de la terre, m. || spot of ~, coin de terre, m. || to sink into the ~, descendre dans la terre f. || ~bank, s. levée de terre, f. || remblai, m. || ~shaking, a. causant un tremblement de terre.

earth, *érth*, v. a. & n. couvrir de terre || se cacher sous terre. earthboard, *érth'bôrd*, s. oreille de charrie, f., soc, m. earthborn, *érth'bôrn*, a. terrestre. [attaché à la terre.

earthbound, *érth'bôund*, a. earthen, *érth'n*, a. de terre, terreux.

[poterie, f. earthenware, *érth'énwâr*, s. earthflax, *érth'flâks*, s. (min.) amiante, asbeste, m.

earthiness, *érth'înés*, s. qualité terrestre, f. || grossièreté, f. earthliness, *érth'lînés*, s. mondianité, grossièreté, f.

\*earthling, *érth'ling*, s. habitant de la terre, m.

earthly, *érth'lî*, a. terrestre, mondain, temporel || no ~ thing, rien au monde, absolument rien || ~minded, a. mondain || ~mindedness, s. sensualité, f. || mondianité, f.

earthnut, *érth'nût*, s. (bot.) truffe, f. earthquake, *érth'kwâk*, s. tremblement de terre, m.

earthward, *érth'wêrd*, ad. vers la terre. earthwork, *érth'wêrk*, s. terrassement, m. || mouvement de terre, m.

earthworm, *érth'wêrm*, s. ver de terre, lombric, m.

earthly, *érth'lî*, a. terreux || terrestre, grossier. [m.

earwax, *ér'wâks*, s. cérumen, earwig, *ér'wig*, s. perce-oreille, m.

ease, *êx*, s. aise, f., repos, m., tranquillité, f. || facilité, f. || chapel of ~, succursale, f. || at ~, à l'aise, à loisir || at one's ~, à son aise || to speak with ~, parler avec facilité || to take one's ~, prendre ses aises.

ease, *êx*, v. a. soulager, adoucir, secourir, délier, décharger. [quille, paisible.

\*easeful, *êx'fûl*, a. transeel, *êx'l*, s. chevalet, m. || ~piece, s. tableau de chevalet, m.

easement, *êx'mênt*, s. soulagement, secours, m., décharge, f. || ~s, pl. aisances, f. pl., lieux, m. pl.

easily, *êx'îlî*, ad. aisément, facilement || volontiers.

easiness, *êx'înés*, s. aisance,

facilité, complaisance, tranquillité, f. || ~ of belief, crédulité, f.

east, *êst*, s. est, orient, m. || East-end, s. partie est (de Londres), f.

Easter, *ês'têr*, s. Pâques, m. pl. || ~day, s. jour de Pâques, m. || ~eve, s. veille de Pâques, f. || ~tide, s. quinzaine de Pâques, f. || ~week, s. semaine de Pâques, f.

easterly, *ês'têr lî*, eastern, *ês'têrn*, a. d'est, oriental.

eastward, *êst'wêrd*, ad. vers l'orient, à l'est.

easy, *êx'î*, a. aisé || facile || disposé, tranquille, content || complaisant || to be of ~ manners, être affable || to make ~, calmer || tranquilliser || ~chair, s. bergère, f. || ~going, a. insouciant, indifférent, accommodant.

eat, *êt*, v. a. & n. irr. manger, dévorer || consommer || ronger || to ~ away, out, up, manger || ronger, dévorer || miner || (mil.) saper || to ~ a good dinner, faire un bon dîner || to ~ one's words, se dédire, se rétracter || to ~ out of house and home, manger la laine sur le dos de qn.

eatable, *êt'â bl*, a. mangeable. eatables, *êt'â blz*, s. pl. vivres, m. pl., provisions, f. pl.

eaten, *êt'n*, V. eat.

eater, *êt'êr*, s. mangeur, m. || corrosif, m.

eating, *êt'ing*, s. manger, m. || ~house, s. restaurant, m.

~house-keeper, s. restaurateur, m. || traiteur, m.

eaves, *êvz*, s. larmier, m., égoût d'un toit, m.

eavesdrop, *êvz'drôp*, v. n. écouter aux portes, être aux écoutes.

eavesdropper, *êvz'drôp pêr*, s. écouteur, espion, m.

eavesdropping, *êvz'drôp ping*, s. action d'écouter aux portes, f.

ebb, *êb*, s. (mar.) ebbe, f., reflux, m. || décadence, f. || at a low ~, bien bas || ~tide, s. reflux, m., mer descendante, f. || (mar.) jasant, m.

ebb, *êb*, v. n. (mar.) refouler, descendre, décliner.

\*ebon, *êb'n*, a. d'ébène, f. ebonist, *êb'nîst*, s. ébéniste, m. [(bot.) ébracté.

ebractate, *êbrâk'têt*, a. ebriety, *êbrî'êth*, s. ivresse, ébriété, f. [cade, f.

ebrillade, *êbrîl'lâd*, s. sac-

\*ebullency, *êbûl'î'ênsî*, a. débordement, m.

\*ebullient, *êbûl'î'ênt*, a. bouillant, en ébullition.

ebullition, *êbûl'î'êsh'n*, s. ébullition, f., bouillonnement, m. || (fig.) violence, émotion, f.

eccentric, *êk'sên'trîk*, s. personne excentrique, f., excentrique, original, m. || (tech.) excentrique, f. || (géom.) cercle excentrique, m.

eccentric, *êk'sên'trîk*, a. (géom.) excentrique || bizarre || ~wheel, s. roue excentrique, f.

eccentricity, *êk'sên'trîs'î'tî*, s. (géom.) excentricité, f. || bizarrerie, f.

ecchymosis, *êk'kî'mô'sîs*, s. (méd.) ecchymose, f.

Ecclesiastes, *êk'klê'xî'âs'têks*, s. Ecclésiaste, m.

ecclesiastic, *êk'klê'xî'âs'tîk*, s. ecclésiastique, m.

ecclesiastic(al), *êk'klê'xî'âs'tîk(â)*, a. ecclésiastique || ~ly, ad. ecclésiastiquement.

Ecclesiasticus, *êk'klê'xî'âs'tîkîs*, s. Ecclésiastique, m.

echelon, *êsh'êlông*, s. (mil.) échelon, m.

echo, *êk'ô*, s. écho, m.

echo, *êk'ô*, v. a. & n. répéter || résonner, retentir.

echoless, *êk'ô'lêss*, a. sans écho.

echometer, *êk'ô'm'êtêr*, s. échomètre, m.

eclectic(al), *êk'lêk'tîk(â)*, a. éclectique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière éclectique.

eclipse, *êklîps*, s. éclipse, f.

eclipse, *êklîps*, v. a. & n. éclipser || effacer, obscurcir.

terminer || s'éclipser, s'obscurcir. [écliptique, f.

ecliptic, *êklîp'tîk*, s. (astr.) écliptique, f.

ecliptic, *êklîp'tîk*, a. de l'écliptique, écliptique. [gue, f.

eclogue, *êklôg*, s. (poét.) églogue, f.

economic(al), *êk'ôn'ômîk(â)*, économique, économe, ménager || ~ly, ad. économiquement.

economise, *êk'ôn'ômîz*, v. a. économiser, ménager.

economist, *êk'ôn'ômîst*, s. économe, m. || économiste, m. ||

political ~, économiste politique, m.

economy, *êk'ôn'ômî*, s. économie, f. || épargne, f. || frugalité, f. || political ~, économie politique, f. [tâsiê, ravi.

ecstasied, *êks'tâ'sîd*, a. ecstasy, *êks'tâ'sî*, s. extase, f., transport, ravissement, m. || to be in an ~ over, tomber en extase || s'extasier.





effulgence, *ēf'fū'jēns*, s. splendeur, f., éclat, lustre, m.  
 effulgent, *ēf'fū'jēnt*, a. éclatant. [dre, verser.  
 \*effuse, *ēf'fū's*, v. a. répandre, effusion, *ēf'fū'shūn*, s. effusion, f., épanchement, m.  
 effusive, *ēf'fū'siv*, a. qui répand, qui se répand || -ly, ad. avec effusion || à profusion.  
 effusiveness, *ēf'fū'sivnēss*, s. effusion, f. || épanchement, m.  
 eft, *ēft*, a. petit lézard, m.  
 \*eft, *ēft*, ad. après || vite, promptement, souvent.  
 egad! *ēgād'*, parbleu!  
 \*egest, *ējēst'*, v. n. aller à la selle, vider. [cuation, f.  
 \*egestion, *ējēst'yūn*, s. évacuation, *ēg*, s. œuf, m. || soft ~, œuf mollet, m. || soft-boiled, hard-boiled ~, œuf à la coque, dur, m. || rotten ~, œuf couvi, m. || to lay ~s, pondre || ~basket, s. panier à œufs, m. || porte-coquetiers, m. || ~boiler, s. cocotte, f. || ~cup, s. coquetier, m. || ~flip, s. lait de poule au rhum, m. || ~plant, s. (bot.) morelle melongène, aubergine, f. || ~shell, s. coque d'œuf, f. || ~stand, s. porte-coquetiers, m. [clter.  
 egg, *ēg*, v. a. instiguer, exegger-on, *ēg'ēg'ōn'*, s. instigateur, m. [tlon, f.  
 egging, *ēg'gīng*, s. instigation, *ēg'lan'tīm*, s. (bot.) églantier, m.  
 egotism, *ēg'ō(t)īzm*, *ēg'ō(t)īxm*, s. égotisme, m.  
 egotist, *ēg'ō(t)īst*, *ēg'ō(t)īst*, s. égotiste, m.  
 ego(tistic(al), *ēg'ō(t)īst'ik(āl)*, *ēg'ō(t)īst'ik(āl)*, s. présumptueux || -ly, ad. d'une manière égoïste.  
 \*egotise, *ēg'ōtīz*, v. n. agir en égotiste.  
 egregious, *ēgr'ējūs*, a. éminent, excellent || énorme, abominable || -ly, ad. éminemment. [ēgrēsh'n, s. sortie, f.  
 egress, *ēgrēs*, s. égression, egret, *ēgrēt*, s. aigrette, f.  
 egriot, *ēg'rīt*, s. griotte, eh! a, hein! [guigne, f.  
 eider, *ēdēr*, a. (orn.) eider, m. eiderdown, *ēdēr'dōwn*, s. édreton, m.  
 eight, *āt*, a. huit.  
 eighteen, *ātēn*, a. dix-huit.  
 eighteenth, *ātēnth'*, a. (du mois) le dix-huit || dix-huitième, m.  
 eighteenth, *ātēnth'*, a. dix-huitième || -ly, ad. dix-huitièmement.

eightfold, *āt'fōld*, a. octuple.  
 eighth, *ātth*, s. (du mois) le huit || huitième, m.  
 eighth, *ātth*, a. huitième || -ly, ad. huitièmement.  
 eightieth, *āt'tiēth*, a. quatre-vingtième.  
 eightscore, *āt'skōr*, a. huit vingtaines, f. pl., cent soixante.  
 eighty, *āt'ti*, a. quatre-vingts.  
 either, *ī'thēr* ou *ē'thēr*, pr. l'un ou l'autre || chaque, chacun || on ~ side, de part et d'autre || ~, c. soit, ou, soit que.  
 ejaculate, *ējāk'ūlāt*, v. a. éjaculer, lancer.  
 ejaculation, *ējāk'ūlāt'shūn*, s. éjaculation, émission, f.  
 ejaculatory, *ējāk'ūlāt'ērī*, a. subit, momentané || ~ prayer, s. oraison éjaculatoire, f.  
 eject, *ējēkt'*, v. a. jeter, pousser dehors.  
 ejection, *ējēkt'shūn*, s. expulsion, f. || (méd.) éjection, évacuation, f.  
 ejectment, *ējēkt'mēnt*, s. (jur.) expulsion, expropriation, f.  
 ejector, *ējēkt'ēr*, s. (jur.) auteur d'une expulsion, m.  
 eke, *ēk*, c. en outre, aussi bien que, même.  
 eke, *ēk*, v. a. augmenter, accroître || prolonger || to ~ out, allonger, donner petit à petit.  
 elaborate, *ēlāb'ērēt*, a. travaillé avec soin, soigné, élaboré || -ly, ad. exactement, diligemment.  
 elaborate, *ēlāb'ērāt*, v. a. élaborer, travailler avec soin, perfectionner.  
 elaborateness, *ēlāb'ērēt'nēs*, s. qualité d'être fort travaillé, correction, f. || travail, m.  
 elaboration, *ēlāb'ērāt'shūn*, s. élaboration, f.  
 elaborative, *ēlāb'ērāt'īv*, a. élaborable || travaillé avec minutie et peine.  
 elaborator, *ēlāb'ērāt'ēr*, s. qui élabora, qui travaille beaucoup || élaborateur, m.  
 elaidin, *ēlā'idīn*, s. (chim.) elaidine, f. [f.  
 elain, *ēlā'īn*, s. (chim.) élaïne, eland, *ēlānd*, s. élan d'Afrique, m. [s'échapper.  
 elapse, *ēlāps'*, v. n. s'écouler, elastic, *ēlās'tīk*, s. élastique, m.  
 elastic, *ēlās'tīk*, a. élastique || \*~ally, ad. avec élasticité.  
 elasticity, *ēlās'tīs'itī*, s. élasticité, f. [fier.  
 elate, *ēlāt'*, a. enorgueillir, elate, *ēlāt'*, v. a. rendre fier, enorgueillir, exalter.

elated, *ēlāt'ēd*, a. orgueilleux, superbe || enflé || \*~ly, ad. superbement, avec orgueil.  
 elation, *ēlāt'shūn*, s. fierté, f., orgueil, m.  
 elbow, *ēl'bō*, s. coude, m. || angle, m. || at ~, at the ~, près de || out at ~s, percé, troué aux coudes || percé par les coudes.  
 elbow, *ēl'bō*, v. a. & n. couder || expulser || faire un coude || ~chair, s. fauteuil, m. || ~deep, a. coudée, f. || ~grease, s. gousset, m. || ~rest, s. accoudoir, m. || ~room, s. coudées franches, f. pl.  
 \*eld, *ēld*, a. vieillesse, f. || of ~, ad. jadis, autrefois.  
 elder, *ēldēr*, s. ancien, m. || vieillard, m. || (bot.) sureau, m. || ~s, pl. ancêtres, m. pl. || dwarf~, (bot.) hièble, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.) graine de sureau, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) sureau, m. || ~vinegar, s. vinaigre surard, m. || ~wine, s. vin de sureau, m.  
 elder, *ēldēr*, a. aîné, plus âgé.  
 elderly, *ēldērī*, a. d'un certain âge.  
 eldership, *ēldēr'shīp*, s. primogeniture, ancienneté, f.  
 eldest, *ēldēst*, a. aîné, le premier né. [de démon.  
 eldritch, *ēld'rīch*, a. hideux, elecampane, *ēlēkām'pān'*, s. (bot.) aune, f.  
 elect, *ēlēkt'*, a. élu, choisi || the ~, les élus, m. pl.  
 elect, *ēlēkt'*, v. a. élire, choisir, nommer.  
 election, *ēlēkt'shūn*, s. élection, f., choix, m. || general~, élection générale, f. || ~time, s. époque des élections.  
 electioneer, *ēlēkt'shūn'ēr*, v. a. travailler les électeurs, briguer, recueillir les voix, aller aux voix.  
 electioneering, *ēlēkt'shūn'ēr'īng*, s. manœuvres électorales, f. pl. [-ly, ad. par choix.  
 elective, *ēlēkt'īv*, a. électif || elector, *ēlēkt'ēr*, f. électeur, m. electoral, *ēlēkt'ērāl*, a. électoral, d'électeur.  
 \*electorate, *ēlēkt'ērāt*, s. électorat, m. [trice, f.  
 electoress, *ēlēkt'ērēs*, a. électoreship, *ēlēkt'ēr'shīp*, s. dignité d'électeur, f.  
 electric(al), *ēlēkt'rīk(āl)*, a. électrique || ~battery, s. batterie électrique, f. || ~circuit, a. circuit électrique, m. || ~current, s. courant électrique, m. || ~discharge, s. décharge

électrique, f. || ~light, s. lumière électrique, f. || ~shock, s. commotion électrique, f. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière électrique || au moyen de l'électricité. [électricien, m. electrician, *ēlek trish'n*, s. electricity, *ēlek trīs' it*, s. (phys.) électricité, f. || ~by induction, (phys.) électricité par induction, f. électrifiable, *ēlek trī fī ā bl*, a. électrisable, qui peut être électrisé. [shūn, s. électrisation, f. électrification, *ēlek trī fī kā-* electrify, *ēlek trī fī*, v. a. électriser. electro, *ēlek trō*, électro || ~dynamic, s. électro-dynamique || ~gilt, a. doré par la galvanoplastie || ~magnet, s. électro-aimant, m. || ~magnetism, s. (phys.) électro-magnétisme, m. || ~motor, s. électro-moteur, m. || ~plate, s. vaisselle argentée par la galvanoplastie, f. || ~plate, v. a. argenter par la galvanoplastie || ~plated, a. argenté par la galvanoplastie || ~plating, s. argenterie galvanique, f. || galvanoplastie, f. || ~type, s. cliché galvanoplastique, m. || électro-type, m. [électrocuter. electrocute, *ēlek trō kūt*, v. t. electrolysis, *ēlek trō lī's is*, s. électrolyse, f. electrometer, *ēlek trō mē'tēr*, s. électromètre, m. electroscope, *ēlek trō skōp*, s. (phys.) électroscope, m. electroly, *ēlek trō ēr*, s. électrolyse, m. [s. qui vit d'aumônes. eleemosynary, *ēlēmō'nērē*, s. eleemosynary *ēlēmō'nērē*, a. d'aumône, de charité. [f. elegance, *ēlēgāns*, s. élégance, elegant, *ēlēgānt*, a. élégant, gracieux || ~ly, ad. élégamment. elegiac, *ēlēj'āk*, a. élégiaque. \*elegiast, *ēlēg'āst*, \*elegist, *ēlēj'ist*, s. poète élégiaque, m. elegise, *ēlēj'iz*, v. a. pleurer dans une élégie. [m. elegit, *ēlēj'it*, s. (jur.) éligit, elegy, *ēlēj'ē*, s. élégie, f. element, *ēlē'mēt*, s. élément, m. || principe, m. elemental, *ēlē'mēntāl*, a. élémentaire || ~ly, ad. littéralement. elementary, *ēlē'mēntērē*, a. élémentaire. [trésine, f. elemi, *ēlē'mē*, s. (bot.) élémi, elench, *ēlēngk'*, s. sophisme, m. [m. elephant, *ēlē'fānt*, s. éléphant,

elephantiasis, *ēlē'fānt'wā'sis*, s. (méd.) éléphantiasis, f. elephantine, *ēlē'fānt'īn*, a. éléphantin. elevate, *ēlēvāt*, v. a. élever, hausser, exalter, enorgueillir. elevated, *ēlēvāt'ēd*, a. élevé, haut, sublime || ~railway, s. (Am.) chemin de fer aérien, m. elevatedness, *ēlēvāt'ēd nēs*, s. hauteur, f. || orgueil, m. elevation, *ēlēvā'shūn*, s. élévation, f. || hauteur, sublimité, dignité, f. elevator, *ēlēvāt'ēr*, s. (tech.) élévateur, ascenseur, m. || s. (chir.) élévatoire, m. || ~muscle, s. muscle élévateur, releveur, m. eleven, *ēlēv'n*, a. onze. eleventh, *ēlēv'nth*, s. (du mois) le onze, le onzième. eleventh, *ēlēv'nth*, a. onzième. elf, *ēlf*, s. lutin, m. || ~lock, s. loquette de cheveux, f. [veux. elf, *ēlf*, v. a. entortiller les cheveux, *ēlf'īn*, a. de fée. elfish, *ēlf'ish*, a. de lutin || mignon. elicit, *ēlīs'it*, v. a. faire jaillir, faire sortir, extraire, tirer. \*elicitation, *ēlīs'it'ā'shūn*, s. action de tirer de, production, f. \*elide, *ēlīd'*, v. a. élider. eligibility, *ēlīg'ibīl'itē*, eligibility, *ēlīg'ibīl'nēs*, s. éligibilité, f. [préférable. eligible, *ēlīg'ibīl*, a. éligible || eligibly, *ēlīg'ibīl*, ad. avantageusement. eliminate, *ēlīm'īn āt*, v. a. éliminer, expulser, rejeter. elimination, *ēlīm'īn ā'shūn*, s. expulsion, f. [liquant, f. eliquation, *ēlīs'kwā'shūn*, s. elision, *ēlīs'h'n*, s. élision, f. \*elization, *ēlīs'ā'shūn*, s. (chim.) élixation, f. elixir, *ēlīs'ēr*, s. élixir, m. elk, *ēlk*, s. (zool.) élan, m. ell, *ēl*, s. aune, f. ell, *ēl*, v. a. auner. ellipsis, *ēlīp'sis*, s. ellipse, f. ellipsoid, *ēlīp'sōyd*, s. (geom.) ellipsoïde, m. [lptique. elliptical, *ēlīptīk(āl)*, a. elm, *ēlm*, s. (bot.) orme, m. || ~grove, s. ormaie, f. \*elmy, *ēlm'ē*, a. d'orme. elocution, *ēlō kū'shūn*, s. elocution, diction, déclamation, f. elocutionist, *ēlō kū'shūn ist*, s. professeur de déclamation, f. elongate, *ēlōng'gāt* ou *ēlōng'gāt*, v. a. & n. allonger, étendre || s'allonger. elongation, *ēlōng'gā'shūn*, s. allongement, m. || espace, m., distance, f.

elope, *ēlōp'*, v. a. s'enfuir, s'en aller, s'évader. elopement, *ēlōp'mēnt*, s. fuite, évasion, f. [élope, m. elops, *ēlōps*, s. (ich.) sterlet, eloquence, *ēlōkwēs*, s. éloquence, f. eloquent, *ēlōkwēnt*, a. éloquent || ~ly, ad. éloquentement. else, *ēls*, pr. & ad. autre, autre chose || autrement, sinon || nobody, aucun autre, nul autre || nowhere, nulle part ailleurs || or, autrement, ou bien. elsewhere, *ēls'hwēr*, ad. ailleurs. [éclaircir, expliquer. elucidate, *ēlō'sī dāt*, v. a. elucidation, *ēlō'sī dā'shūn*, s. éclaircissement, m., explication, f. [explicatif. elucidative, *ēlō'sī dāt'iv*, a. elucidator, *ēlō'sī dāt'ēr*, s. commentateur, m. elude, *ēlōd'*, v. a. éluder, éviter, esquiver. \*eludible, *ēlōd'ībl*, a. érudable || évitable. elusion, *ēlō'xhūn*, s. subterfuge, artifice, m. [tâcheux. elusive, *ēlō'sīv*, a. évaisir, ar-\*elutiate, *ēlō'trāt*, v. a. transvaser || (chim.) décanter. elvan, *ēl'vān*, s. (min.) porphyre feldspathique, m. elvers, *ēl'vēr*, s. pl. aiguilles de mer, f. pl. elvish, *ēl'ish*, v. elfish. Elysian, *ēlīz'īān*, a. céleste, délicieux. [m. Elysium, *ēlīz'īūm*, s. Elysée, elytroid, *ēlīt'rōyd*, a. (an.) élytroïde. [élytre, m. elytron, *ēlīt'rōn*, s. (zool., bot.) 'em, 'em = them. emaciate, *ēmāsh'īāt*, v. a. & n. amaigrir || maigrir. emaciation, *ēmāsh'īāt'shūn*, s. amaigrissement, m., maigreur, f. emanate, *ēm'ānāt*, v. a. émaner, découler. [émancipation, f. emanation, *ēmānā'shūn*, s. \*emanative, *ēmānāt'iv*, a. d'émancipation. [émanciper. emancipate, *ēmān'sī pāt*, v. a. emancipation, *ēmān'sī pāt'shūn*, s. émancipation, f., affranchissement, m. emancipator, *ēmān'sī pāt'ēr*, s. émancipateur, m. || libérateur, m. emarginate, *ēmār'jīn āt*, v. a. émarginer, ôter la marge. emasculate, *ēmās'kū lāt*, v. a. châtrer || efféminer, énerver. emasculation, *ēmās'kū lāt'shūn*, s. castration, f. || effémination, f. [baller. \*embale, *ēm bāl*, v. a. em-

embalm, *ém bâm', v. a.* embaumer. [baumeur, m.]  
 embalmer, *ém bâm'ér, s.* embalmer.  
 embalming, *ém bâm'ing, s.* embaumement, m.  
 embank, *ém bângk', v. a.* endiguer || faire une levée || remblayer.  
 embankment, *ém bângk'mént, s.* endiguement, remblai, m., digue, f.  
 \*embarcation, *ém bâr kâ-shün, V.* embarkation.  
 embargo, *ém bâr gô, s. (mar.)* embargo, m. || to lay an ~ on, mettre un embargo sur.  
 embargo, *ém bâr gô, v. a.* mettre un embargo.  
 embark, *ém bâr k', v. a. & n.* embarquer || s'embarquer.  
 embarkation, *ém bâr kâ-shün, s.* embarquement, m.  
 \*embarkment, *ém bâr k'mént, s.* embarquement, m.  
 embarrass, *ém bâr räs, v. a.* embarrasser.  
 embarrassing, *ém bâr räs-sing, a.* embarrassant || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante.  
 embarrassment, *ém bâr räs-mént, s.* embarras, m., gêne, f., dérangement, m.  
 \*embase, *ém bäs', v. a.* corrompre, dépraver, avilir.  
 \*embasement, *ém bäs'mént, s.* dépravation, f., avilissement, m. [a. ambassadeur, m.]  
 \*embassador, *ém bäs'sä dër, s.* ambassadeur.  
 \*embassadress, *ém bäs'sä-dräs, s.* ambassadrice, f.  
 \*embassage, *ém bäs sij, s.* ambassade, f. || message, m.  
 \*embattle, *ém bät'tl, v. a.* ranger en bataille.  
 embattled, *ém bät'tld, a.* rangé en bataille || crénelé.  
 \*embay, *ém bā', v. a.* mouiller, tremper || (mar.) enfermer dans une baie. [encapé.]  
 embayed, *ém bād', a. (mar.)* embayé.  
 embed, *ém béd', v. a.* enfouir, emboîter.  
 embellish, *ém bē'llish, v. a.* embellir.  
 embellisher, *ém bē'llish'ér, s.* embellisseur, m.  
 embellishment, *ém bē'llish-mént, s.* embellissement, ornement, m. || to be an ~ to, embellir, être un ornement.  
 embers, *ém bérx, s. pl.* cendres chaudes, f. pl.  
 ember-week, *ém bér wēk, s.* semaine des Quatre-Temps, f.  
 embezzle, *ém bē'xl, v. a.* gâter, malverser || s'approprier.  
 embezzlement, *ém bē'xl-mént, s.* malversation, f.

embezzler, *ém bē'xl'ér, s.* malversateur, m.  
 embitter, *ém bīt'tér, v. a.* rendre amer || (fig.) empoisonner || aigrir.  
 \*emblaze, emblazon, *ém-blā'z(n), v. a.* blasonner || embellir. [blasonneur, m.]  
 emblazoner, *ém blā'z'nér, s.* emblazonnement, *ém blā'z'n-mént, s.* blasonnement, m.  
 emblazonry, *ém blā'z'n rī, s.* blason, m. [m.]  
 emblem, *ém'blēm, s.* emblème.  
 emblematic(al), *ém blēmāt'ik(āl), a.* emblématique || -ly, ad. emblématiquement.  
 emblements, *ém blēm'nts, s. pl.* revenus des récoltes, m. pl.  
 \*emblossom, *ém blō's'm, v. a.* fleurir.  
 embodiment, *ém bōd'ī-mént, s.* corporification, f. || personnification, f. || incorporation, f.  
 embody, *ém bōd'ī, v. a.* incorporer, réunir, résumer, rédiger.  
 \*embogue, *ém bōg', v. n.* s'emboucher (d'une rivière).  
 emboguing, *ém bōg'ing, s.* embouchure, f.  
 \*embolden, *ém bōl'dn, v. a.* enhardir, encourager.  
 embolism, *ém bō līxm, s. (astr.)* embolisme, m. || intercalation, f. [m.]  
 embolus, *ém'bō lūs, s.* piston.  
 \*emborder, *ém bōr'dér, v. a.* orner d'une bordure.  
 \*embosom, *ém bō's'm, v. a.* recevoir dans son sein || ensevelir. [graver en relief.]  
 emboss, *ém bō's', v. a.* bosseler.  
 \*embossing, *ém bō's'ing, s.* ouvrage en relief, m.  
 \*embossment, *ém bō's'mént, s.* bosselage, travail en bosse, m.  
 \*embottle, *ém bōt'tl, v. a.* mettre en bouteilles.  
 \*embow, *ém bō', v. a.* voûter, arquer. [éventrer.]  
 embowel, *ém bōw'el, v. a.* embower, *ém bōw'ér, v. a.* habiter le bocage, nicher.  
 embrace, *ém brās', v. a. & n.* embrasser || vêtir, entourer, contenir || adopter || s'embrasser || assombrir, obscurcir.  
 \*embrace(ment), *ém brās-(mént), s.* embrassement, m., embrassade, étreinte, f. || espace, m. [qui embrasse.]  
 embracer, *ém brās'ér, s.* celui embrasure, *ém brā'xhūr, s.* embrasure, f.  
 \*embrace, *ém brā'v, v. a.* orner || encourager, enhardir.  
 embrocate, *ém brō'kāt, v. a.*

(*méd.*) frotter avec des liqueurs médicinales.  
 embrocation, *ém brō'kâ-shün, s. (méd.)* embrocation, f.  
 embroider, *ém brōy'dér, v. a.* broder, embellir.  
 embroiderer, *ém brōy'dér'ér, s.* brodeur, m., brodeuse, f.  
 embroidery, *ém brōy'dér'ī, s.* broderie, f.  
 embroil, *ém brōy'l, v. a.* embrouiller, confondre.  
 embroilment, *ém brōy'l'mént, s.* brouillerie, confusion, f.  
 \*embrown, *ém brō'wn, v. a.* rembrunir, assombrir, obscurcir. [m.]  
 embryo, *ém'brīō, s.* embryon.  
 embryology, *ém brīō'lōjī, s.* embryologie, f.  
 embryotomy, *ém brīō'lōmī, s. (chir.)* embryotomie, f.  
 emendation, *ém mēnd'ā-shün, s.* amendement, m., correction, f.  
 emendator, *ém mēnd'ā tēr, s.* correcteur, m.  
 \*emendatory, *ém mēnd'ā tēr'ī, a.* de correcteur (on fait d'ouvrages littéraires).  
 emerald, *ém'er äld, s.* émeraude, f. || ~green, s. vert d'émeraude, m.  
 emerge, *ém'erj', v. n.* s'élever, sortir de, paraître.  
 \*emergence, *ém'erj'ēns, s.* émergence.  
 emergency, *ém'mēr'jēn sī, s.* émergence, apparition, f. || événement, accident, m., occurrence, f. || exigence, f. || in an ~, dans les circonstances critiques, difficiles || ~man, s. météore (personne), m.  
 emergent, *ém'mērj'ēt, a.* s'élevant, émanant || imprévu, inattendu || urgent.  
 emersion, *ém'mēr'shün, s. (astr.)* émergence, f.  
 emery, *ém'er ī, s.* émeri, m. || ~cloth, s. toile d'émeri, f. || ~paper, s. papier d'émeri, m.  
 \*emetical, *ém'ēt'ik, s. (méd.)* émetique, vomitif, m.  
 \*emetical(al), *ém'ēt'ik(āl), a.* émetique.  
 \*emication, *ém ī kâ-shün, s.* étincellement, m. [urino, f.]  
 \*emiction, *ém mīk' shün, s.* émiction, *ém'ī grāt, s.* émigrant, m. [graut, f.]  
 emigrant, *ém'ī grāt, a.* émigré.  
 emigrate, *ém'ī grāt, v. n.* émigrer.  
 emigration, *ém'ī grāt-shün, f.* émigration.  
 eminence, *ém'ī nēns, s.* éminence, hauteur, célébrité, excellence, f. || His Eminence, Son Eminence.  
 eminent, *ém'ī nēnt, a.* émi-

hōo; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.





**enchanting**, *én chánt'ing*, a. enchanteur || -ly, ad. par enchantement.

**enchantment**, *én chánt'mént*, s. enchantement, m.

**enchantress**, *én chánt'rés*, s. enchanteresse, sorcière, f.

**\*enchase**, *én chās'*, v. a. enchâsser, encastner.

**\*enchasing**, *én chās'ing*, s. enchâssure, f.

**encircle**, *én sér'kl*, v. a. environner, entourer.

**enclitic**, *én klī'tik*, s. (gr.) enclitique, f. || inclinaison, f. || -s, pl. art de décliner et de conjuguer, m.

**enclose**, *én klō's*, v. a. enclore, clore, renfermer || **the -d letter**, la lettre ci-incluse || **please find -d**, (com.) vous trouverez ci-inclus.

**enclosure**, *én klō'xhūr*, s. clôture, f., enclos, m. || -wall, s. mur d'enceinte, de clôture, m.

**\*encloud**, *én klō'id*, v. a. couvrir, envelopper (de nuages).

**\*encoffin**, *én kōf'fin*, v. a. déposer dans le cercueil.

**encomiast**, *én kō'mi'ast*, s. panégyriste, m.

**encomiastic(al)**, *én kō'mi'as-tik(ál)*, a. panégyriste || -ly, ad. en panégyriste.

**encomium**, *én kō'mi'um*, s. panégyrique, éloge, m.

**encompass**, *én kūm'pās*, v. a. entourer, environner.

**encompassment**, *én kūm'pās'mént*, s. circonlocution, f.

**encore**, *áwng kōr'*, ad. encore.

**encore**, *áwng kōr'*, v. a. redemander, crier bis.

**encounter**, *én kōiōn'tér*, s. rencontre, f., accident, m.

**encounter**, *én kōiōn'tér*, v. a. & n. rencontrer || se rencontrer, s'attaquer.

**encounterer**, *én kōiōn'tér'ér*, s. antagoniste, adversaire, m.

**encourage**, *én kūr'rij*, v. a. encourager, exciter || conforter, consoler.

**encouragement**, *én kūr'rij'mént*, s. encouragement, m. || **by way of ~**, pour encourager, comme encouragement.

**encourager**, *én kūr'rij'ér*, s. celui qui encourage || protecteur, patron, m.

**encouraging**, *én kūr'rij'ing*, a. encourageant || -ly, ad. d'une manière encourageante.

**\*encrade**, *én krād'*, v. a. mettre dans le berceau.

**\*encrimson**, *én krīm'zn*, v. a. colorer de pourpre.

**encroach**, *én krōch'*, v. a. & n.

empiéter, usurper, anticiper, s'emparer. [usurpateur, m.]

**encroacher**, *én krōch'ér*, s. encroachingly, *én krōch'ing-lī*, a. en empiétant, peu à peu.

**encroachment**, *én krōch'mént*, s. empiètement, i., usurpation, f. [cruster.]

**\*encrust**, *én krūst'*, v. a. in-

**encumber**, *én kūm'bér*, v. a. encombrer, embarrasser || em-

**encumbrance**, *én kūm'brāns*, s. embarras, empêchement, m.

**encumbrancer**, *én kūm'brān'sér*, s. créancier hypothé-

**encyclical**, *én sī'klī'kāl*, a. encyclopædia, *én sī'klō'pē-dīā*, s. encyclopédie, f.

**encyclopædian**, *én sī'klō'pē-dīān*, encyclopædic, *én sī'klō'pē-dīk*, a. encyclopédique.

**encyclopædist**, *én sī'klō'pē-dist*, a. encyclopédiste, m.

**encysted**, *én sīst'éd*, a. (méd.) enkysté.

**end**, *énd*, s. bout, m., fin, conclusion, f. || but, dessein, m. || bout, m. || morceau, m. || in the ~, à la fin || to no ~, en vain, sans effet || to the ~ that, afin que || to be at an ~, être arrivé à sa fin || to come to an ~, arriver à son terme || prendre fin || to come to a bad ~, finir mal || to come to an untimely ~, mourir prématurément || to gain one's ~, en venir à ses fins || to make an ~, achever, terminer || to make an ~ of one, faire mourir qn. || to make two ~s meet, joindre les deux bouts || to stand on ~, se dresser, se tenir debout || there's an ~ of it! tout est dit! || voilà! || ~piece, s. bout de table, m.

**end**, *énd*, v. a. & n. finir, terminer, achever || se terminer, cesser. [endoinnager, nuire.]

**\*endamage**, *én dām'ij*, v. a. \*

**\*endamage**, *én dām'ij'mént*, s. endommagement, dommage, m., perte, f.

**endanger**, *én dān'jér*, v. a. mettre en danger, hasarder, risquer.

**endear**, *én dēr*, v. a. rendre cher, faire aimer || caresser.

**endearment**, *én dēr'mént*, s. tendresse, f. || caresses, f. pl.

**endearing**, *én dēr'ing*, a. tendre, séduisant, aimable.

**endeavour**, *én dév'ér*, s. effort, m. || peine, f. || essai, m. || tentative, f. [s'efforcer, tâcher.]

**endeavour**, *én dév'ér*, v. a. & n.

**endeavourer**, *én dév'ér'ér*, s. personne qui s'efforce, qui aspire, aspirant, m. || ambitieux, m.

**endecagon**, *én dēk'āgōn*, s. (géom.) endécagone, m.

**\*endemial**, *én dēm'iāl*, endémical, *én dēm'ik(ál)*, a. endémique. [jafranchir.]

**\*endenizen**, *én dēn'izn*, v. a. ending, *énd'ing*, e. fin, conclusion, f. || (gr.) désinence, f., terminaison, f.

**endive**, *én dīv*, s. (bot.) endive, chicorée, f.

**endless**, *énd'lēs*, a. infini, perpétuel, incessant, continu, interminable || ~chain, s. chaîne sans fin, f. || -ly, ad. perpétuellement, à l'infini.

**endlessness**, *énd'lēs'nēs*, s. infinité, perpétuité, f.

**\*endmost**, *énd'mōst*, a. le plus éloigné. [endosser.]

**endorse**, *én dōrs'*, v. a. (com.) endorser, *én dōr'sér*, s. (com.) endossé, m.

**endorsement**, *én dōrs'mént*, s. (com.) endossement, endos, m. [endosseur, m.]

**endorser**, *én dōrs'ér*, s. (com.) endower, *én dōw'ér*, s. celui qui dote || fondateur, m.

**endow(er)**, *én dōw'(ér)*, v. a. doter, douer.

**endowment**, *én dōw'mént*, s. dotation, f., don, m. || -s, pl. talents, m. pl.

**endue**, *én dūr*, v. a. douer, orner, revêtir.

**endurable**, *én dūr'ābl*, a. supportable, tolérable.

**endurance**, *én dūr'āns*, s. endurance, durée, patience, souffrance, f. || past all ~, insupportable, assommant.

**endure**, *én dūr*, v. a. & n. endurer, supporter || durer, continuer.

**endurer**, *én dūr'ér*, s. celui qui souffre || homme résigné, m.

**enduring**, *én dūr'ing*, a. qui dure || résigné, patient || persévérant || -ly, ad. avec endurance. [pendiculairement.]

**endwise**, *énd'wīz*, ad. per-

**enema**, *én ē'mā*, s. (méd.) injection, f. || lavement, m. || irrigateur, injecteur, m.

**enemy**, *én'ēmi*, s. ennemi, adversaire, m.

**energetic**, *én'érjē'tik*, \*ener-

**gic**, *én'érjē'tik*, a. énergique, vigoureux || -ally, ad. énergiquement.

**\*energise**, *én'érjīz*, v. a. & n. energiser, *én'érjīz'ér*, s.

**\*energiser**, *én'érjīz'ér*, s.

personne, chose qui donne de l'énergie, f.

**energy**, *en'érjī*, s. énergie, vigueur, efficacité, f.

**enervate**, *en'érvāt*, v. a. énerver, éffémier.

**enervation**, *en'érvā'shūn*, s. énévation, f. || amollissement, énervement, m. [affaïmer.]

\***enfanish**, *en'fām'ish*, v. a. enfeeble, *en'fēbl*, v. a. affaiblir, débilitier.

**enfeeblement**, *en'fēbl'mēnt*, s. affaiblissement, m.

**enfeoff**, *en'fē'ōf*, v. a. (*jur.*) inféoder. [*jur.*] inféodation, f.

**enfeoffment**, *en'fē'ōf'mēnt*, s. enfeoff, *en'fēt'er*, v. a. enchaîner, mettre dans les fers.

\***enfever**, *en'fēv'er*, v. a. donner la fièvre || exalter.

**enfilade**, *en'filād*, s. (*mil.*) enfilade, f.

**enfilade**, *en'filād* ou *en'fīlād*, v. a. (*mil.*) enfiler.

**enfold**, *en'fōld*, v. a. envelopper || embrasser.

**enforce**, *en'fōrs*, s. force, f.

**enforce**, *en'fōrs*, v. a. & n. fortifier || contraindre, obliger || faire sentir || prouver, démontrer.

**enforceable**, *en'fōrs'ābl*, a. que l'on peut imposer || qui peut être imposé, imposable.

**enforcedly**, *en'fōrs'ēdlī*, ad. forcément, de force.

**enforcement**, *en'fōrs'mēnt*, s. violence, contrainte, f. || approbation, f.

**enforcer**, *en'fōrs'er*, s. personne qui emploie la force, f. || monteur, agent, m.

**enfranchise**, *en'frān'chīz*, v. a. affranchir || délivrer.

**enfranchisement**, *en'frān'chīz'mēnt*, s. affranchissement, m. || naturalisation, f.

**engage**, *en'gāj*, v. a. & n. engager || mettre en gage || gagner || combattre, se battre, s'entrechoquer || s'engager || obliger, promettre || to be -d, être occupé.

**engaged**, *en'gāj'd*, a. engagé, occupé || -ly, ad. avec empressément, vivement.

**engagement**, *en'gāj'mēnt*, s. engagement, m. || obligation, f. || occupation, f. || combat, m. || close -, (*mil.*) combat corps à corps, m. || to be under an -, être lié par un engagement || to meet one's -, remplir ses engagements.

**engaging**, *en'gāj'ing*, a. engageant || -ly, ad. d'une manière engageante.

\***engaol**, *en'jāl*, v. a. mettre en prison.

**engender**, *en'jēn'dēr*, v. a. & n. engendrer, produire, faire naître. [éclairer.]

\***engild**, *en'gīld*, v. a. dorer

**engine**, *en'jin*, s. machine, f. || moteur, m. || moyen, artifice, m., ruse, f. || assistant, auxiliary

~, machine auxiliaire, de renfort, f. || **beam-**~, machine à balancier, f. || **donkey-**~, petit cheval, m. || machine alimentaire, f. || **fire-**~, pompe à incendie, f. || **hand-**~, pompe à main, f. || **portable** ~, locomobile, f. || **stationary** ~, machine fixe, f. || **steam-**~, machine à vapeur, f. || **face, back to the** ~, dans, contre la direction de la locomotive || to put an ~ together, monter une machine || to work an ~, faire jouer ou fonctionner une machine || ~-builder, s. constructeur de machines, mécanicien, m. || ~-driver, s. conducteur de machine, mécanicien-conducteur, m. || ~-house, s. charpente de la machine, f. || ~-pit, s. puits de machine, m. || ~-plane, s. plan de manœuvre, m. || ~-room, s. chambre de la machine, f. || ~-shed, s. remise à machine, f. || ~-trap, s. piège (pour animaux), m. || ~-turning, s. guillochis, m. || ~-works, s. pl. atelier de construction de machines, m.

**engineer**, *en'jin'ēr*, s. ingénieur, m. || civil ~, ingénieur civil, m. || naval ~, ingénieur de la marine, f.

**engineer**, *en'jin'ēr*, v. a. faire l'ouvrage d'un ingénieur || (*fam.*) inventer, arranger.

**engineering**, *en'jin'ēr'ing*, s. art de l'ingénieur, génie, m.

\***engird**, *en'gērd*, v. a. irriter, ceindre. [duire en anglais.]

**English**, *in'glīsh*, v. a. tra- engorge, *en'gōrj*, v. a. avaler || dévorer. [greffer, enter.]

**engraft**, *en'grāft*, v. a. (*hort.*) engrail, *en'grāl*, v. a. denteler, engrêler, en grand teint.

**engrain**, *en'grān*, v. a. teindre engrave, *en'grāv*, v. a. graver, buriner. [veur, m.]

**engraver**, *en'grāv'ēr*, s. graveur, estampe, f. || **copper-plate** ~, gravure en taille-douce, au burin, f. || **line-**~, gravure au trait, f. || **steel-**~, gravure sur acier, f.

**engross**, *en'grōs*, v. a. épaissir || grossir, engraisser || s'em-

parer, accaparer || monopoliser || (*jur.*) grossoyer.

**engrosser**, *en'grōs'sēr*, s. accapareur, monopoleur, m.

**engrossing**, *en'grōs'sing*, a. absorbant, intéressant.

**engrossment**, *en'grōs'mēnt*, s. accaparement, monopole, m.

\***enguard**, *en'gārd*, v. a. garder, protéger, défendre.

**engulf**, *en'gūlf*, v. a. engouffrer, abîmer.

**enhance**, *en'hāns*, v. a. enchérir, hausser le prix || augmenter || exagérer.

**enhancement**, *en'hāns'mēnt*, s. enhancing, *en'hāns'ing*, s. encherissement, m. || augmentation, f. [cherisseur, m.]

**enhancer**, *en'hāns'ēr*, s. en-

\***enharbour**, *en'hār'bēr*, v. a. habiter.

**enharmonic**, *en'hār'mōn'ik*, a. (*mus.*) enharmonique.

**enigma**, *en'ig'mā*, s. énigme, f. || to speak in -, parler par énigmes.

**enigmatic(al)**, *en'ig'mā'tik* (āl), a. énigmatique || -ly, ad. énigmatiquement.

\***enigmatise**, *en'ig'mā'tīz*, v. a. parler par énigmes.

**enigmatist**, *en'ig'mā'tīst*, s. faiseur d'énigmes, m.

**enjoin**, *en'jōyn*, v. a. enjoindre, ordonner, prescrire.

\***enjoinment**, *en'jōyn'mēnt*, s. commandement, m.

**enjoy**, *en'jōy*, v. a. & n. jouir de, posséder || essayer || to oneself, se réjouir, se divertir.

**enjoyable**, *en'jōy'ābl*, a. dont on peut jouir || plaisant.

**enjoyer**, *en'jōy'ēr*, s. qui jouit, possesseur, m.

**enjoyment**, *en'jōy'mēnt*, s. jouissance, possession, f. || plaisir, m.

**enkindle**, *en'kīn'dl*, v. a. & n. allumer, embraser || exciter.

\***enlace**, *en'lās*, v. a. galonner, garnir de dentelles.

\***enlard**, *en'lārd*, v. a. larder.

**enlarge**, *en'lārj*, v. a. & n. élargir || augmenter || étendre, dilater || s'étendre, se dilater, accroître.

**enlargement**, *en'lārj'mēnt*, s. augmentation, f., élargissement, m. || délivrance, mise en liberté, f. || périphrase, f.

**enlarger**, *en'lārj'ēr*, s. amplificateur, m.

**enlighten**, *en'līt'n*, v. a. éclairer, illuminer || instruire.

**enlightener**, *en'līt'n'ēr*, s. qui éclaire, qui instruit.



\*enlink, *én línk'*, v. a. enchaîner, lier.  
 enlist, *én list'*, v. a. & n. enrôler, s'enrôler.  
 enlisting, *én list'ing*, enlistment, *én list'mént*, s. enrôlement, m. [égayer.  
 enliven, *én liv'n*, v. a. animer, enlivener, *én liv'nér*, s. qui anime || mobile, m., âme, f.  
 enlivening, *én liv'n'ing*, a. animateur || égayant || ranimant || vibrant.  
 \*enmesh, *én mēsh'*, v. a. attraper, embarrasser.  
 ennity, *én'miti*, s. inimitié, haine, f. || open ~, inimitié déclarée, f.  
 \*enneagon, *én'nē'āgōn*, s. (géom.) enneagone, m.  
 \*enneandria, *én'nē'ān'drī'ā*, s. (bot.) enneandrie, f.  
 \*enneatical, *én'nē'ā'tī'kāl*, a. de neuf à neuf || ~ days, tous les neuf jours.  
 ennobel, *én'nō'bl*, v. a. ennoblir, ennoblir.  
 ennoblement, *én'nō'bl'mént*, s. anoblissement, m. || élévation, f.  
 ennui, *ān'wū*, s. ennui, m., déplaissir, chagrins, m. pl.  
 enormity, *én'nō'r'mī'ti*, enormousness, *én'nō'r'mī's'nēs*, s. énormité, f.  
 enormous, *én'nō'r'mūs*, a. énorme || irrégulier || prodigieux || -ly, ad. énormément, excessivement.  
 enough, *én'wūf'*, s. quantité suffisante, f.  
 enough, *én'wūf'*, \*enow, *én'no'*, ad. assez, suffisamment || that's ~! c'est assez! || c'en est assez! || time ~! assez de temps!  
 \*enounce, *én'noūns'*, v. a. prononcer, déclarer.  
 enquire, *én'kwīr'*, V. inquire, enrage, *én'rāj'*, v. a. irriter, exaspérer. [rauger.  
 \*enrank, *én'rāngk'*, v. a. enrapt, *én'rāp'*, \*enravisish, *én'rāv'ish*, v. a. ravir, charmer.  
 enrapture, *én'rāp'tūr*, v. a. transporter, ravir, enthousiasmer.  
 \*enravisishment, *én'rāv'ish'mént*, s. ravissement, m.  
 \*enregister, *én'rēj'is'tér*, v. a. enregistrer. [orner || embellir.  
 enrich, *én'rich'*, v. a. enrichir || enrichment, *én'rich'mént*, s. enrichissement, m. || ornement, m. [ner.  
 \*enridge, *én'rīj'*, v. a. silloner.  
 \*enring, *én'ring'*, v. a. encadrer, entourer.

enrobe, *én'rōb'*, v. a. vêtir, habiller, décorer.  
 enrol(l), *én'rōl'*, v. a. enrôler, enregistrer, inscrire.  
 enroll, *én'rōl'lér*, s. enrégistreur, m.  
 \*enrolling, *én'rōl'ling*, enrolment, *én'rōl'mént*, s. enrôlement, enrégistrement, m. || registre, m. [ciner.  
 \*enroot, *én'rōt'*, v. a. enraciner.  
 \*enround, *én'rōūd'*, v. a. environner.  
 ens, *énz*, s. existence, entité, f.  
 \*ensample, *én sām'pl*, s. exemple, m. || patron, échantillon, m.  
 \*ensample, *én sām'pl*, v. a. représenter, donner l'exemple.  
 \*ensanguine, *én sāng'gwīn*, v. a. ensanglanter. [sorme.  
 ensate, *én'sēt*, a. (bot.) ensi.  
 \*enschedule, *én shēd'ul*, v. a. insérer dans une cédule.  
 \*ensconce, *én skōns'*, v. a. & n. couvrir, défendre || se cacher.  
 \*enseal, *én sēl'*, v. a. mettre un cachet, cacheter || sceller.  
 \*enseam, *én sēm'*, v. a. coudre || engraisser. [cautériser.  
 \*ensear, *én sēr'*, v. a. (méd.) ensemble, *ān'wū sān'g'bl*, s. ensemble, m., harmonie, f.  
 \*enshield, *én shēld'*, v. a. protéger, défendre. [châsser.  
 \*enshrine, *én shrīn'*, v. a. enshroud, *én shroūd'*, v. a. couvrir, abriter.  
 \*ensign, *én'sīn*, s. enseigne, f., drapeau, m. || marque, f., sigue, m. || porte-drapeau, m. || ~ bearer, s. enseigne, porte-drapeau, m. [d'enseigne, f.  
 \*ensigncy, *én'sīn'sī*, s. charge.  
 \*enslave, *én slāv'*, v. a. rendre esclave, opprimer || dégrader.  
 \*enslavement, *én slāv'mént*, s. asservissement, esclavage, m.  
 \*enslaver, *én slāv'ér*, s. qui asservit, oppresseur, m.  
 \*ensnare, *én snār'*, v. a. prendre au piège || séduire || embarrasser.  
 \*ensober, *én sō'bér*, v. a. dégriser, calmer.  
 \*ensphere, *én sfēr'*, v. a. former en sphère, mettre dans une sphère.  
 ensue, *én sū'*, v. a. & n. suivre, poursuivre || s'ensuivre, procéder. [chain, suivant.  
 \*ensuing, *én sū'ing*, a. pro-  
 ensure, *én shōr'*, v. a. assurer.  
 \*entablature, *én tāb'lā'tūr*, entablement, *én tā'bl'mént*, s. (arch.) entablement, m.  
 \*entable, *én tā'bl*, v. a. entabler.  
 entail, *én tāl'*, s. (jur.) substi-

tution, f., bien substitué, m. || to break an ~, annuler une substitution || to cut off an ~, annuler une substitution.  
 entail, *én tāl'*, v. a. (jur.) substituer || entraîner (faire suivre).  
 entailment, *én tāl'mént*, s. (jur.) substitution, f. || transmission, f.  
 entangle, *én tāng'gl*, v. a. embrouiller, embarrasser.  
 entanglement, *én tāng'gl'mént*, s. embarras, m., perplexité, f.  
 entangler, *én tāng'glér*, s. qui embrouille, esprit brouillon, m.  
 entasis, *én'tā'sis*, s. (arch.) galbe, renflement, m.  
 \*entender, *én tēnd'ér*, v. a. attendre, calmer.  
 enter, *én'tér*, v. a. & n. entrer dans || admettre, inscrire, enregistrer || initier, introduire || s'engager, entreprendre || pénétrer || to ~ a scholar, admettre un écolier || to ~ into orders, prendre les ordres || to ~ upon a business, entamer une affaire.  
 enterer, *én'tér'ér*, s. commençant, débutant, m.  
 enteric, *én'tér'ik*, a. (an.) entérique || ~ fever, s. fièvre entérique, f. [f.  
 \*entering, *én'tér'ing*, s. entrée, enteritis, *én'tér'ītīs*, s. (méd.) entérite, f.  
 \*enterography, *én'tér'ōgrā'fī*, s. entérogaphie, f.  
 \*enterolith, *én'tér'ō līth*, s. (méd.) entérolithe, m.  
 \*enterology, *én'tér'ōl'jī*, s. entérologie, f.  
 \*enterotomy, *én'tér'ōt'ōmī*, s. (chir.) entérotomie, f.  
 \*enterprise, *én'tér'prīz*, s. entreprise, f.  
 \*enterprise, *én'tér'prīz*, v. a. entreprendre, tenter, essayer.  
 \*enterpriser, *én'tér'prīz'ér*, s. homme entreprenant, m.  
 \*enterprising, *én'tér'prīz'ing*, a. entreprenant.  
 entertain, *én tēr'tān'*, v. a. entretenir, traiter, régaler, amuser || concevoir || recevoir, adopter || they ~ a great deal, ils mènent grand train, ils reçoivent beaucoup de monde.  
 \*entertain, *én tēr'tān'ér*, s. (fam.) amphytrion, m. || hôte, m. || agréable compagnon, m.  
 \*entertaining, *én tēr'tān'ing*, a. amusant, divertissant || -ly, ad. d'une manière amusante.  
 \*entertainment, *én tēr'tān'mént*, s. entretien, m., conversation, f., régal, m. || accueil,

hōb; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

m., réception, f. || **dramatic ~**, divertissement dramatique, m. || **to afford ~**, offrir une réception || présenter de l'intérêt || offrir de l'amusement.

\***entertissued**, *én'tér-tis'süd*, a. entrelacé.

\***entheistic**, *én-thé-ús'tik*, a. doué de l'énergie divine.

**enthal**, *én-thrál'ol*, v. a. asservir, assujettir.

**enthalment**, *én-thrál'ol-mént*, s. asservissement, m.

**enthroned**, *én-thrón'*, v. a. mettre sur le trône.

**enthronement**, *én-thrón'mént*, s. enthronement, f.

**enthroning**, *én-thrón'ing*, s. intronisation, f.

**enthusiasm**, *én-thú'si-áz-m*, s. enthousiasme, m., exaltation, f.

**enthusiast**, *én-thú'si-ást*, s. enthousiaste, m.

**enthusiastic(al)**, *én-thú'si-ást'ik(ál)*, a. fanatique, exalté || -ly, ad. en enthousiaste.

**enthymeme**, *én-thi-mém*, s. enthymème, m.

**entice**, *én-tis'*, v. a. attirer, leurrer, séduire || exciter.

**enticement**, *én-tis'mént*, s. incitation, instigation, tentation, séduction, f. || appas, m. pl.

**enticer**, *én-tis'er*, s. instigateur, séducteur, m.

**enticing**, *én-tis'ing*, a. tentant, séduisant || -ly, ad. d'une manière séduisante.

**entire**, *én-tir'*, a. entier, complet || sincère || -ly, ad. entièrement, parfaitement || sincèrement.

**entireness**, *én-tir'nés*, s. intégrité, perfection, f. || loyauté, f.

**entirety**, *én-tir'è-ti*, s. ensemble, m.

**entitle**, *én-ti'll*, v. a. intituler || conférer un droit || to be -d to, avoir droit, titre à. [titre, m.]

**entity**, *én-ti-ti*, s. entité, f., entoil, *én-ló'í*, v. a. prendre dans des filets, embarrasser.

**entomb**, *én-tóm'*, v. a. enterrer || ensevelir.

\***entombment**, *én-tóm'mént*, s. ensevelissement, m. || tombeau, m. [entombeau, m.]

\***entomic(al)**, *én-tóm'ik(ál)*, a. entomomorphique, f.

**entomoid**, *én-tóm'oid*, s. (zool.) entomoïde, m. [tomolite, f.]

**entomolite**, *én-tóm'ó-lit*, s. entomologique, f.

**entomological**, *én-tóm'ól'j-ik(ál)*, a. entomologique, f.

**entomologist**, *én-tóm'ól'j-ist*, s. entomologiste, m.

**entomology**, *én-tóm'ól'j-é*, s. entomologie, f.

\***entortilation**, *én-tór'ti-lā-shún*, s. rond, tour, m.

**entrails**, *én'tráilz*, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl. || intestins, m. pl.

**entrain**, *én-trán'*, v. n. entraîner || entrer dans un train.

**entrammel**, *én-trám'ml*, V. trammel.

**entrance**, *én'trans*, s. entrée, avenue, f., passage, m. || commencement, m. || carriage~, porte cochère, f. || free~, entrée gratuite, f. || (théât.) entrées, f. pl. || to force an ~, forcer l'entrée || ~fee, ~money, s. entrée, f., prix d'entrée, m. || ~hall, s. vestibule, m.

**entrance**, *én'trans*, v. a. ravir || saisir de frayeur.

**entrancement**, *én'trans'mént*, s. sommeil léthargique, m. || profonde rêverie, f. || extase, f.

**entrap**, *én-tráp'*, v. a. prendre dans un piège, attraper || surprendre.

**entrapment**, *én-tráp'mént*, s. piège, m., surprise, f.

**entreasure**, *én-trésh'ér*, v. a. amasser, accumuler, thésauriser.

**entreat**, *én-trét'*, v. a. & n. supplier, conjurer, prier || intercéder pour, parler en faveur de || traiter.

**entreater**, *én-trét'ér*, s. pétitionnaire, solliciteur, suppliant, m. || (jur.) requérant, m.

**entreaty**, *én-trét'í*, s. requête, prière, sollicitation, supplication, f. || earnest ~, vives instances, f. pl. || to join in an ~, joindre ses prières || to yield to ~, céder aux instances (de qn.). [trench.]

**entrench**, *én-trénsh'*, V. intrust.

**entrust**, *én-trúst'*, V. intrust.

**entry**, *én'tri*, s. entrée, f., passage, m. || enregistrement, m. || cross~, contre-partie, f. || double~, partie double, f. || single~, partie simple, f. || to make an ~, (com.) faire l'entrée de || passer écriture, les écritures de. [ner.]

\***entune**, *én-tün'*, v. a. entonner, v. n. entonner, \***entwist**, *én-twíst'*, v. a. entrelacer, entortiller.

\***enucleate**, *én-nú-klé-át*, v. a. développer, éclaircir, expliquer.

**enucleation**, *én-nú-klé-át-shún*, s. énucléation, f. || explication, f.

**enumerate**, *én-nú-mér-át*, v. a. énumérer.

**enumeration**, *én-nú-mér-át-shún*, s. énumération, f., dénombrement, m. [a. énumératif.]

\***enumerative**, *én-nú-mér-át-ív*, énumérable, f.

**enunciabile**, *én-nún'si-ábl*, a. qu'on peut énoncer.

**enunciate**, *én-nún'si-át*, v. n. énoncer, déclarer, exprimer.

**enunciation**, *én-nún'si-át-shún*, s. énonciation, déclaration, f.

\***enunciative**, *én-nún'si-át-ív*, a. énonciatif || \*-ly, ad. d'une manière expressive.

**enuresis**, *én-úr-és'is*, s. (méd.) énurésie, f.

\***envasal**, *én-vás'sál*, v. a. rendre esclave. [veigle.]

\***enveigle**, *én-vé'gl*, V. enveloper, couvrir.

**envelope**, *én-vél'óp*, s. enveloppe, couverture, f. || registered ~, lettre chargée, f.

**envelopment**, *én-vél'óp'mént*, s. entortillement, embarras, m.

**envenom**, *én-vén'úm*, v. a. envenimer || aigrir. [d'envie.]

**enviable**, *én-vi-ábl*, a. digne d'envier, *én-vi-ér*, s. envieux, jaloux, m.

**envions**, *én-vi'ús*, a. envieux, jaloux || -ly, ad. par envie.

\***enviousness**, *én-vi'ús-nés*, s. envie, jalousie, f.

**environ**, *én-vi'rín*, v. a. environner, entourer.

**environment**, *én-vi'rín'mént*, s. entourage, m.

\***environs**, *én-vi'rúnz*, s. pl. environs, m. pl.

**envoy**, *én-vo'y*, s. envoyé, député, m. || ~ extraordinary, envoyé extraordinaire, m.

**envoyship**, *én-vo'y-shíp*, s. dignité d'envoyé, f.

**envy**, *én-vi*, s. envle, jalousie, f. || demon of ~, démon de la jalousie, m. || to be eaten up with ~, être rongé d'envie.

**envy**, *én-vi*, v. a. & n. envier, porter envie à.

**enwrap**, *én-ráp'*, v. a. envelopper, entourer, environner || emballer || transporter, ravir.

**enwreathed**, *én-réth'ud*, a. ceint, couronné. [f.]

**eocene**, *é-ó-sén*, s. (géol.) Éocène, éolien, a. éolien, éolique.

**epact**, *é-pákt*, s. épacte, f.

**epaule**, *é-pául'*, s. (fort.) épaule, f.

**épaulement**, *é-pául'mént*, s. (fort.) épaulement, m. [f.]

**épaulet**, *é-pául-ét*, s. épaulette, épenthesis, *é-pén'thé-sis*, s. (gr.) épenthèse, f. table, m.

**epergne**, *é-pér'n*, s. surtout (de éphelis, *é-fé-lis*, s. (méd.) éphélide, tache de rousseur, f.

**ephemera**, *é-fém'ér-á*, s. éphémère, m.

**ephemeral**, *é-fém'ér-ál*, éphémère, m.

**epimeric**, *é-fém'ér-ik*, a. éphémère, m.

ephemeris, *ē sēm'ēr'is*, s. (pl. ephemerides) éphémérides, f. pl.

ephemerist, *ē sēm'ēr'ist*, s. astrologue, m. || faiseur d'éphémérides, m. [m.]

epic, *ēp'ik*, s. poème épique, epic, *ēp'ik*, a. épique, héroïque.

epicene, *ēp'isēn*, a. épïcène.

epicolic, *ēp'ikōl'ik*, a. (an.) épïcolic.

\*epicranium, *ēp'ikrā'nūm*, s. (an.) épïcrañe, m.

epicure, *ēp'ikūr*, epicurean, *ēp'ikūr'ēan*, s. épïcureien, gourmand, m.

epicurean, *ēp'ikūr'ēan*, a. épïcureien, gourmand.

epicureanism, *ēp'ikūr'ēan'izm*, s. épïcურisme, m.

epicurism, *ēp'ikūr'izm*, s. épïcურisme, m., sensualité, f.

\*epicycle, *ēp'isikl*, s. (astr.) épïcyclo, m.

epicycloid, *ēp'isiklō'id*, s. (geom.) épïcycloïde, f.

epidemic, *ēp'idēm'ik*, \*epidemy, *ēp'idēm'ī*, s. (méd.) épídémie, f. [a. épídémique.]

epidemic(al), *ēp'idēm'ik(āl)*, \*epidermic, *ēp'idēr'mik*, a. (an.) épídérmiq.

epidermis, *ēp'idēr'mis*, s. (an.) épiderme, m. [épíde, m.]

epidote, *ēp'idōt*, s. (min.) épídote, f.

epigastric, *ēp'igās'trik*, s. (an.) a. épígastrique.

epigastrium, *ēp'igās'trūm*, s. (an.) épígastre, m.

epigene, *ēp'ijēn*, s. (min.) épígène, m. [glotte, f.]

epiglot, *ēp'iglōt*, s. (an.) épiglote, f.

epigram, *ēp'igrām*, s. épigramme, f.

epigrammatic(al), *ēp'igrām'atik(āl)*, a. épigrammatique || -ly, ad. épigrammatiquement, en forme d'épigramme.

epigrammatise, *ēp'igrām'mātiz*, v. a. faire des épigrammes.

epigrammatist, *ēp'igrām'mā'tist*, s. épigrammatiste, m.

epigraph, *ēp'igrāf*, s. épigraphie, f.

epilepsy, *ēp'ilēpsī*, s. (méd.) épilépsie, f., mal caduc, m. || fit of ~, attaque d'épilépsie, f.

epileptic, *ēp'ilēpt'ik*, s. épiléptique, m. & f.

epileptic, *ēp'ilēpt'ik*, a. épiléptique, m. [m.]

epilogue, *ēp'ilōg*, s. épilogue, \*epilogue, *ēp'ilōgix*, v. a. réciter l'épilogue.

Epiphany, *ēp'if'ān'ī*, s. Epiphanie, f. [épiphonème, m.]

epiphonem, *ēp'if'ōnēm*, s.

episcopacy, *ēp'is'kōpāsī*, s. épiscopat, m.

episcopal, *ēp'is'kōpāl*, episcopalian, *ēp'is'kōpāl'ian*, a. épiscopal, d'évêque.

episcopalian, *ēp'is'kōpāl'ian* s. épiscopal, m.

\*episcopacy, *ēp'is'kōpāsī*, s. surveillance, f. [m.]

episode, *ēp'isōd*, s. épisode, episodic(al), *ēp'isōd'ik(āl)*, a. épisodique || -ly, ad. en forme d'épisode.

epispastic, *ēp'is'pās'tik*, s. (méd.) épispastique, m. [f.]

epistle, *ēp'istl*, s. épître, lettre, epistolary, *ēp'istōlārī*, a. épistolaire.

\*epistolic, *ēp'istōl'ik*, a. épistolaire (en forme d'épître).

\*epistolise, *ēp'istōl'iz*, v. n. épistoler, écrire une lettre.

\*epistyle, *ēp'istūl*, s. (arch.) épistyle, m. [f.]

epitaph, *ēp'itāf*, s. építaphe, \*epithalamium, *ēp'itālām'ium*, s. építalame, m.

epithem, *ēp'ithēm*, s. építème, m.

epithet, *ēp'ithēt*, s. építète, f. || to load with -s, charger d'építètes. [abrégé, m.]

epitome, *ēp'itōmē*, s. építome, epitomise, *ēp'itōmīz*, v. a. faire un abrégé.

epitomiser, *ēp'itōmīz'ér*, epitomist, *ēp'itōmīst*, s. abrégiateur, m.

epoch, *ēp'ōk*, s. époque, f. epode, *ēp'ōd*, s. (poét.) épode, f.

epopee, *ēp'ōpē*, s. épopée, f. Epsom-salt, *ēp'sūm sāwlt*, s. sel d'Epsom, m.

epulis, *ēp'ulīs*, s. (méd.) épulie, épulis, f.

equability, *ēkwāb'it'itē*, s. égalité, uniformité, f.

equable, *ēkwābl*, a. égal, uniforme. [ment.]

equally, *ēkwāblī*, ad. également, equal, *ēkwāl*, s. égal, compagnon, m.

equal, *ēkwāl*, a. égal, uniforme || semblable, impartial, équitable || -ly, ad. également || impartialement.

equal, *ēkwāl*, v. a. égaliser || égalier, être égal || payer de retour. [s. égalisation, f.]

equalisation, *ēkwāl'izā'shūn*, equalise, *ēkwāl'iz*, v. a. égaliser, rendre égal.

equality, *ēkwāl'itē*, equality, *ēkwāl'nēs*, s. égalité, uniformité, f.

equanimity, *ēkwā'nīm'itē*, s. égalité d'âme, tranquillité d'esprit, f.

\*equanimous, *ēkwā'nīm'ūs*, a. d'une humeur égale || calme || indifférent.

equation, *ēkwā'shūn*, s. (astr.) équation, f. || (math.) équation, f. || quadratic ~, équation du second degré, f. || personal ~, influence d'une personne sur son entourage, f.

equator, *ēkwā'tēr*, s. (astr.) équateur, m.

equatorial, *ēkwā'tōr'īāl*, a. de l'équateur. [m.]

equery, *ēkwēr'ī*, s. écuyer, equestrian, *ēkwēs'trīān*, s. cavalier, écuyer, m.

equestrian, *ēkwēs'trīān*, a. équestre, à cheval.

equiangular, *ēkwā'ng'gūlēr*, a. (geom.) équangle.

equibalance, *ēkwībāl'āns*, s. équilibre, m.

equibalance, *ēkwībāl'āns*, v. a. mettre en équilibre.

equidistance, *ēkwīdīs'tāns*, s. distance égale, équidistance, f.

equidistant, *ēkwīdīs'tānt*, a. (geom.) équidistant || -ly, ad. à distance égale.

equiformity, *ēkwīfōrm'itē*, s. égalité de forme, f.

equilateral, *ēkwīlāt'ērāl*, a. équilatéral.

equilibration, *ēkwīlīb'rā'shūn*, s. équilibre, m.

\*equilibrably, *ēkwīlīb'rā'shūn*, ad. en équilibre.

\*equilibrant, *ēkwīlīb'rānt*, s. équilibriste, m.

equilibrium, *ēkwīlīb'rūm*, s. équilibre, m. || to keep one's ~, garder l'équilibre.

\*equinal, *ēkwīn'āl*, equine, *ēkwīn*, a. de cheval, hippique.

equinoctial, *ēkwīnōk'shāl*, s. ligne équinoxiale, f.

equinoctial, *ēkwīnōk'shāl*, a. équinoxial || ~ gales, s. pl. vents de l'équinoxe, m. pl. [noxe, m.]

equinox, *ēkwīnōks*, s. équinoxe, *ēkwīp*, v. a. équiper || -ed, équipé, accoutré || (mar.) armé.

equipage, *ēkwīp'ij*, s. équipement, équipage, m., suite (domestiques) f., train, m.

equipment, *ēkwīp'mēt*, s. équipement, armement, m.

equipoise, *ēkwīpōiz*, s. équilibre, contre-poids, m.

\*equiponderance, *ēkwīpōn'dér'āns*, \*equiponderancy, *ēkwīpōn'dér'ānsī*, s. égalité de pesantier, équilibre, f.

equiponderant, *ēkwīpōn'dér'ānt*, a. équilibrant.

equisonance, *ēkwīs'ōnāns*, s. (mus.) équisonance, f.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



equitable, *ék'wít'ábl*, a. équitable, raisonnable.

equitableness, *ék'wít'ábl'nés*, s. impartialité, justice, f.

equitably, *ék'wít'ábl'i*, ad. équitablement.

equitant, *ék'wít'ánt*, a. (bot.) équatant, équatatif, chevauchant.

equitation, *ék'wít'ánt'shün*, s. équitation, promenade à cheval, f.

equity, *ék'wít'i*, s. équité, impartialité, justice, f. || in ~, en toute équité || Court of Equity, cour d'équité, f.

equivalence, *ék'kwív'á lén's*, equivalency, *ék'kwív'á lén'st*, s. égalité de valeur, f., équivalent, m. [équivalent, m.]

equivalent, *ék'kwív'á lén't*, s. équivalent, égal en valeur || to be ~, équivaloir || -ly, ad. d'une manière équivalente.

equivocal, *ék'kwív'ókál*, a. équivoque, ambigu || -ly, ad. ambigüement.

equivocalness, *ék'kwív'ókál'nés*, equivocation, *ék'kwív'óká'shün*, s. équivoque, ambiguïté, f. equivocate, *ék'kwív'ókát*, v. n. équivoquer.

equivocator, *ék'kwív'ókát'ér*, s. homme équivoque, m.

era, *ér'á*, s. ère, époque, f. \*eradiate, *ér'á'di'át*, v. a. rayonner. [radiation, f.]

\*eradiation, *ér'á'di'át'shün*, s. \*eradicable, *ér'á'di'k'ábl*, a. déracinable.

eradicate, *ér'á'di'k'át*, v. a. déraciner, extirper, arracher.

eradication, *ér'á'di'k'át'shün*, s. éradication, extirpation, f.

\*eradicative, *ér'á'di'k'át'iv*, a. (méd.) éradicatif.

erasable, *ér'á's'ábl*, a. effaçable.

erase, *ér'ás*, v. a. raser, raturer.

eracement, *ér'ás'mént*, s. racement, m., rature, f. || dévastation, f.

eraser, *ér'ás'ér*, s. grattoir, m. erasure, *ér'ás'úr*, s. rature, effaçure, f.

erbia, *ér'bí'á*, s. (chim.) erbine, erbium, *ér'bí'üm*, s. (chim.) erbium, m.

ère, *ér*, ad. & pr. auparavant, avant que, plutôt que || avant || ~ long, avant peu, sous peu, bientôt || ~ now, auparavant, déjà.

Erëbus, *ér'ëb'üs*, s. Erèbe, m. erect, *ér'ëkt*, a. droit || soigneux, intrépide || vigoureux || \*-ly, ad. droit, debout.

erect, *ér'ëkt*, v. a. & n. ériger, élever || établir, fonder || encourager || s'ériger.

\*erectable, *ér'ëkt'ábl*, a. que l'on peut dresser, élever, ériger.

erectile, *ér'ëkt'il*, a. (an.) érectile.

erection, *ér'ëkt'shün*, s. élévation, structure, f. || établissement, m. [qui élève.]

erective, *ér'ëkt'ív*, a. qui érige, \*erectness, *ér'ëkt'nés*, s. posture droite, f.

erector, *ér'ëkt'ér*, s. érecteur, m., qui élève || fondateur, m.

erelong, *ér'lóng*, ad. dans peu, bientôt.

eremite, *ér'ém'it*, s. ermite, m. \*ereption, *ér'ëp'shün*, s. arrachement, ravissement, m.

erewhile(s), *ér'hwíl'(x)*, V. erstwhile. [pourquoi.]

ergo, *ér'gō*, ad. donc, c'est ergot, *ér'gōt*, s. ergot, m.

ergotism, *ér'gōt'izm*, s. contestations scolastiques, f. pl.

\*ermelin, *ér'mél'in*, ermine, *ér'min*, s. hermine, f.

ermined, *ér'mind*, a. vêtu d'hermine.

erne, *ér'n*, s. grange, f. erode, *ér'ód*, v. a. ronger, corrodé.

erose, *ér'óz*, a. (bot.) érodé.

erosion, *ér'óz'shün*, s. corrosion, f.

erotic, *ér'ót'ik*, a. érotique.

erotomania, *ér'ót'mā'ní'á*, s. (méd.) érotomanie, f.

err, *ér*, v. n. errer, s'égarer, se tromper.

errand, *ér'ründ*, s. message, m., commission, f. || fool's ~, message impertinent, m. || to go on an ~, aller faire un message, faire une commission || to run ~s, faire des commissions || ~boy, s. commissionnaire, m. || (fam.) galopin, m.

errant, *ér'ránt*, a. errant, vagabond || knight~, chevalier errant, m.

\*errantry, *ér'rán'trí*, s. vie errante, f. || knight~, chevalerie errante, f.

errata, *ér'rát'á*, s. pl. errata, m., fautes d'impression, f. pl.

erratic, *ér'rát'ik*, a. errant, vagabond || -ally, ad. sans règle, sans méthode. [m.]

erratum, *ér'rát'üm*, s. errata, errhine, *ér'rín*, s. (méd.) errhin, m. [m.]

erring, *ér'ring*, s. égarement, erring, *ér'ring*, a. errant, vagabond, égaré || dans l'erreur.

erroneous, *ér'rō'néüs*, a. er-

roné, errant || -ly, ad. par erreur, faussement.

erroneousness, *ér'rō'néüs'nés*, s. erreur, fausseté, f.

error, *ér'rér*, s. erreur, f., égarement, m., méprise, bétise, faute, f. || gross ~, erreur grossière, f. || -s excepted, sauf erreur || in ~, dans l'erreur.

erst, *érst*, ad. premièrement, autrefois.

\*erstwhile, *érst'hwíl'*, ad. autrefois, naguère.

ernescence, *ér'ò bés'séns*, \*erubescency, *ér'ò bés'sén'si*, s. rougeur, f. [rougeâtre.]

\*erubescens, *ér'ò bés'sént*, a. eruct, *ér'úkt*, v. a. roter, éructer. [méd.] éructation, f.

eructation, *ér'úkt'át'shün*, s. erudite, *ér'òd'ít*, a. érudit, instruit || -ly, ad. avec érudition.

erudition, *ér'òd'ít'shün*, s. érudition, science, f., savoir, m.

\*eruginous, *ér'ò'jín'ús*, a. érugineux.

eruption, *ér'úp'shün*, s. éruption, sortie impétueuse, f.

eruptive, *ér'úp'tív*, a. éruptif.

eryngo, *ér'ing'gō*, s. (bot.) panicaut, m.

erysipelas, *ér'isíp'él'ás*, s. (méd.) érysipèle, m.

erysipelatous, *ér'isíp'él'át'ús*, a. (méd.) érysipélateux.

escalade, *és'kál'ád*, s. (fort.) escalade, f. [escalader.]

escalade, *és'kál'ád*, v. a. (fort.) escalop, *és'kál'óp*, s. coquillage bivalve, m. [pade, f.]

escapade, *és'káp'ád*, s. escapade, *és'káp'*, s. fuite, évasion, f. || escapade, f. || évacue, f. || to have a narrow ~, l'échapper belle || to make one's ~, s'échapper.

escape, *és'káp'*, v. a. & n. échapper, éviter || s'échapper, s'évader, se soustraire || to ~ notice, échapper à l'attention.

escapement, *és'káp'mént*, s. échappement, m. || ~valve, s. soupape d'échappement.

escarp, *és'karp'*, v. a. (mil.) escarper.

escarpment, *és'karp'mént*, a. (fort.) escarpement, m.

eschalot, *esh'ál'ót*, s. (bot.) échalote, f. [f.]

eschar, *és'kár*, s. (an.) escarre, escheat, *és'chét*, s. (jur.) aubaine, f.

escheat, *és'chét*, v. n. (jur.) échoir par droit de confiscation ou d'aubaine.

\*escheatable, *és'chét'ábl*, a. (jur.) sujet à la dévolution, réversible.

\***escheatage**, *ēs chē'āj*, s. (jur.) droit au bien en deshérence, droit au bien confisqué, m. [fuir].  
 \***eschew**, *ēs chō'*, v. a. éviter.  
 \***eschewance**, *ēs chō' āns*,  
**eschewing**, *ēs chō' īng*, s. échevin, m. [suite, f].  
**escort**, *ēs'kōrt*, s. escorte.  
**escort**, *ēs'kōrt'*, v. a. escorter, accompagner.  
 \***escot**, *ēs'kōt*, v. a. payer.  
**escritoire**, *ēs'krī'twōr*, s. écritoire, f. [m., nourriture, f].  
**esculent**, *ēs'kū'lēnt*, s. aliment.  
**esculent**, *ēs'kū'lēnt*, a. mangeable. [scutcheon].  
**escutcheon**, *ēs'kūch'n*, V.  
**esoteric**, *ēs'ōtēr'ik*, a. ésotérique || -ly, ad. d'une manière ésotérique. [m].  
**espallier**, *ēs'pāl'yēr*, s. espallier.  
**esparcet**, *ēs'pār'sēt*, s. esparcette, f. [sparte, m].  
**esparto**, *ēs'pār'tō*, s. (bot.)  
**especial**, *ēs'pēsh'āl*, a. spécial, particulier || -ly, ad. spécialement, particulièrement.  
 \***especialness**, *ēs'pēsh'āl'nēs*, s. spécialité, f.  
 \***espial**, *ēs'pī'āl*, s. espion, m. || découverte, f. || vue, f.  
**espionage**, *ēs'pī'ūn'āj*, s. espionnage, m.  
**esplanade**, *ēs'plā'nād'*, s. esplanade, f. [fial, des noccs].  
**espousal**, *ēs'pōw's'āl*, a. nup-  
**espousals**, *ēs'pōw's'āl's*, s. pl. noccs, f. pl. [ser] || marier.  
**espouse**, *ēs'pōw's*, v. a. épouser.  
**espouser**, *ēs'pōw's'ēr*, s. défenseur, m. [couvrir].  
**espy**, *ēs'pī'*, v. a. épier || dé-  
**esquire**, *ēs'kwīr'*, s. écuyer, châtelain, m. || (titre) Mon-  
**esquire**, *ēs'kwīr'*, v. a. servir d'écuyer, escorter.  
 \***ess**, *ēs's*, s. (tech.) esse, f.  
**essay**, *ēs'sā*, s. essai, m., tenta-  
 tive, épreuve, f.  
**essay**, *ēs'sā'*, v. a. essayer, tenter, éprouver. [d'essais, m].  
**essayist**, *ēs'sā'ist*, s. auteur  
**essence**, *ēs'sēns*, s. essence, f. || parfum, m. [fumer].  
**essence**, *ēs'sēns*, v. a. par-  
**essential**, *ēs'sēn'shāl*, s. essen-  
 tiel, m.  
**essential**, *ēs'sēn'shāl*, a. essen-  
 tiel || -ly, ad. essentiellement.  
**essentialness**, *ēs'sēn'shāl'nēs*, s. extrême importance.  
 \***essentielle**, *ēs'sēn'shāl'*, v. a. & n. former l'essence || s'assimiler. [exoine, f].  
 \***essoin**, *ēs'sōyn'*, s. (jur.)

\***essoin**, *ēs'sōyn'*, v. a. (jur.) exoner.  
**establish**, *ēs'tāb'līsh*, v. a. établir, fonder, instituer || affermir, ratifier.  
**establisher**, *ēs'tāb'līsh'ēr*, s. fondateur, instituteur, m. || créateur, m.  
**establishment**, *ēs'tāb'līsh'mēnt*, s. établissement, m., fonda-  
 tion, f. || approbation, f. || base, f. || on a peace-, war-, sur le pied de paix, de guerre ||  
**to keep up a large ~**, mener grand train, avoir un grand état de maison. [fette, f].  
**estafette**, *ēs'tāfēt'*, s. estafette, *ēs'tāt'*, s. état, m., condition, f. || fortune, f. ||  
**man's ~**, âge viril, m. || per-  
**sonal ~**, (jur.) masse des biens meubles, f. || **real ~**, masse des biens immeubles, f. || **third ~**, tiers-état, m. || **-agent**, s. courtier d'immeubles, m.  
**estate**, *ēs'tāt'*, v. a. établir, doter. [respect, m].  
**esteem**, *ēs'tēm'*, s. estime, f., **esteem**, *ēs'tēm'*, v. a. estimer, honorer || penser, juger.  
**esteemer**, *ēs'tēm'ēr*, s. estima-  
 teur, appréciateur, m. [tic].  
**esthetic**, *ēs'thēt'ik*, V. **æsthe-**  
**estimable**, *ēs'tīm'ābl*, a. esti-  
 mable, appréciable.  
 \***estimableness**, *ēs'tīm'ābl'nēs*, s. qualité estimable, f.  
**estimate**, *ēs'tīmēt'*, s. estima-  
 tion, évaluation, valeur, f., calcul, m. || **rough ~**, devis approxi-  
 matif, m. || **to give in an ~**, (com.) donner un devis.  
**estimate**, *ēs'tīmēt'*, v. a. esti-  
 mer, évaluer, calculer.  
**estimation**, *ēs'tīmā'shūn*, s. estimation, évaluation, f., calcul, m. || jugement, m.  
 \***estimative**, *ēs'tīmāt'iv*, a. estimatif.  
**estimator**, *ēs'tīmāt'ōr*, s. estima-  
 teur, priseur, m. [d'été].  
**estival**, *ēs'tiv'āl*, a. estival.  
 \***estivate**, *ēs'tiv'āt*, v. n. passer l'été à la campagne, être en villégiature.  
**estivation**, *ēs'tiv'ā'shūn*, s. sé-  
 jour d'été, m., villégiature, f.  
**estop**, *ēs'tōp'*, v. a. (jur.) for-  
 clure, opposer une exception, une fin de non-recevoir tirée de l'aveu, des actes de la partie.  
**estoppel**, *ēs'tōp'pl*, s. (jur.) exception, f.  
**estrade**, *ēs'trad'*, s. estrade, f.  
**estrangle**, *ēs'trānj'*, v. a. éloi-  
 gner, aliéner || indisposer || **to ~ oneself**, se tenir éloigné de, ne plus fréquenter.

**estrangement**, *ēs'trānj'mēnt*, s. éloignement, m.  
**estrapade**, *ēs'trāpād'*, s. es-  
 trapade, f. [errer].  
 \***estray**, *ēs'trā'*, v. n. s'égarer,  
**estreat**, *ēs'trēl'*, s. copie, f.  
**estreat**, *ēs'trēt'*, v. a. faire une copie.  
**estuary**, *ēs'tū'ēr't*, s. embou-  
 chure (d'un lac etc.), f., estuaire, m.  
 \***estuate**, *ēs'tū'āt*, v. n. avoir un flux et un reflux || bouillir.  
 \***estuation**, *ēs'tū'ā'shūn*, s. bouillonnement, m. [forte].  
**etch**, *ēch*, v. a. graver à l'eau-  
**etching**, *ēch'īng*, s. gravure à l'eau-forte, f. || **-needle**, s. pointe, f., burin, m.  
**Eternal**, *ētēr'nāl*, s. Eternel, Dieu, m.  
**eternal**, *ētēr'nāl*, a. éternel || -ly, ad. éternellement.  
 \***eternalise**, *ētēr'nāl'īz*,  
 \***eternise**, *ētēr'nīz*, v. a. ren-  
 dre éternel, éterniser.  
**eternity**, *ētēr'nī'tē*, s. éternité, f. || from all ~, de toute éter-  
 nité || to all ~, éternellement.  
**ether**, *ē'thēr*, s. éther, m.  
**ethereal**, *ē'thēr'ē'al*, \***ether-**  
**eous**, *ē'thēr'ē'ūs*, a. éthéré || cé-  
 leste. [rendre éthéré].  
**etherealise**, *ē'thēr'ē'al'īz*, v. a.  
**ethic(al)**, *ē'th'ik(āl)*, a. moral || -ly, ad. selon la morale.  
**ethics**, *ē'th'iks*, s. pl. éthique, morale, f.  
**ethmoid**, *ē'th'mōy'd*, s. (an.)  
 ethmoïde, m. [narque, m].  
 \***ethnarch**, *ē'th'nār'k*, s. eth-  
**ethnic**, *ē'th'n'ik*, s. païen, ido-  
 lâtre, m.  
**ethnic**, *ē'th'n'ik*, a. ethnique.  
**ethnographer**, *ē'th'nōgrā'fēr*,  
 s. ethnographe, m.  
**ethnographic(al)**, *ē'th'nō-*  
*grā'f'ik(āl)*, a. ethnographique.  
**ethnographist**, *ē'th'nōgrā'f'ist*,  
 s. ethnographe, m.  
**ethnography**, *ē'th'nōgrā'f'ī*, s.  
 ethnographie, f.  
**ethnological**, *ē'th'nōlōj'ikāl*,  
 a. ethnologique. [nologie, f].  
**ethnology**, *ē'th'nōlōj'ī*, s. eth-  
 nologie, f. [m].  
**ethyl**, *ē'th'īl*, s. (chim.) éthyle,  
 \***etiology**, *ē'tiōlōj'ī*, s. étio-  
 logie, f. [f].  
**etiquette**, *ē'tīkēt'*, s. étiquette,  
**ettle**, *ē'tīl*, v. n. s'efforcer.  
**etymological**, *ē'tīmōlōj'ikāl*,  
 a. étymologique.  
**etymologise**, *ē'tīmōlōj'īz*, v.  
 a. s'occuper d'étymologie.  
**etymologist**, *ē'tīmōlōj'ist*, s.  
 étymologiste, m.

hoō; bōy; fōōt, tūbc, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**etymology**, *èl'ímòl'ôj*, s. étymologie, f. [primitif, m.]  
**etymon**, *èl'ímôn*, s. (gr.) mot eucharist, *ùkàrist*, s. eucharistie, f.

**eucharistic(al)**, *ùkàrist'ik(ál)*, a. eucharistique.

**euchology**, *ùkòl'ôj*, s. livre de prières, m. [eucrasie, f.]

**eucrasia**, *ùkràs'ia*, s. (méd.)

**eudiometer**, *ùdiómè'tèr*, s. (chim.) eudiomètre, m.

**eulogic**, *ùlòj'ik*, a. laudatif, élogieux. [élogie, f.]

**eulogise**, *ùlòj'ix*, v. a. louer.

**eulogistic**, *ùlòj'ist'ik*, a. louangeur.

**eulogium**, *ùlòj'ium*, eulogy, *ùlòj'is*, s. éloge, m. || **to pass a ~ on**, faire l'éloge de.

**eunuch**, *ùnúk*, s. eunuque, m.

**eupatorium**, *ùpàtòr'ium*, s. (bot.) eupatoire, f.

**eupepsia**, *ùpép'siá*, s. (méd.) eupepsie, f.

**euphemistical**, *ùfémis'tik(ál)*, a. euphémique || **-ly**, ad. euphémiquement.

**euphonic**, *ùfón'ik*, euphonicus, *ùfón'ius*, a. euphonique || **-ly**, ad. euphoniement || par euphonie.

**euphony**, *ùfón'is*, euphonie, f. || **for the sake of ~**, par euphonie. [euphorbe, m.]

**euphorbia**, *ùfór'biá*, s. (bot.) euphrasia, *ùfrá'ziá*, s. (bot.) eufraise, f.

**euphuism**, *ùfú'ixm*, s. euphuisme, m., manière du style, m. [euplastique, f.]

**euplastic**, *ùplás'tik*, a. (méd.)

**euriplus**, *ùri'pús*, s. (géog.) flux et reflux, m.

**euthanasia**, *ùthàn'siá*, s. euthanasie, mort douce, f.

**eutrophy**, *ùtrò'f'i*, s. (phys.) eutrophie, f.

**\*evacuant**, *èvák'ùánt*, s. (méd.) évacuant, m.

**evacuate**, *èvák'ùál*, v. a. évacuer, annuler.

**evacuation**, *èvák'ùá'shün*, s. évacuation, f. [purgatif, m.]

**\*evacuative**, *èvák'ùá'tiv*, a.

**\*evacuator**, *èvák'ùá'tèr*, s. qui annule, qui casse.

**evade**, *èväd'*, v. a. & n. évader, éviter, échapper, s'élvader, s'échapper.

**\*evagation**, *èvág'á'shün*, s. évagation, excursion, f.

**\*evanescence**, *èvàn'ès'séns*, s. disparition, f., évanouissement, m.

**evanescent**, *èvàn'ès'sént*, a. s'évanouissant, éphémère || passer.

**\*Evangel**, *èvàn'jél*, s. Evangile, m.

**evangelical**, *èvàn'jél'ikál*, a. évangélique || **-ly**, ad. évangéliquement.

**evangelise**, *èvàn'jél'ix*, v. a. évangéliser, prêcher l'Evangile.

**evangelism**, *èvàn'jél'izm*, s. évangélisme, m.

**evangelist**, *èvàn'jél'ist*, s. évangéliste, m. [vanouir, v.]

**\*evanish**, *èvàn'ish*, v. n. s'évanouir, *èváp'éräbl*, a. s'évaporant facilement.

**evaporate**, *èváp'érät*, v. a. & n. faire évaporer || s'évaporer, se dissiper.

**evaporation**, *èváp'ér'ä'shün*, s. évaporation, f.

**evasion**, *èväs'xhün*, s. évasion, f., subterfuge, prétexte, m.

**evasive**, *èväs'iv*, a. évasif || **-ly**, ad. évasivement.

**evasiveness**, *èväs'iv'nès*, s. caractère évasif, m.

**eve**, *èv*, s. veille, vigile, f. || **soir**, m., soirée, f. || **at ~**, au, le soir || **upon the ~ of**, à la veille de.

**eviction**, *èvèk'shün*, s. éviction, f. || balancement, m. [f.]

**even**, *èv'n*, s. soir, m., soirée, even, *èv'n*, a. uni, aplani || égal, semblable || **pair || to be ~ with one**, être quitte à quitte, être de pair avec qu. || **to make ~**, unir || **-ly**, ad. également || impartialement.

**even**, *èv'n*, v. a. aplanir, unir || rendre égal.

**evenner**, *èv'nér*, s. qui ajuste.

**evenhanded**, *èvn'hándéd*, a. impartial.

**evening**, *èv'n'ing*, s. soir, m., soirée, f. || **last ~**, hier au soir || **in the ~**, dans la soirée || **~ party**, s. soirée, f. || réunion du soir, f. || **~ song**, s. hymne, chant du soir, m.

**evenminded**, *èv'n'mínd'éd*, a. ayant l'égalité d'âme || calme, d'une humeur égale.

**evenness**, *èv'n'nès*, s. égalité, uniformité, f. || impartialité, f. || sérénité, f. || niveau, m.

**evensong**, *èv'n'sóng*, s. chant du soir, m.

**event**, *èvènt*, s. événement, m. || incident, m. || **in the ~ of**, en cas de || **at all ~s**, à tout événement || quoi qu'il en soit || **to be quite an ~**, être tout un événement.

**\*eventerate**, *èvènt'érät*, v. a. éventrer. [d'événements, m.]

**eventful**, *èvènt'fúl*, a. plein

**eventide**, *èv'n'tid*, s. soirée, f., soir, m.

**\*eventilate**, *èvènt'íl'át*, v. a. vanner || discuter.

**eventration**, *èvènt'rä'shün*, s. (méd.) éventration, f.

**eventual**, *èvènt'üäl*, a. éventuel, casuel || **-ly**, ad. éventuellement. [éventualité, f.]

**eventuality**, *èvènt'üäl'it'i*, s. éventualité, *èvènt'üäl*, v. n. arriver || se terminer.

**ever**, *èv'ér*, ad. toujours, jamais || en quoi que ce soit || **for ~**, à jamais, toujours || **for ~ and ~**, pour toujours, à tout jamais || **~ after**, à partir de ce temps-là || **~ and anon**, de temps en temps, de temps à autre. [éternel, f.]

**\*everduring**, *èv'ér'dür'ing*, a. evergreen, *èv'ér'grèn*, s. (bot.) joubarbe, f. [jours vert, m.]

**evergreen**, *èv'ér'grèn*, a. tou- everlasting, *èv'ér'lást'ing*, s. éternité, f.

**everlasting**, *èv'ér'lást'ing*, a. éternel, immortel || **-ly**, ad. éternellement.

**everlastingness**, *èv'ér'lást'ing'nès*, s. perpétuité, f.

**evermore**, *èv'ér'mór*, ad. toujours, éternellement || **for ~**, pour toujours.

**\*eversion**, *èv'ér'shün*, s. (méd.) renversement, m.

**evert**, *èvèrt'*, v. a. renverser, démolir.

**every**, *èv'éri*, a. chaque, chacun, tout || **~ other day**, tous les deux jours || **~ way**, de tous côtés || **~ whit**, de tout point, en tout point, totalement.

**everybody**, *èv'éri'bòd'i*, **everyone**, *èv'éri'wün*, pr. tout le monde, chacun. [partout, m.]

**everywhere**, *èv'éri'hwär*, ad. evict, *èv'ik't*, v. a. (jur.) évincer, prouver. [tion, évidence, f.]

**eviction**, *èv'ik'shün*, s. éviction, *èv'édéns*, s. évidence, preuve, f. || déposition, f., témoignage, m. || témoin, m. || **to turn Queen's ~**, révéler ses complices (pour être gracié). [ver, montrer, m.]

**evidence**, *èv'édéns*, v. a. prouver, évident, *èv'édént*, a. évident, manifeste, clair || **self-~**, de toute évidence || **-ly**, ad. évidemment.

**evidentness**, *èv'édént'nès*, s. évidence, clarté, f.

**evil**, *èvil*, s. mal, m., méchanceté, f. || malheur, m. || maladie, f. || **king's ~**, (an.) écouelles, f. pl.

**evil**, *èvil*, a. & ad. méchant, mauvais || mal || **~ eye**, s. mauvais œil, m. || **~ favoured**, a.



qui a mauvaise mine, disgracieux || ~-minded, a. mal intentionné || ~-spirit, s. mauvais esprit, m. || ~-ly, ad. mal.

**evildoer**, *ēvildō'ēr*, s. malfaiteur, m.

**evilness**, *ēvil'ness*, s. méchanceté, malignité, f.

**evilspeaking**, *ēvil'spēk'ing*, s. médisance, f.

**evilspeaking**, *ēvil'spōk'ing*, a. evilwishing, *ēvil'wish'ing*, a. mal intentionné.

**evilworker**, *ēvil'wōrk'ēr*, s. malfaiteur, m.

**evince**, *ēvins'*, v. a. montrer, prouver, démontrer, manifester, témoigner, valere.

\***evincible**, *ēvins'ibl*, a. démontable.

\***evincibly**, *ēvins'ibl*, ad. démonstrativement, évidemment.

**eviscerate**, *ēvis'sēr'āt*, v. a. éviscérer, vider, éviscérer || épulser ses entrailles.

\***evitable**, *ēv'it'ābl*, a. évitable.

**evitate**, *ēv'it'āt*, v. a. éviter, évaider.

\***evitation**, *ēv'it'ā'shūn*, s. (c. d. f.) évitement, m. || fuite, séparation, f.

**evocate**, *ēv'ōk'āt*, *ēv'ōk'*, v. a. évoquer, appeler, faire apparaître. [évocation, f.]

\***evocation**, *ēv'ōk'ā'shūn*, s.

\***evolution**, *ēv'ōl'ū'shūn*, s. vol, m., volée, envolée, f.

**evolute**, *ēv'ōlūt*, s. (géom.) développée, f.

**evolution**, *ēv'ōl'ū'shūn*, s. (mil.) évolution, f., développement, m., marche, f., mouvement, m. || to go through -s, manœuvrer.

**evolutional**, *ēv'ōl'ū'shūn'āl*, a. relatif à l'évolution.

**evolve**, *ēv'ōlv'*, v. a. & n. développer, s'étendre.

\***evomition**, *ēv'ōm'ish'n*, s. vomissement, m.

\***evulgate**, *ēvūl'gāt*, v. a. publier, répandre.

\***evulgation**, *ēvūl'gā'shūn*, s. publication, divulgation, f.

**evulsion**, *ēvūl'shūn*, s. évulsion, extraction, f.

**ewe**, *ū*, s. brebis, f. || ~-lamb, s. jeune brebis, agnelle, f.

**ewer**, *ū'ēr*, s. aiguière, f., pot à eau, m.

**ewry**, *ū'rī*, s. office royal pour la vaisselle, m.

\***exacerbate**, *ēks'ās'ēr'bāt*, v. a. aigrir, exaspérer.

**exacerbation**, *ēks'ās'ēr'bā'shūn*, s. exacerbation, irrita-

tion, aigreur, f. || aggravement, m.

**exact**, *ēg'ākt'*, a. exact, ponctuel, précis, soigneux || ~ly, ad. exactement.

**exact**, *ēg'ākt'*, v. a. & n. exiger, faire des exactions, extorquer.

**exacter**, *ēg'ākt'ēr*, s. exacteur.

**exaction**, *ēg'ākt'shūn*, s. exaction, extorsion, f.

**exactitude**, *ēg'ākt'it'ūd*, exactness, *ēg'ākt'ness*, s. exactitude, précision, justesse, ponctualité, f.

**exactor**, *ēg'ākt'ēr*, v. **exacter**.

**exaggerate**, *ēg'āj'ēr'āt*, v. a. exagérer, amplifier.

**exaggeration**, *ēg'āj'ēr'ā'shūn*, s. exagération, f.

\***exaggeratory**, *ēg'āj'ēr'āt'ēr*, a. exagéré, emphatique.

**exalt**, *ēg'āvōlt'*, v. a. élever || exalter || vanter.

**exaltation**, *ēg'āvōlt'ā'shūn*, s. exaltation, élévation, f.

**exalted**, *ēg'āvōlt'ēd*, a. élevé, sublime, exalté, loué.

\***examen**, *ēg'ām'mēn*, v. **examination**.

**examinant**, *ēg'ām'ī'nānt*, s. examination, *ēg'ām'ī'nā'shūn*, s. examen, m. || concours, m. || inspection, f. || competitive ~, concours, m. || to qualify for an ~, préparer à un examen || ~paper, s. texte d'examen, m.

**examine**, *ēg'ām'īn*, v. a. examiner, interroger || discuter avec soin || peser mûrement.

**examiner**, *ēg'ām'īn'ēr*, s. examinateur, interrogateur, m. || observateur, m. || (jur.) juge d'instruction, m.

**example**, *ēg'ām'pl*, s. exemple, modèle, m. || for ~, par exemple || to give an ~, to set an ~, donner l'exemple || to make an ~ of one, faire un exemple de qn., faire servir qn. d'exemple || to take ~ by one, prendre exemple sur qn.

**example**, *ēg'ām'pl*, v. a. donner un exemple, démontrer par des exemples.

\***exanimated**, *ēks'ān'īmēt*, a. inanimé || abattu, découragé.

\***exanimation**, *ēks'ān'īmā'shūn*, s. inanitation, f.

\***exanimous**, *ēks'ān'īmūs*, a. sans vie.

\***exanthema**, *ēks'ānthēmā*, s. (méd.) exanthème, m.

\***exanthematous**, *ēks'ānthēmātūs*, a. (méd.) exanthématique.

**exarch**, *ēks'ārk*, s. exarque,

\***exarchate**, *ēks'ār'kāt*, \***exarchy**, *ēks'ār'kī*, s. exarchat, m.

**exasperate**, *ēg'ās'pēr'āt*, v. a. exaspérer, irriter, provoquer.

**exasperation**, *ēg'ās'pēr'ā'shūn*, s. exaspération, irritation, f.

[s. provocateur, m.]

**exasperator**, *ēg'ās'pēr'āt'ēr*, \***excalceated**, *ēks'kāl'sē'ā'lēd*, a. déchaussé.

\***excandescence**, *ēks'kān-dēs'sēns*, s. chaleur, incandescence, f. || colère, f.

\***excandescence**, *ēks'kān-dēs'sēnt*, a. chauffé à blanc.

\***excarnate**, *ēks'kār'nāt*, v. a. décharner.

**excarnation**, *ēks'kār'nā'shūn*, \***excarnification**, *ēks'kār'nīfī'kā'shūn*, s. excarnation, f.

**excavate**, *ēks'kāv'āt*, v. a. excaver, creuser.

**excavation**, *ēks'kāv'ā'shūn*, s. excavation, f. || cavité, f. || tranchee, f. || fouille, f., déblai, m.

**exceed**, *ēks'sōd'*, v. a. & n. excéder, dépasser, outrepasser || exceller.

**exceeding**, *ēks'sēd'ing*, a. excédant, excessif || ~ly, ad. excessivement, extrêmement.

**exceedingness**, *ēks'sēd'ing-ness*, s. excédant, m.

**excel**, *ēks'sēl'*, v. a. & n. exceller, surpasser.

**excellence**, *ēks'sēllēns*, s. excellence, f. || prééminence, f. || supériorité, f. || perfection, f., mérite, m., qualité, f.

**Excellency**, *ēks'sēllēns'ī*, s. Excellence (titre), f.

**excellent**, *ēks'sēllēnt*, a. excellent || éminent || ~ly, ad. excellement.

[centric.]

**excentric**, *ēks'sēn'trīk*, v. **except**, *ēks'sēpt'*, v. a. & n. excepter, exclure || récuser.

**except(ing)**, *ēks'sēpt'(ing)*, c. & prp. à moins que, à moins de || excepté, hormis, hors.

**exception**, *ēks'sēp'shūn*, s. exception, exclusion, f. || répugnance, f. || beyond ~, sans exception || à l'abri de toute critique || with this ~, avec cette exception || with the ~ of, à l'exception de || without ~, sans exception || to take ~ at, s'offenser de, se formaliser de.

\***exceptionable**, *ēks'sēp'shūn-ābl*, a. récusable || reprochable.

**exceptional**, *ēks'sēp'shūn'āl*, a. exceptionnel || ~ly, ad. exceptionnellement.

\***exceptions**, *ēks'sēp'shūs*, a. susceptible, pointilleux, délicat.

\***exceptionness**, *ēks sēp'shūs nēs*, s. susceptibilité, f.  
 \***exceptive**, *ēks sēp'tiv*, a. renfermant une exception.

\***exceptless**, *ēks sēp'lēs*, a. sans exception.

\***exceptor**, *ēks sēp'tēr*, s. qui fait des objections || censeur, m.

\***excern**, *ēks sēr'n*, v. a. rejeter, séparer.

\***excerp**, *ēks sērp'*, v. a. choisir, tirer, extraire.

\***exception(ion)**, *ēks sērp't*, *ēks-sērp'shūn*, s. extrait, m.

\***extractor**, *ēks sērp'tēr*, s. extracteur, m.

**excess**, *ēks sēs'*, s. excès, m., extrémité, f. || désordre, m. || to ~, à l'excès.

**excessive**, *ēks sēs'siv*, a. excessif, démesuré || ~ly, ad. excessivement.

**excessiveness**, *ēks sēs'siv-nēs*, s. excès, m.

**exchange**, *ēks chānj'*, s. échange, contre-échange, troc, m. || bourse, f. || bill of ~, lettre de change, f. || in ~, en échange || to sacrifice the ~, (échecs) échanger une pièce pour une autre de moindre valeur || ~broker, s. courtier, m. || ~office, s. bureau de change (des monnaies), m.

**exchange**, *ēks chānj'*, v. a. échanger, changer, faire un échange. [a. échangeable.

**exchangeable**, *ēks chānj'ā bl*, **exchanger**, *ēks chānj'ēr*, s. changeur, agent de change, m.  
**exchequer**, *ēks chēk'ēr*, s. échequier, trésor royal, m. || Chancellor of the ~, chancelier de l'Échiquier, m. || ~bill, s. bon du trésor, m.

**exchequer**, *ēks chēk'ēr*, v. a. poursuivre devant la cour de l'Échiquier. [cipient.

**excipient**, *ēks sip'iēt*, a. excisable, *ēks sīx'ā bl*, a. assujéti à l'accise.

**excise**, *ēks sīx'*, s. excise, accise, f. || ~office, s. bureau de l'accise, m. || ~officer, s. employé de la régie, m.

**excise**, *ēks sīx'*, v. a. lever l'accise.

**exciseman**, *ēks sīx'mn*, s. collecteur de l'accise, percepteur, m. [excision, extirpation, f.

**excision**, *ēks sīx'n*, s. (chir.) **excitability**, *ēks sīt'ā bīt'īt*, s. excitabilité, f.

**excitable**, *ēks sīt'ā bl*, a. excitable, susceptible.

\***excitant**, *ēks sīt'ānt*, s. excitant, m.

\***excitate**, *ēks sīt'āt*, V. excite.

**excitation**, *ēks sīt'ā shūn*, s. excitation, f. || provocation, f.

\***excitative**, *ēks sīt'ā tiv*, a. excitatif, qui excite.

**excite**, *ēks sīt'*, v. a. exciter, encourager || stimuler.

**excitement**, *ēks sīt'mēt*, s. excitation, f., encouragement, m. || motif, m.

**exciter**, *ēks sīt'ēr*, s. excitateur, m. || provocateur, m.

**excito-motary**, *ēks sīt'ō mō-tēr ī*, a. (an.) excito-moteur.

**exclaim**, *ēks klām'*, v. n. crier, s'écrier.

\***exclaim**, *ēks klām'ēr*, s. crieur, m. || criaillur, m. || déclamateur, m.

**exclamation**, *ēks klām'shūn*, s. exclamation, clameur, f. || note of ~, (gr.) point d'exclamation, m. [a. déclamatoire.

**exclamatory**, *ēks klām'ā tēr ī*, **exclude**, *ēks klōd'*, v. a. exclure, excepter.

**exclusion**, *ēks klō'shūn*, s. exclusion, exception, f. || to the ~ of, à l'exclusion de.

**exclusive**, *ēks klō'siv*, a. exclusif || ~ly, ad. exclusivement.

**excoitate**, *ēks kōj'ītāl*, v. a. inventer, imaginer.

**excoitation**, *ēks kōj'ītā'shūn*, s. excoitation, invention, f.

\***excommunicable**, *ēks kūm-mūn'ī kābl*, a. qui mérite d'être excommunié.

**excommunicate**, *ēks kūm-mūn'ītāt*, v. a. excommunier.

**excommunication**, *ēks kūm-mūn'ītā'shūn*, s. excommunication, f. || on pain of ~, à la peine d'excommunication.

\***excommun**, *ēks kūm-mūn'īn*, V. excommunication.

[(chir.) **excorier**.

**excoriate**, *ēks kōr'ītāt*, v. a. excoitation, *ēks kōr'ītā'shūn*, s. (chir.) excoitation, f.

\***excoriate**, *ēks kōr'ītāt*, v. a. écorer, décortiquer.

\***excoriation**, *ēks kōr'ītā'shūn*, s. excoitation, f.

**excrement**, *ēks krēm'mēt*, s. excrément, m.

**excremental**, *ēks krēm'mētāl*, a. excrémentiel, excrémenteux.

**excrecence**, *ēks krēs'sēns*, s. (an., bot.) excroissance, f.

**excrecent**, *ēks krēs'sēt*, s. (an., bot.) formant une excroissance. [(méd.) **excretion**, *ēks krē'shūn*, s. excretive, *ēks krē'tiv*, **excretory**, *ēks krē'tēr ī*, a. (méd.) ex-  
 cretoire.

**excruciate**, *ēks krō'sh'āl*, v. a. tourmenter, torturer.

**excruciating**, *ēks krō'sh'āl-īng*, a. atroce, affreux, horrible || ~ly, ad. atrocement, horriblement.

**excruciation**, *ēks krō'sh'āl-shūn*, s. torture, f.

**exculpate**, *ēks kūl'pāt*, v. a. disculper, excuser.

**exculation**, *ēks kūl'pā'shūn*, s. disculpation, f.

**exculatory**, *ēks kūl'pā tēr ī*, a. justificatif.

**excursion**, *ēks kēr'shūn*, s. excursion, digression, f. || to be on an ~, être en excursion || to make an ~, faire une excursion || ~ticket, a. billet de train de plaisir, m. || ~train, a. train de plaisir, m.

**excursionist**, *ēks kēr'shūn īst*, s. excursionniste, m.

\***excursive**, *ēks kēr'siv*, a. qui s'égare || ~ly, ad. en errant.

\***excursiveness**, *ēks kēr'siv-nēs*, s. égarement, m. || liberté, f.

**excusable**, *ēks kūx'ā bl*, a. excusable.

**excusableness**, *ēks kūx'ā bl-nēs*, s. état d'être excusable, m.

\***excusation**, *ēks kū xā'shūn*, s. excusation, excuse, f.

**excusatory**, *ēks kūx'ā tēr ī*, a. justificatif, apologétique.

**excuse**, *ēks kūs'*, s. excuse, f. || justification, f. || in ~ of, pour excuser.

**excuse**, *ēks kūs'*, v. a. excuser, disculper, justifier || dispenser, exempter || ~ me! pardon! excusez-moi! excusez!

**excuseless**, *ēks kūs'lēs*, a. inexcusable.

\***excuser**, *ēks kūs'ēr*, s. qui excuse, excuseur, m.

**exeat**, *ēks ēāt*, s. exeat, m.

**execrable**, *ēks ē krābl'*, a. exéc-  
 crable, détestable.

**execrableness**, *ēks ē krābl-nēs*, s. abomination, horreur, f.

**execrably**, *ēks ē krā bl'īs*, ad. exéc-  
 crablement.

**execrate**, *ēks ē krāt*, v. a. exéc-  
 crer, abhorrer.

**execration**, *ēks ē krā'shūn*, s. exécution, malédiction, f. || to hold in ~, avoir en exécution.

\***execratory**, *ēks ē krā tēr ī*, s. formule exécutoire, f.

\***executable**, *ēks ē krāt ābl*, a. exécutable.

**execute**, *ēks ē krāt*, v. a. exé-  
 cuter || effectuer, accomplir || to ~ a commission, s'acquitter d'une commission.

**executer**, *ēks ē krāt'ēr*, s. exé-  
 cuteur, m.

**execution**, *ēks ē krāt'shūn*, s. exécution, f. || accomplisse-

**ment, m.** || place of ~, lieu du supplice, m. || writ of ~, (*jur.*) exécutoire, m. || to do ~, faire de l'effet || (*jur.*) procéder à l'exécution. [s. bourreau, m.]  
**executioner, éks'êk'ûsh'ên'ér,**  
**executive, ég'xêk'û t'iv,** s. pouvoir exécutif, m. [cutif.]  
**executive, ég'xêk'û t'iv,** a. exé-  
**executor, ég'xêk'û t'ér,** s. (*jur.*) exécuteur testamentaire, m.  
**executorship, ég'xêk'û t'ér**  
**ship, s. (*jur.*)** charge d'exécuteur testamentaire, f.  
**executory, ég'xêk'û t'ér'î,** s. (*jur.*) exécutoire, m.  
**executrix, ég'xêk'û t'riks,** s. (*jur.*) exécutrice testamentaire, f. [gèse, f.]  
**exegesis, éks'êj'sis,** a. exé-  
**exegetical, éks'êj't'ik'âl,** a. exé-  
**gétique, explicatif.**  
**exemplar, ég'xêm'plér,** s.  
**exemplaire, modèle, m.**  
**exemplarily, ég'xêm'plér'î,**  
**ad.** exemplairement.  
**\*exemplariness, ég'xêm'plér'**  
**î nés,** s. exemple, modèle, m.  
**exemplary, ég'xêm'plér'î,** a. exemplaire.  
**exemplification, ég'xêm'plér'**  
**f'î k'ûsh'ûn,** s. copie, f., double, m. || modèle, m.  
**exemplify, ég'xêm'pl'îf,** v. a. démontrer par des exemples || copier, transcrire.  
**exempt, ég'xêm't',** a. exempt, privilégié, exclu, dispensé.  
**exempt, ég'xêm't',** v. a. exempter, dispenser.  
**exemption, ég'xêm'sh'ûn,** s. exemption, immunité, f., privilège, m. [éventrer.]  
**\*exenterate, ég'xên'tér'ât,** v. a.  
**\*exenteration, ég'xên'tér'ât'**  
**sh'ûn,** s. (*chir.*) éventration, f.  
**exequatur, éks'êk'wâ'tér,** s. exéquat, m.  
**\*exequial, éks'êk'wâ'âl,** a. funé-  
**raire, funèbre.**  
**\*exequies, éks'êk'wâ'iks,** a. pl. funérailles, f. pl.  
**exercisable, éks'êr'six'âbl,** a. susceptible d'être exercé, exer-  
**çable.**  
**exercise, éks'êr'six,** s. exer-  
**cice, m.** || motion corporelle, f. || thème, m. || évolutions mili-  
**itaires, f. pl. || to take ~,** pren-  
**dre de l'exercice.**  
**exercice, éks'êr'six,** v. a. & n. ex-  
**ercer || dresser || pratiquer**  
**s'exercer, faire l'exercice.**  
**exerciser, éks'êr'six'ér,** s. qui exerce, exerçant, m.  
**exercising, éks'êr'six'ing,** a.  
**exerçant || ~ground,** s. champ de manœuvres, m.

**\*exercitation, éks'êr'sit'â-**  
**sh'ûn,** s. exercice, m., pra-  
**tique, f. [m., inscription, f.]**  
**exergue, ég'xêrg',** s. exergue,  
**exert, ég'xêrt',** v. a. employer,  
**exécuter, accomplir || faire sor-**  
**tir, montrer, déployer, faire**  
**éclater || to ~ oneself,** s'effor-  
**cer.**  
**exertion, ég'xêr'sh'ûn,** s. effort,  
**m. || to make every ~,** em-  
**ployer tous ses efforts.**  
**exeunt, éks'ê'ûnt,** (*théât.*) sor-  
**tent. [s'exfolier, se peler.]**  
**\*exfoliate, éks'fô'li'ât,** v. n.  
**exfoliation, éks'fô'li'â'sh'ûn,** s.  
**exfoliation, f.**  
**exhalable, ég'xhâl'âbl,** a. qui  
**peut s'exhaler, évaporable.**  
**exhalation, ég'xhâl'â'sh'ûn,**  
**\*exhalement, ég'xhâl'mént,** s.  
**exhalaison, évaporation, f.**  
**exhale, ég'xhâl',** v. a. & n. ex-  
**haler, s'exhaler.**  
**exhaust, ég'xâ'ust,** v. a. é-  
**puisier, diminuer || ~pipe,** s.  
**tuyau d'épuisement, m.**  
**exhausted, ég'xâ'ust'éd,** a.  
**épuisé || (phys.) aspiré.**  
**exhaustible, ég'xâ'ust'îbl,** a.  
**épuisable. [épuisement, m.]**  
**exhaustion, ég'xâ'ust'î'ûn,** s.  
**exhaustless, ég'xâ'ust'l's,** a.  
**inépuisable, intarissable.**  
**exhaustment, ég'xâ'ust'mént,**  
**s. épuisement, m. || saignée, f.]**  
**exhedra, éks'hê'drâ,** s. (*arch.*)  
**exèdre, m. [a. déschrier.]**  
**\*exheredate, éks'hêr'éd'ât,** v.  
**\*exheredation, éks'hêr'éd'ât'**  
**sh'ûn,** s. exhéredation, f.  
**exhibit, ég'xhîb'it,** s. pièce, f.,  
**document, m.**  
**exhibit, ég'xhîb'it,** v. a. ex-  
**hiber, montrer, produire.**  
**exhibitant, ég'xhîb'it'ânt,** ex-  
**hibiter, ég'xhîb'it'ér,** v. ex-  
**hibitor.**  
**exhibition, ég'xhîb'ish'ûn,** s.  
**exhibition, exposition, f. ||**  
**bourse, pension (aux universi-**  
**tés), f. || international ~,**  
**exposition universelle, f.]**  
**exhibitioner, ég'xhîb'ish'ûn'ér,**  
**s. boursier, m.**  
**\*exhibitive, ég'xhîb'it'iv,** a.  
**représentant, exhibitif.**  
**exhibitor, ég'xhîb'it'ér,** s. ex-  
**posateur, m. || accusateur, m. ||**  
**exposant, m.]**  
**\*exhibitory, ég'xhîb'it'ér'î,** a. (*jur.*) exhibitoire.  
**exhilarate, ég'xhîl'ér'ât,** v. a. é-  
**gayer, réjouir, divertir.**  
**exhilaration, ég'xhîl'ér'ât'**  
**sh'ûn,** s. réjouissance, gaieté, f.  
**exhort, ég'xhört',** v. a. exhor-  
**ter, exciter.**

**exhortation, ég'xhört'â'sh'ûn,**  
**s. exhortation, f.]**  
**exhortative, ég'xhört'â'tiv,** ex-  
**hortatory, ég'xhört'â'tér'î,** a.  
**exhortant.**  
**exhorter, ég'xhört'ér,** s. qui  
**exhorte, moniteur, admoni-**  
**teur, m. [s. exhumation, f.]**  
**exhumation, éks'hû'mâ'sh'ûn,**  
**exhume, ég'xhûm',** v. a. ex-  
**humer, déterrer.**  
**exigence, éks'ij'ens,** exigency,  
**éks'ij'ên'st,** s. exigence, f., be-  
**soin, m.]**  
**\*exigent, éks'ij'ênt,** s. besoin  
**pressant, m. || mauvais af-**  
**faire, f. [sant, urgent.]**  
**exigent, éks'ij'ênt,** a. pres-  
**\*exigible, éks'ij'îbl,** a. exi-  
**gible. [guité, f.]**  
**exiguity, éks'ig'û'î'tî,** s. exi-  
**\*exiguous, éks'ig'û'ûs,** a. exi-  
**gu, petit.**  
**exile, ég'xîl',** s. exil, m. || exilé,  
**m. || to be in ~,** être en exil.  
**exile, ég'xîl',** v. a. exiler, bannir.  
**\*exilement, ég'xîl'mént,** s. exil,  
**bannissement, m. [être.]**  
**exist, ég'xîst',** v. n. exister,  
**existence, ég'xîst'êns,** s. exis-  
**tence, f. || to be in ~,** avoir de  
**l'existence || to call into ~,**  
**appeler à l'existence, faire**  
**naître.**  
**existent, ég'xîst'ênt,** a. exis-  
**tant || non ~,** non-existant.  
**\*existimation, ég'xîst'î'mâ'-**  
**sh'ûn,** s. existimation, estime, f.  
**exit, éks'it',** s. sortie, f., dé-  
**part, m. || issue, f. || to make**  
**one's ~,** sortir, faire sa sortie ||  
**disparaître de la scène.**  
**\*exitial, éks'ish'âl,** a. funeste,  
**mortel.**  
**exodus, éks'ô'dûs,** s. exode, m.  
**\*ex officio, éks'ôf'ish'î'ô,** ad.  
**d'office. [exogènes, f. pl.]**  
**exogen, éks'ôj'ên,** s. (*bot.*)  
**exomphalos, éks'ôm'fâl'ôs,** s.  
**(méd.)** exomphale, f.  
**exonerate, ég'xôn'ér'ât,** v. a.  
**décharger, débarrasser, dé-**  
**grèver. [s. exonération, f.]**  
**exoneration, ég'xôn'ér'ât'sh'ûn,**  
**exonerative, ég'xôn'ér'ât'iv,** a.  
**dégravant, débarrassant.**  
**exorable, éks'ôr'âbl,** a. exor-  
**able.**  
**exorbitance, ég'xôr'bît'âns,**  
**exorbitancy, ég'xôr'bît'ân'st,** s.  
**énormité, f., excès, m.]**  
**exorbitant, ég'xôr'bît'ânt,** a.  
**exorbitant, énorme || ~ly,** ad.  
**exorbitamment.**  
**exorbitate, ég'xôr'bît'ât,** v. n.  
**outrepasser, s'écarter, dévier.**  
**exorcise, éks'ôr'six,** v. a. exor-  
**ciser.**



exorciser, *eks'ör sïx ér*, s.  
exorciste, m. || enchanteur, sorcier, m.

\*exorcism, *eks'ör sïxm*, s.  
exorcist, *eks'ör sïst*, s. exorciste, m.

exordium, *ëgx'ör dï'üm*, s.  
exorde, préambule, m.

\*exosceus, *ëgx'ös'së'üs*, a.  
désossé, sans os.

exostosis, *ëks'ös l'ör'sis*, s. (bot., méd.) exostose, f. | térique.

exoteric, *ëks'öt'ër'ik*, a. exo-  
exotic, *ëgx'öt'ik*, s. (bot.)

plante exotique, f. | étranger.

exotic, *ëgx'öt'ik*, a. exotique.  
expand, *ëks'pänd*, v. a. & n.

déployer, développer, étendre ||  
s'épanouir, s'ouvrir.

expansé, *ëks'pâns*, s. expansion,  
dimension, f.

expansibility, *ëks'pâns'it'bil-  
tî*, s. expansibilité, f.

expansible, *ëks'pâns'it'bl*, a.  
expansible.

expansion, *ëks'pân'shün*, s.  
expansion, f., épanouissement,  
m. || développement, m.

expansive, *ëks'pân'siv*, a. ex-  
pansif.

ex parte, *ëks'pâr'të*, a. (jur.)  
d'une seule partie, d'un seul  
côté. | to ~ on, s'étendre sur.

expatiate, *ëks'pâ'shi'ät*, v. n.;  
\*expatiator, *ëks'pâ'shi'ät'ër*,  
s. qui s'étend sur un sujet.

expatriate, *ëks'pâ'tri'ät*, v. a.  
expatrier, exiler.

expatriation, *ëks'pâ'tri'ä-  
shün*, s. expatriation, f.

expect, *ëks'pekt*, v. a. atten-  
dre, espérer, s'attendre à.

\*expectable, *ëks'pekt'ä'bl*, a.  
qu'on doit attendre.

expectance, *ëks'pekt'äns*, ex-  
pectancy, *ëks'pekt'äns'is*, s. at-  
tente, espérance, f.

expectant, *ëks'pekt'änt*, a. qui  
attend, aspirant, m.

expectant, *ëks'pekt'änt*, a. at-  
tendant, expectant || -ly, ad.  
en attendant.

expectation, *ëks'pekt'ä'shün*,  
s. attente, espérance, expecta-  
tive, f. | in ~ of, dans l'espé-  
rance de || beyond one's -s,  
au-delà de son attente || to an-  
swer one's -s, répondre à ses  
espérances. | pectant, m.

expecter, *ëks'pekt'ër*, s. ex-  
expectorant, *ëks'pekt'ër'änt*,  
s. (méd.) expectorant, m.

expectorate, *ëks'pekt'ër'ät*, v. a.  
expectorer, cracher.

expectoration, *ëks'pekt'ër'ä-  
shün*, s. expectoration, f.

expectorative, *ëks'pekt'ër'ä-  
tîc*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

expedience, *ëks'pë'di'ëns*, ex-  
pediency, *ëks'pë'di'ëns'is*, s.  
expédient, m. || convenance, pro-  
priété, f.

expedient, *ëks'pë'di'ënt*, s. ex-  
pédient, moyen, m. || to be re-  
duced to an ~, en être réduit  
aux expédients || to hit upon  
an ~, tomber sur un expédient.

expedient, *ëks'pë'di'ënt*, a. ex-  
pédient, convenable || -ly, ad.  
convenablement.

expedite, *ëks'pë'dit*, a.  
prompt, facile, dégagé || -ly,  
ad. promptement.

expedite, *ëks'pë'dit*, v. a. ex-  
pédier, faciliter, accélérer.

expedition, *ëks'pë'dish'n*, s.  
expédition, f. || diligence, hâte, f.

expeditious, *ëks'pë'dish'üs*, a.  
expéditif, prompt, aisé || -ly,  
ad. promptement. | rejeter.

expel, *ëks'pël*, v. a. expulser,  
\*expellable, *ëks'pël'lä'bl*, a.  
susceptible d'être chassé.

\*expeller, *ëks'pël'lër*, s. qui  
expulse, expulseur, m.

expelling, *ëks'pël'lîng*, s. ex-  
pulsion, f.

expend, *ëks'pënd*, v. a. dé-  
penser, déboursier, employer,  
consacrer || consommer, absor-  
ber.

expenditure, *ëks'pënd'it'ür*, s.  
dépense, f. || consommation, f.

expense, *ëks'pëns*, s. dépense,  
f., irais, m. pl. || petty -s,  
(com.) menus frais, m. pl. || at  
any ~, à tout prix || at great  
~, à grands frais || at the ~ of,  
aux frais de || aux dépens de ||  
free of ~, sans frais || (com.)  
franco || to go to the ~ of, se  
mettre en frais || to meet an ~,  
faire face à une dépense || to  
put one to ~, faire faire des  
dépenses à qn.

\*expensful, *ëks'pëns'fööl*, a.  
dispendieux.

\*expenseless, *ëks'pëns'lës*, a.  
sans dépense, sans frais.

expensive, *ëks'pën'siv*, a. pro-  
digieux || dispendieux || libéral  
-ly, ad. d'une manière dispen-  
dieuse, à grands frais.

expensiveness, *ëks'pën'siv-  
nës*, s. prodigalité, f.

experience, *ëks'për'i'ëns*, s.  
expérience, pratique, f., usage,  
m., coutume, habitude, f. ||  
from ~, par expérience.

experience, *ëks'për'i'ëns*, v. a.  
expérimenter, essayer || éprou-  
ver.

experienced, *ëks'për'i'ënst*, a.  
expérimenté || qui a de l'expé-  
rience.

experiercer, *ëks'për'i'ëns'ër*,

s. qui fait des expériences,  
opérateur, m.

experiment, *ëks'për'i'mënt*, s.  
expérience, f., essai, m. || to  
make an ~, faire un essai, une  
expérience.

experiment, *ëks'për'i'mënt*, v.  
a. & n. essayer, éprouver || ex-  
périmenter.

experimental, *ëks'për'i'mën-  
täl*, a. expérimental || -ly, ad.  
par expérience.

experimentalist, *ëks'për'i-  
mën'täl'ist*, experimenter, *ëks-  
për'i'mënt'ër*, s. expérimenta-  
teur, m.

expert, *ëks'përt*, s. expert, m.

expert, *ëks'përt*, a. expert,  
habile, adroit || -ly, ad. habile-  
ment, adroitement.

expertness, *ëks'përt'nës*, s.  
habileté, adresse, f. | piable.

\*expiable, *ëks'pï'äbl*, a. ex-  
piante, *ëks'pï'ät*, v. a. ex-  
pier, réparer une faute.

expiation, *ëks'pï'ä'shün*, s.  
expiation, réparation, f.

expiator, *ëks'pï'ä'tër*, a. ex-  
piatoire.

\*expilation, *ëks'pï'lä'shün*, s.  
(jur.) expiation, spoliation, f.,  
pillage, vol, m.

expiratio, *ëks'pï'rä'shün*, s.  
expiration, évaporation, f. ||  
dernier soupir, m. || respira-  
tion, f.

expire, *ëks'pïr'*, v. a. & n.  
respirer, exhiler || expirer ||  
mourir. | pirant.

expiring, *ëks'pïr'îng*, a. ex-  
plain, *ëks'plän'*, v. a. ex-  
pliquer, éclaircir, commenter ||  
to ~ away, faire disparaître à  
force d'explications.

\*explainable, *ëks'plän'ä'bl*, a.  
explicable.

explainer, *ëks'plän'ër*, s. in-  
terprète, commentateur, m.

explanation, *ëks'plän'ä'shün*,  
s. explication, f.

explanatory, *ëks'plän'ä'tër'î*,  
a. explicatif.

expletion, *ëks'plë'shün*, s. ac-  
complissement, m.

expletive, *ëks'plë'tiv*, s. ex-  
pletif, m. || cheville, f.

expletive, *ëks'plë'tiv*, a. (gr.)  
expletif. | plicable.

explicable, *ëks'plük'äbl*, a. ex-  
plicable, *ëks'plük'ät*, v. a. ex-  
pliquer || développer, déplier,  
dérouler. | plication, f.

explication, *ëks'plük'ä'shün*, s.  
explicative, *ëks'plük'ä'tiv*, a.  
explicatif.

explicator, *ëks'plük'ä'tër*, s.  
interprète, commentateur, m.

**explicatory**, *eks'pli ká lér i*, a. explicatif. *[livre]*, f.  
**explicit**, *eks'plis'it*, a. fin (d'un) explicit, *eks'plis'it*, a. explicite, clair || -ly, ad. explicitement. *[clarté, netteté]*, f.  
**explicitness**, *eks'plis'it nés*, s.  
**explode**, *eks'plód'*, v. a. & n. rejeter, blâmer, censurer, condamner || faire explosion.  
**exploder**, *eks'plód'ér*, s. frondeur, censeur, m.  
**exploit**, *eks'plóit*, s. exploit, haut fait, m. || fait d'armes, m.  
**exploit**, *eks'plóit*, v. a. exploiter, exécuter.  
**\*exploitable**, *eks'plóit'á bl*, a. qui peut s'exécuter, exécutable || exploitable.  
**exploration**, *eks'plór'á shün*, s. exploration, recherche, f., examen, m. [explorateur, m.]  
**\*explorator**, *eks'plór'á tэр*, s.  
**exploratory**, *eks'plór'á tэр i*, a. exploratoire.  
**explore**, *eks'plór*, v. a. explorer, rechercher, examiner, sonder.  
**\*exploremment**, *eks'plór'mént*, exploring, *eks'plór'ing*, V. exploration.  
**explorer**, *eks'plór'ér*, s. exploreur, *eks'plór'ér*, s. explosion, f.  
**explosive**, *eks'plós'iv*, s. matière explosive, f., explosif, m.  
**explosive**, *eks'plós'iv*, a. explosible || explosif || -ly, ad. avec explosion. [explosant, m.]  
**exponent**, *eks'pón'ént*, s. (alg.)  
**exponential**, *eks'pón'én'shál*, a. (alg.) exponentiel.  
**export**, *eks'pórt*, v. a. exporter.  
**exportable**, *eks'pórt'á bl*, a. qui peut être exporté, exportable.  
**exportation**, *eks'pórt*, *eks'pórt'á shün*, s. exportation, f. || ~duty, s. droit de sortie, m. || ~trade, s. commerce d'exportation, m. [tateur, m.]  
**exporter**, *eks'pórt'ér*, s. exporteur, *eks'pórt'*, v. a. exporter || découvrir, montrer || abandonner || compromettre || to oneself, s'exposer, se compromettre || se découvrir, se mettre à nu.  
**exposedness**, *eks'pós'éd nés*, s. état d'une personne exposée à la tentation, m.  
**exposer**, *eks'pós'ér*, s. exposeur, m. || exposant, m.  
**exposition**, *eks'pós'ishün*, s. exposition, explication, f., exposé, m.  
**expositive**, *eks'pós'it'iv*, a. explicatif || (jur.) expositif.

**expositor**, *eks'pós'it'ér*, s. interprète, m.  
**expostulate**, *eks'pós'tú láit*, v. a. disputer, contester.  
**exposition**, *eks'pós'tú lá-shün*, s. débat, m., dispute, f. || plainte, f. [a. contesteur, m.]  
**expostulator**, *eks'pós'tú lá tэр*, *expostulatory*, *eks'pós'tú lá tэр i*, a. contestant.  
**exposure**, *eks'pós'xhür*, s. exposition, f. || situation, f. || scandale, éclat, péril, m. || aspect, m. || (phot.) temps de pose, m. || to make an ~, faire un éclat, un scandale.  
**expound**, *eks'póünd'*, v. a. exposer, expliquer, éclaircir, interpréter. [interprète, m.]  
**expounder**, *eks'póünd'ér*, s.  
**expounding**, *eks'póünd'ing*, s. explication, f.  
**express**, *eks'prés'*, s. exprès, m., dépêche, f. || by ~, par exprès || par estafette.  
**express**, *eks'prés'*, a. exprès, précis || semblable || -ly, ad. expressément.  
**express**, *eks'prés'*, v. a. exprimer, énoncer, représenter, ressembler || désigner, figurer || to oneself, s'exprimer, s'énoncer. [exprimable.]  
**expressible**, *eks'prés'sí bl*, a.  
**expression**, *eks'prés'hün*, s. expression, f. || représentation, f. || pressurage, m. || beyond all ~, au-delà de toute expression.  
**expressionism**, *eks'prés'hünizm*, s. expressionnisme, m.  
**expressive**, *eks'prés'siv*, a. expressif || -ly, ad. d'une manière expressive. [nés, s. énergie, f.]  
**expressiveness**, *eks'prés'siv nés*, s. expressivité, f.  
**expressness**, *eks'prés'nés*, s. caractère formel, m.  
**\*expressure**, *eks'prés'shür*, s. expression, f. || marque, impression, f. [reprocher, blâmer.]  
**\*exprobrate**, *eks'pró brát*, v. a. expropriate, *eks'pró pri'át*, v. a. exproprier.  
**expropriation**, *eks'pró pri'át-shün*, s. expropriation, f.  
**\*expugn**, *eks'pün'*, v. a. conquérir, prendre d'assaut.  
**\*expugnableness**, *eks'püg'ná bl*, a. expugnable.  
**\*expugner**, *eks'pün'ér*, s. subjugueur, m., qui prend d'assaut.  
**\*expulse**, *eks'púls'*, v. a. expulser, chasser. [pulsion, f.]  
**expulsion**, *eks'púls'hün*, s. expulsion, *eks'púls'iv*, a. (médec.) expulsif.  
**expunction**, *eks'pungt'shün*, s. anéantissement, m., abolition, f.

**expunge**, *eks'pün'*, v. a. effacer, anéantir.  
**expurgate**, *eks'pér gát* ou *eks'pér gát*, v. a. épurer, purger.  
**expurgation**, *eks'pér gát'shün*, s. purgation, f.  
**expurgator**, *eks'pér gát'ér*, a. purificateur, m.  
**expurgatory**, *eks'pér gát'ér i*, a. expurgatoire. [au.]  
**exquisite**, *eks'kwíz'it*, s. fat, exquisite, *eks'kwíz'it*, a. exquis, excellent, élégant || -ly, ad. d'une manière exquisite.  
**exquisiteness**, *eks'kwíz'it nés*, s. excellence, délicatesse, f., goût exquis, m.  
**\*exsanguinity**, *eks'sáng-gwín'it'i*, s. (médec.) anémie, f.  
**\*exsanguinous**, *eks'sáng-gwín'ús*, a. (médec.) anémique || exsanguine. [exciser.]  
**\*exsect**, *eks'sékt'*, v. a. (chirurg.)  
**exsection**, *eks'sékt'shün*, s. (chirurg.) excision, f. [sert.]  
**\*exsert**, *eks'sért'*, a. (bot.)  
**\*exsiccate**, *eks'sik'hát*, v. a. sécher, dessécher.  
**\*exsiccation**, *eks'sik'hát'shün*, s. dessiccation, f., dessèchement, m.  
**extipulate**, *eks'stíp'ú lét*, a. (bot.) extipulé, extipulaire.  
**\*exsuction**, *eks'súk'shün*, s. (médec.) succion, m.  
**\*exsudation**, etc., *eks'sú dá-shün*, V. exudation, etc.  
**extant**, *eks'tánt*, a. s'élevant || existant || exposé.  
**\*extasy**, etc., *eks'tá st*, V. ecstasy, etc.  
**extemporal**, *eks'tém'pór ál*, extemporaneous, *eks'tém'pó-rú né ús*, extemporary, *eks'tém'pó-rá tэр*, a. improvisé || -ly, ad. à l'improviste.  
**extempore**, *eks'tém'pór'é*, ad. à l'improviste.  
**extemporisation**, *eks'tém'pó-rí-nés*, s. improvisation, f.  
**extemporise**, *eks'tém'pó-ríz*, v. a. improviser.  
**extend**, *eks'ténd'*, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir || communiquer || s'étendre. [deur, m.]  
**extender**, *eks'ténd'ér*, s. étendard, *eks'ténd'í bl*, extensible, *eks'téns'í bl*, a. extensible.  
**\*extensibility**, *eks'tén'sí bil'it'i*, extensibleness, *eks'tén'sí bl nés*, s. extensibilité, f.  
**extension**, *eks'tén'shün*, s. extension, f., allongement, m.  
**\*extensional**, *eks'tén'shün ál*, a. étendu.  
**extensive**, *eks'tén'siv*, a. vaste,

spacieux, large || -ly, ad. amplement.

extensiveness, *ēks tēn'siv nēs*, s. étendue, grandeur, f.

extensor, *ēks tēn'sēr*, s. (an.) extenseur, m. || ~muscle, s. muscle extenseur, m.

extent, *ēks tēnt*, s. étendue, f. || (jur.) saisie, f. || in ~, d'étendue || to a certain ~, jusqu'à un certain point || to the ~ of, jusqu'à concurrence de || to what ~? à quel degré?

extenuate, *ēks tēn'üät*, v. a. exténuer, diminuer, amaigrir || atténuer.

attenuating, *ēks tēn'üät ing*, a. atténuant || ~ circumstances, (jur.) circonstances atténuantes, f. pl.

extenuation, *ēks tēn'üät shün*, s. exténuation, diminution, f. || atténuation, f. || in ~ of, pour atténuer.

exterior, *ēks tēr'ēr*, s. extérieur, externe || -ly, ad. extérieurement. [exteriorité, f.]

\*exteriority, *ēks tēr'ēr i'tē*, s. extériorité.

\*extermiate, *ēks tēr'minät*, v. a. exterminer, extirper || anéantir.

extermination, *ēks tēr'minät shün*, s. extermination, f.

extermiator, *ēks tēr'minät-ör*, s. exterminateur, m.

extermiatory, *ēks tēr'minät-ör i*, a. exterminateur.

extern(al), *ēks tēr'n(äl)*, a. externe, extérieur || -ly, ad. extérieurement.

\*externality, *ēks tēr'näl i'tē*, s. extériorité, f.

extraneous, *ēks tēr'rän'ēüs*, a. étranger (de pays étranger).

extinct, *ēks tīngkt*, a. éteint || abol || to become ~, s'éteindre (faute d'héritier).

extinction, *ēks tīng' shün*, s. extinction, abolition, f.

extinguish, *ēks tīng' gwish*, v. a. éteindre || supprimer, abolir, détruire.

\*extinguishable, *ēks tīng' gwishäbl*, a. extinguable.

extinguisher, *ēks tīng' gwish-ēr*, s. éteignoir, étouffoir, m.

extinguishment, *ēks tīng' gwishmēt*, s. extinction, f. || abolition, suppression, f.

extirp(ate), *ēks tēr'p*, *ēks tēr'pät*, v. a. extirper, détruire.

extirpation, *ēks tēr'pät shün*, s. extirpation, destruction, f.

extirpator, *ēks tēr'pät-ör*, s. extirpateur, destructeur, m.

extol, *ēks töl*, v. a. exalter, prôner.

extoller, *ēks töl'ēr*, s. panégyriste, m.

extolment, *ēks töl'mēt*, s. louange, f., panégyrique, m.

extorsive, *ēks tör'siv*, a. tortionnaire, inique || \*~ly, ad. par extorsion.

extort, *ēks tört*, v. a. & n. extorquer, piller, voler || faire des extorsions.

extorter, *ēks tört'ēr*, s. concussionnaire, oppresseur, m.

extortion, *ēks tör'shün*, s. extorsion, exaction, f.

extortionate, *ēks tör'shün-ēt*, a. caractérisé par la violence || oppressif, accablant.

extortioner, *ēks tör'shün-ēr*, V. extorter.

extra, *ēks'trä*, s. extra, m.

extra, *ēks'trä*, prp. en sus, supplémentaire. [m.]

extract, *ēks'träkt*, s. extrait, extract, *ēks'träkt*, v. a. extraire, choisir.

extraction, *ēks'träkt shün*, s. extraction, naissance, f.

\*extractive, *ēks'träkt'iv*, a. par extraction, extractif.

extractor, *ēks'träkt'ör*, s. extracteur, m.

\*extradictionary, *ēks'trä-dik'shün-ēr i*, a. en réalité.

extradite, *ēks'trä'dit*, v. a. extra-der. [extradition, f.]

extradition, *ēks'trä'dish'n*, s. extradados, *ēks'trä'dós*, s. (arch.) extradados, m.

\*extraneous, *ēks'trä'jē'nē-üs*, a. étranger.

extrajudicial, *ēks'trä'jō'dish-äl*, a. (jur.) extrajudiciaire || -ly, ad. extrajudiciairement.

\*extramission, *ēks'trä-mish'n*, s. émission, f.

\*extramundane, *ēks'trä-mün'dän*, a. au-delà du monde.

extramural, *ēks'trä'mür'äl*, a. extra-muros || situé extra-muros. [étranger.]

extraneous, *ēks'trä'nē-üs*, a. extrajudiciairement.

extraditionarily, *ēks'trä'din'äri*, ad. extraordinairement.

extraditionariness, *ēks'trä'din'äri nēs*, s. singularité, f.

extraditionary, *ēks'trä'din'äri*, a. extraordinaire.

extraparoichial, *ēks'trä-pä-rō'kial*, a. hors de la paroisse.

extraprovincial, *ēks'trä-prō-vīn'shāl*, a. hors de la province.

extraregular, *ēks'trä-rēg'ül-ēr*, a. hors des règles.

extraterritorial, *ēks'trä-tēr'rī-tōriäl*, a. hors d'un territoire.

\*extraght, *ēks'trä'ht*, V. extract.

extravagance, *ēks'träv'ä gäns*, extravagance, *ēks'träv'ä gänt nēs*, s. extravagance, f. || folie, f.

extravagant, *ēks'träv'ä gänt*, a. extravagant, exorbitant, excessif || fou || -ly, ad. extravagamment, follement.

extravasated, *ēks'träv'ä sät-äd*, a. (méd.) extravasé.

extravasion, *ēks'träv'ä sä-shün*, s. (méd.) extravasation (du sang), f.

extreme, *ēks'trēm'*, s. extrême, m., extrémité, f. || to carry to ~, pousser à l'extrême || to go from one ~ to another, passer d'un extrême à l'autre || -s meet, les extrêmes se touchent || ~unction, s. extrême-unction, f.

extreme, *ēks'trēm'*, a. extrême, outré || -ly, ad. extrêmement.

extremist, *ēks'trēm'ist*, s. celui qui soutient les opinions extrêmes.

extremity, *ēks'trēm'i'tē*, s. extrémité, fin, f., bout, m. || situation désespérée, f. || to drive one to ~, pousser qn. à bout || the last ~, la dernière extrémité.

extricable, *ēks'trik'äbl*, a. qui peut se dégager, se débarrasser. [barrasser, dégager.]

extricate, *ēks'trik'ät*, v. n. dé-extrication, *ēks'trik'ät shün*, s. dégagement, m.

extrinsic, *ēks'trin'sik*, a. extrinsèque, extérieur || -ally, ad. extérieurement. [extrorse.]

\*extrorse, *ēks'trōrs'*, a. (bot.) \*extrude, *ēks'trōd'*, v. a. jeter dehors avec violence, pousser dehors, expulser, repousser || (méd.) exsuder.

\*extrusion, *ēks'trō'xhün*, s. expulsion, f. || (méd.) exudation, f.

extubérance, *ēks'tüb'äns*, s. protubérance, bosse, f.

\*extubérate, *ēks'tüb'ät*, v. a. & n. enfler, s'enfler, grossir.

\*extubération, *ēks'tüb'ät-shün*, s. (an., astr.) protubérance, f.

exuberance, *ēks'üb'äns*, s. exubérance, surabondance, f.

exuberant, *ēks'üb'änt*, a. exubérant, surabondant || -ly, ad. surabondamment.

exudation, *ēks'üd'äshün*, s. (méd.) exsudation, f. [suder.]

exude, *ēks'üd'*, v. a. & n. ex-exulcerate, *ēks'ül'sérät*, v. a. (méd.) ulcérer || fâcher.

\*exulceration, *ēks'ül'sérät-shün*, s. ulcération, f.



\*exulceratory, *eks'ul'sér-à-tér'í*, a. exulcéralif.

exult, *égz'ult'*, v. n. exulter.  
exultant, *égz'ult'ánt*, exulting, *égz'ult'ing*, a. joyeux, triomphant || -ly, ad. avec exultation.

exultation, *égz'ult'tá'shün*, s.  
exultation, allégresse, f.

exustion, *égz'ust'yün*, s. combustion, f.

exuviae, *égz'uv'íe*, s. dépouille, exuvial, *égz'uv'íál*, a. (xool.) qui provient de la dépouille d'un animal qui est dans la mue.  
eyas, *é'as*, s. (orn.) jeune faucon, m. || niais, m. || ~-musket, s. (orn.) jeune faucon mâle, m.

eye, *í*, s. œil, m., vue, f. || bouton, bourgeon, m. || black ~, œil noir || œil poché || bull's-~, œil-de-bœuf, m. || lanterne à réflecteur, f., noir de cible, m. || (mar.) margouillet (de poulie), m. || ~ of a needle, s. trou d'une aiguille, m. || in his ~s, dans ses yeux || with the naked ~, à l'œil nu || a sight for sore ~s, qc. de réconfortant pour la vue || in the twinkling of an ~, en un clin d'œil || to cast an ~ over, jeter un regard sur || to cast down one's ~s, baisser les yeux || to catch one's ~, frapper les yeux à qn. || to cry one's ~s out, s'épuiser en larmes || to give an ~ to, avoir l'œil sur || to have an ~ upon, avoir l'œil à || to have in one's ~, avoir dans l'œil || avoir en vue || to have one's ~s about one, avoir un œil aux champs et l'autre à la ville || to keep a close ~ on, veiller de près sur || to open one's ~s, (fig.) déssiler les yeux de qn. || to shut one's ~s to, (fig.) fermer les yeux sur || to strike the ~, frapper les yeux || ~-ache, s. mal aux yeux, m. || ~-drop, s. larme, f. || ~-glance, s. œil-lade, f., regard, m. || ~-opener, s. surprise, f. || éclaircissement, m. || ~-piece, s. oculaire, m. || ~-salve, s. (chim.) collyre, m. || ~-string, s. fibre de l'œil, f. || ~-tooth, s. dent œillère, f. || ~-wash, ~-water, s. eau pour les yeux, f. || ~-witness, s. témoin oculaire, m.

eye, *í*, v. a. & n. regarder, avoir l'œil sur, examiner || paraitre.

eyeball, *v'iból*, s. prunelle de l'œil.  
eyebolt, *v'ból*, s. (tech.) pignon à vis, m.

eyebright, *v'brít*, s. (bot.) eu-fraise, f.

eyebrow, *v'bróó*, s. sourcil, m.

eyed, *íd*, part. & a. aux yeux || lorgné, surveillé || black-~, aux yeux noirs || blear-~, aux yeux chassieux || one-~, borgne

open-~, aux yeux ouverts, vigilants || weak-~, a. aux yeux faibles

[f. pl., lorgnette, f.]

eyeglass, *v'glás*, s. lunettes,

eyelash, *v'lásh*, s. cil, m.

\*eyeless, *v'lés*, a. sans yeux.

eyelet, *v'lét*, s. œillet, m.

eyelid, *v'lid*, s. paupière, f.

\*eyeshot, *v'shót*, s. coup d'œil,

eyesight, *v'sít*, s. vue, f. || m.

eyesore, *v'sór*, s. chose désagréable à l'œil, f., objet d'aversion, m.

\*eyewink, *v'wíngk*, s. clin d'œil, coup d'œil, m.

eyot, *v'ót*, s. ilot, m.

eyre, *ár*, s. gruerie, f. || chief-

justice in ~, grand-maitre des

eaux et forêts, m.

eyrie, *eyry*, *v'í*, s. aire (des oiseaux), f.

## F.

F, f, *éf*, s. (sixième lettre de l'alphabet) F, f, m. || (mus.) fa, m.

fa, *fá*, s. (mus.) fa, m.

fabaceous, *fá'bá'sé'ús*, a. de fève, de la fève.

fable, *fá'bl*, s. fable, f.

fable, *fá'bl*, v. a. & n. faire des fables || feindre, inventer, imaginer.

fabled, *fá'bld*, a. fabuleux ||

de la fable || inventé, imaginé.

fabler, *fá'blér*, s. fablier, m.

fabliau, *fá'bli'ó*, s. fabliau, m.

fabric, *fá'brik*, s. fabrique, f. ||

bâtiment, m. || cant, m.

fabricant, *fá'brikánt*, s. fabri-

fabric(ate), *fá'brik, fá'brikát*,

v. a. fabriquer || construire ||

imaginer, forger.

fabrication, *fá'briká'shün*, s.

fabrication, construction, f.

fabricator, *fá'b'rikátér*, s.

fabricateur, inventeur, m. || m.

fabulist, *fá'b'ulíst*, s. fabuliste,

fabulous, *fá'b'ulús*, a. fabu-

leux || -ly, ad. fabuleusement.

fabulousness, *fá'b'ulús'nés*, s.

caractère fabuleux, m.

façade, *fá'sád'*, s. façade, f.

face, *fás*, s. face, f., visage,

m. || superficie, f. || façade, f. ||

hardiesse, f. || extérieur, m.,

apparence, f. || full ~, figure

plaine || ~ to ~, face à face || in my ~, en ma présence || to one's ~, à la face de qn. || ~ to the engine, dans la direction de la locomotive || in the ~ of heaven, à la face du ciel || to fly in one's ~, insulter à qn. || braver, défier || to have a ~ of brass, avoir du front, du toupet || to have a good-looking ~, être bien de figure || to look in the ~, regarder en face || to make ~s, faire des grimaces || to put a good ~ on the matter, faire bonne contenance || to put on a new ~, changer de visage || ~-ache, s. tic douloureux, m. || ~-ague, s. névralgie faciale, f. || ~-painter, s. miniaturiste, m. || ~-painting, s. art de peindre le portrait, m.

face, *fás*, v. a. & n. faire face à, regarder en face || affronter, braver || faire des grimaces || faire l'hypocrite || to ~ about, faire volte-face || to ~ death, affronter la mort || to ~ with, couvrir, revêtir.

facéd, *fást*, a. de visage || bold-~, brazen-~, impudent, effronté || double-~, à deux visages || fair-~, qui a un beau visage || full-~, à figure pleine || pale-~, à figure pâle || à figure de carême. || sans visage.

faceless, *fás'lés*, a. sans face, facét, *fás'él*, s. facette, f.

facetious, *fás'shús*, a. facétieux, plaisant, bouffon, gai || -ly, ad. facétieusement.

facetiousness, *fás'shús'nés*, s. facétie, plaisanterie, f.

facia, *fá'siá*, s. (arch.) plate-

bande, f.

facial, *fá'shiál*, a. facial. || m.

facies, *fá'shi'és*, s. (méd.) facies,

facile, *fás'il*, a. facile, aisé ||

flexible || complaisant.

\*facileness, *fás'il'nés*, s. faci-

lité, f. || cilliter, rendre facile.

facilitate, *fá'sil'itát*, v. a. fa-

facilitation, *fá'sil'itá'shün*, s.

action de faciliter, f.

facility, *fá'sil'ití*, s. facilité,

f. || crédulité, f. || adresse, affa-

bilité, f.

facing, *fás'ing*, s. revers d'une

manche, m. || parement, m.,

façade, f. || ~-board, s. (tech.)

fascine, f. || [vis]-à-vis.

facing, *fás'ing*, a. en face,

\*facinorons, *fá'sin'ér'ús*, a.

méchant, atroce, scélérat.

\*facinorousness, *fá'sin'ér'ús'nés*, s. méchanceté, atrocité, f.

facsimile, *fák'sim'ílé*, s. fac-

similé, m.

hoï; bôj; fôot, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**fact**, *fäkt*, s. fait, m., action, réalité, f. || in ~, en effet || **matter of ~**, s. fait positif, m. || **matter of ~**, a. positif || in point of ~, au fait || **the ~ is that**, le fait est que.

**faction**, *fäkt'shün*, s. faction, cabale, f.

\***factionary**, *fäkt'shün'är*, s. homme de parti, factionnaire, m. [factieux, m.]

\***factionist**, *fäkt'shün'ist*, s. factieux, *fäkt'shüs*, a. factieux, mutin || **~ly**, ad. en factieux.

**factiousness**, *fäkt'shüs'nës*, s. esprit de sédition, m.

**factitious**, *fäkt'ish'üs*, a. factice, artificiel || **~ly**, ad. artificiellement.

**factitiousness**, *fäkt'ish'üs'nës*, s. artifice, m. [agent, m.]

**factor**, *fäkt'tër*, s. facteur, **factorage**, *fäkt'tër'ij*, s. factorage, m.

**factorial**, *fäkt'tër'äl*, a. qui appartient à une fabrique || à une factorerie.

**factorship**, *fäkt'tër'shíp*, s. emploi de facteur, m.

**factory**, *fäkt'tër'í*, s. factorerie, f., comptoir, m. || **~hand**, s. ouvrier de fabrique, m.

**factotum**, *fäkt'tör'tüm*, s. factotum, m. [produit, m.]

\***factum**, *fäkt'büm*, s. (math.)

**facture**, *fäkt'tür*, s. facture, façon, f. [f.]

**facula**, *fäkt'ülä*, s. (astr.) facule, **faculty**, *fäkt'ül'tí*, s. faculté, f. || pouvoir, m. || talent, m. || privilège, m. || **faculties**, pl. talents, m. pl. [boutade, f.]

**fad**, *fäd*, s. caprice, m., lubie, **faddish**, *fäd'dish*, a. qui fait des caprices, fantaisie.

**faddle**, *fäd'dl*, v. a. & n. dorer || niaiser.

**fade**, *fäd*, v. a. & n. faner, flétrir || se ternir || languir, se faner, se flétrir || **to ~ away**, s'évanouir || disparaître || se faner. [inférisable]

**fadeless**, *fäd'lës*, a. durable, \***fadge**, *fäj*, v. n. convenir, cadrer. [f.]

**fading**, *fäd'ing*, s. flétrissure, **fading**, *fäd'ing*, a. qui disparaît, languissant, fugitif.

\***fadingness**, *fäd'ing'nës*, s. nature passagère, instabilité, f.

**faeces**, *fä'sës*, s. pl. (chim.)

**fäces**, f. pl., sédiment, m.

**fag**, *fäg*, s. esclave, gougat, m. || **~end**, s. bout d'une pièce de drap etc.), m., queue, f.

**fag**, *fäg*, v. a. & n. étriller, froter || se fatiguer, se lasser, être harassé.

**fag(g)ot**, *fäg'güt*, s. fagot, m. **fag(g)ot**, *fäg'güt*, v. a. mettre en fagots || **~band**, s. hart, f.

**fail**, *fäl*, s. faute, f., défaut, manque, m., omission, f. || mort, f. || **without ~**, sans faute.

**fail**, *fäl*, v. a. & n. abandonner || omettre || manquer, déchoir, périr, dépérir || échouer || faire faillite || **to ~ in one's duty**, manquer à son devoir.

**failing**, *fäl'ing*, s. faute, f. défaut, m.

**failure**, *fäl'ür*, f. manque, défaut, m. || banqueroute, f.

\***fain**, *fän*, a. & ad. obligé, forcé, contraint || volontiers.

\***fain**, *fän*, v. n. souhaiter, désirer ardemment.

**faint**, *fänt*, v. a. & n. abattre, décourager || s'évanouir, disparaître || perdre courage.

**faint**, *fänt*, a. languissant, faible || abattu, timide, lâche || **~ly**, ad. faiblement.

**fainthearted**, *fänt'härt'äd*, a. timide, abattu, lâche || **~ly**, ad. lâchement, en poltron.

**faintheartedness**, *fänt'härt'äd'nës*, s. lâcheté, timidité, poltronnerie, f.

**fainting**, *fänt'ing*, s. faiblesse, défaillance, f. || **~fit**, s. évanouissement, m.

**faintish**, *fänt'ish*, a. affaibli.

\***faintishness**, *fänt'ish'nës*, s. faiblesse, f., abatement, m.

\***faintling**, *fänt'ling*, a. timide, poltron.

**faintness**, *fänt'nës*, s. langueur, lâcheté, f., abatement, m. [guissant]

\***fainty**, *fänt'í*, a. faible, lan-  
**fair**, *fär*, s. beauté, belle femme, f. || foire, f. || **~time**, s. temps de foire, m.

**fair**, *fär*, a. beau || agréable || sans tache, pur, clair || favorable || équitable, honnête || sincère || calme || **to be ~ with one**, agir de bonne foi avec qn. || **that is not ~** ! ce n'est pas beau ! || **~ hair**, s. cheveux blonds, m. pl. || **~ play**, s. franc jeu, m., de bonne guerre || **~ sex**, s. beau sexe, m. || **~ dealing**, s. bonne foi, probité, f. || **~faced**, a. qui a la peau du visage blanche || **~spoken**, a. élégant, éloquent.

**fair**, *fär*, ad. agréablement, favorablement, sincèrement, honnêtement || poliment || en bonne intelligence || **set ~**, beau fixe || **to keep ~ with one**, être bien avec qn. || **to promise ~**, donner de belles espérances.

**fairing**, *fär'ing*, s. présent de la foire, m.

**fairish**, *fär'ish*, a. assez bien, passable || **~ly**, ad. agréablement, convenablement || honnêtement || sincèrement.

**fairness**, *fär'nës*, s. beauté, probité, candeur, f. || couleur blonde, f. || **in ~ to**, en bonne justice.

**fairy**, *fär'í*, s. fée, f. || **~land**, s. terre féerique, f. || **~like**, a. comme une fée || **~ring**, s. cercle de fées, m. || **~tale**, s. conte de fée, m.

**fairy**, *fär'í*, a. de fées.

**faith**, *fäth*, s. foi, croyance, f. || fidélité, f. || breach of ~, violation de foi, f. || **to break ~ with**, manquer de parole || **to have ~ in**, avoir foi en || **to pin one's ~ to**, jurer par qn. || **to put ~ in**, avoir foi à.

**faith!** *fäth*, par ma foi !

**faithful**, *fäth'fööl*, a. fidèle, sincère || **~ly**, ad. fidèlement, sincèrement.

**faithfulness**, *fäth'fööl'nës*, s. fidélité, loyauté, f.

**faithless**, *fäth'lës*, a. infidèle, perfide, déloyal.

**faithlessness**, *fäth'lës'nës*, s. infidélité, perfidie, f. || **~loyauté**, f.

**fake**, *fäk*, v. a. tromper, tricher, jouer un tour, frauder, falsifier || **to ~ up**, inventer, falsifier.

**fakir**, *fä'kär*, s. fakir, m.

\***falcade**, *fäl'käd*, s. falcade, f. [terre, glaise, m.]

**falchion**, *fäl'shün*, s. cimeter, *fäl'kn* ou *fäl'kn*, s. (orn.) faucon, m. || **jer~**, (orn.) gerfaut, m.

**falconer**, *fäl'knér* ou *fäl'knér*, s. fauconnier, m.

**falconet**, *fäl'knét* ou *fäl'knét*, s. fauconneau, m.

**falconry**, *fäl'knrí* ou *fäl'knrí*, s. fauconnerie, f.

**faldage**, *fäld'äg*, s. droit de pacage, m.

**faldstool**, *fäld'stöl*, s. marche-pied, m. || prie-Dieu, m. || pliant, m.

**fall**, *fäöl*, s. chute, f. || déclinivité, f. || décadence, f. || dégradation, f. || baisse, f. || cassade, f. || embouchure (d'une rivière), f. || (Am.) automne, m., chute des feuilles, f. || **to break one's ~**, amortir la chute de qn. || **to get a ~**, faire une chute || **to give a ~**, faire tomber || **to speculate for the ~**, jouer à la baisse || **to try a ~ with one**, essayer une partie de lutte avec qn.

**fall**, *fāl*, v. a. & n. irr. laisser tomber || abaisser, abattre || mettre bas || diminuer, décroître, s'apaiser || to ~ away, maigrir, dépérir || languir || périr || apostasier || to ~ back, retomber || manquer à sa parole || céder || to ~ behind, rester en arrière || to ~ down, tomber par terre || se prosterner || to ~ in, tomber dedans || s'ébouler || s'accorder || to ~ off, faire défection, abandonner, cesser || se révolter || to ~ on, tomber dans, attaquer || s'y mettre || to ~ out, arriver, survenir || se brouiller || to ~ over, tomber par-dessus || passer à l'ennemi || to ~ to, s'appliquer || s'adonner à || to ~ under, within, entrer dans, faire partie de || to ~ upon, attaquer || entreprendre || to ~ asleep, s'endormir || to ~ short, être au-dessous de || to ~ in love with, devenir amoureux de || to ~ in with, s'accorder avec || rencontrer || to let ~, (geom.) abaisser.

**fallacious**, *fāl lā'shūs*, a. faux, captieux || -ly, ad. en sophiste.  
**fallaciousness**, *fāl lā'shūs-nēs*, fallacy, *fāl lā'st*, s. tromperie, illusion, f., sophisme, m.  
**fallen**, *fāl'ēn*, a. tombé, déchu, ruiné.

**fallibility**, *fāl lā'bīlītē*, \*fallibleness, *fāl lā'bīnēs*, s. faillibilité, f.

**fallible**, *fāl lā'bīl*, a. faillible.  
**falling**, *fāl'wīng*, s. chute, f. || ~ away, s. décadence, f. || ~ in, s. enfoncement, m. || ~ out, s. querelle, mésintelligence, f. || ~ sickness, s. épilepsie, f. || ~ star, s. comète, f.

**fallopian**, *fāl lōp'ān*, a. (an.) de Fallope (trompe de Fallope).

**fallow**, *fāl'ō*, a. fauve, roussâtre || en friche || ~ chat, s. (orn.) cul-blanc, m. || ~ deer, s. bêtes fauves, f. pl.

**fallow**, *fāl'ō*, v. a. jachérer.  
\***fallowing**, *fāl'ōwīng*, s. binage, m.

**fallowness**, *fāl'ōnēs*, s. stérilité, aridité, f.

**false**, *fāl's*, ou *fōts*, a. & ad. faux, perfide, traître || faussetement || ~ imprisonment, s. emprisonnement illégal, m. || ~ hearted, a. trompeur, perfide || ~ heartedness, s. perfidie, f. || -ly, ad. faussetement.

**falsehood**, *fāl's'hōd*, **falseness**, *fāl's'nēs*, s. fausseté, tromperie, imposture, f.

**falsest**, *fāl'sē't*, s. (mus.) fausset, m.

**falsifiable**, *fāl's'fī'ābl*, a. qu'on peut falsifier, falsifiable.

**falsification**, *fāl's'fī'kā'shūn*, s. falsification, contrefaçon, f.

**falsify**, *fāl's'fī'kā'tēr*, falsifier, *fāl's'fī'ēr*, s. falsificateur, faussaire, m.

**falsify**, *fāl's'fī'ēr*, v. a. & n. falsifier, contrefaire || mentir.

**falsity**, *fāl's'fītē*, s. fausseté, erreur, f.

**falter**, *fāl'tēr*, v. a. & n. passer au crible || bégayer, se troubler || échouer.

**faltering**, *fāl'tēr'īng*, s. bégayement, m., hésitation, irrésolution, f.

**faltering**, *fāl'tēr'īng*, a. bégayant, hésitant || -ly, ad. en bégayant.

**false**, *fāl's*, s. pl. (an.) faux, f. fame, *fām*, s. renommée, réputation, f. || nouvelle, f.

**famed**, *fāmd*, a. renommé, célèbre || far~, célèbre, dont la renommée s'étend au loin.

\***fameless**, *fām'lēs*, a. sans renommée. || intime, m.

**familiar**, *fāmī'lār*, s. ami || **familiar**, *fāmī'lār*, a. familier || domestique || commun || to be ~ with one, être familier avec qn. || to grow ~, s'apprivoiser || to be on ~ terms with, avoir de la familiarité avec || -ly, ad. familièrement.

**familiarity**, *fāmī'lār'ītē*, s. familiarité, intimité, f.

**familiarise**, *fāmī'lār'īz*, v. a. familiariser.

**family**, *fām'īl*, s. famille, f. || classe, espèce, f. || head of a ~, chef de famille, m. || young man of ~, fils de famille, m. || to be in the ~ way, être enceinte || ~ likeness, s. air de famille, m. || ~ man, père de famille, m. || ~ medicine, s. remède domestique, m. || ~ tree, s. arbre généalogique, m. || ~ vault, s. sépulture héréditaire, f. || disette, f.

**famine**, *fām'ēn*, s. famine, famish, *fām'īsh*, v. a. & n. affamer || mourir de faim.

\***famishment**, *fām'īsh'mēt*, s. manque de nourriture, m.

**famous**, *fām'ūs*, a. fameux, renommé || -ly, ad. d'une manière fameuse.

**famously**, *fām'ūs'nēs*, s. célébrité, renommée, f.

**fan**, *fān*, s. éventail, m. || van, m. || soufflet, m. || (tech.) ventilateur, m. || (agr.) tarare, f. || ~ light, s. fenêtre en forme d'éventail, f. || ~ like, a. en

éventail || ~ palm, s. (bot.) corymbe parasol, m. || palmier-éventail, m. || ~ shaped, a. en éventail || diabelliforme || ~ tail (pigeon), s. pigeon paon, m.

**fan**, *fān*, v. a. éventer || vaner le grain.

**fanatic**, *fānāt'īk*, s. fanatique, visionnaire, m.

**fanatic(al)**, *fānāt'īk (āl)*, a. fanatique, furieux || -ly, ad. en fanatique. || fanatiser.

**fanaticism**, *fānāt'īsīm*, v. a. fanatisme, m. || imaginaire.

**fancied**, *fān'sīd*, a. imaginé, fancier, *fān'sī'ēr*, s. amateur, m. || personne à fantaisies, f. || marchand de nouveautés, m.

**fanciful**, *fān'sī'fōl*, a. fantaisie, bizarre || -ly, ad. d'une manière bizarre.

**fancifulness**, *fān'sī'fōl'nēs*, s. caprice, m., bizarrerie, f.

**fancy**, *fān'sī*, s. imagination, image, fantaisie, f., caprice, m., inclination, f. || to have a ~, avoir une idée, se figurer || to suit one's ~, être de son goût || to take a ~ to, prendre en affection || prendre fantaisie de || ~ articles, s. pl. articles de fantaisie, m. pl. || ~ ball, s. bal costumé, m. || ~ dress, s. vêtement de fantaisie, m. || ~ framed, a. imaginaire || ~ free, a. au cœur libre || ~ goods, s. pl. nouveautés (f. pl.), articles (m. pl.) de fantaisie || ~ ~-monger, s. visionnaire, m. || ~ price, s. prix exagéré, m. || ~ ~-sick, a. malade imaginaire || ~ waistcoat, s. gilet à la dernière mode, m. || ~ work, s. ouvrage de fantaisie, m.

**fancy**, *fān'sī*, a. de fantaisie || costume, paré, travesti.

**fancy**, *fān'sī*, v. a. & n. se représenter, s'imaginer, se figurer || penser, estimer.

**fane**, *fān*, s. temple, m. || fanum, m. || basilique, f. || [f.]

**fanfare**, *fān'fār*, s. fanfare, \***fanfaron**, *fān'fārōn*, s. fanfaron, bravache, m.

**fanfaronade**, *fān'fārōnād*, s. fanfaronnade, f. || serres, f. pl.

**fang**, *fāng*, s. défenses, griffes, fang, *fāng*, v. a. empoigner, prendre, saisir avec les ongles.

**fanged**, *fāngd*, a. armé de griffes. || [f., projet, m.]

\***fangle**, *fānggl*, s. invention, \***fangled**, *fānggl'd*, a. imaginé, inventé || new~, de nouvelle invention || d'un nouveau genre. || défenses, sans griffes.

**fangless**, *fāng'lēs*, a. sans



\*fannel, *fān'nl*, fanon, *fān'-ōn*, s. (chir., blas.) fanon, m., écharpe, f. [m.]

fanner, *fān'nēr*, s. vanneur, fantasia, *fān'tā'xiā*, s. (mus.) fantaisie, f.

\*fantasied, *fān'tā'xid*, a. plein de fantaisies, capricieux.

\*fantasm, *fān'lāxm*, s. illusion, f., fantôme, m.

fantastic(al), *fān'tā'stik(āl)*, a. fantastique, imaginaire, bizarre || -ly, ad. fantastiquement, bizarrement.

fantasticalness, *fān'tā'stik-āl'nēs*, s. fantaisie, f., caprice, m., bizarrerie, f.

\*fantasy, *fān'tā'stī*, s. fantaisie, f. [m.]

\*fantom, *fān'tūm*, s. fantôme, faquir, *fākēr*, V. fakir.

far, *fār*, a. & ad. éloigné, lointain || loin, au loin || beaucoup, très || by ~, de beaucoup || so ~, jusque là || how ~? jusqu'où? || as ~ as, aussi bien que || ~ and wide, de loin et de près || ~ be it from me, à Dieu ne plaise || in so ~ as, en tant que || so ~, so good, c'est bien jusqu'ici || ~ from it! bien loin de là! tant s'en faut! || ~ fetched, a. recherché, affecté || ~sighted, a. qui est presbyte || ~sightedness, s. presbytie, longue-vue, f. || sagacité, f.

faradisation, *fār ā dīx ā-shūn*, s. (phys.) faradisation, f. farce, *fārs*, s. farce, f. [cir.] farce, *fārs*, v. a. (culin.) far-farce, *fār'sīkāl*, a. bouffon, drôle || -ly, ad. burlesquement. farcillite, *fār'sīlīt*, s. (min.) poudingue, m.

\*farcin, *fār'sīn*, farcy, *fār'sī*, s. farcin, m. [paquet, m.] \*fardel, *fār'dl*, s. fardeau, fare, *fār*, s. passage, m., course, f. || mets, m. pl. || chère, f. || prix du passage, m. || bill of ~, menu (d'un repas), m. || carte (de restaurant), m. || service, m.

fare, *fār*, v. n. passer, voyager || manger, vivre || how ~s it? comment cela va-t-il? || to ~ well, faire bonne chère. farewell, *fār'wēl*, s. adieu, m. || to bid one ~, prendre congé de qn. || to take ~, dire adieu.

farewell, *fār'wēl*, a. d'adieu. farina, *fā'rī'nā*, s. (bot.) pollen, m. || poussière séminale, f. || farine, f. farinaceous, *fār'īnā'shūs*, a. farineux.

farm, *fārm*, s. ferme, métairie, f. || ~bailiff, s. régisseur de ferme, m. || ~house, s. maison de ferme, f. || ~labourer, s. employé de ferme, m. || ~yard, s. basse-cour, f. farm, *fārm*, v. a. donner à ferme || prendre à ferme || bailier || cultiver || to ~ out, donner à ferme. [livable]

\*farmable, *fārm'ābl*, a. cultiver, *fārm'ēr*, s. fermier, métayer, m. || gentleman ~, gentilhomme campagnard, m.

farming, *fārm'īng*, s. acensement, m. || agriculture, f. || ~out, s. acensement, m.

farmost, *fārm'ōst*, a. le plus éloigné.

farmstead, *fārm'stēd*, s. emplacement de la ferme, m.

\*farness, *fār'nēs*, a. éloignement, m., distance, f.

\*farraginous, *fār'rāj'nūs*, a. composé de différents matériaux. [mélange, m.]

farrago, *fār'rā'gō*, s. farrage, farrier, *fār'rīēr*, s. maréchal, maréchal ferrant, m.

farrier, *fār'rīēr*, v. a. faire le métier de maréchal.

farriery, *fār'rīērī*, s. art vétérinaire, m., maréchalerie, f.

farrow, *fār'rō*, s. petit cochon, m. || cochonnette, f.

farrow, *fār'rō*, v. a. cocheronner.

fart, *fārt*, s. pet, m. fart, *fārt*, v. a. péter.

\*farthel, *fār'thl*, v. a. (mar.) carguer.

farther, *fār'thēr*, a. & ad. ultérieur || plus loin, au-delà (V. further).

farthest, *fār'thest*, a. & ad. le plus éloigné || au plus loin || au plus tard || at ~, au plus loin, au plus tard.

farthing, *fār'thīng*, s. liard anglais, m. [vertugadin; m.]

\*farthingale, *fār'thīngāl*, s. farthingworth, *fār'thīngx-wērth*, s. quantité pour la valeur d'un farthing, f. [m. pl.]

fascas, *fās'sōx*, s. pl. faisciaux, fascia, *fāsh'ā*, s. bandage, m., bandelette, f.

fasciated, *fāsh'āt ād ā*, a. bandé.

fasciation, *fāsh'ā'shūn*, s. bandage, m.

fascicle, *fās'sīkl*, s. fascicule, m., touffe, f. [(bot.) fasciculé.]

fascicular, *fās'sīkl'ulēr*, a. fascinate, *fās'sīnāt*, v. a. fasciner, ensorceler.

fascinating, *fās'sīnāt'īng*, a. fascinateur || -ly, ad. en fascinant.

fascination, *fās'sīn ā'shūn*, a. fascination, sorcellerie, f.

fascine, *fās'sēn*, s. fascine, f. fascism, *fās'sīxm*, s. fascisme, m. [m.]

fascist, *fās'sīst*, s. fasciste, fash, *fāsh*, v. a. vexer, taquiner, tourmenter.

fashion, *fāsh'n*, s. forme, façon, f. || manière, mode, f. || usage, m. || rang, m. || in ~, à la façon de || à la mode || out of ~, passé de mode || after a ~, tel quel || after the ~ of, à la façon de || à la mode de || to dress in the ~, se mettre à la mode || -piece, s. (mar.) cornière, f. || estain, m. || ~plate, s. gravure de mode colorée, f.

fashion, *fāsh'n*, v. a. former, façonner, ajuster, mettre à la mode. [à la mode, de bon ton.]

fashionable, *fāsh'n ābl*, a. fashionableness, *fāsh'n ābl-nēs*, s. état de ce qui est à la mode. [à la mode.]

fashionably, *fāsh'n āblī*, ad. fashionless, *fāsh'n lēs*, a. in-élégant, manquant de façon || n'ayant point de façon || sans élégance.

fast, *fāst*, s. jeûne, m. || to break one's ~, déjeuner || ~day, s. jour de jeûne, m.

fast, *fāst*, a. & ad. ferme, imprenable || vite, rapide || fermement || promptement || ~ by, près de, auprès de || a ~ young man, un jeune vif || to be ~ asleep, dormir d'un profond sommeil || to play ~ and loose with, tromper, biaiser || to hold ~, tenir ferme || to go ~, hâter les pas || to make ~, fermer || to speak ~, parler vite || ~train, s. train rapide, m. || -ly, ad. fortement, serré.

fast, *fāst*, v. n. jeûner, s'abstenir de manger.

fasten, *fās'n*, v. a. & n. attacher, lier || joindre || fermer || s'attacher || se fixer || to ~ in, se graver dans || to ~ one's eyes upon one, fixer les yeux sur qn. [tache ou fixe qc.]

fastener, *fās'nēr*, s. qui attache, f.

fastening, *fās'nīng*, s. attache, f. || fermeture, f. || (tech.) ferrement, m.

fastér, *fāst'ēr*, s. jeûneur, m.

fastidious, *fās'tīd'īūs*, a. dédaigneux || -ly, ad. dédaigneusement, avec dégoût.

fastidiousness, *fās'tīd'īūs-nēs*, s. dédain, m. || goût difficile, m. || caractère vétilleux, m.

fastigate, *fāst'īgēt*, a. pointu.

**fasting**, *fāst'ing*, s. jeûne, m. ||  
**~day**, s. jour de jeûne, m.  
**fastness**, *fāst'nēs*, s. fermeté, f., attachement, m. || fort, m.  
**\*fastuous**, *fāst'ūūs*, a. fastueux, pompeux.  
**fat**, *fāt*, s. gras, m., graisse, f. || the ~ of the land, la graisse de la terre, f. || fertilité, f. || the ~ is in the fire, le mal est fait.  
**fat**, *fāt*, a. gras || grossier || riche || to grow ~, s'engraisser || to make ~, engraisser || ~brained, a. stupide || ~faced, a. à grosse, large face || ~headed, a. d'un esprit épais.  
**fat**, *fāt*, v. a. & n. engraisser || devenir gras, s'engraisser.  
**fatal**, *fāt'l*, a. fatal || funeste || ~ly, ad. par fatalité.  
**fatalism**, *fāt'lizm*, s. fatalisme, m. [m].  
**fatalist**, *fāt'līst*, s. fataliste, f.  
**fatality**, *fāt'ālītē*, s. fatalité, f.  
**fatness**, *fāt'nēs*, s. fatalité, f., destin, m.  
**fatē**, *fāt*, s. destin, sort, m. || the Fates, pl. les Parques, f. pl.  
**fated**, *fāt'ēd*, a. ordonné par le destin, destiné || ill~, dont le sort est malheureux.  
**fateful**, *fāt'fōōl*, a. néfaste, funeste || de bon ou de mauvais augure.  
**father**, *fāth'ēr*, s. père, m. || to be gathered to one's ~s, être réuni à ses ancêtres || like ~, like son, tel père, tel fils || ~in-law, s. beau-père, m.  
**father**, *fāth'ēr*, v. a. adopter || to ~ upon, attribuer.  
**fatherhood**, *fāth'ēr hōōd*, s. paternité, f. [pays natal, m].  
**fatherland**, *fāth'ēr lānd*, s. fatherless, *fāth'ēr lēs*, a. sans père, orphelin.  
**fatherliness**, *fāth'ēr līnēs*, s. amour paternel, m.  
**fatherly**, *fāth'ēr lī*, a. & ad. paternel || en père.  
**fathom**, *fāth'm*, s. brasse, toise, f. || portée, f. || ~line, s. sonde, f. || ~wood, s. bois de corde, m. || (mar.) bois d'arrimage, m.  
**fathom**, *fāth'm*, v. a. sonder, approfondir || pénétrer.  
**fathomable**, *fāth'mābl*, a. qu'on peut pénétrer, épuisable.  
**fathomēr**, *fāth'mēr*, s. qui sonde.  
**fathomless**, *fāth'm lēs*, a. sans fond. [diq].  
**\*fatidical**, *fāt'id'ikāl*, a. fatigable, *fāt'igābl*, a. fati-

**\*fatigate**, *fāt'igāt*, fatigue, *fāt'ig'*, v. a. fatiguer, lasser.  
**fatigue**, *fāt'ig'*, s. fatigue, peine, f. || to be worn out with ~, être rendu, n'en pouvoir plus de fatigue || ~duty, s. (mil.) service de corvée, m. || ~party, s. (mil.) hommes de corvée, m. pl. [gant].  
**fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fati-  
**\*fating**, *fāt'ing*, s. animal qu'on engraisse pour la boucherie, m. [graisse].  
**\*fatner**, *fāt'nēr*, s. qui engraisse, *fāt'nēs*, s. graisse, f., engrais, m. [gras].  
**fatted**, *fāt'tēd*, a. engraisé || **fatten**, *fāt'tn*, v. a. & n. engraisser, rendre gras || devenir gras. [engrais, f].  
**fattener**, *fāt'tnēr*, s. chose qui fattening, *fāt'tning*, s. engraissement, m. [f].  
**fattiness**, *fāt'tinēs*, s. graisse, *fatty*, *fāt'tī*, a. gras, huileux || ~degeneration of the heart, (méd.) dégénérescence graisseuse du cœur, f.  
**\*fatuitous**, *fāt'ū'itūs*, a. sot, imbécile. [f].  
**\*fatuity**, *fāt'ū'itē*, s. fatuité, *fatuous*, *fāt'ūūs*, a. fat, imbécile || ~ly, ad. sottement.  
**fauces**, *fāw'sōz*, s. pl. (an.) arrière-bouche, f., pharynx, m.  
**faucet**, *fāw'sēt*, s. robinet, m. **faugh!** *fāw*, pouah !  
**fault**, *fāwlt*, s. faute, bécue, f., défaut, délit, m. || in ~, en faute, en défaut || whose ~ is it? à qui la faute? || to be at ~, être embarrassé || to find ~ with, trouver à redire || ~finder, s. censeur, critique, m. || ~finding, a. critique, frondeur. [blâmer].  
**fault**, *fāwlt*, v. a. accuser, **\*faultēr**, *fāwlt'ēr*, s. coupable, m. [prenent] || à tort.  
**faultily**, *fāwlt'īlī*, ad. imprudemment, *faultiness*, *fāwlt'īnēs*, s. faute, f., vice, m. || offense, f.  
**faultless**, *fāwlt'lēs*, a. sans défaut, irrépréhensible || ~ly, ad. d'une manière parfaite, dans la perfection.  
**faultlessness**, *fāwlt'lēs nēs*, s. perfection, f. [blâmer].  
**faulty**, *fāwlt'ī*, a. coupable, *faun*, *fāw'n*, s. faune, m.  
**fauna**, *fāw'nā*, s. faune, f.  
**fauvet(te)**, *fōvēl'*, s. (orn.) fauvette, f. [véolé].  
**favose**, *fāvōs'*, a. (bot.) favo-  
**favour**, *fāv'ēr*, s. faveur, bienveillance, f., bons offices, m. pl., grâce, f., pardon, m. || souve-  
**~**, air, m., mine, f. || nœud

de rubans, m. || rosette, f. || **with ~, with your ~, under ~**, avec votre permission || **by the ~ of**, à la faveur de || **to ask a ~ of**, demander une faveur à || **to be in ~ of a party**, se déclarer pour un parti || **to be in ~ with one**, être en grâce auprès de qn. || **to find ~ with**, trouver faveur auprès de || **to get into ~**, prendre faveur || **to take it a ~**, considérer comme une faveur || **to wear a ~**, porter des couleurs, (rubans).  
**favour**, *fāv'ēr*, v. a. favoriser, accorder une faveur || ressembler à.  
**favourable**, *fāv'ērābl*, a. favorable, convenable.  
**favourableness**, *fāv'ērābl-nēs*, s. faveur, bonté, bégüité, f.  
**favourably**, *fāv'ērāblī*, ad. favorablement.  
**favoured**, *fāv'ēr'd*, a. favori, favorisé || ill~, laid, vilain || **well~**, bien fait, bien conformé.  
**favouredness**, *fāv'ēr'd nēs*, s. apparence, f. [protecteur, m].  
**favourer**, *fāv'ēr'ēr*, s. fauteur, **favouring**, *fāv'ēr'ing*, ad. favorablement.  
**favourite**, *fāv'ēr'īt*, s. favori, m., favorite, f.  
**favouritism**, *fāv'ēr'ītizm*, s. favoritisme, m. [protecteur].  
**\*favourless**, *fāv'ēr'lēs*, a. sans favus, *fāv'ūs*, s. (méd.) favus, m. || teigne favieuse, f.  
**fawn**, *fāw'n*, s. faon, m.  
**fawn**, *fāw'n*, v. n. flatter, caresser, cajoler.  
**fawner**, *fāw'n'ēr*, s. flatteur, cajoleur, m. [flatter, f].  
**fawning**, *fāw'n'ing*, s. adulation, *fāw'n'ing lī*, ad. servilement. [f].  
**fay**, *fā*, s. fée, f., lutin, m. || foi, *fā*, *fā*, v. a. affeurer.  
**fealty**, *fēāl'tī*, s. féauté, f. || loyauté, f.  
**fear**, *fēr*, s. frayeur, peur, f. || inquiétude, f. || **bodily ~**, crainte pour sa personne, f. || **for ~ of**, de crainte de, de peur de || **there is no ~ of**, n'est pas à craindre || **to be in ~**, to stand in ~, avoir peur, craindre.  
**fear**, *fēr*, v. a. & n. craindre, appréhender || faire peur, effrayer || **never ~!** ne crains rien ! ne craignes rien ! n'aie pas peur ! n'ayez pas peur ! sois, soyez tranquille !  
**fearful**, *fēr'fōōl*, a. peureux, craintif, affreux || **to be ~ of**,

*hōw; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

craindre de || -ly, ad. terriblement. [crainte, terreur, f.]  
**fearfulness**, *fēr'fūlnēs*, s. fearless, *fēr'lēs*, a. intrépide, hardi || -ly, ad. sans crainte.  
**fearlessness**, *fēr'lēsnēs*, s. intrépidité, hardiesse, f.  
**fearsome**, *fēr'sūm*, a. effrayant || timide, timoré.  
**feasibility**, *fē'zībīlītī*, **feasibility**, *fē'zībīlītī*, **feasible**, *fē'zībīl*, a. faisable, **feasibly**, *fē'zībīlī*, ad. d'une manière faisable, exécutable.  
**feast**, *fēst*, a. festin, m., fête, bonne chère, f., repas, m. || movable -, fête mobile, f.  
**feast**, *fēst*, v. a. & n. fêter, régaler, se régaler, banqueter || repaître.  
**\*feaster**, *fēst'ēr*, s. qui donne un festin || fêtar, m.  
**feastful**, *fēst'fūl*, a. joyeux || somptueux.  
**feasting**, *fēst'ing*, s. festin, m., fêtes, f. pl. [action, f.]  
**feat**, *fēt*, s. fait, exploit, m., **feat**, *fēt*, a. adroit, habile || -ly, ad. adroitement.  
**feather**, *fēth'ēr*, s. plume, f. || ornement, m. || (fig.) espèce, f. || volée, f. || bagatelle, f. || dressed -, plume apprêtée, f. || live -, plume vive, f. || birds of a -, oiseaux de même plumage, m. pl. || to be in high -, être en veine de gaieté || to show the white -, saigner du nez || faire le poltron || ~bearing, a. pennifère, pennigère || ~beater, s. plumassier, m. (qui bat les plumes) || ~bed, s. lit de plumes, m. || ~broom, s. plumail, m. || ~dresser, s. plumassier, m. (qui apprête les plumes) || ~driver, s. qui nettoie les plumes || ~duster, s. plumreau, m. || ~edged, a. en biseau || ~footed, a. pattu || ~grass, s. (bot.) stipe, stipe empenné, m. || ~seller, s. plumassier, m. || ~trade, s. plumasserie, f. || ~weight, s. chose insignifiante, f. || (sport) poids plume, m.  
**feather**, *fēth'ēr*, v. a. couvrir ou orner de plumes || enrichir.  
**feathered**, *fēth'ērd*, a. emplumé. [plumé, sans plumes].  
**\*featherless**, *fēth'ēr'lēs*, a. imfeathery, *fēth'ērī*, a. couvert de plumes.  
**feature**, *fē'tūr*, s. trait, linéament, m. || prominent -, trait saillant, m.  
**feature**, *fē'tūr*, v. a. ressembler en traits.

**featured**, *fē'tūrd*, a. ayant des traits || hard -, qui a les traits durs || ill -, laid || well -, beau.  
**featureless**, *fē'tūr'lēs*, a. sans traits, (du visage) laid.  
**feaze**, *fēz*, v. a. détordre, défilier.  
**\*febricant**, *fēbrī'sītānt*, a. (méd.) fébricant, févreux.  
**\*febrifacient**, *fēbrī'fā'shēnt*, a. qui cause la fièvre.  
**\*febrific**, *fēbrī'fīk*, a. (méd.) févreux (qui cause de la fièvre).  
**febrifuge**, *fēbrī'fūj*, s. fébrifuge, m. [brile].  
**febrile**, *fēbrīl*, a. (méd.) fébrile.  
**February**, *fēbr'wērī*, s. février, m. [lie, f].  
**feces**, *fēsēs*, s. pl. fèces, f. pl., **fecula**, *fēk'ūlā*, s. (chim.) féculé, f., amidon, m.  
**feculence**, *fēk'ūlēs*, s. (méd.) féculence, f. [lent].  
**feculent**, *fēk'ūlēt*, a. féculent, **\*fecund**, *fēk'ūnd*, a. fécond, fertile. [féconder].  
**fecundate**, *fēk'ūndāt*, v. a. fécondation, *fēk'ūndā'shūn*, s. fécondation, f.  
**fecundity**, *fēk'ūndītī*, s. fécondité, fertilité, f.  
**fed**, *fēd*, V. **feed**, v. a. & n. irr. **fedary**, *fēd'ārī*, s. associé, m. **federal**, *fēd'ērāl*, s. fédéré, m. **federal**, *fēd'ērāl*, a. fédéral, fédératif. fédéraliser. **federalise**, *fēd'ērālīz*, v. a. **federalism**, *fēd'ērālīzīm*, s. fédéralisme, m. **federalist**, *fēd'ērālīst*, s. fédéraliste, m. [déré, ligé].  
**federate**, *fēd'ērēt*, a. confédération, *fēd'ērēt'shūn*, s. fédération, ligue, f. [dératif].  
**federative**, *fēd'ērētīv*, a. fée, *fē*, s. fief, m. || honoraire, salaire, m. || in ~ simple, en fief simple || ~farm, s. cense, f., fief, m.  
**fee**, *fē*, v. a. récompenser, payer || corrompre.  
**feeble**, *fēbl*, a. faible, débile || to grow -, s'affaiblir || ~minded, a. faible d'esprit, imbécile.  
**feebleness**, *fēbl'nēs*, s. faiblesse, imbécillité, f.  
**feed**, *fēd*, ad. faiblement.  
**feed**, *fēd*, s. nourriture, f. || pâture, f. || ~cock, s. robinet alimentaire, m. || ~engine, s. machine alimentaire, f. || cheval-vapeur, m. || ~pipe, s. tuyau alimentaire, m. || ~pump, s. pompe alimentaire, f. || ~valve, s. soupape alimentaire, f.  
**feed**, *fēd*, v. a. & n. irr. nour-

rir || faire paître, paître, repaître || se nourrir, manger || engraisser || to ~ on, upon, se nourrir de || to ~ a child, donner à manger à un enfant || to ~ one's pride, nourrir l'orgueil de qn. || to ~ the fire, entretenir le feu.  
**feeder**, *fēd'ēr*, s. nourrisseur, m. || mangeur, m. || gourmand, m. || -s, pl. flons, m. pl.  
**feeding**, *fēd'ing*, s. nourriture, f. || pâture, f. || ~apparatus, s. appareil alimentaire, m. || ~bottle, s. biberon, m.  
**feel**, *fēl*, s. sens du toucher, attouchement, m.  
**feel**, *fēl*, v. a. & n. irr. sentir, toucher, éprouver || savoir, connaître || paraître.  
**feeler**, *fēl'ēr*, s. antenne (des insectes), f. || essai, m. || ballon d'essai, m. || chassapierre, m. || tentacule, m. || to put out a -, lancer un ballon d'essai.  
**feeling**, *fēl'ing*, s. sentiment, m., sensibilité, f. || fellow -, unité de sentiment, f. || sympathie, f. || to have no -, n'avoir point de sentiment, d'entrailles || to hurt one's -, choquer qn.  
**feeling**, *fēl'ing*, a. sensible, touchant || -ly, ad. sensiblement.  
**feet**, *fēt*, s. pl. de foot.  
**feetless**, *fētlēs*, V. **footless**.  
**feign**, *fān*, v. a. & n. feindre, inventer || dissimuler, en imposer.  
**feigned**, *fānd*, a. feint, imaginé, inventé || -ly, ad. par fiction. [fiction, fausseté, f.]  
**\*feignedness**, *fān'ēdnēs*, s. feigner, *fān'ēr*, s. auteur de fictions, m.  
**feigning**, *fān'ing*, feint, *fānt*, s. feinte, f., déguisement, m. feint, *fānt*, v. n. faire une feinte (escrime). [spar].  
**feldspar**, *fēld'spār*, V. **felicitate**, *fēlīs'ītāt*, v. a. rendre heureux || féliciter, congratuler.  
**felicitation**, *fēlīs'ītāt'shūn*, s. félicitation, congratulation, f. **\*felicitous**, *fēlīs'ītūs*, a. heureux || -ly, ad. heureusement.  
**felicity**, *fēlīs'ītī*, s. félicité, prospérité, f. [féline].  
**feline**, *fēlīn*, a. de chat, félin, **fell**, *fēl*, s. peau, fourrure, f. || amertume, f. || tristesse, f. **fell**, *fēl*, a. cruel, sanguinaire || -y, ad. cruellement.  
**fell**, *fēl*, v. a. terrasser, renverser, abattre.



**fell**, *fel*, V. fall, v. n. irr.  
**fellah**, *fēl'ā*, s. (pl. *fellahaen*, *fēl'ā hēn*) fellah, m.  
**fellier**, *fēl'ēr*, s. bûcheron, m.  
**felling**, *fēl'ing*, s. abatis, m.  
**fellmonger**, *fēl'mung gēr*, s. pelletier, fourreur, m.  
**\*fellness**, *fēl'nēs*, s. cruauté, barbarie, f.  
**fellow**, *fēl'ō*, s. jante, f.  
**fellow**, *fēl'ō*, s. compagnon, camarade, associé, m. || membre d'un collège etc., m. || gueux, misérable, m. || **cunning** ~, rusé compère, m. || **old** ~, vieillard, m. || **poor** ~, pauvre diable ! pauvre homme ! || **a sad** ~, triste sire || **to be hail** ~ **well met**, se traiter de pair à compagnon ||  
**~citizen**, s. concitoyen, m. ||  
**~commoner**, s. commensal, m. || **~creature**, s. semblable, m. || **~feeling**, s. sympathie, f. || **~helper**, s. coadjuteur, m. || **~labourer**, s. collaborateur, m. || **~prisoner**, s. compagnon de prison, m. || **~scholar**, s. compagnon d'étude, m. || **~servant**, s. compagnon de service, m. || **~soldier**, s. compagnon d'armes, m. || **~student**, s. compagnon d'études, m. || **~sufferer**, s. compagnon d'infortune, m. || **~traveller**, s. compagnon de voyage, m.  
**fellow**, *fēl'ō*, v. a. assortir, appareiller.  
**\*fellowlike**, *fēl'ōlik*, a. en égal, en camarade.  
**fellowship**, *fēl'ōshīp*, s. compagnie, société, association, égalité, f. || bourse de collège, f. || **good** ~, bonne camaraderie, f. || **felo-de-se**, *fēl'ō dē sē*, s. (*jur.*) suicide, m.  
**felon**, *fēl'n*, s. qui a commis un crime capital, m. || (*méd.*) panaris, m.  
**felon**, *fēl'n*, **felonious**, *fēl'n-ū*, a. félon, cruel, traître, inhumain || **~wort**, s. (*bot.*) morelle, f. || **~ly**, ad. en criminel.  
**felsony**, *fēl'nī*, s. félonie, f. ||  
**to compound a** ~, traiter avec un voleur pour la restitution des objets volés.  
**felspar**, *fēl'spār*, s. (*min.*) feldspath, m.  
**felt**, *fēl't*, s. feutre, m., bourre, f. || **~cloth**, s. feutrière, f. || **~hat**, s. feutre, chapeau de feutre, m. || **~maker**, s. feutrier, m.  
**felt**, *fēl't*, v. a. feutrer.  
**felt**, *fēl't*, V. feel, v. a. & n. irr.  
**feltling**, *fēl'ting*, s. feutrage, m. || louque, f.  
**felucca**, *fēl'ūk kā*, s. (*mar.*) fe-

female, *fē'māl*, s. femelle, f. || femme, f.  
**female**, *fē'māl*, a. femelle, féminin, de femme || **~screw**, s. écrou, m.  
**feme**, *fēm*, s. femme, f. || **~covert**, s. (*jur.*) femme mariée, f. || **~sole**, s. (*jur.*) femme non mariée, f.  
**\*feminality**, *fēm'īnāl'itē*, s. nature féminine, f.  
**feminine**, *fēm'īnīn*, a. féminin || efféminé, délicat, doux.  
**femininity**, *fēm'īnīn'itē*, s. état d'être de la femme, caractère de femme, m.  
**femoral**, *fēm'ērāl*, a. (*an.*) fémoral.  
**femur**, *fēm'ēr*, s. fémur, m.  
**fen**, *fēn*, s. marécage, marais, m. || **~born**, a. né dans les marais || **~land**, s. terre marécageuse, f.  
**fence**, *fēns*, s. rempart, m., garde, défense, f. || escrime, f.  
**fence**, *fēns*, v. a. & n. clore, enclore, palissader, munir || escrimer || **to** ~ **in**, enclore || **to** ~ **out**, dégager.  
**\*fenceful**, *fēns'fūl*, a. de défense || protecteur.  
**\*fenceless**, *fēns'lēs*, a. sans défense. [m.]  
**fencer**, *fēn'sēr*, s. escrimeur, fencible, *fēn'sībl*, a. capable de défense.  
**fencing**, *fēns'ing*, s. escrime, f. || **~gloves**, s. pl. gants bourrés, m. pl. || **~jacket**, s. gilet d'armes, m. || **~master**, s. maître d'armes, m. || **~match**, s. assaut d'armes, m. || **~school**, s. salle d'armes, f.  
**\*fend**, *fēnd*, v. a. & n. parer, détourner || se préserver de || éluder la question, raisonner || **to** ~ **off**, parer, écarter, repousser || (*mar.*) défendre, parer, défier.  
**fender**, *fēnd'ēr*, s. garde-feu, m. || **~s**, pl. (*mar.*) défenses, f. pl.  
**fenestral**, *fēnēs'trāl*, a. de fenêtre, fenestral. [fenêtré.]  
**fenestrated**, *fēnēs'trātēd*, a. fenian, *fē'nīan*, s. fenian, m. fenianism, *fē'nīan'izm*, s. principe (m.) et méthode (f.) des fenians. [m.]  
**fennel**, *fēn'nī*, s. (*bot.*) fenouil, fenny, *fēn'nī*, a. marécageux.  
**\*feod**, *fēd*, s. fief, m., tenure.  
**\*feodal**, *fēd'āl*, V. feudal. [f.]  
**\*feodary**, *fēd'ēr'ī*, s. (*jur.*) feudataire, m. [fief, fiefier.]  
**\*feoff**, *fēf*, v. a. donner en feoffee, *fēf'fē*, s. feudataire, vassal, m.  
**feoffer**, *fēf'fēr*, s. donateur, m.

**\*feoffment**, *fēf'mēnt*, s. inféodation, f.  
**feretory**, *fēr'ēr'ī*, s. chasse, f. || reliquaire, m. [féroce.]  
**ferine**, *fēr'in*, a. sauvage, **ferment**, *fēr'mēnt*, v. a. & n. faire fermenter, échauffer || fermenter.  
**fermentable**, *fēr'mēnt'ābl*, a. fermentable, fermentescible.  
**ferment(ation)**, *fēr'mēnt*, *fēr'mēnt'āshūn*, s. fermentation, f.  
**fermentative**, *fēr'mēnt'ātiv*, a. fermentant.  
**fermenting**, *fēr'mēnt'ing*, s. fermentation, f.  
**fern**, *fēr'n*, s. (*bot.*) fougère, f. || **~owl**, s. (*orn.*) engoulevent, m. || **~plot**, s. fougeraie, f. || **~seed**, s. graine de fougère, f.  
**fernery**, *fēr'n'ēr'ī*, s. fougeraie, f. [fougère.]  
**ferny**, *fēr'nī*, a. couvert de ferocious, *fēr'ō'shūs*, a. féroce, rapace || **~ly**, ad. avec férocité.  
**ferociousness**, *fēr'ō'shūs'nēs*, ferocity, *fēr'ō'shūs*, s. férocité, cruauté, f. [fate, m.]  
**ferrate**, *fēr'rāl*, s. (*chim.*) ferret, *fēr'rēt*, s. suret, m. || fleuret, ruban étroit, m.  
**ferret**, *fēr'rēt*, v. a. fureter, dénicher, fouiller || **to** ~ **out one's secret**, arracher le secret à qn. [m.] importun, m.  
**ferreter**, *fēr'rēt'ēr*, s. fureteur, ferriage, *fēr'rī'ij*, s. péage, m.  
**ferrie**, *fēr'rīk*, a. (*chim.*) ferrique.  
**\*ferriferous**, *fēr'rīf'ēr'ūs*, a. (*min.*) ferrifère. [neux.]  
**ferrous**, *fēr'rūs*, a. ferrugineux, *fēr'rō'jīn'ūs*, a. ferrugineux.  
**ferrule**, *fēr'rūl*, s. virole, f.  
**ferry**, *fēr'rī*, s. bac ou bateau pour passer une rivière, m. || passage d'eau, m. || **~boat**, s. bac, bateau, m. || **~man**, s. batelier, passeur, m.  
**ferry**, *fēr'rī*, v. a. traverser dans un bac ou bateau || **to** ~ **one over**, passer qn. dans un bateau.  
**fertile**, *fēr'tīl*, a. fertile, fécond || **~ly**, ad. fétillement.  
**fertileness**, *fēr'tīl'itē*, s. fertilité, fécondité, f.  
**fertilisation**, *fēr'tīl'iz'āshūn*, s. fertilisation, fécondation, f.  
**fertilise**, *fēr'tīl'iz*, v. a. fertiliser. [s. férule, f.]  
**ferula**, *fēr'ūlā*, ferule, *fēr'ūl*, ferule, *fēr'ūl*, v. a. châtier avec la férule. [f., zèle, m.]  
**fervency**, *fēr'ven'sī*, s. ferveur,



fifer, *fifér*, s. joueur de fifre, m.

fifteen, *fif'tēn*, a. quinze.

fifteenth, *fif'tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quinze || (mus.) quinzième, f.

fifteenth, *fif'tēnth*, a. quinze.

fifth, *fifth*, s. (du mois) le cinq || cinquième, m. || (mus.) quinte, f.

fifth, *fifth*, a. cinquième || -ly, ad. cinquièmement.

fiftieth, *fif'ti'ēth*, s. cinquantième, m.

fiftieth, *fif'ti'ēth*, a. cinquante || -fold, a. cinquante fois.

fig, *fig*, s. (bot.) figue, f. || bagatelle, f., rien, m. || green ~, figue verte, f. || not to care a ~ for, ne pas se soucier de || se battre l'œil de || ~leaf, s. feuille du figuier, f. || ~orchard, s. figuier, f. || ~pecker, s. (orn.) bec-figue, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) figuier, m. || ~wort, s. (bot.) scrofuleux, m.

fig, *fig*, v. a. mettre martel en tête à qn. || faire la figue à qn.

fight, *figt*, s. bataille, f., combat, m., mêlée, f. || close ~, combat corps à corps, m. || running ~, escarmouche de route, f. || in the thick of the ~, au fort du combat, au fort de la mêlée || to have a ~, se battre (à coups de poing).

fight, *figt*, v. a. & n. irr. combattre, se battre contre || to ~ a battle, livrer bataille || to ~ it out, vider un différend par les armes || to ~ one's way, se frayer un chemin par la force des armes.

fighter, *fig'er*, s. combattant, guerrier, bretteur, m.

fighting, *fig'ing*, a. qui se bat, guerrier || ~cock, s. coq de combat, m. || ~man, s. homme de guerre, m. || invention, f.

figment, *fig'mēt*, s. fiction, \*figurable, *fig'ur'ābl*, a. susceptible de recevoir une forme.

\*figural, *fig'ur'āl*, a. représenté par des figures.

figurant, *fig'ur'ānt*, s. (théât.) figurant, m., figurante, f.

figure, *fig'ur'ēl*, a. figuré.

\*figuration, *fig'ur'ā'shūn*, s. configuration, f.

figurative, *fig'ur'ā'tiv*, a. figuratif || figuré || -ly, ad. au figuré.

figurativeness, *fig'ur'ā'tiv'nēs*, s. caractère métaphorique, sens figuré, m.

figure, *fig'er*, s. figure, forme, image, f., personnage, || tournure, f. || ~ of speech, figure

de rhétorique, f. || to cut a tolerable ~, faire assez bonne figure || ~head, s. (mar.) figure, f.

figure, *fig'er*, v. a. figurer, représenter, dessiner || se figurer, se représenter || to ~ oneself, se figurer, s'imaginer.

figured, *fig'urd*, a. à dessin || façonné, ouvrage || figuré.

\*figurist, *fig'ur'ist*, s. figuriste, m.

filaceous, *fil'ā'shūs*, a. filamenteux, *fil'ā'mēt*, s. filament, m.

filamentous, *fil'ā'mēt'ūs*, a. filandres, *fil'ān'dērx*, s. pl. filandres, f. pl.

filbert, *fil'bért*, s. (bot.) aveline, f. || ~tree, s. avelinier, m.

filch, *filch*, v. a. filouter, voler.

filcher, *filch'er*, s. filou, m.

filching, *filch'ing*, s. filouterie, f.

file, *fil*, s. fil, m. || lime, f. || liasse, liste, f. || nombre, rang, m., colonne, f. || in ~, à la file || upon (the) ~, sur papier || ~cutter, s. tailleur de limes, m. || ~dust, s. limaille, f. || ~leader, s. chef de file, m.

file, *fil*, v. a. enfiler || limer || to ~ off, (mil.) marcher en file, défilé. || de feuille morte.

\*filemot, *fil'mōt*, a. couleur

filer, *fil'er*, s. limeur, m.

filial, *fil'iāl*, a. filial || -ly, ad. filialement.

\*filiation, *fil'i'ā'shūn*, s. filiation.

filibuster, *fil'i'būs'tēr*, v. n. filibuster.

filibusterer, *fil'i'būs'tēr'er*, s. filibustering, *fil'i'būs'tēr'ing*, s. filibusterie, f.

\*filigrane, *fil'igrān*, filigrée, *fil'igrē*, s. filigrane, m.

filigrée, *fil'igrē*, a. à filigrane.

filings, *fil'ings*, s. pl. limaille, f.

fill, *fil*, s. suffisance, abondance, f. || to eat one's ~, manger son soul.

fill, *fil*, v. a. & n. remplir, remplir || souler, rassasier || donner à boire, verser à boire || to ~ out, remplir || verser (à boire) || to ~ up, remplir || combler || prendre de l'essence || se remplir || to ~ up the time, employer le temps.

filler, *fil'tēr*, s. qui remplit, chargeur, m. || cheville, f.

fillet, *fil'lēt*, s. bande, f., bandeau, m. || tresse (de cheveux), f. || (arch.) filet, m. || ~ of veal, rouelle de veau, f.

fillet, *fil'lēt*, v. a. lier avec une bande || orner d'une astragale.

fillipe, *fil'ipe*, s. espèce de

filling, *fil'ling*, s. remplissage, m. || (dent) plombage, m.

fillip, *fil'lip*, s. chiquenaude, f. || chiquenaude.

fillip, *fil'lip*, v. a. donner une filly, *fil'li*, s. pouliche, f.

film, *film*, s. (an., bot.) pellicule, membrane, f. || (phot.) pellicule, f., film, m.

film, *film*, v. a. couvrir d'une pellicule.

filmy, *fil'mi*, a. membraneux.

filter, *fil'tēr*, s. filtre, couloir, m.

filter, *fil'tēr*, v. a. filtrer, purifier, *filth*, *filth*, s. ordure, f. || impureté, f. || prement.

filthily, *filth'ily*, ad. malpropre.

filthy, *filth'i*, a. sale, malpropre.

filtrate, *fil'trāt*, v. a. filtrer.

filtration, *fil'trā'shūn*, s. filtration, f.

fimbriate, *fin'brīāt*, v. a. border, garnir de franges.

fin, *fin*, s. nageoire, barbe, f. || ~footed, ~toed, a. palmipède.

fin, *fin*, v. a. découper (un poisson). || amenable.

finable, *fin'ābl*, a. (jur.)

final, *fin'āl*, a. final, dernier, décisif || -ly, ad. finalement.

finale, *fin'āl*, s. (mus.) finale, f.

finality, *fin'āl'iti*, s. caractère

finance, *fin'āns*, s. finance, f. || -s, pl. finances, f. pl.

finance, *fin'āns*, v. a. financer.

financial, *fin'ān'shūl*, a. financier || -ly, ad. financièrement.

financier, *fin'ān'sēr*, s. financier, m.

finch, *finch*, s. petit oiseau, m. || (orn.) pinson, m. || bull~, bouveret, m. || gold~, charbonnet, m. || ground~, fringille, m.

find, *find*, v. a. & n. irr. trouver, découvrir || attraper || fournir, se procurer || to ~ fault, trouver à redire, critiquer || to ~ out, découvrir, inventer || to ~ oneself, se trouver, se porter.

finder, *find'er*, s. qui trouve, qui découvre.

\*findfault, *find'fōult*, s. cenfine, *fin*, s. amende, f., châtiement, m. || fin, conclusion, f. || redavance, f., pot-de-vin, m. || in ~, en fin || to impose a ~, mettre à l'amende, imposer une amende.

fine, *fin*, a. beau, bel, fin, pur || mince || affilé || adroit, gracieux, élégant || exquis || ~fingered, a. habile, adroit || ~



**spoken**, a. qui se sert de belles phrases, doucereux || ~-**spun**, a. finement filé || recherché || -ly, ad. joliment, élégamment.

**fine**, *fin*, v. a. & n. affiner, purifier || mettre à l'amende || payer une amende. [traire.]

**finedraw**, *fin'draô*, v. a. ren-  
**finedrawer**, *fin'draô'er*, s. rentrayeur, m. [rentraiture, f.]  
**finedrawing**, *fin'draô'ing*, s. finesse, *fin'nês*, s. élégance, délicatesse, f. || finesse, f. || affinerie, f. [métaux, m.]

\***finer**, *fin'ér*, s. raffineur de  
**finery**, *fin'ér'î*, s. parure, f., ornement, m. [ruse, f.]  
**finesse**, *fin'ês'*, s. finesse, finesse, *fin'ês'*, v. n. user de finesse || (whist) faire une im-  
passe.

**finger**, *fin'gér*, s. doigt, m. ||  
**index**, m. || **index**~, *index*, m. ||  
**middle**~, doigt du milieu, m. ||  
**ring**~, doigt annulaire, m. ||  
**to have a ~ in the pie**, avoir part au gâteau || y être pour quelque chose || **to slip through one's ~s**, laisser glisser qc. dans la main, entre les doigts || ~  
**board**, s. (mus.) clavier, m. ||  
~**bowl**, s. bol pour rincer les doigts || rince-bouche, m. || ~  
**post**, s. poteau, guide, m. || ~  
**print**, s. empreinte digitale, f. ||  
~**stall**, s. poupée, f., doigtier, m.  
**finger**, *fin'gér*, v. a. toucher, manier || (mus.) doigter || jouer (d'un instrument).

**fingered**, *fin'gér'd*, a. qui a des doigts || (bot.) digité ||  
**light**~, qui a la main légère, crochue. [niement, m.]

**fingering**, *fin'gér'ing*, s. ma-  
**finger-fangle**, *fin'gl'fànggl*, s. bagatelle, f.

**finical**, *fin'ikāl*, a. fat, affecté ||  
-ly, ad. en fat, avec fatuité.

**finicalness**, *fin'ikāl'nês*, s. fatuité, afféterie, f.

**fining**, *fin'ing*, s. clarification (du vin), f., collage, m.

**finis**, *fin'is*, s. fin, f.

**finish**, *fin'ish*, s. fini, m., fin, f. || **perfect**~, (arts) fini, m. || précieux, m.

**finish**, *fin'ish*, v. a. finir, achever, terminer, compléter || mettre la dernière main || **to ~ off**, donner du fini à.

**finisher**, *fin'ish'ér*, s. qui achève, finisseur, m. || exécuter, bourreau, m.

**finishing**, *fin'ish'ing*, a. à finir || ~ **stroke**, porter le dernier coup. [borné.]

**finite**, *fin'it*, a. fini, limité,

\***finiteless**, *fin'it'less*, a. infini, illimité.

**finiteness**, *fin'it'nês*, s. limitation, f., limites, f. pl.

**finless**, *fin'less*, a. sans nageoires.

**finlike**, *fin'lik*, a. en forme de nageoires.

**finned**, *fin'd*, **finny**, *fin'nî*, a. qui a des nageoires.

**fir**, *fér*, s. (bot.) sapin, m. ||

~**apple**, s. pomme de pin, f. ||

~**cone**, s. pigne, m. || ~**grove**,

~**plot**, s. sapinière, f. || ~**tree**,

s. sapin, m.

**fire**, *fîr*, s. feu, m. || incendie,

m. || flamme, f. || fougue, f. ||

**Anthony's**~, feu de St. An-

toine, m. || **running**~, (mil.)

feu roulant, m. || **smart**~, (mil.)

feu nourri, m. || **to add fuel to**

the ~, jeter de l'huile sur le feu ||

**to be on ~**, brûler || **to catch ~**,

prendre feu || **to go through**

~ **and water for**, se jeter dans

le feu pour qn. || **to hang ~**,

faire long feu || **to make a ~**,

faire du feu || **to make up a ~**,

arranger le feu || **to miss ~**,

rater || **to set on ~**, mettre le

feu à || incendier || **not to set**

the **Thames on ~**, n'avoir pas

inventé la poudre || **to stand**

~, soutenir le feu || **to take ~**,

prendre feu || avoir la tête près

du bonnet || ~! feu! || ~**alarm**,

s. tocsin, m. || ~**arms**, s. pl.

armes à feu, f. pl. || ~**ball**, s.

grenade, f. || météore, m. || ~

**balloon**, s. ballon d'artifices,

m. || ~**box**, s. boîte à feu, f. ||

~**brick**, s. brique réfractaire,

f. || ~**brigade**, s. compagnie de

pompiers, f. || ~**brush**, s. petit

balai de crin, m. || ~**clay**, s. ar-

gile réfractaire, f. || ~**damp**, s.

feu grison, m. || ~**drake**, s. ser-

pent volant, m. || ~**eater**, s.

jongleur, m. || fier à bras, m. ||

~**eating**, a. fier à bras, bravache ||

~**extinguisher**, s. extincteur

d'incendie, m. || ~**grate**, s. grille

du foyer, f. || ~**guard**, s. garde-

feu, m. || ~**iron**, s. garniture de

feu, f. || tisonnier, m. || **ringard**,

m. || ~**lock**, s. fusil, mousquet,

m. || ~**office**, s. bureau d'assu-

rance contre les incendies, m. ||

~**pan**, s. réchaud, m. || ~**plug**,

s. robinet de la pompe à incen-

die, m. || ~**proof**, a. à l'épreuve

du feu || ~**screen**, s. écran, m. ||

~**ship**, s. brûlot, m. || ~**stone**,

s. (min.) pyrite, f.

**fire**, *fîr*, v. a. & n. faire feu ||

prendre feu, s'enflammer ||

tirer || **to ~ up**, prendre feu

(s'irriter).

**firebrand**, *fîr'brând*, s. tison ardent, m. || bête-feu, m.

**firefly**, *fîr'flî*, s. lampyre, m.

**fireman**, *fîr'mn*, s. pompier,

m. || chauffeur, m.

**fireplace**, *fîr'plâs*, s. che-

minée, f., âtre, m. || brasier, m.

**firer**, *fîr'ér*, s. incendiaire, m.

**fireside**, *fîr'sîd*, s. coin du

feu, m. || foyer domestique, m.

**fireside**, *fîr'sîd*, a. du coin

du feu, du foyer domestique.

**firewood**, *fîr'wôôd*, s. bois de

chauffage, m. [d'artifice, f.]

**firework**, *fîr'wérk*, s. feu

**firing**, *fîr'ing*, s. chauffage, m.

\***firk**, *fêrk*, v. a. battre, fouet-

ter.

\***firk**, *fêrk*, s. barillet, m.

**firm**, *fêrm*, s. maison de com-

merce, association, f. || raison, f.

**firm**, *fêrm*, a. ferme, constant ||

-ly, ad. fermement, fortement.

**firm**, *fêrm*, v. a. établir, fixer.

**firmament**, *fêr'mâ'mênt*, s.

firmament, m. [tâle, a. céleste.]

\***firmamental**, *fêr'mâ'mên'*

**firmam**, *fêr'mân*, s. firmam,

décree, f. [constance, f.]

**firmness**, *fêrm'nês*, s. fermeté,

**first**, *fêrst*, a. & ad. premier ||

premierement, d'abord || **at ~**,

d'abord || **at ~ sight**, au pre-

mier coup d'œil || **in the**

**place**, en premier lieu || ~ **or**

**last**, tôt ou tard || **of the**

**water**, de la plus belle eau ||

~**come**, ~ served, premier venu,

premier moulu || ~**class**, a.

première classe.

**firstborn**, *fêrst'bôrn*, s. pre-

mier né, aîné, m.

**firstfruits**, *fêrst'frôits*, s. pl.

prémices, f. pl.

**firstling**, *fêrst'ling*, s. premier

né, m., prémices, f. pl.

\***fisc(al)**, *fîsk, fîs'kâl*, s. fisc,

m. [port au fisc, fiscal.]

**fiscal**, *fîs'kâl*, a. qui a rap-

fish, *fîsh*, s. poisson, m. ||

fiche, f. || (mar.) traversière, f. ||

~**fly**~, poisson volant, m. ||

a **kettle of ~**, une jolie affaire

like a ~ out of water, comme

un poisson hors de l'eau ||

**to have other ~ to fry**, avoir

d'autres chiens à peigner ||

~**bone**, s. arête, f. || ~

**hook**, s. hameçon, m. || ~

**kettle**, s. poissonnière, f., vase

pour faire bouillir le poisson,

m. || ~**knife**, s. couteau de

pêche, m. || ~**market**, s. pois-

sonnerie, f. || ~**meal**, s. repas

de poisson, m. || ~**pond**, s.

étang, vivier, m. || ~**wife**, s.

poissonnière, f.

**fish**, *fîsh*, v. a. & n. pêcher ||

to ~ out, découvrir, dénicher || to ~ up, pêcher || to ~ the anchor, (mar.) traverser l'ancre || to ~ in troubled waters, (fig.) pêcher en eau trouble.

fisher, *fish'ér*, s. pêcheur, m. || ~boat, s. bateau de pêcheur, m. [pêcheur, m.]

fisherman, *fish'ér m*, s. fishery, *fish'érí*, s. pêche, f. \*fishful, *fish'fúl*, a. poisson-neux. [de poisson, m.]

fishiness, *fish'ínés*, s. goût fishing, *fish'ing*, s. pêche, f. || ~line, s. ligne, f. || ~net, s. filet de pêche, m. || ~rod, s. manche de la ligne, m. || ~tackle, s. ustensiles de pêche, m. pl.

fishlike, *fish'lik*, a. poisson-neux. [poissonnier, m.]

fishmonger, *fish'múngér*, s. fishy, *fish'í*, a. poissonneux. fissure, *fish'úr*, s. fente, f. fissure, *fish'úr*, v. a. faire des fissures.

fist, *físt*, s. poing, m. || to clench one's ~, fermer, serrer le poing || to shake one's ~ at one, menacer qn. du poing. fist, *físt*, v. a. donner des coups de poing.

fisted, *físt'éd*, a. qui a le poing || au poing || close~, poing fermé.

fisticuffs, *físt'íkúfs*, s. pl. coups de poing, m. pl.

\*fistnut, *físt'ínút*, s. (bot.) pistache, f. [stule, f.]

fistula, *físt'úlá*, s. (méd.) fistular, *físt'úlár*, a. fistuleux, fistulous, *físt'úlús*, a. (méd.) fistuleux.

fit, *fít*, s. attaque, atteinte, f. accès, m. || boutade, fantaisie, f., caprice, m. || façon, f. || by ~s, par boutades, par caprice || by ~s and starts, par saccades, par boutades || to fall into a ~, to have a ~, tomber en syncope, avoir un accès.

fit, *fít*, a. convenable || propre, à propos || raisonnable || to be ~ to, être en état de || to make ~, accommoder || to make oneself ~, se préparer || ~ly, ad. convenablement.

fit, *fít*, v. a. & n. ajuster, adapter || accommoder || s'ajuster, convenir à || to ~ in, s'encastrer || to ~ out, équiper, armer || to ~ up, meubler || préparer, accommoder || to ~ one to a T, aller à qn. comme un gant (des vêtements).

fitch, *fích*, s. (bot.) vesce, f.

fitchat, *fích'át*, fitchew, *fích'ú*, s. chafouin, m., fouine, f.

fitful, *fít'fúl*, a. qui vient par accès, incertain || ~ly, ad. aléatoirement.

fitness, *fít'nés*, fittedness, *fít'éd nés*, s. convenance, bien-séance, f. [nable.]

fittable, *fít'tábl*, a. conven-fitter, *fít'tér*, s. accommodeur, m. || lambeau, m.

fitting, *fít'ting*, s. ajustement, m. || ~out, s. équipement, m. || trousseau, m.

fitting, *fít'ting*, a. convenable, juste || ~ly, ad. convenablement. fitz, *fítz*, s. fils, m. || ~roy, s. fils naturel du roi, m.

five, *fíw*, a. cinq. [tuple.] fivefold, *fíw'fóld*, a. quin-fives, *fíwz*, s. pl. avives, f. pl. fix, *fíks*, s. (fam.) embarras, m., peine, f.

fix, *fíks*, v. a. & n. fixer, attacher, arrêter || se fixer, se déterminer, s'arrêter || to ~ upon, choisir || to ~ the eyes upon one, fixer ou arrêter les yeux sur qn. [tion, stabilité, f.]

fixation, *fíks'áshún*, s. fixa-fixed, *fíks't*, a. fixe || ~star, s. étoile fixe, f. || ~ly, ad. fixe-ment, fermement.

fixedness, *fíks'éd nés*, s. stabilité, f. [fixité, f.]

fixity, *fíks'ítí*, s. (chim.) fixture, *fíks'túr*, s. meuble fixé à demeure, m. || fermeté, f. || to be a ~, être à demeure fixe. [fermeté, f.]

\*fixure, *fíks'úr*, s. position, fizzle, *fíz'ál*, v. n. siffler, pêter. [cidité, f.]

flabbiness, *fláb'bínés*, s. flac-flabby, *fláb'bí*, a. mou, mol-asse, flasque. [lâche.]

flaccid, *flák'stá*, a. faible, flaccidity, *flák'síd'ítí*, flac-cidness, *flák'síd nés*, s. (méd.) flaccidité, f., relâchement, m.

flag, *flág*, s. drapeau, pavillon, m. || (bot.) glaiéul, m. || dalle, f. || ~ of truce, drapeau blanc, m. || to hoist one's ~, hisser son pavillon || to strike one's ~, (mar.) amener son pavillon || ~broom, s. balai de jonc, m. || ~officer, s. chef d'escadre, m.

flag, *flág*, v. a. & n. baisser || flotter à l'aventure || perdre courage. [geller, fustiger.]

flagellate, *flá'jél'át*, v. a. fla-flagellation, *flá'jél'át'shún*, s. flagellation, f. [let, m.]

flagolet, *flá'j'ólét*, s. flageo-flagginess, *flág'gínés*, s. flac-cidité, f.

flagging, *flág'gíng*, a. pen-

dant || flasque, mou || languis-sant.

flaggy, *flág'gí*, a. mou, flasque. flagitious, *flá'jish'ús*, a. mé-chant, pervers, scélérat || ~ly, ad. atrocement.

\*flagitiousness, *flá'jish'ús-nés*, s. méchanceté, scéléra-tesse, f.

flagman, *flág'mn*, s. homme qui fait des signes avec un dra-peau, m.

flagon, *flág'n*, s. flacon, m. fragrance, *flá'gráns*, fragran-cy, *flá'grán'sí*, s. notoriété, f. || feu, m., ardeur, f.

flagrant, *flá'gránt*, a. brûlant, ardent || ~ly, ad. ardemment.

flagration, *flá'grá'shún*, s. combustion, f.

flagship, *flág'shíp*, s. vais-seau amiral, m.

flagstaff, *flág'stáf*, s. bâton de pavillon, m.

flagstone, *flág'stón*, s. dalle, f. \*flail, *flál*, s. fléau, m.

flake, *flák*, s. flocon, m. || ~ of fire, étincelle, f. || ~white, a. cérique, f. || blanc de cérique, m.

flake, *flák*, v. a. mettre en flocons || laminier. [feuilles.]

flaky, *flák'í*, a. en flocons || en \*flam, *flám*, s. conte, men-songe, m., fantaisie, f., caprice, m., sornette, mystification, f.

\*flam, *flám*, v. a. tromper, en-imposer, mystifier.

flambean, *flám'bó*, s. flam-beau, m., torche, f.

flame, *flám*, s. flamme, f., feu, m. || ardeur, f., amour, m. || to consign to the ~s, livrer aux flammes || ~coloured, a. cou-leur de flamme || ~werfer, s. (mil.) lance-flammes, f.

flame, *flám*, v. n. flamber, s'enflammer || s'emporter || to ~ out, up, éclater. [flamme.]

flameless, *flám'lés*, a. sans flamen, *flám'nén*, s. flamme, m.

flaming, *flám'ing*, a. flam-bant, brûlant || ~ly, ad. avec splendeur. [flamant, m.]

flamingo, *flám'ing'gó*, s. (orn.) \*flamability, *flám'mábil'ítí*, s. inflammabilité, f.

flamy, *flám'í*, a. flamboyant, ardent, enflammé.

flanconade, *flám'kón'ád*, s. flanconade, f.

flank, *flángk*, s. flanc, côté, m. || in ~, en flanc.

flank, *flángk*, v. n. (mil.) pren-dre en flanc || appuyer un flanc.

flanker, *flángk'ér*, s. (fort.) flanc, m.

flanking, *flángk'ing*, a. flan-quant || (mil.) de flaqueurs.

flannel, *flān'nl*, s. flanelle, f.  
 flap, *flāp*, s. pan, m. || patte, f. || petit coup, m. || ~ of the ear, bout d'oreille, m. || \*~eared, a. qui a les oreilles pendantes  
 jack, s. (*culin.*) pâté aux pommes, m. || \*~mouthed, a. qui a les lèvres pendantes, lippu.

flap, *flāp*, v. a. & n. frapper de la main || battre des ailes.  
 flapper, *flāp'pér*, s. (*Am.*) jeune fille, f. || lueur passagère.

flare, *flār*, v. a. briller d'une flaring, *flār'ing*, a. flamboyant, étincelant, brillant, (des lampes) qui file || ~ly, ad. en flamboyant.  
 flash, *flāsh*, s. éclat de lumière, m. || trait, instant, m. || ~ of lightning, éclair, m. || ~ of wit, saillie spirituelle, f. || it is only a ~ in the pan, ce n'est qu'un faux feu || un coup raté (arines à feu).

flash, *flāsh*, a. beau, magnifique (argot).

flash, *flāsh*, v. a. & n. frapper la surface de l'eau || jeter une lueur passagère, reluire.

flasher, *flāsh'ér*, s. diseur de bons mots, m. || rameur, m.  
 flashily, *flāsh'i'ly*, ad. sans esprit.

flashiness, *flāsh'i'nēs*, s. babil, verbiage, m.

flashy, *flāsh'ing*, s. éclat, flashy, *flāsh'i*, a. frivole, superciel || insipide.

flask, *flāsk*, s. flasque, poire à poudre, f. || flacon, m.

flasket, *flāsk'et*, s. grande corbeille, f.

flat, *flāt*, s. plaine, f., terrain plat, m. || plat (d'une épée), m. (*mus.*) bémol, m. || (*mar.*) bas-fond, m.

flat, *flāt*, a. plat, uni || insipide || découragé || that's ~! c'est clair! || to grow ~, s'avachir || to lay ~, aplanir || démolir || ~bottomed, a. à fond plat || ~fish, s. carreau, m. || ~iron, s. fer à repasser, m. || ~nose, s. nez camus, m. || ~nosed, a. camard || ~ly, ad. platement || nettement, franc et net || sans esprit.

flat, *flāt*, v. a. & n. aplatis, aplanir || devenir plat || devenir insipide.

flatness, *flāt'nēs*, s. surface unie, f. || insipidité, lâcheté, f. || faiblesse, bassesse, f.

flatten, *flāt'tn*, v. a. & n. aplanir, aplanir || affadir || abattre || s'aplatir || s'éventer.

\*flattening, *flāt'tning*, s. aplatissement, m.

flatter, *flāt'tér*, s. lamineur,

flatter, *flāt'tér*, v. a. flatter, caresser || to ~ oneself that, se flatter de || se plaire à.

flatterer, *flāt'tér'ér*, s. flatteur, m.

flattering, *flāt'tér'ing*, flattery, *flāt'tér'i*, s. flatterie, adulation, f.

flattering, *flāt'tér'ing*, a. flatteur || ~ly, ad. d'une manière flatteuse.

flating, *flāt'ting*, s. aplatissement, m. || ~mill, s. tôle, f. || laminerie, f.

flatish, *flāt'tish*, a. presque flatulence, *flāt'ülens*, flatulency, *flāt'ülens'i*, s. (*méd.*) flatuosité, f.

flatulent, *flāt'ülent*, a. flatueux, venteux || vain.

\*flatuosity, *flāt'üs'it'i*, s. (*méd.*) flatuosité, f.

flatuous, *flāt'üüs*, a. (*méd.*) flatueux, venteux.

flatwise, *flāt'wiz*, ad. à plat, flaut, *flāwt*, s. quelque chose de lâche, f. || pompe, f.

flaut, *flāwt*, v. n. briller, se pavaner.

flaunting, *flāwt'ing*, a. pim-flavorous, *flā'vérüs*, a. savoureux.

flavour, *flā'vér*, s. saveur, odeur, f., parfum, m. || bouquet (du vin), m.

flavour, *flā'vér*, v. a. donner un goût, donner un parfum.

flavourless, *flā'vér'lēs*, a. sans arôme, sans saveur, sans goût.

flaw, *flāw*, s. fente, crevasse, f. || défaut, f. || bouffée de vent, f. || tumulte, m.

flaw, *flāw*, v. a. fendre, crever.

flawless, *flāw'lēs*, a. sans fente, sans défaut.

\*flawn, *flāwn*, s. flan, m.

\*flawly, *flāw'i*, a. qui a des fentes.

flax, *flāks*, s. lin, m. || dressed ~, lin préparé, m. || undressed, raw ~, lin cru, m. || ~comb, s. séran, m. || ~dresser, s. séranceur, m. || ~seed, s. semence de lin, graine de lin, f.

flaxen, *flāks'n*, a. fait de lin || blond || ~haired, a. à cheveux blonds.

flaxy, *flāks'i*, a. couleur de fleur, *flā*, v. a. écorcher.

flayer, *flā'ér*, s. écorcheur, m.

flaying, *flā'ing*, s. écorchure, flea, *flē*, s. puce, f. || to go off with a ~ in one's ear, s'en aller la puce à l'oreille || ~bitten, a. mangé de puces || de flea, *flē*, v. a. épucier. [gneux.]

fleabane, *flē'bān*, s. (*bot.*) herbe aux puces, persicaire, f.

fleabite, *flē'bit*, s. morsure de de puce, f.

flame, *flēm*, s. flamme (instrument pour saigner les animaux), f.

fleck, *flēk*, s. tache, bigarrure, fleckless, *flēk'lēs*, a. sans tache.

flexion, *flēk'shün*, V. flexion.

fled, *flēd*, V. flee. [ailes.]

fledge, *flēj*, v. a. donner des plumes. [oiseau dru.]

fledgeling, *flēj'ling*, s. petit fée, *flē*, v. a. s'envoler.

fleece, *flēs*, s. toison, f.

fleece, *flēs*, v. a. tondre || piluler. [écorcheur, voleur, m.]

fleece, *flēs'ér*, s. qui plume || fleecy, *flēs'i*, a. laineux.

fleece, *flēs*, s. raillerie, f.

fleece, *flēs*, v. n. se moquer, railler. [raillleur, m.]

fleece, *flēs'ér*, s. moqueur, fleet, *flēt*, s. flotte, f.

fleece, *flēs*, a. vélocité, rapide || ~footed, a. léger à la course || ~ly, ad. agilement.

fleece, *flēt*, v. a. & n. écumer, effleurer || s'envoler, s'évanouir.

fleece, *flēt'ing*, a. passager, fugitif.

fleece, *flēt'nēs*, s. vitesse, flesh, *flēsh*, s. chair, f. || viande, f. || proud ~, (*méd.*) bourgeons charnus, m. pl. || to put on ~, prendre du corps || to gather ~, prendre de l'embonpoint || to take ~, s'incarnier || ~ and blood, a. en chair et en os || ~broth, s. bouillon, m. || ~brush, s. brosse à friction, f. || ~colour, s. couleur de chair, f. || ~coloured, a. de couleur chair, incarnat || ~day, s. jour gras, m. || ~diet, s. repas en gras, m. || ~eating, a. carnassier || ~fly, s. mouche qui vit de viande, f. || ~hook, s. croc à prendre de la viande, m. || ~meat, s. viande, f. || ~pot, s. unarmite, f. || \*~quake, s. frissonnement, m.

flesh, *flēsh*, v. a. acharner || initier || rassasier. [charnu.]

fleshful, *flēsh'fōl*, a. gras, fleshiness, *flēsh'i'nēs*, s. embonpoint, m.

fleshless, *flēsh'lēs*, a. dé-fleshliness, *flēsh'i'nēs*, s. sensualité, passion charnelle, f.

fleshy, *flēsh'i*, a. de chair || charnel, sensuel. [gras.]

fleshy, *flēsh'i*, a. charnu, flew, *flō*, s. petit filet, m.



flaw, *flô*, V. fly, v. a. & n. irr.  
flexibility, *flêks'ibîl'itî*, flex-  
ibility, *flêks'ibîl'itî*, s. flexi-  
bilité, f.

flexible, *flêks'ibîl*, flexible,  
*flêks'ibîl*, a. flexible, pliant,  
souple. [f.]

flexion, *flêk'shûn*, s. flexion.  
flexor, *flêks'ôr*, s. (an.) flé-  
chisseur, m. [tueur, courbé].  
flexuous, *flêks'ûs*, a. tor-  
flexure, *flêks'ûr*, s. inflexion,  
courbure, f. [des ailes].

flicker, *flîk'êr*, v. n. battre  
flickering, *flîk'êr'ing*, s. tré-  
mouvement, m. [tégeant].

flickering, *flîk'êr'ing*, a. vol-  
flier, *flîv'êr*, s. fuyard, fugitif,  
m. || balancer, m. || high—  
esprit outré, exagéré, m.

flight, *flît*, s. fuite, f. || volée,  
f. || transport, m. || to put to  
~, mettre en fuite || ~shot, s.  
portée de l'arc, f. [gêreté].

flightiness, *flît'înês*, s. lé-  
flighty, *flît'î*, a. volage, fu-  
gitif. [serie, sottise, f.]

flimflam, *flîm'flâm*, s. niai-  
flimsiness, *flîm'înês*, s. lé-  
gèreté, trivialité, f.

flimsy, *flîm'î*, a. faible, mol-  
lasse || trivial.

flinch, *flînh*, v. n. reculer,  
hésiter || se désister || biaiser.  
fincher, *flînh'êr*, s. tergiver-  
sateur, m.

flinder, *flîn'dêr*, s. morceau,  
m. || éclat, m. || ~mouse, s.  
chauve-souris, f.

fling, *flîng*, s. coup, trait,  
m. || sarcasme, m. || to have  
one's ~, s'en donner à cœur  
joie.

fling, *flîng*, v. a. & n. irr.  
lancer, darder || s'élan-  
cer, bondir || to ~ away, rejeter ||  
to ~ down, renverser || to ~  
off, dérouter || faire perdre la  
trace || to ~ out, jeter dehors ||  
proférer || to ~ up, aban-  
donner, quitter || to ~ at one,  
se ruer sur qn. [raillur, m.]

flinger, *flîng'êr*, s. qui lance ||  
flint, *flînt*, s. pierre à fusil, f.,  
caillou, m. || ~glass, s. cristal,  
m. || ~hearted, a. impi-  
toyable. [reté, f.]

flintiness, *flînt'înês*, s. du-  
flinty, *flînt'î*, a. pierreux ||  
inextinguible. [m.]

flip, *flîp*, s. punch aux œufs,  
flippancy, *flîp'pân'sî*, flip-  
pantness, *flîp'pânt'nês*, s.  
(fam.) verbiage, m. || pétu-  
lance, f.

flippant, *flîp'pânt*, a. délié,  
agile || babillard || ~ly, ad. avec  
volubilité.

flirt, *flîrt*, s. vibration, fan-  
tasia, f. || coquette, f.

flirt, *flîrt*, v. a. & n. jeter  
avec vitesse, agiter, faire mou-  
voir || railler, plaisanter || co-  
quette, flirter.

flirtation, *flîrt'â'shûn*, flirt-  
ing, *flîrt'îng*, s. vibration, f. ||  
coquetterie, f., flirtage, m.

flit, *flît*, v. n. s'enfuir, s'en-  
voler, passer rapidement.

flitch, *flîch*, s. quartier de  
lard, m.

fitter, *flît'êr*, s. haillon, m.  
fitter, *flît'êr*, V. flutter.

flittermouse, *flît'êr'môus*, s.  
chauve-souris, f.

flittiness, *flît'înês*, s. lé-  
gèreté, versatilité, f.

flitting, *flît'îng*, s. voltige-  
ment, m. || offense, f.

\*flix, *flîks*, s. duvet, m. ||  
fourrure, f.

\*flo, *flô*, s. flèche, f.

float, *flôt*, s. flottage, m. || ra-  
deau, m.

float, *flôt*, v. a. & n. inonder,  
submerger || flotter || voltiger ||  
~board, s. aileron (de roue  
hydraulique), m. || aube, f. ||  
coursier, m. || ~stone, s. pier-  
re nectique, f. [table].

floatable, *flôt'âbl*, a. flot-  
floating, *flôt'îng*, a. flottant ||  
~battery, s. batterie flottante,  
f. || ~bridge, s. pont volant,  
m. || ~capital, s. capital com-  
mercial, m. || ~debt, s. dette  
flottante, f. || ~dock, s. dock  
flottant, bassin à flot, m. || ~  
light, s. veilleuse, f. || phare  
flottant, m.

\*floaty, *flôt'î*, a. flottant.

flocculent, *flôk'kûlênt*, a.  
floconneux.

flock, *flôk*, s. troupeau, m. ||  
volée, troupe, f. || flocon, m. ||  
~paper, s. papier-tontisse, m.

floe, *flô*, s. montagne de glace  
flottante, f. [gêr].

flog, *flôg*, v. a. fouetter, fus-  
flogging, *flôg'îng*, s. action  
de fouetter, fustigation, f.

flood, *flûd*, s. déluge, torrent,  
flux, m., rivière, f. || ~mark,  
s. niveau des hautes eaux (des  
fleuves), m. || ~tide, s. flux, m.

flood, *flûd*, v. a. inonder, sub-  
merger. [f.]

floodgate, *flûd'gât*, s. écluse,  
flood, *flôk*, s. (mar.) patte  
d'une ancre, f.

floor, *flôr*, s. plancher, par-  
quet, m. || étage, m. || ground—  
rez-de-chaussée, m.

floor, *flôr*, v. a. planchier ||  
jeter par terre.

flooring, *flôr'îng*, f. plancher,  
parquet, foud, m.

floorless, *flôr'lês*, a. sans  
plancher, sans parquet.

flop, *flôp*, v. a. remuer les ailes  
avec bruit.

floral, *flôr'âl*, a. floral.

\*florencia, *flôr'êns*, s. flo-  
rence (étosfe), m.

flourescence, *flôr'êns'sêns*, s.  
(bot.) floraison, fleuraison, f.

floret, *flôr'êl*, s. fleurlette, f.

floriated, *flôr'î'âtlâ*, a. à  
fleurs, à ramages.

floriculture, *flôr'îkûltûr*, s.  
horticulture, f.

florid, *flôr'id*, a. fleuri || ver-  
meil || ~ly, ad. pompeusement.

\*floridity, *flôr'id'itî*, florid-  
ness, *flôr'id'nês*, s. teint ver-  
meil, m. [florifère, à fleurs].

\*floriferous, *flôr'îfêr'ûs*, a.  
florin, *flôr'in*, s. florin, m.

florist, *flôr'îst*, a. fleuriste, m.

flosculous, *flôs'kûlûs*, a.  
(bot.) flosculeux.

floss, *flôs*, s. (de soie) bourre,  
f. || chio, flosse, m. || ~silk, s.  
filoselle, f. [flotter, m.]

\*flotation, *flôt'î*, s. droit de  
flotation, *flôt'î'shûn*, s. flot-  
tation, f. [mer].

\*flote, *flôt*, v. a. écumer, écer-  
flottilla, *flôt'îl'â*, s. flotille, f.

flotsam, *flôt'sm*, s. (mar.)  
épaves, f. pl. [m.]

flounce, *flôuns*, s. falbala,  
flounce, *flôuns*, v. n. garbir  
de falbalas || se plonger, s'en-  
foncer || se tremousser.

flounder, *flôun'dêr*, s. (ich.)  
carrelet, m.

flounder, *flôun'dêr*, v. n. se  
débattre, s'agiter violemment.

flour, *flôr*, s. fleur de farine,  
farine, f. || ~mill, s. moulin à  
farine, m.

flour, *flôr*, v. a. fariner.

flourish, *flôr'îsh*, s. orne-  
ment, f. || fleuron, m. || fan-  
fare, f. || ~of trumpets, fan-  
fare de trompettes, f.

flourish, *flôr'îsh*, v. a. & n.  
orner de fleurs || embellir ||  
faire parade, prospérer || (mus.)  
préluder || faire des points  
d'orgue.

flourisher, *flôr'îsh'êr*, s. qui  
est dans un état florissant.

flourishing, *flôr'îsh'îng*, a.  
florissant || ~ly, ad. avec éclat,  
pompeusement.

floury, *flôr'î*, a. farineux.

flout, *flôut*, s. raillerie, mo-  
querie, f. [moquer].

flout, *flôut*, v. n. railler, se  
flouter, *flôt'êr*, s. railleur,  
moqueur, m.

flow, *flō*, s. flux, m. || (fig.) flux (de paroles), n.

flow, *flō*, v. a. & n. inonder || couler || découler.

flower, *flōw'ér*, s. fleur, f. || ornement, m. || in the ~ of one's age, à la fleur de l'âge || ~deluce, s. lis, m. || (blas.) fleur de lis, m. || ~garden, s. jardin à fleurs, parterre, m. || ~girl, s. bouquetière, f. || ~pot, s. pot à fleurs, pot de fleurs, m. || ~show, s. exposition d'horticulture, f. || ~work, s. ouvrage à fleurs, m.

flower, *flōw'ér*, v. a. & n. orner de fleurs || être en fleurs || fermenter. [de fleurs.]

flowered, *flōw'ér'd*, a. garni  
floweret, *flōw'ér'et*, s. fleur-  
rette, f. [abondance de fleurs, f.]  
floweriness, *flōw'ér'in'és*, s.  
flowering, *flōw'ér'ing*, a. orné  
de fleurs. [fleurs.]

flowerless, *flōw'ér'l'és*, a. sans  
flowers, *flōw'ér's*, a. fleuri ||  
en fleurs || ~language, s. lan-  
gage des fleurs, m.

flowing, *flō'ing*, s. découle-  
ment, flux, m.

flowing, *flō'ing*, a. coulant,  
décolant || flottant || -ly, ad.  
coulamment.

flowingness, *flō'ing'n'és*, s.  
flux, m., volubilité, f.

flown, *flōn*, V. fly, v. a. & n. irr.  
flu, *flō*, s. (fam. = influenza)  
grippe, f.

fluctuate, *flūkt'ūāt*, v. n.  
flotter || balancer, hésiter.

fluctuating, *flūkt'ūāt'ing*, a.  
incertain, changeant, irrésolu.

fluctuation, *flūkt'ūāt'shūn*, s.  
fluctuation, irrésolution, incer-  
titude, f.

flue, *flō*, s. tuyau, m. || duvet,  
m. || tuyau de cheminée, m.

fluellite, *flō'el'it*, s. (min.)  
minéral clair composé de fluo-  
rine et d'aluminium, m.

fluency, *flō'én'sē*, s. fluidité,  
f. || abondance, f. [d'eau, m.]

fluent, *flō'ént*, s. ruisseau, fil

fluent, *flō'ént*, a. coulant ||  
abondant, éloquent || -ly, ad.  
coulamment.

fluff, *flūf*, s. duvet fin, m.

fluffiness, *flūf'f'n'és*, s. état  
de ce qui est moelleux, duve-  
teux, m. [duveteux.]

fluffy, *flūf'fī*, a. cotonneux,

fluid, *flō'id*, s. fluide, m.

fluid, *flō'id*, a. fluide, liquide.

fluidity, *flō'id'itē*, s. fluidness,  
*flō'id'n'és*, s. fluidité, f.

flake, *flōk*, s. patte d'une an-  
cre, f. || (ich.) plie franche, f.,  
carrelet, m. || (jeu) racroc, m.

fluky, *flōk'ī*, a. qui a la forme  
d'une patte d'ancre.

flummy, *flūm'm'ēr'ī*, s.  
(culin.) pouding au gruau, m.

flung, *flūng*, V. fling, v. a. & n.  
irr. [flagorneur, m.]

flunkey, *flūng'kē*, s. laquais,

fluor, *flō'ór*, s. état de fluidité,  
m. || (min.) spath, m. || in a  
~, en fluide.

fluorite, *flō'ór'it*, s. (min.)  
fluorure de calcium, m.

furry, *flūr'ri*, s. bouffée de  
vent, f. || précipitation, f. || émo-  
tion, f. [troubler, alarmer.]

flurry, *flūr'ri*, v. a. agiter,

flurt, *fl'ert*, V. flirt.

flush, *flūsh*, s. flux, m. || abon-  
dance, f. || incarnat, m., rou-  
geur, f. || transport, m. || hectic  
~, rougeur hectique, f. [reux.]

flush, *flūsh*, a. frais, vigou-  
reux, *flūsh*, v. a. & n. colorer.

flush, *flūsh*, s. rou-  
geur || couler rapidement ||  
accourir. [lanier, m.]

flusher, *flūsh'ér*, s. (orn.)

flushing, *flūsh'ing*, s. rou-  
geur, f. [cheur, f.]

flushness, *flūsh'n'és*, s. frai-

fluster, *flūs'tér*, s. agitation,  
exaltation, f., emportement, m.

fluster, *flūs'tér*, v. a. & n. mon-  
ter à la tête, griser || agiter ||  
s'agiter.

flute, *flōt*, s. flûte, f. || canne-  
lure, f. || ~player, s. flûtiste,

flûteur, m.

flute, *flōt*, v. a. canneler.

fluter, *flōt'ér*, flutist, *flōt'ist*,  
s. joueur de flûte, flûtiste, m.

flutings, *flōt'ingz*, s. pl. canne-  
lures, f. pl.

flutter, *flūt'tér*, v. a. & n. dé-  
concerter || déranger || battre des  
ailes || flotter.

flutter(ing), *flūt'tér'ing*, s.  
vibration, ondulation, f. || to  
put one in a ~, mettre qn. en  
émoi. [vlāt'ik, a. fluvial.]

fluvial, *flō'viāl*, fluvialic, *flō-*

flux, *flūks*, s. flux, m. || écoule-  
ment, m. || (méd.) dysenterie,

f. || menstrue, f. || concours, m. ||  
bloody ~, maladie de dyssen-  
terie || atteint d'un flux de sang.

flux, *flūks*, v. a. faire fondre,  
rendre liquide.

\*fluxi(bi)lity, *flūks'īb'itē*,  
*flūks'īb'itē*, s. fusibilité, f.

\*fluxible, *flūks'ībl*, a. qui  
coule, fusible.

fluxion, *flūkt'shūn*, s. fluxion,  
f., écoulement, m.

fly, *flī*, s. mouche, f. || balan-  
cier, m. || accélérée (voiture), f. ||

Spanish~, cantharide, f. ||

station~, voiture de louage

aux petites gares de cam-  
pagne, f.

fly, *flī*, v. a. & n. irr. fuir, évi-  
ter || quitter || voler, s'envoler ||

s'échapper, se sauver || se bri-  
ser, se rompre || to ~ about,

voler partout || se répandre ||

to ~ at, se précipiter sur || to ~

away, s'envoler || to ~ off,

s'envoler || se révolter || to ~

out, s'envoler, s'échapper pré-  
cipitamment || se débarrasser || to

~ into a passion, se mettre en  
colère || to let ~, laisser flotter,

lancer || partir || ~boat, s. flûbot

m. || flûte, f. || ~catcher, s. (orn.)

gobe-mouches, m. || ~fish, v. a.

pêcher à la ligne || ~fishing, s.

pêche à la ligne, f. || ~flap, s.

chasse-mouche, m. || ~paper,

s. papier-mouche, m. || ~trap,

s. attrape-mouche, m. || ~

wheel, s. volant, m. || ~weight,

s. (sport) poids mouche, m.

flyblow, *flīblō*, s. chiure de  
mouches, f.

flyblow, *flīblō*, v. a. gâter,  
corrompre.

flyer, *flī'ér*, s. fuyard, m. |

volant, m. || peron, m.

flying, *flī'ing*, a. volant || with

~colours, enseignes déployées,

f. pl. || ~artillery, (mil.) ar-  
tillerie légère, f. || ~butress,

(arch.) arc-boutant, contrefort

m. || ~fish, s. poisson volant,

m. || ~ground, s. champ d'avia-  
tion, m. || ~jib, s. (mar.) bout

dehors de clin foc, m. || ~ma-  
chine, s. espèce de ballon, f.

foal, *fōl*, s. poulain, m., pou-  
liche, f. [ānonner.]

foal, *fōl*, v. a. pouliner ||

foam, *fōm*, s. écume, f., bouil-  
lon, m. [lonner.]

foam, *fōm*, v. a. écumer, bouil-  
lonner, *fōm'ing*, a. écumant.

foamy, *fōm'ī*, a. écumeux.

\*fob, *fōb*, s. gousset, m., petite  
poche, f. [dupér.]

\*fob, *fōb*, v. a. tromper, tricher,

focal, *fō'kāl*, a. du foyer. [m.]

\*focil, *fō'sīl*, s. (an.) focile,

foc'al, *fōk'sēl*, V. forecastle.

focus, *fō'kūs*, s. foyer, m.

fodder, *fōd'dér*, s. fourrage, m.

fodder, *fōd'dér*, v. a. affour-  
rager. [m.]

foe, *fō*, s. ennemi, antagoniste,

foe, *fō*, v. a. traiter en ennemi ||

~like, a. en ennemi.

foeman, *fō'm'n*, s. (mil.) en-  
nemi (en guerre), m.

fœtus, *fœ'tūs*, V. fetus.

fog, *fōg*, s. brouillard, m. ||

regain, m. || ~bank, s. banc

de brouillard, m. || ~horn, s.

signal des brumes, m. || sirène,

f. || ~signal, s. signal de brume, m. [brume, f.]  
 foggy, *fɔ'gi*, s. brouillard, m. ||  
 foggness, *fɔ'gi nēs*, s. épaisseur d'un brouillard, f.  
 foggy, *fɔ'gi*, a. plein de brouillards || pesant.  
 foible, *fɔ'ibl*, s. faible, côté faible, m.  
 foil, *fɔ'yl*, s. défaite, déroute, f., clinquant, m. || fleuret (sorte d'épée), m. || golden ~, feuille d'or, f. [ser, battre, m.]  
 foil, *fɔ'yl*, v. a. défaire, terrasser.  
 foillable, *fɔ'yläbl*, a. qu'on peut refuser. [m.]  
 foiler, *fɔ'ylér*, s. frustater.  
 foiling, *fɔ'yl'ing*, s. (chasse) foulées, f. pl. || (arch.) rinceaux, m. pl. [m.]  
 \*foin, *fɔ'yn*, s. botte, f., coup, \*foin, *fɔ'yn*, v. a. porter ou allonger une botte. [son, f.]  
 \*foison, *fɔ'z'n*, s. (fam.) foïfoist, *fɔ'yst*, v. a. insérer, interpoler || imposer. [m.]  
 \*foister, *fɔ'ystér*, s. fausqueur.  
 fold, *fɔld*, s. parc, m., étable pour les brebis, f. || limite, f. || pli, m. || to go to ~, parquer.  
 fold, *fɔld*, v. a. parquer, faire parquer || plier, plisser.  
 \*foldage, *fɔld'ij*, s. droit de parage, m.  
 folding, *fɔld'ing*, a. pliant || ~bed, s. lit de sangle, m. || ~chair, s. chaise pliante, f. || ~doors, s. pl. portes à deux battants, f. pl. || ~screen, s. paravent, m. || ~seat, s. strapontin, m. || ~stick, s. ploiir, m. [liacé.]  
 foliaceus, *fɔ'liä'shüs*, a. folioliage, *fɔ'li'ij*, s. feuillage, m.  
 \*foliate, *fɔ'liät*, v. a. laminer.  
 foliation, *fɔ'liä'shün*, s. lamination, m.  
 folio, *fɔ'liö*, s. in-folio, m.  
 \*foliot, *fɔ'liöt*, s. follet, m.  
 folk, *fɔk*, s. gens, f. & m. pl., monde, m. || \*~land, s. terre commune, f. || \*~lore, s. légendes populaires, f. pl. || \*~mote, s. assemblée du peuple, f.  
 follicle, *fɔ'likl*, s. (bot.) follicule, f.  
 follow, *fɔ'lw*, v. a. & n. suivre || accompagner || imiter || observer || s'adonner, s'attacher || s'ensuivre || résulter || pratiquer, exercer (une profession) || to ~ on, suivre || poursuivre || to ~ up, suivre de près || to ~ suit, (cartes) donner de la carte, de la couleur || (fig.) faire de même || to ~ the law, étudier le droit || as ~s, ainsi qu'il suit.  
 follower, *fɔ'lwér*, s. qui suit ||

domestique, m. || compagnon, m. || imitateur, m. || sectateur, m.  
 following, *fɔl'w'ing*, s. suivant, m. || partisan, m. || dépendant, m. [vant.]  
 following, *fɔl'w'ing*, a. suifolly, *fɔl'li*, s. folie, f. || sottise, extravagance, f.  
 foment, *fɔ'mént*, v. a. (méd.) fomentier || encourager.  
 fomentation, *fɔ'mén tã'shün*, s. fomentation, f. [teur, m.]  
 fomentier, *fɔ'méntér*, s. fau-\*fon, *fɔn*, s. sot, m. || idiot, m.  
 fond, *fɔnd*, a. fou, extravagant || passionné, indiscret, frivole || indulgent || to be ~ of, aimer, affectionner || ~ly, ad. follement, indiscrètement || affectueusement.  
 fondle, *fɔnd'l*, v. a. & n. caresser, droloter, aimer à la folle. [caressante, f.]  
 fondler, *fɔnd'lér*, s. personne  
 fondling, *fɔnd'ling*, s. enfant gâté, mignon, m.  
 fondness, *fɔnd'nēs*, s. tendresse, folle, affection, f. || indulgence, f. [maux, m. pl.]  
 font, *fɔnt*, s. fonts baptismaux, fontanel, *fɔnt'änöl*, s. (chir.) fontanelle, f., cautère, m.  
 food, *fɔd*, s. aliment, m., nourriture, pâture, f.  
 \*foodful, *fɔd'fɔl*, a. nutritif.  
 \*foodless, *fɔd'lēs*, a. stérile.  
 fool, *fɔl*, s. sot, niais, fou, m. || to play the ~, faire le bouffon || to make a ~ of one, se jouer de qn.  
 fool, *fɔl*, v. a. & n. se jouer de || infatuer || faire le plaisant, badiner, folâtrer || to ~ away one's time, perdre follement son temps || \*~born, a. idiot né || ~s paradise, s. paradis des fous, m. || \*~trap, s. at-trape, f. [fonnerie, f.]  
 foolery, *fɔl'ér*, s. folie, bouffoonhardily, *fɔl'hãrdi*, ad. avec une folle témérité.  
 foolhardiness, *fɔl'hãrdi nēs*, s. témérité, f. [méraie.]  
 foolhardy, *fɔl'hãrdi*, a. têt-foolish, *fɔl'ish*, a. sot, imbécile || ridicule || ~ly, ad. follement, bêtement.  
 foolishness, *fɔl'ish nēs*, s. folie, bêtise, f.  
 foolscap, *fɔl'skãp*, s. papier tellière, m. || bonnet de fou, m. || bonnet d'âne, m.  
 foot, *fɔt* (pl. feet), s. pied, m. || base, f., bas, m. || état, m. || (mil.) infanterie, f., fantassins, m. pl. || ~ by ~, pied à pied, par degrés || at ~, en bas || on ~, à pied || to go on ~, aller à pied || to set

on ~, mettre sur || mettre en train || promulguer || ~board, s. marcbepied, m. || ~boy, s. petit laquais, valet, m. || ~brake, s. frein à pédale, m. || ~bridge, s. passerelle, f. || ~fall, s. faux pas, m. || ~guards, s. pl. (mil.) gardes royales à pied, m. pl. || ~hold, s. place pour le pied, place d'un pied, f. || ~note, s. renvoi au bas de la page, m. || ~pace, s. pas lent, m. || palier, m. || ~pad, s. brigand à pied, m. || ~path, ~way, s. sentier, m. || ~race, s. course de gens à pied, f. || ~soldier, s. fantassin, m.  
 foot, *fɔt*, v. a. & n. donner des coups de pied || fouler aux pieds || aller à pied, marcher || danser || to ~ a bill, payer une note. [m.]  
 football, *fɔt'bal*, s. ballon.  
 footing, *fɔt'ing*, s. pied, m., trace, f. || base, condition, f. || établissement, m. || on a war ~, sur le pied de guerre || to be on a good ~ with one, être bien avec qn. || to get a ~ in a place, s'établir dans un endroit.  
 footman, *fɔt'mn*, s. (mil.) fantassin, m. || valet, coureur, m. [preinte du pied, f.]  
 footprint, *fɔt'print*, s. empreinte, f.  
 footstep, *fɔt'stēp*, s. vestige, m., trace, f. [pied, m.]  
 footstool, *fɔt'stöl*, s. marche-\*fop, *fɔp*, s. fat, petit-maitre, m.  
 \*fopdoodle, *fɔp'döl*, s. fou, nigaud, m.  
 foppery, *fɔp'pér*, s. sottise, impertinence, fatuité, f.  
 foppish, *fɔp'pish*, a. fat, sot, vain || ~ly, ad. en fat, vainement. [fatuité, vanité, f.]  
 foppishness, *fɔp'pish nēs*, s. for, *för*, prp. & c. pour, à cause de, quant à || car, aussi bien, eu égard à || as ~ me, quant à moi || ~ my life, de ma vie || ~ that, parce que || ~ why, c'est pourquoi || ~ as much as, eu égard à, attendu que || ~ fear of, de peur de || ~ love, par amour || ~ want of, faute de || word ~ word, mot à mot.  
 forage, *för'ij*, s. fourrage, m. || ~cap, s. bonnet de police, m.  
 forage, *för'ij*, v. a. & n. four-rager, aller au fourrage.  
 forager, *för'ij ér*, s. fourrageur, m. [troué.]  
 foraminous, *föräm'i nēs*, a. forasmuch, *för äx müch*, c. vu que, en considération que.  
 forbid(e), *förbäd*, *förbül*, V. forbid.



**forebear**, *fôr bār*, v. a. & n. irr. cesser, interrompre || s'abstenir de || s'arrêter, s'empêcher || épargner, traiter avec clémence.

**forebearance**, *fôr bār āns*, s. abstinence, indulgence, clémence, f.

**forbid**, *fôr bid'*, v. a. & n. irr. défendre || empêcher, prévenir || God ~! à Dieu ne plaise!

**\*forbiddance**, *fôr bid' dāns*, **forbiddenness**, *fôr bid' dñēs*, s. défense, prohibition, f.

**forbidden**, *fôr bid'dn*, a. défendu, interdit || \*~ly, ad. illicitement, d'une manière défendue, illégitime.

**forbidder**, *fôr bid'dēr*, s. qui défend. [défenseur, f.]

**forbidding**, *fôr bid'dīng*, s. **forbidding**, *fôr bid'dīng*, a. désagréable, répugnant || rebutant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière repoussante, avec répugnance.

**forbore**, *fôr bōr'*, V. **forebear**.

**forborne**, *fôr bōrn'*, V. **forebear**.

**force**, *fōrs*, s. force, f. || vigueur, efficacité, f. || validité, f., poids, m., considération, f. || **to come into ~**, entrer en vigueur.

**force**, *fōrs*, v. a. & n. forcer, contraindre, violer || emporter || s'efforcer || **to ~ back**, repousser || **to ~ down**, obliger à descendre || **to ~ in**, entrer par force, enfoncer || **to ~ open**, ouvrir de force || **to ~ out**, forcer de sortir || **to ~ up**, passer en haut, faire monter.

**forced**, *fōrst*, a. forcé, faux || \*~ly, ad. par force, forcément.

**\*forcedness**, *fōrs' sēd nēs*, s. air forcé, sens forcé, m.

**\*forceful**, *fōrs' fōōl*, a. fort, violent || ~ly, ad. violemment.

**forceless**, *fōrs' lēs*, a. sans force, faible.

**forematch-ball**, *fōrs' mēt-bāl*, s. (culin.) quenelles, f. pl. [m.]

**forceps**, *fōrs' sēps*, s. forceps, forcible, *fōrs' sēbl*, a. puissant || violent, forcé || ~ **detainer**, (jur.) possession avec violence, f. [force, violence, f.]

**forcibleness**, *fōrs' sē bl nēs*, s.

**forcibly**, *fōrs' sē blī*, ad. fortement, par force.

**forcing**, *fōrs' īng*, s. contrainte, f. || (hort.) culture en serre chaude, f. || ~-house, s. serre chaude, f.

**\*forcipation**, *fōrs' sē pū shūn*, s. supplice des tenailles ardentes, m.

**fōrd**, *fōrd*, s. gué, m.

**fōrd**, *fōrd*, v. a. traverser un gué || passer à pied.

**fordable**, *fōrd' ābl*, a. guéable.

**fording**, *fōrd' īng*, s. gué, m. || passage à gué, m.

**fore**, *fōr*, a. & ad. antérieur || antérieurement || ~ and aft, (mar.) de l'avant à l'arrière ||

~-court, s. avant-cour, f. || ~-

deck, s. proue, f. || ~-door, s.

porte de devant, f. || ~-end, s.

partie antérieure, f. || ~-horse,

s. cheval de devant, de renfort,

m. || ~-imagine, v. a. imaginer

d'avance. [prévenir.]

**\*foreadvise**, *fōr ād vīz'*, v. a.

forealléger, *fōr āl lēj'*, v. a.

alléguer avant. [bras, m.]

**forearm**, *fōr ārm*, s. avant-

**\*forearm**, *fōr ārm'*, v. a. pré-

munir. [sager.]

**forebode**, *fōr bōd'*, v. a. pré-

**forebodemment**, *fōr bōd' mēt*,

s. présage, pronostic, m.

**foreboder**, *fōr bōd' ēr*, s. de-

vin, m. [proche.]

**foreby**, *fōr bī*, prp. tout près,

**forecast**, *fōr kāst*, s. projet,

m. || prévoyance, f.

**forecast**, *fōr kāst'*, v. a. & n.

projeter, prévoir. [prévoir.]

**forecaster**, *fōr kāst' ēr*, s. qui

**forecastle**, *fōr kāsēl*, s. (mar.)

guillard d'avant, m.

**foreclose**, *fōr klōz'*, v. a. (jur.)

foreclore, exclure.

**foreclosure**, *fōr klōz' shūr*, s.

(jur.) forclusion, f. || empêche-

ment, m.

**foredo**, *fōr dō'*, v. a. irr. ruiner,

perdre, rendre malheureux.

**foredoom**, *fōr dōm'*, v. a. pré-

destiner. [grand-père, m.]

**forefather**, *fōr fā thēr*, s. aïeul,

**forefend**, *fōr fēnd'*, v. a. dé-

fendre, détourner. [dex, m.]

**forefinger**, *fōr fīng gēr*, s. in-

**forefoot**, *fōr fōōl*, s. pied de

devant, m. || (mar.) brion, m.

**forefront**, *fōr frūnt*, s. façade,

f. frontispice, m.

**forego**, *fōr gō'*, v. a. & n. irr.

précéder || quitter, abandonner,

se désister. [céder.]

**foregoing**, *fōr gō' īng*, a. pré-

**foregone**, *fōr gōn'*, a. passé,

antérieur || a ~ **conclusion**,

conclusion antérieure, prédé-

terminée, f.

**foreground**, *fōr grōūd*, s.

premier plan d'un tableau, m.

**forehand**, *fōr hānd*, s. avan-

tage, m. || avant-train, m.

**forehand**, *fōr hānd*, a. anti-

cipé, d'avance.

**forehanded**, *fōr hānd ēd*, a.

à temps, de bonne heure.

**forehead**, *fōr hēd* ou *fōr ēd*,

s. front, m. || impudence, har-

diesse, f. || chanfrein, m.

**\*foreholding**, *fōr hōld' īng*, s.

prédiction, f.

**forehooks**, *fōr hōōks*, s. pl.

(mar.) colliers, f. pl.

**foreign**, *fōr ēn*, a. étranger.

**foreigner**, *fōr ēn ēr*, s. étran-

ger, m., étrangère, f., aubain, m.

**foreignness**, *fōr ēn nēs*, a.

manque de rapport, éloigne-

ment, m.

**forejudge**, *fōr jūj'*, v. a. pré-

juger, prévoir || (jur.) expulser

pour cause d'indignité.

**foreknow**, *fōr nō'*, v. a. con-

naître d'avance, prévoir.

**\*foreknowable**, *fōr nō' ābl*, a.

facile à deviner.

**foreknowledge**, *fōr nōl' ēj*, s.

prescience, prévision, f.

**\*forel**, *fōr ēl*, s. parchemin

préparé, m. || basane, f.

**foreland**, *fōr lānd*, s. promon-

toire, m.

**\*forelay**, *fōr lē*, v. a. irr. dres-

ser des embûches || prendre

dans un piège.

**forelock**, *fōr lōk*, s. toupet, m. ||

**to take by the ~**, prendre aux

cheveux, prendre au vol.

**foreman**, *fōr mēn*, s. chef,

maître garçon, m. || (typ.) prote,

m. [unat de misaine, m.]

**foremast**, *fōr māst*, s. (mar.)

**forementioned**, *fōr mēn-*

*shūnd*, a. susdit.

**foremost**, *fōr mōst*, s. le plus

avancé. [aïeule, f.]

**foremother**, *fōr' mūth ēr*, s.

**forenamed**, *fōr nāmd*, a.

nommé ci-dessus. [f.]

**forenoon**, *fōr nōn*, s. matinée,

**forenotice**, *fōr nōtīs*, s. pro-

nostic, m. [reau, judiciaire.]

**forensic**, *fōr ēn'sīk*, a. du bar-

**foreordain**, *fōr ēr dān'*, v. a.

ordonner d'avance.

**foreordination**, *fōr ēr dīnā-*

*shūn*, s. prédestination, f.

**forepart**, *fōr pārt*, s. devant,

commencement, m. || (mar.)

proue, f. [précéder.]

**forepast**, *fōr pāst*, a. passé,

**\*foreprize**, *fōr prīz*, s. (jur.)

réserve, f.

**\*forepromised**, *fōr prōm' ist*,

a. promis d'avance.

**forerank**, *fōr rāngk*, s. pre-

mier rang, m.

**forereach**, *fōr rēch'*, v. a.

(mar.) dépasser.

**forerun**, *fōr rūn'*, v. a. irr.

arriver avant || devancer, pré-

céder.

**forerunner**, *fōr rūn' nēr*, s.

avant-coureur, précurseur, m.

**\*foresaid**, *fōr sēd*, a. ausdit.

foresail, *för sāl*, s. (mar.) voile de misaine, f.

foresay, *för sä*, v. a. prédire. foreses, *för sä*, v. a. irr. prévoir, conjecturer.

foreshadow, *för shādō*, v. a. représenter d'avance, figurer.

\*foreshame, *för shām*, v. a. couvrir de honte.

foreship, *för ship*, s. (mar.) proue, f. [berme, f.]

foreshore, *för shōr*, s. ris-foreshorten, *för shōrt'n*, v. a. (peint.) raccourcir.

foreshortening, *för shōrt'n'ing*, s. (peint.) raccourcissement, m. [dire, présager.]

foreshow, *för shō*, v. a. prévoir, *för sēt*, s. prévoyance, prescience, f.

\*foresightful, *för sēt föol*, a. prévoyant. [m.]

foreskin, *för skīn*, s. prépuce.

\*foreskir, *för skēr*, s. basque, f., pan, m. [négliger.]

\*foreslack, *för slāk*, v. a. & n. retarder, empêcher || négliger || différer.

\*forespeak, *för spök*, v. a. irr. prédire, annoncer || défendre.

\*forespeech, *för spēch*, s. avant-propos, m.

\*forespent, *för spēnt*, a. las, fatigué || passé.

\*forespurer, *för spēr'rér*, s. avant-coureur, m.

forest, *för'ēt*, s. forêt, f.

forestall, *för stālōl*, v. a. anticiper, devancer || accaparer.

forestaller, *för stālōl'ēr*, s. accapareur, m.

forestalling, *för stālōl'ing*, s. monopole, m., accaparement, m. [état de misaine, m.]

forestay, *för stā*, s. (mar.) forester, *för'ēt'ēr*, s. garde-forestier, m. [des forêts, f.]

forestry, *för'ēt'rī*, s. culture forestackle, *för lāk'l*, s. (mar.) palan, m. [goût, m.]

foretaste, *för tās't*, s. avant-foretaste, *för lās't*, v. a. goûter par avance.

\*foreteach, *för tēch*, v. a. irr. instruire d'avance.

foretell, *för tēl*, v. a. irr. prédire, prophétiser, présager.

foreteller, *för tēl'ēr*, s. prophète, m., avant-coureur, précurseur, m. [prédiction, f.]

foretelling, *för tēl'ing*, s. foretelling, *för tēl'ing*, a. satidique.

\*forethink, *för thingk*, v. a. & n. irr. prévoir, préméditer.

forethought, *för thōt*, s. prévoyance, préméditation, f.

forethought, *för thōt*, V. forethink. [nostic, m.]

foretaken, *för tōk'n*, s. profetoken, *för tōk'n*, v. a. pronostiquer, prédire.

\*foretooth, *för tōth*, s. dent incisive, f.

foretop, *för tōp*, s. (mar.) hune de misaine, f.

\*forevouched, *för vōuch't*, a. déclaré d'avance.

\*foreward, *för wērd*, s. (mil.) avant-garde, f.

forewarn, *för wārn*, v. a. prévenir, avertir d'avance, précautionner.

forewarning, *för wārn'ing*, s. avertissement, m.

forewind, *för wīnd*, s. (mar.) vent en poupe, m.

\*forewish, *för wīsh*, v. a. désirer par avance.

forewoman, *för wōm'n*, s. première ouvrière, f.

forfeit, *för fēt*, s. amende || déchéance, f., dédit, m.

forfeit, *för fēt*, a. confisqué, perdu par confiscation.

forfeit, *för fēt*, v. a. forfaire, faire confisquer, perdre par confiscation || compromettre, abandonner, livrer. [confiscable.]

\*forfeitable, *för fēt ābl*, a. forfeiture, *för fētūr*, s. forfaiture, amende, confiscation, f.

\*forfend, *för fēnd*, v. a. prévenir, préserver de.

forgather, *för gāth'ēr*, v. n. se rencontrer, se réunir, bavarder.

forgave, *för gāv*, V. forgive. forge, *förj*, s. forge, f.

forge, *förj*, v. a. forger || imaginer || contrefaire || to ~ a head, (mar.) gagner de l'avant.

forger, *förj'ēr*, s. forgeron, m. || forger, contrefacteur, m.

forgery, *förj'ēr'ī*, s. contrefaçon, f. || travaux de la forge, m. pl.

forget, *för gēl*, v. a. irr. oublier, perdre le souvenir de || ~me-not, s. (bot.) myosotis des marais, grémillet, m.

forgetful, *för gēl'fōol*, a. oublieux, négligent || ~ly, ad. négligemment.

forgetfulness, *för gēl'fōol'nēs*, s. oubli, m. || négligence, inattention, f.

forgetter, *för gēl'tēr*, s. qui oublie, qui néglige.

forgivable, *för giv'ābl*, a. pardonnable || vénial || excusable.

forgive, *för giv*, v. a. irr. pardonner, remettre (une dette), faire grâce. [give.]

forgiven, *för giv'n*, V. for-

giveness, *för giv'nēs*, s. pardon, m., rémission, f.

forgiver, *för giv'ēr*, s. qui pardonne. [mission, f.]

forgiving, *för giv'ing*, s. ré-forgiving, *för giv'ing*, a. qui pardonne facilement.

forgot(ten), *för gōt' (tn)*, V. forget. [menter, désoler.]

\*forhail, *för hāl*, v. a. tour-forinsecal, *för in sē kāl*, a. étranger, forain. [fourche, f.]

fork, *förk*, s. fourchette, f. || fork, *förk*, v. a. fourcher, se fourcher || to ~ out, (fam.) payer, régler la note.

forked, *förkt*, a. fourchu || ~ly, ad. en fourche.

forkedness, *förkt'ēd'nēs*, s. fourchure, fourche, f.

forky, *förkt'ī*, a. fourchu.

forlorn, *för lārn*, a. abandonné, délaissé, éperdu, désespéré || ~ hope, s. (mil.) enfants perdus, m. pl. || ~ly, ad. en désespéré.

forlornness, *för lārn'nēs*, s. délaissement, abandon, m.

form, *fārm*, s. forme, figure, f. || modèle, m. || méthode, f. || formalité, cérémonie, f. || classe, f. || banc, m., bancelle, f. || gîte (d'un lièvre), m. || in due ~, dans les règles || for ~s sake, pour la forme.

form, *fārm*, v. a. & n. former, façonner || arranger, concevoir || instruire || se former, prendre forme.

formal, *för māl*, a. formel, régulier || ~ly, ad. formellement, en forme.

\*formalise, *för māl'iz*, v. n. se formaliser, aimer les formalités, être cérémonieux.

formalism, *för māl'izm*, s. formalisme, m. [maliste, m.]

formalist, *för māl'ist*, s. formalist, *för māl'it*, form-malness, *för māl'nēs*, s. formalité, f., cérémonie, f., façon, f. pl. [formation, f.]

formation, *för māl'shūn*, s. formative, *fārm'ā tīv*, a. qui forme, plastique.

former, *förm'ēr*, s. formateur, m. || fermoir, m. || (tech.) mandrin, m.

former, *förm'ēr*, a. premier, précédent || ~ly, ad. autrefois, jadis, au temps passé.

formic, *förm'ik*, a. (chim.) formique.

formication, *för mī kās'hūn*, s. formication, f., plectement, m., fourmillement, m.

formidable, *för mīd ābl*, a. formidable, redoutable.





foundation, *fōun dā shūn*, s. fondement, m., fondation, f. || établissement, m. || ~school, s. école subventionnée, f. || ~stone, s. (arch.) pierre fondamentale, f.

foundationless, *fōun dā-shūn lēa*, a. sans fondement.

founder, *fōun' dēr*, s. fondateur, m. || fondeur, m.

founder, *fōun' dēr*, v. a. couler à fond || échouer, sombrer.

founded, *fōun' dēr d*, a. courbatu, fourbu.

founding, *fōun' dēr tng*, s. solbature, f. || courbature, fourbure, f.

foundling, *fōund' līng*, s. enfant trouvé, m. || ~hospital, s. hospice des enfants trouvés, f.

foundress, *fōun' drēs*, s. fondatrice, f. [f.]

foundry, *fōun' drī*, s. fonderie, fount, *fōunt*, a. (typ.) fonte (de caractères), f.

fount(ain), *fōunt*, *fōun' tēn*, s. fontaine, f. || ~head, s. source, f.

fountain-pen, *fōun' tēn pēn*, s. stylo, stylographe, m.

four, *fōr*, a. quatre || ~in hand, attelage de quatre chevaux à grandes guides, m. || to go upon all ~s, marcher à quatre pattes || ~cornered, a. à quatre coins || quadrangulaire || ~footed, a. quadrupède || ~handed, a. quadrumane || ~oared, a. à quatre rames || ~wheeled, a. à quatre roues.

fourfold, *fōr' fōld*, a. quatre fois autant. [vings.]

fourscore, *fōr' skōr*, a. quatre-vingts, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, a. quatorze, *fōr' tēn*, a. quatorze.

fourteenth, *fōr' tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, m. || (mus.) quatorzième, f. torzième.

nards, m. || ~hunting, s. chasse au renard, f. || ~tail, s. (bot.) queue de renard, f. || ~trap, s. traquenard, m.

\*foxish, *fōks' ish*, a. de renard, fondusé.

fox, *fōks' ī*, a. rusé, astucieux.

\*fract, *frākt*, v. a. briser, fracasser.

fraction, *frāk' shūn*, s. fraction, f. || division, f. || proper ~, (math.) fraction proprement dite, f. || vulgar ~s, (math.) fractions ordinaires, f.

fractional, *frāk' shūn āl*, a. (math.) fractionnaire.

fractions, *frāk' shūs*, a. hargneux, tracassier, maussade, querelleur || ~ly, ad. de mauvaise humeur.

fractiousness, *frāk' shūs nēs*, s. caractère emporté, m., humeur maussade, f.

fracture, *frāk' tūr*, s. (chir.) fracture, rupture, f. || compound ~, fracture compliquée, f. || simple ~, fracture simple, f.

fracture, *frāk' tūr*, v. a. fracturer, rompre.

frænum, *frē' nūm*, s. (an.) frein, filet, m. [fragile, frêle.

fragile, *frāj' il* ou *frāj' īl*, a. fragilité, *frāj' īl' ītī*, s. fragilité, f. || faiblesse, f. || ment, m. fragment, *frāj' mēt*, s. fragment, *frāj' mēt' tēr' tīl*, ad. par fragments.

fragmentary, *frāj' mēt' tēr' ī*, a. composé de fragments.

fragrance, *frā' grāns*, fragrance, *frā' grān' sē*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m.

fragrant, *frā' grān' t*, a. odoriférant || ~ly, ad. suavement, bon. [m.]

frail, *frāl*, s. panier de jonc, frail, *frāl*, a. frêle, fragile.

frailness, *frāl' nēs*, frailty, *frāl' tī*, s. fragilité, f. || faiblesse, f. [crêpe au lard, f.]

fraise, *frāx*, s. (mil.) fraise, f. || fraise, *frāx*, v. a. (mil.) fraiser.

frame, *frām*, s. fabrique, construction, f. || forme, f. || corps, m. || (auto) châssis, m. || caore, m. || disposition, invention, f. || métier, m. || glass ~, châssis vitré, m. || picture ~, cadre de tableau, m. || ~ of spectacles, chasse de lunettes, f. || ~ of a horse, charpente d'un cheval, f. || ~ of a window, châssis d'une fenêtre, m.

frame, *frām*, v. a. former, façonner, ajuster || imaginer || accommoder || concevoir.

framer, *frām' ēr*, s. constructeur, inventeur, m.

framework, *frām' wōrk*, s. ouvrage fait sur le métier, m. || charpente, f. || bâti, m.

framing, *frām' īng*, s. construction, f.

franc, *frāngk*, s. franc, m. || five ~s, pl. cinq francs, cent sous, m. pl.

franchise, *frān' chīx*, s. franchise, f. || exemption, f. || privilège, m. || immunité, f.

franchise, *frān' chīx*, v. a. affranchir, délivrer, privilégier.

\*franchisement, *frān' chīx-ment*, s. affranchissement, m.

Franciscan, *frān' sīs' kān*, s. franciscain, m. [franciscain.

Franciscan, *frān' sīs' kān*, a. frangibilité, *frān' jīb' ītī*, s. fragilité, f. [gile, cassant.

frangible, *frān' jīb*, a. frangipani, *frān' jī pā' nī*, s. frangipane, f.

Frank, *frāngk*, s. Frane (ancien Français), m.

frank, *frāngk*, a. franc, généreux || ~ly, ad. franchement, librement, nettement, volontairement.

frank, *frāngk*, v. a. engraisser || to ~ a letter, affranchir une lettre.

frankincense, *frāngk' īn sēs*, s. encens, parfum, m. || olebun, m. [tenancier, m.]

\*franklin, *frāngk' līn*, s. franc-frankness, *frāngk' nēs*, s. franchise, sincérité, générosité, f.

frantic, *frān' tīk*, a. frénétique, furieux || ~ally, ad. en frénétique.

franticness, *frān' tīk nēs*, s. frénésie, folie, f.

frap, *frāp*, v. a. (mar.) riser, arriser, aliguilleter || brider.

frapping, *frāp' pīng*, s. (mar.) celntrage, m. || aliguilletage, m.

fraternal, *frā' tēr' nī* ou *frā' tēr' nī*, a. fraternel, de frère || ~ly, ad. en frère, fraternellement.

fraternity, *frā' tēr' nī tī* ou *frā' tēr' nī tī*, s. fraternité, f.

fraternisation, *frā' tēr' nī xī-shūn*, s. fraternisation, f.

fraternise, *frāt' ēr' nīx*, v. a. fraterniser. [fratricide.

fratricidal, *frāt' rī' sīd āl*, a. fraticide, *frāt' rī' sīd*, s. fraticide, m. [perle, f.]

fraud, *frāud*, a. fraude, tromp- \*fraudful, *frāud' fōl*, a. frauduleux.

fraudulence, *frāud' ā lēns*, fraudulency, *frāud' ā lēn sī*, s. fraude, tromperie, fourberie, f.

fraudulent, *frāud' ā lēnt*, a.

frauduleux, fourbe || ~ bank-  
ruptcy, s. banqueroute fraudu-  
leuse, f. [gaison, f.]

fraught, *frāwt*, s. charge, car-  
fraught, *frāwt*, a. chargé,  
accablé || rempli, plein.

fraxinella, *frāks' i nēl lā*, s.  
(bot.) fraxinelle, f. || dictame  
blanc, m.

fray, *frā*, s. bataille, f., com-  
bat, m., querelle, rixe, bagarre,  
f. [épouvanter || érailler.]

\*fray, *frā*, v. a. effrayer,  
freak, *frēk*, s. fantaisie, f., ca-  
price, m. || bizarrerie, f. || ~ of  
nature, bizarrerie de la nature,  
f. [rayer, bigarrer.]

freak, *frēk*, v. a. diversifier,  
\*freakish, *frēk'ish*, a. fantas-  
que, capricieux || -ly, ad. ca-  
pricieusement.

\*freakishness, *frēk'ish nēs*,  
s. humeur capricieuse, bizar-  
rie, f.

freckle, *frēkl*, s. rousseur, f.  
freckled, *frēkl'd*, *freckly*,  
*frēkl'i*, a. plein de rousseurs,  
tacheté.

free, *frē*, a. libre, licencieux ||  
libéral || franc, quitte, exempt ||  
volontaire || ~ and easy, sans  
façon || désinvolte || ~ and un-  
encumbered, (jur.) franc et  
quitte || ~ on board, (com.)  
franco bord || ~ of cost, sans  
frais || ~ of postage, franc  
de port || to be ~ of speech,  
parler franchement || to be too  
~, prendre trop de libertés || to  
get ~, se dégager, s'affranchir ||  
to make ~, ne pas se gêner ||  
to make ~ with, prendre des  
libertés avec || to set ~, affran-  
chir || ~-born, a. né libre || ~-  
hearted, a. libéral, généreux ||  
~heartedness, s. libéralité,  
générosité, f. || \*~tongued, a.  
qui parle sans réserve || ~-trade,  
s. libre-échange, m. || ~-trader,  
s. libre-échangiste, m. || ~-way,  
s. libre carrière, f. || -ly, ad. en  
liberté || franchement, géné-  
reusement.

free, *frē*, v. a. affranchir, met-  
tre en liberté, délivrer || dégager.

freebooter, *frē'bōt'ēr*, s. bandi-  
t, filibustier, m.

freebooting, *frē'bōt'ing*, s. sa-  
pillage, m.

\*freecost, *frē'kōst*, ad. sans  
frais, gratis. [béré.]

freed, *frēd*, a. affranchi, li-  
freedman, *frēd'mn*, s. af-  
franchi, m.

freedom, *frē'dūm*, s. liberté,  
indépendance, f. || franchise, f. ||  
exemption, f. || aisance, f. || ~ of  
a city, droit de bourgeoisie, m.

freehold, *frē'hōld*, s. franc  
seif, franc alleu, m.

freeholder, *frē'hōld'ēr*, s.  
franc-tenancier, m.

freeman, *frē'mn*, s. homme  
libre, passé-maitre, m.

freemason, *frē'māsn*, s. franc-  
maçon, m.

freemasonry, *frē'māsnrī*, s.  
franc-maçonnerie, f.

\*freeminded, *frē'mīnd'ēd*, a.  
ayant l'esprit libre, exempt de  
souci.

freeness, *frē'nēs*, s. liberté,  
f. || franchise, sincérité, f. ||  
gratuité, f.

freeshool, *frē'skōl*, s. école  
gratuite, f. [libre et franc.]

freespoken, *frē'spōk'n*, a.  
freestone, *frē'stōn*, s. pierre  
de taille, f.

freestone, *frē'stōn*, a. de  
pierre de taille || (min.) désa-  
grégé.

freethinker, *frē'thīngk'ēr*, s.  
libre-penseur, esprit fort, m.

freethinking, *frē'thīngk'ing*,  
s. liberté de pensée, f.

freewill, *frē'wīl'*, s. franc ar-  
bitre, m. [femme libre, f.]

freewoman, *frē'wōm'n*, s.  
freeze, *frēz*, v. a. & n. irr. geler,  
glacer || se geler, se glacer || to  
~ to death, (faire) mourir de  
froid. [tion, f.]

freezing, *frēz'ing*, s. congéla-  
tion, f. [freezing, *frēz'ing*, a. glacial ||  
~ cold, a. glacé, gelé || ~-mix-  
ture, s. mélange réfrigérant,  
m. || ~-point, s. point de con-  
gélation, m.]

freight, *frāt*, s. (mar.) car-  
gaison, f. [ter, charger.]

freight, *frāt*, v. a. (mar.) frē-  
freightage, *frāt'ij*, s. (com.)  
affrètement, m. [m.]

freighter, *frāt'ēr*, s. affrèteur,  
freighting, *frāt'ing*, s. affrète-  
ment, m. [française, f.]

French, *frēnsh*, s. langue  
French, *frēnsh*, a. français ||  
~ beans, s. pl. (bot.) haricots,  
m. pl. || ~ grass, s. (bot.) sain-  
foin, m. || ~ horn, s. cor de  
chasse, m. [français.]

Frenchify, *frēnsh'īfī*, v. a.  
Frenchlike, *frēnsh'lik*, a. à la  
française. [Français, m.]

Frenchman, *frēnsh'mn*, s.  
Frenchwoman, *frēnsh'-  
wōm'n*, s. Française, f.

frenetic, *frēnē'tik*, a. fréné-  
tique, [tique, égaré.]

frenzied, *frēn'zīd*, a. fréné-  
frenzy, *frēn'zī*, s. frénésie,  
fureur, f.

frequency, *frēkwēns'ē*, s. fré-

quence, f. || multitude, f. || ré-  
pétition fréquente, f.

frequent, *frēkwēnt*, a. fré-  
quent || -ly, ad. fréquemment

frequent, *frēkwēnt*, v. a. fré-  
quentier, hanter.

frequentation, *frēkwēnt'ā-  
shūn*, s. fréquentation, f. || com-  
munication, f.

frequentative, *frēkwēnt'ā-  
lē*, s. (gr.) fréquentatif, m.

frequentative, *frēkwēnt'ā-  
lē*, a. (gr.) fréquentatif.

frequenter, *frēkwēnt'ēr*, s.  
visiteur habituel, m. || habi-  
tué, m. [fréquentation, f.]

frequenting, *frēkwēnt'ing*, s.  
frequentness, *frēkwēnt'nēs*,  
s. fréquence, f.

fresco, *frēs'kō*, s. fraicheur,  
f. || (peint.) fresque, f.

fresh, *frēsh*, a. frais || ré-  
cent, nouveau || robuste || vif ||  
~water, s. eau douce, f. ||  
-ly, ad. fraîchement, récem-  
ment.

freshen, *frēsh'n*, v. a. & n.  
rafraichir || se rafraichir || (mar.)  
fralchir. [douce, m.]

freshet, *frēsh'ēt*, s. étang d'eau  
freshman, *frēsh'mn*, s. no-  
vice, m. || étudiant (d'une uni-  
versité) de première année, m. ||  
conscrit, m.

freshness, *frēsh'nēs*, s. frai-  
cheur, f. || nouveauté, f. || ra-  
pidité, f. [d'eau douce.]

freshwater, *frēsh'wōt'ēr*, a.  
fret, *frēt*, s. agitation, f. || fer-  
mentation, f. || détroit, m. ||  
(mus.) touche, f. || to be in a  
~, être agité.

fret, *frēt*, v. a. & n. froter ||  
bosseler || tourmenter || fermen-  
ter || s'agiter, s'irriter, froisser,  
blesser || se tourmenter, se cor-  
roder || sillonner (de) || ~saw,  
s. (horl.) égobine, f. || ~work,  
s. ciseler, bosseler, f.

fretful, *frēt'fūl*, a. de mau-  
vaise humeur, chagrin || -ly,  
ad. avec chagrin. [colère, f.]

fretfulness, *frēt'fūl'nēs*, s.  
fretty, *frēt'tī*, a. ciselé, bossé-  
lé. [bilité, f.]

friability, *frī'ābīl'itī*, s. fria-  
ble, *frī'ābl*, a. friable.

friar, *frī'ēr*, s. moine, m. ||  
black ~, bénédictin, m. || grey  
~, franciscain, m. || white ~,  
dominicain, m. || ~s cowl, s.  
(bot.) arum, m. || ~s lantern,  
s. feu follet, m.

friarlike, *frī'ēr'lik*, friarily,  
*frī'ēr'lē*, a. en moine. [in.]

\*friary, *frī'ēr'ī*, s. monastère,  
\*fribble, *frī'bbl*, v. n. se jouer,  
se moquer.

fribble(r), *frib'bl*, *frib'blér*, s. moqueur, m. || personne frivole, f. || (*fam.*) muguet, m.  
 fricassee, *frik'äs sè*, s. fricassee, f. [*culin.*] fricasser.  
 fricassee, *frik'äs sè*, v. a. friction, *frik'shün*, s. friction, f., frottement, m.

Friday, *frid'ä*, s. vendredi, m. || Good ~, *vendredä saint*, s. friend, *frënd*, s. ami, m., amie, f. || to make ~s with one, faire la paix avec qn.

friend, *frënd*, v. a. traiter en ami, protéger, favoriser.

friendless, *frënd'lës*, a. sans ami. [*ami.*]

friendlike, *frënd'lik*, a. en friendliness, *frënd'liness*, s. bienveillance, amitié, f.

friendly, *frënd'li*, a. aimable, amical || ~ society, s. association de secours mutuel, f.

friendship, *frënd'ship*, s. amitié, *frëx*, s. frise, f. || tie, f. friezelike, *frëx'lik*, a. en forme de frise.

frigate, *frig'ël*, s. frégate, f. frigatoom, *frig'ätön*, s. petite frégate, f.

fright, *frit*, s. frayeur, peur, épouvante, f., effroi, m. || to put in a ~, faire peur || to take ~, prendre l'épouvante || (des chevaux) prendre le mors aux dents. [*frayer*, épouvanter.

fright(en), *frit'('n)*, v. a. effrightful, *frit'fööl*, a. effroyable, épouvantable || ~ly, ad. effroyablement.

frightfulness, *frit'fööl'nës*, s. frayeur, f., affres, f. pl.

frigid, *frig'idä*, a. froid || ~ly, ad. froidement.

frigidity, *frig'id'itë*, s. frigidité, f. || indifférence, f.

frigidness, *frig'id'nës*, s. frigidité, f.

\*frigorific, *friger'ipik*, a. refroidissant, frigorifique || gla-

frill, *frit*, s. jabot, m. [*cant.* frill, *frit*, v. a. & n. garnir || trembler de froid. [*pine*, f.

fringe, *frinj*, s. frange, cré-

fringe, *frinj*, v. a. franger.

fringy, *frinj'i*, a. garni de franges. [*fripier*, s.

fripper(er), *frip'për* (ér), s. frippery, *frip'përi*, s. friperie, f., baillons, m. pl.

friseur, *frixer*, s. friseur, coiffeur, m.

frisk, *frisk*, s. saut, bond, m. || badinage, m. || gambade, f.

frisk, *frisk*, a. gai, folâtre.

frisk, *frisk*, v. n. sauter, bon-

dir || frétiller.

\*frisker, *frisk'ër*, s. homme folâtre, volage, m. [*f.*

frisket, *frisk'ët*, s. frisque, \*friskful, *frisk'fööl*, a. fo-

lâtre, enjoué.

friskiness, *frisk'inës*, s. gaïeté, vivacité, f. [*joué.*

frisky, *frisk'i*, a. gai, en-

frit, *frit*, s. frite, f.

frith, *frith*, a. bras de mer, m., embouchure, bouche, f.,

frill, m. || forêt, f., lieu boisé, m.

fritillary, *frit'il'lëri*, s. (bot.) frutillaire, f.

fritter, *frit'tër*, s. beignet, m. || morceau, m.

fritter, *frit'tër*, v. a. mor-

celer || anéantir || gaspiller || (*culin.*) faire un hachis frit.

frivolity, *frivöl'itë*, frivo-

lousness, *frivöl'üs'nës*, s. frivolité, f.

frivolous, *frivöl'üs*, a. frivo-

le, vain || ~ly, ad. d'une manière frivole.

friz(zle), *friz'('zl)*, v. a. friser.

frizzler, *friz'xlër*, s. friseur, m.

fro, *frö*, ad. en arrière || to go

to and ~, aller et venir.

frock, *frök*, s. robe, f. || smock ~, blouse, f. || ~coat, s.

redingote, f.

frog, *frög*, s. grenouille, f. || ~ of a horse's foot, four-

chette, f. [*en grenouilles.*

froggy, *frög'gi*, a. abondant

frolic, *frö'lik*, s. gaïeté, f. || fantaisie, folie, f.

frolic, *frö'lik*, a. gai, joyeux.

frolic, *frö'lik*, v. n. solâtrer, badiner. [*solâtre*, fou.

frolicsome, *frö'lik'süm*, a. gai, frolicsomeness, *frö'lik'süm'nës*, s. solâtrerie, espièglerie, f.

from, *fröm*, prp. de, par, dès, depuis, d'après || ~ beneath, d'en bas || ~ forth, de devant || ~ without, de dehors || ~ my childhood, depuis mon en-

fance || ~ top to toe, de pied en cap. [*seuillage*, m.

frond, *frönd*, s. fronde, f. || frondation, *frönd'ätshün*, s. (*hort.*) émondage, m.

front, *frünt*, s. front, m. || fa-

çade, f. || avant-garde, f. || ef-

fronterie, f. || in ~, sur le de-

vant || en face || ~-axle, s. essieu d'avant, m. || ~-box, s. (théat.)

baignoire d'avant-scène, f.

front, *frünt*, v. a. & n. faire

face, aller à l'encontre || être en

avant. || droit de façade, m.

frontage, *frünt'ëj*, s. façade, f.

frontal, *frünt'äl*, s. frontal,

fronton, m. [*du front.*

frontal, *frünt'äl*, a. frontal,

frontier, *frünt'tër*, s. fron-

tière, limite, f. || ~-town, s.

ville frontière, f.

frontigniac, *frönt'ën'yäk*, s. vin de Frontignan, m.

frontispiece, *frünt'is'pës*, s. frontispice, m. [*té*, effronté.

\*frontless, *frünt'lës*, a. éhon-

frontlet, *frünt'lët*, s. frontal,

m.

\*frozy, *frö'zi*, a. glacé, gelé.

frost, *fröst*, s. gelée, f. || glazed ~, verglas, m. || hoar-

~, gelée blanche, f., givre, m. || ~bound, a. retenu par les

glaces.

frostbite, *fröst'büt*, s. engour-

dissement causé par le froid, m.

frostbitten, *fröst'büt'n*, a. gelé.

frosted, *fröst'äd*, a. glacé || ~ glass, s. verre dépoli, m.

frostiness, *fröst'inës*, s. froid, m., gelée, f. [*m.*, glace, f.

frostwork, *fröst'wörk*, s. givre,

frosty, *fröst'i*, a. gelé, glacé.

froth, *fröth*, s. écume, mousse, f. || crème fouettée, f. || (*fig.*)

paroles en l'air, f. pl.

froth, *fröth*, v. n. écumer, mousser.

frothily, *fröth'ülë*, ad. avec

écume || superficiellement, avec

futilité.

frothiness, *fröth'inës*, s. état

mousseux, m. || frivolité, f. || vide, m., inutilité, f. [*frivole.*

frothy, *fröth'i*, a. écumeux ||

\*frounce, *fröuns*, s. barbil-

lon, m. || maladie du faucon, f.

\*frounce, *fröuns*, v. a. friser, rider, froncer, boucler.

frouzy, *fröw'zi*, a. brumeux ||

sale, dégoutant.

froward, *frö'wärd*, a. chagrin, opiniâtre, revêche || ~ly, ad. de

mauvaise humeur.

frowardness, *frö'wärd'nës*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || opi-

niâtreté, perversité, f.

frown, *fröwn*, s. froncement

des sourcils, m. || dédain, m.

frown, *fröwn*, v. n. froncer

le sourcil, se refroigner || to ~

down, atterrer par un regard.

frowning, *fröwn'ing*, a. re-

chigné || ~ly, ad. d'un air re-

chigné, renfrogné.

froze, *fröz*, v. freeze.

frozen, *fröz'n*, a. gelé, glacé ||

glacial || ~ meat, s. viande ri-

gorifiée, f. || fructifère, fruitier.

fructiferous, *frük'tif'ër'üs*, a.

fructification, *frük'tif'ik'ä-*

shün, s. fécondation, f. || (*bot.*)

fructification, f.

fructify, *frük'tifi*, v. a. & n.

fertiliser, féconder, rapporter

du fruit.

hoö; böy; fööl, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



\*fructuous, fruktūūs, a. fructueux, fertile.

frugal, frōgāl, a. frugal || économique || -ly, ad. frugalement.

frugality, frōgālītē, s. frugalité, f. [fructifère.

frugiferous, frōjifērūs, a. frugivorous, frōjivērūs, a. frugivore.

fruit, frōt, s. fruit, m. || produit, m. || ~bearer, s. arbre fruitier, m. || ~grove, s. verger, m. || ~knife, s. couteau à fruit, m. || ~loft, s. serre, f. || ~time, s. saison des fruits, f. || ~tree, s. arbre fruitier, m.

fruitage, frōt'ij, s. fruits, m. pl. [fruits.

fruited, frōt'ēd, a. chargé de fruitier, frōt'ērēr, s. fruitier, m. [rie, f.

\*fruitery, frōt'ērē, s. fruitier, frōt'fōl, a. fertile, fécond || prolifique, profitable || -ly, ad. fertilement.

fruitfulness, frōt'fōlnēs, s. fertilité, fécondité, f. fruition, frōt'ish'n, s. jouissance, f.

fruitless, frōt'lēs, a. infructueux, stérile || -ly, ad. inutilement. [stérilité, inutilité, f.

fruitlessness, frōt'lēs nēs, s. fruitier, frōt'ē, a. succulent || (des vins) qui a un bouquet.

\*frumentaceous, frōmēntā'shūs a. frumentacé, fromentacé.

\*frumentation, frōmēntā'shūn, s. secours en froment, m., distribution mensuelle de froment, f. [mentée, f.

frumenty, frōmēnt'ij, s. froment, frūmp, s. moquerie, raillerie, plaisanterie, f.

\*frump, frūmp, v. a. railler. frumpish, frūmp'ish, a. rataliné, acariâtre || moqueur.

\*frush, frūsh, s. fourchette (du pied de cheval), f.

\*frush, frūsh, v. a. écraser, briser. [trer, annuler.

frustrate, frūs'trāt, v. a. frustrate, frūs'trā'shūn, s. désappointement, non-succès, m. || nullité, f. || échec, m. || impuissance, f.

\*frustrative, frūs'trāt'iv, frustratory, frūs'trāt'ērē, a. frustratoire. [ment, m.

frustum, frūs'tūm, s. fragrutescent, frōt'sēnt, a. (bot.) plein d'arbrisseaux.

fry, frī, s. frai (des poissons), m. || frelin, m. || multitudine, f. || friture, f.

fry, frī, v. a. & n. frire.

frying-pan, frī'ng pān, s.

poêle à frire, f. || to fall out of the ~ into the fire, se jeter dans le feu pour éviter la fumée || tomber de fièvre en chaud mal || tomber de Charbyde en Scylla.

\*fub, fūb, s. petit garçon gros et gras, m. [tromper.

fub, fūb, v. a. se moquer, \*fubby, fūb'bī, V. chubby.

\*fucate, fū'kāt, v. a. farder, déguiser. [fuchsia, m.

fuchsia, fū'shīā, s. (bot.) fucus, fū'kūs, s. fard, rouge, m.

fuddle, fūd'dl, v. a. & n. enivrer || s'enivrer || griser || mettre dedans. [m.

fuddler, fūd'dlēr, s. ivrogne, fudge! fūj, sottise! bah!

fuel, fū'ēl, s. chauffage, combustible, m. [feu.

fuel, fū'ēl, v. a. alimenter le fagacions, fūgā'shūs, a. fagace, passager, volatil, fugitif.

fagaciousness, fūgā'shūs nēs, fagacity, fūgās'itē, s. fagacité, volatilité, f.

fughe! fū, pouah! ah!

fugitive, fū'jīlv, s. fugitif, m. || déserteur, transuge, m.

fugitive, fū'jīlv, a. fugitif. fugitiveness, fū'jīlv nēs, s. volatilité, f.

fugleman, fū'glmān, s. (mil.) guide, m. [f.

fugue, fūg, s. (mus.) fugue, fulcrum, fūl'krūm, s. (bot.) soutien, support, crampon, m. [tech.) point d'appui, point fixe, m. || palier, m.

fulfil, fūl'fīl, v. a. accomplir, remplir.

fulfilment, fūl'fīlmēt, fulfilling, fūl'fīl'ing, s. accomplissement, m.

fulgency, fūl'jēnsī, s. splendeur, f., éclat, m. [éclatant.

fulgent, fūl'jēnt, a. brillant, fulguration, fūl'gūrā'shūn, s. éclair, m. [chim.) fulguration, f. [gineux.

fulginous, fūl'jīnūs, a. full, fūl, s. plein, m. || plénitude, f. || total, m.

full, fūl, a. plein, rempli || entier || choke ~, (fam.) tout plein || in ~ swing, en libre essort || to the ~, au plus haut degré || à satiété || to pay in ~, payer en entier || ~blown, a. en pleine fleur, épanoui || dans tout son éclat || (mar.) à pleines voiles || ~bodied, a. gros et gras || ~dress, s. grande tenue, f. || ~dressed, a. en grande tenue || ~drive, ad. bride abattue || ~face, a. de

face || ~faced, a. potelé, joufflu || ~fed, a. bien nourri, gras || ~fraught, a. bien chargé, bien doué || ~grown, a. formé, fait, adulte || ~growth, s. crue, f., accroissement, m. || ~hearted, a. plein de cœur || orgueilleux || ~hot, a. très-échauffé, excité || ~moon, s. pleine lune, f. || ~mouthed, a. à la voix forte, à haut cri || ~nigh, ad. tout près || ~stop, s. point, m. || ~sea, s. marée haute, f. || ~speed, ad. en toute hâte || ~trot, ad. au grand trot || ~, ad. en entier || exactement || -y, ad. pleinement, tout à fait.

full, fūl, v. a. fouler, dégraisser. [m.

fullage, fūl'lij, s. foulage, fuller, fūl'ēr, s. foulon, m. || ~s earth, terre à foulon, f.

fullery, fūl'ērē, s. foulerie, f. [moulin à foulon, m.

fulling-mill, fūl'ing mīl, s. fulminant, fūl'mīn'ānt, a. fulminant, détonant, foudroyant

fulminate, fūl'mīnāl, v. a. & n. fulminer.

fulmination, fūl'mīn'ā'shūn, s. fulmination, foudre (de censure), f. [a. fulminant.

\*fulminatory, fūl'mīn'āt'ērē, fulness, fūl'nēs, s. plénitude, f., satiété, f. || largeur, f.

fullsome, fūl'sūm, a. dégoûtant, insidieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante, obscène.

fulness, fūl'sūm nēs, s. mauvaise odeur, puanteur, f. || obscénité, f.

\*fulvid, fūl'vīd, fulvous, fūl'vūs, a. fauve. [fumé, m.

\*fumado, fūmādō, s. poisson \*fumage, fūm'ij, s. fougage, m. [rique.

fumaric, fūmār'ik, a. fumable, fūm'bī, v. a. & n. tâter, tâtonner || agir maladroitement.

fumblar, fūm'blēr, s. tâteur, m. || maladroit, m.

fumblingly, fūm'bling lē, ad. maladroitement.

fume, fūm, s. fumée, vapeur, f. || colère, f. || vanité, f.

fume, fūm, v. a. & n. fumer || parfumer || s'exhaler en vapeur || être en colère. [f. pl.

\*fumet, fūm'ēt, s. croûtes, \*fumette, fūm'ēt, s. (culin.) fumet, m.

\*fumid, fūm'īd, a. fulgineux. fumigate, fūm'īgāt, v. n. faire des fumigations, désinfecter.

**fumigation**, *fūm'igā'shūn*, s. fumigation, désinfection, f.  
 \***fumingly**, *fūm'ing lī*, ad. en colère, en fumant, en rageant.  
 \***fumish**, *fūm'ish*, a. qui fume || vil, emporté.  
**fumitory**, *fūm'itōr'ī*, s. (bot.) fumeterre, fumigatoire, f.  
 \***fumous**, *fūm'ūs*, \***fumy**, *fūm'ī*, a. fumeux. [gaïeté, f.  
**fun**, *fūn*, s. badinage, m., \***funambulist**, *fūnām'bū-  
 list*, s. funambule, m.  
**function**, *fūngk'shūn*, s. fonction, f. || faculté, f.  
**functionary**, *fūngk'shūn'ēr'ī*, s. fonctionnaire, m.  
**fund**, *fūnd*, s. fonds, bien, m. || **saving-**~, fonds des caisses d'épargne, m. pl. || **sinking-**~, caisse d'amortissement, f. || **-s**, pl. fonds, m. pl., capital, m. || **to raise -s**, trouver des fonds.  
**fund**, *fūnd*, v. a. destiner des fonds.  
**fundament(al)**, *fūnd'ā mēnt*, *fūnd'ā mēnt'āl*, s. fondement, m.  
**fundamental**, *fūnd'ā mēnt'āl*, a. fondamental || **-ly**, ad. essentiellement.  
**funeral**, *fūnērāl*, **funeral**, *fūn'ērāl*, a. funèbre, funéraire, lugubre.  
**funeral**, *fūn'ērāl*, s. funérailles, obsèques, f. pl. || **-service**, s. service funèbre, m. || **office des morts**, m.  
**funereal**, *fūnēr'ēāl*, a. funèbre, des funérailles, lugubre.  
**fungal**, *fūng'gāl*, a. fongueux, mou || qui vient avec la rapidité du champignon.  
**fungosity**, *fūngōs'itē*, **fungousness**, *fūng'gūs nēs*, s. fongosité, f. [goux, spongieux.  
**fungous**, *fūng'gūs*, a. fongueux, *fūng'gūs*, s. (méd.) fongus, m., excroissance, f. || (bot.) champignon, m.  
**funicle**, *fūnikl*, s. petite corde, f. || fibre, f. [niculaire.  
**funicular**, *fūnikulēr*, a. funicul, *fūngk*, s. puateur, f. || **agitation**, f. || (fam.) frousse, f., trac, m., venette, f. [pester.  
**funk**, *fūngk*, v. n. petuner, em-funnel, *fūn'nl*, s. entonner, m. || **-shaped**, a. en entonnoir.  
**funny**, *fūm'ni*, a. plaisant, comique || **-bone**, s. (an.) nerf cubital, m.  
**fur**, *fēr*, s. fourrure, pelle-terie, f. || poil, m. || **-cap**, s. bonnet fourré, m. || **-clad**, a. à fourrure || **-cloak**, s. manteau fourré, m. || **-merchant**, s. marchand pelletier, fourreur,

m. || **-trade**, s. commerce des pelleteries, m. || traite des fourrures, f.  
**fur**, *fēr*, v. a. fourrer.  
 \***furacious**, *fūrā'shūs*, a. enclin à voler.  
 \***furacity**, *fūrās'itē*, s. inclination à voler, f.  
 \***furbelow**, *fēr'bēlō*, s. falbala, m. [garnir de falbalas.  
 \***furbelow**, *fēr'bēlō*, v. a. **furbish**, *fēr'bish*, v. a. fourbir, polir || aigulser.  
**furbisher**, *fēr'bishēr*, s. fourbisseur, m. [fourchure, f.  
**furcation**, *fēr'kā'shūn*, s. **furfur**, *fēr'fēr*, s. crasse, f. || son, m.  
**furfuraceous**, *fēr'fēr'ā'shūs*, **furfuracé**, plein de son.  
 \***furiosity**, *fūr'ios'itē*, **furi-ousness**, *fūr'ūs nēs*, s. furie, frénésie, impétuosité, f.  
**furious**, *fūr'ūs*, a. furieux || **-ly**, ad. furieusement, violemment. [les voiles.  
**furl**, *fēr'l*, v. a. (mar.) feler **furlong**, *fēr'lōng*, s. huitième partie d'un mille anglais, demi-vergée, f. [d'absence, m.  
**furlough**, *fēr'lō*, s. congé **furlough**, *fēr'lō*, v. a. donner un congé. [menty.  
**furmenty**, *fēr'mēntē*, v. fr. **furnace**, *fēr'nēs*, s. fourneau, m. || **blast-**~, haut fourneau, m. || fourneau à vent, m. || **re-fining-**~, four de fusion, m.  
**furnish**, *fēr'nish*, v. a. four-nir, pourvoir de || meubler || équiper.  
**furnisher**, *fēr'nishēr*, s. four-nisseur, pourvoyeur, m.  
**furniture**, *fēr'nitūr*, s. ameublement, m. || équipage, appa-reil, m. || **-van**, s. voiture de déménagement, f.  
**furred**, *fēr'd*, a. (méd.) épais (de la langue) || garni de four-rure. [pelletier, m.  
**furrier**, *fēr'rēr*, s. fourreur, **furrow**, *fūr'rō*, s. sillon, m., ride, f., guéret, m. || trace, marque, f. || rainure, aspérité, f. || **-faced**, a. sillonné de rides. [ridier.  
**furrow**, *fūr'rō*, v. a. sillonner || **furry**, *fēr'rī*, a. habillé de fourrures || fait de fourrures.  
**further**, *fēr'thēr*, a. & ad. de plus, en outre, plus avant, au-delà || outre cela.  
**further**, *fēr'thēr*, v. a. avancer, aider, appuyer, favoriser.  
**furtherance**, *fēr'thēr'āns*, s. avancement, m., protection, aide, f. [moteur, m.  
**furtherer**, *fēr'thēr'ēr*, s. pro-

**furthermore**, *fēr'thēr mōr*, ad. de plus, d'ailleurs.  
**furthermost**, *fēr'thēr mōst*, **furthest**, *fēr'thēst*, a. le plus éloigné.  
**furtive**, *fēr'tiv*, a. furtif, dé-robé || **-ly**, ad. furtivement.  
**furuncle**, *fūr'ūngkl*, s. (chir.) furoncle, m. [rage, fureur, f.  
**fury**, *fūr'ī*, s. furie, frénésie, **furze**, *fēr'z*, s. (bot.) genêt épineux, m. || **-chat**, s. (orn.) traquetier, m.  
**furzy**, *fēr'zī*, a. couvert de genêts épineux.  
 \***fuscation**, *fūs'kā'shūn*, s. obscurcissement, m.  
**fuscous**, *fūs'kūs*, a. brun foncé, sombre.  
**fuse**, *fūs*, s. fusée, f. || allu-mette chimique, f.  
**fuse**, *fūs*, v. a. & n. fondre || se fondre.  
**fusee**, *fūz'ē*, s. fusée, f. || fusée (d'une montre), f. || fusil, m.  
**fusel oil**, *fū'xl oyl*, s. alcool amylique, m. || huile de pomme de terre, f. [sibilité, f.  
**fusibility**, *fūs'ib'il'itē*, s. fu-sible, *fūs'ib'il*, a. fusible.  
 \***fusil**, *fūs'īl*, s. petit fusil, m. **fusilier**, *fūs'itēr*, s. fusilier, fantassin, m. [fonte, f.  
**fusion**, *fū'xhūn*, s. fusion, **fuss**, *fūs*, s. fracas, embarras, m. [l'embarras.  
**fussy**, *fūs'sī*, a. qui cause de **fust**, *fūs*, s. fût, tronc d'une colonne, m. || mauvais goût, m. || odeur de mois, f.  
**fust**, *fūs*, v. n. se moisir.  
**fustian**, *fūs'ti'ān*, s. futaine, f. || boursoffure, f.  
 \***fustic**, *fūs'tik*, s. fustet, bois fustique jaune, m.  
 \***fastigate**, *fūs'tigāt*, v. a. fustiger. [s. fustigation, f.  
 \***fustigation**, *fūs'tigā'shūn*, **fustilarian**, *fūs'tilār'ān*, s. gueux, drôle, m.  
**fustiness**, *fūs'tinēs*, s. moi-sissure, puateur, f. [mois.  
**fusty**, *fūs'tī*, a. sentant le futile, *fūs'til*, a. futile, frivole || **-ly**, ad. futilement.  
**futility**, *fūs'til'itē*, s. futilité, frivolité, f.  
**futtock**, *fūt'tūk*, s. (mar.) genoux, m. pl., allonges, f. pl.  
**future**, *fūt'ūr*, \***futurition**, *fūt'ūr'ish'n*, **futurity**, *fūt'ūr'itē*, s. futur, avenir, m. || **for the ~**, à l'avenir. [venir.  
**future**, *fūt'ūr*, a. futur, à **fuzz**, *fūz*, s. matière volatile, f. || (bot.) genêt épineux, m. || **-ball**, s. (bot.) vesce de loup, f.

fuzz, *fūz*, v. n. se dissiper en petites particules, se volatiliser.

fuzzle, *fūz'z*, v. a. enivrer, *fy! fē*, *fi!* si donc! || ~, for shame! *fi*, c'est une honte!

## G.

G, g, *jē*, s. (septième lettre de l'alphabet) G, g, m. || (*mus.*) sol, m.

gab, *gāb*, s. bouche, f. || bavardage, m. || to have the gift of the ~, avoir la langue bien pendue.

gabardine, *gāb'ēr dēn*, s. gaban, m. || ment, m. || babil, m. gabble, *gāb'bl*, s. bourdonnement, *gāb'bl*, v. n. bourdonner, bavarder, crier, babilier.

gabbler, *gāb'blēr*, s. bavard, gabel, *gā'bl*, s. gabelle, f. gabion, *gā'b'ūn*, s. (*mil.*) gabion, m.

gable, *gā'bl*, s. pignon, m. || ~end, s. pignon, m.

gabel, *gā'bl*, s. benêt, m. gad, *gād*, s. acier en lingots, m. || pointe, barre de fer, f. || baguette, f.

gad, *gād*, v. a. rôder, courir ça et là || to ~ about, courir partout.

gadabout, *gād'ā bōt*, s. coureur, m. || coureuse, f.

gadder, *gād'dēr*, s. rôdeur, m. gaddingly, *gād'ding lī*, ad. en rodant.

gadfly, *gād'flī*, s. taon, m. gaff, *gāf*, s. harpon, crochet, m. || ~topsail, s. (*mar.*) voile à pic, f.

gaffer, *gāf'fēr*, s. compère, m. \*gaffle, *gāf'fl*, s. clef d'arbaleète, f.

gag, *gāg*, s. bâillon, m. gag, *gāg*, v. n. mettre un bâillon || avoir envie de vomir.

\*gagate, *gāg'ēt*, s. (*min.*) gagate, f., jais, m.

gage, *gāj*, s. gage, m. || jauge, f., calibre, m. || nantissement, m. || caution, f. || sliding~, (*math.*) nonius, m., vernier, m.

gage, *gāj*, v. a. mettre en gage || gager, parier || engager.

\*gager, *gāj'ēr*, s. jaugeur, m. gaggie, *gāg'gl*, v. n. crier comme une ole. [*d'ole*, m.]

gagging, *gāg'gling*, s. cri gaiety, *gā'ētī*, s. gaieté, joie, f. || parure, f. gaily, *gā'li*, ad. gaiement.

gain, *gān*, s. gain, avantage, m. || clear~, gain, bénéfice net, m.

gain, *gān*, v. a. & n. gagner || profiter || engager || persuader || arriver || s'enrichir, devenir riche || to ~ over, faire changer de parti || to ~ upon, gagner sur || l'emporter sur || (des horloges) avancer || to ~ ground, gagner du terrain || to ~ time, gagner du temps.

gainable, *gān'ābl*, a. qu'on peut gagner, gagnable. [m.]

gainage, *gān'ij*, s. gagnage, gainer, *gān'ēr*, s. gagnant, m.

\*gainful, *gān'fūl*, a. lucratif, avantageux || ~ly, ad. avec gain || avec profit.

\*gainfulness, *gān'fūlnēs*, s. gain, profit, avantage, m.

\*gaining, *gān'giving*, s. pressentiment, m. [gain.]

\*gainless, *gān'lēs*, a. sans gain, profit, avantage, m.

\*gainlessness, *gān'lēs nēs*, s. inutilité, f. [ment.]

\*gainly, *gān'li*, ad. facilement, *gān'sā*, v. a. contredire || nier.

gainsayer, *gān'sā'ēr*, s. contradictoire, adversaire, m.

gainsaying, *gān'sā'ing*, s. contradiction, f.

gainst, *gānst*, V. against.

\*gainstand, *gān'stānd*, s. résister.

\*gairish, *gār'ish*, a. brillant, élégant || V. garish.

\*gairishness, *gār'ish nēs*, V. garishness.

gait, *gāt*, s. chemin, m. || démarche, allure, f. [f. pl.]

gaiters, *gā'tēr*, s. pl. guêtres, gala, *gā'lā*, s. gala, m., fête, f.

|| ~ day, s. jour de gala, m. || ~ dress, s. grande tenue, tenue de gala, f.

galactites, *gāl'lāk'tīs*, s. (*min.*) galactite, pierre de lait, f.

galaxy, *gāl'āksī*, s. (*astr.*) galaxie, f.

galbanum, *gāl'bā'nūm*, s. (*bot.*) galbanum, m.

gale, *gāl*, s. brise, f. || zéphyre, m. || vent, m. || stiff~, (*mar.*) brise carabinée, f. || it is blowing half a ~, (*mar.*) il souffle une petite brise.

gale, *gāl*, v. n. (*mar.*) courir devant le vent || chanter.

galea, *gāl'ēā*, s. casque, m.

\*galeas, *gāl'ēās*, s. galéace, f.

galena, *gāl'ēnā*, s. galène, f.

galimatia, *gāl'imā'shīā*, s. galimatias, m.

galiot, *gāl'īūt*, s. galiote, f.

gall, *gāl*, s. fiel, m., bile, f. ||

rancune, malice, f. || ox~, fiel de bœuf, m. || ~-bladder, s. vésicule du fiel, f. || ~-fly, s. cynips, m. || ~-nut, s. (*bot.*) noix de galle, f. || ~-sickness, s. (*med.*) fièvre bilieuse, f. || ~stone, s. (*med.*) calcul biliaire, m.

gall, *gāl*, v. a. & n. écorcher || tourmenter, fâcher, piquer, irriter || se chagriner, froisser, harceler || pousser à bout.

gallant, *gāl'lānt*, s. galant, amant, m.

gallant, *gāl'lānt*, a. vaillant, brave || courageux, hardi, galant || ~ man, s. galant homme, m. || ~ly, ad. galamment || bravement, vaillamment.

gallant, *gāl'lānt*, a. galant, libertin, débauché || ~ man, s. homme galant, m. || ~ly, ad. galamment.

gallantness, *gāl'lānt nēs*, s. vaillance, f. [galanterie, f.]

gallantness, *gāl'lānt nēs*, s. gallantry, *gāl'lāntrī*, s. vaillance, f. || magnificence, pompe, f. || débauche, f. || honnêteté, générosité, f. || galanterie, f.

galleon, *gāl'lēōn*, s. galion, m.

gallery, *gāl'lērī*, s. galerie, f. || corridor, m. || picture~, galerie de peinture, f.

galley, *gāl'lī*, s. galère, f. || ~-slave, s. galérien, forçat, m.

galliard, *gāl'lī'ērd*, s. gaillard, m. [gaillardise, f.]

galliardise, *gāl'lī'ērd īz*, s. gallicism, *gāl'lī'sīzm*, s. gallicisme, m. [galimatia.]

galimatia, *gāl'līmā'shīā*, V. gallimaufry, *gāl'līmā'frī*, s. salmigondis, m. [chure, f.]

galling, *gāl'lō'ling*, s. écorçage, *gāl'lō'ling*, a. blessant, piquant, douloureux, amer.

galliot, *gāl'līūt*, V. galiot.

gallipot, *gāl'līpōt*, s. pot d'apothicaire, m.

gallivant, *gāl'līvānt*, v. n. faire le beau auprès des dames.

gallivat, *gāl'līvāt*, s. bâtiment à rames, m.

gallon, *gāl'lōn*, s. gallon, m. || imperial ~, gallon impérial (uniforme pour la Grande Bretagne et l'Irlande), m.

galloon, *gāl'lōn*, s. galon, m.

gallop, *gāl'lōp*, s. galop, m. || to go at a ~, galoper || at a hand~, au petit galop.

gallop, *gāl'lōp*, v. a. galoper, aller au galop || to ~ away, faire partir au galop || ~ing consumption, s. (*med.*) phthisie galopante, f.



galloper, *gāl'lūpēr*, s. cheval qui galope, m. [pade, f.]  
galloping, *gāl'lūp'ing*, s. galop  
gallow, *gāl'lō*, v. a. terrifier, effrayer. [m.]  
galloway, *gāl'lōwā*, s. bidet.  
gallows, *gāl'lōx*, s. gibet, m., potence, f. || ~free, a. & ad. échappé à la potence || ~tree, s. potence, f. [f.]  
galoche, *gāl'lōsh*, s. galoche, galvanic, *gāl'vān'ik*, a. (phys.) galvanique. [galvaniser.]  
galvanise, *gāl'vān'iz*, v. a.  
galvanism, *gāl'vān'izm*, s. (phys.) galvanisme, m.  
gambadoes, *gām'bādōx*, s. pl. guêtres, f. pl.  
gamble, *gām'bl*, v. n. jouer || to ~ away one's fortune, perdre sa fortune au jeu.  
gambler, *gām'blēr*, s. joueur de profession, m.  
gambling, *gām'bl'ing*, s. passion du jeu, f. || ~hell, ~house, s. maison de jeu, f. tripot, m. [gomme-guttes, f.]  
gamboge, *gām'bōxh*, s.  
gambol, *gām'bōl*, s. gambade, f. [des gambades.]  
gambol, *gām'bōl*, v. n. faire gambrel, *gām'brēl*, s. jarret d'un cheval, m.  
game, *gām*, s. divertissement, jeu, m. || partie, f. || gibier, m. || to make ~ of one, se jouer de qn. || ~cock, s. coq de combat, m. || ~keeper, s. garde-chasse, m. || ~laws, s. pl. lois sur la chasse, f. pl.  
game, *gām*, a. crochu, tortu, contrefait || ~leg, s. jambe tortue, jambe boiteuse, f. || to die ~, mourir bravement.  
game, *gām*, v. a. jouer || s'amuser.  
gamesome, *gām'sūm*, a. badin, folâtre || ~ly, ad. gaiement.  
gamesomeness, *gām'sūm-nēs*, s. badinage, m.  
gamester, *gām'stēr*, s. joueur, m. || brelandier, badin, m. || to be a ~, brelander.  
gaming, *gām'ing*, s. jeu, m. || ~house, s. maison de jeu, f.  
gammer, *gām'mēr*, s. com-mère, f.  
gammon, *gām'mn*, s. jambon, m. || tritrac, m., baliverne, f.  
gammoning, *gām'mn'ing*, s. (mar.) liure de beaupré, f.  
gamut, *gām'ūt*, (mus.) gamme, f.  
'gan, *gān* = began.  
gander, *gān'dēr*, s. jars, m.  
gang, *gāng*, s. troupe, bande,

f. || ~board, s. échelle (de débarquement), f. || ~week, s. semaine des Rogations, f.  
gang, *gāng*, v. n. aller, s'en aller. [ganglion, m.]  
ganglion, *gāng'gli'ūn*, s. (an.)  
gangrene, *gāng'grēn*, s. (méd.) gangrène, f. [gangrener.]  
gangrene, *gāng'grēn*, v. n. se gangrener, *gāng'grē'nīs*, a. (méd.) gangréneux. [(min.)  
gange, *gāng*, s. gange, f.  
gangway, *gāng'wā*, s. passage étroit, m. || (mar.) passe-avant, m. || échelle hors de bord, f. || galerie de faux pont, f. || corridor, m. [d'Ecosse, f.]  
gannet, *gān'nēt*, s. (orn.) oie  
gantlet, *gānt'lēt*, gantlope, *gānt'lōp*, s. (mil.) baguettes, f. pl. v. gauntlet. [sauvage, f.]  
ganza, *gān'zā*, s. (orn.) oie  
gaol, *gāl*, s. prison, geôle, f. || to send to ~, envoyer en prison || ~bird, s. (fig.) gibier de prison, de potence, m.  
gaoler, *gāl'ēr*, s. geôlier, m.  
gap, *gāp*, s. ouverture, fente, brèche, f. || lacune, f. || trou, m. || to stop a ~, boucher un trou || se tirer d'affaire par une dé-faite || ~toothed, a. brèche-dents.  
gape, *gāp*, v. n. bâiller || se fendre || to ~ at, soupirer après, désirer ardemment || regarder fixement.  
\*gaper, *gāp'ēr*, s. bâilleur, m.  
gaping, *gāp'ing*, s. bâillement, m.  
garb, *gārb*, s. habit, vêtement, m. || air, m., mine, f. || façon, f.  
garbage, *gār'bīj*, s. tripailles, f. pl., abatis, m. [trier.]  
garbage, *gār'bīj*, v. a. éven-garble, *gār'bl*, v. a. choisir || cribler. [sit.]  
garbler, *gār'blēr*, s. qui choi-sit  
\*garbles, *gār'blz*, s. immon-dices tirées des épices, f. pl.  
garboards, *gār'bōrd*, s. pl. (mar.) gabords, m. pl. [m.]  
garboil, *gār'bōyl*, s. tumulte, garden, *gār'dn*, s. jardin, m. || kitchen~, jardin potager, m. || nursery~, jardin pépinière, m. || ~mould, s. terreau, m. || ~plot, s. parterre, m. || ~stuff, s. légumes, m. pl.  
garden, *gār'dn*, v. a. jardiner, cultiver un jardin.  
gardener, *gār'dn'ēr*, s. jardini-er, m. || landscape~, jardi-niste, m. || market~, jardi-nier maraîcher, m.  
gardening, *gār'dn'ing*, s. jar-dinage, m.

gare, *gār*, s. laine grossière, f.  
garfish, *gār'fish*, s. (ich.) anguille de mer, f. || Orphie, f.  
gargarise, *gār'gēr'ix*, v. a. se gargariser. [gargarisme, m.]  
gargarism, *gār'gēr'izm*, s.  
gargle, *gār'gl*, v. a. se garga-riser || gazouiller.  
gargol, *gār'gōl*, s. maladie des cochons, f.  
garish, *gār'ish*, a. éclatant, brillant || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-nière extravagante.  
garishness, *gār'ish'nēs*, s. faux brillant, m. [lande, f.]  
garland, *gār'lnd*, s. guir-garlic, *gār'lūk*, s. (bot.) ail, m. || clove of ~, gousse d'ail, f.  
garment, *gār'mēt*, s. habillem-ent, vêtement, m.  
garner, *gār'nēr*, s. grenier à blé, m. [ser, entasser.]  
garner, *gār'nēr*, v. a. amas-garnet, *gār'nēt*, s. (min.) gre-nat, m. || (mar.) bredindin, m.  
garnish, *gār'nish*, v. a. gar-nir, parer, orner.  
garnishee, *gār'nish'ē*, s. sé-questre, m.  
garnisher, *gār'nish'ēr*, s. gar-nisseur, décorateur, m.  
garnishment, *gār'nish'mēt*, garniture, *gār'nitūr*, s. garni-ture, f., ornement, m. || embel-lissement, m., parure, f.  
garous, *gār'ūs*, a. salé.  
garran, *gār'rān*, s. criquet, m., mazette, f. [galetas, m.]  
garret, *gār'rēt*, s. grenier, garreteer, *gār'rēt'ēr*, s. habi-tant d'un galetas, m.  
garrison, *gār'rī'sūn*, s. (mil.) garnison, f. || ~town, s. ville de garnison, f.  
garrison, *gār'rī'sūn*, v. a. mettre garnison dans.  
garrotte, *gār'rōt*, s. garrot, m.  
garrotte, *gār'rōt*, v. a. étrang-ler avec le garrot, garrotter.  
garrulity, *gār'rū'lītē*, garru-lousness, *gār'rū'lūs'nēs*, s. babil, caquet, m.  
garrulous, *gār'rū'lūs*, a. ha-billard, bavard, loquace || ~ly, ad. avec loquacité.  
garter, *gār'tēr*, s. jarretière, f. || Knight of the Garter, chevalier de l'ordre de la Jar-retière, m.  
garter, *gār'tēr*, v. a. attacher avec une jarretière.  
garth, *gārth*, s. petit enclos, m. || cour de derrière, f.  
gas, *gās*, s. (chim.) gaz, m. || coal~, gaz de houille, m. || laughing~, gaz exhalant, m. || ~burner, s. bec de gaz, m. || ~filter, s. gazier, m. || ~jet, s. jet

de gaz, m. || ~light, s. lumière du gaz, f., éclairage au gaz, m. || ~lighting, s. éclairage au gaz, m. || ~meter, s. compteur au gaz, m. || ~pipe, s. conduit de gaz, m. || ~works, s. pl. usine à gaz, f. [gasconade, f.]

gasconade, *gās kōn'ād*, s. gaseux, *gā'zē'ūs*, a. gazeux. gash, *gāsh*, s. balafre, f. || cicatrice, f.

gash, *gāsh*, v. a. balafrer. \*gashful, *gāsh'fōōl*, a. hideux, horrible. [en gaz.]

gasify, *gās'ifī*, v. a. convertir gasket, *gās'kēt*, s. (mar.) gâchette, f. [gaskins.]

gaskins, *gās'kingx*, V. galligasometer, *gās'ōm'ē'tēr*, s. gazomètre, m.

gasp, *gāsp*, s. soupir convulsif, m. || last ~, dernier soupir, m.

gasp, *gāsp*, v. n. respirer l'air avidement, respirer convulsivement || to ~ after, désirer ardemment || to ~ for breath, faire des efforts pour respirer.

gasp, *gāsp'ing*, s. respiration pénible, f. [effrayer.] \*gast, *gāst*, v. a. épouvanter, gastric, *gās'trik*, a. gastrique || ~fever, (méd.) fièvre gastrique, f. || ~juice, s. (méd.) suc gastrique, m.

gastriloquist, *gās trīl'ō kwīst*, s. ventriloque, m. gastriloquy, *gās trīl'ō kwī*, s. ventriloquie, f.

gastronomic, *gās trō nōm'ik*, a. gastronomique. gastronomist, *gās trōn'ō mist*, s. gastronome, m.

gastronomy, *gās trōn'ō mī*, s. gastronomie, f. gat, *gāt*, V. get.

gate, *gāt*, s. porte, f., portail, m. || barrière, f. || ~keeper, s. garde-barrière, m.

gateway, *gāt wā*, s. porte cochère, f. [fronçure, f.]

gather, *gāth'ēr*, s. fronces, m., gather, *gāth'ēr*, v. a. & n. cueillir || ramasser || assembler, réunir || choisir || conclure || s'accumuler, s'assembler || supputer || to ~ in, rentrer, recueillir || to ~ together, s'ouder ensemble || to ~ up, ramasser, joindre || to ~ breath, prendre haleine || to ~ flesh, (fig.) devenir gros || to ~ wealth, amasser des richesses.

gatherer, *gāth'ēr'ēr*, s. qui cueille || collecteur, m. || tax~, percepteur des contributions, receveur général, m.

gathering, *gāth'ēr'ing*, s. ac-

tion de cueillir, f., récolte, f. || tumeur, f. [mitrailleuse, f.]

gating-gun, *gāt'ing gūn*, s. gaud, *gāūd*, v. a. se réjouir de. gaud(ery), *gāūd' (ēr'ī)*, s. clinquant, m., parure, f. [faste.]

gaudily, *gāūd'ī lī*, ad. avec gaudiness, *gāūd'ī nēs*, s. clinquant, papillote, m.

gaudy, *gāūd'ī*, s. réjouissance, fête, f. [éclatant, clinquant.] gaudy, *gāūd'ī*, a. somptueux, gauge, *gāj*, s. jauge, f. || sliding~, (math.) nonius, m., vernier, m. [surer.]

gauge, *gāj*, v. a. jauger || me-gauger, *gāj'ēr*, s. jaugueur, m. gauging, *gāj'ing*, s. jaugage, m. || ~rod, s. jauge, f. || brisée, f. [diagonale, f.]

gaunt, *gāunt*, a. maigre, décharné || effilé || ~ly, ad. chétivement. [let, m.]

gauntlet, *gāunt'lēt*, s. gante-gauntness, *gāunt' nēs*, s. amaigrissement, m.

gauze, *gāūx*, s. gaze, f. || wire~, fil de toile, de tissu métallique, m.

gave, *gāv*, V. give. gavel, *gā'vī*, s. gerbe, javelle, f. || poignée, f. || ~work, s. corvée, f. [sal, m.]

gavelman, *gā'vī mīn*, s. vassagavelock, *gā'vīl'ōk*, s. javelot, m.

gavot(te), *gā vōt'*, s. gavotte, f. gawd, *gāūd*, V. gaud.

gawk, *gāōk*, s. coucou, m. || niais, m. [niais, lourd.]

gawky, *gāōk'ī*, a. gauche, gay, *gā*, a. gai, joyeux || ~ly, V. gaily.

gayness, *gā'nēs*, s. galeté, f. gaysome, *gā'sūm*, a. gai.

gaze, *gāx*, s. regard fixe, regard, m. [fixement || contempler.]

gaze, *gāx*, v. a. & n. regarder gaze, *gāx'fōōl*, a. regardant attentivement || ravi. [vri, m.]

gazehound, *gāx'hōūd*, s. ló-gazelle, *gā zēl'*, s. gazelle, f. gaze, *gāx'mēnt*, s. regard fixe, m.

gazer, *gāx'ēr*, s. qui regarde fixement, spectateur, m.

\*gazette, *gā zēt'*, s. gazette, f. gazetteer, *gāx'ēt'ēr*, s. gazotier, journaliste, m.

\*gazing-stock, *gāx'ing stōk*, s. objet de risée, m. || spectacle, m.

gear, *gēr*, s. accoutrement, appareil, habillement, m. || trait, m. [tech.] engrenage, m. || ~box, s. boîte de vitesses, f. || ~lever, s. levier d'engrenage,

m. || head~, colfure, f. || starting~, (tech.) mise en marche, f. gear, *gēr*, v. a. habiller, garnir. gearing, *gēr'ing*, s. disposition, f., appareil, m. || engrenage, m. [m.]

geat, *jēt*, s. trou d'un moule, geck, *gēk*, s. dupe, f., sot, m. gee-ho! *jē hō*, gee-up! *jē ūp'*, hue! hue-ho!

geese, *gēs*, pl. de goose. gelable, *jēl'ā bī*, a. qui peut geler. [f.]

gelatine, *jēl'ā tēn*, s. gélatine, gelatine, *jēl'ā tēn*, gelatinous, *jēl'āt'ī nūs*, a. gélatineux.

geld, *jēld*, v. a. irr. châtrer, hongrer, priver.

gelder, *jēld'ēr*, s. châtré, m. gelding, *jēld'ing*, s. animal châtré, hongre, m. || castration, f.

\*gelid, *jēl'īd*, a. gelé, glacé. \*gelidity, *jēl'īd'ītī*, s. gelidness, *jēl'īd' nēs*, s. gelée, f.

\*gelly, *jēl'ī*, s. (culin.) gelée, f. || V. jelly.

\*gelt, *jēlt*, V. geld. \*gelt, *jēlt*, s. clinquant, m.

gem, *jēm*, s. pierre précieuse, f., bijou, m. || bourgeois, m. [hort.] écusson, m. || (min.) gemme, f.

gem, *jēm*, v. a. & n. orner de pierres précieuses || bourgeoisner. [gémir.]

geminal, *jēm'īn'āl*, a. double || geminate, *jēm'ī nāt*, v. a. doubler.

gemination, *jēm'ī nā'shūn*, s. duplication, répétition, f. Gemini, *jēm'ī nī*, s. pl. (astr.) gémeaux, m. pl. || oh, ~! ô ciel!

\*geminous, *jēm'ī nūs*, V. geminal.

gemination, *jēm mē'shūn*, s. bourgeoinement, m.

gemmed, *jēm'd*, a. orné de pierres précieuses.

gemmeous, *jēm'mē'ūs*, a. de diamant.

gemmy, *jēm'mī*, a. brillant, éclatant, étincelant (de pierres) || élégant. [darine, m.]

gendarm, *zhāng dārm*, s. gendarmery, *zhāng dārm'ī*, s. gendarmerie, f.

gender, *jēn'dēr*, s. genre, sexe, m., espèce, f. || peuple, m.

gender, *jēn'dēr*, v. a. engendrer.

genealogic(al), *jēn'ē ā lōj'īk' (āl)*, a. généalogique || ~tree, s. arbre généalogique, m.

genealogy, *jēn'ē ā lōj'ī*, s. généalogie, f.

\*generable, *jēn'ēr'ābī*, a. qui se peut engendrer.

**general**, *jén'ér'ál*, s. général, m. || la plupart, f. || générale, f. || in ~, en général.

**general**, *jén'ér'ál*, a. général, universel, commun, public || ~servant, s. servante à tout faire, f. || ~ly, ad. généralement, en général.

**generalissimo**, *jén'ér'ál'is'si-mó*, s. généralissime, m.

**generality**, *jén'ér'ál'it'í*, s. généralité, f. || la plupart.

**generalisation**, *jén'ér'ál'iz'á-shún*, s. généralisation, f.

**generalise**, *jén'ér'ál'iz*, v. a. généraliser. [V. *generality*.]

**\*generalness**, *jén'ér'ál'nés*, **generalship**, *jén'ér'ál'ship*, s. généralat, m.

**generant**, *jén'ér'ánt*, s. principe générateur, m. || puissance génératrice, f. || (math.) générateur, m.

**generate**, *jén'ér'át*, v. a. engendrer, produire.

**generation**, *jén'ér'á'shún*, s. génération, race, f. [nératif.

**generative**, *jén'ér'á'tiv*, a. génératif, *jén'ér'á'tér*, s. principe générateur, m. || créateur, m. || générateur, auteur de race, m.

**generic**, *jé'nér'ík*, a. générique || ~ally, ad. à l'égard du genre.

**generosity**, *jén'ér'ós'á't'í*, **\*generousness**, *jén'ér'ús'nés*, s. générosité, f.

**generous**, *jén'ér'ús*, a. généreux, bienfaisant || abondant, riche || ~ly, ad. généreusement || abondamment, richement.

**genesis**, *jén'és'is*, s. genèse, f. **genet**, *jén'et*, s. genet, m.

**\*geneva**, *jén'é'vá*, s. (bot.) genévra, m.

**genial**, *jén'ál*, a. génératif || naturel, natif || joyeux || ~ly, ad. naturellement || gaiement.

**geniculation**, *jé'nik'ú'tá'shún*, s. articulation, nodosité, f.

**genii**, *jé'ní*, s. pl. génies, gnomes, m. pl. [m.]

**\*genio**, *jén'ió*, s. génie, esprit, **\*genital**, *jén'í'tál*, a. génital, génératif.

**genitals**, *jén'í'tálz*, s. pl. parties génitales, f. pl.

**genitive**, *jén'ítiv*, s. (gr.) génitif, m. [teur, père, m.]

**\*genitor**, *jén'ítór*, s. générateur, **\*geniture**, *jén'ítúr*, s. génération, f.

**genius**, *jén'í'ús*, s. génie, démon, m. || dieu tutélaire, m.

**genre**, *zhán'ré*, s. (gr.) genre, m. || style, m.

**genteel**, *jén'té'l*, a. honnête,

poli, civil, élégant || ~ly, ad. élégamment, poliment.

**genteelness**, *jén'té'l'nés*, s. élégance, politesse, f.

**gentian**, *jén'shí'án*, s. (bot.) gentiane, f. [païen, m.]

**Gentile**, *jén'tíl*, s. gentil, **\*gentillesse**, *jén'tíl'és*, s. gentillesse, f.

**\*gentilish**, *jén'tíl'ish*, a. païen. **gentilism**, *jén'tíl'izm*, s. gentilité, f., paganisme, m.

**\*gentilitious**, *jén'tíl'ish'ús*, a. endémique || héréditaire.

**gentility**, *jén'tíl'it'í*, s. noblesse, f. || naissance, f. || politesse, f. || élégance, f. || gentilité, f. [vivre en païen.]

**\*gentilise**, *jén'tíl'iz*, v. n. **gentle**, *jén'tl*, a. doux, bénin, benévole, paisible || ~ blood, s. sang noble, m. || ~hearted, a. doux, bienveillant.

**gentle**, *jén'tl*, v. a. anoblir. **gentlefolk**, *jén'tl'fók*, s. gens de condition, m. pl.

**gentleman**, *jén'tl'mn*, s. gentilhomme, m. || homme honorable, m. || private ~, simple particulier, m.

**gentlemanlike**, *jén'tl'mn'lik*, a. en homme honorable, de bon ton, de bonne société.

**gentlemanliness**, *jén'tl'mn'lik'nés*, s. conduite honorable, urbanité, f. || bon ton, m. || savoir-vivre, m.

**gentlemanly**, *jén'tl'mn'li*, V. **gentlemanlike**.

**gentleness**, *jén'tl'nés*, s. noblesse, naissance, f. || urbanité, f.

**gentlewoman**, *jén'tl'wóm'n*, s. dame, femme de bonne famille, f. || dame d'honneur, f.

**gently**, *jén'tlí*, ad. doucement, avec soin || bonnement.

**gentry**, *jén'trí*, s. bourgeoisie, f., gens de condition, m. pl. || rang, m., naissance, f.

**genueflexion**, *jén'ú'flek'shún*, s. gèneuflexion, f.

**genuine**, *jén'ú'ín*, a. véritable, réel, naturel || ~ly, ad. naturellement || réellement.

**genuineness**, *jén'ú'ín'nés*, s. pureté, sincérité, authenticité, f.

**genus**, *jé'nús*, s. genre, m., espèce, f. [géocentrique.]

**geocentric**, *jé'ó'sén'trík*, a. géocde, *jé'ó'd*, s. (min.) géode, f.

**geodesia**, *jé'ó'dé'si'á*, **geodesy**, *jé'ó'dé'si*, s. géodésie, f.

**geodesic**, *jé'ó'dés'ík*, **geodetic(al)**, *jé'ó'dét'ík(ál)*, a. géodésique. [gnoste, m.]

**\*geognost**, *jé'óg'nóst*, s. géo-

**\*geognostic**, *jé'óg'nóst'ík*, a.

qui se rapporte à la science de la terre, géognostique.

**geographer**, *jé'óg'rú'sér*, s. géographe, m.

**geographic(al)**, *jé'ó'gráf'ík(ál)*, a. géographique || ~ly, ad. en géographe.

**geography**, *jé'óg'ráf'í*, s. géographie, f. || physical ~, géographie physique, f.

**geologic(al)**, *jé'ó'lj'ík(ál)*, a. géologique. [logue, m.]

**geologist**, *jé'ó'lj'íst*, s. géogéology *jé'ó'lj'ís*, s. géologie, f.

**\*geomancer**, *jé'ó'mán'sér*, s. géomancien, m.

**\*geomancy**, *jé'ó'mán'sí*, s. géomancie, f.

**\*geomantic**, *jé'ó'mán'tík*, a. géomantique. [metrician.]

**geometer**, *jé'óm'é'tér*, V. **geometric(al)**, *jé'ó'mét'rík(ál)*, a. géométrique || ~ly, ad. géométriquement.

**geometrician**, *jé'óm'é'trísh'n*, s. géomètre, m. [métrie, f.]

**geometry**, *jé'óm'é'trí*, s. géo-

**geoponic(al)**, *jé'ó'pón'ík(ál)*, a. qui a rapport à l'agriculture, géoponique.

**geoponics**, *jé'ó'pón'íks*, s. pl. art de cultiver la terre, m.

**george**, *jórj*, s.; **brown** ~, pain de munition, pain bis, m.

**georgic**, *jór'j'ík*, a. rural.

**georgica**, *jór'j'íka*, s. pl. géor-

giques, f. pl.

**geranium**, *jér'á'n'ím*, s. (bot.) bec-de-grue, m. [gerfaut, m.]

**gerfalcon**, *jér'fál'ón*, s. (orn.)

**germ**, *jér'm*, s. germe, bour-

geon, m. || (fig.) origine, f. || (bot.) embryon, m. || ~proof, a. stérilisé.

**German**, *jér'mn*, a. allemand || ~silver, s. argent d'Allemagne, m., métal blanc, m., molchior, m.

**germain**, *jér'mn*, a. germain || cousin ~, s. cousin germain, m.

**germander**, *jér'mán'dér*, s. (bot.) germandrée, f.

**\*germanism**, *jér'mn'izm*, s. germanisme, m. [m.]

**\*germin**, *jér'mín*, s. jeune jet, germinate, *jér'mín'ál*, v. u. germer, pousser.

**germination**, *jér'mín'á'shún*, s. germination, f. [díf, m.]

**gerund**, *jér'ú'nd*, s. (gr.) gérón-

**\*gest**, *jést*, s. action, f., exploit, m.

**gestation**, *jés'tá'shún*, s. gestation, grossesse, f. [tatoire.]

**\*gestatory**, *jést'á'tér'í*, a. ges-

**\*gestic**, *jést'ík*, a. de gestes.

**gesticulate**, *jést'ík'ú'tál*, v. n. gesticuler.



**gesticulation**, *jés tik ũ kō-shün*, s. gesticulation, f.

**gesticulator**, *jés tik ũ lā tēr*, s. gesticulateur, baladin, m.

**gesture**, *jést'ūr*, s. geste, m., action, f. [late.]

\***gesture**, *jést'ūr*, V. gesticuler, *gēt*, v. a. & n. irr. obtenir, gagner || saisir, s'emparer || engager, induire || apprendre || s'attirer || répandre, publier || chasser, bannir || engendrer || arriver, survenir || to ~ abroad, se répandre, être rapporté, être dit || to ~ away, s'en aller || to ~ before, gagner le devant || to ~ behind, se mettre derrière || to ~ in, faire entrer, entrer, engager || to ~ into, entrer dans, s'insinuer dans || to ~ off, s'échapper || descendre || to ~ on, aller en avant || réussir || to ~ out, sortir, s'échapper || to ~ over, franchir, traverser || conquérir || se rétablir, se remettre de || to ~ through, traverser, percer, parcourir || to ~ together, assembler || to ~ up, se lever || monter || avoir recours à || to ~ upon, monter || to ~ drunk, s'enivrer || to ~ loose, se relâcher || s'échapper || to ~ near, s'approcher || to ~ ready, préparer, tenir prêt || to ~ well, recouvrer la santé || to ~ a cold, s'enrhumer || to ~ a fall, faire une chute || to ~ an ill habit, prendre une mauvaise habitude || to ~ a wife, se marier || to ~ a thing done, faire faire qc. || to ~ by heart, apprendre par cœur || to ~ friends, se faire des amis || to ~ on one's boots, mettre ses bottes || to ~ out of one, se faire dire par qn. || to ~ rid of, se débarrasser de || to ~ round one, (fam.) entortiller qn. || to ~ the better of, l'emporter sur || to ~ the day, la victoire, remporter la victoire || to ~ the hang of, (fam.) apprendre la méthode de, s'habituer à || to ~ the worst of it, avoir le dessous || to ~ wind of, éventer, découvrir || ~up, s. tenue, f.

\***getter**, *gēt'tēr*, s. qui gagne, qui acquiert.

**getting**, *gēt'ting*, s. acquisition, f., gain, m.

**gewgaw**, *jū'gaw*, s. joujou, colifichet, m., babiole, f.

**gewgaw**, *jū'gaw*, a. frivole.

\***ghastful**, *gāst'fōl*, a. sombre, sépulcral || affreux.

**ghastliness**, *gāst'līnēs*, s. air sombre, m., pâleur, f.

**ghastly**, *gāst'lī*, ad. horrible, terrible, pâle, affreux. [m.]

**gherkin**, *gēr'kīn*, s. cornichon, **ghost**, *gōst*, s. âme, f., esprit, fantôme, m. || to give up the ~, rendre l'âme || Holy Ghost, Saint-Esprit, m. || ~moth, s. hépiale du houblon, m. || ~story, s. histoire de revenants, f. [horrible.]

\***ghostlike**, *gōst'lik*, a. lugubre.

\***ghostliness**, *gōst'līnēs*, s. spiritualité, f.

**ghostly**, *gōst'lī*, a. spirituel.

**ghoul**, *gōl*, s. goule, f., génie qui mange les cadavres, m.

\***giambeaux**, *χām'bō*, s. pl. jambières, f. pl.

**giant**, *jī'ant*, s. géant, m.

**giantess**, *jī'antēs*, s. géante, f.

\***giantlike**, *jī'ant'lik*, \***giantly**, *jī'ant'lī*, a. gigantesque.

**giantship**, *jī'ant'ship*, s. taille gigantesque, f.

**gib**, *jīb*, s. animal cassé de vieillesse, m. || (tech.) clavette à mentonnet, f. || \*~cat, s. vieux chat, m. [ner.]

**gibber**, *gīb'bēr*, v. a. baragouiller, **gibberish**, *gīb'bēr'ish*, s. baragouin, jargon, m. [potence, f.]

**gibbet**, *jīb'bēt*, s. gibet, m., **gibbet**, *jīb'bēt*, v. a. pendre à une potence. [babel, m.]

**gibble-gabble**, *gīb'bl gā'bl*, s. gibbosity, *gīb'bōs'itī*, \***gibbousness**, *gīb'būs'nēs*, s. gibbosity, f.

**gibbous**, *gīb'būs*, a. gibbeux.

**gibe**, *jīb*, s. raillerie, moquerie, f. [moquer, v.]

**gibe**, *jīb*, v. a. & n. railler, se giber, *jīb'ēr*, s. railleur, m.

**gibingly**, *jīb'ing'lī*, ad. ironiquement.

**giblets**, *jīb'lēts*, s. pl. abatis, m. pl. || (culin.) abatis d'oiseau, m. [étourderie.]

**giddily**, *gid'dīlī*, ad. par giddiness, *gid'dīnēs*, s. vertige, étourdissement, m. || inconstance, f.

**giddy**, *gid'dī*, a. étourdi || inconstant || ~brained, ~headed, a. étourdi, écervelé || \*~paced, a. qui court à droite et à gauche, étourdi.

**gift**, *gīft*, s. don, présent, m. || talent, m. || ~by will, legs, m. || New Year's ~s, étrennes, f. pl. || deed of ~, contrat de donation, m. || donation, f.

**gifted**, *gīft'ēd*, a. donné || inspiré. [inspiration, f.]

**giftedness**, *gīft'ēd'nēs*, s. **gig**, *gīg*, s. toupie, f., sabot,

m. || cabriolet, m. || petit bateau, m.

\***gigantean**, *jīgān'tēān*, **gigantic**, *jīgān'tīk*, a. gigantesque.

**giggle**, *gīg'gl*, v. n. ricaner.

**giggler**, *gīg'glēr*, s. ricaner, m. [mœurs, f.]

\***giglet**, *gīg'lēt*, s. fille sans gild, *gīld*, v. a. irr. dorer.

**gilder**, *gīld'ēr*, s. doreur, m. || Borin, m.

**gilding**, *gīld'ing*, s. dorure, f.

**gill**, *gīl*, s. roquette, f. || ~s, pl. (zool.) ouïes, f. pl.

**gill**, *gīl*, s. (bot.) glécome, m. || lierre terrestre, m. || (mesure) gill, m.

**gillyflower**, *jīl'kī fīōw'ēr*, s. (bot.) girodée, f.

**gilt**, *gīlt*, s. dorure, f. || ~edged, a. doré sur tranche || ~head, s. dorade, f. || \*~tail, s. ver luisant, m.

**gilt**, *gīlt*, V. gild.

**gim**, *jīm*, a. beau, pimpant.

**gimcrack**, *jīm'krāk*, s. mauvais mécanisme, m. || colifichet, m., patraque, f. [vrille, f.]

**gimlet**, *gīm'lēt*, s. gibelet, m., **gimmel**, *gīm'māl*, **gimmer**, *gīm'mēr*, s. mécanisme, m.

**gimp**, *gīmp*, s. guilpeur, f.

**gin**, *jīn*, s. trappe, f., trébuchet, m. || genievre, m. || égrenoir (pour le coton), m. || to set ~s, tendre des pièges || ~palace, s. maison de débit, de spiritueux, f.

**gin**, *jīn*, v. a. prendre au piège || éplucher le coton.

**ginger**, *jīn'jēr*, s. (bot.) gingembre, m. || ~beer, s. liqueur au gingembre, f. || ~wine, s. vin de gingembre, m.

**gingerbread**, *jīn'jēr brēd*, s. pain d'épice, m. || ~baker, ~maker, s. pain-d'épicer, m.

**gingerly**, *jīn'jēr'lī*, ad. soigneusement, doucement || joliment.

**ingham**, *gīng'hām*, s. (étouffe) guinguan, m.

\***gingival**, *jīng'gīv'l*, a. (an.) appartenant aux gencives.

**gingle**, *jīng'gl*, V. jingle.

\***ginnet**, *jīn'nēt*, s. bidet, mulet, m. [rengs.]

\***gip**, *jīp*, v. a. vider les bagpipes, *jīp'sī*, s. Bohémienne, Egyptienne, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.) pied-de-loup, m.

**giraffe**, *jīrāf*, s. girafe, f.

**girandole**, *jīr'ān dōl*, s. girandole, f.

**girasole**, *jīr'āsōl*, s. tournesol, m. || (min.) girasol, m.

**gird**, *gēr'd*, v. a. & n. irr. cein-

dre, attacher autour || environner || railler, se moquer.  
**girdler**, *gér'd'ér*, s. solive, poutre, traverse, f.  
**girdle**, *gér'd'l*, s. ceinture, f., ceinturon, m. || ~belt, s. ceinturon, m. [environner].  
**girdle**, *gér'd'l*, v. a. ceindre || **girdler**, *gér'd'lér*, s. ceinturier, *gér'l*, s. fille, f. [m].  
**girlhood**, *gér'l'hóod*, s. état de fille, m.  
**girlish**, *gér'l'ish*, a. de fille || ~ly, ad. en fille, en jeune fille.  
**girlishness**, *gér'l'ish'nés*, s. étourderie d'une jeune fille, f.  
**girt**, *gért*, v. **gird**.  
**girth**, *gérth*, s. sangle, f. || ventrière, circonférence, f. || bandelette, f. || ~leather, s. contre-sangon, m.  
**girth**, *gérth*, v. a. sangler, ceindre, entourer.  
**gist**, *jíst*, s. gîte, m. [f].  
**\*gittern**, *jít'lérn*, s. guitare, *give*, *gív*, v. a. & n. irr. donner, prêter || rendre || attaquer || se radoucir, s'amollir || to ~ away, donner, livrer, abandonner || to ~ back, rendre, restituer || to ~ forth, publier || énoncer, émettre || to ~ in, reculer, céder || to ~ into, entrer dans || adopter || to ~ off, to ~ over, discontinuer, laisser, céder, se désister de || to ~ out, publier, proclamer || céder || to ~ up, rendre, abandonner || abjurer || se départir || to ~ a call, visiter, passer chez || crier || to ~ an ear, prêter l'oreille || to ~ and take, moyennement des gains et des pertes || to ~ chase, donner la chasse || poursuivre || to ~ fire, faire feu, tirer || to ~ ground, lâcher pied || to ~ heed, prendre garde || to ~ hopes, promettre || to ~ notice, prévenir || to ~ oath, déferer le serment || to ~ offence, offenser || to ~ oneself over to, s'abandonner à || to ~ oneself up to, se livrer à || se constituer prisonnier à || to ~ thanks, rendre grâces || to ~ way, céder.  
**given**, *gíw'n*, V. **give**.  
**giver**, *gíw'ér*, s. donneur, donateur, m.  
**giving**, *gíw'ing*, s. don, m. || (*théat.*) annonce, f.  
**gizzard**, *gíx'zér'd*, s. (*zool.*) gésier, m. [glabréité, f].  
**\*glabrity**, *glá'b'rítí*, s. (*bot.*) glabrous, *glá'b'rús*, a. lisse, uni, glabre. [glé].  
**glacial**, *glá'shí'ál*, a. glacial, glaciate, *glá'shí'ál*, v. n. glacer, geler.

**glaciation**, *glá'shí'á'shún*, s. congélation, f. [glacier, m].  
**glacier**, *glá'shí'ér*, s. (*géog.*) **glacis**, *glá'sís*, s. (*fort.*) glacis, m.  
**glad**, *glád*, a. aise, joyeux, réjoui, gai || to be ~ at, of, être bien aise de || ~ly, ad. avec plaisir.  
**glad(den)**, *glád'('dn)*, v. a. & n. réjouir, faire plaisir || se réjouir.  
**glade**, *glád*, s. clairière, avenue, f. || percée, trouée, f.  
**glade**, *glád*, v. a. essarter.  
**\*gladful**, *glád'fúl*, a. joyeux.  
**\*gladfulness**, *glád'fúlnés*, s. joie, f. [diateur, m].  
**gladiator**, *glád'i'átér*, s. gladiateur, *glád'nés*, s. joie, f., plaisir, m., allégresse, f.  
**\*gladsome**, *glád'súm*, a. gai, joyeux, agréable || ~ly, ad. galement.  
**\*gladsomeness**, *glád'súm-nés*, s. gaieté, f. [d'œuf, m].  
**glair**, *glár*, s. glaïre, blanc glair, *glár*, v. n. glaïrer.  
**\*glairy**, *glár'í*, a. glaïreux, visqueux.  
**glamour**, *glám'vér*, s. charme, m., magie, f., enchantement, m.  
**glance**, *gláns*, s. éclat, trait de lumière, m. || coup d'œil, m. || at a ~, d'un regard || to cast a ~ over, jeter, lancer un regard, un coup d'œil sur.  
**glance**, *gláns*, v. a. & n. jeter un éclat || jeter un coup d'œil || raser, friser, frôler || censurer || to ~ upon, toucher légèrement || parcourir.  
**glancing**, *gláns'ing*, a. vacillant, passager || ~ly, ad. légèrement, en passant.  
**gland**, *glánd*, s. (*an.*) glande, f. || (*bot.*) gland, m.  
**glanders**, *glánd'érz*, s. pl. morve, f. [glanduleux].  
**glandular**, *glán'dú'lér*, a. glandule, *glánd'úl*, s. (*an.*) glandule, f.  
**\*glandulosity**, *glándú'lós-í'tí*, s. (*an.*) amas de glandes, m.  
**glandulose**, *glánd'ú'lós*, glandulous, *glánd'ú'lús*, a. (*an.*) glanduleux.  
**glare**, *glár*, s. éclat de lumière éblouissant, m. || regard féroce, m.  
**glare**, *glár*, v. a. & n. éblouir, briller || regarder d'un œil terrible. [reux, visqueux].  
**\*glareous**, *glár'ús*, a. glaïreux, *glár'ing*, a. visible, manifeste || horrible || ~ly, ad. ouvertement, notoirement.  
**glass**, *glás*, s. verre, m. ||

glace, f., miroir, m. || vitre, f. || **burning** ~, lentille, f. || **cheval** ~, psyché, f. || **cut** ~, cristal taillé, m. || **eye** ~, lorgnon, m. || **flint** ~, cristal anglais, m. || **ground** ~, verre dépoli, m. || **hour** ~, sablier, m. || **magnifying** ~, verre grossissant, m. || **opera** ~, lorgnette, f. || **plate** ~, glace, f. || **weather** ~, baromètre, m. || ~beads, s. pl. rasade, f. || ~blower, s. verrier, m. || ~bowl, s. bocal, m. || ~case, s. vitrine, f. || cloche, f. || ~coach, s. carrosse de remise, m. || ~cutter, s. cristallier, m. || ~eye, s. œil artificiel ou postiche, m. || ~foundry, s. verrerie, f. || ~furnace, s. verrerie, f. || ~grinder, s. polisseur de verre, m. || ~house, s. verrerie, f. || ~like, a. qui ressemble au verre || transparent || ~making, s. verrerie, f. || gobeleterie, f. || ~man, s. verrier, m. || ~metal, s. matière du verre mise en fusion, f. || ~shade, s. cloche en verre, f., cylindre, m. || ~shop, s. boutique d'un verrier, m. || ~stainer, s. peintre sur verre, m. || ~trade, s. vitrerie, f. || ~ware, ~work, a. verrerie, f. || ~works, s. pl. verrerie, f. || ~wort, s. (*bot.*) kali, m.  
**glass**, *glás*, v. a. vitrer, garnir de verre.  
**glassiness**, *glás'sínés*, s. qualité vitreuse, f. [vitreux].  
**glassy**, *glás'sí*, a. de verre, Glauber-salt, *gláw'bér'sáult*, s. (*chim.*) sel de Glauber, m.  
**glaucous**, *gláw'kús*, a. d'un vert clair, azuré. [m].  
**glave**, *gláv*, s. (*poét.*) glaive, **glaze**, *gláz*, v. a. vitrer || vernisser, glacer.  
**glazier**, *gláz'íér*, s. vitrier, m.  
**glazing**, *gláz'ing*, s. vernis, m.  
**gleam**, *glém*, s. rayon, lustre, m., clarté, f. [briller].  
**gleam**, *glém*, v. a. rayonner, **gleaming**, *glém'ing*, **\*gleamy**, *glém'í*, a. étincelant, brillant.  
**glean**, *glén*, v. a. glaner || recueillir. [m].  
**gleaner**, *glén'ér*, s. glaneur, **gleaning**, *glén'ing*, s. glanage, m. || glanure, f.  
**glebe**, *gléb*, s. glèbe, f., sol, terrain, m. || ~land, s. terre dépendant de la cure, f.  
**\*glebous**, *glév'ús*, a. plein de gazons.  
**glede**, *gléd*, s. milan, m.  
**glee**, *glé*, s. joie, gaieté, allégresse, f. [dent, m].  
**\*gleed**, *gléd*, s. charbon ar-

gleeful, glē'fōl, a. joyeux, gai || -ly, ad. joyeusement, allégrement.

\*gleefulness, glē'fōlnēs, s. gaieté, allégresse, f.

\*gleek, glēk, s. musique, f. || railerie, f. [santer].

\*gleek, glēk, v. a. railler, plaisanter.

\*gleeman, glē'mn, s. musicien, m.

\*gleesome, glē'sūm, a. joyeux, gai. [pus, m.]

\*gleet, glēt, s. écoulement, \*gleet, glēt, v. n. couler doucement, suinter. [nieux].

gleety, glēt'i, a. ichoreux, sa- glen, glēn, s. vallée, f., val- lon, m. [noïde, glénoidien].

glenoid, glē'nōyd, a. (an.) glé- glib, glīb, a. coulant, glissant || -ly, ad. coulamment.

\*glib, glīb, v. a. châtrer.

glibness, glīb'nēs, s. fluidité, volubilité, f.

glide, glīd, s. écoulement, m. glide, glīd, v. n. couler, glis- ser, se glisser.

glider, glīd'ēr, s. qui se glisse.

gliding, glīd'ing, s. glissant, coulant || -ly, ad. en glissant.

gliff, glīf, s. éclat de lumière passager, m. || épouvante, f.

glimmer, glīm'mēr, v. n. jeter une faible lueur, reluire.

glimmer(ing), glīm'mēr(ing), s. lueur, f., faible éclat, m.

glimpse, glīmps, s. lueur, f., éclat, m. || to catch a ~ of, entrevoir.

glimpse, glīmps, v. n. lûre par intervalles.

glint, glīnt, s. trait, m., lueur, f. || étincellement, m.

glint, glīnt, v. a. & n. se mon- trer || (bot.) s'ouvrir.

glisten, glīs'n, \*glitter, glūt- tēr, v. n. briller, éclater, lûre, étinceler. [m.]

glitter, glūt'tēr, s. lustre, éclat, glittering, glūt'tēr'ing, a. étin- celant, éclatant || -ly, ad. avec éclat. [bre.]

gloom, glōm, v. n. être som- gloam(ing), glōm'(ing), s. cré- puscule, m.

gloat, glōt, v. n. jeter des œil- lades || to ~ over, regarder avec passion || couvrir des yeux.

\*globard, glō'bārd, s. ver lui- sant, m. [rique, rond].

globated, glō'bātēd, a. sphé- globe, glōb, s. globe, m. || sphère, f. || ~-trotter, s. péro- ginoïne, m.

globose, glō'bōs, \*globous, glō'būs, a. sphérique.

\*globosity, glō'bōs'itē, s. sphéricité, rondeur, f.

globular, glōb'ūlēr, \*globu- lous, glōb'ūlūs, a. globuleux.

globule, glōb'ūl, s. globule, m. [conglomérer].

\*glomerate, glōm'ērāt, v. a. glomeration, glōm'ēr'āshūn, s. agglomération, f.

glomerous, glōm'ērūs, a. mis en peloton, congloméré.

gloom, glōm, s. obscurité, f. || air sombre, m., tristesse, f.

gloom, glōm, v. n. être obs- cur, être triste.

gloomily, glōm'īlī, ad. obs- curément, tristement.

gloominess, glōm'īnēs, s. obscurité, f. || tristesse, f.

gloomy, glōm'ī, a. obscur, sombre || triste. [célebre].

\*gloried, glōr'īd, a. illustre, glorification, glōr'īfīkā'shūn, s. glorification, f. [vanter].

glorify, glōr'īfī, v. a. glorifier, glorious, glōr'īūs, a. glorieux, illustre || -ly, ad. glorieuse- ment.

glory, glōr'ī, s. gloire, f., hon- neur, m., célébrité, f. || admira- tion, f. || auréole, f.

glory, glōr'ī, v. n. se glorifier, s'enorgueillir || to ~ in, se glo- rifier de.

\*glose, glōx, V. gloze. [m.]

\*gloser, glōx'ēr, s. glossateur, gloss, glōs, s. glose, f. || lustre, éclat, apprêt, déguisement, m.

gloss, glōs, v. a. & n. glosser || lustrer, vernir || déguiser || to ~ over, masquer, colorer.

glossarial, glōs'sār'īāl, a. de glose || explicatif || de glossaire || de commentaire.

glossary, glōs'sār'ī, s. glos- saire, m. [m.]

glosser, glōs'sēr, s. glossateur, glossiness, glōs'sīnēs, s. poli, lustre, m.

glossography, glōs'sōg'rā'fī, s. glossographie, f. [sant].

glossy, glōs'sī, a. poli, relui- glottis, glōt'tīs, s. (an.) glotte, f.

glove, glūv, s. gant, m. || boxing~, gant de boxe, m. || glazed~, gant glacé, m. || ~ fight, s. combat de boxeurs portant des gants de boxe, m. || ~-stretch, s. baguette à gants, f., ouvre-gants, m. || ~-trade, s. ganterie, f.

glove, glūv, v. a. ganter.

glover, glūv'ēr, s. ganter, m.

glow, glō, s. flamme, ardeur, f. || in full ~, dans toute la chaleur || to be all in a ~, être tout en flammes || avoir chaud, être embrasé || ~-worm, s. ver luisant, m.

glow, glō, v. n. briller, lûre || brûler || rougir || être enflammé

glowing, glō'ing, s. chaleur, f. || tinteant, m.

glowing, glō'ing, a. ardent, embrasé, passionné, chaleu- reux || a ~ account, un récit passionné || -ly, ad. brillam- ment. [lerie, f.]

\*gloze, glōx, s. flatterie, cajo- \*gloze, glōx, v. a. flatter, ca- resser. [m.]

\*glozer, glōx'ēr, s. flatteur, \*glozing, glōx'ing, s. flatta- rie, f. [glucose, f.]

glucose, glō'kōs, s. (chim.) glue, glō, s. colle, colle forte, f. || fish~, colle de poisson, f. || ~boiler, s. faiseur de colle, m.

glue, glō, v. a. coller || unir, joindre || se coller.

gluer, glō'ēr, s. colleur, m. gluey, glō'ī, a. gluant, col- lant. [f.]

guiness, glō'īnēs, s. viscosité, gum, glūm, a. chagrin, som- bre. [tiété, f. || obstacle, m.]

glut, glūt, s. abondance, sa- glut, glūt, v. a. avaler, englou- tir || rassasier.

gluten, glō'tēn, s. (chim.) gluten, m., glu, f.

glutination, glō'tīn'ā'shūn, s. (méd.) glutination, f.

\*glutinosity, glō'tīn'ōs'itē, glutinousness, glō'tīn'ūs nēs, s. glutinosité, ténacité, f.

glutinous, glō'tīn'ūs, a. glu- tineux, visqueux.

glutton, glūt'tn, s. glouton, gourmand, m.

\*gluttonise, glūt'tn'īx, v. n. manger en glouton, se gorger, gluttonous, glūt'tn'ūs, a. glou- ton, gourmand || -ly, ad. en glouton.

gluttony, glūt'tn'ī, s. gour- mandise, gloutonnerie, f.

glycerine, glīs'ērēm, s. (chim.) glycérine, f. [m.]

glyph, glīf, s. (arch.) glyphe, glyphic, glīf'īk, s. sculpture, f.

glyptography, glīptōg'rā'fī, glyptographie, f. [m.]

\*gnar, nār, s. nœud au bois, gnarl, nārī, v. n. gronder, murmurer.

gnarled, nārīd, a. noueux.

gnash, nāsh, v. a. & n. choquer, heurter || grincer des dents.

gnashing, nāsh'ing, s. grince- ment (de dents), m.

gnat, nāt, s. cousin, mouche- ron, m. || to strain at a ~, and swallow a camel, re- jeter le moucheron et avaler le chameau || \*~-snapper, s. (orn.) pivone, m.



**gnaw**, *nâw*, v. a. & n. ronger, corroder.

**gnawer**, *nâw'ér*, s. qui ronger. **gnawing**, *nâw'ing*, s. rongement, m. [sif.]

**gnawing**, *nâw'ing*, a. corrogeiss, *nâs*, s. (min.) gneiss, m. **gnome**, *nôm*, s. gnoine, esprit, m. [gnomon, m.]

**gnomon**, *nômôn*, s. (astr.) **gnomonic(al)**, *nômôn'ik(âil)*, a. qui a rapport aux cadrans.

**gnomonics**, *nômôn'iks*, s. pl. gnomonique, f.

**gnostic**, *nôs'tik*, a. gnostique. **gnu**, *nô*, s. gnou, m.

**go**, *gô*, v. n. irr. aller, marcher, passer, partir || se conduire, se régler || **to ~ about**, faire le tour, aller çà et là || **to ~ aside**, marcher à côté || **to ~ astray**, s'égarer || **to ~ away**, s'en aller || **to ~ back**, retourner, reculer || **to ~ backwards**, marcher à reculons || **to ~ before**, marcher devant || **to ~ between**, s'entremettre || **to ~ by**, passer par || **to ~ down**, descendre || **to ~ for**, aller quérir, passer pour || **to ~ forth**, avancer || **to ~ forward**, marcher (en avant) || **to ~ from**, s'éloigner || **to ~ in**, entrer || **to ~ off**, s'en aller || **to ~ on**, avancer, continuer || **to ~ over**, changer de parti || **to ~ through**, parcourir || souffrir, subir || **to ~ up**, monter || **to ~ without**, se passer de || **to ~ a journey**, voyager || **to ~ for nothing**, compter pour rien, n'être d'aucune valeur || **to ~ hard with one**, tourner mal pour qn. || **to ~ in and out**, aller et venir, passer librement || **to ~ in for**, se passionner pour || **to ~ through with a thing**, poursuivre qc. jusqu'à la fin || **to ~ up and down**, courir d'un côté et de l'autre || **to ~ upon a business**, entreprendre une affaire || **to ~ upon tick**, prendre à crédit || **it is no ~**, ça ne prend pas, ça ne va pas || **~ it!** allez-y ! continuez ! || **~ to!** allons ! allez ! || **how ~ es it?** comment cela va-t-il ? || **who ~ es there?** qui vive ? || **~ between**, s'entremettre, médiateur, m. || **~ by**, s. duperie, évasion, ruse, f. ||

mauvaise raison, défaite, f. || **faux-bond**, m. || **to give one the ~-by**, faire faux-bond à qn. || **~cart**, s. chariot pour les petits enfants, m.

**goad**, *gôd*, s. (zool., bot.) aiguillon, m.

**goad**, *gôd*, v. a. aiguillonner, piquer || exciter.

**goal**, *gôl*, s. borne de la carrière, f. || **but**, m.

**goat**, *gôt*, s. chèvre, f. || **he-~**, bouc, m. || **she-~**, chèvre, f. || **young ~**, chevreau, m. || **~herd**, s. chevrier, m. || **~s-beard**, s. (bot.) salsifis, m. || **~skin**, s. peau de chèvre, f. || **~s-milk**, s. lait de chèvre, m.

**goatish**, *gôl'ish*, a. bouquin, puant.

**gob(bet)**, *gôb'bet*, s. morceau, m., bouchée, f.

**gobble**, *gôb'bl*, v. a. gober, avaler à la hâte. [m.]

**gobbler**, *gôb'blér*, s. glouton, goblet, *gôb'lét*, s. gobelet, m., coupe, f. [lin, spectre, m.]

**goblin**, *gôb'lîn*, s. esprit malin. **God**, *gôd*, s. Dieu, m. || **good** ~! bon Dieu! grand Dieu!

**household** ~s, s. pl. dieux pénates, lares, m. pl. || **~ would** ~! plutôt à Dieu! || **~ forbid!** à Dieu ne plaise! || **~s acre**, s. cimetière, m. || **~speed!** bonne chance! || **~ willing**, ad. Dieu aidant. [m., filleule, f.]

**godchild**, *gôd'child*, s. filleul, goddaughter, *gôd'daû'tér*, s. filleule, f.

**goddess**, *gôd'dês*, s. déesse, f. **goddesslike**, *gôd'dês'lik*, a. en déesse.

**godfather**, *gôd'fâ'thér*, s. parrain, m. || compère, m.

**godfearing**, *gôd'fer'ing*, a. religieux, pieux. [f.]

**godhead**, *gôd'hêd*, s. divinité, godless, *gôd'lês*, a. athée, impie. [impiété, f.]

**godlessness**, *gôd'lês'nês*, s. godlike, *gôd'lik*, a. divin.

**godliness**, *gôd'lî'nês*, s. piété, dévotion, f. [inférieure, f.]

**\*godling**, *gôd'ling*, s. divinité godly, *gôd'li*, a. & ad. pieux, religieux || religieusement.

**godmother**, *gôd'mô'thér*, s. marraine, f.

**godown**, *gô'dôwn*, s. magasin, entrepôt, m. [aubaine, f.]

**godsend**, *gôd'sênd*, s. bonne \*godship, *gôd'ship*, s. divinité, f., Dieu, m.

**godson**, *gôd'sûn*, s. filleul, m. **godwit**, *gôd'wit*, s. (orn.) francolin, m.

**goer**, *gô'ér*, s. marcheur, m. ||

~s and comers, pl. allants et venants, m. pl.

**\*goffish**, *gôf'fish*, a. sot, maladroit. [f.]

**gog**, *gôg*, s. désir, m., ardeur, \*goggle, *gôg'gl*, s. roulement d'yeux, m. || **~eyed**, a. louché || ~s, pl. lunettes pour ceux qui louchent, f. pl.

**\*goggle**, *gôg'gl*, v. a. regarder de travers, loucher.

**going**, *gô'ing*, s. allure, dé-marche, f. || ~s-on, s. pl. train, m., façon d'agir, f.

**goiter**, *gôy'tér*, s. (an., zool., bot.) goitre, m.

**gold**, *gôld*, s. or, m. || **to be as good as ~**, être de l'or en barre || **worth its weight in ~**, valoir son pesant d'or || ~dust, s. poudre d'or, f. || ~fever, s. fièvre d'or, f. || ~field, s. terrain aurifère, m. || ~hammer, s. (orn.) loriot, m. || ~headed, a. à pomme d'or || ~mine, s. mine d'or, f. || ~mining, s. exploitation des mines d'or, f. || ~plate, s. or doublé, m. || ~plated, a. en or doublé || ~thread, s. fil d'or, m. || filigrane d'or, m. || ~washing, s. lavage de l'or, m., lavures d'or, f. pl.

**goldbeater**, *gôld'bê'tér*, s. batteur d'or, m. || ~skin, s. baudruche, f.

**golden**, *gôld'n*, a. d'or || ~age, s. âge d'or, m. || ~eagle, s. aigle royal, m. || ~haired, a. à cheveux d'or || ~pheasant, s. (orn.) faisán doré, m. || ~rule, s. règle de trois, f.

**goldfinch**, *gôld'finsh*, s. (orn.) chardonneret, m.

**goldfish**, *gôld'fish*, s. (ich.) poisson rouge, m. [dorée, f.]

**golding**, *gôld'ing*, s. pommee goldlace, *gôld'lâs*, s. galon d'or, m. [feuille, f.]

**goldleaf**, *gôld'lêf*, s. or en goldsmith, *gôld'smith*, s. or-fèvre, m.

**golf**, *gôf*, s. golf (jeu), m.

**goloch**, *gôlôsh*, V. galoche.

**\*gome**, *gôm*, s. cambouis, m.

**gondola**, *gôn'dôlä*, s. gondole, f. [dolier, m.]

**gondolier**, *gôn'dô'lêr*, s. gongone, *gôn*, V. go || far ~, bien avancé || **get you ~** allez-vous en ! || ~by, (du temps) passé, écoulé.

**gonfalon**, *gông'fâ'lôn*, gonfalon, *gông'fâ'nôn*, s. (blas.) gonfalon, gonfanon, m.

**gong**, *gông*, s. tam-tam, gong, m.

**goniometer**, *gōnīōm'ētēr*, s. goniomètre, m.  
**goniometry**, *gōnīōm'ētrī*, s. goniométrie, f. [norhée, f.  
**gonorrhea**, *gōn'ār'rēā*, s. go-  
**good**, *gōd*, s. bien, m. || avan-  
 tage, m. || bonté, f. || for ~ and  
 all, pour toujours || to return  
 ~ for evil, rendre le bien pour  
 le mal || -s, pl. marchandises,  
 f. pl. || biens, m. pl.  
**good**, *gōd*, a. bon || as ~  
 as, autant que, comme || in  
 ~ earnest, tout de bon || in  
 ~ sooth, en vérité || one ~  
 turn deserves another, à  
 beau jeu, beau retour || to  
 make ~, prouver, justifier ||  
 compenser, dédommager || ~  
 breeding, s. belles manières,  
 f. pl. || ~bye! adieu! || \*~con-  
 ditioned, a. en bon état || ~  
 day! bonjour! || ~evening! bon  
 soir! || ~fellowship, s. bonne  
 intelligence, f. || ~for-  
 nothing, a. bon à rien, propre  
 à rien || ~Friday, s. vendredi  
 saint, m. || ~humoured, a. gai,  
 joyeux || ~humouredly, ad. gaie-  
 ment || ~morning! bonjour!  
 || ~nature, s. bien-  
 veillance, bonhomie, f. || ~  
 natured, a. bienveillant || ~  
 night! bonne nuit! || ~now!  
 à la bonne heure! || ~rid-  
 dance! bon débarras! || ~  
 temper, s. bon caractère, m. ||  
 ~tempered, a. d'un bon ca-  
 ractère.  
**good!** bien! bon! c'est bien!  
**goodliness**, *gōd'līnēs*, s. beau-  
 té, élégance, f.  
**goodly**, *gōd'ly*, a. beau,  
 agréable.  
**goodman**, *gōd'mn*, s. maître  
 de la maison, bonhomme, m.  
**goodness**, *gōd'nēs*, s. bonté,  
 f. || ~graciously! de grâce!  
**goods**, *gōdz*, s. pl. meubles,  
 effets, m. pl., marchandises,  
 f. pl. || stolen ~, objets volés,  
 m. pl. || ~and chattels, s. pl.  
 biens et effets, m. pl. || ~de-  
 partment, ~office, s. bureau  
 de messagerie, m.  
**goodwife**, *gōd'wif*, s. mai-  
 tresse de la maison, com-  
 mère, f.  
**goodwill**, *gōd'wīl*, s. bien-  
 veillance, f. || pot-de-vin, m.  
**goody**, *gōd'y*, s. bonne  
 femme, f.  
**goosander**, *gōs'ān'dēr*, s. (orn.)  
 oie de mer, f.  
**goose**, *gōs*, s. (orn.) oie, f. ||  
 carreau de tailleur, m. || ~  
 flesh, s. chair de poule, f.  
**gooseberry**, *gōs'bēr'ri*, s.

(bot.) groseille (à maquereau),  
 f. || to play ~, s. sauver les ap-  
 parences en faveur des autres ||  
 remplir le rôle de chaperon ||  
 ~bush, s. groseillier, m. || ~  
 fool, s. (culin.) groseilles à la  
 crème, f. pl. [m.  
 \*goosecap, *gōs'kāp*, s. niais,  
 gooseneck, *gōs'nek*, s. (mar.)  
 crochet, m. [d'oie, f.  
 goosquill, *gōs'kwīl*, s. plume  
 \*gorbellied, *gōr'bēllīd*, a.  
 ventru. [ventre, m.  
 \*gorbelly, *gōr'bēllī*, s. gros  
 gorcock, *gōr'kōk*, s. (orn.)  
 coq de bruyère, m.  
 gorcrow, *gōr'krō*, s. (orn.)  
 corneille, f.  
**Gordian**, *gōr'di'ān*, a.; ~  
 knot, s. noeud gordien, m.  
**gore**, *gōr*, s. sang, sang callé,  
 m. || boue, f. || pointe (de  
 chemise), f.  
**gore**, *gōr*, v. a. percer, piquer,  
 blesser. [sier, m.  
**gorge**, *gōrj*, s. gorge, f., go-  
 gorge, *gōrj*, v. a. gorger, sou-  
 ller, rassasier.  
**gorgeous**, *gōr'jē'ūs*, a. splen-  
 dide || -ly, ad. splendide-  
 ment.  
**gorgeousness**, *gōr'jē'ūs nēs*, s.  
 splendeur, magnificence, f.  
**gorget**, *gōr'jēt*, s. gorgeron,  
 hausse-col, m.  
**gorgon**, *gōr'gōn*, s. gorgone, f.  
**gorilla**, *gōr'il'lā*, s. gorille, m.  
**gormand**, *gōr'mānd*, s. gour-  
 mand, m.  
**gormandise**, *gōr'mānd'iz*,  
 v. a. & n. manger en glouton ||  
 être gourmand.  
**gormandiser**, *gōr'mānd'iz'ēr*,  
 s. glouton, goulu, m.  
**gormandising**, *gōr'mānd'iz-  
 ing*, s. gloutonnerie, gourman-  
 diser, f. [f.  
**gorse**, *gōrs*, s. (bot.) bruyère,  
 gory, *gōr'y*, a. sanglant.  
**goshawk**, *gōs'hawk*, s. (orn.)  
 autour, m. [chaton, m.  
**gosling**, *gōs'ling*, s. oison,  
 gospel, *gōs'pl*, s. Evangile,  
 m. || to take for ~, prendre  
 pour parole d'Evangile.  
**gospel(ise)**, *gōs'pl'iz*, v. a.  
 prêcher, sermonner.  
**gossamer**, *gōs'sā'mēr*, s. fil  
 de la Vierge, m. [causeuse, f.  
**gossip**, *gōs'sip*, s. commère,  
 gossip, *gōs'sip*, v. n. causer ||  
 babiller. [pérage, m.  
**gossiping**, *gōs'sip'ing*, s. com-  
 gossip, *gōs'sip'iz*, a. potinier.  
**gossoon**, *gōs'sōn*, s. garçon,  
 marmite, m.  
**got**, *gōt*, V. get. [m.  
**Goth**, *gōth*, s. goth, ostrogoth,  
**Gothic**, *gōth'ik*, a. gothique.

**Gothicism**, *gōth'is'izm*, s.  
 grossièreté, rudesse, f.  
**\*gotten**, *gōt'tn*, V. get.  
**gouge**, *gōj*, s. gouge, f.  
**gounge**, *gōj*, v. a. gonger.  
**gourd**, *gōrd*, s. (bot.) gourde,  
 courge, f. || ~plant, ~tree, a.  
 calebassier, m.  
**gouriness**, *gōrd'īnēs*, s. en-  
 flure aux jambes des che-  
 vaux, f. [sler.  
**gourdy**, *gōrd'y*, a. enflé || gros-  
 gourmand, *gōr'mānd*, s.  
 gourmand, m.  
**gout**, *gōt*, s. (méd.) goutte,  
 f. || goutte sciatique, f. || gōt,  
 m. || rheumatic ~, rhumatisme  
 goutteux ou nouveau, m., goutte  
 rhumatismale, f.  
**goutily**, *gōt'ily*, ad. sous  
 forme de goutte.  
**goutiness**, *gōt'īnēs*, s. état  
 d'une personne qui a la goutte,  
 m. [teux.  
**gouty**, *gōt'y*, a. (méd.) gout-  
 govern, *gūv'ēr'n*, v. a. & n.  
 gouverner || diriger, régler.  
**governable**, *gūv'ēr'nābl*, a.  
 gouvernable, traitable.  
**governance**, *gūv'ēr'nāns*, s.  
 gouvernement, m., conduite, f.  
**governante**, *gōv'ēr'nānt*, s.  
 gouvernante, f.  
**governess**, *gūv'ēr'nēs*, s. gou-  
 vernante, f.  
**government**, *gūv'ēr'n'mēt*, s.  
 gouvernement, m., administra-  
 tion, domination, f. || petti-  
 coat~, régime de cotillon,  
 m. || ~house, s. gouverne-  
 ment (hôtel du gouverneur), m.  
**governmental**, *gūv'ēr'n'mēnt'āl*, a. du gouverne-  
 ment, s. gouvernemental.  
**governor**, *gūv'ēr'nēr*, s. gou-  
 verneur, m. || instituteur, m.  
**governership**, *gūv'ēr'nēr'ship*,  
 s. gouvernement (charge de  
 gouverneur), m.  
**gowan**, *gōw'ān*, s. (bot.) pâ-  
 querette commune, f.  
**\*gowl**, *gōwk*, V. gawk.  
**gown**, *gōwn*, s. robe, f. ||  
 bed~, night~, chemise de  
 nuit, f. || morning~, robe de  
 chambre, f.  
**gowned**, *gōwn'd*, a. en robe.  
**gownsmen**, *gōwnz'mn*, s.  
 homme de robe, m.  
**grab**, *grāb*, s. empoigne-  
 ment, m. || to make a ~at, saisir  
 soudainement.  
**grab**, *grāb*, v. a. saisir || em-  
 poigner soudainement.  
**grabble**, *grāb'bl*, v. n. tâ-  
 tonner, tâter || patiner || se  
 prosterner.  
**grace**, *grās*, s. grâce, faveur,

f., bienfait, m., agréments, m. pl. || grâces, f. pl. || grace, f. || by ~, par faveur || days of ~, jours de grâce, m. pl. || to say ~, dire le benedicite || with a good, bad ~, de bonne, de mauvaise grâce || \*~cup, s. verre bu après les grâces, m. || coup de l'étrier, m.

grace, grās, v. a. donner de la grâce || orner || favoriser. graced, grāst, a. doué || bien formé.

graceful, grās'fōl, a. gracieux, élégant || ~ly, ad. gracieusement.

gracefulness, grās'fōlnēs, s. grâce, f. || agrément, m. || élégance, f.

graceless, grās'lēs, a. sans grace || désagréable || impie || ~ly, ad. disgracieusement.

gracelessness, grās'lēs nēs, s. impiété, f. [mince.]

gracile, grās'il, a. grêle, \*gracilent, grās'ilēnt, a. maigre. [nuité, exiguë, f.] gracility, grās'il'itē, s. tégracious, grās'shūs, a. gracieux, bienfaisant, favorable || ~ly, ad. gracieusement.

graciousness, grās'shūs nēs, s. grâce, amabilité, f.

gradation, grādā'shūn, s. gradation, f.

gradatory, grādāt'ēr, s. escalier, perron, m. [duel.]

gradatory, grādāt'ēr, s. grade, grad, s. grade, rang, m. [relèvement, m.]

gradient, grād'iēnt, s. (o. d. f.) gradient, grād'iēnt, a. ambulant. [f.]

gradual, grād'ūāl, a. montée, gradual, grād'ūāl, a. graduel || ~ly, ad. par degrés.

\*graduality, grād'ūāl'itē, s. gradation, f. [dué, m.]

graduate, grād'ūāl, s. graduate, grād'ūāl, v. n. graduer, recevoir des degrés.

graduation, grād'ūāl'shūn, s. graduation, f.

gradus, grād'ūs, s. gradus, m. \*graff, grāf, s. fossé, m.

\*graff, grāf, graft, grāft, s. greffe, ente, f. [enter.]

graft, grāft, v. a. greffer, grafter, grāft'ēr, s. qui ente.

grafting-knife, grāft'ing nīf, s. entoir, m.

grail, grāl, s. grêle, f.

grain, grān, s. grain, blé, m. || graine, f. || pépin, m. || disposition, inclination, f. || against the ~, à contre-poil || à rebrousse-poil, à contre-cœur || ~s, pl. marc de l'orge moulu, m.

grain, grān, v. a. greneler. grained, grānd, grainy, grān'ī, a. grenelé, grenu || close~, à grain serré || à grain fin || cross~, (des bols) dont la venue est à rebours || (fig.) rebours, revêche.

gram, grām, V. gramme. gramercy, grām'ēr'sī, grand-merci! [(bot.) herbacé.]

gramineous, grāmīn'ēūs, a. graminivorous, grāmīn'iv'ērūs, a. herbivore.

grammar, grām'mēr, s. grammair, f. || ~school, s. collège, m. [s. grammaire, m.]

grammarian, grām'mār'īan, grammatical, grām'māt'ikāl, a. grammatical.

grammaticise, grām'māt'ī-sīz, v. a. rendre grammatical.

grammatist, grām'māt'ist, s. grammaticiste.

gramme, grām, s. gramme, m. gramophone, grām'fōn, a. gramophone, m. [lard, m.]

grampus, grām'pūs, s. épou-granadilla, grādā'dill'ā, s. (bot.) grenadille, f. [m.]

granary, grān'ērī, s. grenier, grand, grānd, a. grand, sublimé, illustre || ~aunt, s. grand'tante, f. || ~duke, s. grand-duc, m. || ~jury, s. jury d'accusation, m. || ~master, s. grand maître (titre), m. || ~niece, s. petite-niece, f. || niece à la mode de Bretagne, f. || ~nephew, s. petit-neveu, m. || ~stand, s. place d'honneur sur un champ de course, f. || ~ly, ad. grandement.

grandam, grān'dām, s. grand-mère, aïeule, f.

grandchild, grānd'chīld, s. petit-fils, m., petite-fille, f.

granddaughter, grānd'dāw'tēr, s. petite-fille, f. [m.]

grandee, grāndē, s. grand, grandeeship, grāndē'ship, s. grandesse, f.

grandeur, grānd'yēr, s. grandeur, magnificence, f.

grandfather, grānd'fāthēr, s. grand-père, aïeul, m.

\*grandific, grānd'if'ik, a. qui fait grandir.

grandiloquence, grānd'il'ō-kwēns, s. discours ampoulé, m., pompe, f.

grandiloquent, grānd'il'ō-kwēnt, a. emphatique || grandiloquent.

grandiloquous, grānd'il'ō-kwēūs, a. ampoulé, pompeux.

grandiose, grānd'īōs, a. grandiose. [grandeur, f.]

grandness, grānd'nēs, s.

grandmother, grānd'mūthēr, s. grand-mère, aïeule, f.

grandparent, grānd'pār'ēnt, s. aïeul, m., aïeule, f. || ~s, pl. grands parents, m. pl.

grand sire, grānd'sīr, V. grandfather. [fils, m.]

grandson, grānd'sūn, s. petit-grange, grānj, s. ferme, métairie, f.

granger, grānj'ēr, s. intend-dant d'une ferme, m.

granite, grān'it, s. (min.) granit, m.

granitic, grān'it'ik, a. granitique. [granivore.]

granivorous, grān'iv'ērūs, a. \*grannam, grān'nām, granny, grān'nī, s. grand'mère, f.

grant, grānt, s. concession, permission, f.

grant, grānt, v. a. accorder, octroyer || céder, concéder || convenir || to take for ~ed, admettre, convenir de || ~ed! c'est entendu!

grantable, grānt'ābl, a. qui peut être accordé.

grantee, grānt'ē, s. concessionnaire, m.

grantor, grānt'ēr, s. qui accorde un privilège.

granular(y), grān'ūl'ēr(i), a. granuleux.

granulate, grān'ūlāt, v. a. & n. granuler || se granuler.

granulation, grān'ūlā'shūn, s. granulation, f. [f.]

granule, grān'ūl, s. grenaille, granulous, grān'ūlūs, a. granuleux.

grape, grāp, s. (bot.) raisin, m. || V. grapeshot || bunch of ~s, s. grappe de raisins, f. || ~basket, s. ballotte, f. || ~gleaner, s. grapilleur, m.

grapefruit, grāp'frūt, s. pamplemousse, f.

grapeshot, grāp'shōt, s. (mil.) mitraille, f. || to load with ~, charger à mitraille.

grapestone, grāp'stōn, s. (bot.) pépin, m. || ~sugar, s. glucose, f., sucre de raisin, m.

grapeless, grāp'lēs, a. insipide, fade.

graphic(al), grā'fik(āl), a. graphique || ~ly, ad. graphiquement. [graphomètre, m.]

graphometer, grā'fōm'ētēr, s. grapnel, grāp'nēl, s. (mar.) petite ancre, f. || grappin, m.

grapple, grāp'pl, s. grappin, m. grapple, grāp'pl, v. a. & n. grappiner, accrocher || en venir aux mains. [accrochement, m.]

grappling, grāp'plīng, s. ac-



crochement, m. || combat, m. ||  
 ~iron, s. grappin, m.  
 grappy, *grāp'i*, a. de raisin.  
 grasp, *grāsp*, s. poignée, prise, f. || griffes, f. pl.  
 grasp, *grāp*, v. a. & n. empoigner, saisir || to ~ one's meaning, saisir la pensée de qn. || ~all, s. personne avide, f.  
 grasper, *grāsp'ér*, s. empoligneur, m.  
 grasping, *grāsp'ing*, a. avide, cupide, ambitieux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière avide, cupide.  
 grass, *grās*, s. (bot.) herbe, f. || gazon, m. || blade of ~, brin d'herbe, m. || to turn a horse to ~, mettre un cheval au vert || ~cutter, s. faucheuse, f. || ~green, a. verdoyant || ~grown, a. couvert d'herbe || herbu || ~plot, s. gazon, tapis vert, m. || ~week, s. Rogations, f. pl. || ~widow, s. femme privée provisoirement de son mari, f. || ~widower, s. mari privé provisoirement de sa femme, m. || ~wrack, s. (bot.) zostère, f.  
 grass, *grās*, v. a. & n. couvrir d'herbe || se couvrir d'herbe.  
 grasshopper, *grās'hōpp'ér*, s. sauterelle, cigale, f.  
 grassiness, *grās'sīnēs*, s. herbage, m.  
 grassless, *grās'lēs*, a. dépourvu de l'herbe.  
 grassy, *grās'sī*, a. herbeux.  
 grate, *grāt*, s. grille, f., treillis, m.  
 grate, *grāt*, v. a. & n. gratter, frotter || choquer || fermer d'une grille.  
 grateful, *grāt'fōol*, a. reconnaissant || agréable || ~ly, ad. avec reconnaissance || agréablement.  
 gratefulness, *grāt'fōol'nēs*, s. reconnaissance, f. || agrément, m.  
 grater, *grāt'ér*, s. racloir, m.  
 gratification, *grāt'īfīkā'shūn*, s. gratification, récompense, f.  
 gratifier, *grāt'īfī'ér*, s. personne qui récompense, qui gratifie, f.  
 gratify, *grāt'īfī*, v. a. gratifier, récompenser || satisfaire.  
 grating, *grāt'ing*, s. grille, f.  
 grating, *grāt'ing*, a. choquant || ~ly, ad. rudement.  
 gratis, *grāt'is*, ad. gratis.  
 gratitude, *grāt'itūd*, s. reconnaissance, f. || out of ~, par reconnaissance || to testify one's ~, témoigner sa reconnaissance.

gratuitous, *grāt'ū'īlūs*, a. gratuit, volontaire || ~ly, ad. gratuitement.  
 gratuity, *grāt'ū'ītī*, s. présent, m. || gratification, récompense, f.  
 \*gratulate, *grāt'ūlāt*, v. a. féliciter, complimenter.  
 gratulation, *grāt'ūlā'shūn*, s. félicitation, f. || de félicitation.  
 gratulatory, *grāt'ūlāt'ērī*, a.  
 grave, *grāv*, s. fosse, f., tombeau, m. || to have one foot in the ~, avoir un pied dans la tombe || to sink into the ~, descendre au tombeau || ~clothes, s. pl. linceul, m. || ~digger, ~maker, s. fossoyeur, m.  
 grave, *grāv*, a. grave, posé || important || modeste || ~ly, ad. gravement, sérieusement || modestement.  
 gravel, *grāv'l*, s. gravier, m. || (méd.) gravelle, f. || ~pit, s. sablonnière, f. || ~walk, s. allée couverte de gravier, f.  
 gravel, *grāv'l*, v. a. sabler || embarrasser. [sépulture.  
 graveless, *grāv'lēs*, a. sans  
 gravelly, *grāv'lī*, a. graveleux. [gravé.  
 graven, *grāv'n*, a. taillé,  
 graveness, *grāv'nēs*, s. gravité, f. || manières sérieuses, f. pl. [puant.  
 \*graveolent, *grāv'ōlēt*, a.  
 graver, *grāv'ér*, s. graveur, m. || burin, m.  
 gravestone, *grāv'stōn*, s. tombe, f., tombeau, m.  
 graveyard, *grāv'yārd*, s. cimetière, m. [enceinte.  
 gravid, *grāv'id*, a. lourd ||  
 \*gravidity, *grāv'id'ītī*, s. grossesse, grosseur, f.  
 graving, *grāv'ing*, s. gravure, sculpture, f. || ~dock, s. forme de radoub, f. || ~tool, s. burin, m. [viter.  
 gravitate, *grāv'ītāt*, v. n. gravitation, *grāv'ītā'shūn*, s. gravitation, f.  
 gravity, *grāv'ītī*, s. gravité, pesanteur, f. || centre of ~, centre de gravité, m. || specific ~, poids spécifique, m. || to preserve one's ~, garder son sérieux.  
 gravy, *grāv'ī*, s. suc de la viande, jus, m. || ~soup, s. consommé, m. || ~spoon, s. cuiller à ragoût, f.  
 gray, *grā*, s. blaireau, taison, m. || V. grey.  
 gray, *grā*, a. V. grey.  
 grayish, *grā'ish*, a. grisâtre.  
 grayling, *grā'ling*, s. (ich.) umble, ombre, m.

grayness, *grā'nēs*, s. couleur grise, f.  
 graze, *grāx*, v. a. & n. faire ou mener paître || paître, nourrir || effleurer || raser, friser.  
 grazier, *grāx'ī'ér*, s. herbageur, m.  
 grease, *grēs*, s. graisse, f. || cart~, oing, m. (vieille graisse de porc fondue).  
 grease, *grēs*, v. a. graisser || corrompre, graisser la patte à.  
 greasily, *grēs'īlī*, ad. salement. [tuosité, f.  
 greasiness, *grēs'īnēs*, s. onctueux, *grēs'ī*, a. gras, gras, crasseux.  
 great, *grāt*, s. gros, m. || by the ~, engros || ~bellied, a. ventru || ~granddaughter, s. arrière-petite-fille, f. || ~grandfather, s. bisaiéul, m. || ~grandmother, s. bisaiéule, f. || ~grandson, s. arrière-petit-fils, m. || ~hearted, a. hardi.  
 great, *grāt*, a. grand, gros || éminent, sublime || a ~ deal, beaucoup || a ~ many, plusieurs, une foule de || a ~ while, longtemps || the ~, s. pl. les grands || ~ly, ad. grandement || bravement. [dir.  
 \*greaten, *grāt'n*, v. a. aggrandir, *grāt'nēs*, s. grandeur, dignité, f., pouvoir, m. || magnificence, f.  
 greaves, *grēvz*, s. pl. (an.) jambières, f. pl. [cisme, m.  
 Grecism, *grē'sizm*, s. grecisme, *grē*, s. bienveillance, f. || marche, f., degré, m.  
 greedily, *grēd'īlī*, ad. goulument, avidement.  
 greediness, *grēd'īnēs*, s. gloutonnerie, avidité, f. || désir ardent, m.  
 greedy, *grēd'ī*, a. vorace, avide, gourmand || ~gut, s. gloton, m.  
 Greek, *grēk*, s. langue grecque, f. || ~fire, s. feu grégeois, m.  
 green, *grēn*, s. couleur verte, f. || verdure, f. || prairie, f. || V. greens, pl.  
 green, *grēn*, a. vert || frais || récent || jeune || ~coloured, a. coloré en vert || ~crop, s. fourrage vert, m. || ~eyed, a. aux yeux verts || ~goose, s. oison, m. || ~room, s. (théat.) foyer des acteurs, m. || ~stall, s. étalage de fruitier, m. || ~tea, s. (bot.) thé vert, m. || ~woman, s. fruitière, herbière, f. || ~ly, ad. vertement.  
 greenbroom, *grēn'brōōm*, s. genêt, m.  
 greenfinch, *grēn'fīnsh*, s. (orn.) verdier, m.

greengage, *grēn'gāj*, s. (bot.) reine-claude, prune de reine-claude, f. [fruitier, f.]  
 greengrocer, *grēn'grō'sēr*, s. greenhood, *grēn'hōōd*, s. verdure, f. || (fig.) enfantillage, m.  
 greenhorn, *grēn'hōrn*, s. (fam.) blanc-bec, m.  
 greenhouse, *grēn'hōūs*, s. (hort.) serre, f. [dâtre.]  
 greenish, *grēn'ish*, a. ver-  
 greenness, *grēn'nēs*, s. verdure f. || verdeur, fraîcheur, f.  
 greens, *grēnz*, s. pl. (bot.) herbes, légumes, m. pl.  
 greensickness, *grēn'sik'nēs*, s. (méd.) pâles couleurs, f. pl., chlorose, f.  
 greensward, *grēn'suārd*, s. pelouse, f., gazon, m.  
 greenwood, *grēn'wōōd*, s. bois en vert, m.  
 greet, *grēt*, v. a. & n. saluer.  
 greeter, *grēt'ēr*, s. qui salue.  
 greeting, *grēt'ing*, s. salutation, f., salut, m.  
 gregal, *grē'gāl*, a. de troupeau.  
 gregarious, *grē'gāri'ūs*, a. en troupe, par troupes, grégaire.  
 grenade, *grē'nād*, grenado, *grē'nādō*, s. (mil.) grenade, f.  
 grenadier, *grē'nād'ēr*, s. grenadier, m.  
 grew, *grō*, V. grow.  
 grey, *grā*, s. couleur grise, f.  
 grey, *grā*, a. gris || grison || dark-~, gris foncé || silver-~, gris argenté || to grow ~, devenir gris || ~bearded, a. à barbe grise, à barbe blanche || ~eyed, a. aux yeux gris || ~haired, a. aux cheveux gris || ~headed, a. à tête grise.  
 greybeard, *grā'bērd*, s. vieillard, grison, barbon, m.  
 greyhound, *grā'hōūd*, s. lévrier, m.  
 greyish, *grā'ish*, a. grisâtre.  
 greyness, *grā'nēs*, s. couleur grise, f.  
 grice, *gris*, s. marcassin, m.  
 griddle, *grīd'dl*, s. moule, m., tourtière, f.  
 grids, *grīd*, v. a. couper, percer.  
 gridelin, *grīd'ēlin*, s. gris de lin, m.  
 gridiron, *grīd'irn*, s. grill, m.  
 grief, *grīf*, s. chagrin, regret, m., affliction, douleur, f. || \*\*shot, a. pénétré de douleur.  
 griefless, *grīf'lēs*, a. sans chagrin.  
 grievance, *grēv'āns*, s. grief, m. || tort, m. || abus, m. || to nurse a ~, élever un grief || to redress a ~, redresser un grief.  
 grieve, *grēv*, v. a. & n. cha-

griner, affliger || fâcher || se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister.  
 grievingly, *grēv'inglī*, ad. avec chagrin, avec douleur.  
 grievous, *grēv'ūs*, a. grave, fâcheux || affligeant || énorme, horrible || -ly, ad. grièvement || cruellement.  
 grievousness, *grēv'ūs'nēs*, s. chagrin, m., calamité, f., malheur, m.  
 griffin, *grīf'fīn*, griffon, *grīf'fōn*, s. griffon, m.  
 grig, *grīg*, s. (ich.) petite anguille, f. || (fig.) gaillard, m.  
 grill, *grīl*, s. grill, m., grille, f. || ~room, s. parloir dans certains couvents, m.  
 grill, *grīl*, v. a. faire griller.  
 grillade, *grīl'ād*, s. grillade, f.  
 grim, *grīm*, a. refrigné, hideux, effrayant || -ly, ad. hideusement.  
 grimace, *grīm'ās*, s. grimace, f. || affectation, f. || to make ~, faire des grimaces.  
 grimace, *grīm'ās*, v. n. grimacer, faire des grimaces.  
 grimalkin, *grīmāl'kīn*, s. rominagrobis, m. || vieux chat, m.  
 grime, *grīm*, s. crasse, f.  
 grime, *grīm*, v. a. barbouiller, se grimer.  
 griminess, *grīm'īs'nēs*, s. noirceur, f.  
 grimness, *grīm'nēs*, s. regard affreux, m., horreur, f.  
 grimy, *grīm'ī*, a. barbouillé, sale, noir.  
 grin, *grīn*, s. grimace, f. || grincer de dents, m.  
 grin, *grīn*, v. n. grimacer || grincer des dents.  
 grind, *grīnd*, v. a. irr. moudre || broyer || aiguiser || opprimer || to ~ down, (fig.) réduire en poudre || pressurer || écraser || to ~ the teeth, grincer les dents.  
 grinder, *grīnd'ēr*, s. émouleur, broyeur, m. || meule à aiguiser, f. || repasseur, gagne-petit, remouleur, m. || -s, pl. dents machelières, f. pl. [ment, m.]  
 grinding, *grīnd'ing*, s. broie-grindstone, *grīnd'stōn*, s. pierre à aiguiser, f. [m.]  
 grinner, *grīn'nēr*, s. grimacier, grinning, *grīn'ning*, s. grimace, f.  
 grinning, *grīn'ning*, a. grimaçant, grimacier || -ly, ad. avec grimaces, en grimaçant.  
 grip, *grīp*, s. petit fossé, m.  
 gripe, *grīp*, s. empoignement, m., prise, f. || oppression, affliction, f. || -s, pl. (méd.) tranchées, f. pl.

gripe, *grīp*, v. a. & n. empoigner, saisir || presser, serrer || causer des tranchées, agripper.  
 griper, *grīp'ēr*, s. usurier, avare, oppresseur, grippe-sou, m.  
 griping, *grīp'ing*, V. gripe, s.  
 griping, *grīp'ing*, a. accablant, poignant, écrasant || -ly, ad. avec des tranchées || en avare.  
 gripple, *grīp'pl*, s. pince-maille, m. [avarice, f.]  
 \*grippleness, *grīp'pl'nēs*, s.  
 \*grisamber, *grīs'ām'bēr*, s. ambre gris, m.  
 grisette, *grīx'ēl*, s. grisette, f.  
 \*griskin, *grīs'kīn*, s. grillade de porc, f.  
 grisly, *grīx'lī*, a. horrible, hideux || ~bear, s. ours gris de l'Amérique du Nord-Ouest et des Montagnes rocheuses, un.  
 grist, *grīst*, s. mouture, f. || that is ~ to his mill ! c'est de l'eau de son moulin ! || c'est de son profit !  
 gristle, *grīs'tl*, s. (an.) cartilage, m. [lagineux.]  
 gristly, *grīs'lī*, a. (an.) cartilagineux.  
 grit, *grīt*, s. recoupe, f., gruaud d'avoine, m. || gravier, m. || to have plenty of ~, (fig.) avoir beaucoup de fermeté d'esprit.  
 grittiness, *grīt'lī'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est graveleux, m.  
 gritty, *grīt'lī*, a. graveleux.  
 \*grizzle, *grīx'zl*, s. couleur grise, f., gris, m.  
 grizzled, *grīx'zld*, grizzly, *grīx'lī*, a. grisâtre || ~bear, s. ours gris, m.  
 groan, *grōn*, s. gémissement, soupir, m., plainte, f. || to give a ~, pousser un soupir.  
 groan, *grōn*, v. n. gémir, soupirer. [bre.]  
 \*groanful, *grōn'fōōl*, a. lugugroat, *grōt*, s. huit sous, m. pl.  
 groats, *grōts*, s. gruaud d'avoine, m.  
 grocer, *grō'sēr*, s. épicier, m. || marchand en gros, m.  
 grocery, *grō'sēr'ī*, s. épicerie, f. || ~business, s. commerce d'épicerie, m.  
 grog, *grōg*, s. grog, m. || ~shop, s. débit de liqueurs, m.  
 grogginess, *grōg'gī'nēs*, s. ivresse, f.  
 groggy, *grōg'gī*, a. ivre, gris.  
 program, *grōg'rīm*, s. étouffe à gros grain, f.  
 groin, *grōyn*, s. (an.) aine, f.  
 groom, *grōōm*, s. valet, domestique, m. || garçon, m. || palefrenier, m. || nouveau marié, f.  
 groom, *grōōm*, v. a. panser (des chevaux).

hōō; bōy; fōōl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**groomsman**, *grōomz' mən*, s. garçon d'honneur, m.

**groove**, *grōv*, s. caverne, f. || rainure, f. [rainure]

**groove**, *grōv*, v. a. faire une grope, *grōp*, v. a. & n. tâtonner, aller à tâtons || chercher || to ~ about, aller à tâtons.

**groper**, *grōp'ēr*, s. tâtonneur, m. [tons] || -ly, ad. à tâtons.

**groping**, *grōp'ing*, ad. à tâ-  
**gross**, *grōs*, s. gros, m. || la plupart, foule, f. || grosse, f. || by the ~, in the ~, en masse, en gros, en général.

**gross**, *grōs*, s. gros, épais || grossier, rude || lourd || ~ headed, a. lourd, stupide || ~ weight, s. poids brut, m. || -ly, ad. grossièrement, lourdement.

**grossness**, *grōs'nēs*, s. gross-  
seur, f. || grossièreté, f.

**grotesque**, *grōtēs'k*, a. grotes-  
que || -ly, ad. grotesque-  
ment. [s. grotesque, m.]

**grotesqueness**, *grōtēs'k nēs*,  
grot(to), *grōt'(tō)*, s. grotte, f.

**ground**, *grōund*, s. terrain,  
champ, m., terre, f., pays, m. ||

bien, fonds, m. || endroit, lieu,  
m. || raison, f. || -s, pl. lie, f., sé-  
diment, m. || principes, m. pl. ||

jardins, m. pl., promenades, f. pl. || above ~, sur terre || rising ~, butte, élévation, hauteur, f. ||

to break new ~, ouvrir une  
nouvelle fosse || to fall to the ~, tomber par terre || to gain ~, gagner du terrain || aller en croissant || \*to give ~, branler ||

to keep hold, stand one's ~, tenir ferme || to lose ~, perdre du terrain || lâcher pied || ~ash, s. (bot.) rejeton de frêne, m. ||

~bailliff, s. inspecteur des mines, m. || ~bait, s. amorce, f. ||

~floor, s. rez-de-chaussée, f. || ~hog, s. marmottée d'Amérique, f. ||

~ivy, s. (bot.) lierre ter-  
restre, m. || ~oak, s. (bot.) rejeton de chêne, m. || ~plan, s. (geom.) plan horizontal, m. || plan géo-  
métrique, m. || ~plot, s. fon-  
dement ou plan d'un bâtiment, m. ||

~rent, s. rente foncière, f. || \*~room, s. chambre au rez-de-chaussée, f. ||

~swell, s. (mar.) houle (de la mer), f. || lame de fond, f. || ~tackle, s. garniture des ancres, f.

**ground**, *grōund*, V. grind.

**ground**, *grōund*, v. a. mettre à terre || fonder || enseigner, instruire.

**groundage**, *grōund'āȝ*, s. (mar.) droit de port, m.

**groundless**, *grōund'lēs*, a.

sans fondement || -ly, ad. sans raison. [nēs, s. futilité, f.]

**groundlessness**, *grōund'lēs-*  
**groundling**, *grōund'ling*, s. (ich.) loche, f. || (théât.) specta-  
teur du parterre, m. || homme sans goût (de bas étage), m.

**groundsel**, *grōund'sēl*,  
**groundsill**, *grōund'sil*, s. seuil d'une porte, m.

**groundwork**, *grōund'wērk*, s. fond, fondement, m.

**group**, *grōp*, s. groupe, m.

**group**, *grōp*, v. a. grouper.

**grouping**, *grōp'ing*, s. grou-  
pement, m. [bruyère, m.]

**grouse**, *grōws*, s. (orn.) coq de  
groat, *grōūt*, s. farine gros-  
sière, f. || sédiment, m.

**grove**, *grōv*, s. bocage, bos-  
quet, m. [se vautrer.]

**grovel**, *grōv'l*, v. n. ramper ||

**grovelling**, *grōv'l'ing*, a. ram-  
pant, servile.

**grow**, *grō*, v. a. & n. irr. cul-  
tiver || semer || croître, pousser ||

se faire, devenir || to ~ to-  
wards, tendre, s'acheminer ||

to ~ up, s'élever, croître || to ~  
dear, enchérir || to ~ late, se  
faire tard || to ~ old, vieillir ||

to ~ out of a habit, contracter  
une habitude || to ~ out of  
fashion, passer de mode || to ~  
weary, se lasser, s'ennuyer ||

to ~ wise, devenir sage || to ~  
young, rajeunir. [u.]

**grower**, *grō'ēr*, s. cultivateur,

**growing**, *grō'ing*, a. naissant.

**growl**, *grōwl*, v. n. gronder,  
murmurer. [grognelement, m.]

**growling**, *grōwl'ing*, s. gro-  
gnement, m.

**grown**, *grōn* (V. grow), a. fait, qui a atteint l'âge mûr ||

full ~, formé, adulte, fait, tout  
venu || ~ over, couvert.

**growth**, *grōth*, s. crue, crois-  
sance, f. || accroissement, agran-  
dissement, m. [naît, m.]

**grub**, *grüb*, s. puceron, m. ||

**grub**, *grüb*, v. a. déraciner,  
défricher, bêcher || **Grub-**  
**street**, s. (fam.) carrefour des  
auteurs, m. [tonner.]

\***grubblē**, *grüb'bl*, v. n. tâ-  
lude, *grūd*, s. haine invé-  
térée, rancune, f. || envie, f.

**grudge**, *grūȝ*, v. a. & n. por-  
ter envie || murmurer || refuser ||

plaindre, se plaindre. [m.]

**grudger**, *grūȝ'ēr*, s. envieux,

**grudging**, *grūȝ'ing*, a. en-  
vious, jaloux || rancunier || -ly,  
ad. à contre-cœur.

**gruel**, *grō'ēl*, s. (culin.) gruau,  
m., bouillie de gruau, f. || to  
give one his ~, faire à qn. son  
affaire.

**gruesome**, *grō'sūm*, a. laid,  
effroyable.

**gruff**, *grūf*, a. refoigné, re-  
chigné || -ly, ad. brusquement.

**gruffness**, *grūf'nēs*, s. mau-  
vaise humeur, brusquerie, f.

**grumble**, *grūm'bl*, v. n. gro-  
gner, groumeler.

**grumbler**, *grūm'blēr*, s. grou-  
deur, grogneur, m.

**grumbling**, *grūm'bling*, a.  
murmure, m.

**grumbly**, *grūm'bling lī*,  
ad. en murmurant, en gro-  
gnant || en grognant.

\***grume**, *grōm*, s. grumeau, m.

**grumly**, *grūm'lī*, ad. d'un air  
chagrin. [leux.]

**grumous**, *grō'mūs*, a. grume-  
grumousness, *grō'mūs nēs*, s.  
coagulation, f.

**grumpily**, *grūmp'īlī*, ad.  
maussadement || obstinément.

**grumpiness**, *grūmp'īnēs*, s.  
état d'une personne maussade,  
bourru, m. [bourru.]

**grumpy**, *grūmp'ī*, a. morose,

**grunt**, *grūnt*, s. grognement,  
m.

**grunt**, *grūnt*, v. n. grogner  
(comme un cochon), murmurer.

**grunter**, *grūnt'ēr*, s. qui grogne

**grunting**, *grūnt'ing*, s. gro-  
gnement, m., plainte, f.

**gruntingly**, *grūnt'ing lī*, ad.  
en grognant.

\***gruntle**, *grūnt'l*, V. grunt.

**grunting**, *grūnt'ing*, s. jeune  
cochon, goret, m.

**guaiacum**, *gwā'yākūm*, s.  
(bot.) gaïac, m.

**guano**, *gwā'nō*, s. guano, m.

**guarantee**, *gār'āntē*, s. guar-  
anty, *gār'āntī*, s. garant, m.,  
caution, f.

**guarantee**, *gār'āntē*, v. a. garantir,  
répondre. [rant, m., garante, f.]

**guarantor**, *gār'āntōr*, s. ga-  
rant, m.

**guard**, *gārd*, s. garde, dé-  
fense, f. || garde, m., sentinelle, f. || (c. d. f.) conducteur, f. ||

**foot** ~, garde à pied, m. || horse-  
~, garde à cheval, m. || ~ of  
honour, garde d'honneur, m. ||

on ~, alerte || to be off one's ~,  
ne pas être sur ses gardes ||

to come off ~, descendre la  
garde || to mount ~, monter la  
garde || to stand on one's ~,  
se tenir sur ses gardes ||

~boat, s. canot de ronde, m. || ~  
house, s. corps de garde, m. ||

~room, s. salle des gardes, f.

**guard**, *gārd*, v. a. & n. garder,  
surveiller || protéger || conserver ||

to ~ against, prendre des pré-  
cautions.



\*guardage, *gârd'ij*, s. état de celui qui est en tutelle, m.  
 guarded, *gârd'éd*, a. gardé || circonsp. prudent || -ly, ad. avec précaution.  
 \*guardedness, *gârd'éd nés*, s. précaution, f. [m.]  
 guarder, *gârd'ér*, s. gardien, m.  
 guardful, *gârd'fûl*, a. vigilant.  
 guardian, *gârd'iân*, s. tuteur, protecteur, m.  
 guardian, *gârd'iân*, a. gardien, tutélaire.  
 guardianship, *gârd'iân ship*, s. tutelle, curatelle, f.  
 \*guardless, *gârd'lés*, a. sans défense.  
 \*guardship, *gârd'ship*, s. protection, f. || (mar.) garde-côte, m.  
 guardsman, *gârdx'mn*, s. garde, m. [gouverner.]  
 \*gubernate, *gû'bér nât*, v. a.  
 \*gubernation, *gû'bér nâ-shûn*, s. gouvernement, m.  
 gudewife, *gûd'wîf*, s. „bonne femme“, bourgeoise, f.  
 gudgeon, *gû'j'n*, s. (ich.) goujon, m. || dupe, f., affront, m.  
 Guelder rose, *gêl'dér rôz*, s. (bot.) viorne, obier, m. || rose de Gueldre, f. || boule de neige, f.  
 \*guerdon, *gêr'dn*, s. récompense, f. [compenser.]  
 \*guerdon, *gêr'dn*, v. a. récompenser.  
 guerrilla-warfare, *gêr'îl lâ-wâfêr fâr*, s. guerre de guérillas, f.  
 [at a ~, à vue de nez.]  
 guess, *gês*, s. conjecture, f. ||  
 guess, *gês*, v. a. & n. deviner, conjecturer || to ~ right, deviner juste. [qui conjecture.]  
 guesser, *gês'sér*, s. qui devine ||  
 \*guessing, *gês'sing*, a. conjectural || \*-ly, ad. par conjecture. [lecture.]  
 guesswork, *gês'wêrk*, s. conjecture, *gês't*, s. hôte, convive, m. || \*-chamber, s. salle à manger, f. || réfectoire, m.  
 guestwise, *gêst'wîz*, a. en hôte.  
 guggle, *gûg'gl*, v. n. faire glou-glou. [glou, m.]  
 \*gugling, *gûg'gling*, s. glou-glou.  
 \*guidage, *gid'ij*, s. salaire d'un guide, m. [dulte, f.]  
 guidance, *gid'âns*, s. con-  
 guide, *gid*, s. guide, conduc-  
 teur, m. || ~book, s. (livre)  
 guide, m. [duire, mener.]  
 guide, *gid*, v. a. guider, con-  
 guideless, *gid'lés*, a. sans guide.  
 guidepost, *gid'pôst*, s. poteau indicateur, poteau guide, m.  
 guider, *gid'ér*, s. guide, m.  
 guidon, *gê'dông*, s. guidon, m.  
 guild, *gild*, s. société, com-

pagnie, f. || ~hall, s. hôtel de ville, m.  
 guild, *gild'ér*, s. florin, m.  
 guile, *gil*, s. fourberie, tromperie, f.  
 \*guile, *gil*, v. a. dissimuler.  
 guileful, *gil'fûl*, a. fourbe, trompeur || -ly, ad. en traître.  
 \*guilefulness, *gil'fûl nés*, s. fourberie, f.  
 guileless, *gil'lés*, a. sans arti-  
 fice, sincère || -ly, ad. sincère-  
 ment.  
 guilelessness, *gil'lés nés*, s. sincérité, innocence, f.  
 guiler, *gil'ér*, s. fourbe, trom-  
 peur, m. [lotine, f.]  
 guillotine, *gil'lô'tên'*, s. guil-  
 lottine, *gil'lô'tên'*, v. a. guillotiner.  
 guilt, *gilt*, s. crime, m., cul-  
 pabilité, faute, f. [nelement.]  
 guiltily, *gilt'îl*, ad. crimi-  
 guiltiness, *gilt'îl nés*, s. culpa-  
 bilité, f.  
 guiltless, *gilt'lés*, a. innocent.  
 guiltlessness, *gilt'lés nés*, s. innocence, f.  
 guilty, *gilt'î*, a. coupable, crimi-  
 nel || to find one, bring one in ~ (not ~), (jur.) déclarer qn. coupable (non coupable) || to plead ~ (not ~), se déclarer coupable (non coupable).  
 guinea, *gîn'é*, s. guinée, f. ||  
 ~-dropper, s. fripon, m. ||  
 ~-fowl, s. (orn.) pintade, f. ||  
 ~-hen, s. (orn.) poule de Guinée, m. || ~-pepper, s. (bot.) poivre de Guinée, m. || ~-pig, s. cochon d'Inde, m.  
 guise, *gîz*, s. guise, manière, coutume, f. || extérieur, m.  
 \*guiser, *gîz'ér*, s. masque, m.  
 guitar, *gî'târ*, s. guitare, f. ||  
 ~-case, s. boîte à guitare, f. ||  
 ~-player, s. guitariste, m.  
 gulch, *gûlch*, s. petit glouton, m. [avidement.]  
 \*gulch, *gûlch*, v. a. avaler  
 gulden, *gûl'dn*, s. florin, m.  
 gules, *gûlx*, s. (blas.) gueules, m. pl.  
 gulf, *gûlf*, s. golfe, m. || abîme, m. || ~-stream, s. courant du golfe, m. || ~-weed, s. (bot.) plante marine, algue, f.  
 gulfy, *gûlf'î*, a. plein de golfes.  
 gull, *gûl*, s. fourbe, m. || dupe, f. || nouette, f. || \*-catcher, s. fourbe, m. [ber, duper.]  
 gull, *gûl*, v. a. tromper, four-  
 \*guller, *gûl'ér*, s. fourbe, m.  
 \*gullery, *gûl'érî*, s. fourbe-  
 rie, f. [m., gorge, f.]  
 gullet, *gûl'lét*, s. (an.) gosier,

gullibility, *gûl'îbîl'î'tî*, s. bonhomie, crédulité, f.  
 gullible, *gûl'îbîl*, a. facile à duper.  
 gully, *gûl'î*, v. a. & n. creu-  
 ser || couler avec bruit || ~-hole, s. égout, m. [clôt, f.]  
 \*gulosity, *gûlôs'î'tî*, s. vorac-  
 gulp, *gûlp*, s. goulée, bouchée, f. || trait, m. [avidité.]  
 gulp, *gûlp*, v. a. avaler avec  
 gum, *gûm*, s. gomme, f. || (an.)  
 gencives, f. pl. || ~-Arabic, s. gomme arabique, f. || ~-boil, s. (méd.) fluxion des gencives, f. ||  
 ~-tree, s. (bot.) gommier, m.  
 gum, *gûm*, v. a. gommer.  
 gumminess, *gûm'mî nés*,  
 \*gummosity, *gûm'môs'î'tî*, s. qualité gommeuse, f.  
 \*gummons, *gûm'mûs*, gum-  
 my, *gûm'mî*, a. gommeux.  
 gumption, *gûmp'shûn*, s. In-  
 telligence, f.  
 gun, *gûn*, s. fusil, mousquet, m. || air ~, fusil à vent, m. ||  
 double-barrelled ~, fusil à deux coups, m. || evening ~, coup de canon de retraite, m. ||  
 great ~, canon, m. || minute ~, canon déchargé de minute en minute, m. || to blow great ~s, (mar.) souffler en tempête ||  
 to fight, serve the ~s, servir les canons || to spike a ~, en-  
 cloquer un canon || son of a ~, (fam.) scélérat, coquin, m. || ~  
 barrel, s. canon d'un fusil, m. ||  
 ~-carriage, s. affût, m. || ~  
 cotton, s. coton-poudre, fulmi-  
 cotton, m. || ~-deck, s. pont (d'un vaisseau), m. || ~-drill, s. exercice de bouches à feu, m. || ~-lock, s. platine, f. || ~  
 metal, s. bronze, m. || ~  
 port, s. (mar.) sabord, m. || ~  
 practice, s. tir de canon, m. ||  
 ~-rack, s. (mil.) râtelier, m. ||  
 ~-tackle, s. palan à canon, m.  
 gunboat, *gûn'bôt*, s. (mar.) chaloupe canonnière, f.  
 gunfire, *gûn'fîr*, s. coup de canon de diane, m. || coup de canon de retraite, m.  
 gunnel, *gûn'nîl*, s. (mar.) plat-bord, m. [m.]  
 gunner, *gûn'nér*, s. canonier, m.  
 gunnery, *gûn'nérî*, s. science de l'artillerie, f.  
 gunpowder, *gûn'pôw'dér*, s. poudre à canon, f. [barbe, f.]  
 gunroom, *gûn'rôom*, s. sainte-  
 gunshot, *gûn'shôt*, s. portée de fusil, f. || within ~, à portée de canon, de fusil.  
 gunsmith, *gûn'smîth*, s. ar-  
 murier, arquebusier, m.

hôte; boy; fûl, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

gunsmithery, *gûn'smith'êrî*, s. arquebuserie, f.

\*gunstick, *gûn'stîk*, s. baguette, f., chargeoir, m.

gunstock, *gûn'stôk*, s. fût, m.

gunwale, *gûn'wâl*, s. (mar.) plat-bord, m. [m.]

\*gurge, *gêrj*, s. gouffre, abîme, gurgle, *gêr'gl*, v. n. gazouiller, faire glou-glou.

gurnard, *gêr'nêrd*, gurnet, *gêr'nêt*, s. journal, grenaut, m. gush, *gûsh*, s. écoulement, flux, m.

gush, *gûsh*, v. n. couler abondamment || jaillir, ruisseler || rafoler (de qn.).

gushing, *gûsh'îng*, s. jailissement, m., effusion, f. || ~out, s. bouillonnement, m.

gushing, *gûsh'îng*, a. torrentiel || affolé (de qn.) || exalté || romanesque || ~ly, ad. à torrents, à flot || d'une manière exaltée.

gusset, *gûs'sêt*, s. gousset, m. gust, *gûst*, s. goût, m. || accès, m. || bouffée de vent, f.

\*gust, *gûst*, v. a. goûter.

\*gustable, *gûst'âbl*, a. agréable au palais.

\*gustation, *gûst'âshûn*, s. gustation, dégustation, f.

gusto, *gûs'tô*, s. goût, m.

gusty, *gûs'tî*, a. orangeux, tempétueux.

gut *gûl*, s. boyau, intestin, m. || glotonnerie, f. || (mar.) détroit, m. || ~s, s. pl. (vulg.) les boyaux, m. pl., les tripes, f. pl. (pour dire le ventre).

gut, *gûl*, v. a. éventrer, vider.

gutta-percha, *gûl'tâ pêr'chû*, s. gutta-percha, f.

\*guttated, *gûl'tâ'têd*, a. en gouttes, aspergé.

gutter, *gûl'têr*, s. gouttière, f. || to lift one out of the ~, tirer qn. de la boue, de la fange || ~ledge, s. (mar.) traversin d'écouille, m. || ~spout, s. gargouille, f. || \*~stone, s. culière, f. || \*~tile, s. faitière, f.

gutter, *gûl'têr*, v. a. canner || couler. [bâfrer.]

\*guttle, *gûl'tl*, v. a. avaler || guttural, *gûl'têr'âl*, a. guttural || ~ly, ad. d'une manière gutturale.

\*guttly, *gûl'tî*, a. (blas.) chargé de gouttes. [retenue, m.]

guy, *gî*, s. (mar.) palan de guy, *gî*, v. a. se moquer de

badiner || tromper, duper || to ~ one, (fam.) ridiculiser qn.

\*guzzle, *gûz'xl*, s. gouffre, m.

guzzle, *gûz'xl*, v. a. & n. avaler || bâfrer. [bâfreur, m.]

guzzler, *gûz'xlêr*, s. ivrogne,

gybe, *jîb*, v. n. (mar.) muder.

gymnasium, *jîm'nâ'sîûm*, s. gymnase, m. [naste, m.]

gymnast, *jîm'nâst*, s. gymnaste, m.

gymnastic, *jîm'nâstîk*, a. gymnastique, m.

gymnastics, *jîm'nâstîks*, s. pl. gymnastique, f.

\*gynarchy, *gîn'âr'kî*, s. gynécocratie, f.

gypseous, *jîp'sêûs*, a. gypse.

gypsum, *jîp'sûm*, s. (min.) gypse, plâtre, m.

gypsy, *jîp'sî*, V. gipsy.

\*gyration, *jîr'â'shûn*, s. tournolement, m.

\*gyre, *jîr*, s. mouvement de rotation, cercle, m.

\*gyre, *jîr*, v. a. faire tourner.

\*gyred, *jîrd*, a. circulaire.

gyrfalcon, *jêr'âw'kn*, V. gerfalcon.

gyve, *jîv*, v. a. enchaîner.

\*gyves, *jîvx*, s. pl. fers, m. pl.

## H.

H, h, *âch*, s. (huitième lettre de l'alphabet) H, h, m. & f. || (mus.) si, m. || ~aspire, aspirée, f. || ~mute, h muette, ha! hâ, ha! [f.]

Habeas Corpus, *hâ'bê'ûs-kôr'pus*, s. (jur.) habeas corpus, m. [s. mercier, m.]

haberdasher, *hâ'bêr'dâsh'êr*, haberdashery, *hâ'bêr'dâsh'êrî*, s. mercerie, f.

haberdine, *hâ'bêr'dîn*, s. morue salée, f.

habergeon, *hâ'bêr'jûn*, s. habergeon, corselet, m.

habiliment, *hâ'bîl'mênt*, s. habillement, habit, m.

\*habilitate, *hâ'bîl'î-tât*, v. a. habiliter.

\*habilitation, *hâ'bîl'î-tâshûn*, s. qualification, habilitation, habilité, f.

habit, *hâ'bîl*, s. habit, m. || habitude, coutume, f. || disposition, f. || riding ~, amazone, f. || by, out of ~, par habitude || to be in the ~ of, avoir coutume de || to break one of a ~, faire perdre une habitude à qn. || to get into a ~, prendre une habitude.

habit, *hâ'bîl*, v. a. habiller, vêtir, parer. [table.]

habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

\*habitable, *hâ'bîl'âbl*, a. habitable, habitableness, *hâ'bîl'âbl'nês*, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m. [sineure, f.]

habitant, *hâ'bîl'ânt*, s. habitant, m.

habitat, *hâ'bî'lât*, s. habitat, m.

habitation, *hâ'bî'tâ'shûn*, s. habitation, demeure, f.

habitual, *hâ'bî'ûâl*, a. habituel, d'habitude, ordinaire || ~drunkard, s. franc ivrogne, m. || ~ly, ad. par habitude, ordinairement.

habitate, *hâ'bî'û'ât*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || s'établir.

habitude, *hâ'bî'û'd*, s. habitude, coutume, f. || commerce, m.

hack, *hâk*, s. entaille, f. || cheval de louage, m. || brèche, f. || literary ~, écrivassier à gages, à tout faire.

hack, *hâk*, v. a. hacher || écorcher, estropier (une langue) || massacrer, tuer || écharper || ébrécher || to ~ and how, hacher en pièces.

hacking, *hâk'îng*, a.; & ~cough, toux quinteuse, f.

hackle, *hâkl*, s. soie écrue, f. || glasse, f. [(du lin).]

hackle, *hâkl*, v. a. s'écrancer

hackney, *hâk'nî*, s. cheval de louage, m. || mercenaire, m. || ~coach, s. voiture de louage, f. || sacre, m. || ~coachman, s. cocher de sacre, m. || sacre, m. || \*~man, s. loueur de voitures, m. [pratiquer.]

hackney, *hâk'nî*, v. a. exercer

hackneyed, *hâk'nîd*, a. stipendié, à gages || mercenaire, prostitué, banal.

had, *hâd*, V. have.

haddock, *hâd'dâk*, s. (ich.) merluche, f. || finnon ~, morue d'Ecosse, f. [m.]

hade, *hâd*, s. filon en pente,

hæmorrhage, *hêm'êr'ij*, s. (méd.) hémorrhagie, f.

hæmorrhoids, *hêm'êr'ôids*, s. pl. (méd.) hémorrhoides, f. pl.

haft, *hâft*, s. manche, m., poignée, f.

haft, *hâft*, v. s. emmancher.

hag, *hâg*, s. sorcière, f. || ~ridden, a. qui a le cauchemar.

hag, *hâg*, v. a. tourmenter.

haggard, *hâg'gêrd*, s. (orn.) faucon hagard, m.

haggard, *hâg'gêrd*, a. hagard, farouche || ~ly, ad. d'un air hagard.

haggis, *hâg'gîs*, s. boudin, m.

haggish, *hâg'gîsh*, a. laid, difforme, hideux.

haggle, *hâg'gl*, v. n. marchander, barguigner || lésiner.

haggler, *hâg'glêr*, s. barguigneur, m. [guignage, m.]

haggling, *hâg'gîng*, s. bar-

**hagiographer**, *häg'ög'rä fër*, s. écrivain sacré, hagiographe, m.

**hagiography**, *häg'ög'rä fë*, s. écriture sacrée, hagiographie, f.  
**haha**, *hä'hä*, s. saut de loup, m.

**hail**, *hāl*, s. grêle, f. || santé, f. || **within** ~, (*mar.*) à portée de voix. [lut!]

**hail!** *hāl*, gloire à! vive! sa-hail, *hāl*, v. a. saluer || ~, v. n. grêler || (*mar.*) hêler.

**hailshot**, *hāl'shōt*, s. (*mil.*) mitraille, f. [m.]

**hailstone**, *hāl'stōn*, s. grêlon, **hailstorm**, *hāl'stōrm*, s. ouragan, m., grêle, f.

**haily**, *hāl'y*, a. de grêle.  
**hair**, *hār*, s. cheveu, m. || poil, m. || **fil**, m. || gré, m. || **false** ~, cheveux postiches, faux cheveux, m. pl. || **against the** ~, à contre-poil || **head of** ~, chevelure, f. || **to a** ~, à un cheveu

**près** || **to get one's** ~ **cut**, se faire couper les cheveux || **to split** ~s, fendre un cheveu en quatre || **to take one by the** ~, prendre qn. aux cheveux ||

**to tear one's** ~, s'arracher les cheveux || ~ **bag**, s. bourse à cheveux, f. || ~ **bell**, s. (*bot.*) jacinthe, f. || ~ **broom**, s. balai de crin, m. || ~ **brush**, s. brosse à cheveux, f. || ~ **clippers**, s. pl. tondeuse, f. || ~ **cutter**, s. coiffeur, m. || ~ **cutting**, s. taille des cheveux, f. || ~ **dryer**, s. appareil à sécher les cheveux, m. || ~ **dye**, s. teinture pour les cheveux, f. ||

\*~ **lace**, s. ruban pour attacher les cheveux, m. || ~ **line**, s. raie (des cheveux) f. || ~ **oil**, s. huile pour les cheveux, f. || ~ **s-breadth**, V. **hairbreadth** ||

**sieve**, s. tamis de crin, m. || ~ **splitting**, a. pointilleux, subtil.

**hairbreadth**, *hār'brēdth*, s. épaisseur d'un cheveu, m.

**hairbreadth**, *hār'brēdth*, a. qui tient à un cheveu || merveillex, inattendu.

**haircloth**, *hār'klōth*, s. haire, f., tissu de crin, m.

**hairdresser**, *hār'drēs sēr*, s. coiffeur, m.

**hairiness**, *hār'īnēs*, s. abondance de cheveux, f.

**hairless**, *hār'lēs*, a. sans cheveux, chauve. [cheveux, f.]

**hairpin**, *hār'pīn*, s. épingle à **hairy**, *hār'y*, a. chevelu, poilu.

**hake**, *hāk*, v. a. béer après, désirer. [barde, f.]

**halberd**, *hāl'bērd*, s. halberdier, *hāl'bērdēr*, s. halbardier, m.

**halcyon**, *hāl'siūn*, s. alcyon, m. [quille, paisible.]

**halcyon**, *hāl'siūn*, a. tran-  
**hale**, *hāl*, s. bien-être, m.

**hale**, *hāl*, a. sain, vigoureux.  
**hale**, *hāl*, v. a. traîner, tirer ||

**haler**. [force, f.]  
**haleness**, *hāl'nēs*, s. vigueur,

**half**, *hāf*, (pl. halves) s. moitié, f. || ~ **and** ~, mélange de deux liquides, m. || **in** ~, la moitié || 50 % || **en deux** || **not by** ~ **so much**, pas la moitié autant || V. **halves**.

**half**, *hāf*, a. & ad. demi, semi || à demi || imparfaitement || **at** ~ **cock**, au repos || **to be put on** ~ **pay**, être mis à demi-solde || ~ **blood**, s. demi-frère, m. || demi-sœur, f. || ~ **bred**, a. métis, lâche || ~ **breed**, s. demi-sang, métis, m. || ~ **brother**, s. frère utérin, m. ||

~ **caste**, s. né de parents européens et hindous || ~ **dozen**, s. demi-douzaine, f. || ~ **heard**, a. mal entendu || ~ **hearted**, a. mesquin || ~ **length**, s. en buste || ~ **moon**, s. (*fort.* arch.) demi-lune, f. || ~ **note**, s. (*mus.*) blanche, f. || ~ **pay**, s. (*mil.*) demi-solde, f. || ~ **pike**, s. espadon, m. || ~ **price**, s. moitié prix, m. || ~ **seas over**, ad. (*mar.*) à moitié

ivre || ~ **sister**, s. sœur utérine, f. || ~ **starved**, a. mourant de faim || ~ **sword**, s. combat de près, m. || ~ **time**, s. demi-temps, m. || ~ **wit**, s. fat, sot, m. || ~ **witted**, a. niais, sot || ~ **yearly**, ad. par semestre. [français, m.]

**halfpenny**, *hā'pēn nī*, s. sou  
**halfpennyworth**, *hā'pēn nī-wēth*, s. valeur d'un sou, f.

**halfway**, *hā'f wā*, a. mi-chemin. [plie, f.]

**halibut**, *hāl'ī būt*, s. (*ich.*)  
**halidom**, *hāl'ī dm*, s. Sainte Vierge, f.

\***halimass**, *hāl'ī mās*, s. fête de la Toussaint, f. [poreux.]

\***halituous**, *hāl'ī lū'ūs*, a. va-  
**hall**, *hāl*, s. salle, f. || vesti-  
bule, m. || collège, m. || **com-**  
**mon** ~, conseil municipal, m. ||

**town** ~, hôtel de ville, m. ||  
~ **mark**, s. poinçon officiel at-  
testant la pureté du métal, m.

\***hallage**, *hāl'ī jī*, s. hallage, m. [luia, m.]

**hallelujah**, *hāl'lē'ō yā*, s. allé-  
hallo(o)! *hāl'lō*, *hāl'lō*,  
holà(ho)!

**hallo(o)**, *hāl'lō*, *hāl'lō*, v. a. &  
n. haler || encourager ou pour-  
suivre par des cris.

**hallooing**, *hāl'lō'ing*, s. cri de  
joie, m.

**hallow**, *hāl'lō*, v. a. consacrer,  
bénir || ~ **mass**, s. Toussaint, f.

**halloween**, *hāl'lō'ēn*, s. veille  
de la Toussaint, f. || vigile, m.

\***hallucinate**, *hāl'lō'sīn āt*, v.  
n. se tromper.

**hallucination**, *hāl'lō'sīn ā-*  
**shūn**, s. erreur, méprise, ha-  
lucination, f. [f.]

\***halm**, *hāl'ōl*, s. (*bot.*) paille,  
**halo**, *hāl'ō*, s. halo, m.,  
auréole, f.

\***halse**, *hāl'ēs*, v. a. embrasser.  
**halt**, *hāl't*, s. halte, f.

**halt**, *hāl't*, a. estropié, boi-  
teux.

**halt**, *hāl't*, v. n. faire halte ||  
boiter, clocher || balancer || ~  
halte! arrête!

**halter**, *hāl'tēr*, s. corde, f. ||  
licou, m. || **haltēr**, v. a. mettre  
un licou || enchevêtrer.

**halting**, *hāl't'ing*, s. boite-  
ment, clocheant, m. || clau-  
dication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hāl't'ing*, a. hésitant,  
incertain || en suspens ||  
~ **ly**, ad. en boitant, clopin-clo-  
pant, lentement.

**halve**, *hāv*, v. a. diviser en  
deux parties.

**halves**, *hāvz*, s. pl. de **half** ||  
**by** ~, de moitié || **to go** ~ **with**  
one, se mettre de moitié avec  
qn. || **to do a thing by** ~, faire  
qc. à demi || ~! la moitié!

**ham**, *hām*, s. jarret, m. || jam-  
bon, m.

**hamadryad**, *hām'ā drī ād*, s.  
hamadryade, f. [chu.]

\***hamated**, *hām'āt ēd*, a. cro-  
**hame**, *hām*, s. collier de che-  
val, m., attelle, f. [m.]

**hamlet**, *hām'lēt*, s. hameau,  
**hammer**, *hām'mēr*, s. marteau,  
m. || enclènes, f. pl. || **sledge** ~,  
marteau à deux mains, m. ||  
**steam** ~, marteau à vapeur,  
m. || **to bring to the** ~, met-  
tre aux enclènes || ~ **cloth**, s.  
housse, f.

**hammer**, *hām'mēr*, v. a. & n.  
marteler || forger || imaginer ||  
être occupé, travailler || bé-  
gayer. [marteleur, m.]

**hammerer**, *hām'mēr ēr*, s.  
**hammering**, *hām'mēr'ing*, s.  
martelage, m.

**hammock**, *hām'mūck*, s. ha-  
mac, m. || ~ **nettings**, s. pl.  
(*mar.*) filets de bastingage,  
m. pl.

**hamper**, *hām'pēr*, s. man-  
nequin, m. || liens, fers, m. pl. ||  
panier, m. || **top** ~, (*mar.*) tout



ce qui gêne la manœuvre à bord.

hamper, hām'pēr, v. a. embarrasser, empêtrer, impliquer, enchevêtrer || attraper, enfler || mêler. [m.]

hamster, hām'stēr, s. hamster, hamstring, hām'string, s. tendon du jarret, m.

hamstring, hām'string, v. a. couper le jarret. [fisc. m.]

\*hanaper, hān'ā pēr, s. trésor, hand, hānd, s. main, f. || paume, f. || côté, m., partie, f. || écriture, f. || ouvrier, m. || matelot, m. || aiguille (d'une montre), f. || cash in ~, argent en caisse || encaisse || note of ~, billet à ordre, m. || sleight of ~, tour de passe-passe, m. || at ~, à la portée de, près, auprès || to be at ~, être près, sous la main || s'approcher, être là || at first ~, at one's ~, de sa part || by ~, sous la main || from ~ to ~, de main en main || from ~ to mouth, au jour le jour || to be ~ and glove, être intime || ~ in ~, conjointement, de concert || to go ~ in ~, se tenir par la main || être d'intelligence || to take in ~, prendre en main || entreprendre || ~ over head, négligemment, sans réflexion || to have on ~, avoir en main, être nanti de || on every ~, de tous côtés, de toutes parts || on the one, the other ~, d'un côté, de l'autre côté || to be a good ~ at a thing, être bon pour qc. || to write a good ~, avoir une belle écriture || with a high ~, mener qc. rondement || tambour battant || under ~, sous main, en cachette || to get the upper ~, avoir l'avantage || to ask the ~ of, demander la main de || to bear a ~, (mar.) porter secours viennent || to clap one's ~, battre des mains || to change ~s, changer de main || to have a ~ in, prendre part à || être pour qc. dans || to have one's ~s fail, avoir de l'ouvrage par-dessus la tête || être débordé par le travail || to kiss one's ~ to one, envoyer un baiser à qn. || to lay ~s on, attenter à || faire main basse sur || to lift one's ~ against, lever la main contre qn. || to put oneself into one's ~s, se mettre entre les mains de qn. || to shake ~s, donner la main, serrer la main || to wash one's ~s of, s'en laver les mains || ~s off! à bas

les mains! ne touchez pas! || ~barrow, s. civière, f. || ~bell, s. clochette, f. || ~bill, s. billet, m., annonce, f. || ~cart, s. charrette à bras, f. || ~gallop, s. petit galop, m. || ~glass, s. (hort.) cloche, f. || ~grenade, s. petite grenade, f. || ~lever, s. manette, f. || ~organ, s. orgue de barbarie, m. || ~press, s. presse à bras, f. || ~saw, s. scie à main, f. || ~screw, s. sergent, étrennoir, m. || ~worked, a. travaillé à la main || fait à la main. hand, hānd, v. a. donner avec la main || remettre || conduire par la main, manier. handbreadth, hānd'brēdth, s. largeur de la main, f. || menotter. handcuff, hānd'kūf, v. a. enlanger, handcuffs, hānd'kūfs, s. pl. menottes, f. pl. || garde, f. handfast, hānd'fāst, s. prise, handful, hānd'fūl, s. poignée, f. || petit nombre, m. handicap, hānd'ikāp, s. poule (course de chevaux), f., handicap, m. || faire un handicap. handicap, hānd'ikāp, v. a. handicapper, hānd'ikāp pēr, s. celui qui détermine les conditions d'une course, d'un handicap. || métier, m. handicraft, hānd'ikrāft, s. handicraftsman, hānd'ikrāfts mən, s. homme de métier, artisan, m. || tement. handily, hānd'ily, ad. adroitement, handiness, hānd'iness, s. adresse, dextérité, f. handiwork, hānd'iwērk, s. ouvrage manuel, m., œuvre, f. handkerchief, hānd'kēr'chif, s. mouchoir, m. handle, hān'dl, s. manche, m. anse, f. || queue (d'une poêle), f. || poignée, f. || manette, f. || manivelle, f. || a ~ to one's name, une particule à son nom || ~bar, s. guidon, m. || starting ~, manivelle de mise en marche, f. handle, hān'dl, v. a. manier, traiter || s'exercer sur. handless, hānd'lēs, a. manchot. handmaid(en), hānd'mādn, s. servante, soubrette, f. || f. handrail, hānd'rāl, s. rampe, handsel, hānd'sēl, s. étrenne, première vente, f. || to take ~, étrenner. || ner. handsel, hānd'sēl, v. a. étrenner, handshake, hānd'shāk, s. poignée de main, f. handsome, hān'sūm, a. beau || élégant || gentil, généreux || ~ly, ad. élégamment || joliment.

handsomeness, hān'sūm nēs, s. beauté, f. || grâce, élégance, f. || (mar.) aspect, m. handspike, hānd'spik, s. handwritting, hānd'rītting, s. écriture, f.

handy, hānd'y, a. manuel, adroit, habile || ~dandy, s. sorte de jeu de main, f.

hang, hāng, v. a. & n. irr. pendre, suspendre || être pendu, être suspendu || balancer || être en suspens || adhérer || dépendre || to ~ by, appendre || to ~ down, pencher, s'incliner, tomber, s'avachir || to ~ on, appendre, s'accrocher || être suspendu au cou (de qn.) || (fam.) s'accrocher, s'y tenir || to ~ out, étendre, déployer || prendre à || être étalé || to ~ over, être suspendu sur || to ~ upon, être à charge || to ~ a room, tapisser une chambre || to ~ fire, faire long feu || soutenir un long feu || ~ nail, s. envie (aux doigts), f.

hanger, hāng'ēr, s. coutelas, m., crémaillère, f. || ~on, s. dépendant, parasite, m.

hanging, hāng'ing, a. pendable || ~sleeves, s. pl. manches pendantes, f. pl.

hangings, hāng'ingz, s. pl. tapisseries, f. pl., tenture, f.

hangman, hāng'mən, s. bourreau, m.

hank, hāngk, s. écheveau, m. hanker, hāng'kēr, v. n. désirer passionnément, soupirer après. || désir, m., envie, f.

hankering, hāng'kēr'ing, s. hankeringly, hāng'kēr'inglī, ad. passionnément.

hanky-panky, hāng'kī pāngkī, s. (fam.) jargon de charlatan, de sorcier etc, m.

hanse, hāns, s. alliance, f.

Hanseatic, hān'sē'āt'ik, a. hanséatique || ~league, s. ligue hanséatique, f.

handsom(-cab), hān'sūm(kāb), s. cabriolet anglais, à l'anglaise, m.

hap, hāp, s. hasard, sort, destin, m. || ~hazard, s. pur hasard, m.

hap, hāp, v. a. & n. happen || arriver par hasard, se passer.

hapless, hāp'lēs, a. malheureux, infortuné || ~ly, ad. malheureusement. || par hasard.

happily, hāp'lī, ad. peut-être, happen, hāp'n, v. n. arriver, avoir lieu, se passer || to ~ on, tomber sur || ~ what will, adviene que pourra!



**harry**, *här'ri*, v. a. piller, désoler, tourmenter.

**harsh**, *härsh*, a. rude || après sévère, rigoureux || bourru || désagréable || -ly, ad. rudement, austèrement, sévèrement.

**harshness**, *härsh'nës*, s. âpreté, aigreur, f. || rudesse, dureté, sévérité, f.

**hart**, *här't*, s. cerf, m. || ~s-tongue, s. (bot.) scolopendre, f.

**hartshorn**, *härts'hörn*, s. corne de cerf, f. || (chim.) ammoniac liquide, m. || spirit of ~, essence de corne de cerf rapée, f.

**hardwort**, *här'twört*, s. (bot.) scéséli de Marseille, m.

**harum-scarum**, *här'üm-skä'üm*, a. braque, étourdi.

**harvest**, *här'vest*, s. moisson, récolte, f. || ~bug, s. lept automnal, m. || rouget, m. || vendangeron, m. || ~festival, s. fête de la moisson, f. || ~home, s. fête après la moisson, f. || ~moon, s. pleine lune (f.) ou moment de la moisson, m. lune d'Août, f. || ~woman, s. moissonneuse, f.

**harvest**, *här'vest*, v. a. moissonner, récolter.

**harvester**, *här'vest'ër*, s. moissonneur, m.

**harvestman**, *här'vest'män*, s. moissonneur, m.

**has**, *häx*, V. have.

**haschish**, *häs'hësh*, s. haschisch, hachisch, m.

**hash**, *häsh*, s. hachis, m., capitotade, f. || to settle one's ~, (fam.) faire l'affaire à qn. || donner le coup de grâce à qn.

**hash**, *häsh*, v. a. hacher.

**hask**, *häsk*, s. panier, mannequin (panier dans lequel on apporte la marée au marché), m.

**haslet**, *häs'lët*, s. fressure de cochon, f. [m.]

**hasp**, *häsp*, s. crochet, loquet, hasp, *häsp*, v. a. agraffer, accrocher. [nouillir, m.]

**hassock**, *häs'sök*, s. age-haste, *häst*, s. hâte, diligence, f. || post-~, en toute hâte || in ~, en hâte, à la hâte || to make ~, se hâter || more ~, less speed, plus on se hâte moins on avance.

**haste(n)**, *häst*, *häs'n*, v. a. & n. hâter, précipiter || se dépêcher.

**hastener**, *häs'n'ër*, s. qui se hâte.

**hastily**, *häs'til'i*, ad. en hâte, à la hâte || passionnément.

**hastiness**, *häs'ti'nës*, s. hâte,

diligence, précipitation, f. || emportement, m.

**\*hasting-pear**, *häs'ting pä'r*, s. (bot.) hâtiveau, m.

**hastings**, *häs'tingz*, s. pl. fruits hâtifs, pois hâtifs, m. pl.

**hasty**, *häs'ti*, a. hâtif, précipité || prompt, précipité || emporté, violent || ~pudding, s. (cuisin.) bouillie, f.

**hat**, *hät*, s. chapeau, m. || ~ in hand, chapeau à la main, m. || ~s off! chapeaux bas! || to send round the ~, quêter à la ronde dans un chapeau || to talk through one's ~, parler pour ne rien dire || to touch one's ~, mettre la main au chapeau || ~band, s. cordon de chapeau, m. || ~box, ~case, s. étui à chapeau, m. || ~maker, s. chapelier, m. || ~stand, s. porte-chapeaux, m.

**hatch**, *hätsh*, s. couvée, f. || découverte, f. || guichet, m. || main-~, grand panneau, m. || (mar.) panneau d'écouille, m.

**hatch**, *hätsh*, v. a. & n. couvrir, produire || tramer || faire des hachures. [échanvrer, m.]

**\*hatchel**, *hätsh'l*, s. séran, m. || \*hatchel, *hätsh'l*, v. a. séran-

cer || échanvrer. [francier, m.]

**hatcheller**, *hätsh'llër*, s. sé-hatchel, *hätsh'ër*, s. auteur, m.

**hatches**, *hätsh'ëz*, s. pl. (mar.) écouilles, f. pl. || under ~, dans la misère.

**hatchet**, *hätsh'ët*, s. hachette, f. || to bury the ~, faire la paix || se réconcilier || ~faced, a. en lame de couteau, pointue, allongée.

**hatching**, *hätsh'ing*, s. action de faire éclore, f. || hachure, f.

**hatchment**, *hätsh'mént*, s. écusson funèbre, m.

**hatchway**, *hätsh'vä*, s. (mar.) ouverture des écouilles, f.

**hate**, *hät*, s. haine, aversion, f.

**hate**, *hät*, v. a. haïr, détester, abhorrer. [sable.]

**\*hateable**, *hät'äbl*, a. haïs-

saïteful, *hät'fööl*, a. haïssable, détestable, odieux || -ly, ad. odieusement.

**hatefulness**, *hät'fööl'nës*, s. qualité odieuse, f. || abomination, f.

**hater**, *hät'ër*, s. qui hait, ennemi, m. || woman-~, s. misogyne, m. || ennemi des femmes, m. || to be a good ~, savoir haïr. [testation, f.]

**hatred**, *hättröd*, s. haine, dé-

hatter, *hät'tër*, s. chapelier, m.

**hauberik**, *häu'berik*, s. cotte de mailles, cuirasse, f.

**haught**, *häüt*, V. haughty.

**haughtily**, *häüt'il'i*, ad. fièrement.

**haughtiness**, *häüt'iness*, s. hauteur, f., orgueil, m.

**haughty**, *häüt'i*, a. hautain, orgueilleux. [f., trait, m.]

**haul**, *häül*, s. action de tirer, haul, *häül*, v. a. tirer, tirailler || arracher || to ~ down, abattre, amener || close-~ed, a. (mar.) au plus près || to ~ over the coals, mettre sur la sellette || to ~ the wind, (mar.) s'élever au vent.

**hauler**, *häül'ër*, s. (mar.) haleur, m. [ment, m.]

**hauling**, *häül'ing*, s. tiraille-

haulm, \*haum, *häüm*, s. paille, f., chaume, m.

**haunch**, *häü'nsh*, s. (an.) hanche, f. [retraite, f.]

**haunt**, *häünt*, s. repaire, m. || haunt, *häünt*, v. a. & n. han-

ter, fréquenter, visiter.

**haunter**, *häünt'ër*, s. qui hante, qui fréquente || flaneur, m. [quentionation, hantise, f.]

**haunting**, *häünt'ing*, s. fré-

\*haust, *häüst*, s. (méd.) toux sèche, f.

**hautboy**, *häu'böy*, s. hautbois, m. || (bot.) fraise ananas, f.

**huteur**, *höt'ër*, s. huteur, f., orgueil, m.

**have**, *häv*, v. a. irr. avoir || posséder || contenir || désirer, souhaïter || savoir || to ~ a mind to, avoir envie de || to ~ at one, assaillir, attaquer qn. || se mesurer avec qn. || to ~ by heart, savoir par cœur || to ~ done, en finir avec || rompre avec || to ~ nothing for it, n'en avoir rien, n'en rien tirer || to ~ rather, aimer mieux.

**haven**, *häv'n*, s. port, asile, m.

**haversack**, *häv'ër säk*, s. havresac, m.

**having**, *häv'ing*, s. bien, m. || possession, f., biens, m. pl.

**\*haviour**, *häv'ür*, V. behave.

**havoc**, *häv'ük*, s. ravage, dégât, pillage, m. || to make ~ of, bouleverser.

**havoc**, *häv'ük*, v. a. ravager, détruire, piller.

**haw**, *häw*, s. (bot.) fruit de l'aubépine, m. || taie, f. [ner.]

**haw**, *häw*, v. n. bégayer, anon-

**hawfinch**, *häw'finsh*, s. (orn.) gros-bec, m. [m.]

**haw-haw**, *häw'häu*, s. haba,

**hawk**, *häwk*, s. (orn.) faucon, m. || sparrow-~, épervier com-

mun, m. || ~eyed, a. qui a les



yeux perçants || ~nosed, a. à nez aquilin, de faucon.

**hawk**, *hâ'ok*, v. n. chasser avec un faucon || colporter || cracher.

\***hawked**, *hâ'okt*, a. aquilin.

**hawker**, *hâ'ok'ér*, s. colporteur, m. [nerie, f.]

**hawking**, *hâ'ok'ing*, s. fauconnerie, f.

**hawse**, *hâ'us*, s. (mar.) affour, m. || ~hole, s. écubier, m. ||

~pipe, s. (mar.) plomb d'écubier, m. [haussière, f.]

**hawser**, *hâ'ô'sér*, s. (mar.)

**hawthorn**, *hâ'ô'thörn*, s. (bot.) aubépine, f.

**hay**, *hâ*, s. foin, m. || ~cock, s. veillote, f. || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre de foin, f. || ~

loft, grange à foin, f. || ~time, s. fenaison, f.

**haymaker**, *hâ'mâ'kér*, s. faucheur de foin, m., faneur, m.

**haymaking**, *hâ'mâ'king*, s. fenaison, f.

**haymarket**, *hâ'mâr kêt*, s. marché au foin, m. [foin, f.]

**hayrick**, *hâ'rik*, s. meule de

**hayseed**, *hâ'sêd*, s. (bot.) semence d'herbage, f.

**haystack**, *hâ'stâk*, s. meule de foin, f.

**hazard**, *hâx'êrd*, s. hasard, risque, m., chance, f. || at all

~s, à tout hasard || to run the ~, courir risque || to the ~ of, au péril de.

**hazard**, *hâx'êrd*, v. a. hasarder, risquer, aventurer.

\***hazardable**, *hâx'êrdâbl*, a. hasardeux, risquable.

**hazarder**, *hâx'êrdér*, s. qui hasarde.

**hazardous**, *hâx'êrdûs*, a. hasardeux, dangereux || ~ly, ad. hasardeusement.

\***hazardousness**, *hâx'êrdûs-nês*, s. hasard, m.

\***hazardry**, *hâx'êrdri*, s. témérité, précipitation, f.

**haze**, *hâz*, s. brouillard, m., brume, f.

**haze**, *hâz*, v. a. & n. faire un temps brumeux || effrayer, étourdir.

**hazel**, *hâz'l*, s. (bot.) noisetier, coudrier, m. || ~nut, s. noisette, f. || ~wood, s. coudrette, f.

**hazel(y)**, *hâz'l (i)*, a. de couleur de noisette || ~eyed, a. aux yeux couleur de noisette.

**haziness**, *hâz'i-nês*, s. temps brumeux, m. [sombre, f.]

**hazy**, *hâz'i*, a. nébuleux, he, hê, pr. il, lui, celui.

**head**, *hêd*, s. tête, f. || ~chef, m. || sommet, m. || titre, point, m. ||

source, f. || sujet, m. || hure (d'un sanglier), f. || crowned ~, tête couronnée, f. || ~ and ears, entêtement || ~ of hair, chevelure, f. || ~s or tails? pile ou face? || from ~ to foot, de la tête aux pieds || out of one's ~, conforme à son idée || over ~ and ears, par-dessus la tête || so much a ~, tant par personne || the tune runs in my ~, l'air me trotte dans la tête || to break one's ~, se casser la tête || to bring to a ~, faire mûrir || to come to a ~, mûrir || supputer || to drag a thing in by the ~ and shoulders, tirer qc. par les cheveux || to give a horse his ~, lâcher la bride à un cheval || to hide one's ~, se cacher la figure || to make ~ against, résister, s'opposer à || to trouble one's ~ about, se mêler, s'embarrasser de qc. || ~covering, s. couvre-chef, m. || ~first, ~foremost, ad. la tête en avant || ~hunting, s. chasse à l'homme (pour faire un trophée de sa tête) || ~light, s. phare, m. || ~money, s. capitation, f. || ~phone, s. casque pour la T. S. F. || ~rest, s. appui-tête, m. || ~waters, s. pl. premiers garçons, m. pl.

**head**, *hêd*, v. a. être à la tête, commander, diriger, conduire || étêter.

**headache**, *hêd'âk*, s. mal de tête, m. || sick ~, (méd.) migraine, f. [f., bandeau, m.]

**headband**, *hêd'bând*, s. bande, headress, *hêd'êrês*, s. coiffure, coiffe, f.

**header**, *hêd'ér*, s. chef (de parti), m. || ouvrier qui façonne les têtes de clous, m. || entêteur (d'épingles), m. || to take a ~, piquer une tête.

**headily**, *hêd'i-li*, ad. à l'é-tourdi, brusquement.

**headiness**, *hêd'i-nês*, s. témérité, obstination, f.

**heading**, *hêd'ing*, s. titre, m. || manchette, f. [promontoire, m.]

**headland**, *hêd'lând*, s. cap, headless, *hêd'lês*, a. sans tête, étourdi || obstiné.

**headline**, *hêd'lin*, s. ligne au haut d'une page, première ligne d'une page, f.

**headlong**, *hêd'lông*, a. & ad. téméraire, étourdi, emporté || in-considérément, imprudemment, en étourdi. [d'un village, m.]

**headman**, *hêd'mn*, s. maire

**headmost**, *hêd'môst*, a. de tête, en tête, le premier.

**headpiece**, *hêd'pês*, s. casque, m. || jugement, m.

**headquarters**, *hêd'kwôrtêrêz*, s. pl. (mil.) quartier-général, m. || ~staff, s. quartier général de l'Etat-major.

**headship**, *hêd'shîp*, s. primauté, autorité, f. [rean, m.]

**headman**, *hêd'mn*, s. bour-

**headstall**, *hêd'stâ'ol*, s. tête-tière, f. [langulaire, f.]

**headstone**, *hêd'stôn*, s. pierre

**headstrong**, *hêd'strông*, a. têtu, entêté, obstiné.

\***headtire**, *hêd'tîr*, s. coiffure, f.

**headway**, *hêd'wâ*, s. (mar.) aire, f., sillage, m. || to make ~ against, (mar.) marcher à la rencontre de.

**headwork**, *hêd'wêrk*, s. travail de tête, m.

**heady**, *hêd'i*, a. violent, emporté || capiteux.

**heal**, *hêl*, v. a. & n. guérir || se guérir || to ~ up entirely, se guérir complètement.

**healable**, *hêl'âbl*, a. guérissable.

**healer**, *hêl'ér*, s. personne qui guérit, guérisseur, m. || moyen curatif, m. || faith ~, s. qui guérit par la foi, par des prières.

**healing**, *hêl'ing*, s. guérison, f.

**healing**, *hêl'ing*, a. curatif || salulaire.

**health**, *hêlth*, s. santé, f. || bill of ~, patente de santé, f. || to drink one's ~, boire à la santé de qn.

**healthful**, *hêlth'fôol*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

**healthfulness**, *hêlth'fôol-nês*, s. santé, f. || salubrité, f.

**healthily**, *hêlth'i-li*, ad. en santé, sainement, salutairement. [ladif.]

\***healthless**, *hêlth'lês*, a. ma-

**healthsome**, *hêlth'sôm*, healthy, *hêlth'i*, a. sain || salu-

**healthful**, *hêlth'fôol*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

**healthiness**, *hêlth'i-nês*, s. santé, f. || salubrité, f.

**healthily**, *hêlth'i-li*, ad. en santé, sainement, salutairement. [ladif.]

\***healthless**, *hêlth'lês*, a. ma-

**healthsome**, *hêlth'sôm*, healthy, *hêlth'i*, a. sain || salu-

**healthful**, *hêlth'fôol*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

**healthiness**, *hêlth'i-nês*, s. santé, f. || salubrité, f.

**healthily**, *hêlth'i-li*, ad. en santé, sainement, salutairement. [ladif.]

\***healthless**, *hêlth'lês*, a. ma-

**healthsome**, *hêlth'sôm*, healthy, *hêlth'i*, a. sain || salu-

**healthful**, *hêlth'fôol*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

**healthiness**, *hêlth'i-nês*, s. santé, f. || salubrité, f.

**healthily**, *hêlth'i-li*, ad. en santé, sainement, salutairement. [ladif.]

\***healthless**, *hêlth'lês*, a. ma-

**healthsome**, *hêlth'sôm*, healthy, *hêlth'i*, a. sain || salu-

**healthful**, *hêlth'fôol*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

one, apprendre de qn. || recevoir des nouvelles de qn. || to ~ of one, savoir des nouvelles de qn. || ~! ~! bravo! bravo!

heard, *hêrd*, V. hear.  
 hearer, *hêr'ér*, s. auditeur, m.  
 hearing, *hêr'ing*, s. ouïe, f. || audience, f. || hard of ~, dur d'oreille || in one's ~, à la portée de son oreille || to grant a ~, donner audience || to obtain a ~, obtenir une audience.  
 hearken, *hârk'n*, v. n. écouter, entendre. [écoute.  
 hearkener, *hârk'nér*, s. qui bruit, m.  
 hearsay, *hêr'sā*, s. ouï-dire, bruit, m.

hearse, *hêrs*, s. char funèbre, m. || ~-cloth, s. drap mortuaire, m. || ~-like, a. approprié aux funérailles.

\*hearse, *hêrs*, v. a. mettre sur un corbillard.

heart, *hârt*, s. cœur, m. || courage, m., vigueur, f. || interieur, centre, m. || by ~, par cœur || be of good ~! ayez du courage! || from one's ~, de bon cœur || he could not find it in his ~ to, il n'eut pas le courage de || in one's ~ of ~s, au fond du cœur || in the very ~ of, au plus haut degré, au plus fort de || next to one's ~, le plus à cœur || to be cut to the ~, être blessé au cœur, au vif || to break one's ~, briser le cœur à qn. || to get, learn by ~, apprendre par cœur || to give ~, encourager || to have at ~, avoir à cœur || to have one's ~ in one's mouth, être très effrayé || to lose ~, perdre courage || to make one's ~ bleed, faire saigner le cœur à qn. || to set one's ~ at rest, tranquilliser son cœur || to set one's ~ on, mettre son cœur à || avoir à cœur || s'attacher à || to take ~ of grace, prendre courage || to take to ~, prendre à cœur || to wear one's ~ upon one's sleeve, être franc || exposer ses sentiments ouvertement à qn. || with all my ~, de tout mon cœur || ~-ache, s. chagrin, m. || ~-beat, s. battement de cœur, m. || ~-break, s. crève-cœur, m. || ~-breaking, a. qui fend, navre, déchire le cœur || cuisant, déchirant, navrant || ~-burning, s. (méd.) cardialgie, f. || haine, f. || ~-disease, s. (méd.) maladie de cœur, f. || ~-sease, s. (bot.) pensée, f.  
 heartbreaking, *hârt'brāk'ing*, a. accablant.

heartbroken, *hârt'brōkn*, a. le cœur déchiré.  
 \*hearten, *hârt'n*, v. a. encourager, animer || fortifier || engraisser. [encourageant.  
 \*heartening, *hârt'n'ing*, a.  
 heartfelt, *hârt'fêlt*, a. senti au fond du cœur, sincère.  
 hearth, *hârth*, s.âtre, foyer, m. || ~-brush, s. balai de cheminée, m. || ~-money, s. fouage, m. || ~-rug, s. tapis de cheminée, m. || descente de lit; f.  
 hearthstone, *hârth'stōn*, s. pierre de cheminée, f.,âtre, m. || foyer, m.  
 heartily, *hârt'îlî*, ad. sincèrement, ardemment.  
 heartiness, *hârt'înés*, s. sincérité, cordialité, f.  
 heartless, *hârt'lês*, a. sans cœur, poltron, lâche || ~ly, ad. lâchement.  
 heartlessness, *hârt'lês'nês*, s. manque de courage, m., lâcheté, f.  
 heartrending, *hârt'rênd'ing*, a. désolant, affligant.  
 heartrobbing, *hârt'rōd'bing*, a. ravissant.  
 heartsick, *hârt'sîk*, a. malade à la mort || affligé.  
 heartsore, *hârt'sōr*, s. peine de cœur, f., crève-cœur, m.  
 \*heartstruck, *hârt'strîk*, a. qui perce le cœur, mortel.  
 heartwhole, *hârt'hōl*, a. qui a le cœur libre.  
 hearty, *hârt'î*, a. sincère, intime || en bonne santé.  
 heat, *hêt*, s. chaleur, f. || fougue, f. || vivacité, animosité, f. || course, f. || bouton sur le visage, m. || prickly ~, (méd.) lichen tropicus, m. [échauffer.  
 heat, *hêt*, v. a. chauffer.  
 heater, *hêt'ér*, s. fer à repasser, m. || chauffoir, m.  
 heath, *hêth*, s. (bot.) bruyère, f. || ~-cock, s. (orn.) coq de bruyère, m. || ~-peas, pl. (bot.) pois chiche, m.  
 heathen, *hêthên*, s. païen, idolâtre, m.  
 heathen(ish), *hêthên(ish)*, a. païen, idolâtre || ~ly, ad. en païen. [paganisme, m.  
 heathenism, *hêthên'îzm*, s.  
 heathy, *hêth'î*, a. couvert de bruyères.  
 heating, *hêt'ing*, s. caléfaction, f. || ~apparatus, s. caléfacteur, m.  
 heave, *hêv*, s. soulèvement, m.  
 heave, *hêv*, v. a. & n. irr. élever, soulever || pousser || s'élever, s'enfler || palpiter || respirer avec difficulté || jeter || to

~ a sigh, pousser un soupir || to ~ in sight, (mar.) paraître à l'horizon || to ~ to, (mar.) mettre en panne.  
 heaven, *hêv'n*, s. ciel, m. || ~born, a. céleste, divin.  
 heavenliness, *hêv'nî'nês*, s. beauté céleste, f.  
 heavenly, *hêv'nîlî*, a. & ad. céleste, divin || divinement.  
 heavenward, *hêv'nwêrd*, ad. vers le ciel. [levier, m.  
 heaver, *hêv'ér*, s. qui soulève || heaves, *hêv'z*, s. pousse (maladie des chevaux), f.  
 heavily, *hêv'îlî*, ad. pesamment, lentement.  
 heaviness, *hêv'î'nês*, s. pesanteur, f. || langueur, f., ennui, m., affliction, f.  
 heaving, *hêv'ing*, s. soulèvement, m. || palpitation, f.  
 heavy, *hêv'î*, a. pesant, lourd, fort, grand, abattu, fâcheux || indolent, paresseux || importun, pénible || ~-headed, a. qui a la tête dure, stupide || ~weight, s. personne très lourde, f., parti le plus fort, m. || (sport) poids lourd, m. || ~, ad. pesamment, lourdement.  
 hebdomadal, *hêb'dôm'âdêl*, hebdomadaire, *hêb'dôm'âdêr'î*, a. hebdomadaire.  
 \*hebetate, *hêb'êtât*, v. a. hébété, énoûsser.  
 \*hebetation, *hêb'êtât'shûn*, \*hebetude, *hêb'êtîd*, s. abrutissement, m., stupidité, grossièreté, f.  
 Hebraic, *hêbrâ'îk*, a. des Hébreux || israélite || hébraïque, hébreu. [braïsme, m.  
 Hebraism, *hêbrâ'îzm*, s. hébraïsme.  
 Hebraist, *hêbrâ'îst*, s. savant en hébreu, m. [juif, m.  
 Hebrew, *hêbrâ'î*, s. hébreu, hecatomb, *hêkâtôm*, s. hécatombe, f. [loquet, m.  
 heck, *hêk*, s. ratelier, m.  
 heckle, *hêk'l*, V. hackle.  
 hectare, *hêk'târ*, s. hectare, m. (hétical), *hêk'tîk(â)*, a. étique || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre étique, f. || ~flush, s. rougeur hectique, f.  
 hector, *hêk'tér*, s. spadassin, m.  
 hector, *hêk'tér*, v. a. & n. braver || faire le fanfaron.  
 hectoring, *hêk'tér'ing*, s. bravade, f. [hédère.  
 hederaceous, *hêd'ér'â'sêús*, a. hédère, *hêj*, s. hale, f. || quickset-~, haie vive, f. || ~born, a. de basse naissance || ~-marriage, s. mariage clandestin, m. || ~-sparrow, s. (orn.) moineau de haie, verdier, m. ||

lâte, *hât*, *fâr*, *lâw*, *âsk* (grâss, *lâst*); *hêre*, *gêt*, *hêr*; *mîne*, *înn*; *nô*, *hûl*, *prôve*;

~writer, s. mauvais écrivain, écrivain, m.

**hedge**, *hēj*, v. a. entourer de haies || to ~ off, séparer || to ~ up, barrer, parier pour et contre afin de s'assurer contre la perte.

**hedgehog**, *hēj hōg*, s. hérisson, m. || marsouin, m.

**hedger**, *hēj'ér*, s. faiseur de haies, m.

**hedgerow**, *hēj'rō*, s. haie, f.

**hedging**, *hēj'ing*, s. action de faire des haies, f. || ~bill, s. croissant, m., serpe, f.

\***heed**, *hēd*, s. soin, m., attention, f. || gravité, f. || to give ~, faire attention || to take ~, prendre garde || faire attention à.

**heed**, *hēd*, v. a. prendre garde, considérer, observer, écouter.

**heedful**, *hēd'fōl*, a. attentif, soigneux || ~ly, ad. attentivement || prudemment.

**heedfulness**, *hēd'fōl nēs*, s. heedfulness, *hēd'fōl nēs*, s. attention, circonspection, prudence, f. [vement.]

\***heedily**, *hēd'īlī*, ad. attentivement, *hēd'īlī*, a. négligent || étourdill, *distrait* || ~ly, ad. négligemment.

**heedlessness**, *hēd'lēs nēs*, s. négligence, f. || étourderie, f.

**heel**, *hēl*, s. talon, m. || from head to ~, de pied en cap || to be at another's ~s, être aux trousses de qn. || to be out at ~s, avoir les talons percés, trôus || to lay by the ~s, mettre aux fers || to take to one's ~s, prendre la fuite || to tread on one's ~s, marcher sur les talons de qn. || ~taps, s. pl. rubis sur l'ongle, m.

**heel**, *hēl*, v. n. danser || mettre des talons || armer (un coq) || to ~ over, (mar.) donner la bande, être à la bande.

**heeling**, *hēl'ing*, s. (mar.) roulis, m.

**heelpiece**, *hēl'pēs*, s. hausse, f., bout de talon, m.

\***heft**, *hēft*, s. effort, m. || manche, m.

\***Hegira**, *hēj'irā*, s. Hégire, f.

**heifer**, *hēf'ér*, s. génisse, f.

**heigho!** *hāhō*, ah! hélas!

**height**, *hēit*, s. hauteur, f. || élévation, f. || sommet, m. || grandeur, f. || the ~ of impudence, le comble de l'impudence.

**heighten**, *hēit'n*, v. a. rehausser || perfectionner, embellir.

**heinous**, *hān'ūs*, a. haineux, odieux || ~ly, ad. odieusement.

**heinousness**, *hān'ūs nēs*, s. atrocité, énormenté, f.

**heir**, *ār*, s. héritier, m. || joint ~, cohéritier, m. || ~apparent, s. héritier direct, m. || ~at-law, s. héritier universel, m. || ~presumptive, s. héritier présumptif, m. [d'héritage, m.]

\***heirdom**, *ār'dm*, s. droit héress, *ār'ēs*, s. héritière, f.

**heirless**, *ār'lēs*, a. sans héritier. [de famille, m.]

**heirloom**, *ār'lōm*, s. meuble heirship, *ār'ship*, s. hérédité, f.

**held**, *hēld*, V. hold, v. a. irr. heliacal, *hēl'ākāl*, a. (astr.)

béliacque.

**helical**, *hēl'ikāl*, a. spiral.

**heliograph**, *hēl'īōgrāf*, s. héliographe, m.

**heliographic(al)**, *hēl'īōgrāf-ik(āl)*, a. héliographique.

**heliography**, *hēl'īōgrāfī*, s. héliographie, f.

**helimeter**, *hēl'ēm'ētēr*, s. héliomètre, m.

**helioscope**, *hēl'īōskōp*, s. hélioscope, m.

**heliotrope**, *hēl'īōtrōp*, s. (bot.) héliotrope, m. [f.]

**helix**, *hēl'īks*, s. hélice, spirale, hēl, *hēl* = he will.

**hell**, *hēl*, s. enfer, m. || ~fire, s. feu d'enfer, m. || ~hound, s. cerbère, m. [bore, m.]

**hellebore**, *hēl'lēbōr*, s. élle-Hellenic, *hēl'lēn'ik*, a. hellénique.

**Hellenism**, *hēl'lēn'izm*, s. hellénisme, m. [niste, m.]

**Hellenist**, *hēl'lēn'ist*, s. helléniste, m. a. infernal, d'enfer || ~ly, ad. infernalement.

**hellishness**, *hēl'līsh nēs*, s. méchanceté infernale, f.

**helm**, *hēlm*, s. casque, m. || gouvernail, m. || to answer the ~, (mar.) sentir le gouvernail || to be at the ~, tenir le gouvernail || port your ~! (mar.)

babard la barre!

**helm**, *hēlm*, v. a. conduire, diriger, gouverner.

**helmet**, *hēl'mēt*, s. casque, m.

**helmsman**, *hēlmz'mn*, s. timonier, m.

**helot**, *hēl'ūt*, s. flote, m.

**helotism**, *hēl'ūt'izm*, s. esclavage, m.

**help**, *hēlp*, s. aide, f., secours, soulagement, remède, m. || there is no ~ for it, il n'y a pas de remède || to find ~, trouver de l'assistance, de l'appui.

**help**, *hēlp*, v. a. & n. irr. aider, assister, secourir || servir, présenter || s'empêcher, éviter || I cannot ~ it, je ne sais qu'y

faire || it cannot be ~ed, on n'y peut rien, on ne saurait que faire || I cannot ~ laughing, je ne peux m'empêcher de rire || to ~ on, contribuer, concourir || to ~ one another, s'entr'aider || to ~ one into, out, aider qn. à entrer, à sortir || to ~ one out of a difficulty, tirer qn. d'affaire. [tant, m.]

**helper**, *hēlp'ér*, s. aide, assistant, *hēlp'fōt*, a. utile, secourable || ~ly, ad. utilement, salutairement.

**helpfulness**, *hēlp'fōl nēs*, s. aide, f., secours, m.

**helping**, *hēlp'ing*, a. secourable, salutaire || to lend a ~ hand, prêter une main secourable.

**helpless**, *hēlp'lēs*, a. sans secours || ~ly, ad. sans secours.

**helplessness**, *hēlp'lēs nēs*, s. abandon, m., faiblesse, f.

**helpmate**, *hēlp'māt*, s. compagnon, m., compagne, f.

**helter-skelter**, *hēl'tēr skēl'tēr*, ad. à la hâte, pêle-mêle.

**helve**, *hēlv*, s. manche, m.

\***helve**, *hēlv*, v. a. emmancher.

**hem**, *hēm*, s. ourlet, bord, m.

**hem**, *hēm*, v. a. & n. ourler, border || appeler || tousser vio-

**hem!** *hēm*, *hēm*! [lement.]

**hematite**, *hēm'mātīt*, s. (min.) hémattite, f. [nuigraine, f.]

\***hemiscrania**, *hēm'īkrā'nīā*, s. hémicycle, *hēm'īsi kl*, s. hémicycle, m.

**hemisphere**, *hēm'īsfer*, s. hémisphère, m.

**hemispheric(al)**, *hēm'īsfer-ik(āl)*, a. hémisphérique.

\***hemistich**, *hēm'īs'tīk*, s. (poét.) hémistiche, m.

**hemlock**, *hēm'lōk*, s. (bot.) ciguë, f.

**hemorrhage**, *hēm'rōrij*, s. (méd.) hémorrhagie, f.

**hemorrhoidal**, *hēm'rōy'dī*, a. (méd.) hémorrhoidal.

**hemorrhoids**, *hēm'rōy'dz*, s. (méd.) hémorrhoides, f. pl.

**hemp**, *hēmp*, s. (bot.) chanvre, m. || dealer in ~, chanvrier, m. || ~seed, s. chènevis, m.

**hemp**, *hēmp*, n. a. de chanvre.

**hemstitch**, *hēm'stīch*, s. ourlet à jour, m. [fourler à jour.]

**hemstitch**, *hēm'stīch*, v. a. hen, *hēn*, s. poule, f. || turkey ~, poule d'Inde, f. || ~coop, s. cage à poules, f. || \*~hearted, a. lâche, poltron || ~house, s. poulailler, m. || ~roost, s. juchoir, poulailler, m.

**heubane**, *hēn'bān*, s. (bot.) jusquiame, f.



hence, *hēns*, ad. d'ici || de là || from ~, d'ici.

henceforth, *hēns forth'*,  
henceforward, *hēns for' wērd*,  
ad. désormais, dorénavant.

henchman, *hēns'mn*, s. valet de pied, page, m. [attraper.

\*hend, *hēnd*, v. a. prendre.  
hendecagon, *hēn dēk'ā gōn*, s. (math.) hendécagone, m.

henpeck, *hēn'pēk*, v. a. maltraiter, maltraiter.

hepatic(al), *hēpāt'ik(āl)*, a. (méd.) hépatique.

heptagon, *hēp'tā gōn*, s. (géom.) heptagone, m. [tarchie.

heptarchy, *hēptār'kī*, s. heptarchie, *hēr*, pr. son, sa, ses || elle, la.

herald, *hēr'uld*, s. héraut, avant-coureur, messager, m. || ~college, s. collège héraldique, m. [introduire.

herald, *hēr'uld*, v. a. annoncer, heraldic, *hēr'uld'ik*, a. héraldique.

heraldry, *hēr'uld rī*, s. blason, \*heraldship, *hēr'uld shīp*, s. dignité de héraut, f.

herb, *hēr'b*, s. (bot.) herbe, f. || ~s, pl. légumes, m. pl. || pot-~s, pl. herbes potagères, f. pl. || ~woman, s. herbière, f.

herbaceous, *hēr bā'shūs*, a. (bot.) herbacé. [pâturage.

herbage, *hēr'bīj*, s. herbage, herbal, *hēr'b'l*, s. herbier, m.

herbalist, *hēr'b'l'ist*, herbarist, *hēr'b'ēr'ist*, s. herboriste, m.

\*herbary, *hēr'b'ēr'ī*, s. jardin de plantes, m. [f.

herbelet, *hēr'b'ēlēt*, s. herbette, herble, *hēr'b'lēs*, a. sans herbe, inculte.

\*herbid, *hēr'b'id*, a. herbeux. herbivorous, *hēr'bīv'ēr'ūs*, a. herbivore.

herborise, *hēr'b'ēr'īx*, v. a. herboriser. [herbu.

\*herbous, *hēr'b'ūs*, a. herbeux, \*herby, *hēr'b'ī*, a. de la nature des herbes.

Herculean, *hēr kō'lē ān*, a. d'Hercule || fort.

herd, *hērd*, s. troupeau, m., troupe, f. || the common, vulgar ~, le commun, le vulgaire.

herd, *hērd*, v. a. & n. mettre en troupe || aller en troupe, s'attrouper. [herbier, m.

herdsman, *hērdz'mn*, s. père, here, *hēr*, ad. ici || ~is, voici || ~he is, le voici || ~, there and everywhere, partout à la fois || ~s to you! à vous! à votre santé! || that's neither ~ nor there, cela ne fait rien, cela ne fait ni chaud ni froid! || ~

above, ci-dessus || ~ below, ci-dessous.

hereabout(s), *hēr ā bōūt(s)*, ad. par ici, près d'ici.

hereafter, *hēr āf'tēr*, s. vie future, f., l'au-delà, m.

hereafter, *hēr āf'tēr*, ad. désormais. [cela.

hereat, *hēr āt'*, ad. à ceci, à hereby, *hēr bī*, ad. par ceci, par cela.

herefrom, *hēr frōm'*, ad. d'ici. herein, *hēr in'*, ad. ici, en ceci.

hereinto, *hēr in'tō*, ad. ici || en ceci. [cela || d'où.

hereof, *hēr ōv'*, ad. de ceci, de hereon, *hēr ōn'*, ad. sur ceci, sur cela. [cela.

hereto, *hēr tō'*, ad. à ceci, à heretofore, *hēr tōō for'*, ad. jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.

hereunto, *hēr ūn'tō*, ad. à ceci, à cela.

hereupon, *hēr ūp'ōn'*, ad. sur cela, là-dessus || sur ces entre-faites.

hereditary, *hērēd'it'ābl*, a. ce dont on peut hériter.

hereditament, *hēr ē dīt' ā mēnt*, s. héritage, m.

hereditarily, *hērēd'it'ēr'ī*, ad. par héritage.

hereditary, *hērēd'it'ēr'ī*, a. héréditaire.

heredity, *hērēd'it'ī*, s. hérédité, f. [érémitique.

\*heremitical, *hēr ē mīt'ikāl*, a. \*heresiarch, *hēr ē sī ārk*, s. hérésiarque.

heresy, *hēr ē sī*, s. hérésie, f. heretic, *hēr ē tīk*, s. hérétique, f.

heretical, *hērē't'ikāl*, a. hérétique || ~ly, ad. en hérétique.

heriot, *hēr'īūt*, s. droit de relief, m. [à succéder.

heritable, *hēr'it'ābl*, a. habile heritage, *hēr'it'īj*, s. héritage, m., succession, f.

hermaphrodite, *hēr māf'rō dīt*, s. hermaphrodite, m.

hermaphroditic(al), *hēr māf'rō dīt'ik(āl)*, a. hermaphrodite.

hermetic(al), *hēr mēt'ik(āl)*, a. (chim.) hermétique || ~ly, ad. hermétiquement.

hermit, *hēr'mīt*, s. ermite, m. || ~crab, s. (zool.) bernard-l'ermite, pagure, m.

hermitage, *hēr'mīt'īj*, \*hermitary, *hēr'mīt'ēr'ī*, s. ermitage, m. [mite, recluse, f.

\*hermitess, *hēr'mīt'ēs*, s. ermitic(al), *hēr'mīt'ikāl*, a. érémitique, solitaire.

hernia, *hēr'nī ā*, s. (chir.) hernie, rupture, f.

hero, *hēr'ō*, s. héros, m. ||

~worship, s. culte des héros, m.

heroic, *hēr'ō'ik*, a. héroïque || to go into ~s, parler avec emphase || ~treatment, s. remède héroïque, m. || ~ally, ad. en héros. [héroi-comique.

heroi-comic, *hēr'ō'ikōm'ik*, a. héroïne, *hēr'ō'īn*, s. héroïne, f.

heroism, *hēr'ō'īzəm*, s. héroïsme, m.

heron, *hēr'ūn*, s. (orn.) héron, n. || young ~, héronneau, m.

heronry, *hēr'ūn rī*, s. héronnière, f. [tère d'un héros, m.

heroship, *hēr'ō shīp*, s. carac-herpes, *hēr'pēs*, s. (méd.) herpe, f. [tique.

herpetic, *hēr'pēt'ik*, a. herpé-hering, *hēr'ring*, s. (ich.) hareng, m. || red ~, hareng saur, m. || spawned ~, hareng vide, m. || ~bone, s. arête de hareng, f. || ~bone, v. a. faire des points croisés || ~fishery, s. pêche aux harengs, f. || ~gull, s. (orn.) goéland à manteau bleu, m. || ~pond, s. (fam.) vivier, m. || ~season, s. haren-guison, f.

hers, *hēr*, pr. le sien, la sienne || les siens, les siennes.

\*herse, *hēr*, V. hearse.

herself, *hēr'sēlf*, pr. elle-même || by ~, seule || toute seule.

\*hesitancy, *hēs'itān sī*, s. incertitude, f., doute, m.

hesitate, *hēs'itāt*, v. n. hésiter, balancer.

hesitating, *hēs'itāt'ing*, a. hésitant, incertain || ~ly, ad. d'une manière hésitante, incertaine.

hesitation, *hēs'itāt'īn*, a. hésitation, incertitude, f.

\*hesperian, *hēs'pēr'ī ān*, a. de l'occident, du soir.

Hessian, *hēs'sī ān*, a.; ~boots, s. pl. bottes à revers, f. pl.

hest, *hēst*, s. ordre, précepte, m.

\*heterarchy, *hēt'ēr ārk'ī*, s. dynastie étrangère, f.

\*heteroclite, *hēt'ēr ō klīt*, a. heteroclitical, *hēt'ēr ō klīt'ikāl*, a. (gr.) hétéroclite, irrégulier.

heterodox, *hēt'ēr ō dōks*, a. hétérodoxe. [hétérodoxie, f.

heterodoxy, *hēt'ēr ō dōks'ī*, s. \*heterogeneous, *hēt'ēr ō jēn'ē āl*, heterogeneous, *hēt'ēr ō jēn'ē āl*, s. hétérogène.

\*heterogeneity, *hēt'ēr ō jēn'ē āl*, s. hétérogénéité, f.

heteronymous, *hēt'ēr ō n'ī mūs*, a. hétéronyme.

heteropathy, *hēt'ēr ō p'ā thī*, a. hétéropathie, f.

\*heteroscians, *hêt êr ôsh t-ânz*, s. pl. (géog.) hétérosciens, m. pl.

*hew*, *hû*, v. a. irr. couper, tailler || *to ~ down*, abattre, couper || *to ~ out*, creuser.

*hewer*, *hi'êr*, s. tailleur de pierre, m.

*hewn*, *hûn*, V. *hew*.

*hexachord*, *hêks'â kârd*, s. (mus.) hexacorde, m.

*hexagon*, *hêks'â gûn*, s. (géom.) hexagone, m. [hexagonal.

*hexagonal*, *hêks'â gûn'âl*, s. hexamètre, m.

*hexameter*, *hêks'âm'ê t-êr*, s. (poét.) hexamètre, m.

*hexangular*, *hêks'âng'gû l-êr*, s. (math.) hexangulaire.

*hey!* *hâ*, *ha*, *hai!*

\**heyday*, *hâ'dâ*, s. galeté, f.

*heyday!* *hâ'dâ*, *ha!* || *ah!*

*qu'est-ce donc?* [ment, m.

\**hiation*, *hi'â'shûn*, s. bâille-

*hiatus*, *hi'â'tûs*, s. (gr., an.)

*hiatus*, m. || lacune, f.

\**hibernacle*, *hi b-êrn'â kl*, s. (hort.) hibernacle, m.

\**hibernal*, *hi b-êrn'âl*, a. hivernal, d'hiver. [verner.

*hibernate*, *hi b-êrn'ât*, v. n. hi-

*hibiscus*, *hi b-îs'kûs*, s. (bot.)

*hibiscus*, m. || ketmie, f. [m.

*hiccough*, *hik'kûp*, s. hoquet,

*hiccough*, *hickup*, *hik'kûp*,

v. n. avoir le hoquet.

*hickory*, *hik'êr'î*, s. (bot.) noyer

tomenteux, m. || *bickory*, m.

*hickwall*, *hik'wâbl*, s. pivert,

m.

*hid* (den), *hid'ân*, a. caché,

secret, latent || *~ly*, ad. en ca-

chette. [caché, m.

*hiddenness*, *hid'ân n-ês*, s. état

*hide*, *hid*, s. peau, f. || cuir,

m. || *~and-~seek*, s. jeu de

cache-cache, m.

*hide*, *hid*, v. a. & n. irr. cacher,

céler || se cacher, se tenir caché.

*hidebound*, *hid'boûnd*, a. in-

traitable.

*hideous*, *hid'êûs*, a. hideux,

effroyable || *~ly*, ad. horrible-

ment. [hideur, horreur, f.

*hideousness*, *hid'êûs n-ês*, s.

*hider*, *hid'êr*, s. qui cache,

*hiding*, *hid'ing*, s. retraite, f. ||

*to be in ~*, être en retraite ||

*~place*, s. retraite, cachette, f.

*hie*, *hi*, v. n. se hâter, aller

vite. [hiérarchique, m.

*hierarch*, *hi'êr'ârk*, s. chef

*hierarchic(al)*, *hi'êr'ârk'ik-*

(âl), a. hiérarchique.

*hierarchy*, *hi'êr'ârk'tî*, s. hié-

archie, f. [hiéroglyphe, m.

*hieroglyph*, *hi'êr'ôg'îf*, s.

*hieroglyphic*, *hi'êr'ôg'îf'ik*,

a. hiéroglyphique.

\**hierography*, *hi'êr'ôg'râfî*.

s. hiérogaphie, f. [rologie, f.

\**hierology*, *hi'êr'ôl'ôjî*, s. hié-

\**hierophant*, *hi'êr'ôfânt*, s.

hiérophante, m.

*higgle*, *hig'gl*, v. n. revendre,

marchander.

*higgledy-piggledy*, *hig'gl d-î-*

*pig'gl d-î*, ad. péle-mêle, sens

dessus-dessous.

*higgler*, *hig'gl-êr*, s. reven-

deur, regrattier, m.

*high*, *hi*, s. hauteur, éléva-

tion, f. || *from on ~*, d'en

haut || *on ~*, en haut.

*high*, *hi*, a. & ad. haut, élevé ||

fier, altier || sublime, grand ||

complet || violent || faisandé (de

viande) || *at ~ noon*, en plein

midi || *~and dry*, (mar.) à sec ||

*High Court (of Justice)*, s.

Haute cour de Justice, f. || *~*

life, grand monde, beau monde,

m. || *to carry things with a*

*~hand*, mener qc. rondement ||

*to have ~ jinks*, faire une

orgie, se livrer à des plaisirs

extravagants || *~aimed*, a.

ambitieux, altier || *~born*, a.

de haute naissance || *~church*,

a. appartenant à l'Eglise angli-

cane || *~churchman*, s. ecclé-

siastique (en Angleterre), m. ||

*~coloured*, a. d'une couleur

foncee, exagéré || *~day*, s.

grande fête, f. || *~flying*, a.

extravagant dans ses opinions ||

*~handed*, a. arrogant, impé-

rieux || *~hearted*, a. coura-

geux || *~hung*, a. pendu en

haut, élevé || *~life*, s. vie du

grand monde, f. || *~lived*, a.

du bel air, du grand monde ||

*~mass*, s. grande messe, f. ||

*~mottled*, a. courgeux, fou-

gueux (du cheval) || *~minded*,

a. fier, arrogant || *~noon*, s. en

plein midi, f. || *~pitched*, a.

aigu, perçant || *~pressure*, s.

haute pression, f. || *~priest*, s.

grand-prêtre, m. || *~priest-*

*hood*, s. dignité de grand-

prêtre, f. || *~principled*, a.

qui a des sentiments élevés,

nobles || *~seasoned*, a. d'un

haut goût || piquant || *~seated*,

a. élevé, fixé en haut || *~sheriff*,

s. principal shériff, m. ||

*~sogled*, a. maganant, noble

de sentiments, honorable ||

*~sounding*, a. pompeux || *~*

*spirit*, s. esprit altier, m. ||

*~spirited*, a. courageux, auda-

cieux || *~stepper*, s. cheval

fringant, m. || personne qui a

un air fier, f. || *~swoln*, a.

gonflé, pompeux || *~tide*, s.

haute marée, f. || *~toned*, a.

sonore || noble || *~treason*, s.

crime de haute trahison, m. ||

*~viced*, a. très-corrompu || *~*

*wrought*, a. bien travaillé,

bien fini || *~ly*, ad. hautement,

fort, grandement.

*highdown*, *hi'flôn*, a. élevé

fier || emphatique, extravagant.

*highlow*, *hi'lô*, s. bottes laeées,

f. pl.

*highland*, *hi'lûnd*, a. des

hautes terres || *~fing*, s. danse

écossaise, f.

*Highlander*, *hi'lûnd-êr*, s.

habitant du Highland, mon-

tagnard d'Ecosse, m.

*Highlands*, *hi'lûndz*, s. pl.

contrée de l'Ecosse, hautes

terres, f. pl.

*highness*, *hi'n-ês*, s. hauteur,

élévation, f. || éminence, f. ||

fureur, f.

*highroad*, *hi'rôd*, s. route

principale, f. || grande route, f.

\**hight*, *hi't*, v. a. & n. irr. ap-

peler || commander, ordonner ||

charger.

*highwater*, *hi'wâ-t-êr*, s.

hautes eaux, f. pl. || haute mer,

f. || *~mark*, s. niveau des

hautes eaux, m.

*highway*, *hi'wâ*, s. grand

chemin, chemin public, m.

*highwayman*, *hi'wâ-mn*, s.

voleur de grand chemin, m.

*hilarity*, *hi-lâ-î-tî*, s. hilarité,

galeté, f.

*Hilary-term*, *hi'l-êr'î t-êrm*, s.

un des quatre termes du droit

coutumier en Angleterre com-

mençant le 11 janvier et finis-

sant au 31 du même mois de

la même année.

\**hilding*, *hi'd'ing*, s. per-

sonne méprisable, f.

*hill*, *hi'l*, s. colline, f. || *up ~*

*and down dale*, par monts et

par vaux || *~folk*, s. monta-

gnards, gens de la montagne,

m. pl. [line, f.

*hillock*, *hi'l'ûk*, s. petite col-

linside, *hi'l'sid*, s. penchant,

m., descente d'une colline, f.

*hilltop*, *hi'l'tôp*, s. sommet de

la colline, m.

*hilly*, *hi'l'î*, a. montagneux.

*hilt*, *hi'l*, s. poignée (d'une

épée), f. || manche, m.

*him*, *him*, pr. lui, le.

*himself*, *him'sêlf*, pr. se, soi-

même, lui-même || *by ~*, *for ~*,

de lui-même.

*hind*, *hi'nd*, s. biche, f. || pay-

san, m. [derrière.

*hind*, *hi'nd*, a. postérieur, de

*hinder*, *hi'nd-êr*, a. postérieur.

*hinder*, *hi'nd-êr*, v. a. empê-

cher, embarrasser, troubler.

*hōto; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**hinderance**, *hín'dér áns*, V. **hinderance**.

**hinderer**, *hín'dér'ér*, s. celui qui met des obstacles.

**hinder(most)**, *hín'dér(most)*, a. dernier || par derrière.

**Hindoo**, *hín'dó*, s. Hindou, m., Hindoue, f.

**hinderance**, *hín'drâns*, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.

**Hindustani**, *hín'dóó stá'né*, s. Hindoustan, m.

**hinge**, *hínj*, s. gond, m., pouture, f. || pivot, m. || objet, principe, m.

**hinge**, *hínj*, v. a. & n. mettre des gonds || appuyer || dépendre.

**hint**, *hínt*, s. suggestion, insinuation, f., avis, m., donnée, f. || a broad ~, avis assez clair, m.

|| to drop one a ~, faire une allusion peu voilée, faire entendre, dire à demi-mot || to take the ~, comprendre à demi-mot, accepter un conseil || to throw out a ~, faire entendre, donner à entendre.

**hint**, *hínt*, v. a. donner à entendre, suggérer, insinuer || to ~ at a thing, faire allusion à qc.

[m.] || conseiller, m.

**hinter**, *hín'tér*, s. insinuant, hip, *híp*, s. manche, f. || to have on the ~, avoir l'avantage, avoir le dessus sur || ~ bath, s. bain de siège, m. || ~-joint, s. (an.) articulation coxo-fémorale, f. || ~-shot, a. déhanché || ~-tree, s. (bot.) églantier, m. [loquer.

**hip**, *híp*, v. a. déhancher, dis-

**hipped**, *hípt*, a. disloqué, déhanché || hypocondre, triste.

\***hippish**, *híp'pish*, a. mélancolique.

\***hippishness**, *híp'pish'nés*, s. mélancolie, f. [hypocras, m.

\***hippocras**, *híp'pó krás*, s. hippodrome, m., arène, f.

**hippogriff**, *híp'pógríff*, s. hippogriffe, m. [Capella, f.

**Hircus**, *hír'kús*, s. (astr.) hire, *hír*, s. louage, salaire, m., gages, m. pl. || usure, f.

**hire**, *hír*, v. a. louer, prendre à gages || donner à louage || to ~ out, louer || to ~ oneself out to, s'engager au service de.

**hireless**, *hír'lés*, a. sans gages.

**hiring**, *hír'íng*, s. mercenaire, m. [salaire, vénal.

**hiring**, *hír'íng*, a. mercenaire, m. [loueur, m.

**hirsute**, *hír'sút*, a. hérissé.

**hirsuteness**, *hír'sút'nés*, s. état d'être velu, m.

**his**, *híz*, pr. son, sa || le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.

**hiss**, *híz*, s. sifflement, m.

**hiss**, *híz*, v. a. & n. siffler || se moquer de.

**hissing**, *híz'síng*, s. sifflet, m. || coup de sifflet, m. || déclamation, f.

**hist!** *híst*, chut ! paix !

**historian**, *híz'tór'íán*, s. historien, m.

**historic(al)**, *híz'tór'ík(ál)*, a. historique || -ly, ad. historique-ment.

**historiographer**, *híz'tór'ík'og'rá'fér*, s. historiographe, m.

**historiography**, *híz'tór'ík'og'rá'fí*, s. historiographie, f.

**history**, *híz'tér'í*, s. histoire, f.

\***histrion**, *híz'tríón*, s. comédien, cabotin, m.

**histrionic**, *híz'tríón'ík*, a. histrionique, de comédien || -ally, ad. en comédien, d'une manière théâtrale. [f.] || hasard, m.

**hit**, *hít*, s. coup, m., atteinte, hit, *hít*, v. a. & n. irr. frapper, donner un coup || atteindre || donner contre, se choquer, rencontrer, arriver || to ~ off, atteindre, saisir || déterminer || to ~ together, se rencontrer || to ~ on, upon a passage, tomber sur un passage, rencontrer un obstacle || he has ~ it! (fig.) il y est || ~ or miss, vaillie que vaillie.

**hitch**, *hích*, s. (mar.) demiclef, f. || anicroche, f. || entrave, f. || empêchement, m.

**hitch**, *hích*, v. a. se démener, se trémousser || nouer || accrocher.

\***hithe**, *hít't*, s. quai, m.

**hither**, *hít'tér*, a. & ad. citérieur || ici, y.

**hithermost**, *hít'tér'móst*, a. le plus proche. [qu'ici.

**hitherto**, *hít'tér'tó*, ad. jusqu'hitheward(s), *hít'tér'wér'd(x)*, ad. de ce côté-ci, par

**hive**, *hív*, s. ruche, f. [ici.

**hive**, *hív*, v. a. & n. mettre dans une ruche || se retirer dans quelque endroit || habiter.

**hiver**, *hív'ér*, s. apiculteur, m. [m.]

**hives**, *hív'x*, s. (méd.) croup, ho! hō, ho! holá!

**hoar**, *hór*, s. vieillesse, f.

**hoar**, *hór*, v. n. se moisir.

**hoar**, *hór*, a. blanc || ~-frost, s. gelée blanche, f.

**hoard**, *hórd*, s. amas, trésor, m.

**hoard**, *hórd*, v. a. & n. amasser, accumuler || accaparer.

**hoarder**, *hórd'ér*, s. qui amasse.

**hoarhound**, *hór'hoúnd*, s. marrube, m.

**hoariness**, *hór'ínés*, s. blanchéur, f. || moisissure, f. || vieillesse, f.

**hoarse**, *hórs*, a. rauque, enroué || to grow ~, s'enrouer || -ly, ad. d'une voix rauque.

**hoarseness**, *hórs'nés*, s. enrouement, m. [f.]

**hoarstone**, *hór'stón*, s. borne.

**hoary**, *hór'í*, a. blanc, blanchâtre || moisi || couvert de gelée. [f.] (fig.) canard, m.

**hoax**, *hóks*, s. mystification.

**hoax**, *hóks*, v. a. mystifier.

**hoaxer**, *hóks'ér*, s. mystificateur, m.

**hob**, *hób*, s. paysan, m. || lutin, m. || plaque (de cheminée), f. || moyen (d'une roue), m.

**hobble**, *hób'bl*, s. clochement, boitement, m. || pétrin, m. || nasse, f.

**hobble**, *hób'bl*, v. n. clocher, boiter || embarrasser.

**hobbledehoy**, *hób'bl dé'hóy*, s. garçon qui s'approche de l'âge viril, m. || gamin, adolescent gauche, m. || maladroit, m.

**hobbler**, *hób'blér*, s. boiteux, m.

**hobblingly**, *hób'bling'ík*, ad. en boitant || gauchement.

**hobby**, *hób'bí*, s. hobereau, m. || cheval qui va l'amble, m. || benêt, m. || ~horse, s. dada, cheval d'enfant, m. || (fig.) cheval de bataille, m., marotte, f.

**hobgoblin**, *hób'gób'lín*, s. fantôme, spectre, m.

\***hobit**, *hób'ít*, s. obusier, m.

**hoblike**, *hób'ík*, a. grossier, rustre.

**hobnail**, *hób'nál*, s. caboche, f.

**hobnob**, *hób'nób*, v. n. trinquer.

**Hobson's-choice**, *hób'súns'chóys*, s. choix forcé, m.

**hock**, *hók*, s. jarret, m. || vin du Rhin, m. [jarret.

**hock**, *hók*, v. a. couper le

**hockday**, *hók'dá*, s. jour de fête, m. [moissonneurs, f.

**hockey**, *hók'ík*, s. fête des

\***hockherb**, *hók'hér'b*, s. (bot.) mauve, f.

**hockle**, *hók'l*, V. hock.

**hocus-pocus**, *hók'ús pók'ús*, s. momeries, f. pl.

**hod**, *hód*, s. oiseau (instrument), m. || hotte, f.

**hodgepodge**, *hój'pój*, s. bochepot, salmigondis, m.

**hodiernal**, *hó'diér'nál*, a. d'aujourd'hui.

**hodman**, *hód'mán*, s. aide-maçon, m. || manœuvre, m.



hodmandod, hōd'mndōd, s. collimaçon, m.  
 hoe, hō, s. houe, f.  
 hoe, hō, v. a. houer.  
 hog, hōg, s. cochon, porc, m. || (mar.) balai plat, goret, m.  
 hog, hōg, v. a. & n. goretier un vaisseau || se voutier, s'arquer.  
 hoggerel, hōg'gérél, hogget, hōg'gét, s. brebis de deux ans, f.  
 hoggish, hōg'gish, a. de cochon || -ly, ad. en cochon.  
 hoggishness, hōg'gish'nēs, s. cochonnerie, f. || grossièreté, f. || gloutonnerie, f. || m.  
 hogherd, hōg'hérd, s. porcher, hogshead, hōg'héd, s. muid, m.  
 hogwash, hōg'wōsh, s. lavures pour les cochons, f. pl.  
 hoiden, hōy'dn, s. fille mal élevée, garçonne, f.  
 hoiden, hōy'dn, a. rustique || loud. [avec fracas, batifoler.  
 hoiden, hōy'dn, v. n. sauter hoist, hōyst, s. guindant, m.  
 hoist, hōyst, v. a. lever, hausser.  
 hoity-toity, hōy'ti tōy'ti, ad. en folâtrant || ~! vraiment!  
 hold, hōld, s. prise, f. || appui, m. || prison, f., fort, m. || pouvoir, m., influence, f. || to have a ~ over one, avoir prise sur qn. || avoir une connaissance de || to lay ~ of, prendre, saisir || to let go, quit one's ~, lâcher prise || to take, get ~ of, prendre, saisir || s'attacher.  
 hold, hōld, v. a. & n. irr. tenir, retenir, prendre || détenir, arrêter || maintenir || soutenir || posséder || célébrer || estimer, croire || continuer, durer || se retenir, se maintenir || s'attacher || dépendre, dériver || to ~ back, retenir || tenir ferme || to ~ forth, tendre, offrir || haranguer || to ~ in, retenir, tenir en bride || se restreindre || to ~ off, tenir à distance || to ~ on, continuer || to ~ out, étendre || souffrir, supporter || résister || tenir bon || to ~ together, tenir ensemble, être joints || to ~ up, élever, soutenir, maintenir || défendre, protéger || se soutenir || to ~ with, être de l'avis de || to ~ good, être vrai || to ~ one's breath, retenir son haleine || to ~ oneself, se tenir || se considérer.  
 holdback, hōld'bāk, s. empêchement, m. || & n. irr.  
 holden, hōld'n, V. hold, v. a.  
 holder, hōld'ér, s. celui qui tient || vassal, m. || locataire, m. || ~-forth, s. harangueur, m.

holdfast, hōld'fást, s. crampon, m. || avare, m.  
 holding, hōld'ing, s. (jur.) possession, f. || f.  
 hole, hōl, s. trou, m. || caverne, hōle, hōl, v. a. trouver, creuser.  
 Holidam, hōl'i dām, s. la sainte Vierge.  
 holiday, hōl'i dā, s. fête, f. || jour de fête, m. || congé, m., vacances, f. pl.  
 holiday, hōl'i dā, a. de jour de fête || (écoles) de jour de congé || de vacances.  
 holily, hōl'i lī, ad. religieusement. || piété, f.  
 holiness, hōl'i nēs, s. sainteté, Holland, hōl'land, s.; brown ~, toile grise, f.  
 holloa! hōl'ō, hōlā! ho!  
 hollow, hōl'ō, s. creux, trou, m., cavité, f.  
 hollow, hōl'ō, a. creux, enfoncé || faux, hypocrite || ~-cheeked, a. qui a les joues creuses || ~-eyed, a. aux yeux caves || ~-noise, s. bruit sourd, m. || -ly, ad. fausement.  
 hollow, hōl'ō, v. a. & n. creuser, évider || brailler.  
 hollowness, hōl'ō nēs, s. creux, m., cavité, f. || infidélité, f.  
 holly, hōl'i, s. (bot.) houx, m. || ~grove, s. houssale, f.  
 hollyhock, hōl'i hōk, s. (bot.) mauve de jardin, f.  
 holm, hōlm, s. (bot.) yeuse, f., chêne vert, m. || causte, m.  
 holocaust, hōl'ō kōl'ōst, s. holocauste, m. || s. acte olographe, m. || v. a. & n.  
 \*holp(en), hōlp'n, V. help, holster, hōl'stér, s. fourreau de pistolet, m.  
 holt, hōlt, s. bocage, m.  
 holy, hō'lī, a. saint, religieux || ~orders, s. pl. ordres religieux, m. pl. || ~water, s. eau bénite, f. || ~week, s. semaine sainte, f. || ~writ, s. sainte écriture, f.  
 holyday, hō'lī dā, V. holiday.  
 holystone, hō'lī stōn, s. pierre dont se servent les marins pour nettoyer le pont d'un navire, f.  
 holystone, hō'lī stōn, v. a. action de nettoyer, de frotter le pont d'un navire avec la pierre.  
 homage, hōm'ij, s. hommage, m., obéissance, f. || to do ~, rendre hommage.  
 homage, hōm'ij, v. a. rendre hommage.  
 homageable, hōm'ij ābl, a. qui doit hommage.  
 homager, hōm'ijér, s. homager, vassal, m.

home, hōm, s. maison, f., logis, m., demeure, f. || at ~, au logis, à la maison, chez soi, chez lui, chez elle || par soi-même || to come ~, rentrer à la maison || rentrer dans son pays.  
 home, hōm, a. de chez soi || domestique || ~, ad. chez soi, au logis || de près || to bring ~ to one, ramener, rapporter qn. || to hit ~, to strike ~, parler à propos || Home-Office, s. chancellerie du Ministère de l'Intérieur, f.  
 homeborn, hōm'bōrn, a. natif, naturel.  
 homebred, hōm'bred, a. du pays, natif || simple.  
 homefelt, hōm'fēlt, a. intérieur, intime.  
 homeless, hōm'lēs, a. sans demeure, sans asile, sans abri.  
 homelily, hōm'lī lī, ad. grossièrement.  
 homeliness, hōm'lī nēs, s. simplicité, f. || grossièreté, f.  
 homely, hōm'lī, a. sans ornement, simple, grossier.  
 homemade, hōm'mād, a. fait à la maison || ~bread, s. pain de ménage, m.  
 homeopathic(al), hōmēōpāth'ik(āl), a. (méd.) homéopathique.  
 homeopathist, hōmēōpāth'ist, s. (méd.) homéopathe, m.  
 homeopathy, hōmēōpāthī, s. homéopathie, f.  
 homesick, hōm'sīk, a. qui a le mal du pays.  
 homesickness, hōm'sīk nēs, s. nostalgie, f. || mal du pays, m.  
 homespeaking, hōm'spēk'ing, s. parole forte et simple, f.  
 homespun, hōm'spūn, a. filé à la maison || simple.  
 homestall, hōm'stāl, homestead, hōm'stēd, s. domicile, m.  
 homeward(s), hōm'wērd(z), ad. chez soi || vers son pays || ~bound, a. (mar.) en retour.  
 homicidal, hōm'i sīd l, a. homicide.  
 homicide, hōm'i sīd, s. homicide, meurtre, m. || meurtrier, m.  
 homiletic(al), hōm'i lēt'ik(āl), a. de bonne humeur || homilétique. || d'homélies, m.  
 homilist, hōm'i list, s. auteur homily, hōm'i lī, s. homélie, f.  
 hommoc, hōm'mōk, V. hummock. || V. homeopathy.  
 homeopathy, hōmēōpāthī, homogeneal, hōmōjēn'ēāl, homogeneous, hōmōjēn'ēūs, a. homogène.

hōw; bōy; fōōl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**homogeneity**, *hõm õjénõ'itĩ*, s. homogénéité, f.

**homonym**, *hõm õntm*, s. homonyme, m.

**homonymous**, *hõmõn'õmĩs*, a. homonyme, ambigu.

**homonymy**, *hõmõn'õmĩ*, s. homonymie, f. [(cuisinier), m.]

**hone**, *hõn*, s. queux, coq

**hone**, *hõn*, v. a. & n. repasser (un rasoir) || gémir.

**honest**, *õn'est*, a. honnête || sincère, loyal || chaste || -ly, ad. honnêtement || chastement.

**honesty**, *õn'est'ĩ*, s. honnêteté, probité, sincérité, f. || chasteté, f.

**honey**, *hũn'ĩ*, s. miel, m. || doux, f. || ~bag, s. bouteille à miel, f. || ~mouthed, a. patelin || \*~sweet, a. doux comme miel || ~tongued, a. doux, doucereux.

**honey**, *hũn'ĩ*, v. a. & n. édulcorer || flatter, cajoler.

**honeycomb**, *hũn'ĩkõm*, s. rayon de miel, m. [f.]

**honeydew**, *hũn'ĩdũ*, s. manne, **honeymoon**, *hũn'ĩmõn*, s. lune de miel, f. || to be on one's ~moon, être dans la lune de miel.

**honeysuckle**, *hũn'ĩsũkĩ*, s. (bot.) chèvrefeuille, m.

**honeywort**, *hũn'ĩwõrt*, s. (bot.) mélinet, m. [raire.]

**honorary**, *õn'er'ãrĩ*, a. hono-

**honour**, *õn'er*, s. honneur, respect, m. || réputation, f. || charge, dignité, f. || carte figurée, figure, f. || point of ~, point d'honneur, m. || word of ~, parole d'honneur, f. || to be bound in ~to, être tenu d'honneur || to do ~, faire honneur || to do the ~s, faire les honneurs || upon my ~! sur mon honneur! [révéler.]

**honour**, *õn'er*, v. a. honorer, **honourable**, *õn'er'ãbl*, a. honorable, honnête || généreux.

**\*honourableness**, *õn'er'ãbl-nẽs*, s. honorabilité, f.

**honourably**, *õn'er'ãblĩ*, ad. honorablement. [rare.]

**honourer**, *õn'er'er*, s. qui hon-

**\*honourless**, *õn'er'ĩs*, a. sans honneur.

**hood**, *hõõd*, s. coiffe de femme, f. || chaperon, m. [capuchon.]

**hood**, *hõõd*, v. a. mettre un hooded, *hõõd'ẽd*, a. coiffé, en capuchon.

**hoodman-blind**, *hõõd'mn-blĩnd*, s. (jeu) colin-maillard, m.

**hoodwink**, *hõõd'wĩngk*, v. a. bander les yeux, aveugler.

**hoof**, *hõf*, s. sabot, m. || corne du pied, f.

**hoof**, *hõf*, v. n. (fam.) marcher.

**hoof bound**, *hõf'bõũnd*, a. en-castelé. [sabots || onglé.]

**hoofed**, *hõft*, a. qui a des

**hook**, *hõõk*, s. crochet, crampon, croc, m. || hameçon, m. || agrafe, f. || shepherd's ~, houlette, f. || by ~ or by crook, de gré ou de force, de brie et de broc || on one's own ~, (fam.) sous sa propre responsabilité, à sa charge || to pop off the ~s, (fam.) mourir || ~nosed, a. qui a le nez aquilin.

**hook**, *hõõk*, v. a. & n. accrocher,agrafer || attraper || se courber.

**hooked**, *hõõkt*, a. crochu, recourbé || ~nose, s. nez aquilin, m. [courbure, f.]

**hookedness**, *hõõk'ẽd nẽs*, s.

**hooker**, *hõõk'er*, s. qui accroche || houeure, m.

**\*hooky**, *hõõk'ĩ*, a. crochu.

**hoop**, *hõp*, s. cercle, m., éclipse, f. || cri, m. || cerceau, anneau, m. || jante, f. || ~iron, s. fer feuillard, m. || ~net, s. carrellet, m.

**hoop**, *hõp*, v. a. & n. cercler || pousser des cris, hurler.

**hooper**, *hõp'er*, s. tonnelier, m. || (orn.) cygne sauvage, m.

**hoopoe**, *hõp'õõ*, s. (orn.) huppe, f.

**hoot**, *hõt*, s. huée, f.

**hoot**, *hõt*, v. a. & n. huer, faire des huées || crier.

**hop**, *hõp*, s. saut, bond, m. || (bot.) houblon, m. || ~garden, V. hop-yard || ~picker, s. cueilleur de houblon, m. || ~picking, s. cueillette du houblon, f. || ~pole, s. perche pour le houblon, f. || hop-yard, s. houblonnière, f.

**hop**, *hõp*, v. a. & n. houblonner || sauter.

**hope**, *hõp*, s. espérance, f., espoir, m. || to have good ~, avoir bonne espérance || to indulge in a ~, se bercer d'un espoir || to lose all ~, perdre tout espoir, n'avoir plus d'espérance.

**hope**, *hõp*, v. a. & n. espérer || attendre, désirer || to ~ in God, espérer en Dieu.

**hopeful**, *hõp'fõõl*, a. plein d'espérances || qui promet || -ly, ad. avec espérance.

**hopefulness**, *hõp'fõõlnẽs*, s. belle apparence, f.

**hopeless**, *hõp'lẽs*, a. sans espérance || -ly, ad. sans espoir.

**hopelessness**, *hõp'lẽsnẽs*, s. désespoir, m.

**hoper**, *hõp'er*, s. qui espère.

**hopingly**, *hõp'ĩnglĩ*, ad. avec espoir, en espérant.

**hoplite**, *hõp'lĩt*, s. (min.) hoplite, f.

**hopper**, *hõp'pẽr*, s. qui va à cloche-pied, sauteur, m. || ~of a mill, trémie d'un moulin, f.

**hopping**, *hõp'pĩng*, s. clochement, m. || récolte du houblon, f. [pieds (d'un cheval).]

**hobble**, *hõp'pl*, v. a. lier les

**horal**, *hõr'ãl*, **horary**, *hõr'ẽrĩ*, a. horaire. [f.]

**horde**, *hõrd*, s. horde, troupe,

**horizon**, *hõr'ĩzõn*, s. horizon, m.

**horizontal**, *hõr'ĩzõn'lãl*, a. horizontal || ~bar, s. ligne horizontale, f. || -ly, ad. horizontalement.

**horn**, *hõrn*, s. corne, f. || cor, m. || sirène, f., clackson, m. || to draw in one's ~s, rentrer ses cornes || mettre de l'eau dans son vin || ~mad, a. jaloux || ~owl, s. (orn.) grand-duc, m.

**hornbeam**, *hõrn'bẽm*, s. charme, m. [calao, m.]

**hornbill**, *hõrn'bĩl*, s. (orn.)

**hornblende**, *hõrn'blẽnd*, s. (min.) hornblende, f.

**hornbook**, *hõrn'bõõk*, s. syllabaire, m.

**horned**, *hõrd*, a. cornu || à cornes || ~owl, s. (orn.) petit-duc, m. [corneur, m.]

**horne**, *hõrn'er*, s. cornetier,

**hornet**, *hõrn'ẽl*, s. frelon, a.

**hornless**, *hõrn'lẽs*, a. sans cornes. [muse, f.]

**hornpipe**, *hõrn'pĩp*, s. corne-

**hornwork**, *hõrn'wõrk*, a. ouvrage à corne, m.

**horny**, *hõrn'ĩ*, a. fait de corne.

**horography**, *hõr'õgr'ãfĩ*, s. (astr.) horographie, f.

**horologe**, *hõr'õlõj*, s. horologe, pendule, f. [logerie, f.]

**horology**, *hõr'õl'õjĩ*, s. horo-

**horometer**, *hõr'õm'ẽtẽr*, s. (astr.) horomètre, m.

**horoscope**, *hõr'õskõp*, s. (astr.) horoscope, m.

**horrent**, *hõr'rẽnt*, a. hérissé.

**horrible**, *hõr'rĩbl*, a. horrible, terrible. [horreur, f.]

**horribleness**, *hõr'rĩbl nẽs*, s.

**horribly**, *hõr'rĩblĩ*, ad. horriblement.

**horrid**, *hõr'rĩd*, a. horrible, effroyable, affreux || -ly, ad. horriblement.

**horridness**, *hõr'rĩdnẽs*, s. borreur, énormité, f.

**horrific**, *hõr'rĩfĩk*, a. ef-

frayant.

horrify, *hōr'rifī*, v. a. saisir d'horreur || faire horreur à.  
 horror, *hōr'ēr*, s. horreur, terreur, f. || ~-stricken, a. frappé d'horreur, d'effroi.  
 horse, *hōrs*, s. cheval, m. || (mil.) cavaliers, m. pl., cavalerie, f. || chevalet, bourriquet, m. || on ~, on ~back, à cheval || to ride ~, monter un cheval || to take ~, monter à cheval || ~artillery, s. artillerie à cheval, f. || ~boat, s. bac pour passer des chevaux, m. || ~car, s. tramway traîné par des chevaux, m. || ~chestnut, s. (bot.) marron d'Inde, m. || ~doctor, s. médecin vétérinaire, m. || ~keeper, s. palefrenier, m. || ~power, s. puissance en chevaux, cheval-vapeur, m. || ~trappings, s. harnais, m.  
 horse, *hōrs*, v. a. monter un cheval || saillir une cavale || porter en dos.  
 horseback, *hōrs'bāk*, s.; on ~, ~-fashion, à califourchon.  
 horsebane, *hōrs'bēn*, s. (bot.) séverolle, f. [toir, m.]  
 horseblock, *hōrs'blōk*, s. mon-horseboy, *hōrs'bōy*, s. valet d'écurie, m.  
 horsebreaker, *hōrs'brāk'ēr*, s. qui dresse les chevaux, écuyer, m. [housse, f.]  
 horsecloth, *hōrs'klōth*, s.  
 horsecourser, *hōrs'kōr'sēr*, s. maquignon, jockey, m.  
 horsedealer, *hōrs'dēl'ēr*, s. marchand de chevaux, m.  
 horsedrench, *hōrs'drēnsh*, s. dose pour un cheval, f., breuvage, m. [de cheval, f.]  
 horseflesh, *hōrs'flēsh*, s. chair  
 horsefly, *hōrs'flī*, s. taon, m.  
 horseguard, *hōrs'gārd*, s. garde à cheval, f. [m.]  
 horsehair, *hōrs'hār*, s. crin,  
 horselaugh, *hōrs'lāf*, s. grand éclat de rire, ricanement, m. [sue, f.]  
 horseleech, *hōrs'lēch*, s. sang-horselitter, *hōrs'līt'ēr*, s. litière, f. [d'un cheval, f.]  
 horseload, *hōrs'lōd*, s. charge  
 horseman, *hōrs'mn*, s. cavalier, homme à cheval, m.  
 horsemanship, *hōrs'mn'shīp*, s. équitation, f., manège, m.  
 horsemeat, *hōrs'mēl*, s. fourrage, m.  
 horseplay, *hōrs'plā*, s. jeu de main, m. || raillerie grossière, f.  
 horsepond, *hōrs'pōnd*, s. abreuvoir, m.  
 horserace, *hōrs'rās*, horse-

racing, *hōrs'rās'īng*, s. course de chevaux, f.  
 horseradish, *hōrs'rād'ish*, s. (bot.) ralfort, m.  
 horseshoe, *hōrs'shō*, s. fer à cheval, m.  
 horsetail, *hōrs'tāl*, s. queue de cheval, f. || (bot.) préle, f.  
 horseway, *hōrs'wā*, s. grand chemin, m.  
 horsewhip, *hōrs'hwīp*, s. houssine, f., fouet, m.  
 horsewhip, *hōrs'hwīp*, v. a. cravacher.  
 horsewoman, *hōrs'wōm'n*, s. cavalière, f. || écuyère, f.  
 hortation, *hōr'tā'shūn*, s. exhortation, f.  
 hortative, *hōr'tā'tiv*, hortatory, *hōr'tā'térī*, a. exhortatoire, encourageant.  
 horticultural, *hōr'tī'kūlt'ūr-āl*, a. qui a rapport au jardinage. [horticulture, f.]  
 horticulture, *hōr'tī'kūlt'ūr*, s.  
 horticulturist, *hōr'tī'kūlt'ūr-īst*, s. horticulteur, m.  
 hosanna, *hōs'ān'nā*, s. hosanna, salut, m.  
 hose, *hōz*, s. haut-de-chausse, m., chaussure, f., bas, m. pl.  
 hosier, *hōz'ēr*, s. marchand de bas, bonnetier, m.  
 hosiery, *hōz'ērī*, s. bonneterie, f. [hospitalier, m.]  
 hospitable, *hōs'pī'ābl*, a.  
 hospitably, *hōs'pī'āblī*, ad. avec hospitalité.  
 hospitage, *hōs'pī'tij*, hospitality, *hōs'pī'tāl'itī*, s. hospitalité, f. [m.]  
 hospital, *hōs'pī'tāl*, s. hôpital,  
 hospitallers, *hōs'pī'tāl'ēr*, s. pl. hospitaliers, m. pl.  
 host, *hōst*, s. hôte, m. || hôtel-lier, m. || armée, f. || hostile, f.  
 host, *hōst*, v. n. loger || en venir aux mains.  
 hostage, *hōst'ij*, s. otage, m., garantie, f.  
 hotel(ry), *hōs'tēl(rī)*, s. hôtellerie, auberge, f.  
 hostess, *hōst'ēs*, s. hôtesses, hôtelière, f.  
 hostile, *hōst'īl*, a. hostile || contraire || ennemi. [lité, f.]  
 hostility, *hōst'īl'itī*, s. hostility  
 \*hosting, *hōst'īng*, s. rencontre, f., combat, m.  
 hostry, *hōst'rī*, s. écurie, f. || hôtellerie, auberge, f.  
 hot, *hōt*, a. chaud, brûlant || échauffé || to be ~, avoir chaud || to grow ~, s'échauffer || to make ~, chauffer, échauffer || to get into ~water, mettre dans l'embarras, dans l'inquiétude || ~bath, s. bain

chaud, m. || ~blooded, a. ayant le sang chaud || irritable, ardent, passionné || ~brained, ~headed, a. violent, fougueux, emporté || ~cockles, s. pl. (jeu) main-chaude, f. || ~mouthed, a. entêté, obstiné || ~work, s. (mil.) affaire chaude ou vive, f. || ~ly, ad. chaudement || violement.  
 hotbed, *hōt'bēd*, s. (hort.) couche, f.  
 hotchpotch, *hōch'pōch*, s. salmigondis, mélange, m.  
 hotel, *hōt'ēl*, s. hôtel, m. || auberge, f.  
 hothouse, *hōt'hōus*, s. (hort.) serre chaude, f.  
 hotness, *hōt'nēs*, s. chaleur, ardeur, f. || fureur, f.  
 hotpress, *hōt'prēs*, v. a. sattiner, presser à chaud, catir.  
 hotspur, *hōt'spēr*, s. homme violent, m., tête chaude, f.  
 hotspurried, *hōt'spēr'd*, a. violent, fougueux, emporté.  
 hough, *hōk*, s. jarret, m. || boue, f. [jarrets, m.]  
 hough, *hōk*, v. a. couper les  
 hound, *hōund*, s. chien de chasse, chien courant, m.  
 hound, *hōund*, v. a. chasser (au chien courant) || poursuivre.  
 houp, *hōp*, s. (orn.) huppe, f.  
 hour, *ōūr*, s. heure, f. || moment, m. || business ~s, pl. heures des affaires, f. pl. || to keep late ~s, être un coureur de nuit || rentrer tard dans la nuit || ~hand, s. aiguille des heures, f. || ~plate, s. cadran (d'une montre), m. [blier, m.]  
 hourglass, *ōūr'glās*, s. sa-houri, *hō'rī*, s. houri, f.  
 hourly, *ōūr'lī*, a. & ad. à toute heure || à tout moment.  
 housage, *hōus'ij*, s. magasinage, m.  
 house, *hōus*, s. maison, habitation, f. || famille, f. || to bring down the ~, (théât.) obtenir des applaudissements frénétiques || to have neither ~ nor home, n'avoir ni feu, ni lieu || to keep ~, tenir maison, garder la maison || to keep open ~, tenir table ouverte || ~agent, s. agent pour la location des appartements, m. || ~rent, s. loyer d'une maison, m. || ~wright, s. entrepreneur en bâtiments, m.  
 house, *hōus*, v. a. & n. recevoir chez soi, loger || mettre à couvert || serer || établir || emmagasiner, engranger.  
 houseboat, *hōus'bōt*, s. bateau couvert, m.



housebreaker, *hoüs'bräk'ér*, s. cambrioleur, m.

housebreaking, *hoüs'bräk'ing*, s. vol avec effraction, cambriolage, m.

housdog, *hoüs'dög*, s. chien de basse-cour, m.

household, *hoüs'höld*, s. famille, f., ménage, m. || ~bread, s. pain de ménage, m. || ~gods, s. pl. pénates, m. pl. || ~stuff, s. ameublement, mobilier, m. || ~troops, s. pl. maison militaire du souverain, f. [chef de famille, m.]

householder, *hoüs'höld'ér*, s.

housekeeper, *hoüs'këp'ér*, s. chef de famille, maître de maison, m. || maîtresse de maison, femme de ménage, f.

housekeeping, *hoüs'këp'ing*, s. économie domestique, f. || ménage, m. [ristie, f.]

\*Housel, *hoüs'xl*, s. Eucha-houseleek, *hoüs'lëk*, s. (bot.) joubarbe, f. [demeure.]

houseless, *hoüs'lës*, a. sans housemaid, *hoüs'mäd*, s. servante, bonne, f.

houseroom, *hoüs'rööm*, s. place, f., logement, m.

housewarming, *hoüs'wärm'ing*, s. régal d'entrée, m.

housewife, *hoüs'wif* ou *hüz'zif*, s. maîtresse, mère de famille, f. || ménagère, f.

housewifely, *hoüs'wif'li* ou *hüz'zif'li*, a. & ad. qui entend le ménage || économiquement.

housewifery, *hoüs'wif'ëri* ou *hüz'zif'ëri*, s. économie domestique, f., ménage, m.

housing, *hoüs'ing*, s. housse, f. || rainure, f. || (tech.) cage, f., châssis, m. || (mar.) lûsin, m.

hove, *höv*, V. heave, v. a. irr. hovel, *höv'l*, s. cabane, chaumière, cahute, hutte, f. || bi-coque, baraque, f., bouge, m.

hovel, *höv'l*, v. a. mettre à couvert dans une cabane.

\*hoven, *höv'n*, a. enfilé.

hover, *höv'ér*, v. n. voltiger, voler || rester en suspens, se balancer.

how, *höw*, ad. comment, comme || combien || ~ is it? comment cela se fait-il? || ~ many? combien? || ~ much? combien? || ~ so? comment cela? [moins, cependant.]

howbeit, *höw'bëit*, ad. néanmoins, howdah, *höw'dä*, s. palanquin, m.

however, *höw'ëv'ér*, ad. cependant, pourtant, néanmoins, toutefois. [m.]

howitzer, *höw'üz'ér*, s. obusier,

howker, *höck'ér*, s. (mar.) houe, m., hourgue, f.

howl, *höül*, v. n. hurler.

howling, *höül'ing*, s. hurlement, m. [bourde énorme, f.]

howler, *höül'ér*, s. (fam.)

howlet, *höül'ët*, s. (orn.)

huette, hulotte, f. [however.]

howsoever, *höw'sö'v'ér*, V.

hoy, *höy*, s. paquebot, m.

hoy! *höy*, holä! [hourgue, f.]

hoyden, *höy'dn*, V. hoiden.

hubbub, *hüb'büb*, s. tumulte, m., émeute, f. [barguigner.]

huck, *hük*, v. n. marchander,

huckaback, *hük'ä'bäk*, s. toile

danussée ou piquée, f.

huckle, *hük'l*, s. hanche, f.,

croupion, m. || ~backed, a.

bossu, voûté || ~bone, s.

hanche, f., os de la cuisse, m.

huckleberry, *hük'l'bërrë*, s.

(bot.) airelle, myrtille, f.

huckster(er), *hük'stër'ër*, a.

revendeur, regrattier, m.

huckster, *hük'stër*, v. a. rev-

endre.

\*hucksteress, *hük'stër'ës*, s.

revendeuse, f.

huddle, *hüd'dl*, s. désordre,

m., confusion, f. || in a ~, péle-

mêle, confusément.

huddle, *hüd'dl*, v. a. & n.

brouiller, confondre || venir en

fole || to ~ together, mêler ||

jeter péle-mêle, bâcler || to ~

up, bousiller, sabrer || affubler.

huddling, *hüd'dling*, s. dés-

ordre, m., confusion, f., péle-

mêle, m.

hue, *hü*, s. couleur, teinte, f. ||

~ and cry, hué, f. || to make

a ~ and cry after, huer.

huer, *hü'ér*, s. crieur, m.

\*huff, *hüf*, s. emportement,

m., morgue, f. || orgueilleux,

m. || to be in a ~, être fâché ||

parler fièrement.

huff, *hüf*, v. a. & n. enfler ||

braver, insulter || crier, tem-

pêter, morguer || souffler (un

pion). [rodomont, m.]

huffer, *hüf'ër*, a. fanfaron,

huffiness, *hüf'iness*, s. van-

terie, fanfaronnerie, f.

huffish, *hüf'ish*, a. orgueil-

leux, arrogant || ~ly, ad. insol-

lement.

huffishness, *hüf'ish'nës*, s.

orgueil, m., arrogance, f.

huffy, *hüf'i*, a. goudé, enflé ||

fanfaron, insolent.

hug, *hüg*, s. embrassement,

m., accolade, f. || Cornish~, s.

croc en jambe, m.

hug, *hüg*, v. a. embrasser, ca-

resser || to ~ the wind, (mar.)

pincer le vent.

huge, *hüj*, a. vaste, énorme ||

~ly, ad. énormément.

hugeness, *hüg'nës*, s. gran-

deur énorme, f.

hugger-mugger, *hüg'gër-*

*müg'gër*, s. cachette, f., secret,

m. [sade, f.]

hugging, *hüg'ging*, s. embras-

sement, *hüg'gë'nö*, s. hugue-

not, m. [s. huguenotisme, m.]

Huguenotism, *hüg'gë'nöt'izm*,

hulk, *hülk*, s. carène, f. || ~s,

pl. pontons, m. pl.

hulking, *hülk'ing*, a. gros,

lourd, pesant.

hull, *hül*, s. cosse, coque, f. ||

pellicule, f. || ~down, a. (mar.)

se dit d'un navire à l'horizon

dont on n'aperçoit pas encore

la coque.

hull, *hül*, v. a. & n. mettre à

sec || flatter sans voiles || to ~

a ship, canonner un vaisseau

dans son œuvre morte.

hullo! *hül'lö*, V. holloa.

hully, *hül'i*, a. cossu.

\*hulver, *hül'ëv'r*, s. (bot.)

boux, m.

hum, *hüm*, s. bourdonnement,

fredon, m. || applaudissement,

m.

hum, *hüm*, v. a. & n. bour-

donner || marmoter || fredonner,

applaudir.

hum! *hüm*, arrêtez! holä!

human, *hüm'n*, a. humain ||

~ly, ad. humainement.

humane, *hüm'män*, a. humain,

doux, tendre, compatissant ||

~ly, ad. humainement, avec

douceur.

humaneness, *hüm'män'nës*, s.

humanité, douceur, f.

humanisation, *hüm'nizä-*

*shün*, s. action d'humaniser, f.

humanise, *hüm'niz*, v. a.

humaniser, rendre humain.

humanism, *hüm'nizm*, s.

nature humaine, humanité, f.

humanist, *hüm'nist*, s. hu-

maniste, m. || humanitaire, m.

humanitarian, *hüm'män'tär-*

*jän*, s. celui qui nie la divinité

du Christ.

humanitarianism, *hüm'män-*

*tär'tän'izm*, a. hérésie niant

la divinité du Christ, f.

humanity, *hüm'män'itë*, s. hu-

manité, f., bon naturel, m.

the humanities, les huma-

nités, f. pl.

humankind, *hüm'män'kind*, s.

genre humain, m.

humble, *hüm'bl*, a. humble,

modeste || chétif || ~bee, s.

abeille sauvage, f., bourdon,

m. || ~mouthed, a. doux,

douceux || ~pie, s. (culin.)

pâté de viande, m. || (*fam.*) humilité, f. || to eat ~-pie, (*fig.*) se faire humble, fler doux.

humble, hūm'bl, v. a. humilier, abattre, mortifier.

humbleness, hūm'bl nēs, s. humilité, modestie, f.

humbleness, hūm'bl nēs, s. pl. nombres, f. pl. || miliation, f.

humbling, hūm'bl ng, s. humbly, hūm'bl t, ad. humblement.

humbug, hūm'būg, s. charlatan, m. || charlatanesque, duperie, f. || tromper.

humbug, hūm'būg, v. a. duper, humdrum, hūm'drūm, s. trainard, m.

humdrum, hūm'drūm, a. hétébété, stupide || ennuyeux.

humectant, hū mēkt'ānt, s. boisson délayante, rafraichissante.

humectant, hū mēkt'ānt, a. délayant, rafraichissant.

humectation, hū mēkt'āshūn, s. humectation, f. || mectant.

humective, hū mēkt'iv, a. humeral, hū mēr'āl, a. (*an.*) huméral. || moite.

humid, hūm'īd, a. humide, humidity, hū mīd'īt, humidness, hū mīd nēs, s. humidité, moiteur, f. || humilier.

humiliate, hū mīl'īt, v. a. humiliating, hū mīl'īt āng, a. humiliant.

humiliation, hū mīl'īt āshūn, s. humiliation, f., abaissement, m.

humility, hū mīl'īt, s. humilité, soumission, f. || with all due ~, en toute humilité.

hummer, hūm'mēr, s. qui bourdonne, qui fredonne || qui applaudit.

humming, hūm'mīng, s. bourdonnement, murmure, m. || ~bird, s. (*orn.*) colibri, m. || ~top, s. toupie d'Allemagne, f.

hummock, hūm'mūk, s. colline, f.

humum, hūm'mūm, s. maison de bains, f. || moral.

humoral, (h)ū mēr'āl, a. humorist, (h)ū mēr'īst, (*Am.*) V. humorist.

humorous, (h)ū mēr'ūs, a. plaisant, comique, fantasque, bizarre || ~ly, ad. comiquement, bizarrement, plaisamment.

humorousness, (h)ū mēr'ūs nēs, s. fantaisie, f., caprice, m. bizarre, f.

humorsome, (h)ū mēr'sūm, V. humorsome.

humour, (h)ū mēr, s. humeur, f. || disposition du caractère, f. ||

mauvaise humeur, f., caprice, m. || in ill ~, out of ~, de mauvaise humeur || in good ~, de bonne humeur || to put one out of ~, mettre qn. de mauvaise humeur.

humour, (h)ū mēr, v. a. s'accommoder à l'humeur de, plaire, complaire à || flatter.

humourist, (h)ū mēr'īst, s. original, plaisant, humoriste, m.

humoursome, (h)ū mēr'sūm, a. pétulant, plaisant, comique || ~ly, ad. pétulamment, par caprice.

hump, hūmp, s. (*an.*) bosse, f. humpback(ed), hūmp'bāk(t), V. hunchback(ed).

humped, hūmpt, a. bossu || bossue (des choses).

hunch, hūnsh, s. coup de coude, m.

hunch, hūnsh, v. a. rendre bossu || pousser, coudoyer.

hunchback, hūnsh'bāk, s. dos bossu, m. || bossu.

hunchbacked, hūnsh'bākt, a. hundred, hūn'dred, s. cent, m., centaine, f. || canton, m.

hundred, hūn'dred, a. cent. hundreder, hūn'dred'ēr, s. chef d'un canton, m.

hundredfold, hūn'dred fold, a. centuple. || centième, m.

hundredth, hūn'dredth, s. hundredth, hūn'dredth, a. centième. || uat, s. quintal, m.

hundredweight, hūn'dred-hung, hūng, V. hang.

hunger, hūng'gēr, s. faim, f., appétit, m. || envie, f. || ~beef, s. (*culin.*) bœuf salé et desséché, m. || ~bit(ten), ~starved, a. affamé, mourant de faim || ~strike, s. grève de la faim, f. || faim.

hunger, hūng'gēr, v. n. avoir hungrily, hūng'gēr'ly, hungrily, hūng'gēr'ly, ad. de bon appétit, avidement.

hungry, hūng'grī, a. affamé || maigre, stérile || to feel ~, sentir la faim || ~evil, s. faim canine, f.

hunk, hūngk, s. (*Am.*) gros morceau, m. || grosse pièce, f.

hunks, hūngks, s. avare, ladre, m. || suite, f. || meute, f.

hunt, hūnt, s. chasse, f. || pour-hunt, hūnt, v. a. & n. chasser, aller à la chasse || poursuivre || to ~ down, forcer (un animal) || to ~ out, dépitier, découvrir.

hunter, hūnt'ēr, s. chasseur, m. || chien de chasse, cheval de chasse, m.

hunting, hūnt'ing, s. chasse, f. || ~box, ~seat s. pavillon de chasse, m. || ~coat, s. habit de chasse, m. || ~crop, s. produit de la chasse, m. || ~horn, s. cor de chasse, m. || ~knife, s. couteau de chasse, m. || ~nag, s. cheval de chasse, m. || ~watch, s. montre à savonnette, f. || montre de chasse, f.

huntsman, hūnts'mn, s. chasseur, veneur, piqueur, m.

huntsmanship, hūnts'mnship, s. qualité de chasseur, chasse, f.

hurdle, hēr'dl, s. claie, f., clayon, m. || ~race, s. course des haies, f. || de claies.

hurdle, hēr'dl, v. a. fermer hurdy-gurdy, hēr'dj'gērdī, s. vielle, f.

hurl, hērt, s. tumulte, tapage, m., émeute, sédition, f.

hurl, hērt, v. a. lancer, darder, précipiter || to ~ defiance at one, lancer le défi à qn.

hurling, hērt'ing, s. action de lancer, f. || ouragan, m.

\*hurlwind, hērt'wind, s. hurly(-burly), hēr'li (bēr'li), s. tumulte, m., confusion, f.

hurrah! hōr'rā, hurrah! hurricane, hūr'rīkūn, s. ouragan, m. || ~deck, s. (*mar.*) passerelle, f.

hurried, hūr'rīd, a. précipité, pressé || ~ly, ad. précipitamment.

hurriedness, hūr'rīd nēs, s. précipitation, hâte, f. || tumulte, m. || confusion, f. || tourbillon, m.

hurry, hūr'rī, s. hâte, précipitation, f. || tumulte, trouble, m. || in a ~, à la hâte || to be in a ~, être pressé || there is no ~, rien ne presse || il n'y a pas de péril en la demeure.

hurry, hūr'rī, v. a. & n. hâter, précipiter, presser || transporter || se presser || se hâter || to ~ away, entraîner || to ~ back, revenir bien vite || to ~ off, enmener à la hâte || to ~ on, presser, précipiter, entraîner || to ~ out, faire sortir à la hâte.

hurst, hērst, s. bois, bocage, m.

hurt, hērt, s. mal, m., blessure, f. || tort, dommage, préjudice, m.

hurt, hērt, v. a. (*irr.*) faire du mal, faire tort à || blessar || to ~ one's feelings, blesser les sentiments de qn.

hurt, hērt, V. hurt, v. a. irr. hurter, hērt'ēr, s. qui fait mal,

hỗ; bỡ; fốt; tũb, tũb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

qui blesse || (mil.) rondelles, f. pl.

**hurtful**, *hért'fól*, a. nuisible, dangereux || pernicieux, funeste || **-ly**, ad. pernicieusement.

**hurtfulness**, *hért'fóol'nés*, s. influence nuisible, f. || **nocuité**, f.

**hurtle**, *hért'h*, v. a. & n. heurter, choquer, pousser || se heurter, s'entrechoquer.

**hurtleberry**, *hért'ulbér'ri*, s. (bot.) airelle, f.

**\*hurtless**, *hért'lés*, a. qui ne fait pas de mal || innocent.

**\*hurtlessness**, *hért'lés'nés*, s. innocence, f.

**husband**, *húx'bánd*, s. mari, m. || économe, ménager, m. || laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**husband**, *húx'bánd*, v. a. marier || ménager || labourer, cultiver. [a. sans mari.]

**\*husbandless**, *húx'bánd'lés*, s. frugal, ménager.

**husbandman**, *húx'bánd'mn*, s. laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**husbandry**, *húx'bánd'ri*, s. agriculture, f. || économie, f.

**hush**, *húsh*, s. silence, calme, m. || **-money**, s. argent donné pour fermer la bouche à qn., m.

**hush**, *húsh*, chut ! silence !

**hush**, *húsh*, v. a. & n. faire taire, apaiser || se taire || to ~ up, étouffer (une affaire fautiveuse). [assoupi.]

**hushed**, *húsh't*, a. apaisé,

**hush**, *húsh*, s. cosse, gousse, peau, f.

**husk**, *húsk*, v. a. écosser.

**husked**, *húsk't*, a. cossu.

**huskily**, *húsk'i'ti*, ad. rudement, avec apreté.

**huskiness**, *húsk'i'nés*, s. aspérité, f. || enrouement, m.

**husky**, *húsk'i*, a. cossu || rude, aigre || rauque, enroué. [m.]

**hussar**, *húx'xár*, s. hussard.

**Hussite**, *hús'it*, s. hussite, m.

**hussy**, *húx'zi*, s. coquette, f. || ménagère (pour mettre des aiguilles, etc.), f.

**hustings**, *húst'ings*, s. pl. conseil, m., assemblée, f. || lieu d'où l'on harangue les assemblées populaires, m., hustings, m. pl. || conseil suprême de la cité de Londres, m.

**hustle**, *húst'l*, v. a. bousculer || ~, v. n. lever les épaules || se serrer, se presser.

**hut**, *hút*, s. hutte, cabane, f.

**hut**, *hút*, v. a. & n. baraquier || se baraquier.

**hutch**, *húch*, s. huche, f., blutoir, m. || loge de lapins, f.

**huzz**, *húz*, v. n. bourdonner.

**huzza**, *húz'zá*, houzá !

**huzza**, *húz'zá*, v. a. recevoir avec des cris d'acclamation.

**hyacinth**, *hú'á'sínth*, s. (bot.) jacinthe, f.

**hyæna**, *hú'è'ná*, V. hyena.

**hyaline**, *hú'á'lín*, a. cristallin.

**hybrid**, *hú'bríd*, s. hybride, m.

**hybrid(ous)**, *hú'bríd'ús*, a. hybride.

**hydra**, *hú'drá*, s. hydre, f. || ~-headed, a. à tête d'hydre.

**hydrate**, *hú'drét*, s. hydrate, m. [draulique.]

**hydraulic**, *hú'draú'tík*, a. hydraulique, f.

**hydraulics**, *hú'draú'tíks*, s. pl. hydraulique, f.

**hydrocele**, *hú'dró'sél*, s. (méd.) hydrocèle, f.

**hydrocephalus**, *hú'dró'sé'fálús*, s. hydrocéphale, f.

**hydrogen**, *hú'dró'jén*, s. (chim.) hydrogène, m.

**hydrographer**, *hú'dró'grá'fér*, s. hydrographe, m.

**hydrographic(al)**, *hú'dró'grá'fík(ál)*, a. hydrographique.

**hydrography**, *hú'dró'grá'fí*, s. hydrographie, f. [dologie.]

**hydrology**, *hú'dró'ló'jí*, s. hy-

**\*hydromel**, *hú'dró'mél*, s. (boisson) hydromel, m.

**hydrometer**, *hú'dró'm'é'tér*, s. (phys.) hydromètre, m.

**hydrometry**, *hú'dró'm'é'trí*, s. hydrométrie, f.

**hydropathic**, *hú'dró'páth'ík*, a. (méd.) hydropathique.

**hydropathy**, *hú'dró'pá'thí*, s. (méd.) hydropathie, f.

**hydrophobia**, *hú'dró'fób'á*, s. (méd.) hydrophobie, f.

**hydrophobic**, *hú'dró'fób'ík*, a. hydrophobe.

**hydropic**, *hú'dró'pík*, a. (méd.) hydropique. [dropsy.]

**\*hydropsy**, *hú'dró'pí*, V. hydrostatique.

**hydrostatic(al)**, *hú'dró'stá'tík(ál)*, a. hydrostatique.

**hydrostatics**, *hú'dró'stá'tíks*, s. pl. hydrostatique, f.

**\*hyemal**, *hú'è'mál*, a. hivernal, de l'hiver.

**hyena**, *hú'è'ná*, s. hyène, f.

**hygiene**, *hú'jén*, s. (méd.) hygiène, f.

**hygrometer**, *hú'gróm'é'tér*, s. hygroscope, m.

**hymen**, *hú'mén*, s. hymen, hyménée, m.

**hymeneal**, *hú'mén'é'ál*, hymenean, *hú'mén'é'án*, a. de l'hyménée, nuptial.

**hymn**, *hím*, s. hymne, m. || ~-book, s. livre d'hymnes, m.

**hymn**, *hím*, v. a. chanter des hymnes.

**\*hymnic**, *hím'ník*, a. qui a rapport aux hymnes.

**\*hyp**, *híp*, v. a. rendre mélancolique.

**hyperbola**, *hí'pér'bó'lá*, s. (geom.) hyperbole, f.

**hyperbole**, *hí'pér'bó'lé*, s. (gr.) hyperbole, f.

**hyperbolic(al)**, *hí'pér'bó'lík(ál)*, a. hyperbolique || **-ly**, ad. hyperboliquement.

**\*hyperbolise**, *hí'pér'bó'líz*, v. a. & n. exagérer || parler hyperboliquement.

**hyperborean**, *hí'pér'bór'é'an*, a. hyperboréen, septentrional.

**hypercritic**, *hí'pér'krít'ík*, s. hypercritique, m. || censeur outré, m., critique exagérée, f.

**hypercritic(al)**, *hí'pér'krít'ík(ál)*, a. hypercritique || rigoriste, trop sévère || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière outrée, trop sévèrement.

**hyphen**, *hí'fén*, s. tiret, m.

**hypnotic**, *híp'nó'tík*, a. hypnotique, somnifère.

**hypnotise**, *híp'nó'tíz*, v. a. hypnotiser.

**hypnotism**, *híp'nó'tíz'm*, s. hypnotisme, m.

**hypochondria**, *hí'pó'kón'drí-á*, s. (méd.) hypochondrie, f.

**hypochondriac**, *hí'pó'kón'drí-ák*, s. hypochondriaque, m.

**\*hypochondriacal**, *hí'pó'kón'drí-ák'ál*, a. hypochondriaque.

**hypocrisis**, *hí'pó'krí'sí*, s. hypocrisie, f.

**hypocrite**, *hí'pó'krít*, s. hypocrite, Tartufe, m.

**hypocritical**, *hí'pó'krít'ík'ál*, a. hypocrite || **-ly**, ad. en hypocrisie. [a. hypodermique.]

**hypodermic**, *hí'pó'dér'mík*, s. hypodermique.

**hypotenuse**, *hí'pót'é'núx*, V. hypothénuse.

**hypothee**, *hí'póth'ék*, a. hypothèque, f. [a. hypothéquer.]

**hypotheate**, *hí'póth'é'kát*, v. hypothéquer.

**hypothénuse**, *hí'póth'é'núx*, s. (geom.) hypothénuse, f.

**hypothesis**, *hí'póth'é'sis*, s. hypothèse, f.

**hypothetic(al)**, *hí'póth'é'tík(ál)*, a. hypothétique, supposé || **-ly**, ad. par hypothèse.

**\*hyppish**, *híp'pish*, a. hypochondriaque.

**hyson**, *hí'sn*, s. hysson, m.

**hyssop**, *hí's'sóp*, s. (bot.) hyssope, f. [hygiène, f.]

**hysteria**, *hís'tér'íá*, s. (méd.) hystérie, f.

**hysterical**, *hís'tér'ík(ál)*, a. hystérique.

**hysterics**, *hís'tér'íks*, s. pl. hystérie, f., spasmes, m. pl. ||



to go into ~, avoir une attaque de nerfs.

\*hythe, *hičh*, s. quai, m.

# I.

**I, i, ĭ, s.** (neuvième lettre de l'alphabet) *ī, i, m.*

**I, ĭ, pr. je, moi.**

**iambic, ĭām'bĭk, s.** (poét.) iambique, m.

**iambic, ĭām'bĭk, a.** (poét.) ibex, *ī'bĕks*, s. bouc sauvage,

ibis, *ī'bĭs*, s. ibis, m.

**ice, ĭs, s.** glace, f. || to break the ~, rompre la glace || ~age, s. l'âge de glace, m. || ~bird, s. oiseau des mers arctiques tels que le pétrel etc. || ~cellar, s. cave à glace, f. || ~creams, s. pl. (culin.) glaces à la crème, f. pl. || ~pack, s. assemblage de masses de glace, m.

**ice, ĭs, v. a.** glacer, coaguler.

**icebound, ĭs'boũd, a.** arrêté par les glaces.

**icefloe, ĭs'flo, s.** banc de glace, icehouse, *is'hôus*, s. glacière, f.

**ichneumon, ĭk'nŭm'n, s.** ichneumon, m.

**ichnography, ĭk'nŭgr'fĭ, s.** ichnographie, f., plan, m.

**ichor, ĭ'čŏr, s.** (an.) ichor, m.

**ichorous, ĭ'čĕrŭs, a.** ichoreux.

**ichthyography, ĭk'thĭŏg'r'fĭ, s.** ichthyographie, f.

**ichthyology, ĭk'thĭŏl'ŏjĭ, s.** ichthyologie, f.

**ichthiophagist, ĭk'thĭŏp'ā'fĭst, s.** ichthyophage, m.

**icicle, ĭs'ĭkl, s.** glaçon, m.

**icily, ĭs'ĭlĭ, ad.** comme de la glace.

**iciness, ĭs'ĭnĕs, s.** glace, f.

**icing, ĭs'ĭng, s.** crôte glacée, f.

**icon, ĭ'kŏn, s.** image, f., portrait, m.

**iconoclast, ĭkŏn'ŏklāst, s.** iconoclaste, m.

**iconography, ĭkŏn'ŏgr'fĭ, s.** iconographie, f.

**icteric(al), ĭk'tĕr'ĭk(āl), a.** (méd.) icterique.

**icy, ĭs'ĭ, a.** glacé, glacial.

**idea, ĭdĕ'ā, s.** idée, notion, f. || that's a good ~! c'est une bonne idée || to entertain an ~, concevoir une idée || to have an ~ that, avoir une idée que.

**ideal, ĭdĕ'āl, s.** idéal, m.

**ideal, ĭdĕ'āl, a.** idéal, non réel || ~ly, ad. en idée.

**idealisation, ĭdĕ'ālĭz'ā'shŭn, s.** idéalisation, f.

**idealise, ĭdĕ'ālĭz, v. n.** idéaliser.

**idealist, ĭdĕ'ālĭst, s.** idéaliste, idéalist, *īdĕ'ālĭst'ĭk, a.* idéalistique.

**identic(al), ĭdĕn'tĭk(āl), a.** identique || ~ly, ad. identiquement.

**identicalness, ĭdĕn'tĭkāl'nĕs, s.** identification, identité, f.

**identification, ĭdĕn'tĭfĭk'ā'shŭn, s.** identification, identité, f.

**identify, ĭdĕn'tĭfĭ, v. a.** identifier, *īdĕn'tĭfĭ, s.* identifier, f. || to establish, prove one's ~, établir, prouver son identité.

**ides, ĭd'z, s.** pl. ides, f. pl.

**idocracy, ĭd'ŏkr'ā'sĭ, s.** idocrase, f.

**idiot, ĭd'ĭŏt, s.** idiotisme, idiom, *īd'ĭŭm, s.* idiole, m.

**idiomatic(al), ĭd'ĭŏmāt'ĭk(āl), a.** idiomatique.

**idiot, ĭd'ĭŭt, s.** idiot, benêt, idiotic, *īd'ĭŏt'ĭk, a.* fou, stupide, inepte || ~ally, ad. comme un idiot, un imbécile.

**\*idiotism, ĭd'ĭŏt'ĭz'm, s.** idiotisme, m. || imbécillité, bêtise, ineptie, f.

**\*idiotise, ĭd'ĭŏt'ĭz, v. n.** devenir idiot, *īd'ĭ, a.* paresseux, oisif || vain || ~ talk, s. verbiage, m.

**idle, ĭd'ĭ, v. n.** être oisif, fainéanter || to ~ away one's time, perdre son temps.

**idleness, ĭd'ĭl'nĕs, s.** oisiveté, paresse, fainéantise, f.

**idler, ĭd'ĭlĕr, s.** oisif, fainéant, idly, *īd'ĭlĭ, ad.* oisivement.

**idol, ĭd'ŏl, s.** idole, f.

**idolater, ĭd'ŏl'ā'tĕr, s.** idolâtre, païen, m.

**idolatrous, ĭd'ŏl'ā'trŭs, a.** idolâtre || ~ly, ad. en idolâtre.

**idolatry, ĭd'ŏl'ā'trĭ, s.** idolisme, idolâtrie, f.

**idolise, ĭd'ŏlĭz, v. a.** idolâtrer.

**\*idoneous, ĭd'ŏ'nĕŭs, a.** propre, convenable.

**idyl, ĭd'ĭl, s.** idylle, f.

**idyllic, ĭd'ĭl'ĭk, a.** idyllique.

**if, ĭf, c.** si, pourvu que.

**\*if faith! ĭf'fāth', ad.** ma foi! parbleu!

**igneous, ĭg'nĕŭs, a.** de feu, en feu, pyrogène.

**ignis-fatuus, ĭg'nĭs'fāt'ŭŭs, s.** feu follet, m.

**ignite, ĭg'nĭt', v. a.** mettre en feu, enflammer.

**\*ignitable, ĭg'nĭt'ĭbl, a.** inflammable.

**ignition, ĭg'nĭsh'n, s.** ignition, \*ignivomous, *ĭg'nĭv'ŏmŭs, a.* qui vomit du feu.

**ignoble, ĭg'nŏ'bl ou ĭg'nŏ'bl, a.** ignoble, vil.

**ignobleness, ĭg'nŏ'bl'nĕs, s.** bassesse, f.

**ignobly, ĭg'nŏ'blĭ, ad.** ignoblement, *īg'nŏ'mĭn'ĭŭs, a.* ignominieux || ~ly, ad. ignominieusement.

**ignominy, ĭg'nŏ'mĭnĭ, s.** ignominie, infamie, f.

**ignoramus, ĭg'nŏ'rā'mŭs, s.** ignorantin, m.

**ignorance, ĭg'nŏ'rāns, s.** ignorant, *īg'nŏ'rānt, a.* ignorant || ~ly, ad. par ignorance.

**ignore, ĭg'nŏr, v. a.** ignorer, ne pas savoir.

**ignana, ĭg'ŭ'ān'ā, s.** (zoöl.) ileac, *īlĕ'āk, iliac, ĭl'ĭāk, a.* (méd.) iliaque || ~passion, s. passion iliaque, f.

**ilex, ĭ'lĕks, s.** (bot.) chêne pourpre, m.

**Iliad, ĭlĭ'ād, s.** Iliade, f.

**ilk, ĭlk, ad.** aussi, de même.

**ill, ĭl, s.** mal, malheur, m.

**ill, ĭl, a.** & ad. mauvais, méchant || mal || to be taken ~, tomber malade || to do one an ~ turn, jouer un mauvais tour à qn. || to fall ~, tomber malade || to take ~, prendre en mauvaise part || ~advised, a. malavisé || ~blood, s. ressentiment, m. || ~conditioned, a. mal conditionné || ~disposed, a. mal disposé, indisposé || ~favoured, a. mal fait, laid || ~gotten, a. mal portant || ~humour, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || ~judged, a. mal jugé || ~mannered, a. qui a de mauvaises manières, mauvaise façon || ~nature, s. méchanceté, f. || ~natured, a. malveillant, méchant || ~naturedness, s. mauvaise nature, f. || ~omened, a. de mauvais présage || ~tempered, a. de mauvais caractère || ~timed, a. intempestif, mal à propos || ~will, s. malveillance, rancune, mauvaise volonté, f.

**\*illacerable, ĭllās'ĕr'ābl, a.** illacérable.

**\*illapse, ĭllāps', s.** émanation, inspiration, f.

**\*illaqueate, ĭllā'kwĕ'āt, v. a.** embarrasser, surprendre.

**\*illation, ĭllā'shĭn, s.** conclusion, conséquence, f.

**\*illative, ĭllā'tĭv, a.** illatif, conclusif. || digne de louange.

**\*illaudable, ĭllāw'dā'bl, a.** inlaudable, *īllāw'dā'bl, ad.* digne de blâme.

**illegal, ĭllĕ'gĭl, a.** illégal, illicitement || ~ly, ad. illégalement, illicitement.

**illegality, ĭllĕ'gāl'ĭtĭ, s.** illég-

\*illegalise, *il'ēglīz*, v. a. déclarer illégal.

illegibility, *il'ējībīlītē*, illegibility, *il'ējībīlēs*, s. caractère illisible, m.

illegible, *il'ējībīl*, a. illisible, inlisible.

illegibly, *il'ējībīlī*, ad. illiblement, d'une manière illisible, indéchiffrable.

illegitimacy, *il'ējītīmāstē*, s. illégitimité, f.

illegitimate, *il'ējītīmāl*, a. illégitime || bâtard || -ly, ad. illégitimement.

illegitimation, *il'ējītīmālshūn*, s. illégitimité, f.

\*illegitimatise, *il'ējītīmāīz*, v. a. déclarer illégitime.

illiberal, *il'ibērāl*, a. illibéral, sordide || \*-ly, ad. en avaro. [avarice, lésinerie, f.]

il liberality, *il'ibērālītē*, s. illégitimité, f.

illicit, *il'isīt*, a. illicite, défendu || -ly, ad. illicitement.

illicitness, *il'isītēs*, s. illégitimité, f.

ilimitable, *il'īm'ābl*, \*ilimited, *il'īm'ābl*, a. illimité, sans bornes.

ilimitableness, *il'īm'āblēs*, \*ilimitedness, *il'īm'āblēs*, s. immensité, f.

illiteracy, *il'itērāsē*, \*illiterateness, *il'itērēsēs*, s. ignorance de la littérature, f. || manque d'instruction, m.

illiterate, *il'itērēt*, a. illettré, ignorant || -ly, ad. comme un homme illettré.

illness, *il'nēs*, s. mauvais état, m. || maladie, indisposition, f.

illogical, *il'lojīkāl*, a. illogique || -ly, ad. illogiquement, d'une manière illogique.

illude, *il'lūd*, v. a. tromper, décevoir.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, s. illuminate, *il'lūmīnāt*, v. a. illuminer, éclairer, enluminer.

illuminati, *il'lūmīnātī*, s. pl. illuminés, m. pl.

illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

illuminative, *il'lūmīnātīv*, a. illuminatif.

illuminator, *il'lūmīnātōr*, s. qui éclaire || enluminer, m.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, v. a. éclairer. [illumination, f.]

\*illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, v. a. éclairer. [illumination, f.]

\*illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, v. a. éclairer. [illumination, f.]

\*illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, v. a. éclairer. [illumination, f.]

\*illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

\*illumine, *il'lūmīn*, v. a. éclairer. [illumination, f.]

\*illumination, *il'lūmīnāshūn*, s. illumination, f.

illustrate, *il'lūs trāt*, v. a. illustrer || expliquer, éclaircir.

illustration, *il'lūs trāshūn*, s. explication, f., éclaircissement, m.

illustrative, *il'lūs trātīv* ou *il'lūs trātīv*, a. explicatif || -ly, ad. d'une manière explicative.

\*illustrator, *il'lūs trātōr*, s. expéditeur, commentateur, dessinateur, m.

illustrious, *il'lūs trīūs*, a. illustre, célèbre || -ly, ad. d'une manière illustre.

illustriousness, *il'lūs trīūsēs*, s. célébrité, grandeur, f.

im, *īm*; préfixe négatif de mots dérivés du latin || préfixe augmentatif qui se confond avec em signifiant dans, sur, ou qui convertit le nom en verbe etc. || in-corporer em, in, im.

image, *īm'ij*, s. image, f. || portrait, m. || to be the very ~ of one, être tout le portrait de qn. || ~worship, s. culte des images, m.

image, *īm'ij*, v. a. se représenter en image, imaginer.

imagery, *īm'ijērī*, s. images, f. pl., fantômes, m. pl.

imaginable, *īmāj'īn ābl*, a. imaginable, concevable.

imaginary, *īmāj'īn ēr*, a. imaginaire, idéal.

imagination, *īmāj'īn āshūn*, s. imagination, f. || pensée, idée, f. [imaginatif.]

imaginative, *īmāj'īn ātīv*, a. imagine, *īmāj'īn*, v. a. imaginer, s'imaginer || tramer, inventer.

imaginings, *īmāj'īn īngs*, s. pl. idées, images, f. pl.

iman, *īmān*, s. iman (prêtre mahométan), m.

\*imbank, *īm bāngk*, \*imbankment, *īm bāngk mēnt*, V. embank, etc.

\*imbath, *īm bāth*, v. a. baigner, plonger. [cile, idiot.]

imbecile, *īm'bēsēl*, a. imbecillité, *īm'bēsēlītē*, s. imbecillité, faiblesse, f.

imbed, *īm bēd*, v. a. coucher. imbedded, *īm bēd dēd*, a. fixé || enpâté || assujéti, scellé.

imbibe, *īm bīb*, v. a. imbibber, absorber, s'imbiber, imprégner || pomper. [imbibition, f.]

\*imbibition, *īm bī bīsh'n*, s. \*imbosk, *īm bōsk*, v. a. & n. embusquer, cacher || s'embusquer. [arquer.]

imbow, *īm bōw*, v. a. vouter.

\*imbreed, *īm brēd*, v. a. faire naître. [imbriqué.]

imbricate(d), *īm brī kāl(ēd)*, a.

imbrication, *īm brī kāl shūn*, s. imbrication, f. [brunir.]

imbrown, *īm brōwn*, v. a. rembrunir, *īm brōd*, v. a. tremper, mouiller.

imbue, *īm bū*, v. a. imbibber, abreuer, imprégner || inspirer.

\*imburse, *īm bērs*, v. a. embourser.

\*imitability, *īm īl āblītē*, s. qualité de ce qui est imitable, f.

imitable, *īm īl ābl*, a. imitable. [copier, contrefaire.]

imitate, *īm īl āt*, v. a. imiter, imitation, *īm īl āt shūn*, s. imitation, f. || in ~ of, à l'imitation de || à l'instar de.

imitative, *īm īl ātīv*, a. imitatif. [teur, m.]

imitator, *īm īl ātōr*, s. imitateur, m.

immaculate, *īm māk'ū lēt*, a. immaculé, pur || -ly, ad. sans tache, sans souillure, purement.

immaculateness, *īm māk'ū lētēs*, s. pureté, f.

\*immanacle, *īm mām'ā kl*, v. a. enchaîner, emmenotter.

\*immane, *īm mām*, a. vaste, énorme || \*-ly, ad. monstrueusement. [intrinsèque.]

\*immanent, *īm mā nēt*, a. \*immanity, *īm mām'ītē*, s. barbarie, férocité, énormité, f.

\*immarginate, *īm mām'jīn ēl*, a. (bot.) sans bord, sans liséré, sans limbe.

\*immask, *īm mās k*, v. a. masquer, déguiser.

immaterial, *īm mātēr'īāl*, a. immatériel || -ly, ad. immatériellement.

immaterialism, *īm mātēr'īāl īzm*, s. immatérialisme, m.

immaterialist, *īm mātēr'īāl īst*, s. immatérialiste.

immateriality, *īm mātēr'īālītē*, s. immatérialité, f.

immaterialness, *īm mātēr'īālētēs*, s. immatérialité, spiritualité, f.

\*immaterialise, *īm mātēr'īālīz*, v. a. immatérialiser.

immature, *īm mātūr*, a. immature || précoce, prématuré || -ly, ad. prématurément.

immatureness, *īm mātūrētēs*, s. immaturité, f.

immaturity, *īm mātūrītē*, s. manque de maturité, m.

immaturity, *īm mātūrītē*, s. immaturité, f.

\*immeasurability, *īm mēsh'ēr āblītē*, s. immeasurabilité, m.

immeasurably, *īm mēsh'ēr āblī*, ad. immeasurablement.

immeasurableness, *īm mēsh'ēr āblētēs*, s. immeasurabilité, f.

immeasurable, *īm mēsh'ēr ābl*, a. incommensurable.

immeasurably, *īm mēsh'ēr āblī*, ad. incommensurablement.

\***immediacy**, *im mē d'ā sī*, s. puissance immédiate, f.  
**immediate**, *im mē d'ēl*, a. immédiat, actuel || -ly, ad. immédiatement.  
**immediateness**, *im mē d'ēl nēs*, s. actualité, f.  
\***immedicable**, *im mēd'ik-ābl*, a. irremédiable.  
\***immemorable**, *im mēm'ēr-ābl*, a. immémorable.  
**immemorial**, *im mēmōr'īāl*, a. immémorial, très-ancien || -ly, ad. de temps immémorial.  
**immense**, *im mēns'*, a. immense, vaste || -ly, ad. immensément. [insensité, f.]  
**immensity**, *im mēns'ī tē*, s. immensité.  
\***immensurability**, *im mēns'ūr-ābl*, s. incommensurabilité, f.  
\***immensurable**, *im mēns'ūr-ābl*, a. incommensurable.  
**immerge**, *im mērj'*, v. a. immerger.  
\***immerit**, *im mēr'it*, s. indignité, f., démerite, m.  
**immerse**, *im mērs'*, v. a. immerger, plonger.  
**immersion**, *im mēr'shūn*, s. immersion, f.  
\***immethoudical**, *im mē thōd'īkāl*, a. sans méthode || \* -ly, ad. sans méthode, confusement.  
\***immethoudicalness**, *im mē thōd'īkāl nēs*, s. manque de méthode, m. [immigrant, m.]  
**immigrant**, *im mī grānt*, s. immigrer, *im mī grāt*, v. n. immigrer. [s. immigration, f.]  
**immigration**, *im mī grā'shūn*, s. immigration, f.  
**imminence**, *im mī nēs*, s. imminence, f.  
**imminent**, *im mī nēt*, a. imminent, menaçant || -ly, ad. imminentement.  
\***imingle**, *im mīng'gl*, v. a. mélanger, mêler.  
\***imminution**, *im mī nū'shūn*, s. diminution, f.  
\***immiscibility**, *im mīs s'ī-b'īl'ītē*, s. immiscibilité, f.  
\***immiscible**, *im mīs s'ībl*, a. immiscible.  
\***immission**, *im mīsh'n*, s. immission, injection, f.  
\***immit**, *im mīt'*, v. a. faire une injection. [mélanger.]  
\***immix**, *im mīks'*, v. a. mêler, immobility, *im mō b'īl'ītē*, s. immobilité, f.  
\***immoderacy**, *im mōd'ēr ā sī*, s. défaut de modération, f.  
**immoderate**, *im mōd'ērēt*, a. immodéré, excessif, exorbitant || -ly, ad. immodérément.  
\***immoderateness**, *im mōd'ērēt nēs*, s. immodération, f.

**modér ā'shūn**, s. Immodération, exorbitance, f., excès, m.  
**immodest**, *im mōd'ēt*, a. immodeste, indécent || -ly, ad. immodestement.  
**immodesty**, *im mōd'ēt s'ī*, s. immodestie, indécence, f.  
**immolate**, *im mōlāt*, v. a. immoler, sacrifier.  
**immolation**, *im mōlā'shūn*, s. immolation, f.  
\***immomentous**, *im mō mēn'ūs*, a. peu important.  
**immoral**, *im mōr'āl*, a. immoral || -ly, ad. sans moralité.  
**immorality**, *im mōr'āl'ītē*, s. immoralité, dépravation, f.  
**immortal**, *im mōr'tāl*, a. immortel || -ly, ad. éternellement.  
**immortality**, *im mōr'tāl'ītē*, s. immortalité, f.  
**immortalise**, *im mōr'tāl'īz*, v. a. immortaliser, éterniser.  
**immovability**, *im mōv ā b'īl'ītē*, s. immovableness, *im mōv ā b'īl'ītē*, s. immuabilité, fermeté inébranlable, f.  
**immovable**, *im mōv ā b'īl*, a. immobile, inébranlable.  
**immovably**, *im mōv ā b'īl*, ad. inébranlablement.  
**immunity**, *im mū'nē tē*, s. immunité, f., privilège, m.  
**immure**, *im mūr'*, v. a. entourer de murailles || enfermer.  
\***immusical**, *im mū'zīkāl*, a. discordant.  
**immutability**, *im mū tū b'īl'ītē*, s. immutableness, *im mū tū b'īl'ītē*, s. immutabilité, f.  
**immutable**, *im mū tū ā b'īl*, a. immuable, invariable.  
**immutably**, *im mū tū ā b'īl*, ad. invariablement. [diablotin, m.]  
**imp**, *imp*, s. (bot.) rejeton, m. || \***imp**, *imp*, v. a. ajouter || (bot.) enter, greffer. [impression, f.]  
**impact**, *im pakt'*, s. touche, \***impact**, *im pakt'*, v. a. serrer fortement, cogner.  
**impair**, *im pār'*, v. a. & n. diminuer, gâter || se diminuer, s'user.  
**impairment**, *im pār'mēt*, s. diminution, altération, f., emdommagement, m.  
**impale**, *im pāl'*, v. a. empaler.  
**impalement**, *im pāl'mēt*, s. empalement, m.  
\***impalpability**, *im pāl pā b'īl'ītē*, s. impalpabilité, f.  
**impalpable**, *im pāl pā b'īl*, a. impalpable. [paralyser.]  
**impalsy**, *im pāl'ē tē*, v. a. \***impante**, *im pā nāt*, v. a. incorporer avec du pain.  
\***impantation**, *im pā nā'shūn*, s. impantation, f.

**impanel**, *im pān'nl*, v. a. former, dresser une liste, un tableau.  
**imparadise**, *im pā r'ā dīs*, v. a. mettre dans le paradis.  
**imparity**, *im pā r'ī tē*, s. inégalité, disparité, f.  
\***impark**, *im pārk'*, v. a. enclore, enfermer, palissader.  
**impariance**, *im pā r'īns*, s. conférence, consultation, f.  
**impart**, *im pārt'*, v. a. accorder, donner, communiquer.  
**impartial**, *im pā r'shūl*, a. impartial || -ly, ad. impartialement.  
**impartiality**, *im pā r'shūl'ītē*, s. impartialité, f.  
\***impartible**, *im pārt'ībl*, a. communicable.  
\***impartment**, *im pārt'mēt*, s. communication, f.  
**impassable**, *im pās'sābl*, a. impraticable.  
**impassibility**, *im pās s'ī b'īl'ītē*, s. impassibleness, *im pās s'ī b'īl'ītē*, s. impassibilité, insensibilité, f.  
**impassible**, *im pās s'ībl*, a. impassible, insensible.  
\***impassion**, *im pāsh'n*, v. a. passionner, agiter vivement.  
\***impassionate**, *im pāsh'nēt*, s. impassioned, *im pāsh'nd*, a. plein de passion.  
**impassive**, *im pās'sīv*, a. insensible || -ly, ad. avec insensibilité.  
**impassiveness**, *im pās'sīv nēs*, s. impassibilité, f.  
**impastation**, *im pās tās'shūn*, s. (chim.) impastation, pâte, f.  
**impatience**, *im pās'shēns*, s. impatience, f.  
**impatient**, *im pās'shēt*, a. impatient, empressé || -ly, ad. impatientement.  
\***impatronisation**, *im pāt-rūn'īzā'shūn*, s. pleine possession, f.  
\***impatronise**, *im pāt'rūn'īz*, v. n. s'impatroniser.  
**impawn**, *im pāw'n*, v. a. mettre en gage, engager.  
\***impeach**, *im pēch'*, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.  
**impeach**, *im pēch'*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer. [accusable.]  
**impeachable**, *im pēch'ā b'īl*, a. impeacher, *im pēch'ēr*, s. accusateur, m.  
**impeachment**, *im pēch'mēt*, s. empêchement, m. || accusation, f. [de perles.]  
**impearl**, *im pērl'*, v. a. orner  
**impeccability**, *im pēk kā b'īl'*



*ĩtĩ*, s. impeccabilité, impeccance, f.

**impeccable**, *ĩm pẽk kã bl*, a. impeccable || infailible.

**impede**, *ĩm pẽd*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter.

**impediment**, *ĩm pẽd ĩmẽnt*, s. empêchement, obstacle, m. || ~ in one's speech, prononciation embarrassée, f., vice de prononciation, m.

**impedimental**, *ĩm pẽd ĩmẽntĩl*, \*impeditive, *ĩm pẽd ĩtĩv*, a. qui empêche.

**impel**, *ĩm pẽl*, v. a. pousser, faire avancer || obliger.

**impellent**, *ĩm pẽl lẽnt*, **impeller**, *ĩm pẽl lẽr*, s. moteur, m. || force motrice, f.

**impellent**, *ĩm pẽl lẽnt*, a. moteur, motrice, impulsif.

**impend**, *ĩm pẽnd*, v. n. pendre, menacer.

\***impence**, *ĩm pẽnd ẽns*, \*impendency, *ĩm pẽnd ẽn sĩ*, s. imminence, f.

**impending**, *ĩm pẽnd ẽnt*, **impending**, *ĩm pẽnd ẽng*, a. imminent, menaçant.

**impenetrability**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtrã bĩl ĩtĩ*, **impenetrableness**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtrã bl nẽs*, s. impenetrabilité, f.

**impenetrable**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtrã bl*, a. impenetrable.

**impenetrably**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtrã blĩ*, ad. impenetrablement.

**impentence**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtẽns*, **impentence**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtẽn sĩ*, s. impentence, f.

\***impenitent**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtẽnt*, s. impénitent, m.

**impenitent**, *ĩm pẽn ẽtẽnt*, a. impénitent, endurci au crime || -ly, ad. sans se repentir.

\***impennous**, *ĩm pẽn nũs*, a. impenné. [peupler.

\***impeople**, *ĩm pẽ pl*, v. a. imperative, *ĩm pẽr ẽtĩv*, a. impératif || -ly, ad. impérativement.

\***imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

**imperial**, *ĩm pẽr ẽ tĩr ĩãl*, a. impérial, impérial.

outil, ustensile, m. || four-niture, f. || ameublement, m.  
**implemental**, *im plé mēnt'āl*, a. mécanique, qui se rapporte aux outils, aux ustensiles.

\***impletion**, *im plé' shūn*, s. remplissage, m.

\***implex**, *im'plēks*, a. embrouillé, implexe.

**implicate**, *im'plī kāt*, v. a. impliquer, entremêler || embar-rasser.

**implication**, *im plī kā' shūn*, s. implication, f. || by ~, par induction.

**implicit**, *im plis' it*, a. implicite, entremêlé || -ly, ad. implicitement, aveuglément.

**implicitness**, *im plis' it nēs*, s. fol implicite, confiance sans réserve, f.

**implied**, *im plīd'*, a. impliqué, compris, implicite, tacite || -ly, ad. tacitement, implicitement.

**imploration**, *im plōr ā' shūn*, s. imploration, f.

**implore**, *im plōr'*, v. a. implorer, supplier. [implore.]

**implore**, *im plōr' ēr*, s. qui imploring, *im plōr' īng*, a. suppliant, implorant || -ly, ad. d'un air suppliant.

\***implumed**, *im plōm'd'*, \***implumous**, *im plōm' ūs*, a. emplumé.

**imply**, *im plī'*, v. a. impliquer, enlancer || inférer.

\***impoison**, *im pōy' z'n*, v. a. empoisonner.

**impolicy**, *im pōl' ī sē*, s. inconvenance, indiscretion, f.

**impolite**, *im pō līt'*, a. impoli, malhonnête || -ly, ad. impoliment.

[s. impolitesse, f.]

\***impoliteness**, *im pō līt' nēs*, **impolitic**, *im pō līt' īk*, a. impolitique || -ly, ad. impolitiquement.

**imponderability**, *im pōn dēr-ā bīl' ī tī*, s. manque de pesanteur, m.

**imponderable**, *im pōn dēr-ā bīl'*, a. impondérable.

**imporous**, *im pōr' ūs*, a. sans pores, imporeux.

**import**, *im' pōrt*, s. importation, f. || importance, f. || sens, m., valeur, f.

**import**, *im' pōrt'*, v. a. importer || impliquer, inférer || être d'importance.

**importable**, *im' pōrt' ā bīl'*, a. qui peut s'importer.

**importance**, *im' pōrt' āns*, s. importance, conséquence, f. || of no ~, sans importance.

**important**, *im' pōrt' ānt*, a. important, considérable || -ly, ad. considérablement, d'une manière importante.

**importation**, *im' pōrt' ā' shūn*, s. importation, f.

**importer**, *im' pōrt' ēr*, s. qui importe (des marchandises), m.

**importless**, *im' pōrt' lēs*, a. de peu d'importance.

\***importunacy**, *im' pōrt' ūn ā- sē*, s. importunité, f.

**importunate**, *im' pōrt' ūn ēt*, a. importun, incommode || -ly, ad. importunément.

**importunateness**, *im' pōrt' ūn ēt nēs*, s. importunité, f.

\***importune**, *im' pōrt' ūn'* ou *im' pōrt' ūn*, a. importun, incommode || -ly, ad. importunément.

**importune**, *im' pōrt' ūn*, v. a. importuner, ennuyer.

**importunity**, *im' pōrt' ūn' ī tī*, s. importunité, f.

**imposable**, *im' pōz' ā bīl'*, a. obligatoire pour, imposable.

**impose**, *im' pōz'*, s. commandement, m., injonction, f.

**impose**, *im' pōz'*, v. a. imposer || enjoindre || attribuer, imputer || (typ.) disposer || to ~ laws, donner des lois || to ~ on, upon, en imposer, tromper.

**imposer**, *im' pōz' ēr*, s. qui impose, qui enjoint.

**imposing**, *im' pōz' īng*, a. imposant || -ly, ad. d'une manière imposante.

**imposition**, *im' pōz' ī sh'n*, s. imposition, injonction, f. || imposture, f.

**impossibility**, *im' pōs' sē bīl' ī tī*, \***impossibleness**, *im' pōs' sē bīl' ēt nēs*, s. impossibilité, f.

**impossible**, *im' pōs' sē bīl'*, a. impossible, infaisable.

**impost**, *im' pōst*, s. impôt, m., imposition, f.

\***imposthume**, *im' pōst' ū- māt*, v. n. (méd.) causer un abcès.

\***imposthumation**, *im' pōst' ūn ā' shūn*, s. (méd.) formation d'un abcès, f.

\***imposthume**, *im' pōst' ūm*, s. (méd.) apostume, abcès, m.

**impostor**, *im' pōst' ēr*, s. imposteur, trompeur, m.

**imposture**, *im' pōst' ūr*, s. imposture, fourberie, fraude, f.

**impotence**, *im' pōt' ēns*, **impotency**, *im' pōt' ēn sē*, s. impuissance, incapacité, f.

**impotent**, *im' pōt' ēnt*, a. impotent, impuissant || -ly, ad. faiblement.

**impond**, *im' pōnd'*, v. a. mettre en fourrière, renfermer.

**impoorish**, *im' pōv' ēr īsh*, v. a. appauvrir.

**impoverishment**, *im' pōv' ēr- īsh mēnt*, s. appauvrissement, m.

**impracticability**, *im' prāk- tīk ā bīl' ī tī*, **impracticable- ness**, *im' prāk' tīk ā bīl' nēs*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas pratique, m., impossibilité, f.

**impracticable**, *im' prāk' tīk- ā bīl'*, a. impraticable, impos- sible. [maudire.]

**imprecate**, *im' prē- kāt'*, v. a. imprecation, *im' prē kā' shūn*, s. imprecation, malédiction, f.

**imprecatory**, *im' prē kāt' ēr ī*, a. imprécatoire. [pregnate.]

\***impregn**, *im' prēn'*, v. im- pregnability, *im' prēg' nā- bīl' ī tī*, s. état d'être impre- nable.

**impregnable**, *im' prēg' nā bīl'*, a. impenable, inébranlable || in- expugnable.

**impregnate**, *im' prēg' nāt*, v. a. féconder, imprégner.

**impregnation**, *im' prēg' nā- shūn*, s. imprégnation, f.

\***imprejudicate**, *im' prējō' dē- kēt*, a. sans préjugé, impartial.

**imprescriptibility**, *im' prē- skrip' tī bīl' ī tī*, s. imprescriptibi- lité, f.

**imprescriptible**, *im' prē- skrip' tī bīl'*, a. imprescriptible.

**impress**, *im' prēs*, s. empreinte, impression, f. || de- vise, f.

**impress**, *im' prēs'*, v. a. im- primer, empreindre || graver || prendre ou enlèver par force.

**impressed**, *im' prēs't'*, a. im- primé, empreint || gravé || influencé || influé sur.

**impression**, *im' prēs'h'n*, s. impression, f. || empreinte, f.

**impressionism**, *im' prēs'h- nīz'm*, s. impressionnisme, m.

**impressive**, *im' prēs' sīv*, a. propre à faire impression, grave || -ly, ad. fortement.

**impressiveness**, *im' prēs' sīv- nēs*, s. puissance, force, f.

\***impressure**, *im' prēs'h' ūr*, s. impression, f.

**imprimatur**, *im' prī māt' ēr*, s. permis d'imprimer, m.

**imprimis**, *im' prī' mīs*, ad. premièrement. [preinte, f.]

**imprint**, *im' prīnt*, s. em- preinte, *im' prīnt'*, v. a. em- preindre, imprimer, graver.

**imprison**, *im' prīz' n*, v. a. em- prisonner.

**imprisonment**, *im' prīz' n-*

*mént*, s. emprisonnement, m. || *false* ~, arrestation illégale, f. || *sequestration* arbitraire, f. || *solitary* ~, emprisonnement cellulaire, m.

\**improbability*, *im prôb'ä bü-ti*, s. improbabilité, f. || *improbable*, *im prôb'ä bl*, a. improbable.

*improbably*, *im prôb'ä blî*, ad. improbablement.

*improbation*, *im prôb'ä shün*, s. désapprobation, f.

*improbatory*, *im prôb'ä tîr-tî*, a. improbateur, blâmé.

*improbability*, *im prôb'ä tî*, s. improbabilité, f.

\**improficiency*, *im prô fish-éns*, \**improficiency*, *im prô fish-én sî*, s. manque de progrès, m. || *impromptu*, m.

*impromptu*, *im prômpt'ü*, s. impromptu, m. || *ad. improvisé* || avec improvisation, d'abondance.

*impromptuist*, *im prômpt'ü-ist*, s. qd fait des impromptus. || *improper*, *im prôp'ér*, a. impropre, non convenable || ~ *fraction*, s. (math.) expression fractionnaire, f. || -ly, ad. improprement.

\**improportionable*, *im prô-pôr'shün äbl*, a. hors de proportion.

*impropriate*, *im prô prî-ät*, v. a. & n. approprier || s'approprier, s'emparer.

*impropriation*, *im prô prî-ä-shün*, s. inféodation, f.

*impropriator*, *im prô prî-ät-ér*, s. laïque qui possède un bien de l'Eglise, m.

*impropriety*, *im prô prî-ét-tî*, s. impropriété, inconvenance, f.

\**improsperous*, *im prôs-pér-üs*, a. malheureux, infortuné.

\**improvability*, *im prôv-ä-bil'itî*, \**improvableness*, *im-prôv-ä bl-nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration, f.

*improvable*, *im prôv-ä bl*, a. susceptible d'amélioration.

*improve*, *im prôv'*, v. a. & n. améliorer, perfectionner || s'améliorer, faire des progrès, profiter, faire valoir || *to* ~ *on* acquaintance, gagner à être connu || *to* ~ *on* a thing, perfectionner qc. || renchérir sur qc.

*improvement*, *im prôv'mént*, s. amélioration, perfection, f., progrès, m. || utilité, f., profit, avantage, m. || *to be* *an* ~ *on*, apporter des améliorations, des rectifications, des changements à.

*improve*, *im prôv'ér*, s. qui améliore, qui perfectionne, réformateur, m. || *dress* ~, s. tourment, f. || *imprévü*.

\**improvided*, *im prô vî-déd*, a. improvidence, *im prôv'ä déns*, s. imprévoyance, f.

*improvident*, *im prôv'ä dént*, a. imprudent || -ly, ad. imprudemment.

*improving*, *im prôv'ing*, a. qui tend à se perfectionner, à s'améliorer || -ly, ad. en perfectionnant, en s'améliorant.

*improvisation*, *im prô vîz-ä-shün*, s. improvisation, f.

*improviser*, *im prô vîz*, v. a. improviser.

*improvvisatore*, *im prôv-vîz ä tîr-ä*, s. improvisateur, m.

*imprudence*, *im prô déns*, s. imprudence, indiscretion, f.

*imprudent*, *im prô dént*, a. imprudent, indiscret || -ly, ad. imprudemment, indiscrettement.

*impuberty*, *im pü bér-tî*, s. impubescence, *im pü déns*, s. impudency, *im pü déns-tî*, s. impudence, effronterie, f.

*impudent*, *im pü dént*, a. impudent, effronté || -ly, ad. impudemment.

*impudicity*, *im pü dis'itî*, s. impugn, *im pün'*, v. a. attaquer, contester, combattre.

*impugnable*, *im pün'ä bl*, a. attaquable.

*impugner*, *im pün'ér*, s. agresseur, adversaire, m.

*impulse*, *im püs*, *impulsion*, *im püs'shün*, s. impulsion, incitation, f.

*impulsive*, *im püs'siv*, a. impulsif, moteur || -ly, ad. avec force, instinctivement.

*impunity*, *im pün'itî*, s. impunité, f. || *to do* a thing with ~, faire qc. impunément.

*impure*, *im pür*, a. impur, souillé || *impudique* || -ly, ad. impurement.

\**impureness*, *im pür'nés*, *impurity*, *im pür'itî*, s. impureté, souillure, f. || *impudicity*, f.

\**impurple*, *im pér-pl*, v. a. teindre en pourpre, empourprer, rougir. || *putable*.

*imputable*, *im püt'ä bl*, a. im-

\**imputableness*, *im püt-ä bl-nés*, s. état de ce qui peut être imputé, m., imputabilité, f.

*imputation*, *im püt'ä shün*, s. imputation, f., reproche, m. || *to lie under the* ~ *of*, être sous la prévention de.

\**imputative*, *im püt'ä tî*, a. imputatif. || *puter*, attribuer.

*impute*, *im püt'*, v. a. imputer, *im püt'ér*, s. qui impute, accusateur, m.

\**imputescible*, *im püt'és-sî-bl*, a. imputescible.

*in*, *in*, prp. & ad. en, dans || *sous*, sur || *dedans* || ~ *comparaison*, en comparaison || ~ *name only*, que de nom || ~ *order*, par ordre, afin || ~ *order that*, pour que || ~ *the day-time*, de jour || ~ *the name of*, au nom de, de la part de || ~ *time*, avec le temps || ~ *writing*, par écrit || *the* ~ *s and outs of* a thing, les coins et les recoins d'une chose, m. pl. || *to be* ~ *time*, être à temps || *year* ~, *year out*, bon an, mal an.

*inability*, *in ä-bil'itî*, s. inhabilité, incapacité, impuissance, f.

\**inabstinence*, *in äb'stî-néns*, s. intempérance, f.

*inaccessibility*, *in äk'sés-sî-bl'itî*, \**inaccessibleness*, *in-äk'sés-sî-bl-nés*, s. inaccessibilité, f.

*inaccessible*, *in äk'sés-sî-bl*, a. inaccessible, inabordable.

*inaccuracy*, *in äk'kü-rä-sî*, s. inexactitude, f.

*inaccurate*, *in äk'kü-rèl*, a. inexact, incorrect || -ly, ad. inexactement.

*inacquaintance*, *in äk-koän'täns*, s. manque de connaissance, m.

*inacquiescent*, *in äk'kwî-és-sént*, a. non consentant, non disposé. || *faction*, f.

*inaction*, *in äk'shün*, s. inactive, *in äk'tiv*, a. inactif, oisif || -ly, ad. dans l'inaction.

*inactivity*, *in äk'tîv'itî*, s. inactivité, inertie, f.

*inadequacy*, *in äd'äkwä-sî*, *inadequateness*, *in äd'äkwä-nés*, s. insuffisance, f.

*inadequate*, *in äd'äkwät*, a. insuffisant, incomplet, imparfait || -ly, ad. imparfaitement.

*inadherent*, *in äd'hér-ént*, a. (phys.) inadhérent.

*inadhesion*, *in äd'hër'shün*, s. nature inadhérente, f.

*inadmissibility*, *in äd'mîs-sî-bl'itî*, s. inadmissibilité, f.

*inadmissible*, *in äd'mîs-sî-bl*, a. inadmissible, intolérable.

*inadvertence*, *in äd'vert-éns*, *inadvertency*, *in äd'vert'én-sî*, s. inadvertence, imprudence, f.

*inadvertent*, *in äd'vert-ént*, a.



inattentif || négligent || -ly, ad. inconsiderément.

\*inaffability, in ăf ă bîl'it'i, s. insociabilité, f.

\*inaffable, in ăf ă bîl, a. inaffable, réservé.

inalienability, in ă lî ă n ă bîl'it'i, inalienableness, in ă lî ă n ă bîl nés, a. inaliénabilité, f.

inalienable, in ă lî ă n ă bîl, a. inaliénable.

inane, in ă n', a. vide, vain, inutile. [a. inanimé.

inanimate(d), in ă n' i măt(ăd), inanimation, in ă n' ish'n, s. inanimation, f. [vide, m.

inanity, in ă n' it'i, s. inanité, f. inappeasable, in ă p ă p ă bîl,

a. inapaisable.

inappellable, in ă p ă l ă bîl, a. sans appel.

inappetence, in ă p ă t ă n ă s, inappetency, in ă p ă t ă n ă s, s. inappetence, f.

inapplicability, in ă p ă lî k ă bîl'it'i, \*inapplicableness, in ă p ă lî k ă bîl nés, s. inapplicabilité, f. [a. inapplicable.

inapplicable, in ă p ă lî k ă bîl, \*inapplication, in ă p ă lî k ă shûn, s. inapplication, f.

\*inapposite(ly), in ă p ă sî tîl(lî), a. & ad. mal à propos.

inappreciable, in ă p ă r ă s ă bîl, a. inappréciable.

\*inapprehensible, in ă p ă r ă h ă n' sîbîl, a. inintelligible, inapprehensible.

\*inapprehensive, in ă p ă r ă h ă n' sîv, a. qui n'apprehende pas, insensible.

inapproachable, in ă p ă r ă c ă h ă bîl, a. inapprochable, inaccessible.

inappropriate, in ă p ă r ă p ă rîet, a. peu approprié || -ly, ad. d'une manière peu appropriée, peu convenable.

inappropriateness, in ă p ă r ă p ă rîet nés, s. disconvenance, meséance, f.

inapt, in ă p't, a. inapte || -ly, ad. d'une manière inapte.

inaptitude, in ă p't i tûd, inaptness, in ă p't nés, a. inaptitude, f. [capable de culture.

\*inarable, in ă r ă bîl, a. inarable, in ă r ă bîl, v. a. enter ou greffer par approche.

inarticulate, in ă r ă tîk' ŭ l ă t, a. inarticulé || -ly, ad. sans articulation.

inarticulateness, in ă r ă tîk' ŭ l ă t nés, a. manque d'articulation, m.

inarticulation, in ă r ă tîk' ŭ l ă shûn, s. défaut d'articulation, m.

\*inartificial, in ă r ă tî fîsh'l, a. inartificial || \* -ly, ad. sans art, maladroitement.

inasmuch, in ă x mûch', ad. d'autant || vu.

inattention, in ă t ă n' shûn, s. inattention, négligence, f.

inattentive, in ă t ă n' tîv, a. inattentif || -ly, ad. sans attention.

inattentiveness, in ă t ă n' tîv nés, s. inattention, f.

inaudibility, in ă ŭ dî bîl'it'i, inaudibleness, in ă ŭ dî bîl nés, s. état de ce qui est inintelligible, qui ne peut pas être entendu, m.

inaudible, in ă ŭ dî bîl, a. qui ne peut pas être entendu || silencieux || intelligible.

inaudibly, in ă ŭ dî bîl, ad. d'une manière inintelligible.

inaugural, in ă ŭ gû r ă l, a. inaugural. [inaugurer.

inaugurate, in ă ŭ gû r ă l, v. a. inauguration, in ă ŭ gû r ă shûn, s. a. inauguration, f.

inauguratory, in ă ŭ gû r ă t ă rî, a. inaugural.

\*inauration, in ă ŭ r ă shûn, s. dorure, f.

inauspicious, in ă ŭ s pîsh' ŭ s, a. de mauvais augure || -ly, ad. malheureusement.

inauspiciousness, in ă ŭ s pîsh' ŭ s nés, s. mauvais augure, m. [rence, f.

\*inbeing, in ă b ă tîng, s. inhé- inboard, in ă b ă rd, a. & ad. (mar.) dans la cale.

inborn, in ă b ă rn, inbred, in ă b ă rd, a. inné, naturel.

inbound, in ă b ă ŭ nd, a. sans clôture.

\*inbreathe, in ă b ă r ă th, v. a. communiquer par la respiration, inspirer.

\*incage, in ă k ă j', v. a. encager, emprisonner.

\*incalculability, in ă k ă l k ă l ă bîl'it'i, incalculableness, in ă k ă l k ă l ă bîl nés, s. caractère incalculable, m.

incalculable, in ă k ă l k ă l ă bîl, a. incalculable.

incalculably, in ă k ă l k ă l ă bîl, ad. incalculablement, indéfiniment.

incalcescence, in ă k ă l ă s ă n ă s, incalcescency, in ă k ă l ă s ă n ă s ă t, s. commencement de chaleur, m. [qui prend de la chaleur.

incalcescent, in ă k ă l ă s ă n ă t, a. incameration, in ă k ă m ă r ă shûn, s. incamération, f.

incandescence, in ă k ă n ă d ă s ă s ă n ă s, s. incandescence, f.

incandescent, in ă k ă n ă d ă s ă n ă t, a. incandescent || ~ lamp, s. lampe incandescente, f.

incantation, in ă k ă n ă t ă shûn, s. incantation, f., enchantement, m. [a. magique.

\*incantatory, in ă k ă n ă t ă l ă rî, \*incanton, in ă k ă n' t ă n, v. a. unir à un canton.

incapability, in ă k ă p ă bîl'it'i, \*incapableness, in ă k ă p ă bîl nés, s. incapacité, impuissance, f. [capable.

incapable, in ă k ă p ă bîl, a. incapable, in ă k ă p ă bîl, ad. sans capacité.

\*incapacious, in ă k ă p ă shûs, a. étroit || borné.

\*incapaciousness, in ă k ă p ă shûs nés, a. défaut d'espace, m. incapacitate, in ă k ă p ă sî t ă t, v. a. rendre incapable, affaiblir.

incapacitation, in ă k ă p ă sî t ă t ă shûn, s. (jur.) privation de capacité, f., défaut de capacité légale, m.

incapacity, in ă k ă p ă sî t ă t, s. incapacité, insuffisance, f.

incarcerate, in ă k ă r ă s ă r ă t, v. a. incarcérer.

incarceration, in ă k ă r ă s ă r ă t ă shûn, s. incarcération, f.

\*incarn, in ă k ă r'n, v. a. & n. couvrir de chair || s'incarner.

\*incarnadine, in ă k ă r ă n ă dî n, a. incarnadin.

\*incarnadine, in ă k ă r ă n ă dî n, v. a. teindre en rouge.

\*incarnate, in ă k ă r ă n ă l, a. incarné.

incarnation, in ă k ă r ă n ă shûn, s. incarnation, f.

incase, in ă k ă s', v. a. encaseler, enfermer.

\*incatenation, in ă k ă t ă n ă shûn, s. enchaînement, m.

incautious, in ă k ă ŭ shûs, a. inattentif, négligent, imprudent || -ly, ad. imprudemment.

incautiousness, in ă k ă ŭ shûs nés, s. manque de précaution, m., imprudence, f.

incendiarism, in ă s ă n' dî ă r ă t ă m, a. incendie par malveillance, m. [incendiaire, m.

incendiary, in ă s ă n' dî ă rî, \*incendiary, in ă s ă n' dî ă rî t, a. incendiaire || séditionnel.

incense, in ă s ă n ă s, s. encens, parfum, m.

incense, in ă s ă n ă s, v. a. algrir, fâcher, provoquer, exaspérer || encenser.

incensed, in ă s ă n ă s, a. irrité, courroucé, exaspéré || to be ~ with one, être irrité contre qn.

\*incensement, in ă s ă n ă s' m ă n ă t, s. exaspération, fureur, f.

h ă u; b ă y; f ă ŭ t, t ă b ă e, t ă b. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

\***incension**, *in sên'shün*, s. embrasement, m.

\***incensive**, *in sên'siv*, a. enflammant, excitant, exaspérant.

\***incensor**, *in sên'sér*, s. provocateur, m. [ensoir, m.]

\***incensory**, *in sên'sér i*, s. en-guillon, stimulant, encouragement, m. || brandon, m.

\***incentive**, *in sên'tiv*, a. excitant. [mencement, m.]

**inception**, *in sêp'shün*, s. com-mencement, candidat déclaré apte (à la licence), m.

\***inceptive**, *in sêp'tiv*, a. dé-notant un commencement, com-mencant.

\***inceptor**, *in sêp'tér*, s. com-mencant, candidat déclaré apte (à la licence), m.

\***inceration**, *in sér'á'shün*, s. incération, f. [incertitude, f.]

\***incertitude**, *in sér'ti tūd*, s. incessant, *in sês'sánt*, a. con-tinuel || -ly, ad. continuelle-ment.

**incest**, *in sêst*, s. inceste, m.

**incestuous**, *in sês'tü üs*, a. incestueux || -ly, ad. incestueusement.

**incestuousness**, *in sês'tü üs-nês*, s. caractère incestueux, m.

**inch**, *insh*, s. pouce, m. || petite quantité, f. || - by -, peu à peu, graduellement || by -es, pied à pied, à petit feu || within an -, à un pouce || à deux doigts de.

\***inch**, *insh*, v. a. & n. pousser dehors petit à petit || avancer par degrés || donner d'une main avare. [impudicité, f.]

\***inchastity**, *in chás'titi*, f.

\***inchest**, *in chést*, v. a. en-caisser.

\***inchmeal**, *insh'mèl*, s. petit morceau d'un pouce, m. || \*by -, pouce à pouce, pied à pied.

**inchoate**, *in'kō át*, v. a. com-mencer.

\***inchoation**, *in kō át'shün*, s. commencement, m.

\***inchoative**, *in'kō átiv*, a. inchoatif. [forhus, m. pl.]

\***inchpin**, *insh'pin*, s. (chasse)

\***incide**, *in sîd*, v. a. inciser, couper.

**incidence**, *in'si dên's*, \***inci-dency**, *in'si dên's*, s. incidence, f.

**incident**, *in'si dên't*, s. inci-dent, accident, événement, m.

**incident**, *in'si dên't*, a. acci-dental, casuel, incident || to be ~ to, arriver || s'attacher, appartenir à.

**incidental**, *in sî dên't'l*, a. ac-cidental, fortuit, incident || -ly, ad. par hasard, par occasion.

**incidentalness**, *in sî dên't'l-*

*nês*, s. cas fortuit, m. || acces-soire, m.

**incinerate**, *in sîn'ér át*, v. a. réduire en cendres, incinérer.

**incineration**, *in sîn'ér át'shün*, s. (chim.) incinération, f.

**incipience**, *in sîp'iên's*, **inci-piency**, *in sîp'iên's*, s. com-mencement, m.

**incipient**, *in sîp'iên't*, a. com-mencant, premier, naissant.

\***incircumspection**, *in sêr-küm spêk'shün*, s. manque de circonspection, m.

\***incise**, *in sîx*, v. a. inciser, graver, couper, tailler.

**incision**, *in sîx'h'n*, s. incision, coupure, blessure, f.

**incisive**, *in sî'siv*, a. incisif.

**incisor**, *in sîx'ér*, s. dent inci-sive, f. [soire, incisif.]

\***incisory**, *in sîx'ér i*, a. inci-sif.

\***incisure**, *in sîx'h'ür*, s. inci-sion, f.

**incitation**, *in sî'tü shün*, **inci-tement**, *in sî't'mên't*, s. incita-tion, instigation, f., encourage-ment, m. || motif, m.

**incite**, *in sî't*, v. a. inciter, ex-citer, encourager, animer.

**inciter**, *in sî'tér*, s. exciteur, instigateur, m.

**inciting**, *in sî't'ing*, a. attir-ant, agaçant || -ly, ad. d'une manière agaçante.

\***incivil**, *in sîv'íl*, a. incivil, malhonnête.

**incivility**, *in sîv'íl'iti*, s. inci-vilité, malhonnêteté, f.

\***incivism**, *in'siv izm*, s. inci-visme, m.

**inclemency**, *in klên'ên sî*, s. inclemence, sévérité, dureté, inflexibilité, f. || intempérie, f.

**inclement**, *in klên'ên't*, a. in-clement, rigoureux, m.

\***inclinal**, *in klîn'á bl*, a. enclin, porté.

**inclination**, *in klîn á'shün*, s. inclination, f., penchant, m. || inclinaison, f. [inclinant.]

\***inclinatory**, *in klîn á'tér i*, a.

**incline**, *in'klîn*, s. pente, rampe, f.

\***incline**, *in'klîn*, v. a. & n. incliner, pencher || s'incliner, se pencher || être porté.

**inclined**, *in klând*, a. enclin, porté || well-, ill-, enclin au bien, au mal || ~-plane, s. (o. d. f.) plan incliné, m.

\***inclip**, *in klîp*, v. a. en-tourer, environner.

**incloister**, *in klōys'tér*, v. a. cloître.

**inclose**, *in klōx'*, V. **enclose**.

**inclosure**, *in klō'xhür*, V. **en-closure**.

**incloud**, *in klō'üd*, v. a. obs-curcir, envelopper d'un nuage.

**include**, *in klōd'*, v. a. in-clure, enfermer, renfermer, comprendre.

**included**, *in klōd'éd*, a. ren-fermé, compris, y compris.

**including**, *in klōd'ing*, pp. y compris.

**inclusion**, *in klō'xhün*, s. ac-tion d'inclure, f.

**inclusive**, *in klō'siv*, a. in-clus, compris || -ly, ad. inclu-sivement, y compris.

\***incoagulable**, *in kō ág'ü-lá bl*, a. qui ne peut se coaguler.

\***incoercible**, *in kō ér'si bl*, a. incoercible.

**inco-**, *in kōg'*, ad. incognito.

**incogitable**, *in kōj'it ábl*, a. inimaginable.

**incogitancy**, *in kōj'it ánsi*, s. manque de réflexion, m., ir-réflexion, f.

\***incogitantly**, *in kōj'it ántli*, ad. sans réflexion.

\***incogitative**, *in kōj'it áti*, a. incapable de penser.

**incognito**, *in kōg'nítō*, s. in-cognito, m.

\***incognisable**, *in kōg'nix ábl*, qu'on ne peut reconnaître.

**incoherence**, *in kō hēr'ên's*, **incoherency**, *in kō hēr'ên's*, s. incohérence, f.

**incoherent**, *in kō hēr'ên't*, a. incohérent || -ly, ad. sans liaison.

\***incoincidence**, *in kō in'si-dên's*, s. manque de rapport, m.

**incoincident**, *in kō in'si dên't*, a. qui manque de rapport.

\***incombine**, *in küm bîn'*, v. n. n'être pas d'accord.

\***incombustibility**, *in küm-büs ti bí'ti*, \***incombustible-ness**, *in küm büs'ti bí'nês*, s. in-combustibilité, f.

**income**, *in'küm*, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || ~-tax, s. impôt sur les revenus, m.

**incomer**, *in'küm ér*, s. en-trant, m. [reutées, f. pl.]

**incomings**, *in'küm ingx*, s. pl.

**incommensurability**, *in küm mên's'ü rä bí'ti*, **incom-mensurableness**, *in küm mên's'ü rä bí'nês*, s. incommensurabilité, f.

**incommensurable**, *in küm mên's'ü rä bí'ti*, **incommensurate**, *in küm mên's'ü rä't*, a. incommen-surable.

**incommensurately**, *in küm mên's'ü rä'ti*, ad. d'une manière disproportionnée.

\***incommiscible**, *in küm-*

*mis'sibl*, a. qui ne peut se mêler avec.

\**incommode*, *in kôm'mô-dâi*, incommode, *in kôm'môd*, v. a. incommoder, importuner, ennuyer, gêner, déranger.

*incommodious*, *in kôm'mô-di'us*, a. incommode, importun, gênant || -ly, ad. incommodément.

*incommodiousness*, *in kôm'mô-di'us nês*, \**incommodity*, *in kôm'môd'it'i*, s. incommodité, importunité, f., dérangement, m.

\**incommunicability*, *in kôm'mûn'ikâ bil'it'i*, s. incommunicabilité, f.

*incommunicable*, *in kôm'mûn'ikâbl*, a. incommunicable.

*incommunicably*, *in kôm'mûn'ikâbl*, ad. d'une manière incommunicable.

\**incommunicative*, *in kôm'mûn'ikât'iv*, a. peu communicatif, réservé.

\**incommutability*, *in kôm'mûl'â bil'it'i*, s. incommutabilité, f.

\**incommutable*, *in kôm'mûl'âbl*, a. qui ne peut être changé avec, qui ne peut être déposé.

\**incompact(ed)*, *in kôm'pâkt'(éd)*, a. incompacte || mal digéré.

*incomparable*, *in kôm'pâr-âbl*, a. incomparable.

*incomparableness*, *in kôm'pârâbl nês*, s. état incomparable, m.

*incomparably*, *in kôm'pâr-âbl* ou *in kôm'pâr-âbl*, ad. sans comparaison.

\**incompassionate*, *in kôm'pâsh'ân*, a. impitoyable.

*incompatibility*, *in kôm'pât-î bil'it'i*, incompatibility, *in kôm'pât-î bil'it'i*, s. incompatibilité, aversion, f.

*incompatible*, *in kôm'pât-îbl*, a. incompatible, antipathique || opposé.

*incompatibly*, *in kôm'pât-îbl*, ad. d'une manière incompatible, antipathique.

*incompetence*, *in kôm'pêt'ens*, s. incompetence, f.

*incompetent*, *in kôm'pêt'ent*, a. incompetent || incapable || -ly, ad. incompetemment.

*incomplete*, *in kôm'plêt*, a. incomplet, imparfait || -ly, ad. imparfaitement.

*incompleteness*, *in kôm'plêt-nês*, incompleteness, *in kôm'plêt-shun*, s. imperfection, f.

\**incomplex*, *in kôm'plêks*, a. incomplex, simple.

\**incompliance*, *in kôm'plv-âns*, s. manque de complaisance, m., humeur revêche, f.

\**incompliant*, *in kôm'plv'ânt*, a. dur, inflexible.

\**incomposed*, *in kôm'pôxd'*, a. en désordre.

*incomprehensibility*, *in kôm'prê'hên'si bil'it'i*, s. incompréhensibilité, f.

*incomprehensible*, *in kôm'prê'hên'sibl*, a. incompréhensible.

*incomprehensibly*, *in kôm'prê'hên'sibl*, ad. incompréhensiblement.

\**incomprehensive*, *in kôm'prê'hên'siv*, a. peu détaillé, incomplet.

*incompressibility*, *in kôm'prês'si bil'it'i*, s. incompressibilité, f.

\**incompressible*, *in kôm'prês'sibl*, a. incompressible.

*inconcealable*, *in kôn'sêl'âbl*, a. qu'on ne peut cacher.

*inconceivability*, *in kôn'sêv-â bil'it'i*, *inconceivableness*, *in kôn'sêv'âbl nês*, s. qualité de ce qui est inconcevable, f.

*inconceivable*, *in kôn'sêv'âbl*, a. inconcevable.

*inconceivably*, *in kôn'sêv'âbl*, ad. extraordinairement, inconcevablement, d'une manière inconcevable.

\**inconcinnity*, *in kôn'sîn'it'i*, s. inconvenance, f.

\**inconcludent*, *in kôn'klôd-ênt*, \**inconclusive*, *in kôn'klô-siv*, a. inconcluant || -ly, ad. d'une manière peu concluante.

*inconclusiveness*, *in kôn'klô'siv nês*, s. caractère peu concluant, m., faiblesse de raisonnement, f.

\**inconcoct(ed)*, *in kôn'kôkt'(éd)*, a. cru || mal digéré, indigeste.

\**inconcussible*, *in kôn'kûs'sibl*, a. inébranlable.

\**incondensable*, *in kôn'dên-sâbl*, a. non condensable.

\**inconдите*, *in kôn'dit*, a. irrégulier, grossier.

*inconformity*, *in kôn'fôrm'it'i*, s. non-conformité, f.

\**incongenial*, *in kôn'jên'iâl*, a. incompatible, inconvenable.

\**incongruence*, *in kôn'grô-êns*, *incongruity*, *in kôn'grô-î't'i*, s. incongruité, inconvenance, absurdité, f.

\**incongruent*, *in kôn'grô-ênt*, *incongruous*, *in kôn'grô-*

*ûs*, a. incongru, absurde || -ly, ad. incongruent.

\**inconnexedly*, *in kôn'nêks-êd lî*, ad. sans connexion.

\**inconnexion*, *in kôn'nêks'h'n*, s. défaut de connexion, m.

*inconsequence*, *in kôn'sô-kwêns*, s. inconsequence, f.

*inconsequent*, *in kôn'sô-kwênt*, a. inconsequent || -ly, ad. d'une manière inconsequente.

\**inconsequential*, *in kôn'sô-kwênt'shûl*, a. illogique.

*inconsiderable*, *in kôn'sid-êrâbl*, a. insignifiant.

\**inconsiderableness*, *in kôn'sid-êrâbl nês*, s. insignifiance, f., caractère chétif, m., petitesse, f.

\**inconsideracy*, *in kôn'sid-êr'âs'i*, s. inattention, f.

*inconsiderate*, *in kôn'sid-êr-êt*, a. inconsideré, imprudent || -ly, ad. inconsideréincot.

*inconsiderateness*, *in kôn'sid-êr-êt nês*, \**inconsideration*, *in kôn'sid-êr-êt-shun*, s. inconsideration, étourderie, irréflexion, f.

\**inconsistence*, *in kôn'sist-êns*, \**inconsistency*, *in kôn'sist-ên'si*, s. inconsistance, incongruité, f.

*inconsistent*, *in kôn'sist-ênt*, a. inconsistent, incompatible || -ly, ad. contradictoirement.

*inconsolable*, *in kôn'sôl'âbl*, a. inconsolable.

*inconsolably*, *in kôn'sôl'âbl*, ad. inconsolablement.

\**inconsonance*, *in kôn'sô-nâns*, \**inconsonancy*, *in kôn'sô-nân'si*, s. dissonance, f.

*inconspicuous*, *in kôn'spîk-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas en vue, en évidence || -ly, ad. sans relief, invisiblement.

*inconspicuousness*, *in kôn'spîk-ûs nês*, s. état d'une chose peu marquée.

\**inconstance*, *in kôn'stâns*, *inconstancy*, *in kôn'stân'si*, s. inconstance, f.

*inconstant*, *in kôn'stânt*, a. inconstant, changeant, volage || -ly, ad. inconstamment.

*inconsumable*, *in kôn'sûm-âbl*, a. qui ne se peut consumer.

\**inconsummate*, *in kôn'sûm'mêt*, a. qui n'est pas consommé.

\**incontestable*, *in kôn'têst-âbl*, a. incontestable.

*incontestably*, *in kôn'têst-âbl*, ad. incontestablement.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg'ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.



**incontinence**, *in kōn'tin'ēns*,  
**incontinency**, *in kōn'tin'ēns*,  
s. incontinence, f., dérègle-  
ment, m.

**incontinent**, *in kōn'tin'ēt*, a.  
Incontinent, lascif || -ly, ad.  
avec incontinence, impudique-  
ment || d'abord, tout-à-l'heure.  
**incontrollable**, *in kūn trōl'-  
lā bl*, a. Indomptable || Irrésis-  
tible || Incontestable.

**incontrollably**, *in kūn trōl'-  
lā blī*, ad. Irrésistiblement || In-  
vinciblement || Incontestable-  
ment || d'une manière indomp-  
table.

**incontrovertibility**, *in kōn-  
trō vērt'i bil'itē*, s. incontestabi-  
lité, f.

**incontrovertible**, *in kōn trō-  
vērt'i bl*, a. indisputable, Incon-  
testable.

**incontrovertibly**, *in kōn trō-  
vērt'i blī*, ad. sans contredit, in-  
contestablement.

**inconvenience**, *in kūn vēn'-  
ēns*, \***inconvenience, *in kūn-  
vēn'ēns*, s. a. disconvenance,  
incommodité, f., désagrément,  
m.**

**inconvenience**, *in kūn vēn'-  
ēns*, v. a. troubler, déranger.

**inconvenient**, *in kūn vēn'-  
ēt*, a. incommode || -ly, ad.  
incommodement.

**inconvertible**, *in kūn vērs'-  
ā bl*, a. insolvable.

**inconvertibility**, *in kūn vērt'-  
i bil'itē*, s. état d'une chose in-  
convertible, qui n'est pas trans-  
mutable, m.

**inconvertible**, *in kūn vērt'-  
i bl*, a. inconvertible, inaltérable.

**inconvincible**, *in kūn vīn'-  
sī bl*, a. qu'on ne peut con-  
vaincre.

**\*inconvincibly**, *in kūn vīn'-  
sī blī*, ad. sans conviction.

**\*incony**, *in kūn'ē*, a. ignorant.

**\*incorporeal**, *in kōr'pēr āl*, a.

incorporel.

**incorporate**, *in kōr'pēr ēl*, a.  
constitué, incorporé.

**incorporate**, *in kōr'pēr āt*, v. a. & n.  
incorporer, unir || s'incor-  
porer.

**incorporation**, *in kōr'pēr ā-  
shūn*, s. incorporation, associa-  
tion, f.

**incorporator**, *in kōr'pēr ā tēr*,  
s. un des membres fondateurs  
d'une corporation, m.

**incorporeal**, *in kōr'pēr āl*, a.  
incorporel. [corporer.]

**\*incorpse**, *in kōrps'*, v. a. in-

**incorrect**, *in kūr rēkt'*, a. in-  
correct, défectueux || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière incorrecte.

**incorrectness**, *in kūr rēkt'-  
nēs*, s. in correction, inexacti-  
tude, f.

**in corrigible**, *in kōr'rj'ibl*, a.  
incorrigible, Indocile.

**incorrigibleness**, *in kōr'rj'-  
ibl nēs*, s. incorrigibilité, f.

**incorrigibly**, *in kōr'rj' ī blī*,  
ad. incorrigiblement.

**in corrupt(ed)**, *in kūr rūpt'-  
(ēd)*, a. qui n'est pas corrompu,  
intègre, sain || -ly, ad. inté-  
gralement.

**incorruptibility**, *in kūr rūpt'-  
i bil'itē*, **incorruptibleness**,  
*in kūr rūpt' ī bl nēs*, s. incorrup-  
tibilité, f.

**incorruptible**, *in kūr rūpt' ī bl*,  
a. incorruptible.

**incorruptibly**, *in kūr rūpt' ī-  
blī*, ad. incorruptiblement.

**incorruption**, *in kūr rūp'-  
shūn*, s. incorruption, f. || in-  
corruptibilité, f.

**\*incorruptive**, *in kūr rūp'-  
tīv*, a. qui ne se gâte pas, im-  
périssable.

**incorruptness**, *in kūr rūpt'-  
nēs*, s. pureté, intégrité, f.

**\*incrassate**, *in krās'sēt*, a.  
épaissi.

**\*incrassate**, *in krās'sēt*, v. a.  
épaissir || (méd.) incrasser.

**incrassation**, *in krās sā-  
shūn*, s. épaississement, m. ||  
(méd.) incrassant, m.

**increase**, *in krēs*, s. accrois-  
sement, m., augmentation, f. ||  
propagation, f. || produit, m.

**increase**, *in krās'*, v. a. & n.  
augmenter, accroître || s'aug-  
menter, s'agrandir.

**increaser**, *in krēs'ēr*, s. qui  
augmente. [croissant.]

**increasing**, *in krēs'ing*, a.

**\*increase(d)**, *in krē āl (ēd)*,  
a. incréé.

**incredibility**, *in krē āl' īl'itē*,  
**incredibleness**, *in krē āl' īl' nēs*,  
s. incredibilité, f. [croysable.]

**incredible**, *in krē āl' īl*, a. in-  
credibly, *in krē āl' īlī*, ad.  
incroyablement.

**incredulity**, *in krē dū' īl'itē*,  
**incredulousness**, *in krē dū' īl' nēs*,  
s. incredulité, f.

**incredulous**, *in krē dū' īlūs*, a.  
Incrédulé || -ly, ad. avec incré-  
dulité. [incombustible.]

**\*incremable**, *in krēm' ā bl*, a.

**increment**, *in krēmēt*, s. ac-  
croissement, m., augmentation,  
crue, f. || **uneared** ~, accrois-  
sement de la valeur d'une pro-  
priété sans bourse délier et  
sans travail, m.

**\*increate**, *in krē pāt*, v. a.  
réprimander, blâmer.

**\*increate**, *in krē pāt' shūn*,  
s. réprimande, f. [croissant.]  
**increment**, *in krēs'ēt*, a.  
incriminate, *in krīm' ī nā*, v.  
a. inculper.

**incriminatory**, *in krīm' ī nā-  
ērī*, a. incriminable.

**incrusted**, *in krūst'*, **in-  
crust**(ate), *in krūst'*, v. a. in-  
cruster, en-  
duire. [s. incrustation.]

**incrustation**, *in krūst' ā shūn*,  
**incubate**, *in kū bāt*, v. a. cou-  
ver. [Incubation, f.]

**incubation**, *in kū bā' shūn*, s.  
**incubator**, *in kū bā tēr*, a.  
couveuse artificielle, f.

**incubus**, *in kū būs*, s. (méd.)  
cauchemar, m.

**inculcate**, *in kūl' kāl*, v. a. in-  
culquer, répéter.

**inculcation**, *in kūl' kā' shūn*, s.  
action d'inculquer, f.

**inculcator**, *in kūl' kā tēr*, s.  
celui qui inculque.

**\*inculpable**, *in kūl' pā bl*, a.  
irréprochable, innocent.

**\*inculpableness**, *in kūl' pā-  
bl nēs*, s. inculpation, *in kūl' pā-  
shūn*, s. manque de faute, m.,  
innocence, f. [innocemment.]

**\*inculpably**, *in kūl' pā blī*, ad.

**\*incult**, *in kūlt'*, a. inculte.

**incumbency**, *in kūm' bēns*, s.  
possession d'un bénéfice, f.

**incumbent**, *in kūm' bēnt*, s.  
bénéficiaire, m. [cumber.]

**incumber**, *in kūm' bēr*, v. en-  
\***incumbrance**, *in kūm'-  
brāns*, v. encumbrance.

**incur**, *in kēr*, v. a. encourir,  
s'exposer, mériter, s'attirer.

**incurability**, *in kūr ā bil'itē*,  
**incurableness**, *in kūr ā bl nēs*,  
s. incurabilité, f. [rable.]

**incurable**, *in kūr ā bl*, a. in-  
curably, *in kūr ā blī*, ad.  
sans remède.

**\*incuriosity**, *in kūr ī ōs' īl'itē*,  
**incuriousness**, *in kūr ī ōs' nēs*,  
s. manque de curiosité, m., in-  
souciance, f. [curieux.]

**\*incurious**, *in kūr ī ōs*, a. peu  
curieux.

**incursion**, *in kēr shūn*, s. in-  
cursion, irruption, f.

**incurvate**, *in kēr vāt*, in-  
curve, *in kēr*, v. a. courber.

**\*incurvation**, *in kēr vā' shūn*,  
s. courbure, f.

**\*incurvity**, *in kēr v' īl'itē*, a.  
courbure, inflexion, f.

**\*indagate**, *in dā gāt*, v. a. re-  
chercher. [lancer.]

**\*indart**, *in dārt*, v. a. darder.

**\*indebt**, *in dēl'*, v. a. endetter.

**indebted**, *in dēt' ēd*, a. en-  
detté || redevable || **I am ~ to**  
**you for**, je vous suis redevable  
de.

indebtedness, *in dēt'ēd nēs*, s. endettement, m.

incecence, *in dēs'sēns*, indecence, *in dēs'sēn sī*, s. indécence, f.

indecant, *in dēs'sēnt*, a. indécent || -ly, ad. indécentement.

indeciduous, *in dēs'sīd'ū ūs*, a. qui ne tombe point || persistant.

indecipherable, *in dēs'sīf'ēr-ābl*, a. indéchiffrable.

indécision, *in dēs'sīx'h'n*, s. indécision, f.

indécisive, *in dēs'sī'siv*, a. indécis || -ly, ad. d'une manière indécise.

indéclinable, *in dēs'klīn'ā bl*, a. (gr.) indéclinable.

indécomposable, *in dēs'kūm-pōx'ā bl*, a. indécomposable.

indécomposableness, *in dēs'kūm-pōx'ā bl nēs*, s. nature indécomposable, f.

indécorous, *in dēs'kōr'ūs*, a. indécent, inconvenant || -ly, ad. peu convenablement.

indécorousness, *in dēs'kōr'ūs-nēs*, indecorum, *in dēs'kōr'ūm*, s. manque de décorum, m.

indeed, *in dēd'*, ad. en vérité, réellement || par exemple !

indefatigability, *in dēs'fāt'īg-ā bl'it'ī*, indefatigableness, *in dēs'fāt'īg ā bl nēs*, s. infatigabilité, f. [a. infatigable.]

indefatigable, *in dēs'fāt'īg ā bl*, indefatigably, *in dēs'fāt'īg ā-blī*, ad. infatigablement.

indefeasibility, *in dēs'fēx'ī-bl'it'ī*, s. imprescriptibilité, f.

indefeasible, *in dēs'fēx'ī-bl*, a. inattaquable || irrévocable || inviolable.

indefeasibly, *in dēs'fēx'ī-blī*, ad. d'une manière indestructible.

indefectibility, *in dēs'fēkt'ī-bl'it'ī*, s. indéfectibilité, f.

indefectible, *in dēs'fēkt'ī-bl*, a. indéfectible.

\*indefensibility, *in dēs'fēn'sī-bl'it'ī*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas tenable, m.

indefensible, *in dēs'fēn'sī-bl*, a. indéfendable, insoutenable, inexcusable.

indefensibly, *in dēs'fēn'sī-blī*, ad. d'une manière inexcusable.

\*indeficiency, *in dēs'fīsh'ēn-sī*, s. inutilité, perfection, f.

\*indeficient, *in dēs'fīsh'ēnt*, a. inalterable, parfait.

indefinable, *in dēs'fīn'ā bl*, a. indéfinissable.

indefinably, *in dēs'fīn'ā-blī*, ad. d'une manière indéfinissable, indéterminable.

indefinite, *in dēs'fīn'it*, a. in-

défini, illimité || -ly, ad. indéfiniment.

indefiniteness, *in dēs'fīn'it-nēs*, indefinitude, *in dēs'fīn'itūd*, s. infinité, f. || défaut de clarté, m.

\*indeliberate, *in dēs'līb'ēr-ēt*, a. indeliberé, irrésolû || \*-ly, ad. sans réflexion.

indelibility, *in dēs'līb'it'ī*, indelible, *in dēs'līb'it'ī*, s. indélébilité, f.

indelible, *in dēs'līb'it*, a. indélébile, ineffaçable.

indelibly, *in dēs'līb'it-blī*, ad. ineffaçablement.

indelicacy, *in dēs'lī'kās'ī*, s. indécatesse, grossièreté, f.

indélicate, *in dēs'lī'kēt*, a. indélicat, grossier || -ly, ad. d'une manière indélicate, indécatement.

indemnification, *in dēm'nī-fī'kā shūn*, s. indemnisation, indemnité, f. [indemniser.]

indemnify, *in dēm'nī'fī*, v. a. indemnity, *in dēm'nī'tī*, s. indemnité, f., dédommagement, m.

\*indemonstrable, *in dēm'mōn'strā bl*, a. indémontrable.

indent, *in dēnt*, s. entaille, dentelure, f.

indent, *in dēnt*, v. a. & n. denteler || faire un contrat || ébrécher, échancre || mettre en apprentissage.

indentation, *in dēnt'ā shūn*, s. dentelure, brèche, f.

indented, *in dēnt'ēd*, a. dentelé, bossué || obligé par un acte ou un contrat d'apprentissage.

indenture, *in dēnt'ūr*, s. contrat, chirographe, m. || brevet, m.

indenture, *in dēnt'ūr*, v. a. denteler || lier par un brevet.

independence, *in dēs'pēnd'ēns*, independency, *in dēs'pēnd'ēn sī*, s. indépendance, f.

independent, *in dēs'pēnd'ēnt*, a. indépendant || -ly, ad. indépendamment.

indescribable, *in dēs'skrīb'ā bl*, a. indescriptible.

\*indescriptive, *in dēs'skrīp'tīv*, a. qui ne se décrit pas.

\*indesert, *in dēs'xērt*, a. manquant de mérite, m.

indestructibility, *in dēs'strukt'ī bl'it'ī*, s. indestructibilité, f. [sbl. a. indestructible.]

indestructible, *in dēs'strukt'ī bl*, a. indestructible.

\*indeterminable, *in dēs'tēr'mīn'ā bl*, a. qu'on ne saurait déterminer, indéterminable.

indeterminate, *in dēs'tēr'mīn-ēt*, \*indetermined, *in dēs'tēr-*

*mīnd*, a. indéterminé, indécis || -ly, ad. indéfiniment.

indeterminateness, *in dēs'tēr'mīn'ēt nēs*, s. manque de précision, m.

\*indetermination, *in dēs'tēr'mīn'ā shūn*, s. indétermination, irrésolution, f.

\*indevotion, *in dēs'vō'shūn*, s. indévotion, irréligion, f.

\*indevout, *in dēs'vō'ūt*, a. indévoit.

index, *in dēks*, s. table des matières, f. || index, m. || aiguille, f. || ~finger, s. index, doigt indicateur, m.

index, *in dēks*, v. a. mettre à l'index || interdire.

\*indexterity, *in dēks'tēr'it'ī*, s. manque d'adresse, m.

India-rubber, *in dī'ā rīb'ber*, V. Indian-rubber.

Indiaman, *in dī'ā mn*, s. vaisseau des Indes, m.

Indian, *in dī'ā n*, a. indien || ~corn, s. maïs, m. || ~ink, s. encre de Chine, f. || ~rubber, s. gomme élastique, f.

indicant, *in dī'kā nt*, a. indicatif.

indicate, *in dī'kā t*, v. a. indiquer, montrer, désigner || accuser.

indication, *in dī'kā shūn*, s. indication, f. || symptôme, m.

indicative, *in dī'kā tīv*, a. qui indique || to be ~ of, être un indice de || montrer || ~mood, s. (gr.) indicatif, m. || -ly, ad. à l'indicatif. [dicateur, m.]

indicator, *in dī'kā tēr*, s. indicator, *in dī'kā tēr*, a. indicatif. [dénoncer.]

indict, *in dī'k*, v. a. accuser, indictable, *in dī'k ā bl*, a. accusable. [teur, m. || auteur, m.]

indictor, *in dī'k*, s. accusateur.

\*indiction, *in dī'k shūn*, s. déclaration, f. || indiction, f.

indictment, *in dī'k mēnt*, s. acte d'accusation, m.

indifference, *in dī'f'ēr ēns*, \*indifference, *in dī'f'ēr ēn sī*, s. indifférence, impartialité, f.

indifferent, *in dī'f'ēr ēnt*, a. indifférent || impartial || médiocre, passable || -ly, ad. indifféremment, sans préférence.

indigence, *in dī'jēns*, indigency, *in dī'jēn sī*, s. indigence, pauvreté, f.

indigenous, *in dī'jēn ūs*, a. indigène || naturel.

indigent, *in dī'jēnt*, a. indigent, pauvre || -ly, ad. pauvrement.

indigest(ed), *in dī'jēst' (ēd)*, a. mal digéré || embrouillé.

**indigestible**, *in dījēs't'bl*, a. qui ne peut se digérer.  
**indigestion**, *in dījēs'chūn*, s. indigestion, f.  
**\*indign**, *in dīn'*, a. indigne.  
**indignant**, *in dīg'nānt*, a. indigné, irrité || —ly, ad. avec indignation.  
**indignation**, *in dīg'nā'shūn*, s. indignation, f. || courroux, s. || to give vent to one's ~, faire éclater son indignation || to rouse one's ~, soulever l'indignation de qn. || ~meeting, s. assemblée publique pour protester contre quelque abus, f.  
**indignity**, *in dīg'nī'tī*, s. indignité, injure, f., affront, m.  
**indigo**, *in'dīgō*, s. indigo, m. || ~manufacture, s. indigo-terie, f.  
**\*indigence**, *in dīl'ijēns*, s. défaut de diligence, m.  
**\*indigent**, *in dīl'ijēnt*, a. peu diligent.  
**indirect**, *in'dīrēkt* ou *in dīrēkt'*, a. indirect, déshonnête || —ly, ad. indirectement.  
**\*indirection**, *in dīrēkt'shūn*, s. voies indirectes, f. pl.  
**indirectness**, *in dīrēkt'nēs*, s. obliquité, f. || injustice, f.  
**\*indiscernible**, *in dīx xēr'n'ēbl*, a. imperceptible.  
**\*indiscernibleness**, *in dīx xēr'n'ēbl nēs*, s. imperceptibilité, f.  
**\*indiscernibly**, *in dīx xēr'n'ēbl*, ad. imperceptiblement.  
**\*indiscerptibility**, *in dīs-sērpt'ēbl'itī*, s. indivisibilité, f.  
**\*indiscerptible**, *in dīs-sērpt'ēbl*, a. indivisible, inséparable.  
**\*indisciplinable**, *in dīs'sīpl'nābl*, a. indisciplinable.  
**undiscoverable**, *in dīs kīv'ērābl*, a. qu'on ne peut découvrir.  
**indiscreet**, *in dīs krēl'*, a. indiscret, imprudent || —ly, ad. indiscreètement.  
**indiscreetness**, *in dīs krēl'nēs*, s. indiscretion, *in dīs krēsh'n*, s. indiscretion, imprudence, f.  
**indiscriminate**, *in dīs krīm'īnēt*, a. qui n'a aucune marque distinctive || confus || —ly, ad. sans distinction.  
**indiscriminating**, *in dīs-krīm'īnātīng*, a. qui ne distingue pas || aveugle.  
**indiscrimination**, *in dīs-krīm'īnā'shūn*, s. manque de distinction, m.  
**indispensability**, *in dīs-pēns'ābl'itī*, indispensable-

ness, *in dīs pēns'ābl nēs*, s. nécessité, obligation, f.  
**indispensable**, *in dīs pēns'ābl*, a. indispensable.  
**indispensably**, *in dīs pēns'ābl*, ad. indispensablement.  
**indispose**, *in dīs pōx'*, v. a. disposer || facher, aigrir.  
**indisposed**, *in dīs pōx'd*, a. indisposé, dérangé, souffrant.  
**\*indisposedness**, *in dīs pōx'ēd nēs*, s. répugnance, aversion, f. || éloignement, dérangement, m.  
**indisposition**, *in dīs pō-xīsh'n*, s. indisposition, maladie, f.  
**indisputability**, *in dīs pūt'ābl'itī*, indisputableness, *in dīs pūt'ābl nēs*, s. incontestabilité, f.  
**indisputable**, *in dīs pūt'ābl*, a. indisputable, incontestable.  
**indisputably**, *in dīs pūt'ābl*, ad. incontestablement.  
**indissolubility**, *in dīs sōl'ūbl'itī*, indissolubleness, *in dīs sōl'ūbl nēs*, s. indissolubilité, f.  
**indissoluble**, *in dīs sōl'ūbl*, a. indissoluble, incontestable.  
**indistinct**, *in dīs tīngkt'*, a. indistinct, confus || —ly, ad. indistinctement.  
**\*indistinction**, *in dīs tīngkt'shūn*, s. confusion, f.  
**indistinctness**, *in dīs tīngkt'nēs*, s. confusion, obscurité, f.  
**indistinguishable**, *in dīs tīng'gwīshābl*, a. qu'on ne peut distinguer.  
**indistinguishably**, *in dīs tīng'gwīshābl*, ad. sous une forme indéterminée.  
**\*indisturbance**, *in dīs tēr'bāns*, a. calme, m. || composer.  
**indite**, *in dīt'*, v. a. écrire.  
**\*inditement**, *in dīt'mēt*, s. composition, rédaction, f.  
**inditer**, *in dīt'ēr*, s. rédacteur, compositeur, m.  
**individable**, *in dīvīd'ūbl*, a. indivisible.  
**individual**, *in dīvīd'ūāl*, s. individu, m. || private ~, simple particulier, m.  
**individual**, *in dīvīd'ūāl*, a. individuel || —ly, ad. individuellement.  
**individualisation**, *in dīvīd'ūāl'iz'ā'shūn*, s. individuation, f.  
**individualise**, *in dīvīd'ūāl'īz*, individuate, *in dīvīd'ūāl*, v. a. individualiser.  
**individuality**, *in dīvīd'ūāl'itī*, s. individualité, f.  
**indivisibility**, *in dīvīx'it'ēbl'itī*, indivisibleness, *in dīvīx'it'ēbl nēs*, s. indivisibilité, f.  
**indivisible**, *in dīvīx'it'ēbl*, a. indivisible, inséparable.  
**indivisibly**, *in dīvīx'it'ēbl*, ad. indivisiblement.  
**\*indocible**, *in dōs'ēbl*, indocile, *in dō'sīl* ou *in dōs'īl*, a. indocile.  
**indocility**, *in dō'sīl'itī*, s. indocilité, f.  
**indoctrinate**, *in dōkt'īn'āl*, v. a. enseigner, instruire, endoctriner.  
**indoctrination**, *in dōkt'īn'ā'shūn*, s. instruction, f.  
**indolence**, *in dōl'ēns*, \*indolency, *in dōl'ēns*, s. indolence, nonchalance, f.  
**indolent**, *in dōl'ēnt*, a. indolent, nonchalant || —ly, ad. négligemment. [indomptable.  
**indomitable**, *in dōm'it'ābl*, a. indoor, *in dōr*, a. intérieur || d'intérieur. [maison.  
**indoors**, *in dōrx'*, ad. dans la indoors, *in dōrs'*, V. endorse.  
**indraught**, *in d'rāft*, s. petite baie, f. [abreuer, plonger.  
**\*indrench**, *in drēnsh'*, v. a. \*indubious, *in dū'bī'ūs*, indubitable, *in dū'bī'ābl*, a. indubitable, évident.  
**indubitableness**, *in dū'bī'ābl nēs*, s. certitude, f.  
**indubitably**, *in dū'bī'ābl*, ad. indubitement.  
**induce**, *in dūs'*, v. a. induire, persuader, engager, causer.  
**inducement**, *in dūs'mēt*, s. induction, f., motif, m., incitation, f., stimulant, m. || encouragement, m., raison, f. || to hold out an ~ to one, tenter qn. par des propositions engageantes. [duit.  
**inducer**, *in dūs'ēr*, s. qui induit.  
**\*inducible**, *in dūs'ēbl*, a. que l'on peut induire.  
**induct**, *in dūkt'*, v. a. introduire, admettre.  
**induction**, *in dūkt'shūn*, s. introduction, entrée, f. || induction, f. || by ~, par induction.  
**inductive**, *in dūkt'iv*, a. qui porte, qui engage, persuasif || —ly, ad. par induction.  
**inductor**, *in dūkt'ēr*, s. qui installe. [biller.  
**indue**, *in dū'*, v. a. vêtir, habiller.  
**indulge**, *in dūlj'*, v. a. & n. avoir de l'indulgence, favoriser, tolérer || se permettre, s'abandonner, se livrer || to ~ oneself, s'écouter || se permettre || se laisser aller.  
**indulgency**, *in dūlj'ēns*, \*indulgency, *in dūlj'ēns*, s. in-



dulgence, complaisance, tendresse, facilité, dispense, f., faveurs, f. pl. || libéralité, f.

**indulgent**, *in dūl'jēnt*, a. indulgent, favorable || libéral, satisfaisant || **-ly**, ad. avec indulgence.

**indulger**, *in dūl'jēr*, s. qui a de l'indulgence pour.

\***indult**, *in dūlt'*, s. indulte, m. **indurate**, *in dū'rāt*, v. a. & n. endurcir || s'endurcir.

\***induration**, *in dū'rā'shūn*, s. endurcissement, m., dureté, f. **industrial**, *in dūs'triāl*, a. industriel || industrieux.

**industrious**, *in dūs'triūs*, a. industrieux, laborieux || **-ly**, ad. industrieusement.

**industry**, *in dūs'trī*, s. industrie, f. || **in-dweller**, *in dwoē'l'ēr*, s. ha-

\***indwelling**, *in dwoē'l'ing*, a. qui habite. || **in-vroque**, *in ē'brī'ēt*, s.

\***inebriate**, *in ē'brī'ēt*, s. s'inebriate, *in ē's'brī'āt*, v. a. enivrer.

**inebriation**, *in ē'brī'āt'shūn*, **inebriety**, *in ē's'brī'ētī*, s. ivresse, f.

**inedited**, *in ēd'it'ēd*, a. inédit. \***ineffability**, *in ēf'fā'bil'itī*, **ineffableness**, *in ēf'fā'bl'nēs*, s. ineffabilité, f.

**ineffable**, *in ēf'fā'bl*, a. ineffable, inexprimable.

**ineffective**, *in ēf'fēk'tīv*, **ineffectual**, *in ēf'fēk'tūāl*, a. inefficace, inutile || **-ly**, ad. sans effet.

**ineffectualness**, *in ēf'fēk'tūāl'nēs*, s. inefficacité, f.

\***inefficacious**, *in ēf'fī'kā'shūs*, a. inefficace.

\***inefficaciousness**, *in ēf'fī'kā'shūs'nēs*, inefficacy, *in ēf'fī'kā'st*, s. inefficacité, f.

**inefficiency**, *in ēf'fīsh'ēn'st*, s. inefficacité, f.

**inefficient**, *in ēf'fīsh'ēnt*, a. inefficace, impuissant || **-ly**, ad. inefficacement.

**inelegance**, *in ēl'égāns*, \***inelegancy**, *in ēl'égān'st*, s. inélégance, f. || grossièreté, f.

**inelegant**, *in ēl'égānt*, a. inélégant, grossier || **-ly**, ad. sans élégance.

**ineligibility**, *in ēl'ij'ibīl'itī*, s. inéligibilité, f. || inconvenance, f.

**ineligible**, *in ēl'ij'ibī*, a. inéligible || peu convenable.

**ineligibly**, *in ēl'ij'ibī*, ad. peu convenable. || peu éloquent.

\***ineloquent**, *in ēl'ō'kwēnt*, a. \***inept**, *in ēpt'*, a. inepte, inhabile || **-ly**, ad. ineptement.

\***ineptitude**, *in ēpt'itūd*, \***in-**

**eptness**, *in ēpt'nēs*, s. ineptie, inhabileté, f.

**inequality**, *in ēkwōl'itī*, s. inégalité, différence, f.

\***inequitable**, *in ēk'kwōl'ābl*, a. inequitable.

**inequity**, *in ēk'kwōl'itī*, s. manque d'équité, m. || **iniquité**, f. || [a. indéracinable.]

**ineradicable**, *in ērād'ikābl*, **ineradicably**, *in ērād'ikā'blī*, ad. d'une manière inextirpable.

\***inerrability**, *in ērrā'bil'itī*, s. infaillibilité, f. || **inerrable**, *in ērrā'bl*, a. **inerringly**, *in ērr'inglī*, ad. infailliblement.

**inert**, *in ērt'*, a. inerte, inactif || **pesant** || **-ly**, ad. lourdement.

**inertia**, *in ēr'shū*, **inertness**, *in ērt'nēs*, s. inertie, f.

**inescutcheon**, *in ēs'kutsh'n*, s. écusson brochant sur le tout, m.

**inessential**, *in ēs'sēn'shāl*, a. non essentiel, non véritable.

**inestimable**, *in ēs'tīmābl*, s. inestimable.

**inestimably**, *in ēs'tīmā'blī*, ad. incalculablement.

\***inevident**, *in ēv'īdēnt*, a. inévident.

\***inevitability**, *in ēv'itā'bil'itī*, **inevitableness**, *in ēv'itā'bl'nēs*, s. inévitabilité, f.

**inevitable**, *in ēv'itā'bl*, a. inévitable. || **inévitablement**.

**inevitably**, *in ēv'itā'blī*, ad. **inexact**, *in ēg'zākt'*, a. inexact.

**inexactness**, *in ēg'zākt'nēs*, s. manque de précision, m., inexactitude, f.

**inexcitable**, *in ēks'itā'bl*, a. émoussé, engourdi, qui ne se laisse animer, insensible.

**inexcusable**, *in ēks'kūzā'bl*, a. inexcusable.

**inexcusableness**, *in ēks'kūzā'bl'nēs*, s. faute inexcusable, f.

**inexcusably**, *in ēks'kūzā'blī*, ad. sans excuse.

**inertion**, *in ēg'xēr'shūn*, s. manque d'effort, m., inertie, f.

**inexhalable**, *in ēgx'hālā'bl*, a. qui ne peut s'exhaler.

**inexhausted**, *in ēgx'(h)āwst'ēd*, a. qui n'est point épuisé.

**inexhaustible**, *in ēgx'(h)āwst'ē'bl*, a. inépuisable.

**inexhaustibleness**, *in ēgx'(h)āwst'ē'bl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est inépuisable, m.

\***inexistence**, *in ēg'zist'ēns*, s. inexistence, f.

\***inexistent**, *in ēg'zist'ēnt*, a. qui n'existe pas.

**inexorability**, *in ēks'ērā'bil'itī*, s. inexorabilité, f.

**inexorable**, *in ēks'ērā'bl*, a. inexorable.

**inexorably**, *in ēks'ērā'blī*, ad. inexorablement.

**inexpedience**, *in ēks'pē'diēns*, **inexpediency**, *in ēks'pē'diēn'st*, s. inconvenance, f.

**inexpedient**, *in ēks'pē'diēnt*, a. mal à propos, inconvenant, hors de saison || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière déplacée.

**inexpensive**, *in ēks'pēn'siv*, a. peu dispendieux.

**inexperience**, *in ēks'pēr'ēns*, s. manque d'expérience, m.

**inexperienced**, *in ēks'pēr'ēnst*, **inexpert**, *in ēks'pēr't*, a. sans expérience.

**inexpiable**, *in ēks'pīā'bl*, a. inexpiable.

\***inexplicable**, *in ēks'plān'ābl*, **inexplicable**, *in ēks'plik'ābl*, a. inexplicable.

**inexpressible**, *in ēks'prēs'sibī*, a. inexprimable, ineffable.

\***inexpressibleness**, *in ēks'prēs'sibī'nēs*, s. ineffabilité, f.

**inexpressibles**, *in ēks'prēs'sibī'z*, s. pl. (fam.) pantalons, m. pl.

**inexpressive**, *in ēks'prēs'siv*, a. sans expression, insignifiant.

\***inexpugnable**, *in ēks'pūn'ābl*, a. imprenable.

\***inextinct**, *in ēks'tīngkt'*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.

**inextinguishable**, *in ēks'tīng'gwīshābl*, a. inextinguible.

\***inextirpable**, *in ēks'tērp'ābl*, a. inextirpable.

**inextricable**, *in ēks'trīk'ābl*, a. inextricable.

**inextricably**, *in ēks'trīk'āblī*, ad. inextricablement. || **enter**.

\***ineye**, *in ēv*, v. a. greffer.

**infallibility**, *in fāl'itī'bl'itī*, s. infallibilité, f.

**infallible**, *in fāl'itī'bl*, a. infallible, certain.

**infamously**, *in fām'ūs*, v. a. diffamiser, honteux || **-ly**, ad. avec infamie, honteusement.

\***infamousness**, *in fām'ūs'nēs*, **infamy**, *in fām'ī*, s. infamie, f. || **infancy**, *in fā'n'st*, s. enfance.

**infant**, *in fā'n't*, s. enfant, m.

**infanta**, *in fā'n'tā*, s. infante, f.

**infanticide**, *in fā'n'tī'sīd*, s. infanticide, m.

\***infantile**, *in fā'n'tīl*, \***infantine**, *in fā'n'tīn*, a. enfantin, puéril. || **infantile**, f.

**infantry**, *in fā'n'trī*, s. infan-

**infatuate**, *in fát'úát*, v. a. infatuer, rendre fou.  
**infatuation**, *in fát ú'á shün*, s. infatuation, f., entêtement, m.  
**\*infeasibility**, *in fex'í bí'í t'i*,  
**\*infeasibleness**, *in fex'í bl'nés*, s. impraticabilité, f.  
**\*infeasible**, *in fex'í bl*, a. infaisable, impraticable.  
**infect**, *in fèkt'*, v. a. infecter, gâter.  
**infected**, *in fèkt'éd*, a. infecté.  
**infection**, *in fèkt' shün*, s. (méd.) infection, contagion, f.  
**infectious**, *in fèkt' shüs*, a. infecté || -ly, ad. par infection || par contagion.  
**\*infectiousness**, *in fèkt' shüs-nés*, s. qualité contagieuse, f.  
**infecund**, *in fèk' und*, a. infécond, stérile.  
**infecundity**, *in fèk' und' t'i*, s. infécondité, f. [infortuné.  
**infelicitous**, *in fèl'is' t'üs*, a. infelicité, *in fèl'is' t'it*, s. infélicité, infortune, f.  
**infer**, *in fèr'*, v. a. inférer, conclure. [peut déduire.  
**inferable**, *in fèr' á bl*, a. qu'on inférence, *in fèr' éns*, s. conclusion, induction, f. || to draw an ~, tirer une conséquence.  
**inferential**, *in fèr' én' shál*, a. qui se peut inférer || -ly, ad. par vole d'inférence.  
**inferior**, *in fèr' í'ór*, s. inférior, m. [rieur, au-dessous.  
**inferior**, *in fèr' í'ór*, a. infériorité, *in fèr' í'ór' t'it*, s. infériorité, f.  
**infernal**, *in fèr' nál*, a. infernal || ~ machine, s. machine infernale, f. || ~ regions, s. pl. régions infernales, f. pl. || ~ stone, s. pierre infernale, f. || -ly, ad. infernalement.  
**\*infertile**, *in fèr' t'il* ou *in fèr' t'il*, a. infertile, stérile.  
**\*infertility**, *in fèr' t'it' t'it*, s. infertilité, f.  
**infest**, *in fèst'*, v. a. infester, troubler, tourmenter, attaquer.  
**\*infestation**, *in fèst' á shün*, s. infestation, f., ravage, m.  
**infested**, *in fèst' éd*, a. infesté || tourmenté. [morne.  
**\*infestive**, *in fèst' ív*, a. triste.  
**\*infestivity**, *in fèst' ív' t'it*, s. tristesse, f. [m.  
**infidel**, *in' fí dèl*, s. infidèle, *in' fí dèl*, a. infidèle || incrédule || impie.  
**infidelity**, *in' fí dèl' t'it*, s. infidélité, incrédule, trahison, f.  
**infiltration**, *in' fí l'trá' shün*, s. infiltration, f.  
**infinite**, *in' fín' ú*, a. infini, illimité || -ly, ad. infiniment.

**infiniteness**, *in' fín' ú nés*, infinitude, *in' fín' ú t'ud*, infinity, *in' fín' ú t'it*, s. infini, immensité, f.  
**infinitesimal**, *in' fín' ú t'és' í- mál*, a. infinitésimal || -ly, ad. d'une manière infinitésimale.  
**infinitive**, *in' fín' ú t'iv*, s. (gr.) infinitif, m.  
**infirm**, *in' fèrm'*, a. infirme, faible || -ly, ad. faiblement.  
**infirmity**, *in' fèrm' ért*, s. infirmité, f.  
**infirmity**, *in' fèrm' ért*, s. infirmité, f.  
**infirmity**, *in' fèrm' ért*, s. infirmité, f.  
**infirmity**, *in' fèrm' ért*, s. infirmité, f.  
**infix**, *in' fíks'*, v. a. infixer, enfoncer, inculquer.  
**inflame**, *in' flám'*, v. a. & n. enflammer, allumer || aggraver || s'enflammer.  
**inflamer**, *in' flám' ér*, s. qui enflamme, instigateur, m.  
**inflammability**, *in' flám' má- bí' t'it*, inflammableness, *in- flám' má bl' nés*, s. (chim.) inflammabilité, f.  
**inflammable**, *in' flám' má bl*, a. inflammable.  
**inflammation**, *in' flám' má- shün*, s. (méd.) inflammation, f.  
**inflammatory**, *in' flám' má- t'ér' í*, a. inflammatoire.  
**inflatable**, *in' flát' á bl*, a. capable de se dilater.  
**inflate**, *in' flát'*, v. a. enfler, souffler. [sure, inflation, f.  
**inflation**, *in' flát' shün*, s. enfler, *in' flát' shün*, v. a. déchirer, plier || (gr.) décliner, conjuguer.  
**infection**, *in' fèkt' shün*, s. inflexion, f. || modulation (de la voix), f.  
**inflectional**, *in' fèkt' shün' ál*, a. qui appartient à l'inflexion.  
**\*inflective**, *in' fèkt' t'iv*, a. qui a le pouvoir de fléchir.  
**inflexibility**, *in' fléks' í bí' t'it*, inflexibleness, *in' fléks' í bl' nés*, s. inflexibilité, f.  
**inflexible**, *in' fléks' í bl*, a. inflexible. [inflexiblement.  
**inflexibly**, *in' fléks' í bl*, ad. indit, *in' flékt'*, v. a. indiger, imposer. [dige.  
**inflict**, *in' flíkt' ér*, s. qui inflige, *in' flíkt' shün*, s. inflexion, f. [sictif.  
**\*inflictive**, *in' flíkt' t'iv*, a. inflorescence, *in' fló rès' sèns*, s. (bot.) inflorescence, f.  
**influence**, *in' fló éns*, s. influence, f., ascendant, m., autorité, f.  
**influence**, *in' fló éns*, v. a. influencer, influencer. [fluent.  
**\*influential**, *in' fló ént*, a. influential, *in' fló én' shál*, a.

**influential** || -ly, ad. avec influence. [Influenza, f.  
**influenza**, *in' fló én' zá*, s. (méd.)  
**influx**, *in' flúks'*, s. flux, écoulement, m. || infusion, inspiration, f.  
**\*infusion**, *in' flúks' shün*, s. infusion, inspiration, f.  
**infold**, *in' fòld'*, v. a. envelopper, entourer, serrer.  
**\*infoliate**, *in' fò lí á t*, v. a. couvrir de feuilles.  
**inform**, *in' fòrm'*, v. a. informer, instruire, animer || to ~ against, accuser.  
**inform(al)**, *in' fòrm' (ál)*, a. informe, irrégulier || -ly, ad. irrégulièrement.  
**informality**, *in' fòrm' má' t'it*, a. manque de formalité, m.  
**informant**, *in' fòrm' ánt*, s. qui instruit || accusateur, m.  
**information**, *in' fèr' má' shün*, s. avis, u., instruction, f. || accusation, f. || renseignement, u. || dénonciation, révélation, f.  
**informer**, *in' fòrm' ér*, v. Informant.  
**\*in formidable**, *in' fòr' míd- ábl*, a. qui n'est pas formidable.  
**\*informity**, *in' fòrm' í t'it*, s. état de ce qui est informe, m.  
**infract**, *in' frák' shün*, s. infraction, f. [fracture, m.  
**\*infractor**, *in' frák' t'ér*, s. in-  
**\*infrangible**, *in' frán' jí bl*, a. infrangible, qu'on ne peut enfreindre.  
**in frequency**, *in' fré kwén*, s. fréquence, *in' fré kwén' t'it*, s. rareté, f.  
**infrequent**, *in' fré kwén't*, a. peu fréquent, rare.  
**infringe**, *in' frínj'*, v. a. enfreindre, transgresser, violer.  
**infringement**, *in' frínj' mént*, s. infraction, violation, contrefaçon, f.  
**infringer**, *in' frínj' ér*, s. infracteur, transgresseur, m.  
**\*infucate**, *in' fús' kát*, v. a. tacher, teindre. [rieux.  
**infuriate**, *in' fúr' í t'it*, a. furieux, *in' fúr' í á t*, v. a. rendre furieux.  
**\*infuscate**, *in' fús' kát*, v. a. obscurcir, noircir, obscurcir.  
**\*infuscation**, *in' fús' kát' shün*, s. noircissement, m.  
**infuse**, *in' fús'*, v. a. infuser || inspirer, verser, pénétrer.  
**\*infusibility**, *in' fús' í bí' t'it*, s. infusibilité, f. [sible.  
**infusible**, *in' fús' í bl*, a. infusion, *in' fús' shün*, s. infusion, suggestion, inspiration, f.  
**infusoria**, *in' fús' ór' í á*, s. pl. (zool.) infusoires, m. pl.





f. || \*~horn, s. écritoire, f., cornet, m. [d'encre].  
**ink**, *ing'k*, v. a. barbouiller  
**inkiness**, *ing'k'nēs*, s. noirceur (d'encre), f.  
**inking**, *ing'k'ing*, s. action de tâcher d'encre, de noircir d'encre || ~-roller, s. (typ.) toucheur, m. [sencent, f].  
**inkle**, *ing'kl*, s. sorte de pas-vent, m. || envie, f. || to have an ~ that, avoir vent de || to have no ~ of it, n'avoir aucune idée de cela.  
**inkmaker**, *ing'k'māk'ēr*, s. fabricant d'encre, m.  
**inkstand**, *ing'k'stānd*, s. encrier, m.  
**inky**, *ing'k'ī*, a. d'encre.  
**\*inlary**, *in lā'g'ēr ē*, \*inla-  
 gation, *in lā'g'ā'shūn*, s. réhabilitation (d'un proscrit), f.  
**inlaid**, *in'lād* ou *in'lād'*, a. plaqué, marqueté, parqueté || ~-work, s. marqueterie, f.  
**inland**, *in'lānd*, s. intérieur du pays, m.  
**inland**, *in'lānd*, a. & ad. intérieur, au dedans || ~revenue, s. revenu de l'intérieur (d'un pays), m.  
**\*inlander**, *in'lānd'ēr*, s. habitant de l'intérieur d'un pays, m.  
**\*inlaw**, *in'lāw*, v. a. réhabiliter.  
**inlay**, *in'lā'* ou *in'lā*, s. marqueterie, f., placage, parquelage, m.  
**inlay**, *in'lā'*, v. a. irr. marquer, parqueter, incruster || varier, bigarrer. [teur, m].  
**inlayer**, *in'lā'ēr*, s. marque-  
**inlaying**, *in'lā'ing*, s. art de la marqueterie, m.  
**inlet**, *in'lēt*, s. entrée, f., passage, m., voie, f.  
**\*inlist**, *in'list*, v. a. enrôler.  
**\*inlock**, *in'lōk'*, v. a. enfermer, serrer.  
**inly**, *in'li*, ad. intérieurement.  
**inmate**, *in'mēt*, s. pensionnaire, locataire, m.  
**inmate**, *in'mēt*, a. intérieur, domestique. [intérieur].  
**inmost**, *in'mōst*, a. le plus inn, in, s. auberge, hôtellerie, f. || Inns of Court, collège d'avocats, m.  
**inn**, *in*, v. a. & n. mettre à couvert || loger.  
**innate**, *in'nāt* ou *in'nāt*, a. inné, naturel || -ly, ad. naturellement.  
**\*innateness**, *in'nāt'nēs* ou *in'nāt'nēs*, s. innéité, f.  
**\*innavigable**, *in'nāv'ig'ābl*, a. innavigable.

**inner**, *in'nēr*, a. intérieur.  
**innermost**, *in'nēr'mōst*, a. le plus intérieur, le plus interne.  
**\*innholder**, *in'hōld'ēr*, s. aubergiste, hôtelier, m. || habitant, m.  
**inning**, *in'nīng*, s. rentrée des grains, f. || -s, pl. allu-  
 vions, f. pl.  
**innings**, *in'nīngz*, s. tour de jouer (au cricket), m. || (fig.) tour, m., chance, f.  
**innkeeper**, *in'kēp'ēr*, s. aubergiste, hôtelier, m.  
**innocence**, *in'nō'sēns*, inno-  
 cency, *in'nō'sēnsī*, s. inno-  
 cence, f. [cent, m. || idiot, m].  
**innocent**, *in'nō'sēnt*, s. inno-  
 cent, *in'nō'sēnt*, a. inno-  
 cent || pur || to declare ~, dé-  
 clarer innocent || innocentier ||  
 -ly, ad. innocemment, niaise-  
 ment.  
**innocuous**, *in'nōk'ūs*, a. inno-  
 cent, inoffensif || -ly, ad.  
 sans nuire.  
**innocuousness**, *in'nōk'ūs-  
 nēs*, s. innocuité, innocence, f.  
**innominate**, *in'nōm'inēt*, a.  
 innominé. [nover].  
**innovate**, *in'nōvāt*, v. a. in-  
 novation, *in'nōvā'shūn*, s. in-  
 novation, nouveauté, f.  
**innovator**, *in'nōvāt'ēr*, s. no-  
 vateur, m.  
**innoxious**, *in'nōk'shūs*, a. non  
 nuisible, innocent || -ly, ad.  
 sans faire de mal.  
**innoxiousness**, *in'nōk'shūs-  
 nēs*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas  
 nuisible, m.  
**innuendo**, *in'nū'ēn'dō*, s. allu-  
 sion, insinuation, f., indice, m.  
**innumerability**, *in'nū'mēr-  
 āb'il'itē*, s. quantité innombrable,  
 f.  
**innumerable**, *in'nū'mēr'ābl*,  
**\*innumerable**, *in'nū'mēr'ūs*, a.  
 innombrable.  
**innumerably**, *in'nū'mēr'āblī*,  
 ad. sans nombre.  
**innutritious**, *in'nū'trīsh'ūs*,  
 a. innutritif.  
**\*inobedience**, *in'ōb'ēdiēns*,  
 s. défaut d'obéissance, m.  
**\*inobedient**, *in'ōb'ēdiēt*, a.  
 désobéissant.  
**\*inobservable**, *in'ōb'zerv-  
 ābl*, a. imperceptible.  
**\*inobservance**, *in'ōb'zerv-  
 āns*, s. inobservance, m., négli-  
 gence, f. [qui n'observe pas].  
**inobservant**, *in'ōb'zerv'ānt*, a.  
**\*inobservation**, *in'ōb'zerv-  
 vā'shūn*, s. inattention, f.  
**inocular**, *in'ōk'ulēr*, a. inséré  
 au coin de l'œil (se dit des  
 antennes de certains insectes).

**inoculate**, *in'ōk'ulāt*, v. a.  
 écussonner, greffer || inoculer.  
**inoculation**, *in'ōk'ulā'shūn*,  
 s. (hort.) écusson, m. || (méd.)  
 inoculation, f.  
**inoculator**, *in'ōk'ulāt'ēr*, a.  
 greffeur, m. || (méd.) inoculateur,  
 m.  
**\*inodorate**, *in'ōd'ērēt*, \*in-  
 odoros, *in'ōd'ēr'ūs*, a. inodore,  
 sans odeur.  
**inoffensive**, *in'ōf'fēn'siv*, a.  
 inoffensif, innocent || -ly, ad.  
 inoffensivement.  
**inoffensiveness**, *in'ōf'fēn-  
 siv'nēs*, s. innocuité, innocence,  
 f.  
**\*inofficial**, *in'ōff'ish'l*, a. non-  
 officiel || \*~ly, ad. non-officiel-  
 lement.  
**\*inofficious**, *in'ōff'ish'ūs*, a.  
 inofficieux, désobligeant.  
**inoperative**, *in'ōp'ēr'ētīv*, a.  
 sans effet.  
**inopportune**, *in'ōp'p'ēr'tūn*, a.  
 inopportun, à contre-temps,  
 mal à propos || -ly, ad. hors de  
 propos, mal à propos.  
**inordinacy**, *in'ōr'dī'nāsī*, s.  
 irrégularité, f., désordre, m.  
**inordinate**, *in'ōr'dī'nāl*, a.  
 déréglé || -ly, ad. irrégulière-  
 ment.  
**inordinateness**, *in'ōr'dī'nāl-  
 nēs*, \*inordination, *in'ōr'dī-  
 nās'hūn*, s. dérèglement, excès,  
 m.  
**inorganic(al)**, *in'ōr'gān'ik-  
 (āl)*, a. inorganique || -ly, ad.  
 d'une manière inorganique.  
**inoscule**, *in'ōs'kū'lāt*, v. n.  
 (an.) s'aboucher, s'approcher.  
**inoculation**, *in'ōs'kū'lā'shūn*,  
 s. (an.) inoculation, f.  
**inoxidisable**, *in'ōks'ī'dīz-  
 ābl*, a. (chim.) inoxydable.  
**in-patient**, *in'pā'shēnt*, s. ma-  
 lade interne (dans un hôpital),  
 m.  
**inquest**, *in'kwēst*, s. enquête,  
 information, f., examen, m. ||  
 coroner's ~, enquête du juge  
 d'instruction, f. [quête].  
**\*inquiet**, *in'kwī'ēt*, v. a. in-  
 quietude, *in'kwī'ētūd*, s. in-  
 quiétude, f.  
**inquire**, *in'kwīr*, v. a. & n.  
 s'enquérir, s'informer, exam-  
 iner. [ninateur, m].  
**inquirer**, *in'kwīr'ēr*, a. ex-  
 aminant, *in'kwīr'ing*, a. in-  
 vestigateur.  
**inquiry**, *in'kwīrī*, s. enquête,  
 recherche, perquisition, f., ex-  
 amen, m. || to make inquiries,  
 faire des perquisitions || ~  
 office, s. bureau de renseigne-  
 ments, m.

lāte, hūtt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

**inquisition**, *in kwé'zish'n*, s. perquisition, inquisition, f.  
**inquisitive**, *in kwé'zítiv*, a. inquisitif, curieux || -ly, ad. avec curiosité.

**inquisitiveness**, *in kwé'zítiv nés*, s. curiosité, f.

**\*inquisitor**, *in kwé'zítér*, s. inquisiteur, m.

**inquisitorial**, *in kwé'zítór'i-ál*, \*inquisitorious, *in kwé'zítór'iús*, a. inquisitorial.

**\*inrall**, *in'rál*, v. a. enclore de grilles. [enregistrer.]

**inregister**, *in réj'is'tér*, v. a. inroad, *in'ród*, s. incursion, invasion, f.

**insalubrious**, *in sál'bú'bríús*, a. insalubre, malsain.

**insalubrity**, *in sál'bú'bríté*, s. insalubrité, f.

**\*insalutary**, *in sál'ú'tér*, V. insalubrious. [curable.]

**\*insauable**, *in sán'á'bl*, a. insane, *in sán'*, a. insensé, fou || -ly, ad. follement, en fou.

**insaneness**, *in sán'nés*, insanity, *in sán'íté*, s. insanité, folie, démence, f.

**insatiability**, *in sá'shí'á'bil'íté*, insatiableness, *in sá'shí'á'bl'nés*, \*insatiety, *in sá'tiv'ité*, s. insatiableté, f.

**insatiable**, *in sá'shí'á'bl*, a. insatiable || vorace.

**insatiably**, *in sá'shí'á'blí*, ad. insatiablement. [rance, f.]

**\*inscience**, *in'si'éns*, s. iguoinscribe, *in skrib'*, v. a. inscrire, dédier. [inscrit.]

**inscriber**, *in skrib'é'r*, s. qui inscription, *in skrip'shün*, s. inscription, f.

**inscriptive**, *in skrip'tív*, a. portant inscription. [crite.]

**\*inscroll**, *in skró't*, v. a. insin-scrutability, *in skró't á'bil'íté*, inscrutableness, *in skró't-á'bl'nés*, s. inscrutabilité, f.

**inscrutable**, *in skró't'á'bl*, a. inscrutable. [graver, sculpter.]

**\*insculp**, *in skúlp'*, v. a. \*insculpture, *in skúlp'túr*, s. gravure, sculpture, f.

**insect**, *in'sékt*, s. insecte, m.

**insect**, *in'sékt*, a. vil, méprisable. [cision, f.]

**\*insection**, *in sék'shün*, s. insectivorous, *in sék'tiv'é-r'ús*, a. insectivore.

**insecure**, *in sék'kúr*, a. qui n'est point en sûreté, qui est en danger || -ly, ad. peu en sûreté.

**insecurity**, *in sék'kúr'íté*, s. insécurité, incertitude, f., danger, m. [sensé || insensible.]

**insensate**, *in sén'sét*, a. in-

insensibility, *in sén'sí'bíl'íté*, s. insensibilité, f. || stupidité, f.

**insensible**, *in sén'sí'bl*, a. insensible || imperceptible.

**insensibly**, *in sén'sí'blí*, ad. insensiblement. [insensible.]

**insentient**, *in sén'shént*, a. inseparability, *in sép'ér á'bil'íté*, inseparableness, *in sép'ér á'bl'nés*, s. inséparabilité, f.

**inseparable**, *in sép'ér á'bl*, a. inséparable, indivisible || they are -s! ils sont inséparables!

**inseparably**, *in sép'ér á'blí*, ad. inséparablement.

**insert**, *in sért*, v. a. insérer, ajouter || intercaler.

**insertion**, *in sér'shün*, s. insertion, f. || intercalation, f.

**\*inset**, *in sét*, v. a. irr. ficher, planter.

**insheath**, *in shé'th*, v. a. rengainer || mettre dans un fourreau.

**\*inshell**, *in shél'*, v. a. enfermer dans une coquille.

**\*inshelter**, *in shé'tér*, v. a. abriter. [barquer.]

**\*inship**, *in shíp'*, v. a. em-inshore, *in'shór*, a. & ad. (mar.) à terre, vers le rivage.

**\*inshrine**, *in shrin'*, v. a. enclâsser.

**inside**, *in'síd*, s. dedans, intérieur, m. || ~out, à l'envers || to turn ~out, retourner.

**inside**, *in'síd*, a. de dedans, intérieur.

**insidious**, *in síd'í'ús*, a. insidieux, artificieux, capiteux || -ly, ad. insidieusement.

**insidiousness**, *in síd'í'ús-nés*, s. ruse, fourberie, f.

**insight**, *in'sü*, s. inspection, connaissance profonde, f., éclaircissement, m. || to give an ~ into, donner une idée de.

**insignia**, *in sig'ní'á*, s. ornements, m. pl., décoration, f.

**insignificance**, *in sig'níf'í-káns*, insignificance, *in sig'níf'í-káns'té*, s. insignifiance, f. || futilité, f.

**insignificant**, *in sig'níf'í-kánt*, a. insignifiant || -ly, ad. sans importance.

**\*insignificative**, *in sig'níf'í-kát'iv*, a. insignifiant.

**insincere**, *in sín'sér*, a. peu sincère || faux, trompeur || -ly, ad. sans sincérité.

**insincerity**, *in sín'sér'íté*, s. manque de sincérité, m., dissimulation, f.

**\*insinew**, *in sín'u*, v. a. donner de la vigueur.

**insinuate**, *in sín'ú'át*, v. a. & n. insinuer, suggérer || s'insi-

nuer, s'introduire || to ~ oneself, s'insinuer.

**insinuating**, *in sín'ú'át'ing*, a. insinuant || -ly, ad. d'une manière insinuante.

**insinuation**, *in sín'ú'át'shün*, s. insinuation, f. || to make an ~, faire une insinuation.

**\*insinuitive**, *in sín'ú'át'iv*, a. insinuant. [insinuateur, m.]

**\*insinuator**, *in sín'ú'át'ér*, s. insipid, *in sip'id*, a. insipide, fade || to get, become ~, devenir insipide || -ly, ad. insipidement.

**insipidity**, *in sip'id'íté*, insipidness, *in sip'id'nés*, s. insipidité, f.

**\*insipience**, *in sip'iténs*, s. manque de savoir, m., ineptie, folie, f.

**insist**, *in síst*, v. n. insister, persister || I ~ upon it! j'insiste là-dessus.

**\*insistent**, *in síst'ént*, a. appuyé sur. [meté, fixité, f.]

**\*insisture**, *in síst'úr*, s. fer-\*insition, *in síst'n'a*, greffe, f.

**insnare**, *in snár'*, v. a. attraper || surprendre, séduire.

**insnarer**, *in snar'é'r*, s. séducteur, m. [ivrognerie, f.]

**insobriety**, *in só'brí'é'té*, s. insociability, *in só'shí'á'bil'íté*, \*insociableness, *in só'shí'á'bl'nés*, s. humeur insociable, f.

**\*insociable**, *in só'shí'á'bl*, a. insociable.

**\*insolate**, *in'sól'ál*, v. a. insoler, sécher au soleil.

**\*insolation**, *in sól'á'shün*, s. insolation, f.

**insolence**, *in'sól'éns*, s. insolence, arrogance, f.

**insolent**, *in'sól'ént*, a. insolent, arrogant || -ly, ad. insolemment.

**\*insolidity**, *in sól'id'íté*, s. défaut de solidité, m., faiblesse, f.

**insolubility**, *in sól'ú'bil'íté*, insolubleness, *in sól'ú'bl'nés*, s. insolubilité, f. [fluble.]

**insoluble**, *in sól'ú'bl*, a. insoluble, inexplicable || insolvable. [solvabilité, f.]

**insolvency**, *in sól'ven'sé*, s. insolvent, *in sól'vent*, s. débiteur insolvable, m.

**insolvent**, *in sól'vent*, a. insolvable.

**insomnia**, *in sól'm'ní'á*, s. (médec.) insomnie, f. || insomnies, f. pl. [trouble d'insomnies.]

**insomniac**, *in sól'm'ní'ús*, a. insomniac, *in sól'müch'*, c. tellement, de sorte que.

**inspan**, *in'spān*, v. n. atteler.  
**inspect**, *in'spēk'*, v. a. inspecter, surveiller, examiner.  
**inspection**, *in'spēk'shūn*, s. inspection, surveillance, f. || **to undergo** ~, subir l'inspection || passer à l'inspection.

**inspector**, *in'spēk'tēr*, s. inspecteur, surveillant, m. || **police** ~, inspecteur de la police, m.  
**inspectorate**, *in'spēk'tēr'ēt*, s. inspectorship, *in'spēk'tēr'shīp*, s. emploi d'inspecteur, m., place d'inspecteur, f.

\***inspirable**, *in'spī'rābl*, a. qui peut être inspiré.

**inspiration**, *in'spī'rā'shūn*, s. inspiration, f. || **respiration**, f. || **insufflation**, f.

**inspire**, *in'spīr'*, v. a. inspirer, suggérer || **respirer**.

**inspired**, *in'spīrd'*, a. inspiré.  
**inspirer**, *in'spīr'ēr*, s. qui inspire. [mer, encourager.]

**inspirit**, *in'spīr'it*, v. a. animer.  
**inspissate**, *in'epīs'sāt*, v. a. épaissir.

\***inspissation**, *in'spīs'sā'shūn*, s. épaulement, m.

**instability**, *in'stābīl'itē*, s. instabilité, inconstance, f.

**instable**, *in'stābl*, a. inconstant, changeant.

**install**, *in'stāl'*, v. a. installer, mettre en possession.

**installation**, *in'stāl'wā'shūn*, s. installation, f. || **payement à terme**, m. || **by** ~s, par versements partiels.

**instance**, *in'stāns*, s. instance, sollicitation, poursuite, f. || **circumstance**, f. || **at the** ~ of, sur la demande de || **for** ~, par exemple || **in one** ~, dans un cas || **in the first** ~, en première instance.

**instance**, *in'stāns*, v. a. citer pour exemple, alléguer.

**instant**, *in'stānt*, s. instant, moment, m.

**instant**, *in'stānt*, a. pressant, urgent || **présent** ~-ly, ad. dans un instant, immédiatement, instantanément.

\***instantaneity**, *in'stān'tānē'itē*, s. instantaneity, *in'stān'tānē'ūs*, a. instantané, momentané || ~-ly, ad. en un instant, instantanément.

\***instar**, *in'stār*, v. a. semer d'étoiles. [élever, établir.]

**instate**, *in'stāt'*, v. a. placer.

\***instaurate**, *in'stāw'rā-*

*shūn*, s. instauration, restauration, f. || **établissement**, m.

**instead**, *in'stēd'*, prp. au lieu de, à la place de.

\***instep**, *in'stēp'*, v. a. tremper, macérer. [pied, m.]

**instep**, *in'stēp'*, s. cou-de-pied, m.

**instigate**, *in'stīgāt'*, v. a. instiguer, exciter.

**instigating**, *in'stīgāt'ing*, a. encourageant, tentant || ~-ly, ad. d'une manière tentante.

**instigation**, *in'stīgā'shūn*, s. instigation, f.

**instigator**, *in'stīgāt'ōr*, s. instigateur, m.

**instil**, *in'stīl'*, v. a. instiller || **incoluer**, inspirer.

**instillation**, *in'stīl'wā'shūn*, s. instillement, m.

**instillment**, *in'stīl'mēt*, s. instillation, f. || **inspiration**, f.

**instinct**, *in'stīngkt'*, s. instinct, m. || **by** ~, par instinct, instinctivement.

**instinct**, *in'stīngkt'* ou *in'stīngkt'iv*, a. animal.

**instinctive**, *in'stīngkt'iv*, a. instinctif || ~-ly, ad. par instinct.

**instipulate**, *in'stīp'ūlāt*, a. (bot.) dépourvu de stipules.

**institute**, *in'stītūt'*, s. institut, précepte, m., loi, f. || ~s, pl. (jur.) Institutes, f. pl.

**institute**, *in'stītūt'*, v. a. instituer, établir, fonder || **former**.

**institution**, *in'stītūt'wā'shūn*, s. institution, f., établissement, m. || **investiture**, f. || **institut**, m.

\***institutionary**, *in'stītūt'wā'shūn'ēr'ī*, a. élémentaire.

\***institute**, *in'stītūt'iv*, a. qui institue || **propre à établir**.

**instructor**, *in'stītūt'ōr*, s. instituteur, m. || **fondateur**, m.

\***instop**, *in'stōp'*, v. a. boucher, fermer.

**instruct**, *in'strūkt'*, v. a. instruire, enseigner || **élever** || **dresser**.

**instructor**, *in'strūkt'ōr*, v. a. instructeur, *in'strūkt'ōr*, s. instructeur, m.

**instruction**, *in'strūkt'wā'shūn*, s. instruction, f., enseignement, précepte, m. || **avis**, m. || **to send** ~s to, donner des instructions à || **to apply for** ~s, demander des instructions.

**instructive**, *in'strūkt'iv*, a. instructif || ~-ly, ad. d'une manière instructive.

**instructor**, *in'strūkt'ōr*, s. précepteur, instituteur, m.

\***instructress**, *in'strūkt'rēs*, s. institutrice, f.

**instrument**, *in'strō'mēt*, s. instrument, m. || **outil**, m. || (jur.) acte, m.

**instrumental**, *in'strō'mēnt'l*, a. instrumental || **to be** ~ in,

servir d'instrument à || ~-ly, ad. comme instrument, comme moyen.

**instrumentalist**, *in'strō'mēnt'līst*, s. instrumentiste, m.

**instrumentality**, *in'strō'mēnt'lītē*, s. agence, f., moyen, m.

**instrumentation**, *in'strō'mēnt'lā'shūn*, s. (mus.) instrumentation, f.

\***insuavity**, *in'suāv'itē*, a. manque de douceur, désagrément, m.

\***insubjection**, *in'sūbjēk'shūn*, s. désobéissance, f.

\***insubmission**, *in'sūbmīsh'n*, s. insoumission, f.

**insubordinate**, *in'sūbōrd'īnēt*, a. insubordonné, indocile.

**insubordination**, *in'sūbōrd'īnā'shūn*, s. insubordination, indocilité, f.

\***insubstantial**, *in'sūb'stān'shūl*, a. sans corps, sans énergie.

**insufferable**, *in'sūf'fērābl*, a. intolérable, insupportable.

**insufferably**, *in'sūf'fērābl'ly*, ad. d'une manière insupportable.

**insufficiency**, *in'sūf'fīsh'ēns*, s. insuffisance, f. || **incapacité**, f.

**insufficient**, *in'sūf'fīsh'ēnt*, a. insuffisant || **incapable** || ~-ly, ad. insuffisamment.

**insufflation**, *in'sūf'flā'shūn*, s. (méd.) insufflation, f.

**insular**, *in'sūlār*, a. insulaire.

**insularity**, *in'sūlār'itē*, s. insularité, f. || **exclusion**, f., isolement, m. [séparer.]

**insulate**, *in'sūlāt'*, v. a. isoler.

**insulation**, *in'sūlāt'wā'shūn*, s. (phys.) isolation, f., isolement, m. [loir, m.]

**insulator**, *in'sūlāt'ōr*, s. isolateur, m.

\***insulse**, *in'sūls'*, a. fade, insipide.

**insult**, *in'sūlt'*, s. insulte, f., affront, m. || **gross** ~, outrage, m. || **to brook** an ~, supporter une insulte || **to offer** one an ~, faire insulte, une insulte à qn.

**insult**, *in'sūlt'*, v. a. & n. insulte, injurier, outrager || **faire l'insolent**.

\***insultation**, *in'sūltāt'wā'shūn*, s. insulte, f., affront, m.

**insulter**, *in'sūlt'ēr*, s. qui insulte, offenseur, m.

**insulting**, *in'sūlt'ing*, a. insultant, injurieux, outrageant || ~-ly, ad. insolemment, arrogant.

\***insuperability**, *in'sūpērābīl'itē*, s. insuperableness, *in'sūpērābl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce



qui est insurmontable, f. || force invincible, f.

**insuperable**, *in sū'pér'äbl*, a. insurmontable, invincible.

**insuperably**, *in sū'pér'ä bl*, ad. invinciblement.

**insupportability**, *in sūp'pört'ä bil'it*, insupportable-  
ness, *in sūp'pört'ä bl nēs*, s. état de ce qui est insupportable, m.

**insupportable**, *in sūp'pört'ä bl*, a. insupportable.

**insupportably**, *in sūp'pört'ä bl*, a. insupportablement.

**insuppressible**, *in sūp'prēs'si bl*, a. qu'on ne peut supprimer.

**insuppressibly**, *in sūp'prēs'si bl*, ad. irrésistiblement.

**\*insuppressive**, *in sūp'prēs'siv*, a. qu'il ne faut pas supprimer || indomptable.

**insurable**, *in shūr'äbl*, a. qu'on peut assurer.

**insurance**, *in shūr'äns*, s. assurance, f. || fire~, assurance contre l'incendie, f. || life~, assurance sur la vie, f. || ma-

rine~, ship~, assurance maritime, f. || premium of ~, prime d'assurance, f. || to effect an ~, effectuer une assurance || ~broker, s. courtier d'assurances, m. || ~com-

pany, s. compagnie d'assurances, f. || ~office, s. bureau d'assurance, m. || ~policy, s. police d'assurance, f.

**insure**, *in shūr'*, v. a. assurer || garantir || to ~ oneself against, s'assurer contre || to ~ one's life, s'assurer sur la vie.

**insurer**, *in shūr'ér*, s. assureur || [reur, m.]

**insurgent**, *in sēr'jēnt*, s. insurgé, révolté, m.

**insurmountable**, *in sēr'mōnt'ä bl*, a. insurmontable.

**insurmountableness**, *in sēr'mōnt'ä bl nēs*, s. nature insurmontable, f.

**insurrection**, *in sūr'rēk'shūn*, s. insurrection, f.

**insurrectional**, *in sūr'rēk'shūn'l*, insurrectionary, *in sūr'rēk'shūn'ēr'i*, a. insurrectionnel.

**\*insurrectionist**, *in sūr'rēk'shūn'ist*, s. qui fait partie d'une insurrection, insurgé, m.

**insusceptibility**, *in sūs'sēpt'ib'il'it*, s. manque de susceptibilité, m., insensibilité, f.

**insusceptible**, *in sūs'sēpt'ib'l*, a. non susceptible, insensible.

**intact**, *in takt'*, a. intact || pur.

**\*intactible**, *in takt'ib'l*, a. luctable.

**intaglio**, *in täl'yō*, s. pierre gravée, intaille, f.

**intake**, *in tāk*, s. orifice, m.

**intangibility**, *in täng'j'i bil'it*, \*intangibleness, *in täng'j'i bl nēs*, s. intangibilité, f.

**intangible**, *in täng'j'ib'l*, a. intangible, impalpable.

**\*intastable**, *in täst'ä bl*, a. insipide.

**integer**, *in tēj'ér*, integral, *in tēj'gräl*, s. quantité intégrale, f., entier, m.

**integrable**, *in tēj'grä bl*, a. (math.) qui peut être intégré.

**integral**, *in tēj'gräl*, a. intégral, entier || ~ly, ad. en entier, intégralement.

**integrant**, *in tēj'gränt*, a. in-

tegrate, *in tēj'grät*, v. a. intégrer, rendre entier.

**integration**, *in tēj'grä'shūn*, s. intégration, f.

**integrity**, *in tēj'rītē*, s. intégrité, probité, f.

**integument**, *in tēj'ū'mēnt*, s. (an.) intégrument, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'lēkt*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || limited, narrow ~, intelligence bornée ou étroite, f.

**\*intellection**, *in tēl'lēk'shūn*, s. intelligence, conception, f.

**intellective**, *in tēl'lēkt'iv*, a. intellectif.

**intellectual**, *in tēl'lēk'tūäl*, a. a. intellectuel, mental.

**intellectualism**, *in tēl'lēk'tūäl'izm*, intellectuality, *in tēl'lēk'tūäl'itē*, s. pouvoir intellectuel, m.

**intellectualist**, *in tēl'lēk'tūäl'ist*, s. personne qui exagère les qualités de l'intelligence, f.

**intelligence**, *in tēl'lijēns*, s. intelligence, f. || nouvelle, f., avis, rapport, m. || harmonie, f. || latest ~, dernière nouvelle, f. || to give ~, avertir || ~de-

partment, s. division des renseignements, f. || ~office, s. bureau de renseignements, m.

**\*intelligencer**, *in tēl'lijēn'sēr*, s. nouvelliste, m.

**intelligent**, *in tēl'lijēnt*, a. intelligent || ~ly, ad. intelligemment.

**\*intelligential**, *in tēl'lijēn'shāl*, a. intellectuel, spirituel.

**intelligibility**, *in tēl'lij'ib'il'it*, intelligibleness, *in tēl'lij'ib'l nēs*, s. intelligibilité, perspicacité, f.

**intelligible**, *in tēl'lij'ib'l*, a. intelligibly, *in tēl'lij'ib'l*, ad. intelligiblement.

**intemperate**, *in tēm'ér'ēt*, a. pur, fon souillé, entier || ~ly,

ad. entièrement, sans souillure, sans tache.

**intemperance**, *in tēm'pér'äns*, s. intempérance, f.

**intemperate**, *in tēm'pér'ēt*, a. intempérant || violent || démesuré || immodéré || ~ly, ad. avec intempérance.

**\*intemperateness**, *in tēm'pér'ēt nēs*, s. dérèglement, m. ||

**intempérie**, f.

**\*intemperature**, *in tēm'pér'ä'tūr*, s. intempérie (de l'air), f. || excès, m. || a. intempes-

tif.

**\*intestive**, *in tēm'pēs'tiv*, \*intenable, *in tēm'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas tenable.

**intend**, *in tēnd'*, v. a. avoir l'intention, se proposer.

**\*intendancy**, *in tēnd'än sē*, s. intendance, f. || tendant, m.

**intendant**, *in tēnd'änt*, s. in-

tended, *in tēnd'ēd*, s. prétendu, futur (époux), m.

**intended**, *in tēnd'ēd*, a. projeté, proposé, intentionnel || ~ly, ad. à dessein.

**\*intendiment**, *in tēnd'ēmēnt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendment**, *in tēnd'mēnt*, s. intention, f., dessein, m.

**\*intenerate**, *in tēm'ér'ät*, v. a. atténuer, adoucir, amollir, toucher.

**\*inteneration**, *in tēm'ér'ä'shūn*, s. attendrissement, m.

**intensative**, *in tēns'ä'tiv*, a. ajoutant l'intensité.

**intense**, *in tēns'*, a. intense, véhément || fort, excessif || ~ly, ad. intensivement, fortement, excessivement.

**intenseness**, *in tēns'nēs*, in-

tension, *in tēns'shūn*, s. tension, f. || intensité, force, énergie, f. ||

violence, f.

**intensifier**, *in tēns'f'iēr*, s. (phot.) agent servant à fixer la lumière ou l'ombre dans une photographie, m.

**intensify**, *in tēns'f'i*, v. a. rendre intense || fortifier, renforcer.

**intensity**, *in tēns'itē*, s. grande attention, intensité, f. || ar-

deur, f.

**intensive**, *in tēns'iv*, a. intense, intensif, excessif || ~ly, ad. comme intensif.

**intent**, *in tēnt*, a. appliqué, attentif || to be ~ on, être fort appliqué à || être acharné à ||

~ly, ad. attentivement.

**intention**, *in tēnt*, *in tēn'shūn*, s. intention, f., but, projet, m., vue, f. || to all ~s and purposes, à tous égards

|| to the ~ that, dans l'intention

que || with ~ to, à l'effet de || with the ~ of, à dessein de || dans le but de.

**intentional**, *in'ten'shūn'l*, a. intentionnel || -ly, ad. avec intention.

**\*intentioned**, *in'ten'shūnd*, a. intentionné || **well-**~, bien intentionné.

**intensive**, *in'ten'siv*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

**\*intiveness**, *in'ten'siv-nēs*, *in'ten'tiv-nēs*, s. application sérieuse, f. || préoccupation, f.

**inter**, *in'tēr*, v. a. enterrer, inhumer. [tr'acte, m.]

**\*interact**, *in'tēr'akt*, s. en-interact, *in'tēr'ār'tik'ū-lēr*, a. (an.) interactuaire.

**interbreed**, *in'tēr brēd'*, v. a. & n. produire en croisant différentes races d'animaux ou différentes espèces de plantes || croiser les races.

**intercalary**, *in'tēr'kāl'rī*, a. intercalaire.

**intercalate**, *in'tēr'kāl't*, v. a. intercaler, insérer.

**intercalation**, *in'tēr'kāl't-shūn*, s. intercalation, f.

**intercede**, *in'tēr'sēd'*, v. n. passer entre || intercéder.

**interceder**, *in'tēr'sēd'ēr*, s. intercesseur, médiateur, m.

**intercept**, *in'tēr'sēpt'*, v. a. intercepter, interrompre, arrêter.

**interceptor**, *in'tēr'sēpt'ēr*, s. intercepteur, m.

**\*interception**, *in'tēr'sēp'shūn*, s. interception, f.

**intercession**, *in'tēr'sōsh'n*, s. intercession, médiation, f. || at one's ~, sur l'intercession de qn.

**intercessional**, *in'tēr'sēs'h'n'l*, a. qui a le caractère d'une intercession ou d'une prière.

**intercessor**, *in'tēr'sēs'sēr*, s. intercesseur, médiateur, m.

**\*intercessory**, *in'tēr'sēs'sēr'ī*, a. d'intercession.

**\*interchain**, *in'tēr'chān'*, v. a. enchaîner.

**interchange**, *in'tēr'chānj*, s. change, échange, m., variété, alternative, f.

**interchange**, *in'tēr'chānj*, v. a. échanger, faire un échange, varier.

**interchangeability**, *in'tēr'chānj'ā b'il'ī t'ī*, interchange-ability, *in'tēr'chānj'ā b'il'nēs*, s. permutation, f. || succession, f.

**interchangeable**, *in'tēr'chānj'ā b'il*, a. réciproque, mutuel, échangeable.

**interchangeably**, *in'tēr'chānj'ā b'il*, ad. mutuellement.

**\*interchangement**, *in'tēr'chānj'mēt*, s. échange, troc, m.

**\*intercipient**, *in'tēr'sip'i'ēt*, s. empêchement, m.

**\*intercipient**, *in'tēr'sip'i'ēt*, a. qui arrête ou empêche.

**\*interclude**, *in'tēr klōd'*, v. a. intercepter, empêcher.

**\*interclusion**, *in'tēr klō'shūn*, s. obstruction, interception, f.

**intercolline**, *in'tēr kōl'līn*, a. (géol.) situé entre des collines.

**intercolonial**, *in'tēr kō'lō'nī-āl*, a. entre les colonies.

**intercolumniation**, *in'tēr-kū'lūm'nī'ā'shūn*, s. entre-colonnement, m.

**\*intercommon**, *in'tēr kōm'mn*, v. n. manger ensemble.

**\*intercommunicate**, *in'tēr-kūm'mūn'ī'kāt*, v. n. s'entre-communiquer.

**\*intercommunication**, *in'tēr-kūm'mūn'ī'kā'shūn*, s. intercommunication, f.

**\*intercommunity**, *in'tēr-kūm'mūn'ī'tī*, s. communication réciproque, f. [intercostal, f.]

**intercourse**, *in'tēr kō'st*, a. intercourse, *in'tēr kō's*, s. commerce, m. || communication, f.

**intercross**, *in'tēr krō's*, s. entre-croisement, m.

**intercross**, *in'tēr krō's'*, v. a. entre-croiser. [venir, f.]

**\*intercur**, *in'tēr kō'r*, v. n. sur-intercurrence, *in'tēr kūr-rēns*, s. passage entre deux choses, milieu, m.

**intercurrent**, *in'tēr kūr'rēnt*, a. intercurrent || inégal.

**interdentil**, *in'tēr dēn'tīl*, s. espace entre deux denticules, m.

**interdependence**, *in'tēr dē-pēnd'ēns*, s. dépendance mutuelle, f.

**interdict**, *in'tēr dīkt'*, v. a. interdire, défendre.

**interdict**, *in'tēr dīkt'*, s. interdiction, prohibition, f.

**\*interdictive**, *in'tēr dīkt'iv*, s. interdictory, *in'tēr dīkt'ēr'ī*, a. servant d'interdiction.

**interdigital**, *in'tēr dīj'ī'tīl*, a. interdigital.

**interest**, *in'tēr'ēst*, s. intérêt, avantage, profit, m. || droit, crédit, m. || influence, f. || compound ~, intérêt composé, m. || simple ~, intérêt simple, m. || in one's ~, dans l'intérêt de qn. || to attend to one's ~s, veiller aux intérêts de qn. || to bear ~, porter des intérêts || to be of ~ to, avoir de l'intérêt

pour || to give an ~ to, prêter un intérêt à || to have an ~ in, avoir un intérêt dans || to lend money on ~, prêter de l'argent à intérêt || to pay with ~, payer avec usure || to promote one's ~s, favoriser les intérêts de qn. || to put out at ~, placer à intérêt || to take an ~ in, prendre intérêt à.

**interest**, *in'tēr'ēst*, v. a. intéresser || donner un intérêt, associer || toucher, émouvoir || to ~ oneself in, s'intéresser à || prendre part à.

**interested**, *in'tēr'ēst'ēd*, a. intéressé || to be ~ in, être intéressé dans.

**interesting**, *in'tēr'ēst'īng*, a. intéressant || important || séduisant || \*~ly, ad. d'une manière intéressante.

**intermoral**, *in'tēr fēm'ērāl*, a. inter-fémoral.

**interfere**, *in'tēr fēr'*, v. a. s'interposer, intervenir || s'entremêler, s'entre-choquer.

**interference**, *in'tēr fēr'ēns*, s. intervention, f.

**interfering**, *in'tēr fēr'īng*, a. intervenant || -ly, ad. par intervention.

**\*interfluent**, *in'tēr flō'ēt*, s. interfluent, *in'tēr flō'ūs*, a. qui coule entre.

**\*interfused**, *in'tēr fūz'd*, a. répandu entre.

**interim**, *in'tēr'im*, s. interm, entre-temps, m. || ad ~, par intérim || in the ~, sur ces entrefaites, en attendant.

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, s. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interior**, *in'tēr'īēr*, a. intérieur, m. [rieur, interne, f.]

**interlineation**, *in tēr līn ē'ā-shūn*, s. interlineation, f.

**interling**, *in tēr līn'ing*, s. correction interlinéaire, f.

\***interlink**, *in tēr līngk'*, v. a. enchaîner, lier.

**interlocation**, *in tēr lō k'ā-shūn*, s. interposition, intervention, f.

**interlock**, *in tēr lōk'*, v. a. & n. épancher || adapter, enclaver || enfermer.

\***interlocution**, *in tēr lō k'ū-shūn*, s. interlocution, f., dialogue, m.

**interlocutor**, *in tēr lō k'ū tēr*, s. interlocuteur, m.

**interlocutory**, *in tēr lō k'ū tēr ī*, a. en dialogue || interlocutoire.

\***interlope**, *in tēr lōp'*, v. a. empiéter sur le commerce d'un autre.

**interloper**, *in tēr lōp'ēr*, s. (com.) interlope, courtier-maron, m. [mède, m.]

**interlude**, *in tēr lūd*, s. inter-

\***interlunar**, *in tēr lōn'ēr*, a. (astr.) interlunaire.

**intermarriage**, *in tēr mār'rīj*, s. intermariage, m.

**intermarry**, *in tēr mār'rī*, v. a. s'unir par le mariage.

**intermeddle**, *in tēr mēd'dl*, v. n. s'entremettre, intervenir.

**intermeddler**, *in tēr mēd'dlēr*, s. entremetteur, médiateur, m.

\***intermediacy**, *in tēr mēd'ā-ā ī*, \***intermediation**, *in tēr mēd'ā āshūn*, s. intervention, f.

\***intermedial**, *in tēr mēd'ā īl*, intermediate, *in tēr mēd'ā īl*, a. intermédiaire || \*-ly, ad. par intervention.

**intermediary**, *in tēr mēd'ā īr ī*, s. intermédiaire, m., entre-

mise, f. [ūm, s. intervalle, m.]

\***intermedium**, *in tēr mēd'ā īr ī*, s. entremet, m.

**intermezzo**, *in tēr mēz'zō*, s. (mus.) intermezzo, m.

\***intermigration**, *in tēr mī-grā'shūn*, s. émigration réciproque, f.

**interminable**, *in tēr mīn ābl*, a. immense, illimité.

**interminableness**, *in tēr mīn ābl nēs*, s. qualité d'être sans fin, f. || infini, m.

**interminably**, *in tēr mīn ābl ī*, ad. sans fin. [sans limites.]

\***interminate**, *in tēr mīn āl*, a.

\***intermination**, *in tēr mīn āshūn*, s. menace, f.

**intermingle**, *in tēr mīng'gl*, v. a. & n. entremêler || s'entremêler, se mêler.

**intermission**, *in tēr mīsh'n*, s. intermission, interruption, cessation, f. [a. intermittent.]

\***intermissive**, *in tēr mīs'siv*, intermit, *in tēr mīt'*, v. a. inter-

rompre, discontinuer, suspendre.

**intermittent**, *in tēr mīt'tēnt*, a. intermittent || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre intermittente, f. ||

\*-ly, ad. d'une manière intermittente, par intervalle.

**intermix**, *in tēr mīks'*, v. a. & n. entremêler, s'entremêler.

**intermixture**, *in tēr mīks'tūr*, s. mélange, m., mixture, f.

**intermural**, *in tēr mūr'āl*, a. entre des murs.

**intermuscular**, *in tēr mūs'kū lēr*, a. (an.) intermusculaire.

**intermutation**, *in tēr mūt'ā-shūn*, s. changement réciproque, m.

**intern(al)**, *in tēr'n*, *in tēr'n l*, a. interne, intérieur || intime ||

-ly, ad. intérieurement.

**international**, *in tēr nāsh'n-āl*, a. international || -ly, ad. au point de vue international.

**internationalism**, *in tēr nāsh'n āl īz'm*, s. ensemble des principes d'intérêts et de commerce internationaux, m.

**internationalist**, *in tēr nāsh'n āl īst*, s. celui qui est versé dans les principes des lois internationales.

**internationalist**, *in tēr nāsh'n āl īst*, a. qui appartient à l'Internationale.

**internecine**, *in tēr nē'sīn*, internece, *in tēr nē'siv*, a. mortel, meurtrier.

**internement**, *in tēr'n mēnt*, s. internement, m.

**internodal**, *in tēr nōd'l*, a. (bot.) qui appartient à l'entre-

nœud, méritalle.

**internuncio**, *in tēr nūn'sē ō*, s. internonce, m.

**interocænic**, *in tēr ōsh'ān'īk*, a. interocéanique.

**interocular**, *in tēr ōk'ū lēr*, a. (an.) interoculaire.

**interpellant**, *in tēr pēl'lānt*, s. interpellateur, m.

**interpellant**, *in tēr pēl'lānt*, a. interpellant, interrompant.

**interpellate**, *in tēr pēl'lā*, v. a. interpeller.

**interpellation**, *in tēr pēl'lā-shūn*, s. interpellation, f.

**interplead**, *in tēr plēd'*, v. n. (jur.) discuter.

**interpleader**, *in tēr plēd'ēr*, s. (jur.) demande incidente et préjudicielle à l'action principale, f.

**interpolate**, *in tēr'pō lā*, v. a. interpoler, intercaler.

**interpolation**, *in tēr pō lā-shūn*, s. interpolation, f.

**interpolator**, *in tēr'pō lāt'ēr*, s. interpolateur, m.

\***interposal**, *in tēr pōx'l*, s. intervention, f.

**interpose**, *in tēr pōx'*, v. a. & n. interposer || s'interposer, intervenir. [médiateur, m.]

**interposer**, *in tēr pōx'ēr*, s. interposition, *in tēr pōx'īsh'n*, s. interposition, intervention, f.

**interpret**, *in tēr prēt'*, v. a. interpréter, expliquer, traduire.

\***interpretable**, *in tēr'prēt-ābl*, a. explicable.

**interpretation**, *in tēr prēt'ā-shūn*, s. interprétation, explication, f.

\***interpretative**, *in tēr'prēt-ātlv*, a. interprétatif || \*-ly, ad. par interprétation.

**interpreter**, *in tēr prēt'ēr*, s. interprète, truchement, m.

**interregnum**, *in tēr rēg'nūm*, \***interregn**, *in tēr rān'*, s. inter-

regne, m.

**interrex**, *in tēr rēks*, s. inter-

rogateur, *in tēr rō gāt*, v. a. & n. interroger, questionner.

**interrogation**, *in tēr rō gā-shūn*, s. interrogation, question, f.

**interrogative**, *in tēr rōg'ā tīv*, s. (gr.) interrogatif, m.

**interrogative**, *in tēr rōg'ā tīv*, interrogatory, *in tēr rōg'ā tēr ī*, a. interrogatif || -ly, ad. interrogativement.

**interrogator**, *in tēr rō gāt'ēr*, s. interrogateur, m.

**interrogatory**, *in tēr rōg'ā tēr ī*, s. interrogatoire, m., question, f.

**interrupt**, *in tēr rūpt'*, v. a. interrompre, entrecouper, arrêter || séparer.

**interrupted**, *in tēr rūpt'ēd*, a. interrompu || -ly, ad. avec interruption. [interrupteur, m.]

**interrupter**, *in tēr rūpt'ēr*, s. interruption, *in tēr rūpt'shūn*, s. interruption, f., empêchement, m. || to meet with an ~, éprouver des interruptions.

\***interscind**, *in tēr sīnd'*, v. a. entrecouper.

\***interscribe**, *in tēr skrib'*, v. a. écrire entre deux lignes.

**intersect**, *in tēr sēkt'*, v. a. & n. entrecouper || se couper, se croiser.

**intersection**, *in tēr sēk'shūn*, s. (geom.) intersection, f.



\***insert**, *in'tér sèr't*, v. a. insérer. [s. insertion, f.]  
 \***insertion**, *in'tér sèr'shün*, insertion, f.  
 \***interspace**, *in'tér späs*, s. intervalle, m. [entremêler.]  
 \***intertwined**, *in'tér spèr'shün*, s. mélange, m.  
 \***interstice**, *in'tér tshis*, s. interstice, intervalle, m.  
 \***intertexture**, *in'tér tèks'tür*, s. entrelacement, m.  
 \***intertie**, *in'tér tî*, s. entretoise, f. || sablière, f.  
 \***intertwine**, *in'tér twîn*, \***intertwist**, *in'tér twis't*, v. a. entrelacer.  
 \***interval**, *in'tér vâl*, s. intervalle, m. || at -s, par intervalles || at -s of ten minutes, par intervalles de dix minutes, toutes les dix minutes || at long -s, à de longs intervalles.  
 \***intervained**, *in'tér vând*, a. veinoux || parcouru.  
 \***intervene**, *in'tér vèn*, v. n. intervenir, survenir, venir au secours. [intermédiaire.]  
 \***intervening**, *in'tér vèn'ing*, a. intervention, *in'tér vèn'shün*, s. intervention, médiation, f.  
 \***interview**, *in'tér vü*, s. entrevue, f. || to have an -, s'aboucher || to request an -, demander une entrevue.  
 \***interview**, *in'tér vü*, v. a. interviewer.  
 \***interviewer**, *in'tér vü'ér*, s. celui qui demande une entrevue, intervieweur, m.  
 \***intervisible**, *in'tér vü'z'ibl*, a. en vue de l'un et de l'autre || visible mutuellement.  
 \***intervolve**, *in'tér völv*, v. a. envelopper l'un dans l'autre.  
 \***interweave**, *in'tér wäv*, v. a. fr. entrelacer, entremêler, brocher. [interweave.]  
 \***interven**, *in'tér wöv'n*, V.  
 \***intestable**, *in'tèst'äbl*, a. (jur.) intestable.  
 \***intestacy**, *in'tèst'ä'si*, s. (jur.) absence, ab intestat de testament, f.  
 \***intestate**, *in'tèst'èl*, a. (jur.) intestat. [intestual.]  
 \***intestinal**, *in'tèst'èl näl*, a. (an.)  
 \***intestine**, *in'tèst'èl n*, a. (an.)  
 \***intestine** || interne || civil.  
 \***intestines**, *in'tèst'èl n*, s. pl. (an.) intestins, m. pl.  
 \***inthal**, *in'thrü'äl*, V. enthal.  
 \***inthrone**, *in'thrön*, V. enthroner.  
 \***intimacy**, *in'ti mäs'i*, s. intimité, *in'ti mèt*, s. ami intime, m.

\***intimate**, *in'ti mèt*, a. intime, familier || -ly, ad. intimement.  
 \***intimate**, *in'ti mät*, v. n. donner à entendre.  
 \***intimation**, *in'ti mäs'shün*, s. avis, m., suggestion, f. || (jur.)  
 \***intimation**, f. || to receive an -, recevoir un avis indirect.  
 \***intimidate**, *in'tim'è dät*, v. a. intimider.  
 \***intimidation**, *in'tim'è däs'shün*, s. intimidation, f.  
 \***intimidatory**, *in'tim'è dät'èr*, a. intimidant. [tulé.]  
 \***intituled**, *in'tit'üld*, a. intinto, *in'to*, prp. en, dans, dedans, entre. [intolérable.]  
 \***intolerable**, *in'töl'ér äbl*, a. intolérableness, *in'töl'ér äbl nès*, s. qualité de ce qui est intolérable, f.  
 \***intolerably**, *in'töl'ér äbl*, ad. intolérablement.  
 \***intolerance**, *in'töl'ér äns*, \***intoleration**, *in'töl'ér ä'shün*, s. intolérance, f.  
 \***intolerant**, *in'töl'ér änt*, a. intolérant || -ly, ad. sans indulgence, sans tolérance.  
 \***intomb**, *in'töm*, V. entomb.  
 \***intonate**, *in'tön ät*, \***intone**, *in'tön*, v. a. & n. chanter || entonner.  
 \***intonation**, *in'tön ä'shün*, s. (mus.) intonation, f.  
 \***intorsion**, *in'tör'shün*, s. entortillement, m. || (bot.) intorsion, f. [tiller, entrelacer.]  
 \***intort**, *in'tört*, v. a. entortiller.  
 \***intoxicant**, *in'töks'ikänt*, s. (méd.) enivrant, m. [enivrer.]  
 \***intoxicate**, *in'töks'ikät*, v. a. intoxicate(d), *in'töks'ikäl' (äd)*, a. ivre, enivré.  
 \***intoxication**, *in'töks'ikäs'shün*, s. ivresse, f.  
 \***intractability**, *in'träkt äbl'it'i*, s. intractableness, *in'träkt'äbl nès*, s. humeur intractable, obstination, f.  
 \***intractable**, *in'träkt äbl*, a. intractable, opiniâtre.  
 \***intractably**, *in'träkt äbl*, ad. avec indocilité.  
 \***intramural**, *in'trä mür'äl*, a. situé intra-muros.  
 \***intranquillity**, *in'trän kwöl'it'i*, s. inquiétude, f.  
 \***intransient**, *in'trän'shènt* ou *in'trän'xi ènt*, a. qui n'est pas passager, qui dure.  
 \***intransitive**, *in'trän'st'iv*, a. (gr.) intransitif || -ly, ad. dans un sens intransitif.  
 \***intransmutable**, *in'tränsmüt'äbl*, a. intransmutable.  
 \***intresasure**, *in'tréx'hér*, v. a. thésauriser.

\***intrench**, *in'trénsh'*, v. a. envahir, empiéter || (mil.) retrancher.  
 \***intrenchment**, *in'trénsh'mènt*, s. (fort.) retranchement, m.  
 \***intrepid**, *in'trèp'id*, a. intrépide, hardi, courageux, intrépidement || -ly, ad. avec intrépidité.  
 \***intrepidity**, *in'trèp'id'it'i*, s. intrépidité, hardiesse, f.  
 \***intricacy**, *in'tri käs'i*, s. intricatedness, *in'tri kél nès*, s. embarras, m., difficulté, f.  
 \***intricate**, *in'tri käl*, a. embarrassé, embrouillé, compliqué || -ly, ad. d'une manière embrouillée.  
 \***intrigue**, *in'trèg* ou *in'trèg'*, s. intrigue, manigance, pratique, f. [guet, cabaler.]  
 \***intrigue**, *in'trèg*, v. n. intriguier, *in'trèg'ér*, s. intrigant, m.  
 \***intriguing**, *in'trèg'ing*, a. intrigant || -ly, ad. par l'intrigue.  
 \***intrinsic(al)**, *in'trín'sik(äl)*, a. intrinsèque || -ly, ad. intrinséque.  
 \***introcussion**, *in'trö sèsh'n*, s. (méd.) dépression intérieure, f.  
 \***introduce**, *in'trö düs'*, v. a. introduire || faire entrer.  
 \***introducer**, *in'trö düs'ér*, s. introducteur, m.  
 \***introduction**, *in'trö dük'shün*, s. introduction, préface, f. || letter of -, lettre d'introduction, f. || lettre de recommandation, f.  
 \***introductory**, *in'trö dük'tér'i*, a. préalable, préliminaire.  
 \***introgession**, *in'trögrèsh'n*, s. entrée, f. [en.]  
 \***introit**, *in'trö'it*, s. introit, intromission, *in'trö mish'n*, intromission, f.  
 \***intromit**, *in'trö müt*, v. a. & n. admettre, introduire, laisser pénétrer || (jur.) s'immiscer, s'ingérer (dans).  
 \***introspect**, *in'trö spēkt*, v. a. examiner l'intérieur.  
 \***introspection**, *in'trö spēk'shün*, s. introspection, f.  
 \***introvert**, *in'trö vèrt*, v. a. tourner en dedans, faire rentrer.  
 \***intrude**, *in'tröd'*, v. n. se mêler, s'ingérer, s'emparer de || to ~ upon one, importuner qn. [importuner, m.]  
 \***intruder**, *in'tröd'ér*, s. intrus, intrusion, *in'trö'shün*, s. intrusion, usurpation, f. || empiètement, m.

**intrusive**, *in trō'siv*, a. intrus, importun || -ly, ad. importunément.

**intrusiveness**, *in trō'siv nēs*, s. importuneté, f.

**intrust**, *in trūst'*, v. a. confier, donner en garde, commettre || to ~ to one, to ~ one with, confier à qn.

**intuition**, *in tū'ish'n*, s. intuition, perception, f.

**intuitive**, *in tū'it'iv*, a. intuitif, contemplatif || -ly, ad. par intuition, intuitivement.

**intumescence**, *in tū mēs'sens*, s. intumescence, f.

**intumescency**, *in tū mēs'sen sī*, s. intumescence, f.

**intwine**, *in twīn'*, **intwist**, *in twīst'*, v. a. enlacer, entortiller. [ombrager.]

**inunbrate**, *in ūm'brāt*, v. a. inunbrer, accoutumer || être valable. [habitude, f.]

**inundation**, *in ūn dāt*, v. a. inonder, submerger.

**inundation**, *in ūn dāt shūn*, s. inondation, f., débordement, m.

**inurbanity**, *in ēr bān'itē*, s. incivilité, inurbanité, f.

**inure**, *in ūr'*, v. a. & n. habituer, accoutumer || être valable. [habitude, f.]

**inurement**, *in ūr'mēt*, s. inurn, *in ūrn'*, v. a. mettre dans une urne.

**inutate**, *in ūr'itāt*, a. inusité. [s. désuétude, f.]

**inustation**, *in ūr'itāt shūn*, s. inustation, f. || (fig.) inustation, f.

**inustion**, *in ūr'itāt shūn*, s. inustation, f. || (fig.) inustation, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**inutility**, *in ūt'it'itē*, s. inutilité, f. || (fig.) inutilité, f.

**invaluable**, *in vāl'ūābl*, a. inestimable, inappréciable.

**invariability**, *in vār'ī ā bīl'itē*, s. invariableness, *in vār'ī ā bīl'nēs*, s. invariabilité, f. || permanence, f.

**invariable**, *in vār'ī ā bīl*, a. invariable, permanent.

**invariably**, *in vār'ī ā bīl*, ad. invariablement, constamment.

**invasion**, *in vā'chūn*, s. invasion, irruption, f.

**invasive**, *in vā'siv*, a. envahissant. [vective, f.]

**inveigle**, *in vē'gl*, v. a. enjôler, séduire par de belles paroles. [s. séduction, f.]

**inveiglement**, *in vē'gl'mēt*, s. enjôlement, séduction, m. [duisant.]

**inveigling**, *in vē'gl'ng*, a. séduisant, f., fiction, f. || patent of ~, brevet d'invention, m.

**invent**, *in vēnt'*, v. a. inventer, imaginer, forger. [ventif.]

**inventful**, *in vēnt'fūl*, a. inventif, ingénieux.

**invention**, *in vēn'shūn*, s. invention, f., fiction, f. || patent of ~, brevet d'invention, m.

**inventive**, *in vēnt'iv*, a. inventif, ingénieux || -ly, ad. ingénieusement.

**inventiveness**, *in vēnt'iv nēs*, s. génie inventif, m.

**inventor**, *in vēnt'ēr*, s. inventeur, auteur, m.

**inventory**, *in vēnt'ērē*, s. (jur.) inventaire, m. || to take an ~ of, faire l'inventaire de.

**inventress**, *in vēnt'ērēs*, s. inventrice, f.

**inverse**, *in vērs'*, a. inverse, renversé || in ~ ratio, proportion, en raison inverse || -ly, ad. inversement || en sens inverse || -ly, ad. en raison inverse.

**inversion**, *in vēr'shūn*, s. inversion, f., renversement, m.

**invert**, *in vērt'*, v. a. renverser, bouleverser.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**invertible**, *in vērt'ē bīl*, a. invertible, f.

**investigable**, *in vēs'tīg ābl*, a. qui peut être découvert.

**investigate**, *in vēs'tīg āl*, v. a. chercher, examiner.

**investigation**, *in vēs'tīg āshūn*, s. investigation, perquisition, f. || to make ~s into, faire des investigations dans.

**investigative**, *in vēs'tīg āt'iv*, a. faisant des perquisitions. [s. investigateur, m.]

**investigator**, *in vēs'tīg āt'ēr*, s. investiture, *in vēs'tītūr*, s. investiture, f.

**investiture**, *in vēs'tītūr*, s. investiture, f.

**investment**, *in vēst'mēt*, s. vêtement, habillement, m. || to make an ~, faire un placement, une collocation.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**investor**, *in vēst'ēr*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**invite**, *in'vít'*, v. a. & n. inviter, convier, prier.

**inviter**, *in'vít'ér*, s. personne qui invite, f.

**inviting**, *in'vít'ing*, a. engageant || -ly, ad. d'une manière engageante.

\***invocate**, *in'vò'kāt*, v. a. invoquer, implorer.

\***invocation**, *in'vò'kā'shūn*, s. invocation, f.

**invoice**, *in'vò'ys*, s. (com.) lettre d'envoi, facture, f. || to make out an ~, dresser une facture. [une facture.]

**invoice**, *in'vò'ys*, v. a. rédiger invoice, *in'vò'k'*, v. a. invoquer.

**involuntarily**, *in'vòl'ün'tér'i-lí*, ad. involontairement.

**involuntariness**, *in'vòl'ün'tér'i-nés*, s. nature involontaire, f. [involontaire.]

**involuntary**, *in'vòl'ün'tér'i*, a. involontaire, *in'vò'lüt*, a. déve-

loppant.

**involution**, *in'vòl'üt'shūn*, s. involution, implication, f., entortillement, m.

**involve**, *in'vòlv'*, v. a. envelopper || comprendre || entraîner.

**involved**, *in'vòlv'd*, a. grevé de dettes, d'embarras, de gêne || to be deeply ~ in, être gravement impliqué dans.

**invulnerability**, *in'vül'nér'ä-bíl'ití*, **invulnerableness**, *in'vül'nér'äbl'nés*, s. invulnérabilité, f. [a. invulnérable.]

**invulnerable**, *in'vül'nér'äbl*, **invulnerably**, *in'vül'nér'äblí*, ad. invulnérablement.

**inwall**, *in'vò'wòl'*, v. a. entourer de murs.

**inward**, *in'wòrd*, a. & ad. interne, intérieur || en dedans || -ly, ad. intérieurement, en dedans. [amitié sincère, f.]

**inwardness**, *in'wòrd'nés*, s. inwards, *in'wòrdz*, s. pl. intestins, m. pl., entrailles, f. pl.

**inwards**, *in'wòrdz*, ad. en dedans, intérieurement.

**inweave**, *in'wév'*, v. a. irr. entrelacer, tresser. [lopper.]

**inwrap**, *in'wràp'*, v. a. envelopper, *in'wèth'*, v. a. irr. ceindre, couronner.

**inwrought**, *in'wò'út'*, a. travaillé, damassé. [dure, f.]

**iodide**, *í'ò'díd*, s. (chim.) iodine, *í'ò'dín*, s. (chim.) iode, m. [f.]

**iolite**, *í'ò'lit*, s. (min.) iolithe, **iota**, *í'ò'tá*, s. iota, m.

**I. O. U.**, *í'ò'ü*, (fam. pour I owe you), s. bon, m., reconnaissance d'une dette, f.

**ipeacacuanha**, *íp'è'kák'ü'än'ä*, s. (bot.) ipeacacuanha, m.

**irascibility**, *í'räs'sí'bíl'ití*, \***irascibleness**, *í'räs'sí'bíl'nés*, s. irascibilité, f. [cible.]

**irascible**, *í'räs'sí'bíl*, a. irascite, *í'rät'*, a. courroucé, en colère, furieux. [m.]

**ire**, *ír*, s. colère, f., courroux, s. irascibilité, f. [cible.]

\***ireful**, *ír'fóol*, a. courroucé, furieux || \*-ly, ad. avec colère. [cible.]

\***irenic(al)**, *í'rén'ík(äl)*, a. pa- iridescence, *í'ríd'és'séns*, s. irisation, f. [irisé.]

**iridescent**, *í'ríd'és'sént*, a. iridium, *í'ríd'üm*, s. (chim.)

**iridium**, m. iridotomy, *í'ríd'òt'ómí*, s. (chir.) iridotomie, f.

**iris**, *ír'is*, s. (an., bot.) iris, m. [arc-en-ciel, m.]

**Irishism**, *ír'ish'izm*, s. iricism, m.

\***irk**, *érk*, v. imp. fâcher || it -s me, cela me fâche.

**irksome**, *érk'süm*, a. fâcheux, ennuyeux || -ly, ad. ennuyeusement, tristement. [ennui, m.]

**irksomeness**, *érk'süm'nés*, s. iron, *í'érn*, s. fer, m. || -s, pl. fers, pl., chaînes, f. pl. || in -s, dans les fers || to have many -s in the fire, avoir plusieurs fers au feu, avoir plusieurs affaires en train || to strike while the ~ is hot, battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud.

**iron**, *í'érn*, a. de fer || sévère || ~age, s. âge de fer, m. || ~bound, a. cerclé, garni de fer || ~filings, s. pl. limaille de fer, f. || ~fisted, a. dur à la détente, avare || ~founder, s. fondeur de fer, m. || ~foundry, s. fonderie de fer, f. || ~hearted, a. dur, insensible.

**iron**, *í'érn*, v. a. repasser (le linge) || mettre aux fers.

**ironclad**, *í'érn'kläd*, s. (mar.) vaisseau cuirassé, m.

**ironclad**, *í'érn'kläd*, a. blindé, cuirassé.

**ironic(al)**, *í'rón'ík(äl)*, a. ironique || -ly, ad. ironiquement.

**ironing**, *í'érn'ing*, s. repassage, m. || ~board, s. planche à repasser, f.

**ironmaster**, *í'érn'más'tér*, s. maître de forges, m.

**ironmonger**, *í'érn'müng'gér*, s. ferronnier, tailleur, m.

**ironmongery**, *í'érn'müng'gér'tí*, s. quincaillerie, f. || ser- rurerie, f.

**ironmould**, *í'érn'möld*, s. tache de rouille, f.

**ironware**, *í'érn'wår*, s. quin- caillerie, f.

**ironwork**, *í'érn'wòrk*, s. fon- derie de fer, f. || forge, f.

**irony**, *í'rón'í*, a. ironie, f.

**irony**, *í'rón'í*, a. de fer, fer- rugineux.

**irradiance**, *í'rä'diäns*, ir- radiation, *í'rä'diäns'tí*, ir- radiation, *í'rä'diä'shūn*, s. ir- radiation, f., rayonnement, m.

**irradiate**, *í'rä'diät'*, v. a. rayonner, éclairer.

**irrational**, *í'räsh'näl*, a. ir- raisonnable, déraisonnable || -ly, ad. irraisonnablement.

\***irrationality**, *í'räsh'näl'ití*, s. manque de raison, m.

**irreclaimable**, *í'r'é'kläm'äbl*, a. irréformable, irrépa- rable.

**irreclaimably**, *í'r'é'kläm'äblí*, ad. irréparablement.

**irreconcilability**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'äbíl'ití*, **irreconcilable- ness**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'äbl'nés*, s. implacabilité, f.

**irreconcilable**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'äbl*, a. irréconcilable, impla- cable.

**irreconcilably**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'äblí*, ad. irréconcilablement.

\***irreconcilement**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'mént*, \***irreconciliation**, *í'r'ék'ün-sí'l'ä'shūn*, s. inimitié, f., éloignement, m.

**irrecoverable**, *í'r'é'kúv'ér-äbl*, a. irréparable.

**irrecoverableness**, *í'r'é'kúv'ér-äbl'nés*, s. nature irrémé- diable, f. || perte sans res- source, f. || nature non recou- vrable, f.

**irrecoverably**, *í'r'é'kúv'ér-äblí*, ad. irréparablement.

**irredeemability**, *í'r'é'dém'ä-bíl'ití*, s. nature irrémédiable, f. || nature irrachetable, f. || nature non remboursable, f.

**irredeemable**, *í'r'é'dém'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être racheté, ir- rémédiable.

**irredeemably**, *í'r'é'dém'äblí*, ad. sans remède || irrémédiablement.

**irreformable**, *í'r'é'fórm'äbl*, a. incapable d'être réformé || incorrigible.

**irrefragability**, *í'r'é'f'rä'gä-bíl'ití*, **irrefragableness**, *í'r'é'f'rä'gä-bl'nés*, s. irrefragabi- lité, f.

**irrefragable**, *í'r'é'f'rä'gäbl*, a. irrefragable, incontestable.

**irrefragably**, *í'r'é'f'rä'gäblí*, ad. irréfutablement.

**irrefutable**, *í'r'é'füt'äbl*, a. incontestable.



irrefutably, *ir rē fū t'ā blī*, ad. incontestablement.

irregular, *ir rē g' ū lōr*, s. (mil.) soldat de corps franc, m. irregular, *ir rē g' ū lēr*, a. irrégulier || -ly, ad. irrégulièrement.

irregularity, *ir rē g' ū lār' ī tī*, s. \*irrelative, *ir rē l' ā tīv*, a. sans rapport.

irrelevance, *ir rē l' ē vāns*, irrelevancy, *ir rē l' ē vān sī*, s. inapplicabilité, f. irrelevant, *ir rē l' ē vānt*, a. qui ne prouve rien, inapplicable || -ly, ad. sans rapport, de peu d'importance.

\*irreliable, *ir rē l' ē v' ā bl*, a. irremédiable.

irreligion, *ir rē l' i j' n*, s. irréligion, impiété, f.

irreligious, *ir rē l' i j' ūs*, a. irréligieux || -ly, ad. irréligieusement. [nes, s. irréligion, f.]

irreligiousness, *ir rē l' i j' ūs* irredeemable, *ir rē m' ē dī ā bl*, a. irremédiable.

irredeemableness, *ir rē m' ē dī ā bl nēs*, s. état de ce qui est irremédiable, m.

irremediably, *ir rē m' ē dī ā blī*, ad. irremédiatement.

\*irremissible, *ir rē m' i s' sī bl*, a. irremissible.

\*irremissibly, *ir rē m' i s' sī blī*, ad. irremissiblement.

\*irremovable, *ir rē m' ō v' ā bl*, a. inébranlable.

irremovably, *ir rē m' ō v' ā blī*, ad. inébranlablement || immuablement.

\*irremunerable, *ir rē m' ū n' ēr ā bl*, a. qu'on ne peut récompenser.

\*irrenowned, *ir rē n' ō i ōnd*, a. sans renom, sans célébrité.

irreparability, *ir rē p' ā r' ā bl' ī tī*, s. état irréparable, m.

irreparable, *ir rē p' ā r' ā bl*, a. irréparable.

\*irrepentance, *ir rē p' ēnt' āns*, s. impénitence, f.

irreprehensible, *ir rē p' l' ē v' ā bl*, a. irrachetable.

irreprehensible, *ir rē p' r' ē h' ēn' sī blī*, a. irrépréhensible.

irreprehensibleness, *ir rē p' r' ē h' ēn' sī blī nēs*, s. qualité irréprochable, pureté, f.

irreprehensibly, *ir rē p' r' ē h' ēn' sī blī*, ad. irrépréhensiblement || irréprochablement.

irrepressible, *ir rē p' r' ē s' sī blī*, a. qu'on ne peut réprimer.

irrepressibly, *ir rē p' r' ē s' sī blī*, ad. à un degré irrépressible.

irreproachable, *ir rē p' r' ōch' ā bl*, a. irréprochable.

irreproachableness, *ir rē p' r' ōch' ā bl nēs*, s. intégrité, f.

irreproachably, *ir rē p' r' ōch' ā blī*, ad. d'une manière irréprochable.

irreprovable, *ir rē p' r' ōv' ā bl*, a. irrépréhensible.

irreprovableness, *ir rē p' r' ōv' ā bl nēs*, s. état d'être sans reproche, sans blâme, m.

irreprovably, *ir rē p' r' ōv' ā blī*, ad. sans reproche, sans blâme.

\*irresistibility, *ir rē x' i s' t' ī bl' ī tī*, s. \*irresistibleness, *ir rē x' i s' t' ī blī nēs*, s. irrésistibilité, f.

irresistible, *ir rē x' i s' t' ī blī*, a. irrésistible.

\*irresoluble, *ir rē x' ō l' ō blī*, a. indissoluble.

\*irresolubleness, *ir rē x' ō l' ō blī nēs*, s. indissolubilité, f.

irresolute, *ir rē x' ō l' ō t*, a. irrésolu, incertain || -ly, ad. irrésolument.

irresoluteness, *ir rē x' ō l' ō t nēs*, irresolution, *ir rē x' ō l' ō shūn*, s. irresolution, incertitude, f.

irresolvable, *ir rē x' ō l' v' ā bl*, a. irrespectif, *ir rē s' p' ēk' tīv*, a. sans égard (à), absolu || -ly, ad. absolument.

\*irresponsibility, *ir rē s' p' ōns' ī bl' ī tī*, s. irresponsabilité, f.

irresponsible, *ir rē s' p' ōns' ī blī*, a. irresponsable.

irretentive, *ir rē t' ēnt' īv*, a. qui ne retient pas, faible (de mémoire). [irréparable, m.]

irretrievable, *ir rē t' r' ēv' ā bl*, a. irrétrievableness, *ir rē t' r' ēv' ā bl nēs*, s. irréparabilité, f.

irretrievably, *ir rē t' r' ēv' ā blī*, ad. irréparablement.

irreverence, *ir rē v' ēr' ēns*, s. irrévérence, f.

irreverent, *ir rē v' ēr' ēnt*, a. irrévérent || -ly, ad. irrévéremment.

\*irreversible, *ir rē v' ērs' ī blī*, irrevocable, *ir rē v' ō k' ā bl*, a. irrevocable.

\*irrevocableness, *ir rē v' ō k' ā blī nēs*, s. irrevocabilité, f.

irrevocably, *ir rē v' ō k' ā blī*, ad. irrevocablement. [ser.]

irrigate, *ir rē g' ā t*, v. a. arroser, irrigation, *ir rē g' ā shūn*, s. arrosage, m.

\*irriguous, *ir rē g' ū ūs*, a. arrosé, humecté.

\*irrision, *ir rē x' h' n*, s. dérision, moquerie, f.

irritability, *ir rē t' ā bl' ī tī*, irritableness, *ir rē t' ā blī nēs*, s. irritabilité, f.

irritable, *ir rē t' ā blī*, a. irritable, irascible.

irritably, *ir rē t' ā blī*, ad. d'une manière irritabile. [m.]

irritant, *ir rē l' ānt*, s. irritant, irritant, *ir rē l' ānt*, a. irritant.

irritate, *ir rē l' āt*, v. a. irriter, provoquer, fâcher.

irritation, *ir rē l' ā shūn*, s. irritation, exaspération, f.

\*irritative, *ir rē l' ā tīv*, a. irritant, excitant.

irruption, *ir rē p' shūn*, s. irruption, invasion, f.

\*irruptive, *ir rē p' tīv*, a. qui fait irruption.

isabel, *is' ā bēl*, a. isabelle, couleur jaunâtre, f.

ischial, *is' k' ā l*, a. (an.) ischial || qui appartient à l'ischion.

ischuretic, *is' k' ū r' ē t' īk*, a. (méd.) diurétique.

ischuria, *is' k' ū r' īā*, ischury, *is' k' ū r' īā*, s. (méd.) ischurie, rétention de l'urine, f.

isinglass, *is' ū ŋ g' lās*, s. colle de poisson, f. [misme, m.]

Islamism, *is' lām' īzm*, s. islam, *is' lām*, s. (méd.) ischurie, rétention de l'urine, f.

island, *is' lānd*, s. île, m. islander, *is' lānd' ēr*, s. insulaire, m.

islet, *is' lēt*, s. îlot, m.

isochronal, *is' ōk' rōn' āl*, isochronic, *is' ōk' rōn' īk*, isochronous, *is' ōk' rōn' ūs*, a. isochrone. [séparer.]

isolate, *is' ōl' āt*, v. a. isoler, isolation, *is' ōl' ā shūn*, s. isolation, f. [métrique.]

isometric, *is' ō m' ē t' r' īk*, a. isosceles, *is' ō s' s' ē l' ēz*, a. (géom.) isoscèle. [isotherme.]

isothermal, *is' ō th' ēr' māl*, a. Israeli, *is' rā ē l' īt*, s. Israélite, m.

\*issuable, *is' h' ū ā bl*, a. qu'on peut promulguer.

issuance, *is' h' ū āns*, s. exécution, distribution, sortie, issue, f. [issant.]

issuant, *is' h' ū ānt*, a. (blas.) issue, *is' h' ū*, s. issue, sortie, f. || conclusion, f. || succès, événement, m. || postérité, f., descendants, m. pl. || at ~, en litige || en contestation || to join ~, être d'un avis contraire.

issue, *is' h' ū*, v. a. & n. mettre au jour || publier, distribuer, envoyer || sortir, provenir, émaner, émettre || descendre de.

issueless, *is' h' ū lēs*, a. sans enfants. [isthme, m.]

isthmus, *is' (th) m' ūs*, a. (géog.) ît, ît, pr. li, elle, le, la, cela.

Italianise, *is' t' ā l' iān' īz*, v. a. faire l'Italien || italianiser.

Italian - warehouseman, *is' t' ā l' iān' wār' hōus' mān*, s. marchand de comestibles, m.

italic, *ī'tāl'ik*, s. (typ.) caractère italique, m. [lique.

italic, *ī'tāl'ik*, a. (typ.) italicise, *ī'tāl'isā*, v. a. imprimer en caractères italiques.

itch, *ī'ch*, s. gale, f. || démanaison, f.

itch, *ī'ch*, v. n. démanger.

itching, *ī'ch'ing*, s. démangeaison, f.

itchy, *ī'ch'y*, a. galeux.

item, *ī'tēm*, s. item, article, m. || avis m.

item, *ī'tēm*, ad. item, de plus.

\*item, *ī'tēm*, v. a. noter.

\*iterant, *ī'tēr'ānt*, a. répétant.

iterate, *ī'tēr'āl*, v. a. réitérer, répéter.

iteration, *ī'tēr'ā'shūn*, s. réitération, f. [pète || itératif.

iterative, *ī'tēr'ā'tiv*, a. qui réitère, *ī'tēr'ā'tiv*, v. n.

itinerant, *ī'tin'ēr'ānt*, a. itinéraire, m. [faire, voyageant.

itinerary, *ī'tin'ēr'ēr'ī*, s. itinéraire, m. [faire, voyageant.

itinerary, *ī'tin'ēr'ēr'ī*, s. itinéraire, m. [faire, voyageant.

its, *ī's*, pr. son, sa, ses.

itself, *ī'tē'sēlf*, pr. soi-même, elle-même. [lierre.

ivied, *ī'vīd*, a. entouré de

ivoride, *ī'vēr'īd*, s. ivoire artificiel, m.

ivory, *ī'vēr'ī*, s. ivoire, m. ||

~black, s. noir d'ivoire, m. ||

~turner, s. ivoirier, m. ||

ivory, *ī'vēr'ī*, s. d'ivoire.

ivorytype, *ī'vēr'ī'tīp*, s. héliotype, m.

ivy, *ī'vī*, s. (bot.) lierre, m.

## J.

J, j, *jā*, s. (sixième lettre de l'alphabet) J, j, m.

jabber, *jāb'ber*, v. n. bavarder, babiller. [m.

jabberer, *jāb'ber'ēr*, s. bavard, [m.

jabber(ing), *jāb'ber'ing*, s. bavardage, babil, m.

jabberingly, *jāb'ber'ing'ly*, ad. en bredouillant.

jacent, *jā'sēnt*, a. couché.

jacinth, *jās'inth*, s. (bot.) jacinthe, f.

Jack, jack, *jāk*, s. tourne-

broche, m. || tire-botte, m. ||

jeune brochet, m. || chevalet,

m. || outre, m. || broc, m. || co-

chonnet, m. || gueux, drôle,

m. || to be ~ of all trades,

être homme à tout faire || ~a-

dandy, s. étourdi, écervelé, m. ||

~in-a-box, s. boîte à surprise, f. || (bot.) myrobolan, m. ||

knife, s. couteau plant, m. ||

~o-lantern, s. feu follet, m. ||

~plane, s. riflard, m. ||

pudding, s. bouffon, m. ||

screw, s. couteau à ressort, m.

jackal, *jāk'āl*, s. chacal, m.

jackanapes, *jāk'ā'nāp*, s. singe, m. || sot, m. [m.

jackass, *jāk'ās*, s. âne, baudet,

jackboots, *jāk'bōts*, s. pl. grosses bottes, f. pl.

jackdaw, *jāk'dāw*, s. (orn.) choucas, m. [veste, f.

jacket, *jāk'ēt*, s. jaquette,

jacketed, *jāk'ēt'ēd*, a. en jaquette, en veste.

Jacob, *jāk'ūb*; ~s-ladder, s. (bot.) échelle de Jacob, f. || ~s

staff, s. (astr.) astrolabe, m.

Jacobin, *jāk'ōbīn*, s. jacobin, m. [a. de jacobin.

Jacobinic(al), *jāk'ōbīn'ik(al)*, Jacobinism, *jāk'ōbīn'izm*, s. jacobinisme, m. [m.

Jacobite, *jāk'ōbīt*, s. jacobite, jaconet, *jāk'ō'nēt*, s. Jaconas

(étouffe), m. [jactation, f.

\*jactitation, *jāk'tī'tā'shūn*, s.

\*jaculate, *jāk'ū'lāt*, v. a. lancer, darder. [culature, m.

jaculator, *jāk'ū'lāt'ēr*, s. éja-

\*jaculatory, *jāk'ū'lāt'ēr'y*, s. jaculatoire. [f.

jade, *jād*, s. rosse, haridelle,

jade, *jād*, v. a. lasser, harasser, fatiguer || avilir.

jaish, *jād'ish*, a. vicieux, mauvais, méchant.

jag, *jāg*, s. dentelure, f.

jag, *jāg*, v. a. denteler, ébré-

cher. [dentelé, déchiqueté.

jagged, *jāg'gēd*, a. ébréché,

jaggedness, *jāg'gēd'nēs*, s. dentelure, f. [videlle, f.

jagging-iron, *jāg'gīng'īrn*, s. aggy, *jāg'gī*, a. dentelé.

jaguar, *jāgwār* ou *jāg'ūār*, s. jaguar, m.

jail, *jāl*, s. prison, f., donjon,

m. || ~bird, s. prisonnier, gib-

bier de potence, m. || ~fever,

s. fièvre contagieuse des pri-

sons, f.

jailer, *jāl'ēr*, s. geôlier, m.

jalap, *jāl'āp*, s. (bot.) jalap, m.

jam, *jām*, s. marmelade, con-

serve de fruits, f. || ~tart, s.

tarte aux confitures, f.

jam, *jām*, v. a. serrer, presser,

entasser, accorer || embouteiller.

jamb, *jām*, s. jambage, m.

jamming, *jām'mīng*, s. em-

bouteillage, m. [disputer.

jangle, *jāng'gl*, v. n. quereller,

jangler, *jāng'glér*, s. dispu-

teur, m.

jangling, *jāng'gling*, s. dispute, querelle, f.

Janissary, *jān'īx'ēr'ī*, Janizary, *jān'īx'ēr'ī*, s. janissaire, m. [m.

janitor, *jān'ī'tēr*, s. portier,

Jansenism, *jān'sn'izm*, s. jansénisme, m. [niste, m.

Jansenist, *jān'sn'īst*, s. jansé-

January, *jān'ū'ēr'ī*, s. janvier,

m. [porcelaine du Japon, f.

japan, *jā'pān*, s. laque, m.,

japan, *jā'pān*, v. a. vernir,

vernir, cirer.

japanner, *jā'pān'nēr*, s. ver-

nisseur, m. || décrotteur, m.

japanning, *jā'pān'ning*, s. vernissage au laque, f. [f.

\*jape, *jāp*, s. conte, m., farce,

jar, *jār*, s. cliquetis, tintement,

m. || contestation, dispute, f. ||

jarre, f. || vibration, f. || entre-

bâillure, f. || to leave the door

a-~, laisser la porte entre-

bâillée. [chamailleur.

jar, *jār*, v. n. cliqueter, tinter,

jargon, *jār'gn*, s. jargon, bara-

gouin, m. [nelle, f.

jargonelle, *jār'gn'ēl*, s. jargon-

jarring, *jār'ring*, s. bruit

désagréable, m. || querelle, dis-

pute, f. [jeune faucon, m.

jashawk, *jās'hāwk*, s. (orn.)

jasmine, *jās'mīn*, s. (bot.)

jasmin, m. [m.

jasper, *jās'pēr*, s. (min.) jaspé,

jaundice, *jāunt'īs*, s. (méd.)

jaunisse, f. [la jaunisse.

jaundiced, *jāunt'īst*, a. qui a

jaunt, *jāunt*, s. excursion,

course, promenade, f.

jaunt, *jāunt*, v. n. faire des

promenades || courir çà et là ||

errer.

jauntily, *jāunt'ī'ly*, ad. genti-

ment || gracieusement || légère-

ment.

jauntiness, *jāunt'ī'nēs*, s. gen-

tillesse, grâce, légèreté, f.

jaunting-car, *jāunt'ing'kār*,

s. carriole d'Irlande, f.

jaunty, *jāunt'ī*, a. gentil, gra-

cieux, léger.

\*javel, *jāv'ēl*, s. vagabond, m.

javelin, *jāv'ēl'īn*, s. javeline, f.

jaw, *jāw*, s. mâchoire, f. ||

bouche, gueule, f. || ~teeth,

s. pl. dents machelières, f. pl. ||

~work, s. bûche, f.

jaw, *jāw*, v. a. (fam.) gronder.

jay, *jāy*, s. (orn.) geai, m.

jealous, *jē'lūs*, a. jaloux, en-

vieux || ~ly, ad. par jalousie,

avec jalousie.

\*jealousness, *jē'lūs'nēs*, jeal-

ousy, *jē'lūs'ī*, a. jalousie, f.

jean, *jām*, s. couteau satiné (pour

corsets), m.

jeer, *jēr*, v. a. & n. railler, plaisanter, moquer.

jeerer, *jēr'ēr*, s. railleur, moqueur, m. [moquerie, f.]

jeer(ing), *jēr'ing*, s. raillerie, jeering, *jēr'ing*, a. railleur, moqueur || -ly, ad. ironiquement.

Jehovah, *jēh'vā*, s. Jéhova, Jehu, *jē'hū*, s. cocher, m. || charretier, m. [sec.]

jejunee, *jējōn'*, a. vide || affamé || jejuneness, *jējōn'nēs*, s. pauvreté, disette, f. || sécheresse, f. jellied, *jēl'ēd*, a. glutineux.

jelly, *jēl'ē*, s. gelée, f. || ~broth, s. (culin.) consommé, m. jemmy, *jēm'mī*, s. (orn.) colibri, m. [m.]

jennet, *jēn'nēt*, s. (bot.) genêt, jenneting, *jēn'nēt'ing*, s. pomme haïve, f.

jenny, *jēn'nē*, s. (fam.) jenny (métier à filer le coton), f.

\*jeopard, *jēp'ērd*, v. a. hasarder, risquer.

jeopardise, *jēp'ērd'iz*, v. a. hasarder, risquer, mettre en péril. [sardeux.]

jeopardous, *jēp'ērd'ūs*, a. ha-jeopardy, *jēp'ērd'ē*, s. hasard, danger, m.

jerk, *jēr'k*, s. coup de fouet, m. || saccade, f. || élan, m., secousse, f. || by -s, par sauts.

jerk, *jēr'k*, v. a. & n. fouetter, secouer, jeter, ruer || accoster avec empressement || -ed beef, s. bœuf salé, m.

jerkin, *jēr'k'in*, s. jaquette, f.

jerry, *jēr'ri*; ~builder, s. mauvais constructeur, m. || bousilleur, m. || ~built, a. construction faite à la hâte avec de mauvais matériaux || bousillage,

jersey, *jēr'zē*, s. jersey, m. [m.]

jess, *jēs*, s. lien d'un faucon, m.

jessamine, *jēs'sā'min*, V. jasmine. [labre, m.]

jesse, *jēs'sē*, s. lustre, candé-jest, *jēt*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f., badinage, m. || between ~ and earnest, plaisant et sérieux à la fois || in ~, par raillerie || he cannot take a ~, il n'entend pas raillerie || to make a ~, plaisanter.

jest, *jēt*, v. n. plaisanter, badiner, railler. [sant, m.]

jeater, *jēt'ēr*, s. railleur, plaisanting, *jēt'ing*, s. plaisanterie, f. || ~stock, s. plastron, m.

jesting, *jēt'ing*, a. plaisant, pour rire || -ly, ad. pour plaisanter.

\*Jesuit, *jēs'ū'it*, a. jésuite, m. || ~s bark, s. (bot.) quinquina, m. || écorce du Pérou, f.

jesuitical, *jēs'ū'it'ikāl*, a. jésuite || -ly, ad. en jésuite.

Jesuitism, *jēs'ū'it'izm*, s. jésuitisme, m.

jet, *jēt*, s. (min.) jais, m. || jet d'eau, m. || ~black, a. noir comme du jais.

jet, *jēt*, v. n. se pavaner || cahoter, secouer.

jetsam, jetsom, *jēt'sm*, s. (mar.) débris de naufrage, m., épaves, f. pl.

jettison, *jēt'tisūn*, v. a. (jur., mar.) faire le jet de. [f.]

jetty, *jēt'tē*, s. jetée d'un port, jettty, *jēt'tē*, a. couleur de jais.

Jew, *jō*, s. juif, m. || ~s-harp, s. guimbarde, f.

jewel, *jō'l*, s. joyau, bijou, m. || ~blocks, s. pl. (mar.) pendeloques, f. pl. || ~box, ~case, s. écrin, m.

jewel, *jō'l*, v. a. orner avec des joyaux. [lerie, f.]

jewel(ery), *jō'l'rē*, s. joaillier, jeweller, *jō'llēr*, s. joaillier, bijoutier, m. || ~s trade, s. joaillerie, f.

Jewess, *jō'ēs*, s. juive, f.

Jewish, *jō'ish*, a. judaïque || -ly, ad. en juif.

jewlike, *jō'l'ik*, ad. en juif.

Jewry, *jō'rē*, s. juiverie, f.

jib, *jīb*, s. (mar.) foc, m. || gigue (danse), f.

jib, *jīb*, v. n. refuser.

jig, *jīg*, v. n. danser une gigue.

jigger, *jīg'gēr*, s. (mar.) at-trape, f., fouet, m.

jilt, *jilt*, s. coquette, f.

jilt, *jilt*, v. a. & n. lâcher || faire la coquette, coqueter.

jingle, *jing'gl*, jingling, *jing'gl'ing*, s. tintement, m.

jingle, *jing'gl*, v. n. tinter, cliqueter.

Jingo, *jing'gō*, a. qui appartient au parti du jingoïsme || by ~! (fam.) parbleu!

Jingoism, *jing'gō'izm*, s. jingoïsme (chauvinisme en Angleterre et aux États-Unis), m.

job, *jōb*, s. affaire, besogne, f., ouvrage, m., entreprise, f. || corvée, f. || that's a good ~! tant mieux! || by the ~, à forfait || à la tâche || to make a neat ~ of, faire une bonne affaire de.

job, *jōb*, v. a. & n. frapper avec quelque instrument pointu || agioter.

jobation, *jōb'ū'shūn*, s. réprimande, f. || gronderie, f.

jobber, *jōb'bēr*, s. agioteur, m.

\*jobbernowl, *jōb'bēr'nō'ul*, s. lourdaud, m.

jobbery, *jōb'bēr'ē*, s. travail à la tâche, à la pièce, m. || tripotage, m.

Job's comforter, *jōb'kūm'fērtēr*, s. faux aul, m. || personne malicieuse, f. || triste consolateur, m.

jockey, *jōk'ē*, s. jockey, m. || maquignon, m. [duper.]

jockey, *jōk'ē*, v. a. tromper, jocosé, *jō'kōs'*, a. plaisant, jovial, enjoué || -ly, ad. en plaisantant.

jocoseness, *jō'kōs'nēs*, \*jocosity, *jō'kōs'itē*, s. gaïeté, plaisanterie, f.

jocular, *jōk'ulēr*, a. gai, plaisant, divertissant || -ly, ad. gaïement. [plaisanterie, f.]

jocularity, *jōk'ulār'itē*, s. \*joculator, *jōk'ulātēr*, s. bouffon, m. || menestrel, m.

jocund, *jōk'und*, a. gai, enjoué, plaisant || -ly, ad. gaïement.

jocundity, *jō'kūnd'itē*, jocundness, *jōk'und'nēs*, s. gaïeté, f., enjouement, m.

jog, *jōg*, s. secousse, f. || agitation, f. || obstacle, m. || at a ~ trot, au petit trot || cahin-caha.

jog, *jōg*, v. a. & n. pousser, secouer, se mouvoir par secousses || s'avancer.

\*jogger, *jōg'gēr*, s. qui marche pesamment.

joggle, *jōg'gl*, v. a. & n. secouer || s'agiter, remuer.

joggling, *jōg'gl'ing*, s. trémoussement, m.

John, *jōn*; ~ Bull, s. sobriquet des Anglais, m. || ~Dory, s. (ich.) dorée, f. || poisson de Saint-Pierre, m.

join, *jōin*, s. V. joint.

join, *jōin*, v. a. & n. joindre, unir || s'unir, s'accorder || être contigu, toucher || to ~ battle, engager le combat, - en venir aux mains || to ~ issue, engager la discussion.

joinder, *jōin'dēr*, s. association, f. [m.]

joiner, *jōin'ēr*, s. menuisier, joinery, *jōin'ēr'ē*, s. menuiserie, f.

joint, *jōint*, s. jointure, articulation, f., joint, m. || nœud, m. || pièce de viande, f. || out of ~, disloqué || en désordre || to put out of ~, se démettre, se disloquer || to put one's nose out of ~, (fam.) supplanter qn. || couper l'herbe sous les pieds à qn.

joint, *jōint*, a. réuni, combiné, commun || ~ and several, en participation ou individuelle-



ment || ~heir, s. cohéritier, m. ||  
 ~heirress, s. cohéritière, f. ||  
 ~stock, s. par actions || anonyme || ~stock-company, s. société par actions, f. || ~stool, s. plant, escabeau, m. || ~tenancy, s. tenure par indivis, f. ||  
 ~tenant, s. tenancier par indivis, m. || ~ly, ad. conjointement.

joint, *jóint*, v. a. couper par les jointures || joindre || rapporter.

jointed, *jóint'éd*, a. noueux.  
 jointer, *jóint'ér*, s. grand rabot, m. [*plan*, s. varlope, f.]

jointing-plane, *jóint'ing*—  
 \*jointress, *jóint'rés*, s. douairière, f. [*douaire*, m.]

jointure, *jóint'úr*, s. (*jur.*)  
 jointure, *jóint'úr*, v. a. (*jur.*) assigner un domaine.

joist, *jóyst*, s. solive, f.  
 joist, *jóyst*, v. a. mettre des solives.

joke, *jók*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f. || in ~, pour rire || practical ~, plaisanterie en action, f. || tour, m. || charge, f.

joke, *jók*, v. n. railler, plaisanter. [*sant*, m.]

joker, *jók'ér*, s. railleur, plaisant. [*jokingly*, *jók'ing lí*, ad. en plaisantant.]

jole, *jól*, V. jowl.  
 jollification, *jól'í fí ká shún*, s. réjouissance, gaieté bruyante, bacchanale, f. [*joyeusement*, m.]

jollily, *jól'í lí*, ad. gaiement.  
 \*jolliment, *jól'í mént*, jolliness, *jól'í nés*, jollity, *jól'í tí*, s. gaieté, joie, f.

jolly, *jól'í*, a. gai, enjoué || ~boat, s. petit canot, canot, m.

jolt, *jólt*, s. cahot, m., secousse, f.

jolt, *jólt*, v. a. & n. cahoter, secouer, faire remuer || ~head, s. lourdaud, m. [*in*, m.]

jolting, *jólt'ing*, s. cabotage, joltingly, *jólt'ing lí*, ad. en cabotant.

Jonathan, *jón'á thán*, s. (*fam.*) Jonathan (terme par lequel les Anglais désignent les Américains). [*quille*, f.]

jonquill, *jón'kwíl*, s. (*bot.*) jon—  
 \*jordan, *jór'án*, s. pot de chambre, m. [*bière*, m.]

joram, *jór'ám*, s. verre (de jostle, *jós'sl*, v. a. pousser, heurter.)

jot, *jót*, s. point, iota, m.

jot, *jót*, v. a. noter.

jotting, *jót'ting*, s. note, f.

\*journal, *jér'nl*, s. journal, m.

journal, *jér'nl*, a. journalier, quotidien.

journalise, *jér'nlíz*, v. a. inscrire sur un journal || rédiger.

journalism, *jér'nlíz'm*, s. journalisme, m. [*naliste*, m.]

journalist, *jér'nl'íst*, s. jour—  
 nalist, *jér'nl'íst'ík*, a. qui appartient au journalisme.

journey, *jér'ni*, s. voyage, m.

journey, *jér'ni*, v. n. voyager.

journeyman, *jér'ní mn*, s. ouvrier, m. || garçon, m.

journeywork, *jér'ní wérk*, s. travail d'un jour, m., journée, f.

joust, *jóst*, s. joute, f.

joust, *jóst*, v. n. jouter.

Jove, *jöv*, s. Jupiter, m. || by ~! par Jupiter!

jovial, *jó'vi ál*, a. jovial, gai || ~ly, ad. jovialement.

joviality, *jó'vi ál'í tí*, jovialness, *jó'vi ál'í nés*, s. jovialité, gaieté, f.

jowl, *jó'wl*, s. joue, f. || jabot

(d'oiseau), m. || hure (de poisson), f. || cheek by ~, côte à côte.

jowler, *jó'wl'ér*, s. limier, m.

joy, *jóy*, s. joie, f., plaisir, m. || to wish ~, féliciter || ~bells, s. pl. carillon, m.

joy, *jóy*, v. a. & n. féliciter, réjouir || se réjouir. [*f.*]

\*joyance, *jóy'áns*, s. gaieté, joyful, *jóy'fúl*, a. joyeux, réjouissant || ~ly, ad. joyeusement.

joyfulness, *jóy'fúl nés*, s. joie, joyless, *jóy'lés*, a. triste, chagrin, lugubre || ~ly, ad. tristement, lugubrement.

joylessness, *jóy'lés nés*, s. chagrin, m., tristesse, f.

joyous, *jóy'ús*, a. joyeux, enjoué || ~ly, ad. joyeusement.

joyousness, *jóy'ús nés*, s. gaieté, f., enjouement, m.

jubilant, *jó'bil ánt*, a. chantant, triomphant.

jubilation, *jó'bil á shún*, s. jubilation, f.

jubilee, *jó'bil'é*, s. jubilé, m.

\*jucundity, *jó'kún'dí tí*, s. plaisir, enjouement, m.

judaic(al), *jó'dá'ík(ál)*, a. judaïque || ~ly, ad. judaïquement.

judaize, *jó'dá'íz*, v. n. judaïser.

Judaism, *jó'dá'íz'm*, s. judaïsme, m. [*m.*]

Judaist, *jó'dá'íst*, s. judaïsant.

judge, *júj*, s. juge, m. || arbitre, m. || to be (a) ~ of, juger de || ~advocate, s. rapporteur (de conseil de guerre), m.

judge, *júj*, v. a. & n. juger, apprécier.

judger, *júj'ér*, s. juge, m.

judgeship, *júj'ship*, s. charge d'un juge, f.

judgment, *júj'mént*, s. jugement, discernement, m. || sentence, f. || arrest of ~, (*jur.*) suspension du prononcé du jugement, f. || in my ~, à mon avis || to the best of my ~, autant que j'en puis juger || to form a ~, former un jugement || to give ~, (*jur.*) rendre un jugement || to pass ~, passer condamnation || to rise up in ~ against, être un accusateur pour || ~day, day of ~, s. dernier jugement, m. || ~hall, s. cour de justice, f. || ~seat, s. siège de juge, m.

\*judicatory, *jó'dík á lór'í*, judicature, *jó'dík á túr*, s. judicature, f.

\*judicatory, *jó'dík á lór'í*, a. judiciaire, juridique.

judicial, *jó'dish'í*, judiciary, *jó'dish'í'ér'í*, a. judiciaire, juridique || ~ly, ad. juridiquement.

judicious, *jó'dish'ús*, a. judicieux, sensé || ~ly, ad. judicieusement, sageinent.

judiciousness, *jó'dish'ús nés*, s. bon jugement, m., prudence, f. [*broc*, m.]

jug, *jüg*, s. cruche, f., pot, jug, *jüg*, v. a. (*culin.*) faire cuire au bain-marie.

juggle, *jüg'gl*, s. jonglerie, f., tour de passe-passe, m., fourberie, f. [*jongleur*, duper.]

juggle, *jüg'gl*, v. n. faire le juggler, *jüg'glér*, s. jongleur, charlatan, m.

jugglery, *jüg'glér'í*, s. jonglerie, f. || escamotage, m.

\*jugglingly, *jüg'glíng lí*, ad. en jongleur.

jugular, *jó'gúlér*, a. jugulaire.

juice, *jós*, s. jus, suc, m.

juiceless, *jós'lés*, a. sans jus, sans suc.

juiciness, *jós'í nés*, s. abondance de jus, f. [*lent*, m.]

juicy, *jós'í*, a. juteux, succulent, *jó'jób*, s. (*bot.*) jujube, m. [*cher*, m.]

juke, *jók*, v. n. jucher, se per-  
 julep, *jó'lép*, s. (*méd.*) julep, m.

Julian, *jó'lián*, a. julien.

julis, *jó'lis*, s. donzelle, f.

July, *jó'li*, s. juillet, m.

jumble, *júm'bl*, s. mélange confus, m.

jumble, *júm'bl*, v. a. & n. mêler ensemble, confondre || être mêlé || être brouillé.

\*jumblement, *júm'bl mént*, a. brouillaillement, m.

jump, *júmp*, s. saut, m. || corset, m. || to take a ~, faire un saut.

jump, *júmp*, v. n. sauter, franchir || s'accorder, se rencontrer || to ~ up, se lever précipitamment, en sursaut || to ~ a claim, (*Am.*) s'emparer des droits de qn. dans l'exploitation || to ~ down one's throat, sauter au nez de qn.

jumper, *júmp'ér*, s. sauteur, m. || camisole, jaquette, f.

jumping, *júmp'ing*, s. saut, bond, m. || heureux hasard, m., chance, f.

jumpy, *júmp'í*, a. (*fam.*) agité, fiévreux.

juncous, *júng'kús*, a. plein de joncs.

junction, *júng'k'shún*, s. jonction, juncture, *júng'k'túr*, s. jointure, articulation, f. || conjonction, circonstance, f. || moment critique, m. || at this ~, à ce moment.

June, *jón*, s. juin, m.

jungle, *júng'gl*, s. fourré, m. || jungle, f. || ~ fever, s. (*méd.*) fièvre des marais, f. || jungles.

jungh, *júng'gh*, a. composé de junior, *jó'níér*, s. cadet, m.

junior, *jó'níér*, a. le jeune, le plus jeune.

juniority, *jó'níér'ítí*, s. infériorité d'âge, f.

juniper, *jó'ní'pér*, s. (*bot.*) genévrier, m. || ~ berry, s. baie de genévrier, f. || ~ lecture, s. réprimande, mercuriale, f. || ~ tree, s. genévrier, m. || f.

junk, *júng'k*, s. (*mar.*) jonque.

junket, *júng'két*, s. régal en cachette, m., friandise, f.

\*junket, *júng'két*, v. n. se régalier en cachette || faire bombance.

junta, *jún'tá*, *junto*, *jún'tó*, s. junte, f., conseil, m. || cabale, f.

jurat, *jó'rát*, s. jurat, juré, m.

juratory, *jó'rát'ér'í*, a. juratoire.

juridical, *jó'riá'd'ikál*, a. juridique || ~ly, ad. juridiquement.

\*jurisconsult, *jó'ris kún súlt*, *jurisdiction*, *jó'ris dik'shún*, s. jurisconsulte, f.

\*jurisprudence, *jó'ris prô'déns*, s. jurisprudence, f.

jurist, *jó'rist*, s. juriste, jurisconsulte, m.

juror, *jó'rér*, juryman, *jú'rímán*, s. juré, m.

jury, *jó'ri*, s. jury, m. || ~ mast, s. mât de fortune, m.

just, *júst*, a. & ad. juste || équitable || vertueux || justement, exactement || ~ by (here), près d'ici, tout près || but ~ now, dans l'instant || he has ~ come, il ne fait que d'arriver || he is ~ gone out,

il vient de sortir || ~ly, ad. justement, exactement.

justice, *jús'tís*, s. justice, f. || droiture, f. || juge, m. || Court of Justice, cour de justice, f. || to do ~, rendre justice || to do ~ to a demand, faire droit à une demande || ~ of the peace, juge de paix, m.

justiceship, *jús'tís shíp*, s. emploi d'un juge, m.

\*justiciable, *jús'tish'iábl*, a. justiciable.

\*justiciary, *jús'tish'ér'í*, s. justifiable, *jús'tí'fiábl*, a. justifiable.

justifiableness, *jús'tí'fiábl-nés*, s. droiture, f. || justement.

justification, *jús'tí'fi ká'shún*, s. justification, f.

\*justificative, *jús'tí'fi ká'tív*, justificatif, *jús'tí'fi ká'tér'í*, a. justificatif.

\*justicator, *jús'tí'fi ká'tér*, justifier, *jús'tí'fiér*, s. défenseur, m.

justify, *jús'tí'fi*, v. a. justifier, disculper || (*typ.*) justifier.

justle, *jús'tí*, v. a. & n. pousser, heurter || se heurter.

justness, *júst'nés*, s. justice, équité, f. || exactitude, f.

jut, *jút*, s. (*arch.*) bombement, m., saillie, f. || ~ window, s. fenêtre saillante, f. || avancer.

jut, *jút*, v. n. bomber, saillir.

jute, *jót*, s. jute, m. || (*bot.*) chanvre de l'Indoustan, m.

utting, *jút'ting*, a. saillant.

\*juty, *jút'tí*, s. avance, f. (*V. jut.*) || juvénile.

juvenile, *jó'veníl*, a. jeune, jeunesse, f.

juxtaposition, *júks tá pò-zish'n*, s. juxtaposition, f.

## K.

K, k, *ká*, s. (onzième lettre de l'alphabet), K, k, m.

kail, *kale*, *kál*, s. (*bot.*) chou frisé, m. || sea~, chou-marin, m.

kaleidoscope, *ká'li'dó skóp*, s. kalendrier, m.

kali, *ká'li*, s. (*bot.*) kali, m., kalium, *ká'li'úm*, s. (*chim.*) potasse, f.

Kalmuck, *kálmúk*, s. Kal-, \*kam, *kám*, a. crochu, tortu.

kangaroo, *káng gá'ró*, s. kangourou, m.

kaolin, *ká'ólin*, s. (*mín.*) kaolin, m.

kaross, *ká'rós*, s. kaross, m. katydid, *ká'tídíd*, s. (*zool.*) katydid, m.

kavass, *ká'vás*, s. kavass, m. \*keck, *kék*, v. n. faire des efforts pour vomir.

keckle, *kék'l*, v. a. (*mar.*) fourrer un câble.

keckling, *kék'ling*, s. (*mar.*) fourrure de câble, f.

kedge, *kéj*, s. (*mar.*) ancre de touée, f. || ancre à jet, f. || ~ anchor, s. ancre à touer, f.

kedge, *kéj*, v. a. (*mar.*) touer, cajoler.

kedger, *kéj'ér*, s. ancre à keel, *kél*, v. a. quille d'un vaisseau, f. || false ~, fausse quille, f.

keel, *kél*, v. a. sillonner, naviguer || rafraichir.

keelage, *kél'íj*, s. droit de keelhaul, *kél'haút*, v. a. (*mar.*) donner la cale.

keelson, *kél'son*, s. (*mar.*) contrequille, carlingue, f.

keen, *kén*, a. aigu, affilé || sévère || véhément || mordant, perçant, pénétrant || ~ eyed, ~ sighted, a. qui a la vue perçante, f. || ~ly, ad. ardemment, ardemment.

keenness, *kén'nés*, s. pointe aiguë, f. || aigreur, acrimonie, f.

keep, *kép*, s. garde, protection, f. || nourriture, f. || donjon, m. || in good ~, en bon état.

keep, *kép*, v. a. & n. irr. tenir, garder, conserver || protéger || détenir, retenir || maintenir, accomplir || observer, célébrer || entretenir || se tenir, se retenir, rester, demeurer || to ~ apart, asunder, tenir séparé || to ~ away, tenir éloigné || s'absenter || to ~ back, retenir, tenir éloigné || empêcher || garder || se retenir || to ~ down, maintenir, retenir || se maintenir || to ~ from, détourner, éloigner || se garder, s'abstenir || to ~ in, tenir secret, cacher || contraindre, restreindre || to ~ near, rester auprès || to ~ off, tenir éloigné || se tenir au large || to ~ on, continuer, poursuivre || entretenir || to ~ out, faire rester dehors || rester dehors, s'éloigner, s'écarter || to ~ to, tenir fermé || s'attacher à || to ~ under, retenir || opprimer, subjuguier || to ~ up, tenir en haut || maintenir || soutenir || se soutenir || s'entretenir || to ~ accounts, tenir les livres || to ~ an inn, tenir auberge || to ~

a carriage, avoir un équipage ||  
to ~ an eye upon one, avoir  
l'œil sur qn., surveiller qn. || to  
~ company, tenir compagnie,  
fréquenter || to ~ fair with  
one, vivre en bonne intelli-  
gence avec qn. || to ~ it up, sou-  
tenir, maintenir qc. || rester tou-  
jours, s'amuser, s'en donner || to  
~ late hours, être un coureur de  
nuit, rentrer tard || to ~ one at  
bay, tenir qn. en respect || to ~  
one's bed, garder le lit || to ~  
one's countenance, garder son  
sérieux || to ~ one's temper, se  
posséder || to ~ one's word, gar-  
der sa parole || to ~ silence, gar-  
der le silence || to ~ time, (mus.)  
observer la mesure || to ~ the  
law, suivre la loi || to ~ well,  
rester en bonne santé || ~ your  
hair on! ne vous fâchez pas!  
keeper, *kép'ér*, s. garde, gar-  
dien, m. || conservateur, m.  
keepership, *kép'ér ship*, s. of-  
fice, emploi de garde, m., con-  
ciergerie, f.  
keeping, *kép'ing*, s. garde, f. ||  
surveillance, f. || entretien, m. ||  
in one's ~, à la garde de qn. ||  
in ~ with, en harmonie avec ||  
to be in good ~, être en bonnes  
mains. [venir, m.]  
keepsake, *kép'sāk*, s. sou-  
venir, m., cuve, f.  
keg, *kég*, s. caque, f., baril, m.  
kell, *kél*, s. (am.) coiffe, f.  
kelp, *kép*, s. caillots, m.  
kelpie, *kép'i*, s. génie des  
eaux, m. [vue, f.]  
ken, *kén*, s. vue, portée de la  
\*ken, *kén*, v. a. & n. aperce-  
voir de loin, discerner || regar-  
der autour de soi.  
Kendal-green, *kén dī grén*, s.  
drap vert (de Kendal), m.  
kennel, *kén'nl*, s. chenil, m. ||  
meute, f. || terrier, m. || ruis-  
seau (d'une rue), m.  
kennel, *kén'nl*, v. a. & n. met-  
tre dans un chenil || giter, ca-  
oucher.  
kenning, *kén'ning*, s. vue, f.  
kettle, *két'l*, s. quintal, m.  
kettlehead, *két'l'éd*, s. (mar.)  
saumons de fer servant de lest,  
m. pl. [irr.]  
kept, *képt*, V. keep, v. a. & n.  
\*kerchief, *kér'chif*, s. mou-  
choir pour la tête, fichu, m.  
\*kerchiefed, \*kerchieft,  
*kér'chift*, a. habillé, couvert.  
kerf, *kérf*, s. entailleure,  
coche, f. [m.]  
kermes, *kér'mēs*, s. kermès,  
kern, *kérn*, s. fantassin ou pay-  
san irlandais, vagabond, m.  
kernel, *kér'nl*, s. (bot.)

amande, glande, f. || pépin, m. ||  
grain, m.  
kernel, *kér'nl*, v. n. se former  
en amande ou en grain.  
\*kernally, *kér'nl'li*, ad. plein  
d'amandes, plein de pépins.  
kerosene, *kér'ōsēn*, s. (Am.)  
naphte, m. || pétrole, m.  
kersey, *kér'xi*, s. carisel, cré-  
seau, m.  
kersemere, *kér'ximēr*, s.  
(éttoffe) casimir, m.  
kestrel, *kés'trél*, s. (orn.)  
crécerelle, f., bourreau, m.  
ketch, *kétsh*, s. ketch, caïque,  
m.  
ketchup, *kétsh'up*, s. (culin.)  
sauce piquante faite de cham-  
pignons et de noix, f.  
kettle, *két'l*, s. chaudron, m.,  
chaudière, f. || tea~, bouil-  
loire, f. || a pretty ~ of fish!  
une belle affaire! || ~ drum, s.  
timbale, f. [à cœur, m.]  
kevel, *kévl*, s. (mar.) taquet  
kex, *kéks*, s. (bot.) ciguë, f.  
key, *ké*, s. clef, f. || quai, m. ||  
master~, passe-partout, m. ||  
skeleton~, crochet, m. || the  
~ of a position, la clef d'une  
position, f. || to have the ~  
of the street, loger à la belle  
étoile || ~board, s. clavier,  
m. || ~note, s. (mus.) tonique,  
f. || ~ring, s. anneau de clef,  
m. || trousseau de clefs, m.  
keyage, *ké'ij*, s. quaiage, m.  
keyhole, *ké'hól*, s. trou de la  
serrure, m.  
keyless, *ké'lēs*, a. à remontoir ||  
~watch, s. montre à remon-  
toir, f. [clef de voûte, f.]  
keystone, *ké'stōn*, s. (arch.)  
khan, *kān*, s. kan, m. [m.]  
khedive, *kédēv*, s. khédive,  
kibble, *kīb'bl*, s. grand seau  
en fer pour monter le minerai  
des mines.  
kibble, *kīb'bl*, v. a. froisser,  
meurtrir || moudre grossière-  
ment. [mules, f. pl.]  
kibe, *kīb*, s. engelure, f. ||  
kibed, *kīb'd*, \*kiby, *kīb'ī*, a.  
couvert d'engelures.  
kick, *kik*, s. coup de pied, m.,  
ruade, f.  
kick, *kik*, v. a. & n. donner  
des coups de pied, ruer || to ~  
out, chasser à coups de pied ||  
to ~ over, renverser avec le  
pied || to ~ the bucket, (fam.)  
passer, sauter le pas (mourir) ||  
to ~ up one's heels, se cabrer,  
sauter, sautiller || to ~ over  
the traces, (fig.) regimber.  
kicker, *kik'ér*, s. donneur de  
coups de pied, rueur, m.  
kickshaw, *kik'shāw*, s. niai-

serie, f., colifichet, m. || (culin.)  
espèce de ragout, f.  
kicksaw-wicksey, *kik'sī wīk-  
sī*, s. (fam.) femelle, f.  
kid, *kīd*, s. cabri, chevreau,  
m. || fagot, m. || ~gloves, m.  
pl. gants de cabron, m. pl. ||  
~leather, s. peau de chèvre, f.  
kid, *kīd*, v. a. & n. fagoter ||  
chevrotier, biqueter.  
\*kiddler, *kīd'dēr*, s. accapa-  
reur (de grain), m.  
kiddle, *kīd'dl*, s. réservoir, m.  
kiddow, *kīd'dō*, s. (orn.) guil-  
lemot, m. [chevreau, m.]  
kidling, *kīd'ling*, s. petit  
kidnap, *kīd'nāp*, v. a. voler  
des enfants.  
kidnapper, *kīd'nāp pēr*, s.  
voleur d'enfants, m.  
kidnapping, *kīd'nāp'ping*, s.  
vol d'enfants, m.  
kidney, *kīd'nē*, s. (an.) rein,  
m. || rognon, m. || race, f. || ~  
bean, s. (bot.) haricot, m.,  
faséole, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.)  
saxifrage, f.  
kilderkin, *kīl'dēr kīn*, s. petit  
baril, m., caque, f.  
kill, *kīl*, v. a. tuer, exter-  
miner, détruire || to ~ by  
inches, faire mourir à petit feu,  
à coups d'épingle. [trier, m.]  
killer, *kīl'ēr*, s. tueur, meur-  
trier, m.  
kill-joy, *kīl'jōy*, s. trouble-  
fête, rabat-jole, m. [tre, f.]  
killo, *kīl'ō*, s. terre noirâtre,  
m.  
killo, *kīl'ō*, s. fournaise, f., four-  
neau, m. || ~dried, a. séché au  
four || ~dry, v. a. sécher, faire  
sécher au four. [gramme, m.]  
kilogram, *kīl'ō grām*, s. kilo-  
gramme, m.  
kilometer, *kīl'ō mē'tēr* ou *kī-  
lōm'ē'tēr*, s. kilomètre, m.  
kilt, *kīl't*, s. kilte (jupe), m.  
kimbo, *kīm'bō*, s. crochu,  
fourchu || to set one's arm a-  
~, se mettre les mains sur les  
flancs, faire le pot à deux anses.  
kin, *kīn*, s. parent, allié, m. ||  
next of ~, proche parent, m. ||  
of ~ to, de la famille de || de la  
nature de.  
kind, *kīnd*, s. genre, m.,  
espèce, sorte, f. || manière, f. ||  
nothing of the ~, rien de la  
sorte || to pay in ~, payer en  
nature.  
kind, *kīnd*, a. bienfaisant,  
obligeant, affable, complaisant,  
gracieux, honnête || be so ~ as,  
ayez la bonté de.  
kindhearted, *kīnd'hārt'ēd*, a.  
bienfaisant.  
kindle, *kīn'dl*, v. a. & n. al-  
lumer, enflammer || exciter ||  
prendre feu || mettre bas (des  
animaux).

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (gräss, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;



**kindler**, *kīn'dlēr*, s. personne ou chose qui allume, f. || **brindille**, f.

**\*kindless**, *kīn'dlēs*, V. un-kindliness, *kīn'dlīnēs*, s. bienveillance, bonté, f.

**kindling**, *kīn'dlīng*, s. allumage, m., brindille, f.

**kindly**, *kīn'dlī*, a. & ad. de la même espèce || bienfaisant, doux || avec bonté, favorablement.

**kindness**, *kīn'dnēs*, s. bienveillance, bonté, faveur, amitié, f. || honnêteté, complaisance, f.

**kindred**, *kīn'drēd*, s. parents, m. pl., parenté, f. || parent.

**kindred**, *kīn'drēd*, a. allié, \***kine**, *kīn*, pl. de cow.

**king**, *kīng*, s. roi, m. || **dame** (au jeu de dames), f. || **King's Bench**, s. cour du banc du roi, f. || **King's-evil**, s. (méd.) écouelles, f. pl. || **to turn ~s evidence**, avouer un crime et dénoncer ses complices.

**king**, *kīng*, v. a. élever à la royauté || damer.

**kingcraft**, *kīng'krāft*, s. art de gouverner, m., politique, f.

**kingcup**, *kīng'kūp*, s. (bot.) bouton d'or, m.

**kingdom**, *kīng'dm*, s. royaume, règne, m.

**kingfisher**, *kīng'fīshēr*, s. (orn.) martin-pêcheur, m.

**\*kinghood**, *kīng'hōōd*, **kingship**, *kīng'shīp*, s. royauté, f. || **\*kingless**, *kīng'lēs*, a. sans roi.

**kinglike**, *kīng'līk*, **kingly**, *kīng'lī*, a. royal, magnifique, auguste || ~, ad. en roi.

**kink**, *kīngk*, s. (mar.) faux pli, m.

**kink**, *kīngk*, v. a. (mar.) faire des coques || avoir un accès de toux ou de rire.

**kinless**, *kīn'lēs*, a. sans parents.

**kinsfolk**, *kīn'z'fōk*, s. pl. **kinsman**, *kīn'zm'n*, s. parent, allié, m. || parente, alliée, f.

**kinswoman**, *kīn'z'wōōm'n*, s. kiosk, *kī'ōsk*, s. kiosque, m.

**kipe**, *kīp*, s. nasse, f.

**kipper**, *kīp'pēr*, s. (ich.) saumon hors de saison, m.

**kipper**, *kīp'pēr*, v. a. saler et fumer du poisson.

**kirk**, *kēr'k*, s. église, f.

**kirtle**, *kēr'tl*, s. mantelet, pet-en-l'air, m.

**kiss**, *kīs*, s. baiser, m.

**kiss**, *kīs*, v. a. baiser || **toucher légèrement** || **to ~ one's hand to one**, envoyer un baiser à qn.

**kisser**, *kīs'sēr*, s. qui baise.

**kissing**, *kīs'sīng*, s. action de baiser, f., baiselement, m. ||

**~crust**, s. biseau (du pain), m.

**kit**, *kīt*, s. grande bouteille, f. || violon de poche, m. || petit baril, m. || pochette, f.

**kitchen**, *kītsh'n*, s. cuisine, f. || **~dresser**, s. table de cuisine, f. || **~garden**, s. jardin potager, m. || **~maid**, ~

**wench**, s. cuisinière, fille de cuisine, f. || **~range**, s. fourneau de cuisine, m. || **~stuff**, s. graisses de cuisine, f. pl. ||

**~work**, s. ouvrage de cuisine, m. [neau de cuisine, m.

**kitchener**, *kītsh'nēr*, s. four-kite, *kīt*, s. (orn.) milan, m. ||

cerf-volant, m.

**kith**, *kītsh*, s. ami, m. || **~ and kin**, parents et amis, m. pl.

**kitten**, *kīt'tn*, s. chaton, jeune chat, m.

**kitten**, *kīt'tn*, v. n. chatter.

**kittle**, *kīt'tl*, v. a. chatouiller || ~, v. n. chatter. [leux.

**kittlish**, *kīt'tlīsh*, a. chatouilleptomania, *klēptōmā'nīā*, s. (méd.) cleptomanie, f.

**kleptomaniac**, *klēptōmā'nīāk*, s. (méd.) qui a la manie du vol, cleptomaniaque, m.

**\*knab**, *nāb*, v. a. mordre, brouter.

**knack**, *nāk*, s. colifichet, m. ||

**babfole**, f. || habileté, adresse, f.

**knacker**, *nāk'ēr*, s. faiseur de colifichets, m. || écorcheur, m.

**\*knackish**, *nāk'īsh*, **\*knacky**, *nāk't*, a. fin, rusé.

**\*knackishness**, *nāk'īshnēs*, s. finesse, ruse, f. [in.

**knag**, *nāg*, s. nœud d'arbre,

**knaggy**, *nāg'gī*, a. noueux, raboteux. [cloue, f.

**knap**, *nāp*, s. monticule, m.,

**knap**, *nāp*, v. a. & n. mordre || craquer, casser. [snappish.

**\*knappish**, *nāp'pīsh*, V.

**\*knapple**, *nāp'pl*, v. n. craquer en se brisant. [sac, m.

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knapsack**, *nāp'sāk*, s. havre-

**knearing-through**, *nēd'īng-trōf*, s. pétrin, m., huche, f.

**knee**, *nē*, s. genou, m. || **to fall upon one's ~s**, tomber à genoux || **on one's ~s**, à genoux || **~breeches**, s. pl. culotte courte, f. || **~cap**, s. genouillère, f. || **~deep**, ~

**high**, ad. jusqu'aux genoux ||

**~point**, s. jointure du genou, f. || **~tribute**, s. gèneuflexion, f.

**knee**, *nē*, v. a. supplier à genoux. [knock-~., cagneux.

**knead**, *nēd*, a. genouilleux ||

**kneel**, *nēl*, v. n. irr. s'agenouiller, déchirer le genou.

**kneeler**, *nēl'ēr*, s. qui s'agenouille. [tule, f.

**kneepan**, *nēp'ān*, s. (an.) ro-

**knell**, *nēl*, s. glas, m., sonnerie mortuaire, f.

**knelt**, *nēlt*, V. kneel.

**knew**, *nū*, V. know.

**knick**, *nīk*, s. craquement (des doigts), m.

**knickerbockers**, *nīk'ēr bōk-ēr*, s. pl. pantalon de Zouave, m. || culotte bretonne, f.

**knicknacks**, *nīk'nāks*, s. pl. babioles, f. pl. || colifichet, m.

**knife**, *nīf*, s. couteau, m. ||

**kitchen-~**, couteau de cuisine, m. || **paring-~**, tranchet de cordonnier, m. || **pen-~**, canif, m. || **~board**, s. planche à couteaux, f. || impériale (d'omnibus), f. || **~edge**, s. couteau, fil de couteau, m. ||

**grinder**, s. repasseur de couteaux, gagne-petit, m.

**knight**, *nīt*, s. chevalier, m. ||

député, m. || **~errant**, s. chevalier errant, m. || **~errantry**, chivalerie errante, f. || **~marshal**, s. maréchal du palais, m.

**knight**, *nīt*, v. a. faire chevalier. [chevalliers, m.

**knightage**, *nīt'īj*, s. corps des

**knighthood**, *nīt'hōōd*, s. chevalerie, dignité de chevalier, f.

**knightly**, *nīt'lī*, ad. en chevalier, de chevalier.

**knit**, *nīt*, v. a. tricoter || unir, joindre, nouer || **to ~ the brow**, froncer le sourcil.

**knitter**, *nīt'tēr*, s. tricoteur, m. || tricoteuse, f.

**knitting**, *nīt'tīng*, s. tricotage, m. || jonction, f. || **~machine**, s. machine à tricoter, f. ||

**needle**, s. aiguille à tricoter, f. || **~sheath**, s. affiquet, m. ||

**yarn**, s. fil à tricoter, m.

**knittle**, *nīt'tl*, s. cordon de bourse, m.

**knives**, *nīvz*, pl. de knife.

**knob**, *nōb*, s. bosse, f., nœud, m.

*hōw; bōy; fōōl; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, ycs; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French.

knobbed, *nōbb*, a. noueux.  
knobbiness, *nōb'bi nēs*, s. état de ce qui est noueux, m.

knobby, *nōbb'bi*, a. noueux || obstiné.

knock, *nōk*, s. coup, coup de marteau, m. || to give a ~, donner un coup || frapper.

knock, *nōk*, v. a. & n. frapper, heurter, cogner || se heurter, s'entrechoquer || to ~ about, frapper de tous côtés, en tous sens || to ~ against, heurter contre, cogner contre || to ~ down, terrasser || faire tomber || to ~ in, faire entrer à force de coups, enfoncer || to ~ off, faire sauter, briser || to ~ under, se soumettre || to ~ on the head, assommer || to be ~ed up, être harassé de fatigue || ~knead, a. cagneux || ~knees, s. pl. jambes cagneuses, f. pl.

knocker, *nōk'ēr*, s. qui frappe || marteau de la porte, m.

knoll, *nōl*, v. a. & n. tinter, sonner.

knot, *nōt*, s. nœud, m. || (bot.) bouton de fleur, m. || difficulté, f. || intrigue, f. || groupe, compagnie, f. || mille marin, m. || to make, tie a ~, faire un nœud || to make ten ~s an hour, (mar.) filer dix nœuds à l'heure || to undo a ~, défaire un nœud.

knot, *nōt*, v. a. & n. nouer, lier || embarrasser || bourgeonner, boutonner.

knotgrass, *nōt'grās*, s. (bot.) centinode, f. [nœuds.]

knotless, *nōt'lēs*, a. sans knot, *nōt'lēd*, a. à nœuds, noueux || embarrassé || ~work, s. ouvrage à nœuds, m.

knottiness, *nōt'ti nēs*, s. nodosité, f. || embarras, m., difficulté, f.

knotty, *nōt'ti*, a. noueux || inégal || raboteux || difficile.

know, *nō*, v. a. & n. irr. connaître, savoir || distinguer, discerner, apercevoir || s'informer, examiner || to ~ again, reconnaître || to ~ cf, savoir || avoir connaissance de || s'informer de || for all I ~, autant que je sache || to ~ better, savoir trop bien || to ~ by sight, connaître de vue || to ~ oneself, se connaître || to let ~, faire savoir. [connaître.]

knowable, *nō'ābl*, a. aisé à connaître, *nō'ēr*, s. qui connaît, qui sait || savant, connaissance, m. [connaissance, f.]

knowing, *nō'ing*, s. science,

knowing, *nō'ing*, a. habile, éclairé, savant, intelligent || rusé || ~ly, ad. avec connaissance, sciemment.

knowledge, *nōl'ēj*, s. connaissance, science, f. || habileté, f. || to get ~ of, prendre connaissance de, s'informer de || to my certain ~, à ma connaissance || to take ~ of one, faire attention à qn. || without my ~, à mon insu.

known, *nōn*, V. know.  
knub(ble), *nüb('bl)*, v. a. battre, frapper.

knuckle, *nük'l*, s. (an.) jointure, articulation, f. || nœud, m. || jarret (de veau), m. || ~-duster, s. coup-de-poing, m. || ~-joint, s. joint articulé, m.

knuckle, *nük'l*, v. a. & n. donner des coups de poing || se soumettre.

knur, *nēr*, *knurl*, *nēr'l*, s. nœud de bois, m.

knurly, *nēr'lī*, a. noueux.

Kodak, *kō'dāk*, s. (phot.) éprouve instantanée, f., instantanée, m.

kopec, *kō'pēk*, V. copeck.

koran, *kōr'ān*, s. coran, m.

kow-tow, *kōw'tōw*, v. a. & n. prosterner, se prosterner || (fam.) faire des salamalecs || saluer profondément || faire des prosternements.

kris, *kris*, s. criss, crid (poignard malais), m.

kudos, *kū'dōs*, s. (fam.) gloire, réputation, renommée, f.

\*kyd, *kīd*, v. a. savoir, connaître.

## L.

L, l, *ēl*, s. (douzième lettre de l'alphabet), L, l, m. & f. || liquid ~, (gr.) l mouillée, f. || la, *lā*, m. (mus.) la, m. || la! *lāw*, la! tiens! tenez! || \*lab, *lāb*, s. bavard, m. || labefaction, *lāb'ē fāk'shūn*, s. affaiblissement, m., décadence, f. [étiquette, f.]

label, *lā'bl*, s. étiquette, m.

label, *lā'bl*, v. a. étiqueter.

labial, *lā'biāl*, a. labial.

labiate, *lā'biēt*, a. (bot.) labié.

laboratory, *lāb'ēr ā tēr'i*, s. laboratoire, m.

laborious, *lāb'ōr'ūs*, a. laborieux, assidu || pénible || ~ly, ad. laborieusement.

laboriousness, *lāb'ōr'ūs nēs*, s. assiduité, f. || difficulté, f.

labour, *lā'bér*, s. travail, ouvrage, m. || peine, f. || to be in ~, être en travail d'enfant || ~-saving, a. économisant le travail, suppliant au travail manuel.

labour, *lā'bér*, v. a. & n. travailler || s'occuper || être tourmenté, avoir de la peine || être en travail || perfectionner || to ~ under, éprouver, essayer, être accablé de || to ~ under a mistake, être dans l'erreur || to ~ with child, être en travail d'enfant. [poli, perfectionné.]

laboured, *lā'bérād*, a. travaillé.

labourer, *lā'bér'ēr*, s. manoeuvre, journalier, m.

labouring, *lā'bér'ing*, a. de travail, ouvrier || ~ man, s. ouvrier, m. [peine, facile.]

\*labourless, *lā'bér'lēs*, a. sans

\*laboursome, *lā'bér'sūm*, a. pénible, difficile.

laburnum, *lā'bér'nūm*, s. (bot.) cytise, aubour des Alpes, faux ébénier, m.

labyrinth, *lāb'irīnth*, s. labyrinthe, m.

\*labyrinthian, *lāb'irīnth'ī-ān*, labyrintine, *lāb'irīnth'īn*, a. labyrintique || embrouillé.

lace, *lāk*, s. laque, f.

lace, *lās*, s. lacer, cordon, m. || filet, galon, m. || dentelle, f.

lace, *lās*, v. a. lacer || galonner, garnir de dentelle.

lacemaker, *lās'māk'ēr*, s. fabricant de dentelles, m.

laceman, *lās'mān*, s. marchand de dentelles, m.

\*lacerable, *lās'ēr'ābl*, a. qui peut être déchiré.

lacerate, *lās'ēr'āt*, v. a. lacerer, déchirer. [laccration, f.]

laceration, *lās'ēr'āshūn*, s. \*lacerative, *lās'ēr'ā tīv*, a. qui déchire.

lacewoman, *lās'wōdmān*, s. faiseuse, marchande de dentelles, f. [serymal.]

lachrymal, *lāk'rīmāl*, a. la-

\*lachrymary, *lāk'rīm'ārī*, a. lachrymatoire.

lachrymatory, *lāk'rīm'ātēr'i*, s. lachrymatoire, m.

lachrymose, *lāk'rīmōz*, a. rempli de larmes.

lack, *lāk*, s. manque, besoin, m. [besoin, manquer de.]

lack, *lāk*, v. a. & n. avoir lackadaisical, *lāk'ādā'ikāl*, a. minaudier, sentimental.

lack-a-day! *lāk'ādā*, hélas! ouais! [benêt, m.]

\*lackbrain, *lāk'brān*, s. sot, lackey, *lāk'ī*, s. laquais, m.

\*lackey, *lăk'ē*, v. a. & n. faire le bon valet || ramper devant.  
 \*lacklincn, *lăk'lin'ēn*, a. sans chemise. [éclat, terne].  
 \*lacklustre, *lăk'lūs'tēr*, a. sans laconic(al), *lă'kōn'ik(āl)*, a. laconique || -ly, ad. laconiquement. [nisme, m].  
 laconism, *lăk'ān'iz'm*, s. laconiquer, *lăk'kēr*, s. laque, m.  
 lacquer, *lăk'kēr*, v. a. vernisier de laque. [nisser, m].  
 lacquerer, *lăk'kēr'ēr*, s. ver.  
 \*lactary, *lăk'tēr'ē*, s. laiterie, f.  
 \*lactary, *lăk'tēr'ē*, a. laiteux.  
 lactation, *lăk'tā'shūn*, s. lactation, f., allaitement, m.  
 lacteal, *lăk'tē'āl*, lactean, *lăk'tē'ān*, lacteous, *lăk'tē'ūs*, a. (an.) lacté.  
 lacteals, *lăk'tē'āl's*, s. pl. (an.) vaisseaux lactifères, m. pl.  
 \*lactescence, *lăk'tēs'sēns*, s. qualité laiteuse, f.  
 lactescent, *lăk'tēs'sēnt*, a. lactescent, laiteux.  
 lactie, *lăk'tik*, a. lactique.  
 \*lactiferous, *lăk'tif'ēr'ūs*, a. (an.) lactifère.  
 lactometer, *lăk'tōm'ētēr*, s. pèse-lait, m. || lactomètre, m.  
 lacunar, *lăk'nār*, s. plafond voûté, m.  
 lacunous, *lă'kū'nūs*, a. creusé.  
 lad, *lăd*, a. jeune garçon, m.  
 ladanum, *lăd'ā'nūm*, s. (bot.) ladanum, m.  
 ladder, *lăd'dēr*, s. échelle, f. || accommodation~, (mar.) échelle, f., escalier de commandement, m. || folding~, échelle brisée, f.  
 lade, *lăd*, v. a. irr. charger || pomper || tirer || (fig.) combler.  
 laden, *lăd'n*, V. lade.  
 lading, *lăd'ing*, s. charge, cargaison, f., chargement, m. || bill of~, s. connaissance, m.  
 ladle, *lădl*, s. cuiller à soupe, grande cuiller, louche, f. || (mar.) écope, f. || jaube, palette, f.  
 ladle, *lădl*, v. a. (mar.) écopper || verser avec une cuiller || puiser. [f].  
 ladleful, *lădl'fūl*, s. cuillerée, f.  
 ladrone, *lădrōn'*, s. larron, voleur, m.  
 lady, *lăd'ē*, s. dame, f. || young~, jeune personne, demoiselle, f. || Lady-day, s. fête de Notre-Dame, f. || ~love, s. maîtresse, dame de ses pensées (chevalerie), f. || ~s-tresses, s. pl. (bot.) spiranthe, m.  
 ladybird, *lăd'ībērd*, s. coccinelle, bête à Dieu (insecte), f.

ladylike, *lăd'īl'ik*, a. délicat, distingué, élégant.  
 ladyship, *lăd'īshīp*, s. qualité de dame, seigneurie, f. || (titre) Madame (la) . . .  
 lag, *lăg*, s. basse classe, f. || dernier, m. || rebut, m.  
 lag, *lăg*, v. n. tarder, lambiner, traîner.  
 laggard, *lăg'gērd*, lagger, *lăg'gēr*, s. trainard, lambin, m.  
 lagging, *lăg'gīng*, a. trainant, lent || -ly, ad. lentement, en traînant. [marais, m].  
 lagoon, *lăgōn'*, s. lagune, f.  
 laic(al), *lă'ik*, *lă'īkāl*, a. laïque, séculier.  
 laicise, *lă'is'iz*, v. n. laïciser.  
 laid, *lăd*, V. lay || new~ egg, œuf frais, m. || ~paper, s. papier vergé, m. || to be ~up, être forcé de garder la chambre.  
 lain, *lān*, V. lie, v. n. irr.  
 lair, *lār*, s. repaire, gîte, réduit, m. [écossais, m].  
 laird, *lārd*, s. laird (lord laity, *lă'īt'ē*, s. les laïques, m. pl.  
 lake, *lăk*, s. lac, m. || ~dweller, s. peuple préhistorique habitant les cités lacustres || ~dwelling, s. habitation lacustre, f. || ~settlement, s. cité lacustre, f.  
 lama, *lă'mā*, s. lama, m.  
 lamb, *lām*, s. agneau, m. || ~s-lettuce, s. (bot.) salade de chanoine, f. [(des brebis)].  
 lamb, *lām*, v. n. mettre bas  
 \*lambative, *lām'bā'tiv*, a. qui se prend en léchant. [follet].  
 lambent, *lām'bēnt*, a. léger.  
 lambkin, *lām'kīn*, s. agnelet, m. [un agneau, doux].  
 lamblike, *lām'tīk*, a. comme  
 lambswool, *lām's'wōōl*, s. laine d'agneau, f.  
 lambswool, *lām's'wōōl*, a. de laine d'agneau.  
 lame, *lām*, a. boiteux || imparfait || to walk~, boiter || -ly, ad. en boitant || comme un estropié || imparfaitement.  
 lame, *lām*, v. a. estropier, mutiler. [lamelleux].  
 lamellate(d), *lām'ēl'āt(ēd)*, a. lameness, *lām'nēs*, s. état de celui qui est estropié, m. || imperfection, f.  
 lament, *lă'mēnt'*, s. lamentation, plainte, f.  
 lament, *lă'mēnt'*, v. a. & n. lamenter, déplorer || se lamenter, plaindre.  
 lamentable, *lăm'ēnt'ābl*, a. lamentable, déplorable.  
 lamentableness, *lăm'ēnt'ābl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est lamentable, pitoyable, déplorable.

lamentably, *lăm'ēnt'ābl'ē*, ad. lamentablement.  
 lamentation, *lăm'ēn'tā'shūn*, s. lamentation, plainte, doléance, f.  
 lamented, *lă'mēnt'ēd*, a. regrettable, regretté || the late~, le cher défunt, m.  
 lamenter, *lă'mēnt'ēr*, s. qui se lamente.  
 lamenting, *lă'mēnt'īng*, a. plaintif || -ly, ad. plaintivement. [lame, f].  
 lamina, *lām'īn'ā*, s. (bot.) laminate(d), *lām'īn'āt(ēd)*, laminiferous, *lām'īn'if'ēr'ūs*, a. (bot.) lamineux.  
 lamination, *lām'īn'ā'shūn*, s. laminage, m.  
 lamm, *lām*, v. a. rosser.  
 Lammas, *lām'mās*, s. premier août, m.  
 lamp, *lāmp*, s. lampe, f. || safety~, lampe de sûreté, f. || lampe de Davy, f. || to trim a~, arranger une lampe || ~black, s. noir de fumée, m.  
 \*lamp, *lāmp*, v. n. briller, luire.  
 lampas, *lām'pās*, s. lampas (maladie des chevaux), m.  
 lamplight, *lāmp'līt*, s. lumière de la lampe, f.  
 lamplit, *lāmp'līt*, a. à la clarté de la lampe.  
 lamplighter, *lāmp'līt'ēr*, s. allumeur de réverbères, m.  
 lampoon, *lāmp'pōn'*, s. pasquinade, satire, f.  
 lampoon, *lāmp'pōn'*, v. a. faire des pasquinades, satiriser.  
 lampooner, *lāmp'pōn'ēr*, s. faiseur de pasquinades, pasquin, m. [f].  
 lamprey, *lām'prē*, s. lamproie, \*lanary, *lă'nēr'*, s. grenier à laine, m. [neux].  
 lanate(d), *lā'nāt(ēd)*, a. lance, *lāns*, s. lance, f. || ~corpal, s. anspessade, lancepessade, m.  
 lance, *lāns*, v. a. percer || donner un coup de lancette.  
 lanceolate(d), *lāns'ōlāt(ēd)*, a. (bot.) lancéolé.  
 lancepessade, *lāns'pēsād'*, s. anspessade, m.  
 lancer, *lāns'ēr*, s. lancier, m. || -s, pl. lanciers, m. pl.  
 lancet, *lāns'ēt*, s. lancette, f.  
 \*lanch, *lānsh*, V. launch.  
 lanciform, *lān'sī'fōrm*, a. lancéolé. [percer, déchirer].  
 \*lancinate, *lān'sīn'āt*, v. a. lancination, *lān'sīn'ā'shūn*, s. déchirement, m.  
 land, *lānd*, s. pays, m., contrée, f., terrain, m. || on~,



sur terre || to be in the ~ of the living, être en vie || to hug the ~, (mar.) serrer la terre || to make the ~, (mar.) atterrir || to see how the ~ lies, reconnaître la situation || sonder le terrain || ~agent, s. agent qui s'occupe de la vente des biens de l'Etat || ~forces, s. pl. troupes de terre, f. pl. || ~league, s. association organisée à Dublin, landlague, f. || ~leaguer, s. landlagueur, m. || ~measuring, s. arpentage, m. || ~rent, s. rente foncière, f. || ~surveying, s. arpentage, m. || ~surveyor, s. arpenteur, m. || ~tax, s. taille, f., impôt foncier, m. || ~wind, s. brise de terre, f.

land, lând, v. a. & n. débarquer, mettre à terre || atterrir.

landau, lând'äw, s. landau (voiture), m.

landed, lând'éd, a. de terre, en terre || ~gentleman, ~proprietor, s. propriétaire foncier, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt foncier, m. || ~property, s. biens-fonds, m. pl.

landfall, lând'föhl, s. héritage, m. || (mar.) atterrage, m.

landflood, lând'flud, s. inondation, f.

landgrabber, lând'gräb'bér, s. acapareur de terrains, de territoire, m.

landgrabbing, lând'gräb'bing, a. s'emparant des terres.

landgrave, lând'gräv, s. landgrave, m.

landgraviate, lând'gräv'iat, s. landgraviat, m.

landgraine, lând'gräv'en, s. landgraine, f.

landholder, lând'höld'ér, s. propriétaire foncier, m.

landing, lând'ing, débarcadère, m. || atterrissage, m. || peron, m. || palier, m. || ~net, s. épuiette f. || ~place, s. port, débarcadère, m.

\*landjobber, lând'jób'bér, s. qui vend et achète des terres pour les autres.

landlady, lând'lä'di, s. propriétaire de terres, f. || hôteesse, f.

landless, lând'lës, a. sans terres.

landlocked, lând'lökt, a. enfermé entre des terres.

\*landloper, lând'löp'ér, V. landlubber.

landlord, lând'lörd, s. propriétaire d'un fonds de terre ou d'une maison, m. || hôte, m.

landlubber, lând'lüb'bér, s.

(mar.) marin d'eau douce, vagabond, m. || mite, frontière, f.

landmark, lând'märk, s. li-landowner, lând'on'ér, s. propriétaire foncier, m.

landrail, lând'räl, s. rôle de genêt, m.

landscape, lând'skëp, s. paysage, m. || ~gardener, s. architecte paysagiste, m. || ~gardening, s. architecture de jardin, f. || ~painter, s. peintre paysagiste, m.

landslide, lând'släd, land-slip, lând'slöp, s. éboulement de terre, m. || patriote, m.

landsmän, länd'män, s. com-landward, länd'wërd, ad. vers la terre.

lane, län, s. ruelle, allée, f.

language, läng'gwij, s. lan-ge, m., langue, f. || style, m. || ~master, s. maître de langue, m.

\*language, läng'gwij'd, a. qui possède des langues || qui a le talent des langues.

languid, läng'gwid, a. lan-guissant, faible || ~ly, ad. len-tement, faiblement.

languidness, läng'gwid'nës, s. langueur, faiblesse, f.

languish, läng'gwish, s. lan-gueur, f.

languish, läng'gwish, v. n. languir, devenir faible, s'affai-blir, dépérir. || qui languit.

languisher, läng'gwish'ér, s. languishing, läng'gwish'ing, a. languissant, amoureux || ~ly, ad. languissamment.

\*languishment, läng'gwish-mént, langoor, läng'ger, s. langueur, f., abbattement, m.

\*languorous, läng'gér'üs, a. langoureux. || guish.

\*langue, läng'gür, V. lan-laniard, län'yerd, s. (mar.) raban, m. || cérer, déchirer.

\*laniate, län'niät, v. a. la-

\*lanigerous, län'jér'üs, a. laineux, lanugineux, lanifère.

lankness, läng'k'nës, s. mai-greur, mollesse, f.

lank(y), läng'k'ij, a. maigre, décharné || lâche, plat || ~ly, ad. mollement, maigrement.

lanner, län'nér, s. lanier, lan-neret, m. || lansquenet, m.

lansquenet, län'ské'nët, s. lantern, län'térn, s. lanterne, f. || fanal, m. || Chinese=, lanterne chinoise, f. || ~jawed, a. à joues creuses || ~jaws, s. pl. joues décharnées, f. pl., visage maigre, m.

\*lanuginous, län'jün'üs, a. (bot.) lanugineux. || lard.

lanyard, län'yerd, V. lan-

lap, lüp, s. giron, m. || patte, f. || bout d'oreille, m. || in the ~ of luxury, au sein de l'opu-lence.

lap, lüp, v. a. & n. plier, en-velopper || laper, lécher || se ra-battre || to ~ over, retomber || to ~ up, avaler (en lapant).

lapdog, lüp'dög, s. bichon, m.

lapful, lüp'fööl, s. tant que le giron peut tenir || by ~s, en grande quantité. || daire, m.

lapidary, lüp'id'ér'i, s. lapi- \*lapidate, lüp'id'ät, v. a. la- pider, assommer à coups de pierre. || flapidation, f.

\*lapidation, lüp'id'ä'shün, s. \*lapideous, lüp'id'ë's, a. pierreux. || s. pétrification, f.

\*lapidescence, lüp'id'ës'séns, \*lapidescent, lüp'id'ës'sént, a. pétrifiant.

\*lapidification, lüp'id'ifi-kä'shün, s. lapidification, f.

\*lapidify, lüp'id'if'i, v. a. & n. lapidifier || se pétrifier.

\*lapidist, lüp'id'ist, V. la- pidary. || yeux d'écrevisse.

lapidose, lüp'id'ös, a. aux lapis-lazuli, lüp'is län'ül'i, s. (min.) lapis lazuli, m., lazuli- lite, f. || floppe || qui lèche.

lapper, lüp'pér, s. qui enve- loppet, lüp'pét, s. pan, m.

lapsable, lüp'säbl, a. fail- lible.

lapse, lüps, s. écoulement, m. || laps, m., bécue, faute, f.

lapse, lüps, v. n. couler dou- cement, s'écouler || glisser || échoir || déchoir. || bordier.

lapsided, lüp'sid'éd, a. (mar.)

lapping, lüp'w'ing, s. (orn.) vanneau, m. || entreclacé, m.

lapwork, lüp'werk, s. ouvrage

larboard, län'börd, s. (mar.) babord, m. || ~tack, s. bordée de babord, f. || clin au vol.

larcenous, län'sén'üs, a. en- larceny, län'sént, s. larcin, vol, m. || (bot.) luxir, m.

larch-(tree), lärch'('tré), s. lard, lärd, s. lard, m.

lard, lärd, v. a. larder, piquer.

larder, lärd'ér, s. garde- manger, m. || tre d'hôtel, m.

\*larderer, lärd'ér'ér, s. mai- larding-pin, lärd'ing pín, s. lardoire, f.

lardon, lär'döng, s. lardon, m.

lars, lär'ës, s. pl. lars, m. pl.

large, lärj, a. gros, large, copieux || at ~, amplement, en général || en liberté || to set at ~, mettre en liberté || to talk at ~, parler amplement sur un sujet || as ~ as life, de gran- deur naturelle || ~hearted, a.

magnanime || ~heartedness, s. grandeur d'âme, f. || ~ly, ad. largement, amplement, diffusément || abondamment.

largeness, lār'j'nés, s. gros-seur, grandeur, largeur, f. largess, lār'j'és, s. largesse, f. largish, lār'j'ish, a. un peu grand. [don de donner, f.]

\*largition, lār'j'ish'n, s. ac-lark, lār'k, s. (orn.) alouette, f. || escapade, fugue, f. || to have a ~, (fam.) faire une escapade || for a ~, (fam.) en escapade.

larkspur, lār'k'spér, s. (bot.) pied d'alouette, m. [in.]

larmier, lār'miér, s. larmier, larrup, lār'rúp, v. a. fustiger d'importance, battre ferme.

\*larum, lār'úm, s. alarme, f., tocsin, m. [f.]

larva, lār'vā, s. (zool.) larve, larvate(d), lār'vāt(éd), a. masqué || effrayé. [rynix, m.]

larynx, lār'ingks, s. (an.) la-lascar, lās'kér, s. lascar, m.

\*lascivient, lās'siv'ient, las-civious, lās'siv'ús, a. lascif, luxurieux || ~ly, ad. lascive-ment.

lasciviousness, lās'siv'ús-nés, s. lasciveté, luxure, f.

lash, lāsh, s. coup de fouet, m. || coup, m. || sarcasme, m.

lash, lāsh, v. a. & n. fouetter || censurer, satiriser || lancer || to ~ out, frapper violemment || to ~ the helm, (mar.) amarrer le gouvernail. [m.]

lasher, lāsh'ér, s. fouetteur, lashing, lāsh'ing, s. châti-ment, m. || (mar.) aiguillet-tage, amarrage, m.

lass, lās, s. fille, fillette, f. lassitude, lās'sitúd, s. las-situde, f. || épusement, m.

lasso, lās'sō, s. lasso, m. lasso, lās'sō, v. a. jeter le lasso || prendre au lasso.

last, lāst, s. forme pour les chaus-sures, f., embauchoir, m. || (mar.) lest, m.

last, lāst, a. dernier || at ~, enfin || at the ~, à la fin || ~ but one, avant-dernier || ~ of all, dernier de tous || en dernier lieu || to be on one's ~ legs, tirer à sa fin || être bientôt à sec || to the (very) ~, jusqu'à la fin || ~ night, hier au soir || ~, ad. la dernière fois || ~ly, ad. enfin. [nuér, subsister.]

last, lāst, v. n. durer, contis-tage, lāst'ij, s. lestage, m. || lest, m.

lasting, lāst'ing, a. durable, perpétuel || ~ly, ad. perpétuel-lement.

lastingness, lāst'ing'nés, s. longue durée, f.

latch, lāch, s. loquet, m. latch, lāch, v. a. fermer au loquet. [f.]

latchet, lāch'et, s. courroie, late, lāt, a. & ad. tard || lent, tardif || feu, défunt || dernièrement || of ~, dernièrement || of ~ years, depuis quelques an-nées || better ~ than never, mieux vaut tard que jamais || ~ly, ad. dernièrement, depuis peu.

lateen, lāt'ēn, a. (mar.) lat-in || ~rigged, a. (mar.) grée en latine. [rité, f.]

\*latency, lāt'ēns'ē, s. obscu-lateness, lāt'nés, s. temps très-avancé, retard, m.

latent, lāt'ēnt, a. caché, se-cret || ~ly, ad. d'une manière latente || en secret || invisiblement.

lateral, lāt'ér'āl, a. latéral, de côté || ~ly, ad. latéralement, de côté.

\*laterality, lāt'ér'āl'it'ē, s. état de ce qui est latéral, m.

lath, lāth, s. latte, f., lattis, m. || ~ and plaster, a. latté et plâtre || de lattis.

lath, lāth, v. a. lather.

lath, lāth, s. tour de tour-neur, m. [savon, f.]

lather, lāth'ér, s. mousse de lather, lāth'ér, v. a. & n. sa-vonner || mousser, écumer.

lathwork, lāth'wérk, s. ou-vrage fait au tour, m.

lathy, lāth'i, a. mince.

latifoliate, lā'tī'fō'lēāt, a. (bot.) latifolié. [f.]

Latin, lāt'in, s. langue latine, Latin, lāt'in, a. latin || ~ Church, s. église latine, f.

Latinise, lāt'in'iz, v. a. lati-niser. [nisme, m.]

Latinism, lāt'in'iz'm, s. lati-Latinist, lāt'in'iz't, s. latiniste, m. [nité, f.]

Latinity, lāt'in'it'ē, s. lati-\*latirostous, lāt'irōs'trūs, s. latirostre, à bec large.

latish, lāt'ish, a. un peu tard.

\*latitat, lāt'it'āt, s. (jur.) ordre de comparaitre, m.

latitation, lāt'it'ā'sh'ēn, s. ac-tion de cacher, f. || état caché, m.

latitude, lāt'it'ūd, s. largeur, étendue, f. || latitude, f. || Inter-prétation libre, f. [de latitude.]

latitudinal, lāt'it'ūd'īn'āl, a. latitudinarian, lāt'it'ūd'īn'ār'īān, s. esprit fort, m.

latitudinarian, lāt'it'ūd'īn'ār'īān, a. illimité || libre, sans frein.

latria, lā'tr'īā, s. latrie, f. latten, lāt'tēn, s. fer-blanc, laiton, m. || ~brass, s. cuivre jaune en plaque, m.

latter, lāt'tér, a. dernier, postérieur || moderne || ~day Saints, s. pl. Mormons, m. pl. || ~ly, ad. dernièrement, dans les derniers temps || vers la fin.

lattermath, lāt'tér'māth, s. regain, m.

lattice, lāt'tis, s. treillis, treil-lage, m. || ~window, s. fe-nêtre treillissée, f. || ~work, s. treillage, m. [lisser.]

lattice, lāt'tis, v. a. treil-laude, lāt'od, s. éloge, m., louange, f. [lébrer.]

laud, lāt'od, v. a. louer || cé-laudability, lāt'od'ā'bīl'it'ē, laudableness, lāt'od'ā'bī'nés, s. état de ce qui est digne de louanges, m.

laudable, lāt'od'ā'bī, a. loua-ble || sain, salutaire.

laudably, lāt'od'ā'bī, ad. loun-ablement. [laudanum, m.]

laudanum, lāt'od'ā'nūm, s. laudatory, lāt'od'ā'tér'ī, a. qui contient des éloges.

laugh, lāf, s. rire, ris, m.

laugh, lāf, v. n. rire || sourire || to ~ at, se rire de, se moquer de || he ~s best who ~s last, rira bien qui rira le dernier || to ~ in one's face, rire au nez de qn. || to ~ in one's sleeve, rire sous cape, rire dans sa barbe || to ~ on the other side of one's face, rire jaune.

laughable, lāf'ā'bī, a. risible.

laughableness, lāf'ā'bī'nés, s. manière plaisante, f.

laughably, lāf'ā'bī, ad. plai-samment.

laugher, lāf'ér, s. rieur, m.

laughing, lāf'ing, s. ris, rire, m.

laughing, lāf'ing, a. riant || to burst out ~, crever de rire || ~gas, s. (chim.) gaz hilarant, m. || ~stock, s. risée, f., jouet, objet de risée, m. || ~ly, ad. en riant, gaîement.

laughter, lāf'tér, s. rire, ris, m. || to burst into ~, éclater de rire.

aunch, lāw'nāh, s. chaloupe, f. || steam~, chaloupe à vapeur, f.

launch, lāw'nāh, v. a. & n. lancer, lancer à l'eau || se jeter à l'eau || to ~ forth, lancer dehors || to ~ out, s'étendre.

launching, lāw'nāsh'ing, s. lancement, m.

launder, lān'dér, s. auge, f.

\*launder, lān'dér, v. a. laver, mouiller. [blanchisseur, m.]

\*launderer, lān'dér'ér, s.

lauress, *lân'drés*, s. lavandière, blanchisseuse, f.

laundry, *lân'dri*, s. lavanderie, f. || lavage, m. || ~maid, s. lavandière, f.

\*laureate, *lân'rê't*, s. (poet) poète lauréat, m.

laureate, *lân'rê't*, a. lauréat. laureate *lân'rê't*, v. a. couronner.

laureateship, *lân'rê't ê ship*, s. charge de poète lauréat, f.

\*laureation, *lân'rê't shûn*, s. couronnement, m.

laurel, *lôr'êl*, s. (bot.) laurier, laurelled, *lôr'êld*, a. couronné de laurier.

laurestin, *lôr'ê'tîn*, s. (bot.) laurier rose, m. [laurifère.

\*lauriferous, *lân'rîf'êr'ûs*, a. lava, *lâ'vâ*, s. (géol.) lave, f.

\*lavation, *lâ'vâ'shûn*, s. lavage, m.

lavatory, *lâ'vâ'tôr'î*, s. lavanderie, f. || lotion, f., lavage, m.

\*lave, *lâ'v*, v. a. & n. laver, baigner, arroser || soulever || se laver, se baigner. [louveyer.

\*laveer, *lâ'vêr*, v. n. (mar.) lavender, *lâ'vên'dêr*, s. (bot.)

lavande, f. || ~water, s. eau de lavande, f. [sin, m.

laver, *lâ'vêr*, s. cuve, f., bas-laverock, *lâ'vêr'ôk*, s. (orn.)

alouette, f.

lavish, *lâ'vîsh*, a. prodigue || ~ly, ad. prodigieusement.

lavish, *lâ'vîsh*, v. a. prodiguer. [digne, dissipateur, m.

lavisher, *lâ'vîsh'êr*, s. prodigement, *lâ'vîsh'mênt*, s.

lavishness, *lâ'vîsh'nês*, s. prodigalité, profusion, f.

law, *lâw*, s. loi, f. || droit, m. || jurisprudence, f. || by~, droit local, f. || civil~, droit civil, m. || common~, droit coutumier, m. || statute~, loi écrite, f. || according to~, conformément à la loi || doctor of~, docteur en droit, m. || student of~, étudiant en droit, m. || to be at~, être en procès || to become~, passer en loi || to go to~, intenter un procès, plaider || to lay down the~, expliquer la loi || ~abiding, a. subsistant par la loi || ~book, s. livre des lois, m. || livre de jurisprudence, m. || ~breaker, s. violateur des lois, m. || ~day, s. jour de palais, m. || ~maker, s. législateur, m. || ~monger, s. petit avocat, m. || ~stationer, s. papetier pour papeterie de palais, m.

law! *lâw*, Seigneur! Dieu!

lawful, *lâw'fûl*, a. légal, légitime || ~ly, ad. légalement, légitimement.

lawfulness, *lâw'fûl'nês*, s. légalité, légitimité, f.

lawgiver, *lâw'gîvêr*, s. législateur, m. [législatif.

\*lawgiving, *lâw'gîv'îng*, a. lawless, *lâw'lês*, a. illégal || déréglé || ~ly, ad. illégalement, illicitement.

lawlessness, *lâw'lês'nês*, s. illégalité, f.

lawn, *lâwn*, s. pelouse, clairière, f. || batiste, f., linon, m. || ~mower, s. faucheur, m. || ~tennis, s. lawn-tennis (jeu de paume), m.

\*lawnly, *lâwn'î*, a. de linon. lawsuit, *lâw'sûit*, s. procès, m.

lawyer, *lâw'yêr*, s. homme de loi, avocat, m.

lawyerlike, *lâw'yêr'îk*, s. lawyerly, *lâw'yêr'îk*, a. judiciaire, juridique. [f.

\*lax, *lâks*, s. (méd.) diarrhée, lax, *lâks*, a. lâche, relâché || détaché || ~ly, ad. d'une manière relâchée || avec relâchement.

\*laxation, *lâks'â'shûn*, s. laxité, f., relâchement, m.

laxative, *lâks'â'tîv*, s. (méd.) laxatif, m. [laxatif.

laxative, *lâks'â'tîv*, a. (méd.) laxity, *lâks'î'tî*, laxness, *lâks'nês*, s. laxité, f., relâchement, m.

lay, *lâ*, s. couche, f., lit, m. || gageure, f. || chanson, f.

lay, *lâ*, a. lai, laïque || ~brother, s. frère lai, m. || ~clerk, s. chantre, m. || ~figure, s. mannequin, m.

lay, *lâ*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre, placer, poser || coucher || calmer, apaiser || former, tramer || attribuer, imputer || pondre || parier || to ~, déposer || to ~ along, étendre par terre || to ~ apart, aside, away, by, mettre de côté || to ~ before, montrer, faire voir, déployer || to ~ down, mettre bas, déposer || avancer || to ~ in, amasser || to ~ on, répandre sur || employer, appliquer || imputer || frapper || to ~ open, mettre à découvert || to ~ out, mettre à part || dépenser, employer || déployer || distribuer || to ~ over, étendre, couvrir, enduire || to ~ to, imputer || attaquer || to ~ together, mettre ensemble, rassembler, réunir || to ~ up, tenir renfermé, confiner dans la chambre || amasser || to ~ upon, imposer,

enjoindre || to ~ about one, frapper de tous côtés || to ~ a cable, mettre un câble || to ~ a snare, tendre un piège || to ~ a wager, gager, parier || to ~ blame on one, blâmer qn. || to ~ by the heels, mettre au bloc (punition) || to ~ claim to, réclamer, prétendre à || to ~ eggs, pondre || to ~ hands on, mettre la main à (sur) || to ~ hold of, saisir, empoigner || to ~ in for, faire des démarches || to ~ oneself down, se coucher, se reposer || to ~ oneself out, se mettre en évidence || faire ses efforts || to ~ siege to, assiéger || to ~ to heart, prendre à cœur || to ~ waste, ravager, dévaster.

layer, *lâ'êr*, s. couche, f. || rejeta, m., marcotte, f. || pondreuse, f. || étage, m. || ~up, s. conservateur, m.

laying, *lâ'îng*, s. mise, f. || ponte, f. [mannequin, m.

layman, *lâ'mn*, s. laïque, m. || laystall, *lâ'stâ'tl*, s. tas de fumier, m.

\*lazar, *lâx'êr*, s. ladre, lézpreux, m. || ~house, s. lazaret, m.

lazaret(to), *lâx'êr'ê't* (tô), s. lazaret, m., laderie, f.

\*laze, *lâx*, v. n. vivre dans la paresse. [lancement.

lazily, *lâx'îlî*, ad. nonchalant, laziness, *lâx'î'nês*, s. paresse, f. [laxité, f.

lazulite, *lâx'ûlî't*, s. (min.) lazy, *lâx'î*, a. paresseux, fainéant || ~bones, s. (fam.) personne paresseuse, f.

lea, *lê*, s. plaine, prairie, f.

leach, *lêch*, s. lessive, f.

lead, *lêd*, s. plomb, m. || (typ.) interligne, m. || black~, mine de plomb, m. || white~, blanc de plomb, m. || to heave the ~, (mar.) hisser le plomb de sonde || ~line, s. fil à plomb, m. || plomb de sonde, m. || ~pencil, s. crayon, m.

lead, *lêd*, v. a. plomber, garnir de plomb.

lead, *lêd*, s. direction, conduite, f. || acquit, m. || devant, m., main, f. || présence, f. || (Am.) filon, m. || to give the ~, céder le pas || to follow one's ~, suivre la conduite de qn. || to take the ~, marcher en avant || présider.

lead, *lêd*, v. a. & n. irr. conduire, mener, diriger || attirer, entraîner || marcher en avant, commander || to ~ along, con-



duire || to ~ astray, égarer, séduire || to ~ away, emmener || entraîner || to ~ back, reconduire || to ~ in, introduire || to ~ off, emmener, détourner || marcher en tête, se mettre en avant || commencer || to ~ out, conduire dehors || to ~ up, conduire, faire avancer || to ~ captive, conduire en captivité || to ~ one by the nose, mener qn. par le nez || to ~ the way, marcher en avant || to ~ up to, conduire à || mener à.

leaded, *léd'éd*, a. interliné.  
leaden, *léd'n*, a. de plomb || lourd, pesant || \*~hearted, a. insensible || \*~heeled, a. lourd, lent || \*~stepping, a. qui va lentement.

leader, *léd'ér*, s. guide, chef, général, m. || article original, m. || leadership, *léd'ér ship*, s. direction de la discussion, f.

leading, *léd'ing*, a. principal || ~lady, s. (théât.) première actrice, f. || ~man, s. chef, m. || ~strings, s. pl. lisières, f. pl. || sodeur, m.

leadsman, *léd'x'mn*, s. (mar.) leady, *léd'í*, a. plombé.

leaf, *léf*, (pl. leaves) s. (bot.) feuille, f. || feuille de papier, f. || ~ of a door, battant d'une porte, m. || to take a ~ out of one's book, arracher une feuille de son livre || to turn over a new ~, changer de gamme || changer de propos et de conduite || to turn over the leaves, feuilleter (un livre) || ~metal, s. feuille de métal, f. || ~stalk, s. (bot.) pétiole, f.

leaf, *léf*, v. a. & n. effeuiller || (bot.) porter des feuilles. leafage, *léf'ij*, s. feuillage, m. leafed, *léft*, a. à feuilles. leafiness, *léf'inés*, s. état d'être feuillu, m. || abondance de feuilles, f. || les. leafless, *léf'lés*, a. sans feuillage, *léf'í*, a. feuillu.

league, *lég*, s. ligue, f. || lleue, f. || land~, v. land. league, *lég*, v. n. se liguier, s'unir, s'associer.

leaguer, *lég'ér*, s. ligueur, m. || siège, m. leak, *lék*, s. voie d'eau, f. || to spring a ~, faire eau, faire une voie d'eau || to stop a ~, étancher une voie d'eau.

leak, *lék*, v. n. (mar.) faire eau || s'écouler || fuir || to ~ out, se répandre || percer.

leakage, *lék'ij*, s. coulage, m. leakiness, *lék'inés*, s. filtration, f. || voie d'eau, perte, fuite, f. || eau || qui fuit.

leaky, *lék'í*, a. (mar.) faisant leak, *lék*, a. fidèle, loyal, vrai. \*leam, *lém*, s. lueur du feu, f. || lesse, f.

\*leamer, *lém'ér*, s. limier, m. lean, *lén*, s. malgré de la viande, m.

lean, *lén*, a. maigre, décharné || chétif || pauvre || to grow ~, devenir maigre || to make ~, amaigrir || ~faced, a. maigre de visage || ~fleshed, a. maigre || ~ly, ad. maigrement.

lean, *lén*, v. n. s'appuyer, se pencher || pencher || ~to, s. apprentis, m.

leaning, *lén'ing*, s. action de pencher, de s'appuyer, inclination, tendance, f.

leanness, *lén'nés*, s. maigreur, émaciation, f.

\*leany, *lén'í*, a. vif, éveillé.

leap, *lép*, s. saut, bond, m. || to take a ~, faire un saut || ~frog, s. cheval fondu (Jeu d'enfants), m. || ~year, s. année bissextile, f.

leap, *lép*, v. a. & n. irr. sauter, bondir, franchir || palpitier.

leaper, *lép'ér*, s. sauteur, m.

leaping, *lép'ing*, s. action de sauter, f., saut, m.

learn, *lérn*, v. a. & n. apprendre || s'instruire de.

learned, *lérn'éd*, a. savant, érudit || the ~, les savants || ~ly, ad. savamment.

\*learnedness, *lérn'éd'nés*, a. érudition, f. || étudiant, m.

learner, *lérn'ér*, s. écolier.

learning, *lérn'ing*, s. littérature, science, érudition, étude, f.

learnt, *lérnt*, V. learn.

\*leasable, *lés'áblí*, a. que l'on peut louer à bail.

lease, *lés*, s. bail, m. || to give a ~, donner à bail || to take on ~, prendre à bail.

lease, *lés*, v. a. & n. louer, donner à bail. || mentir.

lease, *lés*, v. n. glaner || leasehold, *lés'hóld*, a. tenu par bail. || cataire par bail, m.

leaseholder, *lés'hóld'ér*, s. loc\* leaser, *lés'ér*, s. glaneur, m., glaneuse, f. || attache, f.

leash, *lés*, s. lesse, laisse, leash, *lés*, v. a. attacher, mener en lesse.

leasing, *lés'ing*, s. action de glaner, f. || mensonge, m., fausseté, f.

least, *lést*, a. & ad. le plus petit, le moindre || moins || at (the) ~, au moins, du moins ||

in the ~, du tout || not in the ~, point du tout.

leastways, *lést'wáiz*, ad. à la fin, à tout événement. || m.

leat, *lé*, s. tranchée, f., canal.

leather, *lét'hér*, s. cuir, m. || ~bottle, s. outre, f. || ~dresser, s. tanneur, corroyeur, m. || ~mouthed, a. sans dents || ~seller, s. peaussier, mégissier, m.

leatherette, *lét'hér'et*, s. imitation de cuir en papier ou en étoffe. || cuir, de peau.

leather(n), *lét'hér(n)*, a. de leathery, *lét'hér'í*, a. qui ressemble au cuir.

leave, *lév*, s. liberté, permission, f. || congé, adieu, m. || by your ~, avec votre permission || ticket of ~, certificat de libération provisoire, m. || to take ~, prendre congé, dire adieu || to take French ~, prendre la permission sous son bonnet.

leave, *lév*, v. a. & n. irr. quitter, abandonner || laisser || permettre || cesser || to ~ alone, laisser seul || to ~ behind, laisser derrière || to ~ off, abandonner, quitter || s'arrêter || to ~ out, omettre || négliger || to ~ to oneself, livrer à soi-même.

leaved, *lévd*, a. feuillu.

leaven, *lév'n*, s. levain, m. || ferment, m. || germe, m.

leaven, *lév'n*, v. a. faire lever || faire fermenter. || m.

leavening, *lév'n'ing*, s. levain.

\*leavenous, *lév'n'ús*, a. qui contient du levain. || donne.

\*leaver, *lév'ér*, s. qui abandonne, *lév'ús*, pl. de leaf.

leaving, *lév'ing*, s. abandon, m. || ~s, pl. restes, reliefs, m., bribes, f. pl.

lecher, *léch'ér*, s. débauché, paillard, m. || der.

\*lecher, *léch'ér*, v. n. paillarder. lecherous, *léch'ér'ús*, a. lascif, débauché || ~ly, ad. lascivement.

\*lecherousness, *léch'ér'ús'nés*, lechery, *léch'ér'í*, s. lasciveté, paillardise, f.

lectern, *lék'térn*, s. lutrin, m.

lection, *lék'shún*, s. version, variante, f.

lecture, *lék'túr*, s. lecture, f., discours, sermon, m. || réprimande, f. || curtain~, semonce conjugale, f. || to read one a ~, faire la leçon à qu. || chapitrer qu.

lecture, *lék'túr*, v. a. & n. enseigner d'une manière pédantesque || réprimander.

lecturer, *lĕk'tūr'ēr*, s. qui instruit, lecteur, professeur, m. || vicair, m.

lectureship, *lĕk'tūr'shĭp*, s. fonction de prédicateur, f. || office de lecteur, m.

\*lecturn, *lĕk'tĕrn*, v. lectern.

led, *lĕd*, v. lead, v. a. & n. irr.

~horse, s. cheval de main, m.

ledge, *lĕj*, s. bord, m. || tasseau, m. || couche, f., lit, m. || chaîne, f. || récif, m. || saillie, f.

ledger, *lĕj'ēr*, s. (com.) grand livre de compte, m. || brouin, m.

lee, *lĕ*, s. lie, f., sédiment, m. (V. lees, pl.) || (mar.) côté opposé au vent, m. || under the ~ of, à l'abri du vent || ~board, s. semelle, aile de dérive, f. || ~gauge, s. dessous du vent, m. || ~shore, s. côte vers laquelle on dérive, f. || ~side, s. côté de dessous le vent, m.

leech, *lĕch*, s. médecin, m. || vétérinaire, m. || sangsue, limace aquatique, f. || (mar.) ralingue, f. || horse~, hémopis chevaline, f. || sangsue de cheval, f.

\*leech, *lĕch*, v. a. médeciner.

leechcraft, *lĕch'krāft*, s. médecine, f.

\*leef, *lĕf*, v. lief. [decine, f.]

leek, *lĕk*, s. (bot.) poireau, porreau, m. || œillade, f.

leer, *lĕr*, s. regard de travers, leer, *lĕr*, v. n. lorgner, regarder du coin de l'œil.

leeringly, *lĕr'inglĭ*, ad. en regardant du coin de l'œil.

lees, *lĕs*, s. pl. lie, f., sédiment, m. ||

\*leet, *lĕt*, s. tribunal foncier.

leeward, *lĕw'ērd*, ad. (mar.) sous le vent.

leeway, *lĕw'ā*, s. (mar.) dérive.

left, *lĕft*, a. gauche || on the ~, à gauche || ~handed, s. gaucher || ~handedness, s. gaucherie, f.

left, *lĕft*, v. leave, v. a. & n. irr. || "to be ~ till called for," poste restante (des lettres) ||

~off clothing, s. vêtement de rebut, m.

leg, *lĕg*, s. jambe, f. || pied, m. || cuisse, f. || ~ of mutton, gigot, m. || not to leave one a ~ to stand on, mettre qn. au pied du mur || to be on one's last ~s, tirer à sa fin || to get one's sea ~s, avoir le pied marin || \*to make a ~, (fam.) faire la révérence, saluer || to set one on his ~s, mettre qn. sur ses pieds.

legacy, *lĕg'ā-sĭ*, s. legs, m. || ~duty, s. impôt sur les successions, m.

legal, *lĕgāl*, a. légal || ~ tender, s. monnaie légale, f., cours légal, m.

legalise, *lĕgāl'iz*, v. a. rendre légal, légaliser.

legality, *lĕgāl'itĭ*, s. legalness, *lĕgāl'nĕs*, s. légalité, f.

\*legatory, *lĕg'ā-tĕrĭ*, s. legatee, *lĕg'ā-tĕr*, s. légataire, m.

legate, *lĕg'ēt*, s. légat, m.

\*legateship, *lĕg'ēt'shĭp*, s. dignité de légat, f.

legation, *lĕg'ā-shŭn*, s. légation, ambassade, f.

\*legator, *lĕg'ā-tōr* ou *lĕg'ā-tĕr*, s. testateur, m.

legend, *lĕj'ēnd*, s. légende, fable, f. || inscription (autour d'une médaille), f.

\*legendary, *lĕj'ēnd'ērĭ*, s. légendaire, m.

legendary, *lĕj'ēnd'ērĭ*, a. de légende, fabuleux.

\*leger, *lĕj'ēr*, s. (com.) livre de compte, m. || registre, m. || ~line, s. (mus.) ligne au-dessus ou au-dessous de la portée, f.

legerdemain, *lĕj'ēr dĕ mān*, s. tour de passe-passe, m. ||

legerity, *lĕj'ēr'itĭ*, s. légèreté, *legged*, *lĕgd*, a. qui a les jambes... || (blas.) membré.

leggings, *lĕg'gĭngs*, s. guêtres, f. pl.

legibility, *lĕj'ĭbĭl'itĭ*, s. legible-ness, *lĕj'ĭbĭl'nĕs*, s. caractère (m.), nature (f.) lisible || qualité de ce qui est lisible, f.

legible, *lĕj'ĭbl*, a. lisible, facile à lire. || ment.

legibly, *lĕj'ĭblĭ*, ad. lisible-ly, *lĕj'ĭn*, s. légion, f.

legionary, *lĕj'ĭn'ērĭ*, a. légionnaire. || des lois.

legislate, *lĕj'ĭs lāt*, v. a. faire legislation, *lĕj'ĭs lā'shŭn*, s. législation, f.

legislative, *lĕj'ĭs lātĭv*, a. législatif. || lateur, m.

legislator, *lĕj'ĭs lāt'ēr*, s. légis- \*legislatorship, *lĕj'ĭs lāt'ēr'shĭp*, s. pouvoir législatif, m.

legislature, *lĕj'ĭs lāt'ēr*, s. législation, f., pouvoir législatif, m.

\*legist, *lĕj'ĭst*, s. juriconsulte, m. || légitimé, f.

legitimacy, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmā-sĭ*, s. légitimité, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmĕt*, a. légitime || ~ly, ad. légitimement.

legitimate, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmāl*, s. légitime, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmāz*, v. a. légitimer, déclarer légitime.

legitimation, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmā'shŭn*, s. légitimation, f.

legitimist, *lĕj'ĭt'ĭmĭst*, s. légitimiste, m. || de jambes.

legless, *lĕg'lĕs*, a. n'ayant pas

legume, *lĕg'ūm*, legumen, *lĕg'ū'mĕn*, s. (bot.) légume, m. leguminous, *lĕg'ū'mĭniŭs*, a. (bot.) légumineux.

\*leisureable, *lĕzh'ēr'ābl*, a. fait à loisir. || à loisir.

\*leisurably, *lĕzh'ēr'āblĭ*, ad. leisure, *lĕzh'ēr*, s. loisir, m., désoccupation, f., repos, m. ||

at ~, à loisir || ~hour, s. heure de loisir, f. || ~ly, ad. à loisir, commodément. ||

\*leman, *lĕm'ān*, s. maîtresse, \*leme, *lĕm*, s. rayon de lumière, m.

\*leme, *lĕm*, v. n. luire.

lemma, *lĕm'mā*, s. (ar.) lemme, m.

lemon, *lĕm'n*, s. (bot.) limon, citron, m. || salts of ~, sel d'oseille, m. || ~color, s. couleur de citron, f. || ~juice, s. jus de citron, m. || ~peel, s. écorce de citron, f. || ~squash, s. limonade glacée de citron, f. || ~squeezers, s. pl. pressoir aux citrons, m. || ~tree, s. limonier, citronnier, m.

lemonade, *lĕm'nād*, s. limonade, f. || (maki, m.)

lemur, *lĕm'ēr*, s. lémurien, lemures, *lĕm'ēr'ēz*, s. pl. lé- mures, f. pl. || latins, m. pl.

lend, *lĕnd*, v. a. irr. prêter || procurer, fournir || to ~ a hand, donner un coup de main || to ~ assistance, prêter secours, aider.

lender, *lĕnd'ēr*, s. prêteur, m.

lending, *lĕnd'ing*, s. action de prêter, f. || prêt, m.

length, *lĕngth*, s. longueur, étendue, distance, f. || at ~, au long || enûn || full ~, whole ~, grandeur naturelle, f. || to lie at one's ~, être couché tout de son long || a yard in ~, un yard de long.

lengthen, *lĕngth'n*, v. a. & n. allonger, prolonger, étendre || s'allonger, s'étendre.

lengthening, *lĕngth'nĭng*, s. prolongation, f., allongement, m. || guement.

lengthily, *lĕngth'ĭlĭ*, ad. lon- lengthiness, *lĕngth'ĭnĕs*, s. prolongement, allongement, m.

lengthwise, *lĕngth'wĭz*, ad. en longueur. || prolongé.

lengthy, *lĕngth'ĭ*, a. détaillé, leniency, *lĕnĭ'ēn-sĭ*, lenity, *lĕn'ĭtĭ*, s. douceur, indulgence, f.

lenient, *lĕn'ĭēnt*, \*lenitive, *lĕn'ĭtĭv*, s. remède émollient, m.

lenient, *lĕn'ĭēnt*, \*lenitive, *lĕn'ĭtĭv*, a. lenitif, émollient || doux. || lenticaire, m.

lens, *lĕnz*, s. lentille, f., verre

**Lent**, *lěnt*, s. carême, m.  
**lent**, *lěnt*, V. lend.  
**lenten**, *lěnt'n*, a. de carême.  
**lenticular**, *lěntik'ulér*, a. lenticulaire. [(*méd.*) dartreux.  
**lentiginous**, *lěntij'in'us*, a.  
**lentigo**, *lěntig'ō*, s. (*méd.*)  
 teigne, f. || taches de rousseur,  
 f. pl. [f.  
**lentil**, *lěnt'il*, s. (*bot.*) lentille,  
 viscosité, f. || lenture, f.  
**lentous**, *lěnt'us*, a. tenace,  
 visqueux.  
**leonine**, *lěon'in*, a. léonin.  
**leopard**, *lěp'erd*, s. léopard, m.  
**leper**, *lěp'ér*, s. lèpreux, la-  
 dre, m. [preux.  
**leperous**, *lěp'ér'us*, a. lè-  
 \***lepid**, *lěp'id*, a. joyeux, joli.  
**leporine**, *lěp'er'in*, a. de  
 lièvre.  
**leprosy**, *lěp'rōs'i*, s. (*méd.*)  
 lèpre, f. [ladre.  
**leprous**, *lěp'r'us*, a. lèpreux,  
 \***leprousness**, *lěp'r'us'nēs*, s.  
 état des lèpreux, m.  
**lere**, *lēr*, s. instruction, f.  
**lesion**, *lěx'hūn*, s. lésion, in-  
 jure, f.  
**less**, *lēs*, a. & ad. moindre,  
 plus petit || moins || ~ and ~,  
 de moins en moins || more or  
 ~, plus ou moins || to grow ~,  
 rapetisser, devenir plus petit ||  
 to make ~, rapetisser, rendre  
 plus petit, amoindrir || so much  
 the ~, d'autant moins.  
**lessee**, *lēs'sē*, s. qui prend à  
 bail, fermier, m.  
**lessen**, *lēs'sn*, v. a. & n. ra-  
 petisser, amoindrir || s'amoin-  
 drir. [petit, moindre || moins.  
**lessor**, *lēs'sér*, a. & ad. plus  
**lesson**, *lēs'sn*, s. leçon, ins-  
 truction, réprimande, f. || to  
 teach one a ~, faire la leçon à  
 qn. || endoctriner qn.  
**lesson**, *lēs'sn*, v. a. instruire,  
 enseigner.  
**lessor**, *lēs'sōr'*, s. bailleur, m.  
**lest**, *lěst*, c. de peur que, de  
 crainte que.  
**let**, *lēt*, s. empêchement, obs-  
 tacle, m., barrière, f.  
**let**, *lēt*, v. a. & n. irr. laisser ||  
 permettre, souffrir || louer ||  
 restreindre, empêcher || to ~  
 down, baisser, abaisser, abate-  
 re || to ~ in, into, admettre,  
 introduire || recevoir || com-  
 munique || to ~ off, laisser  
 partir || décharger, tirer || to ~  
 out, relâcher || laisser échap-

per || louer, donner à louage ||  
 (*mar.*) larguer || to ~ up, laisser  
 monter || to ~ alone, to ~ be,  
 laisser tranquille || to ~ blood,  
 saigner || to ~ drive, to ~ fly,  
 lancer qc. violemment || partir  
 violemment || to ~ loose,  
 lâcher, déchaîner || mettre en  
 liberté || to ~ see, faire voir.  
**let**, *lēt*, V. let, v. a. & n. irr. ||  
 "to be ~ furnished," maison  
 meublée, f., appartement meub-  
 lé à louer, m. [neste.  
**lethal**, *lěth'l*, a. mortel, fu-  
 \***lethality**, *lěthāl'it'i*, s. (*méd.*)  
 létalité, f. || mortalité, f.  
**lethargic**, *lěthār'jik*, a. lé-  
 thargique.  
**lethargy**, *lěth'ér'ji*, s. (*méd.*)  
 léthargie, apathie, f.  
**lethiferous**, *lěthif'ér'us*, a.  
 mortel.  
**letter**, *lět'tér*, s. lettre, f. ||  
 caractère d'imprimerie, m. ||  
 épitre, f. || capital ~, lettre  
 majuscule, f. || ~s, pl. lettres,  
 belles-lettres, f. pl., littérature,  
 f. || ~s patent, pl. lettres  
 patentes, f. pl. || brevet d'in-  
 vention, m. || to post a ~,  
 mettre une lettre à la poste ||  
 to register a ~, recommander  
 une lettre || ~-box, s. boîte aux  
 lettres, f. || ~-carrier, s. fac-  
 teur, m. || ~-case, s. porte-  
 lettre, portefeuille, m. || ~  
 founder, s. fondeur en carac-  
 tères d'imprimerie, m.  
**letter**, *lět'tér*, v. a. écrire,  
 mettre une inscription.  
**lettered**, *lět'tér'd*, a. lettré,  
 savant. [lettré.  
**letterless**, *lět'tér'lēs*, a. il-  
 letterpress, *lět'tér'prēs*, s. im-  
 pression, f. [f.  
**lettuce**, *lět'tis*, s. (*bot.*) laitue,  
 \***levant**, *lěv'ant*, s. levant,  
 orient, m.  
**levant**, *lěv'ant*, v. n. brûler  
 la politesse à qn. || lever le pied.  
**levanter**, *lěv'ant'ér*, s. parieur  
 qui se dérobe pour ne pas payer,  
 m. || (*mar.*) levant, m. || vent  
 d'est, m. [ān'tin, a. levantin.  
**levantine**, *lěv'ant'in* ou *lěv'-*  
*leeve*, *lěv'ē*, s. lever (du roi),  
 m. || to hold a ~, recevoir.  
**level**, *lěv'l*, a. uni, aplani,  
 horizontal, de niveau || to be  
 on a ~, être d'accord || être de  
 niveau || to be upon the ~,  
 être au niveau de || to do one's  
 ~ best, faire tout son possible ||  
 to have one's head ~, avoir  
 la tête équilibrée || to make ~,  
 niveler || ~-headed, a. juste,  
 ferme.  
**level**, *lěv'l*, v. a. & n. niveler,

mettre au niveau de || diriger ||  
 proportionner || viser, pointer ||  
 conjecturer. [aplanisseur, m.  
**levelle**, *lěv'l'ē*, s. niveleur,  
**levelling**, *lěv'l'ing*, s. ni-  
 vellement, m. [m.  
**levelness**, *lěv'l'nēs*, s. niveau,  
**lever**, *lěv'ér*, s. levier, m. ||  
 ~-watch, s. horloge à balan-  
 cier, f.  
**leverage**, *lěv'ér'ij*, s. moment  
 (en mécanique), m. [m.  
**leveret**, *lěv'ér'ēl*, s. lévrut,  
 leviable, *lěv'ér'abl*, a. qu'on  
 peut lever.  
**levigate**, *lěv'ig'at*, v. a. broyer,  
 réduire en poudre.  
**Levite**, *lěv'it*, s. Lévitte, m.  
**Levitical**, *lěv'it'ik'āl*, a. de  
 Lévitte. [tique, m.  
**Leviticus**, *lěv'it'ik'us*, s. Lévi-  
 levity, *lěv'it'i*, s. légèreté, f. ||  
 inconstance, humeur volage, f. ||  
 vanité, f.  
**levy**, *lěv'i*, s. levée, recrue, f.  
**levy**, *lěv'i*, v. a. lever, enrô-  
 ler || faire contribuer.  
**lewd**, *lūd* ou *lōd*, a. débauché,  
 dissolu || ~ly, ad. lascivement.  
**lewdness**, *lūd'nēs* ou *lōd'nēs*,  
 s. débauche, f., libertinage, m.  
**lexicographer**, *lěks'ik'ōgrā-  
 fēr*, s. lexicographe, m.  
**lexicography**, *lěks'ik'ōgrā'f'i*,  
 s. lexicographie, f.  
**lexicon**, *lěks'ik'n*, s. lexique,  
 dictionnaire, m.  
**ley**, *lēs*, s. prairie, f.  
**liability**, *lī'āb'il'it'i*, s. liable-  
 ness, *lī'āb'il'nēs*, s. responsabi-  
 lité, f. || tendance, f.  
**liable**, *lī'ābl*, a. responsable,  
 exposé à.  
**liar**, *lī'ér*, s. menteur, m.  
**lib**, *līb*, v. a. châtrer.  
**libation**, *līb'ā'shūn*, s. liba-  
 tion, f. [tire, f.  
**libel**, *līb'l*, s. libelle, m., sa-  
 libel, *līb'l*, v. a. écrire un li-  
 belle, diffamer || satiriser.  
**libeller**, *līb'l'ēr*, s. libelliste,  
 m. [toire.  
**libellous**, *līb'l'ūs*, a. diffama-  
 libéral, *līb'ér'āl*, s. libéral, m.  
**liberal**, *līb'ér'āl*, a. libéral ||  
 généreux, honnête || ~ly, ad.  
 libéralement, généreusement.  
**liberalise**, *līb'ér'āl'iz*, v. a.  
 rendre libéral.  
**liberalism**, *līb'ér'āl'izm*, s.  
 libéralisme, m.  
**liberality**, *līb'ér'āl'it'i*, s. libé-  
 ralité, générosité, f.  
**liberate**, *līb'ér'āt*, v. a. affran-  
 chir, libérer.  
**liberation**, *līb'ér'ā'shūn*, s.  
 libération, f. [teur, m.  
**liberator**, *līb'ér'āt'ēr*, s. libéra-



\*libertinage, *lib'ér tîn tî*,  
libertinism, *lib'ér tîn tîsm*, s.  
libertinage, m.

libertine, *lib'ér tîn*, s. liber-  
tin, m. || affranchi, m.

libertine, *lib'ér tîn*, a. liber-  
tin || affranchi || débauché, licen-  
cieux.

liberty, *lib'ér tî*, s. liberté,  
franchise, f., privilège, m., im-  
munité, f. || at ~, en liberté ||  
to be at ~ to, être libre de ||  
avoir la faculté de || to take  
the ~ to, prendre la liberté de ||  
to take liberties, prendre des  
libertés || se donner des licences.

libidinous, *lib'id'in ūs*, a. las-  
cif, luxurieux, voluptueux ||  
-ly, ad. lascivement.

\*libidinousness, *lib'id'in ūs-  
nēs*, s. volupté, f. || lance, f.

Libra, *lib'rā*, s. (astr.) Ba-  
librarian, *lib'rār'ian*, s. bi-  
bliothécaire, m. || copiste, m.

library, *lib'rār'î*, s. biblio-  
thèque, f. || circulating~,  
bibliothèque roulante, f.

\*librate, *lib'rāt*, v. a. & n. ba-  
lancer, tenir ou mettre en équi-  
libre || être en équilibre.

libration, *lib'rā'shūn*, s. ba-  
lancement, m. || (astr.) libra-  
tion, f. || lançant.

laboratory, *lib'rār'tér'î*, a. se ba-  
lice, *lis*, pl. de louse || -bane,  
s. (bot.) herbe aux poux, f.

licence, *lī'sēns*, s. licence, f. ||  
abus de la liberté, m. || permis-  
sion, f. || brevet, privilège, m.,  
patente, f. || permis, m. || to  
take out a ~, (com.) prendre  
une patente.

licence, *lī'sēns*, v. a. mettre  
en liberté, licencier || accorder  
une patente, autoriser.

licenser, *lī'sēns'ér*, s. qui ac-  
corde une patente || censeur,  
m. || cencier, m.

licentiate, *lī'sēn'shī'āt*, s. li-  
centiate, *lī'sēn'shī'āt*, v. a.  
permettre, autoriser.

licentious, *lī'sēn'shūs*, a. li-  
cencieux, déréglé, dissolu, dés-  
ordonné || -ly, ad. licencieuse-  
ment.

licentiousness, *lī'sēn'shūs  
nēs*, s. licence, f., libertinage, m.  
lichen, *lī'kēn*, s. (bot.) lichen,  
m.

licit, *līs'it*, a. licite, permis ||  
-ly, ad. licitement. || f.

licitness, *līs'it nēs*, s. légalité,  
lick, *lik*, s. petit coup, coup,  
m.

lick, *lik*, v. a. lécher || rosser,  
battre || to ~ up, laper, dévo-  
rer || to ~ into shape, donner  
une forme convenable.

licker, *lik'ér*, s. lécheur, m.

\*lickerish, *lik'ér ish*, a.  
friand, délicat || gourmand.

\*lickerishness, *lik'ér ish nēs*,  
s. friandise, f.

licorice, *lik'ér'is*, V. liquorice.

liCTOR, *lik'tér*, s. lictEUR, m.

lid, *lid*, s. couvercle, m. ||  
paupière, f.

lidless, *lid'lēs*, a. sans som-  
meil || d'insomnie.

lie, *li*, s. mensonge, m., fic-  
tion, f. || to give the ~, donner  
un démenti || to tell ~s, men-  
tir (V. lie).

lie, *li*, v. n. mentir, dire un  
lie, *li*, v. n. irr. être couché,

reposer || rester, demeurer || être  
situé || to ~ about, être dis-  
persé çà et là || to ~ at, toucher

de près || importuner || to ~ by,  
être auprès || se reposer, rester

tranquille || to ~ down, se  
coucher, se reposer || to ~ in,  
accoucher || to ~ open, être

ouvert || to ~ over, être différé,  
remis, en suspens || (com.)

n'être pas payé à l'échéance ||  
to ~ to, (mar.) mettre, rester,

se tenir en panne || to ~ under,  
être sujet à || to ~ upon, reposer,

être conté || as much as  
in me ~s, autant qu'il dépend

de moi || here ~s, ci-git || to ~  
in wait, tendre des embûches ||

to ~ sick, être malade || to ~  
sick a-bed, être alité || to ~

under a mistake, se tromper.

lieF, *līf*, ad. volontiers, de bon  
gré || ~, a. bien aimé.

liege, *lēj*, s. souverain, sei-  
gneur lige, vassal, m.

liege, *lēj*, a. lige, vassal, sujet ||  
engagé || souverain.

liegeman, *lēj'mēn*, s. homme  
lige, vassal, m.

lien, *lī'ēn*, s. droit, m., pré-  
tention, f. || lientérique.

lenteric, *lī'ēn'tér'ik*, a. (méd.)

lenteric, *lī'ēn'tér'î*, s. (méd.)  
lenteric, f.

\*lier, *lī'ér*, s. qui est couché.

lieu, *lū*, s. lieu, m., place, f. ||  
in ~ of, au lieu de.

lieutenancy, *līf'tēn'ān sī*,  
lieutenanthship, *līf'tēn'ān-  
ship*, s. lieutenancy, f.

lieutenant, *līf'tēn'ānt*, s. lieuten-  
ant, m. || first ~, lieutenant

en premier, m. || Lord Lieuten-  
ant, gouverneur, m. || second

~, lieutenant en second, m. ||  
sous-lieutenant, m. || ~colonel,

s. lieutenant-colonel, m.

lieve, *līv*, V. lieF.

life, *līf* (pl. lives), s. vie,  
existence, f. || vivacité, f. ||  
manière de vivre, f. || still ~,

(peint.) nature morte, f. || for  
~, à vie || for my ~, de ma  
vie || for the ~ of me, avec  
ma meilleure volonté || in my  
~, de mon vivant || ~ to come,

vie à venir, f. || on my ~, sur  
ma vie || to depart this ~,  
quitter cette vie || mourir ||

to fly for one's ~, chercher son  
salut dans la fuite || to have

nine lives, avoir la vie dure ||  
to know ~, savoir vivre || to lay

down one's ~, donner sa vie ||  
to lose one's ~, mourir || to

seek one's ~, en vouloir à la  
vie, aux jours de qn. || to take

one's ~, s'ôter la vie, se sui-  
cider || to the ~, d'après na-  
ture || ~assurance, s. assu-  
rance sur la vie, f. || ~blood, s.

vie, f., dernière goutte de sang.  
f. || ~buoy, s. bouée de sauve-  
tage, f. || ~estate, s. propriété

à vie, f. || ~giving, a. vivifiant  
|| ~interest, s. usufruit, m. ||

~preserver, s. appareil de  
sauvetage, m. || assommoir,  
casse-tête, m. || ~rent, s. rente

viagère, f. || ~weary, a. en-  
nuyé de la vie, las de la vie.

lifeboat, *līf'bōt*, s. bateau de  
sauvetage, m. || du corps, m.

lifeguard, *līf'gārd*, s. garde

lifeless, *līflēs*, a. sans vie,  
inanimé.

lifelessness, *līflēs nēs*, s. lan-  
gueur, f., assoupissement, m.

lifelike, *līflīk*, a. comme un  
être vivant.

lifelong, *līf'lōng*, a. à perpé-  
tuité, la vie durant.

lifetime, *līf'tīm*, s. durée de  
la vie, f.

lift, *līft*, s. action de lever, f. ||  
effort pour lever qd., m. || coup

de main, m. || ascenseur, éléva-  
teur, m. || dead ~, effort inutile,  
enlèvement d'un corps, m. || to

give one a ~, soulever qn. ||  
donner un coup d'épaule à qn.

lift, *līft*, v. a. irr. lever, sou-  
lever, enlever, hausser || élever,  
enfer || voler, piller || to ~ up

the eyes, élever les yeux.

lifter, *līf'tér*, s. qui lève, qui  
enlève. || ment, lien, m.

ligament, *līg'ā'mēt*, s. liga-  
ment, m. || lig'ā'mēt' tōl,

ligamentous, *līg'ā'mēt' tūs*, a.  
ligamenteux.

ligation, *līg'ā'shūn*, s. ligature,  
*līg'ā'tiur*, s. ligature, f., ban-  
dage, m.

light, *līt*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
clarté, f., jour, m. || intelli-  
gence, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||

search ~, lumière de projec-  
tion, f. || in the ~ of, comme ||

to be in one's ~, cacher le jour à qn. || to bring to ~, mettre au jour || to come to ~, se découvrir || to put, show a thing in its proper ~, mettre q. dans son vrai jour || to show a ~, éclairer || to stand in one's own ~, s'opposer à ses propres intérêts, nuire à soi-même || to strike a ~, battre le briquet.

light, *lit*, a. & ad. léger || facile, aisé || volage, inconstant, agile || clair, serain, éclatant || légèrement, à la légère || ~ of digestion, facile à digérer || ~ of foot, vite, léger à la course || to make ~ of, ne tenir aucun compte de || ~-blue, a. bleu clair || ~-brain, s. cerveau léger, m. || ~-brained, a. écervelé || ~-cavalry, s. cavalerie légère, f. || ~-coloured, a. d'une couleur claire || ~-fingered, a. adroit à voler || ~-footed, a. léger à la course || ~ hair, s. cheveux blonds, m. pl. || ~ horse, s. (*mil.*) cavalerie légère, f., cheval-léger, m. pl. || ~-infantry, s. (*mil.*) infanterie légère, f. || ~-legged, a. léger à la course || ~-minded, a. irrésoluble || ~-spirited, a. frivole, superficiel || ~-ly, ad. légèrement || facilement || superficiellement || imprudemment || gaïement.

light, *lit*, v. a. & n. irr. allumer, enflammer || éclairer || arriver, venir || rencontrer, trouver || s'arrêter, se percher || to ~ from, descendre de.

lighten, *lit'n*, v. a. & n. éclairer, illuminer || luire, étinceler || faire des éclairs || alléger || soulager, égayer, réjouir.

lighter, *lit'ér*, s. allège, m., gabare, f.

lighterman, *lit'ér mn*, s. batelier d'allège, débarqueur, m.

lightheaded, *lit'héd éd*, a. frivole || timbré.

lightheadedness, *lit'héd éd nés*, s. démenche, f.

lighthearted, *lit'hárt éd*, a. gai, joyeux || ~-ly, ad. gaïement || de gaïeté de cœur.

lightheartedness, *lit'hárt éd nés*, s. gaïeté de cœur, f. || joie, f.

lighthouse, *lit'hóus*, s. phare, fanal, m. || lumière, sombre.

lightless, *lit'lés*, a. sans lumière, s. légèreté, f. || inconstance, frivolité, f. || souplesse, f.

lightning, *lit'ning*, s. éclair, m., foudre, f. || soulagement, m. || ~-conductor, ~-rod, s. paratonnerre, m.

\*lights, *litx*, s. pl. poumons (des animaux), m. pl.

\*lightsome, *lit'sm*, a. léger || clair, gai, joyeux.

\*lightness, *lit'sm nés*, s. clarté, f. || gaïeté, joie, f.

lign-aloë, *lin'ál'óx*, s. bois d'aloës, m. || boiseux.

ligneous, *lin'né'ús*, a. ligneux, \*lignify, *lin'nfí*, v. a. se lignifier. || (*bot.*) ligulé.

ligulate(d), *lit'ú lál(éd)*, a. like, *lik*, s. semblable, pareil, m. || pareille, f. || to give ~ for ~, rendre la pareille || and the ~, et autres choses semblables.

like, *lik*, a. & ad. semblable, pareil, égal || même, comme || probablement || in the ~ manner, de la même manière || ~ enough, c'est possible || ~ master, ~ man, tel maître tel valet || you had ~ to have fallen, vous avez failli tomber || that is just ~ him! je le reconnais bien là || c'est bien lui! || to look ~, avoir l'air de, paraître || ~minded, a. ayant les mêmes dispositions.

like, *lik*, v. a. & n. aimer || trouver bon, approuver || goûter || I ~ it, j'en suis charmé || as you ~, comme il vous plaira.

likelihood, *lik'lí hód*, likelihood, *lik'lí nés*, s. vraisemblance, probabilité, apparence, f. || in all ~, probablement.

likely, *lik'lí*, a. & ad. vraisemblable, probable || probablement, apparemment.

liken, *lik'n*, v. a. comparer, faire ressembler à.

likeness, *lik'nés*, s. ressemblance, f. || portrait, m.

likewise, *lik'wíx*, ad. pareillement, de même, aussi || d'ailleurs.

liking, *lik'ing*, s. goût, m. || penchant, agrément, caprice, n. || embonpoint, m. || to take a ~ to, prendre goût à.

lilac, *lí'lák*, s. (*bot.*) lilas, m. || lilaceous, *lí'lá'shús*, a. (*bot.*) lilacé.

lilt, *lilt*, v. a. faire qc. adroitement || chanter ou jouer de la cornemuse || sauter, sautiller.

lily, *lí'lí*, s. (*bot.*) lis, m. || ~ of the valley, muguet, m. ||

\*~livered, a. poltron, lâche.

limation, *lí'má'shún*, s. limation, f. || limaille, f.

\*limature, *lí'má'túr*, s. limure, limb, *lím*, s. membre, m.

\*limb, *lím*, v. a. donner des membres || démembrer, déchirer. || (*bic*, m.)

\*limbec(k), *lím'bék*, s. alam-

limber, *lím'bér*, s. (*mar.*) anguille, f. || avant-train, fourgon, m.

limber, *lím'bér*, a. flexible, souple || facile, faible.

limber, *lím'bér*, v. a.; to ~ up, mettre l'avant-train à.

limberness, *lím'bér nés*, s. flexibilité, souplesse, f.

limbo, *lím'bó*, s. limbes, m. pl. || prison, f., arrêt, m.

lime, *lím*, s. glu, m. || (*min.*) pierre calcaire, chaux, f. || (*bot.*) tilleul, m. || quick~, chaux vive, f. || slacked ~, chaux éteinte, f. || ~-burner, s. chauffourner, m. || ~-juice, s. jus de citron, m. || ~light, s. lumière de Drummond (lumière de la chaux rendue incandescente par du gaz fulminant), f. || ~-pit, s. carrière de chaux, f., plain, m. || ~-tree, s. (*bot.*) limonier, m. || tilleul, m. || ~-twig, s. branche frottée de glu, f., gluau, m. || ~-water, s. eau de chaux, f.

lime, *lím*, v. a. couvrir de glu || cimenter || prendre, attraper.

\*limehound, *lím'hóund*, \*limber, *lím'bér*, s. limber, m.

limekiln, *lím'kíl*, s. four à chaux, m. || calcaire, f.

limestone, *lím'stón*, s. pierre limit, *lím'ít*, s. limite, frontière, f. || to set a ~ to, mettre des limites, des bornes à.

limit, *lím'ít*, v. a. limiter, borner || restreindre.

\*limitable, *lím'ít ábl*, a. que l'on peut limiter.

\*limitaneous, *lím'ít á'né'ús*, a. limitrophe. || (*statif.*)

\*limitary, *lím'ít á'rí*, a. limitation, *lím'ít á'shún*, \*limitedness, *lím'ít éd nés*, s. limitation, restriction, réserve, f.

limited, *lím'ít éd*, a. limité, borné, restreint || déterminé || ~ liability, responsabilité restreinte, f. || ~-ly, ad. avec restriction. || bornes, illimité.

limitless, *lím'ít lés*, a. sans limber, *lím'mér*, s. méris, m.

limn, *lím*, v. a. peindre, dessiner.

limner, *lím'nér*, s. peintre, m.

\*limous, *lím'ús*, a. limoneux, fangeux.

limp, *límp*, s. clochement, m.

limp, *límp*, a. flexible, souple || ~-ly, ad. avec souplesse.

limp, *límp*, v. n. boiter, clocher.

limper, *límp'ér*, s. boiteux, m.

limpet, *lím'pét*, s. lépas, m.

limpid, *lím'pid*, a. limpide, clair, transparent.

**limpidity**, *līm'pid'ē tē*, **limpidness**, *līm'pid'nēs*, s. limpidité, clarté, f. || boitant. **limpingly**, *līm'pīng lī*, ad. en limy, *līm'ē*, a. gluant, visqueux || calcaire. [tinuer.]

\***lin**, *līn*, v. n. cesser, discon-  
**hinchpin**, *līnsh'pīn*, s. esse, f.  
**linden**, *līn'dn*; \***tree**, s. (bot.) tilleul, m.

**line**, *līn*, s. ligne, f. || rangée, f. || chemin de fer, m. || retranchement, m. || alignement, m. || lignée, famille, f. || linéament, m. || plan, dessein, m. || état, ressort, m. || **branch**~, embranchement, m. || **fishing**~, ligne à pêcher, f. || **main**~, **trunk**~, (c. d. f.) ligne principale, f. || **water**~, ligne d'eau, f. || **hard** -, privations, f. pl., condition difficile, f. || fatigues, f. pl. || **in** ~ of battle, en ordre de bataille || **ship of the** ~, (mar.) vaisseau de ligne, m. || **that is not my** ~, cela n'est pas de mon ressort || **to be in** ~, être en ligne || **to drop one** ~, écrire un mot à qn. || **to sail in** ~, marcher en ligne || ~ **regiment**, **regiment of the** ~, (mar.) régiment de ligne, m.

**line**, *līn*, v. a. doubler, mettre une doublure || garnir || couvrir, entourer, garder. [lignee, f.]  
**lineage**, *līn'ēj*, s. lignage, m.,  
**lineal**, *līn'ēāl*, a. lineal || héréditaire || -ly, ad. en ligne directe. [néament, trait, m.]

**lineament**, *līn'ēāl'mēnt*, s. li-  
**linear**, *līn'ēār*, a. linéaire.  
**lineation**, *līn'ēāl'shūn*, s. délinéation, f., trait, m. [un.]  
**linen**, *līn'n*, s. toile, f. || linge,  
**linen**, *līn'n*, a. de toile.  
**linendrap**, *līn'n'drāpēr*, s. marchand de toile, toilier, m. || **linger**, m.

**liner**, *līn'ēr*, s. (mar.) vaisseau de ligne, paquebot, m.  
**ling**, *līng*, s. langue, morue verte, f. || bruyère, f.

**linger**, *līng'gēr*, v. a. & n. tarder || languir, traîner, prolonger || hésiter, être indécis.  
**lingerer**, *līng'gēr'ēr*, s. lambin, m.

**lingering**, *līng'gēr'īng*, s. retardement, délai, m. || lenteur, f.  
**lingeringly**, *līng'gēr'īng*, a. languissant, lent || -ly, ad. lentement. [langnette, f.]

\***linget**, *līng'gēt*, s. lingot, m.,  
**lingo**, *līng'gō*, s. (fam.) jargon, m. [babillard, bavard.]  
**linguacious**, *līng'gwā'shūs*, a.  
**lingual**, *līng'gwāł*, a. lingual.

**linguist**, *līng'gwīst*, s. linguiste, m. [angélique, f.]

**lingwort**, *līng'wōrt*, s. (bot.)  
**liniment**, *līn'īmēnt*, s. liniment, onguent, m.

**lining**, *līn'īng*, s. doublure, f. || revêtement, m. || coiffe (d'un chapeau), f.

**link**, *līngk*, s. chaînon, anneau, m. || lien, m. || flambeau, m. || saucisse, f. || V. **links**, pl.  
**link**, *līngk*, v. a. enchaîner, joindre.

\***linkboy**, *līngk'bōy*, \***linkman**, *līngk'mn*, s. falotier, m.  
**links**, *līngks*, s. pl. emplacement, enclos, m. [notte, f.]

**linnet**, *līn'nēt*, s. (orn.) li-  
**linseed**, *līn'sēd*, s. (bot.) graine de lin, f. || ~oil, s. huile de lin, f.

**linsey-woolsey**, *līn'sī'wōł'sē*, s. tiretaine, brocatelle, f.

\***linstock**, *līn'stōk*, s. meche, f. [pie, f.]

**lint**, *līnt*, s. filasse, f. || char-  
**lintel**, *līn'tl*, s. linteau de porte, m.

**lion**, *lī'ūn*, m. lion, m. ||  
**young** ~, lionceau, m. || ~  
**hearted**, a. au cœur de lion ||  
de lion || brave et magnanime ||  
~s share, part du lion, f.

**lioness**, *lī'ūn'ēs*, s. lionne, f.  
**lionlike**, *lī'ūn'līk*, a. comme un lion || séroce.

**lip**, *līp*, s. lèvres, f. || (méd.)  
ouverture (d'une plaie), f. || ~  
salve, s. pommade pour les lèvres, f.

**lip**, *līp*, v. a. baiser.

\***lip labour**, *līp'lābēr*, s. paroles vaines, f. pl. || eau bénite de cour, f.

**lipped**, *līpt*, a. ayant des

\***lipitude**, *līp'pītūd*, s. (méd.)  
lipitude, chassie des yeux, f.

**lipstick**, *līp'stīk*, s. bâton de rouge, m. [quétier, se fondre.]

\***liquate**, *lī'kwāt*, v. n. se li-  
**liquation**, *lī'kwāt'shūn*, liquefaction, *lī'kwāt'shūn*, s. li-  
quécification, fusion, f.

**liquefiable**, *lī'kwōf'fīābl*, V.  
liqueable.

**liquefy**, *lī'kwōfē*, v. a. & n.  
liquéfier, fondre || se fondre.

\***liquescenty**, *lī'kwōs'sēn sē*, s. facilité à se fondre, f.

\***liquescent**, *lī'kwōs'sēnt*, a.  
fondant.

**liqueur**, *lī'kwēr*, s. liqueur, f.

**liquid**, *lī'kwōd*, s. liquide, m.,  
boisson, f. [doux.]

**liquid**, *lī'kwōd*, a. liquide ||  
**liquidate**, *lī'kwōdāt*, v. a. li-  
quider, payer. [liquidation, f.]

**liquidation**, *lī'kwōdāt'shūn*, s.

\***liquidity**, *lī'kwōd'ē tē*, **liquid-  
ness**, *lī'kwōd'nēs*, s. liquidité,  
fluidité, f.

**liquor**, *lī'kwēr*, s. liqueur, bols-  
son spiritueuse, f. || **to be in** ~,  
être ivre.

**liquor**, *lī'kwēr*, v. a. humecter,  
arroser, graisser. [f.]

**liquorice**, *lī'kwēr'ēs*, s. réglisse,  
**lisp**, *līsp*, s. zézaiement, bégayement, m. [gayer.]

**lisp**, *līsp*, v. n. zézayer, bégayer, *līsp'ēr*, s. zézayer, bégayer, m. [zéayant.]

**lispingsly**, *līsp'īng lī*, ad. en  
**list**, *līst*, s. liste, f. || lice, f. ||

**lisière**, *līst*, s. liste, f. || bord, m. ||  
désir, m., envie, f.

**list**, *līst*, v. a. & n. enrôler ||  
tracer une lice || garnir de li-  
sières || souhaiter, désirer ||  
écouter.

**listed**, *līst'ēd*, a. bigarré.

**listen**, *līs'n*, v. a. écouter,  
prêter l'oreille.

**listener**, *līs'n'ēr*, s. écouteur,  
m. || ~in, s. sans-filiste, m.

**listless**, *līs'tlēz*, a. inattentif,  
nonchalant, indifférent || -ly,  
ad. négligemment.

**listlessness**, *līs'tlēz'nēs*, s.  
indifférence, négligence, apa-  
thie, f.

**lit**, *līt*, V. **light**, v. a. & n. irr.

**litany**, *līt'ānē*, s. litanie, f.

**literal**, *līt'ērāl*, a. littéral, à  
la lettre || -ly, ad. à la lettre.

\***literality**, *līt'ērāl'ē tē*, s. sens  
littéral, m.

**literary**, *līt'ēr'ērē*, a. littéraire.

**literate**, *līt'ēr'ēt*, a. lettré, sa-  
vant. [savants, m. pl.]

**literati**, *līt'ēr'ātē*, s. lettrés.

**literature**, *līt'ēr'ātūr*, s. litté-  
rature, f., belles-lettres, f. pl.

**litharge**, *līth'ārj*, s. litharge, f.

\***litheness**, *līth'nēs*, s. flexi-  
bilité, souplesse, f.

\***lither**, *līth'ēr*, a. mou, lâche ||  
\*-ly, ad. mollement.

**lithe** (some), *līth'ēsm*, a.  
flexible, souple.

**lithium**, *līth'īūm*, s. (chim.)  
lithium, m.

**lithograph**, *līth'ōgrāf*, s. li-  
thographie, estampe, f.

**lithograph**, *līth'ōgrāf*, v. a.  
lithographier.

**lithographer**, *līth'ōgrāf'ēr*, s.  
lithographe, m.

**lithographic**, *līth'ōgrāf'īk*, a.  
lithographique.

**lithography**, *līth'ōgrāf'ē*, s.  
lithographie, f.

**lithologist**, *līth'ōl'ōjēst*, s.  
lithologue, m. [logie, f.]

**lithology**, *līth'ōl'ōjē*, s. litho-



**lithotome**, *lith'ōtōm*, s. lithotome, m.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ōtōm'ist*, s. lithotomiste, m. [tonie, f.]

**lithotomy**, *lith'ōtōm'ī*, s. lithotomie, f. || **lithotomist**, *lith'ōtōm'ist*, s. litigant, plaideur, m.

**litigant**, *lit'ig'ānt*, a. litigant. || **literate**, *lit'ig'ā*, v. a. & n. plaider, être en procès.

**litigation**, *lit'ig'āshūn*, s. litige, procès, m.

**litigious**, *lit'ig'ūs*, a. litigieux, contentieux || **-ly**, ad. en chicaneur.

**litigiousness**, *lit'ig'ūs'nēs*, s. humeur chicanesque, f.

**litmus**, *lit'mūs*, s. (bot., chim.) tournesol, m. || **-paper**, s. papier tournesol, m.

**litter**, *lit'tér*, s. litière, f. || **paillasson**, m. || **portée**, ventrée, f.

**litter**, *lit'tér*, v. a. mettre bas (des animaux) || **faire une litière** || éparpiller, mettre en désordre.

**little**, *lit'l*, s. peu, m., petite quantité, f. || **bagatelle**, f.

**little**, *lit'l*, a. & ad. petit, peu || **peu considérable** || **a ~**, un peu || **a ~ sleep**, un somme || **by ~ and ~**, ~ **by ~**, peu à peu, petit à petit || **ever so ~**, tant soit peu.

**littleness**, *lit'l'nēs*, s. petitesse, insignifiance, f.

**littoral**, *lit'tér'āl*, s. (pays) littoral, m.

**littoral**, *lit'tér'āl*, a. littoral. || **litturgical**, *lit'tér'jīk'āl*, a. liturgique.

**liturgy**, *lit'érjī*, s. liturgie, f.

**live**, *liv*, a. vivant, en vie, vif || **-feathers**, s. pl. plumes vives, f. pl. || **-oak**, s. chêne verdoyant, m.

**live**, *liv*, v. n. vivre, exister || **se conduire**, **se comporter** || **demeurer**, **s'écourer** || **to ~ upon**, se nourrir de || **to ~ by oneself**, faire bande à part || **to ~ from hand to mouth**, vivre au jour le jour || **to ~ on good terms with one**, vivre en bonne intelligence avec qn. || **to ~ up to**, vivre conformément à.

**livelihood**, *liv'li hōōd*, s. nourriture, f., pain, m. || **V. living**, s.

**livelily**, *liv'li*, ad. vivement, avec vivacité || **fortement**.

**liveliness**, *liv'linēs*, s. vivacité, gaieté, f.

**livelong**, *liv'lōng*, a. éternel, éternel.

**lively**, *liv'li*, a. & ad. éveillé, gai, vigoureux || **vivement**.

**liver**, *liv'ér*, s. vivant, m. ||

(an.) foie, m. || **-colour**, a. couleur de foie || **-grown**, a. ayant un grand foie || **-wort**, s. (bot.) hépatique, f.

**\*livered**, *liv'ér'd*, a. ayant un foie || **pâle** || **envieux** || **white-**, a. poltron, lâche.

**livery**, *liv'érī*, s. livrée, f. || **ornement**, m. || **prise de possession**, f. || **délivrance de la tutelle**, f. || **to put horses out at ~**, mettre des chevaux en pension || **-horse**, s. cheval mis en pension, m. || **-stable**, s. écurie où l'on tient des chevaux en pension ou de louage, f. [quais, valet, m.]

**liveryman**, *liv'érī'mn*, s. la- livestock, *liv'stōk*, s. bétail, *liv's*, V. life. [m.]

**livid**, *liv'id*, a. livide.

**lividity**, *liv'id'itī*, lividness, *liv'id'nēs*, s. lividité, f.

**living**, *liv'ing*, s. vie, manière de vivre, f. || **entretien**, m., subsistance, f. || **cure**, f. || **to earn, get one's ~**, gagner sa vie || **-room**, s. salon, m. || **pièce où l'on se tient ordinairement en famille**, f.

**living**, *liv'ing*, a. vivant, vif || **-ly**, ad. en vie. [m.]

**\*livre**, *liv'r*, s. livre, f., franc, *liv'ial*, *liv's'iv'āl*, a. (chim.)

**liviviel**, *liv'iviel*, sive, f. || **livivium**, *liv'iv'ium*, s. les-

**lizard**, *liv'ér'd*, s. lézard, m. || **llama**, *lā'mā*, s. lama, m.

**lo!** *lō*, voyez! voilà!

**loach**, *lōch*, s. (ich.) loche, f. || **load**, *lōd*, s. fardeau, m., charge, f. || **veine d'une mine**, f. || **-line**, s. ligne de flottaison, f.

**load**, *lōd*, v. a. charger.

**loader**, *lōd'ér*, s. chargeur, m. || **loading**, *lōd'ing*, s. charge, f., fardeau, m.

**\*loadsman**, *lōd's'mn*, s. lamineur, pilote, m. [polaire, f.]

**loadstar**, *lōd'stār*, s. étoile || **loadstone**, *lōd'stōn*, s. aimant, m.

**loaf**, *lōf* (pl. loaves), s. pain, m., miche, f. || **~ of sugar**, pain de sucre, m. || **~sugar**, sucre raffiné, m.

**loaf**, *lōf*, v. a. & n. flâner || **badauter**, [m.]

**loafer**, *lōf'ér*, s. badaud, oisif, *loam*, *lōm*, s. terre grasse, marne, f.

**loam**, *lōm*, v. a. enduire de terre grasse, marner.

**loamy**, *lōm'ī*, a. marneux.

**loan**, *lōn*, s. prêt, emprunt, m. || **to put out to ~**, donner en prêt, prêter || **to raise a ~**,

faire, contracter un emprunt || **-office**, s. bureau des emprunts, m.

**loan**, *lōn*, v. a. prêter.

**loath**, *lōth*, a. qui n'est pas d'humeur, récalcitrant || **-ly**, ad. à regret, à contre-cœur.

**loathe**, *lōth*, v. a. & n. détester, abhorrer || **avoir du dégoût pour** || **donner du dégoût**.

**\*loathful**, *lōth'fōōl*, **loathly**, *lōth'li*, **loathsomely**, *lōth'sm*, a. dégoûtant, odieux || **-ly**, ad. avec dégoût.

**loathing**, *lōth'ing*, s. dégoût, m., nausée, répugnance, f.

**loathingly**, *lōth'ing'li*, ad. avec répugnance.

**loathness**, *lōth'nēs*, s. mauvaise volonté, répugnance, f.

**\*loathsomeness**, *lōth'sm'nēs*, s. dégoût, m. répugnance, f.

**loaves**, *lōv*, V. loaf, s.

**lob**, *lōb*, s. rustre, lourdaud, m. || **\*lob**, *lōb*, v. a. laisser tomber lâchement || **renouer doucement**.

**lobby**, *lōb'bī*, s. vestibule, corridor, m. || **antichambre**, f.

**lobe**, *lōb*, s. (an.) lobe, m. || **lobelia**, *lōb'ē'liā*, s. (bot.)

**lobellie**, f. [m.]

**lobster**, *lōb'stēr*, s. homard, *lobule, *lōb'ūl*, s. (an., bot.)*

**lobule**, f. [f.]

**lobworm**, *lōb'wōrm*, s. achée, local, *lōk'l*, a. local || **-option**, s. droit de déterminer par vote populaire dans certains districts, si la vente des boissons alcooliques est permise, m. || **-ly**, ad. localement.

**locale**, *lōkāl*, s. local, emplacement, m. || **expression locale**, f.

**localism**, *lōk'l'izm*, s. idiom (m.), phrase (f.) locale.

**localisation**, *lōk'l'iz'āshūn*, s. localisation, f.

**localise**, *lōk'l'iz*, v. a. localiser.

**locality**, *lōkāl'itī*, s. localité, f. || **présence**, f.

**locate**, *lōkāl*, v. a. mettre || **asseoir** || **to ~ oneself**, se domicilier.

**location**, *lōkāl'shūn*, s. situation respective, f., emplacement, m. || **louage**, m.

**locative**, *lōkāl'tiv*, a. (gr.) indiquant le cas auquel un nom doit être placé.

**loch**, *lōk*, s. lac, m.

**lock**, *lōk*, s. serrure, f. || **platine** (d'un fusil), f. || **touffe de cheveux**, f., flocon de laine, m. || **écluse**, f. || **~ of hay**, auras de foin, m. || **to pick a ~**, crocheter une serrure || **under ~ and key**, sous clef || **-keeper**, s.

gardien d'écuse, m. || ~sill, s. seuil d'une écuse, m. || ~weir, s. bonde d'écuse, f.

lock, *lɒk*, v. a. & n. fermer à clef || se fermer || to ~ in, en fermer || to ~ out, fermer dehors || to ~ up, enfermer, ser rer || (fam.) coffrer || to double ~, fermer à double tour || ~ jaw, s. (méd.) trismus, trisme, m. || ~out, s. renvoi (d'ouvrier), m. || grève des patrons, f. lockage, *lɒk'ɪdʒ*, s. péage pour ouvrir les écluses, m.

locker, *lɒk'ɪər*, s. tiroir, m., armoire, f.

locket, *lɒk'ɪt*, s. petite serrure, f. || agrafe, f. || bracelet, m.

\*lockram, *lɒk'rəm*, s. espèce de toile grossière, f., locrenan, m.

locksmith, *lɒk'smiθ*, s. serrurier, m. locomotion, *lɒk'məʃiən*, s. locomotion, f. locomotive, *lɒk'mətiiv*, s. locomotive, *lɒk'mətiiv*, s. locomotif || ~engine, s. locomotive, machine locomotive, f. locomotor-ataxy, *lɒk'mə-tēr'at'aks'i*, s. (méd.) ataxie locomotrice, f.

locust, *lɒk'st*, s. (bot.) locuste, m. || ~tree, s. locustier, caroubier, m.

locution, *lɒk'ʃiən*, s. locution, expression, f.

\*lodestar, *lɒd'stɑr*, V. loadstone, *lɒd'stən*, V. loadstone, [maisonnette, f.]

lodge, *lɒdʒ*, s. loge, f. || cabane, lodge, *lɒdʒ*, v. a. & n. loger, placer || fixer, établir || demeurer.

lodgement, *lɒdʒ'mənt*, s. (mil.) campement, retranchement, m.

lodger, *lɒdʒ'ɪər*, s. locataire, m.

lodging, *lɒdʒ'ɪŋ*, s. logement, logis, m. || séjour, m. || ~house, s. hôtel garni, m.

loft, *lɒft*, s. grenier, m. || hay~, grenier à foin || corn~, grenier à grains, m.

loftily, *lɒft'ɪli*, ad. hautement, fièrement.

loftiness, *lɒft'ɪnəs*, s. élévation, sublimité, hauteur, f. || fierté, f. [sublime || fier.

lofty, *lɒfti*, a. élevé, haut || log, *lɒg*, s. bûche, f., billot, bloc, m. || (mar.) loc, m. || to heave the ~, (mar.) jeter le loch || ~book, s. (mar.) livre de loc, m. || ~cabin, ~hut, s. hutte de troncs d'arbres, f. || ~line, s. ligne du loch, f. || ~rolling, s. roulage des bûches jusqu'au torrent qui les entraîne à la scierie ou au mar-

ché, m. || (fig.) échange conventionnel d'éloges entre deux personnes pour faire mousser leurs ouvrages, m.

logarithm, *lɒg'ərɪθm*, s. logarithme, m.

logarithmic(al), *lɒg'ərɪθ'mik (əl)*, a. logarithmique.

loggerhead, *lɒg'gér'héd*, s. lourdaud, sot, m. || to be at ~s, être brouillés || en venir aux mains.

\*loggerheaded, *lɒg'gér'héd-əd*, a. stupide, lourd.

logic, *lɒj'ik*, s. logique, f.

logical, *lɒj'ikəl*, a. logique || ~ly, ad. logiquement.

logician, *lɒj'ɪʃ'n*, s. logicien, logistic, *lɒj'ɪst'ik*, s. logistique, f.

logman, *lɒg'mn*, s. bûcheron, logography, *lɒg'ɒgrə'fi*, s. logographie, f.

logomachy, *lɒg'mə'ki*, s. logomachie, f.

logotype, *lɒg'ətiip*, s. (typ.) ligature, f. [de campêche, m.]

logwood, *lɒg'wɒd*, s. bois loin, *lɒjn*, s. longe, f., aloyau, m.

|| ~s, pl. (an.) reines, lombes, m. pl. [ter, flâner.]

loiter, *lɒj'tér*, v. n. fainéant, loiterer, *lɒj'tér'ɪər*, s. fainéant, flâneur, m.

loitering, *lɒj'tér'ɪŋ*, s. paresse, fainéantise, f.

loitering, *lɒj'tér'ɪŋ*, a. paresseux, négligent, flâneur || ~ly, ad. négligemment, en flâneur.

loll, *lɒl*, v. a. & n. tendre, allonger || se pencher, s'étendre nonchalamment || to ~ the tongue, tirer la langue.

lollard, *lɒl'lɔrd*, s. lollard [disciple de Wicliffe], m.

lollipop, *lɒl'lɒp*, s. (fam.) bonbon, m., sucre d'orge, m.

lollop, *lɒl'lɒp*, v. n. s'étendre.

Lombard, *lɒm'bɜrd*, s. lombard, m.

lone, *lɒn*, a. solitaire, seul.

loneliness, *lɒn'lɪnəs*, \*loneness, *lɒn'nəs*, s. solitude, f.

lonely, *lɒn'li*, lonesome, *lɒn'sm*, a. solitaire, isolé, écarté.

lonesomeness, *lɒn'sm'nəs*, s. solitude, f.

long, *lɒŋ*, a. & ad. long || ennuyeux || longuement, longtemps || before ~, eré ~, avant, dans, sous peu, bientôt || how ~? combien de temps? || ~after, longtemps après || ~ago, ~since, il y a longtemps || ~before, longtemps auparavant || not ~after, peu de temps après || not ~before, peu auparavant || as ~ as, aussi long-

temps que || tant que || as ~ as I live, tant que je vivrai || not by a ~ chalk, (fam.) il s'en fait de beaucoup || to go to one's ~ home, faire son dernier voyage, mourir || to draw the ~ bow, exagérer, blaguer || the ~ and the short of it is, somme toute, en somme, tout compte fait || no ~er, pas plus || plus || no ~er ago than yesterday, pas plus tard qu'hier || ~breathed, a. à longue haleine || ~headed, a. d'un esprit clairvoyant || ~legged, ~shanked, a. qui a les jambes longues || ~lived, a. de longue vie, qui vit longtemps || ~shoreman, s. homme employé à charger et à décharger les navires, m. || débardeur, m. || ~sighted, a. qui voit loin, qui a la vue longue || ~sightedness, a. faculté de voir de loin, f.

\*~sufferance, ~suffering, s. longanimité, patience, f.

~suffering, a. patient || ~tongued, a. bavard || ~wind-ed, a. de longue haleine || ennuieux.

long, *lɒŋ*, v. n. avoir envie, désirer ardemment, soupirer || I ~ to see him, il me tarde de le voir || to ~ for, désirer ardemment. [loupe, f.]

longboat, *lɒŋ'bɔt*, s. char-

\*longeal, *lɒŋ'jɔl*, longevous, *lɒŋ'jɜv'us*, a. qui vit longtemps. [vité, f.]

longevity, *lɒŋ'jɜv'ɪti*, s. longévité, f.

longhand, *lɒŋ'hænd*, s. écriture cursive, f.

\*longimanous, *lɒŋ'im'ənu:s*, a. qui a les mains longues.

longing, *lɒŋ'ɪŋ*, s. désir ardent, m. || impatience, f.

longing, *lɒŋ'ɪŋ*, a. d'envie, impatient, ardent || ~ly, ad. passionnément, impatientement

longish, *lɒŋ'ɪʃ*, a. un peu long.

longitude, *lɒŋ'jɪtʉd*, s. longueur, f. || (géog.) longitude, f.

longitudinal, *lɒŋ'jɪtʉd'ɪnəl*, a. longitudinal || ~ly, ad. longitudinalement. [puyeux.]

\*longsomes, *lɒŋ'sm*, a. en longways, *lɒŋ'wɔz*, longwise, *lɒŋ'wɔz*, ad. en long.

loo, *lu*, s. espèce de jeu de cartes, f. || bête, f.

\*loobily, *lɒb'ɪli*, a. lourdaud, grossier. [butor, m.]

looby, *lɒ'bi*, s. lourdaud, loof, *lɒf*, s. (mar.) lof, m.

look, *lʉk*, s. regard, coup d'œil, m. || mine, f., air, m. || sour ~, air chagrin, m.

**look**, *lōk*, v. a. & n. regarder, voir || chercher || avoir soin || sembler, paraître || to ~ about, regarder de tous côtés || to ~ after, avoir soin de, veiller à || to ~ away, détourner les yeux de || to ~ back, regarder en arrière || to ~ before, regarder devant soi || to ~ behind, regarder par derrière || to ~ down, baisser les yeux || to ~ for, attendre, chercher || to ~ into, considérer attentivement, examiner || to ~ like, avoir l'air de || ressembler à || to ~ on, onto, considérer, regarder, donner sur || to ~ out, chercher, tâcher de trouver || surveiller || to ~ over, passer en revue, examiner || to ~ through, regarder à travers || parcourir || to ~ to, surveiller, garder || to ~ up, lever les yeux || relever la tête || to ~ up(on), fixer les yeux sur, regarder || to have, take a ~ at, jeter un regard sur. || ~ and see! vois, voyez! || to ~ about oneself, regarder autour de soi || prendre garde à soi || to ~ big, paraître gros || faire le fier || to ~ down upon, regarder qn. ou qc. du haut de sa grandeur || to ~ one in the face, regarder qn. en face || to ~ ill, avoir l'air malade || to ~ out at, regarder par || to ~ sad, avoir l'air triste || to ~ sharp, (*fam.*) avoir l'œil ouvert, être vigilant || to ~ up to one, considérer (comme supérieur) || mettre son espoir en || to ~ well, avoir bonne mine || ~ out! prenez garde! gare! || ~out, s. (*mar.*) découverte, f. || vigie, f. || to be on the ~out, avoir l'œil au guet. [regarde, spectateur, m.]  
**looker**, *lōk'ēr*, s. (~on) qui regarde, f. || à l'air ||  
**looking**, *lōk'ing*, a. à l'air ||  
**good**~, de bonne mine, beau ||  
**~glass**, s. miroir, m., *glace*, f. || ~glass maker, s. miroitier, m.  
**loom**, *lōm*, s. métier de tissier, m. || ~gale, s. (*mar.*) vent frais et gaillard, m.  
**loom**, *lōm*, v. n. (*mar.*) paraître en mer || se projeter, paraître. [*reance*, f.]  
**looming**, *lōm'ing*, s. apparition, *lōn*, s. vaurien, m.  
**looney**, *lōn'ē*, s. fou, lunaïque, m.  
**loop**, *lōp*, s. ganse, maille, bride, f. || cramponnet, m. || ~line, s. (o. d. f.) embranchement, m.

**loop**, *lōp*, v. a. attacher avec une anse, avec une bride || to ~ up, relever (au moyen d'une bride). [trous, à mailles.]  
**looped**, *lōpt*, a. plein de **loophole**, *lōp'hōl*, s. trou, m., ouverture, meurtrière, f. || subterfuge, m.  
**loopholed**, *lōp'hōld*, a. plein de trous, percé en meurtrières.  
**\*loord**, *lōrd*, s. lourdaud, faînéant, m.  
**loose**, *lōs*, s. liberté, émancipation, f. || to give ~ to, donner cours, donner l'essor, s'abandonner à.  
**loose**, *lōs*, a. délié, détaché || relâché, libre, diffus || lascif || lâche || to be ~, être en liberté || to become ~, to grow ~, se délier, se débarrasser, se desserrer || to break ~, to get ~, se délier, se débarrasser, se desserrer, s'échapper || to let ~, déchaîner, mettre en liberté || to turn ~, lâcher || to work ~, (*tech.*) prendre du jeu || to be in a ~ condition, être sans engagement || ~ robe, s. robe flottante, f. || ~ly, ad. lâchement, négligemment || lascivement.  
**loose(n)**, *lōs('n)*, v. a. & n. délier, détacher, défaire, lâcher, relâcher, dégager, délivrer de || to ~ one's hold, lâcher prise.  
**looseness**, *lōs'nēs*, s. relâchement, m. || libertinage, m. || (*méd.*) diarrhée, f.  
**lop**, *lōp*, s. ébranchement, m. || puce, f.  
**lop**, *lōp*, v. a. ébrancher, élaguer, émonder || ~eared, a. oreillard, orillard (des chevaux), m.  
**lopper**, *lōp'pēr*, s. élagueur, m.  
**lopping**, *lōp'ping*, s. élagage, m. || ébranchement, m.  
**lopsided**, *lōps'idēd*, a. plus lourd d'un côté que de l'autre || qui penche.  
**loquacious**, *lōkwā'shūs*, a. babillard, bavard || ~ly, ad. avec loquacité.  
**loquaciousness**, *lōkwā'shūs'nēs*, **loquacity**, *lōkwā'shūtē*, s. loquacité, f., bavardage, m.  
**Lord**, *lōrd*, *lārd*, s. seigneur, mari, lord, m. || the ~, Dieu, m. || House of ~s, chambre des Pairs, chambre des Lords, f. || ~ of the manor, seigneur foncier, m. || ~Chancellor, grand chancelier, m. || ~Chamberlain, grand chambellan, m. || ~Lientenant, s. gouverneur (de comté), m. || ~Mayor, maire de Londres,

m. || ~paramount, seigneur suzerain, m.  
**lord**, *lārd*, v. n. dominer, opprimer || to ~ it, faire le seigneur.  
**lordlike**, *lārd'lik*, a. en lord, noble || arrogant, impérieux.  
**lordliness**, *lārd'linēs*, s. dignité, hauteur, f.  
**lordling**, *lārd'ling*, s. petit seigneur, m. || hobereau, m. || petit lord, m.  
**lordly**, *lārd'li*, a. & ad. en lord, noble, grand, hautain, impérieux || insolemment, arrogamment.  
**lordship**, *lōrd'shīp*, s. pouvoir, empire, m., seigneurie, f.  
**lore**, *lōr*, s. leçon, doctrine, f. || science, f.  
**\*loricate**, *lōr'ikāt*, v. a. enduire, couvrir.  
**\*lorimer**, *lōr'īmēr*, **\*loriner**, *lōr'īnēr*, s. (*tech.*) lormier, m.  
**loriot**, *lōr'ūt*, s. (*orn.*) loriot, m. [laissé, solitaire.]  
**\*lorn**, *lōrn*, a. abandonné, déloré, *lōr'ē*, s. (*orn.*) lori, (espèce de perroquet), m.  
**\*losable**, *lōs'abl*, a. perdable.  
**lose**, *lōz*, v. a. & n. irr. perdre, être privé de, laisser échapper || ruiner || dépenser follement || to ~ ground, lâcher pied || to ~ sight of, perdre de vue || to one's way, s'égarer, se perdre || V. **lost**.  
**loser**, *lōz'ēr*, s. qui perd, perdant, m. || you shall not be a ~ by it, vous n'y perdrez rien.  
**losing**, *lōz'ing*, s. perte, f.  
**loss**, *lōs*, a. perte, f., dommage, m., ruine, f. || incertitude, f. || dead ~, pure perte, f. || to be at a ~, être indécis || être en défaut || to suffer a ~, faire une perte || profit and ~ account, compte des profits et pertes, m.  
**lost**, *lōst*, V. **lose** || to be ~ to, avoir perdu tout... || être perdu pour (qn.).  
**lot**, *lōt*, s. lot, sort, m. || portion, quote-part, f. || lopin de terre, m. || by ~s, au sort || to be a bad ~, (*fam.*) être de mauvaise race || to cast ~s, jeter au sort || to draw ~s, tirer au sort || a ~ of, une portion de, un lot de.  
**lot**, *lōt*, v. a. diviser en lots.  
**lote(-tree)**, *lōt('trē)*, s. (*bot.*) lotus, lotos, m.  
**loth**, *lōth*, V. **loath**.  
**lotion**, *lō'shūn*, s. lotion, f.  
**lotos**, *lō'tōs*, lotus, *lō'tūs*, s. (*bot.*) lotus, lotos, m.



**lottery**, *lò'tèr'i*, s. loterie, f. || **to put in the ~**, mettre à la loterie || **~ticket**, s. billet de loterie, m.

**loud**, *lòud*, a. & ad. haut, fort || à haute voix || **to speak out ~**, se prononcer à haute voix || **~speaker**, s. haut-parleur, m. || **~ly**, ad. à haute voix, fortement.

**loudness**, *lòud'nès*, s. bruit, m., force de la voix, f. || **lough**, *lòk*, s. lac, m. || **lounge**, *lòunj*, s. badauderie, flânerie, f. || chaise longue, f. || **lounge**, *lòunj*, v. n. flâner, flâner. || flâneur, m.

**lounge**, *lòunj'èr*, s. lainéant, louse, *lòus*, s. pou, m.

**\*louse**, *lòus*, v. a. épouiller.

**lously**, *lòus'li*, ad. (pop.) d'une manière basse, en gucux.

**lousiness**, *lòus'inès*, s. abondance de poux, f.

**lousy**, *lòus'i*, a. pouilleux || misérable.

**lout**, *lòut*, s. rustre, lourdaud.

**loutish**, *lòut'ish*, a. grossier, rustique || **~ly**, ad. rustiquement.

**loutishness**, *lòut'ish'nès*, f. grossièreté, f.

**louver**, *lò'vèr*, s. ouverture pour laisser échapper la fumée, f.

**lovable**, *lòv'əbl*, a. aimable.

**loverage**, *lòv'ij*, s. (bot.) ilvèche, f.

**love**, *lòv*, s. amour, m. || inclination, affection, f. || **for ~**, par amour || **give my ~ to**, faites mes amitiés à || **to be in ~**, être amoureux || **to fall in ~**, devenir amoureux || **to make ~**, faire l'amour || **to send one's ~ to**, faire dire ses amitiés à qn. || **~apple**, s. pomme d'amour, f. || **~bird**, s. (orn.) psittacule inséparable, m. || **~child**, s. enfant illégitime, m. || **~feast**, s. agapes, f. pl. || **~knot**, s. lacs-d'amour, m. || **~letter**, s. billet-doux, m. || **~lies-bleeding**, s. (bot.) amarante à fleurs en queue, f. || queue de renard, f. || **~lock**, s. boucle de cheveux, f. || **~lorn**, a. abandonnée, délaissée par son amant || **\*~monger**, **\*~broker**, s. courtier en amour, agent, m. || **\*~shaft**, s. flèche d'amour, f. || **\*~sick**, a. malade d'amour, languissant d'amour || **\*~sickness**, s. maladie d'amour, f. || **\*~song**, s. chanson amoureuse, f. || **\*~suit**, s. poursuite amoureuse, cour, f. || **\*~token**, s. gage d'amour, m.

**love**, *lòv*, v. a. aimer || chérir, avoir de l'inclination pour.

**loveless**, *lòv'lès*, a. sans amour, insensible.

**lovelily**, *lòv'li*, ad. d'une manière aimable.

**loveliness**, *lòv'l'nès*, s. amabilité, f. || beauté, f.

**lovely**, *lòv'li*, **\*lovesome**, *lòv'sm*, a. aimable, charmant.

**lover**, *lòv'èr*, s. amant, m., amante, f. || amateur, ami, m.

**loving**, *lòv'ing*, a. aimant, tendre || **\*~kindness**, s. tendresse, grâce, f. || **~ly**, ad. affectueusement.

**\*lovingness**, *lòv'ing'nès*, s. bonté, tendresse, affection, f.

**low**, *lò*, a. & ad. bas || de peu de valeur || abattu, découragé || vil, méprisable || bassement, à bas prix, à voix basse || **in a ~ voice**, à voix basse || **to bow very ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser || **to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **~born**, a. de basse naissance || **~bred**, a. mal élevé, vulgaire, bas || **~church**, a. de l'Eglise puritaine d'Angleterre || **~fever**, s. fièvre lente, f. || **~life**, s. vie humble, f. || **~minded**, a. à l'esprit bas || **~necked**, a. décollé || **~pressed**, a. à basse pression || **~spirited**, a. abattu, découragé, mélancolique || **~spiritedness**, **~spirits**, s. (pl.) abattement, m., mélancolie, f. || **~voiced**, a. à voix basse || **~water**, s. (mar.) marée basse, f. || **~wine**, s. liqueur de la première distillation, f.

**low**, *lò*, v. n. beugler, mugir.

**\*lower**, *lò'èr*, s. temps nébuleux, m. || air rechargé, m.

**lower**, *lò'èr*, a. inférieur || (V. low.)

**lower**, *lò'èr*, v. a. & n. baisser, abaisser, abattre, diminuer || devenir sombre || s'abaisser || se refroger, se recharger || **to ~ the price**, baisser le prix || **to ~ one's pride**, abaisser l'orgueil de qn.

**lowering**, *lò'èr'ing*, a. sombre, menaçant || **~ly**, ad. d'un air rechargé. [plus bas.]

**lowest**, *lò'èr'mòst*, a. le

**\*lowery**, *lò'èr'i*, a. sombre.

**lowing**, *lò'ing*, s. mugissement, meuglement, m. [m.]

**lowland**, *lò'lánd*, terrain bas,

**\*lowly**, *lò'li*, ad. bassement. [lité, bassesse, f.]

**lowliness**, *lò'li'nès*, s. humil-

**lowly**, *lò'li*, a. humble, soumis, commun || **\*~**, ad. humblement, modestement.

**lowness**, *lò'nès*, s. abaissement, enfoncement, m. || bassesse, petitesse, soumission, f. || abattement, m.

**loxodromics**, *lòks'òdròm'iks*, s. pl. (mar.) loxodromie, f.

**loyal**, *lò'yl*, a. loyal, fidèle || **~ly**, ad. loyalement.

**loyalist**, *lò'yl'ist*, s. sujet loyal, royaliste, m.

**loyalty**, *lò'yl'ti*, s. loyauté, fidélité, f. [f.] || pastille, f.

**lozenge**, *lò'ènj*, s. losange,

**lubber**, *lò'b'èr*, s. gros fau-

**néant**, m. [fourderie, lourdisse, f.]

**lubberliness**, *lò'b'èr'l'nès*, s. lubberly, *lò'b'èr'li*, a. & ad. gros et paresseux || en mau-

**gauchement**.

**\*lubric(al)**, *lò'b'rik(ál)*, a. lubrique, glissant, lascif.

**lubricant**, *lò'b'rik'ánt*, s. chose qui lubrifie, f.

**lubricate**, *lò'b'rik'át*, v. a. rendre glissant.

**lubrication**, *lò'b'rik'át'shún*, s. lubrification, f.

**lubricator**, *lò'b'rik'át'èr*, s. lubrificateur, m. || chose qui adoucit, f. [tech.] godet graisseur, m.

**\*lubricity**, *lò'b'ris'it*, s. surface glissante, f. || incertitude, f. || lasciveté, f. [bric(al).]

**lubricous**, *lò'b'rik'ús*, V. lulu-

**ce**, *lús*, s. (ich.) brochet, m.

**\*lucant**, *lú'sént*, a. luisant, brillant.

**lucerne**, *lò'sérn*, s. (bot.) luzerne, f. || foin, trèfle de Bour-

**gogne**, m.

**lucid**, *lò'sid*, a. lucide || luisant, brillant, éclatant || lu-

**mineux** || **~ly**, ad. lucidement.

**lucidity**, *lò'sid'it*, lucid-

**ness**, *lò'sid'nès*, s. lucidité, splendeur, f.

**lucifer**, *lò'si'fèr*, s. lucifer, m.

**\*luciferous**, *lò'si'fèr'ús*, lu-

**cific**, *lò'si'fik*, a. lumineux.

**luck**, *lúk*, s. hasard, accident, m., fortune, f. || **good ~**, bon-

**heur**, m. || **ill ~**, malheur, m. || **as ~ would have it**, par un singulier bonheur, par un coup

**de bonheur** || **by (good) ~**, par un heureux hasard || **to be in ~**, in ~s way, avoir du

**bonheur**, jouer de bonheur || **to take pot ~**, dîner à la fortune du pot. [ment.]

**luckily**, *lúk'li*, ad. heureuse-

**ment** || **luckiness**, *lúk'inès*, s. bon-

luckless, *lūk'lē's*, a. malheureux.

lucky, *lūk'ē*, a. heureux, fortuné || (*fam.*) chancard || — hit, s. coup heureux, m. || to be ~, être heureux, avoir du bonheur.

lucrative, *lō'krā'tīv*, a. lucratif, profitable || —ly, ad. lucrativement.

lucre, *lō'kēr*, s. lucre, gain.

\*lucubrate, *lō'kū brāt*, v. n. étudier pendant la nuit || veiller.

lucubration, *lō'kū brā'shūn*, s. élucubration, lucubration, f.

\*lucubratory, *lō'kū brā'tērē*, a. fait pendant la nuit.

luculent, *lō'kū lēnt*, a. clair, transparent.

ludicrous, *lō'dīkrūs*, a. burlesque, comique, badin || —ly, ad. burlesquement, plaisamment. [s. burlesque, m.]

ludicrousness, *lō'dīkrūs nēs*, s. élucubration, lucubration, f.

\*ludification, *lō'dī fī kā'shūn*, s. moquerie, plaisanterie, f.

\*ludificatory, *lō'dī fī kā'tērē*, a. badin, plaisant.

luff, *lūf*, s. paume de la main, f. || (*mar.*) lof, m. || ~ tackle, s. palan volant, m.

luff, *lūf*, v. n. (*mar.*) tenir au lof, venir au lof.

lug, *lūg*, s. bout d'oreille, m. || perche, f. || fardeau, m. || — sail, s. voile de lougre, voile de fortune, f.

lug, *lūg*, v. a. tirer, traîner.

luggage, *lūg'gij*, s. bagage, attirail, m. || ~ train, s. (o. d. f.) train de bagage, m. || —van, s. (o. d. f.) fourgon à bagages, m.

lugger, *lūg'gēr*, s. (*mar.*) lugmark, *lūg'mārk*, s. marque que l'on fait à l'oreille d'un animal pour le reconnaître.

lugubrious, *lō'gū brī'ūs*, a. lugubre, triste || —ly, ad. tristement, d'une manière lugubre.

lugworm, *lūg'wōrm*, s. lombric marin, m.

lukewarm, *lōk'wōrm*, a. tiède, indifférent || —ly, ad. avec tiédeur.

lukewarmness, *lōk'wōrm nēs*, s. tiédeur, indifférence, f.

lull, *lūl*, s. adoucissement, charme, m.

lull, *lūl*, v. a. & n. endormir, apaiser, se calmer.

lullaby, *lūl'ā bī*, s. chanson pour endormir les petits enfants, berceuse, f.

lumbago, *lūm bā'gō*, s. (*méd.*) mal aux reins, lumbago, m.

lumber, *lūm'bēr*, s. antiquaille, vieilleries, f. || ~dealer,

s. marchand d'antiquailles, m. ||

~room, s. garde-meuble, m.

lumber, *lūm'bēr*, v. a. & n. entasser sans ordre || marcher lourdement.

lumberer, *lūm'bēr'ēr*, s. bûcheron (en Amérique), m.

lumberical, *lūm'brīkāl*, a. lombrical.

luminary, *lō'mīn'ārē*, s. luminaire, flambeau, m.

\*lumine, *lō'mīn*, v. illumine.

luminous, *lō'mīn'ūs*, a. lumineux, luisant || éclairé || —ly, ad. avec clarté.

luminousness, *lō'mīn'ūs nēs*, s. lucidité, clarté, f., éclat, m.

lump, *lūmp*, s. masse, f., amas, bloc, m. || morceau, m. || by the ~, en gros || ~ of sugar, morceau de sucre, m. || in the ~, en bloc || ~sugar, s. sucre en pain, m. [gros.]

lump, *lūmp*, v. a. prendre en

\*lumper, *lūmp'ēr*, s. (*mar.*) tanguier, débardeur, m.

\*lumping, *lūmp'īng*, a. gros, pesant.

\*lumpish, *lūmp'īsh*, a. massif, grossier || —ly, a. pesamment, lourdement.

\*lumpishness, *lūmp'īsh nēs*, s. stupidité, f.

lumpy, *lūmp'ī*, a. plein de petits morceaux, grumeleux.

lunacy, *lō'nā'sī*, s. folie luna-tique, f.

lunar(y), *lō'nēr, lō'nārē*, a. lunaire || ~caustic, s. (*chim.*) pierre infernale, f.

\*lunate(d), *lō'nāl(ēd)*, a. formé en croissant.

lunatic, *lō'nātīk*, s. luna-tique, fou, m. || ~asylum, s. maison d'aliénés, f.

lunatic, *lō'nātīk*, a. lunatique.

lunation, *lō'nā'shūn*, s. lunai-son, f.

lunch, *lūnsh*, v. n. goûter || faire son second déjeuner, dé-jeuner || to ~ off, déjeuner de.

lunch(eon), *lūnsh('n)*, s. morceau, m. || goûter, m. || col-lation, f. || to invite to ~, in- viter à déjeuner.

lune, *lōn*, s. lanterne, f. || (*fort.*) demi-lune, f. || folie, f.

lunette, *lōnēt*, f. (*fort.*) lu-nette, f.

lung, *lūng*, s. (*an.*) poumon, m.

lunge, *lūnj*, s. botte, f., coup, m. [poumons.]

lunged, *lūngd*, a. ayant des

lungless, *lūng'lēs*, a. n'ayant pas de poumons.

lungwort, *lūng'wōrt*, s. (*bot.*)

\*luniform, *lū'nī fōrm*, a. en forme de lune.

lunt, *lūnt*, s. mèche, f.

Lupercalia, *lō pēr kāl'ī ā*, s. pl. lupercalia, f. pl.

lupine, *lō'pīn*, s. (*bot.*) lupin, pois lupin, m.

lurch, *lērsh*, s. embarras, rou-lis, m. || bredouille, f. || to leave in the ~, laisser dans l'embarras, planter là.

lurch, *lērsh*, v. a. & n. dé-vorer, avaler || tromper || gauchir, faire une feinte.

lurcher, *lērsh'ēr*, s. qui est aux aguets, m. || gourmand, m. || chien de chasse, m.

lurching, *lērsh'īng*, s. vacil-lation, f. || roulis, m.

lure, *lūr*, s. leurre, appât, m.

lure, *lūr*, v. a. leurrer, attirer.

lurid, *lūr'id*, a. sombre, triste, lugubre. [être aux aguets.]

lurk, *lērkh*, v. n. se cacher ||

lurker, *lērkh'ēr*, s. qui est aux aguets.

lurking-place, *lērkh'īng plās*, s. embuscade, caverne, f.

luscious, *lūsh'ūs*, a. douce-reux, mielleux, agréable || —ly, ad. avec douceur.

lusciousness, *lūsh'ūs nēs*, s. trop grande douceur, fadeur, f.

\*lush, *lūsh*, a. d'une couleur foncée.

luskish, *lūsk'īsh*, a. un peu indolent. [indolence, f.]

luskishness, *lūsk'īsh nēs*, s. lust, *lūst*, s. convoitise, cupi-dité, luxure, f.

\*lust, *lūst*, v. n. convoiter.

lustful, *lūst'fūl*, a. lascif, luxurieux || —ly, ad. lascive-ment, luxurieusement.

lustfulness, *lūst'fūl nēs*, s. convoitise, lasciveté, f.

\*lustihead, *lūst'īhēd*, \*lusti-hood, *lūst'īhōōd*, s. vigueur, verve, f. [reusement.]

lustily, *lūst'īlē*, ad. vigo-ur.

lustiness, *lūst'īnēs*, s. vi-gueur, force, f.

\*lustless, *lūst'lēs*, a. sans convoitise, fâble. [purifiant.]

\*lustral, *lūs'trāl*, a. lustral,

\*lustrate, *lūs'trāt*, v. a. puri-fier.

lustration, *lūs'trā'shūn*, s. pu-rification, f. || lustration, f.

lustre, *lūs'tēr*, s. lustre, m. || éclat, m. || espace de cinq ans, m. [de lustre || terne.]

lustreless, *lūs'tēr'lēs*, a. privé

lustring, *lūs'tīng*, s. taffetas

lustré, m.

lustrous, *lūs'trūs*, a. éclatant, brillant || —ly, ad. comme lustre.

hoō; bōy; fōōl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

lustrum, *lūs'trūm*, s. espace de cinq ans, m.

lusty, *lūst'ē*, a. robuste, vigoureux || copieux, abondant.

\*lutanist, *lō'tānist*, s. joueur de luth, m.

\*lutarious, *lō'tār'iūs*, a. fan-geux. [tion, f.]

\*lutation, *lō'tā'shūn*, s. luta-lute, *lōt*, s. luth, m. || (*chim.*)

lut, m. || to play (upon) the ~, jouer du luth || ~-case, s.

boîte de luth, f. || ~-maker, s. luthier, m. || ~-player, s.

joueur de luth, m. [de lut.]

lute, *lōt*, v. a. luter, enduire

lutestring, *lōt'string*, V. lustring.

[rien, m.]

Lutheran, *lō'thēr'ān*, s. luthé-

Lutherianism, *lō'thēr'ān'izm*, s. luthéranisme, m.

luthern, *lō'thēr'n*, s. lucarne, f.

luting, *lō't'ing*, s. terre glaise, f.

\*lutist, *lōt'ist*, V. lute-player.

[luxer.]

\*luxate, *lūks'āt*, v. a. (*chir.*)

\*luxation, *lūks'ā'shūn*, s. (*chir.*) luxation, f.

luxuriance, *lūg xūr'āns*,

luxuriance, *lūg xūr'ān'st*, s. surabondance, exubérance, f.

luxuriant, *lūg xūr'ānt*, a.

abondant, trop fertile || ~ly, ad. en abondance.

luxuriate, *lūg xūr'āt*, v. n. être trop fertile.

luxurious, *lūg xūr'iūs*, a.

luxurieux, voluptueux || abon-dant, fertile || ~ly, ad. luxu-rieusement.

luxuriousness, *lūg xūr'iūs-nēs*, luxury, *lūks'ūr'i*, s. luxure, f. || mollesse, excessive ferti-lité, f. || luxe, somptuosité, f. || exubérance, f. [laisse, f.]

lyam, *lī'ām*, s. lien, m. ||

lycanthropy, *lī kān'thrō'pīā*, s. (*méd.*) lycanthropie, f.

lyceum, *lī sē'ūm*, s. lycée, m.

lycopodium, *lī kōpō'diūm*, s. (*bot.*) lycopode, m.

lye, *lī*, s. lessive, f.

lying, *lī'ing*, s. menterie, f.

lying, *lī'ing*, a. situé, étendu || en couche || mensonger || men-teur || ~in hospital, s. Mater-nité, f. || hôpital pour les femmes en couches, m. || V. lie, v. n. [f.]

lymph, *līm'f*, s. (*méd.*) lympe,

lymphatic, *līm fāt'ik*, a. (*an.*) lymphatique.

lynch, *līnsh*, v. a. lyncher || exécuter sommairement || ~law, s. loi de Lynch, f.

lynx, *līngks*, s. lynx, m. || ~eyed, a. aux yeux de lynx || qui a la vue perçante.

lyre, *līr*, s. lyre, f. || ~-bird, s. (*orn.*) faisan-lyre, m.

lyric(al), *līr'ik(āl)*, a. lyrique.

\*lyrist, *līr'ist*, s. joueur de lyre, m.

## M.

M, m, *ēm*, s. (treizième lettre de l'alphabet) M, m, f. & m.

Mab, *māb*, s. reine des fées, f.

macadamisation, *māk ād-ūm'izā'shūn*, s. macadamisa-tion, f. [v. a. macadamiser.]

macadamise, *māk ād'ūm'iz*,

macaroni, *māk ār'ōn'i*, s. ma-caroni, m. || damoiseau, petit-

maître, m.

macaronic, *māk ār'ōn'ik*, a. macaronique, burlesque.

macaroon, *māk ār'ōn*, s. ma-caron, m. || rustre, lourdaut, m.

Macassar-oil, *mā kās'sér-ōyl*, s. huile de Macassar, f.

macaw, *mā kōw'*, s. (*orn.*)

macao, papegal, m. || ~-tree, s. (*bot.*) palmier éventail, m.

mace, *mās*, s. masse, f. || ma-cis, m., fleur de muscade, f. ||

~bearer, s. massier, m.

macer, *mās'er*, V. mace-bearer.

macerate, *mās'er āl*, v. a. macérer || mortifier || faire tremper.

maceration, *mās'er ā'shūn*, s. macération, f. || mortification, f. || infusion, f.

Machiavelian, *māk'īāv'ēl-ān*, a. machiavélique.

Machiavelism, *māk'īāv'ēl-izm*, s. machiavélisme, m.

\*machinal, *mā shēn'āl*, a. machinal.

\*machinate, *māk'īnāt*, v. a. machiner, tramer, projeter.

machination, *māk'īnā'shūn*, s. machination, intrigue, f.

\*machinator, *māk'īnātēr*, s. machinateur, m.

machine, *mā shēn'*, s. machine, f., engin, m. || hand~, ma-chine à la main, f. || infernal~, machine infernale, f. || ~gun, s. mitrailleuse, f. || ~work, s. ouvrage fait à la machine, m.

machinery, *mā shēn'ēr'i*, s. mécanique, f., mécanisme, m. || machine, f. [machiniste, m.]

machinist, *mā shēn'ist*, s. mackerel, *māk'ér'ēl*, s. (*ich.*) maquereau, m.

~boat, s. ~sky, s. ciel rayé, ciel pommelé, m.

mac(k)intosh, *māk'ēn tōsh*,

s. mackintosh, pardessus en caoutchouc imperméable, m.

macle, *māk'l*, s. maculation, f.

macrocosm, *māk'rō kōsm*, s. macrocosme, m.

mactation, *māk'tā'shūn*, s. immolation, f. [f.]

macula, *māk'ūlā*, s. macule,

\*maculate, *māk'ūlāt*, v. a. tacher, souiller || maculer.

\*maculation, *māk'ūlā'shūn*, s. tache, souillure, f.

macule, *māk'ūl*, s. macule, tache, f.

mad, *mād*, a. fou, insensé, furieux, emporté, enragé ||

raving ~, fou furieux, m. || to be ~ after (for, of, on, upon),

raffoler de, aimer passionné-ment, être passionné pour || to go ~, enrager || ~ly, ad. folle-ment, en fou. [f.]

madam, *mād'm*, s. madame,

madbrained, *mād'brānd*, a. fou, furieux.

madcap, *mād'kāp*, s. fou, m.

mad(den), *mād'(dn)*, v. a. & n. rendre fou, furieux || devenir fou, s'enrager. [f.]

madder, *mād'dér*, s. garance,

\*madding, *mād'ding*, a. fou, furieux. [o. irr.]

made, *mād*, V. make, v. a. & Madeira, *mā dēr'ā*, s. (vin)

Madère, m. || étourdi, écervelé.

madheaded, *mād'hēdād*, a. madhouse, *mād'hōūs*, s. pe-tites maisons, f. pl.

\*madid, *mād'id*, a. moite, mouillé. [sensé, f.]

madman, *mād'mn*, s. fou, in-madness, *mād'nēs*, s. folie, démence, rage, fureur, f.

Madonna, *mā dōn'nā*, s. ma-done, f. [ér, s. madrier, m.]

madrier, *mād'rēr* ou *mād'ri-*

madrigal, *mād'rīgāl*, s. (*poët.*) madrigal, m.

madwoman, *mād'wōm'n*, a. folle, insensée, f.

magazine, *māg'āzēn'*, s. ma-gasin, m. || poudrière, f. || jour-nal, m. || ~rifle, s. fusil à ré-pétition, m.

\*mage, *māj*, s. mage, m.

magenta, *māj'ēntā*, s. (*chim.*) fuchsine, roséine, f.

maggot, *māg'gūt*, s. mite, f. || fantaisie, f., caprice, m.

maggotiness, *māg'gūt'nēs*, s. humeur capricieuse, f.

maggoty, *māg'gūt'i*, a. rem-pli de mites || capricieux, fan-tasque. [pl.]

Magi, *māj'i*, s. pl. mages, m.

\*Magian, *māj'iān*, s. mage, m.

magic, *māj'ik*, s. magie, f.



**magic(al)**, *măj'ik(ă)*, a. magique || merveilleux || ~ **lantern**, s. lanterne magique, f. || **-ly**, ad. à l'aide de la magie || par enchantement.

**magician**, *măj'ish'n*, s. magicien, sorcier, m.

**magisterial**, *măj'is tēr' i āl*, s. magistral, impérieux || **-ly**, ad. impérieusement.

**magistracy**, *măj'is trā sī*, s. magistrature, f.

**magistrate**, *măj'is trēl*, s. magistrat, m. || juge, m.

**Magna-Charta**, *măg nă-čhăr' tă*, s. grande charte, f.

**magnanimity**, *măg nă nīm' i tē*, s. magnanimité, f.

**magnanimous**, *măg năn' i mūs*, a. magnanime || **-ly**, ad. magnaniment.

**Magnate**, *măg nēt*, s. magnat, grand de Pologne et de Hongrie, m.

**magnesia**, *măg nē shī ā*, s. (chim.) magnésie, f.

**magnesium**, *măg nē x' i m*, s. (chim.) magnésium, m. || **-light**, s. lumière du magnésique, f.

**magnet**, *măg nēt*, s. aimant, magnétique(al), *măg nēt' ik(ă)*, a. magnétique, d'aimant || **~ induction**, s. induction magnétique, f. || **~ pole**, s. pôle de l'aimant, m. || pôle nord, m.

**magnetisation**, *măg nēt i xă' shiūn*, (phys.) aimantation, f. || magnétisation, f.

**magnetiser**, *măg nēt i x*, v. a. magnétiser, aimanter.

**magnetiser**, *măg nēt i x ér*, s. magnétiseur, m.

**magnetism**, *măg nēt i x m*, s. magnétisme, m.

**magnetist**, *măg nēt i x t*, s. qui s'occupe de magnétisme.

**magneto**, *măg nēt ō*, **~electric**, a. magnéto-électrique || **~electricity**, s. magnéto-électricité, f.

**magnetograph**, *măg nēt ō- grăf*, s. magnétographe, m.

**magnetometer**, *măg nēt ōm' ē tēr*, s. magnétomètre, m.

**magnifiable**, *măg nī f i ā bl*, a. capable d'être grossi || louable.

**\*magnific(al)**, *măg nī f i k(ă)*, a. magnifique, pompeux, illustre.

**magnificence**, *măg nī f i sēns*, s. magnificence, splendeur, f.

**magnificent**, *măg nī f i sēnt*, a. magnifique, pompeux, illustre || **-ly**, ad. magnifiquement.

**magnifier**, *măg nī f i ér*, s.

microscope, m. || panégyriste, m.

**magnify**, *măg nī f i*, v. a. grossir, amplifier, exagérer || louer excessivement.

**magnifying-glass**, *măg nī f i ŋ g lās*, s. verre grossissant, m.

**\*magniloquence**, *măg nī ō- kvēns*, s. langage pompeux, m.

**magniloquent**, *măg nī ō- kvēnt*, a. emphatique.

**magnitude**, *măg nī tūd*, s. grandeur, f. || importance, f.

**magnolia**, *măg nō l i ā*, s. (bot.) magnolia, m.

**magpie**, *măg pī*, s. (orn.) pie, f. || **speckled-**, pie-grièche, f.

**mahlistick**, *māl stīk*, s. ap-mahogany, *mă hōg n' i*, s. acajou, m.

**Mahom(m)edan**, *mă hōm' (m) ē dān*, **Mahom(m)etan**, *mă hōm' (m) ē tăn*, s. mahométan, m.

**Mahom(m)edanism**, *mă hōm' (m) ē dān i x m*, **Mahom(m)etanism**, *mă hōm' (m) ē tăn i x m*, s. mahométanisme, m.

**maid**, *măd*, s. fille, f. || servante, f. || **~of-all-work**, s. bonne à tout faire, f.

**maiden**, *măd'n*, s. fille, vierge, **maiden**, *măd'n*, a. de fille, virginal || frais, neuf || **~name**, s. nom de fille d'une femme mariée, m. || **~speech**, s. discours de début, m.

**maidenhair**, *măd'n hār*, s. (bot.) capillaire, m.

**maidenhead**, *măd'n hēd*, **maid(en)hood**, *măd' (n) hōōd*, s. virginité, f.

**maidenliness**, *măd'n lī nēs*, s. tenue, pudeur de jeune fille, f.

**maidenly**, *măd'n lē*, a. & ad. virginal, doux, timide || en jeune fille.

**maid servant**, *măd' sēr vīnt*, **mail**, *māl*, s. maille, t. armure, f. || mail, m., place, f. || **~coach**, **~stage**, s. malle, malle-poste, f.

**maillable**, *māl ā bl*, a. admissible légalement dans la malle-poste. [moucheté.]

**mailed**, *măld*, a. tacheté, **maim**, *mām*, s. mutilation, f.

**maim**, *mām*, v. a. estropier, mutiler.

**maiming**, *mām' i ŋ*, s. action de mutiler, mutilation, f.

**main**, *mān*, s. principal, m. || total, m. || océan, m. || continent, m. || vigueur, f. || **as to the ~**, pour la plupart || **for the ~**, en tout, tout au plus ||

**in the ~**, en général || **with all one's might and ~**, de toutes ses forces || **~boom**, s. (mar.) gui, m. || **~chance**, s. solide, positif, m. || **-ly**, ad. principalement, surtout.

**main**, *mān*, a. principal, capital, essentiel.

**mainland**, *mān' lānd*, s. continent, m., terre ferme, f.

**mainmast**, *mān' mās t*, s. (mar.) grand mât, m.

**\*mainour**, *mān' ēr*, s.; **to be taken with the ~**, être pris sur le fait. [caution, f.]

**\*mainpinner**, *mān' pēr nēr*, s. **mainprize**, *mān' prī z*, s. cautionnement, m.

**main sail**, *mān' sāl* ou *mān' sēl*, s. (mar.) voile du grand mât, f.

**main sheet**, *mān' shēt*, s. (mar.) grande écoute, f.

**main spring**, *mān' sprī ŋ*, s. grand ressort, m.

**mainstay**, *mān' stā*, s. (mar.) étai du grand mât, m. || principale dépendance, f.

**maintain**, *mān' tēn*, v. a. & n. maintenir || entretenir, nourrir || défendre, garder, soutenir.

**maintainable**, *mān' tēn ā bl*, a. soutenable, justifiable.

**maintainer**, *mān' tēn ēr*, s. défenseur, protecteur, m.

**maintenance**, *mān' tēn dāns*, s. subsistance, f., entretien, soutien, m.

**maintop**, *mān' tōp*, s. (mar.) grand mât de hune, m.

**maintopgallant-mast**, *mān' tōp gāl lānt mās t*, s. (mar.) grand perroquet, m.

**mainyard**, *mān' yārd*, s. (mar.) grande vergue, f.

**maize**, *mā z*, s. (bot.) maïs, m.

**majestic(al)**, *măj' ē s t i k(ă)*, a. majestueux, auguste || **-ly**, ad. majestueusement.

**majesty**, *măj' ē s t i*, s. majesté, apparence imposante, f. || dignité, f. || **His Majesty**, Sa Majesté.

**major**, *măj' ēr*, s. (mil.) major, m. || majeure, f. || **~domo**, s. maître d'hôtel, m. || **~general**, s. général de brigade, m.

**major**, *măj' ēr*, a. majeur, d'âge majeur, plus grand.

**majority**, *măj' ēr i t i*, **majorship**, *măj' ēr shīp*, s. majorité, f. || (mil.) grade du major, m.

**make**, *măk*, s. façon, forme, f. || taille, tournure, f. || compagnon, favori, m.

**make**, *măk*, v. a. & n. irr. faire, composer, fabriquer || rendre || gagner || s'avancer

vers, tendre || souffrir || **to ~**  
**against**, agir contre, prouver  
 contre || **to ~ at**, on, aller vers,  
 se diriger vers || **to ~ away**,  
 off, s'enfuir, s'esquiver, se  
 sauver || **to ~ for**, avantager,  
 favoriser || **convenir** || **to ~ of**, en-  
 tendre, comprendre || **to ~ out**,  
 éclaircir, expliquer, démontrer ||  
 comprendre || découvrir || **to ~**  
**over**, transférer, céder || con-  
 fier || **to ~ up**, former, façon-  
 ner || composer || accommoder,  
 apaiser, compenser, compléter ||  
 ramasser || (théât.) se grimer, se  
 déguiser || \* **to ~ with**, concourir  
 || **to ~ account**, compter || **to ~**  
**account of**, faire cas de,  
 estimer || **to ~ amends**, dé-  
 dommager, compenser || **to ~**  
**a fool of**, se moquer de || **to ~**  
**a friend**, faire un ami || **to ~**  
**as if**, faire semblant || **to ~**  
**away with**, dissiper, tuer, dé-  
 truire || **to ~ angry**, fâcher ||  
**to ~ believe**, faire croire || **to ~**  
**fast**, (mar.) anarrer || **to ~**  
**free with**, traiter sans façon ||  
 ne pas se gêner || **to ~ friends**,  
 se reconcilier || **to ~ good**,  
 prouver || compenser || **to ~**  
**haste**, se dépêcher || **to ~ it**  
**up**, se reconcilier || se raccom-  
 moder || **to ~ land**, (mar.) dé-  
 couvrir la terre, atterrir || **to ~**  
**light or little of**, faire peu de  
 cas de || **to ~ love**, faire l'a-  
 mour || **to ~ merry**, se réjouir ||  
**to ~ money**, gagner de l'ar-  
 gent || **to ~ much of**, tirer  
 grand parti de || faire grand  
 cas de || **to ~ no doubt that**,  
 ne pas faire de doute que || **to ~**  
**one of**, être du nombre, être  
 des leurs etc. || **to ~ one's**  
 escape, s'échapper || **to ~**  
**ready**, préparer || se préparer ||  
**to ~ sail**, (mar.) faire force de  
 voiles || **to ~ the best of** a  
 bad job, se tirer d'affaire le  
 mieux qu'on peut || **to ~ (the)**  
**port**, (mar.) arriver au port ||  
**to ~ up for**, tenir lieu de, dé-  
 dommager || **to ~ up to one**, faire  
 des avances à qn. || amadouer  
 qn. || **to ~ water**, uriner ||  
 (mar.) faire eau || **to ~ way**,  
 faire place || livrer passage ||  
 ~believe, s. feinte, f. || pré-  
 texte, m. || ~up, s. (théât.) en-  
 semble d'une personne grimée,  
 m.

\* **makebate**, *māk bāt*, s. se-  
 meur de querelles, boute-feu,  
 m. [dinteur, m.]

\* **makepeace**, *māk pēs*, s. mé-  
 maker, *māk'ēr*, s. créateur,  
 m. || **insieur**, auteur, m.

**makeshift**, *māk shīft*, s. chose  
 dont on s'accommode faute de  
 mieux, f. || à peu près, m. || pis-  
 aller, m.

**makeweight**, *māk wāt*, s.  
 supplément, m. || réjouissance, f.  
**making**, *māk'ing*, s. façon,  
 f. || fabrication, préparation, f. ||  
 main-d'œuvre, f.

**malachite**, *māl'ā kīt*, s. (min.)  
 malachite, f.

**maladjustment**, *māl ād jūst-*  
*mēt*, s. mauvais arrangement,  
 m.

**maladministration**, *māl ād-*  
*mīn is trā'shūn*, s. mauvaise  
 administration, f.

**maladroit**, *māl'ā drōjt*, s.  
 maladroit || -ly, ad. maladroi-  
 tement.

**maladroitness**, *māl'ā drōjt-*  
*nēs*, s. maladresse, f.

**malady**, *māl'ādī*, s. maladie,  
 f., mal, m. [Malaga, m.]

**Malaga**, *māl'ā gā*, s. vin de  
 malaise, *māl'āz*, s. malaise,  
 m.

**malanders**, *māl'ān dērz*, s.  
 pl. malandres (maladie des  
 chevaux), f. pl.

**malapert**, *māl'ā pērt*, s. ef-  
 fronté, impertinent || \* -ly, ad.  
 impudiquement.

\* **malapertness**, *māl'ā pērt-*  
*nēs*, s. impertinence, insol-  
 ence, f.

**malapropos**, *māl'āp'rōpō*, ad.  
 mal à propos, à contre-temps.

**malar**, *māl'ēr*, s. (an.) ap-  
 partenir à la joue, malaire.

**malaria**, *māl'ār'īā*, s. (méd.)  
 malaria, f. || air malfaisant, m.

**malarial**, *māl'ār'ī āt*, **ma-**  
**larious**, *māl'ār'īūs*, s. mal-  
 faisant || infecté.

**malconformation**, *māl kōn-*  
*fōr māl'shūn*, s. conformation  
 vicieuse, disproportion, f. ||  
 anomalie, f.

**malcontent**, *māl kūn tēnt*, s.  
 mécontent (du gouvernement),  
 m.

**malcontent(ed)**, *māl kūn-*  
*tēnt*, *māl kūn tēnt'ed*, s. mé-  
 content || \* -ly, ad. avec mé-  
 contentement.

**male**, *māl*, s. mâle, m. || vis, f.  
**male**, *māl*, a. mâle || ~screw,  
 s. vis, f.

**malédiction**, *māl ē dīk'shūn*,  
 s. malédiction, imprécation, f.

\* **maléfaction**, *māl ē fāk'shūn*,  
 s. crime, m., offense, f.

**malefactor**, *māl ē fāk'tēr*, s.  
 malfacteur, criminel, m.

\* **malefice**, *māl'ē fīs*, s. malé-  
 fice, m. [malfaisance, f.]

**maleficence**, *māl'ē fīsēns*, s.

**maleficent**, *māl'ē fīsēnt*, a.  
 malfaisant. [astuce, f.]

**malengine**, *māl'ēn jīn*, s. ruse,  
**malevolence**, *māl'ēv'ōlēns*, s.

malveillance, malignité, f.

**malevolent**, *māl'ēv'ōlēnt*, a.  
 malveillant, méchant || -ly, ad.  
 malicieusement.

**malfeasance**, *māl'fē'āns*, a.  
 malfaisance, f.

**malformation**, *māl'fōr māl-*  
*shūn*, s. vice de conformation,  
 m. || (gr.) anomalie, f. [lique.

**malic**, *māl'ik*, a. (chim.) ma-  
**malice**, *māl'is*, malicious-

**ness**, *māl'ish'ūs nēs*, s. malice,  
 méchanceté, f.

**malicious**, *māl'ish'ūs*, a. ma-  
 licieux, méchant || -ly, ad. ma-  
 licieusement, méchamment.

\* **malign**, *māl'in*, a. malin,  
 malfaisant || -ly, ad. mal-  
 lignement. [nuire.]

**malign**, *māl'in*, v. a. envier,  
**malignancy**, *māl'ig'nānsī*, s.

malignté, méchanceté, f.

**malignant**, *māl'ig'nānt*, ma-  
 ligner, *māl'in'ēr*, s. malinten-

tionné, diffamateur, envieux,  
 m.

**malignant**, *māl'ig'nānt*, a.  
 malin, méchant, malfaisant ||  
 -ly, ad. malignement.

**malignity**, *māl'ig'nēti*, s. ma-  
 lignité, f. [faire le malade.]

**maligner**, *māl'ing'gēr*, v. n.  
**maligner**, *māl'ing'gēr'ēr*, s.

(mil.) malingre (soldat feignant  
 une maladie), m.

**malison**, *māl'ī zn*, s. malé-  
 diction, f.

**malikin**, *māl'ik'īn*, s. écouvil-  
 lon de four, m. || souillon, f.

**mall**, *māl'ol*, s. mail, m. ||  
 maillet, m.

**mallard**, *māl'lērd*, a. (orn.)  
 malart, canard sauvage, m.

**malleability**, *māl'ē āb'il'itē*,  
**malleableness**, *māl'ē āb'il'nēs*,  
 s. malleabilité, f. [léable.]

**malleable**, *māl'ē āb'il*, a. mal-  
 \* **malleate**, *māl'ē āt*, v. a.

battre à coups de marteau,  
 marteler. [malleation, f.]

**malleation**, *māl'ē ā'shūn*, s.

**mallet**, *māl'lēt*, s. maillet, m.

**mallow**(s), *māl'vō(x)*, s. (bot.)  
 mauve, f. || **marsh**-, *althea*,  
 m. || guimauve, f.

**malmsay**, *mām'sē*, a. mal-  
 voisie, f., vin de malvoisie, m.

**malodorous**, *māl'ōd'ōr'ūs*, a.  
 qui sent mauvais.

**malodour**, *māl'ōd'ēr*, s. mau-  
 vaise odeur, f.

**malpractice**, *māl'prākt'is*, s.  
 pratique illégale, m.

**malt**, *māl'ol*, s. malt, m. ||

*lāle, hāt, fār, laŭ, āsk* (grāss, lāst); *hōre, gēt, hēr*; *mīne, inn*; *nō, hōt, prōve*;

drèche, f. || ~floor, s. aire à malt, f., germeoir, m. || ~liquor, s. boisson d'orge brassée, f.

malt, *mālōl*, v. a. faire du malt || faire de la drèche.

Maltese-cross, *mālōl tēx-kros*, s. croix de Malte, f.

maltman, *mālōl'mn*, s. marchand ou faiseur de malt, m.

maltreat, *māl trēt*, v. a. maltraiter.

maltreatment, *māl trēt'mēt*, s. mauvais traitement, m.

malvaceous, *māl vā'shūs*, a. (bot.) malvacé.

malversation, *māl vēr sāv-shūn*, s. malversation, f.

mamelon, *mām'ē lōn*, s. (an., min., géol.) mamelon, m.

Mameluke, *mām'ē lūk*, s. mameluk, m. (mā, s. uaman, f.)

mamma, *mām'mā* ou *mām-mammalian*, *mām māl'ān*, s. mamelle, f.

mammiferous, *mām mīf'ēr ūs*, a. (zool.) mammifère.

\*mammet, *mām'mēt*, s. marionnette, poupée, f.

mammiform, *mām'mā fōrm*, a. mammiforme.

mammillary, *mām'mīl lēr* ou *mām'mīl lēr*, a. (an.) mammaire.

\*mammoth, *mām'mūth*, s. bœuf, m.

\*mammoth, *mām'mūth*, v. a. mettre en pièces, briser.

Mammon, *mām'mn*, s. mammon, m., richesses, f. pl.

mammoth, *mām'mūth*, s. mammoth, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. men) s. homme, m.

manage, *mān'ij*, v. a. & n. conduire, mener, manier || administrer, traiter, diriger || ménager || dresser, gouverner, dompter || to ~ to, venir à bout de.

manageability, *mān'ij ā bīl'itē*, \*manageableness, *mān'ij ābl'nēs*, s. docilité, flexibilité, f.

manageable, *mān'ij ābl*, a. [maniable, traitable.

management, *mān'ij mēt*, s. manielement, m., administration, direction, f. || conduite habile, adresse, f. || exploitation, f.

manager, *mān'ij ēr*, s. directeur, administrateur, m. || ménager, économe, m.

managing, *mān'ij ūg*, a. économe, ménager || ~director, s. administrateur, m. [nikin.

manakin, *mān'ā kin*, V. man-

\*manchet, *mān'chēt*, s. miches, f., pain mollet, m.

manchineel, *mān'kīnēl*, s. (bot.) mancenillier, m.

\*manciple, *mān'sī pl*, s. pourvoyeur d'un collège, m.

mandamus, *mān dā'mūs*, s. mandement, m.

mandarin, *mān dā'rēn*, s. mandarin, m.

mandatary, *mān dā'tēr*, s. mandataire, m.

mandate, *mān dēt*, s. mandat, précepte, m.

mandatory, *mān dā'tēr*, a. ordonnant || ~ order, s. mandat, m.

mandible, *mān dībl*, s. (an., zool.) mandibule, f.

mandibular, *mān dīb'ulār*, a. (an.) qui appartient à la mâchoire.

mandolin(e), *mān dō'līn*, f. [mandoline, f.

mandrake, *mān drāk*, s. (bot.) mandragore, f.

mandragore, f. [drin, m.

mandrel, *mān drēl*, s. man-

mandrill, *mān drīl*, s. mandrill (espèce de singe), m.

\*manducable, *mān dū kābl*, a. manducable, mangeable.

\*manducate, *mān dū kāt*, v. a. mâcher, manger.

\*manducation, *mān dū kāv-shūn*, s. manducation, f.

mane, *mān*, s. crinière (d'un cheval), f.

maned, *mān d*, a. ayant une crinière.

manege, *mā nāx'h*, s. manège, f.

Manes, *mā nēs*, s. pl. mânes, m. pl. ombres, f. pl.

manful, *mān fōol*, a. hardi, vigoureux, courageux || ~ly, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

manfulness, *mān fōol nēs*, s.

hardiesse, f., courage, m., va-

leur, f.

manganese, *mān'gānēs*, s. (chim.) manganèse, f.

mange, *mānj*, s. démangeaison, gale des animaux, f.

mangel-wurzel, *māng gl-wēr'zēl*, s. (bot.) racine du manglier, f.

manger, *mān'jēr*, s. mangeoire, crèche, f. [galeux, m.

manginess, *mān'jīnēs*, s. état mangle, *māng'gl*, s. calandre, f.

mangle, *māng'gl*, v. a. mutiler, déchirer || calandrer.

mangler, *māng'glēr*, s. mutilateur, m. || calandreur, m.

mangrove, *māng'grōv*, s. (bot.) mangrove, manglier, m.

mangy, *mān'jī*, a. galeux.

manhater, *mān'hātēr*, s. misanthrope, m. [d'homme, m.

manhole, *mān'hōl*, s. trou

manhood, *mān'hōod*, s. virilité, f., âge viril, m. || valeur, f.

mania, *mā'nīā*, s. (méd.) manie, folie, f.

maniac, *mā'nīāk*, s. maniaque, insensé, m.

maniac(al), *mā'nīāk(āl)*, a. maniaque. [manichéen, m.

Manichean, *mā'nīkē'ān*, s. manichéen, m.

manicure, *mān'kūr*, s. man-

manicure, m. [feste, m.

\*manifest, *mān'fēst*, s. manifest, *mān'fēst*, a. manifeste, évident || ~ly, ad. clairement, évidemment.

manifest, *mān'fēst*, v. a. manifester, publier.

manifestation, *mān'fēst āshūn*, s. manifestation, f.

manifestness, *mān'fēst nēs*, s. clarté, évidence, f.

manifesto, *mān'fēstō*, s. manifeste, m.

manifold, *mān'fōld*, a. plusieurs, beaucoup, nombreux, varié || ~writer, s. écrivain en différents genres, m. || poly-

graphie, m. || ~ly, ad. de plusieurs manières || à plusieurs fois.

[nēs, s. multiplicité, f.

manifestness, *mān'fōld-manikin*, *mān'fōld-manikin*, s. pl. manes, m. pl. ombres, f. pl.

manipul(a), *mā nīp'ul*, a. s. man-

manic, *mān'īk*, s. (bot.) manioc, m.

manipule, *mān'īp*, s. poignée, f. || compagnie, f.

manipular, *mā nīp'ulār*, a. du manipule.

manipulate, *mā nīp'ulāt*, v. a. manipuler || malaxer.

manipulation, *mā nīp'ul āshūn*, s. manipulation, f.

hōw; boy; fōot, tūde, tūd. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



**mankind**, *mǎn kǐn*, s. genre humain, m., hommes, m. pl.  
**\*manless**, *mǎn lěs*, a. sans hommes.

**\*manlike**, *mǎn lǐk*, a. d'homme, en homme || brave.  
**manliness**, *mǎn lǐnēs*, s. air mâle, m. || bravoure, f., courage, m.

**manly**, *mǎn lǐ*, a. mâle, viril || fort, vigoureux || ~, ad. en homme || comme un homme.

**manne**, *mǎn nǎ*, s. (bot.) manne, f. [équipé]

**manned**, *mǎnd*, a. armé.  
**manner**, *mǎn nér*, s. manière, méthode, habitude, f., genre, m., façon, f. || **in that** ~, ainsi || **in what** ~, de quelle manière, comment || ~s, pl. mœurs, m. pl., politesse, civilité, urbanité, f. || **to teach one better** ~s, apprendre à qn. à vivre.

**mannered**, *mǎn nér*, a. qui a de belles manières || civil || ill ~, rude, malhonnête.

**mannerism**, *mǎn nér ǐxm*, s. uniformité de manières, f.

**\*mannerist**, *mǎn nér ǐst*, s. manériste, m.

**mannerliness**, *mǎn nér lǐnēs*, s. civilité, politesse, f.

**mannerly**, *mǎn nér lǐ*, a. & ad. poli, bien élevé || poliment, honnêtement.

**man(n)ikin**, *mǎn (n) ǐ kǐn*, s. mannequin, petit homme, nain, m.

**manning**, *mǎn nǐng*, s. équipement (d'un vaisseau), m.

**\*mannish**, *mǎn nǐsh*, a. hommasse, masculin || hardi, impudent.

**manœuvre**, *mǎn nǐvēr*, s. manœuvre, évolution, f. || (mil.) stratégique, m.

**manœuvre**, *mǎn nǐvēr*, v. n. (mar., mil.) manœuvrer.

**manœuvrer**, *mǎn nǐvēr*, s. (mar., mil.) auteur de manœuvres, m. || manœuvrier, m.

**manometer**, *mǎn nǐmō tēr*, s. (phys.) manomètre, m.

**manor**, *mǎn ǐr*, s. manoir, m., seigneurie, f. || ~house, s. maison du seigneur, f. || ~seat, s. manoir seigneurial, m.

**manorial**, *mǎn nǐr ǐl*, a. seigneurial, m. [manomètre, m.]

**manoscope**, *mǎn ǐ skōp*, s. manse, mǎns, s. presbytère, m. || ferme, f.

**manservant**, *mǎn sēr vǎnt*, s. domestique mâle, m.

**mansion**, *mǎn shǔn*, s. demeure, f., séjour, m. || château, m. || **Mansion-house**, s. hôtel de ville, m. || mairie, f.

**\*mansionry**, *mǎn shǔn rǐ*, s. demeure, résidence, f.

**manslaughter**, *mǎn slǎo tēr*, s. homicide involontaire, m.

**manslayer**, *mǎn slǎēr*, s. meurtrier, homicide, m.

**\*mansuete**, *mǎn swēt*, a. doux, apprivoisé.

**\*mansuetude**, *mǎn swēt tūd*, s. mansuétude, douceur, f.

**mantel(piece)**, *mǎn t'l (pēs)*, s. manteau (de cheminée), m.

**mantelet**, *mǎn t'elēt*, s. mantelet, m.

**mantilla**, *mǎn t'il lǎ*, s. mantille, f.

**mantle**, *mǎn t'l*, s. manteau, mante, *mǎn t'l*, v. a. & n. couvrir d'un manteau || étendre ses ailes, s'étendre || écumer, fermenter || **a blush** ~d her cheeks, une rougeur couvrait ses joues.

**\*mantua**, *mǎn tūǎ*, s. robe de femme, f. || ~maker, s. couturière, faiseuse de robes, f.

**manual**, *mǎn uǎl*, s. manuel, m. [\*-ly, ad. à la main.]

**manual**, *mǎn uǎl*, a. manuel || **manufactory**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr ǐ*, s. manufacture, fabrique, usine, f.

**\*manufactural**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr ǐl*, a. de manufacture, manufacturier.

**manufacture**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr*, s. manufacture, fabrication, industrie, f.

**manufacture**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr*, v. a. manufacturer, fabriquer.

**manufacturer**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr ǐr*, s. manufacturier, fabricant, m.

**manufacturing**, *mǎn u fǎk tūr ǐng*, a. manufacturier, manufacturé.

**manumission**, *mǎn u mǐsh n*, s. manumission, f., affranchissement, m. [affranchir.]

**\*manumit**, *mǎn u mǐt*, v. a. manumoter, *mǎn u mō tēr*, s. voiturette à manivelle, f.

**\*manurance**, *mǎn nūr ǎns*, s. agriculture, f. [funier, m.]

**manure**, *mǎn nūr*, s. engrais, manure, *mǎn nūr*, v. a. engraisser, cultiver.

**\*manurer**, *mǎn nūr ǐr*, s. laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**manuring**, *mǎn nūr ǐng*, s. (agr.) engraissement (de la terre), m.

**manuscript**, *mǎn u skript*, s. manuscrit, m. [manuscrit.]

**manuscript**, *mǎn u skript*, a. many, *mǎn ǐ*, s. grand nombre, m., multitude, f. || foule, f., peuple, m.

**many**, *mǎn ǐ*, a. plusieurs, maint, beaucoup || ~ men, beaucoup d'hommes || ~ people, bien du monde || ~ times, souvent || bien des fois || **how** ~! combien ? || **too** ~, trop || **as** ~, autant || **as** ~, autant que || ~ a time, mainte fois || **twice** as ~, deux fois autant || ~ coloured, a. de plusieurs couleurs || ~ cornered, a. à plusieurs angles || ~ headed, a. à plusieurs têtes || ~ peopled, a. très peuplé || ~ sided, a. qui a plusieurs côtés || ~ sidedness, s. versatilité, f.

**Maori**, *mǎo rǐ*, s. maori (langage des habitants de la Nouvelle-Zélande), m.

**map**, *mǎp*, s. carte géographique, f. || ~ of the world, mappemonde, f. [tracer.]

**map**, *mǎp*, v. a. (to ~ out) maple, *mǎ pl*, s.; ~ tree, s. (bot.) érable, m. || ~ sugar, a. sucre de l'érable, m.

**\*mappery**, *mǎp pǐr ǐ*, **mapping**, *mǎp ǐng*, s. cartographie, f.

**\*mar**, *mǎr*, s. mare, f., lac, m. **mar**, *mǎr*, v. a. gâter, endommager, détruire || empêcher.

**marabout**, *mǎr ǎ bōt*, s. (orn.) marabout, m.

**maraschino**, *mǎ rās kō nō*, s. marasquin, m.

**\*marasmus**, *mǎ rās mūs*, s. (méd.) marasme, m.

**maraud**, *mǎ rǎo d*, v. n. marauder. [raudeur, m.]

**marauder**, *mǎ rǎo d ǐr*, s. maraudeur, m.

**marauding**, *mǎ rǎo d ǐng*, s. maraude, f.

**marble**, *mǎr bl*, s. (min.) marbre, m. || bille, f. || ~ cutter, s. marbrier, m. || ~ quarry, s. marbrerie, f.

**marble**, *mǎr bl*, a. de marbre, marbré.

**marble**, *mǎr bl*, v. a. marbrer.

**marbling**, *mǎr bl ǐng*, s. action de marbrer, f.

**marcasite**, *mǎr kǎ sǐ*, s. (min.) marcassite, f.

**marcescent**, *mǎr sēs sēnt*, \*marcescible, *mǎr sēs sǐ bl*, a. périssable.

**March, march**, *mǎrch*, s. mois de mars, mars, m. || marche, f. || voyage, m. || dead ~, marche funèbre, f. || by forced ~es, à marches forcées || **to be on the** ~, être en marche || **to steal a** ~ on one, gagner une marche sur qn. || jouer un tour à qn.

**march**, *mǎrch*, v. a. & n. faire marcher || marcher, être en

*lǎtē, hǎt, fǎr, lǎtō, ǎsk (grǎss, lǎst); hǎre, gēl, hēr; mǎne, ǐnn; nō, hōt, prōve;*

marche || to ~ in, entrer || to ~ off, s'en aller, se retirer || to ~ on, avancer || to ~ out, sortir || to ~ up, avancer.

marcher, *mārch'ér*, s. qui commande sur les frontières.

marches, *mārch'ēs*, s. pl. bornes, frontières, f. pl.

marching-orders, *mārch'ing ōr dērs*, s. pl. (mil.) ordres de départ, m. pl. [marquise, f.

marchioness, *mārch'shūn'ēs*, s. \*marchpane, *mārch'pān*, s. massepain, m. [flétri.

\*marcid, *mārs'id*, a. maigre, \*marcidity, *mārs'id'itē*, s. émaciation, maigreur, f.

mare, *mār*, s. jument, cavale, f. || ~colt, s. poulie, f. || ~s-nest, s. grossière absurdité, f. || nid d'une souris dans l'oreille d'un chat, m. [marshal.

mareschal, *mār'ē shāl*, V. margarine, *mārgérin*, s. margarine, f. [margarite, f.

margarite, *mārgér'it*, s. (bot.) marge, *mārg*, margin, *mār-jin*, s. bord, m., marge, f.

margin, *mār'jin*, v. a. mager || marginer. [ginal.

marginal, *mār'jin'āl*, a. marginate(d), *mār'jin'ēt*, *mār'jin'atēd*, a. qui a de la marge. [grave, m.

margrave, *mār'grāv*, s. margraviate, *mār'grāv'iēt*, s. margraviat, m.

margravine, *mār'grāv'vēn*, s. margravine, f. [souci, m.

marigold, *mār'igōld*, s. (bot.) marinate, *mār'ināt*, v. a. mariner, saler.

marine, *mār'ēn*, s. marine, force navale, f. || marin, m.

marine, *mār'ēn*, a. marin, maritime || ~officer, s. officier de marine, m. || ~forces, s. pl. forces navales, f. pl. || ~plant, s. (bot.) plante marine, f.

mariner, *mār'inēr*, s. marin, matelot, m.

marionette, *mār'iōnēt*, s. marionnette, f. [jeux.

\*marish, *mār'ish*, a. marécageux, s. pl. marécage, m. || ~plant, s. (bot.) plante marécageuse, f.

maritime, *mār'itim*, a. maritime, naval || ~power, s. puissance maritime, f. || ~service, s. service maritime, m. || ~voyage, s. voyage sur mer, m.

marjoram, *mār'jēr'ūm*, s. (bot.) marjolaine, f.

mark, *mārk*, s. marque, f., signe, m., impression, f. || caractère, m. || marc (monnaie), m. || to miss one's ~, manquer son coup, son but || to over-

shoot the ~, dépasser le but, les bornes || beside the ~, à côté de la réalité, de la vérité || wide of the ~, loin de la réalité.

mark, *mārk*, v. a. & n. marquer, noter, dénoter || remarquer, considérer || to ~ out, marquer, désigner, signaler.

markedly, *mārk'ēdli*, ad. spécialement, particulièrement.

marker, *mārk'ēr*, s. marqueur, m. || garçon de billard, m.

market, *mārk'ēt*, s. marché, m., place, f. || cours, prix, m. || at a low ~, à bon marché || in the ~, (com.) sur la place || to find a ~ for, trouver un débouché, un marché pour || to go to ~, aller au marché || \*~bell, s. cloche du marché, f. || ~cross, s. croix du marché, f. || ~day, s. jour de marché, m. || ~garden, s. jardin maraîcher, m. || ~gardener, s. maraîcher, m. || ~man, s. qui fréquente les marchés || ~place, s. marché, m. || ~price, ~rate, s. prix du marché, prix courant, m. || ~town, s. ville à marché, f. || ~woman, s. femme du marché, f.

market, *mārk'ēt*, v. a. acheter ou vendre dans un marché, faire le marché || to go ~ing, aller au marché || aller aux provisions.

marketable, *mār'kēt'ābl*, a. marchand, bien conditionné, loyal, de bonne vente.

marketing, *mār'kēt'ing*, s. marché, m.

marking, *mārk'ing*, s. action de marquer, f. || ~ink, s. encre à marquer, f. || ~iron, s. fer à marquer, m. [bon tireur, m.

mark(s)man, *mārk(s)'mān*, s. marl, *mārl*, s. (min., agr.) marne, f.

marl, *mārl*, v. a. marner.

marline, *mār'lin*, s. (mar.) merlin, fil de merlin, m. || ~spike, s. (mar.) épissoir, m.

marling, *mār'ling*, s. action de fourrer une corde, f.

marlpit, *mār'pit*, s. marinière, f. || ~man, s. maronier, m.

marly, *mār'ti*, a. marneux.

marmalade, *mār'mālād*, s. marmelade, f.

\*marmorated, *mār'mēr'ātēd*, a. couvert de marbre.

marmorean, *mār'mōr'ēān*, a. de marbre, fait en marbre.

marmoset, *mār'mōsēt*, s. marmouset, m. [motte, f.

marmot, *mār'mūt*, s. mar-marone, *mār'ōn*, maroon,

*mār'ōn*, a. de couleur marron || fugitif. [nègre fuyard, m.

maroon, *mār'ōn*, s. marron, maroon, *mār'ōn*, v. a. abandonner qn. sur une île déserte.

marplot, *mār'plōt*, s. celui qui fait déjouer un complot.

marque, *mārk*, s. marque, f. || letters of ~, lettre de marque, de représailles, f.

marquee, *mār'kē*, s. tente d'officier, marquise, f.

marquess, *mār'kwēs*, marquis, *mār'kwis*, s. marquis, m.

marquetry, *mār'kētri*, s. marqueterie, f. [marquisat, m.

marquisate, *mār'kwis'ēt*, s. marquer, *mār'rér*, s. qui gâte, qui endommage.

marriage, *mār'rīj*, s. mariage, hymène, hymen, m. || runaway ~, mariage avec enlèvement et fuite, m. || ~articles, s. pl., ~contract, s. contrat de mariage, m. || ~licence, s. autorisation de mariage, f. || ~lines, s. pl. certificat de mariage, m.

marriageable, *mār'rīj'ābl*, a. mariable, nublie. [conjugal.

married, *mār'rid*, a. marié, marrow, *mār'rō*, s. (an.) moelle, f. || ~bone, s. os à moelle, m. || genou, m. || ~fat, s. (bot.) pois carré, m.

\*marrowless, *mār'rōlēs*, a. sans moelle. [leux.

marrowy, *mār'rō'i*, a. moel-marry, *mār'rī*, v. a. & n. marier, donner en mariage || se marier, épouser.

\*marry! *mār'ri*, oui-dà!

marsh, *mār'sh*, s. marais, m. || ~gas, s. miasmes délétères, m. pl. || ~mallow, s. (bot.) guimauve, f.

marshal, *mār'shl*, s. maréchal, m. || Lord Marshal, grand-maréchal, m.

marshal, *mār'shl*, v. a. ranger, arranger, ordonner.

marshall, *mār'shl'ēr*, s. celui qui arrange.

marshalsea, *mār'shl'sē*, s. maréchaussée, f.

marshalskip, *mār'shl'shīp*, s. grade de maréchal, m.

marshiness, *mār'sh'inēs*, s. marécage, m.

marshy, *mār'sh'i*, a. marécageux, fangeux.

mart, *mārt*, s. marché, m., foire, f. || vente, f. || entrepôt, m.

\*mart, *mārt*, v. a. trafiquer.

Martello-tower, *mār'tēl'ō-tōwēr*, s. tour à la Martello, f.

marten, *mār'tēn*, s. marte, f. || martre, f.

**martial**, *mâr'shāl*, a. martial, guerrier, belliqueux || court~, s. conseil de guerre, m. || ~law, s. loi militaire, f. || ~ly, ad. militairement.

**martin(et)**, *mâr'tîn (èt)*, **martlet**, *mâr'tlèt*, s. (orn.) martinet, m. || (blas.) merlette, f. || martre, marte, f.

**martingale**, *mâr'tingāl*, s. martingale, f.

**Martinmas**, *mâr'tîn mās*, s. la Saint-Martin, f.

**martyr**, *mâr'tēr*, s. martyr, m.

**martyrdom**, *mâr'tēr dōm*, s. martyre, m.

**\*martyr(ise)**, *mâr'tēr (ix)*, v. a. martyriser || tourmenter.

**martyrologist**, *mâr'tēr ōl'ō-jist*, m. martyrologue, m.

**martyrology**, *mâr'tēr ōl'ō-jī*, s. martyrologe, m.

**marvel**, *mâr'vl*, s. merveille, f., prodige, m.

**marvel**, *mâr'vl*, v. n. s'émerveiller, s'étonner.

**merveilleux**, *mâr'vl lūs*, a. merveilleux, prodigieux || ~ly, ad. merveilleusement.

**marvellousness**, *mâr'vl lūs-nēs*, s. merveilleux, m.

**mascot**, *mās'kēt*, s. mascotte, f.

**masculine**, *mās'kū līn*, a. masculin, mâle || \*~ly, ad. en homme.

**\*masculineness**, *mās'kū līn-nēs*, s. air masculin, m., virilité, f.

**mesh**, *māsh*, s. maille d'un filet, f. || mélange, tripotage, m. || fardeau, m.

**mesh**, *māsh*, v. a. mêler || mélanger || écraser. [dandy, lion, m.]

**masher**, *māsh'ēr*, s. (fam.) mashin, *māsh'īng*, s. mélange, fardeau, m. || ~tub, s. brassin, m. [peux.]

**\*mashy**, *māsh'ī*, a. mêlé || pul-

**mask**, *māsk*, s. masque, m. || bal masqué, m. || subterfuge, déguisement, m. || to pull off one's ~, se démasquer || to take, throw off the ~, lever le masque, se découvrir || under the ~ of, sous le masque de || sous le manteau de.

**mask**, *māsk*, v. a. & n. masquer, déguiser || se masquer.

**masked**, *māskt*, a. masqué || faux, trompeur || ~ball, s. bal masqué, m. [masquée, f.]

**masker**, *māsk'ēr*, s. personne maslin, *māx'līn*, V. meslin.

**mason**, *mā'sn*, s. maçon, m. || master ~, s. maître maçon.

**mason**, *mā'sn*, s. maçon, m. || mason ~, s. maçonnerie, f.

**masonic**, *mā'sōn'īk*, a. maçonique.

**masonry**, *mā'sn rī*, s. maçonnerie, f.

**masquerade**, *māsk'ēr ād*, s. mascarade, f., déguisement, m.

**masquerade**, *māsk'ēr ād*, v. n. se masquer, aller en masque, se déguiser.

**masquerader**, *māsk'ēr ād'ēr*, s. personne masquée, f.

**mass**, *mās*, s. masse, f., amas, m. || corps, m. || messe, f. || the ~es, pl. la populace || to say ~, dire la messe || \*~book, s. livre de messe, missal, m. || ~meeting, s. réunion en masse, f.

**mass**, *mās*, v. a. & n. amasser || masser || dire la messe.

**massacre**, *mās'sā kēr*, s. massacre, m., boucherie, f.

**massacre**, *mās'sā kēr*, v. a. massacrer. [m.]

**massage**, *mās'sij*, s. massage, massicot, *mās'sī kōt*, s. (chim.) massicot, m.

**\*massiness**, *mās'sī nēs*, s. massiveness, *mās'sī nēs*, s. massiveté, solidité, pesanteur, f.

**massive**, *mās'sīv*, s. massy, *mās'sī*, a. massif, gros || ~ly, ad. grossièrement, massivement.

**mast**, *māst*, s. (mar.) mât, m. || (bot.) gland, m. || (bot.) faine (du hêtre), f. || fore~, mât de misaine, m. || jury~, mât de fortune, m. || main~, grand mât, m. || mizen~, mât d'artimon, m. || top~, perroquet, m. || ~head, s. tête de mât, f. || ~head, v. a. envoyer au haut du mât comme punition || ~maker, s. mâteur, m.

**mast**, *māst*, v. a. mâter.

**master**, *mās'tēr*, s. maître, m. || Monsieur (titre), m. || chef, m. || patron (d'un vaisseau), m. || professeur, m. || dancing~, maître de danse, m. || head~, principal (d'un collège), m. || proviseur, m. || three~ (māst'ēr), (mar.) vaisseau à trois mâts, m. || trois-mâts, m. || ~at arms, capitaine d'armes, m. || ~of arts, maître-ès-arts, m. || Master of the horse, grand écuyer, m. || to be one's own ~, être son propre maître || ~builder, s. architecte, m. || ~hand, s. main de maître, f. || ~key, s. passe-partout, m. || ~mind, s. esprit dominant, m. || ~stroke, s. coup de maître, m. || ~tailor, s. maître-tailleur, m.

**master**, *mās'tēr*, v. a. maîtriser, dompter, vaincre || exécuter en maître.

**\*masterdom**, *mās'tēr dōm*, s. domination, f.

**\*masterful**, *mās'tēr fōl*, a. impérieux || habile.

**masterless**, *mās'tēr lēs*, a. sans maître || indépendant.

**masterliness**, *mās'tēr lī nēs*, s. grande habileté, f.

**masterly**, *mās'tēr lī*, a. & ad. en maître, de maître || impérieux. [chef-d'œuvre, m.]

**masterpiece**, *mās'tēr pās*, s. mastership, *mās'tēr ship*, s. maîtrise, autorité, f.

**mastery**, *mās'tēr ī*, s. puissance, supériorité, f., savoir, m. || to get the ~ over, l'emporter sur.

**\*mastful**, *māst'fōl*, a. couvert de mâts || abondant en glands. [tic, m.]

**mastic**, *mās'tīk*, s. (bot.) masticable, *mās'tīk ābl*, a. qui peut être mâché.

**masticate**, *mās'tī kāt*, v. a. mâcher. [s. mastication, f.]

**mastication**, *mās'tī kās'hūn*, s. masticator, *mās'tī kās'tēr*, s. (méd.) masticatoire, m. || mâchicatoire, m.

**masticatory**, *mās'tī kās'tēr ī*, s. (méd.) masticatoire, m.

**matiff**, *mās'tīf*, s. matin, m. || rustre, m.

**matless**, *māst' lēs*, a. sans mâts || sans glands.

**\*masty**, *māst'ī*, a. abondant en glands.

**mat**, *māt*, s. natte, f., paillasson, m. || ~grass, s. (bot.) nard, m. || roseau des sables, m. || ~maker, s. nattier, m.

**mat**, *māt*, v. a. natter.

**\*matachin**, *māt'ā kīn*, s. matassin (danse), m.

**matador(e)**, *māt'ā dōr*, s. matador, m.

**match**, *mātch*, s. allumette, mèche, f. || mariage, parti, m. || partie, f. || lutte, f. || parcel, semblable, m. || love~, mariage d'inclination, m. || runaway ~, mariage avec enlèvement et fuite, m. || to be a ~ for one, être de la taille, de la force, du calibre de qn. || to make a ~, faire une partie || faire un pari || to meet one's ~, trouver qn. de sa taille, de sa force || trouver à qui parler || to strike a ~, allumer une allumette.

**match**, *mātch*, v. a. & n. éga-

ler, proportionner || marier || être égal à, trouver un semblable, appareiller, apparier || s'allier, se marier || convenir à.

**\*matchable**, *mātch' ābl*, a. convenable, égal.



**matchbox**, *măch' bōks*, s. boîte d'allumettes, f.

**matchless**, *măch' lēs*, a. sans égal, incomparable || -ly, ad. incomparablement.

**matchlessness**, *măch' lēs-nēs*, s. état de ce qui est incomparable, m.

\***matchlock**, *măch' lōk*, s. mousquet || mèche, m.

**matchmaker**, *măch' māk' ēr*, s. allumetier, m. || faiseur de mariages, m.

**matchmaking**, *măch' māk-īng*, s. action de faire des mariages, f.

**matchmaking**, *măch' māk-īng*, a. qui contribue à faire un mariage.

**mate**, *māt*, s. mari, compagnon, camarade, m. || aide, m. || compagne, femme, f. || check~, échec et mat, m. || stale~, (aux échecs) pat, m.

**mate**, *māt*, v. a. & n. marier || apparier, égaliser, être égal || mater.

**material**, *mā tēr' iāl*, s. matière, f., matériaux, m. pl. || raw ~, matière première, f.

**material**, *mā tēr' iāl*, a. matériel, essentiel || important || -ly, ad. matériellement, essentiellement.

**materialisation**, *mā tēr' iāl-īz ā' shūn*, s. matérialisation, f. || état de ce qui est matérialisé, m. [matérialiser.]

**materialise**, *mā tēr' iāl īz*, v. a. **materialism**, *mā tēr' iāl īz m*, s. matérialisme, m.

**materialist**, *mā tēr' iāl īst*, s. matérialiste, m.

**materialistic**, *mā tēr' iāl īst-īk*, a. de matérialiste.

**materiality**, *mā tēr' iāl īt ī*, s. matérialité, f.

**maternal**, *mā tēr' nāl*, a. maternel, de mère || -ly, ad. maternellement.

**maternity**, *mā tēr' nē tē*, s. maternité, f. || ~hospital, s. hôpital de la maternité, m., la Maternité, f.

\***math**, *māth*, s. (agr.) récolte de foin, f.

**mathematic(al)**, *māth ē māt-īk(āl)*, a. mathématique || -ly, ad. mathématiquement.

**mathematician**, *māth ē māt-īsh' n*, s. mathématicien, m.

**mathematics**, *māth ē māt' īks*, s. pl. mathématiques, f. pl.

\***mathesis**, *mā thō' sēs*, s. science des mathématiques, f.

\***matin**, *māt' īn*, a. matin, m. || -s, pl. matines, f. pl.

**matin(al)**, *māt' īn(āl)*, a. matinal, matineux, du matin.

\***matrass**, *mātrās*, s. (chim., phys.) matras, m. [m.]

\***matress**, *māt' rēs*, s. matelass, s. matelassier, m. || ~maker, s. matelassier, m. || gouverné selon les droits de la mère.

\***matrice**, *mātrīs*, V. **matrix**. **matricidal**, *māt' rī sīd āl*, a. matricide.

**matricide**, *māt' rī sīd*, s. (personne) matricide, m. & f. || (crime) matricide, m.

**matriculate**, *mātrīk' ū lē*, a. matriculé.

**matriculate**, *mātrīk' ū lāt*, v. a. & n. immatriculer.

**matriculation**, *mātrīk' ū lē-shūn*, s. immatriculation, f.

**matrimonial**, *mātrī mō' nīāl*, a. matrimonial, conjugal.

**matrimony**, *mātrī mīn' tē*, s. mariage, hyménée, m. [f.]

**matrix**, *mātrīks*, s. matrice, **matron**, *mātrūn*, s. matrone, f. || ~like, a. de dame, de femme, de mère.

**matronal**, *mātrūnāl*, a. de matrone || respectable.

**matronhood**, *mātrūn hōōd*, s. état de femme, de mère de famille, m. || état de matrone, m.

\***matronise**, *mātrūn īz*, v. a. protéger comme une mère, rendre sédentaire.

**matronly**, *mātrūn ī*, a. âgé, vénérable.

**matted**, *māt' tēd*, a. mat, qui n'a point d'éclat || garni de mats.

**matter**, *māt' tēr*, s. matière, f. || sujet, m. || cause, f. || objet, m. || affaire, f. || importance, f. || (typ.) manuscrit, m. || pus, m. ||

as if nothing were the ~, comme si de rien n'était || as ~s stand, au point où en sont les choses || for that ~, quant à cela || in ~ of, en fait de || ~ in hand, sujet en question, m. || ~ of course, chose qui va sans dire, f. || ~ of fact, de fait || fait positif, m. || ~-of-fact, a. positif || ('tis) no ~, n'importe || not to mince ~s, ne pas mâcher la chose || to enter upon the ~, entrer en matière || what is the ~ with you? qu'avez-vous? || what's the ~? qu'est-ce que c'est? qu'y a-t-il?

**matter**, *māt' tēr*, v. a. & n. faire cas de || importer || it ~s not, n'importe || what ~s that? qu'importe? [insignifiant.]

\***matterless**, *māt' tēr lēs*, a. **mattery**, *māt' tēr ī*, a. suppurant, purulent.

**matting**, *māt' īng*, s. paillason, m., natte, f. || (de cheveau) feutrage, m.

**mattock**, *māt' tūk*, s. pioche, f.

**matress**, *māt' trēs*, s. matelass, m. || ~maker, s. matelassier, m.

\***maturate**, *māt' ū rāt*, v. a. & n. faire mûrir, mûrir.

**maturation**, *māt' ū rāt shūn*, s. maturation, f. [maturatif.]

\***maturative**, *māt' ū rāt īv*, a. mature, *māt' tūr*, a. mûr || to grow ~, mûrir || -ly, ad. mûrement || de bonne heure.

**mature**, *māt' tūr*, v. a. mûrir, faire mûrir.

**maturness**, *māt' tūr nēs*, maturity, *māt' tūr ī tē*, s. maturité, f.

**maudlin**, *māud' līn*, a. gris, ivre, insipide, stupide.

\***maugre**, *māw' gēr*, prp. malgré, en dépit de.

**maul**, *māul*, v. s. mall (lieu), m. maul, *māul*, v. s. meurtrir, froisser, battre, étriller.

**maulstick**, *māul' sīk*, s. appui-main, m., baguette (de peintre), f. [anses, m.]

**maund**, *māund*, s. panier à mauder, *māund' dēr*, v. n. gronder, murmurer.

**maunderer**, *māund' dēr ēr*, s. grognard, raionneur, m. || groudeur, m. [murmure, m.]

**maundering**, *māund' dēr īng*, s. \***Maundy-Thursday**, *māund' thēr' dēs*, s. jeudi saint, m.

**mausoleum**, *māō sō lē' ūm*, s. mausolée, m. [f.]

**mauve**, *mōv*, s. (bot.) mauve, mauve, *mōv*, a. couleur mauve.

**mavis**, *mā' vīs*, s. (orn.) mauvis, m.

**maw**, *māō*, s. (xool.) panse, f. || gésier, jabot, m.

**mawkish**, *māōk' īsh*, a. dégoûtant, fade || -ly, ad. avec dégoût || avec fadeur.

**mawkishness**, *māōk' īsh nēs*, s. fadeur, f., dégoût, m. || insipidité, f.

**mawworm**, *māō wōrm*, s. ver dans le corps humain, m. || lombric, m. [maxillaire.]

**maxillary**, *māks īl' lēr' ī*, a. maxim, *māks' īm*, s. maxime, f. || Maxim-gun, s. fusil Maxim (espèce de mitrailleuse), m.

**maximum**, *māks' ī mīum*, s. maximum, m.

**May**, *mā*, s. mois de mai, mai, m. || to go a-~ing, fêter le premier mai || ~apple, s. mandragore, f. || ~bloom, ~flower, s. (bot.) aubépine, f. || ~bug, s. hanneton, m. || ~day, s. premier jour de mai, m. || ~fly, s. mouche de mai,

f. || ~-lily, s. (bot.) muguet, m. || ~-pole, s. mai (arbre), m. || ~-queen, s. reine de la St. Philippe, f.

may, mā, v. n. irr. pouvoir || ~be, peut-être || ~I go? puis-je aller? || ~you be happy! puissiez-vous être heureux!

mayor, mā'ēr, s. maire, m. || mayoralty, mā'ēr āl tī, s. mairie, f. || [du maire, f. || mayoress, mā'ēr ēs, s. femme || \*mazard, mā'ēr d, s. (an.) machoire, f.

mazarine, mā'ēr ēn, s. papier à pains de sucre, m. || [soncé. || mazarine, mā'ēr ēn, a. bleu || maze, māz, s. labyrinthe, m. || perplexité, confusion, f. || maze, māz, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.

\*mazedness, mā'ēr d nēs, s. confusion, f., étonnement, m. || \*mazer, mā'ēr, s. tasse, coupe à boire, f.

mazily, mā'ēr lī, ad. avec perplexité || avec inquiétude.

maziness, mā'ēr nēs, s. perplexité, f. || incertitude, confusion, f. || [mazurka, f.]

mazurka, mā'ēr kā, s. (danse) || mazy, mā'ēr zī, a. labyrinthe || embarrassé, confus.

me, mē, pr. moi, me. || [m. || \*meacock, mē'kōk, s. poltron.

\*meacock, mē'kōk, a. crain-tif, poltron.

mead, mēd, s. hydromel, m.

meadow, mēd'ō, s. prairie, f., pré, m. || ~grass, s. herbe des prés, f. || ~lark, s. (orn.) alouette des prés, f. || ~saffron, s. (bot.) colchique, m., tue-chien, f. || ~sweet, s. (bot.) spirée ulmaire, reine des prés, herbe aux abeilles, f.

meadowy, mēd'ō, a. abondant en prairies.

meagre, mē'gēr, a. maigre, décharné, pauvre || -ly, ad. pauvrement.

meagre, mē'gēr, v. a. amaigrir.

meagreness, mē'gēr nēs, s. maigreur, stérilité, pauvreté, f.

meal, mēl, s. tepas, m. || sa-rine, f. || to make a horse's ~, manger sans boire || to make a ~ off, faire repas de || to take one's ~s with, prendre ses repas avec || ~time, s. heures de repas, f. pl. || ~tub, s. farinière, f. || [mélér.]

\*meal, mēl, v. a. saupoudrer || mealies, mē'līz, s. pl. maïs, m.

mealiness, mē'līnēs, s. qualité farineuse, f.

mealman, mē'l m n, s. farinier, marchand de farine, m.

mealy, mē'l ī, a. farineux || cotonneux, insipide || ~-mouthed, a. honteux.

mean, mēn, s. milieu, m. || médiocrité, f. || cause, f., moyen, m. || -s, pl. moyen, expédient, m., voie, manière, f. || moyens, m. pl. || by all -s, absolument || by fair -s, par la douceur || by foul -s, de force, par force || by lawful -s, par des voies honnêtes || by -s of, au moyen de || by no manner of -s, par aucun moyen || aucunement || by no -s, nullement, en aucune manière || to have private -s, avoir des moyens privés.

mean, mēn, a. bas, commun, vil || moyen, modéré || in the ~ time, in the ~ while, en attendant, sur ces entrefaites, cependant || -ly, ad. médiocrement || basement.

mean, mēn, v. a. & n. irr. vouloir dire || signifier || penser || se proposer || to ~ well towards one, avoir de bonnes intentions envers qn. || what do you ~? que voulez-vous dire?

meander, mē ān' dēr, s. laby-rinthe, m., sinuosité, f.

meander, mē ān' dēr, v. n. ser-penter. || [serpentin.]

meandering, mē ān' dēr īng, a.

meaning, mēn' īng, s. inten-tion, signification, pensée, f. || double ~, ambiguïté, f. || to take one's ~, comprendre le sens des paroles de qn. || what is the ~ of it? que signifie cela? que veut dire cela?

meaning, mēn' īng, a. à inten-tions || significatif || well~, bien intentionné || -ly, ad. à significations.

meaningless, mēn' īng lēs, a. sans signification || sans sens.

meanness, mēn' nēs, s. médiocrité, f. || bassesse de senti-ments, lâcheté, f. || ~ of extrac-tion, bassesse de naissance, f.

meant, mēnt, V. mean, v. a. & n. irr.

meantime, mēn' tīm, mean-while, mēn' hwaī, ad. en atten-dant, sur ces entrefaites || in the ~, dans l'intervalle, en atten-dant, cependant.

mease, mēz, s. mesure (cinq cents harengs), f.

measled, mēz' l d, a. attaqué de la rougeole.

measles, mēz' l z, s. pl. (méd.) rougeole, f. || ladrerie, f.

measly, mēz' lī, a. (fam.) misérable, malheureux, insi-gnifiant || V. measled.

measurable, mēzh' ūr ābl, a. mesurable.

measurableness, mēzh' ūr ābl nēs, s. qualité d'être mesurable, f. || [modérément.]

measurably, mēzh' ūr ā blī, ad.

measure, mēzh' ūr, s. mesure, dimension, f., degré, m., quan-tité, portion, f. || modération, f. || mètre, m. || cadence, f. || beyond ~, out of all ~, outre mesure, avec excès || in a great ~, beaucoup, fort || in some ~, en quelque façon || ~ for ~, ruse contre ruse || to give good ~, mesurer bien, avec préci-sion || to order to ~, commander sur mesure || to take legal ~s, avoir recours aux lois lé-gales || to take one's ~, prendre la mesure à qn.

measure, mēzh' ūr, v. a. & n. mesurer || arpenter || propor-tionner || estimer || avoir une certaine largeur, longueur etc. || to ~ one's length on the ground, tomber de tout son long || to ~ out, mesurer, dé-terminer la mesure.

measured, mēzh' ūrd, a. me-suré || égal, uniforme.

measureless, mēzh' ūr lēs, a. immense, sans mesure.

measurement, mēzh' ūr mēt, mesuring, mēzh' ūr īng, s. mesurage, arpentage, m.

measurer, mēzh' ūr ēr, s. me-sureur, arpenteur, m.

meat, mēt, s. viande, f. || chair, f. || nourriture, f. || boiled ~, du bouilli || broken ~, grailon, m. || butcher's ~, viande de boucherie, f. || grosse viande, f. || andouillette, f. || force~, ré-jouissance, f. || force~-ball, s. farce, f., godiveau, m. || minced ~, hachis, m. || roast ~, viande rôtie, f. || ~at ~, à table, aux repas || to be ~ and drink to one, faire vivre qn. || to be ~ for his master, être en de-hors de ses prétentions || ~ extract, s. extrait de viande, m. || ~offering, s. offrande en provisions de bouche, f. || ~screen, s. garde-feu, m.

meaty, mē'tī, a. charnu.

mechanic, mē'kān' īk, s. ou-vrier, artisan, m.

mechanical, mē'kān' īk āl, a. mécanique || -ly, ad. mécani-quement. || [mécanicien.]

mechanician, mē'kān' īsh n, s. mechanics, mē'kān' īks, s. pl. mécanique, f. || [mécanisme.]

mechanism, mē'kān' īz m, s. mechanist, mē'kān' īst, s. mé-caucien, machiniste, m.

**meconium**, *mě kō nē ūm*, s. (méd.) méconium, m. || jus de pavots, m.

**medal**, *měd'əl*, s. médaille, f. || **to strike a ~**, frapper une médaille || **prize-~**, médaillé d'honneur, f. [daillon, m.]

**medallion**, *měd'əl'jūn*, s. médaillon, m.

**medallist**, *měd'əl'ist*, s. médailliste, m.

**meddle**, *měd'əl*, v. n. avoir affaire, se mêler de, intervenir.

**meddler**, *měd'əl'ēr*, s. intrigant, m. || tatillon, m.

**meddlesome**, *měd'əl'səm*, a. qui se mêle de tout || curieux, intrigant.

**meddlesomeness**, *měd'əl'səm nēs*, s. interposition officieuse dans les affaires d'autrui, importunité, f. [mise, f.]

**meddling**, *měd'əl'ing*, s. entre-meddling, *měd'əl'ing*, a. intriguant, curieux || **-ly**, ad. curieusement. [medieval.

**medieval**, *měd'ē'vāl*, V.

\***medial**, *měd'ī'āl*, a. moyen.

**median**, *měd'ī'ān*, s. (math.) médiane, f. || (an.) veine médiane, f. [médiane, f.]

**mediant**, *měd'ī'ānt*, s. (mus.)

\***mediate**, *měd'ī'ēt*, a. moyen || médiateur || **-ly**, ad. médiatement.

**mediate**, *měd'ī'ēt*, v. a. & n. procurer par la médiation || s'interposer, intervenir.

**mediation**, *měd'ī'ā shūn*, s. médiation, entremise, f.

**mediator**, *měd'ī'ā tēr*, s. médiateur, intercesseur, m.

**mediatorial**, *měd'ī'ā tōr'ī'āl*, s. médiateur, m.

\***mediatory**, *měd'ī'ā tēr'ī*, a. de médiateur || **-ly**, ad. par un médiateur.

**mediatorship**, *měd'ī'ā tēr'ship*, s. office de médiateur, m.

\***mediatress**, *měd'ī'ā trīs*, s. médiatrice, f. [guérissable.

\***medicable**, *měd'ī'k'ābl*, a. médical, médicinal || ~ jurisprudence, s. jurisprudence médicale, f.

\***medicinal**, *měd'ī'k'āl*, a. médical, médicinal || ~ jurisprudence, s. jurisprudence médicale, f.

\***medicaster**, *měd'ī'k'ās tēr*, s. médicastre, médecin ignorant, m.

\***medicate**, *měd'ī'k'āl*, v. a. imprégner de la médecine, mixer.

**medication**, *měd'ī'k'ā shūn*, s. médication, f.

\***medicinal**, *měd'ī'k'āl*, a. médical, médicinal, m.

\***medicament**, *měd'ī'k'āl mēt*, s. médicament, m.

\***medicament**, *měd'ī'k'āl mēt*, s. médicament, m.

\***medicaster**, *měd'ī'k'ās tēr*, s. médicastre, médecin ignorant, m.

\***medicate**, *měd'ī'k'āl*, v. a. imprégner de la médecine, mixer.

\***medicinal**, *měd'ī'k'āl*, a. médical, médicinal, m.

**medicinal**, *měd'īs'īn'āl*, a. médicinal.

**medicine**, *měd'īs'īn*, s. médecine, f., médicament, m.

**medicine**, *měd'īs'īn*, v. a. médicamenter.

**medico**, *měd'ī'kō*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *měd'ī'kō*; ~legal, a. médico-légal.

**mediocre**, *měd'ī'kēr*, a. médiocre, ordinaire.

**mediocrity**, *měd'ī'ōk'rītē*, s. médiocrité, modération, f.

**meditate**, *měd'ī'tāt*, v. a. & n. méditer, tramer.

**meditation**, *měd'ī'tā'shūn*, s. méditation, f.

**meditative**, *měd'ī'tāt'iv*, a. méditatif, pensif || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière méditative.

**meditiveness**, *měd'ī'tāt'iv nēs*, s. action de méditer, réflexion, f.

**Mediterranean**, *měd'ī'tēr'rā'nē'ān*, \***Mediterranean**, *měd'ī'tēr'rā'nē'ūs*, a. méditerranéen, méditerranéen.

**medium**, *měd'ī'ūm*, s. médium, milieu, m. || moyen, m. || **circulating** ~, agent monétaire, de circulation, m. || **through the ~ of**, par l'intermédiaire, par la voie de.

**medium**, *měd'ī'ūm*, a. moyen.

**medlar**, *měd'lēr*, s. (bot.) nêfle, f. || ~tree, s. nêfler, m.

**medley**, *měd'lē*, s. mélange, ambigu, m., bigarrure, f.

**medullary**, *měd'ūl'ēr'ī*, a. médullaire.

**medullin**, *měd'ūl'īn*, s. (chim., bot.) médulline, f. || moelle du tournesol, f. [présent, m.]

**meed**, *měd*, s. récompense, f.

**meek**, *měk*, a. doux, paisible || **-ly**, ad. avec douceur.

\***meeken**, *měk'n*, v. a. adoucir.

**meekness**, *měk'nēs*, s. douceur, modestie, f.

**meerschau**, *mēr'shūm*, s. écume de mer, f.

**meet**, *mēt*, a. convenable, propre || **-ly**, ad. convenablement.

**meet**, *mēt*, v. a. & n. irr. rencontrer || éprouver || recevoir || aller à la rencontre || se rencontrer || se joindre || **to ~ again**, se rejoindre, s'assembler, se rassembler || **to ~ with**, trouver, rencontrer, rejoindre || **to ~ one halfway**, (fig.) faire des concessions réciproques || **\*to ~ the ear**, frapper l'oreille || **\*to ~ the eye**, frapper la vue || **\*there is more in that than**

**-s the eye**, il y a plus là-dessous qu'on ne pense.

**meeting**, *mēt'ing*, s. rencontre, f. || assemblée, f., congrès, m., entrevue, f. || ~house, s. chapelle, église des non-conformistes, f. || ~place, s. lieu de réunion, m.

**meetness**, *mēt'nēs*, s. convenance, propriété, f.

**megalth**, *měg'āl'th*, s. mégalthie, f. [migraine, f.]

**megrims**, *měg'rīmz*, s. (méd.)

**melancholia**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī'ā*, s. bile noire, f. || mélancolie, f.

**melancholic**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī'k*, a. (méd.) mélancolique.

\***melancholily**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī'k*, ad. mélancoliquement.

\***melancholist**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī'st*, s. mélancolique, m.

\***melancholize**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī'z*, v. a. & n. rendre mélancolique, attrister || devenir triste.

**melancholy**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *měl'ān kō'l'ī*, a. mélancolique, triste, chagrin.

**melanite**, *měl'ān'īt*, s. (min.) mélanite, f. [lilot, m.]

**mellot**, *měl'ōt*, s. (bot.) mé-

\***meliorate**, *měl'ī'ēr'āt*, v. a. améliorer, bonifier.

**melioration**, *měl'ī'ēr'ā shūn*, s. amélioration, f. [mellifère.

**melliferous**, *měl'lī'fēr'ūs*, a. mellification, *měl'lī'fī'k'ā'shūn*, s. mellification, f.

\***mellifluous**, *měl'lī'f'lō'ūs*, s. flux de miel, m. || douceur, f.

\***mellifluent**, *měl'lī'f'lō'ēt*, s. mellifluous, *měl'lī'f'lō'ūs*, a. mielleux.

**mellow**, *měl'ō*, a. mûr || mou, doux, moelleux || ivre || **-ly**, ad. mollement, molleusement.

**mellow**, *měl'ō*, v. a. & n. faire mûrir || amollir, adoucir || mûrir.

**mellowness**, *měl'ō nēs*, s. maturité, f. || douceur, f.

**mellowy**, *měl'ō'ī*, a. moelleux, doux, savoureux.

**melodious**, *měl'ō'd'ī'ūs*, a. mélodieux, harmonieux || **-ly**, ad. mélodieusement.

**melodiousness**, *měl'ō'd'ī'ūs nēs*, s. son mélodieux, m. || harmonie, f. [mélodrame, m.]

**melodrama**, *měl'ō'd'rā mā*, s. melodramatic, *měl'ō'd'rā mā't'īk*, a. melodramatique || **-ally**, ad. d'une manière melodramatique.

**melodramatist**, *měl'ō'd'rā mā't'īst*, s. melodramaturge, m.

**melody**, *měl'ō'd'ī*, s. mélodie, harmonie, f.



melon, *mēl'n*, s. (bot.) melon, m. || cantaloup~, melon cantaloup, m. || musk~, melon musqué, m. || water~, courge, f., melon d'eau, m., pastèque, f. || ~ground, s. melonnière, f. melrose, *mēl'rōz*, s. miel des roses, m.

melt, *mēlt*, v. a. & n. irr. fondre, liquéfier || attendre || se liquéfier, s'attendrir || to ~ away, fondre || to ~ down, faire fondre || to ~ into tears, fondre en larmes.

melter, *mēlt'ēr*, s. fondeur (de métaux), m.

melting, *mēlt'ing*, s. fonte, f. || ~house, s. fonderie, f. || ~pit, s. fosse de fonderie, m.

meltingly, *mēlt'ing lī*, ad. en se fondant.

member, *mēm'bēr*, s. membre, m. || individu, m. || fellow~, confrère, membre d'une même association, m. [membré.

membered, *mēm'bērd*, a. membré.

membership, *mēm'bēr ship*, s. communauté, confraternité, f.

membranaceous, *mēm brā-nā'shūs*, V. membraneous.

membrane, *mēm'brēn*, s. (an.) membrane, f. || false ~, pseudo-membrane, f. || mucous ~, membrane muqueuse, f.

membran(e)ous, *mēm brā-nē ūs*, *mēm'brā nūs*, a. (an., bot.) membraneux.

memento, *mēm'nēn'tō*, s. (fam.) memento, m. [m.

memoir, *mēm'wār*, s. mémoire, memorable, *mēm'ēr ā bl*, a. important, mémorable.

memorableness, *mēm'ēr ābl-nēs*, s. commémoration, f., souvenir, m.

memorably, *mēm'ēr ā blī*, ad. digne de mémoire.

memorandum, *mēm'ēr ān-dūm*, s. memorandum, memento, souvenir, m. || to enter a ~, inscrire une note || to make a ~, prendre note de || ~book, s. carnet, memento, m.

\*memorative, *mēm'ēr ātīv*, a. mémoratif.

memorial, *mēm'mōriāl*, s. mémorial, mémoire, placet, m.

memorial, *mēm'mōriāl*, a. mémorial.

memorialise, *mēm'mōriālīz*, v. a. présenter un mémorial.

memorialist, *mēm'mōriālīst*, s. mémorialiste, m.

\*memorise, *mēm'ērīz*, v. a. consigner dans l'histoire.

memory, *mēm'ērī*, s. mémoire, f. || souvenir, m. || in ~ of to the ~, à la mémoire

de || to call to ~, rappeler à la mémoire, se rappeler || to commit to ~, confier à la mémoire || within the ~ of man, de mémoire d'homme.

men, *mēn*, pl. de man.

menace, *mēn'ēs*, s. menace, f. menace, *mēn'ēs*, v. a. menacer.

menacer, *mēn'ēs ēr*, s. qui menace.

menacing, *mēn'ēs īng*, a. menaçant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière menaçante.

menage, *mēn āx'h*, s. ménage, m. || ménagerie, f.

menagery, *mēn āx'h'ēr ī*, s. ménagerie, f.

mend, *mēnd*, v. a. & n. raccommoder || améliorer || s'améliorer, se corriger || to ~ a pen, tailler une plume || to ~ maters, atténuer || to ~ one's cause, avancer sa cause || to ~ one's pace, accélérer le pas.

\*mendable, *mēnd' ā bl*, a. amendable.

mendacious, *mēn dā'shūs*, a. mensonger || ~ly, ad. mensongèrement.

mendacity, *mēn dās'ītī*, s. mensonge, m., fausseté, f.

mender, *mēnd'ēr*, s. raccommodeur, m. [mendicité, f.

mendicancy, *mēn'dī kān sī*, s. mendicant, *mēn'dī kānt*, m. mendiant, m. [mendiant.

mendicant, *mēn'dī kānt*, a. mendicity, *mēn dīs'ītī*, s. mendicité, extrême pauvreté, f.

menial, *mēn'īāl*, s. domestique, m. || valet, m.

menial, *mēn'īāl*, a. domestique || servile || de domestique.

meningitis, *mēn īnj'ītīs*, s. (méd.) méningite, f.

menology, *mēn'ōl'ōjī*, s. ménologe, calendrier, m.

\*mensal, *mēn'sl*, a. mensal, de table.

menstrual, *mēn'strōāl*, a. menstruel, mensuel.

menstruate, *mēn'strōāl*, v. n. être menstruée, réglée.

menstruation, *mēn'strō ā-shūn*, s. (méd.) menstruation, f. || règles, f. pl.

menstruum, *mēn'strō ūm*, s. (chim.) dissolvant, m.

\*mensurability, *mēnsūr ābil'ītī*, mensurableness, *mēnsūr ābl-nēs*, s. mensurabilité, f.

mensurable, *mēn'sūr ābl*, a. mesurable.

mensuration, *mēnsūr ā-shūn*, s. mesurage, m., mensuration, f.

mental, *mēn'tl*, a. mental || ~ly, ad. mentalement.

mention, *mēn'shūn*, s. mention, mémoire, f., rapport, m. || honorable ~, mention honorable, f. || to make ~ of, faire mention de.

mention, *mēn'shūn*, v. a. mentionner, faire mention || don't ~ it! n'y faites pas attention || il n'y a pas de quoi.

mentionable, *mēn'shūn ābl*, a. digne d'être mentionné.

mentor, *mēn'tōr*, s. mentor, guide, m. [détail, m.

menu, *mēn'ū*, s. menu, m. || mephitic(al), *mēf'ītīk(āl)*, a. méphitique.

meracious, *mēr ā'shūs*, a. fort, spiritueux, pur.

\*mercable, *mēr kābl*, a. à vendre, à acheter.

mercantile, *mēr kān'tīl*, a. mercantile, marchand.

mercenarily, *mēr sēn'ēr īlī*, ad. en mercenaire.

mercenariness, *mēr sēn'ēr ī-nēs*, s. vénalité, f.

mercenary, *mēr sēn'ēr ī*, s. mercenaire, m.

mercenary, *mēr sēn'ēr ī*, a. mercenaire, vénal. [m.

mercer, *mēr sēr*, s. mercier, mercership, *mēr sēr ship*, mercery, *mēr sēr ī*, s. mercerie, f., commerce de détail, m.

merchandise, *mēr chān dīz*, s. marchandise, f., trafic, m.

merchant, *mēr chānt*, s. négociant, marchand, marchand, m. || ~service, s. marine marchande, f. || ~tailor, s. marchand-tailleur, m. || ~vessel, s. (mar.) vaisseau marchand, m.

\*merchantable, *mēr chānt ābl*, a. vendable.

merchantlike, *mēr chānt līk*, a. de négociant.

merchantman, *mēr chānt m'n*, s. (mar.) vaisseau marchand, m.

merciful, *mēr sī'fōl*, a. miséricordieux || ~ly, ad. miséricordeusement.

mercifulness, *mēr sī'fōl-nēs*, s. miséricorde, pitié, f.

merciless, *mēr sī'lēs*, a. impitoyable, cruel || ~ly, a. impitoyablement.

mercilessness, *mēr sī'lēs-nēs*, s. défaut de compassion, m., cruauté, f.

mercurial, *mēr kūr īāl*, a. mercuriel || vif, actif || ~ly, ad. vivement, ardemment.

mercurialise, *mēr kūr īāl īz*, v. a. traiter au mercure.

mercury, *mēr kūr ī*, s. (chim.)

mercure, vif-argent, m. || vivacité, f.

mercy, *mér'si*, s. miséricorde, pitié, clémence, f., pardon, m. || sister of ~, sœur de charité, f. || in ~, par clémence || to be at the ~ of, être à la merci de || to cry ~, crier merci || demander grâce || to show ~, user de miséricorde || ~seat, s. (culte juif) propitiatoire, m.

mere, *mër*, s. mère, f., lac, m. || borne, limite, f.

mere, *mër*, a. seul, unique || pur || ~ly, ad. seulement, simplement.

meretricious, *mër'ètrish'üs*, a. de courtisane || ~ly, ad. en courtisane.

meretriciousness, *mër'è-trish'üs nës*, s. fausses caresses, f. pl.

merganser, *mèrgän' sër*, s. (orn.) oie de mer, goitreuse, f. merge, *mérj*, v. a. & n. plonger, fondre || se fondre.

meridian, *mèrid'iän*, s. midi, m. || (astr.) méridien, m.

meridian, *mèrid'iän*, a. méridien, méridional.

meridional, *mèrid'iönäl*, a. méridional || ~ly, ad. vers le sud, au sud. [m.]

merino, *mèr'èno*, s. mérinos, merit, *mèr'it*, s. mérite, m. || prix, droit, m. || to discuss the ~s of, discuter le fond d'une chose || to judge a case on its ~s, juger une chose telle qu'elle est. [être digne de.]

merit, *mèr'it*, v. a. mériter, meritorious, *mèr'itör'üs*, a. méritoire || ~ly, ad. méritoirement.

meritoriousness, *mèr'itör'üs nës*, s. mérite, droit, m.

merle, *mèrl*, s. (orn.) merle, m. [m.]

merlin, *mèrl'ün*, s. émerillon, merlon, *mèrl'ün*, s. (fort.) merlon, m. [f.]

mermaid, *mèr'mäü*, s. sirène, merman, *mèr'män*, s. triton, m. merrily, *mèr'ril*, ad. gaie-ment, plaisamment.

\*merrimake, *mèr'rimäk*, s. fête, f., régal, m.

\*merrimake, *mèr'rimäk*, v. n. se réjouir, se divertir.

merriment, *mèr'rimént*, s. joie, jouissance, f. [f.]

merriness, *mèr'rinës*, agaceté, merry, *mèr'ri*, a. gai, joyeux, enjoué || to make ~, se réjouir de || s'égayer, se divertir || to be a little ~, être en pointe de vin || ~Andrew, s. bouffon, m. || ~go-round, s. manège,

m. || jeu de bagues, m. || ~making, s. réjouissance, f. || fête, f. || ~thought, s. lunette (d'une volaille), f. [mersion, f.]

\*mersion, *mèr'shän*, s. im-mesenteric, *mès'èntér'ik*, a. (an.) mésentérique.

mesenteritis, *mès'èntér'itis*, s. (méd.) mésentérisie, mésentérite, f.

mesentery, *mès'èntér'it*, s. (an.) mésentère, m.

mesh, *mèsh*, s. maille (d'un filet), f. || ~work, s. ouvrage au filet, m. [au filet, attraper.]

\*mesh, *mèsh*, v. a. prendre

\*meshy, *mèsh'it*, a. réticulaire.

\*meslin, *mèx'län*, s. (agr.) métel, m. [mérique.]

mesmeric, *mèx'mèr'ik*, a. mes-merise, *mèx'mèr'ix*, v. a. produire un sommeil magnétique d'après Mesmer.

mesmeriser, *mèx'mèr'ix'ér*, mesmerist, *mèx'mèr'ist*, s. mesmérisme, m.

mesne, *mèn*, s. seigneur d'un fief servant, m.

mesogastric, *mès'ögäs'trik*, a. (an.) mésogastrique.

mesogastrium, *mès'ögäs'trüm*, s. (an.) mésogastre, m.

mesozoic, *mès'ögöz'ik*, a. mésozoïque.

mess, *mès*, s. mets, plat, m. || (mar.) gamelle, f.

mess, *mès*, v. a. & n. donner à manger || galvauder, mettre en désordre || manger, se nourrir || to ~ together, faire gamelle ensemble.

message, *mès'sij*, s. message, m., commission, f.

messenger, *mès'senjër*, s. messenger, courrier, m. [m.]

Messiah, *mès'siä*, s. Messie, messmate, *mès'mät*, s. (mar., mil.) compagnon de table, m.

messroom, *mès'rööm*, s. salle à manger des officiers, f.

messuage, *mès'swij*, s. maison et dépendances, f. (pl.) [m.]

mestizo, *mès'tëzö*, s. métis, met, *mèt*, V. meet, v. a. & n. irr. [an.] métacape, m.

metacarpus, *mètäkär'püs*, s. \*metachronism, *mètäkrün'izm*, s. métachronisme, m.

\*metage, *mèt'ij*, s. mesurage (du charbon), m.

metal, *mèt'l*, métal, m.

metallic, *mètäl'ik*, a. métallique. [a. métallifère.]

metalliferous, *mètäl'ifér'üs*, metalline, *mètäl'än*, a. métallique.

metalling, *mètl'ing*, s. cail-loutis, m.

\*metallist, *mètl'list*, s. ou-vrier en métaux, m.

metallisation, *mètl'isä'shün*, s. métallisation, f.

metallise, *mètl'lix*, v. a. (chim.) métalliser.

metallography, *mètl'log'rä'fi*, s. métallographie, f.

metallurgic, *mètäl'ér'jik*, a. métallurgique.

metallurgist, *mètäl'ér'jist*, s. métallurgiste, m.

metallurgy, *mètäl'ér'ji*, s. métallurgie, f.

metamorphic, *mètämör'fik*, a. métamorphique.

metamorphose, *mètämör'fox*, v. a. métamorphoser, transformer.

metamorphosis, *mètämör'fösis*, s. métamorphose, f.

metaphor, *mètä'fër*, s. méta-phore, f.

metaphoric(al), *mètä'fö-rik(äl)*, a. métaphorique || ~ly, ad. par métaphore.

\*metaphrase, *mètä'fräx*, s. métaphrase, f.

\*metaphrastic, *mètä'fräs'tik*, a. littéral.

metaphysical, *mètä'fiz'ikäl*, a. métaphysique || ~ly, ad. métaphysiquement.

metaphysician, *mètä'fiz'ix'hän*, s. métaphysicien, m.

metaphysics, *mètä'fiz'iks*, s. pl. métaphysique, f.

\*metaplasma, *mètä'pläxm*, s. (gr.) métaplasme, m.

metastasis, *mètäs'täsis*, s. (méd.) métastase, f.

\*mete, *mèt*, v. a. mesurer.

\*metempsychosis, *mèt'ètm(p)si kö'sis*, s. métempsychose, f. [téore, m.]

meteor, *mè'tèr*, s. (astr.) mé-téorite, *mè'tèr'ik*, a. mé-téorique || ~ shower, s. pluie d'étoiles filantes, f.

meteor(olite), *mè'tèr'ölit*, *mè'tèr'öl'it*, s. (astr.) aérolithe, m., météorolithe, f.

meteorography, *mè'tèr'ög'rä'fi*, s. météorographie, f.

meteorological, *mè'tèr'ög-löj'ikäl*, a. météorologique.

meteorologist, *mè'tèr'ög-löjist*, s. météorologiste, m.

meteorology, *mè'tèr'ög-löj'i*, s. météorologie, f.

\*meteorous, *mè'tèr'üs*, a. de la nature des météores.

meter, *mèt'ér*, s. mesureur, m.

meterage, *mèt'ér'ij*, s. métrage, m. [sure, aune, f.]

\*meteyard, *mèt'yärd*, s. me-

**metheglin**, *mēthēg'lin*, s. hydromel fermenté, m.  
**methinks**, *mēth'inks*, v. imp. il me semble, j. pense.  
**method**, *mēth'ōd*, s. méthode, règle, manière, f.  
**methodic(al)**, *mēthōd'ik(āl)*, a. méthodique || -ly, ad. méthodiquement.  
**methodise**, *mēth'ōd'iz*, v. a. mettre dans un ordre méthodique. [méthodisme, m.]  
**methodism**, *mēth'ōd'izm*, s. méthodisme, m.  
**methodist**, *mēth'ōd'ist*, s. méthodiste, m.  
**methought**, *mēthō'thōt*, v. imp. il me sembla, j. pensai.  
**methylated**, *mēth'i lātēd*, a. contenant du méthylène || ~spirits, s. pl. alcool méthylique, m.  
**metonymic(al)**, *mētōnīm'ik(āl)*, a. métonymique.  
**metonymy**, *mētōn'īmī*, s. métonymie, f.  
**metre**, *mē'tēr*, s. mètre, m.  
**metric(al)**, *mē'trik(āl)*, a. métrique. [métronome, m.]  
**metronome**, *mē'trōn'ōm*, s. métronome, m.  
**metropolis**, *mē'trōp'ōlis*, s. métropole, capitale, f.  
**metropolitan**, *mē'trōp'ōl'itān*, s. métropolitain, archevêque, m.  
**metropolitan**, *mē'trōp'ōl'itān*, a. métropolitain.  
**mettle**, *mē'tl*, s. vivacité, ardeur, f., courage, m. || **to put one on his ~**, piquer le courage de qn. || **to show ~**, faire preuve de courage.  
**mettled**, *mē'tl'd*, **mettlesome**, *mē'tl'sūm*, a. vif, fougueux || -ly, ad. avec feu, avec ardeur.  
**mettlesomeness**, *mē'tl'sūm-nēs*, s. vivacité, f., feu, m., ardeur, f.  
**mew**, *mū*, s. cage, f. || mouette, f. || miaulement, m.  
**mew**, *mū*, v. a. & n. enfermer || muer || miauler, vagir.  
**mewl**, *mūl*, v. n. crier (des enfants), pleurer.  
**mewler**, *mūl'ēr*, s. crieur, pleureur, m.  
**mews**, *mūz*, s. pl. écuries, f. pl. mezzotint, *mēlz'xō tīnt*, s. mezzo-tinto, m.  
**miasm**, *mī'āxm*, \***miasma**, *mī'āxm*, s. miasme, m.  
**miasmatic(al)**, *mī'āxmāt'ik(āl)*, a. miasmatique.  
**mica**, *mī'kā*, s. (min.) mica, m.  
**mice**, *mīs*, pl. de mouse.  
**Michaelmass**, *mīk'l mās*, s. la Saint-Michel.  
**niche**, *nīch*, v. a. se cacher.

**mickle**, *mīk'l*, a. & ad. grand || beaucoup. [m.]  
**microbe**, *mī'krōb*, s. microbe.  
**microcosm**, *mī'krō kōzm*, s. microcosme, m.  
**microcosmic**, *mī'krō kōzm'ik*, a. microcosmique.  
**microcosmography**, *mī'krō kōzmōgrāfī*, s. microcosmographie, description de l'homme comme microcosme, f.  
**micrographer**, *mī'krōgrāfēr*, s. micrographe, m.  
**micrographic**, *mī'krōgrāf'ik*, a. micrographique.  
**micrography**, *mī'krōgrāfī*, s. micrographie, f.  
**micrometer**, *mī'krōm'ētēr*, s. micromètre, m.  
**microphone**, *mī'krōfōn*, s. (phys.) microphone, m.  
**microscope**, *mī'krōskōp*, s. (phys.) microscope, m.  
**microscopic(al)**, *mī'krōskōp'ik(āl)*, a. microscopique.  
**microscopist**, *mī'krōs'kōp'ist*, s. observateur au microscope, m.  
**microscopy**, *mī'krōs'kōp'ī*, s. microscopie, f.  
**mid**, *mīd*, a. mi, milieu || ~age, s. certain âge, âge moyen, m. || ~course, s. mi-chemin, m., moitié du chemin, f. || ~ocean, s. mer méditerranée, f.  
**midday**, *mīd'dā*, s. midi, m.  
**midden**, *mīd'dn*, s. fumier, m. || tas de fumier, m.  
**middle**, *mīd'dl*, s. milieu, m. || in the ~, au milieu.  
**middle**, *mīd'dl*, a. moyen, du milieu || ~aged, a. de moyen âge, d'un certain âge || ~ages, s. pl. âge moyen, m. || entre deux âges || ~class, s. classe moyenne, f. || ~distance, s. mi-chemin, m. || ~sized, a. de taille moyenne.  
**middleman**, *mīd'dlmn*, s. locataire intermédiaire, m. || intermédiaire, m.  
**middlemost**, *mīd'dlmōst*, a. du milieu, central.  
**middleling**, *mīd'dlīng*, a. moyen, médiocre || -ly, ad. médiocrement.  
**middy**, *mīd'dī*, s. (fam.) V. **midshipman**. [secte,] m.  
**midge**, *mīd'j*, s. cousin (in-midland, *mīd'lūd*, a. méditerranée, intérieur.  
**Mid-Lent**, *mīd'lēnt*, s. mi-carême, f. [milieu.]  
**midmost**, *mīd'mōst*, a. du **midnight**, *mīd'nīt*, s. minuit, m. [phragme, m.]  
**midriff**, *mīd'rīf*, s. (an.) dia-  
**midsea**, *mīd'sē*, s. méditerranée, f.

**midship**, *mīd'shīp*, s. milieu du vaisseau, m. || ~beam, s. (mar.) maitre-bau, m. || ~frame, s. (mar.) maitre-couple, m.  
**midshipman**, *mīd'shīpmn*, a. cadet, aspirant de marine, m.  
**midships**, *mīd'shīps*, ad. (mar.) par le travers.  
**midst**, *mīdst*, s. milieu, m. || in the ~ of winter, au cœur de l'hiver.  
**midsummer**, *mīd'sūm mēr*, s. milieu de l'été, m. || la Saint-Jean. [du chemin, f.]  
**midway**, *mīd'wā*, s. moitié **midway**, *mīd'wā*, a. & ad. à moitié chemin.  
**midwife**, *mīd'wīf*, s. sage-femme, accoucheuse, f.  
**midwife**, *mīd'wīf*, v. a. & n. faire les fonctions de sage-femme. [d'accoucher, m.]  
**midwifery**, *mīd'wīf'rī*, s. art **midwinter**, *mīd'wīntēr*, s. milieu ou cœur de l'hiver, m.  
**mien**, *mēn*, s. mine, f., air, m.  
**miff**, *mīf*, s. mauvaise humeur, f.  
**might**, *mīl*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, force, f. || with ~ and main, de toutes ses forces.  
**might**, *mīt*, V. may, v. n. irr. \***mightful**, *mīt'fōl*, a. puissant. [samment.]  
**mightily**, *mīt'īlī*, ad. puissamment, **mightiness**, *mīt'īnēs*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, f.  
**mighty**, *mīt'ī*, a. puissant || vigoureux, robuste || violent || considérable. [guard.]  
**\*migniard**, *mīn'yērd*, a. **mignonette**, *mīn'yūn'ēt*, s. (bot.) réséda, f.  
**migrant**, *mī'grānt*, s. (orn.) migrateur, m. [grc.]  
**migrate**, *mī'grāt*, v. n. émigration, *mī'grāshūn*, s. migration, émigration, f.  
**migratory**, *mī'grā tērī*, a. migratoire, passager.  
**milch**, *mīlsh*, a. donnant du lait || ~cow, s. vache à lait, f.  
**mil'd**, *mīld*, a. doux, tendre, paisible || -ly, ad. doucement, tendrement. [f.]  
**mil'dew**, *mīld'ū*, s. (bot.) nielle, **mil'dew**, *mīld'ū*, v. a. nieller.  
**mil'dness**, *mīld'nēs*, s. douceur, indulgence, f.  
**mile**, *mīl*, s. mille (mesure), m. || ~post, s. borne (f.) ou poteau (m.) kilométrique.  
**mileage**, *mīl'ēj*, s. prix par mille, m. || indemnité de route, f.  
**milestone**, *mīl'stōn*, s. borne millitaire, f. [feuille, f.]  
**milfoil**, *mīl'fōyl*, s. (bot.) mille-

lāte, hāt, fār, lāte, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; mīrne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;



**military**, *mīl'yērī*, a. (an., bot., min.) militaire.  
**militancy**, *mīl'itān sī*, s. état militant, m. || guerre, lutte, f.  
**militant**, *mīl'itānt*, a. militant, combattant.  
**militarism**, *mīl'itērīzəm*, s. militarisme, m.  
**military**, *mīl'itērī*, s. militaire, m., armée, f.  
**military**, *mīl'itērī*, a. militaire, guerrier. [battre.  
**militate**, *mīl'itāt*, v. n. commilitia, *mīl'ish'it*, s. milice, f.  
**milk**, *mīlk*, s. lait, m. || ~fever, s. fièvre de lait, f. || ~food, s. laitage, m. || ~livered, a. craintif, poltron || ~pail, s. vaisseau à lait, seau à lait, m. || ~pan, s. terrine, jatte, f. || ~punch, s. punch au lait, m. || ~tooth, s. dent de lait, f. || ~and-water, s. lait coupé, m. || ~and-water, a. efféminé || ~white, a. blanc comme le lait || ~wort, s. (bot.) herbe au lait, f.  
**milk**, *mīlk*, v. a. traire.  
**milker**, *mīl'ēr*, s. qui traite (les vaches, etc.).  
**milkiness**, *mīlk'īnēs*, s. qualité laiteuse, f. [tière, f.  
**milkmaid**, *mīlk'mād*, s. lait-milkman, *mīlk'mn*, s. vendeur de lait, laitier, m.  
**milksoy**, *mīlk'sōp*, s. poule moulée, f. || homme efféminé, m.  
**milky**, *mīlk'ī*, ad. laiteux || doux || craintif || ~way, s. (astr.) voie lactée, galaxie, f.  
**mill**, *mīl*, s. moulin, m. || coffee~, moulin à café, m. || hand~, moulin à bras, m. || paper~, fabrique de papier, f. || powder~, fabrique de poudre, f. || saw~, scierie, f. || water~, moulin à eau, m. || wind~, moulin à vent, m. || ~cog, s. alluchon, m. || ~dam, s. barrage, m., réservoir, m. || ~hopper, s. trémie, f. || ~teeth, s. pl. dents molaires, f. pl. || ~wright, s. constructeur de moulins, m. || (tech.) ajusteur, m.  
**mill**, *mīl*, v. a. moudre || battre à coups de poing.  
**milled**, *mīld*, a. foulé.  
**millenarian**, *mīl'ēnār'īān*, s. millénaire, chiliaste, m.  
**millenary**, *mīl'ēnēr'ī*, a. millénaire. [millénaire.  
**millennial**, *mīl'ēn'niāl*, a. millénium, *mīl'ēn'niūm*, s. millénaire, m., mille ans, m. pl.  
**millepede**, *mīl'ēpēd*, s. millepède, cloporte, m.

**millepore**, *mīl'ēpōr*, s. millepore, m.  
**millier**, *mīl'ēr*, s. meunier, m. || ~'s thumb, s. (ich.) chabot de rivière, m. || tétard, m.  
**millesimal**, *mīl'ēs'īmāl*, a. millième. [m.  
**millet**, *mīl'lēt*, s. millet, mil, **milliard**, *mīl'liērd*, s. milliard, m.  
**\*milliary**, *mīl'liērī*, s. milliaire, f. [millimètre, m.  
**millimeter**, *mīl'li'mē'tēr*, s. milliner, *mīl'linēr*, s. marchand de modes, modiste, f. || man~, modiste, m.  
**millinery**, *mīl'linēr'ī*, s. marchandises de mode, f. pl.  
**milling**, *mīl'ing*, s. action de moudre, f. || action de faire mousser, f. [m.  
**million**, *mīl'yūn*, s. million, **millionaire**, *mīl'yūn'ār*, s. millionnaire, m.  
**millionary**, *mīl'yūn'ēr'ī*, a. millionnaire. [lionisme, m.  
**millionth**, *mīl'yūnth*, s. millionth, *mīl'yūnth*, a. millionième.  
**millpond**, *mīl'pōnd*, s. réservoir d'un moulin, m.  
**millrace**, *mīl'rās*, s. biez, m.  
**millstone**, *mīl'stōn*, s. pierre meulière, f.  
**milt**, *mīlt*, s. laite, laitance des poissons, f. || (an.) rate, f.  
**milt**, *mīlt*, v. a. couvrir de laite. [laité, m.  
**milster**, *mīl'tēr*, s. poisson mime, *mīm*, s. mime, bouffon, m.  
**mimetic**, *mīm'ēt'ik*, a. qui imite, mimique, imitatif.  
**mimic**, *mīm'ik*, s. mimique, imitateur, m.  
**\*mimic**, *mīm'ik*, v. a. imiter.  
**mimic(al)**, *mīm'ik(āl)*, a. imitatif, bouffon.  
**mimicry**, *mīm'ik'rī*, s. bouffonnerie, f. [mimosa, f.  
**mimosa**, *mīmō'sā*, s. (bot.) ~minacious, *mīm'nā'shūs*, a. plein de menaces.  
**minaret**, *mīn'ār'ēt*, s. (arch.) minaret, m.  
**minatory**, *mīn'ātēr'ī*, a. comminatoire, menaçant.  
**mince**, *mīns*, s. marche à petits pas, f. || minauderie, f. || ~pie, s. (culin.) pâté de Noël, m., rissole, f.  
**mince**, *mīns*, v. a. & n. hacher, couper menu || faire la petite bouche, parler avec affectation || not to ~ matters, avoir son franc parler || ne pas aller par quatre chemins.  
**mincing**, *mīns'ing*, a. minau-

dier, mignard || ~ly, ad. légèrement, en imitateur.

**mind**, *mīnd*, s. esprit, entendement, m. || désir, m. || opinion, f. || mémoire, f. || disordered~, esprit dérangé, m. || lofty~, esprit élevé, m. || master~, esprit dominant, m. || it is my ~ to, c'est mon avis || of, with one ~, unanime || of the same~, du même avis || presence of~, présence d'esprit, f. || to be easy in one's~, avoir l'esprit tranquille || to bear in~, penser à || ne pas oublier || to be out of one's~, être fou || to bring, call to~, se rappeler à l'esprit || to change one's~, se raviser || changer d'avis || to enter one's~, venir dans l'esprit || entrer dans sa pensée || to give one a piece of one's~, dire à qu. sa façon de penser || to have a great ~ to, avoir bien envie de || to have a ~ for, avoir envie, en vouloir à || to know one's own~, savoir ce qu'on veut || to make up one's~, se décider || to put in ~ of, faire ressouvenir || to set one's ~ on, se mettre qc. dans la tête.

**mind**, *mīnd*, v. a. & n. avoir soin, prendre garde || penser || rappeler au souvenir || être enclin à || être résolu || don't ~ him! ne l'écoutez pas! || never ~! n'importe! peu importe! || ~ yourself! prenez garde à vous!

**minded**, *mīnd'ēd*, a. disposé, porté, incliné || feeble~, qui a l'esprit faible || low~, qui a l'esprit bas || narrow~, étroit d'esprit || simple~, qui a l'esprit simple || to be~, avoir dessein, vouloir.

**\*mindedness**, *mīnd'ēd'nēs*, s. disposition, f., penchant, m.

**mindful**, *mīnd'fōol*, a. attentif, diligent || ~ly, ad. attentivement.

**\*mindfulness**, *mīnd'fōol'nēs*, s. attention, f., égard, m.

**mindless**, *mīnd'lēs*, a. négligent, inattentif || stupide.

**mine**, *mīn*, s. mine, f. || to spring a~, faire sauter une mine || to work a~, exploiter une mine || ~man, s. mineur, m.  
**mine**, *mīn*, pr. le mien, la mienne || les miens, les miennes || a friend of~, un de mes amis. [creuser.

**mine**, *mīn*, v. a. & n. miner, **miner**, *mīn'ēr*, s. mineur, m.  
**mineral**, *mīn'ēr'āl*, s. minéral, m.

**mineral**, *mīn'ēr āl*, a. minéral || ~waters, s. pl. eaux minérales, f. pl.  
**mineralise**, *mīn'ēr āl'īz*, v. a. minéraliser. [mineralogist.  
**\*mineralist**, *mīn'ēr āl'īst*, V. mineralogic(al), a. minéralogique ||  
*ō'j'k(āl)*, a. minéralogique ||  
 -ly, ad. en minéralogie.  
**mineralogist**, *mīn'ēr āl'ō'j'ist*, a. minéralogiste, m.  
**mineralogy**, *mīn'ēr āl'ō'j'ī*, s. minéralogie, f. [gris, m.  
**minever**, *mīn'ēr'ēvēr*, s. petit-  
**\*mingle**, *mīng'gl*, s. mélange, m., mixtion, f.  
**mingle**, *mīng'gl*, v. a. & n. mêler || mélanger || se mêler, s'unir. [confusément.  
**mingledly**, *mīng'gl'dī*, s. confusément.  
**mingler**, *mīng'gl'ēr*, s. qui fait un mélange.  
**\*miniature**, *mīn'ī āl*, v. a. vermillonner.  
**miniature**, *mīn'ī āl'ūr*, s. miniature, m. || ~painter, s. miniaturiste, m.  
**minim**, *mīn'īm*, s. pygmée, m. || (mus.) blanche, f.  
**minimise**, *mīn'īm'īz*, v. a. réduire au minimum.  
**minimum**, *mīn'īm'ūm*, s. minimum, m.  
**mining**, *mīn'īng*, s. exploitation des mines, f. [favori, m.  
**minion**, *mīn'īyūn*, s. mignon, \*minionlike, *mīn'īyūn'lik*, a. mignonement.  
**\*minious**, *mīn'īūs*, a. vermeil.  
**minister**, *mīn'īs tēr*, s. ministre, m. || exécuter, m. || prêtre, m.  
**minister**, *mīn'īs tēr*, v. a. & n. administrer, fournir || servir || secourir.  
**ministerial**, *mīn'īs tēr'īāl*, a. ministériel, subordonné || sacerdotal || -ly, ad. ministériellement.  
**ministerialist**, *mīn'īs tēr'īāl'īst*, s. partisan du ministère, m.  
**ministrant**, *mīn'īs trānt*, s. servant, m.  
**ministrant**, *mīn'īs trānt*, a. subordonné, subalterne.  
**ministration**, *mīn'īs trā'shūn*, s. ministère, service, m.  
**ministry**, *mīn'īs trī*, s. ministère, m. || emploi, m., charge, f. || intervention, f. [m.  
**minium**, *mīn'īūm*, s. minium.  
**minnow**, *mīn'nō*, s. (ich.) vairon, m. || petit objet, m.  
**minor**, *mīn'ēr*, s. mineur, m.  
**minor**, *mīn'ēr*, a. petit || ~key, s. (mus.) clef mineure, f.  
**minorite**, *mīn'ēr'īt*, s. frère mineur, m.

**minority**, *mīn'ōr'ītī*, s. minorité, f., petit nombre, m.  
**Minotaur**, *mīn'ō tāūr*, s. Minotaure, m.  
**minster**, *mīns'tēr*, s. monastère, m. || cathédrale, f.  
**minstrel**, *mīn'strēl*, s. ménestrier, m.  
**minstrelys**, *mīn'strēl's*, s. musique, harmonie, f., concert, m.  
**mint**, *mīnt*, s. monnaie, f., hôtel de la monnaie, m. || (bot.) menthe, f. || ~julep, s. (méd.) julep à la menthe, m. || ~sauce, s. (culin.) sauce à la menthe, f.  
**mint**, *mīnt*, v. a. monnayer || forger. [nayage, m.  
**mintage**, *mīnt'īj*, s. monnayer, m.  
**mintier**, *mīnt'ēr*, s. monnayeur, m.  
**minut**, *mīn'ūt*, s. (danse) menuet, m. [perte.  
**minus**, *mīn'ūs*, ad. moins, en minute, *mīn'ūt*, s. minute, f. || moment, m. || -s, pl. (jur.) articles d'un procès-verbal, m. pl. || ~book, s. souvenir, m. || ~glass, s. sablier d'une minute, m. || ~gun, s. canon déchargé de minute en minute, m. || ~hand, s. aiguille à minutes, f.  
**minute**, *mīn'ūt* ou *mīn'ūt'*, a. menu, mince || -ly, ad. minutieusement, exactement.  
**minute**, *mīn'ūt*, v. a. écrire sommairement.  
**minuteness**, *mīn'ūt'nēs*, s. petitesse, minutie, f.  
**minutiae**, *mīn'ūt'shīz*, s. pl. particularités, minuties, f. pl.  
**minx**, *mīngks*, s. minaudière, petite précieuse, f.  
**miracle**, *mīr'ā kl*, s. miracle, m., merveille, f.  
**miraculous**, *mīr'āk'ū līs*, a. miraculeux || -ly, ad. miraculeusement.  
**miraculousness**, *mīr'āk'ū līs nēs*, s. qualité miraculeuse, f.  
**mirage**, *mīr'āxh* ou *mīr'īj*, s. mirage, m. [m., fange, f.  
**mirre**, *mīr*, s. boue, f., limon, mire, *mīr*, v. a. embourber.  
**mirkiness**, *mēr'k'īnēs*, a. obscurité, f.  
**mirky**, *mēr'k'ī*, a. sombre.  
**mirror**, *mīr'rēr*, s. miroir, m. || modèle, m.  
**mirth**, *mērth*, s. gaieté, joie, f.  
**mirthful**, *mērth'fūl*, a. joyeux, enjoué || -ly, ad. joyeusement, avec enjouement. [s. gaieté, f.  
**mirthfulness**, *mērth'fūl nēs*, \*mirthless, *mērth'lēz*, a. triste, mélancolique.

**miry**, *mīr'ī*, a. bourbeux, fangeux.  
**misadventure**, *mīs ād'rēntūr*, s. mésaventure, mauvaise fortune, f.  
**\*misadventured**, *mīs ād'rēntūr'd*, a. malheureux, infortuné. [mal conseiller.  
**\*misadvise**, *mīs ād'vīz*, v. a. misalliance, *mīs āl'vāns*, a. mésalliance, f.  
**misanthrope**, *mīs'ān thrōp*, a. misanthrope, m.  
**misanthropic(al)**, *mīs ān'thrōp'īk(āl)*, a. misanthropique.  
**misanthropy**, *mīs'ān'thrōp'ī*, s. misanthropie, f.  
**misapplication**, *mīs āp'plī-kā'shūn*, s. mauvais emploi, m.  
**misapply**, *mīs āp'plī*, v. n. employer mal à propos, abuser.  
**misappreciated**, *mīs āp'prē-shī ād*, a. mal apprécié.  
**misapprehend**, *mīs āp'prē-hēnd*, v. a. entendre mal, se méprendre.  
**misapprehension**, *mīs āp'prē-hēn'shūn*, s. malentendu, m., méprise, f.  
**misappropriate**, *mīs āp'prō-pri āt*, v. a. approprier mal.  
**misappropriation**, *mīs āp'prō-pri āt'shūn*, s. fausse appropriation, f. [arranger mal.  
**misarrange**, *mīs ār'rānj*, v. a. misarrangement, *mīs ār'rānj'mēt*, s. mauvais arrangement, m. [négliger.  
**\*misattend**, *mīs āt'tēnd*, v. a. misbecome, *mīs bē'kūm*, v. n. irr. être malséant, ne pas convenir.  
**misbecoming**, *mīs bē'kūm'īng*, a. inconvenant || -ly, ad. d'une manière inconvenante.  
**\*misbecomingness**, *mīs bē'kūm'īng nēs*, s. inconvenance, f.  
**misbefitting**, *mīs bē'fīt'īng*, a. malséant, inconvenant.  
**misbegot(ten)**, *mīs bē'gōt(tēn)*, a. bâtarde, illégitime.  
**misbehave**, *mīs bē'hāv*, v. n. irr. se comporter mal.  
**misbehaved**, *mīs bē'hāv'd*, a. mal appris, mal élevé, grossier.  
**misbehaviour**, *mīs bē'hāv'īr*, s. mauvaise conduite, f.  
**misbelief**, *mīs bē'lēf*, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.  
**misbelieve**, *mīs bē'lēv*, v. n. être dans l'erreur || ne pas croire.  
**misbeliever**, *mīs bē'lēv'ēr*, s. qui a une fausse croyance, hérétique, m.  
**misbelieving**, *mīs bē'lēv'īng*, a. mécréant, hérétique.  
**\*misbeseem**, *mīs bē'sēm*, v. a. messeoir, ne pas convenir à

\***misbestow**, *mīs bĕstō'*, v. a. employer mal.  
**miscalculate**, *mīs kāl'kū lāl*, v. a. calculer mal.  
**miscalculation**, *mīs kāl'kū-lā'shūn*, s. faux calcul, m.  
**miscall**, *mīs kōl'āl*, v. a. nommer improprement.  
**miscalled**, *mīs kōl'ōld'*, a. mal nommé.  
**miscarriage**, *mīs kār'rāj*, s. mauvais succès, m. || fausse couche, f. || affaire manquée, f.  
**miscarry**, *mīs kār'ri*, v. n. échouer || avoir un mauvais succès || avorter.  
**miscast**, *mīs kās't*, v. a. irr. mécompter, compter mal.  
**miscellaneous**, *mīs sĕl'lā'nĕ-ūs*, a. mêlé, mélangé || divers ||  
 -ly, ad. avec mélange, avec variété.  
**miscellaneousness**, *mīs sĕl'lā'nĕ-ūs nĕs*, s. état de ce qui est mêlé, m. || variété, f.  
**miscellany**, *mīs sĕl'lā'nĭ*, s. mélange, m., œuvres mêlées, f. pl.  
 \***mischance**, *mīs chāns'*, s. malheur, m., infortune, f.  
**mischarge**, *mīs chārj*, s. somme portée à tort sur un compte, f.  
**mischarge**, *mīs chārj*, v. a. porter à tort sur un compte.  
**mischief**, *mīs'chif*, s. mal, dommage, m. || malice, f. || to do one a ~, faire du tort à qn. || ~maker, s. malfaiteur, m. || ~making, a. malfaisant.  
**mischief**, *mīs'chif*, v. a. faire du mal, faire tort.  
**mischievous**, *mīs'chū vūs*, a. nuisible, pernicieux || méchant ||  
 -ly, ad. méchamment.  
**mischievousness**, *mīs'chū-vūs nĕs*, s. mal, m., méchanceté, f. || irr. choisir mal.  
**mischoose**, *mīs chōw'*, v. a.  
**miscibility**, *mīs sĭ bīl'itē*, s. miscibilité, f.  
**miscible**, *mīs'sī bl*, a. miscible.  
**mis citation**, *mīs sĭ lā'shūn*, s. fausse citation, f. || faux.  
**miscite**, *mīs sīt'*, v. a. citer à  
 \***misclaim**, *mīs clām'*, s. fausse prétention, f.  
**miscomfort**, *mīs kŭm'fĕrt*, s. malaise, désagrément, m.  
**miscomputation**, *mīs kōm-pŭtā'shūn*, s. mécompte, m. || supputation erronée, f. || erreur de calcul, f.  
 \***miscompute**, *mīs kŭm'pŭt'*, v. a. compter mal.  
 \***misconceit**, *mīs kŭn sĕl'*, s. fausse notion, erreur, f.  
**misconceive**, *mīs kŭn sĕv'*, v.

a. mal juger, ne pas bien concevoir.  
**misconception**, *mīs kŭn sĕp'shŭn*, s. fausse notion, f.  
**misconduct**, *mīs kŭn'đŭkt*, s. mauvaise conduite, f.  
**misconduct**, *mīs kŭn'đŭkt'*, v. a. conduire mal.  
**misconjecture**, *mīs kŭn jĕk'tŭr*, s. fausse conjecture, f.  
**misconstruction**, *mīs kŭn-strŭk'shŭn*, s. fausse interprétation, f.  
**misconstrue**, *mīs kŭn strō'*, v. a. interpréter mal.  
**miscontinuance**, *mīs kŭn-tŭn'ŭ āns*, s. discontinuation, intermission, f.  
 \***miscorrect**, *mīs kŭr rĕkt'*, v. a. corriger mal, à tort.  
**misounsel**, *mīs kōŭn'sl*, v. a. donner de mauvais conseils.  
**miscounselled**, *mīs kōŭn'sld*, a. mal conseillé, malavisé.  
**miscount**, *mīs kōŭnt'*, s. mécompte, m. || supputer mal.  
**miscount**, *mīs kōŭnt'*, v. a.  
 \***miscreance**, *mīs'krĕ āns*, s. croyance erronée, f.  
**miscreant**, *mīs'krĕ ānt*, s. mécréant, m. || scélérat, m.  
 \***miscreate(d)**, *mīs krĕ āt' (ĕd)*, a. difforme || illégitime.  
**miscue**, *mīs kŭ'*, s. (billard) fausse queue, f.  
**miscue**, *mīs kŭ'*, v. n. (billard) faire fausse queue. [date, f.  
**misdate**, *mīs dāt*, s. fausse  
**misdate**, *mīs dāt'*, v. a. mal dater. [cartes] maldonne, f.  
**misdeal**, *mīs dĕl'*, s. (Jeu de misdeal, *mīs dĕl'*, v. a. & n. (Jeu de cartes) faire maldonne. [m.  
**misdeed**, *mīs dĕl'*, s. méfait, misdeem, *mīs dĕm'*, v. a. juger mal, se tromper.  
 \***misdeemean**, *mīs dĕ mĕn'*, v. a. se comporter mal.  
**misdeemeanant**, *mīs dĕ mĕn' ānt*, s. (jur.) auteur d'un délit, m. || first-class ~, auteur d'un simple délit n'entraînant pas une peine infamante, m.  
**misdemean(o)ur**, *mīs dĕ mĕn' ūr*, s. mauvaise conduite, faute, f. || [ture] malsaine, f.  
 \***misdiet**, *mīs dī'ĕt*, s. nourrir  
**misdirect**, *mīs dī rĕkt'*, v. a. diriger mal.  
**misdirection**, *mīs dī rĕk'shŭn*, s. fausse direction, f. || renseignement inexact || (de lettres ou paquets) adresse inexacte, f.  
 \***misdistinguish**, *mīs dīs-tīng'gwīsh*, v. a. distinguer mal à propos.

**misdo**, *mīs dō'*, v. a. irr. faire mal, commettre une faute.  
**misdoer**, *mīs dō'ĕr*, s. malfaiteur, m.  
**misdoing**, *mīs dō'ing*, s. méfait, m., offense, f., crime, m.  
 \***misdoubt**, *mīs dō'ōt*, s. méfiance, irrésolution, hésitation, f.  
 \***misdoubt**, *mīs dō'ōt*, v. a. soupçonner, se méfier de, douter de. || irr. dessiner faux.  
 \***misdraw**, *mīs drōw'*, v. a.  
 \***mise**, *mĕx*, s. mise, taxe, f.  
**misemploy**, *mīs ĕm plōj'*, v. a. employer mal, abuser de.  
**misemployment**, *mīs ĕm-plōj'mĕnt*, s. mauvais usage, m.  
**misenter**, *mīs ĕn'tĕr*, v. a. inscrire à faux dans un compte.  
**misentry**, *mīs ĕn'tri*, s. inscription fautive, erronée (dans un compte).  
**miser**, *mĭx'ĕr*, s. avare, m.  
**miserable**, *mĭx'ĕr ābl*, a. misérable, malheureux || vil, mesquin, sordide.  
 \***miserableness**, *mĭx'ĕr ābl-nĕs*, s. misère, f.  
**miserably**, *mĭx'ĕr āblĭ*, ad. misérablement || vilement.  
**miserly**, *mĭx'ĕr lĭ*, a. sordide, avare.  
**misery**, *mĭx'ĕr ĭ*, s. misère, f. || malheur, m., disgrâce, pauvreté, f.  
 \***misestimate**, *mīs ĕs'tĭ māl*, v. a. mésestimer, apprécier mal.  
 \***misfall**, *mīs fāl'*, v. n. irr. survenir, arriver mal à propos.  
 \***misfare**, *mīs fār'*, s. infortune, f., malheur, m.  
 \***misfashion**, *mīs fāsh'n*, v. a. faire de travers.  
**misfeasance**, *mīs fĕw āns*, s. (jur.) tort, m.  
**misfit**, *mīs fĭt'*, s. vêtement manqué, m. || chaussure manquée, f. || mauvaise façon d'un habit, f.  
 \***misform**, *mīs fāl'ĕrm*, v. a. donner une mauvaise forme.  
**misformation**, *mīs fŕ mŭ'shŭn*, s. vice de conformation, m. || conformation vicieuse, f.  
**misfortune**, *mīs fŕ tŭn*, s. infortune, f., malheur, m.  
**misgive**, *mīs gĭv'*, v. a. irr. faire soupçonner, inspirer de la méfiance.  
**misgiving**, *mīs gĭv'ing*, s. soupçon, m., défiance, f.  
**misgovern**, *mīs gŭv'ĕrn*, v. a. gouverner mal.  
**misgovernance**, *mīs gŭv'ĕrn āns*, **misgovernment**, *mīs-gŭv'ĕrn mĕnt*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

hōw; bōj; fōōt, tŭbe, tŭb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



\*misgraff, *mīs grāf*, v. a. (hort.) mal greffer.

misguidance, *mīs gūd'āns*, s. fausse direction, f.

misguide, *mīs gid'*, v. a. guider mal, égarer.

misguided, *mīs gid'ēd*, a. qui s'abuse || mal guide, mal dirigé.

misguidingly, *mīs gid'ing lī*, ad. aveuglément || mal dirigé.

misgash, *mīs hāp'*, s. accident fâcheux, malheur, m.

\*misshappen, *mīs hāp'pn*, v. n. arriver malheureusement.

\*mishear, *mīs hēr'*, v. n. irr. entendre mal.

\*misimprove, *mīs im prōv'*, v. a. abuser de.

misinfer, *mīs in fēr'*, v. a. commiserform, *mīs in fōrm'*, v. a. informer mal, tromper.

misinformant, *mīs in fōrm'ānt*, misinformer, *mīs in fōrm'ēr*, s. personne qui donne de faux renseignements, f.

misinformation, *mīs in fōrm'āshūn*, s. faux avis, m., tromperie, f.

\*misinstruction, *mīs in struk'tshūn*, s. fausse, mauvaise instruction, f.

misintelligence, *mīs in tēl'ijēns*, s. mésintelligence, f.

misinterpret, *mīs in tēr prēt'*, v. a. interpréter mal.

misinterpretation, *mīs in tēr prēt'āshūn*, s. fausse interprétation, f.

misinterpreter, *mīs in tēr prēt'ēr*, s. mauvais interprète, m. || faux interprète, m.

misjoin, *mīs jōyn'*, v. a. joindre mal.

misjoinder, *mīs jōyn'dēr*, s. (jur.) mise en présence inexacte de parties dans une procédure légale, f.

misjudge, *mīs jūj'*, v. a. & n. juger mal, juger à tort.

misjudgment, *mīs jūj'mēnt*, s. faux jugement, m.

mislaïd, *mīs lād'*, a. égaré, déplacé.

mislay, *mīs lā'*, v. a. irr. placer mal, déplacer || égarer, perdre.

misle, *mīz'l*, v. mizzle.

mislead, *mīs lēd'*, v. a. irr. égarer || séduire || induire en erreur.

misleader, *mīs lēd'ēr*, s. mauvais conseiller, m. || séducteur, m. || corrupteur, m. [duit].

misled, *mīs lēd'*, a. égaré, sé-

mislike, *mīs lī'*, v. n. être déplacé. [bation, f. || dégoût, m.]

mislike, *mīs līk'*, s. désappro-

mislike, *mīs līk'*, v. a. désapprouver || ne pas goûter.

misliker, *mīs līk'ēr*, s. désapprouvateur, m.

\*mislive, *mīs līv'*, v. n. mener une mauvaise vie. [heur, m.]

\*misluck, *mīs lūk'*, s. mal-

misly, *mīz'lī*, a. brumeux.

mismanage, *mīs mān'ij*, v. a. & n. ménager mal, administrer mal || se conduire mal.

mismanagement, *mīs mān'ijmēnt*, s. mauvaise administration, f. || mauvaise conduite, f.

mismatch, *mīs mātch'*, v. a. assortir mal.

misname, *mīs nām'*, v. a. nommer improprement.

misnomer, *mīs nōm'ēr*, s. faux nom, m., fausse appellation, f.

\*misobserve, *mīs ōb sēr'v'*, v. a. observer mal.

misogamist, *mīs ōg'ā mīst*, s. misogame, m. [sogamie, f.]

misogamy, *mīs ōg'ā mī*, s. misogamie, m. [sogamie, f.]

misogynist, *mīs ōg'ī nīst*, s. misogyne, m. [sogynie, f.]

misogyny, *mīs ōg'ī nī*, s. mis-

\*misorder, *mīs ōr'dēr*, v. a. conduire mal, mal employer.

\*mispersuade, *mīs pēr swād'*, v. a. conseiller mal.

\*mispersuasion, *mīs pēr swād'āshūn*, s. fausse opinion, f.

misplace, *mīs plās'*, v. a. placer mal, déplacer.

misplacement, *mīs plās'mēnt*, s. mauvais placement, m. || déplacement, m.

misplead, *mīs plēd'*, v. n. faire erreur dans la production des moyens de droit.

\*mispoint, *mīs pōynt'*, v. a. ponctuer mal.

mispractice, *mīs prāk'tīs*, s. pratique à tort, f. || faux procédé, m.

misprint, *mīs prīnt'*, s. (typ.) faute d'impression, f.

misprint, *mīs prīnt'*, v. a. imprimer mal.

\*misprise, *mīs prīz'*, v. n. dé-

misprison, *mīs prīsh'n*, s. mépris, dédain, m., négligence, f. || malversation, f. || (jur.) crime d'un degré au-dessous du crime capital, m. || non-révélation, f.

mispronounce, *mīs prō-nōūns'*, v. a. prononcer mal.

mispronunciation, *mīs prō-nūn si'āshūn*, s. fausse prononciation, f. || mauvaise prononciation, f.

misproportion, *mīs prōpōr-shūn*, v. a. proportionner mal.

misquotation, *mīs kwōt'āshūn*, s. fausse citation, f.

misquote, *mīs kwōt'*, v. a. citer à faux.

\*misrecite, *mīs rēsīt'*, v. n. raconter d'une manière contraire à la vérité || réciter mal.

\*misreckon, *mīs rēk'n*, v. a. mécompter, compter mal.

\*misreckoning, *mīs rēk'n-ing*, s. mécompte, m.

\*misrelate, *mīs rēlāl'*, v. a. raconter mal.

\*misrelation, *mīs rēlā'shūn*, s. narration inexacte, f.

\*misremember, *mīs rēmēm-bēr*, v. a. se rappeler inexactement. [rapport, m.]

misreport, *mīs rēpōrt'*, s. faux

misreport, *mīs rēpōrt'*, v. a. rapporter mal.

misrepresent, *mīs rēp rē-xēnt'*, v. a. représenter mal, donner une fausse idée de.

misrepresentation, *mīs rēp-rēxēnt'ā'shūn*, s. faux rapport, m. || fausse idée, f.

\*misrepute, *mīs rēpūt'*, s. réputation mal interprétée, f. || réputation erronée, f.

misrule, *mīs rōl'*, s. tumulte, m., confusion, f.

miss, *mīs*, s. demoiselle, mademoiselle, f. || perte, méprise, f.

miss, *mīs*, v. a. & n. manquer || ne pas obtenir || perdre, égarer, omettre || se perdre, s'égarer || se méprendre || to -fire, rater || to be -ing, manquer.

missal, *mīs'sl*, s. missel, m.

\*missay, *mīs sā'*, v. n. irr. dire mal.

missel-thrush, *mīs'sl thrūsh*, s. (orn.) suserre, tourdelle, f.

\*missemblance, *mīs sēm-blāns*, s. fausse ressemblance, f.

missend, *mīs sēnd'*, v. a. envoyer dans une fausse direction (lettre).

\*misserve, *mīs sēr'v'*, v. a. ne pas servir fidèlement.

misshape, *mīs shāp'*, v. a. rendre difforme, défigurer.

misshapen, *mīs shāp'n*, a. informe, difforme, contrefait.

missile, *mīs'sīl*, s. arme de trait, f., projectile, m.

missing, *mīs'sing*, a. qui manque, égaré, perdu.

mission, *mīsh'n*, s. mission, f.

missionary, *mīsh'n'ēr*, f. missionnaire, m. [missive, f.]

missive, *mīs'siv*, s. lettre

missive, *mīs'siv*, a. envoyé || lancé.

misspeak, *mīs spēk'*, v. a. &

n. irr. parler mal || parler de travers. [mal.]

misspell, *mîs spēl*, v. a. épeler  
misspelling, *mîs spēl'ing*, s.  
mauvaise épellation, f. || ortho-  
graphe vicieuse, f.

misspend, *mîs spēnd*, v. a. irr.  
dépenser mal à propos, dis-  
siper, gaspiller.

misspent, *mîs spēnt*, a. em-  
ployé mal à propos (du temps  
ou de l'argent).

misstate, *mîs stât*, v. a. re-  
présenter à faux.

misstatement, *mîs stât'ment*,  
s. compte faux, faux rapport,  
m., erreur, f.

misstayed, *mîs stād*, a. (mar.)  
ayant manqué en virant.

\*missy, *mîs'î*, s. (fam.)  
diminutif de miss, m.

mist, *mîst*, s. brouillard, m. ||  
nuage, m. || Scotch ~, temps  
de brume, m.

mist, *mîst*, v. a. couvrir d'un  
brouillard ou d'un nuage.

mistakable, *mîs tāk'ābl*, a.  
susceptible d'être mal compris.

mistake, *mîs tāk*, s. méprise,  
erreur, bêtise, f.

mistake, *mîs tāk*, v. a. & n. irr.  
se méprendre, faire une  
bêtise, se tromper || to be ~n,  
se tromper || être mal compris.

mistakenly, *mîs tāk'nli*, ad.  
par méprise || par erreur.

\*mistought, *mîs tōūt*, a. mal  
instruit. [irr. enseigner mal.]

\*misteach, *mîs tēč*, v. a.  
\*mistell, *mîs tēl*, v. a. irr.  
raconter mal, dire mal.

\*mistemper, *mîs tēm'pér*, v.  
a. mélanger mal || aigrir, irriter.

mister, *mîst'ér*, s. Monsieur,  
m. [mer improprement.]

mistern, *mîs tērn*, v. a. nom-  
mer.

\*mistful, *mîst'fūl*, a. bru-  
meux.

\*misthink, *mîs thîngk*, v. a.  
irr. penser mal || blâmer.

mistily, *mîst'îli*, ad. sombre,  
obscur.

mistimed, *mîs tîmd*, a. in-  
opportun || fait à contre-temps ||  
déplacé. [lards, m. pl.]

mistiness, *mîst'înēs*, s. brouil-  
lisme.

mistle, *mîs'tl*, v. a. don-  
ner un faux titre.

mistle, *mîs'tl*, v. mizzle.

mistletoe, *mîs'tlō*, s. (bot.)  
gui, m.

mistlike, *mîst'lik*, a. sem-  
blable au brouillard.

mistook, *mîs'tōk*, V. mis-  
take, v. a. & n. irr.

mistranslate, *mîs trāns tāl*,  
v. a. traduire mal.

mistranslation, *mîs trāns-*

*lāshūn*, s. fausse traduction,  
f. || contre-sens, m.

mistress, *mîs'trēs*, s. mal-  
tresse, f. || institutrice, f. ||  
courtisane, f. || Madama, f. ||

~ship, s. domination (de fem-  
me), f.

mistrust, *mîs'trust*, s. dé-  
fiance, f., soupçon, m.

mistrust, *mîs'trust*, v. a. se  
méfier, se défier, soupçonner.

mistrustful, *mîs'trust'fūl*, a.  
défiant, soupçonneux || ~ly,  
ad. avec méfiance.

mistrustfulness, *mîs'trust'-  
fūlnēs*, s. défiance, f., soup-  
çon, m. [sans défiance.]

mistrustless, *mîs'trust'lēs*, a.  
\*mistune, *mîs'tūn*, v. a. mal  
accorder. [instruire mal.]

\*mistutor, *mîs'tūt'ér*, v. a.  
misty, *mîs'ti*, a. nébuleux,  
sombre, obscur.

misunderstand, *mîs ūn dēr-  
stānd*, v. a. irr. comprendre  
mal, se méprendre.

misunderstanding, *mîs ūn-  
dēr stānd'ing*, s. mésintelli-  
gence, f. || malentendu, m.

misusage, *mîs ūz'ij*, misuse,  
*mîs'ūs*, s. abus, mauvais traie-  
tement, m. [de.]

misuse, *mîs ūz*, v. a. abuser

miswrite, *mîs'rīt*, v. a. irr.  
écrire incorrectement.

mite, *mît*, s. mite, f. || ving-  
tème partie d'un grain, f. ||  
légère offrande, f.

mithridate, *mîth'rîdāt*, s.  
(chim.) mithridate, m.

\*mitigable, *mîl'ig ābl*, a.  
que l'on peut adoucir.

\*mitigant, *mîl'īg ānt*, miti-  
gative, *mîl'īg ātīv*, mitiga-  
tory, *mîl'īg ātēr ī*, a. miti-  
gatif, lenitif. [télger, adoucir.]

mitigate, *mîl'īgāt*, v. a. mi-  
tigation, *mîl'īgāshūn*, s.  
mitigation, f., adoucissement,  
m. [mitre.]

mitral, *mî'trāl*, a. mitral || en  
mitre, *mî'tér*, s. mitre, f. ||  
onglet, m. || ~box, s. boîte à  
onglet, f. || ~valve, s. sou-  
pape à mitre, f.

mitred, *mî'tērd*, a. mitré.

mitten, *mî'tn*, s. mitaine, f.,  
gant sans doigts, m.

mittimus, *mîl'tîmūs*, s. man-  
dat d'arrêt, m. [mitres.]

mity, *mî'ti*, a. rempli de  
mix, *mîks*, v. a. mêler, mé-  
langer.

mixed, *mîkst*, a. mélangé,  
mêlé || mixte || ~ly, ad. d'une  
manière mixte || avec fusion.

mixen, *mîks'n*, s. tas de fu-  
mier, m.

mixing, *mîks'ing*, mixture,  
*mîks'tūr*, s. mixtion, f., mé-  
lange, m.

miz(z)en(-mast), *mîz(x)n-*  
(māst), s. (mar.) mât d'arti-  
mon, m.

mizzle, *mîz'zl*, s. bruine, f.

mizzle, *mîz'zl*, v. n. bruiner.

mizzly, *mîz'zli*, a. brumeux,  
embruné. [f.]

mizzy, *mîz'zli*, s. fondrière,  
mnemonics, *nēmōn'iks*, s.  
pl. mnémonique, f.

moa, *mōā*, s. espèce d'au-  
truche, f. [menter, déplorer.]

moan, *mōn*, v. a. & n. la-  
moan(ing), *mōn'ing*, s. la-  
mentation, f.

\*moanful, *mōn'fūl*, a. la-  
mentable, déplorable || ~ly,  
ad. lamentablement.

moat, *mōt*, s. (fort.) fossé, m.

moat, *mōt*, v. a. entourer  
d'un fossé. [canaille, f.]

mob, *mōb*, s. populace, foule,

mob, *mōb*, v. a. harasser, in-  
sult. [vil, grossier.]

\*mobbish, *mōb'bîsh*, a. bas,

mobby, *mōb'bî*, s. mobbé, a.

\*mobile, *mō'bîl*, s. populace,  
foule, f.

mobile, *mō'bîl*, a. mobile.

mobilisation, *mō'bîlîzā-*  
*shūn*, s. mobilisation, f.

mobilise, *mō'bîlîz*, v. a. mo-  
biliser.

mobility, *mō'bîlî'tî*, s. mo-  
bilité, f. || populace, f.

\*moble, *mō'bîl*, v. a. envelop-  
per la tête.

moccasin, *mōk'hā sîn*, s. mo-  
cassin, m. (ou moccasin, f.).

mocha, *mō'kā*, s. moka (café),  
m.

mock, *mōk*, s. moquerie, rail-  
lerie, f. || to make a ~ of, se  
moquer de || se jouer de.

mock, *mōk*, a. faux, contro-  
fait || ~heroic, a. héroï-co-  
mique || ~orange, s. orangin,  
m. || ~trial, s. jugement déri-  
soire, m. || ~turtle, s. mock-  
turtle, m.

mock, *mōk*, v. a. & n. se  
moquer, se jouer de || frustrer.

\*mockable, *mōk'ābl*, a. ridi-  
cule, risible. [railleur, m.]

mock, *mōk'ér*, s. moqueur,

mockery, *mōk'ēr ī*, s. mo-  
querie, raillerie, f.

mocking, *mōk'ing*, a. mo-  
quant || ~bird, s. (orn.) mo-  
queur, m. || ~ly, ad. avec mo-  
querie, en se moquant.

modal, *mōd'āl*, a. modal || ~ly,  
ad. suivant le mode || confor-  
mément au mode.

modalist, *mōd'āl'îst*, s. celui

qui nie distinction des personnes dans la Trinité, modaliste, m. [dalité, forme, f.]

**modality**, *mōdāl'itē*, s. mode, *mōd*, s. (gr.) mode, m. || mode, façon, f. || coutume, manière, f. || degré, m.

**model**, *mōd'l*, s. modèle, patron, m. || règle, f. [former. *model*, *mōd'l*, v. a. modeler, modeller, *mōd'l'ēr*, s. inventeur, dessinateur, m.]

**modelling**, *mōd'l'ing*, s. modelage, m.

**modena**, *mōd'nā*, s. espèce de couleur cramoisie, f.

**moderate**, *mōd'ér'ē*, a. modéré, tempéré, médiocre || -ly, ad. modérément.

**moderate**, *mōd'ér'āt*, v. a. modérer, tempérer.

**\*moderateness**, *mōd'ér'ē-nēs*, s. modération, modicité, f. || médiocrité, modestie, f.

**moderation**, *mōd'ér'ā'shūn*, s. modération, retenue, f.

**moderator**, *mōd'ér'ā'tēr*, s. président, arbitre, régulateur, m. [derne, nouveau.]

**modern**, *mōd'ēr'n*, a. moderne, *mōd'ēr'n'iz*, s. modernisation, *mōd'ēr'n'izā'shūn*, s. action de moderniser, f.

**modernise**, *mōd'ēr'n'iz*, v. a. moderniser, rendre moderne.

**modernism**, *mōd'ēr'n'iz'm*, s. modernisme, m.

**modernist**, *mōd'ēr'n'ist*, s. moderne, m. [nouveau, f.]

**modernness**, *mōd'ēr'n'is*, s. modest, *mōd'ēs't*, a. modeste, retenu || chaste || -ly, ad. modestement, chaste, m.

**modesty**, *mōd'ēs'tē*, s. modestie, modération, f. || chasteté, f. || \*~piece, s. collerette, f. [dicité, petite portion, f.]

**modicum**, *mōd'ik'ūm*, s. modicum, *mōd'if'ābl*, a. modifiable, *mōd'if'ābl*, a. modifiable.

**modification**, *mōd'if'ikā'shūn*, s. modification, f., changement, m. [dicateur, m.]

**modifier**, *mōd'if'ēr*, s. modifier, *mōd'if'ē*, v. a. modifier || altérer, changer || modifier, restreindre.

**modillion**, *mōd'il'yūn*, s. (arch.) modillon, m.

**\*modish**, *mōd'ish*, a. à la mode, conforme à la mode || \*~ly, ad. à la mode.

**\*modishness**, *mōd'ish'nēs*, s. manie des modes, f.

**modulate**, *mōd'ūlāt*, v. a. (mus.) moduler.

**modulation**, *mōd'ūlāt'shūn*, s. (mus.) modulation, f.

**modulator**, *mōd'ūlāt'ēr*, s. modulateur, m. [moule, m.]

**module**, *mōd'ūl*, s. modèle, *\*modus*, *mōd'ūs*, s. (jur.) dime payée en argent, f.

**modwall**, *mōd'wōl*, s. (orn.) piver, m. [chèvre, m.]

**mohair**, *mō'hār*, s. poil de **Mohammedan**, *mō'hām'mē-dān*, s. mahométan, m.

**Mohammedan**, *mō'hām'mē-dān*, s. mahométan.

**Mohammedanise**, *mō'hām'mē-dān'iz*, v. a. rendre conforme à la religion de Mahomet.

**Mohammedanism**, *mō'hām'mē-dān'iz'm*, s. mahométisme, m.

**mohawk**, *mō'hāw'k*, **mohock**, *mō'hō'k*, s. scélérat, bandit, m.

**moldore**, *mōy'dōr*, s. moldore, (monnaie du Portugal), m.

**moieties**, *mōy'ētē*, s. moitié, f.

**moil**, *mōyl*, v. n. couvrir de boue || harasser. [moite.]

**moist**, *mōyst*, a. humide, **moisten**, *mōys't'n*, v. a. humecter. [humecte.]

**moistener**, *mōys't'nēr*, s. qui **moistness**, *mōys't'nēs*, mois-ture, *mōys't'ūr*, s. humidité, moiteur, f. [meux || humide.]

**\*moisty**, *mōys't'ē*, a. bru-

**moither**, *mōy'thēr*, v. n. rendre perplexe, confus || travailler || se fatiguer.

**molar**, *mō'lēr*, a. molaire.

**molasses**, *mō'lās'sēs*, s. mélasse, f.

**\*mold**, *mōld*, V. mole.

**mole**, *mōl*, s. tache sur le corps, f. || môle, m. || taupe, f. || ~catcher, s. taupier, m. || ~hill, s. taupinière, f. || ~rat, s. rat-taupe, m. || ~track, s. trainée de taupe, f. || ~trap, s. taupière, f.

**molecular**, *mōl'ēk'ūlēr*, a. (phys.) moléculaire.

**molecule**, *mōl'ēk'ūl*, s. (phys.) molécule, f. [leskin, m.]

**moleleskin**, *mōl'skīn*, s. molelest, *mōl'ēst*, v. a. mole-

lester, vexer.

**molestation**, *mōl'ēs'tā'shūn*, s. vexation, importunité, f.

**molester**, *mōl'ēst'ēr*, s. importun, m. [lient, lénitif.]

**\*mollient**, *mōl'ēnt*, a. émol-

**molifiable**, *mōl'if'ābl*, a. molifiable.

**\*mollification**, *mōl'if'ikā'shūn*, s. mollification, f.

**mollifier**, *mōl'if'ēr*, s. qui amollit || pacificateur, m.

**mollify**, *mōl'if'ē*, v. a. mollifier, amollir.

**mollusc**, *mōl'ūs'k*, s. mollusque, m.

**\*molten**, *mōlt'n*, V. melt.

**mome**, *mōm*, s. sot, stupide, m.

**moment**, *mō'mēnt*, s. moment, instant, m. || importance, force, f. || spare -s, moments perdus, m. pl. || loisir, m. || from this ~, de ce moment || in a ~, dans un moment.

**momentarily**, *mō'mēnt'ēr'lē*, ad. de moment en moment.

**momentary**, *mō'mēnt'ēr'ē*, a. momentané || d'un moment.

**momentous**, *mō'mēnt'ūs*, a. important, considérable || -ly, ad. d'une manière importante.

**momentousness**, *mō'mēnt'ūs'nēs*, s. importance, f.

**momentum**, *mō'mēnt'ūm*, s. moment, m. || impulsion, f.

**\*monachal**, *mōn'ā'kāl*, a. monacal, monastique.

**monachism**, *mōn'ā'kiz'm*, s. monachisme, m.

**monad**, *mōn'ād*, s. monade, f.

**monadic**, *mōn'ād'ik*, a. des monades.

**monarch**, *mōn'ēr'k*, s. monarque, souverain, roi, m.

**\*monarchal**, *mō'nār'kāl*, **monarchic(al)**, *mō'nār'kik'āl*, a. monarchique.

**monarchise**, *mōn'ēr'k'iz*, v. a. faire le roi || faire le tyran.

**monarchism**, *mōn'ēr'k'iz'm*, s. principe de la monarchie, monarchisme, m.

**\*monarchist**, *mōn'ēr'k'ist*, s. monarchiste, m. [narchie, f.]

**monarchy**, *mōn'ēr'k'ē*, s. monarchical, *mōn'ēr'k'ē*, a. monastical, *mōn'ās'tēr'ik'āl*, a. monastique.

**monastery**, *mōn'ās'tēr'ē*, s. monastère, couvent, m.

**monastic(al)**, *mō'nās'tik'āl*, a. monastique || -ly, ad. en moine.

**monasticism**, *mō'nās'tis'iz'm*, s. vie monastique, f.

**Monday**, *mūn'dā*, s. lundi, m.

**monetary**, *mūn'ēt'ēr'ē*, a. monétaire.

**monetisation**, *mūn'ēt'izā'shūn*, s. monétisation, f.

**monetise**, *mūn'ēt'iz*, v. a. convertir en monnaie || adopter comme monnaie courante.

**money**, *mūn'ē*, s. argent, m., monnaie, f. || base ~, fausse monnaie, f. || earnest ~, arrhes, f. pl. || even ~, compte rond, m. || paper~, papier-monnaie, m. || pocket~, argent de poche, m. || menus-plaisirs, m. pl. || ready~, argent comptant, m. || -in hand,



argent entre les mains, m. || argent en caisse, m. || **to be worth** ~, avoir du bien || **to call in** ~, faire rentrer de l'argent || retirer de l'argent de la circulation || **to get one's ~s worth**, obtenir la monnaie de sa pièce || **to make** ~, ramasser de l'argent || **to raise** ~, battre monnaie || trouver de l'argent || **to see the colour of one's ~**, voir la couleur de l'argent de qn. || **to throw good ~ after bad**, mettre du bon argent contre du mauvais || **worth any ~**, d'une grande valeur m. || ~agent, s. banquier, m. || ~bag, s. sac à argent, m., sac-coche, f. || ~box, s. tirelire, f. || ~broker, ~changer, s. changeur, courtier de change, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt des capitalistes, m. || ~lender, s. prêteur de fonds, m. || ~making, a. qui gagne de l'argent || lucratif || ~market, s. bourse, f. || place, f. || la Bourse || ~matters, s. pl. affaires pécuniaires, f. pl. || ~order, s. mandat de la poste, m. || ~spider, s. petite araignée de raisin, f. || ~spinner, s. personne qui gague de l'argent, f., homme de finance, m.

**moneyed**, *mũn'íd*, a. pécunieux, riche.

**moneyer**, *mũn'íér*, s. monnayeur, banquier, m.

**moneyless**, *mũn'ílé*, a. sans argent || pauvre.

**monger**, *mũng'gér*, s. marchand, vendeur, m.

**mongoose**, *mũng'gòs*, s. genre ichneumon, m.

**mongrel**, *mũng'grél*, a. métis.

**monied**, *mũn'íd*, a. riche en argent. [inscription, f.]

\***moniment**, *mũn'ímént*, s.

\***monish**, *mũn'ish*, V. admonish.

**monition**, *mũn'ish'n*, s. admonition, monition, f.

**monitive**, *mũn'ítív*, a. d'admonition || d'avais.

**monitor**, *mũn'ítér*, s. moniteur, conseiller, censeur, m. || (mar., mil.) moniteur, m.

**monitorial**, *mũn'ítór'íál*, **monitory**, *mũn'ítér'í*, a. instructif || -ly, ad. d'une manière instructive. [utoire, m.]

**monitory**, *mũn'ítér'í*, s. monitrice, f. [jeux, m.]

**monk**, *mũngk*, s. moine, religieux, m.

\***monkery**, *mũngk'ér'í*, s. moinerie, f.

**monkey**, *mũng'kí*, s. singe,

babouin, m. || ~jacket, s. veste ajustée portée par les marins, f. || ~wrench, s. (tech.) clef à l'anglaise, f.

**monkeyism**, *mũng'kí'izm*, s. ressemblance avec un singe (par ses manières), f. || singerie, f. [état de moine, m.]

**monkhood**, *mũngk'hòd*, s.

**monkish**, *mũngk'ish*, a. monastique, monacal.

**monkshood**, *mũngk's'hòd*, s. (bot.) acónit, m.

**monocarpous**, *mũn'ókárp'ús*, a. (bot.) monocarpe.

**monocephalous**, *mũn'ók'ěf'álús*, a. (bot.) monocéphale.

**monochord**, *mũn'ók'órd*, s. (mus.) monocorde, m.

**monochromatic**, *mũn'ók'r'ónát'ík*, a. monochrome.

**monochrome**, *mũn'ók'r'óm*, s. monochrome, m. [m.]

**monocle**, *mũn'ók'l*, s. monocle, monoclin, *mũn'ók'lín'í*, a. (géom.) ayant une inclinaison oblique. [autocratie, f.]

**monocracy**, *mũn'ók'r'ás'í*, s.

**monocular**, *mũn'ók'ú'lér*, s. monoculaire.

**monodactylous**, *mũn'ók'dákt'íl'ús*, a. (zool.) monodactyle.

**monodon**, *mũn'ók'dón*, s. monodon, m. [f.]

**monody**, *mũn'ók'dí*, s. monodie.

**monogamist**, *mũn'óg'ámíst*, s. monogame, m.

**monogamous**, *mũn'óg'ámús*, a. (bot.) monogame.

**monogamy**, *mũn'óg'ám'í*, s. monogamie, f.

**monogram**, *mũn'óg'rám*, s. monogramme, m.

**monograph**, *mũn'óg'ráf*, s. monographie, m.

**monographer**, *mũn'óg'ráf'ér*, s. monographe, m.

**monographic(al)**, *mũn'óg'ráf'ík(ál)*, a. monographique.

**monography**, *mũn'óg'ráf'í*, s. monographie, f. [nolithe, m.]

**monolith**, *mũn'ók'ílth*, s. monolithique, *mũn'ók'ílth'ík*, a. monolithe. [nologue, m.]

**monologue**, *mũn'ók'lóg*, s. monomachie, *mũn'ók'á'k'í*, s. combat singulier, m., monomachie, f.

**monomania**, *mũn'ók'm'í'ní'á*, s. (méd.) monomanie, f.

**monomaniac**, *mũn'ók'm'á'ní'ák*, s. monomane, m.

**monometallism**, *mũn'ók'm'ětl'í'izm*, s. monométallisme, m.

**monopetalous**, *mũn'ók'p'ět'álús*, a. (bot.) monopétale.

**monopolise**, *mũn'ók'p'ět'álús*, v. a. monopoliser, accaparer.

**monopoliser**, *mũn'ók'p'ět'álús*, v. a. monopoliser, accaparer, m.

**monopoly**, *mũn'ók'p'ět'álús*, s. (com.) monopole, m.

**monosyllabic**, *mũn'ók's'íl'láb'ík*, a. monosyllabique.

**monosyllable**, *mũn'ók's'íl'láb'ík*, s. (gr.) monosyllabe, m.

**monothéisme**, *mũn'ók't'he'í'izm*, s. monothéisme, m.

**monothéiste**, *mũn'ók't'he'í'íst*, s. monothéiste, m.

**monothéistic**, *mũn'ók't'he'í'íst'ík*, a. monothéiste.

**monotone**, *mũn'ók't'ón*, s. monotone, f.

**monotonous**, *mũn'ók't'ón'ús*, a. monotone || -ly, ad. d'une manière monotone.

**monotony**, *mũn'ók't'ón'í*, s. monotone, f. || manque de variété, m.

**Monroe doctrine**, *mũnr'ók'đ'ótrín*, s. (Am.) doctrine de Monroe, f. [son, f.]

**monsoon**, *mũn's'ón*, s. mousson, *mũn's'tér*, s. mousson, m.

**monstrance**, *mũn's'tráns*, s. ostensor, ostensor, m.

**monstrosity**, *mũn's'tr'ós'í'tí*, s. monstruosité, f.

**monstrousness**, *mũn's'tr'ús'nés*, s. monstruosité, f.

**monstrous**, *mũn's'tr'ús*, a. monstrueux || horrible || -ly, ad. monstrueusement.

**montant**, *mũn'tánt*, s. montant, m. [téro (bonnet), m.]

**montero**, *mũn'tá'r'ók*, s. mon-month, *mũn'th*, s. mois, m. || ~s-mind, s. désir ardent, m., envie de femme grosse, f.

**monthly**, *mũn'th'ík*, a. & ad. mensuel || tous les mois || ~nurse, s. garde de femme en couches, f. [ticle, m.]

\***monticle**, *mũn't'ík'l*, s. mon-monument, *mũn'ú'mént*, s. monument, m.

**monumental**, *mũn'ú'mént'ál*, a. monumental || -ly, ad. comme monument. [beugler, m.]

**moo**, *mò*, v. n. (des vaches)

**mood**, *mòd*, s. (gr.) mode, m. || humeur, f.

**moodily**, *mòd'ík'í*, ad. avec mauvaise humeur || tristement.

**moodiness**, *mòd'ínés*, s. mauvaise humeur, f.

**moody**, *mòd'ík'í*, a. de mauvaise humeur, chagrin, capricieux.

**moon**, *mũn*, s. lune, f. || full

~, pleine lune, f. || harvest-~, lune d'août, f. || new ~, nouvelle lune, f. || to shoot the ~, mettre la clef sous la porte || démentager à la cloche de bois (furtivement) || ~-calf, s. monstre, m. || idiot, stupide, m. || ~-eyed, a. lunatique || ~-fish, s. (ich.) croissant, m. || ~-shaped, a. en forme de lune, en forme de croissant || (bot.) lunulé. [rayon lunaire, m.]

moonbeam, *mōn'bēm*, s. moonglade, *mōn'glād*, s. reflet de la lune sur la surface de l'eau, m.

moonless, *mōn'lēs*, a. qui n'est point éclairé par la lune || obscur, sombre.

moonlight, *mōn'lit*, moon-

shine, *mōn'shīn*, s. clair de lune, m.

moonlight, *mōn'lit*, s. (Am.)

eau-de-vie de contrebande, f.

moonlight, *mōn'lit*, moon-

shiny, *mōn'shīn*, a. éclairé

par la lune. [de la lune.]

moonlit, *mōn'lit*, a. au clair

moonshiner, *mōn'shīnēr*, s.

distillateur illicite, m.

moonstone, *mōn'stōn*, s.

(min.) pierre de lune, f.

moonstricken, *mōn'strīk'n*,

moonstruck, *mōn'strūk*, a.

lunatique.

moonwort, *mōn'wōrt*, s. (bot.)

lunaire, f., bulbonach, f.

moony, *mōn'ī*, a. qui res-

semble à la lune.

moor, *mōr*, s. marais, m. ||

bruyère, f. || more, nègre, m. ||

~game, s. coq de bruyère, des

bois, m. [coq de bruyère, m.]

moorcock, *mōr'kōk*, s. (orn.)

moorhen, *mōr'hēn*, s. (orn.)

poule de bruyère, f. [rais, m.]

moorland, *mōr'lānd*, s. ma-

moor, *mōr*, v. a. & n. amarrer,

jeter l'ancre || s'amarrer, s'ar-

rêter.

moorage, *mōr'ij*, s. (mar.)

corps mort, endroit pour amar-

rer, m. || amarrage, m.

moorfoal, *mōr'fōl*, s. coq

de bruyère, des bois, m.

mooring, *mōr'ing*, s. amar-

rage, m.

moorish, *mōr'ish*, \*moory,

*mōr'ī*, a. marécageux, bour-

beux || moresque.

moose, *mōs*, s. élan, m.,

renne d'Amérique, f.

moot, *mōt*, (jur.) objet de

dispute, dispute de droit, m.

moot, *mōt*, a. sujet à argu-

ment, à discussion || discus-

table || ~point, s. point à dis-

cuter, à débattre.

moot, *mōt*, v. a. (jur.) dis-

cuter un point de droit.

mooter, *mōt'ēr*, s. disputeur

de droit, m.

mop, *mōp*, s. torchon, faubert,

m. || grimace, moue, f.

mop, *mōp*, v. a. faubertier.

mope, *mōp*, v. a. & n. étour-

dir, rendre stupide || rêver,

être assoupi || ~-eyed, a. myope.

moping, *mōp'ing*, mopish,

*mōp'ish*, a. triste, abattu || ~ly,

ad. stupidement, tristement.

mopishness, *mōp'ish'nēs*, s.

tristesse, mélancolie, f.

moppet, *mōp'pēt*, mopsey,

*mōp'sī*, s. poupée, f.

moral, *mōrāl*, s. morale, mor-

alité, f. || ~s, pl. mœurs, f. pl. ||

to point a ~, en tirer une mo-

rale.

[ad. moralement.]

moral, *mōrāl*, a. moral || ~ly,

moral, *mōrāl*, v. a. moraliser.

morale, *mōrāl*, s. moral, m.

moralisation, *mōrāl'izā'shūn*,

s. moralisation, f. [raliser.]

moralise, *mōrāl'iz*, v. n. mo-

moraliser, *mōrāl'iz'ēr*, mor-

alist, *mōrāl'ist*, s. moraliste, m.

morality, *mōrāl'itē*, s. mo-

rale, moralité, f. || to preach

~, prêcher la morale à qu.

morass, *mōrās*, s. marais,

marécage, m. [cageux.]

\*morassy, *mōrās't*, a. maré-

morbid, *mōrbīd*, a. morbide,

malade || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière morbide, malsaine.

morbidity, *mōrbīd'itē*, mor-

bidity, *mōrbīd'nēs*, s. état

morbide, m. [a. morbifique.]

\*morbific(al), *mōrbīf'ik(āl)*,

\*morbose, *mōrbōs*, a. mal-

sain. [état morbide, m.]

\*morbosity, *mōrbōs'itē*, s.

\*mordacious, *mōrdās'hūs*,

a. mordant. [mordacité, f.]

\*mordacity, *mōrdās'itē*, s.

mordant, *mōrdānt*, s. mor-

dant, m.

mordant, *mōrdānt*, a. mor-

dant, piquant || corrosif.

\*mordancy, *mōrdāns'itē*, s.

mordacité, f.

\*mordicant, *mōrdīkānt*, a.

mordicant, corrosif.

\*mordication, *mōrdīkās'hūn*,

s. corrosion, f.

more, *mōr*, s. a. & ad. plus,

plus grand, davantage || ~ and

~, de plus en plus || much ~,

beaucoup plus || no ~, pas da-

vantage, (pas) plus de || once

~, encore une fois || so much

the ~, d'autant plus || to be no

~, n'être plus || to make ~ of,

exagérer || the ~ ... the ~,

plus ... plus.

moreen, *mōr'ēn*, s. serge

moirée, étoffe de laine, f.

morel(lo), *mōr'ēl(lō)*, s. (bot.)

morelle, f.

moreover, *mōr'ōvēr*, ad. de

plus, outre, en outre, d'ail-

leurs. [resque.]

moresque, *mōr'ēsk*, a. mo-

morganatic, *mōr'gān'at'ik*, a.

morganatique || de la main

gauche. [rin, m.]

morgay, *mōr'gā*, s. chat ma-

moribund, *mōr'ibūnd*, s. mori-

bond, m. [ribond.]

moribund, *mōr'ibūnd*, a. mo-

\*morigerous, *mōr'ijēr'ūs*, a.

morigéné, obéissant. [f.]

moril, *mōr'īl*, s. (bot.) morille,

moringa, *mōr'ing'gā*, s. a. mo-

ringa, m. [casque, m.]

\*morion, *mōr'īūn*, s. morion,

\*morisco, *mōr'is'kō*, s. danse

moresque, f.

morling, *mōr'līng*, s. laines

mortes, f. pl., moraine, f.

mormo, *mōr'mō*, s. épouvant-

ail, m. [mon, m.]

mormon, *mōr'mūn*, s. mormon-

mormonism, *mōr'mūn'izm*,

s. doctrine des mormons, f.

morn, *mōrn*, s. matin, m.

morning, *mōrn'ing*, s. matin,

m., matinée, f. || from ~ till

night, du matin au soir || in

the ~, le matin || dans la ma-

tinée || it is ~, c'est le matin ||

next ~, the following ~, le

lendemain matin || the ~ be-

fore, la veille au matin || ~

gown, s. robe de chambre, f. ||

~star, s. étoile du matin, f.

morocco, *mōr'ōk'kō*, s. maro-

quin, m. [de mûre, f.]

morone, *mōr'ōn*, s. (bot.) sorte

morose, *mōr'ōs*, a. maus-

sade, chagrin || ~ly, ad. maus-

sadement.

moroseness, *mōr'ōs'nēs*, s.

maussaderie, mauvaise hu-

meur, f.

morphew, *mōr'fū*, s. (méd.)

dartres farineuses, f. pl.

morphia, *mōr'fīā*, morphine,

*mōr'fēn*, s. (chim.) morphine, f.

morphism, *mōr'fīz'izm*,

s. (méd.) morphinisme, m.

morphology, *mōr'fōl'ōjē*, s.

morphologie, f.

\*moris-dance, *mōr'īs-dāns*,

s. danse moresque, f.

morrow, *mōr'rō*, s. lende-

main, jour, m. || good-~! bon

jour! || to-~, demain || the day

after to-~, après-demain.

morse, *mōrs*, s. hippo-

potame, m. [m.]

morsel, *mōr'sl*, s. morceau,

\*morsure, *môr'sûr*, s. morsure, f. [mort du cerf, f.]  
 mort, *môr't*, s. ballali, m., mortal, *môr'tl*, s. mortel, être humain, m.  
 mortal, *môr'tl*, a. mortel || humain || -ly, ad. mortellement, || mort.  
 mortality, *môr'tâl'itê*, s. mortalité, mort, f. || bills of ~, s. pl. états de mortalité, m. pl. || within the bills of ~, dans la banlieue.  
 mortar, *môr'tér*, s. mortier, m. || mortier à veille, m.  
 mortgage, *môr'gij*, s. hypothèque, f. || ~dead, s. titre d'hypothèque, m.  
 mortgage, *môr'gij*, v. a. hypothéquer.  
 mortgagee, *môr'gij'ê*, s. (jur.) créancier hypothécaire, m.  
 mortgager, *môr'gij'ér*, s. qui a hypothéqué son bien.  
 \*mortiferous, *môr'tif'ér'ûs*, a. mortifère, mortel.  
 mortification, *môr'tifikâ'shun*, s. mortification, f. || (chir.) gangrène, f. || pénitence, f., chagrin, m.  
 \*mortifiedness, *môr'tifikâ'nês*, s. humiliation, f.  
 mortify, *môr'tifik'*, v. a. & n. mortifier || rendre plus tendre || dompter, humilier || se mortifier, se gangrener.  
 mortifying, *môr'tifik'ing*, a. mortifiant, humiliant || -ly, ad. d'une manière mortifiante.  
 mortise, *môr'tis*, s. mortaise, f. [taiser].  
 mortise, *môr'tis*, v. a. emmormortling, *môr'tling*, v. Morling. [malamorte, f.]  
 mortmain, *môr'tmân*, s. (jur.) mortuary, *môr'tu'ér'i*, s. legs pleux, droit d'enterrement, m.  
 mortuary, *môr'tu'ér'i*, a. mortuaire. [f.]  
 mosaic, *mô'xâ'tik*, s. mosaïque, Mosaic(al), *mô'xâ'tik(âi)*, a. mosaïque || ~gold, s. or moulu, m., poudre à brouzer, f.  
 moschatel, *môs'kâ'têl*, s. (bot.) herbe musquée, f.  
 Moselle, *mô'sêl'*, s. vin léger de Moselle, m.  
 Moslem, *môs'lêm*, s. servent Mahométan, m. [mêtan].  
 Moslem, *môs'lêm*, a. mahométique, *môs'k*, s. mosquée, f.  
 mosquito, *môs'kô'tô*, s. moustique, f. || ~net, s. moustiquaire, m.  
 moss, *môs*, s. (bot.) mousse, f. || ~clad, ~grown, a. couvert de mousse || ~rose, s. (bot.) rose mousseuse ou mous-

sue, f. || ~trooper, m. maraudeur, voleur, m.  
 mossiness, *môs'sinês*, s. état de ce qui est couvert de mousse, m.  
 mossy, *môs'si*, a. moussu.  
 most, *môs't*, s. le plus grand nombre, la plus grande quantité, la plupart || to make the ~ of a thing, tirer le meilleur parti possible de qch.  
 most, *môs't*, a. & ad. le plus grand nombre, la plupart || le plus, très, au plus haut degré || at (the) ~, au plus, tout au plus || ~ of all, surtout || the ~ part, la plus grande partie, la plupart || for the ~ part, la plupart du temps || -ly, ad. le plus souvent, ordinairement.  
 \*mostic, *môs'tik*, s. (point.) appuie-main, m.  
 mote, *môt*, s. atome, m. || réunion, f.  
 motet(t), *môt'êl'*, s. motet, m.  
 moth, *môth*, s. teigne, mite, f. || ~eaten, a. rongé par les teignes.  
 mother, *mûth'ér*, s. mère, f. || matrice, f. || ~ Carey's chicken, s. (orn.) pétrel tempête, m. || ~country, s. mère patrie, f. || ~in-law, s. belle-mère, f. || ~of-pearl, s. nacre de perle, mère-perle, f. || ~tongue, s. langue maternelle, f. || ~wit, s. bon sens naturel, m. || \*~wort, s. (bot.) agripaume, f.  
 mother, *mûth'ér*, v. a. & n. adopter || se former en lie, se moisir. [maternité, f.]  
 motherhood, *mûth'ér'hôod*, s. motherless, *mûth'ér'lês*, a. sans mère, orphelin.  
 motherliness, *mûth'ér'lînês*, s. maternité, f.  
 motherly, *mûth'ér'lî*, a. maternel, de mère. [teignes].  
 mothy, *môth'i*, a. plein de motion, *mô'shn'*, s. mouvement, m., motion, f. || démarche, f. || proposition, f. || to be in ~, être en mouvement || to carry a ~, faire adopter une proposition || to put in ~, mettre en mouvement, agiter || to make a ~, faire une motion, faire une proposition.  
 motion, *mô'shn'*, v. a. proposer, faire signe à.  
 \*motioner, *mô'shn'ér*, s. qui propose qch. [immobile].  
 motionless, *mô'shn'lês*, a. motive, *mô'tiv*, s. moteur, m., motrice, f. || motif, m. [m.].  
 motivity, *mô'tiv'itê*, s. motif, motley, *môt'lî*, a. bigarré.

motor, *mô'tér*, s. moteur, m. || ~boat, s. bateau (m.) à moteur || ~car, s. automobile, m. || ~cycle, s. motocyclette, f.  
 motorbus, *môt'ér'bûs*, s. autobus, m. [mobilliste, m.].  
 motorist, *môt'ér'ist*, s. automobiliste, m.  
 motory, *môt'ér'i*, a. moteur.  
 mottle, *môt'lî*, v. a. madrer || moirer || marbrer.  
 mottled, *môt'lîd*, a. pommelé, saumonné, moiré, marbré.  
 motto, *môt'tô*, s. devise, f.  
 mould, *môld*, s. moule, m., forme, f. || moisissure, f. || terreau, sol, m. || to cast in a ~, jeter dans un moule || ~loft, s. (mar.) salle des gabarits, f.  
 mould, *môld*, v. a. & n. mouler, former, façonner || pétrir, couvrir de terre || se moisir, m.  
 moulder, *môld'ér*, s. mouleur, mouler, *môld'ér*, v. a. & n. (se) réduire en poussière.  
 mouldiness, *môld'înês*, s. moisissure, f. [mouleur, f.].  
 moulding, *môld'ing*, s. (arch.) mouldwarp, *môld'wôrp*, s. taupe, f. [chanci].  
 mouldy, *môld'i*, a. moisi, moulinet, *môl'înêt*, s. moulinet, tourniquet, m.  
 moult, *môlt*, v. n. muer.  
 moulting, *môlt'ing*, s. mue, f.  
 mound, *môund*, s. rempart, retranchement, m.  
 mound, *môund*, v. a. fortifier de remparts. [montagne, f.].  
 mount, *môunt*, s. mont, m., mount, *môunt*, v. a. monter, élever || s'élever, monter à cheval || orner || to ~ up, monter || s'élever || to ~ a cannon, monter un canon, affûter || to ~ a diamond, monter, sertir un diamant || to ~ guard over, monter la garde devant || to ~ a ladder, monter à une échelle || to ~ a picture, monter une peinture. [l'on peut monter].  
 mountable, *môunt'âbl'*, a. que mountain, *môunt'în*, s. montagne, f. || to make a ~ of a molehill, faire d'une mouche un éléphant || the sea runs ~s high, la mer roule des vagues hautes comme des montagnes.  
 mountain, *môunt'în*, a. de montagne || ~ash, s. (bot.) pyrus americana, m. || ~goat, s. espèce d'antilope, f.  
 mountaineer, *môunt'în'ér*, s. montagnard, m.  
 mountaineering, *môunt'în'ér'ing*, s. montagnard, m.  
 mountainous, *môunt'în'ûs*, a. montagneux, plein de montagnes.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



\***mountainousness**, *mōnt'niūs nēs*, s. état d'un pays montagneux, m.

**mountebank**, *mōnt'ē bāngk*, s. charlatan, saltimbanque, m.

**mountebank**, *mōnt'ē bāngk*, v. a. charlataner, duper.

\***mountebankery**, *mōnt'ē bāngk'ērī*, s. charlatanerie, duperie, f. [à cheval.

**mounted**, *mōnt'ēd*, a. monté || **mounter**, *mōnt'ēr*, s. qui monte. [monture, f.

**mounting**, *mōnt'ing*, s. [monture, f.

**mounting**, *mōnt'ing*, a. montant, s'élevant.

\***mounty**, *mōnt'y*, s. montée (d'un faucon), f.

**mourn**, *mōrn*, v. a. & n. & n. de pleurer, porter le deuil.

**mourner**, *mōrn'ēr*, s. qui pleure, qui porte le deuil.

**mournful**, *mōrn'fōl*, a. lugubre, triste || **-ly**, ad. tristement.

**mournfulness**, *mōrn'fōl nēs*, s. tristesse, affliction, f.

**mourning**, *mōrn'ing*, s. lamentation, tristesse, f. || deuil, m. || house of ~, maison de deuil, f. || to be in ~, être en deuil || to put on ~, to go into ~, prendre le deuil || ~coach, s. voiture de deuil, f.

**mourning**, *mōrn'ing*, a. triste || en deuil || **-ly**, ad. tristement.

**mouse**, *mōws*, a. souris, f. || field~, mulot, m. || ~ear, s. oreille de souris, f. || ~hole, s. trou de souris, m. || ~hunter, s. preneur de souris, m. || ~trap, s. souricière, f.

**mouse**, *mōws*, v. a. attraper ou prendre des souris.

**mouser**, *mōws'ēr*, s. attrapeur de souris, m. || bon chat, m.

**moustache**, (-s), *mōws tāsh'*, s. moustache, f.

**moustached**, *mōws tāsh'*, a. qui a des moustaches.

**mouth**, *mōwth*, s. bouche, gueule, f. || voix, f. || grimace, f. || embouchure, f. || by word of ~, de vive voix || to be down in the ~, ne plus savoir que dire || être découragé || to be in everyone's ~, être dans toutes les bouches || to live from hand to ~, vivre au jour le jour || to make ~s, faire des grimaces || to make one's ~ water, faire venir l'eau à la bouche à qn. || to put words into one's ~, mettre des paroles à la bouche de qn. || to screw up one's ~, faire la bouche en cœur || to stop one's ~, fermer la bouche à qn. || ~friend, s. faux ami, m.

**mouth**, *mōwth*, v. a. & n. gueuler, mâcher || happen.

**mouthful**, *mōwth'fōl*, s. bouchee, f. || petit morceau, m.

**mouthing**, *mōwth'ing*, s. déclamation affectée, f.

**mouthless**, *mōwth'lēs*, a. sans bouche.

**mouthpiece**, *mōwth'pēs*, s. embouchure (d'un instrument), f. || organe, orateur, interprète, m.

**move**, *mōv*, s. mouvement, m. || trait, coup, m. || it is your ~, c'est à vous de jouer.

**move**, *mōv*, v. a. & n. mouvoir, remuer, agiter || faire une motion, proposer, persuader, attendre, toucher || exciter || se mouvoir || avancer || to ~ away, s'éloigner || to ~ back, reculer || to ~ forward, to ~ on, avancer || to ~ out, sortir, démenager || to ~ up, monter, avancer.

**mov(e)ability**, *mōv'ābīl'itī*, s. mov(e)ableness, *mōv'ābīl'nēs*, s. mobilité, f.

**mov(e)able**, *mōv'ābl*, s. meuble, mobilier, m. || -s, pl. meubles, m. pl., mobilier, m.

**mov(e)able**, *mōv'ābl*, a. mobile, portable || to make ~, rendre mobile || ameubler.

\***moveless**, *mōv'lēs*, a. sans mouvement, immobile.

**movement**, *mōv'mēt*, s. mouvement, m., motion, f.

**mover**, *mōv'ēr*, s. moteur, m. || rapporteur, m.

**movies**, *mōv'ēz*, s. pl. (Am.) cinéma, m.

**moving**, *mōv'ing*, s. mouvement, m. || attendrissement, m.

**moving**, *mōv'ing*, a. touchant, attendrissant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière touchante.

**mow**, *mōw*, s. grenier, m. || meule de foin, f.

**mow**, *mōw*, v. a. faucher, moissonner || renverser || engranger.

**mow**, *mōw*, v. n. faire la moue.

**mower**, *mōw'ēr*, s. faucheur, m.

**mowing**, *mōw'ing*, s. fauchage, m. || ~time, s. fenaison, f.

**mown**, *mōn*, V. mow, v. a.

**much**, *mūch*, a. & ad. beaucoup || très, fort, bien || as ~, so ~, tant, autant || too ~, trop || very ~, beaucoup || how ~? combien ? || so ~ the better, tant mieux || so ~ for him! voilà pour lui ! || to make ~ of one, traiter qn. avec beaucoup d'égards || ~about, à peu près || ~more, less, beaucoup plus, moins || ~pleasure, beaucoup de plaisir.

\***mucid**, *mū'sīd*, a. visqueux || moisi.

\***mucidness**, *mū'sīd nēs*, a. viscosité, f. || moisissure, f.

**mucilage**, *mū'sīlāj*, s. mucilage, m.

**mucilaginous**, *mū'sīlāj'īnūs*, a. mucilagineux.

**mucilaginousness**, *mū'sīlāj'īnūs nēs*, s. viscosité, f.

**muciparous**, *mū'sīp'ārūs*, a. mucipare.

**muck**, *mūk*, s. fumier, engrais, m. || to run a~, s'attaquer à tout ce qu'on rencontre || ~hill, s. tas de fumier, m. || ~sweat, s. sueur immodérée, f. || to ~worm, s. ver de fumier, m. || avarer, m.

**muck**, *mūk*, v. a. fumer, engraisser avec du fumier.

\***mucker**, *mūk'ēr*, v. a. amasser du bien d'une manière sordide. [saleté, ordure, f.

**muckiness**, *mūk'īnēs*, s. mucky, *mūk'y*, a. sale, dégoûtant, vilain.

**mucor**, *mū'kōr*, s. mucor (mucor mucedo), m.

**mucosity**, *mū'kōs'itī*, s. mucousness, *mū'kūs nēs*, s. mucosité, viscosité, f.

**mucous**, *mū'kūs*, a. visqueux, gluant || ~membrane, s. (an.) membrane muqueuse, f.

**mucro**, *mū'krō*, s. (bot.) pointe, f.

**mucronate(d)**, *mū'krō nāt' (ēd)*, a. terminé en pointe.

**muculent**, *mū'kū lēt*, a. visqueux.

**mucus**, *mū'kūs*, s. (méd.) mucus, m., mucosité, f.

**mud**, *mūd*, s. limon, m., boue, f., borbier, m. || ~cart, s. tombereau, m. || ~guard, s. garde-boue, f. || ~hole, s. orifice de nettoie, trou de nettoyage, m. || ~lark, s. égoutier, m. || ~sill, s. seuil de pont, m. || ~wall, s. muraille de terre, f., bousillage, m. || ~walled, a. entouré d'un mur de terre.

\***mud**, *mūd*, v. a. couvrir de boue || troubler. [proprement.

**muddily**, *mūd'dīlī*, ad. mal-muddiness, *mūd'dīnēs*, s. état de ce qui est trouble, f. || air sombre, m.

**muddle**, *mūd'dī*, s. saleté, f. || désordre, m. || embrouillamini, m. || to get into a ~ over, s'embrouiller dans.

**muddle**, *mūd'dī*, v. a. troubler, hébété || enivrer à demi.

**muddy**, *mūd'dī*, a. trouble, bourbeux.

**muddy**, *mūd'dī*, v. a. troubler.

**muff**, *müf*, s. manchon, m. ||  
imbécile, sot, m. || **what a ~**  
**you are!** quel imbécile vous  
êtes! {chette fourrée, f.  
**muffette**, *müf'fè'tè*, s. man-  
**muffin**, *müf'fin*, s. galette, f.  
**muffle**, *müf'fl*, s. (chim.)  
moufle, f.  
**muffle**, *müf'fl*, v. a. protéger  
contre les injures du temps,  
affubler. [voilé.  
**muffled**, *müf'fid*, a. couvert,  
**muffler**, *müf'fier*, s. voile, m.  
**mug**, *müg*, s. gobelet, pot, m. ||  
\*~**house**, s. cabaret, estami-  
net, m.  
\***muggish**, *müg'gish*, **muggy**,  
*müg'gi*, a. humide et chaud,  
lourd || enivré. [m.  
**mulatto**, *mü'lät'tö*, s. mulâtre,  
**mulberry**, *mül'bèr'ri*, s. (bot.)  
mûre, f. || ~**tree**, s. mûrier, m.  
\***mulet**, *mülkt*, s. amende  
pécuniaire, f. [l'amende.  
**mulet**, *mülkt*, v. a. mettre à  
mule, *mül*, s. mule, f., mulet,  
m. [tier, m.  
**muleteer**, *mül'tèr*, s. mule-  
\***muliebrity**, *mül'tèb'rítè*, s.  
caractère féminin, m.  
**mulish**, *mül'ish*, a. entêté  
comme un mulet, obstiné ||  
~**ly**, ad. obstinément || comme  
un mulet.  
**mulishness**, *mül'ish'nès*, s.  
obstination, f. || entêtement, m.  
**mull**, *mül*, s. tabatière écos-  
saise, f.  
**mull**, *mül*, v. a. adoucir une  
liqueur en la brûlant || ~**ed**  
**wine**, s. vin chaud, m.  
**mullar**, *mül'lär*, s. molette, f.  
**mullet**, *mül'lèt*, s. (ich.) mulet  
de mer, m., muge, f.  
**mulligatawny**, *mül'lè'gä-  
taw'nè*, s. mets indien très-  
poivré, m.  
**mulligrubs**, *mül'ligrüb's*, s.  
colique, f., flatuosité, f. pl.  
**mullion**, *mül'yün*, s. meneau,  
m. [m., ordures, f. pl.  
**mullock**, *mül'lök*, s. débris,  
**mulse**, *müls*, s. vin miellé, m.  
**multangular**, *mült'äng'gü'lér*,  
a. polygone.  
**multarticulate**, *mül'ti'är-  
tik'ü'lèt*, a. multarticulé.  
**multicausal**, *mül'ti'sip'itäl*, a.  
(bot.) multicaule || polycéphale.  
**multidentate**, *mül'ti'dènt'tèt*,  
a. multidenté.  
**multidigitate**, *mül'ti'dij'itèt*,  
a. polydactyle || (bot.) multilo-  
bulé.  
**multifarious**, *mül'ti'fär'üs*,  
a. varié, diversifié || ~**ly**, ad.  
avec une grande variété.

**multifariousness**, *mül'ti-  
fär'üs'nès*, s. diversité, f.  
**multifidous**, *mül'tifid'üs*, a.  
(bot.) divisé.  
\***multiform**, *mül'ti'förm*, a.  
multiforme.  
\***multiformity**, *mül'ti-  
förm'itè*, s. variété, f.  
**multilateral**, *mül'tilät'èräl*,  
a. multilatéral.  
**multilineal**, *mül'tilün'èäl*, a.  
de beaucoup de lignes.  
\***multiloquous**, *mül'til'ö-  
kwüs*, a. bavard.  
**multinomial**, *mül'tinöm'-  
inäl*, a. polynome.  
\***multipede**, *mül'tipèd*, s.  
cloporte, m.  
**multiple**, *mül'tipl*, s. (ar.)  
multiple, m. || **least common**  
~, dernier commun multiple,  
m. [multiple.  
**multiplex**, *mül'tiplèks*, a.  
**multipliable**, *mül'ti'pläbl*, a.  
qui peut être multiplié.  
**multiplicand**, *mül'ti'pläkänd*,  
s. (ar.) multiplicande, m.  
**multiplicate**, *mül'ti'pläkèt*, a.  
multiplié.  
**multiplication**, *mül'ti'pläk-  
shün*, s. multiplication, f. || ~  
**table**, s. table de multiplica-  
tion, de Pythagore, f.  
\***multiplicator**, *mül'ti'pläk-  
tèr*, multiplicier, *mül'ti'plèr*, s.  
multiplicateur, amplificateur, m.  
**multiplicity**, *mül'ti'plis'itè*, s.  
multiplicité, pluralité, f.  
**multiply**, *mül'tipl*, v. a. & n.  
multiplier || se multiplier ||  
~**ing-glass**, s. verre multi-  
pliant, m. || polyèdre à facet-  
tes, m. [a. très-puissant.  
\***multipotent**, *mül'tipötènt*,  
**multiradiate**, *mül'tirä'dièt*,  
a. à plusieurs rayons || multi-  
radié.  
**multisect**, *mül'tisèkt*, a. di-  
visé en plusieurs segments,  
(zool.) myriapode, m.  
**multisiliqueous**, *mül'tisil'-  
kwüs*, a. multisiliqueux.  
**multisonous**, *mül'tisön'üs*, a.  
à plusieurs sons.  
**multispiral**, *mül'ti'spiräl*, a.  
multispiré || polystyle.  
**multistriate**, *mül'ti'strivèt*, a.  
multistrié.  
\***multisyllable**, *mül'tisil'-  
läbl*, s. (gr.) polysyllabe, m.  
**multitude**, *mül'titüd*, s. mul-  
titude, foule, f. || vulgaire, m.  
**multitudinous**, *mül'titüd'in-  
üs*, a. nombreux || ~**ly**, ad. en  
grand nombre.  
**multivalve**, *mül'tiväl'vül*, a.  
**multivalvular**, *mül'tiväl'vülér*, a.  
(an.) multivalve.

\***multocular**, *mült'ök'ülér*, a.  
ayant plusieurs yeux. [f.  
**multure**, *mültür*, s. mouture,  
**mum**, *müm*, s. silence, m. ||  
bière faite avec du froment,  
f. || ~**chance**, s. jeu de dés,  
m. || personne taciturne, f.  
**mum**, *müm*, a. silencieux || **to**  
**be ~**, avoir la bouche close,  
cousue.  
**mum!** *müm*, paix! chut!  
**mumble**, *müm'bl*, v. a. & n.  
murmurer || mâcher.  
**mumbler**, *müm'blér*, s. mar-  
moteur, m.  
**mumbly**, *müm'bling*, ad. en  
marmottant.  
**mumm**, *müm*, v. a. se mas-  
quer, se déguiser. [que, m.  
**mummer**, *müm'mèr*, s. mas-  
**mmery**, *müm'mèrt*, s. mo-  
merie, f. || bouffonnerie, f.  
**mummified**, *müm'mä'fid*, a.  
momifié. [a. en momie.  
**mummiform**, *müm'mä'förm*,  
**mummy**, *müm'mi*, s. momie,  
f. [grignoter.  
**mump**, *mümp*, v. a. ronger,  
**mumper**, *mümp'èr*, s. men-  
diant, gueux, m.  
\***mumpish**, *mümp'ish*, a. de  
mauvaise humeur.  
**mumps**, *mümps*, s. mauvaise  
humeur, f. || (méd.) glandes au  
cou, f. pl. || parotite, f.  
**munch**, *münsh*, v. a. & n.  
mâcher || manger avidement.  
**muncher**, *münsh'èr*, s. glou-  
ton, m.  
**mundane**, *münd'an*, a. mon-  
daïn || profane || universel || ~  
**ly**, ad. d'une manière mondaine ||  
universellement.  
**mandatory**, *mün'dä'tér'è*,  
\***mundificative**, *münd'ä'f'ik-  
ät'iv*, a. mondificatif, détersif.  
**mundify**, *münd'ä'f'è*, v. a. mon-  
difier, nettoyer.  
\***mundungus**, *münd'üng'güs*,  
s. tabac de mauvaise odeur, m.  
**municipal**, *mün'nè'sipäl*, a.  
municipal.  
**municipality**, *mün'nè'sipäl'-  
itè*, s. municipalité, f.  
**munificence**, *mün'nè'f'isèns*, s.  
munificence, libéralité, f.  
**munificent**, *mün'nè'fisènt*, a.  
libéral, bienfaisant || ~**ly**, ad.  
libéralement.  
**muniment**, *mün'nè'mènt*, s.  
fortification, f., rempart, m. ||  
(jur.) titre, m. || ~**room**, s.  
archives, f. pl.  
**munition**, *mün'nèsh'n*, s. mu-  
nition, f. || ~**bread**, s. (mil.)  
pain de munition, m. [m.  
\***murage**, *mür'ä*, s. murage,  
**mural**, *müräl*, a. mural.

**murder**, *mér'dér*, s. meurtre, homicide, m. || ~ will out, le meurtre se découvre toujours || la vérité se fait jour à la fin || the ~ is out, le meurtre est découvert. [siner, tuer.]

**murder**, *mér'dér*, v. a. assassiner. **murderer**, *mér'dér'ér*, s. meurtrier, assassin, m.

**murderess**, *mér'dér'ès*, s. meurtrière, f.

**murderous**, *mér'dér'üs*, a. meurtrier, sanguinaire || -ly, ad. en assassin. [enfermer.]

\***mure**, *mür*, v. a. murer, **murex**, *mür'èks*, s. (zool.) murex, m. [muriate, m.]

**muriate**, *mür'iet*, s. (chim.) **muriatic**, *mür'iat'ik*, a. muriatique.

**muricalcite**, *mür'ikäl'sit*, a. (chim.) muricalcite, m.

**muricard**(d), *mür'ikäl'(éd)*, a. (bot., zool.) muriqué.

**murine**, *mür'in*, s. (zool.) **murin**, m.

**murine**, *mür'in*, a. des souris || souriquois. [ténèbres, f. pl.]

**murk**, *mèrk*, a. obscurité, f. **murkly**, *mèrk'li*, ad. obscurément.

**murkiness**, *mèrk'inès*, s. obscurité, f. || ténèbres, f. pl.

**murksome**, *mèrk'süm*, a. **murky**, *mèrk'i*, a. sombre || ténébreux.

**murmur**, *mèr'mér*, s. **murmure**, gazouillement, m.

**murmur**, *mèr'mér*, v. n. **murmurer** || gronder || gazouiller || to ~ at, murmurer de.

**murmurer**, *mèr'mér'ér*, s. **murmureur**, m.

**murmuring**, *mèr'mér'ing*, a. **murmurant**, grondant || -ly, ad. en grondant.

\***murmurous**, *mèr'mér'üs*, a. qui excite des murmures.

**murrain**, *mür'rin*, s. (maladie des animaux) clavelée, f.

**murrey**, *mür'ri*, a. d'un rouge foncé. [iron, m.]

\***murrion**, *mür'riün*, s. **muscadine**, *müs'kä'din*, muscatel, *müs'kä'tél*, s. (bot.) raisin muscat, m. || vin muscat, m.

**muscle**, *müs'l*, s. (an.) muscle, m. || moule, f. || elevator ~, muscle élévateur, m.

**muscléd**, *müs'ld*, a. musclé.

\***muscosity**, *müs'kös'it*, s. **muscosité**, f. [cassonade, f.]

**muscovado**, *müs'kövädö*, s. **muscular**, *müs'kü'lär*, s. **musculous**, *müs'kü'lüs*, a. musculoux, musculaire || -ly, ad. comme un muscle.

**muscularity**, *müs'kü'lär'it*, s.

s. état de ce qui est musculoux, m., musculature, f.

**Muse**, *müz*, s. muse, f.

**musé**, *müz*, s. verve poétique, f. || méditation, étude, f.

**musé**, *müz*, v. n. méditer, étudier, être distrait || être étonné. [réveur.]

\***muséful**, *müz'fööl*, a. pensif, **muser**, *müz'ér*, s. rêveur, m.

\***muset**, *müz'et*, s. musse, f. **museum**, *müz'süm*, s. musée, m. [lie, gaude, f.]

**mush**, *müsh*, s. (Am.) bouill. **mushroom**, *müsh'rööm*, s. (bot.) mousseron, champignon, m.

**music**, *mü'zik*, s. musique, f. || to set to ~, mettre en musique || ~book, s. livre de musique, m. || ~master, s. maître de musique, m. || ~room, s. salle de concert, f. || ~stand, s. pupitre à musique || casier à musique || ~stool, s. tabouret de piano, m.

**musical**, *mü'zikäl*, a. **musical** || ~box, s. boîte à musique, f. || ~glasses, s. pl. harmonico, m. || ~instrument, s. instrument de musique, m. || -ly, ad. harmonieusement.

**musicalness**, *mü'zikäl'nès*, s. harmonie, f. [cien, m.]

**musician**, *mü'zik'sh'n*, s. **musicing**, *mü'zing*, s. méditation, f. || réverie, f. || contemplation, f.

**musingly**, *mü'zing'li*, ad. en rêvant, en méditant.

**musky**, *müs'k*, s. musc, m. || \*~apple, s. pomme musquée, f. || \*~cat, s. musc, m. || ~deer, s. musc, porte-musc, m. || ~pear, s. poire musquée, f. || ~rose, s. rose musquée, f.

**musket**, *müs'kèt*, s. mousquet, fusil, m. || ~ball, s. balle de fusil, f. || ~proof, a. à l'épreuve des balles de fusil || ~shot, s. coup de fusil, m.

**musketeeer**, *müs'kèt'ér*, s. mousquetaire, m.

\***musketoon**, *müs'kèt'ön*, s. mousqueton, m.

**musketry**, *müs'kèt'ri*, s. fusils, m. pl. || mousqueterie, f. || ~practice, s. exercice de mousqueterie, m.

**muskiness**, *müs'kinès*, s. odeur de musc, f.

**musky**, *müs'ki*, a. musqué.

**muslin**, *müs'lin*, s. mousseline, f. [selle, m.]

**muslin**, *müs'lin*, a. de mousseline.

\***muss**, *müs*, s. griboulette, f.

**mussitation**, *müs'sitäs'hün*, s. murmure, m.

**Mussulman**, *müs'si mn*, s. musulman, m.

**must**, *müst*, s. moût, m.

**must**, *müst*, v. imp. falloir, devoir || it ~ be so, il faut que cela soit ainsi || ~, v. a. & n. moisir || se moisir.

\***mustache**, *möös täsh*, s. **mustachio**, *möös tä'sh*, v. **moustache**.

**mustang**, *müs'täng*, s. cheval demi-sauvage du Mexique.

**mustard**, *müst'ärd*, s. montarde, f. || ~ and cress, mélange de sinapine et de cresson des jardins, m. || ~pot, s. moutardier, m.

**muster**, *müs'tér*, s. revue, f. || troupe, bande, f. || to pass ~, être approuvé || ~book, ~roll, s. rôle des troupes, m. || ~master, s. commissaire de guerre, m.

**muster**, *müs'tér*, v. a. faire la revue, assembler || passer en revue || s'assembler || to ~ strong, se réunir en grand nombre.

**mustily**, *müst'li*, ad. de mois.

**mustiness**, *müst'inès*, s. moisissure, f.

**musty**, *müst'i*, a. mois, chancel.

**mutability**, *müt'äb'il'it*, s. **mutableness**, *müt'äb'l'nès*, s. mutabilité, variabilité, f.

**mutable**, *müt'äbl*, a. changeant, inconstant.

**mutation**, *müt'ä'shün*, s. mutation, f., changement, m.

**mute**, *müt*, s. muet, m. || lettre muette, f. || sourdine, f.

**mute**, *müt*, a. muet || silencieux || -ly, ad. en silence.

\***mute**, *müt*, v. n. siffler, mutir. [mutisme, m.]

**muteness**, *müt'nès*, s. silence, **mutilate**, *müt'lät*, v. a. mutiler, estroper.

**mutilation**, *müt'lät'shün*, s. mutilation, f. [tilateur, m.]

**mutilator**, *müt'lät'ér*, s. **mutiline**(er), *müt'lin*, *müt'lin'ér*, s. mutin, rebelle, m.

\***muting**, *müt'ing*, s. émeute, n.

**mutinous**, *müt'in'üs*, a. mutin, séditeux || -ly, ad. séditieusement. [rie, émeute, f.]

**mutiny**, *müt'in'i*, s. mutin. **mutiny**, *müt'in'i*, v. n. se mutiner, se révolter. [m.]

**mutter**, *müt'tér*, s. murmure, **mutter**, *müt'tér*, v. a. & n. murmurer, marmotter.

**mutterer**, *müt'tér'ér*, s. grognard, m.

**mutteringly**, *müt'tér'ing'li*, ad. en marmottant.

**mutton**, *müt'tn*, s. du mouton,



viande ou chair de mouton, f. || leg of ~, gigot, m. || ~-chop, s. côtelette de mouton, f. || \*~-fist, s. épaule de mouton, f. || main large, f. || ~-head, s. tête de mouton, f.

mutual, *mū'tūāl*, a. mutuel, réciproque || ~-ly, ad. mutuellement.

mutuality, *mū'tūāl'itē*, s. mutualité, réciprocité, f.

muzzle, *mū'zəl*, s. museau, m. || muselière, f. [seler.

muzzle, *mū'zəl*, v. a. emmauer, m. || pr. mon, ma, mes.

myalgia, *mī'āl'jā*, s. (méd.) rhumatisme musculaire, m.

mycology, *mī'kōl'ōjī*, s. (bot.) mycologie.

myelitis, *mī'ēl'itīs*, s. (méd.) inflammation de la moelle épinière, myélite, f.

myocarditis, *mī'ōkār'dītīs*, s. (méd.) inflammation des muscles du cœur, myocardite, f.

myography, *mī'ōgrā'fī*, s. myographie, f. [gie, f.

myology, *mī'ōl'ōjī*, s. myologie, f. [gie, f.

myonosis, *mī'ōnō'sīs*, s. (méd.) myonite, f. [f. & f.

myope, *mī'ōp*, s. myope, m. myopia, *mī'ōp'ī*, s. myopie, f.

myositis, *mī'ōsītīs*, s. (méd.) myosite, f. [myositis, m.

myositis, *mī'ōsītīs*, s. (bot.) myotomie, f. [myotomie, s.

myriad, *mī'rīād*, s. myriade, f. myriameter, *mī'rīād'mē'tēr*, s. (bot.) myriamètre, m.

myrmidon, *mēr'mīdōn*, s. mirmidon, m.

myrobalan, *mī'rōbālān*, s. (chim.) myrobolan, m. [f.

myrrh, *mēr*, s. (bot.) myrrhe, myrrhine, *mēr'īn*, a. de myrrhe. [myrrhine, f.

myrtiform, *mēr'tīfōrm*, a. myrtle, *mēr'tīl*, s. (bot.) myrte, m. [même, me, moi.

myself, *mī'sēlf*, pr. moi-mystagogue, *mīs'tāgōg*, s. mystagogue, m.

mysterious, *mīs'tēr'īūs*, a. mystérieux, secret || ~-ly, ad. mystérieusement.

mysteriousness, *mīs'tēr'īūs-nēs*, s. caractère mystérieux, m. || secret, m. [m.

mystic, *mīs'tīk*, s. mystique, mystic(al), *mīs'tīk(āl)*, a. mystique, allégorique || ~-ly, ad. mystiquement.

mysticalness, *mīs'tīk'āl'nēs*, s. mysticité, f.

mysticism, *mīs'tī'sīzm*, s. mysticisme, m.

mystification, *mīs'tīfīkā-shūn*, s. mystification, f.

mystify, *mīs'tīfī*, v. a. mystifier.

myth, *mīth*, s. mythe, m.

mythic, *mīth'īk*, a. fabuleux || ~ally, ad. par un mythe || par mythes.

mythographer, *mīthōgrā'fēr*, s. mythographe, m.

mythological, *mīthōlōj'īkāl*, a. mythologique || ~-ly, ad. mythologiquement.

mythologist, *mīthōlōj'īst*, s. mythologue, m.

\*mythologise, *mīthōlōj'īz*, v. a. expliquer les fables.

mythology, *mīthōlōj'ī*, s. mythologie, f.

## N.

N, n, *ēn*, s. (quatorzième lettre de l'alphabet), N, n, m.

nab, *nāb*, v. a. happer, attraper, saisir. [bab, m.

nabob, *nā'bōb*, s. nabob, nacker, *nāk'ēr*, s. bourrelier, m.

nacre, *nā'kēr*, s. nacre, f. nacreous, *nā'krē'ūs*, a. nacré.

nadir, *nā'dēr*, s. (astr.) nadir, nague, *nēv*, s. tache, f. [m.

nag, *nāg*, s. bidet, m. || pou-lain, m. [agacer, ennuyer.

nag, *nāg*, v. a. & n. taquiner, naid, *nī'ād*, s. nalade, f.

nail, *nāl*, s. ongle, m. || griffe, serre, f. || clou, m. || mesure de deux pouces et un quart, seize, f. || on the ~, sans délai || to hit the ~ on the head, (fig.) y être, avoir touché au but || to pay down (upon) the ~, payer argent comptant || ~-brush, s. brosse à ongles, f. || ~-mould, s. cloutière, f. || ~-smith, s. cloutier, m. || ~-trade, s. clouterie, f.

nail, *nāl*, v. a. clouer || en-clouer || to ~ down, clouer, fermer avec des clous || to ~ up, attacher avec un clou || condamner (en clouant).

nailer, *nāl'ēr*, s. cloutier, m.

naive, *nā'ēv*, a. naïf, naïve || ~-ly, ad. naïvement.

naivete, *nā'ēv'tē*, s. naïveté, f.

naked, *nā'kēd*, a. nu || simple || clair, évident || stark ~, tout nu || nu comme la main || with the ~ eye, à l'œil nu || ~-ly, ad. nuement, simplement.

nakedness, *nā'kēd'nēs*, s. nudité, f. || simplicité, f.

namby-pamby, *nām'bīpām-bī*, a. prétentieux, précieux || musqué.

name, *nām*, s. nom, m. || dé-nomination, f. || réputation, f. || Christian ~, nom de baptême, m. || proper ~, nom propre, nom de famille, m. || by ~, de nom || nommé || in ~, au nom de || in the ~ of, de nom || to call one ~s, dire des injures à qn. || to call things by their proper ~s, appeler les choses par leur nom || to get an ill ~, se faire un mauvais nom || to give a ~, accablér || to give in one's ~, décliner son nom || what is your ~? comment vous appelez-vous? [appeler.

name, *nām*, v. a. nommer, nameless, *nām'lēs*, a. anonyme, sans réputation || ~-ly, ad. d'une manière inconnue.

namer, *nām'ēr*, s. personne qui appelle, qui désigne, f.

namely, *nām'lī*, ad. particulièrement, savoir.

namesake, *nām'sāk*, s. homonyme, m. [nankin, m.

nankeen, *nān'kēn*, s. (étouffe) nap, *nāp*, s. sommelier léger, m. || duvet, poil, m. || after-noon ~, s. sieste, f.

nap, *nāp*, v. n. sommeiller.

nape, *nāp*, s. nuque, f.

napery, *nāp'ērī*, s. linge de table, m.

naphtha, *nāp'thā* ou *nāp'thā*, s. (min., chim.) naphthe, f.

naphthaline, *nāp'thālīn* ou *nāp'thālīn*, s. (chim.) naphthaline, f.

napkin, *nāp'kīn*, s. serviette, f. || ~-ring, s. rond de serviette, m. [poil.

napless, *nāp'lēs*, a. ras, sans Naples yellow, *nāp'lē'yēl'ō*, s. jaune de Naples, m.

nappy, *nāp'pī*, a. cotonneux || écumeux. [narcisse, m.

narcissus, *nār'sīs'sūs*, s. (bot.) narcotic, *nār'kōt'īk*, s. (méd.) narcotique, m. [cotique.

narcotic, *nār'kōt'īk*, a. nard, *nārd*, s. (bot.) nard, m.

narrate, *nār'rāt*, v. a. narrer, raconter.

narration, *nār'rā'shūn*, s. narration, histoire, f.

narrative, *nār'rā'tīv*, a. narratif || \*~ly, ad. en forme de narration. [rateur, m.

narrator, *nār'rā'tōr*, s. nar-rateur, m.

narrow, *nār'rō*, a. passage étroit, défilé, m.

narrow, *nār'rō*, a. étroit, petit || avaré || exact, atten-

tif || to make ~, rétrécir || ~minded, a. ayant l'esprit borné || ~mindedness, s. bassesse d'esprit, f. || ~ly, ad. étroitement || attentivement, mesquinement.

narrow, *nār'ro*, v. a. & n. rétrécir, resserrer || se rétrécir.

narrowness, *nār'ro nēs*, s. état d'une chose étroite, m. || rétrécissement, m. || pauvreté, f. || ~ of mind, petitesse d'esprit, f. [narval, m.]

narwhal, *nār'hwāl*, s. (ich.) nasal, *nā'z*, a. nasal.

\*nascent, *nās'sēnt*, a. naissant, croissant.

nastily, *nās'tīlī*, ad. salement, malproprement.

nastiness, *nās'tī nēs*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f.

nasty, *nās'tī*, a. sale, malpropre || obscène.

natal, *nā'tl*, a. natal || ~ day, s. jour de naissance, m.

nation, *nā tā'shūn*, s. nation, f. [toire, f.]

natory, *nā'tā tēr'ī*, a. natch, *nā'ch*, s. craquette, f.

\*nath(elle)s, *nā'th'ēs*, ad. néanmoins, toutefois.

nation, *nā'shūn*, s. nation, f. [national, *nāsh'n āl'īxm*, a. national || ~ debt, s. dette publique, f. || ~ly, ad. nationalement.]

nationalise, *nāsh'n āl'īx*, v. a. rendre national.

nationalism, *nāsh'n āl'īxm*, s. nationalité, f. [nationality, *nāsh'n āl'ī tī*, s. nationalité, f. [rel, m.]

native, *nā'tiv*, s. natif, naturel, originaire || ~ country, ~ land, s. pays natal, m. || ~ly, ad. de naissance, d'origine.

\*nativeness, *nā'tiv nēs*, s. état de ce qui est produit par la nature, m.

nativity, *nā'tiv'itī*, s. nativité, naissance, f.

natron, *nā'trūn*, s. (chim., min.) natron, m.

nattily, *nā'tīlī*, ad. gentiment, gracieusement.

nattiness, *nā'tīnēs*, s. gentillesse, f. || grâce, f. [cieux, m.]

natty, *nā'tī*, a. gentil || grana-  
tural, *nāt'ūrāl*, s. innocent, imbécile, m. || (mus.) bécarré, m.

natural, *nāt'ūrāl*, a. naturel || facile || vrai || illégitime || ~ history, s. histoire naturelle, f. || ~ philosophy, s. physique, f. || philosophie naturelle, f. || ~ science, s. sciences naturelles, f. pl. || ~ selection, s. sélection

naturelle, f. || ~ly, ad. naturellement || spontanément.

naturalism, *nāt'ūrāl'izm*, s. naturalisme, m.

naturalisation, *nāt'ūrāl'īzā'shūn*, s. naturalisation, f.

naturalise, *nāt'ūrāl'īx*, v. a. naturaliser.

naturalist, *nāt'ūrāl'īst*, s. naturaliste, physicien, m.

naturalness, *nāt'ūrāl'nēs*, s. état naturel, m. || simplicité naturelle, naïveté, f. || grâce, f.

nature, *nā'tūr*, s. nature, f. || complexion, f., tempérament, m., humeur, f. || espèce, f. || good~, humanité, bonhomie, f. || tendresse, sensibilité, f. || bad, ill~, mauvais naturel, m. || méchanceté, f. || a touch of ~, naturel, m. || by ~, de nature || in a state of ~, à l'état naturel || of a ~ to, de nature à || to go the way of all ~, mourir.

naught, *nāwt*, s. rien, m. || for ~, pour rien || to set at ~, mettre au néant || porter un dé à.

naught, *nāwt*, a. & ad. mauvais, méchant || corrompu || nullement.

naughtily, *nāwt'īlī*, ad. méchamment, malicieusement.

naughtiness, *nāwt'īnēs*, s. méchanceté, malice, f.

naughty, *nāwt'ī*, a. mauvais, méchant, vilain || débauché.

naumachy, *nāw'mā'kī*, s. naumachie, f.

nausea, *nāw'sēā*, s. nausée, f. nauseate, *nāw'sēāt*, v. a. & n. avoir des nausées || rejeter avec dégoût.

nauseating, *nāw'sēāt'īng*, nauseous, *nāw'shūs*, a. nauséabond, dégoûtant || ~ly, ad. avec dégoût.

nauseation, *nāw'sēāt'īng*, s. état d'être dégoûté, d'éprouver des nausées.

nauseousness, *nāw'shūs nēs*, s. cause de dégoût, f.

nautch-girl, *nāwtōh'gērī*, s. danseuse indienne, f.

nautic(al), *nāwt'īk(āl)*, a. nautique, naval || ~ly, ad. de marin. [m.]

nautilus, *nāwt'īlūs*, s. nautille, nautil, *nā'vl*, a. naval || ~ officer, s. officier de marine, m. || ~ service, s. marine, f.

nave, *nāv*, s. moyeu (d'une roue), m. || nef (d'une église), f.

navel, *nā'vl*, s. (an.) nombril, m. || milieu, m. || ~-string, s. cordon ombilical, m. || ~

wort, s. (bot.) cotyledon, nombril de Vénus, m. [m.]

navew, *nā'vū*, s. (bot.) navel, navicular, *nā'vīk'ū lēr*, a. naviculaire.

navigability, *nāv'īgā bīl'itī*, navigableness, *nāv'īgā bī nēs*, s. navigabilité, f. [vignable, f.]

navigable, *nāv'īgā bl*, a. navigably, *nāv'īgā blī*, ad. d'une manière navigable.

navigate, *nāv'īgāt*, v. a. & n. naviguer, voguer sur.

navigation, *nāv'īgā'shūn*, s. navigation, f.

navigator, *nāv'īgā lēr*, s. navigateur, marin, m.

navvy, *nāv'vī*, s. terrassier (pour canaux et chemins de fer), m.

navy, *nā'vī*, s. marine, f. || ~-yard, s. arsenal de marine, m.

nay, *nā*, s. refus, déni, m.

nay, *nā*, ad. non, même, de plus.

nay, *nā*, v. a. refuser, dénier.

\*nayword, *nā'wōrd*, s. refus, m. [montoire, m.]

naze, *nāp*, s. (géog.) cap, promenade, *nēp*, a. bas || ~-tide, s. basse marée, f.

near, *nēr*, a., ad. & prp. proche, voisin, intime || parimonieux || presque, à peu près, environ, près de, auprès de || to come, draw ~, approcher, s'approcher || which is the ~-est way? quel est le chemin le plus court? || ~-side, s. (mar.) côté gauche, m. || ~sighted, a. qui a la vue basse || myope || ~-sightedness, s. myopie, f. || ~ly, ad. de près, presque || mesquinement.

near, *nēr*, v. n. s'approcher.

nearness, *nēr'nēs*, s. voisinage, m., proximité, mesquinerie, f.

neat, *nēt*, s. bêtes à cornes, f. pl., gros bétail, m. || vache, f., bœuf, m. || ~-herd, s. vacher, bouvier, m. || ~-s-foot oil, s. huile de pied de bœuf, f.

neat, *nēt*, a. net, propre, élégant || \*~-handed, a. habile, adroit || \*~-handedness, s. habileté, adresse, f. || ~ly, ad. nettement, proprement, simplement.

neatness, *nēt'nēs*, s. netteté, élégance, propreté, f.

\*neb, *nēb*, s. bec, m. || nez, m.

nebula, *nēb'ū lā*, s. nuage devant les yeux, m.

nebular, *nēb'ū lēr*, a. appartenant ou ressemblant à une nébuleuse.

nebulosity, *něb'ũ lős' i tĩ*,  
nebulousness, *něb'ũ lūs nēs*,  
s. nébulosité, f. || *loux*.  
nebulous, *něb'ũ lūs*, a. nébu-  
necessary, *nēs'ēs sārĩx*, s.  
pl. nécessaire, m., besoins de  
la vie, m. pl.  
necessarily, *nēs'ēs sārĩ lĩ*, ad.  
nécessairement.  
necessariness, *nēs'ēs sārĩ-  
nēs*, s. nécessité, f.  
necessary, *nēs'ēs sārĩ*, s. né-  
cessaire, m. || *lieux*, m. pl. ||  
V. necessities, pl.  
necessary, *nēs'ēs sārĩ*, a. né-  
cessaire || *inévitabile*.  
necessitate, *nēs'ēs' sītāt*, v. a.  
nécessiter, contraindre.  
necessitous, *nēs'ēs' sītūs*, a.  
nécessiteux, indigent || *-ly*, ad.  
pauvrement.  
\*necessitousness, *nēs'ēs' sīt-  
ūs nēs*, s. nécessité, indigence,  
pauvreté, f.  
necessity, *nēs'ēs' sītĩ*, s. né-  
cessité, f., besoin, m., exi-  
gence, disette, pauvreté, f.,  
fatalité, f. || *to be under the ~*  
*of*, se trouver dans la nécessité  
de || *to make a virtue of ~*,  
faire de nécessité vertu.  
neck, *něk*, s. cou, m. || *partie*  
allongée, f. || *stiff ~*, (*méd.*) tor-  
ticolis, m. || *endurcissement*,  
m. || *~ and crop*, tout le long  
du corps || *~ and ~*, de près ||  
*serrés* || *en ligne* || *~ of a bottle*,  
goulot d'une bouteille, m. || *~ of*  
*mutton*, collet de mouton, m. ||  
*~ or nothing*, tout ou rien ||  
*à tout risque* || *to break one's*  
*~*, se rompre le cou || *to break*  
*the ~ of*, étrangler || *to take*  
*one by the ~*, colleter qn. ||  
*~band*, s. collet de chemise,  
m. || *~cloth*, s. cravate, f. ||  
*~tie*, s. cravate, f. || *~weed*,  
s. (*bot.*) chanvre, m.  
neckbeef, *něk' bēf*, s. viande  
grossière du côté du cou, f.  
necked, *někĩ*, a. qui a le cou...,  
au cou. . . || (*de vases*) au goulot ||  
*stiff ~*, (*méd.*) au cou raide.  
neckerchief, *něk'ēr' čĩf*, s.  
mouchoir de cou, fichu, m.  
necklace, *něk' lēs*, s. collier, m.  
necklaced, *něk' lēsĩ*, a. à col-  
lier || *qui porte l'empreinte*  
*d'un collier*.  
necrologic(al), *něk'rō lōj'ik-*  
(*āl*), a. nécrologique.  
\*necrologist, *něk'rōl'ōjĩst*, s.  
nécrologue, m. || [*crologie*, f.]  
necrology, *něk'rōl'ōjĩ*, s. né-  
necromancer, *něk'rō mǎn sēr*,  
s. nécromancien, m.  
necromancy, *něk'rō mǎn sĩ*,  
s. nécromancie, f.

necromantic, *něk'rō mǎn' tĩk*,  
a. de nécromancie.  
necrophagous, *něk'rōf' ā gūs*,  
a. (*zool.*) appartenant aux né-  
crophores.  
necropolis, *něk'rōf'ōlĩs*, s.  
nécropole, f. || *cimetière*, m.  
necroscopic(al), *něk'rō skōp'-*  
*ĩk(āl)*, a. nécrophage.  
necrotomist, *něk'rōl'ōmĩst*, s.  
qui se livre à l'étude de la né-  
crotomie.  
nectar, *něk'tēr*, s. nectar, m.  
nectareal, *něk'tār' ēāl*, nec-  
tarean, *něk'tār' ēān*, nectar-  
eous, *něk'tār' ēūs*, nectarine,  
*něk'tēr ĩn*, a. de nectar || *exquis*.  
nectarine, *něk'tēr ĩn*, a. (*bot.*)  
brugnons, m. || [*nectaire*, m.]  
nectary, *něk'tēr ĩ*, s. (*bot.*)  
need, *nēd*, s. besoin, m., né-  
cessité, f. || *if ~ be*, s'il est be-  
soin || *in ~*, dans le besoin ||  
*there is no ~ to*, il n'est pas  
besoin de || *to stand in ~ of*,  
avoir besoin de.  
need, *nēd*, v. a. & n. avoir be-  
soin de, manquer || *être néces-*  
*saire*, falloir, être dans le be-  
soin || *I tell you?* ai-je besoin  
de vous dire?  
\*needer, *nēd'ēr*, s. nécessi-  
teux, indigent, m.  
needful, *nēd' fōl*, a. néces-  
saire, indispensable || *-ly*, ad.  
nécessairement.  
needfulness, *nēd' fōl nēs*, s.  
nécessité, f. || [*ment*.]  
needily, *nēd' ĩ lĩ*, ad. pauvre-  
neediness, *nēd' ĩ nēs*, s. néces-  
sité, f., besoin, m., pauvreté, f.  
needle, *nēdĩ*, s. aiguille, f. ||  
*boussole*, f. || *packing ~*, aiguille  
à emballer, f. || *sewing ~*, ai-  
guille à coudre, f. || *~book*,  
*~case*, s. aiguillier, étui à ai-  
guilles, m. || *~gun*, s. fusil à  
aiguille, m. || *~maker*, s. ai-  
guillier, m. || *~woman*, s. cou-  
rurière, lingère, f. || *~work*, s.  
ouvrage à l'aiguille, f.  
needleful, *nēd' fōl*, a. aiguil-  
lée, f. || *-ly*, ad. inutilement.  
needless, *nēd' lēs*, a. inutile ||  
needlessness, *nēd' lēs nēs*, s.  
inutilité, futilité, f.  
needly, *nēd' ĩ*, ad. comme une  
aiguille, à pointe.  
needs, *nēdĩx*, ad. nécessaire-  
ment, indispensablement, ab-  
solutement || *~ must when the*  
*devil drives*, contre la force il  
n'y a pas de résistance || *néces-*  
*sité n'a pas de loi*.  
needy, *nēd' ĩ*, a. nécessaireux,  
pauvre.  
ne'er, *nār*, s. never || *~ do-*  
*well*, s. vaurien, m.

nefarious, *nēfār' iūs*, a. mé-  
chant, abominable.  
nefariousness, *nēfār' iūs nēs*,  
s. caractère exécration, atroce,  
infame, m.  
negation, *nēgā' shũn*, s. né-  
gation, f. || *by way of ~*, négati-  
vement.  
negative, *nēgā' tĩv*, s. néga-  
tive, f. || *negation*, f.  
negative, *nēgā' tĩv*, a. négatif ||  
*~ quantity*, s. quantité négati-  
ve, f. || *-ly*, ad. négative-  
ment.  
negative, *nēgā' tĩv*, v. a. réfu-  
ter || *rejeter*. || [*gatif*.]  
\*negatory, *nēgā' tēr ĩ*, a. né-  
neglect, *nēg lēkt*, s. négli-  
gence, omission, f. || *to fall*  
*into ~*, tomber dans l'oubli.  
neglect, *nēg lēkt*, v. a. négli-  
ger, omettre par négligence ||  
*différer*. || [*gent*, m.]  
neglector, *nēg lēkt' ěr*, s. négli-  
neglectful, *nēg lēkt' fōl*, a. né-  
gligent || *-ly*, ad. négligem-  
ment.  
neglectfulness, *nēg lēkt' fōl-*  
*nēs*, \*neglection, *nēg lēkt' shũn*,  
s. négligence, f. || *indifférence*, f.  
negligée, *nēg' lĩ khā*, s. négligé,  
deshabillé, m.  
negligence, *nēg' lĩ jēns*, s. né-  
gligence, nonchalance, f.  
negligent, *nēg' lĩ jēnt*, a. né-  
gligent, nonchalant || *-ly*, ad.  
négligemment.  
negociability, *nēgō' shĩ ā bĩl'-*  
*ĩtĩ*, s. négociabilité, f.  
negotiable, *nēgō' shĩ ābl*, a.  
négociable.  
negotiate, *nēgō' shĩ āl*, v. n.  
négocier, trafiquer || *traiter*.  
negotiation, *nēgō' shĩ ā' shũn*,  
s. négociation, f.  
negotiator, *nēgō' shĩ ā tēr*, s.  
négociateur, m.  
negotiatory, *nēgō' shĩ ā tēr ĩ*,  
a. de négociant, de négociation.  
negress, *nēgrēs*, s. négresse, f.  
negro, *nēgrō*, s. nègre, m. ||  
*little ~*, négillon, m.  
negus, *nēgūs*, s. négus (bois-  
son), m.  
neigh, *nā*, s. hennissement, m.  
neigh, *nā*, v. n. hennir.  
neighbour, *nā' bēr*, s. voisin,  
m. || [*prochain*, m.]  
neighbour, *nā' bēr*, v. a. avoi-  
siner, être proche.  
neighbourhood, *nā' bēr hōd*,  
s. voisinage, m.  
neighbouring, *nā' bēr ĩng*, a.  
voisin, limitrophe.  
neighbourliness, *nā' bēr lĩ-*  
*nēs*, s. bon voisinage, m.  
neighbourly, *nā' bēr ĩĩ*, a. &  
ad. bon, civil, en voisin.



neighbourship, *nū'bér ship*, s. voisinage, m. [ment, m.]  
 neighing, *nā'ing*, s. hennissement, *nū'thēr* ou *nē'thēr*, c. & pr. ni, non plus || ni l'un ni l'autre || to be on ~ side, être neutre || ~...nor...ni...ni...  
 Nemesis, *nēm'ēsis*, s. némésis, f. [seux, s.]  
 \*nemorous, *nēm'ērūs*, a. boienuphar, *nēm'ūfār*, s. (bot.)  
 nēnuphar, m. [graphie, f.]  
 neography, *nēō'grāfi*, s. néolithique, *nēō'lith'ik*, a. néolithique. [néologique, f.]  
 neologic(al), *nēō'lōj'ik(āl)*, a. neologisme, *nēō'lōj'ik*, v. n. s'occuper de néologie.  
 neologism, *nēō'lōj'izm*, s. néologisme, m.  
 neologist, *nēō'lōj'ist*, s. néologue, m. [f.]  
 neology, *nēō'lōj'i*, s. néologie.  
 neophyte, *nēō'fīt*, s. néophyte, m.  
 neoplastic, *nēōplās'tik*, a. (chir.) néoplastique.  
 neoteric, *nēō'tēr'ik*, a. moderne, récent. [vage, m.]  
 nep, *nēp*, s. (bot.) pouliot saunepenthe, *nēpēnthē*, s. (bot.)  
 népenthe, m., panacée, f.  
 nephalism, *nēfāl'izm*, s. néphalisme (abstinence totale des liqueurs spiritueuses), m.  
 nephew, *nēv'ū*, s. neveu, m.  
 nephritic, *nēfrīt'ik*, a. (méd.) néphritique. [néphritis, f.]  
 nephritis, *nēfrīt'is*, s. (méd.)  
 nepotism, *nēpōt'izm*, s. népotisme, m.  
 Nereid, *nēr'ēid*, s. néréide, f.  
 nerve, *nērv*, s. (an.) nerf, m.  
 vigueur, f. [nerf || renforcer.]  
 nerve, *nērv*, v. a. donner du nerveless, *nērv'lēs*, a. énérvé, sans vigueur. [nervin, f.]  
 nerveine, *nērv'in*, a. (méd.)  
 nervosity, *nērvōs'it'i*, nervousness, *nērv'ūs nēs*, s. nervosité, f. || force, vigueur, f.  
 nervous, *nērv'ūs*, a. nerveux || fort, vigoureux || ~ly, ad. vigoureusement.  
 \*nervy, *nērv'i*, a. fort, vigoureux. [rance, f.]  
 nescience, *nē shi'ēns*, s. ignorance, *nēsh*, a. tendre, mou.  
 nest, *nēst*, s. nid, m. || nichée, f. || repaire, m. || retraite, f. || mare's ~, nid d'une souris dans l'oreille d'un chat, m. || to feather one's ~, faire son nid || mettre du foin dans ses bottes.  
 nest, *nēst*, v. n. nicher.  
 nestegg, *nēst'ēg*, s. nichet, marmot, m. || noyau, m.

nestle, *nēs'tl*, v. a. & n. se nicher, chérir || s'établir, se loger.  
 nestling, *nēs'tling*, s. dernier éclos d'une couvée, culot, m.  
 net, *nēt*, s. filet, rets, m. || piège, m.  
 net, *nēt*, v. a. prendre au filet || empocher, gagner. [sérieur, m.]  
 nether, *nēth'ēr*, a. bas, in-nethermost, *nēth'ēr mōst*, a. le plus bas.  
 netting, *nēt'ling*, s. filet, réseau, m. || ~needle, s. navette, f.  
 nettle, *nēt'tl*, s. (bot.) ortie, f. || ~rash, s. (méd.) essén, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) micocoulier, m. [riter, vexer.]  
 nettle, *nēt'tl*, v. a. piquer, irriter.  
 network, *nēt'wērk*, s. filet, m., lacs, m. pl., réseau, m.  
 neuralgia, *nū rāl'jā*, s. (méd.) névralgie, f.  
 neuralgic, *nū rāl'j'ik*, a. (méd.) névralgique. [névrite, f.]  
 neuritis, *nū rīt'is*, s. (méd.)  
 neurography, *nū rōg'grāfi*, s. névrographie, f. [névrologie, f.]  
 neurology, *nū rōl'ōj'i*, s. néuropathic, *nū rōpāt'h'ik*, a. (méd.) névropathique.  
 neuropathy, *nū rōp'ā thē*, neurosis, *nū rō'sis*, s. (méd.) névropathie, f. [tique, f.]  
 neurotic, *nū rōt'ik*, a. névrotomie, *nū rōt'ōmē*, s. névrotomie, f.  
 neuter, *nū'tēr*, a. neutre, indifférent, impartial.  
 neutral, *nū'tri*, s. personne neutre, f.  
 neutral, *nū'tri*, a. neutre || indifférent || ~ly, ad. neutralement.  
 neutralisation, *nū trī i xū-shūn*, s. neutralisation, f.  
 neutralise, *nū trī i x*, v. a. neutraliser, mitiger. [tralité, f.]  
 neutrality, *nū trāl'it'i*, s. neuter, *nū'tēr*, ad. jamais || ~ a one, pas un seul || ~ more, jamais plus || ~ since, jamais depuis || ~ a whit, point du tout || ~ mind! n'importe || ~ending, a. éternel.  
 nevertheless, *nēv'ēr thē lēs*, c. néanmoins, cependant, pourtant.  
 new, *nū*, a. & ad. neuf, nouveau, moderne || nouvellement || brand ~, flamant neuf || ~fashioned, a. d'une nouvelle mode || New Year, s. nouvel an, m. || New Year's day, s. jour de l'an, m. || New Year's gift, s. étrennes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. nouvellement, depuis peu.

newel, *nū'ēl*, s. noyau (d'un escalier), m.  
 newfangled, *nū'fānggl*, a. nouvellement inventé.  
 newfangledness, *nū'fānggl nēs*, s. amour de la nouveauté, m.  
 Newgate, *nū'gēt*, s. prison à Londres, f. [bière, m.]  
 newing, *nū'ing*, s. levain de newish, *nū'ish*, a. presque neuf. [f.]  
 newness, *nū'nēs*, s. nouveauté, news, *nūz*, s. nouvelle, f., nouvelles, f. pl. || ~man, s. colporteur de journaux, m.  
 newsboy, *nūz'bōy*, s. vendeur de journaux, m. [culaire, f.]  
 newsletter, *nūz'lēt'tēr*, s. cirnewsmonger, *nūz'mūng'gēr*, s. nouvelliste, m.  
 newspaper, *nūz'pā pēr*, s. journal, m.  
 newsvendor, *nūz'vēn dēr*, a. marchand de journaux, m.  
 newswriter, *nūz'rit'ēr*, s. gazetter, m.  
 newt, *nūt*, s. petit lézard, m.  
 next, *nēkst*, a. & ad. proche, prochain, voisin || ensuite, puis, après || ~ door to, à la première porte || ~ to, après || the ~ day, le jour suivant, le lendemain || the ~ time, la prochaine fois || the ~ year, l'année suivante || to live ~ door, demeurer à côté, être voisin || what ~! ensuite?  
 nib, *nīb*, s. bec d'un oiseau, m. || pointe d'une plume, f.  
 nibble, *nīb'bl*, s. petite morsure, bouchée, f. || ronger-maille, m.  
 nibble, *nīb'bl*, v. a. & n. becqueter || ronger || mordre à l'ameçon || donner des coups de bec || trouver à redire.  
 nibbler, *nīb'blēr*, s. qui ronge critique, m. [avec réserve.]  
 nibblingly, *nīb'blingl'i*, ad.  
 nice, *nīs*, a. exact, soigneux || délicat, joli, agréable, recherché || difficile, chatouilleux || to be ~, to make ~, faire le délicat || ~ly, ad. exactement, soigneusement, délicatement || avec goût.  
 niceness, *nīs'nēs*, s. exactitude, f. || grand soin, m., précision, f. || délicatesse, f.  
 nicety, *nīs'ēt'i*, s. exactitude, f. || subtilité, f., raffinement, m. || chose délicate, f. || niceties, pl. friandises, délicatesses, f. pl.  
 niche, *nīch*, s. niche, f.  
 nick, *nīk*, s. moment convenable, m. || entaille, f. || old Nick, diable, m. || in the ~ of

lâte, hât, fâr, lâto, âsk (gräss, lüst); hère, gēt, hēr; mine, inn; nō, hōl, prōve;

time, à propos || en temps convenable.

**nick**, *nĭk*, v. a. toucher, rencontrer à propos || faire des entailles || tromper, tricher.

**nickel**, *nĭk'ĕl*, s. nickel (métal), m.

**nicknack**, *nĭk'nāk*, s. brimborion, m., babiole, f., colifichet, m., broutilte, f.

**nickname**, *nĭk'nām*, s. sobriquet, m.

**nickname**, *nĭk'nām*, v. a. donner un sobriquet.

**nicotian**, *nĭ kō' shĭ ũn*, s. (bot.) nicotiane, f., tabac, m.

**nicotine**, *nĭk'ōtĭn*, s. (chim.) nicotine, f.

**\*nicate**, *nĭk'tāt*, v. a. cligner les yeux. [clignotement, m.]

**\*niction**, *nĭk'tū'shūn*, s. éreux.

**\*nidificate**, *nĭd'ĭfĭkāt*, v. a. faire un nid.

**nidification**, *nĭd'ĭfĭkāt'shūn*, s. nidification, f. [reux.]

**\*nidoroux**, *nĭd'ēr ũs*, a. nido-nidulation, *nĭd ũ lā'shūn*, s. couvalson, f.

**niece**, *nēs*, s. nièce, f. || **great ~**, *grand ~*, arrière-nièce, f. || grande-nièce, f.

**nifle**, *nĭf*, v. trifle.

**niggard**, *nĭg'gĕrd*, s. avare, lade, pingre, m.

**\*niggard**, *nĭg'gĕrd*, v. a. rogner les portions, refuser le nécessaire. [un peu avare.]

**\*niggardish**, *nĭg'gĕrd'ĭsh*, a. niggardliness, *nĭg'gĕrd'ĭt nēs*, s. avarice, f.

**niggard(ly)**, *nĭg'gĕrd'ĭt*, a. & ad. avare, vilain || en avare.

**nigger**, *nĭg'gĕr*, s. nègre, m.

**niggle**, *nĭg'gl*, v. a. & n. nialser || se moquer. [niaise, f.]

**niggler**, *nĭg'glĕr*, s. niais, m.

**nigh**, *nĭ*, a., prp. & ad. proche, voisin || près, près de, auprès de, presque || **to draw ~**, s'approcher || **\*-ly**, ad. à peu près, presque. [s'avancer.]

**\*nigh**, *nĭ*, v. n. s'approcher, nighness, *nĭ nēs*, s. proximité, f.

**night**, *nĭt*, s. nuit, f. || obscurité, f. || **good-~** || bonne nuit || **over-~**, pendant la nuit || **to ~**, cette nuit, ce soir || **all ~**, toute la nuit || **an all ~ sitting**, séance de toute une nuit, f. || **at ~**, **by ~**, de nuit, pendant la nuit || **in the dead of ~**, dans le silence de la nuit || **last ~**, la nuit dernière, cette nuit || **to have a good ~s rest**, avoir une bonne nuit || **to turn ~ into day**, faire de la nuit le jour || **\*-bird**, s. (orn.) oiseau

de nuit, m. || **\*-brawler**, s. tapageur, m. || **\*-cap**, s. bonnet de nuit, m. || **\*-clothes**, s. pl. vêtements de nuit, m. pl. || **\*-crow**, s. (orn.) choucas, m. || **\*-dew**, s. serelin, m., rosée du soir, f. || **\*-dog**, s. chien qui

chasse dans la nuit, m. || **\*-fire**, s. feu follet, m. || **\*-fly**, s. (xool.) phalène, f. || **\*-foundered**, a. surpris par la nuit, anuité || **\*-glass**, s. longue-vue pour distinguer les objets la nuit, f. || **\*-hag**, s. sorcière, f., loup garou, m. || **\*-hawk**, s. (orn.) huette, f. || **\*-jar**, s. (orn.) engoulement, m. || **\*-man**, s. v. danger, m. || **\*-piece**, s. tableau de nuit, m. || **\*-raven**, s. oiseau nocturne, m. || **\*-rule**, s. émeute pendant la nuit, f. || **\*-s lodging**, s. nuitée (gîte et dépense), f. || **\*-soil**, s. vidanges, f. pl. || **\*-stool**, s. chaise percée, f. || **\*-time**, s. temps de la nuit, m. || **\*-walker**, s. coureur de nuit, m. || **\*-walking**, s. courses nocturnes, f. pl. || **\*-wanderer**, s. rôdeur de nuit, m. || **\*-watch(er)**, s. garde, f., guet, m. || **\*-watches**, s. pl. veilles de la nuit, f. pl. || **\*-work**, s. travail de nuit, m. || vidange, f.

**nightdress**, *nĭt'drĕs*, **night-gown**, *nĭt'gōwn*, s. robe de chambre, f.

**\*nighted**, *nĭt'ĕd*, a. noir, obscur, nébuleux.

**nightfall**, *nĭt'fāl*, s. tombée de la nuit, f. || chute du jour, f.

**nightingale**, *nĭt'ĭng gāl*, s. (orn.) rossignol, m. [f.]

**nightlight**, *nĭt'līt*, s. veilleuse, **nightly**, *nĭt'ĭ*, a. & ad. nocturne, de nuit, chaque nuit.

**nightmare**, *nĭt'mār*, s. (méd.) cauchemar, m.

**nightshade**, *nĭt'shād*, s. (bot.) solanum, m. || morelle, f.

**\*nightward**, *nĭt'wĕrd*, ad. vers la nuit. [noircissant.]

**\*nigrescent**, *nĭ grĕs'ĕnt*, a. nigrification, *nĭgr'ĭfĭ kŭ'shūn*, s. noircissement, f.

**nihilism**, *nĭhĭl'ĭzm*, s. nihilisme, m. [m.]

**nihilist**, *nĭhĭl'ĭst*, s. nihiliste, **nihilistic**, *nĭhĭl'ĭst'ĭk*, a. qui appartient au nihilisme.

**\*nihility**, *nĭhĭl'ĭtĭ*, s. néant, m., nullité, f.

**nill**, *nĭl*, s. rien, néant, m.

**nill**, *nĭl*, s. étincelles, f. pl.

**\*nill**, *nĭl*, v. a. ne pas vouloir || refuser || **will he, ~ he**, bon gré mal gré. [vouloir ou non.]

**nilly-willy**, *nĭl'ĭ wĭl'ĭ*, ad.

nilometer, *nĭl'ōm'ĕtĕr*, s. nilomètre, m.

**nimble**, *nĭm'bl*, a. agile, actif, prompt || **\*-fingered**, a. à la main légère || **\*-footed**, a. léger, lesté || **\*-witted**, a. prompt à parler. [agilité, légèreté, f.]

**nimbleness**, *nĭm'bl nēs*, s. nimble, *nĭm'bl*, ad. agilement, vivement. [m.]

**nimbus**, *nĭm'būs*, s. nimbe, **nincompoop**, *nĭn'kŭm pōp*, s. (fam.) niais, benêt, m.

**nine**, *nĭn*, a. neuf || **\*-holes**, s. pl. jeu de fossette, m.

**ninefold**, *nĭn'fōld*, a. neuf fois autant. [de quilles, m.]

**ninepins**, *nĭn'pĭnz*, s. pl. jeu ninescore, *nĭn'skōr*, a. cent quatre-vingts. [neuf.]

**nineteen**, *nĭn'tĕn*, a. dix-nineteenth, *nĭn'tĕnth*, s. (du mois) le dix-neuf || dix-neuvième, m. [neuvième.]

**nineteenth**, *nĭn'tĕnth*, a. dix-nineth, *nĭn'tĕth*, a. quatre-vingt-dixième.

**ninety**, *nĭn'tĭ*, a. nonante || quatre-vingt-dix.

**\*ninny(hammer)**, *nĭn' nĭ(hām mĕr)*, s. niais, benêt, m.

**ninth**, *nĭnth*, s. (du mois) le neuf || neuvième, m.

**ninth**, *nĭnth*, a. neuvième || **-ly**, ad. neuvièmement.

**nip**, *nĭp*, s. égratignure, morsure, fêtrissure, f. || raillerie, f. || **to give one a ~**, pincer qn. || railler qn.

**nip**, *nĭp*, v. a. pincer, égratigner || piquer, vexer || fêtrir, détruire || **to ~ off a shoot**, couper un rejeton || **to be ~ped in the bud**, périr au printemps de la vie. [cettes, f. pl.]

**nippers**, *nĭp'pĕrz*, s. pl. pin-

**nipping**, *nĭp'pĭng*, a. mordant, piquant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière piquante.

**nipple**, *nĭp'pl*, s. mamelon, pis, m. || **\*-wort**, s. (bot.) lamp-

sane, f.

**nit**, *nĭt*, s. lente, f.

**\*nitency**, *nĭtĕn'ĭ*, s. éclat, m.

**\*nithing**, *nĭth'ĭng*, s. poltron, lâche, m.

**nitrate**, *nĭtrĕt*, s. (chim.) nitrate, m. || **\*-of silver**, nitrate d'argent, m. [salpêtre, m.]

**nitre**, *nĭtĕr*, s. (chim.) nitre, **nitric**, *nĭtrĭk*, a. (chim.) nitrique.

**nitrification**, *nĭtrĭfĭkāt'shūn*, s. nitrification, f. [fier.]

**nitrify**, *nĭtrĭfĭ*, v. a. nitrifier, *nĭtrō*, s. (chim.) nitro...

**nitrogen**, *nĭtrōjĕn*, s. (chim.) nitrogène, m.

**nitrometer**, *nītróm'ē tēr*, s. nitromètre, m. [a. nitreux.]  
**nitrous**, *nītrūs*, **nitry**, *nītrī*, \***nitty**, *nī'tī*, a. plein de lentes.  
 \***niveous**, *nīv'ē ūs*, a. plein de neige.  
 \***nizy**, *nīzī*, s. benêt, m.  
**no**, *nō*, a. & ad. aucun, nul, pas un || non, nullement || **it is ~ use!** cela ne se fait pas! || **~ matter**, n'importe || **~ more**, pas davantage || **there is ~** ..., il n'y a pas moyen de.  
**nob**, *nōb*, s. (fam.) gros bonnet (grand personnage), m.  
**nobby**, *nōb'bi*, a. (fam.) à la mode, élégant, apparent.  
**nobiliary**, *nōbīl'ī ā rī*, s. nobiliaire, m. [anoblir.]  
 \***nobilitate**, *nōbīl'itāt*, v. a.  
 \***nobilitation**, *nōbīl'itā shūn*, s. anoblissement, m. [f.]  
**nobility**, *nōbīl'itī*, s. noblesse, noble, *nō'bl*, a. noble, illustre, généreux, libéral.  
**noble(man)**, *nō'bl(mn)*, s. noble, m.  
**nobleness**, *nō'bl nēs*, \***nobless(e)**, *nō'blēs*, s. noblesse, f. [semm noble, f.]  
**noblewoman**, *nō'bl wōm'n*, s. nobly, *nō'blī*, ad. noblement.  
**nobody**, *nō'bōdī*, s. personne.  
**nocent**, *nō'sēnt*, a. nuisible, coupable. [délité, m.]  
**nock**, *nōk*, s. échancrure, f. ||  
**nock**, *nōk*, v. a. échancrer.  
 \***noctambulation**, *nōk tām' bū lā shūn*, s. (fam.) noctambulisme, m.  
 \***noctambulist**, *nōk tām' bū list*, s. (fam.) noctambule, m.  
 \***noctilucous**, *nōk tī lū'kūs*, a. noctiluque.  
 \***noctivagant**, *nōk tīv'ā gānt*, a. qui erre pendant la nuit.  
**noctograph**, *nōk tō grāf*, s. écriture en relief pour les aveugles, f., noctographe, m.  
 \***noctuary**, *nōk tū ā rī*, s. mémoire de ce qui se passe pendant la nuit, m.  
**nocturnal**, *nōk tēr'nl*, a. nocturne, de nuit || **~ly**, ad. de nuit || nuitamment.  
**nocturne**, *nōk tēr'n*, s. nocturne, m. [sible.]  
 \***nocuous**, *nōk'ū ūs*, a. nuisant, *nōd*, s. signe de tête, m. || **a ~ is as good as a wink to a blind horse**, c'est comme un cautére sur une jambe de bois.  
**nod**, *nōd*, v. a. faire un signe de tête, saluer || être assoupi || **to ~ assent**, faire un signe d'assentiment.  
**nodal**, *nōd'l*, a. nodal.

**noddle**, *nōd'dl*, s. caboches, tête, f. [cilo, m.]  
**noddy**, *nōd'dī*, s. idiot, imbécile, *nōd*, s. nœud, m.  
**nodosity**, *nōd'sītī*, s. nodosité, f. [de nodule.]  
**nodular**, *nōd'ū lēr*, a. en forme  
**nodule**, *nōd'ūl*, s. petit amas, sachet, m.  
**nog**, *nōg*, s. pot, m.  
**noggin**, *nōg'gīn*, s. gobelet, godet, m.  
**noise**, *nōy*, s. bruit, fracas, m. || **to make a ~**, faire du bruit.  
**noise**, *nōy*, v. n. faire du bruit || **to ~ abroad**, divulguer, publier. [du bruit.]  
**noiseful**, *nōy'fūl*, a. faisant  
**noiseless**, *nōy'lēs*, a. tranquille, silencieux || **~ly**, ad. sans bruit.  
**noiselessness**, *nōy'lēs nēs*, s. absence de bruit, f. [ment.]  
**noisily**, *nōy'īlī*, ad. bruyamment.  
**noisiness**, *nōy'īnēs*, s. grand bruit, tumulte, m.  
**noisome**, *nōy'sūm*, a. nuisible, mauvais || **malisain**, dégoûtant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante.  
**noisomeness**, *nōy'sūm nēs*, s. mauvaise odeur, f. || dégoût, m.  
**noisy**, *nōy'ī*, a. bruyant, turbulent. [f.]  
 \***noll**, *nōl*, s. sommet, m., tête, *nōm*, *nōm'ād*, s. nomade, m.  
**nomad**, *nōm'ād*, a. nomade.  
**nomadic**, *nōm'ād īk*, a. nomade || **~ly**, ad. à la manière des nomades. [nomadiser.]  
**nomadise**, *nōm'ād īz*, v. n.  
**nomadism**, *nōm'ād īzm*, s. vie nomade, f., état des nomades, m.  
 \***nomble**, *nōm'blx*, s. pl. entailles d'un daim, f. pl.  
**nome**, *nōm*, s. nome, m., loi, règle, f. [s. nomenclateur, m.]  
**nomenclator**, *nōm'ēn klā tōr*, **nomenclature**, *nōm'ēn klā tūr*, s. nomenclature, f.  
**nominal**, *nōm'īn āl*, a. nominal, titulaire || **~ly**, ad. de nom, nommément.  
**nominate**, *nōm'īn āt*, v. a. nommer, désigner.  
**nomination**, *nōm'īn ā shūn*, s. nomination, f.  
**nominate**, *nōm'īn ā tīv*, s. (gr.) nominatif, m.  
**nominative**, *nōm'īn ā tīv*, a. nominatif. [nominator, m.]  
**nominator**, *nōm'īn ā tēr*, s. nommée, *nōm'īn āt*, s. nominataire, m.  
**non**, *nōn*; ~ability, s. incapacité, f. || (jur.) exception,

f. || ~claim, s. (jur.) défaut de réclamation, m. || ~commissioned, a. sans brevet || ~committal, s. refus d'engagement, m. || ~concurrence, s. refus de concours, m. || ~conductor, s. non-conducteur, m. || ~delivery, s. omission de livraison, f. || ~essential, a. non-essentiel || ~execution, s. non-exécution, f. || ~existence, s. non-existence, f. || ~existent, a. non-existent || ~fulfilment, s. inaccomplissement, m. || ~obedience, s. manque d'obéissance, m. || ~observance, s. inobservance, f. || ~payment, s. non-paiement, m. || défaut de paiement, m. || ~performance, s. inexécution, f. || ~residence, s. non-résidence, absence, f. || ~resident, s. absent, m. || ~resistance, s. obéissance passive, f. || ~solution, s. non-solution, f. || ~solvent, a. insolvable.  
**nonage**, *nōn'āj*, s. minorité, f.  
**nonagenarian**, *nōn ā jēn ā r'ī ān*, s. nonagénaire, m.  
**nonagesimal**, *nōn ā jēs'ī mā*, a. (astr.) nonagésime.  
**nonagon**, *nōn ā gūn*, s. (math.) nonagone, m.  
**nonappearance**, *nōn ā p'pēr āns*, s. (jur.) défaut, m.  
**nonattendance**, *nōn ā tēnd āns*, s. (jur.) absence, f.  
**nonce**, *nōns*, s. dessein, m., intention, f. || **for the ~**, à dessein, de propos délibéré.  
**nonchalance**, *nōn' shā lāns*, s. nonchalance, f.  
**nonchalant**, *nōn' shā lānt*, a. nonchalant || **~ly**, ad. nonchalamment.  
**noncompliance**, *nōn kūm plī āns*, s. refus de se soumettre, m.  
**nonconforming**, *nōn kūn' fārm' īng*, a. non-conforme.  
**nonconformist**, *nōn kūn' fārm' īst*, s. non-conformiste, m.  
**nonconformity**, *nōn kūn' fārm' ītī*, s. défaut de conformité, m.  
**nondescript**, *nōn' dē skript*, s. chose indéfinissable, f.  
**nondescript**, *nōn' dē skript*, a. qui n'a pas été décrit.  
**none**, *nūn*, a. aucun, nul, personne || ~other, nul autre || ~of that! plus de cela! || **to wish ~ of**, ne pas vouloir de.  
**nonentity**, *nōn' ēn' tī tī*, s. non-existence, f., non-être, m.  
**nones**, *nōnz*, s. pl. nones, f. pl.  
**nonesuch**, *nūn' sūch*, V. non-such.



**nonjuror**, *nɒnˈdʒʊər*, s. qui refuse de prêter le serment de fidélité.

**nonpareil**, *nɒnˈpæriəl*, s. nonpareille, f. || espèce de pomme, f.

**nonplus**, *nɒnˈplʌs*, s. embarras, m., quia, f. || to be at a ~, être à quia, être réduit au silence || to put to a ~, mettre à quia.

**nonplus**, *nɒnˈplʌs*, v. a. confondre, embarrasser.

**nonsense**, *nɒnˈsens*, s. nonsens, m., absurdité, f.

**nonsensical**, *nɒnˈsɛnsəl*, a. vide de sens, absurde || -ly, ad. absurdement.

**nonsensicalness**, *nɒnˈsɛnsəlɪz*, s. absurdité, f.

**nonsuch**, *nɒnˈsʊtʃ*, s. nonpareille, f. || perte de cause, f.

**nonsuit**, *nɒnˈsʊt*, s. (jur.) nonsuit, *nɒnˈsʊt*, a. (jur.) mis hors de cour.

**noodle**, *nɒˈdl*, s. niais, benêt.

**nook**, *nɒk*, s. coin, enfoncement, réduit, m. || nuit, m.

**noon**, *nɒn*, s. midi, m. || **noonday**, *nɒnˈdaɪ*, noon tide, *nɒnˈtʃaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noonday**, *nɒnˈdaɪ*, noon tide, *nɒnˈtʃaɪd*, a. méridional.

**\*nooning**, *nɒnˈɪŋ*, s. repas de midi, m.

**noose**, *nɒs*, piège, m. || lacet, collet, m. || ~ of matrimony, liens du mariage, m. pl. || to fall into a ~, tomber dans un piège.

**noose**, *nɒs*, v. a. attacher avec un nœud coulant, prendre dans un piège. || de l'Inde, m.

**noval**, *nɒˈpl*, s. (bot.) figuier

**nor**, *nɔː*, c. ni, ne.

**normal**, *nɔːˈml*, a. normal || -ly, ad. normalement.

**normality**, *nɔːˈmælɪti*, s. normalité, f.

**norroy**, *nɔːˈrɔɪ*, s. titre du troisième hérald d'armes en Angleterre, m.

**north**, *nɔːθ*, s. nord, septentrion, m. || ~east, s. nord-est, m. || ~easterly, a. du nord-est || ~star, s. étoile polaire, f. || ~west, s. nord-ouest, m. || ~westerly, a. du nord-ouest || ~wind, s. vent du nord, m.

**norther**, *nɔːθər*, s. (mar.) vent du nord, m.

**northerly**, *nɔːθərli*, **northern**, *nɔːθərən*, a. septentrional, du nord || ~lights, s. pl. aurore boréale, f.

**northernmost**, *nɔːθərənˈmɒst*, a. le plus au nord.

**northing**, *nɔːθɪŋ*, s. tendance vers le nord, f.

**northwardly**, *nɔːθwɜːdli*, a. & ad. dans la direction du nord.

**northward(s)**, *nɔːθwɜːd(z)*, ad. vers le nord, au nord.

**nose**, *nɒz*, s. nez, m. || rap on the ~, nasarde, f. || under one's ~, au nez et à la barbe de qn. || not to see beyond one's ~, ne pas voir plus loin que son nez || to bite one's ~ off, (fig.) manger le nez à qn. || to blow one's ~, se moucher || to cut off one's ~ to spite one's face, s'arracher le nez pour faire dépit à son visage || to have a good ~ for, avoir bon nez pour || to lead by the ~, mener par le bout du nez || to put one's ~ out of joint, dâmer le pion à qn., couper l'herbe sous le pied à qn. || to speak through the ~, parler du nez || to thrust one's ~ into, mettre son nez dans, se mêler de || to turn up one's ~ at, rechigner || dédaigner qc. || faire la grimace || ~bag, s. musette, f. || ~band, s. musserole, f. || ~piece, s. (tech.) bec, bout, m., base, f. || ~ring, s. anneau nasal, m.

**\*nose**, *nɒz*, v. a. sentir || s'opposer. || millefeuille, f.

**nosebleed**, *nɒzˈbliːd*, s. (bot.) nosegay, *nɒzˈɡeɪ*, s. bouquet, m.

**noseless**, *nɒzˈləs*, a. sans nez.

**nosing**, *nɒzɪŋ*, s. nez, m.

**nosology**, *nɒsəˈlɒdʒi*, s. nosologie, f.

**nostalgia**, *nɒsˈtælˈdʒiə*, s. (méd.) nostalgie, f. || mal du pays, m. || naseau, m.

**nostril**, *nɒsˈtrɪl*, s. narine, f.

**nostrum**, *nɒsˈtrʌm*, s. arcanes, m. || remède secret, m.

**not**, *nɒt*, ad. non, ne point || ~at all, point du tout || I hope ~! je n'espère pas || ~but, non que || ce n'est pas que.

**notability**, *nɒtəˈbɪləti*, **notableness**, *nɒtəˈblɪnəs*, s. notabilité, singularité, f. || adresse, f.

**notable**, *nɒtəˈbl*, s. notable, m. || notable, *nɒtəˈbl*, a. remarquable, mémorable || soigneux.

**notably**, *nɒtəˈblɪ*, ad. notablement. || [notalgie, f.]

**notalgia**, *nɒtəlˈdʒiə*, s. (méd.) notarial, *nɒˈtəriəl*, a. notarié, du notaire.

**notary**, *nɒtəri*, s. notaire, m. || ~public, s. notaire public, m.

**notation**, *nɒtəˈʃən*, s. remarque, f. || signification, f. || [f. notch, *nɒtʃ*, s. entaille, coche, notch, *nɒtʃ*, v. a. entailler.

**note**, *nɒt*, s. note, marque, f. || avis, billet, m. || observation, f. || note de musique, f. || chant, m. || réputation, distinction, importance, f. || bank~, billet de banque, m. || promissory~, billet à ordre, m. || ~of hand, billet à ordre, m. || ~of interrogation, (gr.) point d'interrogation, m. || man of ~, homme de distinction, m. || to take a ~, prendre note.

**note**, *nɒt*, v. a. noter, remarquer || to ~down, remarquer, tenir note de, rédiger par écrit.

**notebook**, *nɒtˈbʊk*, s. souvenir, m., tablettes, f. pl., carnet, m. || [marquable, célèbre.

**noted**, *nɒtəd*, a. marqué || **notedness**, *nɒtədˈnəs*, s. célébrité, f. || [marquable.

**\*noteless**, *nɒtˈləs*, a. peu remarquable.

**notepaper**, *nɒtˈpeɪpər*, s. papier à lettres, m.

**noter**, *nɒtər*, s. annotateur, m.

**noteworthy**, *nɒtˈwɜːθi*, a. digne d'attention, de remarque.

**nothing**, *nʌθɪŋ*, s. néant, rien, m. || a mere ~, un rien || for ~, pour rien || ~more, rien de plus || that is ~ to the other, ce n'est qu'une bagatelle comparativement à l'autre || that's ~ to me, cela ne me regarde pas || to amount to ~, n'avancer en rien || ne signifier rien || to be ~ to one, ne pas regarder qn. || ne pas faire cas de qn. || to make ~ of, ne faire aucun cas de, se moquer de, ne rien comprendre à || to reduce ~, annihiler || good-for~, a. bon à rien, propre à rien.

**nothingness**, *nʌθɪŋˈnəs*, s. non-existence, f., néant, m.

**notice**, *nəˈtɪs*, s. notice, remarque, f., avis, m., nouvelle, f. || connaissance, f. || short ~, avertissement à court, à bref délai, m. || at short ~, à court délai || at a moment's ~, sur le coup, à chaque instant || until further ~, jusqu'à nouvel avis || to attract ~, attirer l'attention || to give ~, donner avis, avertir, faire savoir || to give ~ to quit, donner congé || to shrink from ~, se soustraire à l'attention || to take ~, faire attention, prendre garde || to take ~ of a thing, prendre connaissance de qc. || to take ~ of one, avoir des attentions pour qn. || to take no ~ of, ne pas faire attention à || ne faire semblant de rien || passer outre.

**notice**, *nəˈtɪs*, v. a. remarquer, observer || mentionner.

*hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

noticeable, *nō'tisābl*, a. remarquable.

notification, *nō'ti fī kā'shūn*, s. notification.

notify, *nō'ti fī*, v. a. notifier, déclarer, faire savoir.

notion, *nō'shūn*, s. notion, pensée, opinion, f. || to entertain a ~, concevoir une idée || to have a ~, avoir dans l'idée || to have no ~, n'avoir pas d'idée.

notional, *nō'shūnāl*, a. imaginable, idéal || -ly, ad. en idée. [riété, évidence, f.]

notoriety, *nō'tōr'itē'ti*, s. notorieté, *nō'tōr'itūs*, a. notoire, évident || public || décrié, malfamé || -ly, ad. notoirement, publiquement.

notoriousness, *nō'tōr'itūs nēs*, s. publicité, f. || réputation, f. \*not, *nō't*, v. a. tonde.

notus, *nō'tūs*, s. eurus, m.

notwithstanding, *nō'twith'stānd'ing*, c. nonobstant, néanmoins.

nought, *nā'ūt*, s. rien, néant, m. || zéro, m. || to come to ~, venir à rien, n'aboutir à rien || to set at ~, ne faire aucun cas de, mépriser. [substantif, m.]

noun, *nō'ūn*, s. (gr.) nom, nourish, *nūr'ish*, v. a. nourrir || entretenir || foment.

nourishable, *nūr'ishābl*, a. susceptible d'être nourri.

nourisher, *nūr'ishēr*, s. nourricier, m. [nutritif]

nourishing, *nūr'ish'ing*, a. nourishment, *nūr'ish'mēt*, s. nourriture, f., aliment, m.

novaculite, *nō'vāk'ūlīt*, s. pierre à rasoier, f. [vaton, f.]

novation, *nō'vā'shūn*, s. innovation, *nō'v*, s. roman, m., nouvelle, f. || ~writer, s. romancier, m. [derne]

novel, *nō'vəl*, a. nouveau, novelette, *nō'vēlēt*, s. nouvelle, f. || roman très-court, m.

novelist, *nō'vēl'ist*, s. romancier, m. [véauté, f.]

novelty, *nō'vēl'ti*, s. nouveauté, m.

November, *nō'vēm'bēr*, s. novembre, m. [vaine, f.]

\*novenary, *nō'vēnēr'i*, s. novennal, *nō'vēn'ēlāl*, a. qui se fait tous les neuf ans.

\*novercal, *nō'vēr'kl*, a. de marâtre. [commençant, m.]

novice, *nō'vīs*, s. novice, novitiate, *nō'vish'iēt*, s. noviciat, m.

now, *nōw*, ad. à présent, maintenant, actuellement, tantôt || or || ~ and then, de temps en temps || but ~, naguère || tout

à l'heure || just ~, à l'instant || till ~, jusqu'ici || ~ then! maintenant donc! allons! eh bien!

nowadays, *nōw'ā dā'z*, ad. aujourd'hui, de nos jours.

noway(s), *nō'wā'z*, ad. en aucune manière, nullement.

nowhere, *nō'hwēr*, ad. nulle part.

nowhither, *nō'hwith'ēr*, ad. nulle part || ailleurs. [ment]

nowise, *nō'wīz*, ad. nullement, *nōk'shūs*, a. nuisible || coupable || -ly, ad. pernicieusement. [qualité nuisible, f.]

noxiousness, *nōk'shūs nēs*, s. nozzle, *nōk'sl*, s. nez, bec, bout, m. || canon, tuyau, m.

nubiferous, *nū'bīf'ēr ūs*, a. nuageux. [bère]

nubile, *nū'bīl*, a. nubile, nubility, *nū'bīl'itī*, s. nubilité, f. [leux, sombre]

nubilous, *nū'bīlūs*, a. nébuleux, *nū'kl'ūs*, s. noyau, m. || origine, f.

nudation, *nū'dā'shūn*, s. action de mettre à nu, f.

nude, *nūd*, a. nu || nul.

nudeness, *nūd'nēs*, nudity, *nū'dītī*, s. nudité, f.

nudge, *nūj*, s. coup (léger) de coude, m.

nudge, *nūj*, v. a. toucher du coude (pour avertir).

nugatory, *nūgātēr'ti*, a. futile, frivole. [pépite, f.]

nugget, *nūg'gēt*, s. (min.) nuisance, *nū'sāns*, s. chose nuisible, incommodité, plaie, f.

null, *nūl*, a. nul, non valide || ~ and void, (jur.) nul et non avenue. [abolir]

\*null, *nūl*, v. a. annuler, nullification, *nūl'fī kā'shūn*, s. annulation, f.

nullifier, *nūl'fīēr*, s. annuleur, casseur, m.

nullify, *nūl'fī*, v. a. annuler, rendre nul.

nullity, *nūl'itī*, s. nullité, non-existence, f.

numb, *nūm*, a. engourdi, froid, glacé. [amortir]

numb, *nūm*, v. a. engourdir, number, *nūm'bēr*, s. nombre, m., quantité, f. || numéro, m. || even ~, nombre pair, m. || odd ~, nombre impair, m. || few in ~, peu nombreux || en petit nombre || -s of, livraisons, f. pl. || out of ~, innombrable || to the ~ of, au nombre de.

number, *nūm'bēr*, v. a. nombrer, compter, numérot.

numberer, *nūm'bērēr*, s. qui compte. [innombrable]

numberless, *nūm'bēr'lēs*, a.

numbles, *nūm'blz*, s. pl. nombres, m. pl. || entrailles, f. pl.

numbness, *nūm'nēs*, s. engourdissement, m.

numerable, *nū'mērābl*, a. qui se peut compter, numé- rique.

numeral, *nū'mērāl*, s. lettre numérique, f. || signe numérique, chiffre, m.

numeral, *nū'mērāl*, a. numérique || -ly, ad. selon le nombre, en nombre.

numery, *nū'mērēr'i*, a. numéraire.

numerate, *nū'mērāl*, v. a. énumérer, compter.

numeration, *nū'mērā'shūn*, s. numération, f.

numerator, *nū'mērālēr*, s. (ar.) numérateur, m.

numerical, *nū'mērīkāl*, a. numérique || -ly, ad. numériquement.

numerous, *nū'mērūs*, a. nombreux || harmonieux || -ly, ad. en grand nombre.

numerousness, *nū'mērūs nēs*, s. nombre, grand nombre, m. || nombre, m., harmonie, f.

numismatic, *nū'mīz'mātīk*, a. numismatique.

numismatics, *nū'mīz'mātīks*, s. pl. numismatique, f.

numismatist, *nū'mīz'mātīst*, s. numismate, m. [métaire]

nummary, *nūm'mēr'i*, a. nummskul, *nūm'skūl*, s. sol, lourdaud, m.

numskulled, *nūm'skūld*, a. pesant, stupide. [f.]

nun, *nūn*, s. nonne, religieuse, nunciature, *nūn'shīātūr*, s. nonciature, f.

nuncio, *nūn'shīō*, s. nonce, m.

nuncupate, *nūng'kū pāt*, v. a. déclarer solennellement.

nuncupative, *nūng'kū pātīr*, nuncupatory, *nūng'kū pātēr*, a. nuncupatif || ~ will, s. testament verbal, m.

nundinal, *nūn'dīnāl*, a. nundinal, tous les neuf jours.

numery, *nūn'nēr'i*, s. couvent de nonnes, m.

nuptial, *nūp'shl*, a. nuptial, des noces.

nuptials, *nūp'shlz*, s. pl. noces, f. pl., mariage, m.

nurse, *nēr's*, s. nourrice, f. || garde-malade, f. || dry ~, nourrice sèche, bonne d'enfants (qui élève au biberon), f. || monthly ~, garde de femme en couches, f. || sick ~, garde-malade, f. || wet ~, nourrice, f. || to be at ~, être en nourrice.

nurse, *nēr's*, v. a. nourrir, éle-

vor || garder, soigner || fomentier || to ~ up, choyer, dorloter, élever. [m.]

**nursur**, *nér'sér*, s. nourricier, **nursury**, *nér'sér'ti*, s. appartement de la nourrice, m. || pépinière, f. || nourrissement, m. || nourrisson, m. || ~man, s. pépiniériste, m.

**nursling**, *nér's'ling*, s. nourrisson, mignon, m.

**nurture**, *nér'tūr*, s. nourriture, f. || éducation, f.

**nurture**, *nér'tūr*, v. a. nourrir, élever.

**nut**, *nút*, s. (bot.) noix, f. || écrou, m. || ~brown, a. châtain || ~tree, s. (bot.) noisetier, m. || noyer, coudrier, m.

**nut**, *nút*, v. n. gauler des noix, cueillir des noisettes.

**nutrition**, *nút'sh'in*, s. (astr.) nutrition, f.

**nutcracker**, *nút'krákér*, s. casse-noix, casse-noisette, m.

**nutgall**, *nút'gál*, s. (bot.) noix de galle, f. [pic, m.]

**nuthatch**, *nút'hách*, s. (orn.) noisetier, m.

**nutmeg**, *nút'még*, s. (bot.) muscade, f. || ~grater, s. râpe à noix de muscade, f. || ~tree, s. muscadier, m.

**nutrient**, *nút'ríént*, s. nourriture, f., aliment, m.

**nutrient**, *nút'ríént*, a. nourrissant, alimentaire.

**nutriment**, *nút'rímént*, s. nourriture, f., aliment, m.

**nutrimental**, *nút'rímént'l*, a. nutritif, nourrissant, nourricier. [trition, f.]

**nutrition**, *nút'rísh'n*, s. nutrition, *nút'rísh'ús*, nutritive, *nút'rítív*, a. nutritif, nourrissant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière nutritive.

**nutritiousness**, *nút'rísh'ús-nés*, s. qualité nutritive, f.

**nutshell**, *nút'shél*, s. écale de noix, coquille, f. || there it is in a ~! voilà en peu de mots!

**nutting**, *nút'ting*, s. action de cueillir des noisettes, f. || to go ~, aller cueillir des noisettes || ~time, s. temps des noisettes, m. [de noisette.]

**nutty**, *nút'ti*, a. qui a le goût

**nux vomica**, *núx vómiká*, s. (bot.) noix vomique, f.

**nuzzle**, *núx'ál*, v. a. & n. nourrir, entretenir || fouiller avec le boutoir || se cacher.

**nyctalopia**, *ník'tá'lop'ia*, s. (méd.) nyctalopie, f.

**nyctalops**, *ník'tá'lop's*, s. (méd.) nyctalope, m.

**nyx**, *ní*, s. volée, f.

**nymph**, *nímf*, s. nymphe, f. ||

bergère, f. || ~like, a. comme une nymphe. [nymphe, f.] **nympha**, *ním'fá*, s. (zool.) nymphean, *ním'f'án*, a. en nymphe.

## O.

**O, o, ô, s.** (quinzième lettre de l'alphabet) **O, o, m.**

**o**, *ô*, *ô*! oh!

**oaf**, *ôf*, s. sot, benêt, m.

**oafish**, *ôf'ish*, a. hébété, stupide.

**oak**, *ôk*, s. (bot.) chêne, m. ||

**young** ~, chêneau, m. || ~apple, s. noix de galle, f. || ~gall, s. galle de chêne, f. ||

**quercitron**, m. || ~grove, s. chênaie, f.

**oaken**, *ôk'n*, a. de chêne.

**oakling**, *ôk'ling*, s. (bot.) chêneau, m.

**oakum**, *ôk'úm*, s. (mar.) étoupe, f. || calfatage, m.

**oar**, *ôr*, s. rame, f., aviron, m. || to back one's ~s, scier || to lie on one's ~s, lever les rames || laisser aller || to out ~s, armer les avirons || to ship one's ~s, armer ses avirons.

**oar**, *ôr*, v. a. & n. ramer, avironner. [à... avirons.]

**oared**, *ôrd*, a. à... rames ||

**oarsman**, *ôr's'mn*, s. rameur, m. [rame.]

**oary**, *ôr'í*, a. en forme de oasis, *ô'is*, s. oasis, m.

**oat**, *ô*, s. (bot.) avoine, f. || wild ~, folle avoine, f. || to have sown one's wild ~s, avoir jeté ses premiers feux, sa gourme || ~field, s. champ d'avoine, m.

**oatcake**, *ô'tkák*, s. gâteau d'avoine, m.

**oaten**, *ô't'n*, a. d'avoine.

**oath**, *ôth*, s. serment, jurement, m. || under ~, sous serment || to break one's ~, rompre, fausser son serment || to keep one's ~, garder, tenir son serment || to put one on his ~, faire prêter serment à qn. || to rap out an ~, lâcher un jurement || to take one's ~, prêter serment || to take one's Bible, dying ~, prêter serment sur l'Evangile || ~breaking, s. parjure, m.

**oatmeal**, *ô'tmél*, s. malt fait avec de l'avoine, m.

**oatmeal**, *ô'tmél*, s. farine d'avoine, f. [enduire.]

**obduce**, *ôb'dús'*, v. a. couvrir,

**obduction**, *ôb'dúk'shún*, s. enduit, revêtement, m.

**obduracy**, *ôb'dú'rás'té*, s. emdurcissement, m. || insensibilité, f. || obstination, f.

**obdurate**, *ôb'dú'rét*, a. endurci || obstiné || ~ly, ad. inflexiblement.

**obdurateness**, *ôb'dú'rét'nés*, s. opiniâtreté, impénitence, f.

**obedience**, *ôb'é'díéns*, s. obéissance, f. || to show ~ to, rendre obéissance à || obéir.

**obedient**, *ôb'é'díént*, a. obéissant, soumis || your ~ servant, votre très-obéissant serviteur || ~ly, ad. par obéissance || yours ~ly, votre très-obéissant. [obéidentiel.]

**obediential**, *ôb'é'díént'shál*, a. obéissance, *ôb'é'sáns*, s. révérence, f., salut, m. || to make one's ~, faire sa révérence || s'incliner.

**obeliscal**, *ôb'é'lis'kál*, a. en forme d'obélisque.

**obelisk**, *ôb'é'lísk*, s. obélisque, m.

**obese**, *ôb'és'*, a. gras.

**obeseness**, *ôb'és'nés*, obesity, *ôb'és'íté*, s. obésité, f., embonpoint excessif, m.

**obey**, *ôb'é*, v. a. obéir, être obéissant.

**obeyingly**, *ôb'é'ing'li*, ad. avec soumission, obéissance.

**obfuscate**, *ôb'ús'kát*, v. a. offusquer.

**obfuscation**, *ôb'ús'kát'shún*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**obit**, *ôb'ít*, s. obit, décès, m., obseques, f. pl.

**obituary**, *ôb'ít'ú'árí*, s. de l'obit || obituaire. [tuaire, m.]

**obituary**, *ôb'ít'ú'árí*, s. obituaire, f., sujet, m. || ~glass, s. verre objectif, m. || ~lesson, s. leçon de choses, f.

**object**, *ôbj'ék't*, v. a. objecter || ~ed to || y a objection!

**objection**, *ôbj'ék'shún*, s. objection, f. || reproche, f. || difficulté, f. || there is no ~ to, il n'y a pas d'objection à || to anticipate an ~, prévenir une objection || to have no ~, n'avoir pas d'objection || to meet an ~, aller au devant d'une objection || to raise an ~, soulever une objection.

**objectionable**, *ôbj'ék'shún-ábl*, a. sujet à objection, reprochable, blâmable.

**objective**, *ôbj'ék'tív*, s. complément, régime, m. || objectif, m.





**obstruct**, *ôb strukt'*, v. a. obstruer, boucher || faire obstacle.

**obstruction**, *ôb strukt' shün*, obstructive, *ôb strukt' t'v*, s. obstruction, f. obstacle, empêchement, m.

**obstructionist**, *ôb strukt' shün ist*, s. obstructionniste, m. || qui arrête les affaires.

**obstructive**, *ôb strukt' t'v*, \***obstruent**, *ôb strô ént*, a. obstructif.

**obtain**, *ôb t'ân*, v. a. & n. obtenir, acquérir, se procurer || s'établir, se maintenir.

**obtainable**, *ôb t'ân' äbl*, a. qu'on peut obtenir.

**obtainer**, *ôb t'ân' ér*, s. qui obtient, qui gagne.

**obtainment**, *ôb t'ân' m'ént*, s. action d'obtenir, obtention, f.

**obtemper**, *ôb t'ém' p'ér*, v. a. obtempérer. [conjur.]

**obtest**, *ôb t'ést*, v. a. supplier, obtestation, *ôb t'és t'â shün*, s. supplication, prière, f.

**obtrude**, *ôb trôd' ér*, v. a. introduire || forcer, importuner.

**obtruder**, *ôb trôd' ér*, s. importun, m.

**obtrusion**, *ôb trô shün*, s. intrusion, introduction forcée, f.

**obtrusive**, *ôb trô shüv*, a. indiscret, importun || -ly, ad. avec importunité.

**obtund**, *ôb tünd'*, v. a. émousser, rendre obtus || assouvir.

**obtusangular**, *ôb tús äng' gûlér*, a. à angles obtus.

**obtus**, *ôb tús'*, a. obtus, émoussé || stupide || -angled, a. à angle obtus || -ly, ad. sans pointe || stupidement.

**obtuseness**, *ôb tús' nés*, obtusation, *ôb tús' shün*, s. état de ce qui est obtus, m. || stupidité, f. [m. || recto, m.]

**obverse**, *ôb v'ér's*, s. obvers, obverse, *ôb v'ér's*, a. (bot.) obcordé || -ly, ad. d'une manière obcordée. [vers.]

**obvert**, *ôb v'ér't*, v. a. tourner obviat, *ôb vi'ät*, v. a. obvier || prévenir || empêcher.

**obviation**, *ôb vi'ä shün*, s. action d'obvier, d'empêcher, f.

**obvious**, *ôb vi'ús*, a. ouvert, exposé, clair, évident || -ly, ad. évidemment.

**obviousness**, *ôb vi'ús nés*, s. clarté, évidence, f.

**occasion**, *ôk k'â shün*, s. occasion, f., incident, m. || besoin, m. || motif, m., cause, f. || for the ~, pour l'occasion || de circonstance || on, upon ~, à l'occasion, au besoin || on the

~ of, à l'occasion de || to find ~ for, trouver l'occasion de || to give ~, donner occasion || to have ~ for, avoir besoin de || to take the ~, prendre l'occasion || there is no ~ for, il n'en est pas besoin || pas besoin.

**occasion**, *ôk k'â shün*, v. a. occasionner, causer.

**occasional**, *ôk k'â shün äi*, a. occasionnel, casuel || -ly, ad. fortuitement.

**occasioner**, *ôk k'â shün ér*, s. qui cause, qui donne lieu.

**\*occident**, *ôk s'i dént*, s. occidental, couchant, m.

**occidental**, *ôk s'i dént' i*, a. occidental. [ciput, m.]

**occiput**, *ôk s'i püt*, s. (an.) occiput, *ôk klôd'*, v. a. enfermer, fermer. [clution.]

**occlusion**, *ôk klô shün*, V. re-occulit, *ôk klüt'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, ad. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occultation**, *ôk klüt' t'â shün*, s. (astr.) occultation, f.

**occultism**, *ôk klüt' íxm*, s. sciences occultes, f. pl.

**occultness**, *ôk klüt' nés*, s. état de ce qui est caché, m.

**occupancy**, *ôk k'ü pán s'i*, s. (jur.) prise de possession, f.

**occupant**, *ôk k'ü pánt*, s. possesseur, premier occupant, m.

**occupation**, *ôk k'ü p'â shün*, s. occupation, f., emploi, m., affaire, f. || possession, f. || to want ~, manquer d'occupation.

**occupier**, *ôk k'ü p'ér*, s. occupant, possesseur, m.

**occupy**, *ôk k'ü p'ér*, v. a. occuper, employer || habiter || négocier, trafiquer || to ~ oneself in, to be occupied in, s'occuper de.

**occur**, *ôk k'ér*, v. n. se présenter, se rencontrer || venir à l'esprit || arriver || s'opposer.

**occurrence**, *ôk k'úr' r'én's*, s. occurrence, f., accident, incident, événement, m. || occasion, f. || of actual ~, qui est arrivé || of common, frequent ~, qui arrive, qui se reproduit fréquemment.

**\*occurent**, *ôk k'úr' rént*, a. accidentel, casuel.

**ocean**, *ô shn*, s. océan, m.

**ocean**, *ô shn*, oceanic, *ô sh' änt'ik*, a. océanique.

**ochre**, *ô k'ér*, s. (min.) ocre, f. ochreous, *ô k'ér' ús*, ochrey, *ô k'ér' i*, a. (min.) ocreux, d'ocre.

**octachord**, *ôk t'â kôrd*, s. (mus.) octacorde, m.

**octagon**, *ôk t'â gûn*, s. (géom.) octogone, m.

**octagonal**, *ôk t'âg' n'äl*, a. (géom.) octogone.

**octahedron**, *ôk t'â h'ê drn*, s. (géom.) octaèdre, m.

**octangular**, *ôk t'äng' gû lér*, a. octogonal. [tant, m.]

**octant**, *ôk t'ânt*, s. (astr.) octave, *ôk t'iv*, s. octave, f.

**octavo**, *ôk t'â vó*, a. in-octavo.

**octennial**, *ôk t'én' n'äl*, a. durant huit années || -ly, ad. tous les huit ans. [m.]

**October**, *ôk t'ô bér*, s. octobre, octodecimo, *ôk t'ô dés' i m'ô*, a. in-18<sup>o</sup> ou in-dix-huit.

**octogenarian**, *ôk t'ô jén' äri' än*, s. octogénaire, m.

**octogenarian**, *ôk t'ô jén' äri' än*, \***octogenary**, *ôk t'ô jén' äri' ä*, a. octogénaire.

**octopus**, *ôk t'ô pús*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octoroon**, *ôk t'ô rôn*, s. descendant d'un quarteron, m.

**octosyllabic**, *ôk t'ô s'il l'äb'ik*, a. de huit syllabes.

**octosyllable**, *ôk t'ô s'il l'äb'ik*, s. mot de huit syllabes, m.

**octuple**, *ôk t'ü pl*, a. octuple.

**ocular**, *ôk'ü lär*, a. oculaire || -ly, ad. oculairement.

**oculate**, *ôk'ü lët*, a. qui a des yeux. [liste, m.]

**oculist**, *ôk'ü list*, s. (méd.) oculiste, *ôd*, a. impair || extraor-

dinaire, singulier, étrange, drôle, bizarre || dépareillé, déparié || malheureux || at ~

times, dans des moments perdus || ~ name, s. nom biscornu, m. || ~ times, s. pl. heures perdues, f. pl. || -ly, ad. en nombre impair, bizarrement.

**Oddfellow**, *ôd' fêl l'ô*, s. membre d'une société nommée Order of Oddfellows, m.

**oddity**, *ôd' i t'ê*, oddness, *ôd' nés*, s. bizarrerie, singularité, originalité, f.

**odds**, *ôd's*, s. inégalité, f. || avantage, m., supériorité, f. || dispute, f., débat, m. || ~ and ends, de pièces et de morceaux, de bric et de broc || ~ or evens ?

pair ou impair ? || to be at ~, se quereller, se disputer || to give ~, (Jeu) faire avantage || to lay ~, gager, parier || to set at ~, semer la zizanie.

**ode**, *ôd*, s. (poét.) ode, f.

**odious**, *ôd' i ús*, a. odieux, détestable || -ly, ad. odieusement.

**odiousness**, *ôd' i ús nés*, s. qualité odieuse, f. || énormité, f.

**odium**, *ôd' i úm*, s. haine, f., blâme, mépris, m.

**odometer**, *ôd'óm' é t'ér*, s. (phys.) odomètre, m.

odontalgia, *ôdôn'tal'jîä*, s. (chir.) odontalgie, f.

odontalgic, *ôdôn'täl'jîk*, a. (chir.) odontalgique.

odontology, *ôdôn'tôl'ôjî*, s. odontologie, f.

odor(ifer)ous, *ôdér'îf'ér'üs*, *ôdér'üs*, a. odoriférant, odorant || -ly, ad. d'une manière odoriférante.

odor(ifer)ousness, *ôdér'îf'ér'üs'nês*, *ôdér'üs'nês*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m. [f.]

odour, *ô'dér*, s. odeur, senteur, odourless, *ô'dér'lês*, a. inodore || sans odeur.

oecumenical, *ôkū'mên'îkî*, V. ecumenical. [cédème, m.]

oedema, *ôdē'mā*, s. (méd.) œdème, m.

œillade, *ôil'lād*, \*œillad, *ôil'yād*, s. œillade, f., regard, o'er, *ôr*, = over. [m.]

œsophagous, *ôsôf'ägüs*, s. (an.) œsophage, m.

off, *ôv*, prp. de, du, de la, des || en, par, sur, pour.

off, *ôf*, prp. de, loin, loin de, éloigné, distant || contre || afar ~, loin, de loin || ~ and on, avec interruption || (mar.) un bord à terre, un bord au large ||

to be badly ~, être mal dans ses affaires || to be well ~, être dans l'aisance || to call ~, (mar.) s'arrêter devant || appeler à || quitter || rappeler, détourner || (chasse) rompre || to come ~, se tirer d'affaire ||

prendre place, s'en tirer || être quitte || to keep ~, se tenir éloigné || ne pas avancer || to keep ~ and on, tenir le bec dans l'eau, amuser || to take ~, ôter || prendre, acheter || lever (un masque) || be ~, ~ with you! allez-vous-en! || ~hand, ad. naturellement, sans peine ||

~hand(ed), a. brusque || ~side, ad. hors de la main.

offal, *ôf'fîl*, s. reste de viande, m., bribe, f., rebut, m. || carcasse, f.

offence, *ôf'fêns'*, s. offense, faute, f., crime, m. || affront, outrage, déplaisir, m. || no ~, il n'y a pas de mal || to give ~, offenser, faire un affront, scandaliser || to take ~, s'offenser, se choquer de qc.

\*offenceful, *ôf'fêns'fûl*, a. offensant, injurieux.

\*offenceless, *ôf'fêns'lês*, a. inoffensif.

offend, *ôf'fênd'*, v. a. & n. offenser, irriter || transgresser, violer || commettre un crime || pécher || causer du déplaisir.

offender, *ôf'fênd'ér*, s. offen-

seur, transgresseur de la loi, criminel, m.

offending, *ôf'fênd'îng*, a. offensant, criminel.

\*offendress, *ôf'fênd'rês*, s. femme coupable, f.

offense, *ôf'fêns'*, V. offence.

offensive, *ôf'fêns'îv*, s. offensive, f. || to take the ~, prendre l'offensive.

offensive, *ôf'fêns'îv*, a. offensant, insultant, injurieux || dégoûtant || malfaisant || -ly, ad. offensivement.

offensiveness, *ôf'fêns'îv'nês*, s. offense, injure, méchanceté, f. || mauvaise odeur, f.

offer, *ôf'fêr*, s. offre, proposition, f. || to close with an ~, s'en tenir à une offre || to make an ~, faire une offre.

offer, *ôf'fêr*, v. a. & n. offrir, présenter || sacrifier || proposer || se présenter || s'efforcer || entre-

prendre || to ~ violence, faire violence || to ~ up a prayer, adresser une prière.

\*offerable, *ôf'fêr'äbl*, a. qu'on peut offrir, présentable.

offerer, *ôf'fêr'ér*, s. qui fait une offre || sacrificateur, m.

offering, *ôf'fêr'îng*, s. offrande, f., sacrifice, m. || burnt~, holocauste, m. || meat~, sacrifice sanglant, m. || peace~, hostile pacifique, f. || sacrifice de prostitution, m.

offertory, *ôf'fêr'tîrî*, s. offertoire, f. || offerte, f.

office, *ôf'fîs*, s. office, m., charge, fonction, dignité, f. || service, m. || bureau, comptoir, m. || post~, s. bureau de la poste, m. || printing~, s. imprimerie, f. || ~hours, s. pl. heures des offices, f. pl.

office, *ôf'fîs*, v. a. faire.

officer, *ôf'fîs'ér*, s. officier, m. || field~, (mil.) officier supérieur, m. || warrant~, sous-officier, m.

officered, *ôf'fîs'êrd*, a. commandé, qui a des officiers.

official, *ôf'fîsh'îl*, s. official, m. || officier, employé, m.

official, *ôf'fîsh'îl*, a. officiel, public || -ly, ad. officiellement.

\*officialty, *ôf'fîsh'îltî*, s. officialité, f.

officialte, *ôf'fîsh'îtî*, v. a. & n. administrer, distribuer || célébrer l'office divin.

officiating, *ôf'fîsh'îtîng*, a. officiant, desservant || ~clergyman, s. officiant, desservant, m.

officialinal, *ôf'fîsh'înäl*, a. officinal.

officious, *ôf'fîsh'üs*, a. offi-

cieux, obligeant, serviable || -ly, ad. officieusement.

officiousness, *ôf'fîsh'üs'nês*, s. humeur officieuse, disposition à obliger, f.

offing, *ôf'fîng*, s. (mar.) large, m., pleine mer, f. || to keep in the ~, tenir le large || to stand for the ~, courir au large.

offscouring, *ôf'skôür'îng*, s. ordure, saleté, f. [un.]

offset, *ôf'sêl*, s. rejeton, scion, offset, *ôf'sêl*, v. a. (com.) compenser.

offshoot, *ôf'shôl*, s. rejeton, m.

offspring, *ôf'sprîng*, s. propagation, f., descendants, m. pl. || lignée, f. || descendant, rejeton, m.

offward, *ôf'wêrd*, ad. (mar.) au large, vers la mer.

oft, *ôft*, often, *ôft'n*, oftentimes, *ôft'nîmz*, ofttimes, *ôft'tîmz*, a. souvent, fréquemment || how ~? combien de fois?

ogee, *ôjê*, s. (arch.) ogive, f.

ogham, *ôg'm*, s. chiffre, m.

ogle, *ôgl*, s. œillade, lorgnerie, f. [der à la dérobée.]

ogle, *ôgl*, v. a. lorgner, regarder, ogle, *ôglér*, s. lorgneur, m.

ogling, *ôg'îng*, s. lorgnerie, f.

ogre, *ôgér*, s. ogre, m.

ogreish, *ôgér'îsh*, a. qui ressemble à un ogre.

ogress, *ôgrês*, s. ogressse, f.

oh! ô, oh! ah! hélas! ouf! aie! || ~me! malheur à moi!

oil, *ôil*, s. huile, liqueur onctueuse, f. || cod-liver ~, huile de foie de morue, f. || salad~, huile à salade, f. || sweet ~, huile douce, f. || whale~, huile de baleine, f. || to paint in ~, peindre à l'huile || ~cake, s. pain d'huile, m. || tourteau de graines oléagineuses, m. || ~colour, s. couleur à l'huile, f. || ~cup, s. boîte à huile, f. || ~gas, s. gaz tiré de l'huile, m. || ~painting, s. peinture à l'huile, f. || tableau à l'huile, m. || ~shop, s. boutique d'un marchand d'huiles, f. || ~stone, s. pierre à l'huile, f.

oil, *ôil*, v. a. huiler.

oilcloth, *ôil'klôth*, s. toile cirée, f.

oiliness, *ôil'înês*, s. qualité huileuse, onctuosité, f.

oiling, *ôil'îng*, s. graissage, m.

oilman, *ôil'mn*, s. marchand d'huiles, m. [cirée, f.]

oilskin, *ôil'skîn*, s. toile oily, *ôil'î*, a. huileux, onctueux || gras.

ointment, *ôynt'mênt*, s. onguent, baume, m.



old, *ôld*, a. vieux, âgé || ancien, antique || of ~, jadis, antérieurement, jadis || as ~ as the hills, vieux comme Adam || vieux comme le monde || friend of ~, ancien ami, m. || how ~ are you? quel âge avez-vous? || to be ten years ~, avoir dix ans || ~age, s. vieillesse, f. || ~bean, s. (*fam.*) mon vieux || ~clothesman, s. marchand de vieux habits, m. || ~fashioned, a. à la vieille mode, à l'antique || ~maid, s. vieille fille, f. || ~man, s. vieillard, m. || ~Nick, s. Satan, m. || ~testament, s. ancien testament, m. || ~Tom, s. genievre très-fort, m. || ~woman, s. vieille femme, f. || ~world, s. ancien monde, m. || olden, *ôld'n*, a. ancien, vieux, antique. [d'un certain âge.] oldish, *ôld'ish*, a. vieillot, oldness, *ôld'nés*, s. vieillesse, antiquité, f. [agineux, huileux.] oleaginous, *ôléaj'în'us*, a. oléoleaginousness, *ôléaj'în'us-nés*, s. onctuosité, f. oleander, *ôléánd'r*, s. (*bot.*) oléandre, m. oleaster, *ôléás'tér*, s. (*bot.*) olivier sauvage, m. oleic, *ôlé'ik*, a. (*chim.*) oléique, de l'huile. [graphe, m.] oleograph, *ôléôgráf*, s. oléoleomargarine, *ôléô márg'ár-én*, s. (*chim.*) oléomargarine, f. oleometer, *ôléômé'tér*, s. oléomètre, m. [oléagineux.] oleose, *ôlé'ôs*, a. huileux, olereaceous, *ôléar'êsh'us*, a. (*bot.*) oléracé. olfactory, *ôlfák'tér'î*, a. (*an.*) olfactoire, olfactif. olibanum, *ôlib'ân'um*, s. (*bot.*) oliban, encens, m. [que, m.] oligarch, *ôlig'árk*, s. oligar-\*oligarchic(al), *ôlig'árk'ík-(ál)*, a. oligarchique. oligarchy, *ôlig'árk'î*, s. oligarchie, f. [salmigondis, m.] olio, *ôli'ô*, s. (*cuisin.*) oïlle, f. \*olitory, *ôli'tér'î*, a. potager. olive, *ôli'v*, s. (*bot.*) olivier, m. || olive, f. || ~branch, s. rameau d'olivier, m. || ~coloured, a. couleur d'olive, olivâtre || ~oil, s. huile d'olive, f. || ~season, s. olivaison, f. || ~tree, s. (*bot.*) olivier, m. || ~yard, s. olivette, f. Olympiad, *ôlim'piád*, s. olympiade, f. olympian, *ôlim'piân*, olympic, *ôlim'pik*, a. olympique, olympien. [pe, m.] Olympus, *ôlim'p'us*, s. Olym-

ombre, *ôm'bér*, s. (*ich.*) ombre, m. || homme (jeu de cartes), f. [omelette, f.] omelet(te), *ôm'lét*, s. (*culin.*) omen, *ôm'én*, s. présage, augure, m. omental, *ômén'tl*, a. augural. omentum, *ômén'tum*, s. (*an.*) péritoine, m. ominous, *ôm'in'ús*, a. de mauvais augure || sinistre || -ly, ad. sous de mauvais augures. ominousness, *ôm'in'ús-nés*, s. mauvais augure, aspect sinistre, m. [sion, f., oubli, m.] omission, *ômish'n*, s. omis-\*omissive, *ôm'is'siv*, a. qui commet des omissions || -ly, ad. par omission. omit, *ôm'it*, v. a. omettre, négliger, passer sous silence. \*omittance, *ôm'it'tân's*, s. omission, négligence, absténence, f. [bus, m.] omnibus, *ôm'ní'bús*, s. omni-\*omnifarious, *ôm'ní'fár'î'ús*, a. de toute espèce. \*omniferous, *ôm'ní'fér'ús*, a. produisant tout. [puissant.] omnific, *ôm'ní'fik*, a. tout-\*omniform, *ôm'ní'fôrm*, a. omniforme. [a. omniène.] \*omnigenous, *ôm'ní'én'ús*, \*omniparity, *ôm'ní'pár'it'î*, s. égalité générale, f. omnipotence, *ôm'níp'ô'téns*, \*omnipotency, *ôm'níp'ô'téns'sí*, s. omnipotence, f. omnipotent, *ôm'níp'ô'tént*, a. omnipotent || -ly, ad. avec omnipotence. omnipresence, *ôm'ní'prêx-éns*, s. omniprésence, f. omnipresent, *ôm'ní'prêx'ént*, a. présent partout. omniscience, *ôm'nísh'î'éns*, s. omniscience, f. omniscient, *ôm'nísh'î'ént*, a. omniscient || très-savant. omnium, *ôm'ní'um*, s. omnium, m., portions d'un emprunt fait par l'état, f. pl. omnivorous, *ôm'nív'ér'ús*, a. omnivore. [omoplate, f.] omoplate, *ôm'ôplát*, s. (*an.*) on, *ôn*, prp. & ad. sur || en avant || après || high, en haut || ~ my part, de ma part, de mon côté || and so ~, et ainsi de suite || go ~! avancez! || continuez! || ~ and off, avec interruptions || à bâtons rompus || ~ purpose, à dessein || ~ both sides, des deux côtés || \*~ a sudden, tout à coup || ~ the contrary, au contraire || ~ foot, à pied || ~ your life, sur votre vie, au péril de votre

vie || to go ~ and off, aller tousjours en avant.

onager, *ôn'ágér*, s. onagre, âne sauvage, m. [nisme, m.] onanism, *ôn'ân'izm*, s. onance, *wûns*, ad. une fois || autrefois, jadis || at ~, à la fois || all at ~, tout d'un coup || ~ in a way, une fois par hasard || ~ and for all, une fois pour toutes || ~ more, encore une fois.

one, *wûn*, a. & prpn. un, une || on || any ~, quelqu'un, personne || every ~, chacun || tout le monde || no ~, personne || qui que ce soit || not ~, pas un || personne || some ~, quelqu'un || such a ~, un tel || ~ after another, l'un après l'autre || ~ and all, tous sans exception || ~ and the same, un seul et même || ~ another, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres || ~ with another, l'un dans l'autre || l'un avec l'autre || ~s self, soi-même || ~ by ~, un à un || to be at ~ with, être d'accord avec || to do ~s best, faire de son mieux || to make ~ of, faire un de || faire partie de || it is all ~ to me, cela m'est égal || two to ~, deux contre un || ~eyed, a. borgne || ~handed, a. manchot || ~horse, a. attelé d'un seul cheval || (*fig.*) tiré par les cheveux || médiocre || ~sided, a. à un côté || exclusif || qui ne voit qu'un côté (d'une question) || ~sidedly, ad. exclusivement || ~sidedness, s. caractère exclusif, m.

oneirocritic, *ôn'îr'ôkrít'ik*, s. oneirocritique, m. [fraire.]

\*onerary, *ôn'ér'âr'î*, a. oné-onerous, *ôn'ér'ús*, a. onéreux. ongoing, *ôn'gô'ing*, s. progrès, m., affaires, f. pl. || actualités, f. pl. [joignon, m.]

onion, *ün'yün*, s. (*bot.*) ognon, onlooker, *ôn'lôók'ér*, s. regardant, spectateur, m.

only, *ôn'î*, a. & ad. seul || seulement, simplement || you have ~ to, vous n'avez qu'à.

\*onomancy, *ôn'ôm'ân'sí*, s. onomancie, f.

onomatopœia, *ôn'ôm'â'tôp'ê-tâ*, s. (*gr.*) onomatopée, f.

onsat, *ôn'sét*, onslaught, *ôn'slâut*, s. attaque, f., assaut, m.

onto, *ôn'tô*, prp. par-dessus. ontology, *ôn'tô'ôf'î*, s. ontologie, f.

onward(s), *ôn'wér'd(x)*, ad. en avant, progressivement || directly ~, tout droit en avant.

onyx, *ō'nīks*, s. (min.) onyx, m.

ooze, *ōz*, s. vase, bourbe, f.

oosé, *ōz*, v. n. filtrer.

oozy, *ōz'ī*, a. fangeux, boueux.

opacity, *ōpās'itē*, s. opacité, f.

opal, *ō'pl*, s. (min.) opale, f.

opalescence, *ōplēs'sēns*, s. reflets de l'opale, m. pl. || opalescence, f.

opalescent, *ōplēs'sēnt*, a

opalisant || opalescent.

opoline, *ō'plīn*, a. opalin || d'opale.

opaque, *ōpāk*, a. opaque.

opaqueness, *ōpāk'nēs*, s. opacité, f.

ope, *ōp*, V. open, v. a. & n.

open, *ō'pn*, a. ouvert || appar-

ent || franc, sincère || clair ||

half~, à moitié ouvert || a

little~, entr'ouvert || wide

~, grand ouvert || in the ~

(air), en plein air || in the ~

field, en rase campagne || to

break~, briser || enfonceur ||

forcer la serrure de || to cut~,

ouvrir || fendre || ouvrir (les

feuilles) || to keep ~ house,

tenir table ouverte || to lay~,

découvrir, étaler || to lie ~ to,

être ouvert à || s'exposer à || to

pull~, ouvrir (en tirant) || ~

eyed, a. vigilant || aux yeux

ouverts, éveillés || ~work, s.

ouvrage à jour, m. || ~ly, ad.

ouvertement, évidemment ||

franchement.

open, *ō'pn*, v. a. & n. ouvrir,

découvrir || expliquer || dévoiler,

commencer || entamer ||

s'ouvrir || éclore || aboyer || to ~

one's heart to one, ouvrir son

cœur à qn. || raconter ses peines

|| parler franchement.

opener, *ō'pnér*, s. ouvrier,

m. || interprète, m.

openhanded, *ō'pn hānd'ēd*, a.

généreux, libéral.

openhandedness, *ō'pn hānd'ēd*

*nēs*, s. générosité, f.

openhearted, *ō'pn hārt'ēd*, a.

franc, généreux, ouvert.

openheartedness, *ō'pn hārt'ēd*

*nēs*, s. libéralité, générosité, f.

opening, *ō'pn'ing*, s. ouver-

ture, f. || débouché, début, m. ||

orifice, m. || [apéritif.

opening, *ō'pn'ing*, a. laxatif,

openmouthed, *ō'pn mōi'th'ēd*,

a. gourmand.

openness, *ō'pn'nēs*, s. clarté,

évidence, f. || candeur, f.

opera, *ō'pérā*, s. opéra, m. ||

~cloak, s. sortie de bal, f. ||

~glass, s. lorgnette, f. || ~

hat, s. claque, m. || ~house,

s. opéra, m.

operate, *ō'pérāt*, v. n. opérer,

agir. [d'opéra.

operative, *ō'pérāt'ik*, a.

operating, *ō'pérāt'ing*, a. qui

opère || opérateur || ~room,

theatre, s. amphithéâtre

(d'hôpital), m. || ~surgeon, s.

opérateur, m. || ~table, s.

(chir.) table d'opération, f.

operation, *ō'pérā'shūn*, s.

opération, f., effet, m. || to

come into~, être mis à exé-

cution. [cace.

operative, *ō'pérāt'iv*, a. effi-

ciateur, *ō'pérāt'ēr*, s. qui

opère || (chir.) opérateur, m.

opercular, *ō'pér'kūlēr*, a.

(bot.) operculé.

operculum, *ō'pér'kūlūm*, s.

(zool., bot.) opercule, m.

operetta, *ō'pér'ētā*, s. opé-

rette, f.

\*operose, *ō'pér'ōs*, a. labo-

rieux, pénible || travaillé.

\*operoseness, *ō'pér'ōs'nēs*, s.

qualité de ce qui est laborieux,

pesanteur, f.

\*opetide, *ō'pēt'īd*, s. temps

entre l'Épiphanie et le mer-

credi des Cendres, m.

ophiolatry, *ō'fīōl'ātrē*, s.

culte des serpents, m., ophi-

lâtrie, f. [ophiolithe, m.]

ophiolite, *ō'fīōl'īt*, s. (min.)

ophiologie, *ō'fīōl'ōjē*, s. ophi-

ologie, f.

ophiomorphous, *ō'fīōmōr'*

*fūs*, a. (chim.) ophiomorphite.

ophite, *ō'fīt*, s. (min.) ophte

ou roche serpentine, f. || marbre

ophite, m.

ophites, *ō'fītēs*, s. pl. adora-

teurs de serpents, m. pl.

ophthalmia, *ō'fthāl'mīā*, s.

(méd.) ophthalmie, f.

ophthalmic, *ō'fthāl'mīk*, a.

(an.) ophthalmique.

ophthalmoscope, *ō'fthāl'mō*

*skōp*, s. (méd.) ophthalmoscope,

m. [m.]

opiate, *ō'piēt*, s. (méd.) opiat,

opiate, *ō'piēt*, a. (méd.) sop-

orifique, narcotique.

\*opificer, *ō'pif'isér*, s. ou-

vrier, artisan, m.

opine, *ō'pīn'*, v. a. opiner,

penser, juger.

\*opiniative, *ō'pīn'yā'tiv*, a.

opiniâtre, imaginaire.

\*opiniativeness, *ō'pīn'yā*

*tiv'nēs*, s. opiniâtreté, f.

opinion, *ō'pīn'yūn*, s. opinion,

f., sentiment, jugement, m. ||

decided~, opinion arrêtée, f. ||

private~, opinion personnelle,

f. || matter of~, affaire d'opinion, f. || in my~, à mon avis ||

of one's~, de l'avis de qn. ||

to form an~, former une opinion || to give one's~, opiner || to have a high ~ of, avoir une haute opinion de || to speak one's~, dire son avis || to start an~, émettre un avis.

opinionated, *ō'pīn'yūn'ātēd*,

opinionative, *ō'pīn'yūn'ātēr*,

a. opiniâtre, entêté || ~ly, ad.

opiniâtrement.

\*opinionativeness, *ō'pīn'yūn'āt'iv'nēs*, s. opiniâtreté, f.

\*opinionist, *ō'pīn'yūn'ist*, s. qui est attaché à son opinion.

opium, *ō'pīūm*, s. (bot.)

opium, m. || ~eater, s. qui

fait usage de l'opium.

opodeldock, *ō'pōdēl'dōk*, s.

(bot.) opodeldoc, m.

opossum, *ō'pōs'sūm*, s. opos-

sum, m. [m.]

oppidan, *ō'pīdān*, s. citadin,

\*opillate, *ō'pīlāt*, a. s. qui

opile, causer des obstructions.

\*opillative, *ō'pīlāt'iv*, a.

opillatif, obstructif.

opponent, *ō'pō'nēnt*, s. anta-

goniste, adversaire, m.

opponent, *ō'pō'nēnt*, a. op-

posé, adverse.

opportune, *ō'pēr'tūn*, a. opor-

turn, propre, convenable ||

~ly, ad. à propos.

opportuneness, *ō'pēr'tūn'nēs*,

opportunity, *ō'pēr'tūn'itē*,

s. opportunité, occasion, f. ||

to avail oneself of an~, pro-

fitier d'une occasion || to em-

brace, seize an~, saisir une

occasion || to have an ~ to,

for, avoir l'occasion de || to let

slip, to miss an~, laisser

échapper une occasion.

opportunism, *ō'pēr'tūn'iz'm*,

s. opportunisme, m. [possible.

opposable, *ō'pōx'ābl*, a. op-

pose, *ō'pōx'*, v. a. & n. op-

poser, résister || s'opposer.

opposer, *ō'pōx'ēr*, s. adver-

saire, antagoniste, m.

opposite, *ō'pō'zīt*, s. anta-

goniste, ennemi, m.

opposite, *ō'pō'zīt*, a. opposé,

vis-à-vis || ~ly, ad. en face,

vis-à-vis. [côté opposé, m.]

oppositeness, *ō'pō'zīt'nēs*, s.

opposition, *ō'pō'zīsh'n*, a.

opposition, contrariété, ré-

sistance, f. || in ~ to, en op-

position à || to meet with~, re-

contre de l'opposition || ~

member, s. membre de l'op-

position, m.

oppositionist, *ō'pō'zīsh'n'ist*,

s. partisan de l'opposition,

m. [mer, persécuter.

oppress, *ō'p'rēs'*, v. a. oppri-

lâte, hât, fâr, lâŭ, âsk (gräss, lâst); hère, gêt, hër; mine, ïnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

**oppression**, *ôpprêsh'n*, s. oppression, sévérité, f. || calamité, f. || abatement, étouffement, m. **oppressive**, *ôpprêss'iv*, a. oppressif, inhumain || accablant || -ly, ad. oppressivement. **oppressiveness**, *ôpprêss'iv-nês*, s. cruauté, tyrannie, f. **oppressor**, *ôpprêss'ér*, s. oppresseur, persécuteur, m. **opprobrious**, *ôpprô'bri'ús*, a. ignominieux, infamant, injurieux || -ly, ad. ignominieusement.

**opprobriousness**, *ôpprô'bri'ús-nês*, opprobrium, *ôpprô'bri'úm*, s. opprobre, m., ignominie, f.

\***oppugn**, *ôppün'*, v. a. s'opposer || résister, attaquer.

\***oppugnancy**, *ôppüg'nän'si*, s. opposition, résistance, f.

\***oppugnation**, *ôppüg'nä'shün*, s. opposition, résistance, f.

\***oppugner**, *ôppün'ér*, s. adversaire, m. [optatif.

**optative**, *ôptä'tiv*, a. (gr.)

\***optic**, *ôptik*, s. optique, f. || (an.) organe de la vue, m.

**optical**, *ôptik(äl)*, a. optique, visuel. [m.

**optician**, *ôptish'n*, s. opticien, **optics**, *ôptiks*, s. optique, f.

**optimacy**, *ôptimä'si*, s. noblesse, f., les nobles, m. pl.

**optimism**, *ôptim'izm*, s. optimisme, m. [niste, m.

**optimist**, *ôptimist*, s. optimiste, **optimistic**, *ôptimist'ik*, a. qui appartient à l'optimisme.

**option**, *ôpshün*, s. option, f., choix, m. || at the ~ of, au choix de || à la volonté de || local ~, droit local, m., droit par vote populaire de vendre des alcools dans certains districts d'Angleterre, m.

**optional**, *ôpshnäl*, a. au choix || facultatif || -ly, ad. au choix. [tomètre, m.

**optometer**, *ôptöm'ëtér*, s. op-

**opulence**, *ôpüléns*, **opulency**, *ôpülénsi*, s. opulence, abondance, f.

**opulent**, *ôpülént*, a. opulent, riche || -ly, ad. opulemment.

**opuscule**, *ôpüs'kü*, s. opus-

**or**, *ôr*, s. (blas.) or, m.

**or**, *ôr*, c. ou || soit || ~ else, ou bien, autrement || either . . . ~ . . ., ou . . . ou . . .

**orache**, *ôräk*, s. (bot.) ar-

**oracule**, *ôräk'ül*, s. oracule, m.

**oracular**, *ôräk'ülér*, **oraculous**, *ôräk'ülüs*, a. en oracle || obscur || -ly, ad. en oracle.

**oracularness**, *ôräk'ülér-nês*,

s. qui prononce, qui rend des oracles.

**oral**, *ôräl*, a. oral, vocal, verbal || -ly, ad. de vive voix.

**orange**, *ôr'anj*, s. (bot.) orange, f. || ~blossom, s. fleur d'orange, f. || ~colour, s. couleur d'orange, f. || ~house, s. orangerie, f. || ~peel, s. écorce d'orange, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) oranger, m. || ~woman, s. vendeuse d'oranges, f.

**orange**, *ôr'anj*, a. orangé.

**orangeade**, *ôr'anjäd'*, s. orangéade, f.

**orangeman**, *ôr'anjm'n*, s. marchand d'oranges, m.

**orangery**, *ôr'anjér'i*, s. orangerie, f.

**orang-outang**, *ôr'ang ôläng'*, s. orang-outang, m.

**oration**, *ôrär'shün*, s. oraison, harangue, f.

**orator**, *ôrätér*, s. orateur, déclamateur, m. || **pulpit**-, orateur sacré, de la chaire, m.

\***oratorical**, *ôrätör'ikäl*, **oratorical**, *ôrätör'ikäl*, a. oratoire, d'orateur || -ly, ad. en orateur. [oratorio, m.]

**oratorio**, *ôrätör'io*, s. (mus.) oratory, *ôrätér'i*, s. élo-

quence, f. || oratoire, m.

**orb**, *örb*, s. orbe, m., sphère, f., globe, m.

\***orbate**, *örb'ët*, a. privé de ses parents ou de ses enfants.

**orbéd**, *örbd*, **orbicular**, *örbik'ülér*, a. orbiculaire || -ly, ad. en rond || circulairement.

\***orbicularness**, *örbik'ülér-nês*, s. sphéricité, f.

**orbiculated**, *örbik'ülät'äd*, a. sphérique.

**orbiculation**, *örbik'ülät'shün*, s. forme orbiculaire, f.

**orbit**, *örbit*, s. (astr.) orbite, m. [bitaire, f.]

**orbital**, *örbüäl*, a. (an.) or-

\***orc**, *örk*, s. orgue, f., épa-

**orchard**, *örchérd*, s. verger, m. || ~house, s. (hort.) serre pour arbres fruitiers, f.

**orcharding**, *örchérd'ing*, s. culture des vergers, f.

**orchestra**, *örkéstär*, s. orchestre, m.

**orchestral**, *örkéstäräl*, a. de l'orchestre || d'orchestre.

**orchestration**, *örkéstärä'shün*, s. (mus.) orchestration, f.

**orchid**, *örkid*, s. (bot.) orchis, m. [a. orchidacé.

**orchidaceous**, *örkidä'shüs*, **orchitis**, *örkütis*, s. (méd.) orchite, f. [mencement, m.]

\***ord**, *örd*, s. pointe, f., com-

**ordain**, *ördän'*, v. a. ordonner, prescrire || établir, décerner.

**ordainable**, *ördän'äbl*, a. que l'on peut ordonner, prescrire.

**ordainer**, *ördän'ér*, s. ordonnateur, m. [ordination, f.]

**ordainment**, *ördän'mént*, s. ordeal, *ördäl*, s. ordalie,

épreuve, f. || **to go**, pass through **an** ~, subir une

épreuve.

**order**, *ördér*, s. ordre, rang, m. || arrangement, règlement, m. || précepte, commandement, m. || billet, m. || association, f. || décoration, f. || **battle** ~, ~ of battle, ordre de bataille, m. || **close** ~, ordre serré, m. || **religions** ~, ordre religieux, m. || **standing** ~s, ordre permanent, m. || règlement, m. || **by** ~ of, d'ordre de || in ~ that, afin que || in ~ to, à dessein de, afin de || of the highest ~, de premier ordre || ~ of the day, ordre du jour, m. || payable to ~, (com.) payable à l'ordre || to be out of ~, être dérangé, être indisposé || to call for ~s, prendre les commandes || to call to ~, rappeler à l'ordre || to enter into, to take holy ~s, recevoir les ordres (sacrés), prendre les ordres || to give ~s, commander || to keep one in ~, tenir qn. dans l'ordre || until further ~s, jusqu'à nouvel ordre.

**order**, *ördér*, v. a. mettre en ordre, régler || disposer, gouverner || ordonner, commander || conférer || to ~ down, faire descendre || to ~ off, faire partir || to ~ up, faire monter.

**orderer**, *ördérér*, s. ordonnateur, m.

**ordering**, *ördér'ing*, s. action d'ordonner, f., arrangement, m.

\***orderless**, *ördér'lës*, a. sans ordre, en désordre.

**orderliness**, *ördér'liness*, s. régularité, symétrie, f.

**orderly**, *ördér'lü*, s. (mil.) ordonnance, f.

**orderly**, *ördér'lü*, a. & ad. régulier, bien réglé || par ordre || ~book, s. livre des ordon-

nances, m.

**ordinal**, *ördinäl*, s. livre des ordres, rituel, m.

**ordinal**, *ördinäl*, a. ordinal.

**ordinance**, *ördinäns*, s. ordonnance, f. || décret, règle-

ment, m. || artillerie, f.

**ordinant**, *ördinänt*, s. ordi-

nant, m.

**ordinant**, *ördinänt*, a. ordonnant, décrétant.

**ordinarily**, *ördinär'ül*, ad.





**osier**, *ôshîér*, s. (bot.) osier, m. || ~bed, s. oserale, f.  
**osprey**, *ôspré*, s. (bot.) orfraie, f.

**osselet**, *ôssèlè*, **ossicle**, *ôss'ikl*, s. (an.) osselet, m.

**osseous**, *ôsséús*, a. osseux.

**ossiferous**, *ôssiférús*, a. (méd.) ossifique.

\***ossific**, *ôssif'ik*, a. ossifiant.

**ossification**, *ôssif'ik'ishún*, s. ossification, f.

**ossifrage**, *ôssif'ríj*, s. ossifrage, m.

**ossify**, *ôss'if*, v. a. ossifier.

**ossuary**, *ôssúérí*, s. ossuaire, charnier, m.

**ostensibility**, *ôstén'sibíl'ití*, s. nature ostensible, f.

**ostensible**, *ôstén'sibl*, ostensive, *ôstén'siv*, a. ostensible, visible.

**ostensibly**, *ôstén'siblí*, ad.

**ostent**, *ôstént*, s. apparence, f., air, m. || signe, m.

**ostentation**, *ôstén'tā'shún*, ostentationness, *ôstén'tā'shúsnés*, s. ostentation, f. || éta-

lage, m., vanité, f.

**ostentatious**, *ôstén'tā'shús*, a. plein d'ostentations || vain ||

~ly, ad. par ostentation.

**osteography**, *ôsté'og'rā'fí*, s. ostéographie, f.

**osteologic(al)**, *ôsté'ól'j'ik* (āl), a. ostéologique || ~ly, ad. selon l'ostéologie.

**osteologist**, *ôsté'ól'j'ist*, s. ostéologue, m.

**osteology**, *ôsté'ól'j'í*, s. ostéologie, f.

**ostitis**, *ôst'itís*, s. (méd.) ostéite, f.

**ostler**, *ôst'lér*, s. valet d'écu-

ostracise, *ôst'rā'síz*, v. a. frapper d'ostracisme.

**ostracism**, *ôst'rā'síz'm*, s. ostracisme, f.

**ostrich**, *ôst'rích*, s. (orn.) au-

\***otacusticon**, *ô'tā'kô'st'ík-ôn*, s. cornet otacoustique, porte-

voix, m.

**otalgia**, *ô'tāl'j'ā*, s. (méd.)

other, *úth'ér*, pr. autre || the

~day, l'autre jour || each ~,

l'un l'autre || no ~, nul autre ||

on the ~side, de l'autre côté ||

every ~day, tous les deux

jours || some ~, quelque autre ||

~s, pl. autres, autrui.

\***othergates**, *úth'ér'gāts*, a. autrement.

\***otherguess**, *úth'ér'gēs*,

\***otherguise**, *úth'ér'gix*, ad. ailleurs.

\***otherwhere**, *úth'ér'hwār*, ad. ailleurs, autre part.

\***otherwhile(s)**, *úth'ér'hwíl(x)*, ad. autrefois, tantôt.

**otherwise**, *úth'ér'wíz*, ad. autrement, d'ailleurs.

**otic**, *ô'tík*, s. (an.) otique, m.

**otico**, *ô'tík*, a. (an.) otique, auditif.

**otitis**, *ô'titís*, s. (méd.) otite, f.

**otography**, *ô'tóg'rā'fí*, **oto-**

**logy**, *ô'tól'j'í*, s. otographie, otologie, f.

**otoscope**, *ô'tó'skóp*, s. otos-

**otter**, *ô'tér*, s. loutre, f.

**ottoman**, *ô'tóm'n*, s. otto-

mane, f.

**ottoman**, *ô'tóm'n*, a. otto-

\***ouch**, *ô'uch*, s. châton, collier d'or, m.

**ought**, *ô'ot*, v. imp. devoir, falloir || it is as it ~ to be,

c'est comme il faut.

**ounce**, *ô'ons*, s. once, f. ||

(zoöl.) once, f.

**our**, *ô'ur*, pr. notre, nos || ~s,

pl. le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres.

**ourang-outang**, *ô'rāng-ô-tāng*, V. orang-outang.

**ourselves**, *ô'ers'elf*, pr. nous-

même || ourselves, pl. nous-

ouse, *ô'x*, V. ooze. [mêmes.

**ousel**, *ô'x*, s. (orn.) merle

aquatique, m.

**oust**, *ô'ust*, v. a. ôter, mettre

dehors, dépouiller.

**ouster**, *ô'ust'ér*, s. mainlevée,

éjection, f.

**out**, *ô'ut*, prp. & ad. hors, de-

hors || (de marchandises) enlevé,

vendu || hors de || ~ and ~, à ne

plus en revenir || à plate cou-

ture || ~ loud, à haute voix ||

~ of, outre, au-delà, hors, par

moyen de || ~ of doors, dehors,

absent, hors la maison || ~ of

fashion, hors de mode || ~ of

hand, sur-le-champ || ~ of

humour, tempé, de mauvaise

humeur || ~ of order, dérangé ||

sorti de la question || ~ of print,

épuisé || ~ of sight, hors de vue ||

~ of sorts, pas dans son assiette,

pas en train || ~ of the way, hors

du chemin || caché || par extra-

ordinaire || ~ of trim, en mau-

vais état || ~ of use, inusité ||

~ with him! à la porte || to

be ~, se tromper, se méprendre

|| manquer || se brouiller ||

to be ~ of, être dehors || ne

pas comprendre || to be ~ of

one's mind, être fou || to get,

go ~, sortir || to speak ~,

parler haut || parler franchise-

ment || ~bound, a. destination

de l'étranger, f. || ~parish,

s. paroisse extérieure, f. || ~

patient, s. malade recevant des

secours de l'hôpital sans y sé-

journer, m. [excéder.

**outact**, *ô'út'ákt*, v. a. outrer,

**outbalance**, *ô'út'bāl'āns*, v. a. contre-balancer, l'emporter sur.

**outbar**, *ô'út'bār*, v. a. clore de

fortifications.

**outbid**, *ô'út'bíd*, v. a. irr. en-

chérir sur. [chérisseur, m.]

**outbidder**, *ô'út'bíd'dér*, s. en-

**outbrave**, *ô'út'brāv*, v. a. braver, affronter.

**outbreak**, *ô'út'brāk* (íng), s. éruption, f.

**outbreathe**, *ô'út'brēth*, v. n. [expirer.

**outbring**, *ô'út'bríng*, v. a. apor-

ter ou porter dehors.

**outbud**, *ô'út'búd*, v. n. bour-

geonner.

**outbuilding**, *ô'út'búld'íng*, s. bâtiment extérieur, m.

**outburst**, *ô'út'bérst*, s. explo-

**outcast**, *ô'út'kást*, s. exilé, m.

**outcast**, *ô'út'kást*, a. rejeté ||

banni || proscriit, réprouvé.

**outcome**, *ô'út'kám*, s. résul-

tat, m., issue, conclusion, f.

\***outcraft**, *ô'út'krāft*, v. a. sur-

passer en finesse.

**outcrop**, *ô'út'króp*, s. (min.)

affleurement, m.

**outcrop**, *ô'út'króp*, v. n. ar-

river à la surface du sol.

**outcry**, *ô'út'krí*, s. cri, m.,

clameur, f. [braver, affronter.

**outdare**, *ô'út'dār*, v. a. irr.

**outdo**, *ô'út'dó*, v. a. irr. ex-

celler, surpasser.. [air.

**outdoor**, *ô'út'dór*, a. en plein

**outer**, *ô'út'ér*, a. extérieur ||

the ~part, le dehors || ~ly, ad.

vers l'extérieur, en dehors.

**outermost**, *ô'út'ér'móst*, a. le

plus éloigné du centre.

**outface**, *ô'út'fās*, v. a. braver ||

regarder en face.

**outfall**, *ô'út'fāl*, s. chute

d'eau, f. || canal de décharge, m.

**outfit**, *ô'út'fít*, s. équipement,

armement, m.

**outfitter**, *ô'út'fítlér*, s. con-

fectionneur, m. || fournisseur, m.

**outflank**, *ô'út'flāng*, v. a. (mil.) déborder.

**outfly**, *ô'út'flí*, v. a. irr. voler

mieux ou plus vite.

\***outgate**, *ô'út'gāt*, s. issue, f.

passage, m., sortie, f.

**outgeneral**, *ô'út'jén'ér'l*, v. a.

surpasser en science de général.

**outgo**, *ô'út'gō*, s. dépense, f.

**outgo**, *ô'út'gō*, v. a. irr. sur-

passer, devancer.

**outgoer**, *ô'út'gōér*, s. dépen-

sier, m. || celui qui s'en va.

**outgoing**, *ô'út'gōíng*, s. sortie,

f. || ~s, pl. dépenses, f. pl., dé-

boursées, m. pl. [tant || partant.

**outgoing**, *ô'út'gōíng*, a. sor-

**outgrow**, *ô'út'grō*, v. a. irr.

surpasser en croissance.

*hoïo; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xal; thing, there.*

outguard, *ôut'gârd*, s. (mil.) garde avancée, f.

outhouse, *ôut'hoûs*, s. hangar, appentis, m.

outing, *ôut'ing*, s. sortie, promenade, f. || excursion, f. || to go for an ~, faire une excursion. [passer en plaisanterie.]

outjest, *ôut'jêst*, v. a. sur-

outlandish, *ôut'lând'ish*, a. étranger. [passer en durée.]

outlast, *ôut'lâst*, v. a. sur-

outlaw, *ôut'lâw*, s. proscrit, m.

outlaw, *ôut'lâw*, v. a. mettre hors de la loi || proscire.

outlawry, *ôut'lâw'ri*, s. proscription, f., ban, m.

outlay, *ôut'lâ*, s. dépense, f., déboursé, m.

outleap, *ôut'lêp*, v. a. irr. franchir en sautant, sauter.

outlet, *ôut'lêt*, s. passage, m., sortie, f.

outline, *ôut'lîn*, s. contour, m.

outline, *ôut'lîn*, v. a. faire les contours. [vivre.]

olive, *ôut'liv*, v. a. sur-

outlive, *ôut'liv'ér*, s. survivant, m. [garde, f.]

outlook, *ôut'lôok*, s. vigilance,

outlook, *ôut'lôok*, v. a. regarder fixement ou en face.

\*outluster, *ôut'lûs'tér*, v. a. surpasser en éclat.

outlying, *ôut'li'ing*, a. éloigné de, extérieur || irrégulier.

outmanœuvre, *ôut'mân'ôv'ér*, v. a. l'emporter par des manœuvres mieux combinées || l'emporter sur. [vancer.]

outmarch, *ôut'mârch*, v. a. de-

outmost, *ôut'môst*, V. outermost.

outnumber, *ôut'nûm'bér*, v. a. surpasser en nombre.

\*outpace, *ôut'pâs*, v. a. devancer.

outpart, *ôut'pârt*, s. partie extérieure ou éloignée, f.

outport, *ôut'pôrt*, s. avant-port, m. [garde avancée, f.]

outpost, *ôut'pôst*, s. (mil.)

outpour, *ôut'pôr*, v. a. verser à grands flots.

outpouring, *ôut'pôr'ing*, s. effusion, f. || épanchement, m.

outprize, *ôut'prîz*, v. a. priser trop haut, surfaire.

output, *ôut'pôût*, s. (min. & com.) rendement, m.

outrage, *ôut'râj*, s. outrage, m., injure, offense, f.

outrage, *ôut'râj*, v. a. outrager, injurier.

outrageous, *ôut'râ'jûs*, a. outrageant, injurieux, offensant, atroce || -ly, ad. outrageusement.

outrageousness, *ôut'râ'jûs-nês*, s. violence, fureur, f.

\*outreach, *ôut'rêch*, v. a. dépasser, passer outre.

\*outride, *ôut'rîd*, v. a. irr. devancer à cheval.

outrider, *ôut'rîd'ér*, s. (chasse) piqueur, m. || chasseur, m. || voyageur à cheval, m.

outrigger, *ôut'rîg'gér*, s. (mar.)

boute-fol, m.

outright, *ôut'rît*, ad. sur-le-champ, tout de suite || parfaitement.

\*outrival, *ôut'rîv'el*, v. a. surpasser, exceller. [sion, f.]

\*outroad, *ôut'rôd*, s. excursion, f.

\*outroar, *ôut'rôr*, v. a. rugir plus fort que.

outrun, *ôut'rûn*, v. a. irr. devancer à la course || to ~ the constable, manger son blé en herbe.

outsail, *ôut'sâl*, v. a. (mar.) être meilleur voilier.

outscorn, *ôut'skôr'n*, v. a. mépriser, se moquer de.

outscouring, *ôut'skôur'ing*, s. nettoyage, dégraissage, m.

outsell, *ôut'sêl*, v. a. irr. sur-

outset, *ôut'sêt*, s. commencement, début, m.

outshine, *ôut'shîn*, v. a. irr. surpasser en éclat.

outside, *ôut'sîd*, s. dehors, m., surface, f., extérieur, m. || impériale (des omnibus), f.

outside, *ôut'sîd*, prp. & ad. dehors, extérieur || sur la banquette.

outsider, *ôut'sîd'ér* ou *ôut'sîd'ér*, s. profane, m. || coulisier, m.

outsit, *ôut'sît*, v. a. irr. rester assis plus longtemps que.

outskirt, *ôut'skért*, s. bord extérieur, m., extrémité,lisière, f. || faubourg, m.

outsleep, *ôut'slêp*, v. a. irr. dormir au-delà de.

outspan, *ôut'spân*, v. n. dépasser (par la mesure).

outspoke, *ôut'spôk*, v. a. irr. parler plus que || parler trop.

outspoken, *ôut'spôk'n*, a. déclaré à haute voix || franc || sincère || -ly, ad. franchement || sincèrement.

outspokenness, *ôut'spôk'n-nês*, s. franchise, f. || sincérité, f.

outsport, *ôut'spôrt*, v. a. se réjouir au-delà de, badiner trop. [répandre.]

outspread, *ôut'sprêd*, v. a. irr.

\*outstand, *ôut'stând*, v. a. & n. irr. soutenir, résister || saillir, avancer.

outstanding, *ôut'stând'ing*, a. en saillie || non rentré || non payé || (com.) en suspens, courant.

\*outstare, *ôut'stâr*, v. a. regarder effrontément.

outstretch, *ôut'strêch*, v. a. étendre. [vancer à la course.]

outstrip, *ôut'strîp*, v. a. de-

outswear, *ôut'swâr*, v. a. irr. jurer plus fort que.

\*outswell, *ôut'swêl*, v. a. irr. déborder || surpasser en gros-

seur.

outtalk, *ôut'tâlk*, \*out-

tonegue, *ôut'tîng*, v. a. irr. surpasser en babil.

\*outvalue, *ôut'vâl'û*, v. a. surpasser, valoir mieux.

\*outvenom, *ôut'vên'm*, v. n. être plus venimeux.

\*outvie, *ôut'vî*, v. a. surpasser, l'emporter sur.

\*outvoice, *ôut'vôis*, v. a. parler plus fort, crier plus fort.

outvote, *ôut'vôt*, v. a. l'emporter à la pluralité des voix.

\*outwalk, *ôut'wâlk*, v. a. devancer. [extérieur, m.]

\*outwall, *ôut'wâtl*, s. mur

outward, *ôut'wêrd*, a. exté-

rieur, étranger || ~bound, a. destiné pour l'étranger || -ly, ad. extérieurement, au dehors.

outward(s), *ôut'wêrd(z)*, ad. en dehors.

outwear, *ôut'wêar*, v. a. irr. passer dans l'ennui || durer plus longtemps que.

outwent, *ôut'wênt*, V. out-

go, v. a. irr.

outwit, *ôut'wît*, v. a. surpasser en finesse.

outwork, *ôut'wêrk*, s. (fort.) ouvrage avancé, m. [oozy.]

ouze, *ôz*, ouzy, *ôz'î*, V. ooze,

oval, *ôv'el*, s. ovale, m.

oval, *ôv'el*, s. ovale.

ovarian, *ôvâr'îân*, a. (an.) qui appartient à l'ovaire || ovarien.

ovariotomist, *ôvâr'îôt'ômîst*, s. qui pratique l'ovariotomie.

ovariotomy, *ôvâr'îôt'ômî*, s. (méd.) ovariotomie, f.

ovarious, *ôvâr'îûs*, a. d'œufs.

ovary, *ôvêr'î*, s. (an.) ovaire, m. [oval.]

ovate(d), *ôvâl(éd)*, a. (bot.)

ovation, *ôvâ'shûn*, s. ovation, f.

oven, *ôv'n*, s. four, m. [f.]

ovenful, *ôv'n'fûl*, s. fournée, over, *ôv'ér*, prp. & ad. sur, au-dessus de, par-dessus || au-delà || de l'autre côté || fini entièrement, passé || trop || all the world ~, par toute la



terre || it is all ~ with him, c'en est fait de lui || ~ again, encore une fois || de nouveau || derechef || ~ against, en face || ~ and above, en outre, de plus || ~ and ~ again, plusieurs fois || ~ the way, de l'autre côté, vis-à-vis || to give ~, donner trop.

**overabound**, *ô vér ä böünd'*, v. n. surabonder.

**overact**, *ô vér äkt'*, v. a. outrer, aller au-delà de.

**overall**, *ô vér äöl*, s. surtout, m. || -s, pl. pantalon de voyage, m. || a. trop inquiet.

**overanxious**, *ô vér ängk' shüs*, **overarch**, *ô vér ärch'*, v. a. voûter.

**overawe**, *ô vér äw'*, v. a. tenir dans la crainte, en imposer.

**overbaked**, *ô vér bäkt'*, a. trop cuit (au four).

**overbalance**, *ô vér bäl' äns*, s. prépondérance, f. || surplus, m.

**overbalance**, *ô vér bäl' äns*, v. a. contre-balancer || l'emporter sur.

**overbear**, *ô vér bär'*, v. a. irr. vaincre, subjuguier, écraser.

**overbearing**, *ô vér bär' ing*, a. arrogant, impérieux || -ly, ad. impérieusement.

**\*overbid**, *ô vér bíd'*, v. a. irr. enchérir || dépasser.

**overboard**, *ô vér börd*, ad. par-dessus bord.

**overbold**, *ô vér böld'*, a. trop hardi, trop audacieux || présomptueux || -ly, ad. témérairement.

**overbuild**, *ô vér bıld'*, v. a. surcharger de bâtiments etc. || construire par-dessus.

**overburden**, *ô vér bér' dn*, v. a. surcharger.

**\*overbuy**, *ô vér bē'*, v. a. irr. acheter trop cher.

**overcareful**, *ô vér kār' fööl*, a. soucieux à l'excès.

**overcast**, *ô vér kást'*, a. obscur || accablé || couvert.

**overcast**, *ô vér kást'*, v. a. irr. obscurcir || évaluer trop haut || surjeter.

**overcautious**, *ô vér käw' shüs*, a. trop prudent, craintif.

**overcharge**, *ô vér chärj'*, s. charge excessive, f. || prix exorbitant, m.

**overcharge**, *ô vér chärj'*, v. a. surcharger, accabler || faire payer trop cher.

**overcloud**, *ô vér klöwd'*, v. a. couvrir de nuages, obscurcir.

**overcoat**, *ô vér köt*, s. pardessus, paletot, m.

**overcome**, *ô vér küm'*, v. a. & n.

irr. dompter, vaincre || remplir || obtenir la victoire.

**overconfidence**, *ô vér kôn' fi- dēns*, s. excès de hardiesse, de confiance, m.

**overconfident**, *ô vér kôn' fi- dēt*, a. trop confiant, trop hardi. || évaluer trop haut.

**\*overcount**, *ô vér köunt'*, v. a.

**overcredulous**, *ô vér kréd' ü- lūs*, a. trop crédule.

**overcurious**, *ô vér kūr' iūs*, a. trop curieux || trop minutieux.

**overdo**, *ô vér dō'*, v. a. irr. faire trop, faire plus qu'il ne faut || fatiguer trop || surmener || faire trop cuire.

**overdose**, *ô vér dōs*, s. (méd.) dose trop forte, f.

**overdraw**, *ô vér dräw'*, v. a. irr. tirer pour une somme au-delà de son crédit. || forner trop.

**overdress**, *ô vér drēs'*, v. a.

**overdrive**, *ô vér drīv'*, v. a. irr. faire aller trop vite.

**overdue**, *ô vér dū'*, a. (com.) en retard (de billets) || périmé.

**overeager**, *ô vér ä' gér*, a. trop empressé || trop vif.

**overeagerness**, *ô vér ä' gér nēs*, s. excès d'empressement, m.

**overearnest**, *ô vér ä' nēst*, a. trop ardent || trop sérieux.

**overeat**, *ô vér ē'*, v. a. irr. (to ~ oneself) manger trop.

**\*overfall**, *ô vér fäl'*, s. chute d'eau, f.

**overfeed**, *ô vér fēd'*, v. a. donner trop à manger.

**overflow**, *ô vér flō'*, v. a. & n. irr. remplir outre mesure || inonder, noyer || se déborder || surabonder.

**overflow(ing)**, *ô vér flō'*, *ô vér- flō' ing*, s. inondation, f. || déluge, m. || excès, m. || passionné.

**overfond**, *ô vér fōnd'*, a. trop overfondness, *ô vér fōnd' nēs*, s. attachement trop fort, m.

**overfreight**, *ô vér frä'*, v. a. surcharger (un vaisseau).

**overfull**, *ô vér fööl'*, a. trop plein.

**\*overglance**, *ô vér gläns'*, v. a. jeter un coup d'œil sur, parcourir à la hâte.

**\*overgo**, *ô vér gō'*, v. a. irr. aller au-delà, surpasser.

**overgreedy**, *ô vér grēd' i'*, a. trop avide.

**overgrow**, *ô vér grō'*, v. a. & n. irr. croître trop || couvrir || s'accroître, s'augmenter.

**overgrown**, *ô vér grōw'*, a. excessivement accru || épais.

**overgrowth**, *ô vér grōth*, s. accroissement excessif, m.

**\*overhale**, *ô vér hä'*, v. a.

(mar.) étendre || examiner de nouveau.

**\*overhandle**, *ô vér händ'*, v. a. toucher ou mentionner trop souvent.

**overhang**, *ô vér häng'*, v. a. & n. irr. avancer sur || déborder || menacer.

**overhasty**, *ô vér hās'ti'*, a. trop pressé, trop ardent.

**overhaul**, *ô vér häül'*, s. revue, inspection, f. || examen, m.

**overhaul**, *ô vér häül'*, v. a. examiner de nouveau || inspecter || (mar.) gagner (un bâtiment) || affaler (un cordage).

**overhead**, *ô vér hēd'*, ad. au-dessus de la tête, en haut.

**overhear**, *ô vér hēr'*, v. a. irr. entendre sans être aperçu, entr'ouïr || surprendre.

**overheat**, *ô vér hēt'*, v. a. chauffer trop. || enchanter.

**overjoy**, *ô vér jōy'*, v. a. ravir, overlabour, *ô vér läw' bér*, v. a. surmener, travailler trop || faire travailler trop. || charger trop.

**\*overlade**, *ô vér lād'*, v. a. irr.

**overland**, *ô vér länd'*, a. & ad. par voie de terre. || virir.

**overlap**, *ô vér läp'*, v. a. recou-  
**verlarge**, *ô vér lārj'*, a. trop grand. || exagérer, outrer.

**\*overlash**, *ô vér läsh'*, v. a.

**overlavish**, *ô vér läw' ish*, a. prodigue, indompté, à l'excès.

**overlay**, *ô vér lā'*, v. a. irr. ac-  
cabler, étouffer, surcharger || détruire || couvrir, obscurcir.

**overlaying**, *ô vér lā' ing*, s. chose qui couvre, f. || couver-  
ture, f. || sauter par-dessus.

**overleap**, *ô vér lēp'*, v. a. irr.

**\*overleather**, *ô vér lēth' ér*, s. empeigne, f.

**overlie**, *ô vér lē'*, v. a. coucher  
dessus || étouffer en couchant  
dessus.

**\*overlight**, *ô vér līt'*, s. lu-  
mière trop forte, f.

**overlight**, *ô vér līt'*, a. trop  
léger || trop clair. || vivre.

**\*overlive**, *ô vér lēv'*, v. a. sur-  
**verload**, *ô vér lōd'*, v. a. sur-  
charger || écraser, accabler.

**overlong**, *ô vér lōng'*, a. trop  
long.

**overlook**, *ô vér lōök'*, v. a. avoir l'œil sur, surveiller || don-  
ner sur, dominer || parcourir,  
examiner || passer sous silence ||  
omettre || excuser || négliger,  
mépriser. || inspecteur, m.

**overlooker**, *ô vér lōök' ér*, s.

**\*overmaster**, *ô vér mäs'tēr*,  
v. a. maîtriser, gouverner.

**\*overmatch**, *ô vér mätch*, s.  
force supérieure, f.

**overmatch**, *ô vér mâtch'*, v. a. être trop fort, vaincre.

\***overmeasure**, *ô vér mēxh'ér*, s. surplus, m. || gratification, f.

\***overmeasure**, *ô vér mēxh'ér*, v. a. mesurer trop fort || estimer trop.

**overmuch**, *ô vér mûch'*, a. & ad. trop grand, excessif || trop, excessivement. [difficile.]

**overnice**, *ô vér nîs'*, a. trop

\***overnight**, *ô vér nîl'*, s. soir, m., veille, f. [nuit passée.]

**overnight**, *ô vér nîl'*, a. de la

**overnight**, *ô vér nîl'*, ad. dans la nuit passée.

\***overpass**, *ô vér pâs'*, v. a. passer au-delà, franchir || négliger, omettre, dédaigner.

**overpay**, *ô vér pâ'*, v. a. payer trop cher. [veiller, planer sur.]

\***overpeer**, *ô vér pēr'*, v. n. sur-

\***overperch**, *ô vér pērch'*, v. a. voler plus haut.

**overplus**, *ô vér plûs*, s. surplus, excédant, m.

\***overpoise**, *ô vér pōyx*, s. poids prépondérant, m.

**overpower**, *ô vér pôw'ér*, v. a. dominer, opprimer, accabler.

\***overpress**, *ô vér prēs'*, v. a. opprimer, accabler.

\***overprize**, *ô vér prîx'*, v. a. évaluer trop haut.

**overproduction**, *ô vér prô-dûk'shûn*, s. surproduction, f.

**overprod**, *ô vér prôd'*, a. trop fier || fier à l'excès.

**overrate**, *ô vér râl'*, v. a. évaluer trop haut.

**overreach**, *ô vér rêch'*, v. a. & n. irr. surmonter, s'élever au-dessus de, surpasser, duper || (des chevaux) forger.

\***overread**, *ô vér rêd'*, v. a. irr. parcourir rapidement des yeux.

**override**, *ô vér rêd'*, v. a. irr. outrer, fatiguer, surmener.

**overripe**, *ô vér rîp'*, a. trop mûr. [rôti trop.]

**overroast**, *ô vér rôst'*, v. a.

**overrule**, *ô vér rôl'*, v. a. gouverner, dominer.

**overrun**, *ô vér rûn'*, v. a. & n. irr. envahir, ravager || couvrir, inonder || (typ.) remanier || se répandre || déborder.

**overscrupulous**, *ô vér skrô'-pû lûs*, a. trop scrupuleux.

**oversea**, *ô vér sê*, a. d'outremer. [veiller || omettre.]

**oversee**, *ô vér sê*, v. a. irr. sur-

**overseer**, *ô vér sêér*, s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.

**oversell**, *ô vér sêl'*, v. a. irr. vendre trop cher.

**overset**, *ô vér sêl'*, v. a. & n. irr. renverser || ruiner || se renverser.

\***overshade**, *ô vér shâd'*, **overshadow**, *ô vér shâd'ô*, v. a. ombrager || protéger.

**overshoe**, *ô vér shô*, s. socque, galoche, f. || caoutchouc, m.

**overshoot**, *ô vér shôt'*, v. a. & n. irr. porter trop loin || aller au-delà, devancer.

**oversight**, *ô vér sîl'*, s. surveillance, f. || méprise, erreur, f.

\***oversize**, *ô vér sîx'*, v. a. surpasser en grosseur.

**oversleep**, *ô vér slêp'*, v. a. irr. (to + oneself) se réveiller trop tard, dormir trop longtemps.

\***overslip**, *ô vér slîp'*, v. a. omettre, négliger.

\***oversnow**, *ô vér snô'*, v. a. couvrir de neige.

**oversold**, *ô vér sôld'*, a. vendu trop cher || ~ market, s. marché où les rentes ont été vendues en plus grande quantité qu'on n'en peut livrer, m. [tôt.]

**oversoon**, *ô vér sôn'*, ad. trop

**overspread**, *ô vér sprêd'*, v. a. irr. couvrir, répandre.

\***overstand**, *ô vér stând'*, v. a. irr. s'en tenir trop aux conditions.

\***overstare**, *ô vér stâr'*, v. a. regarder d'un œil égaré.

**overstate**, *ô vér stât'*, v. a. exagérer.

**overstay**, *ô vér stâ'*, v. a. attendre trop longtemps || rester au-delà du temps convenu.

**overstep**, *ô vér slêp'*, v. a. irr. dépasser.

**overstock**, *ô vér stôk'*, v. a. remplir trop, encombrer.

\***overstrain**, *ô vér strân'*, v. a. & n. étendre trop loin || s'épuiser en efforts.

**oversure**, *ô vér shûr'*, a. excessivement sûr.

\***oversway**, *ô vér swâ'*, v. a. gouverner despotiquement.

\***overswell**, *ô vér swêl'*, v. a. s'ender, déborder.

**overt**, *ô vér'*, a. ouvert, public || -ly, ad. ouvertement.

**overtake**, *ô vér tâk'*, v. a. irr. atteindre, attraper || surprendre.

**overtask**, *ô vér tâsk'*, v. a. donner une tâche trop forte.

**overtax**, *ô vér tâks'*, v. a. accabler d'impôts.

**overthrow**, *ô vér thrô*, s. renversement, m. || ruine, défaite, f.

**overthrow**, *ô vér thrô*, v. a. irr. renverser || détruire, défaire.

**overthwart**, *ô vér thuôrt'*, a. vis-à-vis, en face || opposé, contraire || pervers || -ly, ad. au travers.

**overtime**, *ô vér tîm*, s. travail au-delà du temps convenu, m. ||

heures de travail supplémentaires, f. pl.

**overtop**, *ô vér tôp'*, v. a. s'élever au-dessus || surpasser, exceller.

\***overtrip**, *ô vér trîp'*, v. a. fouler d'un pied léger.

\***overtrust**, *ô vér trûst'*, v. a. avoir trop de confiance en qn.

**ouverture**, *ô vér tûr*, s. ouverture, f. || découverte, f. || (mus.)

ouverture, f.

\***overturn**, *ô vér tûrn*, s. bouleversement, m., chute, f.

**overturn**, *ô vér tûrn'*, v. a. renverser, bouleverser.

**overturner**, *ô vér tûrn'ér*, a. destructeur, m.

\***overvalue**, *ô vér vâl'û*, v. a. évaluer trop haut, estimer trop.

\***overveil**, *ô vér vâl'*, v. a. voller, couvrir. [faible.]

**overweak**, *ô vér wêk'*, a. trop

**overweary**, *ô vér wêr'ê*, a. épuisé de fatigue || surmené.

\***overween**, *ô vér wên'*, v. n. s'estimer trop, faire trop de cas de soi. [présomption, f.]

**overweening**, *ô vér wên'îng*, s. overweening, *ô vér wên'îng*, a. arrogant, présomptueux || -ly, ad. avec trop d'arrogance.

\***overweigh**, *ô vér wâ'*, v. a. peser davantage, l'emporter sur. [pondérance, f.]

**overweight**, *ô vér wât'*, s. pré-

**overwhelm**, *ô vér huêlm'*, v. a. accabler, abattre, surmonter.

**overwhelming**, *ô vér huêlm'îng*, a. accablant || baissé || -ly, ad. d'une manière accablante, écrasante.

overwise, *ô vér wîx'*, a. trop sage, trop savant.

**overwork**, *ô vér wêrk*, s. excès de travail, m. || surmenage, m.

**overwork**, *ô vér wêrk'*, v. a. & n. irr. faire trop travailler || travailler trop, surmener.

**overwork**, *ô vér wêrn'*, a. usé || accablé, excédé || gâté.

**overzealous**, *ô vér zêl'ûs*, a. trop zélé. [à l'œuf || ovalaire.]

**ovicular**, *ô vér ô'ûlâr*, a. propre

**oviduct**, *ô vér ô'dûkt*, s. (an.) oviducte, m. || trompe, f.

**oviferous**, *ô vér ô'ér ûs*, **ovigerous**, *ô vér ô'ér ûs*, (an.) ovifère.

**oviform**, *ô vér ô'fôrûm*, a. ovale.

**ovine**, *ô vér ûn*, a. ovine.

**oviparous**, *ô vér ô'ér ûs*, (zool.) ovipare.

**ovoid(al)**, *ô vér ô'ôyd*, *ô vér ô'ôyd'êl*, a. ovoïde, ovoïdal. [f.]

**ovology**, *ô vér ô'ôjû*, s. ovologie, ovule, *ô vér ûl*, s. (bot.) ovule, f.

**ovum**, *ô vér ûm*, s. œuf, m.

**owe**, *ô*, v. a. devoir, être

lâte, hât, fâ, lât; âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gêt, hér; mîne, ênn; nô, hêt, prôve;

obligé de || I ~ my life to him, je lui dois la vie || "I ~ you" (I. O. U.), je vous dois.

owing, *ô'ing*, a. imputable, dû || provenant de || ~ to, à l'effet de. [hibou, m.]

owl, *ô'el*, s. (orn.) chat-huant, \*owler, *ô'ol'ér*, s. contrebandier, m.

owelry, *ô'ol'ér'i*, s. retraite de hibou, f. [f.]

owlet, *ô'ol'èr*, s. (orn.) chouette, owlsh, *ô'ol'ish*, a. de hibou.

own, *ôn*, a. sien, propre, m. || for my ~ share, pour ma part || of one's ~, du sien || to hold one's ~, tenir son bien || se bien défendre || bien jouer son rôle || to make one one's ~, gagner qn.

own, *ôn*, v. a. posséder || réclamer, s'attribuer || reconnaître, avouer, confesser || it must be ~ed, il faut avouer.

owner, *ôn'ér*, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m. [priété, f.]

ownership, *ôn'ér ship*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

priété, *ôn'ér*, s. pro-

oyster, *ô'st'ér*, s. huître, f. || ~bed, s. parcaux huîtres, m. || banc d'huîtres, m. || ~catcher, s. pêcheur d'huîtres, m. || ~shell, s. écaille d'huître, f.

oysterman, *ô'st'ér m'n*, s. marchand d'huîtres, m.

ozæna, *ô zæ nâ*, s. (chir.)

ozène, f. [m.]

ozone, *ô zôn'*, s. (chim.) ozone, ozonise, *ô zôn'iz*, v. a. (chim.)

convertir de l'oxygène en ozone.

ozonometer, *ô zôn'ôm'è'tér*, s.

ozonomètre, m.

## P.

P, p, pē, s. (seizième lettre de l'alphabet) P, p, m.

pabular, *pā'bū'lār*, a. alimentaires, nourrissant.

pabulum, *pā'bū'lūm*, s. aliment, m. [tion d'apaiser, f.]

\*pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

pacation, *pā kā'shūm*, s. acc-

ou de somme, m. || ~saddle, s. bât, m.

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-

pack, *pāk*, v. a. & n. empaque-



pagan(ish), *pā'gn(ish)*, a. païen. [dre païen.]

paganise, *pā'gnīz*, v. a. ren-paganisme, *pā'gnizm*, s. paganisme, m. [m.]

page, *pāj*, s. page, f. || page, page, *pāj*, v. a. paginer.

pageant, *pāj'nt*, s. spectacle, m., pompe, f. || trôphée, m.

\*pageant, *pāj'nt*, a. pompeux, splendide.

\*pageant, *pāj'nt*, v. a. représenter avec pompe.

pageantry, *pāj'ntri*, s. faste, m., pompe, parade, f.

pagehood, *pāj'hūd*, s. état des pages, m. || temps pendant lequel on est page, m.

paginal, *pāj'indl*, a. composé de pages.

pagination, *pāj'indshūn*, s. pagination, f. [tion, f.]

paging, *pāj'ing*, s. paginapagoda, *pā'gōdā*, s. pagode, f.

pah! *pā*, bah!

paid, *pād*, V. pay, v. a.

pail, *pāl*, s. seau, m. [plein.]

pailful, *pāl'fūl*, a. un seau

pain, *pān*, s. peine, punition, f., châtiment, m. || souffrance, f. || -s, pl. peine, f., travail, m., fatigue, f. || on ~ of, sous peine de || -s and penalties, loi pénale rétroactive, f. || to be at the ~s of, prendre la peine de || to be in ~, avoir du mal || to put one to the ~s of, faire souffrir qn. || to take ~s, so donner de la peine.

pain, *pān*, v. a. faire de la peine, faire mal || affliger.

painful, *pān'fūl*, a. pénible, affligeant || -ly, ad. péniblement.

painfulness, *pān'fūlnēs*, s. peine, affliction, f. || travail, m.

painim, *pā'nīm*, V. paynim.

painless, *pān'lēs*, a. sans peine || -ly, ad. non douloureusement.

painlessness, *pān'lēs'nēs*, s. état sans douleur, sans peine, m.

painstaking, *pān'stak'ing*, a. laborieux, diligent.

paint, *pānt*, s. peinture, f. || fard, rouge, m. || ~box, s. boîte de couleurs, f.

paint, *pānt*, v. a. & n. peindre, décrire || mettre du fard || to ~ out, dépeindre || to ~ from nature, peindre d'après nature || to ~ in oils, peindre à l'huile || to ~ in water-colours, peindre en détrempe.

painter, *pānt'ēr*, s. peintre, m. || (mar.) bosse de canot,

f. || house~, peintre en bâtiments, m. || sign~, peintre d'enseignes, d'attributs, m.

painting, *pānt'ing*, s. peinture, f., tableau, m. || oil~, peinture à l'huile, f.

pair, *pār*, s. paire, f. || couple, m. & f. || carriage and ~, voiture attelée de deux chevaux, f. || ~royal, s. rafle, f.

pair, *pār*, v. a. & n. apparier, assortir || s'apparier, s'accoupler || to ~ off, s'en aller avec.

pairing, *pār'ing*, s. accouplement, m. || parade, f.

palace, *pāl'ēs*, s. palais, m.

paladin, *pāl'ādīn*, s. paladin, m. [paléographie, f.]

palaeography, *pāl'ē'ōg'rā'fī*, s. paléontologist, *pāl'ē'ōn'lō'jīst*, s. paléontologue, m.

palaeontology, *pāl'ē'ōn'lō'jī*, s. paléontologie, f.

\*palankeen, palanquin, *pāl'ān'kēn*, s. palanquin, m.

palatable, *pāl'āt'ābl*, a. agréable au goût.

palatableness, *pāl'āt'ābl'nēs*, s. goût agréable, m.

palatal, *pāl'āt'āl*, s. (gr.) lettre palatale, f.

palate, *pāl'ēt*, s. (an.) palais, m. || goût, m. || to have a dainty ~, avoir le palais délicat || to tickle the ~, flatter le palais.

palatial, *pāl'ā'shī*, a. du palais (de la bouche).

palatinate, *pāl'āt'īnēt*, s. palatinat, m.

palatine, *pāl'ā'tīn*, s. palatin, palatine, *pāl'ā'tīn*, a. palatin.

palaver, *pāl'ā'vēr*, s. babill, m., paroles trompeuses, f. pl.

palaver, *pāl'ā'vēr*, v. a. flatter, cajoler.

palaverer, *pāl'ā'vēr'ēr*, s. flageorneur, cajoleur, m.

pale, *pāl*, s. pieu, m. || palissade, f., enclos, m., enceinte, f. || within the ~ of, au sein de || dans le giron de.

pale, *pāl*, a. pâle, blême || as ~ as ashes, as death, pâle comme la mort, comme un mort || to grow ~, pâlir || ~eyed, a. ayant la vue troublée || ~face, s. visage pâle, blême, m. || ~faced, a. pâle, décoloré || -ly, ad. d'une manière pâle.

pale, *pāl*, v. a. pâlir, rendre pâle || palissader, enclore.

paleaceous, *pāl'ē'ā'shūs*, a. plein de paille.

paleness, *pāl'nēs*, s. pâleur, f.

\*palestic(al), *pāl'ēs'trik(āl)*, a. palestrique, lutte. [m.]

paletot, *pāl'ētō*, s. paletot, palette, *pāl'ēt*, s. palette, f.

palFREY, *pāl'frī*, s. palefroi, m. \*palification, *pāl'ī'fīkā'shūn*, s. palification, f.

palil(D)ogy, *pāl'ī'l(ī)ōjī*, s. ré-pétition, f. || palinlogie, f.

palimpsest, *pāl'imp'sēst*, a. palimpseste, m.

palindrome, *pāl'īn'drōm*, s. palindrome, m. [f. enclos, m.]

paling, *pāl'ing*, s. palissade, palinodie, *pāl'īn'ōd*, s. palinodie, f. [sade, f.]

palisade, *pāl'īsād'*, s. palissade, *pāl'īsād'*, v. a. palissader. [pale, blafard.]

palish, *pāl'ish*, a. un peu

pall, *pāl'āl*, s. pallium, m. || manteau de cérémonie, m. || ~bearer, s. personne qui porte un coin du poêle ou du drap mortuaire, f.

pall, *pāl'āl*, v. a. & n. rendre insipide || abattre, affaiblir || devenir insipide || to ~ upon one, devenir insipide à qn.

palladium, *pāl'ādīum*, s. palladium, m. || (fig.) appui, m., défense, f. [vat, m. || palette, f.]

pallet, *pāl'lēt*, s. petit lit, grabat.

\*palliamment, *pāl'līām'mēt*, s. vêtement, m. [lasse, f.]

paliasse, *pāl'līās*, s. palliati, *pāl'līāt*, v. a. palier, excuser || adoucir.

palliation, *pāl'līā'shūn*, s. palliation, excuse, f.

palliative, *pāl'līā'tīv*, s. palliatif, m. [liatif.]

palliative, *pāl'līā'tīv*, a. pallid, *pāl'līd*, a. pâle, blême.

pallidness, *pāl'līd'nēs*, s. pâleur, f.

palm, *pām*, s. (bot.) palmier, m., palme, f. || paume de la main, f. || mesure de trois pouces, f. || (fig.) triomphe, m. || to bear (off), to carry away the ~, avoir remporté la palme || ~cabbage, s. chou-palmiste, m. || ~leaf, s. feuille de palmier, f. || ~oil, s. huile de palme du Sénégal, f. || Palm-Sunday, s. dimanche des Rameaux, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) palmier, m.

palm, *pām*, v. a. manier, toucher || escamoter, duper || to ~ off upon one, faire passer à qn. une chose pour une autre.

palmate(d), *pāl'māt(ēd)*, a. (bot.) palmé.

palmer, *pāl'mēr*, s. pélerin, m. || couronne de tête de cerf, f. || ~worm, s. chenille, f.

\*palmiferous, pāl'mif'ēr ūs, a. (bot.) palmifère.

\*palmped, pāl'mī'pēd, s. (zool.) palmpède, m.

\*palmist, pāl'mīst, s. chiromancien, m.

\*palmistry, pāl'mīstrī, s. chiromancie, f.

\*palmy, pāl'mī, a. portant des palmes.

\*palpability, pāl'pā'bīl'ī tī, palpableness, pāl'pā'bīnēs, s. qualité palpable, f. || évidence, f.

\*palpable, pāl'pā'bl, a. palpable, clair, évident.

\*palpably, pāl'pā'bīlī, ad. palpablement, clairement.

\*palpation, pāl'pā'shūn, s. attouchement, m.

\*palpitate, pāl'pī'tūt, v. n. palpalpitation, pāl'pī'tū'shūn, s. palpitation, f.

\*palsgrave, pāl'w'grāv, s. comte palatin, m.

\*palsied, pāl'w'xīd, a. (méd.) paralytique, paralysé.

\*palsy, pāl'w'xī, s. (méd.) paralysie, f.

\*palter, pāl'w'xī'tēr, v. a. dépenser follement, dissiper || biaiser, tergiverser.

\*palterer, pāl'w'xī'tēr'ēr, s. blaiseur, m. || dissipateur, m.

\*paltrily, pāl'w'xī'trīlī, ad. mesquinement, chétivement.

\*paltriness, pāl'w'xī'trī'nēs, s. chétiveté, bassesse, f.

\*paltry, pāl'w'xī'trī, a. méprisable, bas, vil, chétif.

\*paly, pāl'w'xī, a. pâle.

\*pam, pām, s. valet de trêfle (jeu de cartes), m.

\*pampas, pām'pās, s. (géog.) pampas, m. pl. || ~grass, s. (bot.) gnyéron argenté, m.

\*pamper, pām'pēr, v. a. engraisser || dorloter, choyer, caresser || maquignonner.

\*pampering, pām'pēr'īng, s. action de choyer, f. || exubérance, f.

\*pamphlet, pām'flet, s. pamphlet, m., brochure, f.

\*pamphleteer, pām'flet'ēr, s. pamphlétaire, brochurier, m.

\*pan, pān, s. bassinet d'un fusil, m. || poêle, f. || baking~, tourtière, f. || dripping~, lèche-frite, f. || earthenware~, terrine, f. || frying~, poêle à frire, f. || stew~, casserole, f. || warming~, bassinoir, f.

\*panacea, pān'ā'sē'ā, s. panacée, f.

\*panada, pān'ā'dā, s. (culin.) Panama-hat, pān'ā'mā'hāt, s. panama (chapeau), m.

\*pancake, pān'kāk, s. crêpe (bûte), f.

\*pancarte, pān'kârt, s. pl. pancarte, f., placard, m.

\*panch, pān'sh, s. (mar.) natte, s. (mar.) natte, s.

\*pancratic(al), pān'krāt'īk (āl), a. très-fort, robuste.

\*pancratist, pān'krāt'īst, s. athlète, gymnaste, pancratiste, m.

\*pancreas, pān'krē'ās, s. (an.) pancréas, m.

\*pancreatic, pān'krē'āt'īk, a. (an.) pancréatique.

\*Pandects, pān'dēkts, s. pl. (jur.) Pandectes, f. pl.

\*Pandemonium, pān'dēmō'nīum, s. Pandémonium, m.

\*pander, pān'dēr, s. pourvoyeur, proxénète, m.

\*pander, pān'dēr, v. a. & n. faire le complaisant, servir d'entremetteur.

\*pandorage, pān'dēr'ōj, panderism, pān'dēr'īxm, m. proxénétisme, m.

\*panduculation, pān'dīk'ū-lā'shūn, s. action de s'étendre, panduculation, f.

\*pandore, pān'dōr, s. pandure (instrument), f.

\*pane, pān, s. carreau de vitre, panneau, m. || ~ of glass, panneau vitré, m.

\*paned, pān'd, a. qui a un ou plusieurs panneaux.

\*panegyric, pān'ēj'rīk, s. panegyrique, m.

\*panegyric(al), pān'ēj'rīk (āl), a. panegyrique.

\*panegyriser, pān'ēj'rīz, v. a. faire le panegyrique.

\*panegyrist, pān'ēj'rīst, s. panegyriste, m.

\*panel, pān'l, s. panneau, m. || liste des jurés choisis par un shérif, f.

\*panel, pān'l, v. a. lambrisser

\*paneeless, pān'lēs, s. sans carreaux || sans vitre.

\*pang, pāng, a. angoisse, transe, atteinte, f.

\*pang, pāng, v. a. tourmenter, torturer.

\*panic, pān'īk, s. terreur panique, f. || to be seized with a~, être saisi d'une terreur panique.

\*panic, pān'īk, a. panique || ~ fear, terreur panique, panique, f. || ~struck, a. saisi d'une terreur panique.

\*panicle, pān'īkl, s. (bot.) panicule, f.

\*pannade, pān'nād, s. cour-

\*pannage, pān'nīj, s. glandée, f. || impôt sur les draps, m.

\*pannel, pān'nl, s. bât, m. || (blas.) pannelle, f.

\*pannier, pān'nīēr, s. panier, m., hotte, f.

\*pannikin, pān'nīkīn, s. poêlon, m., petite casserole, f.

\*panopied, pān'ōplīd, a. disposé en panoplie. [plie, f.]

\*panoply, pān'ōplī, s. panopie, f.

\*panorama, pān'ō'rā'mā, s. panorama, m.

\*panoramic(al), pān'ō'rām'īk (āl), a. de panorama.

\*Panslavic, pān'slāv'īk, a. qui appartient au panslavisme.

\*Panslavism, pān'slāv'īxm, s. panslavisme, m.

\*pansy, pān'sī, s. (bot.) pensée, f.

\*pant, pānt, s. palpitation, f.

\*pant, pānt, v. n. palper, battre || soupirer pour ou après.

\*pantaloon, pān'tālōn, s. pantalon, m. || bouffon, m.

\*pantheism, pān'thē'īxm, s. panthéisme, m.

\*pantheist, pān'thē'īst, s. pantheistic(al), pān'thē'īst'īk (āl), a. panthéistique.

\*Pantheon, pān'thē'ūn, s. Panthéon, m.

\*panther, pān'thēr, s. pan-

\*pantile, pān'tīl, s. tuile de gouttière, faîtière, f.

\*panting, pānt'īng, s. palpitation, f.

\*pantingly, pānt'īnglī, ad. en

\*pantler, pānt'lēr, s. panetier, m.

\*pantofle, pāntō'fl, s. pan-

\*pantograph, pāntō'grāf, s. pantographe, m.

\*pantological, pāntō'lōj'īk āl, a. qui se rapporte à la panthéologie.

\*pantology, pāntō'lōj'ī, s. pantomime, pāntō'mīm, s. pantomime, m. & f.

\*pantomimic, pāntō'mīm'īk, a. exprimé par des gestes.

\*pantomimist, pāntō'mīm'īst, s. acteur en pantomime, m. || compositeur de pantomimes, m.

\*pantry, pān'trī, s. garde-manger, m.

\*panurgy, pān'ērjī, s. subtilité, f., artifice, m.

\*pap, pāp, s. mamelle, f., tétin, m. || bouillie, f.

\*pap, pāp, v. a. nourrir avec de la bouillie.

\*papa, pāpā, s. papa, père,

\*papacy, pāpā'sī, s. papauté, f.

\*papal, pāp'l, a. papal, du

\*papaverous, pāpāv'ēr ūs, a. (bot.) de pavot.

\*papaw, pāpāw, s. (bot.) pa-

\*paper, pāpēr, s. papier, m. || journal, m. || ~s, pl. des papiers, des écrits, m. pl. || blotting~, papier brouillard, m. || brown~, papier goudronné, m. ||

hoï; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

21

cartridge~, papier à pan-  
carte, m. || curling~, papier à  
papillotes, m. || daily~, jour-  
nal quotidien, m. || foolscap-  
~, papier Cellière, m. || foreign  
~, papier pelure, m. || glazed  
~, papier glacé, m. || letter-  
note~, papier à lettres, m. ||  
sand~, papier de verre, m. ||  
silver~, papier serpente, m. ||  
tissue~, papier de soie, m. ||  
papier Joseph, m. || tracing~,  
papier à calquer, m. || waste~,  
papier de rebut, m. || writing-  
~, papier à écrire, m. || to com-  
mit to ~, mettre par écrit ||  
to put pen to ~, mettre la  
main à la plume || ~credit, s.  
circulation de billets etc., f. ||  
papier-monnaie, m. || ~cur-  
rency, s. papier-monnaie, m. ||  
~cutter, s. couteau à papier,  
plioir, m. || ~hangings, s.  
pl. papier-tenture, m. || ~  
maker, s. papetier, m. || ~  
making, ~-manufacture, s.  
fabrication de papier, f. || fa-  
brique de papier, f. || ~-manu-  
facturer, s. fabricant de pa-  
pier, papetier, m. || ~-mill, s.  
moulin à papier, m. || ~-money,  
s. papier-monnaie, billet de  
banque, m. || ~-stainer, s. do-  
minotier, marbreur, m. || ~  
staining, s. dominoterie, f. ||  
~weight, s. serre-papiers, m. ||  
presse-papiers, m.  
paper, *pā'pēr*, v. a. fait de pa-  
pier, en papier.  
paper, *pā'pēr*, v. a. couvrir  
de papier || tapisser de papier ||  
renfermer dans du papier.  
papery, *pā'pērī*, a. comme du  
papier || ayant la finesse du  
papier. [puleux.  
\*papescent, *pā'pēs'sēnt*, a.  
papilio, *pā'pī'liō*, s. papillon,  
m. [pillaire.  
papillary, *pā'pī'lērī*, a. pa-  
pism, *pā'pīzm*, s. pa-  
pisme, m.  
papist, *pā'pīst*, s. papiste, m.  
\*papistical, *pā'pīst'īk(āl)*,  
a. papistique. [de duvet.  
pappous, *pā'pūs*, a. garni  
pappy, *pā'pī*, a. mou, suc-  
culent.  
popular, *pā'pū'lēr*, papulous,  
*pā'pū'lūs*, a. papuleux.  
papyrus, *pā'pī'rūs*, s. (bot.)  
papyrus, m.  
par, *pār*, s. parité, valeur  
égale, f. || above ~, au-dessus  
du pair || at ~, au pair || below  
~, au-dessous du pair || to be on  
~, avec, être sur un pied  
d'égalité avec. [f.  
parable, *pār'ābl*, s. parabole,

parabola, *pār'āb'ōlā*, s. (géom.)  
parabole, f.  
parabolic(al), *pār'āb'ōl'īk(āl)*,  
a. parabolique || -ly, ad. para-  
boliquement.  
paracentesis, *pār'ā'sēn'lēsīs*,  
s. (chir.) paracentèse, f.  
\*parachronism, *pār'āk'rō-  
nīzm*, s. parachronisme, m.  
parachute, *pār'ā'shōt*, s. pa-  
rachute, m.  
parachutist, *pār'ā'shōt'ist*, s.  
aéronaute qui se sert de pa-  
rachute, m. [racket, m.  
paraclete, *pār'āk'klēt*, s. pa-  
rade, *pār'ād'*, s. parade,  
ostentation, f., faste, m. || (mil.)  
place d'armes, f. || on ~, (mil.)  
à la parade || to make a ~ of,  
faire parade de.  
parade, *pār'ād'*, v. a. & n.  
ranger en bataille || faire la  
parade. [paradigme, m.  
paradigm, *pār'ād'īm*, s. (gr.)  
\*paradisaical, *pār'ādīs'ā-  
īk(āl)*, a. paradisiaque.  
paradise, *pār'ādīs*, s. para-  
dis, m. [doxe, m.  
paradox, *pār'ādōks*, s. para-  
paradoxical, *pār'ādōks'īk(āl)*,  
a. paradoxal || -ly, ad. para-  
doxalement.  
paradoxicalness, *pār'ādōks'-  
īk'āl'nēs*, s. caractère paradoxal,  
m.  
paraffin(e) (-oil), s. *pār'āf-  
fēn(oīl)*, s. (chim.) paraffine, f.  
\*parage, *pār'āj*, s. parage, m.  
[paragoge, f.  
paragoge, *pār'āgōgē*, s. (gr.)  
paragon, *pār'āgūn*, s. mo-  
dèle parfait, paragon, m. ||  
compagnon, m.  
paragon, *pār'āgūn*, v. a. com-  
parer, évaluer.  
\*paragram, *pār'āgrām*, s.  
calembour, m.  
\*paragrammatist, *pār'ā-  
grām'mātīst*, s. felseur de ca-  
lembours, m. [ragraphe, m.  
paragraph, *pār'āgrāf*, s. pa-  
paragaphic(al), *pār'āgrāf'-  
īk(āl)*, a. divisé en paragraphes ||  
-ly, ad. par paragraphes.  
parallactic(al), *pār'āl'lāk'-  
īk(āl)*, a. (astr.) parallacti-  
que. [parallaxe, f.  
parallax, *pār'āl'lāks*, s. (astr.)  
parallél, *pār'āl'lēl*, s. paral-  
lèle, f. || ressemblance, f.  
parallél, *pār'āl'lēl*, a. paral-  
lèle, égal || to run ~, garder  
une distance égale.  
parallél, *pār'āl'lēl*, v. a. met-  
tre en parallèle, comparer.  
parallelism, *pār'āl'lēl'izm*, s.  
(géom.) parallélisme, m.  
parallelogram, *pār'āl'lēl'ō-*

grām, s. (géom.) parallélo-  
gramme, m.  
parallelopiped, *pār'āl'lēl'ō-  
pē'pēd*, s. (géom.) parallépi-  
pède, m.  
\*paralogise, *pār'āl'ōjīz*, v. a.  
faire de faux raisonnements.  
paralogism, *pār'āl'ōjīzm*,  
\*paralogy, *pār'āl'ōjī*, s. para-  
logisme, m.  
paralyse, *pār'āl'īz*, v. a. pa-  
ralyser || rendre inutile.  
paralysis, *pār'āl'ī'sīs*, s.  
(méd.) paralysie, f.  
paralytic, *pār'āl'ī'tīk*, s. (méd.)  
paralytique, m.  
paralytic(al), *pār'āl'ī'tīk(āl)*,  
a. paralytique.  
paramount, *pār'āmōnt*, a.  
supérieur, éminent || lord~, s.  
seigneur du tief, m.  
paramour, *pār'āmōr*, s.  
amant, m., amante, f.  
\*paranymphy, *pār'ānīm'f*, s.  
paranymphy, m. [m.  
parapet, *pār'āpēt*, s. parapet,  
\*paraph, *pār'āf*, s. parafie, f.  
paraphernalia, *pār'ā'fēr'nāl-  
iā*, s. pl. (jur.) biens para-  
phernaux, m. pl.  
paraphrase, *pār'āfrāz*, s.  
paraphrase, f.  
paraphrase, *pār'āfrāz*, v. a.  
paraphraser || amplifier.  
\*paraphrast, *pār'āfrāst*, s.  
paraphraste, m.  
\*paraphrastic(al), *pār'āfrās'-  
īk(āl)*, a. en forme de pa-  
phrase || -ly, ad. en forme de  
paraphrase.  
paraselene, *pār'āsēl'ēnō*, s.  
(astr.) parasèleue, f.  
parasite, *pār'āsīt*, s. parasite,  
m. [n. de parasite, datteur.  
parasitic(al), *pār'āsīt'īk(āl)*,  
parasitism, *pār'āsīt'īzm*, s.  
parasitisme, m.  
parasol, *pār'āsōl*, s. parasol,  
m., ombrelle, f.  
parboil, *pār'bōyl*, v. a. par-  
bouillir. [nuissement, m.  
\*parbreak, *pār'brāk*, s. vo-  
parbuckle, *pār'būkl*, s. (mar.)  
trévire, f. [mar.] trévire.  
parbuckle, *pār'būkl*, v. n.  
parcel, *pār'sl*, s. petit paquet,  
m. || parcelle, quantité, f. ||  
troupe, f. || by ~, par pièces,  
par parties || ~post, s. service  
des messageries, m. || ~s-  
delivery, s. factage, m.  
parcel, *pār'sl*, v. a. partager,  
diviser, morceler.  
parcelling, *pār'sl'īng*, s.  
(mar.) litanie, f., morceau de  
toile (pour fourrure), m.  
parcenary, *pār'sēn'ērī*, s.  
(jur.) cohéritage, m.



**parcener**, *pār'sén'ér*, s. (*jur.*) cohéritier, copropriétaire, m.

**parch**, *pārch*, v. a. & n. brûler légèrement, griller || dessécher, se sécher. [*s. sécheresse, f.*]

\***parchedness**, *pārch'éd'nés*, **parching**, *pārch'ing*, a. brûlant.

**parchment**, *pārch'mént*, s. parchemin, m. || ~-maker, s. parcheminier, m.

**parchment**, *pārch'mént*, a. parcheminé.

**pard**, *pārd*, \***pardale**, *pār'dāl*, s. léopard, m.

**pardon**, *pār'dn*, s. pardon, m., grâce, f. || **general ~**, amnistie, f. || **to beg ~**, demander pardon.

**pardon**, *pār'dn*, v. a. pardonner || faire grâce.

**pardonable**, *pār'dn'ābl*, a. pardonnable, gracieux.

**pardonableness**, *pār'dn'ābl-nés*, s. état d'une faute que l'on peut pardonner, m.

**pardonably**, *pār'dn'ābl*, ad. d'une nature pardonnable.

**pardoner**, *pār'dn'ér*, s. qui pardonne || vendeur d'indulgences, m.

**pare**, *pār*, v. a. rogner, peler || **parer** (le pied d'un cheval) || **to ~ away**, rogner, ébarber, peler.

**paregoric**, *pār'ēgōr'ik*, s. (*méd.*) parégorique (peu usité), m.

**paregoric**, *pār'ēgōr'ik*, a. (*méd.*) parégorique, adoucissant. [*parenchyme*, m.]

**parenchyma**, *pār'én'kīmā*, s. **parenchymous**, *pār'én'kīmūs*, a. (*an.*, *bot.*) parenchymateux, spongieux.

**parennetic**, *pār'én'ēt'ik*, a. parenétique, persuasif.

**parent**, *pār'ént*, s. père, m., mère, f. || ~s, pl. le père et la mère, parents, m. pl.

**parentage**, *pār'ént'ij*, s. parenté, f.

**parental**, *pār'ént'āl*, a. paternel, maternel || ~ly, ad. paternellement, maternellement.

**parenthesis**, *pār'én'thē'sis*, s. parenthèse, f.

**parenthetic(al)**, *pār'én'thē'tic(āl)*, a. de parenthèse || ~ly, ad. par parenthèse. [*roir*, m.]

**parer**, *pār'ér*, s. boutoir, **parget**, *pār'jēt*, s. crépi, gypse, m. [*plâtre*, m.]

**parget**, *pār'jēt*, v. a. crépir, **pargeter**, *pār'jēt'ér*, s. crépis-seur, m.

**pargeting**, *pār'jēt'ing*, s. crépi, m. || crépissage, m.

**parhelion**, *pār'hē'l'ūn*, s. (*astr.*) parhélle, f.

**paring**, *pār'ing*, s. rognure, pelure, écorce, f. || ~-knife, s. tranchet, m.

**parish**, *pār'ish*, s. paroisse, f. || **to be upon the ~**, être à la charge de la commune.

**parish**, *pār'ish*, a. paroissial.

**parishioner**, *pār'ish'nér*, s. paroissien, m.

**parisyllabic**, *pār'isil'lāb'ik*, a. (*gr.*) parisyllabique.

\***paritor**, *pār'it'ér*, s. huissier, bedeau, m.

**parity**, *pār'it'ē*, s. parité, égalité, f. || rapport, m.

**park**, *pārk*, s. parc, m.

**park**, *pārk*, v. a. parquer, enfermer. [*parc*, m.]

\***parker**, *pār'k'ér*, s. garde de

\***pariance**, *pār'lāns*, **parley**, *pār'lē*, s. pourparler, m., conférence, f. || **to come to a ~**, parlementer.

**parley**, *pār'lē*, v. n. parlementer, conférer.

**parliament**, *pār'līm'ént*, s. parlement, m. || **act of ~**, (*jur.*) loi, f. || **man, member of ~**, membre du parlement, m.

**parliamentarian**, *pār'līm'ént'ār'ian*, s. parlementaire, m.

**parliamentary**, *pār'līm'ént'ār'ian*, a. parlementaire.

**parlour**, *pār'l'ér*, s. parloir, m. || petit salon au rez-de-chaussée, m. [*vif*, m.]

\***parlous**, *pār'lūs*, a. badin || **parmesan**, *pār'mē'sān*, s. parmesan (fromage), m.

**parochial**, *pār'ō'kiāl*, a. paroissial. [*en forme de parodie.*]

\***parodic(al)**, *pār'ō'd'ik(āl)*, a. **parodist**, *pār'ō'dist*, s. parodiste, m.

**parody**, *pār'ō'dē*, s. parodie, f.

**parody**, *pār'ō'dē*, v. a. parodier, travestir. [*vive voix.*]

**parol**, *pār'ōl*, a. verbal || **de parole**, *pār'ōl'*, s. parole, promesse, f. || **to be on one's ~**, être sur parole || **to give one's ~**, donner sa parole.

**paronomasia**, *pār'ōn'ō'mā'zā*, s. paronomase, f., jeu de mots, m. [*(gr.)* paronyme.

**paronymous**, *pār'ōn'im'ūs*, a. **parquet**, *pār'ō'kēt*, s. per-ruche, f.

**parotid**, *pār'ō'tid*, \***parotis**, *pār'ō'tis*, s. (*an.*) parotide, f.

**parotitis**, *pār'ō'tit'is*, s. (*méd.*) parotite, f. [*paroxysme*, m.]

**paroxysm**, *pār'ōks'izm*, s. **paroxysmal**, *pār'ōks'ix'māl*, a. (*méd.*) caractérisé ou accom-pagné de paroxysme.

**parquet**, *pār'kēt*, s. parquet, m.

**parquetry**, *pār'kētrē*, s. par-queterie, f. [*perroquet*, m.]

**parrakeet**, *pār'rākēt*, s. (*orn.*) **parrel**, *pār'rl*, s. (*mar.*) ra-cage, m.

**parrhesia**, *pār'hē'xā*, s. parrhésie, f. || liberté de lan-gage, f. [*tricide*, m.]

**parricidal**, *pār'ri'sid'āl*, a. **parricide**, *pār'ri'sid*, s. parricide, m. || parricide, m. & f.

**parrot**, *pār'rūt*, s. (*orn.*) per-roquet, m. [*éviter*, m.]

**parry**, *pār'rē*, v. a. parer, **parse**, *pār's*, v. a. faire l'ana-lyse (d'une phrase).

**Parsee**, *pār'sē*, s. Parse, m. || adorateur du feu, m.

**parsimonious**, *pār'simō'n'ūs*, a. parcimonieux || ~ly, ad. avec parcimonie.

**parsimoniousness**, *pār'simō'n'ūs-nés*, **parsimony**, *pār'simō'n'itē*, s. parcimonie, f.

**parsley**, *pār'slē*, s. (*bot.*) persil, m. [*(bot.)* panais, m.]

\***parsnep**, **parsnip**, *pār's'nip*, **parson**, *pār'sn*, s. curé, prêtre, m.

**parsonage**, *pār'sn'ij*, s. cure, f. || maison du curé, f. || pres-bytère, m.

**part**, *pārt*, s. part, partie, portion, f. || parti, rôle, m. || ~s, pl. qualités, contrées, f. pl. talents, moyens, m. pl. || esprit, génie, m. || **for my ~**, pour ma part, quant à moi || **for the most ~**, pour la plupart || **in ~**, en partie || **in ~s**, par livraisons || **in good ~**, ou bonne part || **in ill ~**, en mau-vaise part || **on my ~**, de mon côté || ~ and parcel, partie intégrante, f. || **the most ~ of mankind**, la plupart des homi-nes || **to play one's ~ well**, jouer bien son rôle || **to take another's ~**, prendre le parti de qn. || **to take ~ in**, prendre part à, participer à || ~-song, s. chant à deux ou plusieurs voix, m.

**part**, *pārt*, ad. V. partly.

**part**, *pārt*, v. a. & n. diviser, distribuer || **désunir** || se sépa-rer, partir || (*mar.*) **démarrer** || avoir part || **to ~ from**, s'éloi-gner de, quitter || **to ~ with**, quitter || **résigner** || se sépa-rer.

**partake**, *pār'tāk'*, v. a. & n. irr. partager, avoir part, partici-pier || **to ~ of the nature of**, tenir de la nature de.

**partaker**, *pār'tāk'ér*, s. parti-cipant, complice, m.

parter, *pâr'têr*, s. qui sèpare, qui divise. [*thêat.*] parterre, m. *parterre*, *pâr'târ*, s. (*hort.*) *partial*, *pâr'shî*, a. *partial* || *partiel* || *to be* ~ *to*, aimer qn. ou qc., avoir du goût, de la prédilection pour qn. ou qc. || *-ly*, ad. *partialement* || *partiellement*, en partie.

\**partialise*, *pâr'shîz*, v. a. *partialiser*, rendre *partial*.

*partiality*, *pâr'shî'âl'itî*, s. *partialité*, préférence injuste, f.

\**partibility*, *pâr'tî'bîl'itî*, s. *divisibilité*, f. [*sible*].

\**partible*, *pâr'tî'bîl*, a. *divi-*

\**participable*, *pâr'tî'sî'pâ'bîl*, a. qui peut être *partagé*.

*participant*, *pâr'tî'sî'pânt*, s. *complice*, m. & f.

*participant*, *pâr'tî'sî'pânt*, a. *participant*.

*participation*, *pâr'tî'sî'pât*, v. a. & n. *partager* || *participer*, avoir *part*, prendre *part* à.

*participation*, *pâr'tî'sî'pât*, s. *participation*, *divi-*

*sion*, f. [*s. participant*, m. *participator*, *pâr'tî'sî'pâtêr*, *participial*, *pâr'tî'sî'pâ'âl*, a. (*gr.*) de *participe* || *-ly*, ad. comme *participe*. [*participe*, m. *participle*, *pâr'tî'sî'pîl*, s. (*gr.*) *particel*, *pâr'tî'kîl*, s. *particule*, f. || *parcelle*, f. *particoloured*, *pâr'tî'kûl'êrd*, a. *varié* || de différentes *teintes*.

*particular*, *pâr'tî'kûlêr*, s. *particularité*, f., *détail*, m. || *particulier*, m. || *in* ~, en *particulier*.

*particular*, *pâr'tî'kûlêr*, a. *particulier*, *singulier*, *spécial*, *intime* || *exact*, *attentif* || *-ly*, ad. *particulièrement*, surtout.

*particularise*, *pâr'tî'kûlêr'îz*, v. a. *particulariser*, *spécifier*.

*particularist*, *pâr'tî'kûlêr'îst*, s. *particulariste*, m.

*particularity*, *pâr'tî'kûlêr'itî*, s. *particularité*, f., *incident*, m.

*parting*, *pâr'tî'ng*, s. *séparation*, f. || *raie* (des cheveux), f. || *départ*, *adieu*, m. [*dernier*.

*parting*, *pâr'tî'ng*, a. d'*adieu*.

*partisan*, *pâr'tî'xân* ou *pâr'tî'xân'*, s. *partisan*, m.

*partisanship*, *pâr'tî'xân'shîp*, s. ensemble des *partisans*, état d'être *partisan*, m.

*partition*, *pâr'tî'sh'n*, s. *partition*, *division*, f. || *cloison*, f. || ~ *wall*, s. mur *mitoyen*, m.

*partition*, *pâr'tî'sh'n*, v. a. *diviser* en *parties*.

*partitive*, *pâr'tî'tîv*, s. (*gr.*) nom *partitif*, m. [*partitif*.

*partitive*, *pâr'tî'tîv*, a. (*gr.*)

\**partlet*, *pâr'tlêl*, s. *poule*, f. *partly*, *pâr'tlî*, ad. en *partie* || en quelque sorte, à peu près.

*partner*, *pâr'tnêr*, s. *associé*, m. || *compagnon*, *partenaire*, m. & f. [*societ*].

\**partner*, *pâr'tnêr*, v. n. s'*as-*

*partnership*, *pâr'tnêr'shîp*, s. *association*, *société*, *raison*, f.

*partook*, *pâr'tûk*, V. *partake*.

*partridge*, *pâr'trîdî*, s. (*orn.*) *perdre*, f. || *young* ~, s. *perdreau*, m. [*prête à mettre bas*.

*parturient*, *pâr'tûr'îênt*, a. *parturition*, *pâr'tûr'îsh'n*, s. (*méd.*) *parturition*, f.

*party*, *pâr'tî*, s. *parti*, m. || *partie*, f. || *intérêt*, m. || *individu*, *plaideur*, m. || *assemblée*, f., *divertissement*, *repas*, m. || *musical* ~, concert, m. || *evening* ~, soirée, f. || *to be* a ~ *to*, prendre *part* à, être *complice* || ~ *jury*, s. *jurés* *mi-partis*, m. pl. || ~ *man*, s. *factieux*, m. || ~ *spirit*, s. *esprit* de *parti*, m. || ~ *wall*, s. mur *mitoyen*, m. [*f*.

*pas*, *pâ*, s. *pas*, m., *préséance*, \**pasch*, *pâsk*, s. *pâque*, f.

*pascal*, *pâsk'l*, a. *pascal*, de *pâque*. [*figure*, f. || \**pash*, *pâsh*, s. *coup*, m. || \**pash*, *pâsh*, v. a. *heurter*, *écraser*.

*pasha*, *pâsh'â*, s. *pacha*, m.

*pasigraphy*, *pâ'sî'grâ'fî*, s. *pasigraphie*, f. [*pasquin*, m. \**pasquiller*, *pâsk'wîllêr*, s. \**pasquinade*, *pâsk'wî'nâd*, s. *pasquinade*, f.

*pass*, *pâs*, s. *passage* étroit, *passage*, m. || *passéport*, m., *botte*, f. || *situation*, f., *état*, m., *passé*, f. || *to come to a pretty* ~, arriver à une  *jolie situation*.

*pass*, *pâs*, v. a. & n. *passer*, aller au-delà || *transmettre* || *négliger*, *laisser* || *surpasser*, *exceller* || *se passer* || *avoir cours*, s'écouler, se *flétrir* || *to* ~ *along*, *passer* || *to* ~ *away*, *se passer*, s'écouler || *dépenser* || *to* ~ *by*, *passer* || *pardonner*, excuser || *négliger* || s'évanouir || *to* ~ *for*, *passer pour* || *to* ~ *on*, *se passer* || *passer son chemin* || *to* ~ *out*, *sortir* || *to* ~ *over*, *traverser*, *omettre*, *négliger*, || *to bring to* ~, *amener* || *à faire arriver* || *to come to* ~, *arriver* à || *to* ~ *a thing off*, *passer une chose* || *to* ~ *by in silence*, *passer sous silence* || *to* ~ *compliments*, *faire des compliments* || *to* ~ *muster*, *passer en revue* || *to* ~ *one's word*,

*engager sa parole* || *to* ~ *sentence*, prononcer une *sentence* || ~ *book*, s. *cahier* de *banque*, m. || ~ *key*, s. *pas*se-partout (clef), m. || ~ *word*, s. *mot* de *pas*se, m. [*ble*] *practicable*.

*passable*, *pâs'â'bîl*, a. *passa-*

*passably*, *pâs'â'bîl*, ad. *passablement*, *tolérablement*.

\**passade*, *pâs'sâd*, \**passado*, *pâs'sâ'dô*, s. *passade*, f. || *pas*se, *botte*, f.

*passage*, *pâs'îj*, s. *passage*, m. || *chemin*, m. || *issue*, *entrée*, f. || *événement*, *accident*, m. || *affaire*, f.

*passenger*, *pâs'ênjêr*, s. *passager*, *voyageur*, m. || ~ *train*, s. (*c. d. f.*) *train* *voyageurs*, m.

*passer* (-by), *pâs'êr* (*bî*), s. *passant*, m. [*passibilité*, f. \**passibility*, *pâs'sî'bîl'itî*, a. \**passible*, *pâs'sî'bîl*, a. *passible*.

*passing*, *pâs'îng*, a. & ad. *excellent*, *éminent* || *passager* || *excessivement* || \**~bell*, a. *glas*, m., *cloche mortuaire*, f.

*passion*, *pâsh'n*, s. *passion*, *agitation*, *affection*, *inclination*, f., *amour*, m. || *colère*, f., *courroux*, m. || *to be in a* ~, être en *colère* || *to get, fly into a* ~, se mettre en *colère* || *to have a* ~ *for*, *aimer* || ~ *flower*, s. (*bot.*) *généralité*, f. || ~ *week*, s. *semaine sainte*, f.

*passionate*, *pâsh'n'êl*, a. *passionné*, *colérique* || ~ *ly*, ad. *passionnement*.

\**passionate*, *pâsh'n'âd*, v. a. *passionner*, *émouvoir*.

*passionateness*, *pâsh'n'êl-nêss*, s. *colère*, *impatience*, f.

*passionless*, *pâsh'n'êl*, a. *sans passion*, *calme*.

*passive*, *pâs'sîv*, a. *passif* || ~ *ly*, ad. *passivement*.

*passiveness*, *pâs'sîv'î'itî*, s. *passivité*, f. [*f*.

*Passover*, *pâs'ôvêr*, s. *Pâque*, *passport*, *pâs'pôrt*, s. *passéport*, m.

*past*, *pâst*, s. *passé*, m.

*past*, *pâst*, a. *passé*, *dernier*.

*past*, *pâst*, prp. au-delà de, au-dessus || *hors* || *to be* ~ *shame*, être *déshoné* || ~ *cure*, incurable. [*stras*, m.

*paste*, *pâst*, s. *colle*, *pâte*, f. || *paste*, *pâst*, v. a. *coller* || *to* ~ *up*, *afficher*. [*ton*, m.

*pasteboard*, *pâst'bôrd*, s. *car-*

*pastel*, *pâs'têl*, s. *guède*, f.

*pastern*, *pâs'têrn*, s. *paturon* (au pied du cheval), m.

*pastil*, *pâs'tîl*, s. *pastel*, m. || *guède*, f. || *pastille*, f.

**pastime**, *pās'tīm*, s. passe-temps, divertissement, m.  
**pastor**, *pās'tēr*, s. pasteur, berger, m. [rale, f.  
**pastoral**, *pās'tērāl*, s. pastoral, *pās'tērāl*, a. pastoral.  
**pastoralism**, *pās'tērālizm*, s. goût exagéré pour les pastorales, m.  
**pastorate**, *pās'tērēt*, **pastorship**, *pās'tēr ship*, s. dignité de pasteur, f., **pastorat**, m.  
**pastry**, *pās'trī*, s. pâtisserie, f., **pâtes**, m. pl. || ~cook, s. pâtissier, m.  
**pasturable**, *pās'tūr ābl*, a. propre au pâturage.  
**pasturage**, *pās'tūrīj*, s. pâturage, m.  
**pasture**, *pās'tūr*, s. pâture, f., pacage, m. || ~ground, s. pâture, f., **pâturage**, m.  
**pasture**, *pās'tūr*, v. a. & n. faire paître || **paitre**.  
**pastureless**, *pās'tūr lēs*, a. privé de pâture.  
**pasty**, *pās'tī*, s. pâté, m.  
**pasty**, *pās'tī*, a. pâteux || ~faced, a. à figure bouffie.  
**pat**, *pāt*, s. petit coup, m., tape, f., || ~ of butter, petit morceau de beurre, m.  
**pat**, *pāt*, a. & ad. convenable, propre || à propos, à point || ~ly, ad. convenablement.  
**pat**, *pāt*, v. n. frapper légèrement, taper.  
**patch**, *pāch*, s. pièce, f., morceau, m. || mouche (sur le visage), f.  
**patch**, *pāch*, v. a. rapiéceter, rapiécer || bâcler || pallier || mettre des mouches sur le visage. [dœur, m.  
**patcher**, *pāch'ēr*, s. ravaudeur, **patchouli**, *pāt'chōō lī*, s. (bot.) patchouli, m.  
**patchwork**, *pāch'wōrk*, s. rapiécetage, ravaudage, m.  
**pate**, *pāt*, s. tête, caboche, f.  
**\*patefaction**, *pāt ē fāk' shiŋ*, s. déclaration, ouverture, f.  
**paten**, *pāt'ēn*, s. patène, f.  
**patent**, *pāt'ēt*, s. brevet d'invention, m., patente, f.  
**patent**, *pāt'ēt* ou *pāt'ēt*, a. breveté, public || letters ~, s. pl. brevet d'invention, m. || ~leather, s. cuir patenté, m. || cuir laqué ou verni, m. || ~office, s. bureau d'inscription des brevets d'invention, m. || ~rolls, s. pl. registre des lettres patentes, des brevets d'invention, m. [patentable, s. pl.  
**patentable**, *pāt'ēt ābl*, a.  
**patentee**, *pāt'ēt ē*, s. détenteur

d'un brevet d'invention, breveté, m.  
**paterfamilias**, *pāt'ēr fāmīl' iās*, s. père de famille, m.  
**paternal**, *pāt'ērnl*, a. paternel, de père || ~ly, ad. paternellement, en père.  
**paternity**, *pāt'ēr nītē*, s. paternité, f.  
**path**, *pāth*, s. sentier, chemin, m. || beaten ~, sentier battu, m.  
**\*path**, *pāth*, v. a. & n. frayer un chemin || se promener.  
**pathetic(al)**, *pāthēt'ik(āl)*, a. pathétique || ~ly, ad. pathétiquement.  
**\*patheticalness**, *pāthēt'ikāl nēs*, s. pathétique, m.  
**pathless**, *pāth'lēs*, a. impraticable.  
**pathognomonic**, *pāthōgnōmōn'ik*, a. (méd.) pathognomonique. [āl), a. pathologique.  
**pathologic(al)**, *pāthōlōj'ik*, **pathologist**, *pāthōlōj'ist*, s. pathologiste, m. [thologie, f.  
**pathology**, *pāthōlōjī*, s. pathos, *pāthōs*, s. pathétique, pathos, m.  
**pathway**, *pāth'wōā*, s. sentier, chemin étroit, m.  
**\*patible**, *pāt'ibl*, a. supportable. [patibulaire.  
**\*patibulary**, *pāt'ib' ū lēr ī*, a. patience, *pā'shēns*, s. patience, f. || to lose ~, perdre patience || to put one out of ~, impatienter qn. || faire perdre patience.  
**patient**, *pā'shēnt*, s. patient, malade, m.  
**patient**, *pā'shēnt*, a. patient, endurant || ~ly, ad. patiemment, avec patience.  
**\*patient**, *pā'shēnt*, v. n. se calmer.  
**\*patine**, *pāt'ēn*, s. patine, f.  
**patness**, *pāt'nēs*, s. convenance, f. [arche, m.  
**patriarch**, *pā'triārkh*, s. patriarchal, *pā'triārkhī*, a. patriarchal.  
**patriarchate**, *pā'triārkhēt*, **patriarchship**, *pā'triārkh ship*, **patriarchy**, *pā'triārkhī*, s. patriarcat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.  
**patriarchian**, *pā'triārkh'ian*, s. patriarchian, *pā'triārkh'ian*, a. patriicien, sénatorial.  
**patrimonial**, *pā'trīmōn'īāl*, a. patrimonial || ~ly, ad. par héritage. [patrimoine, m.  
**patrimony**, *pā'trīmōnī*, s. patriot, *pā'triūt* ou *pā'triūt*, s. patriote, m.  
**patriot**, *pā'triūt* ou *pā'triūt*, a. patriote, patriotique.  
**patriotic**, *pā'triūt'ik* ou *pāt-*

*riūt'ik*, a. patriotique || ~ally, ad. patriotiquement, en patriote.  
**patriotism**, *pā'triūt'izm* ou *pā'triūt'izm*, s. patriotisme, m.  
**patrol**, *pātrōl* ou *pāt'rl*, s. patrouille, ronde, f. || ~boat, navire patrouilleur, m.  
**patrol**, *pātrōl*, v. n. faire la ronde.  
**patron**, *pātrūn*, s. patron, protecteur, m.  
**patron**, *pātrūn* ou *pāt'rūn*, a. tuteur || protecteur, patron.  
**patronage**, *pātrūnīj*, s. protection, f., patronage, m.  
**patronal**, *pāt'rūnāl*, a. patronal || protégeant.  
**patroness**, *pātrūnēs* ou *pāt'rūnēs*, s. patronne, patronesse, dame patronesse, f.  
**patronise**, *pāt'rūnīx*, v. a. protéger, favoriser || (mar.) patroniser.  
**patroniser**, *pāt'rūnīx ēr*, s. patron, protecteur, m.  
**patronless**, *pā'trūn lēs*, a. sans protecteur.  
**patronymic**, *pāt'rō nīm'ik*, s. patronymique, m.  
**patronymic**, *pāt'rō nīm'ik*, a. patronymique.  
**patte**, *pāt'tēn*, s. patin (à l'anglaise), m. || (arch.) soubassement, m.  
**patter**, *pāt'tēr*, s. piétinage, frappe, m. [trépigner.  
**patte**, *pāt'tēr*, v. n. piétiner.  
**pattern**, *pāt'tērŋ*, s. patron, modèle, m. || dessin, m.  
**\*pattern**, *pāt'tērŋ*, v. a. copier, imiter || \*to ~ after, servir d'exemple.  
**patty**, *pāt'tī*, s. petit pâté, m. || ~pan, s. assiette ou forme à pâté, f. [ouvert.  
**patulous**, *pāt'ū lūs*, a. (bot.) paucity, *pāw'itē*, s. petite quantité, f.  
**paunch**, *pāwŋsh*, s. (xool.) panse, f., ventre, m. || (mar.) baderne, f. || ~bellied, a. pansu, ventru. [trer.  
**\*paunch**, *pāwŋsh*, v. a. évenpauper, *pāw'pēr*, s. pauvre, m. pauperise, *pāw'pērīx*, v. a. réduire à l'indigence.  
**pauperism**, *pāw'pēr īxm*, s. paupérisme, m.  
**pause**, *pāwōx*, s. pause, f. || doute, suspens, m.  
**pause**, *pāwōx*, v. n. faire une pause, s'arrêter, délibérer.  
**\*pauser**, *pāwōx'ēr*, s. qui s'arrête || qui examine.  
**\*pausingly**, *pāwōx'inglī*, ad. en faisant une pause, en hésitant.  
**pave**, *pāv*, v. a. paver, frayer ||

hoō; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



(fig.) préparer || to ~ the way for, préparer la voie à qu. || aplanir les difficultés.

**pavement**, *pāv'mēnt*, s. pavé, m. || trottoir, m.

**paver**, *pāv'ēr*, pavier, pavier, *par'ēr*, s. paveur, m. [m.]

**\*pavage**, *pāv'i ũ*, s. pavage, pavillon, *pāv'il'ün*, s. pavillon, m., tente, f.

**\*pavilion**, *pāv'il'ün*, v. a. couvrir de tentes.

**paving**, *pāv'ing*, s. pavé, pavage, m. || ~beetle, s. demoiselle, hie, f. || ~stone, s. pavé, m. [f.]

**paw**, *pāw*, s. patte, griffe, serre, *paw*, *pāw*, v. a. & n. frapper du pied, trépingner || caresser avec la patte || patiner, piaffer. **\*pawed**, *pāw'ed*, a. (zool.) paillé. [m.]

**pawl**, *pāwl*, s. (mar.) linguet, **pawn**, *pāwn*, s. pion (aux échecs), m. || gage, m. || in ~, en gage || to lend upon ~, prêter sur gage.

**pawn**, *pāwn*, v. a. engager, mettre en gage, gager.

**pawnbroker**, *pāwn'brōk'ēr*, **\*pawnee**, *pāwn'ē*, s. prêteur sur gages, m., qui prête sur gages. [s. prêt sur gage, m.]

**pawnbroking**, *pāwn'brōk'ing*, **pawner**, *pāwn'ēr*, s. celui qui met en gage.

**pay**, *pā*, s. paye, f., salaire, m., gages, m. pl. || on half-, (mil.) à la demi-solde || to be in one's ~, être aux gages de qn.

**pay**, *pā*, v. a. payer, acquitter || récompenser || goudronner, brayer || to ~ away, payer (de fortes sommes) || (mar.) filer (du câble) || to ~ back, rendre, restituer || to ~ for, payer cher, être puni pour || to ~ off, congédier || to ~ a visit, rendre une visite à qn. || to ~ in cash, payer en espèces || to ~ one out for, s'acquitter envers qn. || rendre la parcelle à qn. || to ~ one's respects to; présenter ses respects à || to ~ one's vows, s'acquitter de ses vœux || to ~ the piper, payer les violons || payer les pots cassés || to ~ through the nose, passer par où l'on veut || être écorché || to make ~ to, (com.) faire passer à l'ordre de (lettre de change) || ~day, s. jour de payement, m. || ~office, s. bureau du payeur, m., caisse, f. payable, *pā'ābl*, a. payable || ~ to bearer, payable au porteur.

**payee**, *pā'ē*, s. personne à laquelle on paye, f.

**payer**, *pā'ēr*, s. payeur, m.

**paying**, *pā'ing*, a. payant.

**paymaster**, *pā'māst'ēr*, s. payeur, caissier, m.

**payment**, *pā'mēnt*, s. payement, m. || récompense, f.

**paynim**, *pā'nim*, V. painim.

**pea**, *pē*, (pl. peas, mais en composition pease) s. (bot.) pois, m. || ~soup, s. (culin.) purée de pois, f.

**peace**, *pēs*, s. paix, tranquillité, f. || silence, m. || réconciliation, f. || Justice of the ~, Juge de paix, m. || to be at ~ with, vivre en paix avec || to hold one's ~, se taire || to keep the ~, garder la paix || ne pas troubler l'ordre public || to make one's ~ with one, faire la paix avec qn. || to smoke the pipe of ~, fumer le calumet de paix || ~offering, s. sacrifice propitiatoire, m. || ~officer, s. officier de paix, de police, m.

**peace!** *pēs*, paix ! silence !

**peaceable**, *pēs'ābl*, a. paisible, pacifique, tranquille.

**peaceableness**, *pēs'ābl'nēs*, s. disposition paisible, f. || tranquillité, f. [siblement.]

**peaceably**, *pēs'ābl'ly*, ad. paisiblement, en paix.

**peacebreaker**, *pēs'brāk'ēr*, s. tapageur, m.

**peaceful**, *pēs'fūl*, a. paisible, tranquille || doux || ~ly, ad. paisiblement, en paix.

**peacefulness**, *pēs'fūlnēs*, s. tranquillité, paix, f.

**peaceless**, *pēs'lēs*, a. sans paix, sans repos.

**peacemaker**, *pēs'māk'ēr*, s. pacificateur, médiateur, m.

**peach**, *pēch*, s. (bot.) pêche, f. || ~coloured, a. de couleur de pêche || ~tree, s. pêcher, m.

**peach**, *pēch*, v. a. accuser.

**peacher**, *pēch'ēr*, s. accusateur, m. [paonneau, m.]

**peachick**, *pēch'ik*, s. (orn.) peacock, *pēkōk*, peafowl, *pē'fōwl*, s. (orn.) paon, m.

**peahen**, *pē'hēn*, s. (orn.) paille, f. [f.]

**peajacket**, *pē'jak'ēt*, s. vareuse, **peak**, *pēk*, s. pic, sommet, m., cime, f.

**peak**, *pēk*, v. n. avoir l'air malade, languir || (mar.) apiquer. [lingre.]

**peaked**, *pēkt*, a. pointu || **peal**, *pēl*, s. tintement, bruit, m. || ~ of laughter, éclat de rire, m.

**peal**, *pēl*, v. a. & n. étourdir

en faisant du bruit || agiter || retentir.

**pean**, *pē'an*, V. pœn.

**peanut**, *pē'nūt*, s. (bot.) arachide, pistache, f., gland de terre, m.

**pear**, *pār*, s. (bot.) poire, f. || **prickly** ~, (bot.) raquette, f. || **figuier d'Inde**, m. || ~tree, s. poirier, m.

**pearl**, *pērl*, s. perle f. || ~ash, s. perlasse, f. || ~barley, s. orge perlé, m. || ~diver, s. pêcheur de perles, m. || ~eyed, a. qui a une tache sur l'œil || ~fishery, s. pêche de perles, f. || ~white, s. blanc de perle, de fard, m.

**pearl**, *pērl*, v. a. & n. orner de perles || ressembler aux perles.

**pearled**, *pērl'ed*, a. perlé || garni, orné de perles.

**pearliness**, *pērl'īnēs*, s. apparence de perle, f.

**pearly**, *pērl'ly*, a. plein de perles || comme des perles.

**peasant**, *pēs'ānt*, a. paysan, villageois, m.

**peasant**, *pēs'ānt*, a. de paysan || campagnard, rustique.

**peasantlike**, *pēs'ānt'lik*, a. rustique. [sans, m. pl.]

**peasantry**, *pēs'ānt'rī*, s. paysanne, *pēs*, pl. de pea, pois, m. pl. || ~pudding, s. gâteau de pois, m.

**peat**, *pēt*, s. tourbe, houille, f. || ~bog, s. tourbière, f. || ~moss, s. tourbe de marais, f.

**peaty**, *pēt'y*, a. tourbeux.

**pebble**, *pēb'l*, s. (min.) caillou, m. || ~crystal, s. cristal de caillou, m. || ~stone, s. caillou, m.

**pebbled**, *pēb'ld*, pebbly, *pēb'ly*, a. plein de cailloux.

**\*peccability**, *pēk'āb'īl'itē*, s. peccabilité, f. [cable.]

**\*peccable**, *pēk'ābl*, a. peccadillo, *pēk'ādlō*, s. peccadille, faute légère, f.

**peccancy**, *pēk'ān'sī*, s. mauvaise qualité, f.

**peccant**, *pēk'ānt*, a. coupable, criminel || (méd.) peccant, nuisible. [pécari, m.]

**peccary**, *pēk'kāri*, s. (zool.) peck, *pēk*, s. picotin, m.

**peck**, *pēk*, v. a. becqueter, frapper avec le bec || piocher.

**pecker**, *pēk'ēr*, s. (orn.) picvert, m.

**peckish**, *pēk'ish*, a. affamé.

**\*pectinal**, *pēk'tīn'āl*, pectinated, *pēk'tīn'āled*, a. pectinal.

**pectolite**, *pēktōl'it*, s. (min.) pectinite, m. [pectoral, m.]

**pectoral**, *pēk'tēr'āl*, s. remède

*lāto, hāt, fār, lāto, āsk* (grasse, lāst); *hēre, gēt, hēr; mīno, īnn; nō, hōt, prōvo;*

pectoral, *pěk'tér'ál*, a. (an., zool.) pectoral.

\*peculate, *pěk'útát*, v. n. détourner les deniers publics, piller le trésor public.

peculation, *pěk'út'ál'shún*, s. péculation, m. [prédateur, m.]

peculator, *pěk'út'ál'tér*, s. dépeculier, *pěk'út'ál'tér*, s. propre, droit exclusif, m.

peculiar, *pěk'út'ál'tér*, a. particulier, singulier, unique || -ly, ad. particulièrement, spécialement. [a. particulariser, v.]

\*peculiarise, *pěk'út'ál'tér'íz*, v. peculiarité, *pěk'út'ál'tér'ít*, s. particularité, singularité, originalité, f. [cunialre, f.]

pecuniary, *pěk'út'ál'tér'í*, a. péped, *pěd*, s. bât, m. || panier, m. [(ál), a. pédagogique.]

pedagogic(al), *pěd'ág'ók'ík* -pedagogue, *pěd'ág'ók*, s. pédagogue, pédant, m.

\*pedagogue, *pěd'ág'ók*, v. a. faire le pédagogue, enseigner en pédant. [dagogie, f.]

\*pedagogy, *pěd'ág'ók'ík*, s. pédal, *pěd'ál*, s. (mus.) pédale, f. [pédestre, f.]

\*pedaneous, *pěd'án'ús*, a. pédant, *pěd'ánt*, s. pédant, m. pedantic(al), *pěd'ánt'ík(ál)*, a.

pédantesque, de pédant || -ly, ad. en pédant.

\*pedantise, *pěd'ánt'íz*, v. n. pédantiser. [danterie, f.]

pedantry, *pěd'ánt'rí*, s. pédpeddle, *pěd'ál*, v. a. & n. colporter || s'occuper à des bagatelles, niaiser.

peddler, *pěd'ál'ér*, V. pedlar. peddling, *pěd'ál'ing*, a. de peu de valeur, mesquin.

\*pederast, *pěd'ér'ást*, s. pédéraste, m. [dérastie, f.]

\*pederasty, *pěd'ér'ást'ít*, s. pédpedestal, *pěd'és'tál*, s. piédestal, m. [piédon, m.]

pedestrian, *pěd'és'tri'án*, s. pedestrian, *pěd'és'tri'án*, a.

allant à pied. pedestrianism, *pěd'és'tri'án'izm*, s. pédestrianisme, m.

pedicle, *pěd'ík'él*, s. (an.) pédicelle, m.

\*pedicular, *pěd'ík'úl'ér*, s. pediculous, *pěd'ík'úl'ús*, a. pédiculaire. [logie, origine, f.]

pedigree, *pěd'íg'ré*, s. généapédiment, *pěd'ím'ént*, s.

(arch.) fronton, m. pedlar, pedler, *pěd'lér*, s.

colporteur, m. \*pedlery, *pěd'lér'í*, s. marchandise de colportage, mercerie, f.

pedobaptism, *pěd'ób'apt'izm*, s. baptême des enfants, m.

pedometer, *pěd'óm'ér*, s. pédomètre, m.

peduncle, *pěd'úng'kl*, s. (bot.) peduncule, m.

peduncular, *pěd'úng'kúl'ér*, s. pedunculate(d), *pěd'úng'kúl'at(éd)*, a. pédonculé.

\*peek, *pěk*, s. (mar.) vergue supérieure, f., pic, m.

peel, *pěd*, s. pelure, f. || peau, f. || pelle à four, f.

peel, *pěd*, v. a. peler || piller || ravager || to ~ off, se peler, s'écailler. [écorce, f.]

peeling, *pěd'ing*, s. pelure, peep, *pěp*, s. première apparition, f. || pointe, f. || cellade, f. || at the ~ of day, à la

pointe du jour || ~hole, s. judas, m.

peep, *pěp*, v. n. apparaître, poindre || pousser || regarder à la dérobée || to ~ in at, entrevoir. [espion, m.]

peeper, *pěp'ér*, s. poussoin, m. || peer, *pěr*, s. pair, égal, m. ||

compagnon, m. \*peer, *pěr*, v. n. apparaître ||

regarder attentivement. peerage, *pěr'ág*, s. dignité de

pair, f., les pairs, m. pl. peeress, *pěr'és*, s. pairresse, f.

peerless, *pěr'lés*, a. sans pareil, incomparable || -ly, ad. sans égal. [incomparabilité, f.]

peerlessness, *pěr'lés'nés*, s. peevish, *pěv'ish*, a. acariâtre, bourru, maussade, chagrin ||

-ly, ad. maussadement, de mauvaise humeur. peevishness, *pěv'ish'nés*, s.

humeur acariâtre, maussaderie, f. peewit, *pěw'ít*, s. (orn.) van-

neau, vanneau huppé, m. peg, *pěg*, s. cheville, f. || fi-

choir, m. || fausset, m. || to take one down a ~, faire

baissier d'un cran, humilier || ~top, s. toupie, f.

peg, *pěg*, v. a. cheviller. Pegasus, *pěg'ús'ús*, s. Pé-

gase, m. [noir], m. pekoe, *pěk'ó*, s. pecco (thé)

pelagic, *pěl'áj'ík*, a. (géol.) pelagique.

pelf, *pěf*, s. richesses, f. pl. pelican, *pěl'ík'n*, s. (orn.)

pélican, m. pelisse, *pěl'és*, s. pelisse, f.

pell, *pěd*, s. peau, f. pellet, *pěl'lét*, s. boule, f. ||

balte, f. || boulet de canon, m. pellicle, *pěl'ík'él*, s. pellicule, f.

pellitory, *pěl'ít'ér'í*, s. (bot.) pariétaire, f.

pellmell, *pělm'él*, ad. pélemêle, confusément.

pellucid, *pěl'kú'síd*, a. transparent.

pellucidity, *pěl'kú'síd'ít'í*, s. pellucidity, *pěl'kú'síd'nés*, s. transparence, f.

pelt, *pělt*, s. peau, fourrure, f. || -s, pl. pelletterie, f. || ~

monger, s. pelletier, peausier, m. || ~wool, s. moraine, f.

pelt, *pělt*, v. a. jeter, lancer, relancer, frapper || to ~ with stones, lapider || it is ~ing with rain, c'est une pluie bat-

tante. pelting, *pělt'ing*, a. pauvre, chétif || battant || ~shower, s.

averse, ondée, f. peltry, *pělt'rí*, s. pelletterie, peausserie, f.

pelvic, *pělt'vík*, a. (an.) pelvien. [m.]

pelvis, *pělt'vís*, s. (an.) bassin, pen, *pén*, s. plume, f. || petit

parc, m. || quill ~, plume d'oie, f. || steel ~, plume

d'acier, f. || to cut, make a ~, tailler une plume || to lay

down the ~, poser la plume || to set ~ to paper, écrire || to

take ~ in hand, mettre la main à la plume || ~case, s.

étui à plumes, calmar, m. || ~mark, s. marque à la plume,

f. || ~mark, v. a. marquer à la plume. [quer || écrire.]

pen, *pén*, v. a. enfermer, parpenal, *pén'ál*, a. pénal || ~

code, s. code pénal, m. || ~servitude, s. travaux forcés,

m. pl. || -ly, ad. d'une manière pénale.

penalty, *pén'ált'í*, s. peine, amende, f., châtimement, m.

penance, *pén'áns*, s. pénitence, f. [m. pl.]

Penates, *pén'át'és*, s. pénates, pence, *péns*, pl. de penny.

pencil, *pén'síl*, s. pinceau, crayon, m. || drawing ~, crayon

de dessin, m. || red ~, s. crayon rouge, m. || ~case, s. porte-

crayon, m. [dessiner.] pencil, *pén'síl*, v. a. peindre,

pencilling, *pén'síl'ing*, s. ouvrage au crayon, m.

pendant, *pén'dánt*, s. pependant, m., pendeloque, f. ||

(mar.) banderolle, f. [tai, m.] pendency, *pén'déns'ít*, s. dé-

pendent, *pén'dént*, a. pendant, suspendu || -ly, ad. en

saillie || en suspension. pending, *pénd'ing*, a. (jur.)

pendant, indéci.

pendulous, *pén'dú'lús*, a. suspendu, pendant.

pendulousness, *pén' dū lūs-nēs*, s. suspension, f.  
 pendulum, *pén' dū lūm*, s. pendule, balancier, m. || ~-clock, s. pendule, f.  
 penetrability, *pén' ē trā bil' i tē*, s. pénétrabilité, f.  
 pénétrable, *pén' ē trā bl*, a. pénétrable.  
 \*penetrancy, *pén' ē trān sī*, s. faculté pénétrative, f.  
 pénétrant, *pén' ē trānt*, a. pénétrant, subtil.  
 penetrate, *pén' ē trāt*, v. a. & n. pénétrer, percer || toucher || concevoir.  
 penetration, *pén' ē trā shūn*, s. pénétration, f. || sagacité, perspicacité, f.  
 penetrative, *pén' ē trā tīv*, a. pénétratif, subtil.  
 penetrativeness, *pén' ē trā tīv nēs*, s. qualité pénétrative, f. || sagacité, f.  
 penful, *pén' fūl*, s. plumée, f.  
 penguin, *pén' gwīn*, s. (orn., bot.) penguin, m.  
 penholder, *pén' hōldér*, s. porte-plume, m.  
 peninsula, *pén' nū sū lā*, s. (géog.) péninsule, f.  
 peninsular, *pén' nū sū lēr*, a. péninsulaire, de la péninsule.  
 penitence, *pén' i tēns*, \*penitency, *pén' i tēn sī*, s. pénitence, expiation, f., repentir, m.  
 penitent, *pén' i tēnt*, s. pénitent, m. || catéchumène, m.  
 penitent, *pén' i tēnt*, a. pénitent, repentant, contrit || -ly, ad. avec pénitence, avec repentir. [pénitentiel]  
 penitential, *pén' i tēn shūl*, s. pénitentiel, *pén' i tēn shūl*, a. qui a rapport à la pénitence, pénitentiel.  
 penitentiary, *pén' i tēn shū rī*, s. pénitencier, pénitent, m.  
 penknife, *pén' nīf*, s. canif, m.  
 penman, *pén' mən*, s. maître d'écriture, m. || écrivain, m.  
 penmanship, *pén' mən shīp*, s. écriture, calligraphie, f.  
 pennant, *pén' nānt*, s. (mar.) banderolle, enseigne, f. || palan, m. [ayant des ailes]  
 pennate(d), *pén' nāt (ēd)*, a. \*pennar, *pén' nēr*, s. écrivain, m. || calamar, m. [penniforme]  
 penniform, *pén' nī fōrm*, a.  
 pennigerous, *pén' nī jēr ūs*, a. portant des plumes || (bot.) penné.  
 penniless, *pén' nī lēs*, a. sans argent || pauvre, misérable.  
 pennilessness, *pén' nī lēs nēs*, s. pénurie d'argent, f. || (fam.) débène, f.

pennon, *pén' nn*, s. petit pavillon, m.  
 penny, *pén' nī*, (pl. pence) s. penny, m., pièce de deux sous, f. || ~-a-liner, s. folliculaire, m. || ~-post, s. petite poste, f. || ~-wise, a. chiche, avare || ~-wise and pound-foolish, économiste d'une part et dépensier de l'autre. [(bot.) pouliot, m.]  
 pennroyal, *pén' nī rōjāl*, s.  
 pennyweight, *pén' nī wāt*, s. denier de poids, m.  
 pennyworth, *pén' nī wērth*, s. valeur d'un sou, f. || pour deux sous.  
 penology, *pēn' ōl' ōjī*, s. science (f.) ou art (m.) d'infliger les punitions. [pendant]  
 pensile, *pén' sīl*, a. suspendu, pensileness, *pén' sīl nēs*, s. suspension, f.  
 pension, *pén' shūn*, s. pension, f. || retiring ~, pension de retraite, f. || to retire on a ~, prendre sa retraite.  
 pension, *pén' shūn*, v. a. pensionner, faire une pension || to ~ off, mettre à la retraite.  
 pensionary, *pén' shn' ērī*, s. pensionnaire, m.  
 pensionary, *pén' shn' ērī*, a. pensionné || d'une pension.  
 pensioner, *pén' shn' ēr*, a. pensionnaire, m.  
 pensive, *pén' sīv*, a. pensif, rêveur, triste, chagrin || -ly, ad. d'un air pensif.  
 pensiveness, *pén' sīv nēs*, s. air pensif, m., mélancolie, f.  
 pent, *pēnt*, a. enfermé, serré || ~-roof, s. (arch.) appentis, m.  
 pentachord, *pén' tā kōrd*, s. pentacorde, m.  
 pentagon, *pén' tā gūn*, s. (géom.) pentagone, m.  
 pentagonal, *pén' tā g' un āl*, a. (géom.) pentagone.  
 pentameter, *pén' tā m' ē tēr*, s. (poét.) pentamètre, m.  
 pentarchy, *pén' tēr kī*, s. pentarchie (gouvernement de cinq chefs), f.  
 Pentateuch, *pén' tā tūk*, s. Pentateuque, m. [técode, f.]  
 Pentecost, *pén' tē kōst*, s. Pentecoste, *pén' tē kōst' l*, a. de la Pentecôte.  
 penthouse, *pén' tū hōws*, s. apentis, hangar, m.  
 \*pentile, *pén' tīl*, s. tuile creuse, faitière, f.  
 penultima(te), *pēn' ūl' tīmā*, *pēn' ūl' tīm ēt*, s. pénultième, f.  
 penultimate, *pēn' ūl' tīm ēt*, a. pénultième.  
 penumbra, *pēn' ūm' brā*, s. (astr.) pénombre, f.

penurious, *pén' ūr' ūs*, a. chiche, parcimonieux || stérile || -ly, ad. chichement.  
 penuriousness, *pén' ūr' ūs nēs*, s. lésinerie, avarice, f.  
 penury, *pén' ūrī*, s. pénurie, indigence, f.  
 peon, *pē' ōn*, s. pion (aux échecs), m. [voine, f.]  
 peony, *pē' ōnī*, s. (bot.) pivoine, *pē' pl*, s. peuple, m., gens, m. pl. || the ~, le monde, m., les gens, m. pl. || common ~, le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, m. || young ~, la jeunesse, f. || ~ say, on dit.  
 people, *pē' pl*, v. a. peupler.  
 pepper, *pēp' pēr*, s. (bot.) poivre, m. || round ~, poivre en graine, m. || ~-box, s. poivrière, f. || \*~gingerbread, s. pain d'épice, m.  
 pepper, *pēp' pēr*, v. a. poivrer || (fig.) battre, rosser.  
 peppercorn, *pēp' pēr kōrn*, s. grain de poivre, m. || (fig.) bagatelle, f.  
 peppermint, *pēp' pēr mīnt*, s. (bot.) menthe frisée, f.  
 pepperwort, *pēp' pēr wōrt*, s. (bot.) poivrette, f. [irascible]  
 peppery, *pēp' pēr ī*, a. poivré || pepsin(e), *pēp' sīn*, s. (chim.) pepsine, f. [peptique]  
 peptic, *pēp' tīk*, a. (chim.) per, *pēr*, prp. par, pour || at five ~ cent., à cinq pour cent.  
 peracute, *pēr āk' ūt*, a. très-aigu.  
 peradventure, *pēr ād vēn' tūr*, ad. par aventure, par hasard.  
 perambulate, *pēr ām' bū lāt*, v. a. parcourir, traverser.  
 perambulation, *pēr ām' bū lā shūn*, s. tour, voyage, m.  
 perambulator, *pēr ām' bū lā tēr*, s. qui parcourt || hodomètre, m., poussette, f.  
 perceivable, *pēr sēv' ābl*, a. perceptible, apercevable.  
 perceptibly, *pēr sēv' ā blī*, ad. sensiblement, clairement.  
 perceive, *pēr sēv'*, v. a. apercevoir, sentir, voir, découvrir.  
 perceive, *pēr sēv' ēr*, s. personne qui s'aperçoit de, qui remarque qc., f.  
 percentage, *pēr sēnt' īj*, a. (com.) droit de ... pour cent, m. || commission, f. || pourcentage, m.  
 perceptibility, *pēr sēpt' ī bil' īlī*, s. perceptibilité, f.  
 perceptible, *pēr sēpt' ī blī*, a. perceptible.  
 perceptibly, *pēr sēpt' ī blī*, ad. sensiblement, visiblement.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lūst); hēre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;



**perception**, *për sêp'shn*, s. perception, f. [apercevant.  
**perceptive**, *për sêp'tiv*, a. perceptivity, *për sêp'tiv'itî*, s. faculté d'apercevoir, f.  
**perch**, *pêrch*, s. perche, f. || perchoir, juchoir, m.  
**perch**, *pêrch*, v. a. & n. percher, se percher.  
**perchance**, *pêrchâns'*, ad. par hasard, peut-être.  
**percipience**, *për sip'i êns*, percipency, *për sip'i êns sî*, s. perception, f. [percepteur, m.  
**percipient**, *për sip'i ênt*, s. percipient, *për sip'i ênt*, a. apercevant, perceptif.  
**percolate**, *pêr kôlât*, v. a. filtrer, passer.  
**percolation**, *pêr kôlât'shn*, s. filtration, f. [filtre, m.  
**percolator**, *pêr kôlât'êr*, s. \*percuss, *pêr kus'*, v. a. frapper, battre.  
**percussion**, *pêr kûsh'n*, s. percussion, f., coup, m. || ~cap, s. capsule (d'arme à feu), f. || ~lock, s. percuteur, m.  
**percussive**, *pêr kûs'siv*, a. qui se fait par percussion.  
**percutient**, *pêr kû'sh'ênt*, a. frappant.  
**perdition**, *pêr dish'n*, s. perdition, f. || ruine, perte, f.  
**perdu(e)**, *pêr dû'*, s. (mil.) sentinelle avancée, f. || enfant perdu, m. [en ambuscade.  
**perdu(e)**, *pêr dû'*, ad. (mil.) \*perdurable, *pêr dûr'âbl*, a. durable, permanent.  
**perduration**, *pêr dûr'â'shn*, s. longue durée, f.  
**\*perdy!** *pêr dê*, par Dieu!  
**\*pergrinate**, *pêr ê grîn ât*, v. n. voyager.  
**pergrination**, *pêr ê grîn â'shn*, s. pérégrination, f., voyage, m. [s. voyageur, m.  
**pergrinator**, *pêr ê grîn âl'êr*, peregrine, *pêr ê grîn*, a. étranger || ~falcon, s. faucon pèlerin, m.  
**peremptorily**, *pêr êmp'tôr'îlî*, ad. péremptoirement, absolument.  
**peremptoriness**, *pêr êmp'tôr'î-nês*, s. décision absolue, f.  
**peremptory**, *pêr êmp'tôr'î*, a. péremptoire, définitif.  
**perennial**, *pêr ên'nîâl*, a. continué, perpétuel || ~ly, ad. continuellement, perpétuellement.  
**perfect**, *pêr fêkt*, a. parfait, accompli, achevé || sans défauts || pur || to be ~ in, être très-versé dans || ~ tense, s. (gr.) temps passé, m. || ~ly, ad. parfaitement.

**perfect**, *pêr fêkt*, v. a. perfectionner, achever, compléter.  
**perfecter**, *pêr fêkt'êr*, s. qui perfectionne.  
**perfectibility**, *pêr fêkt'îbîl'itî*, s. perfectibilité, f.  
**perfectible**, *pêr fêkt'îbl*, a. perfectible.  
**perfecting**, *pêr fêkt'îng*, s. accomplissement, m.  
**perfection**, *pêr fêk'shn*, s. perfection, f. || to ~, à la perfection || the pink of ~, la perfection en personne.  
**\*perfectionist**, *pêr fêk'shn-îst*, s. puritain, m.  
**\*perfective**, *pêr fêkt'iv*, a. qui perfectionne.  
**perfectness**, *pêr fêkt'nês*, s. perfection, f., savoir, savoir-faire, m. [fondateur, m.  
**\*perficient**, *pêr fîsh'ênt*, s. perfidious, *pêr fid'î-ûs*, a. perfide, traître || ~ly, ad. perfidement.  
**perfidiousness**, *pêr fid'î-ûs-nês*, perfidy, *pêr fid'î*, s. perfidie, trahison, f.  
**perfoliate**, *pêr fô'lî-êl*, a. (bot.) perfolié. [foré.  
**perforate**, *pêr fêr'êl*, a. perforate, *pêr fêr'êl*, v. a. perforer.  
**perforation**, *pêr fêr'êl'shn*, s. perforation, f. || trou, m.  
**perforator**, *pêr fêr'êl'êr*, s. perceir, m., perceire, f.  
**perforce**, *pêr fôr's'*, ad. par force, forcément.  
**perform**, *pêr fôr'm'*, v. a. & n. exécuter, accomplir, faire || réussir || to ~ a part, jouer un rôle || to ~ one's duty, remplir son devoir.  
**performable**, *pêr fôr'm'âbl*, a. praticable, faisable.  
**performance**, *pêr fôr'm'âns*, s. accomplissement, m., exécution, f. || ouvrage, m. || exploit, fait, m., action, f. || (théât.) représentation, f.  
**performer**, *pêr fôr'm'êr*, s. exécuteur, m. || exécutant, m. || acteur, comédien, m. || instrumental ~, instrumentiste, m.  
**\*perfumatory**, *pêr fûm'â-tôr'î*, a. parfumant.  
**perfume**, *pêr fûm*, s. parfum, m. || bonne odeur, f.  
**perfume**, *pêr fûm'*, v. a. parfumer, embaumer.  
**perfumer**, *pêr fûm'êr*, s. parfumeur, m. [parfumerie, f.  
**perfumery**, *pêr fûm'ôr'î*, s. perfunctorily, *pêr fûngk'tôr'î-tî*, ad. négligemment.  
**perfunctoriness**, *pêr fûngk'tôr'î-nês*, s. négligence, f.

**perfunctory**, *pêr fûngk'tôr'î*, a. négligent, indifférent.  
**\*perfuse**, *pêr fûs'*, v. a. répandre sur, remplir, couvrir.  
**perfusion**, *pêr fûs'h'n*, s. action de remplir, de répandre à profusion, f.  
**perhaps**, *pêr hâps'*, ad. peut-être, par hasard.  
**\*periagua**, *pêr î â guâ*, s. (mar.) pirogue, f. [m.  
**periapt**, *pêr î âpt*, s. amulette, pericarditis, *pêr î kâr dî'tis*, s. (méd.) péricardite, f.  
**pericardium**, *pêr î kâr dî'ûm*, s. (an., bot.) péricarde, m.  
**pericarp**, *pêr î kârp*, s. (bot.) péricarpe, m.  
**pericranium**, *pêr î krân'î-ûm*, s. (an.) péricrâne, m.  
**peridot**, *pêr î dô*, s. (min.) péricot, m.  
**perigee**, *pêr î jê*, \*perigeum, *pêr î jê'ûm*, s. (astr.) péricée, f.  
**perihelion**, *pêr î hêl'î-ôn*, s. (astr.) périhélie, f.  
**peril**, *pêr îl*, s. péril, risque, m. || at one's ~, à ses risques et périls || to be in ~, être en danger || (pour les choses) périlcliter.  
**perilous**, *pêr îl'ûs*, a. périlleux, hasardeux || ~ly, ad. périlleusement. [pêrîl, m.  
**perilousness**, *pêr îl'ûs-nês*, s. perimeter, *pêr îm'ê-têr*, s. (géom.) périmètre, m.  
**period**, *pêr î ôd*, s. période, m. || période, f. || époque, f. || conclusion, fin, f. || to put a ~ to, mettre un terme à.  
**periodical**, *pêr î ôd'îk'âl*, s. ouvrage périodique, m.  
**periodic(al)**, *pêr î ôd'îk'âl*, a. périodique || ~ly, ad. périodiquement.  
**peripatetic**, *pêr î pâ têt'îk*, s. péripatéticien, m.  
**peripatetic**, *pêr î pâ têt'îk*, a. péripatéticien.  
**periphery**, *pêr î fêr'î-ê*, s. (géom.) périphérie, f.  
**\*periphrase**, *pêr î frâs*, v. a. périphraser. [périphrase, f.  
**periphrasis**, *pêr î frâs'îs*, s. periphrastic(al), *pêr î frâs'tîk'âl*, a. périphrastique, composé de périphrases || ~ly, ad. par périphrases.  
**\*periplus**, *pêr î plîs*, s. circumnavigation, f., péripie, m.  
**peripneumonia**, *pêr îp nû-mô-nî-â*, s. (méd.) péripneumonie, f. [péripneumonie, m.  
**periptery**, *pêr îp têt'î*, s. (arch.) periscii, *pêr îsh'î*, s. periscians, *pêr îsh'î-ânz*, s. pl. (géog.) périsciens, m. pl.

hôi; bô; fôot, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**periscopic(al)**, *pér'ískóp'ik-(ál)*, a. périscopique.  
**perish**, *pér'ish*, v. n. périr, mourir || être perdu || to ~ with cold, périr de froid.  
**perishability**, *pér'ish á bil'ítí*, perishableness, *pér'ish ábl-nés*, s. qualité périssable, f.  
**perishable**, *pér'ish ábl*, a. périssable, de courte durée.  
**perishably**, *pér'ish á blí*, ad. d'une manière périssable.  
**perispheric**, *pér'is fér'ík*, a. périsphérique.  
**peristaltic**, *pér'istál'tík*, a. (médl.) péristaltique.  
**peristyle**, *pér'istíl*, s. (arch.) péristyle, m.  
**periwig**, *pér'íwíg*, s. periwinkle, *pér'íwíng kí*, s. (zool.) pétoncle, f. || (bot.) pervenche, f.  
**perjure**, *pér'jér*, v. a.; to ~ oneself, se jurer.  
**perjured**, *pér'jérd*, \*perjurious, *pér'jur'ius*, a. parjure.  
**perjurer**, *pér'jér'ér*, s. parjure, m.  
**perjury**, *pér'jér'í*, s. parjure, m. || to commit ~, commettre un parjure || faire un faux témoignage.  
**perk**, *pérk*, v. a. & n. parer, orner || se rengorger || to ~ up, lever la tête || (fig.) se remettre, revenir d'une maladie.  
**perk(y)**, *pérk'í*, a. vif, éveillé, gracieux, enjoué.  
**perustration**, *pér'lús trá-shn*, s. perustration, f.  
**permanence**, *pér'má néns*, permanency, *pér'má nén'st*, s. permanence, durée, f.  
**permanent**, *pér'má nént*, a. permanent, durable || ~ waves, s. pl. ondulation permanente, f. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière permanente. [s. perméabilité, f.]  
**permeability**, *pér'mé á bil'ítí*, permeable, *pér'mé ábl*, a. perméable.  
**permeably**, *pér'mé á blí*, ad. d'une manière perméable.  
**permeate**, *pér'mé át*, v. a. passer à travers || filtrer.  
**permeation**, *pér'mé á'shn*, s. filtration, f.  
**permissibility**, *pér'mís sí-bíl'ítí*, s. qualité de ce qui est permis, f. || légitimité, f.  
**permissible**, *pér'mís sí-bl*, a. qu'on peut permettre.  
**permissibly**, *pér'mís sí blí*, ad. d'une manière permise.  
**permission**, *pér'mish'n*, s. permission, f. || to crave ~, solliciter la permission.  
**permissive**, *pér'mís'sív*, a.

permis, toléré || ~ly, ad. avec permission.  
**\*permission**, *pér'míst'yún*, s. (chim.) miscibilité, mixture, f.  
**permit**, *pér'mít*, s. permis, passe-avant, m. || to take out a ~, retirer une permission.  
**permit**, *pér'mít*, v. a. permettre || souffrir, tolérer || résigner || to be ~ted, avoir la permission.  
**\*permittance**, *pér'mít'táns*, s. permission, indulgence, f.  
**\*permixture**, *pér'mík'shn*, s. (chim.) permixture, f.  
**permutable**, *pér'mút ábl*, a. permutable.  
**permutableness**, *pér'mút-ábl-nés*, s. permutableté, f.  
**permutation**, *pér'mút tá'shn*, s. permutation, f.  
**\*permute**, *pér'mút*, v. a. permuter, changer.  
**pernicious**, *pér'nish'ús*, a. pernicieux, nuisible || ~ly, ad. pernicieusement.  
**perniciousness**, *pér'nish'ús-nés*, s. qualité pernicieuse, f.  
**pernickety**, *pér'nik'ítí*, a. (fam.) mélicieux, embêtant.  
**peroration**, *pér'ór á'shn*, s. peroration, f. [ser, examiner].  
**\*perpend**, *pér'pénd*, v. a. perpendicular, *pér'péndík'ú-lér*, s. (géom.) perpendiculaire, f. || normale, f. || to keep, lose one's ~, garder, perdre l'équilibre.  
**perpendicular**, *pér'péndík'ú-lér*, a. perpendiculaire || ~ly, ad. perpendiculairement.  
**\*perpendicularity**, *pér'péndík'ú-lár'ítí*, s. perpendiculairement, f. [committer, faire].  
**perpetrate**, *pér'pétrát*, v. a.  
**perpetration**, *pér'pétr á'shn*, s. (jur.) perpétration, commission (d'un crime), f.  
**perpetrator**, *pér'pétrátér*, s. coupable, criminel, m. || acteur, m.  
**perpetual**, *pér'pét'ú ál*, a. perpétuel || ~ motion, s. mouvement perpétuel, m. || ~ly, ad. perpétuellement.  
**perpetuate**, *pér'pét'ú ál*, v. a. perpétuer, éterniser.  
**perpetuation**, *pér'pét'ú ál'shn*, s. perpétuation, f.  
**perpetuity**, *pér'pét'ú ál'tí*, s. perpétuité, f.  
**perplex**, *pér'pléks'*, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.  
**perplexed**, *pér'pléks't*, a. perplexé, embarrassé || ~ly, ad. d'une manière perplexé, embarrassée.  
**perplexedness**, *pér'pléks'éd-*

**nés**, perplexité, *pér'pléks'ítí*, s. perplexité, f., embarras, m., difficulté, f.  
**perquisite**, *pér'kwoíz'ú*, s. casuel, émolument, m., gratification, f. [s. perquisition, f.]  
**\*perquisition**, *pér'kwóizish'n*, perron, *pér'rón*, s. (arch., c. d. f.) perron, m.  
**perroquet**, *pér'ró kól*, s. (orn.) perruche, f.  
**perry**, *pér'rí*, s. poiré, m.  
**\*perscrutation**, *pér'skrót á'shn*, s. perquisition minutieuse, f.  
**persecute**, *pér'sé kút*, v. a. persecuter, importuner.  
**persecution**, *pér'sé kút'shn*, s. persécution, vexation, f.  
**persecutor**, *pér'sé kút'ér*, s. persécuteur, m.  
**perseverance**, *pér'sévér áns*, s. persévérance, f.  
**persevere**, *pér'sévér*, v. n. persévérer, persister.  
**persevering**, *pér'sévér'ing*, a. persévérant || ~ly, ad. avec persévérance. [sidage, m.]  
**persiflage**, *pér'sí fláh'*, s. persister, *pér'síst*, v. n. persister, persévérer.  
**persistence**, *pér'síst'éns*, persistency, *pér'síst'éns'tí*, s. persistence, persévérance, f.  
**persistent**, *pér'síst'ént*, persisting, *pér'síst'ing*, \*persistive, *pér'síst'ív*, a. persévérant || ~ly, ad. avec persévérance.  
**person**, *pér'sn*, s. personne, f., individu, m. || extérieur, m. || rôle, personnage, m. || in ~, en personne || young ~, jeune personne, f. || in the first ~, à la première personne || without respect of ~s, sans acception de personnes.  
**\*personable**, *pér'sn ábl*, a. de bonne mine, gracieux.  
**personage**, *pér'sn'íj*, s. personnage, rôle, caractère, m. || extérieur, m.  
**personal**, *pér'sn'l*, a. personnel || particulier || mobilière, mobilier || ~ equation, s. (astr.) équation personnelle, f. || ~ estate, s. (jur.) masse des biens meubles, f. || ~ly, ad. personnellement.  
**personality**, *pér'sn ál'tí*, s. personnalité, individualité, f.  
**personalty**, *pér'sn ál'tí*, s. (jur.) biens mobiliers, biens meubles, m. pl.  
**personate**, *pér'sn át*, v. a. représenter (un personnage), jouer || ressembler || feindre.  
**personation**, *pér'sn á'shn*, a.

lâte, hát, fâr, lào, ásk (gráss, lást); hère, gét, hér; mine, inn; nò, hòt, pròve;

action de contrefaire une personne, imitation, f.

personator, *pér'snāt'ér*, s. qui fait un personnage.

personification, *pér'sôn'ifika'sh'n*, s. personnification, f.

personify, *pér'sôn'ifī*, v. a. personnifier.

perspective, *pér'spēkt'iv*, s. perspective, f. || coup d'œil, m. || in -, en perspective.

perspective, *pér'spēkt'iv*, a. perspectif || -ly, ad. en perspective.

perspicacious, *pér'spī'kū'sh'us*, a. perspicace.

\*perspicaciousness, *pér'spī'kū'sh'us nēs*, perspicacité, f.

perspicuity, *pér'spī'kū'itē*, s. perspicuité, f.

perspicuousness, *pér'spī'kū'ūs nēs*, s. perspicuité, clarté, f. || transparence, f.

perspicuous, *pér'spī'kū'ūs*, a. clair, évident || transparent || -ly, ad. clairement.

perspirable, *pér'spī'rābl*, a. transpirable.

perspiration, *pér'spī'rā'sh'n*, s. transpiration, f. || (méd.) perspiration, f.

perspirative, *pér'spī'rāt'iv*, perspiratory, *pér'spī'rāt'ērī*, a. (an.) sudorifique || (méd.) sudorifique.

perspire, *pér'spī'r*, v. n. transpirer, suer. [effleurer.]

perstringe, *pér'strīng'*, v. a. \*persuadable, *pér'swādābl*, a. persuadable.

persuade, *pér'swād'*, v. a. persuader, faire croire || exciter, inciter, induire || to ~ oneself, se persuader || s'imaginer || to be ~d, être persuadé.

persuader, *pér'swād'ér*, s. qui persuade.

persuasibility, *pér'swād'ēbīl'itē*, persuasibleness, *pér'swād'ēbīl'nēs*, a. facilité d'être persuadé, f. [persuasible.]

\*persuasible, *pér'swād'ēbīl*, a. persuasion, *pér'swād'zh'n*, s. persuasion, conviction, f.

persuasive, *pér'swād'sīv*, 's. langage, orateur persuasif, m.

persuasive, *pér'swād'sīv*, \*persuatory, *pér'swād'sērī*, a. persuasif || -ly, ad. d'une manière persuasive.

persuasiveness, *pér'swād'sīv'nēs*, s. influence persuasive, f.

\*persue, *pér'sū'*, s. persécution, f.

pert, *pért*, a. vif, éveillé || pétulant, impertinent || -ly, ad. vivement, avec pétulance.

pertain, *pér'tān'*, v. n. appartenir, concerner.

pertinacious, *pér'tīnā'sh'us*, a. obstiné, opiniâtre || ferme || -ly, ad. avec entêtement.

pertinaciousness, *pér'tīnā'sh'us nēs*, pertinacity, *pér'tīnā's'itē*, s. obstination, f., entêtement, m. || fermeté, f.

pertinence, *pér'tīnēns*, pertinency, *pér'tīnēns*, s. convenance, propriété, f.

pertinent, *pér'tīnēnt*, a. pertinent, convenable || -ly, ad. pertinemment, à propos.

\*pertinentness, *pér'tīnēnt'nēs*, s. convenance, justesse, f.

pertness, *pér't'nēs*, s. vivacité, pétulance, f. || impertinence, f.

perturb(ate), *pér'tərb'*, *pér'tərb'āt*, v. a. troubler, inquiéter.

perturbation, *pér'tərb'ā'sh'n*, s. perturbation, f., trouble, m., agitation, f. || désordre, m., confusion, f.

\*perturbator, *pér'tərb'ā'tér*, perturber, *pér'tərb'ér*, s. perturbateur, m., perturbatrice, f.

perthouse(d), *pér'tūs'*, *pér'tūzd'*, a. percé, troué.

\*pertusion, *pér'tū'zh'n*, s. perforation, f. [coqueluche.]

perussis, *pér'tūs'sis*, s. (méd.) peruke, *pér'ūk*, s. perruque, f. || ~maker, s. perruquier, coiffeur, m.

perusal, *pér'róz'āl*, s. lecture, f.

peruse, *pér'róz'*, v. a. lire, parcourir un livre || examiner.

peruser, *pér'róz'ér*, s. lecteur, m. || observateur, m.

Peruvian, *pér'vī'ān*; ~balsam, s. baume du Pérou, m. || ~bark, s. (bot.) quinquina, f.

pervade, *pér'vād'*, v. n. pénétrer, passer à travers || influencer.

pervasion, *pér'vā'zh'n*, s. pénétration, f.

\*pervasive, *pér'vā'sīv*, a. pénétrant.

perverse, *pér'vērs'*, a. pervers || intraitable, têtue || pétulant || -ly, ad. avec perversité || malicieusement.

perverseness, *pér'vērs'nēs*, perversity, *pér'vērs'itē*, s. perversité, f. || mauvaise humeur, f.

perversion, *pér'vēr'sh'n*, s. perversion, f. || peut pervertir.

perversion, *pér'vēr'sh'n*, a. qui pervert, *pér'vērt*, s. perverti (opposé à converti), m.

pervert, *pér'vērt*, v. a. pervertir, dépraver.

perverter, *pér'vērt'ér*, s. pervertisseur, corrupteur, m.

\*pervertible, *pér'vērt'ēbl*, a. pervertissable.

\*pervestigate, *pér'vēs'tī'gāt*, v. a. rechercher, examiner.

\*pervestigation, *pér'vēs'tī'gā'sh'un*, s. recherche, f.

\*pervicacious, *pér'vī'kū'sh'us*, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

\*pervicaciousness, *pér'vī'kū'sh'us nēs*, \*pervicacity, *pér'vī'kās'itē*, s. obstination, opiniâtreté, f. [méable, percé.]

pervious, *pér'vī'ūs*, a. perviousness, *pér'vī'ūs nēs*, s. perméabilité, f. [chevaux], f.

pesade, *pésād'*, s. pesade (des peskily, *pés'kī'itē*, ad. d'une manière embarrassante, ennuyeuse.)

pesky, *pés'kī*, a. ennuyeux, pesarry, *pés'sōrī*, s. (méd.) pessaire, m.

pessimism, *pés'sīm'izm*, s. pessimisme, m. [siniste, m.]

pessimist, *pés'sīm'ist*, s. pessimist(ic), *pés'sīm'ist*, s. triste.

pest, *pést*, s. (méd.) peste, f. || calamité publique, f. || ~house, s. hôpital des pestiférés, m.

pester, *pés'tér*, v. a. inquiéter, tourmenter || ennuyer, importuner. [tun, m.]

pesterer, *pés'tér'ér*, s. importun, pestiferous, *pés'tif'ēr'ūs*, a. pestifère, pestilent, pestilential, contagieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière contagieuse.

pestilence, *pés'tilēns*, s. pestilence, peste, f.

pestilential, *pés'tilēnt*, pestilential, *pés'tilēnt'shāl*, a. pestilent, pestilential || -ly, ad. comme la peste.

\*pestillation, *pés'til'lā'sh'n*, action de piler dans un mortier, f.

pestle, *pés't*, s. pilon, m.

pet, *pēt*, v. a. piler.

pet, *pēt*, s. dépit, m. || accès, m., boutade, f. || favori, m., favorite, f. || to be in a ~, s'emporter, être fâché || to take ~ at, se fâcher de.

pet, *pēt*, a. favori. [loter.]

pet, *pēt*, v. a. mignarder, dorloter, *pét'l*, s. (bot.) pétale, m.

petaled, *pét'ld*, a. pétalé.

\*petard, *pét'ārd*, s. pétard, m.

petechiae, *pét'ēk'ē*, s. (méd.) pétéchiés, f. pl. [pétéchial.]

petechial, *pét'ēk'ē'āl*, a. (méd.)

peterel, *pét'ēr'ēl*, V. petrel.

Peter's-pence, *pét'ēr's pēns'*, s. denier de Saint-Pierre, m.

petiolate, *pét'ōlēt*, a. (bot., zool.) pétiole.

petiole, *pét'ōl*, s. (bot., zool.)

petition, *pét'ish'n*, s. pétition, supplication, f.



**petition**, *pétish'n*, v. a. pétitionner, supplier, solliciter.  
**petitionary**, *pétish'nérí*, **petitory**, *pét'í tór'í*, a. suppliant, pétitoire.  
**petitioner**, *pétish'nér*, s. pétitionnaire, m. [pierreux].  
**petrean**, *pétré'án*, a. de rocher.  
**petrel**, *pétrél*, s. (orn.) pétrel, m. || procellaire, m.  
**petrescence**, *pétrés'séns*, s. pétrification, f. [se pétrifie].  
**petrescent**, *pétrés'sént*, a. qui pétrification, *pétrí fák'shún*,  
**\*petrification**, *pétrí fák'shún*, s. pétrification, f.  
**petrificate**, *pétrí fák'tív*, **petrific**, *pétrí fák'tík*, a. pétrifiant.  
**petrify**, *pétrí fák'tí*, v. a. & n. pétrifier, lapidifier || se pétrifier.  
**petrol**, *pétról*, s. essence, f.  
**petroleum**, *pétróléúm*, s. pétrole, m.  
**petrology**, *pétról'ójí*, s. pétrologie, pétrographie, pétrognosie, f.  
**petrous**, *pétrús*, a. pierreux.  
**petticoat**, *pét'tí kót*, s. jupe, f., cotillon, m. || **under-**, v. a. & n. dessous, f. || **~government**, s. régime du cotillon, m.  
**\*pettifog**, *pét'tí fóg*, v. a. avocasser.  
**\*pettifogger**, *pét'tí fóg gér*, s. avocat insignifiant, m.  
**\*pettifoggery**, *pét'tí fóg gér'í*, s. chicane, supercherie, f.  
**pettifogging**, *pét'tí fóg gíng*, s. chicanerie, f.  
**pettifogging**, *pét'tí fóg gíng*, a. insignifiant. [ment].  
**pettily**, *pét'tí lí*, a. mesquinement.  
**pettiness**, *pét'tí nés*, s. petitesse, f.  
**pettish**, *pét'tísh*, a. chagrin, facheux || capricieux || **-ly**, ad. capricieusement.  
**pettishness**, *pét'tísh nés*, s. humeur chagrine, f.  
**pettitoes**, *pét'tí tóes*, s. pl. pieds de cochon de lait, m. pl.  
**petty**, *pét'tí*, a. petit, insignifiant, inférieur || **~jury**, s. petit jury, m. || **\*~larceny**, s. petit larcin, m.  
**petulance**, *pét'ú lán's*, **petulancy**, *pét'ú lán'sí*, s. pétulance, brusquerie, étourderie, f.  
**petulant**, *pét'ú lán't*, a. pétulant, brusque || étourdi || **-ly**, ad. pétulamment.  
**pew**, *pí*, s. banc d'église, prie-Dieu, m. || **~opener**, s. ouvreure (de banc d'église), m.  
**pewet**, *péwét*, **pewit**, *péwít*, s. (orn.) huppe, f.  
**pewter**, *pú'tér*, s. étain, m., vaisselle d'étain, f.

**pewter**, *pú'tér*, a. en étain || d'étain. [d'étain, m].  
**pewterer**, *pú'térér*, s. potier phaeton, *fá'è tün*, s. phaeton, m. [pbalange, f].  
**phalanx**, *fál'ángks*, s. (an.) phantasm, *fán'tázm*, s. fantôme, m., apparition, f.  
**phantasmagoria**, *fán'tázmá-gór'íá*, s. phantasmagorie, f.  
**phantom**, *fán'tm*, s. fantôme, m.  
**pharisaic(al)**, *fár'ísá'ík(ál)*, a. pharisaïque, de pharisen || **-ly**, ad. en pharisien.  
**Pharisaism**, *fár'ísá'ízm*, s. pharisaïsme, m., hypocrisie, f.  
**Pharisee**, *fár'ísé*, s. pharisien, m. || hypocrite, m.  
**pharmaceutic(al)**, *fár'má-sút'ík(ál)*, a. pharmaceutique.  
**pharmaceutics**, *fár'má-sút'íks*, s. pl. pharmaceutique, f.  
**pharmaceutist**, *fár'má-sút'íst*, **pharmacist**, *fár'má-síst*, s. pharmacien, m.  
**pharmacology**, *fár'má-kól'ójí*, s. pharmacologie, f.  
**pharmacopœia**, *fár'má-kóp'íá*, s. pharmacopée, f.  
**pharmacopolist**, *fár'má-kóp'ólíst*, s. pharmacien, apothicaire, m.  
**pharmacy**, *fár'má-sí*, s. pharmacie, f. [m].  
**pharos**, *fár'ós*, s. phare, fanal, **pharyngeal**, *fá-ríng'gál*, *fá-ríng'jé ál*, a. (an.) pharyngé.  
**pharyngitis**, *fá-rín-jé'tís*, s. (méd.) pharyngite, f.  
**pharynx**, *fá-ríng'ks*, s. (an.) pharynx, m.  
**phase**, *fáx*, **phasis**, *fá'sís*, s. phase, f. [f].  
**phasel**, *fás'él*, s. (bot.) fascéole, **pheasant**, *féz'ánt*, s. (orn.) faisan, m. || **golden** ~, faisan doré, m. || **hen** ~, faisane, f. || **young** ~, faisandeau, m. || **~powt**, s. faisandeau, m. || **~walk**, s. faisanderie, f.  
**pheasantry**, *féz'ánt'rí*, s. faisanderie, f. [étriller].  
**\*pheese**, *féz*, v. a. peigner.  
**phenix**, *fén'íks*, V. **phoenix**.  
**phenomenal**, *fén'óm'én'ál*, a. phénoménal.  
**phenomenon**, *fén'óm'én'ún*, s. phénomène, m.  
**phial**, *fí'ál*, s. fiole, f.  
**philander**, *fí lán'dér*, v. n. faire la cour || courtoiser.  
**philanthropic(al)**, *fíl'án'thróp'ík(ál)*, a. philanthropique.  
**philanthropist**, *fíl'án'thróp'íst*, s. philanthrope, m.  
**philanthropy**, *fíl'án'thróp'í*, s. philanthropie, f.

**philatelic**, *fí lā'tél'ík*, a. qui appartient à la philatélie.  
**philatelist**, *fí lā'tél'íst*, s. philatéliste, m. [télie, f].  
**philately**, *fí lā'tél'í*, s. philatélie.  
**philharmonic**, *fí hār'món'ík*, a. (mus.) philharmonique.  
**philhellenist**, *fí hē'l'en'íst*, s. philhellène, m.  
**philippic**, *fí líp'ík*, s. philippique, invective, f.  
**\*philologer**, *fí lō'ójér*, **philologist**, *fí lō'ójíst*, s. philologue, m. [philologique].  
**philological**, *fí lō'ój'ík'ál*, a. philologie, f. [des sciences, m].  
**\*philomath**, *fí lō'máth*, s. ami philomathique, *fí lō'máth'ík*, a. philomathique. [philomèle, f].  
**philomel**, *fí lō'mēl*, s. (orn.) philoprogénitiveness, *fí lō-prō-jén'í tív nés*, s. philogéniture, f.  
**philosopher**, *fí lō's'ó fēr*, s. philosophe, m. || **natural** ~, physicien, naturaliste, m. || **~stone**, s. pierre philosophale, f.  
**philosophic(al)**, *fí lō's'ó fík(ál)*, philosophique || **-ly**, ad. en philosophe. [philosopher].  
**philosophise**, *fí lō's'ó fíks*, v. n. **\*philosophist**, *fí lō's'ó físt*, s. philosophe, s. philosophe, m.  
**philosophy**, *fí lō's'ó fí*, s. philosophie, f. || **natural** ~, physique, f. [philtre, m].  
**philter**, *philtre*, *fí l'tér*, s. philter, philtre, *fí l'tér*, v. a. inspirer de l'amour, enchanter.  
**phiz**, *fíz*, s. (fam.) visage, m.  
**phlebitis**, *fí lē'bítis*, s. (méd.) phlébite, f.  
**\*phlebotomise**, *fí lē'bōt'ómíks*, v. a. (chir.) phlébotomiser.  
**phlebotomist**, *fí lē'bōt'ómíst*, s. phlébotomiste, m.  
**phlebotomy**, *fí lē'bōt'ómí*, s. (chir.) phlébotomie, saignée, f.  
**phlegm**, *fí lēm*, s. (an.) flegme, m., pituite, f. || **indifférence**, f.  
**phlegmatic**, *fí lēm'át'ík*, a. flegmatique || de sang-froid, tranquille || **-ally**, ad. flegmatiquement. [flegmon, m].  
**phlegmon**, *fí lēm'ón*, a. (méd.) phlegmon, *fí lēm'ón'ús*, a. (méd.) begnoneux.  
**phlogistic**, *fí lō'jíst'ík*, a. (chim.) phlogistique.  
**phlogiston**, *fí lō'gís'tún*, s. (chim.) phlogistique, m.  
**phocal**, *fō'kl*, **phocine**, *fō'sín*, a. appartenant aux phoques.  
**phoenix**, *fē'níks*, s. phénix, m.  
**phonetic(al)**, *fō'nét'ík(ál)*, a. phonétique.

lāte, hūt, fār, lāw, ásk (gráss, lást); hēre, gēt, hēr; mūne, ín; nō, hōt, prōve;

phonetics, fōn'ē'iks, s. pl. phonétique, f.

phonic, fōn'ik, a. phonique.

phonics, fōn'iks, s. pl. (phys.) phonique, acoustique, f.

phonogram, fōn'ōgrām, s. phonogramme, m.

phonography, fōn'ōgrāf, s. phonographie, m.

phonographer, fōn'ōgrāfēr, phonographist, fōn'ōgrāfist, s. phonographie, m.

phonographic, fōn'ōgrāfik, a. phonographique.

phonography, fōn'ōgrāfī, s. phonographie, f.

phosphate, fōs'fēt, s. (chim.) phosphate, m. [phorus.

\*phosphor, fōs'fēr, V. phosphoriser, phosphorer.

phosphorescence, fōs'fēr'ēs-sens, s. (phys., chim.) phosphorescence, f.

phosphorescent, fōs'fēr'ēs-sent, a. (phys., chim.) phosphorescent.

phosphoric, fōs'fēr'ik, a. phosphorique, de phosphore.

phosphorous, fōs'fēr'ūs, a. phosphoreux.

phosphorus, fōs'fēr'ūs, s. (chim.) phosphore, m.

photo(graph), fō'tō(grāf), s. photographie, f.

photograph, fō'tōgrāf, v. a. photographier.

photographer, fō'tōgrāfēr, photographist, fō'tōgrāfist, s. photographe, m.

photographic, fō'tōgrāfik, a. photographique.

photography, fō'tōgrāfī, s. photographie, f.

photogravure, fō'tōgrāvūr, s. photogravure, f.

photolithograph, fō'tōlith'ōgrāf, s. photolithographie, m.

photolithography, fō'tōlith'ōgrāfī, s. photolithographie, f. [de la lumière, m.

photology, fō'tōlōjī, s. traité photomètre, m.

photometer, fō'tōmē'tēr, s. photomètre, m.

phototype, fō'tōtīp, s. phototype, m. [pression, f.

phrase, frāz, s. phrase, ex-phrase, frāz, v. n. phraser, dénommer, appeler.

phraseologic(al), frāz'ēōlōjī-ik(āl), a. particulier à une phraseologie.

phraseology, frāz'ēōlōjī, s. phraseologie, f., recueil de phrases, m.

phrenetic, frēnēt'ik, s. frénétique, furieux, m.

phrenetic, frēnēt'ik, a. frénétique. [phrénitis, m.

phrenitis, frēnīt'is, s. (méd.) phrénite, m.

phrenological, frēnōlōjīkāl, a. phrénologique || -ly, ad. d'après la phrénologie.

phrenologist, frēnōlōjīst, s. phrénologue, m.

phrenology, frēnōl'ōjī, s. phrénologie, f.

\*phrenzy, frēn'zī, V. frenzy. phthisic, fthī'ik, phthisis, fthī'sis, s. (méd.) phthisie, étiologie, f. (méd.) phthisique.

phthisic(al), fthī'ik(āl), a. phylactery, fīlāk'tērī, s. phylactère, m. [médicament, m.

physic, fīx'ik, s. médecine, f. || physice, fīx'ik, v. a. médicamenter, droguer.

physical, fīx'ikl, a. physique || médical || -ly, ad. physiquement, naturellement.

physicalist, fīx'ikl'ist, s. celui qui fait dépendre l'intelligence de la matière, m.

physician, fīz'ish'n, s. médecin, m.

physicist, fīx'īst, s. homme versé dans les sciences naturelles, m. [sique, f.

physics, fīx'iks, s. pl. physiognomist, fīx'īōn'ōmīst, s. physiognomiste, m.

physiognomy, fīx'īōn'ōmī, s. physiognomie, f.

physiographer, fīx'īōgrāfēr, s. physiographe, m.

physiography, fīx'īōgrāfī, s. physiographie, f.

physiatry, fīx'īōl'ātrī, s. culte de la nature, m. || physio- cratie, f.

physiologist, fīx'īōl'ōjīst, s. physiologiste, m.

physiological, fīx'īōlōjīkāl, a. physiologique || -ly, ad. physiologiquement.

physiology, fīx'īōlōjī, s. physiologie, f. [f.

physique, fīz'ēk', s. physique, photography, fō'tōgrāfī, s. description des plantes, f.

\*phytology, fī'tōlōjī, s. phytologie, f.

piacular, pī'āk'ulēr, a. expiatoire || criminel.

piant, pī'ānēt, s. (orn.) grimperau, m.

piantette, pī'ānēt', pianino, pī'ānē'nō, s. (mus.) pianino, m.

pianist, pē'ānīst ou pī'ān'īst, s. pianiste, m. & f.

piano(forte), pī'ān'ō(fōrtē), s. piano-forte, piano, m.

piastre, pī'āstēr, s. piastre, m.

piazza, pī'āz'zā, s. arcade, f.

pica, pī'kā, s. pica, m., envie de femme grosse, f.

picador, pīk'ādōr, s. picador, m. || piqueur, m.

picaresque, pīk'āresk', a. picaresque, qui appartient à une certaine littérature espagnole dont le héros est toujours un coquin. [gand, voleur, m.

picaroon, pīk'ārōn', s. bric-à-brac, m.

piccaninny, pīk'kānīn'nī, s. petit enfant, m. || bambin, m. || (fam.) mloche, m.

piccolo, pīk'kōlō, s. espèce de flûte, f. || piccolo, m.

pick, pīk, s. pic, m. || choix, m. || ear~, cure-oreille, m. || tooth~, cure-dent, m.

pick, pīk, v. a. & n. piquer, becqueter || cueillir, glaner, ramasser, éplucher, trier || choisir || voler, dérober || manger à petits morceaux || curer || to ~ off, cueillir || enlever avec les doigts || tirer spécialement sur || to ~ out, arracher || attraper, prendre || trier, choisir || to ~ up, ramasser || reprendre ses forces || to ~ a bone, ronger un os || to ~ a lock, crocheter une serrure || to ~ a quarrel, chercher querelle || to ~ one's teeth, se curer les dents || to ~ pockets, flouter || to ~ up a living, gagner péniblement sa vie || to ~ up a stitch, relever, ramasser une maille || ~me-up, s. réconfortant, m.

pick(-a)-back, pīk'(ā)bāk, ad. sur le dos. [pic, m.

pickaxe, pīk'āks, s. pioche, f.

picked, pīkt, a. pointu, aigu || choisi, d'élite.

\*pickedness, pīk'ēdnēs, s. état de ce qui est pointu, m. || afféterie, f. [faire le pirate.

pickeer, pīk'ēr, v. a. piller, picker, pīk'ēr, s. qui choisit, qui cueille || pioche, f.

pickerel, pīk'ērēl, s. (ich.) brocheton, m.

picket, pīk'ēt, s. piquet, m. || vedette, sentinelle, f.

picket, pīk'ēt, v. a. attacher à un pieu.

picketing, pīk'ētīng, s. punition du piquet, knout, m.

pickle, pīk'l, s. saumure, f. || to be a regular~, être un vrai petit polisson ou mauvais sujet || to be in a~, être dans l'embarras || to have a rod in ~ for one, la garder bonne à qn. || ~-herring, s. hareng pcc, m. || bouffon, m. [confire.

pickle, pīk'l, v. a. mariner, picklock, pīk'lōk, s. crochet

pour crocheter les serrures, rosignol, m.

**pickpocket**, *pik'pök'ët*, \*pick-purse, *pik'përs*, s. filou, m.

\***pickthank**, *pik'thángk*, s. flageorneur, m. [dent, m.]

\***picktooth**, *pik'tóth*, s. cure-picnic, *pik'ník*, s. pique-nique, m. [pique-nique]

**picnic**, *pik'ník*, v. n. faire un picotee, *pik'ótë*, s. (bot.)

ceillet, m. [rique]

**picric**, *pik'rik*, a. (chim.) **pic-pict**, *pikt*, s. portrait, m.

**pictorial**, *pik'tór'íál*, a. de peinture, pittoresque || -ly, ad. pittoresquement.

\***pictural**, *pik'tú'rál*, s. peinture, orné de peinture.

**picture**, *pik'túr*, s. tableau, m. || peinture, f. || dark side of the ~, ombre du tableau, f. || revers de la médaille, m. || to be the very ~ of one, être le portrait vivant de qn. || to have one's ~ taken, faire faire son portrait || se faire peindre || to sit for one's ~, poser (pour se faire peindre).

**picture**, *pik'túr*, v. a. peindre, représenter. [pittoresque, m.]

**picturesque**, *pik'tú'rísk'*, s. pittoresque, *pik'tú'rísk'*, a. pittoresque.

**picturesqueness**, *pik'tú'rísk'nës*, s. état pittoresque, m.

**piddle**, *píd'dl*, v. n. pignocher, manger lentement || naiser.

**pie**, *pi*, s. pâté, m., tourte, f. || (orn.) pie, f. || to have a finger in the ~, avoir part au gâteau || y être pour qc. || avoir la main à la pâte.

**piebald**, *pí'báld*, a. pie.

**piece**, *pës*, s. pièce, f., morceau, m., partie, f. || ouvrage, m. || fusil, m. || pièce d'artillerie, f. || tableau, m. || a ~, chacun || fowling ~, fusil de chasse, m. || ~ by ~, pièce à pièce || morceau à morceau || to be all of a ~, être tout d'une pièce || to be of a ~ with, être à l'aventure de || to break ~s, casser en morceaux || to cut to ~s, mettre en pièces || to fall to ~s, tomber en morceaux || to go to ~s, tomber en pièces, se briser || to pull to ~s, mettre en pièces || déchirer qn. à belles dents || accommoder, habiller de toutes pièces || to take to ~s, défaire || démonter || to tear in ~s, déchirer en morceaux || ~work, s. ouvrage à la tâche.

**piece**, *pës*, v. a. allonger || rac-

commoder || to ~ out, augmen-ter, prolonger || to ~ up, rac-

commoder || s'unir. [uni]

**pieceless**, *pës'lës*, a. entier, piecemeal, *pës'mël*, a. & ad. séparé, divisé || en pièces. [m.]

**piecer**, *pës'ër*, s. rapetasseur, pied, *pid*, a. pie, bigarré.

**piedness**, *pid'nës*, s. diversité de couleurs, bigarrure, f.

**pier**, *për*, s. pile, f. || trumeau, m. || ~glass, s. glace de trumeau, f., trumeau, m. || ~table, s. console, f. [jetée, m.]

**pierage**, *për'ij*, s. droit de pierce, *përs*, v. a. & n. percer, pénétrer, approfondir || émou-

voir, toucher. [peut pénétrer]

**pierceable**, *përs'ábl*, a. qu'on piercer, *përs'ër*, s. perceoir, m. || perceur, m. || aiguillon (des insectes), m.

**piercing**, *përs'ing*, a. perçant, pénétrant || touchant || -ly, ad. d'une manière perçante.

**piercingness**, *përs'ing'nës*, s. pénétration, f. [subtilité, f.]

**pietism**, *pí'ët'izm*, s. piéti-me pietist, *pí'ët'íst*, s. piétiste, m. pietistical, *pí'ët'íst'ík(ál)*, a. qui se rapporte aux piétistes.

**piety**, *pí'ët'í*, s. piété, dévotion, f.

**pig**, *pig*, s. cochon, pourceau, m. || sucking ~, cochon de lait, m. || ~ of lead, saumon de plomb, m. || to buy a ~ in a poke, acheter chat en poche || ~eyed, a. aux yeux de cochon || ~iron, s. gueuse, f. || fonte en saumon, f.

**pig**, *pig*, v. a. cochonner.

**pigeon**, *pí'j'n*, s. (orn.) pigeon, m. || young ~, pigeonneau, m. || ~breasted, a. bossu par devant || ~English, s. dialecte anglais mélangé de portugais et d'hindoustan en usage en Chine, m. || ~hearted, ~livered, a. craintif || ~hole, s. boulin, m. || ~tail, s. queue, f. || tabac en carottes, m. || ~toed, a. qui porte ses pieds en dedans.

**pigeon**, *pí'j'n*, v. a. plumer qn., tirer de l'argent de qn.

**pigeonry**, *pí'j'n'rí*, s. colombier, pigeonnière, m.

**piggery**, *pí'g'gër'í*, s. porcherie, f. [m.]

**piggin**, *pí'g'gín*, s. petit seau, piggish, *pí'g'gish*, a. comme un cochon || gourmand, vorace.

**pigheaded**, *pí'g'héd'éd*, a. à tête de cochon || stupide, pervers.

**pigheadedness**, *pí'g'héd'éd'nës*, s. entêtement, m. || opini-

trêté stupide, f.

**pigmean**, *pí'g mē'ān*, a. de pygmée, très-petit.

**pigment**, *pí'g'mént*, s. peinture, couleur, f.

**pigmental**, *pí'g'mént'l*, a. qui appartient au pigment.

**pigmy**, *pí'g'mí*, V. pygmy.

\***pignoration**, *pí'g'nér'á'shn*, s. pignoration, f., engagement, m. [pignoratif]

\***pignorative**, *pí'g'nér'á'tív*, a. pignut, *pí'g'nút*, s. (bot.) truffe, f. [pouponne, f.]

\***pigsney**, *pí'g'sní*, s. (fam.) pigsty, *pí'g'stí*, s. étable à cochons, f.

**pigtail**, *pí'g'tál*, s. queue de sautis, f. || tabac en carotte, m.

**pigwidgeon**, *pí'g wí'j'n*, s. quelque chose de petit, de joli.

**pike**, *pík*, s. pique, f. || (ich.) brochet, m. || ~man, s. piquier, m. || ~staff, s. bois d'une pique, m. [rendre pointu]

\***pike**, *pík*, v. a. aiguiser, pilaster, *pí'lás'tér*, s. (arch.) pilastre, m.

\***pilch**, *pí'ch*, s. vêtement doublé de fourrure, m.

**pilchard**, \***pilcher**, *pí'l-cher(d)*, s. (ich.) sardine, f.

**pile**, *píl*, s. pieu, pilotis, m. || monceau, tas, m. || bâcher, m. || édifice, m. || duvet, m. || funeral ~, bâcher, m. || velvet ~, poil de velours, m. || ~driver, s. (tech.) sonnette, f. || (mar.) bâtiment canard, m. || ~work, s. pilotage, m.

**pile**, *píl*, v. a. empiler, entasser || to ~ up, entasser, combler.

**pileated**, *pí'l'át'éd*, a. couvert de duvet || en forme de chapeau.

**piler**, *pí'l'ér*, s. empileur, m.

**piles**, *pí'ls*, s. pl. (méd.) hémorroïdes, f. pl.

**pilewort**, *pí'l'wört*, s. (bot.) scruillaire, f.

**pilfer**, *pí'l'fër*, v. a. & n. voler, pilfer, leur, fripon, m.

**pilferer**, *pí'l'fër'ér*, s. petit vol-pilfering, *pí'l'fër'ing*, s. petit larcin, m.

**pilferingly**, *pí'l'fër'ing'lí*, ad. en volant, en fripon.

**pilgarlick**, *pí'l'gár'lík*, s. homme qui fait une sottise figure, m. [m.]

**pilgrim**, *pí'l'grím*, s. pèlerin, pilgrimage, *pí'l'grím'ij*, s. pèlerinage, m.

**pill**, *píl*, s. pilule, f.

**pillage**, *pí'l'ij*, s. pillage, vol, m. [piller, voler]

**pill(age)**, *pí'l'í'ij*, v. a. & n. pillager, *pí'l'í'ér*, s. pillleur, spoliateur, m.



**pillar**, *pīl'ér*, s. pilier, soutien, support, m. || **to be sent from ~ to post**, être envoyé de ci, de là, d'une position à l'autre || **~box**, s. borne-boîte, f. [par des piliers.]

**pillared**, *pīl'ér'd*, a. soutenu  
**pillion**, *pīl'it'ün*, s. coussinet, m. || selle de femme, f.

**pillory**, *pīl'ér'í*, s. pilori, m.  
**pillory**, *pīl'ér'í*, v. a. mettre au pilori.

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. oreiller, coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [ou coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur  
**pillose**, *pīl'ōs*, a. poilu, velouté.

**\*pilosity**, *pīl'ōs'it'í*, s. qualité de ce qui est poilu, f.

**pilot**, *pī'lūt*, s. pilote, m. || **~cloth**, s. paletot pilote, m. ||

**~engine**, s. machine-pilote, f. || **~jacket**, s. jaquette de pilote,

**pilot**, *pī'lūt*, v. a. piloter. [f. **pilotage**, *pī'lūt'ij*, s. pilotage, m.]

**pimenta**, *pī'mén'tā*, **pimento**, *pī'mén'tō*, s. (bot.) piment, m.

**pimp**, *pīmp*, s. complaisant, m. || souteneur, entremetteur, m.

**pimp**, *pīmp*, v. a. faire le complaisant || faire le métier de souteneur.

**pimpernel**, *pīmp'ér'nél*, s. (bot.) pimprenelle, f.

**pimple**, *pīmp'pl*, s. bouton, m., pustule, rougeur, f.

**pimpled**, *pīmp'pl'd*, **pimply**, *pīmp'pl'í*, a. bourgeonné.

**pin**, *pīn*, s. épingle, f. || cheville, goupille, f. || quille, f. || style (d'un cadran), m. || glaucome, m. || **crimping**~, al-

guille de tête, f. || **drawing**~, clou à papier, m. || punaise, f. ||

**larding**~, lardoire, f. || **it is not worth a ~**, cela ne vaut rien || **not to care a ~**, se soucier comme d'une épingle ||

**~s and needles**, picotement, fourmillement, m. || **to be on ~s and needles**, être sur des charbons, des épines || **~maker**, s. épinglier, m. || **~money**, s. don, m., gratification, f. || menus-plaisirs, m. pl.

**pin**, *pīn*, v. a. attacher avec une épingle || joindre, cheviller || enfermer, parquer || **to ~down**, fixer, attacher avec des épingles, clouer || **to ~up**, retrousser avec des épingles || **to ~one down** à clouer, lier qn. à qc.

**pinaflore**, *pīn'ā'fōr*, s. blouse, f., tablier, m. || sarrau, m.

**pinaster**, *pī'nās'tér*, s. pinastre, m.

**pincers**, *pīn'sérz*, s. pl. pinces, tenailles, serres, f. pl.

**pinch**, *pīnsh*, s. pince, f. || oppression, difficulté, f., embarras, m. || **at a ~**, au besoin || à l'extrémité || **~of snuff**, prise de tabac, f. || **to be at a ~**, être en peine.

**pinch**, *pīnsh*, v. a. & n. pincer || serrer || piquer, vexer, mettre dans l'embarras || faire sentir || épargner, faire le pince-maille. [chebec, similor, m.]

**pinchbeck**, *pīnsh'bék*, s. pin-

**pincher**, *pīnsh'ér*, s. pinceur, m.

**pinchfist**, *pīnsh'físt*, **pinch-**

**penny**, *pīnsh'pén'ní*, s. pince-maille, f., avarice, m.

**pinchingly**, *pīnsh'ing'lí*, ad. d'une manière piquante, pressante. [pelote à épingles, f.]

**pincushion**, *pīn'kōosh'ün*, s. pindarie, *pīndār'ík*, s. ode pindarique, f.

**pindarie**, *pīndār'ík*, a. pindarique, sublime.

**pine**, *pīn*, s. (bot.) pin, m. || **~martin**, s. martre sauvage des sapins, f. || **~tree**, s. pin, m.

**pine**, *pīn*, v. a. & n. faire languir, tourmenter || déplorer || languir, soupirer pour.

**pineal**, *pīn'éál*, a. (an.) pineale. [ananas, f.]

**pineapple**, *pīn'ápl*, s. (bot.) pinery, *pīn'ér'í*, s. (hort.) serre chaude où l'on cultive l'ananas, f.

**piney**, *pīn'í*, V. piny.

**pinfeathered**, *pīn'féth'ér'd*, a. dont les plumes commencent à pousser. [m., bergerie, f.]

**\*pinfold**, *pīn'fōld*, s. parc, pinhole, *pīn'hól*, s. trou d'é-

pingle, m.

**pinning**, *pīn'ing*, s. langueur, f. piningly, *pīn'ing'lí*, ad. languissamment.

**pinion**, *pīn'yün*, s. (arch.) aile, f., aileron, m. || pignon, m.

**pinion**, *pīn'yün*, v. a. lier les ailes || enchaîner.

**pink**, *pīngk*, s. (bot.) œillet, m. || (mar.) pinque, f. || (fig.) le meilleur || **~of perfection**, modèle de perfection, m. || **~eyed**, a. qui a de petits yeux.

**pink**, *pīngk*, a. de couleur rose.

**pink**, *pīngk*, v. a. & n. faire de petits trous, découper || clignoter || **~needle**, s. poinçon, m.

**pinnacle**, *pīn'nés*, s. pinasse, f.

**pinnacle**, *pīn'ná kl*, s. pinacle, m. [air de pinacles.]

**pinnacle**, *pīn'ná kl*, v. a. garnir, *pīn'nét*, a. (bot., an.)

penné || pinné.

**pinner**, *pīn'nér*, s. barbe d'une coiffe, f. || épinglier, m. [f.]

**pincock**, *pīn'núk*, s. mésange, pint, *pīn't*, s. pinte, chopine, f.

**pinetail**, *pīn'tál*; **~duck**, s. (orn.) pilet (genre canard), m.

**pintle**, *pīn'tl*, s. (mar.) al-

guillot de gouvernail, m., vit-tonnière, f. [pins.]

**piny**, *pīn'í*, a. abondant en

**pioneer**, *pī'ōn'ér*, s. (mil.) pionnier, m.

**pioneer**, *pī'ōn'ér*, v. n. faire le travail d'un pionnier.

**piony**, *pī'ōn'í*, V. peony.

**pious**, *pī'ús*, a. pieux, dévot ||

**~ly**, ad. pieusement, dévotement.

**pip**, *pīp*, s. pépie (maladie des oiseaux), f. || point sur les cartes, m. [ler.]

**pip**, *pīp*, v. n. pépier, gazouiller, *pip*, s. tuyau, conduit, m. || pipe, f. || rouleau, m. ||

flagiolet, chalumeau, m. ||

**wind**~, s. sifflet, larynx, m. ||

**\*~office**, s. bureau de l'échiquier, m.

**pipe**, *pīp*, v. n. jouer de la musette || avoir une voix criarde || crier.

**pipeclay**, *pīp'klā*, s. terre de pipe, f.

**pipeclay**, *pīp'klā*, v. a. employer de la terre de pipe pour nettoyer, etc.

**pipet**, *pīp'ér*, s. joueur de cornemuse, m. || **to pay the ~**, payer les violons.

**piping**, *pīp'ing*, a. maladif || chaud, bouillant.

**pipkin**, *pīp'kín*, s. petit pot de terre, m.

**pippin**, *pīp'pín*, s. (hort.) reinette, f. [f.] acidité, f.

**piquancy**, *pē'kán'sí*, s. pointe, piquant, *pē'kánt*, a. piquant || âpre, acide || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière piquante.

**pique**, *pēk*, s. pique, brouillerie, f. || différend, m.

**pique**, *pēk*, v. a. piquer, irriter, chagriner || **to ~oneself**, se piquer, prétendre.

**piquet**, *pīk'et*, s. piquet (jeu de cartes), m.

**piracy**, *pīr'ás'í*, s. piraterie, f., métier de pirate, m.

**pirate**, *pīr'et*, s. pirate, corsaire, m. || plagiaire, m.

**pirate**, *pīr'et* ou *pīr'át'*, v. a. & n. commettre un plagiat ||

pirater || contrefaire un ouvrage.

**piratical**, *pīrāt'ikāl*, a. de pirate || **-ly**, ad. en pirate.

**pirogue**, *pīrōg'*, s. pirogue, f. **piroquette**, *pīrōēl'*, s. piroquette, f. || **frouetter**.

**piroquette**, *pīrōēl'*, v. n. pi-piscary, *pīs'kār'i*, s. droit de pêche, m.

**piscatorial**, *pīs'kāl'tōr'īāl*, piscatory, *pīs'kāl'tēr'ī*, a. qui a rapport à la pêche.

**Pisces**, *pīs'sēs*, s. pl. (astr.) Poissons, m. pl.

**pisciculture**, *pīs'sī'kūltūr*, s. pisciculture, f.

**piscine**, *pīs'sīn*, a. se rapportant aux poissons.

**piscivorous**, *pīs'siv'ērūs*, a. (zool.) piscivore.

**pish!** *pish*, f. || pouah! oui-dà! **pish**, *pish*, v. n. mépriser, narguer.

**pismire**, *pīs'mīr*, s. fourmi, f. **piss**, *pīs*, a. urine, f.

**piss**, *pīs*, v. a. pisser, uriner || (*fig.*) bafouer. || **[lit]** m.

**pissabed**, *pīs'ā'bēd*, s. pissen-pistachio, *pīs'tā'shīō*, s. (bot.) pistache, f. || **~-tree**, s. pistachier, m. || **[m]**

**pistol**, *pīs'tīl*, s. (bot.) pistil, **pistol**, *pīs'tīl*, s. pistolet, m. || **horse-~-**, pistolet d'arçon, m. ||

**~-case**, s. custode, f. || **~-shot**, s. portée du pistolet, f.

**pistol**, *pīs'tīl*, v. a. tirer un coup de pistolet.

**\*pistole**, *pīs'tōl'*, s. pistole, f. **\*pistolet**, *pīs'tōl'ēl'*, s. pistolet de poche, m.

**piston**, *pīs'tn*, s. piston, m. || **~-rod**, s. tige de piston, f.

**pit**, *pīt*, s. fosse, f., abîme, m. || tombeau, m. || (*théât.*) parterre, m. || **coal-~-**, mine de charbon, f. || **gravel-~-**, sablonnière, f. || **sand-~-**, sablière, f. || **~-of the stomach**, (*an.*) creux de l'estomac, m. || **~-coal**, s. charbon de terre, m. || **houille**, f. || **~-man**, s. scieur du bloc, m. ||

**~-saw**, s. scie de scieur de long, f. || **[donner pour adversaire]**

**pit**, *pīt*, v. a. faire un creux || **pitapat**, *pīt'ā'pāt*, s. palpitation, f., battement, m.

**pitch**, *pītch*, s. poix, f., goudron, m. || degré, point, m. || hauteur, stature, f. || **to a right** ~, à un degré raisonnable || **~-black**, a. noir comme du jais ||

**~-dark**, a. noir comme dans un four || **~-farthing**, s. jeu de la fossette, m. || **~-pine**, s. (*bot.*) pin résineux, m. || **~-tree**, s. picéa, pesse, m.

**pitch**, *pītch*, v. a. & n. poiser, goudronner || fixer, plan-

ter || ranger || jeter, lancer || paver || obscurcir || choisir || s'arrêter, tomber || (*mar.*) tan-

quer || (*c. d. f.*) plonger || **to a camp**, dresser un camp || **to ~**

**into one**, tomber sur qn. || **to**

**tomber dessus** || donner un galop à qn. || **to ~ upon a thing**, choisir qc. || **~-ed battle**, s. bataille rangée, f.

**pitcher**, *pītch'ēr*, s. cruche, f. || pioche, f. || **~-plant**, s. (*bot.*)

népenthès, m., népente, f. **pitchfork**, *pītch'fōrk*, s. fourche à faner, f. || (*mus.*) diapason, m. || **[ceur, obscurité, f.]**

**pitchiness**, *pītch'īnēs*, s. noir-pitching, *pītch'īng*, s. (*mar.*)

tangage, m. || (*c. d. f.*) plongement, m. || **[son, ton, m.]**

**pitchpipe**, *pītch'pīp*, s. diapason, *pītch'ī*, a. poissé, goudronné || obscur.

**piteous**, *pīt'ēūs*, a. piteux, pitoyable || compatissant || **-ly**, ad. pitoyablement.

**piteousness**, *pīt'ēūs'nēs*, s. pitié, compassion, tendresse, f.

**pitfall**, *pīt'fōl*, s. trébuchet, m., trappe, f.

**pith**, *pīth*, s. (*an.*) moelle, f. || énergie, f., esprit, m.

**pithily**, *pīth'īlī*, ad. vigou-reusement. || **[gie, force, f.]**

**pithiness**, *pīth'īnēs*, s. éner-gie, f., esprit, m.

**\*pithless**, *pīth'lēs*, a. sans moelle || sans énergie.

**pithy**, *pīth'ī*, a. moelleux || énergique, vigoureux.

**pitiable**, *pīt'īābl*, a. digne de pitié, pitoyable.

**pitableness**, *pīt'īābl'nēs*, s. état pitoyable, m.

**pitifully**, *pīt'īfūlī*, ad. pitoyablement.

**pitiful**, *pīt'īfūl*, a. déplorable, pitoyable || méprisable || **-ly**, ad. pitoyablement, très-mal || servilement.

**pitifulness**, *pīt'īfūl'nēs*, s. pitié, compassion, f. || état pitoyable, m., bassesse, f.

**pitiless**, *pīt'īlēs*, a. impitoyable, sans pitié || **-ly**, ad. sans compassion.

**pitilessness**, *pīt'īlēs'nēs*, s. manque de pitié, m., dureté, sévérité, f.

**pittance**, *pīt'tāns*, s. pitance, portion, ration, f. || **[tuitaire]**

**pituitary**, *pīt'ūtēr'ī*, a. pi-\*pituite, *pīt'ūtī*, s. (*an.*) pituite, f., flegme, m.

**pituitous**, *pīt'ūtūs*, a. (*an.*) pituiteux, flegmatique.

**pity**, *pīt'ī*, s. pitié, compassion, f. || **for ~s sake**, par pitié || **it is a ~**, c'est dom-

mage || **it is a thousand pities**, c'est grand pitié || c'est bien

fâcheux || **to take ~ on**, avoir pitié de || **out of ~**, par pitié.

**pity**, *pīt'ī*, v. a. & n. prendre pitié, avoir pitié, plaindre.

**pitifully**, *pīt'īng'ī*, ad. sym-pathiquement.

**pivot**, *pīv'ūt*, s. pivot, m.

**pix**, *pīks*, V. pyx.

**pixie**, *pīxy*, *pīks'ī*, s. pixy (fée du Devonshire), m.

**pizzle**, *pīz'zī*, s. nerf, m., verge (des animaux), f.

**placability**, *plāk'ā'bl'ī'ītī*, placableness, *plāk'ā'bl'nēs*, s. douceur, clémence, f.

**placable**, *plāk'ā'blī*, a. qu'on pent apaiser || doux.

**placard**, *plāk'ārd*, s. placard, m., affiche, f.

**placard**, *plāk'ārd on plāk'ārd'*, v. a. placarder, afficher.

**\*placate**, *plāk'āt on plāk'kāt'*, v. a. apaiser, adoucir.

**place**, *plās*, s. place, f., lieu, m. || rang, m. || emploi, m. || demeure, f. || marché, m. || **in ~ of**, à la place de || au lieu de ||

**in some ~**, en quelque endroit || **in the first ~**, en premier lieu, premièrement || **in your ~**, à

votre place || **to change ~s**, changer de place || **to give ~**, céder le pas || **to have ~**, avoir

place || avoir lieu || **to put one in his ~**, remettre qn. à sa place || **to take ~**, avoir lieu ||

prendre place || **to take the ~ of**, prendre la place de, être substitué à || **~-hunter**, s. chasseur de places, m.

**place**, *plās*, v. a. placer, mettre || établir, fixer || **to ~ in order**, arranger || **to ~ oneself**, se placer. || **[me en place, m.]**

**placeman**, *plās'mn*, s. homme.

**placenta**, *plās'sēntā*, s. (*an., bot.*) placenta, m.

**placental**, *plās'sēntāl*, a. (*an., bot.*) de placenta.

**placer**, *plās'ēr*, s. placeur, m. || (*min.*) placer, m.

**placid**, *plās'id*, a. pacifique, paisible, calme || **-ly**, ad. paisiblement.

**placidity**, *plās'id'ītī*, placid-ness, *plās'id'nēs*, s. calme, m., douceur, f. || **[jupon, m.]**

**placket**, *plāk'ēt*, s. jupe, f.

**plagiarism**, *plāj'īēr'īz'm*, s. plagiat, m.

**plagiarise**, *plāj'īēr'īz*, v. n. commettre un plagiat || s'approprier ce qu'on a pillé dans les ouvrages d'autrui.

**plagiarist**, *plāj'īēr'īst*, **plagiary**, *plāj'īēr'ī*, s. plagiaire, m.

plague, *plāg*, s. peste, contagion, f. || calamité, f.

plague, *plāg*, v. a. vexer, importuner, tourmenter || to ~ one to death, importuner qn. || assommer qn. [lentilic]

plagueful, *plāg'fōl*, a. pestifugueux, *plāg'fū*, ad. furieusement. [chagrinant]

plaguy, *plāg'ī*, a. méchant, plaice, *plās*, s. (ich.) plie, f. plaid, *plād* ou *plād*, s. tartan, plaid, m. [a. vêtu d'un plaid] plaided, *plād'ed* ou *plād'ed*, plain, *plān*, s. plaine, surface plaine, f.

plain, *plān*, a. & ad. plat, uni || simple, sincère, franc || clair || franchement, distinctement || clairement || in ~ clothes, en vêtements simples || in ~ terms, in ~ English, en termes clairs || that is all ~ sailing, c'est simple comme bonjour || to be ~ with one, parler franchement à qn. || ~ dealer, s. honnête homme, m. || ~ dealing, s. conduite franche, candeur, franchise, f. || ~ dealing, a. franc, honnête || ~ hearted, a. sincère || ~ man, s. homme franc, homme sincère, m. || ~ song, s. plain-chant, m. || ~ truth, s. vérité toute nue, f. || ~ly, ad. simplement, sincèrement, clairement, évidemment.

plain, *plān*, v. a. aplanir, rendre uni.

plainness, *plān'nēs*, s. niveau, m. || simplicité, f. || sincérité, naïveté, franchise, f.

plainspoken, *plān'spōk'n*, a. sans détours, sincère.

plaint, *plānt*, s. plainte, lamentation, f. [tif]

\*plaintful, *plānt'fōl*, a. plain-plaintif, *plānt'fif*, s. (jur.) demandeur, plaignant, m.

plaintif, *plānt'fif*, plaintive, *plānt'fiv*, a. qui se plaint, plaintif || ~ly, ad. plaintivement.

plaintiveness, *plānt'fiv'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui exprime la douleur, f. || ~ of a tale, tristesse d'une histoire, f.

plainwork, *plān'wērk*, s. ouvrage à l'aiguille, m. [m.]

plaster, *plās'tēr*, s. enduit, plâtre, *plāt* ou *plāt*, s. pl. double, m. || tresse, f. || ~ of hair, tresse de cheveux, f.

plait, *plāt* ou *plāt*, v. a. plisser, tresser || embrouiller.

plaiter, *plāt'ēr* ou *plāt'ēr*, s. qui plisse || tresseur, m.

plan, *plān*, s. plan, dessin, m. || projet, m. [projeter]

plan, *plān*, v. a. former un plan,

\*planary, *plān'ēr'ī*, a. plan.

\*planch, *plānsh*, v. a. plancher, [carreau, m.]

planchet, *plānsh'ēt*, s. flan, plane, *plān*, s. plan, m., surface plane, f. || plane, f. || rabot, m. || inclined ~, plan incliné, m. || jack ~, varlope, f. || rabbit ~, guillaume, m. || smoothing ~, rabot ordinaire, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) platane, m.

plane, *plān*, v. a. & n. aplanir || planer, raboter || polir || planing machine, s. machine à planer, f.

planet, *plān'ēt*, s. (astr.) planète, f. || \*~struck, s. frappé, consterné, m.

planetarium, *plān'ēt'ēr'īm*, s. planétaire, m.

planetary, *plān'ēt'ēr'ī*, a. (astr.) planétaire.

planimetric(al), *plā nīm'ēt'rik(āl)*, a. (geom.) planimétrique.

planimetry, *plā nīm'ēt'ri*, s. (geom.) planimétrie, f.

planish, *plān'ish*, v. a. planer, flâter, polir.

planisher, *plān'ish'ēr*, s. liseur, polisseur, planeur, m.

planisphere, *plān'ī'sfēr*, s. planisphère, m.

plank, *plāngk*, s. planche, f., ais, m. || to walk the ~, se jeter à la mer.

plank, *plāngk*, v. a. planchier.

planner, *plān'ēr*, s. projecteur, m.

plant, *plānt*, s. plante, f. || plant, m. || ~louse, s. puceur, m.

plant, *plānt*, v. a. & n. planter || engendrer || fixer, placer || établir.

\*plantage, *plānt'ij*, s. plantage, m. || herbes, f. pl.

plantain, *plānt'tēn*, s. (bot.) plantain, m. || ~tree, s. bananier, m.

plantation, *plānt'tā'shēn*, s. plantation, f., plantage, m.

planter, *plānt'ēr*, s. planteur, cultivateur, colon, m.

planting, *plānt'ing*, s. plantation, f. || ~stick, s. plantoir, m.

plantlet, *plānt'lēt*, s. (bot.) plantule, f. [mare, f.]

plash, *plāsh*, s. flaque d'eau, plash, *plāsh*, v. a. entrecaler (les branches des arbres) || écla-

bousser. [boueux]

plashy, *plāsh'ī*, a. bourbeux,

plasm, *plāzm*, s. plasma, m.

plasma, *plāz'mā*, s. (an.)

\*plasmatic(al), *plāz'māt'ik(āl)*, a. plastique.

plaster, *plās'tēr*, s. plâtre, ciment, m. || enduit, m. ||

adhesive ~, enduit agglutinant, m. || sparadrap, m. ||

court ~, taffetas d'Angleterre, m. || ~ of Paris, gypse, m. || plâtre, m.

plaster, *plās'tēr*, v. a. plâtrer || metre un enduit || to ~ up, plâtrer. [trier, m.]

plasterer, *plās'tēr'ēr*, s. plâtrier, m.

plastering, *plās'tēr'ing*, s. plâtrage, m.

plastic, *plās'tik*, a. plastique.

plasticity, *plās'tis'itē*, s. plasticité, f. [f.]

plastics, *plās'tiks*, s. plastique, plastography, *plās'tōg'rā'fī*, s. plastique, f. || art plastique, m. || écriture imitée, f.

plastron, *plās'trōn*, s. plastron, m.

plat, *plāt*, s. petit champ, m. || (mar.) fourrure, f. || carte marine, f.

plat, *plāt*, v. a. tresser, tisser.

platan(e), *plāt'ān*, *plāt'ān*, s. (bot.) platane, m.

platband, *plāt'bānd*, s. plate-bande, bordure, f.

plate, *plāt*, s. lame, plaque (de métal), f. || assiette, f. || argenterie, f. || hot water ~, réchaud, m. || soup ~, assiette creuse, f. || piece of ~, pièce d'argenterie, f. || ~armour, s. armure, f. || ~candlestick, s. chandelier à manches, m. || ~glass, s. glace, f. || ~rack, s. porto-vaisselle, m. || égouttoir, dressoir, m.

plate, *plāt*, v. a. couvrir de plaques, plaquer, laminier.

plateau, *plāt'tō*, s. plateau, m.

plateful, *plāt'fōl*, s. assiette, assiettée, f.

platelayer, *plāt'lā'ēr*, s. (c. d. f.) poseur, m. [time, f.]

platen, *plāt'ēn*, s. (typ.) f. plat(e)y, *plāt'ī*, a. consistant en différents plats.

platform, *plāt'fōrm*, s. (mil.) plate-forme, f. || (pol.) programme politique, m.

platina, *plāt'īn'ā*, platinum, *plāt'īn'ūm*, s. (chim.) platine, m.

plating, *plāt'ing*, s. placcage, (des métaux), m.

platinotype, *plāt'īn'ō'tīp* ou *plāt'ēn'ō'tīp*, s. platinotype, m.

platitude, *plāt'ītūd*, s. platitude, f.

plationic, *plāt'ōn'īk*, a. platonique || ~ally, ad. d'une manière platonique.

platonism, *plāt'ōn'iz'm*, s. platonisme, m. [icien, m.]

platonist, *plāt'ōn'ist*, s. platoniste, m.

platoon, *plāt'tōn*, s. peloton, m.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



**platter**, plăt'ĕr, s. grand plat de terre, m., terrine, f. || tisseur, m.

**plating**, plăt'ing, s. natte, f.  
**plaudit**, plăwd'it, s. applaudissement, m.

\***lauditory**, plăw'dĭtĕrĭ, a. qui applaudit.

**plausibility**, plăwx'ĭbĭl'ĭtĭ,  
**plausibleness**, plăwx'ĭbl'nĕs, s. plausibilité, f.

**plausible**, plăwx'ĭbl, a. plausible, spécieux.

**plausibly**, plăwx'ĭblĭ, ad. plausiblement.

\***plausive**, plăwx'iv, a. qui applaudit || plausible.

**play**, plā, s. jeu, m. || divertissement, spectacle, m. || action, f., mouvement, m. || by~, jeu muet, de scène, jeu accessoire, m. || fair ~, bon jeu, m. || conduite honorable, f. || foul ~, tromperie, f., mauvais procédé, m. || rough ~, mauvais traitement, m. || ~ of colours, jeu de couleurs, changement de couleurs du prisme, m. || ~ upon words, jeu de mots, m. || full of ~, badin || to be at ~, être en train 'se divertir || to bring, call into ~, mettre en jeu || faire jouer || to go to the ~, aller au spectacle || to have full ~, avoir pleine carrière || avoir ses coudees franches || ~-actor, s. acteur, comédien, m. || ~-day, s. jour de congé, m. || ~-wright, s. écrivain de comédies, m. || ~-writer, s. auteur dramatique, m.

**play**, plā, v. a. & n. faire jouer || jouer || s'annuser || folâtrer, se jouer || to ~ away, perdre au jeu || to ~ off, jouer, faire des tours || to ~ a part, faire un rôle || to ~ cards, jouer aux cartes || to ~ fair, jouer beau jeu || to ~ for love, jouer pour l'honneur || to ~ high, jouer gros jeu || to ~ into one's hands, donner beau jeu à qn. || to ~ it low down upon one, jouer un mauvais tour à qn. || to ~ one false, tromper au jeu || jouer faux || to ~ on the piano, toucher ou jouer du piano || to ~ the flute, jouer de la flûte || to ~ the fool, faire l'imbécile, badiner || to ~ the knave, faire le fripon || to ~ upon one, se jouer de qn. || to ~ upon words, jouer sur les mots.

**playbill**, plā'bil, s. affiche (de théâtre), f. || [jeu, f.

**playdebt**, plā'dĕt, s. dette de player, plā'ĕr, s. joueur, m.,

joueuse, f. || acteur, m., actrice, f. || pagnon de jeu, m.

**playfellow**, plā'fĕlō, s. complayful, plā'fōl, a. enjoué, folâtre, badin || -ly, ad. en badinant.

**playfulness**, plā'fōlnĕs, s. enjouement, m., folâtrerie, f.

**playgoer**, plā'gōĕr, s. habitué du théâtre, m.

**playgoing**, plā'gōing, a. fréquentant le théâtre.

**playground**, plā'grōund, s. cour de récréation, jardin anglais, m. || [tre, m.

**playhouse**, plā'hōws, s. théâtre.

**playmate**, plā'māt, V. playfellow. [ful]

\***playsome**, plā'sūm, V. play.

\***playsomeness**, plā'sūmnĕs, s. gaieté, f., badinage, m.

**plaything**, plā'thing, s. jouet, m., babiole, m.

**playtime**, plā'tīm, s. heures de récréation, f. pl || heure de spectacle, f.

**plea**, plē, s. (jur.) plaider, m. || objet du plaider, m. || excuse, défense, apologie, f. || prétexte, m.

**plead**, plĕd, v. a. & n. plaider, discuter || défendre || alléguer, prétendre || s'excuser || to ~ guilty, s'avouer coupable.

**pleadable**, plĕd'ābl, a. plaidable. [avocat, m.

**pleader**, plĕd'ĕr, s. plaideur.

**pleading**, plĕd'ing, s. plaidoirie, f., plaider, m. || -s, pl. débats, m. pl.

**pleasance**, plĕx'āns, s. plaisanterie, gaieté, f.

**pleasant**, plĕx'ānt, a. plaisant, gai, agréable || comique, drôle || -ly, ad. agréablement, gaie-ment.

**pleasantness**, plĕx'āntnĕs, s. plaisanterie, gaieté, f., agrément, m. || raillerie, f.

**please**, plĕx, v. a. & n. plaire à, être agréable || contenter, satisfaire || as you ~, comme il vous plaira, comme vous voudrez || if you ~, s'il vous plaît || to be ~d, vouloir bien, aimer, préférer || to ~ oneself, se contenter || will you, ~? daignez! || ~! s'il vous plaît! Je vous en prie! [heureux.

**pleased**, plĕd, a. content.

\***pleaseman**, plĕx'mā, s. flatteur, courtisan, m.

**pleasing**, plĕx'ing, s. action de plaire, f. || art of ~, art de plaire, m.

**pleasing**, plĕx'ing, a. agréable,

charmant || -ly, ad. agréable-ment. [agrément, m.

**pleasingness**, plĕx'ingnĕs, s. plaisurable, plĕx'ūrābl, a. charmant, délicieux.

\***pleasurableness**, plĕx'ūrābl'nĕs, s. agrément, attrait, m.

**pleasurably**, plĕx'ūrāblĭ, ad. agréablement, avec plaisir.

**pleasure**, plĕx'ūr, s. plaisir, gré, contentement, divertissement, m. || consentement, m. || at one's ~, au gré de qn. || to count it a ~, se faire un plaisir de || to take ~ in, prendre plaisir à || your ~? que souhaitez-vous? || ~-boat, s. bateau de plaisance, m., nacelle, f. || ~-ground, s. jardin anglais, m., pelouse, f. || ~-trip, s. voyage de plaisir, d'agrément, m.

\***pleasure**, plĕx'ūr, v. a. plaire, faire plaisir, obliger, contenter.

**piebeian**, plē'bĕ'ān, s. plébéien, homme du peuple, m.

**piebeian**, plē'bĕ'ān, a. plébéien. [plébénisme, m.

**piebeianism**, plē'bĕ'ānĭzm, s. plébéisme, m.

**pledge**, plĕdĭ, v. a. mettre en gage, engager || engager à boire, faire raison || to be ~d, être engagé || to ~ oneself to, s'engager à qc. [en gage.

**pledger**, plĕdĭĕr, s. qui met

**pledget**, plĕdĭĕt, s. (chir.) plunasseau, m.

**Pleiad(e)s**, plī'ādĕx, plī'ādĕx, s. pl. (astr.) Pléiades, f. pl.

**plenarily**, plē'nārĭlĭ, ad. pleinement.

\***plenariness**, plē'nārĭnĕs, s. complément, m., perfection, f.

**plenary**, plē'nārĭ, a. plein, complet, parfait.

\***plenipotency**, plē'nĭp'ōtĕns, s. plein pouvoir, m.

\***plenipotent**, plē'nĭp'ōtĕnt, a. muni d'un plein pouvoir.

**plenipotentary**, plē'nĭp'ōtĕn'shĭ'ārĭ, s. plénipotentiaire, m.

**plenipotentary**, plē'nĭp'ōtĕn'shĭ'ārĭ, a. plénipotentiaire.

\***plenish**, plē'nĭsh, v. a. remplir.

**plenitude**, plē'nĭtūd, s. plénitude, f. || (méd.) pléthore, f.

**plenteous**, plē'nĕūs, s. fertile || -ly, ad. abondamment.

**plentiful**, plē'nĭtĭfŭl, s. abondant || fertile || -ly, ad. abondamment.

plenteousness, plén'té'ús nés,  
 plentifulness, plén'tí'fóól nés,  
 s. abondance, f. || fertilité, f.  
 plenty, plén'tí, s. abondance,  
 f. || horn of ~, corne d'abon-  
 dance, f. [en abondance.  
 plenty, plén'tí, a. abondant ||  
 pleonasm, plé'ónásm, s. (gr.)  
 pléonasmie, m.  
 pleonastic, plé'ónástík, a.  
 (gr.) pléonastique.  
 plethora, plé'hér'á, s. (méd.)  
 pléthore, f.  
 plethor(et)ic, plé'h'ér'ík, a.  
 pléthor'ík, a. (méd.) plétho-  
 rique, f.  
 pleura, plé'rá, s. (an.) plèvre,  
 pleurisy, plé'risí, s. (méd.)  
 pleurésie, f.  
 pleuritic(al), plé'rít'ík(ál), a.  
 (méd.) pleurétique.  
 pleuro-pneumonia, plé'ró-  
 nó'nó'niá, s. (méd.) pleuro-  
 pneumonie, f.  
 plevin, plé'vín, s. (jur.) cau-  
 tionnement, m.  
 pliability, plí'ábíl'ití, pli-  
 ability, plí'ábíl'nés, pliancy,  
 plí'ánsí, s. flexibilité, sou-  
 plesse, f. [pliable || docile.  
 pliable, plí'ábl, a. flexible,  
 plially, plí'áblí, ad. d'une  
 manière flexible, souple.  
 pliant, plí'ánt, a. pliant,  
 flexible, docile || obéissant ||  
 -ly, ad. avec souplesse, docile-  
 ment. [plesse, f.  
 plantiness, plí'ánt'nés, s. sou-  
 \*plicature, plí'ká'túr, s. pli,  
 m. [f. pl.  
 pliers, plí'érz, s. pl. tenailles,  
 plight, plít, s. condition, f.,  
 état, m. || assurance, caution,  
 f. || pli, m. [donner pour gage.  
 plight, plít, v. a. engager,  
 plighter, plít'ér, s. garant,  
 m., caution, f.  
 plinth, plínth, s. (arch.)  
 plinthe, f., socle, m.  
 plod, plód, v. n. travailler,  
 s'appliquer fortement || to ~ at,  
 palir sur.  
 plodder, plód'dér, s. travail-  
 leur, m. || piocheur, bêcheur,  
 m.  
 plodding, plód'díng, a. la-  
 borieux || -ly, ad. laborieuse-  
 ment.  
 plot, plót, s. morceau de  
 terre, champ, m. || plan, projet,  
 dessein, m. || complot, m. ||  
 conspiracy, f. || intrigue, f. ||  
 to be in the ~, (fig.) être dans  
 la bouteille || to lay a ~, faire  
 un complot, comploter.  
 plot, plót, v. a. & n. com-  
 ploter, conspirer || concerner,  
 machiner || inventer.

plotter, plót'tér, s. conspira-  
 teur, m. || auteur, m.  
 plotting, plót'tíng, s. projet,  
 m., invention, f. || arpentage, m.  
 plough, plóh, s. charrue, f. ||  
 bouvet, m. || to put one's hand  
 to the ~, (fig.) mettre la main  
 à la charrue ou à la pâte || ~  
 handle, s. mancheron, m. || ~  
 land, s. terre labourable, f.  
 plough, plóh, v. a. labourer ||  
 fendre || to ~ up, défricher.  
 ploughboy, plóh'bóy, s. garçon  
 labourer, m.  
 plougher, plóh'ér, s. labou-  
 reur, m. || rustaud, m.  
 ploughing, plóh'íng, s. la-  
 bourage, m. [boueur, m.  
 ploughman, plóh'mn, s. la-  
 broughshare, plóh'shár, s. la-  
 soc, m.  
 plover, plúv'ér, s. (orn.) plu-  
 vier, m. || golden ~, pluvier  
 doré, m.  
 pluck, plúk, s. action d'ar-  
 racher, f. || effort, m. || fres-  
 saure (d'un animal), f. || (fam.)  
 courage, m.  
 pluck, plúk, v. a. arracher,  
 tirer || plumer || dépouiller ||  
 déraciner || to ~ up, out, off,  
 arracher, déraciner || to ~ up  
 heart, reprendre courage || to  
 be ~ed, être fruit sec.  
 plucker, plúk'ér, s. qui ar-  
 rache. [ragementent.  
 pluckily, plúk'íly, ad. cou-  
 plucky, plúk'í, a. courageux.  
 plug, plúg, s. bouchon, m.  
 cheville, f. || sparking~, a.  
 bougie d'allumage, f.  
 plug, plúg, v. a. tamponner ||  
 mettre une cheville.  
 plugging, plúg'íng, s. tam-  
 ponnement, m.  
 plum, plúm, s. (bot.) prune,  
 f. || raisin sec, m. || cent mille  
 livres sterling || ~-cake, s. gá-  
 teau aux raisins de Corinthe,  
 m. || ~-pudding, s. pouding  
 aux raisins secs, m. || ~-tree,  
 s. (bot.) prunier, m. [m.  
 plumage, plúm'íj, s. plumage.  
 plumb, plúm, s. plomb, m. ||  
 sonde, f. || ~-line, s. plomb,  
 niveau, m. || (mar.) fil à plomb,  
 m. [droit || soudainement.  
 plumb, plúm, ad. à plomb,  
 plumb, plúm, v. a. sonder ||  
 mettre à plomb.  
 plumbago, plúm'bá'gō, s.  
 (min., chim.) plombagine, f.  
 plumbeous, plúm'bé'ús, a.  
 semblable au plomb || lourd.  
 plumber, plúm'ér, s. plomb-  
 bier, m. [berie, f.  
 plumbery, plúm'ér'í, s. plomb-  
 bierie, plúm'bík, a. plombé.

plumbing, plúm'íng, s. plom-  
 bage, m.  
 plume, plóm, s. plume d'oi-  
 seau, f. || plumet, panache, m.  
 plume, plóm, v. a. plumer ||  
 orner d'une plume || nettoyer ||  
 piller || dépouiller || to ~ one-  
 self upon, s'enorgueillir de.  
 plumeless, plóm'lés, a. sans  
 plumes. [a. plumifère.  
 \*plumigerous, pló'míj'ér'ús,  
 plumipède, pló'mí'péd, s.  
 (zool.) plumipède, m.  
 plummet, plúm'mét, s. plomb,  
 m., sonde, f.  
 plumose, pló'mós, plumous,  
 pló'míus, a. plumeux.  
 plumosity, pló'mós'ití, s. état  
 de ce qui a des plumes, m.  
 plump, plúmp, s. touffe, f.,  
 amas, m.  
 plump(y), plúmp'íy, a. & ad.  
 dodu, potelé, gras || d'aplomb,  
 tout d'un coup || -ly, ad. net-  
 tement, net.  
 plump, plúmp, v. a. & n. en-  
 gresser || enfler || s'enfler ||  
 tomber à plomb || to ~ for a  
 candidate, voter pour un can-  
 didat (sur deux).  
 plumper, plúmp'ér, s. chose  
 qui enfle, qui gonfle, f. || bourde,  
 f. || vote indivis, m.  
 plumpness, plúmp'nés, s.  
 embonpoint, m. || brusquerie, f.  
 plummy, plóm'í, a. couvert de  
 plumes, empenné.  
 plunder, plún'dér, s. pillage,  
 butin, m. || to give up to ~,  
 abandonner, livrer au pillage.  
 plunder, plún'dér, v. a. piller,  
 spolier || ravager.  
 plunderage, plún'dér'íj, s.  
 détournement de marchandises  
 à bord d'un navire, m.  
 plunderer, plún'dér'ér, s. pil-  
 lard, voleur, m.  
 plunge, plúnj, s. action de  
 plonger, f. || embarras, m., dif-  
 ficulté, misère, f. || to take a  
 ~, faire un plongeon.  
 plunge, plúnj, v. a. & n. plon-  
 ger || précipiter, jeter dans || se  
 plonger, se précipiter.  
 \*plungeon, plún'jún, s. (orn.)  
 plongeon, m. [geur, m.  
 plunger, plúnj'ér, s. plon-  
 \*plunket, plúng'két, s. cou-  
 leur bleue, f., azur, m.  
 pluperfect, pló'pér'fekt, a.  
 (gr.) plus-que-parfait.  
 plural, pló'rál, s. (gr.) plu-  
 riel, m.  
 plural, pló'rál, a. (gr.) plu-  
 riel || in the ~ (number), au  
 pluriel || -ly, ad. au pluriel.  
 pluralism, pló'rál'ísm, s. plu-  
 ralisme, m.

**pluralist**, *plô'râlist*, s. qui a plusieurs bénéfices. [ralité, f.]  
**plurality**, *plô'râl'itî*, s. pluralité.  
**plurilateral**, *plô'rîlî'érâl*, a. composé de plusieurs lettres.  
**plus**, *plûs*, ad. plus || s. le plus, m. || ~ **fours**, s. pl. culotte de golf, f. [panne, f.]  
**plush**, *plûsh*, s. peluche.  
**plutocracy**, *plô'tôkrâ'sî*, s. ploutocratie, f. [nique, f.]  
**plutonic**, *plô'tôn'ik*, a. pluto-pluvial, *plô'vî'âl*, a. pluvieux.  
**ply**, *plî*, s. pli, m., courbure, forme, f.  
**ply**, *plî*, v. a. & n. plier, courber || travailler avec ardeur || exercer avec diligence || supplier, solliciter || aller à la hâte || s'occuper || (mar.) serer le vent || faire force de rames. [linier, m.]  
**plyer**, *plî'ér*, s. (mar.) boudoir, *plî'ing*, s. importunité, sollicitation, f.  
**pneumatic(al)**, *nû'mât'ik(s)*, a. pneumatique.  
**pneumatics**, *nû'mât'iks*, s. pl. (phys.) pneumatique, f.  
**pneumatology**, *nû'mât'ôl'ôjî*, s. pneumatologie, f.  
**pneumonia**, *nû'môn'î'â*, s. (méd.) pneumonie, f.  
**poach**, *pôch*, v. a. & n. pocher (des œufs) || dérober || braconner || être humide. [nier, m.]  
**poacher**, *pôch'ér*, s. braconneur.  
**poachiness**, *pôch'î'nês*, s. état marécageux, m., humidité, f. [connage, m.]  
**poaching**, *pôch'î'ng*, s. braconnage.  
**poachy**, *pôch'î*, a. marécageux, humide.  
**pock**, *pôk*, s. grain (m.) ou pustule (f.) de petite vérole || ~ **mark**, s. marque de petite vérole, f.  
**pocket**, *pôk'et*, s. poche, pochette, f. || to be out of ~ by, perdre à || être en perte par || to pick ~s, vider les poches || couper une bourse || to spare one's ~, ménager la bourse de qn. || to pay out of one's own ~, payer de sa poche || ~ **book**, s. portefeuille, m., tablettes, f. pl. || ~ **glass**, s. miroir de poche, m. || ~ **knife**, s. couteau de poche, m. || ~ **lamp**, s. lampe de poche, f. || ~ **money**, s. argent pour les menus plaisirs, m.  
**pocket**, *pôk'et*, v. a. empocher || s'emparer de || to ~ an affront, (fig.) avaler un affront. [m.]  
**pockwood**, *pôk'wôd*, s. gaïac.  
**pocky**, *pôk'î*, a. vénérien.  
**pod**, *pôd*, s. cosse, écale, f.

**pod**, *pôd*, v. n. produire des cosses, des gousses.  
**podagra**, *pôd'âgrâ*, s. (méd.) goutte, f.  
**podagral**, *pôd'âgrâl*, **podagric(al)**, *pôdâgrîk(âl)*, a. (méd.) podagre.  
**podge**, *pôdj*, s. mare, f.  
**podgy**, *pôdjî*, a. gros et court || trapu. [poésie, f.]  
**poem**, *pô'ém*, s. poème, m.  
**poesy**, *pô'ési*, s. poésie, f.  
**poet**, *pô'et*, s. poète, m. || ~ **laureate**, s. poète couronné, m.  
**\*poetaster**, *pô'etâs'tér*, s. poètereau, rimailler, m.  
**poetess**, *pô'etês*, s. femme-poète, poétesse, f.  
**poetic(al)**, *pô'et'ik(âl)*, a. poétique || ~ **ly**, ad. poétiquement. [tique, f.]  
**\*poetics**, *pô'et'iks*, s. pl. poétique, poésies, f.  
**\*poetise**, *pô'etîz*, v. n. poétiser, écrire en vers.  
**poetry**, *pô'et'î*, s. poésie, f.  
**poignancy**, *pôj'nânsî*, s. qualité stimulante f. || pointe, f., piquant, m.  
**poignant**, *pôj'nânt*, a. poignant, piquant, douloureux || satirique || ~ **ly**, ad. d'une manière piquante.  
**point**, *pôjnt*, s. pointe, f., cap, promontoire, m. || point, moment, piquant, douloureux || lieu, m. || but, m. || particularité, f. || (c. d. f.) aiguille, f. || ~ **s**, pl. garçettes de ris, f. pl. || at the ~ of, au point de || à l'articulation (de la mort) || at the ~ of death, au moment de la mort || from ~ to ~, de point en point || in every ~, at all ~s, de tous points || in ~ of fact, en effet || in ~ of religion, en matière de religion || ~ of honour, point d'honneur, m. || ~ of sight, point de vue, m. || to come to the ~, venir, arriver au fait || to make a ~, se faire une loi de || to pursue one's ~, tendre à ses fins || to stretch a ~, faire un effort || forcer ses moyens || to the ~, au point || ~ **blank**, ad. directement, droit au but, de but en blanc.  
**point**, *pôjnt*, v. a. rendre pointu, aiguiser, affiler || pointer || ponctuer || montrer || to ~ out, indiquer, désigner || s'arrêter || to ~ at a person, montrer une personne du doigt.  
**pointed**, *pôjnt'éd*, a. pointu, aigu || mordant || ~ **remark**, s. remarque directe, f. || remarque piquante, f. || remarque épi-

grammaticale, f. || ~ **ly**, ad. satiriquement.  
**pointedness**, *pôjnt'éd nês*, s. pointe, f. || épigramme, f.  
**pointel**, *pôjnt'el*, s. poinçon, m. || pointal, m.  
**pointer**, *pôjnt'ér*, s. signe, m. || aiguille, f. || index, m. || chien d'arrêt, m. || (c. d. f.) rail mobile, m., aiguille, f. || to give one a ~, donner une indication à qn.  
**pointing**, *pôjnt'î'ng*, s. (mar.) cordage en queue de rat, m.  
**pointless**, *pôjnt'lês*, a. sans pointe, obtus.  
**pointsman**, *pôjnts'mn*, s. (c. d. f.) aiguilleur, m.  
**poise**, *pôjz*, s. poids, m. || importance, f. || équilibre, f.  
**poise**, *pôjz*, v. a. & n. peser || donner du poids, balancer, équilibrer || s'apesantir sur || opprimer.  
**poison**, *pôjzn*, s. poison, venin, m. || ~ **tree**, s. (bot.) arbre à poison, toxicodendron, m.  
**poison**, *pôjzn*, v. a. empoisonner, envenimer || corrompre, gâter || to ~ one's mind against one, aigrir l'esprit d'une personne contre une autre. [pable d'empoisonner.]  
**poisonable**, *pôjzn'âbl*, a. capotable, *pôjzn'ér*, s. empoisonneur, m. || corrompeur, m.  
**[poisonnement, m.]**  
**poisoning**, *pôjzn'î'ng*, s. empoisonnement, *pôjzn'î'us*, a. empoisonné, venimeux, pernicieux || ~ **ly**, ad. d'une manière venimeuse, pernicieuse.  
**poisonousness**, *pôjzn'î'us nês*, s. qualité vénénuse, f. || venin, m. [m.] burin, m.  
**poitrel**, *pôj'trêl*, s. poltrail, m.  
**\*poize**, *pôjz*, v. poise.  
**poke**, *pôk*, s. poche, pochette, f. || botte, f. || to buy a pig in a ~, acheter chat en poche || ~ **weed**, s. (bot.) phytolaque, f. || mordre à grappes, f.  
**poke**, *pôk*, v. a. aller à tâtons, tâtonner || farfouiller || pousser, frapper || to ~ out, arracher || allonger || to ~ one's nose everywhere, fourrer le nez partout || to ~ the fire, attiser le feu. [fourgon, attisoir, m.]  
**poker**, *pôk'ér*, s. pique-feu, polacre, *pôlâk'ér*, s. polacre, polque (vaisseau à rames de la Méditerranée), f.  
**polar**, *pôl'ér*, a. (phys.) polaire || ~ **bear**, s. ours blanc, m. || ~ **circle**, s. cercle polaire, m.



hošo; bošy; fošt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**pommel**, *pūm' ml.*, s. pomméau, m., pommelte, f. || (*tech.*) écusson, m., lanterne, f. || paumelle, f. || rosser, froter.

**pommel**, *pūm' ml.*, v. a. battre.

**pommelling**, *pūm' ml' līng*, s. brosse, f. || logie, f.

**pomology**, *pōm' ol' ōjē*, s. pomologie.

**pompion**, *pōm' pūn*, s. (*bot.*) potiron, m., citrouille, f.

**pomposity**, *pōm' pōs' itē*, s. amour des pompes, m., emphase, f.

**pompous**, *pōm' pūs*, a. pompeux, magnifique || -ly, ad. pompeusement.

**pomp(ousness)**, *pōmp*, *pōm' pūs nēs*, s. pompe, f., éclat, m., ostentation, magnificence, f.

**pōnd**, *pōnd*, s. étang, m. || vivier, réservoir, m. || to drug a ~, pêcher un étang || to stock a ~, peupler un étang de poissons.

**pōnder**, *pōn' dēr*, v. a. & n. peser || méditer, examiner.

**ponderable**, *pōn' dēr ābl*, a. pondérable. || poids.

**ponderal**, *pōn' dēr āl*, a. de pondération, *pōn' dēr ā shn*, s. pondération, f. || poids, m.

**pōnder**, *pōn' dēr ēr*, s. qui pèse || qui considère.

**ponderingly**, *pōn' dēr īng lī*, ad. en réfléchissant, avec délibération.

**ponderosity**, *pōn' dēr ōs' itē*, s. poids, m., pesanteur, f.

**ponderous**, *pōn' dēr ūs*, a. pesant, lourd || important, énergique || -ly, ad. pesamment.

**ponent**, *pōn' nēt*, a. occidental.

**pōngo**, *pōng' gō*, s. (*xool.*) pongo, m.

**pōniard**, *pōn' yārd*, s. polignard, m., dague, f. || gnarder.

**pōniard**, *pōn' yārd*, v. a. pointer, pointer, s. pontife, m.

**pōntifical**, *pōn' tīf' ikāl*, a. pontifical, sacerdotal || magnifique || -ly, ad. pontificalement.

**pōntificate**, *pōn' tīf' ikēt*, s. pontifice, m.

\***pōntifice**, *pōn' tīf' is*, s. structure d'un pont, f.

\***pōntifical**, *pōn' tīf' ikāl*, a. qui a rapport au pape, pontifical.

\***pōntificalian**, *pōn' tīf' ikāl ān*, s. pontifical, papiste, m.

**pōntine**, *pōn' tīn*, a. (*géogr.*) pontins (marais pontins), m. pl.

**pōntlevis**, *pōn' tīl' ēvis*, s. pontlevis, m. || pontonnier, m.

**pōntonier**, *pōn' tōn' ēr*, s. (*mil.*) pontoon, *pōn' tōn'*, s. (*mar.*) ponton, m. || -bridge, s. (*mil.*) pontons, m. pl.

**pōny**, *pōn' ī*, s. bidet, m. || poney, m. || ~carriage, ~cart, s. attelage de poney, m. || voiture de poney, f.

**poodle**, *pō' dl*, s. caniche, chien caniche, m.

**pōoh!** *pō*, bah!

**pōol**, *pōl*, s. étang, m. || poule (au billard), f. || poule.

**pōol**, *pōl*, v. a. (Jeu) faire une

**pōop**, *pōp*, s. poupe, f.

**pōoped**, *pōpt*, a. qui a une poupe || qui a reçu un coup à la poupe.

**poor**, *pōr*, a. pauvre || chétif || méprisable, pitoyable, mauvais || stérile, maigre || as ~ as a church mouse, pauvre comme un rat d'église || the ~, pl. les pauvres, m. & f. pl. || ~box, s. tronc des pauvres, m. || ~house, s. asile des indigents, m. || ~laws, s. pl. lois qui pouvoient au soutien des indigents, f. pl. || ~rate, s. taxe des pauvres, f. || ~spirited, a. chétif, abattu || ~spiritedness, s. bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**poorish**, *pōr' ish*, a. assez pauvre. || cabillaud, m.

**poorjohn**, *pōr' jōn*, s. (*ich.*) poorly, *pōr' lī*, a. indisposé, un peu malade || abattu || ~ad, pauvrement || misérablement, médiocrement.

**poorness**, *pōr' nēs*, s. pauvreté, f. || bassesse, f. || stérilité, f.

**pōp**, *pōp*, s. petit coup soudain, m., claque, f. || ~corn, s. maïs grillé, m.

**pōp**, *pōp*, v. a. & n. lâcher soudainement, laisser échapper || survenir brusquement || to ~ in, entrer brusquement || to ~ off, prendre la fuite || lâcher un coup de pistolet || tâcher de tromper, donner le change || (*fam.*) mourir || to ~ out, sortir subitement || to ~ up, se lever, monter subitement.

**pōp**, *pōp*, ad. tout à coup, brusquement.

**Pope**, *pōp*, s. pape, m. || ~joan, s. trou-madame (Jeu de cartes), m. || -s-eye, s. morceau gras d'une éclanche ou d'un gigot, m. || [pauté, f.

**Popeodom**, *pōp' dōm*, s. papopery, *pōp' ēr' ē*, a. papisme, m. || nière, f.

**popgun**, *pōp' gūn*, s. canon-popinjay, *pōp' īnjā*, s. (*orn.*) perroquet, m. || (*fig.*) béjaune, fat, m.

**popish**, *pōp' ish*, a. de la religion romaine, du papisme || -ly, ad. en papiste.

**popishness**, *pōp' ish nēs*, s. papisme, m. || plier, m.

**poplar**, *pōp' lār*, s. (*bot.*) peuplier, *pōp' lār*, s. popline (étouffe), f.

**popper**, *pōp' pēr*, s. pistolet.

**poppet**, *pōp' pēt*, s. poupée, pouponne, f.

**poppy**, *pōp' pī*, s. (*bot.*) pavot, m. || red ~, pavot sauvage, m. || ~head, s. tête de pavot, f.

**populace**, *pōp' ūlēs*, s. populace, f., vulgaire, m.

**popular**, *pōp' ūlār*, a. populaire, du peuple || national || -ly, ad. populairement.

**popularise**, *pōp' ūlār īx*, v. a. populariser. || popularité, f.

**popularity**, *pōp' ūlār ītē*, s. popularité, *pōp' ūlār ītē*, s. peuplier. || population, f.

**population**, *pōp' ūlār ītē*, s. peuplier, *pōp' ūlār ītē*, s. peuplier.

**populous**, *pōp' ūlūs*, a. peuplé, très-peuplé || -ly, ad. d'une manière populeuse.

**populousness**, *pōp' ūlūs nēs*, s. état d'un pays bien peuplé, peuplement, m.

**porcelain**, *pōr' sēl ēn*, s. porcelaine, f.

**porcellaneous**, *pōr' sēl ēn nēs*, a. de la nature de la porcelaine. || tique, vestibule, m.

**porch**, *pōrch*, s. porche, porcine, *pōr' sīn*, a. de porc, porcine.

**porcupine**, *pōr' kū pīn*, s. porc-épic, m. || ~fish, s. porc-épic de mer, m.

**pore**, *pōr*, s. pore, m. || to sweat at every ~, suer par tous les pores.

**pore**, *pōr*, v. a. regarder avec beaucoup de soin || regarder de près || to ~ over a book, être collé sur un livre. || [surblind.]

\***poreblind**, *pōr' blīnd*, V.

**porer**, *pōr' ēr*, s. personne studieuse, f. || [f.

**poriness**, *pōr' īnēs*, s. porosité, \***porism**, *pōr' īxm*, s. (*geom.*) porisme, m.

**pork**, *pōrk*, s. chair de cochon, f. || ~butcher, a. débitant de viande de porc, m. || ~chop, s. côtelette de porc, f. || ~pie, s. pâté de porc, m. || ~shop, s. charcuterie, f.

**porker**, *pōrk' ēr*, s. cochon, m. || \***porking**, *pōrk' īng*, s. porc, m. || jeune cochon, m.

**porosity**, *pōr' ōs' itē*, s. porosity, *pōr' ūs nēs*, s. porosité, f.

**porous**, *pōr' ūs*, a. poreux.

**porphyritic(al)**, *pōr' fīr' it' ik' (āl)*, a. (*min.*, *géol.*) de porphyre.

**porphyrise**, *pōr' fīr' īx*, v. a.

faire ressembler au porphyre ||  
porphyrier.

porphyry, pŏr'fīrī, s. (min.)  
porphyre, m.

porpoise, pŏr'pūs, s. mar-  
souin, souffleur, m.

\*porraceous, pŏr'rā'shūs, a.  
verdâtre, vert de porreau.

porret, pŏr'rēt, s. (bot.) écha-  
lotte, f.

porridge, pŏr'rīdj, s. potage,  
m., soupe, f. || ~pot, s. mar-  
mite, f., pot-au-feu, m.

porringer, pŏr'rīnjēr, s. écu-  
elle, f.

port, pŏrt, s. port, havre, m. ||  
(mar.) sabord, m. || contenance,  
f., maintien, m., mine, f. || por-  
tail, m. || to heel to ~, (mar.)  
passer à bâbord || ~ of entry,  
port d'entrée, m. || port mar-  
chand, m. || ~admiral, s. a-  
miral commandant le port, m.  
|| préfet maritime, m. || ~  
charges, ~dues, s. pl. droit  
du port, m., frais du port,  
m. pl. || ~crayon, s. porte-  
crayon, m. || ~hole, s. sabord,  
m., embrasure, f. || ~lid, s.  
(mar.) contre-sabord, m. || ~  
watch, s. (mar.) bâbordais, m.  
pl., garde-port, m. || ~wine,  
s. vin d'Oporto, m. || porto, m.

port, pŏrt, v. a. porter || to  
~ the helm, (mar.) mettre la  
barre à bâbord.

portability, pŏrt'ābīl'itī,  
portableness, pŏrt'ābīnēs, s.  
qualité de ce qui est portatif, f.

portable, pŏrt'ābl, a. portatif.

portage, pŏrt'ij, s. portage,  
transport, m. [porte, f.]

portal, pŏrt'āl, s. portail, m.

\*portance, pŏrt'āns, s. dé-  
portement, m., mine, f.

portcullis, pŏrt'kūl'īs, s.  
(fort.) herse, f.

portcullised, pŏrt'kūl'īst, a.  
à herse, fermé, barré.

Porte, pŏrt, s. Porte, cour  
ottomane, f.

portend, pŏrt'ēnd', v. a. pré-  
sager, pronostiquer.

portent, pŏrt'ēnt, s. présage de  
malheur, mauvais augure, m.

portentous, pŏrt'ēnt'ūs, a. de  
mauvais augure, prodigieux,  
monstrueux || ~ly, ad. prodigi-  
eusement.

porter, pŏrt'ēr, s. portier, m. ||  
porteur, portefaix, m. || porter  
(espèce de bière), m.

portorage, pŏrt'ēr'ij, s. frais  
de transport, m. pl., port, m.

portfire, pŏrt'fīr, s. porte-feu,  
m., fuscée, f. [feuille, m.]

portfollo, pŏrt'fŏl'ō, s. porte-  
feuille, m.

\*portgrave, pŏrt'grāv, port-

greve, pŏrt'grēv, s. maire,  
bailli, m. [m.]

portico, pŏrt'īkō, s. portique,

portion, pŏr'shn, s. portion,  
part, partie, f.

portion, pŏr'shn, v. a. par-  
tager, diviser || to ~ out,  
distribuer.

portioner, pŏr'shnēr, s. qui  
partage.

portionist, pŏr'shn'īst, s. por-  
tionless, pŏr'shn'lēs, a.

sans portion || sans dot.

Portland, pŏrt'lnd; ~ ce-  
ment, s. ciment de Portland,  
m. || ~stone, s. pierre de liais,  
f. [plat-bord, m.]

portlast, pŏrt'lēst, s. (mar.)

portliness, pŏrt'līnēs, s. port  
majestueux, air de grandeur,  
m. [d'un maintien noble.]

portly, pŏrt'li, a. majestueux ||

portmanteau, pŏrt'mā'tō, s.  
portemanteau, m., valise, f.

portoise, pŏrt'ōys, s. (mar.)  
plat-bord, m.

portrait(ure), pŏrt'rēl'ūr, s.  
portrait, m., représentation, f. ||

full-length ~, portrait en pied,  
m. || half-length ~, portrait  
en buste, m. || to have one's ~  
taken, faire faire son portrait ||

to sit for one's ~, poser pour  
son portrait || to take one's ~,  
faire le portrait de qn. || ~  
painter, s. peintre de portraits,  
m. || ~painting, s. peinture  
de portraits, f.

portray, pŏrt'rā', v. a. faire  
le portrait de, peindre.

portrayal, pŏrt'rā'āl, s. action  
de faire un portrait, f. || es-  
quisse, f. [tre, m.]

portrayer, pŏrt'rā'ēr, s. pein-  
tre, m.

porte(e)ve, pŏrt'rēv, s. maire  
d'une ville maritime, m. [f.]

portress, pŏrt'rēs, s. portière,

\*pory, pŏr', v. porous.

pose, pŏz, s. pose, f.

pose, pŏz, v. a. embarrasser ||  
faire une objection || mettre à  
qua || interroger.

poser, pŏz'ēr, s. qui embar-  
rasser, qui interroge, examina-  
teur, m. || chose embarrass-  
sante, f.

posingly, pŏz'īnglī, ad. d'une  
manière embarrassante.

posit, pŏz'it, v. a. se fixer ||  
s'établir fermement.

position, pŏz'īsh'n, s. posi-  
tion, situation, f. || assertion,  
thèse, f. || to be in a ~ to, être  
en position de || to take up a  
~, (mil.) prendre une position.

positive, pŏz'ītiv, s. positif,  
m. || petit buffet, m.

positive, pŏz'ītiv, a. positif,

certain, absolu || obstiné, en-  
têté, opiniâtre || sûr, assuré || ~  
degree, s. (gr.) degré positif,  
m. || ~ electricity, s. électri-  
cité positive, f. || ~ philosophy,  
s. philosophie positive (positi-  
visme), f. || ~ quantity, s.  
(math.) quantité positive, f. ||  
~ly, ad. positivement, certaine-  
ment || absolument.

positiveness, pŏz'ītiv'nēs, s.  
réalité, f. || tou décisif, entête-  
ment, m. [positivisme, m.]

positivism, pŏz'ītiv'izm, s.

positivist, pŏz'ītiv'īst, s. posi-  
tivist, m.

posnet, pŏz'nēt, s. petit bas-  
sin, poëlon, m. || écuëlle, f.

posology, pŏsŏlŏj'j, s. (méd.)  
posologie, f. [milice, f.]

posse, pŏs'sē, s. main-forte,

possession, pŏz'sēsh'n, v. a. pos-  
séder, jouir de || agiter, animer,  
transporter || to ~ oneself of,  
se rendre maître de || s'empa-  
rer de.

possessed, pŏz'sēst', a. pos-  
sédé || to be ~ed of, être pos-  
sesseur de.

possession, pŏz'sēsh'n, s.

possession, f. || propriété, f. ||  
état d'un possédé, m. || ~ is  
nine points of the law, pos-  
session vaut titre || to come  
into ~ of, venir en possession  
de || to get, take ~ of, prendre  
possession de || to give ~ of,  
mettre en possession de.

possessive, pŏz'sēsh'iv, a.  
(gr.) possessif.

possessor, pŏz'sēsh'ēr, s. pos-  
sesseur, propriétaire, m.

possessory, pŏz'sēsh'ēr'ī, a.  
possessoire.

posset, pŏs'sēt, s. lait caillé  
avec un acide ou du vin, pos-  
set, m.

\*posset, pŏs'sēt, v. a. faire  
cailler || faire prendre || se tour-  
ner. [possibilité, f.]

possibility, pŏs'sībīl'itī, s.

possible, pŏs'sībīl, a. possible.

possibly, pŏs'sībīlī, ad. en  
quelque manière || peut-être.

post, pŏst, s. poste, f. || cour-  
rier, m. || poste, emploi, m. ||  
poteau, m. || general ~, s.  
grande poste, f. || penny ~, s.  
petite poste, f. || starting ~, s.  
(course) point de départ, m. ||  
by this day's ~, par le cour-  
rier de ce jour. || by return of  
~, par le retour du courrier ||  
to carry a ~, emporter un  
poste || to ride ~, courir en  
poste, courir la poste || to travel  
~, voyager en poste || courir  
la poste || ~captain, s. capi-



taine d'un navire, m. || ~-card, s. carte postale, f. || ~-chaise, s. chaise de poste, f. || ~-commun-ion, s. postcommun-ion, f. || ~-fix, s. (gr.) particule postpositive, f., affixe, m. || ~-envoy, s. envoi postal, m. || ~-gate, s. porte dérobée, f. || ~-haste, ad. en poste, à la hâte || ~-horse, s. cheval de poste, cheval de relais, m. || ~-house, s. bureau de poste, m. || ~-meridian, a. de l'après-midi || ~-mortem (examination), s. autopsie, f. || ~-note, s. mandat de la banque, m. || ~-nuptial, a. après le mariage || ~-obit, s. contrat exécutoire après-décès, m. || ~-office, s. bureau de poste, m. || ~-paid, a. affranchi, franc de port || ~-prandial, a. fait après dîner || ~-town, s. ville où il y a un bureau de poste, f.  
 post, *pōst*, v. a. & n. afficher ou coller sur un poteau || placer, mettre || donner un emploi || transcrire || aller en poste, courir la poste || to ~ off, s'en aller en poste || différer || to ~ wrong, contrepeser || to ~ up (bills), mettre (des affiches).  
 postage, *pōst'ij*, s. port de lettre, m. || ~-stamp, s. timbre-poste, m. || ~-stamp album, s. album de timbres-poste, m.  
 postal, *pōst'l*, a. postal || ~ order, s. mandat-poste, m.  
 postboy, *pōst'boy*, s. courrier, postillon, m. [dater].  
 postdate, *pōst'dāt*, v. a. post-postuliduvian, *pōst'di'lo'vi'ân*, a. après le déluge.  
 poster, *pōst'ér*, s. courrier, m., qui voyage en poste || grande affiche, f.  
 posterior, *pōst'ér'ier*, a. postérieur || -ly, ad. postérieurement. [s. postériorité, f.]  
 \*posteriority, *pōst'ér'ior'it'i*, s. postériorité, m. || ~s, pl. postérieur, m. || derrière, m.  
 posterity, *pōst'ér'it'i*, s. postérité, f., descendants, m. pl.  
 postern, *pōst'érn*, s. (fort). poterne, f. || ~-gate, s. porte dérobée, f.  
 posthumous, *pōst' hū mūs*, a. posthume || ~ child, s. enfant posthume, m. || -ly, ad. après décès.  
 \*postil, *pōst'il*, s. apostille, f.  
 \*postil(date), *pōst'il (lāt)*, v. a. apostiller.  
 postillation, *pōst'il lā'shn*, s. acte par lequel on met une apostille, une note marginale, m.

postiller, *pōst'ül'ér*, s. commentateur, m. [postillon, m.]  
 postillion, *pōst'il'ijün*, s. posting, *pōst'ing*, s. voyage en poste, m. || louage de chevaux de poste, m.  
 postliminium, *pōst'līm'ün*, s. rapatriement, m.  
 postman, *pōst'mn*, s. facteur, m. [bre poste, m.]  
 postmark, *pōst'märk*, s. timbre-poste, *pōst'mäs'tär*, s. maître de poste, m. || ~-general, s. directeur des postes, m.  
 postpone, *pōst'pōn'*, v. a. remettre, différer || estimer moins.  
 postponement, *pōst'pōn'mēt*, s. ajournement, m., remise, f.  
 postscenium, *pōst'sē'nium*, s. postscénium, m.  
 postscript, *pōst'skrīpt*, s. post-scriptum, m. || to add a ~, ajouter un post-scriptum.  
 postulant, *pōst'tülānt*, s. postulant, m.  
 postulate, *pōst'tülēt*, postulation, *pōst'tülā'shn*, s. demande, assertion, f. || supposition, f. [mander, postuler].  
 postulate, *pōst'tülāt*, v. a. de \*postulatory, *pōst'tülāt'ér*, a. supposé. [postulat, m.]  
 \*postulatum, *pōst'tülāt'üm*, s. posture, *pōst'ūr*, s. posture, situation, f. || ~-master, s. maître de maintien, baladin, m.  
 posture, *pōst'ūr*, v. a. mettre dans une certaine posture.  
 posy, *pōz'i*, s. bouquet, m. || devise (sur un anneau), f.  
 pot, *pōt*, s. pot, vase, m. || marmite, f. || flower-~, pot à fleurs, m. || to go to ~, être détruit || to put the ~ on, mettre le pot || mettre le pot au feu || to take ~-luck with one, courir la fortune du pot avec qu. || ~-bellied, a. ventru, pansu || ~-boiler, s. (jur.) chef de famille, m. || ~-companion, s. ami de la bouteille, compagnon de taverne, m. || ~-hanger, ~-hook, s. crémallière, f. || ~-barres, f. pl. || ~-herb, s. (culin.) herbe potagère, f. || ~-hole, s. déchaussement, dégravement, m. || ~-house, s. cabaret, m. || ~-lid, s. couvercle de pot, m. || ~-luck, s. fortune du pot, f. || ~-metal, s. métal mélangé de cuivre et de plomb, m. || sorte de verre de couleur, f. || ~-pourri, s. pot-pourri, m. || ~-valiant, s. qui fait le brave le verre en main, m.  
 pot, *pōt*, v. a. mettre en pot, conserver.

potable, *pōt'äbl*, a. potable, buvable.  
 potableness, *pōt'äbl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est buvable, f.  
 \*potage, *pōt'ij*, V. pottage.  
 \*potager, *pōt'äj'ér*, s. écuelle, assiette à soupe, f.  
 potash, *pōt'äsh*, potass, *pōt'äs*, s. potasse, f. || ~-water, s. eau de javelle, f.  
 potassium, *pōt'äs'si'üm*, a. (chim.) potassium, m. [son, f.]  
 potation, *pōt'ä'shn*, s. bois-potato, *pōt'äl'tō*, s. (bot.) patate, pomme de terre, f. || ~-bug, s. (zool.) coléoptère de la pomme de terre, m.  
 potboy, *pōt'boy*, s. garçon de cabaret, m.  
 \*potch, *pōtch*, v. a. lancer, allonger un coup.  
 potelot, *pōt'elōt*, s. potelot, molybdène, m.  
 potency, *pōt'ēns*, s. pouvoir, m., autorité, force, f.  
 potent, *pōt'ēnt*, a. puissant, fort || -ly, ad. puissamment || efficacement.  
 potentate, *pōt'ēnt'ēt*, s. potentat, monarque, m.  
 potential, *pōt'ēn'shāl*, s. chose virtuelle, f.  
 potential, *pōt'ēn'shāl*, a. potentiel, virtuel || -ly, ad. potentiellement, virtuellement.  
 potentiality, *pōt'ēn'shāl'it'i*, s. possibilité, virtualité, f.  
 potentness, *pōt'ēn'nēs*, s. puissance, f., pouvoir, m.  
 potful, *pōt'fōl*, s. potée, f., pot plein, m. [cas, m.]  
 pother, *pōth'ér*, s. bruit, frother, *pōth'ér*, v. a. & n. ennuyer || tracasser, troubler || luttiner || faire de vains efforts.  
 potion, *pō'shn*, s. potion, f., breuvage médicinal, m. [m.]  
 potsherd, *pōt'shērd*, s. tesson, potstone, *pōt'stōn*, s. (min.) pierre ollaire, f. [soupe, f.]  
 pottage, *pōt'ij*, s. potage, m., potted, *pōt'ēd*, a. conservé dans des pots || ~-meats, s. pl. conserves de viande, f. pl.  
 potter, *pōt'tér*, s. potier, m. || ~s clay, s. terre à potier, argile, f. || ~s field, s. cimetièr des pauvres, m. || ~s ware, s. poterie, f.  
 potter, *pōt'tér*, v. n.; to ~ about, muser, flâner, s'occuper de bagatelles, de futilités.  
 potting-ore, *pōt'ting'ōr*, s. alquifoux, m.  
 pottery, *pōt'tér'ij*, s. poterie, f. || vases en terres, m. pl.  
 potting, *pōt'ting*, s. action de boire, f.

**pottle**, *põtl*, s. mesure de quatre pintes d'Angleterre, f.  
**\*potulent**, *põt'ulënt*, a. potable || ivre.

**pouch**, *põsch*, s. poche, pochette, f. || giberne, gibecière, f. || panse, f. || *cheek-*, (*zool.*) abajoue, f.

**pouch**, *põsch*, v. a. mettre en poche, empocher.

**pouched**, *põscht*, a. à bourse || à poche || *marsupial*.

**poulp(e)**, *põlp*, s. (*zool.*) poulpe, pieuvre, f.

**poult**, *põlt*, s. poulet, m.

**poulerer**, *põl'érér*, s. poulailler, marchand de volailles, m.

**poultrice**, *põlt'is*, s. (*méd.*) cataplasme, emplâtre, m.

**poultrice**, *põlt'is*, v. a. mettre un cataplasme.

**poultry**, *põl'trî*, s. volaille, f., poulets, m. pl. || *--yard*, s. basse-cour, f.

**ponce**, *põens*, s. griffe, serre, f. || poudre de pierre ponce, f. || **to make a ~ at**, fondre sur || se jeter sur || *--box*, s. poudrier, m., poudrière, f.

**ponce**, *põens*, v. a. & n. percer, trouser || couvrir de poussière, poudrer, poncer || **to ~ (up)on**, fondre, seruer sur.

**pound**, *põund*, s. livre (poide), f. || parc, m., fourrière, f. || *--cake*, s. gâteau anglais lourd, m. || *--foolish*, a. dépensier en fortes sommes.

**pound**, *põund*, v. a. piler, broyer || battre, convasser || enfermer dans un parc || emprisonner.

**poundage**, *põund'ij*, s. pondage, m. || gratification accordée à celui qui fait vendre, f.

**pounder**, *põund'ér*, s. pilon, m. || billet de dix livres sterling, m. || *ten--*, (*mil.*) pièce de dix, f.

**pounding**, *põund'ing*, s. broiement, m. || *--machine*, *--mill*, s. bocard, m. [*pée*, f.]

**\*poupeton**, *põp'põtön*, s. pou-pour, *põr*, s. averse, ondée, f. pour, *põr*, v. a. & n. verser, épancher || émettre, envoyer || couler rapidement || se précipiter avec violence || **to ~ down**, pleuvoir || descendre || **to ~ forth**, répandre à flots || **to ~ in**, verser qc. || lancer || **to ~ out**, verser.

**pourer**, *põr'ér*, s. qui verse.

**pourparler**, *põr pâr lâr*, s. pour-parler, m. [*tray*, f.]

**\*pourtray**, *põr trâr*. V. **port-pout**, *põtut*, s. (*ich.*) lamproie, f. || francolin, m. || bouderie, f.

**pout**, *põtut*, v. n.; **to ~ at**, faire la moue, boudier.

**pouter**, *põtut'ér*, s. grogneur, boudoir, m., boudeuse, f.

**pouting**, *põtut'ing*, s. bouderie, f.

**pouting**, *põtut'ing*, a. qui dépasse || *--lips*, s. pl. grosses lèvres, f. pl.

**poverty**, *põv'értî*, s. pauvreté, indigence, f. || **to plead ~**, alléguer la pauvreté || chanter misère || *--stricken*, a. plongé dans la misère.

**powder**, *põw'dér*, s. poudre, f. || **blasting--**, poudre de mine, f. || **detonating--**, poudre fulminante, f. || **priming--**, pulvérisin, m. || **tooth--**, poudre dentifrice, f. || **not to be worth ~ and shot**, le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle || **to waste ~ and shot**, tirer sa poudre aux moineaux || *--box*, s. boîte à poudre, f., poudrier (pour les cheveux), m. || *--cart*, s. caisson, m. || *--case*, s. poire à poudre, f., pulvérisin, m. || *--chest*, s. (*mar.*) caisse d'artifice, f. || *--flask*, s. poire à poudre, f. || *--horn*, s. cornet à poudre à canon, m. || *--magazine*, s. poudrière, f. || (*mar.*) soute aux poudres, f. || sainte-barbe, f. || *--mill*, s. moulin à poudre, m. || *--mine*, s. poudre de mine, f. || *--monkey*, s. servent d'artillerie, m. || (*mar.*) mousse, m. || *--puff*, s. houppie à poudrer, f. || *--room*, s. (*mar.*) sainte-barbe, f.

**powder**, *põw'dér*, v. a. pulvériser, poudrer, saupoudrer.

**powdering**, *põw'dér'ing*, s. pulvérisation, f. || saison, f. || *--tub*, s. saloir, m.

**powdery**, *põw'dér'î*, a. poudreux, friable.

**power**, *põr'ér*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, faculté, force, f. || force militaire, f. || influence, f. || autorité, f., crédit, m. || talent, m. || effective ~, puissance réelle, f. || *horse--*, puissance en chevaux, f. || *locomotive --*, force locomotive, f. ||  *motive*, *moving --*, force motrice, f. || *steam--*, force de la vapeur, f. || *of attorney*, procuration, f. || *as much as lies in my ~*, autant qu'il est en mon pouvoir || *out of one's ~*, hors de son pouvoir || *to be in the ~ of*, être au pouvoir de || *to give full --s*, donner carte blanche || *to have it in one's ~ to*, avoir en son pouvoir de || être à même de || *to put it out of*

*one's ~ to*, ôter à qn. le pouvoir, la possibilité de.

**powerful**, *põw'ér fõöl*, a. puissant || efficace || *--ly*, ad. puissamment, efficacement.

**powerfulness**, *põw'ér fõöl nés*, s. pouvoir, m., force, f. || efficacité, f.

**powerless**, *põw'ér lés*, a. impuissant, faible || *--ly*, ad. faiblement, sans efficacité.

**powerlessness**, *põw'ér lés nés*, s. impuissance, inefficacité, f. [*geon cavalier*, m.]

**powter**, *põtut'ér*, s. (*orn.*) *pipow-wow*, *põw wõw*, s. prêtre ou sorcier indien, m.

**pox**, *põks*, s. (*méd.*) vérole, f. || *chicken--*, petite vérole volante, f. || *cow--*, vaccine, f. || *small--*, petite vérole, f.

**\*practic**, *präk'tik*, a. pratique || expert.

**practicability**, *präk'tik ä bil'tî*, **practicableness**, *präk'tik-äbl nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est praticable, f.

**practicable**, *präk'tik äbl*, a. praticable, faisable || *as far, as soon as ~*, aussitôt que faire se pourra.

**practicably**, *präk'tik ä blî*, ad. d'une manière praticable.

**practical**, *präk'tik äbl*, a. pratique, positif, expert || *--joke*, s. plaisanterie en action, f. || *--ly*, ad. en pratique, réellement.

**\*practicalness**, *präk'tik äbl nés*, s. état de ce qui tient de la pratique, m.

**practice**, *präk'tîs*, s. pratique, habileté, expérience, f. || coutume, habitude, f. || méthode, f. || *--s*, pl. pratiques, intrigues, f. pl. || **to make it one's ~ to**, se faire une habitude de.

**practise**, *präk'tîs*, v. a. & n. pratiquer, exercer (une profession) || s'exercer, se perfectionner || s'accoutumer || négocier, avoir affaire || user de stratagèmes || **to ~ a trade**, exercer un métier || **to ~ physic**, exercer la médecine.

**practised**, *präk'tîst*, a. versé, habitude, expert.

**practiser**, *präk'tîs'ér*, s. qui pratique || médecin, m.

**practising**, *präk'tîs'ing*, a. praticien || en exercice.

**practitioner**, *präk'tîsh'nér*, s. praticien, m.

**præcognita**, *præ kõg'nî tî*, s. pl. choses connues d'avance, f. pl. **præcordia**, *præ kõrdî äs*, (*an.*) région précordiale, f.

**prænomen**, *præ nõ mën*, s. prénom, m.

**praetorial**, *prē tōr'īāl*, **praetorian**, *prē tōr'īān*, a. prétorien.  
\***pragmatic(al)**, *prāg māt'ik(-āl)*, a. importun, brouillon, impertinent || ~ **sanction**, s. pragmatique sanction, f. || ~ **ly**, ad. en brouillon, impertinément.

\***pragmatist**, *prāg'mā tist*, s. homme impertinent, importun, m.

**prairie**, *prār'ī*, s. prairie, f. || ~ **chicken**, ~ **hen**, s. (*orn.*) tétards cupidon, m. || ~ **dog**, s. marmotte des prairies, f.

**praisable**, *prāx'ābl*, a. digne de louange || louable.

**praise**, *prāx*, s. louange, f., éloge, m. || in ~ **of**, à la louange de || **to sound one's own ~s**, faire soi-même son éloge.

**praise**, *prāx*, v. a. louer || glorifier, célébrer, [d'éloge.

**praiseful**, *prāx'fōl*, a. digne de louer, m.

**praiser**, *prāx'ēr*, s. qui loue, admirateur, m.

**praiseworthy**, *prāx'wēth'īl*, ad. d'une manière digne d'éloge, de louange.

**praiseworthiness**, *prāx'wēth'īnēs*, s. qualité d'être digne de louange, f. || mérite, m.

**praiseworthy**, *prāx'wēth'īl*, a. louable, digne de louange.

\***pram(e)**, *prām*, s. (*mar.*) prame, f.

**prance**, *prāns*, v. n. se cabrer, faire des bonds, bondir || s'avancer fièrement, se pavaner.

**prancer**, *prāns'ēr*, s. cheval de parade, m. [fougueux.

**prancing**, *prāns'īng*, a. fier, **prank**, *prāngk*, s. extravagance, f., tour, m. || malice, niche, f. || gambade, f. || **to be at one's ~s**, faire des extravagances || jouer des tours.

**prank**, *prāngk*, v. a. parer, orner, décorer.

\***pranker**, *prāngk'ēr*, s. qui s'habille avec ostentation, gandin, gommeux, m.

**pratique**, *prāt'ik* ou *prāt'ik*, s. liberté du commerce, f.

**prat(t)le**, *prāt*, *prāt'īl*, s. babil, caquet, bavardage, m. || gazouillement, m.

**prat(t)le**, *prāt*, *prāt'īl*, v. n. causer, jaser, caqueter.

**prat(t)ler**, *prāt'ēr*, *prāt'īlēr*, s. causeur, jaseur, m.

**prat(t)ling**, *prāt'īng*, *prāt'īlīng*, s. babil, bavardage, m.

**prat(t)ling**, *prāt'īng*, *prāt'īlīng*, a. babillard, bavard || ~ **ly**, ad. en babillard.

\***pravity**, *prāv'ītī*, s. déprava-

tion, corruption, f. || malignité, méchanceté, f. [vette, f.

**prawn**, *prāw*, s. (*zool.*) crevette, f.

**praxis**, *prāks'īs*, s. pratique, f. || exercice, exemple, m.

**pray**, *prā*, v. a. prier, faire sa prière, supplier || demander || **to ~ to God**, prier Dieu.

**prayer**, *prār*, s. celui qui prie || suppliant, m.

**prayer**, *prār*, s. prière, pétition, demande, f. || common ~, rituel de l'Eglise anglicane, m. || Lord's ~, oraison dominicale, f. || **to say one's ~s**, dire ses prières || ~ **book**, s. livre de prières, m. || ~ **meeting**, s. oratoire, m. || temple, m.

**prayerful**, *prār'fōl*, a. porté à la prière, dévot || ~ **ly**, ad. dévotement, pieusement.

**prayerless**, *prār'lēs*, a. qui ne prie pas || qui néglige ses prières. [priant.

**prayingly**, *prā'īnglī*, ad. en \***preach**, *prēch*, s. prédication, f.

**preach**, *prēch*, v. a. & n. prêcher, haranguer, publier || **to ~ up**, prôner.

**preacher**, *prēch'ēr*, s. prédicateur, m. || prêcheur, m.

**preachership**, *prēch'ēr shīp*, s. office d'un prédicateur, m.

**preaching**, *prēch'īng*, s. sermon, m., prédication, f.

\***preachment**, *prēch'mēnt*, s. sermon, prêche, m.

**preacquaintance**, *prē āk-kwānt'āns*, s. connaissance antérieure, f.

**preacquainted**, *prē āk-kwānt'ēd*, a. familier auparavant.

**preadamites**, *prē ad'ām'ītē*, s. pl. préadamites, m. pl.

**preadmonish**, *prē ād mōn'ish*, v. a. avertir d'avance.

\***preadmonition**, *prē ād mōn'ish'n*, s. avertissement préalable, m.

**preamble**, *prē āmbl*, s. préambule, avant-propos, m.

**preamble**, *prē ām'bl*, v. n. précéder.

**preambulate**, *prē ām'bū lāt*, v. n. marcher devant.

\***preambulatory**, *prē ām'bū lāt'ērī*, a. qui précède.

**preappoint**, *prē āp-pōynt'*, v. a. fixer, désigner auparavant.

**preappointment**, *prē āp-pōynt'mēnt*, s. appointment préalable, m.

\***preapprehension**, *prē āp-prē hēn'sh'n*, s. préjugé, m.

**prebend**, *prēb'ēnd*, s. prébende, f. || canonical, m.

**prebendary**, *prēb'ēnd'ērī*, s.

chanoine, prébendé, prébendier, m.

**prebendaryship**, *prēb'ēnd'ērī shīp*, s. canonicat, m.

**precarious**, *prē kār'īūs*, a. précaire, casuel, incertain || ~ **ly**, ad. précairement.

**precariousness**, *prē kār'īūs-nēs*, s. état précaire, m., incertitude, f.

\***precatory**, *prē kāl'tō*, \***precatory**, *prē kāl'tērī*, a. en forme de prière.

**precaution**, *prē kāl'tō sh'n*, a. précaution, prudence, f. || **to take, use ~s**, user de précautions.

**precaution**, *prē kāl'tō sh'n*, v. a. prévenir, avertir d'avance.

**precautionary**, *prē kāl'tō sh'n'ērī*, a. de précaution.

**precautious**, *prē kāl'tō sh'ūs*, a. précautionneux || de précaution || ~ **ly**, ad. avec précaution.

**precede**, *prē sēd'*, v. a. précéder, devancer.

**precedence**, *prē sēd'ēns*, \***precedency**, *prē sēd'ēn sē*, s. pré-

séance, f., pas, m. || supériorité, f. || **to give the ~ to**, céder le pas à || **to take ~ of**, avoir le pas sur || avoir la priorité.

**precedent**, *prēs'ēdēt* ou *prēs'ēd'ēt*, s. modèle, exemple, m. || règle de conduite, f.

**precedent**, *prēs'ēdēt*, **preceding**, *prēs'sēd'īng*, a. précédent, antécédent || \* ~ **ly**, ad. précédemment, auparavant.

\***precedented**, *prēs'ēd'ēt'ēd*, a. autorisé par exemples.

**precentor**, *prēs'sēn'tēr*, s. précenteur, préchantre, m.

**precentorship**, *prēs'sēn'tēr shīp*, s. préchanterie, f.

**precept**, *prēs'sēpt*, s. précepte, m. || règle, f.

\***preceptive**, *prēs'sēpt'īv*, a. contenant des préceptes, instructif. [cepteur, m.

**preceptor**, *prēs'sēpt'ēr*, s. pré-

\***preceptorial**, *prēs'sēpt'ōr'īāl*, a. préceptorial.

**preceptory**, *prēs'sēpt'ōr'īāl*, s. préceptorat, séminaire, m.

**preceptory**, *prēs'sēpt'ērī*, a. préceptorial.

**precession**, *prēs'sēsh'n*, s. action de précéder, f. || (*astr.*) précession, f.

**precessional**, *prēs'sēsh'n'āl*, a. qui se rapporte à la précession.

**precinct**, *prēs'sīngkt*, s. borne, limite, f. || ~ **s**, pl. limites, f. pl.

**precious**, *prēs'h'ūs*, a. précieux || ~ **metals**, s. pl. métaux précieux, m. pl. || ~ **stone**, s.



pierre précieuse, f. || -ly, ad. précieusement.

preciousness, *prēs'ūs nēs*, s. prix, m., valeur, f.

precipice, *prēs'ipis*, s. précipice, gouffre, m. || brink of a ~, bord d'un précipice, m.

precipitance, *prēs'ip'itāns*, precipitancy, *prēs'ip'itānsi*, s. précipitation, f., grand empressement, m.

precipitant, *prēs'ip'itānt*, s. (chim.) précipitant, m.

precipitant, *prēs'ip'itānt*, s. se précipitant, précipité, empressé || \* -ly, ad. avec précipitation || à la hâte.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itēt*, s. (chim.) précipité, m.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itēt*, a. précipité, trop empressé || violent || -ly, ad. avec précipitation.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itēt*, v. a. & n. précipiter || accélérer, se hâter || se précipiter || (chim.) tomber au fond || to ~ matters, précipiter les affaires.

precipitation, *prēs'ip'itā'shn*, s. précipitation, f. || étourderie, f. || trop grande hâte, f.

precipitator, *prēs'ip'itā'tēr*, s. qui précipite || qui hâte.

precipitous, *prēs'ip'itūs*, a. précipité, violent, rapide, soudain || téméraire || -ly, ad. précipitamment.

precipitousness, *prēs'ip'itūs nēs*, s. précipitation, f.

precis, *prās'sē*, a. précis, abregé, m.

precise, *prās'sis*, a. précis, exact || recherché, scrupuleux || -ly, ad. précisément, exactement || scrupuleusement.

preciseness, *prās'sis'nēs*, s. précision, f. || exactitude, f. || formalité, f. || air précieux, m.

precisian, *prās'six'h'n*, s. scrupuleux, rigoriste, m.

precisian, *prās'six'h'n*, a. scrupuleux, rigoriste.

precisianism, *prās'six'h'n'izm*, s. rigorisme, m. [cision, f.]

precision, *prās'six'h'n*, s. précision, f. || exact, déterminé.

preclude, *prē'klōd'*, v. a. exclure, empêcher.

preclusion, *prē'klō'zhn*, s. exclusion, f. || empêchement, m.

preclusive, *prē'klō'siv*, a. qui empêche || -ly, ad. avec exclusion.

precocious, *prēs'kō'shūs*, a. précoce, prématuré || -ly, ad. prématurément.

precociousness, *prēs'kō'shūs-*

*nēs*, precocity, *prēs'kōs'itē*, s. précocité, maturité précoce, f.

\*precogitate, *prē'kōj'itāl*, v. a. préméditer, examiner.

\*precognition, *prē'kōj'itā'shn*, precognition, *prē'kōj'nish'n*, s. prescience, f.

\*preconceit, *prē'kōn'sēl*, s. préjugé, m., opinion préconçue, f.

\*preconceive, *prē'kōn'sēv'*, v. a. concevoir antérieurement, imaginer d'avance.

\*preconception, *prē'kōn'sēp'shn*, s. préjugé, m.

preconcert, *prē'kōn'sert*, s. arrangement à l'avance, m. || agrément prévu, m.

preconcert, *prē'kōn'sert'*, v. a. concerter d'avance.

preconcerted, *prē'kōn'sert'ēd*, a. arrangé d'avance || accepté d'avance || -ly, ad. comme arrangé d'avance.

precondemn, *prē'kōn'dēm'*, v. a. condamner d'avance.

preconisation, *prē'kōn'izā'shn*, s. préconisation, proclamation, f.

\*preconstitute, *prē'kōn'stītūt*, v. a. constituer d'avance.

\*precontract, *prē'kōn'trākt*, s. contrat antérieur, m.

\*precontract, *prē'kōn'trākt'*, v. a. contracter d'avance.

\*precurse, *prē'kōrs'*, s. avant-coureur, m.

precursor, *prē'kōr'sēr*, s. pré-curseur, avant-coureur, m.

precursory, *prē'kōr'sēr'ē*, a. pré-curseur, qui précède.

predacean, *prē'dā'shān*, s. animal carnivore, carnassier, m.

predaceous, *prē'dā'shūs*, a. de proie.

\*predal, *prē'dāl*, predatory, *prē'dā'tēr'ē*, a. rapace, vorace || pillard. [dater || anticiper.]

predate, *prē'dāt'*, v. a. anté-décease, *prē'dēs'sēs'*, s. précédés, m. [prédéceder.]

predecease, *prē'dēs'sēs'*, v. n. prédeceaseur, *prē'dēs'sēs'sēr*, s. prédécesseur, devancier, m.

\*predesign, *prē'dēs'xīm'*, v. a. désigner d'avance || prédéterminer.

predestinarian, *prē'dēs'tīn-ār'ian*, \*predestinator, *prē'dēs'tīn-ār'ēr*, s. prédestinatif, m.

\*predestin(at)ie, *prē'dēs'tīn-āt*, v. a. prédestiner.

predestination, *prē'dēs'tīn-ā'shn*, s. prédestination, f.

predeterminable, *prē'dēs'tēr-mīn-ābl*, a. prédéterminant.

predeterminate, *prē'dēs'tēr-min-ēl*, a. déterminé d'avance.

predetermination, *prē'dēs'tēr-mīn-ā'shn*, s. prédétermination, f.

\*predetermine, *prē'dēs'tēr-min*, v. a. prédéterminer, arrêter d'avance.

predial, *prē'dī-āl*, a. prédial.

predicability, *prē'dī-kābil'itē*, s. qualité d'être prédicable, f.

predicable, *prē'dī-kābl*, a. prédicable.

predicament, *prē'dīk-ā'mēt*, s. predicament, m., condition, f.

predicamental, *prē'dīk-ā'mēt'l*, a. qui appartient au predicament.

\*predicant, *prē'dī-kānt*, s. qui affirme qc. || prédicateur, prédicant, m. [attribut, m.]

predicate, *prē'dī-kēt*, s. (gr.) predicate, *prē'dī-kāt*, v. a. affirmer || annoncer, publier || prêcher. [affirmation, f.]

prediction, *prē'dī-kā'shn*, s. predicative, *prē'dī-kā'tiv*, predicator, *prē'dī-kā'tēr*, s. affirmatif. [dire, pronostiquer.]

predict, *prē'dīkt'*, v. a. prédiction, *prē'dīk'shn*, s. prédiction, f., pronostic, m. || to make a ~, faire une prédiction.

\*predictive, *prē'dīk'tiv*, a. prophétique. [phète, m.]

predictor, *prē'dīk'tēr*, s. pro-

\*predigestion, *prē'dijēs't yūn*, s. digestion qui se fait trop vite, f.

predilection, *prē'dīlēk'shn* ou *prē'dīlēk'shn*, s. prédilection, partialité, f.

prédisposant, *prē'dīs-pō'nēt*, a. (médec.) prédisposant, cause prédisposante, f.

dispose, *prē'dīs-pōx'*, v. a. disposer d'avance, préparer.

predisposition, *prē'dīs-pō-zish'n*, s. prédisposition, f.

predominance, *prē'dōm'ā-nāns*, predominancy, *prē'dōm'ā-nānsi*, s. prédomination, supériorité, f.

predominant, *prē'dōm'ā-nānt*, a. prédominant, prévalant || -ly, ad. d'une manière prédominante.

predominate, *prē'dōm'ā-nāt*, v. n. prédominer, prévaloir.

predomination, *prē'dōm'ā-nā'shn*, s. prédomination, f.

predoom, *prē'dōm'*, v. a. condamner d'avance.

\*preelect, *prē'dēlēkt'*, v. a. élire d'avance.

\*prelection, *prē'dēlēk'shn*, s. élection faite d'avance, f.



premium, *prēm'ūm*, s. prime, f. || pot-de-vin, m. || épingles, f. pl. || at a ~, à prime, bénéfice.  
 \*premonish, *prēmōn'ish*, v. a. avertir d'avance, prévenir.

\*premonition, *prēmōn'ish'n*, s. avertissement donné par avance, m.

premonitive, *prēmōn'it'iv*, premonitory, *prēmōn'it'ēr i*, a. prémonitoire.

premonitorily, *prēmōn'it'ēr i*, ad. de manière à avertir d'avance.

premorse, *prēmōrs*, a. (bot.) inordu. [prémotion, f.]

\*premotion, *prēmō'shn*, s.

premunire, *prēmū'nir'ē*, s. (jur.) confiscation des biens, f. || peine, amende, f.

\*premunition, *prēmū'nish'n*, s. prémunition, f.

prenatal, *prēnāt'l*, a. ayant eu lieu avant la naissance.

\*prenomen, *prē nō' mēn*, s. prénom, m.

\*prenominate, *prēnōm'i nāt*, v. a. nommer d'avance.

\*prenomination, *prēnōm'i nā'shn*, s. nomination faite d'avance, f.

\*prenotion, *prē nō'shn*, s. prénoction, prescience, f.

prentice, *prēn'tis*, V. apprentice.

preoccupancy, *prēōk'kū pān'si*, preoccupation, *prēōk'kū pā'shn*, a. prise de possession antérieure, f. || préoccupation, anticipation, f.

preoccupy, *prēōk'kū pī*, v. a. préoccuper, prévenir.

\*preominate, *prēōm'i nāt*, v. a. prédire, pronostiquer.

\*preopinion, *prēōp'in'yūn*, s. opinion formée d'avance, f., préjugé, m., prévention, f.

\*preoption, *prēōp'shn*, s. premier choix, m.

preordain, *prēōr'dān*, v. a. ordonner d'avance.

\*preordainance, *prēōr'dānāns*, preordination, *prēōr'dānā'shn*, s. décret antérieur, m.

prepaid, *prēpād*, a. payé d'avance. [peut être préparé.]

preparable, *prēpār'ābl*, a. qui

préparation, *prēpār'ā'shn*, s. préparation, f., apprêt, préparatif, m. || apparat, m. || to

make ~s, faire des préparatifs, des apprêts. [préparatif, m.]

preparative, *prēpār'ā'tiv*, a. préparatoire, préliminaire || ~ly, ad. préalablement.

preparatory, *prēpār'ā'tēr i*, a. préparatoire, préliminaire.

prepare, *prēpār*, v. a. & n. préparer, disposer, apprêter || composer || se préparer || se pourvoir de. [par précaution.]

\*preparedly, *prēpār'ēd lī*, ad.

\*preparedness, *prēpār'ēd nēs*, s. préparation, disposition, f.

preparer, *prēpār'ēr*, s. qui prépare || apprêteur, m. || préparatif, m. [d'avance] affranchir.

prepay, *prēpā*, v. a. payer

prepayment, *prēpā'mēt*, s. paiement d'avance, m. || (poste) affranchissement, m.

prepenze, *prēpēns'*, a. prémédité.

prepenze, *prēpēns'*, v. n. considérer d'avance, préméditer.

\*prepollence, *prēpōl'lēns*,

\*prepollency, *prēpōl'lēn'si*, s. prépondérance, f., pouvoir supérieur, m. [pôndérant.]

pollent, *prēpōl'lēt*, a. pré-

preponderance, *prēpōn'dēr-āns*, \*preponderancy, *prēpōn'dēr ān'si*, s. supériorité, prépondérance, f.

preponderant, *prēpōn'dēr-ānt*, a. prépondérant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière prépondérante.

preponderate, *prēpōn'dēr at*, v. a. & n. surpasser par le poids || l'emporter sur.

preponderation, *prēpōn'dēr-ā'shn*, s. prépondération, prépondérance, f.

preposition, *prēpō'zish'n*, s. (gr.) préposition, f.

prepositional, *prēpō'zish'n-āl*, a. (gr.) prépositif || prépositionnel || ~ly, ad. prépositionnellement.

prepositive, *prēpōx'it'iv*, a. particule prépositive, f.

prepositive, *prēpōx'it'iv*, a. (gr.) prépositif.

prepositor, *prēpōx'it'ēr*, s. préposé, moniteur, m.

\*prepositure, *prēpōx'it'ūr*, s. prévote, f.

prepossession, *prēpōx'ēs'*, v. a. posséder d'avance, prévenir, préoccuper || to be ~ed in one's

favour, se préoccuper de qn., être prévenu en faveur de qn.

prepossessing, *prēpōx'ēs'-sing*, a. prévenant, engageant.

prepossession, *prēpōx'ēs'h'n*, s. prévention, f., préjugé, m.

preposterous, *prēpōs'tēr'ūs*, a. déplacé, mal à propos, mal

entendu, absurde || ~ly, ad. à contre-temps, absurdement.

\*preposterousness, *prēpōs'tēr'ūs nēs*, s. absurdité, f.

prepotency, *prēpō'tēn'si*, s. pouvoir supérieur, m.

prepotent, *prēpō'tēt*, a. très-puissant. [puce, m.]

prepuce, *prēpūs*, s. (an.) pré-

preremote, *prē rē mōt*, a. cause première ou antérieure, f.

prerequisite, *prē rē kwir*, v. a. demander par avance, requérir

préalablement.

\*prerequisite, *prē rē kwir'ū*, a. préalablement requis.

prerogative, *prē rōg'ā'tiv*, s. prérogative, f., privilège, avantage, m. [a. privilège.]

\*prerogated, *prē rōg'ā'tivd*,

presage(ment), *prēs'ēj* ou

prē sāj, *prē sāj' (mēt)*, s. présage, pronostic, m.

presage, *prēs'ēj*, v. a. présager, pronostiquer.

\*presageful, *prēs'ēj fōol*, a. rempli de présages.

presbyter, *prēs'bīt'ēr*, s. ancien d'une église, marguillier, m.

\*Presbyterial, *prēs'bīt'ēr'āl*,

Presbyterian, *prēs'bīt'ēr'ian*, a. presbytérien.

Presbyterian, *prēs'bīt'ēr'ian*, s. presbytérien, m.

Presbyterianism, *prēs'bīt'ēr'ian'izm*, s. presbytérianisme, m.

presbytery, *prēs'bīt'ēr'ē*, s. corps des presbytériens, presbytérat, m. [science, f.]

prescience, *prēs'shēns*, s. pres-

scient, *prēs'shēnt*, pres-

scious, *prēs'shūs*, a. prescient.

prescind, *prēs'sind'*, v. a. couper, retrancher.

prescribe, *prēs'skrīb*, v. a. & n. prescrire, ordonner || donner

une ordonnance || réclamer par prescription.

prescriber, *prēs'skrīb'ēr*, s. qui

prescrit, m. || ordonnateur, m.

prescript, *prēs'skrīpt*, s. pré-

cepte, ordre, m. || ordonnance, f.

prescript, *prēs'skrīpt*, a. pres-

crit, ordonné.

prescriptible, *prēs'skrīpt'ibl*, a. prescriptible.

prescription, *prēs'skrīpt'shn*, s. prescription, f. || ordonnance (d'un médecin), f.

prescriptive, *prēs'skrīpt'iv*, a. acquis par prescription.

presence, *prēs'ēns*, s. présence, f. || maintien, port, m., mine, f. || aspect, m. || ~ of

mind, présence d'esprit, f. || in the ~ of, en présence de || ~chamber, ~room, s. salon (de réception), m.

\*presensation, *prēs'sēn sār'shn*, s. sensation antérieure, f., pressentiment, m.

\*presension, *prēs'sēn'shn*, s. pressentiment, m.

hōw; bōy; fōol, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



**present**, *prĕz'ĕnt*, s. présent, don, cadeau, m. || mandat, m. || **know all men by these -s**, à tous ceux qui ces présents verront || **to make one a ~ of**, faire un cadeau à qn.

**present**, *prĕz'ĕnt*, a. présent, actuel || favorable, attentif || **at ~**, à présent, maintenant || **for the ~**, pour le présent || **to be ~**, être présent || **assister ~-ly**, ad. présentement, à présent.

**present**, *prĕz'ĕnt*, v. a. présenter, offrir || faire un présent || dénoncer || proposer || **to ~ arms**, (mil.) présenter (les) armes || **to ~ oneself**, se présenter || **to ~ one's respects to one**, présenter ses respects à qn. [présentable.

**presentable**, *prĕz'ĕnt'ābl*, a. présentaneus, *prĕz'ĕnt'ābl' nĕ ūs*, a. présent, prompt.

**presentation**, *prĕz'ĕnt'āsh'n*, s. présentation, représentation, f., don, m.

**presentative**, *prĕz'ĕnt'ātiv*, a. qu'on peut présenter, représentatif.

**presentee**, *prĕz'ĕnt'ē*, s. qui est présenté à un bénéfice.

**presenter**, *prĕz'ĕnt'ēr*, s. présentateur, m.

**presential**, *prĕz'ĕnt'shāl*, a. qui admet la présence réelle || présent. [présentant.

**presentient**, *prĕz'ĕnt'shĭĕnt*, a. présentiment, *prĕz'ĕnt'i mĕnt*, s. présentiment, m. || **to have a ~ of**, avoir un présentiment de. [gr.] intuitif.

**presentive**, *prĕz'ĕnt'iv*, a. presentiveness, *prĕz'ĕnt'iv nĕs*, s. pressensation, intuition, f.

**presentment**, *prĕz'ĕnt'mĕnt*, s. présentation, f. || (jur.) dénonciation, f.

**preservable**, *prĕz'ĕrv'ābl*, a. qu'on peut préserver.

**preservation**, *prĕz'ĕrv'āsh'n*, s. préservation, conservation, f. **preservative**, *prĕz'ĕrv'ātiv*, s. préservatif, m.

**preservative**, *prĕz'ĕrv'ātiv*, \***preservatory**, *prĕz'ĕrv'āter i*, a. préservatif.

**preserve**, *prĕz'ĕrv*, s. conserve, f., confitures, f. pl. **preserve**, *prĕz'ĕrv*, v. a. préserver, conserver || confire.

**preserver**, *prĕz'ĕrv'ēr*, s. conservateur, m. || confiseur, m.

**prĕsĭde**, *prĕz'id*, v. n. présider, commander.

**presidency**, *prĕz'ī dĕn sī*, s. présidence, f. || **ident**, chef, m.

**president**, *prĕz'ī dĕnt*, s. pré-

sidential, *prĕz'ī dĕn'shāl*, a. présidentiel.

**presidentship**, *prĕz'ī dĕnt'shĭp*, s. présidence, f.

\***presĭdĭal**, *prĕz'id'īāl*, \***presĭdĭary**, *prĕz'id'ī ēr i*, a. qui concerne une garnison.

**presignify**, *prĕz'īgnīfī*, v. a. signifier d'avance.

**press**, *prĕs*, s. presse, f. || foule, f. || presse, f., enrôlement forcé des matelots, m. || armoire, f. || **hand-~**, presse à main, f. || **printing-~**, presse d'imprimerie, f. || **liberty of the ~**, liberté de la presse, f. || **ready for the ~**, prêt à mettre sous presse || **to go to ~**, mettre sous presse || **~bed**, s. lit en forme d'armoire, m. || **~gang**, s. gens autorisés à enlever les matelots, m. pl., presse, f. || **~money**, s. argent donné à un matelot enrôlé de force, m. || **~room**, s. salle d'enrôlement, f. || **~work**, s. (typ.) tirage, m.

**press**, *prĕs*, v. a. & n. presser, serrer, comprimer, fouler || contraindre || pousser || harasser, accabler || presser, racoler des marins || se presser, se précipiter, venir en foule || **importuner || to ~ down**, presser, appuyer fortement || **to ~ forward**, on, pousser en avant, faire accélérer || se presser || **to ~ upon**, poursuivre avec ardeur || **to ~ one hard**, presser, serrer fortement.

**presser**, *prĕs'ēr*, s. (typ.) pressier, m. || presseur, m. || pressurcur, m.

**pressing**, *prĕs'īng*, a. pressant, urgent || **~ly**, ad. avec force, vivement.

**pression**, *prĕsh'n*, s. pression, f. || compression, f.

**pressman**, *prĕs'mn*, s. pressier, m. || pressurier, m. || pressueur, m.

**pressure**, *prĕsh'ūr*, s. pression, compression, f. || impression, f. || violence, détresse, f. || **high-~**, haute pression, f. || **low-~**, basse pression, f.

**prest**, *prĕst*, a. preste, prêt, prompte.

**prestation**, *prĕs tā sh'n*, s. prestation, f. || **~money**, s. prestation, f. [m.]

**prestige**, *prĕs tĕzh*, s. prestige, **prestidigitation**, *prĕs tī dij'itā sh'n*, s. prestidigitation, f.

**prestĭgiatĭon**, *prĕstījī ā sh'n*, s. tour de passe-passe, m., prestidigitation, f.

**prestiges**, *prĕs' tīj ēz*, s. pl. prestiges, m. pl., déception, f.

\***prestĭgiator**, *prĕs tīj'ā tēr*, s. prestidigiteur, m.

**prestimony**, *prĕs'tī mŭnt*, s. prestimonie, f.

\***prestrĭction**, *prĕstrĭk'sh'n*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**presumable**, *prĕz'ūm'ābl*, a. présumable.

**presumably**, *prĕz'ūm'ā blī*, presumably, *prĕz'ūm'ēd lī*, ad. par supposition.

**presume**, *prĕz'ūm'*, v. a. présumer, supposer, s'imaginer, s'aventurer, se fier témérairement à || **to ~ too much upon**, présumer trop de.

**presumer**, *prĕz'ūm'ēr*, s. présomptueux, arrogant, m.

**presuming**, *prĕz'ūm'īng*, a. supposant || présomptueux || **~ly**, ad. avec présomption.

**presumption**, *prĕz'ūm'sh'n*, **presumptuousness**, *prĕz'ūm'ti ūs nĕs*, s. présomption, f. || conjecture, f. || vanité, arrogance, f. || orgueil, m.

**presumptive**, *prĕz'ūm'tiv*, **presumptuous**, *prĕz'ūm'ti ūs*, a. présomptif || présomptueux || arrogant, orgueilleux || **~ly**, ad. présomptueusement.

**presupposal**, *prĕs ūp pōz'āl*, **presupposition**, *prĕs ūp pōz'āsh'n*, s. supposition préalable, f. [présupposer.

**presuppose**, *prĕs ūp pōz'*, v. a. \***presurmise**, *prĕs'ēr mīz*, s. soupçon formé préalablement, m.

**pretence**, *prĕtĕns*, s. prétention, f. || prétexte, m. || défaite, f. || demande, f. || **under ~**, sous prétexte || **it is a ~**, c'est une défaite || **to get money by false -s**, (jur.) ramasser de l'argent sous un faux prétexte.

**to make ~ of**, faire semblant de.

**pretend**, *prĕtĕnd*, v. a. & n. prétendre || ambitionner || affecter, feindre || **to ~ business**, faire l'homme affairé || **to ~ ignorance**, donner son ignorance pour excuse.

**pretended**, *prĕtĕnd'ēd*, a. prétendu || feint, putatif || **~ly**, ad. faussement.

**pretender**, *prĕtĕnd'ēr*, s. prétendant, m. || **to be a ~ to**, prétendre à || avoir des prétentions sur.

\***pretendingly**, *prĕtĕnd'īng lī*, ad. présomptueusement, avec suffisance. [tended.

**pretensed**, *prĕtĕnst'*, V. **pretension**, *prĕtĕn'sh'n*, s. prétention, réclamation, f. || **of no -s**, sans prétentions || **to**

make —s to, avoir des prétentions a.

**pretentious**, *prē'tēn'shūs*, a. prétentieux || —ly, ad. prétentieusement.

**pretentiousness**, *prē'tēn'shūs nēs*, s. manière prétentieuse, f. [a. surhumain.

**pretherhuman**, *prē'tēr'hū'mn*, pretherimperfect, *prē'tēr'im-pēr'fēkt*, a. (gr.) imparfait.

**preterite**, *prē'tēr'it*, a. passé || ~ tense, s. (gr.) parfait, m.

\***preterition**, *prē'tēr'ish'n*, s. préterition, f.

\***preterlapsed**, *prē'tēr'lāpst*, a. passé, écoulé.

**pretermmission**, *prē'tēr'mish'n*, s. prétermmission, omission, f.

\***pretermitt**, *prē'tēr'mīt'*, v. a. omettre, passer.

**preternatural**, *prē'tēr'nāt'ū-rāl*, a. surnaturel, extraordinaire || —ly, ad. surnaturellement.

**preternaturalness**, *prē'tēr'nāt'ū-rāl nēs*, s. surnaturel, merveilleux, m.

**preterperfect**, *prē'tēr'pēr'fēkt*, a. (gr.) absolument passé, parfait.

**preterpluperfect**, *prē'tēr'plō-pēr'fēkt*, a. (gr.) plus que passé.

**pretext**, *prē'tēkst*, a. prétexte, m., excuse, décalte, f.

\***pretor**, *prē'tōr*, a. préteur, m.

**prettily**, *prē'tī'li*, ad. foliement || bien || gentiment.

**prettiness**, *prē'tī'nēs*, s. gentillesse, élégance, grâce, f.

**pretty**, *prē'tī*, a. & ad. joli, gentil || élégant || gracieux || assez, probablement, raisonnablement || ~ fair, a. assez beau || ~ much, a. assez || à peu près || ~ near, a. à peu près, environ || ~spoken, a. bien parlé.

**prevail**, *prē'vāl*, v. n. prévaloir, l'emporter || maîtriser, prédominer || réussir || prendre toutes ses précautions || to ~ with, on, upon another, persuader à qn., engager qn.

**prevailing**, *prē'vāl'ing*, a. prévalent, dominant || —ly, ad. fortement. [ascendant, m.]

\***prevalliment**, *prē'vāl'mēt*, s. prevalence, *prē'vāl's*, prevalence, *prē'vāl's*, s. supériorité, influence, efficacité, f. [ascendant, m.]

**prevalent**, *prē'vāl'ēt*, a. dominant, puissant, efficace || —ly, ad. puissamment.

**prevaricate**, *prē'vār'ikāt*, v. n. prévariquer, malverser.

**prevarication**, *prē'vār'ikā-tiōn*, s. prévarication, malversation, f., subterfuge, m.

**prevaricator**, *prē'vār'ikāt'ēr*, s. prévaricateur, tergiversateur, m.

**previent**, *prē'vēn't*, a. précédent, antécédent.

**prevent**, *prē'vēn't*, v. a. prévenir, obvier, empêcher || devancer.

**preventable**, *prē'vēn't'ābl*, preventible, *prē'vēn't'ābl*, a. préventif, qu'on peut empêcher.

**preventer**, *prē'vēn't'ēr*, s. qui prévient, qui empêche.

**prevention**, *prē'vēn'sh'n*, s. prévention, f., empêchement, préjugé, m.

**preventional**, *prē'vēn'sh'n l*, preventive, *prē'vēn't'iv*, a. qui sert à prévenir, préventif, pré-servatif || ~-measure, s. mesure de précaution, f. || ~-service, s. service préventif, m. || —ly, ad. de manière à prévenir.

**prevention**, *prē'vēn't'iv*, s. pré-servatif, préventif, m.

**previous**, *prē'vī'ūs*, a. préalable, antérieur || ~ to, avant || —ly, ad. préalablement.

**previousness**, *prē'vī'ūs nēs*, s. antériorité, f.

**provision**, *prō'vī'zh'n*, s. provision, prophétie, f.

\***prewarn**, *prē'wārn'*, v. a. avertir d'avance.

**prey**, *prā*, s. proie, rapine, déprédation, f. || beast of ~, animal (m.), bête (f.) de proie || bird of ~, oiseau de proie, m. || to be a ~ to, être en proie à ||

**prey**, *prā*, v. n. dévorer, vivre de proie || piller, voler || ruiner || tourmenter || to be ~ed upon by, être en proie à || être miné par.

**preyer**, *prā'ēr*, s. voleur, pillier, f. || récompense, f. || cost~, prix coûtant, m. || fair ~, juste prix, m. || fixed ~, prix fixe, m. || market~, prix courant, cours du marché, m. || set ~, prix fixe, m. || above all ~, sans prix || at any ~, à tout prix || coûte que coûte || to fetch a ~, obtenir un prix || to lower the ~ of, baisser, diminuer le prix de || to sell under ~, vendre au rabais || to set a ~ on one's head, mettre à prix la tête de qn. || to set a ~ on, upon, mettre à prix || to take at one's own ~, faire, mettre le prix soi-même || ~current, s. prix

courant, m. || ~list, s. liste des prix courants, f.

**price**, *prīk*, v. a. marchander || priser || fixer le prix.

**priceless**, *prīs'lēs*, a. inappréciable, inestimable.

**prick**, *prīk*, s. tout ce qui pique, pointe, f. || piqûre, f. || remords de conscience, m. || to kick against the ~s, regimber sous l'aiguillon || regimber contre l'éperon || ~song, s. chanson notée, f.

**prick**, *prīk*, v. a. & n. piquer, percer || éperonner || animer, encourager || tourmenter || s'aigrir || se parer || viser || to ~ forth, forward, s'élançant (à coups d'éperon) || to ~ up, dresser || to ~ up one's ears, dresser les oreilles.

**pricker**, *prīk'ēr*, s. piqueur, m. || pointe, alêne, f.

**pricket**, *prīk'ēt*, s. daguet, m.

**pricking**, *prīk'ing*, s. piqûre, f.

**prickle**, *prīk'l*, s. pointe, f. || épine, f. || ~back, s. (ich.) épineuse, f.

**prickliness**, *prīk'lī nēs*, s. état de ce qui est plein d'épines, m.

**prickly**, *prīk'lī*, a. plein de piquants || épineux || ~heat, s. (méd.) lichen tropique, m. || ~pear, s. (bot.) poire épineuse d'Amérique, f.

**pride**, *prīd*, s. orgueil, m., vanité, f. || arrogance, fierté, f. || rut (des animaux), m. || to humble one's ~, rabattre l'orgueil de qn. || to take ~ in a thing, tirer vanité de qc.

**pride**, *prīd*, v. a.; to ~ oneself on, se glorifier de, s'enorgueillir de.

**prideful**, *prīd'fōl*, a. orgueilleux, fier || —ly, ad. fièrement, orgueilleusement.

**pridefulness**, *prīd'fōl nēs*, s. orgueil, m., hauteur, f.

\***prideless**, *prīd'lēs*, a. sans orgueil. [avec fierté.]

\***pridingly**, *prīd'inglī*, ad. prier, *prī'ēr*, s. curieux, espion, m.

**priest**, *prēst*, s. prêtre, m.

**priestcraft**, *prēst'krāft*, s. ruse de prêtre, pieuse fraude, f.

**priestess**, *prēst'ēs*, s. prêtresse, f. [prêtresse, f.]

**priesthood**, *prēst'hōd*, s. priestlike, *prēst'lik*, a. sacerdotal, de prêtre.

**priestliness**, *prēst'lī nēs*, s. manières de prêtre, f. pl.

**priestly**, *prēst'lī*, a. de prêtre, sacerdotal.

hōw; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**priestridden**, *prēst'rūdn*, a. gouverné par des prêtres.  
**prig**, *prig*, s. impertinent, présomptueux, m. || *voler*.  
**prig**, *prig*, v. a. escamoter, **priggish**, *prig'gish*, a. impertinent, suffisant || **-ly**, ad. impertinemment, avec fatuité.  
**priggishness**, *prig'gishnēs*, **priggism**, *prig'gizm*, s. affectation, suffisance, f.  
**prill**, *pril*, s. (*ich.*) carrelé, m.  
**prim**, *prim*, s. panse, f.  
**prim**, *prim*, a. affecté, précieux, prude, raide || **-ly**, ad. avec affectation.  
**prim**, *prim*, v. a. parer, orner avec affectation.  
**prima-donna**, *prēmā dōn'nā*, s. prima-donna, f. [*matie*, f.  
**primacy**, *prīmāsī*, s. primatage, *prīm'ij*, s. (*com.*) primage, m. || (*mar.*) prime de capitaine, f.  
**primal**, *prīm'l*, a. premier.  
**primarily**, *prīmērīlī*, ad. primitivement, surtout.  
**primariness**, *prīmērīnēs*, s. primauté, f.  
**primary**, *prīmērī*, s. principal, chef, m. || réunion d'électeurs (en Amérique), f.  
**primary**, *prīmērī*, a. primaire, primitif, principal.  
**primate**, *prīmēt*, s. primat, m.  
**primateship**, *prīmētshīp*, s. dignité de primat, primatie, f.  
**primatial**, *prīmāshāl*, a. primatial.  
**prime**, *prīm*, s. point du jour, matin, m. || fleur, élite, f. || printemps, m. || amorce d'une arme à feu, f. || ~ of the moon, nouvelle lune, f. || **to be in one's ~**, être à la fleur de l'âge || être dans toute sa beauté.  
**prime**, *prīm*, a. premier, primitif, principal || original || de bonne heure, précoce || ~ minister, s. premier ministre, m. || ~ mover, s. premier moteur, m. || principe moteur, m. || force motrice, f. || **-ly**, ad. primitivement, excellentement.  
**prime**, *prīm*, v. a. & n. amorcer || préparer || mettre la première couche || entraîner l'eau de la chaudière avec la vapeur dans le cylindre.  
**primeness**, *prīm'nēs*, s. primauté, excellence, f.  
**primer**, *prīm'ēr*, s. alphabet, syllabaire, m. || heures, f. pl., livre d'heures, m.  
**primeval**, *prīmēvāl*, a. primitif, original || **-ly**, ad. primitivement.

**priming**, *prīm'ing*, s. amorce d'une arme à feu, f. || jet de mélange d'eau et de vapeur, m. || ~ iron, s. dégorgeoir, m., épinglette, f. || ~ wire, s. épinglette, f. || dégorgeoir, m.  
**primitive**, *prīm'itīv*, a. primitif, original || premier || **-ly**, ad. primitivement.  
**primitiveness**, *prīm'itīvnēs*, s. ancienneté, antiquité, f.  
**primness**, *prīm'nēs*, s. affecterie, f. || a. original || premier.  
**primogenial**, *prīmōjēn'āl*, **primogenitive**, *prīmōjēn'itīv*, **primogeniture**, *prīmōjēn'tūr*, s. primogéniture, f.  
**primogenitureship**, *prīmōjēn'tūrshīp*, s. droit de primogéniture, m.  
**primordial**, *prīmōrd'āl*, s. origine, f. || premier principe, m.  
**primordial**, *prīmōrd'āl*, **primordiate**, *prīmōrd'iēt*, a. primordial, primitif.  
**primrose**, *prīm'rōz*, s. (*bot.*) primervère, perce-neige, f. || **Primrose-day**, s. jour anniversaire de la mort de Disraeli, m. || **Primrose-league**, s. ligue patriotique et conservatrice anglaise, f.  
**primula**, *prīm'ulā*, s. (*bot.*) primervère, f.  
**primy**, *prīm'ī*, a. fleuri.  
**Prince**, *prins*, **prins**, s. prince, souverain, m. || ~ of the blood, prince du sang, m. || ~'s feather, s. (*bot.*) anaranthe, f. || ~'s metal, s. métal du prince Robert, m.  
**prince**, *prins*, v. a. faire le prince. [*principauté*, f.  
**princedom**, *prins'dm*, s. princelike, *prins'lik*, a. princier || royal.  
**princeliness**, *prins'līnēs*, s. dignité de prince, f.  
**princely**, *prins'lī*, a. & ad. de prince, en prince. [*cesse*, f.  
**princess**, *prins'sēs*, s. principial, *prins'pāl*, s. principal, chef, m. || capital, m.  
**principal**, *prins'pāl*, a. principal, capital, considérable || **the ~ thing**, la chose principale, f. || **-ly**, ad. principalement. [*s. principauté*, f.  
**principality**, *prins'pāl'itī*, **principalness**, *prins'pāl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est principal, f.  
**principle**, *prins'pī*, s. principe, élément, m. || motif, fondement, m. || **a man of ~**, un homme de principes || **on ~**, par principe.

**principle**, *prīn'sīpl*, v. a. donner des principes, former, élever. [*étourdeau*, m.  
**\*princocock**, *prīn'kōk*, s. fat.  
**prink**, *prīngk*, v. a. & n. se parer, se pavaner || briller.  
**print**, *print*, s. empreinte, impression, estampe, gravure, f. || écrit, journal, m. || **out of ~**, épuisé, vendu (des livres) || **to appear in ~**, être imprimé, être publié || ~ seller, s. marchand de gravures, m.  
**print**, *print*, v. a. imprimer || emprendre || faire imprimer || inculquer, *gayer* || **to ~ off a sheet**, tirer une feuille.  
**printer**, *prīn'tēr*, s. imprimeur, typographe, ouvrier compositeur, m. || **copper-plate ~**, imprimeur en taille-douce, m. || **lithographic ~**, imprimeur lithographe, m. || ~'s devil, s. apprenti imprimeur, m.  
**printing**, *prīn'ting*, s. imprimerie, typographie, f. || ~ of a book, impression d'un livre, f. || ~ house, ~ office, s. imprimerie, f. || ~ ink, s. encre d'imprimeur, f. || ~ paper, s. papier à imprimer, m. || ~ press, s. presse à imprimer, f.  
**printless**, *prīnt'lēs*, a. sans traces, sans vestiges.  
**prior**, *prī'ēr*, s. prieur, m.  
**prior**, *prī'ēr*, a. précédent, antérieur || ~, ad. antérieurement, précédemment. [*m.*  
**piorate**, *prī'ērēt*, s. priorat, **prioress**, *prī'ērēs*, s. prieure, f.  
**priority**, *prī'ōritī*, s. priorité, primauté, f.  
**priorship**, *prī'ērshīp*, s. dignité de prieur, f.  
**priory**, *prī'ērī*, s. prieuré, m.  
**prisage**, *prīz'ij*, s. bouteillage, m. [*prisme*, m.  
**prism**, *prīzm*, s. (*géom.*) **prismatic(al)**, *prīzmāt'ik(fāl)*, a. prismatique || **-ly**, ad. en forme de prisme.  
**prismoid**, *prīzmōyd*, s. (*min.*) prismatoïde, m.  
**prison**, *prīzn*, s. prison, f. || **keeper of a ~**, geôlier, m. || **to lie in ~**, être en prison || **to take to ~**, conduire en prison || ~ house, s. maison de détention, prison, f.  
**prison**, *prīzn*, v. a. emprisonner || confiner.  
**prisoner**, *prīzn'ēr*, s. prisonnier, détenu, m. || ~ at the bar, accusé, m. || **to take, make one ~**, faire prisonnier || ~'s base, s. barres (jeu), f. pl.  
**\*prisonment**, *prīzn'mēt*, V. imprisonment.

*lâte*, *hāt*, *fâr*, *lâv*, *âsk* (*græss*, *lâst*); *hûre*, *gât*, *hër*; *mûne*, *înn*; *nô*, *hôt*, *prôve*;



**pristine**, *prî'stîn*, a. primitif, ancien.

**prithes**, *prîth's*, a. je te prie, \*prittle-prattle, *prî'tl prâ'tl*, s. babil, caquet, m.

**privacy**, *prî'vâ'sî*, s. secret, m., retraite, solitude, familiarité, f.

**private**, *prî'vet*, s. simple soldat, pioupiou, m. || message caché, m.

**private**, *prî'vet*, a. privé, secret, retiré || particulier || domestique || **in ~**, en secret || **to keep ~**, tenir secret || garder le secret || **~ man**, s. simple individu, homme privé, m. || particulier, m. || **~ soldier**, s. simple soldat, m. || **~ staircase**, s. escalier dérobé, m. || **~ly**, ad. en particulier, en secret.

**privateer**, *prî'vâ'tēr*, s. corprivateer, *prî'vâ'tēr*, v. n. aller en course.

**privateering**, *prî'vâ'tēr'îng*, s. (mar.) course, f.

**privateersman**, *prî'vâ'tēr's-man*, s. officier ou matelot d'un corsaire, m.

**privateness**, *prî'vet'nēs*, f. **privation**, *prî'vâ'shn*, s. privation, f., besoin, m.

**privative**, *prî'vâ'tîv*, s. négation, f. || (gr.) privatif, m.

**privative**, *prî'vâ'tîv*, a. privatif || négatif || **~ly**, ad. privativement || négativement.

**privet**, *prî'vet*, s. (bot.) alaterne, m.

**privilege**, *prî'vîlēj*, s. privilège, m., prérogative, f.

**privilege**, *prî'vîlēj*, v. a. privilégier. [cret, furtivement.]

**privily**, *prî'vîlî*, ad. en secret, **privacy**, *prî'vâ'sî*, s. participation, confiance, privauté, connaissance, f. || aveu, m. || **in ~**, en particulier.

**privy**, *prî'vî*, s. privé, m., commodités, f. pl.

**privy**, *prî'vî*, ad. privé, particulier, familial, secret, clandestin || **Lord Privy Seal**, garde du petit sceau, m. || **to be ~ to**, être instruit de qc. || avoir connaissance de || **~ council**, s. conseil privé, m. || **~counsellor**, s. conseiller d'état, m.

**prize**, *prî'z*, s. prix, m., récompense, f. || capture, f., pillage, m. || **~essay**, s. essai couronné, m. || **~fight**, s. assaut de pugilat, m. || **~fighter**, s. boxeur, m. || gladiateur, m. || **~man**, s. (école) lauréat, m. || **~money**, s. part de prise,

f. || **~poem**, s. poésie couronnée, f. || **~ring**, s. arène, m. **prize**, *prî'z*, v. a. priser, apprécier, évaluer || faire cas de.

**\*prizer**, *prî'zēr*, s. priseur, m. **pro**, *prō*, prp. pour || **~ and con**, pour et contre.

**probability**, *prō'bâ'bîl'î'tî*, s. probabilité, vraisemblance, f. || **in all ~**, selon toute probabilité.

**probable**, *prō'bâ'bî*, a. probablement, *prō'bâ'bî*, ad. probablement.

**probate**, *prō'bēt*, s. (jur.) vérification de testament, f. || homologation, f. || **to grant ~**, homologuer (un testament) || **~court**, s. tribunal d'homologation, m.

**probation**, *prō'bâ'shn*, s. probation, épreuve, f. || noviciat, m.

**probational**, *prō'bâ'shn'âl*, **probationary**, *prō'bâ'shn'ērî*, a. probatoire.

**probationer**, *prō'bâ'shn'ēr*, s. novice, m. [batif.]

**probative**, *prō'bâ'tîv*, a. **probator**, *prō'bâ'tēr*, s. **probateur**, m. || examinateur, m. [probatoire.]

**\*probatory**, *prō'bâ'tērî*, a. **probe**, *prō'b*, s. (chr.) sonde, f. **probe**, *prō'b*, v. a. sonder.

**probity**, *prō'bî'tî*, s. probité, honnêteté, intégrité, sincérité, f. [blème, m.]

**problem**, *prō'b'lēm*, s. **problematic(al)**, *prō'b'lēm'âtîk(âl)*, a. problématique || **~ly**, ad. problématiquement.

**proboscis**, *prō'bō's'sîs*, s. (zool.) proboscide, trompe, f. **procacious**, *prō'kâ'shîus*, a. insolent, effronté.

**procedure**, *prō'sēd'ūr*, s. procédé, m., procédure, f.

**proceed**, *prō'sēd'*, v. n. **proceed** || provenir, dériver, naître || se comporter || poursuivre || agir, faire des progrès || **intenter un procès**.

**proceeder**, *prō'sēd'ēr*, s. qui fait des progrès.

**proceeding**, *prō'sēd'îng*, s. procédé, m., conduite, f. || **procédure**, f. || **to take ~s**, **intenter**, diriger des poursuites.

**proceeds**, *prō'sēd'îz*, s. pl. produit, revenu, m.

**procerity**, *prō'sēr'î'tî*, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.

**process**, *prō'sēs*, s. progrès, cours, m. || suite, f., procédé, m. || **procès**, m. || **in ~ of time**, avec le temps || **to serve a ~**

**on**, signifier une sommation à qu.

**procession**, *prō'sēs'h'n*, s. procession, f. || cortège, m. || **in ~**, en cortège, en procession.

**processional**, *prō'sēs'h'n'âl*, s. processional, m.

**processional**, *prō'sēs'h'n'âl*, a. de procession.

**procession(al)ist**, *prō'sēs'h'n-(âl)îst*, s. celui qui suit une procession.

**processionary**, *prō'sēs'h'n-ērî*, a. consistant en processions.

**prochronizm**, *prō'krō'nîzm*, s. prochronisme, m.

**providence**, *prō'sî'dēs*, s. providence, f.

**proclivous**, *prō'sî'd'û's*, a. qui appartient à la providence.

**proclaim**, *prō'klâm'*, v. a. proclamer, promulguer, déclarer. [proclamateur, m.]

**proclaim**, *prō'klâm'ēr*, s. **proclamation**, *prō'klâm'shn*, s. proclamation, f., édit, m.

**proclivity**, *prō'klîv'î'tî*, s. penchant, m., pente, inclination, f. [elin, porté.]

**proclivous**, *prō'klîv'û's*, a. **proconsul**, *prō'kōn'sûl*, s. proconsul, m.

**proconsular(y)**, *prō'kōn'sûl-er(î)*, s. proconsulaire.

**proconsulate**, *prō'kōn'sûl'et*, **proconsulship**, *prō'kōn'sûl-shîp*, s. proconsulat, m.

**procrastinate**, *prō'krâ's'tî-nâ't*, v. a. & n. différer, retarder.

**procrastination**, *prō'krâ's'tî-nâ'shn*, s. procrastination, f., délai, retardement, m.

**procrastinator**, *prō'krâ's'tî-nâ'tēr*, s. qui diffère, qui retarde. [procrétant, productif.]

**procreant**, *prō'krē'ânt*, a. **procreate**, *prō'krē'ât*, v. a. procréer, engendrer, produire.

**procreation**, *prō'krē'â'shn*, s. procréation, génération, production, f. [génératif.]

**procreative**, *prō'krē'â'tîv*, a. **procreativeness**, *prō'krē'â'tîv'nēs*, s. faculté d'engendrer, f.

**procreator**, *prō'krē'â'tēr*, s. générateur, père, m.

**proctor**, *prō'ktēr*, s. agent, homme d'affaires, m. || procureur du clergé, m. || censeur, m.

**proctorage**, *prō'ktēr'îj*, s. procuration, f. [censorial.]

**proctorial**, *prō'ktēr'î'âl*, a. **proctorship**, *prō'ktēr'shîp*, s. charge d'homme d'affaires, de procureur, f. || charge de censeur, f.

hōto; bōj; fōōl. tūbo, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

**procumbent**, *prō kūm'bēnt*, a. couché, étendu.

**procurable**, *prō kūr'ābl*, a. qu'on peut se procurer.

**procuracy**, *prōk'ūrāsī*, s. administration, f., maniment, m.

**procurator**, *prōk'ūrā'shn*, s. procurator, f.

**procurator**, *prōk'ūrātōr*, s. procureur, agent, m. || ~fiscal, s. avoué de district, m.

**procuratorial**, *prōk'ūrātōr'īāl*, a. de la compétence du procureur.

**procuratorship**, *prōk'ūrātōr'ship*, s. charge de procureur, f.

**procure**, *prōkūr'*, v. a. & n. procurer, faire obtenir || obtenir, acquérir || faire le métier de maquereau.

**procurement**, *prōkūr'mēnt*, s. action de procurer, entremise, f.

**procurer**, *prōkūr'ēr*, s. qui procure || entremetteur, maquereau, m.

**procureuse**, *prōkūr'ēs*, s. entremetteuse, maquereau, f.

**prod**, *prōd*, s. dard, m. || aiguillon, instrument pointu, m.

**prod**, *prōd*, v. a. piquer, aiguillonner || exciter. [digue, m.]

**prodigal**, *prōd'īgāl*, s. prodigal, *prōd'īgāl*, a. prodigue, dissipateur || ~ly, ad. prodigalement, en prodigue.

**prodigality**, *prōd'īgāl'itī*, s. prodigalité, profusion, f.

**prodigious**, *prōd'īj'ūs*, a. prodigieux, étonnant || ~ly, ad. prodigieusement, étonnamment.

**prodigiousness**, *prōd'īj'ūs-nēs*, s. énormité, f.

**prodigy**, *prōd'ījī*, s. prodige, monstre, m. || to perform prodigies, faire des prodiges.

**prodiction**, *prōd'īsh'n*, s. trahison, f. [tre, m.]

**proditor**, *prōd'ītōr*, s. traître, m.

**produce**, *prōd'ūs*, s. produit, revenu, m. || raw ~, produit naturel, m., matières premières, f. pl.

**produce**, *prōd'ūs*, v. a. produire || montrer, faire voir || engendrer. [ducteur, m.]

**producer**, *prōd'ūs'ēr*, s. producteur, m.

**productibility**, *prōd'ūs'ībīl'itī*, s. productibilité, m.

**productiveness**, *prōd'ūs'ībīl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui peut être produit, m.

**productible**, *prōd'ūs'ībīl*, a. qui peut être produit.

**production**, *prōd'ūkt*, *prōd'ūkt'shn*, s. produit, m., production, f., effet, m. || ouvrage,

m. || home~, produit indigène, m. [tile.]

**productile**, *prōd'ūkt'īl*, a. ductif, *prōd'ūkt'īv*, a. productif, fertile || to be ~ of, produire || ~ly, ad. d'une manière productive.

**productiveness**, *prōd'ūkt'īv'nēs*, s. productivité, f. || fertilité, f.

**proeguminal**, *prō'égū'mīnāl*, a. (med.) proégumène.

**proem**, *prō'ēm*, s. préface, f.

**proemial**, *prō'ēm'īāl*, a. préliminaire.

**profanation**, *prōf'ānā'shn*, s. profanation, f. || irréligion, f.

**profane**, *prōf'an'*, a. profane || impie, irréligieux || ~ly, ad. en profane. [faner || souiller.]

**profane**, *prōf'an'*, v. a. profaneness, *prōf'an'nēs*, profanité, *prōf'an'itī*, s. action ou conduite profane, impiété, f. [fanateur, m.]

**profaner**, *prōf'an'ēr*, s. profanateur, m.

**profess**, *prōf'es'*, v. a. & n. professer, faire profession || confesser || exercer publiquement.

**professed**, *prōf'es't*, a. déclaré || ~ly, ad. ouvertement, publiquement.

**profession**, *prōf'es'h'n*, s. profession, f., métier, emploi, m. || protestation, f. || by ~, de profession || par état || to make a ~ of, faire une profession de || faire son état de.

**professional**, *prōf'es'h'nāl*, s. professionnel, m.

**professional**, *prōf'es'h'nāl*, a. qui a rapport à une profession || ~man, s. homme de métier, m. || ~ly, ad. par profession.

**professor**, *prōf'es'sēr*, s. professeur, m. [professoral.]

**professorial**, *prōf'es'sōr'īāl*, a. professoriate, *prōf'es'sōr'īāl*, s. professorship, *prōf'es'sēr'ship*, s. professorat, m.

**profess**, *prōf'es'*, s. offre, proposition, f., essai, m.

**profess**, *prōf'es'*, v. a. proposer, offrir, s'offrir || essayer.

**proficiency**, *prōf'ish'ēns*, s. profiency, *prōf'ish'ēns*, s. progrès, avancement, m.

**proficient**, *prōf'ish'ēt*, s. passé maître (dans une science ou un art), m.

**proficient**, *prōf'ish'ēt*, a. qui a fait des progrès || habile || ~ly, ad. habilement, en progressant.

**profile**, *prōf'ēl*, s. profil, m. || délinéation, f. || in ~, de profil, de côté.

**profile**, *prōf'ēl*, v. a. profiler.

**profilist**, *prōf'ēl'ist*, s. scia-graphe, silhouettiste, m.

**profit**, *prōf'it*, s. profit, gain, avantage, m. || produit, revenu, m. || bénéfice, m. || gross ~, bénéfice brut, m. || net ~, revenant bon, m. || to derive ~ from, tirer profit de || to make a ~ by, faire son profit de || to realise a ~, réaliser un bénéfice || to yield a ~, donner du bénéfice, du profit.

**profit**, *prōf'it*, v. a. & n. profiter, tirer avantage || avancer, faire des progrès || être utile, être avantageux || to ~ by, gagner à, profiter de.

**profitable**, *prōf'it'ābl*, a. profitable, avantageux.

**profitableness**, *prōf'it'ābl'nēs*, s. profit, m., utilité, f., avantage, m.

**profitably**, *prōf'it'ābl'ly*, ad. à profit, avantageusement. [ti, m.]

**profiteer**, *prōf'it'ēr*, s. mercant, profiteuse, *prōf'it'ēs*, a. sans profit || ~ly, ad. sans profit, sans avantage.

**profligacy**, *prōf'līg'āsī*, s. scélératesse, débauche, f., abandonnement, m.

**profligate**, *prōf'līg'ēt*, s. abandonné, débauché, libertin, m.

**profligate**, *prōf'līg'ēt*, a. débauché, immoral, vicieux || ~ly, ad. sans honte, sans pudeur.

**profligateness**, *prōf'līg'ēt'nēs*, s. débauche, turpitude, scélératesse, f. [cours, progrès, m.]

**profundity**, *prōf'und'itī*, s. profondeur, f. || abîme, m.

**profund**, *prōf'ōnd*, a. profond || humble || ~ly, ad. profondément.

**profundness**, *prōf'ōnd'nēs*, s. profundité, f.

**profuse**, *prōf'ūs*, a. prodigue, dépensier || abondant || ~ly, ad. profusément.

**profuseness**, *prōf'ūs'nēs*, s. profusion, *prōf'ūs'shn*, s. profusion, prodigalité, f. || abondance, f. || in ~, en abondance.

**prog**, *prōg*, s. provisions, f. pl., effets, m. pl.

**prog**, *prōg*, v. n. dérober, filouter. [engendrer.]

**progenerate**, *prōj'ēn'ērāt*, v. a. progener, *prōj'ēn'ēr*, s. progener, m.

**progenitor**, *prōj'ēn'itōr*, s. aïeul, ancêtre, m.

**progeniture**, *prōj'ēn'itūr*, s. race, f., descendants, m. pl., progéniture, f.

**prognathic**, *prōg nāth' īk*, a. prognathique.

**prognosis**, *prōg nōs' ēs*, s. (méd.) prognose, f.

**prognostic**, *prōg nōs' tīk*, s. pronostic, m., prophétique, f.

**prognostic**, *prōg nōs' tīk*, a. pronostique.

**prognosticable**, *prōg nōs' tīk-ābl*, a. qu'on peut prédire.

**prognosticate**, *prōg nōs' tīk-āt*, v. a. pronostiquer, prédire.

**prognostication**, *prōg nōs' tīk-ā'sh'n*, a. pronostic, m., prédiction, f.

**prognosticator**, *prōg nōs' tīk-āt'ēr*, s. prophète, devin, m.

**program(me)**, *prō' grām*, s. programme, m.

**progress**, *prō' grēs*, s. progrès, m. || progression, f. || cours, voyage, m. || in ~, en état de progrès || en cours d'exécution

|| to arrest the ~ of, arrêter les progrès de || to make ~, faire des progrès || to report ~, faire un rapport (verbal) à la chambre du travail du comité.

**progress**, *prō' grēs*, v. n. avancer, voyager.

**progression**, *prō' grēs'h'n*, s. progression, f. || cours, m. || progrès de l'esprit, m.

**progressional**, *prō' grēs'h'n'āl*, a. qui avance, progressif.

**progress(ion)ist**, *prō' grēs'h'n-ist*, *prō' grēs' sīst*, s. progressiste, m.

**progressive**, *prō' grēs'sīv*, a. progressif || ~ly, ad. par degrés.

**progressiveness**, *prō' grēs'sīv nēs*, s. progression, f., avancement, m.

**prohibit**, *prō' hīb' ū*, v. a. prohiber, défendre, empêcher.

**prohibiter**, *prō' hīb' ū'ēr*, s. qui empêche, qui défend.

**prohibition**, *prō' hīb' ū'sh'n*, s. prohibition, défense, interdiction, f. || writ of ~, (jur.) défense de statuer, f. || ordonnance de sursis, f.

**prohibitionist**, *prō' hīb' ū'sh'n-ist*, s. prohibitionniste, m.

**prohibitive**, *prō' hīb' ū'tīv*, **prohibitory**, *prō' hīb' ū'tēr' ē*, a. prohibitif, de défense.

**\*proin**, *prō' īn*, V. prane.

**project**, *prō' jēkt* ou *prō' jēkt*, s. projet, dessein, m. || to form a ~, former, faire un projet.

**project**, *prō' jēkt*, v. a. & n. projeter, préméditer || se projeter, tomber || saillir. [jectile, m.]

**projectile**, *prō' jēkt' īl*, s. projectile, *prō' jēkt' īl*, a. projectile. [vontif.]

**projecting**, *prō' jēkt' īng*, a. in-

projection, *prō' jēkt' sh'n*, a. projection, saillie, f. || projet, dessein, m.

**\*projectment**, *prō' jēkt' mēt*, s. dessein, plan, m.

**projector**, *prō' jēkt' ēr*, s. faiseur de projets, m.

**projecture**, *prō' jēkt' ūr*, s. sailie, avance, f.

**prolapse**, *prō' lāps'*, **prolapse**, *prō' lāp'sūs*, s. chute, f. || (méd.) prolapsus, m.

**prolapse**, *prō' lāps'*, v. n. tomber, s'abaisser.

**prolate**, *prō' lāt*, a. aplati.

**proleg**, *prō' lēg*, s. (xool.) fausse patte, f.

**prolegomena**, *prō' lēg'ōm' ēn ū*, s. pl. prolégomènes, m. pl.

**prolepsis**, *prō' lēp'sīs*, s. prolepsis, f.

**proleptic(al)**, *prō' lēp'tīk(āl)*, a. précédent, antérieur || (méd.) proleptique || ~ly, ad. par anticipation.

**proletaneous**, *prō' lē-tā-nēūs*, a. ayant une nombreuse postérité.

**proletarian**, *prō' lē-tār' ī ān*, **proletary**, *prō' lē-tēr' ī ān*, s. prolétaire, m.

**proletarian**, *prō' lē-tār' ī ān*, **proletary**, *prō' lē-tēr' ī ān*, a. de prolétaire. [proletariat, m.]

**proletariate**, *prō' lē-tār' ī-ēt*, s. prolifère, *prō' līf' ēr ūs*, a. (bot.) prolifère || ~ly, ad. avec fertilité, avec fécondité.

**prolific**, *prō' līf' īk*, a. prolifique, fertile || ~ly, ad. d'une manière prolifique.

**prolification**, *prō' līf' īk' ā'sh'n*, s. vertu prolifique, faculté génératrice, f. [fécondité, f.]

**prolificness**, *prō' līf' īk' nēs*, s. prolix, *prō' līks*, a. prolixe, diffus || ennuyeux || ~ly, ad. prolixement.

**prolixity**, *prō' līks' ī tī*, **prolixness**, *prō' līks' nēs*, s. prolixité, f.

**prolocutor**, *prō' lōk' ū'tēr*, s. orateur, président, m.

**prolocutorship**, *prō' lōk' ū'tēr-shīp*, s. charge de président, f.

**\*prologise**, *prō' lōg' īx*, v. n. débiter un prologue.

**prologue**, *prō' lōg*, s. prologue, m., introduction, f.

**prologue**, *prō' lōg*, v. a. introduire par un prologue.

**prolong**, *prō' lōng'*, v. a. prolonger, allonger || retarder.

**prolongation**, *prō' lōng' gā'sh'n*, s. prolongation, f., retard, m. [prolonge.]

**prolonger**, *prō' lōng' ēr*, s. qui prolusion, *prō' lū'sh'n*, s. prolusion, f., prélude, m.

**promenade**, *prōm' ēn ād'*, s. promenade, f. [se promener.]

**promenade**, *prōm' ēn ād'*, v. n. prominer, *prōm' ī nēs*, s. préminence, f. || relief, m., distinction, f. || to give ~ to, donner du relief à.

**prominent**, *prōm' ī nēt*, a. préminent, éminent, distingué || ~ly, ad. d'une manière saillante.

**promiscuity**, *prōm' īs kŭ' ī tī*, **promiscuousness**, *prōm' īs kŭ' ūs nēs*, s. promiscuité, f., mélange confus, m.

**promiscuous**, *prōm' īs kŭ' ūs*, a. mêlé, confus, indistinct || ~ly, ad. confusément, indistinctement.

**promise**, *prōm' īs*, s. promesse, f. || engagement, m. || espérance, attente, f. || express ~, promesse formelle, f. || breach of ~, manque de parole, m. || infraction, violation d'une promesse, f. || breach of ~ of marriage, rupture d'une promesse de mariage, f. || land of ~, terre de promission, f. || terre promise, f. || man of ~, homme plein d'espérances, m. || to break one's ~, manquer à sa promesse || to claim a ~, réclamer l'accomplissement d'une promesse || to make a ~, faire une promesse || ~-breaker, s. qui manque à la parole donnée.

**promise**, *prōm' īs*, v. a. & n. promettre || engager sa parole || donner de belles espérances || to ~ wonders, promettre monts et merveilles.

**promiser**, *prōm' īs' ēr*, s. prometteur, m.

**promising**, *prōm' īs' īng*, a. qui promet || ~ly, ad. en promettant. [promettant, m.]

**promisor**, *prōm' īs' ōr*, s. (jur.) promissoriellement, *prōm' īs' ēr ī-īl*, ad. en forme de promesse.

**promissory**, *prōm' īs' ēr' ī*, a. qui contient une promesse || ~note, s. billet à ordre, m.

**promontory**, *prōm' īn'tēr' ē*, s. promontoire, m.

**promote**, *prōm' ōt'*, v. a. promouvoir, agrandir, étendre, avancer || encourager, favoriser || to be ~d, être avancé.

**promoter**, *prōm' ōt' ēr*, s. promoteur, protecteur, m. || company ~, société protectrice, f.

**promotion**, *prōm' ōt' sh'n*, s. promotion, f., avancement, encouragement, m.

**promotive**, *prōm' ōt' īv*, a. qui favorise, protège, encourage.



**prompt**, *prōmt*, a. prompt, vif || ~ **payment**, s. argent comptant, m. || ~ **ly**, ad. promptement, vite.

**prompt**, *prōmt*, v. a. souffler, inspirer, suggérer || exciter.

**prompter**, *prōmt'ér*, s. souffleur, m.

**promptitude**, *prōm' tī tūd*, **promptness**, *prōmt' nēs*, s. promptitude, vitesse, f., empressément, m.

**promptuary**, *prōmt' uē ē*, s. magasin, dépôt, m.

**prompture**, *prōmt' ūr*, s. excitation, instigation, suggestion, f.

**promulgate**, *prō mūl' gāt* ou *prōm' ūl gāt*, \***promulge**, *prō mūlj'*, v. a. promulguer, publier.

**promulgation**, *prōm' ūl gā shn*, s. promulgation, f.

**promulgator**, *prōm' ūl gā tēr*, s. celui qui promulgue, qui publie. [(an.) pronation, f.]

**pronation**, *prō nā' shn*, s. **prone**, *prōn*, a. penchant || **enclin**, porté || couché à plat ventre.

**proneness**, *prōn' nēs*, s. pente, déclivité, f. || **inclination**, f., penchant, m.

**prong**, *prōng*, s. fourchon, m. || pointe, dent, f. || ~ **horn**, s. antilope d'Amérique, f.

**pronged**, *prōngd*, a. fourchu, à fourchons.

**pronominal**, *prō nōm' in āl*, a. (gr.) **pronominal** || ~ **ly**, ad. pronominalement. {pronom, m.}

**pronoun**, *prō nōn*, s. (gr.)

**pronounce**, *prō nōiōns'*, v. a. & n. prononcer, articuler || déclarer || parler hardiment.

**pronounceable**, *prō nōiōns' ā bl*, a. qu'on peut prononcer.

**pronouncement**, *prō nōiōns' mēt*, s. déclaration, f. || avis formel, m. [qui prononce.]

**pronouncer**, *prō nōiōns' ēr*, s.

**pronouncing**, *prō nōiōns' ing*, a. appartenant à la prononciation.

**pronunciation**, *prō nūn' si ā shn*, s. prononciation, articulation, f.

**pronunciative**, *prō nūn' si ā tīv*, a. positif, magistral.

**proof**, *prōf*, s. preuve, f. || épreuve, f. || expérience, f., essai, m. || (typ.) épreuve, f. ||

**to put to the ~**, mettre à l'épreuve || **the ~ of the pudding is in the eating**, expérience passe science || ~ **sneet**, s. (typ.) montre, f.

**proof**, *prōf*, a. à l'épreuve, impénétrable || **to be ~ against**,

être à l'abri de, être à l'épreuve de. [preuves.]

**proofless**, *prōf' lēs*, a. sans **prop**, *prōp*, s. appui, soutien, m. || étai, échelas, m.

**prop**, *prōp*, v. a. appuyer, soutenir || échalasser.

**propagable**, *prōp' ā gā bl*, a. qui peut être propagé.

**propaganda**, *prōp' ā gān' dā*, s. propagande, f.

**propagandism**, *prōp' ā gān' dīz m*, s. propagandisme, m.

**propagandist**, *prōp' ā gān' dīst*, s. propagandiste, m.

**propagate**, *prōp' ā gāt*, v. a. & n. propager, augmenter, étendre, élargir || multiplier || se propager, se multiplier.

**propagation**, *prōp' ā gā shn*, s. propagation, augmentation, f.

**propagator**, *prōp' ā gā tēr*, s. propagateur, m.

**propel**, *prō pēl'*, v. a. pousser en avant, chasser || ~ **ling-power**, s. force motrice, f.

**propellent**, *prō pēl' lēt*, a. (tech.) propulseur, propulsif.

**propeller**, *prō pēl' lēr*, s. propulseur, m. || **screw ~**, propulseur à hélice, m. || hélice propulsive, f. || vis d'Archimède, f.

\***propend**, *prō pēnd'*, v. n. pencher, être porté.

\***propendency**, *prō pēn' dēn sī*, s. tendance, f., penchant, m.

\***propense**, *prō pēns'*, a. porté, enclin.

**propenseness**, *prō pēns' nēs*, **propension**, *prō pēn' shn*, **propensity**, *prō pēn' sītī*, s. propension, pente, f., penchant, m. || inclination, f.

**proper**, *prōp' ēr*, a. propre, particulier || naturel, convenable || exact || bien fait || ~ **ly**, ad. proprement, convenablement. [accélérer, hâter.]

\***properate**, *prōp' ēr āt*, v. a.

**properness**, *prōp' ēr nēs*, s. propriété, f. || belle taille, f.

**property**, *prōp' ēr tī*, s. propriété, qualité, f. || possession, f. || **landed ~**, propriété foncière, f. || **man of ~**, homme qui a des biens, de la fortune, m. || ~ **man**, s. (théât.) fournisseur, m. || ~ **tax**, s. impôt sur les revenus, m.

**property**, *prōp' ēr tī*, v. a. & n. rendre propre, approprier || s'approprier. [gnose, f.]

**prophasis**, *prōf' ā sīs*, s. prophétie, f. || phète, m.

**prophesier**, *prōf' ēs ēr*, s. prophète, m.

**prophesy**, *prōf' ēs*, v. a. & n. prophétiser, prédire.

**prophet**, *prōf' ēt*, s. prophète, m. [phétesse, f.]

**prophetess**, *prōf' ēt ēs*, s. prophétique(al), *prōf' ēt' ik(āl)*, a. prophétique || ~ **ly**, ad. en prophète.

**prophylactic**, *prō fī lāk' tīk*, a. (méd.) prophylactique.

**prophylaxis**, *prō fī lāk' sīs*, s. (méd.) prophylaxie, f. || médecine préventive, f.

\***propination**, *prō pī nā' shn*, s. action de boire à la santé de qn., santé, f.

\***propinquity**, *prō pīn' kwītī*, s. proximité, f. || parenté, f.

\***propitiable**, *prō pīsh' ā bl*, a. propitiatoire.

**propitiate**, *prō pīsh' āt*, v. a. rendre propice ou favorable.

**propitiation**, *prō pīsh' ā shn*, s. propitiation, f.

**propitiator**, *prō pīsh' ā tēr*, s. qui rend propice, qui expie.

**propitiatory**, *prō pīsh' ā tēr ī*, a. propitiatoire.

**propitious**, *prō pīsh' ūs*, a. propice, favorable || ~ **ly**, ad. favorablement.

**propitiousness**, *prō pīsh' ūs nēs*, s. bonté, faveur, f.

\***proplasm**, *prō plāzm*, s. moule, m., matrice, f.

**proplastics**, *prō plās' tīks*, s. pl. art proplastique, m. [pollis, m.]

**propolis**, *prōp' ōlīs*, s. **propo**

\***proponent**, *prō pōn' ēnt*, a. qui fait une proposition.

**proportion**, *prō pōr' shn*, s. proportion, harmonie, f. || règle, f. || mesure, f. || **in ~ as**, à mesure que || **in ~ to**, à proportion, en proportion de || **out of all ~**, hors de toute proportion.

**proportion**, *prō pōr' shn*, v. a. proportionner.

**proportionable**, *prō pōr' shn ā bl*, a. proportionné.

**proportionableness**, *prō pōr' shn ā bl nēs*, s. proportionnalité, f.

**proportionably**, *prō pōr' shn ā bl ī*, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportional**, *prō pōr' shn ā lī*, s. (math.) proportionnelle, f.

**proportional**, *prō pōr' shn ā lī*, a. (math.) proportionnel || ~ **ly**, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportionality**, *prō pōr' shn ā lītī*, s. (ar.) proportionnalité, f.

**proportionate**, *prō pōr' shn ēl*, a. proportionné || ~ **ly**, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportionate**, *prō pōr' shn āt*, v. a. proportionner.

**proportionateness**, *prōpōr'sh-nē*, s. proportion, f.

**proportionless**, *prōpōr'sh-nē-lēs*, a. sans proportion.

**proposal**, *prōpōz'āl*, s. proposition, offre, f. || prospectus, m. || proposition de mariage, f.

**propose**, *prōpōz'*, v. a. proposer || soumettre à l'examen || se proposer || ~, v. n. faire une proposition de mariage, demander en mariage.

**propose**, *prōpōz'ēr*, s. qui propose.

**proposition**, *prōpōz'ish'n*, s. proposition, f. || offre, f. || to make a ~, faire une proposition.

**propositional**, *prōpōz'ish'n-āl*, a. considéré comme une proposition.

**propound**, *prōpōund'*, v. a. proposer, offrir.

**propounder**, *prōpōund'ēr*, s. qui propose. [propriétaire, m.]

**proprietary**, *prōpr'ē-tēr'ē*, s. propriétaire, propriétaire, m.

**proprietor**, *prōpr'ē-tēr*, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m.

**proprietorship**, *prōpr'ē-tēr'ship*, s. droit d'auteur, droit de reproduction, m.

**proprietress**, *prōpr'ē-tēr's*, s. propriétaire, f.

**proprietrix**, *prōpr'ē-tēr'iks*, s. propriétaire, f.

**propriety**, *prōpr'ē-tē*, s. propriété, f. || bien foncier, m. || convenance, f., décour, m.

**\*propugn**, *prōpūn'*, v. a. défendre, venger.

**\*propugnation**, *prōpūg'nā-sh'n*, s. défense, f.

**\*propugner**, *prōpūn'ēr*, s. défenseur, m.

**propulsion**, *prōpūl'sh'n*, s. propulsion, f. || action de pousser en avant, f.

**propulsive**, *prōpūl'siv*, s. propulsif, *prōpūl'sér'ē*, a. propulsif.

**pro rata**, *prōrātā*, ad. prorata.

**prorate**, *prōrāt'*, v. a. diviser, distribuer proportionnellement.

**prorateable**, *prōrāt'ābl*, a. capable d'être partagé par proportions || au prorata.

**prore**, *prōr*, V. **prore**.

**prorogation**, *prōrōg'āsh'n*, s. prorogation, prolongation, f.

**prorogue**, *prōrōg'*, v. a. proroger, prolonger || remettre à un autre temps.

**prorupcion**, *prōrūp'sh'n*, s. explosion, éruption, f.

**prosaic(al)**, *prōsā'ik(āl)*, a. prosaïque || -ly, ad. prosaïquement.

**prosaism**, *prōsā'izm*, s. prosaïsme, m.

**prosaist**, *prōsā'ist*, s. prosaïste, m.

**proscenium**, *prōsē'nī-ūm*, s. proscrire, bannir.

**proscribe**, *prōskrib'*, v. a. proscrire, bannir.

**proscribe**, *prōskrib'ēr*, s. proscrip-teur, m.

**proscription**, *prōskrip'sh'n*, s. proscription, f., bannissement, m.

**proscriptive**, *prōskrip'tiv*, a. prose, *prōx*, s. prose, f.

**prose**, *prōx*, a. en prose.

**prose**, *prōx*, v. a. écrire en prose || (fig.) prôner.

**prosecute**, *prōs'ē-kūt*, v. a. poursuivre || continuer || chercher, rechercher || intenter un procès.

**prosecution**, *prōs'ē-kūt'sh'n*, s. poursuite, f. || continuation, f. || procédure, f. || to carry on a ~, diriger des poursuites.

**prosecutor**, *prōs'ē-kūt'ēr*, s. persécuteur, m. || (jur.) plaignant, demandeur, m.

**prosecutrix**, *prōs'ē-kūt'ēr'iks*, s. persécutrice, f. || (jur.) demanderesse, plaignante, f.

**proselyte**, *prōs'ē-līt*, s. prosélyte, m. [vertir.

**proselyte**, *prōs'ē-līt*, v. a. convertir, prosélytiser.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytise**, *prōs'ē-līt'iz'ēr*, ou *prōs'ē-līt'iz'ēr*, v. a. faire des prosélytes.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prōs'ē-līt'izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**prévoyant** || ~-glass, s. lunette d'approche, f.

**prospectiveness**, *prōspēk'tiv-nēs*, s. prévision, f. || perspective, f.

**prospector**, *prōspēk'tēr*, s. (Am.) explorateur, m.

**prospectus**, *prōspēk'tūs*, s. prospectus, m.

**prosper**, *prōs'pēr*, v. a. & n. faire prospérer, favoriser || prospérer, réussir.

**prosperity**, *prōs'pēr'itē*, s. prospérité, f., succès, bonheur, m.

**prosperous**, *prōs'pēr'ūs*, a. prospère, propice, heureux || -ly, ad. heureusement.

**\*prospicience**, *prōspish'ēns*, s. prévoyance, f.

**prostate**, *prōs'tāt*, s. (an.) prostate, glande prostate, f.

**prostate**, *prōs'tāt*, a. (an.) prostatique.

**prosthesis**, *prōs'thē'sis*, s. (gr.) prothèse, f. || (chr.) prothèse, f.

**prostitute**, *prōs'titūt*, s. prostituée, f. || titué, infâme.

**prostitute**, *prōs'titūt*, v. a. prostituer || avilir.

**prostitution**, *prōs'titūt'sh'n*, s. prostitution, f.

**prostitutor**, *prōs'titūt'ēr*, s. qui prostitue, qui se prostitue.

**prostrate**, *prōs'trēt*, a. prosterné, abattu.

**prostrate**, *prōs'trāt*, ou *prōs'trāl*, v. a. renverser, abattre || to ~ oneself, se prosterner.

**prostration**, *prōs'trāt'sh'n*, s. prosternement, m., prosternation, f.

**prostyle**, *prōs'tīl*, s. prostyle.

**prosy**, *prōx'ē*, a. peu animé || plat || sans feu || terre à terre.

**protagonist**, *prōtāgō'nist*, s. (théât.) protagoniste, m. & f.

**protasis**, *prōtās'is*, s. protase, proposition, maxime, f.

**Protean**, *prōtē'an*, a. protéique || de Protée.

**protect**, *prōtēkt'*, v. a. protéger || défendre, mettre à couvert || garantir.

**protection**, *prōtēk'sh'n*, s. protection, défense, f., secours, m. || passe-port, sauf-conduit, m. || to take one under one's ~, prendre qn. sous sa protection.

**protectionism**, *prōtēk'sh'n-izm*, s. (com.) protectionnisme, système protecteur, m.

**protectionist**, *prōtēk'sh'n-ist*, s. protectionniste, m.

**protectionist**, *prōtēk'shm'ist*, a. protectionniste.

**protective**, *prōtēk'tiv*, a. qui protège, protecteur || **to be ~ of**, protéger.

**protector**, *prōtēk'tēr*, s. protecteur, m. || défenseur, m.

**protectorate**, *prōtēk'tēr'ēt*, **protectorship**, *prōtēk'tēr'ship*, s. protectorat, m.

**protectorless**, *prōtēk'tēr'lēs*, a. n'ayant pas de protecteur.

**protectress**, *prōtēk'trēs*, s. protectrice, f.

**protégé(e)**, *prōtā'khā*, s. protégé, favori, m.

**pretend**, *prōtēnd'*, v. a. étendre.

**\*protivity**, *prōtēr'vītē*, s. insolence, pétulance, f.

**protest**, *prōtēst*, s. protestation, f., protêt, m. || **under ~**, (com.) protesté || **to enter a ~**, faire insérer une protestation dans un procès-verbal.

**protest**, *prōtēst*, v. a. & n. protester, déclarer || attester, prendre à témoin.

**Protestant**, *prōtēs'tānt*, s. protestant, luthérien, m.

**Protestant**, *prōtēs'tānt*, a. protestant.

**Protestantism**, *prōtēs'tānt-izm*, s. protestantisme, m.

**protestation**, *prōtēs'tā'shn*, s. protestation, f.

**protester**, *prōtēst'ēr*, s. qui proteste contre, opposant, m.

**protestingly**, *prōtēst'inglī*, ad. en protestant || par protestation.

**prot(h)onotary**, *prōtōnōtēr'ī*, s. protonotaire, m., minute, f.

**protocol**, *prōtōkōl*, s. protocole, m. || formulaire, m.

**protocolist**, *prōtōkōl'ist*, s. greffier, m.

**protogine**, *prōtōjēn*, s. (géol.) protogène, m.

**protomartyr**, *prōtōmār'tēr*, s. protomartyr, m.

**protoplasm**, *prōtōplā'zm*, s. (phys.) protoplasma, m.

**protoplasmic**, *prōtōplā'zmik*, a. qui appartient au protoplasme.

**protoplast**, *prōtōplā'st*, s. original, modèle prototype, m.

**protoplastic**, *prōtōplā'stik*, a. prototypique. [type, m.]

**prototype**, *prōtōtip*, s. proto-tract, *prōtrākt'*, v. a. prolonger, différer, retarder.

**protractedly**, *prōtrākt'ēdlī*, ad. en prolongeant.

**protractor**, *prōtrākt'ēr*, s. qui prolonge || rapporteur, m.

**protraction**, *prōtrākt'shn*, s. prorogation, longue durée, f.

**\*protractive**, *prōtrākt'iv*, a. qui retarde, dilatoire.

**protractor**, *prōtrākt'ēr*, s. (méd.) muscle extenseur, m.

**\*protreptical**, *prōtrēpt'ikāl*, a. qui tend à persuader.

**protrude**, *prōtrōd'*, v. a. & n. pousser en avant || s'avancer vers || s'étendre.

**protrusile**, *prōtrō'sil*, a. qui appartient à la protrusion.

**protrusion**, *prōtrō'xhn*, s. prociçence, f. || protrusion, f. || (chir.) hernie, f.

**protrusive**, *prōtrō'siv*, a. qui avance || -ly, ad. en poussant en avant.

**protuberance**, *prōtūr'bēr'āns*, s. (chir.) protubérance, tumeur, f.

**protuberant**, *prōtūr'bēr'ānt*, a. préminent || enflé || -ly, ad. d'une manière protubérante.

**\*protuberate**, *prōtūr'bēr'āt*, v. n. s'enfler, être enflé.

**\*protuberation**, *prōtūr'bēr'ā'shn*, s. action de s'enfler, f.

**proud**, *prōwd*, a. orgueilleux, fier, altier, pompeux || fougueux || arrogant, présomptueux || élevé || (Am.) gai

**journey-~**, a. surexcité || **as ~ as Lucifer**, fier comme Arāban || **~flesh**, s. excroissance de chair, f. || -ly, ad. orgueilleusement, arrogamment.

**\*proudness**, *prōwd'nēs*, s. orgueil, m., fierté, f. || pompe, m.

**provable**, *prōv'ābl*, a. qui peut se prouver. [vender.

**\*provand**, *prōv'ēnd*, V. **prove**, *prōv*, v. a. & n. prouver, démontrer || éprouver, essayer || essayer, souffrir || réussir || devenir, être || **to ~ good**, se trouver bon, être bon || **to ~ oneself** ... se montrer ...

**monter qu'on est** ... || **to ~ true**, se trouver vrai.

**\*proveditor**, *prōv'ēd'ītēr*, **\*provedore**, *prōv'ēdōr*, s. pourvoyeur, m.

**proven**, *prōv'n*, a. (jur.) prouvé || coupable || **not ~**, (jur.) non-prouvé || non coupable.

**provender**, *prōv'ēn'dēr*, s. fourrage, m.

**prover**, *prōv'ēr*, s. qui prouve.

**proverb**, *prōv'ērb*, s. proverbe, adage, m. || **to become a ~**, passer en proverbe.

**proverb**, *prōv'ērb*, v. a. faire passer en proverbe || munir d'un proverbe.

**proverbial**, *prōv'ērb'āl*, a. proverbial || -ly, ad. proverbialement.

**proverbialism**, *prōv'ērb'āl-izm*, s. phrase proverbiale, f.

**provide**, *prōv'id'*, v. a. & n. pourvoir, donner || préparer || fournir, munir || se pourvoir, se prémunir || **to ~ against**, précautionner, prendre des mesures contre || **-d that**, à condition que, pourvu que || **to ~ for**, pourvoir à.

**providence**, *prōv'id'ēns*, s. providence, f. || prudence, f.

**provident**, *prōv'id'ēt*, a. prévoyant, prudent || -ly, ad. avec prévoyance, prudemment.

**providential**, *prōv'id'ēn'shāl*, a. providentiel || -ly, ad. providentiellement.

**providentness**, *prōv'id'ēnt-nēs*, s. soin, m. || prudence, économie, f. [voyeur, m.]

**provider**, *prōv'id'ēr*, s. pour- province, *prōv'ins*, s. province, contrée, f. || emploi, m., affaire, fonction, f., ressort, m. || **it is the ~ of**, il appartient à || **that is not within my ~**, cela n'est pas de mon ressort.

**provincial**, *prōv'vīn'shāl*, s. provincial, m.

**provincial**, *prōv'vīn'shāl*, a. provincial, de province.

**provincialism**, *prōv'vīn'shāl-izm*, s. provincialisme, m.

**\*provine**, *prōv'vīn'*, v. n. provigner.

**provision**, *prōv'vīx'n*, s. provision, f., vivres, m. pl. || précaution, f., préparatif, m. || disposition, f. || **dealer in ~s**, ~ dealer, s. marchand de comestibles, m. || **to make ~ for**, pourvoir || prendre des mesures de prévoyance || **~warehouse**, s. magasin de comestibles, m.

**provision**, *prōv'vīx'n*, v. a. approvisionner.

**provisional**, *prōv'vīx'n'āl*, a. provisionnel, provisoire || -ly, ad. provisionnement.

**proviso**, *prōv'vīzō*, s. clause, condition, f. || **with a ~**, sous condition.

**provisor**, *prōv'vīzōr*, s. pourvoyeur, pourvisur, m.

**provisory**, *prōv'vīzēr'īl*, ad. provisoirement. [visoire.

**provocatory**, *prōv'vīzēr'ī*, a. **provocation**, *prōv'ōk'ā'shn*, s. provocation, f. || incitation, f.

**provocative**, *prōv'ōk'ā'tiv*, s. provocation, f. || stimulant, m. || aiguillon, m.

**provocative**, *prōv'ōk'ā'tiv*, a. provocateur, provocant.

**provocativeness**, *prōv'ōk'ā'tiv-nēs*, s. caractère provocatif, m.



**provoke**, *prō'vōk*, v. a. provoquer, exciter, irriter, fâcher, offenser, harceler || défier || engager à. [cateur, m.]

**provoker**, *prō'vōk'er*, s. provocateur, m. || **provoking**, *prō'vōk'ing*, a. irritant, contrariant, provocant || -ly, ad. d'une manière agaçante, insolamment.

**provost**, *prō'vōst*, s. prévôt, m. || **proviser** dans un collège, m. || ~-marshal, s. (mar.) prévôt-marinier, m.

**provostship**, *prō'vōst ship*, s. prévôté, f.

**prow**, *prōw*, s. proue d'un vaisseau, f. || avant, m.

\***prow**, *prōw*, a. vaillant.

**proress**, *prō'vōs*, s. prouesse, valeur, f. [der, f.]

**prowl**, *prōwl*, s. action de rôder || **prowl**, *prōwl*, v. n. rôder çà et là pour piller, voler.

**prowler**, *prōwl'er*, s. maraudeur, pillard, m.

**prowling**, *prōwl'ing*, a. habitué à rôder || -ly, ad. en rôdant.

**proximate**, *prōks'i mēt*, a. prochain, proche || -ly, ad. immédiatement.

**proximity**, *prōks'īm'ē tē*, s. proximité, f., voisinage, f.

**proximo**, *prōks'īmō*, s. le mois prochain.

**proxy**, *prōks'ē*, s. procuration, f. || procureur, député, m. || by ~, par procuration || par délégation.

**proxyship**, *prōks'ē ship*, s. charge d'un procureur, f. [m.]

\***pruce**, *prōs*, s. cuir de Prusse, prude, *prōd*, s. prude, f.

**prudence**, *prō'dēns*, s. prudence, sagesse, f.

**prudent**, *prō'dēnt*, a. prudent, prévoyant || -ly, ad. avec prudence, prudemment.

**prudential**, *prō'dēn' shāl*, a. conforme aux règles de la prudence || -s, s. pl. maximes de prudence, f. pl. || \*~ly, ad. prudemment || conformément aux règles de la prudence.

**prudery**, *prōd'ēr'ē*, s. prudishness, *prōd'ish nēs*, s. pruderie, f. || réserve, f.

**prudish**, *prōd'ish*, a. prude.

**pruinous**, *prō'inūs*, a. couvert de gelée blanche.

**prune**, *prōn*, s. pruneau, m., prune, f.

**prune**, *prōn*, v. a. & n. (hort.) émonder, ébourgeonner, élaguer.

**prunella**, *prō nēl'lä*, **prunello**, *prō nēl'lo*, s. prunelle, brignole, f. [m.]

**pruner**, *prōn'er*, s. élagueur,

pruniferos, *prō nīf'ērūs*, a. qui porte des prunes.

**pruning**, *prōn'ing*, s. (agr.) élagage, m. || (hort.) taille, f. || ~hook, ~knife, s. serpe, serpette, f. || ~shears, s. pl. sécateur, m.

**prurience**, *prō'riēns*, **prurient**, *prō'riēnt*, a. prurigineux || -ly, ad. d'une manière prurigineuse.

**pruriginous**, *prō rī'g'ūs*, a. qui tend à la démangeaison, prurigineux.

**prurigo**, *prō rī'gō*, s. démangeaison, f. (méd.) prurigo, m.

**pruritus**, *prō rī'tūs*, s. (méd.) prurit, m.

**Prussian-blue**, *prūsh n blō'*, s. bleu de Prusse, m.

**prussiate**, *prūs'ēiēl*, s. (chim.) prussiate, m.

**prussic-acid**, *prūs'ēk'ās'id*, s. (chim.) acide prussique, m. || acide cyanhydrique, m.

**pry**, *prī*, s. regard scrutateur, m. || regard indiscret, m. || **Paul~**, indiscret, m.

**pry**, *prī*, v. n. épier, fouiller || to ~ into other men's concerns, se mêler des affaires d'autrui.

**prying**, *prī'ing*, a. curieux, indiscret, impertinent || -ly, ad. d'une manière curieuse et impertinente.

**Prytaneum**, *prīt ā nē'ūm*, s. prytanée, lycée, m.

**psalm**, *sām*, s. psaume, m.

**psalm(od)ist**, *sām'ist*, *sām'ōdist*, s. psalmiste, m.

**psalmody**, *sām'ōdē*, s. psalmodie, f.

**Psalter**, *sāl'tēr*, s. psautier, psaltery, *sāl'tērē*, s. psaltérion, m.

**pseudo**..., *sū'dō*, pseudo... **pseudograph**, *sū'dō grāf*, s. faux écrit, m., pseudographie, f.

**pseudology**, *sū'dōl'ōjē*, s. mensonge, m.

**pseudomorphic**, *sū'dōmōrf'ik*, **pseudomorphous**, *sū'dōmōrf'ūs*, a. pseudomorphe.

**pseudonym**, *sū'dō nīm*, s. pseudonyme, m.

**pseudonymity**, *sū'dō nīm'ē tē*, s. emploi de pseudonyme, m.

**pseudonymous**, *sū'dōn'īm'ūs*, a. pseudonyme.

**pshaw!** *pshāw*, bah! bagatelle! [m., gale, f.]

**psora**, *sōr'ā*, s. (méd.) psora, **psoric**, *sōr'ik*, a. (méd.) psorique.

**psychologic(al)**, *sī kōl'ōj'ik* (āl), a. psychologique || -ly, ad. psychologiquement.

**psychologist**, *sī kōl'ōj'ist*, s. psychologue, m. [chologie, f.]

**psychology**, *sī kōl'ōjē*, s. psychologie, m. || ~m, s. psychologie, m.

**pteridology**, *tēr'īdōl'ōjē*, s. étude (f.), traité (m.) des fougères.

**ptisan**, *tī'sn*, s. tisane, f.

**Ptolemaic**, *tōl'ē mō'ik*, a. d'après Ptolémée.

**ptyalism**, *tī'āl'izm*, s. (méd.) ptyalisme, m., salivation, f.

**puberal**, *pū'bērāl*, a. pubère.

**puberty**, *pū'bēr'tē*, s. puberté, f. [(bot.) pubescence, f.]

**pubescence**, *pū'bēs'sēns*, s. pubescent, *pū'bēs'sēnt*, a. (bot.) pubère, nubile.

**public**, *pūb'lik*, s. public, m. || in ~, en public || to introduce (oneself) to the ~, (se) produire, (se) faire connaître.

**public**, *pūb'lik*, a. public, manifeste, commun, général || to make ~, publier, rendre public || ~house, s. cabaret, m. || ~spirited, a. patriote, patriotique || ~spiritedly, ad. patriotiquement || ~spiritedness, s. patriotisme, m. || ~weal, a. bien public, m. || -ly, ad. publiquement, en public.

**publican**, *pūb'lik'n*, s. publicain, m. || cabaretier, m.

**publication**, *pūb'lik'sh'n*, s. publication, édition, f.

**publicist**, *pūb'lik'sist*, s. publiciste, m.

**publicity**, *pūb'lik'sitē*, **publicness**, *pūb'lik'nēs*, s. publicité, notoriété, f.

**publish**, *pūb'lish*, v. a. publier, faire imprimer.

**publisher**, *pūb'lish'ēr*, s. qui publie || éditeur, m. || auteur, m.

**publishing**, *pūb'lish'ing*, s. publication, f. || ~firm, ~house, s. librairie de fonds, f.

**publishment**, *pūb'lish'mēt*, s. publication des bans de mariage, f.

[f. puce, *pūc*, s. couleur de puce, \*puçelage, *pūst'ēj*, s. puçelage, m.]

**puceron**, *pūs'ēr'ōn*, s. puceron, **puck**, *pūk*, s. lutin, esprit follet, m. || ~ball, s. (bot.) vesse-de-loup, f.

**pucker**, *pūk'ēr*, s. ride, f. pl. **pucker**, *pūk'ēr*, v. a. rider, froncer || plisser. [tumulte, m.]

\***pudder**, *pūd'dēr*, s. bruit, **pudding**, *pūd'd'ing*, s. (culin.) pouding, m. || apple~, pou-

ding aux pommes, m. || black-  
~, boudin, m. || rice-~, pouding  
au riz, m. || ~-bag, ~-cloth, s.  
(culin.) sac à faire bouillir un  
pouding, m. || ~-faced, a. au  
visage gras et plein || ~-pie, s.  
pouding à la viande, m. || ~-  
sleeve, s. grandes manches,  
f. pl. || ~-stone, s. caillou  
marbré, m. || ~-time, s. heure  
du dîner, f.

puddle, *pūd'dl*, s. mare, f.

puddle, *pūd'dl*, v. a. remplir  
de boue, rendre bourbeux, trou-  
bler, salir || bousiller. [m.]

puddler, *pūd'dlēr*, s. cureur,

puddling, *pūd'dlīng*, s. corrol,  
m. || puddlage, m.

puddly, *pūd'dlī*, a. bourbeux,  
fangeux. [cité, pudeur, f.]

\*pudency, *pū'dēn'sī*, s. pudic-

puenda, *pū'dēn'dā*, s. parties  
génitales des deux sexes, f. pl.

pudic(al), *pūd'ik(āl)*, a. pu-  
dique. [cité, chasteté, f.]

\*pudicity, *pū'dis'itī*, s. pudic-  
puerile, *pū'ēr'īl*, a. puérile,  
enfantin.

puerileness, *pū'ēr'īl nēs*,  
puerility, *pū'ēr'īl'itī*, s. puéri-  
lité, f. [méd.] puerpéral.

puerperal, *pū'ēr'pēr'āl*, a.

puff, *pūf*, s. bouffée, f. || souffie,  
m. || charlatanisme, m. || ~-

adder, s. (zool.) vipère, f. ||  
~ball, s. (bot.) vessie-de-loup,  
f. || ~paste, s. (culin.) pâte  
feuilletée, f.

puff, *pūf*, v. a. & n. bouffir,  
enfler, boursouffler || faire mous-  
ser || louer, vanter || se bour-  
souffler, se bouffir, être bouffé ||  
haleter || to ~ away, souffler  
avec violence || dissiper || chas-  
ser || to ~ up, enfler.

puffer, *pūf'ēr*, s. souffleur,  
m. || vanteur, hâbleur, m.

puffin, *pūf'īn*, s. (orn.) puf-  
fin, plongeon, m.

puffiness, *pūf'fīnēs*, s. en-  
flement, m. || vanterie, f.

puffingly, *pūf'fīng'ī*, ad. avec  
enfure, en s'enflant || haletant.

puffy, *pūf'fī*, a. bouffi, enflé.

pug, *pūg*, s. petit singe, petit  
chien, m. || petit enfant, m. ||

~dog, s. carlin, m. || ~nosed,  
a. au nez camus, épaté.

pugaree, *pūg'ēr'ē*, s. voile  
cache-nuque, m.

pugging, *pūg'gīng*, s. hour-  
dage, m. || (tech.) pilonnage, m.

pugil, *pū'jīl*, s. pounce, f.

pugilism, *pū'jīl'izm*, s. pugil-  
lat, m. [boxeur, m.]

pugilist, *pū'jīl'ist*, s. pugiliste,

pugilistic, *pū'jīl'ist'ik*, a. de  
pugilat.

pugnacious, *pūgnā'shūs*, a.  
combatif, querelleur || ~ly, ad.  
avec une disposition à com-  
battre.

pugnacity, *pūgnās'itī*, s.  
combativité, humeur querel-  
leuse, f.

puisne, *pū'nē*, a. pulné, cadet.

puissance, *pū'is'sāns*, s. puis-  
sance, force, f.

puissant, *pū'is'sānt*, a. puis-  
sant, fort || ~ly, ad. avec force.

puke, *pūk*, v. n. vomir.

\*puker, *pūk'ēr*, s. vomitif, m.

\*pulchritude, *pūl'krītūd*, s.  
beauté, grâce, f.

pule, *pūl*, v. n. piailler, criailler  
|| gémir, se lamenter.

puling, *pūl'īng*, a. malingre,  
maladif || ~ly, ad. en gémissant.

pull, *pūl*, s. secousse, f. || ac-  
tion de tirer, f. || contestation,  
f. || to give one a ~, tirer qn.

pull, *pūl*, v. a. & n. tirer à soi,  
tirer fort, arracher, plumer ||

ramasser, déchirer || ramer,  
nager || to ~ apart, arracher en

deux || to ~ away, arracher,  
ôter avec force || to ~ back,

tirer en arrière, faire reculer ||

to ~ down, abattre, abaisser,  
humilier || to ~ off, tirer, ôter,

lever, arracher || to ~ it off, me-  
ner une chose à bien || to ~ out,

enlever, arracher || to ~ through,  
mener à bonne fin || to ~ up, ex-  
tirper, déraciner || élever, hisser

|| ranimer || s'arrêter || to ~ to  
pieces, mettre en pièces.

\*pullback, *pūl'bāk*, s. obs-  
tacle, m., difficulté, f.

puller, *pūl'ēr*, s. tireur, m.

pullet, *pūl'lēt*, s. poulette,  
poularde, f.

pulley, *pūl'ī*, s. poulie, f.

\*pullulate, *pūl'lū'lāt*, v. n.  
pulluler, se multiplier.

pulmonary, *pūl'mnār'tī*, pul-  
monic, *pūl'mōn'ik*, a. (méd.)

pulmonaire || pulmonique || ~  
consumption, s. pulmonie, f.

pulmoniferous, *pūl'mōnif-  
ēr'ūs*, a. (zool.) respirant par  
des poumons.

pulp, *pūlp*, s. (bot.) pulpe, f. ||  
chiffons réduits en pâte, m. pl.

pulpiness, *pūlp'īnēs*, s. mol-  
lesse, f. || état pulpeux, m.

pulpit, *pūl'pīt*, s. chaire, f. ||  
~orator, s. orateur sacré, m.

pulpous, *pūlp'ūs*, pulpy,  
*pūlp'ī*, a. (bot.) pulpeux || mou,  
succulent.

pulpousness, *pūlp'ūs nēs*, s.  
qualité pulpeuse, f.

pulsate, *pūlsāt* ou *pūlsāt'*,  
v. n. battre, palper.

pulsatile, *pūl'sāt'īl*, a. (méd.)  
de percussion.

pulsation, *pūl'sāt'sh'n*, s. pul-  
pulsive, *pūl'sāt'īv*, a. pul-  
satif. [pou pulseur, m.]

\*pulsator, *pūl'sāt'ēr*, s. (zool.)  
pulsatory, *pūl'sāt'ēr'ī*, a. pul-  
satoire.

pulse, *pūls*, s. (méd.) pouls, m. ||  
pulsation, f. || (bot.) plantes lé-  
gumineuses, f. pl. || to feel

one's ~, tâter le pouls à qn. ||  
tâter le terrain chez qn.

pulse, *pūls*, v. n. battre comme  
le pouls.

pulseless, *pūls'lēś*, a. n'ayant  
pas de pulsation || sans vie.

pulselessness, *pūls'lēś nēs*, s.  
intermittence du pouls, f.

pulsific, *pūl'sīf'ik*, a. pulsa-  
toire. [f.]

pulsion, *pūl'sh'n*, s. pulsion,  
pulverable, *pūl'vēr'ābl*, a.  
capable d'être pulvérisé.

pulverate, *pūl'vēr'āt*, pul-  
verise, *pūl'vēr'īz*, v. a. pul-  
vériser, réduire en poudre.

pulverin, *pūl'vēr'īn*, s. poudre  
fine, f. || cendre de la barille, f.

pulverisable, *pūl'vēr'īz'ābl*,  
a. pulvérisable, pulvérescent.

pulverisation, *pūl'vēr'īz-  
sh'n*, s. pulvérisation, f.

pulverous, *pūl'vēr'ūs*, a. pou-  
dreux.

pulverulence, *pūl'vēr'ū'lēns*,  
s. pulvérescence, f.

pulverulent, *pūl'vēr'ū'lēnt*, a.  
pulvérescent.

pulvil, *pūl'vīl*, s. parfum, m.

pulvil, *pūl'vīl*, v. a. parfumer.

pulvinated, *pūl'vīn'ēt*, pul-  
vinātéd, a. (arch.) bombé.

pumicate, *pū'mīkāt*, v. a.  
poncer || polir avec la pierre  
ponce.

pumice, *pūm'īs*; ~stone, s. pierre  
ponce, f. [mel.]

pummel, *pūm'ml*, V. pom-  
pump, *pūmp*, s. pompe, f. ||

escarpin, m. || chain-~, pompe  
à chapelet, f. || feed-~, pompe

alimentaire, f. || fire-~, pompe  
à feu, f. || forcing-~, pompe

foulante, f. || suction-~, pompe  
aspirante, f. || to work a ~,

manœuvrer une pompe || ~-  
brake, s. brimbale, f., manche,

m. || ~dale, s. dalle de pompe,  
f. || ~gear, s. garniture de

pompe, f. || ~spear, s. tige de  
pompe, f.

pump, *pūmp*, v. a. & n. pom-  
per || sonder || to ~ one, tirer

les vers du nez à qn. [m.]

pumper, *pūmp'ēr*, s. pompier,

\***pumpion**, *pũm'piũn*, **pumpkin**, *pũmp'kĩn*, s. (bot.) potiron, m., citrouille, f.  
**pun**, *pũn*, s. calembour, m.  
**pun**, *pũn*, v. n. faire des calembours. [m.]  
**Punch**, *pũnsh*, s. Polichinelle, **punch**, *pũnsh*, s. poinçon, m. || emporte-pièce, m. || **punch**, m. || **rum-**, *pũnsh au rum*, m. || **~bowl**, s. bol à punch, m. || **~ladle**, s. cuiller à punch, f. [ner, percer.]  
**punch**, *pũnsh*, v. a. poinçonner, **puncher**, *pũnsh'ẽr*, s. poinçon, emporte-pièce, m.  
**Punchinello**, *pũnsh i nẽl' tẽ*, s. Polichinelle, Arlequin, m.  
**punchy**, *pũnsh'ẽ*, a. petit et gras, ramassé.  
**punctated**, *pũngk tũt' ẽd*, a. pointu || (bot.) ponctué.  
**punctilio**, *pũngk tũt' tũ*, s. pointille, vétille, f. || exactitude exagérée, f. || étiquette, cérémonie, f.  
**punctilious**, *pũngk tũt' tũs*, a. pointilleux, scrupuleux, exact, cérémonieux || **~ly**, ad. scrupuleusement, avec cérémonie.  
**punctiliousness**, *pũngk tũt' tũs nẽs*, s. pointillerie, f.  
**\*puncto**, *pũngk tũ*, a. étiquette, f. || boîte, f.  
**punctual**, *pũngk tũũl*, a. ponctuel, exact || **~ly**, ad. ponctuellement. [s. ponctualité, f.]  
**punctuality**, *pũngk tũũl' tũ*, s. ponctualité, f. v. a. ponctuer, mettre la ponctuation. [s. ponctuation, f.]  
**punctuation**, *pũngk tũũl' shĩn*, s. ponctuation, f. || (chir.) ponction, f.  
**puncture**, *pũngk tũũr*, v. a. piquer.  
**pundit**, *pũn' dũt*, s. pandit, m. || pandita (docte indien), m.  
**pungency**, *pũn' jẽnsh*, s. piquant, m., acrimonie, âpreté, f.  
**pungent**, *pũn' jẽnsh*, a. piquant, mordant, cuisant, âpre || **~ly**, ad. âprement.  
**punic**, *pũn' nĩk*, s. traître, m.  
**punic**, *pũn' nĩk*, a. punique || (fig.) traître.  
**puniceous**, *pũn' nĩsh' ỹs*, a. couleur de pourpre. [tesse, f.]  
**puniness**, *pũn' nĩnẽs*, s. petitesse, f.  
**punish**, *pũn' ish*, v. a. punir, châtier, corriger. [punissable.]  
**punishable**, *pũn' ish' ỹbl*, a. punissable.  
**punishableness**, *pũn' ish' ỹbl' nẽs*, s. punibilité, f. [nisser, m.]  
**punisher**, *pũn' ish' ẽr*, s. punisseur, m.  
**punishment**, *pũn' ish' mẽnt*, s. punition, *pũn' nĩsh' n*, s. puni-

tion, f., châtiment, m. || **condign** ~, punition méritée, f.  
**punitive**, *pũn' itũv*, a. pénal.  
**\*punitory**, *pũn' itũr' i*, a. qui tend à punir.  
**\*punk**, *pũngk*, s. loupe, f. || prostituée, f.  
**punka(h)**, *pũng' kũ*, s. punke, m. || grand éventail suspendu au plafond, m.  
**punster**, *pũn' siẽr*, s. faiseur de calembours, m.  
**punt**, *pũnt*, s. ras de carène, pont volant, m.  
**punt**, *pũnt*, v. n. ponter.  
**punter**, *pũnt' ẽr*, s. pont, ponteur, m. [novice, m.]  
**\*puny**, *pũn' i*, s. cadet, m. || **puny**, *pũn' i*, a. punié, cadet, jeune || inférieur || chétif, mesquin.  
**pup**, *pũp*, s. petit chien, m.  
**pup**, *pũp*, v. n. chienne.  
**pupa**, *pũp' ỹ*, s. (zool.) chrysalide, f.  
**pupili**, *pũp' iĩ*, s. (an.) pupille, f. || pupille, m. & f. || élève, m. || **~teacher**, s. aspirant au professeur, m.  
**pupillage**, *pũp' iĩtũ*, **pupilarity**, *pũp' iĩl' ỹr' iĩ*, s. pupillarité, minorité, f. [pupillaire.]  
**pupiliary**, *pũp' iĩl' ỹr' iĩ*, a. pupillaire.  
**puppet**, *pũp' pẽt*, s. marionnette, poupée, f. || **~play**, s. théâtre de fantoches, de marionnettes, m. || **~show**, s. jeu de marionnettes, m. || marionnettes, f. pl.  
**\*puppetry**, *pũp' pẽt' rĩ*, s. jeu de marionnettes, m. || afféterie, f.  
**puppy**, *pũp' pi*, s. petit chien, m. || fat, sot, m. || **~dog**, s. petit chien, m.  
**puppy**, *pũp' pi*, v. n. chienne.  
**puppyism**, *pũp' pi' ỹzm*, s. fatuité, impertinence, sottise, f.  
**pur**, *pẽr*, V. **purr**.  
**purblind**, *pẽr' blĩnd*, a. myope || **~ly**, ad. comme un myope.  
**purblindness**, *pẽr' blĩnd nẽs*, s. myopie, f. [achetable.]  
**\*purchasable**, *pẽr' chẽs' ỹbl*, a. purchasable, *pẽr' chẽs*, s. achat, m., acquisition, f. || (mar.) palan, m. || deed of ~, (jur.) contrat d'acquisition, m. || **to make -s**, faire des emplettes || **~money**, s. prix d'achat, m.  
**purchase**, *pẽr' chẽs*, v. a. acheter, acquérir, obtenir, prendre || (mar.) lever.  
**purchaser**, *pẽr' chẽs' ẽr*, s. acheteur, acquéreur, m.  
**pure**, *pũr*, a. pur, sans mélange, sans souillure, net || chaste, innocent || **~style**, s. style pur ou correct || **~ly**, ad.

purement, innocemment || seulement.  
**pureness**, *pũr' nẽs*, s. pureté, f. || innocence, f. || simplicité, f.  
**purle**, *pẽr' fl*, v. a. galonner || broder, lisérer. [lon, m.]  
**purfile**, *pũr' fl*, s. galonnerie, f. || **purification**, *pẽr' gũ' shĩn*, s. purification, f. || purification, f. || justification, f.  
**purgative**, *pẽr' gũ' tũv*, s. (méd.) purgatif, m. [gatif.]  
**purgative**, *pẽr' gũ' tũv*, a. purgatorial, *pẽr' gũ' tũr' iĩl*, a. du purgatoire.  
**pergatorium**, *pẽr' gũ' tũr' iĩn*, s. celui qui croit au purgatoire.  
**purgatory**, *pẽr' gũ' tũr' iĩ*, s. purgatoire, m. || expiatoire, m.  
**purgatory**, *pẽr' gũ' tũr' iĩ*, a. purgatif.  
**purge**, *pẽrj*, s. purgatif, m.  
**purge**, *pẽrj*, v. a. & n. purger || purifier || clarifier || justifier || prendre une purgation || **to oneself**, se justifier, prouver son innocence.  
**purge**, *pẽrj' ẽr*, s. qui purge, qui clarifie || purgation, f.  
**purging**, *pẽrj' ẽng*, s. cours de ventre, dévoiement, m.  
**purification**, *pũr' i' fi' kũ' shĩn*, s. purification, f.  
**purificative**, *pũr' i' fi' kũ' tũv*, s. purificateur, *pũr' i' fi' kũ' tũr' iĩ*, a. purifiant.  
**purifier**, *pũr' i' fi' ẽr*, s. qui purifie || raffineur, m.  
**puriform**, *pũr' i' fũ' ỹrm*, a. (méd.) puriforme.  
**purify**, *pũr' i' fi*, v. a. & n. purifier || clarifier || rendre net, nettoyer || raffiner || se purifier, se clarifier, devenir pur. [m.]  
**purism**, *pũr' ỹzm*, s. purisme, purist, *pũr' ỹst*, s. puriste, m.  
**puritan**, *pũr' i' tũn*, s. puritain, m.  
**puritan**, *pũr' i' tũn*, **puritanic** (al), *pũr' i' tũn' i' k' (ũl)*, a. de puritain || **~ly**, ad. en puritain.  
**puritanism**, *pũr' i' tũn' ỹzm*, s. puritanisme, m.  
**purity**, *pũr' i' tũ*, s. pureté, innocence, chasteté, f.  
**purl**, *pẽr' l*, s. engrèlure, petite bordure en broderie ou en dentelle, f. || gazouillement, m.  
**purl**, *pẽr' l*, v. a. & n. broder, border d'une frange || murmurer, gazouiller.  
**purlieu**, *pẽr' lũ*, s. lisière d'une forêt, f., confins, m. pl. || ressort, m. [f.]  
**purlin**, *pẽr' lĩn*, s. filière, panne, **purling**, *pẽr' lĩng*, s. gazouillement, m. [rant.]  
**purling**, *pẽr' lĩng*, a. murmur-



**purloin**, *për löyn*, v. a. dérober, enlever.

**purloiner**, *për löyn'ér*, s. voleur, fripon, m.

**purparty**, *për'pär'ti*, s. portion, part, f., partage, m.

**purple**, *për'pl*, s. (couleur) pourpre, f. || pourpre, m. || **to wear the ~**, porter la pourpre.

**purple**, *për'pl*, a. de couleur de pourpre || (*méd.*) pourpré.

**purple**, *për'pl*, v. a. teindre en pourpre.

**purples**, *për'plz*, s. pl. (*méd.*) pourpre, m., pétéchies, f. pl.

**purplish**, *për'plish*, a. purpurin.

**purport**, *për'pört*, s. dessein, but, m. || teneur, f., contenu, m. || **purport**, *për'pört*, v. n. montrer, faire voir || signifier || prétendre.

**purportless**, *për'pörtlës*, a. sans but || sans portée || sans sens.

**purpose**, *për'püs*, s. intention, f., dessein, but, objet, projet, m. || effet, m., conséquence, utilité, f., avantage, m. || exemple, m. || **for that ~**, pour cet effet || **for the ~ of**, dans le but de || **on ~**, à dessein, exprès || **that is not to the ~**, cela est hors de propos || **to answer the ~**, remplir, atteindre le but || **to be at cross-~s**, (jeu) faire des propos interrompus || **to be to some ~**, avoir un certain effet || **to change one's ~**, changer de dessein || **to gain one's ~**, en venir à ses fins || **to speak to the ~**, parler comme il faut, parler bien à propos || **to speak to very little ~**, dire des choses qui ne serviront à rien || **to suit one's ~**, faire son affaire || **to no ~**, en vain, inutilement || **to what ~?** à quel dessein? à quoi bon? || **what is your ~?** quel est votre projet? || **with the deliberate ~ of**, de propos délibéré.

**purpose**, *për'püs*, v. a. & n. se proposer, avoir l'intention de, compter de.

**purposeful**, *për'püs fööl*, a. important, matériel || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière importante.

**purposeless**, *për'püs lës*, a. sans but, sans effet.

**purposely**, *për'püsli*, ad. à dessein, exprès.

**\*purprise**, *për'priz*, s. pourpris, enclos, m.

**purpure**, *për'pür*, s. (*blas.*) pourpre, f. [purin.]

**purpurin**, *për'pürin*, a. pur-

**purp**, *për*, s. (*orn.*) alouette de mer, f.

**purp**, *për*, v. n. ronronner.

**purse**, *përs*, s. bourse, f. || argent, m. || long ~, bourse lourde, f. || well-lined ~, bourse bien garnie, f. || **to hold the ~-strings**, tenir les cordons de la bourse || **~maker**, s. boursier, m. || **~net**, s. ableret, m. || **~pride**, s. orgueil qu'inspirent les richesses, m. || **~proud**, a. orgueilleux || arrogant || **~strings**, s. pl. cordons de la bourse, m. pl.

**purse**, *përs*, v. a. mettre dans une bourse || empocher || rider, froncer.

**purser**, *përs'ér*, s. boursier, m. || officier administrateur, m.

**pursiness**, *për'si nës*, s. (*méd.*) courte haleine, f., asthme, m.

**purslane**, *përs'län*, s. (*bot.*) pourpier, poireau, m.

**\*pursuable**, *për'sü'äbl*, a. qu'on peut poursuivre.

**pursuance**, *për'sü'äns*, s. poursuite, f., procès, m. || **in ~ of**, en conséquence de.

**pursuant**, *për'sü'änt*, a. & ad. fait en conséquence de, conformément à || **~ly**, ad. conformément à.

**pursue**, *për'sü'*, v. a. & n. poursuivre, suivre || chasser || continuer || imiter. [suit.]

**pursuer**, *për'sü'ér*, s. qui poursuit, *për'sü't*, s. poursuite, f. || recherche empressée, f. || sollicitation, f. || diligence, f. || démarches, f. pl., occupation, f. || **in ~ of**, à la poursuite de.

**pursuivant**, *për'sü'vänt*, a. poursuivant, héraut d'armes, m.

**pursy**, *përs'i*, a. poussif.

**purulence**, *pür'ülëns*, s. purulence, suppuration, f.

**purulent**, *pür'ülënt*, a. purulent, suppurant.

**purvey**, *për'vä'*, v. a. & n. pourvoir, procurer || fournir de provisions.

**purveyance**, *për'vä'äns*, s. provisions, f. pl., vivres, m. pl.

**purveyor**, *për'vä'ér*, s. pourvoyeur, m. || procureur, m.

**purview**, *për'vü*, s. dispositif d'un acte du parlement, m.

**pus**, *püs*, s. (*méd.*) pus, m., matière, f.

**push**, *pösh*, s. poussée, f., coup, m., impulsion, f. || attaque, f., assaut, m. || tentative, f. || occasion, épreuve, f. || **at one ~**, d'un seul coup || **to be at a ~**, être à l'extrémité || être dans un moment critique, au

quart d'heure de Rabelais || **to give one a ~**, donner un coup à qn. || **to make a ~**, faire un effort || **\*~pin**, s. poussette (jeu d'épingles), f.

**push**, *pösh*, v. a. & n. pousser, faire avancer, frapper, presser || chasser || forcer, importuner || faire un effort || prétendre, affecter || **to ~ away**, repousser, chasser || **to ~ back**, repousser || **to ~ down**, renverser, jeter par terre || **to ~ forward**, faire avancer, avancer || **to ~ in**, faire entrer || pousser dans || **to ~ off**, (*mar.*) pousser au large || **to ~ on**, pousser, piquer, hâter || **to ~ out**, mettre dehors, chasser || **to ~ to**, pousser à || **to ~ up**, faire monter || **~ on!** en avant!

**pusher**, *pösh'ér*, s. qui pousse.

**pushing**, *pösh'ing*, a. entreprenant, vigoureux || **~ly**, ad. vigoureusement.

**pusillanimity**, *püs'il lä'nim'i-ti*, **\*pusillanimousness**, *püs'il lä'nim'itis nës*, s. pusillanimité, lâcheté, f.

**pusillanimous**, *püs'il lä'nim'itis*, a. pusillanime, timide, lâche || **~ly**, ad. timidement || lâchement. [petit chat, m.]

**pus(y)**, *pösh('i)*, s. minon, pustular, *püs'tülär*, pustulate, *püs'tülät*, a. (*méd.*) formé de pustules || pustuleux.

**pustulate**, *püs'tülät*, v. a. couvrir de pustules.

**pustule**, *püs'tül*, s. (*méd.*) pustule, f. [pustuleux.]

**pustulous**, *püs'tülüs*, a. (*méd.*) put, *püt*, s. paysan, rustre, m.

**put**, *pööt*, s. extrémité, force, f., enjeu, m., mise, f. || **upon a forced ~**, en cas de nécessité, à la dernière extrémité || **~ off**, s. excuse, f., délai, renvoi, m. || défaite, f.

**put**, *pööt*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre, poser, placer || employer || supposer || se mouvoir, aller || germer, pousser || **to ~ about**, faire circuler || (*mar.*) virer de bord || embarrasser || **to ~ again**, remettre || **to ~ asunder**, mettre à côté, mettre à part || **to ~ away**, serrer || ôter || renvoyer || répudier || bannir || **to ~ back**, remettre, replacer, reculer || **to ~ by**, détourner, mettre de côté || **to ~ down**, se moquer de || humilier, supprimer, vaincre || dégrader || réfuter || **to ~ forth**, proposer, avancer || allonger || faire des efforts || germer, pousser || **to ~ forward**, mettre en avant || avancer || presser || **to ~ in**, mettre en ou

dans || (*mar.*) pousser au port ||  
 to ~ off, remettre || mettre de  
 côté, mettre bas, se dépouiller  
 de || s'éloigner du rivage || ren-  
 voyer || retarder, ajourner || dif-  
 férer, ajourner || (*mar.*) pou-  
 sser au large || to ~ on, mettre  
 (un vêtement), prendre || pro-  
 duire || exciter || to ~ on, upon,  
 faire avancer, pousser, favori-  
 ser || imputer, imposer, indiger  
 || investir, revêtir || se revêtir  
 de, embrasser || to ~ out, dé-  
 mettre, étendre || publier || al-  
 longer || étendre || to ~ over,  
 différer, renvoyer || traverser ||  
 to ~ to, ajouter || (des chevaux)  
 atteler || se mettre à, aider || to  
 ~ together, mettre ensemble ||  
 to ~ up, (dans un hôtel) des-  
 cendre || loger || to ~ upon, ex-  
 citer, pousser, engager || sou-  
 mettre, exposer || en imposer ||  
 tromper || ~ and call, autorisation  
 d'acheter et de vendre  
 des actions à un prix convenu,  
 f. || to be ~ to it, être obligé,  
 avoir du fil à retordre, être  
 poussé à bout, avoir fort à  
 faire || to ~ in mind, faire res-  
 souvenir de || to ~ one's best  
 foot foremost, faire de son  
 mieux || to ~ one to shame,  
 faire honte à qn. || to ~ one  
 upon his trial, faire le procès  
 à qn. || to ~ one up to a thing,  
 donner le mot à qn. || mettre  
 qn. au courant d'une chose ||  
 to ~ one out, déranger qn.,  
 déconcerter qn. || to ~ over to,  
 renvoyer, référer || to ~ out of  
 heart, décourager || to ~ out  
 of order, déranger || to ~ to  
 death, mettre à mort || to ~ to  
 flight, mettre en fuite || to ~ to  
 it, embarrasser, tourmenter, in-  
 commodier || to ~ to land, dé-  
 barquer || to ~ to rights, mettre  
 en ordre || redresser || to ~ to  
 sea, mettre à la voile || to ~ to  
 silence, réduire au silence || to  
 ~ to the venture, risquer, has-  
 sarder || to ~ up for, présenter  
 comme candidat, briguer || to  
 ~ up for sale, mettre en vente  
 || to ~ up with, ne pas punir,  
 souffrir || s'accommoder.

**putage**, *pūtāj*, s. fornication,  
 f. [tier de putain, m.]

**putanism**, *pūtānizm*, s. mé-  
 putative, *pūtātiv*, a. putatif,  
 supposé, prétendu. [sable.]

**putid**, *pūtīd*, a. vil, mépri-  
 \*putidness, *pūtīdnēs*, s. bas-  
 sesse, f.

**putlog**, *pūtlog*, s. boulin, m.

\*putredinous, *pūtred'inūs*,  
 a. pourri, puant.

**putrefaction**, *pūttrēfāk'shn*,  
 s. putréfaction, f.

**putrefactive**, *pūttrēfāk'tiv*, a.  
 qui putréfie, putréfactif.

**putrefy**, *pūttrēfī*, v. a. & n.  
 putréfier || se putréfier, se pour-  
 rir. [putréfaction, f.]

**putrescence**, *pūttrēs'sēns*, s.  
 putrescent, *pūttrēs'sēnt*, a.  
 qui se putréfie.

**putrid**, *pūttrīd*, a. putride,  
 pourri, corrompu.

**putridity**, *pūttrīdītī*, putrid-  
 ness, *pūttrīdnēs*, s. putridité,  
 pourriture, f.

**putrification**, *pūttrīfīkā'shn*,  
 s. putréfaction, f. [tière, f.]

**puttee**, *pūt'tī*, s. bande-molle-  
 putter, *pūt'tēr*, s. qui met ||  
 ~on, s. instigateur, m.

**puttock**, *pūt'tūk*, s. (*orn.*)  
 busard, m.

**putty**, *pūt'tī*, s. potée, f. ||  
 mastic, m.

**puzzle**, *pūz'xl*, s. embarras,  
 m., perplexité, difficulté, f. ||  
 ~headed, a. qui a la tête  
 à l'envers.

**puzzle**, *pūz'xl*, v. a. & n.  
 embarrasser, mettre en peine ||  
 être embarrassé, s'embarrasser.

**puzzler**, *pūz'xlēr*, s. qui em-  
 barrasse. [barrassant.]

**puzzling**, *pūz'xling*, a. em-  
 puzzolana, *pūt'zōlānā*, s.  
 pouzzolane, f. [pyohémie, f.]

**pyemia**, *pīē'miā*, s. (*méd.*)  
 pygmean, *pīgmē'an*, a. de  
 pygmée || nain.

**pygmy**, *pīg'mī*, s. pygmée, m.

**pylorus**, *pīlōr'ūs*, s. (*an.*)  
 pylore, m.

**pyoid**, *pīō'id*, a. pyoïde.

**pyramid**, *pīrā'mīd*, s. pyra-  
 mide, f.

**pyramidal**, *pīrā'mīdāl*, pyra-  
 midic(al), *pīrā'mīd'īk(āl)*, a.  
 pyramidal || ~ly, ad. en forme  
 de pyramide.

**pyramidalness**, *pīrā'mīd-  
 īkāl'nēs*, s. forme pyramidale, f.

**pyre**, *pīr*, s. bûcher, m. ||  
 funeral ~, bûcher, m.

**pyretic**, *pīrēt'īk*, s. (*méd.*)  
 fièvre brûlante, f.

**pyretology**, *pīrētōlōjī*, s.  
 (*méd.*) pyrétoLOGIE, f.

**pyrexia**, *pīrēks'iā*, s. (*méd.*)  
 pyrexie, f. [forme] en poire.

**pyriform**, *pīr'īfōrm*, a. pyri-  
 pyritaceous, *pīr'ītā'shūs*,  
 pyretic(al), *pīrēt'īk(āl)*, a. py-  
 riteux || pyritifère. [pyrite, f.]

**pyrites**, *pīr'ītēs*, s. (*min.*)

**pyrogenic**, *pīrōjēn'īk*, a.  
 (*méd.*) fébrile || (*chim.*) de  
 pyrogène. [pyrogéné.]

**pyrogenous**, *pīrōjēn'ūs*, a.

**pyrolatry**, *pīrōl'ātrī*, s. ado-  
 ration du feu, f. [tologie, f.]

**pyrology**, *pīrōlōjī*, s. pyri-  
 pyromania, *pīrōmā'nīā*, s.  
 (*méd.*) disposition malade à  
 incendier, pyromanie, f.

**pyrometer**, *pīrōm'ētēr*, s.  
 pyromètre, m.

**pyrometry**, *pīrōm'ētrī*, s.  
 pyrométrie, f.

**pyrophorous**, *pīrōsfēr'ūs*, a.  
 (*chim.*) pyrophore.

**pyroscope**, *pīrō'skōp*, s.  
 (*phys.*) pyroscope, m.

**pyrosis**, *pīrō'sīs*, s. (*méd.*)  
 pyrose, f. [pyrotechnique.]

**pyrotechnic**, *pīrōtēk'nīk*, a.  
 pyrotechnics, *pīrōtēk'nīks*,  
 pyrotechny, *pīrōtēk'nī*, s. py-  
 rotechnie, f.

**pyrotechnist**, *pīrōtēk'nīst*, s.  
 qui étudie la pyrotechnie, ar-  
 tificier, m. [pyrotique, f.]

**pyrotic**, *pīrōt'īk*, s. médecine  
 pyrotic, *pīrōt'īk*, a. pyro-  
 tique, caustique.

**pyrrhic**, *pīr'rik*, a. pyrrhique.

**pythian**, *pīth'iān*, a. pythien,  
 pythique. [m.]

**python**, *pīthūn*, s. python,  
 \*pythonesse, *pīthūn'ēs*, s.  
 devineresse, f. [sorcière.]

**pythonic**, *pīthōn'īk*, a. de  
 pyx, *pīks*, s. cibole, m.

## Q.

**Q, q, kū**, s. (dix-septième lettre  
 de l'alphabet) Q, q, m.

\*quab, *kwōb*, s. (*sch.*) goujon,  
 têtard, m.

**quack**, *kwāk*, s. charlatan, m.

**quack**, *kwāk*, a. de charlatan ||  
 d'empirique.

**quack**, *kwāk*, v. n. crier  
 comme un canard || faire le  
 charlatan. [lataner, f.]

**quackery**, *kwāk'ērī*, s. char-  
 quackish, *kwāk'īsh*, a. em-  
 pirique, charlatanesque.

\*quackism, *kwāk'īxm*, s.  
 charlatanisme, m.

**quacksalver**, *kwāk'sāl'vēr*, s.  
 charlatan, m. [prison, f.]

**quad**, *kwōd*, s. carré, m. ||  
 Quadragesima, *kwōd'rājēs-  
 īmā*, s. Quadragesime, f.

**quadragesimal**, *kwōd'rājēs-  
 īmāl*, a. quadragesimal.

**quadrangle**, *kwōd'rāng'l*, s.  
 (*géom.*) quadrangle, carré, m.

**quadrangular**, *kwōd'rāng'gū-  
 lēr*, a. (*géom.*) quadrangulaire ||  
 ~ly, a. en carré.

**quadrant**, *kwōd'rānt*, s.

(math.) quatrième partie (d'un cercle) f.

**quadrantal**, *kwōd'rānt'l*, s. cube (mesure), m. [m.]

**quadrat**, *kwōd'rēt*, s. cadrat, **quadrate**, *kwōd'rēt*, s. (astr.)

quadrat, m.

**quadrate**, *kwōd'rēt*, a. cadré || convenable.

**quadrate**, *kwōd'rāt*, v. n. cadrer, s'ajuster, s'accorder.

**quadratic**, *kwōd'rāt'ik*, s. (math.) carré (du second degré), m.

**quadratic**, *kwōd'rāt'ik*, a. qui appartient au carré, quadratique.

**quadrature**, *kwōd'rātūr*, s. (geom., astr.) quadrature, f.

**quadril**, *kwōd'rī*, s. carreau (de tourbe ou de bouille), m.

**quadrennial**, *kwōd'rēn'niāl*, a. quadriennal || -ly, ad. tous les quatre ans. [quadrifide]

**quadrifid**, *kwōd'rīfīd*, a. (bot.) quadrilobé, **quadrilateral**, *kwōd'rīlāt'ér-āl*, a. quadrilatère.

**quadrilateralness**, *kwōd'rīlāt'ér-āl'nēs*, s. qualité d'avoir quatre côtés, f.

**quadrille**, *kādrīl*, s. quadrille (danse), m.

**quadrillion**, *kwōd'rīl'liūn*, s. quadrillon, m.

**quadrinomial**, *kwōd'rīnō'mi-āl*, s. (alg.) quadrinôme, m.

**quadrinomial**, *kwōd'rīnō'mi-āl*, a. quadrinôme.

**quadrupartite**, *kwōd'rīpār'tī-ūt*, a. divisé en quatre parties.

**\*quadrupartition**, *kwōd'rīpār'tīsh'n*, s. quadrupartition, f.

**\*quadrirème**, *kwōd'rīrēm*, a. quadrirème.

**\*quadrissyllable**, *kwōd'rīsīl-lābl*, s. (gr.) quadrissyllabe, m.

**quadrivalvular**, *kwōd'rīvāl-vūlér*, a. quadrivalve.

**quadroon**, *kwōd'rōn*, s. quarteron, enfant d'une mulâtre et d'un blanc, m.

**quadrumanous**, *kwōd'rō-mānūs*, a. (zool.) quadrumane.

**quadruped**, *kwōd'rūpēd*, s. quadrupède, m.

**quadruped**, *kwōd'rūpēd*, a. quadrupède. [quadruple]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruplifié, **quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplī-kāt*, v. a. quadrupler.

**quadruplication**, *kwōd'rōplīkāsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f.

[tasse, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quaff**, *kwōf* ou *kwōf*, s. coupe, **quaff**, *kwōf* ou *kwōf*, v. a. & n. boire à long traits || sabler.

**quaffer**, *kwōf'ér* ou *kwōf'ér*, s. buveur, m.

**quaggy**, *kwōg'gī*, a. marécageux, lamenteux.

**quag(mire)**, *kwōg('mīr)*, s. marécage, m., fondrière, f.

**quail**, *kwāl*, s. (orn.) caille, f. || young ~, cailleteau, m. ||

~call, ~pipe, s. appeau, courcaillet, m.

**quail**, *kwāl*, v. a. & n. abatre, écraser || cailler || reculer, se baisser, languir.

**quaint**, *kwānt*, a. minutieux, délicat || précieux, affecté, prétentieux || ~ expression, s. expression originale, f. || -ly, ad. joliment, délicatement, avec affectation.

**quaintness**, *kwānt'nēs*, s. élégance, bonne grâce, affectation, f. [m.]

**quake**, *kwāk*, s. tremblement, **quake**, *kwāk*, v. n. trembler, trembloter, frémir.

**Quaker**, *kwāk'ér*, s. trembleur, m. || quaker, quacre, m. || ~gun, s. faux canon pour tromper l'ennemi, m.

**Quakeress**, *kwāk'ér'ēs*, s. quakeresse, f.

**quakerish**, *kwāk'ér'ish*, **quakerly**, *kwāk'ér'ī*, a. de quaker.

**quakerism**, *kwāk'ér'izm*, s. quakerie, **quakerly**, *kwāk'ér'ī*, s. quakerisme, m.

**quaking**, *kwāk'ing*, a. tremblant, épouvanté || ~grass, s. (bot.) amourette, f. || brize, f.

**quakiness**, *kwāk'ī'nēs*, s. tremblement, m. [branlant]

**quaky**, *kwāk'ī*, a. tremblant, **qualifiable**, *kwōl'īfīk-ābl*, a. qui peut être qualifié.

**qualification**, *kwōl'īfīk-āsh'n*, s. qualification, qualité, f.

**qualificative**, *kwōl'īfīk-ātīv*, s. qualificatif, m.

**qualificative**, *kwōl'īfīk-ātīv*, a. qualificatif.

**qualified**, *kwōl'īfīd*, a. autorisé || capable de, qualifié || déterminé || -ly, ad. d'une manière déterminée || avec des qualifications.

**\*qualifiedness**, *kwōl'īfīd-nēs*, s. qualification, aptitude, f.

**qualifier**, *kwōl'īfīér*, s. qualificateur, m.

**qualify**, *kwōl'īfī*, v. a. rendre capable, rendre propre, modifier, modérer || to ~ oneself, se qualifier, prendre le titre.

**qualitative**, *kwōl'īfīk-ātīv*, a. qualitatif.

**quality**, *kwōl'ītī*, s. qualité, propriété, f. || inclination, humeur, f. || rang, m., distinction, f. || people, persons of

~, the ~, s. pl. personnes de distinction, f. pl.

**qualm**, *kwām*, s. mal soudain, m., défaillance, f., soulèvement du cœur, m. || scrupule, m.

**qualmish**, *kwām'ish*, a. qui sent des nausées, qui a mal au cœur || qui a des scrupules ||

-ly, ad. mal à l'aise.

**qualmishness**, *kwām'ish'nēs*, s. nausées, f. pl., défaillance, f.

**quandary**, *kwōn'dārī* ou *kwōn'dārī*, s. doute, m., incertitude, f.

**quantification**, *kwōn'tīfīk-āsh'n*, s. modification de la quantité, f. || (gr.) mesure d'une syllabe, f. || (mus.) durée relative d'un ton, f.

**quantify**, *kwōn'tīfī*, v. a. évaluer, fixer, exprimer la quantité de.

**quantitative**, *kwōn'tīfīk-ātīv*, a. quantitatif || -ly, ad. par rapport à la quantité.

**quantity**, *kwōn'tītī*, s. quantité, f. || portion, partie, f.

**quantum**, *kwōn'tīm*, s. total, montant, m.

**quarantine**, *kwōr'āntēn*, s. quarantaine, f. || to pass, perform ~, faire la quarantaine.

**quarantine**, *kwōr'āntēn*, v. a. mettre en quarantaine.

**quarrel**, *kwōr'rl*, s. querelle, dispute, f., différend, m. || lo-sange de vitre, f., carreau, m. ||

to fix a ~ on one, pousser qu. à bout || chercher noise à qu. ||

to pick a ~ with, se quereller avec.

**quarrel**, *kwōr'rl*, v. n. se quereller, se disputer, trouver à redire.

**quarrel(ler)**, *kwōr'rl(l)ér*, s. querelleur, grondeur, m.

**quarrel(ing)**, *kwōr'rl(l)ing*, s. querelle, dispute, f.

**\*quarrelous**, *kwōr'rlūs*, **quarrelsome**, *kwōr'rlsīm*, a. querelleur || -ly, ad. en querelleur.

**quarrelsome**, *kwōr'rlsīm*, s. humeur querelleuse, f.

**quarried**, *kwōr'rid*, a. pourvu de pâture, de bûtin.

**quarrier**, *kwōr'riér*, **quarryman**, *kwōr'rimn*, s. carrier, m.

**quarry**, *kwōr'ri*, s. carrière, f. || carré, m. || flèche carrée, f. || proie (des oiseaux de chasse), f. || curée, f.

**quarry**, *kwōr'ri*, v. n. (chasse) faire sa proie, dévorer.

**quart**, *kwōrt*, s. quarte, f., pot, m. || (mus.) quarte, f.



quartan, kwòr'tn, s. (méd.)  
fièvre quarte, f.

\*quartation, kwòr'tāshn, s.  
quartation, f., alliage, m.

quarter, kwòr'tér, s. quartier,  
m. || quart, quarteron, m. ||  
grâce, f., pardon, m. || -s, pl.  
logement de gens de guerre,  
quartier, m. || head--s, quar-  
tier général, m. || a ~ of an  
hour, quart d'heure, m. || from  
another ~, d'autre part || ~ of  
a pound, quarteron, m. || ~ of  
mutton, quartier de mouton,  
m. || to call to -s, (mar.) appe-  
ler chacun à son poste || to  
cry for ~, demander quartier ||  
to give ~, donner quartier, ac-  
corder la vie sauve || ~-bred,  
a. d'un quart de race || ~-day,  
s. terme, m. || ~-deck, s.  
(mar.) tillac, gaillard d'ar-  
rière, m.

quarter, kwòr'tér, v. a. di-  
viser en quatre parties, met-  
tre en quartier || écarteler ||  
lger. [quartier, m.]

quarterage, kwòr'tér'ij, s.  
quarterly, kwòr'tér'li, s. jour-  
nal trimestriel, m.

quarterly, kwòr'tér'li, a. &  
ad. trimestriel || par quartier.

quartering, kwòr'tér'ing, s.  
logement (des soldats), m. ||  
quartier, m.

quartermaster, kwòr'tér-  
māstér, s. quartier-maître, m.

quatern, kwòr'térn, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwòr'tér stāf, s.  
long bâton de combat ancien  
tenu par le milieu, m.

quartet(te), kwòr'tér', quar-  
tetto, kwòr'tér'tō, s. (mus.)

quatuor, quartetto, m.

quartile, kwòr'tíl, s. (astr.)  
quartile, aspect, m. [m.]

quarto, kwòr'tō, s. in-quarto,  
quarto, kwòr'tō, a. in-quarto.

quartz, kwòr'tx, s. (min.)  
quartz, m.

quartziferous, kwòr'tx'if-  
éus, a. (min., géol.) quartzifère.

quash, kwòsh, v. a. & n. briser,  
écraser || dompter, apaiser ||  
annuler || être agité avec bruit.

Quasimodo-Sunday, kwòs-  
i-mō-dō sūndā, s. Quasimodo,  
m. [s. secousse, f.]

\*quassation, kwòs'sā'shn,  
quassia, kwòs'siā, s. (bot.)  
quassie, f.

\*quat, kwòt, s. pustule, f.

quaternary, kwòr'tér'nér'ij,  
quaternion, kwòr'tér'nēn, s.

quaterne, m.

quaternion, kwòr'tér'nēn, v.  
a. diviser par compagnies.

quaver, kwòvér, s. (mus.)  
croche, f. || semi~, double  
croche, f. || demi-semi~, triple  
croche, f.

quaver, kwòvér, v. n. faire  
des roulades, fredonner || trem-  
bler.

quay, kō, s. quai, port, m.

quay, kō, v. a. garnir de  
quais.

quayage, kō'ij, s. quayage,  
m. || droit de quai, m.

queachy, kwòch'ij, a. mou-  
vant || qui tremble sous les pas.

quean, kwèn, s. méchante  
femme, mégère, f.

queasiness, kwèx'ēnēs, s.  
faiblesse d'estomac, f., dégoût,  
m., nausée, f.

queasy, kwèx'ij, a. qui a mal  
au cœur || fastidieux, dégoû-  
tant.

queen, kwèn, s. reine, f. || ~-  
apple, s. reinette, f. || ~-bee,  
s. abeille-mère, f. || ~-  
abeille, f. || ~-consort, s. reine,  
f. || épouse du roi régnant, f. || ~-  
dowager, s. reine douairière, f.  
|| ~-mother, s. reine mère,  
veuve du feu roi, f. || Queen's-  
Bench, s. banc de la reine,  
(cour de justice), m. || Queen's-  
Counsel, s. avocat de la reine,  
m. [reine, f.]

queen, kwèn, v. n. faire la  
queenhood, kwèn'hōd, s. per-  
sonnalité d'une reine, f.

queening, kwèn'ing, s. pomme  
reinette, f.

queenlike, kwèn'lik, s. queen-  
ly, kwèn'li, a. de reine, royal.

queenliness, kwèn'līnēs, s.  
dignité de reine, f.

queer, kwèr, a. bizarre,  
étrange, drôle || original || ~  
fellow, s. homme étrange, m. ||  
~ly, ad. étrangeté, bizarré-  
ment. [singulier.]

queerish, kwèr'ish, a. bizarre,  
queerness, kwèr'nēs, s. bizar-  
rerie, originalité, f.

quest, kwèst, v. quist.

quell, kwèl, s. meurtre, m.

quell, kwèl, v. a. & n. dompter,  
subjuguier, abattre || apaiser,  
réprimer || périr, mourir.

queller, kwèl'ér, s. dompteur,  
vainqueur, m.

quench, kwènsh, v. a. & n.  
éteindre || étancher || amortir ||  
se refroidir.

quenchable, kwènsh'ābl, a.  
qu'on peut éteindre.

quench, kwènsh'ér, s. qui  
éteint. [inextinguible.]

quenchless, kwènsh'lēs, a.

\*querent, kwèr'ent, s. com-  
plaignant, demandeur, m.

querimonious, kwèr'imō'nī-  
ūs, a. qui fait des plaintes ||  
~ly, ad. plaintivement.

querimoniousness, kwèr'i-  
mō'nī'ūs nēs, s. disposition à se  
plaindre, f. [neur, m.]

querist, kwèr'ist, s. question-  
quern, kwèrn, s. moulin à  
bras, m.

quernal, kwèr'nī, a. apparte-  
nant à un moulin à bras.

\*querpo, kō'ér'pō, s. veste, f.

\*querri, kwèr'ri, s. écurie  
d'un prince, f. || sous-écuyer, m.

querulous, kwèr'ūlūs, a.  
plaintif || ~ly, ad. en se plain-  
quant.

querulousness, kwèr'ūlūs-  
nēs, s. habitude de se plain-  
dre, f. [demande, f.]

query, kwèr'ij, s. question,  
query, kwèr'ij, v. a. ques-  
tionner, faire des questions ||  
douter de.

quest, kwèst, s. quête, re-  
cherche, perquisition, f. || to  
be, go in ~ of, être à la re-  
cherche de, quêter.

quest, kwèst, v. n. chercher.

question, kwèst'yūn, s. ques-  
tion, demande, f. || dispute, f. ||  
doute, m. || torture, f. || fair ~,  
question à faire, f. || leading  
~, question importante, f. ||  
open ~, question réservée, f. ||  
vexed ~, question discutée,  
agitée, f. || beyond all ~, with-  
out a ~, hors de doute || in ~,  
en question || out of the ~,  
hors de doute || the ~ is, who  
..., la question qui ... || c'est  
à qui ... || there is no ~ that,  
il n'est pas question que, il  
ne s'agit pas de || to ask a  
~, faire une question || to be  
beside the ~, sortir de la  
question || to beg the ~, sup-  
poser ce qui est en question ||  
to bring into ~, compromettre  
|| to call in ~, mettre en  
question, révoquer en doute ||  
to leave out of the ~, laisser  
hors de la question || to make  
no ~ of, ne pas douter de || to  
put to the ~, mettre à la ques-  
tion, torturer || ~! reste à sa-  
voir!

question, kwèst'yūn, v. a. &  
n. questionner, s'informer, in-  
terroger || douter de || to ~  
closely, interroger à fond, pres-  
ser de questions.

questionability, kwèst'yūn-  
ābīl'itē, questionableness,  
kwèst'yūn'ābīl nēs, s. qualité  
problématique, f.

**questionable**, kwěst'yún'ábl, a. douteux, contestable.

**questionably**, kwěst'yún'ábl, ad. sous forme de question.

**\*questionary**, kwěst'yún'ér'i, a. qui interroge, qui s'informe. [questionneur, m.]

**questioner**, kwěst'yún'ér, s.

**questionless**, kwěst'yún'lés, ad. sans doute, certainement.

**\*questmonger**, kwěst'múng-gér, s. chicaneur, m. [m.]

**questoi**, kwěs'tóir, s. questour, **questrist**, kwěst'rist, s. pour-suivant, m.

**\*questuary**, kwěs'tú'ér't, s. collecteur, percepteur, m.

**queue**, kí, s. queue, f. || **queuo** de cheveux, f. || **to stand in a ~**, (fig.) faire la queue.

**quibble**, kwí'bbl, s. calembour, m. || **subterfuge**, m.

**quibble**, kwí'bbl, v. n. jouer sur les mots || faire des calembours || prévariquer, ergoter, turlupiner.

**quibbler**, kwí'bblér, s. fauteur de calembours, m. || **chicaneur**, m.

**quibblingly**, kwí'bblíng lí, ad. en ergotant || en turlupinant.

**quick**, kwík, s. vif, m., chair vive, f. || **the ~ and the dead**, les vivants et les morts, m. pl. || **to cut to the ~**, couper jusqu'à au vif.

**quick**, kwík, a. & ad. vivant || vif, actif, prompt, habile, alerte || subtil, fin || intelligent || rapide || vite, promptement, vivement || **to be ~**, se dépêcher, se presser || **to be ~ at...**, aller vite en... || **~answered**, a. répondu promptement || **~eyed**, a. qui a l'œil perçant || **~fence**, s. vive défense, f. || **~fire**, s. feu vif ou ardent, m. || **~march**, s. pas de charge, m. || **~match**, s. mèche, étoupe, f. || **~scented**, a. qui a l'odorat fin || **~sighted**, a. qui a la vue claire ou perçante || **clairvoyant** || **~sightedness**, s. bonne vue, clairvoyance, f. || **sagacité**, f. || **~witted**, a. d'un esprit vif || **~wittedness**, s. esprit vif ou sagace, m. || **be ~!** dépêche-toi! dépêchez-vous! || **~ly**, ad. vivement, promptement, vite.

**quickbeam**, kwík'bém, s. sorbier, cormier, m.

**\*quicken**, kwík'n, v. a. & n. vivifier, animer || exciter || hâter, accélérer, presser || être en vie || s'animer.

**quickener**, kwík'nér, s. ce

qui vivifie, ce qui donne de la vie. [vivifiant || excitant.]

**quicken**, kwík'níng, a. vivifiant, m. || **quiklime**, kwík'lím, s. chaux vive, f.

**quickness**, kwík'nés, s. vitesse, promptitude, vivacité, f. || **subtilité**, f.

**quicksand**, kwík'sánd, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksilver**, kwík'síl'vér, s. endroit couvert de plantes vivaces, m. ||

**~hedge**, s. haie vive, f.

**\*quicksilver**, kwík'síl'vér, v. a. planter. [vif-argent, m.]

**quicksilver**, kwík'síl'vér, s. quicksilver, kwík'síl'vér, a. couvert de vif-argent.

**quid**, kwíd, s. chique de tabac, m. || (slang) livre sterling, f.

**\*quidam**, kwí'dám, s. quidam, m., quelqu'un, un certain.

**\*quiddany**, kwí'dn'í, s. coquetterie, f.

**quiddative**, kwí'dá'tív, a. qui appartient à l'essence d'une chose. [voque, f.]

**\*quiddit**, kwí'dít, s. équité, f.

**\*quiddity**, kwí'dít'í, s. essence, f. || **subtilité**, pointillerie, pointe, quiddité, f.

**\*quiddle**, kwí'dl, v. n. baguenauder. [nauder, m.]

**quiddler**, kwí'dlér, s. bague, m.

**quidnunc**, kwí'dnúngk, s. curieux, nouvelliste, m.

**quid-pro-quo**, kwí'dprōkwō, s. quiproquo, m. [quiescent.]

**quiesce**, kwí'és, v. n. être en repos.

**quiescence**, kwí'és'séns, s. quiescence, f. || **quiescent**, kwí'és'sént, s. (gr.) quiescent, f. || lettre quiescente, f.

**quiescent**, kwí'és'sént, a. tranquille, en repos || **~ly**, ad. en repos.

**quiet**, kwí'él, s. quiétude, tranquillité, f., calme, m.

**quiet**, kwí'él, a. tranquille, calme || **seren** || **as ~ as a mouse**, tranquille comme une souris, comme un petit Saint Jean || **to be ~**, se taire || **to keep ~**, tenir tranquille || **~ly**, ad. tranquillement, paisiblement.

**quiet**, kwí'él, v. a. tranquilliser, calmer, apaiser.

**quieter**, kwí'él'ér, s. qui apaise, pacificateur, m. || (méd.) remède soporatif, m.

**quietism**, kwí'él'izm, s. quietisme, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist(ic)**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietist**, kwí'él'íst'ík, s. quietiste, m. [tiste, m.]

**quietness**, kwí'él'nés, s. tranquillité, f., repos, m.

**\*quiescent**, kwí'él'súm, a. tranquille, calme.

**\*quietude**, kwí'él'úd, s. quiétude, f., repos, m.

**quietus**, kwí'él'tús, s. mort, f., trépas, m., libération, f. || décharge, f. || **repos**, m., quittance, f. || **to give one his ~**, donner à qn. sa décharge.

**quill**, kwí'l, s. plume à écrire, f. || bout d'aile, m. || bobine, f. || archet de violon, m. || robinet (d'un tonneau), m. || **Dutch ~**, plume hollandaise, f. || **~driver**, s. gratte-papier, m. || fesse-cabier, m. || **~driving**, a. comme un gratte-papier || **~pen**, s. plume d'oie, f.

**quill**, kwí'l, v. a. plisser, fraiser. [chicane, f.]

**\*quillet**, kwí'lél, s. subtilité, f.

**quilt**, kwí'l, s. courtépointe, f.

**quilt**, kwí'l, v. a. piquer, matelasser. [m.]

**quilter**, kwí'lér, s. tapissier, m.

**quilting**, kwí'líng, s. action de matelasser, f. || (mar.) trélingage, m. [posé de cinq.]

**quinary**, kwí'n'ér't, a. com-quinat, m. || **~nate**, a. (bot.) quinqué.

**quince**, kwíns, s. (bot.) coing, m. || **~tree**, s. coignassier, cognassier, m. [muc.]

**\*quinch**, kwí'nsh, v. n. se re-quinquer, m. || **quincunx**, kwí'nkíngks, s. (hort.) quinquonce, m.

**quinine**, kwí'nén, s. (chim.) quinine, f.

**quinquagesima**, kwí'nkwá-jés'i-má, s. Quinquagésime, f.

**quinquangular**, kwí'nkwáng-gú-lér, a. (geom.) quinquangulaire, f. [fendu en cinq.]

**quinquefid**, kwí'nkwé'fíd, a. quinquennal, m. || **quinquennial**, kwí'nkwén'ní-ál, a. quinquennal.

**quinquepartite**, kwí'nkwé'part'ít, a. (bot.) quinquépartite, f.

**quinquina**, kwí'nkwí'ná, s. (bot., chim.) quinquina, m.

**quinsy**, kwí'n'sí, s. (méd.) esquinaccie, angine, f.

**quint**, kwínt, s. cinq, m. || (mus.) quinte, f.

**quintain**, kwí'n'tén, s. quinquaine, f. || tourniquet (jeu), m.

**quintal**, kwí'n'tál, s. quintal, m.

**quintan**, kwí'n'tán, a. (méd.) fièvre quintale, f.

**quintessence**, kwí'n'tés'séns, s. quintessence, f.

**quintet(te)**, kwí'n'tét, s. quintetto, kwí'n'tét'tó, s. (mus.) quintette, m. [quintille.]

**quintette**, kwí'n'tét'té, s. quintette, m. [quintille.]

**quintile**, kwí'n'tíl, a. (astr.)

**quintillion**, *kwintil'jūn*, s. quintillion, m. [tuple, m. **quintuple**, *kwint'ū pl*, s. quintuple, *kwint'ū pl*, a. quintuple. [lardon, sarcasme, m. **quip**, *kwip*, s. raillerie, f. **\*quip**, *kwip*, v. a. railler, piquer jusqu'au vif || ~, v. n. railler amèrement. **quire**, *kwir*, s. main de papier, f. || (d'église) chœur, m. **\*quire**, *kwir*, v. n. chanter en concert, faire chorus. **\*quirister**, *kwir'is tēr*, s. choriste, m. **quirk**, *kwérk*, s. raillerie piquante, subtilité, chicane, finesse, f. || accès, m. **\*quirkish**, *kwérk'ish*, **quirky**, *kwérk'ē*, a. rempli de finesse, subtil. [ramier, m. **quist**, *kwist*, s. (orn.) pigeon **quit**, *kwit*, a. quitte || to be ~ of, en être quitte || ~claim, s. désistement, m., renonciation, f. || ~claim, v. a. se désister de qc., renoncer || ~rent, s. redevance payée au seigneur du fief, f. **quit**, *kwit*, v. a. quitter, laisser, abandonner || tenir quitte, acquitter || délivrer, décharger, absoudre, justifier, pardonner || notice to ~, congé (d'un appartement), m. **quitch**(grass), *kwitch'grās*, s. (bot.) chien-dent, m. **quite**, *kwit*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait, absolument. **quits**, *kwits*, ad. quitte, quitte à quitte || to be ~, être quitte, libéré || to cry ~, sortir quitte. **\*quittal**, *kwit'th*, s. retour, m., quittance, f. **quittance**, *kwit'lāns*, s. quittance, f., reçu, m. || pareille, revanche, f. **quittance**, *kwit'lāns*, v. a. rendre, payer, récompenser. **quitter**, *kwit'tēr*, s. qui acquitte, abandonneur, m. || scorie, crasse, f. [m. **quiver**, *kwiv'ēr*, s. carquois, **quiver**, *kwiv'ēr*, v. n. trembler, frissonner. **quivered**, *kwiv'ēr'd*, a. armé d'un carquois. **quivering**, *kwiv'ēr'ing*, s. tremblement, m. **quivering**, *kwiv'ēr'ing*, a. tremblant, frissonnant || ~ly, ad. en tremblant, en frissonnant. **quixotic**, *kwiks'ō'tik*, a. de Don Quichotte || extravagant || ~ally, ad. en Don Quichotte || avec Don Quichottisme. **quixotism**, *kwiks'ō'tizm*, s. Don Quichottisme, m.

**quiz**, *kwix*, s. mystification, raillerie, f. || original, m. **quiz**, *kwix*, v. a. mystifier || se moquer de, railler. **quizzer**, *kwix'zēr*, s. moqueur, railleur, m. [leur. **quizzical**, *kwix'zē kl*, a. raillozant, *kwix'zēng*, s. raillerie, f. || persiflage, m. || ~glass, s. lorgnon, m. **quod**, *kwōd*, s. prison, f. || cage, f. **quodlibet**, *kwōd'li bēt*, s. quolibet, m., pointillerie, f. **quoif**, *kwōf*, V. coif. **quoin**, *kwōjn*, s. coin, m., encoignure, f. [m. **quoit**, *kwōjt*, s. palet, disque, **quondam**, *kwōn'dām*, s. ancien, ci-devant, m. **quorum**, *kwōr'ūm*, s. nombre suffisant de juges, m. **quota**, *kwōtā*, s. quote-part, f., contingent, m. **quotable**, *kwōt'ā bl*, a. citable. **quotation**, *kwōt'ā'sh'n*, s. citation, f. || (gr.) guillemets, m. pl. [léguer || coter. **quote**, *kwōt*, v. a. citer || **quoteless**, *kwōt'lēs*, a. qui n'est pas à coter. **quoter**, *kwōt'ēr*, s. qui cite. **quoth**, *kwōth*, v. n.; ~ I, dis-je || ~ he, dit-il. **quotha!** *kwōth'ā*, oui-dà ! par exemple ! peste ! **quotidian**, *kwōt'id' i ān*, s. (méd.) fièvre quotidienne, f. **quotidian**, *kwōt'id' i ān*, a. quotidien, journalier. **quotient**, *kwōt'shnt*, s. (math.) quotient, m.

## R.

**R, r, ár**, s. (dix-huitième lettre de l'alphabet) R, r, f. & m. **rabate**, *rā bāt*, v. a. rabattre, ramener (l'oiseau). **\*rabato**, *rā bātō*, s. crabat, m. **rabbet**, *rāb'bēt*, s. feuillure, râblure, f. || ~plane, s. guillaume, m. [une feuillure. **rabbet**, *rāb'bēt*, v. a. faire **rabb**(in), *rāb'bi*, *rāb'bin*, s. rabbin, m. [rabbinique, m. **rabbinic**, *rāb'bin'ik*, s. dialecte rabbinic(al), *rāb'bin'ik (āl)*, a. rabbinique. **rabbinitism**, *rāb'bin'izm*, s. rabbinisme, m. || rabbinage, m. **rabbinit**, *rāb'bin'ist*, s. rabbiniste, m. **rabbit**, *rāb'bīt*, s. lapin, m. || **she~**, lapine, f. || **young ~**, la-

pereau, m. || ~hole, s. catérole, f. || ~warren, s. lapinière, garenne, f. [m. **rabbitry**, *rāb'bītrī*, s. clapier, **rabble**, *rāb'bl*, s. canaille, populace, f. **rabblement**, *rāb'bl'mēt*, s. foule, multitude, f. **rabid**, *rāb'id*, a. enragé, furieux || ~ly, ad. furieusement. **rabidity**, *rāb'id'itī*, **rabidness**, *rāb'id'nēs*, s. rage, fureur, f. [rage, f. **rabies**, *rāb'īēs*, s. (méd.) **raccoon**, *rāk'kōn*, s. raton, m. **race**, *rās*, s. race, génération, lignée, f. || course, carrière, f. || force, f. || progrès, m. || bouquet (du vin), m. || **foot~**, course à pied, f. || **horse~**, course de chevaux, f. || **his ~ is run**, sa carrière est terminée, f. || ~course, ~ground, ~track, s. terrain de course, m. || carrière, f. || hippodrome, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de course, m. **race**, *rās*, v. n. lutter à la course || faucher. **racemation**, *rās ē mō' shn*, s. grappe, f. [racémique. **racemic**, *rās ē mē'ik*, a. (bot.) **racemiferous**, *rās ē mīf'ēr'ūs*, a. qui porte des grappes. **racer**, *rās'ēr*, s. coureur, m. || coursier, m. **rach**, *rāk*, s. braque, m. & f. **rachitic**, *rāk'it'ik*, a. (méd.) rachitique. [rachitisme, m. **rachitis**, *rāk'it'is*, s. (méd.) **racial**, *rā'siāl*, a. de la même race. **racily**, *rās'itlī*, ad. avec du bouquet, avec un goût de terroir. **raciness**, *rās'it'nēs*, s. force, f. || bouquet (du vin), m. **rack**, *rāk*, s. torture, f., tourment, m. || quenouille, f. || ratelier, m. || ratelier de cuisine, m. || grille, f. || **arrack**, m. || **to go to ~ and ruin**, courir à sa ruine || **to put to the ~**, mettre à la torture || ~rent, s. rente au plus haut taux, f. **rack**, *rāk*, v. a. & n. mettre à la torture, tourmenter || harasser || forcer le sens || courir, fuir (des nuages) || (mar.) aiguiser || **to ~ vines**, châtrer le cep de vigne || **to ~ wine**, tirer du vin au clair. **racker**, *rāk'ēr*, s. qui tourmente || bourreau, m. **racket**, *rāk'ēt*, s. raquette, f. || carillon, tapage, m. || ~maker, s. raquetier, m. [tapage. **racket**, *rāk'ēt*, v. n. faire du racketing, *rāk'ēt'ing*, s. gaieté bruyante et confuse, f.



rackety, *răk'ti*, a. de crierie || de carillon, de tintamarre.

racking, *răk'ing*, s. torture, f. || soutirage, m. || (mar.) aiguillage, m. || ~pace, s. traquenard (manège), m.

racking, *răk'ing*, a. fuyant.  
\*raccoon, *răk'ōn*, V. raccoon.  
racy, *răs'z*, a. fort, spiritueux.  
raddle, *răd'dl*, s. perche, f.  
raddle, *răd'dl*, v. a. entrelacer.  
raddock, *răd'duk*, s. (orn.) rouge-gorge, m. [radial.

radial, *răd'iāl*, a. (blas., an.)  
radiance, *rădi'āns*, radiancy, *rădi'ānsi*, s. éclat, m., splendeur, f., lustre, m.

radiant, *rădi'ānt*, a. radieux, rayonnant || ~ly, ad. radieusement. [ner, luire, briller.

radiate, *rădi'āt*, v. n. rayonner.  
radiate(d), *rădi'āt*, *rădi'ātēd*, a. orné de rayons || rayonnant.

radiation, *rădi'āshn*, s. irradiation, f., rayonnement, m.

radiator, *rădi'ātēr*, s. (auto) radiateur, m. [démocrate, m.

Radical, *răd'ikl*, s. radical, radical, *răd'ikl*, a. radical, primitif, original || ~ly, ad. radicalement || primitivement.

radicalism, *răd'iklizm*, s. radicalisme, m.

radicality, *răd'ikāl'iti*, radicalness, *răd'ikl'nēs*, s. origine, f., principe, m. [raciner.

radicate, *răd'ikāl*, v. a. enrader (d), *răd'ikāl(ēd)*, a. enraciné || invétéré.

radiation, *răd'ikāl'shn*, s. (bot.) radication, f. [dicelle, f.

radical, *răd'ish*, s. (bot.) radiciform, *rădis'ifōrm*, a. (bot.) qui a la forme d'une racine, radiciforme.

radicivorous, *rădis'iv'ērūs*, a. (zool.) qui se nourrit de racine. [dicule, f.

radicle, *răd'ikl*, s. (bot.) radio, *rădi'ō*, s. T. S. F., f.

radiometer, *rădi'ōm'ētēr*, s. (astr.) radiomètre, m.

radish, *răd'ish*, s. (bot.) radis, m., rave, f. || horse-~ faux raifort, m.

radius, *rădi'ūs*, s. (an.) radius, m. || rayon, m. [f. || base, f.

radix, *răd'iks*, s. (gr.) racine, raff, *răf*, s. amas confus, fatras, m. || populace, canaille, f. || ~merchant, s. chiffonnier, m. || tripler, m.

raff, *răf*, v. a. balayer || prendre à la hâte, brouiller. [rie, f.

raffle, *răf'fl*, s. raffle, f. || loterie, raffle, *răf'fl*, v. a. & n. raffler || jouer à la raffle. [de bois, m.

raft, *răft*, s. radeau, train

rafter, *răft'ēr*, s. solive, f., chevron, m.

rafter, *răft'ēr*, v. a. garnir de solives || (agr.) sillonner.

raftsman, *răfts'mn*, s. conducteur de radeau, m.

rafty, *răft'i*, a. moisi.

rag, *răg*, s. guenille, f., chiffon, haillon, m. || in ~s, être hâillons || en guenilles || ~and-bone merchant, s. chiffonnier, m. || ~bolt, s. fiche, cheville à fiche, f. || ~gatherer, ~picker, s. chiffonnier, m.

ragamuffin, *răg'āmūf'fin*, s. gueux, misérable, m.

rage, *răj*, s. rage, fureur, colère, f. || to be (all) the ~, faire fureur || to be in a ~, être en fureur || to put in a ~, mettre en fureur || faire enrager.

rage, *răj*, v. n. enrager, être furieux || se mettre en colère.

rageful, *răj'fūl*, a. enragé, furieux.

ragged, *răg'gēd*, a. déguenillé, déchiré || ~school, s. école des pauvres || ~ly, ad. en guenilles || en lambeaux.

raggedness, *răg'gēdnēs*, s. dépenaillement, m. || anfractuosité, f.

raging, *răj'ing*, s. rage, fureur, inépuissabilité, f.

raging, *răj'ing*, a. furieux || ~ly, ad. avec rage, avec furie.

ragman, *răg'mn*, s. marchand de chiffons, chiffonnier, m.

ragout, *răgōt*, s. (culin.) ragout, m. [lon, m.

ragstone, *răg'stōn*, s. moellier, barrière, f., barreau, m. (bot.)

jacobée, f., senecion, m.

raid, *răd*, s. incursion, f. || (mil.) razzia, f. || irruption, f.

raid, *răd*, v. a. faire une irruption dans un pays.

rail, *rāl*, s. grille, f. || barre, barrière, f., barreau, m. (c.d.f.)

rail, m. || (mar.) lisse, f. || (orn.) rāle, f. || hand-~, appui d'escalier, m. || rampe, f. || sliding-~, (c. d. f.) aiguille, f. || to send by ~, envoyer par chemin de fer || ~fence, s. barrière, f. || ~shifter, s. aiguille, m.

rail, *rāl*, v. a. & n. mettre une grille, une barrière || accabler d'invectives, invectiver, outrager, froncer || to ~ off, in, griller || séparer par une grille.

railer, *rāl'ēr*, s. qui lance des invectives, qui injurie.

railing, *rāl'ing*, s. grille, balustrade, f. || invective, f. || outrage, m.

railing, *rāl'ing*, a. outrageant,

injurieux || ~ly, ad. avec reproches. [moquerie, f.

railly, *rāl'lēr*, s. rallierie, railroad, *rāl'rōd*, railway, *rāl'wō*, s. chemin de fer, m. || branch-~, embranchement de chemin de fer, m. || elevated ~, chemin de fer aérien, m. || underground ~, chemin de fer souterrain, m. || ~station, s. débarcadère, m., gare, f.

raiment, *rām'ēt*, s. vêtement, m., habits, m. pl.

rain, *rān*, s. pluie, f. || drizzling ~, bruine, f. || pelting, pouring ~, pluie battante, f. || ~gauge, s. udomètre, pluviomètre, m. || ~maker, s. celui qui a la prétention de faire pleuvoir || ~tight, s. abri contre la pluie, m. || ~water, s. eau de pluie, f.

rain, *rān*, v. a. & n. faire pleuvoir || pleuvoir || to ~ down, pleuvoir || tomber en pluie || it ~s in, la pluie entre (dans une habitation) || it ~s, il pleut || to ~ cats and dogs, pleuvoir des hallebardes || to ~ in torrents, pleuvoir à torrents.

rainbow, *rān'bō*, s. arc-en-ciel, m., iris, f. [deer.

\*raindeer, *rān'dēr*, V. reindeer, *rān'drēp*, s. goutte de pluie, f.

rainfall, *rān'fāl*, s. chute des pluies, f. || eau tombée, f.

raininess, *rān'nēs*, s. humidité du temps, f. || abondance de pluie, f. [de pluie.

rainless, *rān'lēs*, a. privé rainy, *rān'i*, a. pluvieux || to put by for a ~ day, réserver pour les mauvais jours.

raise, *rāx*, v. a. lever, soulever, hausser, rehausser, élever, ériger, dresser, bâtir || faire soulever || faire renchérir || faire naître || susciter, rehausser || exciter, pousser || avancer, promouvoir || divulguer || s'augmenter, s'agrandir || to ~ up, lever, élever, exhausser, exalter || to ~ an army, lever une armée || to ~ a cry, jeter un cri || to ~ a siege, lever un siège || to ~ money, se procurer de l'argent || to ~ one's head, lever la tête || to ~ one's voice, élever la voix || to ~ the price, hausser le prix || to ~ the wind, (fam.) trouver moyen de vivre. [agrandit.

raiser, *rāx'ēr*, s. qui élève, qui raisin, *rāx'n*, s. raisin sec, m.

raising, *rāx'ing*, s. action d'élever, f., soulèvement, m. || ciselure, f.

**rajañ**, *rā'jā*, s. raja, rajañ, m.  
**Rajpoot**, *rāj'poot*, s. Hindou de la caste royale et militaire, m.

**rake**, *rāk*, s. râteau, m., ratissoir, f. || roué, débauché, m. || **corn-~**, râteau à blé, m.  
**rake**, *rāk*, v. a. & n. râteau, ratisser, racler || fouiller, examiner || mener une vie de libertin || **to ~ into**, fouiller, examiner || **to ~ together**, ramasser || **rassembler** || **to ~ up**, ramasser au râteau || **to ~ fore and aft**, (mar.) enfileur de l'avant à l'arrière || **to ~ the fire**, dégager, couvrir le feu.

**rakehell**, *rāk'hēl*, s. roué, débauché, m. [bauché, libertain].  
**rakehell(y)**, *rāk'hēl'y*, a. dé-raker, *rāk'ēr*, s. râteau, racleur, ratisseur, m.

**raking**, *rāk'ing*, s. ratisage, m. || terrain râtélé, m.

**rakish**, *rāk'ish*, a. dissolu, libertain || **-ly**, ad. comme un libertain.

**rakishness**, *rāk'ish'nēs*, s. débauche, f., libertainage, m.

**rake**, *rāl*, s. (méd.) râle, m.  
**ralliance**, *rāl'iāns*, s. ralliement, m.

**rally**, *rāl'lī*, s. (mil.) ralliement, m. || raillerie, f.

**rally**, *rāl'lī*, v. a. & n. rallier || railler, plaisanter || se rallier, se réunir.

**ram**, *rām*, s. bétier, m.

**ram**, *rām*, v. a. enfoncer || hier un pavé || bourrer (un fusil) || **to ~ home**, bourrer || battre.  
**\*ramage**, *rām'ij*, s. feuillage, m., ramée, f., branches, f. pl. || ramage (des oiseaux), m.

**\*ramage**, *rām'ij*, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là.

**ramagious**, *rām'jūs*, a. sauvage || non apprivoisé.

**ramble**, *rām'bl*, a. course, excursion, f. || **to go for a ~**, faire une excursion.

**ramble**, *rām'bl*, v. n. rôder, courir çà et là || **to ~ about**, vagabonder, battre le pavé || **to ~ up and down**, aller errant. [m.]

**rambler**, *rām'blēr*, s. rôdeur, **rambling** *rām'bling*, s. action de rôder, course, f.

**rambling**, *rām'bling*, a. vagabond || **-ly**, ad. en errant çà et là.

**rambooz**, *rām'bōz*, s. boisson anglaise faite avec du vin, des œufs et du sucre, f.

**ramekin**, *rām'ēkin*, s. ramequin (gâteau au fromage), m.

**ramification**, *rām'if'ikā'shñ*, s. ramification, f.

**ramify**, *rām'if'ī*, v. a. & n. ramifier || se ramifier.

**rammer**, *rām'mēr*, s. baguette de fusil, f. || demoiselle, hie, f.

**rammish**, *rām'mish*, rammy, *rām'mī*, a. sentant le mois, rance.

**rammishness**, *rām'mish'nēs*, s. odeur de bouc, f. || rancidité, f.

**ramollescence**, *rām'ül'lēs'sēs*, s. ramolissement, m.

**ramous**, *rām'ūs*, a. rameux, branchu. [gambade, f.]

**ramp**, *rāmp*, s. saut, m., **ramp**, *rāmp*, v. n. sauter, gambader || (bot.) monter, grimper.

**rampage**, *rāmp'āj*, s. état d'excitation, m. || **to be on the ~**, être violemment excité || être en état de débauche.

**rampage**, *rāmp'āj*, v. n. se livrer à des excès.

**\*rampallian**, *rāmp'āl'iān*, s. gueux, m.

**rampancy**, *rāmp'ān'sē*, s. surabondance, f., excès, m.

**rampant**, *rāmp'ānt*, a. surabondant, très-fertile || effréné || **-ly**, ad. avec extravagance.

**rampart**, *rāmp'ärt*, s. rempart, boulevard, m.

**rampart**, *rāmp'ärt*, v. a. entourer de remparts.

**rampion**, *rāmp'iün*, s. (bot.) raiponce, f. [de fusil, f.]

**ramrod**, *rām'rōd*, s. baguette

**ramshackle**, *rām'shāk'kl*, a. qui tombe en ruines || démantibulé. [d'alliance, f.]

**ramson**, *rām'sēn*, s. espèce

**ramulose**, *rām'ül'ōz*, **ramulous**, *rām'ül'ūs*, a. (bot.) ramuleux.

**ran**, *rān*, V. run, v. a. & n. irr.

**rancescent**, *rān'sēs'sēnt*, a. qui devient rance.

**ranch**, *rānch*, s. parcage, m.

**ranch**, *rānch*, v. a. fouler, forcer. [chancie, f.]

**rancid**, *rān'sid*, a. rance, **rancidity**, *rān'sid'itē*, **rancidness**, *rān'sid'nēs*, s. rancidité, f.

**rancorous**, *rāng'kēr'ūs*, a. rancunier, vindicatif, implacable || **-ly**, ad. avec rancune.

**rancour**, *rāng'kēr*, s. rancune, f., ressentiment, m., animosité, f. || **to bear ~**, garder rancune.

**rand**, *rānd*, s. bord, m., bordure, f.

**Rand**, *rānd*, s. district aulière du Transvaal, m.

**randan**, *rān'dān*, s. son de première qualité, m.

**random**, *rān'dm*, s. hasard, m., aventure, f. || **at ~**, au hasard, inconsiderément.

**random**, *rān'dm*, a. fait au hasard, fait par hasard || **~ shot**, s. coup tiré à l'aventure, m. [tumultueux.]

**randy**, *rān'dē*, a. désordonné ||

**rane**, *rān*, V. reindeer.

**rang**, *rāng*, V. ring, v. a. & n. irr.

**range**, *rānj*, s. rang, m., rangée, f. || classe, f., ordre, m. || portée, f. || tour, m. || étendue, carrière, f. || course, f. || grille, cheminée de cuisine, f. || **at point-blank ~**, (mil.) portée de but en blanc, f. || **~ of mountains**, chaîne de montagnes, f.

**range**, *rānj*, v. a. & n. ranger, arranger || parcourir, rôder || tamiser || se ranger, s'aligner || parcourir.

**ranger**, *rānj'ēr*, s. rôdeur, m. || garde-chasse, garde-forestier, m. || voleur, m. || chien courant, m.

**rangership**, *rānj'ēr'ship*, s. charge de garde-forestier, f.

**ranine**, *rā'nīn*, a. (an.) ranine, ranulaire.

**rank**, *rāngk*, s. rang, m. || rangée, file, ligne, classe, f., ordre, m. || dignité, f. || **man of ~**, homme de qualité, m. || **~ and file**, simples soldats, m. pl. || **to close up the ~s**, ser- rer les rangs || **to quit the ~s**, sortir des rangs || **se débander** || **to rise from the ~s**, sortir des rangs (de simple soldat), devenir officier || **to take ~**, prendre rang || avoir la présence || **to thin the ~s**, éclaircir les rangs.

**rank**, *rāngk*, a. fort, fécond, fertile || rance || insigne || grossier, brut || **-ly**, ad. grossièrement.

**rank**, *rāngk*, v. a. & n. ranger, arranger, placer, mettre au rang de, figurer || occuper un rang || **to ~ high**, occuper un rang élevé. [rangeur, m.]

**ranker**, *rāngk'ēr*, s. qui range,

**rankle**, *rāng'kl*, v. n. se putréfier, se corrompre, s'envenimer.

**rankling**, *rāng'kling*, a. envenimé, violent.

**rankness**, *rāngk'nēs*, s. surabondance, f. || odeur, f., goût rance, m. || extravagance, f. || énormité, f. [f.]

**ranny**, *rān'nī*, s. musaraigne,

**ransack**, *rān'sāk* ou *rān'sāk'*, v. a. piller, saccager.

**ransacking**, *rân'sák'ing*, s. saccagement, pillage, m.

**ransom**, *rân'sm*, s. rançon, délivrance, f. || **to hold to** ~, mettre à rançon. [ner.]

**ransom**, *rân'sm*, v. a. rançonner

**ransomer**, *rân'sm'ér*, s. qui rachète, libérateur, m.

**ransomless**, *rân'sm'lës*, a. qui ne paye point de rançon.

**rant**, *rânt*, s. paroles ampoulées, f. pl., phébus, m.

**rant**, *rânt*, v. n. tempêter, crier.

**ranter**, *rânt'ér*, s. rodomont, crieur, m. || "**ranter**", m.

**rant(er)ism**, *rânt' (ér) 'izm*, s. doctrine des "rangers", f.

**rantingly**, *rânt'ing'li*, ad. en déclamant d'une manière extravagante.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, s. étourdi, bavard, m. || **rodeur**, m.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, a. étourdi, extravagant, libertin.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, v. n. courir ça et là en étourdi.

**rantism**, *rânt'izm*, s. doctrine des "rangers", f.

**ranty**, *rânt'i*, a. étourdi, turbulent, bruyant.

**ranula**, *rân'ü lã*, s. (méd.) ranule, f. || (bot.) renoncule, f.

**ranunculus**, *rân'ung'kü lüs*, s.

**rap**, *râp*, s. coup frappé avec vitesse, m., tape, f. || **pièce** de fausse monnaie, f. || **not to care a ~**, ne s'inquiéter de rien, ne se soucier de rien.

**rap**, *râp*, v. a. frapper avec vitesse, frapper avec empressement || **enlever** de force || (fig.)

ravir, transporter || **to ~ out**, prononcer avec colère || **to ~ at the door**, frapper à la porte.

**rapacious**, *râp'â'shüs*, a. rapace || **-ly**, ad. par rapine.

**rapaciousness**, *râp'â'shüs'nës*, **rapacity**, *râp'â's'i'ti*, s. rapacité, f.

**rape**, *râp*, s. rapt, ravissement, butin, m. || (bot.) navette, f. || **to commit a ~**, commettre un rapt || **~ seed**, s. (bot.)

graine de navette, f. || **~ seed oil**, s. huile de navette, f.

**rape**, *râp*, v. a. commettre un rapt || ravir.

**rapid**, *râp'id*, a. rapide, prompt, vite || **-ly**, ad. rapidement, avec vitesse.

**rapidity**, *râp'id'it'i*, **rapidness**, *râp'id'nës*, s. rapidité, vitesse, promptitude, f.

**rapids**, *râp'id'z*, s. pl. courants d'eau très-rapides, m. pl. || **to shoot the ~**, traverser rapidement les courants d'eau.

**rapier**, *râp'p'ér*, s. rapière, épée, f. || **~fish**, s. (ich.) empereur, m.

**rapine**, *râp'in* ou *râp'in*, s. rapine, f., pillage, m.

**rapparee**, *râp'p'âr'ê*, s. brigand irlandais, m. [im.]

**rappee**, *râp'p'ê*, s. tabac râpé,

**rappel**, *râp'p'êl*, s. (mil.) rappel, m.

**rapper**, *râp'p'ér*, s. qui frappe || grand mensonge, m.

**rapport**, *râp'p'ört*, s. rapport, m., proportion, f.

**rapsallion**, *râp'skäl'yün*, s. coquin, vaurien, m.

**rapture**, *râp'tür*, s. ravissement, m., extase, f. || **to go into ~s**, être en extase, dans le ravissement.

**rapt(ured)**, *râp't*, *râp'tür'd*, a. ravi, transporté.

**rapturist**, *râp'tür'ist*, s. enthousiaste, m.

**rapturous**, *râp'tür'üs*, a. ravissant, extatique || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière extatique.

**rare**, *râr*, a. & ad. rare || précieux, excellent || cuit à demi || fort, parfaitement || **-ly**, ad. rarement || excellentement.

**rarebit**, *râr'büt*, s.; Welsh ~, (culin.) rôtie au fromage, f.

**rareeshow**, *râr'ê shô*, s. curiosité, f. [rarefaction, f.]

**rarefaction**, *râr'ê fâk'sh'n*, s.

**rarefiable**, *râr'ê f'iãbl*, a. rarefiable. [raréfier || se raréfier.]

**rarefy**, *râr'ê f'i*, v. a. & n. rareness, *râr'nës*, s. rareté, f. || (phys.) rarecence, f.

**rareripe**, *râr'rip*, s. (hort.) fruit hâtif, m. [hâtif.]

**rareripe**, *râr'rip*, a. précoce, rarity, *râr'i'ti*, s. rareté, f.

**rascal**, *râs'kål*, s. coquin, faquin, fripon, m.

**rascaldom**, *râs'kål'dm*, **rascality**, *râs'kål'it'i*, s. canaille, racaille, f.

**rascallion**, *râs'kål'yün*, s. homme de la lie du peuple, m.

**rascal(ly)**, *râs'kål' (li)*, a. bas, vil, infâme, méprisable.

**rase**, *râz*, v. a. raser, renverser. [sang, éruption, f.]

**rash**, *râsh*, s. ébullition de rash, *râsh*, a. téméraire, inconsidéré || imprudent, étourdi || emporté || **-ly**, ad. témérement, imprudemment, avec précipitation. [tranches.]

**rash**, *râsh*, v. a. couper en rasher, *râsh'ér*, s. petite tranche de lard, f. || (culin.)

côtelette, f.

**rashling**, *râsh'ling*, s. personne téméraire, inconsciente, f.

**rashness**, *râsh'nës*, s. témérité, imprudence, précipitation, f. || étourderie, f.

**rasp**, *râsp*, s. râpe, f.

**rasp**, *râsp*, v. a. râper || limer.

**raspatory**, *râs'pât'êr'i*, a. (chir.) raspatoire, m.

**raspberry**, *râs'bêr'ri*, s. (bot.) framboise, f. || **~bush**, s. framboisier, m. || **~vinegar**, s. vinaigre de framboise, m.

**rasper**, *râsp'ér*, s. râcleur, m. || grattoir, m. [f.]

**rasping**, *râsp'ing*, s. râpure,

**rasure**, *râsh'ür*, s. rature, f.

**rat**, *rât*, s. rat, m. || **little ~**, raton, ratillon, m. || **musky ~**, rat musqué, m. || **ondatra**, m. || **water ~**, rat d'eau, m. || **to smell a ~**, soupçonner du danger, se douter de qc. || **catcher**, s. ratier, m. || **~s-tail**, s. queue-de-rat, f. || **~trap**, s. ratière, f.

**ratable**, *rât'âbl*, a. qu'on peut priser, évalué.

**ratably**, *rât'âbl'i*, ad. proportionnellement, à proportion.

**ratafia**, *rât'âf'ê*, s. ratafia (liqueur), m.

**ratán**, *rât'ân*, V. rattan.

**ratch**, *râch*, s. rochet, m.

**ratchet**, *râch'ê*, s. guide-chaîne, m. || (tech.) dent d'engrenage, f. || **~wheel**, roue à rochet, f. || **roue d'échappement**, f. || **roue dentée**, f.

**rate**, *rât*, s. prix, m., valeur, f., taux, m. || **compte**, m. || **ordre**, m. || **~ of exchange**, s. cours du change, change, m. || **~ of interest**, s. taux de l'intérêt, m. || **first, second, third ~**, de premier, de second, de troisième rang || **at any ~**, à quelque prix que ce soit || **at a cheap ~**, à bon compte, à bon marché || **at this ~**, à ce prix, à ce compte || à ce train-là, sur ce pied-là.

**rate**, *rât*, v. a. évaluer, estimer, taxer, priser || réprimander, censurer || **to be ~d at**, avoir un rang de.

**ratepayer**, *rât'pâ'ér*, s. contribuable, m.

**rater**, *rât'ér*, s. estimateur, m.

**rath**, *râth*, s. colline, f.

**\*rath**, *râth*, a. & ad. hâtif, précoce || de bonne heure.

**rather**, *râth'êr*, ad. plutôt, mieux, préférentiellement || **I had, would ~**, j'aimerais mieux.

**ratification**, *rât'if'ikâ'sh'n*, s. ratification, confirmation, f.

**ratifier**, *rât'if'êr*, s. qui ratifie. [confirmer.]

**ratify**, *rât'if'ê*, v. a. ratifier,



**rating**, *răt'ing*, s. évaluation, estimation, f. || gronderie, f.  
**ratio**, *ră'shiō*, s. proportion, raison, f. || in the ~ of, dans le rapport de || in inverse ~ to, en raison inverse de.

**ratiocinate**, *răsh'ōs'īnăt*, v. a. raisonner, argumenter.  
**ratiocination**, *răsh'ōs'īnăt-shn*, s. raisonnement, argument, m. [liv, a. raisonné.]

**ratiocinative**, *răsh'ōs'īnăt-rat*, s. ration, proportion, f. || to put on half ~s, mettre à la demi-ration.  
**ration**, *răt'shn*, v. a. rationner.

**rational**, *răsh'năl*, a. raisonnable || judicieux, rationnel || ~ costume, s. idée moderne de modes pour femmes, f. || -ly, ad. raisonnablement.

**rational**, *răsh'ōnăt'le*, s. exposition de raisons, f.

**rationalise**, *răsh'năl'ix*, v. a. & n. convertir au rationalisme.

**rationalism**, *răsh'năl'izm*, s. rationalisme, m.

**rationalist**, *răsh'năl'ist*, s. esprit fort, m. || rationaliste, m.

**rationalistic**, *răsh'năl'ist'ik*, a. d'accord avec les principes rationalistes || -ally, ad. d'après les principes du rationalisme.

**rationality**, *răsh'năl'itē*, s. faculté de raisonner, raison, f.

**rationalness**, *răsh'năl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est raisonnable, m., probabilité, f.

**rattin(e)s**, *răt'linx*, s. pl. (mar.) enfichures, f. pl.

**ratoon**, *răt'ōn'*, s. pousse de canne à sucre, f. [aux rats, f.]

**ratsbane**, *răt's'bān*, s. mort ratten, *răt'tān'*, s. rotin, m. || ratang, m. [(étouffe), f.]

**rattene**, *răt'tēn'*, s. ratine

**ratten**, *răt'tn*, v. a. briser, enlever les machines ou les outils de.

**rattle**, *răt'tl*, s. bruit vif et répété, fracas, m. || charivari, m. || crécelle, f. || criailerie, f. || **death** ~, rāle, m. || ~headed, a. étourdi, échevelé.

**rattle**, *răt'tl*, v. a. & n. faire du bruit || faire un charivari || gronder || to ~ off, gronder ferme.

**rattlesnake**, *răt'tlənāk*, s. serpent à sonnettes, m.

**rattlewort**, *răt'tlōwərt*, s. (bot.) rhinanthé, crête de coq, rhinanthé velu, m.

**rattling**, *răt'tling*, s. bruit des voitures, vacarme, m.

**raucity**, *răw'itē*, s. raucité, f., enrouement, m.

**raucous**, *răw'kūs*, a. rauque. \***raught**, *răw't*, v. reach, v. a. & n.

**ravage**, *răw'ij*, s. ravage, dégât, m. || to make ~s, faire des ravages. [saccager, piller.]

**ravage**, *răw'ij*, v. a. ravager, ravager, *răw'ijér*, s. ravageur, m. || destructeur, m.

**rave**, *răw*, v. n. extravaguer, être en délire || s'emporter || raffoler, aimer passionnément || se désoler.

**ravel**, *răw'l*, v. a. & n. embrouiller, embarrasser || s'embarrasser, s'embrouiller || to ~ out, effiler || défaire, débrouiller. [ravelin, m.]

**ravelin**, *răw'līn*, t. s. (fort.)

**ravelling**, *răw'līng*, s. effilochage, m. [tortillement, m.]

**ravelment**, *răw'lēmēt*, s. en-

**raven**, *răw'n*, s. (orn.) corbeau, m.

**raven**, *răw'n*, a. de couleur noire, noir comme un corbeau.

**raven**, *răw'n*, v. a. dévorer avec voracité || piller. [m.]

**ravener**, *răw'nēr*, s. pilleur, ravener, *răw'nīng*, s. voracité, f.

**ravening**, *răw'nīng*, **ravenous**, *răw'nūs*, a. vorace, carnassier || -ly, ad. avec voracité.

**ravenousness**, *răw'nūs'nēs*, s. voracité, f. [ragé, m.]

**raver**, *răw'ēr*, s. furieux, en-

**ravin**, *răw'īn*, s. rapine, proie, f.

**ravine**, *răw'ēn'*, s. ravin, m. || chemin creux, défilé, m.

**raving**, *răw'īng*, a. en délire, furieux || to go ~ mad, devenir fou furieux || -ly, ad. en frénétique, en fou.

**ravish**, *răw'ish*, v. a. ravir || enlever de force || violer || transporter. [seur, m.]

**ravisher**, *răw'ishēr*, s. ravisseur, *răw'ishīng*, a. ravissant, délicieux || -ly, ad. à ravir.

**ravishment**, *răw'ishēmēt*, s. enlèvement, m. || viol, rapt, m. || extase, f.

**raw**, *răwō*, a. cru || qui n'est point mûr, vert || nouveau || écorché || froid, gelé || grossier, brut || ~boned, a. maigre || ~head, s. loup-garou, m. || ~hide, s. espèce de fouet, f. || ~cravache, f. || ~spirits, s. pl. liqueurs pures, f. pl. || ~sugar, s. sucre brut, m. || ~troops, s. pl. (mil.) troupes nouvellement levées, f. pl. || ~weather, s. temps froid et humide, temps gris, m. || -ly, ad. crû-

ment, nouvellement || gauche-ment. [cru.]

**rawish**, *răw'ish*, a. un peu rawness, *răw'nēs*, s. crudité, f. || manque d'expérience, m.

**ray**, *ră*, s. rayon, m. || (ich.)

**raie**, f. || ~s of the sun, rayons de soleil, m. pl. || to cast, send forth ~s, rayonner.

**ray**, *ră*, v. a. rayonner, rayer || souiller, salir. [souillé.]

**rayed**, *răd*, a. rayé || sali, rayless, *ră'lēs*, a. sans rayons, obscur.

**raze**, *răx*, v. a. raser, friser || effleurer || détruire, démolir || to ~ to the ground, raser au niveau du sol. [m.]

**razee**, *răxē*, s. vaisseau rasé, razee, *răxē*, v. a. (mar.) raser.

**razor**, *răxēr*, s. rasoir, m. || to grind a ~, repasser un rasoir || to set a ~, repasser sur la pierre à rasoir || ~bill, s. (orn.) pingouin macropère, m. || ~fish, s. (ich.) rasoir, m. || rason, m. || ~shell, s. solen, m. || manche de couteau, m. || ~strop, s. cuir à rasoir, m. [propre à être rasé.]

\***razorable**, *răxēr'ābl*, a.

**razure**, *răx'hūr*, s. rature, f., biffage, m.

**reabsorb**, *rēāb'sōrb*, v. a. absorber du nouveau.

**reabsorption**, *rēāb'sōrp'shn*, s. résorption, f.

**reaccess**, *rēāk'sēs*, s. accès répété, m.

**reach**, *rēch*, s. étendue, portée, f. || capacité, f., pouvoir, m. || atteinte, f. || plan, dessein, m. || ruse, finesse, f. || ~ of thought, sagacité, f. || beyond (one's) ~, out of ~, hors de la portée || hors d'atteinte || in my ~, à ma portée || en mon pouvoir || within ~, à portée.

**reach**, *rēch*, v. a. & n. atteindre, toucher || arriver à, obtenir || tendre vers || s'étendre || joindre, toucher || gagner || comprendre || pénétrer, aller jusqu'à || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, étendre || to ~ home, arriver à la maison.

**reach**, *rēch'ēr*, s. personne qui atteint, f. || personne qui passe, qui donne, f.

**react**, *rēākt'*, v. n. réagir || agir en sens contraire.

**reaction**, *rēāk'shn*, s. réaction, f.

**reactionary**, *rēāk'shn'ēr'ī*, **reactionist**, *rēāk'shn'ist*, s. réactionnaire, m.

**reactionary**, *rēāk'shn'ēr'ī*, a. réactionnaire.

**reactive**, *rěāk' tīv*, a. réactif ||  
-ly, ad. d'une manière réactive.  
**reactiveness**, *rěāk' tīv nēs*, s.  
réaction, f.

**read**, *rěd*, v. a. & n. irr. lire ||  
parcourir || découvrir, aperce-  
voir || étudier, connaître à fond  
|| to ~ again, relire, lire de  
nouveau || to ~ aloud, out,  
lire à haute voix || to ~ of, lire,  
apprendre que || to ~ on, con-  
tinuer de lire || poursuivre || to  
~ over, lire, parcourir || to ~  
at sight, (*mus.*) lire à livre  
ouvert || déchiffrer à première  
vue || to ~ one a lesson, faire  
la leçon à qn., donner une  
leçon à qn.

**read**, *rěd*, V. **read**, v. a. & n.  
irr. [érudit, habile.

**read**, *rěd*, a. (*well* ~) savant,  
**readability**, *rěd ā bil' i tē*,  
**readableness**, *rěd ā bl nēs*, s.  
lisibilité, f.

**readable**, *rěd ā bl*, a. lisible.

**readably**, *rěd ā bl*, ad. lisible

(pas mauvais, pas ennuyeux).

**reader**, *rěd'ēr*, s. qui lit || lec-  
teur, m. || prote, m. || correc-  
teur, m.

**readership**, *rěd'ēr ship*, s. of-  
fice de lecteur, emploi de clerc,  
m. [ment, volontiers.

**readily**, *rěd' i lē*, ad. prompte-  
**readiness**, *rěd' i nēs*, s. prompti-  
tude, f. || diligence, habileté,  
f. || bonne volonté, f. || ~ of  
speech, facilité de s'énon-  
cer, f. || ~ of wit, présen-  
ce d'esprit, f. || to be in ~, être prêt.

**reading**, *rěd' i ng*, s. lecture,  
f. || leçon, f. || ~-desk, s. pu-  
pitre, m. || ~-lamp, s. lampe  
d'étude, f. || ~-room, s. cabinet  
de lecture, m.

**readjourn**, *rěād jěrn'*, v. n.  
ajourner de nouveau, réajour-  
ner.

**readjournment**, *rěād jěrn'-  
mēt*, s. réajournement, m.

**readjust**, *rěād júst'*, v. a. ra-  
juster.

**readjustment**, *rěād júst'-  
mēt*, s. rajustement, m.

**readmission**, *rěād mīsh'n*, s.  
réadmission, f.

**readmit**, *rěād mīt'*, v. a. ad-  
mettre de nouveau.

**readopt**, *rěād opt'*, v. a. adop-  
ter de nouveau. [de nouveau.

**readorn**, *rěād ōrn'*, v. a. orner

**readvertency**, *rěād vērt' ēnsē*,  
s. examen, m.

**ready**, *rěd' i*, a. & ad. prêt ||  
prompt, agile, habile || diligent,  
empressé || près, proche || fa-  
cile || promptement || ~ at  
hand, sous la main, à la por-

tée, tout prêt || to get ~, ap-  
prêter, se préparer || to give a  
~ consent, consentir volon-  
tiers || to make ~, préparer,  
mettre en état || ~-made, a.  
tout fait || fait d'avance || de  
confection || ~ memory, s. mé-  
moire présente, f. || ~ money,  
s. argent comptant, m. || ~  
reckoner, s. barème, m. || ~  
prompt, calculateur, m. || ~  
witted, a. qui a l'esprit  
prompt, vif.

**reaffirm**, *rěāf fěrm'*, v. a. af-  
firmer de nouveau.

**reagent**, *rěā jěnt*, s. (*chim.*)  
réactif, m. [monnaie], m.

**real**, *rěāl*, s. réel (pièce de  
monnaie), m. || réal, *rěāl*, a. réel, vrai, effec-  
tif || ~-property, ~-estate, s.  
biens immeubles, m. pl. || -ly,  
ad. réellement, en vérité.

**realgar**, *rěāl gēr*, s. (*chim.*)  
réalgar, réalgal, m.

**realism**, *rěāl i z m*, s. réal-  
isme, m.

**realist**, *rěāl i st*, s. réaliste, m.

**realistic**, *rěāl i st' i k*, a. qui  
appartient au réalisme || -ally,  
ad. en réaliste. [alisable.

**realisable**, *rěāl i z ā bl*, a. ré-  
alisation, *rěāl i z ā sh n*, s.

réalisation, f. [effectuer.

**realise**, *rěāl i z*, v. a. réaliser,  
**reality**, *rěāl i tē*, s. réalité,

vérité, f. || in ~, en réalité.

**reallege**, *rěāl lēj'*, v. a. al-  
léguer de nouveau.

**realliance**, *rěāl lē ā ns*, s. al-  
liance renouvelée, f.

**realm**, *rěāl m*, s. royaume, état,  
m. [f.

**realness**, *rěāl nēs*, s. réalité,

réalité, *rěāl tē*, s. loyauté, f.

**ream**, *rěām*, s. rame de pa-  
pier, f.

**ream**, *rěām*, v. a. tirer || étend-  
re || tailler en biseau, en biais.

**reamer**, *rěām'ēr*, s. équarris-  
soir, m.

**reanimate**, *rěān' ē māt*, v. a.  
ranimer, rendre à la vie.

**reanimation**, *rěān' ē māt'-  
sh n*, s. action de ranimer, f.

**reannex**, *rěān nēks'*, v. a. an-  
nexer de nouveau.

**reap**, *rěāp*, v. a. & n. moisson-  
ner, faire la moisson, recuei-  
lir || obtenir. [m.

**reaper**, *rěāp'ēr*, s. moissonneur,

**reaping**, *rěāp' i ng*, s. moisson,  
f. || ~-hook, s. faucille, f. || ~  
machine, s. (*agr.*) moisson-  
neuse, f. || ~-time, s. temps de  
la moisson, m. [rhabiller.

**reappear**, *rěāp pā ēl*, v. a.  
**reappear**, *rěāp pēr*, v. n. re-  
paraître.

**reappearance**, *rěāp pēr āns*,  
s. réapparition, f.

**reapply**, *rěāp pīl'*, v. n. ap-  
pliquer de nouveau || adresser  
de nouveau.

**reappoint**, *rěāp pōjnt'*, v. a.  
arrêter de nouveau || rétablir ||  
renommer.

**reappointment**, *rěāp pōjnt'-  
mēt*, s. nouvelle nomination,  
f. || nouveau rendez-vous, m.

**rear**, *rěr*, s. (*mil.*) arrière-  
garde, f. || dernière classe, f. ||  
derrière, m. || to be in the ~,  
être en arrière || to bring up  
the ~, fermer la marche.

**rear**, *rěr*, a. à moitié rôti ou cuit  
|| ~-admiral, s. contre-amiral,  
m. || ~-axe, s. essieu d'arrière,  
m. || ~-line, s. dernière ligne,  
réserve, f. || ~-guard, s. arrière-  
garde, f. || queue, f. || ~-rank,  
s. dernier rang, m.

**rear**, *rěr*, v. a. & n. élever,  
élever, hausser || nourrir || dres-  
ser, instruire || faire fortune ||  
se cabrer || to ~ up, élever.

**rearmouse**, *rěr mōis*, V.  
reremouse.

**rearward**, *rěr wērd*, s. ar-  
rière-garde, f. [arrière.

**rearward**, *rěr wērd*, ad. en  
reascend, *rěās sēnd'*, v. a. &  
n. remonter, monter de nou-  
veau. [s. nouvelle montée, f.

**reascension**, *rěās sēn' sh n*,  
**reason**, *rěāz'n*, s. raison, cause,  
f. || motif, m. || raisonnement,  
argument, m. || entendement,  
m. || intelligence, f. || justice, f. ||  
by ~ of, à cause de || by ~  
that, parce que || from an-  
other ~, d'ailleurs || in ~, avec  
raison, à bon droit || it stands  
to ~, le simple bon sens le veut  
ainsi || the ~ why, la raison  
pour laquelle || there is no ~  
to (for), il n'y a pas lieu de ||  
to have every ~ to, avoir tout  
lieu de || to submit, listen,  
yield to ~, se rendre à la raison.

**reason**, *rěāz'n*, v. a. & n. rai-  
sonner || parler avec raison ||  
considérer, méditer || examiner  
|| débattre || to ~ away, rai-  
sonner mal ou faux || to ~ one into,  
out of, détourner qn. de qn.  
en le raisonnant.

**reasonable**, *rěāz'n ā bl*, a. rai-  
sonnable || juste || modéré.

**reasonableness**, *rěāz'n ā bl-  
nēs*, s. conformité à la raison,  
f. || modération, f.

**reasonably**, *rěāz'n ā bl*, ad.  
raisonnablement || modérément,  
modicairement.

**reasoner**, *rěāz'n ēr*, s. rai-  
sonneur, argumentateur, m. ||

close ~, personne d'un raisonnement serré, f.

reasoning, *rē'zŏn'ing*, s. raisonnement, argument, m.

reasonless, *rē'zŏn'lēs*, a. sans raison, déraisonnable.

reassemble, *rē'ās sēm'bl*, v. a. rassembler.

reassert, *rē'ās sēr't*, v. a. confirmer de nouveau.

reassess, *rē'ās sēs'*, v. a. taxer de nouveau.

reassign, *rē'ās sŏn'*, v. a. assigner de nouveau.

reassurance, *rē'ās shūr' āns*, s. assurance, f. || (com.) réassurance, f.

reassure, *rē'ās shūr'*, v. a. assurer de nouveau, rassurer || (com.) réassurer.

reassuring, *rē'ās shūr' ing*, a. rassurant || -ly, ad. en rassurant.

reasty, *rē'stŏ*, a. rance, moisi.

reattach, *rē'āt lāch'*, v. a. rattaché. [dérober.]

\*reave, *rēv*, v. a. enlever, ravoir, *rē'āv'vōr*, v. n. avouer, déclarer de nouveau.

rebaptise, *rē'bāp'tīz'*, v. a. rebaptiser.

rebate, *rē'bāt'*, s. rabais, escompte, m., remise, f. || (arch.) cannelure, f.

rebate, *rē'bāt'*, v. a. émonner, rabatre, décompter, déduire.

rebatement, *rē'bāt'mēt*, s. déduction, diminution, f.

rebec(k), *rē'bēk*, s. violon à trois cordes, m. || rebec, m.

rebel, *rē'bēl'*, v. n. se révolter, s'insurger. [belle, révolté, m.]

rebell(er), *rē'bēl' (lēr)*, s. rébellion, *rē'bēl' lyūn*, s. rébellion, révolte, f.

rebel(lious), *rē'b'l*, *rē'bēl' lyūs*, a. rebelle, révolté, insurgé || -ly, ad. en rebelle.

rebelliousness, *rē'bēl' lyūs'nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebellow, *rē'bēl'ō*, v. n. répéter le mugissement || retentir, résonner.

reboil, *rē'bōil'*, v. a. rebouillir.

rebound, *rē'bōund'*, s. rebondissement, bondissement, m.

rebound, *rē'bōund'*, v. a. & n. rebondir, bondir.

rebreath, *rē'brēth'*, v. n. respirer de nouveau.

rebuff, *rē'būf'*, s. répulsion, résistance soudaine, f. || rebuffade, f.

rebuff, *rē'būf'*, v. a. repousser, renvoyer avec force || refuser.

rebuild, *rē'bīld'*, v. a. irr. bâ-

tir de nouveau || réparer, rebâtir. [blânable.]

rebukable, *rē'būk' ābl*, a. rebuke, *rē'būk'*, s. réprimande, censure, f., blâme, m. || to escape ~, échapper au blâme

to suffer ~, souffrir l'opprobre.

rebuke, *rē'būk'*, v. a. réprimander, censurer, quereller.

rebukeful, *rē'būk' fōl*, a. aigre, plein de reproches || -ly, ad. avec reproches.

rebuker, *rē'būk' ēr*, s. censeur, m.

rebukingly, *rē'būk' ing lŏ*, ad. d'un ton de reproche.

rebellion, *rē'būl' lish' n*, s. ébullition, f.

rebury, *rē'bēr' ū*, v. a. réenterrer.

rebus, *rē'būs*, s. rébus, calembour, m.

rebut, *rē'būt'*, v. a. & n. rebutter, repousser || se retirer en arrière.

rebuttal, *rē'būt' tŏl*, s. réfutation, f. || opposition en discutant, f. [réplique, f.]

rebutter, *rē'būt' tēr*, s. contre-alcitrant, *rē'kāl' s'trānt*, a. réalcitrant.

recalcitrate, *rē'kāl' s'trāt*, v. n. faire le réalcitrant || regimber, réalcitrer (d'un cheval).

recalcitration, *rē'kāl' s'trāt' shn*, s. opposition, répugnance, f.

recal(l), *rē'kāl' l*, s. rappel, m. || to be past ~, être irrévocable.

recal(l), *rē'kāl' l*, v. a. rappeler, faire revenir || révoquer.

recallable, *rē'kāl' ābl*, a. révocable.

recant, *rē'kānt'*, v. a. & n. rétracter, révoquer, désavouer || se rétracter, se dédire.

recantation, *rē'kānt' ā shn*, s. rétractation, palinodie, f.

recanter, *rē'kānt' ēr*, s. qui se rétracte, abjuteur, m.

recapacitate, *rē'kāp' ās' tāt*, v. a. réhabiliter.

recapitulate, *rē'kāp' ū lāt*, v. a. récapituler, répéter.

recapitulation, *rē'kāp' ū lāt' shn*, s. récapitulation, f.

recapitulatory, *rē'kāp' ū lāt' ēr*, a. récapitulatif.

recaption, *rē'kāp' shn*, s. (jur.) reprise, f.

recaptor, *rē'kāp' tēr*, s. (mar.) reprenneur (de navire capturé), m. [prise, f.]

recapture, *rē'kāp' tūr*, s. recapture, *rē'kāp' tūr*, v. a. reprendre, reconquérir.

recast, *rē'kāst'*, v. a. irr. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recede, *rē'sēd'*, v. n. se retirer, se dédire, se désister.

receipt, *rē'sēt'*, s. recette, réception, f. || reçu, m., quittance, f., acquit, m. || accueil, m. || ~ in full, (com.) quittance pour solde de compte, f. || acknowledgment of ~, (com.) accusé de réception, m., reconnaissance, f. || on ~ of, au reçu de, en recevant || to be in due ~ of, avoir bien reçu || to give a ~ for, donner acquit de.

receipt, *rē'sēt'*, v. a. acquitter.

receivable, *rē'sēv' ābl*, a. recevable, admissible.

receive, *rē'sēv'*, v. a. recevoir || accepter, admettre || éprouver, agréer, accueillir || contenir.

receiver, *rē'sēv' ēr*, s. receveur, m. || recéleur, m. || (chim.) récipient, m.

receiving, *rē'sēv' ing*, s. réception, f. || (jur.) recel, m. || recèlement, m. || ~-house, s. maison de dépôt, f. || petite poste, f. [veauté, f.]

recency, *rē'sēn's*, s. nouveauté, f.

recension, *rē'sēn' shn*, s. énumération, revue, f., recensement, m.

recent, *rē'sēt'*, a. récent, nouveau || -ly, ad. récemment || until ~, jusqu'à une époque récente.

recentness, *rē'sēt'nēs*, s. nouveauté, fraîcheur, f.

receptacle, *rē'sēp'tā kl*, s. réceptacle, m. || réservoir, m. || retraite, f., repaire, m.

receptibility, *rē'sēp'tā bil' itē*, s. réceptibilité, f.

reception, *rē'sēp' shn*, s. réception, admission, f. || accueil, bon traitement, m.

receptive, *rē'sēp'tiv*, a. propre à recevoir || to be ~, pouvoir recevoir || être en état de recevoir. [réceptivité, f.]

receptivity, *rē'sēp'tiv' itē*, s. réceptivité, f.

recess, *rē'sēs'*, s. retraite, f. || départ, m. || abandon, m. || suspension, cessation, vacation, f. || (jur.) recez, m. || -es of the heart, pl. replis du cœur, m. pl.

recession, *rē'sēs'h'n*, s. retraite, f. || désistement, m., concession, f.

recharge, *rē'chārj'*, v. a. accuser par représailles || recharger.

recharter, *rē'chār' tēr*, v. a. (com., mar.) réaffréter || renouer.

recheat, *rē'chēl'*, s. rappel, m.

recheat, *rē'chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.



**recipe**, *rés'ipě*, s. (méd.) récipé, m., recette, ordonnance, f.  
**recipience**, *rě s'ip' i éns*, **recipency**, *rě s'ip' i éns s't*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.) de recevoir ||  
**réception**, f.

**recipient**, *rě s'ip' i ént*, s. (chim.) récipient, m. || personne ou chose qui reçoit, f.

**reciprocal**, *rě s'ip' rěkl*, s. ce qui est réciproque l'un à l'autre ||  
**inverse**, f.

**reciprocal**, *rě s'ip' rěkl*, a. réciproque, mutuel || -ly, ad. mutuellement.

**reciprocality**, *rě s'ip' rěkl' i t'i*,  
**reciprocalness**, *rě s'ip' rě kl- nés*, s. réciprocité, f.

**reciprocate**, *rě s'ip' rě klāt*, v. a. réciproquer, rendre la pareille.

**reciprocation**, *rě s'ip' rě klā- shn*, s. réciprocation, f.

**reciprocity**, *rě s'ip' rě kl' i t'i*, s. réciprocité, f. [coupure, f.

**recision**, *rě s'izh'n*, s. récision, recital, *rě s'itl*, s. récit, m., narration, f. || détail, m.

**recitation**, *rě s' i t'ā shn*, s. récitation, f.

**recitative**, *rě s' i t'ā tiv*, s. (mus.) récitatif, m.

**recitative**, *rě s' i t'ā tēv*, a. récitatif || -ly, ad. en récitatif.

**recite**, *rě s'it*, v. a. réciter, raconter, détailler.

**reciter**, *rě s'it'ér*, s. récitateur, narrateur, m.

**reck**, *rěk*, v. a. & n. avoir soin, se soucier de, se mettre en peine || **what-s he?** ? quel lui importe ? de quoi s'inquiète-t-il ?

**reckless**, *rěk lēs*, a. insouciant, négligent || -ly, ad. avec indifférence.

**recklessness**, *rěk lēs nēs*, s. insouciance, négligence, nonchalance, f.

**reckon**, *rěk'n*, v. a. & n. compter, calculer, supputer || **estimer**, considérer || **compter sur** || **to ~ from**, à partir de, à dater de || **to ~ on**, compter sur || faire fond sur.

**reckoner**, *rěk'n ér*, s. calculateur, arithmétique, m. || **ready** ~, livre de comptes faits, m.

**reckoning**, *rěk'n ing*, s. compte, calcul, m. || somme due, f. || écot, m. || **estime**, estimation, f. || **dead** ~, (mar.) route estimée, f. || **to be out of one's ~**, se tromper dans son calcul. [tion, f.]

**reclaim**, *rěklām'*, s. réclamation, **reclaim**, *rěklām'*, v. a. & n. réformer, corriger || remettre, redresser || réclamer, se récrier || rappeler.

**reclaimable**, *rěklām'ā bl*, a. qui peut être réclamé.

**reclaimant**, *rěklām'ānt*, s. réclamant, opposant, m.

**reclamation**, *rěklām'ā shn*, s. réclamation, f.

**reclination**, *rěklīnā'shn*, s. (chir.) réclinaison, f. || situation inclinée, f. || abaissement, m. [incliné, f.]

\***recline**, *rěklīn'*, a. penché, **recline**, *rěklīn'*, v. a. & n. pencher, incliner || appuyer || s'appuyer, se reposer.

**reclose**, *rěklōz'*, v. a. fermer de nouveau. [recluse, f.]

**recluse**, *rěklōs'*, s. reclus, m., **recluse**, *rěklōs'*, a. reclus, en-fermé, retiré || éloigné || -ly, ad. en reclus.

**recluseness**, *rěklōs'nēs*, **reclusion**, *rěklō'shn*, s. réclusion, retraite, f.

**reclusive**, *rěklō'siv*, a. retiré, solitaire. [mitage, m.]

**reclutory**, *rěklō'sér't*, s. er-recoction, *rěklō'shn*, s. (culin.) seconde coction ou pré-

paration, f. [a. reconnaissable, f.]

**recognisable**, *rěk'ūg nīx'ā bl*,  
**recognisance**, *rěk'ūg nīx'āns* ou *rěk'ūg nīx'āns*, s. reconnaissance, f. || signe, m.

**recognise**, *rěk'ūg nīx* ou *rěk'ō nīx*, v. a. & n. reconnaître || remettre || examiner de nouveau || distinguer.

**recognisee**, *rěk'ūg nīx'ē* ou *rěk'ō nīx'ē*, s. (jur.) celui en faveur de qui une obligation est faite.

**recogniser**, *rěk'ūg nīx'ér*, s. celui qui reconnaît.

**recognisor**, *rěk'ūg nīx'ōr* ou *rěk'ō nīx'ōr*, s. celui qui fait une obligation.

**recognition**, *rěk'ūg nīsh'n*, s. reconnaissance, f. || mémoire, f. || souvenir, m. || examen, m. || **in ~ of**, en signe de reconnaissance.

**recognizable etc.**, *rěk'ūg nīx'ā bl*, V. reconnaissable

**recoil**, *rěk'ōjl'*, s. reculement, m., reculade, f.

**recoil**, *rěk'ōjl'*, v. n. reculer, se retirer || se rebuter, rentrer en soi || se dédire.

**recoiling**, *rěk'ōjl'ing*, **recoilment**, *rěk'ōjl'mént*, s. recul, m. || répugnance, révolte, f.

**recoilingly**, *rěk'ōjl'ing lī*, ad. en reculant. [la monnaie, f.]

**recoin**, *rěk'ōjn'*, v. a. refondre

**recoinage**, *rěk'ōjn'ij*, s. refonte de la monnaie, f.

**recollect**, *rěk'ūl lēkt*, v. a. & n. recueillir, assembler || se rap-

peler, se souvenir || reprendre courage || **to ~ oneself**, se remettre.

**recollection**, *rěk'ūl lēk'shn*, s. souvenir, m., réminiscence, f. || **to have no ~ of**, ne pas se rappeler qc. || n'avoir pas le souvenir de qc. || **to have some ~ of**, avoir un souvenir de || **to the best of my ~**, autant que je puis me le rappeler || **within one's ~**, présent à la mémoire de qn. [qui fait ressouvenir, f.]

**recollective**, *rěk'ūl lēk'tiv*, a. recolonisation, *rěk'ōl'ūn'izā'shn*, s. nouvelle colonisation, f.

**recolonise**, *rěk'ōl'ūn'iz*, v. a. coloniser une seconde fois.

**recombination**, *rěk'ōm bīnā'shn*, s. seconde combinaison, f.

**recombine**, *rěk'ōm bīn'*, v. a. combiner de nouveau.

**recomfort**, *rěk'ūm'fért*, v. a. réconforter || fortifier, raffermir.

**recommence**, *rěk'ūm mēns'*, v. a. recommencer.

**recommencement**, *rěk'ūm mēns'mént*, s. recommencement, m. [v. a. recommander, f.]

**recommend**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'*, **recommendable**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'ā bl*, a. recommandable, louable.

**recommendableness**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'ā bl nēs*, s. état d'être recommandable, m.

**recommendation**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'ā shn*, s. recommandation, f. || **letter of ~**, lettre de recommandation || **in ~ of**, pour recommander || en faveur de.

**recommendatory**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'ā tēr'ij*, a. de recommandation || a-lettre, s. lettre de recommandation, f.

**recommender**, *rěk'ūm mēnd'ēr*, s. qui recommande.

**recommission**, *rěk'ūm mēsh'n*, s. nouvelle commission, f.

**recommit**, *rěk'ūm mīt'*, v. a. commettre de nouveau || (jur.) renvoyer en prison.

**recommitment**, *rěk'ūm mīt'mént*, **recommittal**, *rěk'ūm mīt'tl*, s. second emprisonnement, m.

**communicate**, *rěk'ūm mū-nīkāt*, v. n. communiquer de nouveau.

**recompact**, *rěk'ūm pākt'*, v. a. joindre de nouveau.

**recompense**, *rěk'ūm pēns*, s. récompense, rémunération, compensation, f.

**recompense**, *rěk'ūm pēns*, v. a. récompenser, rémunérer || dédommager.

**recompenser**, *rêk'üm pên's ér*, s. qui récompense, rémunérateur, m.

**recompile**, *rê kûm'pîl'*, v. a. compiler de nouveau.

**recompose**, *rê kûm'pôx'*, v. a. recomposer, refaçonner || ajuster de nouveau.

**recomposition**, *rê kûm'pô-zish'n*, s. (chim.) recombposition, f.

**reconcilable**, *rêk'ün sîl'äbl*, a. réconciliable, compatible.

**reconcilableness**, *rêk'ün sîl'äbl'nês*, s. possibilité d'être réconcilié, compatibilité, conformité, f.

**reconcilably**, *rêk'ün sîl'äbli*, ad. d'une manière conciliable.

**reconcile**, *rêk'ün sîl'*, v. a. réconcilier, raccommoder, rajuster, remettre en bonne intelligence, apaiser || **to be -d to**, être réconcilié avec.

**reconciliation**, *rêk'ün sîl'mênt*, *rêk'ün sîl'äbl'nês*, s. réconciliation, f.

**reconciler**, *rêk'ün sîl'ér*, s. réconciliateur, pacificateur, m.

**reconciliatory**, *rêk'ün sîl'iä-têr'i*, a. conciliateur.

**recondensation**, *rê kôn'dên-sâ'sh'n*, s. (phys.) nouvelle condensation, f.

**recondense**, *rê kôn'dên's*, v. a. (phys.) condenser de nouveau.

**recondite**, *rêk'ün dît' ou rê-kôn'dît'*, a. caché, abstrus, profond.

**reconditory**, *rê kôn'dî-têr'i*, s. magasin, m., dépense, f.

**reconduct**, *rê kûn'dukt'*, v. a. reconduire, ramener.

**reconfirm**, *rê kûn'fêrm'*, v. a. confirmer de nouveau.

**reconjoin**, *rê kûn'jôyn'*, v. a. rejoindre.

**reconnaissance**, *rê kôn'nâs-sâns*, s. (mil.) reconnaissance, découverte, f.

**reconnoître**, *rêk'ün nôy'têr*, v. a. (mil.) reconnaître, faire une reconnaissance.

**reconquer**, *rê kông'kêr*, v. a. reconquérir. [reconquête, f.]

**reconquest**, *rê kông'kwêst*, s. reconquête, f.

**reconsecrate**, *rê kôn'sêkrât'*, v. a. consacrer de nouveau.

**reconsecration**, *rê kôn'sêkrâ'sh'n*, s. consécration nouvelle, f.

**reconsider**, *rê kûn'sîd'êr*, v. a. examiner de nouveau.

**reconsideration**, *rê kûn'sîd'êr'ä'sh'n*, s. nouvelle considération, f., second examen, m. || **on, upon ~**, après nouvelle réflexion.

**reconstruct**, *rê kûn'strukt'*, v. a. reconstruire.

**reconstruction**, *rê kûn'strukt'sh'n*, s. reconstruction, f.

**reconvene**, *rê kûn'ven'*, v. a. rassembler, assembler de nouveau.

**reconversion**, *rê kûn'ver'sh'n*, s. seconde conversion, f.

**reconvert**, *rê kûn'vert'*, v. a. convertir de nouveau.

**reconvey**, *rê kûn'vê'*, v. a. reconduire, ramener, rapporter.

**record**, *rêk'ôr'd*, s. registre public, acte public, m. || **record, m., annales, f. pl.** || **archives, f. pl.** || **Court of Records**, s. cour souveraine, greffe, f. || **it is upon ~**, cela est enregistré, c'est dans l'histoire || **keeper of the -s**, archiviste, m. || **to beat, break the ~**, (sport) battre le record || **to put upon ~**, (jur.) donner acte de.

**record**, *rêk'ôr'd*, v. a. enregistrer, célébrer, mentionner, rapporter. [s. souvenir, m.]

**\*recording**, *rêk'ôr'd'ä'sh'n*, **recorder**, *rêk'ôr'd'ér*, s. archiviste, greffier, m.

**recordership**, *rêk'ôr'd'êr'shîp*, s. fonctions d'archiviste, f. pl.

**recording**, *rêk'ôr'd'ing*, a. enregistreur || rapporteur, de contrôle || **~angel**, s. ange enregistreur, rapporteur, m.

**recount**, *rêk'ôunt'*, v. a. conter, dire en détail.

**\*recountment**, *rêk'ôunt'mênt*, s. récit, m., narration, f.

**recoup**, *rêk'ôp'*, v. a. mettre en ligne de compte.

**recourse**, *rêk'ôrs'*, s. recours, m. || accès, m. || retour, m. || **to have ~ to**, avoir recours à.

**recover**, *rêk'üv'êr*, v. a. & n. rétablir la santé || recouvrer, rattraper, regagner, reprendre || obtenir || se rétablir || (jur.) gagner son procès, sa cause ||

**to ~ oneself**, revenir à soi, reprendre ses esprits, reprendre courage || **to ~ one's senses**, reprendre l'usage de ses sens ||

**to be -ed**, être rétabli, être mieux.

**recoverable**, *rêk'üv'êr'äbl*, a. recouvrable, guérissable.

**recoverableness**, *rêk'üv'êr'äbl'nês*, s. état de ce qui peut être recouvert, m.

**recoverer**, *rêk'üv'êr'ér*, s. (jur.) celui qui obtient un jugement de réintégration.

**recovery**, *rêk'üv'êr'î*, s. recouvrement, m. || guérison, f., rétablissement de la santé, m. ||

**in a fair way of ~**, en bonne voie de guérison || **past ~**, incurable.

**recreancy**, *rêk'rê'ân'sî*, s. poltronnerie, f. || lâcheté, f. || apostasie, f. [apostat, m.]

**recreate**, *rêk'rê'ät*, s. lâche, recreant, *rêk'rê'ânt*, a. lâche, poltron || **inadiddle ~ -ly**, ad. en poltron || en lâche.

**recreate**, *rêk'rê'ät*, v. a. & n. récréer, réjouir, amuser || soulager, ranimer, se récréer.

**recreation**, *rêk'rê'ä'sh'n*, s. récréation, f., divertissement, amusement, m.

**recreative**, *rêk'rê'ät'iv*, a. créatif, divertissant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière récréative.

**creativity**, *rêk'rê'ät'iv'nês*, s. qualité récréative, f.

**recrement**, *rêk'rê'mênt*, s. (méd.) récrement, m. || scorie, f.

**recremental**, *rêk'rê'mênt'l*, **recremential**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ish'l*, **recrementitious**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ish'üs*, a. (méd.) récrementeux. [v. a. récriminer.]

**recrementate**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ät*, **recrementation**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ät'sh'n*, s. récrementation, f.

**recrementative**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ät'iv*, **recrementatory**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ät'ôr'î*, a. récrementaire.

**recrementor**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ät'ôr*, s. qui récremente.

**recross**, *rêkrôs'*, v. a. traverser de nouveau.

**recrudescence**, *rêkrôs'êns*, s. recrudescence, f.

**recrudescence**, *rêkrôs'êns*, s. recrudescence, f.

**recruit**, *rêkrôt'*, s. (mil.) recrue, f. || rétablissement, m. ||

**raw ~**, recrue inexpérimentée, f.

**recruit**, *rêkrôt'*, v. a. & n. réparer, rétablir || (mil.) recruter ||

**to ~ oneself**, se refaire || **to ~ one's strength**, réparer ses forces. [teur, m.]

**recruiter**, *rêkrôt'ér*, s. recruteur, recruteur, m. ||

**recruitment**, *rêkrôt'mênt*, s. (mil.) recrutement, m., recrue, f.

**rectal**, *rêkt'äl*, a. (an.) rectal.

**rectangle**, *rêkt'äng'gl*, s. (géom.) rectangle, m.

**rectangular**, *rêkt'äng'gü-lôr*, a. (géom.) rectangulaire || **-ly**, ad. à angles droits.

**rectangularity**, *rêkt'äng'gü-lôr'î-tî*, s. (géom.) rectangularité, f. [qu'on peut rectifier.]

**rectifiable**, *rêkt'îf'iäbl*, a. rectification, *rêkt'îf'ikâ'sh'n*, s. rectification, mise au point,

f. || (*chim.*) distillation réitérée, f.

rectifier, *rěk't'f'ier*, s. rectificateur, m. || (*chim.*) second alambic, m.

rectify, *rěk't'f'i*, v. a. rectifier || redresser, réformer, corriger.

rectilinear, *rěk't'lin'ěal*, rectiligne, *rěk't'lin'ěér*, rectiligne, *rěk't'lin'ěus*, a. (*géom.*) rectiligne || -ly, ad. en ligne droite. [rectite, f.]

rectitis, *rěk't'it'is*, s. (*méd.*) rectitude, *rěk't'it'ud*, s. rectitude, équité, justice, f.

rector, *rěk't'ěr*, s. gouverneur, maître, f. || recteur, curé, m.

rectorate, *rěk't'ěr'et*, s. rectorat, m. [toral, de recteur.]

rectorial, *rěk't'ěr'ěal*, a. rectorship, *rěk't'ěr'ship*, s. rectorat, m., cure, f.

rectory, *rěk't'ěr'ě*, s. rectorerie, cure, f., presbytère, s. (an.)

rectum, *rěk't'um*, s. (*an.*) rectum, m. [couché, se reposer.]

recumb, *rěk'um'b*, v. n. être recumbence, *rěk'um'b'ěns*, recumbency, *rěk'um'b'ěns'ě*, s. posture de celui qui est penché, f., repos, m. || confiance, f.

recumbent, *rěk'um'b'ěnt*, a. penché, couché.

recoverable, *rěk'up'ěr'ěbl*, a. recouvrable.

recuperate, *rěk'up'ěr'ěat*, v. a. récupérer, recouvrer.

recuperation, *rěk'up'ěr'ěshn*, s. recouvrement, m.

recuperative, *rěk'up'ěr'ětiv*, recuperatory, *rěk'up'ěr'ět'iv'ě*, a. qui tend à récupérer, à recouvrer. [avoir recours.]

recur, *rěk'ěr*, v. n. recourir, \*recure, *rěk'ěr'*, s. rétablissement, m., guérison, f.

\*recure, *rěk'ěr'*, v. a. & n. guérir, rétablir || se rétablir.

recurrence, *rěk'ěr'r'ěns*, recurrency, *rěk'ěr'r'ěns'ě*, s. retour, nouvel accès, m.

recurrent, *rěk'ěr'r'ěnt*, a. périodique.

recurring, *rěk'ěr'r'ěng*, a. qui revient || (*alg.*) récurrent || (*ar.*) périodique || ~ decimal, s. (*math.*) périodique, f.

recurvate, *rěk'ěr'v'ěat*, v. a. recourber. [a. (*bot.*) recourbé.]

recurvate(d), *rěk'ěr'v'ěat'ěd*, recurvation, *rěk'ěr'v'ěshn*, recurvity, *rěk'ěr'v'ět'ě*, s. état d'être recourbé, m., courbure en arrière, f.

recurve, *rěk'ěr'v*, v. a. recourber. [courbé.]

recurvours, *rěk'ěr'v'ěus*, a. re-

cusance, *rěk'ě'x'ěns*, recusancy, *rěk'ě'x'ěns'ě*, s. non-conformité, f.

recusant, *rěk'ě'x'ěnt*, s. sectaire, non-conformiste, m.

recusant, *rěk'ě'x'ěnt*, a. recusant.

recusation, *rěk'ě'x'ěshn*, s. récusation, f., refus, m.

red, *rěd*, s. rouge, m., couleur rouge, f.

red, *rěd*, a. rouge, vermeil || to get ~ in the face, to turn ~, rougir, devenir rouge || Red-

book, s. livre contenant les noms des personnes au service de l'Etat, m. || ~chalk, s. craie rouge, f. || Red-Cross, a. croix rouge, de Genève, f. ||

croix de St. George, f. || ~deer, s. bête fauve, f. || ~haired, a. à cheveux roux ||

~handed, a. en flagrant délit || ~herring, s. hareng saur, m. ||

~hot, a. chauffé au rouge || rougi au feu || (*fig.*) rouge (radical) ardent || ~lead, s. (*chim.*) minium, m. || ~letter, a. marqué en lettres rouges ||

~letter day, s. fête obligatoire, f. || ~tape, s. routine administrative, f. || ~tape, a. bureaucrate, plumitif || ~tapi-

pism, s. bureaucratie routinière, f. || ~tapist, s. bureaucrate, routinier, m. || ~water, s. hématurie (des bêtes), f. ||

~ly, ad. avec rougeur, en rouge. redact, *rěd'ěkt*, v. a. rédiger.

redaction, *rěd'ěk'shn*, s. rédaction, f.

redan, *rěd'ěn*, s. redan, m. \*redargue, *rěd'ěrg'ě*, v. a. ré-

futer, redarguer, blâmer. redbreast, *rěd'b'r'ěst*, s. (*orn.*) rouge-gorge, m. [glais, m.]

redcoat, *rěd'k'ōt*, s. soldat an-

redde, *rěd'ěd*, v. a. & n. rougir, rendre rouge || devenir rouge. [rouge, rougeâtre.]

reddish, *rěd'ěsh*, a. un peu reddishness, *rěd'ěsh'n'ěs*, s. couleur rougeâtre, f.

redemption, *rěd'ěm'shn*, s. red-

dition, restitution, f. reditive, *rěd'ět'iv*, a. qui répond à une question || per-

tenent. riddle, *rěd'ěd*, V. riddle. \*rede, *rěd*, s. conseil, avis, m.

\*rede, *rěd*, v. a. conseiller. redeem, *rěd'ěm*, v. a. racheter,

délivrer || dégager, compenser || to ~ a fault, réparer une faute ||

to ~ a promise, dégager une promesse. [rachetable.]

redeemable, *rěd'ěm'ěbl*, a. redeemableness, *rěd'ěm'ěbl'*

n'ěs, s. qualité de ce qui est rachetable, f.

redeemer, *rěd'ěm'ěr*, s. rédempteur, m. || libérateur, m. || the Redeemer, le Rédempteur, le Sauveur, m.

redeeming, *rěd'ěm'ěng*, a. qui rachète || réparateur || ~ quality, s. qualité qui rachète des défauts, f.

redeliver, *rěd'ěliv'ěr*, v. a. délivrer une seconde fois, restituer.

redeliverance, *rěd'ěliv'ěr'ěns*, redelivery, *rěd'ěliv'ěr'ě*, s. restitution, f. [redemander.]

redemand, *rěd'ěm'ěnd*, v. a. redemise, *rěd'ěm'ěx*, s. (*jur.*) rétrocession, f.

redemise, *rěd'ěm'ěx*, v. a. (*jur.*) transférer de nouveau.

redemption, *rěd'ěm'shn*, s. rédemption, f., rachat, m., rançon, f. [s. libérateur, m.]

redemptioner, *rěd'ěm'shn'ěr*, redemptive, *rěd'ěm't'iv*, a. de rançon.

redemptory, *rěd'ěm't'ěr'ě*, a. payé pour la rançon.

redented, *rěd'ěnt'ěd*, a. (*bot.*) dentelé.

redgum, *rěd'g'um*, s. (*méd.*) éruption, f. [dingote, f.]

redingote, *rěd'ěng'g'ōt*, s. rededintegrate, *rěd'ěnt'ěgr'ěat*, a. réintégré, rétabli.

redintegrate, *rěd'ěnt'ěgr'ěat*, v. a. réintégrer.

redintegration, *rěd'ěnt'ěgr'ěshn*, s. réintégration, f., rétablissement, m.

redisburse, *rěd'ěs'b'ěrs'*, v. a. rembourser.

redistribute, *rěd'ěs't'r'ěb'ě*, v. a. redistribuer, répartir de nouveau.

redistribution, *rěd'ěs't'r'ěb'ěshn*, s. nouvelle distribution, f.

redness, *rěd'n'ěs*, s. rougeur, f., rouge, m.

redolence, *rěd'ō'l'ěns*, redolency, *rěd'ō'l'ěns'ě*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m.

redolent, *rěd'ō'l'ěnt*, a. odoriférant, parfumé.

redouble, *rěd'ub'l*, v. a. & n. redoubler, réitérer || s'augmenter, s'accroître. [redoute, f.]

redoubtable, *rěd'ub't'ěbl*, redoubted, *rěd'ub't'ěd*, a. redouté, formidable.

redound, *rěd'ōund*, v. n. rejailir, revenir, retomber sur || contribuer || surabonder.

redraft, *rěd'r'ěft*, s. (*com.*) ré-

traite, f., contre-billet, m.

redraft, *rěd'r'ěft'*, v. a. dessi-



ner de nouveau || rédiger de nouveau.

redraw, *rēd'rāw*, v. a. (com.) tirer de nouveau sur.

redress, *rēdrēs'*, s. réforme, réformation, f., amendement, m. || réparation, f. || dédommagement, m., justice, f.

redress, *rēdrēs'*, v. a. redresser, rectifier, corriger, réparer || soulager || to ~ a grievance, redresser un grief.

redresser, *rēdrēs'sēr*, s. réformateur, redresseur, m.

redressible, *rēdrēs'sibl*, a. qui peut être redressé, corrigé.

redressive, *rēdrēs'siv*, a. qui apporte du remède, secourable.

redressless, *rēdrēs'lēs*, a. incorrigible, sans remède.

redressment, *rēdrēs'mēt*, s. redressement, m.

redriven, *rēdriv'n*, a. repoussé || reconduit.

redsear, *rēd'sēr*, v. a. se briser sous le marteau. [rouge, m.]

redshank, *rēd'shāngk*, s. pied Redskin, *rēd'skīn*, s. Peau-Rouge, m. [de pomme, f.]

redstreak, *rēd'strēk*, s. sorte

reduce, *rēdūs'*, v. a. réduire || diminuer, limiter || abrégé ||

contraindre, obliger || dompter, subjuguier || remettre, refaire ||

to be ~d to, être réduit à || to ~ to ashes, réduire en cendres || to ~ to nothing, anéantir || to ~ to practice, mettre en pratique || to ~ to the ranks, (mil.) dégrader.

réducement, *rēdūs'mēt*, s. réduction, f.

reducent, *rēdūs'ēt*, s. qui réduit || réductif, m.

reducent, *rēdūs'ēt*, a. tendant à diminuer || réductif.

reducer, *rēdūs'ēr*, s. qui réduit, qui remet. [ductible, f.]

reducible, *rēdūs'ibl*, a. ré-

reducibility, *rēdūs'ibīlī*, s. réductibilité, f. [duct, m.]

reduct, *rēdūkt*, s. (fort.) réduction, *rēdūkt'shīn*, s. réduction, diminution, f.

reductive, *rēdūktīv*, a. réductif || -ly, ad. par réduction.

redundance, *rēdūn'dāns*, s. redundancy, *rēdūn'dāns*, s. redondance, surabondance, f.

redundent, *rēdūn'dēt*, a. redondant || superflu || diffus || -ly, ad. profusément.

reduplicate, *rēdūplīkēt*, a. double.

reduplicate, *rēdūplīkēt*, v. a. redoubler, doubler.

reduplication, *rēdūplīkā'shīn*, s. reduplication, f.

reduplicative, *rēdūplīkātīv*, a. (gr.) reduplicatif.

redwing, *rēd'wīng*, s. (orn.) grive rouge, f., mauvis, m.

ree, *rē*, v. a. passer au tamis, passer au sas.

re-echo, *rē'ēkō*, s. écho répété, m. || retentissement, m.

re-echo, *rē'ēkō*, v. n. résonner, répéter. [impur, m.]

reechy, *rēch'ī*, a. enfumé ||

reed, *rēd*, s. (bot.) roseau, m. || chalumneau, m. || flèche, f. ||

peigne, m. || to be a broken ~, être un roseau brisé || ~-bird, s. (orn.) mésange moustache, f. || ~-grass, s. (bot.) bardane, f.

reeded, *rēd'ēd*, a. couvert de roseaux || cannelé.

re-edification, *rē'ēdīfīkā'shīn*, s. réédification, f.

re-edify, *rē'ēdīfī*, v. a. réédifier, reconstruire.

reedless, *rēd'lēs*, a. sans roseaux. [seaux, m.]

reedy, *rēd'ī*, a. couvert de ro-

reef, *rēf*, s. (mar.) ris d'une voile, m. || récif, m. || to take in a ~, (mar.) prendre un ris.

reef, *rēf*, v. a. (mar.) prendre des ris, carguer les voiles ||

close-ed, a. (mar.) au bas ris. [cifs, m.]

reefy, *rēf'ī*, a. couvert de ré-

reek, *rēk*, s. fumée, exhalaison, f. || meule de foin, f.

reek, *rēk*, v. n. fumer, pousser des exhalaisons.

reeky, *rēk'ī*, a. enfumé || noir.

reel, *rēl*, s. dévidoir, m. || (mar.) tour de loch, caret, m.

reel, *rēl*, v. a. & n. dévider ||

vaciller, chanceler || to make one's senses ~, faire tourner les sens. [de nouveau, m.]

re-elect, *rē'ēlēkt*, v. a. élire

re-election, *rē'ēlēk'shīn*, s. ré-élection, f.

re-eligibility, *rē'ēlījībīlī*, s. rééligibilité, f. [éligible, m.]

re-eligible, *rē'ēlījībīl*, a. ré-

re-embark, *rē'ēm'bārk*, v. a. rembarquer.

re-embarkation, *rē'ēm'bārkā'shīn*, s. rembarquement, m.

re-embattle, *rē'ēm'bātīl*, v. a. ranger de nouveau en bataille.

re-embolden, *rē'ēm'bōdīn*, v. a. réincorporer.

re-emerge, *rē'ēm'ērj*, v. n. ressortir || se relever || repa-

raître. [donner de nouveau, m.]

re-enact, *rē'ēn'ākt*, v. a. ore-

re-enactment, *rē'ēn'ākt'mēt*, s. renouvellement d'une loi, m.

re-enforce, *rē'ēn'fōrs*, V. re-

inforce. [rengager, m.]

re-engage, *rē'ēngāj*, v. a.

re-engagement, *rē'ēngāj'mēt*, s. rengagement, m.

re-enter, *rē'ēn'tēr*, v. a. rentrer.

re-entering, *rē'ēn'tērīng*, a. rentrant || (geom.) rentrant.

re-enthrone, *rē'ēn'thrōn*, v. a. remettre sur le trône.

re-entrance, *rē'ēn'trans*, s. rentrée, f. [reremouse, m.]

\*reermouse, *rēr'mōūs*, V. re-establish, *rē'ēs'tāblish*, v. a. rétablir.

re-establishment, *rē'ēs'tāblish'mēt*, s. rétablissement, m., restauration, f.

reeve, *rēv*, s. bailli, préfet, m.

reeve, *rēv*, v. a. (mar.) passer une manœuvre.

re-examination, *rē'ēgz'āmīn'ā'shīn*, s. second examen, m., revue, f.

re-examine, *rē'ēgz'āmīn*, v. a. examiner de nouveau.

re-exchange, *rē'ēks'chānj*, s. rechange, m.

re-export, *rē'ēks'pōrt*, s. ré-

exportation, f. || marchandise réexportée, f. [réexporter, m.]

re-export, *rē'ēks'pōrt*, v. a. re-

fashion, *rē'fāsh'n*, v. a. re-

façonner || former de nouveau.

\*reflect, *rē'fēkt*, v. n. se rafraîchir, se remettre, réparer ses forces.

reflection, *rē'fēk'shīn*, s. réflexion, f., rafraîchissement, m.

\*reflective, *rē'fēktīv*, a. res-

taurant. [fectoire, m.]

\*refectory, *rē'fēktōrī*, s. ré-

fectil, *rē'fēl*, v. a. réfuter.

refer, *rē'fēr*, v. a. & n. référer, remettre || s'en rapporter à ||

rapporter || ranger, classer ||

avoir rapport à, en appeler à ||

donner pour garant.

referee, *rē'fērē*, s. (jur.) ar-

bitre, m.

reference, *rē'fēr'ēns*, s. ren-

voi, rapport, égard, m. || ar-

bitration, f. || book, work of ~, livre, ouvrage à consulter, m. ||

livre de référence, m. || in ~ to, quant à || on ~ to, en s'en ré-

férant à || to give ~s, donner des renseignements || to have ~ to, se référer à || se rapporter à.

\*referendary, *rē'fēr'ēnd'ārī*, s. référendaire, m. || arbitre, m.

referential, *rē'fēr'ēn'shāl*, a. qui a rapport à || qui contient une allusion.

\*referment, *rē'fēr'mēt*, v. a. fermenter de nouveau.

referrible, *rē'fēr'rībīl*, a. re-

latif à. [trouver, m.]

refind, *rē'fīnd*, v. a. irr. re-

refine, *rē'fīn*, v. a. & n. raf-

finer, purifier, rectifier || perfectionner || se raffiner, se purifier.

**refined**, *rēf'ind'*, a. épuré || affiné || raffiné || purifié || \*-ly, ad. avec raffinement.

\***refinedness**, *rēf'ind'nēs*, s. raffinement, m.

**refinement**, *rēf'in'mēt*, s. raffinage, affinage, m. || raffinement, m., élégance recherchée, f. || subtilité, f.

**refiner**, *rēf'in'ēr*, s. raffineur, m. || puriste, m. [rie, f.

**refinery**, *rēf'in'ēr'ī*, s. raffinerie, *rēf'it'*, s. réparation, f. || (mar.) radoub, m.

**refit**, *rēf'it'*, v. a. réparer, rétablir || (mar.) radouber (un vaisseau).

**reflect**, *rēf'lekt'*, v. a. & n. réfléchir, renvoyer, rejallir, jallir sur || réfléchir, penser, considérer || censurer, blâmer, faire des reproches || to ~ on, rejallir, retomber sur.

**reflectable**, *rēf'lekt'ābl*, a. blâmable, censurable.

**reflected**, *rēf'lekt'ēd*, a. (gr.) réfléchi || to be ~ on, être un sujet de blâme, de censure, de critique.

**reflecting**, *rēf'lekt'ing*, a. réfléchi, penseur || -ly, ad. avec réflexion.

**reflection**, *rēf'lekt'shn*, s. réflexion, f., reflet, m., méditation, réflexion, réverbération, f. || censure, critique, f. || on, upon ~, après réflexion || toute réflexion faite || to cast ~s on, blâmer || censurer || critiquer || fronder.

**reflective**, *rēf'lekt'iv*, a. réfléchissant || -ly, ad. par réflexion.

**reflector**, *rēf'lekt'ēr*, s. qui réfléchit, qui pense || rélecteur, m. || (auto) rétroviseur, m.

**reflex**, *rēf'leks*, s. reflet, m., réflexion, réverbération, f.

**reflex**, *rēf'leks*, a. (phys.) réfléchi || -ly, ad. d'une manière réflexe.

**reflexibility**, *rēf'leks'ib'it'ē*, s. (phys.) réflexibilité, f.

**reflexible**, *rēf'leks'ēbl*, a. (phys.) réflexible.

**reflexive**, *rēf'leks'iv*, a. ayant rapport au passé || -ly, ad. relativement au passé, par réflexion.

**reflexiveness**, *rēf'leks'iv'nēs*, s. état m. ou condition (f.) d'être réfléchi.

**reflourish**, *rēflūr'ish*, v. n. reflourir, fleurir de nouveau.

**reflow**, *rēflō*, v. n. irr. refluer.

**refluaction**, *rēflūk'ti'ā*-

*shn*, s. reflux, m. || nouvelle fluctuation, f.

**refluence**, *rēf'lō'ēns*, **refluency**, *rēf'lō'ēn'sī*, s. reflux, m. **refluent**, *rēf'lō'ēt*, a. refluxant, qui reflue.

**reflux**, *rēflūks*, s. reflux, m.

**reform**, *rēf'ōrm'*, s. réforme, réformation, amélioration, f. || ~school, s. V. reformatory. **reform**, *rēf'ōrm'*, v. a. & n. réformer, amender || corriger || se réformer, se corriger.

**reformation**, *rēf'ōr'mā'shn*, s. réformation, f.

**reformativ**, *rēf'ōrm'ā'tiv*, **reformatory**, *rēf'ōrm'ā'tēr'ī*, a. qui tend à la réformation.

**reformatory**, *rēf'ōrm'ā'tēr'ī*, s. maison de correction, f.

**reformed**, *rēf'ōrm'd'*, a. réformé || ~ Church, s. Église réformée, f.

**reformer**, *rēf'ōrm'ēr*, s. réformateur, m., réformatrice, f.

\***reformist**, *rēf'ōrm'ist*, s. réformé, protestant, m.

**refortify**, *rēf'ōrt'ifē*, v. a. refortifier. [réfracter.

**refract**, *rēfrākt'*, v. a. (phys.)

**refracting**, *rēfrākt'ing*, **refractive**, *rēfrākt'iv*, a. (phys.)

**refractive**, *rēfrākt'iv*, a. (phys.) réfractif.

**refraction**, *rēfrākt'shn*, s. (phys.) réfraction, f.

**refractorily**, *rēfrākt'ēr'itē*, ad. avec opiniâtreté.

**refractoriness**, *rēfrākt'ēr'nēs*, s. opiniâtreté, obstination, f.

**refractory**, *rēfrākt'ēr'ī*, a. refractaire, obstiné, mutin, rebelle.

**refragability**, *rēf'rāgāb'it'ē*, s. possibilité d'être réluté.

\***refragable**, *rēf'rāgābl*, a. réfutable. [in.

**refrain**, *rēfrān'*, s. refrain, refrain, *rēfrān'*, v. a. & n.

refréner, retenir, arrêter s'abstenir de, s'empêcher de, se garder.

**refrangibility**, *rēfrān'jib'it'ē*, **refrangibleness**, *rēfrān'jib'nēs*, s. (phys.) réfrangibilité, f. [phys.) réfrangible.

**refrangible**, *rēfrān'jib'ē*, a.

**refresh**, *rēfrēsh'*, v. a. rafraîchir || recréer, soulager || rendre frais || refaire, restaurer || perfectionner || to ~ oneself, se rafraîchir, se remettre.

**refresher**, *rēfrēsh'ēr*, s. rafraîchissant, m.

**refreshing**, *rēfrēsh'ing*, a. rafraîchissant || récréatif || -ly, ad. de manière à rafraîchir.

**refreshing**, *rēfrēsh'ing*, **refreshment**, *rēfrēsh'mēt*, s.

rafraîchissement, soulagement, m. || to take some ~, prendre un rafraîchissement.

**refreshingness**, *rēfrēsh'ing'nēs*, s. rafraîchissement, m. || délassement, m., récréation, f.

**refrigerant**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ānt*, **refrigerative**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ā'tiv*, s. réfrigérant, m.

**refrigerant**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ānt*, a. réfrigérant, rafraîchissant.

**refrigerate**, *rēfrīj'ēr'āt*, v. a. rafraîchir, refroidir.

**refrigeration**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ā'shn*, s. réfrigération, f., rafraîchissement, m.

**refrigerative**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ā'tiv*, **refrigeratory**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ā'tēr'ī*, a. réfrigératif, rafraîchissant.

**refrigeratory**, *rēfrīj'ēr'ā'tēr'ī*, s. (chim.) réfrigérant, m.

**reft**, *rēft*, v. reave.

**refuge**, *rēfūj'*, s. refuge, m. || ressource, protection, f. || night ~, asile de nuit, m. || to take ~, se réfugier.

\***refuge**, *rēfūj'*, v. a. donner refuge, donner asile, protéger.

**refugee**, *rēfūj'ē*, s. réfugié, m.

**refulgence**, *rēfūlj'ēns*, **refulgency**, *rēfūlj'ēn'sī*, s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.

**refulgent**, *rēfūlj'ēnt*, a. brillant, éclatant || -ly, ad. avec éclat.

**refund**, *rēfūnd'*, v. a. rendre, restituer, rembourser.

**refund**, *rēfūnd'ēr*, s. celui qui rembourse.

**refurbish**, *rēfēr'bish*, v. a. fourbir de nouveau.

**refurnish**, *rēfēr'nish*, v. a. fournir encore. [fusable.

**refusable**, *rēfūz'ābl*, a. **refusal**, *rēfūz'*, s. refus, m., chose refusée, f. || préférence, f., choix, m. || flat ~, refus net, m. || to have the ~ of, avoir le choix de refuser ou d'accepter || to meet with a ~, essuyer un refus. [m.

**refuse**, *rēfūs*, s. refus, rebut, refuse, *rēfūs*, a. de rebut.

**refuse**, *rēfūs*, v. a. & n. refuser, donner un refus || rejeter, ne pas accepter.

**refuser**, *rēfūz'ēr*, s. qui refuse.

**refutable**, *rēfūt'ābl*, a. réfutable.

**refutation**, *rēfūt'ā'shn*, s. réfutation, f. [futatoire.

**refutatory**, *rēfūt'ā'tēr'ī*, a. réfutateur, combattre.

**refute**, *rēfūt'*, v. a. réfuter, confuter, combattre.

**refuter**, *rēfūt'ēr*, s. qui réfute, réfuteur, m.

**regain**, *rēgān'*, v. a. regagner, recouvrer, rattraper, reprendre.

**regal**, *rē'gl*, a. royal, de roi ||  
-ly, ad. en roi.

**regale**, *rēgāl'*, v. a. régaler, faire bonne chère || réjouir, flatter.

\***regale(ment)**, *rēgāl'(mēt)*, s. régala, festin, m.

**regalia**, *rēgā'liā*, s. pl. insignes de la royauté, m. pl.

\***regality**, *rēgāl'itē*, a. royauté, souveraineté, f.

**regard**, *rēgārd'*, s. regard, coup d'œil, m. || égard, respect, m., considération, f. || rapport, m. || give my —s, my kind

—s, my kindest —s to, mes amitiés à || mille choses aimables à || mes vives amitiés à || in

~ to, à l'égard de, en comparaison || out of ~ to, par considéra-

tion pour || ~ being had to, eu égard à || to have a great ~

for one, avoir une grande considération pour qn. || with ~

to that, par rapport à cela, sous ce rapport || without any

~ to, sans égard pour.

**regard**, *rēgārd'*, v. a. regarder, considérer || avoir rapport

à || avoir égard à, faire cas de, estimer || as —s, par rapport à ||

pour ce qui regarde.

\***regardable**, *rēgārd'ābl*, a. remarquable, digne d'attention.

**regardant**, *rēgārd'ānt*, a. (blas.) regardant. [dant, m.

**regarder**, *rēgārd'ēr*, s. regarder, *rēgārd'fōol*, a. attentif,

soigneux, plein d'égards || \*—ly, ad. attentivement, soigneusement, par égard.

**regarding**, *rēgārd'ing*, prp. touchant, concernant || par rapport à, quant à.

**regardless**, *rēgārd'lēs*, a. inattentif, manquant d'égards, insouciant || ~ of health, sans

égard pour la santé || —ly, ad. sans attention, sans précaution.

**regardlessness**, *rēgārd'lēs-nēs*, s. inattention, négligence, f.

**regather**, *rēgāth'ēr*, v. a. cueillir de nouveau.

**regatta**, *rēgāt'tā*, s. course en bateau, f., régates, f. pl.

**regency**, *rējēn'sē*, s. régence, f., gouvernement, m. || gouverner, provisoire, m.

**regeneracy**, *rējēn'ērāsē*, s. rennaissance, f.

**regenerate**, *rējēn'ērāt*, a. régénéré, renouvelé.

**regenerate**, *rējēn'ērāt*, v. a. régénérer, reproduire || renouveler.

**regenerateness**, *rējēn'ērāt-nēs*, s. état de ce qui est régénéré, m.

**regeneration**, *rējēn'ērā'sh'n*, s. régénération, f., renouvellement, m.

**regenerative**, *rējēn'ērāt'iv*, **regenerator**, *rējēn'ērāt'ēr*, a. régénérateur.

**regent**, *rējēnt*, s. régent, gouverneur, vice-roi, m.

**regent**, *rējēnt*, a. régent, régna. [gence, f.

**regentship**, *rējēnt'ship*, s. régerminate, *rējēr'mināt*, v. n. regermer.

\***regeneration**, *rējēr'min-ā'sh'n*, a. seconde germination, f. [cide.

**regicidal**, *rēj'is'idl*, a. régicide, *rēj'is'id*, s. régicide, meurtrier ou meurtre d'un roi, m. [m., diète, f.

**regimen**, *rēj'imēn*, s. régime, **regiment**, *rēj'imēt*, s. régiment, m.

**regimental**, *rēj'imēt'l*, a. de régiment || militaire.

**regimentals**, *rēj'imēt'lz*, s. pl. uniforme, m. [trée, f.

**region**, *rēj'n*, s. région, **register**, *rēj'is'tēr*, s. registre, protocole, m. || signet, m. || ré-

gistratre, greffier, m. || church—, registre de la paroisse, m. || parish—, registre de la commune, m.

**register**, *rēj'is'tēr*, v. a. enregistrer, enrôler || to ~

a letter, charger une lettre || —ad post, s. service des lettres chargées, m.

\***registrars**, *rēj'is'tēr'ship*, s. office du registraire ou greffier, m.

**registrar**, *rēj'istrār*, s. registraire, greffier, secrétaire, m. || ~general, s. secrétaire général, m.

**registration**, *rēj'istrā'sh'n*, s. enregistrement, m.

**registry**, *rēj'is'trē*, s. enregistrement, m. || greffe, m. || ~office, s. bureau des inscriptions, m.

**reglet**, *rēg'lēt*, s. réglet, m.

**regnal**, *rēg'nāl*, a. appartenant au règne d'un monarque.

**regnancy**, *rēg'nān'sē*, s. souveraineté, f. || pouvoir, m.

**regnant**, *rēg'nānt*, a. régnant, dominant.

\***regorge**, *rēgōrj'*, v. a. rendre gorge, vomir, ravalier.

**regrant**, *rēgrānt'*, s. concession nouvelle, f.

**regrant**, *rēgrānt'*, v. a. accorder de nouveau.

**regrate**, *rēgrāt'*, v. a. offenser || regratter || monopoliser.

**regrater**, *rēgrāt'ēr*, s. regratier, accapareur, m.

**regrating**, *rēgrāt'ing*, s. regraterie, f.

\***regreet**, *rēgrēt'*, s. salut réciproque, m. [de nouveau.

\***regreet**, *rēgrēt'*, v. a. saluer

\***regress**, *rēgrēs'*, v. n. retourner.

\***regress(ion)**, *rēgrēs', rēgrēs'h'n*, s. retour, m.

\***regressive**, *rēgrēs'siv*, a. qui retourne, regressif.

**regret**, *rēgrēt'*, s. regret, repentir, m. || chagrin, déplaisir, m. || with ~, à regret, à contrecœur || to feel ~, éprouver du regret || avoir du regret.

**regret**, *rēgrēt'*, v. a. regretter, se repentir || être fâché de.

**regretful**, *rēgrēt'fōol*, a. plein de regret || —ly, ad. à regret.

**regrettable**, *rēgrēt'tābl*, a. regrettable. [compense, f.

\***reguerdon**, *rēgēr'dn*, s. régular, *rēg'ulār*, s. religieux d'un ordre quelconque, m. || —s, pl. troupes régulières, f. pl.

**regular**, *rēg'ulār*, a. régulier, régé || ordinaire || exact, ponctuel || vrai, véritable || ~ troops, s. pl. troupes de ligne, f. pl. || —ly, ad. régulièrement.

**regularity**, *rēg'ulār'itē*, s. régularité, f., ordre, m. || justesse, f.

**regulate**, *rēg'ulāt*, v. a. régler || ordonner || diriger.

**regulation**, *rēg'ulā'sh'n*, s. règlement, ordre, m. || méthode, f.

**regulation**, *rēg'ulā'sh'n*, a. prescrit par les règlements || réglementaire.

**regulative**, *rēg'ulāt'iv*, a. tendant à régler, à ordonner.

**regulator**, *rēg'ulāt'ōr*, s. régulateur, m. || balancier, m. || robinet d'entrée de vapeur, régulateur, m. [régule, m.

**regulus**, *rēg'ulūs*, s. (chim.)

\***regurgitate**, *rēgēr'jūtāt*, v. a. & n. rejeter, repousser, renvoyer || être repoussé.

**regurgitation**, *rēgēr'jūtā'sh'n*, s. action de rejeter ou de repousser, f. [v. a. réhabiliter.

**rehabilitate**, *rēhāb'il'itāt*, **rehabilitation**, *rēhāb'il'itā'sh'n*, s. réhabilitation, f.

**rehear**, *rēhēr'*, v. a. irr. entendre de nouveau.

**rehearing**, *rēhēr'ing*, s. (jur.) nouvelle audition, f. || nouvelle audience, f.

**rehearsal**, *rēhēr'sl*, s. récit, m., répétition, f. || récitation, f. || in ~, en répétition.



rehearse, *rēhērs'*, v. a. répéter || réciter, raconter || rapporter.

rehearse, *rēhēr'sēr*, s. qui répète, récitateur, m.

\*reigle, *rē'gl*, s. coulisse, f.

reign, *rān*, s. règne, m. || souveraineté, autorité, f.

reign, *rān*, v. n. régner, dominer (sur) || prévaloir.

reillumination, *rē'illū'mīn-ā'shn*, v. a. rallumer || illuminer de nouveau.

reillumination, *rē'illū'mīn-ā'shn*, s. action d'éclairer de nouveau, f.

reimbark, *rē'im bār'k*, V. re-

embody, *rē'im bōd'ī*, V. re-

embody, [rembourser.

reimburse, *rē'im bērs'*, v. a.

reimbursement, *rē'im bērs'-mēt*, s. remboursement, m.

reimburse, *rē'im bērs'ēr*, s. personne qui rembourse, f.

reimport, *rē'im pōrt'*, v. a. (com.) réimporter.

reimportation, *rē'im pōrt'ā'shn*, s. réimportation, f.

reimprison, *rē'im prī'z'n*, v. a. remprisonner.

rein, *rān*, s. rêne, f. || lead-

ing-, guide principale, f. || to give the -s, lâcher la bride

|| to hold a tight ~ over one, tenir la bride serrée, haute,

courte à qn. || to ride with a loose ~, lâcher la bride || to take the -s into one's own hands, prendre les rênes en main || V. reins, pl.

rein, *rān*, v. a.; to ~ in, tenir en bride, contenir. [f.

reindeer, *rān'dēr*, s. renne, renforce, *rē'in fōrs'*, v. a. renforcer.

reinforcement, *rē'in fōrs'-mēt*, s. renfort, m.

reingratiate, *rē'in grā'shī'āl*, v. a. rétablir dans les bonnes grâces de qn. || to ~ oneself, rentrer en grâce.

reins, *rānz*, s. pl. (an.) reins, roguons, m. pl.

reinstall, *rē'in stāl'*, v. a. installer de nouveau.

reinstatement, *rē'in stāt'-mēt*, s. rétablissement, m. || réintégration, f.

reinsurance, *rē'in shūr'āns*, s. (com.) réassurance, f.

reinsure, *rē'in shūr'*, v. a. (com.) réassurer.

reintegrate, *rē'in lēgrāl*, v. a. rétablir || réintégrer.

reintegration, *rē'in lēgrā'shn*, s. réintégration, f.

reinvestment, *rē'in vēst'mēt*, s. nouvelle investiture, f.

reinvigorate, *rē'in vīg'ērāt*, v. a. rendre de la vigueur à || ranimer. [émission, f.

reissue, *rē'is'sū*, s. nouvelle reissue, *rē'is'sū*, v. a. émettre de nouveau. [tétre.

reiterate, *rē'it'ērāt*, v. a. réitérer, *rē'it'ērāt'ād'ī*, ad. réitérativement.

reiteration, *rē'it'ērāt'shn*, s. réitération, f. || (typ.) retrai-

tion, f.

reject, *rējēkt'*, v. a. rejeter, refuser. [jetable.

rejectable, *rējēkt'ābl*, a. rejeter, *rējēkt'ēr*, s. per-

sonne qui rejette, f.

rejection, *rējēk'shn*, s. rejection, f. || rejet, m. [jette.

rejective, *rējēkt'iv*, a. qui re-

\*rejectment, *rējēkt'mēt*, s. rejet, rebut, m.

rejoice, *rējōys'*, v. a. & n. réjouir, amuser || se réjouir, s'égayar, s'amuser.

rejoicer, *rējōys'ēr*, s. qui réjouit || qui se réjouit.

rejoicing, *rējōys'ing*, s. réjouissance, jole, f.

rejoicingly, *rējōys'inglī*, ad. joyeusement.

rejoin, *rējōyn'*, v. a. & n. rejoindre || répliquer.

rejoinder, *rējōyn'dēr*, s. réplique, réponse, f. || to put in a ~, (jur.) faire une réplique || répliquer. [joindre.

rejoint, *rējōynt'*, v. a. re-

judge, *rējūd'*, v. a. juger de nouveau, revoir || réviser.

rejuvenate, *rējū'venāt*, v. a. rajeunir.

rejuvenescence, *rējū'venēs'sēns*, s. rajeunissement, m.

rejuvenescent, *rējū'venēs'sēnt*, a. rajeunissant.

rekindle, *rēkin'dl*, v. a. rallumer. [à terre.

reland, *rēlānd'*, v. a. remettre relapse, *rēlāps'*, s. relaps, m., rechute, f. || (méd.) récurrence, f.

relapse, *rēlāps'*, v. n. retomber || retomber malade.

relate, *rēlāt'*, v. a. & n. raconter, réciter || rapporter || se rapporter, concerner.

related, *rēlāt'ēd*, a. parent, allié || distantly ~, parent éloigné. [conte, narrateur, m.

relater, *rēlāt'ēr*, s. qui ra-

relation, *rēlā'shn*, s. relation, f. || récit, m. || parent, m., parenté, affinité, f. || rapport, m., conformité, f. || distant ~, parent éloigné, m. || near ~, proche parent, m. || ~ by mar-

riage, parent par alliance, m. || in ~ to, par rapport à, eu égard à. [la même famille.

relational, *rēlā'shn l*, a. de relationship, *rēlā'shn shīp*, s. parenté, f.

relative, *rēl'ā'tīv*, s. (gr.) pronom relatif, m. || parent, allié, m. || relation, f.

relative, *rēl'ā'tīv*, a. relatif, concernant || -ly, ad. relative-

ment.

relativity, *rēl'ā'tīv'itē*, rela-

tiveness, *rēl'ā'tīv nēs*, s. relativité, f. [porteur, m.

relator, *rēlāt'ōr*, s. (jur.) rap-

relax, *rēlāks'*, v. a. & n. relâcher, détendre, desserrer || dé-

lasser, divertir || se relâcher, se ralentir || se radoucir.

relaxable, *rēlāks'ābl*, a. qui peut être relâché, relaxé.

relaxant, *rēlāks'ānt*, s. (méd.) relâchant, laxatif, m.

relaxation, *rēlāks'ā'shn*, s. relaxation, f., relâchement, m. || dissipation, f. || radoucissement, m. || interruption, f. || ~ of the mind, récréation, f., divertissement, m.

\*relaxative, *rēlāks'ā'tīv*, a. relâchant, m.

\*relaxative, *rēlāks'ā'tīv*, re-

laxing, *rēlāks'ing*, a. (méd.) relâchant.

relay, *rēlā*, s. relais, m.

relay, *rēlā*, v. a. poser de nouveau.

release, *rēlēs'*, v. a. relâcher, dégager, décharger || abandonner, quitter || deed of ~, (jur.) acte de renonciation, m.

\*release(ment), *rēlēs'(mēt)*, s. élargissement, m., délivrance, remise, rémission, f. || renoncement, m., quittance, f.

releaser, *rēlēs'ēr*, s. libérateur, m. [guer, exiler.

relegate, *rēlégāl*, v. a. relé-

legation, *rēlégā'shn*, s. relégation, f. [ment, m.

\*relent, *rēlēt'*, s. ralentisse-

relent, *rēlēt'*, v. a. & n. ralentir, amollir || se radoucir, s'adoucir, s'attendrir, s'affaiblir, s'amollir || se fonder.

relenting, *rēlēt'ing*, s. ralentissement, attendrissement, radoucissement, m.

relentless, *rēlēt'lēs*, a. impitoyable, inflexible, inexorable, cruel || sans relâche || -ly, ad. inexorablement, sans pitié.

relentlessness, *rēlēt'lēs'nēs*, s. implacabilité, f. || inexorabilité, f.

relessee, *rēlēs sē*, s. (jur.) abandonataire, m. || débiteur libéré, m.

relessor, *rēlēs sōr*, s. (jur.) cédant, resignateur, m.

relet, *rēlēt*, v. a. relouer, sous-louer.

\*relevance, *rēl'ēvāns*, relevancy, *rēl'ēvāns sī*, s. convenance, pertinence, f.

relevant, *rēl'ēvānt*, a. qui soulage || qui a rapport à || -ly, ad. pertinemment, à propos.

reliability, *rēli'ā bil'itē*, reliability, *rēli'ā bil'itē*, s. véracité, f. || exactitude, f.

reliable, *rēli'ā bl*, a. digne de confiance. [toute confiance.

reliably, *rēli'ā blē*, ad. en reliance, *rēli'āns*, s. confiance, f. || to place, put ~ on, mettre sa confiance dans.

reliant, *rēli'ānt*, a. confiant. relic, *rēlik*, s. relique, f., débris, m. pl. || -s, pl. reliques, f. pl. [veuve, f.

relict, *rēlik*, s. veuf, m., relief, *rēlēf*, s. relief, m. || soulagement, m. || aide, indemnité, f. || justice, f. (mil.)

pose || garde montante, f. || to afford, give ~, apporter, donner du soulagement || soulager || to find ~ in, trouver du soulagement dans || to grant ~, faire droit à la demande de.

relier, *rēli'ēr*, s. personne qui met sa confiance, qui a confiance en, f. relievable, *rēli'ēvā bl*, a. que l'on peut soulager, à quoi l'on peut remédier.

relieve, *rēlēv*, v. a. soulager, secourir, assister || délivrer || relever (une sentinelle) || to ~ one from anxiety, délivrer qn. de l'inquiétude.

reliever, *rēlēv'ēr*, s. qui soulage, qui assiste.

relieving, *rēlēv'ing*, a. soulageant, adoucissant || ~force, s. (mil.) troupes auxiliaires, f. pl. || ~officer, s. (mil.) directeur de l'assistance publique, m. || ~tackle, s. (mar.) palan aux côtés du gouvernail, m. [s. relief, m.]

\*relievo, *rēlēvō* ou *rēli'āvō*, relight, *rēli'v*, v. a. éclairer de nouveau, rallumer.

religion, *rēli'jōn*, s. religion, f. || dévotion, piété, f.

religious, *rēli'jōn'ē*, a. religieux, pieux.

religionist, *rēli'jōn'ist*, s. fanatique, puritain, m.

religionless, *rēli'jōn'lēs*, a. privé de religion || irréligieux.

religiosity, *rēli'jōs'itē*, s. religiosité, f.

religious, *rēli'jōs*, s. religieux, moine, m. || religieuse, f.

religions, *rēli'jōs*, a. religieux, pieux || consciencieux, ponctuel || -ly, ad. religieusement, pieusement || exactement.

\*religiousness, *rēli'jōs'nēs*, s. religion, sainteté, f.

relinquish, *rēliŋ'kwish*, v. a. abandonner, quitter, renoncer.

relinquisher, *rēliŋ'kwish'ēr*, s. qui abandonne.

relinquishment, *rēliŋ'kwish'mēt*, s. abandonnement, m., cession, f. [qualre, m.]

reliquary, *rēli'kwārē*, s. relique, *rēlik*, V. relic.

relish, *rēli'ish*, s. goût, m., saveur, f. || plaisir, m. || to acquire a ~ for, prendre du goût pour || to give a ~ to, relever le goût || assaisonner.

relish, *rēli'ish*, v. a. & n. donner du goût, approuver, savourer || avoir bon goût.

\*relishable, *rēli'ishā bl*, a. qui a bon goût || savoureux.

relish, *rēli'ish*, v. n. revivre.

\*reluctant, *rēlikt'ānt*, a. qui agit avec répugnance || timide, embarrassé || to feel ~, éprouver de la répugnance || to seem ~, balancer, hésiter || -ly, ad. avec répugnance, à contre-cœur. [rallumer.]

reluctance, *rēlikt'āns*, reluctance, *rēlikt'āns*, s. répugnance, aversion, antipathie, f. || to surmount one's ~, surmonter sa répugnance || with extreme ~, avec une extrême répugnance.

reluctant, *rēlikt'ānt*, a. qui agit avec répugnance || timide, embarrassé || to feel ~, éprouver de la répugnance || to seem ~, balancer, hésiter || -ly, ad. avec répugnance, à contre-cœur. [rallumer.]

relum(ine), *rēli'm' (in)*, v. a. rely, *rēli'*, v. n. se fier à, compter sur, se reposer sur.

\*remain, *rēmān'*, s. reste, m. || demeure, f., séjour, m. || V. remains, pl.

remain, *rēmān'*, v. n. rester, demeurer || être de reste || s'arrêter, durer || to be left ~ing, rester à ... || -s ..., reste ...

remainder, *rēmān'dēr*, s. reste, restant, résidu, m.

remains, *rēmān'*, s. pl. restes, débris, m. pl. || reliques, f. pl. || mortal ~, restes mortels, m. pl. [faire.]

remake, *rēmāk'*, v. a. irr. re-

mand, *rēmānd'*, s. (jur.) renvoyer (un prévenu) à une audience. [mander, rappeler.]

remand, *rēmānd'*, v. a. remanent, *rēm'ā nēt*, s. & a. V. remnant.

remark, *rēmārk'*, s. remarque, observation, f. || to make a ~, faire une observation || to make ~s on, faire des remarques à.

remark, *rēmārk'*, v. a. remarquer, observer || distinguer.

remarkable, *rēmārk'ā bl*, a. remarquable.

remarkableness, *rēmārk'ā bl'nēs*, s. qualité remarquable, singularité, f.

remarkably, *rēmārk'ā blē*, ad. remarquablement.

remarked, *rēmārk't*, a. remarqué.

remarker, *rēmārk'ēr*, s. qui remarque, observateur, m.

remarry, *rēmār'rē*, v. a. & n. remariar || se remariar.

remeant, *rēmē'ānt*, a. revenu || reparu. [remédiable.]

remediable, *rēmē'di'ā bl*, a. remedialness, *rēmē'di'ā bl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est remédiable, m.

remediably, *rēmē'di'ā blē*, ad. d'une manière remédiable.

remedial, *rēmē'di'āl*, a. qui offre un remède || correctif || -ly, ad. d'une manière réparatrice. [médicinal.]

\*remediate, *rēmē'di'ēt*, a. remediless, *rēmē'di'lēs*, a. irrémédiable, irréparable, incurable || -ly, ad. d'une manière irrémédiable.

remedilessness, *rēmē'di'lēs'nēs*, s. incurabilité, f.

remedy, *rēmē'dē*, s. remède, médicament, m. || soulagement, m., ressource, f. || recours, m. || past ~, sans remède.

remedy, *rēmē'dē*, v. a. remédier, guérir.

remember, *rēmēm'bēr*, v. a. & n. se souvenir, se remettre, se rappeler || faire mention de || I seem to ~ him, il me semble le reconnaître || to ~ one kindly to one, rappeler qn. au bon souvenir de qn., dire bien des choses de la part de qn. || ~ me to her! rappelez-moi à son bon souvenir! présentez-lui mes respects! || to ~ oneself, se rappeler, se ressouvenir.

\*rememberer, *rēmēm'bēr'ēr*, s. qui se ressouvient.

remembrance, *rēmēm'brāns*, s. souvenir, ressouvenir, m., mémoire, f. || to call to ~, rap-

peler le souvenir || within the ~ of man, de mémoire d'homme.

**remembrancer**, *rēmēm-brāns'ēr*, s. nomenclateur, moniteur, m. || secrétaire de l'Échiquier, m. || livre de notes, m. [remercier.

\***remercy**, *rēmēr'si*, v. a. \***remigrate**, *rēmigrāt*, v. a. retourner, revenir.

\***remigration**, *rēmigrā-shn*, s. action de retourner, ré-émigration, f.

**remind**, *rēmīnd'*, v. a. faire ressouvenir de, rappeler à la mémoire.

**reminder**, *rēmīnd'ēr*, s. souvenir, m. || **gentle**~, doux souvenir, m.

**reminiscence**, *rēmīn'sēns*, s. reminiscence, f., ressouvenir, m.

**reminiscent**, *rēmīn'sēnt*, a. remémoratif || qui rappelle les événements passés.

**reminiscential**, *rēmīn'sēn'shāl*, a. qui a rapport à la mémoire.

**remise**, *rēmēs*, s. (jur.) remise, f. || abandon, m.

**remise**, *rēmēs*, v. a. (jur.) abandonner || céder.

**remiss**, *rēmīs*, a. lent, négligent, paresseux || -ly, ad. nonchalamment, lâchement.

**remissibility**, *rēmīs'ibīl'itī*, s. qualité rémissible, f.

\***remissible**, *rēmīs'ibīl*, a. rémissible, pardonnable.

**remission**, *rēmīsh'n*, s. rémission, f., pardon, m., indulgence, f. || relâche, m.

**remissness**, *rēmīs'nēs*, s. nonchalance, négligence, f. || lâcheté, f.

**remit**, *rēmīt*, v. a. & n. relâcher, diminuer, adoucir || remettre, pardonner || abandonner, céder || faire remettre, envoyer || différer || mettre en prison || se relâcher, se ralentir, s'adoucir.

\***remittment**, *rēmīt'mēnt*, s. rémission, f., pardon, m.

\***remittal**, *rēmīt'tl*, s. remise, f.

**remittance**, *rēmīt'tāns*, s. (com.) remise, traite, f.

**remittant**, *rēmīt'tānt*, a. (méd.) remittent.

**remitter**, *rēmīt'tēr*, s. qui remet de l'argent.

**remnant**, *rēm'nānt*, s. reste, restant, m. || coupon (de drap), m. [reste, restant.

**remnant**, *rēm'nānt*, a. qui

remodel, *rēmōd'l*, v. a. remodeler, réformer.

**remollient**, *rēmōl'liēnt*, a. émollient || adoucissant.

**remonstrance**, *rēmōn'strāns*, s. remontrance, réprimande, f. || to make a~, faire une remontrance à qn.

**remonstrant**, *rēmōn'strānt*, s. remontrant, m. || personne qui fait des remontrances, f.

**remonstrant**, *rēmōn'strānt*, a. plein de reproches.

**remonstrate**, *rēmōn'strāt*, v. a. remontrer, faire des remontrances.

\***remonstrator**, *rēmōn'strāt'ēr*, s. qui fait des remontrances.

**remora**, *rēm'ōrā*, s. (ich.) rémora, m., rémore, f. || (fig.) empêchement, obstacle, m.

\***remordency**, *rēmōrd'ēn'si*, s. componction, f.

**remorse**, *rēmōrs'*, s. remords, m., componction, f.

**remorseful**, *rēmōrs'fōl*, a. plein de remords, touché de repentir || -ly, ad. avec remords.

**remorseless**, *rēmōrs'lēs*, a. sans remords, cruel || -ly, ad. impitoyablement.

**remorselessness**, *rēmōrs'lēs'nēs*, s. cruauté, inhumanité, f.

**remote**, *rēmōl'*, a. éloigné, reculé, étranger || -ly, ad. loin, de loin.

**remoteness**, *rēmōl'nēs*, s. éloignement, m. || distance, f.

\***remotion**, *rēmō'shn*, s. recul, éloignement, m. || (méd.) rémotion, f.

**remould**, *rēmōld'*, v. a. refondre || mouler de nouveau.

**remount**, *rēmōūnt'*, s. remonte, f. || cheval de remonte, m.

**remount**, *rēmōūnt'*, v. n. remonter, monter de nouveau.

**removability**, *rēmōv'ābīl'itī*, s. amovibilité, f.

**removable**, *rēmōv'ābl*, s. magistrat amovible, m.

**removable**, *rēmōv'ābl*, a. amovible.

**removal**, *rēmōv'l*, s. déplacement, éloignement, m. || déménagement, départ, m. || déposition, f.

**remove**, *rēmōv'*, s. éloignement, changement de place, départ, déplacement, m., translation, f. || degré, m. || pas, m.

**remove**, *rēmōv'*, v. a. & n. déplacer, ôter, éloigner || lever, transférer || se déplacer,

s'éloigner, déloger, changer de logement, déménager || to ~ a difficulty, lever une difficulté || to ~ a stain, effacer une tache.

**removed**, *rēmōvd'*, a. éloigné || lointain || reculé || retiré || en retraite. [s. éloignement, m.

**removedness**, *rēmōv'ēd'nēs*, s. éloignement, m.

**remove**, *rēmōv'ēr*, s. qui éloigne, qui déplace.

**remunerable**, *rēmū'nēr'ābl*, a. digne de récompense.

**remunerate**, *rēmū'nēr'āt*, v. a. rémunérer, récompenser.

**remuneration**, *rēmū'nēr'ā-shn*, s. rémunération, récompense, f.

**remunerative**, *rēmū'nēr'ātīv*, a. qui récompense.

**remuneratory**, *rēmū'nēr'āt'ērī*, a. rémunérateur.

**rummur**, *rēmēr'mēr*, v. a. & n. répéter le murmure || résonner. [reins.

**renal**, *rēn'l*, a. (méd.) rénal, des reins.

**renard**, *rēn'ēr*, s. renard, m.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēns*, s. renascence, f. [naissant.

**renascency**, *rēnās'sēn'si*, s. renascence, f. [naissant.

**renascent**, *rēnās'sēnt*, a. renaissant, f. [naissant.

**rencounter**, *rēn'kōūnt'ēr*, s. rencontre, f., choc, m.

**rencontre**, *rēn'kōūnt'ēr*, v. n. se rencontrer || se heurter, se choquer.

**rend**, *rēnd*, v. a. irr. déchirer, lacérer || fendre, crever || to ~ asunder, déchirer en deux || fendre.

**render**, *rēnd'ēr*, s. déchireur, fendeur, m. || reddition, f. || compte, paiement, m.

**render**, *rēnd'ēr*, v. a. rendre, remettre, restituer || livrer || représenter || traduire, exprimer || to ~ up, rendre || to ~ oneself, se rendre || to ~ thanks, rendre grâce.

**renderable**, *rēnd'ēr'ābl*, a. rendable. [rendez-vous, m.

**rendezvous**, *rāng'dāvō*, a. rendezvous, *rāng'dāvō*, v. n. aller au rendez-vous.

**rendition**, *rēnd'ēr'sh*, s. reddition (d'une place), f.

**renegade**, *rēn'ēgād*, \***renegado**, *rēn'ēgādō*, s. renégat, apostat, m. [renier.

\***renew**, *rēn'ē*, v. a. nier, renouveler, rétablir || répéter, réitérer.

**renewability**, *rēnū'ābīl'itī*, s. état (m.) ou qualité (f.) renouvelable. [renouvelable.

**renewable**, *rēnū'ābl*, a. renouvelable, m. || réitération, f.

**renewal**, *rēnū'āl*, s. renouvellement, m. || réitération, f.



**renewedness**, *rě nū'éd nés*, s. renouvellement, m. || rénovation, f. [teur, m.]  
**renewer**, *rě nū'ér*, s. renouvellement, *rě nū'léns*, \*renitency, *rě nū'lén sī*, s. résistance, f. [tant.]  
 \*renitent, *rě nū'tént*, a. résis-  
 rennet, *rě nū'nét*, s. (hort.)  
 reinette, f. || présure, f.  
**renounce**, *rě nō'ouns*, s. (cartes)  
 renonce, f.  
**renounce**, *rě nō'ouns*, v. a. & n. renoncer || renier, désa-  
 vouer || (cartes) renoncer.  
**renouncement**, *rě nō'ouns-  
 mēt*, s. renoncement, m., renon-  
 ciation, f.  
**renouncer**, *rě nō'ouns'ér*, s. renon-  
 ciateur, m. || renieur, m.  
**renovate**, *rě nō'vāt*, v. a. re-  
 noveler || rétablir, réparer.  
**renovation**, *rě nō'vā'shn*, s.  
 renouvellement, m. || rétablis-  
 sement, m. [novateur, m.]  
**renovator**, *rě nō'vāt'ér*, s. ré-  
 renowned, *rě nō'vād*, s. renom,  
 m., renommée, f.  
**renown**, *rě nō'vād*, v. a. re-  
 nommer, rendre fameux.  
**renowned**, *rě nō'vād*, a. re-  
 nommé, célèbre || -ly, ad. glo-  
 rieusement.  
**rent**, *rěnt*, V. rend.  
**rent**, *rěnt*, s. déchirure, fente,  
 crevasse, f. || rente, f., revenu,  
 loyer, m. || high, low ~, revenu  
 élevé, faible, m. || ~day, s. jour  
 du terme, terme, m. || ~  
 charge, s. rente inféodée, f. ||  
 ~roll, s. rôle du revenu des  
 biens-fonds, m.  
**rent**, *rěnt*, v. a. & n. ar-  
 renter, prendre à louage ||  
 donner à louage, louer || dé-  
 chirer || faire du bruit.  
 \*rentable, *rěnt'ābl*, a. qui  
 peut être loué, affermé.  
**rental**, *rěnt'l*, s. loyer, m.  
**renter**, *rěnt'ér*, s. fermier,  
 bailleur, m.  
**renter**, *rěnt'ér*, v. a. rentraire.  
**rentering**, *rěnt'ér'ing*, s. ren-  
 trature, f. [ment, m.]  
**renting**, *rěnt'ing*, s. arrente-  
 renunciation, *rě nūn sī ā-  
 shn*, s. renonciation, f., renon-  
 cement, m. [renversé.]  
**reverse**, *rě n vēr's*, a. (blas.)  
**reopen**, *rě ō'pn*, v. a. rouvrir.  
**reorganisation**, *rě ō'gn ī xā-  
 shn*, s. réorganisation, f.  
**reorganise**, *rě ō'gn ī x*, v. a.  
 réorganiser.  
**rep(p)**, *rěp*, s. (bot.) reps, m.  
**repacify**, *rě pās'ī fī*, v. a.  
 apaiser de nouveau.

**repack**, *rě pāk*, v. a. rem-  
 paqueter, emballer de nouveau.  
**repaid**, *rě pād*, V. repay.  
**repair**, *rě pār*, s. réparation,  
 f. || repaire, m., retraite, f.  
**repair**, *rě pār*, v. a. & n. ré-  
 parer, raccommoder || dédom-  
 mager || se rendre à, se retirer,  
 s'en aller || in ~, en état de ||  
 out of ~, en mauvais état ||  
 mal entretenu || to ~ a loss,  
 réparer une perte.  
**repa(i)rable**, *rě pār'ābl*, *rěp-  
 ā'ābl*, a. réparable.  
**reparer**, *rě pār'ér*, s. répara-  
 teur, raccommodeur, m.  
 \*repandus, *rě pān' dūs*, a.  
 courbé vers le haut.  
 \*reparably, *rě pār'āblī*, ad.  
 de manière à pouvoir être ré-  
 paré.  
**reparation**, *rě pār'ā'shn*, s.  
 réparation, f., dédommage-  
 ment, m. || to demand ~, de-  
 mander réparation || to make  
 ~, faire réparation.  
**reparative**, *rě pār'ā tīv*, s.  
 compensation, f. [paratoire.]  
**reparative**, *rě pār'ā tīv*, a. ré-  
**repartee**, *rě pār'tē*, s. repartie,  
 réplique prompte et vive, f.  
 \*repartee, *rě pār'tē*, v. a. re-  
 partir, répliquer vivement, ri-  
 poster. [passer.]  
**repass**, *rě pās*, v. a. & n. re-  
 repast, *rě pāst*, s. repas,  
 dîner, m. || light ~, s. colla-  
 tion, f. [se repaître.]  
**repast**, *rě pāst*, v. n. repaître.  
 \*repasture, *rě pās'tūr*, s. ré-  
 gal, festin, m.  
**repay**, *rě pā*, v. a. repayer,  
 rembourser, rendre, défrayer.  
**repayable**, *rě pā'ābl*, a. re-  
 mbourisable.  
**repayment**, *rě pā'mēt*, s.  
 remboursement, m.  
**repeal**, *rě pēl*, s. révocation,  
 abrogation, f.  
**repeal**, *rě pēl*, v. a. rappeler,  
 révoquer, abolir, abroger.  
**repealable**, *rě pēl'ābl*, a. ré-  
 vocable.  
**repealer**, *rě pēl'ér*, s. partisan  
 de la dissolution de l'union  
 entre l'Irlande et l'Angleterre,  
 m. [f. || (mus.) renvoi, m.]  
**repeat**, *rě pēt*, s. répétition,  
**repeat**, *rě pēt*, v. a. répéter,  
 réitérer || réciter.  
**repeated**, *rě pēt'ēd*, a. répété ||  
 réitéré || -ly, ad. à plusieurs  
 reprises.  
**repeater**, *rě pēt'ér*, s. qui ré-  
 pète || montre à répétition, f.  
**repeating**, *rě pēt'ing*, s. répé-  
 tition, f. || ~watch, s. montre  
 à répétition, f.

**repel**, *rě pēl*, v. a. repousser,  
 faire reculer, repércuter.  
 \*repellency, *rě pēl'én sī*, s.  
 qualité repérussive, repulsi-  
 sion, f.  
**repellent**, *rě pēl'én*, s. force  
 répulsive, f. || (méd.) révulsif,  
 repérussif, m.  
**repellent**, *rě pēl'én*, a. (phys.)  
 répulsif. [pousse.]  
**repeller**, *rě pēl'ér*, s. qui re-  
 repent, *rě pēnt*, v. a. & n. se  
 repentir || avoir du regret, être  
 fâché de.  
**repentance**, *rě pēnt'āns*, s. re-  
 pentance, f., repentir, m. ||  
 stool of ~, sellette du repen-  
 tir, f.  
**repentant**, *rě pēnt'ānt*, a. re-  
 pentant, pénitent || -ly, ad.  
 d'une manière repentante.  
**repentingly**, *rě pēnt'ing ī*, ad.  
 avec repentir. [peupler.]  
**repeople**, *rě pē'pl*, v. a. re-  
 \*repercuss, *rě pēr kūs*, v. a.  
 repércuter.  
**repercussion**, *rě pēr kūsh'n*,  
 s. (méd.) répercussion || (phys.)  
 réverbération, f.  
**repercussive**, *rě pēr kūs'siv*,  
 s. (méd.) répercussif, m.  
**repercussive**, *rě pēr kūs'siv*,  
 a. (méd.) répercussif.  
**reperitoire**, *rě pēr'tōār*, s. ré-  
 peritoire, recueil, m.  
**repertory**, *rě pēr'tēr ī*, s. ma-  
 gasin, dépôt, m. || grenier  
 public, m.  
**reperuse**, *rě pēr'ūx*, v. a. relire.  
**repetition**, *rě pēr'tīsh'n*, s. ré-  
 pétition, réitération, f.  
**repine**, *rě pīn*, v. a. être fâ-  
 ché, murmurer || se plaindre ||  
 se repentir.  
**repiner**, *rě pīn'ér*, s. qui se  
 plaint toujours, murmurateur,  
 m. [mure, m. || plainte, f.]  
**repining**, *rě pīn'ing*, s. mur-  
 repiningly, *rě pīn'ing ī*, ad.  
 en murmurant.  
**replace**, *rě plās*, v. a. rempla-  
 cer, remplacer, remettre.  
**replacement**, *rě plās'mēt*, s.  
 remplacement, m.  
**replait**, *rě plāt* ou *rě plāt*, v.  
 a. replisser. [planter.]  
**replant**, *rě plānt*, v. a. re-  
 replantation, *rě plānt'ā'shn*,  
 s. replantation, f.  
**repleader**, *rě plēd'ér*, s. (jur.)  
 nouveaux débats, m. pl.  
**replenish**, *rě plēn'īsh*, v. a.  
 remplir, garnir, couvrir || ache-  
 ver, finir.  
**replenishment**, *rě plēn'īsh-  
 mēt*, s. action de remplir, f. ||  
 remplissage, m. [plein.]  
**replete**, *rě plēt*, a. rempli,

**repletion**, *rēplē'sh'n*, s. repletion, plénitude, f. || rassasiement, m. [plétif.]

\***repletive**, *rēplē'tiv*, a. replevable, *rēplē'vābl*, a. (jur.) dont on peut obtenir mainlevée.

**replevin**, *rēplē'vīn*, **replevy**, *rēplē'vī*, v. a. (jur.) obtenir mainlevée.

**replica(te)**, *rēp'likā*, *rēp'likēt*, s. copie d'un ouvrage d'art faite par l'auteur de l'original, f. || (mus.) répétition, f.

**replicate**, *rēp'likēt*, a. repilè.

**replication**, *rēp'likā'sh'n*, s. réplication, réponse, f.

**replier**, *rēplē'ēr*, s. personne qui réplique, répond.

**reply**, *rēplī*, s. réplique, réponse, f. || to make ~, répondre.

**reply**, *rēplī*, v. a. répliquer.

**repolish**, *rēpōl'ish*, v. a. polir de nouveau.

**repose**, *rēpōn'*, v. a. (jur.) replacer || remettre en place.

**report**, *rēpōrt*, s. bruit, m. || réputation, f. || récit, rapport, m., déclaration, f. || retentissement, m. || current ~, bruit qui court, m. || official ~, rapport officiel, m. || it is a matter of common ~, c'est l'objet de la rumeur publique || through good, evil ~, par bonne, par mauvaise renommée || to draw up, make a ~, faire un rapport, rendre compte.

**report**, *rēpōrt*, v. a. rapporter, faire un rapport, rendre compte || faire du bruit || to ~ oneself, se présenter || to ~ progress, rendre compte du statu quo d'une affaire || it is ~ed, on rapporte, le bruit court.

**reporter**, *rēpōrt'ēr*, s. rapporteur, reporter, raconteur, m. || sténographe, m.

**reporting**, *rēpōrt'ing*, s. reportage, m.

**reportorial**, *rēpōrt'ōriāl*, a. appartenant au rapporteur.

**reposal**, *rēpōx'l*, s. action de se reposer, f., repos, m.

**repose**, *rēpōx'*, s. repos, m. || tranquillité, f.

**repose**, *rēpōx'*, v. a. & n. reposer || poser, placer || se reposer || se fier || to ~ on, in, confier à, mettre sa confiance en.

\***reposedness**, *rēpōx'ēd nēs*, s. repos, délassement, m.

**reposeful**, *rēpōx'fōl*, a. plein de repos || tranquille.

\***reposit**, *rēpōx'it*, v. a. déposer, poser, placer.

\***reposition**, *rēpōx'ish'n*, s. action de placer, f., rétablissement, m.

**repository**, *rēpōx'itēri*, s. dépôt, magasin, m.

**repossess**, *rēpōx'ēs*, v. a. rentrer en possession de, recouvrer.

**repossession**, *rēpōx'ēsh'n*, s. rentrée en possession, f.

**reprehend**, *rēprē'hēnd'*, v. a. reprendre, réprimander, blâmer, accuser.

\***reprehender**, *rēprē'hēnd'ēr*, s. qui blâme, censeur, m.

**reprehensible**, *rēprē'hēn'sib'l*, a. répréhensible, blâmable.

**reprehensibleness**, *rēprē'hēn'sib'l nēs*, s. culpabilité, f.

**reprehensibly**, *rēprē'hēn'sib'lī*, ad. d'une manière répréhensible.

**reprehension**, *rēprē'hēn'sh'n*, s. réprimande, f., blâme, m.

**reprehensive**, *rēprē'hēn'siv*, **reprehensory**, *rēprē'hēn'sēr i*, a. répréhensif, qui réprimande.

**represent**, *rēprē'zēnt'*, v. a. représenter || décrire || exhiber, tenir la place de qn.

**representable**, *rēprē'zēnt'ābl*, a. qui peut être représenté.

**representation**, *rēprē'zēntā'sh'n*, s. représentation, f. || fonction d'un représentant, f.

**representative**, *rēprē'zēnt'ātiv*, s. représentant, député, m.

**representative**, *rēprē'zēnt'ātiv*, a. représentatif || représentant || thoroughly ~ meeting, assemblée représentative, f. || \*-ly, ad. comme représentant, en député.

**represent**, *rēprē'zēnt'ēr*, s. représentant, m.

\***representment**, *rēprē'zēnt'mēnt*, s. représentation, image, f. [mer, compter, soumettre.

**repress**, *rēprēs'*, v. a. réprimer, réprimer, s. qui réprime.

**repression**, *rēprē'sh'n*, s. répressive, *rēprēs'siv*, a. répressif || -ly, ad. d'une manière répressive.

\***retrieval**, *rēprēv'l*, **retrieval**, *rēprēv'*, s. (jur.) répit, délai, m.

**retrieval**, *rēprēv'*, v. a. (jur.) donner du répit, différer l'exécution d'une sentence de mort.

**reprimand**, *rēpr'i mānd*, s. réprimande, mercuriale, f.

**reprimand**, *rēpr'i mānd'*, v. a. réprimander, blâmer, chapitrer.

**reprint**, *rēprīnt*, s. réimpression, f.

**reprint**, *rēprīnt'*, v. a. réimprimer.

**reprisal**, *rēprīx'l*, s. représaille, f. || to make ~, user de représailles.

**reprise**, *rēprīx'*, s. reprise, f., représailles, f. pl. || (jur.) charges, f. pl.

**reproach**, *rēprōch'*, s. reproche, blâme, m. || honte, f. || free from ~, sans reproche || exempt de reproche || to consider as a ~, tenir à déshonneur || to incur ~, encourir le blâme.

**reproach**, *rēprōch'*, v. a. reprocher, blâmer, accuser, condamner. [a. digne de blâme.

\***reproachable**, *rēprōch'ābl*, **reproachful**, *rēprōch'fōl*, a. injurieux, outrageant, offensant || honteux, infâme || -ly, ad. injurieusement, ignominieusement.

**reproachfulness**, *rēprōch'fōl nēs*, s. irréprochabilité, f.

**reprobate**, *rēprō'bēt*, a. réprouvé, impie, m.

**reprobate**, *rēprō'bēt*, v. a. réprouver, rejeter || condamner.

**reprobation**, *rēprō'bā'sh'n*, s. réprobation, condamnation, f.

**reproduce**, *rēprō'dūs*, v. a. reproduire. [reproducteur, m.

**reproducer**, *rēprō'dūs'ēr*, s. reproduction, *rēprō'dūk'sh'n*, s. reproduction, f.

**reproductive**, *rēprō'dūktiv*, **reproductory**, *rēprō'dūkt'ēr i*, a. reproductif.

**reproof**, *rēprōf'*, s. réprimande, censure, f.

\***reprovable**, *rēprōv'ābl*, a. répréhensible, blâmable.

\***reprovableness**, *rēprōv'ābl nēs*, s. répréhensibilité, f.

**reprove**, *rēprōv'*, v. a. reprendre, réprimander, blâmer, censurer. [reprend, censeur, m.

**reprover**, *rēprōv'ēr*, s. qui reprover, *rēprōv'ing lī*, ad. avec réprobation.

**reprune**, *rēprōn'*, v. a. élaguer une seconde fois.

**reptile**, *rēptīl*, **reptilian**, *rēptīl'ian*, s. reptile, animal rampant, m.

**reptile**, *rēptīl*, **reptilian**, *rēptīl'ian*, a. reptile, rampant || bas, vil. [blique, f.

**republic**, *rēpub'līk*, s. républicain, *rēpub'līk'n*, s. républicain, m. [publicain, m.

**republican**, *rēpub'līk'n*, a. républicain, *rēpub'līk'n*, s. républicanisme, m.

republicanise, *rēpūb'liknīz*, v. a. républicaniser.

republication, *rēpūb'likāshn*, s. réimpression, nouvelle édition, f.

republish, *rēpūb'lish*, v. a. réimprimer, publier de nouveau. [qu'on peut répudier.

\*repudiable, *rēpū'diābl*, a. repudiate, *rēpū'diāt*, v. a. répudier || rejeter || divorcer.

repudiation, *rēpū'diāshn*, s. répudiation, f., divorce, m.

repudiator, *rēpū'diātēr*, s. celui qui répudie.

\*repugn, *rēpūn'*, v. n. répugner, contredire.

repugnance, *rēpūg'nāns*, \*repugnancy, *rēpūg'nānsī*, s. repugnance, aversion, antipathie, f.

repugnant, *rēpūg'nānt*, a. repugnant, incompatible || revêche, antipathique || contradictoire || -ly, ad. avec repugnance, contradictoirement.

\*repullulate, *rēpūlū'lāt*, v. a. repulluler, refluxer.

repulse, *rēpūls'*, s. repoussement, m., rebuffade, f., refus, m. || to meet with a ~, essayer un refus.

repulse, *rēpūls'*, v. a. repousser, rebuter, refuser.

repulseless, *rēpūls'lēs*, a. ne pouvant être repoussé.

repulser, *rēpūls'ēr*, s. personne qui repousse, f.

repulsion, *rēpūl'shn*, s. répulsion, force répulsive, f.

repulsive, *rēpūls'iv*, a. répulsif || -ly, ad. d'une manière répulsive. [poussant.

\*repulsory, *rēpūls'ōrī*, a. repurchase, *rēpēr'chēs*, s. rachat, m. [racheter.

repurchase, *rēpēr'chēs*, v. a. reputable, *rēpū'tābl*, a. honorable. [s. respectabilité, f.

reputableness, *rēpū'tābl'nēs*, reputably, *rēpū'tāblī*, ad. honorablement.

reputation, *rēpū'tāshn*, repute, *rēpūt'*, s. réputation, f., renom, m., estime, f. || by ~, par réputation || of ~, de renom || of no ~, sans réputation || sans renom || to ruin one's ~, perdre qn. de réputation. [ad. de réputation.

reputatively, *rēpū'tātivlī*, reputed, *rēpūt'ēd*, a. réputé || censé || (de père) putatif || -ly, ad. suivant l'opinion commune.

reputeless, *rēpūt'lēs*, a. sans réputation.

request, *rēkwēst'*, s. requête, demande, prière, f. || réputation, f. || at the ~ of, à la requête, à la réquisition de || at your ~, sur votre demande || by special ~, sur une demande spéciale || in ~, en vogue, en crédit || in great ~, (com.) bien demandé, recherché || to comply with a ~, accueillir une requête, avoir égard à une demande, à une prière || to make ~, prier.

request, *rēkwēst'*, v. a. demander, solliciter, requérir.

requester, *rēkwēst'ēr*, s. suppliant, solliciteur, m.

\*requicken, *rēkwik'ēn*, v. a. ranimer. [m. || repos, m.

requiem, *rēkwī'ēm*, s. requiem, \*requirable, *rēkwī'rābl*, a. requérable.

require, *rēkwīr'*, v. a. requérir, demander, exiger || avoir besoin.

requirement, *rēkwīr'mēnt*, s. demande, f., besoin, m.

requirer, *rēkwīr'ēr*, s. requérant, demandeur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīx'it*, s. chose requise, chose nécessaire, f.

requisite, *rēkwīx'it*, a. requis, nécessaire || -ly, ad. nécessairement. [s. nécessité, f.

requisite, *rēkwīx'it*, s. requisiteness, *rēkwīx'it'nēs*, requisition, *rēkwīx'ish'n*, s. réquisition, demande, f.

requisite, *rēkwīx'it*, s. requisitioner, *rēkwīx'ish'n-ist*, s. réquisitionneur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīx'it*, s. requisitorial, *rēkwīx'it'ōrī*, s. requital, *rēkwī'l*, s. revanche, récompense, f.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

requisite, *rēkwīl'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [raleur, m.

\*rescuable, *rēs'kūābl*, a. qui peut être sauvé.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, s. rescousse, f. || délivrance, libération, f. || to come, go to one's ~, aller au secours de qn. || to the ~! à la rescousse! || au secours!

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

rescue, *rēs'kū*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.

hōw; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



vé || circonspect, modeste || -ly, ad. avec réserve.

reservedness, *rěxěrvědněs*, s. réserve, circonspection, f.

reserver, *rěxěrvě'r*, s. qui réserve. [servoir, étang, m.]

reservoir, *rěxěrvuór*, s. réservoir, *rěsě'l*, s. (jur.) action de recevoir un proscrit, m.

reset, *rěsě'l*, s. (typ.) recomposition, f. [céler.]

reset, *rěsě'l*, v. a. (jur.) reset, *rěsě'l*, v. a. (typ.) recomposer.

resetter, *rěsě'lěr*, s. (jur.) recéleur, m. [positiver, m.]

resetter, *rěsě'lěr*, s. recommitte, *rěsě'll*, v. a. rétablir, calmer.

resettlement, *rěsě'llměnt*, s. rétablissement, m. [mer.]

reshape, *rěshāp*, v. a. reformat, *rěship*, v. a. rembarquer. [rembarquement, m.]

reshipment, *rěshipměnt*, s. \*resiant, *rěs'iant*, s. résident, m.

reside, *rěxid*, v. n. résider, demeurer || former un résidu.

residence, *rěxiděns*, s. résidence, f. || domicile, m. || (chim.) résidu, m. || to take up one's ~, établir sa résidence || se fixer.

residency, *rěxiděnsi*, s. résidence officielle (dans l'Inde), f.

resident, *rěxiděnt*, s. résident, ambassadeur, m. || to be a ~ of, être habitant de || demeurer à || être domicilié à.

resident, *rěxiděnt*, a. résident, demeurant.

residential, *rěxiděnshāl*, a. qui appartient à une résidence ou à un résident.

\*residiary, *rěxiděn'shěr'i*, a. résidant, qui fait sa résidence. [m.]

resider, *rěxiděr*, s. habitant, résiduel, *rěxid'ūl*, residuary, *rěxid'ūert*, a. restant, étant de reste || ~ legatee, s. (jur.) légataire universel, m.

residue, *rěxidū*, s. (com.) résidu, restant, m.

residium, *rěxid'ū*, s. (chim.) résidu, m. [nouveau.]

resign, *rěsin*, v. a. signer de resign, *rěxin*, v. a. & n. résigner, céder, donner sa démission || se résigner, se soumettre.

resignation, *rěx'ig nā shn*, s. résignation, f. || démission, f. || cession, f. || soumission, f. || to give in, tender one's ~, offrir sa démission.

resigned, *rěxin'd*, a. résigné ||

to be ~, se résigner || -ly, ad. avec résignation.

resignee, *rěxin'ěr*, s. résignataire, m. [gnant, m.]

resigner, *rěxin'ěr*, s. rési-resignment, *rěxin'měnt*, s. résignation, f. || démission, f.

\*resilience, *rěsil'ěns*, \*resiliency, *rěsil'ěnsi*, \*resilition, *rěsil'ish'n*, a. rejallissement, m.

resilient, *rěsil'ěnt*, a. jailissant, bondissant.

resin, *rěsin*, s. (bot., chim.) résine, f. [a. résinifère.]

resiniferous, *rěsin'ifěr'ūs*, resino-electric, *rěsin'ō ē-lěk'trik*, a. résino-électrique.

resinous, *rěsin'ūs*, a. résineux || ~ electricity, s. électricité négative, f. || -ly, ad. au moyen de la résine.

resinousness, *rěsin'ūs nēs*, s. qualité résineuse, f.

resiny, *rěsin'i*, a. résineux.

\*resipiscence, *rěsip'is'ěns*, s. résipiscence, f., repentir, m.

resist, *rěxist*, v. a. résister, s'opposer à.

resistance, *rěxist'āns*, s. résistance, opposition, f.

resistant, *rěxist'ānt*, resister, *rěxist'ěr*, s. opposant, m. [sistant.]

resistant, *rěxist'ānt*, a. résistibilité, *rěxist'ib'l'itě*, \*resistibleness, *rěxist'iblnēs*, s. pouvoir de résister, m.

resistible, *rěxist'ibl*, a. résistible.

resistibly, *rěxist'iblě*, ad. d'une manière résistible.

\*resistive, *rěxist'iv*, a. qui peut résister.

resistless, *rěxist'lēs*, a. irrésistible || -ly, ad. irrésistiblement.

resistlessness, *rěxist'lēs nēs*, s. irrésistibilité, f.

resoluble, *rěx'ōlūbl*, a. qui peut être fondu.

resolubleness, *rěx'ōlūbl nēs*, s. solubilité, f. || réductibilité, f.

resolute, *rěx'ōlūl*, a. résolu, déterminé, persévérant, hardi || -ly, ad. résolument, hardiment.

resoluteness, *rěx'ōlūl nēs*, s. résolution, fermeté, f.

resolution, *rěx'ōlū'shn*, s. résolution, dissolution, f. || fermeté, détermination, f. || (jur.) rescission, f. || (chim.) analyse, f. || to come to, take a ~, prendre une résolution.

\*resolutioner, *rěx'ōlū'shn'ěr*, s. qui donne son adhésion aux résolutions des autres.

resolutive, *rěx'ōlū'tiv*, a. (méd.) résolatif.

resolvability, *rěx'ōlū'b'il'i*, resolvableness, *rěx'ōlū'b'l nēs*, s. solubilité, f.

resolvable, *rěx'ōlū'abl*, a. résolvable. [ton, décision, f.]

resolve, *rěx'ōlv*, s. résolution, *rěx'ōlv*, v. a. & n. résoudre, expliquer || déterminer, décider || dissoudre, fondre || analyser || se résoudre, se déterminer || se fondre || to ~ a doubt, éclaircir un doute || to ~ upon, se résoudre à.

resolved, *rěx'ōlv'd*, a. résolu || décidé || -ly, ad. résolument, constamment.

\*resolvedness, *rěx'ōlv'ědnēs*, s. résolution, constance, f.

resolvent, *rěx'ōlv'ěnt*, s. dissolvant, m.

resolvent, *rěx'ōlv'ěnt*, a. dissolvant, dissolvant.

resolver, *rěx'ōlv'ěr*, s. qui prend une ferme résolution, m. || dissolvant, m.

resonance, *rěx'ō'nāns*, resonance, *rěx'ō'nānsi*, s. résonnance, f. || écho, m.

resonant, *rěx'ō'nānt*, a. résonnant, sonore. [sorber.]

\*resorb, *rěs'orb*, v. a. absorber, *rěs'ort*, s. recours, concours, m. || assemblée, union, f. || ressort, m. || refuge, repaire, m. || great place of ~, endroit, lieu très-fréquenté, m. || in the last ~, (jur.) en dernier ressort.

resort, *rěs'ort*, v. n. recourir, avoir recours || se rendre, aller || fréquenter, hanter.

resorter, *rěs'ort'ěr*, s. qui fréquente. [nement, m.]

resound, *rěs'ōund*, s. résonner, *rěs'ōund*, v. a. & n. résonner || vanter, célébrer || résonner, retentir.

resource, *rěs'ōrs*, s. ressource, f., expédient, m. || beyond ~, sans ressource.

resourceful, *rěs'ōrs'fūl*, a. plein de ressources.

resourceless, *rěs'ōrs'lēs*, a. sans ressource.

respeak, *rěs'pēk*, v. n. irr. répliquer, répondre.

respect, *rěspěkt*, s. respect, égard, m., estime, vénération, f. || motif, rapport, m. || in all ~s, in every ~, sous tous les rapports || à tous égards || in many ~s, sous plusieurs rapports || in other ~s, d'ailleurs || in ~ of, to, en comparaison de, sous le rapport de || in this ~, à cet égard || out of ~ to you,

à votre considération || to be wanting in ~ to, manquer de respect à || to pay, present one's ~s to one, rendre ses respects à qn. || to show one ~, porter respect à qn. || with ~ to, quant à, par rapport à.  
**respect**, *rěspěkt'*, v. a. respecter, honorer || se rapporter à.  
**respectability**, *rěspěkt' à bl' -i ti*, respectableness, *rěspěkt' -à bl' nės*, s. respectabilité, considération, f. || to live in ~, vivre honorablement.  
**respectable**, *rěspěkt' à bl*, a. respectable, vénérable, estimable.  
**respectably**, *rěspěkt' à bl'i*, ad. d'une manière respectable.  
**respector**, *rěspěkt'ěr*, s. qui a du respect pour || to be no ~ of persons, juger impartialement.  
**respectful**, *rěspěkt' fōōl*, a. respectueux || -ly, ad. avec respect.  
**\*respectfulness**, *rěspěkt' -fōōl nės*, s. respect, m., considération, f.  
**respecting**, *rěspěkt'ing*, prp. quant à, à l'égard de.  
**respective**, *rěspěkt' iv*, a. respectif, relatif || -ly, ad. respectivement, relativement.  
**\*respectless**, *rěspěkt' lės*, a. sans respect.  
**\*perspersion**, *rěspěr' shn*, s. action d'asperger, f.  
**respirability**, *rěspir' à bl' i ti* ou *rěspir' à bl' i ti*, respirableness, *rěspir' à bl' nės* ou *rěspir' -à bl' nės*, s. respirabilité, f.  
**respirable**, *rěspir' à bl* ou *rěspir' à bl*, a. respirable.  
**respiration**, *rěspir' à shn*, s. respiration, f.  
**respirator**, *rěspir' à těr*, s. respirateur, f. [respiratoire].  
**respiratory**, *rěspir' à těr i*, a. respire, *rěspir'*, v. a. & n. exhiler || respirer, prendre haleine. [m.] || surséance, f.  
**respite**, *rěspit*, s. délai, répit, respite, *rěspit*, v. a. donner du répit, donner du délai.  
**resplendence**, *rěsplěnd' ěns*, **\*resplendency**, *rěsplěnd' ěn si*, s. splendeur, m.  
**resplendent**, *rěsplěnd' ěnt*, a. resplendissant, brillant || -ly, ad. avec splendeur.  
**respond**, *rěspōnd'*, s. réponse, m. [arch.] pilier engagé (en partie dans un mur), m.  
**respond**, *rěspōnd'*, v. n. répondre, correspondre.  
**respondent**, *rěspōnd' ěnt*, s.

répondant, m., caution, f., garant, m. [correspondant].  
**respondent**, *rěspōnd' ěnt*, a. respondentia, *rěspōnd' ěnt -shia*, s. (com., mar.) prêt sur faculté, m.  
**response**, *rěspōns'*, s. réponse, réplique, f.  
**responsibility**, *rěspōns' i bi -i ti*, **responsibleness**, *rěspōns' i bi nės*, s. responsabilité, f. [responsable].  
**responsible**, *rěspōns' i bi*, a. responsibly, *rěspōns' i bi*, ad. d'une manière responsable.  
**responsion**, *rěspōn' shn*, s. cautionnement, m.  
**responsive**, *rěspōns' iv*, a. qui répond || qui s'accorde avec || -ly, ad. d'une manière correspondante.  
**responsiveness**, *rěspōns' iv nės*, s. qualité de ce qui répond, f.  
**responsory**, *rěspōns' ěr i*, s. responsoire, m. [responsif].  
**responsory**, *rěspōns' ěr i*, a. rest, *rěst*, s. repos, sommeil, m. || tranquillité, pause, f. || soutien, m. || reste, restant, résidu, m. || arrêt (de lance), m. || among the ~, entre autres || crotchet~, (mus.) soupir, m. || quaver~, (mus.) demi-soupir, m. || semi-quaver ~, (mus.) quart de soupir, m. || for the ~, au reste || to be at ~, être en repos || to get, go to ~, se livrer au repos || to retire to ~, se retirer des affaires || to set at ~, mettre en repos || to take ~, prendre du repos.  
**rest**, *rěst*, v. a. & n. faire reposer, appuyer || reposer, dormir, sommeiller || être tranquille || s'appuyer || être de reste || se reposer, s'arrêter || to ~ assured, être assuré || to ~ secure, être en sécurité || ~ yourself! reposez-vous! || -ing-place, s. lieu de repos, m. || abri, m. [stagnate].  
**\*restagnate**, *rěst' ag' nāl*, V.  
**restant**, *rěst' ānt*, a. restant.  
**restaurant**, *rěst' āng'*, s. restaurant, m.  
**restaurateur**, *rěst' ār' těr*, s. restaurateur, m.  
**\*restauration**, *rěst' ār' -shn*, V. restoration.  
**restem**, *rěst'ēm'*, v. a. aller contre le courant.  
**restful**, *rěst' fōōl*, a. en repos, tranquille || -ly, ad. tranquillement.  
**restfulness**, *rěst' fōōl nės*, s. repos, m. || calme, m. || tranquillité, f.

**restharrow**, *rěst' hār' rō*, s. (bot.) bugrane, f.  
**\*restif**, *rěst' if*, restive, *rěst' -iv*, a. rétif || tétu, obstiné || -ly, ad. d'une manière revêche.  
**restitution**, *rěst' i ti shn*, s. restitution, f., rétablissement, m.  
**restiveness**, *rěst' i ti nės*, s. naturel rétif, m. || obstination, f.  
**restless**, *rěst' lės*, a. sans repos || inquiet || inconstant || -ly, ad. sans repos.  
**restlessness**, *rěst' lės nės*, s. insomnie, f. || inquiétude, f.  
**restock**, *rěst' ōk'*, v. a. remonter une arme à feu || approvisionner un magasin.  
**restorable**, *rěst' ōr' à bl*, a. qui peut être rétabli.  
**restorableness**, *rěst' ōr' à bl nės*, s. état de ce qui peut être rendu, restitué, restauré, m.  
**restoration**, *rěst' ōr' ā shn*, s. restauration, f., rétablissement, m. [restaurant, m].  
**restorative**, *rěst' ōr' ā tīv*, a. **restorative**, *rěst' ōr' ā tīv*, a. restaurant || -ly, ad. d'une manière reconstituante.  
**\*restorator**, *rěst' ōr' ā tēr*, V. restaurateur.  
**restore**, *rěst' ōr'*, v. a. restituer, rendre || restaurer, rétablir, remettre || to be -d to health, être rétabli || être en bonne santé.  
**restore**, *rěst' ōr'*, v. a. remettre en magnisn.  
**restorer**, *rěst' ōr' ěr*, s. restaurateur, restituteur, m.  
**restrain**, *rěstrān'*, v. a. restreindre, limiter, diminuer || to ~ one from, empêcher qn. de faire qc.  
**restrainable**, *rěstrān' ā bl*, a. que l'on peut restreindre.  
**restrainedly**, *rěstrān' ěd lē*, ad. avec restriction, avec contrainte. [restraint].  
**restrainer**, *rěstrān' ěr*, s. qui restrainant, *rěstrān' ing*, a. restreint || restrictif.  
**restraint**, *rěstrān'*, s. contrainte, restriction, prohibition, f. || gêne, f. || to be under ~, être dans la gêne || to put ~ on one, mettre une restriction à qn.  
**restrict**, *rěstrikt'*, v. a. restreindre, limiter.  
**restriction**, *rěstrikt' shn*, s. restriction, limitation, f. || to be a ~ to, apporter une restriction à.  
**restrictive**, *rěstrikt' iv*, a. restrictif || -ly, ad. avec restriction.

\*resty, *rĕst'ĭ*, V. restive.  
result, *rĕzult'*, s. résultat, m.,  
conséquence, suite, f. || rejail-  
lissement, m.

result, *rĕzult'*, v. n. résulter,  
s'ensuivre || rebondir, rejail-  
lir.  
\*resultance, *rĕzult'āns*, s.  
résultat, m. || rejaillement,  
m.

resultant, *rĕzult'ānt*, s. ré-  
sultant, *rĕzult'ānt*, a. ré-  
sultant, *rĕzult'ing*, a. résult-  
tant. [résultat, f.]

resultless, *rĕzult'lĕs*, a. sans  
résultat, *rĕzult'ābl*, a.  
qui se peut reprendre.

resume, *rĕzūm'*, v. a. re-  
prendre || continuer, poursuivre  
|| to ~ a connexion, renouer  
des relations.

resummon, *rĕsūm'mn*, v. a.  
citer de nouveau, rappeler.

resumption, *rĕzūm'shn*, s.  
reprise, continuation, f.

\*resumptive, *rĕzūm'tiv*, a.  
qui résume, qui reprend.

resupinate(d), *rĕsū'pīnāt-*  
(*ēd*), a. (bot.) résupiné, ren-  
versé.

\*resupination, *rĕsū'pīnā-*  
*shn*, s. (bot.) résupination, f.

resurrection, *rĕz'ērĕk'shn*,  
s. résurrection, f. || ~man, s.  
résurrectionniste, voleur de ca-  
davres, m. || ~pie, s. (culin.)  
pâté de restes de viande, m.

\*resurrectionist, *rĕz'ērĕk'-*  
*shn'ist*, s. résurrectionniste, m.  
resurvey, *rĕsēr'vā*, s. révi-  
sion, f. || nouvel examen, m.

resurvey, *rĕsēr'vā*, v. a. re-  
voir, examiner de nouveau.

ressuscitate, *rĕsūs'sīlāt*, v. a.  
ressusciter, réveiller.

resuscitation, *rĕsūs'sīlāt-*  
*shn*, s. action de ressusciter,  
f. || renouvellement, m.

resuscitative, *rĕsūs'sīlāt'iv*,  
a. qui rappelle à la vie || qui  
ranime.

resuscitator, *rĕsūs'sīlāt'ēr*,  
s. celui qui ranime, qui ressus-  
cite.

ret, *rĕt*, v. a. rouir, faire rouir.

retail, *rĕtāl'*, s. (com.) détail,  
regat, m. || to sell by ~, ven-  
dre en détail || ~dealer, s.  
marchand en détail, détaillant,  
m.

retail, *rĕtāl'*, v. a. morceler ||  
(com.) détailler, vendre en dé-  
tail. [m.]

retailer, *rĕtāl'ēr*, s. détailleur,  
retain, *rĕtān'*, v. a. & n. rete-  
nir, garder, conserver || se res-  
souvenir || salarier, appartenir.  
retainable, *rĕtān'ābl*, a. qui  
peut être retenu.

retain, *rĕtān'ēr*, s. ad-  
hérent, dépendant, serviteur,  
m. || vassal, m. || (jur.) hono-  
raires (d'un avocat etc.), m. pl.

retaining, *rĕtān'ing*, a. qui  
retient, qui soutient, qui con-  
serve || ~fee, s. (jur.) hono-  
raires (d'un avocat), m. pl. ||  
~wall, s. mur de soutène-  
ment, m. [prendre.]

retake, *rĕtāk'*, v. a. irr. re-  
retaliater, *rĕtāl'iāt*, v. a. user  
de représailles, rendre la pa-  
reille.

retaliation, *rĕtāl'iā'shn*, s.  
revanche, représaille, f., talion,  
m. || by way of ~, par repré-  
sailles || law of ~, s. loi du ta-  
lion, f.

retaliative, *rĕtāl'iāt'iv*, re-  
taliatory, *rĕtāl'iāt'ēr*, a. qui  
rend la pareille.

retard, *rĕtārd'*, v. a. & n. re-  
tarder, différer || être en retard,  
être en arrière.

retardation, *rĕtār'dā'shn*,

\*retardment, *rĕtār'dmĕnt*, s.  
retardement, retard, délai, m.

retardative, *rĕtār'dā'tiv*, a.  
retardatif. [de vomir.]

retch, *rĕtch*, v. n. avoir envie

\*retchless, *rĕtch'lĕs*, V.  
reckless. [péter.]

retell, *rĕtĕl'*, v. a. redire || ré-  
tention, *rĕtĕn'shn*, s. ré-  
tention, f. || mémoire, f., sou-  
venir, m. || garde, détention, f.

retentive, *rĕtĕn'tiv*, a. qui re-  
tient || (an.) rétentif || ~ly, ad.  
d'une manière rétentive.

retentiveness, *rĕtĕn'tivnĕs*,

s. faculté de retentir, f.

reticence, *rĕt'isĕns*, s. réti-  
cence, f.

reticent, *rĕt'isĕnt*, a. qui ap-  
partient à la reticence || taci-  
turne. [m.]

\*reticle, *rĕtik'l*, s. petit filet,  
reticular, *rĕtik'ulēr*, reticulat-  
e(d), *rĕtik'ul'ēd*, a. réticu-  
laire || ~work, s. (arch.)  
appareil réticulé, m. || ~ly, ad.  
en forme de réticule.

reticulation, *rĕtik'ul'ā'shn*,  
s. disposition réticulaire, f. [m.]  
reticulate, *rĕtik'ul*, s. réticule,  
reticulum, *rĕtik'ulūm*, s.  
(an.) tissu réticulaire, m.

retiform, *rĕt'ifōrm*, a. réti-  
forme. [time, f.]

retina, *rĕt'īnā*, s. (an.) ré-  
tinal, *rĕt'īnāl*, a. (an.) ap-  
partenant à la rétine.

retinitis, *rĕt'īn'ītis*, s. (méd.)  
rétinite, f.

retinoid, *rĕt'īn'ōyd*, a. rétin-  
iforme. [train, m.]

retinue, *rĕt'īnū*, s. suite, f.,

retiracy, *rĕt'ir'āsī*, s. ro-  
traite, f. [retrade, f.]

retirade, *rĕt'irād*, s. (fort.)

\*retire, *rĕt'ir*, s. retraite, f.

retire, *rĕt'ir*, v. a. & n. se re-  
tirer, s'éloigner || se réfugier.

retired, *rĕt'īrd*, a. retiré, so-  
litaire || to be put on the ~  
list, être mis à la retraite ||

~list, s. contrôle des person-  
nes admises à la retraite, m. ||

~ly, ad. en retraite, solitaire-  
ment. [retraite, solitude, f.]

\*retiredness, *rĕt'ir'ēdnĕs*, s.

retirement, *rĕt'ir'mĕnt*, s. re-  
traite, vie privée, f. || soustra-  
ction, f. || in ~, dans la retraite ||

à l'écart.

retiring, *rĕt'ir'ing*, a. réservé,  
timide || de retraite || ~allow-  
ance, ~pension, s. pension

de retraite, f. [pété.]

retold, *rĕtōld*, a. redit, ré-  
torsion, retortion, *rĕtōr-*  
*shn*, s. rétorsion, f.

retort, *rĕtōrt'*, s. réplique,  
récrimination, f. || (chim.) re-  
torte, f.

retort, *rĕtōrt'*, v. a. & n. re-  
torquer, rendre la pareille || ré-  
criminer || renvoyer || recour-  
ber || répondre brusquement.

retorter, *rĕtōrt'ēr*, s. qui ré-  
torque.

\*retoss, *rĕtōs*, v. a. rejeter,  
repousser, relancer.

retouch, *rĕtūch'*, s. (peint.,  
phot.) retouche, f.

retouch, *rĕtūch'*, v. a. retou-  
cher, perfectionner.

retrace, *rĕtrās*, v. a. tracer  
de nouveau || décrire le passé.

retract, *rĕtrākt'*, s. enclouure, f.

retract, *rĕtrākt'*, v. a. a. re-  
tracter, reprendre, retirer,  
désavouer || se rétracter, se dé-  
dire. [rétractable.]

retractable, *rĕtrākt'ābl*, a.

retraction, *rĕtrākt'ā'shn*,  
s. rétraction, f.

\*retraction, *rĕtrākt'shn*, s.  
rétraction, f., retirement, m.

retractile, *rĕtrākt'il*, \*re-  
tractive, *rĕtrākt'iv*, a. ré-  
tractile.

retractor, *rĕtrākt'ēr*, s. celui  
qui rétracte || (chir.) instrument  
servant à retenir les bords d'une  
blessure pendant l'opération,  
m.

retransform, *rĕtrāns'fōrm'*,  
v. a. transformer de nouveau.

retranslate, *rĕtrāns'lāt'*, v. a.  
retraduire. [renonciation, f.]

retraxit, *rĕtrāks'it*, s. (jur.)

retreat, *rĕtrĕt'*, s. retraite, f. ||

asile, m., solitude, f. || to beat  
a ~, battre la retraite || to cut



off one's ~, couper la retraite à qn. || to effect a masterly ~, opérer une retraite savante.

**retreat**, *rětrěv'*, v. n. se retirer, se réfugier dans || (mil.) battre en retraite.

**retreated**, *rětrěv'éd*, a. retiré.

**retrench**, *rětrěnsh'*, v. a. & n. retrancher, ôter, diminuer, abréger || réduire ses dépenses.

**retrenchment**, *rětrěnsh'měnt*, s. retranchement, m. || diminution de dépense, f. || (mil.) fortifications, f. pl.

\***retribute**, *rěv'rěbút*, v. a. rembourser, rendre, récompenser. [munérateur, m.]

**retribute**, *rětrěbútěr*, s. ré-

**tribution**, *rětrěbút'shn*, s. remboursement, m. || rétribution, récompense, f.

**retributive**, *rětrěbútív*, **retributory**, *rětrěbútěr*, a. qui rétribue || remboursant.

**retrievable**, *rětrěv'ábl*, a. qui peut se recouvrer, réparable.

**retrievableness**, *rětrěv'ábl'něs*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.) de ce qui peut être rétabli, restauré, réparé.

**retrieve**, *rětrěv'*, v. a. recouvrer || rétablir, réparer, récupérer || rappeler || to ~ one's character, rétablir sa réputation || to ~ a fall, se relever d'une chute.

**retriever**, *rětrěv'ěr*, s. retriever (chien qui rapporte), m.

**retroaction**, *rětrěák'shn*, s. rétroaction, f. [rétroactif,

**retroactive**, *rětrěák'tív*, a. **retrocede**, *rětrěséd'*, v. a. rétroceder.

**retrocedent**, *rětrěséd'ěnt*, a. rétrocedent || qui rentre en dedans. [jur.] rétrocession, f.

**retrocession**, *rětrěsěsh'n*, s. rétrocession, f.

**retroflexed**, *rětrěflěkt*, **retrofract(ed)**, *rětrěfrákt*, *rětrěfrákt'ěd*, a. (bot.) rétrofléchi.

**retrogradation**, *rětrěgrád'shn*, s. rétrogradation, f.

**retrograde**, *rětrěgrád*, a. rétrograde, contraire, opposé.

**retrograde**, *rětrěgrád*, v. n. rétrograder, aller en arrière.

**retrogression**, *rětrěgrěsh'n*, s. rétrogression, rétrogradation, f.

**retrogressive**, *rětrěgrěs'shv*, a. rétrogressif || -ly, ad. en reculant.

**retrogressiveness**, *rětrěgrěs'shv'něs*, s. rétrocession, f. || réversion, f., mouvement rétrograde, m.

**retorse**, *rětrěrs'*, a. (bot.)

tourné en arrière || -ly, ad. en arrière.

**retrospect**, *rětrěspěkt*, **retrospection**, *rětrěspěk'shn*, s. revue du passé, réflexion, contemplation, f.

**retrospective**, *rětrěspěkt'ív*, a. rétrospectif, en arrière || -ly, ad. en regardant le passé.

**retroversion**, *rětrěvěr'shn*, s. (méd.) rétroversion, f.

\***retrovert**, *rětrěvěr't*, v. a. (méd.) retourner en arrière.

\***retrude**, *rětrěd'*, v. a. repousser.

**rettery**, **rettory**, *rětěr'ěr*, s. (agr.) routoir, lieu où l'on opère le rouissage du chanvre, m. [m.]

**retting**, *rět'ing*, s. rouissage,

\***retund**, *rětúnd'*, v. a. émousser, épointer.

**return**, *rětěr'n*, s. retour, m. || rétrogression, rentrée, f. || rétribution, récompense, f. || restitution, f. || rechute, f. || détail, rapport, m., liste, f. || profit, m. || remise, f. || -s, pl. (com.) rentrées, f. pl. || ~ of a salute, (mar.) contresalut, m. || by ~ of post, par le retour du courrier || in ~, de retour, en échange || on one's ~, au retour de qn. || to make a ~, rendre la pareille || ~-day, s. jour d'audience, m. || ~-ticket, s. (c. d. f.) billet de retour, m.

**return**, *rětěr'n*, v. a. & n. rendre, restituer || remettre, renvoyer || donner une liste de || retourner, revenir || répliquer || répondre || to ~ a kindness, reconnaître un bienfait || to ~ an answer, faire une réponse || to ~ as one went, s'en retourner comme l'on est venu || to ~ thanks, rendre grâce || to ~ to a sense of one's duty, rentrer dans le devoir || to ~ to one's subject, rentrer dans son sujet || to ~ to parliament, envoyer en parlement.

**returnable**, *rětěr'n'ábl*, a. qu'on peut rendre, de renvoi, réversible.

**returner**, *rětěr'n'ěr*, s. qui rend (de l'argent).

**returning-officer**, *rětěr'n'ing'of'fěr*, s. rapporteur-rédacteur du procès verbal des élections, m. || officier chargé de renvoyer (les mandats exécutés, les actes officiels), m.

**returnless**, *rětěr'n'lěs*, a. sans retour.

**retuse**, *rětús'*, a. (bot.) rétus.

**reunion**, *rěún'yun*, s. réunion, f. || réconciliation, f.

**reunite**, *rěún'it'*, v. a. & n. réunir, réconcilier || se réunir. **revaccinate**, *rěvák'sínát*, v. a. (méd.) revacciner.

**reveal**, *rěvėl'*, v. a. révéler, découvrir, publier, déclarer.

**revealable**, *rěvėl'ábl*, a. qui peut être révélé.

**revealableness**, *rěvėl'ábl'něs*, s. état de ce qui peut être révélé, divulgué, m.

**revealer**, *rěvėl'ěr*, s. révélateur, m. [révélation, f.]

\***revealment**, *rěvėl'měnt*, s. reveille, *rěváyá'*, s. réveil, m.

**revel**, *rěv'el*, v. n. s'en donner à cœur joie || réveillonner || to ~ in, se livrer || faire une orgie.

**revelation**, *rěv'ěl'ěsh'n*, s. révélation, déclaration, f. || to make a ~, faire une révélation || Book of Revelations, s. Apocalypse, f. [convive, m.]

**reveller**, *rěv'ěl'ěr*, s. bruyant réveill(e), *rěv'el'ing*, s. fête bruyante, bruyante débauche, f.

**revelry**, *rěv'ěl'ěr*, s. réjouissance tumultueuse, f., réveillon, m.

**revenge**, *rěvěnj'*, s. vengeance, revanche, f. || châtiment, m., peine infligée, f. || out of ~, par vengeance || to have one's ~, avoir vengeance de || prendre sa revanche || to take ~ on, tirer vengeance de.

**revenge**, *rěvěnj'*, v. a. venger, tirer vengeance de || to be ~d on, to ~ oneself on, se venger de.

**revengeful**, *rěvěnj'fóol*, a. vindicatif || haineux || -ly, ad. avec vengeance.

**revengefulness**, *rěvěnj'fóol'něs*, s. humeur vindicative, f.

\***revengement**, *rěvěnj'měnt*, vengeance, f.

**revenger**, *rěvěnj'ěr*, s. vengeur, m., vengeresse, f.

\***revengingly**, *rěvěnj'inglě*, ad. d'une manière vindicative.

**revenue**, *rěv'ěnu*, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || ~-cutter, s. (mar.) patache, f. || ~-officer, s. employé de la douane, m.

**reverberant**, *rěv'ěr'bér'ánt*, a. réverbérant.

**verb(er)ate**, *rěv'ěr'b'ěr'át*, v. a. & n. réverbérer, réfléchir (la lumière etc.) || être réverbéré || rejallir || résonner.

**reverberation**, *rěv'ěr'bér'át'shn*, s. (phys.) réverbération, f., réfléchissement (de la lumière etc.), m.

**reverberatory**, *rěv'ěr'bér'át'ěr'ěr*, s. fourneau de réverbère, m.



\*rewardableness, *rěwǎrd-  
ă bîness*, s. excellence, f.  
rewarder, *rěwǎrd'ěr*, s. ré-  
munérateur, m.  
rewardless, *rěwǎrd'less*, a.  
sans récompense.  
\*reword, *rěwǎrd'*, v. a. ré-  
diger de nouveau, répéter.  
rewrite, *rěwř'*, v. a. irr. ré-  
crire.  
\*rhabbarbate, *răbăr băr ěl*,  
a. imprégné de rhabarbe.  
rhabdoidal, *răb dōj'dl*, a.  
(an.) sagittal. [rhabdologie, f.]  
\*rhabdology, *răb dōl'ōjē*, s.  
\*rhabdomania, *răb dōmān-  
sī*, s. rhabdomanie, f.  
Rhadamant(h)ine, *răd ā-  
mān't(h)in* a. qui appartient à  
Rhadamante || rigoureusement  
juste. [a. extravagant.  
rhapsodic(al), *răp sōd'ik(ăl)*,  
rhapsodise, *răp'sōdiz*, v. a.  
& n. publier des rapsodies ||  
rapsoder.  
rhapsodist, *răp'sōdist*, a.  
rapsodiste, m. [die, f.  
rhapsody, *răp'sōdī*, s. rapsod-  
rhénish, *rěn'ish*, s. vin du  
Rhén, m. [rique, f.  
rhetoric, *rět'ěr ěk*, s. rhéto-  
rhetorical, *rět'ěr ěk ăl*, a. de  
rhétorique || -ly, ad. en rhé-  
teur, en orateur.  
rhetorician, *rět'ěr ěsh'n*, s.  
rhétoricien, rhéteur, m.  
\*rhetorise, *rět'ěr ěz*, v. n. faire  
l'orateur. [de cerveau, m.  
rheum, *rēm*, s. (méd.) rhume  
rheumatic, *rēmăt'ik*, a. (méd.)  
rhumatique || -fever, s. (méd.)  
rhumatisme articulaire, m. || -  
gout, s. (méd.) goutte rhuma-  
tismale, f. || -s, s. pl. (fam.)  
rhumatisme, m.  
rheumatism, *rēmăt'izm*, a.  
(méd.) rhumatisme, m.  
\*rheumy, *rēm'ī*, a. enrhumé  
du cerveau.  
rhino, *rĭnō*, s. (fam.) argent,  
m. || des écus, m. pl. || du qui-  
bus, m.  
rhinoceros, *rĭnōs'ěr ōs*, s. rhi-  
nocéros, m. || -beetle, s. (xool.)  
scarabée nasicoorne, m.  
rhinoplastic, *rĭnō plās'tĭk*, a.  
(chir.) rhinoplastique.  
rhinoplasty, *rĭnō plās'tī*, s.  
(chir.) rhinoplastie, f.  
rhinoscope, *rĭnō skōp*, s.  
(chir.) rhinoscope, m.  
rhizophagous, *rĭzōf'ăg ūs*, a.  
(xool.) rhizophage.  
rhizophorous, *rĭzōf'ěr ūs*, a.  
(bot.) rhizophore.  
rhodium, *rĭd'ĭŭm*, s. (chim.)  
rhodium, m.

rhododendron, *rō dō dēn'-  
drōn*, s. (bot.) laurier-rose, m.  
rhombic, *rōm'bĭk*, a. (gém.)  
rhombe, f.  
rhomboid, *rōm'bōjd*, s. (gém.)  
rhomboïde, m.  
rhomboid(al), *rōm'bōjd, rōm-  
bōjd'ăl*, a. (gém.) rhomboïdal.  
rhomb(us), *rōm'b(ŭs)*, s.  
(gém.) rhombe, m. || losange,  
f. [rhubarbe, f.  
rhubarb, *rō' bār*, s. (bot.)  
rhum, *rŭm*, s. (mar.) rumb,  
m., air de vent, f. || -line, s.  
rumb de vent, m., division de  
la boussole, f.  
rhyme, *rĭm*, s. rime, f., vers,  
m. || without ~ or reason,  
sans rime ni raison.  
rhyme, *rĭm*, v. a. & n. rimer ||  
faire des vers, rimailler.  
\*rhymeless, *rĭm'less*, a. sans  
rime.  
\*rhyme(ste)r, *rĭm'ěr, rĭm'-  
stēr*, rhymist, *rĭm'ĭst*, s. ri-  
meur, rimailler, m.  
rhymic, *rĭm'ĭk*, a. de la rime.  
rhythm, *rĭthm*, s. (poët., mus.)  
rythme, m., mesure, f.  
rhythmic(al), *rĭth'mĭk(ăl)*, a.  
rythmique || -ly, ad. d'une ma-  
nière cadencée || avec rythme.  
riance, *rĭānsĭ*, s. galeté,  
grâce, f. [gracieux.  
riant, *rĭānt*, a. riant, gai,  
rib, *rĭb*, s. (an.) côte, f. || os  
long, courbé et plat, m. || to  
break a ~, casser une côte ||  
\*~roast, v. a. (fam.) battre à  
plate couture.  
rib, *rĭb*, v. a. renfermer.  
ribald, *rĭb'ăld*, s. ribaud, vil  
débauché, m.  
ribaldish, *rĭb'ăld ěsh*, a.  
comme un ribaud, comme un  
libertin, licencieux.  
ribald(rous), *rĭb'ăld (rŭs)*, a.  
obscène, indécant, vil, bas,  
lascif.  
ribaldry, *rĭb'ăldrĭ*, s. obscé-  
nités, f. pl. || ribauderie, f.  
riband, *rĭb'ănd*, - ribbon,  
*rĭb'bn*, s. ruban, m., lambeau,  
m. || to tear to -s, déchirer  
en lambeaux.  
ribbed, *rĭbd*, a. pourvu de  
côtes || -stockings, s. pl. bas  
à côtes, m. pl.  
ribless, *rĭb'less*, a. sans côtes.  
ribston-pippin, *rĭb stn pĭp'-  
pin*, s. (bot.) calville (pomme), f.  
rice, *rĭs*, s. (bot.) riz, ris, m. ||  
dévidoir, m. || -biscuit, s.  
biscuit de riz, m. || -field, s.  
rizière, f. || -milk, s. (culin.)  
riz au lait, m. || -paper, s.  
papier de riz, m. || -powder,  
s. poudre de riz (cosmétique),

f. || ~pudding, s. (culin.) gâ-  
teau de riz, m.  
rich, *rĭch*, a. riche, opulent ||  
abondant || précieux, magni-  
fique || the ~, s. pl. les riches,  
m. & f. pl. || as ~ as a Jew,  
riche comme Crésus || -ly, ad.  
opulemment || magnifiquement.  
riches, *rĭch'ēs*, s. pl. richesses,  
f. pl., opulence, f.  
richness, *rĭch'nēs*, s. richesse,  
f. || fortune, f. || abondance, fer-  
tilité, f. || magnificence, f. ||  
qualité exquise, f. || succu-  
lence, f. [meule, f.  
rick, *rĭk*, s. tas, monceau, m.,  
rick, *rĭk*, v. a. mettre en  
meule || entasser.  
rickets, *rĭk'ēs*, s. pl. (méd.)  
rachitis, m. [rachitique.  
rickety, *rĭk'ētī*, a. (méd.)  
ricochet, *rĭk'ōshēt*, s. rico-  
chet, m.  
ricochet, *rĭk'ōshēt*, v. a. & n.  
(mil.) ricocher || faire des rico-  
chets. [ouverture, f.  
ricture, *rĭktŭr*, s. fente,  
rid, *rĭd*, v. a. irr. délivrer, dé-  
barrasser, désaire, dépouiller ||  
détruire || to be ~ of, être dé-  
livré, être débarrassé || to get  
~ of, se délivrer, se débarras-  
ser, se désaire.  
riddance, *rĭd'dāns*, s. déli-  
vrance, f., débarras, m. || good  
~ || bon débarras ! || & n. irr.  
ridden, *rĭd'dn*, v. ride, v. a.  
riddle, *rĭd'dl*, s. énigme, f. ||  
crible, tamis, m.  
riddle, *rĭd'dl*, v. a. & n. ex-  
pliquer || cribler || parler par  
énigmes.  
riddler, *rĭd'dlēr*, s. personne  
qui parle par énigmes, f.  
riddlingly, *rĭd'dlĭnglī*, ad. en  
énigmes.  
ride, *rĭd*, s. promenade à che-  
val, course, f. || to take, go for  
a ~, faire une promenade à  
cheval.  
ride, *rĭd*, v. a. & n. irr. con-  
duire || maîtriser, gouverner ||  
aller à cheval, aller en voiture ||  
manier un cheval || monter || to  
~ away, partir à cheval ou en  
voiture || to ~ fast, aller bon  
train || to ~ on, aller en avant ||  
to ~ out, sortir à cheval ou en  
voiture || to ~ over, parcourir ||  
passer par-dessus || to ~ round,  
faire le tour || to ~ at anchor,  
être à l'ancre || (mar.) tenir  
bon sur ses ancres par un coup  
de vent || to ~ easy, (mar.)  
ne pas fatiguer à l'ancre || to ~  
up to, s'avancer vers.  
rideau, *rĭd'ō*, s. (fort.) ri-  
deau, m.

hoř; bōj; fōt, tŭbe, tŭb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



rider, *rid'ér*, s. qui va à cheval, cavalier, m. || qui va en voiture || écuyer, m. || postillon, m. || lardon, m. || (mar.) porque, f. [cavalier.]

riderless, *rid'ér lēs*, a. sans rider, *ridj*, s. épine du dos, f. || comble, m., faite, f., sommet, m. || sillon, m. || écuell, récoif, m. || ~ of mountains, chaîne de montagnes, f.

ridge, *ridj*, v. a. hausser, élever || sillonner, canneler.

ridgel(ing), *ridj'ī, ridj'ling*, s. bélier à demi châtré, m.

ridgy, *ridj'ī*, a. élevé en sillons, fait en dos d'âne || cannelé.

ridicule, *rid'ikūl*, s. ridicule, m. || to turn into ~, tourner en ridicule.

ridicule, *rid'ikūl*, v. a. tourner en ridicule. [queur, m.]

ridiculer, *rid'ikūl'ér*, s. mo-

ridiculous, *rid'ikūl'ūs*, a. ridicule, risible || -ly, ad. ridiculement.

ridiculousness, *rid'ikūl'ūs nēs*, s. ridicule, m.

riding, *rid'ing*, s. action d'aller à cheval ou en voiture, f. || canton, district, m. || little

red ~ hood, s. petit chaperon rouge, m. || ~ boots, s. pl. bottes à l'écuillère, f. pl. || ~

coat, s. capote, f., surtout, m. || ~ habit, s. amazone, f. || ~

hood, s. cape, capote de femme, f. || ~ horse, s. cheval de selle, m. || ~ master, s. maître d'équitation, m. || ~ rod, s.

houssine, f. || ~ school, s. école d'équitation, f. || manège, m. || ~ whip, s. cravache, f. || hous-

sine, f. [pour le voyage.]

riding, *rid'ing*, a. employé

ridotto, *ridōt'tō*, s. assemblée, f., concert, m.

rife, *rif*, a. régnant, commun, abondant || -ly, ad. communément, abondamment.

rifeness, *rif'nēs*, s. abondance, f. [gouteuse, f.]

riffrä, *rif'räf*, s. rebut, m.

riñe, *riñf*, s. fusil rayé, fusil carabine, m. || ~ corps, s. corps des carabiniers, m. || ~ pit, s.

tranchée d'avant-poste, f.

riñe, *riñf*, v. a. piller, voler, dérober || rayer (le canon d'un fusil), carabiner.

rified, *riñf'id*, a. à canon rayé.

rifeman, *riñf'mn*, s. tirailleur, m. [lard, m.]

riñer, *riñf'ér*, s. voleur, piller.

rift, *riñf*, s. fente, crevasse, f.

rift, *riñf*, v. a. & n. fendre || se fendre, crever || roter.

rig, *rig*, s. vêtement tranchant, m. || farce, escroquerie, f. || cheval à demi châtré, m. || \*to run the ~, faire ses farces.

rig, *rig*, v. a. & n. (mar.) équiper, armer, monter || gambader, folâtrer || to ~ out, (fam.) parer || to ~ out a ship, équiper un vaisseau.

rigadon, *rig'ā dōn'*, s. rigodon (danse), m.

\*rigation, *rig'ā'shn*, s. arrosement, m.

rigger, *rig'ér*, s. agréeur de vaisseau, funeur, m.

rigging, *rig'ing*, s. (mar.) agrès d'un vaisseau, m. pl. ||

standing ~, manœuvres dormantes, f. pl.

\*riggerish, *rig'ish*, a. débauché, lascif || abandonné.

\*riggle, *rig'gl*, V. wriggle.

right, *rit*, s. droit, m., justice, f. || prérogative, f., privilège, m. || côté droit, m., droite, f. || in one's own ~, en propre || de son chef || on the ~, à droite || to know the ~ of a thing, savoir le fin mot de qc. || savoir à quoi s'en tenir || to be in the ~, avoir raison || to give one ~, faire droit || donner raison || to have a, the ~ to, avoir droit à || to put to ~, mettre en ordre || to set to ~, mettre dans le bon chemin, tirer d'erreur.

right, *rit*, a. & ad. droit || convenable, propre || véritable || juste, honnête || droit, directement, justement, exactement, bien || très || it is ~ to..., il est bien de || on the ~ hand, à droite || ~ noble, très-noble || ~ on, droit || ~ opposite, tout en face, directement en face || ~ or wrong, à tort ou à raison || ~ valiant, fort vaillant || that is not the ~ one, ce n'est pas ce qu'il faut || the ~ way is to..., le bon chemin est... || to be ~, avoir raison || to convey ~ to be in one's ~ senses, être dans son bon sens || to go the ~ way to work, s'y bien prendre || to judge ~, juger avec justice || to put ~, redresser, reprendre || to set ~, mettre en bon ordre || to set one ~, mettre qn. sur la bonne voie || corriger qn. || all ~ tout va bien ! en route ! || it serves you ~ ! c'est bien fait ! il ne l'a pas volé ! || ~ ! bien ! bon ! || that's ~ ! c'est bien ! c'est bien fait ! || ~ angle, s. (géom.) angle droit, m. || ~ angled, a. (géom.) à angle droit || ~ hand, s. main

droite, f. || ~ handed, a. droltier || ~ handedness, s. dextérité, f. || ~ hearted, a. qui a le cœur droit || ~ honourable, a. très-honorable || ~ line, s. (géom.) ligne droite, f. || ~ minded, a. loyal, intégral, honnête || ~ mindedness, s. esprit de droiture, m. || ~ ly, ad. directement, convenablement || justement, exactement.

right, *rit*, v. a. & n. faire droit, rendre justice || remettre en possession || tirer d'erreur || (mar.) se redresser || to ~ oneself, se faire justice.

righteous, *rit'yūs*, a. juste, vertueux, probe, intégral || -ly, ad. avec droiture, vertueusement, justement.

righteousness, *rit'yūs nēs*, s. droiture, justice, vertu, probité, honnêteté, intégrité, f.

rightful, *rit'fūl*, a. légitime || juste || de droit, légitimement.

rightfulness, *rit'fūl nēs*, s. droiture, légitimité, f.

\*rightless, *rit'lēs*, a. privé de droit.

rightness, *rit'nēs*, s. rectitude, droiture, justesse, f.

rigid, *riy'id*, a. rigide, inflexible || -ly, ad. rigide, sévèrement.

rigidity, *riy'id'itē*, rigidity, *riy'id'nēs*, s. rigidité, raideur, sévérité, f.

riglet, *riy'let*, s. réglette, f.

rigmarole, *riy'mā rōl*, s. (fam.) galimatias, m.

rigol, *riy'ol*, s. cerceau, diadème, m. [risme, m.]

rigorism, *riy'ér'izm*, s. rigorisme, a. rigide, sévère || -ly, ad. rigoureusement.

rigorousness, *riy'ér'ūs nēs*, rigour, *riy'ér*, s. rigueur, f. || sévérité, âpreté, f.

rile, *rit*, v. a. (fam.) troubler || irriter || fâcher.

rill, *rit*, v. n. ruisseler, couler.

rill(et), *rit'el*, s. petit ruisseau, m. [mité, marge, f.]

rim, *rim*, s. bord, m., extré-

rim, *rim*, v. a. border.

rime, *rim*, s. gelée blanche, f., frimas, verglas, m., bruine, f. || crevasse, f. (V. rhyme).

rime, *rim*, v. n. geler.

rimose, *rim'ōs*, rimous, *rim'ūs*, a. plein de crevasses.

rimosity, *rim'ōs'itē*, s. état de ce qui est crevassé, m. [f.]

rimple, *rim'pl*, s. pli, m., ride, rimple, *rim'pl*, v. a. & n. froiser, piler, rider || se rider || se friser.

lāle, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grās, lāst) ; hēre, gēl, hēr ; mīne, īnn ; nō, hōl, prōve ;

**rimy**, *rim'i*, a. brumeux, couvert de givre.

**rind**, *ri'nd*, s. écorce, peau, pelure, f. [l'écorce.]

**rind**, *ri'nd*, v. a. écorcer, ôter rinderpest, *ri'nd'er pest*, s. peste bovine, f. [gouttière, f.]

**rindle**, *ri'nd'l*, s. rigole, f. || **ring**, *ri'ng*, s. anneau, m. || bague, f. || cercle, m. || sonnerie, f., carillon, m. || bruit, m. || **seal**, *se'al*, s. chevalière, bague à la chevalière, f. || **small** ~, anneau, m. || **wedding** ~, anneau nuptial, m., alliance, f. || **in a** ~, en rond || **~bolt**, s. (mar.) cheville à boucle, f. || **organeau**, m. || **~bone**, s. éparvin, épervin, m., forme, f. || **~dove**, s. (orn.) pigeon ramier, m. || **~fence**, s. clôture continue, f. || **enclos**, m. || **~finger**, s. doigt annulaire, m. || annulaire, m. || **~tail**, s. (orn.) émouchet, m. || (mar.) paille-en-cul, m.

**ring**, *ri'ng*, v. a. & n. sonner, faire résonner || rendre un son, résonner, carillonner || **to ~ the changes upon**, présenter les mêmes faits ou arguments de différentes manières.

**ringent**, *ri'ng'ent*, a. (bot.) en forme de gueule || gueulé.

**ringer**, *ri'ng'er*, s. sonneur, m.

**ringing**, *ri'ng'ing*, s. sonnerie, f., son des cloches, m.

**ringing**, *ri'ng'ing*, a. sonnait, tintant. [d'un parti, m.]

**ringleader**, *ri'ng'led'er*, s. chef ringlet, *ri'ng'let*, s. petit anneau, anneau, m. || boucle (de cheveux), f.

**ringworm**, *ri'ng'w'erm*, s. (méd.) dartre, f.

**rink**, *ri'ngk*, s. patinoir, m., skating-rink, m.

**rinse**, *ri'ns*, v. a. rincer, laver || nettoyer || **to ~ out**, rincer, comburer.

**rinser**, *ri'ns'er*, s. qui rince.

**rinings**, *ri'ns'ings*, s. pl. rinçure, lavure, f.

**riot**, *ri'ut*, s. bruit, m., débâche, émeute, f. || soulèvement, m., commotion, f. || **to run** ~, se déborder, se livrer à des extravagances || **Riot-Act**, s. loi qui défend les attroupements, f.

**riot**, *ri'ut*, v. a. s'abandonner à la débâche || exciter une émeute, faire du bruit || **to ~ in pleasure**, nager dans les plaisirs. [séditieux, m.]

**rioter**, *ri'ut'er*, s. débâché, rioting, *ri'ut'ing*, s. bryante débâche, f. || sédition, f.

**riotous**, *ri'ut'us*, a. débâché,

libertin || séditieux || **~ly**, ad. en débâché || en séditieux.

**riotousness**, *ri'ut'us nés*, s. état de celui qui est débâché ou séditieux, m.

**rip**, *ri'p*, s. déchirure, ouverture, f., accroc, m.

**rip**, *ri'p*, v. a. déchirer, fendre, arracher || dévoiler, découvrir || **to ~ off**, arracher (d'un bout à l'autre) || enlever || **to ~ out**, lâcher, dire étourdiment || **to ~ up**, ouvrir || fendre || déchirer.

**riparian**, *ri'p'ar'ian*, a. riverain.

**ripe**, *ri'p*, a. mûr || fini, accompli || **the time is ~ to**, le temps est opportun de || **~ly**, ad. mûrement.

**ripe(n)**, *ri'p(n)*, v. a. & n. mûrir, rendre mûr || venir à maturité. [f.]

**ripeness**, *ri'p'nés*, s. maturité, ripening, *ri'p'ning*, s. maturation, maturité, f.

**ripper**, *ri'p'p'er*, s. qui fend || qui déchire.

**ripping**, *ri'p'ping*, s. déchirage, m. || **~chisel**, s. ciseau, fermail, m. [magnifique.]

**ripping**, *ri'p'ping*, a. (fam.)

**ripple**, *ri'p'pl*, s. ride, f., clapotis, m. || s'ébran, m.

**ripple**, *ri'p'pl*, v. a. rider, clapoter || être agité.

**rippling**, *ri'p'pling*, s. agitation de la mer, f., clapotage, m.

**rippingly**, *ri'p'pling li*, ad. en se ridant || en bouillonnant.

**rise**, *ri'z*, s. action de se lever, f., lever, m. || origine, naissance, f. || cause, f. || élévation, f., accroissement, m., augmentation, f. || apparition, f. || éminence, f. || **to get a ~ out of one**, (fam.) monter la tête à qn. || **to give ~**, donner naissance || donner sujet, occasionner || **to take its ~ in**, prendre sa source || prendre naissance.

**rise**, *ri'z*, v. n. irr. se lever, s'élever || augmenter || paraître, se soulever || venir, provenir de || hausser, renchérir, monter || **to ~ again**, ressusciter || **to ~ up**, se lever, se soulever || **to ~ from table**, se lever de table || **to ~ in the world**, se pousser dans le monde, faire son chemin || **to ~ up against one**, s'élever contre qn. || **to ~ to ~ in arms**, prendre les armes || se soulever.

**risen**, *ri'z'en*, V. rise, v. n. irr.

**riser**, *ri'z'er*, s. qui se lève || early ~, personne matineuse, f.

**risibility**, *ri'z'i'b'i'l'i*, risibleness, *ri'z'i'b'l'nés*, s. risibilité, f.

**risible**, *ri'z'ibl*, a. risible || ridicule.

**risibly**, *ri'z'ibl'i*, ad. risiblement || d'une manière comique.

**rising**, *ri'z'ing*, s. action de se lever, f., lever, m. || élévation, éminence, hauteur, f. || aggrandissement, m. || ascension, f. || soulèvement, m., rébellion, f. || **~ of the dead**, résurrection des morts, f. || **~ of the sun**, lever du soleil, m.

**rising**, *ri'z'ing*, a. levant, naissant || montant || **~ sun**, s. soleil levant, m.

**risk**, *ri'sk*, s. risque, hasard, m. || péril, m. || **at all** ~s, à tout risque || **at the ~ of**, au risque, au péril de || **to run the ~**, risquer, hasarder. [sarder.]

**risk**, *ri'sk*, v. a. risquer, hasarder, *ri'sk'er*, s. qui risque.

**risky**, *ri'ski*, a. hasardeux || chanceux || périlleux.

**risorial**, *ri'z'or'ial*, a. rieur || qui provoque le rire.

**rissole**, *ri's'öl*, s. (cuisin.) rissole, f.

**rite**, *rit*, s. rit, rite, m. || cérémonie religieuse, f. || **funeral** ~s, pl. funérailles, f. pl.

**ritornello**, *ri'tör'nè'l'ö*, s. refrain, m., ritournelle, f.

**ritual**, *rit'ü'al*, s. rituel, m.

**ritual**, *rit'ü'al*, a. rituel, solennel || **~ly**, ad. selon le rite.

**ritualism**, *rit'ü'al'izm*, s. ritualisme, m. [liste, m.]

**ritualist**, *rit'ü'al'ist*, s. ritualiste, *rit'ü'al'ist'ik*, a. appartenant au ritualisme.

**rivage**, *ri'v'ij*, s. rivage, m., rive, f.

**rival**, *ri'vl*, s. rival, m. || concurrent, concurrent, m. || adversaire, m.

**rival**, *ri'vl*, a. rival.

**rival**, *ri'vl*, v. a. & n. rivaliser || être en concurrence.

**\*rivalry**, *ri'v'al'ri*, rivalry, *ri'v'lr'i*, rivalship, *ri'v'li'ship*, s. rivalité, f. || concurrence, émulation, f. [fente, f.]

**rive**, *ri'v*, s. déchirure, f.

**rive**, *ri'v*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre || so fendre, se croasser.

**rivel**, *ri'vl*, s. ride, f.

**rivel**, *ri'vl*, v. a. rider || faner, flétrir. [n. irr.]

**riven**, *ri'v'n*, V. rive, v. a. & river, *ri'v'er*, s. fendeur, déchireur, m.

**river**, *ri'v'er*, s. rivière, f., fleuve, m. || **up the ~**, en remontant la rivière || en amont || **down the ~**, en aval || **~bed**, s. lit d'une rivière, m. || fond d'un fleuve, m. || **~channel**,

s. chenal d'une rivière, m. ||  
 ~-course, s. cours de la rivière,  
 du fleuve, m. || ~god, s. divi-  
 nité tutélaire d'une rivière, f. ||  
 ~horse, s. hippopotame, m.  
 rivet, *riv'el*, s. rivet, clou rivé,  
 m. [un clou.]

rivet, *riv'el*, v. a. river, river  
 rivulet, *riv'u lét*, s. petit ruis-  
 seau, m. [rille, f.]

rixation, *riks'ä'shn*, s. que-  
 rixdollar, *riks'dö lér*, s. (mon-  
 naie) rixdale, risdale, m.

roach, *röch*, s. (ich.) rouget, m.  
 road, *röd*, s. route, f., grand  
 chemin, m. || rade, f. || high

~, grande route, f., grand che-  
 min, m. || on the ~, sur la route ||  
 en route || to keep on ones ~,  
 poursuivre sa route || ~-bed, s.  
 encaissement de la route, m. ||

~hog, s. chauffard, m. || ~  
 way, s. chaussée, f. [nier, m.]  
 roadman, *röd'mn*, s. canton-  
 roadstead, *röd'stéd*, s. rade, f.

roadster, *röd'stér*, s. routier,  
 m., haquenée, f.  
 roadway, *röd'wä*, s. grand  
 chemin, m., chaussée, f.

roam, *röm*, v. a. & n. rôder,  
 errer. [gabond, m.]  
 roamer, *röm'er*, s. rôdeur, va-  
 roan, *rön*, s. rouan (couleur),

m. || rouan (cheval), m. || peau  
 maroquinée, f.  
 roan, *rön*, a. rouan, gris et  
 bai || ~horse, s. cheval rouan,  
 m. [bruire.]

roar, *rör*, v. n. rugir, mugir,  
 roarer, *rör'er*, s. animal qui  
 rugit, qui mugit, m. || cheval  
 corneur, cornard, siffleur, m. ||  
 (personne) crieur, m.

roaring, *rör'ing*, s. rugis-  
 sement, mugissement, m. || to  
 set one (in a) ~, faire rire qn.  
 aux éclats.

roast, *röst*, s. haute main, f. ||  
 to rule the ~, avoir la haute  
 main.

roast, *röst*, a. rôti || ~beef,  
 bœuf rôti, rostbif, m. || ~meat,  
 s. rôti, m. [torréfié (du café).]

roast, *röst*, v. a. rôtir, griller ||  
 roasted, *röst'id*, a. rôti, grillé ||  
 ~coffee, s. café torréfié, m.

roaster, *röst'er*, s. rôtisseur,  
 torréfacteur, m.

roasting, *röst'ing*, s. raillerie,  
 taquinerie, f. || ~jack, s.  
 tourne-broche, m.

rob, *röb*, s. rob, gelée de  
 fruits, f. [piller] || ôter.

rob, *röb*, v. a. voler, dérober,  
 robber, *röb'ér*, s. voleur, bri-  
 gand, m.

robbery, *röb'ér'i*, s. vol, lar-  
 cin, brigandage, m.

robbin, *röb'bün*, s. (mar.) ra-  
 ban de frétage, m.

robe, *röb*, s. robe, f. || gentle-  
 men of the ~, s. pl. gens de  
 robe, m. pl. || master of the  
 ~s, intendant de la garde-robe,  
 m.

robe, *röb*, v. a. & n. revêtir,  
 se vêtir, mettre les habits de  
 cérémonie.

robin(-red-breast), *röb'in*,  
*röb'in röd'brést*, s. (orn.) rouge-  
 gorge, m. [robinier, m.]

robinia, *röb'in'iä*, s. (bot.)  
 roborant, *röb'er änt*, s. (méd.)  
 corroboratif, m.

roborant, *röb'er änt*, a. cor-  
 roborant. [chéne.]

\*roboreous, *röb'ör'ëüs*, a. de  
 \*robust(ious), *röbüst'iyüs*,  
 a. robuste, vigoureux, fort ||  
 ~ly, ad. vigoureusement.

robustness, *röbüst'nës*, s.  
 force, vigueur, f.

rocamboule, *rök'äm bö*, s. (bot.)  
 rocambole, f. [rock-alum.]

roche-alum, *rösh'äl'üm*, V.  
 rochet, *röch'el*, s. rochet, sur-  
 plis, manteau, m.

rock, *rök*, s. roc, rocher, m.,  
 roche, f. || quenouille, f. || to  
 go on the ~s, (mar.) échouer

sur des récifs || ~alum, s.  
 alum de roche, m. || ~bound,  
 a. entouré de rochers || ~crystal,

s. (min.) cristal de roche,  
 m. || ~oil, s. huile de pétrole,  
 f. || ~pigeon, s. (orn.) pigeon

des roches, m. || ~rose, s. (bot.)  
 ciste, m. || ~ruby, s. (min.)  
 rubis de roche, m. || ~salt, s.

sel gemme, m. || ~work, s. ro-  
 caille, f., cailloutage, m.

rock, *rök*, v. a. & n. branler,  
 agiter, bercer || roquer (au jeu  
 des échecs) || être agité || balan-  
 cer || to ~to sleep, bercer pour  
 endormir.

rockaway, *rök'ä wä*, s. voiture  
 légère à quatre roues, f.

rockier, *rök'ér*, s. berceuse, f.  
 rockery, *rök'ér'i*, s. remblai  
 fait de fragments de roches et  
 de terre et planté d'arbres, m. ||  
 ouvrage en rocaille, m.

rocket, *rök'el*, s. fusée volante,  
 f. || (bot.) roquette, f. || sky~,  
 fusée volante, f.

rocketer, *rök'ëtér*, s. oiseau  
 qui fond en rond sur sa proie,  
 m.

rockiness, *rök'iness*, s. état  
 de ce qui est plein de roches,  
 m. || aspérités, f. pl.

rocking, *rök'ing*, a. à bascule ||  
 ~chair, s. chaise à bascule,  
 f. || ~horse, s. cheval à bascule,  
 m.

rockless, *rök'lës*, a. sans ro-  
 chers.

rocky, *rök'i*, a. plein de ro-  
 chers || rocaillieux, caillouteux.

rod, *röd*, s. verge, baguette,  
 tringle, f. || verge (mesure), f. ||  
 tige de piston, f. || fishing~,  
 canne à pêcher, f. || connect-

ing~, bielle, f. || curtain~,  
 tringle, f. || eccentric ~, ex-  
 centrique, f. || to have a ~ in  
 pickle for one, (fam.) la garder  
 bonne à qn. [irr.]

rode, *röd*, V. ride, v. a. & n.  
 rodent, *röd'ent*, s. rongeur, m.  
 rodent, *röd'ent*, a. rongeur.

rodomont, *röd'ömönt*, s. ro-  
 domont, fanfaron, m.

rodomont, *röd'ömönt*, a. rodo-  
 mont, vantard.

rodomontade, *röd'ömönt'äd*,  
 s. rodomontade, fanfaronnade,  
 f. [v. n. faire le fanfaron.]

rodomontade, *röd'ömönt'äd*,  
 roe, *rö*, s. chevrete, daine, f. ||  
 œufs de poisson, m. pl. || hard

~, (ich.) fait, m. || soft ~, lai-  
 tance, f. [daim, m.]

roebuck, *röbük*, s. chevreuil,  
 rogation, *rög'ä'shn*, s. roga-  
 tion, prière, f. || Rogation-

week, *rög'ä'shn wök*, s. semaine  
 des Rogations, f.

rogue, *rög*, s. larron, espion,  
 m. || to play the ~, faire le fri-  
 pon, plaisanter.

\*rogue, *rög*, v. n. friponner,  
 vagabonder.

roguey, *rög'er'i*, rogueship,  
*rög'ship*, roguesness, *rög'-  
 ish'nës*, s. friponnerie, f., espie-  
 glerie, raillerie, f.

roguish, *rög'ish*, a. de fripon  
 malin, méchant || folâtre ||  
 to have a ~ look, avoir l'œil fri-  
 pon || ~eyes, s. pl. des yeux

fripous, m. pl. || ~ly, ad. en  
 fripon, en coquin || en espion.

\*roist, *röyst*, v. n. faire le ro-  
 domont.

\*roister, *röyst'er*, s. rodo-  
 mont, brutal, m. || crâne, m.

roll, *röl*, s. roulement, roulet,  
 m. || rouleau, bourrelet, m. ||  
 registre, rôle, m., chronique, f. ||  
 petit pain, m. || Master of the

Rolls, maître des rôles, garde  
 des rôles, m. || ~of butter,  
 beurre en rouleau, m. || ~of

tobacco, rouleau de tabac, m. ||  
 to call over the ~, faire l'appel  
 || to strike off the ~s,  
 rayer qn. du rôle, du tableau

etc. || ~call, s. (mil.) appel, m.

roll, *röl*, v. a. & n. rouler,  
 tourner || mettre en rouleau ||  
 se rouler || tourner sur soi-  
 même || flotter || to ~ away,



s'éloigner en roulant || rouler ||  
to ~ back, revenir || reculer ||  
to ~ round, se peloter || se  
rouler en boule || to ~ up, plier  
en rouleau || to ~ the eyes,  
rouler les yeux.

roller, *rōl'ler*, s. rouleau, cy-  
lindre, m. || bandage, m.

rollick, *rōl'lik*, v. n. se dan-  
diner || faire du tapage, des  
farces.

rollicking, *rōl'lik'ing*, a. bru-  
yant || tapageur || farceur.

rolling, *rōl'ling*, s. roulement,  
m. || (mar.) roulis, m. || ~-mill,  
s. laminoir, m. || ~-pin, s. rou-  
leau de pâtissier, m. || ~-plant,  
~-stock, s. (c. d. f.) matériel  
roulant, m. || ~-press, s. presse  
d'imprimerie en tailladouce, f. ||  
calandre, f.

rolling, *rōl'ling*, a. qui roule,  
roulant || ~ stone, s. pierre qui  
roule, f.

roly-poly, *rōl'ypōl'i*, s. (jeu)  
balle au pot, f. || (*culin*) espèce  
de pouding, f.

\*romage, *rūm'ij*, s. bruit, m.

Roman, *rōm'n*, a. romain ||  
~-candle, s. chandelle romaine,  
f. || ~-catholic, s. catholique  
romain, m. || ~-catholic, a.  
catholique romain || ~-cement,  
s. ciment romain, m. || ~-nose,  
s. nez aquilin, m.

romance, *rōmāns'*, s. roman,  
m. || fiction, f. || [dre, imaginer.]

romance, *rōmāns'*, v. n. feindre  
romancer, *rōmāns'ér*, ro-  
mancist, *rōmāns'ist*, s. ro-  
mancier, m.

romancing, *rōmāns'ing*, s.  
habiller, broderie, f.

Romanesque, *rōmn'esk*, a.  
romanesque. || (main, roman.)

Romanic, *rōmn'ik*, a. ro-  
manism, *rōmn'izm*, s. dogme  
de l'Eglise romaine, m.

\*Romanise, *rōmn'iz*, v. a.  
latiniser.

\*Romanist, *rōmn'ist*, s. ca-  
tholique romain, m.

romantic, *rōmān'tik*, a. ro-  
mantique, romanesque, bi-  
zarre || ~ally, ad. d'une ma-  
nière romanesque.

romanticism, *rōmān'tisizm*,  
\*romanticness, *rōmān'tik nēs*,  
s. romantisme, m.

Romany, *rōm'āni*, s. langue  
romane, f. || style roman, m.

Romish, *rōm'ish*, a. catho-  
lique romain.

romp, *rōmp*, s. garçonnière,  
f. || jeu brutal, m.

romp, *rōmp*, v. n. badiner  
grossièrement, batifoler, gam-  
bader.

romping, *rōmp'ing*, s. jeu fo-  
lâtre et brutal, m.

rompish, *rōmp'ish*, a. qui  
aime à badiner, folâtre || ~ly,  
ad. en jouant, en batifolant.

rompiness, *rōmp'ish nēs*,  
s. caractère folâtre, m. || m.

rondeau, *rōn'dō*, s. rondeau,  
\*roundre, *rōn'dūr*, s. rond, m.

\*ronion, *rōn'yūn*, s. gour-  
gandine, f.

rood, *rōd*, s. quart d'un acre  
anglais, m. || perche (mesure de  
quinze pieds), f. || croix, f. || ~-  
loft, s. jubé, m.

roof, *rōf*, s. toit, falte, m. ||  
impériale (d'un carrosse), f. ||  
to live under one ~, vivre  
sous le même toit || ~-tree, s.  
charpente de toit, f. || maison,  
demeure, f. || (mar.) biloire, f.

roof, *rōf*, v. a. couvrir d'un  
toit, fournir d'un toit.

roofer, *rōf'ér*, s. couvreur, m.

roofing, *rōf'ing*, s. toiture, f.

roofless, *rōf'lēs*, a. sans toit,  
découvert.

\*roofy, *rōf'ī*, a. ayant un toit.

rook, *rōk*, s. (orn.) freux, m.,  
grolle, frayonne, f. || roe, m.,  
tour (au jeu des échecs), f. ||  
trompeur, m. || carabin, m.

rook, *rōk*, v. a. tromper, du-  
per, attraper.

rookery, *rōk'ér'i*, s. endroit  
où les grolles font leurs nids,  
m. || mauvais lieu, m.

room, *rōom*, s. chambre, f.,  
appartement, endroit, m. || oc-  
casion, f. || common~, salle  
commune, f. || (d'hôtel) salon,  
m. || réfectoire, m. || dining~,  
salle à manger, f. || drawing~,  
antichambre, f. || spare~,  
chambre d'ami, f. || there is  
no ~, il n'y a pas de place || to  
make ~ for, faire place à.

roomful, *rōom'fōol*, s. cham-  
brée, f. || [ciousement.]

roomily, *rōom'īl'i*, ad. spa-  
ciously, *rōom'īnēs*, s. na-  
ture vaste ou spacieuse, f. ||  
grandeur, f. || [vaste.]

roomy, *rōom'ī*, a. spacieux,

roop, *rōp*, s. enrouement, m.

roop, *rōp*, v. n. vendre aux  
enchères.

roost, *rōst*, s. juch, juchoir, m. ||  
at ~, juché || to go to ~, se  
percher || aller se coucher.

roost, *rōst*, v. n. se jucher, se  
percher.

rooster, *rōst'ér*, s. coq, m. ||  
mâle des oiseaux domestiques,  
m.

root, *rōt*, s. (bot.) racine, f. ||  
base, f. || fondement, m., ori-  
gine, f. || extraction, lignée, f. ||

cube~, (math.) racine cubique,  
f. || square~, (math.) racine  
carrée, f. || to strike ~, pousser  
des racines || to take deep ~,  
jeter de profondes racines.

root, *rōt*, v. a. & n. enraciner ||  
graver fortement || s'enraciner,  
prendre racine || to ~ up, out,  
déraciner, arracher.

rooted, *rōt'ed*, a. enraciné ||  
~ly, ad. profondément, forte-  
ment. || [racinement, m.]

rootedness, *rōt'ed nēs*, s. en-  
rootless, *rōt'lēs*, a. dépourvu  
de racine. || [cule, f.]

rootlet, *rōt'lēt*, s. (bot.) radi-  
\*rooty, *rōt'ī*, a. plein de ra-  
cines.

rope, *rōp*, s. corde, f., câble,  
chapelet, m. || tight~, corde  
tendue ou raide, f. || to give  
one ~, lâcher la bride à qn. || ~-  
dancer, s. danseur de corde,  
m. || ~-ladder, s. échelle de  
cordes, f. || ~-maker, s. cordier,  
m. || ~-making, s. corderie, f. ||  
~s-end, s. bout de corde, m. ||  
~-walk, s. corderie, f. || ~-  
yarn, s. (mar.) fil de caret, m.

rope, *rōp*, v. n. filer, s'entor-  
tiller || to ~ together, entor-  
tiller || filer ensemble.

ropy, *rōp'ér'i*, s. corderie, f.

ropiness, *rōp'īnēs*, s. visco-  
sité, glutinosité, f. || [nace.]

ropy, *rōp'ī*, a. visqueux, te-  
\*roqueleure, *rōk'él'or*, s. ro-  
queleure (manteau de voyage), f.

roral, *rōr'al*, roric, *rōr'ik*, a.  
de rosée. || [trifère.]

roriferous, *rōr'if'ér'ūs*, a. ro-  
rosaceous, *rōx'shūs*, a. (bot.)  
rosacé. || [roseraie, f.]

rosary, *rōx'ār'i*, s. rosaire, m. ||

rose, *rōx*, s. (bot.) rose, f. ||  
dog~, rose canine, f. || églan-  
tine, f. || monthly~, rose des  
quatre saisons, f. || moss~,  
rose moussue, f. || oil of ~-s,  
huile rosat, f. || under the ~,  
sous la foi du secret || there is  
no ~ without thorns, il n'y a  
pas de rose sans épines || ~bud,  
s. bouton de rose, m. || ~bush,  
s. rosier, m. || ~colour, s. cou-  
leur rose, f. || ~coloured, a.  
couleur de rose || rosé || ~-dia-  
mond, s. rose, f. || diamant à  
rosettes, m. || ~gall, s. épon-  
ges d'églantier, f. pl. || ~-  
mallow, s. rose trémière, f. ||  
~tree, s. rosier, m. || ~water,  
s. eau de rose, f.

rose, *rōx*, a. rose, couleur rose.

rose, *rōx*, V. rise, v. n. irr.

roseal, *rōx'ē'al*, a. ressemblant  
à une rose en parfum ou en  
couleur.

roseate, *rōx'ēt*, a. plein de roses, rosé || odoriférant.

rosemary, *rōx'mā'ri*, s. (bot.) romarin, m.

\*roset, *rōx'ēl*, s. rosette (espèce de couleur), f.

rosette, *rōx'ēl*, s. rosette, f.

rosewood, *rōx'wōd*, s. bois de rose, m.

Rosicrucian, *rōx'ikrō'shān*, s. rose-croix, m. [sier, m.]

\*rosier, *rōx'hēr*, s. (bot.) rosier, *rōx'it*, ad. en rose.

rosin, *rōx'in*, v. resin.

rossiness, *rōx'iness*, s. vermillon, m. [écageuse, f.]

rosland, *rōs'lānd*, s. terre mar-  
roster, *rōs'tēr*, s. registre mili-  
taire, m.

rostral, *rōs'trāl*, a. rostral.

rostrate(d), *rōs'trēt*, [sier *trāt'ēd*, a. (an.) rostré || orné d'épe-  
rons de navire.

rostrum, *rōs'trūm*, s. (zool.)  
rostre d'oiseau, m. || (mar.)  
proue, f. || chaire, f.

rosulate, *rōx'ūlēt*, a. (bot.)  
réuni en petites grappes roses.

rosy, *rōx'ī*, s. couleur de rose.

rot, *rōt*, s. tac (maladie des  
moutons), m. || pourriture, f.

rot, *rōt*, v. a. & n. corrompre,  
faire pourrir || pourrir, se putré-

rota, *rōtā*, s. rote, f. [ser.  
rotary, *rōtārī*, a. tournant  
comme une roue.

rotate, *rōtāt*, v. a. & n. tour-  
ner || se tourner.

rotated(d), *rōtāt'ēd*, a. tourné  
comme une roue.

rotation, *rōtā'shōn*, s. (phys.)  
rotation, f. || in ~, à tour de  
rôle.

rotative, *rōtātīv*, rotatory,  
*rōtātērī*, a. rotatoire.

rotator, *rōtātēr*, s. rotateur,  
m. || (an.) muscle rotateur, m.

\*rote, *rōt*, s. routine, f. || to  
learn by ~, apprendre par  
cœur. [par routine.]

\*rote, *rōt*, v. a. faire apprendre  
rotgut, *rōt'gūt*, s. (pop.) mau-  
vaise bière, f.

rother-(beasts), *rōth'ēr*  
(bēsts), s. pl. bêtes à cornes,  
f. pl., bétail, m.

rotten, *rōt'in*, a. pourri, cor-  
rompu, gâté || --stone, s. terre  
pourrie, f. || tripoli, m. || --ly,  
ad. comme de la pourriture.

rottenness, *rōt'in'ness*, s. pour-  
riture, corruption, f.

rotter, *rōt'tēr*, s. (fam.) personne  
(ou chose) qui vous embête.

rotund, *rōtūnd*, a. rond, sphé-  
rique. [rōtūn'dō, s. rotonde, f.]

rotunda, *rōtūn'dā*, rotundo,  
rotundifolious, *rōtūn'dīfōl-*

*lūs*, a. (bot.) à feuilles rondes.

rotundity, *rōtūnd'itī*, s. roton-  
dité, rondeur, f. [naïe russe], m.

rouble, *rōbl*, s. rouble (mon-  
roucou, *rōkō*, s. roucou, m.

rouge, *rōxh*, s. rouge, fard, m.  
rouge, *rōxh*, v. n. mettre du  
rouge.

rough, *rūf*, s. brute, f. || mal-  
appris, m. || in the ~, à l'état  
brut.

rough, *rūf*, a. raboteux || rude,  
âpre || grossier, brut || insolent,  
arrogant || orageux || --hew, v. a.  
irr. ébaucher, tailler grossière-  
ment || --hewn, a. grossier, in-  
poli || --ly, ad. rudement, sé-  
vèrement || grossièrement.

rough, *rūf*, v. a. rendre rude ||  
ébaucher || dégrossir || to ~ it,  
mener une vie dure || manger  
de la vache enragée.

roughcast, *rūf'kāst*, s.  
ébauche, f., modèle grossier,  
m. || hourdage, m.

roughcast, *rūf'kāst*, v. a.  
mouler grossièrement || ébaucher  
|| hourder, plâtrer.

roughdraught, *rūf'drāft*, s.  
ébauche, esquisse, f.

roughdraw, *rūf'drāw*, v. a.  
ébaucher, esquisser.

roughen, *rūf'n*, v. a. & n.  
rendre rude ou raboteux || de-  
venir rude ou raboteux.

roughish, *rūf'ish*, a. quelque  
peu rude.

roughness, *rūf'ness*, s. inéga-  
lité, f. || rudesse, âpreté, f. ||  
aigreur, f. || brusquerie, grossi-  
èreté, f. || violence, f. || ~ of  
the sea, s. agitation de la mer, f.

roughrider, *rūf'rid'ēr*, s.  
écuyer instructeur, m. || casse-  
cou, m.

roughshod, *rūf'shōd*, a. ferré  
à glace || to ride ~ over one,  
poursuivre sa course en ren-  
versant tout sur son passage.

rouleau, *rōlō*, s. rouleau, m.

\*roun, *rōt'n*, v. a. chuchoter.

rounce, *rōt'n*, s. manivelle, f.

round, *rōt'nd*, s. rond, cercle,  
m., sphère, f. || ronde, pat-  
rouille, f. || cours, tour, m. ||  
salve de toute l'artillerie, f. ||  
~ of ammunition, charge de  
munitions, f. || ~ of beef,  
rouelle (de bœuf), f. || to go  
one's ~s, faire sa tournée || to  
have a ~, faire assaut || to take  
a ~, faire sa ronde, faire un  
tour.

round, *rōt'nd*, a. rond, circu-  
laire || sphérique || simple,  
franc, candide || in ~ numbers,  
en nombre rond || en grand nom-  
bre || to go a good ~ pace, aller

bon train, marcher à grands  
pas || to make ~, arrondir ||  
~number, s. chiffre rond, m. ||  
~price, s. bon prix, m. || ~  
robin, s. pétition dont les  
signataires mettent leurs noms  
en rond, f. || ~shouldered, a.  
aux épaules rondes || --ly, ad.  
rondement || franchement, sin-  
cèrement || sans façon.

round, *rōt'nd*, ad. & prp. en  
rond, à la ronde, de tous côtés,  
autour de || all ~, tout autour ||  
all the year ~, pendant toute  
l'année || my head goes ~ and  
~, ma tête tourne ~ to  
come ~, venir autour de || to  
drink ~, boire à la ronde || to  
get ~ one, entortiller qn. || cir-  
convenir qn. || to hand ~, pas-  
ser à la ronde || faire circuler ||  
to turn ~ and ~, tourner tou-  
jours || ~about, d'alentour,  
des environs.

round, *rōt'nd*, v. a. & n. ar-  
rondir || bosseler || entourer,  
environner || s'arrondir || chu-  
choter || faire sa ronde || to ~  
upon one, se retourner contre  
qn. || to ~up, rassembler le  
bétail || ~up, s. action de ra-  
mener le bétail dispersé en  
tournant autour, f.

roundabout, *rōt'nd'ā bōt*, s.  
tourniquet, m.

roundabout, *rōt'nd'ā bōt*, a.  
ample, étendu || libre.

roundel(ay), *rōt'nd'āl*, *rōt'nd'-  
ēlā*, s. rondeau, m.

roundhead, *rōt'nd'hēd*, s. pu-  
ritain, m.

roundhouse, *rōt'nd'hōūs*, s.  
corps-de-garde, m., prison du  
guet, f. || (mar.) chambre du  
conseil, f.

rounding, *rōt'nd'ing*, s. (mar.)  
fourrure de câble, f.

roundish, *rōt'nd'ish*, a. ron-  
delet, presque rond.

roundishness, *rōt'nd'ish'ness*,  
s. forme arrondie, presque  
ronde, f.

\*roundlet, *rōt'nd'lēt*, s. petit  
rond, petit cercle, m.

roundness, *rōt'nd'ness*, s. ron-  
deur, rotondité, f. || franchise,  
sincérité, f.

\*rouse, *rōt'z*, s. rasade, f.

rouse, *rōt'z*, v. a. & n. éveiller ||  
réveiller, exciter || s'éveiller,  
se réveiller, s'exciter || to ~  
up, réveiller, éveiller.

rouser, *rōt'z'ēr*, s. qui éveille,  
qui excite.

rousing, *rōt'z'ing*, a. grand,  
gros || --ly, ad. violemment.

roust, *rōt'st*, v. a. troubler,  
déranger.

**rout, rōut**, s. cohue, f., at-troupement, m. || compagnie, soirée, f. || (*mil.*) dérouté, dé-faite, f. || **to put to (the) ~**, mettre en dérouté.

**rout, rōut**, v. a. & n. mettre en dérouté || faire cohue || fouil-ler || ronfler || **to ~ out**, dé-couvrir || déterrer || faire dé-guerpir.

**route, rōt**, s. route, f., che-min, m.

**routine, rōtēn**, s. routine, f.  
**routinist, rōtēnist**, s. roun-tinier, m.

**rove, rōv**, v. a. & n. parcou-rir, errer çà et là, rôder dans || s'effiler.

**rove, rōv**, v. veave, v. a. irr.  
**rover, rōvēr**, s. rôdeur, vaga-bond, m. || corsaire, brigand, m. || **at ~**, au hasard, étour-diment.

**roving, rōv'ing**, s. course, f.  
**row, rō**, s. rang, m., rangée, file, f. || **in a ~**, en rang || **to go for a ~**, aller à la rame || **ramer** || **~ barge**, s. grand bateau à rames, m. || **~ boat**, s. bateau à rames, m. || **~ galley**, s. galère, f.

**row, rō**, s. tumulte, m. || **to get into a ~ with one**, s'at-tirer une querelle || **to make a ~**, to kick up a ~, faire du bruit, quereller.

**row, rō**, v. a. & n. ramer, faire avancer à force de rames || **to ~ together**, être d'intelli-gence.

**rowdy, rōw'dī**, s. homme tur-bulent, querelleur, tapageur, m. [tapageur.]

**rowdy, rōw'dī**, a. querelleur  
**rowdyism, rōw'dixm**, s. ha-bitudes turbulentes, querel-leuses, f. pl.

**\*rowel, rōw'el**, s. molette (d'éperon), f. || (*chir.*) sêton, m.

**\*rowel, rōw'el**, v. a. (*chir.*) appliquer un sêton.

**rowen, rōw'en**, s. regain, m.

**rower, rōēr**, s. rameur, m.

**rowlocks, rōl' lūks**, s. pl. (*mar.*) tolletières, f. pl.

**royal, rōy'l**, s. (*mar.*) per-roquet volant, m.

**royal, rōy'l**, a. royal, de roi || magnifique || **~ly**, ad. royale-ment, en roi. [dre royal.]

**\*royalise, rōy'līz**, v. a. ren-royalisme, m. [m.]

**royalist, rōy'līst**, s. royaliste

**royalist, rōy'līst**, a. roya-liste. [monarchie, f.]

**royalty, rōy'lītī**, s. royauté,  
**\*roynish, rōyn'ish**, a. chétif.

**rub, rūb**, s. frottement, m. || obstacle, empêchement, m. || coup de brosse, m. || **there is the ~**, voilà le point difficile, voilà le hic.

**rub, rūb**, v. a. & n. frotter || oindre, enduire || **to ~ off**, en-lever en frottant, effacer || se tirer d'affaire || faire des pro-grès || **to ~ out**, effacer, en-lever || **to ~ through**, tra-verser, passer à travers || **to ~ up**, réveiller || polir, retoucher || **to ~ down a horse**, bouchon-ner un cheval.

**rubber, rūb'bēr**, s. frotteur, m. || frottoir, m., pierre à aigu-iser, f. || partie double (au jeu de cartes), f. || ligne à bras, f., car-reau, m. || **Indian ~**, caout-chouc, m. [ment, m.]

**rubbing, rūb'bing**, s. frotte-  
**rubbish, rūb'bish**, s. décom-bres, m. pl., ordures, f. pl. || vieillerie, f. || **to shoot ~**, dé-charger des ordures.

**Rubbishy, rūb'bishī**, a. de rebut || de rien.

**rubble, rūb'bl**, s. pierreée, f. || **~ stone**, s. pierre brute, f. || moellon, m. || blocage, m. || **~ work**, s. maçonnerie brute de moellons, de blocaille, f.

**rubbly, rūb'blī**, a. contenant des moellons.

**rubican, rō'bīkn**, rubicund, **rō'bī kūd**, a. rubican, ru-bicund.

**Rubicon, rō'bīkn**, s. Rubi-con, m. || **to cross the ~**, passer le Rubicon.

**rubicundity, rō'bī kūd'ītī**, s. rougeur (du visage), f.

**rubied, rō'bid**, a. de couleur de rubis. [rougeur.]

**rubific, rō'bīfīk**, a. qui rend rubification, **rō'bī fī kō' shn**, s. rubéfaction, f.

**\*rubify, rō'bīfī**, v. a. rubé-fier, rendre rouge.

**ruble, rō'bl**, V. rouble.

**rubric, rō'brik**, s. rubrique, f. || titre, m., règle, f.

**rubric, rō'brik**, a. rouge.

**rubric(ate), rō'brik, rō'bri-kāt**, v. a. orner de rouge.

**ruby, rō'bī**, s. (*min.*) rubis, m. || boutons rouges, m. pl.

**ruby, rō'bī**, a. rouge, vermeil.

**ruching, rōsh'ing**, s. ruche, f. || plusieurs ruches réunies.

**ruck, rūk**, s. faux pli, sillon, m. [chiffonner.]

**ruck, rūk**, v. a. plier mal,  
**\*ructation, rūktā'shn**, s. ac-tion de roter, f., rot, m.

**rud, rūd**, s. rougeur, f. || ru-brique, f.

**rudder, rūd'dēr**, s. (*mar.*) gouvernail, m. || **to ship, un-ship the ~**, monter, démonter le gouvernail.

**ruddiness, rūd'dī nēs**, s. rou-geur, f., rouge, m.

**ruddle, rūd'dī**, s. rubrique, f.  
**ruddle, rūd'dī**, v. a. grimer || marquer avec la rubrique.

**ruddock, rūd'dūk**, s. (*orn.*) rouge-gorge, m.

**ruddy, rūd'dī**, a. d'un rouge pâle, rubicund.

**rude, rūd**, a. rude, dur, ra-boteux || grossier, sauvage || im-poli, malhonnête || bruyant, pénible || **~ly**, ad. rudement.

**rudeness, rōd'nēs**, s. gros-sièreté, impolitesse, f. || ru-desse, brutalité, violence, f. || rigueur, f.

**rudenture, rō'dēn tūr**, s. (*arch.*) rudenture, f.

**\*rudesby, rōd'x'bī**, s. mal-honnête, lourdaud, m.

**rudiment, rō'dī mēnt**, s. rudi-ment, m. || élément, m.

**rudimental, rō'dī mēnt'l**, a. élémentaire, m.

**rue, rō**, s. (*bot.*) rue, f.

**rue, rō**, v. a. regretter, se re-pentir de.

**rueful, rō'fūl**, a. triste, morne, lamentable || **~ly**, ad. tristement, pitoyablement.

**ruefulness, rō'fūl nēs**, s. tristesse, f. [assemblée, f.]

**\*ruelle, rō'ēl**, s. cercle, m.,

**ruff, rūf**, s. tour de gorge, m., fraise, f. || (au jeu de cartes) point, atout, m.

**ruff, rūf**, v. n. jouer atout.

**ruffian, rūf'fiān**, s. assassin, brigand, voleur, m.

**ruffian(ly), rūf'fiān(lī)**, a. de brigand || violent, brutal.

**ruffle, rūf'fl**, s. manchette, f. || agitation, f., trouble, m. || roulement de tambour, m.

**ruffle, rūf'fl**, v. a. & n. dé-ranger, désordonner, troubler || plisser, friser, rider || s'agiter, se troubler || voltiger, flotter.

**ruffler, rūf'flēr**, s. brétail-leur, tapageur, m.

**rufous, rō'fūs**, a. rougeâtre || basané || tanné.

**rug, rūg**, s. drap grossier et frisé, m., beige, f. || petit tapis à haut poil, m. || barbet, m. || (*fig.*) jeu sûr, m. || **hearth ~**, tapis de cheminée, m. || **rail-way ~**, couverture de voyage, f. [froncé.]

**rugate, rūg'gēt**, a. plissé ||

**rugged, rūg'gēd**, a. rude, ra-boteux || brutal || orageux, im-pétueux || perçant, courroucé ||

hoïe; boÿ; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



-ly, ad. rudement, brutalement.  
**ruggedness**, *rūg'gēdnēs*, s. dureté, grossièreté, brutalité, f.  
**Rugby**, *rūg bī*, s. (sport) jeu de ballon (football), m. [gine, f.  
**rugine**, *rō'jēn*, s. (méd.) rugosité, *rō'gōs*, rugueux, *rō'gūs*, a. rugueux. [sité, f.  
**rugosity**, *rō'gōs'itē*, s. rugosité, *rō'gūs*, s. ruine, destruction, f. || débris, m. pl. || décadence, f. || in -s, en ruines || to be one's ~, être la perte de qn. || to go to ~, s'en aller en ruines || courir à sa perte.

**ruin**, *rō'ūn*, v. a. & n. ruiner || abattre, démolir, perdre || se ruiner, s'abîmer || s'appauvrir.  
**ruinate**, *rō'ūnāt*, v. a. ruiner.  
**\*ruination**, *rō'ūnā'shēn*, s. ruine, destruction, f.  
**ruinous**, *rō'ūnūs*, a. ruineux, démolit || pernicieux || -ly, ad. pernicieusement.

**ruinousness**, *rō'ūnūs'nēs*, s. caractère ruineux, m.  
**rule**, *rōl*, s. gouvernement, m., domination, f. || règle, f., principe, m., maxime, f. || modèle, exemple, m. || ~ of three, (math.) règle de trois, f. || according to ~, dans la règle || en bonne règle || to make it a ~, s'en faire une règle.

**rule**, *rōl*, v. a. & n. gouverner, administrer || régler || subjuguer, dompter || to ~ over, dominer sur || to ~ out of order, gouverner sans ordre.  
**ruleless**, *rōl'lēs*, a. sans règle || sans loi. [chef, m. || règle, f.  
**ruler**, *rōl'ēr*, s. gouverneur, **ruling**, *rōl'īng*, a. dominant, qui domine || -ly, ad. en dominant.

**rum**, *rūm*, s. rum, rhum, m. || curé de campagne, m. || old ~, s. bouquin, m. [bizarre.

**rum**, *rūm*, a. singulier, drôle, **rumb**, *rūm*, s. (mar.) rumb de vent, m.

**rumble**, *rūm'bl*, V. **rumbling**.  
**rumble**, *rūm'bl*, v. n. murmurer, gronder || faire un bruit sourd. [fait un bruit sourd.

**rumbler**, *rūm'blēr*, s. qui **rumbling**, *rūm'blīng*, s. bruit sourd, m. || grondement, m.

**rumblingly**, *rūm'blīnglī*, ad. avec un bruit sourd.

**rumen**, *rō'mēn*, s. (zool.) rumen, m. || herbler, m. || pause, f. [ninant, m.

**ruminant**, *rō'mīnānt*, s. **ruminant**, *rō'mīnānt*, a. ruminant || -ly, ad. en ruminant.

**ruminate**, *rō'mīnāt*, v. a. &

n. ruminer || remâcher || réfléchir.

**rumination**, *rō'mīnā'shēn*, s. rumination, f. || méditation, f.

**ruminator**, *rō'mīnā'tēr*, s. personne qui médite, qui réfléchit, qui rumine, f.

**rummage**, *rūm'mij*, v. a. & n. fouiller || piller || farfouiller, chercher. [boire, gobelet, m.  
**rummer**, *rūm'mēr*, s. verre à rummy, *rūm'mī*, a. étrange || original.

**rumour**, *rō'mēr*, s. rumeur, f., bruit, m. || renommée, f. || stifled ~, rumeur sourde, f.  
**rumour**, *rō'mēr*, v. a. répandre des bruits || répandre une nouvelle || it is -ed (abroad), le bruit se répand || le bruit court. [fait courir des bruits.

**rumourer**, *rō'mér'ēr*, s. qui **rump**, *rūmp*, s. croupion, m. || croupe, f. || ~-steak, s. romsteck, m. || bifteck, m.

**rumple**, *rūm'pl*, s. pli, froissement, faux pli, m.

**rumple**, *rūm'pl*, v. a. froisser, chiffonner.

**rumpous**, *rūm'pūs*, s. grand bruit, m. || tapage, m. || grave altaire, f.

**run**, *rūn*, s. course, f. || manière, f. || the general ~, la généralité, f. || after a long ~, après une longue course || in the long ~, à la fin, enfin || to have a good ~, (chasse au renard) faire une bonne chasse || to have a great ~, avoir une grande vogue, être fort à la mode || to have a long ~, (théât.) avoir une grande vogue || avoir une longue série de représentations || to take a ~, prendre son élan.

**run**, *rūn*, v. a. & n. irr. courir || couler, encourir || percer || forcer, pousser || foudre || aller en avant, passer, se passer, s'écouler, voguer || se précipiter || se sauver || disparaître || être en vogue || to ~ about, courir çà et là || to ~ after, courir après, aller à la recherche de || to ~ against, se heurter contre || to ~ aground, échouer || to ~ along, courir le long de || to ~ away, prendre la fuite, s'en aller || to ~ back, retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser || to ~ down, décoller || fatiguer à la course, vaincre || déprécier, couler qn. || mettre à quia || to ~ in, courir dans, entrer || to ~ into, entrer en courant, se précipiter dans || to ~ off, se sauver || to ~ on,

continuer, poursuivre || to ~ out, finir, terminer || être arrivé à terme, être exprimé || s'étendre, se dissiper || se détruire, se ruiner || to ~ over, se déborder || parcourir || to ~ through, percer || traverser, encourir || venir à bout de || passer précipitamment sur || écraser || examiner rapidement || to ~ up, exhausser, élever || courir à qn. || to ~ against reason, aller contre la raison || to ~ a race, faire une course || to ~ ashore, faire côte || to ~ away with emporter, enlever, s'échapper avec, entraîner || s'accorder avec || to ~ dry, se dessécher || to ~ mad, devenir fou || to ~ one in, (fam.) emmener qn. à la salle de police, au bloc || to ~ oneself into, se mettre dans || to ~ one's head against the wall, donner de la tête contre la muraille || to ~ out of..., chasser, expulser de || to ~ over to, s'en aller, se ranger, passer || to ~ riot, se déborder, se livrer à des extravagances || to ~ the gauntlet, passer par les baguettes || to ~ the hazard, courir le hasard || to ~ the show, (fam.) diriger l'affaire, être chef || to ~ to seed, monter en graine || to ~ up and down, courir çà et là.  
**\*runagate**, *rūn'āgāt*, s. renégat, apostat, m.

**runaway**, *rūn'āwā*, s. fugitif, fuyard, m.

**runaway**, *rūn'āwā*, a. fugitif || fuyard || déserteur || ~-marriage, s. mariage après enlèvement, m. [d'échelle, m.

**rundle**, *rūn'dl*, s. échelon  
**\*rundlet**, *rūn'dlēt*, V. **runlet**.  
**runes**, *rōnz*, s. pl. caractères runiques, m. pl.

**rung**, *rūng*, s. échelon, m. || (mar.) aile, f. || extrémité de la cale, f. || (mar.) façons, f. pl. || (mar.) varangue, f.

**rung**, *rūng*, V. **ring**, v. a. & n. irr.

**runic**, *rōn'ūk*, a. runique.

**runlet**, *rūn'lēt*, s. barillet, m.  
**runnel**, *rūn'nēl*, s. petit ruisseau, m.

**runner**, *rūn'nēr*, s. coureur, m. || courrier, messenger, m. || rejeton, m.

**\*runnet**, *rūn'nēt*, V. **rennet**.

**running**, *rūn'nīng*, s. course, f., cours, découlement, m. || ~ at the nose, écoulement nasal, m. || to be out of the ~, n'avoir plus de chance...

**running**, *rūn'ning*, a. coulant, courant, de course || de suite || ~fight, s. combat sous toute voile, m. || ~fire, s. feu roulant, m. || ~gear, s. matériel roulant (d'une locomotive), m. || ~rigging, s. (mar.) manœuvres courantes, f. pl. || ~title, s. titre courant, m. || ~water, s. eau courante, eau vive, f.

**runt**, *rūnt*, s. animal rabougré, m. || avorton, rebut, m. **runway**, *rūn'wā*, s. chenai d'un cours d'eau, m. || sentier battu suivi par les animaux, m.

**rupee**, *rōpē*, s. roupie (monnaie), f. || **lakh of** ~s, lak de roupies, m.

**rupert's-drop**, *rōpērt's drōp*, s. larme de verre, f. || larme batavique, f.

**rupture**, *rūptūr*, s. rupture, f. || (chir.) hernie, fracture, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.) herniaire, f.

**rupture**, *rūptūr*, v. a. & n. rompre, briser, crever || se rompre.

**rural**, *rō'rl*, a. rural, champêtre || rustique || ~dean, s. doyen communal, m. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière rustique.

**ruralise**, *rō'rlīz*, v. a. mener une vie champêtre || habiter la campagne.

**ruralist**, *rō'rlīst*, s. habitant de la campagne, m.

**ruralness**, *rō'rlīnēs*, s. état champêtre, m. [m.]

**ruse**, *rōs*, s. ruse, f., artifice. **rush**, *rūsh*, s. (bot.) jonc, m. || fétu, rien, m. || coussin, f. || to make a ~, prendre un élan || ~bottomed, a. à fond de paille || ~light, ~candle, s. chandelle de veille, f. || ~mat, s. paillason, m.

**rush**, *rūsh*, v. n. se lancer, s'élancer, se précipiter || to ~forward, s'élancer || se précipiter en avant || to ~in upon one, surprendre qn. || to ~out of, quitter brusquement.

**rushiness**, *rūsh'īnēs*, a. quantité de joncs, f. [joncs.]

**rushy**, *rūsh'ī*, a. couvert de rusk, *rūsk*, s. biscuit, pain rûti, m.

**russet**, *rūs'sēt*, s. habit de paysan, m. || roussinet, m.

**russet**, *rūs'sēt*, a. roussâtre || rustique, grossier.

**russetting**, *rūs'sēt'ing*, s. roussé (pomme), m. [sâtre.]

**russety**, *rūs'sēt'ī*, a. rous. **Russia-leather**, *rūshā lēth'ēr*, s. cuir de Russie, m.

**rust**, *rūst*, s. rouille, rouille, f.

**rust**, *rūst*, v. a. & n. rouiller || nieller le blé || s'enrouiller, se rouiller.

**rustic**, *rūs'tīk*, s. rustre, manant, campagnard, m.

**rustic**, *rūs'tīk*, a. rustique || champêtre || rustre || ~ly, ad. rustiquement.

**rusticalness**, *rūs'tīkāl'nēs*, s. rusticité, grossièreté, f.

**rusticate**, *rūs'tīkāt*, v. a. & n. confiner à la campagne || demeurer à la campagne.

**rustication**, *rūs'tīkā'shn*, s. demeure à la campagne, f. || vie champêtre, f.

**rusticity**, *rūs'tīs'ītī*, s. rusticité, f. || grossièreté, rudesse, f.

**rustily**, *rūs'tīkī*, ad. grossièrement. [lure, f.]

**rustiness**, *rūs'tīnēs*, s. rouille.

**rustle**, *rūs'l*, rustling, *rūs'ling*, s. bruissement, cliquetis, m. [der.]

**rustle**, *rūs'l*, v. n. bruire, siffler.

**rusty**, *rūs'tī*, a. rouillé || couvert de rouille || crasseux || rance || to grow ~, se rouiller.

**rut**, *rūt*, s. rut, m. || ornière, f.

**rut**, *rūt*, v. n. être en rut.

**ruth**, *rōth*, s. pitié, compassion, f. [triste.]

**ruthful**, *rōth'fūl*, n. pitoyable.

**ruthless**, *rōth'lēs*, a. impitoyable, barbare || ~ly, ad. sans pitié.

**ruthlessness**, *rōth'lēs'nēs*, s. manque de compassion, m., cruauté, f. [tant, brillant.]

**rutilant**, *rō'tīlānt*, a. éclatant.

**ruttish**, *rūt'tīsh*, a. luxurieux, lascif. [lascivité, f.]

**ruttishness**, *rūt'tīsh'nēs*, s. rye, *rī*, s. (bot.) seigle, m. || ~bread, s. pain de seigle, m. || ~grass, s. (bot.) raygrasse, faux seigle, m.

**ryot**, *rī'ūt*, s. ryot (paysan dans l'Inde), m.

## S.

**S**, *s*, *ēs*, s. (dix-neuvième lettre de l'alphabet), S, s. m. & f. [bianism.]

**Sabaïsme**, *sā'bā'īxm*, V. Sabaoth, *sā'bā'ōth*, s. armées, f. pl. [s. sabbataire, m.]

**Sabbatarian**, *sā'bā'tār'īān*, s. sabbataire.

**Sabbatarianism**, *sā'bā'tār'īān'īxm*, s. sabbatisme, m.

**Sabbath**, *sā'bāth*, s. sabbat, m. || ~breaker, s. violateur du sabbat, m. || ~breaking, s. inobservance du sabbat, f.

**sabbathless**, *sā'bāth'lēs*, a. sans repos. [sabbatique.]

**sabbatic(al)**, *sā'bāt'īk(al)*, a. sabbatisme, *sā'bāt'īxm*, s. observation du sabbat, f.

**Sabian**, *sā'biān*, s. adorateur du soleil, m. || sabéen, sabaito, m. [sabéisme, sabisme, m.]

**Sabianism**, *sā'biān'īxm*, s. sabine, *sā'b'īn*, s. (bot.) sabine, f. || savinier, m.

**sable**, *sā'bl*, s. zibeline, f. || sable, m. [scur || (blas.) sable.]

**sable**, *sā'bl*, a. (poét.) noir, observable, *sā'bl*, v. a. sabler.

**sabotage**, *sā'b'ō'tīj*, s. sabotage, m.

**sabre**, *sā'bēr*, s. sabre, m.

**sabre**, *sā'bēr*, v. a. sabrer.

**sabulosity**, *sā'bū'lōs'ītī*, s. état sablonneux, m.

**sabulous**, *sā'bū'lūs*, a. sablonneux. [bourse, f.]

**sac**, *sāk*, s. (an.) sac, m. || saccade, *sāk'kād*, s. saccade, f. [(chim.) saccharique.]

**saccharic**, *sāk'kār'īk*, a. sacchariferous, *sāk'kār'īf'ēr*, a. (bot.) saccharifère.

**saccharine**, *sāk'kār'īn*, a. saccharin. [forme de sac.]

**saccular**, *sāk'kū'lār*, a. en saccule, *sāk'kū'l*, s. petit sac, sachet, m.

**sacerdotal**, *sās'ēr dō'tīl*, a. sacerdotal || ~ly, ad. d'une manière sacerdotale.

**sacerdotalism**, *sās'ēr dō'tīl'īxm*, s. dignité du sacerdoce, f.

**sachel**, *sāk'h'l*, V. satchel.

**sack**, *sāk*, s. sac, m. || saccagement, pillage, m. || sorte de manteau de femme, f. || vin des Canaries, m. || to get the ~, être congédié, remercié || to give one the ~, congédier qn. || remercier qn.

**sack**, *sāk*, v. a. mettre dans un sac || saccager || piller.

**sackage**, *sāk'īj*, s. saccagement, m.

**sackbut**, *sāk'būt*, s. saquebute, f., trombone, m.

**sackcloth**, *sāk'klōth*, s. sac, haire, f. [m.]

**sacker**, *sāk'ēr*, s. saccageur.

**sackful**, *sāk'fūl*, s. sachée, f. || ~ of oats, sac d'avoine, m.

**sacking**, *sāk'ing*, s. toile à sacs, f. || saccagement, sac, pillage, m.

**sackless**, *sāk'lēs*, a. paisible || tranquille || innocent.





for the ~ of, pour l'amour de || à cause de || pour || par || for your ~, pour l'amour de vous, à cause de vous.

saker, *sā'kér*, s. (orn.) sacre, fauconneau, m.

sal, *sāl*, s. sel, m.

salaam, *sālām*, s. (fam.) salamalec, m. || salutation orientale, f. [des salamalecs.

salaam, *sālām*, v. n. faire salacious, *sālā'shūs*, a. lascif, lubrique || -ly, ad. lascivement.

salaciousness, *sālā'shūs-nēs*, salacity, *sālās'itī*, s. lasciveté, lubricité, f.

salad, *sālād*, s. salade, f. || ~bowl, s. saladier, m. || ~cream, ~dressing, s. assaisonnement de salade, m. || ~days, s. pl. temps de jeunesse, m.

salading, *sālād'ing*, s. salade (légumes pour salade), f.

salamander, *sālā'mān'dér*, s. salamandre, f.

salaried, *sālār'īd*, a. recevant un salaire, salarié.

salary, *sālār'ī*, s. salaire, m., appointements, m. pl.

sale, *sāl*, s. vente, f. || marché, m. || ready ~, prompt débit, m. || bill of ~, lettre de vente, f. || on ~ or return, en dépôt || en commission || ~ by auction, vente à l'encan, vente aux enchères, f. || to put up for ~, mettre en vente || ~day, s. jour de marché, m. || ~room, s. salle de vente, f.

saleable, *sāl'ābl*, a. vendable, de bon débit.

saleableness, *sāl'ābl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est vendable, m.

saleably, *sāl'āblī*, ad. en manière de vente. [Inégalité, f.

salebrosity, *sālēbrōs'itī*, s. salebrous, *sālēbrūs*, a. incégal, raboteux.

salep, *sāl'ēp*, s. (bot.) salep, m.

salesman, *sāl'smān*, s. courtier, m. || fripier, m. || marchand de bétail, m.

salework, *sāl'wērk*, s. marchandises de pacotille, f. pl. || friperie, f.

salic, *sāl'ik*, a. salique.

salicin, *sāl'isīn*, s. (chim.) salicine, f. [salicylique.

salicylic, *sāl'isīl'ik*, a. (chim.) salient, *sāl'īēnt*, a. sautant, saillant || -ly, ad. d'une manière saillante. [lifère.

saliferous, *sāl'ifēr'ūs*, a. salifiable, *sāl'ifī'ābl*, a. salifiable. [s. salification, f.

salification, *sāl'ifī'kā'shūn*,

salify, *sāl'ifī*, v. a. (chim.) salifier.

saligot, *sāl'īgōt*, s. (bot.) châtaigne d'eau, f., mâcre, m.

salination, *sāl'īnā'shūn*, s. salinage, m.

saline, *sāl'īn*, s. saline, f.

saline, *sāl'īn*, salinous, *sāl'īn'ūs*, a. salin, de sel.

salineness, *sāl'īn'nēs*, s. salaison, f. || salage, m.

saliva, *sāl'ivā*, s. (méd.) salive, f.

salival, *sāl'ivāl*, salivary, *sāl'ivārī*, a. salivaire.

salivant, *sāl'ivānt*, s. (méd.) salivant, m. [vant, saliveux.

salivant, *sāl'ivānt*, a. salivate, *sāl'ivāt*, v. a. & n. (méd.) faire saliver || saliver.

salivation, *sāl'ivā'shūn*, s. (méd.) salivation, f. || pyralisme, m. [de salive.

salivous, *sāl'ivūs*, a. composé sallet, *sāl'ēt*, s. armet, m. || casque, m. [ne || maladif.

sallow, *sāl'lō*, a. blême, jausallowish, *sāl'tō'ish*, a. un peu blême, blafard.

sallowness, *sāl'tō'nēs*, s. pâleur, f. || air maladif, m.

sally, *sāl'tī*, s. sortie, saillie, f. || irruption, f. || trait d'esprit, m. || excursion, f. || to make a ~, (mil.) faire une sortie || faire une excursion || faire une saillie || ~port, s. fausse porte, poterne, f.

sally, *sāl'tī*, v. n. (mil.) faire une sortie || to ~ forth, out, sortir || faire une sortie.

salmagundi, *sāl'mā'gūn'dī*, s. salmigondis, m.

salmon, *sāl'mōn*, s. (ich.) saumon, m. || young ~, saumoneau, m. || ~trout, s. truite saumonée, f. [salon, m.

salo(o)n, *sāl'ōng*, *sāl'ōn*, s. salo(o)p, *sāl'ōp*, *sāl'ōp*, V. salep. [farce, f.

salpicon, *sāl'pī'kōn*, s. (culin.) salisfy, *sāl'st'fī*, s. salisifs, m. salt, *sāl't*, s. sel, m. (fig.) trait piquant, m. || Epsom -s, pl. sel anglais, m. || kitchen ~, sel de cuisine, m. || rock ~, sel gemme, m. || sea ~, sel marin, m. || smelling -s, pl. sels, m. pl. || table ~, sel de table, m. || not to be worth one's ~, ne pas valoir le pain que l'on mange || ~box, s. boîte à sel, salière, f. || ~cellar, s. salière, f. || ~duty, s. gabelle, f. || ~marsh, s. marais salant, marais salé, m. || ~mine, s. mine de sel gemme, f. || ~pan,

~pit, s. saline, f. || ~work, s. saline, f.

salt, *sāl't*, a. salé || caustique, piquant || luxurieux || ~butter, s. beurre salé, m. || ~fish, s. poisson salé, m. || ~spring, s. source saline, f. || ~water, s. eau salée, f. || -ly, ad. avec un goût de sel. [sonner de sel.

salt, *sāl't*, v. a. saler, assaisaltation, *sāl'tā'shūn*, s. saut, m. || palpitation, f.

saltatorious, *sāl'tā'tōr'īūs*, saltatory, *sāl'tā'tērī*, a. sauteur. [saunier, m.

salter, *sāl'tēr*, s. saleur, m. || saltarn, *sāl'tār'n*, s. saline, f. saltire, *sāl'tīr*, s. (blas.) sautoir, m. [saloir, m.

salting-tub, *sāl'tīng'tūb*, s. saltish, *sāl'tīsh*, a. un peu salé, saumâtre || -ly, ad. d'un goût saumâtre.

salt(ish)ness, *sāl'tīsh'nēs*, s. salure, f., goût de sel, m.

saltless, *sāl'tlē's*, a. sans sel, insipide.

saltpetre, *sāl'tēr*, s. salpêtre, nitre, m. || ~maker, s. salpêtrier, m. [salpêtreux.

saltpetrous, *sāl'tēr'ūs*, a. saltwort, *sāl'twērt*, s. (bot.) soude, f.

salubrious, *sāl'brī'ūs*, a. salubre, salulaire || -ly, ad. salutairement.

salubriousness, *sāl'brī'ūs-nēs*, salubrity, *sāl'brī'tī*, salutariness, *sāl'ūtār'nēs*, salubrité, f. [taire, salubre.

salutary, *sāl'ūtārī*, a. salutalutation, *sāl'ūtā'shūn*, s. salutation, f. || salut, m.

salutatory, *sāl'ūtā'tērī*, a. contenant des salutations, des souhaits de bienvenue.

salute, *sāl'ūt*, s. salut, m., salutation, f. || salve, f. || to exchange -s, échanger des salutations || to fire a ~, faire une salve || to return a ~, rendre un salut. [tirer des salves.

salute, *sāl'ūt*, v. a. saluer || saluter, *sāl'ūtēr*, s. qui salue.

salutiferous, *sāl'ūtīfēr'ūs*, a. sain, salutaire.

salvability, *sāl'vā'bīl'itī*, salvableness, *sāl'vābl'nēs*, s. possibilité d'être sauvé, f.

salvable, *sāl'vābl*, a. qui peut être sauvé.

salvage, *sāl'vāj*, s. (mar.) sauvage, m. || sauvetage, m. || ~money, s. droit de sauvetage, m.

salvation, *sāl'vā'shūn*, s. salut, m. || Salvation-army, s. armée du Salut, f.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

**Salvationist**, *sāl vā shn'ist*, s. membre de l'armée du Salut, m. || salutiste, m. [servoir, m.]  
**salvatory**, *sāl'vō tēr'ī*, s. résalve, *sāv* ou *sāl'v*, s. onguent, emplâtre, m.  
**salve**, *sāv* ou *sāl'v*, v. a. remédier, guérir, sauver.  
**salver**, *sāl'v'ēr*, s. assiette, f., plat, m., soucoupe, f. || (*mar.*) sauveur, m. [exception, f.]  
**salvo**, *sāl'vō*, s. excuse, f. ||  
**salvor**, *sāl'v'ēr*, s. (*mar.*) sauveur, m. [Samaritan, s.]  
**Samaritan**, *sāmār'itn*, s. samaritan, *sāmār'itn*, a. samaritan.

**same**, *sām*, a. même, le même, la même, les mêmes || *it is the ~*, c'est la même chose || *it is all the ~ to me!* cela m'est égal || *much the ~*, à peu près de même || *one and the ~*, un seul et même || *the ~ to you!* et vous pareillement || *the very ~*, précisément le même || *to be the ~ to one*, être indifférent à qn.

**sameness**, *sām'nēs*, s. identité, ressemblance, f.

**samlet**, *sām'lēt*, s. (*ich.*) saumonceau, m.

**sapphire**, *sām'fir*, s. (*bot.*) crête-marine, f., bacile, m.

**sample**, *sām'pl*, s. (*com.*) échantillon, modèle, m. || *to send by post*, envoyer par poste d'échantillons.

**sample**, *sām'pl*, v. a. montrer un échantillon. [modèle, m.]

**sampler**, *sām'plēr*, s. patron, samson-post, *sām'sn pōst*, s. (*mar.*) éponge de l'écouilles, f.

**sanability**, *sān'ā bīl'itī*, **sanableness**, *sān'ā blnēs*, s. curabilité, f. [sable, curable.]

**sanable**, *sān'ābl*, a. guérissanative, *sān'ā tīv*, a. qui guérit.

**sanativeness**, *sān'ā tīv nēs*, s. pouvoir de guérir, m.

**Sanatorium**, *sān'ā tōr'itūm*, s. sanatorium, m. [nitaire.]

**sanatory**, *sān'ā tēr'ī*, a. sasanctification, *sāngk'tī fī-kā'sh*, s. sanctification, f.

**sanctifier**, *sāngk'tī fīēr*, s. sanctificateur, m.

**sanctify**, *sāngk'tī fī*, v. a. sanctifier || célébrer.

**sanctimonious**, *sāngk'tī mō'nūs*, a. saint || -ly, ad. avec un air de sainteté.

**sanctimoniousness**, *sāngk'tī mō'nūs nēs*, \*sanctimony, *sāngk'tī mō'nī*, s. sainteté, f.

**sanction**, *sāngk'sh*, s. sanc-

tion, confirmation, autorisation, f., règlement, m. || *to give one's ~*, approuver.

**sanction**, *sāngk'sh*, v. a. sanctionner.

**sanctuary**, *sāngk'sh nēr'ī*, a. appartenant à une sanction.

**sanctitude**, *sāngk'tī tūd*, **sanctity**, *sāngk'tī tī*, s. sainteté, f., saint, m.

**sanctuary**, *sāngk'tū ūr'ī*, s. sanctuaire, asile, m.

**sanctum**, *sāngk'tūm*, s. sanctuaire, m. || lieu saint, m. || Saint des Saints, m.

**sand**, *sānd*, s. sable, m. || *sablon*, m. || *shifting ~*, sable mouvant, m. || *to scour with ~*, sablonner || ~bag, s. sac à terre, m. || ~bath, s. bain de sable, m. || ~blast, s. gravure à l'émeril, f. || ~blind, a. qui a la vue trouble || ~box, s. poudrier, sablier, m. || ~crack, s. scime, f. || ~eel, s. anguille de sable, f. || ~flood, s. tourbillon de sable, m. || ~glass, s. sablier, m. || ~heat, s. (*chim.*) chaleur de sable chauffé, f. || ~hopper, s. puce pénétrante, chique, tique, f. || ~martin, s. (*orn.*) hirondelle de rivage, f. || ~pit, s. sablonnière, f. [sablier.]

**sand**, *sānd*, v. a. sabler || **ensandal**, *sān'dl*, s. sandale, f. || ~wood, s. santal, m.

**sandalled**, *sān'dld*, a. portant des sandales.

**sandarach**, *sān'dārāk*, s. (*bot.*) sandarache, f.

**sandbank**, *sānd'bāngk*, s. banc de sable, m.

**sanded**, *sānd'ēd*, a. couvert de sable. [santal, m.]

**sanders**, *sān'dēr*, s. (*bot.*) sandever, *sān'dēvēr*, **sandiver**, *sān'dī vēr*, s. suin de verre, m. [sablonneux, m.]

**sandiness**, *sānd'īnēs*, s. état sandish, *sānd'ish*, a. qui ressemble au sable.

**sandix**, *sān'dīks*, s. orpiment rouge, minium, m.

**sandpaper**, *sānd'pāpēr*, s. papier sablé, m.

**sandpaper**, *sānd'pāpēr*, v. a. nettoyer ou polir avec le papier sablé.

**sandpiper**, *sānd'pīpēr*, s. (*orn.*) genre tringa, bécasseau, m. [grès, m.]

**sandstone**, *sānd'stōn*, s. sandwich, *sānd'wīch*, s. (*culin.*) sandwich, m. || ~man, s. homme porte-affiche, m.

**sandy**, *sānd'ī*, a. sablonneux.

**sane**, *sān*, a. sain.

**saneness**, *sān'nēs*, s. état d'esprit sain, m.

**sang**, *sāng*, V. sing.

**sanguiferous**, *sāng'gwīfēr-ūs*, a. (*chir.*) sanguin.

**sanguification**, *sāng'gwīf'ī-kā'sh*, s. sanguification, f.

**sanguinarily**, *sāng'gwīn'ēr-ī-lī*, ad. d'une manière sangulaire.

**sanguinarity**, *sāng'gwīn'ēr-ī-lī*, a. sanguinaire, inhumain.

**sanguify**, *sāng'gwīf'ī*, v. n. sanguifier, se former en sang.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, s. sanguine, f.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, a. sanguin, de couleur de sang || ardent, vif || confiant || -ly, ad. ardemment, vivement || avec confiance, avec assurance.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, v. a. ensanglanter.

**sanguineness**, *sāng'gwīn nēs*, s. ardeur, f. || vive attente, f. || confiance, f. [a. sanguin.]

**sanguineous**, *sāng'gwīn'ūs*, **sanicle**, *sān'īkl*, s. (*bot.*) sanicle, f. [nie, f., pus, m.]

**sanies**, *sān'īēs*, a. (*chir.*) **sansanious**, *sān'ītūs*, a. (*chir.*) **sanieux**, séreux. [sanatorium, m.]

**Sanitarium**, *sān'ītār'itūm*, s. **sanitary**, *sān'ītēr'ī*, a. sanitaire. [hygiène, f.]

**sanitation**, *sān'ītār'itūm*, s. **sanity**, *sān'ītī*, s. santé, f. || jugement sain, m., raison, f.]

**sank**, *sāngk*, V. sink, v. n. irr.

**Sanscrit**, *sān'krīl*, s. sanscrit, m. [bonhomme Noël, m.]

**Santa Claus**, *sān'tā klā'ūs*, s. **santon**, *sān'tōn*, s. santon, m.

**sap**, *sāp*, s. (*bot.*) sève, f. || sape, sappe, f. [saler, v.]

**sap**, *sāp*, v. a. & n. saper, **sapid**, *sāp'it*, a. sapide, savoureux.

**sapidity**, *sāp'it'itī*, **sapidity**, *sāp'it nēs*, s. sapidité, saveur, f. [ce, sagesse, f.]

**sapience**, *sāp'itēs*, a. sapient, *sāp'itē*, a. sage, savant || -ly, ad. eagement.

**sapless**, *sāp'lēs*, a. sans sève, sec. [brisseau, m.]

**sapling**, *sāp'līng*, s. (*bot.*) **saponaceous**, *sāp'ōnā'shūs*, a. saponacé, savonneux.

**saponification**, *sāp'ōn'īf'īkā'sh*, s. saponification, f.

**saporific**, *sāp'ōr'īf'īk*, a. sapifique.

**sapor(osity)**, *sāp'ēr*, *sāp'ēr-ōs'itī*, s. saveur, f., goût, m.

saporous, *sāp'érūs*, a. savoureux.  
 sapper, *sāp'pér*, s. sapeur, m.  
 sapphic, *sāp'fik*, a. saphique.  
 sapphire, *sāp'fir*, s. (min.) saphir, m.  
 sapphirine, *sāp'firin*, s. (min.) saphirine, f.  
 sapphirine, *sāp'firin*, a. ressemblant au saphir.  
 sappiness, *sāp'pinēs*, s. suculence, f.  
 sappy, *sāp'pī*, a. plein de sève || succulent || jeune, faible.  
 saraband, *sār'ābānd*, s. sarabande (danse), f.  
 Saracen, *sār'āsēn*, s. Sarrazin, m. [racénique].  
 saracenic, *sār'āsēn'ik*, a. saracasm, *sār'kāxm*, s. sarcasme, m.  
 sarcastic, *sār'kās'tik*, a. sarcastique, piquant, mordant || -ally, ad. d'une manière sarcastique. [rence (tissu), m.]  
 sarcenet, *sār'snē*, s. flo-sarcocele, *sār'kōsēl*, s. (méd.) sarcocele, m.  
 sarcoid, *sār'kōyd*, a. charnu.  
 sarcology, *sār'kōlōjī*, s. (an.) sarcologie, f.  
 sarcoma, *sār'kōmā*, s. (méd.) sarcome, m., tumeur, f.  
 sarcophagus, *sār'kōf'āgūs*, s. sarcophage, m.  
 sarcophagous, *sār'kōf'āgūs*, a. carnivore.  
 sarcophagy, *sār'kōf'ājī*, s. habitude de se nourrir de chair, f. [sarcose, f.]  
 sarcosis, *sār'kō'sis*, s. (méd.) sarcotique, *sār'kō'tik*, a. (méd.) sarcotie. [earline, f.]  
 sardine, *sār'dēn*, s. (ich.) sardonian, *sār'dō'nīān*, a. sardonien, sardonique.  
 sardonian, *sār'dō'n'ik*, a. sardonique. [donyx, f.]  
 sardonyx, *sār'dō'n'iks*, s. sar-sarmentoux, *sār'mēn'tūs*, a. sarmentoux. [laine, m.]  
 sarplar, *sār'plēr*, s. sac de sarplier, *sār'plēr*, s. serpillière, f.  
 sarsaparilla, *sār'sāp'ār'il'ā*, s. (bot.) saïsepareille, f.  
 sarse, *sārs*, s. sas, tamis, m.  
 sartorial, *sār'tōr'īāl*, a. qui a rapport au muscle couturier.  
 bartorius, *sār'tōr'īūs*, s. (an.) muscle couturier, couturier, m.  
 sash, *sāsh*, s. ceinture, f. || châssis d'une fenêtre, m. || ~window, s. fenêtre à châssis, f.  
 sash, *sāsh*, v. a. parer d'une ceinture || munir d'un châssis.

sassafras, *sās'sā'frās*, s. (bot.) sassafras, m.  
 sat, *sāt*, V. sit.  
 Satan, *sāt'n*, s. satan, m.  
 satanic, *sāt'ān'ik*, a. satanique, diabolique || -ally, ad. d'une manière satanique.  
 satanism, *sāt'nizm*, s. satanisme, m.  
 satchel, *sātch'l*, s. petit sac, m., gibecière, f. || cartable, m.  
 sate, *sāt*, v. a. souler, rassasier.  
 sateen, *sātēn*, s. satinette, f.  
 sateless, *sāt'lē*, s. insatiable.  
 satellite, *sāt'ēlīt*, s. (astr.) satellite, m. [sier || satisfaire].  
 satiate, *sāt'shāt*, v. a. rassasier, *sāt'shēt*, a. rassasié || satisfait.  
 satiation, *sāshī'āshn*, satiety, *sāt'ī'ēty*, s. satiété, f. || réplétion, f.  
 satin, *sāt'in*, s. satin, m. || ~paper, s. papier satiné, m. || ~ribbon, s. ruban satiné, m. || ~weaver, s. satinier, m.  
 satin, *sāt'in*, a. de satin, satiné. [f.]  
 satinnet, *sāt'in'ēt*, s. satinade, satiny, *sāt'in'ī*, a. rassasiant.  
 satire, *sāt'ir*, s. satire, f.  
 satiric(al), *sāt'ir'ik(āl)*, a. satirique, critique || -ly, ad. satiriquement. [riser, critiquer].  
 satirise, *sāt'ir'iz*, v. a. satiriser, *sāt'ir'ist*, s. satirique, m.  
 satisfaction, *sāt'is'fāk'shn*, s. satisfaction, f. || contentement, m., joie, f. || to give ~, donner satisfaction || rendre raison || to demand ~, demander, exiger satisfaction || to obtain ~, obtenir satisfaction.  
 satisfactorily, *sāt'is'fāk'tēr'īlī*, ad. d'une manière satisfaisante.  
 satisfactoriness, *sāt'is'fāk'tēr'īnēs*, s. pouvoir de satisfaire, m.  
 satisfactory, *sāt'is'fāk'tēr'ī*, a. satisfaisant, expiatoire.  
 satisfiable, *sāt'is'fī'ābl*, a. qui peut être satisfait.  
 satisfy, *sāt'is'fī*, v. a. & n. satisfaire, contenter || payer.  
 sative, *sāt'iv*, a. (bot.) sative, ensemencé dans un jardin.  
 satrap, *sāt'rāp*, s. satrape, m.  
 satrapy, *sāt'rāp'ī*, s. satrapie, f. [peut saturer].  
 saturable, *sāt'ūr'ābl*, a. qu'on saturant, *sāt'ūr'ānt*, s. (méd.) acide saturé, m. [rant].  
 saturant, *sāt'ūr'ānt*, a. saturate, *sāt'ūrāt*, v. a. (chim.) saturer.

saturation, *sāt'ūr'āshn*, s. saturation, f.  
 Saturday, *sāt'ēr'dē*, s. samedi, m. [Saturne, m.]  
 Saturn, *sāt'ēr'n*, s. (astr.)  
 Saturnalia, *sāt'ēr'nāl'ā*, s. pl. saturnales, f. pl.  
 Saturnalian, *sāt'ēr'nāl'īān*, a. des saturnales. [heureux].  
 saturnian, *sāt'ēr'nīān*, a.  
 saturnine, *sāt'ēr'nīn*, a. né sous la planète de Saturne || sombre || taciturne.  
 Saturnist, *sāt'ēr'n'ist*, s. saturnien, m. || personne sombre, mélancolique, f.  
 satyr, *sāt'ēr*, s. satyre, m.  
 sauce, *sāws*, s. (culin.) sauce, f. || ~ for the goose is ~ for the gander, il ne faut pas avoir deux poids et deux mesures.  
 ~boat, s. saucière, f. || ~box, s. arrogant, effronté, m.  
 sauce, *sāws*, v. a. assaisonner. [role, f.]  
 saucepan, *sāws'pn*, s. casse-sauce, *sāws'ēr*, s. saucière, f. || soucoupe, f. [nement].  
 saucily, *sāws'īlī*, ad. impertinence, sauciness, *sāws'īs'nēs*, s. impudence, impertinence, f.  
 saucisse, *sāws'sēs*, s. (mil.) saucisse, f., saucisson, m.  
 saucy, *sāws'ī*, a. impudent, insolent.  
 saunter, *sāw'n'tēr*, v. n. battre le pavé || flâner.  
 saunter(er), *sāw'n'tēr(ēr)*, s. flâneur, badaud, m. [m.]  
 saurian, *sāw'rī'ān*, s. saurien, sausage, *sāws'īj* ou *sāws'ij*, s. saucisse, f. || ~meat, s. chair à saucisse, f. [peut sauver].  
 savable, *sāv'ābl*, a. qu'on savableness, *sāv'ābl'nēs*, s. état de celui qui peut être sauvé, m.  
 savage, *sāv'īj*, s. sauvage, m.  
 savage, *sāv'īj*, a. sauvage || farouche, barbare || -ly, ad. cruellement.  
 \*savage, *sāv'īj*, v. a. rendre sauvage.  
 savageness, *sāv'īj'nēs*, savagery, *sāv'īj'ērī*, s. férocité, barbarie, f. [vane, f.]  
 Savanna(h), *sāv'nā*, s. sava-sav, *sāv*, v. a. & n. sauver, préserver || épargner || prévenir || God ~ the queen! vive la reine ! || to ~ one's money, économiser son argent || ~all, s. binet, brûle-tout, m.  
 save, *sāv*, prp. sauf, excepté, hormis, sinon. [m.]  
 saveley, *sāv'ēlōy*, s. cervelas, sayer, *sāv'ēr*, s. sauveur, conservateur, m. || ménager, m.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



savin(e), *säv'in*, s. (bot.) sa-  
bine, f.

saving, *säv'ing*, s. épargne,  
économie, f. || to make —s,  
faire des économies.

saving, *säv'ing*, a. ménager,  
économie || —s-bank, s. caisse  
d'épargne, f. || —ly, ad. frugale-  
ment, avec épargne.

saving, *säv'ing*, prp. sans,  
hormis, excepté.

savingness, *säv'ing nés*, s.  
épargne, économie, f.

Saviour, *säv'yér*, prp. sauveur,  
m. || riette, f.

savory, *säv'véri*, s. (bot.) sar-  
savour, *säv'vér*, s. saveur,

odeur, f., goût, m.

savour, *säv'vér*, v. a. & n. sa-  
vouurer, goûter || sentir.

savourily, *säv'véri*, ad. sa-  
voureusement, avec goût.

savouriness, *säv'véri nés*, s.  
bonne saveur, f., bon goût, m.

savourless, *säv'véri lés*, a. sans  
saveur, insipide. || reux.

savory, *säv'véri*, a. savou-  
voy, *säv'vöf*, s. (bot.) chou  
frisé, m.

saw, *säv*, s. scie, f. || pro-  
verbe, dicton, m. || circular ~,

scie circulaire, f. || hand ~,

scie à main, f. || feuillet à poing,  
m. || ~-dust, s. sciure, f. || ~-

mill, s. moulin à scie, m. || ~-

pit, s. fosse des scieurs de long,  
f. || ~-set, s. tourne-à-gauche, m.

saw, *säv*, v. a. irr. scier || to  
~ off, scier || to ~ through,

scier au travers, de part en  
part.

sawder, *säv'dér*, s. soudure,  
f. || scie, épée de mer, f.

sawfish, *säv'fish*, s. (ich.)

sawwort, *säv'wört*, s. (bot.)

sarrette, f. || scieur de long, m.

sawyer, *säv'yér*, s. scieur,

saxatile, *säks'ät'il*, a. saxatile.

saxifrage, *säks'ifréj*, s. (bot.)

saxifrage, f.

saxophone, *säv' sō fōn*, s.

saxophone, m.

say, *sä*, s. mot à dire, mot, m. ||

to have one's ~, dire son mot.

say, *sä*, v. a. & n. irr. dire, par-  
ler, raconter || réciter || I mean

to ~, je veux dire que || I say!

dites donc! || no sooner said  
than done, aussitôt dit, que fait

|| that is —ing too much, c'est  
trop dire || that is to ~, c'est-à-

dire || to ~ to oneself, se dire  
(en soi-même). || verbe, m.

saying, *säv'ing*, s. dicton, pro-

scab, *skäb*, s. croûte, gale,

rogne, f. || (polit.) renard, m.

scabbard, *skäb'bérđ*, s. four-  
reau d'épée, m.

scabbard, *skäb'bérđ*, v. a. a.  
mettre dans un fourreau ||

rengrainer. || galeux.

scabbed, *skäbđ*, a. scabieux,

\*scabbedness, *skäb'bed nés*,  
scabbiness, *skäb'binés*, s.

état galeux, m.

scabby, *skäb'bē*, a. scabieux.

scabies, *skä'biēs*, a. (méd.)

gale, f. || scabieuse, f.

scabious, *skä'bīūs*, s. (bot.)

scabious, *skä'bīūs*, s. sca-  
bieux. || breux, rude || dur.

scabrous, *skä'brūs*, a. sca-  
\*scabrouness, *skä'brūs nés*,  
s. âpreté, rudesse, f.

scaffold, *skäf'uld*, s. écha-  
faud, m. || échafaudage, m.

scaffold, *skäf'uld*, v. a. écha-  
fauder.

\*scaffoldage, *skäf'uld ij*,  
scaffolding, *skäf'uld ing*, s.

échafaudage, m.

scalable, *skäl'äbl*, a. qu'on  
peut escalader. || escalade, f.

\*scalade, *skäl'äd*, s. (mil.)

scaliform, *skäl'är'iförm*,  
a. scalariforme.

scald, *skäld*, s. teigne, rogne,

f. || brûlure, f. || scalde (prêtre),  
m. || médiocre, mauvais.

scald, *skäld*, a. méchant,

scald, *skäld*, v. a. échauder.

scalding, *skäld'ing*, a.  
bouillant || ~-hot, bouillant.

scale, *skäl*, s. balance, f. ||

échelle, f. || échelle, f. || grada-  
tion, suite, f. || manche de ra-

soir, m., chasse, f. || sliding ~,  
règle logarithmique de Gunter,

échelle anglaise, f. || pair of —s,  
s. balance, f. || on a large —, en

grand || to turn the ~, em-  
porter la balance || faire pencher

la balance || ~-beam, s. balan-  
cier, m.

scale, *skäl*, v. a. & n. escala-  
der || peser || écailler, s'écailler.

scaled, *skäld*, a. couvert d'é-  
cailles, écaillé. || écailles.

scaleless, *skäl'lés*, a. sans

scalene, *skäl'én*, a. (math.)

irrégulier || (géom.) scalène.

scaler, *skäl'ér*, s. rugine

(dentiste), f.

scaliness, *skäl'linés*, s. na-  
ture écailleuse, f. || mesquine-

rie, f.

scaling, *skäl'ing*, s. escalade,

f. || ~-ladder, s. échelle de  
siège, f. || [f.]

scall, *skäl*, s. teigne, lèpre,

scallion, *skäl'lyün*, a. (bot.)

échalote, f.

scallop, *skäl'lüp* ou *sköl'lüp*,  
s. pétoncle, f. || feston, m. ||

(culin.) escalope, f. || dentelure,  
f. || coquillage, m., coquille, f.

scallop, *skäl'lüp* ou *sköl'lüp*,  
v. a. festonner, denteler || ac-

commoder en coquille.

scalp, *skälp*, s. (an.) crâne,

péricrâne, m. || scalp, m. ||

~lock, s. touffe de cheveux

scalps, f.

scalp, *skälp*, v. a. scalper.

scalpel, *skäl'pél*, s. (méd.)

scalpel, m.

scalper, *skälp'ér*, a. scalpel,

m. || échoppe (instrument), m.

scalping, *skälp'ing*; ~iron,  
s. (chir.) rugine, f. || ~knife,

s. couteau à scalper, scalpel, m.

scaly, *skäl'i*, a. écaillé, écail-

leux.

scamble, *skäm'bl*, v. a. & n.

dissiper, prodiguer || se remuer  
vivement || agir gauchement,

faire le turbulent.

scambler, *skäm'blér*, a. qui  
se fourre partout, parasite, m.

\*scambling, *skäm'bling*, a.  
turbulent || ~ly, ad. avec tur-

bulence, avec tumulte.

scammony, *skäm'mni*, s.  
(bot.) scammonée, f.

scamp, *skämp*, s. chenapan,

coquin, m.

scamp, *skämp*, v. a. faire qc.  
en chenapan || escamoter.

scamper, *skämp'ér*, s. escam-

pette, f. || escapade, f.

scamper, *skämp'ér*, v. n. dé-

camper, prendre la fuite.

scan, *skän*, v. a. scanner (un  
vers) || examiner, scruter.

scandal, *skän'dl*, s. scandale,

m. || médisance, calomnie, in-

famie, f., reproche, m. || to lie  
under a ~, être en mauvaise

réputation. || mer, calomnier.

scandal, *skän'dl*, v. a. diffa-

scandalise, *skän'dl'ir*, v. a.

scandaliser, diffamer.

scandalous, *skän'dlūs*, a.

scandaleux, vilain, honteux,

infâme || ~ly, ad. scandaleuse-

ment.

scandalousness, *skän'dlūs-*

nés, s. scandale, m. || grimpe.

scandent, *skän'dént*, a. qui

scanning, *skän'n'ing*, scan-

sion, *skän'sh'n*, s. action de

scander, f.

scant, *skänt*, a. petit, mince ||

ménager, chiche || ~ly, ad. pe-

titement, étroitement || à peine.

scant, *skänt*, v. a. & n. limi-

ter, borner, resserrer || (mar.)

refuser (en parlant du vent).

scantily, *skänt'ily*, ad. petite-

ment, étroitement || mesquine-

ment.

scant(i)ness, *skänt'ity nés*, a.

petitesse, exiguïté, f. || mes-

quinerie, f.

läte, hül, fär, läw, äsk (gräss, lüst); hère, gät, hër; mine, inn; nö, höt, pröve;

\*scantle, skān'tl, v. a. & n. couper en minces parties, man-quer. [portion, f.]

scantling, skānt'ling, s. petite scanty, skānt'i, a. étroit, exigu, petit || parcimonieux || mesquin.

\*scape, skāp, s. (bot.) scape, m., hampe, f. || V. escape.

scapegoat, skāp'gōt, s. bouc émissaire, m. [vaurien, m.]

scapegrace, skāp'grās, s. scapeless, skāp'lēs, a. (bot.) privé de hampe.

scapement, skāp'mēnt, s. échappement, m.

scaphoid, skāf'ōyd, a. scaphoïde || ~bone, s. (an.) scaphoïde, m. [smiller, f.]

scapple, skāp'pl, v. a. piquer || scapula, skāp'ulā, s. (an.) omoplate, f. [pulaire, f.]

scapular, skāp'ulār, a. scapularly, skāp'ulār'i, s. scapulaire, m.

scar, skār, s. cicatrice, balafre, f. || to make a ~, faire une cicatrice, une balafre.

scar, skār, v. a. cicatriser.

scarab(ee), skār'āb, skār'ābē, s. scarabée, m.

scaramouch, skār'ū mōch, s. scaramouche, bouffon, m.

scarce, skārs, a. rare || ~ly, ad. à peine || difficilement || ~ly at all, presque pas || ~ly ever, presque jamais.

scarce, skārs, s. épouvante, f.

scarify, skār'if, v. a. épouvanter, effrayer || to ~ away, épouvanter || effrayer || effrayer.

scarecrow, skār'krō, s. épouvantail, m.

scarf, skārf, s. écharpe, f. || (mar.) écart, m. || ~skin, s. épiderme, m.

scarf, skārf, v. a. mettre en manière d'écharpe || vêtir à l'aise || (mar.) assembler || (o. d. f.) amorcer.

scarification, skār'if'ikā'shn, s. (chir.) scarification, f.

scarificator, skār'if'ikā'tēr, s. scarificateur, m.

scarifier, skār'if'ēr, s. scarificateur, m., flammette, f.

scarify, skār'if, v. a. scarifier.

scariose, skār'ios, scarious, skār'iūs, a. (bot.) scarieux.

scarlatina, skār'lātēn'ā, s. (méd.) fièvre scarlatine, f.

scarlet, skār'lēt, s. écarlate, f.

scarlet, skār'lēt, a. rouge-écarlate || ~bean, s. haricot d'Espagne, m. || ~fever, s.

(méd.) fièvre scarlatine, f. || ~runner, s. (bot.) haricot rouge, m.

\*scarmage, skār'mj, \*scarmoge, skār'mōj, s. escarmouche, f.

scarp, skārp, s. (fort.) escarpe, scarp, skārp, v. a. couper à pic. [bavafre, f.]

scarred, skārd, a. cicatrisé, scaras, skār'ūs, s. (ich.) scare, merlot, m.

scatch, skāch, s. escache, m.

scatches, skāch'ēs, s. pl. échasses, f. pl.

\*scatebrus, skātē'brūs, ad. abondant en sources.

scathe, skāth, s. dommage, mal, m. [mager, ravager, f.]

scathe, skāth, v. a. endom-

\*scath(e)ful, skāth'fōl, a. nuisible.

scathing, skāth'ing, a. acrimonieux, injurieux || ~ly, ad. en causant des dégâts.

\*scathless, skāth'lēs, a. sans dommage.

scatter, skāt'tēr, v. a. & n. disperser, dissiper || se disper-ser, se répandre.

scatterbrain, skāt'tēr brān, s. étourdi, étourneau, m.

scatterbrained, skāt'tēr-brānd, a. léger, étourdi.

scattered, skāt'tērd, a. (bot.) clair-semé.

scatteringly, skāt'tēr'ing lī, ad. çà et là, de côté et d'autre.

\*scatterling, skāt'tēr'ling, s. vagabond, m.

\*scavage, skāv'tj, s. étalage, péage, hallage, m. [boueur, m.]

scavenger, skāv'énjēr, s. scene, sēn, s. scène, f., théâ-tre, m. || side~, (théat.) cou-lisse, f. || ~painter, s. peintre décorateur, m. || ~shifter, s. personnage muet, m.

scenery, sēn'ērī, s. paysage, m., vue, f., site, m. || décora-tions, f. pl.

scenic(al), sēn'ik(āl), a. scén-ique, dramatique.

scenographic, sēn'ōgrāf'ik, a. scénographique, en perspec-tive || ~ally, ad. en perspective.

scenography, sēn'ōgrāf'ī, s. scénographie, f.

scent, sēnt, s. odorat, m. || (du chien) nez, flair, m. || (des animaux) piste, f. || parfum, m. || senteur, f. || odeur, f. || to be on the right ~, être sur la voie || to get ~ of, trouver trace de, découvrir || to go on a wrong ~, être en défaut || donner le change || ~bottle, s. flacon d'odeurs, m.

scent, sēnt, v. a. sentir, flai-rer || parfumer.

scentless, sēnt'lēs, a. inodore.

sceptic, skēp'tik, s. sceptique, m.

sceptic(al), skēp'tik(āl), a. sceptique || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-nière sceptique.

scepticism, skēp'tisizm, s. scepticisme, m.

sceptre, skēp'tēr, s. sceptre, m. || (fig.) empire, m.

sceptre, skēp'tēr, v. a. armer d'un sceptre.

sceptred, skēp'tērd, a. qui porte le sceptre. [f., rôle, m.]

schedule, shēd'ul, s. cédule,

\*schematism, skēm'ā tizm, s. configuration, forme, f.

\*schematist, skēm'ā tist, schemer, skēm'ēr, s. faiseur de projets, m.

scheme, skēm, s. plan, projet, dessin, modèle, m.

scheming, skēm'ing, s. intri-gant, m.

scheming, skēm'ing, a. à pro-jets. [couture, f.]

\*schesis, skē'sis, s. habitude,

schism, sizm, s. schisme, m.

schismatic, sizmā'tik, s. schismatique, m.

schismatic(al), sizmā'tik(āl), a. schismatique || ~ly, ad. comme un schismatique.

schismaticalness, sizmā't-ikāl'nēs, s. disposition schisma-tique, f.

schismatise, sizmā'tiz, v. n. faire schisme, schismatiser.

scholar, skōl'ēr, s. écolier, m. || érudit, savant, homme de lettres, m. || day~, externe, m. || ~like, a. en écolier || en savant.

scholarly, skōl'ēr lī, a. & ad. des écoliers, en écolier.

scholarship, skōl'ēr shīp, s. érudition, f., savoir, m., litté-rature, f. [lastique, m.]

scholastic, skōlās'tik, s. sco-scholastic, skōlās'tik, a. sco-lastique || ~ally, ad. scolastiquement.

scholasticism, skōlās'tisizm, s. scolastique, f.

scholiast, skōl'iāst, s. sco-liaste, commentateur, m.

scholastic, skōlās'tik, a. des écoles, scolastique.

scholium, skōl'iūm, s. scolie, note, f.

school, skōl, s. école, f. || board~, pension, f. || internat, m. || boarding~, pension, f. || charity~, freres~, école grun-tuite, f. || dame's~, école tenuee par des dames, f. || day~,

casse de jour, f. || grammar-~, institution classique, f. || girls-~, école de jeunes filles, f. || naval-~, école navale, f. || to go to ~, aller à l'école || ~-acquaintance, s. connaissance faite à l'école, f. || ~-board, s. inspecteur des écoles, m. || ~-days, s. pl. années passées à l'école, f. pl. || ~-divinity, s. scolastique, f. || ~-house, s. pension, école, f. || ~-teacher, s. instituteur, m. || ~-time, s. temps des classes, m.

school, skôl, v. a. instruire, enseigner || réprimander.

schoolboy, skôl'bôy, s. écolier, élève, m.

schoolfellow, skôl'fêllô, s. camarade d'école, m.

schoolgirl, skôl'gêrl, s. écolière, f.

schooling, skôl'ing, s. instruction, réprimande, f.

schoolman, skôl'mn, s. scolastique, érudit, instituteur, m.

schoolmaster, skôl'mâstêr, s. maître d'école, m.

schoolmistress, skôl'mîstêrêss, s. maîtresse d'école, m.

schoolroom, skôl'rôom, s. classe, f. [goûlette, f.]

schooner, skôn'êr, s. (mar.)

sciagraph, sî'âgrâf, s. sciographie, m. [sciographie, f.]

sciagraphy, sî'âgrâfi, f.

sciatica, sî'âtîkâ, s. (méd.) sciaticque, f.

science, sî'êns, s. science, érudition, f., savoir, m. || natural-~, science naturelle, f.

\*sciential, sî'ên'shâl, scientifique, sî'ên'sîfîk, n. scientifique, des sciences || -ly, ad. scientifi- quement.

scientism, sî'êntîzm, s. dévotion à la science, f.

scientist, sî'êntîst, s. qui se consacre à la science.

scilicet, sî'lîsêt, c. à savoir || c'est-à-dire. [terre, m.]

scimitar, sîm'îtêr, s. cimeter, sîm'îlânt, s. cimeter, sîm'îlânt, s.

scintillant, sîntîllânt, s. scintillant, étincelant.

scintillate, sîntîllât, v. a. étinceler, briller.

scintillation, sîntîllâ'shn, s. scintillation, f., étincellement, m.

sciolism, sî'ôlîzm, s. connaissance superficielle, f.

sciolist, sî'ôlîst, s. demi-savant, m.

sciolous, sî'ôlûs, a. sciole.

\*sciomachy, sî'ôm'âkî, s. combat avec une ombre, m., fantasmagorie, f. [m.]

scion, sî'ûn, s. selon, rejeton,

scioptics, sî'ôp'tîks, s. pl. scioptique, f.

scirrhoty, sî'r'rô'sî'tî, s. (méd.) squirrosité, f., endurcis- sement (des glandes), m.

scirrhus, sî'r'rûs, a. (méd.) squirreux. [squirre, m.]

scirrhous, sî'r'rûs, a. (méd.) scissid, sî's'sîd, s. (méd.) scissid, sî's'sîl, a. scissile.

\*scission, sîx'h'n, s. scission, division, f. [avec des ciseaux.]

scissor, sîx'zêr, v. a. couper

scissors, sîx'zêrs, s. pl. ci- seaux, m. pl. [crevasse, f.]

scissure, sîx'h'ûr, s. fonte,

sclerotic, sklêr'ô'tîk, s. (an., méd.) sclérotique, f.

sclerotic, sklêr'ô'tîk, a. (an.) sclérotique.

scleritis, sklêr'ô'tî'tîs, s. (méd.) sclérotite, f.

scobs, skôbs, s. pl. linaille,

scoff, skôf, s. raillerie, moque- rie, f., mépris, m.

scoff, skôf, v. n. railler, se moquer de || traiter avec dédain.

scoffer, skôf'êr, s. railleur, moqueur, m.

scoffing, skôf'ing, a. railleur, moqueur || -ly, ad. avec rail- lerie, par moquerie.

scold, skôld, s. mégère, gron- deuse, f.

scold, skôld, v. a. & n. gron- der, quereller, injurier.

scolder, skôld'êr, s. celui qui gronde, qui dispute || grondeur, disputeur, m. [mande, f.]

scolding, skôld'ing, s. répri- scolding, skôld'ing, a. gron- deur || criard || criailleur || -ly, ad. en grondant.

scallop, skôl'ûp, V. scallop.

scolopendra, skôl'ôpên'drâ, s. (zool.) scolopendre, f.

score, skôrs, s. forteresse, f., boulevard, m. || tête, f. || candéla- bre, m., bobèche, f. || amende, f.

score, skôrs, v. a. mettre à l'amende, punir. [voine, m.]

score, skôrs, s. gâteau d'a-

scoop, skôp, s. écope, f., four- quet, m., curette, f. || coup, m. || -net, s. épervier, m.

scoop, skôp, v. a. vider avec une écope, creuser, évider.

scooper, skôp'êr, s. qui creuse, qui vide avec une écope.

scooter, skôl'êr, s. patinette, trotinette d'enfant, f.

scope, skôp, s. but, dessein, m. [espace, lieu, m. || carrière, li- berté, f. || to give free ~, donner l'ère carrière. [scorbut, m.]

scorbutic, skôrbû'tîk, s. (méd.) scorbutic, skôrbû'tîk, a. (méd.) scorbutique.

scorch, skôrçh, v. a. & n. griller, dessécher || être des- séché.

scorching, skôrçh'ing, a. brûlant, ardent.

score, skôr, s. coche, f. || taille, f. || marque, ligne, f. || compte, m. || dette, f. || raison, f. || con- sideration, f., égard, m. || (mus.) partition, f. || vingtaine, f. || three ~, four ~, soixante, une soixantaine || quatre-vingts || on the ~ of, à cause de, au sujet de || to pay one's ~, sol- der son compte || payer son écot || upon a new ~, à nou- veau compte.

score, skôr, v. a. faire des en- tailles, rayer, tracer des lignes sur || mettre ou porter en compte || imputer, attribuer || (mus.) faire la partition || to ~ out, effacer. [m.]

scorer, skôr'êr, s. marqueur,

scoria, skôr'iâ, s. scorie, f.

scorification, skôr'îfîkâ'shn, s. scorification, f.

scorify, skôr'îfi, v. a. scori- fier, réduire en scories.

scorn, skôr'n, s. dédain, m., moquerie amère, f. || to laugh one to ~, couvrir qn. de ridi- cule et de mépris.

scorn, skôr'n, v. a. & n. dé- daigner, mépriser, traiter avec mépris || tourner en ridicule, se railler.

scorner, skôr'n'êr, s. contemp- teur, railleur, moqueur, m.

scornful, skôr'n'fôl, a. dé- daigneux, méprisant, insolent || -ly, ad. avec dédain, avec mé- pris.

scornfulness, skôr'n'fôl'nês, s. air dédaigneux, dédain, m.

scorpion, skôr'pîûn, s. scor- pion, m. [troc, m.]

\*scorse, skôrs, s. échange,

\*scorse, skôrs, v. n. échan- ger, troquer.

scorzonera, skôr'zônêrâ, s. (bot.) scorsonère, f.

scot, skôl, s. quote part, part, f. || écot, m. || ~-free, a. exempt de frais, franc || impuni.

Scotch, scotch, skôtçh, s. lé- gère entaille, coche, f. || ~barley, s. (bot.) orge écossaise, f. || ~collaps, s. pl. (culin.) espèce de fricandeau, f. || ~hoppers, s. pl. (jeu) marelle, marelle, f. || ~mist, a. bruine, f. [coches, entailler.]

scotch, skôtçh, v. a. faire des scotomy, skôt'ômî, s. (méd.) scotomie, f., vertige, m.

Scotticism, skôt'îfîzm, s. locution écossaise, f.

lâte, hât, fâr, lâte, âsk (grâss, lâst); hêre, gêt, hêr; mîne, înn; nô, hêt, prôve;



scoundrel, *skoŭn'drël*, s. polisson, fripon, m.

scoundrelism, *skoŭn'drël-izm*, s. scélératesse, f.

scoundrel(ly), *skoŭn'drël(lě)*, a. misérable || scélérat || drôle || gueux. [dégraisage, m.]

scour, *skoŭr*, s. nettoyage, scour, *skoŭr*, v. a. & n. écurer, nettoyer, dégraisser, purger || raser || écurer || se purger || rôder, courir || to ~ about, courir ça et là, rôder || to ~ away, s'enfuir || to ~ the country, parcourir, battre la campagne.

scourer, *skoŭr'ér*, s. dégraisseur, écurer, m. || coureur, rôdeur, m. || (méd.) purgatif, m.

scourge, *skérj*, s. fouet, m. || punition, f., châtement, m. || calamité, f.

scourge, *skérj*, v. a. fouetter, fustiger, châtier, punir.

scourger, *skérj'ér*, s. fouet-teur, flagellateur, m.

scouring, *skoŭr'ing*, s. action d'écurer, f. || dégraissement, m. || (méd.) cours de ventre, m.

scout, *skoŭt*, s. espion, m., vedette, f. || corvette, f.

scout, *skoŭt*, v. a. & n. dédaigner, se moquer de || battre la campagne || (mil.) espionner.

scovel, *skŭv'el*, s. écouvillon, m.

scow, *skoŭ*, s. allège, f. || grand bateau plat, m.

scowl, *skoŭl*, s. air refragné, m., mine rechignée, f.

scowl, *skoŭl*, v. n. se refragner, faire la moue, boudier.

scowlingly, *skoŭl'ing lě*, ad. d'un air refragné.

scrabble, *skrâb'bl*, v. n. gratter || égratigner.

scrag, *skrâg*, s. tout ce qui est mince et maigre, squelette, m. || ~necked, a. au cou maigre, décharné. [raboteux.]

scragged, *skrâg'géd*, a. rude, scraggedness, *skrâg'géd nés*,

scragginess, *skrâg'ginés*, s. rudesse, f. || maigreur, f.

scraggly, *skrâg'gil's*, ad. maigrement.

scraggy, *skrâg'gi*, a. maigre, décharné || rude, raboteux.

scramble, *skrâm'bl*, s. gribouillette, f. || dispute, contestation, f.

scramble, *skrâm'bl*, v. n. s'accrocher avec empressement à qc., grimper || tâcher d'attraper || se battre à qui l'aura || to ~ up, grimper.

scrambler, *skrâm'blér*, s. grimpeur, m. || prétendant, aspirant, m.

scrambling, *skrâm'bling*, a. grim pant || ~ly, ad. irrégulièrement || gauchement || sans gêne.

\*scannel, *skrân'něl*, a. grossier || vil.

scrap, *skrâp*, s. fragment, petit morceau, chiffon, m. || miettes, f. pl. || ~s, pl. (fam.) rablot, m. || ~book, s. album, m.

scrap, *skrâp*, v. a. mettre à la ferraille.

scrape, *skrâp*, s. embarras, m., difficulté, f. || salut disgracieux, m. || to be in a ~, être dans un mauvais pas || to get oneself into a ~, se mettre dans l'embarras || s'attirer une mauvaise affaire || donner dans un guépier.

scrape, *skrâp*, v. a. & n. ratisser, racler, gratter, effacer || to ~ out, raturer || to ~ together, amasser || recueillir || to ~ up, ramasser || recueillir || to ~ acquaintance with one, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de qn. || ~penny, s. pince-maille, m.

scraper, *skrâp'ér*, s. ratissoire, décrotoire, f. || mauvais violon, m. || avarice, m.

scraping, *skrâp'ing*, s. ratis-sure, f. || avarice, f.

scratch, *skrâtch*, s. égratignure, blessure légère, f. || to come (up) to the ~, en venir aux prises.

scratch, *skrâtch*, a. arrivé par hasard, à l'improviste || ~wig, s. tignasse, f.

scratch, *skrâtch*, v. n. gratter, égratigner || blesser légèrement || écrire avec maladresse || to ~ out, rayer, effacer || to ~ one's head, se gratter la tête.

scratcher, *skrâtch'ér*, s. égratigneur, m. || grattoir, m.

scratches, *skrâtch'és*, s. pl. arêtes, grappes, f. pl.

\*scratchingly, *skrâtch'ing lě*, ad. en grattant.

scrawl, *skrâŭl*, s. griffonnage, gribouillage, m.

scrawl, *skrâŭl*, v. a. griffonner, gribouiller, écrire mal.

scrawler, *skrâŭl'ér*, s. griffonneur, mauvais écrivain, m.

scray, *skrâ*, s. (orn.) hiron-delle de mer, f.

scream, *skrêk*, s. bruit aigu, cri aigu, m.

scream, *skrêk*, v. n. faire un bruit aigu et perçant, crier.

scream, *skrêm*, s. cri perçant, m. || to give, to set up a ~, pousser un cri. [cris perçants.]

scream, *skrêm*, v. n. jeter des

screech, *skrêch*, s. cri perçant,

cri d'horreur, m. || ~owl, s. (orn.) fressale, f., chat-huant, m.

screech, *skrêch*, v. n. jeter des cris perçants (en signe de terreur) || pousser un cri aigre et lugubre (en parlant de la fressale).

screen, *skrên*, s. paravent, m. || écran, m. || (agr.) tarare, f. || abat-jour, m. || (fig.) abri, m., défense, f. || folding~, paravent à feuilles, m.

screen, *skrên*, v. a. mettre à l'abri, abriter || cribler, tamiser.

screw, *skrô*, s. vis, f. || suros chevillé (au pied du cheval), m. || a ~ loose, (fig.) une vis desserrée || female ~, écrou, m. || thumb~, vis de pression, f. || ~bean, s. (bot.) prosopis, m. || ~driver, s. tournevis, m. || ~jack, s. (tech.) cric, m. || ~nail, s. clou à vis, m. || ~pine, s. (bot.) baquois, m. || vaquois, m. || ~propeller, s. hélice propulsive, f. || ~steamer, s. vapeur à hélice, m.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

screw, *skrô*, v. a. visser, fermer à vis || forcer || déformer || opprimer || to ~ down, visser || fermer à vis || pressurer || vexer || to ~ in, faire entrer en tournant || (fig.) ingérer || to ~ up, mettre de force || to ~ anything out of a person, tirer les vers du nez à qn. || to ~ up one's face, faire des grimaces.

\*scriptory, skript'érĭ, a. écrit, par écrit.

scriptural, skript'ūrāl, a. bibleque || -ly, ad. d'une manière scripturale.

Scripturalism, skript'ūrāl-izm, s. fidélité à l'Ecriture, f.

Scripturalist, skript'ūrāl-ist, s. observateur fidèle de l'Ecriture, m.

Scripture, skript'ūr, s. Ecriture sainte, f. || ~reader, s. lecteur de l'Ecriture sainte, m. || évangéliste, m.

scripture, skript'ūr, a. de l'Ecriture. [scripturaire, m.]

\*scripturist, skript'ūr-ist, s. scrivener, skriv'nēr, s. notaire, m. || courtier, m.

scrofula, skrof'ulā, s. (méd.) scrofuleux, f. pl.

scrofulous, skrof'ulūs, a. (méd.) scrofuleux || -ly, ad. d'une manière scrofuleuse.

scrofulousness, skrof'ulūs-nēs, s. (méd.) état scrofuleux, m.

scroll, skrōl, s. rouleau (de papier ou de parchemin), m.

scrotal, skrōt'āl, a. (an.) scrotal || des bourses.

scrotum, skrōt'um, s. (an.) scrotum, m. [coquin, m.]

scroyle, skrōyl, s. misérable, scrub, skrub, s. personne vile, f. || habit tout usé, m. || rosse, haridelle, f.

scrub, skrub, a. rabougri || de rien || malingre || V. scrubbed || ~oak, s. (bot.) chêne-nain, m.

scrub, skrub, v. a. frotter avec quelque chose de rude || laver || récurer.

\*scrubbed, skrub'bēd, scrub-by, skrub'bi, a. rabougri, nain, misérable.

scrubbing-brush, skrub'bīng brūsh, s. brosse à laver, f.

scruple, skrō'pl, s. scrupule, m. || doute, m. || inquiétude, f. || très-petite quantité, f.

scruple, skrō'pl, v. n. se faire scrupule, hésiter, balancer, douter.

\*scrupler, skrō'plēr, s. personne scrupuleuse, f., scrupuleux, m.

scrupulosity, skrō'pūlōs'itē, scrupulousness, skrō'pūlūs-nēs, s. humeur scrupuleuse, f., scrupule, doute, m., hésitation, f.

scrupulous, skrō'pūlūs, a. scrupuleux, minutieux || -ly, ad. scrupuleusement || consciencieusement.

\*scrutable, skrō'tābl, a. qui

peut être découvert à force de recherches.

\*scrutator, skrō'tātēr, scrutineer, skrōt'īnēr, s. scrutateur, m.

scrutinise, skrōt'īn-iz, v. a. examiner avec soin, sonder.

scrutinous, skrōt'īn-ūs, a. scrutateur, pointilleux.

scrutiny, skrōt'īn-ī, s. recherche exacte, f., examen, scrutin, m. || narrow ~, examen sévère, m. || recherche minutieuse, f. || to undergo, sustain ~, subir, soutenir un examen.

\*scrutoir, skrūt'wōr, s. secrétaire, m., étudiot, f.

\*scurry, skri, s. troupe d'oiseaux, f.

scud, skūd, s. giboulée, ondéce, scud, skūd, v. n. s'enfuir à la hâte || (mar.) faire vent arrière || to ~ along, courir vite, faire diligence.

scuddle, skūd'dl, v. n. s'en aller avec précipitation, se sauver.

scuffle, skūf'fl, s. querelle, f., combat, m., mêlée, lutte, f. || faubert (des boulangers), m.

scuffle, skūf'fl, v. n. se battre, se quereller || lutter.

scuffer, skūf'flēr, s. lutteur (qui lutte avec les mains), m.

scull, skūl, s. petite rame, f. || nacelle, f. || V. skull.

scull, skūl, v. a. gabarer, godailler.

sculler, skūl'ēr, s. nacelle, f. || godailler, m.

scullery, skūl'ēr-ī, s. lavoir, scullion, skūl'yūn, s. marmite, galepin, souillon, m.

\*scullionly, skūl'yūn-lī, a. vil, bas.

\*sculptile, skūlp'tīl, a. sculpté, ciselé.

sculptor, skūlp'tēr, s. sculpteur, m.

sculptural, skūlp'tūrāl, a. sculptural.

sculpture, skūlp'tūr, s. sculpture, skūlp'tūr, v. a. sculpter, graver.

sculpturesque, skūlp'tūr-ēsk, a. ressemblant à de la sculpture || comme sculpté.

scum, skūm, s. écume, f. || crasse, f., rebut, m. || ~ of the earth, excrément, rebut de la terre, m. || dernier des derniers, m.

scum, skūm, v. a. écumer, ôter scum, skūm'bl, v. a. (peint.) glacer || enduire de glaci.

scumbling, skūm'blīng, s. (peint.) glaci, m. [moire, f.]

scummer, skūm'mēr, s. écu-

scumming, skūm'mīng, s. écumage, m., écume, f.

scupper, skūp'pēr, s. (mar.) dalot, m. || ~holes, s. pl. (mar.) dalots, m. pl. || ~hose, s. (mar.) maugère, f. || ~nail, s. (mar.) clou de maugère, m. || ~plug, s. tampon de dalot, m.

scurf, skérf, s. teigne, gale, f. || croûte d'une plaie, f. || surface, f. || (ich.) truite saumonée, f.

scurfiness, skérf'īnēs, s. état d'un teigneux, m.

scurfy, skérfi, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

scurry, skér'vī, a. teigneux.

~bar, s. (orn.) hirondelle de mer, f. || ~bat, s. (zool.) poisson volant, m. || ~bear, s. ours marin, m. || ~beat(en), a. battu des flots || ~boat, s. vaisseau bien battant, m. || ~borne, a. issu, né de la mer || né sur mer || ~bound, a. borné par la mer || ~boy, s. mousse, jeune matelot, m. || ~breach, s. irruption de la mer, f. || ~breeze, s. vent de mer, m. || ~calf, s. veau marin, m. || ~captain, s. capitaine de vaisseau, m. || ~card, s. rose des vents, f. || compas de mer, m. || ~chart, s. carte marine, f. || ~coal, s. houille transportée par mer, f. || ~coast, s. côte de la mer, f. || ~cow, s. vache marine, f. || ~crow, s. (orn.) mauve, f. || ~dog, s. chien de mer, m. || ~dragon, s. dragon de mer, m. || ~farer, s. marin, navigateur, m. || ~faring, s. voyage par mer, m. || ~faring, a. voyageant sur mer || ~fennel, s. (bot.) passe-pierre, f., badie, m. || ~fight, s. combat naval, m. || ~fish, s. (zool.) poisson de mer, m. || ~fowl, s. (zool.) oiseau de mer, m. || ~gauge, s. niveau de la mer, m. || ~girt, a. entouré par la mer || ~going, a. allant en mer || transporté vers la côte || ~green, a. vert tirant sur l'azur, vert d'eau || \*~hog, s. marsouin, m. || ~horse, s. hippopotame, m. || ~kale, s. (bot.) chou marin, m. || ~lark, s. (orn.) plongeon huppé, m. || ~legs, s. pl. pied marin, m. || ~level, s. niveau de la mer, m. || ~lion, s. lion marin, m. || ~maid, s. sirène, f. || ~mark, s. balise, amarque, f. || fanal, m. || ~mew, s. (orn.) mouette, f. || ~moss, s. (bot.) coralline, f. || ~nymph, s. nymphe de la mer, f. || ~onion, s. (bot.) scille, f. || ~pad, s. étoile de mer, f. || ~pie, s. (orn.) pie de mer, f. || ~piece, s. (peint.) marine, f., tableau de mer, m. || ~pool, s. lac d'eau salée, m. || ~risk, s. risque de mer, m. || ~robber, s. pirate, m. || ~room, s. haute mer, f., large, m. || ~rover, s. pirate, corsaire, m. || ~salt, s. sel marin, m. || ~serpent, s. serpent de mer, m. || ~shell, s. coquillage de mer, m. || ~shore, s. côte de la mer, f. || ~sick, a. qui a le mal de mer || ~sickness, s. mal de mer, m. || ~term, s. terme de marine, m. || ~tossed,

a. battu par la mer || ~town, s. ville maritime, f. || ~urchin, s. oursin, hérissure de mer, m. || ~water, s. eau de mer, eau salée, f. || ~wrack, s. (mar.) varech, m. || (bot.) algue, f. || seaboard, *sēbōrd*, s. bord de la mer, m. || [ette, f. || seagull, *sē'gūl*, s. (orn.) mou-seal, *sēl*, s. sceau, cachet, m. || veau marin, m. || keeper of the ~s, garde des sceaux, m. || to break the ~, décacheter || to put, to set the ~, mettre le scellé, apposer le sceau || to take off the ~, lever le scellé || under the hand and ~ of, signé et scellé par || ~ring, s. bague gravée en cachet, f. || seal, *sēl*, v. a.; to ~ up, sceller, cacheter || fermer, enfermer. || sealer, *sēl'ēr*, s. qui appose le sceau, officier du sceau, m. || sealing, *sēl'ing*, s. action de sceller, f. || ~wax, s. cire à cacheter, f. || seam, *sēm*, s. couture, f. || mesure de huit boisseaux, f. || seam, *sēm*, v. a. coudre, faire une couture || joindre. || seaman, *sē'mn*, s. marin, matelot, m. || seamanlike, *sē'mnlik*, a. comme un habile marin. || seamanship, *sē'mnship*, s. art de naviguer, m., navigation, f. || seamless, *sēm'lēs*, a. sans couture. || [turière, f. || seamstress, *sēm'strēs*, s. cou-seamy, *sēm'i*, a. dont on voit les coutures || ~side, s. envers, m. || sean, *sēn*, V. seine. || seaport, *sē'pōrt*, s. port de mer, m. || \*sear, *sēr*, a. sec, séché, fané. || sear, *sēr*, v. a. brûler || (méd.) cautériser. || search, *sērčh*, s. recherche, perquisition, f. || examen, m. || in ~ of, à la recherche de || to make a ~, faire une recherche || ~light, s. lumière de projection, f. || ~warrant, s. (jur.) mandat de perquisition, m. || search, *sērčh*, v. a. & n. chercher, faire une recherche || examiner, visiter, fouiller || sonder || to ~ into, faire la recherche de, examiner || to ~ out, trouver à force de recherches || découvrir || to ~ after truth, rechercher la vérité. || searcher, *sērčh'ēr*, s. qui fait des recherches, visiteur, scrutateur, examinateur, m.

searching, *sērčh'ing*, s. perquisition, f., examen, m. || searching, *sērčh'ing*, a. pénétrant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière pénétrante. || searchingness, *sērčh'ingnēs*, s. subtilité, f. || examen approfondi, m. || [sensible. || seared, *sērd*, a. endurci, in-searedness, *sērd'nēs*, a. sécheresse, f., endurcissement, m. || seascape, *sē'skēp*, s. (peint.) marine, f. || [la mer, m. || seaside, *sē'side*, s. rivage de season, *sē'n*, s. saison, f., temps propre, temps propice, m. || assaisonnement, m. || ~ before the ~, avant le temps, trop tôt || for a ~, pour un temps || in ~, de saison || en temps opportun || à temps || in due ~, en temps convenable || out of ~, mal à propos || trop tard || the compliments of the ~, compliments de bonne année, m. pl. || season, *sē'n*, v. a. & n. assaisonner, rendre piquant || rendre spirituel || accoutumer, habituer || s'acclimater. || seasonable, *sē'n'ābl*, a. à propos, favorable, convenable. || seasonableness, *sē'n'ābl-nēs*, s. temps propre, m., convenance, f. || seasonably, *sē'n'āblī*, ad. à propos, à point nommé, convenablement. || [sonneur, m. || seasoner, *sē'n'ēr*, s. assai-seasoning, *sē'n'ing*, s. assaisonnement, apprêt, m. || seat, *sēt*, s. siège, m., chaise, f. || demeure, f. || situation, f. || ~ of war, théâtre de la guerre, m. || keep your ~s, please! restez assis, s'il vous plaît! || take a ~! prenez place! || to keep a ~ for one, réserver un siège, une place pour qn. || to keep one's ~, garder sa place || rester assis || to keep one's ~ well, se tenir bien || to resume one's ~, reprendre sa place || se rasseoir. || seat, *sēt*, v. a. & n. asseoir || placer, poser, fixer, établir || se reposer || to ~ oneself, s'asseoir, se placer. || seated, *sēl'ēd*, a. situé, posé, placé || to be ~, être assis || pray be ~! veuillez vous asseoir! asseyez-vous, je vous prie! || donnez-vous la peine de vous asseoir! || seating, *sēl'ing*, s. (de pantalon etc.) fond, m. || seaward, *sēwērd*, a. & ad.



vers la mer || du côté de la mer || tourné vers la mer.

seaweed, *sə'wəd*, s. (bot.) algue, f. [s. navigabilité, f.]

seaworthiness, *sə'wə:θ'ni:ns*, seaworthy, *sə'wə:θ'i:*, a. qui peut tenir la mer || en bon état de navigation.

sebaceous, *sə'bʃi:əs*, a. sébacé, de suif. [cacte, f.]

secant, *sə'kʌnt*, s. (géom.) sécède, *sə'seɪd*, v. n. se retirer, se séparer. [retire, f.]

seceder, *sə'seɪdər*, s. qui se secern, *sə'sɜ:n*, v. a. & n. séparer || se séparer.

secerment, *sə'sɜ:m'ent*, s. (an.) vaisseau secrétaire, m.

secerment, *sə'sɜ:m'ent*, a. (mod.) sécréttoire. [sécrétion, f.]

secerment, *sə'sɜ:m'ent*, s. secession, *sə'seɪʃ'n*, a. séparation, retraite, f. || secession, f.

secessionism, *sə'seɪʃ'n'izm*, s. secessionisme, m.

secessionist, *sə'seɪʃ'n'ist*, s. secessionniste, m.

seclude, *sə'klud*, v. a. exclure, éloigner, enfermer à part.

secluded, *sə'klud'ed*, a. retiré, dans la retraite.

seclusion, *sə'klʊ:ʒn*, s. exclusion, f., éloignement, m., retraite, f.

seclusive, *sə'klʊ:s'iv*, a. qui retient dans la retraite.

second, *sək'nd*, s. second, ap-pui, m. || seconde, f.

second, *sək'nd*, a. second, deuxième || in the ~ place, en second lieu || to be ~ to none, ne le céder à personne || ~ cousin, s. issu de germain, m. || ~ hand, a. de seconde main, en second lieu, par imitation, d'occasion || ~ mourning, s. petit deuil, m. || ~ rate, a. du second rang || du deuxième ordre || ~ sight, s. faculté de lire dans l'avenir, seconde vue, f. || ~ly, ad. secondement, deuxièmement.

second, *sək'nd*, v. a. seconder, appuyer, aider || assister, suivre.

secondarily, *sək'nd'ər'i:l'i*, ad. dans le second degré.

secondariness, *sək'nd'ər'i:n'is*, s. état de ce qui est secondaire, m. || accessoire, m.

secondary, *sək'nd'ər'i:*, s. délégué, député, m.

secondary, *sək'nd'ər'i:*, a. secondaire, accessoire.

second, *sək'nd'ər*, s. qui aide, qui appuie.

secrecy, *sə'kreɪ*, s. secret, m., discrétion, f., silence, m. ||

solitude, retraite, f. || in ~, en secret || sworn to ~, engagé au secret sous la foi du serment.

secret, *sə'krɛt*, s. secret, mystère, m. || in ~, en secret || to be in the ~, être dans le secret, être un secret || to keep a ~, garder un secret || to make a ~ of, faire un secret de.

secret, *sə'krɛt*, a. secret, caché, mystérieux || to keep ~, garder secret || ~ly, ad. secrètement, en secret || inté-rieurement.

secretarial, *sə'krɛt'ər'i:əl*, a. ayant rapport à un secrétaire.

secretariat, *sə'krɛt'ər'i:ət*, s. secretaryship, *sə'krɛt'ər'i:ʃ'ip*, s. secrétaire, m.

secretary, *sə'krɛt'ər'i:*, s. secré-taire, m. || ~bird, s. (orn.) secrétaire, m. || ~s office, s. secrétairerie, f.

secrete, *sə'krɛt*, v. a. sécréter, faire des sécrétions || cacher.

secretion, *sə'krɛt'ʃ'n*, s. (med.) sécrétion, f. [a. sécrété, f.]

\*secretitious, *sə'krɛ'ti:ʃ'ʊ:s*, secretive, *sə'krɛ'tiv*, a. discret.

secretiveness, *sə'krɛ'tiv'nes*, s. secretivité, f.

secretness, *sə'krɛt'nes*, s. état de ce qui est secret, secret, m.

secretory, *sə'krɛ't'ər'i:*, a. (med.) sécréttoire.

sect, *sɛkt*, s. secte, f. || (bot.) scion, rejeton, m. [taire, m.]

sectarian, *sɛkt'ər'i:ən*, s. sec-tectarian, *sɛkt'ər'i:ən*, a. de sectaire.

sectarianise, *sɛkt'ər'i:ən'iz*, v. a. pénétrer de l'esprit de secte.

sectarianism, *sɛkt'ər'i:ən'izm*, s. esprit de secte, m.

sectary, *sɛkt'ər'i:*, s. sectaire, m. [tile, f.]

sectile, *sɛkt'ɪl*, a. (min.) sec-tion, *sɛkt'ʃ'n*, s. section, f. || division, f. || coupure, f. || (chir.) amputation, f.

sectional, *sɛkt'ʃ'n'əl*, a. de section || ~ly, ad. en section.

sectionalism, *sɛkt'ʃ'n'əl'izm*, s. considération outrée pour les intérêts de sa commune, f. || patriotisme local, m.

sector, *sɛkt'ər*, s. (géom.) sec-teur, m. [incisive, f.]

sectorial, *sɛkt'ər'i:əl*, s. (an.) sectorial, *sɛkt'ər'i:əl*, a. (an.) incisif.

secular, *sək'j'ulər*, s. séculier, laïque, m. || chante, m.

secular, *sək'j'ulər*, a. séculier, laïque, mondain || ~ly, ad. en séculier.

secularisation, *sək'j'ul'ər'i:z'ə-ʃ'n*, s. sécularisation, f.

secularise, *sək'j'ul'ər'iz*, v. a. séculariser.

secularist, *sək'j'ul'ər'ist*, s. celui qui croit à la moralité naturelle || libre-penseur, m.

secularist, *sək'j'ul'ər'ist*, a. appartenant au culte de la moralité naturelle.

secularity, *sək'j'ul'ər'iti:*, s. sec-ularness, *sək'j'ul'ər'nes*, s. mon-danité, f. [latéral, f.]

secund, *sək'j'und*, s. (bot.) uni-secondine, *sək'j'und'ɪn*, s. (med.) secondines, f. pl., ar-rière-saix, m.

secure, *sək'j'ur*, a. sûr, en sù-reté || assuré || en sécurité || ~ly, ad. sûrement || en sûreté, sans danger.

secure, *sək'j'ur*, v. a. mettre en sûreté || assurer, s'assurer || défendre || se saisir de, arrêter || confirmer, garantir.

\*secureness, *sək'j'ur'nes*, security, *sək'j'ur'iti:*, s. sécu-rité, sûreté, tranquillité, f. || as-surance, garantie, caution, f. || government securities, pl. effets publics, m. pl. || to give ~, fournir caution.

sedan, *sə'dʌn*, (~chair) s. li-tière, chaise à porteurs, f.

sedate, *sə'deɪt*, a. calme, tran-quille || rassis || ~ly, ad. tran-quillement.

sedateness, *sə'deɪt'nes*, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.

sedative, *sə'deɪt'iv*, s. (med.) sédatif, m. [sédatif, f.]

sedative, *sə'deɪt'iv*, a. (med.) sédentaire, m. || repos, m.

sedentary, *sə'deɪt'ər'i:*, a. sé-dentaire || apathique.

sedge, *sɛdʒ*, s. (bot.) glaieul, jonc, m. || ~warbler, s. (orn.) fauvette des roseaux, f.

sedgy, *sɛdʒ'i*, a. couvert de glaieuls, de joncs.

sediment, *sə'dɪm'ent*, s. sédi-ment, m., lie, f., marc, m.

sedimentary, *sə'dɪm'ent'ər'i:*, a. sédimenteux.

sedition, *sə'dɪʃ'n*, s. sédi-tion, révolte, f.

\*seditionary, *sə'dɪʃ'n'ər'i:*, s. séditieux, m.

seditions, *sə'dɪʃ'n'us*, a. sédi-tieux || factieux, rebelle || ~ly, ad. séditieusement.

seditionness, *sə'dɪʃ'n'us'nes*, s. esprit factieux, m.

seduce, *sə'dʊ:s*, v. a. séduire ||

corrompre, débaucher || tenter || toucher.

[séduction, f.]

**seducement**, *sédūs'mént*, s. sédu-  
ceder, *sédūs'ér*, s. séduc-  
teur, m. [ductible.

**seducible**, *sédūs'ib'l*, a. sé-  
duction, *sédūk'shn*, s. sé-  
duction, f., appas, m. pl.

**seductive**, *sédūk'tiv*, a. sé-  
duisant, attrayant || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière séduisante, at-  
trayante.

**sedulity**, *sédū'lī'tī*, **sedulous-**  
**ness**, *sédū'liās nēs*, s. assiduité,  
diligence, application, f.

**sedulous**, *sédū'lūs*, a. assidu,  
diligent, appliqué || -ly, ad.  
assidément.

**See**, *sē*, s. siège épiscopal, m. ||  
**Holy-**, s. saint-siège, m.

**see**, *sē*, v. a. & n. irr. voir ||  
apercevoir, observer, remar-  
quer, découvrir || examiner ||  
fréquenter || s'informer || être  
attentif || avoir soin, prendre  
garde, pourvoir || penser || to  
into, s'informer de, examiner ||  
to ~ out, conduire à la porte ||  
voir jusqu'au bout || to ~  
through, voir à travers, péné-  
trer || I will ~ about it, j'y  
penserai || I will ~ to it, j'y  
prendrai garde || let me ~,  
voyons, voyons un peu || to go  
and ~, aller voir, visiter || to  
~ into another's secret soul,  
lire au fond du cœur de qn. ||  
to ~ no farther than one's  
nose, ne pas voir plus loin que  
son nez || to ~ one another,  
se voir, se visiter || to ~ one  
further first, (fam.) envoyer  
qn. au diable avant de (le  
faire).

**seed**, *sēd*, s. (bot.) semence,  
graine, f. || cause, source, f. ||  
principe, m. || postérité, f. ||  
to run to ~, venir en graine,  
monter en graine || ~bud, s.  
bourgeon, m. || ~cake, s. gâ-  
teau épique, m. || ~corn, s.  
semaille, f. || ~lop, s. semoir,  
m. || ~pearl, s. semence de  
perles, f. || ~plot, s. pépinière,  
f., semis, m. || ~time, s. so-  
mailles, f. pl., semaille, f. || ~  
vessel, s. (bot.) péricarpe, m.  
**seed**, *sēd*, v. n. grener, mon-  
ter en graine.

**seediness**, *sēd'īnēs*, s. pau-  
vreté, f. || état misérable, m. ||  
petitesse, bassesse, f.

**seedling**, *sēd'ling*, s. jeune  
plante, f. [geon.

**seedling**, *sēd'ling*, a. sauva-  
**seedsman**, *sēdx'mn*, s. se-  
meur, m. || grenetier, m.

**seedy**, *sēd'y*, a. grenu || plein  
de graines.

**seeing**, *sē'ing*, s. vue, vision,  
f. || ~ is believing, voir c'est  
croire.

**seeing**, *sē'ing*, c. (~ that), vu  
que, attendu que, puisque.

**seek**, *sēk*, v. a. & n. irr. aller  
à la recherche de, aller cher-  
cher || solliciter, demander,  
poursuivre || s'efforcer de, tâ-  
cher d'obtenir || to ~ after,  
chercher, rechercher || to ~ out,  
chercher de côté et d'autre,  
quêter || to ~ another's life,  
en vouloir à la vie de qn. ||

**hide-and-~**, s. (Jeu d'enfants)  
cache-cache, m. || musette, f.

**seeker**, *sēk'ér*, s. chercheur,  
m. [pencher d'un côté.

**\*seel**, *sēl*, v. n. ciller || (mar.)

**\*seeling**, *sēl'ing*, s. roulis  
d'un vaisseau, m.

**\*seely**, *sē'lī*, a. heureux || sot,  
simple, naïf.

**seem**, *sēm*, v. n. sembler, pa-  
raître || as it would ~, à ce  
qu'il semblerait || it ~s to me,  
il me semble, il me paraît.

**\*seemer**, *sēm'ér*, s. hypocrite,  
cafard, homme à deux faces,  
m.

**seeming**, *sēm'ing*, s. sem-  
blant, m., apparence, f. || opi-  
nion, f.

**seeming**, *sēm'ing*, a. appa-  
rent, prétendu, feint || -ly, ad.  
apparemment, selon toutes les  
apparences.

**\*seemingness**, *sēm'ing nēs*, s.  
apparence favorable, f.

**\*seemless**, *sēm'lēs*, a. indé-  
cent.

**seemliness**, *sēm'līnēs*, s. dé-  
cence, bienséance, f. || grâces,  
f. pl.

**seemly**, *sēm'lī*, a. & ad. dé-  
cent, bienséant, honnête || dé-  
cemment, convenablement.

**seen**, *sēn*, (V. see v. a. & n.  
irr.), vu || versé || fit to be ~,  
présentable || to be ~, être vu  
|| être visible. [m.

**seer**, *sē'ér*, s. prophète, devin, v.

**seership**, *sē'ér ship*, s. fonc-  
tion de prophète, f.

**seesaw**, *sē'sāw*, s. balance-  
ment, m., bascule, f.

**seesaw**, *sē'sāw*, a. branlant,  
balançant, ayant un mouve-  
ment de va-et-vient.

**seesaw**, *sē'sāw*, v. n. se ba-  
lancer, jouer à la bascule.

**seethe**, *sēth*, v. a. & n. irr.  
bouillir, bouillonner.

**seether**, *sēth'ér*, s. marmite,  
bouilloire, f.

**seething**, *sēth'ing*, s. action

de bouillir, f. || ~-pot, s. mar-  
mite, f.

**segar**, *sē'gār*, V. cigar.

**segment**, *sē'g'mént*, s. seg-  
ment, m., partie, portion, f.

**segment**, *sē'g'mént*, v. a. & n.  
diviser, partager en segments.

**segmental**, *sē'g'mént'l*, a. de  
segment.

**segmentation**, *sē'g'mént tās'hn*,  
s. division en segments, f.

**segregate**, *sē'grē'gāt*, v. a. sé-  
parer, mettre à part.

**segregation**, *sē'grē'gā'shn*, s.  
séparation, f.

**\*seigneurial**, *sēnyō'rīāl*, a.  
seigneurial. [m.]

**seignior**, *sēn'yō'r*, s. seigneur,

**seignior**, *sēn'yō'r ī*, s. sei-  
gneurie, f.

**seignorage**, *sēn'yēr'ij*, s. sei-  
gneuriage, droit du seigneur, m.

**\*seignorise**, *sēn'yēr'īz*, v. a.  
dominer, commander.

**seine**, *sān*, (~net) s. seine  
(filet de pêcheur), f.

**\*seiner**, *sān'ér*, s. pêcheur  
au filet, m.

**seismic**, *sēx'mīk*, a. causé par  
un tremblement de terre.

**seismograph**, *sēx'mō'grāf*, s.  
(phys.) sismographe, m.

**seismography**, *sēx'mō'grā'fī*,  
s. sismographie, f.

**seismoscope**, *sēx'mō'skōp*, s.  
(phys.) sismoscope, m.

**seizable**, *sēx'ābl*, a. saisis-  
sable.

**seize**, *sēx*, v. a. saisir, s'em-  
parer de || usurper, se saisir de ||

attaquer || (mar.) aiguilleter,  
brider || to ~ on, upon, saisir,  
se saisir de, s'emparer de || to  
be ~d with, être saisi de.

**seizer**, *sēx'ér*, s. qui s'empare  
de qn., occupant, m.

**seizin**, *sēx'in*, s. (jur.) saisine,  
prise de possession, f.

**seizing**, *sēx'ing*, s. (mar.)  
aiguilleter, amarrage, m.

**seizor**, *sēx'ōr*, s. (jur.) saisis-  
sant, m.

**seizure**, *sēx'ūr*, s. saisie, prise,  
f. || confiscation, f. || accès, m.

**sejant**, *sē'jēnt*, a. (blas.) séant,  
assis. [disjonction, f.]

**\*sejunction**, *sē'jūngk'shn*, s.  
\*selcouth, *sēl'kōth*, a. rare,  
peu connu.

**seldom**, *sēld'm*, ad. rarement.

**seldomness**, *sēld'm nēs*, s.  
rareté, f. [lite.

**select**, *sēl'ēkt*, a. choisi, d'é-  
select, *sēl'ēkt*, v. a. choisir,  
recueillir avec choix.

**selection**, *sēl'ēk'shn*, s. choix,  
m. || natural ~, selection na-

turelle, f. || choix dans la reproduction, m.

selectness, *səl'ekt'nēs*, s. choix, m., excellence, f.

selector, *səl'ekt'ér*, s. qui choisit.

selenite, *səl'en'it*, f. [sélénite, f.]

selenography, *səl'en'og'rá'fī*, s. (astr.) sélenographie, f.

self, *səlf*, pr. & a. (pl. selves) même || soi || one's ~, soi-même || his other ~, un autre lui-même || ~abatement, s. humilition, f. || ~abuse, s. abus de soi-même, m. || ~accusing, a. qui s'accuse soi-même || ~acting, a. qui agit sans aide, automateur || ~command, ~control, s. empire sur soi-même, m. || ~complacent, a. satisfait de soi-même || ~conceit, s. amour-propre, m., présomption, f. || ~conceited, a. plein de vanité, présomptueux, arrogant || ~confidence, s. confiance en soi-même, f. || ~confident, a. plein de confiance en soi-même || ~conscious, a. qui se connaît soi-même || ~consciousness, s. connaissance de ses propres forces, f. || ~contained, a. réservé || renfermé en soi-même || ~convicted, a. convaincu par soi-même || ~defence, s. défense personnelle, f. || ~denial, s. renoncement à soi-même, m., abnégation, f. || ~denying, a. renonçant à soi-même || ~destruction, s. suicide, m. || ~educated, a. formé, instruit par soi-même || ~esteem, s. bonne opinion de soi-même, f. || ~evident, a. évident de ou en soi || ~existence, s. existence indépendante, f. || ~existent, a. existant par soi-même || ~feeding, a. s'alimentant automatiquement || ~glorious, a. vain, glorieux || ~government, s. gouvernement du pays par lui-même, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt personnel, égoïsme, m. || ~love, s. amour-propre, m. || ~made, a. qui s'est fait soi-même || ~made man, s. artisan de sa propre fortune, fils de ses œuvres, m. || ~murder, s. suicide, m. || ~possessed, a. qui a de l'empire sur soi-même || calme, de sang-froid || ~possession, s. présence d'esprit, f. || sang-froid, m. || ~praise, s. éloge de soi-même, m. || ~preservation, s. préservation de soi-même, f. || ~reproach, s. reproche de

soi-même, f. || ~reproving, a. qui se réproche soi-même || ~restraint, s. contrainte qu'on s'impose à soi-même, f. || ~righteous, a. pharisaïque || ~righteousness, s. pharisaïsme, m. || ~sacrifice, s. sacrifice personnel, m. || ~sacrificing, a. qui se sacrifie || ~same, a. le ou la même, les mêmes || ~satisfied, a. content de soi-même || suffisant || ~satisfying, a. qui procure une satisfaction intime || ~starter, s. (auto) démarreur automatique, m. || ~sufficiency, s. suffisance, présomption, f. || ~sufficient, a. suffisant, orgueilleux || ~supporting, a. qui subsiste par soi-même || ~taught, a. qui s'est instruit par lui-même || ~will, s. entêtement, m., obstination, f. || ~willed, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

selfish, *səlf'ish*, a. égoïste, intéressé || ~ly, ad. en égoïste.

selfishness, *səlf'ish'nēs*, s. égoïsme, m.

sell, *səl*, s. sablière, f. || (mar.) scuillet de sabord, m. || (fam.) tromperie, duperie, f. || siège, m., sellette, f.

sell, *səl*, v. a. & n. irr. vendre, débiter || trafiquer, commercer || to ~ off, (com.) liquider || to ~ out, vendre entièrement (bourse) || to be sold, à vendre || (fam.) être dupé, tomber dedans || to ~ by auction, vendre à l'encan || to ~ too dear, sur-vendre. [chand, m.]

seller, *səl'ér*, s. vendeur, mar-

Seltzer-(water), *səl'ts'ér* (*wā'tér*), s. eau de Seltz, f.

selvage, *səlv'edj*, s. selvy, s. lisière (du drap), f.

selves, *səlvz*, pl. de self.

semaphore, *səm'ə'fór*, s. (mar.) sémaphore, m.

semaphoric(al), *səm'ə'fór'ik* (*ál*), a. (mar.) qui appartient au sémaphore. [semblable, pareil.]

\*semblable, *səm'bləbl*, a.

\*semblably, *səm'bləblī*, ad. pareillement.

semblance, *səm'blāns*, s. ressemblance, similitude, apparence, f.

semeiography, *səm'i'og'rá'fī*, s.

semeiology, *səm'i'ol'jī*, s. sémiologie, f. || symptomatologie, f.

semi, *səm'i*; ~annual, a. semi-annuel || ~annually, ad. semestriellement || ~annular, a. à moitié rond || ~chorus, s. (mus.) demi-chœur, m. || ~diameter, s. demi-diamètre, m. || ~fluid, s. demi-fluide, m. ||

~fluid, a. à demi-fluide || \*~metal, s. demi-métal, m. || ~official, a. demi-officiel || ~spheric(al), a. hémisphérique || ~vowel, s. (gr.) demi-voyelle, f.

semibreve, *səm'ībrēv*, s. (mus.) semibreve, ronde, f.

semicircle, *səm'ī'sér'kl*, s. demi-cercle, m.

semicircular, *səm'ī'sér'kūlér*, a. demi-circulaire.

semicolon, *səm'ī'kōlūn*, s. (gr.) point et virgule, m.

semilunar(y), *səm'ī'lō'nér* (*ī*), a. semi-lunaire, en demi-lune.

seminal, *səm'in'āl*, a. séminal.

\*seminality, *səm'in'āl'itē*, s. faculté de produire, vertu d'engendrer, f. [séminariste, m.]

\*seminarist, *səm'in'ār'ist*, s.

seminary, *səm'in'ār'ī*, s. (hort.) pépinière, f. || séminaire, m., école, f.

\*semination, *səm'in'ā'sh'n*, s. ensemencement, semis, m.

\*seminific(al), *səm'in'īf'ik* (*ál*), a. séminifère.

semiquaver, *səm'ī'kwōv'ér*, s. (mus.) double-croche, f.

Semitic, *səm'īl'ik*, a. sémitique.

semitone, *səm'ī'tōn*, s. (mus.) semi-ton, demi-ton, m.

semitonic, *səm'ī'tōn'ik*, a. (mus.) semi-tonique.

sempiternal, *səm'pī'tér'nəl*, a. sempiternel, perpétuel.

sempiternity, *səm'pī'tér'n'itē*, s. éternité, f. [couturière, f.]

sempstress, *səm'p'strēs*, s.

senary, *sən'ér'ī*, a. senaire.

senate, *sən'et*, s. sénat, m. || ~house, s. sénat, lieu d'assemblée des sénateurs, m.

senator, *sən'et'ér*, s. sénateur, m.

senatorial, *sən'et'ōr'ī'āl*, a.

senatorial || ~ly, ad. en sénateur || comme un sénateur.

senatorship, *sən'et'ér'shīp*, a. sénatorerie, f.

send, *sənd*, v. a. irr. envoyer, dépêcher || donner, accorder || produire || répandre || to ~ away, renvoyer, congédier || to ~ back, renvoyer || to ~ down, envoyer en bas || faire descendre || to ~ for, envoyer chercher, faire venir || to ~ forth, envoyer, faire partir || donner, produire || to ~ in, faire entrer, introduire || to ~ off, envoyer, faire partir, expédier || to ~ out, envoyer dehors || faire sortir || to ~ round, faire circuler || to ~ one word, faire dire, faire savoir à qu.



sender, *sēnd'ēr*, s. *envoyeur*, m., qui envoie.

\*senescence, *sēnēs'sēns*, s. *vieillesse*, f. [chal, m.]

seneschal, *sēn'ēs'kāl*, s. *séné-schengren*, *sēn'grēn*, s. (bot.) *joubarbe*, f.

senile, *sēn'il* ou *sēn'īl*, a. *vieux*, *suranné*, *sénile*.

senility, *sēn'il'itē*, s. *vieillesse*, *sénilité*, f. [doyen, m.]

senior, *sēn'īēr*, s. *ainé*, *ancien*, *senior*, *sēn'īēr*, a. *ainé*, *ancien*.

seniority, *sēn'īēr'itē*, s. *ainesse*, *primogéniture*, *ancienneté*, f. [m.]

senna, *sēn'nā*, s. (chim.) *séné*, *sennight*, *sēn'nīt*, s. *huit jours*, m. pl., *semaine*, f. || *this day* ~, d'aujourd'hui en huit.

sennit, *sēn'nīt*, s. (mar.) *tresse*, *aiguillette*, f. [a. *sensé*.

sensate(d), *sēn'sēl*, *sēn'sāl'ēd*, *sensation*, *sēn'sā'sh'n*, s. *sensation*, f. || *to cause*, *make a* ~, *faire sensation*.

sensational, *sēn'sā'sh'n'l*, s. *sensationnel* || *causant de la sensation*.

sensationalism, *sēn'sā'sh'n'l-izm*, s. *sensationalisme*, *sensualisme*, m.

sensationalist, *sēn'sā'sh'n'l-ist*, s. *sensationaliste*, *sensualiste*, m.

sense, *sēns*, s. *sens*, m. || *sensation*, *intelligence*, f. || *judgement*, m., *raison*, f. || *sentiment*, m., *opinion*, f. || *acceptation*, f. || *common* ~, *sens commun*, m. || *in a bad, ill* ~, en mauvais sens || *to be in one's right* ~s, être dans son bon sens || *to be out of one's* ~s, être hors de soi-même || *to come to one's* ~s, *to recover one's* ~s, revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens || *to talk* ~, parler raison.

\*useful, *sēns'fūl*, a. *judicieux*, *raisonnable*.

senseless, *sēns'lēs*, a. *insensible* || *irraisonnable*, *insensé* || ~ly, ad. *sans sentiment*, *sans vie* || *sans raison*.

senselessness, *sēns'lēs'nēs*, s. *manque de sens commun*, m. || *absurdité*, f.

sensibility, *sēn'sib'il'itē*, *sensibleness*, *sēn'sib'lēs*, s. *sensibilité*, f. || *délicatesse*, *susceptibilité*, f.

sensible, *sēn'sib'l*, a. *sensible*, *perceptible* par les sens || *comptissant* || *intelligent*, *sensé*, *judicieux* || *to be* ~ of pleasure, être sensible au plaisir.

sensibly, *sēn'sib'lē*, ad. *sensi-*

blement || *raisonnablement*, *sagement*. [sibiliser.]

sensitise, *sēn'sif'iz*, v. a. *sensitiviser*, *sensibiliser*.

sensitive, *sēn'sit'iv*, a. *sensitif* || *sensible*, *susceptible* || ~plant, s. (bot.) *sensitive*, f. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière *sensible*.

sensitiveness, *sēn'sit'iv'nēs*, *sensitivity*, *sēn'sit'iv'itē*, s. *sensibilité*, f.

sensorial, *sēn'sōr'īāl*, *sensory*, *sēn'sēr'ī*, a. *sensorial*.

sensorium, *sēn'sōr'ī-um*, *sensor*, *sēn'sēr'ī*, s. *sensorium*, m.

sensual, *sēn'sūāl*, a. *sensuel* || *voluptueux*, *luxurieux* || *charnel* || ~ly, ad. *sensuellement*, *voluptueusement*.

sensualism, *sēn'sūāl'izm*, s. *sensualisme*, m.

sensualist, *sēn'sūāl'ist*, s. *sensuel*, *voluptueux*, m.

sensuality, *sēn'sūāl'itē*, s. *sensualité*, *volupté*, f.

sensualisation, *sēn'sūāl'ī-zā'sh'n*, s. *action de rendre sensuel ou voluptueux*, f.

sensualise, *sēn'sūāl'iz*, v. a. *rendre sensuel*, *efféminer*.

sensuous, *sēn'sūūs*, a. *tendre*, *passionné* || ~ly, ad. *passionnément*.

sensuousness, *sēn'sūūs'nēs*, s. *état d'être tendre ou passionné*, m.

sent, *sēnt*, V. *send*.

sentence, *sēnt'ēns*, s. *sentence*, f., *arrêt*, *jugement*, m. || *maxime*, f. || *phrase*, f.

sentence, *sēnt'ēns*, v. a. *condamner par une sentence*, *sentencier*.

\*sentential, *sēn'tēn'shāl*, a. *qui renferme des phrases*.

sententious, *sēn'tēn'shūs*, a. *sentencieux* || ~ly, ad. *sentencieusement*.

sententiousness, *sēn'tēn'shūs'nēs*, s. *laconisme*, m., *concision énergique*, f. [finel.]

\*sentry, *sēn'tēr'ī*, V. *sentience*, *sēn'sh'ēns*, *sentiency*, *sēn'sh'ēns't*, s. *perception*, f. || *faculté de sentir*, f.

\*sentient, *sēn'sh'ēnt*, s. *être sensitif*, m.

sentient, *sēn'sh'ēnt*, a. *sentant*, *sensitif* || ~ly, ad. *sensiblement* || *avec sensibilité*.

sentiment, *sēnt'iment*, s. *sentiment*, m. || *opinion*, *notion*, f.

sentimental, *sēnt'iment'l*, a. *sentimental*, *plein de sentiments* || ~ly, ad. d'une manière *sentimentale*.

sentimentalise, *sēnt'iment'-*

*līz*, v. a. *considérer une chose du côté sentimental* || *rendre sentimental*.

sentimentalism, *sēnt'iment'-lizm*, *sentimentality*, *sēnt'imentāl'itē*, s. *sentimentalité*, f.

sentimentalist, *sēnt'iment'-list*, s. *sentimentaliste*, m.

sentinel, *sēn'tin'l*, *sentry*, *sēn'trī*, s. *sentinelle*, f. || *factionnaire*, m. || *to come off* ~, *sortir de sentinelle* || *to go on* ~, *entrer en sentinelle* || *to keep, stand* ~, être en sentinelle, faire sentinelle || ~box, s. *guérite*, f. [faction] *veiller*.

sentinel, *sēn'tin'l*, v. a. *faire*

*separability*, *sēpārāb'il'itē*, \**separableness*, *sēpārāb'lēs*, s. *état de ce qui est séparable*, m., *divisibilité*, f.

separable, *sēpārāb'l*, a. *séparable*, *divisible*.

separate, *sēpārēt*, a. *séparé*, *désuni* || *particulier* || *différent* || ~estate, s. *propriété privée d'une femme mariée*, f. || ~ly, ad. *séparément*, *en particulier*.

separate, *sēpārāt*, v. a. & n. *séparer*, *diviser* || *désunir*, *éloigner*, *mettre à part* || *séquester* || *se séparer*, *rompre* || *to* ~ oneself, *se séparer*, *s'éloigner*.

separateness, *sēpārēt'nēs*, s. *état de ce qui est séparé*, m.

separation, *sēpārā'sh'n*, s. *séparation*, *désunion*, f.

separatism, *sēpārāt'izm*, s. *séparatisme*, m.

separatist, *sēpārāt'ist*, s. *schismatique*, *sectaire*, *séparatiste*, m. [sépare.]

separator, *sēpārāt'ēr*, s. *qui sépare*, *diviseur* || *séparatoire*, f. (chim., méd.)

separatory, *sēpārāt'ēr'ī*, s. *separatif*. [sèche, f.]

sepiā, *sēp'īā*, s. (ich.) *seiche*, \**sepiment*, *sēp'iment*, s. *haie*, *clôture*, f. [puye, m.]

sepoys, *sēp'ōys*, s. *sepoys*, *cl-seps*, *sēps*, s. (zool.) *seps*, m.

\*sept, *sēpt*, s. *caste*, *race*, *lignée*, f. [a. *septangulaire*.

septangular, *sēpt'ang'gūlēr*, *September*, *sēptēm'bēr*, s. *septembre*, m.

septempartite, *sēptēm'pārt'it*, a. (bot.) *divisé près de sa base en sept parties*.

septenary, *sēpt'ēn'ārē*, a. *septénaire*.

septennate, *sēpt'ēn'nāt*, a. (bot.) *divisé en sept parties*.

septennial, *sēpt'ēn'nīāl*, a. *septennal* || ~ly, ad. *de sept en sept ans*.

\*septentrion, *sĕptĕn'trĭŏn*, s. septentrion, nord, m.  
 \*septentrional, *sĕptĕn'trĭŏn-āl*, a. septentrional, du nord ||  
 \*~ly, ad. vers le nord.  
 septfoil, *sĕpt'fŏl*, s. (bot.) tormentille, f. [tique, m.]  
 septic, *sĕpt'ik*, s. (méd.) septic(al), *sĕpt'ik(āl)*, a. septique. [sepsis, f.]  
 septine, *sĕp'tĭn*, s. (méd.) septuagenarian, *sĕpt'ū ājĕn-ār'ĭān*, s. septuagénaire, m.  
 septuagenary, *sĕp'tū āj'ĕn-ēr'ī* ou *sĕp'tū ājĕn'ēr'ī*, \*septuagesimal, *sĕp'tū ājĕs'ī mā*, a. septuagesimal.  
 \*Septuagesima, *sĕp'tū ājĕs'ī mā*, s. Septuagésime, f.  
 \*Septuagint, *sĕp'tū ājĕnt*, s. version des Septante, f.  
 \*septuple, *sĕp'tūpl*, a. septuple.  
 sepulchral, *sĕp'ul'krāl*, a. sépulcral, funèbre, lugubre ||  
 ~ly, ad. comme dans un sépulchre. [pulcre, tombeau, m.]  
 sepulchre, *sĕp'ul'kĕr*, s. sé~sepulchre, *sĕp'ul'kĕr*, v. a. ensevelir dans un sépulcre.  
 sepulture, *sĕp'ul'tūr*, s. sépulture, f., enterrement, m.  
 \*sequacious, *sĕ'kwā'shūs*, a. qui suit, suivant || ductile, malléable.  
 \*sequaciousness, *sĕ'kwā'shūs nēs*, sequacity, *sĕ'kwā's'ĭtĭ*, s. ductilité, malléabilité, f. || obéissance, f.  
 sequel, *sĕ'kwēl*, s. suite, conséquence, f., résultat, m., suites, f. pl.  
 sequence, *sĕ'kwēns*, s. suite, succession méthodique, f. || méthode, f. [m.]  
 sequent, *sĕ'kwēnt*, s. suivant, \*sequent, *sĕ'kwēnt*, a. qui suit, suivant.  
 sequential, *sĕ'kwēn'shāl*, a. successif || ~ly, ad. successivement.  
 sequester, *sĕ'kwēs'tĕr*, v. a. séquestrer, séparer || saisir.  
 sequestered, *sĕ'kwēs'tĕrd*, a. séquestré || saisi || (jur.) en séquestre.  
 \*sequestrable, *sĕ'kwēs'trābl*, a. qu'on peut séquestrer || séparable.  
 sequestrate, *sĕ'kwēs'trāt*, v. n. se séquestrer || priver de possession.  
 sequestration, *sĕ'kwēs'trā-shn*, s. séquestration, séparation, f. || séquestre, m.  
 sequesterator, *sĕ'kwēs'trätĕr*, s. séquestre, m.

sequin, *sĕ'kwĭn*, s. sequin (monnaie), m.  
 seraglio, *sĕrāl'yŏ*, s. sérail, m.  
 seraph, *sĕr'āf*, s. (pl. seraphim) séraphin, m.  
 seraphic, *sĕr'āf'ik*, a. séraphique.  
 sere, *sĕr*, a. sec, séché, fané.  
 serenade, *sĕrĕ'nād*, s. sérénade, f. || aubade, f.  
 serene, *sĕrĕn'*, a. serein || clair, pur || calme || most ~, sérénissime || ~drop, s. goutte sereine (maladie des yeux), f. ||  
 ~ly, ad. d'un air serein, paisiblement.  
 \*serene, *sĕrĕn'*, v. a. rendre serein, éclaircir, clarifier || apaiser.  
 sereneness, *sĕrĕn'nēs*, serenity, *sĕrĕn'ĭtĭ*, s. sérénité, f., calme, m. || tranquillité, paix, f. [vassal, m.]  
 serf, *sĕrf*, s. serf, esclave, serfage, *sĕrf'ij*, serfdom, *sĕrf'dm*, serfhood, *sĕrf'hŏd*, serfism, *sĕrf'izm*, s. servage, m. [f.]  
 serge, *sĕrj*, s. serge (étouffe), \*sergeant, *sār'jĕnt*, a. sergent, huissier, m. || avocat, m. || ~at arms, huissier, sergent d'armes, m. || ~major, s. sergent-major, m.  
 sergeant(t)cy, *sār'jĕn(t)sĭ*, sergentship, *sār'jĕnt'shĭp*, s. grade de sergent, m.  
 sergeantry, *sār'jĕn'trĭ*, s. charge de sergent, sergenterie, f. [riodique, m.]  
 serial, *sĕr'ĭāl*, s. ouvrage périodique, *sĕr'ĭāl*, a. sérial.  
 seriate, *sĕr'ĭēt*, a. arrangé par séries || ~ly, ad. en série, régulièrement. [soyeux.]  
 sericeous, *sĕr'ĭsh'ūs*, a. sericulture, *sĕr'ĭkūltūr*, s. sériculture, f.  
 series, *sĕr'(i)ēs*, s. série, suite, succession, f., ordre, enchaînement, m.  
 serin, *sĕr'ĭn*, (orn.) serin, m.  
 serio-comic, *sĕr'ĭŏ kŏm'ĭk*, a. sérieux et comique à la fois, mêlant le sérieux au plaisir.  
 serious, *sĕr'ĭūs*, a. sérieux || grave, posé, important || to be ~, être sérieux || parler sérieusement || ~ly, ad. sérieusement, tout de bon.  
 seriousness, *sĕr'ĭūs'nēs*, s. sérieux, m., gravité, f.  
 serjeant, *sĕr'jĕnt*, V. sergent.  
 sermon, *sĕr'mn*, s. sermon, m. || remontrance, f.  
 \*sermon(ise), *sĕr'mn(ĭz)*, v. n. sermonner, prêcher.

\*sermoniser, *sĕr'mnĭzĕr*, s. sermonneur, m.  
 sero(o)n, *sĕr'ŏn'*, *sĕr'ŏn*, s. séron, m., corbeille, balle, f.  
 serosity, *sĕr'ŏs'ĭtĭ*, s. sérosité, f. [tine, f.]  
 serotine, *sĕr'ŏtĭn*, s. sérosous, *sĕr'ūs*, a. séreux, aqueux.  
 serpent, *sĕr'pĕnt*, s. serpent, m. || little~, serpentéau, m. || ~charmer, s. charmeur de serpents, m.  
 serpentaria, *sĕr'pĕntār'ĭā*, serpentary, *sĕr'pĕntār'ĭ*, s. (bot.) serpentaire, f.  
 Serpentarius, *sĕr'pĕntār'ĭ-ūs*, s. (astr.) Serpenteaire, m.  
 serpentine, *sĕr'pĕntĭn*, a. qui ressemble au serpent || serpentant || ~stone, s. (min.) serpentine, f. || ~ly, ad. en serpentant. [serpenter.]  
 serpentine, *sĕr'pĕntĭn*, v. n. serpiginous, *sĕr'pĭjĭn'ūs*, a. dartueux.  
 \*serpigo, *sĕr'pĭ'gŏ*, s. (méd.) serpigo, m., dartre, f.  
 serrate(d), *sĕr'rāt*, *sĕr'rāt'ĕd*, a. dentelé. [d'une scie, f. pl.]  
 serrature, *sĕr'rātūr*, s. dents serrées, *sĕr'rĕd*, a. serré || compact || pressé.  
 serulate(d), *sĕr'ū lāt(ĕd)*, a. en scie || dentelé.  
 serum, *sĕr'ūm*, s. (an.) sérum, m., sérosité, f. [m.]  
 \*servage, *sĕrv'ij*, s. servage, serval, *sĕr'vāl*, s. serval, m.  
 servant, *sĕrv'nt*, a. serviteur, domestique, m. || servante, f. || maid~, ~maid, s. servante, f. || man~, domestique, serviteur, m. || your obedient humble ~, votre très-obéissant, très-humble serviteur.  
 \*servant, *sĕrv'nt*, v. a. servir, assujettir.  
 serve, *sĕrv*, v. a. & n. servir, obéir à, être subordonné || être utile à, être propice || satisfaire, contenter, suffire || traiter || s'accommoder à || desservir || être en service, être au service || to ~ for, servir de, tenir lieu de || to ~ out, distribuer || to ~ up, servir le dîner || as occasion ~s, selon les circonstances || it ~s him right! c'est bien fait! cela lui apprendra! || that will ~, cela suffira || to ~ an attachment, an execution, (jur.) faire une saisie || to ~ a rope, (mar.) fourrer un cordage || to ~ a warrant, (jur.) exécuter un mandat || to ~ a writ, (jur.) signifier une assignation || to

~ one a trick, jouer un tour à qn. || to ~ one out, donner à qn. son compte || to ~ one's time, achever le temps de son apprentissage || to ~ one's turn, suffire à qn.

server, *sérv'ér*, s. soucoupe, f., plateau, m.

service, *sérvis*, s. service, m. || emploi, m., place, f. || service militaire, m. || obéissance, f. || bon office, m., assistance, f. || soumission, f. || respect, m., compliments, m. pl., civilités, f. pl. || office divin, m. || ~ of china, service de porcelaine, m. || to be at one's ~, être au service de qn. || to be in ~, être en service, être domestique || to be of ~, être utile || to be on foreign ~, être au service étranger || to do, rendre a ~, rendre service || to see ~ (mil.) faire son service en présence de l'ennemi || to take into one's ~, prendre à son service || ~-berry, s. (bot.) corne, sorbe, f. || ~-bush, ~-tree, s. cornier, sorbier, m.

serviceable, *sérvisabl*, a. serviable, officieux || utile.

serviceableness, *sérvisäbl-nés*, s. inclination à rendre service, f. || utilité, f.

serviceably, *sérvisäbl*, a. officieusement.

servile, *sérvil*, a. servil || bas, rampant || -ly, ad. servilement, basement.

servileness, *sérvilnès*, servility, *sérvil'it*, s. servilité, sujétion, f. || bassesse d'âme, f. serving, *sérving*, a. servant || ~-maid, s. servante, f. || ~-man, s. serviteur, domestique, m.

servitor, *sérv'itör*, s. serviteur, partisan, m. || écolier servant, m.

servitorship, *sérv'itörshíp*, s. emploi ou état d'un serviteur, m.

servitude, *sérv'itüd*, s. servitude, domesticité, f. || asservissement, m. || penal~, travaux forcés, m. pl.

sesame, *sés'amö*, s. (bot.) sésame, m.

sesell, *sés'él*, s. (bot.) sésél, sesqualteral, *sés'kwál'tér-äl*, a. sesquialtère.

\*sesquipedal, *sés'kwíp'édäl*, a. d'un pied et demi.

sessile, *sés'il*, a. (bot.) sans pédoncule, sessile.

session, *sés'h'n*, s. session, séance, assemblée, f. || assises, f. pl. || ~-hall, s. cour de justice, f.

\*sesspool, *sés'pöl*, V. cesspool.

set, *sét*, s. assortiment, m., suite, f. || garniture, f. || bande, troupe, f. || partie, f. || jeu, m. || ~ of china, service de porcelaine, m. || ~ of false teeth, ratelier, m. || ~ of teeth, rangée de dents, f.

set, *sét*, a. placé, posé, mis fixé, réglé || ~ upon mischief, porté à mal faire, enclin au mal || on ~ purpose, de propos délibéré || to be hard ~, être bien embarrassé || ~-price, s. (com.) prix fixe, m.

set, *sét*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre, placer || fixer, poser, ajuster || appliquer, régler || déterminer, établir || évaluer || planter || mettre au jeu, parler || encadrer || louer affermer || aiguiser, affiler, repasser || orner || se coucher (du soleil) || s'affaiblir || se fixer, se coller || coaguler || prendre racine, planter || mettre en musique || se mettre en route || prendre, attraper (des oiseaux) || s'appliquer, se mettre à || to ~ about, mettre à, appliquer, s'occuper de || to ~ abroad, divulguer || to ~ against, opposer || indispouter, irriter, inciter || to ~ apart, mettre à côté, mettre de côté, négliger || to ~ aside, mettre ou laisser de côté || omettre, rejeter || annuler || to ~ back, retourner, reculer || to ~ before, mettre devant les yeux, déployer || to ~ by, avoir égard, estimer || mettre de côté, omettre || to ~ down, mettre par écrit, écrire || rapporter, mentionner || déterminer, fixer || to ~ forth, mettre au jour, publier, promulguer, déployer, développer, montrer || orner, équiper || arranger || se mettre en route, partir || to ~ forward, avancer, faire avancer, favoriser || to ~ in, mettre sur la voie, mettre en train || se mettre à faire || commencer || arriver || to ~ off, relever, rehausser, orner || s'en aller, partir || to ~ on, upon, animer, exciter, pousser || attaquer || se mettre en chemin || to ~ out, assigner, donner en partage || publier, divulguer || faire voir, montrer || prouver || limiter || distinguer || préparer, orner, enchâsser, équiper || se mettre en route, partir || commencer || to ~ to, s'appliquer à, se mettre à || to ~ together, com-

parer || to ~ up, ériger, bâtir, élever || instituer, établir || fixer, déterminer || mettre en avant, avancer, proposer || placer || to ~ (a-)going, faire aller, mettre en train || to ~ a page, (typ.) composer une page || to ~ a step, faire un pas || to ~ at defiance, mettre au défi || braver || to ~ at liberty, mettre en liberté || to ~ at nought, mettre au néant || porter un défi || braver || to ~ at rest, mettre en repos || to ~ eyes on, fixer les yeux, les regards sur || to ~ free, mettre en liberté || to ~ in order, arranger || to ~ nets, tendre des filets || to ~ on edge, agacer || to ~ one a task, donner une tâche à qn. || to ~ oneself against, s'opposer || to ~ on fire, to ~ fire to, mettre en feu || to ~ on foot, mettre sur pied || établir || to ~ open, ouvrir || to ~ sail, mettre à la voile, sous voiles || to ~ to rights, rectifier, corriger || to ~ to work, se mettre au travail || mettre en œuvre || to ~ up for oneself, s'établir pour son propre compte || to ~ up on end, mettre, placer debout || ~-down, s. semence, f. || course (en voiture), f. || ~-line, s. ligne de fond, f. || ~-off, s. parure, f., ornement, m. || contre-poids, m. || ~-to, s. lutte, f. || tacé.

setaceous, *sét'äshüs*, a. sétiferous, *sétif'érüs*, a. (bot.) sétifère. || sétiforme, *sétif'orm*, a. (bot.) sétigerous, *sétij'érüs*, a. (bot.) sétigère. || in.

seton, *sét'n*, s. (chir.) sétou, setose, *sét'ös*, setous, *sét'üs*, a. (bot.) sétoux. || in.

settee, *sét'lö*, s. petit canapé, setter, *sét'tér*, s. embaucheur, m. || chien couchant, m. || espion, m. || enfourneur, m. || ~-on, s. instigateur, auteur, m. || ~-up, s. auteur, m.

setwort, *sét'térwört*, s. (bot.) hellebore fétide, m. || (pop.) pied-de-griffon, m.

setting, *sét'ting*, s. action de placer, f. || plantation, f. || montage, m. || coucher (du soleil), m. || ~-in, s. commencement, m. || ~-on, s. instigation, f. || ~-out, s. départ, m. || début, m. || commencement, m. || ~ up, s. établissement, m. || (typ.) composition, f.

settle, *sét'tl*, s. banc, banc à dossier, m. || ~-bed, s. couche, f.

höw; böy; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



**settle**, *sɛt'l*, v. a. & n. fixer, mettre, établir || déterminer, régler, arranger || éclaircir, clarifier || calmer, tranquilliser || se rasseoir, se reposer, se fixer, s'établir, s'arrêter || se clarifier || s'apaiser || s'affaïsser || **to ~ down**, se fixer, s'arrêter || **to ~ an account**, régler ou arrêter un compte || **to ~ one's estate upon**, constituer une rente à qn.

**settled**, *sɛt'ld*, a. stable, fixe || réglé, déterminé.

**settlement**, *sɛt'l'mɛnt*, s. action de fixer, f. || établissement, règlement, m. || compte, m. || douaire assigné à une femme, m. || lie, f., sédiment, m. || **back ~s**, terrain défriché dans la forêt, m. || **to make a ~ upon one**, assigner un bien à qn.

**settler**, *sɛt'lɪr*, s. colon, plan-  
**settling**, *sɛt'liŋ*, s. arrange-  
ment, m. || colonisation, f. ||  
sédiment, m. || **~day**, s. jour  
de règlement des comptes, m.

**seven**, *sɛv'n*, a. sept.

**sevenfold**, *sɛv'n'fɔld*, a. & ad.  
septuple, sept fois autant.

**sevensnight**, *sɛv'n'niht*, s. huit  
jours, m. pl., semaine, f.

**sevenscore**, *sɛv'n'skɔr*, a.  
sept fois vingt. [sept.]

**seventeen**, *sɛv'n'tɛn*, a. dix-  
seventeenth, *sɛv'n'tɛnθ*, a.

**seventeenth**, *sɛv'n'tɛnθ*, a. dix-  
septième, m. [dix-septième.]

**seventeenth**, *sɛv'n'tɛnθ*, a. dix-  
septième, m. [dix-septième.]

**seventh**, *sɛv'nθ*, a. septième ||  
~ly, ad. septièmement.

**seventieth**, *sɛv'n'ti'ɛθ*, s. soixante-dixième, m.

**seventieth**, *sɛv'n'ti'ɛθ*, a. soixante-dixième, m.

**seventy**, *sɛv'n'ti*, a. soixante-  
dix, septante.

**sever**, *sɛv'ɪr*, v. a. & n. sépa-  
rer, diviser || trancher, couper.

**several**, *sɛv'ɪrəl*, s. particu-  
larité, f., détail, m. || enclos, m.

**several**, *sɛv'ɪrəl*, a. plusieurs,  
divers || différent, particulier ||

**~ persons**, s. pl. plusieurs  
personnes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. sépa-  
rément, particulièrement, ||

**severalty**, *sɛv'ɪrəl'ti*, s. état  
de séparation, m. || **in ~**, en  
particulier.

**severance**, *sɛv'ɪrəns*, s. sé-  
paration, désunion, f.

**severe**, *sɛv'ɪr*, a. sévère, ri-  
gide, rigoureux, cruel || concis,

serré || ~ly, ad. sévèrement,  
rigoureusement || **to let ~ly**  
alone, refuser tout rapport  
avec.

**severity**, *sɛv'ɪr'ɪtɪ*, s. sévé-  
rité, rigueur, f. || cruauté, f.

**sew**, *sə*, v. a. & n. coudre.

**sew**, *sə*, v. a. & n. écouler un  
étang || (mar.) être à sec.

**sewage**, *sə'ɪʒ*, s. eaux d'égout,  
f. pl. [couturière, f.]

**sewer**, *sə'ɪr*, s. couturier, m.,  
sewer, *sə'ɪr*, s. égout, cloaque,  
m. || écuier tranchant, m.

**sewerage**, *sə'ɪr'ɪʒ*, s. système  
d'égout, m., canalisation, f.

**sewing**, *sə'ɪŋ*, s. couture  
f. || ~machine, s. machine à  
coudre, f. || ~needle, s. aigui-  
lle à coudre, f.

**sewn**, *sɔn*, V. sew, v. a. ||  
cousu, fixé avec des points.

**sex**, *sɛks*, s. sexe, m. || fair  
~, beau sexe, m., les femmes,  
f. pl.

**sexagenarian**, *sɛks'æjən'ær-  
i'æn*, s. personne âgée de  
soixante ans, f.

**sexagenarian**, *sɛks'æjən'ær-  
i'æn*, s. personne âgée de  
soixante ans, f.

**sexagenary**, *sɛks'æjən'ær-  
i'æn*, a. sexagénnaire.

**Sexagesima**, *sɛks'æjəs'i'mā*,  
s. Sexagésime, f.

**sexangle(d)**, *sɛks'æŋgl(d)*,  
sexangular, *sɛks'æŋgʊ'l(ə)*,  
a. (geom.) sexangulaire.

**sexennial**, *sɛks'ɛn'nɪəl*, a.  
qui dure six ans, qui arrive  
tous les six ans.

**sexless**, *sɛks'lɛs*, a. qui n'a  
pas de sexe.

**sextain**, *sɛks'taɪn*, s. sixain, m.

**sextant**, *sɛks'tánt*, s. (astr.)  
sextant, m. [sextile.]

**sextile**, *sɛks'tɪl*, a. (astr.)  
sexton, *sɛks'tɒn*, s. sacristain,  
m. || fossoyeur, m.

**sextonship**, *sɛks'tɒn'shɪp*, s.  
charge de sacristain, f. [tuple.]

**sextuple**, *sɛks'tʃʊpl*, a. sex-  
sexual, *sɛks'sjuəl*, a. sexuel ||  
~ly, ad. d'une manière sexuelle.

**sexualist**, *sɛks'sjuəl'ɪst*, s.  
partisan du système sexuel de  
Linné, m.

**sexuality**, *sɛks'sjuəl'ɪtɪ*, s.  
distinction de sexe, sexualité,  
f. [m.]

**\*shab**, *ʃəb*, s. (pop.) gueux  
\*shab, *ʃəb*, v. a. & n. (pop.)  
tromper, duper || agir en fri-  
pon.

**shabbily**, *ʃəb'bɪli*, ad. avec  
basseesse || mesquinement, chi-  
chement.

**shabbiness**, *ʃəb'bɪnɪs*, s.  
guenilles, f. pl. || mesquine-  
rie, f.

**shabby**, *ʃəb'bɪ*, a. chiche,  
chétif || bas, vil || usé, en  
guenilles || ~ fellow, s. gueux, m.

**shabrack**, *ʃəb'ræk*, s. housse,  
f. [cage, m. || glandée, f.]

**shack**, *ʃæk*, s. droit de pas-  
sage, s. droit de pâture  
dans les chaumes || rendre.

**shackle**, *ʃæk'l*, s. éteule, f.  
shackle, *ʃæk'l*, v. a. enchaî-  
ner || opprimer.

**shackles**, *ʃæk'lɪz*, s. pl. chaî-  
nes, f. pl., fers, m. pl. || escla-  
vage, m.

**shad**, *ʃəd*, s. (ich.) alose, f.

**shaddock**, *ʃəd'dɒk*, s. (bot.)  
pamplemousse, f.

**shade**, *ʃəð*, s. ombre, f. ||  
obscurité, f., ombrage, m. ||  
abri, m., protection, f. || fan-  
tôme, m.

**shade**, *ʃəð*, v. a. ombrager ||  
mettre à l'abri, protéger ||  
(paint.) ombrer, nuancer.

**shadeless**, *ʃəd'lɛs*, a. dé-  
pourvu d'ombre.

**shadily**, *ʃəd'ɪli*, ad. à l'om-  
bre, avec de l'ombre.

**shadiness**, *ʃəd'ɪnɪs*, s. om-  
brage, m., ombre, f.

**shadow**, *ʃəd'ɔ*, s. ombre, f. ||  
obscurité, f., ombrage, m.,  
protection, f., appui, m. ||  
marque, trace, f. || spectre,  
esprit, m.

**shadow**, *ʃəd'ɔ*, v. a. ombrager,  
couvrir de son ombre ||  
mettre à l'abri, filer qn., pro-  
téger || (paint.) ombrer, figurer,  
signifier.

**shadowiness**, *ʃəd'ɔ'nɪs*, s.  
état d'être ombragé, d'être  
couvert d'ombre, m.

**shadowing**, *ʃəd'ɔŋ*, s. (paint.)  
nuance de couleurs, f.

**shadowless**, *ʃəd'ɔ'lɛs*, a.  
sans ombre || (de lampe) sinom-  
bre. [bre] || épais || typique.

**shadowy**, *ʃəd'ɔɪ*, a. som-  
bré, s. ombre, f. || obscur,  
sombre || ombrageux.

**shaft**, *ʃəft*, s. fêche, f.,  
tuit, m. || puits, m. || fût, m.,  
tige, f. || timon (d'une voiture),  
brancard, m. || (tech.) arbre, m.

**~horse**, s. timonier, cheval de  
brancard, m. [ches, emmanché.]

**shafted**, *ʃəft'ɛd*, a. à man-  
shafting, *ʃəft'ɪŋ*, s. (mines)  
sondage, m.

**shaftless**, *ʃəft'lɛs*, a. sans  
manche || sans tige.

**\*shaftment**, *ʃəft'mɛnt*, s.  
palme (mesure), m.

**shag**, *ʃæg*, s. peluche, f. ||  
\*~haired, a. velu.

**shag**, *ʃæg*, v. a. rendre poilu.  
\*shagged, *ʃæg'ɛd*, shaggy,

*shāg'gī*, a. poilu, velu || dur, raide, hérissé, inégal.

**shaggedness**, *shāg'gēd'nēs*, **shagginess**, *shāg'gīnēs*, s. qualité d'être poilu, f.

**shagreen**, *shāgrēn'*, s. chagrin, m. || peau de chagrin, f.

**shagreen**, *shāgrēn'*, a. en peau de chagrin.

**shake**, *shāk*, s. secousse, f., tremblement, mouvement, m. agitation, f. || (*mus.*) cadence, f. || fente, gerçure, f. || to be no great ~s, (*fam.*) ne pas être d'une grande importance.

**shake**, *shāk*, v. a. & n. irr. secouer, remuer, agiter || rejeter || chasser, intimider || branler, fredonner, trembler || s'écrouler || to ~ off, secouer, se dépouiller de || to ~ hands, se donner la main, donner la main, prendre congé || to ~ to and fro, brandiller.

**shaken**, *shāk'n*, V. **shake**, v. a. & n. irr.

**shaker**, *shāk'ēr*, s. qui secoue, qui ébranle, trembleur, m.

**shakiness**, *shāk'īnēs*, s. état de ce qui branle ou tremble, m. || état de ce qui est fendillé ou crevasé, m.

**shaking**, *shāk'īng*, s. secousse, f., tremblement, m.

**shaky**, *shāk'y*, a. peu solide, ébranlé. (dans un rocher, f.

**shale**, *shāl*, s. (*géol.*) fissure *shāl*, *shāl*, v. n. irr. || I ~ do it, je le ferai. (Châlons, m.

**shallow**, *shāl'lōw*, s. ras de *shallow*, *shāl'lōp*, s. chaloupe, f.

**shallow**, *shāl'lō*, s. (*mar.*) bas-fond, m. || ~s, pl. basses, battures, f. pl.

**shallow**, *shāl'lō*, a. bas || léger, frivole, superficiel || ~brained, a. superficiel, frivole, imbécile || ~ly, ad. superficiellement || sottement.

**shallowness**, *shāl'lōnēs*, s. manque de profondeur, m. || légereté, frivolité, imbécillité, f.

**\*shalm**, *shāl'm*, V. **shawm**.

**shalot**, *shāl'ōt*, V. **eschalot**.

**shalt**, *shāl't*, V. **shall**, v. n. irr.

**sham**, *shām*, s. fraude, tromperie, f.

**sham**, *shām*, a. faux, prétendu, feint.

**sham**, *shām*, v. a. & n. tromper, duper, faire accroire || to ~ sickness, se faire passer pour malade. [ber, chanceler.

**shamble**, *shām'bl*, v. n. tituber, s'écrouler.

**shambles**, *shām'bls*, s. pl. boucherie, f. || état d'un boucher, m. || niche, retraite, f.

**shambling**, *shām'blīng*, s. démarche pesante et irrégulière, f.

**shambling**, *shām'blīng*, a. ayant un air embarrassé, une démarche embarrassée.

**shame**, *shām*, s. honte, f. || infamie, ignominie, f., déshonneur, m. || confusion, f. || false ~, fausse honte, f. || the more ~, c'est d'autant plus honteux || to bring one to ~, amener la honte sur qn. || to cry ~, crier au scandale, à l'infamie || to put one to ~, faire honte à qn. || for ~! fi! fi donc!

**shame**, *shām*, v. a. & n. faire honte || déshonorer || avoir honte.

**shamefaced**, *shām'fāst*, a. honteux, pudique || confus || ~ly, ad. avec honte || avec timidité.

**shamefacedness**, *shām'fāst-ēd'nēs*, s. honte, f. || pudeur, f. || confusion, f.

**shameful**, *shām'fōol*, a. honteux, ignominieux, infamant || ~ly, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.

**shamefulness**, *shām'fōol'nēs*, s. infamie, ignominie, f.

**shameless**, *shām'lēs*, a. déhonté, effronté, impudent || ~ly, ad. sans honte, effrontément.

**shamelessness**, *shām'lēs'nēs*, s. manque de honte, m., impudence, f.

**shammer**, *shām'mēr*, s. trompeur, imposteur, m.

**shamois**, *shām'ōy*, **shammy**, *shām'mī*, s. chamois, m. || ~leather, s. peau de chamois, f.

**shampoo**, *shām'pō*, s. massage, m. || friction, f. [ser.

**shampoo**, *shām'pō*, v. a. masser.

**shamrock**, *shām'rōk*, s. (*bot.*) trèfle, m.

**shank**, *shāngk*, s. jambe, f. || tuyau, m. || verge, f. || tige, f. || ~painter, s. (*mar.*) serre-bosse, m.

**shank**, *shāngk*, v. n. tomber (en parlant des fleurs).

**shanked**, *shāngkt*, a. ayant des jambes. [chancre, m.

**shanker**, *shāngk'ēr*, s. (*méd.*)

**shanty**, *shāntī*, s. hutte, cahute, baraque, f.

**shape**, *shāp*, s. forme, figure, f. || taille, stature, f.

**shape**, *shāp*, v. a. & n. former || proportionner, régler, ajuster || imaginer || s'accorder, être ajusté || in the ~ of, sous la forme de.

**shaped**, *shāpt*, a. formé, proportionné || well~, bien fait.

**shapeless**, *shāp'lēs*, a. informe, mal proportionné.

**shapelessness**, *shāp'lēs'nēs*, s. difformité, f.

**shapeliness**, *shāp'līnēs*, s. belle forme, beauté, f.

**shapely**, *shāp'lī*, a. bien fait, symétrique.

**shard**, *shārd*, s. tesson, fragment, m. || coquille, f. || fente, brèche, f.

**\*sharded**, *shārd'ēd*, a. en share, *shār*, s. part, portion, f. || action, f., dividende, m. || soc (d'une charrue), m. || bank~, action de banque, f. || railway~, action de chemin de fer, f. || for my ~, pour ma part || paid-up~, action libérée, f. || preference~, (*com.*) action privilégiée, f. || stocks and ~s, actions et obligations, f. pl. || to go ~s with one, être de part avec qn. || to take a ~ in, prendre part à.

**share**, *shār*, v. a. & n. partager, distribuer, diviser || participer, avoir part, prendre part || to ~ (and ~) alike, partager en parts égales. [actionnaire, m.

**shareholder**, *shār'hōldēr*, s. **sharer**, *shār'ēr*, s. qui partage || qui prend part à qe.

**shark**, *shārk*, s. (*ich.*) requin, m. || escroc, m., escroquerie, fraude, f.

**shark**, *shārk*, v. a. faire le métier d'escroc || escroquer.

**\*sharker**, *shārk'ēr*, s. escroc, m.

**sharp**, *shārp*, s. son aigu, son perçant, m. || (*mus.*) dièse, m.

**sharp**, *shārp*, a. & ad. aigu, tranchant, affilé, pointu || pénétrant, perçant, piquant, spirituel || mordant, satirique || inexorable, cruel || ardent, violent, fougueux || maigre, émacié || ardemment || vivement || brusquement || brièvement || as ~ as a needle, fin comme un rasoir || to keep a ~ look-out, être sur le qui-vive || to look ~, être vigilant || être actif || agir vivement, fortement, finement || to make one ~, déniaiser qn. || ~cut, a. finement découpé, nettement tracé || ~fight, s. combat sanglant, m. || ~reproof, s. sévère réprimande, f. || ~set, a. affamé, vorace || qui désire ardemment, avide || ~shooter, s. (*mil.*) carabinier, chasseur, m. || ~shooting, s. tir avec grande précision et effet, m. || ~sighted, a. qui a la vue perçante || perspicace || ~voice, s. voix perçante, f. ||

*hōw*; *bōy*; *fōot*, *tūbe*, *tūd*. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

~wind, s. vent piquant, m. || ~winter, s. hiver rigoureux, m. || ~witted, a. qui a l'esprit vif || ~ly, ad. sévèrement, rigoureusement || vivement, spirituellement || cruellement.

sharp(en), *shārp'n*(n), v. a. & n. aiguïser, affiler || rendre plus piquant ou sarcastique || aigrir || déniaiser || ~ to ~ the appetite, aiguïser l'appétit.

sharpen, *shārp'n*ér, s. émouleur, m.

sharpening, *shārp'n*ing, s. aiguisement, m. || filout, m.

sharper, *shārp'ér*, s. escroc, sharpness, *shārp'nés*, s. tranchant, m., pointe, f. || âpreté, rigueur, aigreur, f. || sarcasme, m. || subtilité, pénétration d'esprit, f. || inclemence, violence, douleur aiguë, f.

shatter, *shāt'tér*, v. a. & n. mettre en pièces, fracasser || se briser || voler en éclats.

\*shattery, *shāt'tér*t, a. friable, facile à séparer.

shave, *shāv*, s. (tech.) plane, (de tonnelier), f. || tranchée mince, f. || action de raser, barbe, f. || rasement, m.

shave, *shāv*, v. a. irr. raser, faire la barbe, tondre || tonsurer || faucher || passer légèrement || planer || écorcher, piler || close ~, belle suite, f. || to ~ close, raser de près || ~ grass, s. (bot.) prêle, f.

shaveling, *shāv'ling*, s. prestolet, moine, m.

shaver, *shāv'ér*, s. barbier, m. || pince-maille, filout, m.

shaving, *shāv'ing*, s. action de raser, f. || ~s, pl. copeaux, m. pl., dolures, f. pl., rognure, pelure, f. || ~brush, s. blaireau, m. || ~cloth, s. linge à barbe, m. || ~dish, s. plat à barbe, m.

\*shaw, *shāw*, s. bosquet, m. || ~fowl, s. (orn.) papegal, m. shawl, *shāw*, s. châle, m. shawl, *shāw*, v. a. mettre un châle. [meau, m.]

shawm, *shāw*m, s. chaluthe, *shē*, pr. elle || celle || ~bear, s. ourse, f. || ~cat, s. chatte, f. || ~wolf, s. louve, f. shading, *shēd'ing*, s. département, canton, m.

sheaf, *shēf*, s. (pl. sheaves) gerbe de blé, f. || paquet, m.

sheaf, *shēf*, v. a. mettre en gerbes || mettre en paquets.

sheafy, *shēf'y*, a. de gerbes || comme des gerbes.

sheal, *shēl*, V. shell, v. a. & n.

shear, *shēr*, s. tonsure f. || relèvement, m.

shear, *shēr*, v. a. irr. tondre, couper avec les ciseaux.

shearer, *shēr'ér*, s. tondeur, m. shearing, *shēr'ing*, s. tonte, tonture, f. || ~s, pl. tontures, f. pl. || ~time, s. tonte des brebis, f.

shearling, *shēr'ling*, s. mouton qui n'a été tondue qu'une fois, m. || [deur de drap, m.]

\*shearman, *shēr'mn*, s. ton-

shears, *shēr*x, s. pl. forces, f. pl., grands ciseaux, m. pl.

sheath, *shēth*, s. fourreau, m., gaine, f. || étui, m. || ~maker, s. gainier, m.

sheath(e), *shēth*, v. a. ren-

gainer, mettre dans le fourreau || (mar.) donner le doublage, re-

venir de planches.

sheathing, *shēth'ing*, s. (mar.) doublage, m.

sheathless, *shēth'lēs*, a. sans fourreau || dégainé.

\*sheathy, *shēth'y*, a. formant une gaine.

sheave, *shēv*, s. (mar.) rouet de poulie, m. || ~hole, s. (mar.) écornail, m. || [bler, m.]

\*sheave, *shēv*, v. a. rassem-

sheaves, *shēv*x, pl. de sheaf.

shed, *shēd*, s. endroit couvert, appentis, hangar, m. || atelier, m.

shed, *shēd*, v. a. & n. irr. ré-

pandre, verser, épancher, laisser tomber || se répandre || to ~ blood, verser, répandre du sang || to ~ tears, verser des larmes.

shedder, *shēd'dér*, s. qui ré-

pand || ~ of blood, s. homme sanguinaire, m.

shedding, *shēd'ding*, s. action de répandre, f. || effusion, f. || ~ of blood, effusion de sang, f.

sheen, *shēn*, s. éclat, m., splendeur, f. || [éclatant, m.]

sheeny, *shēn'y*, a. luisant,

sheep, *shēp*, s. (pl. sheep) brebis, f., mouton, m. || \*~bite, v. n. chiper, friponner || ~biter, s. petit voleur, m. || ~dog, s. chien de berger, m. || ~faced, a. penaud || ~leather, s. basane, f. || ~louse, s. tique du mouton, m. || ~market, s. marché aux moutons, m. || ~run, s. parc, pâ-

turage de moutons, m. || ~s-eye, s. œil fripon, m. || ~s-head, s. tête de mouton, f. || imbécile, niais, m. || ~shearer, s. tondeur de brebis, m. || ~shearing, s. temps de la tonte des brebis, m. || ~track, s.

trace de brebis, de mouton, f. || ~walk, s. pâturage pour les brebis, m. || [brebis, m.]

sheepcot, *shēp'kōt*, s. parc à sheepfold, *shēp'fōld*, s. ber-

gerie, f., bercail, m.

\*sheephook, *shēp'hōōk*, s. houlette, f.

sheepish, *shēp'ish*, a. timide, simple || bête || ~ly, ad. d'un air bête, timidement.

sheepishness, *shēp'ish'nés*, s. timidité outrée, simplicité, f.

sheepskin, *shēp'skin*, s. peau de mouton, f.

sheer, *shēr*, s. (mar.) tonture, f., relèvement, m. || ~ hulk, s. (mar.) ponton, m.

sheer, *shēr*, a. pur, simple, sans mélange || à pic, escarpé.

sheer, *shēr*, v. n. (mar.) lan-

cer, rouler || embarder || faire ou donner des embardées || to ~ off, s'en aller secrètement || (mar.) fuir || prendre chasse, se garer de. [m.]

sheering, *shēr'ing*, s. roulis,

sheers, *shēr*x, s. pl. (mar.) bigues, machines à mâter, f. pl.

sheet, *shēt*, s. drap, drap délit, m. || lincol, m. || feuille de pa-

pier, f. || housse, f. || lame, f. || (mar.) écoute, f. || fly ~, loose ~, (mar.) fausses écoutes, f. pl. || in ~, en feuilles, en blanc || main ~, (mar.) grandes écoutes, f. pl. || winding ~, suaire, m. || lincol, m. || ~ of water, nappe d'eau, f. || ~anchor, s. maitresse ancre, f. || ~iron, s. tôle, f. || ~lead, s. plomb en feuilles, m.

\*sheet, *shēt*, v. a. mettre des draps blancs || (mar.) border une voile.

sheeted, *shēt'éd*, a. garni, couvert de draps.

sheeting, *shēt'ing*, s. toile pour les draps de lit, f.

shel, *shēl*, s. sicle, m.

sheldrake, *shēl'drāk*, shelduck, *shēl'dūk*, s. (orn.) canard tadorne, m. || cane tadorne, f.

shelf, *shēlf*, s. (pl. shelves) rayon, m., tablette, f. || écuell, banc de sable, m. || to be put on the ~, (fig.) mettre au ran-

cart. [cueils, m.]

\*shelfy, *shēlf'y*, a. plein d'é-

shell, *shēl*, s. écaille, cosse, f. || coquille, f. || (mil.) bombe, f. || superficie, f. || (arch.) chevet, m. || egg~, coquille d'œuf, f. || live ~, (artillerie) obus chargé, m. || oyster~, écaille d'huitre, f. || shrapnel~, boîte, f. || obus shrapnel, m. || ~fish, s. (ich.) coquillage, m. || ~proof,



a. à l'épreuve de la bombe || ~work, s. coquillage, m.

shell, *shél*, v. a. & n. écaler || s'écailer || (*mil.*) bombarder.

shellac, *shél'lák*, s. laque en écailles, f. [en écailles.

shelly, *shél'li*, a. abondant

shelter, *shél'tér*, s. abri, asile, refuge, m. || protecteur, m. || protection, f. || under ~, à l'abri, à couvert (de).

shelter, *shél'tér*, v. a. mettre à couvert, mettre à l'abri || défendre, protéger || to ~ oneself, se mettre à couvert || s'abriter.

sheltered, *shél'téréd*, a. abrité, couvert || protégé.

shelterer, *shél'térér*, s. protecteur, défenseur, m.

shelterless, *shél'tér'lés*, a. sans abri, sans asile.

\*sheltery, *shél'tér'i*, a. qui sert d'abri. [petit cheval, m.

shelty, *shél'ti*, s. poney, m. || shelve, *shélv*, v. n. s'incliner, aller en pente.

shelves, *shélvz*, pl. de shelf.

shelving, *shél'ving*, s. pente, f., penchant, m.

shelving, *shél'ving*, a. en penchant, déclive, en pente.

\*shelvy, *shél'vi*, a. plein d'écueils.

\*shend, *shénd*, v. a. ir. gronder, injurier, blâmer || endommager. [injurier, blâmé.

\*shent, *shént*, a. endommagé.

shepherd, *shép'hérđ*, s. berger, m. || pasteur, m. || ~s-dog, s. chien de berger, m.

shepherdess, *shép'hérđ'és*, s. bergère, f.

\*shepherdly, *shép'hérđ'li*, ad. en berger, pastoral.

sherbet, *shér'bét*, s. sorbet (confiture), m. [pot cassé, m.

sherd, *shérđ*, s. fragment de

shérif, *shér'if*, s. shérif, chérif, m. || ~s officer, s. huissier, m.

shérifalty, *shér'if ál'ti*, s. shérifdom, *shér'if'dm*, shérifship, *shér'if'ship*, s. charge de shérif, juridiction de shérif, f.

Sherry, *shér'ri*, s. vin de Xérès, m.

Shetland pony, *shét'lánd-pó-ni*, s. poney des îles Shetland, m.

show, *shō*, V. show.

shibboleth, *shíb'bó'léth*, s. mot d'ordre, shibboleth, m.

shield, *shéld*, s. bouclier, m. || (*fig.*) défense, protection, f. || ~bearer, s. porte-bouclier, m.

shield, *shéld*, v. a. couvrir d'un bouclier || défendre.

shieldless, *shéld'lés*, a. sans

bouclier || sans défense || sans protection.

shieldlessness, *shéld'lés'nés*, s. absence de défense, de protection, f.

shieling, *shél'ing*, s. cabane de berger, de pêcheur, f.

shift, *shíft*, s. ressource, f. || expédient, tour d'adresse, m. || détour, m., défaite, f. || artifice, subterfuge, m. || chemise de femme, f. || last ~, dernière ressource, f., pis-aller, m. || to make ~ with, s'accommoder de.

shift, *shíft*, v. a. & n. changer, déplacer, transporter || changer de vêtement || se remuer || trouver des expédients || biaiser, tergiverser || to ~ off, éluder, évider, reculer || to ~ for oneself, se suffire, pourvoir à sa sûreté || to ~ the helm, changer la barre || to ~ the scene, changer le lieu de la scène.

shifter, *shíft'ér*, s. homme rusé, m. || mousse, m. || scene-~, changement de scène, m.

shifting, *shíft'ing*, s. sautillant, subterfuge, m.

shifting, *shíft'ing*, a. mouvant, variable || ~ sand, s. sable mouvant, m. || ~ly, ad. avec adresse, finement.

shiftless, *shíft'lés*, a. sans ressources || sans chemise || ~ly, ad. franchement, sans détours.

shiftlessness, *shíft'lés'nés*, s. détresse, perplexité, f.

shift, *shíft'i*, a. rusé, fin.

shilling, *shíl'ling*, s. schelling, chellin, m. || ~ dreadful, ~ shocker, s. brochure sensationnelle à bon marché, f.

shilly-shally, *shíl'li shál'li*, s. irrésolution, f. [a. irrésolu.

shilly-shally, *shíl'li shál'li*, s. shilly-shally, *shíl'li shál'li*, v. n. être dans l'irrésolution, être irrésolu. [f.

shimmer, *shím'mér*, s. lueur, shimmer, *shím'mér*, v. n. rayonner || briller faiblement.

shin, *shín*, s. devant de la jambe, m. || ~bone, s. (*an.*) péroné, m. || ~plaster, s. billot de banque sans valeur, m.

shindy, *shín'di*, s. (*fam.*) tapage, m. || to kick up a ~, (*fam.*) faire du tapage.

\*shine, *shín*, s. clarté, f., éclat, m., splendeur, f.

shine, *shín*, v. n. irr. luire, reluire, éclater, briller || to ~ forth, out, se montrer avec éclat.

shingle, *shíng'gl*, s. als mince,

bardeau, m. || ~s, pl. (*méd.*) dardres, f. pl. [virer de bardeaux.

shingle, *shíng'gl*, v. a. cou-

shingled hair, *shíng'gl'd hair*, s. coiffure à la Ninon, f. [teux.

shingly, *shíng'gli*, a. caillou-

shining, *shín'ing*, s. brillant, éclat, m. || splendeur, f.

shiny, *shín'i*, a. luisant, brillant || éclatant.

ship, *shíp*, s. vaisseau, navire, m. || fire~, brûlot, m. || hospital~, vaisseau hôpital, m. || merchant~, vaisseau marchand, m. || steam~, navire à vapeur, m. || store~, vaisseau chargé de provisions, m. || training~, vaisseau école, m. || borda, m. || troop~, transport de troupes, m. || on board ~, à bord du vaisseau || ~ of the line, vaisseau de ligne, m. || ~ of war, vaisseau de guerre, m. || to fit out a ~, armer un bâtiment || to go on board ~, s'embarquer || to pay off a ~, congédier l'équipage d'un bâtiment || to take ~, s'embarquer || \*~boy, s. mousse, m. || ~broker, s. courtier maritime, m. || ~(s)-carpenter, s. charpentier de navires, constructeur, m. || maître charpentier, m. || ~chandler, s. fournisseur pour les navires, m. || ~holder, ~owner, s. propriétaire de vaisseaux, m. || ~money, s. impôt établi pour la construction des navires, m. || ~shape, a. & ad. (*mar.*) bien arrangé || bien orienté || convenablement, comme il faut || ~s-husband, s. (*mar., com.*) gérant à bord, m. || ~ahoy! ho! du navire, ho!

ship, *shíp*, v. a. embarquer, mettre dans un vaisseau || to ~ off, transporter par eau.

shipboard, *shíp'bórd*, s. planche de vaisseau, f. || to go on ~, s'embarquer.

shipbuilder, *shíp'bíldér*, s. constructeur de navires, m.

shipbuilding, *shíp'bíld'ing*, s. art de construire des navires, m.

shipman, *shíp'mn*, s. matelot, marin, m.

shipmaster, *shíp'máster*, s. patron d'un vaisseau, m.

shipmate, *shíp'mét*, s. (*mar.*) camarade, m.

shipment, *shíp'mént*, s. chargement, m., cargaison, f.

shipper, *shíp'pér*, s. patron d'un navire, armateur, m.

shipping, *shíp'ping*, s. vaisseaux, navires, m. pl. || flotte, f. || to take ~, s'embarquer ||

~articles, s. pl. convention passée entre le capitaine d'un navire et les matelots, f.

shipwreck, *ship'rēk*, s. naufrage, m. || to make ~, faire naufrage.

shipwreck, *ship'rēk*, v. a. & n. faire périr, échouer || faire naufrage, naufrager.

shipwright, *ship'rit*, s. charpentier de navire, chantier, m.

shire, *shīr*, s. comté, département, m. || ~mote, s. tribunal d'un comté, m.

shirk, *shērk*, s. chevalier d'industrie, m. || escroc, filou, m. || (*ich.*) requin, m.

shirk, *shērk*, v. a. ramasser || écorifier.

shirt, *shērt*, s. chemise d'homme, f. || day~, chemise de jour, f. || flannel~, chemise de flanelle, f. || night~, chemise de nuit, f. || ~ of mail, s. cote de mailles, f.

shirt, *shērt*, v. a. vêtir d'une chemise, couvrir.

shirting, *shērt'ing*, s. toile pour chemises, f.

shirtless, *shērt'lēs*, a. sans chemise, nu.

shive, *shīv*, s. tranche de pain, f., morceau, fragment, m.

shiver, *shīv'ēr*, s. morceau, fragment, m. || éclat, m. || ~s, pl. (*mar.*) roulettes, f. pl. || to give one the ~s, (*fam.*) donner le frisson à qn., faire frissonner.

shiver, *shīv'ēr*, v. a. & n. rompre, mettre en pièces || se rompre, se briser || trembler, frissonner.

shivering, *shīv'ēr'ing*, s. frisson, frissonnement, tremblement, déchirement, m.

shiveringly, *shīv'ēr'inglī*, ad. en frissonnant, en tremblant.

shivery, *shīv'ērī*, a. friable, cassant. || res métalliques, f.

shoad, *shōd*, s. veine de pier-

shoal, *shōl*, s. foule, troupe, f. || banc de sable, écueil, m.

shoal, *shōl*, a. plein d'écueils || bas, peu profond.

shoal, *shōl*, v. n. s'attrouper, venir en foule.

shoaliness, *shōl'īnēs*, s. état d'une mer remplie de bas-fonds, m. || peu de profondeur, m.

shoaly, *shōl'ī*, a. plein d'écueils.

shock, *shōk*, s. choc, coup, m. || rencontre, f., assaut, m. || tas ou morceau de blé, m. || chien de berger, barbet, m. || to stand a ~, soutenir un choc || tenir contre un choc.

shock, *shōk*, v. a. & n. choquer, heurter || attaquer || offenser, blesser || se choquer, s'attaquer || mettre en tas, entasser (les gerbes).

shocker, *shōk'ēr*, s. qui choque || shilling ~, brochure sensationnelle à bon marché, f.

shocking, *shōk'ing*, a. choquant, affligeant, déplorable, indigne, abominable, horrible, terrible || ~ly, ad. horriblement, déplorablement.

shockingness, *shōk'ingnēs*, s. horreur, nature affreuse, f.

shod, *shōd*, V. shoe, v. a. irr. shoddy, *shōd'dī*, s. effilochée de laine, f. || laine effilochée.

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claques, f. pl. || galo-

lancer, tirer, décharger || décocher, darder || pousser, bourgeonner, monter, se former || passer avec rapidité, s'élancer, s'avancer, provenir || to ~ ahead, courir, se précipiter en avant || to ~ by, passer comme un éclair || to ~ forth, s'élancer, avancer || to ~ off, décharger, tirer || fusiller || se brûler la cervelle || to ~ out, pousser || darder || avancer || to ~ through, percer de part en part, fusiller || to ~ up, grandir || croître || s'élever || to ~ oneself, se brûler la cervelle.

shooter, *shōt'ēr*, s. tireur, m. || archer, m. || pêne (d'une serrure), m.

shooting, *shōt'ing*, s. action de pousser, f., élanement, décochement, m. || chasse au tir, f. || to go ~, aller à la chasse || ~box, s. rendez-vous de chasse, m. || ~ground, s. tir, m. || ~license, s. permis de chasse, m. || port d'armes, m. || ~star, s. étoile filante, f.

shop, *shōp*, s. boutique, f., magasin, dépôt, m. || atelier, m. || to keep a ~, tenir un magasin || tenir boutique || to shut up ~, fermer le magasin, la boutique || to talk ~, (*fig.*) parler affaires, ne parler que de ses affaires || ~book, s. livre de magasin, m. || ~walker, s. surveillant de magasin, m. || chef de rayon, m.

shop, *shōp*, v. n. courir les magasins, faire des emplettes.

shopboard, *shōp'bōrd*, s. établi, m.

shopkeeper, *shōp'kēp'ēr*, s. boutiquier, marchand, m.

shoplifter, *shōp'lift'ēr*, s. filou qui vole dans les boutiques sous prétexte d'acheter, m.

shoplifting, *shōp'lift'ing*, s. vol commis dans une boutique, m. || vol adroit, m.

shopman, *shōp'mn*, s. garçon de boutique, m.

shopper, *shōp'pēr*, s. celui qui fait des emplettes.

shopping, *shōp'pīng*, s. emplettes, f. pl. || to go ~, faire des emplettes.

storage, *shōr'tij*, s. droit de quai, garage, m.

shore, *shōr*, s. rivage, m., côte, rive, f. || étale, f., appui, m. || to go on ~, aborder, prendre terre || V. shores, pl.

shore, *shōr*, v. a. étayer, appuyer, buter || débarquer.

shore, *shōr*, V. shear.

shoreless, *shōr'less*, a. sans rivages, sans côtes.

shoring, *shōr'ing*, s. peau d'une brebis tondue, f.

shores, *shōrx*, s. pl. (mar.) épontilles, acores, f. pl.

shorting, *shōr'ing*, s. étaicement, m.

shorn, *shōrn*, V. shear || a. tondue || privé, dépouillé.

short, *shōrt*, s. abrégé, sommaire, précis, m. || the long and the ~ of it is, en un mot comme en cent || V. shorts, pl.

short, *shōrt*, a. & ad. court || bref, concis, serré || inférieur, défectueux || a ~ while, peu de temps || in a ~ time, sous peu || in ~ to be, en un mot, enfin || to be on ~ allowance, être à ration réduite || to be ~, être court, être succinct || to be ~ of one's aim, manquer son but || to be ~ with one, brusquer qn., trancher court avec qn. || to be taken ~, (fam.) être pris d'un relâchement subit || to be too ~, être trop court || to bring ~, abréger || to come ~ of, manquer de, être privé de || to cut ~, couper court, abréger || to fall ~ of, être au-dessous de, ne pas approcher de || to keep one ~ of money, donner peu d'argent à qn., serrer les poches à qn. || to stop ~, s'arrêter tout court || to turn ~, tourner court || ~breath, s. courte haleine, f. || ~breathed, a. à l'haleine courte, asthmatique, poussif || ~horn, s. race bovine à cornes courtes, f. || ~horned, a. à cornes courtes || ~legged, a. qui a les jambes courtes || ~lived, a. dont la vie est courte || de peu de durée || ~memory, s. courte mémoire, f. || ~ribs, s. pl. fausses côtes, f. pl. || ~sight, s. vue courte, myopie, f. || ~sighted, a. myope || peu intelligent || ~sightedly, ad. d'une manière peu intelligente || ~sightedness, s. (méd.) myopie, f. || (fig.) vue bornée, imprévoyance, f. || ~waisted, a. qui a la taille courte || ~weight, s. valeur insuffisante, f., poids insuffisant, m. || ~winded, a. poussif, asthmatique || ~witted, a. peu spirituel || ~ly, ad. bientôt, sous peu, dans peu de temps || en peu de mots, brièvement.

shortbread, *shōrt brēd*, shortcake, *shōrt kāk*, s. galette, f.

shortcoming, *shōrt' kūm' ing*, s. insuffisance, faute, f. || déficit, m.

shorten, *shōrt'n*, v. a. raccourcir, abréger || couper, écourter.

shortener, *shōrt'nēr*, s. personne ou chose qui abrège, qui diminue, f.

shortening, *shōrt'n'ing*, s. raccourcissement, m., diminution, f., resserrement, m.

shorthand, *shōrt'hānd*, s. sténographie, f. || ~writer, s. sténographe, m. || ~writing, s. écriture sténographique, f.

shortness, *shōrt'nēs*, s. imperfection, f. || ~ of breath, s. courte haleine, f., asthme, m.

shorts, *shōrts*, s. pl. son, m.

shot, *shōt*, V. shoot, v. a. & n. irr. || ~silk, s. soie changeante, f.

shot, *shōt*, s. coup (d'arme à feu), m. || trait lancé, m. || trait, m. || boulet (de canon), m. || (fig.) tireur, m. || compte, écot, m. || bar~, chain~, boulet ramé, m. || cannon~, coup de canon, m. || great~, balles de plomb, f. pl. || pistol~, coup de pistolet, m. || random~, coup perdu, m. || coup à toute volée, m. || small~, dragée, f. || spent~, coup amorti, m. || grape and canister~, mitraille, f. || ~ between wind and water, coup à fleur d'eau, m. || at a ~, d'un seul coup || to be a good ~, être bon tireur || within musket~, à portée de fusil || ~belt, s. porte-grenaille, m. || giberne, f. || ~belled, a. à giberne || ~free, a. franc || hors de danger, à l'épreuve de || ~hole, s. trou de boulet, m. || ~prop, s. (mar.) tampon, m.

shot, *shōt*, v. a. charger, mettre les boulets.

shotten, *shōt'n*, a. qui a frayé (en parlant des poissons).

should, *shōd*, (imparfait de shall); I ~ go, j'irais || I ~ do it, je le ferais || je devrais le faire.

shoulder, *shōl'dēr*, s. épaule, f. || épaulement, m. || round ~s, pl. dos rond, m. || ~ of mutton, carré de mouton, m. || ~ of mutton sail, (mar.) voile triangulaire, f., foc, m. || to give, show one the cold ~, battre froid à qn. || to put one's ~ to the wheel, pousser à la roue || mettre la main à la pâte || to shrug one's ~s, hausser les épaules || to take

one by the ~s, mettre qn. à la porte || ~belt, s. baudrier, m. || ~blade, ~bone, s. (an.) os de l'épaule, m., omoplate, f. || ~knot, s. nœud d'épaule, m., épaulette, f. || ~shotten, a. ayant l'épaule disloquée || ~slip, s. (chir.) dislocation de l'épaule, f. || ~straps, s. pl. bretelles, f. pl.

shoulder, *shōl'dēr*, v. a. mettre ou porter sur les épaules || couvoyer, pousser.

shouldered, *shōl'dērd*, a. à épaules || round~, à dos rond.

shout, *shōt*, s. cri, acclamation, f. || to utter a ~, pousser un cri.

shout, *shōt*, v. n. pousser des cris de joie, applaudir || crier || to ~ at one; saluer, accueillir qn. par des cris, par des acclamations. || disseur, m.

shouter, *shōt'ēr*, s. applaudissant, *shōt'ing*, s. cri, m., acclamation, f., applaudissements, m. pl.

shove, *shūv*, s. coup donné en poussant, m.

shove, *shūv*, v. a. & n. pousser avec force, faire avancer || aller en avant || s'éloigner du rivage || to ~ along, faire avancer || to ~ away, éloigner || to ~ back, repousser, faire reculer || to ~ down, renverser || faire descendre || to ~ off, (mar.) repousser || to ~ by one, passer ou devancer qn.

shovel, *shōv'l*, s. pelle, f. || ~board, s. jeu du galet, m. || ~hat, s. chapeau d'ecclésiastique à larges bords, m.

shovel, *shōv'l*, v. a. jeter avec une pelle || ramasser || to ~ in, jeter avec la pelle || ramasser || to ~ up, amasser.

shovelful, *shōv'l'fōl*, s. pelle-tée, f. || pelée, f. || pélican, m.

shoveller, *shōv'l'ēr*, s. (orn.) show, *shō*, s. spectacle, m., ostentation, parade, f., appareil, m. || semblant, prétexte, m. || figure, f. || dumb~, pantomime, f. || ~ of hands, vote fait à main levée, m. || to be all for ~, être tout pour les apparences || être seulement pour l'apparat || to make a fine ~, faire une belle figure || to make a ~ of one's wit, faire montre de son esprit || ~bill, s. annonce en gros caractères, f. || ~bread, s. pain de proposition, m. || ~case, f. vitrine, f. || montre, f. || ~place, s. scène, f., théâtre, m. || ~room, s. salle d'exposition, f.



**show**, *shō*, v. a. & n. irr. montrer, faire voir || apprendre, enseigner, démontrer || publier, annoncer || conduire || expliquer, découvrir || prouver || paraître, avoir l'air, ressembler, faire semblant || to ~ off, faire parade de, étaler || to ~ up, exposer, dévoiler || to ~ one a clean pair of heels, (fig.) s'enfuir || to ~ mercy, faire grâce || to ~ one in, faire entrer qn. || introduire qn. || to ~ one out, reconduire qn. || to ~ oneself, se faire voir || to ~ oneself a man, se montrer homme || to ~ one up, faire monter qn. || démasquer qn. || ôter le masque.

**shower**, *shō'ér*, s. qui montre.  
**shower**, *shōw'ér*, s. ondée, giboulée, f. || to fall in ~s, tomber par ondées || ~bath, s. douche, f.

**shower**, *shōw'ér*, v. a. & n. faire pleuvoir, inonder || pleuvoir à verse || to ~ down, faire pleuvoir || faire tomber || verser.  
**showerness**, *shōw'ér inēs*, s. temps pluvieux, m.

**showerness**, *shōw'ér inēs*, a. sans ondée || sans pluie.

**showery**, *shōw'érī*, a. pluvieux. [parade, avec pompe]

**showily**, *shō'īlī*, ad. avec showiness, *shō'inēs*, s. éclat, m., parade, f.

**showing**, *shō'ing*, s. exposition, manifestation, f. || by your ~, d'après vous.

**showman**, *shō'mn*, s. exposant, m. || directeur de spectacles forains, m. [ & n. irr.]

**shown**, *shōn*, V. show, v. a.

**showy**, *shō'ī*, a. brillant || éclatant || splendide || voyant || pompeux. [v. a. & n. irr.]

**shrank**, *shrā'ngk*, V. shrink, *shrapnel-shell*, *shrāp'nēl shēl*, s. (mil.) obus à balles, m. || boîte à balles sphériques, f.

**shred**, *shrēd*, s. morceau, m., rognure, f., fragment, m.

**shred**, *shrēd*, v. a. couper en petits morceaux, hâcher.

**shredding**, *shrēd'ing*, s. rognure, f.

**shredless**, *shrēd'lēs*, a. sans lambeaux || sans fragments.

**shrew**, *shrō*, s. (orn.) pie-grièche, f. || (fig.) femme acariâtre, f. || ~mouse, s. musaraigne, f.

**shrew**, *shrō*, v. a. maudire || faire des imprécations.

**shrewd**, *shrōd*, a. fin, rusé, artificieux, malicieux, méchant || douloureux || ~ly, ad. finement || malicieusement.

**shrewdness**, *shrōd'nēs*, s. finesse, ruse, f. || méchanceté, f.

**shrewish**, *shrō'ish*, a. acariâtre, querelleux, crialleur || ~ly, ad. avec mauvaise humeur, en crialant.

**shrewishness**, *shrō'ish nēs*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || pétulance, f., emportement, m.

**shriek**, *shrēk*, s. cri perçant, m.

**shriek**, *shrēk*, v. n. pousser des cris perçants, crier || to ~ out, s'écrier.

**shrievalty**, *shrēv'ltī*, V. shrievalty, [auriculaire, f.]

**shrift**, *shrīft*, s. confession

**shrike**, *shrīk*, s. (orn.) lanier, m.

**shrill**, *shrīl*, s. cri perçant, m.

**shrill**, *shrīl*, a. perçant, aigu, grêle || ~tongued, ~voiced, a. ayant la voix perçante || ~ly, ad. avec un bruit perçant.

**shrill**, *shrīl*, v. n. faire un bruit aigu et perçant.

**shrillness**, *shrīl'nēs*, s. ton aigu et perçant, m.

**shrimp**, *shrīmp*, s. (zool.) crevette, f. || bout d'homme, m.

**shrine**, *shrīn*, s. reliquaire, m. châsse, f.

**shrine**, *shrīn*, v. a. placer dans un sanctuaire, mettre dans un reliquaire.

**shrink**, *shrīngk*, s. contraction, f., rétrécissement, m. || frissonnement, m.

**shrink**, *shrīngk*, v. a. & n. irr. rétrécir, raccourcir || se resserrer, se rétrécir, se raccourcir || reculer, se reculer, trembler || to ~ away, se dérober || to ~ up, rétrécir || se retirer || se recoquiller || to ~ back in danger, reculer à la vue du danger || to ~ for fear, trembler de peur.

**shrinkage**, *shrīngk'ij*, s. rétrécissement, m. || retrait, m.

**shrinker**, *shrīngk'ēr*, s. qui recule devant le danger, qui se retire. [ad. en rétrécissant.]

**shrinkingly**, *shrīngk'ing lī*, **shrive**, *shrīv*, v. a. confesser, entendre en confession.

**shrivel**, *shrīv'l*, v. a. & n. rider, grésiller || se rider.

**shriven**, *shrīv'n*, V. shrive.

**shrivel**, *shrīv'ēr*, s. confesseur, m.

**shroffage**, *shrōf'ij*, s. vérification (f.) et triage (m.) des pièces de monnaie.

**shroud**, *shrōd*, s. couvert, abri, m. || drap mortuaire, m. || ~s, pl. (mar.) haubans, m. pl.

**shroud**, *shrōd*, v. a. & n.

mettre à l'abri || défendre, protéger || couvrir d'un drap mortuaire || se mettre à l'abri.

**shroudless**, *shrōd'lēs*, a. sans linceul || sans suaire.

**shroudly**, *shrōd'ī*, a. qui abrite || qui sert d'abri.

**shrove**, *shrōv*, V. shrive.

**Shrove-tide**, *shrōv' tīd*, **Shrove-Tuesday**, *shrōv tūz'dī*, s. mardi gras, carême-prenant, m.

**shroving**, *shrōv'ing*, s. dernier jour du carnaval, m.

**shrub**, *shrūb*, s. (bot.) arbrisseau, arbuste, sous-arbrisseau, m. || bout d'homme, nain, m. || espèce de liqueur spiritueuse, f.

**shrubbery**, *shrūb'bēr ī*, s. bosquet, m., arbrisseaux, m. pl.

**shrubbiness**, *shrūb'bīnēs*, s. état d'être plein d'arbustes ou de ressembler à un arbrisseau, m.

**shrubby**, *shrūb'bī*, a. ressemblant à un arbrisseau || plein d'arbrisseaux.

**shrubless**, *shrūb'lēs*, a. n'ayant point d'arbustes.

**shrug**, *shrūg*, s. haussement des épaules, m.

**shrug**, *shrūg*, v. a. lever, hausser || to ~ one's shoulders, hausser les épaules.

**shrunk** (en), *shrūngk' (n)*, V. shrink, v. a. & n. irr.

**shudder**, *shūd'dēr*, v. n. frissonner, trembler.

**shudder** (ing), *shūd'dēr (ing)*, s. frissonnement, tremblement, frémissement, m.

**shudderingly**, *shūd'dēr'ing lī*, ad. en frissonnant || en frémissant.

**shuffle**, *shūf'fl*, s. mélange, m. || faux-fuyant, m., tergiversation, f., tour, artifice, m.

**shuffle**, *shūf'fl*, v. a. & n. mélanger, mêler || confondre, brouiller || user de subterfuge, tergiverser, éluder || marcher d'un pas irrégulier || se remuer, s'intriguer || to ~ along, traîner les jambes || traîner la savate || to ~ away, faire disparaître || escamoter || to ~ into, introduire furtivement || to ~ off, éloigner || se débarrasser || mettre sur le compte d'un autre || to ~ up, obtenir par subterfuge || to ~ the cards, mêler les cartes.

**shuffler**, *shūf'flēr*, s. fourbe, blaiseur, m., personne artificieuse, f.

**shuffling**, *shūf'fling*, s. ruses, f. pl., détours, m. pl., délaïtes, f. pl.

shuffling, *shűf'ling*, a. évasif || artificieux || -ly, ad. irrégulièrement || en tergiversant, en fourbe. [cliner, échapper.]

shun, *shűn*, v. a. éviter || déshabiller, *shűn'less*, a. inévitable. [de garage, f.]

shunt, *shűnt*, s. (c. d. f.) voie shunt, *shűnt*, v. a. (c. d. f.) garer || se garer.

shunter, *shűnt'ér*, s. (c. d. f.) aiguilleur, m.

shut, *shűt*, a. débarrassé, dépouillé || to get ~ of, se débarrasser de.

shut, *shűt*, v. a. & n. irr. fermer, renfermer || prohiber || exclure || se fermer || to ~ in, enfermer || to ~ out, exclure, rejeter || to ~ up, fermer, entourer, tenir fermé à clef || confiner, déténir en prison || terminer, conclure, finir || to ~ the door upon one, fermer la porte au nez de qn.

shutter, *shűt'tér*, s. qui ferme || volet de fenêtre, contrevent, abat-vent, m.

shuttle, *shűt'til*, s. navette, f. shuttlecock, *shűt'til'kòk*, s. volant, m.

shy, *shű*, s. frayeur soudaine (des chevaux), f. || sauvergie, f. || réserve, f.

shy, *shű*, a. réservé, retenu, timide || circonspect, prudent || soupçonneux || -ly, ad. timidement || avec réserve.

shy, *shű*, v. n. reculer, faire un écart. [timidité, f.]

shyness, *shű'něs*, s. réserve, \*sib, *sib*, s. parent, m.

sibilance, *sib'ílans*, s. sifflement, m. [siffilante, f.]

sibilant, *sib'ílánt*, s. (gr.) sibilant, *sib'ílánt*, a. siffilant.

sibilational, *sib'íl'á'shn*, s. sifflement, m.

sibyl, *sib'íl*, s. sibylle, f. sibylline, *sib'íl'ín*, a. sibyllin.

siccation, *sik'k'á'shn*, s. dessiccation, f., dessèchement, m.

siccative, *sik'k'á'tív*, s. siccatif, m. [siccatif, f.]

siccative, *sik'k'á'tív*, a. dessiccative, *sik'sí'tí*, s. siccité, sécheresse, f. [dés, m.]

sice, *síe*, s. nombre six (aux sick, *sík*, a., malade, indis-

posé || dégouté, las || to be ~ at heart, avoir le cœur navré, avoir mal au cœur || to fall ~, tomber malade || to feel ~, se sentir malade || avoir des nausées || ~ unto death, malade à mourir, à la mort || ~bed, s. lit de malade, m. || ~berch,

s. (mar.) poste des malades, m. || ~list, s. rôle des malades, m. || ~room, s. chambre de malade, f.

sicken, *sík'n*, v. a. & n. rendre malade, faire mal au cœur || affaiblir || tomber malade || languir, s'affaiblir || être dégouté.

sicker, *sík'ér*, a. & ad. sûr, certain || en sûreté. [filtrer.]

sicker, *sík'ér*, v. a. suinter || sickish, *sík'ish*, a. maladif, indisposé || -ly, ad. comme

ayant mal au cœur || d'une manière nauséabonde.

sickle, *sík'l*, s. faucille, f. sickleman, *sík'l'mn*, s. mois-

sonneur, faucheur, m. sickness, *sík'l'něs*, s. mau-

vaise santé, infirmité, f. sickly, *sík'lí*, a. maladif, mal-

sain, languissant. sickly, *sík'lí*, v. a. rendre

malade || ternir.

sickness, *sík'něs*, s. maladie, indisposition, f., mal, m. ||

falling ~, (méd.) mal caduc, m., épilepsie, f.

side, *síd*, s. côté, m. || (mar.)

flanc, bord, m. || parti, m., secte, f. || blind ~, côté faible,

m. || near ~, côté du montoir, m. || near ~, a. sous-main ||

off ~, a. hors du montoir || by, on the father's, mother's ~, du côté paternel, maternel ||

by the ~ of, à côté de || aux côtés de || from ~ to ~, d'un

bout à l'autre || on all ~s, on every ~, de tous les côtés || de

tout côté || on the other ~ d'autre part, d'ailleurs || on

this ~, au deçà, par deçà || to be on one's ~, être du parti

de qn. || to choose ~s, choisir son parti || to shake one's ~s

with laughing, se tenir les côtés de rire || to take ~s with

one, prendre le parti de qn. || ~arms, s. pl. baïonnette, f. ||

armes blanches, f. pl. || ~box, s. (théat.) loge de côté, f. || ~car,

s. side-car, m. || ~cut, s. em-

branchement, d'une route ou d'un canal, m. || ~face, s. vi-

sage de profil, m. || ~light, s. lumière oblique, f. || ~saddle,

s. selle de femme, f. || ~slip, s. dérapage, m. || ~stitch, s.

point de côté, m. || (typ.) bis-

seau de côté, m. || ~table, s. buffet, m. || ~view, s. vue ob-

lique, f. [de côté.] side, *síd*, a. latéral, oblique,

side, *síd*, v. n. se joindre à un parti, se déclarer pour qn. [m.]

sideboard, *síd'bòrd*, s. buffet, sided, *síd'éd*, a. à côtés... || à

faces... || à partis... || one ~, à un côté || exclusif || partial || many ~, à plusieurs côtés.

sideling, *síd'ling*, s. pente, f. sideling, *síd'ling*, sidelong.

*síd'long*, a. & ad. latéral, de côté, oblique || latéralement, obliquement.

sider(e)al, *sí'dér' (t) ál* ou *sí'dér'l*, a. sidéral.

siderite, *sí'dér'ít* ou *sí'dér'ít*, s. sidérite, f., aimant, m.

siderographist, *sí'dér'ògr'áfíst*, s. qui grave sur l'acier, sidérographe, m.

siderography, *sí'dér'ògr'áf'í*, s. sidérogaphie, f.

sidesman, *síd's'mn*, s. aide, assistant, m.

sidewalk, *síd'wòlk*, s. (Am.) trottoir, m. || contre-allée, f.

sideways, *síd'wòx*, sideways, *síd'wòx*, ad. de côté, oblique-

ment.

siding, *síd'ing*, s. action de s'attacher à un parti, f. || (c. d. f.) voie latérale, ligne d'em-

branchement, f. [côté.]

sidle, *sí'dl*, v. n. marcher de siège, *sěj*, s. siège, m. || to lay

~ to, mettre le siège devant, assiéger || to raise a ~, lever

un siège || ~gun, s. canon de siège, m.

siesta, *sí'st'á*, s. sieste, f.

sieve, *sív*, s. sas, tamis, cri-

ble, m.

sift, *síft*, v. a. sasser, tamiser, cribler || séparer || examiner, faire une recherche, sonder.

sifter, *síft'ér*, s. tamiseur, m.

\*siftings, *síft'ingz*, s. pl. cri-

blures, f. pl.

sigh, *sí*, v. n. soupirer, gémir.

sigh(ing), *sí' (ing)*, s. soupir, gémissement, m. || to heave,

fetch a ~, pousser un soupir.

sighingly, *sí'inglí*, ad. en soupirant || par des soupirs.

sight, *sít*, s. vue, faculté de voir, f. || vision, f. || aspect, m. ||

spectacle, m. || guidon (d'un fusil), m. || line of ~, ligne de

miroir, f. || at ~, à vue || at first ~, d'abord, au premier coup

d'œil || in ~, à portée de vue || out of ~, hors de vue ||

out of ~, out of mind, loin des yeux, loin du cœur || to come

in ~, s'offrir, paraître || to gain ~ of, découvrir || to hate the ~ of, avoir en horreur || to have

good ~, avoir la vue bonne || to know one by ~, connaître qn. de vue || to offend the ~, blesser, choquer la vue || to

take (a) ~, faire un pied de nez || what a ~ you are! quel

drôle de mine vous avez! || ~hole, s. guidon, m. || ~seeing, s. avidité de spectacles, f. || ~seer, s. curieux (de spectacles), m.

sight, *sīt*, v. a. regarder || voir. sighted, *sīt'ēd*, a. qui a la vue . . . || à vue || long~, presbyte || qui a la vue longue || sharp~, quick~, qui a la vue perçante || clairvoyant || pénetrant || short~, myope || qui a la vue basse || peu clairvoyant. sightless, *sīt'lēs*, a. aveugle || désagréable à la vue || ~ly, ad. d'une manière invisible.

sightlessness, *sīt'lēs nēs*, s. aveuglement, m.

sightliness, *sīt'lī nēs*, s. bonne mine, beauté, f.

sightly, *sīt'kī*, ad. agréable à la vue, beau.

sightsman, *sīts'mn*, s. qui lit la musique à première vue.

sigil, *sī'īl*, s. sceau, m., signature, f.

sign, *sīn*, s. signe, m., marque, f., symbole, m. || ~ of admiration, point d'admiration, m. || to make ~s to one, faire signe à qn. || ~board, s. enseigne, m. || ~mannaal, s. seing, autographe, m. || ~painter, s. peintre d'enseigne, m.

sign, *sīn*, v. a. signer || signifier, faire signe. [être signé.]

signable, *sīn'ābl*, a. qui peut signaler, *sign'nl*, s. signal, signe, m. || to make ~s of distress, (mar., c. d. f.) faire des signaux de détresse || fog~, signal de brume, m.

signal, *sig'nl*, a. signalé, remarquable, insigne || ~ly, ad. remarquablement.

signal, *sig'nl*, v. n. signaler. signalise, *sig'nlīz*, v. a. signaler, rendre remarquable || to ~ oneself, se signaler.

signatory, *sig'nā tērī*, s. celui qui signe ou souscrit.

signatory, *sig'nā tērī*, a. qui a rapport à la signature.

signature, *sig'nā tūr*, s. signature, f., signe, m., marque, preuve, f., témoignage, m. || (typ.) signature, f.

signer, *sīn'ēr*, s. signataire, m.

signet, *sig'nēt*, s. cachet du roi, cachet, m. || ~ring, s. anneau à cacheter, m.

significance, *sig'nīfīkāns*, significance, *sig'nīfīkān sī*, s. signification, f., sens, m. || importance, énergie, f.

significant, *sig'nīfīkānt*, s. signe, m.

significant, *sig'nīfīkānt*, a.

signifiant, significatif || énergétique || ~ly, ad. significative-ment.

signification, *sig'nīfīkā' shn*, s. signification, acception (d'un mot), f. || signe, m.

significative, *sig'nīfīkā tīv*, significatory, *sig'nīfīkā tērī*, a. significatif, expressif, énergétique || ~ly, ad. expressément.

significativeness, *sig'nīfīkā tīv nēs*, s. signification, f.

significator, *sig'nīfīkā tēr*, s. celui qui signifie.

signify, *sig'nīfī*, v. a. & n. signifier, désigner, exprimer, déclarer, faire connaître || importer, être d'importance.

signifying, *sig'nīfī'ing*, a. significatif, expressif.

signpost, *sīn'pōst*, s. poteau d'enseigne, m.

sike, *sīk*, v. n. soupirer.

silence, *sī'lēns*, s. silence, m., taciturnité, f. || ouïli, m. || to break ~, rompre le silence || to keep ~, garder le silence || to pass over in ~, passer sous silence || to reduce to ~, réduire au silence || ~ gives consent, qui ne dit mot, consent. [chut!]

silence! *sī'lēns*, silence! paix!

silence, *sī'lēns*, v. a. imposer silence, faire taire || calmer.

silencer, *sī'lēn sēr*, s. pot d'échappement, m.

silent, *sī'lēnt*, a. silencieux, taciturne, tranquille || muet || to remain ~, garder le silence || be ~! tais-toi! taisez-vous!

~partner, s. commanditaire, m. || ~ly, ad. silencieusement || en silence, sans dire mot || sans bruit.

[lenciaire, m.]

silentiary, *sī'lēnt'shērī*, s. silenciosité, *sī'lēnt nēs*, s. silence, m., tranquillité, f. [m.]

silex, *sī'lēks*, s. silex, caillou, silhouette, *sīl'hō'ēt*, s. silhouette, f. [licique.]

silicic, *sī'līs'īk*, a. (chim.) silicify, *sī'līs'īfī*, v. a. & n. convertir ou imprégner de silice. [ceux, du caillou.]

silicious, *sī'līsh'ūs*, a. silicille, *sī'līkl*, s. (bot.) silicule, f. [silicium, m.]

silicon, *sī'līkōn*, s. (chim.) siliculous, *sī'līk'ūs*, s. siliculeux. [lique, gousse, f.]

siliqua, *sī'līkwā*, s. (bot.) siliquose, *sī'līkwōs*, s. siliquous *sī'līkwōis*, a. (bot.) siliqueux.

silk, *sīlk*, s. soie, f. || étoffe de soie, f. || floss~, bourre de soie, floselle, f. || raw~, soie crue, f. || watered ~, soie moirée, f. ||

moire, f. || skein of ~, écheveau de soie, m. || ~cotton, s. (bot.) fromager, m. || ~mercer, s. marchand de soieries, m. || ~mill, s. fabrique de soie, f. || ~throwster, s. tordeur en soie, m. || ~wares, s. pl. soieries, f. pl. || ~weaver, s. ouvrier en soie, tisserand en soie, m. [soyeux.]

silken, *sīlk'n*, a. de soie, silkiness, *sīlk'nēs*, s. qualité soyeuse, douceur, f.

silkman, *sīlk'mn*, s. fabricant de soie, marchand de soie, m.

silkworm, *sīlk'wērm*, s. ver à soie, m.

silky, *sīlkī*, a. de soie, fait de soie || soyeux. [m.]

sill, *sīl*, s. seuil de la porte, sillabub, *sī'lā bīb*, s. sillabub (boisson), m.

sillily, *sīl'īlī*, ad. sottement.

siliness, *sīl'īnēs*, s. sottise, niaiserie, f. [ple.]

silly, *sīl'īlī*, a. sot, niais, sim-silt, *sīlt*, s. fange, bourbe, f.

silt, *sīl*, v. a. & n. obstruer par le sable.

silvan, *sīl'vn*, V. sylvan.

silver, *sīl'vēr*, s. argent, m. || argent blanc, m. || German ~, argent d'Allemagne, m. || métal blanc, m. || ~beater, s. batteur d'argent, m. || ~coin, s. monnaie d'argent, f. || ~fir, s. (bot.) sapin blanc, à feuilles d'if, m. || ~fish, s. (ich.) poisson blanc, m. || ~fox, s. renard noir, m. || ~haired, a. à cheveux blancs

~leaf, s. argent battu, m. feuille d'argent, f. || ~mine, s. mine d'argent, f. || ~ore, s. argent vierge ou natif, m. || ~plate, s. argenterie, f. || assiette d'argent, f. || ~plated, a. plaqué || ~plating, s. argenterie, f. || ~weed, s. (bot.) argentine, f.

silver, *sīl'vēr*, a. d'argent || argentin || ~ly, ad. d'argent.

silver, *sīl'vēr*, v. a. argenter || to ~ over, argenter.

silvering, *sīl'vēr'ing*, s. argenterie, f. [d'argent, f.]

silverling, *sīl'vēr'īng*, s. pièce silverside, *sīl'vēr sīd*, s. (ich.) éperlan, m. [orfevre, m.]

silversmith, *sīl'vēr smīth*, s. silvery, *sīl'vērī*, a. argenté.

simar(re), *sīmār'*, s. (vêtement) simarre, f.

simian, *sīm'īān*, a. simien.

similar, *sīm'īlār*, s. similaire, m. || pareil, semblable, m.

similar, *sīm'īlār*, a. similaire, semblable, pareil || ~ly, ad. d'une manière semblable.



similarity, *sim'ilar'itē*, similitude, *sim'il'itūd*, s. similitude, ressemblance, f.

simile, *sim'ilē*, s. similitude, f., fac-simile, m.

similitive, *sim'il'itīv*, a. imputant ou indiquant la ressemblance.

similor, *sim'ilər*, s. similor, m.

simious, *sim'ius*, a. de singe.

simmer, *sim'mēr*, v. n. mijoter, mitonner. [moniaque, m.]

simoniac, *sim'niāk*, s. simoniacal, *sim'niāk*, *sim'ōn'īākāl*, simonious, *sim'ōn'īūs*, a. simoniaque. [f.]

simony, *sim'ūnī*, s. simonie.

simoom, *sim'ōm*, simoon, *sim'ōn*, s. simoun (vent), m.

simous, *sim'ūs*, a. canus || concave.

[niais, souris, m.]

simper, *sim'pēr*, a. sourire

simper, *sim'pēr*, v. n. sourire

sottement || sourire.

simperingly, *sim'pēr'ing lī*, ad. en souriant sottement.

simple, *sim'pl*, s. herbe médicinale, f.

simple, *sim'pl*, a. simple.

naïf || pur || naturel || ~hearted,

a. sincère, ingénu || ~minded,

a. simple || sincère.

\*simple, *sim'pl*, v. n. cueillir

des simples || herboriser.

simplicity, *sim'pl'itē*, s.

simplicité, naïveté, f. || candeur, f. || naïveté, f. ||

\*simpler, *sim'plēr*, \*simplist, *sim'plīst*, s. herboriste, m.

[plesse, simplicité, f.]

\*simplesse, *sim'plēs*, s. sim-

pleton, *sim'pltn*, s. niais,

sot, m.

simplicity, *sim'pl'itē*, s.

simplicité, naïveté, f. || candeur, f. || naïveté, f. ||

\*simplification, *sim'pl'if'ikāshn*, s. simplification, f.

simplify, *sim'plīfī*, v. a. simplifier.

simply, *sim'plī*, ad. simplement, purement || sottement.

simulacrum, *sim'ulāk'rūm*, s. simulacre, m., image, f.

\*simular, *sim'ulār*, s. hypocrite, m. [muler, feindre.]

simulate, *sim'ulāt*, v. a. sim-

ulation, *sim'ulā'shn*, s. dissimulation, f., déguisement, m.

\*simultaneity, *sim'ul'tānē'itē*, simultaneity, *sim'ul'tānē'itē*, s. simultanéité, f.

simultaneous, *sim'ul'tānē'ūs*, a. simultané || ~ly, ad. simultanément.

sin, *sīn*, s. péché, m. || faute, f. || besetting ~, péché mignon, m. || original ~, péché originel,

m. || it is a ~, c'est un péché || ~offering, s. sacrifice expiatoire, m. [mettre un péché.]

sin, *sīn*, v. n. pécher, com-

sinapism, *sin'āp'īz'm*, s. (méd.)

sinapisme, m.

since, *sīns*, c. puisque, vu que.

since, *sīns*, prp. depuis, depuis que || long ~, depuis longtemps, il y a longtemps || not long ~, depuis peu, il n'y a pas longtemps.

sincere, *sīn'sēr*, a. sincère,

vrai, franc || sans mélange, pur || ~ly, ad. sincèrement, franchement || yours ~ly, votre très-humble serviteur.

sincereness, *sīn'sēr'nēs*, sincerity, *sīn'sēr'itē*, s. sincérité,

franchise, f. [sinciput, m.]

sinciput, *sīn'sīpūt*, s. (an.)

sine, *sīn*, s. (géom.) sinus, m.

sinecure, *sīn'ēkūr*, s. sinecure, f. [sinécure, m.]

\*sinecurist, *sīn'ēkūr'ist*, s. sine-

sew, *sīn'ū*, s. (an.) nerf, m. || (an.) tendon, muscle, m. || vigueur, f. || ~shrunk, s. efflanqué. [tacher || réunir.]

sinew, *sīn'ū*, v. a. lier || at-

sinewed, *sīn'ūd*, sinewy, *sīn'ūī*, a. nerveux, vigoureux.

sinewless, *sīn'ūlēs*, a. énérvé,

sans force.

sinful, *sīn'fūl*, a. pécheur,

criminel, corrompu || ~ly, ad. en pécheur.

sinfulness, *sīn'fūl'nēs*, s. état du pécheur, m., corruption, méchanceté, f.

sing, *sīng*, v. a. & n. irr. chan-

ter || célébrer || to ~ out of tune, chanter faux || ~song, s. chant monotone, m. || psal-

modie, f. [f. || roussi, m.]

sing, *sīng*, s. légère brûlure,

singe, *sīng*, v. a. brûler légèrement, flamber.

singer, *sīng'ēr*, s. chanteur,

m., chanteuse, f.

singer, *sīng'ēr*, s. qui brûle,

qui flambe || machine pour flamber des draps, f.

singing, *sīng'ing*, s. chant, m. || ~in the ears, bourdonnement d'oreille, m.

singing, *sīng'ing*, a. chantant || ~bird, s. oiseau chanteur, m. || \*~book, s. livre de chant, m. || ~man, s. chanteur, m. || ~master, s. maître de chant, m. || \*~ly, ad. en chantant.

single, *sīng'gl*, a. seul, particulier, singulier, simple || célibataire || to live ~, vivre dans le célibat || ~blessedness, s. célibat, m. || ~combat, s. duel,

m. || ~entry, s. (com.) partie simple, f. || ~handed, a. & ad. manchot || seul || sans aide || ~hearted, a. sincère, honnête || ~life, ~state, s. célibat, m. || ~man, s. célibataire, garçon, m. || ~minded, a. simple d'esprit || ~stick, s. jeu de cannes, m. || ~woman, s. femme non-mariée, demoiselle, f.

single, *sīng'gl*, v. a. choisir, séparer, écarter || distinguer, reconnaître || to ~ out, choisir parmi d'autres, choisir.

singleness, *sīng'gl'nēs*, s. simplicité, sincérité, franchise, f.

singles, *sīng'glx*, s. pl. mou-

linage (de la soie), m.

singleton, *sīng'gltn*, s. singleton (jeu de cartes), m.

singly, *sīng'glī*, ad. séparément, en particulier || sincèrement. [singulier, m.]

singular, *sīng'gūlēr*, s. (gr.)

singular, *sīng'gūlēr*, a. singulier || simple || particulier || original || ~number, s. (gr.) singulier, m. || ~ly, ad. singulièrement || spécialement.

singularise, *sīng'gūlēr'īzē*, v. a. & n. particulariser, distinguer || se singulariser.

singularity, *sīng'gūlār'itē*, s. singularité, originalité, f.

\*singult, *sīn'gūlt*, s. soupir, gémissement, m.

sinister, *sīn'is'tēr*, a. gauche,

sinistre || fatal, funeste || pervers, injuste || ~ly, ad. sinistrement.

sinistral, *sīn'is'trāl*, a. appartenant à gauche || pervers, méchant, sinistre.

sinistorsal, *sīn'is'trōr'sl*, sinistrose, *sīn'is'trōrs*, a. tourné vers le côté gauche || scénestre.

\*sinistrous, *sīn'is'trūs*, a. sinistre, pervers, inique || \*~ly, ad. sinistrement || avec absurdité.

sink, *sīngk*, s. égout, cloaque, m. || kitchen~, évier, m. || ~of a ship, sentine, f.

sink, *sīngk*, v. a. & n. irr. couler à fond, enfoncer, creuser || abaisser, dégrader || décourager, accabler || ruiner, perdre || plonger, précipiter || cacher, diminuer || couler au fond, s'enfoncer || devenir creux || s'abaisser, s'affaiblir || tomber dans || tomber en décadence || succomber || to ~ down, enfoncer || aller au fond || to ~ a debt, payer une dette || to ~ the price, baisser le prix.

**sinker**, *sɪŋk'ɛr*, s. fonceur (de puits), m.

**sinking**, *sɪŋkɪŋ*, a. tombant || baissant || ~fund, s. caisse d'amortissement, m.

**sinless**, *sɪn'les*, a. exempt de péché, innocent || ~ly, ad. sans péché || d'une manière impeccable.

**sinlessness**, *sɪn'les nēs*, s. exemption de péché, innocence, f. [m., pécheresse, f.

**sinner**, *sɪn'nɛr*, s. pécheur, sinoper, *sɪn'ɒpɛr*, sinople *sɪn'ɒpl*, s. (blas., min.) sinople, m.

**sinuate**, *sɪn'uat*, v. a. & n. rendre sinueux || serpent.

**sinuation**, *sɪn'uatʃn*, s. sinuosité, courbure, f.

**sinuosity**, *sɪn'uos'ɪtɪ*, s. sinuosité, f., détour, m.

**sinuous**, *sɪn'juəs*, a. sinueux, tortueux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière tortueuse || avec des sinuosités.

**sinus**, *sɪn'us*, s. baie, f. || (an., bot., géom.) sinus, m.

**sip**, *sɪp*, s. petit coup, petit trait, m.

**sip**, *sɪp*, v. a. & n. buvoter, boire à petits traits || savourer.

**siphon**, *sɪf'n*, s. siphon, m. || ~gauge, s. manomètre, m.

**siphon**, *sɪf'n*, v. a. faire passer un liquide par un siphon.

**siphonage**, *sɪf'nɪʒ*, s. action de passer par un siphon, f.

**sipper**, *sɪp'pɛr*, s. qui savoure une liqueur, gourmet, m.

**sippet**, *sɪp'pɛt*, s. mouillette, f.

**Sir**, *sɛr*, s. Monsieur, sir, m.

**sire**, *sɪr*, s. (poét.) père, m. || sire, m.

**sire**, *sɪr*, v. a. engendrer.

**siren**, *sɪr'ɛn*, s. sirène, f.

**siren**, *sɪr'ɛn*, a. de sirène.

**\*siriasis**, *sɪr'iasis*, s. (méd.) siriasis, f.

**Sirius**, *sɪr'jus*, s. (astr.) Sirius, m.

**sirrah**, *sɪr'rā*, s. maraud, coquin, m. || garçon, m.

**sirup**, *sɪr'ʌp*, v. syrups.

**siakin**, *sɪs'kin*, s. (orn.) verdier, m.

**sist**, *sɪst*, v. a. (jur.) citer, assigner qn. devant les tribunaux.

**sister**, *sɪs'tɛr*, s. sœur, f. || religieuse, f. || half-, demi-sœur, f. || lay-, sœur converse, f. || ~in-law, s. belle-sœur, f. || ~of-mercy, s. sœur de charité, f. [rent.

**sister**, *sɪs'tɛr*, v. n. être pa-

**sisterhood**, *sɪs'tɛr hʊd*, s. qualité de sœur, f. || communauté de sœurs, f. [en sœur.

**sisterly**, *sɪs'tɛrli*, ad. de sœur, sit, *sɪt*, v. a. & n. irr. monter, s'asseoir sur || asseoir, placer sur || se tenir, être situé || ré-

gner || couvrir || to ~ close, se serrer || coller bien (des vêtements) || to ~ down, s'asseoir || se reposer || ~s'établir || to ~ loose, (du vêtement) être large || to ~ out, rester jusqu'à la fin || to ~ tight, (de vêtement) être serré || to ~ up, se lever sur son séant || veiller || to ~ at work, travailler || to ~ for one's picture, se faire peindre || to ~ up at night, (de vêtement) être serré || to ~ up, se lever sur son séant || sois ou soyez tranquille [contrée, f.

**site**, *sɪt*, s. site, m., situation, \*sited, *sɪt'ɛd*, a. situé.

**sitfast**, *sɪt'fɑst*, s. durillon, m.

**sitfast**, *sɪt'fɑst*, a. fixé || stationnaire || immuable.

**sithe**, *sɪθ*, V. scythe.

**\*sith(ence)**, *sɪθ ('ɛns)*, V. since.

**sitter**, *sɪt'tɛr*, s. qui est assis || oiseau qui couve, m.

**sitting**, *sɪt'tɪŋ*, s. posture de celui qui est assis, f. || action de couvrir, pose, f. || séance, f. || audience, f. || ~room, s. salon, m., salle, f. || ~up, s. action de se tenir sur son séant, f. || veillée, f.

**sitting**, *sɪt'tɪŋ*, a. assis || (oiseau) couvant || (bot.) sessile

~ hen, s. couveuse, poule couveuse, f. [a. situé, placé.

**situate(d)**, *sɪt'uat*, *sɪt'uat'ɛd*, situation, *sɪt'uatʃn*, s. situation, f. || état, m., condition, place, f. || out of a ~, sans place || sur le pavé.

**six**, *sɪks*, a. six || at ~es and sevens, à l'abandon, en désordre.

**sixfold**, *sɪks'fɔld*, a. sextuple.

**sixpence**, *sɪks'pɛns*, s. pièce de douze sous, f.

**sixpenny**, *sɪks'pɛnɪ*, a. de six pence || ~piece, s. pièce de six pence, f. [vingt.

**\*sixscore**, *sɪks'skɔr*, a. cent

**sixteen**, *sɪks'tɛn*, a. seize.

**sixteenth**, *sɪks'tɛnθ*, s. (du mois) le seize || seizième, m.

**sixteenth**, *sɪks'tɛnθ*, a. seizième.

**sixth**, *sɪksθ*, a. (du mois) le sixième.

**sixth**, *sɪksθ*, a. sixième || ~ly, ad. sixièmement.

**sixtieth**, *sɪks'ti'ɛθ*, s. soixantième, m. [tième.

**sixtieth**, *sɪks'ti'ɛθ*, a. soixante || to be well on in the sixties, avoir bien dépassé la soixantaine.

**size**, *sɪz*, s. grandeur, taille, f. || grosseur, f. || calibre, m. || état, m., condition, f. || qualité, f. || colle, f. || all of a ~, tout d'une venue.

**size**, *sɪz*, v. a. ajuster, régler, calibrer || fixer || coller || to ~ one up, (fam.) apprécier le caractère de qn. || juger de la capacité de qn.

**size(able)**, *sɪz'əbl*, a. bien proportionné, proportionnel.

**sized**, *sɪzd*, a. d'une grandeur de... d'une taille de... || full-, de grandeur naturelle, f.

**\*sizer**, *sɪz'ɛr*, s. écolier servant (dans une université), m.

**\*siziness**, *sɪz'inēs*, s. viscosité, f. [lant.

**\*sizzy**, *sɪz'ɪ*, a. visqueux, coléskate, *skāl*, s. (ich.) espèce de raie, f. || patin, m.

**skate**, *skāl*, v. n. patiner.

**skater**, *skāl'ɛr*, s. patineur, m.

**skean**, *skeən*, *skən*, s. petite épée, f.

**skeary**, *skær'ɪ*, a. peureux.

**skeddadle**, *skɛd'adl*, v. n. être saisi d'une panique || fuir.

**skeel**, *skɛl*, s. jatte, f.

**skeet**, *skɛt*, s. escoup, m., escope, f. [de vaisseau, m.

**skeg**, *skɛg*, s. prune, f. || talon skegger, *skɛg'gɛr*, s. (ich.) petit saumon, m.

**skein**, *skæn*, s. écheveau, m. || to wind off a ~, dévider un écheveau.

**skeleton**, *skɛl'ɛtn*, s. squelette, m. || (d'un navire) carcasse, f. || charpente, f. || ~key, s. crochet, m.

**skeletonise**, *skɛl'ɛtnɪz*, v. a. préparer une charpente, une monture.

**skelp**, *skɛlp*, s. coup, m.

**skelp**, *skɛlp*, v. a. taper || frapper || claquer.

**skeptic(al)**, *skɛp'tɪk(əl)*, V. sceptical.

**sketch**, *skɛtʃ*, s. esquisse, f., croquis, m. || plan, m. || ~book, s. album, m. [ébaucher.

**sketch**, *skɛtʃ*, v. a. esquisser, sketcher, *skɛtʃ'ɛr*, s. celui qui fait des esquisses, des croquis. [l'état d'ébauche.

**sketchily**, *skɛtʃ'ɪli*, ad. à sketchiness, *skɛtʃ'ɪnēs*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchy**, *skēlch'ī*, a. ébauché, incomplet. [en biais, de biais.]  
**skew**, *skū*, a. & ad. oblique, skewer, *skū'ēr*, s. brochette, f., aynet, m. [ter, trousser.]  
**skewer**, *skū'ēr*, v. a. brocher.  
**skid**, *skīd*, s. sabot à enraayer, m. || dérapage, m.  
**skid**, *skīd*, v. a. enraayer.  
**skiff**, *skīf*, s. esquif, m., chaloupe, f. [teau.]  
**skiff**, *skīf*, v. a. passer en baskifful, *skīf'fōl*, a. adroit, habile, expert, versé || -ly, ad. adroitement, habilement.  
**skillfulness**, *skīl'fōl'nēs*, s. habileté, adresse, dextérité, f.  
**skill**, *skīl*, s. adresse, dextérité, habileté, f. || art, talent, m. || game of ~, jeu d'adresse, m.  
**skill** (of), *skīl*, v. n. être habile à, être versé dans, connaître.  
**skilled**, *skīld*, a. adroit, versé dans, qui s'entend à || to be ~ in, être habile à, se connaître en. [adresse, maladroite.]  
**\*skilless**, *skīl'lēs*, a. sans skillet, *skīl'lēs*, s. poëlon, m.  
**skim**, *skīm*, s. écume, f. || crème, f. || ~milk, s. lait écrémé, m.  
**skim**, *skīm*, v. a. & n. écumer, ôter l'écume || toucher légèrement, friser, effleurer || to ~ off, écrémer || écumer || to ~ over, parcourir || to ~ milk, écrémer le lait.  
**\*skimble-skamble**, *skīm'bl-skām bl*, a. distrait, égaré.  
**skimmer**, *skīm'mēr*, s. écumoire, f. [écume, f.]  
**skimmings**, *skīm'mīngz*, s. pl.  
**skin**, *skīn*, s. (an.) peau, pellicule, f. || cuir, m. || pelure, fourrure, f. || by the ~ of one's teeth, par le plus grand des hasards || next to the ~, sur la peau || to come off with a whole ~, (fig.) s'être tiré d'affaire || to dress a ~, préparer une peau || to scrape a ~, effleurer une peau || ~deep, a. superficiel, léger || ~grafting, s. (méd.) peau greffée, f.  
**skin**, *skīn*, v. a. écortcher || couvrir d'une pellicule || to ~ over, se cicatriser, se couvrir de peau.  
**skinch**, *skīnsh*, v. a. retenir fortement || serrer qn. pour le sauver. [maître, avare, m.]  
**skinfint**, *skīn'fīnt*, s. pince-skinful, *skīn'fōl*, s. autant qu'une peau peut contenir.  
**skink**, *skīngk*, s. boisson, f., breuvage, m.

**skink**, *skīngk*, v. n. verser à boire, servir à boire.  
**skinless**, *skīn'lēs*, a. qui a la peau fort mince.  
**skinned**, *skīnd*, a. couvert d'une peau || qui a la peau... || écorché || thick~, à peau épaisse, peu sensible || thin~, à peau mince ou fine.  
**skinner**, *skīn'nēr*, s. pelletier, fourreur, m.  
**skinniness**, *skīn'nīnēs*, s. maigreur, f. [maigre.]  
**skinny**, *skīn'nī*, a. décharné, skip, *skīp*, s. saut, bond, m. || ~jack, s. parvenu, fat, m. || \*~kennel, s. saute-ruisseau, m. || galopin, trotin, m.  
**skip**, *skīp*, v. a. & n. sauter, sautiller, franchir || passer || omettre || to ~ over, passer dessus, omettre.  
**skipper**, *skīp'pēr*, s. sauteur, m. || patron de vaisseau, m. || jeune matelot, mousse, m. || ver de fromage, m. [teau, m.]  
**skippet**, *skīp'pēt*, s. petit baskipping, *skīp'pīng*, s. action de sauter, f. || ~rope, s. corde à sauter, f.  
**skippingly**, *skīp'pīng lī*, ad. par sauts || par bonds.  
**skirmish**, *skēr'mīsh*, s. (mil.) escarmouche, f., chamailles, m.  
**skirmish**, *skēr'mīsh*, v. n. (mil.) escarmoucher.  
**skirmisher**, *skēr'mīsh'ēr*, s. (mil.) escarmoucheur, m.  
**skirmishing**, *skēr'mīsh'īng*, s. escarmouche, f.  
**skirr**, *skēr*, v. a. & n. nettoyer || parcourir rapidement || s'enfuir. [vis, m.]  
**skirret**, *skēr'rēt*, s. (bot.) cherskirrhous, *skēr'rūs*, s. (méd.) squirre, m.  
**skirt**, *skērt*, s. basque, f., pan, m. || bord, m., marge, lisière, f.  
**skirt**, *skērt*, v. a. border.  
**skirting**, *skēr'tīng*, s. bordure d'en bas, f. || ~board, s. plinthe, f. [price, m.]  
**skit**, *skīt*, s. raillerie, f., ca-skittish, *skīt'tīsh*, a. ombrageux || badin, folâtre || rétif || capricieux, volage, inconstant || -ly, ad. folâtement || capricieusement.  
**skittishness**, *skīt'tīsh'nēs*, s. folâtrerie, fantaisie, f., caprice, m. || inconstance, f.  
**skittle**, *skīt'tī*, s. quille, f. || to play at ~s, jouer aux quilles.  
**skiver**, *skī'vēr*, s. peau de mouton tannée au sumac, f.  
**skulk**, *skūlk*, v. n. guetter qn. || se tenir caché. [câlin, m.]  
**skulker**, *skūlk'ēr*, s. lâche,

**skulkingly**, *skūlk'īng lī*, ad. se cachant || en poltron.  
**skull**, *skūl*, s. (an.) crâne, m. || cerveau, m. || ~cap, s. béguin, m. || (chir.) calotte, f.  
**skunk**, *skūngk*, s. (zool.) pu-tois, m.  
**sky**, *skī*, s. ciel, firmament, m. || clear ~, ciel pur, m. || ~blue, a. bleu de ciel || azuré || ~colour, s. azur, m. || ~coloured, a. azuré, d'azur || ~high, a. jusqu'aux nues || ~lark, s. (orn.) alouette, f. || ~lark, v. n. lutter en jouant || ~larking, s. polissonneries, mauvaises plaisanteries, f. pl. || ~light, s. abat-jour, m. || (mar.) écouteille vitrée, f. || ~rocket, s. fusée volante, f. || ~sail, s. (mar.) cacatois, m. || ~scraper, s. (Am.) gratto-ciel, m. || (mar.) grand perroquet, m.  
**\*skyeey**, *skī'ī*, a. de l'air, éthéré.  
**skyward**, *skī'wērd*, ad. vers le ciel.  
**slab**, *slāb*, s. dosse, dalle, console, f. || ~line, s. (mar.) cargue à vue, f. || ~timber, s. faux-gabarit, m. [tineux.]  
**slab**, *slāb*, a. visqueux, glu-slabber, *slāb'bēr*, s. bave, f.  
**slabber**, *slāb'bēr*, v. n. baver.  
**slabberer**, *slāb'bēr'ēr*, s. baveur, m. || bredouilleux, m.  
**\*slabbiness**, *slāb'bīnēs*, s. viscosité, f., gâchis, m.  
**slabby**, *slāb'bī*, a. visqueux, gluant, gâcheux.  
**slack**, *slāk*, s. braise, f., menu charbon, m. || (mar.) balant d'un cordage, m.  
**slack**, *slāk*, a. lâche, lent, tardif, nonchalant || ~in stays, (mar.) mou dans une manœuvre || ~water, s. (mar.) mer étale, f. || morte eau, f. || -ly, ad. lâchement, négligement.  
**slack(en)**, *slāk'n*, v. a. & n. lâcher, détendre, ralentir, diminuer || soulager, récréer || restreindre || adoucir || se relâcher, se ralentir || s'amollir || être négligent || se liquéfier, tomber en poussière || to ~ out, (mar.) mollir || to ~ lime, étendre de la chaux || to ~ speed, ralentir la marche.  
**slackening**, *slāk'nīng*, s. ralentissement, m.  
**slackness**, *slāk'nēs*, s. relâchement, m., négligence, nonchalance, f. || faiblesse, f.  
**slade**, *slād*, s. terrain plat et marécageux, vallon, m.  
**slag**, *slāg*, s. scorie, f.



**slaggy**, *slæg'g'i*, a. appartenant aux scories.

**slain**, *slām*, V. **slay**, v. a. irr. **slake**, *slāk*, v. a. & n. éteindre || étancher, modérer || apaiser || se détendre, se relâcher || s'éteindre.

(au jeu), m. **slam**, *slām*, s. vole, f., s. schème **slam**, *slām*, v. a. massacrer, tuer || faire la vole (terme de jeu) || calquer, frapper.

**slam(mer)kin**, *slām'(mēr)-kin*, s. femme malpropre, f.

**slander**, *slān'dēr*, s. calomnie, médisance, f.

**slander**, *slān'dēr*, v. a. calomnier, diffamer.

**slanderer**, *slān'dēr'ēr*, s. calomniateur, m., calomniatrice, f.

**slandereous**, *slān'dēr'ūs*, a. calomnieux || -ly, ad. avec calomnie.

**slanderousness**, *slān'dēr'ūs-nēs*, s. calomnie, médisance, f. **slang**, *slāng*, s. jargon, argot, m. [got.]

**slang**, *slāng*, a. trivial || d'argot || **slang**, *slāng*, v. a. & n. parler argot || insulter dans un langage vulgaire.

**slang**, *slāng*, V. **sling**, v. a. irr. **slank**, *slāngk*, V. **slink**, v. n. irr.

**slant**, *slānt*, s. coup de bec, m. || biaisement, m.

**slant**, *slānt*, v. a. & n. rendre oblique || faire biaiser || biaiser.

**slant(ing)**, *slānt'(ing)*, a. oblique, de travers || -ly, ad. obliquement, en biais.

**slantwise**, *slānt'wīz*, ad. obliquement || en biais.

**slap**, *slāp*, s. claque, coup, soufflet, m.

**slap**, *slāp*, ad. en donnant un grand coup, tout d'un coup.

**slap**, *slāp*, v. a. donner des clagues, souffleter.

**slapdash**, *slāp'dāsh*, ad. vite, tout d'un coup.

**slash**, *slāsh*, s. blessure, balafre, f. || coupure, f.

**slash**, *slāsh*, v. a. & n. balafre, blesser || taillader || déchaqueter || battre l'air à coups d'épée. [tailladé.]

**slashing**, *slāsh'ing*, a. balafré || **slat**, *slāt*, s. barre, f. [f.]

**slatch**, *slātch*, s. corde lâche, slate, *slāt*, s. ardoise, f. || ~

**coloured**, a. de couleur d'ardoise || ~pencil, s. crayon d'ardoise, m. || ~quarry, s. ardoisière, carrière d'ardoise, f.

**slate**, *slāt*, v. a. couvrir avec des ardoises. [ardoise, m.]

**slater**, *slāt'ēr*, s. couvreur en slatiness, *slāt'ēs*, s. état

d'être de l'ardoise ou de ressembler à l'ardoise, m.

**slating**, *slāt'ing*, s. toiture en ardoise, f. || éreintement, m.

**slatter**, *slāt'tēr*, v. n. agir avec négligence.

**slattern**, *slāt'tēr*, s. souillon, f. [propre, négligent.]

**slattern**, *slāt'tēr*, a. mal-

**slatternly**, *slāt'tēr'lī*, a. & ad. malproprement, négligemment.

**slaty**, *slāt'ī*, a. de la nature de l'ardoise.

**slaughter**, *slaw'tēr*, s. carnage, massacre, m., boucherie, f. || ~house, s. boucherie, f., abattoir, m. || ~man, s. boucher, m.

**slaughter**, *slaw'tēr*, v. a. massacrer, tuer. [abatteur, m.]

**slaughterer**, *slaw'tēr'ēr*, s. \*slaughterous, *slaw'tēr'ūs*, a. meurtrier, destructif.

**slave**, *slāv*, s. esclave, m. || to make a ~ of, traiter on esclave || ~driver, s. commandeur d'esclaves, m. || ~ship, V. **slaver** || ~trade, s. traite des nègres, f.

**slave**, *slāv*, v. n. travailler comme un esclave.

**slaveholder**, *slāv'hōld'ēr*, s. propriétaire d'esclaves, m.

**slavelike**, *slāv'līk*, a. comme un esclave. [grier, m.]

**slaver**, *slāv'ēr*, s. (mar.) né-slaver, *slāv'ēr*, s. bave, f.

**slaver**, *slāv'ēr*, v. n. baver, jeter de la bave.

**slaverer**, *slāv'ēr'ēr*, s. baveur, m. || idiot, m.

**slavery**, *slāv'ēr'ī*, s. esclavage, m., oppression, f.

**slavish**, *slāv'ish*, a. servile, d'esclave, bas || -ly, ad. en esclave, servilement.

**slavishness**, *slāv'ish'nēs*, s. esclavage, m., servilité, bassesse, f. [slavon.]

**Slavonic**, *slāv'ōn'ik*, a. slave || **slay**, *slā*, s. peigne de tisserand, m. [sacrer.]

**slay**, *slā*, v. a. irr. tuer, massacrer, *slāv'ēr*, s. meurtrier, assassin, m.

**slave**, *slāv*, s. soie mêlée, f. **slave**, *slāv*, v. a. effiler, dévider. [blesse, f.]

\***slaziness**, *slēz'ēs*, s. faiblesse, *slēz'ī*, a. faible || clair, délié.

**sled**, *slēd*, v. a. trainer || transporter sur un traîneau.

\***sledded**, *slēd'dēd*, a. en traîneau.

**sledding**, *slēd'ding*, s. transport par traîneau, m. || trainage, m.

**sled(ge)**, *slēd(j)*, s. traîneau, m. || ~hammer, s. marteau de forgeron, m.

**sledge**, *slēdj*, v. a. & n. voyager en traîneau. [poli, uni.]

**sleek**, *slēk*, s. ce qui rend lisse, **sleek**, *slēk*, a. lisse, poli, uni || -ly, ad. à surface unie.

**sleek**, *slēk*, v. a. lisser, polir, unir. [m.] doux, f.

**sleekness**, *slēk'nēs*, s. poli, **sleekstone**, *slēk'stōn*, s. lisseur, m.

**sleeky**, *slēk'ī*, a. lisse. **sleep**, *slēp*, s. sommeil, m. || repos, m. || want of ~, défaut de sommeil, m., insomnie, f. || to get one off to ~, faire dormir qn. || to go to ~, aller se coucher || s'endormir || to have one's ~ out, dormir tout son sommeil || to send to ~, endormir || to talk in one's ~, parler en dormant || to walk in one's ~, être somnambule || ~walker, s. somnambule, m. & f. || ~walking, s. somnambulisme, m.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleep**, *slēp*, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

sleeve, *slév*, s. manche, f. || to have still a card up one's ~, s'être gardé une carte dans son jeu || to laugh in one's ~, rire sous cape, rire dans sa barbe || ~bread, s. passe-carreau, m. [manches]

sleeve, *slév*, v. a. mettre des sleeved, *slévd*, n. à manches. sleeveless, *slév'less*, a. sans manches || absurde, impertinent, ridicule.

sleigh, *slā*, s. traîneau, m. sleighing, *slā'ing*, s. promenade en traîneau, f.

sleight, *slīt*, s. tour d'adresse, m., finesse, f. || ~ of hand, tour de passe-passe, m.

slender, *sléndr*, a. mince, svelte || chétif, peu considérable || ~ly, ad. médiocrement, chétivement.

slenderness, *sléndr'nēs*, s. sveltesse, f. || médiocrité, faiblesse, f.

sleep, *slépt*, V. sleep, v. n. irr. slenth, *slóth*, s. piste, trace, f. || ~hound, s. limier, m.

slew, *slō*, V. slay, v. a. irr.

sley, *slā*, s. peigne, m.

sley, *slā*, v. a. (tissage) monter la chaîne.

slice, *slīs*, s. tranche, f. || spatule, f., friquet, m. || ~ of bread and butter, tranche de pain et de beurre, tartine, f.

slice, *slīs*, v. a. trancher, diviser. [en poudre, schlich, m.]

slick, *slīk*, s. minorai slick, *slīk*, V. sleek.

slid, *slīd*, V. slide, v. n. irr. sliding(y), *slīd'ér(ī)*, a. glissant || difficile à tenir || changeux || variable.

slide, *slīd*, s. passage facile, m., glissade, glissoire, f. || ~box, s. boîte à tiroirs, f. || ~valve, s. soupape à tiroir, f.

slide, *slīd*, v. n. irr. glisser, passer légèrement || patiner || s'écouler facilement || tomber en ou dans || défailir || to ~ away, glisser || s'écouler || passer || to ~ down, glisser en bas || descendre || tomber || to ~ in, glisser || introduire imperceptiblement || to ~ out, sortir en glissant || se dérober || s'esquiver.

slider, *slīd'ér*, s. glisseur, m. || (de lanterne magique) verre, m.

sliding, *slīd'ing*, s. glissade, f., coulement, m. || ~gauge, s. (math.) vernier, m. || ~keel, s. (mar.) fausse quille, f. || ~knot, s. nœud coulant, m. || ~rule, s. baguette à calculer, f. || ~scale, s. échelle mobile,

f. || ~valve, s. soupape à tiroir, f.

slight, *slīt*, s. mépris, dédain, m. || tour d'adresse, stratagème, m. || to put a ~ upon one, manquer à qn.

slight, *slīt*, a. petit, mince, insignifiant || léger, faible || sot || ~ly, ad. nonchalamment || légèrement.

slight, *slīt*, v. a. négliger || mépriser, dédaigner || renverser, ruiner.

slighter, *slīt'ér*, s. qui méprise. [mépris.]

slightly, *slīt'inglī*, ad. avec slightness, *slīt'nēs*, s. faiblesse, f. || négligence, nonchalance, f. || mépris, m. [ficiel.]

\*slightly, *slīt'ī*, a. léger, super-silly, *slī'ī*, V. slyly.

slim, *slīm*, a. mince, délié, svelte || rusé.

slime, *slīm*, s. limon, vase, m., bourbe, glaire, f. || ~pit, s. bassin de dépôt, m.

sliminess, *slīm'nēs*, s. viscosité, glutinosité, f.

slimness, *slīm'nēs*, s. viscosité, f. || nature limoneuse, f.

slimy, *slīm'ī*, a. visqueux, glutineux.

sling, *slīng*, s. fronde, f. || coup, m. || bandoulière, écharpe, f., bandage, m.

sling, *slīng*, v. a. irr. lancer avec une fronde || attacher à des poulies. [m.]

slinger, *slīng'ér*, s. frondeur.

slink, *slīngk*, v. n. irr. avorter || s'esquiver, se dérober || s'en aller, s'enfuir || to ~ away, s'échapper à la dérobée || to ~ out, sortir furtivement || s'esquiver.

slip, *slīp*, s. glissade, f., faux pas, m. || erreur, méprise, f. || plant, m., bouture, f. || laisse, f. || fuite, désertion, f. || in the ~s, (mar.) dans la cale || ~ of the pen, faute de plume, f. || ~ of the tongue, mot échappé, m. || to give one the ~, faire faux boud à qn., planter qn. là || to make a ~, faire un faux pas || ~board, s. coulisse, f. || ~knot, s. nœud coulant, m.

slip, *slīp*, v. a. & n. glisser, couler || laisser échapper || échapper, se dérober || se débarrasser de || se glisser, s'écouler, s'échapper || se tromper || fourrer doucement || to ~ away, s'échapper, s'esquiver || to ~ down, tomber || to ~ in, se glisser dans, entrer subtile-

ment || to ~ on, passer || mettre (un vêtement) || to ~ out, s'échapper, se sauver || dégager, tirer || to ~ a cable, slier par le bout || to let ~ an opportunity, laisser échapper une occasion.

slipper, *slīp'pér*, s. pantoufle, f. || Turkish ~, babouche, f. || hunt the ~, (jeu) savate, f.

slipped, *slīp'pérd*, a. en pantoufles.

slipperiness, *slīp'pér'īnēs*, s. état de ce qui est glissant, m. || lubricité, f. || incertitude, f. || volubilité de la langue, f.

slippery, *slīp'pér'ī*, a. glissant, difficile à tenir || incertain || lascif, lubrique || ~ customer, (fam.) client peu sûr, m.

slippiness, *slīp'pīnēs*, s. nature glissante, f. || incertitude, inconstance, f.

slipshod, *slīp'shōd*, a. qui a ses souliers en pantoufle.

slipslop, *slīp'slōp*, s. rinçure de bouteille, f. || ripopée, f.

slit, *slīt*, s. fente en long, f. || comblette (du pied du cerf), f.

slit, *slīt*, a. fendu || tranché.

slit, *slīt*, v. a. fendre en long.

slitter, *slīt'ér*, s. fendeur, m.

slitting-mill, *slīt'ting mīl*, s. fenderie, f.

sliver, *slīv'ér* ou *slīv'ér*, s. tranche, f. || branche arrachée, v. a.

sliver, *slīv'ér* ou *slīv'ér*, v. a. fendre, diviser, trancher || arracher. [d'argile, f.]

sloam, *slōm*, s. (min.) couche

sloats, *slōts*, s. barres, f. pl.

slobber, *slōb'bér*, v. n. baver.

slobbery, *slōb'bér'ī*, a. gâcheux, bourbeux.

sloe, *slō*, s. (bot.) prunelle, prune sauvage, f. || ~tree, s. prunier sauvage, m. [m.]

slogan, *slō'gēn*, s. cri de guerre.

sloop, *slōp*, s. (mar.) chaloupe, f. || ~ of war, corvette, f.

slop, *slōp*, s. lavaille, rinçure, f. || gâchis, m. || ripopée, f. || ~basin, ~bowl, s. rinçoir, m. || V. slops, pl.

slop, *slōp*, v. a. jeter de l'eau, faire du gâchis || avaler.

slope, *slōp*, s. pente, déclivité, f. || talus, m. || échancreure, f.

slope, *slōp*, v. a. & n. taluter, faire pencher || pencher, être en pente.

\*slope(wise), *slōp'(wīz)*, ad. obliquement, en pente || en biais.

sloping, *slōp'ing*, a. oblique, en pente || ~ly, ad. en pente.

\*sloppiness, slöp'pi nēs, s. état bourbeux, m., saleté, f.

sloppy, slöp'pi, a. bourbeux, fangeux.

slops, slöps, s. pl. hardes (de matelot), f. pl. || ripopée, f.

slopseller, slöp'sälär, s. fripier, m. || [tique de friperie, f.]

sloppshop, slöp'shöp, s. bouslot, slöt, s. (chasse) foulures, foulées, f. pl. || ouverture, f. || fente, f. || violence.

sloft, slöt, v. a. fermer avec sloth, slöth, a. fainéantise, paresse, f. || paresseux (animal), m.

slothful, slöth'fööl, a. fainéant, paresseux, lent || -ly, ad. avec paresse, nonchalamment.

slothfulness, slöth'fööl nēs, s. fainéantise, paresse, nonchalance, f. || nonchalant.

slottery, slöt'térí, a. sale || slotting-machine, slöt'ting-máshén, s. machine à mortaiser, f.

slouch, slöüch, s. abaissement, m. || tête baissée, f. || -hat, s. chapeau rabattu, m.

slouch, slöüch, v. a. & n. abaisser (la tête) || rabaisser (le chapeau) || regarder en bas, baisser les yeux.

slouching, slöüch'ing, a. incliné || rabaisé || rabattu.

slough, slöü, s. borbier, m.

slough, slüf, s. dépouille du serpent, f. || escarre, f.

slough, slüf, v. n. (méd.) (to ~ off), s'escarifier.

sloughy, slöü'i, a. bourbeux, fangeux. || malpropre, f.

sloven, slüv'n, s. personne slovenliness, slüv'n lī nēs, \*slovenry, slüv'n rī, s. malpropreté, saleté, f. || maussaderie, f.

slovenly, slüv'n lī, a. & ad. malpropre, sale || malproprement, salement || maussadement.

slow, slö, a. & ad. lent || tardif, pesant || paresseux || lentement || to go ~, retarder || ~gaited, a. à la marche lente || ~match, s. mèche d'étoupe, étouille, f. || -ly, ad. lentement || nonchalamment, tardivement. || remettre, différer.

slow, slö, v. a. & n. retarder || slowness, slö nēs, s. lenteur, indolence, f. || délai réitéré, m.

slowworm, slöw'werm, s. anvoïe, f., orvet, m.

slub, slüb, s. boudinage, m.

slub, slüb, v. a. boudiner.

\*slubber, slüb'bér, v. a. agir

négligemment, travailler sans goût.

\*slubberdegullion, slüb'bér-dégul'yün, s. (fam.) souillon, m. || [s. ad. négligemment.

\*slubberingly, slüb'bér-ing-sludge, slüdj, s. bourbe, fange, f. || fangeux.

sludgy, slüdj'i, a. bourbeux || slue, slö, v. n. (mar.) trévirer.

slug, slüg, s. labyrin, fainéant, m. || limas, m., limace, f. || lingot, chevrotin, m.

\*slug, slüg, v. a. & n. rendre paresseux || faire le paresseux || aller lentement. || meur, m.

slugabed, slüg'äbäd, s. dor-sluggard, slüg'gärd, s. paresseux, fainéant, m.

\*sluggardise, slüg'gärd'ix, v. a. rendre paresseux.

sluggish, slüg'gish, \*sluggish, slüg'gish, s. paresseux, indolent || lent || -ly, ad. en fainéant || lentement.

sluggishness, slüg'gish nēs, s. paresse, fainéantise, f. || indolence, f. || lenteur, f.

sluice, slös, s. écluse, f. || bonde, f. || ~gate, s. vanne, f. || clape, f.

sluice, slös, v. a. lâcher une écuse, déborder. || en masse.

\*sluicy, slö'si, a. s'éconlant slum, slüm, s. rue sale et mal habitée, f. || quartiers mal famés, m. pl.

slum, slüm, v. n. habiter les quartiers mal famés.

slumber, slüm'bér, v. n. sommeiller.

slumberer, slüm'bér'ér, s. dormeur, m., dormeuse, f.

slumber(ing), slüm'bér'ing), s. sommeil léger, m.

slumbering, slüm'bér'ing, a. sommeillant || -ly, ad. en dormant || en sommeillant.

\*slumberous, slüm'bér'üs, \*slumberry, slüm'bér'i, a. soporifique, assoupissant.

slumming, slüm'ming, s. visites de dames de charité dans les bas quartiers d'une grande ville, f. pl.

slump, slümp, s. endroit marécageux, m. || bruit qu'un corps fait en tombant, m.

slump, slümp, v. a. & n. aller au fond || s'enfoncer.

slung, slüng, V. sling, v. a. irr. || [irr.]

slunk, slüngk, V. slink, v. n. slur, slér, s. blâme, léger reproche, m., tache, f. || to cast a ~ upon one, jouer un tour à qn.

slur, slér, v. a. salir, souiller, gâter || omettre, passer sous silence || tromper, tricher || (mus.) lier les notes || to ~ over, passer légèrement sur.

slush, slüsh, s. bourbe, fange, f.

slush, slüsh, v. a. marcher dans la neige fondante || patauger.

slushy, slüsh'i, a. bourbeux.

slut, slüt, s. salope, guenipe, f.

sluttry, slüt'térí, s. saloperie, malpropreté, f. || maussaderie, f.

sluttish, slüt'tish, a. salope, malpropre || maussade || -ly, ad. salement, malproprement.

sluttishness, slüt'tish nēs, s. saloperie, saleté, f.

sly, slī, a. fin, rusé, artificieux || ~blade, s. fin matois, m. || -ly, ad. finement, avec ruse. || [ruse, f.]

slyness, slī'nēs, s. finesse, smack, smäk, s. goût, m., saveur, f. || teinture, f. || petite quantité, f. || claque, f., coup, m. || semaque, f. || (mar.) bateau de pêche, m. || fishing~, (mar.) semaque, f.

smack, smäk, v. a. & n. donner un baiser savoureux || donner une claque || produire un bruit soudain || sentir, avoir le goût || exhaler l'odeur de.

small, smäöl, s. partie la plus mince, f. || bas, faible, m. || ~ of the back, défaut des côtes, m.

small, smäöl, a. petit, menu, exigü, faible, léger || to cut ~, couper menu || hâcher || to look ~, être embarrassé || avoir honte || to sing ~, avoir une petite voix || ~arms, s. pl. (mil.) armes à feu portatives, f. pl. || ~beer, s. petite bière, f. || ~cards, s. pl. basses cartes, f. pl. || ~clothes, s. pl. culottes courtes, f. pl. || ~coal, s. braise, f. || ~craft, s. ustensiles pour la pêche, m. pl. || petit vaisseau, m. || ~hours, s. pl. heures matinales, f. pl. || ~pox, s. (méd.) petite vérole, f. || ~talk, s. banalités, f. pl. || smallage, smäöl'ig, s. (bot.) ache, f., grand persil, m.

smallish, smäöl'ish, a. minime, petit.

smallness, smäöl'nēs, s. petitesse, faiblesse, exigüité, f.

smalt, smäölt, s. smalt, émail, m. || [émeraude, f.]

\*smaragd, smär'ägd, s. (min.) smaragdine, smär'ägdin, a. (min.) smaragdine.



**smart, smârt**, a. égrillard, m. || vive douleur, f. || ~-money, s. gratification (pour des blessures reçues), f. || rançon, f.

**smart, smârt**, a. piquant, cuisant, douloureux || actif, vif, éveillé || vigoureux || animé || brillant, éclatant || ~ dress, s. jolie toilette, f. || ~ fellow, s. fin matois, m. || ~ly, ad. vivement || spirituellement || vigoureusement.

**smart, smârt**, v. n. sentir une cuisante douleur || causer une douleur aiguë || to make one ~ for it, faire payer cher à qn. pour qc.

**smarten, smârt'n**, v. a. attifer, pomponner, orner || to ~ oneself up, se faire beau.

**smarting, smârt'ing**, a. cuisant, f.

**smartness, smârt'nês**, s. vivacité, vigueur, f. || enjouement, m. || saillie spirituelle, f. || élégance, f. || rouerie, ruse, f.

**smash, smâsh**, s. fracas, m. || déconiture, f.

**smash, smâsh**, v. a. briser avec violence, écraser.

**\*smatch, smâtch**, s. godt, m., saveur, f. || teinture, f. || (orn.) cul-blanc, m.

**smatter, smât'tér**, v. n. avoir une légère teinture || avoir une légère connaissance || se connaître superficiellement.

**smatterer, smât'tér'ér**, s. demi-savant, m.

**smatter(ing), smât'tér(ing)**, s. teinture, f. || connaissance superficielle, f.

**smear, smêr**, s. onguent, m.

**smear, smêr**, v. a. graisser || tacher, barbouiller.

**smeary, smêr'y**, a. gluant, visqueux, grassex.

**smeeth, smêth**, V. smew.

**smegmatic, smég mât'ik**, a. smegmatique.

**smell, smêl**, s. odorat, m. || odeur, senteur, f., fumet, parfum, m.

**smell, smêl**, v. a. & n. irr. sentir || flairer, respirer || répandre une odeur || découvrir || to ~ at, flairer || to ~ out, se douter de || to ~ a rat, (fig.) soupçonner || to ~ nasty, sentir mauvais || to ~ of musk, sentir le musc. [sent.]

**smeller, smêl'ér**, s. celui qui smelling, smêl'ing, a. odorant, odoriférant || ~-bottle, s. flacon d'odeurs, m. [m.]

**smelt, smêlt**, s. (ich.) éperlan, smelt, smêlt, v. a. fondre.

**smelt, smêlt**, V. smell, v. a. & n. irr. [m.]

**smelter, smêlt'ér**, s. fondeur, smeltery, smêlt'ér'î, s. fonderie, f.

**smelting, smêlt'ing**, s. fonte, f. || ~-furnace, s. fourneau de fusion, m.

**smerk(y), smêrk('y)**, V. smirk, [merlan, m.]

**smérin, smêr'in**, s. (ich.) smew, smû, s. (orn.) piette, f., plongeon, m.

**\*smicker, smîk'ér**, v. n. regarder amoureusement.

**smiddy, smîd'dî**, V. smithy.

**smile, smîl**, s. sourire, souris, m. || to cause, raise a ~, faire sourire.

**smile, smîl**, v. n. sourire || to ~ upon, sourire à, favoriser.

**smileless, smîl'lês**, a. sans sourire. [rieur, m.]

**smiler, smîl'ér**, a. qui sourit, smiling, smîl'ing, a. souriant || riant || ~ly, ad. en souriant. [cîr, salir.]

**smirch, smêrch**, v. a. noircir

**smirk, smêrk**, s. sourire affecté, m.

**smirk, smêrk**, a. coquet || pimpant, grimacier.

**smirk, smêrk**, v. n. sourire avec affectation.

**smite, smîl**, v. a. & n. irr. frapper, donner un coup || châtier, punir || détruire, tuer || séduire, charmer || se heurter, se choquer, s'entrechoquer || to ~ together, se heurter || se choquer.

**smite, smîl'ér**, s. qui frappe.

**smith, smîth**, s. forgeron, m. || (fig.) artisan, m.

**smith(er)en, smîth'ér'ên**, s. smith'ér, s. pl. débris d'une chose brisée, m. pl. || to knock to ~, briser en morceaux.

**\*smith(er)y, smîth'ér'y**, s. forge, f. || auge du forgeron, f.

**smithing, smîth'ing**, s. ouvrage du forgeron, m.

**smitten, smît'tn**, V. smite || to be ~ with, être passionné (de), engoué (de), amoureux.

**smock, smôk**, s. chemise de femme, f. || ~-faced, a. qui a l'air efféminé || ~-frock, s. blouse, f., sarreau, m.

**\*smockless, smôk'lês**, a. sans chemise.

**smoke, smôk**, s. fumée, f. || (fig.) frivolité, vanité, f. || to end in ~, s'en aller en fumée || ~-black, s. noir de fumée, m. || ~-board, s. tablier de cheminée, m. || ~-box, s. boîte à fumée, f. || ~-consuming, a.

fumivore || ~-dried, s. viande fumée, f. || ~-dry, v. a. sécher à la fumée, fumer, boucaner || ~-jack, s. tournebroche mû par la fumée, m. || ~-sail, s. (mar.) masque, m.

**smoke, smôk**, v. a. & n. fumer, enfumer, jeter de la fumée || s'allumer || être châtié || tourner en ridicule || découvrir, deviner || to ~ her-rings, saurer les harengs || to ~ out, chasser par la fumée, enfumer. [fumé.]

**smokeless, smôk'lês**, a. sans smoke, smôk'ér, s. fumeur, m. || fumeron, m.

**smokily, smôk'îl'y**, ad. comme de la fumée.

**smokiness, smôk'nês**, s. état de ce qui est enfumé, m. || grande fumée, f.

**smoking, smôk'ing**, s. action de fumer, f. || I like ~, I am fond of ~, j'aime à fumer || ~-cap, s. calotte (de fumeur), f. || ~-jacket, s. smoking, m. || ~-room, s. fumeur, m.

**smoky, smôk'y**, a. fumant || plein de fumée.

**smooth, smôth**, a. uni, poli, || doux, tendre, mielleux, agréable || flatteur || to make ~, rendre uni, aplanir || ~-faced, a. qui a l'air doux || ~-shaven, a. rasé de près || ~-tongued, a. qui a la langue flatteuse || ~ly, ad. uniment || doucement || facilement.

**smooth(e), smôth**, v. a. unir, aplanir, lisser || apaiser || flatter, caresser || rendre agréable || pallier || to ~ down, calmer || cajoler qn. || émouliner.

**smoothing, smôth'ing**, s. action d'unir, de lisser, f. || ~-iron, s. fer à lisser, m. || ~-plane, s. petit rabot, m.

**smoothness, smôth'nês**, s. surface unie, f., poli, m. || douceur, f.

**smote, smôt**, V. smite.

**smother, smûth'ér**, s. nuée de poussière, f. || fumée épaisse, f. || suffocation, f.

**smother, smûth'ér**, v. a. étouffer, suffoquer || couvrir || supprimer. [suffocation, f.]

**smothering, smûth'ér'ing**, s. smothery, smûth'ér'y, a. étouffant, suffocant.

**smoulder, smôl'dér**, v. a. & n. (du feu) couvrir || être caché.

**smudge, smûdj**, s. fumée suffocante, f. || fumigation, f.

**smudge, smûdj**, v. a. noircir, (de fumée) barbouiller || souiller.

**smug, smûg**, a. propre, re-

hoï; bôj; fôit, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xéal; thing, there.

cherché, affecté || -ly, ad. proprement, avec éclat.

**smuggle**, *smüg'gl*, v. a. faire la contrebande.

**smuggler**, *smüg'glér*, s. contrebandier, m.

**smuggling**, *smüg'gling*, s. contrebande, f.

**smugness**, *smüg'nēs*, s. propriété, parure recherchée, f.

**smut**, *smüt*, s. tache de suie ou de charbon, f. || nielle, f. || ordures, f. pl.

**smut**, *smüt*, v. a. & n. noircir || nieller, gâter par la nielle.

**smutch**, *smütch*, s. tache, f. || endroit malpropre, m.

**smutch**, *smütch*, v. a. salir avec de la fumée, noircir.

**smuttily**, *smüt'ti li*, ad. salement, malproprement || impudiquement.

**smuttiness**, *smüt'tinēs*, s. couleur enfumée, noirceur, f., ordures, f. pl., obscénité, impudicité, f.

**smutty**, *smüt'ti*, a. enfumé || gâté par la nielle || obscène.

**snack**, *snāk*, s. part, portion, f. || to go -s with one, partager avec qn.

**snaffle**, *snäffl*, s. bride, f., caveçon, bridon, m. || ~bit, s. mors brisé, m.

**snag**, *snäg*, s. bosse, f., nœud, m. || surdent, f. || chicot, m.

**snagged**, *snägd*, **snaggy**, *snäg'gi*, a. noueux, bossu || capricieux, bizarre.

**snail**, *snäl*, s. (zool.) limaçon, escargot, m., limace, f. || sea~, porcelaine, f. || ~like, a. comme un limaçon || ~shell, s. coquille d'un escargot, f.

**snake**, *snāk*, s. serpent, m. || rattle~, serpent à sonnettes, m. || water~, serpent d'eau, m. || ~in the grass, anguille sous roche, f. || ~fence, s. (Am.) clôture en zigzag, f. || ~s-head iris, s. (bot.) iris bulbeux, m.

**snake**, *snāk*, v. a. (mar.) congeler. [serpenteaire, f.]

**snakeroot**, *snäk'röt*, s. (bot.)

**snakeweed**, *snäk'wēd*, s. (bot.) bistorte, f.

**snakewood**, *snäk'wōd*, s. bois couléuré, m.

**snakish**, *snäk'ish*, **snaky**, *snäk'i*, a. de serpent || ~headed, a. à tête de serpents || (blas.) gringolé.

**snap**, *snäp*, s. action de briser avec bruit, f. || éclat, m. || morsure, f., coup de dent, m., prise, f. || glouton, m. || to make a ~at, chercher à happer.

**snap**, *snäp*, v. a. & n. briser, rompre || happer, attraper || mordre, quereller || gourmander || se briser, se casser, se rompre || to ~at, tâcher de happer, mordre || to ~up, happer || gober || relever vivement || to ~one up, brusquer || réprimander qn.

**snapdragon**, *snäp'drägn*, s. (bot.) muile de veau, m. || snap-dragon, m. || raiains brûlés dans l'eau de vie, m. pl.

**snapper**, *snäp'pér*, s. qui saisit, qui brise || capricieux, m.

**snappish**, *snäp'pish*, a. hargneux, prêt à mordre || bourru, rébarbatif || -ly, ad. disgracieusement.

**snappishness**, *snäp'pish nēs*, mauvaise humeur, f., caractère acariâtre, m.

**snare**, *snär*, s. piège, filet, m., attrape, f. || to lay a ~for one, tendre un piège à qn.

**snare**, *snär*, v. a. faire tomber dans un piège, attraper.

**snarer**, *snär'ér*, s. celui qui tend des pièges.

**snarl**, *snärl*, s. mélange, m.

**snarl**, *snärl*, v. a. & n. grogner, gronder || brouiller, mêler || embarrasser. [querelleur, m.]

**snarler**, *snärl'ér*, s. grogner, snarling, *snärl'ing*, s. repoussé, travail de repoussé, m. || ~iron, s. repoussoir, m.

**snarling**, *snärl'ing*, a. hargneux, grognon.

**\*snary**, *snär'i*, a. insidieux.

**snatch**, *snätch*, s. action de saisir, prise, f. || accès, m. || faux-fuyant, m. || by -es, par boutades || to make a ~at, chercher à saisir, à prendre.

**snatch**, *snätch*, v. a. & n. saisir, attraper, arracher violemment || emporter || to ~away, arracher || enlever || to ~up, enlever || saisir || agripper || to ~at, tâcher d'attraper.

**snatcher**, *snäch'ér*, s. qui saisit avidement || croque-mort, m.

**\*snatchingly**, *snäch'ing li*, ad. promptement || brusquement || par intervalles.

**sneak**, *snēk*, s. homme rampant, flagorneur, m.

**sneak**, *snēk*, v. n. venir à la sourdine, ramper || s'humilier || to ~away, off, s'en aller à la sourdine, se retirer tout confus.

**sneaker**, *snēk'ér*, s. jatte, f., bassin de punch, m.

**sneaking**, *snēk'ing*, a. rampant, bas, vil || mesquin, avare || -ly, ad. bassement, servilement.

**sneakingness**, *snēk'ing nēs*, s. bassesse, mesquinerie, f.

**sneap**, *snēp*, **sneb**, *snēb*, v. a. réprimander.

**sneer**, *snēr*, s. ricanement, m., moquerie, rallierie, f.

**sneer**, *snēr*, v. a. ricaner || to ~at, se moquer de.

**sneerer**, *snēr'ér*, s. ricaner, moqueur, m. [ment, m.]

**sneering**, *snēr'ing*, s. ricanement, ironie || -ly, ad. d'un ton moqueur.

**sneeze**, *snēz*, s. éternuement, m. || ~wort, s. (bot.) herbe sternutatoire, f.

**sneeze**, *snēz*, v. n. éternuer || to ~at, mépriser || dédaigner.

**sneezing**, *snēz'ing*, s. éternuement, m.

**\*snib**, *snīb*, V. **snub**.

**snicker**, *snik'ér*, V. **snigger**.

**sniff**, *snif*, s. reniflement, m., odeur, f. [respirer.]

**sniff**, *snif*, v. n. renifler, sniffing-valve, *snif'ing vālve*, s. (machine à vapeur) reniflard, m. [cadé, m.]

**snigger**, *snig'gér*, s. rire sac-snigger, *snig'gér*, v. n. rire tout bas, sous cape.

**sniggle**, *snig'gl*, v. n. pêcher des anguilles.

**snip**, *snip*, s. coupure, f., petit morceau, m., un peu || ~snip, s. dialogue piquant, m.

**snip**, *snip*, a. coupé, tailladé, rogné. [rogné.]

**snip**, *snip*, v. a. couper, snipe, *snip*, s. (orn.) bécassine, f. || sot, imbécile, m.

**snipper**, *snip'pér*, s. coupeur, m. [portion, f.]

**\*snippet**, *snip'pēt*, s. petite snivel, *sniv'el*, s. roupie, f.

**snivel**, *sniv'el*, v. a. avoir la roupie au nez || crier et pleurer.

**sniveller**, *sniv'el'ér*, s. pleureur, m. [roupieux.]

**snivelling**, *sniv'el'ing*, a. snob, *snōb*, s. ouvrier cordonnier, m. || homme vulgaire à prétentions, snob, m.

**snobbery**, *snōb'bēr'i*, **snobishness**, *snōb'bish nēs*, **snobism**, *snōb'bixm*, s. snobisme, m.

**snobbish**, *snōb'bish*, a. vulgaire et prétentieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière vulgaire et prétentieuse.

**snood**, *snôd*, s. ruban pour les cheveux, m.

**snood**, *snôd*, v. a. attacher les cheveux avec un ruban.

**snooze**, *snôz*, s. somme, m.

**snooze**, *snôz*, v. n. sommeiller || faire un somme.

**snore**, *snôr*, s. ronflement, m.

**snore**, *snôr*, v. n. ronfler.

**snorer**, *snôr'ér*, s. ronfleur, m.

**snoring**, *snôr'ing*, s. action de ronfler, f., ronflement, m.

**snort**, *snôrt*, s. ébrouement (du cheval) m. || ronflement, m.

**snort**, *snôrt*, v. n. s'ébrouer || ronfler.

**snorting**, *snôr'ting*, s. action de s'ébrouer, f. || ronflement, m.

**snot**, *snôt*, s. morve, f.

**snotty**, *snôt'ti*, a. morveux.

**snout**, *snôut*, s. museau, m.

**snout**, *snôut*, m. || proboscide, f., boutoir, m. [un museau.]

**snouted**, *snôut'éd*, a. qui a

\*snouty, *snôut'i*, a. qui ressemble au museau.

**snow**, *snô*, s. neige, f. ||

heavy fall of ~, grande chute de neige, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.)

chlocoque, f. || ~bird, s. mouette blanche, f. || sénateur, m. || ~blind, a. aveuglé par la réverbération de la neige || ~blindness, s. (méd.) cécité causée par la réverbération de la neige, f. || ~capped, ~crowned, a. couvert de neige || ~drift, s. monceau de neige, m. || ~plough, s. chasse-neige, m. || ~shoe, s. raquette, f. || ~slip, s. avalanche, f. || ~storm, s. tourmente de neige, f. || ~white, a. blanc comme la neige || ~wreath, s. couche de neige amoncelée, f.

**snow**, *snô*, v. n. neiger.

**snowball**, *snô'balôl*, s. boule de neige, pelote de neige, f.

**snowdrop**, *snô'drôp*, s. (bot.) perce-neige, f. [de la neige.]

**snowlike**, *snô'lik*, a. comme

snowy, *snô'i*, a. neigeux, blanc comme la neige.

**snub**, *snüb*, s. nœud dans le bois, m. || ~nose, s. nez camus, m. || ~nosed, a. camard, camus.

**snub**, *snüb*, v. a. & n. réprimander, reprendre, censurer || vexer, railler || sangloter.

\***snudge**, *snüdj*, s. taquin, m.

\***snudge**, *snüdj*, v. n. (pop.) ne rien faire, rester les bras croisés.

**snuff**, *snüf*, s. tabac en poudre, m. || mouchure (de chandelle), f. || rancune, f., ressentiment, m. || pinch of ~, prise

de tabac, f. || to be up to ~, avoir le fil || ne pas se moucher du pied || to take ~, priser || ~box, s. tabatière, f. || ~taker, s. priseur, m.

**snuff**, *snüf*, v. a. & n. moucher (une chandelle) || renifler, respirer, ronfler || sentir, flairer || to ~ at, prendre en mau-

vais part || to ~ out, éteindre en mouchant (une chandelle).

**snuffer**, *snüf'ér*, s. moucheur de chandelles, m. || priseur, m.

**snuffers**, *snüf'érz*, s. pl. mouchettes, f. pl.

**snuffle**, *snüf'fl*, s. nasillement, reniflement, m.

**snuffle**, *snüf'fl*, v. n. nasiller, parler du nez.

**snuffler**, *snüf'lér*, s. nasillard, nasilleur, m.

**snuffles**, *snüf'flz*, s. pl. obstruction du nez par la roupie, f.

**snuffling**, *snüf'fling*, s. nasillement, m.

**snuffy**, *snüf'i*, a. qui sent le tabac || taché de tabac || ivro.

**snug**, *snüg*, a. exempt d'inconvénients, hors d'embarras, en bon ordre, commode, confortable || caché || to lie ~, être en embuscade || ~ly, ad. agréablement, confortablement.

**snug**, *snüg*, v. n. se serrer, se joindre, s'approcher || se tenir col.

[son confortable, f.]

**snuggery**, *snüg'gér'i*, s. mal-

snuggle, *snüg'gl*, v. n. être couchés ensemble || être couché chaudement.

**snugness**, *snüg'nés*, s. confortable, m. || air ramassé, m.

**so**, *sô*, ad. & c. ainsi, si, tellement, tant, aussi, comme cela, de même || and ~ forth, and ~ on et ainsi de suite || ~ as, ~ that, de sorte que, si bien que || ~ be it, ainsi soit-il, soit || ~ it is! c'est ainsi! || ~ many, tant || ~ much as, tant que || ~, ~! eh bien! tiens! || ~ then, ainsi donc || ~and~, s. de telle ou telle manière || ~called, a. ainsi nommé || soidisant, prétendu || ~~, a. & ad. passable(ment).

**soak**, *sôk*, v. a. & n. tremper, mouiller || abreuver || épuiser, vider, dessécher || to ~ in, s'imbiber || s'infiltrer.

**soaker**, *sôk'ér*, s. qui trempe || biberon, m. [f.]

**soaking**, *sôk'ing*, s. trempe,

**soaking**, *sôk'ing*, a. péné-

trant || ~ wet, s. humidité péné-

trante, f.

**soap**, *sôp*, s. savon, m. || soft-

~, savon mou ou liquide, m. || ~ball, s. savonnette, f. || ~boiler, s. savonnier, fabricant de savon, m. || ~bubble, s. bulle de savon, f. || ~dish, s. boîte à savon, f. || ~suds, s. pl. eau de savon, lessive, f. || ~works, s. pl. savonnerie, f.

**soap**, *sôp*, v. a. mettre du savon, savonner.

**soapstone**, *sôp'stôn*, s. pierre savonneuse, f.

**soapwort**, *sôp'wört*, s. (bot.) savonnaire, saponaire, f.

**soapy**, *sôp'i*, a. savonneux, saponacé.

**soar**, *sôr*, s. essor, m.

**soar**, *sôr*, v. n. prendre l'essor || s'élever.

**soaring**, *sôr'ing*, s. action de voler, f., essor, m.

**sob**, *sôb*, s. sanglot, m. || to stifle a ~, étouffer un sanglot.

**sob**, *sôb*, v. n. sangloter, pousser des sanglots. [m.]

**sobbing**, *sôb'bing*, s. sanglot,

**sober**, *sô'bér*, a. sobre, tempé-

rant || continent || de sang froid || sérieux, grave, sensé, raisonnable || ~minded, a. sobre, grave, sage || ~minded-

ness, s. modération, f. || sagesse, f. || ~ly, ad. sobrement, modérément.

**sober**, *sô'bér*, v. a. désenivrer || calmer || to ~ down, se désen-

ivrer || se calmer.

**soberness**, *sô'bér'nés*, sobrie-

té, *sô'br'i'é-té*, s. sobriété, mo-

dération, tempérance, f. || sang-

froid, m. || gravité, f.

**soberness**, *sô'bér'nés*, s. per-

sonne grave et calme, f.

\***soc**, *sôk*, s. juridiction, f. ||

privilege d'exemption des cor-

vées, m.

\***soc(c)age**, *sôk(k)ëj*, s. ro-

ture, f. || servitude, f.

**soc(c)ager**, *sôk(k)ëj'ér*, s. ro-

turier, m.

**sociability**, *sô'shâ'bîl'i-té*,

sociableness, *sô'shâ'bî'nés*, s.

sociabilité, humeur sociale, f.

**sociable**, *sô'shâ'bîl*, s. coucou (sorte de voiture), m.

**sociable**, *sô'shâ'bîl*, a. socia-

ble || affable.

**sociably**, *sô'shâ'bîl'i*, ad. d'une

manière sociable, avec affa-

bilité.

**social**, *sô'shâ'l*, a. social ||

sociable || ~democracy, s.

démocratie sociale, f. || ~de-

ocrat, s. démocrate socialiste,

m. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière

sociable. [rendre social.]

**socialise**, *sô'shâ'lîz*, v. a.

hoïo; bôj; fôot, trûbe, trûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



**socialism**, *sō shāl'izm*, s. socialisme, m. [cialiste, m.]

**socialist**, *sō shāl'ist*, s. socialist(ic), *sō shāl'ist*, s. *shāl'ts'ik*, a. de socialiste.

**sociality**, *sō shāl'it'i*, social-ness, *sō shāl'nēs*, s. qualité sociale, f.

**society**, *sō s'v'et'i*, s. société, f. || union, association, f. || cercle, m. || fashionable ~, beau monde, m. || to go into ~, aller dans le monde || ~journal, s. journal du monde élégant, m.

**socinian**, *sō sin'i'an*, s. socinien, m. [s. socinianisme, m.]

**socinianism**, *sō sin'i'an'izm*, sociologic(al), *sō shō lōj'ik* (āl), a. sociologique.

**sociologist**, *sō shō lōj'ist*, a. sociologue, m. [ciologie, f.]

**sociology**, *sō shō lōj'i*, s. soc-sock, *sōk*, s. socque, chausson, m. || soc de charrue, m.

**socket**, *sōk'et*, s. bobèche (d'un chandelier), f. || creux, m., douille, f. || crapaudine, f. || ~ of the eyes, (an.) orbite de l'œil, f. || ball and ~, genou, m.

**socketed**, *sōk'et'ed*, a. ayant un socle, une emboîture etc.

**socless**, *sōk'lēs*, a. déchaussé.

**socle**, *sō'kl*, s. (arch.) socle, m.

**socman**, *sōk'm'n*, s. roturier, m. [gazon, m.]

**sod**, *sōd*, s. motte de terre, f., \*sod, *sōd*, v. seethe.

**soda**, *sōdā*, a. soude, f. || ~water, s. eau de soude, f. || eau de Seltz, f. [sodalite, m.]

**sodalite**, *sōdā'lit*, s. (min.)

**sodality**, *sōdāl'it'i*, s. confrérie, société, f.

**sodden**, *sōd'd'n*, a. cuit, bouilli.

**sodden**, *sōd'd'n*, v. a. & n. cuire || bouillir. [mottes, f.]

**soddy**, *sōd'd'i*, a. couvert de sodium, *sōd'ium*, s. (chim.)

**sodium**, m. [mite, m.]

**sodomite**, *sōd'um'it*, s. sodomite, *sōd'um'it*, s. sodomie, f.

[qui que ce soit, soever, *sō'ev'ér*, a. que ce soit,

**sofa**, *sōfā*, s. sofa, canapé, m. || ~bed, s. canapé-lit, m.

**sofett**, *sōf'et*, s. petit canapé, m. [m.]

**soffit**, *sōf'it*, s. (arch.) soffite, **sofism**, *sōf'izm*, s. sofisme

(secte religieuse en Perse), m. **soft**, *sōft*, a. mou, doux || tendre, paisible, tranquille, calme || civil, honnête || délicat || flexible || complaisant || efféminé, énervé || mélodieux || ~con-

**scienced**, a. qui a la conscience tranquille || ~hearted, a. affectueux, au cœur tendre || ~

**heartedness**, s. tendresse du cœur, f. || ~roe, s. laite de poisson, f. || ~soap, s. savon mou, m. || ~spoken, a. qui parle d'un ton doux || doux || affable ||

~ly, ad. mollement || doucement, paisiblement, tendrement || to go ~ly, aller faiblement, péniblement.

**soft**! *sōft*, tout beau! tout doucement! arrêtez! halte-là!

**soften**, *sōf'n*, v. a. & n. amollir, adoucir, attendrir || alléger || s'amollir, s'adoucir, s'attendrir || to ~ down, adoucir.

**softener**, *sōf'n'ér*, s. qui adoucit (méd.) calmant, m.

**softening**, *sōf'ning*, s. adoucissement, m. || ~ of the brain, (méd.) ramollissement du cerveau, m. [doux, f.]

**softish**, *sōft'ish*, a. mollet, \*softling, *sōft'ling*, s. efféminé, m.

**softness**, *sōft'nēs*, s. douceur, mollesse, f. || humanité, f. || délicatesse, sensibilité, f. || pu-

sillanimité, f. || volupté, f.

**softy**, *sōft'i*, s. niais, m.

**soggy**, *sōg'gi*, a. humide, moite.

**soho**! *sō hō*, holà! ho!

**soil**, *sōyl*, s. souillure, tache, f. || fumer, engrais, m. || sol, terroir, terrain, m. || night~, vidanges, f. pl. || to take ~, se précipiter dans la fange || chercher un refuge, un abri ||

\*~ of a wild boar, souille d'un sanglier, f. || ~pipe, s. tuyau de vidanges, m.

**soil**, *sōyl*, v. a. souiller, salir || gâter, polluer, profaner || fumer une terre. [v. n. séjourner.]

**sojourn**, *sōj'érn* ou *sōj'érn*, **sojourn(ing)**, *sōj'érn* (ing) ou *sōj'érn* (ing), \*sojournment, *sōj'érn m'ent* ou *sōj'érn m'ent*, s. séjour, m.

**sojourn**, *sōj'érn'ér* ou *sōj'érn'ér*, s. qui séjourne dans un lieu, étranger, m.

**sol**, *sōl*, s. (mus.) sol, m. || soleil, m. || sou (monnaie), m. || ~fa, v. n. (mus.) solier.

**solace**, *sōl'ēs*, s. soulagement, m., consolation, f.

**solace**, *sōl'ēs*, v. a. soulager, consoler, amuser.

**solacious**, *sōlā'shūs*, a. qui soulage, consolant.

**solander**, *sōlān'dér*, s. solandre (maladie des chevaux), f.

**Solan-goose**, *sōl'n gōs*, s. (orn.) gannet, pélican de Bassan, m.

**solanum**, *sōlā'nūm*, s. (bot.) solanée, f., solanum, m.

**solar**, *sōlār*, a. solaire || ~flowers, s. pl. fleurs solaires, f. pl. || ~microscope, a. microscope solaire, m. || ~system, s. système solaire, m.

**solarisation**, *sōlār'izā'sh'n*, s. solarisation, f.

**solarice**, *sōlār'iz*, v. a. & n. (phot.) solariser.

**solatium**, *sōlā'sh'ium*, a. (jur.) consolation, f. || adoucissement, m., compensation, f.

\*sold, *sōld*, s. solde, paye militaire, f.

**sold**, *sōld*, v. sell. [m.]

\*soldan, *sōld'n*, s. soudan, soldier, *sōld'ér* ou *sōd'ér*, s. soudure, f.

**solder**, *sōld'ér* ou *sōd'ér*, v. a. souder, rejoindre.

**soldering**, *sōld'ér'ing*, s. soudure, f. || ~bolt, ~iron, s. souder, m.

**soldier**, *sōld'yér*, s. soldat, m. || common~, private~, simple soldat, m. || foot~, fantassin, m. || horse~, cavalier, m.

**soldier**, *sōld'yér*, v. n. se faire soldat || servir comme soldat.

**soldiering**, *sōld'yér'ing*, s. service militaire, m. || to go ~, faire son service militaire.

**soldierlike**, *sōld'yér'lik*, soldierly, *sōld'yér'ly*, a. de soldat, militaire.

**soldiership**, *sōld'yér'ship*, s. profession de soldat, f. || état ou service militaire, m.

\*soldiery, *sōld'yér'i*, s. soldatesque, f., soldats, m. pl., troupes, f. pl.

**sole**, *sōl*, s. plante du pied, f. || semelle, f. || (ich.) sole, f.

**sole**, *sōl*, a. seul, unique || ~ly, ad. seulement, uniquement.

**sole**, *sōl*, v. a. mettre des semelles, ressemeler || to ~ and heel, faire mettre des semelles et des talons.

**solecise**, *sōl'ēs'is*, v. n. commettre des solecismes.

**solecism**, *sōl'ēs'izm*, s. solecisme, m. [de solecismes, m.]

**solecist**, *sōl'ēs'ist*, s. auteur solecistic(al), *sōl'ēs'ist'ik* (āl), a. qui tient du solecisme || incongru || incorrect || \*~ly, ad. avec des solecismes || incor-

rectement.

**soled**, *sōld*, a. à semelles || broad~, à semelles larges || thick~, à semelles fortes || thin~, à semelles minces, fines, légères.

**solemn**, *sōl'm*, a. solennel,

pompeux || to take one's ~ oath, prêter un serment solennel || -ly, ad. solennellement.

solemnity, *sōlēm'nī'tī*, solemnness, *sōlēm'nēs*, s. solennité, pompe, f. || cérémonie religieuse, f. || gravité, f.

solemnisation, *sōlēm'nīzā'sh'n*, s. solennisation, célébration, f.

solemnise, *sōlēm'nīz*, v. a. solenniser, célébrer.

solemniser, *sōlēm'nīzér*, s. personne qui solennise, f.

soleness, *sōl'nēs*, s. qualité d'être seul, f. || simplicité, f.

solénite, *sōl'en'it*, s. solénite, f.

solferino, *sōl'fēr'ēno*, s. couleur solferino, f.

solicit, *sōlīs'it*, v. a. solliciter, supplier, prier, demander || inciter, importuner.

solicitant, *sōlīs'itānt*, s. celui qui sollicite, solliciteur, m.

solicitant, *sōlīs'itānt*, a. suppliant, sollicitant.

solicitation, *sōlīs'itā'sh'n*, s. sollicitation, supplication, f. || instigation, importunité, f.

solicitor, *sōlīs'itér*, s. solliciteur, intercesseur, m. || procureur, m. || ~general, s. avocat général, m.

solicitorship, *sōlīs'itér'shīp*, s. fonction de procureur général, f.

solicitous, *sōlīs'itūs*, a. inquiet, plein de souci || -ly, ad. avec inquiétude.

solicitousness, *sōlīs'itūs'nēs*, s. inquiétude, anxiété, f.

solicitress, *sōlīs'it'rēs*, s. sollicitieuse, f.

sollicitude, *sōlīs'itūd*, s. sollicitude, f., souci, m.

solid, *sōl'id*, a. solide, m.

solid, *sōl'id*, a. solide, massif, compacte || durable, réel || grave, profond || -ly, ad. solidement, avec réalité.

solidarity, *sōl'idār'itē*, s. solidarité, f. || [solidifiable.

solidifiable, *sōl'idīf'iābl*, a. solidification, *sōl'idīf'i kā'sh'n*, s. (chim.) solidification, f.

solidify, *sōl'idīf'i*, v. a. (chim.) solidifier. || [solidiste, m.

solidist, *sōl'idist*, a. (méd.) solidité, *sōl'id'itē*, solidness, *sōl'id'nēs*, s. solidité, consistance, fermété, f. || réalité, vérité, f.

solidungulous, *sōl'id'ūng'gū-lūs*, a. (zool.) solidongulé, solipède.

\*solifidian, *sōl'idī'ān*, s. celui qui croit que la foi seule peut sauver sans les œuvres.

soliloquize, *sōl'il'ōkwīz*, v. n. faire des soliloques.

soliloquy, *sōl'il'ōkwī*, m. soliloque, monologue, m.

solipede, *sōl'ipēd*, a. (zool.) solipède.

solitaire, *sōl'itūr*, solitary, *sōl'itér'i*, s. ermite, solitaire, m. solitarily, *sōl'itér'itē*, ad. solitairement, en ermite.

solitariness, *sōl'itér'nēs*, s. solitude, retraite, f.

solitary, *sōl'itér'i*, a. solitaire || retiré, désert.

solitude, *sōl'itūd*, s. solitude, f. || désert, m.

\*solivagant, *sōl'iv'āgānt*, a. qui erre ou qui voyage seul.

solmisation, *sōl'mīzā'sh'n*, s. (mus.) solfège, m.

solo, *sō'lō*, s. (mus.) solo, m.

solist, *sō'līst*, s. (mus.) soliste, m.

solstice, *sōl'stīs*, s. (astr.) solstitial, *sōl'stish'i*, a. (astr.) solsticial.

solubility, *sōl'ūbīl'itē*, solubleness, *sōl'ūbl'nēs*, s. solubilité, f.

soluble, *sōl'ūbl*, a. soluble, solution, *sōl'ū'sh'n*, s. solution, dissolution, f. || in ~, en dissolution.

\*solutive, *sōl'ūtīv*, a. (méd.) qui lâche le ventre, solutif, laxatif.

solvability, *sōl'vābīl'itē*, solvableness, *sōl'vābl'nēs*, s. solvabilité, f. || solubilité, f.

solvable, *sōl'vābl*, a. soluble || soluble, f.

solve, *sōlv*, v. a. résoudre, expliquer, décider.

solvency, *sōl'vēn'sē*, s. solvabilité, f. || [dissolution, f.

solvend, *sōl'vēnd*, s. (chim.) solvant, *sōl'vēnt*, s. (chim.) dissolvant, m.

solvent, *sōl'vēnt*, a. soluble || dissolvant, résolvant.

somatic(al), *sōmāt'ik(āl)*, a. corporel.

somatics, *sōmāt'iks*, s. pl. somatology, *sōmāt'ōl'ōjī*, s. somatologie, f. || [téréaliste, m.

somatist, *sōmāt'ist*, s. massomatotomy, *sōmātōt'ōmī*, s. (an.) somatotomie, f.

sombre, *sōm'bér*, sombrous, *sōm'brūs*, a. sombre, obscur || -ly, ad. obscurément.

sombreness, *sōm'bér'nēs*, s. tristesse, f. || obscurité, f.

some, *sūm*, a. quelque, un peu || du, de là, quelques-uns || certains, les uns || les autres || in ~ sort, degree, en quelque sorte, en quelque façon || ~ one

of, quelqu'un de || ~ time or other, un de ces jours.

somebody, *sūm'bōdī*, s. quelqu'un, une personne.

\*someday, *sūm'dēi*, ad. un tant soit peu.

somehow, *sūm'hōw*, ad. de façon ou d'autre, d'une manière ou d'autre.

someone, *sūm'wūn*, quelqu'un || une personne.

somersault, *sūm'ér'sāult*, somerset, *sūm'ér'sēt*, s. saut périlleux, saut de carpe, m.

something, *sūm'thīng*, s. quelque chose, f. || ~, ad. un peu. || [trefois, jadis.

sometime, *sūm'tīm*, ad. ausometimes, *sūm'tīmx*, ad. quelquefois, de temps en temps || tantôt.

somewhat, *sūm'hvōt*, s. quelque chose, f. || ~, ad. en quelque sorte, tant soit peu.

somewhere, *sūm'hvār*, ad. quelque part, en quelque lieu || ~else, ailleurs, autre part.

somewhile, *sūm'hvīl*, ad. une fois, jadis.

\*somewhither, *sūm'hvīth'ēr*, ad. quelque part.

somite, *sō'mīt*, a. (an.) un des segments qui composent le corps des vertébrés ou des articulés.

somnambulism, *sōm'nām'būlīz'm*, s. (méd.) somnambulisme, m.

somnambulist, *sōm'nām'būlīst*, s. somnambule, m.

somnambulist, *sōm'nām'būlīst'ik*, a. (méd.) qui appartient au somnambulisme, somnambule, f.

somniferous, *sōm'nīf'ērūs*, \*somnific, *sōm'nīf'ik*, a. somnifère, soporifique.

somniphobia, *sōm'nīp'ōbī*, s. (méd.) somnophobie, f.

somnolence, *sōm'nōlēs*, somnolency, *sōm'nōlēs'sē*, s. (méd.) somnolence, f., assoupissement, m. || [soppi.

somnolent, *sōm'nōlēt*, a. assoupi, *sūn*, s. fils, descendant, m. || every mother's ~ of them, tous jusqu'au dernier || ~in-law, s. beau-fils, gendre, m.

sonant, *sō'nānt*, s. lettre sonore, f. || [sonore.

sonant, *sō'nānt*, a. sonnant, sonata, *sō'nātā*, s. (mus.) sonate, f.

song, *sōng*, s. chanson, f. || chant, m. || poésie, f. || drink-ing~, chanson à boire, f. || old ~, chanson, bagatelle, f. ||

venance, f.



**sorter**, *sôrt'ér*, s. qui assortit, trieur, m.  
**sortie**, *sôrt'ê*, s. (mil.) sortie, f.  
**sortilege**, *sôrt'îlêj*, s. sortilège, m.  
**\*sortition**, *sôrt'îsh'n*, s. tirage au sort, m. [sortiment, m.]  
**\*sortiment**, *sôrt'mênt*, s. as-  
**\*sory**, *sôrt'i*, s. (min.) sorl, m.  
**\*sot**, *sôt*, s. sot, imbécile, m. || ivrogne, m.  
**\*sot**, *sôt*, v. a. & n. abrutir, étourdir || s'abrutir || boire jusqu'à perdre la raison.  
**sottish**, *sôt'îsh*, a. sot, stupide || -ly, ad. sottement, stupidement.  
**sottishness**, *sôt'îsh'nês*, s. sottise, stupidité, f. || ivrogne-sou, s. sou, m. [rie, f.]  
**souchong**, *sôshông'*, s. sou-chong, thé noir, m.  
**sough**, *sûf*, s. égout souterrain, m., tranchées souterraine, f.  
**sough**, *sûf*, v. n. siffler, souffler.  
**sought**, *sôut*, V. seek || to be ~ after, être recherché.  
**soul**, *sôl*, s. âme, f., esprit, m. || vivacité, || intelligence, f. || all Souls, pl. les morts, m. & f. pl. || All-Souls-day, s. fête des Morts, f. || cure of ~s, charge d'âmes, f. || with all my ~, de tout mon cœur || upon my ~, sur mon âme || God rest his ~! Dieu ait son âme! || ~hell, s. cloche funèbre, f., glas, m. || ~sick, a. malade d'esprit.  
**souled**, *sôld*, a. ayant une âme, ayant du cœur.  
**soulless**, *sôl'lês*, a. sans âme, bas, vil.  
**sound**, *sôund*, s. son, bruit, m. || chant, m. || sonde, f. || to catch a ~, saisir un son || ~board, s. sommier, m.  
**sound**, *sôund*, a. sain || en bon état, entier || Judicieux, raisonnable || fort, vigoureux || safe and ~, sain et sauf || ~sleep, s. profond sommeil, m. || -ly, ad. en état de santé || vigoureusement || sagement.  
**sound**, *sôund*, v. a. & n. sonner, résonner, rendre un son || avoir rapport à || sonder || tâcher de découvrir || to ~ out, faire retentir || publier || to ~ a trumpet, sonner de la trompette || to ~ the retreat, sonner la retraite. [sin, m.]  
**sounder**, *sôund'ér*, s. marcas-sounding, *sôund'îng*, s. retentissement, m. || sondage, m.  
**sounding**, *sôund'îng*, a. sonnant, résonnant || ill~, disson-

nant || sans harmonie || ~board, s. sommier, m. || ~lead, ~line, s. (mar.) sonde, f. || ~post, s. (mus.) âme (d'un violon), f. || ~rod, s. (mar.) sonde de pompe, f.  
**soundless**, *sôund'lês*, a. sans bruit, sans son || insondable.  
**soundness**, *sôund'nês*, s. santé, f. || solidité, f. || vigueur, f. || pureté, vérité, f. || droiture, f.  
**soup**, *sôp*, s. (culin.) soupe, f., potage, m. || ~gravy~, consommé, m. || ~kitchen, s. fourneau économique, m. || ~ladle, s. cuiller à soupe, poche, louche, f. || ~ticket, s. bon de soupe, m. || ~tureen, s. soupière, f.  
**sour**, *sôur*, a. aigre, acide || bourru, pénible, affligeant || offensant || to make ~, algrir || to turn ~, s'algrir || ~dough, s. levain, m. || ~kroust, s. choucroute, f. || -ly, ad. avec aigreur || de mauvais œil || d'un goût aigre, aigrement.  
**sour**, *sôur*, v. a. & n. algrir, rendre aigre || irriter, troubler || s'algrir.  
**source**, *sôrs*, s. source, fontaine, f. || origine, cause, f. || to take its ~, prendre, tirer sa source. [aigre, f.]  
**souring**, *sôur'îng*, a. pomme aigreur, *sôur'îsh*, a. aigreur.  
**sourness**, *sôur'nês*, s. aigreur, acidité, f. || humeur chagrine, f.  
**souse**, *sôws*, s. (culin.) saumure, marinade, f. [coup.]  
**souse**, *sôws*, ad. (pop.) tout à souse, *sôws*, v. a. & n. mariner, saucer || se précipiter sur, tomber sur.  
**soutane**, *sô tân'*, s. soutane, f.  
**souter**, *sô'tér*, s. savetier, m.  
**south**, *sôuth*, s. sud, midi, m.  
**south**, *sôuth*, a. & ad. méridional, du midi || vers le sud.  
**southeast**, *sôuth'êst'*, s. sud-est, m. [le sud-est.]  
**southeast**, *sôuth'êst'*, ad. vers southeasterly), *sôuth'êst'-(ér'î)*, **southeastern**, *sôuth'êst'êrn*, a. vers le sud-est.  
**southerliness**, *sûth'êr'înês*, s. direction vers le sud, f.  
**southerly**, *sûth'êr'îl*, **southern**, *sûth'êrn*, a. méridional, du sud || Southern-Cross, s. (astr.) Croix du Sud, f. || ~-ly, ad. vers le sud, méridional.  
**southerner**, *sûth'êr'nêr*, s. méridional, m.  
**southernmost**, *sûth'êrn'môst*, **\*southmost**, *sôuth'môst*, a. le plus près du midi.  
**southernwood**, *sûth'êrn-*

*wôod*, s. (bot.) aurone des jardins, citronnelle, f.  
**southing**, *sôuth'îng*, s. (astr.) passage d'un corps céleste dans le méridien, m., culmination, f.  
**southward**, *sôuth'wêrd*, a. du sud, vers le sud || ~, ad. vers le midi, vers le sud.  
**southwest**, *sôuth'wêst'*, s. sud-ouest, m.  
**sou(th)wester**, *sôu(th)wêst'êr*, s. vent du sud-ouest, m.  
**southwest(erly)**, *sôuth'wêst'-(ér'î)*, **southwestern**, *sôuth'wêst'êrn*, a. du sud-ouest.  
**\*souvance**, *sôuv'ânês*, s. souvenir, m., mémoire, f.  
**souvenir**, *sôuv'ênîr*, s. souvenir, m.  
**sovereign**, *sôv'êrîn*, s. souverain, monarque, m., souveraine, f. || souverain (pièce d'or d'Angleterre de vingt shillings), m.  
**sovereign**, *sôv'êrîn*, a. souverain, absolu || ~-ly, ad. souverainement, parfaitement.  
**sovereignty**, *sôv'êr'întî*, s. souveraineté, f.  
**sow**, *sôw*, s. truie, laie, f. || saumon (de plomb), m., gueueuse, f. || to take the wrong ~ by the ear, (fig.) se méprendre, se tromper || ~bug, s. cloporte, m. [semencer.]  
**sow**, *sô*, v. a. irr. semer, ensemencer, *sôw'brêd*, s. (bot.) cyclame, m. || pain de pour-ceau, m.  
**sower**, *sô'êr*, s. semeur, m.  
**sowing**, *sô'îng*, s. ensemencement, m., semences, f. pl. || ~time, s. temps de semer, m.  
**sowthistle**, *sôw'thîs'l*, s. (bot.) laiteron, m. [pon], m.  
**soy**, *sôy*, s. soy (sauce du Jap), *spâ*, s. eau de Spa, eau minérale, f.  
**space**, *spâs*, s. espace, m., distance locale, f., intervalle, m. || intermediate ~, ~between, s. entre-deux, m. || within the ~ of, dans le délai de, dans l'espace de.  
**space**, *spâs*, v. n. vagabonder, errer || (typ.) espacer.  
**spacial**, *spâ'shî'âl*, a. qui appartient à l'espace.  
**spacious**, *spâ'shîs*, a. spacieux, vaste || ~-ly, ad. spacieusement, au large.  
**spaciousness**, *spâ'shîs'nês*, s. terrain spacieux, m., grande étendue, f. [bêche, f.]  
**spaddle**, *spâd'dl*, s. petite spade, *spâd*, s. bêche, f. || pique (au jeu de cartes), m. || to call a ~ a ~, appeler un

chat un chat || ~-bayonet, s. (mil.) sabre-baïonnette, m. || ~-husbandry, s. labourage à la bêche, m.

spade, spād, v. a. bêcher.

spadeful, spād'fōol, s. charge d'une bêche, f.

spadiceous, spād'ish'ūs, a. bai || châtain. [m.]

spadille, spād'il, s. spadille.

spado, spād'ō, s. bêche, f. || (jur.) personne impotente, f.

spadroon, spād'rōn', s. espadon (sorte d'épée), f.

spake, spāk, V. speak.

\*spall, spā'el, s. épaule, f.

spalt, spā'el't, s. V. spelter.

\*spalt, spā'el't, a. friable || cassable.

span, spān, s. empan, m., palme, f. || (fig.) courte durée, f., moment, m. || (mar.) brague, f. || ~long, a. long d'un empan || de la longueur de la main || ~new, a. tout battant neuf || ~roof, s. (arch.) toit à deux croupes, m.

span, spān, v. a. & n. mesurer par empan || mesurer, embrasser || s'assortir.

span, spān, V. spin.

spancel, spān'sel, s. corde, f.

spandrel, spān'drēl, s. (arch.) naissance, f. || (d'escalier) coquille, f. || (de pont) tympan, m.

spang(le), spāng'g'l, s. paillette, f. [de paillettes.]

spangle, spāng'g'l, v. a. orner

spaniel, spān'yēl, s. épagneul, m. || cajoleur, flatteur, m. || water-~, barbet, m.

Spanish, spān'ish, a. espagnol || ~ broom, s. (bot.) genêt d'Espagne, m. || ~ fly, s. cantharide, f. || ~ onion, s. (bot.) oignon d'Espagne, m. || ~ white, s. blanc d'Espagne, m. [f.]

spank, spāngk, s. claque, tape, spank, spāngk, v. a. frapper du plat de la main.

spanker, spāngk'ēr, s. petite pièce de monnaie, f. || (mar.) voile de brigantine, f.

spanking, spāngk'ing, a. gros, fort, vigoureux || ~ breeze, s. (mar.) forte brise, f.

spanner, spān'nēr, s. clien d'un fusil, m. || shifting ~, s. clé anglaise, f. [poutre, barre, f.]

spar, spār, s. marcastite, f. || spar, spār, v. a. & n. barrer || préluder au combat, se quereller. [clou, m.]

sparable, spār'ābl, s. petit \*spare, spār, s. épargne, parcimonie, f.

spare, spār, a. économe, parcimonieux, avare || superflu,

de réserve || maigre || ~ diet, s. maigre chère, f. || ~ hour, s. heure de loisir, f. || ~ time, s. loisir, m. || ~ly, ad. pauvrement.

spare, spār, v. a. épargner, ménager || avoir en réserve || traiter avec indulgence || se dispenser de, se passer || vivre frugalement, être ménager de || se faire scrupule || and to ~, de reste || to have to ~, en avoir de reste, pouvoir céder.

spareness, spār'nēs, s. malgreur, f. [économe, m.]

sparer, spār'ēr, s. ménager, sparerib, spār'rib, s. côte de porc, f. [m.]

sparger, spārj'ēr, s. arrosoir, sparing, spār'ing, a. rare || ménager, frugal, avare, chiche || to be ~ of one's words, être avare de ses paroles || ~ly, ad. modérément || rarement, chichement.

sparingness, spār'ingnēs, s. épargne, économie, f.

spark, spār'k, s. étincelle, bluette, f., éclair, m. || gay young ~, (fam.) petit-maitre, élégant, m. || ~ of life, reste de vie, m. [gai || élégant.]

\*sparkful, spār'k'fōol, a. vif, sparkish, spār'ish, a. éveillé, enjoué, gai || élégant.

sparkle, spār'k'l, s. étincelle, bluette, f. || éclat des yeux, m.

sparkle, spār'k'l, v. n. étinceller || briller, pétiller || répandre. [lette, f.]

\*sparklet, spār'k'lēl, s. étincelle, sparkliness, spār'k'līnēs, s. vivacité, f.

sparkling, spār'k'ling, a. étincelant, pétillant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière étincelante, en pétillant.

\*sparklingness, spār'k'lingnēs, s. lustre éclatant, m., vive clarté, f. [éperlan, m.]

sparling, spār'ling, s. (ich.) sparrow, spār'rō, s. (orn.) moineau, passereau, m. || ~bill, s. petit clou, m. || ~hawk, s. (orn.) épervier, m.

sparrowgrass, spār'rōgrās, V. asparagus.

sparrowwort, spār'rōwōrt, s. (bot.) passerine, f.

sparry, spār'rī, a. de spath.

sparse, spār's, a. épars || ~ly, ad. d'une manière éparse.

sparseness, spār'snēs, s. état épars, m. || éparpillement, m. || dispersion, f.

spasm, spāxm, s. (méd.) spasme, m., convulsion, f.

spasmodic, spāxmōd'ik, s. (méd.) antispasmodique, m.

spasmodic(al), spāxmōd'ik(āl), a. spasmodique || ~ly, ad. avec des spasmes.

spat, spāt, s. frai des huttres ou poissons à coquille, m.

spat, spāt, v. n. disputer || discuter || débattre.

spat, spāt, V. spit, v. a. & n. irr.

spatchcock, spātch'kōk, s. (culin.) anguille à la tartare, f. || poulet rôti sur le gril, m.

spate, spāt, s. débordement, m. || inondation, f. [f.]

spathe, spāth, s. (bot.) spathe, spatter, spāt'tēr, v. a. & n. croquer, éclabousser || diffamer || cracher.

spatterdashes, spāt'tēr dāsh-ēz, s. pl. guêtres, f. pl.

spatula, spāt'ūlā, s. spatule, f.

spavine, spāv'in, s. éparvin, m. [d'éparvin.]

spavined, spāv'ind, a. atteint

spawl, spā'el, s. crachat, m.

spawl, spā'el, v. n. cracher, crachoter.

spawn, spāwn, s. frai de poisson, m. || semence, f. || engeance, f.

spawn, spāwn, v. a. & n. frayer || engendrer.

spawner, spāwn'ēr, s. poisson femelle, f.

spay, spā, v. a. châtrer, couper.

speak, spēk, v. a. & n. irr.

parler || haranguer, discourir || prononcer, publier, déclarer || to ~ forth, parler haut || to ~ out, parler haut, parler distinctement || nothing to ~ of, rien qui vaille la peine d'être mentionné || so to ~, pour ainsi dire || to ~ a ship, (mar.) heler || to ~ at (great) length, parler longuement || to ~ for one, parler pour qn. || to ~ one fair, dire de belles choses || to ~ one's mind, dire sa pensée || to ~ out loud, parler haut || parler fort || to ~ plainly, parler distinctement, franchement || to ~ sharply, parler vivement || to ~ softly, parler doucement || to ~ the truth, dire la vérité || to ~ thickly, parler gras || grasseyer || bredouiller || to ~ through the nose, parler du nez, nasiller || to ~ volumes, faire le plus grand éloge de || to ~ with one, parler avec qn., parler à qn.

\*speakable, spēk'ābl, a. qui peut se dire, dont on peut parler.

speaker, spēk'ēr, s. parleur, orateur, m. || président (de la Chambre des Communes), m.

speakership, spēk'ērshīp, s.

présidence (de la Chambre des Communes), f.

speaking, *spēk'ing*, s. parler, m. || --trumpet, s. porte-voix, m.

speaking, *spēk'ing*, a. parlant || déclamant || generally ~, généralement parlant || properly ~, à proprement parler || ~ likeness, s. ressemblance frappante, f.

spear, *spēr*, s. pique, lance, f. || (mar.) verge de pompe, f. || --foot, s. pied de derrière (d'un cheval), m. || --grass, s. (bot.) chien-dent, m. || --hand, s. main droite, f. || --head, s. fer de lance, m. || --side, s. branche mâle d'une famille, f.

spear, *spēr*, v. a. percer à coups de lance.

spearman, *spēr'mn*, s. lanspec, *spēk*, s. (fam.) V. speculation.

special, *spēs'h'l*, s. spécialité, s. spécial, *spēs'h'l*, a. spécial, particulier || --ly, ad. spécialement, particulièrement.

specialisation, *spēs'h'līzā'shn*, s. action de spécialiser, f.

specialise, *spēs'h'līz*, v. a. particulariser.

specialism, *spēs'h'līzm*, s. spécialisme, m. || cialiste, m.

specialist, *spēs'h'līst*, s. spécialiste, *spēs'h'līstī*, s. spécialité, particularité, f.

specie, *spēs'shī*, s. argent comptant, m. || in ~, en espèces.

species, *spēs'hēz*, s. espèce, sorte, classe, f. || représentation, f. || spécifique, m.

specific, *spēs'sīf'ik*, s. (méd.) \*specificate, *spēs'sīf'īkāt*, specify, *spēs'sīf'ī*, v. a. spécifier, particulariser.

specific(al), *spēs'sīf'īk(āl)*, a. spécifique || ~ gravity, s. (phys.) poids spécifique, m. || --ly, ad. spécifiquement.

specification, *spēs'sīf'īkā'shn*, s. spécification, f.

specificness, *spēs'sīf'īknēs*, s. spécificité, f.

specimen, *spēs'sīmēn*, s. spécimen, modèle, m.

\*speciosity, *spēs'shīōs'ītī*, speciousness, *spēs'shūs'nēs*, s. spéciosité, f. || plausibilité, f.

specious, *spēs'shūs* ou *spēs'h'ūs*, a. spécieux, plausible || --ly, ad. spécieusement.

speck(le), *spēk'(l)*, s. (petite) tache, bigarrure, f., point, m.

speck(le), *spēk'(l)*, v. a. tacher, moucher.

speckled, *spēk'ld*, a. tacheté || marqueté || moucheté || tigré.

speckledness, *spēk'ldnēs*, s. bigarrure, f.

specs, *spēks*, s. pl. (fam.) V. spectacles.

spectacle, *spēk'tābl*, a. digne spectacle, *spēk'tākl*, s. spectacle, m. || to make a ~ of one, servir de spectacle à || ~maker, s. lunettier, m. || --s, pl. lunettes, besicles, f. pl.

spectacled, *spēk'tākl'd*, a. qui porte des lunettes.

spectacular, *spēk'tāk'ulēr*, a. de spectacle. || tateur, m.

spectator, *spēk'tāt'ēr*, s. spectateur, *spēk'tāt'ērshīp*, s. spectateurs, m. pl., public, m.

\*spectatress, *spēk'tā'trēs*, \*spectatrix, *spēk'tā'trīks*, s. spectatrice, f.

spectral, *spēk'trāl*, a. spectral || --ly, ad. d'une manière fantastique || sous forme de spectre. || m., apparition, s.

spectre, *spēk'tēr*, s. spectre, spectrology, *spēk'trōl'ōjī*, s. (phys.) spectrologie, f.

spectroscope, *spēk'trōskōp*, s. (phys.) spectroscopie, m.

spectroscopy, *spēk'trōs'kōpī*, s. (phys.) spectroscopie, f.

spectrum, *spēk'trīm*, s. image visible, f. || ~analysis, s. (phys.) analyse spectrale, f.

spectular, *spēk'ulēr*, a. spéculaire.

speculate, *spēk'ulāt*, v. a. & n. examiner profondément, méditer sur || faire une spéculation.

speculation, *spēk'ulā'shn*, s. examen, m., méditation, f. || dessein, m., spéculation, f.

speculative, *spēk'ulā'tīv*, a. spéculatif || théorique || --ly, ad. en théorie.

\*speculativeness, *spēk'ulā'tīvnēs*, s. théorie, idée, f.

speculator, *spēk'ulā'tēr*, s. spéculateur, observateur, m.

\*speculatory, *spēk'ulā'tērī*, a. spéculant.

speculum, *spēk'ulūm*, s. miroir, m., glace, f. || & n. irr.

sped, *spēd*, V. speed, v. a. speech, *spēch*, s. discours, m., conversation, f., langage, m.

long-winded ~, discours de longue haleine, m. || maiden~, discours de début, m. || set ~, harangue, f. || figure of ~, figure de rhétorique, f. || to be slow of ~, parler lentement || to make a ~, faire un discours || ~day, s. jour d'audience, m. ||

~maker, s. harangue, harangueur, m. || (fam.) haranguer.

speechify, *spēch'īfī*, v. n. speechless, *spēch'lēs*, a. muet || interdit || --ly, ad. sans parler.

speechlessness, *spēch'lēs'nēs*, s. mutisme, m.

speed, *spēd*, s. célérité, vitesse, hâte, f. || succès, m. || at full ~, au grand galop || to make ~, faire diligence.

speed, *spēd*, v. a. & n. irr. dépêcher || expédier, exécuter || favoriser, faire réussir || se dépêcher, se hâter, prospérer || God ~! bonne chance!

speedily, *spēd'īlī*, ad. à la hâte, promptement.

speediness, *spēd'īnēs*, s. vitesse, célérité, hâte, f.

speedometer, *spēd'ōmēt'ēr*, n. tachymètre, m.

speedwell, *spēd'wēl*, s. (bot.) véronique, f. rapide, expéditif.

speedy, *spēd'ī*, a. vite, prompt, spell, *spēl*, s. charme, enchantement, m. || histoire, f., conte, m. || lissoir, m. || \*to give a ~, donner un coup de main || to take a ~, prendre son tour, aider || ~bound, a. sous le charme.

spell, *spēl*, v. a. & n. irr. épeler || mettre l'orthographe, écrire correctement || charmer, enchanter || to ~ out, lire, débrouiller, déchiffrer.

speller, *spēl'ēr*, s. qui épelle || qui écrit correctement.

spellicans, *spēl'īknz*, s. pl. osselets, m. pl.

spelling, *spēl'ing*, s. épellation, f. || orthographe, f. || ~bee, s. lutte d'adresse entre deux ou plusieurs personnes pour l'épellation des mots, f. || ~book, s. syllabaire, m.

spelt, *spēl*, s. (bot.) épeautre, seigle blanc, m. || irr.

spelt, *spēl*, V. spell, v. a. & n. spelter, *spēl'tēr*, s. zinc, m.

spence, *spēns*, s. dépense, sommelier, f.

spencer, *spēn'sēr*, s. chef d'office, m. || spencer (sorte de veste), m.

spend, *spēnd*, v. a. & n. irr. dépenser, employer || consommer || passer || prodiguer, dissiper || détruire || harasser || faire la dépense, être employé, s'user, se perdre || to ~ oneself, se donner beaucoup de peine || to ~ one's time, passer son temps.

sponder, *spēnd'ēr*, s. qui dépense || dissipateur, m.

spendthrift, *spēnd'thrīft*, s. dépensier, prodigue, m.



**spendthrift**, *spénd' thríft*, a. dépensier, prodigue.

**spent**, *spént*, V. **spend** || a. dépensé, épuisé, fatigué, harassé || **to be ~**, n'en pouvoir plus.

**sperm**, *spérm*, s. (an.) sperme, m. || **~cell**, s. (an.) cellule spermatique, f. || **~oil**, s. huile de baleine, f. || **~whale**, s. (ich.) cachalot, m.

**spermaceti**, *spér mäs' tē*, s. sperma-ceti, blanc de baleine, m. || **~whale**, V. **sperm-whale**.

**spermatic(al)**, *spér mät' ik' (äl)*, a. (an.) spermatique.

**spermatocèle**, *spér mät' ó söl*, s. spermatocèle, m.

**spermatology**, *spér mäs' töl' ó-jē*, s. spermatologie, f.

**spermic**, *spér mík*, a. spermatique. [spermologic, f.]

**spermology**, *spér mól' ó-jē*, s. \***sperse**, *spérs*, V. **disperse**.

**spew**, *spü*, v. a. & n. vomir, rendre. [missement, m.]

**spew(ing)**, *spü' (ing)*, s. v. **spewy**, *spü' ä*, a. humide, brumeux.

**sphacelate**, *sfäs' élät*, v. n. (méd.) sphaceler, se gangrener.

**sphacelation**, *sfäs' él ä' shn*, sphacelus, *sfäs' él üs*, s. (méd.) sphacèle, m., gangrène, f.

**sphenoid(al)**, *sfén óyd' (äl)*, a. sphénoïdal || **sphénoïde**, *sfén óyd' ä*, m. || **bone**, s. (an.) os sphénoïdal, m.

**sphere**, *sfér*, s. sphère, f. || globe, m. || portée, f., ressort, m. || cercle, m., société, f. || ~ of influence, étendue de pouvoir, f. || sphère des intérêts, f. || **within one's ~**, dans sa sphère. [rond, m.]

**sphere**, *sfér*, v. a. former en **spheric(al)**, *sfér' ik' (äl)*, a. sphérique || **-ly**, ad. sphérique-ment.

**sphericalness**, *sfér' ik' älnēs*, **sphericity**, *sfér' ts' itt*, a. sphéricité, f.

**spherics**, *sfér' iks*, s. pl. trigonométrie sphérique, f.

**spherograph**, *sfér' ógräf*, s. sphérographe, m.

**spheroid**, *sfér' óyd*, s. (géom.) sphéroïde, m.

**spheroidal**, *sfér' óyd' ä*, **spheroidalic**, *sfér' óyd' ik' (äl)*, a. sphéroidal.

**spherometer**, *sfér' óm' ètér*, s. sphéromètre, m. [m.]

**spherule**, *sfér' ül*, s. globule, **sphinx**, *sfíngks*, s. sphinx, m.

**sphragistics**, *sfrájís' tíks*, s. pl. sphragistique, f.

**sphygmograph**, *sfíg' mögräf*,

**sphygmometer**, *sfíg' möm' ètér*, s. (méd.) sphygmomètre, m.

\***spial**, *spí' ál*, s. espion, m.

**spicate(d)**, *spí' kät' (éd)*, a. (bot.) ayant des épis, spiculé.

**spice**, *spis*, s. épice, f. || petite quantité, légère teinture, f. || atteinte, f.

**spice**, *spis*, v. a. épicer.

\***spicer**, *spis' ér*, s. épicier, m.

**spicery**, *spis' ér' ä*, s. épicerie, épices, f. pl.

**spicily**, *spis' ilē*, ad. avec des épices, des aromates.

**spiciness**, *spis' inēs*, s. état (m.) ou qualité (f.) d'être aromatisé || goût épice ou aromatique, m.

**spick**, *spík*, s. V. **spike** || **~and-span**, a. flamant neuf, tout battant neuf.

**spicosity**, *spí kós' itt*, s. abondance d'épis, f.

**spicular**, *spík' ülér*, **spiculate**, *spík' ülät*, a. pointu.

\***spiculate**, *spík' ülät*, v. a. aiguiser.

**spicule**, *spík' ül*, s. spicule, f.

**spiculum**, *spík' ülüm*, s. (an.) spicule, f.

**spicy**, *spis' ä*, a. aromatique.

**spider**, *spí dēr*, s. araignée, f. || **~crab**, s. araignée de mer, f. || crabe maia, m. || **~like**, a. d'araignée || comme une araignée || **~monkey**, s. atèle, m.

**spigot**, *spig' üt*, s. dusil, robinet, m., broche, f.

**spike**, *spík*, s. (bot.) épi de blé, m. || longue pointe, f., long clou, m., cheville, f. || barreau, m.

**spike**, *spík*, v. a. rendre pointu || clouer, enclouer || griller.

**spikenard**, *spík' nárd*, s. (bot.) aspic, m. || huile d'aspic, f.

**spiky**, *spík' ä*, a. ayant des pointes, pointu. [m.]

**spile**, *spil*, s. cheville, f., pieu, **spill**, *spil*, s. petit morceau de bois, m. || petite barre de fer, f. || petite quantité, f.

**spill**, *spil*, v. a. & n. irr. répandre, renverser, épancher || prodiguer || se répandre || se dissiper.

**spiller**, *spil' ér*, s. qui verse, qui répand || ligne de pêcheur, f.

**spilling-line**, *spil' ling lín*, s. (mar.) fausse cargue, f.

**spilt**, *spilt*, V. **spill**, v. a. & n. irr.

**spin**, *spín*, v. a. & n. irr. filer || trainer en longueur, prolonger || tourner en rond, se mouvoir en rond || **to ~ out**, étiéer || étendre || **to ~ round**, tourner

en rond || retourner || **to ~ a yarn**, (mar.) raconter un conte.

**spinach**, *spin' äj*, s. (bot.) épinards, m. pl.

**spinal**, *spín' ä*, a. (an.) spinal || **~cord**, s. moëlle épinière, f. || **~marrow**, s. moëlle épinière, vertébrale, f.

**spindle**, *spín' dl*, s. fuseau, m., broche, f. || dardille, f. || pivot, m. || **~legs**, **~shanks**, s. pl. jambes longues et minces, f. pl. || **~shanked**, a. qui a des jambes de fuseau || **~tree**, s. fusain, m.

\***spindle**, *spín' dl*, v. n. dardiller, s'allonger (des fleurs).

**spine**, *spín*, s. (an.) épine, épine du dos, f. [nelle, f.]

**spinel**, *spín' ä*, s. (bot.) **spinet**, *spín' èt*, s. épinette, f. **spiniferous**, *spín' t'f' ér üs*, a. (bot.) épineux, spinifère.

**spink**, *spíngk*, s. (orn.) pinson, m.

**spinner**, *spín' nér*, s. fileur, m., fileuse, f. || araignée de jardin, f. [ture, f.]

**spinnery**, *spín' nér' ä*, s. filature, f. || **~wheel**, s. rouet à filer, m.

**spinose**, *spín' óx*, **spinous**, *spín' üs*, a. (bot.) épineux, plein d'épines.

**spinosity**, *spín' ós' itt*, s. matière épineuse, perplexité, f.

**spinstér**, *spín' stér*, s. fileuse, f. || fille, f. [m.]

\***spinstiry**, *spín' str' ä*, s. filage, spinulose, *spín' ü löx*, s. spinulose, *spín' ü löx*, a. (bot.) spinuleux. [scille, f.]

**spiny**, *spín' ä*, a. épineux, dif-

\***spiracle**, *spír' äkt*, s. (an.) soupirail, m.

**spiral**, *spír' ä*, a. spirale, en spirale || **~staircase**, s. escalier en spirale, m. || **-ly**, ad. en spirale. [consonne sifflante, f.]

**spirant**, *spír' änt*, s. (gr.) **spire**, *spír*, s. spirale, f. || pyramide, f. || aiguille (d'une église), f., clocher, m.

**spire**, *spír*, v. n. s'élever en pyramide || monter en épi, germer.

**spirit**, *spír' it*, s. souffle, m., haleine, f. || esprit, m., âme, f. || courage, feu, m. || génie, tempérament, m., disposition, f. || sentiment, m. || apparition, f., fantôme, m. || **ardent ~**, esprit ardent, m. || **evil ~**, malin esprit, mauvais génie, m. || **high ~s**, gaieté, f. || **entrain**, m. || **Holy Spirit**, Saint-

**Esprit**, m. || **low** -, abatement, m. || **public** -, esprit public, patriotisme, m. || **raw** -, esprit brut, m. || **in bad** -, de mauvaise humeur || **in good** -, gai || **man of** -, homme de caractère, m. || -s of wine, pl. esprit-de-vin, m. || ~ of youth, feu de la jeunesse, m. || **to damp one's** -, diminuer la gaieté de qn. || **to keep up one's** -, prendre du courage || **to raise a** -, évoquer un esprit || ~-lamp, s. lampe à esprit-de-vin, f. || ~-level, s. niveau à bulle d'air, m. || ~-rapper, s. esprit frappeur, m. || ~-rapping, s. esprit frappant, m. || ~-room, s. (mar.) cale à vin, f.

**spirit**, *spir'it*, v. a. animer, exciter, encourager || fomentier, appuyer || **to ~ away**, enlever secrètement, attirer, charmer. **spirited**, *spir'it'ed*, a. animé, vigoureux, gai, fougueux || **high** -, de caractère || plein de cœur || **low** -, découragé || **mean** -, sans cœur || sans caractère || **narrow** -, à l'esprit étroit || **public** -, animé de l'esprit, du sentiment public || -ly, ad. vigoureusement.

**spiritedness**, *spir'it'ed nēs*, s. vivacité, vigueur, f. || magnanimité, f. || génie, m.

**spiritful**, *spir'it'fōl*, a. vif, animé, ardent.

**spiriting**, *spir'it'ing*, s. œuvre des esprits, f.

**spiritless**, *spir'it'lēs*, a. sans vigueur, abattu || -ly, ad. sans courage, sans vigueur.

**spiritlessness**, *spir'it'lēs nēs*, s. manque de vigueur, m., mollesse, f. || ritueux, raffiné.

\***spiritous**, *spir'it'ūs*, a. spiritueux || **spiritousness**, *spir'it'ūs nēs*, s. force des esprits, qualité spiritueuse, f.

**spiritual**, *spir'it'ūāl*, a. spirituel, mental, intellectuel || ecclésiastique || -ly, ad. spirituellement, mentalement.

**spiritualism**, *spir'it'ūāl-izm*, s. spiritualisme, spiritualisme, m.

**spirit(u)alist**, *spir'it'ūāl-ist*, s. spiritualiste, m. || spirite, m.

**spiritualistic**, *spir'it'ūāl-ist'ik*, a. qui appartient au spiritualisme.

**spirituality**, *spir'it'ūāl'itē*, s. spiritualité, immatériabilité, f. || revenus ecclésiastiques, m. pl.

**spiritualisation**, *spir'it'ūāl-izā'sh'n*, s. spiritualisation, f.

**spiritualise**, *spir'it'ūāl-iz*, v. a. spiritualiser.

**spirituous**, *spir'it'ūūs*, a. spiritueux || volatil || vif, animé.

\***spirituousness**, *spir'it'ūūs nēs*, s. propriété spiritueuse, f. || spiromètre, m.

**spirometer**, *spir'ōm'ēter*, s. spirite, V. spurt.

\***spirtle**, *spér'tl*, v. a. dissiper, consumer. [midal.]

\***spiry**, *spir'ī*, a. spiral, pyramide.

\***spissitude**, *spis'it'ūd*, s. épaisseur, densité, consistance, f.

**spit**, *spit*, s. broche, f. || crachat, m., salive, f. || (mar.) pointe de terre, f.

**spit**, *spit*, v. a. & n. irr. embrocher, mettre à la broche || cracher, expectorer || **to ~ out**, cracher || rejeter || vomir.

**spitchcock**, *spitch'kōk*, s. (culin.) poulet rôti à la broche, m. [couper en morceaux.]

**spitchcock**, *spitch'kōk*, v. a. a. spite, *spit*, s. dépit, m., rancune, malveillance, f. || **in ~ of**, en dépit de, malgré || **out of** -, par dépit || par rancune || **to have a ~ against one**, en vouloir à qn. || avoir une dent contre qn.

**spite**, *spit*, v. a. dépitier, vexer, fâcher, irriter || **to cut off one's nose to ~ one's face**, se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage.

**spiteful**, *spit'fōl*, a. plein de dépit, malicieux, méchant || -ly, ad. malicieusement, par malice.

**spitefulness**, *spit'fōlnēs*, s. malice, méchanceté, f.

**spitfire**, *spit'fir*, s. personne colérique, f. [embroché.]

**spitted**, *spit'tēd*, a. allongé || **spitter**, *spit'tēr*, s. qui met à la broche || cracheur, m. || dague, m.

**spitting**, *spit'ting*, s. action de cracher, f. || embrochement, m. [crachat, m.]

**spittle**, *spit'tl*, s. salive, f., spittoon, *spit'tōn*, s. crachoir, m. [live venimeuse, f.]

\***spitvenom**, *spit'ven'm*, s. sa-splash, *spish*, s. éclaboussure, f. || **to make a ~**, éclabousser || ~board, s. garde-crotte, m.

**splash**, *splish*, splatter, *spat'tēr*, v. a. éclabousser, pat-ta-ger.

**plashy**, *plash'ī*, a. gâcheux.

**splay**, *splā*, s. écartement, évasement, m.

**splay**, *splā*, a. écarté || évasé ||

~foot, a. cagneux || ~mouth, s. grimace, f. || ~mouthed, a. à la bouche grande et large.

**splay**, *splā*, v. a. épauler (un cheval).

**spleen**, *splēn*, s. (an.) rate, f. || spleen, hypocondrie, m., rancune, f. || **to vent one's ~**, décharger sa bile.

\***spleenful**, *splēn'fōl*, \***spleenish**, *splēn'ish*, \***spleeny**, *spēn'ī*, a. chagrin, hypocondriaque.

\***spleenless**, *splēn'lēs*, a. doux, affable.

**spleenwort**, *splēn'wōrt*, m. (bot.) cétérach, m.

\***splendid**, *splēn'dēt*, a. luisant, brillant.

**splendid**, *splēn'dīd*, a. splendide, magnifique, éclatant || -ly, ad. splendidement.

\***splendidness**, *splēn'dīd nēs*, **splendour**, *splēn'dēr*, s. splendeur, f. || pompe, magnificence, f.

**splenetic**, *splēnēt'ik*, a. splénétique, mélancolique, acariâtre || -ally, ad. mélancoliquement.

**splenic**, *splēn'ik*, a. (an.) splénique || ~fever, s. (méd.) splénalgie, f. [splénite, m.]

**splenitis**, *splēn'it'is*, s. (méd.) splénite, f. [splénite, m.]

\***splénitive**, *splēn'it'iv*, a. ardent, violent. [splénus, m.]

**splenius**, *splēn'ius*, s. (an.) spléniologie, f. [splénus, m.]

**splenology**, *splēn'ōl'ōjī*, s. (méd.) splénologie, f.

**splenotomy**, *splēn'ōt'ōmī*, s. (chir.) splénotomie, f.

**splint**, *splēt*, V. splint.

**splice**, *spīs*, a. épissure, jointure, f.

**splice**, *spīs*, v. a. épisser || greffer || joindre à onglet || **to get -d**, (fam.) se marier.

**splint**, *splint*, s. petite planche de bois, f. || (chir.) échisse, f.

\***splint**, *splint*, v. a. éclisser.

**splinter**, *splin'tēr*, s. éclat, fragment, morceau, m. || es-queue, f.

**splinter**, *splin'tēr*, v. a. & n. briser, fendre, éclisser || se briser, voler en éclats || ~bar, s. palonnier, m. || volée de timon, f. [leux || à écailles.]

**splintery**, *splin'tēr'ī*, a. écaillé, f. || fente, f. || division, f. || scission, f. || différend, m.

**split**, *split*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre || briser || crever || éclater, partager || se fendre, se briser || se partager || **to ~ hairs**, fendre un cheveu en quatre. [m.]

**splitter**, *split'tēr*, s. fendeur,

**splitting**, *spilit'ing*, s. scission, f. || **hair~**, exigence pointilleuse, f.

**splitting**, *spilit'ing*, a. de fente || **ear~**, à fendre les oreilles || ~ **headache**, s. violent mal de tête, m.

**splotch**, *spločh*, s. tache, f. || barbouillage, m.

**splutter**, *spült'ér*, s. langage confus, bruit, vacarme, m.

**splutter**, *spült'ér*, v. **sputter**. **splutterer**, *spült'ér'ér*, s. bredouilleur, m.

**spoil**, *spöyl*, s. vol, larcin, pillage, m. || perte, f. || ruine, f.

**spoil**, *spöyl*, v. a. & n. **spolier**, voler, dérober, corrompre, gâter, abîmer || se corrompre, se gâter, s'abîmer.

**spolier**, *spöyl'ér*, s. spoliateur, voleur, m.

**spoils**, *spöyl'fööl*, a. spoliateur, destructeur.

**spoke**, *spök*, s. rayon, m., raie (d'une roue), f. || échelon, m. || **to put a ~ in one's wheel**, mettre à qn. des bâtons dans les roues || ~ **share**, s. débordoir, m. || plane, f. || couteau à deux lames, m.

**spoke(n)**, *spök'n*, V. **speak**. **spokesman**, *spöks'mn*, s. qui porte la parole, orateur d'une compagnie, m.

\* **spoliare**, *spörl'ät*, v. a. **spolier**, dépouiller.

**spoliation**, *spörl'äshn*, s. spoliation, f., dépouillement, m.

**spoudaïc**, *spönd'äik*, a. (poët.) spoudaïque. [spondée, m.]

**spondee**, *spönd'ée*, s. (poët.) **spondyl(e)**, *spönd'il*, *spönd'il*, s. (an.) spondyle, m., vertèbre, f.

**sponge**, *spünj*, s. éponge, f. || (mil.) écouvillon, m. || ~ **cake**, s. biscuit, m. || gâteau spongieux, m.

**sponge**, *spünj*, v. a. éponger || nettoyer || **to ~ upon one**, écornifier qn.

**spongelet**, *spünj'lét*, s. petite éponge, f. || (bot.) spongiole, f.

**sponger**, *spünj'ér*, s. écornifleur, m. || pique-assiette, m.

**sponginess**, *spünj'nés*, s. spongieusité, f.

**spongieuse**, *spün'jües*, **spongieux**, *spün'jües*, spongy, *spün'jü*, a. spongieux.

\* **sponsal**, *spöns'al*, a. conjugal.

**sponson**, *spöns'shn*, s. cautionnement, m.

**sponsor**, *spöns'sér*, s. caution, f., répondant, m.

**sponsorial**, *spöns'sör'äl*, a.

qui appartient au parrain ou à la marraine.

**sponsorship**, *spöns'sérshíp*, s. parrainage, compéage, m.

**spontaneity**, *spönlä'né'ti*, **spontaneousness**, *spönlä'né'üs'nés*, s. spontanéité, f.

**spontaneous**, *spönlä'né'üs*, a. spontané || volontaire || ~ **ly**, ad. spontanément, subitement.

\* **spontoon**, *spönlön'*, s. esponent, m. [tôme, m.]

**spook**, *spök*, s. spectre, fan-poule, f., rochet, m.

**spoom**, *spöm*, v. n. (mar.) courir vent arrière || ~ **drift**, s. célaboussure d'eau de mer, écume des vagues, f.

**spoon**, *spön*, s. cuiller, cuillère, f. || **table~**, cuillère à soupe, f. || **tea~**, cuillère à thé, f. || **wooden ~**, cuillère de bois, f. || ~ **drift**, s. écume des vagues, f. || ~ **meat**, s. soupe, f., potage, m.

**spoon**, *spön*, v. a. & n. (mar.) fuir devant le vent.

**spoonbill**, *spönb'il*, s. (orn.) palette, f. [flèche, f.]

**spoonful**, *spönfööl*, s. cuillerée, f.

**spoonwort**, *spönwört*, s. (bot.) cuillerée, f.

**spoon**, *spön't*, a. (fam.) niais || sot || to be ~ on one, être amoureux de qn.

**sporadic(al)**, *spör'äd'ik(äl)*, a. (méd.) sporadique || ~ **ly**, ad. d'une manière sporadique.

**sport**, *spört*, s. divertissement, amusement, jeu, divertissement de la chasse ou de la pêche, m. || calembour, m. || jouet, m. || **field--s**, pl. plaisirs de la chasse, m. pl. || **good--** || bonne chasse! bonne pêche! || **to have good ~**, avoir beau jeu || **to make ~**, plaisanter, badiner || **to make a ~ of one**, se jouer de qn.

**sport**, *spört*, v. a. & n. faire usage de, faire parade de || jouer, toucher de || se divertir || se réjouir || badiner || **to ~ with**, se jouer de, se moquer de.

\* **sporter**, *spört'ér*, s. qui badine, joueur, m.

**sportful**, *spört'fööl*, a. gai, enjoué, folâtre, plaisant || \* ~ **ly**, ad. gaiement, joyeusement.

\* **sportfulness**, *spört'fööl'nés*, s. enjouement, badinage, m., gaieté, f., passe-temps, m.

**sporting**, *spört'ing*, s. badinage, divertissement, m. || **sport**, m.

**sportive**, *spört'iv*, a. enjoué, folâtre || plaisant, drôle, sportif ||

~ **ly**, ad. avec enjouement, en folâtrant, par plaisanterie.

**sportiveness**, *spört'iv'nés*, a. folâtrerie, gaieté, f.

\* **sportless**, *spört'lés*, a. sans joie, triste. [chasseur, m.]

**sportsman**, *spöts'mn*, a. sportsmanlike, *spöts'mn-lik*, a. comme un amateur de sport.

**sportsmanship**, *spöts'mn-shíp*, s. chasse, f., divertissement de la chasse, m. [f.]

**sportule**, *spört'ül*, s. numéne, spot, *spöt*, a. tache, souillure, fétissure, f. || marque, f. || lieu, m., place, f. || morceau de terre, m. || upon the ~, sur-le-champ, de suite.

**spot**, *spöt*, v. a. tacher, souiller || tacher, marquer.

**spotless**, *spötlés*, a. sans taches || pur || ~ **ly**, ad. d'une manière pure, sans tache.

**spotlessness**, *spötlés'nés*, a. purté, f.

**spotted**, *spötléd*, a. tacheté || moucheté || (des chevaux) tigré || ~ **fever**, s. (méd.) fièvre pourprée, f.

**spottedness**, *spötléd'nés*, **spottiness**, *spötl'it'nés*, s. tache, souillure, f. || moucheture, f.

**spotter**, *spötl'ér*, s. qui tache || brodeur, m.

**spotty**, *spötl'it*, a. taché.

**sponsal**, *spöns'al*, s. épousailles, noces, f. pl. [conjugal.]

**sponsal**, *spöns'al*, a. nuptial.

**spouse**, *spöws*, s. époux, mari, m. || épouse, femme, f.

**spouseless**, *spöws'lés*, a. non marié || sans époux, sans épouse.

**spout**, *spöüt*, s. gouttière, f., auget, goulot, m. || trombe, f. || **to put up the ~**, (fam.) mettre en gage, au clou, chez ma tante.

**spout**, *spöüt*, v. a. & n. verser avec impétuosité, répandre || jaillir avec impétuosité, sortir impétueusement || **to ~ out**, jaillir || s'élancer. [clame.]

**spouter**, *spöüt'ér*, s. qui déspouting, *spöüt'ing*, a. jaillissement, m. || déclamation, f.

**sprack**, *spräk*, s. vif, gai.

**srag**, *spräg*, s. (ich.) saumoneau, m.

**sprain**, *sprän*, s. entorse, f.

**sprain**, *sprän*, v. a. se détordre, se démettre || **to ~ one's foot**, se fouler le pied.

**spraints**, *spränts*, s. pl. fiente de la loutre, f. [v. a. & n. irr.]

**sprang**, *spräng*, V. **spring**, **sprat**, *sprät*, s. (ich.) sardine, melette, f. || **to risk a ~ to**



catch a herring, donner un œuf pour avoir un bœuf.

sprawl, *sprawl*, v. n. se rouler, se débattre sous les coups, se vautrer.

spray, *sprā*, s. jet, rejeton, brin d'arbre, m. || écume de la mer, f. [panslon, f.]

spread, *sprēd*, s. étendue, *ex-spread*, *sprēd*, a. éployé.

spread, *sprēd*, v. a. & n. irr. étendre, déployer || éparpiller || divulguer || distribuer || se déployer, s'étendre, se répandre || to ~ abroad, publier, divulguer || to ~ out, étendre || to ~ over, couvrir || ~eagle, s. (blas.) aigle éployé, m.

spread, *sprēd'ēr*, s. qui répand, divulgateur, m.

spre, *sprē*, s. fredaine, bamboche, f. || to go on a ~, continuer à bambocher, à faire des fredaines || to have a ~, (fam.) faire une fredaine || bambocher.

\*spret, *sprēt*, a. aspergé.

sprig, *sprig*, s. jet, rejeton, brin, m., branche, f. || bouquet, m. [tits bouquets.]

sprig, *sprig*, v. a. orner de pepspriggy, *sprig'gī*, a. (bot.) plein de rejets.

spright, *sprīt*, V. sprite.

sprightful, *sprīt'fūl*, a. vif, plein de feu, spiritueux, enjoué ||-ly, ad. vivement, vigoureusement. [sombre, froid.]

sprightless, *sprīt'lēs*, a. triste.

sprightliness, *sprīt'līnēs*, s. vivacité, vigueur, galeté, f.

sprightly, *sprīt'lī*, a. vif. vigoureux, gai.

spring, *spring*, s. printemps, m. || ressort, m. || saut, essor, m. || voie d'eau, f. || fontaine, source, f. || origine, f., principe, m., cause, f. || ressort, m. || élasticité, f. || détente (d'un arc), f. || hair~, spirale, m. || main~, grand ressort, m. || in the ~, au printemps || to make a ~ at one, s'élaner sur qn. || ~balance, s. peson à ressort, m. || ~board, s. tremplin, m. || ~box, s. barillet, m. || ~cart, s. voiture suspendue, f. || ~gun, s. fusil à ressort, m. || ~halt, s. éparvin, m. || ~head, s. source, f. || cause, f. || origine, f. || ~tide, s. (mar.) haute marée, grande marée, f. || ~time, s. printemps, m. || ~water, s. eau de fontaine, f. || ~wheat, s. (bot.) blé de mars, m.

spring, *spring*, v. a. & n. irr. faire lever, faire partir || produire promptement || pousser,

croître || paraître, naître, descendre, s'élever, procéder || jaillir, s'élaner, sauter, bondir || se détendre || s'enfuir, s'en-

voler || to ~ again, rejeter, renaître || to ~ at, tâcher de saisir || to ~ back, sauter en arrière || to ~ forth, up, tressaillir || to ~ in, s'élaner dans || se précipiter dedans || to ~ on, se précipiter sur || to ~ a leak, faire une voie d'eau || to ~ a thing upon one, surprendre qn. à l'improviste par qc. || to ~ to light, paraître.

springal, *spring'gl*, s. garçon, m. [zelle africaine, f.]

springbok, *spring'bōk*, s. ga~springe, *spring*, s. piège, filet, m.

springer, *spring'ēr*, s. traqueur, rebatteur, m.

springiness, *spring'īnēs*, s. élasticité, f.

springy, *spring'ī*, a. élastique.

sprinkle, *sprīng'kl*, s. asper-

soir, m. || sprinkle, *sprīng'kl*, v. a. & n. asperger, mouiller, arroser || éparpiller.

sprinkler, *sprīng'klēr*, s. qui asperge || goupillon, m.

sprinkling, *sprīng'klīng*, s. aspergion, f., arrosage, m. || (mar.) livarde, f.

sprint, *sprīnt*, s. course, f.

sprinter, *sprīnt'ēr*, s. cheval de course, m.

sprit, *sprīt*, s. germe, m. || ~sail, s. (mar.) voile de beaupré, f. || ~sail yard, s. vergue de beaupré, f.

sprit, *sprīt*, v. a. & n. jeter, lancer || germer. [tôte, m.]

sprite, *sprīt*, s. esprit, fan-

sprout, *sprōūt*, s. (bot.) bourgeon, rejeton, scion, m. || ~s, pl. choux verts, choux crépus,

m. pl. || Brussels ~s, choux de Bruxelles, m. pl.

sprout, *sprōūt*, v. n. bourgeonner, germer, pousser.

spruce, *sprōs*, s. pin, m. || ~beer, s. sorte de bière gazeuse, f. || ~fir, s. (bot.) sapinière, f.

spruce, *sprōs*, a. pimpant, paré ||-ly, ad. avec recherche, proprement.

spruce, *sprōs*, v. a. & n. parer, se parer, être mis avec affectation. [rure affectée, f.]

spruceness, *sprōs'nēs*, s. pa-

sprung, *sprūng*, V. spring, v. a. & n. irr.

spud, *spūd*, s. couteau court, m. || béquille, f. [mousse, f.]

spume, *spūm*, s. écume,

spume, *spūm*, v. n. écumer, mousser. [spumosité, f.]

spumescence, *spū mēs'sēns*, spumescence, *spū mēs'sēnt*, a.

spumeux, spumescence.

spumous, *spūm'ūs*, spumy, *spūm'ī*, a. écumeux, mousseux.

spun, *spūn*, V. spin. [etc.]

sponge etc., *spūnj*, V. sponge

spunk, *spūngk*, s. amadou, m. || excroissance, f. || fougue, verve, f., feu, m.

spunky, *spūngk'ī*, a. courageux, qui a du cœur.

spur, *spēr*, s. éperon, m. || aiguillon, m. || ergot d'un coq, m. || (fig.) excitation, f., stimulant, motif, m. || hâte, f. || on the ~ of the moment, sous l'impulsion du moment || to

clap ~s to, piquer des deux || to give a ~ to, aiguillonner ||

\*~way, s. chemin où l'on peut passer à cheval, m.

spur, *spēr*, v. a. & n. éperonner || (fig.) exciter, instiguer, pousser || précipiter sa course.

spurgall, *spēr'gāl*, s. blessure faite avec l'éperon, f.

spurgall, *spēr'gāl*, v. a. blesser avec l'éperon.

spurge, *spēr*, s. (bot.) épurge, érule, f. || ~laurel, s. lauréele, f.

spurious, *spūr'īūs*, a. supposé, faux, falsifié || bâtarde ||

-ly, ad. avec contrefaçon, fausement.

spuriousness, *spūr'īūs nēs*, s. contrefaçon, contrefaçon, f. || bâtarde, f.

~less, *spēr'lēs*, a. sans éperon. [éperlan, m.]

spurling, *spēr'līng*, s. (ich.) spurn, *spēr'n*, s. coup de pied, m. || traitement insolent, m. || conduite outrageante, f. || mépris, m.

spurn, *spēr'n*, v. a. donner des coups de pied || rejeter, traiter avec mépris, mépriser.

sputred, *spēr'd*, a. éperonné.

sputter, *spēr'rēr*, s. qui éperonne, instigateur, m.

sputtier, *spēr'rēr*, s. éperonnier, m.

spurt, *spért*, s. jaillissement, m. || boutade, fantaisie, f. || effort soudain, dernier effort, m. [jaillir || jaillir, saillir.]

spurt, *spért*, v. a. & n. faire

spurtle, *spér'ūl*, v. a. cracher.

sputter, *spūt'tēr*, s. bruit, vacarme, m.

sputter, *spūt'tēr*, v. a. & n. vomir, cracher, rejeter || étinceler || bredouiller, balbutier.

sputterer, *spūt'tēr'ēr*, s. bredouilleur, m.

sputum, *spu'tūm*, s. (méd.) crachat, m.

spy, *spi*, s. espion, mouchard, m. || ~boat, s. bateau allant à la découverte, m., corvette, f. ||

~glass, s. longue-vue, f. spy, *spi*, v. a. épier, espionner, découvrir, discerner || to ~ into, examiner avec soin || to ~ out, épier, observer || to ~ upon one, épier, espionner qn.

spyism, *spi'izm*, s. espionnage, m. [mou, m. || sofa, m.

squab, *skwōb*, s. coussin fort squab, *skwōb*, a. nouvellement éclos (des oiseaux) || gros, dodu, potelé || ~, ad. avec violence, rudement. [plat.

squab, *skwōb*, v. n. tomber à squabbish, *skwōb'bish*, squabby, *skwōb'bi*, a. lourd, dodu. [querelle, f.

squabble, *skwōb'bl*, s. dispute, squabble, *skwōb'bl*, v. n. se disputer, se quereller.

squabbler, *skwōb'blér*, s. querelleur, m.

squad, *skwōd*, s. escouade, f. || awkward ~, compagnie de recrues, f.

squadron, *skwōd'rūn*, s. (mil.) escadron, m. || escadre, f.

squadroned, *skwōd'rūnd*, a. (mil.) rangé en escadrons.

squalid, *skwōl'id*, a. sale, malpropre || dégoûtant || ~ly, ad. malproprement || salement.

squalidity, *skwōl'id'iti*, s. squalidness, *skwōl'id'nēs*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f. || dégoût, m.

squall, *skwōl*, s. cri alarmant, m. || rafale, f. || heavy ~, (mar.) fort grain, m.

squall, *skwōl*, v. n. crier, pousser des cris || to ~ out, crier à tue-tête. [criard, m.

squaller, *skwōl'ér*, s. crieur, squally, *skwōl'li*, a. (mar.) sujet aux rafales, orageux.

squaloid, *skwōl'ōyd*, a. appartenant au genre squal.

squalor, *skwōl'ér*, s. crasse, malpropreté, f.

squamoid, *skwām'ōyd*, squamose, *skwām'ōs*, squamous, *skwām'ūs*, a. squameux.

squander, *skwōn'ér*, v. a. dissiper, prodiguer, gaspiller, disperser.

squanderer, *skwōn'érér*, s. dissipateur, prodigue, m.

squandering, *skwōn'ér'ing*, s. gaspillage, m.

squanderingly, *skwōn'ér'ing'li*, ad. en gaspillant || en dissipant.

square, *skwā*, s. carré, m. || équerre, f. || égalité, confor-

mité, f. || niveau, m. || in ~s, en échiquier || out of ~, irrégulier || ~ of glass, s. carreau, m. || to break ~s, sortir de la règle || se soucier || s'inquiéter || upon the ~, de niveau.

square, *skwā*, a. carré || convenable || robuste || franc, juste, honnête || three ~, etc., triangle équilatéral, m. || ~ meal, s. mesure de superficie, f. || ~

mile, s. lieue carrée, f. || ~ number, s. (math.) carré d'un nombre, m. || ~rig, s. (mar.) grément en carré, m. || ~

rigged, a. (mar.) gréé avec des mâts et des vergues || ~ root, s. racine carrée (d'un nombre), f. || ~sail, s. voile carrée, f. || ~toed, a. ayant le bout carré || ~toes, s. personne méticuleuse, f. || ~ly, ad. carrément || honnêtement.

square, *skwā*, v. a. & n. carter, équarir, régler, ajuster || mesurer || cadrer, s'accorder || to ~ the circle, déterminer la surface d'un cercle || to ~ the yards, (mar.) brasser carré.

squareness, *skwā'nēs*, s. quadrature, f., carré, m.

squaring, *skwā'ing*, s. (géom., astr.) quadrature, f.

squarish, *skwā'ish*, a. à peu près carré.

squash, *skwōsh*, s. tout ce qui n'est pas mûr || chute subite, f. || (bot.) gourde, courge, f.

squash, *skwōsh*, v. a. écraser, écacher. [humide.

squashy, *skwōsh'i*, a. mou || squat, *skwōt*, s. accroupissement, m. || chute, f.

squat, *skwōt*, a. accroupi, assis par terre || ramassé.

squat, *skwōt*, v. a. & n. écraser || aplatis || s'accroupir, être accroupi || se tapir || to ~ down, s'accroupir || se blottir.

squatter, *skwōt'tér*, s. qui s'accroupit || (Am.) colon sans titre, sans droit, m.

squaw, *skwā*, s. femme (des Indiens), f. [dent, m.

squawk, *skwōk*, s. cri stridant, squawk, *skwōk*, v. n. pousser des cris stridents.

squeak, *skwēk*, squeal, *skwēl*, s. cri perçant, m. || to give a ~, pousser un cri perçant.

squeak, *skwēk*, squeal, *skwēl*, v. n. Jeter des cris perçants, pousser un cri.

squeaker, *skwēk'ér*, s. qui pousse un cri perçant.

squeamish, *skwēm'ish*, a. délicat || dégoûté, susceptible || to be ~, faire le dégoûté, le

difficile || ~ly, ad. avec dégoût || d'une manière affectée.

squeamishness, *skwēm'ish'nēs*, a. délicatesse, f. || scrupule, m.

squeaziness, *skwēz'itnēs*, squeazy, *skwēz'i*, V. queasiness, queasy.

squeezable, *skwēz'ābl*, a. pressuré || pressé.

squeeze, *skwēz*, s. pression, compression, f., serrement, m. || to give one a ~, embrasser qn.

squeeze, *skwēz*, v. a. & n. presser, serrer || opprimer || passer, sortir || to ~ out, pressurer || to ~ through, passer à travers || exprimer, pressurer à travers. [surage, m.

squeezing, *skwēz'ing*, s. presselch, *skwēlsh*, s. lourde chute, f. [lourdement.

squelch, *skwēlsh*, v. a. tomber squib, *skwīb*, s. fusée d'artifice, f., serpenteau, m. || pasquinade, f.

sqib, *skwīb*, v. n. Jeter des pétards || se moquer, se railler.

squid, *skwīd*, s. calmar, m.

squiggle, *skwīg'gl*, v. n. se rincer la bouche.

squill, *skwīl*, s. (bot.) squille, f., oignon de mer, m.

squinance, *skwīn'āns*, s. squinancie, f.

squint, *skwīnt*, s. regard louche ou méfiant, m. || ~-eyed, a. louche, bigle || malin || ironique.

squint, *skwīnt*, a. louche.

squint, *skwīnt*, v. a. & n. tourner de côté, dévier || loucher, regarder de travers.

squinting, *skwīnt'ing*, a. louche || ~ly, ad. en louchant, obliquement.

squire, *skwīr*, s. écuyer, m. || gentilhomme campagnard, m.

squire, *skwīr*, v. a. & n. servir d'écuyer, escorter || vivre en gentilhomme.

squirearchy, *skwīr'ārki*, s. corps des grands propriétaires, m., propriétaires de campagnes, m. pl.

squirehood, *skwīr'hōd*, squireship, *skwīr'ship*, s. qualité (f.) ou rang (m.) d'un squire.

squirely, *skwīr'li*, a. & ad. d'écuyer || de chevalier || de cavalier.

squirm, *skwērm*, s. tortillement, m. || contorsion, f.

squirm, *skwērm*, v. n. tortiller, contorsionner, se tordre.

squirrel, *skwīr'rl*, s. écureuil, m. [cours de ventre, m.

squirt, *skwērt*, s. seringue, f. ||

**squirt**, *skwért*, v. a. & n. se-  
ringuer || babiller, bavarder.  
**squirter**, *skwért'ér*, s. qui se-  
ringue. [gnard, m.]  
**stab**, *stáb*, s. coup de poi-  
**stab**, *stáb*, v. a. & n. percer avec  
une arme pointue, poignarder.  
**stabber**, *stáb'bér*, s. assassin,  
m. [de poignard, m.]  
**stabbing**, *stáb'bíng*, s. coup  
stabiliment, *stáb'il'mént*, s.  
consolidation, f., affermis-  
ment, appui, m. [bilisateur, m.]  
**stabiliser**, *stáb'il'ízer*, s. sta-  
bility, *stáb'il'ítí*, stable-  
ness, *stáb'il'nés*, s. stabilité,  
permanence, constance, f. ||  
solidité, f.  
**stable**, *stáb'l*, s. étable, écurie,  
f. || **livery**~, écurie de chevaux  
de louage, f. || pension pour les  
chevaux, m. || ~ **for oxen**, bou-  
verie, f. || ~ **boy**, s. valet d'é-  
curie, palefrenier, m. || ~ **man**,  
s. garçon ou valet d'écurie, m. ||  
~ **yard**, s. cour d'écurie, f.  
**stable**, *stáb'l*, a. stable, per-  
manent, constant || solide.  
**stable**, *stáb'l*, v. a. & n. éta-  
bler || être dans une étable, de-  
meurer.  
**stabling**, *stáb'líng*, s. écuries,  
f. pl. [déterminer.]  
**stablish**, *stáb'lísh*, v. a. établir,  
stably, *stáb'lí*, ad. d'une ma-  
nière stable, solidement.  
**staccato**, *sták'ká'tó*, ad. (mus.)  
staccato.  
**stack**, *sták*, s. meule de foin  
etc., f. || pile de bois, f. || **hay**~,  
meule de foin, f. || ~ **of chim-  
neys**, rang de cheminées, m. ||  
~ **of straw**, paille, m. || ~ **yard**,  
s. enclos d'une ferme, m.  
**stack**, *sták*, v. a. mettre en  
tas, entasser || **to ~ arms**, mettre  
les fusils en faisceaux.  
**stacte**, *sták'té*, s. stacté, stac-  
ten, m.  
**saddle**, *stád'dl*, s. appui, sou-  
tien, support, m. || ~ **roof**, s.  
toit de meule, m.  
**saddle**, *stád'dl*, v. a. fournir  
des appuis. [m.]  
**stadium**, *stád'dí'um*, s. stade,  
**stadholder**, *stát'höld'ér*, s.  
stathouder, m.  
**stadtholderate**, *stát'höld'ér-  
ét*, **stadtholdership**, *stát'höld-  
ér'ship*, s. stathouderat, m.  
**staff**, *stáf*, s. bâton, m. ||  
perche, f. || échelon, m. || mas-  
sue, f. || soutien, appui, m. ||  
(fig.) pouvoir, m., autorité, f. ||  
stance, f., couplet de vers, m. ||  
état-major, m. || ~ **of-  
ficer**, s. officier d'état-major, m.  
**tag**, *tág*, s. cerf, m. || ~

**beetle**, s. cerf-volant, m. || ~  
**hound**, s. limier pour le cerf,  
m. || limier, m.  
**stage**, *stáj*, s. échafaudage, m.,  
estrade, f. || théâtre, m., scène, f. ||  
degré, état, m. || relais, m.,  
journée, f. || voiture publique,  
f. || **floating** ~, (mar.) pont  
flottant, m. || ras de carène, m. ||  
**by short** ~s, à petites jour-  
nées || **to enter on, come upon**  
**the** ~, entrer en scène, paraître  
sur la scène || **to go off the** ~,  
abandonner le théâtre || se re-  
tirer du monde || ~ **box**, s. loge  
de théâtre, f. || ~ **coach**, s.  
diligence, voiture publique, f. ||  
~ **driver**, s. postillon, m. || ~  
effect, s. effet théâtral, m. ||  
~ **manage**, v. a. & n. mettre  
en scène || ~ **manager**, s. met-  
teur en scène, m. || ~ **play**, s.  
pièce de théâtre, f. || ~ **player**,  
s. comédien, acteur, m. || ~  
**struck**, a. fasciné par la scène ||  
passionné pour la scène || ~  
**whisper**, s. aparté, m.  
**stage**, *stáj*, v. n. (to ~ it)  
paraître sur la scène || aller en  
diligence.  
**stager**, *stáj'ér*, s. comédien,  
acteur, m. || ~ **old** ~, vieux rou-  
tier, m.  
**stagery**, *stáj'ér'í*, s. représen-  
tation scénique, f. [dius.]  
**stagey**, *stáj'í*, a. rangé en gra-  
**staggard**, *stág'gér'd*, s. cerf  
de quatre ans, m.  
**stagger**, *stág'gér*, s. vertige,  
m. || ~ **bush**, s. (bot.) andro-  
mède mariana, f.  
**stagger**, *stág'gér*, v. a. & n.  
faire trembler, chanceler ||  
ébranler || hésiter, vaciller.  
**staggeringly**, *stág'gér'íng lí*,  
ad. en chancelant.  
**staggers**, *stág'gér's*, s. pl. ver-  
tigo, tournolement de tête, m.  
**staging**, *stáj'íng*, s. échafau-  
dage, m. || voyage en diligence,  
m. [gnation, f.]  
**stagnancy**, *stág'nám st*, s. sta-  
gnant, *stág'nánt*, a. stag-  
nant, crouissant || tranquille ||  
~ **ly**, ad. dans un état de sta-  
gnation.  
**stagnate**, *stág'nát*, v. n. sta-  
gner || être sans mouvement.  
**stagnation**, *stág'nát'íon*, s.  
stagnation, f. || suspension, f.  
\* **staid**, *stád*, V. **stay**, v. a.  
& n. irr.  
**staid**, *stád*, a. sobre, grave ||  
~ **ly**, ad. sobrement, gravement.  
**staidness**, *stád'nés*, s. so-  
briété, gravité, f.  
**stain**, *stán*, s. tache, souil-  
lure, f. || honte, f. || **without a**

~ **upon one's honour**, sans  
entacher son honneur.  
**stain**, *stán*, v. a. tacher, souil-  
ler || déshonorer.  
**stained**, *stánd*, a. taché, dés-  
honoré || ~ **glass**, s. verre de  
couleur, m. [teinturier, m.]  
**stainer**, *stán'ér*, s. qui tache ||  
**stainless**, *stán'lés*, a. sans  
tache || pur.  
**stainlessness**, *stán'lés'nés*, s.  
état de ce qui est sans tache,  
m., pureté, f.  
**stair**, *stár*, s. degré, marche  
d'un escalier, m. || ~ **s**, pl. es-  
calier, m. || **flight of** ~s, rampe  
d'escalier, f. || **two pair of** ~s,  
au second étage || **below** ~s, en  
bas || à l'étage inférieur || **down** ~s,  
en bas || **up** ~s, en haut ||  
à l'étage supérieur || **to go**  
**down** ~s, descendre || **to go**  
**up** ~s, monter || ~ **carpet**, s.  
tapis d'escalier, m. || ~ **rod**, s.  
tringle d'escalier, f.  
**staircase**, *stár'kás*, stair-  
way, *stár'wá*, s. escalier, m.  
**stake**, *sták*, s. pieu, poteau,  
m. || bûcher, m. || jalon, m. ||  
perche, f. || cloison, f. || danger,  
m. || enjeu, m., mise, f. || ga-  
geure, f. || **at** ~, en danger ||  
**my life is at** ~, il y va de ma  
vie || **to die at the** ~, mourir  
sur le bûcher || ~ **holder**, s.  
celui qui tient les enjeux.  
**stake**, *sták*, v. a. garnir de  
pieux || mettre au jeu || hasar-  
der, risquer || **to** ~ **out**, jalon-  
ner. [jalons, m.]  
**stakenet**, *sták'nét*, s. filet à  
staltic(al), *sták'ák tik(ál)*,  
a. (min.) staltique.  
**stalticite**, *sták'ák'ítí*, s. (min.)  
stalticite, f.  
**stalagmite**, *stál'ág'mít*, s.  
(min.) stalagmite, f. [m.]  
**staldar**, *stál'dér*, s. chantier,  
**stale**, *stál*, s. échelon, m. ||  
manche, f. || appât, m., amorce,  
f. || putain, f.  
**stale**, *stál*, a. vieux, moisi,  
aigre || usé, gâté, éventé || **to**  
**grow** ~, vieillir, dater || ~ **beer**,  
s. bière fade ou plate, f. ||  
~ **bread**, s. pain rassis, m. ||  
~ **mate**, s. (échecs) pat, m. ||  
~ **ly**, ad. depuis longtemps.  
**stale**, *stál*, v. a. & n. faire  
vieillir, faire passer, user ||  
uriner, lâcher de l'eau (des  
chevaux).  
**staleness**, *stál'nés*, s. vieil-  
lesse, platitude, f.  
**stalk**, *stá'ók*, s. tuyau, m. ||  
tige, queue (des fruits etc.), f. ||  
démarche fière, f. || **on the** ~,  
sur la tige || (hort.) sur pied.



**stalk**, *stǎl'ok*, v. n. marcher fièrement || marcher d'habitude || chasser à la tonnelle, traquer.

**stalker**, *stǎl'ok'ér*, s. qui a la démarche fière || tramail, m.

**stalking**, *stǎl'ok'ing*, s. (chasse) tonnelle, traque, f. || ~horse, s. cheval d'abri, m. || prétexte, m.

**stalkless**, *stǎl'ok'lés*, a. (bot.) sessile, sans tige. [riace.]

**stalky**, *stǎl'ok'í*, a. dur, costal, *stǎl'ol*, s. espace occupé par un cheval dans une écurie, m., écurie, étable, f. || échoppe, f., étalage, étal, m., boutique de boucher, f. || stalle, f. f. || (théât.) stalle, f. || to keep a ~, avoir un étalage || ~fed, a. nourri au sec dans une étable || ~reader, s. bouquinier, m.

**stall**, *stǎl'ol*, v. a. & n. établir || installer, investir || demeurer || être rassasié. [m.]

**stallage**, *stǎl'ol'ýj*, s. étalage, stallion, *stǎl'lyin*, s. étalon, m.

**stalwart**, *stǎl'vǎrt*, \*stalworth, *stǎl'vǎrth*, a. robuste, vigoureux.

**stamen**, *stǎm'én*, s. (bot.) étamine, f. || V. *stamina*.

**stameden**, *stǎm'én*, s. étamine, *stǎm'én'et*, a. (bot.) à étamines.

**stamina**, *stǎm'én'á*, s. pl. (bot.) étamines, f. pl. || (fig.) force, f. || vigueur, f. || base solide, f.

**staminate**, *stǎm'ínat*, v. a. munir d'étamines || douer de vigueur.

**stamineal**, *stǎm'ín'ál*, s. stamineux, *stǎm'ín'ús*, a. (bot.) stamineux.

**staminiferous**, *stǎm'ín'í'ér'ús*, a. (bot.) staminifère.

**stammel**, *stǎm'él*, s. couleur rouge, f. || grosse femme, f.

**stammer**, *stǎm'mér*, v. n. bégayer, balbutier.

**stammerer**, *stǎm'mér'ér*, s. bégue, m. & f., bredouilleux, m., bredouilleuse, f.

**stammering**, *stǎm'mér'ing*, s. prononciation défectueuse, f. || bégayement, m. || hésitation, f.

**stammering**, *stǎm'mér'ing*, a. bégue || -ly, ad. en bégayant, avec hésitation.

**stamp**, *stǎmp*, s. poinçon, coin, m. || balancier, m. || empreinte, impression, f. || timbre, cachet, m. || gravure, estampe, f. || moule, m. || trempe, f. || postage~, timbre-poste, m. || to be of the right ~, être marqué au bon coin || to bear

the ~ of, porter le timbre de, le sceau de || être marqué au coin de || ~act, s. loi sur le timbre, f. || ~collector, s. percepteur des droits de timbre, m. || collectionneur de timbres-poste, m. || ~collection, s. collection de timbres-poste, f. || ~duty, s. droit du timbre, m. || ~mill, s. V. stamping-mill.

**stamp**, *stǎmp*, v. a. & n. frapper du pied, fouler aux pieds || piler, broyer || empreindre, imprimer, estampiller, estamper || bosseler || timbrer || contrôler || tréigner || to ~ out, réprimer || faire cesser (une rébellion) || to ~ one's foot, with one's feet, tréigner.

**stampede**, *stǎmp'éd*, s. fuite par suite de panique, f.

**stampede**, *stǎmp'éd*, v. a. & n. fuir à la suite d'une panique.

**stamper**, *stǎmp'ér*, s. pilon, m. || détritioir, m.

**stamping**, *stǎmp'ing*, s. battement des pieds, tréignement, m. || ~mill, s. (min.) bocard, bocambre, m. || moulin à estamper, m.

**stanch**, *stǎnsh* ou *stǎnsh*, a. bon, en bon état || ferme, inébranlable, véritable || ~dog, s. chien qui a bon nez, chien assuré, m. || ~knave, s. fripon fieffé, m.

**stanch**, *stǎnsh* ou *stǎnsh*, v. a. & n. étancher, arrêter || s'arrêter.

**stanching**, *stǎnsh'ing* ou *stǎnsh'ing*, s. étanchement, m. [çon, appui, m.]

**stanchion**, *stǎn'shn*, s. étanchement, *stǎnsh'lés* ou *stǎnsh'lés*, a. qu'on ne peut étancher, qu'on ne peut arrêter.

**stanchness**, *stǎnsh'nés* ou *stǎnsh'nés*, s. bonne qualité d'une marchandise, f. || constance, fermeté, f. || zèle, m.

**stand**, *stǎnd*, s. station, f., poste, m., place, f. || délai, m., pause, halte, f. || résistance, f. || embarras, m., peine, perplexité, f. || guéridon, m., console, f., étagère, f. pl. || étalage, m. || to bring to a ~, arrêter || to make a ~, faire halte, s'arrêter || résister, s'opposer || to take one's ~, prendre sa place || prendre sa position || ~up, a. (de col, collet) montant.

**stand**, *stǎnd*, v. a. & n. irr. endurer, résister, soutenir, maintenir, défendre || être debout, se tenir debout || demeurer ferme, continuer || être

situé, être placé || subsister || s'arrêter || rester tranquille, se défendre, résister, se redresser, reposer || to ~ about, environner || to ~ against, résister, s'opposer || to ~ away, (mar.) s'éloigner || to ~ by, être auprès || soutenir, défendre || être posé sur || to ~ for, se présenter comme candidat || représenter || défendre, soutenir || se diriger vers || to ~ forth, avancer, s'avancer || to ~ in, coûter, être exposé || to ~ persevere dans || (mar.) porter au large || to ~ off, se tenir éloigné, se tenir à l'écart || résister || rester dans l'indifférence || projeter || (mar.) se mettre au large || to ~ out, tenir bon, tenir ferme || to ~ over, être ajourné, remis || to ~ to, persister dans, s'en tenir à || se diriger vers || to ~ under, entreprendre, soutenir || résister || to ~ up, se lever, se tenir debout || se dresser, se hérissier || former un parti || to ~ upon, insister sur || regarder, estimer, se faire gloire de || to ~ with, s'accorder avec, convenir || I can't ~ it, je ne puis endurer cela || I can't ~ him, je ne puis le souffrir || to ~ drinks, (pop.) payer à boire || to ~ fast, tenir ferme, ne pas bouger || to ~ fire, soutenir le feu || to ~ firm, demeurer ferme || tenir ferme || to ~ godfather (ou godmother) to a child, tenir un enfant sur les fonts baptismaux || to ~ in awe of, avoir peur de || to ~ in doubt, douter de || to ~ in need of a thing, avoir besoin de q. || to ~ instead of, tenir lieu de || to ~ off and on, (mar.) tenir bord sur bord || to ~ on end, se dresser, se hérissier || se tenir debout || to ~ one's ground, défendre le terrain, ne pas céder || to ~ one's trial, soutenir un procès || ne pas céder sans procès || to ~ out of the way, se mettre à l'écart || to ~ out to sea, (mar.) porter au large || to ~ sentry, faire sentinelle, être en faction || to ~ still, se tenir tranquille, s'arrêter || rester tranquille || to ~ together, se tenir ensemble, réunis || to ~ to an opinion, persister dans une opinion || to ~ to it, tenir ferme, tenir bon || to ~ to one's word, tenir sa parole, tenir parole || to ~ up for one, se lever pour qn. || défendre || to ~ upon ceremony, faire

des cérémonies, faire des fa-  
çons || to ~ upon one's guard,  
se tenir sur ses gardes || to ~  
watching, se tenir aux aguets ||  
to ~ well with, (com.) être en  
bons rapports avec.

standard, stánd'érđ, s. étan-  
dard, m., bannière, f. || étalon,  
m. || titre, m. || modèle, m. ||  
poids original, m. || arbre, m. ||  
(mar.) courbes, f. pl. || ~  
authors, ~-books, s. pl. au-  
teurs, ouvrages classiques, m.  
pl. || ~bearer, s. porte-étan-  
dard, porte-drapeau, m.

standel, stánd'l, s. arbre,  
baliveau, m.

stander, stánd'ér, s. qui se  
tient debout || vieil arbre, m. ||  
by~, ~by, s. spectateur, m.

standing, stánd'ing, s. durée,  
f. || position, place, f., poste,  
emploi, rang, m., condition,  
f. || of old, long ~, depuis long-  
temps.

standing, stánd'ing, a. établi,  
fixe, constant || durable || stan-  
guant, dormant || ~ army, s.  
armée permanente, f. || ~ rig-  
ging, s. (mar.) manœuvres  
dormantes, f. pl. || ~ water, s.  
eau stagnante ou dormante, f.

standish, stánd'ish, s. écri-  
toire, f.

standpoint, stánd'póint, s.  
point de vue, m. || base, f. ||  
point d'arrêt, m. || from your  
~, à votre point de vue.

standstill, stánd'stíl, s. arrêt,  
m. || to be at a ~, s'arrêter ||  
être au pied du mur || to bring  
to a ~, arrêter || to come to a  
~, arriver à son point culmi-  
nant || mettre au pied du mur.

stang, stáng, s. perche (me-  
sure), f. [irr.]

stank, stánk, V. stink, v. n.

stannary, stán'nér'í, s. mine  
d'étain, f.

stannary, stán'nér'í, a. qui  
concerne les mines d'étain.

stannel, stán'nt, s. créce-  
relle, f.

stanza, stán'sá, s. (poét.)  
stance, f. [staphyle, f.]

staphyle, stáf'íle, s. (an.)

staphyline, stáf'ílin, s.  
(zool.) staphylin, m.

staphyline, stáf'ílin, a. (an.)  
staphylin.

staphyloma, stáf'íló'má, s.  
(médec.) staphylome, m.

staple, stá'pl, s. étape, f.,  
entrepôt, magasin, m. || gâche  
(d'une serrure), f.

staple, stá'pl, a. d'étape,  
établi, réglé || ~ commodity,  
s. marchandise d'étape, f.

staple, stá'pl, v. a. ranger des  
marchandises.

stapler, stá'plér, s. marchand,  
m. || wool~, marchand de  
laine, m.

star, stár, s. étoile, f. || astre,  
m. || (typ.) astérique, m. ||

fixed~, (astr.) étoile fixe, f. ||

pole~, étoile polaire, f. ||

shooting~, (astr.) étoile fa-  
lante, f. || ~ of Bethlehem,  
(bot.) ornithogale, m. || Star-

Chamber, s. Chambre Étoi-  
lée, f. || ~shoot, s. étoile tom-  
bante, f. || ~thistle, s. (bot.)

chardon étoilé, m.

star, stár, v. a. étoiler, féler  
(une bouteille).

starblind, stár'blínd, a. à  
moitié aveugle.

starboard, stár'bérđ, s. (mar.)  
tribord, tribord, m. || ~watch,  
s. (mar.) quart de tribord, m.

starboard, stár'bérđ, a. (mar.)  
de tribord. [amidon, m.]

starch, stárch, s. empols,

starch, stárch, a. amidonné ||

raide || guindé || ~ly, ad. avec  
affection.

starch, stárch, v. a. empeser.

starched, stárcht, a. empesé ||  
affecté. [nés, s. affection, f.]

starch(ed)ness, stárch'(éd)-  
starcher, stárch'ér, s. empe-  
seur, m., empeseuse, f.

starching, stárch'ing, s. em-  
pesage, m. [guindé.]

starchy, stárch'í, a. empesé ||

stare, stár, s. regard fixe,  
m. || (orn.) étourneau, m.

stare, stár, v. n. regarder  
fixement || regarder avec éton-  
nement || to ~ (one) in the

face, être évident, sauter aux  
yeux || regarder fixement qu-

en face || to ~ one out of  
countenance, faire perdre

contenance à qn. || déconte-  
nancer qn. [fixement.]

starer, stár'ér, s. qui regarde

starkish, stár'fish, s. (ich.)  
astérie, f. [astrologue, m.]

stargazer, stár'gáz'ér, s.  
stargazing, stár'gáz'ing, s.

astrologie, f. || astronomie de  
mauvais aloi, f.

staring, stár'ing, a. éclatant,  
voyant || ~ly, ad. fixement.

stark, stárk, a. & ad. raide,  
fort || véritable, vrai, fier ||

pur || tout-à-fait, entièrement,  
parfaitement || ~ naked, a.

tout nu, entièrement nu.

starless, stár'lés, a. sans  
étoiles. [des étoiles, f.]

starlight, stár'lít, s. lueur

starlight, stár'lít, a. éclairé  
par les étoiles, étoilé.

starlike, stár'lik, a. étoilé ||  
brillant.

starling, stár'ling, s. (orn.)  
sansonnet, étourneau || (arch.)

éperon, brise-glace, m.

starlit, stár'lít, a. éclairé par  
les étoiles. [d'étoiles, étoilé.]

starred, stárd, a. parsemé

starriness, stár'rínés, s.  
état d'être étoilé, m.

starry, stár'ri, a. étoilé, orné  
d'étoiles.

start, stárt, s. tressaillement,  
bondissement, saut (de peur),  
m. || accès, m., saillie, f. ||

coup, m. || départ, m. || by  
fits and ~s, par boutades || à

bâtons rompus || to get the ~  
of, devancer, prévenir || to

give a ~, tressaillir || faire  
un mouvement involontaire ||

prendre un élan || donner l'a-  
vance (à) || to have the ~ of,  
avoir l'avance sur.

start, stárt, v. a. & n. faire  
tressaillir, troubler || lancer ||

soulever, mettre sur le tapis,  
proposer || découvrir, apercevoir

|| disloquer || tressaillir, sauter,  
trembler || partir, reculer, hésiter

|| to ~ aside, from, out of,  
s'éloigner || s'écarter || to ~ back,

reculer, sauter en arrière || to ~  
in, s'élancer dedans || entrer pré-

cipitamment || to ~ up, s'élever,  
paraître || to ~ a dispute, faire

naître une dispute || to ~ a  
hare, lancer un lièvre || to ~ a

question, entamer une ques-  
tion.

starter, stárt'ér, s. qui re-  
cule, poltron, m. || chien courant,  
charnaigre, m.

startful, stárt'fúl, a. sujet à  
tressaillir || (des chevaux) om-

brageux.

startfulness, stárt'fúl'nés, s.  
disposition à tressaillir, f. ||

(des chevaux) nature ombrageuse, f.

starting, stárt'ing, s. tres-  
saillement, m. || départ, m. ||

at ~, au départ.

starting, stárt'ing, a. peu-  
reux, ombrageux || ~hole, s.

échappatoire, f. || faux-fuyant,  
m. || ~motor, s. (auto) démar-  
rage électrique, démarreur, m.

~point, s. point de départ,  
m. || ~post, poteau de départ,  
m. || ~ly, ad. par boutades.

startish, stárt'ish, a. ombrageux.  
[ment, m. || alarme, f.]

startle, stárt'l, s. tressaille-

startle, stárt'l, v. a. & n. faire  
tressaillir de peur, effrayer,

alarmer || s'effrayer, s'alarmer.

startling, stárt'ling, a. ef-

frayant || saisissant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière effrayante.

\***startup**, *stär'tüp*, V. up-start.

**starvation**, *stär'vä'shn*, s. mort de faim, inanition, f. || **in a state of** ~, mourant de faim.

**starve**, *stärv*, v. a. & n. faire mourir de faim, affamer || faire mourir de froid || mourir de faim || mourir de froid || être détruit || **to** ~ with cold, mourir de froid || **to** ~ with hunger, mourir de faim.

**starveling**, *stärv'ling*, s. animal maigre, m.

**starveling**, *stärv'ling*, a. affamé, mourant de faim || maigre.

[aster, m.]

**starwort**, *stär'wört*, s. (bot.)

**stasis**, *stäs'is*, s. (méd.)

stase, f.

**stant**, *stāt'ant*, a. passant.

**statary**, *stāt'ärī*, a. fixe, déterminé, réglé.

**State**, *stāt*, s. état, m., condition, situation, f. || terre, propriété, f. || rang, m., dignité, f. || Etat, gouverne-

ment, m., république, f. || pompe, magnificence, f. || dals, m. || **bed of** ~, lit de parade, m. || **in a bad** ~, en mauvais état || **to keep** ~, tenir sa dignité || **to lie in** ~, être exposé sur un lit de parade || **to live in great** ~, vivre grandement, largement || ~-affair, s. affaire d'Etat, f. || ~-criminal, s. criminel d'Etat, m. || ~-mon-

ger, s. politique officieux, m. || ~-prison, s. prison d'Etat, f. || ~-prisoner, s. prisonnier d'Etat, m. || ~-room, s. chambre de parade, f. || ~-trial, s. procès politique, m. || ~-s-general, s. pl. Etats Généraux, m. pl.

**state**, *stāt*, v. a. établir, régler || constater, détailler.

**statecraft**, *stāt'kräft*, s. politique, f.

**stated**, *stāt'éd*, a. réglé || fixe ||

**at ~ intervals**, à intervalles

régles || **-ly**, ad. régulièrement.

**statelily**, *stāt'līlī*, ad. pompeusement || majestueusement.

**stateliness**, *stāt'līnēs*, s. dignité, grandeur, pompe, magnificence, f. || orgueil, m.

**stately**, *stāt'lī*, a. & ad. majestueux, magnifique, pompeux || majestueusement, pompeusement, fastueusement.

**statement**, *stāt'mēt*, s. état, m. || détail, procès-verbal, m. || rapport, exposé, m.

**statesman**, *stāts'mn*, s. homme d'Etat, politique, m. || ministre d'Etat, m.

**statesmanlike**, *stāts'mnlīk*, **statesmanly**, *stāts'mnlī*, a. d'homme d'Etat.

**statesmanship**, *stāts'mn-ship*, s. science du gouvernement, politique, f.

**static(al)**, *stāt'ik(āl)*, a. qui a rapport à la statique || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière statique.

**statics**, *stāt'iks*, s. pl. statique, f.

**station**, *stā'shn*, s. situation, position, condition, f. || poste, m., place, f., emploi, m. || état, rang, m. || (c. d. f.) débarcadère, m., gare, f. || **in** life, position sociale, f. || **to** take one's ~, prendre sa place || se placer || ~-bill, s. (mar.) rôle des postes de l'équipage à la mer, m. || rôle de manoeuvre, m. || ~-house, s. corps de garde, m. || ~-master, s. chef de station, m.

**station**, *stā'shn*, v. a. & n. donner une place, poster, placer || stationner.

**stational**, *stā'shnāl*, a. de station || de poste || stationnale (d'église).

**stationary**, *stā'shn'ärī*, a. stationnaire, fixe || ~ engine, s. machine fixe, f.

**stationer**, *stā'shn'ēr*, s. papetier, marchand de papier, m. || libraire, m. || Stationer's Hall, s. Chambre des libraires, f.

**stationery**, *stā'shn'ērī*, s. papeterie, f., commerce de papier, plumes, d'encre etc., m.

**statism**, *stāt'izm*, s. politique, f.

**statist**, *stāt'ist*, s. homme d'Etat, politique, m.

**statistic(al)**, *stāt'ist'ik(āl)*, a. statistique || **-ly**, ad. d'après les statistiques. [statisticien, m.]

**statistician**, *stāt'is'tish'n*, s. **statistics**, *stāt'ist'iks*, s. pl. statistique, f.

**statue**, *stāt'iv*, a. qui appartient au quartier militaire.

**statuary**, *stāt'ü'ärī*, s. statuaire, m. || art du statuaire, m., statuaire, f.

**statue**, *stāt'ü*, s. statue, f.

**statuesque**, *stāt'ü'esk'*, a. plastique, froid || comme une statue.

**statuette**, *stāt'ü'ēt'*, s. statuette, f. [taille, f.]

**stature**, *stāt'ür*, s. stature, **satured**, *stāt'ürd*, a. adulte, ayant atteint sa taille complète.

**status**, *stāt'üs*, s. position

sociale, f. || (méd.) état (du malade), m.

**statutable**, *stāt'üt'äblī*, a. conforme aux statuts, régulier.

**statutably**, *stāt'üt'äblī*, ad. conformément aux statuts, à la loi, au code.

**statute**, *stāt'üt*, s. statut, acte, m., loi, f., décret, m. || ~ of limitations, loi de prescription, f.

**statutory**, *stāt'üt'ärī*, a. réglé par statuts, prévu par la loi.

**staunch**, *stānsh* ou *stānsh*, a. fort || solide || (mar.) étanche.

**staunch**, *stānsh* ou *stānsh*, v. a. & n. étancher || arrêter || s'étancher.

**stave**, *stāv*, s. douve, f., als, m. || (mus.) portée, f.

**stave**, *stāv*, v. a. mettre en pièces, briser || défoncer || four-

nir de douves || **to** ~ off, écarter, détourner, empêcher.

**staves**, *stāvz*, pl. V. staff.

**stavesacre**, *stāv'äk'ēr*, s. (bot.) staphisaigre, f. [ment, m.]

**staving**, *stāv'ing*, s. défon-

ce-stay, s. séjour, m., demeure, station, f. || retardement, m. || étairie, f., appui, soutien, étai, m., corde, f. || repos, m., cessation, f., juge-

ment, m., prudence, raison, f. || ~s, pl. corset, corps de jupe, m. || **in** ~-s, (mar.) en panne || **to make a long** ~, faire un long séjour || **to miss** ~-s, (mar.) manquer le virement || ~-sail, s. voile d'étai, f. || ~-tackle, s. cordes et poulies d'étai, f. pl.

**stay**, *stā*, v. a. & n. irr. arrêter, retenir, empêcher || étayer, supporter || apaiser || rester, demeurer, s'arrêter || attendre, rester immobile || **to** ~ away, s'absenter, s'éloigner || **to** ~ for, attendre || **to** ~ proceedings, (jur.) arrêter les poursuites || **to** ~ vines, mettre des échelles à la vigne || ~at-home, a. casanier.

**stayer**, *stā'ēr*, s. qui arrête, qui soutient || qui a de l'endurance || personne de longue haleine, f.

**staying**, *stāv'ing*, s. séjour, m. || étaiement, m. || ~-powers, s. pl. force d'endurance, f.

**staylace**, *stā'lās*, s. lacet, m.

**stayless**, *stā'lēs*, a. sans retard [corsetier, m., corsetière, f.]

**staymaker**, *stā'māk'ēr*, s.

**stead**, *stēd*, s. place, f., lieu, m. || utilité, f. || **in one's** ~, à la place de qn., au lieu de qn. || **in** ~ of, au lieu de.





stenography, *stén'ög'räfi*, s. sténographie, f. [empêcher.  
\*stent, *stént*, v. a. arrêter,  
stentorian, *stén'tör'ian*, a. (de la voix) stentoré, de Stentor.

step, *stép*, s. pas, m., enjambée, f. || marche, f. || échelon, m. || marche pied (d'une voiture), m. || —s, pl. démarche, f. || manière, conduite, f., moyen, m. || quick~, marche rapide, f. || ~ by ~, pas à pas || within a ~ of, à deux pas de || to follow in the ~s of one, suivre les traces de qn. || to make a false ~, faire un faux pas || to retrace one's ~s, revenir sur ses pas || rebrousser chemin || to take a ~, faire un pas, aller.

step, *stép*, v. n. faire un pas, marcher || avancer || to ~ after, suivre || to ~ aside, s'écarter, se ranger de côté || to ~ back, revenir sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin || to ~ backward, reculer || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, forward, s'avancer || to ~ from, descendre de || to ~ in, entrer || to ~ out, sortir || to ~ over, traverser || to ~ up, monter || to ~ up to, avancer vers.

stepbrother, *stép'brüth'ér*, s. beau-frère, m. || demi-frère, m.  
stepchild, *stép'child*, s. beau-fils, m., belle-fille, f. || enfant d'un autre lit, m.

stepdaughter, *stép'daü'tér*, s. belle-fille, f. || fille d'un autre lit, f.

stepfather, *stép'fä'thér*, s. beau-père, m. || second mari de la mère, m.

stepmother, *stép'müth'ér*, s. belle-mère, f. || marâtre, f. || seconde femme du père, f.

stepmotherly, *stép'müth'ér'li*, a. en marâtre.

stepparent, *stép'pä'r'ént*, s. beau-parent, beau-père, m., belle-mère, f.

stepping, *stép'p'ing*, s. action d'aller, f. || marche pied, m. || ~-stone, s. (fig.) préparation, introduction, f. [demi-sœur, f.

stepsister, *stép'sis'tér*, s. stepson, *stép'sün*, s. beaux-fils, m. || fils d'un autre lit, m.

\*stept, *stépt*, V. step, v. n.

stercoraceous, *stér'kér'ä-shüs*, a. stercoraire.

stercorary, *stér'kér'är*, s. stercoraire, m. [s. fumage, m.

stercoration, *stér'kér'ä'shn*, s. stercoré, s. (mesure) stère, m.

stereochromy, *stér'ök'róm'i*, s. stéréochromie, f.

stereograph, *stér'ög'gräf*, s. stéréographie, f.

stereographic(al), *stér'ög'gräf'ik(al)*, a. stéréographique || ~ly, ad. stéréographiquement.

stereography, *stér'ög'gräfi*, s. stéréographie, f.

stereometer, *stér'öm'è'tér*, s. a. (géom.) stéréomètre, m.

stereometric(al), *stér'öm'è'tr'ik(al)*, a. stéréométrique.

stereometry, *stér'öm'è'tr'i*, s. (géom.) stéréométrie, f.

stereoscope, *stér'è'ö'skóp*, s. (phys.) stéréoscope, m.

stereoscopic(al), *stér'è'ö'skóp'ik(al)*, a. (phys.) stéréoscopique.

\*stereoscopist, *stér'è'ös'köp'ist*, s. stéréoscopiste, m.

\*stereoscopy, *stér'è'ös'köp'i*, s. (phys.) stéréoscopie, f.

stereotomy, *stér'è'öt'óm'i*, s. (géom.) stéréotomie, f.

stereotype, *stér'è'öt'ip*, s. (typ.) cliché, m. || clichage, stéréotypage, m.

stereotype, *stér'è'öt'ip*, a. (typ.) stéréotype, de la stéréotypie.

stereotype, *stér'è'öt'ip*, v. a. (typ.) stéréotyper.

stereotype, *stér'è'öt'ip'ér*, s. stéréotypier, m.

stereotyping, *stér'è'öt'ip'ing*, s. (typ.) stéréotypage, m.

stereotypographer, *stér'è'öt'ip'ög'rä'f'ér*, s. stéréotypier, m.

stereotypography, *stér'è'öt'ip'ög'rä'fi*, s. art de stéréotyper, m., stéréotypie, f.

sterile, *stér'il*, a. stérile, infertile, infécond.

\*sterilise, *stér'il'iz*, v. a. rendre stérile, stériliser.

sterility, *stér'il'it'i*, s. stérilité, infécondité, f.

sterling, *stér'ling*, s. sterling, m. || a pound ~, une livre sterling.

sterling, *stér'ling*, a. sterling, s. (mar.) poupe, arcaisse, f., arrière du vaisseau, m. || (fig.) administration, f. || ~-board, s. (mar.) culée, f. || mauvaise bordée, f. || ~chase, s. (mar.) canon de retraite, m. || ~fast, s. (mar.) croupière, amarre de poupe, f. || ~frame, s. (mar.) arcaisse, f. || ~port, s. (mar.) sabord de retraite, m. || ~post, s. (mar.) émbot, m. || ~sheets, s. pl. (mar.) arrière d'un canon, m. || ~way, s. (mar.) culée, f.

stern, *stérn*, a. sévère, austère, inflexible, refragné, in-

sensible || ~ly, ad. avec sévérité, sévèrement. [age.

\*sternage, *stérn'ij*, V. steersternal, *stérn'l*, a. (an.) sternal.

sternmost, *stérn'möst*, a. le dernier, le plus en arrière.

sternness, *stérn'nès*, s. air sévère, m. || sévérité, dureté, f.

sternum, *stér'nüm*, s. (an.) sternum, m.

\*sternutation, *stér'nü'tä'shn*, s. éternement, m.

\*sternutative, *stér'nü'tä'tiv*, s. sternutatory, *stér'nü'tä'tér'i*, a. (méd.) sternutatoire.

sternutatory, *stér'nü'tä'tér'i*, s. sternutatoire, m.

\*sterguillius, *stér'kwil'inüs*, a. de fumier. [toeux.

stertorous, *stér'tér'üs*, a. sterve, *stérv*, V. starve.

stethometer, *stéth'öm'è'tér*, s. (méd.) stéthomètre, m.

stethoscope, *stéth'ö'skóp*, s. (méd.) stéthoscope, m.

stethoscopic(al), *stéth'ö'skóp'ik(al)*, a. stéthoscopique.

stethoscopist, *stéth'ös'köp'ist*, s. stéthoscopiste, m.

stethoscopy, *stéth'ös'köp'i*, s. stéthoscopie, f.

stew, *stév*, v. a. estiver, arimer. [meur, m.

stedore, *stév'è'dör*, s. arri-

\*stewen, *stév'n*, s. bruit, m.

stew, *stév*, s. étuvée, f. || réservoir, étang, m. || étuve, f. || confusion, f., désordre, m. || Irish ~, (culin.) haricot de mouton, m. || to be in a ~, être en désordre || to make a ~, faire une étuvée || ~pan, a. braisière, f.

stew, *stév*, v. a. étuver, faire mitonner || to ~ down, réduire par l'étuvée || réduire.

steward, *stü'èrd*, s. Intendant, économe, maître d'hôtel, m. || Lord High Steward, Grand Sénéchal, m.

stewardess, *stü'èrd'ès*, s. femme de chambre (à bord d'un navire), f.

stewardship, *stü'èrd'shíp*, s. stewardry, *stü'èrd'ri*, s. charge de maître d'hôtel, f. || charge de régisseur, f. || intendance, f. || économe, m.

\*stewish, *stü'ish*, a. de bordel. [sthénique.

sthenic, *sthén'ik*, a. (méd.) stibial, *stib'ial*, a. stibié.

\*stich, *stich*, V. stitch.

stick, *stik*, s. bâton, m., bûchette, f. || composing~, compositeur, m. || loaded~, canne plombée, f. || small~, baguette,

f. || walking~, canne, f. || ~ insect, s. (zool.) phasme, m.  
 stick, *stik*, v. a. & n. coller, attacher || ficher, jalonner || percer || être collé, s'arrêter, se fixer, s'attacher || hésiter, s'embarrasser || to ~ by, adhérer à, s'attacher à || ennuyer || to ~ out, projeter, avancer || to ~ to, s'appliquer à || to ~ up, être droit, debout || se dresser || se redresser || to ~ upon, demeurer dans, s'attacher à || to ~ a pig, tuer un cochon || to ~ at nothing, ne se faire scrupule de rien || to ~ bills, coller des affiches || to ~ to a friend, s'attacher à un ami || to ~ to an opinion, être attaché à un sentiment || to ~ up for one, défendre qn. || soutenir qn.  
 sticker, *stik'ér*, s. colleur, m. || bill~, afficheur, colleur d'affiches, m. || ténosité, viscosité, f.  
 stickiness, *stik'iness*, s. glu-sticking, *stik'ing*, a. adhérent, collant || ~plaster, s. (chir.) sparadrap, m.  
 stickle, *stik'l*, v. n. prendre le parti, lutter, disputer || s'interposer.  
 stickleback, *stik'l bāk*, s. (ich.) épinepoche, f. || savetier, m.  
 stickler, *stik'lér*, s. qui soutient, qui s'interpose, zéléteur, m. || queux.  
 sticky, *stik'ī*, a. gluant, vis-sidly, *stid'dī*, s. enclume, f.  
 stiff, *stif*, a. raide, tendu, dur, vigoureux || obstiné || gêné, affecté || as ~ as a poker, raide comme un bâton || to grow ~ se raidir || \*~hearted, ~necked, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, têtu || ~ man, s. homme em-pesé, m. || ~ neck, s. torticolis, m. || ~neckedness, s. obsti-nation, opiniâtreté, f. || ~ style, s. style empesé, m. || ~ly, ad. opiniâtement, inflexiblement.  
 stiffen, *stif'n*, v. a. & n. raidir, engourdir || se raidir, devenir dur.  
 stiffener, *stif'nér*, s. col (de cravate), m. || sous-contre-fort, cambrillon (de soulier), m.  
 stiffening, *stif'n'ing*, s. sou-tien, m. || peu raide.  
 stiffish, *stif'ish*, a. quelque stiffness, *stif'ness*, s. raideur, tension, f. || rigidité, opiniâtreté, f. || gêne, f. || [val], m.  
 stiffler, *stif'l*, s. grasset (du che-stide, *stif'l*, v. a. étouffer || supprimer, dompter.  
 stifling, *stif'ling*, a. étouf-fant || suffocant || ~ly hot, a. d'une chaleur étouffante.

stigma, *stig'mā*, s. marque avec un fer chaud, f. || fétri-sure, f. || [mates, m. pl. stigmata, *stig'mā tā*, s. pl. stig-matic(al), *stig'mā'ik(ā)*, a. stigmatisé, difflamé.  
 stigmatisation, *stig'mā-ti-zā'sh'n*, s. stigmatisation, f.  
 stigmatise, *stig'mā-tīx*, v. a. stigmatiser, difflamer.  
 stigmatose, *stig'mā-tōs*, a. (bot.) stigmatique.  
 stilar, *stik'ār*, a. de style de cadran.  
 stile, *stil*, s. barrière (d'en-clos), f., échaller, m., cloison, f. || aiguille (de cadran solaire), f.  
 stiletto, *stīlētō*, s. stylet, m.  
 still, *stil*, s. calme, silence, m. || alambic, m. || ~house, s. distillerie, f. || ~room, s. la-boratoire domestique, m. || of-fice, m.  
 still, *stil*, a. tranquille, calme || stock~, immobile comme une statue || to stand ~, ne pas bouger || rester tranquille || be ~! tais-toi! taisez-vous || ~born, a. mort-né || ~life, s. nature morte, f.  
 still, *stil*, ad. & c. encore || cependant || toujours.  
 still, *stil*, v. a. calmer, apai-ser || faire taire || distiller.  
 \*stillatious, *stīl-lā-tīsh'ūs*, a. stillatoire.  
 stillatory, *stīl-ā-tēr'ī*, s. alam-bic, m. || laboratoire, m.  
 stiller, *stīl'ér*, s. personne qui calme, qui fait taire, f. || distillateur, m.  
 stilliform, *stīl-lī-fōrm*, a. (phys.) en forme de goutte.  
 stilling, *stīl'ing*, s. distilla-tion, f. || chanter de cave, m.  
 stillness, *stīl'nēs*, s. tran-quillité, f., calme, repos, m. || silence, m.  
 stilly, *stīl'(l)ī*, a. & ad. tran-quillement || silencieusement, doucement || en silence, sans bruit.  
 stilted, *stīlt'ēd*, a. monté sur des échasses || pompeux || guindé.  
 Stilton (cheese), *stīl'tn(chēz)*, s. fromage de Stilton, m.  
 stilts, *stīlts*, s. pl. échasses, f. pl. || [mulant, m. stimulant, *stīm'ū-lānt*, s. sti-mulant, *stīm'ū-lānt*, a. sti-mulating, *stīm'ū-lāt'ing*, a. sti-mulant.  
 stimulate, *stīm'ū-lāt*, v. a. stimuler, exciter, piquer.  
 stimulation, *stīm'ū-lā'tsh'n*, s. stimulation, f. || aiguillon, en-couragement, m. || stimulant.  
 stimulative, *stīm'ū-lā-tīv*, a.

stimulator, *stīm'ū-lā'tér*, s. qui excite, stimulateur, m.  
 stimulouse, *stīm'ū-lōs*, a. sti-muleux.  
 stimulus, *stīm'ū-lūs*, s. sti-mulant, stimulus, m.  
 sting, *sting*, s. aiguillon, m. || pointe, f. || ~ of conscience, remords de conscience, m. pl.  
 sting, *sting*, v. a. irr. piquer, percer, mordre.  
 stingily, *stīn'ī-lī*, ad. en avara.  
 stinging, *stīn'j'īnēs*, s. avara-ric, mesquinerie, f.  
 stinging, *stīn'ing*, a. pi-quant, mordant. || [aiguillon.  
 stingless, *stīn'lēś*, a. sans stingo, *stīng'gō*, s. bière vieille et forte, f. || [avare.  
 stingy, *stīn'j*, a. chiche.  
 stink, *stīngk*, s. puanteur, f.  
 stink, *stīngk*, v. n. irr. puer, sentir mauvais.  
 stinkard, *stīngk'ērd*, s. puant, homme bas, m.  
 stinker, *stīngk'ér*, s. ce qui blesse l'odorat.  
 stinking, *stīngk'ing*, a. puant, fétide || ~ly, ad. puamment.  
 stinkpot, *stīngk'pōt*, s. com-position fétide, f. || (mar.) pot-à-feu, m.  
 stint, *stīnt*, s. limite, borne, f. || part, portion, f.  
 stint, *stīnt*, v. a. borner, limi-ter || arrêter, empêcher.  
 stinted, *stīnt'ēd*, a. chétif, petit || (paint.) pincé.  
 stintedness, *stīnt'ēd'nēs*, s. état chétif, m.  
 stipend, *stīp'ēnd*, s. salaire, m., appointements, m. pl.  
 stipendiary, *stīp'ēn'di-ārī*, s. stipendiaire, m.  
 stipendiary, *stīp'ēn'di-ārī*, a. stipendiaire, soldé.  
 stipple, *stīp'pl*, s. pointillage, m. || points, m. pl. || gréné, m.  
 stipple, *stīp'pl*, v. a. graver en petits points, pointiller.  
 \*stiptic, *stīpt'ik*, V. styptic.  
 stipula, *stīp'ū-lā*, stipule, *stīp'ū-l*, s. (bot.) stipule, paille, f.  
 stipulate, *stīp'ū-lāt*, v. n. sti-puler, contracter.  
 stipulation, *stīp'ū-lā'sh'n*, s. stipulation, convention, f.  
 stipulator, *stīp'ū-lā'tér*, s. sti-pulateur, m.  
 stir, *stēr*, s. bruit, tumulte, trouble, m. || émeute, révolte, f. || to make a ~, remuer.  
 stir, *stēr*, v. a. & n. remuer, agiter || inciter, animer || faire naître, provoquer || se remuer, bouger || se révolter || se mon-trer, apparaître || to ~ abroad, out, sortir || to ~ up, agiter,



exciter, soulever || ranimer, réveiller.

\***stirp**, *stérp*, s. race, lignée, f. **stirrer**, *stér'rér*, s. qui excite, qui anime || ~**up**, s. instigateur, m.

**stirring**, *stér'ring*, s. soulèvement, m., révolte, f.

**stirring**, *stér'ring*, a. remuant, agissant, actif || ~**story**, histoire émouvante, f. || **to be** ~, être remuant, entreprenant.

**stirrup**, *stér'rp*, s. étrier, m. || ~**cup**, s. vin de l'étrier, m.

~**leather**, ~**strap**, s. étrivière, f.

**stitch**, *stitch*, s. point, point d'aiguille, m. || point de côté, m. || **chain**~, point de chaînette, m. || **cross**~, point croisé, m. || ~ **in the side**, (*méd.*) point de côté, m. || **a** ~ **in time** saves nine, un point fait à temps en sauve cent || **to drop a** ~, faire tomber une maille || **to pick up a** ~, ramasser une maille, relever une maille.

**stitch**, *stitch*, v. a. coudre || joindre || brocher (un livre).

**stitcher**, *stitch'ér*, s. qui coud || brocheur, m. || [vaudage, m.]

\***stitchery**, *stitch'éri*, s. ra-stitching, *stitch'ing*, s. arrière-point, m. || brochage, m. || brochure, f.

**stitchwort**, *stitch'wért*, s. (*bot.*) stellaire, f. || camomille, f.

\***stithy**, *stith'i*, s. enclume, f.

**stive**, *stiv*, v. a. & n. étuver.

**stiver**, *stiv'ér*, s. silver, centime, liard, sou (monnaie hollandaise).

**stoak**, *stók*, v. a. boucher.

**stoat**, *stót*, s. belette, fouine, f.

**stoccade**, *stók kád*, **stoccado**, *stók kád*, V. stockade.

**stock**, *stók*, s. tronc, m., tige, f. || soutien, appui, m. || famille, race, f. || capital, principal, m. || action, rente, f. || manche, manivelle, f. || cravate, f. || ~s, pl. ceps, liens, m. pl., entraves, f. pl. || fonds publics, m. pl. || ~s and shares, obligations et actions, f. pl. || **laughing**~, objet de risée, m. || **live**~, (*agr.*) mobilier vif, bétail, m.

**rolling**~, matériel roulant, m. || ~ **in trade**, fonds de commerce, m. || **to take in a** ~ **of**, faire provision de || (*com.*) monter ses magasins || **to take** ~ **of** one, examiner qn. des yeux || **joint**~**company**, s. société par actions, anonyme, f. || ~**dove**, s. pigeon ramier, m. || ~**exchange**, s. bourse des

fonds publics, f. || ~**fish**, s. stockfish, m. || ~**gillyflower**, s. (*bot.*) giroflée, f. || ~**jobber**, s. agioteur, m. || ~**jobbing**, s. agiotage, m. || ~**lock**, s. serrure à pêne dormant, f. || ~**market**, s. bourse, f. || marché aux bestiaux, m. || ~**still**, a. immobile comme une statue || ~**yard**, s. station de bestiaux, f. || **stock**, *stók*, a. employé comme type || fixe || à demeure, permanent.

**stock**, *stók*, v. a. fournir, pourvoir, approvisionner || **emmagasiner**, assortir || **to** ~ **a pond**, empoissonner un étang. **stockade**, *stók'ád*, s. palissade, f. || [sader.]

**stockade**, *stók'ád*, v. a. palisser. **stockbroker**, *stók'brók'ér*, s. agent de change, courtier, m.

**stockholder**, *stók'höld'ér*, s. actionnaire, m.

**stocking**, *stók'ing*, s. bas, m. || ~**frame**, s. métier de chaussetier, m.

**stockish**, *stók'ish*, a. dur, rude || stupide.

**stocky**, *stók'i*, a. trapu.

**stoic**, *stó'ik*, s. stoïcien, m. **stoic(al)**, *stó'ik(ál)*, a. stoïque || ~**ly**, ad. stoïquement.

**stoicalness**, *stó'ikálnés*, s. stoïcité, f. || cisme, stoïsme, m.

**stoicism**, *stó'isizm*, s. stoïcisme, m.

**stoke**, *stók*, v. a. attiser le feu || ~**hole**, s. parquet de chauffeurs, m. || boîte à feu, chauffefer, f. || [attiseur, m.]

**stoker**, *stók'ér*, s. chauffeur, m.

**stole**, *stól*, s. étole, f.

**stole**, *stól*, V. steal.

**stolen**, *stól'n*, V. steal.

**stolid**, *stól'id*, a. stupide, bête || ~**ly**, ad. stupidement.

**stolidity**, *stól'id'it*, **stolidness**, *stól'id'nés*, s. stupidité, f.

**stoma**, *stóm'a*, s. (*an.*, *bot.*) stomate, m.

**stomach**, *stüm'äk*, s. (*an.*) estomac, m. || appétit, m. || inclination, f., goût, m. || colère, f., courroux, m. || orgueil, m. || **coat(ing) of the** ~, (*an.*) parol, tunique de l'estomac, f. || **to stay one's** ~, apaiser la faim à qn. || **to turn one's** ~, soulever l'estomac, le cœur à qn. || ~**ache**, s. mal à l'estomac, m. || ~**pump**, s. pompe stomacale, f.

**stomach**, *stüm'äk*, v. a. & n. ressentir, se fâcher, être fâché contre || digérer.

**stomacher**, *stüm'äk'ér*, s. corsage, devant de corsage, m. || échelle de rubans, f.

**stomachic**, *stóm'äk'ik*, s. (*méd.*) stomachique, m.

**stomachic**, *stóm'äk'ik*, a. stomachique. || [sans appétit.]

\***stomachless**, *stüm'ák'less*, a. stomatic, *stóm'äk'ik*, s. (*méd.*) stomatique, f. || [matique.]

**stomatic**, *stóm'äk'ik*, a. stomatomatisé, *stóm'ätiv'is*, s. (*méd.*) stomatite, f.

\***stond**, *stónd*, s. station, f. || retardement, obstacle, m.

**stone**, *stón*, s. pierre, f., caillou, m. || (*bot.*) pepin, noyau (d'un fruit), m. || poids de quatorze livres, m. || testicule, m. || **meteoric** ~, aéroлите, m. || **precious** ~, pierre précieuse, f. || **rotten** ~, tripoli, m. || **to cast a** ~ **at one**, (*fig.*) jeter la pierre à qn. || **to leave no** ~ **standing**, (*fig.*) ne pas laisser pierre sur pierre || **to leave no** ~ **turned**, (*fig.*) remuer ciel et terre || **a rolling** ~ **gathers no moss**, pierre qui roule n'accumule pas mousse || ~**age**, s. âge de pierre, m. || ~**break**, s. (*bot.*) saxifrage, f. || ~**cutter**, s. tailleur de pierres, m. || ~**fruit**, s. fruit à noyau, m. || ~**hatch**, s. (*orn.*) cadénème criard (genre pluvier), m. || ~**horse**, s. cheval entier, étalon, m. || ~**mason**, s. maçon (en pierres), m. || ~**s-throw**, s. jet de pierre, m.

**stone**, *stón*, a. & ad. en pierre, de ou en grès || totalement || ~**blind**, a. complètement aveugle || ~**bottle**, s. bouteille de grès, f. || ~**dead**, a. raide mort || ~**deaf**, a. complètement sourd || ~**still**, a. immobile comme une pierre || ~**ware**, s. poterie de grès, f., grès, m. || ~**work**, s. ouvrage en pierre, m., maçonnerie, f.

**stone**, *stón*, v. a. lapider || endurcir || ôter les pepins.

**stonechat**, *stón'chät*, s. (*orn.*) traquet rubicoule, m.

**stonecrop**, *stón'króp*, s. (*bot.*) herbe aux perles, f., grémil, m.

**stonewort**, *stón'wért*, s. (*bot.*) charas, charagnes ou lustrés d'eau, f. pl. || [de pierre.]

**stonily**, *stón'i'ly*, ad. en forme

**stoniness**, *stón'i'nés*, s. qualité pierreuse, dureté, f.

**stoning**, *stón'ing*, s. lapidation, f.

**stony**, *stón'i*, a. pierreux, de pierre || dur comme de la pierre || ~**hearted**, a. qui a le cœur de pierre, de rocher, insensible. || [irr.]

**stood**, *stóod*, V. stand, v. n.

stool, *stôl*, s. tabouret, siège, m. || selle, f. || garde-robe, f. || close~, night~, chaise percée, f. || foot~, marche-pied, m. || ~ of repentance, sellette, f.

stoop, *stôp*, s. inclination, soumission, f., abaissement, m. || poteau, m. || tonneau, m. stoop, *stôp*, v. n. se baisser, s'incliner, se soumettre à s'humilier || s'abattre, se percher, se précipiter sur || to ~ one's head, baisser la tête.

stoopingly, *stôp'ingli*, ad. en se baissant.

stop, *stôp*, s. cessation, f. || délai, retard, m. || obstacle, arrêt, m. || prohibition, f. || (mus.) touche, f. || pause, f. || full~, halte subite, f. || (gr.) point, m. || to come to a dead ~, faire une halte subite || s'arrêter subitement || to make a ~, faire halte, s'arrêter || to put a ~ to, arrêter, retarder || mettre fin à.

stop, *stôp*, v. a. & n. arrêter, empêcher || accorder, toucher (un instrument de musique) || boucher, obstruer || faire halte, se reposer || to ~ up, boucher, fermer || to ~ short, s'arrêter tout court, rester court || ~ thief! au voleur! || ~-cock, s. robinet à arrêt, m., cannelle, f. || ~ gap, s. bouche-trou, m. || ~ watch, s. montre à arrêt, f.

stoppage, *stôp'paj*, s. obstruction, f. || obstacle, empêchement, m., suspension, f.

stopper, *stôp'pér*, s. qui arrête || qui empêche || bouchon, tampon, m. || glass~, bouchon en verre (de carafe), m.

stopper, *stôp'pér*, v. a. fermer avec un bouchon.

stopping, *stôp'ping*, s. matière servant à remplir une cavité, f., tampon, m. || ~place, s. station de voitures, f.

stopple, *stôp'pl*, s. bouchon, bondon, m. || (mar.) bosses, f. pl. stopple, *stôp'pl*, v. a. (fig.) clore la bouche à qn.

storage, *stôr'ij*, s. emmagasinage, loyer de magasin, m.

storax, *stôr'aks*, s. (bot.) storax, styrax, m.

store, *stôr*, s. magasin, dépôt, m. || grand nombre, m., quantité, f., provisions, f. pl. || in ~, en réserve || to lay in a ~ of, faire une provision de, s'approvisionner de || to set great ~ by, attacher un grand prix à || tenir beaucoup à || ~keeper, s. (Am.) garde-magasin, m. || ~room, s. (mar.) soute,

cambuse, f. || ~ship, s. transport de vivres et de munitions, m. || corvette de charge, f.

store, *stôr*, a. amassé, accumulé, en réserve.

store, *stôr*, v. a. fournir, remplir || emmagasiner, amasser, pourvoir, garnir, avitailler || to ~ up, amasser, réserver, déposer. [gasin, dépôt, m.]

storehouse, *stôr'hôus*, s. magasin, m. || store, *stôr'ér*, s. qui accumule, qui amasse || garde-magasin, m. [maison], m.

storey, *stôr'î*, s. étage (de stories), *stôr'id*, a. fertile en histoires || rapporté, raconté || three~ house, maison à trois étages, f.

stork, *stôr'k*, s. (orn.) cigogne, f. || ~s-bill, s. (bot.) bec-de-grue, géranium, m.

storm, *stôr'm*, s. orage, m., tempête, f. || assaut, m. || tumulte, m., violence, affliction, f., malheur, m. || hail~, orage mêlé de grêle, m. || thunder~, orage accompagné de tonnerre, m. || ~ and stress, assaut (m.) et lutte (f.) (période romantique du XIX. siècle) || ~ of rain, bourrasque de pluie, f., orage, m. || after a ~ comes a calm, après la pluie le beau temps || it is blowing a ~, il y a une tempête échelée || the ~ gathers, l'orage se prépare || to take by ~, prendre d'assaut || ~beat(en), a. battu par la tempête || ~sail, s. (mar.) voile de cape, f. || tourmentin, m. || ~signal, s. tocsin, m.

storm, *stôr'm*, v. a. & n. attaquer une place d'assaut, donner l'assaut || exciter une tempête || tempêter, s'emporter.

stormily, *stôr'm'îli*, ad. en tempête.

storminess, *stôr'm'înès*, s. violence, agitation, f.

storming-party, *stôr'm'ing-pâr'tî*, s. (mil.) colonne d'assaut, m.

stormy, *stôr'm'î*, a. orageux, violent, emporté || ~petrel, s. (orn.) pétrel tempête, m.

story, *stôr'î*, s. histoire, f., conte, m., fable, f. || V. storey || cock-and-bull ~, coq-à-l'âne, m. || fairy~, conte de fées, m. || as the ~ goes, à ce que dit l'histoire || that's another ~, c'est une autre histoire, une autre chanson, une autre paire de manches || to tell stories, faire des contes || dire des mensonges || ~book, s. livre de

contes, m. || ~teller, s. diseur de contes, faiseur de contes, m. || ~telling, s. racontage, raconter, m. || blague, f.

story, *stôr'î*, v. a. raconter, rapporter || ranger en étages.

stot, *stôt*, a. bouillon, m.

stound, *stôund*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, f. || heure, f., temps, m.

stoup, *stôp*, s. cruche, f. || bénitier, m. [bat, m.]

stour, *stôr*, s. tumulte, com-

stout, *stôut*, s. double bière, f.

stout, *stôut*, a. fort || vigoureux || brave, hardi || obstiné, résolu || ~hearted, a. courageux, brave || ~heartedness, s. bravoure, f., courage, m. || ~ly, ad. fortement, vigoureusement.

stoutish, *stôut'ish*, a. robuste, corpulent, replet.

stoutness, *stôut'nès*, s. force, vigueur, f. || bravoure, f., courage, m., intrépidité, f. || obstination, f. [fourneau, m.]

stove, *stôv*, s. étuve, f. || poêle, stove, *stôv*, V. stove, v. a. irriter, stove, *stôv*, v. a. tenir dans une étuve. [foin, m.]

\*stover, *stôv'ér*, s. mauvais stow, *stô*, v. a. serrer, ranger, placer || (mar.) arrimer.

stowage, *stô'ij*, s. magasin, magasinage, m. || (mar.) arri-

mage, m.

stowaway, *stô'âvô*, s. (mar.) passager de contrebande, m.

stower, *stô'ér*, s. (mar.) arri-

meur, m.

strabism, *strâ'bîzm*, strabis-

mus, *strâ'bîzm'îus*, s. (méd.) strabisme, m.

straddle, *strâd'dl*, s. écartement (des jambes), m. || arcade (de lunettes), f.

straddle, *strâd'dl*, v. n. avoir les jambes écartées || se mettre à califourchon.

straggle, *strâg'gl*, v. n. rôder, errer, aller çà et là || être dispersé || pousser en trop grande abondance, pulluler.

straggler, *strâg'glér*, s. rôdeur, vagabond, traîneur, m.

straggling, *strâg'gling*, a. écarté, éloigné, séparé, épars || ~ly, ad. séparément || d'une manière épars.

straight, *strâit*, a. & ad. droit, étroit, serré || directement || sur-le-champ || ~ forward, ~ on, tout droit || ~ly, ad. droit || étroitement || avec raideur.

straighten, *strâit'n*, v. a. dresser, redresser, rendre droit || serrer.

hôte; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

straightforward, *strät'fö-wér-d*, a. franc, loyal || -ly, ad. d'une manière droite et loyale.

straightforwardness, *strät'fö-wér-d-nés*, a. loyauté, droiture, franchise, f.

straightness, *strät'nés*, s. droiture, rectitude, f. || tension, f.

straightway, *strät'wä*, ad. directement, de suite, aussitôt.

straiaks, *sträks*, s. pl. fers de jantes, m. pl., bandes, f. pl.

strain, *strän*, s. entorse, f. || effort, m. || race, famille, f. || naturel, m. || style, m. || air, m., chanson, f. || accord, m. || tendance, f. || soft ~, air doux, m. || in the same ~, dans le même style || sur le même ton.

strain, *strän*, v. a. passer, couler, filtrer || serrer, embrasser || allonger, forcer || épuiser || bander || contraindre, gêner || s'efforcer || se filtrer || to ~ close, comprimer || to ~ out, exprimer || to ~ every nerve, to ~ oneself, faire tous ses efforts || se souler.

strainer, *strän'ér*, s. couloir, percolateur, m., passoire, f.

straining, *strän'ing*, s. filtration, expression, f. || effort, m.

strait, *strät*, s. détroit, m. || défilé, m., gorge, f. || détresse, f., embarras, m.

strait, *strät*, a. étroit || sévère, rigide, rigoureux || pénible, gênant || intime || \*~handed, a. avare, mesquin || \*~handedness, s. mesquinerie, f. || ~-jacket, ~-waistcoat, s. camisole de force, f. || ~-laced, a. étroit, serré, contrainst || -ly, ad. étroitement, rigoureusement || intimement.

strait, *strät*, v. a. mettre dans l'embarras, embarrasser.

straiten, *strät'n*, v. a. étrécir, resserrer || tendre || mettre dans l'embarras.

straitness, *strät'nés*, s. rigueur, rigidité, sévérité, f. || embarras, m., peine, difficulté, f. || disette, pauvreté, nécessité, f.

strake, *sträk*, V. streak. [f. stramineous, *strän'mü'üs*, a. de paille, pailleux.

stramonium, *strä'mö'niüm*, s. (bot.) stramoine, f.

strand, *stränd*, s. côte, f., rivage, bord, m. || cordon de corde, m. || (à la côte).

strand, *stränd*, v. n. échouer.

strange, *stränj*, a. étranger || étrange, extraordinaire || surprenant, indifférent || -ly, ad. étonnement, étonnement.

strangeness, *stränj'nés*, s. qualité étrangère, étrangeté, f. || aversion mutuelle, f. || rareté, singularité, f.

stranger, *stränj'ér*, s. étranger, m. || hôte, convive, m. || you are a ~ to me, je ne vous connais pas.

strangle, *sträng'gl*, v. a. étrangler, suffoquer.

strangler, *sträng'glér*, s. étrangleur, m.

strangles, *sträng'glx*, s. pl. étranquillon, m.

strangulated, *sträng'gü-lät-éd*, a. (méd., bot.) étranglé || ~ hernia, (méd.) hernie étranglée, f.

strangulation, *sträng'gü-lät-sh'n*, s. strangulation, f., étranglement, m.

strangury, *sträng'gürj*, s. (méd.) strangurie, f.

strap, *stráp*, s. courroie, bande de cuir, bretelle, f. || chin~, jugulaire, f. || shoulder~, sangle de bretelle, f. || banderole de bricole, f.

strap, *stráp*, v. a. donner des coups de courroie, strapasser || to ~ down, lier avec une courroie.

\*strappado, *sträppä'dö*, s. estrapade (punition militaire), f.

strapper, *sträp'pér*, s. personnage grand et fort, m.

strapping, *sträp'ping*, a. grand, gros.

strata, *strät'ä*, pl. de stratum.

stratagem, *strät'ä-jém*, s. stratagème, artifice, m.

strategic(al), *strät'ej'ik(al)*, a. stratégique || -ly, ad. d'une manière stratégique.

strategies, *strät'ej'iks*, s. stratégie, *strät'ej'i*, s. stratégie, f.

strategist, *strät'ej'ist*, s. stratégiste, m.

strath, *sträth*, s. vallon, fond.

stratification, *strät'ifikä-sh'n*, s. (géol.) stratification, f.

stratiform, *strät'ifö'orm*, a. stratiforme.

stratify, *strät'ifi*, v. a. (chim.) \*

\*stratigraphy, *strät'ig'gräfi*, s. stratigraphie, f.

stratum (pl. strata), *strät'üm*, s. (géol.) couche, f., lit, m.

straw, *sträu*, s. paille, f. || fétu, rien, m. || man of ~, homme de paille, m. || to split ~s, fendre un cheveu en quatre || I don't care a ~ about it, je m'en moque || ~ bed, s. paille, f. || ~ built, a. construit en paille || ~ coloured, a. de couleur de paille || ~ cutter, s. coupe-paille, m. || ~ hat, s.

chapeau de paille, m. || ~ paper, s. papier-paille, m.

strawberry, *sträu'bérri*, s. (bot.) fraise, f. || fraiser, m. || ~ tree, s. (bot.) arbrusier, m.

strawy, *sträu'i*, a. de paille, fait en paille.

stray, *strä*, s. égarement, m. || bête éparse, f.

stray, *strä*, a. éparse, égaré.

stray, *strä*, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là || s'égarer, errer, divaguer.

strayer, *strä'ér*, straying, *sträu'ing*, s. action de streak, *sträk*, s. raie, bande (sur une étoffe), f. || (mar.) vi-rure, f. || garrer, barioler.

streak, *sträk*, v. n. rayer, bistrayer, *sträk'i*, a. rayé, bariolé.

stream, *strēm*, s. courant, ruisseau, torrent, m. || Gulf~, gulf-stream, m. || ~ of words, s. flux de paroles, m. || to go against, with the ~, remonter, suivre le courant.

stream, *strēm*, v. n. couler, ruisseler || briller.

streamer, *strēm'ér*, s. banderolle, f., pavillon, m., flamme, f. || [selet, m.]

streamlet, *strēm'lät*, s. ruisseau, *strēm'i*, a. ruisselant.

street, *strät*, s. rue, f. || by~, rue borgne ou écartée, f. || to go on the ~, se prostituer || ~ Arab, s. vagabond, déclassé, m. || ~ door, s. porte de devant, f. || ~ walker, s. coureuse, prostituée, f.

\*streight, *strät*, V. strait.

strength, *stréngh*, s. force, vigueur, f. || habileté, puissance, f. || efficacité, dureté, f. || courage, m. || beyond one's ~, au-dessus de ses forces || by main ~, au moyen de la force || on the ~ of, sous l'influence de.

strengthen, *stréngh'n*, v. a. & n. fortifier, donner des forces, renforcer || confirmer, établir || encourager || se fortifier.

strengthened, *stréngh'n'ér*, s. qui fortifie || (méd.) corroborant, corroboratif, m.

strengthening, *stréngh'n'ing*, a. (méd.) fortifiant.

\*strengthless, *stréngh'lés*, a. sans force, faible.

strenuous, *strän'ü'üs*, a. vaillant, courageux || zélé, ardent, actif || -ly, ad. avec bravoure, courageusement || avec ardeur.

läte, hält, fär, läte, äsk (grasse, lâst); hère, gél, hør; mine, inn; nö, höt, pröve;



**strenuousness**, *strén'üüs-nés*, s. zèle, m., ardeur, f., empressément, m.

\***strepent**, *strép'ént*, \***strepereous**, *strep'ér'üs*, a. bruyant.

**stress**, *strés*, s. importance, f., poids, m. || essentiel, m. || force, violence, urgence, f. || **storm and ~**, V. **storm** || **to lay great ~ upon**, mettre beaucoup d'importance à.

\***stress**, *strés*, v. a. rendre misérable || embarrasser.

**stretch**, *stretch*, s. étendue, extension, f. || expansion, f. || portée, f. || effort, m. || **to put one's mind upon the ~**, se mettre l'esprit à la torture.

**stretch**, *stretch*, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir, allonger, exagérer, forcer || s'étendre, s'élargir, se déployer || s'efforcer, tâcher || broder, embellir || **to ~ forth**, étendre, avancer || **to ~ out**, étendre, allonger, prolonger || **to ~ a point**, faire un effort || forcer ses moyens || **to ~ oneself**, s'étendre || s'étirer || **to ~ out one's hand**, tendre la main.

**stretcher**, *strétch'ér*, s. qui étend || paission, m., embouchoirs, m. pl. || formebrisée, f. || **~s**, pl. (*mar.*) traversins, m. pl.

**strew**, *strô*, v. a. parsemer, répandre ça et là || couvrir, saupoudrer.

**striae**, *strî'ê*, s. pl. stries, f. pl. striated(d), *strî'â(i'd)*, a. strié, cannelé, [tion, f.]

**striation**, *strî'â'sh'n*, s. striation, *strî'â'tür*, s. striure, disposition des stries, f.

**stricken**, *strikt'n*, V. **strike**, v. a. & n. irr. || **~ in years**, accablé d'années. [radoire, f.] **strickle**, *strikt'l*, s. racloire, **strict**, *strikt*, a. strict, exact, ponctuel, positif || sévère || resserré, étroit || **~ly**, ad. strictement || exactement || sévèrement.

**strictness**, *strikt'nés*, s. exactitude, ponctualité, régularité, f. || sévérité, f.

**stricture**, *strikt'ür*, s. étincelle, f. || empreinte, f. || contraction, f. || étrangement, m. || trait, m., atteinte, f. || censure, critique, f. [v. a. & n. irr.] **stridden**, *strid'd'n*, V. **stride**, *strid*, s. enjambée, f., pas allongé, m. || **to take great ~s**, **to make rapid ~s**, marcher à grands pas || fuir de grands progrès.

**stride**, *strid*, v. a. & n. irr.

enjamber, marcher à grands pas || **to ~ out**, allonger ses pas.

**strident**, *strî'dént*, a. strident. **stridor**, *strî'dör*, s. bruit aigu, craquement, m.

**stridulate**, *strid'ülät*, v. n. pousser un cri strident || striduler. [stridulation, f.]

**stridulation**, *strid'ül'äsh'n*, s. stridulatory, *strid'ül'äler's*, stridulous, *strid'ül'üs*, a. strident.

**strife**, *strif*, s. dispute, querelle, f., différend, m., contrariété, opposition, f.

\***strifeful**, *strif'fööl*, a. contentieux. [cule, m.]

**strig**, *strig*, s. (*bot.*) pédon. **strike**, *strikt*, s. boisseau, m. || racloir, m. || grève, f. || **to go out on ~**, se mettre en grève || **~block**, s. espèce de rabot, f.

**strike**, *strikt*, v. a. & n. irr. frapper, heurter, battre || affliger || étonner, épouvanter || lancer, jeter, pousser || choquer, imprimer, graver || marquer, faire, conclure || cesser de travailler || causer || se frapper, se heurter, être jeté, échouer || sonner || bouquiner || **to ~ again**, frapper encore, se revancher || **to ~ asunder**, fendre, couper en pièces || **to ~ back**, frapper en arrière || **to ~ down**, abattre, atterrir || faire descendre || **to ~ into**, pénétrer, passer dans || donner dans || **to ~ off**, effacer, raturer, diviser, trancher || **to ~ on**, continuer de frapper, heurter contre, se heurter contre || **to ~ out**, faire jaillir, faire sortir || effacer, rayer || mettre au jour, façonner, produire || s'étendre, s'égarer || **to ~ through**, faire passer à travers, transpercer || se manifester || **to ~ up**, commencer, commencer à jouer, commencer à chanter || **to ~ upon**, frapper sur, toucher || se heurter contre, donner à travers || censurer, reprendre || **how does that ~ you?** comment cela vous semble-t-il? || **it ~s me that**, je suis frappé de l'idée que || **the clock is striking**, l'horloge sonne || **to ~ a bargain**, faire un marché || **to ~ a blow**, donner un coup || **to ~ a light**, battre le briquet || **to ~ blind**, rendre aveugle || **to ~ in with**, se conformer, se joindre, s'associer, se ranger du côté de || interrompre avec || arriver tout à coup || **to ~ off a plate**, tirer une estampe || **to ~ the flag**,

baissier le pavillon || **to ~ root**, prendre racine || **to ~ with wonder**, frapper d'étonnement || **to ~ work**, se mettre en grève || faire grève || **without striking a blow**, sans coup férir. [gréviste, m.]

**striker**, *strikt'ér*, s. qui frappe || **striking**, *strikt'ing*, a. frappant, surprenant, étonnant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière frappante.

**strikingness**, *strikt'ing'nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est frappant, f.

**string**, *string*, s. corde, f., cordon, m., ficelle, attache, f., fil, m. || fibre, f., tendon, filament, m. || suite, f. || **bow ~**, corde d'un arc, f. || **~ of questions**, kyrielle de questions, f. || **to have two ~s to one's bow**, avoir deux cordes à son arc || **to touch upon a delicate ~**, toucher la corde sensible || **~band**, s. musique d'instruments à cordes, f. || **~board**, s. limon d'un escalier, m.

**string**, *string*, v. a. irr. garnir de cordes || accorder || enfiler || tendre, bander (un arc) || **to ~ together**, accorder des instruments les uns avec les autres.

**stringed**, *string'd*, a. garni de cordes || **~instrument**, s. instrument à cordes, m.

**stringency**, *strin'jén'si*, **stringentness**, *string'ént'nés*, s. état serré, m., rigueur, sévérité, f.

**stringent**, *strin'jént*, a. astreignant, resserrant || fort || **~ly**, ad. rigoureusement || sévèrement. [éparvin sec, m.]

**stringhalt**, *string'haült*, s. **stringless**, *string'lés*, a. sans cordes || énérvé.

**stringy**, *string'y*, a. filamenteux, fibreux. [toile etc.], f.

**strip**, *strip*, s. bande (de **strip**, *strip*, v. a. dépouiller, priver, ôter, écorcher || piller, ravager || **to ~ off**, enlever, ôter, arracher || **to ~ off one's clothes**, se déshabiller || **to ~ to the skin**, se tondre jusqu'au vif.

**stripe**, *strip*, s. raie, bande, f. || coup de fouet, m. || **to get one's ~s**, être promu au grade de sous-officier.

**stripe**, *strip*, v. a. rayer, faire des raies || fouetter. [naché.

**striped**, *stript*, a. rayé, **stripling**, *stript'ling*, s. jeune garçon, jeuneveau, m.

hoïa; böy; fööl, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; gams, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**stripling**, *stripl'ing*, a. de jeune homme, de jeune homme, d'adolescent.

**strive**, *striv*, v. n. irr. s'efforcer, tâcher || combattre || to ~ **against**, lutter contre, être aux prises || to ~ for **mastery**, tâcher d'avoir le dessus.

**striven**, *striv'n*, V. **strive**.  
**striver**, *striv'er*, s. qui s'efforce, qui lutte contre.

**striving**, *striv'ing*, s. effort, m. || lutte, dispute, f.  
**strivingly**, *striv'inglī*, ad. avec effort, à l'envi.

**strobile**, *strō'bīl*, **strobilous**, *strō'bīlūs*, s. (bot.) strobile, cône, m. [ & n. irr.

**strode**, *strōd*, V. **stride**, v. a. **stroke**, *strōk*, s. coup, trait, m. || touche, f. || force, efficacité, f. || **bold** ~, coup hardi, m. || down ~, (d'écriture) jambage, m. || plein, m. || **master** ~, coup de maître, m. || up ~, (d'écriture) délié, m. || ~ of the pen, trait de plume, m. || the clock is upon the ~ of nine, l'horloge va sonner neuf heures.

**stroke**, *strōk*, v. a. caresser, flatter, frotter doucement || to ~ the wrong way, frotter à rebrousse-poil.

**strokesman**, *strōks'mn*, s. (mar.) vogue-avant, m.

**stroll**, *strōl*, s. excursion, promenade, f. || to go for, to take a ~, flâner || se promener à l'aventure.

**stroll**, *strōl*, v. a. rôder, aller çà et là, parcourir. [bond, m.

**stroller**, *strōl'er*, s. vagastrolling, *strōl'ing*, a. errant, ambulante || ~player, s. comédien ambulante, m.

**strong**, *strōng*, a. fort, vigoureux, robuste || puissant, énergique || impétueux || zélé || spiritueux || persuasif, éloquent || habile || to make ~, fortifier || ~backed, a. fort des reins, trapu || ~bodied, a. robuste, trapu || ~box, s. coffre-fort, m. || ~breath, s. haleine forte, f. || ~colour, s. couleur foncée, f. || ~fisted, a. qui a de la force dans le poignet || ~minded, a. qui a l'esprit fort, le caractère résolu || ~mindedness, s. esprit fort, m. || ~papist, s. papiste outré, m. || ~set, a. ferme, compacte || ~soup, s. soupe succulente, f. || ~waters, s. pl. liqueurs fortes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. fortement, vigoureusement || solidement. [place forte, f.

**stronghold**, *strōng'hōld*, s.

**strongish**, *strōng'ish*, a. un peu fort, assez fort.

**strontian**, *strōn'shīān*, s. (chim.) strontiane, f.

**strontium**, *strōn'shīūm*, s. (chim.) strontium, m.

**strop**, *strōp*, s. cuir à raser, cuir à repasser, m. || (mar.) estrop, m. [tropcr.

**strop**, *strōp*, v. a. (mar.) estrophe, *strōfē*, s. (poét.)

strophe, stance, f.

**strophic**, *strōf'ik*, a. composé de strophes.

**strouding**, *strōid'ing*, s. espèce de couverture grossière employée par les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, f.

\***strout**, *strōūt*, V. **strut**.

**strove**, *strōv*, V. **strive**.

**strow**, *strō*, V. **strew**.

**struck**, *strūk*, V. **strike**, v. a. & n. irr. [de structure.

**structural**, *strūk'tūrāl*, a. structure, *strūk'tūr*, s. construction, f. || édifice, bâtiment, m.

**structured**, *strūk'tūrd*, a. ayant une structure organique définie.

**structureless**, *strūk'tūrless*, a. sans structure définie.

**struggle**, *strūg'gl*, s. effort, m., lutte, f. || contention, agonie, f. || résistance, f. || ~ for existence, lutte pour l'existence, f.

**struggle**, *strūg'gl*, v. n. s'efforcer || se débattre, s'agiter || lutter contre || to ~ hard, faire de puissants efforts.

**struggler**, *strūg'glēr*, s. lutteur, m. || personne qui fait de violents efforts, f. [lutlant.

**struggling**, *strūg'glīng*, a.

**struma**, *strō'mā*, s. (méd.) strumes, écouelles, f. pl.

**strumose**, *strō'mōs*, **strumous**, *strō'mūs*, a. (méd.) écouelleux, scrofuleux.

**strumpet**, *strūm'pēt*, s. prostituée, abandonnée, f.

**strumpet**, *strūm'pēt*, v. a. débaucher. [a. irr.

**strung**, *strūng*, V. **string**, v. a. **strut**, *strūt*, s. action de se carver, piaffe, f.

**strut**, *strūt*, v. n. se carver, se pavaner, s'enfler.

**struttingly**, *strūt'tīnglī*, ad. en se pavant.

**strychnia**, *strīk'nēā*, **strychnine**, *strīk'nēn* ou *strīk'nīn*, s. (chim.) strychnine, f.

**stub**, *stūb*, s. tronc tronçon, chicot, m. || ~nail, s. clou étêté, m. [tirper.

**stub**, *stūb*, v. a. déraciner, ex-

**stubbed**, *stūbd*, a. court et gros, trapu, membru.

**stubbedness**, *stūb'bēdnēs*,

**stubbinness**, *stūb'binēs*, a. taille courte et ramassée, f.

**stubble**, *stūb'bl*, s. chaume, m., éteule, f. || ~field, s. chaume, m. || ~goose, s. (orn.) oie d'automne, f.

**stubbly**, *stūb'blī*, a. couvert de chaume.

**stubborn**, *stūb'bērn*, a. obstiné, entêté, revêche, rétif || ~ly, ad. obstinément, opiniâtrément.

**stubbornness**, *stūb'bērnēs*, s. opiniâtreté, f., entêtement, m. [inassé.

**stubby**, *stūb'bi*, a. trapu, rusto, *stūk'kō*, s. stuc, m.

**stucco**, *stūk'kō*, v. a. plâtrer avec du stuc. [arme], m.

**stuck**, *stūk*, s. coup (d'une) **stuck**, *stūk*, V. **stick** || ~up, a. vain || plein d'amour-propre.

**stuckle**, *stūk'kl*, s. amas de gerbes de blé, m.

**stud**, *stūd*, s. clou, m., boussette, f. || haras, m. || ~bolt, s. boulon, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de haras, m.

**stud**, *stūd*, v. a. garnir (de clous), clouter. [de clous.

**studded**, *stūd'dēd*, a. garni

**studding-sails**, *stūd'dīng-sālx*, s. pl. (mar.) bonnettes, f. pl.

**student**, *stūd'dēnt*, s. étudiant, m. || law ~, étudiant en droit, m. || medical ~, étudiant en médecine, m.

**studentship**, *stūd'dēnt shīp*, s. les étudiants, m. pl.

**studied**, *stūd'id*, a. versé, expérimenté, savant.

**studier**, *stūd'īēr*, s. qui étudie.

**studio**, *stūd'īō*, s. atelier (d'un peintre etc.), m.

**studious**, *stūd'īūs*, a. studieux, diligent, soigneux || ~ly, ad. studieusement, attentivement.

**studiousness**, *stūd'īūs nēs*, s. application à l'étude, f., attachement à l'étude, m.

**study**, *stūd'ī*, s. étude, application, attention, méditation, f. || cabinet, m. || to be in a brown ~, être plongé dans une rêverie, avoir l'air mélancolique || to make it one's (whole) ~, l'étudier || s'y attacher || y travailler.

**study**, *stūd'ī*, v. a. & n. étudier, méditer sur || s'étudier, s'appliquer || faire ses efforts.

**stuff**, *stūf*, s. matière, étoffe, f. || drap, linge, m. || drogue,

*lāle*, *hāl*, *fār*, *lālō*, *āsk* (grāss, lāst); *hēre*, *gōl*, *hēr*; *māne*, *īnn*; *nō*, *hōl*, *prōve*;

médecine, f. || meubles, m. pl. ||  
**kitchen-**~, grâsses, f. pl.  
**stuff**, *stüf*, v. a. & n. remplir,  
 rembourrer, bourrer || farcir,  
 gorger || enfoncer || enfiler ||  
 farcir || se farcir, manger en  
 glouton || **to ~ out**, rembour-  
 rer || **to ~ up**, (fig.) enchifrener.  
**stuff!** *stuf*, bagatelle || bêtise ! ||  
 ~ and nonsense! ce sont des  
 bêtises ! || farci, plein.  
**stuffed**, *stüft*, a. rembourré,  
**stuffer**, *stüfer*, s. empaillleur,  
 m. || d'être étouffant, m.  
**stuffiness**, *stüf'iness*, s. état  
 stuffing, *stüf'ing*, s. farce, f. pl.  
**~box**, s. boîte à étoupes, f.  
**stuffy**, *stüf'i*, a. sans ventila-  
 tion || étouffant.  
**stultification**, *stült'ifikä-  
 shn*, s. abrutissement, hébête-  
 ment, m. || qui abrutit.  
**stultifier**, *stült'ifiër*, s. celui  
 stultify, *stült'ifi*, v. a. rendre  
 fou, hébété.  
 \*stultiloquence, *stült'ilō-  
 kvēns*, \*stultiloquy, *stült'il-  
 ōkvōt*, s. babil, m., sottises, f. pl.  
 \*stum, *stüm*, s. moult, sur-  
 modt, m.  
 \*stam, *stüm*, v. a. rétablir la  
 qualité du vin, frelater, fal-  
 sifier.  
**stumble**, *stüm'bl*, s. bron-  
 chade, f., faux pas, m. || erreur,  
 méprise, f.  
**stumble**, *stüm'bl*, v. a. & n.  
 offenser, choquer, broncher,  
 trébucher, faire un faux pas.  
**stumbler**, *stüm'blër*, s. qui  
 bronche, qui fait un faux pas.  
**stumbling**, *stüm'blng*, s.  
 bronchade, f., choppement, m.  
 || ~block, s. pierre d'achoppe-  
 pement, f.  
**stump**, *stümp*, s. tronc, tron-  
 çon, bout, chicot, m. || stir  
 your ~s! (fam.) remuez-vous !  
 || ~orator, s. orateur de carre-  
 four, m.  
**stump**, *stümp*, v. a. & n. ne  
 laisser qu'un tronçon de || es-  
 tompier || clopiner || **to ~ up**,  
 (fam.) payer en espèces, payer  
 comptant.  
**stumpy**, *stümp'i*, a. plein de  
 chicots || raide, court, trapu,  
 ramassé. || sourdir.  
**stan**, *stün*, v. a. étourdir, aba-  
 stung, *stüng*, v. sting, v. sting,  
 irr. || jrr.  
**stunk**, *stüngk*, v. stink, v. n.  
**stunner**, *stün'nër*, s. qui  
 étourdit, qui abasourdit, m. ||  
 (fam.) phénomène, m. || quel-  
 que chose de fameux, d'éton-  
 nant.  
**stunning**, *stün'nüng*, a. (fam.)

étourdissant || fameux || abra-  
 cadabrant.  
**stunt**, *stünt*, s. nabot, m. ||  
 ce qui est rabougri || (fam.) coup  
 épating, m.  
**stunt**, *stünt*, v. a. & n. empê-  
 cher de croître, faire rabougir  
 || se rabougir. || borné, bouché.  
**stunted**, *stünt'ed*, a. rabougri ||  
**stuntedness**, *stünt'ed'nēs*, s.  
 état rabougri, m. || f.  
**stupe**, *stüp*, s. (chir.) étaupe,  
 stupe, *stüp*, v. a. fomentier ||  
 (chir.) mettre de l'étaupe.  
**stupefaction**, *stüp'efäkt'shn*,  
 s. stupefaction, f. || stupidité, f.  
**stupefactive**, *stüp'efäkt'iv*, s.  
 (méd.) stupéfiant, m.  
**stupefactive**, *stüp'efäkt'iv*, a.  
 stupefactif, stupéfiant.  
**stupefier**, *stüp'efiër*, s. chose  
 stupefiante, f.  
**stupefy**, *stüp'efi*, v. a. hé-  
 bété, abrutir, stupéfier.  
**stupendous**, *stüp'endüs*, a.  
 merveilleux, prodigieux, énor-  
 me, étonnant || ~ly, ad. pro-  
 digieusement, étonnamment.  
**stupendousness**, *stüp'end-  
 üs'nēs*, s. énormité, immen-  
 sité, f.  
**stupid**, *stüp'id*, a. stupide,  
 hébété || ~ly, ad. stupidement.  
**stupidity**, *stüp'id'it'i*, **stupid-  
 ness**, *stüp'id'nēs*, s. stupidité,  
 bêtise, f.  
**stupor**, *stüp'për*, s. stupeur, f.,  
 engourdissement, m.  
**\*stuprate**, *stüp'prat*, v. a. ra-  
 vir, violer. || rapt, viol, m.  
**stupration**, *stüp'prat'shn*, s.  
**sturdily**, *stër'dil'i*, ad. forte-  
 ment, hardiment || brusque-  
 ment.  
**sturdiness**, *stër'dinēs*, s.  
 brusquerie, opiniâtreté, f., en-  
 têtement, m.  
**sturdy**, *stër'di*, s. vertige, m.  
**sturdy**, *stër'di*, a. brusque,  
 brutal || obstiné, vigoureux ||  
 raide. || festurgeon, m.  
**sturgeon**, *stër'jin*, s. (sch.)  
**stutter**, *stüt'tër*, v. n. bé-  
 gayer, bredouiller.  
**stutter(er)**, *stüt'tër(ër)*, s.  
 bégue, bredouilleur, m.  
**stutter(ing)**, *stüt'tër(ing)*, s.  
 bégaiement, m.  
**stutteringly**, *stüt'tër'ingl'i*,  
 ad. en bégayant.  
**sty**, *stü*, s. étable à cochons,  
 f. || (méd.) orgelet, compère  
 loriol, m.  
**sty**, *stü*, v. a. enfermer dans  
 une étable à cochons.  
**Stygian**, *stü'j'än*, a. du Styx,  
 stygien. || cadran.  
**stylar**, *stül'är*, a. de style de

style, *stil*, s. style, m., dic-  
 tion, f. || titre, m. || goût, genre,  
 m. || poinçon, m. || queue (d'un  
 fruit), f. || aiguille (d'un cadran),  
 f. || **to dress in ~**, s'habiller à  
 la dernière mode || **to live in ~**,  
 mener grand train.  
**style**, *stil*, v. a. nommer,  
 donner le titre de || **to ~ one-  
 self**, se faire appeler, prendre  
 le titre de.  
**styilet**, *stül'el*, s. styilet, m.  
**stylish**, *stil'ish*, a. splendide,  
 brillant, magnifique || ~ly, ad.  
 élégamment.  
**stylishness**, *stil'ish'nēs*, s.  
 élégance, beauté, f. || ton, m.  
**stylist**, *stil'ist*, s. styliste, m.  
**stylographic(al)**, *stil'ōgräf-  
 ik(al)*, a. stylographique.  
**stylography**, *stil'ōgräf'i*, s.  
 stylographie, f.  
**styloid**, *stül'ōyd*, a. styloïde.  
**styptic**, *stip'tik*, s. (méd.) re-  
 mède styptique, m.  
**styptic**, *stip'tik*, a. (méd.)  
 styptique, astringent.  
 \*stypticity, *stip'tis'it'i*, s.  
 (méd.) stypticité, f.  
**suability**, *sü'ä bil'it'i*, s. sujé-  
 tion à une action civile, f. ||  
 passibilité, f.  
**suable**, *sü'äbl*, a. qu'on peut  
 poursuivre en justice.  
 \*suasible, *swä'näbl*, a. facile  
 à persuader. || sion, f.  
**suasion**, *swä'näshn*, s. persua-  
 \*suasive, *swä'näsh*, \*suasory,  
*swä'näri*, a. propre à persua-  
 der, persuasif.  
**suave**, *swäv*, a. suave || ~ly,  
 ad. suavement. || douceur, f.  
**suavity**, *swäv'it'i*, s. suavité,  
 sub, *süb*, préfix = sous, sou.  
**subacid**, *süb'äs'id*, a. aigrelet.  
 \*subact, *süb'äkt'*, v. a. ré-  
 duire, résoudre, subjugué.  
 \*subaction, *süb'äkt'shn*, s. ré-  
 duction, f., changement, m.  
**subaltern**, *süb'äl'törn*, s. sub-  
 alterne, subordonné, m.  
**subalterne**, *süb'äl'törn*, a. sub-  
 alterne. || a. alternatif.  
**subalternate**, *süb'äl'törn'et*,  
 \*subalternation, *süb'äl'törn-  
 nä'shn*, s. subalternité, sub-  
 ordination, f.  
**subconscious**, *süb'kōn'shüs*,  
 a. n'ayant pas conscience de  
 ses actes.  
**subcranial**, *süb'krä'n'äl*, a.  
 situé au-dessous du crâne.  
**subcutaneous**, *süb'kü'tä'nē-  
 üs*, a. (an.) sous-cutané || ~  
 injection, s. (méd.) injection  
 sous-cutanée, f. || ~ syringe,  
 s. éringue à injections sous-  
 cutanées, f.

höz; böy; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



subdeacon, *süb'dēkn*, s. sous-diacre, m.

subdeaconry, *süb'dēknrī*,  
subdeaconship, *süb'dēknshīp*,  
s. sous-diaconat, m.

subdean, *süb'dēn*, s. sous-doyen, m.

subdeanery, *süb'dēn'ērī*,  
subdenited, *süb'dēnt'ēd*, a.  
subdenité.

subdeposit, *süb'dēpōz'it*, a.  
(géol.) dépôt sous-jacent, m.

\*subdiversify, *süb'dīvēr'sīfī*,  
v. a. diversifier de nouveau.

subdivide, *süb'dīvīd*, v. a.  
subdiviser. [subdivision, f.

subdivision, *süb'dīvīzh'n*, s.  
\*subdulous, *süb'dōlūs*, a.  
rusé, fin.

subdominant, *süb'dōm'inānt*,  
s. (mus.) sous-dominante, f.

\*subduable, *süb'dū'ābl*, a.  
qui peut être soumis, domptable.

[jetissement, m.  
\*subdual, *süb'dū'āl*, a. assu-

\*subduce, *süb'dūs'*, \*subduct, *süb'dūkt*, v. a. (ar.)

soustraire || ôter, retirer.

\*subduction, *süb'dūk'shn*, s.  
enlèvement, m. || (ar.) sous-

traction, f.

subdue, *süb'dū*, v. a. subjuguer || vaincre, assujettir, mortifier.

\*subduement, *süb'dū'mēnt*,  
s. assujettissement, m., conquête, f.

subduer, *süb'dū'ēr*, s. vainqueur, conquérant, m.

subduple, *süb'dū'pl*, \*subduplicate, *süb'dū'plikēt*, a.  
(ar.) sous-double.

subereous, *süb'bēr'ūs*, suberic, *süb'ēr'ik*, a. (chim.) subérique.

suberose, *süb'ēr'ōs* a. (bot.) subéreux.

suberose, *süb'bēr'ūs*, subereous, *süb'bēr'ūs*, a. subéreux.

subglacial, *süb'glā'shīāl*, a.  
appartenant à la partie inférieure d'un glacier.

\*subhastation, *süb'hās'tāshn*, s. (jur.) subhastation, f. ||

vente aux enchères, f.

\*subitaneous, *süb'itā'nēūs*,  
a. subit, soudain.

subject, *süb'jekt*, a. sujet, m. ||

personne, f. || cause, f., motif, m. || (gr.) nominatif, sujet, m. ||

follow~, (méd.) concitoyen, m. || living~, (méd.) vivant, m. || to

approach a~, aborder un sujet || to dwell upon a~, s'ap-

pesantir, s'appuyer sur un sujet || to touch upon a~, abor-

der un sujet || ~matter, s. sujet, m. || matière, f.

subject, *süb'jekt*, a. sujet, soumis à || exposé à.

subject, *süb'jekt*, v. a. soumettre, subjuguier, asservir, réduire à l'esclavage || exposer.

subjection, *süb'jekt'shn*, s. sujétion, f., assujettissement, asservissement, m., conquête, dépendance, f.

subjective, *süb'jekt'iv*, a. subjectif || -ly, ad. subjectivement.

subjectiveness, *süb'jekt'iv-nēs*, subjectivity, *süb'jekt'iv-ī-tī*, s. subjectivité, f.

subjoin, *süb'jōjn'*, v. a. joindre, ajouter à.

subjugate, *süb'jū'gāt*, v. a. subjuguier, soumettre, assujettir, conquérir.

subjugation, *süb'jū'gā'shn*, s. assujettissement, m., conquête, f. [subjugué, vainqueur, m.

subjugator, *süb'jū'gātēr*, s. \*subjunction, *süb'jūng'k'shn*, s. subjonction, f.

subjunctive, *süb'jūng'k'tiv*, s. (gr.) subjonctif, m. [ajouté.

subjunctive, *süb'jūng'k'tiv*, a. sublet, *süb'lēt*, v. a. sous-louer.

\*sublevation, *süb'lēv'shn*, s. haussement, m.

\*sublimable, *süb'līm'ābl*, a. (chim.) sublimable.

sublimate, *süb'lī'mēt*, s. (chim.) sublimé, m.

sublimate, *süb'lī'māt*, v. a. (chim.) sublimer, volatiliser.

sublimation, *süb'lī'mā'shn*, s. (chim.) sublimation, volatilisation, f. [a. sublimatoire.

\*sublimatory, *süb'lī'mā'tōr'ī*, sublime, *süb'līm'*, a. sublime ||

élevé, grand, noble || -ly, ad. d'une manière sublime.

sublime, *süb'līm'*, v. a. & n. (chim.) sublimer, volatiliser ||

élever || exalter || se sublimer.

sublimeness, *süb'līm'nēs*, sublimity, *süb'līm'ī-tī*, s.

sublimité, élévation, excellence, f. [(an.) sublingual.

sublingual, *süb'ling'gwāl*, a. sublingual(y), *süb'lō'nār'ī*, a.

sublinguaire, terrestre.

subluxation, *süb'lūks'ā'shn*, s. (méd.) subluxation, f.

submarine, *süb'mārēn'*, s. & a. sous-marin (m.).

submerge, *süb'mērj'*, v. a. submerger, inonder.

\*submersion, *süb'mēr'shn*, s. submersion, inondation, f.

\*submit, *süb'mīs'*, a. soumis, obéissant.

submission, *süb'mīsh'n*, submissiveness, *süb'mīs'siv-nēs*, s. soumission, humilité, f. || obéissance, f.

submissive, *süb'mīs'siv*, a. soumis, respectueux, humble ||

-ly, ad. avec soumission, avec déférence, respectueusement.

submit, *süb'mīt'*, v. a. & n. soumettre || assujettir || se sou-

mettre, se conformer, s'en rapporter à || to ~ oneself to, se soumettre à. [se soumet.

submitter, *süb'mīt'tēr*, s. qui subnormal, *süb'nōr'ml*, s. (géom.) sous-perpendiculaire, sous-normale, f.

\*subordinacy, *süb'ōr'dīnā'sī*, s. subordination, dépendance, f.

subordinate, *süb'ōr'dīnēt*, a. subordonné, m.

subordinate, *süb'ōr'dīnēt*, a. subordonné, dépendant || -ly, ad. subordonnément.

subordinate, *süb'ōr'dīnāt*, v. a. subordonner, soumettre à.

subordinateness, *süb'ōr'dīnēt-nēs*, s. infériorité, f. || sou-

mission, f.

subordination, *süb'ōr'dīnā'shn*, s. subordination, dépendance, f.

suborn, *süb'ōrn'*, v. a. suborner, séduire, corrompre.

subornation, *süb'ōrn'ā'shn*, s. subornation, corruption, f.

suborner, *süb'ōrn'ēr*, s. suborneur, suborrateur, m.

subpena, *süb'pē'nā*, s. (jur.) assignation, citation, f.

subpena, *süb'pē'nā*, v. a. (jur.) ajourner, citer.

supreption, *süb'rēp'shn*, s. subreption, f.

subrogation, *süb'rōgā'shn*, s. (jur.) subrogation, f.

subscribe, *süb'skrīb'*, v. a. & n. souscrire, signer || s'abonner à || consentir || to ~ oneself, se dire || to ~ to, s'abonner à ||

souscrire à.

subscriber, *süb'skrīb'ēr*, s. souscripteur, abonné, m. ||

sousigné, m.

subscription, *süb'skrīpt*, *süb'skrīpt'shn*, s. souscription, signature, f. || abonnement, m. ||

to discontinue, withdraw one's ~, se désabonner.

subsection, *süb'sēk'shn*, s. section d'une section, f.

subsequence, *süb'sēk'wēns*, s. subséquence, f.

subsequent, *süb'sēk'wēnt*, a. subséquent, suivant || -ly, ad. subséquentement, ensuite, après.

subserve, *süb'sērv'*, v. n. servir, être aux ordres de.

subservience, *süb'sērv'īēns*, \*subserviency, *süb'sērv'īēn-sī*, s. service, avantage, m.,

utilité, f. || subordination, sujé-  
tion, dépendance, f.

**subservient**, *süb sër'v'ènt*, a.  
subordonné || servant || -ly, ad.  
utilement || en sous-ordre.

**subside**, *süb s'id'*, v. n. balsa-  
ser || se rasseoir, se calmer.

**subsidence**, *süb s'id'èns*,  
\***subsidency**, *süb s'id'ènt's*, s.  
sédiment, résidu, dépôt, m.

**subsidiarily**, *süb s'id'ä'r'i'l'i*,  
ad. subsidiairement.

**subsidiary**, *süb s'id'ä'r'i*, s.  
auxiliaire, m. || aide, m.

**subsidiary**, *süb s'id'ä'r'i*, a.  
subsidaire, auxiliaire.

**subsidise**, *süb s'id'iz*, v. a.  
accorder des subsides.

**subsidy**, *süb s'id'i*, s. subside,  
secours en argent, m.

\***subsign**, *süb sin'*, v. a. sous-  
signer, sousscrire.

**subsist**, *süb s'ist*, v. n. sub-  
sister, exister, se maintenir.

**subsistence**, *süb s'ist'èns*, s.  
subsistance, f., entretien, m.

**subsistent**, *süb s'ist'ènt*, a.  
subsistant, existant.

**subsoil**, *süb s'öyl*, s. (agr.)  
sous-sol, m. || (jur.) tréfonds, m.

**substance**, *süb st'ans*, s. sub-  
stance, matière, f. || essentiel,  
corps, m., réalité, f. || fortune,  
f. || in ~, en substance || en na-  
ture.

**substantial**, *süb st'an'sh'al*, a.  
substantiel, essentiel, réel, ma-  
tériel || fort, solide || vrai || riche  
|| -ly, ad. substantiellement,  
en réalité || solidement, forte-  
ment.

**substantiality**, *süb st'an'sh-  
äl'ti*, s. substantialité, sub-  
stän'sh'al'nës, s. substantialité,  
fermeté, solidité, réalité, ma-  
térialité, f.

**substantials**, *süb st'an'sh'alz*,  
s. pl. substance, f. || parties  
essentiellles, f. pl.

**substantiate**, *süb st'an'sh'ät*,  
v. a. faire exister || établir ||  
prouver par des faits.

**substantival**, *süb st'an'ti'v*,  
a. appartenant au substantif.

**substantive**, *süb st'an'tiv*, s.  
(gr.) substantif, m.

**substantive**, *süb st'an'tiv*, a.  
(gr.) substantif || -ly, ad. (gr.)  
substantivement.

**substernal**, *süb st'er'n*, a.  
(an.) sous-sternal.

**substitute**, *süb st'it'üt*, s.  
substitut, remplaçant, m.

**substitute**, *süb st'it'üt*, v. a.  
substituer, mettre à la place  
de, subroger.

**substitution**, *süb st'it'üt shn*,  
s. substitution, subrogation, f.

**substratum**, *süb strät'üm*, s.  
substratum, m.

\***substruction**, *süb sträk'shn*,  
\***substructure**, *süb sträkt'ür*, s.  
substruction, f.

**subsubtle**, *süb sü't'ü*, a. &  
ad. bondissant || par bonds.

**subsubtle**, *süb sü't'üs*, a.  
(méd.) soubresaut, m.

\***subsume**, *süb süm'*, v. a.  
supposer. [s. soumission, f.]

**subsumption**, *süb süm'shn*,  
\***subtangent**, *süb t'an'jent*, s.  
(géom.) sous-tangente, f.

**subtenant**, *süb t'en'änt*, s.  
sous-loueur, sous-localaire, m.

**subtend**, *süb t'ènd'*, v. a. éten-  
dre dessous.

\***subtense**, *süb t'èns'*, s.  
(géom.) sous-tendante, f.

\***subterfuge**, *süb t'er'fuj*, s.  
subterfuge, faux-fuyant, m.,  
évasion, f.

**subterfuge**, *süb t'er'fuj*, s.  
subterfuge, faux-fuyant, m.,  
évasion, f.

**subterfuge**, *süb t'er'fuj*, s.  
subterfuge, faux-fuyant, m.,  
évasion, f.

**subterposition**, *süb t'er'pö-  
zish'n*, s. position inférieure, f.

**subterranean**, *süb t'er'ä-në-  
än*, s. subterranean, *süb t'er'ä-  
në'üs*, a. souterrain.

**subtile**, *süb'ti* ou \**süb'til*, a.  
subtil, délié, menu, fin || déli-  
cat || rusé, artificieux || -ly, ad.  
subtilement || finement, adroit-  
ement.

**subtilisation**, *süb t'il'iz'shn*,  
s. (chim.) subtilisation, vola-  
tilisation, f. || raffinement, m.

**subtilise**, *süb t'il'iz* ou *süb'til'iz*,  
v. a. subtiliser, rendre fin ||  
(chim.) raffiner.

**subtily**, *süb'til'i* ou \**süb'til'ti*,  
s. subtilité, pointillerie, déli-  
catesse, f., stratagème, m.,  
ruse, f. [rusé, adroit.]

**subtle**, *süb'ti*, a. subtil, fin,  
subtleness, *süb'tl'nës*, subtle-  
ty, *süb'tl'ti*, s. subtilité, finesse,  
ruse, f. [ment, finement.]

**subtly**, *süb'tl'i*, ad. subtilo-  
subtonic, *süb tön'ik*, s. son de  
voix émis pour la prononcia-  
tion d'une consonne, m.

**subtorrid**, *süb tör'rid*, a. de  
la zone torride || presque brûlé.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'*, v. a.  
(ar.) soustraire.

**subtraction**, *süb trakt'shn*, s.  
(ar.) soustraction, f.

**subtractive**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtract**, *süb trakt'iv*, a.  
qui tend à soustraire, à re-  
trancher.

**subtropical**, *süb tröp'ik'al*, a.  
situé sous les tropiques.

**subungual**, *süb ung'gw'al*, a.  
(méd.) situé sous l'ongle ou le  
sabot. [m. || bord, m.]

**suburb**, *süb'erb*, s. faubourg,  
suburban, *süb'erb'n*, s. quar-  
tier suburbain, faubourien, m.

**suburban**, *süb'erb'n*, a. sub-  
urbain. [subvention, f.]

**subvention**, *süb v'en'shn*, s.  
\***subverse**, *süb v'èrs'*, v. a.  
renverser, détruire.

**subversion**, *süb v'èr'shn*, s.  
subversion, f., renversement,  
m. [subversif, destructif.]

**subversive**, *süb v'èrs'iv*, a.  
subvert, *süb v'èrt'*, v. a. sub-  
vertir, renverser, détruire.

**subvertant**, *süb v'èrt'änt*, sub-  
verted, *süb v'èrt'èd*, a. ren-  
versé || détruit.

**subverter**, *süb v'èrt'èr*, s. qui  
renverse, destructeur, m.

**subvertible**, *süb v'èrt'ibl*, a.  
qui peut être renversé ou dé-  
truit. [rain, m.]

**subway**, *süb'wä*, s. souter-  
\***subworker**, *süb wèrk'èr*, s.  
aide, sous-ouvrier, m.

**succedaneous**, *sük s'èd'ä-në-  
üs*, a. (méd.) succédané.

**succedaneum**, *sük s'èd'ä-në-  
üm*, s. (méd.) remède succé-  
dané, m.

**succeed**, *sük s'èd'*, v. a. & n.  
succéder, remplacer || faire ré-  
ussir || suivre || réussir, avoir  
du succès. [cesser, m.]

**succeeder**, *sük s'èd'èr*, s. suc-  
ceeding, *sük s'èd'ing*, a.  
suivant, futur.

**success**, *sük s'ès'*, s. succès,  
m. || réussite, f. || ill ~, insuc-  
cès, m. || mauvais succès, m. ||  
to have ~, avoir du succès,  
réussir || to wish one ~, sou-  
haiter à qn. du succès.

**successful**, *sük s'ès'fööl*, a.  
heureux, prospère || -ly, ad.  
avec succès, heureusement.

**successfulness**, *sük s'ès'fööl-  
nës*, s. succès, m., réus-  
site, f.

**succession**, *sük s'ès'h'n*, a.  
succession, suite, f. || postérité,  
f. || héritage, m. || in ~, suc-  
cessivement || in ~ to, en rem-  
placement de.

**successional**, *sük s'ès'h'n'äl*, a.  
appartenant à une succession.

**successive**, *sük s'ès'iv*, a. suc-  
cessif, consécutif || -ly, ad. suc-  
cessivement.

\***successiveness**, *sük s'ès'iv-  
nës*, a. suite, série, f.

\***successless**, *sük s'ès'lës*, a.  
sans succès, malheureux.

\***successlessness**, *sük s'ès'-  
lës'sh'n*, s. absence de succès,  
malheur, m.

*lès nés*, s. mauvaise réussite, f., malheur, m. [cesseur, m.]  
**successor**, *sūk sēs'ēr*, s. suc-  
 \***succiduous**, *sūk sīd'ūs*, a. prêt à tomber.

\***succiferous**, *sūk sīf'ēr ūs*, a. qui produit de la sève.

**succinate**, *sūk sīn'ēt*, s. succinate, m.

**succinct**, *sūk sīngkt'*, a. succinct, concis || -ly, ad. succinctement, brièvement.

**succinctness**, *sūk sīngkt' nēs*, s. concision, brièveté, f.

**succinic**, *sūk sīn'īk*, a. (chim.) tiré de l'ambre, succinique.

**succinite**, *sūk sīn'īt*, s. (min.) succinite, f.

**succory**, *sūk kēr'ī*, s. (bot.) chicorée sauvage, f.

**succour**, *sūk kēr*, s. secours, aide, m., assistance, f.

**succour**, *sūk kēr*, v. a. secourir, aider, assister.

**succourir**, *sūk kēr'ēr*, s. qui donne du secours, qui assiste.

**succubus**, *sūk kū būs*, s. succube, m.

**succulence**, *sūk kū lēns*, s. succulence, f.

\***succulency**, *sūk kū lēns ī*, s. succulence, f.

**succulent**, *sūk kū lēnt*, a. succulent, juteux || -ly, ad. d'une manière succulente.

**succumb**, *sūk kūm'*, v. a. succomber, céder.

**succus**, *sūk kūs*, s. (méd.) jus d'herbes, m.

**succussion**, *sūk kūsh'n*, s. secousse, f. || (méd.) succussion, f.

**such**, *sūch*, a. tel, pareil, semblable || ~ as, tel que || ~ as it is, tel quel || ~ a one, un tel || and ~ like, et autres semblables.

**suck**, *sūk*, s. sucement, m., suction, f. || lait, m. || to give ~, allaiter.

**suck**, *sūk*, v. a. & n. sucer, teter || respirer, aspirer, attirer || to ~ in, sucer || aspirer || humer || to ~ out, sucer || pomper || vider || to ~ up, sucer, pomper.

**sucker**, *sūk'ēr*, s. sucer, m. || piston d'une pompe, m. || tuyau, m. ||urgeon d'une plante, m. || blanc-bec, m. || cornichon, m. || ivrogne, m.

**sucker**, *sūk'ēr*, v. a. & n. ôter, enlever les surgoons à || former des surgoons.

**sucklet**, *sūk'ēt*, s. confiture, f.

**sucking**, *sūk'īng*, s. sucement, m., succion, f.

**sucking**, *sūk'īng*, a. suçant || ~bottle, s. biberon, m. || ~calf, s. veau de lait, m. || ~

**child**, s. enfant à la mamelle, nourrisson, m. || ~pig, s. cochon de lait, m.

**suckle**, *sūk'k*, v. a. allaiter, donner la mamelle.

**suckling**, *sūk'ling*, s. nourrisson, enfant à la mamelle, m.

**suction**, *sūk'shn*, s. suction, f., sucement, m. || ~pipe, s. tuyau d'aspiration, m. || ~pump, s. pompe aspirante, f. || cœur.

**suctorial**, *sūk tōr'īāl*, a. sudation, *sū dā'shn*, s. (méd.) sudation, transpiration, sueur, f.

**sudatorium**, *sū dā tōr'ī ūm*, sudatory, *sū dā tēr'ī*, s. étuve, f.

\***sudden**, *sūd'dn*, s. événement inattendu, m. || on, upon, (all) of a ~, soudainement, tout-à-coup, aussitôt.

**sudden**, *sūd'dn*, a. soudain, subit || empressé, emporté || -ly, ad. soudainement, tout-à-coup, inopinément.

**suddenness**, *sūd'dn nēs*, s. soudaineté, promptitude, f.

**sudoriferous**, *sū dēr īf'ēr ūs*, a. (an.) sudorifère.

**sudorific**, *sū dēr īf'īk*, s. (méd.) sudorifique, m. || sudorifique, *sū dēr īf'īk*, a. (méd.)

**sudorous**, *sū dēr ūs*, a. suant, en sueur.

**suds**, *sūdx*, s. pl. eau de savon, f. || \*to be in the ~, être dans l'embarras, être en peine.

**sue**, *sū*, v. a. & n. poursuivre || supplier, implorer || s'essuyer le bec || to ~ for, briguer, supplier || to ~ at law, poursuivre en justice. [suif, m.]

**suet**, *sū'ēt*, s. graisse, f. || **suet**, *sū'ēt*, a. gras.

**suffer**, *sūf'ēr*, v. a. & n. souffrir, supporter, endurer, éprouver || éprouver de la douleur, porter la peine, être puni || subir la peine de mort.

**sufferable**, *sūf'ēr ābl*, a. souffrable, supportable.

\***sufferably**, *sūf'ēr āblī*, ad. supportablement.

**sufferance**, *sūf'ēr āns*, s. souffrance, peine, patience, f. || permission, tolérance, f. || on ~, par tolérance.

**sufferer**, *sūf'ēr'ēr*, s. qui souffre, qui tolère, qui permet, patient, m. || fellow~, compagnon d'infortune, m.

**suffering**, *sūf'ēr'īng*, s. souffrance, peine, f.

**suffice**, *sūf'īs*, v. a. & n. fournir, procurer || satisfaire || suffire, être suffisant || ~ it that, qu'il suffise que.

**sufficiency**, *sūf'īsh'ēn sī*, s.

suffisance, compétence, capacité, f. || vanité, f.

**sufficient**, *sūf'īsh'ēt*, a. suffisant || compétent || capable || to be ~, suffire || -ly, ad. suffisamment, assez. [fixe, m.]

**suffix**, *sūf'īks*, s. (gr.) suffix, *sūf'īks'*, v. a. (gr.)

ajouter (une lettre).

**suffixion**, *sūf'īk'shn*, s. (gr.) anexion d'une syllabe ou d'une lettre à la fin d'un mot, f.

\***sufflate**, *sūf'flāt*, v. a. enfler, souffler.

**suffocate**, *sūf'fō kāt*, v. a. suffocater, *sūf'fō kāt īng*, suffocative, *sūf'fō kāt īv*, a. suffoquant, étouffant || -ly, ad. d'une manière suffocante.

**suffocation**, *sūf'fō kā'shn*, s. suffocation, f., étouffement, m.

**suffossion**, *sūf'fōsh'n*, s. supe, fouille souterraine, f. || mine, f. || (fig.) action faite en-dessous pour nuire à qn., f.

**suffragan**, *sūf'frāgn*, s. suffragan, m. [fragant.]

**suffragan**, *sūf'frāgn*, a. suffrage, *sūf'frāj*, s. suffrage, vote, m. [v. a. fumer.]

\***suffumigate**, *sūf'fū mī gāt*, \***suffumigation**, *sūf'fū mī gā'shn*, s. suffumigation, f.

**suffuse**, *sūf'fūz*, v. a. répandre || remplir || baigner || faire exhaler.

**suffusion**, *sūf'fūzh'n*, s. (méd.) suffusion, f., épanchement, m.

\***sug**, *sūg*, s. petit ver, m.

**sugar**, *shōōg'r*, s. sucre, m. || **barley~**, sucre d'orge, m. || **brown~**, sucre brut, m. || **cassonade**, f. || **moist~**, cassonade, f. || **powdered~**, sucre en poudre, m. || ~ of lead, (chim.) acétate de plomb, m. || ~ of milk, sucre de lait, m. || lactine, f. || ~baker, s. raffineur de sucre, m. || ~basin, s. sucrier, m. || ~beet, s. (bot.) betterave blanche, f. || ~candy, s. sucre candi, m. || ~cane, s. (bot.) canne à sucre, f. || ~house, s. sucrerie, raffinerie, f. || ~loaf, s. pain de sucre, m. || ~mill, s. moulin (à cannes à sucre), m. || ~planter, s. planteur de cannes à sucre, m. || ~plum, s. dragée, f. || ~refiner, s. raffineur, m. || ~sifter, s. cuiller à sucre, f. || ~tongs, s. pl. pinçettes à sucre, f. pl.

**sugar**, *shōōg'r*, v. a. sucrer, mettre du sucre || adoucir.

**sugariness**, *shōōg'r ī nēs*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.) d'être sucré. [sucré.]

**sugarless**, *shōōg'r lēs*, a. sans



**sugary**, *shōō'g'ī*, a. sucré.  
**suggest**, *sūj'jēst'*, v. a. suggérer, insinuer, inspirer.

**suggestion**, *sūj'jēst'yūn*, s. suggestion, insinuation, f. || **instigation**, persuasion, f. || **at, on one's ~**, par l'inspiration de qn. || **to make a ~**, suggérer une pensée.

**suggestive**, *sūj'jēst'iv*, a. qui inspire || insinuant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière insinuante.

**\*sugillation**, *sūj'jū'ā'shn*, s. sugillation, meurtrissure, f.

**suicidal**, *sū'ī'sīd'l*, a. qui a rapport au suicide || **~ly**, ad. comme par le suicide.

**suicide**, *sū'ī'sīd*, s. suicide, m. || **to commit ~**, se suicider.

**suit**, *sūt*, s. suite, série, f. || assortiment, m. || pétition, supplique, f. || (*jur.*) procès, m., poursuite judiciaire, f. || recherche, f. || hommage, m. || **~of armour**, armure complète, f. || **~of clothes**, (habillement) complet, m. || **~at cards**, (jeu) séquence, f., flux, m. || **~at law**, (*jur.*) action, poursuite, f. || **to follow ~**, donner de la carte, de la couleur.

**suit**, *sūt*, v. a. & n. assortir, approprier, adapter, ajuster || vêtir, habiller || s'accorder || cadrer, correspondre || être convenable, convenir || **that just ~s you**, cela vous convient || cela vous va.

**suitability**, *sūt'ā'bīl'itē*, **suitableness**, *sūt'ā'bīl'nēs*, s. conformité, convenance, f.

**suitable**, *sūt'ā'bl*, a. convenable, conforme || **proper, d'accord || to be ~to**, s'accorder, cadrer avec.

**suitably**, *sūt'ā'blē*, ad. convenablement, conformément.

**suite**, *swēt*, s. suite, f. || train, m. || suivants, m. pl.

**suitor**, *sūt'ēr*, s. suppliant, m. || plaideur, s. || amant, galant, m. || pliante, f. || **\*suitress**, *sūt'rēs*, s. sup-sulk, *sūlk*, v. n. boudier || faire la mine. [*rechigné*].

**sulkily**, *sūlk'īlē*, ad. d'un air sulkiness, *sūlk'īnēs*, s. mauvaise humeur, f., air refragné, m., bouderie, f.

**sulks**, *sūlks*, s. pl. humeur boudeuse, f. || caractère boudeur, m. || **to be in the ~**, boudier.

**sulky**, *sūlk'ī*, s. (*Am.*) désobligeante (voiture à une seule place), f.

**sulky**, *sūlk'ī*, a. de mauvaise humeur, bourru, hargneux || boudeur.

**sullage**, *sūl'ij*, s. tache, souillure, f. || (*tech.*) cendres, f. pl.

**sullen**, *sūl'ēn*, a. de mauvaise humeur, chagrin, sombre, mélancolique, mutin, opiniâtre, entêté || **~ly**, ad. d'un air chagrin || malicieusement, obstinément.

**sullenness**, *sūl'ēn'nēs*, s. humeur chagrine, f. || obstination, malignité, f.

**\*sullens**, *sūl'ēns*, s. pl. mauvaise humeur, f.

**sullied**, *sūl'īd*, a. souillé, taché. [*tache, flétrissure, f.*]

**sully**, *sūl'ī*, s. souillure, sully, *sūl'ī*, v. a. souiller, tacher, ternir. [*sulfate, m.*]

**sulphate**, *sūl'f'ēt*, s. (*chim.*) sulphite, *sūl'f'īt*, s. (*chim.*) sulfite, m.

**sulphur**, *sūl'f'ēr*, s. (*chim.*) soufre, m. || **~mine**, **~pit**, s. mine de soufre, soufrière, f. ||

**~salts**, s. pl. (*chim.*) sulfosels, m. || **~springs**, s. pl. sources d'eaux sulfureuses, f. pl.

**sulphurate**, *sūl'f'ūrāt*, v. a. (*chim.*) soufrer.

**sulphuration**, *sūl'f'ūr'ā'shn*, s. (*chim.*) sulfuration, f.

**sulphurator**, *sūl'f'ūr'ā'tēr*, s. soufrier, m.

**sulphur(e)ous**, *sūl'f'ūr'ē'ūs*, *sūl'f'ūr'ūs*, a. (*chim.*) sulfureux.

**sulphuretted**, *sūl'f'ūr'ēt'ēd*, a. sulfuré || **~hydrogen**, s. (*chim.*) gaz hydrogène sulfuré, m. [*furé*].

**sulphuric**, *sūl'f'ūr'īk*, a. sulfatan, *sūl'tān*, s. sultan, m.

**sultana**, *sūl'tā'nā*, **sultanness**, *sūl'tnēs*, s. sultane, f.

**sultanate**, *sūl'tnāt*, **sultanry**, *sūl'tn'rē*, s. empire d'un sultan, sultanat, m. [*tanat, m.*]

**sultanship**, *sūl'tn'shīp*, s. sul-sultrily, *sūl'trīlē*, ad. d'une manière suffocante.

**sultriness**, *sūl'trīnēs*, s. chaleur étouffante, f. [*brillant*].

**sultry**, *sūl'trē*, a. étouffant, sum, *sūm*, s. somme, f., tout, total, m. || montant, m. || abrégé, sommaire, précis, résumé, m. || plénitude, f.

**sum**, *sūm*, v. a. compter, calculer, supputer || résumer || **to ~up a discourse**, récapituler un discours || **to ~up (all)**, en un mot || en somme, en résumé.

**sumac(h)**, *sū'māk*, s. (*bot.*) sumac, m. [*brabie*].

**\*sumless**, *sūm'lēs*, a. inno-

**summarily**, *sūm'mēr'īlē*, ad. sommairement, succinctement.

**summary**, *sūm'mēr'ī*, s. sommaire, précis, m.

**summary**, *sūm'mēr'ī*, a. sommaire, bref, succinct.

**summation**, *sūm'mā'shn*, s. sommation, f.

**summer**, *sūm'mēr*, s. été, m. || sommier, m., matresse poutre, f. || (*arch.*) poitrail, m. || **Indian ~**, période de beau temps vers la fin d'automne dans l'Amérique du Nord, f. || été de la St. Martin en Europe, m.

**summer**, *sūm'mēr*, a. d'été || estival || **~house**, s. pavillon (dans un jardin), m. || **~suit**, s. habit de saison, m. || **~time**, s. saison d'été, f. || **~weather**, s. temps d'été, m. || **~wheat**, s. (*bot.*) blé de mars, m. [*été*].

**summer**, *sūm'mēr*, v. n. passer

**summering**, *sūm'mēr'ing*, s. sommier, m.

**summerset**, *sūm'mēr'sēt*, **summersaut**, *sūm'mēr'sōl't*, s. V. somerset etc.

**summit**, *sūm'mīt*, s. sommet, m., sommité, cime, pointe, f. ||

**~level**, s. point de partage, m.

**summon**, *sūm'mn*, v. a. sommer, citer, assigner, ordonner, commander || exciter || **to ~away**, rappeler || **to ~up**, exciter || animer || rassembler.

**summoner**, *sūm'mn'ēr*, s. qui assigne à comparaître.

**summons**, *sūm'mn's*, s. sommation, citation, assignation, f. ||

**~ajournement**, m. || **to take out a ~**, faire une sommation, citation.

**sump**, *sūmp*, s. creuset, m.

**sumph**, *sūmf*, s. sot, ignorant, imbécile, m.

**sumpter**, *sūmp'tēr*, s. sommier, cheval de somme, m.

**sumpter**, *sūmp'tēr*, a. de bête de somme. [*somptuaire*].

**sumptuary**, *sūmp'tū'ārē*, a. sumptuosité, *sūmp'tū'ōs'itē*, **sumptuousness**, *sūmp'tū'ōs'nēs*, s. somptuosité, f., luxe, m., pompe, f.

**sumptuous**, *sūmp'tū'ūs*, a. somptueux, coûteux || magnifique || **~ly**, ad. somptueusement, splendidement.

**sun**, *sūn*, s. soleil, m. || **the ~is up, down**, le soleil est levé, couché || **to have the ~in one's eyes**, avoir le soleil dans l'œil || (*fam.*) être entre deux vins || **to worship the rising ~**, adorer le soleil levant || **\*~beat**, a. éclairé par le soleil || **~bright**, a. brillant comme le soleil || **~burn**, s. hale, m. || **~burnt**, a.

halé, basané || ~-clad, a. radieux, brillant || ~-dial, s. cadran solaire, m. || ~-dried, a. séché au soleil || ~-fish, s. (ich.) lune de mer, f.

sun, *sūn*, v. a. mettre ou exposer au soleil || sécher au soleil || to ~ oneself, se chauffer au soleil.

sunbeam, *sūn'bēm*, s. rayon du soleil, rayon solaire, m.

Sunday, *sūn'dā*, s. dimanche, m. || month of ~s, semaine des quatre jeudis, f. || ~ clothes, s. pl. habits de fête, m. pl.

sunder, *sūn'dēr*, s. deux parties, f. pl. || to cut in ~, couper en deux. [partager]

sunder, *sūn'dēr*, v. a. séparer.

sundown, *sūn'dōwn*, s. coucher du soleil, m.

sundries, *sūn'drīz*, s. pl. différentes choses, f. pl.

sundry, *sūn'drī*, a. plusieurs, divers.

sunflower, *sūn'flōw'ēr*, s. (bot.) tournesol, héliotrope, m.

sung, *sūng*, V. sing.

sunk, *sūngk*, v. a. & n. irr.

sunken, *sūngk'n*, a. tombé ou placé au fond de l'eau || noyé.

sunless, *sūn'lēs*, a. sans soleil.

sunlight, *sūn'līt*, s. lumière du soleil, f. [le soleil]

sunlit, *sūn'līt*, a. éclairé par

sunmines, *sūn'nīnēs*, s. ensoleillement, m.

sunny, *sūn'ny*, a. ensoleillé, exposé au soleil || brillant comme le soleil.

sunrise, *sūn'rīz*, sunrising, *sūn'rīz'īng*, s. lever du soleil, m.

sunsetting, *sūn'sēt(tīng)*, s. coucher du soleil, m.

sunshade, *sūn'shād*, s. ombrelle, f., parasol, m.

sunshine, *sūn'shīn*, s. clarté du soleil, f.

sunshiny, *sūn'shīn'ī*, a. éclairé par le soleil, ensoleillé.

sunstroke, *sūn'strōk*, s. (méd.) coup de soleil, m. || insolation, f.

sunstruck, *sūn'strūk*, a. atteint d'un coup de soleil.

sup, *sūp*, s. gorgée, f., petit trait m. [donner à souper] souper.

sup, *sūp*, v. a. boire, avaler || super, *sū'pēr*, s. figurant, m.

superable, *sū'pērābl*, a. surmontable, domptable.

\*superableness, *sū'pērābl'nēs*, s. qualité de pouvoir être dompté, f. [v. n. surabonder]

superabound, *sū'pēr ā būnd*, s. superabondance, superfluité, f.

superabundant, *sū'pēr ā būn'dānt*, a. surabondant || ~ly, ad. surabondamment.

superadd, *sū'pēr ād'*, v. n. surajouter.

superaddition, *sū'pēr ād-dīsh'n*, s. suraddition, f., surcroît, m.

\*superadvenient, *sū'pēr ād-vēnt*, a. survenant.

superannuate, *sū'pēr ān'nū-āt*, v. a. & n. mettre à la retraite || suranner || affaiblir par les années || durer au-delà d'une année.

superannuated, *sū'pēr ān'nū-āt ed*, a. suranné, vieux.

superannuation, *sū'pēr ān'nū-āt sh'n*, s. état d'une personne surannée, vieillesse, f. || rebut, m.

superb, *sū'pərb*, a. superbe, magnifique || orgueilleux || ~ly, ad. superbement.

superbness, *sū'pərb'nēs*, s. beauté, magnificence, f.

supercargo, *sū'pēr kār'gō*, s. (mar.) supercargue, subrécargue, m.

supercelestial, *sū'pēr sē'lēs'tī-āl*, a. placé au-dessus du firmament.

supercharge, *sū'pēr chār'j*, v. a. charger une chose sur une autre || superposer.

superciliary, *sū'pēr sī'l'ī-ārī*, a. surcilier.

supercilious, *sū'pēr sī'l'ī-ūs*, a. fier, hautain, arrogant, impérieux || ~ly, ad. fièrement, hautainement, arrogamment.

superciliousness, *sū'pēr sī'l'ī-ūs nēs*, s. hauteur, arrogance, f., ton impérieux, m.

supercilium, *sū'pēr sī'l'ī-ūm*, s. (an.) arcade sourcillière, f.

superconception, *sū'pēr kūn-sēp'sh'n*, s. seconde conception, f.

\*supercrecence, *sū'pēr krēs'sōns*, s. surcroissance, f.

\*supereminence, *sū'pēr ēm'īn-ēns*, \*supereminency, *sū'pēr ēm'īn-ēns ī*, s. prééminence, f.

supereminent, *sū'pēr ēm'īn-ēt*, a. suréminent, prééminent || ~ly, ad. éminemment, excellemment.

\*supererogate, *sū'pēr ēr'ō-gāt*, v. n. faire plus qu'il n'est requis.

supererogation, *sū'pēr ēr'ō-gāt'sh'n*, s. surérogation, f.

supererogatory, *sū'pēr ēr'ō-gāt-ērī*, a. surérogatoire.

\*superexalt, *sū'pēr ēg'zāl't*, v. a. élever à un degré supérieur.

\*superexcellence, *sū'pēr ēks'-*

*sēl lēns*, s. excellence supérieure, f.

superexcellent, *sū'pēr ēks'-sēl lēnt*, a. très-excellent, excellentissime.

\*superexcrecence, *sū'pēr ēks krēs'sōns*, s. nouvelle excroissance, f.

superfecundation, *sū'pēr fē-kūn dā'sh'n*, superfétation, *sū'pēr fē'tē'sh'n*, s. (an.) superfétation, f.

superfecundity, *sū'pēr fē-kūn dī'tī*, s. fécondité excessive, f.

superficial, *sū'pēr fīsh'ī*, a. superficiel || frivole || ~ly, ad. superficiellement || légèrement.

superficiality, *sū'pēr fīsh'ī-āl'ītī*, superficialness, *sū'pēr fīsh'īnēs*, s. superficialité, f., peu de profondeur, m.

superficies, *sū'pēr fīsh'ī-ēs*, a. superficie, surface, f.

superfine, *sū'pēr fīn*, a. superfin, très-fin.

superfinesness, *sū'pēr fīn nēs*, s. excès de finesse, m., finesse excessive, f.

superfluity, *sū'pēr flō'ītī*, superfluousness, *sū'pēr flō'ūs nēs*, \*superflux, *sū'pēr flūks*, s. superfluité, f., excès, m.

superfluous, *sū'pēr flō'ūs*, a. superflu || inutile || ~ly, ad. avec superfluité || avec excès.

superheat, *sū'pēr hēt'*, v. a. surchauffer. [surhumain]

superhuman, *sū'pēr hū'mn*, a. superimposition, *sū'pēr īm-pō'zīsh'n*, s. superposition, f.

superimpregnation, *sū'pēr īm-prēg nā'sh'n*, s. superfétation, f.

superincumbent, *sū'pēr īn-kūm'bēt*, a. couché sur, superposé. [v. a. ajouter]

superinduce, *sū'pēr īn dūs'*, \*superinduction, *sū'pēr īn-dūkt'sh'n*, s. addition, f., surcroît, m.

superinstitution, *sū'pēr īn-stitū'sh'n*, s. (jur.) surinstitution, f. [v. a. surveiller]

superintend, *sū'pēr īn tēnd*, superintendence, *sū'pēr īn-tēnd'ēns*, \*superintendency, *sū'pēr īn tēnd'ēns ī*, s. surintendance, surveillance, f.

superintendent, *sū'pēr īn-tēnd'ēt*, a. surintendant, inspecteur, m. [rieur, chef, m.]

superior, *sū'pēr'ī-ōr*, s. supérieur, *sū'pēr'ī-ēr*, a. supérieur || insigne.

superiority, *sū'pēr'ī-ōr'ītī*, s. supériorité, f.

superjacent, *sū'pēr jās sēt*,

a. situé immédiatement au-dessus. [(gr.) superlatif, m.]

superlative, *sū pēr lā tīv*, s. superlative, *sū pēr lā tīv*, a. superlatif || -ly, ad. superlativement.

superlativeness, *sū pēr lā tīv nēs*, s. le plus haut degré d'excellence, m.

\*superlunar(y), *sū pēr lō nēr(i)*, a. céleste, surnaturel.

\*supermundane, *sū pēr mūn' dān*, a. au-dessus du monde, supramondain.

supernal, *sū pēr nāl*, a. céleste.

supernatural, *sū pēr nāt' ū rāl*, a. surnaturel || extraordinaire || -ly, ad. surnaturellement.

supernaturalism, *sū pēr nāt' ū rāl īz m*, s. supranaturalisme, m.

supernaturalist, *sū pēr nāt' ū rāl īst*, a. supranaturaliste, m.

supernaturalist(ie), *sū pēr nāt' ū rāl īst*, a. qui appartient au supranaturalisme.

\*supernaturalness, *sū pēr nāt' ū rāl nēs*, s. qualité surnaturelle, f.

supernumerary, *sū pēr nū mēr ā rī*, s. surnuméraire, m. || (théât.) figurant, m. || comparse, m. || *mēr ā rī*, a. surnuméraire.

supernumerary, *sū pēr nū superpose*, *sū pēr pōz*, v. a. poser sur, superposer.

superposition, *sū pēr pō zīsh'n*, s. position au-dessus, f. || superposition, f.

\*superproportion, *sū pēr prō pōr'sh'n*, s. surplus de proportion, m.

\*superpurgation, *sū pēr pēr gā'sh'n*, s. purgation outrée, f.

\*superreflexion, *sū pēr rē flēk'sh'n*, s. surréflexion, f.

\*supersaliency, *sū pēr sāl' ēn sī*, s. action de sauter sur, f.

\*supersaturation, *sū pēr sāt' ū rā'sh'n*, s. sursaturation, f.

superscribe, *sū pēr skrib*, v. a. mettre la suscription ou l'adresse.

superscription, *sū pēr skrip'sh'n*, s. suscription, adresse (d'une lettre etc.), f.

supersede, *sū pēr sēd'*, v. a. rendre inutile, annuler, casser, remplacer.

supersedeas, *sū pēr sēd' ēas*, s. (jur.) lettre de surséance, f.

supersensible, *sū pēr sēn'sī bī*, s. supersensuel, *sū pēr sēn'sī āl*, a. supersensible.

supersession, *sū pēr sēsh'n*, s. surséance, f.

superstition, *sū pēr stīsh'n*, \*superstitiousness, *sū pēr stīsh'ūs nēs*, s. superstition, f. ||

scrupule ridicule, m.

superstitious, *sū pēr stīsh'ūs*, a. superstitieux || insensé || -ly, ad. superstitieusement.

superstratum, *sū pēr strā tūm*, s. couche supérieure, f.

\*superstruct, *sū pēr strūkt*, v. a. bâtir ou fonder dessus.

\*superstruction, *sū pēr strūkt'sh'n*, s. superstructure, f.

\*superstructive, *sū pēr strūkt'īv*, a. ajouté à un édifice.

superstructure, *sū pēr strūkt'ūr*, s. superstructure, f. || édifice, m. || [survenir.]

supervene, *sū pēr vēn'*, v. n. supervenir, *sū pēr vēn' ēnt*, a. ajouté, additionnel.

\*supervention, *sū pēr vēn'sh'n*, s. arrivée inopinée, f.

supervisal, *sū pēr vīz'ī*, supervise, *sū pēr vīz*, supervision, *sū pēr vīsh'n*, s. inspection, surveillance, f.

supervise, *sū pēr vīz*, v. a. surveiller, inspecter || reviser.

supervisor, *sū pēr vīz'ēr*, s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.

supervisory, *sū pēr vīz'ēr ī*, a. appartenant au fournisseur, à l'inspecteur.

supination, *sū pī nū'sh'n*, s. (méd.) supination, f.

supinator, *sū pī nāt' ēr*, s. (an.) supinateur, m.

supine, *sū pīn*, s. (gr.) supin, supine, *sū pīn*, a. couché sur le dos, couché à la renverse ||

parcesseux, négligent || -ly, ad. à la renverse || nonchalamment, sans souci.

supineness, *sū pīn nēs*, s. supination, f. || indolence, nonchalance, f.

\*suppedaneous, *sū pē dā'nē ūs*, a. placé sous les pieds.

supper, *sū pēr*, s. souper, souper, m. || the Lord's ~, communion, f. || ~time, s. temps de souper, souper, m.

superless, *sū pēr lēs*, a. sans souper. [supplanter.]

supplant, *sū plānt'*, v. a. \*supplantation, *sū plānt' ā'sh'n*, s. supplantation, f.

supplanter, *sū plānt' ēr*, s. supplantateur, m.

supple, *sū pl'*, a. souple, pliant, flexible || complaisant, flattereur || ~Jack, s. (bot.) berchemie, f. || rhannée (espèce d'aubépine), f.

supple, *sū pl'*, v. a. assouplir, rendre souple.

supplement, *sū plēmēt*, s. supplément, m., addition, f.

supplement, *sū plēmēt*, v. a. suppléer || ajouter.

supplemental, *sū plēmēt' ī*, supplementary, *sū plēmēt' ērt*, a. supplémentaire, ajouté.

suppleness, *sū pl' nēs*, s. souplesse, flexibilité, complaisance, f. || flatterie, f.

\*suppletory, *sū pl' tēr ī*, s. supplétif, m.

\*suppletory, *sū pl' tēr ī*, a. supplémentaire.

suppl(ie)ant, *sū pl' (k) ānt*, s. suppliant, m., suppliante, f.

suppl(ie)ant, *sū pl' (k) ānt*, a. suppliant || -ly, ad. en suppliant. [supplier, implorer.]

supplicate, *sū pl' kāt*, v. a. supplicatingly, *sū pl' kāt īng ī*, ad. d'une manière suppliante. [s. supplication, f.]

supplication, *sū pl' kā'sh'n*, supplicatory, *sū pl' kāt ērt*, a. suppliant, soumis.

supplier, *sū pl' ēr*, s. fournisseur, m.

supply, *sū pl' ī*, s. secours, m. || assistance, f. || provision, f. || ~ and demand, offre et demande, f. || to lay in a ~, faire une provision.

supply, *sū pl' ī*, v. a. suppléer || remplacer || procurer, subvenir || approvisionner.

support, *sū pōrt'*, s. support, aide, appui, m. || subsistance, f. || in ~ of, pour soutenir || à l'appui de.

support, *sū pōrt'*, v. a. supporter, maintenir || appuyer || endurer, tolérer.

supportable, *sū pōrt' ā bī*, a. supportable, tolérable.

\*supportableness, *sū pōrt' ā bī nēs*, s. état supportable, m.

\*supportance, *sū pōrt' āns*, s. maintien, soutien, m.

supporter, *sū pōrt' ēr*, s. soutien, appui, défenseur, m. || (blas.) support, m.

\*supportment, *sū pōrt' mēt*, s. soutien, appui, m., aide, f. [supposable.]

\*supposable, *sū pōx' ā bī*, a. \*supposal, *sū pōx' ī*, \*suppose, *sū pōx'*, s. supposition, conjecture, f.

suppose, *sū pōx'*, v. a. supposer, conjecturer, se figurer, imaginer.

supposed, *sū pōx' d'*, a. supposé, prétendu, putatif.

supposer, *sū pōx' ēr*, s. qui suppose.

supposition, *sū pō zīsh'n*, s. supposition, hypothèse, f. ||



to act on the ~ that, supposer que.

**suppositional**, *sūp pōx īsh'n-āl*, a. hypothétique, feint, supposé.

**surreptitious**, *sūp pōx ī-tish'ūs*, a. supposé, feint || -ly, ad. d'une manière feinte, supposée || en supposant.

**\*suppositiousness**, *sūp pōx ī-tish'ūs nēs*, s. état de ce qui est supposé, m.

**\*suppositive**, *sūp pōx ī-tiv*, a. supposé || \*~ly, ad. en supposant, par supposition.

**suppository**, *sūp pōx ī-tēr'ī*, s. (méd.) suppositoire, m.

**suppress**, *sūp prēs'*, v. a. supprimer, empêcher, cacher, étouffer || dompter, détruire, abolir.

**suppression**, *sūp prēs'h'n*, s. suppression, interruption, abolition, f. || propre à supprimer.

**suppressive**, *sūp prēs'iv*, a. suppressor, *sūp prēs'ēr*, s. qui supprime, qui cache.

**suppurate**, *sūp pū rāt*, v. a. & n. (méd.) suppuer, jeter du pus.

**[suppuration]**, *sūp pū rā'sh'n*, f. suppuration, *sūp pū rā'tiv*, s. suppuratif, m.

**[suppurative]**, *sūp pū rā'tiv*, s. suppuratif, m.

**supputative**, *sūp pū rā'tiv*, s. supputation, *sūp pū tā'sh'n*, s. supputation, f., calcul, m.

**supramundane**, *sū prā mūn'-dān*, a. supramondain.

**supranaturalism**, *sū prā nāt'ūrāl'izm*, s. supranaturalisme, m.

**supremacy**, *sū prēm'ās'*, s. suprématie, supériorité, f.

**supreme**, *sū prēm'*, a. suprême, souverain || -ly, ad. au suprême degré.

**\*suraddition**, *sēr ād dī'sh'n*, s. nouvelle addition, f.

**sural**, *sūr āl*, a. sural (du mollet).

**[rité, garantie]**, *sūr āns*, s. sūrance, *sūr āns*, s. sūrance, *sēr bāt*, v. a. excéder de fatigue, solbattre, harasser.

**[tion, fin, f.]**, *sūr sēs*, s. sūrance, *sēr sēs*, s. sūrance, *sēr sēs*, v. a. & n. sūrseoir, arrêter, mettre fin à || cesser, finir.

**surcharge**, *sēr chārj' ou sēr chārj'*, s. surcharge, f.

**surcharge**, *sēr chārj'*, v. a. surcharger, charger trop || accabler.

**[qui surcharge]**, *sēr chārj'ēr*, s. surcharger, *sēr chārj'ēr*, s. surcharge, *sēr sīng gl*, s. sangle, m., ceinture, f. || surfaix, m.

**[sclon, m.]**, *sūr kl*, s. surcle, *sēr kl*, s. reje-ton,

**surcoat**, *sēr kōt*, s. surtout, m.

**surd**, *sērd*, s. (alg.) nombre irrationnel, m.

**sured**, *sērd*, a. sourd.

**sure**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, certain, assuré || ferme, stable || assurément, certainement || as ~ as death, sûr comme la mort || be ~ to do it, ne manquez pas de le faire || to be ~, assurément, certainement || to make ~ of one, s'assurer de qn. || to make a thing ~, assurer qc. || -ly, ad. assurément, certainement, sans doute.

**surefooted**, *shūr fōōt'ēd*, a. qui a le pied sûr, qui ne bronche pas.

**[rance, certitude, f.]**, *sureness*, *shūr nēs*, s. assurance, *shūr'tī*, s. sûreté, assurance, f. || fermeté, confirmation, f. || caution, garantie, f. || of a ~, pour sûr.

**surf**, *sērf*, s. (mar.) brisant, ressac, m. || ~boat, s. bateau de sauvetage, m.

**surface**, *sēr fēs*, s. surface, f. || extérieur, m.

**surface**, *sēr fēs*, v. a. faire une surface || rendre uni ou plan || ~man, s. homme superficiel, m. || ~water, s. eau de surface, f. || (mar.) soubassement, m.

**surfeit**, *sēr fīt*, s. rassasiement, m., indigestion, satiété, f., dégoût, m. || ~water, s. eau cordiale, f.

**surfeit**, *sēr fīt*, v. a. & n. sôler, rassasier || se sôler.

**surfeiter**, *sēr fītēr*, s. glouton, gourmand, m.

**surfy**, *sēr fī*, a. battu des flots.

**surge**, *sērj*, s. vague, f., flot, m., boue, f. || [vagues]

**surge**, *sērj*, v. n. s'élèver (des vagues)

**\*surgeless**, *sērj lēs*, a. calme.

**surgeon**, *sērj ūn*, s. chirurgien, m. || house~, interne (d'un hôpital), m.

**surgeoncy**, *sērj ūn'sī*, s. service d'un chirurgien, m. || [f.]

**surgery**, *sērj ūr'ī*, s. chirurgie, **surgical**, *sērj ūkāl*, a. chirurgical.

**[rechiné]**, *sūr līlī*, ad. d'un air surlin, *sēr līnēs*, s. air rechigné, m., mauvaise humeur, f.

**surlin**, *sēr līlī*, v. n. surlouer, *sēr līlī*, a. hargneux, de mauvaise humeur || arrogant.

**\*surmise**, *sēr mīx'*, s. soupçon, m., conjecture, f.

**surmise**, *sēr mīx'*, v. a. soupçonner, s'imaginer.

**surmount**, *sēr mōnt'n'*, v. a.

surmonter, dompter || surpasser, excéder.

**surmountable**, *sēr mōnt'n-ā bl*, a. surmontable, domptable.

**surmullet**, *sēr mūl lēt*, a. (ich.) surmulet, m.

**\*surmulet**, *sēr mū lēt*, a. (zool.) surmulet, m.

**surname**, *sēr nām*, s. surnom, sobriquet, m.

**surname**, *sēr nām*, v. a. surnommer, donner un surnom.

**surpass**, *sēr pās'*, v. a. surpasser, exceller, avoir l'avantage sur || to ~ oneself, se surpasser.

**surpassable**, *sēr pās'ā bl*, a. qu'on peut surpasser.

**surpassing**, *sēr pās' īng*, a. éminent, excellent || -ly, ad. éminemment.

**surplice**, *sēr plūs*, s. surplis, m. || \*~fees, s. pl. casuel, m.

**surpliced**, *sēr plūs't*, a. portant un surplis.

**surplus**, *sēr plūs*, a. plus que suffisant || excédant.

**surplus(age)**, *sēr plūs' (fj)*, s. surplus, reste, m.

**\*surprisa**, *sēr prīx'*, s. surprise, f. || étonnement, ébahissement, m. || ~party, s. visite inattendue chez un ami commun, f.

**surprise**, *sēr prīx'*, v. a. surprendre || prendre sur le fait, attaquer subitement || étonner || to be ~d at, être surpris de.

**surprising**, *sēr prīx' īng*, a. surprenant, étonnant || -ly, ad. d'une manière surprenante, étonnamment.

**surprisingness**, *sēr prīx' īng nēs*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.) de ce qui est surprenant.

**\*surquedry**, *sēr kwēd rī*, s. orgueil, m., arrogance, f.

**surrebuter**, *sēr rē būt'ēr*, a. (jur.) duplique, f.

**surrejoins**, *sēr rē jōj'n'*, v. n. (jur.) tripliquer.

**surrender**, *sūr rēn'dēr*, a. reddition, f., abandonnement, m., résignation, f.

**surrender**, *sūr rēn'dēr*, v. a. & n. rendre, abandonner à l'ennemi || se rendre, se soumettre || to ~ at discretion, se rendre à discrétion.

**surrendry**, *sūr rēn'drī*, a. (jur.) action de se rendre, reddition, cession, f.

**\*surreption**, *sūr rēp'sh'n*, s. subreption, surprise, f.

**surreptitious**, *sūr rēp'tish'ūs*, a. subreptice, fait secrètement || -ly, ad. par subreption, par fraude.

**surrogate**, *sūr'rogēt*, s. substitut, député, subdélégué, m.  
**\*surrogate**, *sūr'rogāt*, v. a. subroger, substituer.  
**surround**, *sūr'roūd*, s. méthode de chasse où l'on poursuit l'animal en l'entourant pour l'attirer dans un piège, f.  
**surround**, *sūr'roūd*, v. a. environner, entourer.  
**surrounding**, *sūr'roūd'ing*, a. environnant, entourant.  
**sursolid**, *sēr sōl'id*, s. (géom.) sursolide, m.  
**surtax**, *sēr'tāks*, s. surtaxe, f.  
**surtax**, *sēr'tāks*, v. a. surtaxer. [m.]  
**surtout**, *sēr'tō*, s. surtout, surveillance, *sēr'vā'yāns*, s. surveillance, f.  
**survey**, *sēr'vū*, s. vue, f., regard, coup d'œil, m. || description, f., plan, m. || arpentage, lever, m.  
**survey**, *sēr'vū*, v. a. jeter un coup d'œil sur, surveiller, examiner, observer || arpenter.  
**surveying**, *sēr'vū'ing*, s. arpentage, lever, m.  
**surveyor**, *sēr'vū'ēr*, s. intendant, inspecteur, m. || arpenteur, m.  
**surveyorship**, *sēr'vū'ēr ship*, s. emploi d'intendant ou d'inspecteur, m.  
**\*surview**, *sēr'vū*, V. survey.  
**\*survise**, *sēr'vīz*, v. a. surveiller.  
**survival**, *sēr'vīv*, **\*survival**, *sēr'vīv'ēn sē*, **survivorship**, *sēr'vīv'ēr ship*, s. survivance, f. [survivre].  
**survive**, *sēr'vīv*, v. a. & n.  
**surviver**, *sēr'vīv'ēr*, s. survivant, m. [survivant].  
**surviving**, *sēr'vīv'ing*, a.  
**susceptibility**, *sūs sēp'tībīl'itē*, **susceptibleness**, *sūs sēp'tībīnēs*, s. susceptibilité, f.  
**susceptible**, *sūs sēp'tībl*, **susceptive**, *sūs sēp'tīv*, a. susceptible. [avec susceptibilité].  
**susceptibly**, *sūs sēp'tīblē*, ad.  
**\*susceptor**, *sūs sēp'tēr*, s. qui entend || parrain, m.  
**\*susciency**, *sūs sēp'tiēn sē*, s. réception, admission, f.  
**\*suscient**, *sūs sēp'tiēnt*, a. recevant, admettant.  
**\*suscite**, *sūs'sitāt*, v. a. susciter, exciter, causer.  
**\*suscitation**, *sūs sē'tiāt'shn*, s. suscitation, insigation, f.  
**suspect**, *sūs'pēkt*, a. suspect, soupçon, m.  
**suspect**, *sūs'pēkt*, v. a. & n. soupçonner, se douter de, se

défier de, craindre || avoir des soupçons.  
**\*suspect(able)**, *sūs'pēkt, sūs'pēkt'ābl*, a. suspect, douteux.  
**suspected**, *sūs'pēkt'ēd*, a. suspect, douteux || inspirant de la méfiance || -ly, ad. d'une manière suspecte.  
**\*suspectedness**, *sūs'pēkt'ēdnēs*, s. état de suspicion, m.  
**\*suspectful**, *sūs'pēkt'fōōl*, a. soupçonneux.  
**\*suspension**, *sūs'pēkt'shn*, s. suspicion, f. || soupçon, m.  
**\*suspectless**, *sūs'pēkt'lēs*, a. sans défiance.  
**suspend**, *sūs'pēnd*, v. a. suspendre || élever || faire dépendre de || interrompre, différer, empêcher, arrêter || to ~ payment, suspendre ses paiements.  
**suspend**, *sūs'pēnd'ēr*, s. qui suspend || -s, pl. bretelles, f. pl.  
**suspense**, *sūs'pēns*, s. suspens, doute, m., incertitude, f. || to be in ~, être en suspens, être en doute.  
**suspense**, *sūs'pēns*, a. tenu en suspens || dans l'attente || discontinué, interrompu.  
**suspensible**, *sūs'pēns'ibl*, a. suspensible.  
**suspension**, *sūs'pēn'shn*, s. suspension, interruption, cessation, interdiction, f. || ~ bridge, s. pont suspendu, m.  
**suspensive**, *sūs'pēn'sīv*, a. (jur.) suspensif.  
**suspensor**, *sūs'pēn'sēr*, s. suspenseur, m.  
**suspensory**, *sūs'pēn'sēr't*, a. qui suspend || ~bandage, s. (chir.) suspensoir, m.  
**suspicion**, *sūs'pīsh'n*, s. soupçon, m. || (jur.) suspicion, f. || to have a strong ~ that, avoir de graves soupçons que || to have no ~ of, n'avoir point de soupçon de || ne pas se douter de.  
**suspicious**, *sūs'pīsh'ūs*, a. soupçonneux, défiant, suspect || -ly, ad. avec soupçon.  
**suspiciousness**, *sūs'pīsh'ūs'nēs*, s. humeur soupçonneuse, f.  
**\*suspical**, *sūs'pīr'l*, s. soupirail, m. [soupir, m.].  
**\*suspuration**, *sūs'pīr'ā'shn*, s.  
**\*supsire**, *sūs'pīr*, v. a. soupirer, pousser des soupirs.  
**\*sustain**, *sūs'tān*, s. soutenir, appui, m.  
**sustain**, *sūs'tān*, v. a. soutenir, maintenir || supporter, souffrir || résister || secourir || appuyer || to ~ an argument, soutenir un argument || to ~ a loss, éprouver une perte.

**sustainable**, *sūs'tān'ābl*, a. soutenable, supportable.  
**sustained**, *sūs'tānd*, a. soutenu. [tenu, appui, m.].  
**sustainer**, *sūs'tān'ēr*, s. sustentance, *sūs'tēn'āns*, s. subsistance, f., entretien, m.  
**sustentation**, *sūs'tēn'tā'shn*, s. sustentation, nourriture, subsistance, f.  
**susurrant**, *sū sūr'rānt*, a. susurrant || murmurant.  
**susuration**, *sū sūr'rā'shn*, s. chuchoterie, f. || susuration, f. || léger murmure, m.  
**sutler**, *sūt'lēr*, s. vivandier, cantinier, m.  
**sutlership**, *sūt'lēr'ship*, s. métier de cantinier, m.  
**subtle**, *sūt'ul*, s. poids net, m.  
**suture**, *sū'tūr*, s. (chir.) suture, f. [(mar.) faubert, m.].  
**swab**, *swōb*, s. torchon, m. || **swab**, *swōb*, v. a. (mar.) faubert.  
**swabber**, *swōb'bēr*, s. (mar.) mousse, fauberteur, m.  
**swad**, *swōd*, s. cosse, écosse, f. || paquet, m.  
**\*swaddle**, *swōd'dl*, s. langes, m. pl., bandes, f. pl., maillot, m. [maillottes].  
**swaddle**, *swōd'dl*, v. a. emswaddling-clothes, *swōd'dīng clōthz*, s. pl. langes, f. pl., maillot, m.  
**swag**, *swōg*, s. branlement, m., oscillation, f. || ~belly, s. gros ventre, m.  
**swag**, *swōg*, v. n. s'abaisser par sa propre pesanteur, s'affaisser, s'enfoncer.  
**swage**, *swōj*, s. étampe, f.  
**swage**, *swōj*, v. a. étamper.  
**\*swage**, *swōj*, V. assuage.  
**swagger**, *swōg'gēr*, s. fanfaronnade, crânerie, f.  
**swagger**, *swōg'gēr*, v. n. faire le fanfaron.  
**swaggerer**, *swōg'gēr'ēr*, s. fanfaron, rodoment, m.  
**\*swaggy**, *swōg'gī*, a. pendulant.  
**swain**, *swān*, s. jeune homme, m. || jeune berger, m. || amant, m. [tique, rustre].  
**swainish**, *swān'ish*, a. rus-  
**\*swainmote**, *swān'mōt*, s. tribunal des eaux et forêts, m.  
**swallow**, *swōl'ō*, s. (orn.) hirondelle, f. || gosier, m. || voracité, f. || goulée, f. || ~tail, s. queue d'aronde, f.  
**swallow**, *swōl'ō*, v. a. avaler, engloutir, gober || s'approprier, prendre, occuper || croire légèrement || to ~ down, avaler || ingurgiter || gober (accepter sans

*hōw; bōj; fōōl, tūbs, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

examen) || to ~ up, engloutir, engouffrer. [leur, m.]  
 swallower, *swôl'tôër*, s. avas-  
 swam, *swâm*, v. swim, v. a. & n. irr. [marais, m.]  
 swamp, *swômp*, s. marécage,  
 swamp, *swômp*, v. a. plonger,  
 s'enfoncer. [cageux, m.]  
 swampy, *swômp'î*, a. maré-  
 swan, *swôn*, s. (orn.) cygne,  
 m. || ~like, a. ressemblant au  
 cygne || ~s-down, s. duvet de  
 cygne, m. [v. a. & n. irr.]  
 swang, *swäng*, v. swing,  
 swanskin, *swôn'skin*, s. moule-  
 ton, m. [troc, m.]  
 swap, *swôp*, s. échange, m. ||  
 swap, *swôp*, ad. à la hâte,  
 promptement. [échanger, m.]  
 swap, *swôp*, v. a. troquer,  
 sward, *swârd*, s. couenne,  
 f. || surface de la terre, f. ||  
 green~, s. pelouse, f., gazon,  
 m. [vert de gazon, herbeux, m.]  
 swarded, *swârd'éd*, a. cou-  
 \*sware, *swâr*, v. swear.  
 swarm, *swârm*, s. essaim,  
 m., fourmilière, f.  
 swarm, *swârm*, v. n. es-  
 aimer, fourmiller, abonder ||  
 grimper. [hâlé || obscur, m.]  
 swart, *swârt*, a. basané,  
 swarth, *swârt'h*, s. coup de  
 faux, m.  
 swarthily, *swârt'h'ilî*, ad.  
 d'un ton basané, hâlé, bruni.  
 swarthinness, *swârt'h'î'nês*,  
 s. teint basané, m.  
 swarthy, *swârt'h'î*, a. ba-  
 sané || noirâtre.  
 swash, *swôsh*, s. gâchis, m. ||  
 \*~buckler, s. rodомont, fan-  
 faron, m.  
 swash, *swôsh*, v. n. ferrailler ||  
 faire le fanfaron. [faron, m.]  
 washer, *swôsh'ér*, s. fan-  
 swash(y), *swôsh'î*, a. mou.  
 swath, *swâth*, s. andain,  
 m. || rangée, f.  
 swathe, *swâth*, s. maillet, m.,  
 langes, m. pl. [lotter, m.]  
 swathe, *swâth*, v. a. emmail-  
 lurer, *swâ*, s. action de  
 brandir ou de manier, f. || se-  
 cousser, f., mouvement, ba-  
 lancement, m. || pesantier, f. ||  
 influence, inclinaison, f. || puis-  
 sance, f., commandement, m.  
 sway, *swâ*, v. a. & n. ma-  
 nier, brandir || diriger oblique-  
 ment || gouverner, maîtriser,  
 commander, influencer || in-  
 cliner, pencher par son poids ||  
 to ~ up, hisser.  
 swayed, *swâd*, a. (du cheval)  
 étranché, déhanché.  
 squeal, *swêl*, v. n. se fondre,  
 se lécher.

swear, *swâr*, v. a. & n. irr.  
 faire prêter serment à || jurer,  
 faire un serment || blasphémer ||  
 to ~ by, jurer par || to ~ like  
 a trooper, jurer comme un  
 charretier || to ~ one in, prêter  
 serment.  
 sweater, *swâr'ér*, s. jureur,  
 m. || blâphémateur, m.  
 swearing, *swâr'ing*, s. action  
 de jurer, f., jurement, m.  
 sweat, *swêt*, s. sueur, transpi-  
 ration, f. || peine, f. || bloody  
 ~, (méd.) sueur, f. || by the ~  
 of one's brow, à la sueur de  
 son front.  
 sweat, *swêt*, v. a. & n. faire  
 suer || suer, transpirer.  
 sweater, *swêt'ér*, s. homme  
 sujet à suer, m.  
 sweatily, *swêt'ilî*, ad. en  
 suant || avec sueur.  
 sweatiness, *swêt'î'nês*, s.  
 transpiration, moiteur, f.  
 sweating, *swêt'ing*, s. transpi-  
 ration, f. || ~bath, s. bain de  
 vapeur, m., étuve, f. || ~house,  
 s. étuve, f. || ~room, s. étuve,  
 f. || séchoir, m. || ~sickness,  
 s. (méd.) sueur, f.  
 sweaty, *swêt'î*, a. couvert de  
 sueur, de sueur || pénible.  
 sweep, *swêp*, s. balayage,  
 coup de balai, m. || ramoneur,  
 m. || secousse, destruction, f. ||  
 portée, f. || (mar.) aviron, m. ||  
 chimney~, ramoneur, m. ||  
 ~s of a mill, pl. ailes d'un  
 moulin, f. pl. || to make a clean  
 ~ of, balayer complètement ||  
 faire table rase || ~net, s.  
 épervier, m., dreige, f.  
 sweep, *swêp*, v. a. irr. ba-  
 layer, nettoyer || enlever de  
 force || frapper, faire résonner ||  
 to ~ away, off, ôter, empor-  
 ter, détruire || to ~ round,  
 se tourner rapidement || dé-  
 crire une courbe || to ~ a chim-  
 ney, ramoner une cheminée.  
 sweeper, *swêp'ér*, s. balayer,  
 m., balayeuse, f. || chimney~,  
 ramoneur, m. || crossing~,  
 balayer de rue, m.  
 sweeping, *swêp'ing*, a. ra-  
 pide || irrésistible || entraînant  
 ~ly, ad. irrésistiblement || ra-  
 pidement.  
 sweepingness, *swêp'ing'nês*,  
 s. rapidité, f. || impétuosité, f.  
 sweepings, *swêp'ingz*, s. pl.  
 balayures, f. pl.  
 \*sweepstake, *swêp'stāk*, s.  
 qui gagne tout au jeu || gros  
 lot, m. || ~s, pl. joueur qui  
 gagne tout, m. || (course des  
 chevaux) poule, f.

\*sweepy, *swêp'î*, a. entraî-  
 nant, emportant || impétueux.  
 sweet, *swêt*, s. douceur, f.,  
 parfum, m. || mon cher, mon  
 doux ami, ma douce amie.  
 sweet, *swêt*, a. doux, savou-  
 reux, mielleux || odoriférant,  
 odorant || gracieux, tendre,  
 aimable, agréable || frais || to  
 be ~ on one, (fam.) être cher  
 à qn. || chérir qn. || to have a  
 ~ tooth, aimer les douceurs ||  
 ~bread, s. ris de veau, m. ||  
 ~herbs, s. pl. (bot.) petites  
 herbes, f. pl. || ~pea, s. (bot.)  
 pois de senteur, m. || ~po-  
 tato, s. patate, f. || ~scented,  
 ~smelling, a. odoriférant,  
 parfumé || ~William, s. (bot.)  
 œillet du poète, m. || ~ly, ad.  
 avec douceur.  
 sweetbriar, *swêt'brî'ér*, s.  
 (bot.) églantier odoriférant, m.  
 sweeten, *swêt'n*, v. a. & n.  
 rendre doux, rendre agréable ||  
 adoucir, sucrer || soulager || cla-  
 rifier, purifier || s'adoucir.  
 sweetener, *swêt'n'ér*, s. qui  
 adoucit, qui rend doux || em-  
 baucheur, m.  
 sweetening, *swêt'n'ing*, s.  
 (chim.) édulcoration, f. || (arch.)  
 adoucissement, m. || (agr.) fer-  
 tilisation, f. || embaument,  
 m. || purification, f. || désinfection,  
 f.  
 sweetheart, *swêt'hârt*, s.  
 amant, m., amante, maîtresse,  
 f.  
 sweetheart, *swêt'hârt*, v. a.  
 & n. faire la cour || faire l'amour.  
 sweeting, *swêt'ing*, s. (hort.)  
 pomme Saint-Jean, f. || parole  
 douce, f. [doux, m.]  
 sweetish, *swêt'ish*, a. un peu  
 sweetmeat, *swêt'mêt*, s. con-  
 fitures, friandises, f. pl.  
 sweetness, *swêt'nês*, s. dou-  
 ceur, suavité, f.  
 sweetwood, *swêt'wôod*, s.  
 (bot.) magnolier glauque, m.  
 swell, *swêl*, s. gonflement, m.,  
 enflure, augmentation de gros-  
 seur, f. || houle (de la mer), f.  
 swell, *swêl*, a. important ||  
 apparent.  
 swell, *swêl*, v. a. & n. irr.  
 enfler, gonfler, augmenter ||  
 bouffir d'orgueil || aggraver ||  
 s'enfler, se bouffir, s'augmen-  
 ter || s'aggraver, accroître || s'en-  
 orgueillir, se pavaner, piaffer ||  
 to ~ out, up, bomber || bouffir ||  
 faire le ventre.  
 swelling, *swêt'ing*, s. (méd.)  
 enflure, tumeur, protubérance,  
 f. || transport, m.  
 swelt(er), *swêl'tér*, v. a.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâss, lâst) ; hère, gêt, hêr ; mîne, înn ; nō, hōl, prōve ;



& n. brûler, griller || étouffer de chaleur.

**sweltry**, *swêl'trî*, a. d'une chaleur étouffante. [irr.]

**swept**, *swêpt*, V. **sweep**, v. a.

**swerve**, *swêrv*, s. déviation, f.

**swerve**, *swêrv*, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là || s'écarter, s'éloigner || s'avancer || grimper.

**swift**, *swîft*, s. cours d'un ruisseau, m. || dévidoir, m. || martinet, m.

**swift**, *swîft*, a. vite, prompt, rapide, léger || léger à la course || ~footed, a. au pas rapide || léger à la course || ~ly, ad. vite, promptement, rapidement, légèrement.

**swifter**, *swîft'ér*, s. (mar.) ceinture, f., raban, m.

**swifter**, *swîft'ér*, v. a. (mar.) trélinguer.

**swiftness**, *swîft'nês*, s. vitesse, promptitude, rapidité, vélocité, f. [trait, m.]

**swig**, *swîg*, s. gorgée, f., long swig, *swîg*, v. n. boire à longs traits.

**swill**, *swîl*, s. lampée, f. || gorgée, f. || lavure (pour les cochons), f. || \*~tub, s. ivrogne, m.

**swill**, *swîl*, v. a. & n. boire à longs traits, boire beaucoup || enivrer, rendre ivre || s'enivrer.

**swiller**, *swîl'ér*, s. grand buveur, m.

**swillings**, *swîl'ingz*, s. pl. lavure de vaisselle, f.

**swim**, *swîm*, s. vessie de poisson, f. || to be in the ~, (fam.) être à son aise, dans une position favorable.

**swim**, *swîm*, v. a. & n. irr. nager || flotter sur l'eau, passer légèrement || my head ~s, la tête me tourne, j'ai des vertiges || to ~ away, se sauver à la nage || to ~ out, sortir.

**swimmer**, *swîm'mér*, s. nageur, m.

**swimming**, *swîm'mîng*, s. nage, f. || ~bath, s. bain de natation, m. || ~school, s. école de natation, f.

**swimmingly**, *swîm'mîng lî*, ad. aisément, sans peine.

**swindle**, *swînd'l*, **swindling**, *swînd'lîng*, s. escroquerie, f.

**swindle**, *swînd'l*, v. a. escroquer, tromper || to ~ one out of, escroquer qc. à qn. || duper qn. [m.]

**swindler**, *swînd'lér*, s. escroc, swine, *swîn*, s. porc, pourceau, cochon, m. || ~bread, s. (bot.) pain de pourceau, m. ||

(bot.) truffe, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) centinode, f.

**swineherd**, *swîn'hêrd*, s. porcher, m.

**swing**, *swîng*, s. balancement, m., agitation, f., branle, m., secousse, f. || inclination, f. || liberté, f. || ~-bridge, s. pont tournant, m. || ~-door, s. porte battante, f. || ~-wheel, s. roue de rencontre, f., balancier, m.

**swing**, *swîng*, v. a. & n. irr. remuer, balancer || agiter, brandir, brandiller, flotter || se balancer || to ~ for it, être pendu.

**swinge**, *swînj*, s. oscillation, f. || balancement, m. || essor, m. || pouvoir, m. || influence, f.

**swinge**, *swînj*, v. a. fouetter, bâtonner, châtier || ~buckler, s. fanaron, m.

**swinger**, *swîng'ér*, s. qui remue, qui se balance.

**swinger**, *swîng'ér*, s. blague, f.

**swinging**, *swîng'îng*, s. balancement, m.

**swinging**, *swîng'îng*, a. immense || ~ly, ad. grandement.

**\*swingle**, *swîng'gl*, v. a. & n. battre le chanvre || pendiller.

**swinish**, *swîn'îsh*, a. de pourceau || malpropre || ~ly, ad. salement || malproprement.

**swinishness**, *swîn'îsh nês*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f. [bâcher, m.]

**swink**, *swîngk*, v. n. piocher, swipe, *swîp*, s. bascule, f.

**swipe**, *swîp*, v. n. (fam.) frapper très fortement, violemment (une balle). [mout, m.]

**swirl**, *swêrl*, s. tourbillonne-  
**swirl**, *swêrl*, v. n. tourbillonner, tourner rapidement. [queue, f.]

**swish**, *swîsh*, v. a. remuer (la

**switch**, *swîtch*, s. housine, baguette, f. || (o. d. f.) aiguille, f., rail mobile, m. || (él.) commutateur, m. || ~back, s. (Am.) rail ondulé, m. || ~board, s. (él.) tableau de distribution, m.

**switch**, *swîtch*, v. a. housiner.

**switchman**, *swîtch'mn*, s. (o. d. f.) aiguilleur, m.

**swivel**, *swîv'l*, s. anneau, m. || ~gun, s. pierrier, petit canon, m. || ~hook, s. tourniquet, m.

**swivel**, *swîv'l*, v. n. pivoter.

**swob**, *swôb*, V. **swab**.

**swollen**, *\*swoln*, **swôl'n**, V. **swell**, v. a. & n. irr.

**swoon**, *swôn*, s. évanouissement, m., défaillance, pâmoison, f. [tomber en pâmoison, m.]

**swoon**, *swôn*, v. n. s'évanouir.

**swoop**, *swôp*, s. charge d'un oiseau de proie, f. || at one ~, d'un seul coup.

**swoop**, *swôp*, v. a. fondre sur, s'abattre sur || enlever.

**swop**, *swôp*, s. échange, m. || troc, m. [quer, échanger, m.]

**swop**, *swôp*, v. a. (pop.) tro-

**swopper**, *swôp'pér*, s. tro-

queur, m.

**sword**, *sôrd*, s. épée, f. ||

**naked** ~, épée nue, f. || ~ and buckler, ferrailleur, bretteur, m. || ~ in hand, l'épée à la main || at the point of the ~, à la pointe de l'épée || to draw a ~, tirer une épée || to put to the ~, passer au fil de l'épée || ~arm, s. bras droit, m. || ~bayonet, s. sabre-baïonnette, m. || ~bearer, s. porte-épée, bâtonnier, m. || ~belt, s. ceinture, f., baudrier, m. || ~blade, s. lame d'épée, f. || ~cane, ~stick, s. canne à épée, f. || ~cutler, s. four-

bisseur, m. || ~dance, s. danse à l'épée, f. || ~fight, s. combat à l'épée, m. || ~fish, s. (ich.) épée-de-mer, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) glaïeul, m. || ~knot, s. nœud d'épée, m. || ~law, s. loi des armes, loi du plus fort, f. || ~player, s. gladiateur, spadassin, bretteur, m. [d'une épée.]

**\*sworded**, *sôrd'éd*, a. armé

**\*sworder**, *sôrd'ér*, s. ferrail-

leur, m.

**swordless**, *sôrd'lês*, a. sans épée || sans sabre || sans glaive.

**swordsman**, *sôrdz'mn*, s. homme d'épée, soldat, m. maître d'armes, m.

**swordsmanship**, *sôrdz'mn-*

*ship*, s. escrime, f.

**swore**, *swôr*, V. **swear**.

**sworn**, *swôr'n*, V. **swear** || ~

**enemies**, s. pl. ennemis jurés, m. pl.

**swum**, *swûm*, V. **swim**, v. a. & n. irr. [a. & n. irr.]

**swung**, *swûng*, V. **swing**, v.

**sybarite**, *sîb'ârî't*, s. syba-

rite, m. [a. voluptueux, m.]

**sybaritic(al)**, *sîb'âr'î'tîk(â)*,

**sybaritism**, *sîb'âr'î'tîzm*, s.

sybaritisme, m. || volupté, f. ||

luxure, f. || mollesse, f.

**sycamore**, *sîk'â'môr*, s. (bot.)

sycamore, m. [hypocrisie, f.]

**sycophancy**, *sîk'ôfân'sî*, s.

**sycophant**, *sîk'ôfânt*, s. sy-

cophante, calomniateur, im-

posteur, m.

**sycophant**, *sîk'ôfânt*, v. n. aduler || flagorner.

**sycophantic**, *sîk'ôfân'tîk*, a. de sycophante, fourbe.

**\*sycophantise**, *sîk'ôfânt'îz*, v. n. faire le sycophante.

**sycophantish**, *sik'ōfānt'ish*, a. de flatteur, de délateur || de flattereur.

**syllabic(al)**, *sīl'āb'ik(āl)*, a. syllabique || -ly, ad. par syllabes.

\***syllabication**, *sīl'āb'ikā'sh*, s. (gr.) division en syllabes, f. || des syllabes, syllaber. **syllabify**, *sīl'āb'ifi*, v. a. faire syllable, *sīl'āb'l*, s. (gr.) syllabe, f.

**syllabus**, *sīl'āb'ūs*, s. abrégé, extrait d'un discours, syllaber. **syllipsis**, *sīl'ēp'sis*, s. (gr.) syllepse, f.

**syllptic(al)**, *sīl'ēp'tik(āl)*, a. appartenant à une syllepse || -ly, ad. comme une syllepse.

\***syllogise**, *sīl'ōj'iz*, v. n. syllogiser, argumenter.

**syllogism**, *sīl'ōj'izm*, s. syllogisme, m.

**syllogistic(al)**, *sīl'ōj'ist'ik(āl)*, a. syllogistique || -ly, ad. sous forme de syllogisme.

\***sylph(id)**, *sīl'f'id*, s. sylphe, m., sylphide, f.

**sylvan**, *sīl'v'n*, s. sylvain, m. **sylvan**, *sīl'v'n*, a. des forêts, champêtre.

**symbol**, *sīm'bl*, s. symbole, emblème, type, m.

**symbolic(al)**, *sīm'bōl'ik(āl)*, a. symbolique, emblématique || -ly, ad. emblématiquement.

**symbolicalness**, *sīm'bōl'ik-āl'nēs*, **symbolism**, *sīm'bl'izm*, s. symbolisme, m.

**symbolisation**, *sīm'bl'izā'sh*, s. représentation par un symbole, f.

**symbol(ise)**, *sīm'bl'iz*, v. a. & n. symboliser || avoir rapport à, ressembler.

**symmetric(al)**, *sīm'mētr'ik(āl)*, a. symétrique || -ly, ad. avec symétrie.

**symmetricalness**, *sīm'mētr'ikāl'nēs*, **symmetry**, *sīm'mētr'ē*, s. symétrie, proportion, uniformité, f. || a. symétriser.

**symmetrise**, *sīm'mētr'iz*, v. **sympathetic**, *sīm'pāthē'tik*, a. sympathique || ~-ink, s. encre sympathique, f. || -ally, ad. par sympathie.

**sympathise**, *sīm'pāth'iz*, v. n. sympathiser, compatir.

**sympathiser**, *sīm'pāth'iz'ēr*, s. celui qui sympathise.

**sympathy**, *sīm'pāth'ē*, s. sympathie, f.

**sympsonic**, *sīm'fōn'ik*, **sympsonious**, *sīm'fōn'ūs*, a. (mus.) harmonieux, mélodieux.

**sympsonist**, *sīm'fōn'ist*, s. (mus.) symphoniste, m.

**symphony**, *sīm'fōn'ē*, s. (mus.) symphonie, f. || concert, m., harmonie, f. || de table.

**symposiac**, *sīm'pōz'iāk*, a. **symposium**, *sīm'pōz'i'um*, s. symposie, f., banquet, m.

**symptom**, *sīm'tm*, s. symptôme, indice, m.

**symptomatic(al)**, *sīm'tō-māt'ik(āl)*, a. symptomatique || -ly, ad. par des symptômes.

**symptomatology**, *sīm'tō-māt'ōj'ē*, s. symptomatologie, f.

**synaresis**, *sīn'ēr'ēs'sis*, s. (gr.) synérèse, contraction, f.

**synagogue**, *sīn'āgōg*, s. synagogue, f.

**synalepha**, *sīn'ālēfā*, s. (gr.) synalèphe, élision, f.

**synchoreisis**, *sīng'kōr'ēs'sis*, s. concession, f. || consentement, m. || s. synchronisme, m.

**synchronism**, *sīng'krūn'izm*, **synchronise**, *sīng'krūn'iz*, v. n. être simultané.

**synchronistic(al)**, *sīng'krūn-ist'ik(āl)*, **synchronous**, *sīng'krūn'ūs*, a. synchronistique, synchronique.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, a. **syncope**, *sīng'kōpāl*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncooper.

**synonymise**, *sīn'ōn'im'iz*, v. a. synonymiser.

**synonymist**, *sīn'ōn'im'ist*, a. synonymiste, m.

**synonymous**, *sīn'ōn'im'ūs*, a. synonyme || -ly, ad. synonymiquement.

**synonymy**, *sīn'ōn'im'ē*, s. synonymie, f.

**synopsis**, *sīn'ōp'sis*, s. tableau synoptique, sommaire, m., somme, f.

**synoptic(al)**, *sīn'ōp'tik(āl)*, a. synoptique || -ly, ad. synoptiquement, en abrégé.

**synoptist**, *sīn'ōp'tist*, s. synoptiste, m. || synovie, f.

**synovia**, *sīn'ōv'ē*, s. (an.) synoviale, f.

**syntactic(al)**, *sīn'tākt'ik(āl)*, a. syntactique || -ly, ad. d'après les lois de la syntaxe.

**syntax**, *sīn'tāks*, s. syntaxe, f. **syntectic(al)**, *sīn'tēkt'ik(āl)*, a. de consommation || déprisan-

**syntetic**, *sīn'tētr'ik*, a. **syntetis**, *sīn'tēks'is*, s. (méd.) syntexie, consommation, f.

**synthesis**, *sīn'thēs'sis*, s. synthèse, f.

**synthetic**, *sīn'thēt'ik*, a. synthétique || -ally, ad. par synthèse.

**syphilis**, *sīf'il'is*, s. (méd.) syphilis, f., mal vénérien, m.

**syphilise**, *sīf'il'iz*, v. a. syphiliser.

**syphilitic**, *sīf'il'it'ik*, a. **syphon**, *sī'f'n*, s. syphon, tube, m. || seringat, m.

**syringa**, *sīr'ing'gā*, s. (bot.) **syringe**, *sīr'ing*, s. seringue (instrument), f. || hypodermic

**~**, seringue hypodermique, f. **syringe**, *sīr'ing*, v. a. serin-

**guer**.

**syringotomy**, *sīr'ing'gōt'ōm'ē*, s. (méd.) syringotomie, f.

**syrtis**, *sēr'tis*, s. banc de sable, m.

**syrup**, *sīr'ūp*, s. sirop, m.

**syrupy**, *sīr'ūp'ē*, a. syrupeux.

**system**, *sīs'tēm*, s. système, m., méthode, f.

**systematic(al)**, *sīs'tēmāt'ik(āl)*, a. systématique, méthodique || -ly, ad. systématiquement.

**systematisation**, *sīs'tēmāt'izā'sh*, s. systématisation, f.

**systematise**, *sīs'tēmāt'iz*, v. a. systématiser.

**systemic**, *sīs'tēm'ik*, a. qui appartient à un système.

**systemless**, *sīs'tēm'lēs*, a. n'ayant pas de système.

**systole**, *sīs'tōlē*, s. (an.) sys-

tole, f.

systyle, *sī'stīl*, s. (arch., bot.) systyle, m. [zygie, f.  
syzygy, *sī'zījī*, s. (astr.) sy-

# T.

T, t, *tā*, s. (vingtième lettre de l'alphabet) T, t, m. || to a ~, exactement || trait pour trait.

tab, *tāb*, s. patte (bande d'étoffe), f. [mes, f.  
tabard, *tāb'érā*, s. cotte d'armabarder, *tāb'érāder*, s. héros d'armes, m.

tabby, *tāb'bī*, s. tabis, m.  
tabby, *tāb'bī*, a. tabisé, ondé, rayé. [moirer.

tabby, *tāb'bī*, v. a. tabiser.  
tabefaction, *tāb'fāk'shān*, s. consomption, f. [déperir.

tabefy, *tāb'fē*, v. n. maigrir.  
tabernacle, *tāb'ér'nāk'l*, s. tabernacle, m. || tente, f., pavillon, m.

tabernacle, *tāb'ér'nāk'l*, v. n. mettre dans le tabernacle.

tabernacular, *tāb'ér'nāk'ulēr*, a. treillisé.

tabes, *tā'bēs*, s. (méd.) consomption, f., marasme, m.

tabetic, *tā'bēt'ik*, a. tabétique || consumé par le marasme.

tabid, *tāb'id*, a. tabide, maigre.

tabidness, *tāb'id'nēs*, s. consomption, f., dépérissement, m.

tablature, *tāb'lā'tūr*, s. fresque, f. || plafonds, m. pl.

table, *tābl*, s. table, f. || tableau, m., liste, f. || catalogue, m. || card ~, table à jouer, f. || folding ~, table pliante, f. || ~ of contents, table des matières, f. || ~ of a rail, surface d'un rail, f. || ~ of rates, tarif, m. || leaf of a ~, rallonge, f. || to bring to ~, apporter sur la table || to clear the ~, lever la nappe || ôter le couvert || to keep open ~, tenir table ouverte || to lay the ~, mettre la table || mettre le couvert || to serve at ~, servir à table || to sit at ~, se mettre à table || to turn the ~s, changer la position || ~ beer, s. petite bière, f. || ~ book, s. tablettes, f. pl., livre de notes, m. || ~ cloth, s. nappe, f. || ~ cover, s. tapis de table, m. || ~ land, s. (géog.) plateau (terrain élevé), m. || ~ linen, s. linge de table, m. || ~ money, s. somme d'argent allouée pour frais de table, f. || ~ rapping, s. tables parlantes, f.

pl || ~ shore, s. (mar.) côte basse et unie, f. || rivage plat, m. || ~ spoon, s. cuillère à soupe, f. || ~ spoonful, s. cuillerée de table, f. || ~ talk, s. discours de table, m. || ~ turning, s. expérience de la table tournante, f.

table, *tā'bl*, v. a. & n. nourrir à sa table || avoir la table, être en pension. [m.

tabler, *tā'b'lér*, a. pensionnaire, tablet, *tāb'lét*, s. carreau, m., tablette, f.

tabling, *tā'b'līng*, s. formation de tableaux synoptiques, f. || (arch.) entailles dans les baux, f. pl.

taboo, *tā'bō*, s. tabou (interdit), m. || Interdit, m. || paria, m. || Ilote, m. [interdire.

taboo, *tā'bō*, v. a. défendre, tabo(u)r, *tā'bér*, s. tambourin, m. [bouriner.

tabo(u)r, *tā'bér*, v. n. tambouriner, tabo(u)rer, *tā'bérér*, s. tambourineur, m.

tabo(u)ret, *tā'bér'ēt*, tabret, *tā'b'rét*, s. tabouret, m.

tabo(u)rine, *tā'bér'ēn*, s. tambourin, m.

tabular, *tāb'ulār*, tabulate, *tāb'ulēt*, s. en forme de table || fait en carrés.

tabularise, *tāb'ulār'īz*, v. a. disposer en forme de tables ou de tableaux synoptiques.

tabulate, *tāb'ulāt*, v. a. mettre en tableau || réduire en tables, tailler en tables.

tache, *tāch*, s. crochet, m., agrafe, f. [tachymètre, m.

tachometer, *tā'kōm'ētōr*, s. tachygraphic, *tāk'ī grāf'ik*, a. tachygraphique.

tachygraphy, *tāk'īgr'āf'ī*, s. tachygraphie, f.

tacit, *tās'it*, a. tacite, sous-entendu || ~ consent, s. consentement tacite, m. || ~ly, ad. tacitement, implicitement.

taciturn, *tās'it'ēr'n*, a. taciturne, silencieux || ~ly, ad. taciturnement. [taciturnité, f.

taciturnity, *tās'it'ēr'n'ītī*, s. tack, *tāk*, s. petit clou, m., broquette, f. || (mar.) revirement, m., bordée, boutline, f. || tin ~, pointe, f. || broquette, f. || to be, go on the wrong ~, (fig.) faire fausse route.

tack, *tāk*, v. a. accrocher, attacher, joindre || to ~ about, (mar.) virer de bord || (fig.) changer de batterie.

tacket, *tāk'ēt*, s. petit clou, m. tacking, *tāk'īng*, s. action de lier, d'attacher, f. || faulxure, f.

tackle, *tāk'l*, s. flèche, f.,

dard, m. || cordages d'un vaisseau, m. pl., grément d'un navire, cargue-point, m. || palan, m.

tackle, *tāk'l*, v. a. équiper, harnacher, saisir || to ~ to, se mettre après, commencer.

tackled, *tāk'ld*, a. fait de cordes || harnaché.

tackling, *tāk'līng*, s. cordages, m. pl., cargues, f. pl., appareil, m. || kitchen ~, batterie de cuisine, f.

tact, *tākt*, s. toucher, m. || tact, savoir-faire, m.

tactic(al), *tāk'tīk(āl)*, a. qui a rapport à la tactique.

tactician, *tāk'tīsh'ān*, s. tacticien, m. [f.

tactics, *tāk'tīks*, s. pl. tactique, tactile, *tāk'tīl*, a. tactile, tangible, palpable.

tactility, *tāk'tīl'ītī*, s. tangibilité, palpabilité, f.

taction, *tāk'shān*, s. taction, f., tact, toucher, m.

tactless, *tāk'tlēś*, a. sans tact || dépourvu de tact.

tactical, *tāk'tūāl*, a. appartenant au sens du toucher.

tadpole, *tād'pōl*, s. têtard, m. \*ta'en, *tā'n*, = taken.

taffetta, *tāf'fētā*, s. taffetas, m. taffrail, *tāf'frēl*, s. (mar.) couronnement de la poupe, f.

tag, *tāg*, s. ferret (d'un lacet), m., aiguillette, f. || quelque chose de vil et de méprisable, f. || ~rag, s. canaille, racaille, f.

tag, *tāg*, v. a. ferrer || joindre, ajouter || toucher || to ~ after one, suivre qn.

tail, *tāl*, s. queue, f. || culée, f. || estate in ~, bien substitué, m. || to turn ~, (fig.) tourner le dos, s'en aller, s'enfuir || ~ pieces, s. cul-de-lampe, m. || tire-corde, m. || ~race, s. bief, biez d'un moulin, m.

tailing, *tāl'īng*, s. cordeau, m. || queue, f. || leur d'impôts, m. || tailager, *tāl'ijēr*, s. percepaille, *tāl*, s. (jur.) possession restreinte, f.

tailless, *tāl'lēś*, a. sans queue.

tailor, *tāl'ēr*, s. tailleur, m. || lady's ~, tailleur pour dames, m. || ~made, a. façon tailleur, f. || l'état de tailleur.

tailor, *tāl'ēr*, v. n. exercer tailloress, *tāl'ērēs*, s. couturière, gilette, f.

tailoring, *tāl'ēr'īng*, s. métier du tailleur, m.



tailzie, *tāl'yi*, s. (*jur.*) acte de substitution, m.  
 taint, *tānt*, s. souillure, tache, f. || infection, f.  
 taint, *tānt*, v. a. & n. gâter, souiller || infecter || être gâté, être infecté.  
 taint(ed), *tānt'(éd)*, a. corrompu || infecté.  
 taintless, *tānt'less*, a. sans tache, pur || -ly, ad. purement, sans tache. [lure, tache, f.]  
 tainture, *tānt'ūr*, s. souillure, *tānk*, s. prise, f. || -in, s. duperie, f. || attrape, f. || -off, s. caricature, f.  
 take, *tāk*, v. a. & n. irr. prendre || saisir, s'emparer de || arrêter, attraper, prendre, emporter || louer || accepter, recevoir, admettre || tolérer, souffrir || supposer || comprendre, penser, croire || tendre || se diriger vers || avoir effet, réussir || plaire, charmer || what will you ~? que prendrez-vous? || to ~ aback, (*mar.*) coiffer, masquer les voiles || prendre à l'improviste || to ~ a back seat, (*fam.*) en rabatre || to ~ a bath, prendre un bain || se baigner || to ~ about, conduire || mener partout || to ~ a copy, faire une copie, copier || to ~ a deep, long draught, boire à longs traits || to ~ a disease, tomber malade || gagner une maladie || to ~ advantage of, tirer profit de || profiter de || to ~ after, apprendre de, imiter, ressembler || to ~ again, reprendre || to ~ aim, viser || to ~ a joke, entendre raillerie || to ~ a liking to, prendre goût à || to ~ a leap, faire un saut || to ~ along with, prendre, mener || emporter, profiter de || to ~ an airing, faire air, prendre l'air || faire une promenade || to ~ an opportunity, saisir l'occasion || to ~ apart, prendre à part || to ~ apartments, rooms, prendre louer un appartement || to ~ a rest, se reposer || prendre du repos || to ~ aside, prendre à part || to ~ asunder, déjoindre, séparer, défaire || to ~ a voyage, faire un voyage || to ~ a walk, faire un tour de promenade || to ~ away, ôter, enlever || desservir, mettre à part || to ~ back, reprendre || to ~ breath, prendre haleine || to ~ care, avoir soin, veiller à || to ~ care of, avoir soin de, prendre soin de || to ~ cold, attraper un rhume, s'enrhumer || to ~ down, descendre || abais-

ser, humilier, dompter, supprimer || avaler || to ~ effect, faire effet (sur) || porter coup || s'effectuer || être efficace || to ~ example by, prendre exemple sur || to ~ fire, prendre feu || s'enflammer || to ~ for, prendre (pour), considérer (comme) || to ~ forth, ôter, enlever || to ~ French leave, s'en aller à la française sans dire adieu || to ~ from, faire déroger || dépouiller de, priver || to ~ fright at, s'effrayer || (des chevaux) prendre le mors aux dents || to ~ in earnest, prendre au sérieux || to ~ heed, prendre garde, faire attention || to ~ hold, se fixer || avoir prise || to ~ in, recevoir, admettre, conquérir || comprendre, renfermer, enclorre || resserrer || tromper, duper || recevoir (un papier) || to ~ in good part, prendre en bonne part || to ~ in hand, entreprendre || to ~ interest in, s'intéresser à, prendre intérêt à || to ~ into, porter, conduire, mener dans || to ~ in with, avoir recours à || to ~ in vain, prendre en vain || to ~ it in turns to, faire ou jouer chacun son tour || to ~ kindly to, savoir gré de || to ~ leave of, prendre la permission de || to ~ notice, observer, remarquer || to ~ oath, jurer, prêter serment || to ~ off, enlever, ôter || éloigner, détruire || avaler || acheter || imiter, contrefaire || to ~ offence, umbrage at, s'offenser de || prendre une chose en mal || to ~ office, prendre du service || to ~ on, s'affliger, se chagriner || to ~ one's chance, courir la chance || to ~ one's choice, faire son choix || to ~ one's departure, partir || (*mar.*) prendre son point de partance || to ~ oneself off, (*fam.*) s'en aller || filer || to ~ one's hand, prendre la main de qn. || to ~ one's leave, prendre son congé || to ~ one's part, prendre son rôle || to ~ one's place, prendre sa place, tenir son rang || to ~ one's time, prendre son temps || to ~ one's way, prendre son cours, se diriger vers || to ~ one's word for it, croire qn. sur parole || to ~ on (to) one's own shoulders, prendre toute la responsabilité sur soi || to ~ out, ôter d'un endroit, faire sortir || arracher || to ~ over, entreprendre || se charger de || to ~ pains, trouble, se don-

ner de la peine || to ~ part in, prendre part à, partager || to ~ part with, prendre le parti, la défense de qn. || prendre fait et cause pour qn. || to ~ pity on, prendre, avoir pitié de || to ~ place, avoir lieu || to ~ pleasure in, prendre plaisir à || to ~ proceedings, tenter, diriger des poursuites || to ~ root, prendre racine || to ~ snuff, prendre du tabac, priser || to ~ steps, faire des pas || faire des démarches || to ~ the bull by the horns, attaquer le taureau par les cornes || to ~ the field, se mettre en campagne || to ~ the hint, comprendre à demi-mot || profiter de l'avis || to ~ the lead, marcher en avant || présider || to ~ the place of, prendre la place de || to ~ time by the forelock, saisir l'occasion par les cheveux || to ~ to, s'appliquer, avoir recours à || prendre en amitié || to ~ to flight, prendre la fuite, s'enfuir || to ~ to heart, prendre courage || to ~ to one's bed, s'aliter || se mettre au lit || to ~ to one's heart, prendre à cœur || to ~ to one's heels, (*fam.*) lever le pied || prendre ses jambes à son cou || to ~ to pieces, mettre en pièces || to ~ turns, faire qc. à tour de rôle || to ~ to the water, se réfugier dans l'eau || faire route par eau || to ~ up, relever || lier, attacher || prendre, saisir, arrêter, admettre || prendre à crédit || réprimander, reprendre || poursuivre || remplacer, comprendre, renfermer || s'arrêter || se réformer || to ~ up arms, prendre les armes || to ~ upon, prendre pour son compte, s'approprier || to ~ upon oneself to, se charger de || prendre sur soi de || to ~ upon trust, prendre à crédit || to ~ up with, se contenter || loger, demeurer || to ~ vengeance, tirer vengeance || to ~ warning, prendre avis || prendre congé || to ~ with, plaire.  
 taken, *tāk'n*, V. take || to be much ~ with, être très-épris de.  
 taker, *tāk'er*, s. preneur, m. || -in, a. contre-maitre, m. || (*fam.*) leurre, m.  
 taking, *tāk'ing*, s. prise, capture, f. || saisissement, m., transe, perplexité, f. || to be in a ~, être agité || -s, pl. recettes, f. pl.

taking, *tāk'ing*, a. agréable, obligant, engageant, touchant || -ly, ad. obligamment.  
 takingness, *tāk'ing nés*, s. attrait, charme, m.  
 talbot, *tāl'bot*, s. lévrier, m.  
 talc, *tāk*, s. (chim.) talc, m.  
 tale, *tāl*, s. conte, m., histoire, f. || compte, m. || to tell -s, conter des sornettes || to tell tales out of school, rapporter || -teller, s. raconteur d'histoires, m.  
 talebearer, *tāl'bār'er*, s. rapporteur, espion, m.  
 talebearing, *tāl'bār'ing*, s. rapport injurieux, m. || accusation, f.  
 taleful, *tāl'fōl*, a. riche en contes et en histoires.  
 talent, *tāl'ent*, s. talent, génie, m. [du talent].  
 talented, *tāl'ent'ed*, a. qui a tales, *tāl'lex*, s. (jur.) jurés suppléants, m. pl.  
 talipes, *tāl'ip'ēs*, s. (méd.) pied bot, m.  
 talisman, *tāl'ix'mn*, s. talisman, charme, m.  
 talismanic(al), *tāl'ix'mān'ik(āl)*, a. talismanique, magique.  
 talk, *tāl'ok*, s. conversation, f., discours, m. || babil, m., causerie, f. || bruit, m. || big, tall ~, blague, f. || full of ~, babillard.  
 talk, *tāl'ok*, v. n. parler, causer, jaser || raisonner || to ~ away, dire || perdre (son temps en parlant) || to ~ over, discuter || to ~ up, persuader || to ~ one into, persuader qn. de || to ~ one out of, dissuader qn. || to ~ one over, monter la tête à qn. [babillard, jaseur, m.]  
 talkative, *tāl'ok'ā'tiv*, s. बातकatively, *tāl'ok'ā'tiv'ik*, ad. comme un babillard || en babillant.  
 talkativeness, *tāl'ok'ā'tiv'nés*, s. loquacité, f., babil, m.  
 talker, *tāl'ok'er*, s. parleur, babillard, faux brave, m. || tall ~, blagueur, m. || bavard, m.  
 talking, *tāl'ok'ing*, s. causerie, conversation, f. [bavard].  
 talking, *tāl'ok'ing*, a. causeur || tall, *tāl'ok*, s. grand, haut.  
 tallage, *tāl'ij*, s. impôt, m., taxe, taille, f.  
 tallier, *tāl'ij'er*, s. celui qui fait des coches sur la taille.  
 tallness, *tāl'ok'nés*, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.  
 tallow, *tāl'lō*, s. suif, m. || ~ candle, s. chandelle de suif, f. || ~chandler, s. chandelier, m. || ~faced, a. blême, pâle.

tallow, *tāl'lō*, v. a. suiver, en-  
 duire de suif.  
 tallowish, *tāl'lō'ish*, tallowy, *tāl'lō'ī*, a. gras, suif, suif.  
 tally, *tāl'li*, s. taille, f.  
 tally, *tāl'li*, v. a. & n. tailler || ajuster, faire cadrer || s'accorder, cadrer. [tailler !]  
 tally-ho! *tāl'li'hō*, (chasse)  
 tallyman, *tāl'li'mn*, s. qui vend à la semaine || fripier, m.  
 Talmud, *tāl'mūd*, s. Talmud, m.  
 Talmudic(al), *tāl'mūd'ik(āl)*, Talmudistic, *tāl'mūd'ist'ik*, a. talmudique. [mudiste, m.]  
 Talmudist, *tāl'mūd'ist*, s. tal-  
 talon, *tāl'n*, s. serre, f. || talon, m.  
 taloned, *tāl'nd*, a. à talons.  
 talpa, *tāl'pā*, s. taupe, f.  
 talus, *tāl'ūs*, s. talus, m., pente, f.  
 tamability, *tām'ā'bīl'itē*, tamableness, *tām'ā'bī'nés*, s. apprivoisement, m., nature domptable, f.  
 tamable, *tām'ā'bl*, a. apprivoisable, domptable.  
 tamarin(d), *tām'ār'in(d)*, s. (bot.) tamarin, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) tamarin, tamarinier, m.  
 tamarisk, *tām'ār'isk*, s. (bot.) tamarisc, tamaris, m.  
 tambour, *tām'bōr*, s. tam-  
 bour, m. || ~frame, s. métier à broder, m. || ~work, s. broderie faite au tambour, f.  
 tambour, *tām'bōr*, v. a. bro-  
 der au tambour.  
 tambourine, *tām'bōr'ēn*, s. tambourin, m.  
 tame, *tām*, a. apprivoisé, dompté || doux, domestique || abattu, humilié || -ly, ad. sans résistance, bassement.  
 tame, *tām*, v. a. apprivoiser, dompter, rendre doux || abat-  
 tre, humilier. [able].  
 tameable, *tām'ā'bl*, V. tam-  
 ameless, *tām'lēs*, a. in-  
 domptable.  
 tameness, *tām'nēs*, s. appri-  
 voisement, m. || humeur douce, f. || timidité, f. [vainqueur, m.]  
 tamer, *tām'er*, s. dompteur,  
 tamine, *tām'in*, taminy, *tām'in'ī*, s. étamine (étolif), f.  
 taming, *tām'ing*, s. action de dompter, f. [m].  
 tamkin, *tām'kīn*, s. tampon,  
 tamper, *tām'pēr*, v. a. tâcher de guérir, prendre des remèdes || tremper dans || se mêler || tâ-  
 tonner.  
 tampering, *tām'pēr'ing*, s. action de se mêler, f. || pra-  
 tiques sourdes, f. pl.

tamping, *tāmp'ing*, s. (tech.)  
 bourroir, m. [m].  
 tamtam, *tām'tām*, s. tamtam,  
 tan, *tān*, s. tan, m. || ~bed, s. couche de tan, f. || ~house, s. tannerie, f. || ~pit, ~vat, s. fosse à tan, f. || ~yard, s. tannerie, f.  
 tan, *tān*, a. tanné.  
 tan, *tān*, v. a. tanner || hâler, rendre basané.  
 tandem, *tān'dēm*, s. attelage en flèche, m. || tandem, m. || ~bicycle, s. tandem, m.  
 tandem, *tān'dēm*, ad. en flèche.  
 tang, *tāng*, s. goût fort, mau-  
 vais goût, m. || son, ton, m.  
 tang, *tāng*, v. a. & n. sonner.  
 tangency, *tān'jēn'sī*, s. tan-  
 gence, f.  
 tangent, *tān'jēnt*, s. (géom.)  
 tangente, f. || to fly, go off at a ~, s'échapper par la tan-  
 gente, se tirer d'affaire adroitement.  
 tangent, *tān'jēnt*, a. tangent.  
 tangerine, *tān'jēr'ēn*, s. (bot.)  
 mandarine de Tangers, f.  
 tangibility, *tān'jī'bīl'itē*, tangibleness, *tān'jī'bī'nés*, s. tangibilité, f. [tactile].  
 tangible, *tān'jī'bl*, a. tangible,  
 tangibly, *tān'jī'bl*, ad. d'une  
 manière tangible. [tresse, f.]  
 tangle, *tāng'gl*, s. nœud, m.,  
 tangle, *tāng'gl*, v. a. & n. em-  
 barrasser, embrouiller, mêler || attraper || s'embarrasser, s'en-  
 tortiller.  
 tanglingly, *tāng'glīng'lik*, ad.  
 d'une manière embrouillée,  
 enchevêtrée.  
 tangly, *tāng'glī*, a. enchevê-  
 tré, emmêlé || embarrassé. [m].  
 tanist, *tān'ist*, s. gouverneur,  
 tanistry, *tān'ist'ri*, s. (jur.)  
 tenure, f.  
 tank, *tāngk*, s. grande citerne,  
 f., grand bassin, étang, m. || (mil.)  
 tank, m. [pot à couvercle, m.]  
 tankard, *tāng'kārd*, s. grand  
 tanning, *tān'ing*, s. personne  
 basanée ou hâlé, f.  
 tanner, *tān'nēr*, s. tanneur,  
 m. || ((am.)) a sixpence. [f].  
 tannery, *tān'nēr'ī*, s. tannerie,  
 tannin, *tān'nīn*, s. (chim.)  
 tannin, m. [nage, m.]  
 tanning, *tān'ning*, s. tan-  
 tansy, *tān'xī*, s. (bot.) tanai-  
 sie, f.  
 tantalisation, *tān'tī'xā'shn*,  
 s. action de tantaliser, f. ||  
 tourment, m. || agacement, m.  
 tantalise, *tān'tī'x*, v. a. tan-  
 taliser || agacer.  
 tantalising, *tān'tī'x'ing*, a.  
 torturant || -ly, ad. en torturant.

tantalism, *tân'tlîzm*, s. tantalisme, m. [tale, u.]  
 tantalum, *tân'tâ lûm*, s. tant.  
 tantamount, *tân'tâ mout*, s. équivalent.  
 tantivy, *tân'tivî*, ad. au grand galop, à bride abattue || to ride ~, aller au grand galop.  
 tantrum, *tân'trûm*, s. fort mauvaise humeur, boutade, toquade, f.  
 tap, *tâp*, s. tape, f., coup léger, m. || cannelle, f., robinet de bois, m. || ~house, s. estaminet, m. || ~room, s. salle commune d'un cabaret, f. || ~root, s. (bot.) pivot, m.  
 tap, *tâp*, v. a. taper, donner une tape || percer un tonneau || faire la ponction || to ~ at the door, frapper à la porte.  
 tape, *tâp*, s. ruban de fil, passement, m. || red~, routine officielle, f. || ~line, s. ruban peint servant de mesure, m. || ~measure, s. mesure indiquée sur un ruban, f.  
 taper, *tâpér*, s. clerge, m., bougie, f. [ramidal]  
 taper, *tâpér*, a. conique, pyramide, *tâpér*, v. a. & n. diminuer || terminer en pointe || se terminer en pointe || to ~ off, amincir || diminuer en pointe.  
 tapering, *tâpér'ing*, a. terminé en pointe || faible, minime || ~ly, ad. en pointe.  
 taperness, *tâpér'nês*, s. exiguïté, f. [rie, f., tapis, m.]  
 tapestry, *tâp'êstrî*, s. tapisserie, *tâp'êstrî*, v. a. tapisser.  
 tapet, *tâp'êt*, s. tapis, m.  
 tapeworm, *tâp'wôrm*, s. ver solitaire, m. [taploca, m.]  
 tapioca, *tâp'îô'hâ*, s. (bot.)  
 tapir, *tâpér*, s. (zool.) tapir, m.  
 tapis, *tâpê*, s. tapis, m. || upon the ~, sur le tapis. [f.]  
 tapping, *tâp'ping*, s. ponction, tapster, *tâp'stér*, s. qui tire la bière dans un cabaret || cabaretier, m.  
 tar, *târ*, s. goudron, m. || matelot, m. || jack ~, matelot, m. || ~bucket, s. auge à goudron, f.  
 tar, *târ*, v. a. goudronner || to ~ and feather, enduire de goudron et couvrir de plumes (en punition) || to be all ~red with the same brush, être tous du même acabit.  
 tarantella, *târân'têl'lâ*, s. tarantelle (danse), f.  
 tarantula, *târân'tûlâ*, s. (zool.) tarantule, f.  
 tardigrade, *târ'dîgrâd*, s. (zool.) tardigrade, m.

tardily, *târ'dîk*, ad. tardivement, lentement.  
 tardiness, *târ'dînês*, s. tardiveté, lenteur, indolence, f.  
 tardy, *târ'dî*, a. tardif, lent || paresseux, indolent || coupable, en défaut || \*~gaited, a. tardigrade. [empêcher, arrêter.]  
 tardy, *târ'dî*, v. a. retarder, tare, *târ*, s. (bot.) ivraie, f. || (com.) tare, f., poids d'emballage, m.  
 tare, *târ*, v. a. (com.) diminuer pour la tare, tarer.  
 target, *târ'gê*, s. targe, f. || cible, f., blanc, but, m. || ~practise, s. tir à la cible, m.  
 targeteer, *târ'gê'têr*, s. soldat qui porte une targe, m.  
 Targum, *târ'gûm*, s. interprétation de l'Écriture sainte, f., targum, m. [targumiste, m.]  
 targumist, *târ'gûm'ist*, s. tarif, *târ'îf*, s. tarif, m. || prix fixe, m.  
 tariff, *târ'îf*, v. a. tarifer.  
 tarlatan, *târ'lâtn*, s. tarlatane (étouffe), f. [bler, m.]  
 tarn, *târ'n*, s. marais, bourbier, *târ'nish*, s. souillure, flétrissure, f.  
 tarnish, *târ'nish*, v. a. & n. ternir, flétrir, souiller || se ternir, se flétrir.  
 tarpawlin(g), *târ'paw' lîn(g)*, s. toile goudronnée, f., prélat, m. || mousse, m. [estragon, m.]  
 tarragon, *târ'râgn*, s. (bot.) \*tarre, *târ*, v. a. exciter, acharner. [neur, m.]  
 \*tarrer, *târ'rér*, s. goudron-tarriance, *târ'riâns*, s. retard, délai, séjour, m.  
 tarrier, *târ'rîér*, s. basset, m.  
 tarring, *târ'ring*, s. goudronnage, m.  
 tarry, *târ'rî*, a. goudronné.  
 tarry, *târ'rî*, v. n. tarder, être longtemps à venir || attendre, s'arrêter. [et, m.]  
 tarsal, *târ'sl*, s. (orn.) tierce-tarsus, *târ'sûs*, s. (an.) tarse, m. [s. tourtière, f.]  
 tart, *târ't*, s. tarte, f. || ~pan, tart, *târ't*, a. aigre, acide || piquant || ~ly, ad. aigrement || sévèrement. [étouffe, m.]  
 tartan, *târ'tn*, s. tartan tartan, *târ'tn*, a. de tartan.  
 Tartar, tartar, *târ'tér*, s. (chim.) tartre, m. || (poét.) Tartare, enfer, m. || cream of ~, crème de tartre, m. || to catch a ~, recevoir un camouflet || trouver à qui parler.  
 Tartarean, *târ'târ'êân*, tartar(e)ous, *târ'târ'êûs*, *târ'tér'ûs*, a. tartareux, tartreux.

tartaric, *târ'târ'îk*, a. (chim.) tartrique.  
 tartarisation, *târ'tér'îxâ'shn*, s. action de tartariser, de purifier par le sel de tartre, f.  
 tartarize, *târ'tér'îx*, v. a. tartariser.  
 tartish, *târ'tîsh*, a. algrelet.  
 tartlet, *târ'tlêl*, s. tartelette, f.  
 tartness, *târ'tnês*, s. aigreur, acidité, f. || amerume, f.  
 tartrate, *târ'trêl*, s. (chim.) tartrate, tartrite, m. [m.]  
 Tartufe, *târ'tûf*, s. Tartufe, Tartuffish, *târ'tûf'îsh*, a. hypocrite, faux.  
 task, *tâsk*, s. tâche, besogne, f. || pensum, m. || emploi, m. || to set one a ~, donner une tâche à qn. || to take to ~, réprimander, censurer.  
 task, *tâsk*, v. a. donner ou imposer une tâche || importuner.  
 task(master), *tâsk'êr*, *tâsk-mâs'tér*, s. gérant, surveillant, \*tass, *tâs*, s. tasette, f. [m.]  
 tassel, *tâs'sl*, s. gland de sole, m., bouffe, bouffette, f.  
 tasseled, *tâs'slêd*, a. orné de glands. [reux, qui a du goût.]  
 tastable, *tâst'âbl*, a. savontaste, *tâst*, s. goût, m. || saveur, odeur, f. || affection, inclination, f. || discernement, m. || (com.) échantillon, m. || acquired ~, goût acquis, m. || in good, bad ~, de bon goût, de mauvais goût || there is no accounting for ~s, il ne faut pas discuter des goûts || to one's ~, à son goût || to gratify one's ~, satisfaire son goût || to have a ~ for, avoir le goût de || to take a ~ of a thing, goûter de qc.  
 taste, *tâst*, v. a. & n. goûter, essayer || sentir, éprouver || approuver || avoir du goût, sentir.  
 tasteful, *tâst'fûl*, a. savoureux || ~ly, ad. avec goût.  
 tastefulness, *tâst'fûl'nês*, s. sapidité, saveur, f.  
 tasteless, *tâst'lês*, a. sans goût, insipide, fade || ~ly, ad. d'une manière insipide.  
 tastelessness, *tâst'lês'nês*, s. manque de goût, m. || insipidité, f. [m.] petite tasse.  
 taster, *tâst'êr*, s. dégustateur, tastily, *tâst'îlî*, ad. avec goût.  
 tasty, *tâst'î*, a. qui a bon goût.  
 tat, *tât*, s.; tit for ~, à bon chat bon rat || un prêt pour un rendu. [revoir.]  
 tata, *tâ'tâ*, interj. (fam.) au tatter, *tât'tér*, s. guenille, f., lambeau, m.  
 tatter, *tât'tér*, v. a. mettre en lambeaux, déchirer.

lâte, *hât*, *fâr*, *lâw*, *âsk* (grâss, lâst); hère, *gêl*, *hêr*; mine, *înn*; nō, *hêt*, prōve,



**tatterdemalion**, *tăt tər dē-mă'li'ŋ*, s. gueux, m.  
**tattered**, *tăt tērd*, a. déguenillé || en haillons || en lambeaux. [bil, m.]  
**tattle**, *tăt'ŋl*, s. jaserie, f., b. **tattle**, *tăt'ŋl*, v. n. causer, babiller. [billard, m.]  
**tattler**, *tăt'tlēr*, s. causeur, b. **tattling**, *tăt'tlŋg*, a. bavard || **babillard** || **cancanier** || -ly, ad. en bavardant. [traite, f.]  
**tattoo**, *tăt tō*, s. (mil.) retattoo, *tăt tō*, v. a. tatouer.  
**tattooing**, *tăt tō'ŋg*, s. tatouage, m.  
**taught**, *təwt*, V. teach.  
**taught**, *təwt*, a. V. tant.  
**taunt**, *təwt*, s. insulte, f. || **dérision**, f. || **réprimande**, f.  
**taunt**, *təwt*, v. a. insulter || **tourner en ridicule** || **réprimander**. [sulte || railleur, m.]  
**taunter**, *təwt'ēr*, s. qui insulte, **taunting**, a. insultant, railleur || -ly, ad. avec insolence || par dérision.  
**taurine**, *təw'rin*, a. de taureau. [Taureau, m.]  
**Taurus**, *təw'rūs*, s. (astr.) **taut**, *təwt*, a. (mar.) raide, tendu || enflé, plein.  
**tautological**, *təwt tō'jŋk-ŋl*, a. tautologique || -ly, ad. d'une manière tautologique.  
**\*tautologise**, *təwt tō'jŋk*, v. n. faire des pléonasmes.  
**tautologist**, *təwt tō'jŋst*, s. tautologue, m.  
**tautology**, *təwt tō'jŋ*, s. tautologie, f., pléonasmie, m.  
**tavern**, *təw'ēr*, s. cabaret, m., auberge, f., café, m.  
**\*taverner**, *təw'ēr'ēr*, s. aubergiste, m. [marbre, f.]  
**taw**, *təw*, s. petite boule de **taw**, *təw*, v. a. passer en mégie.  
**tawdrily**, *təw'drī lī*, ad. avec mauvais goût.  
**tawdriness**, *təw'drī nēs*, s. clinquant, m. || parure affectée, f.  
**tawdry**, *təw'drī*, s. babiole, f.  
**tawdry**, *təw'drī*, a. clinquant.  
**tawer**, *təw'ēr*, s. mégissier, m.  
**tawery**, *təw'ēr'ī*, s. mégisserie, mégie, f.  
**tawiness**, *təw'nī nēs*, s. couleur de tan, f. [sané.]  
**tawny**, *təw'nī*, a. tanné || **taws**(e), *təw'z*, s. fouet, m., lanière de cuir, trique, f.  
**tax**, *tāks*, s. taxe, f., impôt, m., charge, f. || **to collect** -es, percevoir les impôts || **gatherer**, s. receveur, percepteur, m. || **~payer**, s. contribuable, m. [une taxe]accuser.  
**tax**, *tāks*, v. a. taxer, imposer

**taxability**, *tāks ā bī'lī tī*, s. taxableness, *tāks ā bī nēs*, s. possibilité d'imposer ou de taxer qc. [sable.]  
**taxable**, *tāks ā bī*, a. imposable.  
**taxation**, *tāks ā'ŝn*, s. taxation, imposition, f., impôts, m. pl.  
**taxer**, *tāks'ēr*, s. qui impose une taxe || taxateur, m. [m.]  
**taxi**, *tāks'ī*, taximètre, taxi, **taxidermist**, *tāks'ī dēr mīst*, s. taxidermiste, empaillleur, m.  
**taxidermy**, *tāks'ī dēr mī*, s. taxydermie, f., empaillage, m.  
**taxonomy**, *tāks ōn'ō mī*, s. (an.) taxionomie, f.  
**tea**, *tē*, s. (bot.) thé, m. || **black** ~, thé bou, thé séché au soleil, m. || **green** ~, thé vert, thé séché au four, m. || **to drink** ~, prendre le thé || **to give a ~party**, donner un thé || **~caddy**, **canister**, s. canasse ou canastre, m. || **~chest**, s. boîte à thé, f. || **~cup**, s. tasse à thé, f. || **~dealer**, s. marchand de thé, m. || **~drinker**, s. buveur de thé, m. || **~equipage**, s. service à thé, m. || **~fight**, s. (fam.) commérage, m. || **~kettle**, s. bouilloire, f. || **~plant**, s. (bot.) thézans (thé de Chine), m. || **~pot**, s. théière, f. || **~saucer**, s. soucoupe, f. || **~service**, s. cabaret complet, m. || **~spoon**, s. cuiller à thé, f. || **~table**, s. table à thé, f. || **~tree**, s. (bot.) arbre à thé, thé, m. || **~urn**, s. fontaine à thé, f., samovar, m.  
**tea**, *tē*, v. n. infuser du thé || **prendre du thé**.  
**teach**, *tēch*, v. a. & n. irr. enseigner, apprendre, donner des instructions || **that will ~ you a lesson**, cela vous apprendra, cela vous servira de leçon.  
**teachable**, *tēch ā bī*, a. docile.  
**teachableness**, *tēch ā bī nēs*, s. docilité, f.  
**teacher**, *tēch'ēr*, s. qui enseigne, maître, précepteur, m.  
**teaching**, *tēch'ŋg*, s. instruction, f.  
**\*tead(e)**, *tēd*, s. flambeau, m., torché, f.  
**teak**, *tēk*, s. (bot.) tek, m.  
**teal**, *tēl*, s. (orn.) sarcelle, sercelle, f.  
**team**, *tēm*, s. attelage, m. || **troupeau**, m. || (sport) équipe, f.  
**team**, *tēm*, v. a. atteler.  
**teamster**, *tēm'stēr*, s. charretier, voiturier, m.  
**tear**, *tēr*, s. larme, f. || **goutte**, f. || **in** -s, en larmes || **en pleurs** || **to bring a ~ to the eye**, ame-

ner une larme à l'œil || **to burst into** -s, fondre en larmes || **to melt into** -s, fondre (doucement) en larmes || **to shed** -s, verser des larmes || **with** -s in one's eyes, les larmes aux yeux || **~drop**, s. larme, f. || **pleur**, m. || **\*~falling**, a. tendre, sensible.  
**tear**, *tār*, s. déchirure, f.  
**tear**, *tār*, v. a. & n. irr. déchirer, arracher || **désoler**, se désoler, tourmenter || **to ~ about**, courir précipitamment || **to ~ along**, courir vite || **to ~ asunder**, déchirer en deux || **to ~ away**, arracher, enlever || **s'éloigner précipitamment** || **to ~ down**, arracher (du haut en bas) || **descendre précipitamment** || **to ~ out**, arracher, enlever (dans l'intérieur) || **se précipiter dehors** || **to ~ up**, arracher d'en bas || **monter précipitamment** || **to ~ to pieces**, mettre en pièces.  
**tearer**, *tār'ēr*, s. qui déchire.  
**tearful**, *tēr'fūl*, **teary**, *tēr'ī*, a. en pleurs.  
**tearing**, *tār'ŋg*, a. & ad. fort, puissant || **extrêmement** || **to be in a ~ hurry**, être extrêmement pressé.  
**tearless**, *tēr'lēs*, a. sans larmes.  
**tease**, *tēz*, s. taquin, m.  
**tease**, *tēz*, v. a. tourmenter, vexer, ennuyer, importuner || **peigner la laine**, lainer.  
**teasel**, *tēzel*, **teazle**, *tēzl*, s. (bot.) chardon de foulon, m.  
**teaser**, *tēz'ēr*, s. importun, m.  
**teat**, *tēt*, s. tette, f., tétou, m.  
**teachly**, *tēch'īlī*, ad. d'une manière revêche.  
**teachiness**, *tēch'ī nēs*, s. mauvaise humeur, maussaderie, f.  
**technical**, *tēk'nīk āl*, a. technique || -ly, ad. en terme technique.  
**technicalness**, *tēk'nīk āl nēs*, s. caractère technique, m.  
**technics**, *tēk'nīks*, s. pl. technique, f. [nique, f.]  
**technique**, *tēk'nīk*, s. technique, f. || **technological**, *tēk'nō'jŋk-ŋl*, a. technologique.  
**technologist**, *tēk'nō'jŋst*, s. technologue, m.  
**technology**, *tēk'nō'jŋ*, s. technique, f.  
**techy**, *tēch'ī*, a. chagrin, revêche, de mauvaise humeur.  
**\*tectonic**, *tēk'tōn'īk*, a. tectonique. [en veillotes.]  
**ted**, *tēd*, v. a. mettre le foin **tedder**, *tēd'ēr*, V. tethier.  
**tedious**, *tēd'ī ūs*, a. ennuyant,

ennuyeux, fatigant || -ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyante.

**tediousness**, *tē'di'us nēs*, **tedium**, *tē'di'um*, s. ennui, m., lenteur, f.

**teem**, *tēm*, v. a. & n. enfanter, mettre bas || accoucher || être grosse, être enceinte || fourmiller, abonder en.

**teemer**, *tēm'ēr*, s. femelle féconde, f. || fécond.

**\*teemful**, *tēm'fūl*, a. fertile,

**teeming**, *tēm'ing*, a. fécond || fertile || plein (jusqu'aux bords).

**\*teemless**, *tēm'lēs*, a. stérile.

**teen**, *tēn*, s. chagrin, m., peine, f. || to be in one's -s, ne pas avoir vingt ans.

**teen**, *tēn*, v. a. pousser, exciter, encourager.

**teeth**, *tēth*, s. pl. (de tooth), dents, f. pl. || in, to one's -, au nez de qn.

**teethe**, *tēth*, v. n. faire les dents.

**teething**, *tēth'ing*, s. (méd.) dentition, f. || franc.

**teetotal**, *tē'tō'tl*, a. de tempérance.

**teetotalism**, *tē'tō'tl'iz'm*, s. abstinence totale de spiritueux, f. || tempérance, f.

**teetotal(ly)**, *tē'tō'tl(i)er*, s. personne qui s'abstient totalement de spiritueux, f., buveur d'eau, m. || (m.)

**teetotum**, *tē'tō'ti'um*, s. toton, tegular, *tēg'ū'lār*, a. de tuile.

**tegument**, *tēg'(ū) mēt*, s.

**tegument**, m., enveloppe, f.

**tegumentary**, *tēg'ū mēt'ārī*, a. tégumentaire.

**tehehe!** *tē'hē*, ricanement!

**tehee**, *tē'hē*, v. n. rire sous cape, ricaner. || (m.)

**teel(-tree)**, *tēl'(-trē)*, s. (bot.)

**teinoscope**, *tēn'ō skōp*, s.

**télescope** à prismes, m.

**\*teint**, *tānt*, s. teinte, f., coup de pinceau, m.

**\*telary**, *tē'lārī*, a. de toile.

**telegram**, *tēl'ēgrām*, s. télégramme, m.

**telegraph**, *tēl'ēgrāf*, s. télégraphe, m. || ~boy, s. garçon

porteur de télégrammes, m. || ~form, s. feuilles pour télégrammes, f. pl. || ~office, s.

bureau télégraphique, m.

**telegraph**, *tēl'ēgrāf*, v. a. & n. télégraphier.

**telegraphic(al)**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ik(-āl)*, a. télégraphique || -ly, ad.

télégraphiquement.

**telegraphist**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ist*, s. télégraphiste, m.

**telegraphy**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ī*, s. télégraphie, f.

**teleological**, *tēl'ēlōj'ik āl*, a.

téléologique || -ly, ad. téléologiquement. || téléologue, m.

**teleologist**, *tēl'ēlōj'ist*, s. téléologue, m.

**teleology**, *tēl'ēlōj'ī*, s. téléologie, f. || (pathie, f.)

**telepathy**, *tēl'ēp'āthī*, s. télépathie, f.

**telephone**, *tēl'ēfōn*, s. téléphone, m. || (phoner.)

**telephone**, *tēl'ēfōn*, v. a. téléphoner, m.

**telephonist**, *tēl'ēfōn'ist*, s. téléphoniste, m. || (phonie, f.)

**telephony**, *tēl'ēfōn'ī*, s. téléphonie, f.

**telescope**, *tēl'ēskōp*, s. télescope, m.

**telescope**, *tēl'ēskōp*, v. a. être en collision || télescoper.

**telescopic(al)**, *tēl'ēskōp'ik(-āl)*, a. télescopique || -ly, ad.

au moyen d'un télescope.

**telescopicist**, *tēl'ēskōp'ist*, s. télescopiste, m. || (scopie, f.)

**telescopy**, *tēl'ēskōp'ī*, s. téléscopie, f.

**telesia**, *tēl'ē'siā*, s. (min.) sapbir, m. || (sorte d'amulette, f.)

**\*telesm**, *tēl'ēzm*, s. talisman, télévision, f.

**television**, *tēl'ēvīzh'n*, s. télévison, f. || (ou le but.)

**telic**, *tēl'ik*, a. indiquant la fin, m.

**tell**, *tēl*, v. a. & n. irr. dire, conter || instruire, informer,

annoncer, publier || compter, supputer || to ~ again, redire ||

to ~ off, compter, diviser || to ~ out, payer, compter ||

I cannot ~, je n'en sais rien || I can ~ you! je le sais! || I will ~ you what it is, je vous

dirai ce que c'est.

**teller**, *tēl'ēr*, s. diseur, rapporteur, m., narrateur, m. ||

compteur, m. || fortune ~, diseur de bonne aventure, m.

**telling**, *tēl'ing*, s. récit, m.

**telling**, *tēl'ing*, a. puissant || frappant || à effet.

**telltale**, *tēl'tāl*, s. rapporteur, espion, m. || (qui trahit.)

**telltale**, *tēl'tāl*, a. qui parle, tellural, *tēl'lūr'āl*, a. telluré.

**tellurian**, *tēl'lūr'ian*, s. tellurien, m. || (rique.)

**telluric**, *tēl'lūr'ik*, a. tellurique, m.

**tellurium**, *tēl'lūr'ium*, s. tellure, m. || (chim.) tellure, m. || (m.)

**telotype**, *tēl'ōtīp*, s. télotype, telpher(age), *tēl'fēr'(-ij)*, s.

transport automatique par l'électricité, m.

**temerarious**, *tēm'ērār'ūs*, a. téméraire, hardi || \*-ly, ad.

avec témérité.

**temerity**, *tēm'ēr'itī*, s. témérité, hardiesse, f.

**temper**, *tēm'pēr*, s. combinaison, f. || tempérament, carac-

tère, m. || modération, f. || bad ~, mauvais caractère, m. || mau-

vaisse humeur, f. || even, mild ~, caractère égal, doux, m. || keep

your ~! gardez votre sang-froid! || to be in a ... ~, être

de ... humeur || to be out of ~, être de mauvaise humeur || to

lose one's ~, se fâcher || to put out of ~, mettre hors de soi ||

rendre de mauvaise humeur.

**temper**, *tēm'pēr*, v. a. mêler, détemperer, délayer || tempérer ||

modérer.

**temperament**, *tēm'pēr ā mēt*, s. tempérament, m., constitu-

tion, f.

**temperance**, *tēm'pēr āns*, s. tempérance, modération, f. ||

~hotel, s. maison de tempérance, f.

**temperate**, *tēm'pēr ēt*, a. tempéré, modéré, frugal || -ly, ad.

avec tempérance, modérément.

**temperateness**, *tēm'pēr ēt nēs*, s. tempérance, f., sang-

froid, m. || (tempérant.)

**\*temperative**, *tēm'pēr ā tīv*, a. température, *tēm'pēr ā tūr*, s.

température, f., état, m. || tempé-

rance, modération, f.

**tempered**, *tēm'pēr d*, a. tempéré, modéré || d'un certain ca-

ractère || bad-, evil-, d'un mauvais caractère || good-,

d'un bon caractère.

**tempest**, *tēm'pēst*, s. tempête, f., orage, m. || ~beaten, a.

battu par la tempête || ~tossed, a. ballotté par la tempête.

**\*tempest**, *tēm'pēst*, v. a. agiter || exciter une tempête.

**\*tempestive**, *tēm'pēs'tīv*, a. tempestif, de saison.

**\*tempestivity**, *tēm'pēs'tīv'itī*, s. état de ce qui est de saison, m.

**tempestuous**, *tēm'pēs'tū'ūs*, a. orageux || -ly, ad. avec violence.

**tempestuousness**, *tēm'pēs'tū'ūs nēs*, s. violence du temps, f.

**templar**, *tēm'plār*, s. étudiant en droit, m. || templier, m.

**temple**, *tēm'pl*, s. temple, m., église, f. || (an.) tempe, f.

**templet**, *tēm'plēt*, s. plinthe, f., soubassement, m.

**temporal**, *tēm'pēr āl*, a. temporel, périssable || séculier ||

(an.) des temps || -ly, ad. temporellement.

**temporality**, *tēm'pēr āl'itī*, s.,

**\*temporals**, *tēm'pēr āl'ī*, s. pl. temporel, m.

**\*temporalness**, *tēm'pēr āl' nēs*, s. mondanité, f.

**\*temporality**, *tēm'pēr āl'itī*, s. laïques, m. pl. || temporel, m.

**temporarily**, *těm'pěr'ār'īl'i*, ad. temporairement.  
**temporariness**, *těm'pěr'ār'ī-nēs*, s. état de ce qui est temporaire, m. [temporaire].  
**temporary**, *těm'pěr'ār'ī*, a. \*temporisation, *těm'pěr'īx'ā-shn*, s. temporisation, f.  
**temporise**, *těm'pěr'īx*, v. n. temporiser, gagner du temps || se conformer aux temps.  
**temporiser**, *těm'pěr'īx'ēr*, s. temporisateur, m.  
**temporising**, *těm'pěr'īx'īng*, s. temporisation, f. || -ly, ad. d'une manière temporisante.  
**tempt**, *těm't*, v. a. tenter, éprouver || induire, provoquer.  
**\*temptable**, *těm't'ābl*, a. sujet à la tentation.  
**temptation**, *těm't'āshn*, s. tentation, induction au mal, f.  
**tempter**, *těm't'ēr*, s. tentateur, séducteur, m.  
**tempting**, *těm't'īng*, a. tentant, séduisant, attrayant || -ly, ad. d'une manière tentante, attrayante.  
**temptingness**, *těm't'īng'nēs*, s. attrait, entraînement, m.  
**temptress**, *těm't'rēs*, s. tentatrice, f.  
**temse-bread**, *těm's brēd*, s. pain de fleur de farine, m.  
**\*temulence**, *těm'ūlēs*, **\*temulency**, *těm'ūlēs's*, s. (méd.) temulence, f. [enivré].  
**\*temulent**, *těm'ūlēt*, a. ivre.  
**ten**, *těn*, a. dix.  
**tenability**, *těn'ābīl'ītē*, **tenableness**, *těn'ābīl'nēs*, s. consistance, solidité, f.  
**tenable**, *těn'ābl*, a. (mil.) tenable, soutenable.  
**tenacious**, *těn'āshūs*, a. tenace, visqueux || entêté || chiche, mesquin || ~ memory, s. mémoire tenace, bonne mémoire, f. || -ly, ad. avec ténacité || opiniâtrement.  
**tenaciousness**, *těn'āshūs'nēs*, **tenacity**, *těn'āsh'ītē*, s. ténacité, viscosité, f. || entêtement, m.  
**tenaculum**, *těn'āk'ūlūm*, s. (méd.) tenaculum, m.  
**tenaille**, *těn'āl*, s. tenaille, f.  
**tenancy**, *těn'ān's*, s. usufruit, m., possession temporaire, f.  
**tenant**, *těn'nt*, s. tenancier, vassal, fermier, locataire, m.  
**tenant**, *těn'nt*, v. a. tenir à bail, tenir à ferme.  
**tenantable**, *těn'nt'ābl*, a. logeable, habitable.  
**tenantableness**, *těn'nt'ābl'nēs*, s. ce qui est en état d'être loué ou affermé || appropriation, f.

**tenanted**, *těn'nt'ēd*, a. loué || affermé.  
**tenantless**, *těn'nt'lēs*, a. qui n'est point habité.  
**tenantry**, *těn'nt'rē*, s. fermiers, vassaux, m. pl. [f].  
**tench**, *těnsh*, s. (ich.) tanche, **tend**, *těnd*, v. a. & n. garder, avoir soin || accompagner || se diriger vers, tendre (à), courir (à) || (mar.) éviter.  
**\*tendance**, *těnd'āns*, s. service, secours, m.  
**tendency**, *těnd'ēn'sī*, s. tendance, direction, f. || penchant, m.  
**tender**, *těn'dēr*, s. offre, proposition, f. || **legal** ~, (jur.) offre réel, m. || (com.) monnaie légale, f., cours légal, m.  
**tender**, *těn'dēr*, s. garde, f. || (mar.) patache, conserve, f. || (o. d. f.) tender, m.  
**tender**, *těn'dēr*, a. tendre, sensible, délicat || affaibli || doux, complaisant, humain, plein de compassion, jaloux || ~hearted, a. compatissant, susceptible || ~heartedness, s. sensibilité, susceptibilité, f. || -ly, ad. tendrement || délicatement.  
**tender**, *těn'dēr*, v. a. offrir, proposer, présenter || estimer.  
**tenderling**, *těn'dēr'līng*, s. enfant gâté, m. || premiers bois d'un daim, m. pl.  
**tenderloin**, *těn'dēr'lōyn*, s. aloyau (morceau de bœuf), m.  
**tenderness**, *těn'dēr'nēs*, s. tendreté, f. || tendresse, affection, f., amour, m.  
**tending**, *těnd'īng*, s. (mar.) évitage, m.  
**tendinous**, *těn'dīn'ūs*, a. (an.) tendineux. [don, m].  
**tendon**, *těn'dn*, s. (an.) tendon, **tendril**, *těn'drīl*, s. (bot.) rejeton, tendron, m., vrille, f.  
**tendril**, *těn'drīl*, a. grimpant.  
**tendsome**, *těnd'sūm*, a. nécessitant beaucoup de soin, d'attention.  
**\*tenebrious**, *těn'ēbrī'ūs*, **ténébreux**, *těn'ēbrūs*, a. ténébreux, obscur.  
**\*tenebrosity**, *těn'ēbrōs'ītē*, s. ténèbres, f. pl., obscurité, f.  
**tenement**, *těn'ēmēt*, s. ténement, m. || maison, f. || ~house, s. maison d'habitation, f.  
**tenemental**, *těn'ēmēt'l*, **tenementary**, *těn'ēmēt'ār'ī*, a. qu'on peut louer à bail.  
**tenesmus**, *těn'ēx'mūs*, s. (méd.) téniesme, m. [cipe, m].  
**tenet**, *těn'ēt*, s. dogme, principe, **tenfold**, *těn'fōld*, a. & ad. décuple.  
**tennis**, *těn'nīs*, s. paume, f. ||

**lawn**~, *lawn-tennis*, jeu de paume, m. || ~ball, s. balle pour jouer à la paume, f. || ~court, s. cours de tennis, m.  
**\*tennis**, *těn'nīs*, v. a. lancer (une balle).  
**tenon**, *těn'n*, s. tenon, m. || ~saw, s. (tech.) scie à tenon, f.  
**tenor**, *těn'ēr*, s. état, m. || caractère, m. || contenu, m., teneur, f. || (mus.) ténor, m. || taille, f. || **counter**~, (mus.) basse-taille, f.  
**tenor**, *těn'ēr*, a. de ténor.  
**tenotomy**, *těn'ōl'ōm'ī*, s. (méd.) ténotonie, f.  
**tense**, *těns*, s. (gr.) temps, m.  
**tense**, *těns*, a. tendu, raide || -ly, ad. avec tension.  
**tenseness**, *těns'nēs*, s. tension, f.  
**\*tensibility**, *těn'sībīl'ītē*, s. état de ce qui est susceptible de tension, m.  
**\*tensible**, *těn'sībīl*, **tensile**, *těn'sīl*, a. susceptible de tension, dilatable. [lité, f].  
**tension**, *těn'sīl'ītē*, s. duct-tension, *těn'shn*, s. tension, dilatation, f. || ~rod, s. tirant, m. [tensif].  
**tensive**, *těns'iv*, a. (méd.) **tensor**, *těn'sēr*, s. (an.) extenseur, m.  
**tent**, *těnt*, s. tente, f. || tinto, vin d'Alcante, m. || ~bed, s. lit à baldaquin, m.  
**tent**, *těnt*, v. a. & n. sonder une plaie || camper.  
**tentacle**, *těn'tāk'l*, s. (an.) tentacule, m.  
**tentaculate**(d), *těn'tāk'ūlēt*, *těn'tāk'ūlāt'ēd*, a. tentaculé.  
**tentative**, *těn'tā'tīv*, s. tentative, f.  
**tentative**, *těn'tā'tīv*, a. d'essai, pour essai || -ly, ad. à titre d'essai. [tentes].  
**tented**, *těnt'ēd*, a. couvert de tenter, **těnt'ēr**, s. clou à crochet, croc, m. || ~ground, s. terrain pour sécher, m. || ~hooks, s. pl. clous à crochet, m. pl. || to be on ~hooks, (fig.) être dans des transes.  
**tenter**, *těn'tēr*, v. a. & n. étendre avec des crochets || être étendu.  
**tenth**, *těnth*, s. (du mois) le dix || dixième, m., dime, f.  
**tenth**, *těnth*, a. dixième || -ly, ad. dixièmement.  
**tenorium**, *těn'tōr'īūm*, s. (an.) tente ou faux du cerveau, m.  
**\*tentory**, *těn'tēr'ī*, s. tente, f. **tenuifolious**, *těn'ūf'ōl'ūs*, a. (bot.) tenuifolié.



tenuity, *tén'ú'itē*, s. ténuité, exiguïté, f. [mince, petit].  
 tenuous, *tén'ú's*, a. ténu.  
 tenure, *tén'ūr*, s. tenure, redevance, f. [attiédissement, m].  
 tepefaction, *tép'ē'fāk'sh'n*, s. tepely, *tép'ē'fē*, v. a. rendre tiède, uédier, attiédier.  
 tepid, *tép'id*, a. tiède.  
 tepidity, *tép'id'itē*, tepidness, *tép'id'nēs*, s. tiédeur, f.  
 \*tepor, *tép'ōr*, s. chaleur tempérée, f.  
 teratology, *tēr'ātō'ō'jē*, s. phébus, style ampoulé, m.  
 terce, *tērs*, s. baril contenant 42 gallons, m.  
 tercel, *tēr'sēl*, s. (orn.) petit faucon mâle, m.  
 tercentenary, *tēr'sēn'tēn'ārē*, s. intervalle de trois cents ans, m.  
 tercentenary, *tēr'sēn'tēn'ārē*, a. de trois cents ans, triséculaire. [personne, f].  
 tercer, *tērs'ēr*, s. (jur.) tierce  
 tercet, *tērs'ēt*, s. tierce, f.  
 terebinth, *tēr'ēbīn'th*, s. (bot.) térébinthe, f. || térébenthine, f.  
 terebinthine, *tēr'ēbīn'thīn*, a. de térébenthine.  
 \*terebate, *tēr'ēbrāt*, v. a. perforer, percer.  
 \*terebation, *tēr'ēbrā'sh'n*, s. térébration, f. [m].  
 teredo, *tēr'ēdō*, s. perce-bois.  
 terete, *tēr'ēt*, a. (bot.) téréti-caule. [contourné].  
 tergant, *tēr'gānt*, a. (blas).  
 tergeminal, *tēr'jēm'in'āl*, tergeminous, *tēr'jēm'in'ūs*, a. (bot.) tergémisé.  
 \*tergiversate, *tēr'jiv'ēr'sāt*, v. n. tergiverser, blaiser.  
 tergiversation, *tēr'jiv'ēr'sā'sh'n*, s. tergiversation, évasion, f., subterfuge, m.  
 term, *tērm*, s. terme, m. || limite, f. || condition, stipulation, f. || expression, f. || intelligence, amitié, f. || for the ~ of one's natural life, à vie || pour toute sa vie || in plain ~s, en propres termes || on easy ~s, sur un pied de familiarité || on equal ~s, en termes égaux || on ~s of..., en terme de || sur un pied de || to be on, upon good ~s with one, vivre en bonne intelligence, être bien avec qn. || to come to ~s with one, s'arranger avec qn. || to reduce to the lowest ~s, (math.) réduire à la plus simple expression.  
 term, *tērm*, v. a. appeler, nommer.  
 \*termagancy, *tēr'mā'gān'sē*, s. turbulence, violence, f.

termagant, *tēr'mā'gānt*, s. cirlarde, f.  
 termagant, *tēr'mā'gānt*, a. turbulent, acalâtre.  
 termes, *tēr'mēs*, s. pl. termes (insectes), m. pl.  
 terminable, *tēr'min'ābl*, a. qui peut être limité, défini.  
 terminal, *tēr'mīn'l*, s. (arch.) terminal, m., gaine, f.  
 terminal, *tēr'mīn'l*, a. qui forme l'extrémité, terminal.  
 terminate, *tēr'mīn'ēt*, a. terminé, borné, fini.  
 terminate, *tēr'mīn'āt*, v. a. & n. terminer, borner || achever, conclure || se terminer, s'achever, s'accomplir || (gr.) avoir une terminaison.  
 termination, *tēr'mīn'ā'sh'n*, s. borne, limite, f. || conclusion, f. || (gr.) terminaison, f.  
 terminational, *tēr'mīn'ā'sh'n'āl*, s. (gr.) terminatif || final.  
 \*terminative, *tēr'mīn'ā'tiv*, a. terminatif || \*~ly, ad. absolument. [terminologie, f].  
 terminology, *tēr'mīn'ō'ō'jē*, s. terminus, *tēr'mīn'thūs*, s. (méd.) terminthe, m., tumeur, f.  
 terminus, *tēr'mīn'ūs*, s. (a. d. f.) embarcadere, f.  
 termite, *tēr'mīt*, s. (zool.) termite, m.  
 termless, *tēr'm'lē's*, a. sans bornes, illimité.  
 termly, *tēr'm'lē*, ad. par terme.  
 tern, *tērn*, s. (orn.) hiron-delle de mer, f.  
 tern, *tērn*, a. terné.  
 ternary, *tēr'nārē*, s. (ar.) nombre ternaire, m.  
 ternary, *tēr'nārē*, a. ternaire, par trois.  
 terrace, *tēr'rēs*, s. terrasse, f.  
 terrace, *tēr'rēs*, v. a. terrasser.  
 teraquean, *tēr'rā'kwē'ān*, teraqueous, *tēr'rā'kwē'ūs*, a. teraqué.  
 \*terreen, *tēr'rēn*, s. terrine, f.  
 terrene, *tēr'rēn*, \*terreous, *tēr'rē'ūs*, a. terrestre, de l'argile, de la terre.  
 terrestrial, *tēr'rēs'tri'āl*, a. terrestre || terreux || mondain || ~ly, ad. d'une manière terrestre. [formidable].  
 terrible, *tēr'rīb'l*, a. terrible, terriblement, *tēr'rīb'l'nēs*, s. état terrible, m., horreur, f.  
 terribly, *tēr'rīb'lē*, ad. terriblement, horriblement, excessivement.  
 terricolous, *tēr'rik'ō'lūs*, a. de lombric, d'annélide.  
 terrier, *tēr'rēr*, s. terrier, basset, m. || blaireau, m. || percoir, m.

terrific, *tēr'rī'fīk*, a. terrible, horrible || ~ally, ad. terriblement, horriblement.  
 terrify, *tēr'rī'fē*, v. a. terrifier, effrayer.  
 territorial, *tēr'rītōri'āl*, a. territorial || ~ly, ad. par rapport au territoire.  
 territoried, *tēr'rītēr'ēd*, a. possédant des territoires.  
 territory, *tēr'rītēr'ē*, s. territoire, pays, m.  
 terror, *tēr'rēr*, s. terreur, épouvante, frayeur, f. || to spread ~, répandre la terreur || to strike with ~, frapper de terreur, causer de l'effroi || ~stricken, ~struck, a. frappé de terreur. [zoriser].  
 terrorise, *tēr'rēr'īz*, v. a. terroriser, m. s. terrorisme, a. terrorisme, m. [riste, m].  
 terrorist, *tēr'rēr'īst*, s. terroriste, *tērs*, a. bien écrit, net || élégant || ~ly, ad. proprement.  
 terseness, *tērs'nēs*, a. clarté, netteté, f. || élégance, f.  
 tertian, *tēr'sh'n*, s. (méd.) fièvre tierce, f.  
 tertian, *tēr'sh'n*, a. qui arrive tous les trois jours.  
 Tertiary, *tēr'shi'ārē*, s. membre du Tiers-Ordre, m.  
 tertiary, *tēr'shi'ārē*, a. tertiaire || ~formation, s. (géol.) formation de rocs de la période tertiaire, f.  
 tertiate, *tēr'shi'āt*, v. a. (agr.) tiercer, donner un troisième labour à la terre.  
 tessellated, *tēs'sēl'āt* (l) *tēd*, a. marqueté || en mosaïque || (bot.) tesselé.  
 tessell(l)ation, *tēs'sēl'āt* (l) *tēd*, s. ouvrage en mosaïque, m.  
 test, *tēst*, s. coupelle, f., creuset, m. || épreuve, f., essai, m. || pierre d'essai, f. || jugement, m., raison, f. || to put to the ~, mettre à l'épreuve || to stand the ~, soutenir l'épreuve || ~tube, s. (chim.) éprouvette, f. || tube à expérience, m.  
 test, *tēst*, v. a. essayer, mettre à l'épreuve. [léguer].  
 testable, *tēst'ābl*, a. qu'on peut testaceous, *tēs'tā'shūs*, a. testacé.  
 testacy, *tēs'tā'sē*, s. (jur.) existence d'un testament, f.  
 testament, *tēst'āmēt*, s. testament, m., dernière volonté, f. || New Testament, Nouveau Testament, m. || Old Testament, Ancien Testament, m.  
 testamentary, *tēst'āmēt'ārē*, a. testamentaire.  
 testamentation, *tēst'āmēt'ārē*

tā'shn, s. action de faire son testament, f.  
 testamur, tēs tāmēr, s. attestation, f. || certificat, m.  
 testate, tēs'tēt, a. (jur.) qui a testé. [moignage, m.]  
 \*testation, tēs tām'shn, s. tēstator, tēs tātēr, s. tēstateur, m. [trice, f.]  
 testatrix, tēs tāt'riks, s. tēstated, tēs'tēd, a. essayé, éprouvé || légué.  
 tester, tēs'tēr, s. demi-schelling, m. || ciel de lit, m. [m.]  
 testicle, tēs'tikl, s. testicule, testicular, tēs'tik'ulār, testiculat, tēs'tik'ulēt, a. (bot.) à racines tuberculeuses.  
 testification, tēs'ti'fī kā'shn, s. témoignage, m., déposition, f.  
 \*testificator, tēs'ti'fī kā'tēr, testifier, tēs'ti'fī ēr, s. qui rend témoignage, témoin, m.  
 testify, tēs'ti'fī, v. a. & n. témoigner, rendre témoignage, confirmer.  
 testily, tēs'tikl, ad. d'un air chagrin || maussagement.  
 testimonial, tēs'timō'nīāl, s. certificat, m., attestation, f.  
 testimonialise, tēs'timō'nīālīz, v. a. délivrer un certificat, une attestation etc.  
 testimony, tēs'timō'nī, s. témoignage, m., attestation, déposition, f. || to bear ~, témoigner.  
 testiness, tēs'tī'nēs, s. maussaderie, mauvaise humeur, f.  
 testing, tēs'tīng, s. action d'éprouver, f. || coupellation, f.  
 testudinal, tēs'tū'dīnāl, a. testudinaire.  
 testudo, tēs'tū'dō, s. tortue, f.  
 testy, tēs'tī, a. de mauvaise humeur, bourru, capricieux.  
 tetanic, tēs'tān'ik, a. tétanique.  
 tetanus, tēs'tnūs, s. (méd.) tétanos, m.  
 tē(t)chiness, tēch'nēs, s. maussaderie, f. [bourru, m.]  
 tē(ch)y, tēch't, a. acariâtre, \*tete, tāt, s. perruque, f.  
 tether, tēth'ēr, s. entraves (des chevaux), f. pl. || (fig.) joug, m., bornes, f. pl. || to come to the end of one's ~, être au bout de son rouleau.  
 tether, tēth'ēr, v. a. entraver, pâturer (un cheval).  
 tetrachord, tēs'rā'kōrd, s. (mus.) tétrachorde, m.  
 tetrad, tēs'rād, s. tétrade, f.  
 tetragon, tēs'rāgn, s. (gém.) tétragone, m. [tragone, f.]  
 tetragonal, tēs'trāgnāl, a. tétrogramme, tēs'rāgrām, s. tétragramme, m.

tetrahedral, tēs'rā'hēdrī, a. (math.) de tétraèdre.  
 tetrahedron, tēs'rā'hēdrn, s. (math.) tétraèdre, m.  
 tetrapetalous, tēs'rāpē'lūs, a. (bot.) à quatre pétales.  
 tetrarch, tēs'trārk, s. tétrarque, m. [tétrarchat, m.]  
 tetrarchate, tēs'trārkēt, s. tētrarchy, tēs'trārkī, s. tētrarchie, f. [tétrastyle, m.]  
 tetrastyle, tēs'rā'stīl, s. (arch.) tétrasyllable, tēs'rā'sīl lābl, s. (gr.) tétrasyllabe, m. [f.]  
 tetter, tēs'tēr, s. (méd.) dartre, tetter, tēs'tēr, v. a. rendre dartreux.  
 tetterwort, tēs'tēr wōrt, s. (bot.) chélidoine, grande éclairie, herbe de l'hirondelle, f.  
 Teutonic, tū'tōn'ik, a. teuto-nique. [riaux, m. pl.]  
 tew, tū, s. matière, f., matētwel, tū'ēl, s. museau de la tuyère, m.  
 text, tēkst, s. texte, m. || ~book, s. manuel de références, m. || ~hand, s. écriture grosse, f.  
 textile, tēks'tīl, s. tissu, m.  
 textile, tēks'tīl, a. textile.  
 textual, tēks'tuāl, a. textuel || -ly, ad. textuellement.  
 textualist, tēks'tū āl'ist, \*textuarist, tēks'tū ār'ist, s. (jur.) textualiste, m. [tuel, m.]  
 textuary, tēks'tuārī, a. texture, tēks'tūr, s. teneur, f., tissu, m. || combinaison, f.  
 thalium, thāl'ium, s. (chim.) thallium, m.  
 than, thān, ad. & c. que, de.  
 thanatoid, thān'ātoīd, a. mort en apparence.  
 thane, thān, s. thane (vieux titre), baron, m.  
 thaneship, thān'shīp, s. juridiction d'un thane, f.  
 thank, thāngk, v. a. remercier, rendre grâce || ~you! merci! || to ~ one kindly, remercier bien qn. || I will ~ you for, voudriez-vous bien me donner || ~ God! grâce à Dieu! || ~offering, s. sacrifice de louanges, m. || ~worthy, a. digne de remerciements.  
 thankful, thāngk'fōōl, a. reconnaissant || I am ~ to say! grâce au ciel! Dieu merci! || -ly, ad. avec reconnaissance.  
 thankfulness, thāngk'fōōlnēs, s. reconnaissance, gratitude, f.  
 thankless, thāngk'lēs, a. ingrat || -ly, ad. avec ingratitude.  
 thanklessness, thāngk'lēs-nēs, s. ingratitude, f.  
 thanks, thāngks, s. pl. grâces,

f. pl., remerciement, m. || best ~, vifs remerciements, m. pl. || to give, return ~, rendre grâces || ~ to you, grâce à vous.  
 thanksgiver, thāngks'gīvēr, s. personne reconnaissante, f.  
 thanksgiving, thāngks'gīv'ing, s. action de grâces, f.  
 that, thāt, pr. & c. ce, cet, celle, que, qui || afin que, pour que, de manière que || like ~, comme cela || seeing ~, vu que, puisque || so ~, si bien que, de sorte que || is it! c'est cela! || ~ way, par là || what of ~? que s'ensuit-il? qu'est-ce que cela prouve? || ~s right! c'est bien! c'est juste!  
 thatch, thāch, s. chaume, m.  
 thatch, thāch, v. a. couvrir de chaume, couvrir en paille.  
 thatcher, thāch'ēr, s. couvreur en chaume, m.  
 thatching, thāch'ing, s. toit de chaume, m.  
 thaumaturgy, thāw'māl'ērij, s. thaumaturgie, f.  
 thaw, thāw, s. dégel, m. || liquéfaction, f.  
 thaw, thāw, v. a. & n. dégeler || faire fondre, se fondre.  
 the, thē, art. le, la, les.  
 theanthropic(al), thē ān'thrōp'ik(āl), a. théandrique.  
 theatine, thē ā'tīn, s. théatin, m.  
 theatre, thē ā'tēr, s. théâtre, m. || spectacle, m. || to go to the ~, aller au spectacle.  
 theatrical, thē ā'tīkāl, a. théâtral, scénique || -ly, ad. théâtralement.  
 theatricality, thē ā'tīkāl'itī, s. manière théâtrale, f.  
 theatricals, thē ā'tīkāl's, s. pl. représentations dramatiques, f. pl. || comédie, f. || private ~, spectacle d'amateur, m.  
 theatrophone, thē ā'trōfōn, s. théatrophone, m.  
 the(e), thē, thāv, s. brebis de l'année, f.  
 thee, thē, pr. toi, te.  
 \*thee, thē, v. a. tutoyer.  
 theft, thēft, s. vol, larcin, m. || \*~bote, s. (jur.) compensation pour un vol, f. [leurs, m.]  
 their, thār, a. & pr. leur, theirs, thārs, pr. le leur || la leur || les leurs || à eux, à elles.  
 theism, thē'izm, s. théisme, déisme, m. [déiste, m.]  
 theist, thē'tst, s. théiste, theistic(al), thē'tst'ik(āl), a. théiste. [I see ~, je les vois.]  
 them, thēm, pr. eux, elles || thematic, thēmāt'ik, a. thématique.

hōw; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xēal; thing, thēre.

theme, *thēm*, s. thème, m.  
 themselves, *thēm sēlvx'*, pr.  
 eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes || se.

then, *thēn*, ad. & c. alors,  
 après, ensuite || donc, par con-  
 séquent || now and ~, de temps  
 en temps, de temps à autre ||  
 till ~, jusqu' alors || what ~ ?  
 quoi, donc ? et alors ?

thence, *thēns*, ad. de là, de  
 ce lieu-là || pour cela, depuis  
 ce temps-là || from ~, depuis  
 ce temps-là.

thenceforth, *thēns'forth*, ad.  
 dès lors, de ce temps-là.

thenceforward, *thēns'for-  
 wērd*, ad. dorénavant, désor-  
 mais.

theocracy, *thēōkr'ā sē*, s. théo-  
 crasy, *thēōkr'ā sē*, s. culte  
 mélangé de différents dieux,

m. || union intime de l'âme  
 avec Dieu, f. [crate, m.]

theocrat, *thēōkrāt*, s. théo-  
 theocratic(al), *thēōkrāt'ik-  
 (āl)*, a. théocratique.

theodolite, *thēōd'ōlīt*, s. (géom.) théodolite, m.

theonist, *thēōg'nīst*, s. théo-  
 niste, m. [gonie, f.]

theogony, *thēōg'ōnē*, s. théo-  
 gogian, *thēōg'ōnē*, s. théo-  
 \*theologist, *thēōl'ōg'ist*, s. théo-  
 \*theologue, *thēōl'ōg*, s. théo-  
 logien, m.

theologic(al), *thēōl'ōg'ik(āl)*, a.  
 théologique || -ly, ad. théolo-  
 giquement.

theology, *thēōl'ōg'ī*, s. théolo-  
 gie, f. [phanie, f.]

theophany, *thēōf'ānē*, s. théo-  
 theophilanthropist, *thēōf'ān-  
 th'ropist*, s. théophilan-  
 thrope, m.

theorbo, *thēōr'bō*, s. (mus.)  
 théorbe, m. [rème, m.]

theorem, *thēōrēm*, s. théo-  
 theoretic(al), *thēōrēt'ik(āl)*,  
 a. théorétique, théorique, spé-  
 culatif || -ly, ad. selon la théo-  
 rie, spéculativement.

theoretics, *thēōrēt'iks*, s. pl.  
 théorie, f.

\*theoric, *thēōr'ik*, theory,  
*thēōr'ī*, s. théorie, f. || spéculation,  
 f. [riser, f.]

theorise, *thēōr'is*, v. n. théo-  
 theorist, *thēōr'ist*, s. théo-  
 ricien, m. [théosophie, m.]

theosophist, *thēōs'ōf'ist*, s. théo-  
 sophy, *thēōs'ōf'ī*, s. théo-  
 sophie, f. [théotechnique, f.]

theotechnic, *thēōtēk'n'ik*, a.  
 therapeutic(al), *thēr'āp'ut'ik-  
 (āl)*, a. (méd.) thérapeutique.

therapeutics, *thēr'āp'ut'iks*, s.  
 pl. (méd.) thérapeutique, f.

therapist, *thēr'āp'ut'ist*, s.  
 thérapeutiste, m.

there, *thār*, ad. là, y, en, cela ||  
 over ~, là-dessus || up, down  
 ~, là-bas || là-haut || here and  
 ~, ça et là || ~ and back, aller  
 et retour || ~ is, ~ are, il y a ||  
 ~ he is! le voilà! || ~ you are!  
 (fam.) voilà!

thereabout(s), *thār'ābōt(s)*,  
 ad. aux environs, environ, à  
 peu près, presque || là-dessus.

thereafter, *thār'āf'tēr*, ad.  
 selon cela, suivant cela.

thereanent, *thār'ānēt*, ad.  
 concernant cela || en ce qui  
 concerne.

thereat, *thār'āt*, ad. à ce su-  
 jet, sur cela. [pour cela, f.]

thereby, *thār'bī*, ad. par là,  
 therefore, *thār'fōr*, ad. pour  
 cela.

therefore, *thār'fōr*, ad. c'est  
 pourquoi, pour cela, pour cette  
 raison, aussi.

therefrom, *thār'frōm*, ad. de  
 cela, d'après cela, en.

therein, *thār'in*, ad. dans  
 cela, y, là dedans, à ce sujet.

thereinto, *thār'in'tō*, ad. dans  
 cela, y. [en, y, f.]

thereof, *thār'ōf*, ad. de cela,  
 thereon, *thār'ōn*, ad. sur cela,  
 là-dessus, y.

thereout, *thār'ōut*, ad. hors  
 de cela, de là, en.

there(un)to, *thār(ūn)tō*, ad.  
 à cela, à quoi.

thereunder, *thār'ūn'dēr*, ad.  
 là-dessous || en conséquence,  
 sur cela. [dessus, sur cela, f.]

thereupon, *thār'ūp'ōn*, ad. là-  
 therewith, *thār'wīth*, ad. avec  
 cela.

therewithall, *thār'wīth'āl*,  
 ad. de plus, en outre, en même  
 temps. [thériaque, f.]

theriac, *thēr'īāk*, s. (chim.)  
 theriacal, *thēr'īākāl*, a. théa-  
 riacal.

theriomorphic, *thēr'īōmōr-  
 f'ik*, a. ayant la forme d'une  
 bête. [thériotomie, f.]

theriotomy, *thēr'īōt'ōmē*, s.  
 thermal, *thēr'māl*, a. thermal ||  
 ~ springs, s. pl. sources ther-  
 males, f. pl.

thermo... *thēr'mō*, (en com-  
 position) thermo...

thermograph, *thēr'mōgrāf*, s.  
 thermographe, m.

thermometer, *thēr'mōm'ētēr*,  
 s. thermomètre, m.

thermometric(al), *thēr'mō-  
 mēt'rik(āl)*, a. de thermomètre ||  
 -ly, ad. avec un thermomètre.

thermoscope, *thēr'mōskōp*, s.  
 thermoscope, m.

thermoscopic(al), *thēr'mō-  
 skōp'ik(āl)*, a. thermoscopique.

thermotics, *thēr'mōt'iks*, s. pl.  
 traité de la chaleur, m.

theroid, *thēr'ōyd*, a. (méd.)  
 ayant des instincts bestiaux.

thesaurus, *thēs'aw'rūs*, s. tré-  
 sor, m., richesse, f. || lexicon, m.

these, *thēs*, pr. (pl. de this)  
 ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci.

thesis, *thēs'is*, s. thèse, pro-  
 position, question, f.

\*theurgic, *thēr'j'ik*, a. théur-  
 gique. [gie, f.]

\*theurgy, *thēr'j'ī*, s. théur-  
 thew, *thū*, s. qualité, habitude,  
 coutume, f., manières, f. pl.

thewed, *thūd*, a. habitué, ac-  
 coutumé.

they, *thā*, pr. ils, elles || on.

thick, *thīk*, s. épaisseur, partie  
 épaisse, f. || in the ~ of the  
 fight, au plus fort du combat.

thick, *thīk*, a. & ad. épais,  
 gros, grand, touffu || trouble ||  
 grossier || fréquent || fréquem-  
 ment, souvent, profondément

through ~ and thin, aveugle-  
 ment, au plus chaud de la  
 mêlée || ~headed, a. lourd,  
 stupide || ~hedge, s. haie vive,

f. || ~lipped, a. lippu || -ly,  
 ad. en foule, souvent || to  
 speak ~ly, parler gras, en  
 grassement || grassement.

thicken, *thīk'n*, v. a. & n.  
 épaissir, condenser, serrer ||  
 fortifier, renforcer || s'épaissir ||  
 se condenser, se  
 resserrer || s'augmenter.

thickening, *thīk'n'ing*, s.  
 épaississement, m., condensa-  
 tion, f. [son épais, m.]

thicket, *thīk'ēt*, s. taillis, buis-  
 thickish, *thīk'ish*, a. un peu  
 épais.

thickness, *thīk'nēs*, s. épais-  
 seur, grosseur, dureté, f.

thickset, *thīk'sēt*, a. épais,  
 serré. [daud, m.]

thickskull, *thīk'skūl*, s. lour-  
 thickskulled, *thīk'skūld*, a.  
 épais || qui a la tête dure.

thickskin, *thīk'skīn*, s. lour-  
 daud, m. || personne dépourvue  
 de sensibilité, f.

thickskinned, *thīk'skīnd*, a.  
 ayant la peau épaisse, insen-  
 sible.

thief, *thīf*, s. (pl. thieves)  
 voleur, larron, m. || stop ~|| au  
 voleur || ~catcher, \*~taker,  
 s. officier ou sergent de police,  
 gendarme, m. [rober, f.]

thieve, *thēv*, v. n. voler, dé-  
 thievery, *thēv'ēr'ī*, s. vol,  
 larcin, m.

thieves, *thēvx*, pl. de thief.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; māne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōce;



thievish, *thēv'ish*, a. adonné au vol, enclin à voler || secret || -ly, ad. en voleur, en larron.

thievishness, *thēv'ish nēs*, s. penchant à voler, m., friponnerie, f.

thigh, *thī*, s. cuisse, f. || ~bone, s. (an.) fémur, m.

\*thilk, *thilk*, pr. le même, la même, les mêmes.

thill, *thīl*, s. limonière, f., brancard m. || ~horse, s. limonier, m.

thiller, *thīl'ēr*, s. limonier, m.

thimble, *thīm'bl*, s. dé à coudre, m. || ~rig, s. jeu de gobelots, m. || ~rigger, s. escamoteur, m.

thimbleful, *thīm'bl fōl*, s. petite quantité, f. || contenance d'un dé, f.

thin, *thīn*, a. mince, menu, délié, maigre || clair, rare || to grow ~, s'amincir || maigrir || to make ~, amincir || rendre clair || amaigrir || ~faced, a. à figure maigre || ~skinned, a. à peau fine || -ly, ad. clair || en petit nombre.

thin, *thīn*, v. a. éclaircir, rendre mince || amaigrir, atténuer, raréfier.

thine, *thīn*, pr. le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes || à toi.

thing, *thīng*, s. chose, affaire, f. || above all ~s, surtout || in the nature of ~s, par la nature des choses || that is quite another ~, c'est tout autre chose || no such ~! rien de tel ! point du tout !

thingumbob, *thīng'm bōb*, s. (fam.) chose, f. || Mr. ~, Mr. chose.

think, *thīnk*, v. a. & n. irr. penser, méditer, considérer, examiner, juger, observer || croire || s'imaginer, se figurer || s'aviser de || to ~ better of, avoir meilleure opinion de || se raviser au sujet de || to ~ light of, faire peu de cas de || to ~ much of, avoir une haute idée, une haute opinion de || to ~ scorn, dédaigner || to ~ well of, penser du bien de || avoir bonne opinion de || what do you ~ of that? qu'en pensez-vous?

thinkable, *thīnk'ā bl*, a. imaginable, concevable.

thinker, *thīnk'ēr*, s. penseur, philosophe, m.

thinking, *thīnk'īng*, s. pensée, opinion, f. || avis, jugement, m. || to be of one's way of ~, partager la façon de pen-

ser de qn. || to my ~, à mon avis, selon moi.

thinking, *thīnk'īng*, a. réfléchi, judicieux.

thinness, *thīn'nēs*, s. ténuité, rareté, exiguïté, f. || maigreur, f.

third, *thērd*, s. le trois (du mois) || tiers, m. || troisième partie, f. || (mus.) tierce, f.

third, *thērd*, a. troisième || every ~ day, tous les trois jours || ~estate, s. tiers-état, m. || -ly, ad. troisième, en troisième lieu.

\*thirdings, *thērd'īngz*, s. pl. (agr., jur.) tiers de la récolte, m.

thirdrate, *thērd'rāt*, a. de troisième rang, de troisième ordre.

thirds, *thērdz*, s. (jur.) tiers, thirl, *thērl*, v. a. forer, percer, pénétrer.

thirlage, *thērl'ij*, s. (droit féodal) droit de mouture accordé aux propriétaires de moulins d'un district, m.

thirst, *thērst*, v. a. & n. causer de la soif, altérer || avoir soif, être altéré || désirer passionnément || to ~ after, avoir soif de || être avide de.

thirstily, *thērst'īlī*, ad. d'une manière altérée || avidement.

thirst(iness), *thērst'īnēs*, s. soif, altération, f. || désir immodéré, m. || to quench one's ~, apaiser sa soif.

thirsty, *thērst'ī*, a. qui a soif, altéré || to be ~, avoir soif.

thirteen, *thērtēn*, a. treize.

thirteenth, *thērtēnth*, s. le treize (du mois) || treizième, m.

thirteenth, *thērtēnth*, a. treizième.

thirtieth, *thērtīēth*, s. le trente (du mois) || trentième, m.

thirtieth, *thērtīēth*, a. trentième, thirti, *thērtī*, a. trente.

this, *thīs*, pr. (pl. these) ce, cet, cette || ceel || ~, that and the other, et ceel et cela et patati et patata || ~ way, par ici, de ce côté-ci || by ~ place, par cet endroit, par ici || by ~ time, à présent, maintenant, jusqu'ici || from ~ place, d'ici.

thistle, *thīstl*, s. (bot.) chardon, m. || ~down, s. coton de chardon, m.

thistly, *thīst'īlī*, a. couvert de thither, *thīth'ēr*, ad. là, y, à cet endroit || hither and ~, çà et là.

\*thitherto, *thīth'ēr tō*, ad. jusque-là, pour cette fin.

\*thitherward, *thīth'ēr wērd*, ad. de ce côté-là, vers cet endroit-là.

ad. de ce côté-là, vers cet endroit-là.

tho', *thō*, = though.

thole, *thōl*, s. (mar.) échauve, f., tolet, m. || ~pin, s. (mar.) tolet, m.

thole, *thōl*, v. a. & n. endurer, souffrir || attendre, s'arrêter.

thong, *thōng*, s. courroie, f. || ~drill, s. espèce de vrille mue par une lanterne de cuir, f.

thoracic, *thōrās'īk*, a. (an.) thoracique.

thoral, *thōrāl*, a. qui a rapport au lit.

thorax, *thōrāks*, s. (an.) thorax, *thōr'āks*, s. (bot.) épine, f. || affliction, f., chagrin, m. || black~, s. (bot.) épine noire, f. || buck~, s. (bot.) nerprun, m. || to be a ~ in one's side, être une épine aux pieds de qn. || to be on ~s, être sur des épines || ~apple, s. pomme épineuse, f., stramonium, m. || ~hedge, s. haie (f.) ou buisson (m.) d'épines.

thornbark, *thōrn'bāk*, s. (ich.) rale bouclée, f.

\*thornless, *thōrn'lēs*, a. sans épines.

thorny, *thōrn'ī*, a. épineux || thorough, *thūr'ū*, prp. & a. à travers, au travers de || complet, entier, parfait || ~bass, s. (mus.) basse-continue, basse-fugue, f. || ~going, a. absolu || entier || ~paced, a. complet, achevé, parfait || -ly, ad. entièrement, complètement, parfaitement.

thoroughbred, *thūr'ū brēd*, a. bien élevé, accompli || pur sang.

thoroughfare, *thūr'ū fār*, s. passage, lieu où l'on passe, m.

thoroughness, *thūr'ū nēs*, s. état d'être parfait ou accompli, m.

thoroughwort, *thūr'ū wōrt*, s. thorp(e), *thōrp*, s. hameau, village, m.

those, *thōz*, pr. ces, ceux-là, thou, *thōu*, pr. tu, toi.

\*thou, *thōu*, v. a. tutoyer.

though, *thō*, c. quoique, bien que, quand même, pourtant, cependant || as ~, comme si || what ~, quand même || lors même || quoique.

thought, *thōt*, s. pensée, réflexion, f. || sentiment, m. || imagination, f. || dessein, m. || soin, m. || attente, f. || a ~ better, un peu meilleur, un peu mieux || to be lost in ~, être

absorbé, perdu dans ses pensées || **to have some ~ of**, penser à || avoir la pensée d' || avoir le dessein || **to take ~**, tomber dans la mélancolie || upon second ~s, réflexion faite, f. || ~reader, s. celui qui lit dans la pensée de qn. || ~reading, s. art de lire dans la pensée, m.

**thought**, *thaüt*, V. **think**. **thoughtful**, *thaüt'fööl*, a. pensif, contemplatif, rêveur || soigneux || inquiet || ~ly, ad. avec réflexion, avec inquiétude.

**thoughtfulness**, *thaüt'fööl-nés*, s. méditation profonde, f. || inquiétude, f., souci, m.

**thoughtless**, *thaüt'lés*, a. étourdi, insoucieux, sans souci || inattentif || ~ly, ad. étourdissement, sans souci.

**thoughtlessness**, *thaüt'lés-nés*, s. étourderie, inadvertance, insouciance, f.

\***thoughtsick**, *thaüt'sik*, a. mélancolique, accablé de réflexions. [maillier, m.]

**thousand**, *thöw'nd*, s. mille. **thousand**, *thöw'nd*, a. mille. **thousandfold**, *thöw'nd fold*, a. mille fois autant.

**thousandth**, *thöw'ndth*, s. millième, m. [millième, m.]

**thousandth**, *thöw'ndth*, a. thowl, *thöl*, V. **thole**.

**thrall**, *thräül*, s. esclave, m. [esclavage, m.]

**thrall**, *thräül*, s. esclave, m. || **thrapple**, *thráp'pl*, s. gosier (d'un animal), m.

**thrash**, *thräsh*, v. a. & n. battre le blé || battre, frapper || travailler fortement, peiner, piocher. [en grange, m.]

**thrasher**, *thräsh'er*, s. batteur **thrashing**, *thräsh'ing*, s. action de battre, f., battage, m. ||

~floor, s. aire, f. || ~machine, ~mill, s. batteuse, f. || machine à battre ou à mouler le grain, f. **thrasical**, *thrä'sön'ikäl*, a. vantard, fanfaron || ~ly, ad. en fanfaron, en vantard.

**thrive**, *thräw*, s. troupeau, m., deux douzaines, f. pl.

**thread**, *thred*, s. fil, m. || suite, continuité, f.

**thread**, *thred*, v. n. enfiler || passer au travers de, traverser. **threadbare**, *thred'bär*, a. râpé, usé jusqu'à la corde || trivial. **threadbareness**, *thred'bär-nés*, s. état de ce qui est usé jusqu'à la corde, m.

\***threaden**, *thred'n*, a. de fil, fait en fil. [menteux, m.]

\***thready**, *thred'y*, a. fila-

threap, *threp*, v. a. soutenir, affirmer. [nacer, m.]

**threat(en)**, *threl'n*, v. a. menacer, menacer, s. menace, m.

**threat(ening)**, *threl'n'ing*, s. menace, f. || empty ~, menace en l'air, f.

**threatening**, *threl'n'ing*, a. menaçant, avec menace || ~ly, ad. en menaçant, avec menace.

\***threatful**, *threl'fööl*, a. menaçant.

**three**, *thrä*, a. trois || ~cornered, a. triangulaire || ~decker, s. (mar.) vaisseau à trois ponts, m. || ~footed, a. à trois pieds || ~headed, a. à trois têtes || ~leaved, a. à trois feuilles || ~legged, a. à trois pieds || ~pile, s. velours à trois poils, m. || ~piled, a. à trois poils || ~ply, V. **threefold** || ~quarter, a. trois-quart || ~sided, ~square, a. triangulaire || ~stringed, a. (mus.) à trois cordes.

**threefold**, *thrä fold*, a. triple.

**threepence**, *thräp'ens*, s. monnaie de la valeur de six sous de France, f., trois décimes, m. pl.

**threepenny**, *thräp'én nē*, a. de trois pence || ~loaf, s. pain de six sous, m.

**threescore**, *thrä skör*, a. soixante, trois vingts.

**threnody**, *thrén'ö di*, s. chanson funèbre, complainte, f.

**thresh**, *thrësh*, V. **thrash**.

**threshold**, *thrësh'öld*, s. seuil de la porte, entrée, f.

**throw**, *thrö*, V. **throw**, v. a. & n. irr.

**thrice**, *thräs*, ad. trois fois.

**thrid**, *thrid*, v. a. se glisser dans, se faufiler.

**thrift**, *thrift*, s. gain, profit, m. || frugalité, économie, f.

**thriftily**, *thrift'ül*, ad. frugalement.

**thriftiness**, *thrift'ünés*, s. frugalité, économie, f.

**thrifless**, *thrift'lés*, a. prodigue, dépensier || ~ly, ad. d'une manière prodigue.

**thriflessness**, *thrift'lés-nés*, s. prodigalité, extravagance, folle dépense, f.

**thrifty**, *thrift'y*, a. frugal, ménager, économe.

**thrill**, *thrül*, s. vrilte, f., foret, m. || son aigu, m.

**thrill**, *thrül*, v. a. & n. percer, perfore || pénétrer || éprouver une vive sensation.

**thrilling**, *thrül'ing*, a. per-

cant, pénétrant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière pénétrante.

\***thring**, *thring*, v. a. presser. **thrips**, *thrips*, s. (zool.) ar-tison, m.

**thrive**, *thriv*, v. n. irr. prospérer, réussir, croître || s'en-guisser.

**thriven**, *thriv'n*, V. **thrive**.

**thriver**, *thriv'er*, s. veinard, m.

**thriving**, *thriv'ing*, a. florissant || prospère || ~ly, ad. en prospérant.

**thringness**, *thriv'ing nés*, s. prospérité, réussite, f.

**thro'**, *thrö*, = **through**.

**throat**, *thröt*, s. (an.) gosier, m., gorge, f. || sore ~, mal de gorge, m. || **to cut one another's ~s**, (fig.) se battre en duel || **to cut one's own ~**, se couper la gorge || **to lie in one's ~**, (fig.) mentir abominablement || **to jump down one's ~**, (fig.) sauter à la gorge de qn. || **to take one by the ~**, prendre qn. à la gorge || ~band, ~latch, s. sous-gorge (de bride), f. || ~pipe, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f., sifflet, m. || (mar.) corne, f.

**throatiness**, *throt'ünés*, s. articulation gutturale, f.

**throatwort**, *throt'wört*, s. (bot.) gantelée, f.

**throaty**, *throt'y*, a. guttural.

**throb**, *thröb*, v. n. battre, pal-piter.

**throb(ing)**, *thröb('bing)*, s. battement de cœur, m., palpi-tation, f.

**throe**, *thrö*, s. douleur de l'enfantement, f. pl. || agonie, f.

**throe**, *thrö*, v. a. & n. faire souffrir || souffrir.

**thrombosis**, *throm'bö'sis*, s. (méd.) thrombose, f.

**throne**, *thrön*, s. trône, m. || siège d'un archevêque, m. || **to come to the ~**, monter sur le trône. [sur le trône, m.]

**throne**, *thrön*, v. a. mettre throneless, *thrön'lés*, a. sans trône. [presse, multitude, f.]

**throng**, *throng*, s. foule, throng, *throng*, v. a. & n. presser, venir en foule, so-courir.

**throttle**, *throt'pl*, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f. || conduit arien, m.

**throstle**, *thros't*, s. (orn.) grive, roussette, f.

**throstring**, *thros'ting*, s. en-flure de la gorge, f., avives (maladie des bœufs), f. pl.

**throttle**, *throt'ül*, s. (an.)

sifflet, m., trachée-artère, f. || ~ valve, s. soupape régulatrice, f.  
throttle, *thrō'tl*, v. a. étrangler, suffoquer.

through, *thrō*, prp. & ad. à travers, au travers de || par, à cause de || de part en part, des deux côtés || jusqu' au bout, jusqu' à la fin || right ~, droit à travers || ~ and ~, de part en part || d'outre en outre || ~ you, par votre moyen || to be wet ~, être tout mouillé || to carry ~, mener à bonne fin || to fall ~, tomber à travers || échouer || manquer || to go ~ with, poursuivre qc. jusqu'à la fin || mener qc. à bonne fin || pousser qc. à bout.

thoroughly, *thrō'ly*, V. thoroughly.

throughout, *thrō'ōut*, prp. & ad. au travers de || d'un bout à l'autre, partout, de toutes parts.

throve, *thrōv*, V. thrive.

throw, *thrō*, s. jet, m. || coup, m. || effort, m. || stone s ~, jet de pierre, m. || ~ off, s. (chasse) accoures, f. pl.

throw, *thrō*, v. a. & n. irr. jeter, lancer || terrasser, renverser || to ~ about, jeter ça et là || tenter fortune, faire un essai || to ~ again, jeter de nouveau || to ~ aside, jeter ou mettre de côté || to ~ away, perdre, dépenser || refuser || to ~ back, rejeter || renvoyer || rendre || to ~ by, rejeter, mettre de côté || to ~ down, renverser, abatre || to ~ in, jeter dedans, mettre dans || to ~ off, chasser || rejeter, renvoyer, dédaigner || se dépouiller de, se défaire || renoncer à, quitter || to ~ out, pousser, prononcer || laisser derrière, devancer || rejeter, exclure || to ~ together, jeter ensemble || réunir || to ~ up, abandonner de dépit || vomir, rejeter || to ~ into prison, jeter ou mettre en prison || to ~ off a habit, se défaire d'une habitude || to ~ oneself down, se jeter || abatre || renverser || to ~ oneself upon one's mercy, se confier à la clémence de qn. || to ~ silk, torde de la soie.

thrower, *thrō'ēr*, s. celui qui jette, moulinier, tordeur (de soie), m. [v. a. & n. irr.]

thrown, *thrōn*, V. throw.

throwster, *thrō'stēr*, s. tordeur de soie, filateur, m.

thrum, *thrūm*, s. bordure, lisière, f. || laine grossière, f. || (mar.) penne de laine, f.

thrum, *thrūm*, v. a. jouer mal, racler || (mar.) larder les palis, une voile.

thrush, *thrūsh*, s. (orn.) grive, f. || (méd.) aphtes, m. pl.  
thrust, *thrūst*, s. coup d'épée, m., botte, f. || home ~, bonne botte, bourrade, f. || at one ~, d'un seul coup || to make a ~ at one, (escrime) porter une botte à qn., allonger un coup à qn.

thrust, *thrūst*, v. a. & n. irr. pousser, presser, serrer || forcer || jeter, trainer || faire assaut, attaquer || se jeter au travers || se mêler, se fourrer, s'introduire, s'ingérer || to ~ aside, pousser de côté || to ~ away, repousser, éloigner || to ~ back, repousser, chasser || to ~ down, pousser en bas || jeter dans || to ~ in, fourrer dans || to ~ on, jeter sur || exciter || to ~ out, pousser dehors, mettre dehors || to ~ through, pousser à travers, transpercer || to ~ oneself, one's nose into, se fourrer dans, s'immiscer dans.

thrust, *thrūst*, V. thrust, v. a. & n. irr. [pousse.]

thruster, *thrūst'ēr*, s. qui thrusting, *thrūst'ing*, s. action de pousser, f. || impulsion, f.

thrustle, *thrū'sl*, V. throstle.  
thryfallow, *thrū'fālō*, v. a. (agr.) tercer, donner le troisième labour. [vent, m.]

thud, *thūd*, s. violent coup de thug, *thūg*, s. étrangleur, assassin, fanatique, m.

thuggism, *thūg'gizm*, s. assassinat fanatique (aux Indes), m.

thumb, *thūm*, s. (an.) pouce, m. || miller's ~, chabot, m. || Tom ~, Petit-Poucet, Toin-Pouce, m. || under one's ~, sous la coupe de qn. || ~ screw, s. poutettes, f. pl. || ~ stall, s. doigtier, m. || dé, m.

thumb, *thūm*, v. a. manier gauchement || tourner avec le pouce, feuilleter.

thumbed, *thūmd*, a. à pouces || aux pouces.

thumbkins, *thūm'kīnz*, s. pl. V. thumb-screw.

thump, *thūmp*, s. coup, coup de poing, m. [coups de poing.]

thump, *thūmp*, v. a. battre à thumper, *thūmp'ēr*, s. qui donne des coups de poing.

thumping, *thūmp'ing*, s. action de frapper, f. || coups de poing, m. pl.

thumping, *thūmp'ing*, a. gros, épais.

thunder, *thūn'dēr*, s. tonnerre, m., foudre, f. || clap of ~, peal of ~, coup de tonnerre, m. || ~ clap, s. coup de tonnerre, m. || ~ cloud, s. nuage chargé d'électricité, m. || ~ shower, s. pluie accompagnée de tonnerre, f.

thunder, *thūn'dēr*, v. a. & n. foudroyer, fulminer || tonner, faire un bruit horrible || it ~s, il tonne. [foudre, f.]

thunderbolt, *thūn'dēr bōlt*, s.

thunderer, *thūn'dēr'ēr*, s. maître du tonnerre, m.

thundering, *thūn'dēr'ing*, s. tonnerre, m.

thundering, *thūn'dēr'ing*, s. tonnerre, m.

thunderous, *thūn'dēr'ūs*, s. foudroyant, tonnant.

thunderstorm, *thūn'dēr'stōrm*, s. orage, m.

thunderstruck, *thūn'dēr'strūk*, a. frappé de la foudre, foudroyé. [soir, m.]

thurable, *thū'rēbl*, s. encenseur, s. orage, m.

thurifer, *thū'rī'ēr*, s. thuriféraire, m. [bot.] thurifère.

thuriferous, *thū'rī'ēr'ūs*, s. thurification, *thū'rī'fīkā'sh'n*, s. encensement, m. [m.]

Thursday, *thēr's'dē*, s. jeudi, thus, *thūs*, a. ainsi, de cette manière, en ces termes || ~ far, jusqu'à ici || ~ much, tant que cela. [m.]

thwack, *thwāk*, s. grand coup, thwack, *thwāk*, v. a. battre ou frapper avec qc. de pesant.

thwart, *thwōrt*, s. (mar.) banc de rumeurs, m.

\*thwart, *thwōrt*, a. & ad. en travers, de travers || embarrassant.

thwart, *thwōrt*, v. a. traverser || contrarier || empêcher, s'opposer.

thwarter, *thwōrt'ēr*, s. tourment (maladie du mouton indiquée par un tremblement ou des mouvements convulsifs), m.

thwarting, *thwōrt'ing*, s. contretemps, rabat-joie, m.

thwarting, *thwōrt'ing*, a. contrariant, contraire || ~ly, ad. par opposition, avec opposition.

thwartness, *thwōrt'nēs*, s. contrariété, f., empêchement, revers, m.

thwartships, *thwōrt'shīps*, ad. (mar.) en travers du vaisseau.

\*thwite, *thwīt*, v. a. fendre.

thwittle, *thwīt'tl*, v. n. causer.

hoō; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



thy, *thī*, pr. ton, ta, tes.  
 thyme, *tīm*, s. (*bot.*) thym, m. || wild ~, serpolet, m.  
 thymus, *tī'mūs*, s. (*an.*) thymus, m. [en thym.]

thymy, *tīm'ī*, a. qui abonde  
 thyroid, *thīr'ōīd*, a. (*an.*)  
 thyroïde. [sūs, s. thyrese, m.  
 thyrsus, *thērs*, thyrsus, *thēr-*  
*thysel*, *thī'sēlf*, pr. toi-même.  
 tiar(a), *tī'ā*, *tī'ā'ā* ou *tī-*  
*ār'ā*, s. tiare, f.  
 tiaraed, *tī'ār'ād* ou *tī'ār'ād*, a.  
 portant la tiare.

tibia, *tīb'īā*, s. (*an.*) tibia, m.  
 tibial, *tīb'īāl*, a. (*an.*) tibial.  
 \*tice, *tīs*, v. a. amorcer, attirer.

tick, *tīk*, s. crédit, m. || tique, f. || coutil, matelas, m., tale, f. || on ~, à l'œil || to go upon ~, prendre à crédit.

tick, *tīk*, v. n. prendre à crédit, faire crédit || faire tic-tac.

ticken, *tīk'n*, s. coutil, m.

ticket, *tīk'ēt*, s. billet m., étiquette, f. || return~, (*c. d. f.*) billet de retour, billet d'aller et de retour, m. || season~, carte d'abonnement, f. || single ~, (*c. d. f.*) billet simple, m. || theatre~, billet de spectacle, m. || through~, (*c. d. f.*) billet direct, m. || ~ of leave, billet de libération provisoire (prisonnier), m. || ~collector, s. billeteur, m.

ticket, *tīk'ēt*, v. a. étiqueter, mettre une étiquette.

ticking, *tīk'ing*, s. battement, tic-tac, m. || coutil, m.

tickle, *tīk'l*, v. a. & n. chatouiller, caresser || réjouir || être chatouillé, sentir du plaisir, frémir. [toullement, m.]

tickling, *tīk'ling*, s. chatouilleux, *tīk'lish*, a. chatouilleux || délicat, susceptible || -ly, ad. délicatement || en chatouillant.

ticklishness, *tīk'lish'nēs*, s. état d'une personne qui est chatouilleuse, m., susceptibilité, sensibilité, f.

tidal, *tīd'l*, a. de marée || ~ wave, s. flot de la marée, m.

tidbit, *tīd'bīt*, V. titbit.

tide, *tīd*, s. marée, f. || cours, courant, m., saison, f. || high ~, haute marée, f. || low ~, marée basse, f. || in the full ~ of, au plus fort de || turn of the ~, désastre, m. || ~gate, s. écluse, f. || ras de marée, m. || ~gauge, s. échelle de la marée, f. || ~s-man, -s-waiter, s. commis de la douane qui surveille les vaisseaux mar-

chauds jusqu'à ce que les marchandises soient remises à la douane, m. || ~table, s. table des marées, f. || ~way, s. lit, courant de la marée, m.

tide, *tīd*, v. a. & n. remonter avec la marée || être à la merci des vagues, flotter || to ~ over, traverser avec la marée || passer || venir à bout de.

tideless, *tīd'lēs*, a. sans marée.

tidily, *tīd'īlī*, ad. proprement, nettement. [preté, netteté, f.]

tidiness, *tīd'īnēs*, s. propreté, f. || tidiness, *tīd'inglēs*, a. sans nouvelle. [velles, f. pl.]

tidings, *tīd'ingx*, s. pl. nouvelles, f. || tid'ī, s. vide-poche, m.

tidy, *tīd'ī*, a. propre, net || adroit || à propos, de saison.

tidy, *tīd'ī*, v. a. rendre propre || arranger.

tie, *tī*, s. nœud, m., attache, f. || engagement, m. || ~beam, s. entrant, m. || tirant, m.

tie, *tī*, v. a. lier, attacher, joindre, serrer || obliger, forcer || arrêter, empêcher || to ~ down, astreindre, limiter || to ~ up, lier || trousse, enfermer, nouer || attacher, contraindre || to ~ a knot, faire un nœud || to ~ oneself down, s'obliger, s'engager || s'assujettir.

tier, *tī'ēr*, s. personne ou chose qui attache, qui lie, f.

tier, *tī'ēr*, s. rang, m., rangée, file, f.

tierce, *tī'ēs*, s. tierçon, tiers d'un tonneau, m. || (*mus.*) tierce, f.

tiercel, *tī'ēr'sēl*, s. (*an.*) faucon mâle, m. [tierceron, m.]

tierceron, *tī'ēr'sōn*, s. (*arch.*) tiercet, *tī'ēr'sēt*, s. (*poët.*) tiercet, m.

tiff, *tīf*, s. boisson, f., breuvage, m. || boutade, f. || querelle, f. || *tiffany*, *tīf'nī*, s. gaze de soie, tiffin, *tīf'fīn*, s. (*ind.*) déjeuner, m.

tige, *tīj*, s. fût d'une colonne, tiger, *tī'gēr*, s. tigre, m. || ~cat, s. chat-tigre, guépard, m. || ~lily, s. (*bot.*) lis tigré, m.

tight, *tīt*, a. bandé, serré, raide, bien ferme, étroit || -ly, ad. d'une manière serrée, ferme. [rendre raide.]

tighten, *tīt'n*, v. a. serrer, tightenness, *tīt'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est serré, m., tension, raideur, f.

tights, *tīt's*, s. pl. pantalon collant, maillot, m.

tigress, *tī'grēs*, s. tigresse, f. |

tigrine, *tī'grīn*, a. de tigre || ressemblant au tigre.

\*tike, *tīk*, s. tique, f. || rustre, m.

tilbury, *tīl'bērī*, s. tilbury, (voiture à deux roues), m.

tile, *tīl*, s. tuile, f. || ~kiln, s. tuilerie, f. || ~maker, s. tuilier, m. [tuiles, ferner.]

tile, *tīl*, v. a. couvrir de ou en tiler, *tīl'ēr*, s. couvreur en tuiles, tuilier, m. || gardien, m.

tilery, *tīl'ērī*, s. tuilerie, f.

tiling, *tīl'ing*, s. toit couvert de tuiles, m.

till, *tīl*, s. tire-lire, f.

till, *tīl*, prp. & c. jusqu'à, jusques à || jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que || ~ now, jusqu'à présent || ~ then, jusqu'alors.

till, *tīl*, v. a. cultiver, labourer. [vable, labourable.]

\*tillable, *tīl'ābl*, a. cultillable, *tīl'ē*, tilling, *tīl'ing*, s. culture, f., labour, labourage, m.

tiller, *tīl'ēr*, s. laboureur, cultivateur, m. || petit tiroir, m. || gouvernail, m. || rejeton, m. || ~rope, s. (*mar.*) drosse de gouvernail, f.

tiller, *tīl'ēr*, v. n. bourgeonner, rejeter.

\*tillyfally! *tīl'īfālī*, ad. bagatelle!

tilt, *tīt*, s. tente, bannue, f. || pavillon, m. || joute, f., tournoi, m. || coup de lance, m. || to run full ~ at, courir à toute force sur || fondre sur || ~boat, s. bateau couvert, m. || ~roof, s. toit couvert d'une bache, m. || ~waggon, s. bache, f. || ~yard, s. barrière, f.

tilt, *tīt*, v. a. & n. banner, couvrir d'une bannue ou d'une tente || pousser, lancer || jouter, s'escrimer || (*mar.*) balloter || pencher || to ~ a cart, bacher une charrette || to ~ a cask, baisser un tonneau.

tilter, *tīt'ēr*, s. jouteur, escrimeur, m.

tilth, *tīlth*, s. labourage, m. || out of ~, en friche.

tiltings, *tīl'ingx*, s. pl. balsières, f. pl.

timbal, *tīm'bl*, V. tymbal.

timber, *tīm'bēr*, s. bois de charpente, m. || tronc d'arbre, m. || (*fig.*) étouffe, f. || stand-ing~, bois sur pied, m. || ~head, s. chantier, m. || ~merchant, s. marchand de bois de charpente, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de bois, m. || ~tree, s. arbre propre à être coupé, gros arbre, m. || ~work, s. charpente, f., faite, m. || ~yard, s. chantier, m.

**timber**, *tím'bér*, v. a & n. mettre des poutres à un bâtiment, bâtir || nicher.

**timbered**, *tím'béréd*, a. bâti, formé || garni d'arbres de hautes futaies.

**timbers**, *tím'bérz*, s. pl. (mar.) membres, m. pl. || bourin, m.

**timbrel**, *tím'brel*, s. tam-  
\* **timbrelled**, *tím'breléd*, a. accompagné du tambourin.

**time**, *tím*, s. temps, m. || intervalle, m. || saison, f. || (mus.)

mesure, cadence, f. || **close-**~, temps prohibé (chasse), m. ||

**present** ~, moment présent, m. || **against** ~, contre le

temps || **a long** ~ ago, il y a longtemps || **another** ~, une

autre fois || **at a** ~, à la fois || **at any** ~, à tout moment,

n'importe quand || **at no** ~, jamais || **at one** ~, en son temps,

tantôt || **dans un moment** || **at other** ~, d'autres fois || **at that** ~, dans ce temps-là || **at -s**,

parfois, de temps à autre || **before one's** ~, en avance,

avant l'heure || **by the** ~ **that**, **by that** ~, dès que,

quand, avant que || **by this** ~ **maintenant** || **each, every** ~,

chaque fois, toutes les fois || **for all** ~, pour toujours || **for a long** ~, depuis longtemps ||

**pendant longtemps** || **for some** ~, pour quelque temps || **for the** ~ (being), momentanément ||

**from -s** ~ **immemorial**, out of mind, de temps immémorial || de mémoire d'homme ||

**from - to -** ~, de temps en temps || **hundreds of -s**, des centaines de fois ||

**in a day's** ~, dans un jour || **in ancient -s**, **olden -s**, **-s of yore**,

jadis, anciennement || **in a short** ~, en peu de temps ||

**in good** ~, à la bonne heure || **in the day-**~, de jour || **in the mean-**~, dans l'interim, en attendant ||

**in the nick of** ~, à point nommé || **in ~**, avec le temps, à temps || (mus.) en mesure ||

**in - to come**, à l'avenir || **it is high** ~, il est grandement temps || **many a** ~, **many -s**, mainte fois, maintes fois ||

**once upon a** ~, il y avait une fois || **out of** ~, (mus.) à contretemps || **several -s**, plusieurs fois ||

**she is near her** ~, elle est près d'accoucher || **after** ~, mainte et mainte fois ||

**was when**, il fut un temps où || **to be behind** ~, behind the ~, être en retard ||

**to comply with**, yield to the ~, s'ac-

commoder au temps || **to have a good** ~, s'amuser, se donner du bon temps ||

**to have had one's** ~, avoir fait son temps || **to keep** ~, aller en mesure ||

marquer l'heure || **to kill** ~, tuer le temps || **to mark** ~, marquer l'heure ||

**to serve one's** ~, faire son temps || **to take up** ~, emporter du temps ||

**to tell one the** ~, dire l'heure à qn. || **to waste** ~, gaspiller le temps ||

**when the - comes**, quand le moment viendra || **work of** ~, ouvrage du temps, m. ||

**~allowance**, s. allocation, rente, ration temporaire, f. || **~bargain**, s. marché à terme, m. ||

**~honoured**, a. antique et vénérable || **~keeper**, ~piece, s. montre marine, f., chronomètre, m. ||

**~pleaser**, s. qui s'accommode aux circonstances || **~server**, s. complaisant, homme sans caractère, m. ||

**~serving**, a. s'accommodant aux circonstances, servile || **~table**, s. tableau de service, m. ||

**~worn**, a. usé par le temps.

**time**, *tím*, v. a. accommoder au temps, faire à propos || (mus.) garder la mesure, mesurer.

**timed**, *tímd*, a. de saison, fait à propos || **ill-**~, mal à propos.

|| à temps.

\* **timeful**, *tím'fúl*, a. à propos, **timeless**, *tím'lés*, a. mal à propos, hors de saison ||

**prématuré** || **-ly**, ad. hors de saison.

**timeliness**, *tím'línés*, s. à propos, m., opportunité, f.

**timely**, *tím'li*, a. & ad. à temps, à propos || de bonne heure.

**timid**, *tím'id*, a. timide, craintif || **-ly**, ad. timidement.

**timidity**, *tím'idítí*. **timidness**, *tím'idnés*, s. timidité, f.

**timocracy**, *tímókrásí*, s. timocratie, f. || timonier, m.

**timoneer**, *tím'nér*, s. (mar.) timonier, *tím'érus*, a. craintif, timide ||

**-ly**, ad. timide-ment, avec crainte.

**timorousness**, *tím'erús nés*, s. timidité, crainte, f.

\* **timous**, *tím'ús*, a. à temps.

**tin**, *tín*, s. étain, m. || ~mine, s. mine d'étain, f. ||

**ore**, s. pierre d'étain, f.

**tin**, *tín*, v. a. étamer, couvrir d'étain.

|| fleur, f.

\* **tinct**, *tíngkt*, s. teinte, couleur || **tinct**, *tíngkt*, v. a. teindre, colorer ||

donner un goût.

**tincture**, *tíngktúr*, s. teinte, teinture, couleur, f., goût, m.

**tincture**, *tíngktúr*, v. a. teindre, colorer || pénétrer || **to be -d with**, être pénétré de.

\* **tind**, *tínd*, v. a. allumer.

**tinder**, *tín'dér*, s. amadou, m., mèche, amorce, f. || ~box, s. boîte à amadou, f., briquet, m.

**tine**, *tín*, s. fourchon, m., dent (d'une herse), f. || malheur, m., calamité, f.

**tin**, *tín*, v. a. & n. allumer, mettre le feu à || combattre.

**tinfall**, *tín'fól*, s. étain en feuilles, tain, m.

**tinge**, *tíngj*, s. teinte, nuance, f.

**tinge**, *tíngj*, v. a. teindre, colorer, empreindre, donner un goût.

**ting(le)**, *tíng('gl)*, v. n. tinter || éprouver une douleur aiguë.

**ting(ing)**, *tíng('gíng)*, s. tintement, m. || nier, m.

**tinker**, *tíng'kér*, s. chaudronnier, *tíng'kér*, v. a. & n.

étamer || souder ou réparer des ustensiles de cuisine en fer ou en cuivre.

**tink(le)**, *tíngk, tíng'kl*, v. n. tinter, faire résonner.

**tinkle**, *tíng'kl*, **tinkling**, *tíng'klíng*, s. tintement, m. || bruit, m.

**tinman**, *tín'mn*, s. ferblantier, *tínd*, a. étamé.

\* **tinner**, *tín'nér*, s. qui travaille dans les mines d'étain

étameur, m. || en étain.

**tinny**, *tín'nt*, a. qui abonde

en étain, *tín'plát*, s. fer-blanc, fer étamé, m.

**tinsel**, *tín'sl*, s. clinquant, m. || faux brillant, m.

**tinsel**, *tín'sl*, a. voyant || brillant d'un faux éclat.

**tinsel**, *tín'sl*, v. a. orner d'un faux éclat || orner de clinquant.

**tinlessly**, *tín'slís*, a. & ad. de clinquant || d'un faux éclat || voyant.

|| couleur, f.

**tint**, *tínt*, s. teinte, teinture, **tint**, *tínt*, v. a. teinter, donner une nuance.

**tintless**, *tínt'lés*, a. sans teinte.

**tiny**, *tíní*, a. petit, mince, **cheif** || **a - bit**, un tantinet, m.

**tip**, *típ*, s. bout, m., pointe, f. || (bot.) anthère, f. || pour-

boire, m. || **to give one a** ~, donner une tape à qn. || ~staff, s. baguette d'huissier, f. ||

huissier à verge, m.

**tip**, *típ*, v. a. & n. couvrir, garnir le bout || donner une

tape, frapper doucement || donner, tomber (un pourboire) ||

to ~ one a wink, diriger un coup d'œil sur qn. || collerette, f.  
tippet, *tɪp'pɛt*, s. pélerine.  
tippie, *tɪp'pl*, s. boisson enivrante, f. || liqueur, f.  
tippie, *tɪp'pl*, v. a. & n. go-dailier, boire avec excès.

\*tippled, *tɪp'pld*, a. ivre, enivré. || biberon, m.  
tippler, *tɪp'plɜr*, s. ivrogne.  
tipping, *tɪp'plɪŋ*, s. ivrognerie, f. || ~house, s. cabaret, m.  
tipsily, *tɪp'sɪli*, ad. avec ivresse. || f.  
tipsiness, *tɪp'sɪnəs*, s. ivresse.  
tipster, *tɪp'stɜr*, s. buveur, m. || ivrogne, m.

tipsy, *tɪp'si*, a. ivre, gris || ~cake, s. (culin.) espèce de savorin arrosé d'eau de vie et de crème, f.

tiptoe, *tɪp'toʊ*, s. bout (m.) ou pointe (f.) du pied || to stand on ~, se tenir sur la pointe des pieds || se hausser.

tiptoe, *tɪp'toʊ*, v. n. marcher sur la pointe du pied.

tiptop, *tɪp'tɒp*, s. comble, sommet, m. || haut degré.

tiptop, *tɪp'tɒp*, a. au plus tirade, *tɪr'æd*, s. tirade, f.

tire, *tɪr*, s. coiffure, parure, f. || attiral, m. || rangée, f., rang, m. || bande de roue, frette, f. || pneumatic, s. pneumatique, m.

tire, *tɪr*, v. a. & n. fatiguer, excéder, ennuyer || orner, parer || garnir de jantes || se fatiguer, s'ennuyer.

tired, *tɪr'd*, a. las, fatigué, ennuyé, dégoûté.

tiredness, *tɪr'dnəs*, s. fatigue, lassitude, f.

tiresome, *tɪr'sm*, a. fatigant, ennuyeux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyeuse.

tiresomeness, *tɪr'smənəs*, s. lassitude, f. || ennui, m.

\*tirewoman, *tɪr'wʊmən*, s. coiffeuse, dame d'atours, f.

tiring-house, *tɪr'ɪŋ hʊs*, s. cabinet de toilette des acteurs, m., loge, f.

tiring-room, *tɪr'ɪŋ rʊm*, s. cabinet de toilette des acteurs, m., loge, f.

tissue, *tɪʃ'u*, s. brocard, m. || tissu, m. || organisation, f. || ~ of lies, (fig.) tissu de mensonges, m. || ~paper, s. papier Joseph, m.

tissue, *tɪʃ'u*, v. a. brocher, entrelacer, tisser.

tit, *tɪt*, s. petit cheval, bidet, m., rosse, f. || to give ~ for tat, rendre la pareille.

Titan, *tɪ'tæn*, s. Titan, m.

titanic, *tɪ'tæn*, *tɪ'læn'ɪk*, a. titanique.

titanium, *tɪ'tænɪəm*, s. (chim.) titibit, *tɪ'tɪt*, s. morceau délicat, m., délicatesse, f.

tith(e)able, *tɪθ'əbl*, a. sujet à payer la dime.

tithe, *tɪθ*, s. dime, f. || ~collector, s. dimeur, m.

\*tithe, *tɪθ*, v. a. & n. dimer, lever la dime || payer la dime.

tither, *tɪθ'ɜr*, s. dimeur, m.

tithing, *tɪθ'ɪŋ*, s. dizaine, f. || hameau de dix maisons, m. || ~man, s. dizenier, m.

titillate, *tɪ'tɪllət*, v. n. chatouiller.

\*titillation, *tɪ'tɪlə'shən*, s. titillation, f., chatouillement, m.

titivate, *tɪ'tɪvət*, v. a. & n. attifer, parer.

titlark, *tɪ'lɑrk*, s. (orn.) alouette de pré, f.

title, *tɪ'tl*, a. titre, m., inscription, f., droit, m., prétention fondée, f. || ~deed, s. (jur.) titre de document, de possession, m. || ~page, s. titre d'un livre, frontispice, m.

title, *tɪ'tl*, v. a. intituler || nommer.

titled, *tɪ'tld*, a. titré, ayant un titre de noblesse.

titleless, *tɪ'tlɪs*, a. sans titre || sans nom. || mésange, f.

titmouse, *tɪ'tmʊs*, s. (orn.) titter, *tɪ'tɜr*, s. ris modéré, ris sous cape, m.

titter, *tɪ'tɜr*, v. n. rire du bout des dents.

tittle, *tɪ'tl*, s. point, m. || (gr.) tiret, trait (sur une lettre), m. || bagatelle, f. || not a ~ of it, pas la moindre parcelle || ~tattle, s. babil, caquet, m. || ~tattle, v. n. babiller, causer.

titubation, *tɪ'tʊbə'shən*, s. (astr.) titubation, bronchade, f.

titular, *tɪ'tʊlɜr*, a. titulaire, honoraire, honorifique || ~ly, ad. comme titulaire.

\*titularity, *tɪ'tʊlə'rɪ'tɪ*, s. qualité titulaire, f. || laire, m.

titular(y), *tɪ'tʊlɜr(i)*, s. titulaire, honoraire.

\*tivy, *tɪ'vi*, ad. vivement.

to, *tə*, prp. & ad. à, au, à la, vers, en, envers, jusque || as ~, quant à || ~ and fro, çà et là || ~ one's face, au nez, à la barbe de qn. || ~day, aujourd'hui || ~morrow, demain || ~night, ce soir.

toad, *təʊd*, s. crapaud, m. || ~eater, s. parasite servile, m. || adulateur, m. || ~flax, s. (bot.) linnaire, f.

toadstone, *təʊd'stʊn*, s. crapaudine, f.

toadstool, *təʊd'stʊl*, s. (bot.) faux champignon, m.

toady, *təʊ'di*, s. V. toad-eater.

toady, *təʊ'di*, v. a. flatterer || aduler.

toadysm, *təʊ'dɪzəm*, s. flattererie, complaisance, servilité, f.

toast, *təʊst*, s. (culin.) rôtie, f. || toast, m., santé, f. || beaulé célèbre, belle, f. || to give a ~, porter un toast || ~ and butter, pain rôti au beurre, m.

toast, *təʊst*, v. a. rôtir, griller || porter une santé.

toaster, *təʊ'stɜr*, s. rôtissoir, m. || rôtisseur, m. || qui porte une santé.

toasting, *təʊ'stɪŋ*, a. grillé || rôtir || ~fork, s. fourchette à rôtir, f.

tobacco, *təʊ'bækəʊ*, s. (bot.) tabac, m. || shag ~, tabac à fumer ordinaire, m. || plug of ~, carotte, andouille de tabac, f. || roll of ~, rouleau (m.) ou corde (f.) de tabac || to chew ~, chiquer || ~pipe, s. pipe à fumer, f. || ~plant, s. (bot.) plante de tabac, f. || plant de tabac, m. || ~pouch, s. bourse, blague à tabac, f. || ~stopper, s. bourre-pipe, m.

tobacconist, *təʊ'bækənɪst*, s. marchand de tabac, fabricant de tabac, m.

toboggan, *təʊ'bɒgən*, s. luge, f. toboggan, *təʊ'bɒgən*, v. n. luger.

tobogganer, *təʊ'bɒgənɜr*, s. celui qui va en traineau.

toadstone, *təʊd'stʊn*, s. cra-

paduline, f.

toadstool, *təʊd'stʊl*, s. (bot.) faux champignon, m.

toady, *təʊ'di*, s. V. toad-eater.

toady, *təʊ'di*, v. a. flatterer || aduler.

toadysm, *təʊ'dɪzəm*, s. flattererie, complaisance, servilité, f.

toast, *təʊst*, s. (culin.) rôtie, f. || toast, m., santé, f. || beaulé célèbre, belle, f. || to give a ~, porter un toast || ~ and butter, pain rôti au beurre, m.

toast, *təʊst*, v. a. rôtir, griller || porter une santé.

toaster, *təʊ'stɜr*, s. rôtissoir, m. || rôtisseur, m. || qui porte une santé.

toasting, *təʊ'stɪŋ*, a. grillé || rôtir || ~fork, s. fourchette à rôtir, f.

tobacco, *təʊ'bækəʊ*, s. (bot.) tabac, m. || shag ~, tabac à fumer ordinaire, m. || plug of ~, carotte, andouille de tabac, f. || roll of ~, rouleau (m.) ou corde (f.) de tabac || to chew ~, chiquer || ~pipe, s. pipe à fumer, f. || ~plant, s. (bot.) plante de tabac, f. || plant de tabac, m. || ~pouch, s. bourse, blague à tabac, f. || ~stopper, s. bourre-pipe, m.

tobacconist, *təʊ'bækənɪst*, s. marchand de tabac, fabricant de tabac, m.

toboggan, *təʊ'bɒgən*, s. luge, f. toboggan, *təʊ'bɒgən*, v. n. luger.

tobogganer, *təʊ'bɒgənɜr*, s. celui qui va en traineau.

toecology, *təʊkəlɒdʒi*, s. (méd.) toecologie, f.

toecin, *təʊ'sɪn*, s. toecin, m.

toed, *təʊd*, s. vingt-huit livres de laine, f. pl. || buisson, m. || renard, m.

toddle, *təd'dl*, s. trotte, f.

toddle, *təd'dl*, v. n. décamper, s'en aller, trotter, trotter.

toddy, *təd'di*, s. vin de palmier, m. || grog, m.

tody, *təd'di*, s. qui favorise la débauche || (orn.) todier, m.

toe, *təʊ*, s. (an.) orteil, doigt du pied, m. || big, great ~, gros orteil, m. || pouce, m. || from top to ~, de pied en cap || to tread on one's ~, marcher sur les pieds à qn. || to turn in, out one's ~s, porter ses pieds en dedans, en dehors.

toed, *təd*, s. a. à... doigts.

toffy, *tɒf'i*, s. sucrerie (à la melle), f., caramel, m.

\*tofore, *tə'fɔr*, V. before.



**toft**, *tôft*, s. endroit où il y a eu une maison, m. || mesure, f.  
**toga**, *tôgâ*, s. toge, f.  
**together**, *tôgêthér*, ad. ensemble, de compagnie, conjointement || de suite || de concert. [chevilloit, m.]

**toggel**, *tôggel*, s. (mar.)  
**togger**, *tôggér*, s. (am.)  
 attifement, m. || nippes, f. pl.  
**toil**, *tôyl*, s. peine, fatigue, f. || travail, m. || toile, f., filet, m. || ~worn, a. excédé de fatigue.

**toil**, *tôyl*, v. a. & n. travailler, se donner de la peine, travailler péniblement, se fatiguer, se tourmenter || être épuisé de fatigue || to ~ and moli, ahâner, se peiner.

**toiler**, *tôylér*, s. qui se fatigue, travailleur, m.

**toilet**, *tôylèt*, s. toilette, f. || table de toilette, f. || to make one's ~, faire sa toilette || s'habiller avec soin.

**toilsome**, *tôyl'sm*, a. laborieux, pénible, fatigant || -ly, ad. avec fatigue || péniblement.  
**toilsomeness**, *tôyl'sm'nês*, s. peine, difficulté, f., ennui, m.

\***toise**, *tôiz*, s. toise, f.  
**Tokay**, *tôkâ*, s. tokai (vin), m.  
**token**, *tôkn*, s. signe, m., marque, f., indice, m., preuve, f. || billet, m. || ~money, s. jeton, m. || marque (tenant lieu de monnaie), f.

\***token**, *tôkn*, v. a. faire connaître.

**told**, *tôld*, V. tell.

**tolerable**, *tôlérâbl*, a. tolérable, supportable || médiocre.  
**tolerableness**, *tôlérâbl'nês*, s. état de ce qui est tolérable, m., médiocrité, f.

**tolerably**, *tôlérâbl*, ad. tolérablement || passablement.

**tolerance**, *tôlérâns*, s. tolération, *tôlérâ'shn*, s. tolérance, indulgence, f.

**tolerant**, *tôlérânt*, a. tolérant || -ly, ad. avec tolérance.  
**tolerate**, *tôlérât*, v. n. tolérer, souffrir, permettre.

**toll**, *tôl*, s. péage, m. || ~bar, ~gate, s. barrière de péage, f. || \*~gatherer, s. percepteur du péage, péager, m. || ~house, s. bureau de perception du péage, m.

**toll**, *tôl*, v. a. & n. faire sonner (une cloche) || enlever || annuler || tinter || payer ou recevoir le péage.

**tollbooth**, *tôlbôth*, s. prison, f.  
**toller**, *tôlér*, s. péager, percepteur du péage, m.

\***tolsey**, *tôl'si*, s. douane, f.

**tom**, *tôm*, s. ~cat, s. petit chat, m. || matou, m. || ~noddy, s. (orn.) puffin, m.

**tomahawk**, *tôm'âhâwk*, s. tomahawk, m. || casse-tête, m.

**tomahawk**, *tôm'âhâwk*, v. a. tuer avec un tomahawk.

**tomato**, *tômâtô*, s. (bot.) tomate, f.

**tomb**, *tôm*, s. tombe, f., tombeau, sépulcre, m.

**tomb**, *tôm*, v. a. enterrer.

**tombac**, *tôm'bâk*, s. tombac, m. [sépulture.

**tombless**, *tôm'lês*, a. sans tomboy, *tôm'bôy*, s. garçon bruyant, m. || garçonnière, f.

**tombstone**, *tôm'stôn*, s. pierre funéraire, tombe, f. [m.]

**tome**, *tôm*, s. tome, volume, tomfool, *tôm'fôl*, s. nigaud, sot, bête, m.

**tomfoolery**, *tôm'fôl'êrî*, s. nigauderie, sottise, bêtise, f.

**tompson**, *tôm'pîn*, s. tampon, m. [mésange, f.]

**tomtit**, *tôm'tît*, s. (orn.)

**tomtom**, *tôm'tôm*, s. tambour indien, m. [de, f.]

**ton**, *tôn*, s. tonneau, m. || motonal, *tôn'â*, a. de ton.

**tonality**, *tônâlitî*, s. (mus.) tonalité, f.

**tone**, *tôn*, s. ton, accent, m. || (fig.) caractère, style, m. || élasticité, f. || in an under~, dans un ton bas, faible.

\***tone**, *tôn*, v. n. parler d'un ton affecté || to ~ down, baisser le ton.

**toned**, *tônd*, a. qui a un ton || high~, à ton élevé, sonore.

**toneless**, *tôn'lês*, a. sans ton || peu harmonieux || muet.

**tong**, *tông*, s. ardilhon, m., agrafe (d'une boucle), f. || -s, pl. pincés, pincettes, f. pl.

**tongue**, *tûng*, s. (an.) langue, f. || langage, m., parole, f. || languette, f. || aiguille (d'une balance), f. || slip of the ~, mot échappé, m. || at one's ~ end, au bout de la langue, sur le bord des lèvres || hold your ~ ! tais-toi ! taisez-vous ! || to hold one's ~, garder le silence, se taire || to let one's ~ run on, bavarder || ~tied, a. ayant la langue liée || (fig.) interdit.

**tongue**, *tûng*, v. a. & n. gronder, châtier || babiller, causer.

**tongued**, *tûng'd*, a. à langue, muni d'une langue || (tech.) à languettes.

**tongueless**, *tûng'lês*, a. qui n'a point de langue || muet.

**tonic**, *tôn'ik*, s. (méd.) tonique, m. || (mus.) tonique, f.

**tonic**, *tôn'ik*, a. tonique, élastique.

**tonicity**, *tôn'is'itî*, s. (méd.) tonicité, f. [nage, m.]

**tonnage**, *tûn'nj*, s. ton-

**tonsil**, *tôn'sil*, a. susceptible d'être coupé.

**tonsilitic**, *tôn'silit'ik*, tonsil(l)ar, *tôn'sil(l)âr*, a. tonsill-

laire. [tonsillite, f.]

**tonsilitis**, *tôn'silit'is*, s. (méd.) tonsils, *tôn'silz*, s. pl. (an.) amygdales, f. pl. [f.]

**tonsure**, *tôn'shûr*, s. tonsure, tonsure, *tôn'shûr*, v. a. & n. tonsurer.

**tonline**, *tôn'tên*, s. tonline, f.

\***tony**, *tôn'î*, s. benêt, stupide, m.

**too**, *tô*, ad. trop || aussi || ~ many, much, trop, trop de.

**took**, *tôok*, V. take.

**tool**, *tôl*, s. outil, instrument, m. || edged ~, instrument tranchant, m.

**tool**, *tôl*, v. a. façonner.

**tooling**, *tôl'îng*, s. outillage, m.

**toom**, *tôm*, a. vide.

**toom**, *tôm*, v. a. vider || verser.

**toot**, *tôt*, v. a. & n. sonner du cor, donner du cor.

**tooth**, *tôth*, s. (an.) (pl. teeth) dent, f. || palais, goût, m. || false ~, fausse dent, f. || wisdom~, dent de sagesse, f. || his teeth chatter, les dents lui claquent || to his teeth, à son nez, à sa barbe || to cast in one's teeth, reprocher qn. en face || to cut one's teeth, faire ses dents || to draw a ~, arracher une dent || to grind one's teeth, grincer des dents || to have a sweet ~, aimer les douceurs || to set one's teeth on edge, agacer les dents || to show one's teeth, montrer les dents || ~ and nail, bec et ongles || de toute sa force || \*~ drawer, s. dentiste, m. || ~ powder, s. poudre pour les dents, f., dentifrice, m.

\***tooth**, *tôth*, v. a. & n. mettre des dents, denter || denteler, engrener. [dents, m.]

**toothache**, *tôth'âk*, s. mal de

**toothbrush**, *tôth'brûsh*, s. brosse à dent, f. [denté.]

**toothed**, *tôth'd*, a. à dents ||

**toothful**, *tôth'fûl*, s. ce qui est agréable au goût || saveur, f.

**toothless**, *tôth'lês*, a. édenté, privé de dents. [dent, m.]

**toothpick**, *tôth'pîk*, s. cure-

**toothsome**, *tôth'sûm*, a. agréable au goût, savoureux, délicat || -ly, ad. savoureusement.

**toothsomeness**, *tôth'sûm-*

*nés*, s. goût agréable, m., sa-  
veur, f. [dentaire, f.]  
**toothwort**, *tóth'wört*, s. (bot.)  
**top**, *tóp*, s. cime, f., sommet,  
faîte, comble, m. || **surface**, f. ||  
**toupie**, f., sabot, m. || (mar.)  
hune, f. || **boot**~, revers d'une  
botte, m. || **fore**~, (mar.) hune  
de misaine, f. || **humming**~,  
toupie d'Allemagne, f. || **main**~,  
(mar.) grande hune, f. ||  
**mizen**~, (mar.) hune d'arti-  
mon, f. || **peg**~, toupie, f. ||  
**from** ~ to toe, de la tête aux  
pieds, de pied en cap || **to spin** ~  
~, faire tourner une toupie ||  
~boots, s. pl. bottes à revers,  
f. pl. || ~cloth, (mar.) pré-  
lat de hune, m. || ~coat, s.  
par-dessus, m. || ~draining,  
s. dessèchement, m. || ~dress-  
ing, s. couche d'engrais, f. ||  
~gallant sail, s. (mar.) plus  
haute voile de perroquet, f. ||  
~heavy, a. dont la partie supé-  
rieure est trop pesante pour la  
partie inférieure ||ivre || ~knot,  
s. fontange, f. || ~proud,  
a. orgueilleux jusqu'à la dé-  
mence || ~sail, s. (mar.) hu-  
nier, m., voile de perroquet, f. ||  
~soil, s. couche supérieure du  
terrain, f. || ~soiling, s. en-  
lèvement de la couche supé-  
rieure du terrain, m. || **écrotage**,  
m. || ~stone, s. (arch.) clef de  
voûte, f.  
**top**, *tóp*, v. a. & n. orner le  
sommet || surpasser || renché-  
rir || tailler, étêter || s'élever,  
dominer || **to ~ up with**, to ~  
off, compléter, finir || orner.  
\***toparch**, *tóp'árk*, s. topar-  
que, m. [chie, f.]  
\***toparchy**, *tóp'árkí*, s. topar-  
topaz, *tóp'áz*, s. (min.) to-  
paze, f. [excès, f.]  
**tope**, *tóp*, v. n. boire avec  
**tope**, *tóp'ér*, s. ivrogne, bibe-  
ron, m. [huppée, f.]  
**topet**, *tóp'èl*, s. (orn.) mésange  
\***topful**, *tóp'fúl*, a. plein  
jusqu'au bord, tout plein.  
**tophaceous**, *tóp'shús*, a.  
pierreux, graveleux.  
**tophet**, *tóp'set*, s. enfer, m.  
**toph(us)**, *tóp'ús*, s. (méd.)  
**tophus**, m.  
**topiary**, *tóp'iári*, a. taillé.  
**topic**, *tóp'ík*, s. topiques, m.  
pl., sujet, m., matière, f. || lieu  
commun, m. || topique, m.  
**topical**, *tóp'ikál*, a. topique,  
local || ~song, s. chanson  
locale, f. || ~ly, ad. d'une  
manière locale. [met.]  
\***topless**, *tóp'lès*, a. sans som-  
**topman**, *tóp'mn*, s. scieur

au-dessus du bloc, m. || (mar.)  
gabier, m.  
**topmast**, *tóp'mást*, s. (mar.)  
mât de hune, m. [haut.]  
**topmost**, *tóp'móst*, a. le plus  
topographe, *tóp'óg'ràfér*, s.  
topographie, m.  
**topographic(al)**, *tóp'óg'ráf-  
ík(ál)*, a. topographique || ~ly,  
ad. topographiquement.  
**topography**, *tóp'óg'ráfí*, s.  
topographie, f.  
**topper**, *tóp'pér*, s. (fam.)  
chapeau haute-forme, gibus, m.  
**topping**, *tóp'ping*, a. huppé, dis-  
tingué || très bon, épatant || ~ly,  
ad. fièrement, hautainement.  
**topple**, *tóp'pl*, v. n. tomber  
en avant || tomber.  
**topsy-turvy**, *tóp'sí tór'ví*, ad.  
sens dessus dessous, en désor-  
dre || **to turn** ~, bouleverser.  
**tor**, *tór*, s. tour, petite tour,  
f. || éminence, f.  
**torch**, *tórch*, s. torche, f.,  
flambeau, m. || ~bearer, s.  
porte-flambeau, m. || ~light,  
s. lueur des torches, f. ||  
~thistle, s. (bot.) cierge épi-  
neux, m. || ~weed, s. (bot.)  
bouillon blanc, m.  
**tor**, *tór*, v. tear, v. a. & n. irr.  
**toreutic**, *tór'útík*, a. toreu-  
tique (sculpture).  
**torment**, *tór'mént*, s. tour-  
ment, m., peine, torture, f. ||  
supply, m.  
**torment**, *tór'mént'*, v. a. tour-  
menter || vexer, impatibenter.  
**tormenter**, *tormentor*, *tór-  
ment'ér*, s. a. qui tourmente,  
bourreau, m.  
**tormentil**, *tór'méntíl*, s.  
(bot.) tormentille, f.  
**tormenting**, *tór'mént'ing*, a.  
tourmentant || ~ly, ad. d'une  
manière tourmentante.  
**termina**, *tór'mín á*, s. pl.  
(méd.) collique aiguë, f.  
**torn**, *törn*, v. tear, v. a. & n. irr.  
**tornado**, *tór'ná'dó*, s. oura-  
gan, tornado, cyclone, m.  
**torpedo**, *tór'pè'dó*, s. torpille,  
f. || **torpedo**, m. || (ich.) tor-  
pille, f. || **clock-work** ~, tor-  
pille à mouvement d'horloge, f.  
|| **dummy** ~, torpille d'exer-  
cice, f. || **locomotive** ~, tor-  
pille automobile, f. || **manœ-  
vred** ~, torpille manœuvrée, f. ||  
~boat, s. (mar.) vaisseau  
torpilleur, m. || ~(boat)-de-  
stroyer, s. (mar.) contre-tor-  
pilleur, m. || ~net(ting), s.  
(mar.) filet pare-torpilles, m.  
**torpedo**, *tór'pè'dó*, v. a. tor-  
piller. [torpilleur, m.]  
**torpedoist**, *tór'pè'dó'íst*, s.

**torpent**, *tór'pént*, s. (méd.)  
torpeur, f. || apathie, f.  
**torpent**, *tór'pént*, a. engourdi.  
**torpescence**, *tór'pés'séns*, s.  
engourdissement, m.  
**torpescent**, *tór'pés'sént*, a.  
assoupi, engourdi.  
**torpid**, *tór'píd*, a. torpide,  
engourdi || ~ly, ad. dans la tor-  
peur, d'une manière inactive.  
**torpidity**, *tór'píd'ití*, torpid-  
ness, *tór'píd'nés*, \***torpitude**,  
*tór'pítúid*, s. torpeur, f., en-  
gourdissement, m.  
**torpor**, *tór'pér*, s. torpeur, f.,  
assoupissement de l'esprit, m.  
\***torporific**, *tór'pér'ífík*, a.  
assoupissant.  
**torrefaction**, *tór'rè'fák'shn*,  
s. torréfaction, f. [fier, rôti.]  
**torrefy**, *tór'rè'fí*, v. a. torré-  
fient, *tór'rént*, a. torré-  
fient, courant rapide, m.  
**torrent**, *tór'rént*, a. torren-  
tueux, torrentiel. [brûlant.]  
**torrid**, *tór'rid*, a. torride,  
torridness, *tór'rid'nés*, s.  
chaleur brûlante, f.  
**torse(l)**, *tórs*, *tór'sl*, s. tor-  
sade, f. || torse, m.  
**torsion**, *tór'shn*, s. torsion,  
f., tortillement, m.  
**torso**, *tór'só*, s. tronc mutilé,  
torse, m.  
**tort**, *tórt*, s. tort, m.  
**tortile**, *tórt'íl*, \***tortive**, *tór-  
tív*, a. tortillé, tors.  
**tortion**, *tór't'shn*, s. tourment,  
m., torture, f.  
**tortious**, *tór'shús*, a. (jur.)  
dommageable || préjudiciable ||  
~ly, ad. (jur.) d'une manière  
préjudiciable.  
**tortoise**, *tór'tús*, s. tortue, f.  
**tortoiseshell**, *tór'tús'shél*, s.  
écaille de tortue, f.  
**tortuosity**, *tór'tú'sítí*, **tortu-  
ousness**, *tór'tú'sús'nés*, s.  
tortuosité, sinuosité, f.  
**tortuous**, *tór'tú'sús*, a. tor-  
tueux, sinueux || ~ly, ad. tor-  
tueusement.  
**torture**, *tór'túr*, s. a. torture,  
douleur violente, f. || anxiété, f.  
|| **to put to the** ~, mettre à la  
torture.  
**torture**, *tór'túr*, v. a. tortur-  
er || tourmenter, vexer.  
**torturer**, *tór'túrér*, s. bour-  
reau, m. [tortant.]  
**torturing**, *tór'tú'ring*, a. tor-  
\***torturous**, *tór'tú'ús*, a.  
tourmentant. [m.]  
**torus**, *tór'ús*, s. (arch.) tore,  
\***torvous**, *tór'ús*, a. austère,  
sévère. [m.]  
**Tory**, *tór't*, s. tory, royaliste,  
**Tory**, *tór't*, a. tory.

**Toryism**, *tôr'iz'm*, s. toryisme, m.  
**toss**, *tôs*, s. jet, m., secousse, f. || embarras, m. || manière affectée de lever la tête, f. || **to win the ~**, gagner || être favorisé par la fortune || \*~**pot**, s. ivrogne, m. || ~**up**, s. (pur) hasard, m.  
**toss**, *tôs*, v. a. & n. irr. jeter avec la main || lancer, balloter || agiter || être agité || être à la merci de || **to ~**, **to ~ off**, lamper || **to ~ up**, jouer à pile ou face || **to ~ in a blanket**, berner. [qu'ilance, berneur, m.]  
**tosser**, *tôs'ér*, s. qui jette, **tossing**, *tôs'ing*, s. ballotement, m., secousse, f. [irr.]  
**\*tost**, *tôt*, v. **toss**, v. a. & n. **tot**, *tôt*, s. (fam.) tantinet, m. **tot**, *tôt*, v. a. cotiser, taxer || **to ~ up**, totaliser.  
**total**, *tôt*, a. total, entier, complet || ~**abstainer**, s. buveur d'eau, m. || ~**abstinence**, s. abstinence totale de toute boisson alcoolique, f. || ~**ly**, ad. totalement, entièrement.  
**total(ity)**, *tôt*, *tôtâ'it*, s. totalité, f., total, m. || montant, m.  
**totem**, *tôt'ém*, s. peinture grossière servant d'emblème à une famille ou à une tribu (chez les Indiens du Nord de l'Amérique), f.  
**t'other**, *tûth'ér*, = **the other**.  
**totter**, *tôt'tér*, v. n. chanceler, vaciller, branler.  
**tottering**, *tôt'tér'ing*, s. chancellement, m., vacillation, f.  
**tottering**, *tôt'tér'ing*, a. chancelant || ~**ly**, ad. d'une manière chancelante. [chancelant.]  
**totter(y)**, *tôt'tér't*, *tôt'ti*, a. **touch**, *tûch*, s. toucher, m. || tact, attouchement, m. || épreuve, f., examen, m. || touche, f., trait, m., teinte, f. || suggestion, f. || reproche, m. || ressentiment, m. || bagatelle, f. || ~**of fever**, accès de fièvre, m. || **to give one a ~**, toucher qu. || **to keep in ~ with**, maintenir en bonnes relations, en bon rapport || ~**hole**, s. lumière (d'une arme à feu), f. || ~**needle**, s. touchau, m., aiguille d'essai, f. || ~**pan**, s. bassinnet d'une arme à feu, m. || ~**paper**, s. papier d'amorce, m. || ~**wood**, s. amadou, m.  
**touch**, *tûch*, v. a. & n. toucher, atteindre || éprouver || tracer, marquer || émouvoir, attendrir || infecter, attaquer || endom-

mager, mordre || corrompre par des présents || se toucher, être contigu, s'attacher à || faire de l'effet sur || **to ~ at**, (mar.) arriver, aborder à || **to ~ off**, ébaucher, esquisser || **to ~ (upon)**, en parler en passant, y faire allusion || traiter de, discourir sur || **to ~ up**, retoucher, corriger, réparer || **to be deeply ~ed**, être profondément touché || ~**and go**, (mar.) toucher et relâcher || faire escale || (fig.) l'échapper belle || ~**me-not**, s. (bot.) noli me tangere, ne me touchez pas, m., herbe impatiente, f. || épurge, f. || balsamine sauvage, f.  
**touchable**, *tûch'â'bl*, a. qu'on peut toucher, tangible.  
**touchily**, *tûch'i'li*, ad. avec susceptibilité.  
**touchiness**, *tûch'in'és*, s. irascibilité, susceptibilité, f.  
**touching**, *tûch'ing*, s. attouchement, toucher, m.  
**touching**, *tûch'ing*, a. & prp. touchant || pathétique || concernant, à l'égard de || ~**ly**, ad. d'une manière touchante, pathétiquement.  
**touchstone**, *tûch'stôn*, s. pierre de touche, f.  
**touchy**, *tûch'i*, a. chatouilleux, susceptible, irritable.  
**tough**, *tûf*, a. dur, visqueux, tenace || ~**ly**, ad. durement.  
**toughen**, *tûf'n*, v. n. durcir, se raidir.  
**toughish**, *tûf'ish*, a. dur, tenace, violent à un haut degré. [f.] viscosité, ténacité, f.  
**toughness**, *tûf'nés*, s. dureté, **toupee**, *tô'pé*, **toupet**, *tô'pâ*, s. toupet, m.  
**tour**, *tôr*, s. tour, voyage, m. || **to take a ~**, faire un voyage.  
**tour**, *tôr*, v. n. faire un tour, voyager à travers un pays. [m.]  
**touring**, *tôr'ing*, s. tourisme, **tourist**, *tôr'ist*, s. touriste, **voyageur**, m. || ~**s ticket**, s. billet circulaire, m.  
**tourmaline**, *tôr'mâ'len*, s. (min.) tourmaline, f.  
**tournament**, *tôr'nâ'mént*, **tourney**, *tôr'né*, s. tournoi, m., joute, f.  
**\*tourney**, *tôr'né*, v. n. jouter.  
**tourniquet**, *tôr'nî'kêl*, s. (chir.) tourniquet, m.  
**touse**, *tôux*, v. a. trainer, tiriller, déchirer. [chiffonner.]  
**tousle**, *tôux'el*, v. a. houspiller, **tout**, *tôut*, s. placier, m. || **ra-batteur**, m. || démarcheur, m.  
**tout**, *tôut*, v. n. courir après des pratiques.

**tow**, *tô*, s. filasse, étoupe, f. || **touage**, m., remorque, f. || **la ~**, à la remorque || (mar.) à la touée || **to take in ~**, prendre à la remorque || ~**boat**, s. chaloupe de remorque, f. || ~**line**, ~**rope**, s. corde de remorque, f. [quer.]  
**tow**, *tô*, v. a. touer, remorquer.  
**towage**, *tô'ij*, s. touage, m. || droit de halage, m.  
**toward(s)**, *t(w)ôrd(x)* ou *tô'êrd(x)*, prp. vers, envers, à l'égard de || environ.  
**toward(ly)**, *tô'êrd(i)* ou *tôrd(i)*, a. docile, complaisant.  
**\*toward(liness)**, *tô'êrd(i)l'nés*, s. docilité, complaisance, aptitude, f. [m., serviette, f.]  
**towel**, *tôw'el*, s. essuie-main, **towelling**, *tôw'él'ing*, s. toile pour serviettes (de toilette), f.  
**tower**, *tôw'ér*, s. tour, forteresse, f.  
**tower**, *tôw'ér*, v. n. s'élever, voler fort haut, prendre l'essor || dominer.  
**towered**, *tôw'êrd*, **towery**, *tôw'êr'i*, a. orné de tours.  
**towering**, *tôw'êr'ing*, a. très-élevé, très-grand, dominant.  
**towing**, *tô'ing*, s. louage, m., remorque, f. || ~**path**, s. chemin de halage, m.  
**town**, *tôwn*, s. ville, cité, f. || **garrison**~, ville de garnison, f. || **seaport**~, ville maritime, f. || **out of ~**, hors la ville || hors de la ville || **to be in ~**, être en ville || ~**and gown**, a. urbain || ~**clerk**, s. secrétaire de l'hôtel de ville, m. || ~**council**, s. conseil municipal, m. || ~**councillor**, s. conseiller municipal, m. || ~**crier**, s. crieur public, m. || ~**hall**, ~**house**, s. hôtel de ville, m. || ~**land**, s. terres communales, f. pl. || ~**meeting**, s. assemblée légale des habitants d'une ville, f. || ~**talk**, s. voix publique, f. || cancans de la ville, m. pl.  
**townsfolk**, *tôwn'fôk*, **townspeople**, *tôwn'pé'pl*, s. habitants de la ville, m. pl. || citadins, m. pl.  
**township**, *tôwn'shîp*, s. (Am.) commune, juridiction d'une ville, f.  
**townsman**, *tôwn'mn*, s. habitant d'une ville, citadin, concitoyen, m.  
**towy**, *tô'i*, a. contenant de l'étoupe, de la filasse.  
**toxic(al)**, *tôks'ik(â)*, a. vénéneux, venimeux.  
**toxicologic(al)**, *tôks'ikôlôj'*



*ik* (āl), a. toxicologique || -ly, ad. d'une manière toxicologique.

**toxicologist**, *tōks'ikōl'ōjīst*, s. toxicologue, m.

**toxicology**, *tōks'ikōl'ōjī*, s. toxicologie, f.

**toy**, *tōy*, s. joujou, jouet, m., bagatelle, f. || **naiiserie**, folâtrerie, f. || **-terrier**, s. petit terrier de luxe, m.

**toy**, *tōy*, v. n. badiner, jouer, folâtrer.

**\*toyer**, *tōy'ér*, s. badin, m.

**\*toyful**, *tōy'fōl*, **\*toyish**, *tōy'ish*, a. folâtre, badin. [m.]

**toying**, *tōy'ing*, s. badinage, **\*toyishness**, *tōy'ish'nēs*, s. badinerie, frivolité, folâtrerie, f.

**toyman**, *tōy'mn*, s. bimbelotier, marchand de joujoux, m.

**toyshop**, *tōy'shōp*, s. boutique de joujoux, f.

**trabeation**, *trābē'āshn*, s. entablement, m.

**trace**, *trās*, s. trace, f., vestige, m., voie, piste, f. || **indice**, m. || **trait**, m., longe, f.

**trace**, *trās*, v. a. suivre les traces, suivre à la piste || **tracer**, calquer, copier || **découvrir** || **to ~ back**, faire remonter || **reporter** || **to ~ out**, tracer || **marquer**.

**traceable**, *trās'ābl*, a. que l'on peut tracer || **dont on peut suivre les traces**.

**traceableness**, *trās'ābl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui peut être tracé, m.

**tracer**, *trās'ér*, s. qui poursuit à la piste || **qui découvre**.

**tracery**, *trās'érī*, s. sculpture, f. [(an.) tracée, f.]

**trachea**, *trā'kē'ā* ou *trā'kē'ā*, s. tracheal, *trā'kē'āi*, a. (méd.) trachéal.

**tracheary**, *trā'kē'ārī*, a. respirant au moyen des trachées.

**tracheocele**, *trā'kē'ōsēl*, s. (méd.) trachéocèle, f.

**tracheotomy**, *trā'kē'ōt'ōmī*, s. (chir.) trachéotomie, f.

**trachitis**, *trā'kī'tīs*, s. (méd.) trachéite, f. [trachome, m.]

**trachoma**, *trā'kō'mā*, s. (méd.)

**tracing**, *trās'ing*, s. course, f., sentier, m. || **-paper**, s. papier à calquer, m.

**track**, *trāk*, s. trace, f., vestige, m., impression, f. || **route**, f., sentier, m. || **beaten ~**, sentier battu, m. || **to make ~s**, (Am. fam.) s'enfuir || **-road**, s. sentier, chemin de balage, m.

**track**, *trāk*, v. a. suivre à la piste || **traquer**.

**trackage**, *trāk'ēj*, s. balage, m.

**tracker**, *trāk'ér*, s. haleur, m.

**trackless**, *trāk'lēs*, a. sans trace, sans sentier.

**tract**, *trākt*, s. espace de pays, m., contrée, f. || **traité**, m., brochure, f.

**\*tract**, *trākt*, V. trace, v. a. tractability, *trākt'ābīl'itī*, tractableness, *trākt'ābī'nēs*, s. docilité, affabilité, douceur, f.

**tractable**, *trākt'ābl*, a. traitable, docile.

**tractably**, *trākt'āblī*, ad. docilement. [discours, m.]

**\*tractate**, *trāk'tāl*, s. traité, tractile, *trāk'tīl*, a. ductile.

**\*tractility**, *trāktīl'itī*, s. ductilité, f.

**traction**, *trāk'shn*, s. traction, f. || **-engine**, s. locomotive de traction, f.

**tractive**, *trāk'tīv*, a. tractif.

**tractor**, *trāk'tér*, s. instrument de traction, m.

**tractory**, *trāk'tērī*, **tractrix**, *trāk'trīks*, s. (géom.) tractrice, f.

**trade**, *trād*, s. commerce, trafic, négoce, m. || **profession**, f., métier, m. || **état**, m. || **corps de métiers**, m. || **colonial ~**, commerce étranger, m. || **slave ~**, traite des nègres, f. || **board of ~**, Conseil de commerce, m. || **Jack of all ~s**, homme à tout faire, m. || **to drive a ~**, faire commerce, trafiquer || **-mark**, s. marque de fabrique, f. || **-price**, s. prix marchand, m. || **~(s)-union**, s. association ouvrière, f. || **compagnonnage**, m. || **~(s)-unionist**, s. membre d'une association ouvrière, m. || **-wind**, s. mousson, m. [quer, commercer.]

**trade**, *trād*, v. a. & n. trafiquer, *trād'éd*, a. versé, expérimenté.

**\*trade**, *trād'fōl*, a. commerçant, adonné au commerce.

**trader**, *trād'ér*, s. marchand, négociant, m.

**tradesfolk**, *trād'fōk*, **tradespeople**, *trād'pēpl*, s. pl. boutiquiers, artisans, m. pl.

**tradesman**, *trād'smn*, s. marchand détailliste, boutiquier, m.

**trading**, *trād'ing*, a. commerçant || **-vessel**, s. vaisseau marchand, m. [tion, f.]

**tradition**, *trādīsh'n*, s. traditionnelle, *trādīsh'nāl*, a. traditionnel || **-ly**, ad. par tradition.

**traditionalism**, *trādīsh'nāl'izm*, s. traditionalisme, m.

**traditionalist**, *trādīsh'nāl'īst*, s. traditionaliste, m.

**traditionary**, *trādīsh'nārī*,

**\*traditive**, *trād'ītiv*, a. traditionnel.

**traduce**, *trād'ūs'*, v. a. blâmer, diffamer, calomnier || **propager**.

**traducer**, *trād'ūs'ér*, s. détracteur, diffamateur, m.

**\*traducible**, *trād'ūs'ībl*, a. transmissible.

**trading**, *trād'ūs'ing*, s. médisance, calomnie, f.

**traduction**, *trād'ūs'hn*, a. dérivation, tradition, f. || **propagation**, f. [dérivable.]

**\*traductive**, *trād'ūs'tīv*, a. trafic, *trāf'īk*, s. trafic, négoce, m. || **-manager**, s. chef d'exploitation, m.

**traffic**, *trāf'īk*, v. n. trafiquer, commercer || **vendre**.

**trafficker**, *trāf'īk'ér*, s. trafiquant, commercant, négociant, m. [(bot.) tragacanth, f.]

**tragacanth**, *trāg'ākānth*, s. tragédien, m. || **auteur de tragédies**, m. [f.]

**tragedy**, *trāj'ēdī*, s. tragédie, tragic(al), *trāj'īk(āl)*, a. tragique || **déplorable**, triste || **-ly**, ad. tragiquement.

**\*tragicalness**, *trāj'īkāl'nēs*, s. tragique, m. || **tristesse**, infortune, f. [s. tragi-comédie, f.]

**tragicomedy**, *trāj'īkōm'ēdī*, **tragicomic(al)**, *trāj'īkōm'īk(āl)*, a. tragi-comique || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière tragi-comique.

**trail**, *trāl*, s. piste, trace, f. || **queue**, traînée, f.

**trail**, *trāl*, v. a. & n. suivre à la piste, traîner || **couler le long de**, flotter.

**train**, *trān*, s. artifice, piège, m. || **queue**, f. || **série**, suite, f. [(c. d. f.) train, convoi, m.]

**méthode**, marche, procession, f. || **trainée** de poudre, f. || **down ~**, (c. d. f.) train descendant, m. || **excursion ~**, train de plaisir, m. || **express ~**, fast ~, express, train de grande vitesse, m. || **goods ~**, luggage ~, train de marchandises, m. || **mail ~**, train poste, m. || **mixed ~**, train mixte, m. || **passenger ~**, train de voyageurs, m. || **slow ~**, parliamentary ~, train omnibus, m. || **up ~**, train montant, m. || **in one's ~**, à la suite || **to lay a ~**, mettre en train || **to put in ~**, mettre en train || **donner l'impulsion** || **-bands**, s. pl. milice d'une ville, garde nationale, f. || **-bearer**, s. page qui porte la queue de la robe, m., porte-queue, m. || ~

oil, s. huile de baleine, f. || ~road, s. petit chemin de fer, m.

train, *trân*, v. a. traîner, entraîner || attirer, gagner || instruire, dresser, élever || to ~ up, élever || former || instruire || to ~ a gun, pointer un canon.

trainable, *trân'ábl*, a. susceptible d'éducation. [cipliné.]

trained, *trând*, a. dressé, dressé, *trân'ér*, s. officier ou sergent instructeur, m. || entraîneur (pour la course), m. || training, *trân'ing*, s. éducation, f. || dressage (des animaux), m. || entraînement (pour la course), m. || to be in ~, être entraîné (chevaux) || ~ship, s. (mar.) vaisseau-école || ~school, s. école d'éducation, f. [négligemment.]

traipse, *trâps*, v. a. marcher trait, *trā* ou *trât*, s. trait, m. || acte, m., action, f.

traitor, *trât'ér*, s. traître, perfide, m.

\*traitorly, *trât'érlik*, traitorous, *trât'érús*, a. traître, perfide || -ly, ad. en traître.

traîtresse, *trât'rás*, s. traîtresse, f. [passage par eau, m.]

\*traject, *trâj'ekt*, s. trajet, \*traject, *trâj'ekt*, v. a. jeter au travers || jeter.

\*trajection, *trâj'ekt'shn*, s. action de jeter au travers, f. || émission, f.

trajectory, *trâj'ekt'térí*, s. (géom.) trajectoire, f.

\*trallation, *trāl'á'shn*, s. emploi métaphorique d'un mot, m.

\*tralatitious, *trāl'á'tish'ús*, a. métaphorique.

\*tralineate, *trālín'éát*, v. n. dévier, s'écarter.

tram, *trám*, s. rail plat, m. || ~line, ~road, s. ligne de tramway, f.

trammel, *trám'ml*, s. tramail, m. || -s, pl. entraves, f. pl., liens, m. pl. || ~net, s. tramail, filet de pêche, m.

trammel, *trám'ml*, v. a. prendre au filet || intercepter, entraver. [tramonthane, f.]

\*tramontane, *trám'ôn'tân*, s. \*tramonthane, *trám'ôn'tân*, a. ultramontain. [mineau, m.]

tramp, *trámp*, s. vagabond, che- tramp, *trámp*, v. a. & n. marcher, rôder, parcourir || voyager à pied. [bond, m.]

trampler, *trámp'ér*, s. vage- trample, *trám'pl*, s. piétine- ment, m.

trample, *trám'pl*, v. a. fouler || to ~ on, marcher sur || to ~

under feet, fouler aux pieds, écraser.

tramp(ler), *trámp*, *trám'plér*, s. qui foule aux pieds.

tramp(ing), *trámp*, *trám'pling*, s. trépigement, m.

tramway, *trám'wá*, s. tram- way, m. [passage à la nage, m.]

tramation, *trá'ná'shn*, s. trance, *tráns*, s. transe, f., ravissement, m. || to fall into a ~, tomber, être ravi en extase.

tranced, *tráns't*, a. en extase, ravi. [f.]

trannel, *trán'nl*, s. cheville, tranqui, *tráng'kwíl*, a. tran- quille, calme || -ly, ad. avec tranquillité.

tranquility, *tráng'kwíl'tí*, tranquillness, *tráng'kwílnés*, s. tranquillité, quiétude, f., calme de l'esprit, m.

tranquil(l)isation, *tráng'kwíl(l)íxá'shn*, s. action de tranquilliser, de rendre le calme, f.

tranquil(l)ise, *tráng'kwíl(l)íz*, v. a. tranquilliser, apai- ser, calmer.

tranquil(l)isingly, *tráng'kwíl(l)íz'inglik*, ad. en tranqui- lisant, en calmant.

transact, *tránxákt*, v. a. & n. arranger, négocier, traiter, accomplir || transiger, s'accou- moder.

transaction, *tránxákt'shn*, s. négociation, affaire, f. || to close a ~, terminer une négociation || terminer une affaire.

transactor, *tránxákt'tér*, s. négociateur, m.

transalpine, *tránxálp'in*, a. (géog.) transalpin.

\*transanimation, *tránxánnímá'shn*, s. métempsyose, f.

transatlantic, *tránxátlánt'ík*, a. transatlantique.

transcend, *trán'sénd*, v. a. surpasser, surmonter || exceller.

transcendence, *trán'sénd's*, transcendency, *trán'sénd'sén'si*, s. transcendence, prééminence, f.

transcendent, *trán'sénd'ént*, a. transcendant, prééminent || -ly, ad. par excellence, extra- ordinairement.

transcendental, *trán'sénd'ént'l*, s. transcendante, f.

transcendental, *trán'sénd'ént'l*, a. transcendental || gé- néral || -ly, ad. d'une manière transcendante || par excel- lence.

transcendentalist, *trán'sénd'ént'líst*, s. transcendentaliste, m.

\*transcolate, *tránx'kó lát*, v. a. filtrer, passer à travers.

transcribe, *trán'skríb*, v. a. transcrire, copier.

transcriber, *trán'skríb'ér*, s. qui transcrit, copiste, m.

transcript, *trán'skrípt*, s. transcription, copie, f.

transcription, *trán'skríp'shn*, s. transcription, f.

\*transcriptively, *trán'skríp'tívlik*, ad. en forme de copie.

transept, *tráns'sépt*, s. (arch.) transept, m., nef transversale d'une église, croisée, f.

transfer, *tráns'fér*, s. a. trans- fert, transport de propriété, m.

transfer, *tráns'fér*, v. a. trans- férer, transporter || céder.

transferability, *tráns'férábíl'tí*, s. qualité d'être trans- férable, f.

transferable, *tráns'férábíl*, a. transférabile, transportable.

transfer(r)ee, *tráns'fér(r)é*, s. cessionnaire, m.

transference, *tráns'fér'éns*, s. transfèrement, m.

transfer(r)er, *tráns'fér(r)ér*, s. qui fait un transfert.

transfer(r)or, *tráns'fér(r)ér*, s. (jur.) cédant, m.

transfiguration, *tráns'fig'ér- á'shn*, s. transfiguration, f.

transfigure, *tráns'fig'ér*, v. a. transfigurer, transformer.

transfix, *tráns'fiks*, v. a. per- cer de part en part, transpercer.

transfuent, *tráns'fló'ént*, a. coulant à travers.

transform, *tráns'fórm*, v. a. & n. transformer, métamorpho- ser || se métamorphoser.

transformable, *tráns'fórm- ábl*, a. pouvant être transformé.

transformation, *tráns'fór- má'shn*, s. transformation, mé- tamorphose, f. || ~scene, s. (théât.) changement de scène, de décors, m.

transforming, *tráns'fórm- ing*, a. qui transforme, qui change.

transfuse, *tráns'fúx*, v. a. transfuser, transvaser.

transfusion, *tráns'fú'xhn*, s. transfusion, f., transvasement, m. || inspiration, f.

transgress, *tráns'grés*, v. a. & n. transgresser, dépasser, al- ler au-delà || violer.

transgression, *tráns'grés'h*, s. transgression, violation, f. || péché, m.

\*transgressional, *tráns- grés'h'áln*, a. qui dépasse les lois, coupable.

\*transgressive, *tráns'grés-*

*iv*, a. coupable, porté à violer la loi.

**transgressor**, *trāns grēs' ēr*, s. transgresseur, pêcheur, m.

**tranship**, *trān ship'*, v. a. transporter d'un vaisseau sur un autre || transborder.

**shipment**, *trān ship'mēnt*, s. transport de marchandises d'un vaisseau sur un autre, m. || transbordement, m.

**transient**, *trān'siēnt* ou *trān'shēnt*, a. transitoire, passager || -ly, ad. en passant.

**transiency**, *trān'siēnt nēs* ou *trān'shēnt nēs*, s. courte durée, f., court espace, m.

**\*transilience**, *trān'sil' iēns*, s. saut, m. [vant, m.]

**transire**, *trāns'ir' ēs*, s. passer, transit, *trān'sit*, s. (astr.) passage, m. || transit, m. || passavant, m. || in ~, en transit ||

**~duty**, s. droit de transit, m.

**transition**, *trān'sish'n*, s. transition, f., passage, m.

**transitional**, *trān'sish'n āl*, a. de transition.

**transitive**, *trān'si'tiv*, a. (gr.) transitif || -ly, ad. d'une manière transitive.

**transitiveness**, *trān'si'tiv nēs*, s. caractère transitif, m.

**transitorily**, *trān'si'tēr' ilī*, ad. transitoirement.

**transitoriness**, *trān'si'tēr' i nēs*, s. courte durée, f.

**transitory**, *trān'si'tēr' ī*, a. transitoire, passager.

**translatable**, *trāns lāt' ābl*, a. traduisible.

**translate**, *trāns lāt'*, v. a. traduire || transférer, changer.

**translation**, *trāns lāt' shn*, s. traduction, version, f. || translation, f. [traducteur, m.]

**translator**, *trāns lāt' ēr*, s. traducteur, changeant.

**\*translatress**, *trāns lāt' trēs*, s. traductrice, f.

**transliterate**, *trānx līt' ēr āl*, v. a. exprimer ou représenter par les caractères d'un autre alphabet.

**transliteration**, *trānx līt' ēr ā'shn*, s. reproduction des mots d'une langue étrangère au moyen de caractères d'un autre alphabet, f.

**\*translocation**, *trānx lō kā'shn*, s. changement réciproque de places, m.

**translucence**, *trānx lūt' sēns*, **translucency**, *trānx lūt' sēn sī*, s. transparence, f. || (phys.) translucidité, f.

**translucent**, *trānx lūt' sēnt*, **translucid**, *trānx lūt' sūd*, a. transparent, diaphane || (phys.) translucide.

**transmarine**, *trānx mār' ēn*, a. transmarin, d'outre-mer.

**\*transmew**, *trānx mū'*, v. a. changer.

**\*transmigrant**, *trānx' mī-grānt* ou *trānx mī' grānt*, a. émigrant.

**\*transmigrate**, *trānx' mī-grāt*, v. n. émigrer.

**transmigration**, *trānx mī-grā'shn*, s. transmigration, émigration, f., passage, m.

**\*transmigrator**, *trānx' mī-grātēr*, s. émigrant, m.

**transmissibility**, *trānx mīs-si-bil' itī*, s. transmissibilité, f.

**transmissible**, *trānx mīs' si-bl*, **transmittible**, *trānx mīt-ti-bl*, a. transmissible || transférable.

**transmission**, *trānx mīsh'n*, **transmittal**, *trānx mīt'tl*, s. transmission, f.

**\*transmissive**, *trānx mīs'siv*, a. transmis.

**transmit**, *trānx mīt'*, v. a. transmettre, transférer.

**transmitter**, *trānx mīt'tēr*, s. expéditeur, m.

**\*transmove**, *trānx mōv'*, v. a. changer, convertir.

**transmutability**, *trānx mūt-lā-bil' itī*, **transmutableness**, *trānx mūt-lā-bl nēs*, s. transmutabilité, f. [a. transmutable.

**transmutable**, *trānx mūt-lā-bl*, **transmutation**, *trānx mūt-lā'shn*, s. transmutation, f. || changement, m.

**transmutationist**, *trānx mūt-lā'shn' ist*, s. celui qui croit au changement d'un métal en un autre plus précieux.

**transmute**, *trānx mūt'*, v. n. changer, transmuier.

**transmuter**, *trānx mūt' ēr*, s. qui transmue || alchimiste, m.

**transoceanic**, *trānx ō shē ān' īk*, a. transocéanien.

**transom**, *trān' sm*, s. traverse, f. || (mar.) barre d'arcasse, f.

**transparency**, *trāns pār' ēn sī*, **transparencess**, *trāns pār' ēnt nēs*, s. transparence, diaphanéité, f.

**transparent**, *trāns pār' ēnt*, **\*transpicuous**, *trān spik' u ūs*, a. transparent, diaphane || -ly, ad. d'une manière transparente. [a. transpercer.

**\*transpierce**, *trānx pērs'*, v. **transpirable**, *trānx pīr' ābl*, a. transpirable.

**transpiration**, *trānx pīr' ā'shn*, s. transpiration, f. **transpire**, *trānx pīr'*, v. n. transpirer, s'exhaler || devenir public.

**\*transplace**, *trānx plās'*, v. a. mettre à une autre place, changer de place. [transplanter.

**transplant**, *trānx plānt'*, v. a. **transplantation**, *trānx plānt-lā'shn*, s. transplantation, f. || bannissement, m.

**transplanter**, *trānx plānt' ēr*, s. transplanteur, m.

**\*transplendency**, *trān-splēn' dēnt sī*, s. resplendissement, m.

**\*transplendent**, *trān splēn' dēnt*, a. resplendissant || \* -ly, ad. avec beaucoup de splendeur.

**transport**, *trāns' pōrt*, s. transport, m. || vaisseau de transport, m. || extase, f., ravissement, m. || déporté, criminel, m. || to go into -s of, éprouver un accès de.

**transport**, *trāns' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trāns pōrt-ā-bil' itī*, s. qualité d'être transportable.

**transportable**, *trāns pōrt-ā-bl*, a. transportable.

**\*transportance**, *trāns pōrt-āns*, **transportation**, *trāns pōrt-lā'shn*, s. transportation, f. || transport, m. || déportation, f.

**transported**, *trāns pōrt' ēd*, a. transporté, ravi || déporté || to be ~ for life, (jur.) être déporté à perpétuité.

**\*transportedness**, *trāns pōrt' ēd nēs*, s. ravissement, m., extase, f. [transporteur, m.]

**transporter**, *trāns pōrt' ēr*, s. **transporting**, *trāns pōrt' īng*, a. qui transporte, ravissant.

**transposal**, *trāns pōz' īl*, **transposition**, *trāns pō-zish'n*, s. transposition, f. || déplacement, m.

**transpose**, *trāns pōz'*, v. a. transposer, déplacer.

**transpositional**, *trāns pō-zish'n āl*, a. appartenant à une transposition.

**\*transpositive**, *trāns pōz' ī-tiv*, a. (gr.) transpositif.

**\*transshape**, *trāns shāp'*, v. a. transformer, métamorphoser.

**transship**, *trāns shīp'*, v. **tranship**.

**\*transubstantiate**, *trān-sūb stān' shiāl*, v. a. transsubstantier.

**transubstantiation**, *trān-*



*süb stän shi'ä'shn*, s. transsubstantiation, f.

**transudation**, *trän sü dā'shn*, s. (*min.*, *bot.*) transsudation, f. **transude**, *trän süd'*, v. n. transsuder || transpirer.

**transumpt**, *trän sūm't*, s. copie, f.

**transversal**, *tränx vér'sl*, transverse, *tränx'vèrs*, s. transversal, transverse, m.

**transversal**, *tränx vér'sl*, transverse, *tränx'vèrs*, a. transversal, oblique || **-ly**, ad. de travers, de biais, obliquement.

**trap**, *tráp*, s. trappe, f., piège, m. || **mouse-**, souricière, f. || **pony-**, petite voiture, f. || **to set a** ~, dresser, tendre un piège || **-door**, s. trappe, f. || **-stick**, s. crosse, f. || **-valve**, s. soupape d'échappement, f.

**trap**, *tráp*, v. a. attraper, surprendre || orner, décorer.

\***trapan**, *trápän'*, s. piège, m. || ruse, f., stratagème, m.

\***trapan**, *trápän'*, v. a. attraper, faire donner dans le panneau. [*racoleur*, m.]

\***trappanner**, *trápän'nér*, s. trapes, *tráps*, s. femme paresseuse, f. [*rues*, rôder.

**trapes**, *tráps*, v. n. courir les trapeze, *trápèx'*, s. (*géom.*) trapèze, m.

**trapezoid**, *tráp'èxóyd*, s. (*géom.*) trapézoïde, m.

**trapezoid(al)**, *tráp'èxóyd*, *tráp'èxóyd'al*, a. (*géom.*) trapézoïdforme. [*peur*, m.]

**trapper**, *tráp'pér*, s. trap-trappings, *tráp'pingx*, s. pl. ornement d'une selle, m., housses, f. pl. || parure, f., atours, m. pl. [*piste*, m.]

**Trappist**, *tráp'píst*, s. trap-traps, *tráps*, s. pl. bibelots, m. pl.

**trash**, *trášh*, s. friperie, f., rebut, m., drogue, cochonnerie, ordure, f. || mauvais fruit, m.

**trash**, *trášh*, v. a. couper, élaguer || humilier.

**trashily**, *trášh'íli*, ad. de rebut, de rien, de nulle valeur.

**trashiness**, *trášh'inés*, s. état d'une chose de nulle valeur, m. || camelote, drogue, f.

**trashy**, *trášh'í*, a. qui ne vaut rien, mauvais, méchant.

**trass**, *trás*, s. trass, m.

**traumatic**, *tráw'mát'ík*, s. (*méd.*) traumatique, f.

**traumatic**, *tráw'mát'ík*, a. traumatique.

**traumatism**, *tráw'mát'íxm*, s. (*méd.*) blessure produite di-

rectement par une cause extérieure, f.

**travail**, *tráv'al*, s. travail, labeur, m., peine, f. || enfante-ment, m. || in ~, en travail d'enfement.

**travail**, *tráv'al*, v. a. & n. fatiguer, harasser || travailler, se donner de la peine || être en travail.

**trave**, *tráv*, s. traverse (construction), f. || travail (maréchal), m., travaux, m. pl.

**travel**, *tráv'l*, s. voyage, m. || on one's ~s, en voyage || ~tainted, a. fatigué de voyager.

**travel**, *tráv'l*, v. a. & n. voyager, parcourir || faire un voyage, être en voyage.

**travelled**, *tráv'ld*, a. qui a voyagé || voyageur.

**traveller**, *tráv'llér*, s. voyageur, m. || (*mar.*) herse, f. || commercial ~, commis-voyageur, m. || fellow ~, compa-

gnon de voyage, m. || old ~, vieux routier, homme rusé, m.

**travelling**, *tráv'lling*, s. voyage, m. || ~bag, s. sac de nuit, m. || ~case, s. nécessaire de voyage, m. || ~trunk, s. coffre de voyage, m.

**travelling**, *tráv'lling*, a. pas-sager, de passage.

**traversable**, *tráv'èrs'äbl*, a. qu'on peut traverser.

**traverse**, *tráv'èrs*, s. traverse, f. || accident, empêchement, malheur, m. || ~board, s. (*mar.*) table du timonier, f. || ~sailing, s. (*mar.*) louvoyage, m., action de faire plusieurs bordées, f. || ~table, s. (*mar.*) journal du loch, m.

**traverse**, *tráv'èrs*, a. de travers, en travers.

**traverse**, *tráv'èrs*, v. a. & n. traverser, croiser, parcourir || faire obstacle, empêcher, s'op-

poser à, nier.

**travestied**, *tráv'ès'tíed*, **travesty**, *tráv'ès'tí*, a. travesti, parodé.

**travesty**, *tráv'èstí*, s. parodie, f. [*rodier*, travestir.

**travesty**, *tráv'ès'tí*, v. a. pa-travis, *tráv'ís*, V. trave.

**trawl**, *tráwl* (~net), s. cha-lut, m. [*chalut*.

**trawl**, *tráwl*, v. n. pêcher au trawler, *tráwl'ér*, s. (*mar.*)

barque de pêche au chalut, f.

**tray**, *trā*, s. plateau à rebords,

|| auge, f., baquet, m. || breakfast ~, déjeuner, m. || tea ~, plateau à thé, m.

**treacherous**, *tréch'ér'ús*, a.

traitre, perfide || **-ly**, ad. en traitre, avec perfidie.

**treacherousness**, *tréch'ér'ús-nés*, **treachery**, *tréch'ér'í*, s. trahison, perfidie, f.

\***treache(tou)r**, *tréch'(èl)ér*, s. traître, m.

**treacle**, *tré'kl*, s. (*chim.*) mé-lasse, thériaque, f. || ~water, s. eau de thériaque, f.

**treacly**, *tré'klí*, a. composé de mélasse.

**tread**, *tréd*, s. pas, m., en-jambée, f. || chemin, sentier, m.

**tread**, *tréd*, v. a. & n. irr. marcher sur, fouler || écraser, tracer, frayer || cocher || marcher || s'apparier, s'accoupler (des oi-seaux) || to ~ out, fouler aux

pieds || écraser || to ~ on the heels of, suivre de près.

**treader**, *tréd'ér*, s. qui foule aux pieds.

**treadle**, *tréd'l*, s. marche (d'un métier), f. || ~s, pl. crottes des brebis, f. pl.

**treadmill**, *tréd'míl*, s. treuil à tambour, m. [*armistice*, m.]

\***treague**, *trég*, s. trêve, f., treason, *tréx'n*, s. trahison, f. || high ~, haute trahison, f., crime de lèse-majesté, m.

**treasonable**, *tréx'n'äbl*, \***treasonous**, *tréx'n'ús*, a. cou-pable de trahison, traitre.

**treasonableness**, *tréx'n'äbl-nés*, s. trahison, f.

**treasonably**, *tréx'n'äblí*, ad. en traitre.

**treasure**, *tréx'hér*, s. trésor, m. || chose précieuse, f. || ~house, s. trésorerie, f. || ~trove, s. (*jur.*) argent trouvé, m., trouvaille, f.

**treasure**, *tréx'hér*, v. a. thé-sauriser, amasser || to ~ up, thésauroiser || amasser || conser-ver précieusement.

**treasurer**, *tréx'hér'ér*, s. tré-sorier, m. || Lord High Treas-urer, ministre des Finances, m.

**treasurership**, *tréx'hér'ér-shíp*, s. emploi de trésorier, m.

**treasury**, *tréx'hér'í*, s. tréso-rie, f., trésor public, m. || First Lord of the Treasury, premier Lord de la Trésorerie, m. || Junior Lord of the Treas-ury, Lord commissaire de la Trésorerie, m. || ~bench, s. banc de la Trésorerie, m. || ~note, s. billet du trésor, m.

**treat**, *trét*, s. régal, repas, m. || cadeau, m. || parting ~, festin de congé, m.

**treat**, *trét*, v. a. & n. traiter, négocier || discuter, raisonner ||

développer || régaler, donner à manger || **to ~ one to ...**, traiter qn. || régaler qn. de.

\***treatable**, *trē'ābl*, a. traitable, modéré.

**treater**, *trē'ēr*, s. traiteur, m. || amphitryon, m.

**treatise**, *trē'is*, s. traité, ouvrage, m. || [ment, m.]

**treatment**, *trēm'mēt*, s. traitement, *trē'ti*, s. traité, accord, m., convention, f. || **in ~**, en négociation || en pourparler.

**treble**, *trē'bl*, s. (*mus.*) dessus, m. || faint ~, fausset, m. || first ~, haut dessus, soprano, m. || second ~, second dessus, alto, m. || [fois autant.

**treble**, *trē'bl*, a. triple, trois  
treble, *trē'bl*, v. a. & n. tripler, mettre trois fois autant || devenir triple. || [PLICITÉ, f.]

\***trebleness**, *trē'bl'nēs*, s. triplement, *trē'bl*, ad. triplement, en trois manières.

\***trebuchet**, *trē'ūō shēt*, s. trebuchet, m.

**trechometer**, *trē'kōm'ētēr*, s. odomètre pour voiture, m.

**treddle**, *trē'dl*, v. treadle.

**tree**, *trē*, s. (*bot.*) arbre, m. || genealogical ~, arbre généalogique, m. || fruit ~, arbre fruitier, m. || standard ~, arbre de ou en plein vent, m. || wall ~, arbre en espalier, m. ||

**at the top of the ~**, à la cime de l'arbre || **to be up a ~**, (*fig.*) être dans l'embaras || ~fern, s. (*bot.*) fougère en arbre, fougère arborescente, f. || ~frog, s. grasset, m. || ~louse, s. punaise d'arbre, f.

**tree**, *trē*, v. a. & n. (chasse) brancher || se réfugier dans un arbre (d'animaux).

**treeless**, *trē'lēs*, a. sans arbres.

**tre(e) nail**, *trē'nāl*, v. trennel.

**trefoyl**, *trē'fōyl*, s. (*bot.*) trèfle, triquet, m. || [lage, m.]

\***treillage**, *trē'līj*, s. treillage, *trék*, s. marche, f., voyage en chariots, m., transmigration, f.

**trek**, *trék*, v. n. voyager en chariots, transmigrer.

**trellis**, *trē'līs*, s. treillis, m., jalousie, f. || ~work, s. treillage, m. || [d'un treillis.

**trellised**, *trē'līst*, a. garni

tremble, *trēm'bl*, v. n. trembler, frémir, appréhender || trembloter || se tremousser.

**tremblement**, *trēm'bl'mēt*, s. tremblement, m., trépidation, f. || agitation, f.

trembler, *trēm'blēr*, s. trembleur, peureux, m.

**tremblingly**, *trēm'blīng lī*, ad. en tremblant.

**tremendous**, *trēm'n'dūs*, a. terrible, épouvantable, redoutable, m. || ~ly, ad. terriblement, horriblement.

**tremendousness**, *trēm'n'dūs nēs*, s. caractère redoutable, m. || violence, f.

**tremolite**, *trēm'ō līt*, s. (*min.*) tremolite, f.

**tremor**, *trēm'ēr*, s. terreur, m. || tremblement, frissonnement, m.

**tremulous**, *trēm'ū lūs*, a. tremblant, chevrotant || ~ly, ad. en tremblant.

**tremulousness**, *trēm'ū lūs nēs*, s. état de ce qui tremble, m., timidité, f.

**trench**, *trēnsh*, s. tranchée, f., retranchement, fossé, m. || **to open the ~es**, (*milit.*) ouvrir la tranchée.

**trench**, *trēnsh*, v. a. trancher, couper, tailler || creuser.

**trenchant**, *trēnsh'ānt*, a. tranchant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière tranchante || sévèrement.

**trencher**, *trēnsh'ēr*, s. tranchoir, m. || table, bonne chère, f. || \*~fly, ~friend, s. parasite, écornifleur, m. || ~man, s. grand mangeur, m. || \*~mate, s. compagnon de table, m.

**trenching**, *trēnsh'īng*, s. tranchant, m.

**trend**, *trēnd*, v. a. & n. nettoyer la laine || tendre, butter || (*mar.*) côtoyer. || [lavée, f.]

**trend(ing)**, *trēnd'īng*, s. laine

\***trendle**, *trēnd'l*, s. pivot, m., roulette, f.

**trennel**, *trēn'nī*, s. (*mar.*) piquet, m., cheville, f.

**trepan**, *trēpān'*, s. (*chir.*, *tech.*) trépan, m. || embûche, f.

**trepan**, *trēpān'*, v. a. (*chir.*) trépaner || faire tomber dans un piège.

**trepanner**, *trēpān'nēr*, s. rusé, embaucheur, m.

**trepanning**, *trēpān'nīng*, s. (*chir.*) trépan, m.

**trephine**, *trēfēn'*, s. (*chir.*) tréphine, f., trépan, m.

**trephine**, *trēfēn'*, v. a. (*chir.*) trépaner. || [peureux.

**trepid**, *trēp'īd*, a. tremblant, trépidation, *trēp'īd'ā shn*, s. trépidation, f., tremblement, m., terreur, f. || agitation, f.

**trespass**, *trēs'pās*, s. transgression, contravention, offense, f., délit, m.

**trespass**, *trēs'pās*, v. n. transgresser, contrevenir à la loi, violer, offenser || **to ~ on another's ground**, empiéter sur le terrain d'autrui.

**trespasser**, *trēs'pās sēr*, s. pécheur, coupable, m. || délinquant, m. || [de cheveux, f.]

**tress**, *trēs*, s. tresse, boucle

**tressed**, *trēst*, a. bouclé, tressé, natté. || [bordure, f.]

**tressure**, *trēs'hūr*, s. (*blas.*)

**trestle**, *trēs'l*, s. tréteau, chevalet, m. || ~board, s. planche à dessin, f. || ~trees, s. pl. (*mar.*) barres maitresses de hune, f. pl. || ~work, s. vin-

duc, échafaudage, m.

**tret**, *trēt*, s. rabais, m., tare, f.

**trevet**, *trēv'ēt*, s. trépied, m.

**treys**, *trā*, s. trois, m.

**triable**, *trī'ābl*, a. qu'on peut essayer || (*jur.*) plaidable.

**triableness**, *trī'ābl'nēs*, s. qui est du ressort de la justice || qualité (f. ou état (m.)) d'être justiciable.

**triad**, *trī'ād*, s. (*mus.*) triade, f., triple accord, m.

**trial**, *trī'āl*, s. essai, m., épreuve, tentative, f. || jugement, procès, m. || ~by jury, jugement par jury, m. || **on ~**, à l'essai || à l'épreuve || (*jur.*) au procès || **on one's ~**, en jugement || **to be brought up for ~**, passer en jugement || **to make ~ of**, faire l'épreuve de || **to open the ~**, ouvrir les débats || **to put one on his ~**, mettre qn. en jugement, en cause || **to take stand one's ~**, passer en jugement.

**triangle**, *trī'ānggl*, s. (*géom.*, *mus.*) triangle, m.

**triangled**, *trī'ānggl'd*, **triangular**, *trī'ānggl'ār*, a. (*géom.*, *an.*) triangulaire || \*~ly, ad. en triangle.

**triangulate**, *trī'ānggl'āt*, v. a. (*géom.*) diviser en triangles, faire la triangulation (d'une terre).

**triangulation**, *trī'ānggl'ār'shn*, s. (*géom.*) triangulation, f.

**triassic**, *trī'ās'sīk*, a. (*géol.*) triasique. || à une tribu.

**tribal**, *trī'b'l*, a. qui appartient

tribe, *trīb*, s. classe, tribu, famille, f. || [boulet, m.]

**trib(o)let**, *trīb'ō lēt*, s. tri-

tribrach, *trīb'rāk*, a. (*poét.*) tribraque, m.

**tribulation**, *trīb'ūl'ār'shn*, s. tribulation, affliction, vexation, f. || [m.]

**tribunal**, *trīb'ūn'l*, s. tribunal,

\***tribunate**, *trīb'ūnēl*, **tri-**

lâte, hâl, [âr, lâô, ask (grâss, lâst); hôte, gêt, hér; mîne, înn; nō, hōl, pōve;

buneship, *trīb'ūn ship* ou *trīb'ūn ship*, s. tribunat, m.

tribune, *trīb'ūn* ou *trīb'ūn*, s. tribun, m. || tribune, estrade, f.

tributary, *trīb'ūtārī*, s. tributaire, m. [butaire]

tribute, *trīb'ūtārī*, a. tributaire, s. tribut, m. || *trīb'ūt*, s. tribut, impôt, m.

trice, *trīs*, s. moment, instant, m. || in a ~, en un clin d'œil.

trice, *trīs*, v. a. (mar.) halier, hisser.

triceps, *trī'sēps*, s. (an.) muscle triceps, m. [ceps]

triceps, *trī'sēps*, a. (an.) trichiasis, *trī'kī'āsīs*, s. (méd.) trichiasis, f.

trichiniasis, *trī'kī'nī'āsīs*, trichinosis, *trī'kī'nō'sīs*, s. (méd.) trichinose, f.

trichology, *trī'kōl'ōjī*, s. trichologie, f.

trichord, *trī'kōrd*, s. (mus.) trichorde, m. || pandore, f.

trichord, *trī'kōrd*, a. à trois cordes. [trichotonie, f.]

trichotomy, *trī'kōt'ōmī*, s. trick, *trīk*, s. tour d'adresse, artifice, m. || fourberie, f. || main, levée (au jeu), f. || mine, f. || odd ~, levée, septième levée, f. || shabby ~, vilénie, f. || by a ~, frauduleusement || he knows a ~ worth two of that, il y regarde à deux fois || to play a ~, jouer un tour || to use ~, biaiser || \*~track, s. tric-trac (jeu), m.

trick, *trīk*, v. a. & n. tricher, tromper, duper, flouter || orner, parer || to ~ up, parer.

tricker, *trīk'ēr*, s. tricheur, trompeur, m. || détente, f.

trickery, *trīk'ērī*, s. tricherie, f., artifice, m., fraude, f.

trickily, *trīk'ērī*, ad. d'une manière frauduleuse.

trickiness, *trīk'ērīs*, s. rouerie, madrerie, matoiserie, tricherie, f.

\*tricking, *trīk'ing*, s. ornements, m. pl., parure, f.

trickish, *trīk'ish*, a. artificieux, fourbe || ~ly, ad. frauduleusement.

trickishness, *trīk'ish'nēs*, s. ruse, fourberie, f. [m.]

trickle, *trīk'kl*, s. écoulement, trickle, *trīk'kl*, v. n. ruisseler, dégoutter, distiller.

trickling, *trīk'klīng*, a. qui dégoutte.

trickling, *trīk'klīng*, s. dégouttement, découlement, m.

trickster, *trīk'stēr*, s. fourbe, trompeur, escroc, m.

tricksy, *trīk'sī*, a. joli, mignon.

tricky, *trīk'sī*, a. frauduleux, trompeur, rusé, roué.

tricolo(u)r, *trī'kōl'ēr*, s. tricolore, m. [colore]

tricoloured, *trī'kōl'ēr'd*, a. tricycle, *trī'sīkl*, s. tricycle, m.

tricycle, *trī'sīkl*, v. n. monter un tricycle. [cycliste, m.]

tricyclist, *trī'sīklīst*, s. triède, *trīd*, a. (chasse) court et prêt, vif.

trident, *trī'dēnt*, s. trident, m. tridental, *trī'dēnt'āl*, tridentate, *trī'dēnt'ēt*, a. à trois dents.

\*triduan, *trīd'ūān*, a. de trois jours.

tried, *trīd*, V. try.

triennial, *trī'ēnī'āl*, a. triennial || ~ly, ad. de trois ans, en trois ans.

trier, *trī'ēr*, s. examinateur, m. || essai, m. || épreuve, f.

trifallow, *trī'fālō*, v. a. (agr.) tiercer, labourer pour la troisième fois.

trifid, *trī'fīd*, a. (bot.) trifide.

trifle, *trī'fl*, s. bagatelle, babiole, vètille, sottise, f., rien, m. || to stand upon ~s, s'arrêter à des vètilles, à des riens.

trifle, *trī'fl*, v. a. & n. employer follement || agir étourdiment, badiner, s'amuser, plaisanter || to ~ away, dépenser follement || to ~ with, se moquer de, se jouer de.

trifler, *trī'fl'ēr*, s. badin, baguenaudier, lanternier, m.

trifling, *trī'flīng*, s. badinage, m., badinerie, nialserie, f.

trifling, *trī'flīng*, a. de peu d'importance, trivial, futile, frivole || ~ly, ad. à des bagatelles, en badinant.

triflingness, *trī'flīng'nēs*, s. peu de valeur, m., futilité, frivolité, f.

\*trifloral, *trī'flōr'āl*, \*triflorous, *trī'flōr'ūs*, a. (bot.) à trois fleurs, triflore.

trifoliate(d), *trī'fōl'ī'ēt*, *trī'fōl'ī'ēt*, a. (bot.) à trois feuilles, trifoliacé.

trig, *trīg*, V. skid.

trig, *trīg*, a. bien ajusté, paré, net || ~ly, ad. nettement.

trig, *trīg*, v. a. & n. enrayer (une roue) || remplir || piéter.

trigamous, *trīg'ā'mūs*, a. (bot.) trigame. [mie, f.]

\*trigamy, *trīg'āmī*, s. trigger, *trīg'gēr*, s. sabot d'enrayure, chien, m. || déto, (d'un fusil), f. || glyphe, m.

triglyph, *trīg'līf*, s. (arch.) trigness, *trīg'nēs*, s. gentillesse, élégance, f.

trigon, *trīg'ōn*, s. (géom.) tri-angle, m.

trigonometric(al), *trīg'ōn'ōm'ētrik'āl*, a. (géom.) trigonométrique || ~ly, ad. trigonométriquement.

trigonometry, *trīg'ōn'ōm'ētrī*, s. trigonométrie, f.

trihedral, *trī'hē'drāl*, a. (géom.) trièdre (à trois faces).

trihedron, *trī'hē'drōn*, s. (géom.) figure à trois faces, f.

\*trilateral, *trī'lāt'ēr'āl*, a. (géom.) trilatéral. [lignes]

trilinear, *trī'līn'ēr*, a. à trois trilingual, *trī'līng'wāl*, a. dans trois langues, trilogote.

triliteral, *trī'līt'ēr'āl*, s. consistant en trois lettres.

trill, *trīl*, s. (mus.) trille, f., roulement, m., cadence, f.

trill, *trīl*, v. a. & n. faire des roulades, fredonner || russeler.

trillion, *trī'yūn*, s. trillion, m.

trilobate, *trī'lō'bēt*, trilobed, *trī'lō'bēd*, a. (bot.) trilobé.

trilogy, *trī'ōjī*, s. trilogie, f.

trim, *trīm*, s. habilement, m., parure, f., accoutrement, équipement, arrimage, m. || in ~, en toilette.

trim, *trīm*, a. bien ajusté, propre, joli, bien fait, gentil || ~ly, ad. proprement, avec grâce, bien.

trim, *trīm*, v. a. & n. ajuster, équiper, orner, parer, nettoyer || raser, couper || hésiter, balancer || raccommoder, rajuster, garnir || (mar.) mettre en estive (un bateau) || to ~ in, ajuster || assembler || to ~ up, arranger || adapter || orner || garnir || to ~ a sail, orienter une voile || to ~ the fire, tisonner le feu.

trimmer, *trīm'mēr*, s. giroquette, f. || personnage irritable, m. || chevêtre, m. || trémion, m.

trimming, *trīm'mīng*, s. garniture, f., ornements, m. pl. || correction, f.

trimmingly, *trīm'mīng'lī*, ad. avec goût, avec justesse.

trimness, *trīm'nēs*, s. propreté, justesse, f.

\*trinal, *trīn'āl*, a. triple.

\*trine, *trīn*, s. (astr.) aspect trine, m.

tringle, *trīng'gl*, s. (arch.) tringle, f., filet, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn'ītār'īān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn'ītār'īān*, a. trinitaire || appartenant à la Trinité.



Trinity, *trín'ití*, s. Trinité, f. || ~Sunday, s. dimanche de la Trinité, m.

trinket, *tríng'két*, s. bagatelle, f., colifichet, clinquant, m. || (mar.) voile du perroquet, f.

trinominal, *trí nóm'ín ál*, s. (alg.) trinôme, m.

trio, *trē'ō*, s. (mus.) trio, m.

trior, *trí'ōr*, s. (jur.) personne désignée par le tribunal pour examiner la validité d'une récusation de juré, f.

trip, *tríp*, s. croc-en-jambe, faux pas, m., bronchade, f. || méprise, bécue, f. || tour, voyage, m. || to take a ~, faire un petit voyage, une excursion, un tour.

trip, *tríp*, v. a. & n. donner un croc-en-jambe, faire tomber || frapper || attraper || tomber en perdant pied, trébucher, faire un faux pas, faire une bécue || se tromper, se méprendre || faire un petit voyage || to ~ up, faire trébucher, faire tomber.

tripartient, *trí pâr' shí' ént*, tripartite, *trí pâr'tí' it*, s. tripartite, f.

tripartition, *trí pâr' tish'n*, s. division en trois parties, f.

tripe, *tríp*, s. tripes, f. pl.

\*tripedal, *tríp'éd ál*, a. à trois pieds.

\*tripersonal, *trí pēr' sn ál*, a. consistant en trois personnes.

\*tripersonality, *trí pēr' sn ál' ití*, s. trinité, f.

tripetalous, *trí pēt' á lūs*, a. (bot.) tripétalé.

triphthong, *tríp'thóng* ou *tríp'thóng*, s. (gr.) triphthongue, f.

triple, *tríp'l*, a. triple || ~time, s. (mus.) à trois temps.

triple, *tríp'l*, v. a. tripler.

triolet, *tríp'lét*, s. trois, m. || (mus.) trio, m. || -s, pl. (poét.) rimes redoublées, f. pl.

triplicate, *tríp'lí kēt*, a. triplé, triple.

triplication, *tríp'lí ká'shn*, s. action de tripler, triplication, f. [plicité, f.]

triplicity, *tríp'lís' ití*, s. tri-

tripod, *tríp'ód*, s. trépied, m.

tripoli, *tríp'ólí*, s. (min.) tri-

poll, m.

tripos, *tríp'ós*, s. trépied, m. || (université) grand concours, m.

tripper, *tríp'pér*, s. touriste, excursionniste, m.

tripping, *tríp'píng*, s. bron-

chade, f. || faux pas, m. || croc-en-jambe, m. || espèce de danse légère, f.

tripping, *tríp'píng*, a. agile, vif, prompt || to catch one ~,

surprendre qn. en défaut || -ly, ad. agilement, vivement.

tripsis, *tríp'sis*, s. (méd.) tri-

turation, f. [m.]

tritych, *tríp'tík*, s. triptyque,

\*tritudiation, *tríp'ú dí' á'shn*, s. danse, f.

triradiate, *trí'rá dí'él*, a. tri-

daactyle. [f.]

trirème, *trí'rēm*, s. trirème,

trise, *trís*, V. trice.

trirect, *trí'sékt*, v. a. diviser en trois parties. [section, f.]

trisection, *trí'sékt'shn*, s. tri-

trismus, *trí'smús*, s. (méd.)

trismus, m. || trisme, m. [m.]

trispast, *tríp'spást*, s. trispaste,

trist(ful), *tríst'('fóol)*, a. triste, morne. [sulque.]

\*trisulcate, *trí'súl'két*, a. tri-

trisyllabic(al), *trí'síl' láb'ík-('ál)*, a. trisyllabe.

trisyllable, *trí'síl' lā bl*, s. (gr.)

trisyllable, m.

trite, *trít*, a. usé, trivial, vul-

gaire || -ly, ad. trivialement.

triteness, *trít'nés*, s. trivali-

lité, f. [théisme, m.]

tritheism, *trí'thē'ísm*, s. tri-

tritheist, *trí'thē'íst*, s. tri-

théiste, m. || trithéite, m.

tritheistic, *trí'thē'íst'ík*, a. qui

appartient au trithéisme.

Triton, *trí'tn*, s. triton, m. ||

a ~ among the minnows, un

titan parmi les pygmées.

tritone, *trí'tōn*, s. (mus.)

triton, m., quarte majeure,

augmentée, f. [triturable.]

\*triturable, *trít'ú rā bl*, a.

triturate, *trít'ú rāt*, v. a. tri-

tritur, broyer.

trituration, *trít'ú rā'shn*, s.

trituration, f., broiement, m.

triumph, *trí'úm'f*, s. triomphe,

m., victoire, f. || in ~, dans le

trionphe || en triomphe.

triumph, *trí'úm'f*, v. n. triom-

pher, vaincre.

triumphal, *trí'úm'f'ál*, a. tri-

omphal || ~ arch, s. arc de tri-

omphale, m.

triumphant, *trí'úm'f'nt*, a.

trionphant || -ly, ad. en tri-

omphale, triomphalement.

triumpher, *trí'úm'f'ér*, s. tri-

omphateur, m. [vir, m.]

triumvir, *trí'úm'vēr*, s. trium-

virat, m.

triune, *trí'ún*, a. trois en un.

\*triunity, *trí'ú ní'tí*, s. trinité,

f. [trivalence.]

trivulvar, *trí'vāl'vū lār*, a.

trivet, *trív'él*, s. trépied, m.

trivial, *trív'ál*, a. trivial,

commun, vulgaire || -ly, ad.

trivialement.

triviality, *trív'ál'ití*, trivial-

ness, *trív'ál'nés*, s. trivialité, f.

troat, *trót*, s. brame, m.

troat, *trót*, v. n. bramer.

troc, *trō'kār*, s. (chir.) tro-

cart, m. [trochaïque.]

trochaic, *trō'kā'ík*, a. (poét.)

trochanter, *trō'kān'tér*, s.

(an.) trochanter, m.

troche, *trō'k*, \*trochisk, *trō-*

kisk, s. (méd.) trochisque, m.,

pastille, f. [trochée, m.]

trochee, *trō'kē*, s. (poét.)

troching, *trō'kíng*, s. tro-

chare, f. [trochite, m.]

\*trochite, *trō'két*, s. (min.)

trochlea, *trō'klēā*, s. poulle,

f. || (an.) trochlée, f.

trochoid, *trō'kō'íd*, a. (an.)

articulation trochoïde, f.

trod(den), *trōd'('dén)*, V. tread.

trogodytes, *trōg'ō dít's*, s. pl.

trogodytes, m. pl.

trogodytic(al), *trōg'ō dít'ík-('ál)*, a. de trogodyte.

troll, *tról*, s. troll, nain,

gnome, m. || (mus.) ronde de

table, f. || routine, répétition,

f. || truc, m.

troll, *tról*, v. a. & n. tourner

en rond || se mouvoir en rond,

rouler || trainer avec soi || trôler ||

entonner une ronde.

troll(e)y, *tról'ly*, s. draine, f.,

trolley, m. [souillon, f.]

trollop, *tról'lúp*, s. salope,

trollopy, *tról'lúp'y*, a. de

souillon, malpropre.

trombone, *tróm'bōn'*, s. trom-

bone, m.

tromometer, *tróm'óm'ētér*, s.

(phys.) sismomètre, m.

tromp, *tróm'p*, s. trompe, f. ||

tuyau, m.

trona, *trō'nā*, s. peson, m.

trone, *trōn*, s. tranchée, sal-

guée, f.

troop, *trō'p*, s. troupe, bande,

compagnie, f. || -s, pl. forces,

f. pl., armée, f. || ~ship, s.

vaisseau-transport, m.

troop, *trō'p*, v. n. marcher par

troupes || s'attrouper || to ~

away, s'en aller, décamper.

trooper, *trō'pér*, s. troupier,

cavalier, m.

trope, *trō'p*, s. trope, m.

trophy, *trō'fí*, s. trophée, m.

tropic, *trō'p'ík*, s. tropique, m.

tropical, *trō'p'ík'ál*, a. tro-

pique, métaphorique || -ly, ad.

emblématiquement.

\*tropological, *trō'p'ól'ōj'ál*, a.

figuré. [pologie, f.]

tropology, *trō'p'ól'ōj'y*, s. tro-

\*trossers, *trō's'érs*, V. trou-

sers.

trot, trôt, s. trot, m. || vieille femme, f. || full ~, grand trot, m. || jog ~, petit trot, m.

trot, trôt, v. n. trotter, aller au trot || to ~ out, (fam.) parader.

troth, trôth, s. vérité, foi, f. || \*~plight, a. fiancé.

trotter, trôt'tér, s. cheval qui trotte, trotteur, m. || pied de mouton, m.

trotting, trôt'ting, a. trottant || ~horse, s. trotteur, m.

troubadour, trô'bâ dôr, s. troubadour, m.

trouble, trûbl', s. peine, f., tourment, m., inquiétude, f. || trouble, m. || to be in ~, être dans l'embarras, être en peine || to bring ~ upon oneself, s'attirer des malheurs || to get into ~, s'inquiéter || troubler || to give ~, to put to ~, troubler || to spare no ~, se donner de la peine || ne pas se ménager.

trouble, trûbl', v. a. troubler, inquiéter, tourmenter, vexer, tracasser || donner de la peine || to ~ one for, importuner qn. pour. [bateur, m.]

troubler, trûbl'ér, s. perturbateur, m. || troublesome, trûbl'sum, a. inquiétant, affligeant || ennuyeux, pénible, désagréable, importun || ~ly, ad. désagréablement.

troublesomeness, trûbl'sum nés, s. embarras, ennui, m. || inquiétude, peine, f. || importunité, f.

\*troubled, trûbl'éd, a. tumultueux, agité, confus.

trough, trôf, s. auge, f. || baquet, m. || kneading~, huche, f. || pétrin, m. || ~ of the sea, (mar.) creux des lames, vide entre les lames, m.

trounce, trô'ns, v. a. déléter, poursuivre, punir || étriller || rosser. [tigation, f.]

trouncing, trô'ns'ing, s. fustiger || trousser, trôw'xêrd, a. à pantalons.

trousing, trôw'xêrd'ing, s. étoffe pour pantalons, f.

trousers, trousers, trôw'xêrs, s. pl. pantalon, m.

trout, trôut, s. (ich.) truite, f. || ~fishing, m. pêche aux truites, f. || ~stream, s. ruisseau à truites, f.

troutlet, trôut'lét, s. (ich.) truite, f., truiton, m.

trover, trô'ver, s. (jur.) procès contre un recéleur, m.

trow, trôw, v. n. penser, croire. || trowel, trôw'el, s. truelle, f.

trowelful, trôw'el fôol, s. truelle, f.

troy(weight), trô'y ('wôit), s. poids de troy dont la livre se compose de douze onces, m.

truancy, trô'ân sî, s. flânerie, fainéantise, f., vagabondage, m. || truanderie, f.

truant, trô'ânt, s. fainéant, vagabond, m. || to play the ~, faire l'école buissonnière. [fainéant.]

truant, trô'ânt, a. paresseux, truant, trô'ânt, v. n. fainéanter. [sion d'armes, f.]

truce, trôs, s. trêve, suspension || trucidation, trô'sî dâ'shn, s. tuerie, boucherie, f.

truck, trûk, s. troc, échange, m. || traineau, camion, m. charrette, f. || roue d'affût, f. || ~man, s. camionneur, m. || ~system, s. paiement en marchandises, m. [échanger.]

truck, trûk, v. a. troquer, truckage, trûk'ij, s. troc, échange, m.

truckle, trûk'l, s. roulette, petite roue, f. || ~bed, s. lit à roulettes, m. [mettre, ramper.]

truckle, trûk'l, v. n. se soulever, trûkl'ér, s. flageolet, homme servile, m.

trucking, trûk'ing, s. servilisme, m., flageolerie, f.

truculence, trûk'ulêns, truculency, trûk'ulênsî, s. humeur sauvage, férocité, brutalité, f.

truculent, trûk'ulênt, a. sauvage, cruel || terrible || ~ly, ad. d'une manière terrible || d'un aspect effrayant.

trudge, trûdj, v. n. marcher avec peine, se fatiguer.

true, trô, s. vérité, authenticité, f.

true, trô, a. vrai, véritable, sincère || pur, naturel || fidèle, probe || exact || ~! ad. vraiment! en vérité! || out of ~, (tech.) gauchi || ~bill, s. (jur.) approbation d'un acte d'accusation par le grand jury, f. || ~blue, a. loyal, fidèle. [juste.]

true, trô, v. a. égaliser || faire trueborn, trô'bôrn, truebred, trô'bred, a. de bonne race.

truehearted, trô'hârt'êd, a. honnête, fidèle, loyal.

truelove, trô'lûv, s. bien-aimé, m., bien-aimée, f. || (bot.) parissette à quatre feuilles, f. || ~knot (truelover's-knot), s. lacs d'amour, m. pl. [aimé.]

truelove, trô'lûv, a. bien-true, trô'nês, s. sincérité, fidélité, franchise, f.

\*truepenny, trô'pên nê, s. honnête garçon, bon garçon, m.

truffle, trûf'fl ou trôf'fl, s. (bot.) truffe, f.

trug, trûg, s. auge, f.

truism, trô'izm, s. vérité évidente, f. [tituée, f.]

\*trull, trûl, s. coureuse, pros-

\*trullisation, trûl'î xâ'shn, s. trullisation, f.

truly, trô'lî, ad. véritablement, réellement, justement.

trump, trûmp, s. trompe, trompette, f. || atout, triomphe, m. || ~card, s. retourne, f., atout, m.

trump, trûmp, v. a. jouer un atout || sonner de la trompette || to over~, surcouper || to ~ up, forger, inventer, controuver.

trumpery, trûm'pêrî, s. fourberie, fausseté, invention, f. || friperie, f. [trompeur.]

trumpet, trûm'pêt, a. faux, trompette, f. || trompette, m. || ear~, cornet acoustique, m. || speaking~, porte-voix, m. || to blow, sound one's own ~, faire claquer son fouet || to sound the ~, sonner de la trompette || ~call, s. son de trompette, m. || pouf, puff, m., craque, f.

trumpet, trûm'pêt, v. a. trompeter || proclamer || divulguer.

trumpeter, trûm'pêt'êr, s. trompette, m.

truncal, trûng'kâl, a. appartenant au tronc.

truncate, trûng'kêl, a. tronqué.

truncate, trûng'kâl, v. a. tronçonner, couper, élaguer.

truncation, trûng'kâ'shn, s. élaguement, m.

truncheon, trûn'shn, s. gros bâton, gourdin, m. || bâton de maréchal, de commandement, m.

truncheon, trûn'shn, v. a. battre avec un gros bâton.

\*truncheoner, trûn'shn'êr, s. homme armé d'un gros bâton, m.

trundle, trûn'dl, s. boule, f. || roulette, f. || ~bed, s. lit à roulettes, m. || ~tail, s. queue penante, f.

trundle, trûn'dl, v. n. rouler.

trunk, trûngk, s. tronc, m. || malle, f., coffre, m. || trompe (d'un éléphant), f. || long tuyau, m. || hair ~, malle recouverte de la fleur du cuir, f. || ~hose, s. chausse qui monte à mi-cuisse, trousses, f. pl. || ~line, s. (c. d. f.) ligne principale, f. || ~maker, s. coffretier, bahutier, m.

tunnel, trûn'nêl, V. trennel.

truncheon, trûn'nyûn, s. tou-

rillon d'un canon, m. || ~-plate, s. (artillerie) sous-bande de l'encastrement, bande de recouvrement, f.

truss, trūs, s. bandage, m. || trousse, f., paquet, m. || ~ of hay, botte de foin, f.

truss, trūs, v. a. empaqueter, trousser une volaille || to ~ up, retrousser.

trussing, trūs'ing, s. (arch.) ferme en arbalète, f.

trust, trūst, s. confiance, assurance, espérance, f. || dépôt, m. || commission, administration, f., crédit, m. || breach of ~, abus de confiance, m., violation du fidécommiss, f. || to betray one's ~, trahir son devoir || to deceive another's ~, tromper la confiance d'autrui || to give, take on ~, donner, prendre à crédit || to put one's ~ in, se fier à. [finance]

trust, trūst, a. digne de confiance, trust, trūst, v. a. & n. se fier à, avoir confiance en, confier || vendre à crédit || espérer, s'attendre à || ajouter foi || to ~ in God, avoir confiance en Dieu.

trustee, trūs'tē, s. dépositaire, administrateur, tuteur, m.

trusteeship, trūs'tē'ship, s. curatelle, f. [qui fait crédit]

truster, trūst'ēr, s. qui confie || trustful, trūst'fūl, a. plein de confiance || ~ly, ad. avec pleine confiance.

trustfulness, trūst'fūlnēs, s. confiance, f. || loyauté, f.

trustily, trūs'tīlī, ad. fidèlement. [neteté, fidélité]

trustiness, trūs'tīnēs, s. hon-trusting, trūs'tīng, a. confiant, sincère || ~ly, ad. avec pleine confiance. [fol.]

\*trustless, trūs'tlē's, a. sans trustworthiness, trūst'wērthīnēs, s. état de ce qui est digne de confiance, m.

trustworthy, trūs'twērthī, a. digne de confiance.

trusty, trūs'tī, a. fidèle, honnête, loyal, féal.

truth, trōth, s. fidélité, réalité, f. || in ~, of a ~, en vérité, réellement || to speak the ~, dire la vérité || ~ to say, to tell, pour dire la vérité.

truthful, trōth'fūl, a. plein de vérité || ~ly, ad. véritablement. [vérité, vérité, f.]

truthfulness, trōth'fūlnēs, s. \*truthless, trōth'lēs, a. sans vérité, faux, sans fol.

truttaceous, trūt'tā'shūs, a. truité.

try, trī, s. crible, tamis, m. ||

~sail, s. (mar.) voile goëlette, f., senau, m.

try, trī, v. a. & n. essayer, éprouver, tenter || épurer, raffiner || fatiguer || terminer, décider, juger || tâcher, faire ses efforts, essayer || (mar.) être à la cape, caper || to ~ on, essayer (des vêtements) || to ~ out, poursuivre jusqu'au bout || to ~ conclusions with, faire des expériences, des essais avec || to ~ experiments, faire des expériences.

trying, trī'ing, a. pénible, cruel || critique.

tryst, trīst, s. rendez-vous, m.

trysting, trīst'ing, a. convenu, fixé.

T-square, tē'skwār, s. règle plate en forme de T, f.

tub, tūb, s. baquet, m., tîne, cuve, f. || ~fish, s. (ich.) poisson volant, m.

tub, tūb, v. a. encaver || encaisser, planter.

tubbing, tūb'bing, s. (min.) cuvelage, m. [à un tube]

tubby, tūb'bī, a. ressemblant

tube, tūb, s. tube, siphon, m. || canal, m. || teat~, (chim.) col de matras, m. || ~feet, s. pl. (an.) tentacules ambulacres des échinodermes, f. pl. || ~form, a. tubiforme. [puits]

tube, tūb, v. a. tuber (un tubercule, tū'bérkl, s. (bot., méd.) tubercule, m., pustule, f. tubercled, tū'bérklēd, tubercular, tū'bérkūlār, tuberculate(d), tū'bérkūlēt, tū'bérkūlāēd, tuberculose, tū'bérkūlōs, tuberculous, tū'bérkūlūs, a. (méd.) tuberculeux.

tuberculosis, tū'bérkūlō'sīs, s. (méd.) tuberculose, f.

tuberosa, tū'bērōs, ou tū'bērōs, s. (bot.) tubéreuse, f.

tuberosa, tū'bērōs, tuberosus, tū'bērūs, a. (bot.) tuberculeux.

tuberosity, tū'bērōs'itī, s. tubérosité, tumeur, f.

tubful, tūb'fūl, s. capacité d'un baquet, f.

tubing, tūb'ing, s. tubage, m.

tubular, tūb'ulār, tubulate(d), tū'būlēt, tū'būlāēd, tubulous, tū'būlūs, a. tubulaire, m. [petit tuyau, m.]

tubule, tū'būl, s. petit tube, tuck, tūk, s. estoc, m. || flet, pli, rempli, m.

tuck, tūk, v. a. & n. trousser, retrousser, relever || raccourcir, rétrécir, abréger || se rétrécir || to ~ in, up, envelopper, recouvrir.

tucker, tūk'ēr, s. collerette, f. \*tucket, tūk'ēt, s. loquet, m. || tranche de bœuf, côtelette, f. Tuesday, tūz'dē, s. mardi, m. tufa, tū'fā, s. (min.) tuf, m. tuffaceous, tū'fā'shūs, a. tuffacé.

tuft, tūft, s. touffe, f., bouquet, m. || bosquet, m. || aigrette, f. || ~hunter, s. parasite, m. || ~hunting, s. parasitisme, m.

tuft, tūft, v. a. orner d'une touffe, hupper. [luché]

tufted, tūft'ēd, a. touffu, pe-

\*tufty, tūft'ī, a. orné d'une touffe, huppé.

tug, tūg, s. saccade, f., mouvement brusque et saccadé, m. || fatigue, f., travail, m. || bateau remorqueur, m. || ~ of war, effort suprême, m.

tug, tūg, v. a. & n. tirailler, remorquer || faire ses efforts, combattre. [force]

tugger, tūg'gēr, s. qui tire avec tution, tū'sh'n, s. soin, m., conduite, f., enseignement, m., instruction, f.

tulip, tūl'ip, s. (bot.) tulipe, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) tullepier, m. || ~wood, s. bois des îles, m.

tulle, tūl, s. tulle (étouffe), m.

tumble, tūm'bl, s. chute, f. || to have ~, faire une chute.

tumble, tūm'bl, v. a. & n. jeter par terre, tourner, retourner || chiflonner || se jeter, tomber, fondre sur, rouler || to ~ down, faire faire une culbute || faire dégringoler || tomber par terre || ~down, a. prêt à s'é-crouler.

tumbler, tūm'blēr, s. sauteur, m. || saltimbanque, m. || grand verre, m. || (orn.) pigeon culbuteur, tumbler, m. || bateleur, m. || estoquieu, m.

tumblerful, tūm'blēr'fūl, s. contenu d'un grand verre, m.

tumbling, tūm'bling, s. exercices d'acrobatie, m. pl.

tumbrel, tūm'brēl, tumbrel, tūm'brīl, s. tombereau, caisson, fourgon, m.

tumefaction, tūmē'fāk'sh'n, s. (méd.) tumefaction, tumeur, f.

\*tumefy, tūmē'fī, v. a. tumé-fier, causer une tumeur.

tumid, tū'mīd, \*tumorous, tū'mērūs, a. enflé ampoulé, pompeux || ~ly, ad. pompeusement.

tumidity, tūmē'dītī, tumid-ness, tūmīdnēs, a. turgescence, f. || gonflement, m., enflure, f.

tumour, tū'mēr, s. tumeur, enflure, f.

tump, tūmp, s. monticule, m.



**tump**, *tûmp*, v. a. (*hort.*) chausser (un arbre).

**tumulose**, *tû mû lôs*, **tumulous**, *tû mû lûs*, a. couvert de collines.

**tumult**, *tû mûlt*, s. tumulte, trouble, m., émeute, f.

**tumultuarily**, *tû mûlt tû âr i lî*, ad. tumultuairement || en désordre.

**tumultuariness**, *tû mûlt tû âr i nês*, s. disposition à se soulever, commotion, f., tumulte, soulèvement, m.

**tumultuary**, *tû mûlt tû âr i*, a. tumultuaire, en commotion.

**tumultuation**, *tû mûlt tû â shn*, s. agitation, f., tumulte, m.

**tumultuous**, *tû mûlt tû ús*, a. tumultueux, séditieux || **-ly**, ad. séditieusement.

**tumultuousness**, *tû mûlt tû ús nês*, s. désordre, m., confusion, f.

**tumulus**, *tû mû lûs*, s. tumulus, *tûn*, s. tonne, f. || tonneau, m. || poids de deux mille livres, m. || ivrogne, m. || **\*\* bellied**, a. pansu, ventru || **\*\* dish**, s. entonnoir, m.

**tun**, *tûn*, v. a. entonner || janger un vaisseau.

**tunable**, *tûn'â bl*, a. harmonieux, mélodieux.

**\*tunableness**, *tûn'â bl nês*, s. harmonie, mélodie, f.

**\*tunably**, *tûn'â blî*, ad. mélodieusement.

**tune**, *tûn*, s. (*mus.*) ton, son, air, m., harmonie, f., accord, m. || bonne humeur, f. || **in ~**, d'accord || bien disposé || **out of ~**, discordant || mal disposé || pas d'humeur || **to sing another ~**, (*fam.*) changer de ton.

**tune**, *tûn*, v. a. & n. accorder un instrument || chanter || fredonner.

**tuneful**, *tûn'fûl*, a. harmonieux, mélodieux || **-ly**, ad. harmonieusement.

**tunefulness**, *tûn'fûl nês*, s. harmonie, f. || mélodie, f.

**tuneless**, *tûn'lês*, a. discordant. [*accorder*, m.]

**tuner**, *tûn'ér*, s. accordeur, m. ||

**tungsten**, *tûng'stên*, s. (*chim.*) tungstène, m.

**tunic**, *tû'nîk*, s. tunique, f.

**tunicate(d)**, *tû'nîkal(éd)*, a. (*bot.*) tunique.

**tunicle**, *tû'nîkl*, s. (*an.*, *bot.*) tunique, pellicule, f.

**tuning**, *tûn'îng*, s. action d'accorder, f. || **-fork**, s. (*mus.*) diapason, m. || **-hammer**, **-key**, s. accorder, m.

**tunnage**, *tûn'nîj*, V. tonnage.

**tunnel**, *tûn'nl*, s. tuyau de cheminée, m. || entonnoir, m. ||

tunnel, f., passage souterrain, tunnel, m. || **-pit**, **-shaft**, s. puits de souterrain, de tunnel, m.

**tunnel**, *tûn'nl*, v. a. donner la forme d'un entonnoir, percer un tunnel.

**tunnelling**, *tûn'nl lîng*, s. percement d'un tunnel, m.

**tunny**, *tûn'nî*, s. (*ich.*) thon, *tap*, *tûp*, s. bélier, m. [*m.*]

**tap**, *tûp*, v. a. se dagger, couvrir, s'accoupler.

**turban**, *tér'bî*, s. turban, m.

**turbaned**, *tér'bînd*, a. qui porte un turban, turbané.

**turbary**, *tér'bârî*, s. tourberie, f. || tourbière, f.

**turbid**, *tér'bîd*, a. trouble, bourbeux || **-ly**, ad. dans un état trouble, bourbeux.

**turbidness**, *tér'bîdnês*, s. aspect trouble, m. || bourbe, f.

**turbinate(d)**, *tér'bînêl*, *tér'bînâd éd*, a. turbiné, en spirale.

**\*turbation**, *tér'bîn â shn*, s. mouvement circulaire, m., rotation, f.

**turbine**, *tér'bîn*, s. (*tech.*) turbine, *tér'bînîl*, s. (*géol.*)

turbinite, f.

**turbit**, *tér'bîl*, s. pigeon-cravate, m. [*bot.*]

**turbot**, *tér'bût*, s. (*ich.*) turbot, *tér'bûlên*, s. (*bot.*)

turbulence, f., tumulte, m., agitation, f.

**turbulent**, *tér'bûlênt*, a. turbulent, séditieux || **-ly**, ad. turbulamment.

**Turcism**, *térk'îsm*, s. mahométanisme, m. [*dure*, f.]

**turd**, *têrd*, s. merde, f. ||

**tureen**, *tûrên*, s. terrine, f. ||

**soup-~**, soupère, f.

**turf**, *têrf*, s. gazon, m. ||

turbe, f. || champ de course, turf, m. || **on the ~**, sur le gazon || **-clad**, a. couvert de gazon || **-cutter**, s. tourbier, m. || coupe-gazon, m. || **-man**, s. turfiste, m. || **-moss**, s. (*bot.*) tourbière, f. || **-spade**, s. écobue, f.

**turf**, *têrf*, v. a. gazonner.

**turfiness**, *têrf'înês*, s. état d'une terre couverte de gazon, m., qualité tourbeuse, f.

**turfing**, *têrf'îng*, s. gazonnement, m. [*bitué* du turf, m.]

**turfite**, *têrf'ît*, s. turfiste, ha-

**turfless**, *têrf'lês*, a. sans gazon.

**turfy**, *têrf'î*, a. couvert de gazon, tourbeux. [*boursoufflé*.

**\*turgent**, *têr'jênt*, a. enflé, **turgescence**, *têr'jês sêns*,

**\*turgescency**, *têr'jês sêns î*, s. turgescence, enflure, f.

**turgescent**, *têr'jês sênt*, a. turgescence.

**turgid**, *têr'jîd*, a. enflé, ampoulé || **-ly**, ad. avec emphase.

**turgidity**, *têr'jîd'îlî*, **turgidness**, *têr'jîdnês*, s. enflure, boursoufflure, f.

**Turkey**, *têrkî*, s.; **-buz-zard**, s. (*orn.*) cathare, m. ||

**~ carpet**, s. tapis de Turquie, m. || **~cock**, s. (*orn.*) coq d'Inde, dindon, m. || **~hen**, s. poule d'Inde, dinde, f. || **~pout**, s. dindonneau, m. || **~red**, s. rouge de Turquie, m.

**Turkish-bath**, *têrkîsh bâth'*, s. bain turc, m. [*quoise*.

**\*turkoid**, *têrk'ôîs*, V. **tur-Turk's-cap**, *têrk's kâp*, s. (*bot.*)

martagon, m. [*foule*, f.]

**\*turm**, *têrm*, s. multitude, **turmeric**, *têr'mêr'îk*, s. (*bot.*)

curcuma, m. || **-paper**, s. papier tournesol, m.

**turmoil**, *têr'môîl*, s. trouble, vacarme, m.

**turmoil**, *têr'môîl*, v. a. harasser, harceler, tracasser, troubler.

**turn**, *têrn*, s. tour, mouve-

ment en rond, m. || détour, m. ||

petite promenade, f. || course, f. || changement, m. || chance, f., hasard, m., occasion, f. ||

disposition, m. || office, service, m. ||

dessein, m. || forme, tournure, f. || **good ~**, courtoisie, f. ||

**sea-~**, brise du large, f. || **of the screw**, tour de vis, m. || **at every ~**, à tout propos, à tout moment || **by -s**, in ~, tour à tour || **done to a ~**, (*culin.*) cuit à point || **in his ~**, à son tour || **one good ~ deserves another**, un bon service en vaut un autre || **to do one a good ~**, rendre un bon service à qn. || **to give a different ~ to**, tourner en sens contraire || **to give a ~**, forner || **to serve one's ~**, satisfaire || suffire || **to take a ~**, faire qc. à tour de rôle || **to take -s**, faire qc. à son tour || **to take a ~ for the better**, prendre une meilleure tournure.

**turn**, *têrn*, v. a. & n. tourner, faire tourner, retourner, ren-

verser || changer || faire bais-

ser || façonner au tour, former ||

traduire || diriger || examiner ||

se tourner, se retourner || se

*hôte; boy; fool, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

diriger vers || se transformer, se changer, s'altérer || devenir || to ~ about, tourner, se tourner || to ~ adrift, mettre de côté || abandonner || to ~ aside, détourner || to ~ away, renvoyer, congédier || mettre à la porte || détourner || to ~ back, renvoyer, rendre || rebrousser chemin || to ~ down, plier, rabattre || to ~ from, revenir de, détourner de || to ~ in, remplir, doubler || fixer || (mar.) se coucher || to ~ into, changer, transformer en || to ~ off, renvoyer, congédier || abandonner || détourner || to ~ on, tourner contre || diriger sur || to ~ out, chasser, expulser, pémettre || devenir || sortir, paraître || to ~ over, attribuer à, renvoyer à || feuilleter || se retourner sens dessus dessous || to ~ round, tourner, retourner || changer d'opinion || to ~ to, avoir recours à || to ~ under, tourner en-dessous || to ~ up, retourner, remuer, relever || se trouver, se retrouver || to ~ one's back on one, tourner le dos à qn. || to ~ one's hand to, porter la main à || to ~ one's head, tourner la tête || to ~ out of doors, mettre à la porte || to ~ over and over, tourner et retourner || to ~ over a new leaf, changer sa manière de vivre || to ~ over books, parcourir des livres || to ~ over in one's mind, changer d'avis || to ~ sick, tomber malade || to ~ sour, devenir aigre, s'aigrir || to ~ tail, s'enfuir || tourner le dos || to ~ the brain, head, rendre fou || to ~ the corner, tourner le coin || (fig.) passer le moment critique de la maladie || échapper au danger || to ~ the scale, faire pencher la balance || to ~ the stomach, faire soulever le cœur || to ~ the tables, donner le change || to ~ the tables upon one, rendre la pareille à qn. || to ~ to account, mettre à profit || to ~ to advantage, tourner au profit, à l'avantage de || to ~ to one, se tourner vers qn. || to ~ to the advantage of, tourner à l'avantage de || to ~ upon, lâcher après || to ~ upside down, tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser, bouleverser || (mar.) chavirer || ~ bench, s. tour (de tourner) m. || ~ cap, s. tourne-vent, m. || ~ down, a. plié || ~ out, s.

équipage, m. || gare, f. || grève, f. || ~table, s. (c. d. f.) plate-forme tournante, f.   
 turncoat, *térn'kòt*, s. girouette, f., renégat, m.   
 turner, *térn'ér*, s. tourneur, m.   
 turnery, *térn'éri*, s. tournage, m. || objets faits au tour, m. pl.   
 turning, *térn'ing*, s. détour, m., sinuosité, f. || ~point, s. moment critique ou décisif, m.   
 turnip, *tér'nip*, s. (bot.) navet, m. || ~raddish, s. (bot.) radis, m. [clef, portier de prison, m.   
 turnkey, *térn'kē*, s. tourne-  
turnover, *térn'òvēr*, s. (culin.) crème renversée, f.   
 turnpike, *térn'pik*, s. barrière, f. || ~man, s. barrager, m. || ~road, s. grande route, f.   
 turnsole, *térn'sòl*, s. (bot.) tournesol, héliotrope, m.   
 turnspit, *térn'spít*, s. tourne-broche, m. [inquet, m.   
 turnstile, *térn'stíl*, s. tour-  
turpentine, *tér'pén'tín*, s. té-  
rébenthine, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) térébinthe, m.   
 turpitude, *tér'pitùd*, s. turpitude, infamie, f.   
 turquoise, *tér'kòyx* ou *tér'kwáz*, s. (min.) turquoise, f.   
 turret, *túr'ri*, s. tire-fond, m.   
 turret *túr'rél*, s. tourelle, f. || ~ship, s. (mar.) vaisseau à tourelles, m.   
 turreted, *túr'rétéd*, a. garni de tourelles, châtélé.   
 turriculate(d), *túr'rik'ùlè*, *túr'rik'ùlètéd*, a. tourné en spirale.   
 turtle, *tér'tl*, s. (orn.) tourterelle, f. || (zool.) tortue de mer, f. || ~dove, s. (orn.) tourterelle, tourte, f. || ~soup, s. (culin.) soupe à la tortue, f.   
 turtle, *tér'tl*, v. n. pêcher des tortues.   
 tush! *túsh*, *fi fi* donc!   
 tusk, *túsk*, s. défenses du sanglier, f. pl.   
 tusked, *túskt*, *tusky*, *túsk'í*, a. armé de défenses.   
 tusker, *túsk'ér*, s. éléphant ayant de grandes défenses, m.   
 tussel, *tús'sl*, s. lutte, f., chamaillis, m.   
 tussle, *tús'sl*, v. a. & n. mettre en désordre || harasser || éreinter.   
 tussock, *tús'súk*, s. touffe d'herbe, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) dactyle pelotonné, m.   
 tut! *tút*, *fi fi* donc!   
 tutelage, *tút'él'ij*, s. tutelle, f.   
 tutelar(y), *tút'élár(i)*, a. tuteur.   
 tutenag, *tút'én'ág*, s. zinc, m.

tutor, *tút'ér*, s. instituteur, précepteur, maître, m. || travelling-, précepteur pour accompagner son élève en voyage, m. [enseigner || reprendre.   
 tutor, *tút'ér*, v. a. instruire, \*tutorage, *tút'ér'ij*, s. emploi de précepteur, m. || ton de maître, m. || tutelle, f.   
 \*tut(o)ress, *tút'ér'ès*, *tút'rés*, \*tutrix, *tút'riks*, s. institutrice, gouvernante, f.   
 tutorial, *tút'ór'iál*, a. qui appartient au précepteur.   
 tutorship, *tút'ér'ship*, s. emploi de précepteur, préceptorat, m.   
 tutty, *tút'tí*, s. tutie, spode, f.   
 twaddle, *twòd'dl*, s. bavard, babillard, m.   
 twaddle, *twòd'dl*, v. n. débiter des lieux communs.   
 twaddler, *twòd'dlér*, s. mauvais orateur, m.   
 \*twain, *tuán*, a. deux.   
 twang, *tuáng*, s. son aigu, son nasillard, m.   
 twang, *tuáng*, v. a. & n. faire résonner, faire retentir || résonner, retentir, claquer.   
 twanging, *tuáng'ing*, s. nasillement, accent nasillard, m.   
 twank, *tuánk*, v. n. faire du bruit.   
 'twas, *tuwás*, = it was.   
 \*twattle, *tuwò'tl*, s. caquet, m., jaserie, f. [causer.   
 twattle, *tuwò'tl*, v. n. jaser,   
 tweak, *tuék*, s. peine, f., embarras, m.   
 tweak, *tuék*, v. a. placer, serrer entre les doigts.   
 tweed, *tuéd*, s. étoffe de laine croisée, f.   
 tweed, *tuéd*, a. croisé, piqué.   
 \*tweedle, *tuéd'dl*, v. a. manier légèrement.   
 'tween, *tuén*, = between.   
 tweezer-case, *tuéx'ér'kás*, s. étui de pincettes, m.   
 tweezers, *tuéx'érz*, s. pl. pincettes, f. pl.   
 twelfth, *tuél'th*, s. (du mois) le douze || douzième, m.   
 twelfth, *tuél'th*, a. douzième || Twelfth-day, ~night, ~tide, s. jour des Rois, m., Epiphanie, f.   
 twelve, *tuélv*, a. douze || in ~s, in-douze || to throw ~, amener six points (aux dés) || ~month, s. année, f. || ~pence, s. schelling, m. || ~score, s. deux cent quarante.   
 twentieth, *tuén'tiéth*, s. (du mois) le vingt || vingtième, m.   
 twentieth, *tuén'tiéth*, a. vingtième.

twenty, *twén'ti*, a. vingt.  
twibill, *twi'bíl*, s. besaigué,  
hallebarde, f.

twice, *twís*, ad. deux fois ||  
~told, a. répété, redit.

twiddle, *twid'dl*, v. a. & n.  
tourner doucement, légè-  
rement || jouer avec.

\*twifallow, *twi'fállò*, v. a.  
(agr.) labourer une seconde  
fois, biner. [verge, f.]

twig, *twig*, s. rejeton, jet, m. ||  
twig, *twig*, v. a. & n. (fam.)  
remarquer || observer || com-  
prendre.

\*twiggen, *twig'gn*, a. d'osier.  
twiggy, *twig'gi*, a. couvert de  
rejetons.

twilight, *twi'til*, s. crépus-  
cule, m., aube, f. || clarté, f.

twilight, *twi'til*, a. crépuscu-  
laire, obscur, sombre.

\*twill, *twil*, = it will.  
twill, *twil*, s. sergé, m. ||  
croisé, m. || étoffe croisée, f.

twill, *twil*, v. a. tisser, croiser.  
\*twilled, *twild*, a. croisé. de  
piqué.

twin, *twín*, s. jumeau, m.,  
jumelle, f. || ~born, a. né  
avec un autre, jumeau, ju-  
melle || ~brother, s. frère ju-  
meau, m. || ~sister, s. sœur  
jumelle, f.

twin, *twín*, v. a. donner nais-  
sance à des jumeaux || mettre  
en deux || séparer en deux.

twine, *twín*, s. fil retors, m.,  
ficelle, f. || fouet, m. || entre-  
lacement, embrassement, m.

twine, *twín*, v. a. & n. re-  
tordre, entrelacer, entortiller ||  
s'entrelacer, s'entortiller || ser-  
penter. [m.]

twinge, *twínj*, s. pincement,  
twinge, *twínj*, v. a. pincer,  
tourmenter. [pant, tournant.]

twining, *twín'ing*, a. grin-  
twinkle, *twín'kl*, s. étincelle,  
f. || clin d'œil, m. || scintilla-  
tion, f.

twinkle, *twín'kl*, v. n. étin-  
celer, scintiller || cligner les  
yeux.

twinkling, *twín'klíng*, s.  
étincellement, m. || ~ of an  
eye, clin d'œil, m., œillade, f.

\*twirling, *twín'líng*, s.  
agneau jumeau, m.

\*twinned, *twínd*, a. jumeau.  
\*twinner, *twín'ér*, s. bre-  
bis qui produit deux petits, f.

twinter, *twín'tér*, s. animal  
domestique qui a deux hivers, m.

\*twire, *twír*, v. n. voltiger ||  
trembler. [tournolement, m.]

twirl, *twérl*, s. rotation, f.,  
twirl, *twérl*, v. a. tourner,

faire tourner || tourner, tour-  
noyer.

twist, *twíst*, s. corde, f., cor-  
don, m. || tortillement, m.,  
ficelle, f.

twist, *twíst*, v. a. retordre,  
tisser, tresser, entortiller, en-  
lancer || s'entrelacer, s'entor-  
tiller || to ~ again, retresser ||  
to ~ thread, tordre du fil.

twister, *twíst'ér*, s. tordeur,  
m. || cordier, m. [reprocher.]

twit, *twít*, v. a. jeter au nez,  
twitch(ing), *twitch'ing*, s.  
tiraillement, m. || contraction  
des fibres, f. [tirer, pincer.]

twitch, *twítch*, v. a. tirer, pincer.  
twitter, *twít'tér*, s. accès, m. ||  
ris involontaire, ris moqueur,  
m. || gazouillement, m.

twitter, *twít'tér*, v. n. faire  
du bruit, gazouiller || ricaner ||  
avoir un désir subit, avoir une  
grande envie.

twittering, *twít'tér'ing*, s.  
gazouillement, m. || grande en-  
vie, f. [avec des reproches.]

twittingly, *twít'tíng'ly*, ad.  
\*twittle-twattle, *twít'tl-  
twót'tl*, s. babil, caquet, m.

\*twixt, *twíkst*, = betwixt.  
two, *tò*, a. deux || ~ and ~,  
deux à deux || ~edged, a. à  
deux tranchants || ~faced, a.  
à deux faces || dissimulé || faux ||

~footed, a. à deux pieds ||  
bipède || ~handed, a. à deux  
mains, biman, a. grand, im-  
mense || ~headed, a. à deux  
têtes, bicéphale || ~legged, a.  
à deux jambes, bipède || ~ply,  
a. double || de double largeur ||

~tongued, a. bilingue, dissi-  
mulé, faux.

twofold, *tò'fòld*, a. & ad.  
double || doublement || au double.

twopence, *tüp'péns*, s. deux  
pence, quatre sous, m. pl.

twopenny, *tüp'pènni*, a. de  
vingt centimes || ~halfpenny,  
a. de vingt-cinq centimes, de  
cinq sous || (fig.) sans im-  
portance, sans valeur.

twosome, *tò'süm*, s. jeu à  
deux personnes, m.

twosome, *tò'süm*, a. à deux  
personnes. [lain, m.]

tyke, *ük*, s. chien, m. || vi-  
tymbal, *tím'bl*, s. timbale, f.

tymp, *tím'pn*, s. tympan,  
m. [partenant au tympan.]

tympanic, *tím'pán'ík*, a. ap-  
tympanites, *tím'pn'í'tèx*,  
tympanitis, *tím'pn'í'tis*, tym-  
pany, *tím'pn'í*, s. (méd.) tym-  
panite, hydropisie, f.

tympanitic, *tím'pn'í'tík*, a.  
(méd.) qui a la tympanite.

tympanum, *tím'pn'üm*, s.  
(an.) tympan, m.

type, *típ*, s. type, modèle,  
emblème, m. || (typ.) carac-  
tère, m. || ~founder, s. fondeur  
de caractères, m. || ~foundry,  
s. fonderie de caractères, f. ||

~metal, s. alliage, métal pour  
caractères d'imprimerie, m. ||

~setter, s. compositeur d'im-  
primerie, m. || ~writer, s.  
machine à écrire au moyen de  
caractères d'imprimerie, m. ||

~writing, s. écriture au moyen  
de caractères d'imprimerie, f. ||

~written, a. écrit avec des  
caractères d'imprimerie.

type, *típ*, v. a. préfigurer.

typhoid, *tí'fòyd*, a. typhoïde ||  
~ fever, s. (méd.) fièvre ty-  
phoïde, f.

typhomania, *tí'fómā'níā*, s.  
(méd.) typhomanie, f.

typhoon, *tí'fón*, s. typhon,  
m. || trombe, f. [typhus, m.]

typhous, *tí'fús*, s. (méd.)  
typhous, *tí'fús*, a. typhique.

typical, *típ'ík(ál)*, a. ty-  
pique, emblématique || ~ly, ad.  
d'une manière emblématique.

typicalness, *típ'íkāl'nès*, s.  
nature typique, figurative, sym-  
bolique, f.

typify, *típ'ífí*, v. a. repré-  
senter par un type, figurer.

typist, *típ'íst*, s. qui reproduit  
les types || dactylographe, m. & f.

typographer, *típ'ògrá'fèr*, s.  
typographe, imprimeur, m.

typographic(al), *típ'ògráf-  
ík(ál)*, a. typographique || ~ly,  
ad. typographiquement.

typography, *típ'ògrá'fí*, s.  
typographie, f., art d'imprimer,  
m.

typology, *típ'òl'òj*, s. dis-  
cours traitant des types, m. ||  
doctrine des types, f.

\*tyranness, *tír'nès*, s. femme  
tyrannique, f.

tyrannical, *tírā'n'íkāl*, a.  
tyrannique || ~ly, ad. en tyran.

tyrannicalness, *tírā'n'íkāl-  
nès*, s. tyrannie, f., régime ty-  
rannique, m. [tyrannicide, m.]

tyrannicide, *tírā'n'ísíá*, s.  
tyranniser, *tír'n'íx*, v. a. tyran-  
niser.

tyrannous, *tír'n'ús*, a. ty-  
rannique, despotique || ~ly, ad.  
tyranniquement, despotique-  
ment. [cruaauté, f.]

tyranny, *tír'n'nt*, s. tyrannie,  
tyrant, *tír'nt*, s. tyran, m.

tyre, V. tire.

tyro, *tí'rò*, s. novice, commen-  
tzar, *xár*, s. czar, m. [cant, m.]

tzarina, *xár'ò'ná*, s. czarine, f.



## U.

U, u, ü, (vingt et unième lettre de l'alphabet) U, u, m.

uberty, *ü'bérti*, s. fertilité, abondance, f. [position, f.

ubety, *ü'bét'i*, s. situation, \*ubiquitary, *ü'bik'wítár i*,

ubiquitous, *ü'bik'wítús*, a. ubiquiste.

ubiquity, *ü'bik'wít'i*, s. ubiquité, présence universelle, f.

U-boat, *ü'bót*, s. (mar.) sous-marin allemand, m.

udder, *üd'dér*, s. pis, m., tétine, f. [à mamelles.

uddered, *üd'dér'd*, a. à pis || udometer, *ü'döm'etér*, s.

(phys.) udomètre, m. ugh! *öö*, fi, donc!

uglily, *üg'líli*, ad. vilainement, laidement, [difformité, f.

ugliness, *üg'lí'nés*, s. laideur, ugly, *üg'lí*, a. laid, difforme.

ukase, *ü'kás*, s. ukase, m. ulcer, *ül'sér*, s. (méd.) ulcère, m.

ulcerate, *ül'sér'át*, v. a. ulcérer, causer un ulcère.

ulceration, *ül'sér'át'shn*, s. (méd.) ulcération, f.

ulcered, *ül'sér'd*, ulcerous, *ül'sér'ús*, a. (méd.) ulcéré, ulcéreux.

ulcerousness, *ül'sér'ús'nés*, (méd.) état de ce qui est ulcéré, m.

\*uliginous, *ü'lí'ín'ús*, a. uligineux, marécageux.

ullage, *ül'líj*, s. vide dans une barrique, coulage, m.

ulmaceous, *ül'má'shús*, a. (bot.) ulmacé. [mine, f.

ulmin, *ül'mín*, s. (chim.) ulma, *ül'ná*, s. (an.) cubitus,

ulnar, *ül'nár*, a. cubital. [m. ulotrichous, *ül'ót'rik'ús*, a.

ayant les cheveux crépus. ulster, *ül'stér*, s. ulster, m.

ulterior, *ül'tér'íér*, a. ultérieur || postérieur.

ultimate, *ül'tím'et*, a. dernier, décisif || -ly, ad. enfin, à la fin. [ultimatum, m.

ultimatum, *ül'tím'át'üm*, s. \*ultimty, *ül'tím'ít'i*, s. dernier degré, dernier ressort, m.

ultimo, *ül'tím'ö*, s. (com.) dernier jour du mois, ultimo, m.

ultra ..., *ül'trá*, a. ultra, extrême. [traisme, m.

ultraism, *ül'trá'izm*, s. ultraist, *ül'trá'íst*, s. ultraïste, m. [s. outremer, m.

ultramarine, *ül'trá'már'én*, ultramarine, *ül'trá'már'én*, a. d'outre-mer.

\*ultramontane, *ül'trá'món'tán*, s. ultramontain, Italien, m.

ultramontane, *ül'trá'món'tán*, s. ultramontain.

ultramontanism, *ül'trá'món'tán'izm*, s. ultramontanisme, m.

ultramontanist, *ül'trá'món'tán'íst*, s. ultramontain, m.

\*ultramundane, *ül'trá'mün'dán*, a. ultramondain.

\*ultroneous, *ül'tró'né'ús*, a. volontaire, spontané.

\*ululate, *ül'ú'lát*, v. n. hurler.

\*ululation, *ül'ú'lát'shn*, s. hurlement, m. [belle, f.

umbele, *üm'bél*, s. (bot.) ombellal, *üm'bél'lál*, m.

umbellar, *üm'bél'lár*, umbellate(d), *üm'bél'lét*, *üm'bél'lát'éd*, a. (bot.) ombellé.

umbelliferous, *üm'bél'líf'ér'ús*, ad. (bot.) ombellifère.

umber, *üm'bér*, s. ombre, terre d'ombre, f. || ombre de rivière, f. || burnt ~, ombre brûlée, f.

umber(ed), *üm'bér(d)*, a. ombré, foncé, obscur, sombre.

umbilical, *üm'bíl'ík'ál*, a. (an.) ombilical, du nombril.

umbilicate(d), *üm'bíl'ík'éd*, *üm'bíl'ík'át'éd*, a. ombiliqué.

umbilicus, *üm'bíl'ík'ús*, s. (an., bot.) nombril, m.

umbele, *üm'blx*, s. pl. nombres (d'un cerf), f. pl.

umbo, *üm'bó*, s. umbon, m.

umbrate(d), *üm'bó'nét*, *üm'bó'nát'éd*, a. ressemblant à un umbon, ayant une bosse.

umbraculiform, *üm'brák'ül'í'fórm*, a. umbraculiforme.

umbrage, *üm'bríj*, s. ombrage, m. || ombre, apparition, f. || soupçon, m. || to give ~,

choquer, offusquer, scandaliser || to take ~, être offensé, se fâcher || se formaliser.

umbrageous, *üm'brá'jús*, a. ombreux || -ly, ad. d'une manière ombrageuse.

umbrageousness, *üm'brá'jús'nés*, s. état de ce qui est ombreux, m., obscurité, f.

\*umbratic, *üm'brát'ík*, a. typique || retiré.

umbrella, *üm'brél'lá*, s. parasol, parapluie, m.

\*umbriere, *üm'brí'ár*, s. visière d'un casque, f.

\*umbrosity, *üm'brós'ít'i*, s. ombrage, m., ténèbres, f. pl.

\*umprage, *üm'pír'íj*, umpireship, *üm'pír'ship*, s. fonction de l'arbitre, f. || arbitrage, m. [compromissaire, m.

umpire, *üm'pír*, s. arbitre,

umpire, *üm'pír*, v. a. & n. arbitrer || régler || arranger.

umpteen, *ümp'tén*, a. un grand nombre.

\*unabased, *ün'á'bást'*, a. qui n'est point humilié.

unabashed, *ün'á'básh't'*, a. débouté. [n'est pas diminué.

unabated, *ün'á'bát'éd*, a. qui n'est pas abrogé.

\*unability, *ün'á'bíl'ít'i*, s. incapacité, f.

unable, *ün'á'bl*, a. incapable || impotent. [non aboli.

unabolished, *ün'á'ból'isht*, a. unabraded, *ün'á'brád'éd*, a. qui n'est pas froissé || qui n'est pas usé par le frottement.

unabridged, *ün'á'bríjd'*, a. qui n'est pas abrégé.

unabrogated, *ün'á'bróg'át'éd*, a. en vigueur || non abrogé.

unaccented, *ün'ák'sént'éd*, a. sans accent.

unacceptable, *ün'ák'sépt'á'bl*, a. inacceptable, désagréable.

unacclimated, *ün'ák'klím'át'éd*, a. non acclimaté.

unaccommodating, *ün'ák'kóm'mód'át'ing*, a. peu accommodant || difficile.

unaccompanied, *ün'ák'kúmp'án'éd*, a. sans compagnons || seul.

unaccomplished, *ün'ák'kóm'plísh't*, a. inachevé, incomplet.

unaccountability, *ün'ák'kóunt'á'bíl'ít'i*, a. inconcevable, *ün'ák'kóunt'á'bl'nés*, s. inconcevabilité, étrangerie, bizarrerie, f. || irresponsabilité, f.

unaccountable, *ün'ák'kóunt'á'bl*, a. inexplicable || inconcevable || étrange, bizarre || irresponsable.

unaccredited, *ün'ák'kréd'ít'éd*, a. qui n'est point accrédité.

unaccustomed, *ün'ák'kús'túmd*, a. inaccoutumé.

unachievable, *ün'á'chév'á'bl*, a. qu'on ne peut accomplir, inexecutable.

unachieved, *ün'á'chév'éd*, a. inexecuté || inachevé.

unacknowledged, *ün'ák'nóvt'édjd*, a. qui n'est point reconnu || méconnu.

unacquaintance, *ün'ák'kwánt'áns*, \*unacquaintedness, *ün'ák'kwánt'éd'nés*, s. manque de connaissance, m., ignorance, f.

unacquainted, *ün'ák'kwánt'éd*, a. inconnu, ignorant.

unacquired, *ün'ák'kwóird'*, a. qui n'est pas acquis.

unacquitted, *ün'ák'kwí't'éd*, a. non acquitté.

**unacted**, *ün äkt'éd*, a. non accompli || non exécuté || (théât.) non représenté.

**unacted**, *ün äkt'ü ät éd*, a. qui n'est pas mû, incité, inspiré, animé, guidé, conduit.

**unadapted**, *ün ädäpt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas adapté.

**unadicted**, *ün ädikt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas adonné à.

**unadjusted**, *ün ädjüst'éd*, a. non ajusté.

**unadministered**, *ün ädmin'is térd*, a. non administré || non géré.

**unadmired**, *ün ädmird'éd*, a. qui n'est point admiré.

**unadmonished**, *ün ädmön'isht*, a. qu'on n'a pas averti.

**unadored**, *ün ädörd'éd*, a. non adoré.

**unadorned**, *ün ädörnd'éd*, a. sans parure, sans ornements.

**unadulterate(d)**, *ün ädül'tér-ét*, *ün ädül'tér ät éd*, a. non falsifié, naturel, pur.

**unadulterous**, *ün ädül'tér-üs*, a. naturel || non falsifié || non frelaté.

**unadvisable**, *ün ädvix'ä bl*, a. peu sage || peu judicieux || mal vu.

**unadvised**, *ün ädvix'd'éd*, a. imprudent, indiscret, malavisé || —ly, ad. indiscrètement, mal à propos.

**unaffected**, *ün äffekt'éd*, a. sans affectation, simple, sincère, franc || —ly, ad. sans affectation.

**\*unaffectedness**, *ün äffekt'éd nés*, s. franchise, simplicité, f.

**unaffectionate**, *ün äffek'shnét*, a. sans affection || sans attachement || peu affectueux.

**unaffirmed**, *ün äfférm'd'éd*, a. qui n'est pas confirmé.

**unagitated**, *ün äj'it ät éd*, a. calme || tranquille || (d'une question) qui n'a pas été débattue. [incompatible.]

**unagreeable**, *ün ägré'ä bl*, a. **unaided**, *ün äd'éd*, a. sans aide, sans secours.

**unalarmed**, *ün älärm'd'éd*, a. tranquille || sans être alarmé.

**unalariming**, *ün älärm'ing*, a. qui n'est pas alarmant.

**unalienable**, *ün älién äbl*, a. (jur.) inaliénable.

**unalienably**, *ün älién ä bl*, ad. d'une manière inaliénable.

**unalienated**, *ün älién ät éd*, a. inaliéné || qui n'est pas aliéné.

**unalloyed**, *ün älläd'éd*, a. sans alliage. [alliance, sans amis.]

**unalloed**, *ün älläd'éd*, a. sans **unallowable**, *ün ällöw'ä bl*, a.

inadmissible, illicite, non permis. [alliage, pur.]

**unalloyed**, *ün ällöyd'éd*, a. sans **unalloying**, *ün ällör'ing*, a. peu attrayant || sans attrait.

**unalterable**, *ün äwl'tér äbl*, a. inaltérable, immuable.

**unalterableness**, *ün äwl'tér-ä bl nés*, s. immutabilité, f.

**unalterably**, *ün äwl'tér ät bl*, ad. immuablement.

**unaltered**, *ün äwl'tér'd'éd*, a. qui n'est point changé, tel quel.

**unambiguous**, *ün ämbig'üs*, a. non ambigu || pas équivoque || —ly, ad. sans équivoque.

**unambiguousness**, *ün ämbig'üs nés*, s. caractère peu équivoque, m.

**unambitious**, *ün ämbish'üs*, a. sans ambition || —ly, ad. sans ambition.

**unambitiousness**, *ün ämbish'üs nés*, s. manque ou défaut d'ambition, m., modestie, simplicité, f.

**unamiability**, *ün äm ät bl'üt*, s. manque d'amabilité, m. || manque de grâce, m.

**unamiable**, *ün äm äbl*, a. qui n'est pas aimable, désagréable.

**unamiably**, *ün äm ät bl*, ad. d'une manière peu aimable.

**unamused**, *ün ämüz'd'éd*, a. ennuyé || sans amusement.

**unanalysable**, *ün än'älix-äbl*, a. non analysable.

**unamusing**, *ün ämix'ing*, a. ennuyeux.

**unanimity**, *ün än'nim'üt*, \***unanimousness**, *ün än'nim'üs nés*, s. unanimité, f., accord, m.

**unanimous**, *ün än'nim'üs*, a. unanime, d'accord || —ly, ad. unanimement.

**unannealed**, *ün än'nöld'éd*, a. non recuit (d'acier).

**unannexed**, *ün än'nékt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas annexé.

**unannounced**, *ün än'nöunst'*, a. qui n'est pas annoncé.

**unannoyed**, *ün än'nöyd'éd*, a. sans ennui, sans tourment || sans trouble.

**unappointed**, *ün än'nöynt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas oint ou sacré.

**unanswerability**, *ün än'sér ät bl'üt*, s. **unanswerableness**, *ün än'sér ät bl nés*, s. irréfutabilité, incontestabilité, f.

**unanswerable**, *ün än'sér äbl*, a. irréfutabile, incontestable.

**unanswerably**, *ün än'sér ät bl*, ad. d'une manière incontestable.

**unanswered**, *ün än'sérd'éd*, a. resté sans réplique.

**unappalled**, *ün äppäl'd'éd*, a. sans crainte.

**unappeasable**, *ün äppéx'ä bl*, a. implacable, inexorable.

**unappeased**, *ün äppéx'd'éd*, a. non apaisé.

**unapplauded**, *ün äppläüd'éd*, a. qui n'est pas applaudi.

**unapplausive**, *ün äppläüz'iv*, a. qui n'applaudit pas.

**unapplied**, *ün äpplid'éd*, a. qui n'a pas été appliqué || sans application || non colloqué, non employé.

**unappreciated**, *ün äpprê'shät'éd*, a. non apprécié.

**unappreciative**, *ün äpprê'shät'iv*, a. qu'on ne peut apprécier.

**unapprehended**, *ün äpprê'hénd'éd*, a. non pris || non arrêté || non compris || non saisi || non appréhendé au corps.

**unapprehensive**, *ün äpprê'hén'siv*, a. qui ne comprend pas || confiant, candide.

**unapprised**, *ün äpprix'd'éd*, a. qui n'est pas averti.

**unapproachability**, *ün äppröch ät bl'üt*, **unapproachableness**, *ün äppröch ät bl nés*, s. nature inaccessible, f., caractère inabordable, m.

**unapproachable**, *ün äppröch'ä bl*, a. inabordable.

**unapproached**, *ün äppröch't'*, a. inaccessible, qui n'a pas été atteint.

**unappropriated**, *ün äpprö'priät'éd*, a. sans application déterminée || non approprié.

**unapproved**, *ün äpprövd'éd*, a. désapprouvé.

**unapt**, *ün äpt'*, a. inhabile, incapable || non convenable || —ly, ad. maladroitement, mal.

**unaptness**, *ün äpt' nés*, s. incapacité, inaptitude, inhabilité, f. [discuté.]

**unargued**, *ün ärgü'd'éd*, a. non **unarm**, *ün ärm'*, v. a. désarmer.

**unarmed**, *ün ärm'd'éd*, a. sans armes || sans défenses || (bot.) inermé.

**unarmoured**, *ün ärm'örd'éd*, a. sans armure || (mar.) non cuirassé || non blindé.

**unnarigned**, *ün ärränd'éd*, a. non traduit en justice || non accusé.

**unnarayed**, *ün ärräd'éd*, a. nu || sans vêtement || non rangé.

**unnarrested**, *ün ärrést'éd*, a. qui n'est pas arrêté.

**unarticulated**, *ün ärtik'ülät'éd*, a. inarticulé.

unartificial, *ün är t'i fish' l*, a. non artificiel || sans art.  
 unartistic, *ün är t'is'tik*, a. qui n'est pas artistique.  
 unascertainable, *ün äs sër-tän'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut constater, déterminer, connaître.  
 unascertained, *ün äs sër-tänd*, a. non déterminé || non constaté || inconnu.  
 unashamed, *ün ä shäm'd*, a. éhonté, déhonté.  
 unasked, *ün äsk't*, a. sans qu'on l'ait demandé, non sollicité. [a. non aspiré.]  
 unaspirated, *ün äs'pírat'éd*, \*unaspiring, *ün äs'pí'ing*, a. sans ambition.  
 unassailable, *ün äs sál'ä bl*, a. inattaquable.  
 unassailed, *ün äs sáld'*, a. qui n'a pas été attaqué.  
 unassayed, *ün äs sád'*, a. qui n'est point éprouvé.  
 unasserted, *ün äs sèrt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas affirmé, proclamé, soutenu.  
 unassignable, *ün äs sìn'ä bl*, a. (jur.) inaliénable, incessible.  
 unassigned, *ün äs sınd'*, a. non assigné, non transféré.  
 unassimilated, *ün äs sım'ıl-ät'éd*, a. non assimilé.  
 unassisted, *ün äs síst'éd*, a. sans aide, sans secours.  
 unassociated, *ün äs sò'shı'ät-éd*, a. non associé.  
 unassorted, *ün äs sòrt'éd*, a. non assorti.  
 unassuaged, *ün äs swı'jd'*, a. non adouci || non apaisé.  
 unassuming, *ün äs sım'ing*, a. sans prétention, modeste.  
 unassured, *ün äs shırd'*, a. craintif, manquant de confiance, sujet à caution. [expié.]  
 unatoned, *ün ä tond'*, a. non unattached, *ün ät lächt'*, a. non attaché || non uni || indépandant, sans affection (pour).  
 unattackable, *ün ät ták'ä bl*, a. inattaquable.  
 unattainable, *ün ät tån'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être obtenu || hors de portée, d'atteinte.  
 unattainableness, *ün ät-tån'ä bl nés*, s. nature inaccessible, f.  
 unatempted, *ün ät tém't'éd*, a. qu'on n'a pas tenté.  
 unattended, *ün ät ténd'éd*, a. sans suite, seul.  
 unattenuated, *ün ät tén'u-ät-éd*, a. qui n'est pas atténué, diminué. [paré] || non orné.  
 unattired, *ün ät tırd'*, a. non unaudited, *ün äw'dı't'éd*, a. qui n'est pas assuré, vérifié.

unauthenticated, *ün äw-thén't'ık ät'éd*, a. qui n'est pas attesté ou avéré.  
 unauthorised, *ün äw'thér-ızd*, a. non autorisé.  
 unauthoritative, *ün äw'thór-ı'tä tıv*, a. qui n'a pas d'autorité.  
 unavailable, *ün ä vål'ä bl*, unavailing, *ün ä vål'ing*, a. inutile, futile || -ly, ad. inutilement.  
 unavailableness, *ün ä vål'ä bl nés*, s. inutilité, f. || inefficacité, f. [non vengé.]  
 unavenged, *ün ä vènj'd'*, a. unaverted, *ün ä vèrt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas détourné.  
 unavoidable, *ün ä vöj'd'ä bl*, a. inévitable.  
 unavoidableableness, *ün ä vöj'd'ä bl nés*, s. inévitabilité, f.  
 unavoidably, *ün ä vöj'd'ä bl't*, ad. inévitablement.  
 unavoided, *ün ä vöj'd'éd*, a. inévitable || inéluctable.  
 unavowed, *ün ä vöw'd'*, a. qui n'est pas avoué.  
 unaware, *ün ä wår'*, a. inattentif || ignorant, non instruit || ~, -s, ad. inopinément, à l'improviste. [effrayé.]  
 unawed, *ün äw'd'*, a. sans être unbacked, *ün bakt'*, a. non dressé || sans appui.  
 unbuffed, *ün büf'fd*, a. qui n'est pas déjoué ou éludé.  
 unbaked, *ün bakt'*, a. gras-cuit (du pain) mal digéré.  
 unbalanced, *ün bal'änst*, a. non balancé || qui n'est pas en équilibre || non poudéré.  
 unballasted, *ün bäl'läst'éd*, a. délesté, sans lest.  
 unbandaged, *ün bän'dıjd'*, a. sans bandage || qui n'est pas bandé. [sans drapeau.]  
 unbannered, *ün bän'nèrd*, a. unbaptised, *ün báp'tızd'*, a. qui n'est pas baptisé.  
 unbar, *ün bår*, v. a. débarrer.  
 unbarbed, *ün bårbd'*, a. non rasé || non fauché.  
 unbathed, *ün bät'hd'*, a. non baigné || sec. [non émoussé.]  
 unbattered, *ün bät'tèrd*, a. unbearable, *ün bår'ä bl*, a. insupportable. [berbe.]  
 unbearded, *ün bèrd'éd*, a. unbeaten, *ün bè't'n*, a. non battu, non frapé.  
 unbeautified, *ün bü't'ıfıd'*, a. qui n'est pas embelli.  
 unbecoming, *ün bè kım'ing*, a. malséant, peu convenable || -ly, ad. contre la bienséance.  
 unbecomingness, *ün bè-kım'ing nés*, s. inconvenance, indécence, f.

unbefitting, *ün bè fıt'ıng*, a. inconvenant, incongru.  
 unbefriended, *ün bè frènd'éd*, a. sans amis.  
 unbegot(ten), *ün bè göt'(tn)*, a. non engendré, éternel.  
 unbegun, *ün bég'ın*, a. non commencé.  
 unbeheld, *ün bè hëld'*, a. inaperçu || caché || invisible.  
 unbeknown, *ün bè nön'*, a. (fam.) inconnu. [dullité, f.]  
 unbelief, *ün bè lëf*, a. incrédulité.  
 unbelievable, *ün bè lëv'ä bl*, a. incroyable.  
 unbeliever, *ün bè lëv'èr*, a. incrédule, infidèle, m. & f.  
 unbelieving, *ün bè lëv'ing*, a. incrédule.  
 unbeloved, *ün bè lıv'd'*, a. non aimé || non chéri.  
 unbend, *ün bënd'*, v. a. irr. débunder, détendre, relâcher || délasser || to ~ (oneself), se délasser, se détendre.  
 unbending, *ün bënd'ing*, a. inflexible || -ly, ad. d'une manière inflexible.  
 unbeficied, *ün bèn'ëfıst*, a. sans bénéfice.  
 unbefitied, *ün bèn'ëfıt'éd*, a. sans avantage, sans profit.  
 unbent, *ün bënt'*, a. débandé, relâché. [a. non légué.]  
 unbequeathed, *ün bè kvèth'éd*, unbeseming, *ün bè sëm'ing*, a. malséant, inconvenant || -ly, ad. d'une manière inconvenante.  
 unbesought, *ün bè sòwt'*, a. non demandé, non sollicité.  
 unbestowed, *ün bè stöd'*, a. non accordé || non donné.  
 unbetrayed, *ün bè träd'*, a. non trahi || caché, secret || ignoré.  
 unbewailed, *ün bè wäld'*, a. qu'on ne regrette pas.  
 unblashed, *ün bı'äst*, a. sans préjugés, impartial.  
 unbidden, *ün bıd'n*, a. non invité || non commandé.  
 unbigo(t)ied, *ün bıg'ıt'(t)éd*, a. sans bigoterie.  
 unbind, *ün bınd'*, v. a. irr. délier, détacher.  
 unbit, *ün bıt'*, v. a. débrider.  
 unbitt, *ün bıt'*, v. a. (mar.) débitier. [irréprochable.]  
 unblamable, *ün bläm'ä bl*, a. unblamableness, *ün bläm'ä bl nés*, s. irréprochabilité, f.  
 unblamably, *ün bläm'ä bl't*, ad. irréprochablement.  
 unblamed, *ün blämd'*, a. exempt de blâme || irréprochable. [n'est pas flétri, détruit.]  
 unblasted, *ün bläst'éd*, a. qui



unbleached, *ün blöcht'*, a. qui n'est pas blanchi.  
 unblemished, *ün blēm'isht*, a. sans tache, pur.  
 unblended, *ün blēnd'ēd*, a. sans mélange. [mischérable.  
 unblest, *ün blēst'*, a. maudit, unblighted, *ün blit'ēd*, a. qui n'est point fêtré.  
 unbloody, *ün blüd't*, a. non sanglant || non sanguinaire.  
 unblotted, *ün blöt'ēd*, a. sans tache.  
 unblown, *ün blōn'*, a. non épanoui || non en fleur.  
 unblunted, *ün blūnt'ēd*, a. non émoussé || pointu.  
 unblushing, *ün blūsh'ing*, a. effronté || -ly, ad. avec effronterie. [corporel, immatériel.  
 unbodied, *ün bōd'ēd*, a. in-unboiled, *ün böyl'd*, a. non bouilli, cru. [rouiller, ouvrir.  
 unbolt, *ün bōlt'*, v. a. déver-unbolted, *ün bōlt'ēd*, a. ouvert || grossier.  
 unbonnet, *ün bōn'nēt*, v. a. & n. se découvrir || ôter son chapeau.  
 unbonneted, *ün bōn'nēt'ēd*, a. nu-tête, tête-nue.  
 unbooted, *ün bōt'ēd*, a. sans bottes. [pas encore né, futur.  
 unborn, *ün bōrn'*, a. qui n'est unborrowed, *ün bōr'rōd*, a. qui n'est point emprunté || naturel.  
 unbosom, *ün bōōz'm*, v. a. révéler, découvrir, confier || to ~ oneself, épancher son cœur.  
 unbought, *ün bōwt'*, a. non acheté || non vendu.  
 unbound, *ün bōund'*, a. qui n'est pas relié, broché, en feuilles.  
 unbounded, *ün bōund'ēd*, a. illimité, infini, immense || -ly, ad. sans bornes.  
 unbowed, *ün bōw'ēd*, a. qui n'est point plié || non abattu.  
 unbranched, *ün brānsh't*, a. qui n'est pas ramifié.  
 unbranching, *ün brānsh'ing*, a. qui ne se ramifie pas.  
 unbreathable, *ün brēth'ā bl*, a. irrespirable.  
 unbreathed, *ün brēth'd*, a. non respiré || inexercé || non tenu en haleine.  
 unbred, *ün brēd'*, a. mal élevé, impoli. [sans culottes.  
 unbreeched, *ün brēcht'*, a. unbrewed, *ün brōw'd*, a. non brassé || non mélangé || naturel || pur. [corrompu.  
 unbridled, *ün brīd'ēd*, a. in-unbridle, *ün brī'dl*, v. a. débri-der, ôter le frein.

unbridled, *ün brī'dl'd*, a. débri-der || effréné, sans retenue.  
 unbroken, *ün brōk'n*, a. indompté || qui n'est point violé.  
 unbrotherly, *ün brūth'ēr lī*, a. indigne d'un frère.  
 unbruised, *ün brōz'd*, a. qui n'est pas meurtri.  
 unbuckle, *ün bük'kl*, v. a. déboucler. [non construit.  
 unbuilt, *ün bilt'*, a. non bâti || unbuoyed, *ün böy'd*, a. non balisé, non flotté.  
 unburden, *ün bērd'n*, v. a. décharger. [sépulture.  
 unburied, *ün bēr'ēd*, a. sans unburied, *ün bērn't*, a. qui n'est point brûlé.  
 unbusinesslike, *ün bīz'nēs-līk*, a. irrégulier || déréglé || inhabile. [boutonner.  
 unbutton, *ün büt'ın*, v. a. dé-unbuttoned, *ün büt'tnd*, a. déboutonné || to come ~, se déboutonner.  
 uncage, *ün kāj'*, v. a. faire sortir d'une cage || délivrer.  
 uncalled, *ün kāl'ēd*, a. sans être appelé || ~-for, mal à propos || injuste.  
 uncancellable, *ün kām'sl ā bl*, a. inabrogeable || ineffaçable.  
 uncanceled, *ün kām'sld*, a. non rayé || non annulé.  
 uncandid, *ün kām'dēd*, a. déloyal, de mauvaise foi.  
 uncanny, *ün kām'nē*, a. imprudent || inhabile || dangereux.  
 uncanonical, *ün kām'nōn'ik āl*, a. non can ~nique || ~ hours, s.pl. heures non canoniques, f. pl. || -ly, ad. non canoniquement.  
 uncanonicalness, *ün kām'nōn'ik āl nēs*, s. non-canonicité, f.  
 uncanvassed, *ün kām'vāst*, a. sans canevass || qui n'est pas examiné, débattu.  
 uncap, *ün kāp'*, v. a. décoiffer.  
 uncaped, *ün kāp'*, v. a. (chasse) faire lever, donner la meute.  
 uncapped, *ün kāpt'*, a. décoiffé.  
 uncared(-for), *ün kārd' (fōr)*, a. dont on ne se soucie pas || pas soigné. [non carressé.  
 uncaressed, *ün kār'sēd'*, a. uncarpeted, *ün kārp'ēt'ēd*, a. sans tapis (de pied).  
 uncasse, *ün kās'*, v. a. ôter d'un étui || dépouiller.  
 uncaught, *ün kōwt'*, a. qui n'est pas attrapé.  
 unceasing, *ün sēs'ing*, a. continué, perpétuel || -ly, ad. continuellement.  
 uncaded, *ün sēd'ēd*, a. non cédé || non concédé.  
 uncelebrated, *ün sēl'ē brā tēd*, a. non célébré.

uncemented, *ün sēm'ēt'ēd*, a. non cimenté.  
 uncensurable, *ün sēn'shūr-ā bl*, a. qu'on ne peut censurer || non blâmable.  
 uncensured, *ün sēn'shūrd*, a. exempté de blâme, sans reproche.  
 unceremonious, *ün sēr'ē mō-nī ūs*, a. sans cérémonie, simple || brusque || -ly, ad. sans cérémonie || brusquement.  
 uncertain, *ün sēr'tn*, a. incertain, douteux || non assuré || inconstant, irrégulier, irrésolu || -ly, ad. d'une manière incertaine, douteusement.  
 uncertainty, *ün sēr'tntē*, s. incertitude, f. || instabilité, irrésolution, f.  
 uncertificated, *ün sēr'tif'ikāt'ēd*, a. non certifié.  
 unchain, *ün chān'*, v. a. dé-chainer.  
 unchallengeably, *ün chāl-lēng'ā bl*, ad. qui ne peut être provoqué.  
 unchallenged, *ün chāl'lēnj'd*, a. qui n'est pas provoqué ou défié || (jur.) non récusé.  
 unchancy, *ün chān'sē*, a. in-opportun || incommode.  
 unchangeable, *ün chānj'ā bl*, a. immuable, invariable, constant. [blé, ad. immuablement.  
 unchangeably, *ün chānj'ā-bl*, ad. invariablement.  
 unchanged, *ün chānj'd*, a. qui n'est pas changé, constant.  
 unchanging, *ün chānj'ing*, a. qui ne change point, invariable || -ly, ad. invariablement.  
 uncharacteristic, *ün kār āk-tēr'is'tik*, a. qui n'est pas caractéristique.  
 uncharged, *ün chārjd'*, a. non attaqué || non assuilli.  
 uncharitable, *ün chār'it ā bl*, a. qui n'est point charitable, dur.  
 uncharitableness, *ün chār'it ā bl nēs*, s. manque de charité, m. [nd. sans charité.  
 uncharitably, *ün chār'it ā bl*, ad. uncharmed, *ün chārm'd*, a. désenchanté.  
 uncharted, *ün chārt'ēd*, a. non marqué sur la carte.  
 unchartered, *ün chār'tērd*, a. libre, sans privilège.  
 unchary, *ün chār'ē*, a. inconsideré, irréfléchi, dépensier.  
 unclaste, *ün chāst'*, a. impudique || -ly, ad. avec impudicité. [non châté || impuni.  
 unchastised, *ün chās'tīz'd*, a. unchastity, *ün chās'tītē*, s. impudicité, incontinence, f.  
 unchecked, *ün chēkt'*, a. sans retenue, sans frein.

hoïr; böy; föt, tüde, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

uncheckered, *ün chëk'ërd*, a. sans variété || uniforme.

uncheered, *ün chërd'*, a. non réjoui || qui n'est pas égayé.

uncheerfulness, *ün chër'fööl-nës*, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f.

unchewed, *ün chöd'*, a. sans être maché.

unchided, *ün chüd'ëd*, a. qui n'est pas grondé, blâmé.

unchivalrously, *ün chiv'l-rüs li*, ad. d'une manière non chevaleresque.

unchristened, *ün kris'nd*, a. qui n'est point baptisé.

unchristian, *ün kris't'än*, a. indigne d'un chrétien, infidèle.

unchronicled, *ün krön'ikld*, a. qui n'a pas été enregistré par les chroniqueurs, par l'histoire.

unchurch, *ün chërch'*, v. a. excommunier. [fonciale, f.]

uncial, *ün'sh'äl*, s. lettre unciale, *ün'sh'äl*, a. majuscule.

unciform, *ün'si'föürm*, a. crochu || unciforme.

uncinate(d), *ün'si'nët*, *ün'si'nät'ëd*, a. (bot.) unciné.

uncircumcised, *ün sër'küm-si:zd*, a. incirconeis.

uncircumcision, *ün sër'küm-si:zh'n*, s. incirconeision, f.

uncircumscribed, *ün sër'küm skrib'd*, a. sans bornes, illimité.

uncircumspect, *ün sër'küm-spëkt*, a. inconsidéré, imprudent.

uncivil, *ün s'iv'il*, a. incivil, impoli || -ly, ad. incivilement || grossièrement. [incivilisé, f.]

uncivilised, *ün s'iv'il:izd*, a. unclad, *ün kläd'*, a. sans vêtements, nu.

unclaimed, *ün kläm'd*, a. qui n'est pas réclamé.

unclarified, *ün klär'if'id*, a. non clarifié. [fer.]

unclasp, *ün kläsp'*, v. a. dégrader, *üng'kl*, s. oncle, m. || (fam.) prêteur sur gages, m. ||

grand-, great-, grand-oncle, m.

unclean, *ün klën'*, a. sale, malpropre || impur.

uncleanliness, *ün klën'li:nës*, s. malpropreté, saleté, f. || incontinence, f.

uncleanly, *ün klën'li*, a. & ad. sale, malpropre || salement, malproprement.

uncleansed, *ün klën:sd'*, a. non purifié, sale.

unclipped, *ün klip't'*, a. qui n'est pas rogné, non coupé.

uncloak, *ün klök'*, v. a. ôter le manteau de.

unclog, *ün klög'*, v. a. débarasser, mettre en liberté.

unclose, *ün klöz'*, v. a. déclore, ouvrir. [fermé || ouvert.]

unclosed, *ün klöz'd'*, a. non unclothe, *ün klöth'*, v. a. ôter les habits, dépoiler.

unclosed, *ün klöüd'ëd*, cloudy, *ün klöüd'i*, a. sans nuages, serein.

uncloudedness, *ün klöüd'ëd-nës*, s. sérénité (du ciel), f.

unclutch, *ün klüch'*, v. n. débrayer. [a. incoagulable.]

uncoagulable, *ün kö'äg'ü lä bl*, uncoagulated, *ün kö'äg'ü lä-tëd*, a. non coagulé.

uncoated, *ün kö't'ëd*, a. non vêtu || sans habit. [der.]

uncock, *ün kök'*, v. a. débander, *ün köp'f'ind*, a. sans cerceuil || sans bière.

uncoil, *ün köjl'*, v. a. dérouler, dévider. [n'est pas monnayé.]

uncoined, *ün köjnd'*, a. qui uncollected, *ün kü'l lëkt'ëd*, a. sans être recueilli.

uncoloured, *ün kü'l'ërd*, a. non coloré.

uncombed, *ün kömd'*, a. qui n'est pas peigné, mal peigné.

uncombinable, *ün küm bin'-ä bl*, a. qui ne peut se combiner.

uncombined, *ün küm bind'*, a. qui n'est pas combiné.

uncomeatable, *ün küm ä't'ä bl*, a. (fam.) inaccessible.

uncomeliness, *ün küm'li:nës*, s. mauvaise grâce, laideur, f.

uncomely, *ün küm'li*, a. manquant de grâce || désagréable.

uncomfortable, *ün küm'fërtä bl*, a. désagréable, incommode || triste, mal à l'aise.

uncomfortableness, *ün küm'fërtä bl nës*, s. malaise, m., gêne, f. || tristesse, f., accablement, m.

uncomfortably, *ün küm'fërtä bl*, ad. mal à l'aise.

uncomforted, *ün küm'fërtëd*, a. inconsolé, triste.

uncommanded, *ün küm-mänd'ëd*, a. qui n'est pas commandé.

uncommemorated, *ün küm-mëm'ër ä't'ëd*, a. qui n'est pas notable, mémorable.

uncommendable, *ün küm-mënd'ä bl*, a. non ou peu louable.

uncommended, *ün küm-mënd'ëd*, a. non loué || sans être loué || sans éloges.

uncommercial, *ün küm-mër-shäl*, a. anti-commercial.

uncommiserated, *ün küm-miz'ër ä't'ëd*, a. sans commisération.

uncommissioned, *ün küm-mish'nd*, a. non autorisé.

uncommitted, *ün küm-mit-tëd*, a. non commis || non compris.

uncommon, *ün köm'mn*, a. peu commun, rare || -ly, ad. d'une manière extraordinaire, extrêmement.

uncommonness, *ün köm'mn-nës*, s. rareté, f.

uncommunicated, *ün küm-mün'ikät'ëd*, a. qui n'est pas communiqué.

uncompassionate, *ün küm-päsh'nët*, a. sans compassion, impitoyable.

uncompellable, *ün küm-pël-lä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut contraindre, forcer.

uncompelled, *ün küm-pëld'*, a. sans être forcé.

uncompensated, *ün köm-pën-sät'ëd*, a. sans compensation || sans récompense.

uncomplaining, *ün küm-plan'ing*, a. qui ne se plaint pas || -ly, ad. sans plainte, sans gémissement.

uncompleted, *ün küm-plët'ëd*, a. non complété || inachevé.

uncomplicated, *ün köm-plikät'ëd*, a. sans complication || (méd.) de maladie simple.

uncomplimentary, *ün köm-pli-mënt'äri*, a. qui n'est pas complimenteur ou flatteur.

uncomposed, *ün küm-pözd'*, a. qui n'est pas composé || simple.

uncompounded, *ün küm-pöünd'ëd*, a. qui n'est pas composé, simple || décontenancé.

uncompoundedness, *ün küm-pöünd'ëd nës*, s. nature simple, f. || simplicité, f.

uncompressed, *ün küm-prës't'*, a. qui n'est pas comprimé.

uncompromising, *ün köm-prö-miz'ing*, a. qui n'entre pas en accommodation || implacable || -ly, ad. d'une manière implacable.

unconcealed, *ün kün-sëld'*, a. non caché || ouvert.

unconceived, *ün kün-sëvd'*, a. qui n'a pas été imaginé, inconnu || incompris.

unconcern, *ün kün-sërn'*, a. indifférence, insensibilité, f.

unconcerned, *ün kün-sërnd'*, a. indifférent, froid || -ly, ad. avec indifférence.

unconcernedness, *ün kün-sërn'ëd nës*, s. indifférence, froideur, f.

unconcerted, *ün kün-sërt'ëd*, a. non concerté || non uni.

*läte, hül, fär, läte, äsk* (grass, läst); *hëre, gël, hër*; *müne, ün*; *nö, hül, pröve*;

**unconciliated**, *ün kün silt' t-ä téd*, a. qui n'est pas concilié.  
**unconciliatory**, *ün kün silt' t-ä tär t'i*, a. peu conciliant.  
**uncondemned**, *ün kün dēmd'*, a. non condamné.  
**uncondensed**, *ün kün dēns't'*, a. qui n'est pas condensé.  
**unconditional**, *ün kün dīsh'-nāl*, a. sans condition, absolu || -ly, ad. sans conditions, à discrétion.  
**unconditioned**, *ün kün dīsh'-nd*, a. sans condition || pur et simple.  
**unconfessed**, *ün kün fēst'*, a. non confessé || inavoué.  
**unconfineable**, *ün kün fin' ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut limiter, illimité. || illimité, sans bornes.  
**unconfined**, *ün kün find'*, a.  
**unconfirmed**, *ün kün fērm'd'*, a. non confirmé, irrésolu.  
**unconformable**, *ün kün fōrm'-ä bl*, a. incompatible, contraire.  
**unconformably**, *ün kün fōrm'-ä bl'i*, ad. incompatible-ment.  
**unconformity**, *ün kün fōrm'-tīt*, s. Inconvenance, incompatibilité, f.  
**unconfusedly**, *ün kün fū-xēd l'i*, ad. sans confusion.  
**uncongealable**, *ün kün jēl'-ä bl*, a. non congelable.  
**uncongealed**, *ün kün jēld'*, a. non congelé.  
**uncongenial**, *ün kün jē' nīäl*, a. hétérogène.  
**unconnected**, *ün kün nēk'tēd*, a. déconnecté, sans rapport.  
**unconquerable**, *ün kün k'ér-äbl*, a. invincible || insurmontable.  
**unconquerably**, *ün kün k'ér-ä bl'i*, ad. invinciblement.  
**unconquered**, *ün kün k'ér-d'*, a. non conquis || indompté, invincible.  
**unconscious**, *ün kün shēn'shūs*, a. peu consciencieux.  
**unconscionable**, *ün kün shn'äbl*, a. peu consciencieux, irraisonnable || injuste.  
**unconscionableness**, *ün kün shn'äbl nēs*, s. inconscience, f., manque de raison, m.  
**unconscionably**, *ün kün shn'äbl'i*, ad. irraisonnable-ment.  
**unconscious**, *ün kün shūs*, a. sans connaissance, privé de sentiment, ignorant || -ly, ad. sans s'en douter.  
**unconsciousness**, *ün kün shūs nēs*, s. inconscience, f.  
**unconsecrated**, *ün kün sē-*

*krä tēd*, a. qui n'est pas béni ou consacré.  
**unconsecratedness**, *ün kün sē krä tēd nēs*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas consacré ou béni.  
**unconsenting**, *ün kün sēnt'-ing*, a. qui n'est pas consentant.  
**unconsidered**, *ün kün sīd'-ērd*, a. qui n'a pas été considéré. || inconsolé.  
**unconsoled**, *ün kün sōld'*, a.  
**unconsolidated**, *ün kün sōl'-idä tēd*, a. qui n'est pas consolidé. || a. inconsolable.  
**unconsoling**, *ün kün sōl'ing*,  
**unconstitutional**, *ün kün stit' tū shn'äl*, a. inconstitutionnel || -ly, ad. d'une manière anti-constitutionnelle.  
**unconstitutionality**, *ün kün stit' tū shn'äl'itīt*, s. inconstitutionnalité, f.  
**unconstrained**, *ün kün stränd'*, a. sans contrainte || volontaire || -ly, ad. volontaire-ment, spontanément.  
**unconsulted**, *ün kün sült' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas consulté.  
**unconsumed**, *ün kün sūmd'*, a. non consumé, non détruit.  
**uncontemplated**, *ün kün tēm plä tēd*, a. qui n'est pas contemplé ou admiré.  
**uncontested**, *ün kün tēst' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas contesté, évident.  
**uncontradicted**, *ün kün trädikt' ēd*, a. Incontesté || non contredit.  
**uncontrived**, *ün kün trīvd'*, a. qui n'est pas arrangé ou inventé. || a. bl, a. irrésistible.  
**uncontrollable**, *ün kün trōl'-lā bl*, a. irrésistiblement || invinciblement.  
**uncontrolled**, *ün kün trōld'*, a. sans résistance || -ly, ad. sans contrôle || sans frein.  
**uncontroverted**, *ün kün trōr-vērt' ēd*, a. Incontesté, reconnu.  
**unconverted**, *ün kün vērt' ēd*, a. inconverti.  
**unconvertible**, *ün kün vērt'-ä bl*, a. non convertible, non transformable, non convertissable.  
**unconvinced**, *ün kün vīnst'*, a. sans être convaincu.  
**unconvincing**, *ün kün vīns'-ing*, a. non ou peu convaincant.  
**unconvulsed**, *ün kün vūlst'*, a. non convulsé || non agité.  
**uncord**, *ün kōrd'*, v. a. détacher, délier.  
**uncork**, *ün kōrk'*, v. a. déboucher, ôter le bouchon.  
**uncoroned**, *ün kōr' ō nēt' ēd*, a. non couronné.

**uncorrected**, *ün kūr rēht' ēd*, a. non corrigé.  
**uncorroborated**, *ün kōr rōb'-ōrät' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas confirmé ou corroboré.  
**uncorrupt(ed)**, *ün kūr rūpt'-ēd*, a. non corrompu, pur, honnête, probe, intègre.  
**uncorrupt(ed)ness**, *ün kūr rūpt' ēd nēs*, s. intégrité, pureté, droiture, f.  
**uncounted**, *ün kōunt' ēd*, a. qui n'a pas été compté.  
**uncouple**, *ün küpl'*, v. a. découpler, délier.  
**uncourteous**, *ün kōrt' ēūs*, a. incivil, impoli || -ly, ad. incivilement, impoliment.  
**uncourteousness**, *ün kōrt' ē-ūs nēs*,  
**uncourtliness**, *ün kōrt' lī nēs*, s. manque de courtoisie, m., incivilité, f. || manque d'élégance, m. || manières gauches, f. pl.  
**uncourtly**, *ün kōrt' lī*, a. impoli, qui n'est pas élégant.  
**uncouth**, *ün kōth'*, a. étrange, bizarre || -ly, ad. étran-gement, bizarrement || gauche-ment.  
**uncouthness**, *ün kōth' nēs*, s. bizarrerie, singularité, f. || grossièreté, f.  
**uncovenanted**, *ün küv'n änt-ēd*, a. non convenu || non stipulé. || couvrir.  
**uncover**, *ün küv' ēr*, v. a. découvrir.  
**uncovered**, *ün küv' ērd*, a. découvert.  
**uncramped**, *ün krämp't'*, a. qui n'est pas gêné ou entravé.  
**uncreated**, *ün krē ä't' ēd*, a. in-créé. || discrédité.  
**uncredited**, *ün krēd' it ēd*, a.  
**uncrippled**, *ün krip'pl'd*, a. non perclus, non paralysé.  
**uncropped**, *ün krōpt'*, a. non cueilli, non moissonné.  
**uncrossed**, *ün krōst'*, a. non barré || non rayé || non bilfé.  
**uncrowded**, *ün krōvd' ēd*, a. non pressé, non serré.  
**uncrown**, *ün krōwn'*, v. a. découronner.  
**uncrushed**, *ün krūsh't'*, a. qui n'est pas écrasé, broyé, anéanti.  
**unction**, *üngk' shn*, s. onction, f. || onguent, m. || extreme ~, extrême-onction, f.  
**unctuosity**, *üngk' tū ūs' t'i*,  
**unctuousness**, *üngk' tū ūs-nēs*, s. onctuosité, f.  
**unctuous**, *üngk' tū ūs*, a. onctueux, huileux.  
**unculled**, *ün küld'*, a. qui n'est pas cueilli.  
**uncultivated**, *ün kült' t'i vät-*



éd, a. inculte, en friche || incivilisé. [cieux, effréné.]

uncurbed, *ün kərb'd*, a. licencieux, effréné.

uncured, *ün kürd'*, a. qui n'est pas guéri.

uncurl, *ün kurl'*, v. a. & n. défriser, défaire la frisure || se défriser. [pas maudit.]

uncurst, *ün kürst'*, a. qui n'est

uncurtalled, *ün kür tald'*, a. non raccourci || non réduit.

uncustomary, *ün küs'tm'är i*, a. qui n'est pas habituel, hors d'usage. [coupé, entier.]

uncut, *ün kü't*, a. qui n'est pas

undamaged, *ün däm'tjd*, a. qui n'est point endommagé.

undamped, *ün dämp'*, a. ferme || non abattu, non décuverge. [non obscurci.]

undarkened, *ün dār'knd*, a. undated, *ün dāt'éd*, a. sans date.

undaunted, *ün dāunt'éd*, a. intrépide, indomptable.

undazzled, *ün dāz'zld*, a. qui n'est pas ébloui.

undebarrred, *ün dēbārd'*, a. qui n'est pas interdit ou défendu. [abaissé || non avili.]

undebased, *ün dēbāst'*, a. non

undebauched, *ün dēbāuch't*, a. qui n'est pas encore corrompu, dépravé ou débauché.

undecagon, *ün dēk'āgōn*, a. (géom.) hendécagone, m.

undecayed, *ün dēkād'*, a. qui n'est point terni || inaltérable.

undecaying, *ün dēkā'ing*, a. qui ne s'altérabilite point, durable.

undecetiful, *ün dē sēt'fōol*, a. non trompeur || qui n'est pas

undecieving, *ün dē sēv'*, v. a. détromper, désabuser.

undecennary, *ün dē sēn'nār i*, a. non décennal. [décis.]

undecided, *ün dē sūd'éd*, a. in-

undecipherable, *ün dē sū'fēr-äbl*, a. indéchiffable.

undeciphered, *ün dē sū'fērd*, a. non déchiffé.

undecleared, *ün dē klārd'*, a. non déclaré. [a. indéclinable.]

undeclineable, *ün dē klīn'äbl*, a. undeclined, *ün dē klīnd'*, a. non évité || non refusé.

undecomposable, *ün dē kūm-pōz'äbl*, a. (chim.) indécomposable.

undecomposed, *ün dē kūm-pōzd'*, a. non décomposé || (méd.) en nature.

undecorated, *ün dēk'ēr ät'éd*, a. sans ornement || qui n'est pas embelli.

undedicated, *ün dēd' i kāt'éd*, a. non dédié || non consacré.

undefaceable, *ün dē fās' äbl*, a. ineffaçable || indélébile.

undefaced, *ün dē fäst'*, a. qui n'est pas défiguré.

undefended, *ün dē fēnd'éd*, a. sans défense.

undefied, *ün dē fid'*, a. sans être défié ou provoqué.

undefiled, *ün dē fild'*, a. sans tache, non souillé.

undefinable, *ün dē fin'äbl*, a. indéfinissable.

undefinableness, *ün dē fin'äbl nēs*, s. nature indéfinissable, f. [défini.]

undefined, *ün dē find'*, a. in-

undefrauded, *ün dē frād'éd*, a. qui n'est pas fraudé.

undefrayed, *ün dē frād'*, a. non défrayé || non payé || non couvert.

undelegated, *ün dēl' ēgāt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas député ou délégué || inhérent.

undeliberated, *ün dē lib'ēr ät'éd*, a. indélibéré, fait sans réflexion.

undelighted, *ün dē lit'éd*, a. sans plaisir, sans être charmé.

undelivered, *ün dē liv'ērd*, a. non délivré || non affranchi || non remis.

undemanded, *ün dē mänd'éd*, a. qui n'est pas demandé ou exigé.

undemolished, *ün dē mōl'isht*, a. qui n'est pas démoli.

undemonstrable, *ün dē mōn'sträbl*, a. indémontrable.

undemonstrated, *ün dē mōn'strät'éd* ou *ün dē mōn'strät'éd*, a. qui n'est pas démontré.

undemonstrative, *ün dē mōn'strät'iv*, a. calme, réfléchi, indifférent.

undeniable, *ün dē nī' äbl*, a. qu'on ne saurait nier, incontestable.

undeniably, *ün dē nī' äbl*, ad. incontestablement, évidemment.

undeplored, *ün dē plōrd'*, a. qui n'est pas déploré.

undeposable, *ün dē pōz'äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut déposer || inamovible.

undepaved, *ün dē prāv'd'*, a. qui n'est pas dépravé, incorrompu.

undeprecated, *ün dē prēkāt'éd*, a. dont on n'a pas prié d'être délivré || qu'on n'a pas repoussé.

undeprieved, *ün dē prīvd'*, a. non privé, non dépouillé.

under, *ün dēr*, prp. & ad. sous, au-dessous de || en bas ||

over or ~, plus ou moins ||

~ one's breath, à voix basse ||

~ arms, (mil.) sous les armes ||

~ fire, exposé au feu de l'ennemi || sous le feu de l'ennemi ||

~ sail, (mar.) sous voiles || à la voile || ~ sentence, (jur.) sous le jugement || to go ~, aller par-dessous || (fig.) être ruiné ||

to keep ~, tenir dessous || tenir en bride || maîtriser ||

dompter || to be ~ age, n'être pas d'âge || to be ~ way, ~ weigh, (mar.) aller de l'avant || ~butler, s. aide-sommelier, m. || ~clay, s. couche d'argile au-dessous d'un lit de charbon, f. || ~clerk, s. sous-

commis, commis subalterne, m. || ~clothes, ~clothing, s. (pl.) vêtements de dessous, m. pl. || ~croft, s. crypte, f. ||

voûte souterraine, f. || ~keeper, s. sous-gardien, m. || ~lease, s. sous-bail, m., sous-ferme, f. ||

~manned, ~officerred, a. insuffisamment garni d'hommes, d'officiers || ~petticoat, s. jupe de dessous, f., jupon, m. || ~secretary, s. sous-secrétaire, m. || ~servant, s. domestique inférieur, m. || ~teacher, a. sous-maitre, sous-précepteur, m. || ~tow, s. remous, m. || ~world, s. enfers, m. pl.

underanged, *ün dēr ānj'd'*, a. non dérangé.

underbear, *ün dēr bār'ēr*, s. porteur, m. [mésoffrir.]

underbid, *ün dēr bīd'*, v. a. irr.

underbrush, *ün dēr brūsh*, s. broussailles, f. pl.

undercharge, *ün dēr chārg'*, v. a. charger trop peu.

undercrest, *ün dēr krēst*, v. a. soutenir le cimier de || soutenir.

undercurrent, *ün dēr kūr-rnt*, s. courant sous l'eau, m. || courant inférieur, m.

undercurrent, *ün dēr kūr-rnt*, a. sous les courants.

underditch, *ün dēr dīch*, v. a. creuser un fossé.

underdo, *ün dēr dō*, v. a. irr. faire moins qu'il ne faut.

underdone, *ün dēr dūn'*, a. pas assez cuit.

underdose, *ün dēr dōs*, s. dose trop petite, f.

underdose, *ün dēr dōs*, v. a. rester au-dessous de sa tâche.

underdrain, *ün dēr drān*, a. fossé d'écoulement, m.

underdrain, *ün dēr drān*, v. a. faire un drainage, un fossé d'écoulement.

underfaction, *ün dēr fāk'shn*, s. faction subordonnée à une autre, f.

**underfed**, *ün'dér fêd*, a. mal nourri.

**underfoot**, *ün'dér fôot'*, ad. sous les pieds, au-dessous.

**underfurrow**, *ün'dér fûr'rô*, ad. sous le sillon.

**undergird**, *ün'dér gîrd'*, v. a. irr. ceindre par-dessous.

**undergo**, *ün'dér gô'*, v. a. irr. souffrir, subir, endurer, essayer.

**undergo**, *ün'dér gôn'*, v. undergo.

**undergone**, *ün'dér gôn'*, v. undergone.

**undergraduate**, *ün'dér grăd'-ü êt*, s. bachelier, m.

**undergraduate**, *ün'dér grăd'-ü êt shîp*, s. condition d'un étudiant aspirant aux grades universitaires, f.

**underground**, *ün'dér grôund*, s. souterrain, sous-sol, m.

**underground**, *ün'dér grôund*, a. & ad. souterrain, sous terre ||

**~railway**, s. chemin de fer souterrain, m. [bois taillis, m.]

**undergrowth**, *ün'dér grôth*, s. underhand(ed), *ün'dér hând-(êd)*, a. & ad. sournois, en cachette, claudesin || sous main, en cachette, en secret.

**underhung**, *ün'dér hûng'*, a. ayant la lèvre inférieure proéminente. [dérivé, original.]

**underived**, *ün'dér îv'd'*, a. in-underlaid, *ün'dér lâd'*, a. posé, placé dessous.

**underlay**, *ün'dér lâ*, s. sous-bassement, m.

**underlay**, *ün'dér lâ*, v. a. irr. étayer, supporter, appuyer.

**underlet**, *ün'dér lê'*, v. a. irr. relouer, sous-louer.

**underletter**, *ün'dér lê'ttér*, s. sous-loueur, m.

**underletting**, *ün'dér lê'ttîng*, s. sous-location, f.

**underlie**, *ün'dér lî'*, v. a. se trouver dessous || être au fond de. [souligner.]

**underline**, *ün'dér ün'*, v. a. underling, *ün'dér lîng*, s. agent subalterne, m.

**underlock**, *ün'dér lôk*, s. boucle de laine sous le ventre d'un mouton, f.

**undermentioned**, *ün'dér-mên'shnd*, a. mentionné ci-dessous.

**undermine**, *ün'dér mîn'*, v. a. miner, saper, faire une mine.

**underminer**, *ün'dér mîn'ér*, s. celui qui sape || ennemi secret, m. [plus bas, inférieur.]

**undermost**, *ün'dér môst*, a. le underneath, *ün'dér nêth'*, ad. & prp. dessous, au-dessous, par-dessous. [mal payé.]

**underpaid**, *ün'dér pâd'*, a. underpart, *ün'dér pâr't*, s. ac-

cessoire, m., partie non essentielle, f. [étayer, supporter.]

**underpin**, *ün'dér pîn'*, v. a. underpinning, *ün'dér pîn'-ning*, s. reprise en sous-œuvre, f., soubassement, m.

**underplot**, *ün'dér plôt'*, s. épisode, m. || complot secret, m.

**underprop**, *ün'dér prôp'*, v. a. soutenir, étayer.

**underrate**, *ün'dér râ't*, s. prix trop bas, vil prix, m.

**underrate**, *ün'dér râ't*, v. a. évaluer au-dessous de sa valeur, déprécier, dépriser.

**underrun**, *ün'dér rûn'*, v. a. (mar.) paumoyer (un câble), détordre (un palan).

**undersell**, *ün'dér sêl'*, v. a. irr. vendre à meilleur marché qu'un autre, vendre à vil prix.

**underset**, *ün'dér sê't*, s. (mar.) courant sous-marin, m.

**undershot**, *ün'dér shôt'*, a. mû en dessous || ~wheel, s. roue à aubes, à palettes, f.

**undershrub**, *ün'dér shrûb*, s. (bot.) sous-arbrisseau, m.

**undersign**, *ün'dér sîn'*, v. a. signer, souscrire.

**undersigned**, *ün'dér sînd'*, a. soussigné || we, the ~, nous, le soussigné.

**undersized**, *ün'dér sîxd'*, a. au-dessous de la taille voulue.

**undersoil**, *ün'dér sôyl'*, s. sol inférieur, sous-sol, m.

**understand**, *ün'dér stând'*, v. a. & n. irr. comprendre, entendre, concevoir || apprendre || to give to ~, donner à entendre || to make one ~, faire comprendre à qn. || to ~ oneself, se connaître.

**understandable**, *ün'dér-stând'âbl*, a. compréhensible, intelligible.

**understanding**, *ün'dér-stând'îng*, s. entendement, m., intelligence, f., jugement, m. || habileté, capacité, f. || accord, m., harmonie, f. || to come to an ~ with one, s'entendre avec qn. || to have a secret ~ with, s'entendre avec.

**understanding**, *ün'dér-stând'îng*, a. intelligent, éclairé, habile, entendu.

**understate**, *ün'dér stât'*, v. a. affaiblir, atténuer.

**understatement**, *ün'dér stât-mênt*, s. atténuation, f. || affaiblissement, m.

**understood**, *ün'dér stôôd'*, v. understand || that is ~, cela s'entend, c'est entendu.

**understrapper**, *ün'dér strâp-pér*, s. agent subalterne, m.

**understrapping**, *ün'dér-strapping*, a. subordonné.

**undertakable**, *ün'dér tâk'âbl*, a. qu'on peut entreprendre.

**undertake**, *ün'dér tâk'*, v. a. & n. irr. entreprendre, se charger de || attaquer || s'aventurer, se hasarder || promettre, s'engager.

**undertaker**, *ün'dér tâk'ér*, s. entrepreneur, m. || maître-maçon, m. || entrepreneur (des pompes funèbres), m. || ~s man, s. croque-mort, m.

**undertaking**, *ün'dér tâk'îng*, s. entreprise, f., dessein, m.

**undertaxed**, *ün'dér tâkst'*, a. taxé trop bas || taxé à un prix moindre.

**undertenancy**, *ün'dér tén'ân-sî*, s. sous-tenance, sous-location, f.

**undertenant**, *ün'dér tén'ânt*, s. sous-locataire, sous-fermier, m.

**undertone**, *ün'dér tôn*, v. a. mettre dans un ton plus bas.

**undertook**, *ün'dér tôôk'*, V. undertake.

**undervaluation**, *ün'dér vâl-ü'â'sh'n*, s. évaluation au-dessous de la valeur, f.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér vâl'ü*, s. bas prix, m. || déshonneur, m.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér vâl'ü*, v. a. déprécier, dépriser || mépriser.

**undervalued**, *ün'dér vâl'üd*, a. estimé au-dessous de sa valeur || déprécié.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér vâl'ü'ér*, s. qui évalue au-dessous du prix, qui rabaisse, qui méprise.

**underwent**, *ün'dér wênt'*, V. undergo.

**underwood**, *ün'dér wôôd*, s. basses tiges, broussailles, f. pl.

**underwrite**, *ün'dér rit'*, v. a. irr. écrire dessous, signer || assurer (un vaisseau).

**underwriter**, *ün'dér rit'ér*, s. assureur, m.

**underwriting**, *ün'dér rit'îng*, s. assurance, f., assurances, f. pl.

**underwritten**, *ün'dér rit'î'n*, a. soussigné || assuré.

**undescribed**, *ün'dér skrib'd'*, a. qui n'est pas décrit. [aperçu.]

**undescried**, *ün'dér skrid'*, a. undeserved, *ün'dér zêrv'd'*, a. immérité, injuste || ~ly, ad. sans l'avoir mérité.

**undeserve**, *ün'dér zêrv'ér*, s. personne dépourvue de mérite, indigne de qe.

**undeserving**, *ün'dér zêrv'îng*, a. non mérité, indigne || \*~ly, ad. sans avoir mérité.

**undesigned**, *ün'dér'îg nât-êd*, a. non désigné.

**undesign**, *ün dō'zīnd'*, a. sans dessein, involontaire || -ly, ad. sans intention.

**undesignedness**, *ün dō'zīn'éd nēs*, s. défaut d'intention, m. **undesigning**, *ün dō'zīn'ing*, a. franc, sincère, sans artifice.

**undesirable**, *ün dō'xīr'ā bl*, a. qui n'est pas désirable.

**undesired**, *ün dō'xīrd'*, a. qui n'est pas désiré.

**undesiring**, *ün dō'xīr'ing*, **undesirous**, *ün dō'xīr'ūs*, a. non désireux. [non dépourvu.]

**undespoiled**, *ün dō'spōjld'*, a.

**undestroyable**, *ün dō'strōj'ā bl*, a. indestructible.

**undestroyed**, *ün dō'strōjd'*, a. qui n'est pas détruit.

**undetached**, *ün dō'tācht'*, a. non détaché, qui n'est pas isolé.

**undetected**, *ün dō'tēkt'éd*, a. sans être découvert.

**undetermined**, *ün dō'tēr'mīnd*, a. indécis, incertain.

**undeterred**, *ün dō'tērd'*, a. qui n'est pas effrayé ou retenu.

**undeveloped**, *ün dō'vēl'ūpt*, a. peu ou pas développé.

**undeviating**, *ün dō'vīāt'ing*, a. droit, régulier || -ly, ad. régulièrement.

**undextrous**, *ün dō'ks'trūs*, a. maladroit, inhabile.

**undiphanoous**, *ün dō'ūf'nūs*, a. non diaphane, opaque.

**undid**, *ün dīd'*, v. **undo**.

**undiffused**, *ün dīf'fuzd'*, a. qui n'est pas répandu.

**undigested**, *ün dī'jēst'éd*, a. qui n'est pas digéré.

**undignified**, *ün dīg'nīfīd*, a. sans dignité, bas.

\***undiminishable**, *ün dī'mīn'īshābl*, a. qu'on ne saurait diminuer.

**undiminished**, *ün dī'mīn'īshd'*, a. qui n'est pas diminué, entier.

**undinted**, *ün dīnt'éd*, a. intact || sans entailles.

**undiplomatic**, *ün dīplō'māt'īk*, a. qui n'est pas diplomatique. [timpé.]

**undipped**, *ün dīpt'*, a. non \***undirected**, *ün dīrēkt'éd*, a. sans adresse, sans suscription.

**undiscovered**, *ün dīs'kōv'ēd'*, a. non aperçu || indistinct.

**undiscernible**, *ün dīs'xērn'ībl*, a. imperceptible, invisible.

**undiscernibly**, *ün dīs'xērn'īblī*, ad. invisiblement.

**undiscerning**, *ün dīs'xērn'īng*, a. sans discernement, sans jugement.

**undischarged**, *ün dīs'chārd'*, a. qui n'est pas déchargé ou acquitté || (mil.) non licencié.

**undisciplined**, *ün dīs'sīplīnd*, a. indiscipliné.

**undiscouraged**, *ün dīs'kūr'ījd* ou *ün dīs'kēr'ījd*, a. non abattu ou découragé.

**undiscoverable**, *ün dīs'kōv'ērabl*, a. qu'on ne peut découvrir.

**undiscovered**, *ün dīs'kōv'ērd*, a. non découvert, qui n'a pas été découvert, caché.

**undiscriminating**, *ün dīs'krīm'īnāl'ing*, a. qui ne distingue pas || aveugle.

**undisgraced**, *ün dīs'grāst'*, a. non disgracié || non déshonoré || non avili.

**undisguisable**, *ün dīs'gīz'ābl*, a. non déguisé || naturel, simple.

**undisguised**, *ün dīs'gīzd'*, a. sans déguisement, ouvert, sincère.

**undisheartened**, *ün dīs'hārt'ēnd*, a. qui n'est pas découragé.

**undishonoured**, *ün dīs'ōn'ērd*, a. non déshonoré.

**undismayed**, *ün dīs'mād'*, a. qui n'est pas intimidé, non découragé.

**undisordered**, *ün dīs'ōr'dērd*, a. qui n'est pas désordonné ou dérangé.

**undisplayed**, *ün dīs'plād'*, a. qui n'est pas déployé.

**undisposed**, *ün dīs'pōzd'*, a. dont on n'a pas disposé || indisposé.

**undisputed**, *ün dīs'pūt'éd*, a. incontestable, évident.

**undissembled**, *ün dīs'sēm'bld*, a. non dissimulé, véritable.

**undissembling**, *ün dīs'sēm'blīng*, a. non dissimulé, franc.

**undissolved**, *ün dīs'xōlv'd*, a. non dissous || non fondu.

**undistended**, *ün dīs'tēnd'éd*, a. qui n'est pas dilaté.

**undistilled**, *ün dīs'tīld'*, a. qui n'est pas distillé.

**undistinguished**, *ün dīs'tīng'gwīsh*, a. indistinct, simple, commun || confus.

**undistinguishing**, *ün dīs'tīng'gwīsh'ing*, a. sans distinction.

**undistorted**, *ün dīs'tōrt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas déformé ou tordu.

**undistracted**, *ün dīs'trākt'éd*, a. non distrait, assidu || \***-ly**, ad. sans distraction.

**undistributed**, *ün dīs'trīb'ūt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas réparti ou distribué.

**undisturbed**, *ün dīs'tērb'd'*, a. sans être interrompu || tran-

quille, calme || \***-ly**, ad. sans interruption, paisiblement.

**undiverted**, *ün dī'vērt'éd*, a. non détourné || ennuyé, non diverti. [indivisible.]

**undividable**, *ün dī'vīd'ābl*, a. **undivided**, *ün dī'vīd'éd*, a. indivisé, indivis, entier || -ly, ad. entièrement.

**undivorced**, *ün dī'vōrst'*, a. non divorcé || non séparé.

**undivulged**, *ün dī'vūld'*, a. non divulgué, secret.

**undo**, *ün dō'*, v. a. irr. défaire, rétracter, annuler, abroger || ruiner, perdre || changer.

**undock**, *ün dōkt'*, v. a. (mar.) faire sortir du dock ou du bassin. [teur, m.]

**undoer**, *ün dō'ēr*, s. destructeur.

**undoing**, *ün dō'īng*, a. ruine, destruction, f.

**undomestic**, *ün dō'mēs'tīk*, a. non apprivoisé.

**undomesticated**, *ün dō'mēs'tīkāl'éd*, a. non domestiqué.

**undone**, *ün dūn'*, v. **undo** || **to be ~**, être défait || être encore à faire || être ruiné, perdu || **to come ~**, se défaire, se détacher, se délier || **to leave ~**, ne pas faire.

**undoubted**, *ün dōwt'éd*, a. indubitable, incontestable || -ly, ad. indubitablement.

**undoubtful**, *ün dōwt'fōol*, a. sans doute, certain, évident.

**undoubting**, *ün dōwt'īng*, a. non douteux || -ly, ad. fermement. [sans dot, non doté.]

**undowered**, *ün dōw'ērd*, a. **undrainable**, *ün drān'ābl*, a. intarissable.

**undrained**, *ün drānd'*, a. qui n'est pas desséché ou drainé.

**undramatic(al)**, *ün drā'māt'īk(āl)*, a. peu dramatique.

**undrape**, *ün drāp'*, v. a. découvrir, dévoiler.

**undraped**, *ün drāpt'*, a. qui n'est pas drapé || dévoilé.

**undrawn**, *ün drāw'n'*, a. sans être tiré.

**undreaded**, *ün drēd'éd*, a. qu'on ne redoute pas.

**undreamed**, *ün drēm'd'*, **undreamt**, *ün drēm't'*, a.; ~**of**, à quoi on ne pense pas, non imaginé, dont on n'a point rêvé.

**undress**, *ün drēs*, s. déshabillé, négligé, m. || **in ~**, (mil.) en petite tenue. [billier.]

**undress**, *ün drēs*, v. n. déshabiller, **undressed**, *ün drēst'*, a. déshabillé || qui n'est pas préparé.

**undried**, *ün drīd'*, a. qui n'est pas sec ou séché.



**undrilled**, *ün drıld*, a. non exercé. [a. non potable.]  
**undrinkable**, *ün dringkäbl*, undriven, *ün driv'n*, a. non poussé, laissé libre.  
**undrooping**, *ün dröp'ing*, a. qui ne désespère pas.  
**undrowned**, *ün dro'tond'*, a. non submergé.  
**undue**, *ün dü*, a. qui est injuste, mauvais, méchant || inexigible (créance).  
**undulate**, *ün dü lát*, v. a. & n. faire ondoyer || ondoyer.  
**undulate(d)**, *ün dü lát*, *ün dü lát'éd*, **undulating**, *ün dü lát'ing*, a. ondulé || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière ondulée.  
**undulation**, *ün dü lát'shn*, s. ondulation, f.  
**undulatory**, *ün dü lát'ér'i*, a. onduloire. [injustement.]  
**unduly**, *ün dü'li*, a. indûment, \***unduteous**, *ün dü'té'üs*, **undutiful**, *ün dü'ti'fööl*, a. déso- béissant, manquant à son de- voir, revêché || **-ly**, ad. irres- pectueusement.  
**undutifulness**, *ün dü'ti'fööl- nés*, s. manque de respect, m., déobéissance, f. [mortel.]  
**undying**, *ün dü'ing*, a. im- **uneared**, *ün é'rd'*, a. non mérité || ~ **increment**, s. ac- croissement de la valeur d'une propriété, sans bourse délier et sans travail, m.  
**uneath**, *ün é'rh'*, v. a. dé- **unearthly**, *ün é'rh'li*, ad. qui n'est point terrestre, éthéré.  
**uneasily**, *ün é'x'li*, ad. avec peine, péniblement.  
**uneasiness**, *ün é'x'li nés*, s. in- commodité, inquiétude, peine, f., déplaisir, malaise, m.  
**uneasy**, *ün é'x'li*, a. inquiet, pénible, incommode, mal à son aise || difficile || **to make** ~, dé- **uneatable**, *ün é'täbl*, a. im- **uneaten**, *ün é't'n*, a. qui n'est **uneclesiastical**, *ün ék klé- x'üs'tikäl*, a. qui n'appartient pas à l'Eglise.  
**uneclipsed**, *ün éklipst'*, a. dans tout son éclat, non éclipsé.  
**unedified**, *ün éd'ifid'*, a. non édifié || peu éclairé.  
**unedifying**, *ün éd'if'ing*, a. qui n'est pas édifiant.  
**uneducated**, *ün éd'ü kät'éd*, a. sans instruction. [effacé.]  
**uneffaced**, *ün éf'fast'*, a. non **unaffected**, *ün éf'fekt'éd*, a. sans effet || vain || inutile.

**uneffectual**, *ün éf'fekt'üäl*, a. inefficace || vain || inutile.  
**unelaborate(d)**, *ün éläb'ért'éd*, *ün éläb'ért'ät'éd*, a. non élaboré.  
**unelastic**, *ün éläs'tik*, a. qui manque d'élasticité.  
**unemancipated**, *ün émän'si- pä't'éd*, a. qui n'est pas éman- cipé. [non embaumé.]  
**unembalmed**, *ün ém'bämd'*, a. **unembarrassed**, *ün émbär- räst*, a. qui n'est pas embar- rassé, qui n'est pas gêné, qui est libre.  
**unembittered**, *ün ém'bilt'érd*, a. sans amertume (douleur) || non empoisonné || non aigri.  
**unembodied**, *ün ém'böd'id*, a. incorporel || immatériel || non enrégimenté.  
**unembroidered**, *ün ém- bröyd'érd*, a. non brodé.  
**unemotional**, *ün ém'ö'shn'l*, a. qui ne produit pas d'émo- tion, impassible.  
**unemphatic(al)**, *ün ém'fät'ik- (äl)*, a. sans emphase || froid || **-ly**, ad. froidement.  
**unemployable**, *ün ém'plöy- äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut employer.  
**unemployed**, *ün ém'plöyd'*, a. désœuvré, oisif || **the** ~, s. pl. les oisifs, les désœuvrés, m. pl.  
**unemployment**, *ün ém'plöy- mēt*, s. chômage, m. || ~ **dole**, s. indemnité de chômage, f.  
**unempowered**, *ün ém'pöw- érd*, a. non autorisé.  
**unemptied**, *ün émp'tid'*, a. non vidé || non tiré || non épuisé.  
**unemulating**, *ün ém'ü lät'ing*, a. non rivalisant.  
**unenclosed**, *ün én klözd'*, a. non inclus || non entouré || non renfermé.  
**unencountered**, *ün én köüm- t'érd*, a. non affronté.  
**unencumbered**, *ün én küm- b'érd*, a. qui n'est pas embar- rassé, dégagé.  
**unendeavouring**, *ün én döv- éring*, a. qui n'essaie pas.  
**unending**, *ün énd'ing*, a. sans fin || infini || éternel.  
**unendowed**, *ün én döüd'*, a. qui n'est pas doué.  
**unendurable**, *ün éndür'äbi*, a. intolérable || que l'on ne peut souffrir. [ad. intolérablement.]  
**unendurably**, *ün éndür'äbli*, a. non éterné.  
**unenfeebled**, *ün énf'ebld'*, a. qui n'est pas affaibli.  
**unenfranchised**, *ün én frän'- chizd'*, a. non affranchi.  
**unengaged**, *ün éngäjd'*, a. qui n'est pas engagé || libre.

**unenglish**, *ün ing'lish*, a. qui n'est pas anglais.  
**unenjoyed**, *ün énjöyd'*, a. dont on ne jouit pas.  
**unenlightened**, *ün énlit'nd*, a. qui n'est pas éclairé.  
**unentered**, *ün ént'érd*, a. non inscrit, non déclaré en douane.  
**unenterprising**, *ün ént'ér- priz'ing*, a. qui n'entreprend pas.  
**unentertaining**, *ün ént'ér- tän'ing*, a. qui n'est point amu- sant, ennuyeux.  
**unentertainingness**, *ün ént- ér'tän'ing nés*, s. nature en- nuyeuse, fastidieuse, f.  
**unenthralled**, *ün énthräl'd'*, a. insoumis, inasservi.  
**unentombed**, *ün éntömd'*, a. qui n'est pas enseveli.  
**unenviable**, *ün énv'äbl*, a. pas enviable || peu digne d'en- vie. [envié.]  
**unenvied**, *ün énv'id'*, a. non **unenvious**, *ün énv'üs*, a. qui n'est pas envieux.  
**unequable**, *ün ékwäbl* ou *ün ék'wäbl*, a. divers, différent.  
**unequally**, *ün ékwäbli* ou *ün ék'wäbli*, ad. inégalement, irrégulièrement.  
**unequal**, *ün ékwäl*, a. inégal, disproportionné, inférieur || **-ly**, ad. inégalement.  
**unequalled**, *ün ékwäld'*, a. sans égal, incomparable.  
**unequals**, *ün ékwäls*, s. pl. gens inégaux, m. pl. || gens de condition inégale, m. pl.  
**unequipped**, *ün ékwipt'*, a. non équipé || qui n'est pas ac- coutré.  
**unequivocal**, *ün ékviv'ökäl*, a. qui n'est point équivoque || clair || **-ly**, ad. infailliblement, certainement.  
**unequivocalness**, *ün ékviv'ökäl nés*, s. nature non équi- voque, f.  
**unerring**, *ün éring* ou *ün ér- ing*, a. infaillible, certain, sûr || **-ly**, ad. infailliblement, certainement. [inévitabile.]  
**unescapable**, *ün éskäp'äbl*, a. **unessayed**, *ün éssäd'*, a. qui n'a pas été essayé ou tenté.  
**unessential**, *ün ésen'shäl*, a. chose non essentielle, acces- soire, f.  
**unessential**, *ün ésen'shäl*, a. qui n'est pas essentiel, acces- soire, secondaire.  
**uneven**, *ün évn*, a. inégal, disproportionné, rude || **-ly**, ad. inégalement.  
**unevenness**, *ün évn nés*, s. inégalité, disproportion, f.

uneventful, *ün'è vènt'fööl*, a. qui n'est pas rempli d'événements. [développé.]

unevolved, *ün'è völd'*, a. non unexaggerated, *ün'èg xä'g'ör-ät'ed*, a. qui n'est pas exagéré.

unexamined, *ün'èg xäm'ind*, a. sans être examiné.

unexampled, *ün'èg xäm'pld*, a. sans exemple.

unexcelled, *ün'èks sèld'*, a. qui n'est pas surpassé.

unexceptionable, *ün'èks sèp'sh'n ä blü*, a. irréprochable, sans reproche.

unexceptionableness, *ün'èks sèp'sh'n äbl'nës*, a. caractère irréprochable, m.

unexceptionably, *ün'èks-sèp'sh'n ä blü*, ad. d'une manière irréprochable.

unexchanged, *ün'èks chäng'd'*, a. non échangé. [calme.]

unexcited, *ün'èks sît'ed*, a. unexcited, *ün'èks klô'd'ed*, a. qui n'est pas exclus.

unexcommunicated, *ün'èks-köm mün'i käl'ed*, a. non excommunié.

unexecuted, *ün'èks'è küt'ed*, a. inexécuté. [a. inépuisé.]

unexhausted, *ün'èg xäwst'ed*, unexorced, *ün'èks'ör sîd*, a. non exorcisé.

unexpected, *ün'èks pèkt'ed*, a. inattendu, inopiné || -ly, ad. inopinément, à l'improviste.

unexpectedness, *ün'èks pèkt'èd'nës*, s. arrivée inattendue, f.

unexpended, *ün'èks pènd'ed*, a. non épuisé || non dilaté || non répandu.

unexperienced, *ün'èks pèr'i-ènst*, a. sans expérience, inex-

périmenté. [non expiré.]

unexpired, *ün'èks pîrd'*, a. unexplained, *ün'èks pländ'*, a. inexplicé.

unexploited, *ün'èks plöy'ted*, a. inexploité. [inexploré.]

unexplored, *ün'èks plörd'*, a. unexplosive, *ün'èks plôs'siv*, a. inexplosible. [non exporté.]

unexported, *ün'èks pôrt'ed*, a. unexposed, *ün'èks pôxd'*, a. qui n'est pas exposé, à l'abri de.

unexpounded, *ün'èks pônd'èd*, a. non expliqué || inexplicé.

unexpressed, *ün'èks prèst'*, a. non exprimé || tacite || sous-entendu. [a. insignifiant.]

unexpressive, *ün'èks prës'siv*, unexpunged, *ün'èks pünjd'*, a. non effacé.

unextinguishable, *ün'èks-ting'gweish äbl*, a. inextinguible.

unextinguished, *ün'èks ting'-gwisht*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.

unextracted, *ün'èks trakt'ed*, a. qui n'est pas extrait ou ar-

raché.

unfaded, *ün'fäd'ed*, a. qui n'est pas fané ou flétri.

unfading, *ün'fäd'ing*, a. im-

marcessible, impérissable || -ly, ad. d'une manière im-

perissable, durable.

unfailing, *ün'fä'ing*, a. in-

faillible, certain || -ly, ad. in-

failliblement.

unfair, *ün'fär*, a. peu loyal, in-

juste, malhonnête || -ly, ad. injustement.

unfairness, *ün'fär'nës*, s. mau-

vaïse foi, injustice, f.

unfaithful, *ün'fäth'fööl*, a. in-

fidèle, perfide || -ly, ad. in-

fidèlement, perfidement.

unfaithfulness, *ün'fäth'fööl-*

*nës*, s. inuidéité, mauvaise foi, perfidie, f.

unfallen, *ün'fätl'n*, a. non tombé, non déchu. [faillible.]

\*unfallible, *ün'fä'l'li blü*, a. in-

fallowled, *ün'fä'l'töd*, a. non labouré.

unfaltering, *ün'fäwl'tèring*, a. qui n'est pas hésitant || -ly,

ad. avec assurance, fermeté.

unfamiliar, *ün'fä mil'yèr*, a. in-

accoutumé, peu commun, peu familier.

unfamiliarity, *ün'fä mil'iär'-*

*it'i*, s. manque de familiarité, m.

unfascinated, *ün'fäs'sin ät'èd*, a. qui n'est pas fasciné.

unfashionable, *ün'fäsh'n-äbl*, a. démodé.

unfashionableness, *ün'fäsh'n äbl'nës*, s. état de ce qui n'est point à la mode, m., singularité, f.

unfashionably, *ün'fäsh'n äblü*, ad. passé de mode.

unfashioned, *ün'fäsh'nd*, a. non façonné, informe.

unfasten, *ün'fäs'n*, v. a. dé-

lâcher, détacher, défaire.

unfastened, *ün'fäs'nd*, a. dé-

lâché, détaché, défait || to come ~, se défaire. [peu paternel.]

unfatherly, *ün'fä thèr'li*, a.

unfathomable, *ün'fäth'm äbl*, a. insondable.

unfathomableness, *ün'fäth'-*

*m äbl'nës*, s. impénétrabilité, inscrutabilité, f.

unfathomably, *ün'fäth'm äblü*, ad. impénétrablement.

unathomed, *ün'fäth'md*, a. insondable, immense.

unfatigued, *ün'fä tæg'd*, a. qui n'est point fatigué.

unfavourable, *ün'fä'vèr äbl*, a. défavorable.

unfavourably, *ün'fä'vèr äblü*, ad. défavorablement.

unfeared, *ün'fèrd'*, a. qui n'est point redouté.

unfearing, *ün'fèr'ing*, a. cou-

rageux, sans peur, intrépide || -ly, ad. sans peur.

unfeastlike, *ün'fèst'lik*, a. non de fait.

unfeathered, *ün'fèth'èrd*, a. sans plumes. [point nourri.]

unfed, *ün'fèd'*, a. qui n'est unfeed, *ün'fèd'*, a. non sala-

rié, non rétribué.

unfeeling, *ün'fè'ing*, a. in-

sensible || -ly, ad. insensible-

ment.

unfeelingness, *ün'fè'ing-*

*nës*, s. insensibilité, f.

unfeigned, *ün'fènd'*, a. sans

feinte, sincère, réel || -ly, ad. sans feinte, sincèrement.

unfeignedness, *ün'fènd'-*

*nës*, s. sincérité, vérité, f.

unfeigning, *ün'fè'n'ing*, a. sincère || réel.

unfelt, *ün'fèlt'*, a. non senti.

unfeminine, *ün'fè'm'i'nin*, a. peu féminin.

unfenced, *ün'fènst'*, a. sans

clôture, sans défense.

unfermented, *ün'fèr'mènt'ed*, a. qui n'a pas fermenté.

unfertile, *ün'fèr'til*, a. infér-

tile || stérile || infécond.

unfetter, *ün'fè'tèr*, v. a. ôter

les chaînes, mettre en liberté.

unfigured, *ün'fig'èrd*, a. non

ouvré, uni (de linge).

unfiled, *ün'fild'*, a. sans

tache, pur || non souillé.

unfilial, *ün'fil'iäl*, a. qui ne

convient pas à un fils || -ly, ad. d'une manière indigne d'un fils.

unfilled, *ün'fild'*, a. qui n'est

point rempli, vide.

unfilmed, *ün'filmd'*, a. non

couvert d'un nuage, d'une taie.

unfinished, *ün'fin'isht*, a. qui n'est pas fini, imparfait.

unfinishing, *ün'fin'ish'ing*, a. infini, m.

unfit, *ün'füt'*, a. improprie, in-

convenant, incapable || -ly, ad. improprement, mal à propos.

unfit, *ün'füt'*, v. a. rendre in-

capable.

unfitness, *ün'füt'nës*, s. inca-

pacité, inaptitude, f.

unfitted, *ün'füt'ed*, a. inepte,

incapable. [venant.]

unfitting, *ün'füt'ing*, a. incon-

unfix, *ün'fiks'*, v. a. relâcher ||

rendre fluide, fondre.

unfixed, *ün'fiks'*, a. qui n'est

point fixé, indéterminé || vaga-

bond. [qui ne languit pas.]

unflagging, *ün'fläg'ging*, a.

läle, hät, fär, läü, äsk (gräss, läst); hère, gèl, hër; mîne, ãnn; nò, höt, pròve;

unfledged, *ün flējd'ɪd*, a. jeune, novice.  
 unfleshed, *ün flēsh't*, a. non accoutumé au carnage.  
 unfinching, *ün flinsh'ing*, a. inflexible, ferme.  
 unfloored, *ün flōrd'*, a. non planchéié.  
 unfold, *ün fōld'*, v. a. déplier, développer, ouvrir, révéler, découvrir, expliquer || (mar.) déferler.  
 unfolding, *ün fōld'ing*, s. développement, débrouillement, m. [se développe].  
 unfolding, *ün fōld'ing*, a. qui n'est pas suivi, sans suivi || non accompagné.  
 unforbearing, *ün fōr bār'ing*, a. intolérant || impatient.  
 unforbid(den), *ün fēr bīd'(dn)*, a. qui n'est point défendu, permis, [suisé, naturel].  
 unforced, *ün fōrs't*, a. libre.  
 unforeknown, *ün fōr nōn'*, a. inconnu, non prévu.  
 unforeseen, *ün fōr sēn'*, a. imprévu, inopiné, [prédict].  
 unfortold, *ün fōrtōld'*, a. non averti.  
 unforewarned, *ün fōr wārnd'*, a. non averti.  
 forfeited, *ün fēr fītēd*, a. qui n'est point confisqué, pas perdu, [inoubliable].  
 forgetful, *ün fēr gēt'fōol*, a. qui n'est pas pardonné.  
 unforgiving, *ün fēr gīv'ing*, a. implacable, inexorable.  
 \*unforgotten, *ün fēr gōt'tn*, a. qui n'est point oublié, mémorable, [forme].  
 unformed, *ün fōrm'd*, a. in-  
 unforsaken, *ün fēr sāk'n*, a. qui n'est point abandonné.  
 unfortified, *ün fōr'tī fīd*, a. sans fortifications || infirme.  
 unfortunate, *ün fōr'tū nēt*, s. infortuné, malheureux.  
 unfortunate, *ün fōr'tū nēt*, a. infortuné, malheureux || -ly, ad. malheureusement.  
 unfossilised, *ün fōs'sīlīz'd*, a. non fossilisé || non pétrifié.  
 unfostered, *ün fōs'tērd*, a. qui n'est pas nourri ou protégé.  
 unfought, *ün fōlt'*, a. sans être attaqué.  
 unfouled, *ün fōuld'*, a. qui n'est pas souillé, incorrompu, pur. [trouvé] || introuvable.  
 unfound, *ün fōund'*, a. non fondé.  
 unfounded, *ün fōund'ēd*, a. sans fondement.  
 unfragrant, *ün frā'grānt*, a. non odoriférant || non odorant.  
 unframed, *ün frāmd'*, a. qui

n'est pas façonné ou encadré || grossier. [a. non affranchi].  
 unfranchised, *ün frān'chīz'd*, unfree(d), *ün frē(d)'*, a. qui n'est pas libre.  
 unfreeze, *ün frēz'*, v. a. dé-  
 geler || se dégeler.  
 unfrequent, *ün frē kwēnt*, a. rare, extr.ordinaire || -ly, ad. rarement.  
 unfrequent, *ün frē kwēnt*, v. a. fréquenter peu ou point.  
 unfrequented, *ün frē kwēnt'ēd*, a. peu fréquenté.  
 unfriended, *ün frēnd'ēd*, a. sans amis, sans protecteurs.  
 unfriendliness, *ün frēnd' lī nēs*, s. caractère peu bien-  
 veillant, m., indifférence, f.  
 unfriendly, *ün frēnd'lī*, a. & ad. désobligeant, indifférent.  
 unfrock, *ün frōk'*, v. a. défro-  
 quer. [n'est pas gelé].  
 unfrozen, *ün frōz'n*, a. qui  
 unfugal, *ün frō'gl*, a. in-  
 tempérant || peu économe.  
 unfruitful, *ün frōt'fōol*, a. in-  
 fructueux, infertile, stérile ||  
 -ly, ad. infructueusement.  
 unfruitfulness, *ün frōt'fōol-  
 nēs*, s. infertilité, infécondité,  
 stérilité, f.  
 unfulfilled, *ün fōol fīld'*, a. in-  
 accompli, inexécuté.  
 unfund, *ün fūnd'ēd*, a. non  
 fondé || non consolidé.  
 unfurl, *ün fērl'*, v. a. déplier,  
 déployer, ouvrir || (mar.) dé-  
 ferler.  
 unfurnish, *ün fēr'nīsh*, v. a.  
 dégarnir, démeubler || priver,  
 dépouiller.  
 unfurnished, *ün fēr'nīsh't*, a.  
 non garni, non meublé.  
 unfurnishing, *ün fēr'nīsh-  
 ing*, s. démeublement, m.  
 unfused, *ün fūz'd*, a. qui n'est  
 pas fondu. [core gagnée].  
 ungained, *ün gānd'*, a. pas en-  
 gagnée.  
 ungainliness, *ün gān'lī nēs*, s.  
 gaucherie, maladresse, f.  
 ungainly, *ün gān'lī*, a. & ad.  
 maladroit, gauche, lourd || ma-  
 ladroitement, gauchement.  
 ungallant, *ün gāl lānt'*, a. qui  
 n'est pas galant || peu courtois.  
 ungalled, *ün gāld'*, a. qui  
 n'est point blessé.  
 ungarlanded, *ün gār'lānd'ēd*,  
 a. non garni de guirlandes.  
 ungarnished, *ün gār'nīsh't*, a.  
 dégarni. [a. sans garnison].  
 ungarrisoned, *ün gār'rīznd*,  
 ungartered, *ün gār'tērd*, a.  
 sans jarretières.  
 ungathered, *ün gāth'ērd*, a.  
 qui n'est pas encore cueilli.

ungauged, *ün gāj'd*, a. non  
 jaugé, non mesuré.  
 ungenerative, *ün jēn'ēr ā tīv*,  
 a. stérile.  
 ungenerous, *ün jēn'ēr ūs*, a.  
 qui n'est point généreux,  
 ignoble, vil || -ly, ad. sans  
 générosité.  
 ungenial, *ün jēn'īāl*, a. mal-  
 sain, rigoureux, nuisible.  
 ungenteel, *ün jēn'tēl'*, a. im-  
 poli, malhonnête, commun,  
 vulgaire, rude || -ly, ad. mal-  
 honnêtement, rudement.  
 ungentle, *ün jēn'tl'*, a. rude,  
 dur, sévère, rigoureux.  
 ungentlemanlike, *ün jēn'tl-  
 mē līk*, ungentlemanly, *ün-  
 jēn'tl mē lī*, a. indigne d'un  
 homme comme il faut || peu  
 délicat, malhonnête.  
 ungentlemanliness, *ün jēn'-  
 tl mē lī nēs*, s. conduite in-  
 digne d'un gentilhomme, d'un  
 homme de bonne société, f.  
 ungentleness, *ün jēn'tl nēs*, s.  
 dureté, rudesse, sévérité, f. ||  
 impolitesse, f.  
 ungently, *ün jēn'tlī*, ad. rude-  
 ment, durement.  
 ungifted, *ün gīft'ēd*, a. qui  
 n'est pas doué.  
 ungird, *ün gērd'*, v. a. irr.  
 dessangler || ôter la ceinture.  
 unglaazed, *ün glāz'd*, a. non  
 vitré, non verni.  
 unglove, *ün glīv'*, v. a. ôter  
 ses gants || se dégantier.  
 ungloved, *ün glīv'd'*, a. sans  
 gants, déganté. [décoller].  
 unglue, *ün glū'*, v. a. dégluer.  
 ungoad, *ün gōd'ēd*, a. qui  
 n'est pas poussé, piqué ou  
 aiguillonné.  
 ungodly, *ün gōd'lī*, ad.  
 avec impiété, irréligieusement.  
 ungodliness, *ün gōd'lī nēs*, s.  
 impiété, irréligion, f.  
 ungodly, *ün gōd'lī*, a. impie,  
 irréligieux. [pas blessé].  
 ungored, *ün gōrd'*, a. qui n'est  
 unguarable, *ün gūv'ēr-  
 ābl*, a. ingouvernable, indis-  
 ciplinable, intraitable || licen-  
 cieux.  
 ungovernably, *ün gūv'ēr-  
 āblī*, ad. sans frein || d'une ma-  
 nière indisciplinée.  
 ungovern, *ün gūv'ērnd*, a.  
 indiscipliné, licencieux.  
 ungoverned, *ün gōv'ēnd'*, a. sans  
 robe || qui est défrôqué.  
 ungraced, *ün grāst'*, a. dis-  
 gracié || non favorisé.  
 ungraceful, *ün grās'fōol*, a.  
 manquant de grâce, déplaisant,  
 disgracieux || -ly, ad. de mau-  
 vaise grâce.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



**ungracefulness**, *ün gräs' fööl-nēs*, s. mauvaise grâce, gauche-rie, f.

**ungracious**, *ün grā' shūs*, a. désagréable || -ly, ad. désagréablement, malhonnêtement.

**ungrammatical**, *ün grām-māt' ikāl*, a. contraire aux règles de la grammaire || -ly, ad. contre la grammaire.

**ungrateful**, *ün grāt' fööl*, a. ingrat || désagréable, déplaisant || stérile || -ly, ad. en ingrat || désagréablement.

**ungratefulness**, *ün grāt' fööl-nēs*, s. ingratitude, f.

**ungratified**, *ün grāt' ifäd*, a. non satisfait || non contenté.

**ungregarious**, *ün grēg' ā' ūs*, a. solitaire || insociable.

**ungrounded**, *ün grō' ind' ēd*, a. sans fondement, mal fondé.

**ungrown**, *ün grō' n*, a. non formé || non fait || qui n'a pas atteint toute sa croissance.

**ungrudged**, *ün grūd' ijd*, a. qui n'est pas envieux.

**ungrudging**, *ün grūd' jing*, a. qui donne de bon cœur || -ly, ad. de bon cœur, volontiers.

**ungual**, *ün g' wāl*, a. ungucal, qui appartient aux ongles.

**unguarded**, *ün gārd' ēd*, a. non gardé, non protégé, sans défense || sans soin, indiscret, inconsideré || -ly, ad. sans précaution, sans attention.

**unguent**, *ün g' wēnt*, s. onguent, m.

**ungessed**, *ün gēst'*, a. non deviné || caché || secret.

**unguical**, *ün g' wīkī*, **unguicalate(d)**, *ün g' wīk' ā lēt*, *ün g' wīk' ā lāt' ēd*, a. onguiculé.

**unguided**, *ün gid' ēd*, a. sans guide. [a. unguifere.

**unguiferous**, *ün g' wīf' ēr ūs*, **unguiform**, *ün g' wīf' ērm*, a. qui a la forme d'un ongle || onguiforme. [gras.

**unguinous**, *ün g' wīn ūs*, a. unguis, *ün g' wīs*, a. (bot.) onguet, m.

**ungula**, *ün g' ū lā*, s. (chir.) forceps, m. || (géom.) onguet cylindrique, m.

**ungulate**, *ün g' ū lēt*, **ungulose**, *ün g' ū lūs*, a. en forme de sabot, onguulé.

**unhabituated**, *ün hā bīt' ā āt' ēd*, a. inhabitué, inaccoutumé.

**unhacked**, *ün hākt'*, a. intact || non ébréché.

**unhackneyed**, *ün hāk' nūd*, a. non banal, non rebattu.

**unhaft**, *ün hāft'*, v. a. démancher (un outil). [salué.

**unhailed**, *ün hāld'*, a. non

**unhair**, *ün hār'*, v. a. arracher, tirer les cheveux à qn.

**unhallowed**, *ün hāl' lōd*, a. non sanctifié || profané.

**unhand**, *ün hānd'*, v. a. lâcher, laisser aller.

**unhandily**, *ün hānd' ī lī*, ad. maladroitement.

**unhandiness**, *ün hānd' ī nēs*, s. maladresse, f.

**unhandsome**, *ün hān' sm*, a. disgracieux, désagréable, laid, mauvais || -ly, ad. sans grâce, mal.

**unhandsomeness**, *ün hān' sm nēs*, s. difformité, laidure, f. || mauvaise grâce, malhonnêtement, f. [droit, gauche.

**unhandy**, *ün hānd' ī*, a. malade, **unhang**, *ün hāng'*, v. a. irr.

démonter, détendre.

**unhanged**, *ün hāng' d*, a. non pendu. [malheureusement.

**unhappily**, *ün hāp' pī lī*, ad. **unhappiness**, *ün hāp' pī nēs*, s. malheur, m., calamité, f.

**unhappy**, *ün hāp' pī*, a. malheureux, infortuné.

**unharassed**, *ün hār' āst*, a. qui n'est pas harcelé ou tourmenté.

**unhardened**, *ün hār' d' nd*, a. non endurci.

**unhardy**, *ün hār' d' ī*, a. non rompu aux fatigues, faible, craintif. [blessé, sain et sauf.

**unharméd**, *ün hārm' d*, a. non **unharmonious**, *ün hār' mō' nī ūs*, a. sans harmonie, discordant.

**unharness**, *ün hār' nēs*, v. a. déharnacher || déceler || désarmer. [graser.

**\*unhasp**, *ün hāsp'*, v. a. dé-  
**unhatched**, *ün hātēht'*, a. qui n'est pas éclos.

**unhazarded**, *ün hāx' ērd' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas basardé || qui est en sécurité. [curable.

**unhealable**, *ün hēl' ā bl*, a. in-  
**\*unhealed**, *ün hēld'*, a. qui n'est pas guéri.

**\*unhealthful**, *ün hēlth' fööl*, **unhealthy**, *ün hēlth' ī*, a. mal-  
sain, nuisible || maladif.

**\*unhealthfulness**, *ün hēlth' fööl nēs*, **unhealthiness**, *ün hēlth' ī nēs*, s. mauvaise santé, f., état maladif, m.

**unhealthily**, *ün hēlth' ī lī*, ad. d'une manière malade || sans santé.

**unheard**, *ün hērd'*, a. non entendu || inconnu, inouï || ~-of, inconnu || ignoré.

**unheated**, *ün hēl' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas échauffé.

**unheeded**, *ün hēd' ēd*, a. dé-  
daigné, négligé, méprisé.

**\*unheedful**, *ün hēd' fööl*, a. négligent, inattentif, sans soin.

**unheeding**, *ün hēd' īng*, a. peu soigneux, inattentif.

**unhelmet**, *ün hēl' mēt*, v. a. ôter le casque à qn.

**unhelped**, *ün hēlp' t*, a. sans secours, sans aide.

**unhelpful**, *ün hēlp' fööl*, a. n'é-  
tant d'aucun secours, inutile.

**unheroic**, *ün hērō' īk*, a. qui n'est pas héroïque || poltron.

**unhesitating**, *ün hēx' ī tāl' īng*, a. qui n'hésite pas || -ly, ad. sans hésitation.

**unhewn**, *ün hūn'*, a. brut, grossier, non poli.

**unhidden**, *ün hīd' d'n*, a. dé-  
couvert. [sans obstacles.

**unhindered**, *ün hūn' dērd*, a. **unhinge**, *ün hīng'*, v. a. mettre  
hors des gonds || mettre en dés-  
ordre, troubler.

**unhistoric(al)**, *ün hīs tōr' īk-  
(āl)*, a. qui n'est pas historique ||  
qui n'appartient pas à l'his-  
toire. [crocher.

**unhitch**, *ün hīch'*, v. a. dé-  
**unholiness**, *ün hōl' ī nēs*, s. im-  
piété, f. [profane.

**unholy**, *ün hōl' ī*, a. impie, **unhonoured**, *ün ōn' ērd*, a. non  
honoré, non respecté. [cher.

**unhook**, *ün hōok'*, v. a. décro-  
**unhoop**, *ün hōp'*, v. a. ôter les  
cercles à un tonneau.

**unhoped (-for)**, *ün hōpt' (fōr)*,  
a. inespéré, inattendu.

**unhopeful**, *ün hōp' fööl*, a. sans  
espoir. [coriées, décorné.

**unhorned**, *ün hōrn' d*, a. sans  
**unhorse**, *ün hōrs'*, v. a. dé-  
monter, désarçonner.

**\*unhoused**, *ün hōūx' d*, a. sans  
maison, sans domicile.

**\*unhumbled**, *ün hūm' bld*, a. qui  
n'est point humilié.

**unhung**, *ün hūng'*, a. non  
suspendu, non pendu || qui  
n'est pas encore pendu.

**unhunted**, *ün hūnt' ēd*, a. non  
poursuivi, non dépisté.

**unhurt**, *ün hērt'*, a. qui n'est  
point blessé.

**unhurting**, *ün hērt' īng*, a. sain  
et sauf || sans blessure.

**uniaxial**, *ün āks' (ī) āl*, a. (an.)  
à un seul axe.

**unicellular**, *ün ī sēl' tū lār*, a. (an.)  
unicellulaire.

**unicorn**, *ün ī kōrn*, s. unicomne,  
m., licorne, f.

**unicornous**, *ün ī kōrn' ūs*, a. unicomne.  
[seule face.

**unifacial**, *ün ī fā' shl*, a. à une  
face, **unifier**, *ün ī fī' ēr*, a. celui qui  
unifie. [bot.] uniflore.

**uniflorous**, *ün ī flōr' ūs*, a.

**uniform**, *ũ nĩ fə'ɔrm*, s. uniforme, m. || *in full* ~, en grande tenue || en grand uniforme.

**uniform**, *ũ nĩ fə'ɔrm*, a. uniforme, égal || *-ly*, ad. uniformément, régulièrement.

**uniformity**, *ũ nĩ fə'ɔrm'itĩ*, s. uniformité, conformité, ressemblance, f.

**unify**, *ũ nĩ fĩ*, v. a. unifier.

**unilateral**, *ũ nĩ lāt'ér l*, a. unilatéral.

**unilluminated**, *ũ nĩ lĩ' mĩnd*, a. qui n'est pas éclairé || obscur.

**unillustrated**, *ũ nĩ lĩ's trā-tēd*, a. sans illustration.

**unillustrative**, *ũ nĩ lĩ's trā-tĩv*, a. non illustré, non explicatif.

**unimaginable**, *ũ nĩ māj' ĩn-ā bl*, a. imaginable.

**unimagined**, *ũ nĩ māj' ĩnd*, a. inimaginé.

**unimbued**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' būd'*, a. qui n'est pas imprégné, non imbu.

**unimitated**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' tātēd*, a. inimité.

**unimpaired**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pā' rēd*, a. non sujet à être diminué, inaltérable.

**unimpaired**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pā' rēd'*, a. non altéré, intégral, non usé.

**unimpassionate**, *ũ nĩ ĩm- pāsh' nēd*, a. qui n'est pas ému ou affecté.

**unimpassioned**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pāsh' nēd*, a. non passionné, apathique || calme || froid.

**unimpeachable**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pēch' ā bl*, a. inaccusable, irréprochable, inattaquable.

**unimpeachableness**, *ũ nĩ ĩm- pēch' ā bl nēs*, s. pureté, innocence, irréprochabilité, f.

**unimpeached**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pēch't*, a. non accusé, intact.

**unimpeded**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pēd' ēd*, a. sans obstacle.

**unimplied**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' plĩd'*, a. non étendu || implicite.

**unimportance**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pō' rť- āns*, s. trivialité, f.

**unimportant**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pō' rť' ānt*, a. futile, insignifiant.

**unimposed**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pōx' d'*, a. volontaire || libre.

**unimposing**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' pōx' ĩng*, a. peu imposant || peu digne.

**unimpregnated**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēg' nāt ēd*, a. qui n'est pas imprégné ou fécondé.

**unimpressed**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēst'*, a. non empreint, non frappé || non touché || non ému.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**unimpressible**, *ũ nĩ ĩm' prēs' tēd*, a. insensible.

**uninsured**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' shũrd'*, a. non assuré.

**unintellectual**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lēk' - tũ āl*, a. inintelligent.

**unintelligent**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' ēnt*, a. non intelligent, ignorant.

**unintelligibility**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' - tĩ bĩ' tĩ*, s. \*unintelligibleness,

*ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl' nēs*, s. inintelligibilité, incompréhensibilité, f.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ũ nĩ ĩn' tēl' lĩj' tēl*, a. inintelligible, incompréhensible.

*hōo; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

uniped, *ū'nīpéd*, a. qui n'a qu'un pied || monopode.

unique, *ū'nēk*, a. unique || -ly, ad. uniquement.

uniqueness, *ū'nēknēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est unique, unicité, f. [à un seul rayon.

unirradiated, *ū'nīrā'diātéd*, a. unirradiated, *ū'nī'rīrītātéd*, a. non irrité || non provoqué.

unirritating, *ū'nī'rīrītātīng*, a. qui n'irrite pas.

uniserial, *ū'nī sēr'īāl*, uniserial, *ū'nī sēr'īāl*, a. unisérié || disposé en une série.

unisexual, *ū'nī sēks'ūāl*, a. unisexual || unisexué.

unison, *ū'nī sūn*, s. (mus.) unisson, m., harmonie, f. || in ~, à l'unisson.

unit, *ū'nīt*, s. (ar.) unité, f.

unitarian, *ū'nītār'īān*, s. unitaire, m.

unitarian, *ū'nītār'īān*, unitary, *ū'nītār'ī*, a. unitaire.

unitarianism, *ū'nītār'īān'īzīm*, s. unitarianisme, m.

unite, *ū'nīt*, v. a. & n. unir, joindre, réunir || s'unir, se joindre.

united, *ū'nītéd*, a. réuni || rassemblée || uni || -ly, ad. ensemble. [ce qui sert de lien.

uniter, *ū'nītēr*, s. qui unit,

unity, *ū'nītī*, s. unité, con-

corde, union, conformité, f.

univalve, *ū'nīvālū*, s. univalve, f.

univalve(d), *ū'nīvālū(d)*, univalvular, *ū'nīvāl'vūlār*, a. univalve.

universal, *ū'nīvēr'sl*, a. universel, général || -ly, ad. universellement, généralement.

universalism, *ū'nīvēr'slīzīm*, s. universalisme, m.

universalist, *ū'nīvēr'slīst*, s. universaliste, m.

universalist, *ū'nīvēr'slīst*, a. universaliste.

universality, *ū'nīvēr'sāl'ītī*, s. universalité, généralité, f.

universe, *ū'nīvēr's*, s. univers, m.

university, *ū'nīvēr'sītī*, s. université, académie, f., collège, m. || ~ man, s. membre de l'université, m. || universitaire, m.

\*univocal, *ū'nīvō'kāl*, a. univoque || -ly, ad. d'une manière univoque.

unaudited, *ū'njā'tēd'īst*, a. sans prévention || sans préjugés. [joindre, séparer.

unjoin, *ū'njōīn*, v. a. dé-

unjoint, *ū'njōīnt*, v. a. dé-

mettre, disjoindre.

unjointed, *ū'njōīntéd*, a. disjoint.

unjudged, *ū'njūdjēd*, a. non injust, *ū'njūst*, a. injuste,

inique || -ly, ad. injustement, iniquement.

unjustifiable, *ū'njūs'tīfī'ābl*, a. injustifiable, impardonnable || inexcusable, blâmable.

unjustifiableness, *ū'njūs'tīfī'ābl'nēs*, s. nature inexcusable, f.

unjustifiably, *ū'njūs'tīfī'āblī*, ad. d'une manière inexcusable.

unjustified, *ū'njūs'tīfī'd*, a. injustifié. [justice, f.

unjustness, *ū'njūs'tnēs*, s. in-

unkept, *ū'nkēpt*, a. échec-

velé || pas peigné. [connu.

unkenned, *ū'nkēnd*, a. in-

unkennel, *ū'nkēn'nl*, v. a. faire sortir de son gîte, dé-

terrer, dénicher.

unkept, *ū'nkēpt*, a. qui n'est pas gardé || violé.

unkerchiefed, *ū'nkēr'chīft*, a. (de la tête) découvert, décoiffé.

unkernelled, *ū'nkēr'nēl*, a. sans noyau, sans pépins.

unkind(liness, *ū'nkīnd' (lī)nēs*, s. manque de bonté, m., dureté, désobéissance, f.

unkindl(y), *ū'nkīnd' (lī)*, a. désobligeant || dénaturé, in-

humain || méchant || ~, ad. sans amitié, sans bienveillance, sans bonté, durement.

unking, *ū'nkīng*, v. a. dé-

tronner un roi.

unkingly, *ū'nkīnglī*, a. indigne d'un roi, ignoble.

unkissed, *ū'nkīst*, a. non embrassé || non baisé.

unknightly, *ū'nkīntlī*, a. indigne d'un chevalier.

unknit, *ū'nkīt*, v. a. irr. dé-

nouer, défaire || to ~ the brows, défroncer le sourcil.

unknowable, *ū'nkō'ābl*, a. qui ne peut être connu, mé-

connaissable.

unknowing, *ū'nkōīng*, a. qui ne connaît pas, ignorant || -ly, ad. sans le savoir.

unknown, *ū'nkōn*, a. in-

connu, étranger à || ~ to me, à mon insu || ~ quantity, s. (math.) quantité inconnue, f.

unlaboured, *ū'nlā'bērd*, a. produit sans culture || naturel, de soi-même. [délacer.

unlace, *ū'nlās*, v. a. dé-

unlade, *ū'nlād*, v. a. irr. dé-

charger, débarquer.

unladen, *ū'nlād'n*, a. dé-

chargé.

unladylike, *ū'nlādīlīk*, a.

indigne d'une dame comme il faut.

unlaid, *ū'nlād*, a. non fixé, non placé || non calmé.

unlamented, *ū'nlāmētéd*, a. qui n'est pas regretté.

unlap, *ū'nlāp*, v. a. déployer || déplier. [démarrer.

unlash, *ū'nlāsh*, v. a. (mar.)

unlatch, *ū'nlātch*, v. a. dé-

clencher, ouvrir (une porte).

unlaunched, *ū'nlāuncht*, a. non lancé à l'eau, à la mer.

unlavished, *ū'nlāv'īshd*, a. qui n'est pas prodigué.

unlawful, *ū'nlāw'fūl*, a. illé-

gal, illégitime || -ly, ad. illé-

galement, illégitimement.

unlawfulness, *ū'nlāw'fūl'nēs*, s. illégalité, illégitimité, f.

unlearn, *ū'nlērn*, v. a. désap-

prendre, oublier.

unlearned, *ū'nlērn'ēd*, *ū'nlērnd*, a. illettré, ignorant || -ly, ad. en ignorant.

unleavened, *ū'nlēv'nd*, a. sans levain, azyne.

unlectured, *ū'nlēk'tūrd*, un-

lessened, *ū'nlē'ssēd*, a. non diminué || non amoindri.

unlettered, *ū'nlē'tērd*, a. il-

lettré, ignorant. [égal.

unlevelled, *ū'nlēv'ld*, a. in-

unlicensed, *ū'nlē'sēnsd*, a. non patenté.

\*unlicked, *ū'nlik't*, a. mal léché, informe || ~ cub, a. ours mal léché, m.

unlighted, *ū'nlit'ēd*, a. non éclairé || non illuminé.

unlike, *ū'nlik*, a. différent || improbable.

unlikelihood, *ū'nliklī'hōōd*, un-

likelihood, *ū'nliklī'nēs*, s. improbabilité, invraisem-

blance, f.

unlikely, *ū'nliklī*, a. & ad. improbable, invraisemblable ||

improbablement, invraisem-

blablement. [similitude, f.

unlikeness, *ū'nlik'nēs*, s. dis-

unlimber, *ū'nlim'bēr*, v. a. (mil.) ôter l'avant-train à.

unlimited, *ū'nlim'ēd*, a. il-

limité, sans bornes || \* -ly, ad. sans bornes.

unlink, *ū'nlink*, v. a. détor-

tiller, défaire || lâcher prise.

unliquidated, *ū'nlik'vōi dāt-ēd*, a. non liquidé || non réglé.

unliveliness, *ū'nliv'īnēs*, s. lourdeur, pesanteur, f.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēro, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl. prōve;



**unlively**, *ün liv'li*, a. lourd, pesant || peu vif.

**unload**, *ün löd'*, v. a. irr. décharger || alléger.

**unlocated**, *ün lö' kat'éd*, a. non localisé || non fixe.

**unlock**, *ün lök'*, v. a. ouvrir.

**unlocked**, *ün lök't*, a. inattendu || inopiné || qui n'est pas fermé à clef.

**unlooked(-for)**, *ün löök't (fö'r)*, a. imprévu, inopiné.

**unloose**, *ün lös'*, v. a. délier, dénouer, détacher.

**unloosen**, *ün lös'n*, a. détaché, défait.

**unlorded**, *ün lörd'éd*, a. privé du titre de seigneur.

**unlov(e)able**, *ün löv'ä bl*, a. peu aimable, pas aimable.

**unloved**, *ün lövd'*, a. qui n'est point aimé.

**unloveliness**, *ün löv'li nēs*, s. manque d'amabilité, m.

**unlovely**, *ün löv'li*, a. peu aimable.

**unloving**, *ün löv'ing*, a. qui n'aime pas, qui n'est pas tendre || -ly, ad. sans amabilité || sans tendresse.

**unlubricated**, *ün lö' br' kat'éd*, a. non adouci, non lubrifié.

**unluckily**, *ün lük'i'li*, ad. malheureusement, par malheur.

**unluckiness**, *ün lük'i' nēs*, s. malheur, m., calamité, f. || méchanceté, f.

**unlucky**, *ün lük'i*, a. malheureux, infortuné || malicieux, maudit.

**unmade**, *ün mäd'*, a. non fait, défait || oublié, omis.

**unmagnetic**, *ün mäg nēt'ik*, a. non aimanté, non magnétique.

**unmaidenly**, *ün mäd'n'li*, a. inconvenant pour une demoiselle. [inutile, entier.

**unmaimed**, *ün mäm'd'*, a. non emmaillotté, a. non emmaillotté.

**unmake**, *ün mäk'*, v. a. irr. défaire, anéantir, détruire.

**unmalleability**, *ün mäl'lē ä-bl'i'li*, s. non-malleabilité, f.

**unmalleable**, *ün mäl'lē ä-bl*, a. non malleable.

**unman**, *ün män'*, v. a. dégrader, ravalier || efféminer, amollir, décourager || châtrer || (mar.) désarmer.

**unmanageable**, *ün män'j' ä-bl*, a. indisciplinable, intraitable.

**unmanliness**, *ün män'li nēs*, s. conduite indigne d'un homme, lâcheté, f.

**unmanly**, *ün män'li*, a. indigne d'un homme, efféminé.

**unmanned**, *ün mänd'*, a. amolli || efféminé || éaervé || abattu || accablé, châtré.

**unmannerliness**, *ün män'nēr li nēs*, s. malhonnêteté, grossièreté, f.

**unmannerly**, *ün män'nēr li*, ad. mal élevé, impoli, grossier || impoliment.

**unmanufactured**, *ün män'ü-fäkt'ürd*, a. non fabriqué || non manufacturé.

**unmanured**, *ün män'nürd'*, a. inculte.

**unmarked**, *ün märkt'*, a. qui n'est pas remarqué.

**unmarketable**, *ün mär'kēt-äbl*, a. invendable.

**unmarred**, *ün mär'd'*, a. qui n'est pas gâté ou endommagé.

**unmarriageable**, *ün mär'-ri ä-bl*, a. qui n'est pas mariable.

**unmarriageableness**, *ün mär'-ri ä-bl nēs*, s. état de ne pouvoir être marié, de n'être pas mariable, m.

**unmarried**, *ün mär'rid*, a. non-marié, célibataire || -man, s. célibataire, m. || garçon, m. || -woman, s. demoiselle, fille, femme non mariée, f.

**unmarry**, *ün mär'ri*, v. a. séparer (deux époux).

**unmask**, *ün mäsk'*, v. a. & n. démasquer || se démasquer.

**unmastered**, *ün mäst'örd*, a. non maîtrisé, non subjugué.

**unmasticable**, *ün mäst'ik-äbl*, a. qui ne peut être mâché.

**unmatched**, *ün mäčt'*, a. sans égal, incomparable.

**unmeaning**, *ün mēn'ing*, a. sans signification, qui ne signifie rien || -ly, ad. sans signification || d'une manière insensée.

**unmeaningness**, *ün mēn'ing nēs*, s. déraison, f.

**unmeant**, *ün mēnt'*, a. arrivant contre l'intention, non désiré.

**unmeasurable**, *ün mēč'h'ür-äbl*, a. immesurable, immense.

**unmeasurably**, *ün mēč'h'ür-ä-bl*, ad. outre mesure.

**unmeasured**, *ün mēč'h'ürd*, a. immense.

**unmechanical**, *ün mē'kän'-tē ä-bl*, a. non-machinal || -ly, ad. non machinalement.

**unmeddled(-with)**, *ün mēd'-ld (w'ith)*, a. auquel on n'a pas touché. [a. non prémédité.

**unmeditated**, *ün mēd'i-tät'éd*, a. non prémédité.

**unmeet**, *ün mēl'*, a. impropre, inconvenant, indigne || \*-ly, ad. inconvenablement.

**unmellowed**, *ün mēl'öd*, a. non mûri || qui n'est pas blet.

**unmelodious**, *ün mē'lō'di'üs*, a. qui n'est pas mélodieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière non mélodieuse || sans mélodie.

**unmentionable**, *ün mēn'-shn ä-bl*, a. qui ne peut être mentionné, dont on ne doit pas parler.

**unmentionables**, *ün mēn'-shn ä-blz*, s. pl. (fam.) culotte, f. [a. non mentionné.

**unmentioned**, *ün mēn'-shnd*, a. qui n'est pas mentionné || contraire aux usages du commerce.

**unmerciful**, *ün mēr'si'fööl*, a. impitoyable, sans miséricorde, inhumain || -ly, ad. impitoyablement, sans pitié.

**unmercifulness**, *ün mēr'si'fööl nēs*, s. cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, f. [non mérité.

**unmerited**, *ün mēr'it'éd*, a. unmérité, *ün mē'täl'ik*, a. non métallique.

**unmilitary**, *ün mil'i'täri*, a. qui n'est pas militaire || peu martial.

**unmilked**, *ün mälkt'*, a. qu'on n'a pas encore traité (d'une vache).

**unmilled**, *ün mäl'd'*, a. non moulu. [gligé.

**unminded**, *ün mänd'éd*, a. négligent, inattentif, oublieux || -ly, ad. négligemment, sans attention. [sans mélange, pur.

**unmingled**, *ün mīng'gl'd*, a. unminéral, *ün mīn'is tēr'-i-äl*, a. non ministériel.

**unmissed**, *ün mīst'*, a. dont on ne remarque pas l'absence, qu'on ne regrette pas.

**unmistak(e)able**, *ün mīstāk'ä-bl*, a. à ne pas s'y méprendre || infallible || incontestable.

**unmistak(e)ably**, *ün mīstāk'-ä-bl*, ad. incontestablement.

**unmistaken**, *ün mīstāk'n*, a. certain || sûr.

**unmitigated**, *ün mīt'i-gät'éd*, a. qui n'a pas été mitigé ou adouci. [mélange, pur.

**unmixed**, *ün mīkst'*, a. sans mélange, pur.

**unmodifiable**, *ün möd'i-fi-ä-bl*, a. qui ne peut pas modifier.

**unmodifiableness**, *ün möd'i-fi-ä-bl nēs*, s. inaltérabilité, f.

**unmodified**, *ün möd'i-fi-ä-bl*, a. qui n'est pas modifié.

**unmodulated**, *ün möd'ü-lät-éd*, a. qui n'est pas modulé.

**unmoist(ened)**, *ün möjst'*, *ün möj's'nd*, a. qu'on n'a pas humecté.

**unmolested**, *ün mö'lest'éd*, a. non molesté, non tourmenté, tranquille. [démarrer.]

**unmoor**, *ün môr'*, v. a. (mar.) **unmortgaged**, *ün môr'gij'd*, a. (jur.) sans hypothèques.

**unmotherly**, *ün môth'ér lî*, a. non maternel, de marâtre.

**unmoulded**, *ün môld'éd*, a. dont on a changé la forme.

**unmounted**, *ün môunt'éd*, a. non monté || démonté.

**unmourned**, *ün môrnd'*, a. qui n'est pas pleuré.

**unmov(e)able**, *ün môv'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être changé, immobile.

**unmov(e)ably**, *ün môv'ä blî*, ad. inébranlablement || insensiblement.

**unmoved**, *ün môvd'*, a. non mu, non changé, immobile, stable || sans être affecté.

**unmoving**, *ün môv'ing*, a. qui ne touche point, froid.

**unmuffle**, *ün müf'fl*, v. a. & n. désaffubler, dévoiler || se désaffubler, montrer sa figure.

**unmurmuring**, *ün mër'mér'ing*, a. sans murmurer || -ly, ad. sans murmurer.

**unmusical**, *ün mü'zikäl*, a. qui n'est pas harmonieux, discordant.

**unmutilated**, *ün mü'tilät'éd*, a. non mutilé || intact.

**unmuzzle**, *ün mü'z'zl*, v. a. dénoueseler.

**unnamed**, *ün nämä'*, a. sans nom, anonyme.

**unnatural**, *ün nä't ü rä'l*, a. contre nature || dénaturé || -ly, ad. contre nature.

**unnaturalness**, *ün nä't ü rä'l'nës*, s. état de ce qui est contre nature, m., humeur dénaturée, f. [a. innavigable.]

**unnavigated**, *ün näv'igät'éd*, **unnecessarily**, *ün në's'ës sär'tîl*, ad. sans nécessité, inutilement.

**unnecessariness**, *ün në's'ës sär'tî'nës*, s. inutilité, superfluité, f.

**unnecessary**, *ün në's'ës sär'tî*, a. non nécessaire, inutile.

**unnecessitated**, *ün në's'ës sär'tät'éd*, a. non contraint à || non obligé.

**unneeded**, *ün nëd'éd*, a. dont on n'a pas besoin || inutile.

**unnegotiable**, *ün në'gö'sh'täbl*, a. & ad. qui n'est pas négociable.

**unneighbourly**, *ün nä'bér lî*,

a. qui n'est pas d'un bon voisin || non amicalement.

**unnerved**, *ün nérv'*, v. a. énerver, affaiblir. [affaibli.]

**unnerved**, *ün nérvd'*, a. énervé || **unnoted**, *ün nô't'éd*, a. inaperçu, non honoré, inconnu.

**unnoticed**, *ün nô'lîst*, a. non remarqué, inaperçu.

**unnumbered**, *ün nüm'bér'd*, a. innombrable.

**unnutritious**, *ün nü'trîsh'üs*, a. qui n'est pas nourrissant, nutritif ou succulent.

**unobeyed**, *ün ô'bäd'*, a. qui n'est pas obéi.

**unobjectionable**, *ün ôbjék'sh'näbl*, a. irréprochable.

**unobjectionably**, *ün ôbjék'sh'näblî*, ad. d'une manière irréprochable, irrécusable.

**obliging**, *ün ôblî'ing*, a. désobligeant.

**unobscured**, *ün ôb'skür'd'*, a. qui n'est point obscur.

**unobservable**, *ün ôb'xérv'äbl*, a. imperceptible.

**unobservant**, *ün ôb'xérv'änt*, a. désobéissant, indiscipliné.

**unobserved**, *ün ôb'xérvd'*, a. qu'on n'aperçoit pas, non remarqué, négligé.

**unobserving**, *ün ôb'xérv'ing*, a. inattentif, négligent.

**unobstructed**, *ün ôb'strükt'éd*, a. sans être arrêté, sans obstacles.

**unobtainable**, *ün ôb'tän'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être obtenu.

**unobtained**, *ün ôb'tänd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas obtenu.

**unobtrusive**, *ün ôb'trô'siv*, a. qui ne s'impose pas || -ly, ad. sans s'imposer || discrètement.

**unoccupied**, *ün ôk'kipid*, a. qui n'est pas occupé.

**unoffended**, *ün ôf'fend'éd*, a. non offensé || sans être offensé.

**unoffending**, *ün ôf'fend'ing*, **unoffensive**, *ün ôf'fén'siv*, a. inoffensif || innocent, pur.

**unoffered**, *ün ôf'fêrd'*, a. qui n'a pas été offert.

**unofficial**, *ün ôf'fish'l*, a. qui n'est pas officiel || inofficieux || -ly, ad. non officiellement.

**unopened**, *ün ô'pnd*, a. qui n'est pas ouvert, fermé, non décacheté. [qui ne s'ouvre pas.]

**unopening**, *ün ô'pning*, a. **unoperculate(d)**, *ün ô'pêr'kü-lêt*, *ün ô'pêr'kü-lät'éd*, a. (an.) dépourvu d'opercule.

**unopposed**, *ün ôppôzd'*, a. non opposé. [désorganisé.]

**unorganised**, *ün ôrg'nîzd*, a. **unoriginal**, *ün ôr'ij'näl*, a. sans origine, éternel.

**unornamental**, *ün ôr'nä-mén'tî*, a. sévère || qui ne sert pas d'ornement.

**unornamented**, *ün ôr'nä-mén't'éd*, a. sans ornements.

**unorthodox**, *ün ôr'thô dôks*, a. hétérodoxe.

**unostentatious**, *ün ôs'tén'tä-shüs*, a. sans ostentation || sans faste || -ly, ad. sans ostentation. [sans possesseur.]

**unowed**, *ün ôd'*, a. non dû || **unowned**, *ün ônd'*, a. sans propriétaire, sans maître || qui n'est pas avoué.

**unoxxygenated**, *ün ôks'ijén-ät'éd*, **unoxxygenised**, *ün ôks'ijén'îzd*, a. qui n'est pas oxygéné.

**unpacified**, *ün pâs'îfid*, a. qui n'est pas pacifié.

**unpack**, *ün pâk'*, v. a. dépaqueter, déemballer.

**unpacked**, *ün pâkt'*, a. déballé, dépaqueté.

**unpaid**, *ün pâd'*, a. qui n'est pas payé, dû || ~-for, non acquitté.

**unpaired**, *ün pârd'*, a. non accouplé || non assorti.

**unpalatable**, *ün pâ'tétäbl*, a. désagréable, dégoûtant.

**unpanoplied**, *ün pâ'n'ô plîd*, a. sans panoplie.

**unparalleled**, *ün pâ'räl lîd*, a. incomparable.

**unpardonable**, *ün pâ'r'dn-äbl*, a. impardonnable, irrémissible.

**unpardoned**, *ün pâ'r'dnd*, a. non pardonné || non remis.

**unpardoning**, *ün pâ'r'dning*, a. implacable, impitoyable.

**unparliamentary**, *ün pâ'r-lî-mén'târî*, a. contraire aux usages du parlement.

**unpatented**, *ün pâ'tént'éd*, a. non patenté.

**unpatriotic**, *ün pâ'trîôt'ik* ou *ün pâ'trîôt'ik*, a. antipatriotique. [pas parvé.]

**unpaved**, *ün pâvd'*, a. qui n'est

**unpawed**, *ün pâwd'*, a. qui n'a pas été mis en gage.

**unpenetrated**, *ün pên'êträl-éd*, a. non pénétré || non persuadé.

**unpensioned**, *ün pên'shnd*, a. qui ne reçoit pas de pension.

**unpeopled**, *ün pē'pld*, a. dépeuplé.

**unperceivable**, *ün pēr'sēv-äbl*, a. inapercevable.

**unperceived**, *ün pēr'sēvd'*, a. sans être aperçu, inaperçu.

**unperforate(d)**, *ün pēr'fêr'êt*, *ün pēr'fêr'ät'éd*, a. non percé, non perforé.

**unperformed**, *ün pēr'fôrm'd*,

a. qui n'a pas été fait, non accompli.

unpermitted, *ün pèr mît'èd*, a. non permis illicite.

unpersuadable, *ün pèr-swaä'äbl*, a. qu'on ne saurait persuader, inexorable.

unperused, *ün pèr'òxä'*, a. qui n'a pas été lu ou étudié.

unperverted, *ün pèr vèrt'èd*, a. qui n'est pas perverti || inaltéré. [non pétrifié.

unpetrified, *ün pèr'rifid*, a. unphilosophic(al), *ün fìl-ò-sòf'ik(äl)*, a. antiphilosophique || \*-ly, ad. contre les règles de la philosophie.

unpick, *ün pik'*, v. a. découdre || défaire en arrachant.

unpicked, *ün pikt'*, a. défait, arraché. [percé, non pénétré.

unpierced, *ün pèr'st'*, a. non unpillowed, *ün pìl'òd*, a. sans oreiller.

unpin, *ün pìn'*, v. a. ôter les épingles, détacher, défaire.

unpinked, *ün pìngkt'*, a. non marqué d'œillets.

unpitied, *ün pìt'ìd*, a. sans être plaint. [pitoyable.

unpitying, *ün pìt'ìng*, a. impitoyable.

unplaced, *ün plást'*, a. sans place. [n'est pas tourmenté.

unplagued, *ün plägd'*, a. qui unplanted, *ün plánt'èd*, a. sans être planté, inculte.

unpleadable, *ün plèd'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être plaidé, qui ne peut être invoqué.

unpleasant, *ün plèx'nt*, a. déplaisant, désagréable || -ly, ad. désagréablement.

unpleasantness, *ün plèx'nt-nès*, s. désagrément, m.

unpleased, *ün plèx'd'*, a. non satisfait, mécontent.

unpleasing, *ün plèx'ìng*, a. désagréable, déplaisant || -ly, ad. désagréablement.

unpleasingness, *ün plèx'ìng-nès*, s. absence de charmes, f. || nature désagréable, f., déplaisant, m. [engagé] non garanti.

unpledged, *ün plèdj'd'*, a. non unploughed, *ün plòud'*, a. non labouré, en friche.

unplundered, *ün plùn'dèrd'*, a. qui n'a pas été pillé.

unpoetic(al), *ün pò'ètik(äl)*, a. antipoétique || -ly, ad. sans poésie.

unpointed, *ün pòynt'èd*, a. sans pointe, non visé.

unpolarised, *ün pò'lär'ìzäd*, a. non polarisé.

unpolished, *ün pòl'ìst*, a. non poli, rude || grossier, a. civilisé, impoli.

unpolite, *ün pòlit'*, a. impoli, grossier || \*-ly, ad. impoliment.

unpolled, *ün pòld'*, a. non inscrit comme votant aux élections.

unpolluted, *ün pòllüt'èd*, a. non corrompu, sans tache.

unpopular, *ün pòp'ulär*, a. impopulaire || -ly, ad. d'une manière impopulaire.

unpopularity, *ün pòp'ulär'ìtì*, s. impopularité, f.

unpractical, *ün pràkt'ìkäl*, a. qui n'est pas pratique, impraticable.

unpractised, *ün pràkt'ìst*, a. non habitué, non exercé à.

unpraised, *ün prāzd'*, a. qui n'est point loué.

unpreceded, *ün prè'sèd'èd*, a. qui n'est pas précédé.

unprecedented, *ün prè's-èd-ènt'èd*, a. sans précédent, sans exemple, inouï || -ly, ad. sans antécédent, sans exemple.

unpredestined, *ün prè'dès'tìnd*, a. non prédestiné.

unprejudiced, *ün prèj'ü'dìst*, a. sans préjugés, sans prévention, impartial.

unpremeditated, *ün prè'mèd'ìtät'èd*, a. non prémédité, improvisé || -ly, ad. sans préméditation.

unprepared, *ün prè'pārd'*, a. non préparé, sans être préparé.

unpreparedness, *ün prè'pār'èd-nès*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas préparé, m.

unprepossessed, *ün prè'pòx-xèst'*, a. sans prévention, sans préjugés.

unprepossessing, *ün prè'pòx-xès'ìng*, a. qui n'est pas prévenant, non avenant.

unpresentable, *ün prè'xènt'äbl*, a. qui n'est pas présentable.

unpresented, *ün prè'xènt'èd*, a. qui n'est pas présenté.

unpreservable, *ün prè'xèr-väbl*, a. qu'on ne peut préserver ou conserver.

unpressed, *ün prèst'*, a. qui n'a pas été pressé.

unpresumptuous, *ün prè-züm'tü'üs*, a. sans présomption.

unpretending, *ün prè'tènd'ìng*, a. sans prétentions, modeste || -ly, ad. modestement, simplement.

unprevailing, *ün prè'vāl'ìng*, a. sans force, inefficace.

unpreventable, *ün prè'vènt'äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut empêcher, inévitable.

unprevented, *ün prè'vènt'èd*, a. qu'on n'a pas empêché.

unprincipled, *ün prìn'sìpld*, a. sans principes.

unprinted, *ün prìnt'èd*, a. qui n'est point imprimé.

unprisoned, *ün prìx'nd*, a. non emprisonné.

unprivileged, *ün prìv'ìlèjd*, a. qui n'est pas privilégié ou favorisé.

unproclaimed, *ün prò klāmd'*, a. sans être proclamé.

unproductive, *ün prò'dukt'ìv*, a. improductif || stérile || -ly, ad. d'une manière improductive.

unproductiveness, *ün prò'dukt'ìv-nès*, s. improductivité, stérilité, f.

unprofessional, *ün prò'fesh'nāl*, a. étranger à une profession, laïque || contraire aux devoirs d'une profession.

unprofitable, *ün pròf'ìt äbl*, a. inutile, peu lucratif.

unprofitableness, *ün pròf'ìt-äbl-nès*, s. inutilité, f.

unprofitably, *ün pròf'ìt äblì*, ad. inutilement, sans profit.

unprogressive, *ün prò'grès'sìv*, a. stationnaire, qui ne fait pas de progrès.

unprohibited, *ün prò'hìb'ìt'èd*, a. qui n'est pas prohibé.

unpromised, *ün pròm'ìst*, a. qui n'est pas promis, qui donne peu d'espérance.

unpromising, *ün pròm'ìs'ìng*, a. qui ne promet rien.

unprompted, *ün pròmt'èd*, a. de son propre gré, sans souffrir.

unpronounceable, *ün prò-nòuns'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être prononcé.

unpronounced, *ün prò-nòuns't'*, a. non prononcé.

unprop, *ün pròp'*, v. a. priver de support, de soutien.

unprophetic(al), *ün pròfèt'ìk(äl)*, a. non prophétique.

unpropitious, *ün prò'pìsh'ìs*, a. défavorable, sinistre.

unproposed, *ün prò'pòzd'*, a. qui n'est pas proposé.

unropped, *ün pròpt'*, a. non supporté, non étayé.

unprosperous, *ün pròs'pér'ìs*, a. défavorable, malheureux || -ly, ad. sans succès.

unprostituted, *ün pròs'tìtüt'èd*, a. qui n'est pas prostitué.

unprotected, *ün prò'tèkt'èd*, a. sans protection.

unprotecting, *ün prò'tèkt'ìng*, a. qui ne protège pas.



**unprotracted**, *ün prö trakt' -äd*, a. qui n'est pas prolongé.

**unproved**, *ün prövd'*, a. qui n'est pas prouvé, sans preuve.

**unprovided**, *ün prövid'äd*, a. non pourvu, dépourvu, dépourvu || pris au dépourvu.

**unprovoked**, *ün prövoekt'*, a. non provoqué, non mérité.

**unpruned**, *ün prönd'*, a. non élagué, non taillé.

**unpublished**, *ün püb'lish't*, a. non publié, inconnu || inédit.

**\*unpunctual**, *ün pünk'tüäl*, a. inexact.

**unpunctuated**, *ün pünk'tüäl'äd*, a. non ponctué.

**unpunished**, *ün pün'isht*, a. impuni.

**unpurchasable**, *ün pēr chēs-äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut acheter.

**unpurchased**, *ün pēr chēst'*, a. qu'on n'a pas acheté.

**unpurged**, *ün pērd'*, **unpurified**, *ün pūr'ifid'*, a. non purifié.

**unpursued**, *ün pēr sūd'*, a. qui n'est pas poursuivi.

**unpurveyed**, *ün pēr vād'*, a. non pourvu, non muni.

**unquailing**, *ün kwäl'ing*, **unquaking**, *ün kwäk'ing*, a. résolu, intrépide, ferme || qui ne tremble pas.

**unqualified**, *ün kwöl'ifid'*, a. impropre à, incapable.

**unquellable**, *ün kwēl'äbl*, a. indomptable || qu'on ne peut apaiser.

**\*unquelled**, *ün kwēld'*, a. qui n'est pas apaisé, indompté.

**unquenchable**, *ün kwēnsh' -äbl*, a. inextinguible.

**unquenched**, *ün kwēnsh't'*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.

**unquestionable**, *ün kwēst' -gün äbl*, a. unquestioned, *ün kwēst' günd'*, a. incontestable, indubitable, indisputable.

**unquestionably**, *ün kwēst' -gün ä bl'*, a. incontestablement, sans aucun doute.

**unquestioning**, *ün kwēst' -gün ing*, a. qui n'interroge pas || qui ne doute pas || qui n'hésite pas. [inanimé.]

**unquicken**, *ün kwēk'nd'*, a. inquiet, *ün kwēl'ät*, a. inquiet, turbulent || -ly, ad. avec inquiétude.

**unquietness**, *ün kwēl'ēt nēs*, s. inquiétude, agitation, f., trouble, m.

**unraised**, *ün rāxd'*, a. qui n'est pas exhaussé ou relevé.

**unraked**, *ün rakt'*, a. non ramé. [rangé || non aligné.]

**unranged**, *ün rānj'd'*, a. non

**unransacked**, *ün rān sākt'*, a. qui n'a pas été pillé ou saqué.

**unransomed**, *ün rān' smä*, a. qui n'a pas été racheté.

**unravel**, *ün rāv'l*, v. a. effiler, défaire, dénouer || débrouiller, démêler, expliquer.

**unravelment**, *ün rāv'l mēt*, s. débrouillement, dénouement, m. [n'a pas atteint.]

**unreached**, *ün rēcht'*, a. qu'on n'a pas atteint.

**unread**, *ün rēd'*, a. qui n'a pas été lu || non instruit, ignorant.

**unreadable**, *ün rēd'äbl*, a. illisible.

**unready**, *ün rēd'i'*, a. non préparé, non prêt || maladroit.

**unreal**, *ün rēäl'*, a. qui n'est pas réel || feint, vain.

**unreality**, *ün rēäl'i tē*, s. non-réalité, f. || illusion, f.

**unreaped**, *ün rēpt'*, a. non moissonné.

**unreasonable**, *ün rēx'n äbl*, a. irraisonnable, déraisonnable.

**unreasonableness**, *ün rēx'n -äbl nēs*, s. déraison, f. || injustice, f.

**unreasonably**, *ün rēx'n ä bl'*, ad. déraisonnablement || injustement.

**unreasoning**, *ün rēx'n ing*, a. qui ne raisonne pas.

**unrebuked**, *ün rēbükt'*, a. qui n'a pas reçu de reproche, sans être repris.

**unrecanted**, *ün rēkänt'äd*, a. non rétracté, irrévoqué.

**\*unreceived**, *ün rē sēvd'*, a. qu'on n'a point reçu.

**unreckoned**, *ün rēk'nd'*, a. non compté || non calculé.

**unreclaimable**, *ün rēklām' -äbl*, a. indomptable || perdu sans retour.

**unreclaimed**, *ün rēklām'd'*, a. non corrigé, non réformé.

**unrecognisable**, *ün rēk'üg-niz äbl*, a. méconnaissable.

**unrecognised**, *ün rēk'üg-niz äd'*, a. méconnu || non reconnu (des gouvernements).

**unrecommended**, *ün rēk'üm-mēnd'äd*, a. non recommandé.

**unrecompensed**, *ün rēk'üm-pēnst'*, a. non récompensé.

**unreconcilable**, *ün rēk'ün-sil äbl*, a. irréconciliable, implacable. [a. irréconciliable.]

**unreconciled**, *ün rēk'ün-sil äd'*, a. non réconcilié.

**unrecorded**, *ün rēkōrd'äd*, a. non enregistré || enseveli dans l'oubli.

**unrecovered**, *ün rēkūv'äd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas recouvré.

**unrectified**, *ün rēk'tifid'*, a. non rectifié. [a. irrachetable.]

**unredeemable**, *ün rēdēm'äbl*,

**unredeemed**, *ün rēdēm'd'*, a. qui n'est pas racheté.

**unredressed**, *ün rēdrēst'*, a. non redressé.

**unreeled**, *ün rēld'*, a. qui n'est pas dévidé.

**unrefined**, *ün rēfīnd'*, a. qui n'est pas raffiné, grossier, impoli. [a. irrédéliçhi.]

**unreflecting**, *ün rēflēkt'ing*, **unreformed**, *ün rēfōrm'd'*, a. non réformé.

**unrefracted**, *ün rēfräkt'äd*, a. qui n'est pas réfréchi.

**unrefreshed**, *ün rēfrēsh't'*, a. non rafraîchi, non réjouï.

**unrefreshing**, *ün rēfrēsh'ing*, a. qui ne rafraîchit pas || qui ne délasse pas, qui n'est pas refait.

**unrefuted**, *ün rēfüt'äd*, a. irréfuté.

**unregarded**, *ün rēgärd'äd*, a. négligé, méprisé.

**unregardful**, *ün rēgärd'föhl*, a. inattentif.

**unregeneracy**, *ün rējēn'ēräs-t'*, s. non-régénération, non-amélioration, f.

**unregenerate(d)**, *ün rējēn' -ēräd'*, *ün rējēn' -ērätäd'*, a. non régénéré || non amélioré.

**unregistered**, *ün rēj'is trēd'*, a. qui n'est pas enregistré.

**unregretted**, *ün rēgrēt'äd*, a. non regretté.

**unregulated**, *ün rēg'ülätäd'*, a. non réglé (ordonné).

**unrehearsed**, *ün rēhērst'*, a. non répété. [sans frein.]

**unreined**, *ün rānd'*, a. effréné,

**unrejoicing**, *ün rējōys'ing*, a. peu joyeux || peu réjouissant.

**unrelated**, *ün rēlat'äd*, a. qui n'a pas été rapporté, qui n'a pas été raconté.

**unrelaxing**, *ün rēläks'ing*, a. infatigable || sans relâche.

**unrelenting**, *ün rēlēt'ing*, a. implacable, inexorable, inflexible.

**unreliable**, *ün rēliäbl*, a. indigne de confiance, sujet à caution.

**unrelieved**, *ün rēlōvd'*, a. non secouru, non assisté.

**unremarkable**, *ün rēmärk' -äbl*, a. imperceptible || indigne de remarque.

**unremarked**, *ün rēmärkt'*, a. qui n'est pas remarqué, inaperçu. [irrémediable.]

**unremedied**, *ün rēm'ēdäd'*, a. non remédié.

**unremembered**, *ün rēmēm' -bōrd'*, a. dont on ne se souvient pas, oublié.

**unremitted**, *ün rēmīt'äd*, a. non remis || non pardonné || sans relâche || continué.

**unremitting**, *ün rēmīt'ling*, a. sans relâche, persévérant ||  
**-ly**, ad. sans cesse, continuellement.  
**unremovable**, *ün rēmōv'ābl*, a. inamovible.  
**unremoved**, *ün rēmōvd'*, a. qui n'a pas été déplacé ou enlevé, non destitué.  
**unremunerative**, *ün rēmū'nēr ātīv*, a. non rémunérateur.  
**unrenewed**, *ün rēnūd'*, a. non renouvelé || non renoué.  
**unrenowned**, *ün rēnōūd'*, a. sans renom || sans gloire || qui n'est pas célèbre.  
**unrepaid**, *ün rēpād'*, a. non récompensé, sans récompense.  
**unrepaired**, *ün rēpārd'*, a. non réparé.  
**unrepealed**, *ün rēpēld'*, a. ir-révoqué, non abrogé.  
**unrepeated**, *ün rēpēt'ēd*, a. non répété.  
**unrepentant**, *ün rēpēt'ānt*, a. non repentant, impénitent.  
**unrepented**, *ün rēpēt'ēd*, a. dont on ne s'est pas repenti.  
**unrepenting**, *ün rēpēt'ing*, a. non repentant, impénitent.  
**unrepining**, *ün rēpīn'ing*, a. qui ne se plaint pas || sans murmurer.  
**unreplenished**, *ün rēplēn'ish't*, a. non rempli.  
**unreported**, *ün rēpōrt'ēd*, a. qui n'est pas rapporté ou raconté.  
**unrepresented**, *ün rēprē-zēnt'ēd*, a. non représenté.  
**unrepressed**, *ün rēprēst'*, a. non réprimé || non dompté.  
**unreproached**, *ün rēprōcht'*, a. non blâmé, non censuré.  
**unreprovable**, *ün rēprōv'ābl*, a. exempt de blâme.  
**unreproved**, *ün rēprōvd'*, a. non blâmé, sans reproche.  
**unrequested**, *ün rēkwēst'ēd*, a. non demandé, non sollicité.  
**unrequitable**, *ün rēkwīt'ābl*, a. qui ne peut être payé de retour || au-dessus de toute récompense.  
**unrequited**, *ün rēkwīt'ēd*, a. sans récompense, sans rémunération.  
**unrescued**, *ün rēs'kūd*, a. qui n'est pas sauvé ou délivré.  
**unresented**, *ün rēzēnt'ēd*, a. non ressenti || pardonné.  
**unresenting**, *ün rēzēnt'ing*, a. sans ressentiment.  
**unreserve**, *ün rēxērv'*, s. absence de réserve, franchise, sincérité, loyauté, f.  
**unreserved**, *ün rēxērvd'*, a. sans réserve, franc, sincère ||

**-ly**, ad. sans réserve, franchise, sincèrement.  
**unreservedness**, *ün rēxērv'ēdnēs*, s. franchise, sincérité, f.  
**unresigned**, *ün rēxīnd'*, a. non résigné || non soumis.  
**unresisted**, *ün rēxīst'ēd*, a. irrésistible. [sans résistance.  
**unresisting**, *ün rēxīst'ing*, a. unresolved, *ün rēxōlv'*, a. irrésolu, indécis, indéterminé.  
**unrespected**, *ün rēspēkt'ēd*, a. non respecté.  
**unrespited**, *ün rēs'pīt'ēd*, a. sans sursis. [reposit, m.  
**unrest**, *ün rēst'*, s. manque de  
**unresting**, *ün rēst'ing*, a. sans repos || inquiet || agité || troublé.  
**unrestored**, *ün rēstōrd'*, a. qui n'a pas été rendu || non guéri.  
**unrestrained**, *ün rēstrānd'*, a. libre || non retenu || non contenu. [a. sans restriction.  
**unrestricted**, *ün rēstrikt'ēd*,  
**unretracted**, *ün rētrākt'ēd*, a. non rétracté, irrévoqué.  
**unrevealed**, *ün rēvēld'*, a. qu'on n'a pas révélé.  
**unrevenged**, *ün rēvēnj'd*, a. qui n'a pas été vengé, impuni.  
**unrevengeful**, *ün rēvēnj'fōl*, a. non ou peu vindicatif.  
**unreverent**, *ün rēvēr'ēt*, a. irrévérent.  
**unreversed**, *ün rēvērst'*,  
**unrevoked**, *ün rēvōkt'*, a. irrévocable, qu'on n'a pas révoqué.  
**unrevised**, *ün rēvīzd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas révisé.  
**unrevived**, *ün rēvīvd'*, a. qui n'est pas ranimé.  
**unrewarded**, *ün rēwōrd'ēd*, a. sans être récompensé.  
**unriddle**, *ün rīd'dl*, v. a. expliquer, résoudre.  
**unrideable**, *ün rīd'ābl*, a. (des chemins) impraticable pour les cavaliers || (des chevaux) qu'on ne peut monter.  
**unrifled**, *ün rīfl'd*, a. non dévalisé || non pillé || (de canon) non rayé. [dégréer, dégrainer.  
**unrig**, *ün rīg'*, v. a. (mar.)  
**unrighteous**, *ün rīt'yūs*, a. injuste, inique || -ly, ad. injustement, iniquement.  
**unrighteousness**, *ün rīt'yūs-nēs*, s. injustice, iniquité, f.  
**unringed**, *ün rīng'd*, a. déboulé || auquel on a ôté l'anneau. [ouvrir.  
**unrip**, *ün rīp'*, v. a. découdre,  
**unripe(ned)**, *ün rīp'(nd)*, a. qui n'est pas mûr, vert || à contre-temps.  
**unripeness**, *ün rīp'nēs*, s.

manque de maturité, m., ver-deur, crudité, f.  
**unrivalled**, *ün rī'vld'*, a. sans rival, incomparable.  
**unrobe**, *ün rōb'*, v. a. ôter sa robe, déshabiller. [déplier.  
**unroll**, *ün rōl'*, v. a. dérouler,  
**unromantic**, *ün rōmānt'ik*, a. peu romanesque || peu romantique.  
**unroof**, *ün rōf'*, v. a. enlever le toit d'une maison.  
**unroot**, *ün rōt'*, v. a. déraciner.  
**unrounded**, *ün rōtōnd'ēd*, a. non arrondi.  
**unrouted**, *ün rōtōt'ēd*, a. non mis en déroute. [tranquille.  
**unruffled**, *ün rūf'ld*, a. calme,  
**unruliness**, *ün rō'līnēs*, s. emportement, m., fougue, f.  
**unruly**, *ün rō'lī*, a. intraitable, turbulent, fougueux, sans frein.  
**unruple**, *ün rūm'pl*, v. a. aplanir || unir.  
**unsacrificial**, *ün sāk'rī fīsh'l*, a. impropre au sacrifice.  
**unsaddle**, *ün sād'dl*, v. a. des-seller.  
**unsafe**, *ün sāf'*, a. qui n'est pas sûr || hasardeux || -ly, ad. eu danger.  
**unsafeness**, *ün sāf'nēs*, s. manque de sûreté, caractère précaire, m. [pas été dit.  
**unsaid**, *ün sēd'*, a. qui n'a  
**unsaleable**, *ün sāl'ābl*, a. invendable || hors de vente.  
**unsalted**, *ün sāl't'ēd*, a. non salé, frais || fade, insipide.  
**unsaluted**, *ün sāl'ūt'ēd*, a. non salué. [a. profane, impie.  
**unsanctified**, *ün sāngk' tī fīd*,  
**unsanctioned**, *ün sāngk'-shnd*, a. non sanctionné.  
**unsatiable**, *ün sāt'sh'ābl*, a. insatiable. [ne rassasie pas.  
**unsating**, *ün sāt'ing*, a. qui  
**unsatisfactorily**, *ün sāt'is-fāk'tēr'īlī*, ad. d'une manière peu satisfaisante.  
**unsatisfactoriness**, *ün sāt'is-fāk'tēr'īnēs*, s. état de ce qui ne satisfait pas, m. || insuffisance, f.  
**unsatisfactory**, *ün sāt'is-fāk'tēr'ī*, a. qui n'est pas satisfaisant.  
**unsatisfiable**, *ün sāt'is fīābl*, a. qu'on ne peut satisfaire.  
**unsatisfied**, *ün sāt'is fīd*, a. qui n'est pas satisfait, incertain, mécontent.  
**unsatisfying**, *ün sāt'is fīng*, a. qui ne satisfait pas.  
**unsaturated**, *ün sāt'ū rāt'ēd*, a. qui n'est pas saturé.  
**unsavourily**, *ün sāv'ēr'īlī*, ad. d'une manière insipide.

**unsavouriness**, *ün sã'vër-  
näs*, s. fadeur, insipidité, f.  
**unsavoury**, *ün sã'vër t*, a. in-  
sipide, fade || qui sent mauvais ||  
fétide || déplaisant, dégoûtant.  
**unsay**, *ün sã'*, v. a. irr. ré-  
tracter, dédire, se dédire.  
**unscalable**, *ün skãl'ãbl*, a.  
qu'on ne peut escalader.  
**unscared**, *ün skãrd'*, a. qui  
n'est pas épouvanté ou effrayé.  
**unscarred**, *ün skãrd'*, a. sans  
cicatrices, sans blessures.  
**unscathed**, *ün skãth'd*, a. in-  
tact || sans blessure.  
**unscattered**, *ün skãt'tërd*, a.  
qui n'est pas dispersé.  
**unscholarly**, *ün skõl'ër lĩ*, a.  
inérudit.  
**unschool**, *ün skõld'*, a. il-  
lettre || inexpérimenté.  
**unscientific**, *ün sën'tíf'ik*,  
a. qui n'est pas scientifique ||  
-ally, ad. d'une manière non  
scientifique.  
**unscorched**, *ün skõrch't*, a.  
non roussi || non brûlé.  
**unscoured**, *ün skõrd'*, a.  
qui n'est pas écuré.  
**unscratched**, *ün skrãtcht'*, a.  
non gratté || non égratigné.  
**unscreened**, *ün skrënd'*, a.  
non protégé. [ser.  
**unscrew**, *ün skrõ'*, v. a. dévis-  
-unscripural, *ün skrip'türãl*,  
a. non fondé sur l'Écriture ||  
-ly, ad. d'une manière anti-  
biblique.  
**unscrupulous**, *ün skrõ'pũ-  
lĩs*, a. non scrupuleux || -ly, ad.  
sans scrupule.  
**unscrupulousness**, *ün skrõ'-  
pũlĩs näs*, s. manque de scrupule, m.  
[ter, desceller.  
**unseal**, *ün sãl'*, v. a. décachè-  
-unsealed, *ün sãld'*, a. descellé.  
**unsearchable**, *ün sërch'ãbl*,  
a. inscrutable, impénétrable.  
**unsearchableness**, *ün sërch'-  
ãbl näs*, s. impénétrabilité, f.  
**unsearched**, *ün sërcht'*, a.  
non cherché || non fouillé.  
**unseared**, *ün sãrd'*, a. non  
cautérisé || non brûlé || non  
séché.  
**unseasonable**, *ün sãx'nãbl*,  
a. hors de saison, à contre-  
temps, mal à propos, indé.  
**unseasonableness**, *ün sãx'n-  
ãbl näs*, s. contre-temps, m.  
**unseasonably**, *ün sãx'nãblĩ*,  
ad. à contre-temps, mal à pro-  
pos. [non assaisonné.  
**unseasoned**, *ün sãx'nd*, a.  
**unseat**, *ün sãt'*, v. a. chasser  
de son siège, détrôner || dés-  
arçonner. [n'est pas assis.  
**unseated**, *ün sãt'ed*, a. qui

**unseaworthiness**, *ün sã'wër-  
thĩ näs*, s. innavigabilité, f.  
**unseaworthy**, *ün sã'wër thĩ*,  
a. innavigable || qui ne peut  
tenir la mer. [non secondé.  
**unseconded**, *ün sãk'ünd ed*, a.  
**unsectarian**, *ün sãk'tãr'ĩ ün*,  
a. qui n'a rien du sectaire.  
**unseduced**, *ün sã düst'*, a. qui  
n'est pas séduit.  
**unseemliness**, *ün sãm'lĩ näs*,  
s. incongruité, indécence, f.  
**unseemly**, *ün sãm'lĩ*, a. indé-  
cent, meséant.  
**unseen**, *ün sën'*, a. sans être  
vu || invisible. [ne saisit pas.  
**unseized**, *ün sãzd'*, a. qu'on  
**unselfish**, *ün sãl'fĩsh*, a. dés-  
intéressé || -ly, ad. d'une ma-  
nière désintéressée.  
**unsent**, *ün sënt'*, a. qui n'a  
pas été envoyé || -for, qu'on  
n'a pas envoyé chercher.  
**unserviceable**, *ün sãr'vis-  
ãbl*, a. qui n'est bon à rien, in-  
utile. [placé ou planté.  
**unset**, *ün sët'*, a. qui n'est pas  
**unsettle**, *ün sët'tl*, v. a. rend-  
re incertain || déplacer, dé-  
ranger.  
**unsettled**, *ün sët'tld*, a. qui  
n'est pas fixe, inconstant, vo-  
lage || irrésolu.  
**unsettlement**, *ün sët'tl mënt*,  
s. dérangement, m., inconsé-  
quence, f. [n'est pas séparé.  
**unsevered**, *ün sãv'ërd*, a. qui  
**unsewn**, *ün sãn'*, a. décousu ||  
to come ~, se découdre.  
**unsex**, *ün sãks'*, v. a. faire  
changer de sexe.  
**unsexed**, *ün sãkst'*, a. (fig.)  
qui a perdu les qualités de  
son sexe. [déchaîner, délier.  
**unshackle**, *ün shãkt'*, v. a.  
**unshad(ow)ed**, *ün shãd'ed*,  
*ün shãd'ød*, a. qui n'est point  
ombragé || découvert.  
**unshaken**, *ün shãk'n*, a. in-  
ébranlable, ferme.  
**unshapely**, *ün shãp'li*, a. in-  
forme || difforme, disgracieux.  
**unshared**, *ün shãrd'*, a. non  
divisé, non partagé.  
**\*unshaven**, *ün shãv'n*, a. qui  
n'est pas rasé.  
**unshath(e)**, *ün shëth'*, v. a.  
dégainer, tirer du fourreau.  
**unshed**, *ün shëd'*, a. non ver-  
sé, non répandu.  
**unsheltered**, *ün shël'tërd*, a.  
non abrité, non protégé, sans  
soutien.  
**unsheltering**, *ün shël'tër'ing*,  
a. qui n'offre pas d'abri.  
**unshewn**, *ün shõw'n*, V. un-  
shown.

**unshielded**, *ün shõld'ed*, a.  
découvert || non protégé.  
**unshifting**, *ün shĩft'ing*, a.  
qui ne peut mouvoir || Immo-  
bile, stable.  
**unship**, *ün shĩp'*, v. a. débar-  
quer || démonter, déplacer.  
**unshocked**, *ün shõkt'*, a. sans  
être choqué.  
**unshod**, *ün shõd'*, a. sans sou-  
liers, sans chaussure || (du  
cheval) sans fers.  
**unshorn**, *ün shõrn'*, a. non  
tondu || non coupé.  
**unshortened**, *ün shõrt'nd*, a.  
qui n'est pas raccourci ou  
abrégé.  
**unshot**, *ün shõt'*, a. non at-  
teint par le coup, non blessé.  
**unshot**, *ün shõt'*, v. a. dé-  
charger.  
**unshown**, *ün shõn'*, a. qui  
n'est pas exposé, qui n'est pas  
manifesté.  
**unshrinking**, *ün shrĩng'ing*,  
a. ne reculant pas, bravant le  
danger. [confessé.  
**unshriven**, *ün shrĩv'n*, a. non  
**unshrunk**, *ün shrĩngk'*, a.  
qui n'est pas rétréci.  
**unshut**, *ün shũt'*, a. non fer-  
mé, ouvert. [tamisé.  
**unsifted**, *ün sĩft'ed*, a. non  
**unsighted**, *ün sīt'ed*, a. in-  
visible.  
**unsightliness**, *ün sīt'lĩ näs*,  
s. difformité, laideur, f.  
**unsightly**, *ün sīt'li*, a. dés-  
agréable à la vue || difforme.  
**unsignalised**, *ün sig'nĩzãd*,  
a. non signalé.  
**unsilvered**, *ün sĩl'vërd*, a.  
non argenté, déargenté.  
**unsinged**, *ün sĩnj'd*, a. non  
flambé. [résistant.  
**unsinking**, *ün sĩngk'ing*, a.  
**unsinny**, *ün sĩn'ning*, a.  
impeccable.  
**unsisterly**, *ün sīs'tër lĩ*, a.  
indigne d'une sœur.  
**unsizable**, *ün sĩz'ãbl*, a. hors  
de proportion.  
**unsized**, *ün sĩzd'*, a. non collé.  
**unskilled**, *ün skĩld'*, **unskil-  
ful**, *ün skĩl'fũl*, a. inhabile,  
maladroit, sans adresse || -ly,  
ad. sans habileté, maladroitement.  
**unskilfulness**, *ün skĩl'fũl-  
näs*, s. manque d'habileté, m.,  
maladresse, f.  
**unsla(c)ked**, *ün slãkt'*, **un-  
slackened**, *ün slãkt'nd*, a. non  
étiré || non relâché || non  
ralenti.  
**unslaked**, *ün slãkt'*, a. non  
étanché || non éteint || ~ lime,  
s. chaux vive, f.



**unsleeping**, *ün slöp'ing*, **unslumbering**, *ün slüm'bér'ing*, a. qui ne dort pas.

**unsling**, *ün sling'*, v. a. irr. détacher des cordes.

**unsmirched**, *ün smércht'*, a. non pollué, non taché.

**unsmoked**, *ün smökt'*, a. non enfumé || fumé à moitié.

**unsociable**, *ün sō'shābl*, a. insociable || bourru.

**unsociableness**, *ün sō'shābl'nēs*, s. insociabilité, f.

**unsociably**, *ün sō'shāblī*, ad. insociablement. [social.]

**unsocial**, *ün sō'shāl*, a. non unsocial, *ün sō'shāl*, v. a. débouter. [souillé] || pur.

**unsoiled**, *ün sōild'*, a. non unsold, *ün sōld'*, a. non vendu.

**unsoldierlike**, *ün sōld'yérlik*, **unsoldierly**, *ün sōld'yérli*, a. indigne d'un soldat || lâche.

**unsolicited**, *ün sō'lis'itéd*, a. non sollicité.

**\*unsolvable**, *ün sōlv'ābl*, a. insolvable, insoluble.

**unsolved**, *ün sōlvd'*, a. non expliqué.

**unsophisticated**, *ün sō'fis'tikāléd*, a. pur || non frelaté || non falsifié. [assorti.]

**unsorted**, *ün sōrt'éd*, a. non unsought, *ün sōlōt'*, a. non examiné, non exploré.

**unsound**, *ün sōund'*, a. malsain, maladif || gâté, defectif, corrompu, vicieux || hétérodoxe || -ly, ad. d'une manière malsaine, vicieuse.

**unsounded**, *ün sōund'éd*, a. non sondé || non examiné || non interrogé.

**unsoundness**, *ün sōund'nēs*, s. défaut de solidité, m., faiblesse, f. || corruption, f. || erreur, f.

**unsoured**, *ün sōurd'*, a. qui n'est pas aigri. [semé.]

**unsown**, *ün sōn'*, a. sans être unspared, *ün spārd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas épargné.

**unsparing**, *ün spār'ing*, a. qui n'épargne point, prodigue, libéral. [nēs, s. libéralité, f.]

**unsparingness**, *ün spār'ing-nēs*, s. libéralité, f.

**unspeakable**, *ün spēk'ābl*, a. inexprimable, indécible.

**unspeakably**, *ün spēk'āblī*, ad. d'une manière inexprimable. [non spécifié.]

**unspecified**, *ün spē'st'ifd'*, a. unspecious, *ün spē'shūs* ou *ün spēsh'ūs*, a. non plausible.

**unspeculative**, *ün spēk'ūlātiv*, a. non versé dans la théorie.

**unspent**, *ün spēnt'*, a. non dépensé, non épuisé, non affaibli.

**unsplendored**, *ün spēnd'əd*, a. non dé-couvert, inaperçu.

**unsplilt**, *ün spēilt'*, a. non versé, non répandu.

**unspiritual**, *ün spēr'itūāl*, a. non spirituel, sensuel.

**unsplit**, *ün spēlt'*, a. non fendu.

**unspoiled**, *ün spēyld'*, **unspoilt**, *ün spēyilt'*, a. qui n'est pas gâté, qui n'est pas corrompu.

**unspoken**, *ün spēk'n*, a. non dit || non parlé || non prononcé.

**unsportsmanlike**, *ün spērts'mnlīk*, a. peu expérimenté au sport.

**unspotted**, *ün spēt'téd*, a. sans tache || immaculé.

**unsquared**, *ün shkward'*, a. non carré, irrégulier.

**unstable**, *ün stā'bl*, a. instable, inconstant, irrésolu.

**unstead**, *ün stād'*, a. léger, volage, imprudent.

**unstained**, *ün stānd'*, a. sans tache, immaculé.

**unstamped**, *ün stāmp't'*, a. non imprimé || libre || mort || (de papier) non timbré.

**unstanchd**, *ün stānsht'*, a. qui n'est pas étanché.

**unstatesmanlike**, *ün stāts'mnlīk*, a. qui ne se conduit pas en homme d'Etat || peu expérimenté dans les affaires d'Etat. [étayé, non fortifié.]

**\*unstayed**, *ün stād'*, a. non unsteadily, *ün stēd'īlī*, ad. inconsidérément, indiscrettement.

**unsteadiness**, *ün stēd'īnēs*, s. légèreté, indiscretion, inconstance, f.

**unsteady**, *ün stēd'ī*, a. inconstant, irrésolu || changeant, léger, inconséquent.

**unsteep**, *ün stēp'*, a. non trempé || non infusé.

**unstimulated**, *ün stim'ūlāt'éd*, a. non stimulé. [mité.]

**unstinted**, *ün stint'éd*, a. illi-unstirred, *ün stērd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas remué.

**unstitch**, *ün stīch'*, v. a. dé-coudre, défaire.

**unstop**, *ün stōp'*, v. a. déboucher, ouvrir.

**unstored**, *ün stōrd'*, a. non approvisionné, non muni.

**unstoried**, *ün stōr'id*, a. non historié.

**unstrained**, *ün strānd'*, a. qui n'est pas forcé, naturel.

**unstrained**, *ün strāt'nd'*, a. non resserré, non embarrassé.

**unstratified**, *ün strāt'ifd'*, a. (géol.) non stratifié || non disposé en couches.

**unstrengthened**, *ün-*

**strenght'nd**, a. non fortifié, non soutenu.

**unstring**, *ün strīng'*, v. a. irr. ôter les cordes, relâcher, détendre.

**unstrung**, *ün strūng'*, a. détendu || relâché || délié.

**unstudied**, *ün stūd'īd*, a. non étudié, imprémedité || non préparé, improvisé.

**unstudious**, *ün stū'diūs*, a. qui n'est pas studieux.

**unstuffed**, *ün stūft'*, a. non rembourré. [indompté.]

**unsubdued**, *ün sūb'dūd'*, a. unsubmissive, *ün sūb'mīs-siō*, a. insoumis, rebelle || -ly, ad. comme un rebelle, un insoumis.

**unsubsidised**, *ün sūb'sīdīzd*, a. non subventionné.

**unsubstantial**, *ün sūb'stān'shāl*, a. insubstantiel, sans réalité. [a. non renversé.]

**unsubverted**, *ün sūb'vert'éd*, **unsuccessful**, *ün sūk'sēs'fōōl*, a. qui n'a pas réussi, malheureux || -ly, ad. sans succès, malheureusement.

**unsuccessfulness**, *ün sūk'sēs'fōōl'nēs*, a. non-réussite, f., mauvais succès, non-succès, m.

**unsuccoured**, *ün sūk'kērd*, a. non secouru || non assisté.

**unsucked**, *ün sūkt'*, a. non sucé || non tété.

**unsugared**, *ün shōōg'ērd*, a. non sucré || non édulcoré.

**unsuitable**, *ün sūt'ābl*, a. qui ne convient pas.

**unsuitableness**, *ün sūt'ābl'nēs*, s. disconvenance, incongruité, f. [sans convenance.]

**unsuitably**, *ün sūt'āblī*, ad. unsuited, *ün sūt'éd*, a. non accommodé, non arrangé.

**unsullied**, *ün sūl'īd*, a. qui n'est pas souillé || pur.

**unsung**, *ün sūng'*, a. non chanté, non célébré.

**unsupplied**, *ün sūp'līd'*, a. à quoi l'on n'a pas pourvu, non satisfait.

**unsupported**, *ün sūp'pōrt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas soutenu, sans protection.

**unsurmountable**, *ün sēr-mōiōnt'ābl*, a. insurmontable.

**unsurpassable**, *ün sēr-pās'ābl*, a. qui ne peut pas être surpassé ou dépassé.

**unsurpassed**, *ün sēr-pāst'*, a. non surpassé.

**unsusceptible**, *ün sūs-sēp'tībl*, a. qui n'est pas susceptible.

**unsuspected**, *ün sūs-pēkt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas suspect.

**unsuspecting**, *ün sūs-pēkt-*

**ing**, *unsuspicious*, *ün süs-pish'üs*, a. qui est sans soupçon, non suspect || **-ly**, ad. sans soupçon.

**unsustainable**, *ün süs tä'n-ä bl*, a. insoutenable.

**unsustained**, *ün süs tänd*, a. sans soutien, sans appui.

**unsustaining**, *ün süs tä'n-ing*, a. qui ne soutient pas.

**\*unswathe**, *ün swäth*, v. a. démailloter.

**unswayable**, *ün swä'ä bl*, a. indomptable, intraitable.

**unswayed**, *ün swäd'*, a. non manié, non gouverné.

**unswept**, *ün swépt'*, a. non balayé || non ramonné.

**unswerving**, *ün swövr'ing*, a. qui ne dévie pas || qui poursuit son but || **-ly**, ad. en ne déviant pas, sans dévier.

**unsworn**, *ün swörn*, a. insermenté, non assermenté.

**unsymmetrical**, *ün sim më'tr'ikäl*, a. qui manque de symétrie, asymétrique.

**unsystematic**, *ün sis tēmät'-ik*, a. qui n'est pas systématique. [disjoindre.]

**untack**, *ün täk*, v. a. séparer.

**untainted**, *ün tänt'äd*, a. non souillé, non taché, non gâté.

**untaken**, *ün täk'n*, a. qu'on n'a pas pris.

**untalked (-of)**, *ün täwkt' (öf)*, a. dont on ne parle pas || passé sous silence.

**untam(e)able**, *ün täm'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être apprivoisé.

**untamed**, *ün tämäd'*, a. non apprivoisé.

**untarnished**, *ün tärn'isht*, a. qui n'est pas terni.

**untasked**, *ün täskt'*, a. qui n'a pas de tâche, de devoir.

**untasted**, *ün täst'äd*, a. qu'on n'a pas goûté.

**untaught**, *ün täwt'*, a. mal élevé, ignorant, illettré.

**untaxed**, *ün täkst'*, a. exempt d'impôt || non taxé.

**unteachable**, *ün tēch'ä bl*, a. indocile.

**unteachableness**, *ün tēch'-ä bl nēs*, s. incapacité d'apprendre, f.

**untempered**, *ün tēm'pörd*, a. non trempé || non tempéré.

**untempted**, *ün tēm'täd*, a. qui n'est pas tenté, exempt de tentation.

**untenable**, *ün tēn'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas tenable.

**untenantable**, *ün tēn'äntäbl*, a. qui n'est pas en état d'être loué || non logeable.

**untenanted**, *ün tēn'äntäd*, a. qui n'a pas de fermier.

**untended**, *ün tēnd'äd*, a. sans suite, seul.

**untender**, *ün tēn'dēr*, a. dur || peu tendre || insensible.

**unterrestrial**, *ün tēr rēs'tr'i-äl*, a. qui n'est pas terrestre.

**unterrified**, *ün tēr'rifäd*, a. qui n'a pas terrifié.

**untested**, *ün tēst'äd*, a. non éprouvé || (du métal) non coupé.

**unthanked**, *ün thāngkt'*, a. qui n'a pas été remercié.

**unthankful**, *ün thāngkt'fööl*, a. ingrat || **-ly**, ad. en ingrat, avec ingratitude.

**unthankfulness**, *ün thāngkt'-fööl nēs*, s. ingratitude, f.

**unthawed**, *ün thāwd'*, a. qui n'est pas dégelé.

**unthinkable**, *ün thīngk'ä bl*, a. qui peut être démenti.

**unthinking**, *ün thīngk'ing*, a. irréfléchi, inconsideré, indiscret || **-ly**, ad. inconsiderément.

**unthought (-of)**, *ün thōwt' (-öf)*, a. à quoi l'on ne pense point, oublié.

**unthread**, *ün thrēd'*, v. a. défaire, mettre en désordre.

**unthriftilly**, *ün thrift'ül*, ad. prodigalement.

**unthriftness**, *ün thrift'ül nēs*, s. prodigalité, f.

**unthrifty**, *ün thrift'ül*, a. prodigue, dépensier.

**untidily**, *ün tīd'ül*, a. sans propreté || sans netteté || sans ordre. [malpropreté, f.]

**untidiness**, *ün tīd'ül nēs*, s. untidy, *ün tīd'ül*, a. malpropre || sans goût.

**untie**, *ün tī'*, v. a. dénouer, délier, détacher.

**untied**, *ün tīd'*, a. détaché || délié || **to come -**, se détacher, se délier.

**until**, *ün tīl'*, prp. & ad. jusqu'à, jusqu'à ce que.

**untilled**, *ün tīl'ül*, a. inculte, sans culture, en friche.

**untimely**, *ün tīm'ül*, a. hâtif, précoce, prématuré.

**untinged**, *ün tīnjäd'*, a. non teint || non infecté.

**untirable**, *ün tīr'ä bl*, a. infatigable. [pas fatigué.]

**untired**, *ün tīräd'*, a. qui n'est

**untiring**, *ün tīr'ing*, a. qui ne se fatigue point || inépuisable || **-ly**, ad. infatigablement.

**untithed**, *ün tīthäd'*, a. qui n'est pas soumis aux dîmes.

**unto**, *ün tō'*, prp. à, au, dans, envers. [dit, sans être révéché.]

**untold**, *ün töld'*, a. sans être

**untouched**, *ün tücht'*, a. intact, non affecté.

**untoward(ly)**, *ün tōrd' (lī)* ou *ün tōrd' (lī)*, a. revêché, pervers, intraitable || gauche, maladroit, disgracieux || fâcheux, à contretemps || **-**, ad. gauchement, maladroitement.

**untowardness**, *ün tōrd' nēs* ou *ün tōrd' nēs*, a. perversité, opiniâtreté, malencontre, f.

**\*untraceable**, *ün trās'ä bl*, a. impénétrable, inscrutable.

**untraced**, *ün trāst'*, **untrack-**

**ed**, *ün trākt'*, a. non suivi, sans trace.

**untractable**, *ün trākt'ä bl*, a. intraitable, revêché.

**untragic(al)**, *ün trāj'ik (äl)*, a. qui n'est pas tragique.

**untrained**, *ün trānd'*, a. non élevé, non instruit || irrégulier.

**untramelled**, *ün trām'mld*, a. sans entraves || sans lien || sans obstacle.

**untransferable**, *ün trāns-fēr'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut transférer.

**untranslatable**, *ün trāns-lāt'ä bl*, a. intraduisible.

**untranslated**, *ün trāns lāt'äd*, a. non traduit.

**untravelled**, *ün trāv'ld*, a. qui n'a pas voyagé.

**untraversed**, *ün trāv'erst*, a. non traversé.

**untreatable**, *ün trēv'ä bl*, a. intraitable, impraticable.

**untried**, *ün trīd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas éprouvé.

**untrimmed**, *ün trīmd'*, a. sans ornement, sans garniture || simple. [a. non trituré.]

**untriturated**, *ün trīv'ä rāt'äd*, **untrod(den)**, *ün trōd' (dn)*, a. où l'on n'a pas passé.

**untroubled**, *ün trīb'ld*, a. sans soin, sans souci || paisible || limpide.

**untrue**, *ün trō'*, a. qui n'est pas vrai, faux || perfide.

**untruely**, *ün trō'ül*, ad. faussement.

**untrustworthiness**, *ün trūst'wör thī nēs*, s. infidélité, f. || déloyauté, f.

**untrustworthy**, *ün trūst'-wör thī*, a. indigne de confiance || infidèle, déloyal.

**untruth**, *ün trōth'*, s. fausseté, f., mensonge, m.

**untruthful**, *ün trōth'fööl*, a. peu véridique || **-ly**, ad. sans véricité, sans vérité.

**untruthfulness**, *ün trōth'-fööl nēs*, s. manque ou défaut de véricité, m., inexactitude, f.

**untuck**, *ün tük'*, v. a. détous-  
ser, déplier.

**untumbled**, *ün tūm' bld*, a.  
non bouleversé, non dérangé.

**untunable**, *ün tūn' ā bl*, a. in-  
harmonieux, discordant.

**turned**, *ün tērd'*, a. non  
tourné, non renversé.

**untutored**, *ün tū' tōrd*, a. sans  
instruction || naturel.

**untwine**, *ün twīn'*, **untwist**,  
*ün twīst'*, v. a. détordre, dé-  
mêler, débrouiller.

**unused**, *ün ūzd'*, a. non em-  
ployé || non habitué à.

**unusual**, *ün ūsh' ūl*, a. ex-  
traordinaire, étrange, rare ||

**-ly**, ad. rarement.

**unutterable**, *ün üt' tēr ā bl*, a.  
ineffable, inexprimable.

**unutterably**, *ün üt' tēr ā blī*,  
ad. d'une manière ineffable,  
inexprimable.

**unuttered**, *ün üt' tērd*, a. qui  
n'est pas prononcé, non pro-  
féré.

**unvaccinated**, *ün vāk' sīn āl-  
ēl*, a. non vacciné.

**unvalued**, *ün vāl' ūd*, a. iné-  
stimable, inappréciable || né-  
gligé.

**unvanquished**, *ün vāng'-  
kwīst*, a. indompté, vaincu.

**unvaried**, *ün vār' ied*, a. non  
varié, uniforme || invariable.

**unvarnished**, *ün vār' nīst*, a.  
non vernissé || ~ tulle, s. (Am.)  
grand jonc du Mexique, m.

**unvarying**, *ün vār' īng*, a.  
invariable. [ôter le voile.

**unveil**, *ün vāl'*, v. a. dévoiler.

**unventilated**, *ün vēn' tīl āt ēd*,  
a. non ventilé.

**unversed**, *ün vērs'*, a. non  
versé dans, peu instruit, igno-  
rant.

**unvindicated**, *ün vīn' dī kāt-  
ēd*, a. non justifié || qui n'est  
pas soutenu. [non violé.

**unviolated**, *ün vī' ōl āt ēd*, a.  
unvisited, *ün vīz' it ēd*, a. non  
visité, non fréquenté.

**unvisited**, *ün vīsh' it āt ēd*, a.  
qui n'est pas vicié || pur.

**unvoiced**, *ün vōys'*, a. sans  
voix || aphone.

**unvolatilised**, *ün vōlāt' il īz*,  
a. non volatilisé.

**unvouched**, *ün vōuch'*, a.  
non garanti.

**unvowelled**, *ün vōw' ēld*, a.  
qui n'est pas formé de voyelles.

**unwakened**, *ün wāk' nēd*, a. qui  
n'est point éveillé || endormi.

**unwalled**, *ün wōlōld*, a. sans  
murailles, ouvert.

**unwarily**, *ün wār' īlī*, ad. in-  
considérément, imprudemment.

**unwariness**, *ün wār' īnēs*, s.  
imprudence, indiscrétion, f.

**unwarlike**, *ün wōr' līk*, a.  
peu belliqueux || pas guerrier ||  
pacifique.

**unwarned**, *ün wōr' nērd'*, a.  
qu'on n'a point averti, non  
prévenu.

**unwarped**, *ün wōr' pērd'*, a.  
non déjeté || non faussé || non  
vicié.

**unwarping**, *ün wōr' pīng*, a.  
qui ne dévie pas, qui ne fausse  
pas.

**unwarrantable**, *ün wōr' rānt-  
ābl*, a. inexcusable, insoute-  
nable.

**unwarrantableness**, *ün-  
wōr' rānt ābl nēs*, s. nature inex-  
cusable, f.

**unwarrantably**, *ün wōr' rānt-  
ā blī*, ad. d'une manière inex-  
cusable.

**unwarranted**, *ün wōr' rānt ēd*,  
a. incertain, qu'on n'a pas ga-  
ranti. [dent, inconsideré.

**unwary**, *ün wār' ī*, a. impru-  
dent.

**unwashed**, *ün wōsh'*, a. non  
lavé. [détruit, non consommé.

**unwasted**, *ün wāst' ēd*, a. non  
gaspillé.

**unwatched**, *ün wōcht'*, a. qui  
n'est point surveillé.

**unwatchfulness**, *ün wōcht'-  
fōol nēs*, s. inattention, f. ||  
manque de vigilance, m.

**unwatered**, *ün wōt' ērd*, a.  
qui n'est pas arrosé.

**unwatering**, *ün wōt' vēr īng*, a.  
ferme || résolu.

**unwearied**, *ün wēr' ied*, a. non  
fatigué || infatigable || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière infatigable ||  
sans relâche.

**unweariedness**, *ün wēr' ied-  
nēs*, s. infatigabilité, f.

**unwedded**, *ün wēd' ēd*, a. non  
marié, célibataire.

**unwedded**, *ün wēd' ēd*, a. qui  
n'est point marié.

**\*unweighed**, *ün wūd'*, a. qui  
n'est point pesé || non consi-  
déré.

**unwelcoming**, *ün wēl' kīng*, a.  
mal reçu, mal accueilli, désa-  
gréable, fâcheux.

**unwell**, *ün wēl'*, a. & ad. mal,  
pas bien || indisposé.

**unwept**, *ün wēpt'*, a. non  
pleuré, non regretté. [souffert.

**unwhipped**, *ün wōipt'*, a. non  
fustigé.

**unwhispered**, *ün wōis' pērd*,  
a. qu'on n'a pas même chuchoté.  
[malsain || insalubre.

**unwholesome**, *ün hōl' sūm*, a.  
insalubre, malsain.

**unwholesomeness**, *ün hōl'-  
sūm nēs*, s. insalubrité, f.

**unwieldiness**, *ün wēld' īnēs*,  
s. pesanteur, lenteur, f.

**unwieldy**, *ün wēld' ī*, a. pe-  
sant, lourd, difficile à manier.

**unwilling**, *ün wīl' īng*, a. qui  
ne veut pas, qui n'est pas en-  
clin || -ly, ad. à contre-cœur,  
avec répugnance.

**unwillingness**, *ün wīl' īng-  
nēs*, s. mauvaise volonté, ré-  
pugnance, f.

**unwind**, *ün wīnd'*, v. a. irr.  
débrouiller, démêler, découvrir  
|| débarrasser || se dérouler, se  
détordre, se défaire. [allé.

**unwinged**, *ün wīngd'*, a. non  
aile.

**unwiped**, *ün wīpt'*, a. qui  
n'est pas essuyé.

**unwise**, *ün wīz'*, a. pas sage,  
imprudent || -ly, ad. impru-  
demment.

**unwished (-for)**, *ün wīsh't  
(fōr)*, a. non désiré.

**unwithered**, *ün wīth' ērd*, a.  
qui n'est pas fané ou flétri.

**unwithering**, *ün wīth' ēr īng*,  
a. qui ne dessèche pas || qui ne  
se flétrit pas. [sans témoin.

**unwitnessed**, *ün wītnēs't*, a.  
non attesté.

**unwittingly**, *ün wīt' īng lī*,  
ad. sans y penser, à son insu.

**unwitty**, *ün wīt' ī*, a. qui n'est  
pas spirituel, plat, fade.

**unwomanly**, *ün wōm' n lī*, ad.  
qui ne convient pas à une  
femme.

**unwonted**, *ün wōnt' ēd*, a. in-  
accoutumé || extraordinaire ||  
-ly, ad. extraordinairement ||  
rarement. [nēs, s. rareté, f.

**unwontedness**, *ün wōnt' ēd-  
nēs*, s. nature élevée au-dessus  
de ce monde, f. || non-mondan-  
ité, f.

**unworldly**, *ün wōrld' lī*, a. qui  
n'a rien de ce monde || anti-  
mondain. [pas usé.

**unworn**, *ün wōrn'*, a. qui n'est  
pas usé.

**unworried**, *ün wōr' ied*, a. qui  
n'est pas importuné.

**unworthily**, *ün wōrth' īlī*, ad.  
indignement. [s. indignité, f.

**unworthiness**, *ün wōrth' īnēs*,  
s. indignité, f.

**unworthy**, *ün wōrth' ī*, a. in-  
digne, vil, méprisable.

**unwound**, *ün wōund'*, a. dé-  
mêlé, débrouillé.

**unwounded**, *ün wōund' ēd*, a.  
qui n'est pas blessé.

**unwoven**, *ün wōv' n*, a. non  
tissé || effilé.



**unwrap, únráp'**, v. a. développer.

**unwrenched, únrénsht'**, a. non tordu || qui n'est pas arraché.

**unwritten, únrít'in**, a. qui n'est pas écrit, traditionnel || ~ **law, s. (jur.)** droit coutumier, m.

**unwrought, únráót'**, a. qui n'est pas travaillé, brut, cru.

**unwrung, únrúng'**, a. non pincé, non tordu.

**unyielded, únyéld'éd**, a. ne cédant pas, inflexible, inébranlable.

**unyielding, únyéld'ing**, a. qui ne cède pas, ferme.

**unyoke, únyók'**, v. a. ôter le joug, déter.

**unyoked, únyókt'**, a. délivré du joug || licencié.

**up, úp**, prp. & ad. haut, en haut, debout, levé || **hard ~**, (fam.) à court d'argent || ~ **and down**, ça et là || de haut en bas || ~ **on end**, debout, tout droit || ~ **s and downs**, les hauts et les bas de la vie, m. pl. || vicissitudes de la vie, f. pl. || ~ **to**, jusqu'à || **the time is ~**, le temps est écoulé, passé || **to be ~**, être debout || être levé || **to be ~ to a thing**, être au courant, à la hauteur d'une chose || **to be ~ a tree**, (fam.) être dans l'embarras || **to come ~ with**, atteindre || **to go ~**, monter || remonter || **to go ~ a hill**, monter une colline || **to live ~ to**, vivre conformément à || **to look ~**, regarder en haut || **to put ~ the spout**, (fam.) mettre au clou, chez ma tante || **to rise ~**, se lever, se soulever || **to walk ~ and down**, se promener au long et au large || ~ **line, s. (c. d. f.)** ligne des trains allant vers la capitale, f. || ~ **train, s. (c. d. f.)** train montant, m. [vous]

**up! úp**, debout! lève-toi! levez-vous-tree, ú'pás tré, s. (bot.) upas, m., urticée de Java vénéneuse, f.

**upbear, úpbár'**, v. a. irr. tenir élevé, supporter, soutenir.

**upbraid, úpbrá'd**, v. a. reprocher, réprimander, blâmer.

**upbraid(ing), úpbrá'd(ing)**, s. reproche, m.

**upbraidingly, úpbrá'd'ing lí**, ad. avec reproche.

**upcast, úpkást'**, s. jet, coup, m. [haut]

**upcast, úpkást'**, a. jeté en

**updraw, úpdráw'**, v. a. irr. tirer en haut || soulever.

**upheaval, úphéw'l**, s. élévation, f. [lever, lever.]

**upheave, úphéw'**, v. a. irr. soulever, v. a. irr. sou-

**upheld, úphéld'**, a. maintenu, soutenu, supporté.

**uphill, úp'híl**, a. difficile, pénible || ~, ad. difficilement, péniblement.

**\*uphoard, úphórd'**, v. a. accumuler, amasser.

**uphold, úphóld'**, v. a. irr. lever en haut, soutenir, maintenir || entretenir.

**upholder, úphóld'ér**, s. soutien, appui, fauteur || entrepreneur d'enterrements, m.

**upholster, úphólstér**, v. a. tapisser || garnir de tapisserie, d'étoffe etc. [tapissier, m.]

**upholsterer, úphólstér'ér**, s. tapissier, m.

**upholstery, úphólstér'í**, s. marchandises de tapissier, f. pl.

**upland, úp'ánd**, s. pays élevé, pays montagneux, m.

**upland, úp'ánd**, a. montagneux || rude || grossier.

**\*uplandish, úplánd'ish**, a. montagnueux, montagnard.

**\*uplead, úplé'd'**, v. a. irr. mener en haut. [haut, élever.]

**uplift, úplíft'**, v. a. lever en

**uplift(ed), úplíft'éd**, a. levé.

**\*upmost, úp'móst**, a. le plus haut, le plus élevé.

**upon, úp'ón'**, prp. sur, dessus || ~ **earth**, sur terre || ~ **my word**, sur ma parole || ~ **the whole**, tout bien considéré || **to be ~ duty**, être de service ou de garde, être en faction || **to live ~ milk and bread**, vivre de lait et de pain || **to make war ~**, faire la guerre à ou contre || **to take ~ oneself**, prendre sur soi || assumer la responsabilité.

**upper, úp'pér**, s. empeigne, f.

**upper, úp'pér**, a. supérieur, haut, de dessus || **to get the ~ hand**, avoir le dessus || avoir l'avantage, la supériorité || ~ **crust**, s. croûte supérieure, f.

**~ House**, s. Chambre haute (des Lords), f. || ~ **part**, s. partie supérieure, f. || **Upper Rhine**, Haut-Rhin, m. || ~ **ten**, s. classe supérieure, aristocratie, f. || ~ **works**, s. pl. (mar.) œuvres mortes, f. pl. || ~ **world**, s. atmosphère, f. || ciel, m.

**uppermost, úp'pér'móst**, a. le plus haut, le plus élevé.

**uppih, úp'pish**, a. fier, arrogant.

**uppihness, úp'pish'nés**, s. fierté, vanité, présomption, arrogance, f.

**upraise, úpráx'**, v. a. élever, exalter. [en haut, élever.]

**\*uprear, úprér'**, v. a. porter

**upright, úprít'**, s. soutien, m.

**upright, úprít'**, a. droit, perpendiculaire || équitable, honnête, intégrè || ~ **ly**, ad. debout, droit, perpendiculairement || honnêtement, avec probité.

**uprightness, úprít'nés**, s. élévation perpendiculaire, droiture, f. || probité, honnêteté, intégrité, f.

**\*uprise, úpríx'**, **uprising, úpríx'ing**, s. lever, m. [lever.]

**\*uprise, úpríx'**, v. a. irr. se

**uproar, úprór'**, s. bruit, tumulte, m., émeute, f.

**uproar, úprór'**, v. a. bouleverser.

**uproarious, úprór'ús**, a. tumultueux || bruyant || ~ **ly**, ad. tumultueusement || bruyamment.

**uproariousness, úprór'ús'nés**, s. état bruyant ou tumultueux, m. || émeute, f.

**\*uproll, úpról'**, v. a. rouler.

**uproot, úprót'**, v. a. déraciner, extirper. [réveiller.]

**uprouse, úpróux'**, v. a. éveiller,

**upset, úpsét'**, s. renversement, bouleversement, m.

**upset, úpsét'**, a. vendu aux enchères, à l'encan || ~ **price**, s. (com.) mise à prix, f. || déclaration du prix d'un objet, f.

**upset, úpsét'**, v. a. irr. renverser.

**upshot, úpshót'**, s. fin, conclusion, issue, f. || **at the ~**, enfin.

**upside-down, úp'síd'dówn'**, ad. sens dessus dessous, en désordre.

**upstairs, úp'stárx** ou **úp'stárx**, a. & ad. situé sous l'escalier || en haut de l'escalier || en haut.

**upstand, úpstánd'**, v. n. irr. être droit, être perpendiculaire, se dresser.

**upstanding, úpstánd'ing**, a. droit. [m.]

**upstart, úpstárt'**, s. parvenu, upstart, úpstárt', a. subit || soudain || parvenu.

**\*upstart, úpstárt'**, v. n. se lever soudainement, se lever en sursaut.

**\*upstay, úpsláx'**, v. a. irr. étayer, supporter.

**upstroke, úpstrók**, s. trait de plume de bas en haut, m.

**\*upswarm, úpswáórm'**, v. a. faire lever en essaim.

**uptear, úptár'**, v. a. arracher (d'en bas).

**upturn**, *úptérn*, v. a. renverser || (*agr.*) sillonner, labourer. [vers les cieux.]

**upward**, *úpwérd*, a. en haut, upward(s), *úpwérd(x)*, ad. en haut, plus || ~ of, plus de || ~ to, vers.

**upwhirl**, *úphwérl*, v. a. & n. lancer en haut || s'élançer, prendre son essor.

**upwind**, *úpwínd*, v. a. rouler, entortiller || remonter (un instrument). [urémie, f.]

**uræmia**, *úrémíá*, s. (méd.)

**uræmic**, *úrémík*, a. qui appartient à l'urémie.

**uranic**, *úráník*, a. uranique.

**uranite**, *úránít*, s. (min.)

**uranite**, f. [uranium, m.]

**uranium**, *úráníum*, s. (chim.)

**uranographic**, *úránógráfik*, a. uranographique.

**uranographist**, *úránógráfíst*, s. uranographe, m.

**uranography**, *úránógráfí*, s. uranographie, f.

**uranology**, *úránólógí*, s. uranologie, f.

**uranoscopy**, *úránóskópí*, s. uranoscopie, f.

**urban**, *érbn*, a. urbain.

**urbane**, *érbán*, a. poli, honnête || élégant.

**\*urbanise**, *érbníx*, v. a. rendre affable, polir.

**urbanity**, *érbánítí*, s. urbanité, politesse, f.

**urchin**, *érchin*, s. hérisson, m. || marmot, marmouset, m. || street-, gamin, m.

**\*ure**, *úr*, s. usage, m., pratique, f. [f.]

**urea**, *úrédá*, s. (chim.) urée,

**ureter**, *úrétér*, s. (an.) urètre, m.

**urethritis**, *úrétérítis*, s. (méd.) urérite, f. [tre, m.]

**urethra**, *úrétrá*, s. (an.) uréthral, *úrétrál*, a. de l'urètre, urétral ou uréthral.

**urethritis**, *úrétrítis*, s. (méd.) urétrite, urétrite, f.

**uretic**, *úrétík*, a. (méd.) diurétique || urétique.

**urge**, *érj*, v. a. & n. presser, pousser, solliciter, irriter, importuner, insister sur || s'avancer || to ~ on, presser || pousser || provoquer || irriter || prier instamment.

**urgency**, *érjén s*, s. urgence, nécessité urgente, f.

**urgent**, *érjént*, a. urgent, pressant || importun || -ly, ad. instamment, ardemment.

**urger**, *érjér*, s. qui presse || importun, m. [importun, m.]

**urging**, *érjng*, a. pressant ||

**uric**, *úrík*, a. (chim.) urique.

**urinal**, *úrínál*, **urinary**, *úrínárí*, s. urinal, m.

**urinary**, *úrínárí*, a. urinaire, de l'urine.

**\*urinative**, *úrínátív*, a. (méd.) diurétique.

**\*urinator**, *úrínátér*, s. urinateur, plongeur, m.

**urine**, *úrín*, s. urine, f.

**urine**, *úrín*, v. n. uriner.

**urineriferous**, *úríniférús*, a. urinifère.

**urinometer**, *úrínómétér*, s. (méd.) urinomètre, m.

**urinous**, *úrínús*, a. urineux.

**urn**, *érn*, s. urne, f., vase, m.

**urn**, *érn*, v. a. mettre dans une urne.

**urogenital**, *úrójénítál*, a. (an.) génito-urinaire.

**uroscopy**, *úrós'kópí*, s. uroscopie, inspection de l'urine, f.

**urry**, *úr'í*, s. argile bleu foncé, f.

**Ursa**, *ér'sá*, s. (astr.) Ourse, f.

**ursiform**, *ér'sí'fórm*, a. qui a la forme d'un ours.

**ursine**, *ér'sín*, a. qui ressemble à l'ours.

**urus**, *úr'ús*, s. urus, m.

**us**, *ús*, pn. nous.

**\*usable**, *úx'ábl*, a. dont on peut se servir.

**usage**, *úx'íj*, s. usage, m., coutume, habitude, f. || conduite, manière, f., traitement, m.

**usance**, *úx'áns*, s. usance, f., usage, m., usure, f.

**use**, *ús*, s. usage, emploi, m. || utilité, f., profit, avantage, f. || coutume, habitude, f. || intérêt, m. || joint ~, (jur.) cojouissance, f. || for the ~ of, à l'usage de || au profit de || in ~, en usage || usité || of ~, utile || of no ~, inutile || out of ~, hors d'usage, vieilli || to have no ~ for, ne pas se servir de || to make a bad ~ of, faire un mauvais usage de, mal employer || to make good ~ of, faire un bon usage de || employer bien || to make ~ of a thing, se servir de qc. || to put to ~, mettre en pratique, mettre en usage || of what ~? what is the ~? à quel bon cela ? comment cela sert-il ?

**use**, *úx*, v. a. & n. faire usage de, se servir de, employer || accoutumer || habituer || traîner || exercer || être accoutumé à, avoir la coutume de || être dans l'usage || to ~ up, consommer || to ~ ill, abuser || to ~ one ill, en user mal avec qn.

**used**, *úzd*, a. employé, usé, consommé || endurci || dressé.

**useful**, *ús'fóol*, a. utile, avantageux, profitable || to make oneself ~, se rendre utile || -ly, ad. utilement, avantageusement.

**usefulness**, *ús'fóolnəs*, s. utilité, f., avantage, profit, m.

**useless**, *ús'ləs*, a. inutile, excédant, superflu || -ly, ad. inutilement, en vain.

**uselessness**, *ús'ləsnəs*, s. inutilité, f.

**user**, *úx'ér*, s. qui se sert de.

**usher**, *úsh'ér*, s. huissier, m. || introducteur, m. || sous-maître, maître d'étude, m.

**usher**, *úsh'ér*, v. a.; to ~ in, introduire, annoncer.

**ushership**, *úsh'érshíp*, s. fonction d'huissier, d'introducteur, f.

**usquebaugh**, *ús'kvəbául*, s. escubac (liqueur), m.

**\*ustion**, *úst'yún*, s. (chir.) ustion, f. || (chim.) calcination, f.

**\*ustorious**, *ús'tórtús*, a. inflammable, combustible.

**ustulate**, *ús'túlé*, a. (bot.) flambé, brûlé à la surface.

**ustulation**, *ús'tú'leshn*, s. (chim.) ustulation, f.

**usual**, *ú'xhú'ál*, a. usuel, ordinaire, commun || as ~, selon la coutume || to be ~ with one, être d'usage chez qn. || -ly, ad. ordinairement, d'ordinaire.

**usualness**, *ú'xhú'álnəs*, s. habitude, fréquence, f.

**usucapation**, *ús'úkáp'shn*, s. (jur.) usucapion, f.

**usufruct**, *ús'úfrúkt*, s. (jur.) usufruit, m.

**usufructuary**, *ús'úfrúkt'ü'árí*, s. usufruitier, m.

**\*usure**, *ú'xhúr*, v. n. faire l'usurier, prêter à usure. [m.]

**usurer**, *ú'xhú'rér*, s. usurier, usurier, *ús'hú'rús*, a. usuraire, exorbitant || -ly, ad. usurairement.

**usuriousness**, *ús'hú'rús'nəs*, s. caractère usuraire, intérêt sordide, m., pareimonie, f.

**usurp**, *ús'érp*, v. a. usurper, s'emparer injustement de, empiéter.

**usurpation**, *ús'érp'á'shn*, s. usurpation, f. [teur, m.]

**usurper**, *ús'érp'ér*, s. usurpateur, *ús'érp'ng*, a. qui usurpe || qui empiète || -ly, ad. par usurpation.

**usury**, *ús'hú'rí*, s. usure, f., intérêt exorbitant, profit illégal, m.

ut, *ôt*, s. (mus.) ut, m. [m.  
utensil, *u'ten'sil*, s. ustensile,  
uterine, *u'térin*, a. (an.) uté-  
rin || de la même mère.

uterus, *u'tér'ús*, s. (an.) uté-  
rus, m., matrice, f.

utilisation, *u'til'izá'sh'n*, s.  
utilisation, f.

utilise, *u'til'iz*, v. a. utiliser,  
rendre utile.

utilitarian, *u'til'itár'i'án*, s.  
utilitaire, m. [utilitaire.

utilitarian, *u'til'itár'i'án*, a.  
utility, *u'til'it'i*, s. utilité, f.,  
avantage, m. || of ~, utile.

\*utis, *u'tis*, s. vacarme, m.  
utmost, *u't'móst*, s. le plus  
qu'il est possible, extrême, m. ||  
do your ~! faites tous vos ef-  
forts! || to the ~, au plus haut  
degré, à l'extrême.

utmost, *u't'móst*, a. le plus  
grand, extrême, dernier.

Utopia, *u'tóp'i'á*, s. utopie, f.  
Utopian, *u'tóp'i'án*, s. d'uto-  
pie || chimérique.

Utopian, *u'tóp'i'án*, a. idéal,  
imaginaire.

utricule, *u'trí'kl*, s. (an., bot.)  
utricule, m.

utricular, *u'trí'k'ul'ár*, a. gland-  
uleux, utriculaire.

utter, *u'tér*, a. extérieur, ex-  
trême, excessif || entier, com-  
plet || ~ darkness, s. obscu-  
rité complète, f. || ~ refusal, s.  
refus net, m. || ~ly, ad. entière-  
ment, complètement.

utter, *u'tér*, v. a. prononcer,  
proférer, exprimer || découvrir,  
publier || répandre || vendre.

utterable, *u'tér'ábl*, a. ex-  
primable.

utterance, *u'tér'áns*, s. pro-  
nonciation, élocution, f. || débit,  
m., vente de marchandises, f. ||  
to give ~ to, donner cours,  
passage à || prononcer, ex-  
primer.

utterer, *u'tér'ér*, s. qui pro-  
nonce, qui publie || débiteur,  
m. || vendeur, m. || émission-  
naire (de fausse monnaie), m.

utmost, *u'tér'móst*, V. ut-  
most.

uvea, *u'v'á*, s. (an.) uvée, f.  
uveous, *u'v'ús*, a. (an.) de  
l'uvée.

uvula, *u'v'ul'á*, s. (an.) uvule, f.  
uxorious, *úks'ór'ús*, a. amou-  
reux de sa femme, esclave de  
sa femme || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-  
nière trop complaisante pour  
sa femme.

uxoriousness, *úks'ór'ús'n's*,  
s. complaisance excessive pour  
sa femme, f.

## V.

V, v, *vē*, s. (vingt-deuxième  
lettre de l'alphabet) V, v, m.

vacancy, *vá'kán'si*, \*vacant-  
ness, *vá'kán't'n's*, s. vide, es-  
pace vide, m. || vacance, f. || va-  
cances, f. pl., temps de loisir, m.

vacant, *vá'kán't*, a. vide || de  
loisir, inactif, libre, dégagé ||  
irrégulier || ~ly, ad. sans ex-  
pression.

vacate, *vá'kát*, v. a. vider,  
rendre vacant, quitter || an-  
nuler, abolir || se démettre de.

vacation, *vá'ká'sh'n*, s. annu-  
lation, f. || vacances, vacations,  
f. pl.

vaccinal, *vák'sín'l*, a. vaccinal  
vaccinate, *vák'si'nát*, v. a.  
(méd.) vacciner, inoculer le  
vaccin.

vaccination, *vák'sín'á'sh'n*, s.  
(méd.) vaccination, vaccine, f.  
vaccine, *vák'sín*, a. de vache ||  
~matter, s. (méd.) vaccin,  
virus vaccin, lympho vacci-  
nale, f. [vaccine, f.

vaccinia, *vák'sín'á's*, s. (méd.)  
vaccinifer, *vák'sín'í'f'ér*, s.  
(méd.) vaccinifère, m. & f. ||  
vachery, *vá'sh'ér'i*, s. vacherie,  
\*vacillancy, *vás'illán'si*, s.  
vacillation, f.

\*vacillant, *vás'illánt*, a. va-  
cillant, inconstant.

vacillate, *vás'illát*, v. n. va-  
ciller, chanceler || être incons-  
tant.

vacillating, *vás'illát'ing*, a.  
vacillant || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-  
nière vacillante.

vacilation, *vás'illát'sh'n*, s.  
vacillation, hésitation, f. || in-  
constance, f. [m.]

\*vacuist, *vák'úíst*, s. vacuiste,  
vacuity, *vák'ú'it'i*, vacuou-  
ness, *vák'ú'ús'n's*, s. vacuité,  
f., vide, néant, m.

vacuous, *vák'ú'ús*, a. vide.  
vacuum, *vák'ú'úm*, s. vide,  
m. || ~brake, s. frein à air  
compressé, m. || ~cleaner, s.  
aspirateur, m. || ~flask, s. bou-  
teille thermos, f.

vade-mecum, *vád'mē'kúm*,  
s. vade-mecum, m.

\*vafrous, *váf'frús*, a. rusé,  
fin, adroit. [gabond, m.]

vagabond, *vág'á'bónd*, s. va-  
gabond, *vág'á'bónd*, a. va-  
gabond, errant, sans domicile.

vagabondage, *vág'á'bónd'ij*,  
vagabondism, *vág'á'bónd'izm*,  
s. vagabondage, m.

vagary, *vág'ár'i*, s. caprice,  
m., fantaisie, quinte, f.

vaginal, *vág'j'ín'l*, a. vaginal.  
vaginately, *vág'j'ín'l'éd*, a.  
(bot.) qui a des gaines.

vaginitis, *vág'j'ín't'is*, s. (méd.)  
vaginite, f. [bondage, m.]

vagrancy, *vág'grán'si*, s. vaga-  
grant, *vág'gránt*, s. - vaga-  
bond, m. [bond, errant.

vagrant, *vág'gránt*, a. vaga-  
vague, *vág*, a. vague, indéter-  
miné || ~ly, ad. vaguement.

vagueness, *vág'n's*, s. vague  
(caractère incertain), m.

vail, *vál*, s. voile, m. || ~s, pl.  
pourboire des domestiques,  
m. || étrennes, f. pl.

\*vail, *vál*, v. a. & n. abaisser ||  
céder par respect.

vain, *ván*, a. vain, orgueil-  
leux || futile, frivole, faux || in  
~, en vain || to take in ~,  
abuser (de) || ~ly, ad. en vain,  
inutilement || avec vanité.

vainglorious, *ván'glór'ús*, a.  
orgueilleux, vaniteux || \*~ly,  
ad. avec vanité.

vainglory, *ván'glór'i*, s. vaine  
gloire, vanité, f.

vainness, *ván'n's*, s. vanité, f.  
vair, *vár*, s. sorte de fourrure,  
f. || vair, m.

valance, *vál'áns*, s. soubasse-  
ment, m., pente, f.

valance, *vál'áns*, v. a. orner  
de franges.

vale, *vál*, s. vallée, f., vallon,  
m. || pourboire des domestiques,  
m. [adieu, m.]

\*valediction, *vál'éd'íkt'sh'n*, s.  
valedictory, *vál'éd'íkt'ér'i*, a.  
de congé, d'adieu.

valentine, *vál'én'tín*, s. billet-  
doux, m. || amant, m., mal-  
tresse, f. || Valentine's day,  
s. fête de la St. Valentin, f.

valerian, *vál'ér'i'án*, s. (bot.)  
valériane, f.

valet, *vál'ét* ou *vál'á*, s. valet,  
domestique, m.

valet, *vál'ét*, v. a. valetier.  
valetudinarian, *vál'ét'ú'dín-  
ár'i'án*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valetudinarian, *vál'ét'ú'dín-  
ár'i'án*, valetudinary, *vál'ét'ú'dín-  
ár'í*, a. valetudinaire, in-  
firm.

valetudinarism, *vál'ét'ú'dín-  
ár'i'án'izm*, s. état maladif,  
m., mauvaise santé, f.

valiance, *vál'yáns*, valiant-  
ness, *vál'yánt'n's*, s. vaillance,  
bravoure, f.

valiant, *vál'yánt*, a. vaillant,  
brave || ~ly, ad. vaillamment.

valid, *vál'id*, a. valide || fort,



efficace || -ly, ad. validement || valablement.

validation, *vāl'īdā'shn*, s. v. validity, *vāl'īd'itē*, valid-

ness, *vāl'īd'nēs*, s. validité, force, efficacité, f. || [teau, m.]

valise, *vāl'ēs*, s. porte-manteau, *vāl'lān'si*, s. grande

perruque, f. || [convallation, f.] vallation, *vāl'lā'shn*, s. cir-

valley, *vāl'itē*, s. vallée, f., vallon, m.

vallum, *vāl'lūm*, s. mur, rempart, retranchement, m.

valorous, *vāl'ēr'ūs*, a. valeureux, vaillant || -ly, ad. valeureusement, vaillamment.

valour, *vāl'ēr*, s. valeur, vaillance, bravoure, f.

valuable, *vāl'ū'ābl*, a. précieux, estimable, respectable.

valuableness, *vāl'ū'ābl'nēs*, s. valeur, f. || prix, m.

valuables, *vāl'ū'ābl's*, s. pl. choses précieuses, de valeur, de prix, f. pl.

valuation, *vāl'ū'ā'shn*, s. évaluation, appréciation, f.

valuator, *vāl'ū'ātēr*, s. appréciateur, m.

value, *vāl'ū*, s. valeur, f., prix, mérite, m. || for ~ received, valeur reçue, f. || in ~ of, valeur

requise de || to be of no ~, n'être d'aucun prix, ne rien valoir ||

to set a ~, évaluer, apprécier.

value, *vāl'ū*, v. a. évaluer, priser, estimer, faire cas de || honorer.

valued, *vāl'ūd*, a. estimé, apprécié.

valueless, *vāl'ū'lēs*, a. sans valeur.

valuer, *vāl'ū'ēr*, s. qui évalue, appréciateur, m. || qui fait cas de qc.

valvate, *vāl'vāt*, valved, *vālvd*, a. (bot.) valvé || valvaire.

valve, *vāl'v* ou *vāv*, s. porte à deux battants, f. || soupape, f., clapet, m. || valve, f. || safety-

~, soupape de sûreté, f. || slide-~, valve, glissante, f. || ~-box,

s. boîte à tiroirs, f. || two-~ set, s. poste à deux lampes, m. || ~-

work, s. armature des soupapes, des clapets et des tiroirs.

valvular, *vāl'vū'lār*, a. (bot.) valvulaire.

valvule, *vāl'vūl*, s. valvule, vamp, *vāmp*, s. empeigne, f.

vamp, *vāmp*, v. a. raccommo-

der, rajuster, rapiécer.

vamper, *vāmp'ēr*, s. raccommodeur, replâtrier, savetier, m.

vampire, *vāmp'ēr*, s. vampire, m.

van, *vān*, s. avant-garde d'une armée, f. || van, éventail, m.

\*vancourier, *vān'kō'riēr*, s. avant-coureur, m.

Vandal, *vān'dl*, s. vandale, m.

Vandalism, *vān'dl'izm*, s. vandalisme, m.

Vandyke, *vān'dīk*, s. col rabattu échanuré, m.

vane, *vān*, s. girouette, f. || (mar.) flouette, f.

vangs, *vāngx*, s. pl. (mar.) palans de retenue, m. pl.

vanguard, *vān'gārd*, s. avant-garde (d'une armée), f.

vanilla, *vān'ilā*, s. (bot.) vanille, f. || vanillier, m.

vanish, *vān'ish*, v. n. s'évanouir, se perdre, disparaître.

vanity, *vān'itē*, s. vanité, f. || futilité, frivolité, f. || vaine gloire, ostentation, f. || présomption, f.

vanning, *vān'nīng*, s. lavage de l'or dans une auge ou un crible, m.

vanquish, *vāng'kwish*, v. a. vaincre, subjuguier, conquérir.

\*vanquishable, *vāng'kwish-ābl*, a. qu'on peut vaincre.

vanquisher, *vāng'kwish'ēr*, s. vainqueur, m.

vantage, *vān'tij*, s. avantage, gain, m. || supériorité, f. || ~-

ground, s. position avantageuse, f.

\*vantage, *vān'tij*, v. a. être utile, être avantageux.

\*vantbrass, *vānt'brās*, s. brassard, m.

vapid, *vāp'id*, a. fade, insipide, moisi || -ly, ad. d'une manière fade, insipide.

vapidity, *vāp'id'itē*, vapidness, *vāp'id'nēs*, s. fadeur, insipidité, moisissure, f.

vaporable, *vāp'ēr'ābl*, a. qui peut s'évaporer.

\*vaporation, *vāp'ēr'ā'shn*, vaporisation, *vāp'ēr'ī'ā'shn*, s. évaporation, vaporisation, f.

vaporise, *vāp'ēr'ix*, v. n. se vaporiser. || [reux || flatueux.

vaporous, *vāp'ēr'ūs*, a. vaporaporousness, *vāp'ēr'ūs'nēs*, s. état vaporeux, m.

vapour, *vāp'ēr*, s. vapeur, f. || exhalaison, f., ventosité, f. pl., flatuosité, f. || vaine gloire, f. ||

to give one the ~, donner des vapeurs, le cauchemar à qn. || ~bath, s. bain de vapeur, m.

vapour, *vāp'ēr*, v. a. & n. exhale || s'exhale, s'évaporer || se vanter, faire le fanfaron.

\*vapoured, *vāp'ēr'd*, a. humide, vaporeux.

\*vapourer, *vāp'ēr'ēr*, s. glorieux, vantard, m.

vapouring, *vāp'ēr'ing*, a. glorieux || vantard.

vapourish, *vāp'ēr'ish*, a. vaporeux.

variable, *vār'ī'ābl*, s. (géom.) variable, *vār'ī'ābl*, a. variable, changeant, inconstant.

variability, *vār'ī'āb'il'itē*, variableness, *vār'ī'ābl'nēs*, s. variabilité, instabilité, inconstance, f.

variably, *vār'ī'ābl'ly*, ad. avec variabilité, avec inconstance.

variance, *vār'ī'āns*, s. différend, m., querelle, f. || to be at ~, n'être pas d'accord, être brouillé || to set at ~, brouiller.

variant, *vār'ī'ānt*, s. variante, variant, *vār'ī'ānt*, a. variant.

variate, *vār'ī'āt*, v. a. varier, changer.

variation, *vār'ī'ā'shn*, s. variation, f., changement, m., différence, f. || déclinaison (de l'aiguille aimantée), f.

varicella, *vār'ī'sē'lā*, s. (méd.) varicelle, f.

varicoloured, *vār'ī'kūl'ērd*, a. bigarré.

varicose, *vār'ī'kōs*, a. enfilé, varié, *vār'id*, a. varié.

variegated, *vār'ī'ē'gāt* ou *vār'ī'ē'gāt*, v. a. varier, diversifier, bigarrer.

variegation, *vār'ī'ē'gā'shn* ou *vār'ī'ē'gā'shn*, s. diversité de couleurs, f. || bigarrure, f.

variety, *vār'ī'ētē*, s. variété, diversité, différence, f. || variation, f. || ~-entertainment,

~show, s. théâtre des variétés, m.

variformed, *vār'ī'fōrm'd*, a. ressemblant à une varice.

variola, *vār'ī'ō'lā*, varioloid, *vār'ī'ō'lō'id*, s. (méd.) variole, petite vérole, f.

variolous, *vār'ī'ō'lūs*, a. de la variole, variolique.

various, *vār'ī'ūs*, a. divers, plusieurs || variable, inconstant ||

différent || -ly, ad. différemment.

[rice, f.] varix, *vār'iks*, s. (méd.) varicelle, *vār'let*, s. varlet, domestique, m. || faquin, m.

varlet, *vār'let*, s. canaille, valetaille, f.

varnish, *vār'nish*, s. vernis, m. || déguisement, m.

varnish, *vār'nish*, v. a. vernir, vernisser, déguiser.

varnisher, *vār'nish'ēr*, s. vernisseur, m.

varnishing, *vār'nish'ing*, s. vernissage, f. || action de colorer, de farder, f.

'varsity, *vâr'sitî*, V. university.

varvels, *vâr'vêls*, s. pl. (fauconnerie) vervelles, f. pl.

vary, *vâr'î*, v. a. & n. varier, diversifier || changer || dévier, s'éloigner || n'être pas d'accord.

varying, *vâr'îng*, a. changeant || inconstant.

vascular, *vâr'kûlâr*, a. (an.) vasculaire, vasculaireux.

vase, *vâs*, s. vase, m. [f. vaseline, *vâs'êlên*, s. vaseline, vassal, *vâs'sl*, s. vassal, m.

vassal, *vâs'sl*, a. vassal, serviteur.

vassalage, *vâs'slîj*, s. vasselage, assujettissement, m.

vast, *vâst*, s. espace immense, m. || vide, m.

vast, *vâst*, a. vaste, énorme, immense || -ly, ad. excessivement, immensément.

\*vastation, *vâstâ'shn*, s. dévastation, f.

\*vastidity, *vâstîd'itî*, vastness, *vâst'nês*, s. grande étendue, immensité, énormité, f.

\*vasty, *vâst'î*, a. vaste.

vât, *vât*, s. cuve, f. || cheese-, *êclisse*, f. [m.]

Vatican, *vât'îkân*, s. Vatican, vaticinate, *vât'îs'înâ*, v. n. vaticiner. [vaticination, f.

vaticination, *vât'îs'înâ'shn*, s. vaudeville, *vôd'vêl*, s. vaudeville, m.

vault, *vôult*, s. voûte, f. || cave, f. || saut, m. || funeral ~, caveau, m.

vault, *vôult*, v. a. & n. voûter || sauter, voltiger. [en voûte, f.

\*vaultage, *vôult'îj*, s. cave vaulted, *vôult'êd*, a. en voûte, concave. [voltigeur, m.]

vanter, *vânt'êr*, s. sauteur, vaulting, *vânt'îng*, s. voltigement, m., volte, f.

\*vaunt, *vânt'î*, a. voué.

vaunt, *vânt*, s. vanterie, ostentation, f. || ~-courier, s. avant-courier, m. || ~-mure, s. avant-mur, m.

vaunt, *vânt*, v. a. & n. vanter, prôner || se vanter, se glorifier, faire parade.

vaunter, *vânt'êr*, s. vanteur, fanfaron, m.

vauntful, *vânt'fûl*, a. glorieux, gascon, vaniteux.

vaunting, *vânt'îng*, s. vanterie, ostentation, f.

vaunting, *vânt'îng*, a. vantant || -ly, ad. avec vanterie.

vaward, *vâ'wêrd*, s. partie de devant, f.

veal, *vêl*, s. veau, du veau, m.

\*vection, *vêk'shn*, s. action de voiturier, f. [dette, f.

vedette, *vêd'ê*, s. (mil.) ve-voirer, *vêr*, v. a. & n. virer.

vee, *vê*, v. a. & n. virer, tourner, changer, déployer || (mar.) changer ou virer de bord.

veering, *vêr'îng*, s. (mar.) virerement de bord, m.

\*vegetability, *vêj'êl'âbîl'itî*, s. végétalité, f.

vegetable, *vêj'êl'âbl*, s. (bot.) végétal, m., plante, f. || -s, pl. légumes, f. pl.

vegetable, *vêj'êl'âbl*, vegetal, *vêj'êl*, a. végétal || ~-ivory, s. ivoire végétal, m. || ~-king-

dom, s. règne végétal, m. || ~marrow, s. (bot.) courge à la moelle, f. [végétarien, m.]

vegetarian, *vêj'êlâr'îân*, s. végétarien, *vêj'êlâr'îân*, a. végétarien, léguminivore.

vegetarianism, *vêj'êlâr'îân'îzm*, s. végétarianisme, m.

vegetate, *vêj'êtâ*, v. n. végéter, croître.

vegetation, *vêj'êtâ'shn*, \*vegetativeness, *vêj'êtâ'tîv'nês*, s. végétation, f.

\*vegetative, *vêj'êtâ'tîv*, a. végétatif || -ly, ad. en végétant.

vehement, *vê'hê'mênt*, s. véhémence, *vê'hê'mêntî*, s. véhémence, violence, impétuosité, f.

vehement, *vê'hê'mênt*, a. véhément, impétueux, fervent || -ly, ad. impétueusement.

vehicle, *vê'hîkl*, s. voiture, f. || voie, f. || véhicule, m.

vehicular(y), *vê'hîkl'âlâr'î*, a. qui sert de véhicule.

veil, *vâl*, s. voile, m. || prétexte, déguisement, m. || to cast a ~ over, jeter un voile sur || to lift the ~, soulever le voile || to take the ~, prendre le voile. [couvrir.]

veil, *vâl*, v. a. voiler, déguiser, veiled, *vâld*, a. voilé || déguisé, masqué.

vein, *vân*, s. (an.) veine, f. || (gêol.) couche (de terre, de métal etc.), f. || marque (dans le bois etc.), f. || inclination, humeur, f., génie, m. || to be in the ~ to, être en veine || avoir la veine. [veines, jasper.]

vein, *vân*, v. a. marquer de veined, *vând*, veiny, *vân'î*, a. veiné || varié. [veinage, m.]

veining, *vân'îng*, s. (peint.) veinless, *vân'lês*, a. (bot.) sans nervure.

veinous, *vân'ûs*, a. veineux.

\*veliferous, *vêlîf'êr'ûs*, a. portant des voiles. [f.]

\*velleity, *vêl'tê'itî*, s. velléité,

vellicate, *vêl'lîkât*, v. a. pincer, plecter. [picotement, m.]

vellication, *vêl'lîkâ'shn*, a. vellum, *vêl'lûm*, s. vèlin, m.

velocipede, *vêl'ô'sîp'êd*, s. vélocipède, m.

velocipedist, *vêl'ô'sîp'êd'îst*, s. vélocipédiste, m. [vitesse, f.]

velocity, *vêl'ô'sî'tî*, s. vélocité, velodrome, *vêl'ô'drôm*, s. vélodrome, m. [velouté.]

velutinous, *vêl'û'tîn'ûs*, a. velvet, *vêl'vêl*, s. velours, m. || cotton ~, velours de coton, m. || ~lace, s. velouté, m. || ~-

maker, s. ouvrier en velours, veloutier, m. || ~-pile, s. crêpe peluché ou velouté, m.

velvet(ed), *vêl'vêl'êd*, velvety, *vêl'vê'tî*, a. de velours || velouté || doux || mielleux.

velveteen, *vêl'vê'tên*, s. velours de coton ou de laine, m.

venal, *vê'nâl*, a. vénal, mercenaire.

venality, *vê'nâl'itî*, s. vénalité, f. || prostitution, f.

\*venatic, *vê'nât'îk*, a. de chasseur.

\*venation, *vê'nâ'shn*, s. chasse, f. [biter.]

vend, *vênd*, v. a. vendre, dévender, *vênd'êr*, s. acheteur, m., acheteuse, f.

vender, *vênd'êr*, vendor, *vênd'ôr*, s. vendeur, marchand, m.

\*vendibility, *vênd'îbîl'itî*, \*vendibleness, *vênd'îbîl'nês*, s. vénalité, f.

vendible, *vênd'îbîl*, s. ce qui est vendable ou qui peut être offert en paiement.

vendible, *vênd'îbîl*, a. vendable.

\*vendibly, *vênd'îbîl*, ad. de manière à être vendu.

\*vendition, *vênd'îsh'n*, s. vente, f.

\*vendue, *vênd'û*, s. vente à l'encan, f. || \*~master, s. commissaire-priseur, m.

veneer, *vê'nêr*, s. feuille à plaquer, feuille, plaque, f.

veneer, *vê'nêr*, v. a. plaquer en bois, marquer.

veneering, *vê'nêr'îng*, s. placage, m., marqueterie, f.

\*venefic(ial), *vê'nêf'îk'âl*, \*venefish(ly), *vê'nêf'îsh'îl*, s. vénérables, *vê'n'êr'âbl'îs*, a. vénérables.

venability, *vê'n'êr'âbîl'itî*, venerableness, *vê'n'êr'âbl'nês*, s. respectabilité, f. [nérable.]

venerable, *vê'n'êr'âbl*, a. vé-

\*venerably, *vê'n'êr'âbl'î*, ad. vénérablement.

venerate, *vê'n'êr'â*, v. a. vénérer, révéler. [vénération, f.]

veneration, *vê'n'êr'â'shn*, s.

\*venerator, *vén'ér àl'ér*, s. vénérateur, adorateur, m.

venereal, *vénér'èäl*, a. vénérien. [lascif.]

\*venereous, *vén'èr'è üs*, a. vénery, *vén'ér'è*, s. vénerie, f. venesection, *vén'è sèk'sh'n*, s. (méd.) saignée, phlébotomie, f.

Venetian-blind, *vén'è sh'n-blind'*, s. jalousie, f. || store, m. \*veney, *vén'è*, s. coup, m., botte, f. [punir.]

\*venge, *vénj*, v. a. venger, \*vengeable, *vénj'äbl*, a. vindicatif.

vengeance, *vénj'äns*, s. vengeance, f., châtiment, m. || with a ~, terriblement, avec usure || to cry for ~, crier vengeance || to take ~ on, tirer vengeance de.

vengeful, *vénj'fööl*, a. vindicatif || -ly, ad. d'une manière vindicative.

vengefulness, *vénj'fööl nès*, s. vindicte, soif de vengeance, f. || ressentiment, m.

\*vengement. *vénj'mént*, s. vengeance, f. [m.]

\*venger, *vén'ér*, s. vengeur, venial, *vén'äl*, a. véniel, pardonnable || -ly, ad. d'une manière vénielle, excusable || vénieusement.

venialness, *vén'äl nès*, s. état de ce qui est véniel, m.

venison, *vén'is'n*, s. venaison, f., gibier, m. [son, m.]

venom, *vén'm*, s. venin, poison, *vén'm*, v. a. empoisonner, empoisonner.

venomous, *vén'm üs*, a. venimeux, vénéneux || -ly, ad. d'une manière venimeuse || avec malignité.

venomousness, *vén'm üs nès*, s. malignité, f., venin, m.

venous, *vén'üs*, a. veiné || veinéux.

vent, *vén't*, s. soupirail, passage, m., lumière, f. || issue, f. || vente, f., débit, m. || to find ~, trouver issue || to give ~ to one's passion, exhaler sa colère || ~hole, s. évent, m.

vent, *vén't*, v. a. & n. donner issue, exhaler, éventer, faire sortir, divulguer || vendre, débiter || flairer, sentir || to ~ one's anger, décharger sa colère. [m.]

ventage, *vén't'ij*, s. petit trou, \*ventail, *vén'täl*, s. ventail, m. venter, *vén'tér*, s. ventre, m., cavité, f. [m.]

ventiduct, *vén'ti dükt*, s. évent, ventilate, *vén'ti lät*, v. a. éven-

ter || vanner || examiner, discuter. [ventilation, f.]

ventilation, *vén'ti lät'sh'n*, s. ventilator, *vén'ti lät'ér*, s. ventilateur, m.

ventose, *vén'tös*, a. venteux. \*ventosity, *vén'tös'i'ti*, s. ventosité, f. [du ventre.]

ventral, *vén'träl*, a. ventral, ventricle, *vén'tr'ikl*, s. (an.) ventricule, m. || estomac, m. ventricose, *vén'trik'ös*, ventricons, *vén'trik'üs*, a. (bot.) bombé || renflé.

ventricular, *vén'trik'ü lär*, ventriculous, *vén'trik'ü lüs*, a. ventru, enflé au milieu. ventriloquial, *vén'tr'l'ö kwä'äl*, ventriloquous, *vén'tr'l'ö kwüs*, a. ventriloque, de ventriloque. ventriloquise, *vén'tr'l'ö kwiz*, v. n. pratiquer la ventriloquie. ventriloquism, *vén'tr'l'ö kwiz'm*. \*ventriloquy, *vén'tr'l'ö kwot*, s. ventriloquie, f. ventriloquist, *vén'tr'l'ö kwist*, s. ventriloque, m.

venture, *vén'tür*, s. aventure, f., risque, hasard, m. || at a ~, à tout hasard, à l'aventure || to put to the ~, aventurer.

venture, *vén'tür*, v. a. & n. hasarder, risquer, exposer || oser, se hasarder || to ~ at, on, upon, entreprendre, risquer. \*venturer, *vén'tür'ér*, s. qui hasarde, qui risque.

venturesome, *vén'tür'süm*, venturous, *vén'tür'üs*, a. hasardeux, hardi, aventureux || -ly, ad. hardiment.

venturesomeness, *vén'tür'süm nès*, venturousness, *vén'tür'üs nès*, s. hardiesse, témérité, f.

venue, *vén'ü*, s. (jur.) voisinage, endroit, m. || coup, m., boutte, f. || to change the ~, dessaisir la juridiction ordinaire pour cause de suspicion légitime. Venus, *vén'üs*, s. (astr.) Vénus, f. || (chim.) cuivre, m.

veracious, *vérä'shüs*, a. véridique, véritable || -ly, ad. véridiquement. veracity, *véräs'i'ti*, s. véra-cité, véridicité, franchise, f.

veranda(h), *vérän'dä*, s. véranda, f.

verb, *vér'b*, s. (gr.) verbe, m. || compound ~, verbe composé, m. [qui dérive d'un verbe, m.]

verbal, *vér'bl*, s. (gr.) nom verbal, *vér'bl*, a. (gr.) verbal || de vive voix, oral || litté-ral || -ly, ad. verbalement, oralement.

verbalisation, *vér blä'sh'n*, s. verbalisation, f.

verbalise, *vér bläz*, v. a. & n. changer en verbe || dresser un procès-verbal.

verbalism, *vér blizm*, s. ce qu'on dit de vive voix.

verbality, *vér bäl'i'ti*, verbiage, *vér bi'ij*, s. verbiage, m. verbatim, *vér bät'im*, ad. mot à mot, mot pour mot.

verberate, *vér bér'ät*, v. a. \*verberation, *vér bér'ä'sh'n*, s. action de frapper, f., coup, m.

verbose, *vér bös'*, a. verbeux, diffus, prolixe || -ly, ad. d'une manière diffuse.

verboseness, *vér bös'nès*, verbosity, *vér bös'i'ti*, s. verbosité, f., verbiage, m., prolixité, f.

verdancy, *vér dän'si*, s. état verdoyant, m., verdure, f.

verdant, *vér dän't*, a. verdoyant, vert || -ly, ad. d'une manière verdoyante.

verderer, *vér dèr'ér*, s. verdier, m.

verdict, *vér dikt*, s. verdict, jugement, m. || déclaration, f.

verdigris, *vér digris*, s. vert de gris, m. || verdet, m.

verditer, *vér dè'tér*, s. vert de terre, m., cendre verte, f. [f.]

verdure, *vér tür*, a. verdure, verdurous, *vér dü'rüs*, a. vert, verdoyant. [modeste, timide.]

\*verecund, *vér'è künd*, a. verge, *vérj*, s. verge, baguette, lisère, f. || bord, m., extrémité, f. || ressort, m., juridiction, f. || on, upon the ~ of, au bord de || à deux doigts de.

verge, *vérj*, v. n. tendre, incliner. [terminé, décadent.]

vergent, *vérj'ént*, a. presque vergier, *vérj'ér*, s. buissier, bedeau, m.

\*veridical, *vér'id'ikäl*, a. véridique, vrai, sincère. [grand.]

veriest, *vér'èst*, a. le plus vérifiable, *vér'èf'i äbl*, a. qu'on peut vérifier.

verification, *vér'èf'i käl'sh'n*, s. vérification, confirmation, f.

verifier, *vér'èf'ér*, s. vérificateur, m. [constater.]

verify, *vér'èf'è*, v. a. a. vérifier, verily, *vér'èl*, ad. vraiment, certainement.

\*verisimilar, *vér'è sim'lär*, a. vraisemblable, probable. || verisimilitude, *vér'è sim'l'i-tüd*, s. vraisemblance, probabilité, f. [table, vrai.]

veritable, *vér'è läl'bl*, a. véri-

hoïe; böij; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, 'xeal; thing, there.



**veritably**, *vēr'itāblī*, ad. véritablement.

**verity**, *vēr'itī*, s. vérité, f.

**verjuice**, *vēr'jōs*, s. verjus, m.  
**vermicelli**, *vēr'mī'sēl'ī*, s. vermicelle, m.

**vermicide**, *vēr'mī'sīd*, s. vermicide, m., vermifuge, m.

**vermicular**, *vēr'mik'ulār*, a. vermiculaire.

**vermiculation**, *vēr'mik'ulā'shn*, s. mouvement vermiculaire, péristaltique, m.

**vermiculate**, *vēr'mik'ulāt*, v. a. vermiculer, marquer en forme de vers.

**vermicule**, *vēr'mik'ul*, s. petit ver, m.

**vermiculose**, *vēr'mik'ulōs*,

**vermiculous**, *vēr'mik'ulūs*, a. plein de vers.

**vermiform**, *vēr'mī'fōrm*, a. en forme de ver.

**vermifugal**, *vēr'mīf'ugāl*, a.

vermifuge, anthelmintique.

**vermifuge**, *vēr'mī'fuj*, s. (méd.) vermifuge, m.

**vermillion**, *vēr'mīl'yūn*, s. vermillon, m. || cinabre, m. || couleur vermeille, f. [vermillon.]

**vermillion**, *vēr'mīl'yūn*, a. \*

**vermillion**, *vēr'mīl'yūn*, v. a. teindre en rouge.

**vermin**, *vēr'mīn*, s. vermine, f. || ~killer, s. insecticide, m.

**verminate**, *vēr'mīn'āt*, v. n. engendrer de la vermine.

**vermination**, *vēr'mīn'ā'shn*, s. génération de la vermine, f.

**verminous**, *vēr'mīn'ūs*, a. engendrant la vermine.

**vermiparous**, *vēr'mīp'ārūs*, a. qui engendre des vers.

**vermivorous**, *vēr'mīv'ērūs*, a. vermivore.

**vernacular**, *vēr'nāk'ulār*, s. langue vernaculaire, f. || idio-

me vulgaire, m.

**vernacular**, *vēr'nāk'ulār*, a. natif, natal, maternel || -ly, ad.

du sol natal, du pays.

**vernal**, *vēr'nī*, a. printanier, du printemps.

**vernaunt**, *vēr'nānt*, a. verdoyant || du printemps.

**vernation**, *vēr'nā'shn*, s. (bot.) vernal, profleuraison, f.

**vernicle**, *vēr'nīkl*, s. saint suaire, m.

**vernier**, *vēr'nīēr*, s. (géom.) vernier, nonius, m. [itude, f.]

**vernility**, *vēr'nīl'itī*, s. ser-

verruca, *vēr'rō'kū*, s. (méd., bot.) verrucule, f.

**verrucose**, *vēr'rū'kōs*, **verrucous**, *vēr'rū'kūs*, a. couvert de verrues, verruqueux.

**versability**, *vēr'sābil'itī*,

\*versableness, *vēr'sābl'nēs*, s. versatilité, f. || facilité de tourner en tous sens, f. || inconstance, f. [sable.]

\*versible, *vēr'sābl*, a. versatile, variable, flexible, mobile, inconstant.

**versatility**, *vēr'sātil'itī*, s. versatilité, mobilité, f.

**verse**, *vēr's*, s. (poét.) vers, m. || verset, m. || to give

chapter and ~, préciser la source ou les circonstances ||

\*~man, s. versificateur, poète, m. [bile.]

**versed**, *vēr'st*, a. versé, ha-

**versicle**, *vēr'sīkl*, s. versicule, petit verset, m.

\*versicolour(ed), *vēr'sīkūl'ēr(d)*, a. versicolore.

\*versicular, *vēr'sīk'ulār*, a. en vers, en poésie.

**versification**, *vēr'sīfīkā'shn*, s. versification, f.

\*versificator, *vēr'sīfīkāt'ēr*,

**versifier**, *vēr'sīfīēr*, s. versifi-

cateur, rimeur, m.

**versify**, *vēr'sīfī*, v. a. versifier, faire des vers.

**version**, *vēr'shn*, s. version, traduction, f.

**verst**, *vēr'st*, s. verste, f.

**versus**, *vēr'sūs*, ad. (jur.) contre.

**vert**, *vēr't*, s. feuillage, m.

**vertebra**, *vēr'tēbrā*, s. (an.)

vertèbre, f. [vertébral.]

**vertebral**, *vēr'tēbrāl*, a. (an.)

**vertebrate(d)**, *vēr'tēbrēt*, *vēr'tēbrāt'ēd*, a. vertébré.

**vertex**, *vēr'tēks*, s. zénith, sommet, m. || (an.) vertex, m.

**vertical**, *vēr'tīkl*, a. vertical ||

-ly, ad. verticalement.

**verticality**, *vēr'tīkāl'itī*, **verticalness**, *vēr'tīkl'nēs*, s. verticalité, f. [verticille, m.]

**verticil**, *vēr'tīsīl*, s. (bot.)

**verticillate**, *vēr'tīsīl'ēt*, a. (bot.) verticillé, verticillaire.

\*verticity, *vēr'tīs'itī*, s. verticité, rotation, f.

**vertiginous**, *vēr'tījīn'ūs*, a. vertigineux, tournant en rond ||

-ly, ad. d'une manière vertigineuse.

**vertiginousness**, *vēr'tījīn'ūs'nēs*, **vertigo**, *vēr'tīgō*, s. (méd.) vertige, tournoiment de tête, m. [pouvoir, m.]

**vertu**, *vēr'tōō*, s. vertu, f. ||

**vervain**, *vēr'vān*, s. (bot.) verveine, f.

**verve**, *vēr'v*, s. verve, f. ||

enthousiasme, m. || énergie, f. ||

\*vervels, *vēr'vēlz*, s. pl. ver-

velles (anneaux autour des

pieds d'un faucon), f. pl.

**very**, *vēr'y*, a. & ad. vral,

réel || véritable, fiéffé || très,

fort, même || so ~, si || the ~

same, le même de tout point ||

~ much, beaucoup, très-fort ||

~ well, fort bien. [sical.]

**vesical**, *vēs'īkāl*, a. (an.) vé-

vesicant, *vēs'īkānt*, s. (méd.)

vésicatoire, m.

**vesicate**, *vēs'īkāt*, v. a. (méd.)

appliquer des vésicatoires.

**vesication**, *vēs'īkā'shn*, a. (méd.) vésication, f.

**vesicatory**, *vēs'īkāt'ērī*, s. (méd.) vésicatoire, m.

**vesicatory**, *vēs'īkāt'ērī*, a. (méd.) vésicant || vésicatoire.

**vesicle**, *vēs'īkl*, s. (an., méd.)

vésicule, f.

**vesicular**, *vēs'īk'ulār*, **vesiculate**, *vēs'īk'ulēt*, **vesiculose**,

*vēs'īk'ulōs*, **vesiculous**, *vēs'īk'ulūs*, a. vésiculaire.

**vesper**, *vēs'pēr*, s. soir, m. ||

-s, pl. vèpres, f. pl.

**vesper**, *vēs'pēr*, a. des vè-

pres || appartenant aux vèpres.

**vespertine**, *vēs'pēr'tīn*, a. du

soir. [pier, m.]

**vespiary**, *vēs'pīārī*, s. gué-

vessel, *vēs'sl*, s. vase, vais-

seau, navire, m. || bâtiment, m.

**vest**, *vēs't*, s. veste, f.

**vest**, *vēs't*, v. a. habiller, vè-

tir || orner || revêtir.

**Vestal**, *vēs'tl*, a. vestale, f.

**vestal**, *vēs'tl*, a. de vestale,

vierge.

**vested**, *vēs'tēd*, a. revêtu, in-

vesti, fixé || ~ interest, a.

intérêt fixe, m.

**vestiary**, *vēs'tīārī*, s. vesti-

taire, m. || garde-robe, f.

**vestiary**, *vēs'tīārī*, a. de vè-

vesture, *vēs'tūr*, s. vêtement, habillement, m. || investiture, f. Vesuvian, *vēs'ō'vīān*, a. vésuvien.

vetch, *vēlch*, s. (bot.) vesce, f. vetchling, *vēlch'ling*, s. (bot.) vesce, m. [en vesces.]

\*vetchy, *vēlch'ē*, a. abondant veteran, *vēl'ērān*, s. vétéran, m. [expérimenté.]

veteran, *vēl'ērān*, a. ancien, veterinarian, *vēl'ērīnār'īān*, s. vétérinaire, *vēl'ērīnār'ī*, s. médecin vétérinaire, vétérinaire, m.

veterinary, *vēl'ērīnār'ī*, a. vétérinaire || ~college, ~school, s. école vétérinaire, f. || ~surgeon, s. chirurgien-vétérinaire, m.

veto, *vē'tō*, s. veto, m. || to put one's ~ on, mettre son veto à.

veto, *vē'tō*, v. a. défendre || ne pas accepter une loi.

vex, *vēks*, v. a. & n. vexer, tourmenter || se tourmenter.

vexation, *vēks'ā'sh'n*, vexatiousness, *vēks'ā'shūs'nēs*, s. vexation, inquiétude, f., chagrin, m.

vexatious, *vēks'ā'shūs*, a. vexant, contrariant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière vexatoire.

vexed, *vēkst*, a. vexé || fâché || contrarié || ~question, s. question controversée, f.

vexer, *vēks'ēr*, s. qui vexe.

vexillary, *vēks'īl'ēr'ī*, s. vexillaire, m.

\*vexillation, *vēks'īl'ēr'īān*, s. compagnie sous un même drapeau, vexillation, f.

vexil(lum), *vēks'īl'ūm*, s. étendard, enseigne, m.

vexing, *vēks'īng*, a. vexant, vexatoire || ~ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyeuse.

via, *vī'ā*, ad. par la route de || ~Berlin, par Berlin.

viability, *vī'ābīl'īē*, s. viabilité, f.

viable, *vī'ābī*, a. (méd.) viable.

viaduct, *vī'ā'dūkt*, s. viaduc, vial, *vī'āl*, s. fiole, f. [m.]

viand, *vī'ānd*, s. viande, f., aliments, m. pl.

\*viatic, *vī'āt'īk*, a. qui a rapport aux voyages.

viaticum, *vī'āt'īkūm*, s. viatique, m., provisions de voyage, f. pl.

viator, *vī'āt'ēr*, s. voyageur, m. || passant, m. [ces, f. pl.]

vibex, *vī'bēks*, s. (méd.) vibibrant, *vībrānt*, a. vibrant.

vibrate, *vībrāt*, v. a. & n. branler, remuer || vibrer.

vibration, *vībrā'sh'n*, s. vibration, f., branlement, m.

vibrative, *vībrāt'iv*, vibratory, *vībrāt'ēr'ī*, a. vibrant.

vicar, *vīkār*, s. vicaire, m. || curé, ministre d'une paroisse, m.

vicarage, *vīkār'īj*, s. vicairie, f., vicariat, m., cure, f., presbytère, m.

\*vicarial, *vīkār'īāl*, a. de vicairie, du curé.

vicariate, *vīkār'īēt*, vicarship, *vīkār'shīp*, s. fonction d'un curé, f., vicariat, m.

vicarious, *vīkār'īūs*, a. député, délégué || ~ly, ad. comme vicaire.

vice, *vīs*, s. vice, m., faute, f. || polichinelle, m. || étiau, m. || griffe, f.

vice, *vīs*; ~admiral, s. vice-amiral, m. || ~admiralty, s. vice-amirauté, f. || ~chairman, s. vice-président, m. || ~chamberlain, s. député chambellan, m. || ~chancellor, s. vice-chancelier, m. || ~consul, s. vice-consul, m. || ~consulship, s. vice-consulat, m. || ~legate, s. vice-légat, m. || ~presidency, s. vice-présidence, f. || ~president, s. vice-président, m. || ~treasurer, s. vice-trésorier, m.

vicegerence, *vīs gēr'ēns*, \*vicegerency, *vīs gēr'ēn's*, s. charge d'un vice-gérant.

vicegerent, *vīs gēr'ēt*, s. vice-gérant, m.

vicegerent, *vīs gēr'ēt*, a. qui représente || représentant.

\*vicenary, *vīs'nār'ī*, a. vicennal. [tenant à un vice-roi.]

viceregal, *vīs'rēgl*, a. appar-viceroy, *vīs'rōy*, s. vice-roi, m. [vice-royauté, f.]

vicerealty, *vīs'rōy'īl'ē*, s. \*viciate, *vīsh'īāt*, V. vitiate.

vicinage, *vīs'īn'īj*, s. voisinage, m., proximité, f.

\*vicinal, *vīs'īnāl*, \*vicine, *vīs'īn*, a. voisin, du voisinage.

vicinity, *vīs'īn'īē*, s. voisinage, m., proximité, f.

vicious, *vīsh'ūs*, a. vicieux, méchant || ~ly, ad. vicieusement.

viciousness, *vīsh'ūs'nēs*, s. vice, m., corruption, perversité, f.

vicissitude, *vīs'sī'stūd*, s. vicissitude, f., changement, m.

\*vicissitudinal, *vīs'sī'stūd'īnāl*, a. qui change successivement.

count. \*vicount, *vīkōūnt*, V. vis-

victim, *vīktīm*, s. victime, f. || to be a ~ to, être (la) victime de || to fall a ~ to, tomber victime de.

victimise, *vīktīm'īz*, v. a. sacrifier || tourmenter.

victor, *vīktēr*, s. vainqueur, m. \*victress, *vīktēr'ēs*, victress, *vīkt'rēs*, s. femme victorieuse, f.

victorious, *vīktōr'īūs*, a. victorieux || ~ly, ad. victorieusement. [nēs, s. triomphe, m.]

victoriousness, *vīktōr'īūs*, victory, *vīktēr'ī*, s. victoire, f., triomphe, m. || to get the ~, remporter la victoire.

victual, *vī'l*, v. a. fournir des vivres, avitailler.

victualer, *vī'l'ēr*, s. pourvoyeur, m. || aubergiste, m. || vaisseau ravitailleur, m.

victualing, *vī'l'īng*, s. avitaillement, approvisionnement de vivres, m.

victuals, *vī'l'z*, s. pl. vivres, m. pl., nourriture, f. || (mar.) victualles, f. pl.

videlictet, *vīd'ēl'sēt*, ad. savoir, c'est-à-dire.

vie, *vī*, v. a. & n. montrer, faire éclater à l'envi, rivaliser || disputer, lutter contre, s'efforcer de, défier.

view, *vū*, s. vue, f. || faculté de voir, f. || espace qui s'offre à la vue, f. || coup d'œil, regard, m. || perspective, f. || examen, m. || idée, notion, f. || intention, f., dessein, m. || side~, élévation latérale, f. || at one ~, d'un coup d'œil || at the first ~, à la première vue || birds-eye ~, à vol d'oiseau || dissolving ~s, fantasmagorie, f. || chromotropes anglais, m. pl. || in full ~, en pleine vue || in ~ of, en vue de || on ~, à la vue || point of ~, point de vue, m. || with a ~ of, to, avec vue sur || to keep in ~, regarder, avoir en vue || to take a ~ of, voir, regarder.

view, *vū*, v. a. voir, apercevoir, considérer || regarder || examiner.

viewer, *vū'ēr*, s. celui qui voit || inspecteur, m.

viewless, *vū'lēs*, a. imperceptible à l'œil, invisible.

\*vigesimal, *vījēs'īmāl*, a. vingtième.

\*vigesimal, *vījēs'īmāl*, s. exécution d'une personne sur vingt, f.

vigil, *vīj'īl*, s. vigile, f. || veille, f. || to keep ~, faire des veilles || faire vigile.

**vigilance**, *vij'ilāns*, **vigilancy**, *vij'ilāns*, s. vigilance, attention, f. || sentinelle, f. || veille, f.

**vigilant**, *vij'ilānt*, a. vigilant, attentif || -ly, ad. avec vigilance, attentivement.

**vignette**, *vin'yē'* ou *vin'ēt*, s. vignette, f.

**vignette**, *vin'yē'* ou *vin'ēt*, v. a. faire des vignettes || orner de vignettes.

**vigorous**, *viğ'ērūs*, a. vigoureux, robuste || -ly, ad. vigoureusement.

**vigorousness**, *viğ'ērūs nēs*, **vigour**, *viğ'ēr*, s. vigueur, force, énergie, f.

**vile**, *vil*, a. vil, bas, méprisable, abject || -ly, ad. vilement, basement.

**vileness**, *vil'nēs*, s. vilénie, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**vilification**, *vil'i fī k'ā'shn*, s. avilissement, m., diffamation, f.

**villifier**, *vil'i fī ēr*, s. calomniateur, m.

**villify**, *vil'i fī*, v. a. avilir, dégrader, diffamer.

**villipend**, *vil'ipēnd*, v. a. vilipender, mépriser.

**vill**, *vil*, s. paroisse, f., village, m. [campagne, f.]

**villa**, *vil'lā*, s. maison de village, *vil'līj*, s. village, m.

**village**, *vil'līj*, a. de village, villageois. [geois, f.]

**villager**, *vil'līj ēr*, s. villager, *vil'līj ēr*, s. réunion de villages, f., canton, m.

**villain**, *vil'lēn*, s. vilain, coquin, m.

**villa(i)nous**, *vil'lēnūs*, a. vilain, méchant, bas, méprisable || -ly, ad. vilement, basement.

**villa(i)nousness**, *vil'lēnūs nēs*, s. vilénie, méchanceté, f.

**villa(i)ny**, *vil'lēnī*, s. vilénie, bassesse, f. || infamie, f.

**villanage**, *vil'lēnīj*, s. état de vilain, m., bassesse, f.

**villatic**, *vil'lāt'ik*, a. villageois, de village.

**villainage**, *vil'lēnīj*, s. (jur.) corvée réelle, f. [m.]

**villi**, *vil'lī*, s. pl. (bot.) duvet, villose, *vil'lōs*, villous, *vil'lūs*, a. (bot.) velouté, villifère, tomenteux.

**villosity**, *vil'lōs'itī*, s. (bot.) villosité, f. [élan, m.]

**vim**, *vim*, s. (fam.) énergie, f., vimineous, *vimīn'ēūs*, a. fait en osier.

**vinaceous**, *vinā'shūs*, a. qui a rapport au vin.

**vincibility**, *vin sī bīl'itī*,

\***vincibleness**, *vin'sībl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui peut être vaincu, m. [surmontable.

**vincible**, *vin'sībl*, a. vincible, \***vindemial**, *vin'dēmīāl*, a. qui concerne la vendange.

**vindemiata**, *vin'dēmīāl*, v. a. faire vendange.

**vindemiation**, *vin'dēmīā'shn*, s. vendange, f.

**vindicability**, *vin'dīkābīl'itī*, s. capacité de se justifier, f.

**vindicable**, *vin'dīkābl*, a. justifiable.

**vindicate**, *vin'dīkāt*, v. a. justifier, défendre || venger, punir.

**vindication**, *vin'dīkā'shn*, s. justification, défense, protection, f. || in -, en défense.

\***vindicative**, *vin'dīkātīv*, a. vindicatif.

**vindicator**, *vin'dīkāt'ēr*, s. vengeur, défenseur, m.

**vindicatory**, *vin'dīkāt'ērī*, a. vengeur || justificatif.

**vindictive**, *vin'dīktīv*, a. vindicatif || -ly, ad. avec vengeance.

**vindictiveness**, *vin'dīktīv'nēs*, s. disposition à se venger, humeur vindicative, f.

**vine**, *vin*, s. (bot.) vigne, f. || ~branch, s. branche de vigne, f. || ~bud, s. bourgeon, m. || ~clad, a. couvert de vignes || ~disease, s. (bot.) maladie de la vigne, f. || ~dresser, s. vigneron, m. || ~fretter, ~grub, s. coupe-bourgeon, puceron, m. || ~leaf, s. feuille de vigne, f. || ~prop, s. échelas, m. || ~plot, s. vignoble, m. || ~reaper, s. vendangeur, m.

**vinegar**, *vin'ēgār*, s. vinaigre, m. || **raspberry** -, vinaigre framboisé, m. || ~cruet, s. vinaigrier, m.

**vinery**, *vin'ērī*, s. serre pour la vigne, serre chaude, f. [f.]

**vineyard**, *vin'yārd*, s. vigne, vinic, *vin'ik*, a. vinique.

\***vinolent**, *vin'ōlēt*, a. adonné au vin. [vineuse, f.]

**vinosity**, *vin'ōs'itī*, s. qualité vinose, *vin'ōs*, vinous, *vin'ūs*, a. vineux.

**vintage**, *vin'tīj*, s. vendange, f., vendanges, f. pl.

\***vintager**, *vin'tīj ēr*, s. vendangeur, m., vendangeuse, f.

**vintner**, *vin'tnēr*, s. marchand de vin, m. || petit marchand de vin, m.

**vintry**, *vin'trī*, s. marché au vin, m. [vignoble, vineux.]

\***vinry**, *vin'rī*, a. de vigne || viol(a), *vi'āl*, *vi'ōāl*, s.

viole (instrument), f. || basse -, basse de viole, f. || ~ da gamba, viole de gambe, basse de viole, f. [être violé.]

**violable**, *vi'ōlābl*, a. qui peut violater, *vi'ōlāt*, v. a. violer, enfreindre, contrevenir à, transgresser.

**violation**, *vi'ōlāt'šn*, s. violation, f., viol, violement, m. || rapt, m. [dant à la violation.]

**violative**, *vi'ōlātīv*, a. ten-violateur, *vi'ōlāt'ēr*, a. violateur, m. || profanateur, m. || ravisseur, m.

**violence**, *vi'ōlēs*, s. violence, véhémence, impétuosité, f. || attaque, f., outrage, m. || to offer, do -, faire violence.

\***violence**, *vi'ōlēs*, v. a. faire violence.

**violent**, *vi'ōlēt*, a. violent, véhément || outrageant || -ly, ad. violement, avec violence.

**violet**, *vi'ōlē*, s. (bot.) violette, f. || ~coloured, a. violet.

**violin**, *vi'ōlīn*, s. violon, m.

**violinist**, *vi'ōlīn'ist*, s. violoniste, violon, m. [m.]

\***violist**, *vi'ōlīst*, a. violiste, violoncello, *vi'ōlōn chēl'ōs*, s. violoncelle, m. [basse, f.]

**violone**, *vi'ōlōnē*, s. contre-viper, *vi'pēr*, s. vipère, f.

**viperiform**, *vi'pēr'if'orm*, a. en forme de vipère.

**viperine**, *vi'pēr'īn*, **viperous**, *vi'pēr'ūs*, a. de vipère, viperin.

**virago**, *vir'āgō*, s. virago, homme, f.

\***vielay**, *vir'ēlā*, s. virelai, m.

\***virent**, *vir'ēt*, **virescent**, *vir'ēs'sēt*, a. vert, verdoyant.

**virescence**, *vir'ēs'sēt*, s. action de verdoyer par la chlorophylle, f. || viridine, f.

**virgate(d)**, *vir'gēt*, *ver'gāt'ēd*, a. (bot.) effilé. [puelle, f.]

**virgin**, *vir'jīn*, s. vierge, f. || **virgin(al)**, *vir'jīn(āl)*, a. virginal, pur.

**Virginian-creeper**, *vir'jīn'ān krēp'ēr*, s. (bot.) liane de la Virginie, f. [mité, f.]

**virginity**, *vir'jīn'itī*, s. virginité, *vir'gō*, s. (astr.) Vierge, f. [viridité, f.]

**viridescence**, *vir'īdēs'sēt*, s. viridescence, *vir'īdēs'sēt*, a. verdâtre.

**viridity**, *vir'īd'itī*, **viridness**, *vir'īd'nēs*, s. verdure, f.

**virile**, *vir'īl*, a. viril, mâle.

**virility**, *vir'īl'itī*, s. virilité, f. || (fig.) courage, m.

**viriose**, *vir'ōs*, a. fétide, infect.

**virtu**, *virt'ō*, V. vertu.





**vixen**, *vīks'n*, s. femelle du renard, f. || femme querelleuse, f.  
**vixenish**, *vīks'n ish*, **vixenly**, *vīks'n lī*, a. qui a un caractère de mégère, de dragon.

**viz.**, *vīz*, ad. (= videlicet) savoir, c'est-à-dire.

\***vizard**, *vīz'ərd*, V. visor.  
**vizi(ér)**, *vīz'ər*, s. vizir, m.  
**vocabulary**, *vōkāb'ūlārī*, s. vocabulaire, m.

**vocal**, *vō'kl*, a. vocal, de voix || ~chords, s. pl. cordes vocales, f. pl. || ~music, s. musique vocale, f. || ~ly, ad. vocalement, verbalement.

**vocalic**, *vōkāl'ik*, a. qui a le son d'une voyelle.

**vocalisation**, *vōklīzā'sh'n*, s. vocalisation, f.

**vocalise**, *vō'klīz*, v. a. vocaliser, rendre vocal. [lise, f.]

**vocalism**, *vō'klīz'm*, s. vocalisme, f. [ism, s. (mus.)]

**vocalist**, *vō'klīst*, s. (mus.) vocaliste, chanteur, m.

\***vocality**, *vōkāl'itī*, **vocalness**, *vō'kl'nēs*, s. vocalité, faculté de parler, f.

**vocation**, *vōkā'sh'n*, s. vocation, f., état, m., profession, f., métier, m.

**vocational**, *vōkā'sh'nāl*, a. de vocation. [vocatif, m.]

**vocative**, *vōk'ā'tīv*, s. (gr.)

**vocative**, *vōk'ā'tīv*, a. de vocatif.

**vociferance**, *vōsīf'ērāns*, **vociferation**, *vōsīf'ērā'sh'n*, s. vocifération, f. || bruit, m. || clameur, f. || cri fort, m.

**vociferant**, *vōsīf'ērānt*, a. vociférant. [vociférer, v.]

**vociferate**, *vōsīf'ērāt*, v. n. vociférer, *vōsīf'ērūs*, a. violent, emporté || ~ly, ad. en vociférant.

**vogue**, *vōg*, s. petite baie, f.

**vogue**, *vōg*, s. vogue, mode, f. || to be in ~, être en vogue, être recherché.

**voice**, *vōys*, s. voix, f. || parole, f. || active ~, (gr.) voix active, f. || passive ~, (gr.) voix passive, f. || in a loud ~, à haute voix || with one ~, d'une commune voix, d'une voix unanime, || l'unanimité || to raise one's ~, élever la voix.

**voice**, *vōys*, v. a. & n. accorder || publier || s'écrier.

**voiced**, *vōys't*, **voiceful**, *vōys'fūl*, a. à voix ..., à la voix ...

**voiceless**, *vōys'lēs*, a. sans voix, muet.

**void**, *vōyd*, a. vide, vacant || vain, nul, invalide || dépourvu de || vague, sans réalité.

**void**, *vōyd*, v. a. vider, éva-

cuer, abandonner || annuler || casser, révoquer || purger.

**voidable**, *vōyd'ābl*, a. annulable.

\***voidance**, *vōyd'āns*, s. vacance de bénéfice, f. || évacuation, f. [desservir, m.]

**voider**, *vōyd'ər*, s. panier à void(ness), *vōyd'nēs*, s. vide, m., vacuité, f. || nullité, vanité, f. [agile.]

**volant**, *vōlānt*, a. volant, **volatile**, *vōl'ātil*, a. (chim.) volatil || volage, changeant.

\***volatileness**, *vōl'ātil'nēs*, **volatility**, *vōl'ātil'itī*, s. volatilité, f. || inconstance, f.

**volatilisable**, *vōl'ātil'izābl*, a. volatilisable.

**volatilisation**, *vōl'ātil'izā'sh'n*, s. (chim.) volatilisation, f.

**volatilise**, *vōl'ātil'iz*, v. a. (chim.) volatiliser. [canique.]

**volcanic**, *vōlkān'ik*, a. volcanique, *vōlknī's'itī*, s. volcanisme, f.

**volcanise**, *vōlknīz*, v. a. & n. volcaniser || se volcaniser.

**volcano**, *vōlkā'nō*, s. volcan, m. [main, f. pl.]

**vole**, *vōl*, s. vole, f., toutes les

\***volery**, *vōl'ērī*, s. volée d'oiseaux, f. [lée, f., vol, m.]

\***volitation**, *vōl'itā'sh'n*, s. volition, *vōl'itā'sh'n*, s. volition, volenté, f. [la volenté.]

**volitional**, *vōl'itā'sh'nāl*, a. de volitive, *vōl'itīv*, a. ayant la liberté de vouloir.

**volley**, *vōl'ī*, s. volée, décharge, salve, f. || acclamation, f. [salve.]

**volley**, *vōl'ī*, v. a. tirer une

**volt**, *vōlt*, s. volte, f.

**voltalck**, *vōltā'ik*, a. de Volta || voltaïque || ~pile, s. pile de Volta, f.

**volubility**, *vōl'ūbīl'itī*, \***volubleness**, *vōl'ūbīl'nēs*, s. volubilité, f. || abondance, f., torrent, m. [flexible, roulant.]

**voluble**, *vōl'ūbl*, a. mobile, **volubly**, *vōl'ūblī*, ad. avec volubilité.

**volume**, *vōl'ūm*, s. volume, m., grosseur, f., tome, m. || odd ~s, volumes dépareillés, m. pl. || to speak ~s, parler bien haut. [colonne, en masse.]

**volumed**, *vōl'ūmd*, a. en volumineux, *vōl'ūmīn'ūs*, a. volumineux, très-gros || ~ly, ad. en plusieurs volumes.

**voluminousness**, *vōl'ūmīn'ūs'nēs*, s. étendue volumineuse, grosseur, f.

**voluntarily**, *vōl'ūn'tārīlī*, ad. volontairement, de bon gré.

**voluntariness**, *vōl'ūn'tārī'nēs*, s. bonne volonté, f.

**voluntary**, *vōl'ūn'tārī*, s. volontaire, m. || impromptu en musique, m.

**voluntary**, *vōl'ūn'tārī*, a. volontaire, spontané || ~schools, s. pl. écoles libres, f. pl.

**volunteer**, *vōl'ūntēr*, s. volontaire, m. [lontaire.]

**volunteer**, *vōl'ūntēr*, a. volontaire, *vōl'ūntēr*, v. a. & n. offrir, faire des offres || s'offrir, servir en qualité de volontaire, s'enrôler.

**voluptuary**, *vōl'ūp'tūārī*, s. voluptueux, sensualiste, m.

**voluptuary**, *vōl'ūp'tūārī*, s. voluptueux, lascif || ~ly, ad. voluptueusement, sensuellement.

**voluptuousness**, *vōl'ūp'tū'ūs'nēs*, s. volupté, sensualité, f.

**volute**, *vōlūt*, s. (arch.) volute, f. [nure en spirale, f.]

\***volution**, *vōl'ū'sh'n*, s. tourvomic, *vōm'īkā*, s. (bot.) vomique, f. || nux ~, noix vomique, f.

**vomit**, *vōm'it*, s. vomissement, m. || vomitif, m.

**vomit**, *vōm'it*, v. a. vomir, rendre. [sèment, m.]

**vomiting**, *vōm'it'ing*, s. vomissement, m.

\***vomitive**, *vōm'it'iv*, a. vomitif, émétique. [vomitif, m.]

**vomitory**, *vōm'it'ērī*, s. (méd.) voracious, *vōrā'shūs*, a. vorace, goulu || ~ly, ad. avec voracité.

**voraciousness**, *vōrā'shūs'nēs*, **voracity**, *vōrās'itī*, s. voracité, f. || glotonnerie, f.

\***voraginous**, *vōrāj'īn'ūs*, a. rempli de gouffres.

**vortex**, *vōrtēks*, s. tourbillon, tourment d'eau, m.

**vortical**, *vōrt'ikl*, **vorticose**, *vōrt'ikōs*, **vortiginous**, *vōrtij'īn'ūs*, a. vertigineux, tourbillonnant || ~ly, ad. en rond, en tourbillon.

**votaress**, *vōtār'ēs*, s. femme dévote, personne dévouée, f. || religieuse, nonne, f. || vestale, f.

\***votarist**, *vōtār'ist*, **votary**, *vōtārī*, s. dévot, m., dévot, f. || disciple, amateur, adorateur, votary, *vōtārī*, a. votif. [m.]

**vote**, *vōt*, s. vote, m., voix, f., suffrage, m. || casting ~, voix prépondérante, f. || to put to the ~, aller aux voix.

**vote**, *vôt*, v. a. voter, donner son vote ou sa voix.

**voter**, *vôt'ér*, s. votant, m. || électeur, m.

**voting**, *vôt'ing*, s. action de voter, f. || ~paper, s. bulletin de vote, m. [voué, offert.]

**votive**, *vôt'iv*, a. votif, dévot, *vôuch*, s. attestation, f., témoignage, m.

**vouch**, *vôuch*, v. a. & n. attester, prendre à témoin || affirmer, garantir, soutenir || to ~ for, répondre de.

**vouches**, *vôuch's*, s. (jur.) celui qu'on appelle pour répondre à sa caution.

**voucher**, *vôuch'ér*, s. qui atteste, témoin, m. || to be a ~ for, garantir || être garant de.

**vouchsafe**, *vôuch sâf*, v. a. & n. accorder, octroyer || permettre, daigner.

**\*vouchsafement**, *vôuch sâf'ment*, s. permission, condescendance, f.

**vow**, *vôw*, s. vœu, engagement, m. || to break a ~, rompre, violer un vœu || to make a ~, faire un vœu || ~fellow, s. compagnon de vœux, m.

**vow**, *vôw*, v. a. & n. vouer, dédier || faire des vœux, faire vœu || to ~ and protest, jurer ses grands dieux. [f.]

**vowel**, *vôw'l*, s. (gr.) voyelle, **vowel**, *vôw'l*, a. (gr.) de voyelle. [vœu.]

**vower**, *vôw'ér*, s. qui fait un voyage, *vôij'ij*, s. voyage (par mer), m. || home, return ~, voyage de retour, retour, m. || to go on a ~, aller en voyage. **voyage**, *vôij'ij*, v. a. & n. naviguer, traverser || voyager (sur mer). [navigateur, m.]

**voyager**, *vôij'ij'ér*, s. voyageur, **vulcan**, *vûl'kn*, s. vulcain, m. **vulcanisation**, *vûl'kn'izâ'sh'n*, s. vulcanisation, f.

**vulcanise**, *vûl'kn'iz*, v. a. vulcaniser.

**vulcanite**, *vûl'kn'it*, s. éboute, caoutchouc vulcanisé, m.

**vulgar(ian)**, *vûl'gér*, *vûl'gâr'ian*, s. vulgaire, m., populace, f.

**vulgar(ian)**, *vûl'gér*, *vûl'gâr'ian*, a. vulgaire, bas, vil || -ly, ad. vulgairement, communément.

**vulgarisation**, *vûl'gér'izâ'sh'n*, s. vulgarisation, f.

**vulgarise**, *vûl'gér'iz*, v. a. & n. vulgariser, rendre vulgaire || devenir vulgaire. [garisme, m.]

**vulgarism**, *vûl'gér'izm*, s. vulgarité, *vûl'gér'it'i*, s. vulgarité, bassesse, f.

**Vulgate**, *vûl'gét*, s. Vulgate, traduction latine de la Bible, f.

**vulnerability**, *vûl'nérâ'bîl'it'i*, **vulnerableness**, *vûl'nérâ'bîl'nés*, s. vulnérabilité, f.

**vulnerable**, *vûl'nérâ'bîl*, a. vulnérable.

**vulnery**, *vûl'nérâ'rî*, s. vulnérinaire, m. [vulnérinaire.]

**vulnerary**, *vûl'nérâ'rî*, a. \***vulnerate**, *vûl'nérât*, v. a. blesser. [blessure, f.]

**vulnery**, *vûl'nérâ'rî*, s. vulnérinaire, m. [vulnérinaire.]

**vulnerose**, *vûl'nérôs*, a. couvert de plaies.

**vulpicide**, *vûl'pî'sîd*, s. action de tuer ou personne qui tue un renard autrement qu'à la chasse, f. [rusé.]

**vulpine**, *vûl'pîn*, a. de renard, **vulpinism**, *vûl'pîn'izm*, s. ruse de renard, f.

**vulpinite**, *vûl'pîn'it*, s. (min.) vulpinite, f. [vautour, m.]

**vulture**, *vûltûr*, s. (orn.) **vulturine**, *vûltûrîn*, a. de vautour. [f.]

**vulva**, *vûl'vâ*, s. (an.) vulve, **vulviform**, *vûl'vî'fôrm*, a. (bot.) qui a la forme d'une volve || volvé. [vulvite, f.]

**vulvitis**, *vûl'vî'tis*, s. (méd.) **vying**, *vî'ing*, a. luttant, rivalisant || -ly, ad. en luttant, en rivalisant.

## W.

**W**, *w*, *dûb'lû*, s. (vingt-troisième lettre de l'alphabet) W, w, m.

**wabble**, *wôb'bl*, s. vacillement, m. || branlement, m.

**wabble**, *wôb'bl*, v. n. bran-diller, ondoyer.

**wabblers**, *wôb'blér*, s. qui branle, qui se dandine.

**wabbly**, *wôb'blî*, a. branlant, vacillant || titubant. [m.]

**wacke**, *wâk'ê*, s. (min.) wacke, **wad**, *wôd*, s. botte de foin ou de paille, f. || bourre, f., étou-pin || (mar.) bouchon de charge, valet, m.

**wad**, *wôd*, v. a. bourrer, matelasser. [bourre, f.]

**wadding**, *wôd'dîng*, s. ouate, **waddle**, *wôd'dl*, s. dandine-ment, m.

**waddle**, *wôd'dl*, v. n. dandiner, se balancer en marchant.

**waddler**, *wôd'dlér*, s. qui se balance, se dandine.

**waddling**, *wôd'dlîng*, a. dan-

danant, titubant || -ly, ad. en se dandinant, en titubant.

**wade**, *wôd*, v. n. passer à gué, passer à travers || pénétrer, sonder, examiner.

**\*wadsett**, *wôd'sèt*, s. hypo-thèque (en Ecosse), f.

**wafer**, *wô'fêr*, s. oublie, f., pain à cacheter, m. || hostie, f. || gaufre, f. || ~maker, s. pâtis-sier d'oublies, m.

**wafer**, *wô'fêr*, v. a. cacheter (avec un pain à cacheter).

**waffle**, *wôf'fl*, s. sorte de ga-lette, gaufre, f. || ~iron, s. gaufrir (ustensile), m.

**waft**, *wâft* ou *wôlôft*, s. signal, drapeau, m.

**waft**, *wâft* ou *wôlôft*, v. a. & n. porter à travers les airs, transporter par eau || faire un signal || flotter, voguer.

**\*waftage**, *wâft'ij*, s. transport par eau, m.

**\*wafter**, *wâft'ér*, s. convoi, bateau de transport, m.

**\*wafture**, *wâft'ûr*, s. action de remuer, ondulation, f.

**wag**, *wâg*, s. plaisant, badin, m.

**wag**, *wâg*, v. a. & n. remuer ou agiter légèrement || s'agiter || s'en aller, décamper.

**wage**, *wâj*, s. garantie, f. || gage, m. || prix, m. || engage-ment, m. || -s, pl. gages, m. pl., salaire, m., appointements, m. pl.

**wage**, *wâj*, v. a. entreprendre, essayer || faire || engager || to ~ war, faire la guerre.

**wageless**, *wâj'lês*, a. sans en-gagement || sans garantie.

**wager**, *wâj'ér*, s. gageure, f., pari, m. || ~ of battle, défi, m. || to lay a ~, faire une ga-gueure, parier.

**wager**, *wâj'ér*, v. a. gager, parier, faire un pari.

**\*wagerer**, *wâj'ér'ér*, s. pa-ricur, gageur, m.

**waggery**, *wâg'gér'î*, s. espie-glerie, f., tour d'espiègle, m.

**waggish**, *wâg'gîsh*, a. espie-gle, malin || -ly, ad. en badi-nant, malignement.

**waggishness**, *wâg'gîsh'nês*, s. espieglerie, f., tour de malice, m. [ment, m.]

**waggle**, *wâg'gl*, s. frétille-waggle, *wâg'gl*, v. n. frétiller, vaciller. [cillant.]

**wagging**, *wâg'glîng*, a. va-wag(g)on, *wâg'(g)n*, s. four-gon, chariot, m. || wagon, m. || ~driver, s. (ô. d. f.) conduc-teur, m. || ~maker, s. char-ron, m. [prix de roulage, s.]

**wag(g)onage**, *wâg'(g)n'ij*, s.



wag(g)oner, wāg(g)nēr, s. roulier, charretier, m. || Wag(g)oner, s. (astr.) grande Ourse, f.

wag(g)onette, wāg(g)nēt, s. wagonette, f. || roulage, m.

wag(g)oning, wāg(g)nīng, s. wagtail, wāg'tāl, s. (orn.) hochepue, m.

waif, wāf, s. chose trouvée et non réclamée, f.

wail, wāl, v. a. & n. pleurer, lamenter || se lamenter.

wailful, wāl'fūl, wailing, wāl'īng, a. gémissant || -ly, ad. en gémissant.

wail(ing), wāl'īng), wailment, wāl'mēt, s. lamentation, f., gémissement, m., complainte, f.

wain, wān, s. chariot, m., voiture, f. || Charles-Wain, (astr.) Chariot, m., petite Ourse, f. || ~driver, s. volturier, m. || ~house, s. remise, f. || ~rope, s. corde de chariot, m.

\*wainage, wān'ij, s. charriage, transport, m.

wainscot, wān'skūt, s. boiserie, f. || ser, lambriser.

wainscot, wān'skūt, v. a. boiser, f.

wainscoting, wān'skūt'īng, s. lambrissage, m., boiserie, f. || cloisonnage, m.

wainwright, wān'rīt, s. celui qui fait des wagons.

\*wair, wār, s. pièce de bois qui a six pieds de longueur et un pied de large, f.

waist, wāst, s. taille, ceinture, f. || (mar.) vibord, m.

waistband, wāst'bānd, s. ceinture, f., ceinturon, m.

waistcloth, wāst'klōth, s. (mar.) pavols, m. || bastingue, f.

waistcoat, wāst'kōt, s. gilet, m. || étoffe pour gilets, f.

waistcoating, wāst'kōt'īng, s. waister, wāst'ēr, s. (mar.) homme de la manœuvre du grand mât, m.

wait, wāt, s. embuscade, f., embûches, f. pl. || to lie in ~, être aux aguets || V. waits, pl.

wait, wāt, v. a. & n. attendre, accompagner || être dans l'attente || rester || to ~ for, attendre || to ~ (upon), se présenter chez, rendre visite || servir || to keep one -ing, faire attendre qn. || to ~ at table, servir à table.

waiter, wāt'ēr, s. domestique dans un hôtel etc., garçon, m. || dumb-, (meuble) servante, f.

waiting, wāl'īng, s. attente,

f. || service, m. || in ~, dans l'attente || to be in ~, être présent || être de service || ~gentleman, s. valet de chambre, m. || ~maid, ~woman, s. femme de chambre, suivante, f. || ~room, s. (c. d. f.) salle d'attente, f. || attendant,

waitingly, wāl'īng'lī, ad. en waitress, wāt'rēs, s. fille (d'hôtel), f. || camériste, f.

waits, wāts, s. pl. musiciens qui donnent des sérénades, m. pl.

waive, wāv, v. a. renoncer à.

waiver, wāv'ēr, s. (jur.) renonciation, f.

waiwode, wā'wōd, s. prince slave, voïvode, m.

wake, wāk, s. veille, f. || vigile, f. || (mar.) sillage, m. || to be in the ~ of, être dans les eaux de.

wake, wāk, v. a. & n. irr. éveiller, réveiller || exciter, animer, vivifier || to ~ (up), s'éveiller, se réveiller, veiller.

wakeful, wāk'fūl, a. qui veille || vigilant, attentif || -ly, ad. avec vigilance, attentivement.

wakefulness, wāk'fūlnēs, s. waken, wāk'n, v. a. & n. éveiller, réveiller || exciter || s'éveiller. || veille.

wakener, wāk'nēr, s. qui réveille, wāk'ēr, s. qui veille || qui réveille.

waking, wāk'īng, s. veille, f. waking, wāk'īng, a. éveillé || qui ne dort pas || ~hours, s. pl. heures de veille, f. pl.

wale, wāl, s. marque, raie, élévore, f. || raies, de côtes etc.

wale, wāl, v. a. marquer de walk, wāl'k, s. promenade, f. || démarche, avenue, f. || allée, f., chemin, m. || espace, m. || to take a ~, to go for a ~, faire une promenade || ~mill, s. moulin à foulon, m. || ~over, s. victoire sans lutte, f.

walk, wāl'k, v. a. & n. traverser, passer au travers de || passer par || marcher || se promener || aller le pas || to ~ about, se promener autour || to ~ after, marcher après, suivre || to ~ in, entrer || to ~ off, s'en aller || décamper || to ~ out, sortir || to ~ over, remporter une victoire sans lutte || to ~ up, monter || to ~ a horse, faire marcher un cheval, promener un cheval || to ~ up and down, se promener en long et en large.

walkable, wāl'k'ābl, a. praticable || que l'on peut faire à pied.

walker, wāl'k'ēr, s. marcheur, promeneur, m. || foulon, m. || shop-, surveillant de magasin, chef de rayon, m.

walking, wāl'k'īng, s. action de marcher, marche, f. || ~cane, s. canne, f. || ~gentleman, s. (théât.) figurant, m. || ~lady, s. (théât.) figurante, f. || ~stick, a. bâton, m.

wall, wāl, s. mur, m., muraille, f. || fortification, f. || to give the ~, donner le haut du trottoir ou du pavé || to go to the ~, succomber || être écrasé || to take the ~, prendre le haut du pavé, surpasser || ~-creeper, s. (orn.) grippereau, m. || ~fruit, s. fruit d'espalier, m. || ~paper, s. papier de tenture, m. || ~tree, s. espalier, m.

wall, wāl, v. a. murer, entourer de murailles || to ~ up, murer || boucher || fermer.

walled, wāl'ēd, a. muré || maçonné. || besace, f.

wallet, wāl'ēt, s. biseau, m., walleye, wāl'ēi, s. (méd.) glaucome, m. || glaucome.

walleyed, wāl'ēd, a. qui a le wallflower, wāl'flōēr, s. (bot.) ravenelle, girofle jaune, f.

walling, wāl'īng, s. mur, m., muraille, f. || matériaux pour les murs, m. pl.

wallop, wāl'ūp, v. n. bouillir, bouillonner.

wallow, wāl'lō, s. dandinement, balancement (dans la marche), m.

wallow, wāl'lō, v. n. se vautrer, se rouler dans.

wallower, wāl'lō'ēr, s. qui se roule.

walnut, wāl'nūt, s. (bot.) cerneau, m., noix, f. || ~shell, s. coquille de noix, f. || ~tree, s. noyer, m.

walrus, wāl'rūs, s. morse, m.

walt(y), wāl't, wāl'tī, a. (mar.) sujet au roulis. || f.

waltz, wāl'ts, s. valse(danse), waltz, wāl'ts, v. n. valser.

waltzer, wāl'ts'ēr, s. valseur, m. || tion de valser, f.

waltzing, wāl'ts'īng, s. acrobatie, wāl'ts'ī, v. n. avoir des nausées, avoir mal au cœur.

wampum, wām'pm, s. wampoum (ceinture de coquillages des Indiens), m.

wan, wōn, a. blême, pâle, languissant || ~-ly, ad. languissant.

wand, wōnd, s. verge, baguette, f. || magic ~, baguette magique, f.

wander, wōn'dēr, v. a. & n.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hōre, gēl, hēr; mīns, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

rôder, errer, aller çà et là, s'éloigner || parcourir.

wanderer, wɒn'dér'ér, s. rôdeur, vagabond, m.

wandering, wɒn'dér'ing, s. tournée, excursion, f., égarement, m.

wandering, wɒn'dér'ing, a. errant, égaré || distrait, absent || ~ Jew, s. juif errant, m. || -ly, ad. en errant.

wane, wān, s. déclin (de la lune), décours, m. || déclin, m., décadence, f. || on the ~, en décroissance || en déclin || sur le retour.

wane, wān, v. n. être sur le déclin, décroître || décliner, décroître.

\*wang, wǎng, V. jaw.

\*wanhope, wɒn'hōp, s. état désespéré, m. || sur le déclin.

waning, wān'ing, a. qui est wankle, wɒŋk'el, a. variable, changeant. || blême.

\*wanned, wɒnd, a. pâle, wanness, wɒn'nēs, s. pâleur, langueur, f.

\*wannish, wɒn'nish, a. un peu pâle ou blême.

want, wɒnt, s. besoin, manque, défaut, m. || nécessité, indigence, f. || taupé, f. || for ~ of, faute de || to be in ~ of, manquer de || to feel the ~ of, éprouver le besoin de || to supply a ~, subvenir à un besoin || ~hill, s. taupinière, f.

want, wɒnt, v. a. & n. avoir besoin de, manquer de || désirer, souhaiter || there ~s but little, peu s'en faut || I ~ money, il me faut de l'argent || I ~ nothing, je n'ai besoin de rien || ~wit, s. imbécile, idiot, m.

wanted, wɒnt'əd, a. dont on a besoin, dont on manque || you are ~, on vous demande.

wanting, wɒnt'ing, a. qui manque, absent || to be ~ in, manquer de.

\*wantless, wɒnt'lēs, a. qui ne manque de rien, aisé, à son aise.

wanton, wɒn'tn, s. libertin, débauché, m. || badin, m.

wanton, wɒn'tn, a. lascif, voluptueux, dissolu || libre || folâtre, badin, gai || fécond, superflu || -ly, ad. lascivement, en folâtrant, gaîement.

wanton, wɒn'tn, v. n. folâtrer, jouer, badiner.

wantonness, wɒn'tn'nēs, s. lascivité, impudicité, volupté, f. || badinage, m. || licence, f.

wanty, wɒnt'ɪ, s. sangle, sous-ventrière, f. || fligé.

\*waped, wāpt, a. abattu, awapentake, wā'pntāk, s. canton, district, m. || goujon, f.

wapper, wāp'pér, s. espèce de wappet, wāp'pét, s. petit roquet, m.

war, wɔr, s. guerre, f. || hostilité, f. || man of ~, homme de guerre, guerrier, m. || vaisseau de guerre, m. || at open ~ with, en guerre ouverte avec || to be at ~, être en guerre || to make ~, faire la guerre || to wage ~ against, engager la guerre contre || ~ council, s. conseil de guerre, m. || ~cry, s. cri de guerre, m. || ~dance, s. danse de guerre, danse guerrière, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de bataille, m. || ~insurance, s. assurance en cas de guerre, f. || ~office, s. ministère de la guerre, m. || (mil.) grande tenue, f. || ~paint, s. couleur dont les Indiens s'enduisent la figure avant de faire la guerre, f. || ~path, s. sentier suivi par les guerriers Indiens, m. || ~song, s. chant de guerre, chant guerrier, m. || ~wearied, ~worn, a. fatigué de la guerre || ~whoop, s. cri de guerre (des sauvages), m.

war, wɔr, v. n. faire la guerre, attaquer.

warble, wɔr'bl, s. chanteur, chante (des oiseaux), m.

warble, wɔr'bl, v. a. gazouiller, ramager, chanter.

warbler, wɔr'blér, s. oiseau qui chante, chanteur, m.

warbling, wɔr'bling, s. ramage, gazouillement, m.

warbling, wɔr'bling, a. mélodieux, harmonieux || -ly, ad. en gazouillant.

ward, wɔrd, s. garde, surveillance, f. || garnison, f. || parade, défense, f. || fort, m., prison, f., cachot, m. || quartier, m. || pupille, m. & f. || curatelle, tutelle, f. || ~room, s. (mar.) carré des officiers, m.

ward, wɔrd, v. a. & n. garder, défendre, protéger, préserver || parer, éluder || faire la garde, veiller || to ~ off, prévenir.

warden, wɔrd'n, s. gardien, garde, gouverneur, m. || geôlier (d'une prison), m.

wardenship, wɔrd'n'ship, s. fonction de garde, de gouverneur, f.

warder, wɔrd'ér, s. garde, gardien, m. || bâton, m.

wardmote, wɔrd'môt, s. assemblée du quartier, f.

wardrobe, wɔrd'rōb, s. garde-robe, f.

wardship, wɔrd'ship, s. tutelle, f. || état de mineur, m.

ware, wār, s. marchandise, denrée, f.

\*ware, wār, V. beware.

\*wareful, wār'fōl, a. circonspect, prudent.

\*warefulness, wār'fōl'nēs, s. précaution, circonspection, f.

warehouse, wār'hōus, s. magasin, m. || bonding ~, (douane) entrepôt, m. || Italian ~, magasin de comestibles, m. || ~keeper, s. garde-magasin, m. || ~rent, s. loyer de magasin, m. || emmagasiner.

warehouse, wār'hōus, v. a. warehouseman, wār'hōus-mn, s. garde-magasin, m. || marchand en gros, m.

warehousing, wār'hōux'ing, s. emmagasinage, m. || entrepôt, m. || prudent, inconsidéré.

\*wareless, wār'lēs, a. im-warehouse, wār'rōm, s. magasinage, m.

warfare, wɔr'fār, s. vie militaire, f., service, m.

warfare, wɔr'fār, v. n. faire la guerre || vivre en soldat.

warfaring, wɔr'fār'ing, warlike, wɔr'līk, a. guerrier, belliqueux. || ment.

warily, wār'īlī, ad. prudemment.

\*wariment, wār'imēnt, wariness, wār'inēs, s. prudence, circonspection, f.

\*warlikeness, wɔr'līk'nēs, s. esprit militaire, m.

warlock, wɔr'lōk, s. sorcier, m. || sorcellerie, magie, f.

warlockry, wɔr'lōk'rī, s. warm, wɔrm, a. chaud || véhément, zélé, emporté, vigoureux || to be ~, avoir chaud || to grow ~, devenir chaud, s'échauffer || to make ~, chauffer, échauffer || ~blooded, a. qui a le sang chaud || ardent || passionné || ~colours, s. pl. couleurs éclatantes, f. pl., tons chauds, m. pl. || ~man, s. richard, homme cossu, m. || -ly, ad. chaudement || passionnement.

warm, wɔrm, v. a. & n. chauffer, échauffer || s'échauffer, se réchauffer || exciter || to ~ up, (culin.) réchauffer.

warmhearted, wɔrm'hārt'əd, a. qui a bon cœur || cordial.

warmheartedness, wɔrm'hārt'əd'nēs, s. cordialité, bonté de cœur, f.

**warming**, *wǎŕm'ing*, s. chauffage, m. || **~pan**, s. basinoire, f.

**warmness**, *wǎŕm'nēs*, warmth, *wǎŕmth*, s. chaleur, f. || ardeur, feu, f., zèle, m. **warn**, *wǎŕn*, v. a. avertir, prévenir, informer.

**warner**, *wǎŕn'ér*, s. personne qui avertit, qui prévient, f.

**warning**, *wǎŕn'ing*, s. avertissement, avis, m. || congé, m. || **to give one ~**, avertir qn., prévenir qn. || **donner congé à qn. || to receive ~**, recevoir un avis, un avertissement, son congé.

**warning**, *wǎŕn'ing*, a. prévenant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière prévenante.

**warp**, *wǎŕp*, s. (tissage) chaîne, f. || (*mar.*) touée, corde, f. || **~staff**, s. lisseron, m.

**warp**, *wǎŕp*, v. a. & n. ourdir || détourner, écarter || se déjeter, se cambler || s'écarter || **to ~ up**, (*mar.*) touer.

**warping-hook**, *wǎŕp'ing-hōōk*, s. crochet de cordier, m.

**warrant**, *wǎŕrǎnt*, s. brevet, m. || mandat d'arrêt, m. || prise de corps, f. || commission, f. || garantie, attestation, f. || **death-~**, (*jur.*) ordre d'exécution (d'un condamné à mort), m. || **search-~**, mandat de perquisition, m. || **to give a ~**, breveter || **to swear out a ~**, lancer un mandat d'arrêt || **~officer**, s. officier breveté, m.

**warrant**, *wǎŕrǎnt*, v. a. garantir, soutenir, maintenir, attester || autoriser || mettre à l'abri.

**warrantable**, *wǎŕrǎntǎbl*, a. justifiable, soutenable || autorisé.

**warrantableness**, *wǎŕrǎntǎbl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est justifiable, m.

**warrantably**, *wǎŕrǎntǎbl'i*, ad. d'une manière soutenable.

**warranted**, *wǎŕrǎnt'éd*, a. breveté, garanti, certifié.

**warranter**, *wǎŕrǎnt'ér*, a. garant, répondant, m.

**warrantise**, *wǎŕrǎnt'ix*, warranty, *wǎŕrǎnt'i*, s. (*jur.*) garantie, caution, f. || autorité, f.

**warrantor**, *wǎŕrǎnt'ör*, s. mandant, m. || commettant, m. || garant, m. || caution, f.

**\*warry**, *wǎŕrǎ*, v. n. guerroyer.

**warren**, *wǎŕrn*, s. garenne, f.

**warrener**, *wǎŕrn'ér*, s. garennier, m. [soldat, m.]

**warrior**, *wǎŕr'ier*, s. guerrier, warriorship, *wǎŕr'ship*, s. vaisseau de guerre, m. [f.]

**wart**, *wǎŕt*, s. (*méd.*) verrue, wartless, *wǎŕt'lēs*, a. n'ayant pas d'excroissance, de verrue.

**wartwort**, *wǎŕt'wört*, s. (*bot.*) verrucalre, f., héliotrope, m. [verrues.]

**warty**, *wǎŕt'i*, a. couvert de warty, *wǎŕt'i*, a. prudent, circospect, réfléchi, sage.

**was**, *wǎz*, V. be.

**wase**, *wǎz*, s. bourrelet, m.

**wash**, *wǎsh*, s. lavage, m., lessive, f. || lavure, f. || marais, boursier, m. || **in the ~**, au blanchissage || **to send to the ~**, envoyer au blanchissage ||

**~ball**, s. savonnette, f. || **~boards**, s. pl. (*mar.*) faïques, f. pl. || **~hand-basin**, s. cuvette, f. || **~(hand)stand**, s. lavabo, m. || toilette, f. || **~house**, s. lavoir, m., buanderie, f. || **~leather**, s. peau de chamois, f. || **~tub**, s. cuve à lessive, f., cuvier, m.

**wash**, *wǎsh*, v. a. & n. laver || nettoyer || baigner, arroser, mouiller || **to ~ away**, enlever, emporter || **to ~ down**, emporter, détacher || **to ~ off**, nettoyer || **to ~ up**, laver || rejeter || **to ~ for one**, blanchir qn.

**washable**, *wǎsh'ǎbl*, a. qui peut être lavé.

**washer**, *wǎsh'ér*, s. laveur, m. || (*tech.*) joint, m. || **~woman**, s. blanchisseuse, lavandière, f.

**washing**, *wǎsh'ing*, s. blanchissage, lavage, m. || **~s**, pl. ordures, f. pl. || lavures, f. pl. || **~day**, s. jour de lessive, m.

**washy**, *wǎsh'i*, a. humide, mouillé || faible.

**wasp**, *wǎsp*, s. guêpe, f.

**waspish**, *wǎsp'ish*, a. acariâtre, maussade || irritabile || **~ly**, ad. de mauvaise humeur, maussadement.

**waspishness**, *wǎsp'ish'nēs*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || irritabilité, f.

**wassail**, *wǎs'sl*, s. boisson anglaise faite avec des pommes, du sucre et de l'ale, f. || débauche de table, f. || festin de buveurs, m. || chanson à boire, f. || **~bowl**, s. bol de Noël, m.

**wassail**, *wǎs'sl*, v. n. faire des orgies, nocer.

**wassailer**, *wǎs'sl'ér*, s. buveur, ivrogne, m.

**wast**, *wǎst*, V. be.

**waste**, *wǎst*, s. dégât, ravage, m., dévastation, profusion, dissipation, f., dépérissement, déchet, m., perte, f. || espace vide, m. || pays désert, m. || **~gate**, **~wear**, s. écluse de dégagement, f. || **~pipe**, s. tuyau d'écoulement, de décharge, de dégorgeement, m.

**waste**, *wǎst*, a. ravagé, détruit, ruiné || désolé || superflu, mauvais || **dead ~**, travaux abandonnés, m. pl. || **in mere ~**, en pure perte || **to go, run to ~**, tomber en ruines || courir à sa perte || **to lay ~**, désoler, ruiner || **~book**, s. brouillon, m. || **~paper**, s. papier de rebut, m. || **~paper basket**, s. panier à papier de rebut, m. || **~tube**, s. tuyau d'échappement, m.

**waste**, *wǎst*, v. a. & n. diminuer, gâter || dissiper, dépenser mal à propos, prodiguer, ravager, désoler, ruiner || **déchoir**, **dépérir** || **s'user**, se consumer || **to ~ away**, dépérir || se consumer, se dissiper.

**wasteful**, *wǎst'fōōl*, a. destructeur, ruineux || prodigue || désert, désolé || **~ly**, ad. prodigalement.

**wastefulness**, *wǎst'fōōl'nēs*, s. prodigalité, dissipation, f.

**\*wastel**, *wǎst'el*, s. pain fin, m. [teur, prodigue, m.]

**waster**, *wǎst'ér*, s. dissipateur, **wasting**, *wǎst'ing*, s. dégât, m., perte, f. || dissipation, f.

**wastrel**, *wǎst'rél*, s. pays (m.) ou terre (f.) inculte, en friche.

**watch**, *wǎtch*, s. veille, f., guet, m. || garde, f. || (*mar.*) quart, m. || surveillance, observation, f. || montre, f. || **hunt-~**, montre de chasse, à savonnette, f. || **keyless ~**, montre à remontoir, f. || **stop-~**, montre à arrêt, f. || **by my ~**, à ma montre || **to be upon the ~**, monter la garde || être aux aguets || **to keep ~**, être en sentinelle || **to set a ~**, régler une montre || mettre une montre à l'heure || **to set a ~ over**, faire surveiller || **~ and ward**, guet, m. || **~case**, s. boîte de montre, f. || **~dog**, s. chien d'attache, m. || **~glass**, s. verre de montre, sablier, m. ||

**~guard**, s. chaîne de sûreté, chaîne de montre, f. || **~house**, s. corps de garde, m. || **~key**, s. clef de montre, f. || **~light**, s. veilleuse, f. || **~tower**, s. beffroi, m.



watch, *wõtch*, v. a. & n. veiller, surveiller, épier || garder || prendre garde, avoir soin de || (mar.) faire le quart || to ~ over, veiller || veiller sur || surveiller.

watcher, *wõtch'ér*, s. surveillant, observateur, m.

\*watchet, *wõtch'èt*, a. bleu pâle || bleu clair.

watchful, *wõtch'fööl*, a. vigilant, soigneux || -ly, ad. vigilement, soigneusement.

watchfulness, *wõtch'fööl'nës*, s. vigilance, f., soin, m. || insomnie, f. || somnie, f.

watching, *wõtch'ing*, s. in-

watchmaker, *wõtch'mäk'ér*, s. horloger, m.

watchmaking, *wõtch'mäk'ing*, s. horlogerie, f.

watchman, *wõtch'mn*, s. garde de nuit, m.

watchword, *wõtch'wörd*, s. mot du guet, mot d'ordre, m.

water, *waw'tér*, s. eau, f. || (an.)

sérosité, f. || pluie, f. || rivière, f. || lustre, m. || -s, pl. eaux,

eaux minérales, f. pl. || fresh ~, eau douce, f. || high ~,

haute marée, f. || holy ~, eau bénite, f. || rain~, eau de

pluie, f. || spring~, eau de source, f. || surface ~, eau de

surface, f. || ~ on the brain, s. (méd.) hydrocéphale, f. ||

sheet of ~, nappe d'eau, f. ||

volume of ~, volume d'eau, m. || by ~, par eau, par mer ||

of the first ~, de la première

eau || (fig.) de la plus haute

volée || to get into hot ~, (fig.)

être sur le gril || se quereller ||

être dans l'embarras || to make ~, faire de l'eau, lâcher de

l'eau || to uriner || to take ~, (mar.) faire de l'eau, faire

aiguade || to take the ~s, prendre les eaux || to take to the ~, (chasse) battre l'eau,

faire route par eau || ~bailiff, s. chableur, m. || Water-

bearer, s. (astr.) Verseau, m. ||

~borne, a. qui est à flot, flotté || ~bottle, s. pot à l'eau,

m., aiguière, f. || ~butt, s. tonneau pour recueillir l'eau

de pluie, m. || ~carriage, s. transport par eau, m. || ~car-

rier, s. porteur d'eau, m. || ~cart, s. tonneau d'arrosement,

m. || ~closet, s. lieux à l'anglaise, lieux d'aisance, m. pl. ||

~colour, a. à l'aquarelle || ~colours, s. pl. couleurs pour le

lavis, f. pl. || ~cure, s. hydrothérapie, f. || ~dog, s. barbet,

canard, m. || ~engine, s. ma-

chine hydraulique, pompe, f. ||

~flag, s. (bot.) nénufar, m. || ~fowl, s. (orn.) poule d'eau, f.,

oiseau aquatique, m. || ~fur-

row, s. rigole, f. || ~gall, s. ré-

flexion de l'arc-en-ciel, f. || ~

gauge, s. indicateur du niveau

d'eau, m. || ~gilding, s. dorure en détrempe, f. || ~god,

s. dieu marin, m. || ~gruel, s. (culin.) bouillie de gruau, f. ||

~hen, s. (orn.) poule d'eau, f. ||

~level, s. niveau d'eau, m. ||

~lily, s. (bot.) lis aquatique,

m. || ~line, s. ligne d'eau, ligne

de flottaison, f. || ~mark, s. marque de la hauteur de l'eau,

f. || ~melon, s. (bot.) melon

d'eau, m. || ~mill, s. moulin à

eau, m. || ~pitcher, ~pot, s. pot à l'eau, m., aiguière, f. ||

~plant, s. plante aquatique,

f. || ~power, s. puissance hy-

draulique, f. || ~rat, s. rat

d'eau, m. || ~rate, s. abon-

nement aux eaux de la ville, m. ||

~snake, s. serpent d'eau, m. ||

hydrophis, m. || ~spaniel, s. barbet, m. || ~supply, s. ap-

provisionnement d'eau, m. ||

~tank, s. réservoir d'eau, m. ||

(mar.) caisse à eau, f. || ~tub,

s. cuve, f. || ~wagtail, s. (orn.) bergeronnette, f., hoche-

queue, m. || ~way, s. voie

d'écoulement pour les eaux, f. ||

conduit d'eau, m. || ~wheel,

s. roue hydraulique, f. || ~

worn, a. usé par l'eau.

water, *waw'tér*, v. a. & n. ar-

roser, mouiller || baigner ||

abreuver || prendre ou puiser

de l'eau || (fig.) pleurer || to

make one's mouth ~, faire

venir l'eau à la bouche.

waterage, *waw'tér'ij*, s. frais

de transport par eau, m. pl.

watercourse, *waw'tér'kórs*, s.

courant d'eau, canal, m.

watercress, *waw'tér'krës*, s.

(bot.) cresson, m.

watered, *waw'térd*, a. ondé.

\*waterer, *waw'tér'ér*, s. qui

arrose.

waterfall, *waw'tér'fáül*, s.

chute d'eau, cascade, f.

wateriness, *waw'tér'ínës*, s.

waterishness, *waw'tér'ish-*

nës, s. humidité, aquosité, f.

watering, *waw'tér'ing*, s. ar-

roisement, m. || ~place, s. en-

droit où l'on prend les eaux,

m. || abreuvoir, m. || ~pot, s.

arrosoir, m. || ~station, s.

(c. d. f.) château d'eau, m. || ~

trough, s. auge, f.

\*waterish, *waw'tér'ish*, a.

aqueux.

waterless, *waw'tér'lës*, a. sans

eau, à sec.

waterlogged, *waw'tér'lógd*, a.

(mar.) rempli d'eau.

waterman, *waw'tér'mn*, s.

batelier, m. || [hydravion, m.]

waterplane, *waw'tér'plán*, s.

waterproof, *waw'tér'próf*, s.

manteau imperméable, water-

proof, m.

waterproof, *waw'tér'próf*, a.

imperméable à l'eau.

waterproof, *waw'tér'próf*, v. a.

rendre imperméable à l'eau.

waterproofing, *waw'tér'próf-*

ing, s. action de rendre imper-

méable à l'eau, f.

waterscape, *waw'tér'skáp*, s.

vue de la mer, f.

watershed, *waw'tér'shéd*, s.

partage des eaux, m.

waterside, *waw'tér'síd*, s.

bord de l'eau, m.

waterspout, *waw'tér'spóüt*, s.

gouttière, trombe, f. || [étanche]

watertight, *waw'tér'tít*, a.

waterworks, *waw'tér'wérks*, s.

pl. ouvrages hydrauliques,

m. pl. || machine hydraulique, f.

waterwort, *waw'tér'wört*, s.

(bot.) élatine, f.

watery, *waw'tér'í*, a. aqueux,

liquide || plein d'eau || insipide.

wattle, *wót't*, s. claie, f. ||

barbes d'un coq, f. pl. || ~

work, s. clayonnage, m.

wattle, *wót't*, v. a. lier avec

de l'osier || entourer de claies.

wattled, *wót'tíd*, a. à clayon-

nage.

waul, *waw'ül*, v. n. miauler.

wave, *wäv*, s. vague, onde, f. ||

ondulation, f. || ~worn, a.

battu par les flots.

wave, *wäv*, v. a. & n. ondoyer ||

agiter, remuer || brandir || se

défaire de, quitter || différer ||

flotter, voltiger || être en sus-

pens || ~loaf, s. pain d'of-

frande, m. || ~offering, s. of-

frande chez les juifs, f.

waveless, *wäv'lës*, a. sans

vagues, calme.

wavelet, *wäv'lët*, s. petite

vague, f. || [leux.]

wavelike, *wäv'lik*, a. ondu-

waver, *wäv'ér*, s. (bot.) plan-

çon, plantard, m.

waver, *wäv'ér*, v. n. vaciller,

chanceler || flotter, hésiter, être

irrésolu, douter. || irrésolu, m.

waverer, *wäv'ér'ér*, s. homme

wavering, *wäv'ér'ing*, a. irré-

solu, en suspens || -ly, ad. en

balançant || en hésitant, avec

doute.

waveringness, *wäv'ér'ing'nës*,

s. vacillation, irrésolution, f.

**waveson**, wāv'sn, s. épaves de mer, f. pl., varec, m.

**waviness**, wāv'ī nēs, s. ondulation, f.

**waving**, wāv'ing, s. ondolement, m. || ondulation, f.

**wavy**, wāv'ī, a. ondoyant.

\***wawl**, wā'ōl, v. n. crier, hurler, miauler, gémir.

**wax**, wāks, s. cire, f. || (méd.) cire des oreilles, f., cérumen, m. || **sealing**~, cire à cacheter, m. || **~candle**, s. bougie, f. || **~chandler**, s. cirier, m. || **~cloth**, s. toile cirée, f. || **~flower**, s. fleur en cire, f. || **~light**, **~taper**, s. bougie de cire, f., rat de cave, m. || **~cerge**, f. || **~work**, s. figures en cire, f. pl.

**wax**, wāks, v. a. cirer, enduire de cire || ~, v. n. irr. devenir || croître, augmenter.

**waxen**, wāks'n, V. **wax**, v. n. irr. || ~, a. de cire, fait en cire.

**waxiness**, wāks'ī nēs, s. état de ce qui ressemble à de la cire, m. || viscosité, malléabilité, f.

**waxing**, wāks'ing, s. croissance, f. || la cire.

**waxy**, wāks'ī, a. semblable à **way**, wā, s. voie, f., chemin, m., route, f., passage, m., distance, f. || moyen, expédient, m. || **by**~, sentier, m. || **cross**~, carrefour, m. || **high**~, grand chemin, m., grande route, f. || **Milky Way**, (astr.) voie lactée, f. || **permanent**~, voie permanente, f. || **right**, **wrong**~, bonne, mauvaise voie, f. || **~s and means**, pl. ressources, facilités, f. pl. || **any**~, de quelque manière que ce soit || **by the**~, chemin faisant, en passant || **by** ~ of, dans le but de || **in the family**~, être encointe || **in the same**~, de la même façon || **no**~, en aucune manière || **on one's**~, sur sa route || **one** ~ or another, l'un ou l'autre chemin || de manière ou d'autre || **out of the**~, extraordinaire || **that**~, par là || **this**~, par ici || **under**~, (mar.) en marche || **something in the** ~ of, quelque chose, quoi que ce soit de || **to be in the**~, être sous la main, être à portée || être de trop || **to be out of one's**~, être égaré || **to give**~, céder, faire place || **to go down the wrong**~, descendre de travers || être avalé de travers || **to go one's** ~-s, passer son chemin || **to go out of the**~, s'égarer || **to go the**

**~ of**, aller, suivre le chemin de || **to have one's (own)**~, faire à sa tête, à sa guise || **to keep out of the**~, s'absenter, s'éloigner || **to lead the**~, conduire, diriger || **to lose one's**~, s'égarer || **to make**~, faire de la place || percer la foule || **to make one's** ~ in the world, faire son chemin dans le monde || **to prepare the**~for, préparer les voies à || **to show one the**~, (fig.) donner l'exemple à qn. || **to smoothe the**~, aplanir le chemin, la voie || **to stand in another's**~, intercepter le chemin à qn. || être un obstacle à qn. || **give**~! (mar.) ramez ! || **~bill**, s. itinéraire de voiture publique, m. || **~in**, s. entrée, f. || **~out**, s. issue, sortie, f.

**wayboard**, wā'bōrd, s. (min.) filon de gypse, m.

**wayfarer**, wā'fār'ēr, s. voyageur, passant, m.

**wayfaring**, wā'fāring, a. voyageant.

**waygoing**, wā'gōing, a. s'en allant, s'éloignant.

**waylay**, wā'lā, v. a. tendre des embûches.

**waylayer**, wā'lā'ēr, s. voleur de grand chemin, m.

\***wayless**, wā'lēs, a. impraticable.

\***wayment(ing)**, wā'mēnt-(ing), s. lamentation, f.

**wayside**, wā'sīd, s. bord du chemin, m.

**wayside**, wā'sīd, a. qui appartient au bord de la route || du bord de la route.

**wayward**, wā'wērd, a. tête, maussade, capricieux, opiniâtre

|| **~ly**, ad. avec mauvaise humeur || opiniâtement.

**waywardness**, wā'wērd nēs, s. mauvaise humeur, opiniâtreté, f. || mètre, m.

\***waywiser**, wā'wīz'ēr, s. odovode, volwode, m.

**waywodeship**, wā'wōd shīp, s. charge de valwode, f.

**we**, wē, pr. nous.

**weak**, wēk, a. faible, débile, infirme || **to grow**~, s'affaiblir || **~eyed**, a. qui a les yeux faibles || **~headed**, **~minded**, a. faible d'esprit || **~hearted**, a. pusillanime, lâche || **~side**, s. côté faible, faible, m. || **~ly**, ad. faiblement.

**weak(en)**, wēk' (n), v. a. affaiblir, rendre faible.

**weakening**, wēk'n'ing, s. affaiblissement, m. || affaiblir.

**weakening**, wēk'n'ing, a. qui

**weaking**, wēk'l'ing, s. gringalet, m., mazette, f.

**weakly**, wēk'l'ī, a. & ad. faible, infirme || faiblement.

**weakness**, wēk'nēs, s. faiblesse, infirmité, impuissance, f., abattement, m., langueur, f.

**weal**, wēl, s. bien, bien-être, m., prospérité, f. || meurtrissure, f. || **public**~, bien public, m.

**weal**, wēl, v. a. marquer avec des raies, des bandes, rayer, barrer || amener la prospérité.

**weald**, wēld, s. bois, m., forêt, f.

**wealth**, wēlth, s. bien, m., richesses, f. pl. || [ment.]

**wealthily**, wēlth'ī lī, ad. richement.

**wealthiness**, wēlth'ī nēs, s. richesse, opulence, f.

**wealthy**, wēlth'ī, a. riche, opulent. || [priver de.]

**wean**, wēn, v. a. sevrer || \***wean(ell)**, wēn' (l), **weanling**, wēn'ling, s. enfant ou petit animal nouvellement sevré, m.

**weaning**, wēn'ing, s. sevrage, m. || [sive ou défensive.]

**weapon**, wēp'n, s. arme offensive.

**weaponed**, wēp'nd, a. muni d'armes. || [armes, désarmé.]

**weaponless**, wēp'n lēs, a. sans arme, wā, s. action d'user, usure, f. || réservoir, m., écluse, bonde, f. || **~and tear**, s. usure, f. || usure de toute sorte, f., usure et accidents, m. pl. || détérioration, f.

**wear**, wā, v. a. & n. irr. user, consumer, employer || porter, montrer || s'user, vieillir || (mar.) virer vent-arrière || **~to** ~badly, well, n'être pas d'un bon user || être d'un bon user, se conserver || **to** ~away, off, s'user || se passer || diminuer || **to** ~out, s'user, se détériorer, harasser, lasser.

**wearable**, wā'ā bl, a. en état d'être porté. || [qc. sur soi.]

**wearer**, wā'ēr, a. qui porte

**wearied**, wē'īd, a. fatigué, las. || [wearisomely.]

**wearifully**, wē'ī fōōlīs, V.

**weariless**, wē'ī lēs, a. infatigable, qui ne peut se lasser.

**wearily**, wē'ī lī, ad. d'une manière fatiguée, ennuyeuse.

**weariness**, wē'ī nēs, s. lassitude, fatigue, f. || ennui, m.

**wearing**, wā'ing, s. habits, hardes, m. pl., habillement, m., nippes, f. pl. || user, m.

\***wearish**, wē'ī sh, a. marécageux || fade.

**wearisome**, wē'ī sūm, a. en-

nuyant, fatigant || -ly, ad. avec ennui.

wearisomeness, wēr'isūm-nēs, s. ennui, dégoût, m.

weary, wēr'ī, a. las, fatigué, ennuyé. || ennuyer || excéder.

weary, wēr'ī, v. a. fatiguer || weasand, wēx'nd, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f.

weasel, wēx'l, s. belette, f.

weather, wēth'ēr, s. temps, m. || température de l'air, f. || tempête, f. || (mar.) côté du vent, m. || settled ~, temps fait, m. || fair ~ friend, s. flatteur, m. || by stress of ~, (mar.) par suite de temps forcé || ~ permitting, si le temps le permet, si le temps est favorable || to keep one's ~eye open, (fam.) tenir l'œil ouvert || to make good ~, supporter bien un coup de vent || ~beaten, a. harassé par le mauvais temps || battu par la tempête || ~board, s. côté du vent, m. || ~bound, a. (mar.) cloué par le temps || ~braces, s. pl. bras du vent, m. pl. || ~gauge, s. (mar.) avantage du vent, m. || ~glass, s. baromètre, m. || ~proof, s. a. à l'épreuve du mauvais temps || ~prophet, s. personne ou chose qui pronostique le temps, f. || ~wise, a. versé dans la météorologie || ~wiser, s. météorologue, m.

weather, wēth'ēr, v. a. mettre ou exposer à l'air || surmonter, franchir || résister à || to ~ out, endurer, braver || to ~ a point, doubler une pointe || to ~ a storm, résister à une tempête.

weathercock, wēth'ēr kōk, s. girouette, f.

weathered, wēth'ēr'd, a. altéré par le temps ou les éléments.

weathering, wēth'ēr'ing, s. (mar.) beau temps, m.

weatherliness, wēth'ēr līnēs, s. (mar.) état d'un navire pouvant prendre la mer, m.

weatherly, wēth'ēr lī, ad. (mar.) au plus près du vent.

weathermost, wēth'ēr mōst, a. le plus au vent.

weave, wēv, v. a. irr. tisser || entrelacer || mêler.

weaver, wēv'ēr, s. tisserand, m. || ~bird, s. (orn.) tisserin (genre de passereau des Indes et de l'Afrique), m.

weaving, wēv'ing, s. tissage, tissu, m.

weazen, wēx'n, a. maigre || allongé || mince || ridé.

web, wēb, s. tissu, m. || toile

d'araignée, f. || ~footed, a. palmipède.

web, wēb, v. a. envelopper, entourer d'un tissu.

webbed, wēbd, a. uni par une membrane, palmé.

webbing, wēb'bing, s. tissu de chanvre ou de coton, m.

\*webster, wēb'stēr, s. tisserand, m. || se marier.

wed, wēd, v. a. & n. épouser || wedded, wēd'dēd, a. enchaîné, attaché || (fig.) être coiffé de.

wedding, wēd'ding, s. mariage, m., nocce, f., noces, épousailles, f. pl. || diamond ~, nocce de diamant, f. || golden ~, nocce d'or, f. || silver ~, nocce d'argent, f. || ~day, s. jour des noces, m. || ~favour, s. faveur (rubans portés à une nocce), f. || ~feast, s. festin des noces, m. || ~presents, s. pl. corbeille, f. || ~ring, s. anneau nuptial, m., alliance, f.

wedge, wēdj, s. coin à fendre le bois, m. || lingot, m. || thin end of the ~, angle du coin, m. || ~wise, a. en guise de coin.

wedge, wēdj, v. a. fendre avec un coin || enfermer || to ~ in, pousser || faire entrer || introduire || caler.

Wedgewood, wēdj'wōd, s. Wedgewood (sorte de porcelaine), m. || hyménée, m.

wedlock, wēd'lōk, s. mariage, m.

Wednesday, wēnz'dē, s. mercredi, m. || Ash~, mercredi des Cendres, m.

wee, wē, a. petit || ~bit, s. petit morceau, m.

weed, wēd, s. mauvaise herbe, f. || widow's ~s, pl. deuil d'une veuve, m., vêtements de deuil d'une veuve, m. pl. || ~grown, a. couvert de mauvaises herbes || ~hook, s. sarcloir, m.

weed, wēd, v. a. sarcler || to ~ out, extirper || déraciner || enlever || arracher.

weeder, wēd'ēr, s. sarcler, m., sarclouse, f.

weediness, wēd'inēs, s. état d'une place couverte de mauvaises herbes, m.

weeding, wēd'ing, s. sarclage, m. || ~hook, s. sarcloir, m.

\*weedless, wēd'lēs, a. sans mauvaises herbes.

weedy, wēd'ī, a. couvert de mauvaises herbes.

week, wēk, s. semaine, f. || for a ~, pendant huit jours || ~day, s. jour de la semaine, m. || jour ouvrier, m.

weekly, wēk'lī, s. journal (m.) ou feuille (f.) hebdomadaire.

weekly, wēk'lī, a. & ad. hebdomadaire || chaque semaine, par semaine.

weel(y), wēl'ī, s. tournant, goufre, m. || file, m.

ween, wēn, v. n. penser, imaginer, s'imaginer. || plore.

weep, wēp, v. n. pleurer, dé- weeper, wēp'ēr, s. pleureur, m., pleureuse, f.

weeping, wēp'ing, s. pleurs, m. pl., lamentation, f. || ~ash, ~birch, s. (bot.) frêne pleureur, m. || ~willow, s. (bot.) saule pleureur, m.

weeping, wēp'ing, a. pleurant, pleureur. || savoir.

weet, wēt, v. n. irr. connaître.

weevil, wēv'il, s. charançon, m., calandre, f.

weevilled, wēv'ild, weevilly, wēv'ilī, a. charançonné.

weft, wēft, s. trame du drap, f. || tissu, m. || épave, f., droit d'épave, m.

\*weftage, wēft'ij, s. tissu, m.

weigh, wā, s. (mar.) V. way.

weigh, wā, v. a. & n. peser || examiner, considérer || to ~ down, l'emporter sur || oppri- mer || to ~ out, peser || l'em- porter sur || surpasser || to ~ anchor, lever l'ancre || ~ bridge, s. bascule pour peser les voitures chargées, f.

weighable, wā'ā bl, a. quel'on peut peser.

weighage, wā'ij, s. péage sur les marchandises pesées, m.

weighed, wād, a. expérimenté.

weigher, wā'ēr, s. peseur, m.

weighing, wā'ing, s. action de peser, f., pesage, m., pesée, f. || ~house, s. bureau de pesage, m. || ~machine, s. bascule pour peser, f.

weight, wāt, s. poids, m., pesanteur, f. || gravité, f., fardeau, f., m. || importance, consé- quence, f. || ~s, pl. balance, f. || standard ~, poids-matrice, m.

weight, wāt, v. a. charger d'un poids || rendre pesant.

weightily, wāt'īlī, ad. pesamment, avec importance.

weightiness, wāt'inēs, s. pesanteur, gravité, f. || force, im- portance, f.

\*weightless, wāt'lēs, a. léger.

weighty, wāt'ī, a. pesant, lourd || important, efficace.

weird, wērd, s. destinée, f. || charme, m. || sort, m.

weird, wērd, a. savant dans l'art magique.

weirdness, wērd'nēs, s. état



d'être sous un charme, sous une influence magique, m.

welaway, wɛl'ə wā, hélas !

welcome, wɛl'km, s. bon accueil, m. || to bid one ~, faire un bon accueil à qn. || ~! soyez le bienvenu ! || ... and ~, à votre service.

welcome, wɛl'km, a. bien-venu || agréable || you are ~, vous êtes le bienvenu || you are ~ to it, c'est à votre service.

welcome, wɛl'km, v. a. faire un bon accueil à qn., recevoir avec amitié.

welcomeness, wɛl'km nɛs, s. surprise agréable, f. || suavité, f.

welcomer, wɛl'km ɛr, s. qui fait un bon accueil à qn.

weld, wɛld, s. gaude, f.

weld, wɛld, v. a. joindre, unir, souder, forger, river.

weldable, wɛld'ə bl, a. qui peut être soudé, rivé.

welder, wɛld'ɛr, s. soudeur, m. || directeur, m.

welding, wɛld'ɪŋ, s. soudure, f. || corroyage, m. || ~heat, s. chaleur à souder, f.

welfare, wɛl'fɑr, s. bonheur, m., prospérité, f., bien-être, m.

\*welk, wɛlk, s. ride, f. || pétoncle, f.

welkin, wɛl'kɪn, s. firmament, ciel, m., cieux, m. pl.

well, wɛl, s. puits, m., source, fontaine, f. || Artesian ~, puits artésien, m. || draw ~, puits ordinaire, à roue, à poulie, m. ||

~s, pl. eaux, f. pl. || to dig, sink a ~, foncer un puits ||

~head, s. source, f. || ~room, s. sentine, f. || ~sinking, s. fonçement de puits, m. ||

~staircase, s. puits (d'escalier), m. || ~water, s. eau de puits, f.

well, wɛl, a. & ad. qui est en bonne santé || heureux || convenable || bien || favorablement || habilement || tout à fait || commodément || full ~, très-bien, fort bien, parfaitement || too ~, trop bien, (quite) as ~ as, aussi bien que || (as) as ~, tout aussi bien || to be ~ off, être heureux, être dans une bonne position || to be ~ with one, être bien avec qn. || you may as ~ ~ ~, vous feriez peut-être bien || ~ and good ! à la bonne heure ! || ~ enough, assez bien || ~! eh bien ! bon ! ||

~advised, a. bien avisé, judicieux || ~affected, a. bien intentionné || ~appointed, a. bien nommé, bien désigné ||

~balanced, a. bien équilibré ||

~behaved, a. bien conduit ||

~being, s. bien-être, bonheur, m. || ~beloved, a. bien-aimé || favori ||

~born, a. bien né ||

~bred, a. bien élevé, poli, honnête ||

~chosen, a. bien choisi ||

~content, a. très-content, satisfait ||

~deserved, a. bien mérité ||

~disposed, a. bien disposé || bien intentionné ||

~doing, s. bienfaisance, f. || accomplissement de ses devoirs, m. ||

~done! fort bien ! à merveille ! ||

~favoured, a. beau, charmant, agréable à la vue ||

~founded, ~grounded, a. bien fondé, bien versé ||

~intentioned, ~meaning, a. bien intentionné, honnête ||

~meant, a. fait à bonne intention ||

~met! heureuse rencontre ! bien rencontré ! ||

~nigh, ad. presque, à peu près ||

~paid, a. bien payé || bien rémunéré ||

~portioned, a. bien proportionné ||

~read, a. qui a beaucoup lu || versé dans ||

~set, a. bien établi, bien placé ||

~spent, a. bien employé || vertueux ||

~spoken, a. qui parle bien, dont la conversation est agréable ||

~timed, a. opportun || à propos ||

~to-do, a. aisé, qui prospère bien ||

~wisher, s. partisan, ami, m. ||

~won, a. hardiment, honnêtement gagné.

well, wɛl, v. n. verser, prodiguer || sourdre.

\*welladay! wɛl'ə dā, hélas !

Wellingtons, wɛl'ɪŋ tɪŋz, s. pl. bottes à la Wellington, bottes à longues tiges, f. pl.

welsh, wɛlsh, v. a. tromper, tricher (aux courses).

welsher, wɛlsh'ɛr, s. trompeur, tricheur (aux courses), m.

Welsh-rarebit, wɛlsh'rər bɪt, s. (culin.) rôtie au fromage, f.

welt, wɛlt, s. bande, bordure, f., bord, m. ||

welt, wɛlt, v. a. border. [n.]

welter, wɛlt'ɛr, s. course dans laquelle les chevaux sont le plus chargés, f. ||

~weight, s. (sport) poids mi-moyen, m.

welter, wɛlt'ɛr, v. n. se rouler, se vautrer || (fig.) se baigner.

weltering, wɛlt'ɛr ɪŋ, a. qui est baigné, noyé dans.

wen, wɛn, s. loupe, f., goutte, m.

wench, wɛnsh, s. fille, f. || coureuse, prostituée, f.

\*wench, wɛnsh, v. n. fréquenter les femmes.

\*wencher, wɛnsh'ɛr, s. débauché, libertin, m.

\*wend, wɛnd, v. n. aller, s'en aller, passer, se passer.

\*wennish, wɛn'nɪsh, \*weny, wɛn'ni, a. goitreux.

went, wɛnt, V. go.

wept, wɛpt, V. weep.

were, wɛr, V. be.

\*weregild, wɛr'gɪld, s. rachat du sang, m., amende pour meurtre, f.

[garou, m.]

werewolf, wɛr'wʊlf, s. loup.

Wesleyan, wɛz'liən, a. wesleyen, méthodiste. [ident, m.]

west, wɛst, s. ouest, m. ||

oc-west, wɛst, a. & ad. occidental, de l'ouest || à l'ouest, au couchant ||

West-End, s. quartier aristocratique de Londres, m.

westerling, wɛst'ɛr ɪŋ, a. qui passe vers l'occident.

westerly, wɛst'ɛr li, western, wɛst'ɛrn, a. & ad. d'ouest, d'occidental, occidental || vers l'occident, vers l'ouest.

westernmost, wɛst'ɛrn mɔst, a. situé le plus à l'ouest.

westing, wɛst'ɪŋ, s. direction vers l'ouest, f.

westward(s), wɛst'wɜrd(z), ad. vers l'occident, au couchant.

wet, wɛt, a. mouillé, humide ||

pluvieux || ~dock, s. bassin, m. ||

~nurse, s. nourrice, f. ||

~weather, s. temps pluvieux, m.

wet, wɛt, v. a. mouiller, arroser || (mar.) emperer (une voile).

wether, wɛth'ɛr, s. mouton, m.

wetness, wɛt'nɛs, s. humidité, moiteur, f.

wettish, wɛt'ɪsh, a. peu humide, moite.

\*wex, wɛks, v. n. croître.

wey, wɛ, s. mesure de cinq voies, f.

whack, hwɔk, s. coup, m.

whack, hwɔk, v. a. frapper.

whale, hwɔl, s. (ich.) baleine, f. ||

young ~, baleineau, m. ||

~fishery, s. pêche de la baleine, f. ||

~pêcherie de la baleine, f. ||

~oil, s. huile de baleine, f.

whalebone, hwɔl'bɒn, s. baleine, barbe de la baleine, f.

whaleman, hwɔl'mn, whaler, hwɔl'ɛr, s. baleinier, pêcheur de baleines, m. [de la baleine, f.]

whaling, hwɔl'ɪŋ, s. pêche

\*whaly, hwɔl'i, V. wealy.

whang, hwɔŋ, s. lanière de cuir, f.

whang, hwɔŋ, v. a. battre.

whap, hwɔp, s. coup, m.

wharf, hwɔɪf, s. chantier, m. || quai, m.

**wharf**, *hwɑ:tf*, v. a. munir d'un quai. [age, m.]

**wharfage**, *hwɑ:tfɪdʒ*, s. qual-  
**wharfing**, *hwɑ:tfɪn ʒɜː*, s. garde d'un qual, m.

**what**, *hwɒt*, pr. & ad. ce que, ce qui, que, quoi, quel, quelle || en partie || tant... que || ~ for? pourquoi? à propos de quoi? pourquoi faire? || ~ of that? qu'est-ce à dire? qu'est-ce que cela? || **to know ~s**, ne pas se moucher du pied || ~ ho! ohé!

**what(so)er**, *hwɒt(sə) ər*,  
**whatsoever**, *hwɒt(sə) ɛv'ər*, pr. quel que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui || quelconque.  
**whatnot**, *hwɒt'nɒt*, s. étagère, f.  
**wheel**, *hwēl*, s. bouton, m., pustule, f.

**wheat**, *hwēt*, s. (bot.) froment, blé, m. || ~ear, s. épi de blé, m. [cul-blanc, v.]

**wheatear**, *hwēt'ər*, s. (orn.)  
**wheaten**, *hwēt'n*, a. de froment, de blé || ~bread, s. pain de froment, m.

**wheel**, *hwēd*, s. ruse, finesse, flatterie, f.

**wheel**, *hwēd*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hwēd*, s. enjô-  
**wheeling**, *hwēd'ɪŋ*, s. cajolerie, flatterie, f.

**wheel**, *hwēl*, s. roue, f. || sup-  
plice de la roue, m. || carrosse, m., voiture, f. || révolution, f. || cog-~, roue dentée, f. || driv-  
ing-~, roue motrice, f. || fly-~, roue à aile, f. || (tech.) volant, m. || paddle-~, roue à aubes, à pa-  
lettes, f. || steering-~, s. (auto)  
roue directrice, f. || water-~, roue hydraulique, f. || **to break upon the** ~, rouer, punir du supplice de la roue || **to put a spoke in one's** ~, mettre à qn. des bâtons dans les roues || ~barrow, s. brouette, f. || ~carriage, s. voiture à roues, f. || ~house, s. (mar.) tambours pour les roues des bateaux à vapeur, m. pl. || ~race, s. chemin de la roue, m. || ~work, s. rouage, m.

**wheel**, *hwēl*, v. a. & n. faire tourner || rouler, tourner sur son axe, tourner.

**wheeled**, *hwēld*, a. à roues.

**wheeler**, *hwēl'ər*, s. limonier, m.

**wheeling**, *hwēl'ɪŋ*, s. trans-  
port sur roue, m. || roulage, m. || circulation, f. [cliste, m.]

**wheelman**, *hwēl'mn*, s. cy-  
**wheelwright**, *hwēl'rɪt*, s. charron, m. [culaire, m.]

\***wheely**, *hwēl'i*, a. rond, cir-

**wheeze**, *hwēz*, wheezing, *hwēz'ɪŋ*, s. sifflement, m.

**wheeze**, *hwēz*, v. n. respirer avec bruit.

**whelk**, *hwēlk*, s. pustule, f., bouton, m., protubérance, f.

\***whelky**, *hwēl'ki*, a. bosselé.

**whelm**, *hwēlm*, v. a. accabler, abîmer, ensevelir, enterrer.

**whelp**, *hwēlp*, s. petit chien, m. || lionceau, m.

**whelp**, *hwēlp*, v. n. mettre bas, faire ses petits.

**whelpless**, *hwēlp'ləs*, a. qui n'a pas de petits.

**when**, *hwēn*, ad. quand, lorsque, tandis que || **since** ~? depuis quand? [d'oh, m.]

**whence**, *hwēns*, ad. (from ~)  
**whenceso'er**, *hwēns sɔ'ər*,  
**whencesoever**, *hwēns sɔ'ɛv'ər*, ad. de quelque endroit que ce soit.

**when(so)er**, *hwēn(sə) ər*,  
**when(so)ever**, *hwēn(sə) ɛv'ər*, ad. quand, toutes les fois que.

**where**, *hwār*, ad. où || **any**~, en quelque endroit que ce soit, dans un lieu quelconque || **every**~, partout.

**whereabout(s)**, *hwār ā-boiət(s)*, s. lieu, endroit où l'on se trouve, m. || présence, f.

**whereabout(s)**, *hwār ā-boiət(s)*, ad. où, dans quel endroit || aux environs, auprès de quel endroit.

**whereas**, *hwār āz*, ad. au lieu que, attendu que, d'autant que, vu que. [dont, sur quoi, m.]

**whereat**, *hwār āt*, ad. de quoi, **whereby**, *hwār bi*, ad. par lequel, par laquelle, par lesquels || par quoi.

**wherefore**, *hwār fɔːr*, ad. pour-  
quoi, pour quelle raison.

**wherein**, *hwār ɪn*, ad. en quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans lesquelles, dans lesquelles.

**whereinto**, *hwār ɪn tɔː*, ad. où, dans quel.

**whereness**, *hwār'nəs*, s. en-  
droit où l'on peut concevoir qu'une chose existe, m.

**whereof**, *hwār ɔf*, ad. dont, duquel, de laquelle.

**whereon**, *hwār ɒn*, ad. sur lequel, sur laquelle, sur quoi.

**whereso(ever)**, *hwār sɔː*,  
*hwār sɔ'ɛv'ər*, ad. dans quelque lieu que, n'importe où.

**where(un)to**, *hwār ʌn tɔː*,  
*hwār tɔː*, ad. à quoi, où, auquel, à laquelle.

**whereupon**, *hwār ʌp ɒn*, ad. sur quoi || sur ces entrefaites.

**wherever**, *hwār ɛv'ər*, ad. par-  
tout où || en quelque lieu que.

**wherewithal**, *hwār wɪð'əl*, s. (fam.) moyens, m. pl., de quoi || matériel nécessaire, m.

**wherewith(al)**, *hwār wɪð'əl*, ad. avec quoi, avec le-  
quel, avec laquelle, de quoi.

\***wherret**, *hwēr'rɛt*, s. (pop.)  
gifle, mornife, f., soufflet, m.

\***wherret**, *hwēr'rɛt*, v. a. tour-  
menter, donner un soufflet.

**wherry**, *hwēr'ri*, s. batelet,  
bateau, m. || ~man, s. bate-  
lier, m.

\***whet**, *hwɛt*, s. aiguisement,  
m. || (fig.) aiguillon, m. || **to give a** ~ **to**, aiguiser || affiler.

**whet**, *hwɛt*, v. a. aiguiser, af-  
filer || exciter.

**whether**, *hwɛθ'ər*, c. & pr. soit que || que || si || lequel des deux || ~ or no, quand même || bon gré, mal gré.

**whetstone**, *hwɛt stɔːn*, s. pierre à aiguiser, f. [m.]

**whetter**, *hwɛt'tər*, s. aiguiser,  
**whetting**, *hwɛt'tɪŋ*, s. aigui-  
sement, m.

**whew!** *hwɔi*, pouah!

**whey**, *hwā*, s. petit-lait, m.

**wheyey**, *hwā'i*, **wheyish**, *hwā'ɪʃ*, a. qui ressemble au petit-lait, séreux.

**which**, *hwɪtʃ*, pr. qui, que, lequel, laquelle || quel? quelle? || ~ is ~? l'un ou l'autre || lequel des deux?

**which(so)ever**, *hwɪtʃ(sə) ɛv'ər*, pr. quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre, n'importe lequel || lequel, laquelle || quelque... que. [bouffée, f.]

**whiff**, *hwɪf*, s. souffle, m., **whiff**, *hwɪf*, v. a. renvoyer par bouffées. [m.]

**whiffle**, *hwɪf'fl*, s. petit fife, **whiffle**, *hwɪf'fl*, v. n. s'amuser à des niaiseries || tourner comme une girouette.

\***whiffler**, *hwɪf'flər*, s. joueur de fife, m. || personne de peu d'importance, f.

**whiffing**, *hwɪf'flɪŋ*, a. insi-  
gnifiant, chétif.

**Whig**, *hwɪg*, s. whig (libéral de l'Angleterre), m. [Whig, m.]

**Whig**, *hwɪg*, a. whig, du parti

\***Whiggarchy**, *hwɪg'gərki*, s. ministère Whig, m.

**Whiggery**, *hwɪg'gəri*, **Whig-  
gism**, *hwɪg'gɪzm*, s. whiggisme, m. [whigs, des libéraux, m.]

**Whiggish**, *hwɪg'gɪʃ*, a. des

**while**, *hwɪl*, s. temps, espace de temps, m. || a great ~, long-temps || a little ~, un peu de temps || a little ~ ago, naguère(s) || a ~ after, quelque temps après || it is not worth ~, le

jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle || cela n'en vaut pas la peine || worth one's ~, qui vaille la peine.

while, *hwil*, v. a. tarder, différer, traîner || to ~ away, faire passer.

while(s), *hwil(x)*, ad. pendant que, tandis que, tant que.

\*whilere, *hwil'ar*, ad. naguère, jadis. [autrefois.]

whilom, *hwil'm*, a. jadis, whilst, *hwilst*, ad. pendant que, en même temps que.

whim, *hwim*, s. caprice, m., fantaisie, boutade, bizarrerie, f.

whimper, *hwim'pér*, v. n. crier d'une voix faible, pleurnicher.

whimper(ing), *hwim'pér(ing)*, s. pleurnicherie, f., cris plaintifs, m. pl.

\*whimsey, *hwim'si*, s. fantaisie, idée folle, f.

whimsical, *hwim'x kl*, a. capricieux, fantasque, bizarre || -ly, ad. par caprice.

whimsicality, *hwim'x kl-ité*, whimsicalness, *hwim'x kl-nés*, s. disposition capricieuse, f., caractère capricieux, m.

bizarrie, f. [épineux, m.]

whin, *hwín*, s. (bot.) genêt

whine, *hwín*, s. cri plaintif, m., plainte, f., gémissement, m.

whine, *hwín*, v. n. se plaindre, gémir, se lamenter.

whining, *hwín'ing*, a. plaintif, dolent || -ly, ad. d'une manière plaintive.

whinny, *hwín'ni*, s. hennissement (du cheval), m.

whinny, *hwín'ni*, v. n. hennir.

whinstone, *hwín'stón*, s. (min.) basalte, m.

\*whinyard, *hwín'yárd*, s. rapière, f., braquemart, m.

whip, *hwip*, s. fouet, m. || driving~, fouet, m. || riding~, cravache, f. || to be a good ~, savoir bien conduire || to crack a ~, claquer un fouet || ~ and spur, au grand galop || ~cord, s. ficelle qui sert de mèche aux foudres, f. || ~graft(ing), s. greffe en ligature, f. || ~hand, s. avantage, m., supériorité, f. || ~lash, s. mèche, f., bout de ficelle, m. || ~saw, s. passant, m., grande scie, f. || \*~staff, s. (mar.) manivelle du gouvernail, f. || ~stock, s. manche de fouet, m.

whip, *hwip*, v. a. & n. fouetter || coudre à grands points || envelopper || se mouvoir avec agilité || to ~ back, retourner vivement || faire revenir à coups

de fouet || to ~ down, descendre promptement || to ~ from, chasser à coups de fouet || to ~ into, passer rapidement dans || to ~ up, emporter avec vitesse || to ~ eggs, battre des œufs.

whipper, *hwip'pér*, s. fouet-teur, m. || ~in, s. piqueur, valet des chiens, m. || ~snapper, s. gamin, m. || galopin, m.

whipping, *hwip'ping*, s. fouet, m., flagellation, f. || ~post, s. poteau pour les criminels, m.

whippoor-will, *hwip'pór wíl*, s. (orn.) engoulevent d'Amérique, m. [vidu agile, m.]

\*whipster, *hwip'stér*, s. indiscipliné, m. || whipstitch, *hwip'stitch*, v. a. coudre en surjet. [ & n.]

whipt, *hwípt*, V. whip, v. a.

whir, *hwér*, v. a. ahurir, tourner rapidement avec bruit, vrombir. [ment, m.]

whir, *hwér*, s. vrombissement, m.

whirl, *hwér*, s. mouvement en rond, tournoiement, m.

whirl, *hwér*, v. a. & n. faire tourner avec vitesse || tourner, pirouetter || to ~ away, fuir rapidement || s'élancer au loin.

whirligig, *hwér'l'ígig*, s. piroquette, f.

whirling, *hwér'l'ing*, a. tourbillonnant, tournant rapidement.

whirlpool, *hwér'l'pól*, s. gouffre, tournant d'eau, m.

whirlwind, *hwér'l'wínd*, s. tourbillon, m. [frou-frou, m.]

whirring, *hwér('ring)*, s. bruit, m.

whisk, *hwísk*, s. vergette, petite brosse, f.

whisk, *hwísk*, v. a. balayer, vergeter, brosser || mouvoir avec vitesse, dépêcher.

whisker, *hwísk'ér* ou *hwísk'ér*, s. moustache, f., favori, m.

whiskered, *hwísk'kér*, a. à moustaches, à favoris.

whisk(e)y, *hwísk'kí*, s. wisky (espèce de voiture), m. || wisky (eau de vie), m. || ~toddy, s. grog au wisky, m.

whisper, *hwis'pér*, s. petit bruit sourd, chuchotement, m.

whisper, *hwis'pér*, v. a. & n. chuchoter, souffler, dire à l'oreille, parler bas || it is ~ed that, on chuchote que.

whisperer, *hwis'pér'ér*, s. chuchoteur, m., chuchoteuse, f.

whispering, *hwis'pér'ing*, s. chuchotement, m., chuchoterie, f. || ~gallery, s. voûte acoustique, f.

whisperingly, *hwis'pér'ing lí*, ad. en chuchotant, à voix basse.

whist, *hwíst*, s. whist (jeu de

cartes), m. || long ~, whist à dix points, m. || short ~, whist à cinq points, m. || to play ~, jouer au whist. [silence!]

whist! *hwíst*, chut! paix!

whistle, *hwis't*, s. sifflement, m. || sifflet, m. || to wet one's ~, (fam.) s'humecter le gosier, boire.

whistle, *hwis't*, v. a. & n. appeler en siffant || siffler || to ~ for a wind, siffler pour attirer le vent (superstition des matelots) || to ~ off a dog, appeler (en siffant) un chien.

whistler, *hwis't'ler*, s. siffleur, m., siffleur, f.

whistling, *hwis't'ling*, s. sifflement, m. [mot dire.]

\*whistly, *hwis'tlí*, ad. sans

whit, *hwít*, s. peu, point, iota, m. || every ~, de tous points || no ~, not a ~, point du tout.

white, *hwít*, s. blanc, m., blancheur, f. || ~ of an egg, blanc d'œuf, m. || ~ of the eye, blanc de l'œil, m.

white, *hwít*, a. blanc || blême, pâle || immaculé, pur || as ~ as a sheet, aussi blanc qu'un linge || as ~ as snow, blanc comme la neige || to make, grow ~, blanchir || to show the ~ feather, montrer sa lâcheté || ~ bear, s. ours blanc, m. || ~ clover, s. (bot.) luzerne à fleurs blanches, f. || ~ elephant, s. (fig.) cadeau gênant, emploi onéreux et peu lucratif, m. || ~ faced, a. au visage blanc || ~ foot, s. balzane (des chaux), f. || ~ heat, s. incandescence, f. || ~ land, s. terre crayeuse, f. || ~ lead, s. blanc de plomb, m. || ~ ceruse, f. || ~ lie, s. petit mensonge sans importance, m. || ~ limed, a. blanchi avec de la chaux || ~ livered, a. pâle || malicieux || ~ meat, s. laitage, blanc-manger, m. || viande blanche, f. || ~ oak, s. (bot.) chêne prin, m. || ~ poplar, s. (bot.) peuplier blanc, m. || ~ pot, s. (culin.) espèce de mets, f. || ~ rent, s. redevance de huit pence, f. || ~ rope, s. cordage non goudronné, m. || ~ squall, s. grain (m.) ou rafale (f.) subite et inattendue || ~ stocking, V. ~foot || ~ swelling, s. (méd.) gonflement autour des articulations, m., tumeur blanche, f. || ~ water, s. cachexie aqueuse des bêtes à laine, f. || ~ wine, s. vin blanc, m.

whitebait, *hwít'bát*, s. (ich.) petit poisson du genre du clupe, m.



**Whitecap**, *whit'káp*, s. (Am.) membre d'une société secrète aux Etats-Unis, m.

**whitely**, *whit'li*, V. **whitish**. **white**(n), *whit'('n)*, v. a. & n. blanchir, rendre blanc || devenir blanc. [blanchit.]

**whitener**, *whit'nér*, s. qui whitens, *whit'nés*, s. blanchisseur, f. || pâleur, f. || pureté, f. **whitening**, *whit'n'ing*, s. blanchiment, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m.

**whites**, *whits*, s. pl. (méd.) fleurs blanches, f. pl.

**whitesmith**, *whit'smith*, s. ferblantier, m.

**whitestone**, *whit'stón*, s. (min.) granit contenant de l'albite, m.

**whitethorn**, *whit'thorn*, s. (bot.) aubépine, épine blanche, f.

**whitewash**, *whit'wosh*, s. blanc de chaux, lait de chaux, m.

**whitewash**, *whit'wosh*, v. a. blanchir, badigeonner.

**whitewasher**, *whit'woshér*, s. badigeonneur, m.

**whither**, *whith'ér*, ad. où.

\***whithersoever**, *whith'ér sô-év-ér*, ad. en quelque lieu que || partout où.

**whiting**, *whit'ing*, s. (ich.) merlan, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m. [châtre.]

**whitish**, *whit'ish*, a. blanchâtre, *whit'ish nés*, s. couleur blanchâtre, f.

**whitethorn**, *whit'ethér*, s. cuir aluné mégissé, cuir en blanc, m. [panaris, m.]

**whitlow**, *whit'ló*, s. (méd.)

**Whit-Monday**, *whit mún'dí*, s. lundi de Pentecôte, m.

\***whitster**, *whit'stér*, s. blanchisseur, m. [botte, f.]

\***whitsul**, *whit'söl*, s. caille-Whitsun, *whit'sün*, a. de la Pentecôte.

**Whitsunday**, *whit'sün'dí*, s. jour de la Pentecôte, m., Pentecôte, f.

**Whitsuntide**, *whit'sün'tíd*, s. Pentecôte, fête de la Pentecôte, f.

**whittle**, *whit'tl*, s. petit couteau, m. || espèce de châte, sorte de coiffure, f.

**whittle**, *whit'tl*, v. a. couper (avec un couteau).

\***whittled**, *whit'tld*, a. un peu gris, entre deux vins.

**whity-brown**, *whit'í brówn*, a. brunâtre.

**whiz**, *whiz*, s. sifflement, bourdonnement, m. [siffler.]

**whiz**, *whiz*, v. n. bourdonner, whizzing, *whiz'zing*, a. sil-

lant (des balles, des flèches etc.) —ly, ad. en sifflant.

**who**, *hó*, pr. qui, que.

**whoa**, *hóo*, arrêtez!

**whoever**, *hó év-ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whole**, *hól*, s. tout, total, m. || by the ~, en gros, en bloc || upon the ~, après tout.

**whole**, *hól*, a. tout, entier, complet || sain || ~ blood, s. (jur.) issu de germain, m.

**wholeness**, *hól nés*, s. totalité, intégrité, f.

**wholesale**, *hól'sál*, s. vente en gros, f. || to sell by ~, vendre en gros. [en gros.]

**wholesale**, *hól'sál*, a. & ad.

**wholesome**, *hól'sm*, a. sain, salutaire, salubre || agréable || —ly, ad. sainement, salutairement. [s. salubrité, f.]

**wholesomeness**, *hól'sm nés*, s. wholly, *hól'li*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait, parfaitement.

**whom**, *hóm*, pr. que || lequel.

**whomsoever**, *hóm(sô)év-ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whoop**, *hóp*, s. huée, f. || (orn.) huppe, f. || war~, cri de guerre, m.

**whoop**, *hóp*, v. n. huer, crier.

**whooping-cough**, *hóp'ing-kóf*, s. (méd.) coqueluche, f.

**whop**, *whóp*, v. a. (pop.) rosser.

**whopper**, *whóp'pér*, s. (fam.) bourde (mensonge), f.

**whopping**, *whóp'ping*, a. (fam.) monstrueux, étonnant, épanté. [putain, f.]

**whore**, *hór*, s. prostituée, whore, *hór*, v. n. fréquenter les mauvais lieux.

**whoredom**, *hór'dm*, s. fornication, débauche, f.

\***whoremaster**, *hór'más'tér*, s. débauché, libertin, m.

\***whoreson**, *hór'sn*, s. bâ-tard, m. [nisme, m.]

**whoring**, *hór'ing*, s. putain, whorish, *hór'ish*, a. impudique, libertin || —ly, ad. en prostituée.

**whorishness**, *hór'ish nés*, s. putanisme, m., impudicité, f.

**whorl**, *whér'l*, s. tournolement, tour, m. || (bot.) verticille, f.

**whort**(leberry), *whért*, *whér't* *tér't*, *whurt*, *whért*, s. (bot.) airelle, myrtille, f. [à qui.]

**whose**, *hóz*, pr. dont, de qui, whosoever, *hóz sô év-ér*, pr. qui que ce soit || quiconque.

**whoso(ever)**, *hóz sô*, *hóz sô év-ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whur**, *hwér*, v. a. tourner (avec bruit).

**whur**, *hwér*, v. n. rouler la lettre r.

**why**, *hwí*, s. pourquoi, m. || the ~ and the wherefore, le pourquoi et le comment.

**why**, *hwí*, ad. pourquoi, pour quelle raison || mais, surtout || ~ so? pourquoi cela? mais.

**wick**, *wík*, s. mèche, f., lumençon, m. || bourg, village, m.

**wicked**, *wik'éd*, a. méchant, vicieux, scélérat || malin || mauvais || —ly, ad. méchamment.

**wickedness**, *wik'éd nés*, s. méchanceté, maligned, f.

**wicken**, *wik'én*, s. ; ~tree, (bot.) sorbier des oiseaux, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, s. osier, m. || clayonnage, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, a. d'osier, fait d'osier || ~stand, s. garde-

nappe, porte-assiette, m. || ~work, s. entrelacs, m. pl.

**wicket**, *wik'ét*, s. guichet, m., petite porte, f. || ~keeper, s. arrière (au cricket), m.

**wicking**, *wik'ing*, s. matière dont on fait des mèches, f.

**wide**, *wíd*, a. & ad. large, vaste, ample || loin || tout à fait || ~awake, a. bien éveillé || sur ses gardes || ~spreading, a. qui s'étend immensément || —ly, ad. largement, au large, au loin.

**wideawake**, *wíd'á wák*, s. chapeau de feutre mou, m.

**widen**, *wíd'n*, v. a. & n. élargir, étendre, dilater || s'élargir, s'étendre. [ampleur, f.]

**wideness**, *wíd'nés*, s. largeur, [widegeon, *wíj'n*, s. (orn.)

macreuse, f. || sot, niais, m.]

**widow**, *wíd'ó*, s. veuve, f. || grass~, femme dont le mari est absent ou en voyage, f. || fille-mère, f. || ~hunter, s. cou-

reur de veuves, m. || ~maker, s. faiseur de veuves, m.

**widow**, *wíd'ó*, v. a. rendre veuve. [veuve.]

**widowed**, *wíd'ód*, a. veuf, widower, *wíd'ó ér*, s. veuf, m. || grass~, (fam.) mari dont la femme est absente ou en voyage. [s. veuvage, m.]

**widowhood**, *wíd'ó ér hód*, s. veuvage, m., viduité, f.

**width**, *wíth*, s. largeur, ampleur, f. [nir, porter.]

**wield**, *wéld*, v. a. manier, te-

wieldable, *wéld'á bl*, a. maniable. [wieldy.]

**wieldless**, *wéld'lés*, V. un-

\***wieldy**, *wéld'í*, a. maniable.

\***wiery**, *wí'í*, V. wiry.

**wife**, *wíf*, s. (pl. wives) femme, épouse, f.

*hóo*; *boý*; *fóót*, *túbe*, *túb*. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**wifehood**, *wif' hood*, s. état de femme, m. || caractère (m.), nature (f.) de la femme || nubi-  
lité, f.

**wifeless**, *wif' lés*, a. sans épouse || non marié.

**wifelike**, *wif' lik*, \***wifely**, *wif' lî*, a. de femme.

**wig**, *wig*, s. perruque, f. || échaudé (gâteau), m.

**wigeon**, *wig'n*, V. **widgeon**.

**wigged**, *wigd*, a. qui porte perruque.

**wiggle**, *wig'gl*, v. n. se balancer || frétiller || osciller.

**wight**, *wîl*, s. personne, f., individu, m.

\***wight**, *wîl*, a. agile, léger.

**wigmaker**, *wig'māk'ēr*, s. per-  
ruquier, m. [indienne, f.]

**wigwam**, *wig'wām*, s. cabane

\***wild**, *wîld*, s. désert, pays inhabité, m. || -s, pl. déserts, m. pl. || in the -s of, dans les déserts de.

**wild**, *wîld*, a. sauvage, fa-  
rouche, agreste, inculte || in-  
habité || barbare || irrégulier,  
extravagant, étourdi, licen-  
cieux, dissolu || to drive one ~,  
rendre qn. fou || faire sauter qn.  
au plafond || to lead one a ~-  
goose-chase, amuser qn. par  
de vaines promesses || to make  
~ work of a thing, sabrer une  
besogne || ~boar, s. sanglier,  
m. || ~born, a. né sauvage ||

~cat, s. chat sauvage, m. ||

~cherry, s. (bot.) merise, f. ||

cerise sauvage, f. || ~fire, s.

feu grégeois, m. || ~fowl, s.

(orn.) volaille sauvage, f. || ~

goat, s. chamois, m. || ~goose,

s. (orn.) oie sauvage, f. || ~

goose-chase, s. poursuite in-

utile, f. || ~honey, s. miel des

bois, m. || ~oat, s. (bot.) ha-

veron, m., avoine sauvage, f. ||

~service-tree, s. (bot.) sor-

bier, m. || ~stock, s. (bot.)

sauvageon, m. || ~ly, ad. d'une

manière sauvage || sans culture ||

sans attention, étourdiment,  
capricieusement, irrégulière-  
ment. [embarrasser.

\***wilder**, *wîl'dēr*, v. a. égarer,

**wilderness**, *wîl'dēr'nēs*, s. dé-  
sert, pays inhabité, m.

**wilding**, *wîld'îng*, s. (bot.)  
pomme sauvage, f.

**wilding**, *wîld'îng*, a. sauvage  
(non cultivé, non apprivoisé).

**wildness**, *wîld'nēs*, s. féro-  
cité, brutalité, f. || égarement,  
libertinage, m. || irrégularité, f.

**wile**, *wîl*, s. fraude, fourberie,  
ruse, f. [de ruse.

**wile**, *wîl*, v. a. tromper, user

**wilful**, *wîl' fûl*, a. entêté,  
obstiné || prémédité || -ly, ad.  
opiniâtrément, obstinément || à  
dessein, de propos délibéré.

**wilfulness**, *wîl' fûl'nēs*, s. en-  
têtement, m., opiniâtréité, f.

\***wilily**, *wîl' lî*, ad. fraudu-  
leusement || par ruse.

**wiliness**, *wîl' lî'nēs*, s. ruse,  
 finesse, astuce, f.

**wilk**, *wîlk*, V. **whelk**.

**will**, *wîl*, volonté, f., désir,  
choix, m., détermination, f. ||

testament, m. || good~, bonne  
volonté, bienveillance, f. ||

(com.) fonds, m. || ill~, mau-  
vaise volonté, malveillance, f. ||

at ~, à volonté || last ~  
and testament, dernières vo-

lontés, f. pl. || testament, m. ||

of one's own free ~, de son  
plein gré || to have a ~ of one's

own, avoir une volonté à soi ||

to have one's ~, faire sa vo-  
lonté, ses volontés || avoir ce

qu'on veut, ce qu'on désire ||

to make one's ~, faire son  
testament || to take the ~ for

the deed, prendre l'intention  
pour le fait || with a (good) ~,

de bon gré || what is your ~?  
que désirez-vous? que voulez-

vous? || where there's a ~  
there's a way, vouloir c'est

pouvoir || avec de la bonne vo-  
lonté on vient à bout de tout.

**will**, *wîl*, v. a. & n. irr. vou-  
loir, désirer || commander, or-  
donner || disposer, léguer par

testament || ~he, nill he, bon  
gré, mal gré.

**willing**, *wîl' (l)îng*, a. qui veut,  
qui est disposé à || consentant,  
spontané || to be ~ to, consen-

tir à || ~hearted, a. bien  
disposé || -ly, ad. volontiers,  
de bon gré.

**willingness**, *wîl' lîng'nēs*, s.  
bonne volonté, inclination, dis-  
position, f.

**willow**, *wîl' lô*, s. (bot.) saule,  
m. || weeping~, saule pleureur,  
m. || to wear the ~, s'attrister

(pour un amant perdu).

**willowed**, *wîl' lôd*, a. couvert  
de saules. [saules.

**willowy**, *wîl' lôt*, a. plein de

will, *wîl' lî*, s. diable, loup, m.

**willy-nilly**, *wîl' lî nîl' lî*, ad.  
bon gré, mal gré. [nîlâtre.

\***wilsome**, *wîl' sm*, a. opi-  
wilt, *wîlt*, v. n. dépérir.

**wilt**, *wîlt*, V. **will**.

**wily**, *wîl' lî*, a. rusé, fin.

**wimble**, *wîm' bl*, s. vilebro-  
quin, m. || foret, m.

**wimble**, *wîm' bl*, v. a. perforer,

percer (comme avec un vile-  
brequin).

**wimple**, *wîm' pl*, s. guimpe, f. ||

(mar.) flamme, banderolle, f.

**wimple**, *wîm' pl*, v. a. voler.

**win**, *wîn*, v. a. & n. irr. gagner ||

conquérir, vaincre || acquérir,  
obtenir || amorcer, engager || to

~ back, regagner || (au jeu) se  
racquitter || to ~ one over, gag-

ner qn., s'assurer de qn. || to ~  
one's way, s'ouvrir un chemin.

**wince**, *wîns*, **winch**, *wîns*,  
v. a. & n. ruer || se reculer.

**winch**, *wîns*, s. manivelle, f.

**wind**, *wînd* (poët. *wînd*), s.  
vent, m. || haleine, respiration,

f. || vanité, f. || ventosité,  
f. || fair ~, bon vent, m. || high

~, grand vent, m. || trade ~s,  
pl. vents alizés, m. pl. || be-

tween ~ and water, (mar.) à  
fl eur d'eau || head to ~, (mar.)

vent debout || in the ~s eyes,  
directement vers le point d'où

le vent souffle || to break ~,  
lâcher un vent || to get ~ of,

avoir vent de || to go down  
the ~, aller en décadence || to

raise the ~, (fam.) battre mon-  
naie || trouver de l'argent || to

run before the ~, (mar.)  
marcher vent arrière || to take

the ~ out of one's sails, (fig.)  
circonvenir || it is an ill ~

that blows nobody good, à  
qc. malheur est bon || there is

something in the ~, (fig.) il y  
a qc. dans l'air || ~ and weather

permitting, (mar.) si le vent  
et le temps sont favorables ||

~dropsy, s. (méd.) tyranpnie,  
f. || ~egg, s. œuf zéphyrien,  
sans germe, m. || ~flower, s.

(bot.) anémone, f. || ~furnace,  
s. fourneau à vent ou à ré-

verbère, m. || ~gall, s. mo-  
lette, f. || ~gauge, s. ané-

momètre, m. || ~hatch, s.  
ouverture des mines, f. || ~in-

strument, s. (mus.) instrument  
à vent, m. || ~pump, s. pompe

à vent, f. || ~sail, s. (mar.)  
manche à vent, f. || ~screen,

~shield, s. (auto) pare-briso,  
m. || ~tight, a. imperméable

au vent. [sentir.

**wind**, *wînd*, v. a. fleurir,

**wind**, *wînd*, v. a. & n. irr.

(mus.) sonner, donner ou jouer  
de || tourner, tordre || conduire,

diriger || suivre à la piste ||

changer || envelopper, entourer ||

tourner || se mouvoir circulairement,  
s'entortiller, s'entrelacer,  
serpenter || s'insinuer || to

~ off, dévider || to ~ out, dé-  
gager, démêler || to ~ up, dé-

**vider** || monter (une montre) || accorder (un instrument) || terminer (une affaire) || (*mar.*) être à l'ancre || **to ~ a cord**, rouler une corde. [*vent, évent, m.*]

**windage**, *wind'ij*, s. (*mél.*)

**windbag**, *wind'bag*, s. (*fig.*) étourdi, fanfaron, m.

**windbound**, *wind'boënd*, a. (*mar.*) arrêté par des vents contraires.

**winded**, *wind'éd*, a. enflé || essouffé || **short~**, a. poussif.

**winder**, *wind'ér*, s. dévidoir, m. || dévideuse, filatrice, f.

**winder**, *wind'ér*, v. a. vanner.

**windfall**, *wind'faiöl*, s. fruit que le vent a fait tomber, m. || aubaine, f.

**windiness**, *wind'inés*, s. ventosité, flatuosité, f.

**winding**, *wind'ing*, s. tournoiement, détour, m., sinuosité, f. || **~ of a horn**, tube du cor, m. || **~sheet**, s. linceul, drap mortuaire, m. || **~tackle**, s. (*mar.*) cayorne, f.

**winding**, *wind'ing*, a. sinueux, tortueux || **~staircase**, s. escalier en spirale, m. || **~ly**, ad. en spirale.

**windlass**, *wind'läs*, s. vindas, tourniquet, m.

**windle**, *wind'l*, s. dévidoir, m.

**windless**, *wind'lés*, a. calme || hors d'haleine.

**windmill**, *wind'mil*, s. moulin à vent, m.

**window**, *wind'ö*, s. fenêtre, croisée, f. || **~bay~**, *bow~*, fenêtre cintrée, en baie, f. ||

**dormer~**, *garret~*, lucarne, f. || **in the ~**, en étage, en montre || **out of the ~**, par la fenêtre ||

**~blind**, s. jalousie, f. || **~curtain**, s. rideau des fenêtres, m. ||

**~frame**, s. encadrement de fenêtre, châssis dormant, m. ||

**~glass**, s. verre, m., vitres, f. pl. ||

**~sash**, s. châssis de fenêtre, m. ||

**~seat**, s. banquette, avance de fenêtre, f. ||

**~shutters**, s. pl. volets, m. pl. ||

**~tax**, s. fenestration, m.

**window**, *wind'ö*, v. a. mettre des fenêtres à || faire des crevasses. [*à jour, troué.*]

**windowed**, *wind'öd*, a. percé

**windowy**, *wind'öi*, a. à fenêtres, à croisées.

**windpipe**, *wind'pip*, s. (*an.*) trachée-artère, f., sifflet, m.

**windward**, *wind'wörd*, ad. vers le vent, contre le vent ||

**to get to ~ of**, (*mar.*) gagner l'avantage du vent sur.

**windy**, *wind'i*, a. exposé au vent, orageux || venteux.

**wine**, *win*, s. vin, m. ||

**glass of ~**, verre de vin, m. ||

**spirits of ~**, esprit de vin, m. ||

**white ~**, vin blanc, m. ||

**table~**, vin de table, vin ordinaire, m. ||

**~cellar**, s. cuve à vin, f., cellier, m. ||

**~connoisseur**, s. gourmet, m. ||

**~cooler**, s. rafraichissoir pour le vin, m. ||

**~glass**, s. verre à vin, m. ||

**~grower**, s. vigneron, m. ||

**~merchant**, s. marchand de vin, m. ||

**~press**, s. pressoir, m. ||

**~skin**, s. outre à vin, f. ||

**~taster**, s. dégustateur, m. ||

**~vault**, s. caveau, m. ||

**cave à vin**, f.

**winebibber**, *win'bibber*, s. biberon, ivrogne, m.

**wineless**, *win'lés*, a. privé ou dépourvu de vin.

**wing**, *wing*, s. aile, f. ||

**on the ~**, au vol ||

**on the ~s of the wind**, sur les ailes du vent ||

**to be on the ~**, avoir un pied en l'air ||

**être sur le point de partir** ||

**to take ~**, s'envoler, prendre son essor ||

**and ~**, (*mar.*) toutes voiles dehors ||

**~shell**, s. élytre, m. ||

**~transom**, s. (*mar.*) lisce de hourdi, m.

**wing**, *wing*, v. a. & n. donner des ailes ||

**s'envoler** || atteindre, blesser, frapper à l'aile.

**winged**, *wingd*, a. ailé ||

**rapide, vélocité** || atteint ||

**blesse à l'aile** (à la chasse).

**wingless**, *wing'lés*, a. aptère || qui n'a pas d'ailes. [*ailées.*]

**\*wingy**, *wing'i*, a. ayant des

**wink**, *wink*, s. clignotement, clin d'œil, m., œillade, f. ||

**to give, tip one a ~**, faire un clignement d'œil à qn. ||

**to have forty ~s**, (*fig.*) faire une petite sieste ||

**a nod is as good as a ~ to a blind horse**, c'est comme un cautère sur une jambe de bois.

**wink**, *wink*, v. n. cligner les yeux, clignoter ||

faire signe de l'œil ||

fermer les yeux sur ||

convoier à.

**winker**, *wink'ér*, s. qui cligne des yeux, qui fait signe.

**winking**, *wink'ing*, s. clignement, m. ||

**like ~**, (*fam.*) en un clin d'œil.

**winkingly**, *wink'ing lī*, ad. en clignant l'œil.

**winner**, *win'nér*, s. celui qui gagne, gagnant, m.

**winning**, *win'ning*, a. qui gagne ||

attrayant ||

**~ly**, ad. d'une manière séduisante.

**winnings**, *win'ningx*, s. pl. racquit, gain, argent gagné, m.

**winnow**, *win'nö*, v. a. vanner ||

**éventer** ||

**winnower**, *win'nöér*, s. vannneur, m. [*vannage, m.*]

**winnowing**, *win'nö ing*, s.

**winsome**, *win'sm*, a. joyeux ||

**séduisant** ||

**~ly**, ad. d'une manière charmante.

**winsomeness**, *win'sm nés*, s. charme, attrait, m. ||

**manières séduisantes**, f. pl.

**winter**, *win'tér*, s. hiver, m. ||

**soummer de presse d'imprimerie**, m. ||

**in the depth of ~**, au cœur, au milieu, au plus fort de l'hiver.

**winter**, *win'tér*, a. de l'hiver, hibernal ||

**~apple**, s. pomme d'hiver, f. ||

**~cherry**, s. (*hort.*) coqueret, m. ||

**~fallow**, v. a. (*agr.*) hiverner ||

**~flower**, s. (*hort.*) fleur d'hiver, f. ||

**~garden**, s. jardin d'hiver, m. ||

**~night**, s. nuit d'hiver, f. ||

**~pear**, s. (*hort.*) poire d'hiver, f. ||

**~quarters**, s. pl. quartiers d'hiver, m. pl. ||

**~season**, s. saison de l'hiver, f., hiver, m. ||

**~weather**, s. temps d'hiver, m.

**winter**, *win'tér*, v. a. & n. garder pendant l'hiver ||

passer l'hiver, hiverner.

**wintergreen**, *win'tér grën*, s. (*bot.*) verdure d'hiver, pyrole, f.

**wintering**, *win'tér ing*, s. bon hivernage, m.

**winterly**, *win'tér lī*, *wint'ery*, *win'tér i*, *win'tri*, a. hivernal, d'hiver, brunal.

**winy**, *win'i*, a. vineux.

**wipe**, *wip*, s. nettolement, m. ||

**sarcasme, lardon**, m. ||

**to give one a ~**, (*fam.*) railler qn., brocarder qn.

**wipe**, *wip*, v. a. essuyer, torcher ||

**ôter, enlever, s'emparer de** ||

**to ~ away, off, out, effacer.** [*torchon, m.*]

**wiper**, *wip'ér*, s. qui essuie ||

**wire**, *wir*, s. fil de métal, fil d'archal, m. ||

**brass~**, fil de laiton, m. ||

**silver~**, fil d'argent, m. ||

**~brush**, s. pinceau de fil de fer, m. ||

**~gauze**, s. tissu métallique, m. ||

**~puller**, s. intrigant, m. ||

**~pulling**, s. art de tirer les ficelles (intrigue politique), m. ||

**détours, subterfuges**, m. pl. ||

**~work**, s. ouvrage en fil de métal, m. ||

**grillage**, m.

**wire**, *wir*, v. a. garnir de fil de métal, tréfiler, tirer les mé-



taux à la filière || (fam.) télégraphier.

wiredraw, *wîr'drô*, v. a. tirer en filet || tréfiler. [tréfileur, m.]

wiredrawer, *wîr'drô'èr*, s. wiredrawing, *wîr'drô'ing*, s. tréfilage, m. || ~-mill, s. tréfilerie, f.

wireless, *wîr'lès*, s. T. S. F. || station, s. poste (m.) de T. S. F.

wireless, *wîr'lès*, a. sans fil. wiriness, *wîr'î-nès*, s. nervosité, f. || endurance, f.

wiry, *wîr'î*, a. de fil de métal || nerveux. [savoir.]

\*wis, *wîs*, v. a. irr. connaître, wisdom, *wîz'dm*, s. sagesse, f. || circospection, f. || discrétion, f. || ~tooth, s. dent de sagesse, f.

wise, *wîz*, s. guise, manière, façon, sorte, f. || in any ~, de quelque manière que ce soit || in no ~, nullement, aucunement, en aucune façon.

wise, *wîz*, a. sage || savant, prudent, intelligent || habile, adroit || ~ man, s. sage, philosophe, m. || sorcier, m. || ~ woman, s. sorcière, f. || ~ly, ad. sagement, sensément.

wiseacre, *wîz'â-kér*, s. sot, bête, imbécile, m. [f., savoir, m.]

wiseness, *wîz'nès*, s. sagesse, wish, *wîsh*, s. souhait, désir, vœu, m. || with one's best ~s, avec ses meilleures amitiés || to have one's ~, avoir ce qu'on désire || ~bone, a. os furculaire, m., lunette (de volaille), f.

wish, *wîsh*, v. a. souhaiter, désirer, vouloir || to ~ joy, féliciter, congratuler || to ~ one at the devil, envoyer qn. au diable || to ~ well, vouloir du bien. [haute, qui désire.]

wisher, *wîsh'èr*, s. qui souhaite, wishful, *wîsh'fûl*, a. désireux, passionné || ~ly, ad. passionnément. [désir ardent, m.] wishfulness, *wîsh'fûl-nès*, s. wishing, *wîsh'ing*, s. désir, m. || ~bone, s. lunette (de volaille), f.

wish-wash, *wîsh'wôsh*, s. boisson (f.) ou breuvage (m.) faible, sans force, insipide.

wishy-washy, *wîsh'îwôsh'î*, a. faible || délayé.

\*wisket, *wîsk'èl*, s. petit panier, m., corbeille, f.

wisp, *wîsp*, s. poignée de foin, f., bouquet de paille ou d'herbe, m. || will-o'-the-~, feu follet, wist, *wîst*, v. wis. [m.]

wistful, *wîst'fûl*, a. attentif || ~ly, ad. attentivement.

wistfulness, *wîst'fûl-nès*, s. qualité d'être soucieux, f.

\*whistly, *wîst'î*, ad. attentivement.

wit, *wît*, s. esprit, m., facultés mentales, f. pl., entendement, m. || discernement, m., sagacité, f., saillies, f. pl. || bel esprit, m. || invention, ingénuité, f. || man of ~, homme d'esprit, m. || to be at one's ~-s' end, être au bout de sa science || to drive one out of one's ~s, faire perdre à qn. la tête || to have one's ~s about one, avoir sa présence d'esprit || to live by one's ~s, vivre aux dépens d'autrui.

wit, *wît*, v. n. savoir || to ~, ad. savoir, c'est-à-dire.

witch, *wîsh*, s. sorcière, f. || ~elm, s. (bot.) orme montagnard, m. || ~finder, s. chercheur de sorciers, m.

witch, *wîsh*, v. a. ensorceler, enchanter.

witchcraft, *wîsh'krâft*, s. sorcellerie, f., sortilège, m.

witchery, *wîsh'èr'î*, s. enchantement, ensorcellement, m.

witching, *wîsh'ing*, a. magique, enchanteur.

\*wite, *wît*, s. blâme, m.

with, *wîth*, prp. avec, de, par, parmi || one ~ another, ensemble || ~ a loud voice, à haute voix.

\*withal, *wîth'ôwl*, ad. & prp. pareillement, aussi, de même || d'ailleurs, de plus, avec.

wiredraw, *wîr'drô*, v. a. & n. irr. retirer || rappeler || se retirer, s'éloigner.

withdrawal, *wîth'drô'wl*, withdrawalment, *wîth'drô'wl-ment*, s. retraite, f.

withdrawing-room, *wîth'drô'ing rôom*, s. salon, m., salle, f., boudoir, m.

withdrawn, *wîth'drô'n*, V. withdraw. [withdraw.]

withdrew, *wîth'drô'*, V. withe, *wîth*, s. brin d'osier, m.

withe, *wîth*, v. a. lier ou travailler avec de l'osier.

withér, *wîth'èr*, V. withers || ~band, s. arçon, m. || ~wrang, a. égarrotté, blessé au garrot.

withér, *wîth'èr*, v. a. & n. flétrir, faner, ternir || se flétrir, se faner, dépérir.

withered, *wîth'èrd*, a. desséché, dépéri, fané.

\*witheredness, *wîth'èrd-nès*, s. flétrissure, f.

withering, *wîth'èr'ing*, a. des-

séchant || languissant || foudroyant || ~ly, ad. en desséchant.

witherlock, *wîth'èr lôk*, s. mèche du garrot, f.

\*withernam, *wîth'èr nâm*, s. (jur.) seconde saisie, représaille, f.

withers, *wîth'èrs*, s. pl. garrot (du cheval), m. [hold.] withheld, *wîth'hèld'*, V. withhold, *wîth'hôld'*, v. a. irr. retenir, détenir || empêcher.

withholder, *wîth'hôld'èr*, s. qui retient, qui détient || qui empêche.

withholdment, *wîth'hôld'mènt*, s. retenue, restriction, f., empêchement, m.

within, *wîth'în*, prp. & ad. dans, dedans, en dedans, au dedans, par dedans || from ~, de dedans || ~ and without, par dedans et par dehors || ~ call, à la portée de la voix || ~ doors, au logis, chez soi || ~ himself, en soi-même || ~ ourselves, en nous-mêmes.

\*without(en), *wîth'ôwl(n)*, prp. & ad. hors de || dehors, au dehors, en dehors || to do ~, se passer de || ~ book, sans livre, par cœur || ~ doors, hors de la maison || ~, c. à moins que, si ce n'est que.

withsay, *wîth'sâ*, v. a. contredire || dénier || renoncer.

withstand, *wîth'stând*, v. a. irr. résister, s'opposer à.

withstander, *wîth'stând'èr*, a. adversaire, ennemi, m.

withstood, *wîth'stôod'*, V. withstand.

withy, *wîth'î*, s. (bot.) osier, franc osier, m. [joncs.]

withy, *wîth'î*, a. d'osier, de witless, *wîtlès*, a. sans esprit, insipide || ~ly, ad. sans esprit, stupidement.

\*witting, *wîtl'ing*, s. petit esprit, bel esprit, m.

witness, *wîtnès*, s. témoin, témoignage, m. || eye-~, témoin oculaire, m. || ~ for the crown, témoin à charge, m. || in ~ whereof, en foi de quoi || en témoignage de quoi || to bear ~, porter témoignage, rendre témoignage || ~box, s. banc des témoins (dans une cour de justice), m.

witness, *wîtnès*, v. a. rendre témoignage, attester || déposer.

witted, *wîtléd*, a. qui a de l'esprit, de l'intelligence || dull~, qui a l'esprit lourd, m. || half~, dépourvu d'esprit || quick~, qui a l'esprit vif, prompt.

witticism, *wit'tisiz'm*, s. trait spirituel, m., pointe, f.

wittily, *wit'ti li*, ad. spirituellement, avec esprit. [m.]

wittiness, *wit'ti nēs*, s. esprit, wittingly, *wit'ting li*, ad. à dessein, exprès. [tent, m.]

\*wittol, *wit'tl*, s. cocu com-  
\*wittoly, *wit'tli*, ad. en mari

complaisant, débonnairement.

witty, *wit'ti*, a. spirituel, ingénieux, sarcastique.

wive, *wiv*, v. a. & n. épouser, marier || se marier.

\*wivehood, *wiv'hōd*, V. wifehood. [épouse.

\*wiveless, *wiv'lēs*, a. sans  
\*wively, *wiv'li*, ad. en femme, en épouse.

wives, *wivz*, pl. de wife.  
wiving, *wiv'ing*, s. mariage,

m. || choix d'une femme, m. wizard, *wix'erd*, s. magicien, sorcier, m. [cher.

wizen, *wix'n*, v. n. se dessé-  
wizen(ed), *wix'n(d)*, a. des-  
séch(e) || rid(e).

woa! *wō'ā*, (pour arrêter les  
chevaux) brrr! || ho!

woad, *wōd*, s. (bot.) guède, f.,  
pastel, m. [teint au pastel.

woaded, *wō'dēd*, a. coloré,  
wo(e), *wō*, s. malheur, m., ca-  
lamité, infortune, f., désastre,

m. || ~ is me! malheureux que  
je suis! || ~worn, a. consumé  
de chagrin.

woebegone, *wō'bēgōn*, ad.  
accablé de malheurs.

wo(e)ful, *wō'fōl*, a. triste,  
affligé || calamiteux, méchant ||

-ly, ad. tristement, mélancoli-  
quement.

wo(e)fulness, *wō'fōlnēs*, s.  
tristesse, f., malheur, m.

wold, *wōld*, s. plaine, f.

wolf, *wōlf*, s. (pl. wolves)  
loup, m. || she~, louve, f. ||

young ~, louveteau, m. || ~  
in sheep's clothing, loup  
dans une bergerie, m. || to

cry ~, crier au loup || to keep  
the ~ from the door, s'em-  
pêcher de mourir de faim || ~

dog, s. chien de berger, m. ||  
~s-bane, s. (bot.) aconit, m.

wolf, *wōlf*, v. a. dévorer  
comme un loup.

wolfish, *wōlf'ish*, \*wolvish,  
wōlv'ish, a. de loup || -ly, ad.  
comme un loup.

wolfkin, *wōlf'kin*, wolfling,  
wōlf'l'ing, s. louveteau, jeune  
loup, m. [glouton, m.]

wolverine, *wōlv'ēr ēn*, s.  
wolves, *wōlvz*, pl. de wolf.

woman, *wōm'n*, s. (pl. wo-  
men) femme, f. || ~ of the

world, femme du monde, f. ||  
~hater, s. ennemi du beau  
sexe, m. [une femme.]

womaned, *wōm'nd*, a. uni à  
\*womanhood, *wōm'n hōd*,  
womanliness, *wōm'n lī nēs*,  
s. caractère propre à la femme,

m. [efféminer, amollir.]  
\*womanise, *wōm'n īz*, v. a.

womanish, *wōm'n īsh*, a. de  
femme || efféminé, délicat.

womankind, *wōm'n kīnd*, s.  
sexe, beau sexe, m.

womanlike, *wōm'n līk*, wo-  
manly, *wōm'n lī*, a. en femme,  
comme une femme.

womb, *wōm*, s. matrice, f.,  
sein, ventre, m.

womb, *wōm*, v. a. entourer ||  
donner naissance. [large.]

\*womby, *wōm'ī*, a. étendu.

women, *wīm'n*, pl. de wo-  
man || ~s rights, s. pl. droits  
de la femme, m. pl.

\*won, *wōn*, s. demeure, f.  
won, *wūn*, V. win.

wonder, *wūn'dēr*, s. étonne-  
ment, m., surprise, merveille,  
f., prodige, m. || nine days'

~, merveille d'un jour, f. || in  
the name of ~! au nom du  
ciel! || it is a ~ that, c'est un

miracle que || no ~! ce n'est  
pas étonnant! || to do, per-  
form ~s, faire des miracles ||

~struck, a. frappé d'étonne-  
ment, étonné || ~working, a.  
étonnant, surprenant.

wonder, *wūn'dēr*, v. n. s'éton-  
ner, être étonné ou surpris,  
admirer. [mirateur, m.]

wonderer, *wūn'dēr ēr*, s. ad-  
wonderful, *wūn'dēr fōl*, a.  
admirable, merveilleux, éton-  
nant || -ly, ad. admirablement,  
merveilleusement, étonnam-  
ment.

wonderfulness, *wūn'dēr-  
fōlnēs*, s. le miraculeux, le  
merveilleux, m.

wondering, *wūn'dēr īng*, a.  
étonnant || -ly, ad. avec éton-  
nement.

wonderland, *wūn'dēr lānd*, s.  
pays des miracles, pays de  
cogogne, m.

wonderment, *wūn'dēr mēnt*,  
s. étonnement, m., surprise,  
admiration, f.

wondrous, *wūn'drūs*, a. mer-  
veilleux, étonnant, admirable ||  
étrange || -ly, ad. merveilleuse-  
ment, étonnamment.

won't, *wōnt*, = will not.

wont, *wōnt*, v. n. être accou-  
tumé, avoir coutume.

wont(ed), *wōnt'(ēd)*, a. accou-  
tumé, de coutume, ordinaire.

\*wont(ed)ness, *wōnt'(ēd nēs)*,  
s. habitude, coutume, f., usage,  
m. [coutumé.]

wontless, *wōnt'lēs*, a. inac-  
woo, *wō*, v. a. faire l'amour,  
rechercher en mariage || sup-  
plier.

wood, *wōd*, s. bois, m. ||  
forêt, f. || cord~, bois neuf, m.

|| dead~, bois mort sur pied,  
m. || fire~, bois de chauffage,  
m. || green ~, bois vert, m. ||

live ~, bois vif, m. || small~,  
bois de brin, m. || drawn from  
the ~, tiré du tonneau || to be  
out of the ~, être tiré d'affaire

|| ~anemone, s. (bot.) ané-  
mone des bois, f. || ~ashes,  
s. pl. cendres de bois, f. pl. ||

~bound, a. entouré de bois ||  
~cutter, s. bûcheron, m. || ~  
drink, s. (méd.) décoction de  
bois, f. || ~engraver, s. gra-  
veur sur bois, m. || ~engrav-

ing, s. gravure sur bois, f. || ~  
fretter, s. artoison, artisan, m.

|| ~hole, ~house, s.  
bûcher, m. || ~louse, s. (zool.)  
myriopode, m., cloporte, f. ||

\*~monger, s. marchand de  
bois, m. || \*~mote, s. (jur.)  
cour forestière, f. || \*~note, s.  
musique champêtre, f. || ~

nymph, s. nymphe des bois, f.  
|| ~offering, s. sacrifice de  
bois, m. || ~pavement, s. pa-  
vage en bois, m. || ~pigeon, s.  
(orn.) pigeonsauvage, ramier, m.

|| ~pile, ~stack, s. pile de  
bois, f. || bûcher, m. || ~sage, s.  
(bot.) sauge des bois, ambrôise,

f. || ~shock, s. belette des bois,  
f. || ~sorrel, s. (bot.) saurelle, f. ||

\*~ward, s. garde-bois, garde-  
forestier, m. || ~worm, s. (zool.)  
ver de bois, artisan, m. || ~

yard, s. chantier, m.

woodbine, *wōd'bin*, s. (bot.)  
chèvrefeuille des bois, m.

woodchat, *wōd'chāt*, s. (orn.)  
pie-grièche rousse, f.

woodcoal, *wōd'kōl*, s. char-  
bon de bois, m. || lignite, m.

woodcock, *wōd'kōk*, s. (orn.)  
bécasse, f.

woodcraft, *wōd'krāft*, s.  
chasse, f. || plaisirs de la chasse,  
m. pl. [couvert de bois.]

wooded, *wōd'ēd*, a. boisé,  
wooden, *wōd'n*, a. de bois,  
fait en bois || ~spoon, s. cuil-  
ler en bois, f. [ignosité, f.]

woodiness, *wōd'ī nēs*, s. li-  
woodland, *wōd'lānd*, s. terre  
couverte de bois, f., terrain  
boisé, m.

woodland, *wōd'lānd*, a. de  
pays boisé, couvert de forêts.

**woodlark**, *wóól'lárk*, s. (orn.) alouette des bois, f.  
**woodman**, *wóól'mn*, s. chasseur, m. || bûcheron, m.  
 \***woodness**, *wóól'nēs*, s. fureur, f. (orn.) pivert, m.  
**woodpecker**, *wóól'pékér*, s. woodreeve, *wóól'rēv*, s. inspecteur des forêts, m.  
**woodruff**, *wóól'rúf*, s. (bot.) asperule, f. [boiserie, f.]  
**woodwork**, *wóól'wérk*, s. woodwort, *wóól'wért*, s. (bot.) plante ligneuse, f.  
**woody**, *wóól'i*, a. couvert de bois || ligneux, boiseux || ~ fibre, ~ tissu, s. (bot.) fibre tortueuse, f. || fibre ligneuse, f.  
**wooner**, *wóól'ēr*, s. amant, amoureux, galant, m. [étouffe, f.]  
**woof**, *wóól*, s. trame d'une wooving, *wóól'ing*, s. cour, action de courtiser, f.  
**wooling**, *wóól'ing*, a. amoureux, galant || \*~ly, ad. avec amour || amoureuxsement || d'une manière attrayante.  
**wool**, *wóól*, s. laine, f. || toison, f. || lamb's~, laine d'agneau, f. || his wits have gone ~gathering, il a l'esprit distrahit || to spool ~, bobiner de la laine || ~bearing, a. lanifère || ~comber, s. cardeur, m. || bouppier, m. || ~dye, s. teinturier en laine, m. || ~grower, s. éleveur de bêtes à laine, m. || ~man, s. lanier, m. || ~market, ~staple, s. marché de laines, marché aux laines, m. || ~stapler, s. marchand de laine, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de laines, m. || ~winder, s. dévideur de laine, m. [rouster, f.]  
**woold**, *wóól*, v. a. (mar.) woolding, *wóól'ing*, s. rous-ture, f.  
**woolfel**, *wóól'fél*, s. peau couverte de sa laine, f.  
**woollen**, *wóól'ln*, a. de laine, fait en laine || ~cloth, s. drap, m. || ~draper, s. marchand drapier, m.  
**woollens**, *wóól'lnx*, s. pl. étoffes de laine, f. pl.  
**woolliness**, *wóól'lnēs*, s. état laineux, m.  
**woolly**, *wóól'li*, a. laineux, qui ressemble à la laine || ~bear, s. larve du bombyx, f. || ~head, s. (fam.) nègre, m.  
**woolpack**, *wóól'pák*, **wool-sack**, *wóól'sák*, s. ballot de laine, m. || (parl.) siège du Lord Chancelier en Angleterre, m. || to be raised to the ~, être

élevé à la suprême magistrature. [trieur de laine, m.]  
**woolorter**, *wóól'sórtér*, s. wootz, *wóólz*, s. acier des Indes, m.  
**word**, *wéórd*, s. mot, m. || parole, f. || terme, m. || promesse, f. || fair ~s, pl. de belles paroles, f. pl. || ~ of honour, parole d'honneur, f. || a ~ with you! j'ai un mot à vous dire! || un mot! || by ~ (of mouth), de bouche, verbalement || in one ~, en un mot || in ~s, en paroles || just say the ~! vous n'avez qu'à le dire! || take my ~ for it! croyez-m'en! || to bring ~, apporter la réponse || to eat one's ~s, se rétracter || se démentir || to fail in, go from one's ~, manquer de parole || to give, pass one's ~, donner sa parole || to have a ~ with one, se disputer avec qn. || to have high ~s, dire de gros mots, des injures || to keep one's ~, tenir sa parole || to make no ~s about it, n'en dire mot || to say a good ~ for one, recommander qn. || parler en faveur de qn. || to send ~, faire dire, mander || to take one at his ~, prendre qn. au mot || to write ~, faire savoir, mander || ~ for ~, mot à mot || ~book, s. vocabulaire, m. || ~catcher, s. chicaneur sur les mots, pointilleux, m. || ~catching, a. ergoterie, pointillerie, f. || ~painting, s. description pittoresque d'une chose, f. || ~picture, s. description vive d'une chose en paroles, f.  
**word**, *wéórd*, v. a. & n. exprimer, énoncer, rédiger, formuler || disputer. [énoncé, f.]  
**worded**, *wéórd'éd*, a. exprimé || \*wordiness, *wéórd'inēs*, s. verbiage, m., verbosité, f.  
**wording**, *wéórd'ing*, s. construction, rédaction, f. [cieux, f.]  
**wordless**, *wéórd'lēs*, a. silencieux, silencieux, m. || wordy, *wéórd'i*, a. verbeux, diffus. [n. irr.]  
**wore**, *wóór*, V. wear, v. a. & work, *wéork*, s. travail, labeur, m., occupation, f., ouvrage, m., besogne, f. || opération, œuvre, f., livre, m. || effet, m. || open ~, ouvrage à claire-voie, m. || Board of Works, Conseil des travaux publics, m. || maid of all ~, servante à tout faire, f. || piece of ~, ouvrage, m. || travail, m. || œuvre, f. || sharp ~, travail fin, m. || upper ~s, (mar.) accastillage, m. || out of ~, sans ouvrage, sans travail || to

be at ~, être à sa besogne || to be hard at ~, travailler fort et ferme || to go the right, wrong way to ~, s'y prendre bien, mal || to go, set to ~, se mettre au travail || to have one's ~ cut out for one, avoir du fil à retordre || to set one to ~, mettre qn. en besogne || to throw out of ~, arrêter, suspendre, faire chômer les travaux || priver de travail || ~bag, s. sac à ouvrage, m. || ~box, s. boîte à ouvrage, f. || ~day, s. jour ouvrable, m. || ~folk, s. ouvriers, journaliers, m. pl.  
**work**, *wéork*, v. a. & n. travailler, opérer, fabriquer, produire, causer || gouverner || exercer || broder || être en action, s'occuper, agir || fermenter || to ~ in, entrer (peu à peu) || to ~ off, travailler || user, employer en entier || to ~ out, effectuer, exécuter || effacer || to ~ up, élever, exalter || épuiser || to ~ hard, travailler fort et ferme || to ~ oneself to death, se tuer à force de travailler || to ~ oneself up into a passion, se passionner, s'exciter || to ~ to windward, (mar.) naviguer contre le vent || virer vent devant. [ble.]  
**workable**, *wéork'ábl*, a. ouvrable  
**workaday**, *wéork'ádā*, a. de jour de travail || ordinaire.  
**worker**, *wéork'ér*, s. travailleur, auteur, m. || fellow~, compagnon de travail, m.  
**workhouse**, *wéork'hóús*, s. atelier, m., manufacture, f. || maison de force, f.  
**working**, *wéork'ing*, s. travail, labeur, m. || fermentation, f.  
**working**, *wéork'ing*, a. de travail || qui fonctionne (de machines) || ~class, s. classe ouvrière, f. || ~day, s. jour ouvrier, jour ouvrable, m. || ~man, s. ouvrier, artisan, m. || ~model, s. modèle de travail, m. || ~party, s. (mil.) escouade de soldats commandés pour des travaux extraordinaires, f.  
**workless**, *wéork'lēs*, a. sans ouvrage, sans travail.  
**workman**, *wéork'mn*, s. ouvrier, artisan, m.  
**workman**, *wéork'mn*, a. ouvrier, artisan.  
**workmanlike**, *wéork'mnlík*, \***workmanly**, *wéork'mnlí*, a. en ouvrier, en artisan.  
**workmanship**, *wéork'mn'ship*,



s. manufacture, f., art, m. || habileté, adresse, f.  
\*workmaster, wɜrk'māstər, s. ouvrier, artisan, m.

workroom, wɜrk'rɔm, s. atelier, m., salle de travail, f.

workshop, wɜrk'shɒp, s. atelier, m., manufacture, f.

workwoman, wɜrk'wʊmən, s. ouvrière, f.

world, wɜrld, s. monde, univers, m., terre, f. || hommes m. pl. || grand nombre, m., quantité, f. || as the ~ goes, comme va le monde || by no means in the ~, par aucun moyen au monde || for all the ~, pour tout au monde || in this ~, ici-bas || it is the way of the ~, c'est le cours de la vie || not for the ~, not for ~, pour rien au monde || pas pour un empire || for nothing in the ~, pour rien au monde || to begin the ~, commencer à s'établir || to come into the ~, naître || to go out of the ~, mourir || to renounce the ~, renoncer au monde || ~weary, a. fatigué du monde.

worldliness, wɜrld'lɪnəs, s. mondanité, avarice, f.

worldling, wɜrld'lɪŋ, s. homme intéressé, avaré, m.

worldly, wɜrld'li, a. & ad. mondain, mondial, séculier, temporel || humain || mondainement || ~minded, a. mondain || ~mindedness, s. mondanité, f., attachement au monde, m. || ~wise, a. qui a l'expérience du monde.

worm, wɜrm, s. ver, m. || silk-~, ver à soie, m. || small ~, vermineau, m. || wood-~, artisan, m. || ~ of a screw, filet d'une vis, m. || even the ~ will turn, un ver se recroqueville bien || ~eaten, a. vermoulu || gâté, pourri || ~hole, s. vermoulure, f. || ~like, a. vermineux || vermitorme || ~powder, s. poudre aux vers, f. || ~seed, s. graine aux vers, f.

worm, wɜrm, v. a. & n. miner, supplanter || agir à la sourdine || (mar.) congréer un cor-dage || to ~ oneself into, s'in-troduire, s'insinuer dans || to ~ out a secret, tirer les vers du nez. || véreux.

wormed, wɜrmd, a. vermoulu,

wormul, wɜrm'ul, wormal, wɜrn'ul, wormil, wɜrn'ul, s. ver qui s'engendre sur le dos des vaches, m.

wormwood, wɜrm'wʊd, s. (bot.) absinthe, f.

wormy, wɜrm'i, a. plein de vers || rampant.

worn, wɔrn, V. wear, v. a. & n. irr. || ~out, a. usé, hors de service. || tourmenté.

worried, wɜr'riɪd, a. anxieux, worrisome, wɜr'ri:səm, a. causant de l'ennui, de l'inquiétude.

worry, wɜr'ri, s. tourment, ennui, m., tracasserie, f.

worry, wɜr'ri, v. a. déchirer, harasser, ennuyer, tourmenter.

worryingly, wɜr'riŋli, ad. anxieusement.

worse, wɜrs, s. dessous, dés-avantage, m. || to be the ~ for, se trouver mal de || être moins avancé pour || to be the ~ for drink, être gris || to think the ~ of one, juger défavorablement de qn.

worse, wɜrs, a. & ad. pire, plus mauvais || plus mal, pis || from bad to ~, de mal en pis || to get, grow ~, empirer, s'aggraver || to make ~, augmen-ter le mal, aggraver || so much the ~, tant pis || ~ and ~, de mal en pis. || [v. a.]

\*worser(n), wɜrs('n), V. worst, worship, wɜr'shɪp, s. adoration, f., service, m. || dignité, Excellence (titre), f.

worship, wɜr'shɪp, v. a. & n. adorer, vénérer || honorer.

worshipful, wɜr'shɪp'fʊl, a. adorable, vénérable, honorable || \*-ly, ad. vénérablement, avec respect.

worshipless, wɜr'shɪp'ləs, a. n'ayant pas de culte.

worshipper, wɜr'shɪp'pər, s. adorateur, m., adoratrice, f.

worshipping, wɜr'shɪp'pɪŋ, a. rendant un culte, une adora-tion || honorant.

worst, wɜrst, s. pire, pis, pis aller, m. || dernière extrémité, f. || at the ~, au pis aller || au plus mal || if the ~ come to the ~, au pis aller || the ~ of it is, le pis en est que || to be at the ~, être dans le plus triste état, être dans le dernier degré de misère || to do one's ~, faire tout le mal qu'on peut || to get, have the ~ of it, avoir le dessous || to make the ~ of, faire le pis qu'on peut de.

worst, wɜrst, a. & ad. le pire, le plus méchant, le plus mau-vais || le plus mal.

worst, wɜrst, v. a. vaincre, défaire || to be ~ed, être vaincu.

worsted, wɔst'əd, s. laine filée, f. || ~stockings, s. pl. bas de laine, m. pl.

worsted, wɔst'əd, a. fait en laine filée. || [be, f. || moût, m.

wort, wɜrt, s. (bot.) racine, her-

worth, wɜrth, s. valeur, f., prix, m. || importance, f.

worth, wɜrth, a. vaillant, digne de || it is not ~ while, cela ne vaut pas la peine || ~ three millions, riche de trois mil-lions.

worth, wɜrth, v. n. être, de-venir (ne s'emploie qu'avec l'impératif) || woe ~ the day! maudit soit le jour!

worthily, wɜrth'li, ad. di-gnement, justement.

worthiness, wɜrth'ɪnəs, s. dignité, f., mérite, m., excel-lence, f.

worthless, wɜrth'ləs, a. sans valeur, indigne, vil || \*-ly, ad. indignement || d'une manière vile.

worthlessness, wɜrth'ləs'nəs, s. manque de valeur, m. || indi-gnité, bassesse, f.

worthy, wɜrth'i, s. homme de bien, personnage illustre, m.

worthy, wɜrth'i, a. digne, noble, de mérite, d'honneur, honorable || ~ man, s. homme de mérite, homme digne d'es-time, m. || [ter] || élever.

worthy, wɜrth'i, v. a. exal-mer || wot, wɒt, v. n. savoir.

would, wʊd, V. will, v. a. & n. irr. || ~be, a. prétendu, soi-disant || ~to Heaven! plutôt à Dieu! plutôt au Ciel!

wound, waʊnd, s. blessure, f. || plaie, f. || offenser, faire tort.

wound, waʊnd, v. a. blesser || wound, waʊnd, V. wind, v. a. & n. irr.

wounding, waʊnd'ɪŋ, s. ac-tion de blesser, f. pl. || bles-sures, f. pl. || coups, m. pl.

\*woundless, waʊnd'ləs, a. sans blessure.

woundwort, waʊnd'wɜrt, s. (bot.) vulnéraire, f.

\*woundy, waʊnd'i, a. excès-sif, extraordinaire.

weave(w), wɛv('n), V. weave || ~ paper, s. papier uni, m.

wrack, ræk, V. wreck || V. rack.

wraith, ræθ, s. apparition, f. || spectre, m. || fantôme, m. || revenant, m.

wrangle, ræŋ'gl, s. dispute, querelle, chicane, f.

wrangle, ræŋ'gl, v. n. dis-puter, se quereller, chicaner.

wrangler, ræŋ'glər, s. dis-puteur, querelleur, chicaneur, m. || élève de la première série en mathématiques, m. || senior

~, élève qui a remporté le prix de mathématiques, m. || premier entre les étudiants, m.

wranglership, *rāng'glēr ship*, s. honneur d'être élève à l'Université de Cambridge, m.

wranglesome, *rāng'glēm*, a. querelleur.

wrangling, *rāng'glīng*, s. dispute, chicane, f.

wrap, *rāp*, s. enveloppe, f. || peignoir, m.

wrap, *rāp*, v. a. envelopper, entortiller || transporter || to ~ up, envelopper, renfermer, concentrer || to be ~ped up in, être engoué de qn. || être coiffé de qn. || to ~ oneself up in a cloak, s'envelopper d'un manteau || \*~rascal, s. surtout, gros par-dessus, m.

wrapper, *rāp'pēr*, s. qui enveloppe || enveloppe, couverture, f. [de mer, f.]

wrasse, *rās*, s. (ich.) tanche

wrath(ful), *rāth'fūl*, a. en colère, courroucé || -ly, ad. avec colère.

wrath(fulness), *rāth'fūl-nēs*, s. colère, f., courroux, emportement, m.

wrathily, *rāth'fūlī*, ad. d'une manière courroucée.

\*wrathless, *rāth'lēs*, a. exempt de colère. [roucé.]

\*wrathy, *rāth'ī*, a. courroucé.

\*wrawl, *rāwl*, v. n. miauler.

wreak, *rēk*, s. vengeance, f. || colère, f.

wreak, *rēk*, v. a. lâcher || infliger || to ~ vengeance, se venger, tirer vengeance.

\*wreakful, *rēk'fūl*, a. vindicatif, furieux.

\*wreakless, *rēk'lēs*, a. doux.

wreath, *rēth*, s. guirlande, couronne de fleurs, f.

wreath(e), *rēth*, v. a. & n. entortiller, entrelacer, ceindre, couronner || s'entrelacer || torser.

\*wreathy, *rēth'ī*, a. entortillé, entrelacé, en spirale.

wreck, *rēk*, s. naufrage, m. || ruine, destruction, f. || to be a complete ~, périr corps et biens || to go to ~ (and ruin), aller en décadence, courir à sa perte.

wreck, *rēk*, v. a. jeter contre un rocher, faire naufrage || ruiner.

wreckage, *rēk'ij*, s. action de faire naufrage, f., débris d'un naufragé, m. pl.

wrecked, *rēkt*, a. naufragé.

wrecker, *rēk'ēr*, s. voleur d'épaves, ravageur, m.

\*wreckful, *rēk'fūl*, a. qui cause des naufrages || funeste.

wren, *rēn*, s. (orn.) roitelet, m.

wrench, *rēnsh*, s. violente secousse, f. || entorse, dislocation, f.

wrench, *rēnsh*, v. a. tordre || to ~ off, tirer de force, arracher || forcer || disloquer || to ~ open, enfoncer. [torse, f.]

wrest, *rēst*, s. force, f. || en-

wrest, *rēst*, v. a. tordre avec violence || arracher violemment || faire violence || to ~ from, arracher à, ravir.

wrester, *rēst'ēr*, s. qui arrache, qui force.

wrestle, *rēs'l*, v. a. & n. lutter, contester, combattre.

wrestler, *rēs'lēr*, s. lutteur, athlète, m.

wrestling, *rēs'līng*, s. lutte, f. || to practise ~, s'exercer à la lutte || ~bout, s. bateau de course, de régate, m. || ~place, s. lice, f., champ clos, m.

wretch, *rēch*, s. misérable, m. & f. || malheureux, m., malheureuse, f. || poor ~, pauvre homme, m. || pauvre enfant, pauvre diable, m.

wretched, *rēch'ēd*, a. misérable, malheureux, affligé || méchant || méprisable, exécrable || -ly, ad. misérablement, chétivement.

wretchedness, *rēch'ēdnēs*, s. misère, f., malheur, état pitoyable, m.

\*wretchless, *rēch'lēs*, a. négligent, imprudent.

\*wretchlessness, *rēch'lēs-nēs*, s. négligence, f.

wriggle, *rig'gl*, a. tortillement, m. || remuement, m. || (de machines) tremblement, m.

wriggle, *rig'gl*, v. a. & n. faire entrer, introduire || agiter, s'agiter, se remuer, frétiller || (mar.) godiller.

wriggler, *rig'glēr*, s. tortillard, frétillateur, m.

wriggling, *rig'glīng*, s. frétilllement, m., agitation, f.

wright, *rīt*, s. ouvrier, fabricant, m.

wring, *rīng*, s. torsion, f. || tourment, m. || ~bolt, s. (mar.) cheville de presse, f. || ~staff, s. (mar.) levier de presse, m.

wring, *rīng*, v. a. irr. tordre, tortiller || presser, extorquer, ôter, arracher de force || torturer || to ~ from, arracher, ravir || to ~ off, enlever, arracher (en tordant) || to ~ out, extorquer, épreindre || to ~ linen, tordre du linge.

wringer, *rīng'ēr*, s. personne qui tord le linge, f.

wringing, *rīng'īng*, s. action de tordre, f. || ~ of conscience, remords de la conscience, m. pl. || ~ wet, a. tout ruisselant.

wrinkle, *rīng'kl*, s. ride, f. || pli (du front), m. || (fam.) nouveau tour, m.

wrinkle, *rīng'kl*, v. a. & n. rider, se rider || to ~ one's brow, froncer le sourcil. [froncé.]

wrinkled, *rīng'kl'd*, a. ridé, grêlé, m.

wrist, *rīt*, s. poignet, m.

wristband, *rīt'bānd*, s. poignet d'une chemise, m.

wristlet, *rīt'lēt*, s. élastique qui retient le gant, m. || ~ watch, s. montre-bracelet, m.

writ, *rīt*, s. écriture, f. || (jur.) brevet, mandat, ordre, m. || Holy Writ, Ecriture sainte, f. || to arrest, prise de corps, f., mandat d'arrêt, m. || to serve a ~, faire capture || to take out a ~, obtenir un permis d'assigner.

write, *rīt*, v. a. & n. irr. écrire || graver, imprimer || to ~ down, coucher par écrit, rédiger || to ~ off, écrire et faire partir || to ~ out, transcrire, copier || to ~ up, faire des critiques élogieuses de || porter au grand livre || développer (un sujet) || to ~ back (again), répondre (par lettre) || to ~ a good hand, avoir une belle écriture || to ~ oneself, se qualifier de.

writer, *rīt'ēr*, s. écrivain, m. || auteur, m. || ~ to the signet, (en Ecosse) avoué, m.

writership, *rīt'ēr ship*, s. office, métier d'écrivain, m.

writhe, *rīt*, v. a. & n. irr. tordre || tortiller || torturer || se tordre.

writing, *rīt'īng*, s. écrit, papier écrit, m. || ouvrage, m. || écriture, f. || in ~, par écrit || in one's own ~, de sa propre écriture, de sa main || to commit to ~, consigner par écrit.

writing, *rīt'īng*, a. servant à écrire || ~book, s. cahier d'écriture, m. || ~desk, s. pupitre, bureau, m. || ~master, s. maître d'écriture, m. || ~pad, s. sous-main, m. || ~paper, s. papier à écrire, m. || ~school, s. méthode d'écriture, f. || ~table, s. bureau, m.

written, *rīt'īn*, V. write || it is ~, c'est écrit || ~ law, s. loi écrite, f. [froncé.]

\*wrizzled, *rīz'ld*, a. ridé,

lâte, hât, fâr, lâto, âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gêt, hër; mîne, ïnn; nō, hōl, prōre;

wrong, *rông*, s. tort, dommage, détriment, m., injustice, f.

wrong, *rông*, a. & ad. faux || injuste, impropre, mauvais || mal, mal à propos || right or ~, bien ou mal, à tort et à travers || the ~ end uppermost, à l'envers || sens dessus dessous || to be (in the) ~, avoir tort || se méprendre || to do ~, mal agir || mal faire || to go ~, (d'horloge) aller mal || to go the ~ way to work, s'y prendre mal || faire fausse route || ~doer, s. qui fait tort, homme injuste, m. || ~doing, s. tort, m., injustice, f. || ~side, s. mauvais côté, envers, m. || ~ly, ad. injustement || à tort.

wrong, *rông*, v. a. faire tort à, faire injustice, léser.

wronger, *rông'êr*, s. qui fait tort, oppresseur, m.

wrongful, *rông'fôol*, a. injuste, inique || ~ly, ad. injustement, à tort.

wrongfulness, *rông'fôol nês*, \*wrongness, *rông'nês*, s. fausseté, injustice, f., tort, m.

wrongheaded, *rông'hêd'êd*, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

wrongheadedness, *rông'hêd'êd nês*, s. opiniâtreté, f.

wrongless, *rông'lês*, a. sans injustice, qui n'est pas nuisible ou préjudiciable || ~ly, ad. sans faire tort à qn.

wrote, *rôt*, V. write.

wroth, *rôth* ou *râeth*, a. irrité, en colère. [mise en œuvre, f. wrought, *râet*, s. œuvre, wrought, *râet*, a. travaillé, ouvrage || ~iron, s. fer forgé, m.]

wrung, *rông*, V. wring, v. a. wry, *rî*, a. tors, tortu, difforme || to make ~ faces, faire des grimaces, faire la moue || ~neck, s. torticolis, m. || ~necked, a. qui a le cou de travers || tordu || ~ly, ad. obliquement, de travers.

\*wry, *rî*, v. a. & n. tordre || s'écarter de.

wryness, *rî'nês*, s. bials, m. || contorsion, torsion, f.

## X.

X, x, *êks*, s. (vingt-quatrième lettre de l'alphabet) X, x, m.

xebec, *xê'bêk*, s. (mar.) chebec, m. [f. pl.

Xenia, *xê'nîa*, s. pl. xénies,

xenodochium, *xên'ô dô kê'um*, s. xénodochion, m., caravan-sérail, hôtel, m., auberge, f.

xenodochy, *xên'ô dô kê'*, s. xénodochie, hospitalité, f.

xerophagy, *xêr'ô fâ'jî*, s. xérophagie, f.

xerophthalmia, *xêr'ô thâl'mîa*, s. (méd.) xérophthalmie, f.

xerotes, *xêr'ô tês*, s. tempérament sec, m.

xiphias, *xî'fîas*, s. (ich.) xiphias, espadon, m. || (arène) espadon, m. || Xiphias, (astr.) Xiphias, m.

xiphoid, *xî'fôid*, a. xiphoïde.

xylograph, *xî'lôgrâf*, s. xylographie, f.

xylographer, *xî'lôgrâfêr*, s. xylographe, m.

xylographic(al), *xî'lôgrâf'ik* (al), a. xylographique.

xylography, *xî'lôgrâ'fî*, s. xylographie, f.

xyloid, *xî'lôid*, a. xyloïde.

xyris, *xê'ris*, s. (bot.) espautle, f.

xyst(us), *xîst'ûs*, s. xyste, portique, m. || promenade, f.

## Y.

Y, y, *wî*, s. (vingt-cinquième lettre de l'alphabet) Y, y, m.

yacht, *yôt*, s. yacht, m.

yachting, *yôt'ing*, s. promenade en yacht, f.

yachting, *yôt'ing*, a. qui appartient au yacht.

yachtsman, *yôts'mn*, s. propriétaire d'un yacht, m.

yachtsmanship, *yôts'mn'ship*, s. art de gouverner un yacht, m.

yahoo, *yâ'hô*, s. sauvage, m.

yak, *yâk*, s. yak, bœuf du Thibet, m.

yam, *yâm*, s. (bot.) yam, m.

yank, *yângk*, s. secousse, saccade, f. [couer, saccader.

yank, *yângk*, v. a. & n. secouer, saccader.

Yankee, *yâng'kê*, s. Yankee, citoyen des États-Unis, m.

yankeed, *yâng'kê'fêd*, a. comme un Yankee.

Yankeelism, *yâng'kê'izm*, s. yankeïsme, m. || idiome des Yankees, m. [m.

yap, *yâp*, s. chien babillard, yap, *yâp*, v. n. japper.

yard, *yârd*, s. cour, f. || aune anglaise, f. || (mar.) vergue, f. || to man the ~s, (mar.) garnir les vergues || verguer || ~arm, s. (mar.) bout de vergue, m. ||

~measure, ~stick ~wand, s. aune, verge, f.

\*yarely, *yâr'lî*, ad. adroitement, habilement.

yarn, *yâr'n*, s. laine filée, f. || fil de caret, m. || to spin a ~, raconter une longue histoire.

yarn, *yâr'n*, v. n. filer.

\*yarr, *yâr*, v. n. gronder.

\*yarrish, *yâr'ish*, a. âpre au goût. [feuille, f.

yarrow, *yâr'rô*, s. (bot.) mille-yaw, *yâw*, s. (mar.) embar-dée, f. [der, dévier.

yaw, *yâw*, v. n. (mar.) enbar-yawl, *yâwl*, s. (mar.) chaloupe d'un vaisseau, f., yole, f.

yawl, *yâwl*, v. n. hurler.

yawn, *yâwn*, v. n. bâiller, faire un bâillement.

yawn(ing), *yâwn'ing*, s. bâillement, m. [miose, f.

yaws, *yâws*, s. plan, m., thy-yclad, *îklâd*, a. vêtu, couvert. [appelé, nommé.

\*ycleped, *yclept*, *îklept'*, a. \*ydrad, *îdrâd*, a. qui est ye, *yê*, pr. vous. [redouté.

yea, *yâ*, s. vérité, f. || vote affirmatif, m.

yea, *yâ*, ad. oui || vraiment.

yeau, *yên*, v. n. agneler, mettre bas. [let, agneau, m.

yeanning, *yên'ling*, s. agne-year, *yêr*, s. an, m., année, f. || leap ~, année bissextile, f. ||

by the ~, à l'année || every ~, annuellement || every other ~, second ~, tous les deux ans ||

every third ~, de trois en trois ans || in ~s, âgé || New Year's day, s. jour de l'an, m. ||

New Year's gift, s. étrennes, f. pl. || one ~ with another, année commune, f. || bon an, mal an, m. || to wish one a happy New Year, souhaiter la bonne année à qn. || ~book, s. annuaire judiciaire, m.

yearling, *yêr'ling*, s. animal d'un an, m. [an.

yearling, *yêr'ling*, a. d'un yearly, *yêr'lî*, a. & ad. annuel, anniversaire || annuelle-ment, tous les ans.

yeary, *yêrn*, v. n. être vexé, être tourmenté || to ~ for, s'é-mouvoir de.

yearning, *yêrn'ing*, s. élan de l'âme, m. || émotion, f. || aspiration, f.

yearning, *yêrn'ing*, a. émou-vant, touchant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière émouvante. [m.

yeast, *yêst*, s. levure, f., levain, yeastiness, *yêst'înês*, s. écume, mousse, f.

yeasty, *yêst'î*, a. écumeux.

how; boy; fôot, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul; xcal; thing, there.



**yelk, yēlk, V. yolk.**  
**yell, yēl, s.** hurlement, cri d'horreur, m.

**yell, yēl, v. n.** pousser des cris d'horreur, hurler || **to ~ out, hurler** || dire en hurlant.

**yelling, yēl'ing, s.** hurlement, m.

**yellow, yēl'ō, s.** jaune, m., couleur jaune, f. || **~boy, s.** jaunt (pièce d'or), m. || **~ fever, s. (méd.)** fièvre jaune, f. || **~hammer, s. (orn.)** bruant, m. || **~ ochre, s.** ocre jaune, m.

**yellow, yēl'ō, a.** jaune || **to grow, get ~, jaunir.**

**yellow, yēl'ō, v. a. & n.** jaunir. [*yēl'ōi, a.* jaunâtre.

**yellowish, yēl'ō'ish, yellowy, yellowishness, yēl'ō'ish nēs, s.** couleur jaunâtre, f.

**yellowness, yēl'ō'nēs, s.** couleur jaune, f. || (*fig.*) jalousie, f.

**yellow, yēl'ōx, s. (Am.)** jaunisse (des chevaux), f.

**yellowwort, yēl'ōwērt, s. (bot.)** chlore, f.

**yelp, yēlp, v. n.** aboyer, glapir.

**yelp(ing), yēlp'ing, s.** aboiement, glapissement, m.

**yelping, yēlp'ing, a.** aboyant, glapissant. [*nite, f.*

**yenite, yā'nit, s. (min.)** yē-

**yeoman, yō'mn, s.** propriétaire rural, franc-tenancier, roturier, m. || garde, garde national, m. || **~ of the guard, garde du corps, m.**

**yeomanly, yō'mn'lī, ad.** en yeoman, en soldat.

**yeomanry, yō'mn'rī, s.** franc-tenanciers, m. pl. || garde du corps, f. [*f.*

**yerk, yēr'k, s.** secousse, ruade.

**yerk, yēr'k, v. n.** bondir, détacher ou lancer une ruade.

**yes, yēs, ad.** oui, oui-da.

**yeast, yēst, V. yeast.**

**yesterday, yēs'tēr'dī, ad.** hier || **the day before ~, avant-hier** || **~ evening, hier au soir** || **~ week, la semaine dernière, il y a eu hier huit jours.**

**yesternorn, yēs'tēr'mōrn, ad.** hier matin. || du jour passé.

**yester(n), yēs'tēr(n), a.** d'hier.

**\*yesternight, yēs'tēr'nīt, ad.** hier au soir.

**yet, yēt, ad. & c.** encore, outre cela || cependant, toutefois || **as ~, jusqu'ici** || **not ~, pas encore.**

**yew, yū, s. (bot.)** if, m.

**yew, yū, v. n.** jeter de l'écu-

**yew(en), yū'ēn, a.** d'if.

**\*yex, yēks, V. hiccough.**

**\*yēre, i'fēr, ad.** ensemble.

**yield, yēld, s.** rendement, m.

**yield, yēld, v. a. & n.** produire, rendre, donner, accorder, procurer || céder, abandon-

**~ || succomber, consentir || to ~ fruit, produire du fruit || to ~ one's right, céder son droit || to ~ up the ghost, rendre l'âme.** [*s. débounereté, f.*

**\*yieldableness, yēld'ā'bīnēs, yieldance, yēld'āns, s.** rapport, rendement, m. || condescendance, f.

**yielder, yēld'ēr, s.** qui cède, qui se soumet || cessionnaire, m.

**yielding, yēld'ing, s.** produit, rapport, rendement, abandon, m. || reddition (de place, de forteresse), f.

**yielding, yēld'ing, a.** qui cède, complaisant || **~ly, ad.** sans mettre d'obstacles, libroment.

**\*yieldingness, yēld'ing nēs, s.** condescendance, déférence, servilité, f.

**yodel, yō'dēl, v. n.** ioler, chanter à la tyrolienne.

**yodelist, yō'dēl'ist, s.** chanteur de tyroliennes, m.

**yoke, yōk, s.** joug, esclavage, m., fers, m. pl. || couple, f. || **to shake, throw off the ~, secouer le joug de || s'affranchir de || \*~fellow, \*~mate, s.** compagnon de travail, camarade, m.

**yoke, yōk, v. a.** mettre ou attacher au joug || subjuguier.

**yokel, yōk'ēl, s.** pays sauvage, m.

**yolk, yōk, s.** jaune d'œuf, m.

**\*yond, yōnd, a.** furieux, fou.

**yonder, yōn'dēr, a. & ad.** celui-là, celle-là || là, dans cet endroit-là, y.

**yore, yōr, ad.** jadis, autrefois || (*in times*) of ~, jadis.

**you, yū, pr.** vous.

**young, yūng, s.** petit (d'un animal), m. || **to be with ~, (de femelle d'animaux) être pleine || to bring forth ~, mettre bas, faire ses petits.**

**young, yūng, a.** jeune || nouveau || tendre.

**younger, yūng'gēr, a.** plus jeune || cadet || **~ brother, a.** frère cadet, m.

**youngish, yūng'ish, a.** un peu jeune, jeunet.

**youngling, yūng'līng, s.** jouvenceau, petit, petit animal, m.

**youngling, yūng'līng, a.** jeune || du jeune âge || nouveau, frais. [*nesse, adolescence, f.*

**youngness, yūng'nēs, s.** jeu-

**youngster, yūng'stēr, younger, yūng'kēr, s.** jeune homme, jouvenceau, m.

**your, yūr, pr.** votre, vos.

**yours, yūr, pr.** le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres || **this is ~, c'est à vous** || **~ truly, tout à vous.**

**yourself, yūr'sēlf, pr.** vous-même || **yourselves, pl.** vous-mêmes. [*jeune homme, m.*

**youth, yūth, s.** jeunesse, f. || **youthful, yūth'fōol, a.** jeune, frais, vigoureux || gai, badin || **~ly, ad.** en jeune homme.

**youthfulness, yūth'fōol nēs, s.** jeunesse, f.

**\*youthly, yūth'lī, a.** jeune.

**yowl, yōwl, s.** hurlement, m. || aboiement, m. [*aboyer.*

**yowl, yōwl, v. n.** hurler || **yūtrā, i't'rī'ā, (chim.)** a.

**yūtria, m., terre blanche, f.**

**yūtrious, i't'rī'ūs, a. (chim.)** yūtrique.

**yucca, yūk'kā, s. (bot.)** yucca, manihot, manioc, m. [*m.*

**yūfts, yūfts, s.** cuir de Russie.

**Yule(tide), yūl'tid, s.** Noël, temps de Noël, m. || **~log, s.** bûche de Noël, f.

## Z.

**Z, z, zēd, s.** (vingt-sixième lettre de l'alphabet) Z, z, m.

**zaccho, zāk'kō, s.** soubassement d'un piédestal, m.

**zaffre, zāf'fēr, s.** safre, m.

**zaim, zā'im, s.** zain (cavalier ture), m. [*m.*

**zany, zā'nī, s.** zani, bouffon, \*zany, zā'nī, v. a. imiter, contrefaire.

**zea, zē'ā, s. (bot.)** maïs, m.

**zeal, zēl, s.** zèle, m., ardeur, f.

**zealful, zēl'fōol, zealous, zēl'ūs, a.** zélé, plein de zèle || **~ly, ad.** avec zèle.

**zealous, zēl'ūs, a.** sans zèle.

**zealot, zēl'ūt, s.** zéléateur, m.

**\*zealotical, zēl'ūt'ikāl, a.** très-zélé.

**zealousness, zēl'ūs nēs, s.** ardeur du zéléateur, f.

**zebra, zēbrā, s.** zèbre, m.

**zebu, zēbū, s.** zebu (bison), m.

**zechin, zē'chīn, s.** sequin (monnaie d'or de l'Italie et du Levant), m. [*zédoaire, f.*

**zedoary, zēd'ō'ārī, s. (bot.)** Zend, zēnd, s. langue zende, f.

**Zend(avesta), zēnd'ā vēs'tā, s.** Zendavesta, bible des Perses, f.

zenith, *zén'ith*, s. (astr.) zénith, m. || to reach the ~, atteindre le zénith, le faire, le sommer.  
[lithe, m.]  
zeolite, *zē'olīt*, s. (min.) zéolite, *zē'olīt'ik*, a. zéolitic, [pyhr, m.]  
zephyr(us), *zēf'ér(ús)*, s. zéphyr, *zē'fēr*, s. zéro, m. || below ~, au-dessous de zéro.  
zest, *zést*, s. zeste, m. || goût m., saveur, f.  
\*zest, *zést*, v. a. couper des zestes d'orange || donner du piquant. [tique.]  
\*zetetic, *zētē'tik*, a. zététic, *zētē'tiks*, s. pl. zététique, f. [m.]  
zeugma, *zūg'mā*, s. zeugme, zibet, *zīb'el*, s. civette des Indes, f.  
zigzag, *zīg'zāg*, s. zigzag, m. zigzag, *zīg'zāg*, v. a. faire des zigzags. [zigzag.]  
zigzag(ged), *zīg'zāg(d)*, a. en zigzag, s. (chim.) zinc, m. zin(c)ky, *zīngk'(k)*, a. de zinc. [cithare, m.]  
zither(n), *zīt'ēr(n)*, s. (mus.) zizania, *zī xā'nīā*, s. (bot.) zizanie, ivraie, f.

zoanthropy, *zō ān'thrōpī*, s. (méd.) zoanthropie, f.  
zockle, *zō'kl*, s. socle, m.  
zodiac, *zō'diāk*, s. (astr.) zodiaque, m.  
zodiacal, *zō'dī'āk*, a. zodiacal, du zodiaque.  
zone, *zōn*, s. zone, f. || ceinture, circonférence, f.  
zone, *zōn*, v. a. ceindre || entourer d'un cercle.  
zoographer, *zō'grāfēr*, s. zoographe, m.  
zoographic(al), *zō'grāf'ik(āl)*, a. zoographique.  
zoography, *zō'grāf'ī*, s. zoographie, f. [latrīe, f.]  
zoolatry, *zō'āl'trī*, s. zooolite, *zō'ōlīt*, s. (géol.) zooolithe, m.  
zoological, *zō'ōlōj'ikāl*, a. zoologique || -ly, ad. d'après les principes de la zoologie.  
zoologist, *zō'ōl'ōj'ist*, s. zoologue, m. [f.]  
zoology, *zō'ōl'ōj'ī*, s. zoologie, zoonic, *zō'ōn'ik*, a. (chim.) zoonique. [nomie, f.]  
zoonomy, *zō'ōn'ōmī*, s. zoophyte, *zō'ōfīt*, s. zoophyte, animal-plante, m.

zoophytologie, *zō'ōfītōl'ōj'ī*, s. zoophytologie, f.  
zootic, *zō'ōl'ik*, a. contenant les restes de corps organisés.  
zootomical, *zō'ōtōm'ikāl*, a. zootomique.  
zootomist, *zō'ōt'ōm'ist*, s. zootomiste, m. [mie, f.]  
zootomy, *zō'ōt'ōmī*, s. zootozopissa, *zō'pīs'sā*, s. (chim.) zopissa, polx navale, f.  
zorilla, *zō'rīt'lā*, s. (xool.) zorille, m.  
zoster, *zō'stēr*, s. (méd.) zoster, zona, m. bleu!  
zounds! *zō'ōndz*, ventre-zygoma, *zīg'ō'mā*, s. (an.) zygo, m.  
zygomat, *zīg'ō'māt'ik*, a. (an.) zygomatique.  
zymologic(al), *zīm'ōlōj'ik(āl)*, a. zymologique.  
zymologist, *zīm'ōl'ōj'ist*, s. zymologue, m.  
zymology, *zīm'ōl'ōj'ī*, s. zymologie, f. [glutine, f.]  
\*zymome, *zīm'ōm*, s. (chim.) zymotic, *zīm'ōt'ik*, a. zymotique || épidémique.  
zythum, *zī'thūm*, s. zythum, m., boisson d'orge, f.

## A List of the more important Geographical Names that differ in the two languages.

Abbeville, *āb'bēvēl*, Abbeville, f.  
Abdera, *āb'dēr'ā*, Abdère, f.  
Abruzzi, *ābrōō'zū'zī*, pl. Abbruzzes, f. pl. [slnle, f.]  
Abyssinia, *āb'īs sīn'īā*, Abyssinian, *āb'īs sīn'īān*, s. Abyesin, m. & f.  
Abyssinian, *āb'īs sīn'īān*, a. abyssin. [nanie, f.]  
Acarnanian, *ākār nā'nīā*, Acarnanian, *ākār nā'nīān*, a. acarnanien.  
Achaia, *ākā'īā*, Achafe, f.  
Achaian, *ākā'īān*, a. achafen.  
Adriatic, *ād'rīāt'ik*, a. adriatique. [Égée, f.]  
Aegean Sea, *ējē ān sē*, Mer Africa, *āf'rīkā*, Afrique, f.  
African, *āf'rīkīn*, s. Africain, -e, m. & f.  
African, *āf'rīkīn*, a. africain.  
Alba, *āl'bā*, Albe, f.  
Albania, *āl'bā'nīā*, Albanie, f.  
Albanian, *āl'bā'nīān*, s. Albanais, -e, m. & f.

Albanian, *āl'bā'nīān*, a. albanais.  
Aleppo, *āl'ēp'pō*, Alep, m.  
Alexandria, *āl'ēgz ān'drīā*, Alexandrie, f. [f. pl.]  
Algarva, *āl'gār'vā*, Algarves, Algeria, *āl'jēr'īā*, s. Algérie, f. Algiers, *āl'jēr'ī*, Alger, m.  
Algerian, *āl'jēr'īān*, a. algérien.  
Alicant, *āl'īkānt*, Alicante, f.  
Alps, *ālpz*, pl. Alpes, f. pl.  
Amboyna, *ām'bōy'nā*, Amboine, f. [rique, f.]  
America, *ām'ēr'īkā*, Américain, *ām'ēr'īkīn*, s. Américain, -e, m. & f. [ricain.]  
American, *ām'ēr'īkīn*, a. américain, *ām'ēr'īkīn*, a. américain, f.  
Ancona, *āng'kō'nā*, Ancône, f.  
Andalusia, *āndāl'ō'zīā*, Andalousie, f.  
Andalusian, *āndāl'ō'zīān*, s. Andalous, -e, m. & f.  
Andalusian, *āndāl'ō'zīān*, a. andalous.  
Antioch, *ānt'īōk*, Antioche, f.

Antwerp, *ānt'wērp*, Anvers, m.  
Apennines, *āp'ēn'nīnz*, pl. Apennins, m. pl.  
Apulia, *āpū'liā*, Pouille, f.  
Apulian, *āpū'liān*, a. apulien.  
Arab, *ār'āb*, a. arabe. [lien.]  
Arabia, *ār'āb'īā*, Arabie, f.  
Aragon, *ār'ā'gōn*, Aragon, f.  
Aragonese, *ār'ā'gn'ēx*, s. Aragonais, -e, m. & f. [gonais.]  
Aragonese, *ār'ā'gn'ēx*, a. aragacadien, *ār'kā'dīā*, Arcadie, f.  
Arcadian, *ār'kā'dīān*, a. arcadien. [Archipel, m.]  
Archipelago, *ār'kī'pēl'ā'gō*, Ardenness, *ār'dēnz'*, pl. Ardenness, f. pl.  
Argolis, *ār'gōlīs*, Argolide, f.  
Armenia, *ār'mē'nīā*, Arménie, f.  
Armenian, *ār'mē'nīān*, s. Arménien, -ne, m. & f.  
Armenian, *ār'mē'nīān*, a. arménien.  
Asia, *ā'shā*, Asie, f. [tique.]  
Asiatic, *ā'shāt'ik*, a. asia-

hoū; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

Assyria, *ās sīr'īā*, Assyrie, f.  
 Assyrian, *ās sīr'īān*, s. Assyrien, —ne, m. & f. [rien].  
 Assyrian, *ās sīr'īān*, a. assyrien.  
 Athens, *āth'ēnz*, Athènes, f.  
 Athenian, *āth'ēn'īān*, s. Athénien, —ne, m. & f. [nien].  
 Athenian, *āth'ēn'īān*, a. athénien.  
 Attica, *āt'tīkā*, Attique, f.  
 Augsburg, *ōugx'berg*, Augsburg, m.  
 Australasia, *āūs trā' lā' xīā*, s. Australasie, f. [lle].  
 Australia, *āūs trā' līā*, s. Australien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Australian, *āūs trā' līān*, a. australien.  
 Austria, *āūs trīā*, Autriche, f.  
 Austrian, *āūs trīān*, s. Autrichien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Austrian, *āūs trīān*, a. autrichien.  
 Aventine, *āv'ēntīn*, s. Aventin, —o, m. & f.  
 Averno, *āv'ēr'nō*, s. Averse, m.  
 Azores, *ā zōr'z*, pl. Açores, f. pl.  
 Babylon, *bāb'īlā*, Babylone, f.  
 Babylonian, *bāb'īlō nīān*, a. babylonien.  
 Baden, *bād'n*, Bade, m.  
 Balearic Islands, *bāl'ēār'īk* i-lndz, pl. Iles Baléares, f. pl.  
 Baltic Sea, *bāl'tīk sē*, Mer Baltique, f.  
 Barbadoes, *bār bā'dōx*, Barbade, f. [f].  
 Barbary, *bār bār't*, Barbarie, f.  
 Barcelona, *bār sē'lōnā*, Barcelone, f.  
 Basle, *bāl*, Bâle, f. [celone].  
 Batavia, *bātā'vīā*, Batavie, f.  
 Batavian, *bātā'vīān*, a. batavien.  
 Bavaria, *bāvār'īā*, Bavière, f.  
 Bavarian, *bāvār'īān*, s. Bavarois, —e, m. & f.  
 Bavarian, *bāvār'īān*, a. bavarois.  
 Belgian, *bēl'jā*, s. Belge, m. & f.  
 Belgian, *bēl'jā*, a. belge.  
 Belgium, *bēl'jā*, Belgique, f.  
 Bengal, *bēng gāl'ul*, Bengale, m.  
 Bengalese, *bēng gāl'ul*, s. Bengali, —e, m. & f. [galais].  
 Bengalese, *bēng gāl'ul*, a. bengali.  
 Beotia, *bēō'shīā*, Béotie, f.  
 Beotian, *bēō'shīān*, a. béotien.  
 Bermudas, *bermūdāx*, pl. Bermudes, f. pl.  
 Bern, *bēr'n*, Berne, f.  
 Bessarabia, *bēs sār'ā'biā*, Bessarabie, f.  
 Biscay, *bīs'kā*, Biscaye, f.  
 Biscayan, *bīs'kā'ān*, a. biscayen. [f].  
 Bohemia, *bō hē'mīā*, Bohême, f.  
 Bohemian, *bō hē'mīān*, s. bohémien, —ne, m. & f.

Bohemian, *bō hē'mīān*, a. bohémien.  
 Bosnia, *bōx'nīā*, Bosnie, f.  
 Bosnian, *bōx'nīān*, a. bosniaque. [phore, m].  
 Bosphorous, *bōs'fōr'ūs*, Bosphore, f.  
 Bothnia, *bōth'nīā*, Bothnie, f.  
 Braganza, *brāgān'zā*, Bragança, f. [Brandebourg, m].  
 Brandenburg, *brān'dēn'berg*, Brandebourg, m.  
 Brazil, *brāz'il*, Brésil, m.  
 Brazilian, *brāz'il'yān*, s. Brésilien, —ne, m. & f. [silien].  
 Brazilian, *brāz'il'yān*, a. brésilien.  
 Bremen, *brēm'n*, Brème, f.  
 Brescia, *brēsh'īā*, Brescia, f.  
 Brindisi, *brīn'dē'zī*, Brindisi, f.  
 Brindis, *brīn'dē'zī*, Brindisi, f.  
 Britain (Great), *(grāt) brīt'n*, (Grande) Bretagne, f.  
 Britany, *brīt'nī*, Bretagne, f.  
 British, *brīt'ish*, a. britannique.  
 Briton, *brīt'n*, Breton, m.  
 Brussels, *brūs'slā*, Bruxelles, f.  
 Buda, *būdā*, Bude, f. [m].  
 Bulgaria, *būlgār'īā*, Bulgarie, f.  
 Bulgarian, *būlgār'īān*, s. bulgare.  
 Bulgarian, *būlgār'īān*, a. bulgare.  
 Burgundian, *bērg'ūn'dīān*, s. Bourguignon, —ne, m. & f.  
 Burgundian, *bērg'ūn'dīān*, a. bourguignon. [gogne, f].  
 Burgundy, *bērg'ūn'dī*, Bourgogne, f.  
 Burmah, *bēr'mā*, empire Birman, m. [zantin].  
 Byzantine, *bīzān'tīn*, s. byzantin.  
 Byzantium, *bīzān'shī'ūm*, Byzance, f.  
 Cabul, *kābūl'*, Caboul, m.  
 Cadiz, *kādīz*, Cadix, m.  
 Caffraria, *kāf'frār'īā*, Cafre, f.  
 Cairo, *kā'irō*, Caire, m. [f].  
 Calabria, *kālā'brīā*, Calabre, f.  
 Caledonia, *kālēdō'nīā*, Calédonie, f. [calédonien].  
 Caledonian, *kālēdō'nīān*, a. calédonien.  
 California, *kālīfōr'nīā*, Californie, f.  
 Calvary, *kāl'vār'ī*, Calvaire, m.  
 Campania, *kāmpā'nīā*, Campanie, f. [pèche, m].  
 Campeachy, *kāmpēch'ī*, Campeche, f.  
 Canadian, *kānādīān*, s. canadien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Canadian, *kānādīān*, a. canadien.  
 Canary Islands, *kānār'ī i-lndz*, pl. Iles Canaries, f. pl.  
 Candia, *kān'dīā*, Candie, f.  
 Candian, *kān'dīān*, s. Candiot, —e, m. & f.  
 Canterbury, *kān'tēr bē'r'ī*, Cantebéry, m. [Cappadocce, f].  
 Cappadocia, *kāp pā dō'chīā*,

Cappadocian, *kāp pā dō'chīān*, a. cappadocien.  
 Capua, *kāp'ūā*, Capoue, f.  
 Caribbee Islands, *kār'īb bē i-lndz*, pl. Antilles, f. pl.  
 Carinthia, *kār'īn'thīā*, Carinthie, f.  
 Carlisle, *kār'līl*, Carlisle, f.  
 Carolina, *kārō'līnā*, Caroline, f.  
 Carpathian, *kār pā'thīān*, s. Carpathes, f. pl. [m].  
 Carthage, *kār'thīj*, Carthage, f.  
 Carthagena, *kār'thājēnā*, Carthagène, f.  
 Carthaginian, *kār'thājēn'ān*, a. carthaginois. [mire, m].  
 Cashmere, *kāsh'mēr*, Cachemire, f.  
 Caspian Sea, *kās pī'ān sē*, Mer Caspienne, Caspienne, f.  
 Castile, *kās'tīl*, Castille, f.  
 Castilian, *kās'tīl'īān*, a. castillan. [logne, f].  
 Catalonia, *kātālō'nīā*, Catalogne, f.  
 Catalonian, *kātālō'nīān*, a. catalan. [case, m].  
 Caucasus, *kāw'kās'ūs*, Caucase, f.  
 Cephalonia, *sēfālō'nīā*, Céphalonie, f.  
 Cesarea, *sēzār'ēā*, Césarée, f.  
 Ceylon, *sē'lōn*, Ceylan, m.  
 Chalcedonia, *kāl sē dō'nīā*, Chalcédoine, f.  
 Chaldea, *kāl'dēā*, Chaldée, f.  
 Chaldean, *kāl'dēān*, a. chaldéen.  
 China, *chī'nā*, Chine, f.  
 Chinese, *chī'nēx*, s. Chinois, —e, m. & f.  
 Chinese, *chī'nēx*, a. chinois.  
 Circassia, *sēr kās'sīā*, Circassie, f.  
 Circassian, *sēr kās'sīān*, s. Circassien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Circassian, *sēr kās'sīān*, a. circassien.  
 Colchis, *kōl'kīs*, Colchide, f.  
 Columbia, *kōlūm'bīā*, Colombie, f. [penhague, m].  
 Copenhagen, *kōp'n hā'gn*, Copenhague, f.  
 Cordova, *kōr dō'vā*, Cordoue, f.  
 Corea, *kōr'ēā*, Corée, f.  
 Corfu, *kōr'fū*, Corfou, m.  
 Corinth, *kōr'īnth*, Corinthe, f.  
 Corinthian, *kōr'īnth'īān*, a. corinthien. [aille, m].  
 Cornwall, *kōrn'wēl*, Cornouaille, f.  
 Corsica, *kōr'sīkā*, Corse, f.  
 Corsican, *kōr'sīkān*, s. Corse, f.  
 Corsican, *kōr'sīkān*, a. corse.  
 Corunna, *kōrūn'nā*, Corogne, f.  
 Cracow, *kra'kō*, Cracovie, f.  
 Cremona, *krēmō'nā*, Crémone, f. [monais, —e, m. & f].  
 Cremonese, *krēmō'nēx*, s. Crémone, f.  
 Cretan, *krēt'n*, a. crétois.  
 Crete, *krēt*, Crète, f.  
 Crimea, *krīm'ēā*, Crimée, f.

lâte, hât, fûr, lâtô, âsk (grâss, lâst); hêre, gêl, hêr; mîne, înn; nô, hût, prôve;



Croatia, *krō'a shiā*, Croatie, f.  
 Croatian, *krō'a shiān*, a. croate.  
 Cyprian, *sip'riān*, a. cyprien.  
 Cyprus, *sip'rius*, Chypre, f.  
 Cythera, *sith'ērā*, Cythère, f.  
 Czecho-Slovakia, *chē'kō slō-vā'kiā*, Tchécoslovaquie, f.  
 Dacia, *dā'shā*, Dacie, f.  
 Dacian, *dā'shān*, a. dace.  
 Dalmatia, *dāl'mā'shiā*, Dalmatie, f. [dalmate.  
 Dalmatian, *dāl'mā'shiān*, a.  
 Damascus, *dāmās'kiūs*, Damas, m. [d & f.  
 Dane, *dān*, s. Danois, -e, m.  
 Danish, *dān'ish*, a. danois.  
 Danzig, *dān't xig*, Dantzic, Dantsick, m.  
 Dauphinat, *dāw'finēt*, Dauphiny, *dāw'finē*, Dauphiné, m. [kan, m.  
 Deccan, *dēk'kān*, Décan, Dek-Delphi, *dēl'fē*, Delphos, *dēl'fōs*, Delphes, f. [mark, m.  
 Denmark, *dēn'mārē*, Dane-Dover, *dō'vēr*, Douvre, m.  
 Dresden, *drex'dn*, Dresde, m.  
 Dunkirk, *dūn'kērē*, Dun-kerque, m.  
 Dutch, *dūtēh*, a. hollandais.  
 Dutchman, *dūtēh'mān*, s. Hollandais, m. [s. Hollandaise, f.  
 Dutchwoman, *dūtēh'wōōm'n*, East-Indies, *ēst'īn'dīx*, pl. Indes orientales, f. pl.  
 Ebro, *ē'brō*, Ebre, m.  
 Edinburgh, *ēd'īn būr'rō*, Edinbourg, m.  
 Egypt, *ē'jēpt*, s. Egypte, f.  
 Egyptian, *ē'jēp'shān*, s. Egyptien, -ne, m. & f. [tien.  
 Egyptian, *ē'jēp'shān*, a. égypte.  
 Elba, *ē'l'bā*, Elbe, f. [f.  
 England, *īng'lnd*, Angleterre, English, *īng'lish*, a. anglais.  
 Englishman, *īng'lish'mān*, s. Anglais, m.  
 Englishwoman, *īng'lish-wōōm'n*, s. Anglaise, f.  
 Ephesus, *ē'fēsūs*, Ephèse, f.  
 Epirus, *ē'pī'rūs*, Epire, f. [f.  
 Esthonia, *ēsthō'nīā*, Esthonie, Ethiopia, *ēthiō'piā*, Ethiopie, f. [Ethiopien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Ethiopian, *ēthiō'piān*, s. Ethiopien, *ēthiō'piān*, a. éthiopien.  
 Etruria, *ētrū'riā*, Etrurie, f.  
 Etrurian, *ētrū'riān*, s. étrusque. [phrate, m.  
 Euphrates, *ū'frā'tēs*, Eu-Europe, *ū'rōp*, s. Europe, m.  
 European, *ū'rōpē'ān*, s. Européen, -ne, m. & f. [péen.  
 European, *ū'rōpē'ān*, a. euro-Faroe Island, *fār'ō ī'ndx*, pl. Iles Féroé, f. pl.  
 Finland, *fin'lnd*, Finlande, f.

Finlander, *fin'länd'ēr*, Fin-landais, -e, m. & f.  
 Finlander, *fin'länd'ēr*, a. fin-landais. [f.  
 Flanders, *flān'dērē*, Flandre, Fleming, *flēm'īng*, s. Flamand, m.  
 Flemish, *flēm'ish*, s. flamand.  
 Florida, *flōr'īdā*, Floride, f.  
 Flushing, *flūsh'īng*, Fle-singue, m. [fort, m.  
 Frankfort, *frānk'fērt*, France-French, *frēnsh*, a. français.  
 Frenchman, *frēnsh'mān*, s. Français, m.  
 Frenchwoman, *frēnsh-wōōm'n*, s. Française, f.  
 Friburg, *frī'bērg*, Fribourg, m.  
 Friendly Islands, *frēnd'lī ī'ndx*, pl. Iles des Amis, f. pl.  
 Friesland, *frēs'lnd*, s. Frise, f.  
 Frieslander, *frēs'länd'ēr*, s. Frison, -ne, m. & f.  
 Frontigniac, *frōn'tīn'yāk*, Frontignan, m.  
 Gaeta, *gā'ētā*, Gaète, f.  
 Galatia, *gāl'tā'shiā*, Galatie, f.  
 Galicia, *gāl'ish'iā*, Galice, f.  
 Gallic, *gāl'ik*, a. gallois.  
 Gallicia, *gāl'ish'iā*, Galicie, f.  
 Ganges, *gān'jēx*, Gange, m.  
 Gascony, *gās'knī*, Gascogne, Gaul, *gāwl*, Gaule, f. [f.  
 Gaul, *gāwl*, s. Gaulois, -e, m. & f.  
 Geneva, *jēnē'vā*, Genève, f.  
 Genoa, *jēn'ōā*, Gènes, f.  
 Genoese, *jēn'ō'ēx*, s. Gênois, -e, m. & f.  
 Genoese, *jēn'ō'ēx*, a. gênois.  
 Georgia, *jēō'r'jīā*, Georgie, f.  
 German, *jēr'mān*, s. Germain, -e, m. & f. || Allemand, -e, m. & f.  
 German, *jēr'mān*, a. germain || allemand || ~ Ocean, mer du Nord ou d'Allemagne, f.  
 Germany, *jēr'mn't*, Alle-magne, f.  
 Ghent, *gēnt*, Gand, m.  
 Giant's Causeway, *jīnts kāw'x'wā*, Chaussée des Géants (en Irlande), f. [m.  
 Gloucester, *glōs'tēr*, Gloucester, Gold Coast, *gōld'kōst*, Côte d'or (Guinée), f.  
 Göttingen, *gē'tīng'ēn*, Got-tingue, m. [nā'dā, Grenade, f.  
 Granada, *grān'ādā* ou *grā-Grecian, grē'shān*, a. grec.  
 Greece, *grēs*, Grèce, f.  
 Greek, *grēk*, s. Grec, m., Grecque, f.  
 Greek, *grēk*, a. grec.  
 Greenland, *grēn'lnd*, Groën-land, m.  
 Greenland, *grēn'länd'ēr*, s. Groënländais, -e, m. & f.

Groningen, *grō'nīng'ēn*, Gro-ningue, m. [sey, m.  
 Guernsey, *gēr'n'xī*, Guerne-Guiana, *giā'nā*, Guyane, f.  
 Guinea, *gīn'ē*, Guinée, f.  
 Gujerat, *gū'jērāt*, Goudjérate, Guzzérat, m.  
 Hague (the), *hāg*, la Haye, f.  
 Hamburg, *hām'bērg*, Ham-bourg, m.  
 Hamburger, *hām'bērg'ēr*, s. Hambourgeois, -e, m. & f.  
 Hanover, *hān'ō'vēr*, Hanovre, m.  
 Hanoverian, *hān'ō'vēr'īān*, s. Hanovrien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Hanoverian, *hān'ō'vēr'īān*, a. hanovrien.  
 Hans Towns, *hāns'tōwnx*, pl. villes Hanséatiques, f. pl.  
 Havanna, *hā'vān'nā*, Ha-vane, f.  
 Hayti, *hā'tī*, Haïti, m.  
 Hebrew, *hē'brō*, a. hébraïque.  
 Hébriides, *hē'b'rī'dēx*, pl. Hé-bridés, f. pl. [f.  
 Helvetia, *hēl'vē'shiā*, Helvétie, Herculanum, *hēr'kū'lā'nēm*, Herculanum, m. [f.  
 Hesperia, *hēs'pēr'īā*, Hespérie, Hessian, *hēs'h'n*, a. hessois.  
 Hibernia, *hī'bēr'nīā*, Hibernie, f. [berdien.  
 Hibernian, *hī'bēr'nīān*, a. hi-Hindostan, *hīn'dōōs'tān*, Hin-doustan, m.  
 Holland, *hōl'lnd*, Hollande, f.  
 Hollander, *hōl'lnd'ēr*, s. Hol-landais, -e, m. & f.  
 Hungarian, *hūngār'īān*, s. Hongrois, -e, m. & f.  
 Hungarian, *hūngār'īān*, a. hongrois. [grie, f.  
 Hungary, *hūng'gēr'ī*, Hon-beria, *ī'bēr'īā*, Ibérie, f.  
 Iceland, *ī's'lnd*, Islande, f.  
 Icclander, *ī's'länd'ēr*, s. Islan-dais, -e, m. & f.  
 Illyria, *īl'l'rīā*, Illyrie, f.  
 India, *īn'dīā*, Inde, f.  
 Indian, *īn'dīān*, s. Indien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Indian, *īn'dīān*, a. indien.  
 Indies, *īn'dīx*, pl. Indes, f. pl.  
 Ionia, *īō'nīā*, Ionie, f.  
 Ionian, *īō'nīān*, a. ionien.  
 Ireland, *ī'r'lnd*, Irlande, f.  
 Irish, *ī'r'ish*, a. irlandais.  
 Irishman, *ī'r'ish'mān*, s. Irlan-dais, m.  
 Irishwoman, *ī'r'ish-wōōm'n*, s. Irlandaise, f.  
 Istria, *ī's'triā*, Istrie, f.  
 Italian, *ī'tāl'īān*, s. Italien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Italian, *ī'tāl'īān*, a. italien.  
 Italy, *ī'tāl'ī*, Italie, f.  
 Ithaca, *ī'thākā*, Ithaque, f.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

Jamaica, *jā mā'kā*, Jamaïque, f.  
 Japan, *jā pān'*, Japon, m.  
 Japanese, *jāp n'ēx'*, s. Japonais, -e, m. & f. [nais.  
 Japanese, *jāp n'ēx'*, a. japon.  
 Jena, *yā'nā*, Iéna, m.  
 Jew, *jō*, s. Juif, m., Juive, f., Israélite, m. & f.  
 Jewish, *jō'ish*, a. juif.  
 Jordan, *jōr'dn*, Jourdain, m.  
 Judea, *jō dē'ā*, Judée, f.  
 Kuriles, *kū'rīlx*, pl. Kouriles, m. pl.  
 Laccadive Islands, *lāk'kā dīv' lndx*, pl. Laquedives, f. pl.  
 Lacedemonian, *lās ē dē mō' nī-ān*, n. lacédémonien.  
 Laconia, *lā kō'nīā*, Laconia, f.  
 Land's End, *lāndz'ēnd'*, Pointe de Cornouailles, f.  
 Lapland, *lāp'lnd*, Laponie, f.  
 Lapplander, *lāp'lānd'ēr*, s. Lapon, -ne, m. & f.  
 Lebanon, *lēb'nūn*, Liban, m.  
 Leeward Islands, *lū'ērd ī lndx*, pl. Iles sous le Vent, f. pl.  
 Leghorn, *lēg'hōrn'*, Livourne, f.  
 Leipsic, *lēp'sig*, Leipzig, Leipzig, m.  
 Levantine, *lēvānt'in*, [vantin.  
 Leyden, *lē'dn*, Leyde, f. [f.  
 Liburnia, *lī bér'nīā*, Liburnie, f.  
 Libya, *lī'vīā*, Libye, f.  
 Libyan, *lī'bīān*, a. libyen.  
 Lisbon, *līz'bn*, Lisbonne, f.  
 Lisle, *lē*, Lille, m.  
 Lithuania, *līth ū ā'nīā*, Lithuanie, f.  
 Livonia, *līvō'nīā*, Livonie, f.  
 Lizard Point, *līz'ērd pōint*, Cap Lizard, m. [bardie, f.  
 Lombardy, *lūm'bērdī*, Lom-London, *lūn'dn*, Londres, m.  
 Low-Countries, *lō kūn trīx*, Pays-Bas, m. pl.  
 Lucca, *lūk'kā*, Lucques, f.  
 Luconia, *lū kō'nīā*, Luçon, m.  
 Lusatia, *lō sā'shīā*, Lusace, f.  
 Lusitania, *lō sī'tā'nīā*, Lusitania, f.  
 Lydia, *līd'īā*, Lydie, f. [nie, f.  
 Lyons, *lī'ānx*, Lyon, m.  
 Macedonia, *mās ē dō'nīā*, Macédoine, f. [macédonien.  
 Macedonian, *mās ē dō'nī ān*, a. Madeira, *mā dēr'ā*, Madère, f.  
 Majorca, *mā jōr'kā*, Majorque, f.  
 Malta, *māl'ūlā*, Malte, f.  
 Maltese, *māl'tēx'*, s. Maltais, -e, m. & f.  
 Maltese, *māl'tēx'*, a. maltais.  
 Mantua, *mān'tūā*, Mantoue, f.  
 Marmora, Sea of, *sē of mār-mōrā*, mer de Marmara, Propontide, f.  
 Marquesas Islands, *mār kē-zās ī lndx*, pl. Iles Marquises, f. pl. [seille, m.  
 Marseilles, *mār sālx'*, Mar-

Mauritius, *māl'r īsh'ūs*, Ile Maurice, Ile de France, f.  
 Mecca, *mēk'kā*, la Mecque, f.  
 Mecklin, *mēk'līn*, Malines, f.  
 Mecklenburg, *mēk'lēm bērg*, Mecklenbourg, m.  
 Medina, *mēd'ēnā*, Médine, f.  
 Mediterranean (Sea), *mēd'ē-tēr rā'nēn (sē)*, Méditerranée, f.  
 Mentz, *mēntx*, Mayence, f. [f.  
 Mesopotamia, *mēs ō pō'tā mīā*, Mésopotamie, f.  
 Messina, *mēs sē'nā*, Messine, f.  
 Mexico, *mēks'ī kō*, Mexique, m.  
 Milanese, *mīl'nēx'*, s. Milanais, -e, m. & f.  
 Milanese, *mīl'nēx'*, a. milanais.  
 Minorca, *mī nōr'kā*, Minorque, f.  
 Mocha, *mō'kā*, Moka, f. [f.  
 Modena, *mō dē'nā*, Modène, f.  
 Moldavia, *mōldā'vīā*, Moldavie, f. [f. pl.  
 Molucca, *mōlūk'kā*, Molucques, m.  
 Moor, *mōr*, s. Maure, m.  
 Moorish, *mōr'ish*, a. maure.  
 Moravia, *mōrā'vīā*, Moravie, f.  
 Moravian, *mōrā'vīān*, a. morave.  
 Morocco, *mōrōk'kō*, Maroc, m.  
 Moscovite, *mūs'kō vī*, a. moscovite, [f.  
 Moscovy, *mūs'kō vī*, Moscovie, f.  
 Moscow, *mōs'kō*, Moscou, m.  
 Mysore, *mī sōr*, Mysore ou Maïssour, m.  
 Navarino, *nāv ā'rē'nō*, Navarin, m. [politain.  
 Neapolitan, *nēā pōl'ītn*, a. napolitain.  
 Netherlands, *nēth'ēr lndx*, pl. Pays-bas, m. pl.  
 Newfoundland, *nū fōund'lnd*, Terre-Neuve, f.  
 New South Wales, *nū sōth wālz'*, Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, f. [velle-Zélande, f.  
 New Zealand, *nū zē'lnd*, Nouvelle-Zélande, f.  
 Nile, *nīl*, Nil, m. [gue, f.  
 Nimeguen, *nīm'guēn*, Nimègue, f.  
 Nineveh, *nīn'ēv*, Ninive, f.  
 Norman, *nōr'mn*, s. Normand, -e, m. & f.  
 Norman, *nōr'mn*, a. normand.  
 Normandy, *nōr'mndī*, Normandie, f. [Nord, f.  
 North Sea, *nōrth sē*, mer du Nord, f.  
 Norway, *nōr wā*, Norvège, f.  
 Norwegian, *nōr wējn*, s. Norvégien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Norwegian, *nōr wējn*, a. norvégien.  
 Nova Scotia, *nōvā skō'shīā*, Nouvelle-Ecosse, Acadia, f.  
 Nova Zembla, *nōvā zēm'blā*, Nouvelle-Zemble, f.  
 Nubia, *nū bīā*, Nubie, f.  
 Nubian, *nū bīān*, s. Nubien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Nubian, *nū bīān*, a. nubien.

Numidia, *nūmīd'īā*, Numidie, f.  
 Oceania, *ō shē'ā nīā*, Océanie, f.  
 Olympus, *ōlīm'pūs*, Olympe, m.  
 Orinoco, *ōr īn'ōkō*, Orénoque, m. [Orcades, f. pl.  
 Orkneys, *ōrk'nīx*, pl. Iles Orkneys, *ōr'lēnx*, Orkneys, m. [f.  
 New ~, Nouvelle-Orléans, f.  
 Ostend, *ōs tēnd*, Ostende, m.  
 Ostia, *ōs'tīā*, Ostie, f.  
 Otaheite, *ōtā'tē*, Otaïti, f.  
 Taïti, f.  
 Otranto, *ō trān'tō*, Otrante, m.  
 Pacific, *pā sī'fīk*, Pacifique, m.  
 Padua, *pād'ūā*, Padoue, f.  
 Palatinate, *pā lāt'in ēt*, Palatinat, m.  
 Palermo, *pā lēr'mō*, Palerme, f.  
 Papua, *pāp'ūā*, Papouasie, Nouvelle-Guinée, f.  
 Parma, *pār'mā*, Parme, f.  
 Parnassus, *pār nās'sūs*, Parnasse, m.  
 Pavia, *pā'vīā*, Pavie, f.  
 Peloponnesus, *pēlōpn nē'sūs*, Péloponèse, m.  
 Pennsylvania, *pēn sīlvā'nīā*, Pensylvanie, f.  
 Pernambuco, *pēr nām bū'kō*, Pernambouc, m.  
 Persia, *pēr'shā*, Perse, f.  
 Persian, *pēr'shn*, s. Persan, -e, m. & f.  
 Persian, *pēr'shn*, a. perse, persan [f. ~ gulf, Golfe persique, m.  
 Peru, *pērō*, Pérou, m.  
 Peruvian, *pērō'vīān*, a. péruvien, [chaver, m.  
 Peshawur, *pē'shāw'r*, Peshawar, m.  
 Petersburg, *pē'tērxbērg*, Pétersbourg, m. [f.  
 Pharsalia, *fār sāl'īā*, Pharsale, f.  
 Philadelphia, *fīlā dēl'fīā*, Philadelphie, f.  
 Phocis, *fō'sīs*, Phocide, f. [f.  
 Phœnicia, *fē'nīsh'īā*, Phénicie, f.  
 Phœnician, *fē'nīsh'īān*, a. phénicien.  
 Phrygia, *fīr'īā*, Phrygie, f.  
 Phrygian, *fīr'īān*, a. phrygien.  
 Piedmont, *pēd mōnt*, Piémont, m. [Piémontais, -e, m. & f.  
 Piedmontese, *pēd mōnt'ēx'*, s. Piémontais, *pēd mōnt'ēx'*, a. piémontais.  
 Pinus, *pīn'dūs*, Pinde, m.  
 Pisa, *pēzā*, Pise, f.  
 Placentia, *plā sēn'shīā*, Placentia, Plaisance, f.  
 Poland, *pō'lnd*, Pologne, f.  
 Pole, *pōl*, s. Polonais, -e, m. & f.  
 Polish, *pōl'ish*, a. polonais.  
 Polynesia, *pōl'īnēzīā*, Polynésie, f. [mérian, f.  
 Pomerania, *pōmēr ā'nīā*, Po-

late, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grass, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mine, īnn; nō, hōl, prōve;

Pomeranian, *pòm'ér'ā'nī'ān*, a. poméranien. [Pompéi, f.]  
 Pompeii, *pòm'pē'i*, Pompéii, f.  
 Pontine Marshes, *pôn'tin mārč'h'ēx*, pl. Marais Pontins, m. pl.  
 Pontus, *pôn'tūs*, Pont, m.  
 Portuguese, *pôr'tū'gēz*, s. Portugais, -e, m. & f.  
 Portuguese, *pôr'tū'gēz*, a. portugais, m.  
 Prussia, *prūsh'ā*, Prusse, f.  
 Prussian, *prūsh'ān*, s. Prussien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Prussian, *prūsh'n*, a. prussien.  
 Pultava, *pōōl'tā'vā*, Pultowa, *pōōl'tō'vā*, Poltava, f. [f. pl.]  
 Pyrenees, *pīr'ēn'ēx*, Pyrénées, f.  
 Ragusa, *rā'gū'zā*, Raguse, f.  
 Ratisbon, *rāt'is'bōn*, Ratisbonne, f. [f.]  
 Ravenna, *rāv'ēn'ā*, Ravenne, f.  
 Rhine, *rīn*, Rhin, m.  
 Rocky Mountains, *rōk'ī mōōn'tēnz*, pl. Montagnes Rocheuses, f. pl.  
 Roman, *rō'mn*, a. romain.  
 Russia, *rūsh'ā*, Russie, f.  
 Russian, *rūsh'n*, s. Russe, m. & f.  
 Russian, *rūsh'n*, a. russe.  
 St. Helena, *sānt'hēl'ēnā*, Ste. Hélène, f.  
 Salamis, *sāl'ū'mīs*, Salamine, f.  
 Salamanque, *sāl'ū'māng'kū*, Salamanque, f.  
 Salerno, *sāl'ēr'nō*, Salerne, f.  
 Samaria, *sāmār'īā*, Samarie, f.  
 Samaritan, *sāmār'ī'tn*, s. Samaritan, -e, m. & f.  
 Samaritan, *sāmār'ī'tn*, a. samaritan.  
 San Domingo, *sān'dō'mīng'gō*, Saint-Domingue, f.  
 Saragossa, *sār'ā'gōs'sā*, Saragossa, f. [f.]  
 Sardinia, *sār'dīn'īā*, Sardaigne, f.  
 Sardinian, *sār'dīn'īān*, a. sarde.  
 Sarracen, *sār'rā'sēn*, a. sarrasin.  
 Savoy, *sāv'vōy*, Savoie, m.  
 Saxon, *sāks'n*, s. Saxon, -ne, m. & f.  
 Saxon, *sāks'n*, a. saxon.  
 Saxony, *sāks'n'ī*, Saxe, f.  
 Scandinavia, *skān'dī'nā'vīā*, Scandinavie, f.  
 Scandinavian, *skān'dī'nā'vīān*, a. scandinave.  
 Scheld, *shēld*, Escaut, m.  
 Scilly Isles, *sīl'ī'īlz*, pl. Iles Salingués, f. pl.  
 Slavonia, *sklā'vō'nīā*, Esclavonie, f. [esclavonien].  
 Slavonian, *sklā'vō'nīān*, a. esclavonien.  
 Scotch, *skōtch*, Scottish, *skōt'tīsh*, a. écossais.

Scotchman, *skōtch'mn*, Scotsman, *skōts'mn*, s. Ecossais, m.  
 Scotchwoman, *skōtch'wōōm'n*, s. Ecossaise, f.  
 Scotland, *skōt'ld*, Ecosse, f.  
 Scythia, *sīth'īā*, Scythie, f.  
 Scythian, *sīth'īān*, a. scythe.  
 Segovia, *sē'gō'vīā*, Ségovie, f.  
 Servia, *sēr'vīā*, Serbie, f.  
 Servian, *sēr'vīān*, s. Serbe, m.  
 Servian, *sēr'vīān*, a. servien.  
 Severn, *sēv'ēr'n*, Saverne, f.  
 Siberia, *sī'bēr'īā*, Sibérie, f.  
 Siberian, *sī'bēr'īān*, a. sibérien. [-ne, m. & f.]  
 Sicilian, *sī'sīl'yān*, s. Sicilien.  
 Sicilian, *sī'sīl'yān*, a. sicilien.  
 Sicily, *sī'sīl'ī*, Sicile, f.  
 Silesia, *sīl'ē'shā* ou *sīl'ē'xīā*, Silésie, f. [pour, m.]  
 Singapore, *sīng'gā'pōr*, Singa-Smyrna, *sīm'r'nā*, Smyrne, f.  
 Society Islands, *sō'sī'ētī'ī-lēnz*, pl. Iles de la Société, f. pl.  
 Sodom, *sōd'm*, Sodome, f.  
 Solway Firth, *sōl'wā'fērth*, golfe de Solway, m.  
 Sound (the), *sōund*, Sund, m.  
 Spain, *spān*, Espagne, f.  
 Spaniard, *spān'yērd*, s. Espagnol, -e, m. & f.  
 Spanish, *spān'īsh*, a. espagnol.  
 Sparta, *spār'tā*, Sparte, f. [m.]  
 Spartan, *spār'tn*, s. Spartiate.  
 Spartan, *spār'tn*, a. spartiate.  
 Spitzbergen, *spīt's'berg'n*, Spitzberg, m.  
 Suabia, *swā'bīā*, Souabe, f.  
 Swede, *swēd*, s. Suédois, -e, m. & f.  
 Sweden, *swēd'n*, Suède, f.  
 Swedish, *swēd'īsh*, a. suédois.  
 Swiss, *swīs*, s. Suisse, m. & f., Suisse, f.  
 Swiss, *swīs*, a. suisse.  
 Switzerland, *swīt's'ēr'ld*, Suisse, f.  
 Syria, *sīr'īā*, Syrie, f.  
 Syrian, *sīr'īān*, a. syrien.  
 Table, *tā'bl*; ~bay, baie de la Table, f. || ~mountain, mont de la Table, m.  
 Tagus, *tā'gūs*, Tage, m.  
 Tangiers, *tānj'ēr's*, Tanger, m.  
 Tarentum, *tār'ētūm*, Tarente, f. [f.]  
 Tartar, *tār'tēr*, s. Tartare, m.  
 Tartar, *tār'tēr*, a. tartare.  
 Tartary, *tār'tēr'ī*, Tartarie, f.  
 Terra del Fuego, *tēr'rā'dēl'fū'ēgō*, Terre de Feu, f.  
 Thames, *tēmz*, Tamise, f.  
 Thermopilæ, *thēr'nōp'īl'ē*, pl. Thermopyles, f. pl.  
 Thessalian, *thēs'sā'līān*, a. thessalien.

Thessalonian, *thēs'sā'lō'nīān*, a. thessalien. [f.]  
 Thessaly, *thēs'sā'lī*, Thessalie, f.  
 Thracia, *thrā'shīā*, Thracie, f.  
 Thracian, *thrā'shīān*, a. thrace.  
 Thuringia, *thūr'īn'jīā*, Thuringe, f.  
 Tiber, *tī'bēr*, Tibre, m.  
 Ticino, *tī'chī'nō*, Tessin, m.  
 Tigris, *tī'grīs*, Tigre, m.  
 Toledo, *tōl'ēdō*, Tolède, f.  
 Transylvania, *trān'sīl'vā'nīā*, Transylvanie, f.  
 Trebizond, *trēb'īxōnd*, Trébizonde, f.  
 Triers, *trī'ēr's*, Trèves, f.  
 Trinidad, *trīn'īdīd'*, Ile de la Trinité, f.  
 Trojan, *trōj'n*, a. troyen.  
 Troy, *trōy*, Troie, f. [f.]  
 Turk, *tēr'k*, Turc, m.  
 Turkish, *tēr'k'īsh*, a. turc.  
 Turkey, *tēr'k'ī*, Turquie, f.  
 Tuscan, *tūs'kn*, a. toscan.  
 Tuscany, *tūs'kn'ī*, Toscane, f.  
 Tyre, *tīr*, Tyr, m.  
 United, *ū'nī'tēd*; ~ Kingdom, Royaume-Uni, m. || ~ States, pl. États-Unis, m. pl.  
 Ural Mountains, *ūrāl'mōōn'tēnz*, pl. monts Oural, m. pl.  
 Ushant, *ūsh'ānt*, Ouessant, m.  
 Utica, *ū'tī'kā*, Utique, f.  
 Valencia, *vā'lēn'sīā*, Valence, f.  
 Van Diemen's Land, *vān'dēmōn'slānd*, Terre de Van Diemen, f. [-ne, m. & f.]  
 Venetian, *vēn'ē'shīn*, Vénitien, f.  
 Venice, *vēn'īs*, Venise, f.  
 Verona, *vērō'nā*, Vérone, f.  
 Vesuvius, *vēsō'vīūs*, Vésuve, m.  
 Vicenza, *vī'chēn'zā*, Vicence, f.  
 Vienna, *vīēn'nā*, Vienne, f.  
 Virginia, *vēr'jīn'īā*, Virginie, f.  
 Virgin Islands, *vēr'jīn'ī-lēnz*, pl. Iles Vierges, f. pl.  
 Vistula, *vīs'tū'lā*, Vistule, f.  
 Wales, *wāl's*, Pays de Galles, m., Galles, f. [chie, f.]  
 Wallachia, *wōllā'kīā*, Valachie, f.  
 Walloon, *wōllōn'*, a. wallon.  
 Warsaw, *wāv'er'sāv*, Varsovie, f.  
 Welsh, *wēl'sh*, a. gallois. [f.]  
 West Indies, *wēst'īn'dīz*, pl. Indes occidentales, f. pl.  
 Westphalia, *wēst'fāl'īā*, Westphalie, f.  
 Westphalian, *wēst'fāl'īān*, a. Westphalien, -ne, m. & f.  
 Windward Islands, *wīnd'wōrd'ī-lēnz*, pl. Iles du Vent, f. pl.  
 Xanthus, *xānthūs*, Xanthe, m.  
 Yellow Sea, *yēllō'sē*, mer Jaune, f. [Yongoslavie, f.]  
 Yugo-Slavia, *yō'gōslāv'īā*, Zeeland, *zē'ld*, Zélande, f.

*hōw*; *bōy*; *fōōl*, *tūbe*, *tīb*. || *chair*, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



## List of the more common male and female Christian Names.

- Abraham**, *ābrāhām*, Abraham, m.  
**Achilles**, *ākīl'lex*, Achille, m.  
**Adam**, *ād'm*, Adam, m.  
**Adelaide**, *ād'ēlād*, Adélaïde, f.  
**Adolphus**, *ādōl'fūs*, Adolphe, m.  
**Adrian**, *ād'rīān*, Adrien, m.  
**Agatha**, *āg'āthā*, Agathe, f.  
**Aglaia**, *āglā'īā*, Aglaé, f.  
**Agnes**, *āg'nēs*, Agnès, f.  
**Albert**, *āl'bért*, Albert, m.  
**Alexander**, *āl'ēg xān'dēr*, Alexandre, m.  
**Alexis**, *āl'ēks'īs*, Alexis, m.  
**Alfred**, *āl'frēd*, Alfred, m.  
**Alice**, *āl'īs*, Alicia, *āl'ish'īā*, Allen, *āl'n*, Alain, m. [Alice, f.  
**Alphonso**, *āl'fōn'xō*, Alphonse, m. [m.  
**Ambrose**, *ām'brōx*, Ambroise, f.  
**Amelia**, *ām'ēl'īā*, Amélie, f.  
**Amos**, *ām'ōs*, Amos, m.  
**Amy**, *ām'ī*, Aimée, f.  
**Anastasius**, *ān'ās tā'xī'ūs*, Anastase, m.  
**Andrew**, *ān'drō*, André, m.  
**Angelica**, *ān'jēl'īkā*, Angélique, f.  
**Angelus**, *ān'jēl'ūs*, Ange, m.  
**Ann(a)**, *ān'('nā)*, Anne, f.  
**Anselm(o)**, *ān'sēlm*, *ān'sēl'mō*, Anselme, m.  
**Anthony**, *ān'thō'ī*, Antoine, m.  
**Arabella**, *ār'ā bēl'īā*, Arabella, f.  
**Archibald**, *ār'chī bāld*, Archibald, Archambaud, m.  
**Arethusa**, *ār'ēthū'xā*, Aréthuse, m.  
**Ariadne**, *ār'īād'nē*, Ariane, f.  
**Arnold**, *ār'nld*, Arnaud, m.  
**Arthur**, *ār'thēr*, Arthur, Artur ou Artus, m.  
**Aspasia**, *ās pā'xīā*, Aspasie, f.  
**Augusta**, *āw gūs'tā*, Auguste, f.  
**Augustus**, *āw gūs'tūs*, Auguste, m.  
**Aurora**, *āw rō'rā*, Aurora, f.  
**Austin**, *āw'stīn*, Augustin, m.  
**Baldwin**, *bāld'wīn*, Baudouin, m.  
**Barbara**, *bār'bārā*, Barbe, f.  
**Barnaby**, *bār'nā bī*, Barnabé, m.  
**Bartholomew**, *bār thōl'ō mū*, Barthélémi, m.  
**Basil**, *bā'zīl*, Basile, m.  
**Beatrice**, *bē'ā trēs*, Beatrix, *bē'ā trīks*, Béatrice, Béatrix, f.  
**Ben**, *bēn* = Benjamin.  
**Benedict**, *bēn'ē dīkt*, Benoît, m.  
**Benjamin**, *bēn'jā mīn*, Benjamin, m.  
**Bernard**, *bēr'nērd*, Bernard, m.  
**Bertha**, *bēr'thā*, Berthe, f.
- Bertram**, *bēr'trm*, Bertrand, m.  
**Bess(y)**, *bēs'('sī)*, Betsy, *bēt'sī* = Elizabeth.  
**Bianca**, *bī āng'kā*, Blanch(e), *blānsh*, Blanche, f.  
**Biddy**, *bū'dī* = Bridget.  
**Bill(y)**, *būl'('lī)* = William.  
**Bob(b'y)**, *bōb'('bī)* = Robert.  
**Boniface**, *bōn'ī fās*, Boniface, m.  
**Bridget**, *brīd'jēt*, Brigitte, f.  
**Caesar**, *sē'xēr*, César, m.  
**Camilla**, *kā mīl'īā*, Camille, m. & f.  
**Caroline**, *kār'ō līn*, Caroline, f.  
**Catharine**, *Catherine*, *kāth'ērīn*, Catherine, f.  
**Cecilia**, *sēs'il'īā*, Cecily, *sēs'īlī*, Cécile, f.  
**Charles**, *chār'lx*, Charles, m.  
**Charlotte**, *shār'hūt*, Charlotte, f.  
**Christian**, *kris'ch'n*, Chrétien, m. [f.  
**Christina**, *kris'tē'nā*, Christine, Christopher, *kris'tō fēr*, Christophe, m. [Cecily, f.  
**Cicely**, *Cis*, *sīs'('ēlī)* = Cecilia, Clara, *klār'ā*, Claire, f.  
**Clarissa**, *klārīs'sā*, Clarisse, f.  
**Claudia**, *klāw'dīā*, Claudine, f.  
**Claudius**, *klāw'dī'ūs*, Claude, m.  
**Clement**, *klēm'ēt*, Clément, m.  
**Clementina**, *klēm'ētē'nā*, Clémentine, f.  
**Clotilda**, *klōtīl'dā*, Clotilde, f.  
**Constance**, *kōn'stāns*, Constantia, *kōn'stān'shīā*, Constance, f. [Constantin, m.  
**Constantine**, *kōn'stān'tīn*, Cornelia, *kōr'nēl'īā*, Cornélie, f.  
**Cornelius**, *kōr'nēl'ī'ūs*, Cornélius, m.  
**Crispin**, *kris'pīn*, Crépin, m.  
**Cyprian**, *sīp'riān*, Cyprien, m.  
**Cyril**, *sīr'īl*, Cyrille, m.  
**Cyrus**, *sīr'ūs*, Cyrus, m.  
**Dan**, *dān* = Daniel.  
**Daniel**, *dān'yēl*, Daniel, m.  
**David**, *dā'vīd*, Davy, *dā'vī*, David, m.  
**Deborah**, *dēb'ōrā*, Débora, f.  
**Della**, *dē'līā*, Délie, f.  
**Denis**, *dēn'īs*, Denis, m.  
**Diana**, *dī'ānā*, Diane, f.  
**Dick**, *dīk* = Richard. [m.  
**Diogenes**, *dī'ōj'ēn'ēs*, Diogène, Dionysius, *dī'ōn'īs'ī'ūs*, Denis, m.  
**Doll(y)**, *dōl'('lī)* = Dorothy.  
**Dominic**, *dōm'īn'īk*, Dominique, m.  
**Doris**, *dōr'īs*, Doris, f.  
**Dorothy**, *dōr'ōthī*, Dorothée, f.
- Drusilla**, *drō'sīl'īā*, Druselle, f.  
**Edgar**, *ēd'gēr*, Edgar, m.  
**Edmund**, *ēd'mnd*, Edmond, m.  
**Edward**, *ēd'wērd*, Edouard, m.  
**Effie**, *ēf'fī* = Euphemia.  
**Eleanor**, *ēl'ēn'ēr*, Eléonore, f.  
**Elias**, *ēl'īās*, Elle, m.  
**Elisa**, *ēl'īā*, Elise, f.  
**Elizabeth**, *ēl'īzābēth*, Elisabeth, f. [nuel, m.  
**Emanuel**, *ēmān'uēl*, Emma-Emily, *ēm'īlī*, Emilie, f.  
**Emma**, *ēm'mā*, Emma, f. [f.  
**Emmy**, *ēm'mī*, Emmy, Emilie, Erasmus, *ērāx'mūs*, Erasme, Esther, *ēs'thēr*, Esther, f. [m.  
**Eugenia**, *ūj'ēn'tā*, Eugénie, f.  
**Euphemia**, *ūf'sēmīā*, Euphémie, f.  
**Eustace**, *ūs'tēs*, Eustache, m.  
**Eve**, *ēvā*, Eve, *ēv*, Eve, f.  
**Ezra**, *ēz'rā*, Esdras, m.  
**Fabian**, *fā'bīān*, Fabien, m.  
**Fanny**, *fān'('nī)*, Fanny, Felix, *fē'līks*, Félix, m. [chon, f.  
**Ferdinand**, *fēr'dīnānd*, Ferdinand, m.  
**Flavian**, *flāv'īān*, Flavian, m.  
**Flora**, *flō'rā*, Flore, f.  
**Frances**, *frān'sēs*, Françoise, f.  
**Francis**, *frān'sīs*, François, m.  
**Frederic(k)**, *fēr'dēr'īk*, Frédéric, m.  
**Gabriel**, *gābrī'ēl*, Gabriel, m.  
**Gabriela**, *gābrī'ā lā*, Gabrielle, f.  
**Geoffr(e)y**, *jēf'frī*, Geoffroi, m.  
**George**, *jōrj*, George, Georges, m. [Georgette, f.  
**Georgina**, *jōrj'ēnā*, Georgine, Gerard, *jēr'ērđ*, Gérard, m.  
**Gertrude**, *jēr'trōd*, Gertrude, f.  
**Gilbert**, *gīl'bērt*, Gilbert, m.  
**Giles**, *jīlx*, Gilles, m.  
**Godfrey**, *gōd'frī*, Godefroi, m.  
**Grace**, *grās*, Grâce, f.  
**Gregory**, *grēg'ōrī*, Grégoire, m.  
**Gustavus**, *gūs'tāv'ūs*, Gustave, Guy, *gī*, Guy, Vit, m. [m.  
**Hal**, *hāl* = Henry.  
**Hannah**, *hān'nā*, Anne, f.  
**Harold**, *hār'ōld*, Harold, m.  
**Harriet**, *hār'riēt*, Henriette, f.  
**Harry**, *hār'ri* = Henry.  
**Hebe**, *hē'bē*, Hébé, f.  
**Hector**, *hēk'tēr*, Hector, m.  
**Helen**, *hēl'ēn*, Helena, *hēl'ē'nā*, Hélène, f. [riette, f.  
**Henrietta**, *hēn'rī'ēl'īā*, Henry, *hēn'rī*, Henri, m. [m.  
**Hercules**, *hēr'kūlēs*, Hercule, Hilary, *hīl'ārī*, Hilaire, m.  
**Horace**, *hōr'ēs*, Horatio, *hō-rā'shīō*, Horace, m.

*lāle*, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grās, lāst); *hēre*, gēl, hēr; *mīne*, īnn; *nō*, hōl, prōve;

Hubert, *hū'bert*, Hubert, m.  
 Hugh, *hū*, Hugues, m. [m].  
 Humphrey, *hūm'frī*, Homfroi,  
 Ignatius, *ig'nā'shiūs*, Ignace,  
 Irene, *i'rēn'*, Irène, f. [m].  
 Isaac, *ī'zāk*, Isaac, m.  
 Isabel(la), *ī'zā bēl'(lā)*, Isa-  
 bel, *jāk* = John. [belle, f].  
 Jacob, *jā'kō*, Jacob, m.  
 James, *jām'z*, Jacques, m.  
 Jane, *jān*, Jeanne, f.  
 Jasper, *jās'pēr*, Gaspard, m.  
 Jeffery, *jēf'fēr ī*, Geoffroi, m.  
 Jem(my), *jēm('mī)*, Jim(my),  
*jīm('mī)* = James.  
 Jenny, *jēn'nī*, Jeannette, f.  
 Jephthah, *jēf'thā*, Jephthé, m.  
 Jeremiah, *jērēmī'ā*, Jeremy,  
*jēr'ēmī*, Jérémie, m.  
 Jerome, *jēr'ōm*, Jérôme, m.  
 Jerry, *jēr'rī* = Jeremy.  
 Jessica, *jessīe, jēs'sī(kā)*, Jes-  
 Joan, *jōn*, Jeanne, f. [sīe, f].  
 Job, *jōb*, Job, m.  
 Joe, *jō* = Joseph.  
 John(my), *jōn('nī)*, Jean, m.  
 Jonah, *jō'nā*, Jonas, m.  
 Jonathan, *jōn'ā thān*, Jona-  
 than, m.  
 Joseph, *jō'sēf*, Joseph, m. [f].  
 Josephine, *jō'sē fen*, Josephine,  
 Joshua, *jōsh'ūā*, Josué, m.  
 Josiah, *jō'siā*, Josias, m.  
 Judas, *jō'dās*, Judas, Jude, m.  
 Julia, *jō'līā*, Julie, f.  
 Julian, *jō'hān*, Julien, m.  
 Juliana, *jō lī'ā'nā*, Julienne, f.  
 Juliet, *jō'līēl*, Juliette, f.  
 Julius, *jō'līūs*, Jules, m.  
 Justin(ian), *jūs'tīn*, *jūs'tīn'-*  
*īān*, Justin, m.  
 Kate, *kāt*, Kit(ty), *kūt('tī)*,  
 Katherine, *kāth'ēr īn*, V.  
 Catherine.  
 Lancelot, *lān'sē lōt*, Lancelot,  
 Laura, *lāw'ra*, Laure, f. [m].  
 Laurence, *lō'rēns*, Laurent, m.  
 Lavinia, *lā vīn'īā*, Lavinie, f.  
 Lazarus, *lāz'ārūs*, Lazare, m.  
 Leo, *lē'ō*, Léon, m.  
 Leonard, *lēr'ērd*, Léonard, m.  
 Leopold, *lē'ō pōld*, Léopold, m.  
 Lewis, *lē'īs*, Louis, m. [f].  
 Lillian, *lī'līān*, Lily, *lī'lī*, Lily,  
 Livia, *līv'īā*, Livie, f.  
 Lizzy, *līz('xtī)* = Eliza.  
 Loo, Louisa, *lō(ē'xā)*, Louise, f.  
 Lucian, *lō'siān*, Lucien, m.  
 Lucretia, *lūkrē'shiā*, Lucrèce,  
 Lucy, *lō'sī*, Lucie, f. [f].  
 Luke, *lōk*, Luc, m.  
 Lydia, *līd'īā*, Lydie, f.  
 Mabel, *mā'bī*, Mabel, f.  
 Madeline, *mād'ē lēn*, Made-  
 leine, f.  
 Madge, *mādj*, Margery, *mār'-*  
*jērī*, Meg, *mēg* = Margaret.

Magdalen, *māg'dā lēn*, Made-  
 leine, f. [m].  
 Manfred, *mān'frēd*, Mainfroi,  
 Margaret, *mār'gārēt*, Margue-  
 rite, f.  
 Maria, *mār'īā*, Maria, f.  
 Marian, *mār'īān*, Marianne, f.  
 Marius, *mār'īūs*, Marius, m.  
 Mark, *mār'k*, Marc, m.  
 Martha, *mār'thā*, Marthe, f.  
 Martin, *mār'tīn*, Martin, m.  
 Mary, *mār'rī*, Marie, f.  
 Mat, *māt* = Matthew.  
 Matilda, *mā'tīl'dā*, Mathilde, f.  
 Matthew, *māth'ū*, Mathieu, m.  
 Maud, *māud* = Matilda.  
 Maurice, *mōr'īs*, Maurice, m.  
 Maximilian, *māks ī mī'lī'ān*,  
 Maximilien, m.  
 Micah, *mī'kā*, Michée, m.  
 Michael, *mī'kēl*, Michel, m.  
 Minerva, *mī'nēr'vā*, Minerve, f.  
 Molly, *mōl('lī)* = Mary.  
 Moses, *mō'sēs*, Moïse, m.  
 Nan, *nān* = Anne.  
 Nancy, *nān'sī*, Nannette, f.  
 Nathan, *nā'thān*, Nathan, m.  
 Nathaniel, *nā'thān'yēl*, Natha-  
 nael, m.  
 Ned(dy), *nēd('dī)* = Edward.  
 Nell(y), *nēl('lī)* = Eleanor.  
 Nero, *nēr'ō*, Néron, m.  
 Nicholas, *nick('ō lās)*,  
 Nicolas, m.  
 Noah, *nō'ā*, Noé, m.  
 Obadiah, *ō bād'īā*, Abdias, m.  
 Octavia, *ōktāv'īā*, Octavie, f.  
 Oliver, *ōl'īvēr*, Olivier, m.  
 Olivia, *ōlīv'īā*, Olivie, f.  
 Otho, *ō'thō*, Othon, m.  
 Patrick, *pāt'rīk*, Patrice, m.  
 Paul, *pā'ōl*, Paul, m.  
 Paulina, *pā'ōl ē'nā*, Pauline, f.  
 Peg(gy), *pēg('gī)* = Margaret.  
 Penelope, *pē nēl'ō pē*, Pénélope,  
 Peter, *pē'tēr*, Pierre, m. [f].  
 Philip, *fīl'īp*, Philippe, m.  
 Philippa, *fīlīp'pā*, Philippine,  
 Phoebe, *fē'bē*, Phébè, f. [f].  
 Polly, *pōl('lī)* = Marie. [f].  
 Priscilla, *prīs'sīlā*, Priscille,  
 Proserpine, *prō'sēr'pīn*, Pro-  
 serpine, f. [f].  
 Prudence, *prō'dēns*, Prudence,  
 Psycho, *sī'kē*, Psyché, f.  
 Rachel, *rā'chēl*, Rachel, f.  
 Ralph, *rāl'f*, Rodolphe, m.  
 Raymond, *rām'nd*, Raymond,  
 m.  
 Rebecca, *rēbēk'kā*, Rébecca, f.  
 Reuben, *rō'bēn*, Ruben, m.  
 Richard, *rich'ērd*, Richard, m.  
 Robert, *rōb'ērt*, Robert, m.  
 Robin, *rōb'īn* = Robert.  
 Roger, *rōj'ēr*, Roger, m.  
 Roland, *rō'lnd*, Roland, m.  
 Rosalind, *rōx'ā līnd*, Rosalie, f.

Rosamund, *rōx'ā mūd*, Rosa-  
 monde, Rosemonde, f.  
 Rose, *rōz*, Rose, f.  
 Rosie, *rō'xī*, Rosette, f.  
 Sabina, *sā bē'nā*, Sabine, f.  
 Sally, *sāl('lī)* = Sarah.  
 Sam, *sām* = Samuel.  
 Sampson, *sām'sn*, Samson, m.  
 Samuel, *sām'ūēl*, Samuel, m.  
 Sandy, *sān'dī* = Alexander.  
 Sarah, *sār'ā*, Sara, f.  
 Sebastian, *sēbās'tīān*, Sébas-  
 tien, m. [mond, m].  
 Sigismund, *sīg'īs mūd*, Sigis-  
 munde, m.  
 Silvester, *sīl'vēs tēr*, Sylvestre,  
 m.  
 Simeon, *sīm'ēūn*, Siméon, m.  
 Simon, *sīm'n*, Simon, m.  
 Solomon, *sōl'ō mn*, Salomon, m.  
 Sophia, *sōf'vā*, Sophy, *sō'fī*,  
 Sophie, f. [oe, m].  
 Stephen, Steven, *stē'v'n*, Étien-  
 ne, m.  
 Suzan, *sō'zn*, Suzanne, *sō-*  
*zān'ā*, Suzanne, f.  
 Taffy, *tāf('fī)* = Theophilus.  
 Ted(dy), *tēd('dī)* = Edward.  
 Theobald, *thē'ō bāld*, Thi-  
 baud, m. [crite, m].  
 Theocritus, *thē'ōkrītūs*, Théoc-  
 ritus, m.  
 Theodore, *thē'ō dōr*, Théodore,  
 m.  
 Theodosia, *thē'ō dō'sīā*, Théod-  
 osie, f. [phile, m].  
 Theophilus, *thē'ōfītūs*, Théoc-  
 thephrastus, *thē'ō frās'tūs*,  
 Théophraste, m.  
 Theresa, *tēr'ā'xā*, Thérèse, f.  
 Thomas, *tōm'ūs*, Thomas, m.  
 Tim(othy), *tīm('ōthī)*, Timo-  
 thée, m.  
 Titus, *tīt'ūs*, Titus, m.  
 Tobias, *tōb'īs*, Toby, *tō'bī*,  
 Tobie, m. [mas].  
 Tom(my), *tōm('mī)* = Tho-  
 mas.  
 Tony, *tō'nī* = Anthony.  
 Ulric, *ūl'rīk*, Ulric, m.  
 Ulrica, *ūl'rīkā*, Ulrique, f.  
 Urania, *ūrā'nīā*, Uranie, f.  
 Uriah, *ūr'īā*, Urie, m.  
 Ursula, *ēr'sūlā*, Ursule, f.  
 Valentine, *vāl'ēntīn*, Valen-  
 tin, m.  
 Valeria, *vā lēr'īā*, Valérie, f.  
 Valerian, *vā lēr'īān*, Valérien,  
 m. [pasien, m].  
 Vespasian, *vēs pā'zīān*, Vés-  
 pasien, m.  
 Victoria, *vīk'tōrīā*, Victoire,  
 Victoria, f.  
 Vincent, *vīn'sēnt*, Vincent, m.  
 Virginia, *vēr'jīn'īā*, Virginie, f.  
 Walter, *wōl'tēr*, Gautier, m.  
 Wilhelmina, *wīl hēl mē'nā*,  
 Wilhelmine, Guillaumette, f.  
 Will(iam), *wīl('yām)*, Gull-  
 laume, m. [m].  
 Zachary, *zāk'ārī*, Zacharie,  
 Zenobia, *zē nō'bīā*, Zénobie, f.

*hōw*; *bōy*; *fōt*, *tūbe*, *tūd*. || *chair*, *joy*; *game*, *yes*; *soul*, *zeal*; *thing*, *there*.

## Table of Irregular Verbs\*).

| Present.        | Imperfect.     | Participle.   | Present. | Imperfect.      | Participle. |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
| abide           | abode          | abode         | dig      | dug             | dug         |
| am (inf. to be) | was            | been          | dip      | dipt *          | dipt *      |
| arise           | arose          | arisen        | do       | did             | done        |
| awake           | awoke *        | awaked        | draw     | drew            | drawn       |
| backbite        | backbit        | backbitten    | dream    | dreamt *        | dreamt *    |
| bear            | bore, bare     | borne         | drink    | drunk           | drunk       |
| beat            | beat           | beaten        | drive    | drove, drave    | driven      |
| become          | became         | become        | dwelt    | dwelt           | dwelt       |
| (it) befalls    | befell         | befallen      | eat      | ate             | eaten       |
| beget           | begot          | begotten      | fall     | fell            | fallen      |
| begin           | began          | begun         | feed     | fed             | fed         |
| begird          | begirt         | begirt        | feel     | felt            | felt        |
| behold          | beheld         | beheld        | fight    | fought          | fought      |
| bend            | bent           | bent          | find     | found           | found       |
| bereave         | bereft *       | bereft *      | flee     | fled            | fled        |
| beseech         | besought       | besought      | fling    | flung           | flung       |
| beset           | beset          | beset         | fly      | flew            | flown       |
| bestride        | bestrode       | bestriden     | forbear  | forbore         | forborne    |
| betake          | betook         | betaken       | forbid   | forbad, forbade | forbidden   |
| bid             | bid, bad, bade | bid, bidden   | forecast | forecast        | forecast    |
| bind            | bound          | bound         | forego   | forewent        | foregone    |
| bite            | bit            | bitten        | foresee  | foresaw         | foreseen    |
| bleed           | bled           | bled          | foretell | foretold        | foretold    |
| blow            | blew           | blown         | forget   | forgot          | forgotten   |
| break           | broke          | broken        | forgive  | forgave         | forgiven    |
| breed           | bred           | bred          | forsake  | forsook         | forsaken    |
| bring           | brought        | brought       | forswear | forswore        | forsworn    |
| build           | built          | built         | freeze   | froze           | frozen      |
| burn            | burnt *        | burnt *       | freight  | fraught *       | fraught *   |
| burst           | burst          | burst         | geld     | gelt *          | gelt *      |
| buy             | bought         | bought        | get      | got             | got         |
| can             | could          | —             | gild     | gilt *          | gilt *      |
| cast            | cast           | cast          | gird     | girt *          | girt        |
| catch           | caught         | caught        | give     | gave            | given       |
| chide           | chid           | chid, chidden | go       | went            | gone        |
| choose          | chose          | chosen        | grave    | graved          | graven *    |
| cleave          | cleft, clove   | cleft, cloven | grind    | ground          | ground      |
| cling           | clung          | clung         | grow     | grew            | grown       |
| clothe          | clad *         | clad *        | hang     | hung *          | hung *      |
| come            | came           | come          | have     | had             | had         |
| cost            | cost           | cost          | hear     | heard           | heard       |
| creep           | crept          | crept         | heave    | hove *          | hove *      |
| crow            | crew *         | Crown *       | hew      | bewed           | hewn        |
| cut             | cut            | cut           | hide     | hid             | hid, hidden |
| dare            | durst *        | dared         | hit      | hit             | hit         |
| deal            | dealt          | dealt         | hold     | held            | held        |
| die             | died           | died          | hurt     | hurt            | hurt        |

\*) L'astérisque dénote que ce temps se conjugue aussi régulièrement.



| Present.          | Imperfect.   | Participle.              | Present.              | Imperfect.    | Participle.   |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| inlay             | inlaid       | inlaid                   | overwork              | overwrought * | overwrought * |
| interweave        | interwove    | interwoven               | owe                   | ought *       | owed          |
| keep              | kept         | kept                     | partake               | partook       | partaken      |
| kneel             | kneelt *     | kneelt *                 | pay                   | paid          | paid          |
| knit              | knit *       | knit *                   | pen (parquer)         | pent *        | pent *        |
| know              | knew         | known                    | put                   | put           | put           |
| lade              | laded        | laden                    | quit                  | quitted       | quit, quitted |
| lay               | laid         | laid                     | read                  | read          | read          |
| lead              | led          | led                      | rebuild               | rebuilt       | rebuilt       |
| lean              | leant *      | leant *                  | rend                  | rent          | rent          |
| leap              | leapt        | leapt                    | repay                 | repaid        | repaid        |
| learn             | learnt *     | learnt *                 | respeak               | respoke       | respokén      |
| leave             | left         | left                     | retake                | retook        | retaken       |
| lend              | lent         | lent                     | retell                | retold        | retold        |
| let               | let          | let                      | rid                   | rid           | rid           |
| lie (être couché) | lain         | lain                     | ride                  | rode          | ridden        |
| lose              | lost         | lost                     | ring                  | rang          | rung          |
| make              | made         | made                     | rise                  | rose          | risen         |
| may               | might        | —                        | rive                  | rove *        | riven         |
| mean              | meant        | meant                    | rot                   | rotted        | rotted        |
| meet              | met          | met                      | run                   | ran           | run           |
| melt              | melted       | molten *                 | saw                   | sawed         | sawn *        |
| methinks          | methought    | —                        | say                   | said          | said          |
| misgive           | misgave      | misgiven                 | see                   | saw           | seen          |
| mishear           | misheard     | misheard                 | seek                  | sought        | sought        |
| mislay            | mislaid      | mislaid                  | sell                  | sold          | sold          |
| mislead           | misled       | misled                   | send                  | sent          | sent          |
| misshape          | misshaped    | misshapen *              | set                   | set           | set           |
| misshake          | misspoke     | misspoken                | shake                 | shook         | shaken        |
| misspell          | misspelt     | misspelt                 | shall                 | should        | —             |
| mistake           | mistook      | mistaken                 | shape                 | shaped        | shapen *      |
| miswrite          | miswrote     | miswritten               | shave                 | shaved        | shaven *      |
| mow               | mowed        | mown                     | shear                 | shore *       | shorn         |
| must              | must         | —                        | shed                  | shed          | shed          |
| ought             | ought        | —                        | shew                  | shewed        | shewn *       |
| outbid            | outbid       | outbidden                | shine                 | shone         | shone         |
| outdo             | outdid       | outdone                  | shoe                  | shod          | shod          |
| outgo             | outwent      | outgone                  | shoot                 | shot          | shot          |
| outgrow           | outgrew      | outgrown                 | show                  | showed        | shown *       |
| outride           | outrode      | outridden                | shred                 | shred *       | shred *       |
| outrun            | outran       | outrun                   | shrink                | shrank        | shrunk        |
| outshine          | outshone     | outshone                 | shrive                | shrove        | shriven       |
| outshoot          | outshot      | outshot                  | shut                  | shut          | shut          |
| outspread         | outspread    | outspread                | sing                  | sang          | sung          |
| outwork           | outwrought * | outwrought *             | sink                  | sank          | sunk          |
| overbear          | overbore     | overborne                | sit                   | sat           | sat, sate     |
| overbid           | overbid      | overbid, over-<br>bidden | slay                  | slew          | slain         |
| overbuy           | overbought   | overbought               | sleep                 | slept         | aslept        |
| overcast          | overcast     | overcast                 | slide                 | slid          | slid, slidden |
| overcome          | overcame     | overcome                 | sling                 | slung         | slung         |
| overdo            | overdid      | overdone                 | slink                 | slunk         | slunk         |
| overdrive         | overdrove    | overdriven               | slit                  | slit          | slit          |
| overeat           | overate      | overeaten                | smell                 | smelt *       | smelt *       |
| overhang          | overhung     | overhung                 | smite                 | smote         | smitten       |
| overhear          | overheard    | overheard                | sow                   | sowed         | sown *        |
| overlade          | overladed    | overladen                | speak                 | spoke         | spoken        |
| overlay           | overlaid     | overlaid                 | speed                 | sped          | sped          |
| override          | overrode     | overridden               | spell                 | spelt *       | spelt *       |
| overrun           | overran      | overrun                  | spend                 | spent         | spent         |
| oversee           | oversaw      | overseen                 | spill                 | spilt *       | spilt *       |
| overset           | overset      | overset                  | spin                  | spun          | spun          |
| overshoot         | overshot     | overshot                 | spit (cracher)        | spat          | spat          |
| oversleep         | overslept    | overslept                | spit (embro-<br>cher) | spitted       | spitted       |
| overspread        | overspread   | overspread               | split                 | split         | split         |
| overtake          | overtook     | overtaken                | spread                | spread        | spread        |
| overthrow         | overthrew    | overthrown               | spring                | sprang        | sprung        |

| Present.  | Imperfect.   | Participle.      | Present.   | Imperfect. | Participle.  |
|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| stand     | stood        | stood            | underset   | underset   | underset     |
| stave     | stove *      | stove *          | understand | understood | understood   |
| steal     | stole        | stolen           | undertake  | undertook  | undertaken   |
| stick     | stuck        | stuck            | underwrite | underwrote | underwritten |
| sting     | stung        | stung            | undo       | undid      | undone       |
| stink     | stank, stunk | stunk            | undraw     | undrew     | undrawn      |
| strew     | strewed      | strewn *         | ungird     | ungirt *   | ungirt *     |
| stride    | strode       | stridden         | unlade     | unladed    | unladen *    |
| strike    | struck       | struck           | unsay      | unsaid     | unsaid       |
| string    | strung       | strung           | unstring   | unstrung   | unstrung     |
| strive    | strove       | striven          | unswear    | unswore    | unsworn      |
| swear     | swore        | sworn            | unwind     | unwound    | unwound      |
| sweep     | swept        | swept            | unwring    | unwrung    | unwrung      |
| swell     | swelled      | swollen, swola * | upbear     | upbore     | upborne      |
|           |              |                  | updraw     | updrew     | updrawn      |
| swim      | swam         | swum             | upgrow     | upgrew     | upgrown      |
| swing     | swung        | swung            | uphold     | upheld     | upheld       |
| take      | took         | taken            | uplead     | upled      | upled        |
| teach     | taught       | taught           | uprise     | uprose     | uprisen      |
| tear      | tore         | torn             | upset      | upset      | upset        |
| tell      | told         | told             | upwind     | upwound    | upwound      |
| think     | thought      | thought          | wake       | woke       | waked        |
| thrive    | throve       | thriven          | wash       | washed     | washen *     |
| throw     | threw        | thrown           | waylay     | waylaid    | waylaid      |
| thrust    | thrust       | thrust           | wear       | wore       | worn         |
| toss      | tost *       | tost *           | weave      | wove       | woven        |
| tread     | trod         | trodden          | weep       | wept       | wept         |
| unbend    | unbent       | unbent           | will       | would      | —            |
| unbind    | unbound      | unbound          | win        | won        | won          |
| unbuild   | unbuilt      | unbuilt          | wind       | wound      | wound        |
| underbid  | underbid     | underbidden      | wiredraw   | wiredrew   | wiredrawn    |
| underdo   | underdid     | underdone        | wist       | wist       | wist         |
| undergird | undergirt    | undergirt        | withdraw   | withdrew   | withdrawn    |
| undergo   | underwent    | undergone        | withhold   | withheld   | withheld     |
| underlay  | underlaid    | underlaid        | withstand  | withstood  | withstood    |
| underlet  | underlet     | underlet         | work       | wrought *  | wrought *    |
| underrun  | underran     | underrun         | wring      | wrung      | wrung        |
| undersell | undersold    | undersold        | write      | wrote      | written      |

Les formes du participe drunken, holden, shrunken, stricken, upholden, withholden, ne sont employées qu'adjectivement et quelquefois en poésie.















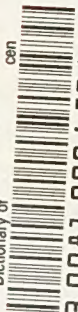
APR 79

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

PC 2640.J3 1929

Dictionary of

cen



3 0081 000 653 646